NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/bibliothecabrita0004watt

BURT FRANKLYN BIBLIOGRAPHY & REFERENCE SERIES #75

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA

OR

A GENERAL INDEX

TO

BRITISH AND FOREIGN LITERATURE

IV

THIS WORK IS PRINTED ON PAPER WITH A
LONGEVITY EXPECTANCY OF 300 YEARS

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA

OR

A GENERAL INDEX

TO

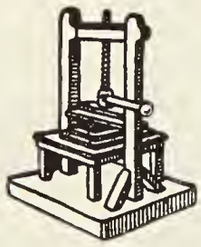
BRITISH AND FOREIGN LITERATURE

BY ROBERT WATT

IN TWO PARTS:—AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS

VOLUME IV.—SUBJECTS.

BURT FRANKLYN BIBLIOGRAPHY & REFERENCE SERIES #75



BURT FRANKLIN
NEW YORK

Ref. + L2001 .W54

PUBLISHED BY
BURT FRANKLIN
235 EAST 44TH ST.
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

FIRST PUBLISHED:

EDINBURGH

1824

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA;

OR

A GENERAL INDEX, &c.

PART SECOND.

I

I, the ninth Letter of the Alphabet. — 1618. Canones de Literarum E, V, I, apud Arabes Natura et Permutatione. 341 *r.* — 1721. Vindiciæ Anglicanæ A, E, I et U Pronunciationis. 69 *l.*——Richard Day, who printed several works in London after the year 1578, was the first, or among the first who attempted to correct the indiscriminate use of the letters I and J, and U and V, as may be found exemplified in the work of P. Baro, entitled, "De Fide ejusque Ortu," &c. 76 *r.* 292 *f.* In 1589, George Bishop printed the "Frenche Academie," in which these letters are used with propriety. 116 *s.* 777 *n.* It was not till several years after this last date that the improvement was adopted by Louis Elzevir, who, as he became afterwards better known, has commonly received the merit of setting the first example.

I, the pronoun of the first person.—1799. The History of My Father; or, How it happened that I was born; a Romance in 12 chapters. 578 *n.*—1811. Thinks I to Myself; a Novel. 695 *g.*—1812. I'll consider of it; a Satirical Tale. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—1813. I can't afford it; and other Tales. 461 *v.*

IACHIADES, Joseph. See Jachiades, J.

IAMBIC, a form of verse. — 1586. I.a Græca, de Thermis Pythiis. 855 *v.*—1602. Auriacus et I.i. 481 *c.*—1623. I. libri duo. 79 *s.*——N. D.—The Inventor of I. Verses. 39 *s.*

IANTHE.—1798. I.; or the Flower of Carnarvon. 233 *o.*

IAPIS.—1748. A Commentary on the Character of I. by Atterbury. 951 *f.*

IASCELINA.—1797. I.; or the Rewards of Benevolence; a Novel. 480 *d.*

IATROMASTIGÆ.—1611. De Medicina et Medicis, adversus I.as et Pseudiatros. 313 *i.*

IATROMATHEMATICA.—1602. Dissertatio I. 27 *v.*

IATROPOLOGIA.—1549. Scholia in I.m. 534 *w.*

IATROSOPHIA.—1614. I.æ Miscellanea. 859 *b.*

IBBOTT, Benjamin, D.D.—1727. Against Dr. I.'s Sermon. 860 *e.*—1776. A Life of Dr. I. 532 *o.*

IBERIA.—1808. Ode to I. 536 *e.*—1812. I.; a Poem. 355 *w.*

IBIS, an Egyptian deity. — 1488. Epist. et in I.n. 723 *n.* — 1536. Comm. in Ovidii Epistolas, et Librum in I.n. 61 *x.*—1569. Invective against I. 723 *s.*—1569. Quid, his Invective against Ibas. 923 *k.* — 1658. Ovid's Invective or Curse against I., faithfully and familiarly translated into English verse; and the Histories therein contained, being in number two hundred and fifty (at the least), briefly explained, one by one; with Natural, Moral, Poetical, Mathematical, and some few Theological Applications. Whereunto is prefixed, a Double Index; one of the proper Names herein mentioned; another, of the common Heads from thence deduced; both pleasant and profitable for each Sort, Sex, and Age, and very useful for Grammar Schools. 553 *d.* — 1661. Liber in I.n. 723 *s.* — 1805. Some Account of two Mummies of the Egyptian I., one of which was in a remarkably perfect State. 740 *o.*

IBRAHIM, the illustrious Bassa.—1641. I., ou l'illustre Bassa. 841 *w.*—1677. I., the illustrious Bassa; a Tragedy. 846 *t.*

ICEL

ICANES.—1785. The Fall of the Modern I. See Pantheon, 1785.

ICCIUS, Portus, supposed to be Vissan in Picardy. — 1626. P. I. Julii Cæsaris demonstratus. 221 *p.*—1694. Dissertatio de P.u I.o. 388 *o.*—1694. Julii Cæsaris P. I. illustratus. 413 *f.*—1694. Julii Cæsaris P. I. 868 *v.*—1792. Observations on the Situation of the ancient P. I. 626 *i.*

ICE.—1666. How to preserve I. and Snow by Chaff. 67 *r.*—1671. Some Experiments; shewing the Difference of I. made without Air from that which is produced with Air. 805 *f.*—1682. New Experiments and Observations upon the Icy Noctiluca. 142 *w.*—1684. On Salt and Fresh Water I. 610 *o.*—1709. Account of the Icy Mountains of Switzerland. 174 *e.*—1716. Dissertation sur la Glace. 660 *o.* — 1738. New Experiments on I. 707 *x.*—1740. Description de la Maison de Glace à St. Petersburg. 578 *q.* — 1746. A Monument of Thankfulness; being an Account of a Miraculous Preservation of nine men, in a small boat, which was enclosed within Islands of Ice, about 70 leagues from land, and continued in distress 28 days. 404 *w.* — 1775. Progress of making I. in the East Indies. 73 *y.* — 1793. On the Method of making I. at Benares. 970 *e.*—1793. Demonstration of our great Orb of Light the Sun, to be absolutely no other than a Body of I. 728 *t.*—1800. On the supposed Benefit of the Application of I. in Burns. 567 *n.* — 1804. Two Cases of Gout, said to have terminated in death, in consequence of the external use of I. and Cold Water. 571 *x.* — 1805. Important Discoveries and Experiments elucidated, on I., Heat, and Cold. 458 *c.*—1805. On the relative Capacities for Heat of I. and Water. 535 *y.*—1805. Discussion on the Cause of the Figure of a Man which was formed on the I. of the Pond in Halnaker Park. 470 *i.*—1815. Explanation of the Effect produced by a Mass of I. on a Thermometer, in a Focus of a reflecting Mirror. 286 *y.*—1816. On I. found in the Bottoms of Rivers. 576 *e.*

ICEAD.—1794. The I.; a Mock Heroic Poem. 442 *q.*

ICELAND, an Island lying to the west of Norway, between 63 and 65 north latitude. — 1607. Islandiæ et Gronlandiæ Descriptio. 121 *p.* — 1670. On a Crystal-like Body sent from I. 80 *a.*—1675. Account of I., from the Latin. 115 *a.* — 1689. Grammatica I.ica Runolphi Ionæ. 494 *o.*—1733. Schedæ de I.iæ, Lat. 45 *k.* — 1755. Of a Shower of Dust falling on a Ship between Shetland and I. 965 *y.*—1758. Natural History of I.; containing a particular and accurate Account of the different Soils, Burning Mountains, Minerals, Vegetables, Metals, Stones, Beasts, Birds, and Fishes; with the Dispositions, Customs, and Manner of Living of the Inhabitants; interspersed with an Account of the Island. Also a Meteorological Table, with remarks and a map. 517 *c.* — 1770. System of Runic Mythology, and other Pieces from the Ancient I.ic Tongue. 637 *y.* — 1772. Relation d'un Voyage dans la Mer du Nord aux Cotes d'I.e. 915 *w.*—1777. Sciagraphia Historiæ Literariæ I.icæ, &c. i. e. A Sketch of the Literary History of I.; containing a Catalogue of the Works printed, or in MS., which have been composed by the Writers of that Country. This contains useful and original information respecting the above country. 332 *m.* — 1780. Letters on I.; containing Observations on the Civil, Literary, Ecclesiastical, and Natural History, Antiquities, Volcanoes, Basaltes, Hot Springs, Customs, Dress, Manners of

the Inhabitants, &c. plates. 916 *x.*—1782. An I.o-Latino Glossary. 551 *o.*—1783. Bibliotheca I.ica, &c. 162 *z.*—1794. An Analysis of the Waers of some Hot Springs in I. 117 *t.* — 1794. Of several Hot Springs in I. 875 *n.*—1803. On the Oblique Reflection of I. Crystals. 980 *c.* —1802. Voyage en I. fait par l'ordre de S. M. Danoise. 716 *h.*—1802. On the Oblique Refraction of I. Crystal. 980 *a.*—1804. Select I.ic Poetry. 486 *o.*—1805. Observations on the Anti-Phthisical Properties of the Lichen Islandicus or I. Moss. 795 *f.*—1807. On the Utility of the Lichen of I. as Food. 779 *l.* — 1811. Journal of a Tour in I., in the summer of 1809. 511 *y.*—1811. Travels in I. during the Summer of the year 1810; containing a Dissertation on the History and Literature of the Island; a Journal of the Author's Excursions; a View of the State of Education, Literature, Government, Laws, Religion, and Commerce; with Zoological and Mineralogical Observations, and an Appendix, containing original and illustrative Papers. 630 *o.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in I.—N. D.—Thermodus Torfæus. 912 *a.*

ICELANDERS.—1674. Of the I., &c. 651 *d.*

ICENORUM, Venta, of the Romans in England.—1796. An Essay towards a History of the Venta I. of the Romans, and of Norwich Castle. 967 *x.*

ICHNEUMON, an insect of the wasp kind. — 1671. Observations on a kind of Wasps called Vespæ I.es. 971 *z.*—1794. Observations on the Economy of the I. Manifestator, Linn. 647 *n.*—1797. Of a minute I. 849 *w.*—1798. History of Tipula Tritici and I. Tipulæ. 573 *e.*

ICHNOGRAPHY, the ground plot. — 1671. Anthropogeniæ I.ia. 568 *e.*—1718. I.ia; or the Nobleman, Gentleman, and Gardener's Recreation. 891 *f.*—1719. Various Draughts of the I.ies and Uprights of every Cathedral. 971 *i.*—1720. Survey of the Cathedral Church of St. Asaph's, with the Edifices belonging to it; illustrated with Draughts of the I. and Upright of the said Cathedral. 971 *i.*—1735. Phytanthoza I.ia. 956 *p.*—1785. I.ic Distributions for small Villas, chiefly upon œconomical principles. 632 *m.*

ICHTHYOLOGY, a system of natural history of fishes.—1705. I.ia Biblica. Pars i. de ave Selau. 820 *i.*—1782. I.ia sistens Piscium Descriptiones et Icones. 156 *u.* — 1785. I.; or the Natural History of Fishes. 122 *d.* — 1789. A Work, including not only all the Modern Discoveries and Improvements, but a History of the Science of I., from the earliest accounts to the present times. 48 *h.*——N. D.—I.ia, sive Opera omnia de Piscibus. 48 *h.*—A Complete I. 251 *v.*

ICHTHYOPHTHALMITE.—1810. Description of the I. of Dandrada and Reuss-Fischangenstein of Werner. 474 *t.*

ICIJA, a Town of Andalusia, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I. ——N. D.—Lewis Velez de Guevara. 931 *f.*

ICOLUMBKILL, a famous isle of Scotland, forming one of that cluster called the Hebrides.—1688. A Voyage to I. in the year 1688. 825 *r.*—1800. Observations on a Tour through I. 401 *l.* — 1802. A Description of the Isle of I. 692 *q.*

ICONOGRASIA.—1669. I., data in luce. 190 *t.*

ICONOLOGY, the doctrine of picture or representation.—1611. I.ia. 805 *s.*—1636. I.ie, touchant les Vices et les Vertus representées sous diverses figures. 85 *h.*—1680. I.ia Deorum, qui ab antiquis collebantur, (Germanice.) 832 *c.*—1777. I.; or a Collection of Emblematical Figures, Moral and Instructive. 802 *o.*——N. D.—I.; ou Traité Complet des Allegories et Emblemes. 403 *p.*

ICTERUS, the Jaundice. See Jaundice.

ICUNCULA.—1693. De I. Smetianâ quâ Harpocratem indigitarunt. 444 *q.*

IDA.—1809. Woman; or I. of Athens. 683 *r.*

IDALIA.—1768. I. 386 *s.*

IDDIO.—1645. I. operante. 811 *c.*

IDEA. — 1593. I.; the Shepherd's Garland, fashoned in 9 Eglogs. 317 *o.*

IDEA, in metaphysics, the first act of reasoning, or the combination of two or more perceptions. — 1582. De Umbris I.rum et Artis Memoriæ. 163 *d.*—1591. De Imaginum, Signorum et I.rum compositione. 163 *f.*—1688. Exercitationes Philosophicæ de Fictis Innatarum I.rum Mysteriis. 183 *n.* — 1690. De Fictis Innatarum I.rum Mysteriis. 310 *s.* — 1691. Exercitationes de Fictis Innatarum I.rum Mysteriis. 804 *u.*—1692. Exercitationes Philosophicæ de Fictis Innatarum I.rum Mysteriis. 313 *d.*—1698. Answer to Mr. Locke's Second Letter; wherein his notion of I.s is proved to be inconsistent with itself, and with the Articles of the Christian Faith. 881 *v.*—1714. An I. of Measuring. 276 *y.*—1719. Tentamen Introductionis in Historiam Doctrinæ de Ideis. 161 *u.*—1723. Historia Philosophica de Doctrina de Ideis. 161 *u.*—1746. De Sensus Motus et I.rum, Generatione. 470 *y.*—1748. Treatise on the Nature and Origin of I.s. 409 *t.*—1750. Some Strictures on the Origin of our I.s. 315 *q.* —1751. Maxims, Theological I.s, and Sentences. 399 *a.* — 1755. A Physical Rationale of the Formation of our I.s. 802 *p.*—1756. A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our I.s of the Sublime and Beautiful. 171 *x.* — 1760. Yorick's Meditations upon the Association of I.s. 879 *i.* — 1770. Della Rapidita delle Idee, Dissertazione. 95 *d.*—1773. Connection of the Sacred Symbols, Sounds, Words, I.s, and Things. 554 *n.* — 1775. Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, on the Principles of Association of I.s. 776 *w.*—1775. The I.; a Panegyric on her Majesty. Lond. Hay, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1788. Dissertation on the Platonic Doctrine of I.s, &c. 897 *r.* — 1793. The Operations of the Soul in union with the Body, Innate I.s, &c. 954 *i.* — 1794. An Attempt to explain and illustrate various Passages on a New Principle of Criticism derived from Mr. Locke's Doctrine of the Association of I.s. 964 *v.*—1795. The Art of Speech founded on the Association of Words and I.s. 159 *v.*—1799. False I.s; or Hints to Parents, in three parts. 684 *w.*—1801. The Pythagoric and Platonic Dogmas respecting Numbers and I.s. 44 *e.*

IDENTITY.—1725. Against Mr. Locke's notion of Personality and I. 360 *u.* — 1769. An Essay on Personal I.; in two parts. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

IDEOLOGY.—1803. Essai d'I.ie, &c. i. e. An Essay on I., intended as an Introduction to General Grammar. 286 *c.*

IDIOCY, want of understanding. — 1807. Treatise of the Law of I. and Lunacy. 495 *x.*

IDIOMS, modes of speech or phraseology peculiar to different languages or dialects.—1512. De I.atibus Linguarum. 348 *d.*—1586. I.a Bohemicum. 493 *h.* — 1606. Communicatio I.atum, Gr. Lat. 282 *y.* — 1617. Descriptio Nominum varii et Peregrini I.atis, in Latina Vulgata editione. 67 *v.* — 1686. Curæ Posteriores de Barbarismis, et I.ismis Sermonis Latini. 208 *g.* — 1709. De Præcipuis Græcæ Dictionis I.ismis. 594 *v.*—1736. French I. 565 *a.*—1743. An Edition of Vigerus de I.ismis Linguæ Græcæ. 511 *f.* — 1751. I. of the French and English Languages. 209 *r.*—1756. Roots and I. 335 *d.*—1778. An Explanation of the I. and Terms of Minery. 779 *u.* — 1785. Origine, Formazione, Mecanismo ed Armonia degl' I.i. 490 *m.*—1788. French I. translated into Italian, literally conformable to the English I. 277 *u.* — 1800. Observations on some I. of the Greek Language. 698 *c.*—1801. The French and English I. compared. 97 *f.* — 1810. I. of the Greek Language. 394 *t.*—1812. Exercises on the Syntax and some peculiar I. in the Greek Language. 322 *l.*—1812. Comparisons between the I., &c. of the French and English Languages. 325 *w.*—1812. A Dictionary of the French and English Languages. By a Society of Masters. Lond. Sherwood, 12mo. — 1814. The Structure and I. of the Hebrew Language. 453 *y.*——N. D.—De Communicatione I.atum. 718 *x.*

IDIOT.—1708. Dissertation of an I. who had swallowed 28 pieces of Iron, &c., weighing between 2 and 3 pounds. 27 *z.* — 1806. Plates illustrative of the Craniology of Maniacs and I.s. 288 *v.* — 1810. The I.; a Novel. 137 *k.*—1812. The Dreams of an I. 519 *j.*—1814. The I. Boy; a Spanish Tale of Pity. 67 *i.*

IDIOTA. ——N. D. — Papers in the Theological Repository, signed Ereunetes and I. 401 *o.*

IDLENESS.—1586. The Lord Marques's I.; containing manifold matters of acceptable device. 473 *u.* 974 *j.* — 1588. Wherein we may learn to auoid I. and wanton scurrilitie. 437 *v.*—1590. To race out I. with Delight, and Folly with Admonition. 437 *x.*—1621. The Enemy of I.; teaching a perfect platforme how to indite Epistles and Letters of all sortes, as well by answer as otherwise; no less profitable than pleasant. The whole divided into foure bookes. Newly published and augmented by W. F. Black Letter. Lond. 8vo.—1678. The Prevention of Begging I. 368 *p.* — 1726. I. in Spiritual Affairs considered; a Sermon on Matth. xx. 6, 7. 156 *q.* — 1729. Laws against I., &c. 307 *r.*—1758. Considerations on the Heads of a Bill for suppressing I. See Industry, 1758. — 1796. Industry and I. 254 *p.* — 1807. Hours of I.; Poems and Translations. 180 *s.*——N. D.—The Enemie of I., &c. 144 *e.*—A Philippic on I. 224 *v.*—The Image of I.; contayning certain matters moued between Walter Wedlock and Bawdyn Bachelor. 845 *t.*

IDLER.—1761. The I. 550 *h.*—1797. I. 800 *l.* — 1803. The British Essayists, containing I., &c. 208 2d *z.*—1809. Essays illustrative of the I., &c. 317 *b.*

IDOL.—1534. A Boke made by a certayne great Clerke against the New I. and Old Deuyle, &c. 987 *i.*—1596. Pro Papistico I.orum Cultu. 788 *i.* — 1643. De I.orum Vanitate. 279 *n.*—1655. Antichrist in Man the Quaker's I. 671 *h.*—1630. The Great I. of the Mass overthrown; a Sermon on Luke xxii. 19. By a Protestant. Lond. 4to. — 1690. Musæum I.orum, &c. 218 *y.*—1694. Sciagraphia τῆς κερατολογίας, figuris I., &c. 115 *s.*—1715. Plutus, or the World's I., and the Clouds. 42 *q.*—1812. Reasons assigned for the different Forms of I.s. 96 *n.* — 1813. Concerning the I. Juggernaut. 165 *j.*

IDOLATER. — 1585. The Difference between the Auncient Physicke first taught by the godly Forefathers, consisting in Unitie, Peace and Concord; and the latter Phisicke proceeding from I.s, &c. 945 *l.*—1636. Treatise of the four degenerate Sons, viz. the Atheist, I., Magician, and Jew. 956 *k.*—1657. A Rod discovered, found, and set forth to whip I.s. 233 *r.*—1725. Syllabus Scriptorum adversus I.os. 353 *n.*—1735. Defence of the Christian Religion; against Atheists, I.s, Mahometans, Jews, &c. 428 *m.*

IDOLATRY, the worship of Images or false Gods. — 1534. Of ye Olde God, and the Newe; of ye Olde Faythe, and the Newe; of ye Old Doctryne, and ye Newe; or oxygynall begynnynge of I. 179 *d.*—1556. That the Masse is, and alwayes hath been, abhominable before God, and I. 576 *z.* — 1558. To turn to God, from I. and Poparie. 722 *p.* — 1561. Fovre Godlye Sermons against the Pollvtion of I. 186 *a.* 458 *y.*—1570. A Sermon of God's fearful Threatenings for I., &c. 769 *r.*—1581. A Godlie and Fruitful Sermon against I., &c.; preached the xv. day of Januarie 1581, in the Parish Church of Eaton Sooken, within the County of Bedforde. 965 *t.*—1584. Christians admonished to flye outward I., Psal. xvi. 3. 186 *n.*—1584. The Abhomination of I. 839 *z.* — 1590.

Of the Overthrow of the abominable I. of the Pope, &c. 978 *o.* — 1596. De Romanæ Ecclesiæ I.ia. 788 *i.*—1596. De Romanæ Ecclesiæ I.ia, in Cultu Sanctorum, lib. ii. 793 *x.*—1609. De I.ia Magico Dissertatio. 867 *h.* — 1621. The Height of Israel's Heathenish I. 544 *u.* — 1624. Original I.ies, or the Birth of Heresies. 199 *y.* 285 *c.*—1640. An Arrow against I. 12 *p.*—1641. De I.ia, Heb. Lat. 635 *n.*—1641. De Origine ac Progressu I.iæ, Libri iv. 939 *l.* — 1646. Of I. 463 *d.* — 1647. A full Vindication of Christian Kings and Magistrates' Authority, under the Gospel, to punish I., &c. 780 *j.* — 1652. Thunder from the Throne of God, against the Temples of Idols. 221 *n.*—1658. Constantinus, sive I.ia debellata. 638 *x.*—1668. Nehushtan; or a Discourse concerning the abolishing of Things abused to Superstition and I. 972 *i.* —1669. A Discourse of I., with application to the Church of Rome. 682 *f.* — 1670. De I.ia, et Superstitione. 156 *r.* — 1673. A Reply to an Answer to H. More's Antidote against I. An Appendix to the Antidote against I. 682 *f.* — 1673. Discourse concerning the I. practised in the Church of Rome. An Answer to several Treatises occasioned by a Book entitled, A Discourse concerning the I. practised in the Church of Rome. 881 *q.*—1674. A Discourse concerning the I. of the Church of Rome; wherein that Charge is justified, and the pretended Refutation of Dr. Stillingfleet's Discourse is answered. 962 *e.* — 1678. I.; a Discourse, in which is contained a Declaration of its Distinction from Superstition, its Notion, Cause, Commencement and Progress. 898 *x.*—1679. Popish I. 271 *h.* — 1679. Several Conferences concerning the I. of the Church of Rome; being a full Answer to the late Dialogues of T. Godwin. 881 *r.* —1679. A full Answer to all those Pleas by which the Papists would wipe off the charge of I. 962 *e.* — 1680. Great is Diana of the Ephesians; or. On the Origin of I. 122 *z.*—1688. Notion of I. considered and confuted. 232 *m.*—1688. Samuel Lord Bishop of Oxon, his celebrated Reasons for abrogating the Test and Notion of I.; Answered by Sam. Archdeacon of Canterbury. 754 *i.*—1688. A Discourse concerning the Nature of I., in which a late Author's True and only Section of I. is considered and confuted. 941 *b.* — 1689. Of Images and I. 982 *a.*— 1696. Dissertationes de Origine ac Progressu I.iæ, et Superstitionum. 280 *u.*—1697. Maimonides de I.ia. 939 *f.*—1698. De I.ia Veterum Misniæ Incolarum. 940 *j.*—1699. Theatrum Ethnico-I.icum, Politico-Historic. 217 *j.* — 1700. A Treatise on the Conformity between the Chinese Ceremonies and the Greek and Roman I. 20 *d.*—1700. Lettre aux Jesuites sur les I.ics et sur les Superstitions de la Chine. 226 *m.* — 1701. Conformità delle Ceremonie Cinesi coll' I.ia Greca et Romana. 284 *l.*—1704. The Origin of I., and Reasons of Heathenism. 910 *g.*— 1706. L'Eglise Romaine convaincue de Depravation, d'I.ie, et d'Antichristianisme. 394 *o.*—1716. Ancient and Modern I. paralleled; a Sermon on Ezek. viii. 14. By a Lady. 8vo.—1720. I. charged on Arianism; two Sermons on Matth. iv. 10. 860 *v.*—1743. Les Jesuites convaincus d'Obstination à permettre l'I.ie dans la Chine. 404 *b.* — 1745. Popish I. a strong Reason why all Protestants should zealously oppose the present Rebellion; on 1 Cor. x. 14. 745 *f.*—1758. The Rise, Progress, and Decay of I.; in French. 12mo.—1759. The Origin, Progress, and Decline of I. 662 *k.*—1760. Du Culte des Dieux Fetiches, ou Parallele de l'Ancienne I.ie avec celle des Peuples de Nigritie. 155 *t.*—1765. Popish I.; a Sermon. 659 *u.* — 1767. I. being punished by the Judge. 148 *h.*—1770. Reflections on I. 1 *h.* — 1785. The I. of Greece and Rome distinguished. 360 *h.* — 1791. Conversations on Christian I., in the year 1791. 608 *q.*—1792. Two Treatises, the Second, entitled, An Arrow against I., &c. 12 *q.* — 1808. Of the Origin of Polytheism, I., and Grecian Mythology. 574 *l.*—1809. I. of the Romish Church. See Grattan, H., 1809.—1811. Account of the I., Superstition and Cruelty of the Pagan Nations. 170 *k.* — 1812. The Origin and Cause of I.ous Worship. 96 *n.*—1815. An Essay on the earliest Species of I., the Worship of the Elements. 223 *g.* — 1816. The Origin of Pagan I. 352 *f.* ——N. D. — Taurus Sacer, seu Cultus I.iæ Tauri apud plures gentes. 115 *q.*—See Paganism.

IDOMENEUS.—1751. I.; a Tragedy. 269 *b.*

IDRA.—1775. a Tragedy unfinished, called, The Cave of I. 552 *v.*

IDRIA, a Town of Germany in Carniola, famous for its Quicksilver Mines.—1806. A Chemical Examination of the Hepatic Ore of Mercury, from I. 574 *s.*—1815. Statistical Account of the Quicksilver Mines of I. 739 *f.*

IDUMEA, a Country of Palestine, famous for its Palm Trees.—1767. Many curious Remarks on the Palm or Date Tree of Palestine and I. 122 *c.*

IDUMEANS.—1584. A Sermon of the Destruction of the I.; Obadiah 5, 6. 788 *g.*

IDYL, a small Poem. — 1593. I.lia. 901 *f.* — 1495. I.lia. Editio Princeps. 114 *u.* — 1555. I.lia aliquot. 114 *u.* — 1629. The Sixteenth I. of Ausonius. 56 *t.*—1652. The Fourteenth I. 56 *t.*— 1652. Opera. 114 *q.*—1654. Moise sauve, I.le Heroïque. 826 *r.*—1659. Musæi, Moschi et Bionis quæ extant omnia, cum Selectis Theocriti I.liis, Latino Carmine reddita. 965 *b.*—1684. I.liums of Theocritus. 269 *d.* —1685. I.le sur la Paix. 787 *n.*—1744. I.ls; a German Ode. 615 *i.*—1749. The I.liums of Moschus and Bion, translated from the Greek. 114 *r.*—1758. I.; or Miscellaneous Poems. By the Author of Animadversions upon the Rev. Dr. Brown's three Essays, &c. Edin. Hamilton, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1759. I.ls, in the manner of Gesner. 574 *y.*—1760. The I.liums translated. 114 *s.* — 1767. Translation of the I.liums of Theocritus. 358 *u.*—1772. Two I.lia, from Daniel and Isaiah; translated by Serres into Greek verse. 846 *e.*—1773. Selecta quædam Theocriti I.lia. 331 *j.*—1776. I.ls and Miscellaneous Pieces. 123 *l.*—1776. New I.ls. 411 *p.*—1777. I.les de Theocrite, a new Translation. 208 2d *o.*—1786. The I.lia, translated from the Greek into English verse. 114 *s.* — 1786. The fourth I.lium, in English. 114 *s.*—1795. I.lia, Græcè. 114 *r.*—1795. Moschi I.lia tria Græcè, cum notis. 244 *e.*— 1800. I.es, in two parts. 147 *o.*—1803. Song of Songs; or Sacred I.s. 425 *e.* — 1809. Select I.s. 64 *p.* — 1818. The Hours; in Four I.s. 523 *e.*——N. D.—Some I.ls. 105 *w.*—Two Books of I.lia. 388 *m.*

IERNE.—1787. The Tears of I.; a Poem on the death of the late Duke of Rutland. 969 *y.*

IFFLAND, William Augustus. — 1799. The Foresters; a Play from the German of I. 764 *f.*

IGBY, Mr.—1642. A Letter to Mr I. 801 *b.*

IGLESIA, St.—1651. Memorial de la S. I. de la Puebla de los Angelos, en la Nueva Espagna. 184 *a.*

IGNATIAD.——N. D.—The I., in xii. books. 162 *n.*

IGNATII, Faba Sancti, a Plant.—1699. Account of the Virtues of Faba Sancti I. 548 *c.*

IGNATIUS, St., surnamed Theophorus.—1604. The Life of St. I., Patriarch of Constantinople. 703 *d.*—1623. Apologia pro I.o. 532 *t.*— 1631. Lud. Card. Ludovisii Panegyricus habitus in Dedicatione Sacelli, S. I. 402 *h.* — 1643. Dissertatione de Scriptis ejus. 532 *t.* — 1644. Polycarpi et I.i Epistolæ. 924 *o.*—1646. I.i Epistolæ, et Barnatæ Epistola, Græce et Latine. 939 *g.*—1647. Appendix I.ana, continens genuinas ejus Epistolas, Gr. et Lat. 532 *u.*—1654. Answer to Animadversions on the Dissertations touching I.' Epistles, and the Episcopacy in them asserted. 463 *f.* — 1656. De Scriptis Dionysii Areopagitæ, et I. Antiocheni libri duo. 280 *n.* — 1672. SS. Patrum qui Temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt I., &c. Opera vera et suppositita. 261 *q.*—1672. Dissertationes I.anæ. 261 *q.* — 1672. Vindiciæ S. I.i. 261 *q.*—1672. Acta et Martyrium ejusd. 532 *u.*—1672. Vindiciæ Epistolarum St. I. 740 *m.*—1674. Observations, in Latin, in support of Daille's opinion, that the Epistles of St. I. are spurious, against Pearson and Beveridge. 588 *p.*—1693. The Genuine Epistles of St. I. 941 *c.*—1708. The Authority of the Epistles of St. I. 183 *y.*—1709. Acta genuina Martyrii St. I. 532 *v.*—1710. Essay upon the Epistles of I. 961 *d.*—1711. Primitive Christianity revived; containing the Epistles of I., both larger and smaller, in Greek and English. 961 *e.*—1726. Epistolæ duæ ad Thom. Hearnium, de St. I. Epistolarum Cod. Medico. 865 *g.*—1737. A valuable Introductory Chapter on the History and Writings of I. 532 *w.*—1740. The Martyrdom of I.; a Tragedy. 399 *f.*—1769. I.i Epistolæ. 865 *f.* — 1773. The Life of I., drawn from authentic accounts, and from the Epistles written by him from Smyrna and Troas in his way to Rome. 399 *f.* — 1792. Testimonies of I. and Justin Martyr. 769 *g.*—1806. An Essay on the Epistles of I. 243 *f.*—1807. An Essay on the Epistles of I. 266 *i.* —— N. D. — The I.ad, in xii. books; the subject is, The Pilgrimage of St. I. to Jerusalem. 162 *n.*

IGNATIUS, a Deacon in the Church of Constantinople, in the 9th century.—The Fables attributed to Gabrius were written byone I. 393 *r.*

IGNATIUS, J. G. J.—1658. Musæ Neoburgicæ in Ortum J. G. J. I.i, duces Nesburgici. 65 *q.*

IGNEZ, Dona, de Castro.—1808. Dona I. de Castro, a Tract from the Portuguese of Nicola Luiz, with Remarks on the History of that unfortunate Lady. 6 *y.*

IGNIS Fatuus, Vapours arising from Putrid Waters.—1625. I. F. 450 *c.*—1724. The Meteor called I. F. 298 *n.*—1798. The I. F.; or, Will o' the Wisp of Providence Chapel. 695 *n.*

IGNITING. — 1776. Experiment on I. Bodies. 812 *b.* — 1811. Observations on the I. or Wire-melting Power of the Voltaic Battery, as proportioned to the number of Plates employed. 858 *m.*

IGNOMINY.—1796. Peace, I., and Destruction; a Poem. 546 *o.*

IGNORAMUS.—1630. I., Comedia. 821 *j.*—1787. I., Comœdia. 475 *w.*—1797. An English Prologue and Epilogue to the Latin Comedy of I. 326 *b.*

IGNORAMUS, Sir, of Cambridge. — 1648. The Case and Arguments against Sir I., of Cambridge, in his Readings at Staple's Inn. 185 *d.*

IGNORANCE.—1609. De Sui ipsius et multorum I.tia, liber. 750 *i.*—1648. The Rules and Discution of the Ordinence of Parliament, concerning Suspension from the Solvement in case of Ignorance, resolved into a Catechism. 202 *x.*—1653. The Triumphs of Learning over I. 134 2d *z.*—1657. Fashions of the World, and the best of I. 383 *f.*— 1700. Medicina Contempta, propter I.tiam Medicorum. 427 *r.*—1716. Pride and I., the Ground of Errors in Religion, on 1 Tim. vi. 3, 4. 117 *d.* —1724. Pharmacopolæ Justificati; or Apothecaries vindicated from the imputation of I. Lond. 8vo.—1763. The Ignorance of Man. 666 *d.* —1764. I. the Destruction of God's People, and the Ways and Means to prevent it. 805 *b.*—1766. Le Philosophe I., i. e. All Philosophers I ant. 938 *x.*—1770. Pride and I.; a Poem. 705 *c.*—1797. The Fatal Effects of I. and Quackery. 661 *p.* — 1798. I. productive of Atheism, Faction and Superstition; a Sermon. 798 *n.*——N. D.—Extirpation of I.y, &c.; in verse. 177 *e.*—I.tionis Laudatio, extemporale Thema, ibidem

redditum post sex horarum disputationes, ut, præsentes somnia potius fovere quam rem se veram videre affirmarunt ait Manutius. 270 *o.*—The Extirpacion of I.y. 785 *e.*—Christianity unmasked; or unavoidable I. preferred to corrupt Christianity; a Poem, in 21 Cantos. 864 *l.*

IGNORANT.—1581. A Treatise written as to the Instruction of the I. in the Groundes of Religion. 483 *f.*—1675. Institution for the I. 169 *u.*

IGNY, Abbey of.——N. D.—A Letter to a brother Novitiate, in the Abbey of I. 715 c.

IGREIA de Lisboa. — 1642. Historia Ecclesiastica da I. de Lisboa 276 *v.*

IKENILD Street, a Roman Road in Derbyshire, in England.—1784. The Roman Roads, I.-Street and Bathway, discovered and investigated through the Country of the Caritani, or the County of Derby. 742 *i.*—1787. An Essay towards a Discovery of the Great I. Street of the Romans. 971 *j.*

ILDIGERTE.—1798. I., Queen of Norway. 903 *y.*—1799. I., Queen of Norway. 578 *n.*

ILDERIM.—1816. I.; a Syrian Tale. 575 *r.*

ILEAS.—1789. Case of an I. 170 *s.*

ILEUM, a portion of the small intestines of the Body.—1737. Of a Rupture of the I., from an external Contusion. 979 *k.* — 1813. A singular Case of Stricture, and Thickening of the I. 250 *t.*

ILEUS, a Disease of the Intestines.—1770. Case of a Fatal I. 402 *c.*—1785. History of a Case of I.; where a considerable portion of the Intestine was voided by stool. 314 *f.*—1785. History of a Case of I., where great benefit was derived from the application of a blister. 376 *w.* —— N. D. — History of a Case of I., terminating fatally; with an Account of the appearances on Dissection. 409 *b.*

ILFELDENSUM. — 1707. Lubratiuncula de Schola I.i Collegiata reviviscente. 317 *g.*

ILIAC Passion, a kind of Nervous Colic, affecting the Ileum.—1602. De I.a Passione. 300 *z.* — 1726. De Passionibus Colicis et I.is. 331 *p.*—1745. Of an I. Passion caused by an Appendix in the Ilian. 28 *a.* —1751. Of an I. Passion, from a Palsy of the large Intestines. 202 *o.* —1755. Funesta, Passionis I.æ, Historia. 502 *k.*

ILIAD, the celebrated Epic Poem of Homer. — 1517. Interpretis vetusti Scholia in I.em Rom. Fol. ib. Gr. Argent. 1539, 2 vols. 8vo.—1528. Exegesis in Homeri I.a, Græce. 303 *f.* — 1540. Homer's I. 338 *l.*—1542. I.s et Odyssea. 509 *v.*—1569. A sort of Supplement to the I. 183 *h.* — 1581. Ten Books of Homer's I.s. 496 *t.* 509 *e.* — 1587. Question at the Siege of Troy betwixt sundrie Grecian and Trojan Lords. 437 *t.*—1591. 'ΟΜΗΡΟΥ 'ΙΛΙΑΣ. Homeri I.s; id est, de Rebus ad Trojam gestis. 116 *t.*—1591. I.s, Gr. 509 *a.*—1596. Seven Books of the I.; translated from Homer. 212 *i.* — 1596. Seven Books of the I.s. 509 *c.*—1600. The I.s of Homer, Prince of Poets; never before, in any language, truly translated. With a Comment upon some of his chief places; done according to the Greek. 212 *i.* — 1603. The I.s of Homer, Prince of Poets; never before, in any language, truly translated. With a Comment on some of his chief places. 509 c.—1652. Excerpta in sex priores libros Homeri I.os. 292 *f.*—1660. Homer's I., translated into English verse; adorned with Engravings by Hollar, and other eminent Engravers. 715 *o.* — 1665. Homer à la Mode; a Mock Poem on the First and Second Books of Homer's I.s, Oxf. 8vo. — 1683. Homeri I.em atque ex Stesichoro, Aretino, et Lesche Ilii excidium continentis. 353 *s.*—1705. I.s et Odyssea. 509 *r.* — 1707. Homer's I., Gr. et Lat. 594 *v.*—1714. A Prefatory Epistle concerning some Remarks to be published on Homer's I. 365 *t.*—1715. A Travestie of the First Book of the I., ' the title of Homerides. 174 c.—1715. Homer's I., translated. 769 *a.* — 1715. The First Book of Homer's I. 908 *a.* —1729. Translation of the twelve first Books of Homer's I. 236 *a.*—1735. The I. in a Nutshell; or Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice. 509 *x.* — 1739. The Destruction of Troy; being the Sequel to the I. 917 *t.*—1740. Anonymi Scholia Græca in Homeri I.os a Bongiavannio. Gr. Ven. 4to.—1742. Ajax's Speech to the Grecian Knights. 723 *j.*—1760. Critical Dissertations on the I. of H. 563 *h.*—1764. A Translation of the I. of Homer. 117 *j.*—1764. New Translation of Homer's I., adapted to the capacity of honest English Roast Beef and Pudding Eaters. 150 *r.*—1767. The I. of Homer translated. 586 *y.* — 1771. Clavis Homerica, seu Lexicon Vocabulorum quæ continentur in Homeri I.e, et potissima parte Odysseæ, &c. 736 *x.* — 1773. Lexicon I. et Odyss. cum versione Latina et notis. 37 *j.* — 1773. The I. of Homer, translated into Prose. 632 *s.* — 1781. L'I.e d'Homere, en vers François. 89 *p.* — 1781. A Complete Translation of Homer's I. and Odyssey. 811 *j.* — 1785. Italian Translations of the I. of Homer. 208 2d *j.*—1788. Excerpta ex I.e Homeri cum omnium locorum Græca Metaphrasi. 171 *g.* — 1791. The I. and Odyssey of Homer, translated into English blank verse. 265 *m.*—1791. Dissertation on a Passage in the sixth I. of H. 595 *o.*—1792. The first Book of the I. of Homer, verbally rendered into English verse: with Critical Annotations. 405 *h.* — 1792. The I. of H., translated into English. 915 *z.*—1806. The first Book of H.'s I.; translated into blank Verse, with Notes. 970 *g.* — 1809. The I. of Homer, translated into English blank Verse. 685 *p.*——N. D.—A Translation of Homer's I. 885 *h.* — The I. and Odyssey. 509 *s.*—Une Dissertation contre l'I.e. 900 *e.*—A new edition of Homer's I., from the text of Heyne. 927 *f.*—Notes on Pope, with a new edition of the I. and Odyssey. 941 *j.*

ILIUM. See Troy.

ILIVE, Jacob.—1733. A Dialogue between a Doctor of the Church of England and J. I. 533 *a.*

ILIVE, Mrs. Jane. — 1733. An Oration, spoken at Joyner's Hall, pursuant to the Will of Mrs. J. I. 533 *a.*

ILKLEY Spaw.—1800. A brief History of the Effects of I. Spaw; on the Opinions of Dr. Lettsom. 687 *z.*

IL Late.—1767. I. L.; an Elegy. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.

ILLEGITIMACY.—1690. Sacerdotium Romanum Νοθειας convictum. 515 *s.*

ILLIAS.—1716. I. in nuce, seu Medicina Synoptica. 368 *t.*

ILLICIUM Floridanum, a Tree.—1770. Description of the Starry Anniseed Tree (I. F.) 334 *u.*

ILLINOIS, a District and River of the United States of America, in the territory of Indiana.—1818. Notes in a Journey in America, from the coast of Virginia to the territory of I. 115 *e.*

ILLUMINATI. — 1797. Proofs of a Conspiracy carried on in the Secret Meetings of I., &c. 810 *r.*

ILLUMINATION.—1665. To illuminate an Object to any proportion desired. 57 *l.* — 1678. An Appendix concerning Internal I. &c. 973 *g.* — 1779. I.; or the Glazier's Conspiracy; a Prelude. 757 *u.* — 1801. Hints for increasing the Splendour of I., securing the pleasure of the Spectator, and the convenience of the Householder; with some Remarks on the Prevention of Tumult and Disorder. By Photophilas, Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.

ILLUMINE.—1802. Urania, or the I.; a Comedy. 872 *a.*

ILLUSION.—1808. The I.s of Youth. 258 *n.*—1814. I., or the Trances of Nourjahad; an Oriental Tale, in Three Acts. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ILLYRICUM or Illyria, an ancient and extensive Country of Europe, on the borders of the Adriatic, which included Dalmatia, Sclavonia, and some other Modern Countries.—1540. De Situ Oræ I.i. 392 *y.* — 1599. The Illyric War, replete, from a MS. at Augsburgh. 37 *s.* — 1602. I.i Provinciarium utrique imperio cum Romano, tum Constantinopolitano servientis Descriptio. 800 *w.*—1655. De beaucoup de Mots de la Langue Ilyroise ou Theutfranque. 134 2d *x.*—1675. Historia Christiana Imperatorum, Consulum, et Præfectorum, Prætorio Orientis, Italiæ, I.i, et Galliarum. 580 *q.* — 1679. The Punick, Syrian, Parthian, Mithridatic, Illyrian, Spanish, and Hannibalick Wars. 37 *p.*

ILLYRICUS, Matthias Francowitz, or Flaccus. — 1566. Centenarii xvi. continentes Descriptionem Rerum Memorabilium in Ecclesia; contra M. F.m I.m; centenarius I. 332 *o.* — 1572. Antidotum contra Impium Dogma M.i F.i I.i, quo adserit quod Peccatum Originis sit substantia. 490 *z.* — 1622. De Vita, Moribus, &c. M. Lutheri, Ph. Melancthonis, M. F.i I.i, &c. 923 *b.*

ILMINGTON Waters in Warwickshire. — 1685. Hydrologia Philosophica, or an Account of I. Waters; with directions for drinking the same. 298 *g.*

ILVINA.—1797. Ulric and I.; a Scandinavian Tale. Lond. Allen and West, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.

IMAGERY.—1802. Mottos; or I. of Life. 810 *z.*

IMAGES.—1530. Dyalogue, whereyn is treatyd dyuers Maters; as of the Veneracyon and Worship of Ymagys and Relyques, praying to Sayntys, goynge on Pylgrymage. 682 *q.*—1532. De Varietate Figurarum, et Flexuris Partium et Gestibus I.inum. 324 *u.*—1534. Defensio de I.inibus. 165 *b.*—1549. De Impio I.inum Cultu. 195 *k.* — 1556. Le I.ini degli Dei degli Antichi. 196 *x.* — 1558. Le Inscrittioni poste sotto le vere I.ini de gli Huomini famosi. 557 *n.* — 1558. De Adoratione I.inum Sanctorum, Græce. 901 *q.* — 1566. Dialogi sex, contra summi Pontificatûs, Monasticæ Vitæ, Sanctorum et Sacrarum I.inum oppugnatores et pseudo-martyres. 467 *v.*—1577. Omnium pœne Gentium I.ines. 283 *f.* — 1577. Omnium fere Gentium I.ines. 823 *t.* — 1579. Treatise of worshiping I.s. 391 *g.* — 1582. De I.inibus Sacris et Profanis. 727 *u.* — 1787. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of I. 110 *y.* — 1591. De I.inum Signorum et Idearum Compositione. 163 *f.* — 1596. De Sanctorum Invocatione et I.inibus. 461 *v.* — 1599. De Cultu I.inum. 96 *q.* — 1599. The I. and Statues of the Gods of the Ancients. 607 *t.*—1607. Imperialia Decreta de Cultu I.inum. 423 c. — 1608. A Treatise in Defence of I. 323 *v.*—1608. Touchant l'Usage des I. 424 *v.*—1634. De Sanctorum Invocatione, I.inum, Veneratione, &c. 286 *w.* — 1641. A Treatise against I. and Pictures in Churches. 829 *q.*—1641. Speech in Convocation against I., Altars, Crosses, &c. 950 *e.*—1642. De Patrum Fide circa I.ines. 280 *n.*—1643. Quod nihil extra Deum liceat adorare, contra cultum I.inum. 833 *g.* — 1648. Syntagma de I.inibus manu non factis, deque aliis à S. Luca pictis. 252 *o.* — 1651. The Stone smiting the I. on the Feet; a Sermon. 232 *y.* — 1653. De Cultu Creaturarum et I.inum Dissert. 488 *z.*—1660. An Appendix to the Homily against I. 451 *r.*—1676. Explicatio I.unculæ argenteæ perantiquæ. 277 *n.*—1679. Histoire de l'Heresie des Iconoclastes. 635 *k.*—1685. Sculptures of Tombs, I., Seals, and other Curiosities. 460 *w.*—1686. A particular Examination of the Bishop of London's Exposition of the Doctrines of the Church of Rome, in the Articles of the Invocation of Saints, and

Worship of I. 852 *k.*—1686. On the Worship of I.; on Exod. xx. 4, 5. 918 *j.*—1688. Concerning the Second Council of Nice, which first introduced Image Worship. 250 *z.* — 1688. Examination of the Texts which the Papists cite for the Worship of I. and Relics. 405 *r.* — 1689. Of I. and Idolatry. 982 *a.*—1694. Le Philosophie des I. 664 *m.* — 1709. The History of I., and of Image Worship. 724 *p.*—1720. Monumenta Vett. illustrata, 2 partibus, quarum altera Mumias, Simulacra, &c. 565 *x.*—1731. I. des Heros et des Grands Hommes de l'Antiquité, dessinées sur des medailles, des pierres antiques, et autres anciens monumens. 190 *k.*—1749. An Historical Account of the I. upon the Shrine, now the Episcopal Throne in the Choir of Chester. 265 c.—1771. Sur les premiers Livres des I. 480 *z.* — 1815. On the Multiplication of I., and the colours which accompany them in some specimens of Calcareous Spar. 149 *w.*——N. D.—De Compositione I.inum. 163 *f.*—Faith no Fancy, or, a Treatise of Mental I. 342 *b.* — A Dramatic Poem, called the Monarchical Image, or Nebuchadnezzar's Dream. 372 *g.*—A Treatise concerning I., not to be set up nor worshipped in Churches. 804 *p.*

IMAGES.—1800. On Double I. caused by Atmospherical Refraction. 979 *z.* 980 c.

IMAGINATION. — 1608. De Viribus I.is Tractatus. 367 *b.* — 1687. Extraordinary Effect of the Power of I. 49 *i.*—1687. On an extraordinary Effect of the Power of I. 862 *j.*—1696. Child born with a large Wound in the Breast, supposed to be the effect of the Mother's I. 579 *i.*—1710. Histoire de ses I.s Extravagantes. 722 *f.*—1726. On the Force of the Mother's I. on the Fœtus in Utero. 919 *g.* — 1728. Two Dissertations concerning Sense and the I. 660 *e.* — 1729. The Power of the Mother's I. over the Fœtus examined. 122 *u.* — 1740. With regard to the Powers of I. on Pregnant Women. 656 *s.*—1744. Pleasures of I. 13 *c.*—1770. Fœtuum Deformationes non oriuntur ab I.e Pregnantis. 716 *e.*—1773. The Travels of the I.; a true Journey from Newcastle to London in a Stage Coach. With Observations on the Metropolis. By J. M. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1775. An Essay on the Force of I.; with an Ode to Charity. Lond. Causton, 4to, 1s.—1783. On Memory and I. 88 *t.*—1790. Tales of I. on Moral and Interesting Subjects. Lond. Walter, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1794. Of some Hindoo Works of Morality and I. 570 *h.*—1795. Pleasures of I.; with a Critical Essay, by Mrs. Barbauld. 13 *c.*—1795. Pleasures of I., with a Critical Essay. 70 *f.*—1796. The Wanderings of I. 424 *z.*—1799. On the I., as a Cause and Cure of Disorders in the Human Body. 477 *c.*—1803. The Powers of I., in 3 parts. 847 *j.*—1804. The Poet's Day; or I.'s Ramble. 950 *w.* — 1813. Popular Essays; illustrating Principles essentially connected with the improvement of the Understanding, the I., and the Heart. 461 *u.*—1814. The Eden of I.; a Poem. 800 *k.* —— N. D. — Delle' Entusiasmo delle Belle Arti. A Work intended to maintain and revive the Studies of I. 109 *a.*—On the Influence of I. on Love. 109 *b.* — The Force of I. in Pregnant Women, Putrid Fevers, &c. 111 *t.*—De I.e liber. 756 *k.*

IMBATTELING.—1587. A Kalender of the I. of Men. 803 *n.*

IMITATION.—1537. De I.e, addressed to Giraldi. 417 *m.*—1554. De I.e. 383 *x.*—1560. Della I.e Poetica. 735 *j.*—1573. I. and other Poems. 300 *d.*—1742. I.s and Translations. 255 *g.*—1757. On the Marks of I. 528 *p.*—1764. Several I.s. 323 *p.*—1789. Two Dissertations on Poetical and Musical I.s. 44 *a.*—1791. The Art of Theatrical I. 337 *o.*—1815. Poems and I.s. 181 *b.*—1818. Serious Translations from the Ancients, and merry I.s of a Modern. 502 *r.*——N. D.—An I., with Reflections, Exercises, and Prayers. 320 *h.*

IMMANUEL.—1491. I.is, R. Filii Salomonis, Liber Mechabberoth, seu Poeticarum Compositionum. Hebraicè. 410 *q.*

IMMATERIALISM.—1779. I. Delineated; or a View of the First Principles of Things. 103 *k.*—1813. Reflections on I. 761 *q.*

IMMATERIALITY.—1704. I.al Substance, a Philosophical Imposture. 264 *r.*—1708. Concerning the I. of the Soul. 237 *d.*—1755. A Dissertation on the I. and Immortality of the Soul. 51 *x.*—1803. On the I. and Immortality of the Human Soul. 318 *f.*

IMMELINA.—1799. I.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

IMMENSITY.—1737. Concerning the I. and Unity of God, &c. 320 *v.*

IMMERSION.—1792. On the Influence of I. on the Powers of the Living Body. 277 *y.*

IMMOLATION.—1799. Self I.; or, the Sacrifice of Love; a Play, in 3 acts. 578 *n.* 699 *k.*

IMMORALITY.—1698. A Short View of the I. and Profaneness of the English Stage. 247 *q.*—1698. I., Debauchery, and Profaneness exposed, &c. 665 *w.*—1699. Essays about I. 97 *h.*—1701. Discourse of suppressing I. and promoting Godliness. 821 *n.*—1705. Four Discourses against Vice and I. 484 *v.*—1708. An Essay upon the Execution of the Laws against I. and Profaneness. 307 *q.* — 1710. A second Essay upon the Execution of the Laws against I. and Profaneness. 307 *r.*—1711. A zealous Reprover of Profligacy and I. 635 *i.*—1736. Against I. and Profaneness. 237 *p.* — 1746. I., Root of Infidelity; a Sermon on John iii. 19. 496 *o.*—1746. Popery an Encourager of Vice and I., on Isaiah v. 20. 742 *a.*—1750. The Vices of the Cities of London and Westminster traced from their original; being an impartial detection of the true cause and source of the present Growth of I. and the prodigious number of Thefts and Robberies daily committed in the Streets of the Metropolis. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Renouncing Gross I.s. 659 *s.* — 1756. Reflections arising from the I. of the present Age, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1773. Evils of Infidelity, Arianism, and I. 243 *y.*—1775. The Cause of I. and the continual Robberies committed in and about the Metropolis. 465 *a.* — 1779. The Magistrate's Duty with respect to I. See MAGISTRATE, 1779.—1801. Advice to the Prelates and Legislators, how to correct the I. and Jacobinism of the present age. 464 *f.*——N. D.—I. of the Moral Philosopher. 459 *u.*

IMMORTALITY.—1482. Theologia Platonica, sive de Animarum I.ate. 365 *o.* — 1496. Corona Aurea, de I.ate Animæ, &c. 163 *q.* — 1503. Treatises on the I. of the Soul. 285 *z.* — 1518. A Treatise on the I. of the Soul. 706 *n.* — 1519. De Animæ I.ate. 378 *o.* — 1525. De I.ate Animæ. 767 *v.*—1534. De I.ate. 767 *v.*—1536. De I.ate Animæ, libri tres. 727 *s.*—1539. Academica de Animorum I.ate. 363 *z.*—1576. A Treatise of the I. of the Soule. 851 *p.* — 1581. Calvin's Treatise of the I. of the Soule. 882 *p.*—1609. Of the Soule of Man, and the I. thereof. 287 *z.*—1609. De Morte et I.ate, &c. 643 *x.* — 1611. Discourses defending the I. of the Soul. 539 *f.*—1620. A Line of Life, pointing to the I. of a virtuous Name. 808 *g.*—1629. De I.ate Animarum, lib. iv. 605 *n.*—1641. Dei Existentia et Animæ I.as demonstratur. 197 *x.*—1646. The Soul's own Evidence for its own I. 685 *k.* — 1669. To discover the I. of reasonable Souls. 303 *y.*—1684. On the I. of the Soul. 283 *v.*—1697. I. of the Soul; a Poem. 288 *a.*—1697. The I. of the Soul asserted, &c. 640 *q.*—1699. The I. of the Human Soul, demonstrated by the Light of Nature. 194 *q.*—1702. Vindication of the separate Existence and I. of the Soul. 919 *q.*—1703. A Vindication of the Soul's I. and a Future State. 51 *a.* — 1703. Letter concerning the I. of the Soul. 310 *i.*—1704. Sermon on the I. of the Soul. 796 *c.* — 1704. The History of the Soul's I. among the Heathens. 910 *g.*—1705. Discourse of the I. of the Soul, and a Future State. 852 *r.*—1705. The I. of the Soul. 415 *o.*—1709. Concerning the I. of Human Souls. 310 *m.*—1718. An Essay towards a Demonstration of the Soul's I. 446 *o.* — 1721. The Soul's I. asserted and distinctly proved. 365 *t.* — 1730. On the I. of the Soul. 361 *b.* — 1713. Dialogue of the I. of the Soul. 761 *e.*—1742. The Complaint; or Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and I. 990 *y.* — 1744. Phædo, sive de Animæ I.ate. 761 *b.* — 1753. On the I. of the Soul. 442 *f.* — 1754. De I.ate Animæ. 476 *q.* — 1754. The I. of the Soul; a Poem. 476 *r.* — 1755. A Dissertation on the Immateriality and I. of the Soul. 51 *x.* — 1755. I., or the Consolation of Human Life; a Monody. 297 *x.* —1759. The Foundation of I. 741 *o.* — 1761. An Essay on I.; in three parts. Lond. Hart, 4to. 6d.—1764. Poem upon the I. of the Soul. 159 *d.* — 1766. Of the true Scripture Doctrine of I., &c. 156 *p.* — 1766. On the I. of the Soul. 496 *b.*—1766. De Anima I.ate. See ESSAYS, 1766.—1774. Dialogue of the I. of the Soul. 268 *t.*—1797. Life and I. through the Gospel. 241 *z.* — 1803. On the Immateriality and I. of the Human Soul. 318 *f.* — 1805. Pious Meditations; designed to excite Mankind to make such an improvement of time as will tend to prepare them for a blessed I.; partly original, and partly selected. 574 *c.*—1807. Of the I. of the Soul. 857 *t.*—1809. The I. of the Soul. 659 *w.*—1810. Detached Philosophical Thoughts of more than 280 Authors on Man, his Faculties, Life, Death, and I. 917 *l.*—1814. An Essay on I. Lond. 8vo. 9s.——N. D. — The Evidence of Reason, in proof of the I. of the Soul. 322 *x.*—Tr. de Deo, de I.ate Animæ. 694 *s.*—De I.ate Animi. 695 *y.* —De Animæ I.ate. 756 *k.*—De I.ate Animæ. 778 *n.*—See SOUL.

IMMUNITY.—1685. I., &c. of the Cities and Burghs of England. 145 *l.*—1751. Mémoire sur l'I.é du Clergé. 448 *w.*

IMMUTABILITY.—1706. The I. of the Soul. 235 *v.*

IMOGEN.—1785. I.; a Pastoral Romance, from the ancient British. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.——N. D. — Ess Shakespear's Dramatic Character of I. 803 *h.*

IMOLA, an episcopal Town of Italy, in Romagna.—1603. De Morbis qui I.æ et alibi, communiter hoc anno MDCII vagati sunt. 243 *t.*——EM. LIT. CR. BORN AT I.—1666. Antonius Maria Valsalva. 927 *k.*——N. D.—Peter St. Chrysologus. 748 *z.*

IMPACT.—1778. Reflections on the Communication of Motion by I. and Gravity. 672 *l.*

IMPARTIAL.——N. D.—The I.; a Poem. 496 *r.*

IMPARTIALIST.—1767. The I.; a Poem. 923 *n.*—1775. The I., or Universal Inspector; in Poems. 315 *n.*

IMPARTIALITY.—1812. Two Sermons on I. and Candour. 235 *h.*

IMPEACHER.—1788. Reflexions on I.s and Impeaching; addressed to Warren Hastings, Esq. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s.

IMPEACHING.—1715. The Necessity of I. the late Ministry. 174 c.—1788. Reflexions on Impeachers and I.; addressed to Warren Hastings, Esq. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s.

IMPEACHMENT, a charge or accusation preferred in law.—1647. Manifesto concerning the xi. Members impeached, in the name of themselves, and the Kingdom of England. 354 *d.*—1716. History of the I.s of the last Ministers, with a large Introduction, showing the Reasons and Necessity of the said I.s, from the behaviour of the High Church and Jacobite Party. 142 *i.* — 1786. The I.; a Mock Heroic Poem. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1788. The Law of Parliamentary I. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Whieldon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. Examination of Precedents and Principles, from which it appears that I. is determined by

a Dissolution of Parliament. 223 *b.*—1790. Letters upon Parliamentary I. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1791. An Argument of the Claim of the Crown to pardon on I. 367 *t.* — 1791. Inquiries into the Constitutional Existence of an I. against Mr. Hastings. 465 *n.* — 1791. On an I. by the House of Commons for High Crimes and Misdemeanours. 614 *n.* — 1791. Treatise of the King's Power of granting Pardons in Cases of I. 712 *e.* — 1791. Review of the Arguments in favour of the Continuance of I.s, notwithstanding a Dissolution. 745 *o.*—1791. Letters upon Parliamentary I.s, in which the Question is considered, Whether I.s are continued in statu quo from Parliament to Parliament, or abate by a Dissolution. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 4s. — 1791. Review of the Arguments in favour of the Continuation of I., notwithstanding a Dissolution. By a Barrister. Lond. Clarke, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1791. Letter on the Continuation of I. after a Dissolution of Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

IMPEDIMENTS in speech.—1809. Hints for the Correction of I.s in Speech. 953 *e.*

IMPEGNI PER DISGRACIA. — 1687. A Comedy, called, I. per Disgracia. 101 *h.*

IMPENITENCE.—1651. Of I. 361 *j.*—1670. Sermon concerning the Strangeness, Frequency, and desperate Consequence of I., preached soon after the Plague; on Revel. ix. 20. 948 *x.*—1747. The Folly and Madness of I.; on Luke xii. 20. 955 *z.*—1755. The Causes of I. considered. 541 *m.*

IMPERFECT.—1511. De Perfectis et I.is. 306 *b.*

IMPERIAL, and IMPERIALS. — 1521. De Origine et Differentia Principatus I.is et Regalis, &c. 811 *t.* — 1563. The Warres betweene the I. and the Gothes, for the possession of Italy. 40 *s.* — 1563. Concerning the War between the I. and the Gothis, &c. 423 *g.* — 1606. Constitutiones I.es, Gr. Lat. 769 *w.*—1607. Constitutiones I.es. 423 *c.*—1641. De Concordia Sacerdotii et I.ii. 642 *h.* — 1646. De Jure I.ii. 504 *f.*—1678. Otia I.ia. 410 *z.* — 1679. De Legationibus Statuum I.ii. 579 *h.*—1768. Laws of I. 96 *y.*

IMPERIO VINDICATO.—1690. I. V.; an Epic Poem, in forty cantos. 192 *o.*

IMPERTINENT. — 1668. The Sullen Lovers; or the I.s; a Comedy. 847 *p.*—1694. The Married Beau; or the Curious I.; a Play. 274 *g.*—1709. The Curious I. 208 2d *h.*

IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH, Knight, late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William, in Bengal. — 1787. Minutes, &c. being the Examinations of Sir E. I., &c. See HASTINGS, W., Esq. 1787.—1788. Articles of Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanours against Sir E. I., presented to the House of Commons, upon the 12th day of December, 1787. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1788. Answer to the Charges exhibited against Sir P. Francis, Gen. Clavering, and Col. Monson, by Sir E. I., on his Defence of the Nauducomar Charge. 384 *o.*

IMPIETY.—1556. Traductio Larvæ Sycophanticæ I.atis Calvinistic. 243 *y.*—1612. The Wicked I. of Charmers, Inchanters, and such like, discovered. 653 *n.*—1707. Against the Charge of favouring I. 310 *k.* —1710. I. and Superstition exposed; a Poem. 156 *r.* — 1729. I.as Sacerdotum publicæ I.atis Causa. 175 *z.*—1751. Les Lettres Persannes convaincues d'I.é. 404 *b.* — 1761. De I.ate, C. Cornelio Tacito falso objectatâ. 579 *q.*—1765. Lettres Théologiques; contre le Systême Impie et Socinien des Pères Berruyer et Hardouin. 404 *c.*—1801. Against Fanaticism, Superstition, and I. 360 *p.*

IMPLANTATION.—1652. Mystical I. 151 *s.*

IMPLEMENTS. — 1792. The Description of Machines and I. of Husbandry. 659 *e.*—1808. Plough-Wright's Assistant; or a Practical Treatise on various I. employed in Agriculture; illustrated with 16 engravings. 435 *u.*—1811. A History of British I. and Machinery, applicable to Agriculture. 610 *r.*

IMPORTANCE.—1792. Odes of I. 977 *w.*

IMPORTATION.—1676. Of the Jurisdiction of the House of Lords in the point of I.s. 297 *t.*—1737. The I. and Exportation of Wine into and out of Great Britain. 238 *i.*—1765. The General Nature of I. and Exportation. 527 *z.*

IMPOSITION. — 1719. The Unreasonableness of the Charge of I. exhibited against several Dissenting Ministers in and about London considered. 804 *i.*—1777. I. and Contempt. 198 *h.* —1781. Cautions to the Public; containing a minute Account of the various Frauds and I.s. See SWINDLER, 1781.——N. D.—Remarks on the I.s of Quacks. 148 *u.*

IMPOSITION, in matters of Religion.—1673. Liberty of Conscience asserted against I. 689 *o.*—1680. A Peaceable Resolution of Conscience, touching our present I.s. 529 *d.*—1687. I.s in matters of Religion. 652 *c.*—1710. A Review of the Case of Liturgies, and their I.; in answer to Mr. Bennet. 809 *m.*—1716. The Vanity and Sinfulness of Human I.s in Doctrines of Religion. 477 *f.* — 1719. Thoughts concerning I. of Human Forms for Articles of Faith. 78 *c.* — 1812. I. the Support of Religious Imposture and Heresy, and the Enemy of Revealed Truth; a Sermon. 846 *x.*——N. D.—I. and Free Gift. 262 *u.*

IMPOSITION OF HANDS, a religious ceremony performed in conferring holy orders. — 1654. A Discourse between Captain Kiffin and Dr. Chamberlon, about I. of Hands. 210 *j.* — 1658. Ordination by I. of Hands. 368 *n.* — 1692. Of I. of Hands, and the Constitution of particular Churches. 368 *o.*—See HANDS, LAYING ON OF.

IMPOSITIONS, synonymous with Taxes.—1641. Argument in Parliament, on the Liberty of the Subject, against the pretended Power of I. 456 *i.*—1656. Concerning I., Tonnage, Poundage, &c. 287 *a.*—1658. Rights of the People concerning I. 989 *w.*—1659. Customs and I. on Merchandises asserted. 288 *a.* — 1661. An Expedient for taking away all I., and raising a Revenue without Taxes. 266 *u.*

IMPOST, a tax or custom.—1649. An Act for the speedy raising and levying of Money by way of I. or Excise. Lond. 8vo.—1794. Considerations on the Effect of I. in the various Modes of Taxation. 200 *i.* — N. D.—A Claim of Exemption from I.s and Personal Services. 397 *n.* —Théorie de l'Impot. 673 *h.*

IMPOSTHUMATION, the formation of purulent matter in the body. —1722. Account of an I. in the Stomach. 52 *t.*—1749. Traité de la Suppuration. 785 *v.*

IMPOSTHUME. — 1750. Of a Woman who had an extraordinary I. formed in her Stomach. 593 *j.* — 1797. Some Remarks on the Cure of Barrenness, I. 148 *b.*

IMPOSTOR. — 1623. The Rosecrucians are I.s. 696 *b.* — 1648. Colman Street Conclave visited, and that grand I., the Schismatics' Cheater-in-Chief, (who hath long slily lurked therein,) truly and duly discovered. 933 *w.*—1654. I. Magnus, or the Legerdemain of R. D. 294 *a.*—1694. De duobus I.ibus Bened. Spinosa et Balth. Bekkero. 568 *x.* — 1715. A Curious Dissertation on the famous Book, De Tribus I.ibus. 677 *a.* — 1744. Mahomet the I.; a Tragedy, translated by Mr. Miller. 938 *q.* — 1754. The Grand I. detected; or Milton convicted of Forgery against Charles I. 590 *e.*—1780. The Generous I.; a Comedy. 713 *s.* —1789. The I.s. 276 *n.*—1806. Demetrius the I.; a Tragedy. 869 *q.* — 1809. The Rival I.s; or Two Political Epistles to Two Political Cheats. 640 *v.*——N. D.—Squire Bickerstaff detected; or the Astrological I. convicted. 735 *n.*—The Religious I., or the Life of Alexander, a Sham Prophet, &c. 864 *w.*

IMPOSTURE.—1636. Les I.s Insignes. 811 *n.*—1650. Psevdo-Christus; or a true and faithful Narration of the grand I. spread abroad by William Frankelin and Mary Gadbury, and their Companions. 334 *f.* —1653. I.; a Play. 853 *k.*—1666. History of three late famous I.s. 350 *g.*—1704. Immaterial Substance a Philosophical I. 264 *r.*—1778. The Temple of I.; a Poem, by the Author of the Saints; a Satire. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1787. I. detected; or, Thoughts on S. Best, the pretended Prophet. 650 *i.*—1801. Analysis of Medical, Philosophical, Political, Dramatic, and Literary I. 259 *z.*—1812. Imposition the Support of Religious I. and Heresy, and the Enemy of Revealed Truth; a Sermon. 846 *x.* — 1815. Who is Who? or the double I.; a Farce, in two Acts. 768 *u.*——N. D.—Tract. de I.is et Ceremoniis Judæorum. 529 *f.* — Les I.s innocentes; a Novel. 785 *t.*

IMPOTENCY.—1671. Discourse of Natural and Moral I. 917 *i.* —1715. The Case of I., as debated in England, anno 1613, in the Trial between Robert Earl of Essex, and the Lady Frances Howard. 1 *r.* — 1732. Causes of I. and Frigidity discussed. 268 *u.*—1758. The Nature and Causes of I. in Men, and Barrenness in Women explained, &c. 314 *j.*

IMPRECATION.—1706. A Persuasive to Parochial Communion, in two parts; also a Dissuasive from I.s and Cursing. 728 *s.*

IMPREGNATION.—1790. Speculations on the Mode and Appearances of I. in the Human Female; with an Examination of the present Theories of Generation. By a Physician. 263 *e.*—1793. On the Æra of Animals after I. 274 *w.*—1797. An Experimental Inquiry concerning Animal I. 455 *x.*— 1801. An Essay on the Proximate Cause of Animal I., being the Substance of a Paper read and discussed in the Medicine Society at Guy's Hospital in October 1799. 782 *b.*

IMPREGNATION of Plants.—1735. Experiments concerning the I. of the Seeds of Plants. 614 *v.*—1765. Remarks on the I. of Vegetables. 881 *m.*—1809. On the I. of the Seed, and first Shooting of the Nerve of Life. 532 *f.*

IMPRESS.—1811. The I. considered as the Cause why British Seamen desert from our Service to the Americans. Lond. Luffman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

IMPRESSE.—1628. Teatro d'I., 2 part. 364 *k.*

IMPRESSING, the act of forcing into service.—1778. Essay on the Legality of I. Seamen. 177 *q.*—1791. A Plan for suppressing the oppressive Practice of I. Seamen. 233 *q.*—See PRESSING.

IMPRESSION.—1791. The Mutual I. See WHIM, 1791.—1797. False I.s; a Comedy. 276 *o.*—1801. First I.s, or the Portrait; a Novel. 505 *g.*—1812. First I.s; or Trade in the West; a Comedy. 862 *w.*

IMPRESSION.—1744. Of procuring the true I. of Medals, Coins, &c. 64 *s.*—1755. On an I. on a Stone. 179 *c.*—1757. On the I. of Plants on the Slates of Coal. 261 *b.* — 1786. Collection of Pastes and I.s from Ancient and Modern Gems. 791 *l.*—1814. On the Origin of a remarkable Class of Organic I.s occurring in the Nodules of Flint. 254 *f.*

IMPRISONMENT.—1607. Argument, proving that Ecclesiastical Commissioners have no power to imprison, mulct, &c. 391 *r.* — 1641. Argument upon a Demurrer in an Action of False I. 528 *l.* — 1641. Comfortable Cordialls against discomfortable fears of I., &c. 780 *a.* — 1646. I. for Debt, &c. destructive to the Fundamental Laws, &c. See LIBERTY, 1646.—1661. An Improvement of I., Disgrace, Poverty, into

real Freedom, honest Reputation, perdurable Riches; evidenced in a few Crums lately found in a Prisoner's Basket at Newgate. 976 *t.* — 1761. Thoughts on I. for Debt; with Observations on the Compulsive Clause in the present Act for the Relief of Debtors. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s.— 1770. Considerations on I. for Debt, fully proving that confinement of Debtors is contrary to Law, &c. 878 *o.* — 1770. Considerations on I. for Debt. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1772. I. for Debt considered. See Debt, 1772. — 1772. The Rise and Practice of I. in Personal Actions examined, and a mode of proceeding offered, reconciling the ancient and modern practice, in aid both of Debtor and Creditor. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. On the Present Mode of I. for Debt. See Debt, 1773. — 1775. An Address to the Public; setting forth, among other things, a Case of unlawful I. 658 *h.* — 1777. The I., the Retrospect, Public Punishment. 309 *f.*—1777. Solitude in I., with a profitable Labour and a spare Diet. 465 *a.*—1781. Observations on the Law of Arrest on I. for Debt. 109 *o.*—1788. Thoughts on I. for Debt; humbly addressed to his Majesty. 691 *z.* — 1790. I. for Debt unconstitutional and oppressive. 356 *t.*—1791. Treatise on Civil I. in England; with the History of its Progress, and Objections to its Policy, &c. 628 *r.*—1795. Shipwreck and I. with Hyder Ali. 188 *p.*— 1802. Observations on the Law of Civil I.s. 170 *d.*—1802. Address to the Magistrates and People of Great Britain and Ireland, occasioned by the alarming System of Modern I. adopted in some of the Prisons in Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, Salop, Nottingham, York, Dorset, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. — 1806. Remarks on the Inefficacy of I. for Debt. 149 *q.*—1810. Denying the Power of the House of Commons to imprison the People of England. 170 *n.*—1810. I. by the Commissioners of Sewers, &c. 185 *e.* — 1812. The Present State of the Debtor and Creditor Laws; being an Essay on the Effects of I., or a Consideration of Creditors' Rights and Debtors' Wrongs; containing an Analysis of the Report of the Lords' Committee on I. for Civil Debt, &c. 672 *o.*——N. D.—Proposals for an Act against Wrongful Arrests and I. 593 *u.*— See Debt.

IMPROMPTUS.—1811. Verses and I. 326 *i.*

IMPROPRIATION in Church Benefices and Lands.—1541. Treatise concerning I.s of Benefices. 113 *l.*—1704. The Case of I.s. 566 *t.*——N. D.—Concerning I.s of Benefices. 179 *m.*

IMPROVEMENT. — 1793. Mental I. for a Young Lady, on her entrance into the World; addressed to a favourite Niece. Lond. Lane, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—Pleasure and I. blended. 831 *x.*

IMPROVEMENTS.—1523. The Boke of Surueying and I. 784 *x.* —1691. An Account of several New Inventions and I. now necessary for England. 457 *b.*—1695. England's I. 245 *b.*—1727. The History of the Principal Discoveries and I. in the several Arts and Sciences. Lond. 8vo.—1756. Two Letters to the Trustees for Fisheries, Manufactures, and I. in Scotland. 239 *v.* — 1772. An Account of the several Discoveries and I. 63 *g.*—1795. Ferme Ornée; or Rural I. 761 *z.*— 1797. Communications to the Board of Agriculture on Subjects relative to Husbandry and Internal I. 858 *i.*——N. D.—Against those Learned Men who keep their I. and Discoveries to themselves. 343 *q.*

IMPROVER.—1653. The I. improved. 124 *u.*

IMPUDENCE.—1726. On I. 915 *n.*—1762. Two Odes, to Indolence and to I. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

IMPULSE. — 1696. Dreams, Apparitions, I.s, &c. 54 *i.* — 1701. Something touching Devils, Apparitions, and I.s. 463 *c.*

IMPUNITY.—1700. Conjugium Languens; or the Natural, Civil, and Religious Mischiefs arising from Conjugal Infidelity and I. 201 *r.*

IMPURITY.—1707. Traité contre l'I.ie. 721 *m.*

IMPY, T.—1663. Brevia Selecta; or Choice Writs, collected out of the Writings of R. Antrobus and T. I. 36 *g.*

INA.—1815. I.; a Tragedy, in 5 Acts. 972 *h.*

INACCESSIBLES.—1812. Eidometrian, Local, Victorial, and Military, for I. 563 *d.*

INACCURACY.—1795. A Letter to a Roman Catholic Clergyman upon Theological I. 763 *z.* — 1803. Observations on the Anachronisms and I.ies of our Writers. 51 *l.*

INADVERTENCY.—1746. The I. and Indiscretions of Good Men a great Cause of general Corruption in Society. 177 *e.*

INAMORATO. — 1768. The I.; a Poem. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1777. The I.; addressed to the Author of the Electrical Eel. By a Lady. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.

INANITION. — 1797. On the Effects of Opium, Alcohol, and I. 277 *x.*

INARCHING. — 1812. On I. Leafless Branches of Peach Trees. 576 *g.*

INAUGURATION.—1591. Of the I.s, Coronations, and Anointing of Emperors, &c. 612 *l.*—1704. I.; on Psal. lx. 11. 612 *q.*

INCANTATION. — 1566. De Præstigiis Dæmonum, I.ibus, &c. 966 *n.*—1606. Dissertatio de Fascino et I.e. 894 *c.*

INCARNATION.—1525. De I.e. 958 *i.*—1599. De I.e Domini. 67 *a.*—1606. Explicatio viii. Prophetiarum, I.em, Passionem, &c. Christi, adumbrantium. 267 *j.*—1614. De Mysterio I.is Filii Dei. 301 *h.*—1622. Vie de la Sœur Merie de l'I. 323 *t.*—1625. Tractatus de Mysterio I.is Christi Domini. 91 *d.* — 1625. Discourse, proving that a Man who believeth in the Trinity, the I., &c., and yet believeth not all other inferior Articles, cannot be saved. 861 *x.* — 1626. De I.e Verbi. 26 *u.*—1633. De I.e Dominica. 622 *x.*—1636. Tractatus de I.e. 939 *v.*—1637. De I.e ΛΟΓΟΥ. 353 *p.*—1646. Christ, his I. and Exinanition. 200 *a.* — 1663. Seven Books upon the I. 201 *c.* — 1711. The Trinity and I. 961 *e.*—1713. On the I. of the Word, and his bodily appearance to us. 52 *f.*—1713. A Collection of Ancient Monuments relating to the Trinity and I. 961 *f.*—1715. The Trinity and I. 713 *k.* —1763. Concerning the Doctrine of the Trinity and I. of Jesus Christ. 585 *i.*—1769. Of the I. of our Lord Jesus Christ. 612 *g.*—1772. The Doctrines of a Trinity, and the I. of God, examined upon the principles of Reason and Common Sense. 349 *u.* — 1785. A Sermon on the I. 517 *l.*—1815. The Grounds and Reasons of the I. 724 *x.*——N. D.— De Incarnati Verbi Mysteriis et Perfectionibus. 16 *h.*

INCAS.—1764. Les I. de M. Marmontel. 645 *i.*—1769. Dissertation on the Empire of the I. 20 *z.* — 1777. The I.; or the Destruction of the Empire of Peru. 645 *i.*——N. D.—History of the I. 399 *y.*

INCENDIARY.—1715. I.ics no Christians. 274 *i.*—1785. The Pious I.; or Fanaticism displayed; a Poem. By a Lady. Lond. Hooper, 4to. 5s.—1793. A Poetical Epistle to the British I.ies, &c. By Jonathan Slow, D.D., F.R.S. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 1s. 6d.

INCENSE.—1554. Concerning the making of I., &c. 313 *g.*—1711. Discourse concerning the Use of I. in Divine Offices. 310 *m.*

INCH, the twelfth part of a geometrical foot. — 1753. Multiplication of Feet, I.es, and Parts. 771 *v.*

INCHANTER.—1584. The Impietie of I.s. 839 *y.*—1642. The wicked Impiety of Charmers, I.s, and such like discovered. 653 *n.*

INCHARITY.—1716. A Charge of Error, Heresy, I., &c. against the Quakers. 756 *d.*

INCHMAHONE, Priory of. — 1815. Notes, Historical and Descriptive, on the Priory of I., with Introductory Verses, and an Appendix of original Papers; with several Etchings of Antiquities, and a Map of the Lake of I. 882 *d.*

INCHOATION. — 1655. A briefe Polemical Dissertation concerning the true Time of the I. and Determination of the Lord's Day, Sabbath. 780 *p.*

INCHVALLY. — 1796. The Castle of I.; a Tale, alas! too true. 275 *s.*

INCIDENT.—1750. Many useful Lessons, moral Sentiments, surprising I.s, &c. 154 *t.*—1765. The Christian's Journal, or Common I.s Spiritual Instructors. 157 *s.* — 1797. Probable I.s; or Scenes in Life; a Novel. 888 *s.*—1798. Of the Manners, I.s, and Phraseology of the Holy Scriptures. 185 *i.* — 1810. I. and Interest; or Copies from Nature. 873 *p.*——N. D.—Modern I.s; a Novel. 480 *d.*

INCISION, in Surgery.—1540. Præcepta de Membris, Incisis, Periodis, &c. 295 *b.* — 1709. Observations on I.s of the Cornea. 399 *j.* —1785. Account of a Needle lodged in the Breast of a Woman removed by I. 188 *u.*—1785. Case of Imperforated Hymen cured by I. 706 *z.*— 1789. Objections to the I., Seton, &c. 529 *b.*—1793. Nervous Affections cured by an I. in the Finger. 248 *d.* — 1814. On the Treatment of Erysipelas by I. 529 *v.*

INCLINATION. — 1525. De I.tis et Encliticis Dictiunculis, Gr. 488 *r.*—1607. The I.s. 37 *e.* — 1612. I. 37 *f.* — 1634. Novvelles Pensées sur l'I. 210 *r.* — 1770. Apol. I., libri duo. 37 *g.* — 1770. Apollonii Pergæi I.um, libri duo restituti. 517 *j.* — 1779. The I.s. 37 *g.* — 1779. A Restitution of the Geometrical Treatise of Apollonius Pergæus on I. 175 *h.*

INCLOSING.—1729. Essay on Ways and Means for I., Fallowing, Planting, &c. Scotland. 629 *x.*—1770. Reflections on the various Advantages resulting from the Draining, I., and Allotting of large Commons, and Common Fields. 744 *u.*—1799. Hints on I., Agriculture, Stewardship, and Tithes. 728 *q.* 782 *b.*—See Enclosing.

INCLOSURE.—1652. The Improvement of Commons, Forests, and Chases by I. 897 *r.* — 1656. A Vindication of a Regulated I. 595 *i.* —1766. An Essay on the Nature and Method of ascertaining the Specific Shares of Proprietors upon the I. of Common Fields. 510 *n.*—1786. Cursory Remarks on I. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. Suggestions for rendering the I. of Common Fields and Waste Lands a Source of Population and Riches. 883 *k.*—1788. An Argumentative Appeal on the Modes of raising Money for the Improvement of Church Lands in Cases of I.; suggesting a plan less exceptionable than any hitherto adopted. 919 *e.*—1789. Observations on I., Fences, &c. 5 *o.*—1796. On the Economy of the present Stock of Corn, the Assize of Bread, Tithes, and a General System of I. 689 *b.*—1800. A Letter and Remarks on the recent Publication of John Lord Somerville, on the subject of I.s. 883 *l.*— 1801. An Address to the Board of Agriculture on the subjects of I.s and Tithes. 695 *o.*—1807. General Report on I. 990 *s.*—See Enclosure.

INCLOSURE, Bills of.—1781. An Enquiry into the Advantages and Disadvantages resulting from Bills of I.; in which Objections are stated and Remedies proposed; and the whole is humbly recommended to the attentive consideration of the Legislature, before any more Bills (for that purpose) be enacted into laws. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1783. Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, An Enquiry into the Advantages and Disadvantages resulting from Bills of I.; to which are added, Outlines of a proposed Act, &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s.

INCOMBUSTIBLE Cloth.—1685. Concerning some I. C. lately exposed to the Fire before the Royal Society. 940 *v.*

INCOME, Private. — 1808. Ten Minutes' Advice on the due Management of our I. on the Principles of Economy, with a view to promote our temporal ease and comfort. Lond. Hatchard, 16mo, 1s.

INCOME, Public. — 1786. Report from the Select Committee to whom it was referred to examine and state the several Accounts and other Papers represented to the House in this Session of Parliament, relating to the P. I. and Expenditure, and also to report to the House what may be expected to be the Annual Amount of the said Income and Expenditure in future. Lond. 8vo. — 1791. The I. and Expenditure of Great Britain of the last 7 years examined and stated. 793 *h.*

INCOME Tax.—1798. Speech on the Bill for imposing a Tax on I. 858 *i.*—1799. Speech, January 8th, 1799, on the Bill for granting Duties on I. 54 *o.*—1799. Observations on the Produce of the I. T. 93 *s.*—1799. On Taxation of I. 951 *o.*—1799. The Substance of the I. Act, in a methodical arrangement of all its Clauses; transposed as nearly as possible, according to their natural connection with each other; intended to give to general Readers, without much labour, a clear idea of all its provisions. 579 *n.*—1799. An Abstract of the I. Act. 619 *u.*—1799. Strictures, &c. on the I. T. 804 *a.*—1799. A Digest of the I. T., with Explanatory Notes and Illustrations. 977 *e.*—1799. Observations, &c. upon the Act for taxing I.; in which the Principles and Provisions of the Act are full considered, with a view to facilitate its execution, both with respect to persons chargeable, and the officers chosen to carry it into effect; with the Act at large. Lond. Bunney and Gold, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — 1799. Three Essays on Taxation of I., with Remarks on the late Act of Parliament on that subject. On the National Debt; the Public Funds; on the Probable Consequences of the Law for the Sale of the Land Tax; and on the Present State of Agriculture in Great Britain. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 3s.—1799. Tax on I., necessary to be read by all Persons before they make their Return. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1799. Extract from an Account of certain Poor Persons in London who cannot pay their I. T.; with Observations, and a Plan for their Relief. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. — 1799. Review of the Arguments advanced in the House of Commons in support of the Duties upon I. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s.—1799. Estimate of the Produce of the Tax upon I.; with a few Observations on the Impolicy of the Measure. Lond. 8vo. — 1800. Observations on the I. Act, particularly as it relates to the Occupiers of Land; with some Proposals of Amendment. 699 *z.* — 1801. Observations on the I. T. 170 *d.* — 1802. The I. T. scrutinized, and some Amendments proposed, to render it more agreeable to the British Constitution. 436 *a.*—1804. The I. Act explained. 335 *h.* — 1809. To the Earl of Kellie, concerning the Farmer's I. T. 429 *y.*

INCOMPREHENSIBILITY. — 1773. On Misrepresentations of the I. of God. 645 *r.*

INCONSISTENCY.—1765. An Essay to quench the Fire of Calvin; or I. retorted. 387 *e.*

INCONSTANCY. — 1613. Tableau de l'I.e des mauvais Anges et Demons. 584 *x.*—1680. Fatal Love, or the forced I.; a Tragedy. 846 *t.* — 1774. The Fatal Effects of I.; or Letters of the Marchioness de Syrcé, the Count de Mirbelle, and others; translated from the French. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

INCONSTANT.—1672. Les I.s. 298 *x.*—1703. The I.; or the Way to win Him; a Comedy. 357 *j.*—1771. The Generous I.; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Nicoll, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1772. The Involuntary I.; or the History of Miss Frankfort. By the Editor of the Fatal Compliance. Lond. Jones, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1788. Beatrice; or the I.; a Tragic Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

INCONTINENCY.—1623. Nicetas, seu triumphata I.sia. 318 *h.* —1633. On the Triumph over I. 318 *h.*

INCORPORATIONS.—1793. Treatise on the Law of I. 579 *n.*

INCREDULITY.—1600. A Treatise of the Causes of I. 239 *i.*—1650. Oratio de Causis I.atis Judæorum. 242 *f.*—1668. Of Credulity and I. in Things Natural, Civil, and Divine. 200 *f.*—1686. D'I. 239 *i.*—1750. Reflections on the Sources of I. with regard to Religion. 376 *x.*—1756. Dissertations, Philosophical, Theological, and Critical, against I. 655 *z.*

INCREMENT.—1671. I.um. 675 *j.*—1715. Methodus I.orum Directa et Inversa. 896 *c.*—1763. The Method of I.s. 336 *n.*—1793. The Geometrical Principles of I.s. 419 *x.*—1817. An Introduction to the Method of I.s, expressed by a new form of Notation. 704 *w.*

INCREPATION. — 1706. De I.e Paterna, Dissertatio Juridica. 464 *v.*

INCROACHMENT.—1670. Against all I.s and Innovations whatsoever. 780 *w.*

INCRUSTATION. — 1779. On a singular Sparry I. found in Somersetshire. 570 *r.* — 1795. Notice of the Siliceous I.s of the Thermal Baths of Italy. 911 *f.*

INCUBUS. See Nightmare.—1753. An Essay on the I. or Nightmare. 131 *a.*

INCUMBENT.—1701. Clergyman's Law, or Complete I. 953 *q.*

INCUMBRANCE. — 1728. The nicety of buying in precedent I., &c. 197 *r.* — 1778. Instructions for registering Deeds, Conveyances, Wills, and other I. 804 *z.*

INCUS of the Ear. — 1761. The Case of a Boy, who had the Malleus of each Ear, and one of the I.s dropped out. 681 *r.*

INDECENCY.—1728. The I. of Men-Midwives. 479 *x.*

INDEFEASIBLE Right, in Law.—1747. Upon Hereditary and I. Right. 508 *t.*

INDEMNITY.—1647. The Armies I. 544 *y.*—1818. Speech in the House of Commons, 11th March, 1818, on the third reading of the I. Bill. 190 *u.*

INDENTURE, a Contract, of which there is a counterpart. — 1505. I.s. 356 *j.* — 1555. The Tenores and Forme of I.s. 793 *q.* — 1569. The Fourme of I.s. 913 *a.*—1770. Ancient I., relating to a Burgess in Parliament. 971 *j.*

INDEPENDENCE.—1756. Odes on Memory, I., Melancholy, and the Fate of Tyranny. 654 *b.* — 1764. I.; a Poem addressed to the Minority. 224 *w.*—1764. How far a State of I. and a Sense of Gratitude should influence Conduct. 840 *i.* — 1773. Ode to I. 866 *l.* — 1783. I.; a Poem, in Hudibrastic Verse; addressed to Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Esq. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s.—1784. Candour's Appeal to I.; or, an Address to the Independent Members in the existing Parliament, and in particular to some of those who were also in the last. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1795. The Contrast; a familiar Epistle, to Mr. C. Churchill, on reading his Poem called I. 683 *a.* — 1799. Considerations on National I., suggested by Mr. Pitt's Speeches on the Irish Union; addressed to the People of Great Britain and Ireland. By a Member of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. Rickman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1813. Courtly Annals; or I., the Tr .e Nobility; a Novel. 656 *d.*

INDEPENDENCY of Churches, &c.—1643. The I. on Scriptures, of the Independency of Churches. 487 *n.* — 1644. An Anatomy of I. 376 *w.* — 1644. Answer to Charles Herle, against the I. of Churches. 655 *n.* — 1644. I. unmasked, examined, and refuted, by xii. new particular Interrogatories. 780 *g.*—1644. A Help to the right understanding of a Discourse concerning I., lately published by W. Prynne. 780 *g.*—1644. The Anatomist anatomised; or, an Answer to the Anatomy of I. 857 *j.* — 1645. I., not God's ordinance. 83 *f.* — 1646. A brief Discourse, proving Independence in Church Government destructive to the positive Law of this Kingdom. 298 *g.*—1646. Of Presbytery and I., &c. 325 *h.*—1647. The true Fountain of I., Brownism, Antinomianism, and Familism, unsealed. 63 *t.* — 1648. The History of I., &c.; with an Appendix, being a brief Description of some few of Argyle's proceedings; with a parallel betwixt him and Cromwell. 943 *f.*—1649. Anarchia Anglicana; or the Second Part of the History of I. 943 *g.* — 1651. Third Part of the History of I. 948 *g.* — 1652. The grand Debate between Presbytery and I. 179 *j.*—1656. Sermon in the Independent way. 985 *v.*—1657. I. a great Schism. 205 *v.*—1658. I. further proved to be a Schism. 205 *v.* — 1661. Epistola, qua respondetur Examini, Joh. Beverley, de I.tismo. 512 *s.* — 1664. Epistolary Discourse to Thomas Godwyn, Nye, and Hartlib, concerning I. 325 *h.*—1669. Epistola ad Jo. Duræum Scoto-Britannum, quâ respondet Examini Jo. Beverley, de I.tismo. 512 *s.*—1692. Concerning the I. of Church Power. 247 *p.*—1692. Sermons on the Errors of Toleration, Erastianism, I., and Separation. 362 *k.*

INDEPENDENT, a Sect of Religionists. — 1644. A Vindication of I. Churches. 175 *n.* — 1645. Dissuasive from the Errors of the Times, especially of the I.s. 63 *t.* — 1645. The I.'s Catechism. 104 *p.* — 1646. Utter Routing of the whole Army of all the I.s and Sectaries. 83 *f.* — 1646. Conference between the Presbyterians and I.s. See Presbyterians, 1646. — 1647. What the I.s would have; or, a Character declaring some of their Tenets. 254 *m.*—1647. Concerning the Brotherly Meetings of I.s. 354 *e.*—1647. A brief Description of a Conference between a National Presbyterian and an I. 386 *x.* — 1647. The Levellers levelled; or, the I.s' Conspiracy to root out Monarchy; an Interlude. 697 *o.*—1648. The Mystery of the two Juntos, Presbyterian and I. 943 *f.* — 1649. The Silken I.'s Snare broken. 777 *v.* — 1649. Dialogue between the Devil and an I. See Dialogue, 1649.—1660. The Moderate I. 752 *z.* — 1661. Controversies betwixt Papist and Protestant, Presbyterian and I. 190 *j.*—1668. Examination of the I.'s Catechism. 187 *s.*—1784. The I.; a Novel. Lond. Cadell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1788. The I.; a Novel. 628 *n.* — 1805. A Counter and Impartial Statement of Circumstances, relative to a late withdrawment from a Dissenting I. Church. 237 *q.*

INDIA, or Indies, East, an extensive region of Asia, lying between 66 and 109 East Longitude, and 7 and 40 North Latitude. The name is, however, more commonly applied to the Country of Indostan. —— ARTS.—1791. Of the Arts and Sciences of I. 809 *b.* — 1800. Une Esquisse des Arts des I.ens et des Chinois. 260 *z.*—1801. The Chinese, I.n, Persian, and European Chess. 223 *f.* — 1801. The Character and Arts of the People of I. 433 *g.* — 1813. An Account of the Biddery Ware, in I. 493 *q.* — 1808. On the Introduction of I.n Architecture and Gardening. 799 *a.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1768. The Lusiad, or the Discovery of I. 187 *t.*—1773. The Pandemonium Ballot; or the Leadenheads of Loggerheads. In three cantos. By Walter Wagstaff. Lond. Griffin, 8vo, 2s., (relates to the East I. Affairs).—1775. The Lusiad, or the Discovery of I.; an Epic Poem. 668 *j.* — 1799. The East I.; a Comedy. 578 *o.* 904 *n.*—1808. The Renovation of I.; a Poem: With the Prophecy of Ganges; an Ode. Lond. Cradock and

Joy, cr. 8vo. 6s. — 1812. Arrivals from I., or Time's a great Master; a Novel. 687 *y.*——N. D.—Alessandro nell' I.e. 755 *u.*—The E. I.n; a Novel. 991 *d.*——HISTORY.—1531. Epitome Rerum gestarum in I. à Lusitanis. 799 *d.*—1538. Comment. Rerum in I. gestarum 1538. 422 *u.*—1551. Historia do Descobrimento a Conquista da I. pelos Portugueses. 201 *r.*—1552. Brevissima Relacion de la Destruycion de las I.s. 199 *o.*—1554. A Translation of F. L. de Castagueda's History of the I. 446 *w.* — 1557. De Rebus Persicis ac I.cis, Græcè. 275 *j.* — 1566. Excerpta e Ctesiæ Persicis et I.cis. 275 *k.*—1570. Epistolæ de Rebus I.cis. 484 *m.*—1570. A Translation into the Spanish Language of the History of the I., by Acosta. 634 *d.* — 1578. Les Voyages et Conquestes des Roys de Portugal es I.es d'Orient. 208 *z.*—1582. The Historie of the Discouerie and Conquest of the I., enterprised by the Portingales, &c. 505 *o.* 616 *p.* — 1588. Expeditio in I.as Orientales. 316 *v.*—1604. Histoire Universelle des I.es. 988 *h.* — 1608. Historia I.æ Orientalis. 48 *m.*—1608. Histoire des I.es Orientales, et Progrez de la Foy Catholique. 543 c. — 1615. Rerum I.carum Thesaurus, sive Historia Rerum Memorabilium quæ tam in I. Orientali quam aliis locis Lusitanni detexerunt. 543 c.—1616. Histoire Naturelle et Morale des I.es, tant Orientales qu' Occidentales. 261 *d.* — 1617. Historia da I. no Tempo Visorey Dom Luis d'Ataide. 746 *d.* — 1628. Nouvelle Histoire des I.es Orientales, &c. 543 c. — 1665. The Injuries done to the English in East I. 285 *k.*—1666. Prima Speditione all' I.e Orientali. 832 *r.*—1681. Compendie de las Historias de los Descubrimientos, Conquistas, e Guerras de la I. Oriental y sus Islas. 781 *p.*—1685. Variorum Epistolæ de Rebus Japonicis, I.cis, ac Peruanis. 476 *n.* — 1688. Histoire des I.es Orientales. 798 *h.*—1688. Insignia Bataviæ; or the Dutch Trophies displayed; being an exact Relation of the barbarous Proceedings of the Dutch against the English in the East I. 846 *u.* — 1695. The Portuguese Asia; or, the History of the Discovery and Conquest of I. by the Portuguese. 879 *x.* — 1697. On the Destruction of the I. 97 *o.* — 1729. I.n History. 47 *s.* — 1741. A Description and Compendious History of Persia and I. 694 *i.*—1744. A Complete History of the East I. 188 *y.* — 1746. De Historia I.cum Librorum prohibitorum et expurgandorum, edenda consilium. 796 *v.*—1747. Historia I.carum. 634 *d.*—1753. A Genuine Account of some Transactions in the E. I., containing the most material Occurrences on the Coast of Coromandel, since the Death of the late Nabob of Arcot, who was killed in battle, in July 1749. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. —1754. History of the E. I.; with Observations on the Religion, Customs, Manners, and Trade of the Inhabitants. 256 *y.* — 1757. A New History of the E. I., ancient and modern, containing the Chorography, Natural History, Religion, Government, Manners and Customs, Revolutions, &c. of those Countries. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols 8vo. 10s. —1758. I. Tracts. 507 *o.*—1760. A Narrative of the Transactions of the British Squadron in the E. I. during the late War. By an Officer. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1761. An Account of the War in I., between the English and French. 186 *w.*—1761. A Complete History of the War in I., from the year 1749 to the taking of Pondicherry in 1761. Together with an accurate Detail of all Colonel Clive's Military Transactions, with those of every other Officer. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 2s.—1763. Abrégé de l'Histoire des Etablissemens Hollandois aux I.es Orientales. 320 *a.*—1773. An Historical Narrative of the Operations of the Squadron and Army in I., under the command of Vice-Admiral Watson and Col. Clive, in 1755, 6, 7. 538 *d.*—1774. Fragments relating to the late Revolution in I. the Death of Count Lally, and the Prosecution of Count de Morangies. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1776. Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of Europeans in the E. and West I. 560 *f.* — 1776. A Short History of English Transactions in the E. I. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 3s.—1779. An Analysis of the Political History of I. In which is considered the present Situation of the East, and the connection of its several Powers with the Empire of Great Britain. 888 *l.* —1786. Memoirs relative to the State of I. 473 *n.*—1789. Recherches Historiques et Geographiques sur L'I.e. 33 *v.*—1791. Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of I., and the Progress of Trade with that Country prior to the discovery of the passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope. 809 *b.*—1792. The Marches of the British Armies in the Peninsula of I., during the Campaigns of 1790-1. 798 *i.*—1792. Narrative of the Operations of the British Army in I., from April 21, to the 16th July 1791. With a particular Account of the Action on the 18th of May, near Seringapatam. Lond. Faden, 4to. 4s.—1793. A Narrative of the Campaign in I., which terminated the War with Tippoo Sultan in 1792; with Maps and Plans illustrative of the subject, and a view of Seringapatam. 307 *m.*—1793. Letter from a very Young Officer serving in I., under Lord Cornwallis, to his Friend in Bengal; containing some Particulars of the operations of the Army, from the period of his Lordship's assuming the Command, to the Capture of Bangalore. 656 *g.*— 1794. Historical View of the Plans for the Government of British I. and Regulation of the Trade of the E. I. 160 *n.*—1794. A Narrative of the Operations of Capt. Little's Detachment of the Mahratta Army, commanded by Purserum Bhou, during the late Confederacy in I., against the Nawab Tippoo Sultan Bahadier. 680 *g.* — 1798. I.ca. 47 *x.* — 1805. Sketch of the Rise, Progress, and Termination of the Regular Corps formed and commanded by Europeans in the service of the Native Princes of I. 864 *j.*—1805. History of all the Events and Transactions which have taken place in I.; containing the Negotiations of the British Government relative to the glorious Success of the late War, &c. 956 *z.*—1807. Review of the Affairs of I., from the year 1798 to the year 1806; comprehending a Summary Account of the principal Transactions during that eventful period. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 3s.—1808. The Dangers of B. I. from French Invasions and Missionary Establishments. To which are added, some Account of the Countries between the Caspian Sea and the Ganges; a Narrative of the Revolutions which they have experienced subsequent to the Expedition of Alexander the Great. By a late President at Bhagulpore. Lond. Black and Co., 8vo. 5s.—1810. Historical Sketches of the South of I., in an Attempt to trace the History of Mysore from the Origin of the Hindoo Government of that State, to the extinction of the Mahomedan Dynasty in 1799. 968 *j.*—1811. Sketch of the Political History of I., since the Introduction of Mr. Pitt's Bill, in 1784, to the present date. 637 *h.*—1813. History of Ancient and Modern I. 119 *i.*—1814. Tracts, Historical and Statistical, on I. 493 *q.* — 1818. The History of British I. 670 *q.* —— N. D. — Parallel between the Expedition of Kouli Khan, in the I., and that of Alexander. 138 *j.*—Histoire des I.es. 453 *c.*—History of the last Revolution in the E. I. 652 *n.*——DESCRIPTIONS, &c.—1499. Of Maruyles of Ynde, and of other dyverse Coütries. 639 *v.* 982 *j.*—1598. Descriptio I.æ Orientalis. 164 *r.*—1599. Milicia y Description de las I.as. 928 *i.* — 1604. Descriptiones Africæ et I.æ Orientalis. 164 *s.* — 1615. Letters from Asmere, the Court of the Great Mogul, to several persons of quality in England, concerning the Emperour and his country of E. I. 260 *p.*—1618. I.carum Descriptio ex Scriptis Clusii maximam partem desumpta. 309 *s.*—1631. De Imperio Magni Mogolis, sive I. vera, Commentarius. 581 *n.*—1638. News from the E. I. 163 *q.*—1642. De Espāna, Africa, I.as Orientales, y Occidentales. 238 *n.*—1665. De Gentibus I.æ et Bragmanibus. 117 *b.* 728 *l.* — 1667. Le Mercure I.n; ou, le Tresor des I.es. 816 *l.* — 1669. Answers to Queries and Observations in the E. I. 932 *s.*—1673. An accurate Description of Persia, the Empire of the Great Mogul, and other parts of I., and their several Kingdoms and Regions; with the Description of their Cities, Towns, &c. 715 *r.*—1686. A View of the English Acquisitions in Guinea and the E. I. 122 *h.* — 1698. Some Observations in the E. I. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 298.—1699. Epistolæ ab I. Orientale, ad Joan. Leusdenum, conscriptæ. 655 *j.* — 1718. Anciennes Relations des I.es et de la Chine. 798 c. — 1726. English Acquisitions in Guinea and the E. I. 176 *h.*—1727. A new Account of the E. I.; giving a Description of the Situation, &c. of all the Countries and Islands which lie between the Cape of Good Hope and the Island of Japan. 461 *l.*—1741. A Description of I. 694 *i.*—1757. The Chorography of I. See I., HISTORY OF, 1757.—1766. A full Account of the Dutch Settlements in I. in the year 1721. 813 *j.* — 1767. Some Attempts to ascertain the utmost Extent of the Knowledge of the Ancients in the E. I. 205 *t.*—1777. Letters from the Island of Teneriffe, Brazil, the Cape of Good Hope, and the E. I. 570 *h.*—1780. New Directory for the E. I., containing the first Discoveries made in the E. I., by European voyagers and travellers, &c. 486 *n.* 324 c.—1780. A View of the present State of the Dutch Settlements in the E. I., containing a true and circumstantial Account of the Government, Administration, and Proceedings, their Possessions, Drooping Trade, Navigation, &c. By a Person long resident in I. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. The Present State of the E. I. 473 *o.*—1787. The Disinterested Nabob; a Novel, interspersed with Genuine Descriptions of I., &c. Lond. 8vo.— 1790. Letters, chiefly from I. 263 *y.*—1794. Letter from an Officer in I. to his Correspondent in England. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s. 6d.— 1795. Tracts upon I., written in the years 1779, 1780, and 1788, with subsequent Observations. 888 *n.*—1798. A full and accurate Account of all the present and late Possessions of the Dutch in I. and at the Cape of Good Hope. 967 *a.*—1800. The View of I., extra Gangem, &c. 744 *p.*—1801. Oupnek'hat (id est Secretum tegendum) opus ipsa in I. rarissimum. 33 *w.* — 1810. A Sketch of the State of British I. 164 *i.* — 1812. Journal of a Residence in I. 432 *b.*—1813. Oriental Memoirs; from a Series of Familiar Letters, written during seventeen years' residence in I., with 93 engravings. 376 *x.*—1814. The E. I. Gazetteer; containing particular Descriptions of the Empires, Kingdoms, Principalities, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Districts, Fortresses, Harbours, Rivers, and Lakes, of Hindostan and the adjacent countries, I. beyond the Ganges, and the Eastern Archipelago. 462 *p.*—1815. Of the British Empire in every quarter of the World, including the E. I. 249 *u.*—1815. An Account of the Kingdom of Cabul, and its dependencies in Tartary, Persia, and I. 335 *f.*—1815. Letters on I. With nine etchings. 432 *b.* —— N. D. — Certain Observations from the Mogul's Court and E. I. 260 *p.*——GEOGRAPHY.—1789. Recherches Historiques et Geographiques sur l'I.e. 33 *v.*—1790. The New Geography of the Peninsula of I. 798 *i.*—1792. I.n Antiquities; or Dissertations relative to the Ancient Geographical Divisions. 657 *n.*—1793. Memoir of a Map of the Peninsula of I., from the latest authorities, exhibiting its Natural and Political Divisions, &c. 798 *i.*—1800. A Geographical Description of I. 80 *j.* 551 *i.* — 1813. Geographical Description of the Principal Places in I. 670 *i.*—1815. A Map of the North of I. 432 *b.*——ITINERARY.—1599. Itinerarium I.cum. 190 *i.*—1599. Itinerarium I.cum. 569 *b.*—1669. Itinerarium I.cum, Germanicè. 489 *j.*—1801. The I.n Guide, or Traveller's Companion through Europe and Asia. 897 *j.*——TOPOGRAPHY.—

1775. Collection of Plans of Ports in the E. I. 281 *r.*—1785. A Comparative View of the Ancient Monuments of I., and particularly those in the Island of Salset, near Bombay, as they have been described by different Writers. 429 *e.* — 1785. Sur les Monumens Antiques de l'I.e, de la Perse, du reste de l'Asie, de l'Europe, et de l'Egypte. 463 *v.* — 1787. An Account of the Caves of Cannara, Ambola, and Elephanta, in the East I. 632 *l.* — 1762. Of a burning Rock and flaming Well in the East I. 980 *t.* — 1788. Select Views in I., drawn on the spot in the years 1780-1783, and executed in aquatinta. 502 *l.* — 1807. A Topographical and Picturesque Sketch of all the Principal Places which are annually or occasionally visited by our E. I. and China Fleets, &c. 549 *k.*—1809. Twenty-four Views taken in I., the Red Sea, Abyssinia. 829 *n.*—1811. Series of Views of Scenery in the E. I., &c. 958 *s.*—1813. The European in I., from Drawings by C. Doyley, Esq. 316 *o.* 971 *a.* — 1816. Sketches of I.; or, Observations descriptive of the Scenery, &c. in Bengal. Written in I. in the years 1811, 1812, 1813, and 1814; together with Notes on the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena. Written at those places in February, March, and April, 1815. —— Travels, Routes, &c. — 1577. The History of Travayle in the West and E. I. 329 *e.* — 1588. Travels into the E. I., and beyond the Indies; wherein are contained, very pleasant and rare Matters, with the Customes and Rites of those Countries: also herein are discouered the Merchandises and Comodities of those Countreyes; as well the aboundance of Goulde and Siluer, as Spices, Drugges, Pearles, and other Jewels. 494 *x.*—1590. Collectiones Peregrinationum in I.m Orientalem. 164 *r.* — 1611. Preacher's Travels, or a Journal to the Confines of the E. I. 198 *h.* — 1612. Travels through many parts of E. I. 264 *p.* — 1615. A Survey of the E. I., even to Canton; all duly performed by Land. 676 *o.*—1634. Travels into some parts of the Oriental I.es and Isles adjacent. 486 *i.* — 1662. The Travels of John Albert de Mandelso, from Persia into the E. I. 288 *d.* — 1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, China, Tartaria, Cochin-China, Calaminham, Siam, Pegu, Japan, and a great part of the E. I. 758 *z.* — 1665. Travels into E. I. and Arabia Deserta. 475 *a.* — 1665. Travels into E. I. and Arabia Deserta; to which is added, a Relation of Sir Thomas Roe's Voyage into the E. I., by Mr. Terry. 920 *x.* — 1669. Peregrinations from Persia into the E. I. 288 *d.* — 1669. Travels through I. 29 *o.* — 1677. Le Routier des I.es Orientales et Occidentales. 285 *v.* — 1686. Travels into Persia and the E. I., through the Black Sea, and Country of Colchis. 213 *q.*—1687. Travels into the Levant, viz. into Turkey, Persia, the E. I., &c. 902 *n.*—1698. New Account of E. I. and Persia; being nine years' Travels, begun 1672, and finished 1681. 390 *q.*—1736. Travels through Muscovy, Persia, and part of the E. I. 163 *u.* — 1784. Observations on the Passage to I. through Egypt. 192 *q.* — 1789. A Journal of the Passage from I., by a Route partly unfrequented, through Mesopotamia, Armenia, and Natolia, or Asia Minor. With Observations and Instructions for those who intend to travel by that Route. 521 *d.* — 1789. Journal of a Passage overland from I. to England. 521 *q.* — 1791. Route to I., &c. 545 *w.* — 1793. Travels in I., during the years 1780, 81, 82, and 83. With plates. 502 *l.*— 1795. A Journey overland to I., partly by a Route never gone before by any European. 188 *p.* — 1796. Abridgement of Donald Campbell's Journey to I. 554 *p.*—1797. Journey from I. towards England, in the year 1797. 539 *l.*—1798. A Journey through the Northern Parts of I. 378 *z.*—1799. Journey from I. towards England in the year 1797. 539 *l.* —1799. Travels from England to I. in the year 1789, by the way of the Tyrol, Venice, Scandaroon, Aleppo, and over the Great Desart to Bussora. 897 *j.*—1803. Remarks during a Journey from England through Egypt. to I. in 1779. 980 *y.*—1814. Journals of several Tours through various Parts of the Peninsula of I. 493 *q.*—1818. A Journey from I. to England. 548 *x.* —— N. D.—Peregrinations from Persia to the E. I. 639 *r.*——Voyages.—1576. Voyages to the Regions of Arabia, Egypt, Persia, Syria, Ethiopia, and E. I., both within and without the Ganges. 329 *e.* — 1576. Of a Discovery of a New Passage to Cathaia and the E. I. 414 *s.*—1580. Viaggio di M. Cesare de Fredrici nell' I.-Orientale. 790 *t.*—1590. Viaggio dell' I.e Orientali. 65 *j.* — 1598. The Description of a Voyage made by certaine Ships of Holland into the E. I.; who set forth on the 2d of April 1595, and returned on the 14th of August 1597. 978 *z.*—1598. John Hvighen Van Linschoten, his Discovrs of Voyages into ye Easte and Weste I. 978 *z.* — 1607. Navigatio ad I.m Orientalem. 148 *b.* — 1607. Navigatio in I.m Orientalem. 455 *l.* 697 *f.* — 1608. Voyage into the E. I. 655 *e.* — 1610. De un Viagge hecho dende la I. Orient. hasta Italia. 898 *i.* — 1619. Histoire de la Navigation aux I.es Orientales. 524 *t.*—1619. Routier de Mer, contenant une Instruction des Routes et Cours qu'il convient tenir en la Navigation des I.es, et au Voyage de la Coste du Bresil, &c. 524 *t.* — 1625. Journal of a Voyage to the E. I. 373 *s.* — 1625. Navigations and Voyages to the Red Sea, I.n Shores, &c. 782 *o.*—1634. Voyagie naer Oost I.en. 153 *o.*—1650. Viaggi in Turchia, Persia, et I., dal 1614 all 1626. 926 *w.* — 1653. A Summary and True Relation of Four Voyages to the E. I. 316 *v.* — 1655. Voyage to E. I.; with a Description of the large Territories under the subjection of the Great Mogul. 900 *g.* — 1663. Journal of a Voyage to the E. I. 811 *x.*—1665. Relation of Sir Thomas Roe's Voyage to E. I. 364 *s.* 475 *a.* — 1665. Viagem da I. por Terra para Portugal. 421 *w.*—1669. Observations in two Voyages to the E. I. 866 *f.*—1672. Viaggio all' I.e Orientali. 202 *x.*—1674. Observations made upon several Voyages, undertaken to find a way for sailing about the North, to the E. I., and for returning the same way from thence, hither. 706 *c.* — 1674. Some Observations concerning a possible Passage to the E. I. by the Northern America, westward. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 171. —1685. Relation d'un Voyage des I.es Orientales. 294 *r.*—1696. A Voyage to the E. I., A. D. 1690 and 1691; being a full Description of the Isles of Maldives, Cocos, Andamant, and the Isle of Ascension. 324 *d.* —1698. A Voyage to the E. I. 294 *r.*—1698. Voyage from the I. to the Euphrates. 697 *f.*—1700. Voyages into the E. I. 389 *f.*—1700. Two Voyages to the E. I., by Christ. Frekc, and C. Schewitzer; from the Dutch. 837 *g.* — 1704. De Navigatione in I.m, per Septentrionem tentata. 375 *f.* — 1704. Voyage to Hudson's Straits, in the years 1619 and 1620, in order to discover a Passage that way to the E. I. 676 *i.* — 1706. A Collection of Voyages in the two I. 1 *a.*—1706. A Collection of Voyages in the I., by the Portuguese, the English, the French, and the Italians. 1 *a.*—1709. Lettera scritta da Pondisceri, nella quale si contengono, oltre a un pieno racconto del Viaggio da Roma, fino alle coste dell' I.e Orientali. 135 2d *b.*—1715. A Voyage to the E. I.; to which is added, a Particular Account of the French Factories in those parts. 892 *m.*—1720. Observations upon several Voyages to I., out and home; as also Remarks on the Ports and Places touched at in these Voyages, illustrated with 61 Copperplates, representing the several Harbours, &c. 259 *k.* — 1745. Description of a Voyage performed by certain Hollanders to and from the E. I.; with their Adventures and Success, in 1595-96, and 1597. 743 *z.* — 1761. A Voyage to the E. I. in 1747 and 1748; containing an Account of the Islands of St. Helena and Java, of the City of Batavia, and of the Government and Political Conduct of the Dutch: of the Empire of China: illustrated with Copperplates. Lond. Becket and De Hondt. — 1766. Voyage to the South Seas and E. I., in 1719. 240 *p.*—1766. Voyage to the E. I., begun in 1750, and continued till 1764; with Observations on various parts there. 445 *j.* — 1770. Observations on the Bilious Fever, usual in Voyages to the E. I. 61 *t.*—1771. A Voyage to China and the E. I., by Peter Osbeck. 379 *d.* — 1773. E. I. Navigator's Assistant. 116 *y.* — 1773. A Voyage from England to I. in 1754. 538 *d.* — 1776. Observations to, in, and from the E. I., Guinea, West Indies, and Mediterranean. 315 *b.*—1778. Journal of a Voyage to the E. I. in 1775. 281 *y.*—1781. A Voyage to the E. I., from the year 1776 to 1781. 376 *z.*—1785. The I. Guide; or, a Journal of a Voyage to the E. I. in the year 1780; in a Poetical Epistle. 152 *l.* — 1792. Voyages to Madagascar and the E. I. 811 *m.* — 1797. Narrative of a Voyage to Arabia, I., &c. 541 *m.*— 1798. Voyages to the E. I.; comprising a full and accurate Account of all the present and late Possessions of the Dutch in I. and at the Cape of Good Hope. 967 *a.* — 1800. A Voyage to the E. I. 80 *j.* — 1802. A Voyage from Bussora to Bombay, and along the Western Coast of I. 734 *o.* — 1803. Some Account of the Diseases that prevailed in two Voyages to the E. I. during the years 1793, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. 672 *j.*—1806. That the Voyage to the E. I. may both be rendered agreeably subservient to the speedy acquisition of much useful knowledge on I.n affairs, intimately connected with future health, fame, happiness, and fortune, in that remote but promising portion of the British Empire. 415 *i.*—1808. Descriptive Sketches and Cursory Remarks on a Voyage to I. and China. 549 *k.* — 1809. For sailing to and from the E. I., China, New Holland, the Cape of Good Hope, and the interjacent parts. 517 *f.*—1810. Picturesque Voyage to I. by way of China. 284 *k.* — 1810. A Voyage to the E. I. during the years 1802, 3, 4, 5 and 6. 910 *q.*——N. D.—New Voyage to the E. I.; containing an Account of several of those rich Countries. 418 *t.* — Two Journals from the Island of Mauritius to I. 608 *k.* —Voyages made into the E. I. 853 *a.* — Voyages to the E. I. 876 *r.* —Voyage to the E. I. by the Cape of Good Hope in the year 1696. 923 *a.*—De Patefacienda per Septentrion ad Japonenses et I.os, Navigatione. 939 *j.*——Voyages and Travels.—1577. Collection of Voyages and Travels in the West and E. I. Lond. 8vo.—1588. Voyage and Travels into I., the Indies, and beyond the Indies. 386 *t.*—1611. Discours du Voyage des François aux I.es Orientales. 785 *g.*—1663. Mémoires du Voyage aux I.es Orientales. 89 *n.*—1663. Relation ou Journal du Voyage aux I.es Orientales. 132 *k.*—1668. Relation du premier Voyage de la Campagnie des I.es Orientales en l'Isle de Madagascar. 798 *h.*—1676. Voyages en Turquie, en Perse, et aux I.es. 895 *y.*—1684. Voyages and Travels through Muscovia, Tartary, I., and most of the Eastern World. 686 *b.* 885 *y.*—1686. Journal du Voyage de Chev. Chardin en Perse et aux I.es Orientales, par la Mer Noire et par la Colchide. 213 *p.* — 1696. Travels and Voyages into the East and West I. 782 *a.* — 1697. Voyage des Grandes I.es. 476 *t.* — 1699. Voyages aux I.es Orientales. 105 *j.*— 1703. Voyage aux I.es d'Orient. en 1701 et 1702. 116 *i.* — 1706. Voyage aux Grands I.es Orientales. 622 *z.*—1718. Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux I.es Orientales. 162 *m.* — 1710. Voyages aux I.es Orientales. 430 *q.* — 1721. Journal d'un Voyage fait aux I.es Orientales sur l'Escadre de M. du Quesne en 1690 et 1691. 217 *v.* — 1721. Journal d'un Voyage fait aux I.es Orientales. 785 *w.*—1737. Voyagien na Oost en West I.en. 428 *l.* — 1782. Voyage aux I.es Orientales et à la Chine. 868 *w.* — 1809. Voyage dans l'Afrique et les

deux I.es, pendant les années 1809-10-11-12. 568 *d.*—1809. Vnyages and Travels to I., Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia and Egypt, in the years 1802, 3, 4, 5 and 6. 925 *p.* — 1811. Voyages dans la Peninsule Occidentale de l'I.e, et dans l'Isle de Ceylon, &e. 454 *a.*——JURISPRUDENCE. — 1604. The Laws, &c. of the E. I. 4 *p.*—1727. A Description of the Laws, &e. of the E. I. 461 *l.*—1815. On the Civil and Criminal Courts, the Administration of Justice, the State of the Land Tenure, &c. in the E. I. 922 *d.*—1817. Researches concerning the Laws, &c. of Ancient and Modern I. 268 *w.*——LITERATURE.—1570. Epistolæ I.cæ et Japanicæ. 68 *z.* 81 *l.* 105 *y.*—1600. Barbaricæ Philosophiæ, viz. Chaldæorum et I.orum. 492 *h.* — 1722. I.n Plays turned into Persian Stories. 271 *s.* — 1754. I.n Comedies. 178 *u.* — 1817. Researches concerning the Learning of Ancient and Modern I. 268 *w.* ——LANGUAGE. — 1673. The Languages, &e. of the Inhabitants of I. 715 *r.* — 1683. Antiquity of the I.n Numerical Characters. 946 *b.*—1708. Veteri Lingua I.ca. 797 *r.*—1800. I.n Glossary; consisting of some thousand Words and Terms commonly used in the E. I.; with full Explanations of the respective Meanings. 807 *u.* — 1801. Grammar of the Pure and Mixed E. I. Dialects. 594 *j.*—1802. Grand Popular Language of I. 415 *i.* — 1802. Sanscrit, Hindoo, and nther Words used in the E. I. 818 *c.*—1819. Observations on the Propriety and Usefulness nf an Establishment in Edinburgh for teaching Oriental Languages, for civil and commercial purposes, to Young Gentlemen going to I. 839 *p.* ——N. D.—Letters used by the I.n Philosophers. 104 *l.*——PEOPLE. —1606. A Discourse of the Subtilties, Fashions, Pollicies, Religion and Ceremonies of the E. I., as well Cheynese as Javans. 840 *f.*—1673. The various Customs, &e. of the Inhabitants of I. 715 *r.* — 1727. Description of the Customs, &c. of the E. I. 461 *l.* — 1754. Observations on the Customs, Manners, &c. of the E. I. 256 *y.* — 1757. The Manners and Customs of I. See INDIA, EAST, HISTORY OF, 1757.—1800. An Account of the Manners, Customs, &c. of the Natives of the E. I. 80 *j.* 551 *i.* — 1801. The Character and Arts of the People of I. 433 *g.* — 1805. A Dissertation on the best Means of civilizing the British Subjects in I. 243 *e.* 985 *l.*—1806. On the best Means of civilizing the Natives in I., &c. 673 *u.* — 1810. The best Means of civilizing the Inhabitants of British I. 164 *i.* — 1811. Of Infanticide, and of various other Customs peculiar tn the Nations of I. 680 *g.*—1813. Civilization in I.; a Sermon. 77 *t.* — 1815. Observations on the Characters nf the Natives, and Condition of the Peasantry in I. 922 *d.*—1817. Description of the Character, Manners, and Customs of the People nf I., and of their Institutions, Religinus and Civil. 319 *w.*—— POLITICS.—1673. The Government, &e. of I. 715 *r.*—1757. A New History of the E. I., Ancient and Modern; containing the Chorography, Natural History, Religion, Government, Manners and Customs, Revolutions, &c. of those Countries. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1763. Situation de la France dans l'I.e avant la Paix de 1763. 338 *n.* — 1764. Reflections on the Present State of our E. I. Affairs, with many interesting Anecdotes never before made public. By a Gentleman long resident in I. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1765. The Real Nnrth-Briton Extraordinary, relative to the E. I. Affairs, &c. By a Popular Gentleman now abroad. Lond. Morau, fol. 6d. — 1769. A Letter to a late Popular Director, relative to I. Affairs, and the present Contests. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1770. The Importance of the British Dominion in I. compared with that in America. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Thoughts on our Acquisitions in the E. I., particularly respecting Bengal. Lnnd. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. Authentie Papers concerning I. Affairs; which have been under the inspection of a great Assembly. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo. 2s. —1772. Cnnsiderations on I. Affairs. 130 *c.* — 1772. Considerations on a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on our Acqnisitions in the E. I., particularly respecting Bengal. 281 *q.* — 1772. The Minutes of the Select Committee, &c. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 2s. (Concerning the E. I. Affairs). —1772. The Genuine Minutes of the Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons to enquire into the E. I. Affairs. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1772. The Genuine Report of the Select Committee appointed to enquire into the E. I. Affairs; containing the original Papers referred to in the Genuine Minutes. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1772. The Origin and Cause of the Continuance of the Disorders in our E. I. Affairs, and the Means of restoring them. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. The right Interest and Duty of the State, as eoneerned in the Affairs of the E. I. 773 *p.* — 1773. The Present State of the British Interest in I.; with a Plan for establishing a regular System of Government in that Country. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 3s.—1773. General Remarks on the System of Government in I.; with farther Considerations on the Present State of the Company, &e. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s.—1778. Principles of Government in the Turkish, Persian, and I.an Dominions. 33 *v.*—1778. Considerations nn the E. I. Bill, 1769. 281 *t.* — 1779. Considerations on the E. I. Bill now depending in Parliament. Lond. Elmsly, 8vo. 6d. —1780. Thoughts on improving the Government of the British Territories in the E. I. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1782. A new System for the Government and Improvement of the British Settlements in the E. I.; begun in the year 1777, and finished in 1781. 631 *e.*—1782. Evidence of our Transactions in the E. I. 731 *p.*—1783. Speech delivered at the Bar of the House of Lords, against Mr. Fox's E. I. Bill. 465 *n.*—1783. Substance of a Speech on the E. I. Bill. 382 *w.*—1783. Letter to Mr. Fox nn his E. I. Bill. 949 *x.* — 1783. The Letters of a Citizen on I. Affairs. Lond. Gilbert and Plummer, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. A Series of Facts, shewing the Present Political State of I., as far as concerns the Powers at War; and the probable Consequences of a general Pacification in Europe, before we shall have decided our Contests in the Carnatic; addressed (for form's sake) to the Earl of Shelburne, but recommended to the serious consideration of all his Majesty's Ministers, and the Members nf both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. On Mr. Fox's E. I. Bill. 171 *z.* — 1784. The E. I. Bill. 292 *i.*—1784. Two Speeches in the House of Commons on the E. I. Bill. 384 *o.*—1784. The Effects to be expected from the E. I. Bill. 782 *i.* — 1784. Reply to Mr. Burke's Speech on Mr. Fox's E. I. Bill. 949 *x.* — 1784. A Complete and Authentic Detail of the several Debates in the House of Commons on the E. I. Bill, &c. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 19s.—1784. Considerations on the Present State of the E. I. Affairs, and Examination of Mr. Fox's Bill; suggesting certain material alterations for averting the Dangers and preserving the Benefits of that Bill. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. —1784. Thoughts on E. I. Affairs; humbly submitted, at this critical juncture, to the consideration of the Legislature, and the Proprietors of E. I. Stock. By a quondam Servant nf the Company. Lond. Wallis, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. Review of the Question concerning the Government of the British Possessinns in I.; with the Heads of a Plan proposed by a Member of Parliament. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. Thoughts on the Present E. I. Bill, passed into a Law Aug. 1784; to which is added, an Authentic Copy of the Bill. Lond. Stnckdale, 8vo. 3s. — 1786. The Causes of the very precipitate Decline of the Mogul Empire in I. 840 *q.* —1787. A View of the English Interests in I. 391 *k.* — 1787. The Government of the British Possessions in I. 822 *h.*—1787. An Authentie Copy of the Cnrrespondence in I. between the Country Powers and the Hon. the E. I. Company's Servants: the whole forming a Collection of the most interesting I. Papers, which were laid before Parliament in the Session of 1786. Lnnd. Debrett, 6 vols. 8vo. 26s.—1788. Comparative Statement of the two Bills for the better Government of the British Possessions in I. 851 *w.*—1788. Observations on Mr. Sheridan's Comparative Statement of the two Bills for the better Government of British I. 949 *y.*—1790. Observations on Mr. Dundas's I. Budget. Lond. Debrett 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. A short Review of the British Government in I., and of the State of the Country before the Company acquired the Grant of the Dewanny. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1792. An Exposition of the Tyranny of our Government in I. 358 *e.* — 1793. Of the Government and Trade of I. 384 *p.* — 1793. British I. analysed. 441 *t.* — 1794. Historieal View of the Plans fnr the Government of British I., and Regulations of Trade to the E. I., and Outlines of a Plan of Foreign Government, of Commercial Economy, and of Domestic Administration, for the Asiatic Interests of Great Britain. 106 *n.* — 1795. Remarks on those Passages of Mr. Belsham's Memoirs of the Reign of George III. which relate to the British Government in I. Lnnd. Owen, 8vo. 2s. — 1798. L'I.e au rapport avec L'Europe et I., &c. as eonnected with Europe, in two parts; the first treating of the Political Interests of I.; the second on the Commerce of that Country. 33 *v.*—1800. Letters on I., Political, Commercial, and Military, relative to Subjects important to the British Interests in the East. 897 *j.*—1803. Speech on the Affairs of I. 384 *q.*—1805. Speech in the House of Commons, on the Motinn of Mr. now Sir Philip Francis, respecting I. 523 *c.*—1807. Reply to the Strictures of the Edinburgh Review on the Foreign Policy of Marquis Wellesley's Administration in I. 189 *f.* — 1807. Thoughts on the Effects of the British Government on the State of I. 899 *c.*—1809. Strictures on the Present Government, Civil, Military, and Political, of the British Possessions in I.; in a Letter from an Officer resident on the spot to his Friend in England. Lond. Hatchard, 8vn.—1809. The Dangers of British I., from the French Invasion and Missionary Establishments. 513 *b.*—1809. An Inquiry into the Practical Merits of the System of the Government of I., under the Board of Controul. 590 *g.*—1812. Letters to the Directnrs of the E. I. Company on the Trade of I. 957 *a.*—1813. Speeeh in the House of Commons on I. Affairs. 160 *o.* — 1813. The Expedieney maintained of continuing the System by which the Trade and Government of I. are now regulated. 434 *f.* — 1813. Substance of a Speeeh on the British Government and Trade in the E. I. 323 *t.*—1813. Abstraet of the E. I. Question. 631 *y.* — 1813. A Proposal by which two essential Objects would be simultaneously attained; Seeurity of the British Territory in I., and a new Channel of Commerce opened. 806 *p.* —1815. Considerations on the Present Political State of I. 922 *d.*—— N. D. — A Paper eoncerning the General Government for I. 281 *x.*— The State of Affairs in the E. I., when their late Fleet parted from thenee. 902 *m.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1814. Tracts, Historieal and Statistical, on I. 493 *q.*——MILITARY MATTERS. — 1769. Brief Considerations on the Expedieney of a Corps of Light Troops to be employed on detached Serviee in the E. I. By a late Offieer of Cavalry on the Coast of Coromandel. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1788. Contest concerning four new Regiments offered for the I. Serviee. 281 *v.*—1788. A hasty Sketch of the Conduct of the Commissioners for the Affairs of I.; with a concise State of the Case relative to the four Regiments. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. — 1788. Impartial Reflections on the Proceedings of Government, and of the Court of Directors, respecting the four Regiments raising

for the Service in the E. I. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Letters, Military, &c. on I. 897 *j.*——Mines and Manufactures.—1727. Description of the Product, Manufactures, &c. of the E. I. 461 *l.*—1805. Information on the Mines and Manufactures of the E. I., and other Subjects. 629 *t.* —— Money. — 1699. The Value of the Persian and I.n Money. 724 *h.*——Police.—1815. Internal Police of our Eastern Dominions. 922 *d.*——Shipping. — 1773. Reflections on E. I. Shipping. 518 *r.*—1773. A Letter to Sir Richard Hotham, Knight, in Answer to his Reflections on E. I. Shipping. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1773. Appendix to Sir Richard Hotham's candid State of Affairs relative to E. I. Shipping for the year 1773. Lond. Walter, 4to. 6d. — 1775. Observations on E. I. Shipping; being a Comparative View between the Freights of 1773, and those of the seven preceding years; together with an Estimate of what may consistently be saved on that head in future, &c. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. Considerations on Brough's Pamphlet concerning E. I. Shipping. 281 *v.* — 1814. Substance of a Speech before the Select Committee of the House of Commons, on E. I. built Shipping. 470 *g.*——Trade and Commerce.—1588. The Merchandises and Commodities, &c. of E. I. 494 *x.*—1609. Mare liberum, sive de Jure quod Batavis competit ad I.cana Commercia. 445 *w.*—1609. Defence of the Dutch Trade to the I. 445 *w.*—1615. The Defence of the E. I. Trade. 304 *a.* — 1651. E. I. Trade first discovered by the English. 285 *h.* — 1661. Several Reasons, proving the E. I., the Turkey, and the East Country Trade may be driven without transporting Gold or Silver out of England. 935 *y.* — 1673. The Commerce, &c. of I. 715 *r.* — 1691. Account of the Trade to the E. I. 963 *b.* — 1697. An Essay on the Trade of I. 286 *q.*—1699. Discourse of E. I. Trade, shewing it is unprofitable to the Kingdom of England. 198 *x.* — 1711. An Account of the Trade in I. 613 *z.*—1727. Description of the Trade, &c. of the E. I. 461 *l.*—1754. Observations on the Trade, &c. of the E. I. 256 *y.* —1754. Some Thoughts relating to Trade in general, and to the E. I. in particular. Loud. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1754. Some Thoughts on the Present State of our Trade in I. By a Merchant of London. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s.—1767. The Absolute Necessity of laying open the Trade with I. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. The Utility and Equity of a Free Trade to the E. I.; shewing that the People will be fully employed to improve their fortunes, and that the Government will acquire several millions per ann. revenue, beside a contribution of ten millions from G. Britain, Ireland, and North America for a free trade. Lond. Murdoch, 4to. 2s.—1770. Des Etablissemens et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux I.es. 793 *m.*—1771. On the E. I. Trade and African Trade. 286 *s.* —1772. The Measures to be pursued in I. for ensuring the Permanency and augmenting the Commerce of the Company, farther considered, with the heads for carrying those measures into execution. By the Author of Observations on the Present State of the E. I. Company. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. The Progress of Trade in I. prior to the Discovery of the Passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope. 809 *b.* — 1793. Of the Trade of I. 384 *p.*—1794. Plans for the Regulation of Trade in I. 160 *n.*—1794. Substance of a Speech on the Impropriety of allowing the Directors of the East India Company to trade to and from I. in their private capacities. 920 *y.*—1797. A Fragment on the I. Trade, written in 1791. 281 *x.*—1798. On the Commerce of I. 33 *v.*—1800. Letters, Commercial, &c. on I. 897 *j.*—1802. Letter on the Trade between I. and Europe. 281 *f.*—1805. On the Trade to the E. I. by means of the Euxine Sea. 47 *u.*—1807. Considerations upon the Trade with I., and the Policy of continuing the Company's Monopoly. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 7s. 6d. — 1807. A Demonstration of the Necessity and Advantages of a Free Trade to the E. I., and of a Termination of the present Monopoly of the E. I. Company. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 5s.—1811. The Oriental Exposition, presenting to the United Kingdom an open Trade to I. and China. 939 *z.*—1812. The History of European Commerce with I.: To which is subjoined, a Review of the Arguments for and against the Trade with I., and the Management of it by a Chartered Company; with an Appendix of authentic Accounts. 632 *q.* — 1813. Substance of a Speech on the British Government and Trade in the E. I. 323 *t.*—1813. Upon an open Trade to I. 323 *u.*—1813. The System by which the Trade and Government of I. are now regulated. 434 *f.*—1813. A View of the Consequences of laying open the Trade to I. to Private Ships. 631 *x.*—1813. Oriental Commerce, or a Guide to the Trade of the E. I. and China; containing a Geographical Description of the principal Places in the E. I., China, and Japan; with their Produce, Manufactures, and Trade, including the Coasting or Country Trade from Port to Port. 670 *i.*—1814. A Compendium of the Laws recently passed for regulating the Trade with the E. I. 906 *r.*—1817. Researches concerning the Commerce, &c. of Ancient and Modern I. 268 *w.* ——N. D.—Discours touchant l'Etablissement d'un Compagnie Françoise pour le Commerce des I.es Orientales. 217 *f.* —— Weights and Measures, Duties, Customs, &c. — 1752. An Authentic Account of the Weights, Measures, Exchequers, Customs, Duties, Post Charges, &c. in the E. I. 155 *k.*—1764. Authentic Account of the Weights, Measures, Exchanges, Customs, Duties, Port-Charges, &c. and correct Batty Tables, made use of and paid at the several Ports of the E. I. traded unto by the Europeans. 539 *w.*—1782. A List of the Duties on all Goods imported from the E. I., China, and other parts within the E. I. Company's Charter. 198 *d.* —— RELIGION. — 1606. A Discourse of the Religious Ceremonies, &c. of the E. I. 840 *f.*—1615. Un Discorso intorno le Dieta dell I.e Orientali et Occidentali. 196 *x.*—1630. Religion of the Persees in the E. I. 616 *r.*—1673. Of the Religion, &c. of the Inhabitants of I. 715 *r.* — 1708. The Ancient and Modern State of Religion in I. 274 *l.* — 1727. Description of the Religion, &c. of the E. I. 461 *l.*— 1754. Observations on the Religion, &c. of the E. I. 259 *y.* — 1757. The Religion of the E. I. See Innia, History of, 1757.—1807. On the Danger of interfering in the Religious Opinions of the Natives of the E. I. 725 *b.* — 1808. An Essay to shew that no Intention has existed, or does exist, of doing violence to the Religious Prejudices of I. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. The Attempts of the Sacerdotal Tribe of I. to invest their Fabulous Deities with the Attributes of the Christian Messiah. 657 *p.*—1813. Remarks on Mr. Weyland's Letter to Sir Hugh Inglis, on the State of Religion in I. 950 *b.* — 1815. On the State of Religion in I., with Suggestions for its Improvement. 959 *p.* — 1817. Researches concerning the Theology, &c. of Ancient and Modern I. 268 *w.* —1817. Of the Institutions of the E. I., Civil and Religious. 319 *w.* ——N. D.—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud I.os, &c. 115 *q.*——Christian Missions, Promotion of Christianity, &c. in I.—1601. Historia de las Missiones de la I. Oriental. 453 *k.*—1608. Histoire des I.es Orientales, et Progrez de la Foy Catholique. 543 *c.*—1616. De I.is convertendis. 486 *r.* — 1618. De Legatione Evangel. ad I.os, Admonitio. 492 *g.* — 1653. Itinerario de las Missiones del I.i Oriental. 641 *i.* — 1659. Of the Conversion of 5900 E. I.ns in the Isle of Formosa. 854 *y.*—1666. I. Sacra, i. e. Suppetiæ Sacræ ex utraque I. in Europam. 246 *z.*—1724. Histoire du Christianisme des I.es. 274 *l.*—1734. History of the Inquisition as it subsists in both the I. 64 *u.* — 1747. Historia Missionis Evangelicæ in I. Orientali. 706 *a.*—1747. Historical Memoirs relative to the Missions into the I. 731 *i.* — 1785. A Sermon preached before the University, on the Necessity of propagating Christianity in the E. I. 963 *n.*—1805. Memoir of the Expediency of an Ecclesiastical Establishment for British I. 165 *i.*—1805. Dissertation on the best Means of civilizing the British Subjects in I., and of diffusing the Light of the Gospel throughout the Eastern World. 243 *e.* 673 *u.* 985 *l.*—1807. On the Means of conveying Religious and Civil Instruction to the Natives of I. 899 *c.*—1808. An Apology for the late Christian Mission to I. 391 *o.* — 1808. Remarks on two Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, on the Practicability of converting the Natives of the E. I. to Christianity. 950 *a.*—1808. An Inquiry into the Causes which oppose the Conversion of the Hindoos of I. to Christianity, and render the Attempt to accomplish it extremely hazardous to the interest of the E. I. Company, and the Nation, and to the personal safety of Englishmen in I., particularly the Civil Servants of the Company. By a Proprietor of E. I. Stock. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1808. Considerations on the Practicability, Policy, and Obligation of communicating to the Natives of I. the Knowledge of Christianity. By a late Resident in Bengal. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. A View of pointing out the best Means of civilizing its Inhabitants, and diffusing the general knowledge of Christianity throughout the Eastern World. 164 *i.*—1811. Thoughts on the Promotion of Christianity in British I. 493 *c.* — 1811. Considerations on communicating to the Inhabitants of I. the Knowledge of Christianity. 898 *h.*—1813. An Apology for promoting Christianity in I. 165 *k.*—1813. Bill respecting Persons going out to I. on Religious Purposes. 646 *d.*— 1813. Substance of Speeches on the Bill for the Promotion of the Religious Instruction of the Natives of British I. 966 *y.*—1814. Speech delivered at the Anniversary of the York Bible Society, with reference to Authorities on the Moral State of I. 875 *v.* — 1815. Considerations on the Question of promoting the Gospel in I. 258 *u.*—1815. Memoirs of Captain James Wilson; containing an Account of his Enterprize in I. 443 *b.*——N. D.—Theatro Ecclesiastico de las Iglesias de las I.as. 288 *g.*—Propagation of Christianity in I. 570 *h.*—An Account of the Number and Quality of the Christians in I. 651 *d.*——SCIENCES.—1791. Of the Arts and Sciences of I. 809 *b.*——Astronomy.—1787. History of I., and Oriental Astronomy. 63 *z.*——Botany.—1567. Aromatum et Simplicium aliquot Medicamentorum, apud I.os nascentium, Historia. 518 *b.*—1572. Discursos de las cosas aromaticas Arboles y Frutales de la I. Oriental. 384 *c.*—1578. Tractado de las Drogas, y Medicinas de las I.s Orientales, con sus Plantas. Aromatum et Medicamentorum in Orientali I. nascentium liber. 4 *o.* — 1584. L'Histoire des Plantes Aromatiques, qui croissent en l'I.e, tant Occidentale qu' Orientale. 609 *m.*— 1645. The Vegetables of I. used as Medicine and Diet. 132 *l.*—1673. Of the Plants, &c. peculiar to I. 715 *r.* — 1693. Some Observations made upon the Root Casmunar, brought from the E. I. 741 *c.*—1698. An Account of some I.n Plants, &c. with their Names, Descriptions, and Virtues. 750 *a.* — 1715. Icones Plantarum, præsertim ex I.is collectarum. 251 *u.* — 1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Accensio Plantarum quas Leon. Rauwolffus, annis 1573, 74, et 75, in I., &c. 444 *x.*—1768. Flora I.ca; cui accedit Series Zoophytorum I.orum. 172 *q.* — 1770. Directions to Voyagers for bringing over Plants, &c. from the E. I. 334 *j.*—1793. A Memoir on the History of the Bread Fruit Tree of the E. I. 729 *z.*—1794. Of Medicinal and other Plants, growing in South and North America, the E. I., &c. 156 *f.* — 1802. Description of the Bos Frontalis, a new species from I. 583 *m.* — 1804. Of the Chay Root, a species of Madder used for dying durable red colours in the E. I. 882 *s.* —1812. Of the Teak Tree of the E. I. 819 *p.* — 1814. Of the Monandrous Plants of I. 815 *w.*——Conchology.—1691. Letter concern-

ing Shells found in the E. I. 610 *p.* — 1693. A Description of certain Shells found in the E. I. 977 *n.*——Menicine, and the Diseases prevalent in I.—1578. Tractado de las Drogas, y Medicinas de las I.as Orientales. 261 *a.*—1580. Traité des Drogues et Medicamens, qui naissent aux I.es. 4 *p.* — 1585. Trattato della Historia, Natura, et Virtu delle Droghe Medicinale, che vengono portati dalle I.e Orientali. 4 *p.*—1596. De procuranda I.orum Salute, libri vi. 261 *d.*—1645. The Vegetables of I. used in Medicine and Diet. 132 *l.*—1645. De Medicina I.orum. 133 *m.*—1658. Historia Nat. et Med. I. O. 132 *m.*—1658. De Re Naturali et Medica I.æ utriusque. 759 *i.*—1716. Historia Simplicium reformata, et I. Litterata. 925 *v.* — 1767. An Account of the Manner of inoculating for the Small Pox in the E. I.; with some Observations on the Mode of treating that Disease there. 507 *q.* — 1769. An Account of the Diseases, Natural History, and Medicines of the E. I. 133 *m.*—1773. Observations on the Diseases in long Voyages to Hot Countries, particularly on those which prevail in the E. I. 233 *x.* — 1783. Observations on Hepatic Diseases incident to Europeans in the E. I. 655 *q.*—1786. Observations on Dropsies prevailing among the Troops in the E. I. 302 *e.*—1787. Essays on the Hepatitis and Spasmodic Affections of I., founded on Observations made in different parts of the Country. 417 *w.*—1799. On the Hepatitis of I. 223 *i.*—1801. Disorders of the West and E. I., and of America. 234 *d.* — 1801. On the Subject of a particular Affection of the Bowels in the E. I. 322 *v.*—1801. Account of Diseases in the 88th Regiment during their Passage to I., and at Bombay, from Dec. 1798 till June 1800. 629 *l.* — 1804. Medical Sketches of the Expedition from I. to Egypt. 620 *l.* — 1806. The History and Treatment of those Affections of the Liver and Digestive Organs which occur in Persons who return from the East or West I. 883 *d.*—1807. Account of the Diseases of I., as they appeared in the British Fleet, and in the Naval Hospital at Madras, in 1782-3; with Observations on Ulcers and Hospital Sores in that Country, &c. To which is prefixed, A View of the Diseases in an Expedition and Passage of a Fleet and Armament to I. in 1781. 278 *f.*—1811. Observations on the Hepatitis of I., and on the prevalent Use of Mercury in the Diseases of this Country. 833 *x.*—1816. Essay on the Common Causes and Prevention of Hepatitis and Bilious Complaints, as well in I. as in Europe. 443 *o.* — 1818. A Practical Treatise on Tropical Dysentery, more particularly as it occurs in the E. I. 169 *l.*——N. D.—De conservanda Valetudine ac Dieta Sanis in I., observandis. 132 *l.*—Methodus Medendi qua oportet in I. O. uti. 132 *l.*

——Natural History.—1604. The Natural and Moral History of the East and West I., intreating of the remarkable Things of Heaven, of the Elements, Metals, Plants, and Beasts, which are proper to that Country. 4 *p.*—1606. Histoire Naturelle et Moralle des I.es, tant Orientalles qu' Occidentalles. 4 *r.* 261 *d.*—1658. Historia Nat. et Med. I. O. 132 *m.*—1661. Les Merveilles des I.es Orientales et Occidentales. 105 *w.* — 1673. Of the Animals, &c. peculiar to I. 715 *r.*—1757. The Natural History of the E. I., &c. See I., History of, 1757. — 1769. An Account of the Natural History of the E. I. 133 *m.* — 1769. I.n Zoology. 744 *m.*—1804. Of a Large Species of Rat, a Native of the E. I. 465 *w.*—1810. On various Natural Productions of the E. I. 819 *p.*——N. D.—De Serpente Magno I.æ Orientalis, urobubalum deglutiente. 240 *b.*

INDIA, East, College. — 1817. Statements respecting the East I. C.; with an Appeal to Facts, in Refutation of the Charges lately brought against it in the Court of Proprietors. 638 *p.*

INDIA, Dutch East, Company.—1673. An Embassy from the East I. C. of the United Provinces, to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperor of China. 706 *d.*—1674. Instructions given by the Dutch East I. C., &c. 706 *d.* — 1725. La Defence du Droit de la Compagnie Hollandoise des I.es Orientales. 70 *q.* — 1762. A Defence of the United Company of Merchants, particularly those at Bengal, against the Complaints of the Dutch East I. C. 322 *x.* — 1762. A Fresh Complaint lately exhibited by the Dutch East I. C., against the Servants of the English East India Company in Bengal; translated from the original Dutch, printed by authority. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—The Account which the Directors of the Dutch East I. C. made to the States-General touching the State of Affairs in the East Indies, when their late Fleet parted from thence. 902 *m.*

INDIA, East, Company.—1644. A True Declaration of the intolerable Wrongs done R. Boothby by the East I. C. 135 *b.* — 1689. Argument in the Case of the East I. C. 543 *z.*—1689. Reflections on a scandalous Paper, entitled, The Answer of the East I. C., in two printed Papers of Samuel White; together with the true Character of Francis Davenport, the Company's Historiographer. 963 *a.*—1695. Reflections on the East I. and African Companies. 245 c.—1696. Argument upon an Action of the Case brought by the East I. C. against Mr. Thomas Sands, an Interlocutor. 766 *u.* — 1696. List of a Company trading to Africa and the I. Lond. fol. — 1754. A Collection of Letters relating to the East I. C. and to a Free Trade; dedicated to Robert Nugent, Esq. Member of Parliament for St. Maws, in Cornwall. Lond. 8vo. 6d. — 1755. Great Britain's Poverty and Distress, exemplified by the East I. Monopoly; with some Hints towards a Remedy, even without abolishing the Company, or obstructing their Trade. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1764. Considerations on the Present State of the East I. C.'s Affairs; by a Person now and for a long time past interested in them. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. gratis. — 1764. The History of the Administration of the Leader in the I. Direction, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1766. The Charter granted the tenth year of King William III. to the East I. C. of England, 1598. Lond. Wilson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1767. A Letter to a Minister, on the Subject of the East I. Dividend. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1767. A Caution to the Directors of the East I. C., with regard to their making the Midsummer's Dividend of five per cent., without due Attention to a late Act of Parliament, and a Bye-law of their own. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A Short View of the Laws now subsisting with respect to the Powers of the East I. C. to borrow Money under their Seal, and to incur Debts in the due course of trade, by the purchase of goods on credit, and by freighting ships, or other mercantile transactions. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.—1767. An Address to the Public concerning the Business between the Government and the East I. C., &c. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d.—1767. A Protest against rescinding the East I. Dividend voted by a General Court, on the 8th of May 1767, &c. A Paris, 8vo. 6d. — 1768. State of the East I. C.'s Affairs, with a View to the intended Bill for regulating the Dividend, December. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1769. Plan for extending the Commerce of this Kingdom, and of the East I. C. 281 *o.*—1769. A Letter to the Court of Directors for Affairs of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East I., concerning the proposed Supervisorship. 281 *o.*—1769. Coins struck by the East I. C. 867 *h.*—1769. An Account of what has passed between the I. Directors and Alexander Dalrymple; intended as an Introduction to a Plan for extending the Commerce of this Kingdom and of the Companies in the East I., by an Establishment at Balambangen. 281 *p.*—1771. Observations on the Present State of the East I. C., and on the Measures to be pursued for insuring its Permanency, and augmenting its Commerce. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s.—1772. An Inquiry into the Rights of the East I. C. of making War and Peace, &c.; in a Letter to the Proprietors of East I. Stock, written in the year 1769, and now first published. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1773. Speech in the House of Commons on the Motion concerning the better regulation of the Affairs of the East I. C. 240 *r.*—1773. The Rights of the East I. C. 281 *q.* — 1773. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord North, &c. on the present Proceedings concerning the East I. C. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. The Third and Last Report of the Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons to inquire into the State of the East I. C., and of the British Affairs in the East Indies. Lond. Evans, fol. 1s. 6d. — 1773. The Present State of the East I. C.'s Affairs; containing the Estimates and Accounts delivered by the Directors of the Company to the Lords of the Treasury, and laid before the Secret Committee appointed by the House of Commons to enquire into the East I. Affairs. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1773. General Remarks on the System of Government in I.; with further Considerations on the present State of the Company at home and abroad, &c. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s.—1773. An Account of the Proceedings in the I. House, with respect to the Regulations proposed to be made Bye-Laws by a Committee of Proprietors elected by ballot for that purpose, and agreed to by a General Court, &c. &c. Impartially stated by one of the Committee. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1773. On the Inquiry into Briberies, &c. in the East I. C. Lond. 8vo.—1774. The immediate Preservation and future Prosperity of the East I. Company. 686 *c.*—1774. A General View of the East I. C.'s Situation, submitted to the impartial consideration of the Public. By an Old Proprietor. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1775. Brief and Candid Remarks on the late Arrangements made in the Shipping of the East I. C. By an Old and Experienced Proprietor. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1775. An Account of further Proceedings at the I. House, with respect to the Bye-Laws proposed by the Committee of Proprietors elected by Ballot, for the Regulation of the Company's Shipping. With Remarks on a Pamphlet lately published, intitled, Observations on the East I. Shipping. By one of the Committee, Author of the Account of the former Proceedings. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1776. An Essay on the Rights of the East I. C., to the perpetuity of their Trade, Possessions and Revenues in I., and to the Appointment of their Officers and Servants, without the interference of Government, &c. &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. —1777. A Letter to the Directors of the East I. C. 369 *t.*—1778. Letters to the Directors of the East I. C., respecting the Conduct of Brigadier-General James Stuart at Madras. 886 *e.*—1778. Dangers and Disadvantages to the Public and East I. C., from that Company building and navigating their own Ships. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 1s.—1778. Strictures on a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the Important Benefits to be derived from the East I. C.'s building and navigating their own Ships. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The History and Management of the East I. C., from its origin in 1600 to the present time. 632 *t.*—1779. A Candid Examination of the Reasons for depriving the East I. C. of its Charter. 668 *j.*—1779. A Speech intended to have been spoken at the General Court of the East I. C., May 28, 1779, on the opening of the Trade. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1779. A Candid Examination of the Reasons for depriving the East I. C. of its Charters, contained in The History and Management of the East I. C. from its commencement to the present time, &c. Lond. Bew. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. State of the East I. C., and Sketch of an Equitable Agreement. 281 *t.*—1781. Explanation of the Map of the East I. C.'s Lands on the Coast of Coromandel. 281 *u.*—1781. The History and Management of the East I. C. from its origin in 1600 to the present times. Volume the first; containing the Affairs of the Carnatic, in which the Rights of the Nabob are explained, and the

Injustice of the Company proved. The whole compiled from authentic Records. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 8s.—1782. A List of the Duties on all Goods imported from the East Indies, China, and other parts of the East I. C.'s Charter. 198 *d.* — 1783. Reflections on the present State of the East I. C. 281 *u.*—1783. Letter to the Directors of the East I. C. 473 *n.*—1784. A Retrospective View of the Ancient System of the East I. C.; with a Plan of Regulation. 281 *u.*—1784. Remarks on the Report of the East I. Directors respecting the Sale of Tea. 920 *y.*—1784. Speech on a Motion made by the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt, for leave to bring in a Bill for the Relief of the East I. C. 949 *x.*—1784. The Conduct of his Majesty's late Ministers considered, as it affected the East I. C. and Mr. Hastings. 949 *x.*—1784. The Case of the East I. C., as stated and proved at the Bar of the House of Lords, on the 15th and 16th days of December 1783. Lond. Gurney, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1784. A Retrospective View of the Ancient System of the East I. C. With a Plan of Regulation. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Reports from the Select Committee, appointed to examine the Reports of the Directors of the East I. C. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1784. A short State of the I. C., both in I. and in Europe. No Publisher's Name, 8vo.—1785. Memorial to the Honourable Court of Directors of the East I. C. 192 *g.*—1786. Considerations on the Necessity of lowering the Freight of Ships employed in the service of the East I. C. 156 *a.*—1786. Memorial and Petition to the Court of Directors of the East I. C. 242 *m.*—1786. Fair State of the Case between the East I. C. and the Owners of Ships in their Service. 281 *v.*—1786. Letter to the Directors; with Remarks and authentic Documents. 473 *n.* — 1786. Considerations on the Freight and Shipping of the East I. C. 692 *b.*—1786. A Collection of Statutes concerning the Incorporation, Trade and Commerce of the East I. C., and the Government of the British Possessions in I. 822 *m.*—1786. Considerations on the Freight and Shipping of the East I. C. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Collection of Statutes concerning the Incorporation, Trade, and Commerce of the East I. C., and the Government of the British Possessions in I., with the Statutes of Piracy; to which, for more succinct information, are annexed, Lists of Duties and Drawbacks on the Company's Trade, and of the Company's Duties and Charges on Private Trade; the By-Laws, Constitutions, Rules and Orders of the Company; and an Abridgment of the Company's Charters: with a copious Index. 822 *h.*—1787. The real Situation of the East I. C. considered with respect to their Rights and Privileges. 908 *d.*—1789. Inquiry into the Situation of the East I. C. 268 *n.*—1789. On uniting the Operations of the East I. and Hudson's Bay Companies for the Fur Trade. 281 *v.*—1789. A short Review of the Trade of the East I. C. 778 *c.*—1790. Second Inquiry into the Situation of the East I. C. 268 *n.*—1790. A Letter addressed to the Court of Directors of the East I. C. 657 *m.*—1790. A Letter addressed to the Hon. Court of Directors of the East I. C., containing Proposals for printing a History of the Revolutions of the Empire of Indostan, from the earliest Ages to the present. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. A General View of the Variations which have been made in the Affairs of the East I. C., from the conclusion of the War in India, in 1784, till the commencement of the present Hostilities. 29 *p.*—1791. A Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, on the Situation of the East I. C. Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, on the Statement of the Affairs of the East I. C. lately published by George Anderson, Esq. 908 *d.*—1791. The Ship's Husband; a Narrative addressed to the East I. C. 947 *a.* — 1791. A Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas on the Situation of the East I. C. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1791. A short Review of the Trade of the East I. C. between the years 1785 and 1790; taken from Papers laid before the House of Commons during the two last Sessions of Parliament. By a Proprietor. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1793. The East I. C.'s Charter considered. 383 *p.*—1793. A Paper on the Prevention and Treatment of the Disorders of Seamen and Soldiers in Bengal; presented to the Hon. Court of East I. Directors, 1791. 940 *b.*—1793. Sketch of the Debate in the House of Commons, on passing the Bill for the Continuation of the Charter of the East I. C., May 25, 1793. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1793. A View of the Contested Points in the Negotiation between Administration and the Directors of the East I. C., on the Subject of the Renewal of the Company's Charter, as they stood on the ninth of April 1793. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. Three Reports of the Select Committee appointed by the Court of Directors to take into consideration the Export Trade from Great Britain to the East Indies, China, Japan, and Persia, laid before the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council: With Appendixes. Also, Mr. Secretary Dundas's Letter to Mr. Baring; a Concise Statement of the East I. C.'s Income, and the Heads of their Agreement for a New Charter. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 3s.—1793. A short History of the East I. C. exhibiting a State of their Affairs abroad and at home, Political and Commercial, the Nature and Magnitude of their Commerce, and its relative connection with the Government and Revenues of I., &c. &c. Lond. Sewell, 4to. 4s.—1793. A Letter, &c. on the proposed Renewal of the Charter of the East I. C. See Sheridan, R. B., Esq. 1793. — 1794. An Account of the Proceedings of the General Quarterly Court held at the East India House. 981 *v.*—1795. The Substance of a Speech respecting the Shipping Concerns of the East I. C. 539 *r.*—1795. A Return of the Sick of the Ship's Company, and of the Military on Board the Ships in the Service of the East I. C., for the years 1792 and 1793. 616 *u.*—1796. Considerations on the Attempt of the East I. C. to become Manufacturers in Great Britain. Lond. Sewell, 4to. 2s.—1797. Letters to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas and to the Court of Directors of the East I. C., on the mode of improving the Navy of Great Britain. 867 *j.*—1798. A Sovereign East I. C. with exclusive Privilege, &c. 33 *w.*—1800. An Inquiry into the true Interests of the East I. C. 762 *h.*—1806. The Substance of a Speech respecting the Shipping Concerns of the East I. C. 539 *r.*—1807. The Countries acquired by the Hon. East I. C. in the late and former Wars, from Tippoo Sultaun. 165 *l.*—1807. Letters to Lord Howick on the State of the East I. C. 384 *q.*—1807. An Address to the Chairman of the East I. C. 725 *b.* — 1807. Considerations upon the Trade with I., and the Policy of continuing the Company's Monopoly. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 7s. 6d.—1807. A Demonstration of the Necessity and Advantages of a Free Trade to the East Indies, and of a Termination to the present Monopoly of the East I. C. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 5s.—1808. A Letter to the Chairman of the East I. C. on the Danger of interfering in the Religious Opinions of the Natives of India. 921 *a.*—1808. Observations on the Present State of the East I. C. 949 *z.*—1808. A Letter to the Rev. John Owen, in reply to his Strictures on the Observations on the Present State of the East I. C. 950 *a.* — 1810. Annals of the Honourable East I. C., from the establishment by Charter of Queen Elizabeth, 1600, to the union of the London and East I. C.ies, in 1707-1708. 160 *n.* — 1811. A Register of Ships employed in the East I. C.'s Service, from the year 1760 to 1810. 465 *y.* — 1812. Report of the Negotiation with the Public respecting the renewal of the East I. C.'s exclusive Privileges of Trade for 20 years, from March 1794. 160 *o.* — 1812. The Right of every British Merchant to trade within the Geographical Limits defined by the Charter of the East I. C. 595 *o.* — 1812. Observations on the Expediency of Ship-building at Bombay for the service of his Majesty and the East I. C. 676 *o.*—1812. Letters to the Directors of the East I. C. on the Trade of India. 957 *a.* — 1812. The Question as to the Renewal of the East I. C.'s Monopoly. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1812. Papers respecting the Negotiation for a Renewal of the East I. C.'s Charter. 3s. — 1812. A Letter to Edward Parry and Charles Grant, Esqrs., Chairman and Deputy-Chairman of the Court of Directors in 1809, on the Commercial Monopoly of the East I. C., and on the Policy of the establishment of a new Company. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 7s.—1812. Free Trade; or an Inquiry into the Claims of the East I. C. to an Exclusion, &c. Lond. 8vo. 3s.—1813. A Letter to the Hon. East I. C. 165 *j.*—1813. Letters from Hen. Dundas to the Chairman of the Court of Directors of the East I. C., upon an open Trade to India. 323 *u.*—1813. Sketch of the History of the East I. C., from its foundation to the passing of the Regulating Act in 1773; with a Summary View of the Changes which have taken place since that period in the Internal Administration of British India. 434 *e.*—1813. An Address to the Public on an important Subject, connected with the Renewal of the Charter of the East I. C. 458 *u.*—1813. Hints regarding the East I. Monopoly. 591 *e.* — 1813. Remarks on the Evidence delivered before both Houses of Parliament, on the East I. C.'s Affairs. 631 *x.*—1813. Speech in the House of Commons, 1813, on the Clauses in the East I. Bill, respecting persons going out to India on religious purposes. 646 *d.*—1813. Observations relative to the Renewal of the East I. C.'s Charter. 920 *z.*—1813. On the pending Discussions relative to the Renewal of the East I. C.'s Charter. 764 *e.* — 1813. The East Indian Vade-Mecum; or Complete Guide to Gentlemen intended for the Civil, Military or Naval Service of the Hon. East I. C. 971 *a.* — 1813. Substance of a Speech at the East India House, against increasing the Salaries of Directors. 525 *z.*—1814. Speeches in the House of Commons on the Debate of the Renewal of the Charter of the East I. C. 804 *a.*—1815. A Manual of Instruction in their Duties for the Servants of the Company. 922 *d.*——N. D.—Catastrophe and Adieu to East India, or a general and particular Protest, framed at Goa, Feb. 1644, for and against the English East I. C. 263 *l.* — Letter to the Court of Directors, 19th June 1777. Memorial, 19th June 1777. 281 *t.*— Observations on the Third Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East I. C. 693 *w.*—Memorial to the Directors of the East I. C. 760 *n.*—A Letter to the Hon. the Court of Directors of the East I. C., and the Proprietors of India Stock. 790 *l.* — Letter to the Directors of the East I. C. and Lord Amherst, in 1777, 1778, and 1781, on the subject of certain Events in India, and of General Stuart's Conduct in his Majesty's Service, and in that of the East I. C.'s. 886 *e.*

INDIA, East, Stock.—1764. A Letter to the Proprietors of the East I. S. 240 *r.*—1764. An Address to the Proprietors of East I. S. 507 *p.* — 1764. A Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S., on the subject of Lord Clive's Jaghire; occasioned by his Lordship's Letter on that subject. 322 *x.* — 1766. Letters to the Proprietors of East I. S. 551 *p.*—1766. A Letter to the Proprietors of the East I. S. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.—1767. Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S., occasioned by a late anonymous Pamphlet, and by the East India Observer. 928 *a.*—1767. A Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S. relative to their present Negotiations with Government. Lond. Kearsley, fol. 6d.—1768. Memorial to the Proprietors of East I. S. 281 *o.* — 1768. Speech in the General Court of Proprietors of East I. S., on the subject of the Restitution for Private Losses in the War against Cassim Ali Cawn. 551 *k.*—1769. Vox Populi Vox Dei; Lord Weymouth's Appeal to the General Court of I. Proprietors considered. 281 *p.*—1769. An Address to the Proprietors of I. S., shewing,

from the Political State of Indostan, the Necessity of sending Commissioners to regulate and direct their Affairs. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1769. A Letter to the Proprietors of I. S.; containing a Reply to some Insinuations in an Old Proprietor's Letter of the 13th instant, (January), relative to the Ballot of that Day, &c. By a Steady Proprietor. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1769. A Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S., containing a brief Relation of the Negotiations with Government, from the year 1767 to the present time, respecting the Company's acquisitions in India, &c. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S. on the subject of sending Supervisors, with extraordinary powers, to India. By a Friend to fair Discussion. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d. — 1774. Address to the Proprietors of the East I. S. 281 *r.*—1778. Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S., 8th May 1777. 281 *t.*—1778. An Address to the Proprietors of East I. S.; in consequence of Errors and Mistakes in some late Publications relative to their Shipping. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s. —1784. Proceedings of a General Court of Proprietors of East I. S., Nov. 7, 1783. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1791. An Address to the Proprietors of East I. S., and to the Public. 368 *j.* — 1793. A Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S., and to the Public. 368 *j.*—1793. A Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S., on the present Crisis of the Company's Affairs. 778 *c.*—1794. An Answer to a Speech delivered by Mr. Richard Twining, at a General Court of Proprietors at the East I. House. 910 *k.* —1802. A Letter to the Proprietors of East I. S., respecting the present Situation of the Company's Affairs, both abroad and at home, in Answer to the Statements given in the latter part of the third Report of the Special Committee of the Court of Directors, dated 25th March. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s.—1806. A Speech delivered at the Special Court of Proprietors of East I. S. 539 *r.* — 1812. Speech delivered at a General Court of Proprietors of East I. S., May 5th, 1812. 539 *r.*

INDIA, East, House. — 1794. A Sketch of a Debate at the I. H. 981 *v.*—1795. Observations on the Question to be ballotted for, at the I. H., on the Motion that no Director be allowed to trade in his Private Capacity. 920 *y.*—1814. Substance of a Speech in the East I. H., against the Grant of a Pension to Lord Melville. 525 *z.*—1814. Substance of a Speech at the East I. H., against increasing the Salaries of Directors. 525 *z.*—1814. Debate in the I. H., March 18th, on the Expediency of giving an Augmentation of Salary to the Directors. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1814. Debates at the East I. H. on the several General Courts of Proprietors of East I. S. By an Impartial Reporter. Lond. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

INDIA, West, Dock Directors.—1804. Thoughts on the Propriety of granting a pecuniary Remuneration to the West I. D. D.; with a View of the Situations of the Directors of the Bank of England, of the East India Company, and the Imperial Assurance Office, as far as they apply to that proposition. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

INDIA, West, Dutch Company.——N. D.—Case of Clifford against the Dutch West I. C., &c. 811 *l.*

INDIAN Ocean.—1713. On the Luminous Appearance observable in the Wake of Ships in the I. Sea. 140 *h.*—1772. Memoirs of a Voyage made for discoveries in the I. Seas. 441 *i.*—1777. A New Epitome of Practical Navigation; or Guide to the I. Seas, &c. 324 *b.*—1779. Voyage dans les Mers, &c.; or an Account of a Voyage made in the I. Seas, by the King's order, on occasion of the Passage of Venus over the Sun's Disk, the 6th of June, 1761, and the 3d of June, 1769; with 15 plates. 407 *z.*—1798. Tables of the Variation of the Magnetic Needle for all Latitudes and Longitudes, observed at different times in the Atlantic, I., and Pacific Oceans, by several celebrated Navigators. 944 *e.*—1801. Voyage to the I. O., and to Bengal. 433 *g.*—1802. The British Mariner's Directory and Guide to the Trade and Navigation of the I. and China Seas. 335 *b.* —— N. D. — The Navigator's Guide to the Oriental or I. Seas. 324 *d.*

INDIANA, a territory belonging to the United States of America.— 1817. Description of I., &c. 144 *a.*

INDIANS, the name by which the original natives of America are commonly distinguished. — 1552. Contendia que las Conquistas de las I.as contra los I.os eran licitas, &c. 199 *p.*—1589. The I. ministar all. 437 *w.* — 1592. De Origine I.orum, &c. 518 *j.* — 1603. Relatione Breve circa il frutto che si Recceglie con gli I.i di quel Regno. 912 *h.*—1618. Contra Hærcticos, Gentiles, I.eos, et Agarenos. 362 *z.* — 1622. Some Epistles by Peter Rope, an I. Youth, who was baptized. 257 *a.*—1629. Disputationes de I.iarum Jure. 868 *g.*—1647. Politica I.a. 868 *g.*— 1648. The clear Sunshine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the I. in New England. 851 *i.* — 1651. Discovery of the Present State of the I. in New England. 964 *x.*—1652. Strength out of Weakness; or a Glorious Manifestation of the further Progress of the Gospel among the I. in New England. 964 *x.*—1659. A further Progress of the Gospel among the I.s in New England. 333 *e.*—1659. History of the Spaniards' Proceedings in the Conquest of the I., and of their Civil Wars among themselves, from Columbus' first discovery to these latter times. 427 *l.*— 1660. Jews in America; or, Probabilities that those I. are Judaical. 333 *f.* — 1669. De Conversione I.orum et Gentilium. 512 *t.*—1672. The Logick Primer; for the use of the I. 333 *f.*—1676. History of the Wars with the I. in New England. 655 *j.* — 1677. Narrative of the Troubles with the I. in New England, from the first planting thereof, in 1607 to 1677. 522 *l.*—1680. The Negroes' and I.' Advocate, suing for their admission into the Church. 422 *e.*—1688. De Successu Evangelii apud I.os in Nova Anglia. 655 *j.* — 1691. Method the I. in Virginia and Carolina use to dress Buck and Doe Skins. 870 *f.*—1693. Descriptio Negotiationum Batavorum atque Legationum ad I.os et Americanos, Belgicè. 474 *u.*—1694. Treaty with the I. of the Five Nations. 372 *n.*—1701. The History of the Five I. Nations of Canada. 245 *n.*— 1710. The I. Petition, or Black Jack's pawawing to Don Pluto, Lord of the Dark Regions. Lond. 8vo.—1713. Some Observations on the Mechanic Arts and Physic of the I. 730 *i.*—1721. India Christiana; a Discourse to the Commissioners for propagating the Gospel among the American I. 655 *h.* — 1723. Question, Whether God is not angry with the Country for doing so little towards the Conversion of the I. 882 *w.* — 1727. The History of the Five I. Nations depending upon New York. 245 *n.*—1727. I. Converts; or some Account of the Lives of the Christianized I. of Martha's Vineyard. 659 *r.*—1728. Two I. Treatises. 427 *b.*—1737. Compendious History of the I. Wars. 316 *i.*—1740. Essay towards an Instruction for the I., explaining the most essential Doctrines of Christianity. 973 *x.* — 1752. The Importance of gaining and preserving the Friendship of the I. to the British Interest considered. Lond. 8vo. — 1754. Some Account of the North American I., their Genius, Character, Customs, and Disposition towards the French and English Nations, &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1754. The Speech of a Creek I. against the immoderate use of Spirituous Liquors, delivered in a National Assembly of the Creeks upon the breaking out of the late War. Together with some Remarks upon the Character and Genius of the I., and upon their Customs and Ceremonies at making War and Peace. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. The Country of the Confederate I. 349 *q.*—1760. The Religion, Government, Genius, Character, Customs, and Manners of the I., and other Inhabitants. 544 *a.* — 1764. Extraordinary Disease among the I., in the Islands of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard, in New England. 717 *i.* — 1765. An Account of the several Nations and Tribes of I. 812 *w.* — 1766. A farther Appeal to the unprejudiced Judgment of Mankind in behalf of the I., &c. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. Religion, Manners, and Customs of the I. Tribes of Guinea. 68 *s.*—1772. Of the Roots used by the I. to dye Porcupine Quills. 379 *g.*—1773. On the Customs, Manners, and Languages of the Northern I. of America. 550 *v.*—1775. History of the American I., particularly those Nations adjoining to the Mississippi, East and West Floridas, Georgia, South and North Carolina, and Virginia. 5 *c.*—1775. Narrative of an extraordinary Escape out of the hands of the I. in the Gulph of St. Lawrence, &c. 861 *t.*—1782. The Choice of Harlequin; or the I. Chief. See Harlequin, 1782.—1784. A Description of the I. Nations. 866 *v.*—1786. Of introducing Christianity among the I. 88 *v.* — 1786. Particulars relative to the Nature and Customs of the I. of North America. 627 *y.* — 1787. MSS. and Ancient Paintings of the I. 275 *r.*—1787. I. Verses; a Satire. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.—1788. A Short Account of the Spread of the Gospel among the I. 330 *x.*—1788. The I. Vocabulary; to which is prefixed, the Forms of Impeachments. Lond. Stockdale, 12mo. 3s. 6d. —1790. Ouâbi, or the Virtues of Nature; an I. Tale, in 4 Cantos. 686 *r.*—1790. The I.; a Tragedy. 803 *h.* — 1791. Observations on the Manners of the I. 81 *i.* — 1791. Voyages and Travels of an I. Interpreter and Trader in North America; describing the Manners and Customs of the North American I. 615 *n.*—1792. An accurate Statement of the various Tribes of I. 533 *p.* — 1792. Some Transactions between the I. and Friends in Pennsylvania, in 1791 and 1792. Lond. Phillips, 8vo.—1793. An Account of the I. Nations within the Limits of the United States. 367 *o.*—1794. Translation from the German (by Christian Ignatius la Trobe) of his History of the Mission of the United Brethren among the I. in North America. 617 *g.*—1795. The American I., or Virtues of Nature; a Play. 61 *f.*—1796. An Account of the I. of Guina. 877 *b.* — 1799. The I. Cottage. 565 *z.*—1800. Adventures and Captivities among the Monsipi I. of North America. 79 *g.*—1800. The I.; a Farce. 361 *w.* — 1800. I. Exiles; a Comedy. 903 *y.* — 1806. On the I. of South America. 757 *z.*—1806. A Brief Account of the Proceedings of the Committee appointed by the Yearly Meeting of Friends held in Baltimore, for promoting the Improvement and Civilisation of the I. Natives. Reprinted, Lond. Phillips and Co., 8vo. — 1807. A View of the Manners and Customs of the Spaniards and Native I. 298 *b.*—1808. The Life of David Brainerd, Missionary to the I. 887 *q.* — 1811. The Missionary; an I. Tale. 683 *r.* — 1813. I. Civilization. 548 *p.*—1815. Two Addresses on the deplorable State of the I. 154 *e.* ——N. D.—Principia quædam ex quibus procedendum est ad manifestandam et defendendam Justiciam Yndorum. 199 *o.*—Account of the principal Dyes employed by the North American I. 650 *b.*—A Vindication of the Cruelties of the Spaniards against the I. 845 *e.*

INDIES, West, a name given to a great number of Islands in the Atlantic Ocean, lying between the two Continents of America.——FANCIFUL WORKS. —1776. A Description of the W. I.; a Poem, in four Books. 858 *p.*—1782. Verses on the late Memorable Action in the W. I., April 12, 1782: Also a Monody to the Memory of the unfortunate Officers who fell in the Action. Lond. Steel, 4to. 1s.—1798. The Columbiad; an Epic Poem on the Discovery of America and the W. I. by Columbus. 680 *u.*—1807. Softly, Brave Yankees!!! or the W. I. rendered independent of America, and Africa civilized. Lond. Jordan and Co., 8vo. 2s.—1810. The W.I., and other Poems. 679 *p.*——HISTORY.

—1526. Summario de la Historia General y Natural de les I.as Occidentales. 724 *g.*—1542. The Discovery of the W. I. 199 *o.*—1555. The Decades of the Newe World, or W. I.; conteyning the Nauigations and Conquestes of the Spanyardes, with a particular description of the moste ryche and large Landes and Islandes lately founde in the Weste Ocean, perteyning to the inheritaunce of the Kinges of Spayne. In the which the diligent reader may not only consyder what commoditie may hereby chaunce to the whole Christian worlde in tyme to come, but also learne many secreates touchynge the lande, the sea, and the starres, very necessarie to be knowē to al such as shall attempte any nauigations, or otherwise haue delite to beholde the strange and wonderful woorkes of God and Nature. 329 *c.* 724 *g.* 845 *m.*—1566. Historia Generale delle I.e Occidentali, tradotta nel Italiano per Augustino de Cravaliz. 616 *p.*—1570. A Translation into the Latin Language of the History of the I., by Acosta. 634 *d.*—1578. The Pleasant Historie of the Conquest of the W. I., now called Newe Spayne, atchieued by the worthy Prince Hermando Cortes, Marquis of the Valley of Huaxacac. 703 *l.*—1579. Histoire des Tyrannies et Cruautez des Espagnols en I.es Occidentales. 199 *p.*—1583. Spanish Cruelties in W. I.a. 290 *s.*—1604. Histoire Universelle des I.es. 988 *h.*—(1605.) History of the W. I. 613 *h.*—1606. Histoire Naturelle et Moralle des I.es tant Orientalles qu' Occidentalles. 4 *r.*—1611. Histoire Universelle des I.es Occidentales et Orientales, et de la Conversion des Indiens, en trois parties, par Wytfliet. 988 *h.*—1612. I.æ Occidentalis Historia ex variis Auctoribus collecta. 338 *d.*—1616. Memorial y Noticias Sacras y Reales del Imperio de las I.as Occidentales. 303 *s.*—1626. Notitias Historiales de la Conquistas de las I.as Occidentales. 856 *t.*—1630. Istoria della Distruttione dell' I.e Occidentali. 199 *q.*—1642. De Espāna, Africa, I.as Orientales, y Occidentales. 238 *n.*—1645. A Relation of the great Defeat given to Goring's Army in the W. I., by Sir Thomas Fairfax. 118 *u.*—1655. W. I.anischer Historien. 428 *l.*—1690. An Historical Account of the Rise and Growth of the W. I.a Colonies, and of the great Advantages they are to England. 903 *d.*—1725. General History of the vast Continent and Islands of America, commonly called the W. I., from the first Discovery thereof. 489 *n.*—1759. Account of the Expedition to the W. I., against Martinico; with the Reduction of Guadaloupe, and the other Leeward Islands subject to the French King. 400 *m.*—1770. A General History of the British Empire in America; including all the Countries in North America and the W. I. ceded by the Peace of Paris. 988 *d.*—1773. The History of the late War in North America and Islands of the W. I., including the Campaigns of 1763 and 1764, against his Majesty's Indian Enemies. 641 *r.*—1776. Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of Europeans in the East and W. I. 560 *f.*—1781. Impartial Reflexions upon the Humanity of the Spaniards in the W. I. 713 *a.*—1789. The State of the War in the W. I., &c. 811 *v.*—1793. The History, Civil and Ecclesiastical, of the British Colonies in the W. I. 330 *e.*—1794. Account of the Campaign in the W. I. in the year 1794. 968 *w.*—1795. An Historical, Geographical, Commercial, and Philosophical View of the American United States and the European Settlements in America and in the W. I. 975 *n.*—1795. A Letter to Bryan Edwards, Esq., containing Observations on some Passages of his History of the W. I. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1796. An Account of the Campaign in the W. I. under the Command of Sir Charles Grey and Sir John Jervis, with the Reduction of the Islands of Martinique, St. Lucie, Guadaloupe, Marigalante, Desiada, &c. 972 *a.*——N. D.—A Description and History of the new Sugar Islands in the W. I. 189 *c.*—Discovery of the W. I. 250 *b.*—An Historical Account of the several Countries and Islands which compose the W. I. 564 *d.*—Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and the W. I. 904 *c.*——Descriptions.—1553. A Treatyse of the New I.a, with other new founde Landes and Islandes, as well eastwarde as westwarde, as they are knowen and found in these oure dayes. 329 *e.*—1553. Treatise of the New I.a. 690 *y.*—1578. A Description of the Ports, Creekes, Bayes, and Hauens of the W. I. 384 *e.*—1590. America et I.a Occidentalis, 13 partes. 164 *r.*—1622. Descriptio I.æ Occidentalis. 208 2d *m.*—1633. Novus Orbis, seu Descriptionis I.æ Occidentalis, libri xvii. 581 *n.*—1655. Description of the W. I. See America.—1661. Les Merveilles des I.es Orientales et Occidentales. 105 *w.*—1714. Sur les Cotes Orientales, (Occidentales,) de l'Amerique Meridionale et dans les I.es Occidentales, depuis l'année 1707, jusques en 1712. 364 *v.*—1762. Description of the Spanish Islands and Settlements on the Coast of the W. I. 544 *c.*—1778. The Present State of the W. I.; containing an accurate Description of what parts are possessed by the several Powers in Europe; illustrated with a complete Map of the W. I. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 3s.—1806. Notes on the W. I. 757 *y.*—1807. An Enquiry into the State of the British W. I.a Islands. 618 *t.*——N. D.—A Description and History of the New Sugar Islands in the W. I. 189 *c.*—The W. I.a Atlas; or a Description of the W. I.; taken from actual Surveys and Observations. 544 *d.*——Events, &c.—1751. A Series of Singular Events, Political, Amorous, and Military, in the Dutch W. I., &c. 375 *s.*——Geography.—1795. A Geographical View of the European Settlements in the W. I. 975 *n.*——N. D.—Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and the W. I. 904 *c.*——Travels.—1577. The History of Travayle in the West and East I. 329 *e.*—1590. Collectiones Peregrinationum in I.am Occidentalem. 164 *r.*—1648. A New Survey of the W. I. 394 *l.*—1677. Le Routier des I.es Orientales et Occidentales. 285 *v.*—1782. Account of Travels in the W. I., &c. 161 *q.*—1791. A Short Journey in the W. E., in which are interspersed curious Anecdotes and Characters. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.—1804. A Tour through the British W. I., in the years 1802 and 1803. 631 *c.*——Voyages.—1569. Voyage to Guynea and the W. I., in 1567 and 1568. 475 *t.*—1576. Voyages to the East and W. I. 609 *n.*—1589. A Summary and True Discourse of a W. I.an Voyage. 316 *v.*—1589. Sir Francis Drake's W. I.an Voyage. 366 *c.*—1589. A Sūmarie and True Discourse of Sir Francis Drake's W. I.an Voyage. 768 *g.* 948 *q.*—1598. John Hvighen van Linschoten his Discours of Voyages into ye Easte and W. I. 978 *z.*—1645. Histoire de Voyage des I.es Occidentales. 257 *u.*—1652. Relation of a Voyage to the W. I. 316 *v.*—1706. A Collection of Voyages to the two I. 1 *a.*—1723. Relation of a Voyage to Guinea, the Brazil, and the W. I. 52 *q.*—1737. Voyagien na Oost en W. I.n. 428 *l.*—1766. The W. I.a Pilot. 871 *f.*—1776. 1719 Observations to, in, and from the East Indies, Guinea, W. I., and Mediterranean. 315 *b.*—1779. A Physical Journal kept on Board his Majesty's Ship Rainbow, during three Voyages to the Coast of Africa and W. I., in 1772-3-4. 808 *s.*—1804. Atlantic and W. I.an Navigator; or Sailing Directions, general and particular, for the Navigation of the Atlantic Ocean, and of the W. I.; with an Appendix, containing Remarks made on the Coasts of the United States of America. 877 *g.*—1806. A Voyage to the W. I. Islands. 137 *o.*—1806. Incidents and Observations occurring in a Voyage to the Brazils and W. I. 844 *c.*——Voyages and Travels.—1577. Collection of Voyages and Travels in the West and East I. 968 *p.*—1588. Voyage and Travaile into India, the I., and beyond the Indies. 386 *t.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into Asia, Africa, and America, the East and W. I., Syria, Jerusalem, and the Holy Land. 674 *f.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into East and W. I. 782 *a.*—1698. Relation des Voyages des Espagnols dans les I.es Occidentales. 199 *p.*—1703. Voyage aux I.es d'Occident en 1698 et 1699. 116 *h.*—1708. Voyages and Travels into Brazil, and the best part of the W. I. 706 *e.*—1718. Relation de divers Voyages faits dans l'Afrique, dans l'Amerique, et aux I.es Occidentales. 433 *g.*—1720. Voyage de Marseille à Lima, et dans les autres lieux des I.es Occidentales. 325 *d.*—1769. Nouveaux Voyages aux I.es Occidentales. 136 *v.*—1809. Voyage dans l'Afrique et les deux I.es, pendant les années 1809-10-11-12. 568 *d.*——PEOPLE.—1811. The W. I.ans defended against the Accusations of their Calumniators, or Facts versus Prejudices. By a Gentleman. Lond. Mawman, 8vo.——West Indian.—1771. The W. I.an; a Comedy. 276 *k.*—1788. The W. I.an; or, Memoirs of Frederic Charlton. Lond. Axtell, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1800. Constantia Neville, or the W. I.an. 957 *e.*——N. D.—The W. I.an; a Novel. 965 *b.*——POLITICS.—1751. The Consequence of the War in the W. I. 805 *v.*—1764. Considerations which may tend to promote the Settlement of our New W. I.an Colonies; by encouraging Individuals to embark in the Undertaking. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s.—1783. View of the Constitution of the British Colonies in North America and the W. I. at the time the War broke out on the Continent of America; in which notice is taken of such alterations as happened since that time down to the present period. 882 *z.*—1789. Observations on Slavery, particularly with a View to its Effects on the British Colonies in the W. I. 29 *x.*—1595. Considerations upon the present Crisis of Affairs, as it respects the W. I.a Colonies, and the probable Effects of the French Decree for emancipating the Negroes; pointing out a Remedy for preventing the calamitous Consequences in the British Islands. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s.—1804. The Claims of the British W. I.a Colonists. 555 *z.*—1807. British, American, and W. I.an Interests considered. 661 *v.*—1807. The W. I.a Common-Place Book, compiled from Parliamentary and Official Documents, shewing the Interest of Great Britain in its Sugar Colonies. 991 *s.*—1808. A permanent and effectual Remedy suggested for the Evils under which the British W. I.an now labours; in a Letter from a W. I.an Merchant to a W. I.an Planter. Lond. Richardsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. An Inquiry into the Insular Policy of these Colonies. 395 *a.*—1811. A Plan for the better Cultivation, Security and Defence of the British W. I. 593 *k.*—1812. The present ruinous Situation of the W. I. Islands, submitted to the People of the British Empire. By a Native of Jamaica. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1813. The Political and Civil Interest of all the British W. I.a Colonies. 831 *h.*—1818. Thoughts on the State of the W. I.a Colonies. 645 *z.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Produce, Trade, &c.—1702. The Spanish Rule of Trade to the W. I. 607 *s.*—1732. Memoir of the Maritime Affairs of Great Britain, especially in Relation to our Concerns in the W. I. 782 *a.*—1759. Tables and Rules of Exchanges, from Asia, Africa, and America, or the W. I. 903 *m.*—1760. A short Specimen of Book-keeping in Factory, or the Method made use of in the W. I. by Factors there. 815 *h.*—1770. Des Etablissemens et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux I.es. 793 *m.*—1776. The Trade of Europeans in the East and W. I. 560 *f.*—1778. The W. I.ia Merchant; being a Collection of Papers, originally published under that Signature in the London Evening Post; with Corrections and Notes by the Author. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 3s.—1784. Thoughts on the late Proceedings of Government respecting the Trade of the W. I.a Islands with the United States of North America. 830 *d.*—1791. An Address to the People of Great Britain, on the Consumption of W. I.a Produce. Lond. Philips, 12mo. 1s.—1792. On the Commercial System, as it re-

spects the W. I.n Islands. 157 *b.*—1793. The Rights of the W. I.ns to a double Monopoly of the Sugar Trade, examined. 778 *c.*—1795. A Commercial View of the European Settlements in the W. I. 975 *n.* — 1807. Letter on the Depreciation of W. I.a Property. 136 *b.*—1807. Of the W. I.a Trade. 871 *u.* — 1809. To furnish the necessary Supplies of Lumber and Provisions to our W. I.a Islands. 435 *x.*——SLAVE TRADE. —1772. A Plan for the Abolition of Slavery in the W. I. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1789. Observations on Slavery, particularly with a View to its Effects on the British Colonies in the W. I. 29 *x.* — 1790. Observations on the True Method of Treatment and Usage of the Negro Slaves in the British W. I.a Islands. 53 *u.*—1796. Proceedings in the House of Commons on the Slave Trade, and State of the Negroes in the W. I.a Islands. 384 *p.*—1801. A Speech on the Slave Trade, the most important Feature in W. I.an Cultivation. 183 *a.*—1811. An Essay on the good Effects which may be derived in the British W. I. from the Abolition of the African Slave Trade. 395 *a.* — 1816. W. I.n Sketches, drawn from Authentic Sources; on the Legal Condition of the Slave Trade; and the Nature of W. I.n Slavery, illustrated by certain Occurrences in the Island of Tortola. Lond. Ellerton, 8vo.——RELIGION. 1615. Un Discorso intorno le Dieta dell I.e Orientali et Occidentali. 196 *x.* — 1641. For the propagating the Gospel in America and the W. I., and for settling our Colonies there. 201 *v.* — 1666. I.a Sacra, i. e. Suppetiæ Sacræ ex utraque I.a in Europam. 246 *z.*—1734. History of the Inquisition as it subsists in both the I. 64 *u.*—1789. Some Account of the late Missionaries to the W. I. 245 *c.*—1793. The Ecclesiastical History of the British Colonies in the W. I. 330 *e.*—1814. Observations on the Necessity of introducing a sufficient number of respectable Clergymen into our Colonies in the W. I.; and of establishing a College in that Country. 505 *f.*——SCIENCES.—ASTRONOMY. — 1770. Astronomical Observations, made in the W. I. 758 *p.* —— BOTANY. — 1584. L'Histoire des Plantes Aromatiques, qui croissent en l'I.e, tant Occidentale qu'Orientale. 609 *m.* — 1794. An Account of the Trees, Shrubs, and other Vegetable Productions of the W. I.a Islands. 72 *h.* — 1797. On the different quantities of any Lacteous Matter yielded by different Vegetables in the W. I. 233 *u.*—1805. Observations on some other Indigenous Anthelmintics of the W. I. 209 *y.* — 1811. Hortus Botanicus Americanus; or Coloured Plates of many valuable Plants of the W. I., and of North and South America, also of several others, Natives of Africa and the East Indies, arranged after the Linnean System. 909 *w.* — —MEDICINE AND DISEASES PREVALENT IN THE W. I. — 1565. Dos Libros de las Cosas que se Traen de las I.as Occidentales, que Sirven al uso de Medicina Seville. 676 *g.*—1726. Treatise on the Diseases most frequent in the W. I., particularly Barbadoes. 914 *d.*—1742. Of an Antidote to the Indian Poison in the W. I. 672 *m.* — 1763. Essay on the Causes and Cure of the usual Diseases in Voyages to the W. I. 676 *i.* — 1764. An Essay on the more common W. I.a Diseases; and the Remedies which that Country itself produces. To which are added, some Hints on the Management of Negroes. By a Physician in the W. I. 432 *k.* — 1776. Practical Remarks on W. I.n Diseases. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 2s.—1778. Of the Remitting and Intermitting Fevers of the W. I. 525 *y.*—1778. Letters and Essays on the Diseases of the W. I. 786 *d.* — 1781. Of the Epidemical Complaints of the W. I. 283 *n.* — 1781. Observations on the Dysentery of the W. I.; with a successful Method of treating it. 687 *i.*—1782. Observations on the Means of preserving and restoring Health in the W. I. 814 *b.*—1785. Observations on the Yellow Fever of the W. I. 278 *f.*—1786. The History of a singular Affection of the Liver, which prevailed epidemically in some parts of the W. I. 222 *g.* — 1786. Observations on the Influenza, as it lately appeared in the W. I. 222 *h.* — 1787. An Account of the Use of the Pepper Medicine in the W. I., in the Cynanche Maligna. 878 *o.*—1788. Treatise on Tropical Diseases, and on the Climate of the W. I. 687 *i.*—1791. Means of preventing Diseases among British Officers, Soldiers, and others in the W. I. 95 *y.* — 1791. A peculiar Species of Scrofula, occurring among the Negroes in the W. I. 233 *v.*—1795. Fever, introduced into the W. I.a Islands from Boulam, on the Coast of Guinea. 222 *g.*—1795. Letter to the Officers of the Army under Orders for, or that may hereafter be sent to the W. I., on the Means of preventing that fatal Disease, the Yellow Fever. 483 *t.*—1797. On Dysentery, and some other W. I.a Diseases. 233 *u.*—1797. Practical Observations on the Treatment of Acute Diseases, particularly those of the W. I. 986 *t.* — 1798. A few Facts and Observations on the Yellow Fever of the W. I. 30 *b.*—1798. Two Species of Fever in the W. I.a Islands for several years past, indiscriminately called Yellow Fever. 30 *b.*—1798. An Attempt to show, that 509 Seamen are annually, during the War, lost to the Nation in the W. I., through the Yellow Fever and other Diseases. 48 *n.*—1800. A Practical Treatise on the different Fevers of the W. I., and their Diagnostic Symptoms. 382 *f.* — 1801. Observations on the Use of the Muriate of Barytes in Scrophulous Affections of the W. I. 45 *y.*—1801. Disorders of the W. and East I., and of America. 234 *d.*—1806. The History and Treatment of those Affections of the Liver and Digestive Organs, which occur in persons who return from the East and W. I. 883 *d.*—1808. For the extirpation altogether of the Yellow Fever, so fatal to Europeans in the W. I. 324 *e.* — 1814. A Treatise on the Nature, Causes, and Cure of the Endemic, or Yellow Fever of Tropical Climates, as it occurs in the W. I. 772 *m.* — 1817. Medical and Miscellaneous Observations relative to the W. I.a Islands. 970 *y.* —— NATURAL HISTORY.—1526. Summario de la Historia Natural de les I.as Occidentales. 724 *g.*—1535. La Historia Natural de las I.as Occidentales. 724 *g.*— 1604. The Natural and Moral History of the East and W. I., in treating of the Remarkable Things of Heaven, of the Elements, Metals, Plants, and Beasts, which are proper to that Country; together with the Ceremonies, Laws, Governments, and Wars. 4 *p.*—1606. Histoire Naturelle des I.es tant Orientales qu' Occidentales. 4 *r.*—1616. Histoire Naturelle et Morale des I.es, tant Orientales qu' Occidentales. 261 *d.*— 1658. De Re Naturali et Medica I.æ utriusque. 759 *i.*—1781. A General Account of the Calamities occasioned by the late tremendous Hurricanes and Earthquakes in the W. I.a Islands, &c. 382 *f.*

INDICTMENT.—1590. Of Offences and I.s. 958 *r.*—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of I.s, &c. 244 *u.* — 1659. An I. against Tithes. 720 *x.*—1739. Useful and Modern Precedents of I.s and Informations in Criminal Cases, as well at Common Law as those created by Statute. 310 *u.*—1787. A Collection of Precedents of I.s, Informations, Convictions by Justices, Inquisitives, and other Entries, in Criminal and Penal Proceedings. 310 *v.* — 1787. The Prosecution and Defence of Actions, I.s, Informations, and other Proceedings, &c. 728 *z.*—1796. Of I.s. 957 *u* and *v.*—1814. Treatise on Criminal Pleadings, with Precedents of I.s. 876 *c.*

INDIFFERENCE.—1771. The Affected I. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1779. Cause, Symptoms, and Cure of I. to Religion; a Sermon on Psal. lxxxv. 6. 435 *t.* — 1802. Of I. with regard to Religion. 158 *v.*—1813. I. not Christian Liberty; a Sermon. 442 *r.*

INDIFFERENTS. — 1754. Against Atheists, Deists, Materialists, I. 252 *i.*

INDIGATOR. — 1809. I.; or the Lawfulness or Unlawfulness of War considered. 675 *p.*

INDIGENATE, LAW OF. — 1781. Uberdas Koeniglich Dænische Indigenant Recht, und einige Andere Gegenstænde der Staatwissenschast unde Geschichte; or, on the Royal Danish Law of I., and some other Political and Historical Subjects. Hamburgh, 4to. (German).

INDIGENCE. — 1806. Treatise on I. 249 *t.* — 1809. Hours of Affluence and Days of I. 180 *r.*

INDIGENT.—1774. The Reciprocal Duties of the Wealthy and I. 465 *a.*

INDIGESTION, a Disease of the Stomach.—1785. A Tract upon I. 824 *m.* — 1795. Essay on I., and its Consequences; with Remarks on Bathing. 873 *u.*—1799. A Treatise on Bilious Diseases and I. 413 *n.*—1807. Inquiry into the increasing Prevaleuce, Preventions and Treatment of I., &c. 917 *e.* — 1808. Remarks on the Formation of Acetous Acid in Cases of I. 747 *i.*—1814. Letters addressed to the Countess of ——— on I., and its Consequences on the General Health. By a late Physician of Eminence in London. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1820. A Treatise on Dyspepsia or I. 981 *x.*

INDIGNATION. — 1791. The Dictates of I.; a Poem on the African Slave Trade. By an Under Graduate, Oxford. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 1s. 6d.

INDIGNITY. — 1653. A Brief Remonstrance of Injuries and I.ies from the Dey of Tunis. 135 *c.*

INDIGO, a Plant.—1747. Observations for improving the Culture of I., &c. in South Carolina. Lond. 8vo. — 1757. The Effects of the Opuntia, or Prickly Pear, and of the I. Plant. 64 *t.*—1799. I. 779 *j.*

INDISCRETION.—1746. The Inadvertencies and I.s of Good Men a great Cause of General Corruption in Society. 177 *e.* — 1772. The Advantages of Deliberation, or the Folly of I. Lond. Robinson and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1786. Juvenile I.; a Novel. By the Author of Anna, or the Welch Heiress. Lond. Lane, 5 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1799. I.; a Comedy. 501 *i.* — 1800. Filial I.; or the Female Chevalier, a Tale. Lond. Black, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.——N. D.—Juvenile I.s; a Novel. 99 *q.*—L'Indiscrete. 939 *a.*

INDITING.—1616. Directions for the judicious I. of Letters. 394 *x.*

INDIVIDUAL. — 1804. Oppression deemed no Injustice towards some I.s. 571 *c.* — 1815. The Importance of Religion, both to Society and the I.; a Sermon. 242 *a.*

INDIVIDUALITY.—1814. I.; or the Causes of Reciprocal Misrepresentation; a Poem, in 6 Books. 843 *v.*

INDIVISIBLES, in Geometry.—1635. On I., entitled, Geometria Indivisibilibus continuorum nova quadam ratione promota. 204 *w.*—1660. 1732. Theorems of the Sphere and Cylinder investigated by the method of I.bility. 39 *t.* 344 *y.*——N. D.—Treatise on I. 809 *f.*

INDOLENCE. — 1748. The Castle of I.; an Allegorical Poem, written in imitation of Spencer. 905 *f.*—1762. Two Odes, to I. and to Impudence. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1772. I.; a Poem. By the Author of Almida. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.

IN DOMO PATRIS, &c.—1561. Sententia de Bullingeri Tractatione in hæc verba, IN D. P. MEI SUNT MANSIONES MULTÆ. 148 *n.*

INDOOSTAN, HINDOOSTAN, or INDIA, a region of Asia, comprising all the countries lying between the mountains of Tartary and Thibet on the north, Bootan Assam and the Bay of Bengal on the east, the Indian Ocean on the south, and the same ocean and Persia on the west. —— ARTS.— 1795. Arts and Sciences of I. 657 *n.*——HISTORY.—1749. The His-

tory of I., from 1739 to 1749. 418 *q.*—1763. The History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in I., from the year 1645 to 1763; to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on the Establishments made by the Mahometan Conquerors in I. 719 *k.*—1765. Interesting Historical Events relative to Bengal and I. 507 *p.*—1767. The History of I., from the earliest account of time to the death of Akbar. 315 *u.*—1772. The History of I., from the death of Akbar to the complete settlement of the Empire under Aurungzebe. 315 *u.*—1782. Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire, of the Mahrattas, and of the English Concerns in I., from the year 1659. 719 *k.*—1787. An Historical Relation of the Origin, Progress, and Final Dissolution of the Government of the Rohilla Afghans, in the Northern Provinces of I. 461 *r.*—1788. History of I., during the Reigns of Jahángir Sháh, Jehan, and Aurungzebe. 418 *p.*—1792. Sketches relating to the History, Religion, Learning, and Manners of the Hindoos. 268 *a.*—1792. An Introduction to the History of I. 657 *n.*—1794. History of I. under the Emperor Aulumgeer Aurengzebe; also the Reigns of his Successors in the Empire to the present day. 840 *r.*—1795. The Ancient History of I., its Arts and Sciences, as connected with the History of the other great Empires of Asia, during the most ancient periods of the world. 657 *n.*—1796. Dissertation on the History, &c. of the Hindoos. 461 *s.*—1798. History of the Reign of Shah-Aulum, the present Emperor of I. 385 *c.*—1799. The Asiatic Annual Register; or a View of the History of I., and of the Politics, Commerce, and Literature of Asia for the year 1799, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 14s.—1802. The Modern History of I.; comprehending that of the Greek Empire of Bactria, and other great Asiatic Kingdoms, bordering on its western frontier; commencing at the death of Alexander, and brought down to the close of the 18th century. 657 *o.*—1805. Vindication of the History of I., from the Misrepresentations of the Edinburgh Reviewers. 657 *p.*—1808. An Historical View of the Commercial, Political, and Moral State of I., from the earliest period to the present time, and of the Rise and Progress of Christianity. 218 *g.*—1811. The Establishment of the Mogul Empire in I. 775 *o.*——CHRONOLOGY.—1790. On the Chronology of the Hindoos. 646 *c.*—1792. On the Civil Year of the Hindoos, and its Divisions. 205 *m.*——DESCRIPTIONS.—1798. The View of I. 744 *p.*—1814. Descriptions of the Empires, Kingdoms, Principalities, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Districts, Fortresses, Harbours, Rivers and Lakes of I. and the adjacent Countries. 462 *p.*——GEOGRAPHY.—1671. Concerning the Extent of I. 105 *j.*—1783. Memoir of a Map of I., or the Mogul Empire; with an Introduction, illustrative of the Geography and present Division of that Country. 798 *i.*—1798. Geographical Observations, on several of the Principal Cities of I. 385 *e.*—1810. Tracts, Geographical, &c. on the Dominions of Ava and the north-western parts of I. 385 *f.*——TOPOGRAPHY.—1797. Oriental Scenery; twenty-four Views in I. 284 *j.*—1798. Topographical Observations on several of the Principal Cities of I. 385 *e.*—1807. Twenty-four Landscapes, Views in I. 284 *j.*—1808. Hindoo Excavations in the Mountain of Elcora, near Arungabad, in the Deccan; in twenty-four Views. 284 *j.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1784. Institutes of Hindoo Law. 555 *p.*—1801. A Digest of Hindoo Law on Contracts and Successions. 246 *g.*—1810. Two Treatises on the Hindoo Law of Inheritance. 246 *g.*——LITERATURE.—1792. Sketches relating to the Learning of the Hindoos. 268 *o.*—1792. The various and profound Literature of I., &c. 657 *n.*—1794. Specimens of Hindoo Literature; consisting of Translations from the Tamoul Language of some Hindoo Works of Morality and Imagination; with Explanatory Notes: To which are prefixed, Introductory Remarks on the Mythology, Literature, &c. of the Hindoos. 570 *h.*—1796. Letters of a Hindoo Rajah, written previous to and during the period of his residence in England. 461 *s.*—1800. Catalogue and detailed Account of a valuable and curious Collection of MSS. collected in I. 450 *v.*—1814. Selections of the Popular Poetry of the Hindoos, arranged and translated; with a Preface on the Literature of the Hindoos. 156 *q.*——LANGUAGE.—1772. Grammatical Remarks on the Practical and Vulgar Dialect of the I. Language, commonly called Moors. 454 *y.*—1773. Dictionary of the I. Language; to which is prefixed, a Grammar of the same Language. 362 *t.*—1787. Dictionary, English and I.ic; 2 parts. 415 *g.*—1798. Oriental Linguist; an Introduction to the Language of I., comprising the Rudiments of that Tongue, with a Vocabulary, &c. To which is added, the English and I.ic part of the Articles of War; with partial Notes and Observations. 415 *h.*—1800. Anti-Jargonist; or a short Introduction to the I.ic Language; comprising the Rudiments of that Tongue, with an extensive Vocabulary, English and I.ic, and I.ic and English. 415 *h.*—1802. The Stranger's Guide to the I.ic, or grand Popular Language of India, improperly called Moorish. 415 *h.*—1802. Sanscrit, Hindoo, and other Words used in the East Indies. 818 *c.*—1803. Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Language of the Aire Coti, or Ancient Irish, compared with the Language of the Cuti, or Ancient Persians, with the I.ee, the Arabic and Chaldean Languages. 926 *u.*—1806. British Indian Monitor, or the Anti-Jargonist; Stranger's Guide; Oriental Linguist; and various other Works; compressed into two portable volumes, on the I.ic Language. 415 *i.*—1813. Grammar of the I. Language. 847 *t.*—1818. An English and I. Naval Dictionary; with a short I. Grammar. 812 *c.*——N. D.—Grammar of the I.ic Language. 415 *j.*——PEOPLE.—1773. Accounts of the Manners, Customs, &c. of several Nations in I. 538 *e.*—1785. Sketches of the Customs of the Hindoos. 378 *y.*—1790. A short Description of the Manners and Customs of the Hindoos. 263 *z.*—1792. Sketches relating to the Manners of the Hindoos. 268 *o.*—1796. Dissertation on the Manners, &c. of the Hindoos. 461 *s.*—1802. A General Idea of the People of I. 719 *k.*—1803. Indian Recreations; consisting chiefly of Strictures on the Domestic and Rural Economy of the Mahomedans and Hindoos. 899 *c.*—1806. The Costume of I., elucidated by 60 coloured Engravings; with Descriptions in English and French; taken in the years 1798 and 1799. 868 *h.*—1808. The Hindoos; a Picturesque Delineation of the Manners, Customs, and Religious Ceremonies of that People, Fr. et Eng. 868 *h.*—1810. Reflections on the Character of the Hindoos. 376 *z.*—1811. Hindu Infanticide; or an Account of the Measures adopted for suppressing the Systematic Murder by their Parents, of Female Infants. 680 *q.*—1816. Brief Memoirs of four Christian Hindoos lately deceased; published by the Serampore Missionaries. Lond. 8vo.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN I.——N. D.—Calidas. 184 *o.*——POLITICS.—1762. Reflections on the Government, &c. of I.; with a short Sketch of the History of Bengal, from the year 1739 to 1756, and an Account of the English Affairs to 1758. 841 *o.*—1772. On the Origin and Nature of Despotism in I. 315 *v.*—1802. A General Idea of the Government and People of I. 719 *k.*—1806. Vindication of the late Wars carried on in I. and the Dekkan, by Marquis Wellesley. 281 *f.*—1808. View of the Political State of I. from the earliest period to the present time. 218 *g.*—1810. Tracts, Political, Geographical, and Commercial, on the Dominions of Ava, and the North-western parts of I. 385 *f.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1763. A Dissertation on the Establishments made by the Mahommedan Conquerors in I. 719 *k.*—1793. The Provincial Revenue Establishments of Tippoo Sultan, and of Mahomedan and British Conquerors in I. stated and considered. 441 *t.*—1801. The Resources of every State and Kingdom in Europe; illustrated with Plates; to which is added, a similar Exhibition of the Ruling Powers in I. 762 *h.*—1808. View of the Commercial State of I., from the earliest period to the present time. 218 *g.*—1810. Tracts, Commercial, &c. on the Dominions of Ava and the North-western parts of I. 385 *f.*——RELIGION.—1785. Sketches of the Mythology and Customs of the Hindoos. 378 *y.*—1790. A short Description of the Religion, Manners, and Customs of the Inhabitants of I. 263 *z.*—1792. Sketches relating to the Religion of the Hindoos. 268 *o.*—1794. Remarks on the Mythology, &c. of the Hindoos. 570 *h.*—1796. Dissertation on the Religion, &c. of the Hindoos. 461 *s.*—1800. Comparison of the Institutes of Moses with those of the Hindoos and other Ancient Nations. 777 *f.*—1808. Picturesque Delineation of the Religious Ceremonies of the Hindoos. 868 *h.*—1809. Mythologie des Indous. 766 *o.*—1810. The Hindu Pantheon. 680 *g.*—1812. Prem Sagur; or the History of the Hindoo Deity. 578 *y.*——SCIENCES.—1795. Arts and Sciences of I. 657 *n.*—1817. Algebra of the Hindoos. 246 *g.*—1818. Bija Ganita; or the Algebra of the Hindoos. 884 *l.*

INDUCTIONS.—1786. Proper Directions and Precedents relating to Presentations, Inductions, Dispensations, &c. 61 *f.*

INDULGENCE.—1720. Libellus de Æquitate, I.tia, et Facilitate. 446 *a.*—1807. Observations on the excessive I. of Children; particularly intended to shew its injurious Effects on Health, and the Difficulties experienced in their Treatment during Sickness. 733 *e.*—1812. Self-I.; a Tale. 188 *n.*

INDULGENCE, in spiritual matters.—1668. I. and Toleration considered, in a Letter to a Person of Honour; with a Peace Offering, in an Apology and Humble Plea for I. and Liberty of Conscience. 724 *u.*—1668. I. not justified; or a Continuation of the Discourse of Toleration, in answer to Dr. Owen's Book, called, a Peace Offering to plea for I., and to the Cavils of another, called, the Sacred Discourse of the Religion in England. 747 *s.*—1681. Balm from Gilead; or the Differences about the I.s stated and impleaded, in a Letter to the People of Scotland. 64 *f.*—1683. The Fanatick I. granted anno 1679. 736 *o.*—1687. Upon occasion of his Majesty's gracious Declaration of I. 344 *f.*—1687. On the occasion of his late Blessed Majesty granting the Free Toleration and I. 586 *i.*—1688. The King's Right of I. in Spiritual Matters, with the Equity thereof asserted. 33 *p.* 193 *k.*——N. D.—A Letter to a Dissenter, upon his Majesty's late glorious Declaration of I.s; with Remarks. 834 *x.*

INDULGENCES of the Romish Church.—1455. Litteræ I.tiarum Nicolai V. Pont. Max. MCCCCLV. 452 *f.*—1499. Litteræ I.tiarum. 356 *j.*—1517. De Disputatione dantis et recipientis I.tias. 536 *p.*—1517. De Modo Remissionis factæ per I.tias. 536 *p.*—1519. Resolutiones Disputationum de Virtute I.tiarum. 624 *a.*—1521. Summa I.tiarum Libellum ipsum Legentibus concessarum. 484 *p.*—1522. I.tiæ Ecclesiæ Sti. Botulphi de Boston Dioces. 784 *t.*—1536. Pardoners and Sellers of I.s, &c. 106 *p.*—1575. Commentarius de Jobeleo et I.tiis. 59 *v.*—1599. De I.tiis et Jubilæo, libri duo. 96 *q.*—1601. Commentariorum et Tractatuum ad Sacras Confessiones, Orationesque ac I.tias pertinentium. 59 *w.*—1606. De I.tiis et Jubileo, contra Bellarminum, lib. 2. 889 *c.*—1617. Fiscus Papalis, sive Catalogus I.tiarum, &c. 541 *p.*—1618. Pœnitentiale, seu Tract. de Pœnitentia et I.tiis Lingua Hibernica. 205 *k.*—1621. Catalogus I.tiorum, septem principalium Ecclesiarum Romæ, Lat. Eng. 268 *f.*—1623. Disp. de I.tiis, et de Prædestinatione. 352 *m.*—1636. Tract. de I.tiis. 799 *y.*—1686. The Pope's Cabinet unlocked; or a Catalogue of all the Pope's I. belonging to the Order of St. Mary. 912 *l.*—1709. Le Core Maravigliore dell' alma Citta di Roma, con un Trattato d'Acquistar l'I.tie. 728 *j.*——N.

D.—A Theological History of I. 27 *n.*—Tr. des I., et du Jubile. 247 *i.* 510 *x.*—Declaratio I.tiarum. 352 *u.*

INDULT.——N. D.—Notes Sommaires sur les I.s, accordés à Louis XIV. 758 *y.*

INDURATIONS.—1780. I. 560 *g.*—1791. Account of the External Use of Camphor in Cases of Bronchocele and Glandular I. 257 *e.*

INDUS, a large river of Indoostan, which takes its rise from the Persian and Thibetan mountains.—1797. The Voyage of Nearchus from the I. to the Euphrates. 935 *q.*

INDUSTRIA. — 1745. Of a curious Tripos and Inscription found near Turin, serving to discover the true Situation of the ancient City I. 64 *i.*

INDUSTRY.—1683. Treatise of I. 78 *m.* — 1737. I. and Diligence in our Calling; on 1 Cor. vii. 20. 951 *b.*—1757. The Condition of Man's Life, a constant call to I.; a Sermon. 381 *b.*—1757. Entertaining Sentences on I. 418 *a.*—1758. Considerations humbly offered to Parliament, relative to the Heads of a Bill for promoting I., suppressing Idleness and Begging, and saving above one million Sterling yearly of the money now actually paid by the Nation to the Poor. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Of I. 879 *r.*—1776. An Address to the Public on the Expediency of a regular Plan for the Maintenance and Government of the Poor, in which its utility with respect to I., Morals, and Public Economy is proved from reason, and confirmed by experience of the House of I. lately established in Dublin. 981 *s.*—1777. Observations on the Means of exciting a Spirit of National I. 29 *w.* — 1778. The Nature and Extent of I.; a Sermon on Rom. xii. 11. 438 *n.* — 1781. A Spirit of I. recommended; a Sermon on 2 Thess. iii. 10. 307 *o.* — 1782. On the Means of encouraging I. in Gallicia. 830 *p.*—1785. A Discourse, shewing the beneficial Effects of virtuous Principles and I. Norwich, Evans, 8vo.—1790. Thoughts on various Objects of I. pursued in Scotland. 694 *m.*—1792. I. 497 *l.*—1796. I. and Idleness. 254 *p.*—1805. Temporal I. the Means of practising Beneficence; a Sermon on Eph. iv. 28. 839 *d.* — 1807. For promoting I. and the Relief of the Poor. 105 *a.*—1807. Remarks upon a Bill (as amended by the Committee,) for promoting and encouraging of I. amongst the Labouring Classes of the Community, and for the Relief and Regulation of the necessitous, criminal, and poor, ordered to be printed 24th Feb. 1807. By one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace. Lond. Lackington and Co., 8vo. — 1808. What is the Influence of the different Species of Taxation on the Morality, the Activity, and the I. of Nations? 679 *p.*—1813. A Distinct Survey of Human Genius, Learning, and I. 440 *t.*—1815. Popular Models and impressive Warnings for the Sons and Daughters of I. 433 *q.*

INDUSTRY, Spiritual.—1779. The Nature of Spiritual I. in the Similitude of a Garden well ordered, dressed, and kept. 284 *j.*

INDUSTRY, College of.—1696. Proposals for raising a College of I. for all useful Trades and Husbandry. 97 *h.* 725 *g.*

INDUSTRY, Houses of.—1773. On Houses of I. 771 *x.*—1787. Expenses of different Houses of I., &c. See Poor, 1787. — 1788. An Inquiry into the Mortality of Country Houses of I. 521 *x.*—1791. Some Account of the Shrewsbury House of I., its Establishment, Regulations, and Bye-Laws; with Hints to those who may have similar Institutions in view. 980 *p.*—1796. Preliminary Observations upon Houses of I., and the Poor Laws. 552 *o.*—1799. An Account of the Proceedings of the acting Governors of the House of I. in Dublin, for two years, annexed to their Petition to the Hon. the House of Commons of Ireland, in the Session of 1798. Dub. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.

INDUSTRY, School of.—1789. Plan of the School of I. See Sunday Schools, 1789. — 1801. Essay on the Importance of Schools of I. and Religious Instruction. 534 *x.*

INDUSTRY, Society for the Promotion of.—1797. An Account of the Origin and Progress of the Society for the Promotion of I. in the Hundreds of Ongar and Harlow, and the Half Hundred of Waltham, in the County of Essex. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s.

INEQUALITY.—1782. Riflessioni, &c.; or Reflections concerning the I. observable among Men. 443 *u.*

INERTIA.—1754. Remarks on the Laws of Motion, and on the I. of Matter. 881 *a.*

INEZ.—1796. I.; a Tragedy. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. I.; a Didactic Poem. 891 c.

INFALLIBILITY.—1544. Against the I. of the Pope. 181 *e.*—1650. View of the Exceptions which have been made by a Romanist to Lord Falkland's Discourse of I.; with the Discourse itself. 463 *e.*—1652. Discourse concerning the I. of Religion. 303 *y.* — 1660. Answer to Lord Viscount Falkland's Discourse of I. 963 *x.*—1662. An Enquiry concerning the I. of the Pope and Church of Rome. 62 *q.*—1665. An Answer concerning the New Way of I. lately devised to uphold the Roman Cause; the ancient Fathers and Councils laid aside. 200 *f.*—1674. The I. of the Roman Church and her Miracles defended, against Dr. Stillingfleet. 983 *p.* — 1675. Roma Mendax; or the Falsehood of Rome's high pretences to I. and Antiquity evicted. 664 *w.*—1678. A Farther Examination of the pretended I. of the Church of Rome. 50 *y.*—1688. The Texts examined which Papists cite to prove their Doctrine of I. 918 *j.*—1692. Theses Theologico-Historicæ de Variationibus Pontificiorum circa Ecclesiæ I.atem. 920 *n.*—1700. Of the Pope's Authority and I. 811 *a.*—1720. An Essay concerning Certainty and I. 356 *c.* — 1724. On the I.; in favour of the Holy See, and against the Liberties of the Gallican Church. 749 *x.*—1732. On the I. of the Pope. 535 *a.*—1752. A Treatise of I.; shewing that the Church of Rome's Claim to that high privilege is without foundation in Scripture, Antiquity, or Reason; in answer to a Paper on that subject sent by a Popish Missionary, with some Animadversions on a Book, entitled, The Shortest Way to end Disputes about Religion. By a Presbyter of the Suffering Church of Scotland. Lond. Hitch, 8vo. 4s.—1776. The exploded Doctrines of I. 650 *h.*

INFAMY.—1780. The Castle of I.; a Poetical Vision, in two parts. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1790. Reflections on the I. of Smuggling. 464 *h.*

INFANCY.—1491. De Natura Humana, et de I.tia. 992 *p.*—1774. I.; a Poem. 310 *k.* — 1780. The Treatment of Children in early I. 461 *m.*—1782. An Essay on the Management and Nursing of Children, in the earlier periods of I. 687 *w.* — 1788. The Diseases supposed to originate from Human Milk in I. 235 *j.*—1788. Cases of I., Delirium, or other Incapacities of the King. 466 *p.*—1792. Treatise on the Management of Female Complaints, and of Children in early I. 461 *m.*—1800. A View of the Diseases of I. and Childhood. 706 *s.* — 1803. Scenes of I.; descriptive of Teviotdale. 604 *y.* — 1809. Hints for the Treatment of the powerful Diseases of I. and Childhood; adapted to the Use of Parents. 462 *c.* — 1816. Law of I. and Coverture. 114 *i.* — 1816. I.; a Poem. 153 *d.*—1817. I.; or the Economy of Nature in the Progress of Human Life; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 5s. 6d.——N. D.—Bilious Cholic and Convulsions in early I. 235 *j.*—Hist. de l'Enfance. 794 *m.*

INFANTA of Spain.—1661. The Heroic Lover; or the I. of Spain. 198 *g.*

INFANT Baptism.—1610. For baptising I.s, and against baptising of Elder People. 241 *o.* — 1635. Answer to the unjust Complaints of W. Best, and an Answer to John Davenport, concerning his Allegations of Scripture against the baptising of some kinds of I.s. 726 *x.* — 1644. Of Compulsion of Conscience, and I.s' B. 118 *y.* — 1644. That the Baptism of I.s should succeed Circumcision. 259 *o.*—1644. Sermon on I. B. 647 *a.*—1645. Pædo-Baptisme; or the baptising of I.s justified. 788 *w.*—1651. The Front uncovered for I. B. 255 *j.*—1651. A Precept for the Baptism of I.s out of the New Testament. 878 *z.*—1652. Apology for Ministry and I. B. 625 *f.*—1654. Concerning the Practical Use of I. B. 377 *r.* — 1655. Baptism of I.s defended. 463 *g.* — 1658. Concerning the Baptism of I.s. 297 *d.*—1695. A Defence of I. B., part i. 50 *z.*—1701. A Vindication of the Christian Church in baptising I.s, drawn from the Holy Scriptures. 313 *v.* — 1722. Essay to restore dipping of I.s in their Baptism. 374 *m.* — 1723. De Baptismate I.tium in Uteris existentium. 277 *o.* — 1723. Baptisma I.tium in Uteris existentium, tertio assertum, Disputatio Medico-Theologica. 447 *s.*—1753. Pædo-Baptism; or a Defence of I. B. in point of Antiquity, against the exception of Dr. John Gile and others. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 1s.—1781. I. B. a reasonable and Scriptural Service; a Sermon on Account of the Baptism of a Child, on Acts ii. 39. 582 *k.* —1784. A Short View of the Nature and Necessity of I. B., Godfathers and Godmothers, Confirmation, and the Lord's Supper. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1807. For the Baptism, Church-membership, and Salvation of I.s. 308 *m.*—1808. Infant Church-membership, and I. B. stigmatised and renounced. 467 *b.*—See Baptism.

INFANTS.—1521. Exactissima I.ium in Limbo clausorum Querela, adversus divinum Judicium apud æquum Judicem proposita; apologia divini Judicii contra Querelam I.ium: I.ium ad Apologiam divini Judicii Responsio. Æqui Judicis super hac re Sententia. 259 *g.* — 1605. The Infancy of the Soul; or, the Soul of an Infant; showing how and when it is infused. 498 *e.*—1611. That no I. are condemned. 482 *u.* —1644. Figures à l'Eau-forte des Petits Amours, Anges, et I. pour Ornement de Troutons Portes, &c. 136 *s.*—1655. The Guide of Infant Devotion; or, the Golden Grove. 896 *r.*—1676. Review of the State of Christian I. 86 *l.*—1715. God's Praise perfected out of the Mouths of I.; on a new Charity School; on Ps. viii. 2. 860 *v.*—1718. Nouvelles Maximes sur l'Education des Enfans. 273 *p.*—1762. L'Education Physique des Enfans. 67 *v.*—1769. Le Manuel des Enfans. 825 *c.*—1779. An Account of an Infant Musician. 174 *i.*—1780. A Letter to a Lady on the Management of I. Lond. Baker, 8vo. 2s.—1781. The Female Kidnappers; or, The Rape of the Infant; a Poem. Lond. Willis, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1794. The Infant Vision of Shakespeare; with other Poems. 467 *z.*—1805. A New System in Discipline and Management during the period of Infantile Life, &c. 84 *e.*—1805. The Rights of I.; a Letter on Nursing. 289 *w.*—1807. L'Ile des E.ns; Histoire Veritable. 407 *o.*—1807. Des Mémoires d'une Père, pour servir à l'Instruction de ses E.ns. 645 *j.*—1810. Judgment of the Right Hon. Sir John Nicholl, in the cause promoted by Kemp against Wickes, Clerk, for refusing to bury an Infant Child of two of his Parishioners who had been baptized by a Dissenting Minister. 286 *e.* 451 *w.* —— Diseases, &c. — 1472. Libelles de I.ium Ægritudinibus ac Remediis. 62 *i.*—1540. All suche Infyrmitees whiche happen unto the I.es after they be delyuered. 793 *n.*—1599. Of a Monstrous deformed Infant. 554 *f.*—1609. Observations sur la Sterilité, Perte de Fruict, Fecondité, Accouchemens, et Maladies des Femmes et E.ns. 139 *o.*—1659. Tractatus de Ossibus I.is. 351 *y.* —1677. Historia I.is Monstrosi. 480 *v.*—1689. De Morbis Acutis I.tium. 467 *s.*—1694. Observation sur la Grossesse et les Accouchements des Femmes, et sur leurs Maladies et celles des E.ns nouveaux nés. 657

q. — 1697. On the Diseases of I. and Children. 745 *d.* — 1717. De Morbis I.um. 956 *f.*—1720. Of a Preternatural Tumour in the Loins of an Infant. 823 *t.*—1741. Orthopedie, ou l'Art de prevenir et de corriger dans les E.nts, les Difformités du Corps. 32 *k.*—1742. Treatise on the Acute Diseases of I. 651 *m.*—1748. De Morbis I.um. 254 *g.* —1751. Descriptions, Causes, and Methods of removing or relieving the Disorders peculiar to Pregnant and Lying-in Women, and New-Born I. 175 *x.*—1754. Historia Anatomica I.is Monstrosæ. 127 *b.*—1763. On the most frequent and dangerous Diseases incident to I. and Children, Men and Women. 613 *c.*—1767. An Essay on the Diseases most fatal to I. 45 *s.*—1771. Successful Mode of inoculating I. and Young Children. 120 *g.* — 1774. A Treatise on the Diseases of I. and Children. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 3s.—1775. Dissertation sur les Causes Principales de la Mort des E.ns. 67 *v.*—1777. On the Management of the Infant. 158 *g.*—1782. Treatise on the I.tile Remittent Fever. 178 *p.* — 1786. Disease which till lately proved fatal to a great number of I. 235 *j.*— 1787. Short Directions for the Management of I. 641 *s.*—1793. Uber Die, &c. ; or, on the Diseases most common to I., and their Treatment; a Work newly arranged after Armstrong. 836 *s.*—1798. Observations on the Management of New-Born I. 539 *y.*—1803. Elémens d'Education Physique des E.ns, et de Médecine Domestique I.tile. 779 *i.*—1804. Discourses on the Management of I., and the Treatment of their Diseases. 486 *v.*—1804. Of Syphilitic Diseases in Pregnant Women, in Newly Born I., and in Nurses. 635 *c.*—1805. Tracts and Observations on the Salutary Treatment of I. 84 *d.*—1805. Observations sur le Traitement des Asphyxiés, des Noyés, des E.ns qui paroissent Morts en naissant. 770 *e.*—1805. An Epitome of Infantile Diseases. 866 *u.*—1808. Of Venereal Infection in Pregnant Women, New-Born I., and Nurses. 376 *p.* —1809. Hints for the Treatment of the Principal Diseases of I. and Children. 461 *n.*—1812. Treatise on the Remittent Fever of I. 246 *x.*—1812. A Treatise on the Management of I., containing the general Principles of their domestic Treatment, with the History and Method of Cure of some of their most prevalent and formidable Diseases. 891 *n.*—— N. D.—De Morbis I.um. 300 *p.* — Rosen's Treatise on I. 365 *d.*— Morborum omnium qui Fœminis inter gestandum in Utero, et Puerperio, necnon I.ibus supervenire solent, Curationem totam complectens. 641 *e.* — Nomethesaurus seu Ratio Lactandi I.es. 665 *k.*——Poor.—1762. Serious Considerations on the Salutary Design of the Act of Parliament for a regular uniform Register of the Poor I. in all the Parishes within the Bills of Mortality. In two Letters addressed to Church Wardens. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Of the Act of Parliament for a regular, uniform Register of the Parish Poor I. 464 *y.*—1767. An Account of the Miserable State of the Infant Parish Poor, &c. 464 *z.* — 1767. Letters to the Guardians of the Infant Poor. 464 *z.*—1811. Comparative View of the Two Systems of Education for the Infant Poor. 140 *o.* —1815. Plan d'Education pour les E.ns Pauvres, d'après les deux Méthodes combinées du Docteur Bell et de Mons. Lancaster. 135 *k.*

INFANTICIDE, the murder of Infants.—1811. Hindu I.; or, an Account of the Measures adopted for suppressing the Systematic Murder by their Parents, of Female Infants, and other Customs peculiar to the Nations of India. 680 *g.*—1815. Account of the Abolishment of Female I. in Guzzarat, with Considerations on the Question of promoting the Gospel in India. 258 *u.*

INFANTRY.—1650. Art Militaire pour l'I.erie. 942 *z.*—1760. A Letter from an Officer to his Friend, upon the Method of training I. for Action, consisting of Observations, &c. upon some parts of the present Field-Day Exercise; and Proposals of some Alterations and Additions therein. With Seven Copper-Plates, to explain the Evolutions, and Methods of forming and exercising Battalions that are proposed. By an Officer. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s.—1761. Of the British I. and Cavalry. 281 *y.*— 1766. The Exercise, Firings, and Evolutions of a Battalion of I. 717 *x.*—1782. The Elements of Military Arrangement; comprehending the Tactic, Exercise, Manœuvres, and Discipline of the British I., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1787. Introduction to Military Evolutions for the I. 585 *f.*— 1788. Principles of Military Movements, chiefly applied to I. 323 *r.*— 1798. Instructions for forming a Regiment of I. for Parade or Exercise. 302 *k.*—1798. A Treatise on the Duty of I. Officers. 797 *e.*—1799. Review of a Battalion of I., including the eighteen Manœuvres; illustrated by a Series of engraved Diagrams: to which is added, the Word of Command. 861 *w.*—1801. Duties of an Officer in the Field; and principally of Light Troops, whether Cavalry or I. 445 *n.*—1801. Review of a Battalion of I., including 18 Manœuvres, illustrated by a Series of engraved Diagrams. Lond. Egerton, 8vo.—1802. Changes of Posture of a Battalion of I.; illustrated with Plates. 822 *r.*—1803. Instructions concerning the Duties of Light I. in the Field. 543 *e.*—1804. A Short Essay on the Construction and Advantages of Light Artillery acting with I. 16 *m.*—1804. The Complete Description of a Brigade of I. 277 *c.*—1805. A Drill of Light I. and Riflemen; as arranged for the Cumberland Rangers. 520 *c.*—1805. The Duties of Riflemen and Light I. in the Field. 573 *r.*—1805. Observations and Hints relative to the Volunteer I. By an Officer. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. Important Hints and Reflections on the Present State of the I. Forces in general belonging to this Empire; suggesting possible Measures of rendering every Battalion of the Volunteer Forces of this Kingdom very far superior in the most essential points of service, to the present State of the Guards, if not to any Regular Regiment in Europe, in the short space of one Month. By a very humble Patriot. Lond. Lloyd, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. Observations on the Volunteers, shewing how 50,000 of them may be employed as effectually as regular Regiments of I. 676 *n.*—1807. Instructions for the Conduct of I. on actual Service. 628 *q.*—1810. The Formation and Management of I. 628 *q.*

INFATUATION. — 1650. Treatise of Spiritual I.; being the present visible Disease of the English Nation; delivered in several Sermons on Isaiah vi. 9. 874 *s.*—1810. I.; a Novel. 919 *d.*

INFECTION, the communication of Disease by noxious Particles or Effluvia.—1569. Dissertation on the Nature and Cause of I. 500 *e.*— 1577. Councell against the Plague, or any other I.ous Disease. 549 *e.* —1583. Deliuering of the Commonwealth from I., in the time of the Plague or Pestilence. 351 *a.*—1592. Preservation of good Subjects, before I., as for curing and ordering them after infected. 73 *h.*—1600. A Short Dialogue concerning the Plague's I. 68 *o.* — 1720. Remarks on the I. now in France. 502 *i.* — 1722. Instance of the I. of Small Pox. 560 *c.*—1763. Two Papers on Fever and I. 607 *w.*—1765. Account of a very I.ous Distemper prevailing in many places. 415 *f.*—1779. A Dissertation on Fevers and I.s. 607 *w.* — 1779. Observations on the Jail Distemper, and the proper Methods of preventing and stopping its I. 607 *w.*—1781. Some Observations on Climate, I., and Contagion. 283 *n.*—1781. A Preliminary Discourse on the Nature and Cure of I. 357 *m.* — 1801. Traité des Moyens desi.er l'Air. 687 *c.* — 1805. The most certain Means of avoiding the dreadful Consequences of I. 433 *a.* — 1805. Theory and Description of a Ventilator for airing Vessels and Goods suspected of I. 980 *i.*——N. D.—On Venereal I. 635 *c.*

INFELICITY.—1707. De I.atc Literatorum. 910 *m.*

INFERIORS.—1701. The Duty of I. towards their Superiors; in five Practical Discourses. 704 *j.* — 1758. What Manner to Address I. 97 *l.*

INFERNAL Spirits.—1764. A Dissertation on the Seat of I. Spirits or Demons. 737 *t.*

INFERNO.—1502. Le terze Rime; l'I., e'l Purgatorio, e'l Paradiso. 284 *q.*—1720. L'I. Instruito. 394 *o.*—1732. The I. of Dante. 284 *s.*—1782. Translation of Dante's I. 812 *i.* — 1785. A Translation of the I. of Dante Alighieri. 284 *s.* — 1807. The I. of Dante, translated into English blank verse. 520 *p.* — 1812. Dante's I., translated into English blank verse. 525 *z.*——N. D.—De I., &c. 482 *h.*

INFIDELITY. — 1619. The Heathen's I., &c. 194 *r.* — 1655. The Unreasonableness of I. 86 *f.*—1670. A Sermon on the Sinfulness, Danger, and Remedies of I.; on Heb. iii. 12. 948 *x.*—1672. The Anatomy of I.; a Sermon on Luke xix. 41. 395 *n.* — 1674. Dialogues concerning Atheism, I., and Popery. 425 *e.*—1676. Seasonable Reflections and Discourses, in order to the Conviction and Cure of the Scoffing I. of a degenerate age; in four Sermons. 418 *y.* — 1705. An Inquiry into the Causes of the late Growth of I., &c. 865 *f.*—1708. Unreasonableness of I.; on Luke xvi. 31. 969 *s.*—1725. Dissertation on the Unreasonableness, Folly, and Danger of I. 278 *f.*—1728. Pastoral Letter to the People of a Diocese; occasioned by some Writings in favour of I. 413 *j.* — 1729. Three Sermons against the growing I. and Apostacy of the present Age. 908 *r.* — 1735. The Spirit of I. detected, in Answer to Barheyrac. 442 *j.* — 1746. Immorality, the Root of I.; a Sermon on John iii. 19. 496 *o.*—1748. A New Cause of I. peculiar to the present Age; on Acts x. 4-6. 595 *t.* — 1748. I. the Ruin of a People, or Unbelief the Damning Sin. 756 *v.* — 1749. The Funeral of I., or Infidels in their separate State. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1756. I.; a proper Object of Censure; wherein is shewn the indispensable Obligation that lies upon Church Rulers, to exercise the discipline instituted by Christ, upon such avowed Infidels as have been solemnly initiated Members of the Christian Church by Baptism; and if irreclaimable, to cast them out of the Christian Society. Glasg. 8vo. 9d. — 1762. Discourses on Luxury, I., and Enthusiasm. 245 *y.* — 1762. The Doctrine of Grace; or the Office and Operations of the Holy Spirit vindicated from the Insults of I., and the Abuses of Fanaticism. 948 *a.*—1765. An Antidote for the rising Age against Scepticism and I. See Scepticism, 1765.—1767. Civil Establishments in Religion, a Ground of I.; or the two Extremes shewn to be united; from an Essay on the Establishments in Religion: Thoughts on Miracles in general, &c.; and from the Defences of Subscription. Written against the Confessional, particularly the Plea of Dr. Ibbetson, Archdeacon of St. Albans. By Philalethes Londinensis. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 2s.—1768. Principles of I. and Faith considered, in a Comparative View. 792 *o.* — 1773. Of I., Arianism, and Immorality. 243 *y.*—1775. The Ingratitude of I. 372 *a.* — 1776. An absolute Confutation of all I. See Truth, 1776.—1777. Esprit de la Morale et de la Philosophie. In which the Principles of I. are boldly brought forward. 196 *l.* — 1783. Inquiry into the Causes of I. and Scepticism of the Times. 715 *v.*—1785. The Fall of Scepticism and I. See Scepticism, 1785.—1786. Strictures on the Principles and Reasonings of some (particularly David Hume's) Productions, on the side of I. 516 *e.* — 1789. Letters addressed to a Young Gentleman, who had early imbibed the Principles of I. Dedicated to the most virtuous young Man in the Kingdom. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. The Triumph of I.; a Poem. 325 *y.* — 1791. An Essay on Bigotry, Religious Innovations, and I. 355 *w.* — 1791. The Study of the Scriptures, the best Preservative against I.; a Sermon. 738 *s.* — 1794. The Age of I.; in Answer to Thomas Paine's Age of Reason. By a Layman. Lond. Button, 8vo.

1s. 6d.—1795. An Alarm to Britain; or, an Inquiry into the Causes of the rapid Progress of I. in the present Age. 542 *b.* — 1796. The Proper Method of defending Religious Truth in times of I. 158 *v.* — 1796. A Caution to young Persons against I.; a Sermon. 307 *q.* — 1796. Observations on the Increase of I. 777 *f.*—1797. An Attempt to account for the I. of the late Mr. Gibbon. 349 *j.*—1797. Remarks on Revelation and I. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1800. The Nature and Danger of Infidel Philosophy; in two Discourses. 325 *y.* — 1800. Modern I. considered, with respect to its Influence on Society. 458 *u.*—1800. A Caution against Modern I.; in two Sermons. 795 *o.* —1800. General Considerations on the Influence of I. on Society, &c. 797 *d.*—1800. An Examination of a Sermon preached by the Rev. Robert Hall on Modern I.; with an Appendix. 809 *l.* — 1801. A Blow at the Root of I. 209 *u.*—1802. Triumphs of Christianity over I. displayed. 706 *w.*—1804. An Antidote to I., opposed to the Anti-Christian Strictures of Mr. Gibbon; containing Expositions on the Prophecies of our blessed Saviour, on Matth. xxiv., Mark xiii., and Luke xxi.; with other interesting Disquisitions, &c. By a Lover of Truth. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1808. Sermons against I. 670 *i.* — 1811. Remarks on the Extremes of I. and Enthusiasm, in 8 Discourses. 112 *q.*— 1811. Statement of some of the important Principles of Religion, as a Preservative against I. 953 *p.* — 1812. The Dangers of I. 831 *z.* 931 *y.*——N. D.—A Preservative against the I. and Uncharitableness of the 18th Century. 349 *n.*

INFIDELITY, Conjugal. — 1700. Conjugium Languens; or, the Natural, Civil, and Religious Mischiefs arising from C. I. and Impunity. 201 *r.* — 1789. C. I., a Poem; inscribed to Married Persons of both Sexes. By a Votary of Hymen. Lond. Abraham, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. Fashionable I.; or, the Triumph of Patience. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1791. Remarks on Female I., and a Plan of Platonic Matrimony. 5 *f.*—1812. On the Causes of Matrimonial I. 574 *n.*

INFIDELS. — 1537. Sermo habitus Pragæ pro felici victoria adversus I.es. 352 *h.*—1581. De Modo Evangelii Jesu Christi publicandi, propagandi, stabiliendique inter I.es Atlanticos, volumen magnum, libris distinctum quatuor. 293 *l.* — 1592. Zelus Christi contra Judæos, Saracenos, et I.es. 204 *v.* — 1654. The Justification of I. 86 *f.* — 1698. An Answer to all the most usual Objections of the I. against the Christian Religion. 704 *j.*—1702. The Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion asserted, against Jews, I., and Heretics, in sixteen Sermons, preached at Boyle's Lectures. 875 *c.*—1709. The Wisdom of God in the Redemption of Man, as delivered in Holy Scripture; vindicated from the chief Objections of our Modern I., in viii. Sermons, preached at Boyle's Lectures. 919 *q.*—1718. Contemplation of the World, for the Conviction of Atheists and I. 706 *f.*—1725. Moderator between an Infidel and an Apostate, with two Supplements. 982 *a.*—1743. A Sober and Rational Appeal to I. 653 *q.*—1749. The Funeral of Infidelity, or I. in their separate State. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1752. An Exposition of some Articles in Religion which strike at the Tenets of I. 5 *y.* — 1768. Lettres sur l'Etat Present de Christianisme, et la Conduite des Incredules. 818 *h.*—1785. A Collection of Letters in Defence of Christianity and its distinguishing Doctrines against the Cavils of I., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1794. The Dangers attending I. 649 *w.* — 1797. The Injustice of classing Unitarians with I. and Deists. 913 *o.*—1799. The Libertine and Infidel led to Reflection by calm Expostulation. 322 *y.* — 1812. Essay on the Misrepresentation of certain Infidel Writers. 946 *s.* —— N. D.—A Review of the Works of the Writers called I., from Lord Herbert of Cherbury, to the late Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. 27 *q.* — Orat. contra I.es. 108 *f.* — Saint Louis, ou la Couronne reconquisé sur les I.; an Epic Poem in eighteen Books. 674 *o.* — Oratio pro capessanda Expeditione contra I.es, habita iussu Innocent. VIII. A. D. MCCCCXC. 933 *z.*

INFINITE Series.—1717. A Treatise on I. S. 896 *e.*—1763. On certain I. S. 86 *v.*—1782. A New Method of investigating the Sums of I. S. 935 *g.*—1786. On I. S. 949 *v.*—1791. On I. S. 949 *v.*

INFINITENESS.—1609. Humility, I., &c. 148 *z.*

INFINITES, in Arithmetic.—1682. Opus Novum ad Arithmeticam I.orum. 168 *k.*—1693. L'Analyse de I.imens petits. 518 *m.*—1694. Considerationes circa Analyseos ad Quantitates I.è Parvas applicatæ Principia, &c. 706 *e.*—1695. Analysis I.orum seu Curvilineorum Proprietates et Polygonorum Natura deductæ. 706 *e.*—1710. De I.is I.orum, et I.e Parvorum Ordinibus, Disquisitio Geometrica. 433 *e.*—1727. Elements of the Geometry of I. 377 *k.*—1728. Arithmetick of I. 948 *g.* —1767. Arithmetick of I., and the Differential Method, illustrated by examples. 336 *o.*—1809. Elements of the true Arithmetic of I. 898 *a.*

INFINITY.—1651. Disputatio de Finito et I.o. 197 *x.* — 1679. Disp. de I.o. 256 *t.*—1679. De I.o. 272 *z.*—1703. On the New System of I. 813 *v.*—1743. The Reality and I. of Space. 242 *v.*——N. D.—Propositum de I.o. 636 *r.*

INFIRM.—1794. A short Account of various Charitable Institutions in Great Britain, for the Benefit of the Poor and I. 444 *a.*—1700. Levamen I.i. 535 *v.*

INFIRMARY.—1738. On erecting the I. at Bristol; on Matth. xxv. 40. 799 *w.* — 1743. The Duty and Advantages of encouraging Public I.ies; on Ps. xli. 1. 633 *u.*—1749. An I. Sermon. 707 *b.*— 1770. I. Sermon. 715 *y.* — 1772. Oration on the Utility of Public I.ies. 153 *y.*—1796. A Sermon for the Benefit of the General I. 961 *w.*—1802. The Safety and Importance of annexing Fever Wards to the Newcastle and other I.ies. 233 *y.*——N. D.—A Plain Form of Christian Worship, for the use of Workhouses and I.ies. 133 *o.*

INFIRMITY.—1540. All suche I.ees whiche happen unto the Infantes after they be delyuered. 793 *n.*—1552. Remedies for divine I.ies that hurteth the Bodies of manie. 257 *k.*—1559. Shewing such Perillous and Contagious I.ies as shall ensue in 1559 and 1560. 711 *w.*—1656. The General Cures of all I.ies, by way of Transplantation, &c. 139 *c.*— 1704. Concerning Sins of I. 569 *m.*——N. D.—The Remedyes for dyvers I.ies and Diseases that hurtethe the Bodye of Man. 688 *r.*

INFLAMMABLE Gas.—1736. Experiments on I. Air. 656 *u.*— 1768. On I. and Metallic Substances. 379 *b.*—1779. A new kind of I. Air, or Gas, which can be made in a moment without Apparatus, and is as fit for explosion as other I. Gases in use for that purpose. 534 *i.*— 1781. Description et Usage de quelques Lampes à l'Air I. 332 *j.*—1784. A Method of directing Balloons, in which I. Air is employed. 185 *x.*— 1786. Experiments and Observations relating to I. Dense Air. 495 *m.* —1797. An Essay on Burns; principally upon those which happen to Workmen in Mines, from the Explosion of I. Air. 567 *n.*—1807. On the I. G. formed during the Distillation of Peat. 905 *p.*—1808. Description of an Apparatus for the Analysis of the Compound I. Gases, by slow Combustion; with Experiments on the Gas from Coals, explaining its application. 485 *e.* 485 *g.*—1817. An Account of a Method of preserving a continued Light in Mixtures of I. Gases and Air without Flame. 289 *s.*

INFLAMMATION, a Disease known by Heat, Redness, Pain, and Tumour of a Part.—1525. Disceptatio qua docetur, per quæ loca Sanguis mittendus in Viscerum I.ibus. 152 *c.*—1671. De I.e. 314 *f.*—1697. On Pains and I.s. 660 *i.*—1706. Disputatio de I.e. 699 *j.*—1707. De I.ibus in genere. 329 *p.*—1731. An I. of the Stomach. 535 *c.*—1731. Of the I. of the Matrix. 613 *w.* — 1740. The Virtues of the Jelly of Black Currants in curing I.s of the Throat. 64 *r.*—1746. A Bristle lodged in the Foot, causing a violent I. 40 *g.*—1756. Remarks on Procidentiæ Ani, Intersusceptio, I., and Valvula of the Intestines. 677 *i.*—1765. The Case of a Young Lady, who drank Sea Water for an I. and Tumour in the Upper Lip. 591 *t.*—1768. The Doctrine of I. founded upon Reason and Experience, and cleared from the Systems of Boerhaave, Van Swieten, &c. 634 *j.* — 1767. The History and Method of treating Fevers, and internal I.s. 377 *y.*—1771. I. of the Eyes. 819 *g.*—1774. Dissertatio de Opii Usu, in Morbis I.oriis. 797 *z.*—1776. Tracts on Medical Subjects. These relate chiefly to the Treatment of I.s and Abscesses. 343 *l.*—1778. An Essay on the Surgical Treatment of I. and its consequences. 95 *m.* — 1778. Treatise on the I. of the Breasts peculiar to lying-in Women. 241 *c.*—1780. Account of a successful Method of treating I.tory Diseases by Mercury and Opium. 462 *n.* — 1781. De curandis Febribus, et I.ibus, Commentatio. 785 *m.* — 1785. Treatment of Cutaneous Eruptions, I.s, and some other Diseases. 804 *x.*—1788. History of a curious Case of the Translation of I., from the Lungs to the Brain ending fatally in Hydrocephalus. 394 *r.*— 1791. An Account of an uncommon I. of the Epiglottis. 635 *t.*—1793. A Case of Phlegmonic I. 93 *a.* — 1793. Observations on the I. of the Internal Coats of the Veins. 527 *o.* — 1794. Treatise on I. 527 *l.*— 1799. A Treatise on I. 972 *n.*—1799. On the Nature of I.s. 972 *n.* —1800. Dissertations on I. 174 *o.*—1800. On the Histories, Causes, Consequences, and Cure of Simple I. 174 *o.*—1800. On the Phagedenic and some other Species of I. 174 *o.* — 1800. On the Spongoid I. 174 *o.*—1800. On the Cancerous I. 174 *p.*—1800. On the Scrofulous I. 174 *p.*—1800. Those Diseases which are induced by I. of the Eyes. 707 *g.*—1801. On I., Mortification, and Gun-Shot Wounds. 526 *v.* — 1802. The Doctrine of I. 486 *v.* — 1802. Practical Information on Rheumatism, I. of the Eyes, and Disorders in general. 740 *z.* — 1802. Practical Information on I. of the Bowels, and Strangulated Rupture; with new modes of treatment. 740 *z.* — 1807. Researches, Anatomical and Practical, concerning Fever, as connected with I. 92 *z.*—1808. An Inquiry into the Symptoms and Treatment of Carditis, or the I. of the Heart. 288 *y.*—1808. A Treatise on I. and other Diseases of the Liver, commonly called Bilious. 964 *d.*—1809. A Treatise on Local I., more particularly applied to Diseases of the Eye; wherein an Improvement in the Treatment of these Diseases is recommended, and confirmed by Cases. 846 *b.*—1813. Lectures on I. 905 *k.*—1813. On the Heat evolved during the I. of the Human Body. 905 *q.* — 1813. Case of I. and subsequent Mortification of the Adipose Membrane surrounding both Kidneys. 920 *b.*——N. D.—Essay on I. and Abscesses. 560 *g.*—Tracts on I.tory Affections. 889 *m.* — A Review of Dritchken's Theory of I.; with a Practical Dedication. 922 *g.*—An Account of the good Effects obtained from a Combination of Calomel and Opium in I.tory Diseases. 989 *v.*

INFLAMMATION, in a state of combustion.—1776. Of the Light produced by I. 378 *a.*—1779. The I. of Combustible Bodies. 268 *s.* —1794. Account of a Spontaneous I. 529 *a.*—1808. On Spontaneous I. 79 *v.* 474 *o.*

INFLATUS. — 1792. The Flight of I.; or the Sallies, Stories, and Adventures of a Wild-goose Philosopher. By the Author of the Trifler. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

INFLECTION.—1704. Treatise on the I.s, &c. of Light. 701 *n.*— See Light.

INFLUENCE. — 1550. The I. of the Planets, Signes, and Constellations. 48 *u.*— 1780. The People's Barrier against undue I. and Corruption. 198 *i.*—1806. An Inquiry into the Circumstances which gave rise to I. and Authority in the different Members of Society. 267 *c.*

INFLUENCE, Divine.—1788. A Rational Inquiry into the Reality and Nature of Divine I.s. 451 *q.*—1799. A Vindication of the Calvinistic Doctrines of Human Depravity, the Atonement, Divine I.s, &c. 970 *l.*

INFLUENZA, a species of catarrh, that is frequently epidemic.—1775. Account of the I. as it appeared in 1775. 64 *n.* 479 *r.* 778 *b.* 905 *u.*—1775. Account of the I., as it appeared at Exeter in 1775. 419 *h.*—1775. Account of the I., as it appeared at Chester in 1775. 477 *d.*—1776. Account of the I., as it appeared at York in 1775. 964 *b.*—1782. Observations on the I., or Epidemic Catarrh. 156 *e.*—1782. Account of the Epidemic Catarrhal Fever, commonly called the I. 355 *i.*—1782. Observations on the late I., Febris Catarrhalis Epidemica of Hippocrates. 434 *h.*—1782. A Description of the I., with its Distinction and Method of Cure. 462 *k.*—1782. Remarks on the I. that appeared in Spring 1782. 462 *n.*—1782. A Summary Opinion of the late Disorder called the I. 880 *l.* — 1783. Letter on the I. as it appeared in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 233 *x.*—1784. Sketch of the Epidemic Disease which appeared in London in the end of 1775, the I. 381 *f.* — 1789. Observations on the I., as it appeared at Plymouth in the Summer and Autumn of 1788. 659 *e.*—1790. An Account of the I., as it appeared in Philadelphia in 1789-90-1. 821 *z.*—1792. I. Descriptio uti nuper comparebat in Urbe Bathonieæ. 355 *k.*—1792. An Account of the Epidemic Catarrh, or I. 381 *a.* — 1793. Observations on the I. 222 *h.*—1803. Observations on the I., as it appeared at Bristol in the year 1803. 196 *r.*—1803. Letter respecting the I. at Edinburgh, in the Spring of 1803. 322 *r.*—1803. An Account of the Epidemical Catarrhal Fever, commonly called the I., as it appeared at Bath in the Winter and Spring of 1803. 355 *j.*—1803. A Plain Discourse on the Causes, Nature, and Cure of the prevailing Disease, termed I. 486 *v.* — 1803. On the I., as it prevailed in Bristol and its Vicinity during Spring 1803. 712 *d.* — 1803. Historical Abstracts concerning the Catarrhal Fevers of 1762, 1775, and 1782. 740 *r.*—1803. Some Observations on the present Epidemic Catarrhal Fever or I., chiefly in relation to the Mode of Treatment. 740 *r.* — 1803. Observations on the I., as it appeared in the Isle of Man in the Spring of 1803. 840 *p.*—1803. A Short Essay on the Nature and Cause of I., in which the important Question is discussed, Whether the I. is contagious or not? Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.

INFLUX. —1814. The Nature and Extent of Celestial I. on Man. 256 *e.*

INFORMATION.—1790. Plan for the Publication of a Repertory of Oriental I. 281 *w.* — 1798. Historical, Biographical, Mythological, and Miscellaneous I. 178 *k.*

INFORMATIONS.—1660. A Presentation of Wholesome I.s to the King of England. 174 *x.*

INFORMATIONS, in Law.—1547. De Indiciis et Tortura. 163 *c.* — 1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of I., &c. 244 *u.* — 1671. Choice Precedents of I., &c. 158 *m.*—1733. Orders, Warrants, I., and variety of Precedents for Justices of the Peace. 472 *a.*—1739. Of Indictments and I. in Criminal Cases, as well at Common Law as those created by Statute. 310 *u.*—1755. A Discourse upon I. and Informers. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 6d. — 1768. Considerations on Proceedings by I. and Attachment. By a Barrister-at-Law. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 1s.—1787. A Collection of Precedents of Indictments, I.s, Convictions by Justices, Inquisitives, and other Entries, in Criminal and Penal Proceedings. 310 *v.* — 1787. The Prosecution and Defence of Actions, Indictments, I., and other Proceedings, &c. 728 *z.*—1796. Of I. 957 *v.*—1797. On Excise and qui tam I., as they relate to Summary Proceedings before Justices of the Peace, &c. 529 *p.* — 1812. Speech relative to Ex-officio I. 170 *m.*——N. D.—De Delatione. 40 *w.* — The laying I. before Magistrates. 253 *n.*

INFORMER.—1643. The Protestant I.; or Information to all Protestants. 902 *v.*—1755. A Discourse upon Informations and I.s. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 6d.

INFORTIATUS.—1545. Additiones ad Baldum Ubaldum in Cod. Dig. et I.um. 293 *b.* — 1558. Comm. in Codicem, Digest. Novum et I.um. 533 *s.*—1580. Comm. in primam et secundam I.i digestique novi partes. 533 *r.*

INFUSION. — 1769. Increase in the Animalcula of Vegetable I.s. 334 *n.*—1773. Vegetable I.s prepared with Lime. 484 *z.*

INGANNI, L'.—1695. L'I. Felici. 992 *q.*

INGELSING, in Suabia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1530. David Chytræus, whose family name was Koehhafe, or Rochhafe. 225 *w.*

INGENHOUSZ, John, F.R.S. — 1778. Observations and Experiments tending to confirm Dr. I.' Theory of the Electrophorus. 484 *f.*—1817. Biographical Account of Dr. I. 402 *d.*

INGENIOUS. — 1692. The Compleat Library, or News for the I. Lond. 4to.—1693. Memoirs for the I. 273 *c.*—1721. The Merry Companion; or Delights for the I. 699 *o.*

INGENUITY.—1605. Clarissimorum aliquot Literis, Ingenio, Fama, Virorum Effigies. 279 *a.*—1718. The Virtue, Honour, and I. of retracing an Error. 862 *m.*——N. D.—Jewels of I. set in a Coronet of Poetry. 556 *c.*

INGHELHEIM, a Town of Germany, in the Palatinate of the Rhine. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1489. Sebastian Munster. 690 *x.*

INGLEBOROUGH, one of the highest mountains of England, in Yorkshire.—1780. A Tour to the Caves in the Environs of I., See Cave, 1780.

INGLEFIELD, Captain.—1783. Captain I.'s Narrative concerning the Loss of his Majesty's Ship the Centaur of 74 Guns; and the Miraculous Preservation of the Pinnace, with the Captain, Master, and ten of the Crew, in a Traverse of near 300 leagues on the great Western Ocean. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. An Answer to Capt. I.'s Vindication of his Conduct, &c. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 6d.

INGLEFIELD, Mrs. Ann.—1786. Speech preparatory to judging a Decree in favour of Mrs. I. 185 *w.*—1787. Mrs. I.'s Justification; containing the Proceedings in the Ecclesiastical Court, July 11th and 17th, 1785; taken in short-hand. 534 *k.*

INGLEWOOD Forest. — 1796. The Farmer of I. F.; a Novel. 482 *c.*

INGLIS, Sir Hugh. — 1813. Remarks on Mr. Weyland's Letter to Sir H. I. on the State of Religion in I. 950 *b.*—1813. A Letter to Sir H. I. 959 *p.*

INGOLSTADT, a City of Bavaria, in Germany.—1787. Bibliothecæ Academicæ Iensis Incunabula Typographica, seu Libri ante annum 1500 impressi circiter mille et quadringenti. 842 *z.*

INGRAM, Dale.—1769. A Letter to Dr. I., in which the merits of his Inquiry into Clarke's Death are considered. 534 *q.*—1769. A Letter to Mr. D., in which the Arguments he has advanced in his Inquiry into the Cause of Mr. Clarke's Death are confuted. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. The Dissection; or an Examination of the Blow relative to the Death of the late Mr. Clarke. See Clarke, Mr., 1769.

INGRATITUDE. — 1569. Reprehending the commonly used Vice of I. 475 *c.* — 1609. Coriolanus, a Tragedy, once or twice appeared under the title, "I. of a Commonwealth." 848 *g.*—1703. De I.is. 56 *d.*—1748. The School for I.; a Comedy. 368 *w.*—1754. I.; an Epistle to ———, Esq.; occasioned by the late sad Catastrophe of a Clergyman of Norwich. By a Young Lady, Daughter of the said Clergyman. Lond. Sympson, fol. 1s.—1764. I.; a Poem, inscribed to the most grateful of mankind. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. — 1780. I.; an Ode; and Sir Salvadore; an Allegoric Poem. Lincoln, Crowder, 1s. 6d.—1792. I.; or Naval Merit degraded; a Poem. Colchester, 4to. 2s.—1792. Reflections on I., Friendship, &c.; a Poem, addressed to a Friend; to which is added, an Expostulatory Address. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Amantes and Elmera; or I. exemplified, in the Character of Ingratus; a Novel. 530 *q.*—1811. The Magic Ring; or I. punished; an Eastern Tale. Lond. 8vo. 5s.——N. D.—The History of I. 174 *b.*—De I.ine fugienda. 187 *y.*—Sermon against I.; on Deut. xxxii. 6. 948 *x.*

INGRATUS.—1794. Amantes and Elmera; or I. exemplified in the Character of I.; a Novel. 530 *q.*

INGROSSERS.—1756. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, proposing Amendments to the Laws against I., &c. See Forestaller, 1756.

INGROSSING. — 1765. Laws of I., Forestalling, Regrating, and Monopolizing. 159 *p.* — 1800. Observations on the Pernicious Consequences of Forestalling, Regrating, and I. 417 *v.*

INGULPHUS, Abbot of Croyland.—1654. Continuatio Historia I.i. 121 *s.*

INHA Proper.—1745. An Account of I. P. 264 *p.*

INHABITANTS. — 1811. The I. of the Earth; or the Follies of Women. 507 *e.*

INHALER.—1779. History of the Cure of a dangerous Obstruction in the Trachea, in which Mr. Mudge's I. was used with advantage. 852 *x.*

INHERITANCE. — 1565. The True Patrimony and I. which Fathers ought to leave to their Children. 55 *b.*

INHERITANCE, in Law.—1584. De Suetate Hæreditate, per fictionem transmittenda. 785 *g.*—1594. De Hæreditatibus, quæ ab Intestato deferuntur, libri ix. 379 *q.*—1641. A Treatise concerning Tenures and Estates in Lands of I. for Life, &c. 712 *q.*—1700. Tractatus de Successionibus apud Anglos; or a Treatise of Hereditary Descent. 456 *x.*—1710. The True Notions of Passive Obedience and Hereditary Right more fully explained. 500 *z.*—1713. English Liberties, in the free-born Subject's I. 193 *k.* — 1714. Answer to Mr. Bedford's Book, entitled, Hereditary Right of the Crown, &c. asserted. 968 *k.*—1734. The Constitution and Transmission of Heritable Rights. 630 *s.*—1736. Law of I. in Fee, and, therein, concerning the several Degrees of Consanguinity, &c.; to which is prefixed, a Calendar of the Persons inheritable. Lond. 8vo.—1746. The Right of the Kings of Scotland to the Crown was not strictly Hereditary. 614 *u.*—1747. An Appendix upon Hereditary and Indefeasible Right. 508 *t.* — 1754. Discourse concerning I. in Fee-Simple; with a Kalendar of the Persons inheritable. 810 *h.*—1787. Of Heritable Rights. 632 *f.*—1793. An Essay on the Nair System of Gallantry and I. 591 *n.* — 1810. Two Treatises on the Hindoo Law of I. 246 *g.*——N. D.—The History of Hereditary Right. 372 *g.*

INHERITANTS.—1651. A Treatise concerning Estates Tayle, and Descents of I. 852 *s.*

INICHENBEN, a Town of Germany, in the Tyrol, situate at the

source of the Drave.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1516. Matthew Raderus. 787 *v.*

INIQUITY.—1545. A Mysterye of I., contayned within the Hereticall Genealogye of Penee Pantolibus, is here both dysclosed and confuted. 66 *o.*—1606. Full Satisfaetion concerning a double Romish I., Heinous Rebellion, and more than Heathenish Equivocation. 686 *w.*—1612. A Declaration of the Mystery of I. 482 *u.*—1612. Mysterium I.atis, seu Historia Papatus. 685 *j.* — 1612. The Curtaine-Drawer of the World; or the Chamberlain of that great Inne of I. 732 *t.*—1743. The Mistery of the I. yet working in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 141 *e.* — 1645. A Short Discovery of the Mystery of I. 786 *x.*—1654. Discovery of the Man of Sin acting in a Mystery of I. 696 *l.*—1656. Character of Cruelty in the Workers of I., and the Cure of Contention among the People of God; in two Sermons. 895 *e.*—1662. An Inquiry into the Mystery of I. 682 *e.*—1668. Papa Ultrajectionus, seu Mysterium I.atis. 249 *x.* 675 *e.*—1672. The Mystery of I. unveiled. 173 *h.* — 1679. Discovery of the Mystery of I., &c. 713 *r.* — 1689. The Mystery of I. anatomised. 304 *o.*—1693. A Discourse of this Mystery of I. 564 *b.*—1695. Clavis Aurea; also the Mystery of I. 681 *g.*—1703. An Account of the unaccountable Dealings of some Roman Catholic Missionaries for seducing Proselytes to the Roman Mystery of I., &c. 878 *t.*—1720. The Proselytish Hercules against the Majesty of I. 636 *y.*—1733. The Regard had by Providence to prosperous I.ies; a Sermon on Eccles. v. 8. 106 *b.* — 1805. The Mirror of I. 506 *n.*——N. D.—Against the Popish Monarchie, and all its Mysteries of I. 219 *f.*

INISHONANE, or Inishannon, a Town of Ireland, in the County of Cork.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1659. Edward Synge. 892 *o.*

INIS-THONA.—1780. Poetical Effusions: To which is added, The War of I.; a Poem from Ossian, in English Verse. Lond. Bew, 8vo.

INITIALS.—1750. Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, Chiffres, Lettres, I.es, Logogryphes, Rebus, &c. 223 *a.*

INITIATIONS.—1787. The Mystical I. or Hymns. 719 *u.*

INJECTING, Art of.—1731. Essay on the Art of I. the Vessels of Animals. 677 *e.*—1757. Two Essays on the Arts of Dissecting, I., and making Anatomical Preparations. 546 *d.*—1765. Anthropotomie; ou l'Art d'I.er, de Dissequer, d'Embaumer, et de Conserver les Parties du Corps Humain, &c. 887 *w.*

INJECTION, in Medicine.—1668. Observations on the Origin of the I. into Veins. 233 *i.*—1741. A Treatise on the Efficacy of I.s in the Cure of a Virulent Gonorrhœa. 401 *e.*—1754. A Method of Cure for the Stone, chiefly by I.s. 178 *o.*—1772. The Effects of I.s into the Urethra, and the Use and Abuse of those Remedies. 86 *x.*—1772. The Use of Strong I.s. 86 *x.* — 1773. Considerations on the Use of I.s in Gonorrhœa. 270 *m.* — 1782. On the Use of Lotions, Unguents, Pomades, and I.s, &c. 241 *c.*—1790. A Method of curing the Hydrocele by I.s. 326 *v.* 771 *p.* — 1790. An Illustration of the most modern and most approved Methods of preparing and preserving the different parts of the Human Body and Quadrupeds, by I. 766 *i.*—1795. Astringent I.s thrown into the Bladder. 158 *m.* — 1796. Case of Hydrocele cured by I. 518 *f.* — 1800. The most cogent Reasons why Astringent I.s, Caustic Bougies, and violent Salivations should be banished for ever from Practice. 819 *k.*

INJUNCTION.—1798. The Solemn I.; a Novel. 693 *b.*—1810. The Castle of Vivaldi, or the Mysterious I.; a Novel. 472 *l.*

INJUNCTIONS.—1547. I. geuē by the moste excellent Prince Edward the Sixte, &c. to all and singular his louyng subiectes as wel as of the Clergie as of the Laietie. 431 *o.*—1555. I. geven in the Visitatiō of the Reuerend Father in God Edmuinde Bishop of London. 131 *x.* — 1579. The Queen's I. 72 *q.*—1583. I. by the Queen's Majesty. 572 *m.* 782 *w.*—1699. The I. of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo.

INJURIES.—1643. Retorsio I.arum de Libello Falsidico: Cui titulus, Res Judicata Cumulatarum. 300 *m.* — 1653. A Brief Remonstrance of I. and Indignities from the Dey of Tunis. 135 *c.* — 1755. Peace, Good Will, and Forgiveness of I. recommended. 192 *z.*—1791. The Duty of Forgiveness of I.; a Discourse. 777 *d.*

INJURIES, in Medicine. — 1586. Remedium ferendarum I.arum. 313 *b.*—1776. Observations on Wounds of the Head; with a particular Inquiry into the Parts principally affected in those who die of such I. 292 *u.*—1782. Of an I. in the Hand successfully removed. 766 *j.*—1793. A Case of Emphysema not proceeding from Local I. 63 *q.*—1793. A Treatise on the different Disorders of the Head from External I. 460 *s.*—1800. Cases of I. of the Head, with Observations. 212 *q.*—1800. Proofs of the Utility of the stimulating Plan in I. caused by the Explosion of Gunpowder. 567 *o.*

INJUSTICE.—1568. De I.tia aut Peccato Originali. 533 *j.*—1569. Demonstrationes Justitiæ ac I.tiæ Originalis, cum Testimoniis Veterum. 533 *k.* — 1570. De Originali Justitia ac I.tia aut Peccato. 533 *k.* — 1640. De I.tia quarundam Legum Romanorum, Lib. ii. 796 *s.*—1780. The Intrigues of a Nabob; or Bengal the fittest Soil for the Growth of Lust, I., and Dishonesty. 905 *d.*—1804. Oppression deemed no I. towards some Individuals. 571 *o.*

INK, the liquid used in writing.—1596. Diuers Waies to make and prepare all Sortes of I. and Colours. 537 *e.* — 1787. On Ancient I.s. 119 *d.*—1800. Receipts for making various kinds of I. 967 *p.*—1802. Composition of Writing I., possessing the permanent colour, and other essential properties of the I. used for printing. 240 *w.*—1802. On the Preparation of Indelible I. 850 *w.*—1811. Improvement of Common I.; a Notice of a new I. which resists the Action of Chemical Agents. 894 *s.* —1815. On the Colouring Matter, or I. ejected by the Cuttle Fish. 779 *m.*——N. D.—A little Booke of Secreats to make I. and diuers Colours; also to write Gold or Silver, &c. 979 *e.*

INKLE. — 1766. Yarico and I.; an Epistle. See Yarico, 1766.—1787. I. and Yarico; an Opera. 249 *d.* — 1799. I. and Yarico; a Poem. 157 c.——N. D.—I. and Yarico. 411 *o.*

INN, a house of entertainment. — 1631. The New I., or the Light Heart; a Comedy. 549 *a.*—1709. The Fair Maid of the I. 208 2d *h.* —1713. The I. Play, or Cornish Hug Wrestler, digested in a Method which teacheth to break all Holds, and throw most Falls mathematically. 733 *l.*—1768. The Rider; or the Humours of an I. See Rider, 1768.—1804. From I. to I.; an Opera. 967 g.

INNATE Ideas.—1785. A Review of Locke's Denial of I. I., Secondary Qualities, &c. Lond. Law, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

INNES, Lieut.-Gen. Harris.—1805. Trial of Lieut.-Gen. H. I., of the Royal Marines, at a General Court-Martial held at the Royal Hospital at Chelsea, June 5 and 8, 1802. Lond. Dedman, 8vo. 1s.

INNES, John. — 1801. The Synonima of Cowper, Wenslow, Douglas, Albinus, and I. 195 *z.*

INNES, Thomas.—1733. Remarks on Mr. I.'s Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain, or Scotland. 939 *t.*—1739. The Errors of Mr. I. 637 c.

INNISKILLEN, a town in the north of Ireland. — 1690. Relation of the Actions of the I. Men, from their first taking up arms in 1688. 461 *n.*—1691. A further impartial Account of the I. Men. 628 *d.*—1747. Sermon for the Benefit of the poor remains aud descendants of the Protestants who defended I. 563 *v.*

INNKEEPER.—1793. An Admonition to the Keepers of Inns and Alehouses. 735 *o.*—1806. The I.'s and Butler's Guide. 288 *h.*—1808. Laws relative to I.s. 115 *z.*—1815. Laws of Carriers, I.s, Warehousemen, and other Depositaries of Goods for hire. 546 *l.*

INNOCENCE.—1596. Of Man's created Holiness in his I.ie. 686 *v.*—1644. I.y's Triumph; in answer to W. Prynne's Full Reply. 425 *u.* —1654. The Innocent Lady, or Illustrious I. 209 1st *j.*—1655. Elise; or I. Guilty; a Romance. 545 *t.* — 1655. I. appearing through the mists of pretended Guilt. 769 *q.*—1656. The Triumphant Lady, or the Crowned I. 209 1st *k.*—1659. I. vindicated. 806 *z.*—1668. Sir Martin Mar-all, or the Feigned I.; a Comedy. 319 *j.*—1669. Truth and I. vindicated. 724 *v.*—1675. De Poesis I.tia, et de Literatorum Hominum Invidia. 664 *x.*—1677. The State of I., and Fall of Man; an Opera. 319 *k.*—1682. The Last Efforts of Afflicted I. 559 *v.* — 1691. Distressed I., or the Princess of Persia; a Tragedy. 846 *u.*—1693. Truth and I.y vindicated against a late Pamphlet. 289 c.—1709. Wisdom and I.y; a Sermon on Matth. x. 16. 62 *n.* — 1754. The Force of Friendship; or I. Distressed. 938 *t.*—1762. I.; a Poetical Essay, in two Books. 770 *d.*—1769. Love and I. See Love, 1769.—1775. The Vindication of I.; An Elegiac Poem. Sacred to the Memory of her Majesty Caroline Matilda, late Queen of Denmark. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1777. I. betrayed. See Seduction, 1777.—1782. Seduction, or the Cause of Injured I. pleaded; a Poem. 263 *k.*—1785. The Vale of I., a Vision. 117 *o.*—1786. The Errors of I. 595 *e.*—1788. Laura; or the Fall of I. See Laura, 1788.—1789. Phœbe, or Distressed I. See Phœbe, 1789. — 1790. I.; an Allegorical Poem. 991 c.—1793. A pretty little Ode to I. See Pope, 1793.—1794. Injured I. triumphant over Parental Tyranny. See Father, 1794.—1802. The Island of I.; a Poetical Epistle to a Friend. 977 *y.*——N. D.—Les Derniers Efforts de l'Innocence Affligée. 559 *v.*—Palamede; or, I. oppressed; a Tragedy. 939 c.

INNOCENT.—1584. Howe the Lord deliverith the I. from all eminent Perils. 437 *r.*—1633. Strage degli I.i; a Poem on the slaughter of the I.s. 644 *d.* — 1648. The I. cleared. 863 *p.*—1649. The I. Man's first Proffer. 606 *r.*—1649. The I. Man's second Proffer. 606 *r.*—1664. The Cause of the I. pleaded. 144 *y.*—1719. Thirteen Queries propounded to the Rev. Mr Walrond, in an Appendix to The I. vindicated. 742 *q.*

INNOCENT II., Pope.—1741. Histoire du Pontificate du Pape I. II. 587 *l.*

INNOCENT III., Pope.—1644. Against the Antichristian Faction of P. I.ius III. 259 *o.*—1666. Comm. in Decretales I.ii III. 25 *u.*—1682. Epistolæ I.ii III. libri xi. 68 *i.* — 1730. The Great General Council of Lateran, under I. III. in 1215. 260 *u.*

INNOCENT VIII., Pope.—1485. Ad I.ium VIII. Pontificem Oratio. 373 *g.*——N. D.—Orationes Var. Orator. ad I. VIII. 450 *y.*

INNOCENT X., Pope.—1645. Roma Triumphans, seu Inauguratio I.ii X. 68 *q.*—1648. Traité de la Liberté de Conscience, opposé à la Bulle du Pape I. X. 122 *r.*—1650. Interpretatio Nova Obelisci Hieroglyphici, quem ex veteri Hippodromo Antonini Caracallæ Cæsaris in Agonale Forum transtulit I.ius X. 573 *j.*—1651. The Tax made use of under Pope I. X. 68 *q.*—1652. Examen Bullæ I.ii X. qua abrogare nititur Pacem Germaniæ. 512 *s.*—1653. Mens I.ii X. circa Propositiones Jansenii. 628 *u.*—1667. The Church during the time of I. X. which was from the year 1645 to 1655. 252 *b.*

INNOCENT XII., Pope.—1687. Lord Castlemain's Embassy from King James II. to Pope I. XII; in Italian. 986 *g.*

INNOVATION.—1670. Against all Incroachments and I.s whatsoever. 780 *w.*—1774. Letter on I. See CANDOUR, 1774.—1791. An Essay on Bigotry, Religious I.s, and Infidelity. 355 *w.*—1793. I.; a Poem. 837 *z.*

INNS OF COURT, Colleges of Courts of Law.—1771. Of the Antiquity of Houses or I. of Court, and of Chancery. 10 *m.*—1784. Tyrocinium in Hospitiis Curiæ; or, Exercises for the first year, in the I. of Court. 386 *u.*—1807. History of the I. of Court in Ireland. 321 *w.*

INOCULATION, the insertion of Vaccine or Variolous Matter under the skin for the purpose of communicating the Small or Cow Pox.—1714. An Account of the procuring of the Small Pox by Incision or I., as it has for some time been practised at Constantinople. 908 *z.* 982 *o.*—1716. A new and easy Method of communicating the Small Pox by I. lately invented. 784 *c.*—1721. Some Observations on the Method of receiving the Small Pox by Ingrafting or I. 249 *c.*—1721. Descriptio I.is Variolarum. 476 *t.*—1722. A Dissertation on the Modern Practice of I. 118 *i.*—1722. De I.e Regione. 135 2d *a.*—1722. Remarks on M. Mussey's Sermon against I. of the Small Pox. 145 *n.*—1722. Remarks on Dr. Wagstaff's Letter respecting I. for the Small Pox. 145 *n.*—1722. Dissertatio in novam, tutam ac utilem Methodum I.is Variolarum, Thessalio, Constantinopoli et Venetiis primo inventam, necne in civitate authoritate Regiæ Majestatis Britannica comprobatam. 202 *n.*—1722. De I.e Variolarum. One of the earliest Works on the Subject, in which the Author shows himself a strong advocate for I. for the Small Pox. 467 *t.*—1722. An Account of I.ing the Small Pox. 636 *e.*—1722. A Sermon on Job ii. 7, against the Dangerous and Sinful Practice of I. 654 *i.*—1722. Letter to Mr. Mason, in Vindication of the Sermon against I. 654 *i.*—1722. On the I. of Small Pox, and its Mortality in the Natural Way. 699 *j.*—1722. Concerning the I. of the Small Pox, at Halifax in Yorkshire. 699 *j.*—1722. A Short and Plain Account of I. 654 *j.*—1722. An Account of the Success of I.ing the Small Pox. 699 *j.*—1722. The Method of I.ing the Small Pox in New England. 700 *z.*—1722. Reasons against the Practice of I.ing the Small Pox. 870 *s.*—1723. Comparison between the Mortality of the Natural Small Pox, and that given by I. 559 *y.*—1724. Rumour against I. 521 *t.*—1724. An Account of the Success of I.ing the Small Pox in Great Britain. 559 *z.*—1724. On the Effects of I. 809 *g.*—1724. Von der I. 985 *q.*—1725. An Account of the Success of I.ing the Small Pox. 559 *z.*—1727. Remarks on Dr. Jurin's last Yearly Account of the Success of I. 654 *k.*—1730. An Appendix, concerning I. 391 *z.*—1734. An Extract from the History of the I. of the Small Pox. 908 *z.*—1743. An Essay on I. in South Carolina. 569 *w.*—1747. Success of I. at Geneva. 132 *d.*—1749. Practice and Theory of I.; with an Account of its Success. 388 *t.*—1751. Concerning I. 155 *h.*—1751. Letter on the Success of I. at Geneva. 656 *p.*—1753. I., an indefensible Practice. 293 *x.*—1754. Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Delafay's Vindication of his Sermon, entitled, I. an indefensible Practice. 129 *h.*—1754. An Account of the Preparation and Management necessary to I. 170 *x.*—1754. On the I. of the Small Pox. 252 *j.*—1754. A Vindication of a Sermon, entitled, I. an indefensible Practice. 293 *x.*—1754. The Analysis of I.; comprising the History, Theory, and Practice of it. 573 *a.*—1755. Essai Apologetique sur l'I. 208 2d *t.*—1755. I. a presumptuous and sinful Practice, destructive to Man; a Sermon. 438 *r.*—1755. An Account of I. 860 *s.*—1755. Tentamen de I.nda Peste. 958 *i.*—1756. The grand Objections to I. considered; with Cases that tend to confute the only plausible Arguments made use of in prejudice to so beneficial a Practice: to which are added, Remarks on a Letter upon I., lately published. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1757. A Letter on the Subject of I.; in which the Reasons for the Practice are considered and enforced, and its consistency with our duty to God and to Society asserted and defended. 265 *q.*—1758. Remarks on a Letter upon I., lately published. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1758. On the Usefulness of I. of the Horned Cattle to prevent the Contagious Distemper among them. 593 *j.*—1758. Account of I.; presented to the most noble Governor of the Princes, &c. and to the Honourable and Royal Commissioners of Health in the Kingdom of Sweden. 838 *z.*—1758. A serious Address to the Public, concerning the most probable Means of avoiding the Dangers of I. Very necessary to be read by Parents and Guardians who design to I.ate their Children, &c.; as well as those Adults who chuse to be I.ated. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1759. A second Paper on the I. of the Small Pox. 252 *k.*—1759. The manner of the propagation and eruption of the Small Pox, from the Practice of I. 388 *u.*—1764. Discourses on I., read before the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris. 252 *j.*—1764. Refutation of the Reflections against I. 797 *t.*—1765. I. impartially considered; its signal Advantages fully proved, and the popular Objections against it confuted, in a Letter to Ed. Wilmot, Bart. 31 *d.*—1765. Historical Memoirs, relating to the Practice of I. for the Small Pox. 395 *g.*—1765. A Discourse on I. 656 *o.*—1765. An Account of the I. of Small Pox in Scotland. 677 *e.*—1766. An Inquiry into the Merits of a Method of I. of the Small Pox. 64 *m.*—1766. Premier et Seconde Rapport en faveur de l'I. 749 *j.*—1766. I. made easy; containing a full and true Discovery of the Method practised in the County of Essex; with a True Receipt to make the Preparative Powders, Repellant Pills, and the Punch used in I. Lond. Whitby, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1767. Historia Insitionis Variolarum in Suecia. 692 *q.*—1767. A Poem on I. 65 *c.*—1767. An Essay towards an Examination of the present successful and most general Mode of I. 211 *g.*—1767. Of a Disease in the Eyes, occurring in a Patient who had been I.ed with the Small Pox. 295 *x.*—1767. An Account of the Manner of I.ing for the Small Pox in the East Indies. 507 *q.*—1767. The Practice of I. justified; a Sermon, the chief object of which is to do away Religious Scruples on that Subject. 519 *l.*—1767. Address to the Public, on the present State of I. 587 *e.*—1767. Essay on the Advantages of very early I. 656 *p.*—1767. An Essay on I. for the Small Pox. 823 *a.*—1767. An Account of I. for the Small Pox; concluding with a Summary of all the Arguments for and against I. 838 *z.*—1767. The Trial of Daniel Sutton for the high Crime of preserving the Lives of his Majesty's Liege Subjects, by means of I. 889 *h.*—1767. Vindication of the New Method of I.ing for the Small Pox, against the Arguments and Objections of Dr. Langton and Mr. Broomfield. 954 *g.*—1767. Short Animadversions, addressed to the Reverend Author of a late Pamphlet, entitled, The Practice of I. justified; not published by general or single Request; and not yet the hundreth edition. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The Triumph of I.; a Dream. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1767. Occasional Letters on the Practice of I. Lond. Wilson and Co., 4to. 6d.—1768. I. 240 *w.*—1768. Tracts on I. 304 *x.*—1768. New Observations on I. 656 *o.*—1768. On the Manner of I.ing the Small Pox on the Coast of Barbary, and at Bengal. 656 *p.*—1768. On the Disadvantages which attend the I. of Children in early Infancy. 745 *s.*—1768. On the I. in Arabia. 822 *k.*—1768. Account of a Series of Experiments, instituted with a View of ascertaining the most successful Method of I.ing the Small Pox. 953 *s.*—1769. Reflections on the Modern but Unchristian Practice of I.; or, I.ing the Small Pox, tried by Scripture Doctrines and Precepts; and proved to be contrary to the Revealed Will of God. By a Friend to Truth. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1769. The Nature of I. explained, and its Merits stated; in an Essay, intended to supply what appeared still wanting to clear up that Subject: to which is added, an Appendix, containing some Thoughts on the first appearance of the Small Pox in the World, and an Address to I.ors and others. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Letter on I.; containing Remarks on Baron Dimsdale's Pamphlet on that subject; the Improvements which have been made on this branch of the Medical Art, since the publication of that Pamphlet; the Author's successful Method of Practice, particularly with Infants and young Children, and on the Mode of preparing them. 120 *f.*—1771. An occasional Observation on the Modern Practice of I. 626 *s.*—1771. Impartial Remarks on the Suttonian Method of I. 658 *z.*—1772. Observations on the Modern Method of I.ing the Small Pox. 64 *o.*—1772. Verses on the beneficial Effects of I. 609 *w.*—1772. An Account of the Success of I. for the Small Pox in Jamaica. 786 *d.*—1773. A Mirror for I.; or, an Essay, showing, by way of Introduction, how liable Mankind in general are to deception, &c. By a Friend to Religion, as by Law established. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6d.—1776. Thoughts on general and partial I.s. 304 *x.*—1777. Dissertation on the I.ed Small Pox; or, an Attempt to investigate the Cause of the greater Mildness of the Disease in this form. 689 *s.*—1777. An Examination of a Charge brought against I. by De Haen, Rast, Dimsdale, and other Writers. 952 *s.*—1778. Address on the Subject of I. 84 *d.*—1778. Remarks on Dr. Littleton's Letter to Sir R. Baker and G. Stacpoole, upon general I. 304 *x.*—1778. An Account of I. in the Island of Antigua, in the years 1755 and 1756. 386 *i.*—1778. Remarks on Bilious Fevers and I. in America. 822 *c.*—1778. The Advantages and Disadvantages of I. considered. 890 *g.*—1780. Some Remarks and Observations on I. 811 *w.*—1781. Observations Medical and Political on the Small Pox and I. 117 *u.*—1782. Observations on Regimen and Preparation under I. 5 *f.*—1782. Strictures on the Suttonian Practice. 5 *f.*—1785. Account of a singular Fact in the Practice of I. of the Small Pox. 290 *x.*—1785. Proceedings of a Society for promoting general I. 477 *b.*—1790. A Candid Inquiry into the Truth of certain Charges of the dangerous Consequences of the Suttonian or Cooling Regimen under I. for the Small Pox. 5 *e.*—1791. Observations on I. 2 *q.*—1791. A Treatise on the I. of Horses for the Strangles. 377 *q.*—1791. On I.; with Remarks on a successful Method used in Hungary, in the Case of the Natural Small Pox. 377 *q.*—1792. Account of various Cases of Fatality from the Natural Small Pox, in Families where I., when practised, has been uniformly successful. 64 *h.*—1793. General I. 477 *b.*—1793. On the best Means of preventing the Small Pox, and promoting I. at Geneva. 477 *c.*—1793. On the Management of Children during I. See SMALL POX, 1793.—1794. On Domestic I. 158 *s.*—1794. The Crime of neglecting I. Lond. Parsons, 8vo.—1795. Queries concerning a safer Method of preparing I. 92 *w.*—1795. Account of some anomalous Appearances consequent to the I. for the Small Pox. 574 *q.*—1796. The Inoculator; or Suttonian System of I., fully set forth in a plain and familiar manner. 889 *h.*—1796. The History of the I. of the Small Pox in Great Britain; comprehending a Review of all the Publications on the Subject, with an experimental inquiry into the relative advantages of every measure which has been deemed necessary in the process of I. 982 *j.*—1798. Observations on the Origin of the Small Pox, and on I. 545 *n.*—1798. The Substance of a Lecture on the I. of the Cow Pox. 740 *e.*—1799. A Statement on the Progress in the Vaccine I., and

Experiments to obtain Determinations concerning some important Facts belonging to the Vaccine Disease. 740 *i.* — 1799. Some Observations and Experiments on Vaccine I. 740 *i.* — 1799. Cases of two Children who received the Small Pox I. without previous Inflammation; with Observations on that Disease. 960 *d.*—1799. Report of a Series of I.s for the Variolæ Vaccinæ or Cow Pox; with Remarks and Observations on this Disease, considered as a Substitute for the Small Pox. 982 *j.*—1800. Evidence of the Utility of Vaccine I.; intended for the Information of Parents. 268 *z.* — 1800. Observations on Vaccine I. 523 *q.* — 1800. An Address to the Public on the Advantages of Vaccine I.; with the Objections to it refuted. 545 *p.*—1800. On the Eruption, resembling Small Pox, which sometimes appears in the I.ed Vaccine Disease. 740 *i.*—1801. Treatise on Vaccine I. 67 *w.*—1801. Observations on the Utility of I.ing for the Variolæ Vaccinæ, or Cow Pox. 400 *u.*—1801. On the Origin of the Vaccine I. 545 *o.* — 1801. The History of Vaccine I.; and an Account of the various Publications which have appeared on that subject in G. Britain and other parts of the World. 805 *f.*—1801. An Account of the Success of Vaccine I. in some Districts of Jamaica. 815 *b.* —1801. Account of the Benefits derived from Vaccine I. in combating a singular Disease of the Right Arm. 880 *h.* — 1801. A Concise View of the Circumstances and Proceedings respecting Vaccine I. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 2s.—1802. A Discourse on the Duty and Advantage of I.ing Children with the Cow Pox. 133 *o.* — 1802. Practical Observations on the I. of the Cow Pox. 164 *k.* — 1802. Method of communicating the Infection of I. 95 *s.*—1802. Facts and some Arguments tending to shew that the Public Decision may with prudence be suspended respecting the I. of the Cow Pox. 595 *n.* — 1802. On the Claims of Remunerations for the Vaccine Pock I.; containing a Statement of the principal Historical Facts of the Vaccina. 740 *f.*—1802. An Account of the I. of the Village of Lowther. 906 *m.*—1802. Résultats de l'I. de la Vaccine dans les Departemens de la Meurthe, de la Meuse, des Vosges, et du Haut-Rhin. 925 *t.*—1803. Five common-sense Arguments to evince the Efficacy and enforce the Duty of I. by Cow Pox, and to obviate existing Prejudices and Objections. 856 *n.*—1803. An Address to the Public on the Subject of Vaccine I. 951 *c.* — 1804. A Statement of Evidence from Trials of Variolous and Vaccine Matter in I., to judge whether or no a Person can undergo the Small Pox after being affected with the Cow Pock. 740 *f.* — 1804. Two Tables, one shewing the Advantage of Vaccine I., the other containing Instructions for the Practice. 805 *g.* — 1804. Reports of Cases of I. and Re-I., with Variolous and Vaccine Matter. 814 *d.*—1805. Observations on Vaccine I. 386 *c.*—1805. The Report and Evidence at large, as laid before the Committee of the House of Commons, respecting Dr. Jenner's Discovery of Vaccine I. 545 *p.* — 1805. I. for the Small Pox vindicated. 609 *v.* — 1805. Observations on some late Attempts to depreciate the Value and Efficacy of Vaccine I. 666 *f.* — 1805. Cow Pox I. no Security against Small Pox Infection. 819 *l.* — 1805. Observations on the Benefit of Small Pox I. 873 *v.*—1806. An Exact Outline of the Arguments, and interesting Facts, adduced by the principal Combatants on both sides, respecting Cow Pox I. 119 *z.*—1806. A Short Detail of some Circumstances connected with Vaccine I. 322 *y.* —1806. Cow Pox I. vindicated and recommended, from matter of fact. 497 *u.* — 1806. A Manual of I. for the Use of the Faculty and Private Families; pointing out the most approved Method of I.ing and conducting Patients through the Small Pox. 609 *v.*—1806. On Vaccine I. 968 *n.* —1807. A Popular View of Vaccine I., with the Practical Mode of conducting it. 6 *n.*—1807. Letter on the Expediency and Propriety of regulating, by Parliamentary Authority, the Practice of Variolous I., with a View to the Extermination of the Small Pox. 745 *o.*—1807. A Comparative Sketch of the Effects of Variolous and Vaccine I. 779 *s.* — 1808. Observations on a late Publication of Dr. Pearson, entitled, an Examination of the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons, &c. on the Claims of Remuneration for the Vaccine Pock I. 494 *y.* — 1808. Report of the Royal College of Physicians of London on Vaccine I.; with Introductory Remarks. 691 *y.* — 1808. Review of the Arguments against Cow Pox I. 841 *y.* — 1808. The Vaccine Phantasmagoria; (a Poem.) Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.—1809. Remarks on Variolous I. 158 *l.*—1809. Plan for rendering the Vaccine I. general and effectual. 164 *i.*—1809. Answer to Mr. Highmore's Objections to the Bill before Parliament to prevent the spreading of the Infection of Small Pox, &c. 691 *y.*—1809. A Plain Statement of the comparative Advantages of the Cow Pock and Small Pock I. 865 *i.* — 1811. An Account of the Ravages committed in Ceylon by the Small Pox, previous to the introduction of Vaccination, with a Statement of the circumstances attending the introduction, progress, and success of Vaccine I. in that Island. 223 *i.*—1811. An Address to the People of England on the Subject of Vaccine I. 256 *d.*—1811. Account of a Deception with regard to Vaccine I. 378 *q.*—— N. D.—On the Practice of propagating the Small Pox by I. 191 *g.* — New Observations on I. 403 *j.*—Answer to an Objection against I. 415 *f.*—Letters on the Small Pox and I. 786 *d.* — Numerous Communications on the Progress of Vaccine I. 805 *h.*—Superintendent-General of Vaccine I. at Madras. 853 *s.*

INQUEST, judicial inquiry.—1648. No Martial Law, but Advice for the Grand I.s of London and Middlesex, and may serve generally for the whole Kingdom. 965 *l.*—1653. Inquisitions taken in the sixteenth year of the Reign of King Edward the First; in verse. 640 *q.*—1736. The Chief-Justice's Charge to the Grand I. 614 *y.*—1786. The Practice of the Office of Coroner; showing the Mode of his Appointment, with the Powers and Duties of taking Inquisitions, and Mode of holding Courts. 533 *v.*

INQUIRY. — 1595. De Quæsitis per Epistolam. 319 *d.* — 1662. Articles of Visitation and I. concerning Matters Ecclesiastical, &c. 831 *k.* — 1666. I. for Turkey, by Mr. H. Phil. Trans. 1666, Abr. i. p. 132. —1679. Melius Inquirendum, in Answer to Dr. Goodman's Compassionate I. 24 *t.* 233 *m.*—1770. On the Method of prosecuting I.ies into Philosophy. 440 *h.* — 1780. Philological I.ies; in three parts. 468 *p.* — 1802. Theological I.ies. 259 *x.*—1808. Observations on the Fifth Report of the Commissioners of Military I. 563 *a.*—1809. On the late I. 234 *y.*

INQUISITION, a diabolical institution, established in some Catholic countries for the detection and punishment of heresy.—1567. I.is Hispaniæ Artes aliquot detectæ ac palam traductæ, cum specialibus Exemplis de Arte Inquisitoria. 253 *k.*—1568. A Discovery and Playne Declaration of sundry Subtile Practices of the Holy I. of Spayne; certain special Examples set apart by themselves, besides others that are here and there dispersed, in their most convenient places; wherein a man may see all the foresaid Practices of the I., as they be practised and exercised, very lively described. 678 *u.*—1598. De Origine, Progressu, et Usu Officii I.is, libri tres. 730 *u.*— 1603. De I.e Hispanicæ Oratiunculæ vii. ex Narrationibus Gonsalvi collectæ. 253 *l.*—1607. Directorium I.orum; cum Commentariis Franc. Pegzæ. 351 *m.*—1629. I.; or Scrutiny after Religion. 256 *z.*—1629. The Clause of Guicciardini defaced by the I. 281 *n.* — 1639. History of the I.; from the Original of Paul Servita. 408 *d.*—1640. The Jury of I. de Jure Divino; whether by Divine Right it is lawful to inflict Punishment upon the offending Lordly Bishops, yea or no? Lond. 4to.— 1641. De Officio I.is. 193 *m.*—1655. History of the Holy I. 738 *k.* —1663. De Confiscatione Bonorum in Officio I.is, Tract. primus. 362 *x.*—1676. Schema Sanctæ Congregationis; a Dissertation on the I., full of Learning and Absurdity. 628 *u.*—1680. Account of the Bloody Spanish I.; published as a Caveat to Protestants. 321 *r.*—1681. The Holy I. 89 *o.* — 1681. I. What is the Religion of the Church of Rome? Lond. 8vo.—1688. History of the I., as it is exercised at Goa. 294 *r.* —1692. Historia I.is; cui subjungitur Liber Sententiarum I.is Tholosanæ, ab A. C. 1307 ad 1323. 607 *n.* — 1693. The History of the I. and its Origin. 648 *h.* — 1702. View of the Court of I. in Portugal. 405 *n.*—1717. Judex et Defensor in Processu I.is. 480 *w.*—1722. I. Honesty displayed. 742 *r.*—1722. A Short and True Account of the I. as it is practised in Italy. 755 *p.* — 1723. The Trial and Sufferings of Mr. Martin, who was put into the I. in Spain, for the sake of the Protestant Religion; written by himself. 650 *b.*—1731. History of the I. 211 *p.* — 1734. History of the I. 64 *u.*—1734. The Introduction to the History of the I. considered. 211 *q.* — 1746. Sufferings for Free Masonry in the I. at Lisbon. 263 *y.*—1750. A Faithful Account of Arch. Bower's Motives for leaving his Office of Secretary to the Court of I. 140 *w.*—1759. The Barbarities of the I.; by Question and Answer. 613 *x.*— 1761. Authentic Memoirs of and concerning the Portuguese I., never before published; with Remarks on the infamous Character given of the British Nation, by a late Apologist for that horrid Tribunal: Also Reflections on Ancient and Modern Popery, and the Causes of its present alarming Progress in this Kingdom: To which are added, several striking Facts relating to the Portuguese Jesuits, and the conduct of the Court of Rome; in a Series of Letters to a Friend. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 6s.—1762. The Irregularity of the Proceedings of the I. 717 *r.*—1762. The Proceedings and Sentence of the Spiritual Court of I. of Portugal against Gabriel Malagrida, Jesuit, for Heresy, Hypocrisy, false Prophecies, Impostures, and various other heinous Crimes, &c. faithfully translated from the orginal Portuguese. Lond. March, 4to. 2s.—1797. The I. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1798. A Letter to Don Raymond Joseph d'Arce, Archbishop of Bruges, Chief Judge of the I. in Spain, upon the Necessity and Advantage of suppressing that Tribunal. 439 *f.* — 1809. Histoire des I.s, &c.; or the History of the Religious I.s of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, from their original Establishment to the Conquest of Spain. 591 *l.* —1810. The History of the I., including the Secret Transactions of these Horrific Tribunals to the present time; with 12 fine plates. Lond. 4to. 52s. 6d.—1811. Trial by the I., for the pretended Crime of Free Masonry. 261 *e.*—1811. A Letter upon the Mischievous Influence of the Spanish I. as it actually exists in the Provinces under the Spanish Government; translated from El Espanol, a Periodical Spanish Journal, published in London. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1815. Account of the Escape of Archibald Bower (one of the Inquisitors) from the I. at Macerata, in Italy. 294 *r.* — 1818. A Complete History of the Spanish I., from the Period of its Establishment by Ferdinand V. to the present time, drawn from most authentic Documents. 612 *a.* —— N. D.—History of the I. 846 *l.*

INQUISITION.—1649. I. after Blood, &c. 521 *i.*—1720. The Western I.; being a Relation of the Controversy between the Dissenters in the West. 742 *r.*—1739. The London Citizen exceedingly injured; or a British I. displayed. 274 *r.*—1763. I.s post Mortem, and other Records and MSS. 681 *q.*—See Inquest.

INQUISITIVES.—1787. A Collection of Precedents of Indictments, Informations, Convictions by Justices, I., and other Entries, in Criminal and Penal Proceedings. 310 *v.*

INQUISITOR.—1570. Judiciale I.um. 613 *h.* — 1587. A Precious Monument of Inquisitorial Tyranny, entitled, Directorium I.ium; or the I.'s Directory. 703 *i.*—1660. Moderatus I. resolutus. 203 *q.*—1699. Paradoxa condemnata per I.es Ordinis Præd. 548 *g.*—1771. The Candid I.; or Mock Patriotism displayed; a Poem. 692 *n.*—1788. The I., or Invisible Rambler. 819 *m.*—1798. The I.; a Tragedy, in 5 acts, altered from the German. 31 *s.* 783 *x.*

INS, a political term, applied to those connected with the existing Administration.—1801. Odes to I. and Outs. 977 *y.*

INSALUBRITY.—1685. On the I. and Salubrity of the Air. 142 *x.*—1774. On the I. of Marshy Situations. 776 *a.* — 1799. An Enquiry into the Causes of the I. of Flat and Marshy Situations. 277 *z.*

INSANE. — 1809. Observations on the Management of I. Persons, and particularly the Agency and Importance of Humane Treatment in effecting their Cure. 47 2d *d.*—1811. Some Account of Diseases incident to the I. 274 *i.*—1811. Inquiry into the Causes of the extraordinary Addition to the Number of the I. 473 *c.*—1813. A Description of the Retreat; an Institution near York for I. Persons of the Society of Friends. 918 *g.* — 1815. Considerations on the Necessity of proper Places being provided by the Legislature for the Reception of all I. Persons. 334 *t.*——1817. Considerations on the Moral Management of I. Persons. 473 *b.*

INSANITY.—1671. De Jure Manium. 430 *d.*—1677. Strychnomania, explicans Strychni Manici Antiquorum vel Solani Furioso recentiorum, Historiæ Monumentum, Indolis nocumentum Antidoti documentum. 352 *i.* — 1778. Methods of Cure in some particular Cases of I., &c. 746 *g.* — 1781. Cases of I., the Epilepsy, Hypochondriacal Affection, Hysteric Passion, and Nervous Disorders successfully treated. 746 *g.* — 1782. Observations on the Nature, Kinds, Causes, and Preventiou of I., Lunacy, or Madness. 47 2d *c.* — 1782. Of the Efficacy of the Hyoscyamus, or Henbane, in certain Cases of I. 381 *a.* — 1786. An Account of two Cases of I., one of which was cured by the use of Foxglove. 555 *q.* — 1787. An Address to the Public on the Subject of I. Select Cases in the different Species of I. or Madness; with the Modes of Practice, as adopted in the Treatment of each. 746 *h.* — 1789. History of a Case of I. cured by the use of the Digitalis Purpurea. 265 *s.*—1789. A Treatise on the real Cause and Cure of I.; in which the nature and distinction of this disease are fully explained, and the Treatment established on new principles. 467 *p.*—1790. Observations on the general and improper Treatment of I.; with a Plan for the more speedy and effectual recovery of the Insane. 358 *b.*— 1791. On the Use of large Doses of Opium in certain Cases of I. 146 *v.* — 1797. Thoughts on National I. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1798. Observations on I.; with Practical Remarks on the Disease, and an Account of the Morbid Appearance on Dissection. 473 *b.*—1800. Observations on Cold Applications to the Head in Cases of I. 458 *s.* — 1800. Strictures on Hereditary I. 551 *p.* — 1804. Practical Observations on I. 265 *s.*—1805. The Domestic Guide in Cases of I. 65 *f.* — 1806. A Treatise on I.; in which are contained the Principles of a new and more Practical Nosology of Maniacal Disorders, than has yet been offered to the Public; exemplified by numerous and accurate Historical Relations of Cases from the Author's Public and Private Practice, with Plates illustrative of the Craniology of Maniacs and Idiots. 288 *u.* — 1810. A Dissertation on I., illustrated with Tables; extracted from between two and three thousand Cases in Bedlam. 117 *v.* —1810. An Inquiry into the Causes producing the extraordinary additions to the number of Insane; together with extended Observations on the Cure of I., &c. 459 *h.*—1810. Illustrations of Madness; exhibiting a singular Case in I. 473 *b.* — 1811. Practical Remarks on I. 274 *h.* —1813. Observations upon the comparative Prevalence of I. at different periods. 772 *x.* — 1814. Essay on the Prevention and Cure of I. 496 *w.* — 1815. The Improvement of Education, of Punishment, and of the Treatment of I. 379 *o.*—1816. Essays on I., Hypochondriasis, and other Nervous Affections. 796 *y.*—1817. Observations on the Phenomena of I. 379 *o.* — 1817. Observations on the casual and periodical Influence of particular States of the Atmosphere on Human Health and Diseases, particularly I. 379 *o.* — 1817. Remarks on I., chiefly with reference to the Physical Symptoms. 660 *n.* — 1817. Observations on the deranged Manifestations of the Mind, or I. 873 *o.*—1818. Medical Jurisprudence, as it relates to I., according to the Law of England. 473 *c.* ——N. D. — Annals of I.; comprising a variety of Select Cases in the different species of I., Lunacy, or Madness; with the Modes of Practice as adopted in the treatment of each. 746 *h.*

INSCRIPTIONS.—1521. Antiquæ Urbis Romæ Epigrammata, sive I.es. 660 *s.*—1527. I.um Antiquarum, Gr. Lat. liber. 765 *r.*—1534. I.es Sacro-Sanctæ vetustatis variæ. 36 *w.*—1554. Epitaphia et I.es Lugubres. 74 *c.* — 1558. Le Inscrittioni poste sotto le vere Imagini de gli Huomini famosi. 557 *n.*—1566. Epitaphia; I.es Lugubres. 102 *b.*—1588. Notæ ad I.em veterem Græcum ad Urbem in Via Appia effossam. 199 *w.*—1588. I.es Antiquæ. 861 *u.*—1597. Antiquities, Monuments, I.s, &c. 129 *a.*—1599. I.um Monumenta. 226 *b.*—1600. I.es Antiquæ totius Orbis Romani. 447 *b.* — 1606. Epigrammata et I. 200 *r.* —1614. Monuments, I., and Epitaphs. 505 *n.*—1616. Explicatio antiquæ Tabulæ Marmoriæ, solis effigie symbolique exculptæ, explicatio sigillorum, Zonæ veterem statuam Marmoream cingentis. 19 *b.* — 1635. Inscrittione della Base della Colonna Rostrata gia nel Romano Foro. 430 *p.* — 1644. Many I., Epitaphs, and Encomiums upon several Subjects. 558 *t.*—1651. Christianorum antiqua Cœmetrium, Tituli Monumenta, I.es, et Sepulchra illustrantur. 41 *r.* — 1660. Elogiæ, I.esque pangendi Ratio. 129 *l.* — 1668. I.es Haffnienses, Latinæ, Danicæ et Germanicæ. 799 *f.*—1676. Hortus variarum I.um veterum et novarum. 11 *u.*—1680. Explicatio in Columnæ Rostratæ I.em. 226 *e.* — 1682. Syntagma I.um Antiquarum omissarum in Opere Jani Gruteri, cum Indice. 797 *j.* — 1683. I. de Grenoble. 21 *t.*—1683. I. of the Ancients. 872 *x.*—1684. The Tombs, Monuments, and Sepulchral I. lately visible in St. Paul's Cathedral, and St. Faith's under it. 369 *j.*—1685. On a Runic I. at Beaucastle. 705 *u.*—1691. I.um Antiquorum Sylloge. 371 *k.*—1692. Medailles, I., Arcs de Triomphe, et autres Monumens Publics recueillés. 220 *q.*—1695. Some Account of the Ancient State of the City of Palmyra; with Remarks on the I. found there. 460 *b.* — 1698. Versio et Notæ ad I.es Græcas Palmyronorum. 104 *l.* — 1699. I.um Antiquarum, quæ in ædibus paternis asservantur, explicatio et additamentum. 352 *t.* — 1700. On some Roman I. found near Durham. 527 *f.* —1702. Concerning several Roman I. and other Antiquities in Yorkshire. 527 *g.*—1704. Animadv. in I.em Smyrnæ repertam. 452 *d.* — 1704. A Theatre of Mortality; or the Illustrious Monumental I. extant upon the several Monuments within the City of Edinburgh and Suburbs. 679 *a.*— 1706. I.es Hamburgenses, una cum Auctario novo. 29 *b.*— 1711. De Re Nummaria et I.ibus. 208 *i.* — 1712. De Nummorum Ebraicorum I.ibus Samaritanis. 240 *r.*—1713. A Collection of Funeral I. over Scotland. 679 *b.* — 1717. Of a Roman I. lately dug up in the North of England. 527 *g.* — 1717. I. on the Monuments of Eminent Persons deceased, from 1700 to 1715. 699 *m.*—1717. I. on Tombs in Bunhill-fields. 792 *u.*—1718. Observations on a Roman I. found near Lancaster. 395 *j.* — 1718. Remarks on a Fragment of an old Roman I. lately found in the North of England. 560 *b.* — 1719. An Account of some Ancient Roman I. 188 *o.*—1719. An Account of an Ancient Roman I. lately found at Caerleon-upon-Usk. 801 *w.* — 1719. Marmi Eruditi, overo Lettere sopra alcune antiche Inscrizioni, colle Annotazioni, del P. D. G. Orsato Nipote. 924 *c.* — 1719. Of several Cathedrals, with their Ancient Monuments and I. 971 *h.* — 1721. I.es et Symbola varii Argumenti. 485 *w.* — 1722. Bibliotheca Literaria; being a Collection of I., Medals, Dissertations, &c. Lond. 4to. — 1723. An Account of a Roman I. found at Chichester. 395 *j.*—1726. I.es Antiquæ, Græcæ et Romanæ, quæ extant in Etruriæ Urbibus. 427 *p.*—1727. Commentarium in Mutilum Companiæ Amphitheatri titulum aliasque nonnullas I.es. 660 *r.*—1728. Concerning the Use of I. and Medals. 792 *t.*— 1729. The Copy and Explanation of a curious I. which was engraved on Brass about 184 years B. C. See BACCHANALIANS, 1729.—1731. I.es Antiquæ, nunc primum editæ notisque illustratæ et xxvi. Indicibus auctæ, ab Ant. Franc. Gorio. Accedunt Deorum Aræ tabulis æreis incisæ, cum Observationibus. 312 *n.*—1731. Antiquæ I.es, cum Græcæ tum Latinæ. 448 *s.*—1732. A Complete Collection of the Roman I. and Sculptures which have hitherto been discovered in Britain. 517 *i.*—1736. Antiquæ I.es duæ. 636 *k.*—1739. Veterum I.um Muratori. 41 *b.*—1739. An Essay on an Ancient Prophetical I. in Monkish Rhyme. 550 *f.*—1739. Novus Thesaurus Veterum I.um. 691 *e.*—1740. Ancient I., &c. 812 *a.* — 1744. Of an Ancient Roman I. at Rochester, in Northumberland, and two others at Risingham, dated Durham, Sept. 9, 1744. 527 *g.* — 1745. Of a Curious Tripos and I. found near Turin. 64 *i.*—1745. I.is Hersellensis Ubio-Romanæ, Explanatio. 471 *r.*—1745. Some new Observations about the Roman I. that relates to the Bath Fabrica. 478 *y.*— 1747. Roman I. at Durham. 115 *v.* — 1748. On a Roman I. found at Bath. 887 *f.*—1749. A Commentary upon an Ancient I. 188 *x.*— 1749. De Antiqua I.e nuper effossa in Melitæ Urbe notabili Dissertatio. 226 *i.* — 1751. Dissertatione sopra un' Antica Iscrizione rinuenta nell' Isola di Malta, nell anno 1749. 135 2d *d.*—1752. I.es Antiquæ. 671 *q.*—1754. An Explication of all the I. in the Palmyrene Language and Character hitherto published. 890 *z.* — 1755. Observations on a Greek I. at Corbridge in Northumberland. 7 *o.*—1756. Helps for the understanding I. on Greek and Roman Coins and Marbles. 54 *y.*—1758. A choice Collection of Roman I. in verse; in Latin. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s.—1759. Most Remarkable Plans, Structures, Ruins, I., &c. 332 *e.* —1762. Inscrizioni Palermitane. 202 *a.*—1763. Inscrizioni Antiche, con Annotaz. 736 *h.* — 1764. A Collection of I. 720 *h.*—1764. Of three long I. formerly extant at Gela, &c. 720 *h.* — 1765. Ad Novum Thesaurum veterum I.um, Ludovici Antonii Muratorii Supplementum. 312 *i.* — 1769. Siciliæ et adjacentium Insularum veterum I.um Nov. Coll. 202 *a.* — 1770. Letter to Mr. J. Ames, relating to an Ancient Greek I. 118 *w.*—1770. Roman I. on a Rock in Shawk Quarries explained. 626 *z.*—1771. A Discourse concerning the Chichester I. 478 *y.*—1773. I., viz. IMP. CÆS. DOMITIANO AUG. Cos. VII. 574 *c.*—1773. L'Intelligence des I. des Antiquités. 834 *f.* — 1774. Account of some Roman I. lately discovered in the Province of Istria and Dalmatia. 884 *u.*—1775. Of the I. ΝΩΕ. 164 *d.* — 1778. Nouvelles Recherches sur la Science des Medailles, I., et Hieroglyphes Antiques. 859 *b.* — 1779. An Illustration of a Saxon I. 154 *w.*— 1779. Of two Ancient I. found in the Ruins of St. Edmundsbury Abbey. 570 *q.* — 1785. Iscrizioni Antiche, &c.; Ancient I., taken from the Country Seats and the Villa of Cardinal à Albani. 644 *b.*—1787. Account of an Ancient I. in North America. 617 *f.*—1788. Explanation of the I. on a Roman Altar and

Tablet. 146 *h.*—1791. Marmorum Oxoniensium I.es Græcæ, ad Chandleri exemplar editæ. 808 *b.* — 1792. Dissertation sur une I. Grecque. 79 *n.* — 1792. An Illustration of a Saxon I. 154 *w.*—1792. An I. in Dinton Church, Buckinghamshire. 237 *m.* — 1794. On a Greek I. at London. 429 *k.*—1796. A Select Collection of Ancient and Modern Epitaphs and I. 184 *e.*—1796. An I. in the Tower of London. 696 *j.*—1796. I.io Sepulchralis ex celeberrima Elegia Thomæ Gray. 764 *n.*—1799. Several Engravings of Ancient Buildings and I. 255 *b.* — 1800. An Examination of an I. on a Barn in Kent. 297 *j.*—1801. A Dissertation on the newly discovered Babylonian I. 455 *m.*—1801. Observations on some Medals and Gems bearing I. in the Pahlavi. 722 *o.*—1802. Engravings of a great number of Ancient Coins, Medals, Monuments, I., and other curious Objects. 452 *l.*—1802. Monument des Yu cu, la plus Ancienne I. de la Chine. 455 *m.*—1802. An Ancient Sepulchral Stone or Monument in the Churchyard of Kilcummin, near Killala, in the county of Mayo. 610 *v.*—1803. Observations on the Sculptures and I. in Romsey Abbey. 337 *v.*—1803. Explanation of the I. on a Brick, from the Scite of Ancient Babylon. 484 *e.* — 1803. I. in the Abbey Church of Romsey. 589 *f.*—1804. I.is Phœniciæ Oxoniensis Nova Interpretatio; in French. 13 *e.* — 1804. A Letter on the Egyptian I. of Rosetta; in French. 13 *e.*—1805. Sonnets, I., and Epitaphs. 523 *a.*—1808. A great variety of I., followed by Religious and Moral Reflections. 182 *z.*—1808. Ancient Alphabet and I. 234 *j.*—1811. Essay on a Punic I. found in the Island of Malta. 318 *x.*—1813. A Dissertation on the Pelasgic or Æolic Digamma, as represented in the various I. in which it is still preserved. 646 *k.*——N. D. — The Chichester I. 87 *q.* — Letters from Ancient I. 104 *m.* — A Relation of a Journey to Constantinople, with several I. found there and elsewhere. 315 *m.* — An Account of a Roman I. found at Chichester. 395 *j.*—Observations on the Roman I. at Spello. 395 *j.*—I.um Romanarum Metricarum, Delectus. 951 *g.*

INSCRIPTIONS, Academy of.——N. D.—Mémoires de l'Academie des I. et Belles Lettres. 143 *s.*—Several Dissertations to the Memoirs of the Academy of I. 787 *o.*—The History of the Academy of I. 797 *p.*—Memoirs of the Academy of I. 869 *o.*

INSECTS. — 1592. Of I. and Plants. 85 *m.*—1592. Icones I.arum, Florum, et Fructuum. 503 *j.* — 1602. De Animalibus I.is, libri septem, cum singulorum Iconibus ad vivum expressis. 16 *r.* —1609. The Natural History of the rarer Lepidopterous I. of Georgia. 863 *f.*—1622. Hieroglyphica I.orum. 857 *u.*—1630. I.arum Volatilium Icones. 503 *j.*—1634. I.orum, seu Minimorum I.orum Theatrum. 688 *n.*—1650. De I.tis. 551 *d.*—1653. Hist. Nat. de I.ibus. 551 *d.*—1658. The Theatre of I. 911 *z.*—1662. Metamorphosis et Historia Naturalis I.orum. 422 *l.*—1666. Swarms of strange and mischievous I. in New England. Phil. Trans. Abr. I. p. 49.—1668. Esperienze intorno, alla Generazione degli I.ti. 794 *u.*—1669. Relating principally to the Generation of I. 472 *g.*—1670. Observations on I. lodging themselves in Old Willows. 570 *m.*—1670. Observations on certain I. and Cartridges. 971 *z.*—1671. Concerning an Insect feeding upon Henbane. 610 *l.*—1671. Concerning the kind of I. hatched from the English Kermes. 610 *l.*—1971. About Musk-scented I. 610 *l.*—1671. A Discovery of another Musk-scented I. 610 *m.*—1671. Some I. smelling of Musk. 793 *f.* — 1671. Concerning Spontaneous Generation. 793 *f.*—1682. Of I. 610 *h.*—1685. De I.is in Methodum redactis; cum Notularum additione. 610 *i.*—1685. Treating of the Body of I., &c. 248 *q.*—1686. Experimenta circa Generationem I.arum. 794 *v.*—1688. A Work on I. 121 *g.*—1694. Sciagraphia, της κιρατολογιας, figuris I., &c. 115 *s.*—1694. To prove that the Cochineal is an I. 764 *d.* — 1696. On Swarms of I. that infest some parts of Connaught in Ireland. 675 *y.*—1697. Account of an I. called Libella; modern name Libellula. 772 *g.*—1698. Account of several I. 280 *x.*—1699. Account of the I. called the Dead Watch. 298 *l.*—1700. Observations on I. found in Virginia. 69 *h.*—1700. Dialoghi sopra l'I.tti. 927 *c.*—1704. Dissertatio de Generatione et Metamorphosibus I.orum Surinamensium. 665 *t.*—1705. On I. in the Bark of decaying Elms and Ashes. 321 *a.*—1705. Methodus I.orum. 793 *d.*—1710. I.orum Historia. 793 *d.*—1711. Varia Exotica Animalia, I.a, Vegetabilia, Mineralia. 486 *s.*—1714. Specimen de I.is quibusdam marinis mollibus, crustaceis et testaceis. 77 *l.*—1718. Des Nouvelles Observations sur les I.es, et autres Animaux qui naissent dans les liqueurs. 548 *h.*—1720. Natural History of English I., with 100 Copperplates engraven from Life. 14 *v.*—1720. Beschreibung von allerlen I.en. 389 *g.*—1725. Two Cases of I. voided by the Urinary Passages. 919 *h.*—1731. Figures of I., &c. together with their Description. 202 *y.*—1734. History of I. 794 *k.*—1736. Natural History of Spiders and other Curious I. 14 *v.*—1737. Historia I.orum, sive Biblia Naturæ. 127 *i.*—1737. Account of the I. called the Fresh Water Polypus. 375 *m.*—1738. Of a Water I. not hitherto described. 574 *w.* — 1741. Les Plantes, et leur Analogie avec les I.es. 87 *a.*—1741. Varia I.orum Animaliumque genera. 821 *q.*—1743. Observations on I. 132 *d.*—1743. Observations and Experiments upon the Terrestrial Chrysipus of Guinea, an I. or Vegetable, which has this surprising property, that being cut into several pieces each piece lives and becomes, in a short time, as perfect an Insect or Vegetable as that of which it was originally only a part. 447 *u.*—1743. De I.orum Natalibus. 479 *m.*—1744. On a new discovered Sea I. called the Eye Sucker. 64 *r.* — 1744. Traité d'I.ologie. 132 *c.*—1744. Tal om Nyttan, som I.erne och deras Skärskådande, tilskynda oss. 405 *t.*—1744. Of several species of small Water I. (Animalcula) of the Polypus kind. 915 *z.*—1745. Historia Naturalis I.orum Institutiones. 479 *m.*—1746. Account of the I. of Sweden. 609 *f.*—1747. Des I.es. 88 *b.*—1747. Abrêgé de l'Histoire des I.es. 88 *b.*—1750. Piscium, Serpentum, I.orum, &c. vivis coloribus depictis, edid. 332 *n.*—1750. Of a Non-descript Petrified I. 626 *z.*—1750. Histoire des I.es d'Europe. 665 *s.*—1752. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des I.es; or, Memoirs relative to a History of I. 405 *t.*—1754. Of the Generation of I. 405 *f.*—1755. Of some remarkable I. of the Polype kind, found in water near Brussels. 145 *n.*—1755. Descriptiones Animalium, I.orum, &c. 378 *v.*—1757. The I. choose a Minister; a Fable. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.—1758. 70 different Birds, Fishes, I., and Plants, most of which were before non-descripts. 330 *j.* — 1758. Translation of the Book of Nature, or the History of I.; reduced to distinct classes, confirmed by particular instances, displayed in the atomical analysis of many species, and illustrated by copperplates. 497 *c.*—1759. Icones I.orum rariorum cum nominibus eorum trivialibus, locisque è Caroli Linnæi Systemate Naturæ allegatis. 259 *p.*—1759. The History, and of ascertaining the Characters and Classes of I. not hitherto described, imperfectly known, or erroneously classified. 390 *v.*—1759. Proposals for publishing Prints of Plants and I. 670 *f.*—1762. Histoire d'un I.e qui devore les Grains de l'Angoumois. 461 *h.*—1762. Of a very Remarkable Aquatic I., found in a ditch of standing water, near Norwich, in the Spring of 1762. 570 *r.*—1766. Abrêgé de l'Histoire des I.es. 90 *k.*—1764. Histoire Abrêgée des I.es. 408 *n.*—1794. Entomologia, sistens I.orum Tabulas systematicas, Latinè et Danicè. 162 *y.* — 1766. The Aurelian; or Natural History of English I. 468 *w.* — 1766. Elementa Entomologica; cxxxv. Tab. ære excusæ, floridisque coloribus distinctæ. 836 *s.*—1766. Icones I.orum, circa Ratisbonam indigenorum, coloribus naturam referentibus expressæ. 836 *s.*—1769. Dissertatio sistens I.a, Piscatoribus in Maritimis Finlandiæ oris noxia. 394 *a.*—1771. A General History of I., their Transformations, Peculiar Habits, &c. 6 *a.*—1771. Catalogues des I., &c. qui habitent la Lorraine. 166 *d.*—1771. Instructions for collecting and preserving I., particularly Moths and Butterflies. 278 *i.*—1771. Novæ Species I.orum. 339 *d.*—1771. Observations on some Bivalve I., found in Common Water. 690 *k.* — 1772. Fundamenta Entomologiæ; or an Introduction to the Knowledge of I. 278 *i.* — 1772. On the Effects of Eleter, in preserving Growing Plants from I. and Flies. 451 *c.*—1773. Illustrations of Natural History, wherein are exhibited upwards of 240 Figures of exotic I., according to their different genera; very few of which have been figured by any author, being engraved and coloured from nature; with the greatest accuracy, and under the Author's own inspection. With a Description of each Insect, interspersed with Remarks and Reflections on the Nature and Properties of many of them. 318 *z.*—1773. Linnæus's Ordines et Genera I.orum, collated with the different Systems of Geoffroy, Schaeffer, and Scopoli. 989 *u.*—1776. Plates of a few I., &c. 159 *l.* — 1777. Systema Entomologiæ, sistens I.orum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, adjectis Synonymis, Locis, Descriptionibus, Observationibus. This is a complete Systematical Enumeration of I. 353 *q.*—1779. A Description of every species of I. that infests Hot-houses, with effectual Methods of destroying them. 871 *c.*—1781. The Genera I.orum of Linnæus, exemplified by various specimens of English I. 71 *a.*—1781. Species I.orum. 353 *r.*—1781. An Exposition of English I. 467 *o.*—1781. Natural History of the I. which produces the Gum Lacca. 568 *i.*—1781. Verzeichniss und Beschreibung der Tyroler-I.en. 581 *z.*—1782. Histoire des I.es utiles et nuisibles à l'Homme, aux Bestiaux, à l'Agriculture et au Jardinage. 166 *f.*—1784. Beschreibung derjenigen I.en, welche Herr D. J. C. Schäffer, in 280 ausgemahlten kupfertafeln unter dem titel, Icones I.orum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum, herausgegeben hat. 467 *y.*—1785. Mammalia, Oves, Amphibia, Pisces, I.a et Vermes. 355 *u.*—1786. List of I., &c. found near Sandwich. 143 *n.*—1786. Observations of Marine Vermes, I., &c.; with Notes and Quotations from different Authors. 650 *n.*—1787. Method for destroying I. which infest Plants in Stoves. 159 *n.*—1787. Method for destroying I. which infest Trees, Shrubs, &c. in the open Garden. 159 *n.*—1787. Mantissa I.orum. 353 *r.*—1788. Of the Stings and Bites of Poisonous I. 687 *i.*—1789. Notices des I.es de la France, reputés venimeux. 27 *m.*—1789. Entomologie; ou, Histoire Naturelle des I.es. 717 *s.*—1789. Genera I.orum Linnæi et Fabricii, Iconibus illustrata. 812 *c.*—1790. Memoirs of the New I., interspersed with Sketches of other singular Characters. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1792. La Flore des I.ophiles, precedée d'un Discours sur l'Utilité de l'I.ologie. 150 *d.*—1792. Natural History of British I.; together with the History of such minute I. as require investigation with the Microscope. The whole illustrated by coloured Figures, designed and executed from living specimens. 312 *v.*—1794. A Treatise on the Management of I. in their several states. Selected from the best authorities. 312 *w.*—1794. Archives de l'Histoire des I.es. 390 *v.*—1796. On the I. that infested the Corn in 1795. 647 *n.*—1797. The Natural History of the rarer Lepidopterus I. of Georgia, including their Systematic Characters, the Particulars of their several Metamorphoses, and the Plants on which they feed. 1 *t.*—1797. On Ammophila, a New Genus of I. 573 *e.*—1797. A short History of I. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1798. On the Supposed Revival of I. 428 *x.*—1798. General History of I., their Transformations, peculiar Habits, and Œconomy. 562 *f.* — 1799. Illustratio Iconographica I.orum quæ

in Musæis Parisinis observavit et in lucem edidit J. C. Fabricius, præmissis ejusdem Descriptionibus; accedunt Species plurimæ vel minus aut nondum cognitæ. 257 *w.*—1799. An Epitome of the Natural History of the I. of China; comprising Figures and Descriptions of upwards of one hundred new, singular and beautiful Species, together with some that are of importance in Medicine, Domestic Economy, &c. The Figures accurately drawn, engraved, and coloured from specimens of the I.; and the descriptions arranged according to the system of Linnæus, with references to the writings of Fabricius and others. 312 *x.* — 1799. I.o-Theology; or, A Demonstration of the Being and Perfection of a God, from a Consideration of the Structure and Economy of I., by M. Lesser; with Notes. 626 *k.* 880 *q.*—1801. History of I. See Cabinet, 1801.—1802. Some Introductory Remarks upon the Class Hymenoptera, and Synoptical Table of the Nomenclature of the External Parts of these I. 573 *e.*—1802. Entomologica Britannica, sistens I.a Britanniæ Indigena, secundum Methodum Linnæum disposita. 647 *m.*—1804. Digestio Novis I.orum Lepidopterorum. 476 *g.*—1804. History of I., &c. 506 *n.*—1805. Disquisitiones Physiologicæ circa Respirationem I.orum et Vermium. 869 *j.* —1806. I.orum Liguriæ Species novæ aut rariores. 872 *q.*—1807. Description of Notoclea, a New Genus of Coleopterous I. from New Holland. 647 *n.*—1807. On an I. that destroys the Wheat, supposed to be the Wireworm. 942 *y.*—1808. On the Use of Tobacco Water, in preserving Fruit Crops, by destroying I. 459 *u.*—1809. The renewal of Life, after Death, in I. 247 *t.*—1809. Description of Flowers, Birds, Shells, and I. 402 *c.*—1810. Des I.es. 589 *u.*—1811. Strepsiptera, a New Order of I. proposed. 573 *f.*—1814. Observations sur les I.es, &c. Observations upon I., considered as ruminating Animals, and on the Functions of the various parts of the Intestinal Tube in this Order of Animals. 846 *f.* —1814. Memoir upon the compound and smooth or simple Eyes of I., and on the Manner in which these two Species of Eyes concur in Vision. 846 *g.* — 1815. On the first appearance of the Apple Tree I. in this Country. 69 *o.*—1815. Elements of the Natural History of I. 573 *e.* —1819. The Entomologist's Useful Compendium; or, an Introduction to the Knowledge of British I., comprising the best Means of obtaining and preserving them, and a Description of the Apparatus generally used. 830 *f.*——N. D.—On I. 112 *y.* — On various I. hurtful to Fields and Gardens. 176 *y.*—Osservazioni sopra la Trasformazione di un I.to. 183 *v.*—Genera I.orum. 353 *r.*—I.orum, Aligerorum Verminumque Diversæ Figuræ ad naturam delineatæ. 505 *z.*—On I. that prey upon Timber. 573 *f.* — An Observation concerning certain Insect Husks of the Kermes kind. 610 *k.*—Mémoire sur les I.es Hérmaphrodites. 772 *f.* — History of I 889 *t.*

INSECURITY.—1648. The I. of Princes considered, in an Occasional Meditation upon the King's late Sufferings and Death. 868 *t.*

INSENSIBILITY.—1755. Lettera sull' I.ta. 111 *o.*

INSIGNIFICANTS.—1757. The I. 61 *j.*

INSOLENCIES. — 1625. Vox Vera; or, Observations from Amsterdam, examining the I. of some Pseudo-Puritans. 539 *x.*

INSOLENT.—1790. Letter to the most I. Man alive. 977 *v.*

INSOLUBLE.—1498. Conceptus et I.ilia. 25 *r.*——N. D.—I.ilia. 636 *r.*

INSOLVENCY. — 1759. Some Observations on the late Act of I., passed in the 32d Year of King George II. Lond. Mears, 4to. 1s. — 1761. The Compulsive Clause in the present Act of I. fully considered, with its good and bad Consequences plainly stated and clearly answered; to which are annexed, Proposals for the more effectual Recovery of Debts, and without Arrests: with the Evils of Gaols for Debtors, reasonably exposed. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. I., with Observations concerning the same. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 6d.—1780. A View of all the I. Acts. See Debt, 1780. — 1783. Considerations on the Law of I.; with a Proposal for a Reform. 170 *y.*— 1783. On the lately proposed Act of I. 170 *y.*—1804. Liberation by the I. Bill. See Debt, 1804.

INSOLVENT. — 1757. The irretrievable Abyss; humbly addressed to both Houses of Parliament, and recommended to the Citizens of London in particular. By a Citizen. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d. A Plea in behalf of I.s.—1758. The I.; or, Filial Piety; a Tragedy. 496 *r.*

INSPECTION. —— N. D.—A Method of knowing the inward Virtues of Things by I.

INSPECTION House.—1793. Panoplican, or the I. House. 100 *y.*

INSPECTOR. — 1752. The I.'s Rhapsody on the loss of his Wig, in a scuffle with some Irish Gentlemen at Ranelagh. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d. — 1752. Letters from the I. to a Lady, with the genuine Answers. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1752. The I. in the Shades; a New Dialogue in the manner of Lucian. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 6d.—1752. The I.; being a select Collection of the Essays published in the London Daily Advertiser. Lond. Whiston, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—1775. The Impartialist, or Universal I.; in Poems. 315 *n.*—1799. The I.; or, Select Literary Intelligence for the Vulgar. 457 *m.* — 1800. The I.; or, Select Literary Intelligence for the Vulgar, A. D. 1801, the first Year of the xixth Century. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 5s.—1803. The Northern I. 267 *m.* —— N. D. —Triumph over the I. 331 *b.*

INSPEXIMUS, Charter of. — 1803. Copy of a Charter of I., remaining among the Records in the Tower of London. 941 *t.*

INSPIRATION.—1690. Five Letters concerning the I. of the Holy Scriptures. 239 *h.* 619 *m.* — 1691. Divine Immediate Revelation and I., continued in the Church. 564 *b.*—1694. The I. of the New Testament asserted and explained. 584 *d.* — 1695. Traité de l'I. des Livres Sacrées. 445 *v.*—1708. Essay on I. 87 *s.*—1715. Traité de l'I. des Livres Sacrées. 541 *h.*—1732. Divine I. 959 *u.* — 1750. Free and Important Disquisitions concerning the I. of the Holy Scriptures. 239 *n.* — 1755. An Essay on I. 315 *q.*—1768. On I. 851 *e.*—1779. Three Dissertations on the I. of the Holy Scriptures. 569 *j.* — 1787. The Analogy between the Light of I. and the Light of Learning, as qualifications for the Ministry; a Sermon. 517 *m.*—1788. A True Estimate of the Light of I. 243 *z.*—1793. Evidence of a Plenary I. 475 *l.* — 1798. A Dissertation on the Learning and I. of the Apostles. 547 *i.*—1799. Proofs of the Authenticity and I. of the Holy Scriptures. 757 *e.*—1800. Essay on the I. of the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. 302 *d.* — 1803. Proofs of the Authenticity and I. of the Holy Scriptures. 233 *a.*—1805. Discourse on the I. of the Scriptures. 571 *h.* — 1805. I.; a Poetical Essay. 835 *e.*—1809. Remarks on the Necessity of Divine I. 564 *r.*——N. D.—An Essay on I. 941 *h.*

INSTALLMENT.——N. D.—The I. 990 *y.*

INSTAURATION.—1620. Great I. 60 *w.*

INSTEAD, a Town of England, in Norfolk.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1766. Henry Headley. 478 *j.*

INSTINCT. — 1646. De l'I. et de la Connoissance des Animaux. 211 *w.*—1787. On Reason and I. 984 *u.* — 1805. Relating to the I. and Sagacity of Animals. 477 *j.*—1807. An Essay on I. 698 *r.*—— N. D. — Some Account of the remarkable I. of a Bird called the Nine-Killer. 479 *v.*

INSTITUTES. See Law.

INSTITUTION, British.—1807. Critical Catalogue of the Pictures of the British I., Pall Mall. 487 *o.* — 1809. A Letter to the President and Directors of the British I. 850 *l.*

INSTITUTION, Divine.—1474. De Divinis I.ibus, libri vii. 580 *y.*—1654. Enchiridion of I.s, Divine and Moral. 785 *o.*—1718. Epitome Divinarum I.um. 288 *g.* — 1766. Government a Divine I.; on Rom. xiii. 1. 817 *h.*—1797. Divinarum I.um Liber. 282 *d.* —— N. D.—Concerning the Functions and Divine I. of Bishops and Priests. 265 *v.*

INSTITUTION, Royal.—1809. A Catalogue of the Library of the Royal I.; methodically arranged, with an Alphabetical List of Authors. 467 *z.*—1810. Lecture on a Plan for improving the Royal I., and making it permanent. 289 *m.*—1810. Letter concerning the Royal and other Scientific I.s. 343 *l.*

INSTITUTIONS.—1570. I.um Liber Posterior de Rebus. 183 *c.* — 1658. I.; or Advice to a Grandson. 495 *l.* — 1730. Positive I. not to be compared with or preferred before Moral Duties and Virtues. 222 *a.*—1748. I.es et Aphorismes. 127 *c.*

INSTITUTIONS.—1789. Directions relating to Orders, I., and Licences. 78 *f.*—1814. Researches concerning the I. and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America. 525 *n.* —— N. D. — Traité des I. 591 *g.*

INSTITUTIONS, Charitable.—1764. Relative to Charity, C. I., and the Poor Laws. 256 *h.*—1792. A Plan of a C. I. intended to be established upon the Sea Coast. 589 *e.*—1796. Suggestions for the Improvement of Hospitals and other C. I. 122 *b.* — 1804. Charitable and Literary I. See Manchester, 1804.—1814. Thoughts on various Charitable and other important I. 192 *d.*

INSTITUTIONS, Public.—1755. The Methods of promoting Edification by P. I. 378 *f.* — 1806. The Utility of Academical I. to the Church of Christ. 266 *t.*

INSTITUTIONS, Royal.—1694. R. I. 519 *i.*

INSTRUCTION.—1469. Epitome Disciplinarum Platonis. 38 *e.* —1537. The I. of a Christian Man, in four parts. 267 *v.*—1540. The I. of a Christen Woman. 532 *e.*—1548. A Shorte I. into Christian Religion. 267 *v.*—1551. Sentences extraictes de la Saincte Escriture pour l'I. des Enfans. 258 *l.*—1580. Three Orations of Morall I.s. 378 *r.* —1583. Brief I.s for all Families. 768 *d.* — 1586. I.s; with certaine Articles to be knowen of all those that come to the Communion. 573 *t.* —1593. The I. of a Christian Woman. 284 *u.* — 1612. Youth's I. 650 *t.* — 1613. I.s et Consolations Morales et Sainctes. 508 *c.* — 1621. Lettres, I., Traitez, qu'autres pieces secrettes et originales. 202 *c.*—1652. I.s for Youth, &c. 172 *i.*—1652. Correction, I.; or a Treatise of Afflictions. 200 *o.*—1689. I.s to a Son. 188 *j.* — 1707. L'I. pour une Princesse. 360 *y.* — 1714. Heetopadesa; or Amicable I. 757 *v.* — 1721. Exhortations et I.s Chrêtiennes. 139 *j.*—1750. I.s for the Poor. 437 *g.*—1757. On Public I. 685 *v.*—1772. Proposal for an Amendment of School I. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1776. Cours d'étude pour les I.s du Prince de Parma. 252 *n.*—1777. I.s of a Duchess to her Son; translated into English from the original Italian. By a Young Lady. Lond. Becket, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1784. Stories of I. and Delight. 407 *k.*—1786. I. both to Youth and Old Age. 256 *h.*—1788. A Father's I.s. 745 *t.*—1789. Lessons of Moral and Religious I., for the Benefit of the Poor in general, and the Use of Sunday Schools in particular. Lond. Rivingtons, 18mo. 4d.—1790. The Necessity and Duty of the Early I. of Children in the Christian Religion evinced and enforced; a Sermon. 256 *i.*—1791. The Causes of the Inefficacy of Public I. considered. 343 *m.*—1791. Rapport sur l'I. Publique, &c.; i. e. A Report concerning

General Education, made in the name of the Committee of Constitution to the National Assembly. 746 *l.*—1791. A Particular Attention to the I. of the Young recommended. 777 *d.*—1792. On the Subject of Early I., particularly that of the Poor. 92 *t.* — 1792. A Sermon on Public Worship and I. 955 *p.* — 1793. Observations on a Course of I.s for Young Persons in the Middle Classes of Life. 203 *f.*—1796. I. to the Children of Sunday Schools and other Charitable Seminaries. 271 *c.* — 1797. Tales of I. and Amusement. 529 *a.*—1798. Outlines on a Plan of I., adapted to the varied Purposes of Life; with a View of the System of Studies adopted in the Seminary established by the Author. 203 *f.*—1799. A New Method of I. for Early Childhood. 407 *m.*—1801. An Outline of a Familiar Plan of I. 182 *w.* — 1801. Moral and I.ve Essays. 658 *b.* — 1802. The Order and Method of I.ing Children. 266 *i.*—1803. Nouvelles Vues sur l'Education et l'I. 480 *w.* — 1805. The Juvenile Preceptor; or a Course of Moral and Scientific I., &c.; second edition. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1806. The Religious and Moral I. of Children. 249 *u.*—1807. Tales of I. and Amusement; written for the Use of Young Persons. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1807. Entertaining I.s, in a Series of Familiar Dialogues between a Parent and his Children; interspersed with original Fables, well adapted to the Capacities of Youth. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1809. Sermons for Parochial and Domestic I. 256 *a.*—1809. First Principles of Knowledge and I. for very Young Children. 658 *d.*—1812. An Illustration of the Principles, Practices, and Effects of a New System of I. 105 *a.*—1812. School of I.; a Present or Reward to those Girls who have left their Sunday School with improvement and a good character. By a Lady. Lond. Ryan, 8vo. 2s.—1814. Of National Institutions for the I. of the Infant Poor; a Sermon. 656 *c.*—1815. A Manual of I. and Devotion, on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 492 *v.* — 1816. Explanatory of a School for the Extension of a New System of I. to the higher Branches. 101 *b.*—1816. An Essay on a more efficient Method of Classical I. in its early stages; together with a Statement of its Practical Application. 569 *b.*—1817. Parochial I. 88 *j.*—1817. Papers relative to Codification and Public I. 101 *b.* — 1817. I. and Mysteries. 178 *n.* ——N. D.—Des I.s Pastorales. 98 *l.* — A Tract on Family I. 325 *b.*—Concerning the I. of a Christian King. 580 *g.* — I.s et Maximes. 790 *f.*—Jo. Davison his Shorte Christian I. 942 *h.*

INSTRUCTIONS, authoritative informations or mandates. — 1711. Letters, I., and Despatches. 790 *q.* — 1725. An I. to a Person newly confirmed, &c. 149 *h.*—1753. I. for Confessors and Penitents. 252 *h.* —1753. Several Pastoral Letters, I., Mandates, Letters, &c. 587 *h.* — 1794. I. to young Dragoon Officers. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 3s.

INSTRUCTOR. — 1636. The Country Man's I. 268 *x.* — 1698. Youth's I. 878 *r.* — 1736. The Communicant's I.; or a Sacramental Catechism. Edin. 12mo. — 1753. The I.; or the Art of living well. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 2s. — 1755. The Christian's Memorandum-Book; or Family I., &c. By a Clergyman of London. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1756. The Expeditious I., or Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic made plain and easy; containing more in quantity, and a far greater variety of instructions than any book of the kind and price, &c. Lond. Reeve, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1757. The Pleasing I., or Entertaining Moralist; consisting of Select Essays, Relations, Visions, and Allegories, collected from the most eminent English Authors, &c. Lond. Hitch, 12mo. 3s.—1763. The Entertaining I., in French and English. 613 *y.*—1776. The Royal Golden I. for Youth. 357 *v.*—1782. The New I. Clericalis. 533 *u.*— 1798. The Youth's Infallible I. 192 *z.* — 1799. Duties of a Public Religious I. See Preacher, 1799.—1802. Address to I.s and Parents. 248 *o.*—1810. The Friendly I.; or a Companion for Young Ladies and Gentlemen. Lond. 8vo. 3s.

INSTRUCTOR, Edinburgh Christian. — 1810. The E. C. I.; a Monthly Magazine, begun in 1810, and published by Wm. Blackwood, price 1s. 6d. each number. The Rev. Andrew Thomson is said to be the Editor of this Work.

INSTRUCTRESS. — 1803. I. Book; containing the Methods of teaching, and Instruction for translating, 665 *m.*——N. D.—L'I.ice et son Eléve. 707 *t.*

INSTRUMENTAL Table. — 1616. A Description of an I. T., to find the part proportional. 151 *b.*

INSTRUMENTS.—1578. Theatrum Machinarum et I.orum, cum fig. 108 *p.*—1623. Description of the Sector and Cross Staff, and other I. 451 *m.*—1653. Description and Use of I. 451 *n.*—1676. Description of Helioscopes, and other I. 511 *o.* — 1678. The I. used in all Trades and Sciences; together with their Terms of Art. 506 *u.*—1738. Of several I. 82 *t.*—1792. Concerning some Golden Antique I.s found in a Bog in the County of Armagh. 674 *y.*

INSTRUMENTS, Musical.—1518. De Harmonia I.orum Musicorum, lib. iv. 394 *k.* — 1742. De Tribus Generibus I.orum Musicæ veterum organicæ. 111 *s.*—1762. An Ode on St. Cecilia's Day, adapted to the ancient British Music, viz. the Salt-Box, the Jew's Harp, the Marrow-Bones and Cleavers, the Hum-Strum, or Hurdy-Gurdy, &c.; with an Introduction, giving an Account of these truly British I. 906 *k.* —1775. Of a Musical I. brought by Capt. Fourneaux from the Isle of Amsterdam, in the South Seas, to London in 1774. 877 *h.*—1781. An Attempt to free the Scale of Music and the Time of I. from imperfection. 658 *r.*—1785. Remarks on some ancient Musical I. 141 *b.*—1788. Of the Temperament of Musical I. 205 *b.*—1807. Method of tuning Keyed I. 183 *v.*—(1807.) Treatise on the Origin and Improvement of Stringed I. 451 *i.*

INSTRUMENTS, in law. — 1502. Several Forms of I., Copies of Letters, Bills of Merchandise, Visitation of Churches, &c. 47 *f.* — 1516. Formulare I.orum, et Ars Notariatus. 576 *m.* — 1590. The Art, Description or Image of I., Couenants, Contracts, &c. 958 *q.*—1607. De Syntaxi et Fide I.orum, seu de Arte Notariatus, libri iii. 510 *z.* — 1702. Formulare Anglicanum; or a Collection of Antique Charters, and I. of divers kinds. 633 *v.* — 1708. A New Book of I.; consisting of Precedents, fitted for the Use of Attorneys, Ecclesiastical Persons, Scriveners, Merchants, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1716. Of the Manner of I., &c. 540 *k.* — 1716. The several distinct Parts of all Manner of I., Writings, Conveyances and Assurances, in one Grand Deed. 540 *k.*—1757. Of divers I. and Forms of Judicial Proceedings, in common use. 118 *m.* — 1794. The Qualities and Effects of different Legal I. 552 *p.*—1801. Collectanea Maritima; being a Collection of Public I., &c. 809 *n.* — 1802. Authentic I., Writs, and Standing Orders used in the Court of Admiralty. 645 *t.*——N. D. — A Right Fruitful Booke of Examples, or Copies of sundrie Sorts of I. of Writings. 8vo.

INSU, an Island, commonly called the Land of Jesse. — 1804. The Island of I. surveyed. 156 *q.*

INSULA, Grand. — 1710. The Secret History of Arlus and Odolphus, Chief Ministers to the Empress of G. I. Lond. 8vo.

INSURANCE. — 1674. Upon Policies of I., &c. 158 *n.* — 1727. A Treatise on the Law of I., in four parts; i. Of Marine I.; ii. of Bottomry and Respondentia; iii. Of I. upon Lives; iv. Of I. against Fire. 646 *y.*—1747. Essay towards illustrating the Science of I. 685 *r.*—1755. An Essay on I.s; explaining the Nature of the various kinds of I. practised by the different Commercial States of Europe, and shewing their consistency or inconsistency with equity and the public good. 634 *l.* — 1758. Considerations upon our I. of the French Commerce in the present juncture. 685 *s.*—1758. An Essay towards deciding the question, Whether Britain be permitted, by right Policy, to ensure the Ships of her Enemies? addressed to the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, Esq.; to which are now first added, Further Considerations upon our I. of the French Commerce in the present juncture; addressed to his Grace the Duke of Newcastle. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1760. The Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory-Notes, Bank-Notes, and I. See Exchange, Bills of, 1760.—1761. Bills of Exchange, Promissory-Notes, Bank-Notes, and I.s, containing all the Statute Cases at large, &c. 277 *e.*—1775. Laws of Shipping and I.s; with a Digest of adjudged Cases, containing the Acts of Parliament relative to Shipping, I., and Navigation. 732 *m.*—1775. The Determination of the Courts of Justice on Trials concerning Shipping, I., Losses, Averages, Bottomry, Barratry, &c., from Trinity Term, 1693, to Michaelmas Term, 1774. 732 *m.* — 1779. Tables of I. on Ships and Merchandise. 947 *e.*—1781. A Complete Digest of the Theory, Laws and Practice of I. 958 *c.*—1787. Elements of the Law relating to I.s. 670 *w.*—1787. A System of the Law of Marine I.s; with three Chapters on Bottomry, on I. on Life, and on I.s against Fire. 731 *k.*—1801. Practical Treatise, or Compendium of the Law of Marine I.s. 172 *x.* — 1801. An Abstract of Commercial Law, relating to Bills of Exchange, I., and Shipping. 678 *y.*—1802. On the Law of I.s. 349 *t.*—1808. I.s against Fire. 33 *n.* — 1808. Compendium of the Law of Marine I.s. 33 *n.*— 1810. Speech in the House of Commons, on Mr. Manning's Motion respecting Marine I.s. 645 *w.*—1811. The I. Guide; containing a series of Calculations, shewing the Rate per Cent. Lond. 8vo. 31s. 6d.—1812. Remarks on the Ignorance that prevails in regard to the Manner of effecting Policies of I. 440 *y.*—1813. An Essay on Average and other Subjects connected with Marine I. 880 *a.*

INSURER.—1750. Guide to I.s. 90 *u.*

INTAGLIO.—1791. Ancient and Modern Engraved I., &c. 791 *l.* ——N. D. — An I. of Antinous, under the figure of Mercury, in a Cornelian, explained. 141 *n.*

INTEGRAL Calculus.—1802. Mémoire sur l'I.bilité Médiale des Equations différentielles. 706 *e.*—1802. On the I.tion of certain differential Expressions, with which Problems in Physical Astronomy are connected, &c. 982 *d.* — 1809. An Essay on the various Orders of Logarithmetic Transcendants; with an Enquiry into their Application to the I. C. and the Summation of Series. 871 *u.*—1817. Elementary Ideas on the first Principles of I.tion, by Finite Differences. 471 *w.*

INTEGRITY.—1694. Of I. of Heart. 641 *g.*—1720. Of Primitive I. subsisting in the Parents of Mankind in Paradise. 137 *g.*—1734. The Man of I.'s Character, with the Advantageousness of it; on Job xxvii. 5, 6. 13 *k.* — 1782. The Distress of I. and Virtue; a Poem, in three Cantos. 759 *s.*—1792. I. and Content; an Allegory. 728 *t.* — 1790. I.; or the History of Sophia Francourt; from the French. Lond. Bielby, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1796. The Neapolitan; or the Test of I. 630 *g.*—1801. The Unity of Wisdom and I. recommended; a Sermon. 343 *m.*

INTEGUMENT.—1618. De I.is Corporum. 353 *e.*—1642. De I.is Animalium, Libellus. 353 *e.* — 1656. Dissert. de Usu Corporis Humani I.orum. 843 *b.*

INTELLECT.—1492. De I.u et Dæmonibus. 706 *n.*—1510. Liber de I.u. 140 *n.*—1527. De I.u, Lat. 57 *y.*—1564. De Humano I.u, libri iv. 190 *b.*—1565. De I.us Humani Immortalitate. 408 *l.*— 1618. Ad omnes I.us, Facultates, Scientias, et Artes Libri Aulici. 247 *e.* — 1640. De I.u Humano. 353 *s.* — 1685. Of the high Veneration

Man's I. owes to God, peculiarly for his Wisdom and Power. 142 *y.*—1691. A Treatise of Moral and I.ual Virtues. 470 *t.*—1743. Dr. Cudworth's I.ual System, (improved from the Latin edition of Mosheim). 115 *k.*—1779. The Nature and Extent of I.ual Liberty; in a Letter to Geo. Saville. 968 *x.*—1780. On I.ual Liberty and Toleration. 289 *y.*—1785. Essays on the I.ual Powers of Man. 797 *a.*—1787. An Essay on I.ual Education. 219 *b.*—1788. Essays on Education; or Principles of I.ual Improvement consistent with the Frame and Nature of Man. 734 *w.*—1794. Redevaering over den, &c.; or a Discourse on the Influence of I.ual and Moral Improvement. 562 *i.*—1800. Essays on Animation and I. 247 *t.*—1802. On a New Theory of the Brain, as the immediate Organ of the I.ual and Moral Faculties. 397 *h.*—1806. Of those Principles and Faculties of the Human Mind which constitute Moral and I.ual Excellence. 338 *e.*—1812. The Man of I. 897 *k.*—1814. Custom a Tyrant; or I. set free from Arbitrary Authority. 415 *g.*—1815. Sketch of a General Theory of the I.ual Functions of Man and Animals, given in Reply to Drs. Cross and Leach. 943 *c.*

INTELLIGENCE.—1605. Restitution of decayed I. in Antiquities, concerning the most noble and renowned English Nation; with Cuts. 933 *g.*—1795. Man's self-derived I. 704 *p.*—1801. Religious I. from abroad. 341 *y.*—1812. An Account of the Criteria of I. which the Form of the Head presents. 760 *a.*

INTELLIGENCE, Conveying of.—1797. An Essay on the Art of conveying Secret and Swift I. 329 *m.*

INTELLIGENCER.—1641. Mercurius Britannicus, or the English I.; a Tragi-Comedy. 147 *j.*—1644. The Profitable I. 761 *q.*—1788. The Young Man's new Universal Companion; or Gentleman's Pocket I. 361 *o.*——N. D.—The Public I., &c.; a Periodical Paper. 697 *t.*

INTEMPERANCE.—1620. Sermones Symposiaci, contra Cibi Potusque I.antiam. 67 *h.*—1743. A Sermon against I., on 1 Cor. ix. 25. 413 *k.*—1774. Of Temperance and I., their Effects on the Body and Mind, and their Influence in prolonging or abbreviating Human Life. 472 *p.*—1795. A Letter, not in answer to, but induced by a late Publication of Thomas Holcroft, on the Subject of Political I., endeavouring to illustrate its dangerous Effects, &c. By a Friend of a Manufacturer. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

INTEMPERATURE.—1514. De inæquali I.a. 395 *x.*

INTENTION.—1685. The Art of curing the most dangerous Wounds, by the first I. 471 *y.*—1800. On the Inconvenience of healing Wounds by the first I. 496 *w.*

INTERCESSION.—1704. I. for every Day in the Week. 100 *a.*—1770. 10 Sermons on the Efficacy of Prayer and I. 715 *m.*——N. D.—Concerning Christ's I., Privilege of Believers, &c. 647 *b.*

INTERCOURSE.—1782. Reflections on the I. of Nations. 256 *r.*—1798. Ideas on the Policy, the I., and the Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity. 480 *k.*—1808. Factious Conduct in opposition to the American I. Bill. 52 *c.*

INTEREST.—1690. A Moral Discourse on the Power of I. 2 *q.*—1699. Love without I.; a Comedy. 744 *b.*—1733. Duty and I. inseparable, Reformation of Manners; on Matth. x. 32. 735 *l.*—1754. Old I.; a Farce, of three and forty Acts, as it is acted with great disaffection at the Theatre in Oxford, by none of his Majesty King George's Subjects, &c. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1755. Public Spirit preferred to Private I. 149 *k.*—1765. The Christian's Great I.; in two parts; 1. The Trial of a Saving I. in Christ; 2. The Way how to attain it. 452 *n.*—1783. Temporal I.s. 268 *c.*—1810. Incident and I.; or Copies from Nature. 873 *p.*

INTEREST, Money paid for use.—1596. De Nautico Fœnore. 135 *j.*—1624. Easy and necessary Tables of I. and Rents forborne. 237 *o.*—1629. Tables of I. 955 *w.*—1634. Compound I. and Annuities. 783 *e.*—1635. Tables of I. 744 *a.*—1640. Dissertatio de Fœnore Trapezitico, in tres libros divisa. 828 *w.*—1641. Tractatus de Augmento Monetæ. 258 *a.*—1645. De Usura, de eo quod I. 110 *q.*—1661. The absolute Necessity of reducing I. of Money to the lowest rate it bears in other Countries. 276 *d.*—1667. Ephemerides; shewing the I. and Rate of Money at six per Cent., &c. 701 *y.*—1668. Scale of I. for the use of Decimal Fractions, and the Table of Logarithms. 701 *y.*—1671. Several Objections against the Reducement of I., with an Answer thereto. 276 *c.*—1677. I. epitomized, both Compound and Simple. 285 *u.*—1679. The Doctrine of I., both Simple and Compound, explained; with Tables, as likewise Equations of Payments. 684 *z.*—1681. Twelve Problems in Compound I. and Annuities resolved. 650 *v.*—1691. Some Considerations of the Consequences of the lowering of I., and raising the Value of Money. 613 *o.*—1693. Tables of I., after the Rate of 5, 6, 7, and 8 per Cent. per annum. 872 *k.*—1695. Several Papers relating to Money, I., and Trade, &c. 613 *p.*—1696. Conscience quieted in the Case of putting out Money to I. 313 *l.*—1698. A Compendium of Algebra, with an Appendix concerning Compound I. and Annuities. 948 *f.*—1699. I. in Epitome. 355 *r.*—1707. Tables of Simple I. and Discount. 860 *f.*—1710. Tables of Simple I. at 6 per Cent. 586 *h.*—1711. An Index to I. 474 *c.*—1712. I. at 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 per Cent. 201 *n.*—1717. To find the Heights of Mountains with the Barometer, by Means of a Table of Compound I. 29 *h.*—1718. Tables of I., all done on Copperplates. 157 *f.*—1742. Rules and Instructions for drawing all Sorts of Deeds for the conveying of Estates and I. 607 *g.*—1748. Of Estates and I. 540 *r.*—1749. Considerations on the Proposal for reducing the I. of the National Debt. 75 *n.*—1751. A dispassionate Remonstrance of the Nature and Tendency of the Laws now in force for the reduction of I., and the Consequences that must inevitably flow from them if continued in their present form; with a Proposal for universal and immediate Redress. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1752. Tables of I., Simple and Compound, constructed on a new and familiar plan, viz. The Universal Table of Simple I., from £.90,000,000 to 1 penny, and from 1 to 365 days absolute, &c. Tables of Compound I. at 3, 4, and 5 per Cent. per ann. from 1 to 100 years. 954 *x.*—1757. I., Simple and Compound. 394 *c.*—1757. New Tables of I.; designed to answer, in the most correct and expeditious manner, the common purposes of Business, particularly the Business of the Public Funds. 738 *t.*—1767. Of I. 879 *r.*—1768. Tables of I.; also Tables of Exchange and Commission. 905 *i.*—1770. Investigations of twenty Cases of Compound I. 808 *p.*—1774. Letters on Usury and I. See Usury, 1774.—1775. I. Tables, on an improved Plan. 443 *b.*—1776. Tables of Simple and Compound I. 591 *e.*—1777. Half-yearly I. and Payments. 280 *t.*—1781. Théorie de l'I. de l'Argent, tirées des Principes du Droit naturel de la Theologie et de la Politique, contre l'Abus de l'Imputation de l'Usure. Paris, 12mo.—1785. Regulations for the I. of Money. 762 *f.*—1786. Tables of I.; from One Pound to Five Hundred Millions for one Day, &c. 529 *b.* 530 *m.*—1794. A New Book of I., containing Aliquot Tables, truly proportioned to any given rate. 945 *a.*—1796. Tables of I., calculated at 5 per Cent.; shewing, at one view, the I. of every Sum, from one Pound to 365 Pounds. They are also carried on by hundreds to one thousand pounds, and by thousands to ten thousand pounds, from one day to one hundred days. To which are added, Tables of I., from one to twelve months. 571 *e.*—1797. The I. 718 *u.*—1799. Observations on the Rate of I. paid for the Money borrowed. 441 *c.*—1801. Construction and Use of an Universal Table of I. 426 *d.*—1803. I. Tables, at five per Cent., for every day in the year. 795 *m.*—1804. Calculations of I., and other useful Articles for Commercial Purposes. 146 *d.*—1805. The Doctrine of I. and Annuities explained. 64 *a.*—1805. Accurate Tables, adapted to the calculating of I. Accounts with ease and despatch. 619 *h.*—1806. Tables of I. 688 *o.*—1806. Tables of Simple I., Commission, Brokerage and Exchange. 883 *o.*—1808. An Inquiry into the Nature and Value of Reversionary I. in Estates. 235 *g.*—1810. Tables on a new plan, for calculating I. at 5 per Cent. 864 *b.*—1811. Tables of I. 669 *m.*—1812. On I., &c. 813 *u.*—1812. Of raising the Legal Rate of I. 888 *i.*—1813. Time Tables to facilitate the Calculation of I. 260 *z.*—1816. A Treatise on Profits, Discounts, and I.; explaining how to compute the gross Amount of any Net Sum, and to secure a certain Net Profit. 618 *t.*——N. D.—Tables of I. for all Rates and Times. 355 *r.*—Tables of I. accurately calculated. 673 *x.*

INTEREST, Landed.—1808. A short Appeal to the L. I. of this Country, lest permanent Interest should be bartered for temporary Gain. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1816. A Review of the present ruined Condition of the Landed and Agricultural I.; with Observations. 774 *z.*—1817. Two Letters to the Right Hon. Lord Castlereagh on the present Situation of the L. I., and the intended partial Repeal of the Income Tax. Lond. 8vo.

INTEREST, Public.—1683. The Present I. of England. Lond. 4to.—1724. Our Obligations to promote the P. I.; on Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 860 *w.*—1748. The Natural I. of Great Britain. Lond. 8vo.—1757. A Tract on the National I. and Depravity of the Times; in which the Subject's Claims to certain Rights in Richmond Park are fully considered. Lond. Shepherd, 8vo. 6d.—1804. The True I.s of the United Kingdom proved in two Plans of Finance. 241 *q.*—1806. Measures as well as Men; or the Present and Future I.s of Great Britain. 330 *n.*

INTERIM.—1548. A waying and considering of the I. 663 *d.* 812 *l.*

INTERITUS.—1561. De Cœlo. De Ortu et I.u. Meteorologica. De Mundo. Parva Naturalia, Gr. 44 *i.*

INTERLOCUTIONS.—1661. Casual Discourses and I. between Patricius and Peregrin. 521 *f.*

INTERLUDE.—1792. Eight I.s. 758 *s.*——N. D.—The I. of Youth. 257 *q.*—An Oration on the Usefulness of Dramatic I.s in the Education of Youth. 323 *n.*—A Pretie and Mery new I. called the Disobedient Child. 534 *f.*

INTERMEDIATE State.—See Purgatory.

INTERMEDLER.—1778. The I. rewarded. See John, 1778.

INTERMENT.—1694. Mirabilis Viventium I.itus in Charonea Neapoletona Crypta. 253 *b.*—1777. Address on Premature Death and Premature I. 475 *f.*—1803. The Hazard of hasty I.s; a Sermon. 417 *y.*—See Interred Alive.

INTERMITTENT Fever, or Ague, a Fever attended with the successive attacks of a hot, cold, and sweating stage.—1660. Causæ Fluxus et Refluxus Maris, Ventorum, et Febris I.is. 819 *z.*—1663. De Febre I.e. 273 *e.*—1665. Pretologie, a Treatise concerning I.ing Fevers. 316 *t.*—1673. Disput. de Febribus I.ibus Epidemicis. 581 *k.*—1676. De Febribus I.ibus. 393 *f.*—1783. De Febribus I.ibus, in quo obiter Febris continoæ natura explicatur. 553 *f.*—1685. Le Bon Usage du Remède Françoise pour la Guerison des Fievres I.es. 112 *z.*—1693. Novæ Hypotheseos ad explicanda Febrium I.ium Symptomata Hyotyposis. 246 *b.*—1703. Dissertatio Inauguralis de Febre I.i. 380 *x.*—1722. De Febribus I.ibus. 736 *m.*—1742. Orationes tres de Febre I.e, de Variolis et Mor-

billis, et de Pharmacia hodierna. 316 *z.*—1745. Of I.ing Fevers and Agues. 653 *x.* — 1759. De Recondita Febrium I.ium et Remittentium Natura. 844 *e.* — 1768. An Appendix on I. Fevers. 607 *w.* —1770. Disputatio Med. Inaug. de Febribus I.ibus. 146 *v.*—1770. Of a Periodical Fever, followed by a Separation of the Cuticle. 589 *f.*—1772. Practical Essays on Continued and I. Fevers, &c. 626 *t.*—1772. Of Obstinate I. Fever. 677 *q.*—1778. Of the Remitting and I.ing Fevers of the West Indies. 525 *y.*—1780. Mémoire sur l'Usage des Narcotiques dans les Fiévres I.es, ou Nouvelle Méthode de traiter les Fiévres d'Accès. 320 *n.*—1783. An Essay on the Red Peruvian Bark in the Cure of I.s. 804 *x.*—1784. Dysentery, I.s. 378 *f.*—1785. Observations on the late I. Fevers. 64 *o.*—1785. Observationes Medicinales de Febribus I.ibus. 884 *m.*—1787. Medical Facts and Observations on Tartar Emetic in I.s. 627 *z.*—1788. Le Traitement des Fiévres I.es. 278 *z.*—1789. On the Efficacy of Gum Kino in I. Fevers. 381 *a.*—1791. Some Observations on the I. Fevers of America. 530 *s.*—1794. Two Cases of I. Fever. 287 *k.*—1794. An Account of the Effects of Compression by the Tourniquet, in stopping the Cold Fit of I.s. 564 *x.*—1795. Observations on the use of Arsenic in the I. Fevers of a Tropical Climate. 975 *p.*—1797. Facts relative to the Origin of I. Fevers. 93 *a.*—1797. On I.s. 233 *u.*—1802. The History of Remedies to be employed in irregular I.ing Fevers. 377 *z.*—1809. Observations on the Remitting and I.ing Fever. 360 *o.*—1812. Facts and Observations respecting I. Fevers, and the Exhalations which occasion them. 121 *f.*—1815. Observations on the Remitting and I. Fever. 360 *o.*——N. D.—On Bilious and I.ing Fevers in Pennsylvania. 822 *d.*

INTERPOLATION.—1779. Problems concerning I.s. 949 *u.*

INTERPRETATION.—1495. De I.e. 42 *w.* — 1514. De I.e libri duo, Latinè. 42 *z.*—1568. In Aristotelem de I.e Comment. Gr. et Lat. 19 *t.*—1644. The I. of Dreams, digested into five books. 48 *i.* —1658. De I.e, cum Lat. Versione. 27 *i.*—1661. De I.e, libri duo. 523 *m.*—1710. Prælectiones Hermeneuticæ. 384 *y.*—1815. An Inquiry into the General Principles of Scripture I. ; in eight Sermons. 670 *j.*

INTERPRETER.—1615. The Arabian Trudgman, or I. 93 *q.*—1684. The I. 409 *p.*—1792. The Persian I. ; in three parts. 674 *r.* —1815. French I. 119 *i.*

INTERPRETERS.—1624. De Erroribus I.um, et de I.ibus juris. 60 *u.* — 1692. Historia de S. Scripturæ I.ibus. 42 *a.* — 1715. The History of the Seventy-two I. 42 *b.*—1759. Origo Chronologiæ lxx. I.um investigatur. 476 *x.*

INTERRED ALIVE.—1772. Reflexions sur Personnes qui, sous une apparence de mort, ont été enterrées vivantes, &c. 542 *k.*

INTERROGATORY.—1478. I.orium, sive Confessionale. 219 *d.* —1487. A Confessional, or I.orium. 378 *h.*—1503. Liber de Nativitatibus et I.ionibus. 718 *a.*—1646. Refusing to answer I., &c. destructive to the Fundamental Laws, &c. See LIBERTY, 1646.

INTERSUSCEPTION.—See INTUS-SUSCEPTION.

INTERVIEW.—1789. The Royal I. ; a Fragment. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s.

INTESTATE, Property of a deceased person left without a Will.—1623. Traité des Successions Testamentaires, et ab I. 300 *a.*—1683. Testaments. 4. Of the Disposition and Administration of I. Goods. 843 *o.* 1687. Of the Disposition of I.s' Goods. 610 *z.*—1766. An Appeal to Magna Charta and the Common Law of England, on the subject of Inheritance to Lands of I. by Descent; and also relative to a genuine Case annexed. By a Gentlemen of the Middle-Temple. Lond. Brotherton, 4to. 3s.—1782. Mahomedan Law of Succession to Property of Intestates. 555 *o.*—1798. Table of the Distribution of an Intestate's Personal Estate. 470 *x.*—1801. On the Distribution of the Personal Effects of I.s. 952 *h.* — 1818. A Digest of the Law of Distribution of the Personal Estates of I.s. 652 *h.*——N. D.—Chest or Table of Distribution of I. Estates, engraved on a large copperplate. 731 *r.*

INTESTINES.—1619. De Valvula I. Epistolæ duæ. 726 *b.*—1648. De I.is eorumque affectibus in genere. 254 *x.*—1672. De ΕΝΤΕΡΟΠΙΕΣΤΟΑΗ, seu I.orum Compressione. 591 *q.*—1676. Of the suppressed annular Structure of the Fibres of the I. 246 *c.*—1676. Tractatus de Ventriculo et I.is, et de partibus continentibus in genere. 420 *c.*—1683. Observations on the Use of the I.um Cæcum. 610 *o.*—1686. De Difficultate I.orum. 357 *d.*—1690. Of a Child that had its I., Mesentery, &c. in the Thorax. 507 *h.*—1693. De Mechanica Ratione peristaltici I.orum motus. 246 *b.*—1722. Specimen Anatomicum, exhibens novam tenuium hominis I.orum descriptionem. 15 *a.*—1731. Two Children with Preternatural Conformations of the I. 183 *w.*—1733. Account of a most extraordinary Worm discharged from the I. ; plates. 777 *y.*—1736. Considerable share of the I. cut off, after a Mortification in a Hernia, cured. 255 *q.*—1741. On the Functions of the I. exposed to sight. 202 *r.* — 1745. Dissertatio Anatomico-Physiologica de Fabrica et Actione I.orum tenuium Hominis. 605 *x.*—1746. Several Stones taken from the I. of a Mare. 63 c.—1751. Of an Iliac Passion, from a Palsy of the large I. 202 *o.*—1755. Case of a Boy who had a part of his I. forced out by a Fall, and afterwards cut off. Recovered. 697 *l.*—1756. Remarks on Procidentiæ Ani, Inter-susceptia, Inflammation and Valvula of the I. 677 *i.*—1757. Rupture in which the Intestine or Omentum is found in the same Cavity with the Testicle. 771 *n.* — 1758. A Remarkable Case of Cohesions of all the I., &c. 546 *d.* — 1769. On the Use of Oleum Asphalti in Ulcers of the I., Lungs, and other Viscera. 478 *m.* — 1771. On the State of the I. in Old Dysenteries. 677 *q.*—1776. An extraordinary Cure of Wounded I. 712 *g.*—1777. Case in which obstinate Affections of the I. were cured by the discharge of Substances resembling Hydatids, from the use of Purgatives. 841 *m.* — 1782. A Treatise on the Generation of Worms in the I., and on the Method of destroying them. 122 *d.*— 1785. Various Specimens of the Animals contained in the Orders of the I.a and Mollusca Linnæi. 71 *a.* — 1785. A remarkable Protrusion of the I. 242 *q.* — 1785. Where a considerable Portion of the I. was voided by Stool. 314 *f.* — 1790. History of a Case in which remarkable Adhesions of the I.al Canal terminated fatally. 971 *s.*—1794. History of a genuine Valvulus of the I. 677 *l.*—1797. Of Pestilential Fluids upon the large I. 86 *t.* — 1800. An Account of a singular Disease in the great I. 63 *q.* — 1802. History of the Cure of a Man who discharged, by the Anus, a Portion of the I., full 14 inches in length. 140 *y.*—1811. An Account of an Appendage to the Small I. of Birds. 627 *s.*—1811. The Morbid Anatomy of the Human Gullet, Stomach, and I. 677 *m.* — 1812. An Inquiry into the Process of Nature in repairing Injuries of the I., illustrating the Treatment of Penetrating Wounds and Strangulated Hernia. 915 *q.* — 1812. Observations on the Contracted I.um Rectum, and the Mode of Treatment. 964 *d.*—1815. Of Fat in the I. of Living Animals. 508 *l.*—1816. Of Fat in the I. of the Tadpole. 508 *n.*——N. D. — Tophis in I. 119 *v.*—Sur des Vers trouvés dans les sinus frontaux, dans le ventricale, et sur la surface extérieure des I. d'un Cheval. 139 *o.*

INTOLERANCE. — 1791. Letters on I., including Ancient and Modern Nations, and different Religions and Sects. 246 *e.* — 1801. A Preservative against Lukewarmness and I. 360 *p.* — 1808. Religious I. reprobated; a Sermon. 446 *y.*—1808. I. ; a Poem. See CORRUPTION, 1808. — 1809. I., the Disgrace of Christians, not the fault of the Religion. 988 *l.* — 1810. Bigotry and I. defeated ; or, an Account of the Prosecution of Mr. John Gibsone. 50 *n.*—1812. A modern Sketch of reputed Orthodoxy and real I. 379 *m.* — 1812. Thoughts on I. ; occasioned by a New Interpretation of the Toleration Act. 605 *w.* — 1812. A modern Sketch of reputed Orthodoxy and real I., by the Ratcliffe Monthly Meeting. 744 *l.*——N. D.——The Victim of I. ; a Romance. 912 *g.*

INTONATION.—1812. An Essay on Perfect I. 610 *h.*

INTREPIDITY.—1803. Christian I. ; a Sermon of the Fast Day. 133 *p.*

INTRIGUE.—1711. Court I.s. 640 *n.*—1725. Bath I.s. 640 *n.*—1749. A curious but often disgusting Picture of the I.s and Amusements of the Court of Charles II. 461 *o.* — 1780. The I.s of a Nabob ; or, Bengal the fittest Soil for the Growth of Lust, Injustice and Dishonesty. 905 *d.*—1785. I. in a Cloister. 515 *t.* — 1787. Genuine and Authentic Memoirs of a well-known Woman of I. ; written by herself. Lond. Ridgway, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1790. Le I. Epistolaire; a Comedy. 352 *q.* — 1792. The I. of a Morning ; in two Acts. Lond. Lane, 8vo. 1s. —1814. I. ; an Interlude, in one Act. 768 *u.* —— N. D. — The Jesuit's I.s. 252 *b.*

INTROSPECTION.——N. D.—I. ; a Novel. 656 *h.*

INTRUDER.—1754. The I. ; a Poem. 186 *w.*—1804. The I. ; Periodical Paper. Aberdeen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

INTUS-SUSCEPTION, a Disease, consisting of one Portion of the Intestines passing within another.—1756. Remarks on Procidentiæ Ani, I., Inflammation, and Valvula of the Intestines. 677 *i.*—1793. Observations on I. 527 *p.*—1809. A Case of I., with Remarks. 121 *z.*

INUNDATION. — 1599. De Tiberis I.e et Epidemica Romana. 181 *s.* — 1609. Discorso sopra l'I.e del Tevere. 397 *s.*—1624. Discorso sopra l.I.e dell' Acque del Bolognese. 21 *g.* — 1686. Concerning a Discovery made by the I. of the Tevore. 833 *d.*—1709. An Account of some I.s, Monstrous Births, Appearances in the Heavens, &c. 699 *n.* —1749. A surprising I. in the Valley of St. John's, near Keswick, in Cumberland, August 22. 1749. 613 *j.*—1762. Relative to the Preservation of the Provinces of Ferrara and Ravenna, from the I. of Rivers. 389 *j.*—1771. The I. ; or, the Life of a Fenman ; a Poem ; with Notes Critical and Explanatory. By a Fen Parson. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s. —1781. The I.s of the Rhine. 588 *y.* — 1811. A short Account of the late I. in the neighbourhood of Boston. 735 *p.*——N. D.—De I.e Nili. 45 *d.* — A Relation of the State of the I.s, &c. in the Territories of Bologna and Ferrara. 260 c. — De I.e feliciter Averuncata. 511 *f.* —On I.s. 838 *l.*

INVALID.—1706. Description of the Church of the I.s. 359 *b.*—1776. Rules necessary to be observed by I.s who visit the Chalybeate Springs of Old and New Tunbridge Wells. 862 *y.* — 1786. Medical Cautions for the Consideration of I.s. 5 *d.* — 1789. The Clothing of I.s. 5 *d.* — 1798. Diet-Rules for I.s. 971 *d.* — 1804. A Medical Guide for the I.s to the principal Watering Places in Great Britain. 706 *t.*—1805. The I. 435 *i.*—1810. Comparison of the different Methods of producing a regulated Temperature in the Chambers of I.s. 178 *w.*——N. D.—Poem on the Hotel des I.es. 97 *q.*

INVADER. — 1734. A Military Discourse, whether it be better for England to give an I. present battle. 788 *r.*—1802. A Warning Drum ; or a Call to the People of England to resist I.s. 700 *v.*

INVASION.—1588. On Deut. i. 29, 30, to encourage the Soldiers against the Spanish I. 468 *n.* — 1650. The Misery of I.ve War. 783

o. — 1680. England's Defence; or, a Treatise concerning I. 304 *i.* — 1692. The Pretences of the French I. examined. 612 *u.* — 1692. A Second Letter to a Friend concerning the French I. Lond. 4to.—1708. Sermon on the French I., from 1 Kings, *i.* 5. 190 *r.* — 1745. On the I., on Dan. ii. 20, 21. 653 *x.*—1746. Sermon on Isai. v. 30., on the I. 368 *f.*—1756. I., an Occasional Ode; addressed to the English Nation. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d. — 1756. An Important Question concerning I. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Secret History relating to the Rumours on I. Lond. Kinnersley, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Observations on the Landing of Forces designed for the I. of a Country; with Arguments on the safest and most expeditious Courses to be taken on that occasion. 329 *s.* —1759. The I.; a Farce. Lond. Davis and Rymers, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. The I., or Trip to Brighthelmstone; a Farce of two Acts. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1780. The Spanish I., or a Defeat of the Invincible Armada; a Poem. To which is prefixed, a New Sketch of the Life of Queen Elizabeth, and an Introduction proper to be read at this important Crisis, which resembles more than any other period, the Dangers we were in during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Lond. Macgowan, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1783. Speculative Ideas on the probable Consequences of an I. on our late Encampments, and on the State of some of our Sea-ports in England, &c.; in a Letter to the Earl of Pembroke. By an Officer in the Army. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1794. Short Hints on a French I. 790 *d.* — 1794. Observations on the projected I. See War, 1794. — 1796. Plan of Defence against I. 174 *j.* — 1797. On the Deliverance of the Kingdom of Ireland from the I. lately attempted by the French; a Sermon. 435 *j.*—1797. The Times, or a Fig for I.; a Musical Entertainment. By a British Officer. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. Tears in Solitude, written in 1798, during the Alarm of an I. 246 *p.* — 1798. Consequences of the French I. 282 *j.*—1798. The I., or what might have been; a Novel. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1798. An Address to the Yeomanry of Great Britain on the Subject of I. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Hezekiah, King of Judah; or, I. repulsed, and Peace restored; a Sacred Drama. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1799. A Narrative of what passed at Killala, in the County of Mayo, and the parts adjacent, during the French I. in the Summer of 1798. By an Eye Witness. Dublin, Stockdale, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1800. Streanshall Abbey; or, the Danish I.; a Play in five Acts. 413 *l.* — 1800. The recent Interpositions of Providence towards the effectual Deliverance of these Kingdoms from Foreign I. and Intestine Commotion. 577 *q.*—1801. An Historical Sketch of the I. or Descent upon the British Islands, from the Landing of William the Conqueror to the present time, taken from the French; with a Continuation by the Translator. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1803. The dreadful Horrors of the French I., as displayed by the French Soldiers in Germany. 54 *z.* — 1803. The grand Contest deliberately considered, or a View of the Causes and probable Consequences of the threatened I. of Great Britain. 119 *g.*— 1803. On Bonaparte's projected I. 177 *r.*—1803. A Sermon, on occasion of the united Exertions of his Subjects being called forth by his Majesty, against the threatened I. 208 2d *s.* — 1803. Project for the I. of England. 259 *z.*—1803. A Sermon on the threatened I. 286 *d.* 349 *k.* —1803. What has the Poor Man to lose in the event of a successful I.? a Sermon. 434 c.—1803. An Antidote to the Alarm of I.; a Sermon. 795 *o.*—1803. A Sermon on the threatened I.; preached at Richmond, in Surrey, July 31, and August 6. 941 *p.*—1803. Thoughts on the intended I. 953 *j.* — 1803. Reflections on the I. of Great Britain by the French Armies; on the mode of defence; and on the useful application of the National Levies. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 3s. — 1803. The Country in Arms; or no Danger from I. By an Old Soldier. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1803. Thoughts on the I. threatened by Bonaparte; with Notes, illustrative of many known Crimes committed by the different Members of the Consular Government. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 2s. — 1804. I.; a Descriptive and Satirical Poem. 27 *v.* — 1804. Reflections on the Menaced I. 464 *g.*—1804. Britain's Duty on the Prospect of a French I. 470 *r.* — 1804. The Projected I. of England. 651 *s.* — 1804. The I.; a Poem. 794 *e.*—1804. Remarks on the threatened I.; with a Treatise on the State of the Poor in Sickness, with a Proposal of a Plan for their Relief; selected from Essays lately published, with some Additions. 984 *v.* — 1804. Reflections on the I. of Great Britain by the French Armies, &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.— 1804. Honour or Infamy! a Letter to the Army, Navy, and the People of England, on the dread Alternative, the eventful Choice, invade or be invaded. By Publicola. Lond. Jordan and Maxwell, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. Rassurez-vous; or the Improbability of an I., and the Impossibility of its Success demonstrated. Lond. Longman and Rees, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1805. I., or the Duty of every Briton to be prepared; with the most effectual Means of resisting the Threat of our inveterate Enemy. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1808. I.; a Play. 811 *d.*—1809. The Dangers of British India from the French I., and Missionary Establishments. 513 *b.* — 1810. Loyalty, or I. defeated; an Historical Tragedy. 217 *d.*——N. D.—The Patriotic Clarion; or Britain's Call to Glory; original Songs, written on the threatened I. 117 *h.*—An Appeal to the Head and Heart of every Man and Woman in Great Britain, respecting the threatened I. 141 *j.*

INVECTIVE.—1519. I.æ v. in Ulrichum Wirtenpergensem, cum aliis Opusculis. 530 *f.*—1520. Apologia qua respondet duabus I.is Edwardi Lei. 339 *v.*—1539. An I., &c. 106 *s.* — 1556. Refutatio I.æ Bruni contra Centurias Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ. 533 *h.*—1610. J. Julianum I.æ ii. 696 *r.*——N. D.—I.a Cœtus Feminei. 258 *g.*

INVENTION.—1470. Rhetoricorum Libri ad Herennium, et de I.e. 226 *n.*—1470. De I.e. 227 *i.*—1496. De I.e Rhetorica libri duo, cum Comment. 226 *r.* — 1522. In Ciceronem de I.e. 49 *c.* — 1531. De Formis Orationum et de I.e, Gr. 488 *b.*—1560. Two Dialogues concerning Poetical I. 65 *a.*—1570. Partitiones Rhetoricæ, et de I.e, Gr. Lat. 488 *b.*

INVENTIONS.—1517. De Rerum I.oribus. 932 *o.*—1546. Quesiti et I.i diverse, libri ix. 894 *t.*—1576. Sundry pithy Precepts, learned Counsels, and excellent I. 330 *z.*—1577. De Moribus ac Ritibus Gentium; item, de Rerum I.oribus. 833 *a.* — 1578. I., or Deuises. 140 *b.*—1585. Discourse of rare I., both military and amorous, called, Imprese. 284 *c.* 557 *o.*—1594. Diuers rare and profitable I., &c. 761 *n.* —1596. Secret I., profitable and necessary in these days for the Defence of this Island. 694 *z.*—1614. De Jurisprudentiæ Methodis, sc. de facili I.e justi et æqui. 473 *k.* — 1619. Rerum I.um. 635 *f.* — 1663. A Century of the Names and Scantlings of I. 868 *n.* — 1666. I.a Chymica. 771 *i.*—1688. Solutio Problematis de Historicis; seu de I.-oribus, Dissertatio. 759 *k.*—1691. An Account of several New I. and Improvements, now necessary for England. 457 *b.*—1691. Epistola ad Amicum de I.is Novis. 712 *t.* — 1700. Tractatus de Novis I.is. 735 *w.*—1704. New Hydraulic I. 204 *p.*—1704. Collection of I. 824 *p.* —1708. Centuria Fabricorum Scriptis clarorum, qui jam diem suum obierunt. 353 *j.*—1715. Account of the Rise and Progress of Beech-Oil I. 496 *q.*—1727. Fabricorum Centuria Secunda. 353 *j.*—1730. Specimina Ichnographica; or Nature of I. and Experiments. 22 *m.*—1730. Brief Narrative of several New I. 22 *s.* — 1731. De Florentinis I.is, Commentarium. 640 *x.*—1735. Machines et I. 397 *x.* — 1758. Divers New I. 63 *g.*—1774. Respecting an Application to Parliament for the further Encouragement of New Discoveries and I. in the Useful Arts. 567 *i.*—1777. Of the Origin or Epochas of useful I. and important Discoveries. 594 *y.*—1780. Eclaircissemens sur l'I. des Cartes à jouer. 806 *r.*—1781. History of I. and Discoveries. 92 *a.*—1786. On the I. of Germany. 368 *r.*—1796. A Triplet of I. 711 *d.*—1797. A History of I. and Discoveries. 551 *i.*—1800. Mechanical I. 198 *f.* — 1803. Essay on the Law of Patents for New I. 247 *u.*—1804. Memoirs subservient to the History of I. 62 *b.*—1808. The Law and Practice of Patents for I. 464 *b.*—1808. For what I. Patents may be granted. 464 *b.*—1808. How the I. should be described in the Specification; the Manner and Expense of obtaining the Patent. 464 *b.*—1809. A Descriptive Catalogue of Pictures, Poetical and Historical I.; painted by the Author. 120 *i.*—1818. A Series of Essays on several most important new Systems and I. 136 *q.*——N. D.—Naulogia, sive I.a Navis. 356 *v.* — New I. 474 *q.*

INVENTOR.—1686. The History of the I.s of most famous Arts. Lond. 12mo.—1805. Concerning the Original I.s of certain Philosophical Discoveries. 337 *v.*

INVERARY, a borough, and capital town of the county of Argyll, in Scotland.—1799. Of I., and other Parts of Argyleshire. 826 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1698. Colin Maclaurin. 631 *r.*

INVERNESS, a borough and town of Scotland, capital of the county of the same name. — 1754. Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland, to his Friend in London; containing the Description of a Capital Town (I.) in that Northern Country, with an Account of some uncommon Customs of the Inhabitants; likewise an Account of the Highlands, with the Customs and Manners of the Highlanders: To which is added, A Letter relating to the Military Ways among the Mountains, begun in the year 1726, &c. Lond. Birt, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1777. Of a Volcanic Hill near I. 958 *p.*

INVERNESS, County of, in the north of Scotland.—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyll, and of the Western Part of the County of I. 810 *w.*——N. D.—General View of the Agriculture of I.-shire. 808 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in I. — 1738. James Macpherson. 632 *r.*—1790. John Macdonald. 628 *o.*

INVERSION. —— N. D.—History of a Fatal I. of the Uterus and Rupture of the Bladder. 626 *a.*

INVESTIGATION. — 1778. The Method of carrying on Philosophical I. 718 *s.*—1794. I.; or Monarchy and Republicanism analysed; a Poem. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 1s.

INVESTIGATOR, ship of that name.—1806. Concerning the Differences in the Magnetic Needle on board the I. 373 *f.*

INVESTIGATOR, the name of a periodical publication.——N. D.— The I. 789 *k.*

INVESTITURE, in law.—1794. Account of a Symbol of Ancient I. in Scotland. 804 *d.*

INVITATION.—1792. The I., or Urbanity; a Poem, for the Benefit of a Sunday School. By the Author of Wensley-dale. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 2s.

INVOCATION.—1500. The Hymns or I.s to the Gods. 719 *r.*— 1531. De Communione, Confessione, Satisfactione, I.e Sanctorum. 183 *f.*—1542. Disputationes de certa Gloria, I.e, et Veneratione Sanctorum. 203 *a.* — 1568. Tract. pro I.e Sanctorum. 491 *t.* — 1584. Doctrina Catholica de Sanctorum I.e, &c. 358 *e.*—1589. Apologia Libri sui de I.e, &c. contra Danielem Tossanum. 358 *e.*—1596. De Sanctorum I.e et Imaginibus. 461 *v.*—1679. Concerning I. of Saints. 75 *a.*—1624.

De Natura I.is Veræ ac Religiosæ. 498 *m.*—1634. De Sanctorum I.e, Imaginum Veneratione, &c. 286 *w.*—1658. De Justificatione, Purgatorio, I.e Sanctorum, Christo Mediatore, Eucharistia. 377 *e.*—1686. Discourse concerning I. of Angels and Saints. 387 c.—1786. A Discourse concerning the I. of the Blessed Virgin and the Saints. 232 *k.*—1790. I. addressed to the Deity, the Ocean, and to Woman: To which is added, The Dissolution; a Fragment. Lond. Stalker, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1798. An I. to the Harrow Muses. 505 *f.*

IO.—1762. Selecta ex I.ne, Homero, Hesiode, &c. 535 *k.*—1781. On the I.n and the Bacchæ. 347 *a.*—1781. Illustrations of Euripides, on the I.n and Bacchæ. 548 *k.*

IODINE.—1814. On I., the Violet-coloured Substance. 623 *y.*—1814. On I., Chlorine, Fluorine, &c. 677 *v.*—1814. Further Experiments and Observations on I. 289 *q.*—1815. Some Experiments on a Solid Compound of I. and Oxygene, and on its Chemical Agencies. 289 *r.*—1815. A Memoir on I. 623 *y.*

IOLAUS.——N. D.—Hymn to Hercules and I. 30 *s.*

IOLITHOS, a violet stone.—1758. The History of the I. of the Germans. 497 *e.*

IONA.—1800. Antiquities of I., published by the Society of Dilettanti, Part the II. Lond. Nicol, Imp. fol. 73s. 6d.—1811. An Historical Account of the Ancient Culdees of I. 542 *e.*—1814. The Legend of I.; a Metrical Romance: with other Poems. 736 *r.*

IONIAN Islands.—1805. Political, Topographical, and Military Observations on the I. Isles. 94 *x.*—1809. Horæ I.cæ; a Poem, descriptive of the I. I., and the neighbouring Coasts of Greece. 986 *r.*—1815. Travels in the I. Isles, Albania, Thessaly, and Greece, during the years 1812 and 1813. 505 *o.*—1820. Travels in Italy, Greece, and the I. I.; in a Series of Letters, descriptive of Manners, Scenery, and the Fine Arts. 969 *l.*

IONIAN Seas.—1805. The Defence of the Islands and Ex-Venetian Possessions in the I. S. 94 *w.*

IONIC Lexicon.—1606. Lexicon I.icum. 770 *t.*

IONIC, an Order of Architecture.—1664. The three Greek Orders, Doric, Ionic, and Corinthian. 350 *e.*

IPECACUANHA, the Root of a Plant chiefly used as an Emetic and Febrifuge.—1682. Some Observations made upon the Brazilian Root called I. 741 *b.*—1697. On the Use of I. as a Remedy in Dysentery. 860 *q.*—1729. A short Account of the different kinds of I. 314 *t.*—1745. Medico-Physical Observations on I. 420 *l.*—1755. Of the Powers of I. in very small doses. 734 *a.*—1768. Of the Use of I., in Asthmas. 13 *d.*—1776. Violent Asthmatical Fit occasioned by the Effluvia of I. 841 *i.*—1784. On the Cure of Fluxes, by small doses of I. 381 *f.*—1799. On the Effects of I. in the Cure of Dysentery at Norfolk Island. 67 *z.*—1802. Description of Callicocca I. 155 *w.*—1806. Observations on Indigestion, in which is satisfactorily shown the Efficacy of I. 286 *f.*

IPHIGENIA.—1507. Hecuba et I. 346 *i.*—1518. Hecuba et Ephigenia in Aulide Euripidis Tragœdiæ, in Latinum tralatæ. 339 *p.*—1566. Tragedie, cioe I. &c. 311 *b.*—1675. I.; a Tragedy. 787 *m.*—1700. I.; a Tragedy. 297 *l.*—1757. Description d'un Tableau representant le Sacrifice d'I.e. 207 *l.*—1771. I. in Tauris. 346 *s.*—1771. ΕΥΡΙΠΙΔΟΥ Ιφιγενεια εν Αυλιδι και Ιφιγενεια εν Ταυροις; Euripides Dramata I. in Aulide et I. in Tauris ad Codd. MSS. 644 *x.*—1792. I.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo, 9s.—1795. I. in Tauris; a Tragedy. 422 *r.*——N. D.—I. 320 *p.*—I. in Aulide. 346 *s.*—I. in Aulis; a Tragedy. 588 *z.*—I.e en Tauride. 755 *u.*—Translation of Burger's Leonora, and I. in Tauris. 898 c.

IPHICRATES.—1684. The Life of I. 21 *o.*

IPHIS.—1763. The Loves of Carmi and I. See Carmi.

IPHOTELLE.—1810. I., or the Longing Fit; a Poem. 727 *d.*

IPOMŒA, a Genus of Plants.—1815. Some Account of the I. Tuberosa, recommending its Cultivation; with a Figure of it. 919 *r.*

IPPOPAIDIA.—1783. I.; a Poem. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s.

IPSWICH, a Borough and considerable Town of England, in Suffolk.—1693. Three Charges delivered to the General Quarter Sessions holden at I. 128 *j.*—1796. Systematic Enumeration of the Plants cultivated in Dr. Coyte's Botanic Garden at I. in Suffolk. 266 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1632. Thomas Firmin. 368 *o.*—1647. John Jeffery. 544 *i.*—1662. Ralph Brownrig, or Brounrig. 160 *e.*—1741. Mrs. Trimmer. 916 *m.*

IRAK.—1744. Sur la Mesopotamie et l'I. 36 *j.*

IRASCENTES.—1587. Homilia adversus I., Gr. Lat. 81 *x.*

IRELAND, an Island, forming part of the British Dominions, and situated to the West of Great Britain.——ARTS.—1796. An authentic History of the Artists of I. and Royal Academicians. 969 *z.*——Agriculture.—1790. Essay on the Rise and Progress of Gardening in I. 943 *z.*—1795. Thoughts and Facts relating to the Increase of Agriculture, &c. of I. 443 *k.*—1802. Gleanings in I.; particularly respecting its Agriculture. 386 *f.*—1806. A Comparative Estimate of the Irish and English Mode of Culture, as to profit and loss; and, secondly, a regular Rotation of Crops for a period of six years. 733 *i.*—1806. The English Practice of Farming, exemplified in the Management of a Farm in I. 733 *i.*—1809. A Brief Inquiry into the Present State of Agriculture in the Southern Parts of I., and its Influence on the Manners of the Lower Classes of the People. And, in 1812, farther Observations on the same subject. 916 *n.*——Music.—1786. Anecdotes and occasional Observations on the Music of I.: Also an historical and descriptive Account of the Musical Instruments of the Irish, &c. 943 *y.*—1812. Observations on the Music of I. 301 *a.*——Painting.—History of the Professors of Painting in Ireland. 969 *z.*——Typography.—1749. Printing in I. 26 *s.*—1785. Origin and Progress of Printing in Great Britain and I. 486 *m.*—1797. Chronological List of eminent Printers in England, Scotland, and I., &c. 674 *n.*—1810. The History of Printing in England, Scotland, and I. 301 *x.*——N. D.—A Catechism, which was printed with Irish Types, before 1577, and is supposed to have been the first book printed in that character. 568 *h.*——CHURCH.—1623. Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and Scottish, shewing it to be, for substance, the same with that which at this day is, by Public Authoritie, established in the Church of England. 924 *m.*—1632. Sylloge veterum Epistolarum H.carum. 924 *n.*—1641. The New Protestant's Prayer for the Afflicted Church in I. 254 *i.*—1644. A Directory for the Publique Worship of God in I., &c. See Worship, 1644.—1645. The Irish Cabinet; or, his Majesty's Secret Papers, &c. establishing the Papal Clergy in I. &c. 245 *z.*—1648. Concerning I. and Episcopacie. 215 *k.*—1664. Concilia, Leges, Constitutiones in Re Ecclesiarum Orbis Britannici, &c. viz. Pan Anglica, Scotica, H.ca, Provincialia Dioecesana ab introitu Normanorum a. d. 1066 ad exutam Papam a. d. 1531. 871 *m.*—1681. Historical Collections of the Church of I. 159 *c.*—1681. The Reformation of the Church of I., in the Life and Death of George Brown, sometime Archbishop of Dublin. 949 *p.*—1690. Compendium Annalium Ecclesiasticorum Regni H.ici, exhibens brevem illius Descriptionem, et succinctam Historiam Antiquitatum Rerumque magis notabilium utriusque Status Ecclesiastici et Civilis, auctum et recensitum. 770 *f.*—1705. Defence of the Established Church and Laws; in Answer to a Vindication of Presbyterian Marriages in I. 892 *p.*—1708. A brief Account of the Affairs of Religion in I., collected from the best Ancient Historians, Councils, and Records. 247 *y.*—1716. The Truly Catholic and Old Religion; shewing that the Established Church in I. is more truly a Member of the Catholic Church, than the Church of Rome, and that all the ancient Christians, especially in Great Britain and I., were of her Communion. 289 *d.*—1760. The Pedlar's Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of I. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Ecclesiastical Law, or the Statutes, Constitutions, Canons, Rubricks, and Articles of the Church of I. 168 *m.*—1787. An Address to the Nobility and Gentry of the Church of I., as by law established. By a Layman. Dublin, printed. Lond. reprinted, for Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1788. On the State of the Distressed Curates of the Established Church throughout the Kingdom of I., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1789. Strictures on the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of I., from the most ancient times, till the introduction of the Roman Ritual, and the establishment of Papal Supremacy by Henry II. King of England. 189 *g.*—1792. A Short Account of the Present State of I., Civil and Ecclesiastical. 89 *g.*—1794. Ancient Manner of providing for the Clergy of I. 457 *m.*—1802. The Constitution of Great Britain and I., Ecclesiastical and Civil. 763 *x.*—1803. Compendious View of the Ecclesiastical Law of I., &c. 158 *z.*—1806. A Letter to the Bishops of the United Church of England and I. 146 *k.*—1807. An Earnest Address to the Men of all Orders and Degrees in the United Church of England and I. respecting the Papists. 972 *z.*—1808. A few Remarks on the State of the Irish Church. 320 *z.*—1810. Historical Address on the Calamities occasioned by Foreign Influence in the Nomination of Bishops to the Irish Sees. 714 *v.*—1812. The Temple of Truth, or the United Church of England and I. proved to be built upon the Prophets and Apostles, &c. 133 *p.*—1812. History of the Protestant or Reformed Churches, and of all the Sects and Denominations in Great Britain and I., and the Colonies abroad. 528 *u.*—1815. An Illustration of the Liturgy and Service of the United Church of England and I. 779 *r.*——N. D.—A Critical and Practical Elucidation of the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the United Church of England and I. 851 *c.*—Account of the Romish Clergy in I. 869 *s.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1599. A Prayer for the good Successe of her Maiestie's Forces in I. 73 *n.*—1640. St. Patrick for I.; the first part. 853 *j.*—1642. The Tears of I. 267 *t.*—1644. I.'s Lamentation for the late destructive Cessation; or a Trap to Catch Protestants. 256 *w.*—1646. The Watchman's Alarm, or the Burden of England, I., and Scotland. 236 *o.*—1649. The New Made Colonel; or I.'s Juggling pretended Reliever. 696 *j.*—1660. Visions and Prophecies concerning Scotland, England and I. 436 *u.*—1674. A Voyage to I.; a Poem, in three Cantos. 262 *i.*—1686. The Lancashire Witches, and Tegue O'Divelly, the Irish Priest; a Comedy. 847 *q.*—1690. Gratulatio de Victoria H.ica Gulielmi III. 273 *a.*—1690. Super Auspicatissimo Regis Gulielmi in H.iam descensu, et Salva ex H.ia redutu Carmen Gratulatorium. 415 *a.*—1690. Queen Mary to King William, during his Campaign in I., 1690; a Poetical Epistle. 477 *i.*—1691. Poem to the Queen, upon the King's Victory in I. 683 *z.*—1694. H-ia Plorans, Carmine Pastorali, 1689, Mense Julii. 120 *d.*—1717. Commemoration of Irish Massacre. 879 c.—1749. Thankful Echoes from the Clifts of I. 185 *t.*—1755. I. in Tears; or a Letter to St. Andrew's eldest Daughter's youngest Son. By Major Sawney Maccleaver, an Officer upon the Irish Establishment. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Ode

to his Grace the Duke of B——, on a late very particular Address from the Kingdom of I.; being an allusion to the tenth Ode of the second Book of Horace. Lond. Scott, fol. 6d.—1758. I. disgraced; or the Island of Saints become an Island of Sinners; clearly proved in a Dialogue between Dr. B—tt and Dr. B—ne in Dublin. Hooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. The Genius of I.; a New Year's Gift to Lord Clare, in return to his Lordship's to the Queen. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1778. Verses on the Present State of I. By a Lady. Lond. Elmsly, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1782. Ierne Rediviva; an Ode, inscribed to the Volunteers of I. 657 *m.*—1785. The Genius of I.; a Masque. 627 *x.*—1799. The I.ish Heiress. 736 *y.*—1801. Lachrymæ H.iæ, or the Genius of Erin's Complaints; a Ballad. 460 *q.* — 1802. The Tears of H.ia dispelled by the Union. 369 *v.* — 1803. The Shield of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and I.; a Poem. 325 *y.*—1806. The Wild Irish Girl; a National Tale. 683 *q.*—1808. The Wild Irish Boy. 691 *r.*—1809. The Irish Guardian; or Errors of Eccentricity. 630 *g.*—1809. The Irish Chieftain and his Family; a Romance. 663 *v.*—1813. The Brothers in High Life; or the North of I.; a Novel. 549 *f.*—1817. Florence Macarthy; a National Irish Tale. 683 *r.*——N. D.—De H.ica Expeditione Lud. XIV. Carmen. 371 *d.* —An Ode to the King on his return from I. 847 *r.* — The Officer's Daughter, or a Visit to I.; a Novel. 946 *t.*——Sermons.—1713. Commemoration of Irish Massacre; on James iii. 17. Commemoration of Irish Massacre; on 1 Tim. iv. 1, 2. 879 *b.*—1715. Sermon at the Irish Massacre; on Deut. xxx. 15. 861 *n.*—1717. Irish Massacre; on Ps. xiv. 5-7. 884 *a.*—1725. Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion; on Luke xiv. 23. 892 *s.* — 1755. An Earnest Exposition of St. John, shewing that these Kingdoms of Great Britain and I. shall never more fall into the hands of Papists. 273 *b.* — 1755. Irish Protestant Schools; a Sermon on Jerem. xxix. 7. 591 *x.* — 1755. Sermon on the Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion. 657 *k.* — 1757. England's Alarm; which is also directed to Scotland and I.; in several Discourses. 676 *k.*—1767. Anniversary of Irish Rebellion; on Tit. iii. 1. 700 *r.*—1797. On the Deliverance of the Kingdom of Ireland from the Invasion lately attempted by the French; a Sermon. 435 *j.*——HISTORY.—1509. The Chronicles of I., beginning where Giraldus did end; continued until the year 1509. 505 *i.* — 1577. Cronicles of England, I. and Scotland. 505 *h.* — 1584. De Rebus H.icis, Lib. iv. nunc primum in lucem editi. 875 *k.* — 1586. A Continuation of Holinshed's Chronicles concerning I. 875 *k.*—1602. Historia Vaticinalis de Expugnatione H.iæ. 79 *c.* — 1602. Anglica, H.ica, Normanica, Cambrica, a Veteribus scripta. 187 *a.*—1604. Histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Escosse, et d'I.e. 220 *a.* — 1612. Historical Relations; or a Discovery of the True Cause why I. was never subdued entirely until the Reign of King James I. 288 *a.*—1615. Annales Rerum Anglicarum et H.icarum regnante Elizabetha, ad an. salutis 1589. 187 *b.*—1621. Historiæ Catholicæ H.icæ Compendium. 721 *n.*—1633. History of I. 189 *s.* — 1633. Pictata H.ia; or the History of the Wars in I. 193 *o.* — 1633. Chronicle of I. 464 *j.*—1633. Chronicle of I.; collected by three learned Authors, viz. M. Hanmer, Edm. Campion, and Edm. Spenser. 872 *h.* — 1633. Pacata H.ia; I. appeased and reduced; or an History of the late Wars of I., especially in the Province of Munster, under the government of Sir Geo. Carew. 874 *m.*—1641. Historical Memoirs of the Irish Rebellion in 1641. 278 *b.*—1642. Relation of the Proceedings of the Scottish Army in I.; in three Letters, sent to General Leslie. 677 *t.* — 1642. A True Relation of the Proceedings of the Scots and English Forces in the North of I. 757 *g.* — 1646. The Irish Rebellion; or the History of the Beginnings and first Progress of the General Rebellion raised within the Kingdom of I., Oct. 23, 1641. 898 *l.* — 1648. Rerum Britannicarum, libri vii., quibus Res in Anglia, Scotia, H.ia, ab an. 1645, bello gestæ, exponuntur. 516 *v.*—1647. Papers relating to the Irish Rebellion. Lond. 4to.—1650. An Account of the Conduct of the King's Affairs in I., from 1648 till 1650. 326 *m.* — 1658. Annales Rerum H.icarum, regnante Henrico VII. ab anno 1485 ad annum 1509. 949 *j.* — 1661. History of the Civil Wars of Great Britain and I. 283 *m.*—1661. A Brief Chronicle of the late Intestine War in the three Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and I. 479 *c.* — 1662. Historica Fides, in Rebus H.icis, a Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata. 79 *d.*—1662. Rerum H.icarum Henrico VII. regnante. 949 *k.*—1665. Comm. de Præsulibus H.iæ, a prima Gentis H.iæ ad fidem Christianam Conversione, ad nostra usque tempora. 949 *k.*—1666. Lyra sive Anacephalæoris H.ica, in qua de Exordio, seu Origine, Nomine, Moribus, Ritibusque Gentis H.iæ succincte tractatur; cui quoque accessere Annales ejusdem H.iæ, necnon Rerum gestarum per Europam ab anno 1148 usque ad annum 1650. 198 *s.*—1668. Narrative of the Settlement of I. 531 *m.* — 1672. The Reduction of I. to the Crown of England; with the Governors since the Conquest by Henry II. in 1172. 135 2d *g.* —1676. A brief Account of the most Memorable Transactions in England, Scotland, and I., and Foreign Parts, from the year 1662 to 1675. 743 *t.* — 1680. The Wars of I., from the year 1642 to 1651. 54 *u.* — 1680. The History of the execrable Irish Rebellion. 135 2d *g.* 172 *g.* —1680. Earl of Castlehaven's Memoirs of his Engagement and Carriage in the Wars of I., from the year 1642 to 1651. 918 *b.*—1680. Narrative of the late Popish Plot in I., for the subjugating thereof to the French King. 830 *j.*—1681. Memoirs concerning the Wars of I. 33 *o.*—1681. Wars in I. 176 *f.* — 1681. Memoirs relating to I., from 1642 to 1651. 202 *j.*—1683. Relation de la Campagne d'I.e en 1691, sous De Ginkel. 162 *s.*—1684. History of the Popish Plots and Conspiracies against the Government in I., &c., from the first year of Queen Elizabeth's Reign to 1684. 615 *t.* — 1685. History of the Kingdom of I. 176 *g.* — 1689. H.ia Anglicana; or the History of I., from the Conquest thereof by the English to the present time; with an Introductory Discourse touching the Ancient State of that Kingdom. 265 *w.*—1689. Representation how Matters were carried on in I. by the late King James. Lond. 4to.—1690. Catastrophe Galliæ et H.iæ Restitutio. 573 *c.* — 1690. Journal of the Three Months' Royal Campaign of his Majesty in I. 675 *x.* — 1691. History of the Rebellion in England, Scotland, and I. 640 *o.* — 1691. Histoire de la Revolution d'I.e arrivée sous Guillaume III. Amsterdam, 8vo.—1697. Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'I.e, avec un Abrégé des Evénemens les plus remarquables arrivés dans les autres Estats. 588 *q.*—1698. History and Reasons of the Dependency of I. on the Imperial Crown of England. 53 *x.* — 1698. De Wilhelmi III. R. Expeditione H.ica Panegyricus. 452 *a.*—1717. Gulielmi Camdeni Annales Rerum Anglicarum et H.icarum, regnante Elizabetha. 478 *s.* — 1720. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in I.; with the True State and Condition of that Kingdom before the year 1640. 531 *n.* — 1721. De prima Origine Miseriarum et Motuum in Anglia, Scotia, et H.ia, regnante Carolo Primo. 778 *x.* 801 *c.*—1721. History of I. 253 *d.*—1723. General History of I.; translated. 563 *c.*—1724. An Account of the most interesting Transactions which passed in I., from 1724 to 1738. 139 *a.*—1729. Charles I. cleared from being accessory to the Rebellion in I. Lond. 8vo.—1734. Defence of the Ancient Historians, with a particular regard to the History of I. and Great Britain, and other northern Nations. 529 *w.* — 1735. History of I., from the year 1599 to 1603; with a short Narration of the State of that Kingdom, from 1169. 687 *e.*—1736. An Account of the most Remarkable Affairs of the Duke of Ormonde's Time, particularly of I. 194 *i.* — 1736. Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ et H.iæ a Synodo Verolamiensi 446, ad Lond. 1717. 967 *t.*—1752. Of the Irish Rebellion and Massacre. 476 *u.* — 1755. The History of the Ministerial Conduct of the Governors of I., &c. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1757. Memoirs and Letters respecting the Rebellion in I. 232 *u.*—1758. Histoire de l'I., &c; The History of I., Ancient and Modern. 634 *m.* — 1760. A short but true History of the Rise, Progress, and happy Suppression of several late Insurrections, commonly called Rebellions, in I.; in a Letter to his Grace the Duke of N——. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 6d.—1761. Historical Memoirs of the Irish Rebellion in the year 1641; extracted from the Parliamentary Journals, State Acts, and the most eminent Protestant Historians, &c.; in a Letter to Walter Harris, Esq., occasioned by his Answer to a late Dialogue on the Causes, Motives, and Mischiefs of this Rebellion. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1763. History of I. 950 *i.*—1765. Debates relative to the Affairs of I. in 1763 and 1764. 184 *d.*—1766. Dissertation on the History of I. 253 *d.*—1766. Observations on the Affairs in I., from the settlement in 1691 to the present time. 892 *u.*—1767. The History of the Rebellion and Civil War in I. 950 *i.* — 1771. Memoirs of Great Britain and I., from the Dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II. until the Sea Battle off La Hogue. 282 *i.* — 1771. Introduction to the History of Great Britain and I. 632 *s.*—1772. An Introduction to the Study of the History and Antiquities of I. 460 *o.* — 1772. An Examination of the Arguments contained in a late Introduction to the History of the Ancient Irish and Scots. 598 *d.* — 1772. The Genuine History of the Britons asserted, in a full and candid Refutation of Mr. Macpherson's Introduction to the History of Great Britain and I. 961 *u.* — 1772. A General History of I., from the earliest accounts to the present time. 988 *d.*—1772. Remarks on Mr. Macpherson's Introduction to the History of Great Britain and I. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1773. History of I., from the invasion to Henry II.; with a Preliminary Discourse on the Ancient State of that Kingdom. 598 *d.* — 1773. History and Antiquities of Great Britain and I., their early Navigators, Discoverers, and Improvers, and the ancient English Literature. 736 *q.*—1774. History of I., from the earliest accounts to the present time. 975 *b.*—1775. Historical Review of the Civil Wars of I., from the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to the Settlement under King William, from authentic materials; with the State of the Irish Catholics, from that Settlement to the Relaxation of the Popery Laws in the year 1768. 278 *b.* — 1778. General History of I., from the earliest accounts to the close of the 12th century, collected from the most Authentic Records; in which new and interesting light is thrown on the remote history of other nations, as well as of both Britains. 460 *p.*—1780. History of the Political Connection between England and I. 78 *h.* — 1781. Miscellaneous Tracts relating to the History and Antiquities of I., the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and other subjects. 452 *d.* 830 *t.* — 1783. History of I., from the earliest period to the present time; in a series of Letters. 268 *w.* — 1785. Observations on the Romantic History of I. 595 *a.*—1786. Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland. 88 *p.*—1786. A Review of some interesting periods of Irish History. Lond. Whieldon, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. Collectanea de Rebus H.icis. 926 *u.* — 1787. A Candid Review of the most important Occurrences that took place in I. during the last three years, &c. Lond. Dell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. Elegant Sketch of Irish History. 598 *d.*—1788. Fragments of English and Irish History. 906 *d.*—1789. An Historical Sketch of the Constitution and Government of I., from the most early authenticated period, down to the year 1783. 189 *h.* — 1791. Analysis of the History and Antiquities of I., prior to the

fifth Century. 955 *k.* — 1792. A Short Account of the Affairs of I., during the years 1783, 1784, and part of 1785. In a Letter from a Clergyman in I. to his Friend in America. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1793. Ogygia, or a Chronological Account of Irish Events; collected from very ancient Documents, faithfully compared with each other, and supported by the Genealogical and Chronological Aid of the Sacred and Prophane Histories of the first Nations of the Globe. 482 *u.* — 1795. Political History of I., from the commencement of Lord Townshend's Administration, to the departure of the Marquis of Buckingham. 690 *c.* —1801. History of the Rebellion in I., in the year 1798, &c.; containing an impartial Account of the Proceedings of the Irish Revolutionists, from the year 1782 till the suppression of the Rebellion; with an Appendix, to illustrate some Facts. 426 *v.* — 1802. History of the Union of the Kingdoms of Great Britain and I., with an Introductory Survey of H.ian Affairs, traced from the times of Celtic colonization. 256 *v.*— 1802. Memoirs of the different Rebellions in I., from the arrival of the English; also a particular Detail of that which broke out in 1798; and the History of the Conspiracy which preceded it, and the Characters of the principal Actors therein; to which is added, a Concise History of the Reformation in I.; and Considerations on the Means of extending its Advantages therein. 693 *d.*—1803. An Historical Review of the State of I., from the Invasion of that Country under Henry II. to its Union with Britain in 1801. 763 *x.* — 1803. Epitome of the Ancient History of I., corroborated by late Discoveries in the Puranas of the Brahmins, and by our learned Countrymen in the East. 926 *u.*—1804. A Postliminous Preface to the Historical Review of the State of I. 763 *x.* — 1807. Sketch of the Political History of I. 78 *t.*—1807. Pieces of Irish History, illustrative of the Condition of the Catholics of I. 336 *z.* — 1809. Anecdotes and Secret Memoirs of the Legislative Union between Great Britain and I. 78 *e.* — 1806. A History of I., from the earliest Accounts to the accomplishment of the Union with Great Britain, in 1801. 426 *v.* — 1811. Sketches of History, Politics, &c. taken in Dublin and the North of I. 398 *z.* — 1811. Settlement of the Culdees of Iona in I., &c. 545 *c.* — 1811. Sketches of Irish History, and Considerations on the Catholic Question, together with an Answer to the Misrepresentations of Messrs Newenham and Cobbett, respecting the Affairs of I. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s. — 1812. A brief Review of the most important Political Events in the History of I. 434 *z.* — 1812. Narrative of the most interesting Events in Modern Irish History. 714 *w.* — 1812. The History of I., from 1172 to 1810. 763 *y.*—1813. History of I., in weekly numbers, begun in 1813. 74 *y.*—1813. The Irish Rebellion; or, a History of the Attempts of the Irish Papists to extirpate the Protestants. 652 *t.*—1814. Annals of Irish History; including the Period between the Introduction of the Reformation in the year 1535, and the Rebellion and Massacre in 1641. 355 *v.*—1816. The Representative History of Great Britain and I. 716 *q.* — 1817. The History of I., from the earliest Ages to the Union. 170 *q.*—1817. The History of the British Revolution of 1688-9, recording all the Events connected with that Transaction in England, Scotland, and I., down to the Capitulation of Limerick in 1691. 680 *p.*——N. D.—A pretty accurate History of Irish Affairs, from 1641 to 1649. 95 *h.*—The Conquest, &c. of I. 505 *h.*—Meredith Hanmer's Chronicle of I. 675 *w.* — Spenser's View of the State of I. 949 *k.*—Campion's History of I. 949 *k.*——Antiquities.—1654. De H.ia et Antiquitatibus ejus, Disquisitiones; in quibus, præter ea quæ de H.ia antiqua explicantur, mores et consuetudines H.orum, tam veterum quam mediorum temporum, explicantur. 949 *j.* — 1685. Ogygia, seu Rerum H.icarum Chronologia. This contains Chronological Memoirs upon the Antiquities of the Kingdom of I., and has supported the highest Character among Irish Antiquaries. 370 *m.*—1704. Inquiries concerning the Antiquities of I. 949 *j.*—1717. Brief Discourse in Vindication of the Antiquity of I. 278 *e.*—1719. Syllabus Etymologicus Antiquitatum Veteris Britanniæ, atque Iberniæ. 86 *s.*—1722. A Dissertation; with a Digression, concerning the Antiquities of I. 139 *s.*—1738. Essay on the Antiquities of Great Britain and I. 637 c.—1745. A brief Inquiry into the Reading of two Dates in Arabian Figures cut upon Stones found in I. 948 *j.* — 1757. H.ica; or, some Ancient Pieces relating to I. 467 *u.*—1758. Louthiana; or, an Introduction to the Antiquities of I. 986 *m.* — 1770. Account of some Antiquities found in I. 765 *r.*—1772. An Introduction to the Antiquities of I. 460 *o.* — 1773. History and Antiquities of Great Britain and I. 736 *q.* — 1774. Account of some Irish Antiquities. 773 *t.* — 1781. Facts relating to the Antiquities of I. 452 *d.* 830 *t.* — 1785. Further Observations on the early Irish Antiquities. 773 *u.*—1789. Observations on some Brass Celts and other Weapons, discovered in I., 1780. 742 *h.* — 1790. The Antiquities of I. 445 *h.* 595 *a.* — 1791. Analysis of the History and Antiquities of I. 955 *k.*—1809. An Inquiry into certain singular Opinions concerning the Catholic Inhabitants and Antiquities of I. 672 *t.* ——Biography.—1608. English Martyrologie; conteyning a Summary of the Lives of the glorious and renowned Saintes of the three Kingdoms, England, Scotland, and I. 953 *a.* — 1621. H.ia resurgens, seu pro Sanctis H.iæ, contra Th. Dempsterum. 813 *o.*—1624. Insulæ Sanctorum, seu Vitæ et Acta Sanctorum H.iæ. 666 *t.*—1645. Acta Sanctorum Veteris et Majoris Scotiæ, seu H.iæ Sanctorum Insulæ. 246 *y.* — 1647. Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ, Patricii, Columbæ, et Brigidæ Sanctorum H.iæ. 246 *z.* — 1704. Commentary of the Prelates of I., and two books of the Writers of I. 949 *j.* — 1747. The Lives of the most eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and I. 572 *t.* —1753. The Lives of the Poets of Great Britain and I. 226 *k.*— 1776. The Lives of the most eminent Statesmen, Patriots, Divines, Warriors, Philosophers, Poets, and Artists of Great Britain and I. 686 *p.* —1786. Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards. 943 *y.* — 1806. A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland, and I.; with Lists of their Works, by the late Horatio Walpole, Earl of Oxford; enlarged and continued to the present time. 731 *n.*——Descriptions, &c.—1497. The Descrypcyon of Englonde, Walys, Scotlond, and I. 711 *y.* 784 *o.* 982 *h.*—1548. Descriptio Britanniæ, Scotiæ, H.iæ, et Orchadum. 557 *m.* — 1581. The Image of I. 298 *z.*—1586. Britannia, sive florentissimorum Regnorum Angliæ, Scotiæ, H.iæ, et Insularum adjacentium, ex intima antiquitate, chorographica Descriptio. 186 *y.* — 1586. Description of I.; being an Introduction to Hollinshed's Chronicles; with a Continuation of the same regarding I. 875 *k.* — 1589. A briefe Description of I.; made in this year 1589, by Robert Payne, vnto xxv. of his Partners, for whom he is Vndertaker there. 738 *v.*—1601. An exact Description of I. 328 *j.* — 1609. Survey of I., truly discovering who it is that has armed the hearts of the people with disobedience to their lawful Prince; with a Description of the Country, and the Condition of the People. 803 *n.*—1612. A true and kind Excuse of that called a new Description of I. 803 *n.*—1642. A true Relation of the present State of I. 356 *w.*—1642. A true Copie of two Letters, brought by Mr. Peters from my Lord Forbes, from I. 376 *w.*—1648. Concerning I. and Episcopacie. 215 *k.*—1652. A Collection of such Papers as were communicated to the Royal Society, referring to some Curiosities in I. 124 *y.*—1660. Reflections upon some Persons and Things in I., by Letters to and from Dr. Petty. 751 *f.*—1660. Scotus H.iæ reditus. 767 *y.*—1681. State of I., more especially of the Province of Ulster. 691 *n.*— 1682. Wonderful Curiosities, Rarities, and Wonders in England, Scotland, and I. 176 *f.*—1682. A Prospect of the State of I., from the year of the World 1576, to the year of Christ 1652. 946 *v.* — 1690. Villare H.icum; being an exact Account of all the Provinces, Counties, Cities, Archbishopricks, Bishopricks, Towns, Castles, Fortifications, Garrisons, and most considerable Villages and Places of Strength which have been reduced by his Majesty's Arms since his first landing in I. 443 *q.*— 1691. The State of the Protestants in I. under the late King James' Government. 571 *k.*—1721. Descriptio Regni H.iæ, Sanctorum Insulæ, et de prima origine Miseriarum et Motuum in Anglia, Scotia, et H.ia, regnante Carolo Primo. 778 *x.* 801 *c.*—1735. A Description of I. 687 *e.* — 1753. Some Account of the Irish. By the late I. S. D. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1759. De I. 351 *h.*—1776. H.ian Atlas; or a General Description of the Kingdom of I. 835 *v.* — 1776. The Ancient Names of Places in Great Britain and I.; also an Alphabetical Table of Ancient Surnames. 985 *w.*—1777. Philosophical Survey of the South of I.; in a Series of Letters. 952 *t.*—1779. A View of the Present State of I., &c.; to which is added, A Sketch of some of the Principal Characters in the Irish House of Commons. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. A Chronographical Description of the flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and I., and the Islands adjacent, from the earliest Antiquity. 429 *f.*—1692. A Short Account of the Present State of I., Civil and Ecclesiastical. 89 *g.*—1799. On the Political, Commercial, and Civil State of I. 236 *f.*—1800. Letters on the Irish Nation, written during a Visit to that Kingdom in the Autumn of the Year 1799. 256 *b.* — 1802. A Picture of Great Britain and I. 62 *e.*—1807. Patriotic Sketches of I. 683 *r.*—1807. Sketch of the State of I. 271 *y.*—1810. New Description of I.; wherein is described the Dispositions of the Irish, whereunto they are inclined. 803 *n.*—1812. Observations on sundry Subjects, particularly those of I. 686 *m.*—1816. Observations on the Present State of I., &c. 121 *m.*——N. D.—The Description, Conquest, Inhabitants, and troublesome Estate of I. 505 *h.* — Geographical Descriptions of the Kingdom of I.; collected from an actual Survey made by Sir William Petty; with maps. 582 *x.* 843 *t.* —— Events and Circumstances. — 1588. Certeine Aduertisements out of I. concerning the Losses and Distresses happening to the Spanish Nauie vpon the west coastes of I., in their Voyage intended from the northerne beyond Scotland towards Spaine. 930 *h.*—1601. A Letter concerning the News out of I., and of the Spaniards Landing, and of the present state there. 804 *e.*—1602. The Memorable Services of our English Generals in I. 225 *n.*—1641. A True Relation of all the Rapes and Murders which have lately been committed by the Papists in I. 213 *z.*—1641. Two remarkable Letters from I. 214 *d.*—1641. Relation of a Battle between Lord Moore and the Rebels in I. 680 *k.*—1642. Good and True News from I. 237 *m.*—1642. Certain and Good News from the West of I. and the City of Cork. 289 *a.*—1642. A late Overthrow which the English gave the Rebels in I. 303 *u.* — 1642. Letter from Sir Maurice Eustace, Knt., his Majesty's Serjeant at Law in the Kingdom of I., and Speaker in the House of Commons in Parliament there; being a perfect Relation of the last true Newes from I. 347 *x.*— 1642. A Great Defeat given to the Rebels in I. 783 *e.*—1642. The Warlike, Noble, and Prosperous Proceedings in I., &c. 802 *f.* — 1642. True and Happy News from I. 827 *c.* — 1643. The Landing of 1000 Irish Rebels at Mynehead, and of divers others landed at Bristol. 289 *l.* —1644. Mercurius H.icus; or a Discourse of the Irish Massacre. 521 *f.*—1644. Concerning the Irish Rebels. 534 *a.*—1644. Remonstrance

of the Cruelties and Murders committed by the Irish Rebels against the Protestants of I. 685 *f.* — 1644. True Relation of the Success of the Ships in the Service of the King and Parliament sent for the Relief of I. 865 *m.*—1649. A Bloody Fight in I., and a great Victory obtained by Sir Charles Coote. 256 *u.*—1655-8. Proceedings within the Dominions of I. See EUROPE, HISTORY OF, 1655-8.—1662. Discovery of the Treachery of the Irish Rebels, since the beginning of the Rebellion there; necessary to be considered by all Adventurers, and other Persons stated in that Kingdom. 143 *g.*—1741. An Appendix relative to the Irish Massacre. 656 *z.*—1769. The late Tumults in I. considered, and the true Causes of them impartially pointed out; with their respective Remedies. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1766. A Candid Inquiry into the Causes and Motives of the late Riots in the Province of Munster, in I., by the People called White Boys or Levellers; with an Appendix, containing other Papers on the same Subject. In a Letter to a Noble Lord in England. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1770. Remarks on the Brief Relation of the Miraculous Victory over the first formed Army of the Irish, soon after the Rebellion which broke out October 23, 1641. 141 *n.*—1772. On the late Disturbances in the North of I. 461 *z.*—1781. Adventures in I., &c. 731 *t.* —1797. A View of the Present State of I., with an Account of the Origin and Progress of the Disturbances of that Country, and a Narrative of Facts addressed to the People of England. By an Observer. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.——GENEALOGY.—1635. Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquisses, Earles, &c. of England, Scotland, and I. 942 *z.*—1682. Catalogues of the present Nobility and Baronets in I. 321 *q.*—1725. British Compendium; or Genealogy of the Irish Nobility. 703 *q.*—1739. The Question of the Precedency of the Peers of I. in England fairly stated. 745 *l.* —1754. Peerage of I.; or a Genealogical History of the present Nobility of that Kingdom. 614 *e.*—1759. Short View of the Families of the present Irish Nobility. 829 *a.*—1761. The Question of the Precedency of the Peers of I. in England fairly stated; in a Letter to an English Lord by a Nobleman of the other Kingdom; second edition. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 2s.—1769. The Peerage of I. 569 *z.*—1769. A Complete View of the present Peerage of I. See HERALD, 1769. — 1769. The Peerage of I.; a Genealogical and Historical Account of all the Peers of that Kingdom, their Descents, Collateral Branches, Births, Marriages, and Issue; together with Paternal Coats of Arms, Crests, Supporters, and Mottos, most elegantly engraved: Also complete Lists of the Baronets, extinct Peers, and Chief Governors of I.; some Account of the ancient Kings, &c. Lond. Almon, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1776. A Companion to the Peerage of Great Britain and I. 329 *x.*—1784. New Peerage of England, Scotland, and I. 366 *v.*—1809. Peerage of England, Scotland, and I. 292 *x.*—1810. Pocket Peerage of England, Scotland, and I. 616 *e.*——GEOGRAPHY.—1606. Geography of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and I., and the Isles adjoining. 871 *d.*—1662. Geographia H.iæ. 119 *b.* —1673. A Geographical Description of England, Scotland, and I., and the Isles and Territories thereto belonging. 122 *g.*—1667. Nomenclator Geographicus Latino-Anglicus et Anglo-Latinus, Regionum, Episcopatuum, Oppidorum, Fluviorum, &c. Britanniæ et H.iæ, Series Alphabetica. 427 *j.* — 1685. Maps of I.; being an actual Survey of the whole Kingdom, &c. 751 *h.*—1776. An H.ian Atlas. 848 *f.*—1777. A Survey of the South of I. 189 *g.*—1780. An Essay on the Rise and Progress of Geography in Great Britain and I. 429 *e.*—1808. Geography, &c. of England, Scotland, Wales, and I. 192 *i.*——N. D.—Book of Maps of I. 582 *x.* — Geographical Descriptions of the Kingdom of I., with Maps. 843 *t.*——ITINERARY.—1655. A Direction for Travellers through England, Scotland, and I. 770 *m.* — 1763. Complete Direction to all the Post, Principal, and Cross Roads, in England, Wales, Scotland, and I. 811 *p.*—1778. Maps of the Roads of I., surveyed in 1777. 896 *k.* —1786. Traveller's Directory through I. 974 *b.*—1798. Companion through England, Wales, Scotland, and I. 658 *a.*——N. D.—Traveller's Guide through I. 808 *s.*——NAUTOGRAPHY.—1739. Charts of the Sea Coasts of I., &c. 758 *l.*—1776. Maritime Survey of I., taken by Order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; accompanied with a Book of Nautical Descriptions, and Directions to each Volume. 630 *v.*—1776. Nautical Description of the Coast of I.; adapted to the several Charts in the Maritime Survey of I. To which is prefixed, The Principal Observations and Measurements on which the Survey was grounded. 630 *w.*—— TOPOGRAPHY. — 1587. Of sundry Harboroughs of I., &c. 709 *z.*— 1602. Topographia H.iæ. 79 c.—1631. Auncient Funeral Monuments within the United Monarchy of Great Britain, I., and the Islands adjacent, with the dissolved Monasteries therein contained; their Founders, and what eminent persons have been in the same interred. 956 *l.* — 1652. Concerning the Danish Mounts, Forts, and Towers in I. 124 *z.*—1685. Account of the Bogs and Loughs in I. 571 *v.*—1690. Histoire Monastique d'I. 19 *e.*—1697. Account of a Moving Bog in I. 676 c.—1711. Account of the Bogs in I. 860 *r.*—1718. Scotch, Irish, and French Monasteries. 321 *m.*—1722. Monasticum H.icum; or the Monastical History of I. 879 *y.* — 1725. Discourse concerning the Danish Mounts, Forts, and Towers in I. 675 *x.*—1768. An Historical Account of what has been done for illustrating the Topographical Antiquities of Great Britain and I. 429 *d.*—1770. Observations on Mr. Peter Collinson's Paper on the Round Towers in I. 829 *t.*—1781. Collection of one hundred and fifty Select Views in England, Scotland, and I. 830 *x.*—1785. On the Ship Temples in I. 773 *u.* — 1786. Monasticum H.icum; or a History of the Abbeys, Priories, and other Religious Houses in I., interspersed with Memoirs of their several Founders and Benefactors, &c. 39 *m.*—1789. Observations on the Round Towers in I. 467 *l.*—1792. Memoir of a Map of I., illustrating the Topography of that Kingdom. 89 *g.* —1795. Topographia H.ica; or the Topography of I., ancient and modern. 847 c.—1806. On the Dykes in the North of I. 102 *u.*—1806. Introductory Essay to a New System of Topography and Itinerary of I. 860 *k.*—1810. A Topographical Dictionary of I.; being a Continuation of the Topography of the United Kingdom. 194 *x.* — 1813. Continuation of the Topography of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and I. 194 *y.*—1815. A Series of Coloured Views in I. 391 *g.* —— TRAVELS, TOURS, &c. — 1617. Twelve Years' Travels through I., &c. 687 *e.* — 1707. Observations in Travels through I., &c. 605 *b.*—1763. Adventures in Travels through England and I. 715 *e.*—1775. A Tour in I. in 1775, with a Map and View of the Salmon Leap at Ballyshannon. 921 c.—1780. Tour in I.; with General Observations on the present State of that Kingdom, made in 1776-7-8 and 9. 990 *q.* — 1787. Sawney Mackintosh's Travels through I.; containing a particular Account of the Manners, Laws, Customs, &c. of that Kingdom; with a great number of curious Anecdotes. Lond. Adlard, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Voyage dans les trois Royaumes d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'I.e. 212 *a.* — 1797. Promenade d'un Français dans l'I. 589 *r.*—1801. Sketches of some of the Southern Counties of I., collected during a Tour in the Autumn of 1797; in a Series of Letters. 506 *y.*—1802. Voyage en Angleterre, en Ecosse, et en I.e. 756 *c.*—1806. The Stranger in I.; or, a Tour to the Southern and Western parts of that Country, in the year 1805. 196 *f.*—1807. Journal of a Tour through I., A. D. 1806. 591 *k.*—1813. Travels through I., particularly in the interior and least known parts. 458 *d.*—1816. Rambles in I. 349 *i.*—1818. Scientific Tourist in I.; or, A Guide to the Principal Objects of Antiquity, Art, Science, and the Picturesque. Compiled as a Supplementary Vol. to Walford's Tourist in England and Scotland. Maps and Views. Lond. 18mo.——N. D.— The Offer and Order giuen forth by Sir Thomas Smyth, Knyght, and Thomas Smyth, his sonne, vnto such as be willing to accompanye the sayde Tho. Smyth, the sonne, in his Voyage for inhabiting some parts of the North of I.; the payment to begin four years hence, 1576, (signed by T. Smith's own hand.) God saue the Queen. 864 *y.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1617. Brief Abstract of all the Ancient English Statutes, from Magna Charta, in force in I., by virtue of an Act of Parliament made at Drogheda, the 10th of Henry VII. 666 *e.*—1621. Statutes of I., from the 3d year of King Edward II. to the 13th of King James. 129 *y.*— 1658. Subjection of all Traitors, Rebels, as well Peers as Commons, in I., to the Laws, Statutes, and Trials by Juries of good and Lawful Men of England in the King's Bench at Westminster, for Treasons perpetrated by them in I., or any foreign country out of the realme of England. 780 *q.*—1680. The Law of Primogeniture in Succession to the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and I.; in three Books, as declared by the Statutes of 25 Edw. III. c. 2. de Proditionibus, King of England, and of Kenneth the Third and Malcolm Mackenneth, Kings of Scotland; and also of 10. Hen. VII. made by a Parliament of I.: with all Objections answered and clear Probation made, that to compass or imagine the Death, Exile, or Disinheriting of the King's eldest Son is High Treason. 592 *v.*—1683. A Justice of Peace for I., in two books, much enlarged. 129 *y.*—1684. Of the Imperial Crowns of England, Scotland and I., according to the ancient common and statute Laws of the same. 973 *g.*—1697. Jura Gulielmi III. in Regna Angliæ, Scotiæ, H.iæ, &c., ex fonte Naturali et Divino asserta. 525 *i.*—1754. An Abridgement of the Statutes of I., from the 3d year of King Edward II. to the end of the 25th year of the reign of King George II. and of all the British Statutes which extend to and bind I. 168 *m.* —1764. Duty and Authority of Justices of the Peace and Parish Officers for I. 163 *m.*—1770. A Collection of the Protests of the Lords of I., from 1634 to 1770. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1780. Of the Difference between the English and Irish Statute and Common Law. 59 *j.*— 1783. Respecting the Legislative Right of I. 96 *k.*—1789. Legal Considerations on the Regency, as far as regards I. 795 *z.*—1795. Treatise of the Bankrupt Laws of I. 62 *o.*—1806. Des Lois d'I.e, &c. 947 *p.*— 1807. History of the Inns of Court in I. 321 *w.*—1808. The Justice of Peace of I. 632 *i.*—1808. Laws, &c. of England, Scotland, Wales, and I. 192 *j.*—1812. A View of the Laws of Landed Property in I. 293 *f.*—1812. Of the Statute Law in England and I., to 1811. 393 *l.*——N. D.—Abridgement of the Irish Statutes of King William III., from the third year of the Reign of King Edward II. to the last. 665 *w.*—Joseph Mitchell's Case, relating to the Irish Forfeitures. 673 *v.*—An Inquiry into the Effects of the Irish Grand Jury Laws, as affecting the People of I. 801 *v.*—Abridgement of Statutes of I. 807 *d.*—Of the first Establishment of English Laws and Parliament in I. 924 *t.*—Discourse shewing when and how far the Imperial Laws were received by the old Irish, and the several Inhabitants of Great Britain. 924 *u.*——LANGUAGE.—1643. Lexicon H.icum, præsertim pro Vocabulis Antiquioribus et Obscuris. 239 *z.*—1571. Alphabetum et Ratio legendi H.icam, et Catechismus in eadem Lingua. 563 *t.*—1677. Grammatica Latino-H.ica Compendiata. 675 *v.*—1639. Catechismus Latino-H.icus. 875 *u.* — 1762. The English-Irish Dictionary. 93 *z.* — 1768. The Irish-English Dictionary. 714 c.—1773. An Essay on the Antiquity of the Irish Language. Being a Collation of the Irish with the Punic Language. With a Preface, proving I. to

be the Thule of the Ancients, &c. Dublin, Powell, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. On the Alphabet of the Pagan Irish, and of the Age in which Finn and Orsin lived. 926 *v.* — 1803. Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Language of the Aire Coti, or Ancient Irish, compared with the Language of the Cuti, or Ancient Persians, with the Hindostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean Languages. 926 *u.* — 1803. An Account of the Ogham Tree Alphabet of the Irish, lately found in an ancient Arabic MS. in Egypt. 926 *u.* — 1805. A Triglot Dictionary of the Celtic Tongue, as spoken in the Highlands of Scotland, I., and the Isle of Man. 565 *f.* —1812. Observations on the Language of I. 301 *a.*——N. D.—Introduction to the Irish Language. 698 *c.*—A Grammar of the Iberno-Celtic or Irish Language; with an Essay on the Celtic Language, shewing the importance of the Iberno. 926 *t.* —— LITERATURE. — 1639. De Scriptoribus H.iæ, Libri duo. 949 *j.*—1698. Catalogi Librorum Manuscriptorum in Anglia et H.ia in unum collecti. 104 *k.* 413 *g.*—1704. Of the Writers of I. 949 *j.*—1724. Irish Historical Library. 705 *x.* —1748. Bibliotheca Britanno-H.ica; sive, de Scriptoribus, qui in Anglia, Scotia, et H.ia, ad sæculi xvii. initium floruerunt, literarum ordine juxta familiarum nomina dispositis, Commentarius. 894 *g.*—1764. Historical and Critical Memoirs, and original Anecdotes, of British and Irish Dramatic Writers. 64 *i.*—1789. Strictures on the Literary History of I. 189 *g.*—1791. An Alphabetical Register of all the Authors living in Great Britain, I., and in the United Provinces of America. 799 *m.*— 1805. On the Origin of Romantic Fabling in I. 943 *z.*——DRAMA.— 1758. An humble Address to the Public; together with some Considerations on the present critical and dangerous State of the Stage in I. 851 *y.*—1789. Historical Essay on the Irish Stage. 943 *z.*—1807. A History of the Country Theatres in England, Scotland, and I. 416 *n.*—— POETRY.—1721. Letter of Advice to a Young Poet; together with a Proposal for the Encouragement of Poetry in this Kingdom of I. 890 *l.*—1772. The Shamrock, or H.ian Cresses; a Collection of Songs, Epigrams, &c., Latin as well as English, the original production of I. 965 *u.*—1789. Reliques of Irish Poetry, translated into English verse, with Notes, Explanatory and Historical. 154 *p.*—1807. The Lay of an Irish Harp; or, Metrical Fragments. 683 *r.*—1812. Observations on the Poetry of I. 301 *a.*—1813. A Selection of Irish Melodies. 681 *i.*—1813. A Selection of Irish Melodies, with Symphonies and Accompaniments; together with characteristic words, by Thomas Moore, Esq. 880 *f.*——PEOPLE. —1654. Mores et Consuetudines H.orum. 949 *j.*—1659. The Author and Case of transplanting the Irish into Connaught, vindicated from the Aspersions of Rich. Laurence. 426 *h.*—1660. His Majestie's gracious Message to his Loving Subjects in I. upon their exemplary return to Obedience. 215 *x.*—1664. Dissuasive from Popery, addressed to the People of I.; in 2 parts. 896 *t.*—1676. Lucerna Fidelium H.iæ. 675 *v.*— 1739. Letter to the Scots and Irish. 605 *b.*—1760. Liberty and Common Sense to the People of I., greeting. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.— 1760. A Second Letter from Liberty and Common Sense to the People of I., greeting. Lond. Bird, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A Serious Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain and I. Lond. Bird, 8vo. 6d.—1767. H.ia Curiosa; or, A General History of the Manners, Customs, and Dispositions, &c. of the Inhabitants of I.; its Trade and Agriculture; as also, an Account of some of the remarkable Curiosities; collected in a Tour through the kingdom in 1764. 177 *c.*—1775. Address to the People of England, Scotland, and I. 627 *v.*—1779. A Letter to the People of I., with Observations on the Effects of a Union. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.— 1780. Facts Addressed to the Landholders, Stockholders, Merchants, Farmers, Manufacturers, Tradesmen, Proprietors of every description, and generally to all the Subjects of Great Britain and I. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 2s. — 1780. A Letter to the People of I., occasioned by their present Hardships and Distresses. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1781. A View of Society and Manners in High and Low Life; being Adventures in England, I., Scotland, Wales, and France. 731 *t.*—1781. Considerations submitted to the People of I. on their present Condition, with regard to Trade and Constitution. In Answer to a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, Observations on the Mutiny Bill, &c. Dublin; reprinted, Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. On the present Disposition of the English, Scots, and Irish, to emigrate to America. 571 *b.*—1786. Address of Theophilus to the Nobility and Gentry of I. 321 *x.*—1737. A short Examination into the first causes of the present lawless spirit of discontent of the Irish Peasantry. 236 *d.*—1788. An Historical Essay on the Dress of the ancient and modern Irish: To which is subjoined, a Memoir on the Armour and Weapons of the Irish. 943 *y.* — 1792. A Letter to the Farmers and Manufacturers in Great Britain and I., on the audacious Attempts of obscure and unprincipled Men to subvert the British Government. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1799. Address to the People of I. on the Subject of the proposed Union between the two Kingdoms. 365 *z.* —1802. Address to the People of I. 236 *g.*—1803. An Address to the People of I., who are unfriendly to the British Government. 233 *q.*— 1803. English, Scots, and Irishmen; a Patriotic Address to the Inhabitants of the United Kingdom. 660 *e.* — 1804. Of the Condition and Manners of the Peasantry in I., such as they were between the years 1780 and 1790. 96 *d.* — 1804. Observations on the Nature and Spirit of the Irish Nation at the present Crisis. 975 *j.*—1805. Thoughts on the Civil Condition and Relations of the Roman Catholic Clergy, Religion, and People in I. 630 *e.* — 1808. Thoughts and Suggestions on the Means apparently necessary to be adopted by the Legislature, for improving the Condition of the Irish Peasantry. 97 *j.* — 1812. Observations on the Character, Customs, Superstitions, Music, Poetry, and Language of the Irish. 301 *a.* — 1812. Some of the Causes which have hitherto retarded the Moral and Political Improvement of I. 301 *a.*—1812. The Influence of Agriculture on the Manners of the Lower Classes of the People in I. 916 *n.*—1813. A View of Society and Manners in the North of I., in the summer and autumn of 1812. 398 *z.*—1815. A Memorial in behalf of the Native Irish, with a View to their Improvement in Moral and Religious Knowledge, through the medium of their own Language. 29 *n.* —— CATHOLICS.—1642. Two Speeches; the first concerning a Contribution for the Poor English sent out of I.; the second on the Toleration of Religion in I. 820 *w.*—1650. Vindiciæ Catholicorum H.iæ. 184 *r.*—1662. Of the Roman Catholics of I. 143 *f.*—1662. Advertisement to the pretended Catholics of I. 855 *c.* — 1674. Letter to the Roman Catholics in I. 893 *v.*—1711. Proposals for the Conversion of the Popish Natives of I. to the Established Religion. 802 *q.*—1775. Special Cases on the Laws against the Farther Growth of Popery in I. 520 *b.*—1775. An Inquiry into the Penal Laws affecting the Popish Inhabitants of I.; in which the History and Constitution of that Country, and the Rights of Colonies and Planters are briefly considered, &c.; with some Hints respecting America. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 3s.—1792. On the Subject of the Roman Catholics in I. 172 *b.* — 1801. Of the Penal Laws against the Irish Roman Catholics. 177 *r.* — 1805. A Letter to the Noblemen and Gentlemen who composed the Deputation of the Catholics of I. on the Subject of their Mission. 304 *o.*—1806. On the Petition of the Roman Catholics of I. 499 *d.* — 1806. Observations on the Roman Catholics of I. 499 *d.* — 1807. An Address to the Roman Catholics of Great Britain and I. 243 *f.*—1807. An Historical Apology for the Irish Catholics. 733 *q.*—1808. A History of the Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics, from the Treaty of Limerick to the Union. 733 *r.* — 1809. Singular Opinions concerning the Catholics of I. 672 *t.* — 1810. Speech in the House of Lords on the Petition of the Roman Catholics of I. 135 2d *e.*— 1812. Respecting the Penal Laws against the Catholics of I. 499 *e.*—1812. Statement of the Penal Laws which aggrieve the Catholics of I., with Commentaries; in two parts. Dubl. Fitzpatrick, 8vo. — 1813. Of the Laws against Roman Catholics in England and I. 157 *k.*——N. D.—Vindiciarum Catholicorum H.iæ. 95 *l.*—See CATHOLICS, EMANCIPATION OF THE.——PROTESTANTS.—1692. The Duty of Irish Protestants; a Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 9, 10. 959 *j.* — 1744. For promoting English Protestant Schools in I. 199 *e.*—1752. Sermon on the Irish Protestant School, on Matth. iii. 9. 75 *q.* — 1786. Vindication of the Characters and Principles of the Presbyterians of I. 189 *i.*—1813. An Address to the Protestants of Great Britain and I. 177 *t.*—1814. An Address to the Protestants of Great Britain and I. on the subject of Catholic Emancipation, presenting Facts and Documents illustrative of the Real Object of the Irish Roman Catholic Leaders. 906 *y.* —— IRISHMAN.—1757. Letters from an Arminian in I. to his Friend at Trebisonde, &c.; translated in the year 1756. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s.—1772. The I.; or the Favourite of Fortune; a Satirical Novel, founded upon facts. Lond. Goldsmith, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1789. A Letter from an Irish Gentleman in London to the People of I. on the Limitation of the Regency. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1791. The Irishman in Spain; a Farce, in one act. 886 *f.*—1793. The Irishman in London, or the Happy African; a Farce. 633 *a.*—1808. Phantoms; or the Irishman in England; a Farce, in two Acts. 554 *q.*—1810. The Irishman; a Military Political Novel, wherein the Idiom of each Character is carefully preserved, and the utmost precaution constantly taken to render the ebullitionary Phrases peculiar to the Sons of Erin. By a Native Officer. 2 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1814. Ninth Statute, or the Irishman in Bagdad; a Musical Romance. 301 *u.*—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN I., the particular place of their birth being unknown. —1595. Daniel Daly. 282 *s.*—1621. Roger Boyle. 143 *f.* — 1633. Wentworth Dillon, Earl of Roscommon. 304 *t.*—1666. Bernard Connor. 253 *a.*—1667. Jonathan Swift. 890 *j.*—1669. John Toland. 910 *e.*— 1671. Hugh Boulter. 138 *z.*—1686. Patrick Delany. 294 *d.*—1687. Samuel Madden. 633 *m.*—1697. James Duchal. 320 *n.*—1698. John Rutty. 823 *p.*—1706. Henry Brooke. 154 *s.*—1720. Anthony, Count Hamilton. 461 *o.*—1722. Archibald Maclaine. 631 *n.*—1724. Samuel Derrick. 298 *y.*—1724. Mrs. Frances Sheridan. 851 *u.*—1728. Francis Gentleman. 408 *h.*—1730. Edmund Burke. 171 *x.*—1735. Isaac Bickerstaff. 112 *g.* — 1736. John Alexander. 19 *z.* — 1736. Robert Jephson. 546 *i.*—1756. David Collins. 248 *j.*—(1770.) Henry Tresham. 916 *c.* — 1775. Thomas Dermody. 298 *v.* —— N. D. — Benjamin Alexander. 19 *w.* — Richard Chenevix. 219 *q.* — Matthew Concanen or Concannon. 252 *f.* — Richard de Courcy. 263 *j.* — Zachary Crofton. 271 *l.*—Thomas Dogherty. 310 *u.*—Charles Jervas or Jarvis. 547 *d.*—Charles Johnston, or Johnson. 550 *z.*—James Kenney, or Kenny. 566 *y.*—Rev. Arthur O'Leary. 594 *e.*—Charles Molloy. 675 *u.* —Francis Molloy. 675 *v.*—Thomas Nugent. 712 *v.*—Cœlius Sedulius. 842 *w.*—Sir George Leonard Staunton. 876 *n.*——POLITICS.—1584. Touching the Troubles of I. 225 *k.* — 1624. Regiminis Anglicani in H.ia Defensio, adversus Analecten, lib. 3. 824 *v.* — 1641. The Scots Commissioners' Propositions for I., &c. 214 *b.*—1641. Admirable Good News from I. 621 *b.*—1641. Warranted Tidings from I. 756 *a.*—1641. Speech concerning the Treaties with the Scottish Commissioners about the Irish Affairs. 820 *w.*—1642. His Majestie's Message sent to the Parliament, April 8th, 1642, concerning his resolution to go into I. for suppress-

ing the Rebells there. 214 *d.*—1642. More Good and True News from I. 245 *w.* — 1642. The last and truest Intelligence from I. 265 *t.* — 1642. Trve News from Mvnster in I. 275 *o.*—1642. Petition to the House of Commons, desiring Auxiliary for the Assistance of our Poor Brethren in I. 370 *h.*—1642. The newest and best News from I. 764 *p.*—1642. Remonstrance of the State of Rebellion in I. Lond. 4to.—1643. I.'s Ingratitude to the Parliament of England. 268 *t.* — 1643. Letter of great consequence to the Committee for Irish Affairs in England, concerning the State of the Rebellion there. 677 *t.*—1645. Several Observations concerning I. 214 *t.* — 1647. For Relief for I., &c. 354 *f.* — 1649. The Declaration of the British in the North of I.; with some Queries of Colonel Monk, and the Answers of the British to the Queries. 676 *t.*—1649. A Declaration to Great Britain and I., shewing the Downfall of their Princes, and wherefore it is come upon them. 959 *z.*—1651. The Councils and Votes for the ordering and settling of I. 94 *x.* — 1653. A Declaration concerning the Government of the three Nations, England, I., and Scotland. 272 *o.*—1655. The Interest of England in the Irish Plantation. 592 *r.* — 1656. Protection proclaimed to the three Nations of England, Scotland, and I. 682 *k.*—1662. The Sum of Affairs in I., but more especially the Interest of Adventurers and Soldiers. 666 *n.*—1674. History and Vindication of the Irish Remonstrance, &c. in 1661. 946 *v.*—1689. Interest of England in the Preservation of I. 753 *t.* — 1689. Mephibosheph and Ziba; or an Appeal of the Protestants of I. to the King, concerning the Settlement of the Kingdom. Lond. 8vo.—1690. Vindication of Mr. Alexander Osborne, in reference to the Affairs of the North of I. 143 *o.*—1691. The Political Anatomy of I.; to which is added, Verbum Sapienti, and also an exact List of the present Peers, Members of Parliament, and Principal Officers of State. 751 *h.* — 1698. History and Reasons of the Dependency of I. upon the Imperial Crown of England. 53 *x.*—1698. The Case of I.'s being bound by Acts of Parliament in England, stated. 676 *a.*—1707. Present State of Great Britain and I.; with the List of Officers in Church and State, of both Houses of Parliament, and of the Convocation. 669 *y.*—1711. Her Majesty's Prerogative in I. 915 *m.* — 1722. Relating to the Treaty between the Duke of Lorraine and the Irish Commissioners. 232 *u.*—1730. The Hibernian Patriot; being a Collection of the Draper's Letters concerning Wood's Halfpence. 890 *m.*—1740. True Interest of Great Britain, I., and our Plantations; or a Proposal for making such a Union between Great Britain and I., and all our Plantations, as that already made betwixt Scotland and England. 691 *w.*—1751. An Answer to a late Proposal for uniting the Kingdoms of Great Britain and I.; with some occasional Remarks thereon, shewing that these Kingdoms may be best preserved disunited. Dubl. 8vo. 1s. Lond. reprinted same year. — 1754. Inquiry how far the Clause lately rejected by the House of Commons would, if it had passed, have affected the Liberty of the People of I. 597 *z.* — 1754. The State of I. laid open to the view of his Majesty's Subjects; containing some new and interesting Anecdotes. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1754. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord ———, occasioned by a Pamphlet just published, entitled, Thoughts on the Affairs of I. By M. B. Drapier. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1754. Thoughts on some late Removals in I.; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Kildare; to which is annexed, a List of the Members who voted for and against the rejected Money Bill, and the Expulsion of the Surveyor-General. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1754. A Letter to a Member of the H——e of C——s of I. on the Present Crisis of Affairs in that Kingdom, (I.) Lond. Joiner, 8vo. 6d. — 1754. Thoughts on the Affairs of I., with the Speeches of the Lord Chancellor, Cardinal Wolsey, and Gerald, Earl of Kildare. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d. -- 1757. A Letter to his Grace the D—e of B——d. Lond. Herbert, 8vo. 1s. (Giving a clear and just idea of the State of Parties in the Kingdom of I.) — 1759. The Patriot Miscellany; or a Collection of Essays relative to the Political Contests in I. during the Administration of his Grace the Duke of Dorset. Lond. Stevens, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1760. An Essay on the Ancient and Modern State of I., with the various important Advantages thereunto derived, under the auspicious reign of his most sacred Majesty King George the Second; including a particular Account of the great and glorious St. Patrick. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1770. The Case of I. being bound by Acts of Parliament in England stated, with a new Preface. Lond. Hingeton, 8vo. 3s.—1775. An Humble Address and Earnest Appeal to three respectable Personages in Great Britain and I., who by their great and permanent Interest in Landed Property, their liberal Education, elevated Rank, and enlarged Views, are the ablest to judge and fittest to decide, whether a Connection with, or a Separation from the Continental Colonies of America be most for the national advantage and the lasting benefit of these Kingdoms. 917 *z.*—1777. Considerations on the State of I. 577 *n.* — 1778. A Letter to Lord North, on his Propositions in favour of I. 308 *k.* — 1778. A Letter to the Worshipful the Dean of Guild, and the Merchants and Manufacturers of the City of Glasgow, upon their Opposition to the Irish Bills. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 6d.—1779. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Hillsborough, Secretary of State for the Southern Department, on the present State of Affairs in I.; and an Address to the People of that Kingdom. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The Alarm, or Irish Spy; in a Series of Letters on the present State of Affairs in I., to a Lord high in the Opposition: written by an Ex-Jesuit, employed by his Lordship for that purpose. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. A Letter to the People of I.; in which are included, some Cursory Observations on the Effect of a Union. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. Of the Power of the British Parliament to bind I. 59 *j.*—1780. History of the Political Connection between England and I. 78 *h.* — 1780. A Letter from a Gentleman in the English House of Commons, in Vindication of his Conduct with regard to the Affairs of I.: addressed to a Member of the Irish Parliament. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. Observations relating to I.; in a Letter to Sir William Blackstone; with a Postscript addressed to Lord North upon the Affairs of that Country, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1781. Some Strictures on Lord Buckingham's Administration in I. 434 *x.*—1782. Speech on the Affairs of I. 107 *i.*—1782. The Claims of I.; the Resolutions of the Volunteers vindicated. 632 *h.*—1785. Reply to Mr. Pitt, upon reporting the 4th Proposition of the Irish System. 382 *x.*—1785. Speech on the Irish Resolutions. 382 *w.*—1785. Heads of a Speech, containing Arguments opposed to the 4th Irish Proposition, in a Committee of the House of Commons. 382 *w.*—1785. Reflections on the present Matter in Dispute between Great Britain and I. 918 *a.*—1785. Loose Thoughts on the very important Situation of I. 970 *e.*—1785. An Address to the King and People of I., upon the System of Final Adjustment contained in the twenty Propositions which have passed the British House of Commons, and are now before the British House of Lords. Lond. Desbraw, 8vo. 1s.—1785. The Arrangement with I. considered. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1785. Defence of Opposition with respect to their Conduct on Irish Affairs; with explanatory Notes: dedicated to the Right Honourable C. J. Fox. By an Irish Gentleman, a Member of the Whig Club. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. — 1785. A Plan for finally settling the Government of I. upon Constitutional Principles; and the chief Cause of the unprosperous State of that Country explained. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1786. Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and I. 88 *p.* —1786. Letter from a distinguished English Commoner, to a Peer of I., on the Repeal of a part of the Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics. Lond. Keating, 12mo. 6d. — 1786. Present Politics of I., consisting of, I. The Right Honourable Mr. Hutchison's Letter to his Constituents at Corke. II. Parliamentary Discussions of the Irish Arrangements. III. Mr. Laffern's Observations on the relative Situation of Great Britain and I.: with Notes, by an English Editor. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1787. The Consequences and Probability of a Union with I., considered. 374 *u.* — 1789. An Historical Sketch of the Constitution and Government of I., from the most early authenticated Period down to the year 1783. 189 *g.* — 1789. A Second Letter from an Irish Gentleman in London to the People of I., on the Limitation of the Regency. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. The present State of I., and the only Means of preserving her to the Empire, considered. 409 *g.* — 1792. Strictures on the Constitution of Great Britain and I. 37 *u.* — 1792. An Appendix, containing the Public Papers and Resolutions of the United Irish, &c. 434 *y.* — 1792. Letters on the Principles of the French Democracy, and their application and influence on the Constitution and Happiness of Britain and I. 462 *s.* — 1792. The Freedom of France essential to that of I. Lond. 8vo.—1793. Speech on the Bill for allowing Roman Catholics of I. to vote at the Election of Members of Parliament; proving that this Bill has a direct tendency to subvert the Protestant Establishment, and to separate that Kingdom for ever from Great Britain. 380 *o.*—1793. Discussion of the Roman Catholic Claim to the Elective Franchise in I. 851 *u.* — 1794. Political Essay, relative to the Affairs of I. in 1791-2, and 3; with Remarks on the present State of that Country. 630 *d.* — 1795. Letter to the Earl of Carlisle, in reply to Earl Fitzwilliam's two Letters on the State of I. 714 *v.*—1795. Two Letters to the Earl of Carlisle, explaining the Causes of his Recall from I. 957 *x.* — 1795. A Fair Statement of the Administration of Earl Fitzwilliam in I. See Fitzwilliam, Earl, 1795.—1797. Proposed Division of Great Britain and I., into three distinct and independent Republics. 414 *f.* — 1797. A Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, Arguments for and against a Union with I. 543 *w.*—1797. Speech on the dreadful and alarming State of I. 674 *p.*—1797. An Appeal to the sober Understandings of Englishmen on the present State of I. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1798. A Letter addressed to the Gentlemen of England and I., on the Expediency of a Federal Union between the two Kingdoms. 547 *e.*—1798. Letters to Joshua Spencer, Esq., on a Union with I. 550 *v.*—1798. Arguments for and against a Union between Great Britain and I. 254 *u.*—1798. Thoughts on a Union with I. 871 *y.*—1798. Considerations on the Situation to which I. is reduced by the Government of Lord Cambden; the sixth edit. To which is added, a Copy of the State Paper. Dublin, 8vo. — 1799. Substance of a Speech in the House of Commons on the 12th Feb. 1799, relative to I. 7 *d.* — 1799. On the proposed Address respecting the Union between Great Britain and I. 54 *o.*—1799. An Examination into the Origin and Continuance of the Discontents in I., and the true Cause of the Rebellion, &c. 114 *j.* — 1799. Political, Commercial, and Civil State of I. 236 *f.* — 1799. Speech in the House of Commons, April 23, 1799, relative to the Union with I. 315 *c.*—1799. A Fair Representation of the Political State of I., in a Course of Strictures; and two Pamphlets, one entitled, The Case of I. reconsidered; the other, Considerations on the State of Public Affairs. 321 *x.* — 1799. Speech on the proposed Union between Great Britain and I. 380 *p.*—1799. Strictures on the proposed Union between Great Britain and I. 404 *n.*—1799. The Consequences of the proposed Union with respect to I. considered. 409 *h.* — 1799. Speech in the House of Lords of I., upon a Motion to agree with the Commons in an Address to his Royal

Highness the Prince of Wales, to take upon him the Regency of that Kingdom during the incapacity of the King. 418 *r.*—1799. Essays on the Political Circumstances of I. 576 *v.*—1799. Constitutional Objections to the Government of I. by a separate Legislature; in a Letter to John Hamilton, Esq. occasioned by his Remarks on a Memoir on the projected Union. 630 *e.*—1799. The Substance of a Speech in the House of Commons, on the Union with I. 741 *w.*—1799. Substance of a Speech on the Subject of a Union with I. 850 *p.*—1799. On the proposed Union between Great Britain and I. 865 *z.*—1799. The Case of I. reconsidered; in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Arguments for and against a Union considered. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1800. On the 4th Article of a Legislative Union between Great Britain and I. 78 *v.*—1800. Speech on moving the Sixth Article of the Union in the House of Commons in I. 102 *o.*—1800. To unite the two Kingdoms. 233 *e.*—1800. Of an Incorporating Union between Great Britain and I. 321 *y.*—1800. Speech in the Irish House of Commons against the Union with Great Britain. 434 *y.*—1800. Practical Observations on the proposed Treaty of Union of the Legislatures of Great Britain; and shewing in some particulars how that Treaty may be rendered acceptable to the People of I., and beneficial to the British Empire in general. 435 *z.*—1800. On the Incorporation of the Parliaments of Great Britain and I. 475 *n.*—1800. Speech on the Incorporate Union of Great Britain with I. 576 *v.*—1800. Observations on Dr. Duigenan's fair Representation of the Political State of I. 589 *z.*—1800. Speech in the Irish House of Commons, on offering certain Resolutions proposing a complete and entire Union between Great Britain and I. 881 *g.*—1801. General Opinions on the Conduct of Ministers with respect to I. 914 *m.*—1801. Duigenan's Representation of the Political State of I. By a Friend to the United Kingdom. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1802. The Case of I. 236 *g.*—1802. The Constitution of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and I., Civil and Ecclesiastical. 763 *x.*—1803. An Obstacle to the Ambition of France; or Thoughts on the Expediency of improving the Political Condition of his Majesty's Irish Roman Catholic Subjects. 700 *v.*—1804. An Irish Catholic's Advice to his Brethren, how to estimate their present Situation, and to repel French Invasion, Civil Wars, and Slavery. 841 *y.*—1804. Observations and Reflections on the State of I. 908 *f.* — 1804. Military Observations respecting I., its Attack and Defence, and to shew that at all events Property should be armed to resist Plunder and Anarchy; interspersed with some Political Remarks. Dublin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1804. Thoughts on the Present State of I.; addressed to the Members of the United Parliament. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 2s.—1805. Letter on Irish Affairs. 381 *m.*—1805. Hints to the Manufacturers of Great Britain on the Consequences of the Irish Union; and the System since pursued, of borrowing in England for the Service of I. 590 *g.*—1805. Letter to the Earl of Wycombe, on the State of I. 670 *n.* — 1805. Thoughts on the Kingdom of I., written in the year 1785, during the Debates in the British Parliament, on certain Propositions, commonly called the British Propositions. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1806. Considerations arising from the Debates in Parliament on the Petition of the Irish Catholics. 907 c.—1806. Petit Tableau, ou Elemens de la Constitution, des Lois, du Gouvernement du Royaume uni de la Grande Bretagne et d'Irlande. 947 *p.* — 1808. Observations on the Factions which have ruled I., on the Calumnies thrown upon the People of that Country, and the Necessity of restoring the Catholic People to their Political Rights. 300 *t.*—1811. Sketches of History, Politics, &c. taken in Dublin and the North of I., in 1810. 398 *z.*—1811. Speech in the House of Commons on the Conduct of the Irish Government. 766 *k.*—1812. Motion respecting the State of I. 190 *t.* — 1812. Some of the Causes which have hitherto retarded the Moral and Political Improvement of I. 301 *a.*—1812. Strictures on the Conduct of the Present Administration in I. 304 *q.*—1812. Speeches, with Prefatory Observations; the whole comprising a brief Review of the most important Political Events in the History of I. 434 *z.*—1812. Speech on the Motion of Viscount Morpeth, to take into Consideration the Present State of I. 766 *k.* — 1812. An Account of I., Statistical and Political. 941 *g.*—1813. Reflections and Observations on the Union of Britain and I. 458 *d.* — 1814. Observations on the Present State of I. 338 *e.*—1815. Interests of I. 330 *t.*——N. D. — The Booke called, The Scourge of Rebells in I., to my Lord Admirall. 225 *r.*—Strictures on the Union with I. 364 *i.*—A Political and Military Rhapsody on the Invasion and Defence of Great Britain and I.; illustrated with three copperplates. 619 *r.*—Sixteen Queries to the Judges of I., and Speech on the Privileges of the Commons. 666 *m.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1653. Discovery for division or settling out of Waste Land in England and I. 471 *f.*—1808. Statistical Account of every County, &c. in England, Scotland, Wales, and I. 192 *i.*—1812. An Historical View of the Domestic Economy of Great Britain and I., from the earliest to the present times. 209 2d *g.*—1812. An Account of I., Statistical and Political. 941 *g.*—1815. Statistical Account, or Parochial Survey of I., drawn up from the Communications of the Clergy. 654 *d.*——BANKS.—1774. An Essay concerning the Establishment of a National Bank in I. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1803. Thoughts on the Restriction of Payments in Specie at the Banks of England and I. 571 *g.*—1804. A Letter to Lord King, in defence of the Directors of the Banks of England and I. 124 *x.*—1804. Defence of the Conduct of the Bankers of England and I. 140 *h.*—— CURRENCY AND EXCHANGE.—1556. A Proclamation concerning the Coin for I., 19th Sept. 206 *i.*—1708. Nummorum Hibernorum Indagatio. 563 *g.*—1749. An Essay towards an Historical Account of Irish Coins, and of the Currency of Foreign Monies in I.; with an Appendix, containing several Statutes, Proclamations, Patents, Acts of State, and Letters relating to the same. 856 *s.* — 1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from, and the several Coins equated of, I., &c. 903 *m.*—1799. An Arrangement of Provincial Coins, Tokens, and Medals issued in Great Britain, I., &c. 252 *l.*—1804. A World of Advice to the Trading and Monied Interests of I., upon the momentous Subject of the alarming Scarcity of the smaller denominations of Silver Coin. Dublin, 8vo.—1805. Thoughts on the alarming State of the Circulation, and of the Means of redressing the Pecuniary Grievances of I. 590 *g.* — 1805. The Principles of Currency and Exchange; illustrated by Observations on the State of I. 733 *g.* — 1809. Speech in the House of Commons, on a Motion to assimilate the Currency of Great Britain and I. 733 *r.*——N. D.—Observations on the Currency of I., and upon the Course of Exchange between London and Dublin. 733 *q.* — Letters written in the Character of a Draper, against Wood's Copper Coinage for I., and were the Means of completely checking its Circulation. 890 *l.*——FISHERY.—1641. Narrative of the Royal Fishings of Great Britain and I. 864 *w.*—1802. Of the Fisheries of I. 386 *f.*—1803. Hints for the Improvement of the Irish Fisheries. 960 *a.*——MILITARY MATTERS.—1641. Concerning the raising of Men for I. 213 *y.*—1641. Concerning the levying of an Army against the Papists in I. 335 *c.*—1641. Speech concerning the Bill for pressing 15,000 men to be immediately transported to I. 784 *i.*—1644. The Names of the Ships appointed to guard I. 586 *j.*—1687. Journal of the Proceedings of the Parliament in I., with the Establishment of their Forces. Lond. 4to.—1768. Reasons for an Augmentation of the Army on the Irish Establishment. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. Thoughts, English and Irish, on the Pension List of I. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. A List of the Officers in the Army, on the British and Irish Establishments, for the year 1774. 670 *s.* — 1796. On the Defence of I. 329 *l.* — 1797. Plans for the Defence of Great Britain and I. 307 *m.*——POPULATION.—1756. On the Present Increase of the People of Great Britain and I. 145 *u.*—1776. An Essay on the Population of I. 521 *w.*—1790. An Essay towards ascertaining the Population of I. 177 *f.*—1795. An Essay on the Means of providing Employment for the People of I. 274 *z.*—1800. An Estimate of the Number of Inhabitants in Great Britain and I. 329 *b.*—1800. An Attempt to ascertain the Extent, Population, and Wealth of I., &c. See DUIGENAN, 1800.—1805. A Statistical and Historical Inquiry into the Progress and Magnitude of Population in I. 700 *v.*——N. D.—A large Discourse of the peopling and inhabiting the Countrie called the Ardes, and other adiacent in the north of I. 180 *j.*—List of all the Seamen, Fishermen, Boatmen, and Seafaring Men of every kind in I. in 1697. 869 *s.* —— REVENUE, &c. — 1641. Concerning Licenses granted to Persons going to I. 213 *x.* — 1643. An Act for the speedy Payment of Moneys subscribed towards the reducing of the Rebels in I., which yet remains unpaid. 214 *r.*—1662. A Treatise of Taxes and Contributions, the same being frequently applied to the Present State and Affairs in I. 751 *f.*—1673. The State of his Majesty's Revenue in I. 32 *z.*—1710. Relating to his Majesty's Revenue of I. 315 *x.*—1714. The Conduct of the Purse of I. 755 *e.* — 1720. Collections of several Statutes and Clauses of Acts relative to the Revenue of I. 329 *i.*—1729. Tracts concerning the Present State of I. with respect to its Riches, Revenue, Trade and Manufactures. Lond. 8vo. — 1741. Irish and English Statutes, relating to his Majesty's Revenues in I. 372 *b.* — 1754. An Account of the Revenue and National Debt of I.; with some Observations on the late Bill for paying off the National Debt, in which is contained, A Speech to the Parliament of Henry Lord Viscount Sidney, Lord Lieutenant in the year 1692. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 1s.—1757. Considerations on the Revenues of I.; shewing the Right, Justice, and Necessity of now applying the Duties granted there for guarding of the Seas to Naval Service, by which I. will be certain of frequent Meetings of Parliament, without paying L.150,000 for them as a favour. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Enquiry into the Legality of Pensions on the Irish Establishment. 627 *t.*—1767. Of his Majesty's Revenue of I. 327 *s.* — 1774. Complete System of the Revenue of I. 61 *o.*—1789. Abstract and Common Pleas of all the Irish, British, and English Statutes relative to the Revenue of I., and the Trade connected therewith; alphabetically digested, with special precedents of information, &c. upon the said Statutes, and other matters never before published. 520 *b.*—1791. A Statement of the Public Accounts of I. 205 *l.*—1791. A Sketch of the Revenue and Finances of I., and of the appropriated Funds, Loans, and Debts of the Nation, from their Commencement. 233 *k.*—1808. Statement of the Present System of Tithes in I. 653 *o.* — 1810. Speech for an Inquiry into the Mode of collecting Tithes in I. 733 *r.*—1811. A Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, on the deplorable Consequences resulting to I. from the very low price of Spirituous Liquors. Dublin, Parry, 8vo.—1818. An Abridgment of all the Custom Laws in force in I. 489 *d.*—N. D.—Tables of the Countervailing Duties between Great Britain and I. 652 *g.*——TRADE, COMMERCE, AND MANUFACTURES.—1680. A Plea for bringing in Irish Cattle and keeping out Fish caught by Foreigners. 248 *n.*—1682. The Interest of I. in its Trade and Wealth stated. 592 *r.*—1698. Remarks on the Affairs and Trade of England and I. 467 *s.*—1698. On the Pearl Fishing in the North of I. 794 *r.*—1704. On carrying on the Linen Manufacture of I. by a Joint Stock. 199 *a.*—1705. An Essay towards improving the Hempen and Flaxen Manufactories in the Kingdom of

I. 272 *d.*—1729. Essay on the Trade and Improvement of I. 308 *j.*—1729. Tracts concerning the present State of I., with respect to Trade, Manufactures, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1743. Commerce of Great Britain and I. 570 *k.*—1753. An Attempt to prove that a Free and Open Trade between the Kingdom of I. and all the Ports on the Southern Coast of England, would be highly advantageous to both Kingdoms; and also, that the Reasons hitherto offered for shutting up those Ports are false and delusive, inconsistent with national Prudence or Policy, being all founded in error and mistake. In a Letter to the Mayor and Chamber of the City of Exeter. By a truly Impartial Hand. Lond. Birt, 8vo. 6d.—1762. A Review of the Evils that have prevailed in the Linen Manufacture of I., arising from a neglect of the original Laws. Dublin, 8vo.—1774. A New Year's Gift of Irish Manufacture. 233 *e.*—1775. Verses to the Queen; with a New Year's Gift of Irish Manufacture. 712 *v.*—1778. Relative to the Trade of I. 171 *y.*—1779. Trade in I. 184 *d.*—1779. Terms of Conciliation; or, Considerations on a Free Trade in I.: on Pensions on the Irish Establishment; and on an Union with I. Lond. Millidge, 8vo. 1s.—1779. Impartial Thoughts on a Free Trade to the Kingdom of I. In a Letter to Lord North. Recommended to the Consideration of every British Senator, Merchant and Manufacturer in this Kingdom. Lond. Millidge, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. The Commercial Restraints of I. considered. In a Series of Letters to a Noble Lord. Containing an Historical Account of the Affairs of that Kingdom, so far as they relate to this subject. Lond. Longman, & Co. 8vo. 3s.—1782. Consolatory Thoughts on American Independence; shewing the great advantages that will arise from it to the Manufactures, the Agriculture, and Commercial Interests of Britain and I. Lond. 8vo.—1784. Precedents and Abstracts from the Journals of the Trustees of the Linen and Hempen Manufactures of I., to the 25th of March 1787. Lond. Longman, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1785. Impartial Reflections upon the Question for equalizing the Duties upon the Trade between Great Britain and I. 689 *a.*—1785. Letters concerning the Trade and Manufactures of I. 714 *c.*—1785. The Resolutions of England and I. relative to a Commercial Intercourse between the two Kingdoms. 714 *d.*—1785. The proposed System of Trade with I. explained. 815 *y.*—1785. Observations on the Manufactures, Trade and Present State of I. 850 *p.*—1785. Sketch of the Debate in the House of Commons of I., on a Motion (1785) for leave to bring in a Bill for effectuating the Intercourse and Commerce between Great Britain and I., &c. 981 *v.*—1785. Present State of the Iron Trade between England and I. 412 *w.*—1785. Thoughts on the Commercial Arrangements with I.; addressed to the People of Great Britain. Lond. Jarvis, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. The Practicability of Trading to the Coast of Guinea, much to the Interest of the Merchants, and to England, I., &c. 618 *s.*—1790. Trading to the Coast of Guinea for its Natural Productions, in lieu of the Slave Trade, much to the Interest of the Merchants in England, I., &c. 618 *s.*—1795. Thoughts and Facts relating to the Increase of Agriculture, Manufactures, and Commerce, by the Extension of Inland Navigation of I. 443 *k.*—1798. On the Manufactures of I., in which is considered to what Manufactures her Natural Advantages are best suited, and what are the best Means of improving such Manufactures. 944 *z.*—1798. A Second Letter to the Earl of Moira on the Commercial Situation of I. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. Political, Commercial, and Civil State of I. 236 *f.*—1800. On the Natural Advantages of I., the Manufactures to which they are adapted, and the best Means of improving those Manufactures. 775 *c.*—1800. Observations on the Objections made to the Exportation of Wool from Great Britain to I. 850 *q.*—1802. Of the Mines in I. 386 *f.*—1805. A General View of the Trade, Navigation, Produce, and Manufactures of Great Britain and I. 714 *y.*—1809. View of the Natural, Political, and Commercial Circumstances of I. 700 *v.*——N. D.—Collection of Papers relating to the Trade and Commerce of Great Britain and I. 254 *t.* 405 *s.* 477 *q.* 542 *t.* 649 *n.* 672 *m.*—A Proposal for the Use of Irish Manufactures. 890 *k.*——Weights and Measures.—1816. An Exposition of Weights and Measures, chiefly those of Great Britain, I., and France. 565 *h.*——SCIENCES.——Botany.—1707. Les Delices de la Grande Bretagne et de l'I.e. 109 *r.*—1727. Synopsis Stirpium H.icarum, alphabetice dispositarum, sive Commentatio de Plantis Indigenis, præsertim Dubliniensibus, Instituta. 907 *b.*—1767. 85 curious Trees and Shrubs, the produce of North America, adapted to the Climates and Soils of Great Britain and I. 202 *z.*—1798. Attempt to prove why some Plants are Evergreen, and others Deciduous, in the climates of Great Britain and I. 39 *o.*——Medicine.—1698. De Morbis H.orum. 553 *g.*—1767. Concerning the various success of the Cicuta in I. 823 *s.*—1770. A Comparative View of the Difference of the Irish Climate and Diseases, and those of England and other countries. 823 *r.*—1808. Present Condition of Medical Science throughout I. See Medicine, 1808.——Mineralogy.—1796. A Mineralogical Account of the Native Gold lately discovered in I. 670 *z.*—1816. On the Geological Features of the North-Eastern Counties of I. 254 *f.*——Natural History.—1624. A new Irish Prognostication. 803 *o.* — 1751. The Husbandry and Natural History of I. 471 *d.*—1652. I.'s Natural History, &c. for the common good of I., and more especially for the benefit of the Adventurers and Planters therein. 124 *y.* — 1696. On Swarms of Insects that infested some parts of Connaught in I. 675 *y.*—1696. Discourse concerning large Horns frequently found under ground in I. 675 *y.*—1798. Account of an Irish Giant. 693 *i.*—1713. Observations on the Natural History of I. 605 *c.*—1713. Account of some large Teeth lately dug up in the North of I. 699 *w.*—1736. A Natural History of I. 124 *z.*—1745. Of some Fossils found in I. 856 *s.*—1751. Concerning Points of Importance in I., being part of a design to write the Natural History of that Country. 81 *d.*—1759. On the Petrifactions of Lough Neagh, in I. 856 *t.*—1767. Outlines of the Natural History of Great Britain and Ireland. 103 *w.*—1774. A Catalogue of the Birds of I. 159 *j.*—1774. A Catalogue of the Fish of I. 159 *j.*—1778. Natural History of the Shells of Great Britain and I. 261 *b.*—1788. An Account of Experiments made to determine the Temperature of the Earth's Surface in the Kingdom of I., in the year 1788. 462 *s.*—1789. Synopsis of the Natural History of Great Britain and I. 103 *y.*—1790. On the Strata and Volcanic Appearances in the North of I. and Western Islands of Scotland. 670 *z.*—1793. Meteorological Observations made in I. 574 *i.*—1794. Memoir on the Climate of I. 462 *s.*—1801. Observations on the Basaltic Coast of I. 803 *j.*—1804. Observations on the Climate of I., and Researches concerning its Nature, from very early periods to the present time. 737 *o.*—1818. The Mosses of Great Britain and I., systematically arranged and described. 511 *z.*

IRELAND, Mr. — 1679. Narrative of the Depositions of Robert Jenison, Esq. with other material evidences, plainly proving that Mr. I., lately executed for high treason, was in London, 19th August 1678, notwithstanding his confident denial thereof, both at his trial and execution. 220 *j.*

IRELAND, Mr.—1725. Case of I. v. Molyneux. 79 *e.*

IRELAND, Betty.—1753. The Life of B. I.; with some Account of her elder Sister, Blanch of Britain; containing sundry very curious Particulars. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.

IRELAND, John, Esq. — 1810. A Catalogue of Books, Books of Prints, &c. late the Property of Mr. J. I. 8vo.

IRELAND, Samuel.—1796. Examination of the Papers of Shakespeare, published by Mr. S. I. 124 *u.*—1796. Free Reflections on the supposed MSS. of Shakespeare, in the possession of Mr. S. I. 942 *u.*

IRENÆUS, St., Bishop of Lyons, in France.— 1574. Consensus Patrum, I.i, Cyrilli, Hilarii, Augustini, &c. de Eucharistia. 465 *h.* — 1576. The five Books of I. 364 *s.*—1632. Specimen Conjecturarum in quædam Origenis, I.i, et Tertulliani Loca. 271 *o.*—1639. Some Greek Passages of I. which were in Epiphanius, and some other Ancient Writers. 364 *t.* — 1689. Dissertationes in I.m. 310 *f.*—1702. I.i Opera. 430 *s.* — 1705. Diss. ostendens Clementem Rom. et I.m non favere Missæ Pontificiæ. 166 *t.*—1708. The Testimonies of I. and Tertullian. 310 *l.* — 1710. A new Edition of St. I. 654 *y.*—1716. St. Clement's and St. I.'s Vindication of the Apostolical Constitutions from several Objections made against them. 961 *g.* — 1727. Essay on I. 19 *z.*—1768. Some Observations on the Writings of I. See Trinity, 1768.——N. D.—La Vie de St. I.ée. 410 *w.* — S. I.i Fragmenta Anecdota, Greek and Latin. 752 *b.*

IRENARCH. — 1771. I.; or Justice of the Peace's Manual. 479 *k.*

IRENE.—1589. I. 42 *v.* — 1658. The Unhappy Fair I.; a Tragedy. 890 *w.*—1749. 1788. I.; a Tragedy. 550 *g.* 939 *a.*

IRENICUM.—1662. I., a Weapon-Salve for the Church's Wounds. 881 *o.*

IRENOPOLIS. — 1792. Letter from I. to the Inhabitants of Eleutheropoli; or a Serious Address to the Dissenters of Birmingham; by a Member of the Established Church. 733 *z.*

IRETON, Henry.—1649. An Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwell, and his Son-in-law, H. I., Esqs. 606 *r.*—1652. An Elegy upon the Death of the late Lord Deputy of Ireland, the much lamented H. I., &c. 640 *p.* — 1651. Epitaph on H. I. 749 *e.*—1652. Funeral Sermon on H. I., Lord Lieutenant of I. 724 *s.*

IRGRA, a Town in the territory of Utrecht. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in I.—(1650.) James Tollius. 910 *n.*

IRIS, the Rainbow, or an appearance of light resembling the rainbow. —1576. Iridis Cœlestis et Coronæ brevis Descriptio. 294 *y.* — 1611. De Radiis Visus et Lucis in Vitris perspectivis et Iride Tractatus. 311 *p.*—1650. Novvelles Observations et Coniectvres sur l'I. 210 *r.*—1713. Disp. Philosophica de Iride. 218 *f.* — 1739. Dissertatio Epistolaris de Patellis Iridis. 310 *s.*—1757. Of a Solar I. seen after Sunset. 330 *k.* —1801. An Account of the Irides or Coronæ which appear around and contiguous to the Bodies of the Sun, Moon, and other Luminous Objects. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—Two Poems on the I. and the Aurora Borealis. 26 *b.*—See Rainbow.

IRIS, the Circle round the Pupil of the Eye.—1733. New Operation upon the I. of the Eye. 320 *v.*—1772. A Preternatural Membrane attached to the Iris extracted. 135 *v.* — 1786. De Oculis Leucæthiopum et Iridis motu Comm. 123 *m.*

IRIS, the Flower-de-luce.—1751. Of an Inverted I. observed on the Grass in September, and another in October. 955 *i.* — 1812. On the I. Susiana of Linnæus; and on the Natural Order of Aquilaria. 863 *l.*

IRISH Royal Academy.—1786. The Transactions of the I. R. A. Dubl. 4to. A Periodical Work.

IRISH Association for discountenancing Vice.—1803. Sermon before the Lord Lieutenant and the Members of the I. A. for discountenancing Vice. 543 *w.*

IRNHAM.—1800. A Discourse delivered in the Catholic Chapel at I., at a General Fast. 428 *d.*

IRON, the hardest, most useful, and most plentiful of metals. — 1580.

A Dialogue of I. and Steele. 384 *f.*—1583. To harden and make softe I. and Steele. 782 *w.* — 1596. To graue with Strong Water in Steele and I. 537 *e.*—1665. I. made with Pit Coal, Sea Coal, &c. 320 *y.*—1687. Experiments on a Black Sand brought from Virginia, supposed to contain I. 690 *e.*—1698. How to give I. a Copper Colour. 870 *f.* — 1721. Nova Observata et Inventa circa F.um et Ignem, et præcipue circa naturam ignis elementarem, una cum Camini inventione. 889 *y.*—1722. The Art of converting I. into Steel, and of rendering Cast I. ductile. 794 *k.* — 1732. On communicating the Magnetical Virtue to I. and Steel, without the help of a Loadstone. 642 *j.*—1746. Of smelting I. 653 *e.* —1749. Diss. de F.o Tabergensi. 467 *i.* — 1755. A Mountain of I. Ore, at Taberg, in Sweden. 48 *s.*—1756. The Case of the Importation of Bar I. from our own Colonies of North America; humbly recommended to the consideration of the present Parliament, by the I. Manufacturers of Great Britain. Lond. Trye, 8vo. 6d.—1757. De Antiquis Auri, Argenti, Stanni, Æris, F.i, Plumbique fodinis. 194 *f.* 199 *k.*—1758. I., &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1763. Observations on Sand I. 516 *g.*—1769. On the Solubility of I. in simple Water, by the Intervention of Fixed Air. 585 *n.* — 1773. Essays concerning I. and Steel. 516 *g.* —1774. Recherches et Observations sur les Mines et Forges de Fer. 543 *f.*—1774. A New Map of the Northern Archipelago, and a Specimen of Native I. 877 *p.*—1775. Mémoire sur la Manière dont on extrait en Corse le Fer de la Mine d'Elbe, &c. 262 *y.*—1776. Account of the I. Ore lately found in Siberia. 728 *n.* —1777. Disputatio Inaug. de F.o, ejusque in Morbis curandis usu. 473 *a.* — 1777. An Enumeration of the different Methods of uniting Mercury to I., &c. 696 *i.*—1785. The Present State of the I. Trade between England and I. considered. 412 *w.* — 1788. On Cast I. 30 *b.* — 1791. The Conversion of Cast into Malleable I. 93 *a.*—1795. Remarks on the Properties and Composition of the different States of I. 740 *g.*—1799. Verbal Process of the Conversion of Soft I. into Cast Steel, by means of the Diamond. 453 *i.* — 1799. The Effects of the Nitre Acid upon I. deposited in the Stomach of an Animal. 468 *b.*—1799. A new variety of Argillaceous I. Ore. 673 *w.* — 1799. On the Native I. of Peru. 779 *k.* — 1800. Analysis of an Ore of I.; the composition of which has been hitherto misunderstood. 485 *e.*—1800. Experiments on the Combustion of the Diamond, the Formation of Steel by its Combination with I., &c. 630 *p.*—1801. On the I. and Copper Trades of Birmingham. 632 *g.*—1801. On the I. Trade in Staffordshire and Shropshire. 632 *g.*—1802. On various kinds of Native I. 520 *a.*—1802. Observations on the Conversion of I. into Steel. 777 *j.*—1803. Of a Lump of Native I. said to have fallen in India. 441 *t.* —1805. Experiments made in a Reverberating Furnace on Cast I., confirming the established Theory respecting the Difference between Cast and Malleable I. 584 *g.*—1806. Considerations on the Oxidation of Metals in general, and on that of I. in particular. 901 *c.*—1807. On Cast I. 779 *l.*—1808. Analysis of some I. Ores in Burgundy and Franche Comté; to which is added, an Examination of the Pig I., and Scoriæ produced from them. 929 *t.*—1809. A Case of Violent and Obstinate Cough cured by a Preparation of I. 874 *y.*—1810. On the Substitution of I. for Mahogany. 254 *s.* — 1810. Extract of a Letter on Potassated I. 548 *r.*—1811. On the Crystallization of the Arseniated I. 754 *q.*—1811. Of a white filamentous Substance found in the cavities of the Cast I. that adheres to the sides of high Furnaces. 929 *u.*—1813. On the Method of separating I. from Manganese. 473 *s.*—1816. On Cast I. and Steel, with Experiments to ascertain whether Manganese may be alloyed with I. 693 *j.*—1816. An Account of the Discovery of a Mass of Native I. in Brazil. 685 *h.* — 1816. Observations and Experiments on the Mass of Native I. found in Brazil. 980 *c.* 980 *e.*——N. D.—Observations on I. and Steel. 247 *u.*

IRON, Arseniate of. — 1801. Description of the Arseniates of Copper and of I. from the County of Cornwall. 140 *d.*—1801. Analysis of the Arseniates of Copper and of I. 219 *r.*

IRON, Carbonate of. — 1806. An Essay on the Effects of C. of I. upon Cancer; with an Inquiry into the Nature of that Disease. 195 *d.*

IRON, Chromate of.—1799. Analysis of the C. of I. of the Bastide de la Carrade. 894 *w.* — 1812. An Examination of the C. of I. of the Uralian Mountains, in Siberia. 590 *k.*

IRON, Muriate of. — 1802. Note respecting the Absorption of Nitrous Gas, by Solutions of Green Sulphate and M. of I. 289 *s.*

IRON, Oxide of.—1803. New Species of O. of I. 140 *e.* — 1805. On the Magnetic Attraction of O. of I. 585 *q.*—1810. On the Oxidation of I. 548 *r.* — 1810. On the Oxides of I. 905 *p.* — 1811. Memoirs on the Oxides of I., with a Discussion of their Nature. 548 *r.* — 1811. On the Disoxidation of O. of I., by Hydrogen Gas. 548 *r.* — 1817. On the Salts composed of Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of I. 905 *t.*

IRON Spar. — 1808. Remarks on I. S. 103 *j.* — 1812. On the Primitive Crystals of Carbonate of Lime, Bitter Spar, and I. S. 980 *b.* 980 *e.*

IRON, Sulphate of.—1802. On the Natural and Artificial Sulphurets of I. 779 *k.*—1804. Remarks on some of the Sulphurets of I. 473 *r.*—1805. A Communication to the Board of Agriculture, on the use of Green Vitriol, or S. of I. as a Manure; and on the Efficacy of Paring and Burning depending partly on Oxide of Iron. 740 *f.* and *i.*—1810. On a new Pitchlike I. Ore, or Sulphated I., with Excess of Base. 590 *m.*—1811. Notice respecting the Decomposition of S. of I. by Animal Matter. 745 *i.*

IRON Wares.—1785. Letters concerning the Trade and Manufactures of Ireland, principally so far as they relate to the making I. in this Kingdom, and the Manufacture and Export of I. W. 714 *c.* — 1807. Some Account of the Manufacture of Forged I. Vessels at Fromont. 489 *s.*

IRON.—1685. Tendency of the Needle to a Piece of I. held perpendicular in several Climates. 87 *p.*—1708. Dissertation of an Idiot who had swallowed 28 pieces of I., &c., weighing between 2 and 3 pounds. 27 *z.*—1790. A Wound with a Hot I. penetrating the Pelvis. 971 *s.*

IRON Age. — 1656. History of this I. A.; wherein is set down the true State of Europe, as it was in the year 1500. 731 *i.*—1675. The I. A. 264 *y.*

IRON Bridge.—1813. Method of constructing an I. B., with one Arch of extensive Span; proposed to be carried over the Menai, between Anglesea and Caernarvonshire. 898 *j.*

IRON Chest. — 1796. I. C.; a Play, with a Preface and Postscript. 249 *e.*

IRONMONGERS.—1685. London's Annual Triumph, performed on Thursday Oct. 29. 1685, &c.; all set forth at the proper cost of and charge of the worshipfull Company of I. 895 *s.*

IRONS.—1788. Observations on the Inefficacious Use of I. in Cases of Luxations and Distortions of the Ancle Joint. 540 *c.*

IRONSIDE, Edmund. — 1787. Account of the Battles between E. I. and Canute. 971 *j.* — 1814. The Towers of Ravenswold; or, Days of I.; a Romance. 500 *t.*

IRON-Works.—1610. Concerning the mending of all Highways, as also for Waters and I.-W. 778 *w.*—1677. Account of the I.-W. in the Forest of Deal. 773 *n.*—1782. On some Scoria from I.-W., which resemble the Vitrified Filaments described by Sir William Hamilton. 682 *n.*—1805. Of the I.-W. of Poullaouen. 90 *h.*——N. D.—On the I.-W. in Lancashire. 887 *g.*

IROQUOIS, a Country in North America.—1791. A List of Words in the I., Michegan, Shawanee, and Esquimeaux Tongues; and a Table, shewing the Analogy between the Algonkin and Chippeway Languages. 615 *o.* — 1795. Travels through the United States of North America, the Country of the I., and Upper Canada, in the years 1795-6, and 7. 605 *g.*

IRRATIONAL.—1605. In Arithmeticam I.ium Euclidis. 301 *z.* —1697. Quadrature of Figures geometrically I. 267 *c.*

IRREGULARITY.—1724. Concernant les Censures et l'I.é. 413 *b.* — 1804. Observ. and Exper. tending to ascertain the Causes of certain I.ies in Chronometers. 457 *o.*

IRRELIGION.—1744. The Connection between I. and Immorality. 100 *u.* — 1800. On the Dangers arising to the Government and Church of this Kingdom, on the alarming increase of I. See Clergy, 1800. — 1801. An Introduction to Christianity; designed to preserve Young People from I. and Vice. 888 *z.*

IRRESOLUTION. — 1653. Against I. and Delays in Religion. 268 *d.*—1742. Of I. in Religion. 236 *b.*

IRRIGATION, the watering or moistening of Lands. — 1799. The Political Economy of Inland Navigation, I., and Drainage. 895 *k.* — 1801. National I.; or the various Methods of watering Meadows, &c. 895 *l.* — 1806. The Improvement of Boggy Land by I., as carried into effect by Wm. Smith. 866 *a.*—1809. Observations on the Utility, Form, and Management of Water-Meadows, and the draining and I.ing Peat-Bogs. 866 *a.*

IRRITABILITY.—1751. Dissertatio Physiologica de I.ate, quam publice defendet. 992 *z.*—1755. On the Sensibility and I. of the Parts of Men and other Animals; occasioned by Dr. Haller's Treatise on these subjects. 965 *w.* — 1774. On different kinds of I. 373 *w.* — 1785. Observations on the Use of Opium, in Diseases supposed to be owing to Morbid I. 433 *r.* — 1788. On the I. of Vegetables. 863 *h.* — 1789. On the I. of Plants. 394 *q.* — 1811. Observations respecting the I. of the Barberry, Berberis Communis. 624 *r.*——N. D.—The Laws of I. 352 *q.*

IRVINE, a Borough of Scotland in Ayrshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1721. James Macknight. 631 *g.*

IRVINE, St.—1811. St. I., or the Rosecrucian; a Romance. Lond. 12mo. 5s.

IRVINE, Dr.—1805. Letters of Inquiry respecting the late Dr. I.'s Fundamental Experiment on the Relative Capacities for Heat of Ice and Water. 535 *y.*

IRVINE, Charles, Lord Viscount. — 1767. A Poetical Epistle to the Right Hon. C. Lord Viscount I. See Parks, Planting, 1767.

IS.—1792. It Is, and it is not; a Novel. 728 *t.*

ISAAC, Son of Abraham.—1518. The Generations of I. 536 *f.*—1563. De I., &c. 316 *r.*—1565. A Homilie of Abraham, how he offered up his Sonne I. 719 *c.*—1565. An Homilie of Abraham, how he offered up his Sonne I.; written by that famous Clerke Origine. 979 *p.* — 1568. I., an Olde Man, Father to Iacob and Esau. 179 *t.* — 1592. The Sacrifice of I. 79 *j.* — 1792. Abraham's obedience in offering his Sonne I. 186 *o.*—1595. The Sacrifice of I., &c. 79 *j.*—1611. Concerning Abraham, I., and Jacob, and their Wives. 658 *o.*—1708. Tri-

patriarchichon; or, the Lives of the Patriarchs, Abraham, I., and Jacob, in Verse. 892 *k.* — 1705. Lives of Abraham, I., and Jacob, a Heroic Poem. 264 *r.* — 1740. Case of Abraham's being commanded by God to offer up his Son I., on Gen. xxii. 12. 669 *m.*—1781. I. et Rebecca, en les Nôces Patriarchales, Poëme en Prose en Cinq Chants. Paris, 12mo.——N. D.—The Sacrifice of I. reconciled with the Divine Laws; and the meaning shewn, so far as it is opened with the Scriptures. 555 *i.*

ISAAC, Cunning Little.—1781. An Heroic Epistle from Cunning L. I. to the Modern Congreve. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.

ISAAC, Rabbi. — 1688. A Refutation, in Latin, of R. I.'s Chizzouck Emounak; or, Shield of Faith. 430 *b.*

ISAACIDA. — 1609. Comment. in Raro Sal. I.æ super Pentateuchum. 544 *q.*

ISAACSON, Mr. — 1782. Letters to Dr. Robert Jones, respecting the Case of Mr. I. 322 *p.*

ISABEL.—1740. Alrick and I., or the Unhappy Marriage; a Poem. 320 *s.*—1805. I.; from the Spanish. 946 *s.*—1813. A Hero of Salamanca; or, the Novice I. 684 *m.*—1814. I.; a Tale in two Cantos. 341 *w.*—1816. The Sacrifice of I; a Poem. 786 *f.*——N. D.—I.; a Tale. 627 *d.*

ISABELLA.—1545. Two Decades of the History of Ferdinand and I. 36 *e.* — 1590. La Conquista de Ferdinando y Ysabel en Granada. 301 *m.*

ISABELLA of Spain. — 1644. Orazione Funerale in Morte della Regina I. di Spagna. 585 *u.*

ISABELLA, Infanta. — 1696. Of Mary of Savoy, and the I. I. 719 *h.*

ISABELLA.—1694. I.; or, the Fatal Marriage; a Tragedy. 869 *x.*—1763. The History of the gay Bellario and the fair I. Lond. 12mo. —1776. Poems; Edward and I. Lond. White, 4to. 2s.—1788. Henry and I.; a Novel. 523 *y.*——N. D.—I.; or the Rewards of Good Nature. 112 *i.*

ISABINDA.—1796. I. of Bellefield; a Sentimental Novel, in a Series of Letters. 263 *r.*

ISADORA. — 1811. I. of Milan. Lond. Colburn, 5 vols. 12mo. 25s.

ISÆUS, the Greek Orator.—1548. Illustrium Britanniæ Scriptorum I., &c. 66 *q.*——N. D. — Speeches of I., in Cases concerning the Law of Succession to Property at Athens. 555 *n.*

ISAIAH, Book of.—1492. I.s ac Jeremias cum Com. Kimchi. Ulyssip. Fol. — 1517. Scriptum, super I.m Prophetam. 547 *x.* — 1519. Comm. in I.m. 81 *w.*—1519. In E.m Commentariolus. 339 *t.*—1531. Comm. in I.m. 477 *n.*—1531. The Prophet I. and Jeremiah; translated into English. 557 *q.*—1532. Supercommentatio Hebraice in Commentarios Solomonis Itshaki seu Isacidis in Pentateuchum. 332 *z.*—1545. Enarrationes in 3 Capita I. 183 *g.*—1554. Howe God wyll haue his Churche exercised with Troubles, and how he defendeth it in the same; E. ix. 576 *y.*—1559. Commentarii in I.m Prophetam. 186 *a.*—1561. Comm. in I.m et Apocalypsin. 135 2d *o.*—1562. Homiliæ in I.m Prophetam. 447 *v.* — 1563. A Commentary on I.; I.æ Prophetæ, Vetus et Nova ex Hebraico, Versio; cum Commentario, &c. 378 *g.* — 1563. Jesaias Hebraice, cum Versionibus Chaldaic. 316 *r.*—1566. Sermon on Esay (I.) xxvi. 13-21; preached, &c. 577 *c.*—1568. Commentariorum in H.m Prophetam, libri quinque. 279 *q.*—1568. Comm. in I.m, in Epistolas Pauli, &c. et Homiliæ. 833 *h.*—1570. Comm. in I.m, contra aliquot Rabbinorum Commentationes. 202 *p.*—1571. Oratio in E.m et Prophetiam vi. Dierum Geneseos. 432 *n.*—1574. Annot. in I.m. 498 *z.*—1578. M. Luther on I. ix. 2-7. 624 *h.*—1580. Commentaries on I. 778 *v.*—1581. Explicationes in E.m. 966 *r.*—1591. Ex E.æ Prophetæ, cap. xi. Oratio ii. in Nativitate Jesu Christi. 319 *w.*—1591. Jehovæ Opt. Max. Oraculum in defectoris Populi Contumaciam ex I.æ cap. i. Paraphrasi poetica redditum. 320 *m.*—1594. Sermon on E. xxiv. 1, 2, 3. 916 *k.*—1599. Song of the Beloved concerning his Vineyard; or two Sermons on E.y v. 1. 195 *q.*—1600. A Religious Discourse, mooving euery Christian Man to enter into a serious remembrance of his ende; on E.y xxxviii. 1. 979 *e.*—1610. Sermon on E.y xlviii. 10. 212 *g.*—1610. Paraphrasis Poetica Prophetarum Hobadiæ, Habakkuki, et Malachi, item cap. 4, 5, et 11 Jeschaiæ. 558 *z.*—1613. The Cryer; a Sermon on I. lviii. 1. 190 *v.*—1614. Sermons on I. xxi. 11, 12. 6 *t.* — 1614. Sermon on I. xxx. 19. 238 *a.* — 1614. The Song of I. See Psalms, Arabic, 1614. — 1615. A Commentary on I. 25 *n.* — 1615. Two Sermons on I. xxii. 15. 858 *w.* — 1615. Sermon on E.y liii. 4. 946 *t.*—1618. Sermon on E.y xxxviii. 1. 950 *y.*—1619. On I. v. 11, &c. 467 *p.*—1619. On E.y xxxviii. 17. 570 *y.*—1622. Two Sermons on E. lv. 6. 774 *x.* — 1623. Commentaries on I. 717 *f.*—1626. On I. l. 1. 312 *s.*—1626. On I. xxxviii. 9. 467 *p.* — 1628. Sermon on I. liii. 6. 451 *d.*—1629. Sermon on I. i. 5. 399 *h.*—1631. Confutatio Abarbanelis et Alscheichi in caput liii. I.æ. 337 *d.* — 1636. On I. lvii. 1, 2. 734 *q.*—1640. The Cobler's Sermon cried down; or the Sum of his two Sermons on I. xxx. last verse. 935 *n.*—1641. Three Sermons on E.y xi. 6, 7, 8. 539 *f.* — 1642. The Watchman's Watch-word; a Sermon on I. xx. 12. 618 *c.*—1643. On I. lxii. 6, 7. 700 *t.* — 1643. Sermon on E.y lix. 1, 2. 874 *s.*—1644. Fast Sermon before the Commons; on I. x. 20. 885 *e.* — 1644. On I. lxiii. 8. 935 *u.* — 1645. Sermon before the House of Lords; on I. lxiii. 5. 49 *p.* — 1645. On I. xiii. 17. 63 *t.*—1645. On I. xxvi. 20, 21. 472 *t.* — 1645. On I. xxii. 12. 960 *w.* — 1646. The Building of the truly Christian Church represented in an Exposition on I. liv. 11-17. 294 *q.* — 1646. The World's Prospect; or a Commentarie upon the xxxiii. of I. and the 14th verse. 336 *p.* — 1646. The Duty and Honour of Church Restorers; a Fast Sermon on I. lviii. 12. 728 *w.*—1647. On I. xxix. 10. 545 *e.* — 1647. On I. ii. 6. 549 *y.* — 1649. A Sermon on I. iv. 5. 857 *i.* — 1650. Two Sermons on I. x. 6. 144 *y.*—1650. On I. lvi. 7. 724 *s.* — 1650. Several Sermons on I. vi. 9. 874 *s.* — 1651. Sermon on I. lvii. 2. 981 *b.* — 1652. I.s sine Punctis, cum Comm. Salom. Ven. Isaaci Vernon, 4to.—1654. Exposition upon I. 292 *j.* — 1656. Sermon on I. vii. 14. 854 *y.*—1656. Sermon on I. ix. 5. 879 *o.*—1657. Mel Cœli; or an Exposition of the liii. chap. of I. 185 *w.*—1657. Sermon on I. xxxvii. 35. 518 *c.*—1657. Several Sermons on I. lv. 1, 2, 3. 842 *u.* — 1660. Sermon on I. i. 25, 26. 269 *n.* — 1660. Sermon on I. lvii. 19. 466 *b.* — 1661. A Fast Sermon on I. lviii. 5-7. 436 *v.* — 1662. Assize Sermon on I. i. 26. 198 *u.* 805 *a.* 875 *l.* — 1663. Farewell Sermon on I. lvii. 1. 153 *m.* — 1664. The Royal Present; in a Sermon on I. lx. 13. 520 *x.* — 1665. Funeral of Sir M. Eustace; on I. xxxviii. 1. 852 *a.* — 1666. On I. v. 16. 326 *f.* — 1666. Sermon on I. xxvi. 9. 830 *s.* — 1667. On the Fulness of Christ; I. ix. 1. 150 *s.*—1667. Sermon on I. lxvi. 15. By T. D. 8vo.—1667. Critical Dissertation on I. vii. 13-16. 8vo.—1670. Fire of London; a Sermon on I. xlii. 24, 25. 155 *j.*—1672. The Sure Mercies of David; a Sermon on I. lv. 3. 494 *b.*—1673. Sermon on the Election of Lord Mayor; I. i. 26. 62 *t.*—1673. Conjectanea in I.m ix. 1, 2. 672 *m.*—1674. Of Sabbath Sanctification; a Sermon on I. lviii. 13, 14. 200 *p.* —1674. Sermons on I. lvii. 21. 271 *g.* — 1675. Sick Bed Studies; three Sermons on I. xxxviii. 17. 931 *x.*—1677. Sermon at the Funeral of Sir Matthew Hale; on I. lvii. 1. 443 *f.*—1678. Angliæ Speculum; a Fast Sermon on I. v. 25. 737 *c.*—1679. Ser. on I. xxii. 12-14. 153 *w.* —1680. A Funeral Sermon on I. lvii. 1, 2. 438 *x.*—1680. The Destruction of the Lord of Rome; on I. xxiv. 21. 789 *r.*—1680. Sermon on I. iii. 1, 2, 3. 799 *y.*—1680. The Royal Nursing Father; on I. xlix. 23. 810 *t.* — 1681. Funeral Sermon; on I. lvii. 1. 799 *c.* — 1682. Sermon on I. xxxvii. 3. 657 *l.*—1683. Sermon on I. lvii. 21., preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. 30th September 1683. 183 *j.*—1683. 62 Sermons on I. liii. 324 *a.*—1684. Repentance and Union; on I. xxi. 11, 12. 854 *c.*—1685. A Sermon before the Loving Society; I. lvii. 21. 51 *r.*—1685. Sermon before the Lords Justices, on I. lix. 6, 7. 571 *k.* — 1685. Sermon on I. i. 26. 920 *a.* — 1689. England's Restoration paralleled in Judah's; a Sermon on I. i. 26, 27. 197 *a.*—1689. Sermons on I. xxvi. 9. 862 *j.*—1689. Sermon on I. lix. 1. 903 *h.*—1690. Sermons before the House of Commons, on I. ix. 10. 494 *v.*—1691. Sermons on I. lvii. 21. 177 *z.*—1692. Sermon on I. xxix. 6. 313 *b.*—1692. Of Public Worship; on I. lvi. 7. 641 *g.* — 1692. Thanksgiving Sermon on I. xxvi. 4. 875 *a.*—1693. On I. lvii. 21. 583 *e.*—1693. Assize Sermon on I. lix. 11. 741 *l.*—1695. Sermons on I. xxxii. 17. 6 *e.*—1695. Sermon on I. xxvi. 4. 167 *x.*—1695. On I. xliii. 2. 368 *d.*—1695. The Righteous taken away from the Evil to come; on I. lvii. 1. 566 *s.*—1795. Fast Sermon on I. xxx. 1. 739 *o.*—1695. Sermon on I. v. 2, 3. 872 *j.*—1696. On I. xxxvlii. 1. 370 *h.*—1696. Thanksgiving for the Deliverance of the King and Kingdom, on I. xxxviii. 19. 564 *d.*—1696. Thanksgiving Sermon, on I. lxvi. 10. 854 *d.*—1696. Six Sermons on I. xxxviii. 1. 874 *h.*—1697. A Thanksgiving Sermon on I. xiv. 16-18. 397 *q.*—1697. On I. lii. 7. 545 *j.*—1697. On I. i. 5. 774 *f.*—1698. Sermon on I. i. 6. 24 *u.*—1698. Reformation of Manners; on I. lix. 4. 854 *d.*—1699. Believer's Support under Persecution; a Sermon on I. xli. 14. 156 *w.*—1699. Sermons on I. i. 26. 683 *g.*—1699. Four Sermons on I. xxxviii. 2, 3. 874 *l.*—1700. Assize Sermon on I. xxxiii. 15, 16. 247 *x.*—1700. Paraphrases on four select Psalms and Chapters of I., &c. 118 *h.*—1700. On I. i. 26. 144 *l.*—1701. The Practice of Religious and Moral Duties the best way to make a people happy; a Sermon on the Fast, on I. i. 16, 17. 468 *q.*—1701. Recantation of a Quaker; a Sermon on I. lv. 3. 473 *d.*—1702. Coronation Sermon on I. xlix. 23. 89 *o.* — 1702. Thanksgiving Sermon on I. lii. 10. 583 *t.*—1702. Coronation Sermon, on I. xlix. 23. 668 *e.*—1703. Sermon on I. xlix. 23. 668 *e.*—1703. Sermon on I. lxv. 25. 862 *j.*—1704. Sermon on I. i. 26. 367 *z.*—1704. A Fast Sermon for a Storm; on I. xxix. 6. 467 *v.*—1704. Sermon on the late Storm; on I. xxvi. 9. 641 *h.*—1704. Two Fast Sermons on I. xxvi. 16. 739 *p.*—1705. The Beautiful Sanctuary; a Sermon on I. vi. 13. 402 *o.*—1705. On I. liv. 17. 908 *q.*—1705. Thanksgiving Sermon on I. xi. 13, 14. 971 *m.*—1706. Commentarii in Psalmos et in I.m. 347 *p.* — 1706. Comm. in I.m. 347 *u.*—1706. Good Will to one another the Duty of Men; on I. lvii. 19. 886 *x.*—1703. Sermon on I. lix. 7, 8. 583 *t.*—1708. Sermon on I. v. 20. 915 *i.*—1711. Sermon on I. i. 26. 915 *i.*—1709. Commentary on the Prophet I. 962 *t.*—1709. Thanksgiving Sermon on I. xiv. 16, 17. 981 *r.* —1710. Sermon on I. xlix. 23. 6 *e.*—1710. A Fast Sermon, on I. lxii. 6, 7. 117 *d.*—1710. Sermon on I. li. 1. 341 *w.*—1710. Thanksgiving Sermon; on I. xi. 13, 14. 890 *r.*—1711. A Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. Nightingale; on I. lvii. 1. 492 *r.*—1712. On I. lvii. 15. 6 *e.*—1712. Thanksgiving Sermon, on I. xxiv. 16. 49 *h.*—1712. Two Sermons on I. lxvi. 5. 183 *p.*—1712. Two Sermons on Ps. cxxii. 6. and I. lxii. 1. 255 *e.*—1712. A Sermon on I. xxxii. 1, 2. 297 *v.*—1712. On I. xlix. 23. 519 *e.*—1712. On I. viii. 10. 612 *q.*—1713.

Sermon for Peace, on I. xlv. 7. 144 *s.*—1713. Peace the Gift of God; Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace, on I. lvii. 19–21. 670 *g.*—1714. An Accession Sermon, on I. xlix. 23. 429 *k.*—1714. Commentary on the Prophet I. 619 *n.*—1714. Funeral of Mr. Nelson; a Sermon on I. lvii. 1. 646 *u.*—1714. A Name better than Sons or Daughters; the substance of some Sermons upon I. lvi. 5. 773 c.—1714. A Sermon on I. lx. 9. 875 *d.*—1714. Commentarius in Librum Prophetiarum I.æ. 937 *u.*—1715. A Sermon on I. xxviii. 29. 58 *o.*—1715. Sermon on I. lx. 10. 152 *d.*—1715. Scholia Prophetica ex Prælectionibus in I.m, Jeremiam et Ezechielem, collecta. 184 *r.*—1715. Nothing but Religion can secure our Peace and Happiness in this Life and that which is come; Assize Sermon on I. lvii. 20, 21. 242 *n.*—1715. Two Sermons on I. liii. 4. 278 *e.*—1715. Thanksgiving Sermon on I. xliii. 3, 4. 546 *g.*—1715. The Way to quiet and stable Times; on I. xxxiii. 6. 971 *m.*—1716. On I. i. 10, 11. 118 c.—1716. Sermon on I. xlix. 23. 278 *e.*—1716. A Sermon on I. v. 10. 468 *u.*—1716. Sermon on I. i. 21. 670 *h.*—1716. Sermon on I. xxxii. 42. 701 c.—1716. The Heinous Sin and Danger of prevaricating with God and the Government; on I. v. 20. 784 *e.*—1716. Happiness of a Nation or People; on I. i. 26. 892 *q.*—1717. Sermon on I. lx. 10. 93 *f.*—1717. Sermon on I. ii. 2. 93 *f.*—1720. On I. lv. 6, 7. 139 *a.*—1720. Sermons before the Lord Mayor, on I. i. 26. 473 *d.*—1720. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on I. li. 7. 493 *p.*—1720. The Providential Sufferings of Good Men; a Sermon on I. lvii. 1. 640 *f.*—1720. Fast Sermon on I. xxvi. 9. 702 *o.*—1720. Fast Sermon on I. i. 4. 709 *x.*—1721. Fast Sermon on I. xxvi. 9. 278 *e.* 438 *m.*—1721. A Sermon before the House of Commons; on I. xli. 17–20. 477 *f.*—1721. On I. lvii. 1. 575 *h.*—1721. On I. liv. 13. 646 *x.*—1722. Thanksgiving for the Plague, on I. xxvi. 9. 423 *z.*—1722. On the Plague, on I. xxvi. 20, 21. 524 *f.*—1723. Thanksgiving Sermon on I. xxxviii. 18, 19. 274 *j.*—1724. Sermon on I. xxxvii. 3. 359 *j.*—1724. On I. lviii. 6. 519 *e.*—1725. The perpetual Security of the Christian Faith; on I. liv. 17. 960 *h.*—1727. Sermon on I. xlii. 3. 113 *x.*—1727. Sermon on I. xlix. 23. 265 *y.*—1728. Sermon on I. i. 26. 91 *k.*—1728. Sermon on I. lviii. 10, 11. 989 *l.*—1730. The Design of God's Visitations; a Fast Sermon, on I. ix. 12, 13. 69 *v.*—1730. A Funeral Sermon, on I. lvii. 2. 524 *f.*—1730. Propagation of the Gospel, on I. xlix. 6. 739 *w.*—1731. Colony of Georgia; a Sermon on I. xi. 9. 864 *u.*—1733. Reformation of Manners, on I. lix. 19. 575 *s.*—1733. Six Sermons on I. ix. 6. 712 *a.*—1736. On the Marriage of the Prince of Wales, I. xlix. 23. 52 *u.*—1736. Sermon on I. xxiii. 8. before the Corporation of Bristol. 202 *v.*—1736. Sermon on I. i. 25, 26. 654 *j.*—1736. Funeral of Mrs. Eliz. Hughes, on I. xxvi. 3. 986 *l.*—1737. Charity Sermon for Widows of Dissenting Clergy, on I. xxxii. 8. 986 *l.*—1738. Sermon on I. xli. 17-20. 88 *k.*—1738. Sermon on I. v. 10. 211 *s.*—1739. Sermon on I. lvii. 1. 180 *k.*—1741. Funeral Sermon; on I. xxxii. 5. 877 *t.*—1742. Sermon on I. xl. 6. 380 *n.*—1743. A Sermon on the necessary and unchangeable difference of Moral Good and Evil; from I. v. 20. 329 *g.*—1743. On I. vii. 14. 756 *v.*—1744. Fast Sermon on I. v. 4. 610 *f.*—1745. A Fast Sermon, on I. xxvi. 9. 48 c.—1745. Sermon on I. vii. 5-7. 661 *a.*—1745. Sermons on I. v. 20, 21. 916 *h.*—1746. Sermon on I. xxv. 9. 211 *t.*—1746. Sermon on I. v. 30. 368 *f.*—1746. On I. v. 20. 742 *a.*—1746. Sermon on I. lviii. 4. 823 *i.*—1747. Sermon on I. xxix. 19. 116 *w.*—1748. On I. lviii. 12. 206 *n.*—1748. Nonnulla Jesaiæ, Micheæ, et Ezechielis Oracula. 562 *d.*—1748. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on I. xlix. 6. 610 *f.*—1748. On I. xxvi. 9. 732 *p.*—1749. On I. xxv. 9. 367 *w.*—1749. Charity Sermon, on I. lx. 22. 705 *q.*—1750. A Sermon on I. xxxi. 1. 54 *u.*—1750. The Importance of Religious Knowledge to Mankind; a Sermon on I. xi. 9. 119 *q.*—1750. A Funeral Sermon on I. liv. 10. 453 *g.*—1750. Dissertatio Critico-Philologico-Theologica, in I. vii. 14, et Matt. i. 23. 562 *d.*—1750. On Disregarding Alarming Providences, on I. v. 12. 701 *f.*—1750. Three Discourses on I. xi. 6-9, I. liii. 9, and Heb. ii. 4. By a Protestant Divine, 8vo.—1752. Sermon on I. lviii. 7. 633 *v.*—1752. Accession Sermon, on I. xliv. 28. 732 *q.*—1753. Sermon on I. xxvi. 9. 244 *r.*—1753. The Good Government of a Country, its great object, on I. xxxii. 1, 2. 520 *n.*—1753. The Charitable Disposition of the Present Age, on I. xxxv. 5, 6. 683 *d.*—1753. The Complaint of an Unsuccessful Ministry; on I. liii. 1. 877 *u.*—1755. The Spirit, no Respecter of Persons in his Gifts and Graces; a Sermon on I. xxix. 11, 12. 272 *x.*—1756. Two Sermons, on the Doctrine of the Divine Visitation by Earthquakes, on I. xxix. 6. 310 *q.*—1756. On I. lv. 13. 341 *x.*—1756. A Sermon on I. xxvi. 4, 5. 381 *t.*—1756. On I. xxvi. 9. 437 *d.*—1756. Repentance the forerunner of Faith; two Sermons on I. xl. 3-5. 516 *b.*—1756. Earthquake; a Fast Sermon, on I. xxvi. 20. 569 *m.*—1756. Fast Sermon, on I. xxvi. 9. 687 *u.* 903 *i.*—1756. Sermon on I. xxxiii. 816 *t.*—1757. The Judgments of God considered; a Sermon on I. xxvi. 9. 374 *r.*—1757. Lord our Righteousness; 2 Sermons on I. xlv. 8. 814 *p.*—1758. A Sermon before the House of Lords, on I. i. 26, being the Anniversary of King Charles II.'s Restoration. 334 *x.*—1758. Two Discourses; on 1 Cor. xvi. 2., and on I. xxxii. 8. 358 *n.*—1758. The Oracle concerning Babylon, and the Song of Exultation from I. chap. xiii. and xiv. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1759. Thanksgiving Sermons, on I. xxv. 9. and xliv. 23. 504 *h.*—1759. Fast Sermon, on I. xxvi. 9. 816 *t.*—1760. A Poetical Paraphrase on part of the book of I. 586 *i.*—1760. A Fast Sermon on I. i. 19, 20. 401 *h.*—1761. A Sermon at the Funeral of J. Taylor, D.D., on I. lvii. 1. 472 *l.*—1761. Accession Sermon, on I. xlix. 23. 744 c.—1761. Coronation Sermon; on I. xxxiii. 17. 757 *i.*—1762. Fast Sermon on I. v. 3, 4. 81 *b.*—1762. Consecration of Bishop Lyttleton; on I. iv. 11. 732 *q.*—1762. Salvation completed and secured in Christ, as the Covenant of the People; on I. xlii. 6, &c. 797 *v.*—1762. Funeral of Rev. Thomas Hall, on I. lvii. 2. 975 *k.*—1763. Sermon on I. xxxiii. 6. 267 *t.*—1764. On I. xi. 9. 900 *f.*—1765. Text explained; on I. vii. 13-16. 567 c.—1767. A Critical Dissertation, I. vii. 13-16, in which the Sentiments advanced by Dr. Kennicott, in a Sermon lately published, and by several other Writers, are candidly and impartially examined. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1768. On I. lviii. 6-8. 309 *p.*—1770. On I. lvii. 1. 333 *u.*—1770. State of the World in general, and Britain in particular, as to Religion; a Sermon on I. xxi. 6. 412 *t.*—1770. Sermon on I. xxxiii. 6. 853 *e.*—1772. Character and Blessedness of the Righteous; a Funeral Sermon on I. iii. 10. 412 *t.*—1772. Two Idyllia, from Daniel and I.; translated by Serres into Greek verse. 846 *e.*—1773. Associations against the Established Church Indefensible; I. viii. 9, 10. 22 *t.*—1774. A Sermon on I. xliv. 28. 429 *s.*—1774. Commentarius in Jesaiam, Latine versus. 570 *e.*—1774. On I. iii. 5. 644 *u.*—1774. Choice of Representatives; on I. i. 26. 945 *o.*—1775. Sermon on I. lv. 6. 716 *s.*—1775. The Unalterable Nature of Vice and Virtue, against Lord Chesterfield; Sermon on I. v. 20. 741 *o.*—1776. A New Translation of I. vii. 13. to the end of liii.; from the Original Hebrew: with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. 437 *k.*—1770. Sermon on I. ii. 22. 167 *w.*—1778. A Sermon on I. v. 25. 475 *h.*—1778. New Translation of I.; with a preliminary Dissertation, and Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. 619 *k.*—1778. Fast Sermon; on I. li. 9. 977 *g.*—1778. Fast Sermon; on I. lviii. 6. 4to.—1780. Esaias ex Recensione Textus Hebræi, ad fidem Codd. et verss. Latine vertit et notas subjecit. 310 *r.*—1780. A Fast Sermon; on I. ii. 4. 953 *g.*—1781. Fast Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, on I. xxvi. 9. 516 *e.*—1781. Fast Sermon; on I. lviii. 3. 683 *r.*—1782. Sermon on I. xl. 17. 259 *n.*—1784. An Exposition of I.'s Vision, chap. vi. 534 *s.*—1785. I. Versified. 178 *l.*—1785. A Translation of the Oracle concerning Babylon, and the Song of Exultation; from I., chap. xiii. and xiv. 771 *y.*—1786. The Sign given to Ahaz; a Discourse on I. vii. 14, 15, 16. 121 *n.*—1788. A New Essay on the celebrated Prophecy of I. vii. 14, 15, 16. 578 *v.*—1789. Two Sermons on I. xi. 6. 737 *e.*—1790. New Translation of I. 310 *a.*—1790. A Jewish Tract, on the 53d Chap. of I. 678 *q.*—1791. Translation of the Prophecy of I., with a Summary View and Explanation of the same; consisting, 1. Of Preliminary Observations and General Rules for understanding the Prophetic Style; 2. A particular Account of each Chapter in order. 619 *k.*—1791. Lectures on the Prophecies of I. 628 *k.*—1791. I; a New Translation by the late Robert Lowth, D.D. Bishop of London. 863 *y.*—1791. Short Remarks on a new Translation of I., by a Layman. 887 *h.*—1795. Fast Sermon on I. x. 5, 6, 7, preached in the Episcopal Chapel, Stirling. 238 *h.*—1795. Sermon on I. xl. 6-8. 368 *d.*—1796. Critical Disquisitions on the 18th Chapter of I. 517 *n.*—1798. Some Strictures on the Prophecies of I. 27 *l.*—1799. Critical Remarks on I. vii. 18. 744 *b.*—1802. The Prophecy of I. 143 *x.*—1802. A Scenic Arrangement of I.'s Prophecy relating to the Fall of the renowned City of Babylon, and Belshazzar, its King. 836 *h.*—1804. Notes on I., &c. 305 *v.*—1804. The Book of the Prophet I.; in Hebrew and English; the Hebrew text metrically arranged. 882 *h.*—1809. An Attempt to throw farther Light on the Prophecy of I. vii. 14, 15, 16. 680 *y.*—1811. Discourse, in two parts, upon I. chap. vii. ver. 14, 15, 16. 771 *b.*——N. D.—In I.m Prophetam Sermones xxxi. 12 *k.*—Observationes in Libellum Chrysostomi in E.am. 22 *y.*—Against Popery, on I. xlvii. 8. 73 *s.*—Sermon on I. i. 10. 86 *h.*—Commentaire sur les Pseaumes et sur I.e. 107 *b.*—Holy Spirit's Standard against Error; a Sermon on I. lix. 19. 145 *o.*—Sermons on I. ii. 78., and Ephes. v. 15. 196 *u.*—Explication sur I.e, Jonas, et Habacuc. 321 *v.*—Discourse on I. vii. 13, 14. 372 *a.*—Commentaries on Exodus, I., and Jeremiah. 379 *a.*—A Literal Exposition of two Remarkable Prophecies on I. vii. 14. and Deut. xviii. 15. 400 *r.*—On I. xxiv. 15. 404 *x.*—Commentaries and Prelections on I., Joel, Obadiah, &c. 411 *o.*—A Thanksgiving Sermon on I. v. 1-4. 425 *w.*—Two Discourses on 1 Pet. ii. 12., and I. vii. 484 *d.*—On I. lx. 1. 583 *c.*—A Comment on the Fifty-third Chapter of I. 681 *y.*—Sermons on I. xlix. 4. 913 *l.*—Fast Sermon on I. xxvi. 9. 956 *a.*—I. Heb. Græce, Latine. Basil, 4to.

ISATIS.——N. D.—I. Herba. De Cultura Herbæ I.dis quam Evadum vulgo vocant, quamque Thuringia producit. 271 *z.*

ISBRANTS, Mr., Ambassador of Muscovy.—1718. Qu'a suivie Mr. I., Ambassadeur de Muscovie, en traversant la Russie et la Tartarie, pour se rendre à la Chine. 162 *m.*

ISCH, a Town near Brussels.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1547. Justus Lipsius. 609 *x.*

ISCHIAS, the Disease of the Hip Joint.—1805. A Dissertation on I. 355 *k.*

ISCHIUM, Os, Bone of the Pelvis.—1726. History of the Lateral Operation for extracting the Stone, by making a wound near the great protuberance of the Os I., &c. 314 *q.*

ISCHURIA, the Suppression of Urine.—1792. Cases of I. Renalis in Children. 968 *n.*—1795. Account of a singular Case of I. 845 *b.*

— 1806. Dissertation on the I. Vesicalis, or Retention of Urine. 246 *x.*

ISENBERG.——N. D.—The Daughters of I.; a Bavarian Romance. 728 *r.*

ISENBRAS, Sir.——N. D.—Syr I. 257 *n.*

ISERE, a Department of France.—1809. On the Gold Mines in the Department of the I. 907 *r.*

ISERE, a River in France, which rises in Savoy, and joins the Rhone above Valence.—1809. Travels along the Banks of the Loire, the I., and the Garonne. 758 *v.*

ISERNIA, a Town of Naples, at the foot of the Appenines.—1786. An Account of the Remains of the Worship of Priapus, lately existing at I., in the Kingdom of Naples. 575 *u.*

ISERO.—1666. Le Gare dell I. e della Dora. 418 *d.*

ISESTE, in Bearn.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in I. — 1693. Anthony Bordeu. 135 *q.*

ISHBI-BENOB.—1693. I. defeated, and David succoured. 496 *x.*

ISHMAEL, Son of Abraham.—1655. I. and his Mother cast out of the Wilderness. 167 *k.*

ISHMAEL, Emperor Muley.—1715. History of I., King of Morocco. 177 *h.*—1729. Revolutions in the Empire of Morocco, upon the Death of the Emperor M. I. 145 *t.*

ISHUTSKI. — 1802. Of the White Coast of the I. to East Cape. 113 *u.*

ISIDORA.—1797. I. of Gallicia; a Novel. 523 *q.*

ISIDORE, the Disciple of John Chrysostom. — 1705. I.i Clarii ex Monacho Episcopi Fulginatis Epistolæ ad Amicos hactenus ineditæ. 60 *g.*

ISIDORUS, St. of Seville.—1472. I., de Responsione Mundi. 992 *c.*—1580. An Edition of I. of Seville. 113 *i.* — 1623. Encomium St. I.i. 831 *o.* — 1628. Pseud-I. et Turrianus Vapulantes, seu Epistolæ suppositiæ quas aliquibus ex Papis Romanis tribuebat I. Mercator et defendere conatus est Turrianus; cum Censura et Notis in easdem. 122 *p.* — 1674. I. forms one of the Authors in a Collection, entitled, De Re Agraria. 536 *y.* — 1697. Cadmus Græco-Phœnix, et Glossarium I.i. 650 *z.*—1722. Emendations of I. 537 *y.*——N. D.—I. 992 *o.*

ISINGLASS, a substance which composes the sounds or air-bladders of various fishes, and is used chiefly in clarifying beer and other liquors.—1765. Essay on British I.; wherein its Nature and Properties are compared with the Foreign Sorts. 538 *x.*—1773. Discovery of the Manner of making I. in Russia; with a particular Description of its Manufacture in England, from the produce of British Fisheries. 539 *a.*

ISIS, a Heathen Goddess. — 1564. De Iside et Osiride, Opusculum antehac non translatum. 764 *z.*—1675. Epistola de Nummo Domitiani Isiaco. Being Conjectures on a very curious Medal of Domitian, upon the reverse of which appeared a goddess, which was supposed to be the figure of I. 713 *z.*—1729. Descriptio Isidis Delubrum Reseratum. 12 *r.*—1744. Treatise of I. and Osiris. 765 *d.* — 1749. The Triumph of I. 951 *f.*—1749. I.; an Elegy. 654 *a.* — 1755. The Praise of I. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1803. An Attempt to deduce the several Orgies of I., Ceres, &c. 352 *e.* —— N. D. — The Marriage of Thames and I. 566 *q.*

ISLAM.——N. D.—The Revolt of I., and other Poems. 850 *x.*

ISLAND, considered fancifully.—1473. The Floating I. 193 *m.*—1611. The Tempest, or the Enchanted I.; a Comedy. 848 *h.* — 1617. The Compter's Commonwealth; or a Voyage made to an Infernal I. 361 *p.*—1655. The Floating I.; a Tragi-Comedy. 885 *i.*—1669. The I. Princess; a Comedy. Lond. 4to. — 1670. The Tempest, or the Enchanted I.; a Comedy, altered from Shakespeare. 319 *j.* — 1760. The Desert I.; a Dramatic Poem, in three Acts, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. Lond. Vaillant, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. L'Isle Inconnüe. The Unknown I.; or Memoirs of the Chevalier de Gastines. 444 *i.*—1789. The Tempest; or the Enchanted I.; a Comedy. 565 *o.*—1796. The Creole, or Haunted I.; a Novel. 47 1st *d.*—1796. Ambrose and Eleanora; or the Adventures of two Children, deserted on an uninhabited I. 739 *l.*—1797. The Invincible I.; a Poem; with Introductory Observations on the Present War. 882 *n.*—1804. The Enchanted I.; a Dramatic Ballad. 358 *r.*

ISLAND. — 1633. An Account of passing the Winter in an uninhabited I. 541 *q.*—1711. Account of a new I. raised from the bottom of the Sea in the Archipelago. 427 *k.*—1719. Account of the Sunk I. in the River Humber, some years since, recovered from the Sea. 210 *g.*—1723. Account of a new I. lately raised out of the Sea near Tercera. 379 *l.*—1763. The Formation of I.s. 791 *j.*—1767. On the Formation of I.s. 281 *y.*

ISLANDERS.—1714. The Early Conversion of I., a wise expedient for propagating Christianity; on Isai. lx. 9. 875 *d.*—1779. The Injured I.; or the Influence of Art upon the Happiness of Nature. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s. — 1781. The I.; a Comic Opera. 301 *p.* — 1793. The Wandering I.; or the History of Mr. Charles North. Lond. Ridgeway, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ISLANDIC, the Language of Iceland, q. v.—1651. Grammatica I.a. 552 *d.*—1683. Lexicon I.um. 448 *s.* 799 *g.*—1686. Dictionarium I.um, &c. 612 *m.* — 1689. Grammatica I.a Ranolphi Janæ, &c. 480 *v.* — 1814. Greek and Latin illustrated from the I., &c. 542 *e.*

ISLANDS. — 1521. De I.is nuper inventis et Incolarum Moribus. 32 *x.* — 1553. Of the new India, with other new founde Landes and I. 329 *b.*—1576. De Orbis Divisione et I.is Rebusque nuper inventis. 407 *b.*—1578. Regionum et I.arum atque Locorum Descriptio. 557 *p.*—1600. A Particular Treatise of all the Maine Lands and I. vndescribed by John Leo. 770 *u.* — 1602. Designatio I.arum, Locorum,' &c. quæ Hollandi inviserunt navigantes. 164 *r.*—1624. De I.is. 447 *j.*—1654. The Distance and Situation of the most Principal I. and Inland Places. 861 *m.*—1642. Geographia I.orum. 119 *b.* — 1682. Nomina Authorum qui de I.is scripserunt. 79 *l.* — 1691. De Majoribus Oceani I.is. 986 *z.*—1714. De Linguis Peregrinis et I.is Ignotis. 15 *d.*—1769. Siciliæ et adjacentium I.arum veterum Inscriptionum, Nov. Coll. 202 *a.*—1786. Florulæ I.arum Australium; Prodromus. 378 *y.*—1789. Views of the I. discovered. 414 *x.* — 1796. Coasts of all the Countries and I. in the known World. 637 *p.* — 1802. Of the I. in the Eastern Ocean stretching to the American Coast. 833 *k.*—1807. Some Account of New Zealand, particularly the Bay of I. 834 *l.*—1810. Extent of the Law of Sewers of I. 185 *d.*—1811. Account of Guernsey and the other Channel I. 628 *i.*

ISLEBEN, a Town of Saxony, in the County of Mansfeldt.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1483. Martin Luther. 624 *a.*—1492. John Agricola. 11 *i.*

ISLES. — 1576. Description of divers wonderful I. in the Northern, Scythian, Tartarian, and the other most Northern Seas, and near under the North Pole, by record written 1200 years since. 293 *l.*

ISLES, Bridal of the.—1816. The Bridal of the I.; a Mask. 575 *n.*

ISLES, Lord of the.—1814. The Lord of the I.; a Poem. 841 *d.*

ISLES, Lords of the.—1810. Genealogical Tree of the Macdonalds, as Lords of the I. 157 *w.*

ISLEWORTH, a Village of Middlesex, nine miles west of London.—1738. On erecting an Organ at I. 246 *i.*—1794. The Garden of I.; a Sketch. 581 *j.*

ISLINGTON, a Village in Middlesex, contiguous now to London.—1657. The Walks of I. and Hogsdon. 556 *b.*—1684. On I. Waters. 449 *w.*—1763. I.; a Poem. 703 *v.*—1776. The Spleen, or I. Spa; a Comic Piece. 249 *h.*—1788. Some Account of the Parish of I. 703 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1566. Sir Henry Yelverton. 989 *w.*—1736. William Hawes. 475 *f.*

ISMAEL. See Ishmael.

ISMAEL.—1794. The Siege of I.; or a Prospect of War; an Historical Tragedy, with a Preface, Argument, and Explanatory Notes. Dublin, 8vo.

ISMAELITES.—1595. I.arum Confutatio, ex Euthymii Panoplia. 348 *g.*

ISMARUS.—1601. The Passionate Poet; with a Description of the Thracian I. 773 *a.*

ISMENE. — 1618. Romance of I. and Ismenias. 403 *x.* — 1743. The Loves of I. and Isménias. 89 *b.*

ISMENIA.—1650. Aurora I., and the Prince. 746 *f.*—1789. Arsaces and I. 679 *g.*

ISMENIAS. — 1618. Romance of Ismène and I. 403 *x.* — 1743. The Loves of Ismène and I. 89 *b.*

ISOCHRONISM.—1806. An Account of the Invention of the Balance-Spring, and the determination of the conditions of its I. in wide and narrow vibrations. 797 *b.*

ISOCRATES, the Greek Orator.—1534. Doctrinal of Princes, made by the Noble Oratour I. 335 *x.* — 1558. Phraseologia I.is, Græco-Latina. 697 *d.* — 1585. The Good Admonition of the Sage I. to Young Jemonicus. 713 *g.* 930 *q.* — 1729. I.is Orationes Septem, et Epistolæ, Codicibus, MSS. nonnullis, et impressis melioris notæ exemplaribus collatis. 84 *r.*—1735. Two Orations of I.; with his Life. 537 *l.* — 1741. Monita I.ea. 353 *d.*—1750. De audiendis Poetis, cum aliis I.is, Hesiodi, et Theognidis. 764 *z.*—1770. Sermons addressed to Youth, with a Translation of I. 913 *l.* — 1778. Orations of I., and those of Lysias, translated; with some Account of their Lives. 416 *k.*——N. D.—Orations of I. 157 *i.*—I.is Oratio ad Nicoclem Regem de Regno administrando. 340 *m.*

ISONNONTHONAN.—1763. Memoirs of the Life and Adventures of I., a King of the Indian Nation called Roundheads, extracted from original Papers and Archives. Lond. Knox, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ISOOF Bassa, Captain General of the Ottoman Empire at the invasion of Candia.—1684. The History of I. B. 495 *v.*

ISOPERIMETRICAL, in geometry, figures that have equal perimeters or circumferences.—1758. Attempt to facilitate the Resolution of I. Problems. 857 *n.*—1810. A Treatise on I. Problems, and the Calculus of Variations. 982 c.

ISOPSEPH. ——N. D.—De I.is. 112 *n.*

ISOPYRUM.—1805. On the Genus I., &c. 827 *v.*

ISPAHAN, a celebrated City, capital of Persia, in the province of Irac-Agemi.—1686. Voyage from Paris to I. 213 *q.*—1735. Letters from a Persian in England to his Friend at I. 627 *a.*—1810. The Parliament of I.; an Oriental Eclogue, translated from the Persian of his Excellency the ****** Ambassador, with Notes, explanatory and illustrative. By Sir ****** *****. Lond. Mercer, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ISRAEL, the Kingdom of, or considered metaphorically for the Church of Christ.—1513. Respecting the Reigns of the Kings of Judah and I. 802 *b.*—1584. What Manner of Government it was that, unto the Commonwealth, or Church of I., was, by the Law of God, appointed. 169 *p.*—1594. The Mirth of I.; on Psal. xxi. 1, 2, 3. 754 *f.*—1596. A Treatise of the State of the Kingdom of I., in the time of Solomon, and of the Church. 686 *v.*—1606. Fragments of a Tragedy on the Departure of I. from Egypt. 352 *a.*—1612. Icones Regum Judæ et I.is, Carmine expressæ. 551 *c.*—1621. The Height of I.'s Heathenish Idolatry. 544 *u.*—1628. I.'s Fast; or Meditations on the vii. chap. of Joshua. 175 *s.*—1631. Old I.'s Progresse into the Land of Goshen. 522 *t.*—1642. I.'s Peace with God; Beniamine's Overthrow; a Sermon. 197 *t.*—1642. I.'s Redemption; with a Discourse of Gog and Magog. 655 *w.*—1642. I.'s Petition in Time of Trouble; a Sermon. 800 *b.*—1645. Prayer's Prevalence for I.'s Safety; declared in a Sermon. 197 *s.*—1645. I.'s Prayer in Time of Trouble, with God's gracious Answer thereunto. 800 *b.*—1646. I.'s Call to march out of Babylon unto Jerusalem, opened, in a Sermon. 325 *h.*—1648. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ impensæ in Chronographiam Terræ I.iticæ. 606 *f.*—1618. An Apology for the Nation of the Jews, and all the Sons of I. 703 *h.*—1649. Adam unvailed and seen with open Face; or I.'s Right Way from Egypt to Canaan lately discovered. 787 *i.*—1650. An Appeal to the Present Rulers in England's I. 380 *s.*—1650. Esperanza de I. 664 *d.*—1658. The Shepherd of I.; together with the Doctrine of Providence. 842 *u.*—1659. The Commonwealth of I.; or a Brief Account of Mr. W. Prynne's Anatomy of the Good Old Cause, by H. S. 886 *n.*—1660. Five Seasonable Sermons on several Arguments, I. and England paralleled. 575 *j.*—1661. De Origine Gentium Americanarum I.itica. 872 *u.*—1668. A Word to I., on Heb. iii. 8, 9, 10. 222 *k.*—1669. Dissertatio de I.itarum Conversione. 83 *g.*—1677. An Essay on probable Grounds, that the Tartars are the Posterity of the x. Tribes of I. 372 *p.*—1678. The Famine of the Word threatened to I. 153 *w.*—1688. The Figures of the dividing the Land of I. among the Tribes of I., when their Captivity is returned, that is to say, after they are brought up out of their Graves. 790 *y.*—1681. I.'s Lamentation. 494 *b.*—1702. Monarchia Regni I.is. 269 *v.*—1731. The Case of I.'s borrowing Jewels of Egypt. 504 *m.*—1741. Antiquitates Hebræorum et I.iticæ Gentis. 940 *e.*—1747. Two Maps, in which are attempted to be settled the Journeyings of the Children of I. 237 *t.*—1754. Dissertations on the Reigns of the Kings of I. and Judah. 85 *s.*—1762. The Journies of the Children of I., as in their Names and Historical Passages they comprise the great and gradual Work of Regeneration. 154 *f.*—1763. Balaam's Blessing on I.; a Hymn. 666 *d.*—1764. I. in Babylon; an Oratorio, the Music selected from the Works of George Frederick Handel, Esq. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1767. The Troublers of I.; in which the Principles of those who turn the World upside down are displayed; with a Preface to the Rev. Dr. ———: To which is prefixed, A Short Introductory Description of Modern Enthusiasts. Lond. Keith, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. The Lord's Controversy with I.; a Sermon. 100 *e.*—1783. A Concise History of the Kingdoms of I. and Judah; connected with the History of the chief Events of the neighbouring Empires, to the time of Christ, and the Establishment of the Gospel Dispensation. 692 *s.*—1792. Accounts of the Ten Tribes of I. being in America. 534 *t.*—1799. I. in Egypt; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 463 *z.*—1801. The Awful Judgment of God against I. and Judah; a Fast Sermon. 502 *p.*—1808. The Conversion, Restoration, Union, and Future Glory of I. and Judah. 352 *f.*—1809. The Constancy of I. 99 *z.*—1812. The Glory of I.; a Sermon. 248 *z.*——N. D.—The Rock of I.; a Sermon. 249 *b.*—I.; a Poem. 784 *b.*

ISRAELITES, the descendants of Jacob.—1599. Regum Judaicorum I.icorum Historia; xii. libris carmine. 389 *h.*—1603. De Tempore Peregrinationis I.arum in Ægypto. 323 *j.*—1620. Itinerarium Filiorum Israel ex Ægypto in terram repromissionis. 77 *f.*—1623. Discours du Tabernacle et du Camp des I. 38 *x.*—1649. That the Americans are descended from the I., &c. 325 *i.*—1660. Chronologia Sacra, seu Annorum et Παιδοποιας Patriarcharum, παροικίας I.arum in Ægypto; Annorum etiam Judicum, Regum Judæ Israelis, ἀπόδειξις Chronologica. 924 *p.*—1682. Mœurs des I. 373 *b.*—1683. Customs of the I. 373 *b.*—1697. An tempore transitus I.arum per Mare Rubrum fuerit ordinarius Refluxus seu Detumescentia? 62 *x.*—1710. Antiquitas Baptismi Initiationis I.arum vindicata. 284 *x.*—1731. Ægyptorum Deus, ab I.is, in Deserto, Cultus. 538 *p.*—1736. Complaints of the Children of Israel concerning the Penal Laws; a Burlesque on the Dissenters petitioning for a Repeal of the Test Act. 3 *b.*—1750. The Customs of the I. 429 *c.*—1753. A Parallel between the I. and People of England; on Deut. xi. 26. 796 *k.*—1756. A Short History of the I.; with an Account of their Manners, Customs, Laws, Polity, and Religion. 357 *f.*—1762. When the I. went out of Egypt. 566 *j.*—1776. The Civil War between the I. and Benjamites illustrated and applied. 323 *c.*—1797. A Sermon; with an Introductory Address to the People of Israel. 475 *i.*—1805. History of the ancient I. 234 *h.*—1808. Sacred Truths, addressed to the Children of Israel residing in the British Empire. 244 *o.*—1810. A Compendious History of the I. 52 *s.*—1810. Moses conducting the I. from Egypt; a Prize Poem. 813 *x.*—1815. The Journey of the I. from Egypt to Canaan. 580 *r.*——N. D.—The Shippe of Assured Safetie, wherein wee may sayle without danger towards the Land of the Liuing, promised to the true I. 266 *y.*—See Jews.

ISSACHER.—1646. The Burden of I. 658 *q.*

ISSUE, in Surgery, a Vent made for the discharge of Humours.—1632. Treatise on the Use of I. and Setons. 660 *h.*

ISSUES, in Law.—1564. A Collection of Entries of I. 791 *t.*—1566. A Collection of I., &c. 912 *y.*—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of I., &c. 244 *u.*—1657. Forms of I., &c. in all kinds of Actions. 488 *e.*—1671. Choice Precedents of I., &c. 158 *m.*—1684. Special Entries of I., &c. 810 *l.*—1693. A Book of Entries of such Declarations, Informations, Pleas of Bar in I. 160 *e.*—1699. A Complete Method of entering I., &c. 158 *p.*—1741. Demurrers, I., Verdicts, Judgments, Forms of making up Nisi Prius. 607 *h.*—1805. The Precedents of General I. 222 *m.*

ISSUODUN, a Town of France, in the Department of Indre.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1704. William Francis Berthier. 107 *b.*

ISTHMIAN.—1700. Series Chronologica Olympiadum, Pythiadum, I.adum, Nemeadum, quibus veteres Græci Tempora sua metiebantur. 612 *v.*—1747. Dissertationes iv. Agonisticæ, quibus Olympiorum, Pythiorum, Nemeorum atque I.orum tempus inquiritur ac demonstratur. 260 *d.*—1751. The eighth I. Ode of Pindar. 758 *i.*—1778. The Pythian, Nemean and I. Odes of Pindar. 436 *w.* 758 *i.*—1791. A Translation of all the Pythian, Nemean, and I. Odes of Pindar. 758 *j.*—1810. In Celebration of Victors in the I. Games. 595 *d.*

ISTRIA, a District of Italy.—1676. Observations made during Travels from Venice, through I., &c. 932 *x.*—1774. Account of some Roman Inscriptions lately discovered in the Province of I. and Dalmatia. 884 *u.*—1815. A Tour through some parts of I., Carniola, Styria, Austria, the Tyrol, Italy and Sicily. By a Young English Merchant. Lond. Gale and Fenner, 12mo. 7s.

IT.—1685. It cannot be; a Comedy. 274 *f.*

ITALICA, a Town of Bœtica, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in I.—A. D. 15. Caius Silius Italicus. 855 *y.*

ITALIDIS.—1553. I., libri x. Latino Carmine conscripti. 189 *k.*

ITALIS, Julius.—1711. J.i I. Epitaphium. 693 *h.*

ITALY, a delightful and interesting Country of Europe, lying between the 38th and 47th degrees north latitude.——ARTS.—1766. Of the Arts and Sciences which have flourished in I. 710 *y.*—1766. The Arts and Sciences, &c. of I. 802 *d.*—1766. On the Arts of I. 866 *k.*—1789. Of the Fine Arts in I. 833 *h.*—1794. The Present State of the Arts in I. 263 *m.*—1813. Remarks on Arts, &c. in I. in 1802-3. 379 *s.*—1820. Letters descriptive of the Fine Arts in I. 969 *l.*——N. D.—View of the Revival of Arts and Sciences in I. 109 *b.*——Architecture.—1773. Récueil d'Observations sur les Ouvrages d'Architecture, de Peinture, et de Sculpture, que l'on voit dans les principales Villes d'I.ie. 242 *k.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing curious in Architecture, &c. in I. 651 *q.*—1806. Professional Observations on the Architecture of the Principal Ancient and Modern Buildings in France and I.; with Remarks on the Painting and Sculpture; written from Sketches and Memorandums made during a visit in the years 1802 and 1803. 894 *l.*——Music.—1771. The Present State of Music in France and I. 174 *h.*—1811. I.ian Painting, Music, &c. 563 *m.*——N. D.—On the Contest between French and I.ian Music. 481 *p.*——Painting.—1679. The Painter's Voyage of I., in which all the famous Paintings of the most Eminent Masters are particularized. 77 *v.*—1722. Account of some of the Drawings and Pictures in I. and France, &c. 802 *u.*—1741. Desseins des Grands Maistres d'I.ie, des Pays-Bas, et de France. 274 *k.*—1770. On a Collection of I.ian Drawings. 894 *a.*—1773. Sur les Ouvrages de Peinture, &c. d'I.ie. 242 *k.*—1773. Schola I.ica Picturæ. The I.ian School of Painting. 461 *w.*—1776. The Paintings, &c. of I. 670 *z.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing curious in Painting, &c. in I. 651 *q.*—1806. Remarks on the Painting and Sculpture in I. and France. 894 *l.*—1809. History of Painting in I. 587 *w.*—1811. I.ian Painting, Music, &c. 563 *m.*——Sculpture.—1722. An Account of some of the Statues, Bas-reliefs, Drawings and Pictures, in I., France, &c. 802 *u.*—1773. Sur les Ouvrages de Sculpture, &c. d'I.ie. 242 *k.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing curious in Sculpture, &c. in I. 651 *q.*—Typography.——N. D.—The first Attempts at Printing in I. 228 *c*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1547. I.ia Liberata da Gothi. 916 *t.*—1576. I.ia Travagliata. 613 *h.*—1608. Ilium in I.iam, seu Insignia singulorum Collegiorum in Oxonio, cum Carminibus in eodem. 832 *d.*—1611. Seven Planets governing I. 41 *v.*—1626. I.ia Liberata; a Heroic Poem. 31 *a.*—1648. Elegies, in which are celebrated I. and Rome. 481 *g.*—1698. The I.ian Husband; a Tragedy. 792 *h.*—1768. Sentimental Journey through France and I. 879 *j.*—1788. Sentimental Letters on I. 323 *l.* 737 *t.*—1793. A Sentimental Journey; intended as a Sequel to Mr. Sterne's, through I., Switzerland, and France. By Mr. Shandy. Lond. Crowder, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1803. The great Gods of I. 352 *c.*—1804. L'Italie et L'Angleterre, &c.; or I. and England, each considered in one of her Children. 203 *v.*—1809. The I.ian Marauders; a Romance. 655 *v.*—1811. Agnes, the I.ian Captive; a Poem, in four Cantos. 673 *y.*—1817. Restoration of the Works of Art to I.; a Poem. Lond.——N. D.—Corinne, or I.; a Novel. 874 *f.*——HISTORY.—1470. Liber de Bello I.ico adversus Gothos. 40 *s.*—1471. Eutropius Historiographus et post eum Paulus Diaconus de Historiis Italicæ Provinciæ ac Romanorum. 348 *l.*—1532. De Rebus factis in I.ia pro Restitutione Francisci Sforzæ II. Mediol. Ducis, Libri viii. 191 *o.*—1539. Rerum suo tempore Aretinus in I.ia gestarum Commentarius. 40 *u.*—1549. The History of I.; a book exceeding profitable to

— 1806. Dissertation on the I. Vesicalis, or Retention of Urine. 246 *x.*

ISENBERG.——N. D.—The Daughters of I.; a Bavarian Romance. 728 *r.*

ISENBRAS, Sir.——N. D.—Syr I. 257 *n.*

ISERE, a Department of France.—1809. On the Gold Mines in the Department of the I. 907 *r.*

ISERE, a River in France, which rises in Savoy, and joins the Rhone above Valence.—1809. Travels along the Banks of the Loire, the I., and the Garonne. 758 *v.*

ISERNIA, a Town of Naples, at the foot of the Appenines.—1786. An Account of the Remains of the Worship of Priapus, lately existing at I., in the Kingdom of Naples. 575 *u.*

ISERO.—1666. Le Gare dell I. e della Dora. 418 *d.*

ISESTE, in Bearn.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in I. — 1693. Anthony Bordeu. 135 *q.*

ISHBI-BENOB.—1693. I. defeated, and David succoured. 496 *x.*

ISHMAEL, Son of Abraham.—1655. I. and his Mother cast out of the Wilderness. 167 *k.*

ISHMAEL, Emperor Muley.—1715. History of I., King of Morocco. 177 *h.*—1729. Revolutions in the Empire of Morocco, upon the Death of the Emperor M. I. 145 *t.*

ISHUTSKI. — 1802. Of the White Coast of the I. to East Cape. 113 *u.*

ISIDORA.—1797. I. of Gallicia; a Novel. 523 *q.*

ISIDORE, the Disciple of John Chrysostom. — 1705. I.i Clarii ex Monacho Episcopi Fulginatis Epistolæ ad Amicos hactenus ineditæ. 60 *g.*

ISIDORUS, St. of Seville.—1472. I., de Responsione Mundi. 992 *e.*—1580. An Edition of I. of Seville. 113 *i.* — 1623. Encomium St. I.i. 831 *o.* — 1628. Pseud I. et Turrianus Vapulantes, seu Epistolæ supposititiæ quas aliquibus ex Papis Romanis tribuebat I. Mercator et defendere conatus est Turrianus; cum Censura et Notis in easdem. 122 *p.* — 1674. I. forms one of the Authors in a Collection, entitled, De Re Agraria. 536 *y.* — 1697. Cadmus Græco-Phœnix, et Glossarium I.i. 650 *z.*—1722. Emendations of I. 537 *y.*——N. D.—I. 992 *o.*

ISINGLASS, a substance which composes the sounds or air-bladders of various fishes, and is used chiefly in clarifying beer and other liquors.—1765. Essay on British I.; wherein its Nature and Properties are compared with the Foreign Sorts. 538 *x.*—1773. Discovery of the Manner of making I. in Russia; with a particular Description of its Manufacture in England, from the produce of British Fisheries. 539 *a.*

ISIS, a Heathen Goddess. — 1564. De Iside et Osiride, Opusculum antehac non translatum. 764 *z.*—1675. Epistola de Nummo Domitiani Isiaco. Being Conjectures on a very curious Medal of Domitian, upon the reverse of which appeared a goddess, which was supposed to be the figure of I. 713 *z.*—1729. Descriptio Isidis Delubrum Reseratum. 12 *r.*—1744. Treatise of I. and Osiris. 765 *d.* — 1749. The Triumph of I. 951 *f.*—1749. I.; an Elegy. 654 *a.* — 1755. The Praise of I. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1803. An Attempt to deduce the several Orgies of I., Ceres, &c. 352 *e.* —— N. D. — The Marriage of Thames and I. 566 *q.*

ISLAM.——N. D.—The Revolt of I., and other Poems. 850 *x.*

ISLAND, considered fancifully.—1473. The Floating I. 193 *m.*—1611. The Tempest, or the Enchanted I.; a Comedy. 848 *h.* — 1617. The Compter's Commonwealth; or a Voyage made to an Infernal I. 361 *p.*—1655. The Floating I.; a Tragi-Comedy. 885 *i.*—1669. The I. Princess; a Comedy. Lond. 4to. — 1670. The Tempest, or the Enchanted I.; a Comedy, altered from Shakespeare. 319 *j.* — 1760. The Desert I.; a Dramatic Poem, in three Acts, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. Lond. Vaillant, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. L'Isle Inconnue. The Unknown I.; or Memoirs of the Chevalier de Gastines. 444 *i.*—1789. The Tempest; or the Enchanted I.; a Comedy. 565 *o.* —1796. The Creole, or Haunted I.; a Novel. 47 1st *d.*—1796. Ambrose and Eleanora; or the Adventures of two Children, deserted on an uninhabited I. 739 *l.*—1797. The Invincible I.; a Poem; with Introductory Observations on the Present War. 882 *n.*—1804. The Enchanted I.; a Dramatic Ballad. 358 *r.*

ISLAND. — 1633. An Account of passing the Winter in an uninhabited I. 541 *q.*—1711. Account of a new I. raised from the bottom of the Sea in the Archipelago. 427 *k.*—1719. Account of the Sunk I. in the River Humber, some years since, recovered from the Sea. 210 *g.*—1722. Account of a new I. lately raised out of the Sea near Tercera. 379 *l.*—1763. The Formation of I.s. 791 *j.*—1767. On the Formation of I.s. 281 *y.*

ISLANDERS.—1714. The Early Conversion of I., a wise expedient for propagating Christianity; on Isai. lx. 9. 875 *d.*—1779. The Injured I.; or the Influence of Art upon the Happiness of Nature. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s. — 1781. The I.; a Comic Opera. 301 *p.* — 1793. The Wandering I.; or the History of Mr. Charles North. Lond. Ridgeway, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ISLANDIC, the Language of Iceland, q. v.—1651. Grammatica I.a. 552 *d.*—1683. Lexicon I.um. 448 *s.* 799 *g.*—1686. Dictionarium I.um, &c. 612 *m.* — 1689. Grammatica I.a Ranolphi Janæ, &c. 480 *v.* — 1814. Greek and Latin illustrated from the I., &c. 542 *e.*

ISLANDS. — 1521. De I.is nuper inventis et Incolarum Moribus. 32 *x.* — 1553. Of the new India, with other new founde Landes and I. 329 *b.*—1576. De Orbis Divisione et I.is Rebusque nuper inventis. 407 *b.*—1578. Regionum et I.arum atque Locorum Descriptio. 557 *p.*—1600. A Particular Treatise of all the Maine Lands and I. vndescribed by John Leo. 770 *u.* — 1602. Designatio I.arum, Locorum,' &c. quæ Hollandi inviserunt navigantes. 164 *r.*—1624. De I.is. 447 *j.*—1654. The Distance and Situation of the most Principal I. and Inland Places. 361 *m.*—1642. Geographia I.orum. 119 *b.* — 1682. Nomina Authorum qui de I.is scripserunt. 79 *l.* — 1691. De Majoribus Oceani I.is. 986 *z.*—1714. De Linguis Peregrinis et I.is Ignotis. 15 *d.*—1769. Siciliæ et adjacentium I.arum veterum Inscriptionum, Nov. Coll. 202 *a.*—1786. Florulæ I.arum Australium; Prodromus. 378 *y.*—1789. Views of the I. discovered. 414 *x.* — 1796. Coasts of all the Countries and I. in the known World. 637 *p.* — 1802. Of the I. in the Eastern Ocean stretching to the American Coast. 833 *k.*—1807. Some Account of New Zealand, particularly the Bay of I. 834 *l.*—1810. Extent of the Law of Sewers of I. 185 *d.*—1811. Account of Guernsey and the other Channel I. 628 *i.*

ISLEBEN, a Town of Saxony, in the County of Mansfeldt.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1483. Martin Luther. 624 *a.*—1492. John Agricola. 11 *i.*

ISLES. — 1576. Description of divers wonderful I. in the Northern, Scythian, Tartarian, and the other most Northern Seas, and near under the North Pole, by record written 1200 years since. 293 *l.*

ISLES, Bridal of the.—1816. The Bridal of the I.; a Mask. 575 *n.*

ISLES, Lord of the.—1814. The Lord of the I.; a Poem. 841 *d.*

ISLES, Lords of the.—1810. Genealogical Tree of the Macdonalds, as Lords of the I. 157 *w.*

ISLEWORTH, a Village of Middlesex, nine miles west of London. —1738. On erecting an Organ at I. 246 *i.*—1794. The Garden of I.; a Sketch. 581 *j.*

ISLINGTON, a Village in Middlesex, contiguous now to London.—1657. The Walks of I. and Hogsdon. 556 *b.*—1684. On I. Waters. 449 *w.*—1763. I.; a Poem. 703 *v.*—1776. The Spleen, or I. Spa; a Comic Piece. 249 *h.*—1788. Some Account of the Parish of I. 703 *x.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1566. Sir Henry Yelverton. 989 *w.*—1736. William Hawes. 475 *f.*

ISMAEL. See Ishmael.

ISMAEL.—1794. The Siege of I.; or a Prospect of War; an Historical Tragedy, with a Preface, Argument, and Explanatory Notes. Dublin, 8vo.

ISMAELITES.—1595. I.arum Confutatio, ex Euthymii Panoplia. 348 *g.*

ISMARUS.—1601. The Passionate Poet; with a Description of the Thracian I. 773 *a.*

ISMENE. — 1618. Romance of I. and Ismenias. 403 *x.* — 1743. The Loves of I. and Isménias. 89 *b.*

ISMENIA.—1650. Aurora I., and the Prince. 746 *f.*—1789. Arsaces and I. 679 *g.*

ISMENIAS. — 1618. Romance of Ismène and I. 403 *x.* — 1743. The Loves of Ismène and I. 89 *b.*

ISOCHRONISM.—1806. An Account of the Invention of the Balance-Spring, and the determination of the conditions of its I. in wide and narrow vibrations. 797 *b.*

ISOCRATES, the Greek Orator.—1534. Doctrinal of Princes, made by the Noble Oratour I. 335 *x.* — 1558. Phraseologia I.is, Græco-Latina. 697 *d.* — 1585. The Good Admonition of the Sage I. to Young Jemonicus. 713 *g.* 930 *q.* — 1729. I.is Orationes Septem, et Epistolæ, Codicibus, MSS. nonnullis, et impressis melioris notæ exemplaribus collatis. 84 *r.*—1735. Two Orations of I.; with his Life. 537 *l.* — 1741. Monita I.ea. 353 *d.*—1750. De audiendis Poetis, cum aliis I.is, Hesiodi, et Theognidis. 764 *z.*—1770. Sermons addressed to Youth, with a Translation of I. 913 *l.* — 1778. Orations of I., and those of Lysias, translated; with some Account of their Lives. 416 *k.*——N. D.—Orations of I. 157 *i.*—I.is Oratio ad Nicoclem Regem de Regno administrando. 340 *m.*

ISONNONTHONAN.—1763. Memoirs of the Life and Adventures of I., a King of the Indian Nation called Roundheads, extracted from original Papers and Archives. Lond. Knox, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ISOOF Bassa, Captain General of the Ottoman Empire at the invasion of Candia.—1684. The History of I. B. 495 *v.*

ISOPERIMETRICAL, in geometry, figures that have equal perimeters or circumferences.—1758. Attempt to facilitate the Resolution of I. Problems. 857 *n.*—1810. A Treatise on I. Problems, and the Calculus of Variations. 982 *c.*

ISOPSEPH. ——N. D.—De I.is. 112 *n.*

ISOPYRUM.—1805. On the Genus I., &c. 827 *v.*

ISPAHAN, a celebrated City, capital of Persia, in the province of Irac-Agemi.—1686. Voyage from Paris to I. 213 *q.*—1735. Letters from a Persian in England to his Friend at I. 627 *a.*—1810. The Parliament of I.; an Oriental Eclogue, translated from the Persian of his Excellency the ****** Ambassador, with Notes, explanatory and illustrative. By Sir ****** *****. Lond. Mercer, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ISRAEL, the Kingdom of, or considered metaphorically for the Church of Christ.—1513. Respecting the Reigns of the Kings of Judah and I. 802 *b.*—1584. What Manner of Government it was that, unto the Commonwealth, or Church of I., was, by the Law of God, appointed. 169 *p.*—1594. The Mirth of I.; on Psal. xxi. 1, 2, 3. 754 *f.*—1596. A Treatise of the State of the Kingdom of I., in the time of Solomon, and of the Church. 686 *v.*—1606. Fragments of a Tragedy on the Departure of I. from Egypt. 352 *a.*—1612. Icones Regum Judæ et I.is, Carmine expressæ. 551 *c.*—1621. The Height of I.'s Heathenish Idolatry. 544 *u.*—1628. I.'s Fast; or Meditations on the vii. chap. of Joshua. 175 *s.*—1631. Old I.'s Progresse into the Land of Goshen. 522 *t.*—1642. I.'s Peace with God; Beniamine's Overthrow; a Sermon. 197 *t.*—1642. I.'s Redemption; with a Discourse of Gog and Magog. 655 *w.*—1642. I.'s Petition in Time of Trouble; a Sermon. 800 *b.*—1645. Prayer's Prevalence for I.'s Safety; declared in a Sermon. 197 *s.*—1645. I.'s Prayer in Time of Trouble, with God's gracious Answer thereunto. 800 *b.*—1646. I.'s Call to march out of Babylon unto Jerusalem, opened, in a Sermon. 325 *h.*—1648. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ impensæ in Chronographiam Terræ I.iticæ. 606 *f.*—1648. An Apology for the Nation of the Jews, and all the Sons of I. 703 *h.*—1649. Adam unvailed and seen with open Face; or I.'s Right Way from Egypt to Canaan lately discovered. 787 *i.*—1650. An Appeal to the Present Rulers in England's I. 380 *s.*—1650. Esperanza de I. 664 *d.*—1658. The Shepherd of I.; together with the Doctrine of Providence. 842 *u.*—1659. The Commonwealth of I.; or a Brief Account of Mr. W. Prynne's Anatomy of the Good Old Cause, by H. S. 886 *n.*—1660. Five Seasonable Sermons on several Arguments, I. and England paralleled. 575 *j.*—1661. De Origine Gentium Americanarum I.itica. 872 *u.*—1668. A Word to I., on Heb. iii. 8, 9, 10. 222 *k.*—1669. Dissertatio de I.itarum Conversione. 83 *g.*—1677. An Essay on probable Grounds, that the Tartars are the Posterity of the x. Tribes of I. 372 *p.*—1678. The Famine of the Word threatened to I. 153 *w.*—1688. The Figures of the dividing the Land of I. among the Tribes of I., when their Captivity is returned, that is to say, after they are brought up out of their Graves. 790 *y.*—1681. I.'s Lamentation. 494 *b.*—1702. Monarchia Regni I.is. 269 *v.*—1731. The Case of I.'s borrowing Jewels of Egypt. 504 *m.*—1741. Antiquitates Hebræorum et I.iticæ Gentis. 910 *e.*—1747. Two Maps, in which are attempted to be settled the Journeyings of the Children of I. 237 *t.*—1754. Dissertations on the Reigns of the Kings of I. and Judah. 85 *s.*—1762. The Journies of the Children of I., as in their Names and Historical Passages they comprise the great and gradual Work of Regeneration. 154 *f.*—1763. Balaam's Blessing on I.; a Hymn. 666 *d.*—1764. I. in Babylon; an Oratorio, the Music selected from the Works of George Frederick Handel, Esq. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1767. The Troublers of I.; in which the Principles of those who turn the World upside down are displayed; with a Preface to the Rev. Dr. ———: To which is prefixed, A Short Introductory Description of Modern Enthusiasts. Lond. Keith, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. The Lord's Controversy with I.; a Sermon. 100 *e.*—1783. A Concise History of the Kingdoms of I. and Judah; connected with the History of the chief Events of the neighbouring Empires, to the time of Christ, and the Establishment of the Gospel Dispensation. 692 *s.*—1792. Accounts of the Ten Tribes of I. being in America. 534 *t.*—1799. I. in Egypt; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 463 *z.*—1801. The Awful Judgment of God against I. and Judah; a Fast Sermon. 502 *p.*—1808. The Conversion, Restoration, Union, and Future Glory of I. and Judah. 352 *f.*—1809. The Constancy of I. 99 *z.*—1812. The Glory of I.; a Sermon. 248 *z.*——N. D.—The Rock of I.; a Sermon. 249 *b.*—I.; a Poem. 784 *b.*

ISRAELITES, the descendants of Jacob.—1599. Regum Judaicorum I.icorum Historia; xii. libris carmine. 389 *h.*—1603. De Tempore Peregrinationis I.arum in Ægypto. 323 *j.*—1620. Itinerarium Filio. Israel ex Ægypto in terram repromissionis. 77 *f.*—1623. Discours du Tabernacle et du Camp des I. 38 *x.*—1649. That the Americans are descended from the I., &c. 325 *i.*—1660. Chronologia Sacra, seu Annorum et Παιδοποιας Patriarcharum, παροικίας I.arum in Ægypto; Annorum etiam Judicum, Regum Judæ Israelis, ἀπόδειξις Chronologica. 924 *p.*—1682. Mœurs des I. 373 *b.*—1683. Customs of the I. 373 *b.*—1697. An tempore transitus I.arum per Mare Rubrum fuerit ordinarius Refluxus seu Detumescentia? 62 *x.*—1710. Antiquitas Baptismi Initiationis I.arum vindicata. 284 *x.*—1731. Ægyptorum Deus, ab I.is, in Deserto, Cultus. 538 *p.*—1736. Complaints of the Children of Israel concerning the Penal Laws; a Burlesque on the Dissenters petitioning for a Repeal of the Test Act. 3 *b.*—1750. The Customs of the I. 429 *c.*—1753. A Parallel between the I. and People of England; on Deut. xi. 26. 796 *k.*—1756. A Short History of the I.; with an Account of their Manners, Customs, Laws, Polity, and Religion. 357 *f.*—1762. When the I. went out of Egypt. 566 *j.*—1776. The Civil War between the I. and Benjamites illustrated and applied. 323 *c.*—1797. A Sermon; with an Introductory Address to the People of Israel. 475 *i.*—1805. History of the ancient I. 234 *h.*—1808. Sacred Truths, addressed to the Children of Israel residing in the British Empire. 244 *o.*—1810. A Compendious History of the I. 52 *s.*—1810. Moses conducting the I. from Egypt; a Prize Poem. 813 *x.*—1815. The Journey of the I. from Egypt to Canaan. 580 *r.*——N. D.—The Shippe of Assured Safetie, wherein wee may sayle without danger towards the Land of the Liuing, promised to the true I. 266 *y.*—See Jews.

ISSACHER.—1646. The Burden of I. 658 *q.*

ISSUE, in Surgery, a Vent made for the discharge of Humours.—1632. Treatise on the Use of I. and Setons. 660 *h.*

ISSUES, in Law.—1564. A Collection of Entries of I. 791 *t.*—1566. A Collection of I., &c. 912 *y.*—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of I., &c. 244 *u.*—1657. Forms of I., &c. in all kinds of Actions. 488 *e.*—1671. Choice Precedents of I., &c. 158 *m.*—1684. Special Entries of I., &c. 810 *l.*—1693. A Book of Entries of such Declarations, Informations, Pleas of Bar in I. 160 *e.*—1699. A Complete Method of entering I., &c. 158 *p.*—1741. Demurrers, I., Verdicts, Judgments, Forms of making up Nisi Prius. 607 *h.*—1805. The Precedents of General I. 222 *m.*

ISSUODUN, a Town of France, in the Department of Indre.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at I.—1704. William Francis Berthier. 107 *b.*

ISTHMIAN.—1700. Series Chronologica Olympiadum, Pythiadum, I.adum, Nemeadum, quibus veteres Græci Tempora sua metiebantur. 612 *v.*—1747. Dissertationes iv. Agonisticæ, quibus Olympiorum, Pythiorum, Nemeorum atque I.orum tempus inquiritur ac demonstratur. 260 *d.*—1751. The eighth I. Ode of Pindar. 758 *i.*—1778. The Pythian, Nemean and I. Odes of Pindar. 436 *w.* 758 *i.*—1791. A Translation of all the Pythian, Nemean, and I. Odes of Pindar. 758 *j.*—1810. In Celebration of Victors in the I. Games. 595 *d.*

ISTRIA, a District of Italy.—1676. Observations made during Travels from Venice, through I., &c. 932 *x.*—1774. Account of some Roman Inscriptions lately discovered in the Province of I. and Dalmatia. 884 *u.*—1815. A Tour through some parts of I., Carniola, Styria, Austria, the Tyrol, Italy and Sicily. By a Young English Merchant. Lond. Gale and Fenner, 12mo. 7s.

IT.—1685. It cannot be; a Comedy. 274 *f.*

ITALICA, a Town of Bœtica, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in I.—A. D. 15. Caius Silius Italicus. 855 *y.*

ITALIDIS.—1553. I., libri x. Latino Carmine conscripti. 189 *k.*

ITALIS, Julius.—1711. J.i I. Epitaphium. 693 *h.*

ITALY, a delightful and interesting Country of Europe, lying between the 38th and 47th degrees north latitude.——ARTS.—1766. Of the Arts and Sciences which have flourished in I. 710 *y.*—1766. The Arts and Sciences, &c. of I. 802 *d.*—1766. On the Arts of I. 866 *k.*—1789. Of the Fine Arts in I. 833 *h.*—1794. The Present State of the Arts in I. 263 *m.*—1813. Remarks on Arts, &c. in I. in 1802-3. 379 *s.*—1820. Letters descriptive of the Fine Arts in I. 969 *l.*——N. D.—View of the Revival of Arts and Sciences in I. 109 *b.*——Architecture.—1773. Récueil d'Observations sur les Ouvrages d'Architecture, de Peinture, et de Sculpture, que l'on voit dans les principales Villes d'I.ie. 242 *k.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing curious in Architecture, &c. in I. 651 *q.*—1806. Professional Observations on the Architecture of the Principal Ancient and Modern Buildings in France and I.; with Remarks on the Painting and Sculpture; written from Sketches and Memorandums made during a visit in the years 1802 and 1803. 894 *l.*——Music.—1771. The Present State of Music in France and I. 174 *h.*—1811. I.ian Painting, Music, &c. 563 *m.*——N. D.—On the Contest between French and I.ian Music. 481 *p.*——Painting.—1679. The Painter's Voyage of I., in which all the famous Paintings of the most Eminent Masters are particularized. 77 *v.*—1722. Account of some of the Drawings and Pictures in I. and France, &c. 802 *u.*—1741. Desseins des Grands Maistres d'I.ie, des Pays-Bas, et de France. 274 *k.*—1770. On a Collection of I.ian Drawings. 894 *a.*—1773. Sur les Ouvrages de Peinture, &c. d'I.ie. 242 *k.*—1773. Schola I.ica Picturæ. The I.ian School of Painting. 461 *w.*—1776. The Paintings, &c. of I. 670 *z.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing curious in Painting, &c. in I. 651 *q.*—1806. Remarks on the Painting and Sculpture in I. and France. 894 *l.*—1809. History of Painting in I. 587 *w.*—1811. I.ian Painting, Music, &c. 563 *m.*——Sculpture.—1722. An Account of some of the Statues, Bas-reliefs, Drawings and Pictures, in I., France, &c. 802 *u.*—1773. Sur les Ouvrages de Sculpture, &c. d'I.ie. 242 *k.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing curious in Sculpture, &c. in I. 651 *q.*—Typography.——N. D.—The first Attempts at Printing in I. 228 *c*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1547. I.ia Liberata da Gothi. 916 *t.*—1576. I.ia Travagliata. 613 *h.*—1608. Ilium in I.iam, seu Insignia singulorum Collegiorum in Oxonio, cum Carminibus in eodem. 832 *d.*—1611. Seven Planets governing I. 41 *v.*—1626. I.ia Liberata; a Heroic Poem. 31 *a.*—1648. Elegies, in which are celebrated I. and Rome. 481 *g.*—1698. The I.ian Husband; a Tragedy. 792 *h.*—1768. Sentimental Journey through France and I. 879 *j.*—1788. Sentimental Letters on I. 323 *l.* 737 *t.*—1793. A Sentimental Journey; intended as a Sequel to Mr. Sterne's, through I., Switzerland, and France. By Mr. Shandy. Lond. Crowder, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1803. The great Gods of I. 352 *c.*—1804. L'Italie et L'Angleterre, &c.; or I. and England, each considered in one of her Children. 203 *v.*—1809. The I.ian Marauders; a Romance. 655 *v.*—1811. Agnes, the I.ian Captive; a Poem, in four Cantos. 673 *y.*—1817. Restoration of the Works of Art to I.; a Poem. Lond.——N. D.—Corinne, or I.; a Novel. 874 *f.*——HISTORY.—1470. Liber de Bello I.ico adversus Gothos. 40 *s.*—1471. Eutropius Historiographus et post eum Paulus Diaconus de Historiis Italicæ Provinciæ ac Romanorum. 348 *l.*—1532. De Rebus factis in I.ia pro Restitutione Francisci Sforzæ II. Mediol. Ducis, Libri viii. 191 *o.*—1539. Rerum suo tempore Arctinus in I.ia gestarum Commentarius. 40 *u.*—1549. The History of I.; a book exceeding profitable to

be read, because it treateth of the estate of many and divers commonwealths, how they have been and now be governed. 903 *p.* — 1559. Historia de Bello administrato in I. per annos xv. 845 *e.*—1561. History of the Wars of I. 449 *l.*—1563. The Warres betwecne the Imperialls and the Gothes, for the possession of I. 40 *s.*—1566. Historiæ I.icæ, lib. xx. interprete Cæl. Scc. Curione. 449 *m.* — 1575. Hist. de Regno I.iæ. 855 *t.* — 1577. Paralipomena quæ ex Historiarum Guicciardini libris iii. iv. et x. in Exemplaribus impressus non leguntur. 449 *n.*—1579. The Warres of I. and other partes, continued for many years vnder sundrie Kings and Princes; together with the variations and accidents of the same, diuided into twenty bookes. 361 *t.* 449 *n.*—1587. La Historia d'I.ia, divisa in xx. libri. 449 *l.* — 1600. History of the continued Factious Tumults and Massacres of the Romans and I.ians. 390 *w.*—1606. De Primis I.iæ Colonis. 200 *r.*—1613. History of the Wars of I., &c. 192 *m.*—1624. Istoria d'I.ia. 150 *e.*—1630. Lodovici XIII. Expeditio in I.iam. 629 *p.*—1630. Historiæ Insubricæ, libri sex, qui Irruptiones Barbarorum in I.iam continent, ab anno 157 ad annum 975. 783 *i.*—1660. History of the famous Country of I., with the adjacent Islands of Sicily, Malta, &c., and whatever is remarkable in Rome. 948 *c.*—1663. History of the Wars of I. 193 *x.* —1664. Del Regno d'I.ia sotto i Barbari. 900 *l.* — 1672. Dissertatio de Quæstione, Num Æneas unquam fuerit in I.ia? 126 *b.*—1675. Historia Christiana Imperatorum, Consulum, et Præfectorum, Prætorio Orientis, I.iæ, Illyrici, et Galliarum. 580 *q.*—1684. A curious Dissertation, De Primis I.iæ Colonis, et de Adventu Æneæ in I.iam. 824 *a.*—1701. Historia I.iæ et Hispaniæ Genealogica. 533 *n.*—1704. Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Historiarum I.iæ, Mari Ligustico et Alpibus vicinæ, collectus. 431 *c.*—1718. Negociations en I.ie, en Angleterre, et en Hollande, depuis l'année 1637, jusqu'en l'année 1662. 343 *u.*—1723. Rerum I.icarum Scriptores, præcipue ab anno æræ Christi 500 ad 1500. 691 *d.*—1724. De Bello I.ico Commentarius. 719 *b.*—1724. A History of the Descent of Charles VIII. into I. 820 *f.*—1730. Chief Transactions and Revolutions in I., from 1492 to 1516; with an Appendix of Original Papers. 426 *n.* — 1751. I.icæ Historiæ Scriptores, ex Bibl. Vatic., &c. 50 *r.*—1742. Memorabilia I.orum Eruditione præstantium, quibus virtus sæculorum gloriatur. 584 *c.* — 1744. Annali d'I.ia dal Principio, dell' Era Volgare, sino all' anno 1749. 691 *e.*—1748. Rerum I.icarum Scriptores, ab A. C. 1000 ad 1600. 691 *e.*—1750. The History of the War in I., in three Books. 169 *x.* — 1751. I.icæ Historiæ Scriptores, ex Bibl. Vatic. &c. Collegit. et Præfat. Notisque illustravit. 50 *r.*—1753. The History of I., from the year 1490 to 1532. 420 *z.* 449 *n.*—1753. Commentaries of the late War in I. 976 *i.*—1757. Origines, ou l'ancien Gouvernement de la France, de l'Allemagne, et de l'I.ie. 164 *v.*—1757. The Affairs of I. in the 17th Century. 938 *s.*—1758. Chronica di, &c. The Chronicle of the Affairs of I., from 1086 to 1305. 368 *i.*—1769. Revoluzioni d'I.ia. 296 *u.*—1762. Abrêgé Chronologique de l'Histoire générale d'I.ie. 827 *d.*—1771. Ad Scriptores Rerum I.icarum Cl. Muratorii Accessiones Historicæ Faventinæ, &c. 674 *a.* — 1773. Dissertations on the Ancient Republics of I. 296 *u.* — 1774. A Dissertation, Historical and Political, on the Ancient Republic of I. 586 *o.*—1775. Histoire des Campagnes de M. de Maillebois en I.ie, &c. 748 *y.*—1797. The History of the Campaign of 1796 in Germany and I. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 6s.—1800. Marengo; or the Campaign of I. by the Army of Reserve, under the Command of Chief Consul Bonaparte. 381 *i.* 749 *n.*—1800. History of the Campaign of 1796 in Germany and I. 767 *r.*—1800. History of the Campaign of 1797 in Germany and I. 767 *r.*—1800. History of the Campaign in 1799 in I. 767 *s.*—1800. Letters from I. between the years 1792 and 1798; containing a View of the Revolutions in that country, from the Capture of Nice to the Expulsion of Pius VI. 875 *z.* — 1802. The Compaign of Bonaparte in I. in 1796-7. 806 *b.*—1805. Histoire des Guerres des Gaulois et des François en I.ie. 557 *x.*—1806. History of the Campaign of 1805 in I., &c. 172 *f.*—1807. History of the I.ian Republics of the Middle Age. 859 *a.*—1810. Military Transactions of above 30 Campaigns made in Hungary, I., Germany, and the Low Countries. 345 *u.*—1811. Histoire de l'Establissement, &c.; or, a History of the Establishment, Progress, and Decay of the Gothic Monarchy in I. 696 *e.* — 1816. Beautés de l'Histoire d'I.ie, ou Abrêgé des Annales I.iennes. 417 *v.*——N. D.—Immense Historical Collection, entitled, Scriptores Rerum I.icarum. 41 *b.*—De Pace I.iæ componenda et Bello Turcico inducendo. 760 *w.*——Antiquities and Curiosities. — 1498. De Origine I.iæ, et Tyrrhenorum. 694 *f.*—1561. Of a Register of all Lands, Bodies, and other Reliques which are in I., &c. 186 *b.*—1601. Description des Raretez d'I.ie. 804 *w.*—1602. I.ia Antiqua, cum figuris Æneis. 241 *l.* — 1655. Origo Latii, vel I.iæ. 524 *r.* — 1666. In I.iam antiquam Cluverii. 507 *g.*—1692. Antiquitates I.iæ et totius Orbis. 105 *v.*—1702. Account of the most remarkable Curiosities in I. 677 *y.*—1702. Diarium I.icum, sive Monumentum Veterum, Bibliothecarum, Musæorum, &c. Notitiæ Singulares, Itinerario I.ico collectæ; additis Schematibus et Figuris. 679 *i.* — 1704. Thesaurus Antiquitatum I.iæ. 431 *c.*—1717. Del l'Antichita Estense et I.iane. 691 *d.*—1722. De Antiquis I.iæ Metropolitibus. 408 *u.*—1738. Antiquitates I.icæ Medii Ævi, post Declinationem Romani Imperii ad ann. 1500. 691 *e.* — 1759. On some Antiquities in I. 707 *c.*—1766. On the Antiquities of I. 866 *k.* — 1776. The Antiquities, &c. of I. 670 *z.*—1789. Antiquities of I. 587 *w.*—1813. Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters, during an excursion in I., in 1802-3. 379 *s.*—1816. A Guide to the Antiquities and Curiosities of I. 266 *b.*——N. D.—An Essay on the Origin of the Mont-de-Piete in I. 58 *n.*——Biography.—1658. Scena degli Huomini illustri d'I.ia. 447 *r.*—1750. De Monetis I.iæ variorum illustrium Virorum dissertationes. 41 *c.*—1757. Lives and Works of the most valuable Authors of I. 72 *b.*—1778. Vitæ I.orum doctrina excellentium, quæ seculis xvii. et xviii. floruerunt. 353 *w.*—1784. Eulogi, &c. The Eulogies of some eminent I.ians. 353 *x.* — 1789. Istoria da Poeti I.iani, &c. The History of the I.ian Poets. 277 *u.*—1799. Biographical Notices of the principal Tragic Writers of I. 943 *y.*——Descriptions, and Works regarding the State of I.—1479. I.iæ illustratæ, libri viii. sive I.iæ Descriptio, per regiones 14 distributa. 370 *z.*—1498. De Chorographia, sive Descriptione I.iæ et ejus Origine. 844 *d.*—1550. Descrizione di tutta l'I.ia. 14 *f.*—1553. Descriptio Insularum pertinentium ad I.iam. 14 *f.* — 1565. De I.icarum Rerum Varietate et Elegantia. 825 *m.*—1595. De I.iæ Statu Antiquo et Novo, libri quatuor, contra Machiavellum. 143 *t.*—1600. In Cambierii I.ia illustrata. 40 *y.*—1621. I. described. 832 *h.*—1626. Descriptio I.iæ bodiernæ. 510 *t.* —1642. I.ia Sacra, sive de Episcopis I.iæ, et Insularum adjacentium, &c. 922 *w.*—1648. Brevis Notitia I.iæ. 129 *o.*—1655. The State of I., as it stood about the year 1625. 940 *y.*—1663. Civitates et Admirandæ I.iæ. 119 *b.*—1669. The present State of the Princes and Republics of I.; with Observations on them. 394 *u.*—1686. An Account of what seemed most remarkable in Switzerland, I., &c. 173 *m.*—1688. Letters concerning the State of I. 173 *m.*—1705. Remarks on the several parts of I, in the years 1701, 2, 3. 7 *h.*—1722. A short and true Account of the Inquisition in I. 755 *p.*—1723. Remarks on I., &c. 149 *j.*—1724. Remarks on Switzerland and I. 173 *v.*—1752. Observations on I., &c. 904 *w.*—1753. Observations on France and I. 159 *a.*—1754. The State of I. in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1766. Remarks on the Ancient and Present State of I., of the Arts and Sciences which have flourished there. 710 *y.*—1766. An Historical and Critical Description of I.; containing a new and accurate Account of the Present State of the Government, Manners, Commerce, Arts and Sciences, Population, and Natural History of that Country. 802 *d.* — 1766. Letters from I., describing the Customs and Manners of that Country, in the years 1765 and 1766; to which is annexed, an Admonition to Gentlemen who pass the Alps in their Tour through I. 849 *f.*—1768. Account of I. written by Mr Baretti. 849 *g.*—1769. Observations on I. and its Inhabitants; originally written in French by two Swedish Gentlemen. 445 *m.* 712 *y.*—1770. Letters concerning England, Holland, and I. 125 *s.*—1773. Letters from I., by the late Right Hon. John Earl of Corke and Orrery, with Notes. 323 *g.*—1773. Letters from I., in the years 1754 and 1755. 719 *x.*—1774. Letters from I., written in 1754 and 1755, to William Duncombe, Esq. 142 *n.*—1776. Letters from I., describing the Manners, Customs, Antiquities, Paintings, &c. of that Country, in the year 1770-1, to a Friend residing in France. 670 *z.* — 1778. Letters from an Officer in the Army to his Friend in England, containing some accounts of France and I. 59 *l.*—1785. Letters from Portugal, Spain, I., and Germany in the years 1759-1761. 490 *p.*—1788. Letter on I. 323 *l.* — 1790. Lettres Historiques et Critiques sur l'I.ie, &c.; or, Historical and Critical Letters concerning I. With Notes, relative to the present Situation of I. 155 *u.* — 1793. A Comparative Sketch of England and I. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 3s. — 1796. Letters on Switzerland and I. 541 *c.* — 1799. Epistola missa ex I.ia. 7 *h.* — 1805. Letters from I. to a Friend in England. 91 *x.*—1815. Recollections of I., England, and America. 218 *b.*—1816. Lettres écrites d'I.ie en 1812 et 1813. 218 *e.*—1816. A Picture of I., being a Guide to the Antiquities and Curiosities of that classical and interesting Country; containing Sketches of Manners, Society, and Customs, &c. To which is prefixed, Directions to Travellers, and Dialogues in English, French, and I.ian. 266 *b.*——N. D.—Hispania et I.ia Orientalis. 249 *n.*—Chorographical Description of the Regions and Cities of I. 634 *p.*—Letters from I. 829 *y.*——Events, &c.—1796. Examination of Events termed Miraculous, as reported in Letters from I. 103 *n.*——N. D.—Shewing how and in what manner all the Frenchmen that were in I., with all theyr Captaynes, be ouercome and destroyed of the valeant Prince Saleme. 659 *x.*——Genealogy.—1582. Degli Familie illustri d'I.ia. 832 *p.*—1639. Corona della nobilta d'I.ia. 269 *x.*—1702. Corpus Historiæ Genealogicæ I.iæ et Hispaniæ. 533 *n.*——Geography.—1589. I.iæ, Sclavoniæ, et Græciæ, Tabulæ Geographicæ. 664 *z.*—1605. Geographiæ particularis, libri quatuor, quibus Europa in genere, speciatim Hispania, Gallia, I.ia describuntur; cum tabulis Geographicis. 666 *l.* — 1662. Geographia I.æ. 119 *b.*—1672. Pharus Geographiæ Hispaniæ, Galliæ, et I.iæ. 135 2d *m.*—1744. Analyse Geographique de l'I.ie. 36 *j.*—1800. General Map of I. 218 *n.*——Itinerary.—1624. Itinerarium Historico-Politicum per Helvetiam, I.iam, &c. 434 *o.*—1629. Itinerarium Germaniæ, Galliæ, Angliæ, et I.iæ. 485 *p.* — 1629. Itinerario d'I.ia. 840 *b.*—1640. Itinerarium I.iæ Nov.-Antiquæ, Germ. 992 *m.* ——Topography.—1599. Theatrum Urbium I.icarum. 106 *j.*—1763. On some Subterraneous Apartments, with Etruscan Inscriptions and Paintings, discovered at Civita Turchino, in I. 967 *d.* — 1792. Select Views in I., with Descriptions, Fr. and Eng. 864 *a.* — 1795. Notizie, &c.; An Account of the Silicious Incrustations of the Thermal Baths of I. 911 *f.*—1806. Concise Local Description of I. and France. 894 *l.*—1808.

Picture of Upper I., and of the Alps which surround it. 296 *v.*—1820. Letters descriptive of Scenery in I. 969 *l.*——N. D.—Picture of I. 39 *n.* 915 *o.*—Scenery of I. 180 *p.*—Topography of I., with accurate Maps and Descriptions. 395 *f.* — The Present State of the Abbeys of I. 619 *x.*—Veues de Ports de Mer d'I.ie, &c. 856 *g.*——Travels, Tours, &c. —1611. Five Moneths Trauells in I., &c. 260 *m.* — 1617. Twelve Years' Travels through I., &c. 687 *e.*—1631. Justi Lipsii Epistola de Peregrinatione I.ica. 341 *t.* — 1656. Voyage et Observations en I.ie. 54 *p.* — 1665. Journal de ses Voyages en Portugal, Provence, I.ie, Egypt, &c. 676 *j.*—1670. Voyage through I.; with the Characters of the People, and a Description of the Chief Towns; in two parts. 588 *z.* — 1673. A Journey through Part of the Low Countries, Germany, I., and France. 792 *z.*—1678. Voyage d'I.ie. 872 *w.*—1679. The Painter's Voyage of I. 77 *v.*—1681. Voyage d'I.ie, curieux et nouveau. 524 *s.* —1687. Travels through Switzerland, I., and some parts of Germany, in the years 1785-6. 173 *m.* — 1691. A New Journal of I., containing what is most remarkable of the Antiquities of Rome, Savoy, &c. 4 *w.*—1692. Remarks on the Grand Tour of France and I., &c. 154 *g.*—1693. Voyage d'I.ie. 135 *h.* — 1699. Voyages en France, en I.ie, en Allemagne, à Malte, et en Turkie. 322 *h.*—1700. Letters, containing excellent Directions and Advices for travelling through France and I. 66 *r.*—1701. Remarks taken in a Journey through I. 933 *l.*—1702. Several Years' Travels through I., &c. 154 *g.*—1706. A Collection of Travels in I. 1 *a.* — 1712. Histoire des Tromperies des Prêtres et des Moines, décrite dans un Voyage d'I.ie. 336 *r.*—1718. Viaggi per l'I.ia, Francia, e Germania, descritti in Verso, con Annotazioni. 633 *z.*—1730. Observations made in travelling through France and I., &c. in the years 1720, 1, 2. 985 *x.* — 1731. Voyages en Espagne et en I.ie. 580 *b.*—1743. Travels through Holland, Germany, and Switzerland, and other parts of Europe, but especially I. 119 *o.*—1750. Travels through England, Holland, and I. 125 *s.*—1750. Several curious Remarks in Travels through I. 682 *m.*—1754. Travels through different Cities of Germany, I., Greece, and several parts of Asia. 318 *o.* — 1756. Travels through I., &c. 469 *d.* — 1756. Miscellaneous Remarks made on the Spot, in a Seven Years' Tour through France, I., Germany, and Holland. 880 *a.*—1762. Travels through I. 252 *k.*—1762. A Tour in I. 252 *k.*—1766. Travels through I.; containing new and curious Observations on that Country. 710 *y.*—1766. Travels through France and I. 866 *k.*—1770. Voyage d'I.ie. 855 *y.* — 1771. A Short Ramble through some parts of France and I. 45 *u.* 898 *m.*—1771. Travels into France and I. Lond. Becket and Co., 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1773. Voyage d'I.ie. 242 *j.* — 1773. Travels through Sicily and part of I. 379 *e.* — 1774. Memoirs of a Journey into I., by way of Switzerland and Germany, in 1580 and 1581. 678 *o.*—1775. Travels in I. and Holland; in French. 266 *l.*—1776. A Tour in France and I. 239 *b.* — 1776. Travels in France and I. 239 *a.*—1776. Travels through I. in 1771 and 1772; in a Series of Letters. 791 *k.*—1777. Voyage par l'Allemagne, la Suisse, la France Meridionale, et l'I.ie. 105 *o.*—1783. Travels through I. 737 *t.*—1784. Travels of a Lover of the Arts in Flanders, Holland, France, Savoy, I., &c. Amst. 4 vols. 8vo.—1787. The Gentleman's Guide in his Tour through I.; with a correct Map, and Directions for travelling in that Country. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1788. Travels through I.; in a Series of Letters. 323 *l.*—1789. Journey through France, I., and Germany. 759 *a.*—1791. Voyage en I.ie. 320 *t.*—1791. A Tour through I.; containing full Directions for Travellers in that interesting Country. 651 *q.* — 1791. Ideas suggested in an Excursion through I. 943 *a.*—1792. Travels through I., &c. 952 *r.*—1794. Letters during the Course of a Tour through Germany, Switzerland, and I., in the years 1791 and 2; with Reflections on the Manners, Literature, and Religion of those Countries. 436 *b.* — 1794. Reise in Deutschland, der Schweitz, I.ien, und Sicilien. 883 *c.*—1796. Travels through Germany, Switzerland, I., and Sicily. 504 *s.*—1796. Travels to I., &c. in 1791-2. 725 *a.*—1797. A Tour into I. and Sicily. 726 *v.*—1801. Travels in I. 79 *p.*—1801. Voyage in I.ie. 79 *n.*—1802. Travels through a part of I., in the years 1797-8-9. 579 *m.*—1802. Voyage en I.ie, &c. 667 *m.* — 1806. Translation from the German of Travels through I., in the years 1804 and 1805. 578 *p.* — 1806. Travels after the Peace of Amiens, through parts of France, Switzerland, I., and Germany. 598 *e.*—1807. Several Tours through France, Switzerland, and I. 102 *v.*—1807. Travels in 1806, from I. to England, &c. 386 *i.*—1807. Travels in the year 1806 from I. to England. 829 *z.* — 1808. Travels in Turkey, I., and Russia, during the years 1803, 4, 5, and 6. 629 *h.* — 1813. Classical Tour through I. 347 *w.*—1815. Hints to Travellers in I. 591 *k.*—1815. Tour through some parts of I. See Istria, 1815.—1816. A Picturesque Tour of I., in illustration of, and with reference to, the Text of Addison, Eustace, and Forsyth. 456 *i.*—1817. Observations, Moral, Literary, and Antiquarian, made during a Tour through the Pyrenees, France, Switzerland, the whole of I., and the Netherlands, in the years 1814 and 15. 670 *o.*—1820. Travels in I., Greece, and the Ionian Islands. 969 *l.*——N. D. —Travels through I. 362 *b.*—Relation abrégé de Voyages en I.ie et dans le Nord. 453 *e.*—Translation of Montfaucon's I.ian Travels. 484 *c.*—Iter Juridicum per Belgium, Angliam, Galliam, I.iam. 510 *n.*—Voyage d'I.ie. 582 *o.*—An Account of Capt. Northall's Travels through I. 814 *l.*——Voyages. — 1695. A New Voyage to I. 673 *m.*—1775. The Voyage of Æneas from Troy to I. 598 *k.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1573. De Antiquo Jure I.iæ. 855 *t.* — 1677. Galliæ, Belgi, Hispaniæ, I.iæ, Germaniæ, vicinorumque locorum Mores et Leges. 167 *o.* — 1725. Codex I.iæ Diplomaticus. 623 *i.* —— LANGUAGE.—1582. Batagglie in Difesa dell' I.iana Lingua. 693 *r.* — 1583. The Flourie Field of Four Languages; for the Furtherance of the Learners of the Latine, Frenche, English, but chieflie of the I.ian Tongue. 506 *q.* — 1598. Education of a Young Gentlewoman, I.ian, French, and English. 537 *g.* —1628. Gemmulæ Gallicæ Linguæ, Latinè, I.icè, et Germanicè. 401 *h.* — 1637. Difference between the I.ian and Roman Idioms. 100 *j.*—1661. Prose Fiorentini raccolte dallo Smarrito Accademico della Crusca. Being a Collection of valuable and useful Lessons for writing I.ian. 286 *b.*—1669. Origene della Lingua I.iana. 663 *y.*—1676. Origines Linguæ I.icæ. 363 *s.* — 1723. Della Lingua Nobile d'I.ia, &c. 26 *o.*—1768. Orbis visibilis in Latina, Ruthenica, Teutonica, I.ica, et Gallica Linguis representatus. 251 *j.*—1779. Rules for reading I.ian. 772 *j.* —1789. The Genius of the I.ian Language, explained in a few Dialogues, with Notes. 277 *u.*—1795. An Easy Method to acquire the I.ian Language, by the Help of the French and English. 867 *v.*—1796. Twenty-four Lectures on the I.ian Languages, delivered at the Lyceum of Arts, Sciences, and Languages; in which the Principles, Harmony, and Beauties of the I.ian Language are, by an original method, simplified and adapted to the meanest capacity, and the Scholar enabled to attain, with ease and facility, a competent knowledge of the language, without the help of any Grammar or Dictionary. 397 *b.* — 1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of the I.ian Language. 544 *u.* — 1796. Le Vrai Génie de la Languc I.ienne. 746 *e.*—1806. Galignani's Lectures on the I.ian Language. 679 *y.* — 1811. A Comparative Examination of the I.ian and French Languages, &c. 839 *l.*—1817. Racconti Istorici ad uso de' Giovani Studiosi della Lingua I.iana. 932 *j.*——Dictionaries.—1526. 10 Books, in which are enumerated all the Words used by the earliest I.ian Writers. 25 *k.*—1543. Vocabulario Grammatica et Orthographia de la Lingua Volgare. 3 *l.* — 1598. Lexicon, seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, sciz. I., &c. 184 *g.*—1598. A Worlde of Wordes; or most copious and exact Dictionarie, in I.ian and English. 373 *q.*—1609. Tesoro de las Linguas Franc. I. y Espan. 934 *c.*—1611. I.ian and English Dictionary and Grammar. 373 *q.* — 1612. Novo Dittionario Hebraico, e I.iano. 674 *g.* — 1616. Dictionarium I.ico-Gallico-Germanicum, et vice versa, cum Grammatica pro hisce tribus Linguis. 525 *j.* — 1641. Dittionario della Lingua I.iana, Turchesea. 675 *o.*—1656. Thesaurus Græcæ, Ebraicæ, Gallicæ, I.icæ Linguarum. 293 *a.*—1659. Emendations and Additions to Florio's I.ian Dictionarie; with an English and I.ian Dictionary; and also Grammatical Instructions. 912 *i.* — 1660. Lexicon Tetraglotton; an English-French-I.ian-Spanish Dictionary. 521 *m.* — 1700. Dictionnaire I. Fr. Allem. et Lat. 931 *q.* — 1707. Dictionnaire I.ien et François, &c. 932 *j.* — 1723. Dictionnaire I.ien et François. 931 *r.*—1728. A List of all Dictionaries, Portuguese, Castilian, I.ian, French, and Latin, with the Dates, &c. 124 *t.* — 1735. An I.ian, French, and Latin: and Latin, French, and I.ian Dictionary. 35 *k.*—1760. A Dictionary of the English and I.ian Languages. 72 *b.* — 1777. The new I.ian, English, and French Pocket Dictionary. 137 *x.* — 1779. Commercial Letters, in five Languages, viz. I.ian, English, French, Spanish, and Portuguese; to which are added, Mercantile and Maritime Vocabularies of each Tongue. 976 *g.* — 1786. Dictionary of the I.ian and English Languages. 431 *u.*—1788. French Idioms translated into I.ian, literally conformable to the English Idiom. 277 *u.* — 1799. A Marine Pocket Dictionary, of the I.ian, Spanish, Portuguese, and German Languages. 700 *z.* — 1811. A Vocabulary of the I.ian Language, &c. 124 *w.*—1814. A new Pocket Dictionary of the French, I.ian, and English Languages. 766 *o.* —— N. D. — Corona pretiosa, quondam impressa, ubi e regione ponuntur Vocabula Latina, I.ica, Græca vetera, et Græca quorum hodie usus est. 135 2d *o.*—Dittionario della Lingua Volgare. Arab. et Ital. 410 *i.* — Dictionarium quinque Linguarum, Lat. Ital. Germ. Dalmat. et Ungaricæ. 932 *b.* —— Grammars, &c.—1550. The Principal Rules of the I.ian Grammar and Dictionary, for the better understanding of Boccacce, Petrarch and Dante. 903 *p.* — 1560. Principal Rules of the I.ian Grammar, &c. 987 *q.* — 1575. La Grammatica di M. Scipio Lentulo da lui, in Latina Lingua scritta, et hora nella I.iana et Inglese. 434 *h.* — 1575. Certaine Rules and Dialogues, set foorth for the Learner of the I.ian Tonge. 506 *p.*—1578. A perfect Introduction to the I.ian and English Tongues. 373 *q.*—1578. Dialogues of Grammar, I.ian and English. 373 *q.*—1578. Lentulo's I.ian Grammar. 930 *a.*—1597. The I.ian Schoole-Maister; containing Rules for the perfect pronouncing of the I.ian Tongue; with Familiar Speeches, and certain Phrases, taken out of the best I.ian Authors. 506 *p.*—1604. Institutiones in Linguam I.icam. 310 *s.* — 1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues I., &c. 449 *q.*—1614. Consilium de Exoticis Linguis Gallica et addiscendis. 590 *i.* — 1630. Janua seu Linguarum, Lat. Germ. Gall. Ital. Hispan. et Anglicæ. 454 *k.* — 1640. I.ian Grammar; with Dialogues in I.ian and English. 912 *i.* — 1646. Grammaire pour les Langues Ital. Franc. et Espagnole. 352 *q.* —1664. Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre la Langue I.ien, et la Langue Espagnole. 916 *l.*—1667. Linguæ I.icæ Compendiosa Institutio. 690 *c.*—1689. Introduction to the I.ian Tongue. 912 *j.*—1719. I.ian Grammar, or a Guide to the I.ian Tongue. 80 *u.* — 1721. Le Maitre I.en. 931 *r.* — 1724. Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre la Langue I.enne, avec grande facilité et en tres peu de tems. 874 *y.* — 1725. I.ian-English, and English-I.ian Grammar. 25 *e.* — 1755. An Intro-

duction to the I.ian Language. 72 *b.*—1755. A Grammar of the I.ian Language, in two parts. 727 *v.*—1760. An I.ian and English Grammar. 72 e.—1762. A Grammar of the I.ian Language. 72 e.—1762. An English Grammar for the Use of the I.ians. 72 *c.*—1765. Examples for those who understand Latin, I.ian, French, Spanish, and Portuguese, &c. 976 *f.*—1766. A New Method of easily attaining the I.ian Tongue. 589 e.—1776. Easy Phraseology, for the use of young Ladies who intend to learn the colloquial part of the I.ian Language. 72 *d.* — 1778. Exercises upon the different Parts of I.ian, with References to Veneroni's Grammar. 137 *y.* — 1783. Tables of I.ian, Spanish, and Portuguese Languages. 673 *o.*—1788. Double Methode pour apprendre la Langue I.ienne, &c. 277 *u.* — 1788. Methode pour le perfectioner, &c. Method of rendering one's self perfect in the Study of the I.ian. 277 *u.* — 1791. The Tuscan Master; or an easy Method of acquiring a Perfect Knowledge of the I.ian Language, in a short time. 135 *y.*—1795. Grammaire I.ienne. 746 *e.*—1798. A new I.ian Grammar in English and I.ian. 792 *l.* — 1802. Introduction to the I.ian Language, grounded on Reason and Authority. Practical Rules for the I.ian Language. 913 *t.* — 1803. A new Guide to the I.ian Language, by which it may be learned with great facility and dispatch. Chiefly intended for young Ladies, and those who have not learned their own Language grammatically. On a very simple and easy Plan, never before attempted. 431 *u.* — 1804. Grammar of the I.ian Language. 87 *h.* — 1813. An I.ian Grammar. 582 *h.*—1813. Grammar of the I.ian Language. 832 *q.*—1815. I.ian Exercises. 832 *q.*—1818. Rules for acquiring a knowledge of the I.ian and Spanish. 28 *x.* —— N. D. — An I.ian Grammar. 35 *k.* 584 *u.*—Introduction to I.ian Grammar. 792 *l.* — De I.icæ Linguæ Pronunciatione. 800 *z.* — Introduction to I.ian Grammar. 833 *h.*——LITERATURE.—1581. A Collection of I.ian Proverbs, &c. 664 *y.* — 1598. Proverbi I.iani. 748 *r.*—1607. Discourses upon some of the most eminent Classical Works in the I.ian and Latin. 99 *k.*—1666. Common-Place of I.ian Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases, digested into alphabetical order; interpreted and illustrated with Notes. 912 *k.*—1691. Miscellanea I.iea erudita. 809 *e.*—1704. De Exulibus Græcis, iisdemque Litterarum in I.ia Instauratoribus. 127 *k.* —1710. Giornale de' Letterati d'I.ia. 992 *q.* — 1719. Manuscripti I.ici. 50 *q.* — 1720. An Account of the I.ian Translations from the Classics. 634 *b.*—1726. Biblioteca I.iana, o sia Notizia de Libri rari nella Lingua I.iana. 477 *l.*—1730. Conspectus Thesauri Literariæ I.iæ præmissum, habens præter alia, notitiam diariorum I.iæ literariorum, &c. 353 *o.*— 1734. A Dialogue on the Learned Men of I., De Hominibus Doctis. 260 *i.*—1743. An Account of those learned Greeians who retired to I. on the taking of Constantinople by the Turks, and restored the Greek tongue and learning in those western parts of the world. 503 *g.* — 1748. Journal des Nouveaut's Litteraires d'I.ie. 111 *x.*—1753. Gli Scrittorio d'I.ia cioe Notitic Storieho e Critiche intorno alle Vite e agli Scritti dei Letterati I.iani. 660 *v.*—1767. Bibliotheca de Volgarizzatori I.iani. 41 c. —1772. Select Passages from the most celebrated I.ian Authors. 72 *d.*— 1787. Storia della Letteratura I.iana. 909 *n.*—1789. I.ian Mercury; or, a General Account concerning the Literature, Fine Arts, Useful Discoveries, &c. of all I. 833 *h.*—1790. Some Account of I.ian and Latin Literature in the Fourteenth Century. See DANTE, 1790.—1793. Key to the I.ian Classics; containing a Select Collection of Remarkable Sayings and Anecdotes, in I.ian and English, wherein the genuine pronunciation of the I.ian is rendered obvious at sight, by means of proper characters. 679 *y.*—1794. Reflections on the Literature, &c. of I. 436 *b.*—1800. A Collection of Familiar Letters, by the most celebrated Authors, for the use of Students in the I.ian Language. 695 *e.* — 1803. Eighteen Conversations in I.ian, French, and English. 443 *w.* — 1806. I.ian Extracts; or, a Supplement to the Lectures; consisting of an extensive Selection from the best Classic and Modern I.ian Authors: preceded by a copious Vocabulary, with familiar Phrases and Dialogues. 679 *y.*—1811. Modes of Juvenile Letters in English, French, and I. 119 *q.* —1811. Histoire Littérairc d'I.ie. 450 *r.*—1812. Histoire Litteraire d'I.ie. 417 *g.*—1813. Remarks on Letters, &c. in I. in 1802-3. 879 *s.* —1815. The I.ian Reader; a Selection of Extracts from the most eminent I.ian Writers, in Prose and Verse. 832 *q.* — 1818. An Essay on I.ian Literature. 501 *v.* —— N. D. — The first Specimens of I. Letter-writing. 450 *x.* — Nuovo Giornale de' Letterati d'I.ia. 909 *o.* —Literary History of I. 991 *z.* — The Literary Annals of I. 991 *z.* —— ACADEMIES. — 1688. L'I.ia Accademica, parte i. 402 *e.* — 1725. Specimen Histor. Academiarum I.iæ. 543 *c.*——DRAMA.—1500. The first Comedy written in I.ian. 128 *o.* — 1799. An Historical Memoir on I.ian Tragedy, from the earliest period to the present time; illustrated with Specimens and Analyses of the most celebrated Tragedies, and interspersed with occasional Observations on the I.ian Theatres, and Biographical Notices of the Principal Tragic Writers of I. 943 *y.*—1805. Historical and Critical Essay on the Revival of the Drama in I. 943 *z.* ——N. D. — Dramaturgia, an Alphabetical Collection of all the I.ian Dramatic Works; with considerable Additions, and brought down to 1755. 21 *w.*—Pieces for the Italian Comedy. 481 *p.* —— ELOQUENCE. — 1753. A Commentary on the Bibl. dell' Eloquenza I.iana di Fontanini. 92 *q.* —1758. Lectures on I.ian Eloquence. 641 *z.*——POETRY.—1475. La Teseide; the first attempt at an Epic Poem in I.ian. 125 *k.*—1687. Lyric Poems, made in imitation of the I.ians. 59 *i.*—1706. Della Perfetta Poesia I.iana, &c. 691 *d.* — 1709. I.ian Poetry. 261 *h.* — 1729. A Collection of I.ian Poetry. 35 *k.* — 1741. Observations on the French, I.ian, and English Poetry. 273 *r.* — 1753. A Dissertation upon the I.ian Poetry. 72 *a.* — 1780. Observations sur Poëtes I.iens. 82 *r.*— 1789. Istoria da Poeti I.iani, &c. The History of the I.ian Poets. 277 *u.*—1792. Carmina, in the Deliciæ Poetarum I.orum. 65 *m.* — 1799. Extracts from the Works of the most celebrated I.ian Poets. By admired English Authors. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 8s.—1803. Commentari Interno, all' Istoria della Poesia I.iana. 655 *t.* — 1803. History of I.ian Poetry, by Girolamo Tiraboschi; extracted from his larger Work, entitled, General History of I.ian Literature. 909 *o.* — 1804. A Choice Collection of I.ian Poetry of the 18th century. 200 *z.* — 1804. Fables from the I.ian Poets. 959 *y.* —— PEOPLE.—1591. A Discouerie of the great Subtiltie and wonderful Wisdome of the I.ians, whereby they beare sway ouer the most part of Christendome, and cunninglie behaue themselves to bring the quintessence out of the people's purses. 978 *q.*—1670. Characters of the People of I. 588 *z.*—1677. I.iæ, &c. Mores. 167 *o.* —1766. The Manners, &c. of I. 802 *d.* — 1766. The Manners and Customs of I. 849 *f.*—1766. Observations on Character, Customs, &c. in I. 866 *k.*—1768. An Account of the Manners and Customs of I. 72 e.—1769. Observations on I. and its Inhabitants. 445 *m.* 712 *y.*—1776. The Manners, Customs, &c. of I. in 1770-1. 670 *z.* — 1781. View of Society and Manners in I. 680 *w.* — 1794. The Present State of the Manners, Arts, and Politics of France and I. 263 *m.* — 1794. Reflections on Manners, &c. in I. 436 *b.* — 1797. Observations on the Manners and Customs of I., with Remarks on the vast Importance of British Commerce on that Continent; also particulars of the wonderful Explosion of Mount Vesuvius, taken on the spot at midnight in June 1794. 154 *x.* —1808. Characteristical Views of the Past and Present State of the People of Spain and I. 31 *x.* — 1816. Sketches of Manners, Society, and Customs, &c. of I. 266 *b.* — 1820. Letters descriptive of Manners in I. 969 *l.* —— N. D. — The Manners and Practices of I. 640 *y.* —— ITALIAN.—1630. The Just I.ian; a Play. 286 *u.*—1797. The I.ian; a Romance. 787 *r.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN I., the particular place of their birth being unknown. — (1250.) D'Arezzo Guittone. 450 *x.* — —1313. John Boccaccio. 125 *b.* — 1507. Hannibal Caro. 195 *h.* — 1563. Guy Ubaldo Bonarelli. 130 *p.* — 1625. Geo. Domen. Cassini. 201 *e.*—1716. Joseph Baretti. 72 *a.* — 1734. Sir John Gallini. 397 *t.*——N. D.—Joseph Acerbi. 3 *v.*—Michael Angriani. 33 *e.*—Ariosto Ludovico. 41 *r.* — Saverio, or Xavier Bettinelli. 109 *a.* — Flaminio de Birague. 115 c.—Joh. Benesius Boterus. 137 *r.*—Epiphanius, surnamed the Scholastic. 339 *i.* — Anthony Giggeius. 414 *j.*—Hier. Barth. Piazza. 755 *p.*—John Veneroni. 931 *q.*——POLITICS.—1640. The first Political Journal in I. 858 *y.*—1748. Negotiations at the Court of Rome, and in various Courts of I. 46 *j.* — 1766. The Present State of the Government, &c. of I. 802 *d.*—1766. On the Government, &c. of I. 866 *k.*—1774. A Political Dissertation on the Ancient Republic of I. 586 *o.*—1793. Mémoires Secrets et Critiques des Cours, des Gouvernemens, et des Mœurs des principaux Etats de l'I.ie. 426 *h.*—1794. The Present State of the Politics of I. 263 *m.* — 1795. French Revolution, and the Necessity of adopting its Principles in I. 74 *u.* — 1803. Conduct of the Consular Government towards England, I., Germany, &c. 538 *b.*—1811. Essai sur l'Etat Civil et Politique des Peuples d'I.ie, &c. i. e. An Essay on the Civil and Political Condition of the I.ian Nations under the Government of the Goths. 833 *g.* — 1814. Idea of a Constitution for I. 565 *i.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1596. De Vinis I.iæ. 60 *i.* — 1734. A View of the Danger of the British Trade to Turkey and I. 188 *u.*—1766. On the Police, &c. of I. 866 *k.* — 1766. On the Commerce, and Manufactures, &c. of I. 866 *k.* — 1766. The State of the Population of I. 802 *d.* — 1787. L'Art de connoître toutes les Monnoies d'I.ie. 98 *p.*—1787. Le Detail des Productions de l'I.ie. 98 *p.*——RELIGION.—1766. On Religion in I. 866 *k.*—1794. Reflections on Religion, &c. in I. 436 *b.*—SCIENCES.—1766. The Arts and Sciences, &c. of I. 802 *d.*—1766. On the Arts and Sciences which have flourished in I. 710 *y.*——N. D.—View of the Revival of Arts and Sciences in I. 109 *b.*——BOTANY.—1603. Deliciæ I.iæ. 332 *l.*—1609. Deliciæ Germaniæ, Galliæ, I.iæ, et Hispaniæ. 338 *d.* — 1674. Icones et Descriptiones Rariorum Plantarum Siciliæ, Melitæ, Galliæ et I. 125 *x.*—1706. Les Delices d'I.ie. 813 *k.*—1714. Plantæ per Galliam, Hispaniam, et I.iam observatæ. 77 *l.*——N. D. — On the Plants of France, Spain, and I. 560 *d.*——MINERALOGY.—1776. Letters concerning the Mineralogy, and several other Branches of the Natural History of I. 362 *a.*——NATURAL HISTORY.—1698. Eruption of Fire out of a Spot in the Earth in I. 826 *t.* — 1766. The Natural History, &c. of I. 802 *d.*— 1768. On the Change of Climate in I. from what it was 17 centuries ago. 77 *y.*—1770. Of some very perfect and uncommon Specimens of Sponges from the Coast of I. 884 *t.*—1783. Of the Earthquakes which happened in I., from February to May 1783. 462 *v.*—1802. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle, et principalement à l'Oryctographie de l'I.ie et des Pays adjacens. 380 *b.*

ITCH.—1707. Dissert. de Strumis et Scrophulis. 586 *a.*—1714. A short Account of the I. 872 *y.*—1812. An Essay on the Diagnostics of the I., the Causes of it, and the Practical Medical Inferences to be deduced from correct views of this Disease. 396 *v.*

ITHACA, the country of Ulysses, a small rocky Island in the Ionian Sea.—1808. The Geography and Antiquities of I. 406 *f.*—1811. The Adventures of Ulysses; or the Return to I.; a Classical Drama from

Homer. 664 *g.* — 1815. Essai sur les Medailles Antiques des Isles de Cephalonie et d'Ithaque. 136 *t.*

ITINERANT.—1808. The I.; or Genuine Memoirs of an Actor. 824 *k.*

ITINERARY.—1512. I.ium Provinciarum omnium. 35 *y.*—1512. I.ium of Antoninus. 877 *y.* — 1534. I.ium per nonnullas Gall. Belg. Partes. 720 *a.*—1558. I.ium. 823 *m.*—1575. Antonini I.ium, Rutiliani Numantiani I.ium, et alia varia. 856 *m.*—1580. I.um totius fere Orbis, Libri 7. 799 *l.* — 1585. Un I.ie del Nuevo Mundo. 424 *r.* — 1597. I.ium et Chronicon totius S. Scripturæ. 169 *s.*—1614. Instructio seu I.ium Ordinandorum. 196 *t.*—1617. I. 687 *e.*—1619. I. of Scripture. 169 *s.* — 1639. I.ium in Legione Walteri Deveroux, cum Historia facti Butleri, Gordon, Lesly, et aliorum. 198 *s.* — 1657. An Historical I. 30 *p.*—1710. The I. of John Leland the Antiquary. 597 *v.*—1731. The I. 823 *n.* — 1742. I.ium, cum Animadversionibus ac Præfatione. 29 *f.*—1742. I.ium, ed. Laurentius Mehus. 579 *v.*—1744. An I. 80 *k.*—1744. The I. of John Leland the Antiquary, intermixed with divers curious Discourses. 478 *r.*—1769. Traité des Mesures I.aires Anciennes et Modernes. 36 *k.*—1778. I. 137 *u.*—1778. An Edition of the I.ies of Symon son of Simeon, and William of Worcester. 659 *t.*—1799. The Copperplate Perspective I. 132 *b.*—1799. Part of the I. of Antoninus which relates to Britain. 800 *o.*

IVAN.—1803. I. the Third. See TALES, 1803.

IVANHOE.—1820. I.; a Romance. 841 *h.*

IVERY.——N. D.—Genealogical History of the House of I. 745 *l.*

IVES, JEREMY.—1656. Some Queries to J. I. 696 *n.*—1659. Answer to Two Books on the Sabbath; the one by Mr. I. 143 *u.* — 1674. Universality of the Life asserted, and the Notions of J. I. detected. 853 *a.*

IVES, ST., a Town in Huntingdonshire, England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN I. — 1609. Robert Wild. 967 *h.* — 1749. Samuel Jackson Pratt. 774 *j.*

IVES, ST., a Borough in Cornwall, England. — 1713. Account of some uncommon Plants growing about Pensance and St. I. 605 *c.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT I.—1713. Jonathan Toup. 913 *p.*

IVES, ST.—1792. Anna St. I. 504 *r.*

IVEY CASTLE.—1774. I. C.; containing interesting Memoirs of two Ladies, late Nuns in a French abolished Convent. Lond. Owen, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

IVOR.—1808. I.; a Tragedy. 500 *t.*

IVORY, the substance of the tusk of the elephant.—1727. Cabinet de Sculptures en Ivoire, &c. 137 *a.*

IVY.—1810. On the supposed Effect of I. upon Trees. 799 *a.*

IVY-CHURCH.—1591. The Countess of Pembroke's I.-C. and Emanual. 386 *l.*—1592. The third part of the Countesse of Pembroke's I.-C. 386 *l.*

IXEUTICA.—1528. I. 698 *o.*

IXION.—1619. A Compendious History of I.'s Wheel. 530 *e.*

IZZARD, ANN.—1808. An Account of two atrocious Attacks upon A. I., a reputed Witch. 704 *s.*

J

J.—1619. The Introduction of U and J among the Capitals. 336 *b.* See Letter I.

JABEZ.—1788. Conversion, the Practice of St. Paul, and the Prayer of J. considered. 919 *j.*

JACCUS.——N. D.—Eulogium J.i Etonensis. 571 *v.*

JACHIADES, JOSEPHUS.—1633. Versio et Notæ ad Paraphrasin J.i J.e in Danielem. 337 *d.*

JACHIN.—1676. J. and Boaz; or the Stedfast and Unwavering Christian. 525 *y.* — 1752. J. and Boaz; or an authentic Key to the Door of Free-Masonry. By a Gentleman of the Jerusalem Lodge. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JACINTH, or HYACINTH, a Gem of a deep reddish-yellow. — 1763. Traité des J.es; illustrated with Plates. 40 *c.* — 1802. Analysis of a newly discovered Mineral resembling the I. 912 *b.*

JACK, a young Pike.—1684. Some Experiments relating to Digestion, and of a large Bed of Glands observed in the Stomach of a J. 693 *h.*

JACK.—1783. The History of Little J. 292 *j.* — 1800. Obi; or the History of three-fingered J. 318 *o.* 326 *y.*—1800. The History of J. and his eleven Brothers; containing their Separation, Travels, Adventures, &c. Lond. West and Hughes, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

JACKAL, a small animal, which is said to start prey for the lion. — 1777. The J.'s Defeat. See LION, 1777. — 1787. Observations, tending to shew that the Wolf, J., and Dog are all of the same species. 527 *n.*—1789. A Supplementary Letter, on the Identity of the Species of the Dog, Wolf, and J. 527 *o.*

JACKSON, ARTHUR.——N. D.—Some Memoirs of A. J. 538 *v.*

JACKSON, J.—1676. The Strong Armed Man not cast out; against J. J. 56 *z.*

JACKSON, JOHN.—1737. Letters to the Rev. Mr. J. concerning the Immensity and Unity of God, &c. 320 *v.*—1753. Examination of Mr. J.'s Chronological Antiquities; in which the errors and defects of that elaborate performance are demonstrated; in a Letter to the Author. 566 *i.*

JACKSON, PETER.—1806. P. J.'s Case; giving an Account of his Cruel Treatment by Captain Liversley, of the Lord Stanley Slave-Ship; with the Trial in the Court of King's Bench. 539 *o.*

JACKSON, ROBERT, M.D. — 1808. An Exposition and Refutation of various Misrepresentations of Dr. M'Gregor and Dr. J. 68 *t.*

JACKSON, THOMAS.—1631. A Discovery of Mr. J.'s Vanity. 921 *c.*——N. D. — Exceptions against a Passage in Dr. J.'s Treatise of the Divine Essence and Attributes. 175 *t.*

JACKSON, REV. WILLIAM.—1795. Full Report of all the Proceedings on the Trial of the Rev. W. J. at the Bar of his Majesty's Court of King's Bench, Ireland, on an Indictment for High Treason; collected from the Notes of William Ridgway, William Lapp, and John Schoales, Esqrs., Barristers at Law. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

JACKSON, PORT, a Bay and Harbour on the Coast of New South Wales, 13 miles north of Botany Bay.—1789. An Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port J. and Norfolk Island. 753 *e.*—1793. An Historical Journal of the Transactions at Port J. and Norfolk Island. 527 *r.*—1793. A Complete Account of the Settlement of Port Jackson, in New South Wales, including an accurate Description of the Situation of the Colony, of the Natives, and of its Natural Productions. 898 *u.*—1803. The History of New South Wales, including Botany Bay, Port J., &c. 78 *a.*—1805. The English Settlement of Port J. 918 *y.*

JACOB, the younger Son of Isaac, latterly called ISRAEL, from whom the Twelve Tribes of Israelites were immediately descended.—1557. An Interlude vpon the Historye of J. and Esawe. 889 *k.*—1563. De J., &c. 316 *r.*—1568. A newe mery and wittie Comedie or Enterlude, newely imprinted, treating vpon the History of I. and Esau. 179 *t.*—1568. I., a yong mã of godly conuersation. 179 *t.*—1579. Of the Free Election of God in J., and of Reprobation in Esau. 186 *j.*—1586. Jacob's troublesome Journey to Bethel. 722 *y.*—1590. The Vse of the I.'s Staffe. 511 *c.*— 1610. Le Vœu de J. 777 *q.*—1611. Concerning Abraham, Isaac, and J. and their Wives. 658 *o.* — 1612. Twelve Sermons upon J.'s Last Will and Testament. 813 *x.*—1627. J.'s Vows; or, the true Historie of Tithes; a Sermon. 747 *y.*—1642. England's Condition paralleled with J.'s; two Sermons. 842 *t.*—1650. The Hatred of Esau, and the Love of J. unfolded. 618 *d.*—1655. J.'s Ladder; with J.'s wrestling. 792 *v.*—1692. J. wrestling with God, concerning the necessity, &c. of Faith in Prayer; on Matth. xxi. 22. 897 *v.*—1703. Tripatriarchon; or, the Lives of the Patriarchs, Abraham, Isaac, and J., in verse. 892 *k.*—1705. Lives of Abraham, Isaac, and J.; a Heroic Poem. 264 *r.*—1753. The Blessing of Judah by J. considered. 83 *p.*— 1758. A Dissertation on J.'s Prophecy, Gen. xlix. 10, &c. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1764. The Hebrew Text of the Parallel Prophecies of J. and Moses, relating to the Twelve Tribes. 324 *s.*—1765. A Dissertation upon the Chronological Difficulties imputed to the Mosaic History, from the Birth to the Death

of J. 859 *v.*—1767. Naphthali; or, J.'s difficult Prophecy explained; a Sermon. 563 *h.*—1789. Life of J. 741 *u.*——N. D.—De Patriarchæ I.i Benedictione, Gen. xlix. conjecturæ. 512 *g.*—Bâton de J. 518 *o.*—En J., i. e. Fons J.i, Explicatio Talmudis. 540 *z.*—Commentaries on J.'s Benedictions. 821 *d.* — The Story of J., in verse. 859 *x.* — Thystorye of J. and his twelve Sones. 983 *e.*

JACOB, Henry.—1600. An Answer to Maister H. J. his Defence of the Churches and Ministery of England. 549 *g.*

JACOB, Sir Hilderrand.—1755. The Substance of some Letters to Sir H. J. 255 *k.*

JACOB, Joseph.—1773. Some brief Remarks upon Mr. J.'s Treatise on Wheel Carriages. 139 *w.*

JACOBI, Rev. C. A.—1815. A Charge delivered before the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, March 23, 1813, to the Rev. C. A. J., then about to proceed to India as one of their Missionaries. 669 *q.*

JACOBINE, a Dominican.—1591. Defence of the execrable fact of the J. upon the person of Henry the 3d, late Kinge of Fraunce, &c. 981 *p.*

JACOBINISM, an Epithet generally applied to freethinking, political or religious, but more particularly bestowed upon the democratical party during the French Revolution.—1794. J. 383 *p.*—1795. The History of J., its Crimes, Cruelties and Perfidies; comprising an Inquiry into the manner of disseminating, under the appearance of Philosophy and Virtue, principles which are equally subversive of order, virtue, religion, liberty and happiness. 762 *g.*—1797. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du J.e. 78 *v.*—1798. Memoirs of the History of J. 240 *g.*—1798. New Lights on J. abstracted from Professor Robison's History of Free Masonry: With an Appendix, containing an Account of Voltaire's Behaviour on his Death-bed, and a Letter from J. H. Stone (who was tried for Sedition) to his friend Dr Priestley, disclosing the Principles of J. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1799. The Origin and Insidious Arts of J. 979 *y.*—1801. J.; a Poem. 522 *k.* — 1801. Advice to the Prelates and Legislators, how to correct the Immorality and J. of the present Age. 464 *f.* — 1802. Thoughts on the late General Election, as demonstrative of the progress of J. 141 *h.*—1809. Thoughts on the revived Spirit of J. Lond. 1s. 6d.

JACOBINS.—1792. Advice to the J. News-writers, and those who peruse them. Humbly dedicated and recommended for circulation to the different Associations, to stop the Progress of Rebellion. By Jonathan Slow, alias Pindaricus. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 6d.—1793. Gymnastica Democratica; or, Liberty Games, as intended to have been solemnized last Winter in London, by a Troop of Gymnosophists, from the J. School at Paris. 638 *a.*—1794. Peace with the J. impossible. 762 *g.*—1796. An Exposition of the Principles of the English J. 305 *c.*—1798. The J.'s Lamentation; or, The Poor too rich. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1800. The Proceedings of a J. Club formed at Seringapatam, &c. 829 *l.* — 1801. A Hint of the Chouan Army's having been but a snare fabricated by the J. themselves!!! Lond. Spragg, 4to. 2s.

JACOBINS of Beauvais.——N. D.—Abrégé des Constitutions et Reglemens pour les Etudes et Reformes du Convent de J. de Beauvais. 617 *w.*

JACOBITES, the name of two sects of Christians in Syria, the one of the Roman and the other of the Greek Church.—1675. Historia J.arum seu Coptorum in Egypto, Lybia, Nubia, Æthiopia tota, et parte Cypri Insulæ habitantium. 3 *g.*

JACOBITES, the name bestowed on the followers of King James.—1689. The Doctrine of Passive Obedience and Non-Resistance, no way concerned in the Controversies now depending between the Williamites and the J. 128 *b.*—1697. A Plot and no Plot, or the J. Credulity; a Comedy. 297 *l.*—1716. The Behaviour of the High Church and J. Party. 142 *i.* — 1747. J. and Nonjuring Principles fully examined. 725 *a.*

JACOBITISM.—1700. The Present State of J. in England. 940 *p.*—1713. A Dissuasive from J. 78 *b.*—1749. Against the supposed J. of Oxford. 654 *a.*——N. D.—The J., Perjury, and Popery of High Church Priests. 909 *c.*

JACOBSTOW, in Cornwall, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at J. —1573. Degory Wheare. 960 *f.*

JACOBUS, B.—1606. De Adventu B. J.i in Hispaniam. 643 *x.*

JACQUE, Colonel.—1721. Life of Col. J., who was born a Gentleman, but bred a Pick-Pocket. 374 *w.*

JACQUES. See Jaques.

JACTITATION.—1814. Cases of Periodical J. or Chorea. 954 *c.*

JACULATOR.—1764. Of a Fish from Batavia, called J. 837 *o.*—1766. Of the J. Fish. 510 *q.*

JADDAS. — 1692. The Account of J.' Submission to Alexander. 940 *m.*

JADE, a species of the Jasper.—1808. Analysis of J. 834 *e.*

JAEN, a City of Spain, in Andalusia.—1628. Historia de la Ciudad de J. 989 *j.*

JAGHIRE. — 1764. On the Subject of Lord Clive's J. 322 *x.* — 1773. The Opinions of the Hon. Charles Yorke and Sir Fletcher Norton on his Lordship's J. 240 *r.*

JAGO, St. — 1596. The Townes of St. I., Sancto Domingo, Cartagena, and St. Augustine. 366 *j.* 768 *g.* — 1615. Historia del Apostol. Sant. J. 725 *n.* — 1797. Notices of St. J., &c. 876 *n.*—1810. The Festival of St. J. 437 *g.*

JAIL.—1623. The Praise of a Gaol and Gaolers. 896 *w.* — 1729. Miseries of Gaols, and the Cruelties of Gaolers. Lond. 8vo.—1761. The Evils of Gaols for Debtors reasonably exposed. See Insolvency, Act of, 1761.—1776. State of Gaols in London, Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark, &c. 865 *u.*—1798. Of J.s, &c. 539 *t.*—1810. Rules for the Government of the Gaol and House of Correction at Dorchester. Lond. Nicholls, 2s. 6d.—1818. Descriptions of the several J.s. 178 *w.*

JAIL Fever.—1750. Observations on the Nature and Cure of Hospital and J. F.s. 777 *x.*—1750. Several Persons seized with the J. F. working at Newgate. 778 *b.*—1772. Directions to prevent the Contagion of the Jail Distemper, commonly called the J. F. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 6d.—1775. On the J. F. 434 *g.*—1779. Observations on the J. Distemper. 607 *w.*—1785. Observations on the Disease commonly called the J. or Hospital Fever. 527 *r.*—1795. A Description of the J. Distemper, as it appeared among the Spanish Prisoners at Winchester in the year 1780. 866 *r.*—1799. The Nature of Contagion, which gives rise to the J. and Hospital Fever, and the various Methods formerly employed to prevent or destroy this. 866 *s.*

JAILER.—1646. Cruel Extortion of Prison Keepers, &c. destructive to the Fundamental Laws, &c. See Liberty, 1646.—1656. The Office and Duty of a J. 379 *k.*—1729. Miseries of Gaols, and the Cruelty of Gaolers. Lond. 8vo.—1755. Reasons for punishing Gaolers, &c. 739 *t.*

JAIRUS.—1700. Filia J.i ad Vitam revocata. 300 *o.*—1803. Christ raising the Daughter of J. 243 *e.* — 1804. The Raising of J.' Daughter; to which is added, A Short Memoir of the late Caroline Symmons. 985 *l.*

JALABERT, Israel.—1756. In Relation to a Libel lately published, and sent to several Members of Parliament, in January 1756, highly reflecting on the Conduct and Characters of I. J. and William Belchier, Esqs. 420 *z.*

JALAP, a medicinal root.—1694. Some Observations made upon the Root called Serapias, or J. 745 *c.*

JAMAICA, the most considerable of the West India Islands. — 1660. J. viewed, with all the Ports, Harbours, and their several Soundings, Towns and Settlements thereunto belonging; together with the Nature of its Climate, and Fruitfulness of its Soil. 494 *j.*—1668. Observations on J. 711 *t.* — 1672. A Description of the Island of J. 122 *g.*—1674. The West India or J. Almanack for the year 1674. 393 *y.*—1679. Discourse of the State of Health in J., with a Provision calculated for the same. 915 *g.*—1684. The Laws of J., passed by the Assembly, and confirmed by his Majesty, in 1684; with the State of J. under his Government. 625 *j.*—1693. Practical Reflections on the late Earthquakes in J., England, Sicily, Malta, &c. A. D. 1692. 854 *c.* — 1694. Account of the Earthquakes at Peru in 1687, and at Jamaica 1687 and 1692. 860 *q.*—1695. Laws in force J. See Laws, 1695.—1696. On a Hot Spring in J. 93 *u.*—1696. Catalogus Plantarum quæ in Insula J. sponte proveniunt vel vulgo coluntur, cum earum synonimis et locis natalibus. 860 *o.*—1697. On some Plants in J. 860 *r.*—1697. On a large Piece of Ambergris thrown on the Shore at J. 915 *v.* — 1707. Voyage to the Island of J., with the Natural History, &c.; also an Account of the Inhabitants, Air, Waters, Diseases, and Trade, with some Relations concerning the neighbouring Continent and Islands of America. 860 *o.* — 1709. The New Act of Assembly of the Island of J. 391 *t.*—1716. Advantages of, and Decay of, the Trade of J. See Assiento Contract, 1716.—1718. Account of a Fiery Meteor, seen in J. to strike into the Earth. On the Weather, Earthquakes, &c. of that Island. 72 *h.*—1728. Danger which will accrue from the Assiento Trade to J. See Assiento Trade, 1728.—1734. Observations on the Going of a Clock in J. 188 *o.*—1738. Acts of Assembly passed in the Island of J., from 1681 to 1737 inclusive. Lond. fol.—1755. A New Map of J. 159 *i.* — 1756. The Civil and Natural History of J.; containing an accurate Description of that Island, its Situation and Soil, and a brief Account of its former and present State, Government, Revenues, Produce, and Trade; a History of its Natural Productions, including various sorts of Native Fossils, perfect and imperfect Vegetables, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, Insects, &c. An Account of the Nature of Climates in general, and their different Effects upon the Human Body; with a Detail of the Diseases arising from this Source, particularly within the Tropics. 159 *i.* — 1756. A Letter from a Citizen in Port Royal, J., to a Citizen of New York; relating to some extraordinary Measures lately set on foot in that Island. Dubl. Scott, 8vo. 6d.—1758. An Inquiry concerning the Trade, Commerce, and Policy of J. relative to the Scarcity of Money, and the Causes and bad Effects of such Scarcity, peculiar to that Island; with Calculations of the Annual Amount of its Inland Commerce as relative to the Planter; of the sum of current money necessary for that Commerce; and of the Balance of its Inland and Foreign Trade: As also of the Advantages accruing, and the importance of that Island to Great Britain. To which is added, A Scheme for establishing a Public Bank. Lond. Kinnersly, 4to. 2s.—1766. The Privileges of the Island of J. vindicated; with an impartial Narrative of the late Dispute between the Governor and House of Representatives, upon the Case of Mr. Olyphant, a Member of that House. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1770. Of the Public Offices in the Island of J. 929 *g.*—1772. An Essay on the Yellow Fever of J. 121 *v.* — 1772. Of Inoculation for the Small Pox in J. 786 *d.*—1774. History of J. 615 *m.* — 1777. Description of the Jesuits' Bark Tree of J. and Caribbees. 986 *s.* — 1777.

Description and Use of the Cabbage-Bark Tree of J. 986 *s.*—1777. J.; a Poem, written in the year 1776: To which is added, A Poetical Epistle from the Author, in that Island, to his Friend in England. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1781. An History of J. and Barbadoes; with an authentic Account of the Lives lost, and the Damages sustained in each Island by the late Hurricanes: To which is prefixed, A Sermon, preached on the melancholy occasion at St. Clement's, Lombard Street. Lond. Davenhill, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1782. For the Benefit of the West India Sufferers of the Island of J. and Barbadoes. 526 *r.* — 1785. Of the Colic frequent among the Soldiers in J., in 1781 and 1782. 527 *q.*—1786. Laws of J., from 1770 to 1783. 552 *y.*—1788. Remarks on the Situation of the Negroes in J. 91 *w.*—1788. The Act of Assembly of the Island of J., for the better Order and Government of Slaves, &c. 391 *t.* — 1788. Some Observations on the Heat of Wells and Springs in the Island of J., and on the Temperature of the Earth below the Surface, in different Climates. 527 *o.* — 1788. Observations on the Diseases of the Army in J., and on the best Means of preserving the Health of Europeans in Hot Climates. 527 *q.*—1788. On the Treatment of the Negroes in J. 632 *j.* — 1789. Speech delivered at a Free Conference between the Council and Assembly of J., held 25th Nov. 1789. 330 *e.*—1789. Two Reports from the Committee of the Honourable House of Assembly of J., on the Subject of the Slave Trade, and the Treatment of the Negroes. 391 *t.*—1790. A Descriptive Account of the Island of J. 91 *w.*—1791. A Treatise on the Fevers of J. 539 *s.*—1792. Hortus Eastensis; or a Catalogue of Exotic Plants in the Garden of Hinton East, Esq. in the Mountains of Liguanea, in J., at the time of his decease. 156 *e.*—1792. Catalogue of Plants in the Botanical Garden in J. 283 *n.*—1792. Sailing Directions for the Island of J. and St. Domingo, and the Windward Passages. 594 *e.* — 1792. An Account of the Epidemic Catarrh of the latter end of the year 1789, as it appeared in J. 608 *m.* — 1794. An Account of the Trees, Shrubs, and other Vegetable Productions of the Island of J. 72 *h.*—1794. Account of the Quassia Polygama, or Bitter-Wood of J.; and of the Cinchona Brachycarpa, a New Species of Jesuits' Bark, found in the same Island. 608 *m.* — 1796. The Proceedings of the Governor and Assembly of J., in regard to the Maroon Negroes. 330 *f.*—1796. Case of the Epidemic Fever of J. 631 *q.*—1796. Observations on the Epidemic Fever of J.; with the History of a remarkable Case terminating fatally, in which a great quantity of Mercury was employed without any obvious operation. 910 *d.*—1798. An Hour's Advice to Persons going out to the Island of J., respecting their Health. 976 *d.* — 1799. Practical Observations on the Diseases of the Army in J., during the years 1792-1797. On the Situation, Climate, and Diseases of that Island. 598 *o.* — 1801. Emancipation of the Slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in J. 71 *g.*—1801. The Medical Assistant, or J. Practice of Physic. 283 *n.* — 1801. An Essay on the Yellow Fever of J. 433 *u.*—1801. An Account of the Success of Vaccine Inoculation in some Districts of J. 815 *b.*—1802. Observations on the relative Situation of J., and other interesting Subjects. 209 2d *b.* —1803. The State of the Island of J. for the last ten years; with a succinct History of the Island previous to that period. 281 *h.*—1806. Observations on the Permanency of the Variation of the Compass at J. 808 *m.* — 1807. History of J.; with Observations on the Climate, Scenery, Trade, Productions, Negroes, Slave Trade, Diseases of Europeans; containing the Manners and Dispositions of the Inhabitants; with the Advantages likely to result from the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 798 *r.*—1808. An Account of J. and its Inhabitants. By a Gentleman long resident in the West Indies. Lond. Longman, 8vo.—1811. Notions respecting J. in 1808, 9, and 10. 655 *u.*—1813. Rules of Practice for the Vice-Admiralty Court of J. 498 *o.*—1814. Hortus J.ensis; or a Botanical Description of Indigenous Plants and Exotics growing in the Island of J. 623 *g.*——N. D.—J. Almanack for 30 years. 843 *u.*

JAMBLICUS, the Philosopher.—1497. Introduction to the Doctrine of J. and other Platonists. 15 *v.* — 1678. J. Chalcidensis de Mysteriis. 395 *s.* — 1699. An Epistle to Dr. Bentley, about Porphyry's and J.'s Lives of Pythagoras. 612 *u.* — 1804. The Explanations of J. 150 *n.* ——N. D.—J.i Chalcidensis Vita ex Eunapio Sardiano de Vitis Philosophorum. 346 *d.*

JAMES, St., the Epistle of, in the New Testament.—1541. In vii. Epistolas Canonicas J.i i., &c. 306 *n.*—1550. Commentaire svr le Epistre de Sainct Jacques. 185 *z.* — 1555. Commentaries upon the Epistles of St. J., St. Peter, and the First Epistle of St. John. 375 *q.* — 1577. Commentarius in Epistolam J.i Apostoli. 483 *e.* — 1577. A Learned and Fruitfull Commentarie vpon the Epistle of J., &c. 981 *l.* —1583. A godlie, zealous, and profitable Sermon vpon the second Chapter of St. J. 14-16; preached at London, &c. 453 *t.*—1586. Comm. in omnes Epistolas Apostolor. J.i, &c. 583 *f.*—1588. Psalmau Dafydd, or vn Cyfioithiad ar Beibl. cyffredin. Iaco. v. 13. 73 *b.* — 1588. Certaine Sermons preached of late at Ciceter, in the Countie of Glocester, vpon a portion of the first chapter of the Epistle of J. 9, 10.; wherein the two seueral states of the riche and poore man are compared. 553 *o.*—1588. Analysis on a parte of the seconde chapter of Saint I., from verse 14 to the end; with a brief Confutacyon of the Rhemistes Annotations thereupon written. 683 *v.*—1599. Comm. in Epistolam D. J.i. 364 *t.* — 1608. Epistola J.i. 974 *l.*—1616. Lectures on the First Chapter of the Epistle of St. J., the first part. 343 *k.* — 1618. On J. iv. 1, 2, 3, 4, and another on —— iii. 55, &c. 308 *u.*—1619. Comm. in Epistolas J.i et Judæ. 616 *v.*—1620. On J. iv. 13. 139 *u.*—1620. On J. v. 7. 405 *q.* — 1620. Comm. in Acta Apostolorum, et J.i, Petri, Johannis, et Judæ Epistolas. 427 *t.*—1621. Sceptrum Judæ, seu Disp. Hebraice explicans Vaticinium J.i. 482 *t.*—1624. Sermon on J. iv. 7. 544 *t.*—1626. Comm. in Epist. J.i. 292 *l.*—1628. Two Sermons on Prov. xxiii. 23, and J. i. 16. 962 *u.*—1629. Exposition upon the Epistle of St. J. 659 *j.*—1639. Sermon on J. ii. 23. 326 *h.*—1643. A Monitor of Mortality; in two Sermons, on J. iv. 14., and Gen. xliv. 31. 604 *p.* — 1645. Sermon on J. iv. 8. 935 *u.*—1646. Annotationes in Epist. J.i. 775 *q.*—1653. Exposition of the Epistle of St. J. 641 *t.* — 1657. Sermon on J. ii. 12. 414 *w.*—1660. The Best Wisdom; a Sermon on J. iii. 17. 162 *z.* — 1660. Sermon on J. iii. 15, 16. 176 *n.*—1666. Patience; a Sermon on J. i. 1-6. 426 *a.*—1667. On J. i. 24. 150 *s.*—1669. Dissuasive from Error; two Sermons on J. i. 16. 101 c. — 1670. The Way of Truth and Peace; or a Reconciliation of St. Paul and St. J., concerning Justification. 403 *a.* — 1677. Behold the Husbandman; a Sermon on J. v. 7. 74 *h.* — 1684. The Original of War, or the Causes of Rebellion; on J. iv. 1. 615 *t.* — 1685. Harmonia Evangelica Apostolorum Pauli et J.i. 759 *k.*—1690. Sermon on J. iv. 3. 167 *b.* — 1693. A Sermon on J. iv. 14. 177 *e.*—1694. On J. iv. 17. 881 *y.*—1696. A Sermon on J. i. 27. 440 *x.*—1697. Fast Sermon, on J. iv. 9, 10. 178 *a.*—1698. Sermon on J. v. 12. 102 *a.* — 1702. Sermon on J. See Detraction, 1702.—1704. Sermon on J. i. 27. 178 *a.*—1705. Concio ad Synod.; on J. iii. 17. 875 *d.* — 1706. A Sermon on J. i. 22. 326 *t.* — 1706. Sermon on J. i. 27. 242 *r.* 891 *h.* — 1707. Christianity from above; an Assize Sermon on J. iii. 17. 583 *d.*—1708. The Danger and Mistake of all new uninspired Prophecies relating to the End of the World; a Sermon on J. v. 8. 222 *i.*—1710. Exhortation to Purity and Peace, on J. iii. 17. 144 *m.*—1710. Of Censure; a Sermon on J. iii. 1. 421 *c.* — 1710. The Happiness of enduring Affliction, on J. v. 11. 520 *j.*—1711. Funeral Sermon on J. iv. 14. 986 *j.* — 1712. Popery near a-kin to Paganism and Atheism; in a Sermon on J. i. 27. 617 *a.*—1712. Commemoration of Irish Massacre, on J. iii. 17. 879 *b.*— 1714. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on J. v. 19, 20. 421 *b.* — 1719. Sermon on J. v. 19, 20. 892 *q.*—1723. A Funeral Sermon on J. i. 27. 526 *u.* — 1723. Assize Sermon, on J. ii. 8. 720 *s.* — 1723. Against Prophane Swearing, on J. v. 12. 986 *l.*—1726. God not the origin of Evil; an additional Sermon on J. i. 13, 14. 247 *s.*—1726. A Sermon on J. iv. 1. 598 *s.* — 1728. Funeral of Mrs. Creed, on J. i. 27. 595 *f.* — 1728. Hearing insufficient without Practice; a Sermon, on J. ii. 25. 794 *b.*—1730. Uniform and sincere Obedience, our indispensable Duty, J. ii. 10. 22 *v.*—1730. The Duty of keeping the whole Law; a Discourse on St. J. ii. 10.; wherein are some seasonable Remarks on the Deists. 955 *y.*—1737. Musick at Worcester, a Sermon on J. v. 13. 69 *t.* — 1744. Sermon on J. i. 27., for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. 199 *e.*—1744. On J. v. 11. 401 *j.* — 1745. Sermon on J. i. 27. 870 *u.*—1746. Mischiefs of Divisions; a Sermon on J. iii. 16. 658 *j.*—1746. Sermon on J. iii. 18. 944 *y.*—1750. On J. iii. 1. 341 *x.*—1751. The Absurdity of an unworking Faith; on J. ii. 18. 865 *v.* — 1752. Assize Sermon, on J. iii. 18. 528 *q.*—1756. A Sermon on J. i. 27. 224 *u.* — 1756. Repentance and Reconciliation with God recommended, on J. iv. 9, 10. 554 *t.*—1757. A History of St. J., St. Peter, and St. Jude. 588 *f.* — 1758. Sermon on J. iv. 1. 900 *f.* — 1758. A Sermon on J. iii. 17. 931 *s.* — 1761. No Acceptance with God, with Faith only; J. ii. 14. 22 *t.*—1761. Works without Faith, a Condition of our Justification; on J. ii. 24. 316 *b.*—1761. Sermon on Justification by Works, on J. ii. 24. 633 *i.*—1766. Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy at Newcastle, on J. i. 27. 285 c.—1766. Sermon on J. iii. 17. 567 *z.*—1768. A Sermon on J. iii. 15. 309 *e.* — 1769. Three Sermons, on the Impossibility of obtaining Salvation by Faith, without Obedience, on J. ii. 24. 404 c. — 1769. On J. iv. 1. 687 *u.*—1770. Origin of our Grievances; a Sermon on J. iv. 1. 93 *m.* —1774. A Paraphrase on the General Epistle of St. J.; being a clear Display of Divine Truth and Religious Error; addressed to the Candid and Dispassionate. 691 *g.* — 1775. Creed of Devils; a Sermon on J. ii. 19. 911 *w.*—1776. On Non-residence; a Visitation Sermon, on J. v. 4, 5. 463 *l.*—1776. Sermon at the Magdalen Hospital, on J. v. 20. 644 *s.*—1777. Fast Sermon on J. iv. 10. 877 *a.* — 1778. Sermon on J. i. 14. 950 *z.*—1779. On J. iii. 17. 437 *d.*—1781. Paraphrase on J. 843 *z.* — 1783. Epistle of St. J. divided after a new Method into Sections; and accompanied with a Latin Translation and Notes. 196 *d.* —1790. A Sermon, on J. iv. 17. 741 *m.*—1790. Sermon on J. i. 17., on the Christian Obligations to Piety. 919 *k.* — 1794. Prælectiones in J.i et Petri Epistolas. 684 *l.* — 1801. Harmonia Apostolica; or the Mutual Agreement of St. Paul and St. J. 968 *h.* — 1805. The Scriptural Analogy and Concord of St. Paul and St. J. on Christian Faith; a Sermon. 718 *d.* —— N. D. — Annotationes in J.i Epistolam. 25 c.— A Sermon on J. iv. 1. 420 *i.* — On J. iv. 17. 878 *y.*—An Exposition vpon the Canonicall Epistle of St. J.; with the Tables, Analysis, and Resolution, both of the whole Epistle and euery Chapter thereof; with the particular Resolution of euery singular Place. 918 *z.*

JAMES, St.—1560. An Edition of St. J.'s, St. Basil's, and St. Chrysostom's Liturgies. 826 *p.*

JAMES I., King of Scotland, and the most illustrious Prince of the Name, was born in 1394, assassinated 1437. — 1783. The Poetical

Remains of J. I. of Scotland; consisting of the King's Quair, in six Cantos, and Christ's Kirk on the Green: to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on the Life and Writings of King J. 541 *s.* 922 *j.*

JAMES IV., King of Scotland; was killed at the Battle of Flodden, 1513, aged 40. — 1593. The Scottishe Story of J. ye Fourthe, slayne at Flodden. 438 *e.*

JAMES V., King of Scotland, born in 1512, died 1542.—1583. La Navigation du Jacque V., ou Tour de son Royaume, contenant une exact description des Costes maritimes. 40 *z.* — 1541. The New Actis and Constitutionis of Parliament, maid be the rych excelent Prince J. the Fyft King of Scottis, 1540. 287 *h.* — 1691. An edition of William Drummond's Polemo-Middinia, and J. V. of Scotland's Cantilena Rustica. 413 *e.*—1568. Ane Supplication to the Kingis Grace, in contemptioun of Syde Taillis and Missellit Facis. 625 *r.* —1658. The Complaint vnto the Kingis Grace. 625 *r.*—1720. Two memorable Embassies, the first to King J. the V. in the year 1540. 826 *b.*——N. D.—Account of a Voyage round the Isles of Scotland, by King J. the V. 5 *g.*

JAMES VI. of Scotland, and I. of England. — 1566. J. VI. King of Scotland, and I. of Great Britain, was born at Edinburgh Castle, in June 1566. 541 *u.* — 1568. Ane Proclamation anent the Tressonable Conspiratouris, and Trublaris of the Tranquillitie of the Commoun Welth, now laitlie againis the Kingis grace authoritie. Geuin vnder our Signet, &c. at Glasgow, vii. Maii. 597 *u.* — 1575. The Actis of Parliament of the maist hie, maist excellent, and mightie Prince, and our Souerane Lord, J. the Sext. 597 *m.* — 1580. The Promine, conteining the Manner, Place, and Time of the maist illuster King J. the Sext, his first passing to the Feildis: directit to his Hienes be P. H. familiar Seruitour to his Majestie. 217 *k.* 815 *o.*—1580. Ane Short and General Confession of the Trewe Christiane Fayth and Religion, according to God's Word and Actes of our Parliamentis, subscribed he the King's Majestie and his Householde, with sundrie vtheris, to the glorye of God and good example of all men. 941 *v.*—1584. A Treatise towching the Right, Title and Interest, as well of the moste excellent Princesses, Marye Queene of Scotland, and the most noble King J., her Grace's Sonne, to the succession of the Croune of England; and first, touching the genealogie or pedigree of such competitors as pretend title to the same Croune. 930 *i.*—1585. A Declaration of the King's Maiestie's intention and meaning toward the lait Actis of Parliament. 930 *j.* — 1589. De Augustissimo Jacobi 6, Scotorum Regis, & Annæ Frederici 2, Danorum Regis Filiæ conjugio: 13. Calend. Septemb. 1589, in Dania celebrato. 217 *n.* — 1589. De Augustissimo J. VI. Scotorum Regis, et Annæ Frederici II. Danorum Regis filiæ conjugio, 13 calend. Septemb. 1589, in Dania celebrato: Georgio Scotiæ Mareschallo sui regis vicem obeunte. Epithalamium ad eandem Annam, serenissimam Scotorum Reginam. 814 *d.* — 1590. De Nuptiis J.i VI. Scotiæ Regis. 117 *j.* — 1590. Schediasmata de Nuptiis J.i vi. Scotorum Regis. 283 *f.* — 1591. His Maiestie's Poeticall Exercises, at vacant houres; including, The Lepanto of J. the Sixt, King of Scotland, La Lepanthe de Jacques VI. Roy d'Escosse; faict Françoise par le Sieur Du Bartas. 942 *k.*—1593. Acts of Parliament, past sen the Coronation of the Kinges Maiestie in furtherance of the progresse of the true and Christian Religion, professed by his Hienes, and all his faithful Subjects, and for punishing of the aduersaries of the same; as alswa concerning prouision for the puyr and impotent, and punishing idle vagabonds. 942 *m.*—1597. The Lawes and Actes of Parliament, maid be King J. the First, and his Successours, Kinges of Scotland: visied, collected, and extracted furth of the Register. 942 *p.* — 1600. Sertum Poëticum in honorem J.i Sexti, Scotorum Regis. 786 *g.*—1601. Reports extending from the 14th Elizabeth to the 15th J. 244 *u.*—1603. Serenissimi et invictissimi Principis, J.i Britanniarum et Galliarum Regis ΣΤΕΦΑΝΟΦΟΡΙΑ. 267 *e.*—1603. A Congratulatory Poem, welcoming King J. I. to the British Dominions. 317 *p.* — 1603. Ad Sereniss. et Invictis. J.m VI. Scotorum Regem Panegyricon. 328 *p.*—1603. To the Maiestie of King J.; a gratulatorie Poem. 317 *p.* — 1603. Poema Gratulatorium in Ingressum R. J.i I. 489 *q.* — 1603. Inaugurationi J.i et Annæ Pæanes. 522 *j.* — 1603. Speech in the name of the Sheriffs, to King J. I. 650 *p.*—1603. Panegyris in Regem J.m. 796 *m.*—1603. De Inauguratione J.i I. 826 *s.*—1603. King J., his Entertainment at Theobald's, with his Welcome to London, and a Salutorie Poem. 835 *a.*—1603. Oratio ad J.m Angliæ Regem. 951 *e.*—1603. Triumph for the prosperous Succession of our Gracious King J. See ELIZABETH, Q. 1603.—1604. The Magnificent Entertainment giuen to King I., Queen Anne his wife, and Henry Frederick the Prince, vpon the day of his Majesties tryumphant passage (from the Tower) through his Citie (and Chamber) of London, being the 15th of March, 1603, as well by the English as by the strangers: with the Speeches and Songs deliuered in the several pageants. 298 *r.*—1604. The Time Triumphant, or the arrival of King J. into England. 321 *k.* — 1604. Tragœdia Anglicana, de Conjuratione Sulphurea tempore J.i Regis. 338 *c.* —1604. An Oration or Speech, intended to haue been deliuered by the Author hereof, vnto the King's Maiesty. 456 *g.* — 1604. Genealogy of King J.; with his lineal descent from Noah, in a direct line from Brutus, and from him to Cadwalader. 470 *i.*—1604. An Oration, gratulatory to King J. 522 *m.*—1604. Part of King J.'s Entertainment through the city. 548 *z.*—1604. Syntagma Hortationum, ad J.m Regem Angliæ. 798 *q.*— 1606. J.i I. M. Britanniæ, seu Scot-Angliæ et Hiberniæ Regis Inauguratio. 118 *y.*—1606. Articles concluded at Paris, Feb. 23, 1604. by the Commissioners of King J. and Henry IV. Lond. 4to. — 1607. Rex Platonicus, sive de Potentiss. Principis J.i Regis ad Acad. Oxon. adventu, anno 1605. 940 *x.*—1608. The treasonable Device of John Earl of Gowrie, and Robert Logan of Restalrig, for the cruel murthering of our most gracious Sovereign (King J. VI.) 470 *s.* — 1608. The Judgment of a Catholic Gentleman, concerning King J.'s Apology. 735 *e.*—1608. A Soldier's Wish unto his Sovereign Lord King J. 776 *h.*—1608. Idea, seu Enarratio Virtutum J.i Regis. 815 *s.*—1609. Tortura Torti, seu Responsio ad Torti libellum, editum contra Apologiam J.i Regis Angliæ pro Juramento Fidelitatis. 31 *y.*—1609. Answer to a Nameless Catholic's Censure upon the Apology made by King J. 75 *e.*—1609. Responsio (quæ sub nomine Matthæi Torti prodierat) ad Librum J.i Regis M. Britanniæ. 96 *r.*—1609. Apologia pro Responsione ad librum J.i M. Britanniæ Regis. 96 *s.*—1610. Responsio ad Apologiam C. Bellarmini quam edidit contra Præfationem J.i Regis. 31 *y.*—1610. Refutatio Apologiæ et Monitoriæ Præfationis J.i Regis Angliæ. 91 *a.*—1610. Examen Præfationis Apologiæ pro J.i Regis Juramento Fidelitatis. 257 *w.*—1610. A Defence of the Catholic Faith, contained in the book of King J., against the answer of M. Coeffeteau. 303 *w.*—1610. Sermon on the Inauguration of King J. I. 99 *c.*—1611. Poems, in honour of our most Gracious Soveraigne King I., his auspicious entrie to this Crowne. 658 *p.*—1611. Duellum cum M. Becano, contra ejus Refutationem Apologiæ J.i R. Britanniæ. 911 *r.* — 1612. A Discovery of the True Cause why Ireland was never subdued entirely until the Reign of King J. I. 288 *a.*—1614. Deliverances of the Church, in the reigns of Elizabeth and J. I. 194 *m.*—1615. Panegyricus J.o M. Britanniæ Regi. 295 *z.*—1615. The King's Cabinet opened. 731 *w.*—1616. Prosphonisis ad Regem J.m I. 384 *b.*—1617. Acclamatio ad J.m I. in Scotia redeuntem. 406 *t.*—1617. Carmen Gratulatorium ad J.m VI. R. Scotorum, et alia quædam carmina. 565 *a.*—1617. Ode à la Louange du Roy de la Grande Bretagne. 635 *i.*—1618. The Muses' Welcome to King J. VI. at his return to Scotland, anno 1617. 6 *x.*—1618. The Muses' Welcome to King James. 470 *o.*—1618. Petition and Information to King J. concerning the bringing up of Sir Walter Raleigh. 886 *z.*—1619. Primula Veris, seu Panegyrica in Principum Palatinum in J.i Regis Inaugurationem, Carmen seculare. 40 *y.*—1619. In our Church of England the King's Excellency, his Issue's integrity, &c. 194 *r.*—1619. In R. J.i e Scotia decessum Hodœporicon. 839 *s.*—1619. The Court of King J. described. Lond. 4to. —1620. Papa Antichristus, sive Diatriba, 2 partibus, quarum prior sex libris vindicat J.i Regis sententiam de Antichristo, posterior refutat Leonardi, Lessii xvi. demonstrationes Monitoriæ Regis. 316 *b.*—1620. An Appeal to the King, proving that our Saviour was Author of the Catholic Roman Faith. 526 *v.*—1620. The Court of the most Illustrious and most Magnificent J. the First, King of Great Britaine, France, and Irelande, &c. Lond. 4to.—1621. Oration to the King of England; in Lat. and Eng. 721 *k.*—1622. Supplication from an unknown Catholic to King J., shewing reasons why a General Council should be assembled against Pope Paul V. 268 *g.*—1624. Alloquium Serenissimo Regi J.o Woodstochiæ habitum, Aug. 24, MDCXXIV. 776 *o.*—1624. Reply to Jesuit Fisher's Answer to some Questions propounded by King J. 962 *z.*—1625. An Answer to some Points of Controversy proposed by King J. I. 369 *e.*—1625. A Cypress Garland for the Sacred Forehead of King J. 505 *n.*—1625. Elegia in Obitum R. J.i. 550 *x.*—1625. Cœnotaphium J.i. 570 *z.*—1625. Carmen in Memoriam J.i Regis. 675 *k.*—1625. A hearty Prayer in a needful time of Trouble; a Sermon preached before his Majesty and Lords of the Privy Council, an hour before the Death of our late Sovereign King J., on Sunday, March 27. 775 *n.*—1625. Sermon on 1 Kings xi. 41, 42, 43. at the Funeral of King J. 969 *n.*—1626. Prodromus Vindictæ in Ducem Buckinghamiæ, pro virulenta cæde potentissimi Magnæ Britanniæ Regis J.i. 332 *d.*—1626. Concerning nine Articles offered by King J. I. to F. J. Fisher. 374 *i.*—1629. Stricturæ; or, a Brief Answer to the 18th and 20th Chapters of the first book of Card. Peronius' Reply to King J.' Answer, &c. 199 *y.* —1630. Genethliacon; sive Stemma J.i Regis, Genealogia scilicet Regia, Catholica, Anglo-Scoto-Cambro-Britannica. 860 *j.* — 1637. Ad J.m VI. Britanniarum Regem, Angliam petentem, Panegyris. 59 *o.*—1643. An old Mould to cast new Laws by; with King J.'s Declaration to both Houses of the King's Power in the Parliament of Scotland in making Laws. 864 *z.* — 1645. Ad J.m I. Ecclesiæ Scotianæ, libellus Supplex. 663 *w.*—1648. Concerning the Death of King J. and the Marquis of Hamilton, supposed by poison. 332 *d.*—1648. A Declaration to the Kingdom of England, concerning poisoning King J., of happy memory. 332 *d.*—1649. A Missive to his Majesty of Great Britain, King J., written divers years since, by Dr. Carier, containing the Motives of his Conversion to the Catholic Religion. 194 *c.*—1650. Aulicus Coquinariæ; or a Vindication in Answer to Sir Anthony Welden's Court and Character of King J. 493 *l.*—1650. Reports in the reign of King J. the I.; with some few Cases in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1641. 501 *l.*—1650. Short Characters of Queen Elizabeth and King J. 659 *d.*—1651. The First 14 Years of King J. 441 *u.* — 1651. Historical Narration of the first fourteen years of King James I. 870 *x.*—1651. Court and Character of J. I.; or a General Discourse of some secret passages of State, since the death of that ever glorious Queen, Elizabeth, until this present. 956 *v.*—1652. Reports of certain Cases in the several Courts of Record at Westminster, in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, King J., and King Charles I. 420 *y.* — 1653. Observations upon Trade and Commerce with the

Hollanders and other Nations, as it was presented to King J. 788 *p.*—1653. The History of Great Britain, being the Life and Actions of King J. I., from his access to the Crown of England to his death. 972 *q.*—1654. Letters of the Ministers of King J. See CABALA, 1654.—1655. Memorials of State during the Reigns of J. VI. and Charles I. 318 *v.*—1656. Reports of Cases taken in the time of Queen Elizabeth, King J., and King Charles. 712 *q.* — 1656. History of the Lives and Reigns of Mary, Queen of Scotland, and of her Son and Successor, King J. VI. 831 *m.* —1657. Letters to Queen Elizabeth, King J., divers Lords, and others. 61 *a.*—1657. Reports of choice Cases in the Common Pleas, touching Declarations, Pleadings, Demurrers, Judgments, and Resolutions in points of Law, in the four last years of King J. 974 *h.*—1658. Brief View of the State of the Church of England, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King J., to the year 1608. 468 *g.*—1658. The History of Mary Queen of Scots, and of her son, King J. VI. 493 *m.*—1658. Historical Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth and King J. Lond. 12mo.—1659. Reports of Cases in the Court of Westminster, in the Reigne of King J. and King Charles. 604 *m.*—1660. Catalogue of all Knights Batchelors made by King J. since his coming to the Crown of England. 687 *h.* 755 *b.*—1661. Monarchia Britannica sub Elisabetha, J.o et Carolo I. Panegyrice celebrata. 654 *x.*—1661. Public Records of the Church of England, chiefly in the times of King Edward VI., Queen Elisabeth, King J., &c. 870 *z.*—1661. Discourse of divers Petitions of high concernment and great consequence, delivered by the Author to King J. the First. 871 *x.*—1662. Charge, given at the Sessions, holden for the verge of the Reign of King J. 61 *a.* — 1663. Reports in the Reigns of King Henry VIII. Queen Elizabeth, and King J. 680 *n.*—1673. J.i Stuarti et Mariæ Beatricis Estæ Eboraci et Albaniæ Ducum, Epithalamium. 432 *v.*—1674. True Narrative of that horrible Conspiracy against King J. and the whole Parliament of England, commonly called the Gunpowder Treason. 907 *a.*—1675. Observations upon the xxviii. Act 23d Parl. King J. VI. against Bankrupts, &c. 630 *i.* — 1675. Reports in the King's Bench, from the 12th to the 22d of King J. I. 813 *t.*—1676. Vn Continuation des les Reports de divers Cases en le Reign de Roy J.ques. 813 *t.* — 1677. Doctrina et Politia Ecclesiæ Angl. ab Edwardo VI., Elizabetha, et J.o, stabilita, cum Juelli Apologia pro Decessione ab Ecclesia Romana, &c. 674 *e.*—1681. The Connexion; being choice Collections of some principal Matters in King J. his Reign, to supply the Vacancy between Townsend's and Rushworth's Collections. Lond. 12mo.—1681. Annals of King J. and King Charles I. from 1612 to 1642. Lond. fol. — 1682. An Account of the many signal Favours vouchsafed to Archers and Archery, by the Kings Henry VIII., J., and Charles I., &c. 981 *e.*—1683. On occasion of the Accession of J. I. to the Crown. 478 *a.* — 1683. Of the most remarkable Affairs of State during the last age, not mentioned by other Historians, and more particularly relating to the Kingdoms of Scotland and England, under the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, and King J. 663 *t.*—1685. The most noted Anti-monarchical Tenets, first published by Doleman the Jesuit, to promote a Bill of Exclusion against King J. I. 50 *x.*—1688. Reports of Judgments in the Court of King's Bench, in the Reigns of King J. I. and King Charles I. 169 *e.*—1691. Annales J.i Regis, ab anno 1603 ad 1623. 187 *c.*—1696. Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ; Picture of the late King J. 713 *s.*—1697. Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ δευτέρα; or the Picture further drawn to Life. 713 *s.*—1699. Life of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterburie, in the times of Queen Elizabeth and King J. the First. 738 *a.*—1702. The Royal Family described; or, the Characters of J. I., Charles I. and II., J. II., with the Pedigree of Queen Anne. 886 *c.*—1703. Union of the two Kingdoms in King J., how far he proceeded thereon to the farther uniting them, and how far it was prosecuted in King Charles the IId's time. 876 *q.*—1707. Memorials of the English Affairs, from the supposed expedition of Brute to this Island to the end of the Reign of King J. I., reprinted, with some Account of the Author's Life, by William Penn, Esq., Governor of Penusylvania. 964 *s.*—1712. Naval Tracts of all the Actions of the English by Sea, under Queen Elizabeth and King J. I. 677 *w.* — 1713. An Historical Account of the Conspiracies of the Earl of Gowry and Robert Logan of Restalrig, against King J. VI. 272 *a.* 630 *n.*—1725. Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King J. I., comprehending the Negociations of Sir Hen. Neville, Sir Charles Cornwallis, Sir Dudley Carlton, Sir T. Edmondes, Mr. Trumble, Mr. Cottington, and others. 835 *f.* 975 *y.*—1726. Mary Queen of Scots' Royal Advice to her Son; in two books. 652 *d.*—1729. Epitome of those Speeches, Declarations, &c. which Rapin had contracted out of Rushworth, in the Life of King J. I., King Charles I., &c. 681 *p.* — 1736. Letters, Memoirs, during the Reign of King J. I. 61 *b.*—1746. Collection of Letters and Memorials of State in the Reigns of King J. 248 *j.* — 1749. Relation of the State of France, with the Character of Henry IV. and the Principal Persons of that Court, written in 1609; and addressed to King J. I. 193 *o.*—1753. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of J. I., King of Britain, after the manner of Bayle; drawn from Original Writings and State Papers. 467 *x.*—1755. Ane Discourse of the vnnaturall and vyld Conspiracie attempted be John Earle of Gowrie; and his Broyr, and the Deivill for the third marrow, against his Ma'ties Persone, at St. Johnstoune, vpon the 5th August 1600; penned by his Majesties selfe. Published from the original MS. 689 *m.* — 1757. A Discourse of the unnatural and vile Conspiracy attempted by John Earl of Gowry, and his Brother, against his Majesty's Person, at St. Johnstoun, upon the 5th of August 1600. 281 *z.* — 1758. The History of Scotland, during the Reigns of Queen Mary, and of King J. VI. till his accession to the Crown of England. 808 *z.*—1762. Memorials and Letters relating to the Histories of Britain in the Reign of J. I. 281 *z.*—1766. Secret Correspondence with J. VI. King of Scotland. 207 *x.*—1766. Secret Correspondence between Sir Robert Cecil and J. VI. 282 *b.* — 1766. The Farthing Tokens of J. I. 867 *g.* — 1769. Mary, Elizabeth, and J. I., &c. 468 *g.*—1775. Respecting Controverted Elections in the 21st and 22d years of the Reign of King J. I. 418 *u.*—1788. Some of the early Progresses of King J.: now first printed from original MS. of the times, or collected from scarce Pamphlets, and illustrated with Historical Notes. 704 *a.*—1791. Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners of the Reign of King J. I. of England, &c. 614 *b.*—1796. A Narrative of the Jurisdiction, from the accession of J. I. 466 *q.*—1803. Memoirs of Peers in the reign of J. I. 164 *n.*—1804. Historie and Life of King J. the Sixth; written during the latter part of the 16th century. 582 *d.*—1806. The Contest between the Adherents of Queen Mary and those of her Son, in 1570-71-72-73. 69 *s.* — 1811. Secret History of the Court of King J. I. 720 *w.* — 1814. Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of J. I. and Charles I. 467 *y.* — 1816. An Inquiry into the Literary and Political Character of J. the I. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 8s. 6d.——N. D.—Genethliacon J.i VI. Regis Scotiæ, Angliæ I. Carmine. 6 *z.* — A Letter to J. I. 198 *x.* — His Majesty's (Charles I.'s) Declaration and Speech to the Parliament's Commissioners at Newport, upon Wednesday last, concerning the Charge and Instructions given unto him by his Royal Father King J. 215 *i.*—Short Annotations upon the Life and Death of the most august King J. 590 *c.* — Some Collections of Sir Walter Raleigh, presented to King J., taken out of his Remains, discovering England's Loss for want of due Improvement of its Native Commodities. 788 *s.*

JAMES II., King of Great Britain, ascended the throne in 1685, was dethroned at the Revolution 1688, the just consequence of his pernicious conduct.—1666. The Three Royal Cedars; a Narrative of the Proceedings, Travels, &c. of Charles, King of Great Britain, J., Duke of York, and Henry, Duke of Gloucester. 831 *a.*—1676. Carmina Gratulatoria ad Regem et Reginam; Epicedia, seu Carmina Funebria. 323 *y.*—1679. A Pretended Conspiracy against his Majesty's Person and Government. 283 *x.*—1681. Sermon before the King, on Matth. xxii. 21. 512 *e.* — 1684. The Succession of J. Duke of York. 973 *g.* — 1685. On proclaiming King J.; a Sermon on 2 Chron. xiii. 5. 187 *t.* — 1685. Panegyricks upon King J. II. and Q. Mary. 324 *y.*—1685. On proclaiming King J. II., on Prov. xxi. 1. 493 *u.*—1685. Poem on the Coronation of his most Sacred Majesty, J. II., and his Royal Consort, our Gracious Queen Mary. 754 *e.* — 1685. An Heroic Poem, on the Coronation of J. II. King of England. 846 *i.*—1685. Acts of Parliament of Scotland of King J. VII. 894 *o.*—1686. Hexapla J.ea; a Specimen of Loyalty towards his present Majesty J. II., in six Pieces. 959 *i.* — 1687. Sermon on the King's Birth-Day, on Ps. ii. 6. 631 *j.* — 1687. Speech to the King upon his Majesty's coming to Oxford. 781 *n.*—1687. History of the Coronation of King J. II. and Queen Mary. 831 *t.*—1687. Lives of the most famous English Poets, from William the Conqueror to the reign of King J. II. 975 *g.* — 1687. Lord Castlemain's Embassy from King J. II. to Pope Innocent XII.; in Italian. 986 *g.*—1689. Eighteen Papers relating to the Affairs of Church and State during the reign of King J. II. 173 *n.* — 1689. Oratio pro Populo Anglicano, qua vindicantur rectissima illorum Consilia de Rege J.o II. ejiciendo et Imperii sceptra in Arausiacas transferenda manus. 661 *f.*—1689. An Answer to the late King J.'s last Declaration to all his pretended Subjects in the Kingdom of England, dated at Dublin Castle, May 8. 957 *n.* — 1689. Representation how Matters are carried on in Ireland by the late King J. Lond. 4to. — 1689. A brief Account of the Nullity of King J.'s Title. Lond. 8vo.—1690. Discourse sent to King J. II. to persuade him to embrace the Protestant Religion; with two Letters. 732 *j.* — 1692. The Defence of the Parliament of England in the Case of J. II. 408 *s.* —1693. History of the two late Kings, Charles II. and J. II. 176 *h.* —1693. An Argument, proving that the Abrogation of King J. was according to the Constitution of the English Government. 550 *b.* — 1702. Sacra Exequialia in Funere J.i II. Magnæ Britanniæ Regis. 38 *w.* — 1702. Life of King J. II.; illustrated with Medals. 552 *k.* — 1702. The Royal Family described; or the Character of James I., Charles I. and II., J. II., with the Pedigree of Queen Anne. 886 *c.* — 1703. Abridgement of the Life of J. II. 152 *u.*—1703. Funeral Oration on the Death of the late King J. II. 817 *q.*—1703. Abrêgé de la Vie de Jacques II. trad. par le P. Fr. Brettoneau. 831 *b.*—1705. Concerning Pewter Money coined in Ireland by the late King J. 906 *o.*—1707. The Cases of Charles I. and J. II. stated and compared; a Sermon. 892 *s.*—1725. Review of the Reigns of King Charles and King J. II. in three Books. 328 *n.*—1736. Cases adjudged, &c. in the reign of J. II., &c. See CHANCERY, COURT OF, 1736. — 1744. An Introductory Review of the Reigns of the Royal Brothers, Charles II. and J. II. 788 *v.* — 1758. A Confutation of the Character of J. II. 251 *a.*—1758. Catalogue of the Collection of Pictures, &c. belonging to King J. II. 933 *k.* — 1766. The Farthing Tokens of J. II. 867 *g.* — 1775. Extracts from the Life of J. II., as written by himself. 632 *t.*—1790. Letters from J. II. 103 *s.*—1808.

History of the early part of the Reign of J. II.; with an Introductory Chapter, &c. 388 *a.* — 1808. Memoirs of the Reign of J. II. 616 *o.* —1811. Vindication of Mr. Fox's History of the early part of the Reign of J. II. 494 *d.* — 1813. Library of J. II. See QUEENSBURY, DUKE OF, 1813.—1816. The Life of J. King of England, collected out of Memoirs written by his own hand. 235 *a.* —— N. D.—Sacra Exequialia in Funere J.i II. Magnæ Britanniæ Regis. 38 *v.* — Plates of an Embassy from King J. II. to the Pope. 729 *c.* — A Letter to a Dissenter, upon his Majesty's late glorious Declaration of Indulgences. 834 *x.*—King J.'s Apology for the Oath of Allegiance. 835 *a.*

JAMES III., or THE PRETENDER.—1688. Depositions taken before the Privy Council and Peers of England relating to the Birth of the then Prince of Wales. Edin. 4to.—1712. Some new Proofs, by which it appears that the Pretender is truly J. the Third. 174 *c.*—1714. Letter to Queen Anne, containing a Description and Character of the Pretender; with some Reflections. 617 *c.*—1760. Negociations in Scotland in favour of the Pretender in 1707. 511 *k.*—See PRETENDER.

JAMES.—1776. Young J.; or the Sage and the Atheist; an English Story. 938 *z.* — 1791. The History of J. and Thomas. See CONTRAST, 1791. — 1794. The Romance of the Cavern; or the History of Fitz-Henry and J. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

JAMES, DR.—1625. An Explication or enlarging of the 10 Articles in the Supplication of Dr. J., lately exhibited to the Clergy of England, for the restoring to integrity Authors corrupted by Papists. 541 *p.*—1703. A Collection of Letters to Dr. J., &c. 478 *q.*

JAMES, THOMAS.—1748. Voyage of Captain T. J. in the South Sea. 406 *l.*

JAMES' COLLEGE.—1806. Account of King J.'s C. at Chelsea. See HOSPITAL, ROYAL, 1805.

JAMES' POWDER. — 1760. Dissertation on Dr. J.' Fever Powder. 372 *j.* — 1786. Some useful Observations, from long experience, on the Virtues and Efficacy of those celebrated Medicines, J.' P., and Norris's Drops. By a Physician. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 6d.—1790. Thoughts and Observations on the Nature and Use of Dr. J.' P. in the Prevention and Cure of Diseases. By a Gentleman of the Faculty. Lond. Scatcherd and Whitaker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Experiments and Observations to investigate the Composition of J.' P. 740 *g.* — 1809. Analysis of the English Medicine called J.' P. 181 *n.*

JAMES, ST., KNIGHTS OF. — 1655. On the Statutes of the Order of the Knights of St. J. 13 *q.*

JAMES', ST., LIBRARY.—1704. An Account of a Battle between the Ancient and Modern Books in St. J.' Library. 890 *j.*

JAMES', ST., PALACE.—1787. Ode upon Ode; or a Peep at St. J.' 977 *t.*—1794. Celebration of the Academic Procession to S. J.'; an Ode. 977 *x.*

JAMES', ST., PARK. — 1672. Love in a Wood, or St. J.' P.; a Comedy. 987 *e.*—1781. On the Sudden Decay of Trees in St. J.' P. 77 *x.*

JAMES', ST., PARISH OF.—1785. An Account of a Singular Disease which prevailed among some Poor Children maintained by the Parish of St. J.', Westminster. 64 *o.* — 1803. Speech in the House of Commons on the St. J.'s Poor Bill. 5 *u.*

JAMES', ST., POST.—1717. A Collection of Papers, scattered lately about the town, in the Daily-Courant, St. J.' P., &c. 705 *w.*

JAMES', ST., STREET.—1557. The Outrage called The Winning of St. J. his Streete. 316 *m.* — 1790. St. J.' S.; a Poem, in blank verse. 672 *k.*—1790. The Follies of St. J.' S. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

JAMESON, GEORGE, an eminent artist, the Vandyck of Scotland, was born in Aberdeen 1586; died at Edinburgh 1644.—1799. Portraits after Pictures by the celebrated J. at Taymouth and other places. 758 *t.*

JAMESON, WILLIAM. — 1694. The Plowman rebuking the Priest; in answer to W. J. 808 *m.*—1708. Answer to Mr. W. J. his impugning the Authority of the Epistles of St. Ignatius. 183 *y.*—1708. Several Things useful for determining of the Episcopal Controversy, by W. J. 287 *e.*

JAMETZ, a Town of France, in the department of the Meuse.—1589. The Declaration of the Lord de la Noüe, vpon his taking Armes for the just defence of the Townes of Sedan and J., &c. 978 *k.*

JAMIE. — 1790. J. and Bess, or the Laird in Disguise; a Pastoral Comedy. 853 *n.*

JAMIESON, JOHN, D.D. of Edinburgh.—1800. A Plea for Union and Propagation of the Gospel; being an Answer to Dr. J.'s Remarks on the Rev. Rowland Hill's Tour. 497 *t.*

JAMIRA.—1744. J. and Selim; a Tragedy. 615 *i.*

JAMROSADE.—1812. On the Cultivation of the J. (Eugenia Jambos. L.) in the National Garden at Paris. 827 *w.* 907 *a.*

JAN.—1792. An Account of the Island of J. 378 *s.*

JANE, QUEEN. — 1534. Comfortable Consolation for the Birth of Prince Edward, rather than Sorrow for the Death of Queen J. 684 *t.*

JANE, Queen of Spain, Sicily, and Navarre. — 1555. A notable Sermon made within St. Paul's Church in Londō, in the presence of certen of the Kinges and Queenes honorable privie Counsell, at the celebration of Exequies of the right honorable and famous Princesse Lady J., the 18th of June, 1555; set forth at the request of some men in authoritie, whose request could not be denayed. 359 *s.*

JANE.—1800. Mary J.; a Novel. 855 *e.*

JANEWAY, JOHN, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. — 1673. The Life of J. J. 542 *i.* — 1772. The Life of Mr. J. J., abridged. 756 *r.*

JANSEN, LUCAS. — 1647. Messe trouvée dans l'Ecriture. Attributed to L. J. 298 *w.*

JANSENIE—1688. Description du Pays de J. 376 *x.*

JANSENISM. — 1658. L'Histoire du J.e. 139 *m.* — 1669. The true Idea of J., both Historic and Dogmatic. 395 *m.* — 1679. Respecting J. and Cartesianism. 59 *z.* — 1695. A History of J. 604 *x.* — 1697. Memorial abrêgé touchant l'Etat et les Progrès de J.e en Hollande. 314 *e.* — 1698. Morale Practique du J.e, &c. 484 *g.* — 1709. A General History of J. 409 *j.* — 1755. The Rise and Progress of J. See BON MOTS, 1755. —— N. D.—La Realité du J.e. 210 *r.*—La Chimère du J.e. 381 *k.*

JANSENISTS, a Sect of Christians, who followed the Opinions of Bishop Jansenius, respecting Grace and Predestination. — 1577. A violent Controversy between Fonseca's Followers and the Dominicans and J. 375 *r.* — 1653. Upon the Disputes between the Jesuits and J. 33 *m.* — 1664. Journal of the Five Propositions controverted between the J. and the Molinists. 27 *t.*——N. D.—Bibliotheca Anti-J.ana. 580 *g.* —Le J. convaincu de Vaine Sophistiquerie. 559 *w.*

JANSENIUS, CORNELIUS, Bishop of Ypres.—1653. Thomistæ contra J.m, &c. 33 *m.*—1653. Mens Innocentii X. circa Propositiones J.i. 628 *u.*—1677. Animadversiones in J.m atque Calvinum. 336 *b.*

JANSON, SIR THEODORE.—1754. Verses to the Memory of the late Sir T. J. Esq., Father to the Right Hon. Stephen Theodore Janson, Esq. the present Lord Mayor; with Notes, wherein is given a short Historical Account of him and his Family. Lond. Robinson, fol. 6d.

JANUARY, from Janus, the name of the first Month. — 1591. The three most happy, ioyfull, and triumphant Daies in September, Nouember, and J., by the name of Triplicia Festa. 612 *l.* — 1706. The Reasonableness of observing the 30th of J. Fast; on Matt. xxiii. 35. 891 *g.*— 1716. Sermon on J. 30th; on John xi. 49, 50. 8vo.—1718. A Week's Preparation for solemnizing the 30th of J. Lond. 8vo.—1722. Of our Anniversary Solemnities on the 30th of J., and that on the 5th of November. 224 *o.* — 1742. On an extraordinary Warmth of the Air in J. 1741-2. 670 *k.*—1767. Anni Rustici J.ius. 480 *l.* — 1816. On the State of Europe in J. 1816. 338 *f.*——N. D.—Oratio de Jano et J.io. 46 *x.*—Agones Martyrum Mensis J.ii. 365 *b.*—Kalendæ J.iæ. 736 *f.*

JANUS.—1682. The black Face of the English J.; to wit, all that is not within Story concerning the Common and Statute Law of English Britanny, from the first Memoires of the two Nations, to the Decease of King Henry II. 843 *h.*—1683. J.i Anglorum Facies Altera. 843 *o.* —1814. The Hypocrite, or the Modern J.; a Novel. 286 *z.*——N. D. —Oratio de J.o et Januario. 46 *x.*

JANVILLE, a Town of France. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT J. — 1735. Charles Peter Colardeau. 245 *g.*

JAPAN, the most Eastern Empire of Asia, composed of several Islands, and extending from Lat. 30 to 41 North.—1555. History of the Island Giapan, and of the other Isles in the East Ocean, by the way from Cathayo to the Moluccas. 968 *p.*—1570. Epistolæ Indicæ et J.icæ. 68 *z.* 81 *l.* 105 *y.*—1577. Travels in China, in Cathayo, and Giapan. 329 *e.* — 1585. Acta Consistorii Publicæ exhibiti Regum J.iorum Legalis. 439 *p.*—1590. De Missione Legatorum J.ensium ad Romanam Curiam, Dialogus. 830 *y.* — 1601. Relacion de los Martyres de J. 643 *t.* — 1601. Exemplum Brevis Historicæ Narrationis Rerum in J.ia gestarum; et de Morte Taicosamæ ejusdem Regni Monarchæ. 735 *w.*—1604. Imperii J.iensis, Commutatio exposita, Literis ad Claudium, Aquaviva, quas ex Ital. Latinas fecit J. Hayus. 476 *n.*—1604. Litteræ Annuæ J.icæ. 735 *w.*—1605. Variorum Epistolæ de Rebus J.icis, Indicis, ac Peruanis. 476 *n.* — 1606. Of the East Indies, as well Cheynese as J.s. 840 *f.* — 1612. Delineatio Geographica Freti, sive Transitus ad Occasum supra Terras Americanas in Chinam et J.em. 523 *e.*—1615. Historia del Regno di Voxu nel Giapone. 25 *x.*—1627. A History of Transactions in China and J., taken from Letters written 1621 and 1622. 629 *o.* — 1628. Vie et Mort de 23 Martyrs au J. 167 *p.* — 1628. Literæ J.icæ. 417 *p.*—1632. A J.ese Grammar and Dictionary, in Latin, Ars Grammaticæ J.icæ Linguæ. 247 *a.* — 1632. Modus confitendi et examinandi Pœnitentem J.ensem, Lingua J.ica. 247 *b.* — 1633. Historia de los Successos de la Christiandad de J. y Anadida por el P. Fr. Diego Collado. 718 *y.*—1645. Relatione della Provincia del Giappone. 193 *g.*—1649. Of Corea and J. 651 *c.* — 1663. Description of the Kingdom of J. 640 *o.*—1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, J., &c. 758 *z.*—1669. Travels through J. 29 *o.* — 1669. Some Observations concerning J., made by an ingenious Person many years resident in that Country. Phil. Trans. abr. i. p. 365.—1670. Atlas J.ensis; being remarkable Addresses, by way of Embassy, from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of J.: containing a Description of their several Territories, Cities, Temples, Fortresses, &c., with the Character of the Ancient and Modern J.nese. 715 *q.* — 1671. Description of the mighty Kingdoms of J. and Siam. 195 *l.* — 1673. Descriptio Regni J.iæ et Siam, &c. 928 *g.*—1674. A Brief Discourse of a Passage by the North Pole to J., China, &c. 689 *g.* — 1677. Reesa till Öst Indien, China, och J. 971 *u.*—1679. Tractatus Physico-Medicus

de Catechu, seu Terra J.ica. 455 *l.*—1680. Voyage to Tunkin and J. 895 *x.*—1684. De Chinese en J.se wüse om door het branden Van Moxa en het Steken meet en Goude Naald, alle Ziekten en voornamelük het Podagra te genesen. 801 *h.*—1694. On the Cure of the Colic amongst the J.ese, by puncture with a Needle. 561 *z.*—1694. Relation of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-East Passage to J. and China. 980 *s.*——1705. The History of the Church of J. 954 *w.*—1715. Histoire et Description Générale du J. 216 *m.*—1728. History of J. 562 *a.* 837 *f.*—1744. The Commercial History of Chorea and J. 188 *y.*—1754. Civan Roi de Bugno, Histoire J.ese. 90 *f.*—1774. An Account of the several Voyages undertaken for the Discovery of a North-east Passage to China and J. See Pole, North, 1774.—1780. Observations Critiques et Philosophiques sur le J. et les Japanois. Paris, 12mo.—1784. Flora J.ica. 907 *m.*—1790. Voyage, touching at J. and Formosa, to Canton. 101 *r.* 704 *y.*—1791. Icones Selectæ Plantarum quas in J.onia collegit et delineavit. 562 *a.*—1793. Botanical Observations on the Flora J.ica. 907 *n.*—1795. Travels in the Empire of J. 907 *m.*—1800. The View of J. 744 *p.*—1801. The North, South, and East of J. surveyed. 156 *q.*—1813. Oriental Commerce, or a Guide to the Trade of the East Indies and China; containing a Geographical Description of the principal places in the East Indies, China, and J.; with their Produce, Manufactures, and Trade, including the coasting or country trade from port to port. 670 *i.*—1813. Voyages and Travels to Brazil, the South Sea, Camschatka, and J. 764 *i.*—1816. Account of J., Kamschatka, the Alutian Islands, and the Sandwich Islands. 188 *m.*—1818. Recollections of J. 424 *e.*——N. D.—A History of the Conversions in J. and the Philippine Islands. 10 *j.*—De Variis Plantis J.ensibus. 240 *b.*—Hist. Ecclesiastica J. 247 *b.*—De Flora J.onica. 341 *i.*—De Rebus J.onicis. 629 *o.*—Atlas Chinensis, et Atlas J.ensis. 678 *r.*—Description of J. 838 *n.*—De patefacienda per Septentrionem ad J.onenses et Indos, Navigatione. 939 *j.*

JAPANESE.—1707. Dialogue between a J. and a Formosan. 780 *y.*

JAPANNING.—1688. Treatise of J. and Varnishing. 731 *s.*—1688. Treatise of J. and Varnishing; being a complete Discovery of those Arts, with the best way of making all sorts of Varnish for Japan Wood, Prints, Plates, or Pictures, with Cuts. 874 *r.*

JAPHET.—1612. J.'s first Publique Perswasion into Sem's Tents; being Sermons on Acts x. 34, &c. 897 *t.*—1615. The Blessing of J.; a Sermon on Gen. ix. 256 *o.*—1698. Atlantica, sive Manheim vera J.i Posterorum Sedes ac Patria, &c. 820 *h.*—1767. Remains of J.; being Historical Inquiries into the Affinity and Origin of European Languages. 734 *s.*

JAPYGIA.—1558. De Situ J.æ. 395 *f.*

JAQUELEIN, Madame la Marquise de la Roche.—1815. Mémoires de Madame la Marquise de la Roche J. 69 *x.*

JAQUELINE.—1798. J. of Hainault; an Historical Novel. Lond. Bell, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1800. J. of Olzeburg, or Final Retribution; a Romance. Lond. Chapple, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1814. J.; a Tale. 812 *r.*

JAQUES.——N. D.—Essays on Shakespear's Dramatic Character of J. 803 *h.*

JAQUES, Frere.—1700. Observations sur la Manière de Tailler, pratiquée par Frere J.; et de la Circulation dans la Fœtus Humain. 666 *n.*

JAQUES, Maitre.—1776. Memoirs of Maitre J. of Savoy. Bath, 12mo.—1783. Memoirs of Maitre J. of Savoy. Lond. Owen, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.

JAQUES, St., Hospital General of.—1781. Mémoire sur les Enfans Trouvés; présenté à MM. les Procureurs du Pays de Provence, par les Recteurs de l'Hôpital General de St. J. d'Aix. Aix, 4to.

JAR.—1810. An Account of a Method of increasing the charged Capacity of coated Electrical J.s. 974 *w.*—1815. On the Franklinian Theory of the Leyden J. 521 *v.*—1815. On the Fracture of Electrical J.s by Spontaneous Discharges. 521 *v.*

JARBOA.—1799. Some Account of the American Species of Dipus, or J. 80 *v.*

JARDIN, David.—1798. Sermons by D. J. of Bath, published from the original MS. 343 *m.*

JARDON, General.—1798. Memoirs of General J., &c. 287 *a.*

JARRY, a Village near Xantes.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at J.—1650. Lawrence Juillard du Jarry. 543 *e.*

JARS, Glass.—1745. On keeping Small Fish in Glass J. 40 *g.*—1747. On the Roach kept in Glass J. 40 *h.*

JASITHEUS.—1686. J.i ad Gronovium Apologema. 352 *s.*

JASHER, a book of the Apocrypha.—1716. True Wisdom explained and recommended; on J. iii. 17. 859 *o.*—1751. A Pretended Translation of the Book of J., in 1751, said to have been made by one Alcuin of Britain. 533 *b.*

JASKI, Israel.—1670. Epistolæ ad I.em J. 446 *j.*

JASMINOIDES.—1762. An Account of the J. 867 *w.*

JASON.—1475. A Boke of the Hoole Lyf of J. 206 *r.*—1492. The veray trew History of the valiaũt Knight J., how he conqueryd or wan the Golden Fles, by the Counsel of Medea, and of many othre victoryouse and wondrefull Actis and Dedys that he dyde by his Prowesse and Cheualrye in his tyme. 595 *w.*—1709. J. 464 *p.*—1760. Medea to J.; an Epistle by a Gentleman. Lond. Hitch, fol. 6d.—1771. The Loves of Medea and J.; a Poem. 332 *r.*——N. D.—Médée et J., and Thénoé. 815 *l.*

JASPER, a genus of stone.—1621. Dissertatio Lapidis Nephritici, seu J.idis viridis naturam, proprietates, et operationes exhibens, Belgice. 241 *i.*—1785. Mémoire sur les J. et autres Pierres precieuses de l'Isle de Corse. 181 *n.*

JASSY.—1804. The Peace of Kainardgi and J. 452 *l.*

JAUNDICE, a distemper from obstructions of the glands of the Liver.—1615. English Medicines against J. 93 *k.*—1673. A Particular Discourse of the Dropsy, Scurvy, and Yellow J. 846 *a.*—1692. Case of obstinate J. 280 *w.*—1706. De I.o. 357 *w.*—1713. Of a J. caused by a Stone in the Ductus Communis, afterwards voided by Stool. 693 *i.*—1727. Dissertations on a Dropsy, a Tympany, the J., the Stone, and the Diabetes. 118 *k.*—1731. J. from Concretions. 858 *b.*—1733. Case of J., with Suppuration of the Liver. 323 *s.*—1763. Method of curing the J., and other Disorders of the Liver. 497 *i.*—1767. Considerations, proving the Gout the immediate Parent of J., Dropsy, and Stone. 534 *p.*—1768. A Method of curing the J., and other Disorders of the Liver, by the Herb Agrimony, taken in the manner of Tea. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Dissertatio de I.o. 284 *g.*—1785. An Essay on the J. 259 *r.*—1789. Of the Cure of the J. by a particular Mode of Treatment. 857 *r.*—1799. On the Good Effects of Salivation in J., arising from Calculi. 412 *v.*—1803. The Cure of J. 412 *h.*—1809. Of a Child born with the J. received from its Father, by the Mother taking the same Distemper. 254 *s.*—1815. Some Observations respecting the Green J. 63 *p.*——N. D.—Case of J. affecting the Sight. 151 *h.*

JAUNNAISE.—1802. Précis Historique de la Guerre Civile de la Vendée, depuis son Origine jusqu'à la Pacification de la J., &c. 140 *c.*

JAUREGNI, John.—1582. A True Discourse of the Assault committed vpon the person of the most noble Prince William, Prince of Orange, Countie of Nausau, Marquesse de la Vere, &c. by J. J., Spaniarde. 213 *l.*

JAVA, an Island of the East Indies.—1673. Discovery made this year, 1673, at Batavia, in the Island of J. 569 *c.*—1745. Sea Journal, or Navigation into the Island of J. 743 *z.*—1795. Travels in the Island of J. 907 *m.*—1797. Notices of J. 876 *n.*—1801. On the Malay Tongue as spoken in J. 521 *u.*—1811. Sketches, Civil and Military, of the Island of J. and its immediate Dependencies; comprising interesting details of Batavia, and authentic particulars of the celebrated Poison Tree; illustrated with a Map of J., and a Plan of Batavia. 882 *j.*—1815. A Statistical Account of the Island of J. 788 *a.*—1815. Memoir of the Conquest of J., and a Survey of the Oriental Archipelago. 906 *g.*—1817. An Essay on the Oopas, or Poison Tree of J. 517 *h.*

JAW, the bone in which the teeth are fixed.—1792. Cases of Fracture, one of the upper, the other of the under J. 524 *h.*—1800. Account of the Successful Treatment of a large Swelling of the Lower J., with an Abscess in the Neck, occasioned by Supernumerary Teeth. 960 *c.*

JAW-Bone.—1803. On the J.-B. of the Ass with which Sampson slew the Philistines. 164 *g.*

JAW, Locked.—1755. Case of a L. J. successfully treated. 239 *c.*—1767. Of a L. J. and Paralysis cured by Electricity. 873 *l.*—1775. History of a Case of L. J. with uncommon Symptoms, which terminated favourably. 680 *b.*—1795. A Case of the successful Treatment of L. J., Opisthotonos, &c. 631 *a.*——N. D.—A Case of L. J. 522 *y.*

JAY.——N. D.—A Lytel Treatyse, called, The Contrauerse bytwene a Lover and a J. 365 *k.* 983 *c.*

JEAKE, Mr.—1748. Remarks on Mr. J.'s Plan of Short-hand. 180 *r.*

JEALOUS.—1673. The Drudge; or the J. Extravagant. 739 *c.*—1816. Is He J.? 88 *n.*

JEALOUSY, in Love.—1568. La Gelosia; Comedia. 436 *k.* 755 *u.*—1587. A Catalogue of all and singular Passions of Love and J., incident to an enamoured yong Gentlewoman. 125 *n.* 990 *u.*—1615. The Blazon of J., a subject not written of by any heretofore. 910 *c.* 928 *f.*—1785. Absence, Hope, J., and Despair. See Absence, 1785.

JEALOUSY.—1646. Fomenting of J. See Remonstrance, 1646.—1679. An Antidote against the Fears and J. of England. Lond. 4to.—1774. A Letter on the J. of Commerce. 758 *y.*—1811. The Jews provoked to J.; a Sermon. 856 *j.*

JEAN.—1795. Scotland's Skaith, or the History of Will and J.; owre true a Tale. 632 *j.*

JEANES, Henry.—1653. A Vindication against Goodwin, by H. J. 921 *d.*—1660. The Refuter Refuted; or Dr. Hammond's Εκτενεστερον defended against Mr. H. J. 269 *n.*

JEBB, Mrs.——N. D.—The Memoirs of Mrs. J., Widow of Dr. John Jebb. 661 *i.*

JEBB, John, A.M.—1776. Resignation no Proof; a Letter to Mr. J., with occasional Remarks on his Spirit of Protestantism. By a Member of the University of Cambridge. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JEBB, John, M.D.—1787. The Works of J. J., M.D. 307 *p.*—1787. Memoirs of the Life of J. J. 543 *u.*

JEDBURG.—1808. Honorine d'Userchi, St. Anne, and the Ruins of J. 217 *g.*

JEDDEH, Port of.—1788. Embarked at the Port of J., and sailed to Hooghly, in Bengal. 418 *q*.

JEFFERIES, Anne.—1696. An Account of one A. J., now living in the County of Cornwall, who was fed for six months by a small sort of airy people called Fairies. 759 *x*.

JEFFERSON, Thomas, late President of the United States of America.—1802. View of the Administrations in the Government of America under Washington, Adams, and J. 483 *r*.—1807. The Lie Direct!!! a Refutation to the Charges in the Proclamation of President J. 973 *e*.

JEFFERY of Monmouth. — 1777. Letter to Dr. Lloyd, concerning J. of Monmouth's History. 725 *e*.——N. D.—A Commentary on J.'t British History. 410 *z*.

JEFFERY, John, D.D.—1751. His Life. 829 *o*.

JEFFERYS, Lord Chancellor.—1764. The Life and Character of the late Lord Chancellor J. Lond. Pottinger, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JEFFERYS, Nathaniel.—1806. A Review of the Conduct of the Prince of Wales, in his various Transactions with Mr. J. for more than 20 years. 544 *j*. — 1806. An Antidote to Poison; or a full Reply to Mr. J.'s Attack upon the Conduct and Character of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; containing several important particulars derived from authentic sources of information. By Claudio. Lond. Matthews and Leigh, 8vo. 3s.—1806. A Letter to N. J., late Goldsmith and Jeweller to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, late Member of Parliament for the City of Coventry, on the Subject of his extraordinary Pamphlet, entitled, A Review of the Conduct of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, &c., with an Examination into the Motives of his Publication, and its probable Consequences. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 2s.

JEFFREY, Francis, Esq. Advocate at the Scottish Bar, and Editor of the Edinburgh Review.—1804. A Letter to Mr. F. J., Editor of the Edinburgh Review, relative to certain calumnious misrepresentations which have appeared in that Work. 900 *x*.

JEFFREYS, Lord George, Baron Wem, whose infamous conduct as a judge is proverbial; died 1689.—1693. The Life and Death of George Lord J. 100 *s*. — 1742. The Characters of Sir Matthew Hale, Sir G. J., Sidney, Godolphin, &c. 710 *w*.

JEHAIA, R. David. — 1562. Libellus de Metris Hebræorum, ex Grammatica R. D.is J. 287 *c*.

JEHAN.—1788. History of Hindostan, during the Reigns of Jahángir. Sháh, J., and Aurungzebe. 418 *p*.

JEHOSAPHAT, Valley of.—1624. Diss. de Provocatione ad Judicium in Valle J. 489 *b*. — 1662. The Valley of J. considered and opened, by comparing 2 Chron. xx. with Joel iii. 927 *w*.

JEHOSHAPHAT, King.—1644. J.'s Caveat to Judges, delivered in a Sermon. 200 *n*. — 1657. J.'s Charge to his Judges, on 2 Chron. xix. 6. 611 *f*.—1728. King J.'s Charge to his Judges; or Justice without Corruption and Partiality recommended; an Assize Sermon on 2 Chron. xix. 5-7. 744 *r*.

JEHOVAH, one of the appellations of God.—1642. Dissertatiuncula de Nomine J. 313 *x*. — 1644. J.-Jireh; God in the Mount, or England's Remembrancer. 933 *v*.—1745. De Judiciis J.æ. 337 *h*.—1756. Forms made use of by J. Aleim. 83 *p*.—1763. The Triumphs of J.; a Peace Offering. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1803. The Divine Logos, or J. Elohim the only proper object of Christian Worship. 101 *i*. — 1807. J.'s Protection Britain's Security; a Fast Sermon. 501 *l*.——N. D.—J.'s Mercy; a Poem. 779 *i*.—De Tribus Elohim uno eodemque J. 992 *g*.

JEHU.——N. D.—J.'s Eye-Glass, on True and False Zeal. 263 *j*.

JEKYLL.—1788. J.; a Political Eclogue. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d.

JEKYLL, Joseph, Esq. M.P. and F.R.S.—1793. The Substance of a Letter to J. J., Esq. 824 *e*.

JEKYLL, Dr. Thomas.—1598. Funeral of Dr. T. J.; on Heb. iv. 1. 969 *r*.

JELLY. — 1740. On the Virtues of the Jelly of Black Currants in curing Inflammations of the Throat. 64 *r*.—1809. On the Union of Tan and J. 137 *d*.

JEMINA.—1759. J. and Louisa; in which is contained, several remarkable Incidents relating to two Ladies of distinguished Families and Fortunes; in a Series of Letters by a Lady. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s. — 1795. J.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

JEMMAT, Mrs. Catherine.—1761. Mrs. J.'s Memoirs, written by herself. 544 *t*.

JEMMET, Right Rev., Lord Bishop of Cork and Ross.—1749. A True State of the Affair betwixt the Right Rev. Bishop J., and the Rev. Marmaduke Dallas, A.M. of the City of Cork, with the most severe sentence of degradation, &c. pronounced by the former against the latter, for marrying Philip Oliver, Esq. Member of Parliament, to Miss Lucy Grey, Spinster, in a private place, viz. in the house of Quintin Osburn, of the City of Cork, Merchant, without publication of banns, &c. As also a Letter from a Gentleman in Cork to a Noble Lord in Dublin, concerning the said Sentence; with his Lordship's Answer. Dub. and Lond. 8vo.

JEMONICUS.—1585. The Good Admonition of the Sage Isocrates to Young J. 713 *g*.

JENA, a Town of Upper Saxony, in Thuringia. — 1705. Primitiæ J.enses, &c. 166 *t*.—1806. Nova Acta Societatis Latinæ J.ensis. 332 *l*.—1809. Battle of J. See Prussia, 1809.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at J.—1621. John Ernest Gerhard. 410 *b*.—1634. Adrian Beier. 94 *l*. —1649. Gonthier Christopher Schelhammer. 836 *y*. — 1697. George Edward Hamberger. 461 *b*. — 1761. Augustus John George Charles Batsch. 84 *i*.——N. D.—John James Baier. 62 *w*.

JENARIUS.—1687. J., sive de Legibus et Licentia Veterum Poetarum. 951 *o*.

JENEURA.—1600. The History of Ariodanto and J., dedicated to the King of Scots; in English verse. 109 *p*.

JENISON, Rev. John.—1756. The Study of Sacred Literature fully stated and considered, in a Discourse to a Student in Divinity, (the Rev. J. J., who died at Liege, Dec. 27, 1790.) 754 *o*.

JENISON, Robert, Esq. — 1679. Narrative of the Depositions of R. J., Esq. 220 *j*.

JENKINS, David.—1647. Vindication of D. J., being Prisoner in the Tower. 544 *y*.—1647. The Cordial of D. J.; or his Reply to H. P. answered. Several Poisonous and Seditious Papers of Mr. D. J. answered. 731 *w*. — 1649. The Power of Kings discussed, in answer to several Tenets of Mr. D. J. 67 *q*.—1649. Mr. J.'s Recantation, (or rather Protestation,) delivered at Westminster, 10th April 1649, to Mr. Corbett, the Chairman of the Committee for Examination. 544 *z*.

JENKINS, Isaac. — 1793. History of I. J.; a Moral Fiction. 92 *u*.

JENKINS, Henry.—1696. On the great Age of H. J. 810 *l*.

JENKINS, Sir Leoline. — 1724. An Account of Sir L. J.'s Life. 545 *d*. 988 *f*.

JENKINS, William.—1651. Certain Conscientious Queries; being the ground of W. J.'s late Petition and Submission to the present Power. 545 *f*.

JENKINSON, Charles, Esq.—1772. A Dedication to C. J., Esq. 671 *z*.—1782. A Letter to the Right Honourable C. J. 24 *k*. — 1782. A Second Letter to the Right Honourable C. J. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.

JENKS. — 1810. J.' Prayers and Offices of Devotion for Families. 856 *j*.

JENNER, Edward, M.D. — 1803. Concerning Dr. J.'s claim for Remuneration. 268 *z*.—1804. Ad E.um J., M.D. Carmen Alcaicum. 34 *o*.—1804. Ode to J. 805 *g*.—1805. The Report and the Evidence at large, as laid before the Committee of the House of Commons, respecting Dr. J.'s Discovery of Vaccine Inoculation. 545 *p*.—1808. A Letter to Dr. J., on the supposed Failures of Vaccination, &c. 119 *z*.

JENNERIAN Discovery of Inoculation. — 1807. A Comparative Sketch of the Effects of Variolous and Vaccine Inoculation; being an enumeration of Facts not generally known or considered, but which will enable the Public to form its own judgment on the probable importance of the J. discovery. 779 *s*. — 1811. An Address to the Royal J. Society for the Extermination of the Small Pox. 983 *k*.——N. D.—Debates in Parliament respecting the J. Discovery. 691 *y*.—See Inoculation.

JENNEY, Edmund, Esq.—1801. An Elegy on the Death of E. J., Esq. of Beardfield, and Philip Bowes Broke, Esq. of Walton. 117 *p*.

JENNINGS, David.—1744. The Philosophical Principles of Moses, asserted and defended, against the misrepresentations of Mr. J. 83 *n*. — 1744. A Letter to Mr. D. J. 442 *l*.—1762. Funeral of the Rev. Dr. D. J.; on Luke ii. 29, 30. 834 *n*.—1763. Dr. J. Introduction to the Knowledge of Medals. 82 *d*.

JENNINGS, Samuel.—1694. A farther Discovery of the Spirit of Falsehood and Persecution in S. J. 564 *c*.—1695. A farther Discovery of Falsehood and Persecution of S. J. and his Party, in Pennsylvania. 564 *c*.

JENNIS, Archbishop.——N. D.—Letter to Archbishop J., concerning the Death of Mr. Anthony Wood. 216 *d*.

JENSON.—1470. The earliest Production of J.'s Press. 226 *o*. — 1470. An excellent Specimen of the J. Press. 560 *r*.

JENYNS, Soame, Esq.—1756. Review of S. J.'s Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil. 550 *n*.—1773. Letters to S. J., Esq. occasioned by his Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil. 851 *e*.—1777. Series of Letters to S. J., on occasion of his View of the Internal Evidences of Christianity. 631 *o*. — 1782. Candid Suggestions; in eight Letters, to S. J., Esq. 919 *e*. — 1782. The Dean and the Squire; a Poetical Eclogue: humbly Dedicated to S. J., Esq. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1790. The Works of S. J., Esq. 245 *s*. — 1790. On the Religious Sentiments of S. J. See Laymen, 1790.

JEPHTHA, a Character in the Old Testament.—1546. The Tragedy of J. 223 *n*.—1554. Tragediæ Sacræ J.es et Baptistes. 165 *o*.—1567. Tragædia, que inscribitur J.es. 165 *r*. — 1632. De Vita J.æ. 187 *p*. — 1731. The Case of J.'s Vow. 504 *m*. — 1737. J.; an Oratorio. 501 *e*. — 1742. J.'s Vow fulfilled, and his Daughter not sacrificed; on Judges xi. 30, 31. 814 *o*.—1748. Dissertation on J.'s Vow. 310 *p*.— 1754. A Dissertation on J.'s Vow; wherein is proved, that his Vow was fulfilled and his Daughter not sacrificed. See Sampson, 1754.—1767. J.'s Vow. 790 *t*. — 1799. J.; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 468 *z*.—1814. J., a Poem; by Ed. Smedly, junior. Lond. Murray, 8vo.—1815. J.; a Poem. 861 *m*.

JERBOA.—1804. Of a Species of J., found in the Upper Provinces of Hindostan. 465 *w*.

JEREMIAH, The Prophecies of, in the Old Testament. — 1492. Isaias et J.s cum Com. Kimchi. Ulyssip. fol.—1531. The Prophet Isaiah

and J.; translated into English. 557 *q.* — 1534. Comm. in J.m. 787 *e.*—1546. Comm. in J.m Prophetam, 167 *k.*—1548. Of the Christen Lybertye, made upō the wordes of the Prophete J., in the xxiij. chapter. 624 *c.*—1549. The Tarquin of Jonatban, Son of Uziel, on J. 786 *m.* —1551. H.s, Tragœdia Nova. 694 *x.* — 1569. J.s, Heb. et Hispan. Thessal. 4to. — 1575. Conciones in J.m ac Lamentationes. 168 *q.* — 1576. Mysticus Aquilo, sive Declaratio Vaticinii J.æ, ab Aquilone pandetur malum super omnes Habitatores terræ. 233 *b.* 432 *n.* — 1577. Two Sermons at Paule's, in the time of the Plague; the 1. on Sophonie iii. 1, 2, 3.; the 2. on J. xxiii. 5, 6. 963 *u.* — 1583. Twenty-six Sermons on J. 168 *u.* — 1586. Comm. in J.m Prophetam. 191 *o.* —1589. Prælectiones in librvm Prophetæ J.æ et Lamentationes. 186 *p.*—1590. A Sermon preached the 21st day of December, 1589; text J. iii. 14. 176 *k.* — 1591. A Treatise against Traitors; taken out of J. xl. 13-16, and xli. 1-4., meete for all faithfull Subiects in these dangerous Dayes. 262 *d.* — 1600. Sermon on J. iv. 14. 990 *h.* — 1602. Commentaries upon J., Baruch, Ezekiel, and Daniel. 637 *j.*— 1608. The Translations of J. 156 *i.* — 1609. Commentariorum in J.æ Prophetias, Lamentationes, et Baruch, lib. vi. 202 *p.*—1610. Sermon on J. xxx. 7. 672 *m.* — 1613. Sermon on J. xxiii. 10. 413 *d.*— 1614. Sermon on J. i. 10. 426 *c.* — 1616. A Sermon on J. iv. 14. 775 *o.*—1617. Two Sermons; viz. on J. xxxi. 21, 22., and Galat. iv. 4, 5. 539 *z.*—1618. Sermon upon J. v. 7. 855 *d.*—1620. Twenty-two Lectures on the five first chapters of J. 186 *p.*—1623. Comm. in J.m. 238 *t.*—1623. Comment. in J.m, Lamentationes, et Baruch. 412 *b.* — 1628. A Sermon on J. iii. 22. 286 *t.* — 1632. Six Sermons on J. vii. 16. 539 *x.* — 1641. Sermon on J. i. 5. 171 *b.*—1643. Sermon on J. xxx. 7. 252 *f.* — 1643. Sermon on J. viii. 20. 246 *l.* — 1643. Sermon on J. viii. 22. 918 *d.* — 1644. Sermon on J. xliv. 10. 208 2d *y.* —1644. On J. vi. 16, 17, 18, 19. 498 *b.*—1645. Two Sermons on J. iv. 14. 171 *b.* — 1645. Sermon on J. xxxiii. 6. 617 *y.*—1646. Sermon on J. xiii. 27. 694 *q.*—1648. Homiliæ in J.m. 258 *k.* — 1648. Homiliæ xix. in H.m Prophetam, Gr. Lat. 279 *r.* — 1648. Sermon on J. xxxiv. 22. 544 *v.* — 1649. Sermon on J. xv. 19, 20. 724 *r.* — 1651. Sermon on J. xvi. 14, 15. 879 *n.*—1652. Musæ Sacræ: seu Jonas, J., Threni. 59 *b.*—1652. Sermon on J. x. 2. 889 *v.*—1653. Annotations upon J. A Vindication of the Annotations, &c. 403 *d.*—1657. On J. xiii. 27. 795 *v.* — 1660. A Thanksgiving Sermon on J. viii. 11. 403 *r.* — 1663. Active and Passive Righteousness of Christ; 3 Sermons on J. xxiii. 6. 175 *p.*—1664. On J. xxxi. 33. 137 *q.*—1668. Miseries of the Clergy, and their Redress; an Assize Sermon on J. xv. 10. 959 *i.* —1670. A Sinner's Justification by Christ, in several Sermons on J. ii. 6. 441 *z.* — 1678. Fast Sermon on J. xiv. 9. 737 *c.* — 1681. The Horrid Sin of Man-catching; a Sermon on J. v. 25, 26. 494 *j.* — 1681. Sermon before Lord Mayor, on J. v. 29. 544 *r.*—1685. A Sermon relating to the Plantations, on J. ii. 34. 422 *e.* — 1685. On J. xxxv. 14. 432 *h.*—1685. A Sermon on J. xiii. 15. 432 *h.* — 1685. On J. iii. 8. 982 *e.* — 1689. On J. iii. 15. 840 *k.* — 1690. On J. vi. 8. 908 *o.* — 1692. On J. xviii. 7-11. 372 *e.* — 1692. On J. ix. 23, 24. 908 *o.*— 1693. A Funeral Discourse; on J. xxxi. 17. 961 *v.*—1696. Substance of several Sermons; on J. xxiii. 6. 911 *e.*—1699. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on J. v. 29. 463 *x.*—1699. On J. v. 5. 491 *n.*—1699. Against Cursing and Swearing, on J. xxiii. 10. 552 *i.*—1699. Proclamation against Atheism, &c. on J. vii. 17. 605 *w.* — 1703. A Sermon on J. xviii. 7, 8. 212 *r.*—1703. A Sermon on the Fast, on J. xviii. 11. 468 *r.*—1704. Inquiry into the Causes of the Civil War; on J. xliv. 23. 556 *s.*—1704. Fast Sermon on J. viii. 20. 946 *h.*—1705. Sermon on J. xxx. 10. 612 *q.* — 1707. Fire of London; a Fast Sermon on J. v. 3. 617 *a.* — 1707. Sermon on J. xxxii. 17. 717 *u.* — 1707. Concio ad Clerum Londinensem; on J. vii. 12. 811 *s.* — 1708. Sermon on J. iii. 15. 6 *e.*—1708. On J. xxiii. 10. and Acts xxiv. 16. 182 *o.*—1708. A Caveat against the new Prophets; in two Sermons on J. xiv. 4. 183 *o.* —1709. On J. v. 29. 625 *w.*—1710. Sermon on J. vii. 10. 158 *g.*— 1710. Sermon on J. xxxi. 29. 958 *n.* — 1712. On J. xvii. 14, 15. 892 *p.*—1713. Discourse concerning Family Religion, the principal support of the Church of England; on J. x. 25. 414 *a.*—1713. On the Expiration of the Sentence against Dr. Sacheverell, on J. xxvi. 14, 15. 505 *c.* —1714. Sermon on J. viii. 8. 4 *v.*—1715. Total Eclipse of the Sun, on J. x. 2. 175 *d.* — 1715. Scholia Prophetica ex Prælectionibus in Isaiam, J.m et Ezechielem, collecta. 184 *r.*—1715. A Sermon on J. xxviii. 16. 246 *h.* — 1715. On J. vii. 3, 4. 413 *i.* — 1716. Two Sermons on J. xlviii. 10. 483 *u.* —1718. Commentary on J. 619 *o.* — 1721. The Signs of the Times; a Fast Sermon for the Plague, on J. v. 29. 654 *i.*— 1726. Three Sermons; on Psal. cxxxvii. on J. vi. 8. and on Gal. iv. 16. 187 *e.*—1726. On J. ix. 23, 24. 349 *d.*—1726. Sermon on J. ix. 23, 24. 351 *t.*—1729. Sermon on J. xxvi. 14, 15. 939 *w.*—1732. The Rectitude of Providence under the severest Dispensations; a Sermon on J. xii. 1. 52 *r.*—1736. A Sermon on J. xxxv. 8. 541 *e.*—1736. Industry and Liberality recommended; two Charity Sermons on J. iii. 15. 973 *r.*—1740. Fast Sermon on J. xxxvi. 7. 735 *l.*—1743. On J. xxix. 7. 329 *g.* — 1744. The Folly and Wickedness of misplacing our Trust and Confidence; a Sermon on J. ix. 23, 24. 175 *z.* — 1744. A Fast Sermon on J. v. 9. 418 *j.* — 1746. Annual Meeting of the Charity Schools, on J. v. 4, 5. 591 *u.*—1747. Sermons on J. xxxi. 13. 525 *y.* — 1749. A Thanksgiving Sermon on J. xxxiii. 10, 11. 567 *a.*—1750. God's Threatening against Sinful Nations exemplified and improved; on J. xviii. 6-8. 804 *k.*—1752. Sermon on J. xii. 1. 476 *b.*—1755. Sermon on J. vi. 16. 272 *x.* — 1755. On J. xxxi. 33. 471 *b.*—1755. On J. xxix. 7. 563 *p.*—1755. Irish Protestant Schools; a Sermon on J. xxix. 7. 591 *z.* — 1756. On declaring War against the French; from J. iv. 19. 412 *r.* — 1756. A Fast for Earthquake, on J. xviii. 7. 460 *l.*— 1756. Fast Sermon on the Earthquake; on J. xviii. 6-8. 804 *l.*—1756. Fast Sermon on J. xviii. 7, 8. 900 *f.*—1756. On declaring War; on J. iv. 19. 975 *k.*—1758. A Sermon persuasive to Repentance, on J. v. 3. 10 *o.*—1758. Fast Sermon on J. vi. 8. 266 *v.*—1758. On J. ii. 386 *u.*—1759. Sermon on J. xxiii. 28. 252 *m.* — 1759. On J. ix. 23, 24. 569 *j.*—1760. Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy; a Sermon on J. xlix. 10. 310 *q.*—1762. Fast Sermon on J. iv. 21. 787 *q.*—1763. On J. xlix. 11. 385 *v.*—1765. Comment. ad Librum Prophetiarum J.æ. 931 *q.*—1767. Dissertation on J. xxxi. 29. 148 *h.* — 1767. Sermon on J. iii. 1. 470 *c.*—1774. On J. xxxi. 13. 710 *n.*—1774. Lord our Righteousness; a Probation Sermon, on J. xxiii. 6. 822 *z.* — 1775. A Fast Sermon on J. xlvii. 6. 493 *a.* — 1776. Anniversary of the Founder of Williamsburg College, on J. xiv. 3. 484 *d.*—1776. American War lamented, on J. iv. 19. 913 *m.* — 1777. Critical Essay on J. xxxiii. 16. 855 *b.*—1779. Fast Sermon on J. xviii. 11. 770 *p.*—1781. Sympathy in Distress; before the Sons of the Clergy, on J. xlix. 11. 644 *t.*—1781. Fast Sermon on J. v. 29. 702 *b.*—1782. On the Present State of Public Affairs; on J. xviii. 7, 8. 834 *n.* — 1782. Fast Sermon on J. v. 9. 12mo. — 1784. J. and Lamentations; a new Translation, with Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. 121 *n.* — 1794. National Depravity the Cause of National Calamities; a Fast Sermon, from J. vi. 8. 194 *z.*—1804. Notes on J., &c. 305 *v.*—1809. Treatise on the Seventy Years' Captivity of the Jews foretold by J. 906 *s.*——N. D.—Sermon on J. v. 29. 178 *a.*—Commentaries on Exodus, Isaiah and J. 379 *a.*— Explanations of the Prophecies of J., Ezekiel, and Daniel. 557 *g.* — A Paraphrase on the Book of J. and the Lamentations. 579 *a.*—Sermon on J. iv. 14. 657 *x.*—Upon the Prophecy of J. 715 *b.*—Sermon on J. xxxv. 18, 19. 739 *z.*—Election of Burgesses; on J. viii. 9, 10. 842 *a.*—Sermon on J. vi. 4. 874 *m.*—Homilies sur J.ie. 908 *j.*—J.æ Virga Vigilans. 924 *i.*

JERICHO, a Town of Syria, in Palestine. It is here considered metaphorically. — 1802. A Ram's Horn Trumpeter at the Walls of J.; or a Reply to Mr. Huntington. 622 *q.* — 1811. Le Prise de J., &c. i. e. The Capture of J., or the Sinner converted. 262 *f.*

JERMAINE, Sir John.——N. D.—Case, against Sir J. J. and the Lady Mary Mordaunt. 631 *v.*

JEROBOAM.—1585. J. Rebellens. 353

JEROME, or Hieronymus, St. — 1462. Two Cuts; 1st, A Schoolmaster; and 2dly, A Figure of St. J. 312 *b.*—1468. H.i Tractatus et Epistolæ. 890 *e.* — 1470. Sancti H.i Epistolæ. 837 *x.*—1471. The Life of J. 546 *y.*—1472. Ad Franciscum Beltrandum Bachinonensem, de Vita Beati H.i. 590 *i.*—1517. H.i Vita. 339 *o.* — 1531. Letters to J. 152 *v.* — 1600. Quæstiones H.ianæ. 239 *i.* — 1604. Chronica Eusebii, H.i et Prosperi Aquitanici. 768 *j.*—1646. Apologia pro Sententia H.i de Presbyteris et Episcopis. 122 *q.* — 1693. The Works of St. J. 649 *k.*—1713. St. J.'s Letters. 818 *e.*—1739. An Examination of an Edition of St. J. 650 *d.*——N. D.—H.i Epistolæ. 30 *w.*— De Morte Gloriosissimi Sancti H.i. 347 *q.*—Expositio Sancti J.i in Simbolum Apostolarum ad Papam Laurentium. 546 *v.*—Martinay's Edition of St. J. 772 *b.* — Two Apologies against St. J. 821 *d.*—The Life of St. J. 982 *z.*

JEROME of Ferrara.—1509. Sermo Fratris H.i de Ferraria, &c. 784 *o.*—1546. An Exposicyon, after the maner of a Contemplacion, upon the Psalme called Miserere mei Deus, whiche J. of Ferrary made at the latter ende of hys dayes. 487 *a.*——N. D.—Expositio vel Meditatio fratris H.i Sauonarole de Ferraria, ordinis sacri predicatorum, in Psalmum, In te Domine speraui quam vltimis diebus dum vite sue finem prestolaretur edit. 983 *c.*

JEROME of Prague.—1720. Upon Heresye of John Wickliffe, John Huss, and J. of Prague. 326 *t.*

JERONIMUS, Ferdinand.—1587. The Storie of F.o J.i, and the Pleasure of Kenelworth Castle. 402 *m.*

JERONIMUS, Holy Order of. — 1600. Hist. de la Ord. de San G.o. 855 *u.*

JERRINGHAM, Sir William. — 1807. Papers relative to the Baronies of Stafford, claimed by Sir W. J. 547 *b.*

JERSEY, an Island in the English Channel, thirty miles in circumference. — 1595. The most wonderfull and strange finding of a Chayre of Gold, neare the Isle of J. 269 *h.* — 1641. A Poetical Description of Mount-Orgueil Castle in the Isle of J. 780 *a.* — 1647. A Letter from his Highness Prince Charles to the Estates and Common Councell of J. 214 *z.*—1659. The Cruelty of Germany acted in J. 50 *d.*—1694. Cæsarea; or an Account of the Isle of J., the greatest of those Islands that are now the only remainder of the English Dominions in France; with a new and accurate Map of that Island. 355 *y.*—1750. Some Remarks on J., and the other Islands belonging to the Crown of Great Britain on the Coast of France. 302 *c.*—1771. An Authentic Narrative of the Oppression of the Islanders of J.; to which is prefixed, A Succinct History of the Military Actions, Constitutions, Laws, Customs, and Commerce of that Island. Lond. Hooper, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — 1772. The Tyranny of the Magistrates of I., and the Enslavement of the People, as they at this time

exist in that Island; demonstrated from the Records of their Court. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. An Address to the Privy Council, pointing out an effectual Remedy to the Complaints of the Islanders of J. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1798. An Account of a Contagious Fever which appeared in the 88th Regt. in the Island of J., 1797. 629 *l.*—1808. History and Present State of the Island of J. 626 *y.*—1812. Argument, addressed to his Majesty's Royal Commissioners in the Island of J., on the 31st December 1811, in support of the Constitution and Elective Franchise of the Electors of J. 22 *p.*—1812. An Epitome of the History of J 22 *p.*—1813. Particulars of the Islands of Alderney, Serk, and J. 106 *f.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in J.—1607. Isaac Basier, or Basiere, or Basire. 81 *r.*—1625. John Durel. 324 *q.*—1655. Philip Falle. 355 *x.*—1700. Philip Morant. 681 *o.*—1728. David Durell. 324 *s.*——N. D.—Daniel Brevint. 149 *n.*—Henry de Saumarez. 833 *m.*

JERSEY, Earl of.—1796. The Correspondence between the Earl and Countess of J., and the Rev. Dr. Randolph, on the subject of some Letters belonging to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, of late so much the topic of public conversation. 790 *n.*—1797. A Pair of Epistles to Dr. Randolph and the Earl of J. 655 *s.*

JERSEY, New, one of the United States of America.—1685. Model of the Government of East N. J. 839 *q.*—1698. Historical Description of the Province and Country of Pensilvania and of West N. J. in America. 903 *f.*—1752. Laws of N. J., from the Surrender of the Government to 25 George II. 699 *r.*—1803. An Account of West N. J. 779 *j.*

JERUSALEM, a famous City of Palestine, and Capital of Judea.—1481. The Siege and Conqueste of J.; with many other historyes thercin comprysed. 129 *t.* 206 *u.*—1486. Peregrinatio H.itana ad Sepulchrum Domini, et Kathariniana ad montem Sinai. 147 *x.*—1490. Of the Wayes of the Holy Lande towards J. 639 *v.* 982 *j.*—1504. Itinerarium à H., describens varias Mundi Partes: cum aliis Tractatibus ejusd. generis. 490 *x.*—1511. De Bello Judaico, et Urbis H.orum Excidio, libri v. 331 *x.*—1517. Grant Voyage de J. 523 *j.*—1528. The Dystruccyon of J. by Vespazyan and Titus. 982 *v.*—1549. Expeditio H.itana per Francos. 450 *l.*—1555. De Regibus H.itanis. 402 *s.*—1562. Historia della Guerra Sacra di G.me, raccolta in xxiii. libri. 40 *a.* 517 *a.*—1562. Historia Populi Judaici à reditu Babylonico ad H.æ excidium, cum Familiarum Descriptione. 328 *a.*—1573. Voyage de J. 796 *r.*—1580. Peregrinatio H.itana. 662 *h.*—1584. Chronicon H.itanum. 797 *i.*—1584. A Sermon on the Destruction of J.; on Luke xix. 41-44. 882 *u.*—1588. A Description of J. as it was before the time of Christ. 8 *f.*—1592. Viage de H. 448 *y.*—1592. Breve Descrittione della Città di G.me. 727 *s.*—1593. Christe's Teares over J. 695 *q.*—1595. A briefe Description of H., and of the Suburbs thereof, as it florished in the time of Christ; wherto is annexed, a short Commentarie concerning those places which were made famous by the Passion of Christ, &c. confirmed by Histories of Antiquity: hercunto also is appertaining, a liuely and beautifull Mappe of J., with arithmeticall directions correspondent to the numbers of this booke. 908 *x.*—1595. Viaggio di G.me. 993 *w.*—1596. In Ezechiclem Explanationes, et Apparatus Urbis et Templi H.æ Commentariis illustratus. 774 *b.*—1597. The Destruction of J. by the Romans. 611 *f.*—1600. H.itanæ Peregrinationis Hodoiporicum. 319 *w.*—1600. The Recoverie of J. 353 2d *v.*—1601. Voyage de H. 474 *l.*—1601. La G.me Liberata. 894 *y.*—1602. The Stratagems of J. 612 *l.*—1606. Tabula Chorographica à capitâ per Pompeium I.à, ad delatam à Tito Urbem. 293 *d.*—1607. Epistola de Euntibus I.æ, Gr. Lat. 440 *p.*—1611. Historia H.itana, iv. libris. 66 *a.*—1611. Orientalium Expeditionum et Regni Francorum H.itani Scriptores varii, coætani in unum editi. 131 *l.*—1611. Discourse of the Travels of Two English Pilgrims to J., Gaza, Grand Cairo, Alexandria, and other places. 908 *u.*—1612. Voyage de H. et Mont Sinay. 201 *t.*—1613. The Literal Destruction of J.; as it is described in the 79th Psalm. 323 *d.*—1614. Peregrinatio H.itana. 787 *y.*—1614. Christ's Farewell to J. 973 *v.*—1615. The Conquest of J. 491 *c.*—1615. Urania; or, the Heavenly Muse; with a Narration of the xiii. Sieges and vi. Sackings of J. 896 *v.*—1619. J. and Rome, au Secours de Geneva. 122 *w.*—1619. Itinerarium H.itanum et Syriacum, cum Iconibus. 261 *z.*—1620. Drawings and Descriptions of the City and Neighbourhood of J. 26 *z.*—1621. Of J. 832 *g.*—1653. De Locis Antiochiam inter et H.am, necnon Syriæ, et Phœniciæ, et Palæstinæ. 755 *j.*—1654. Description and Explanation of 268 Places in J. 547 *k.*—1655. De Unione Ecclesiarum ad Alexandriæ et H.orum Patriarchas. 52 *h.*—1660. H.æ Veteris Descriptio. 122 *m.*—1662. Comment. in Consilium H.ytanum. 480 *r.*—1677. The Destruction of J. by Titus Vespasian; a Tragedy. 274 *f.*—1682. H. ante Abductionem in Captivitatem Babyl. bis excisa et aliquoties occupata. 831 *w.*—1684. Chronica de la Provincia de Syria, y Tierra Sante de G. 188 *i.*—1685. Two Journies to J. 176 *g.*—1686. Historia della Nuova G.me del Sacro Monte di Varallo. 900 *f.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into Asia, Africa, and America, the East and West Indies, Syria, J., and the Holy Land. 674 *f.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into J. 782 *a.*—1703. Journey from Aleppo to J. at Easter, a. d. 1697. 657 *c.*—1708. The Original of the Synod of J., held in 1672. 59 *e.*—1711. Iter H.itanum. 240 *r.*—1720. De Tabernaculo Fœderis, de Sancta Civitate J. et de Templo ejus. 583 *z.*—1737. Maps of Judea and J.; together with Notes, Observations, Contents, parallel Texts of Scripture. 961 *o.*—1747. Dissertation sur l'Etendue de l'Ancienne J. 36 *j.*—1747. Histoire Générale des Royaumes de Chypre, de J., d'Arménie, et d'Egypte, comprenant les Croisades. 543 *l.*—1751. A Journey from Joppa to J., in May 1751. 355 *b.*—1755. Prophecies which relate to the Destruction of J. 438 *r.*—1755. J. 664 *h.*—1758. De Nova H.a, et ejus Doctrina Cœlesti. 889 *z.*—1765. The Rise and Fall of the Holy City and Temple of J. 849 *m.*—1768. Translation of Tasso's J. delivered. 512 *b.*—1768. Lectures on Primitive Christianity, in Doctrine, Experience, Worship, Discipline and Manners, as it appeared at the Church in J. in the time of the Apostles. 945 *n.*—1770. The Patriots of J. petitioning Artaxerxes for a Redress of Grievances! a Parody, inscribed to the Supporters of the Bill of Rights. By the Author of Balaam and his Ass, a Parody. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s.—1781. J. destroyed; a Poem, in 3 Cantos. 413 *u.*—1785. Eight Sermons on the Prophecies respecting the Destruction of J. 225 *t.*—1785. Tasso's J., translated into Latin Verse. 408 *e.*—1785. Peregrinus in J. 694 *b.*—1787. Prophecies of the Destruction of J. 706 *u.*—1792. Vindication of the Messiah, against Modern Sceptics, on his Triumphant Entry into J. 720 *y.*—1794. The Restoration of the Hebrews to J., by the year 1798. 155 *x.*—1802. A Description of J. 155 *x.*—1805. The Destruction of J., an absolute and irresistible proof of the Divine Origin of Christianity; including a Narrative of the Calamities that befel the Jews, so far as they tend to verify our Lord's Predictions relative to that Event. With a brief Description of the City and Temple. 505 *f.*—1805. Christ's Lamentation over J.; a Scatonian Prize Poem. 741 *y.*—1807. Travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquiere to Palestine, and his return from J. overland to France, during the years 1432 and 1433. 548 *u.*—1808. J.; or an Answer to the following Queries; What is the Etymology of the word J.? and is there any connection between Salem and Jerusalem? 840 *b.*—1812. Of the Assizes of J. 77 *r.*—1812. Plans of Antioch, J., and the two Battles of Dorylæum and Ascalon. 668 *d.*—1812. Elucidations of the Map of the Old City of J. 811 *w.*——N. D.—Series et succincta Narratio Rerum a Regibus H.arum, Neapoleos, et Siciliæ, gestarum. 108 *l.*—The Canonical Authority of the Book of Revelation doubtful, and applying Predictions to the Destruction of J. 1 *i.*—The taking of J., by Godfrey of Bologne, in 1099. 65 *r.*—The Pilgrimage of St. Ignatius to J. 162 *n.*—Journey to Aleppo, Damascus, and J. 260 *q.*—The Heinousness of England's Sins represented in that of J.'s. 330 *r.*—G. Vinisauf Itinerarium Regis Ricardi in Terram H.itanum. 395 *t.*—De Peregrinatione H.itana. 440 *p.*—History of the Wars of J. epitomized. 521 *k.*—Correct Maps of Judea and J. 556 *z.*—The Destruccyon of J. by Vespazyan and Titus. 785 *e.*—Epitre de Gregoire de Nysse touchant ceux qui vont à J. 878 *n.*—The Destruction of J.; a Tragedy. 939 *b.*—The Rare and most Wonderfull Thinges whiche Edward Webbe, an Englishman borne, hath seene and passed in his troublesome Trauailes in the Cittie of J., &c. 955 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at J.—37. Flavius Josephus. 556 *q.*

JERUSALEM, as it is used in a metaphorical sense, signifying the Church of Christ, or Heaven.—1585. The godlye Misterie of Heauenly I. 568 *s.*—1587. The Solace of Sion and Joy of J.; or, Consolation of God's Church in the latter Age, redeemed by the Preaching the Gospel vniversally. 923 *t.*—1594. Solace of Sion, and Ioy of J., &c. 796 *p.*—1601. Description of Heavenly J. See Mary, Virgin, 1601.—1623. J. and Babel, or the Image of both Churches; being a Treatise historically discussing whether Catholicks or Protestants be the better Subjects. 736 *j.*—1625. Nueva G. Maria, Poema Heroyco. 342 *o.*—1642. H. bedewed with Tears; a Sermon. 757 *b.*—1646. Israel's Call to march out of Babylon unto J. opened, in a Sermon. 325 *h.*—1649. J. fatal to her Assailants; discovered in a Thanksgiving Sermon before the House of Commons. 256 *q.*—1650. The Soul's Pilgrimage to Heavenly J. See Soul.—1651. A new and more exact Map or Description of the New J.'s Glory. 199 *e.*—1652. The New J.; a Sermon. 795 *t.*—1657. The Peace of J.; a Sermon. 800 *c.*—1758. The Holy J.; or an Enquiry into those mysterious prophetic Systems, which declare the several Ages and successions of the Church of God, from its first creation and pilgrimage, to its entrance into God's rest, the ever glorious Kingdom of Christ, now near at hand. With Annotations on several of the Psalms of David, &c. and Solomon's Song. By the Author of the New Explanation of the Revelation. Lond. Osborne, 8vo. 4s.—1660. The Wall and Glory of J.; in a Sermon. 800 *d.*—1669. Holy City, or New J. 169 *u.*—1710. The Spiritual Pilgrim; or the Christian's Journey to New J. 973 *a.*—1762. Of the Mysteries of the Feast of Trumpets, on the first day of the seventh month which will be celebrated in the New J. between the years 1762 and 1766. 235 *n.*

JERUSALEM, Order of St. John of. See John, St., Order of.

JERUSALEM, Temple of.—1657. Templi H.itani Delineatio triplex. 191 *u.*—1694. Sciagraphia Templi H.itani. 887 *m.*—1716. De Spoliis Templis H.itani in Arcu Titiano Romæ conspicuis, liber, cum figuris. 797 *s.*—1750. Juliana; or a Discourse concerning the Earthquake and Fiery Eruption which defeated the Emperor's attempt to rebuild the Temple at J. 947 *y.*—1769. Dialogues, &c. concerning the History of the Jews, till the final destruction of the Temple of J. See Pilgrim, 1763.—1788. Account of Herod's rebuilding the Temple of J. 171 *g.*

JERUSALEM, New, Church, the name of a modern religious establishment, founded by Emanuel Swedenborg.—1763. The Doctrine of the New J. respecting the Lord; translated from the original Latin. Amsterdam, 1763. Lond. Sherwood, 8vo. 6s.—1791. Letters to the Members of the New J. Church, formed by Baron Swedenborg. 777 *d.*—1791. A brief

Exposition of the Doctrine of the New Church; which is meant by the New J. in the Apocalypse. 890 *a.*—1795. For the Promotion of the New J. Church. 704 *p.*—1796. New J. Sermons. 240 *y.*—1813. A Catechism for the use of the New Church, and Reasons for separating from the old one. 498 *x.*—1815. An Illustration of the New J., and certain portions of Daniel and Ezekiel. 506 *z.*——N. D.—Letter to Dr. Priestley, in Answer to his Address to the Members of the New J. Chapel. 498 *x.*—The New J. Journal. 498 *x.*—The Liturgy of the New Church. 498 *x.*

JERVIS.—1739. On Ophthalmagraphia against J. &c. 566 *m.*

JERVIS, Sir John. — 1796. Account of the Campaign in the West Indies, under the Command of Sir J. J. 972 *a.*

JESI, a town of Italy, in Anconia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at J. — 1467. Angelo Colocci. 249 *k.*

JESOD Mora.—1530. J. M., intended as an Exhortation to the Study of the Talmud. 2 *h.*

JESSAMY, Jenny and Jemmy.—1753. J. 493 *w.*

JESSAMINE, a flower.—1720. On the Change of Colour in Grapes and in J. 190 *i.*

JESSE.—1673. The Rightcous Branch growing out of the Root of J. 250 *l.*——N. D.—J. Land. See Insu.

JESSICA. — 1775. Hadleigh Grove; or the History of Sir Charles Davers and the Fair J. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

JESSIE, Rev. William. — 1788. A Letter to the Rev. W. J. See England, Church of, 1788.

JESSOP, Mr.—1805. An Account of the Success of the Improvement in the Art of Blasting, pointed out by Mr. J. 470 *c.*—1750. Of the Strength of several of the Purging Waters, especially of that of J.'s Well. 457 *k.*

JESSY.—1771. J., or the Bridal Day. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.

JESSY, Henry.—1671. The Life of H. J. 150 *m.*

JEST.——N. D.—A merye J. of a Man that was called Howleglas. 257 *n.*—A merry G. of Robyn Hoode, and of his Lyfe. 257 *r.*

JEST-Book. — 1773. A J.-B. for the Ladies. See Wit, 1773. — 1814. School for Wits; a New J.-B. 959 *o.* — 1810. Specimen of a New J.-B.; containing interesting and original Bon Mots, Jeux d'Esprits, &c. of the most celebrated Characters. By Marcus Spermaceti the Elder. Lond. Chapple, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

JESTERS. — 1579. A Pleasant Invective against J., &c. and such like Caterpillars of a Commonwealth. 428 *d.* — 1778. The Female J.; or Wit for the Ladies. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Yorick turned Trimmer; or the Gentleman's J. and newest Collection of Songs. Lond. W. Nicoll, 12mo. 1s.

JESTING.—1755. The Laugher; or, Art of J., &c. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1764. The Merry Philosopher, or Thoughts on J.; containing Rules by which a proper judgment of Jests may be formed, and the Criterion for distinguishing true and genuine wit from that which is false and spurious; together with Instructions for improving the taste of those who have a natural turn for pleasantry and good humour. 662 *o.*

JESTS. — 1520. Facetie piacevoli, Fabule e Motti. 45 *m.* — 1527. Twelue merry G. of one called Edyth. 791 *n.* — 1603. F. Selectiores. 389 *h.*—1607. J. to make you Merry; with some other things of the like nature. 298 *s.*—1626. Centuriæ J.orum atque Seriorum, recensione Melandri. Franc. 1626. Reprinted Norimb. 1643, 2 vols. — 1627. Merrie Concieted J. of George Peele, Gent. 741 *y.*—1662. Fragmenta aulica: or Court and State J. in Noble Drollery, true and real: ascertained to their times, places and persons. By T. S. Gent. Lond. 12mo. — 1741. The Pedants or J. of Hierocles. 495 *f.*—1753. The Merry Fellow; a Collection of the best Modern J., Comic Tales, Poems, Fables, Epigrams, Epitaphs, and Riddles. Lond. Owen. 12mo. 3s. — 1763. J. 695 *o.*—1766. Quin's J.; or the Facetious Man's Pocket-Companion: containing every Species of Wit, Humours, Repartee, &c. Lond. Bladon. 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1769. J.; or, The Wit's Chronicle. 298 *z.*——N. D. — Of many Meruelous Things and J. in Eastlande and in many other places. 257 *n.*—Oxford J. 495 *a.*

JESUITISM.—1576. Adsertitio Veteris ac Veri Christianismi, adversus Novum et Fictum J.um. 135 *e.*—1581. J.i, pars prima; sive de Praxi Romanæ curiæ, contra Resp. et Principes; et de noua Legatione J.arum in Angliam προθεράπεια et Premonitio ad Anglos. Cui adjuncta est Concio ejusdem Argumenti, Laur. Humfredo, &c. J.i, pars secunda: Confutatio Puritano-Papismi, seu Rationum x. Campiani eorumque Defensionis per Duræum; et ex iisdem Fundamentis Reformatæ nostræ Religionis Assertio. 526 *f.* 669 *y.*—1664. The Mystery of J. 350 *f.*

JESUITS, a Religious Order, founded by Ignatius Loyola, a. d. 1540. —1572. Liues of the Saints and J. 801 *j.* — 1580. An Answer to a Seditious Pamphlet, sent abroad by a J., with a Discourse of that Blasphemous Act. 213 *u.*—1580. A Conference, or Dialogue, discovering the Sect of the J. 213 *u.* 384 *z.*—1581. A Defence of the old and true Profession of Christianitie, against the new counterfeit Sect of J. 135 *f.* — 1581. A Reply to a Censure, written against the two Answers to a J.'s Seditious Pamphlet. 213 *u.*—1581. The J.' Banner; displaying their Original and Successe, their Vowe and Othe, their Hypocrisie and Superstition, their Doctrine and Positions. 464 *k.*—1581. J.ismi, pars prima; sive de Praxi Romanæ Curiæ, contra Resp. et Principes; et de noua Legatione J.arum in Angliam, προθεράπεια et Premonitio ad Anglos. 526 *f.* 669 *g.*—1581. Defensio contra Confutationem Joannis Duræi Scoti, Presbyteri J.æ. 961 *z.*—1582. Concio ad Fermenta Pharisæorum et J.arum. 526 *f.*—1582. The Christian against the J.; wherein the secrete writer of a pernitious booke, entituled, A Discouerie of I. Nicols, Minister, priuily printed, couertly caste abrode, and secretely solde, is not onely iustly reproued, but also a booke dedicated to the Q. Maiestie, called, A Persuasion from Papistrie, therein derided and falsified, is depicted by Thomas Lupton, the Author thereof. 623 *o.* 981 *m.* — 1583. Apologia pro J.is et aliis Seminariis. 13 *k.* — 1583. Contra vniversã denique Turbam Tridentinam et J.icam, amica et modesta defensio. 383 *v.* — 1588. An Answere to ten friuolous and foolish Reasons set down by the Rhemish J. and Papists. 167 *w.* — 1594. The J. displayed; containing the Original and Proceedings of the J., together with the Fruites of their Doctrines, openly discoursed in an Oration made in the Parliament of Paris, by one Master Pasquier, in that action Aduocate for the Vniuersitie against the J., Plaintifes in that Court. 10 *w.* — 1594. Bellum J.icum, sive ccv. Contradictionum J.icarum Index, de Eucharistia, Antichristo, et Missa. 222 *y.* — 1594. Tyrocinium Apologeticum pro Polycarpo Lysero, ad vindicandam Historiam J.ici Ordinis. 267 *j.*—1594. The Arrainement of the whole Societie of J. in Fraunce; holden in the Honourable Court of Parlement in Paris, the 12th and 13th of July 1594. 989 *z.*—1595. Orationes duæ, (against the J.) 26 *a.* — 1596. A Letter to Cardinal Cajetane, in commendation of the English J. 118 *s.* — 1600. De Modo agendi J.arum, cum Pontificibus, Prælatis, Principibus, &c. 441 *p.* — 1602. Notæ ad Epistolam Consolatoriam de infelici sorte J.arum Ratisbonæ. 526 *n.*—1602. Catechisme des J., ou Examen de leur Doctrine. 736 *b.*—1602. A hundred cross interrogatory Doubts solved, about the General Contentions betwixt the Seminary Priests and J. 953 *q.*—1607. Apologia pro Ecclesiis Orthodoxis, contra J.arum Theses. 939 *e.* — 1608. Brevis Responsio ad Aphorismos falso J.is impositos. 91 *a.*—1609. Declaratio Apologetica ad Aphorismos Doctrinæ J.arum aliorumque Pontificiorum. 481 *i.* — 1609. Speculum J.icum Pontificum Romanorum. 924 *g.* — 1610. Lettre declaratoire de la Doctrine des Pères J.es conformée aux Decrets du Concile de Constance. 262 *p.*—1610. Letters Declaratory of the J. 262 *q.* — 1610. J.ici Templi stupenda. 924 *g.*—1610. Physiognomonia J.ica, variis opusculis, discursibus, &c. expressa. 947 *m.*—1611. Ad Frontonem Ducæum Epistola, de Apologia, J.arum nomine Parisiis edita. 199 *x.* — 1611. De Proprietatibus J.arum. 293 *c.*—1611. Discourse, proving the J. to be the Plotters and Devisers of the Murder of Henry the Great, King of France; from the French. 268 *f.*—1611. Paralipomena ad Amphitheatrum Honoris J.arum. 947 *m.* — 1612. Le contr' Assassin; ou Réponse à l'Apologie des J.es. 508 *c.*—1612. The Downfal of the J., &c. 541 *p.*—1612. Arguments for the Rector and University of Paris, against the J. 648 *q.*—1615. Récueil des Articles proposéz par Th. Eugene au Roy de France, pour la Reformation des J.es en France. 345 *u.* —1616. De Statu J.arum in Polonia. 41 *j.* — 1619. Historia J.ica; hoc est, de Origine, Regulis, Constitutionibus, Privilegiis, Incrementis, Progressu, et Propagatione Ordinis J.arum. 518 *k.* — 1619. Apologia contra Calumniatores suos, una cum Responsione ad Libellum J.arum contra Leonardum Donatum, promulgatum. 750 *u.*—1620. Catechismi Lutheri Defensio; contra J.as, &c. 413 *x.* — 1621. Le Mercure J.e; ou, Récueil des Pieces concernant les J.es. 421 *k.*—1623. The Mysteries of the J., by Questions and Answers. 428 *b.*—1624. A Catalogue of J. in London. 405 *n.* — 1624. The Foot out of the Snare; with a Detection of the Impostures of Popish Priests and J. about London.— 405 *s.*—1624. The New Art of Lying, covered by J. under the vaile of Equivocation, discovered and disproved. 653 *l.* — 1626. A Brief and Compendious Discourse of the Lives, &c. of all our English J., &c. 725 *d.*—1628. The unmasking of all Popish Monks, Friars, and J. 725 *d.* —1629. Historical Letters, written from Abyssinia to the General of the J. 24 *c.* — 1629. Speculum J.icum; or the J.' Looking-glass. 725 *e.*—1630. A Discovery of the Secret Designs and Bloody Projects of the Society of J. 386 *n.*—1630. The Spanish Pilgrim; or a Discovery of Spanish Popery and J.ical Stratagems, &c. 940 *d.* — 1631. Answer to the Court of Parliament, about the Restitution of the J. 484 *o.*—1632. Respecting the Bishops of England against the J. 460 *k.*—1636. Relatio de Stratagematibus J.arum ad Monarchiam Orbis Terrarum sibi conficiendam. 928 *i.*—1641. The Bespotted J. 268 *d.* — 1641. The J. Gospel, written by themselves, laid open and reproved. 268 *g.* — 1641. The J., &c. 802 *h.* — 1642. The J.' undermining of Parliaments and Protestants. 202 *j.*—1643. The Puritan turned J. 724 *r.*—1643. Protection of notorious Papists, Priests, J., against all Prosecutions and Penalties of the Laws enacted against them, &c. 780 *e.*—1644. A Discourse of Proper Sacrifice, in answer to a J. 292 *t.* — 1647. The J. the chief, if not the only State Heretics. 889 *o.*—1648. Les J.es mis sur l'Eschaffaut. 543 *d.*—1650. The Horrible Stratagems of the J. lately practised in England during the Civil Wars, discovered, &c. Lond. 4to. — 1651. A Duel between a J. and a Dominican; begun at Paris, fought at Madrid, and ended at London. 394 *m.* — 1652. A Satire against the Government of the J. 534 *c.* — 1653. Upon the Disputes between the J. and Jansenists. 33 *m.* — 1653. Several Polemical Writings against the J. 486 *t.* — 1654. Les Enluminures de l'Almanach des J.; an Attack upon the J. 636 *d.*—1655. The Quaking Mountebank; or the J. turned Quaker. 623 *l.*—1656. The J. and the Monk; a Sermon. 195 *w.* — 1657. Les Provinciales; or the Mystery of J.ism. 678 *q.* — 1658. The Prophecy of St. Hildegard fulfilled in the J.; with her Life. 496 *l.*

—1659. Juggling of the J. 86 *q.* — 1659. Discourse of the Reasons why the J. are so generally hated. 397 *g.* — 1659. The Cry of Oppression; occasioned by the Priests of England's Pulpit Guard, which is a Popish Law made by Queen Mary, to guard her Friars and J. 683 *o.*—1661. The New Heresy of the J. publicly maintained at Paris. 350 *f.*—1664. Opusculum, Singularia Theologiæ Moralis complectens, adversus quorundam expostulationes contra J.as. 450 *q.* — 1664. A Vindication of the Protestant Religion, in point of Obedience to Sovereigns; in answer to a J.ical Libel, called, Philanax Anglicus. 675 *k.*—1665. De Monarchia J.arum. 259 *e.*—1666. The Lives of illustrious J. 30 *p.*—1667. La Morale des J.es, extraite fidelement de leurs Livres. 747 *m.*—1673. Against Pope, Papists, and J. 99 *p.* — 1678. Answer to three Treatises, published under the title of the J.' Loyalty. 946 *v.*—1679. The King-killing Doctrine of the J. 97 *s.* — 1679. Animadversions upon the Speeches of the v. J. 236 *l.* — 1679. Four Satires upon the J. 716 *r.* —1679. An Account of the Antichristian Practice of the J. in the Empire of Ethiopia. 928 *c.*—1679. Considerations on the v. J.' Speeches. 969 *p.*—1681. De Monarchia J.ica, Kircheriana. 579 *e.*—1684. J.ical Politicians discovered, confuted, and exposed. 751 *a.* — 1686. Voyage de Siam des Peres J.es. 892 *y.* — 1688. The Catalogue of the J. that have gone as Missionaries to China. 263 *f.*—1690. Dialogue concerning the Vanity and Bad Principles of the J. 384 *z.* — 1694. J.s' Memorial for the Destruction of the Church of England. 735 *f.* — 1700. Lettre aux J.es sur les Idolatries et sur les Superstitions de la Chine. 226 *m.*—1735. Plea for the J. of Thorns. 90 *n.*—1743. Les J.es convaincus d'Obstination à permettre l'Idolatrie dans la Chine. 404 *b.*—1746. Proteus; or the J. detected in every Shape. 280 *k.* — 1748. Travels of the J. into various parts of the World. 613 *x.*—1758. One very remarkable Fact more, relating to the Conduct of the J., &c. 140 *x.* — 1759. The Doctrine and Practices of the J.; containing their Grounds, and a Detection of their Secret Designs and Bloody Projects; in a Letter to the Editor, from a Member of the English College of Secular Priests at Lisbon. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Reflections of a Portuguese upon the Memorial presented by the J. to his present Holiness, Pope Clement XIII.; translated from the Copy printed by authority at Lisbon: To which is added, The Opinion of the Congregation of Cardinals, to whom the said Memorial was referred by the Pope. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s.—1761. History of the J. 262 *z.*—1761. The authentic Proceedings of the French King and his Parliament against the J. of France, &c. Paris, Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1761. Several Striking Facts relating to the Portuguese J. See Inquisition, 1761.—1762. L'Apologie de l'Institut. des J.es. 209 *n.*—1762. Remonstrances to the Parliament of Paris upon their Decree of the 8th of May 1761, against the J., or the Company of Jesus, &c. 938 *v.* — 1763. The Judgment of the Bishops of France concerning the Doctrine, the Government, the Conduct and Usefulness of the French J. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 1s.—1765. De la Destruction des J.es. 19 *h.*—1765. The Rules of the Members of the Company of Jesus, commonly styled J.; translated from the original Latin, printed at Rome with the approbation of the General of the Order, &c. By a Protestant. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1768. Histoire Impartiale des J.es. 608 *v.*—1768. The Birth of the J.; a Poem, in 3 books. 645 *q.* — 1769. History of Paraguay; containing a full and authentic Account of the Establishment formed there by the J., &c. 216 *n.* — 1770. The Adventures of a J.; interspersed with several remarkable Characters and Scenes in Real Life. Lond. Riley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1773. The J.; an Allegorical Poem, with Airs and Chorusses, as rehearsed after the manner of Ancient Bards and Minstrels. 645 *r.*—1776. An Account of the Destruction of the J. in France. 19 *h.*—1777. Writings against the J. 46 *j.*—1792. Memoirs, written by the J., on Literature, Arts, and Sciences. 445 *l.*—1794. Key to the French Revolution; or an Account of Modern J.ism. 916 *j.* — 1799. The J.; or the History of Anthony Babington, Esq.; an Historical Novel. 736 *y.*—1809. The Methods employed by the J. to subject and civilise the Natives of America. 59 *q.*—1812. Despotism; or the Fall of the J.; a Political Romance, illustrated by Historical Anecdotes. Lond. Murray, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 12s.—1815. The New Conspiracy against the J. detected and briefly exposed. 281 *j.* — 1815. A Brief Account of the J.; with Historical Proofs in support of it, tending to establish the Danger of the Revival of the Order to the World at large, and to the United Kingdom in particular. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Les Gaudinettes l'Onguent pour la Brûlure. Against the J. 70 *s.* — Pragmatical J. new leavened. 195 *v.* — A Treatise against the J. In this is explained their Doctrine and Policy. 219 *p.*—The J.'s Intrigues, with the Private Instructions of that Society to their Emissaries. 252 *b.*—The J.'s Owl. 317 *w.*—A Treatise, wherein the Authority of the King in Ecclesiastical Matters was attacked, and which brought upon the J. a general disrepute. 345 *t.*—The J. unmasked. 402 *w.*—Refutatio Defensionis Assertionum J.arum de Ecclesia Christi. 480 *j.*—Despotism; or the Fall of the J.; a Novel. 537 *u.* — The Fifth Part of the History of the J., in Latin, from 1591 to 1616. 557 *j.*—The History of the J. 626 *q.* — On the J., Protestants, &c. 839 *f.*

JESUITS' Bark, the bark of a genus of trees which grow in Peru and the West Indies.—1683. A Discourse on the J. B. 471 *y.*—1737. An Account of the Peruvian or J. B. 435 *y.*—1777. Description of the J. B. Tree of Jamaica and Caribbees. 986 *s.* — 1794. Of the Cinchona Brachycarpa, a new Species of J. B. 608 *m.*

JESUITS' Powder.—1685. Of Vomits, and the J. P. in particular. 209 *t.*

JESUITS' Society, or the Society of Jesus.—1566. De Societatis J.u Origine, Libellus. 739 *f.*—1583. Annuæ Litteræ Societatis J.u, for the years 1583-4-6. 719 *f.* — 1587. Vita Ignatii Loyolæ, qui Religionem Clericorum Societatis J.u instituit. 801 *i.*—1615. Epistolæ Præpositorum Generalium ad Patres et Fratres Societatis J.u, Instructio ad augendum Spiritum in Societate. 38 *j.*—1615. Historiæ Societatis J.u, pars prima, sive Ignatius. 719 *g.* —1620. A Continuation of the History of the J. S. 825 *l.*—1643. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis J.u. 19 *c.*—1644. Expeditiones Spirituales Societatis J.u. 814 *s.*—1649. Vita P. Joannis Cardin. Lusitani, ex Societate J.u. 19 *c.*—1650. A History of the J. S. 80 *q.*—1657. Mortes illustres et Gesta eorum de Societate J.u qui in odium fidei ab hæreticis vel aliis occisi sunt. 19 *c.*—1658. Heroes et Victimæ Charitatis Societatis J.u. 19 *c.* — 1670. Apologeticus Doctrinæ Moralis Societatis J.u. 352 *u.* — 1676. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis J.u. 870 *d.*—1678. Systema Bibliothecæ Collegii Parisiensis Societatis J.u. 401 *p.* — 1680. Laws concerning J., Seminary Priests, Recusants, &c. 205 *x.* — 1717. Tuba Magna Mirum Clangens Sonum, ——de Necessitate reformandi Societatem J.u per Liberium Candidum. 484 *t.*—1750. Historia Societatis J.u. 258 *h.*

JESUS CHRIST.—1468. Meditationes Vitæ C.i. 130 *s.* — 1471. Victoria C.i contra Antichristum. 524 *n.*—1472. Liber Belial, seu Processus Diaboli contra C.m. 28 *y.* — 1472. Liber de Processu Satanæ Tenebrarum Principis, contra C.m: item, de justo C.o triumpho, &c. 28 *y.* — 1472. De Vita C.i, et de Creatione Hominis. 259 *a.* — 1472. Cento Virgilianus, seu Centimetrum de C.o, Versibus Virgilianis compaginatum. 355 *n.*—1472. Processus Luciferi contra J.m. 727 *h.*—1473. De Eterna Temporalique C.i Generatione. 657 *s.*—1473. De Sanguine C.i. 859 *d.*—1474. A Life of C. 428 *r.*—1477. A Poem on the Passion of J. C. 760 *f.* — 1480. Duæ Epistolæ Neumiæ filii Haccanæ et Haccanæ filii Neumiæ virorum probatissimorum in Hebraicis literis, quorum auctoritatem Judæi negare non audent, in quibus manifestè ostenditur C.m unicum Omnipotentis Dei filium, verum fuisse Messiam. 486 *w.* — 1481. Tractatus de singulari Puritate et Prerogativâ Conceptionis Salvatoris D. N. I. C. 68 *w.* — 1481. A Poem on the Passion of C. 781 *x.*—1485. Liber qui vocatur, Arbor Vitæ Crucifixæ J.u. 200 *w.*—1485. Meditationes de Vita et Passione J.u C.i. 555 *y.*—1486. Fundamenta Judaicæ Religionis contra C.o. 15 *f.* — 1486. Spousage of a Virgin to C. 15 *z.*—1489. De C.o, &c. 192 *s.*—1490. The Life of C. in Latin verse, in which the Author follows the Evangelists literally. 561 *v.*—1491. De Corpore et Sanguine Domini. 34 *e.*—1491. Meditatio de Passione C.i. 34 *f.*—1491. Homilia in illud, Introit J. in quodam Castellum. 34 *g.*—1492. De Indubitata J.u Resurrectione. 830 *k.* —1494. Speculum Vite C.i. 982 *f.* — 1495. De Vita J. C.i. 130 *u.* — 1495. Sermo in Passionem C.i. 136 *u.* — 1499. Contemplatio de Nativitate Domini. 130 *v.*—1500. Sermones de Cardinalibus C.i Operibus. 279 *l.*—1502. A full, deuoute, and gosteley Treatyse of ye Imytaciō and Followynge ye blessyd Lyfe of our mercifull Sauior C., &c. 982 *l.* — 1503. The Imytacion and Followynge, &c. of C. 784 *n.*—1505. De Septem Signis Nativitatis Domini. 787 *c.*—1509. The vii. shedyngs of the Blode of J. C. 982 *o.*—1510. On the Conformity of St. Francis with J. C. 15 *e.* — 1510. Liber Conformitatum Vitæ Sancti Francisci ad Vitam Domini nostri J.u C.i. 80 *i.* — 1513. De Assumptione ipsius, liber unus. 240 *k.* — 1513. De Mariâ Magdelanâ; trido C.i, et ex tribus una Maria, disceptatio. 365 *a.*—1513. De recta Paschæ Observatione et de Die Passionis C.i. 410 *i.* — 1517. Vita C.i. 982 *s.* — 1519. De Pavore, Tedio, Tristitia, J.u instante Supplicio Crucis. 246 *u.*—1519. Concio de Puero J.u. 339 *s.*—1519. Disputatiuncula de Pavore, Tædio, Tristitia J.u. 339 *s.*—1519. Precatio ad J.m Virginis Filium. 339 *t.*—1519. Concio de Puero J.u. 339 *t.*—1519. Ode de Casa natalitia Pueri J.u. 339 *u.*—1519. Expostulatio J.u. 339 *u.*—1519. Precatio ad Virginis Filium J.m. 339 *u.*—1521. Concio de Puero J.u in Schola Coletica Londini instituta pronuncianda. 339 *w.*—1521. Expostulatio J.u ad Mortales. 339 *w.*—1521. A goostely Treatyse of the Passyon of our Lorde J. C., with many deuout Contēplacyons, Examples, and Extensions of the same. 982 *t.* — 1527. Compendium Legis C.i, et Quodlibeta. 61 *p.* — 1527. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis C.i in Eucharistia contra Œcalam nadium. 369 *b.*—1529. C.'s Actes and our Holy Father the Pope's. 389 *l.* — 1529. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis C.i in Eucharistia. 450 *r.*—1530. Exercitium Vitæ et Passionis C.i, ad modum Rosarii, 50 Articulis et totidem Oratiunculis distinctum. 587 *q.* — 1530. The Rosary of our Sauyour J. 982 *w.* — 1531. Lydgate's Lyf of C. 794 *z.*—1531. The Rosary of our Savyour J. 982 *x.* —1532. De Bello a Christianis contra Barbaros gesto pro C.i Sepulchro et Judæa recuperandis, libri quatuor. 3 *o.*—1532. Letters unto the faithful Followers of C.'s Gospel. 389 *m.* — 1532. De Justitia Regni C.i, capitula quatuor. 846 *j.* — 1533. Gesta C.i, seu Comm. in iv. Evangelia, xv. libris. 201 *b.*—1533. Fyftye Pagens of the whole Lyfe and Passion of our Lord J. C., with certayn placis of the Holy Scripture corresponding to euery pagen. 337 *e.*—1533. Euery Sayynge or Facte of C., ther is correspondent a fayer Picture, that the inwarde mynde might sauour the thinge that the vtwarde eye beholdeth. 337 *e.* — 1533. Myrrour or Glasse of C.'s Passion. 794 *z.*—1534. The Gloryouse Baptistyme of the Lorde J. C. 66 *m.* — 1534. The Myrrour or Glasse of C.'s Passion.

365 *h.*—1534. De Sincera Cognitione C.i, ac vera in illum Fide. 464 *e.*—1538. A Brefe Comedy, or Enterlude, concernyne the Temptacyon of our Lorde and Sauer J. C., by Sathan in the Desart. 66 *m.*—1539. De Eclipsi Solis in Passione C.i; item de Anno, Mense, Die, et Hora Conceptionis, Nativitatis, Passionis ac Resurrectionis ejus: accedunt Versus Elegi. 404 *e.* — 1540. Thalia C.iana; or the Triumph of J. C. 424 *o.*—1542. C.us Patiens, Tragedia, Gr. 440 *k.*—1543. De Dormientibus in C.o. 219 *i.* — 1545. Petit Traité de la Saincte Cene de nostre Seigneur J. C. 186 *a.* — 1545. De Sacro C.i Corpore in Eucharistia, Carmen. 394 *s.* — 1545. C.um esse unicum Ecclesiæ suæ Propiciatorium ac Perpetuum Sacrificium. 504 *b.*—1546. A Book of Bertram the Priest concerning the Body and Blood of C. 981 *m.* — 1547. A Brief Declaration of the True Faith in C. 66 *q.*—1547. A Declaracion of C. and of his Office. 512 *h.*—1547. A godlie and profitable Treatise; conteining a Declaration of C. and his Office. 512 *l.* — 1548. Vnderstandinge of the Supper of the Lorde J. C. 257 *j.*—1548. Concerning a Love towardes God and hys C. 333 *h.*—1548. A Frutefull and godly Exposition and Declaration of the Kingdom of C. 624 c.—1548. Treatise of the Right Worshipping of C., &c. 626 *b.* — 1548. Exercitia de Vita et Passione C.i. 900 *s.*—1548. A most Godly Construction and very necessarie Lesson to be learned of all Christen Men and Womē, before they come to ye Communion of the Bodie and Bloud of our Sauior C. J. 914 *y.*—1548. Of the Abuse of the Sacrament of C.'s Body and Bloud. 914 *z.*—1548. The Detection of ye Blasphemies and Errours of them that say they offer vp the Bodye of C. in their Masse. 993 *t.* — 1548. Certeyne Precepts gathered by Hulricus Zuinglius, declaring howe the Ingenious Youth ought to be instructed and brought vnto C. 993 *t.* — 1549. A Lesson of the Incarnation of C., that he took his humanitye in and of the blessyd Virgine. 512 *i.*—1549. Spirituall Matrimonie betweene C. and his Church. 721 *s.*—1549. Entreatinge of the Bodye and Bloude of C. 793 *p.*—1550. The true Beliefe in C. and his Sacramentes. 626 *d.*—1550. A Defence of the True and Catholicke Doctrine of the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of our Sauiour C., &c. 979 *l.* — 1551. De Ratione Temp. C.i, &c. liber. 112 *b.*—1551. C.us Triumphans; Comœdia Apocalyptica. 383 *r.* — 1552. Sermo divin. Majest. voce pronunciatus, seu Comment. in Decalog. et Sermon. Dom. in monte Sinai. 112 *b.* — 1553. Cognitio C.i Justificationis nostræ. 846 *j.* — 1554. De Æterna Generatione et Temporali Nativitate C.i. 308 *s.* — 1554. Concerning Conradius Pellicanus's Opinion of the Blessed Sacrament of C.'s Body and Bloude. 340 *j.*—1554. De Mystica Sacramentalique Præsentia et Manducatione Corporis C.i in Cœna. 533 *f.*—1554. The Wayhome to C. 778 *w.*—1554. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis C.i in Eucharistia. 918 *n.*—1555. A Sermon, which declareth whether C. be bodily in the Sacrament or not. 5 *x.*—1555. De Mysteriis Salutiferæ Passionis et Mortis J.u Messiæ, libri tres. 112 *b.*—1555. A Sermon mayde of the confessyng of C. and his Gospell, and of the deniynge of the same. 651 *u.*—(1555.) De Passione Domini. 695 *y.* — 1556. The Following of C., &c. 206 *i.*—1556. Exhortation to keep and endure the Faith of C. 279 *m.*—1556. Y^e Vnitie of C.'s Church Militāt geuē to St. Peter and his Successoures by C. 647 *q.*—1556. Veterum Rabbinorum Testimonia de C.o. 697 *c.*—1557. De Regno C.i, libri duo. 165 *c.* — 1557. Dialecticon Viri boni et literati de Veritate et Natura atque Substantia Corporis et Sanguinis C.i in Eucharistia. 265 *s.*—1557. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis C.i, v. libris. 352 *h.*—1558. De Corpore et Sanguine Domini. 341 *d.*—1560. Itinerarium B. Virg. Mariæ, quando cum Puero J.u fugit in Ægyptum. 463 *l.*—1560. Consensus unanimus Primitivæ Ecclesiæ de non scrutando Divinæ Generationis Filii Dei modo. 533 *i.*—1560. To bee Charitable after the Ensample of C. 727 *c.* — 1562. Lawes of Nature, Moises, and C., corrupted by the Sodomytes, Pharisies, and Papistes. 66 *u.*—1562. To suffer all things in Faith and Hope in J. C. 186 *d.*—1562. Defensio Præsentiæ Corporis C.i in Cœna Domini adv. Bezam et alios. 490 *z.*—1564. The Dialogue of C.'s Byrth. 92 *h.*—1564. C.'s Chronicle; the Summarye of the Newe Testament. 92 *i.*—1564. Expositio Passionis J.u C.i. 148 *o.*—1564. Probatio Corporalis Præsentiæ Corporis et Sanguinis C.i in Eucharistia. 491 *s.* — 1565. A Homilie of Mary Magdalene, declaring her fervent Love and Zele towards C. 719 *c.* 979 *p.* — 1566. The Parliament of C., avouching and declaring the received truth of the Presence of his Body and Blood in the blessed Sacrament, against M. Juell. 491 *o.*—1566. Testimonies of the Real Presence of C.'s Body and Blood in the blessed Sacramēt of the Aultar. 765 *z.* — 1567. De secundo Adventu C.i. 224 *i.* — 1567. The Imitation or Following of C., and the contemning of Worldly Vanities. 456 *e.*—1567. Refutatio Sophismatum et Elusionum quæ pro Sacramentario Errore contra Sacrosanctum Testamentum C.i afferri solent. 533 *j.* — 1567. Treatise of the Images of C. and his Saints. 831 *e.*—1568. Brevis Enarratio Disputationis Albanæ de Deo Trino et C.i duplici. 121 *c.*—1568. Oratio de Occursu Domini nostri. 223 *v.*—1568. Orationes ii. viz. De Occursu Domini nostri, et de Deitate Filii ac Spiritûs Sancti. 440 *o.*—1568. Chronographia Ecclesiæ C.i. 729 *v.*—1569. De Summo Pontifice C.i in Terris Vicario, eiusque Officio et Potestate. 382 *p.*—1569. Omnium ætatum in veritatem Corporis C.i in Eucharistia Consensus. 400 *z.*—1570. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis C.i in Missæ Sacrificio. 295 *c.* — 1571. Concio de C.o Crucifixo. 383 *u.*—1571. Sermo de Meditatione Passionis C.i, deque innumeris hinc nascentibus gratiarum fructibus. 767 *m.*—1571. Opus de C.o, de Sacramentis et Sacramentalibus; cum brevibus Elucidationibus J. Bapt. Rubæi. 902 *z.*—1572. De Meritorum C.i et Sanctorum Consensu. 276 *v.* — 1572. De vera C.i Ecclesia, ubinam invenienda. 283 *b.*—1572. Collectio Locorum in quibus Chaldæus Paraphrastes interjecit nomen Messiæ C.i, Lat. versa a Genebrardo. 332 *z.*—1573. Articles of the Lyfe and Deth of J. C., and Petitiōs directe to our Lady. 859 *x.* — 1574. Manuell, or little Booke of the Contemplation of C. 55 *r.* — 1574. Of the Life of C., according to the Holy Scripture. 240 *b.*—1574. Saint Avsten's Manuell, or little Booke of the Contemplation of C. or of God's Worde, whereby the remembraunce of the heavenly desires which is falne asleep may be quickened vp agayne. 291 *u.* — 1574. The Mercie of God in Man's free Justification by C. very comfortably declared. 572 *b.*—1575. The onely True Faith in C. and Amendment of Life. 168 *s.*—1575. Howe Skelton tolde the Man that C. was very bvsye in the woodes with them that made faggots. 859 *j.*—1575. A misticall Deuise of the Spirituall and Godlie Love between C. the Spouse, and the Church or Congregation. 864 *i.*—1576. Exercitatio de Incarnatione C.i, vel de variis circa Incarnationem Hæresibus. 901 *p.*—1576. De Veritate, Natura, atque Substantia Corporis et Sanguinis C.i in Eucharistia. 773 *y.*—1576. Methodus Doctrinæ C.i. 966 *q.* — 1576. Synopsis Antichristi Romani Spiritu Oris C.i relevati. 966 *q.* — 1577. The Proclamation of J. C. concerning the Castle of Faith. 22 *a.*—1577. The Acts of C. and Antichriste. 92 *i.*—1577. Treatise of the Truth of C.'s Natural Body. 278 *h.*—1577. The Second Coming of C. 290 *i.*—1577. Truth of C.'s Natural Body. 193 *g.*—1577. The Auncient Ecclesiastical Histories of the first six hundred yeares after C. 464 *k.*—1577. De Communicatione et Vivifica Virtute Carnis C.i. 491 *u.*—1577. Of the End of the World, and the Second Coming of C. 812 *y.* — 1578. Vita J.u C.i ex quatuor Evangelistis, breviter contexta. 8 *f.* — 1578. The True Understanding of these Words: This is my Body, &c. 110 *t.* — 1579. Declaration briefly and cleerely shewing the Resurrection of J. C. past, and of our True Essentiall Bodies to come. 264 *n.*—1578. Centones Homerici, or the Life of J. C., in heroic verses taken from Homer. 345 *s.*—1578. De C.o Messiah, eiusq; regni æterna amplitudine atq; infinita gloria. 383 *u.*—1578. A very Comfortable and Necessary Sermon in these our dayes, concerning the Comminyng of our Sauiour C. to Iudgement, and the Signes that go before the last day. 624 *g.*—1578. A Prophecie of C., wherein the Conquest of C., and his Members ouer Sin, Death, and Sathan is declared. 624 *h.*—1578. Vita C.i Carm. Lat. in lib. precum privat. 732 *r.*—1578. A Sermon which C. made on the way to Emmaus, &c. 796 *p.* — 1578. C.'s Sermon made on the way to Emmaus, set down in a Dialogue. 923 *t.*—1579. Of the Principall Pointes which are at this day in controuersie concerning the Holy Supper of J. C., and of the Masse of the Romaine Church. 936 *a.*—1580. Coming to the Holy Communion of the Body and Blood of our Lorde. 72 *r.*—1580. Sanctification by the Spirit of C. 186 *m.*—1580. Resp. ad L. Danæum de Cœna Dominica et C.i Humanitate, variis Tractatibus. 410 *e.*—1580. Meditations of the Life and Passion of C.; out of Italian. 612 *y.*—1581. Sermons (27) concerning the Diuinitie, Humanitie, &c. of C. 186 *k.* — 1581. De Modo Evangelii J.u C.i publicandi, propagandi, stabiliendique inter Infideles Atlanticos, volumen magnum, libris distinctum quatuor. 293 *l.* — 1581. The Real and Corporell Præsence of C.is pretious Bodie and Blude in the Sacrament of the Altar. 462 *g.*—1581. Explicatio Sententiæ in Epist. Canonica Johannis Apostoli, Sanguis J.u C.i Filii Dei emundat nos ab omni Peccato. 503 *r.* — 1581. Sermons concerning the Diuinitie, Humanitie, &c. of C.: translated, &c. 882 *p.*—1581. A Faithful and Familiar Exposition vpon the Prayer of our Lord J. C., and of the Things worthie to be considered vpon the same. 936 *b.* — 1582. De Veritate Corporis C.i in Eucharistia. 64 *g.* — 1582. C.'s Descent into Hell. 194 *v.*—1582. The Sermon of C. crucified. 292 *g.* — 1582. A Declaration of C. and his Office, &c. 746 *m.*—1582. An Answeare vnto certaine crabbed Questions pretending a reall Presence of C. in the Sacramente; latelie propounded by some secret Papist, &c. 965 *t.*—1583. Of the Knowledge of C. 144 *i.* — 1583. Of the Comminge of J. C. to Iudgment. 290 *s.*—1583. De C.o Gratia Justificante. 383 *v.* — 1583. A Notable and Comfortable Exposition of M. John Knoxes, upon the fourth of Matthew, concerning the Tentations of C., &c. 941 *y.* — 1584. Concerning the Body and Blood of the Lord. 107 *t.* — 1584. Contra Propitiatorium C.i Sacrificium. 283 c. — 1584. De C.i in terris Ecclesia. 358 *e.* — 1584. Peter's Fall; two Sermons vpon the Historie of Peter's denying C. 922 *q.*—1584. Of the Comminge of J. C. to Judgement. 936 *c.*—1584. Of the Bodie of J. C. 936 *c.*—1584. A Counter-Poyson, modestly written for the time, to make aunswere to the Objections and Reproches wherewith the Aunswerer to the Abstract would disgrace the Holy Discipline of C. 942 *a.*—1585. Dialog between C. and a Sinner. 526 *m.*—1585. The Coming of C. in the fleshe for our Glorie, and his Glorious Coming in the end of the World, to crowne Men with Crownes of Eternall Glorie. 568 *s.*—1585. De Stancarismo dogmata et argumenta cum solutionibus; præmissa est Methodus de Mediatione C.i. 966 *r.*—1586. A Comfortable Sermon, for all such as thirst and desire to be found with J. C. their head. 213 *r.*—1586. Little Boke of the Contemplation of C., &c. 292 *g.*—1587. Touching the true I. C., and the true Church, and the certaine and infallible marks, both of the one and of the other. 110 *y.* — 1587. A Letter or Commission sent from Hell by Sathanas, to the Pope, Cardinals, Bishops, Friers, Monks, &c. against C.

and his beggarly Professors. 782 *x.*—1588.

Si C.m discis, satis est, si cætera nescis;
Si C.m nescis, nihil est, si cætera discis. 290 *u.*—1588. C. his Cribbe. 526 *m.*—1588. Concerning the Tentations of C. 577 *f.*—1588. A Treatise of the Principles of C.'s Doctrine and the Antichristes Doctrine; with a Comparison between these two Regiments. 639 *e.*—1588. The Effect of the Birth of C. in the Sheepcheards and others that heard of it. 922 *r.*—1589. The Combat between C. and the Devil; in 4 Sermons. 639 *f.*—1589. A Supplication for the Sinful, to be exhibited by all Estates, to the Chiefe Iudge and Redeemer of the world, C. J., &c. 639 *f.*—1589. Combate betweene C. and the Devil; being four Sermons upon the Temptations of C. in the Wilderness by Sathan. 922 *s.*—1590. De C.o Revelato, libri novem. 4 *q.*—1590. Our Conjunction with C. altogether spiritual. 76 *r.*—1590. De C.o Revelato, libri ix. 261 *d.*—1591. De Duabus Naturis in C.o. 219 *o.*—1591. ΑΗΜΗΓΟΡΙΑ, de Incarnatione et Nativitate J.u C.i. 319 *w.*—1591. Carmen de Nativitate Filii Dei. 507 *f.*—1591. De Sessione C.i ad dextram Patris et Excelsis, &c. 577 *u.*—1592. The Wonderful Combat for God's Glory, and Man's Salvation betweene C. and Satan. 31 *y.*—1592. A Treatise on the Temptation of C., on Mat. iv. 1-11. 246 *y.*—1592. The Defense of the Article, C. descended into Hell. 496 *t.*—1592. Treatise of the Spiritual Marriage betweene C. and the Church, and euerie faithfulle man. 992 *g.*—1593. The True Kingdome of C. 114 *b.*—1593. De Fructu Mortis C.i. 547 *w.*—1593. C.es Teares over Jerusalem. 659 *q.*—1595. Of the Churches Love to C. 176 *k.*—1594. Oratio in Natalem D. N. J.u C.i. 223 *v.*—1595. A Description of our Sauiour C., as he was man incarnate vpon the earth, with his last Will and Testament, called Magna Charta de libertatibus mundi, as it was found in an Ancient Abbey in Kent. 269 *g.*—1594. The Ground of Christianitie; containing all the Principall Pointes of our Saluation in C. 405 *p.*—1595. Orthodoxa Confessio de Persona et Officio C.i. 411 *n.*—1594. The Holie Historie of our Lord and Saviovr J. C's Natiuitie, Life, Actes, Miracles, Doctrine, Death, Passion, Resurrection, and Ascension: gathered into English meeter, and published to withdraw vaine wits from vnsauerie and wicked rimes and fables, to some loue and liking of Spirituall Songs and Holy Scriptures. 505 *v.*—1595. Antipapa, vel Antithesis Xti et Papæ; a comparison between C. and the Pope of Rome. 269 *g.*—1596. Oratio de Virtutibus D. N. I.u C.i. 17 *v.*—1596. The History of C. 505 *l.*—1596. A Declaration of the true Manner of knowing C. crueified. 596 *e.*—1596. Three Questions, wherein is handled that Christ dyed for the Elect alone. 868 *j.*—1596. Sinners Sleep, wherein C. willing her to arise, received but an untoward answer. 942 *p.*—1597. De C.i Justitia. 76 *e.*—1597. Theses Theologicæ de Sponsa C.i. 350 *v.*—1597. Primera Parte de la Vida de C.o. 375 *q.*—1597. The Seuen Words which C. our Redeemer spake hanging vpon the Crosse. 449 *f.*—1597. A Treatise of the Sufferings and Victory of C. in the Work of our Redemption, &c. 540 *t.*—1597. The Day of C.'s Birth. 611 *f.*—1597. Speculum Passionis Domini nostri J.u C.i, cum Textu quatuor Evang. 758 *k.*—1597. A Computation from the beginning of time to C., by x Articles; and a Confirmation of the same for the times controversed before C. 785 *l.*—1598. Testimonia de Gloriosa Trinitate, Deitate C.i et Spiritus Sancti, &c. 526 *o.*—1598. De Nostra Conjunctione cum C.o in Sacramentis. 591 *b.*—1598. The betraying of C., Iudas in despaire. 818 *x.*—1599. De Incarnatione Domini. 67 *a.*—1600. Epigrammata et Orationes funebres de Preparatione et Consolatione C.i Fidelium ad Mortem. 190 *h.*—1600. The Newe Testament of our Sauior J. C. 952 *p.*—1601. The Exaltation of the Kingdom and Priesthood of C., being Sermons on the first seven verses of the 110th Psalm. 1 *v.*—1602. Concerning C.'s Descent to Hell. 495 *r.*—1602. Deduction of the True and Catholic Meaning of our Saviour's words, This is my Body. 525 *p.*—1602. Sadeel ἐλεγχόμενος, de Veritate Humanæ Naturæ C.i. 530 *i.*—1603. Controversia inter Catholicos et Calvinistas de Efficacia Mortis C.i. 974 *m.*—1604. Survey of C.'s Sufferings for Man's Redemption, and Descent into Hades or Hell. 114 *a.*—1604. De Vita in C.o, libri sex. 181 *e.*—1604. Icones Sacræ in Historiam Salutis Humanæ per J.m C.m. 324 *u.*—1604. Oratio ad Sepulturam Corporis Domini. 339 *h.*—1604. Against C.'s descending into Hell to deliver the Fathers from thence. 607 *m.*—1604. Mary Magdalene's Lamentation for the Losse of her Master J. Lond. 4to.—1604. A brief Answer unto certaine Objections and Reasons against the Descension of C. into Hell. Oxf. 4to.—1605. A Way of Reconciliation of a good and learned Man; touching the true nature and substance of the body and blood of C., in the Sacrament. 254 *v.*—1605. Homiliæ xxvii. in Conceptionem ac Nativitatem C.i, et S. Johannis Præcursoris ejus. 364 *u.*—1605. Promptuarium Concionum Festivalium C.i, B. Mariæ, et Omnium Sanctorum. 417 *y.*—1605. Antithesis Doctrinæ Calvinianorum et C.i. 435 *s.*—1605. Touchant la Royauté, Prestrisé, et Prophetée de J. C. 694 *z.*—1605. Pisgah Evangelica, the Method of Revelation, presenting those Canaanites over whom J. C. and his Church shall triumph. 892 *f.*—1606. Schola Prophetica, seu Explicatio viii. Prophetiarum Incarnationem, Passionem, &c. C.i, adumbrantium. 267 *j.*—1606. De duabus in C.o Naturis. 282 *y.*—1606. Of the Year of the Birth and of the Death of C. 293 *d.*—1606. Fragmentum Versionis Antiquissimæ Theotiscæ libri Isidori Hispalensis de Nativitate Domini, Passione, Resurrectione, &c. 537 *x.*—1607. Apparatus in Revelationem J.u C.i. 13 *g.*—1607. Officium quinque Plagarum J.u C.i. 130 *w.*—1607. An Apologie for C.'s Descent into Hell, against Limbomastix. 732 *s.*—1608. De Persona C.i agens. 279 *r.*—1608. Genealogia Dn. N. J.u C.i. 332 *c.*—1608. C.us Patiens; a Tragedy. 445 *w.*—1609. Apologeticus Disputationis de Persona C.i. 176 *r.*—1609. Chronological Discourse of the Church, C., Antichrist, Gog, and Magog. 232 *x.*—1609. C.'s Crosse; a Poem. 287 *x.*—1609. De Die Mortis C.i. 643 *x.*—1610. Enodatio 2 Quæstionum, viz. circa Annum Nativitatis et Tempus Ministerii C.i. 186 *r.*—1610. C.'s Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth over and after Death. 372 *q.*—1610. Tres Quæstiones ad Internoscendam C.i in terris Ecclesiam. 481 *i.*—1610. Prior Pars Speculi Logico-Theologici de Persona C.i. 502 *e.*—1610. The Divine Institution of C.'s Visible or Ministerial Church. 540 *u.*—1610. De Schola C.i. 547 *m.*—1610. De Descensu C.i ad Inferos. 591 *r.*—1610. C.'s Kingdom described; in seven Sermons on the 2d Psalm. 955 *j.*—1611. Processus Luciferi contra J.m, cum Annot. 29 *a.*—1611. Processus Satanæ contra Divam Virginem, coram Judice J.u; cum Annot. 29 *a.*—1611. The Corner Stone, or a Form of Teaching J. C. out of all the Holy Scriptures. 169 *q.*—1611. That all Men are redeemed by C. 482 *u.*—1611. Amor Crucifixus, seu Meditationes et Suspiria in Passionem C.i. 489 *k.*—1611. De Descensu Domini Nostri J.u C.i ad Inferos. 732 *g.*—1612. Three Treatises concerning C. 265 *f.*—1612. Epistolica Dissertatio inter Gittichium et L. Lucium, An C.us pro Peccatis nostris, Divinæ Justitiæ satisfecerit, necne? 418 *j.*—1612. Theses de Persona Officio C.i, cum ejusd. Thesibus de S. Trinitate. 939 *e.*—1612. Disp. de C.o Capite Ecclesiæ unico et vero contra Bellarminum. 271 *b.*—1613. C.'s Proclamation to Salvation. 524 *y.*—1613. Explicatio et addita mentum Argumentorum in libello Emendationis temporum Compendio facta de Nativitate C.i, et Ministerii in terris. 625 *b.*—1613. Seven Meditations concerning the Life and Death of C. Lond. 8vo.—1614. De Rebus Sacris et Ecclesiasticis Exercitationes xvi. ad Cardinalis Baronii Prolegomena in annales, et primam eorum partem de Domini nostri J.u C.i Nativitate, Vita, Passione, Assumtione. 199 *x.*—1614. Exegema de Regno C.i. 267 *k.*—1614. De Mysterio Incarnationis Filii Dei. 301 *k.*—1614. Sermon concerning C.'s Nativity. 555 *a.*—1614. Commentary upon the Seven Last Words of our Saviour C. upon the Cross. 807 *h.*—1615. Passionis C.i Quadripartitæ Prædicatio Quadrihoraria. 257 *u.*—1615. Oratio in Nativitatem C.i, Græce. 440 *j.*—1615. Eclogæ Chronicæ de Tempore Herodis Herodiadumque, Baptismi, Ministerii, Passione Mortis, et Resurrectionis C.i. 567 *x.*—1615. C.'s Victory over Satan's Tyranny; abstracted out of Fox's Book of Martyrs, &c. 653 *z.*—1615. Nuovo Leggendario della Vita e fatti di G.u C.o, e di tutti Santi, in 2 part. 934 *z.*—1616. De Politeia Ecclesiastica C.i, Hierarchica Opposita. 732 *g.*—1616. Vida y Milagros de la Santa Madre Teresa de J. 989 *y.*—1617. Invitatio ad Fraternitatem C.i. 30 *z.*—1617. De Sanguine C.i. 248 *x.*—1617. Of C. and Nicodemus. 326 *g.*—1617. Of C. and the Woman of Samaria. 326 *g.*—1617. De Satisfactione C.i, contra F. Socinum. 445 *y.*—1617. Heavenly Advocate; or Directions for understanding the days of C.'s age here on earth, with the times and places of his Miracles, Death, &c. 808 *f.*—1617. Of the Conjunction of C. and a Christian. 918 *h.*—1618. De Adoratione C.i Disp. 867 *o.*—1618. De Septem Verbis a C.o in Cruce prolatis, libri duo. 96 *u.*—1618. Two Discourses on the Nativitie and Passion of C. 481 *e.*—1618. A Dialogue between C. and the Soul. 808 *g.*—1618. Memorie of C.'s Miracles; in Verse. 818 *y.*—1619. De C.o Capite totius Ecclesiæ. 96 *r.*—1619. De C.i Nativitate, quonam pacto Planetæ ac Sydera C.o famulentur. 250 *b.*—1619. De Divina C.i, ut Homo est apud Creaturas Omnipræsentia. 364 *x.*—1619. Trisagion; or the Three Offices of C. 382 *v.*—1619. De Satisfactione C.i. 435 *s.*—1619. The Harmony of all the Prophets concerning C.'s Coming. 450 *c.*—1619. Fragmenta duorum Scriptorum Socini de C.o. 867 *p.*—1620. De Merito Mortis C.i. 87 *n.*—1620. Of the Incarnation of J. C., and of his Sufferings, Death, and Resurrection. 126 *w.*—1620. De Necessitate Satisfactionis C.i per Peccatis. 187 *p.*—1620. Λόγος εἰς τὴν μεταμόρφωσιν τοῦ Χ.ου. 279 *r.*—1620. Moses unveiled; or the Types of C. in Moses explained. 450 *c.*—1620. An Appeal to the King, proving that our Saviour was Author of the Catholic Roman Faith. 526 *v.*—1620. Moralia in Passionem C.i. 835 *u.*—1620. C.'s Preparation to his own Death; in iii. Sermons on Luke xxii. 39, 40, 41. 864 *t.*—1620. Treatise of our Holy Calling to C. by the Gospel. 973 *v.*—1621. Whether our Saviour was fixed to the Cross with three or four Nails. 278 *n.*—1621. Agonia, hoc est Passio Domini nostri J.u C.i. 331 *r.*—1621. Three excellent Points of the Christian Doctrine; i. The Nativity of our Lord J. C.; ii. His bitter Sufferings for the Sins of his People; iii. The Fruits flowing therefrom to those that by Faith apprehend him. 492 *q.*—1621. Sepulchre of C. 832 *g.*—1622. Meditationes de Mysteriis Vitæ, Passionis, et Mortis C.i, cum iconibus. 139 *p.*—1622. Commentarius in Harmoniam de Passione C.i. 219 *p.*—1622. Disputatio Theolog. de Sessione C.i ad dextram Patris, &c. 454 *b.*—1622. Disp. Theologica de Triumpho C.i in Cœlum ascendentis, &c. 445 *b.*—1622. Canticum de J.u C.o Unigenito et Æterno Dei Filio, Belgice. 481 *e.*—1623. C.'s Prayer on the Cross for his Enemies. 478 *a.*—1623. Weekly Lectures from C.'s Passage with his Disciples over the Sea of Galilee. 539 *z.*—1624. Parnassus J.u. 67 *i.*—1624. De Linteis Sepulchralibus C.i Servatoris Crisis Historica. 221 *p.*—1624. De Psalterio, seu Rosario C.i ac Mariæ. 257 *u.*—1624. The Calling of the Jews, &c. to the Faith of C. 428 *v.*

—1624. Treatise on the Nature of God and C. 790 *j.*—1624. De Divinitate C.i et Spiritus Sancti. 867 *p.*—1624. De C.i Existentia Disp. 867 *p.*—1625. De Thaumaturgia C.i. 270 *r.*—1625. Disp. de Satisfactione C.i, contra Socinum Smalcium, &c. 385 *x.* — 1626. Govierno de C.o. 785 *y.*—1626. Dominicæ Passionis, Mortis, Resurrectionis, &c. Mysteria et Arcana omnia, Concionibus explicata. 378 *p.* — 1626. De C.i Invocatione Disp. 867 *p.*—1627. Hecatombe Christiana, Hymnus, ΕΚΑΤΟΝΣΤΡΟΦΟΣ, ad C.um Servatorem. 126 *o.* — 1627. Examen Controversiarum de Genealogia C.i. 424 *h.*—1628. The first who introduced the way of counting years from the Birth of J. C. 306 *p.* — 1628. Iconologia Salvatoris, sive de Imagine C.i ad Abagarum missa. 412 *b.*—1629. Votive Speculations on C.'s Predictions, Incarnation, Passion, and Resurrection. 403 *y.*—1629. Babel no Bethel, i. e. the Church of Rome no true Visible Church of C. 175 *s.*—1630. C.'s Watch-word; or the Parable of the Virgins expounded. 551 *h.* — 1630. Concerning bowing at the Name of J. 779 *y.*—1630. Last Will and Testament of J. C., touching the Blessed Sacrament. 906 *g.*—1631. Multa de Filii Dei et Spiritus Sancti Natura. 269 *r.* — 1631. A Treatise concerning C.'s Temptations. 326 *h.*—1631. Le Tableau de l'Ame mourante dans les Douleurs de J. 531 *k.*—1631. A Treatise of Justification of bowing at the Name of J.; by way of Answer to an Appendix against it. 726 *t.*—1631. Confutation of an Appendix concerning bowing at the Name of J. 966 *h.*—1632. Judgment on bowing at the Name of J. 1 *r.*—1632. Sweet and Soul-persuading Inducements leading to C. 445 *n.* —1632. The Story of Stories; being the History of our Saviour C. 500 *x.*—1633. Demonstratio quod non sit illicitum nec impossibile computare Devotionum Mundi et Tempus 2di Adventus C.i. 13 *g.*—1633. C.'s Victory over the Dragon, or Satan's Downfal; in an Exposition on Rev. xii. 897 *u.*—1634. Holy Raptures, in contemplating some of the most observable Adjuncts about our Saviour's Nativitie. 369 *r.*—1634. Disp. de Deo-Homine, sive de Incarnatione C.i. 529 *c.*—1634. A Work much admired in its time, being a Cento on the Life of C., collected from Virgil. 816 *m.*—1634. Dicta et Facta C.i, ex iv. Evangelistis collecta et ordine disposita. 914 *w.*—1635. C. revealed; of the Types of C. in the Old Testament. 897 *v.*—1636. The Trial of a Christian's sincere Love to C.; in four Sermons. 757 *z.*—1637. Declaratio Sententiæ de Causis Mortis C.i. 269 *r.* — 1637. Gazophylacium C.i de Eleemosyna. 318 *h.*—1637. De Incarnatione ΛΟΓΟΥ. 353 *p.* — 1637. Cithara Spiritualis vi. Chordarum de C.o, B. Virgine, Sacramento, et S S. Trinitate. 510 *v.*—1637. The Soul's Vocation, or Effectual Calling to C. 511 *w.* —1638. Christosophia, seu de C.i Persona, Officio, et Beneficiis. 284 *m.*—1638. The Soul's Possession of C. 511 *w.* — 1638. Emmanuel; or a Treatise on the Incarnation of the Son of God. 924 *n.*—1639. Historia C.i et S. Petri, Persice conscripta, &c. 303 *q.*—1639. Historia C.i, Persice, Latine, redd. a Lvdovico de Dieu. 988 *n.* — 1640. La Manuduction du Corps de C., considerée. 299 *x.*—1640. The Affections of a Pious Soul unto C. 371 *e.* — 1640. Χολογιας Mosaicæ, Dissertationes v. ex Genes. 419 *o.*—1640. C.'s Passion; a Tragedy. 832 *i.*—1640. Imago Mundi et Regnum C.i. 989 *q.*—1641. The Great Work of C.'s Passion. 272 *d.* — 1641. De Puero J.u Concio. 339 *v.* — 1641. A hundred Panegyrics upon J. C. 558 *t.*—1641. Episcopal Government instituted by C., and confirmed by Scripture and Reason. 814 *h.*—1641. Bowels opened; or a Discovery of the Union betwixt C. and the Church. 854 *x.*—1642. Paschata et Itinera C.i. 241 *o.*—1642. Two Sermons on the Union of C. and the Church, in a Shadow. 275 *m.*—1642. Archiepiscopal Priority instituted by C. 284 *g.*—1642. Eighteen Sermons on the Incarnation and Nativity of C. 290 *x.*—1642. The Honeycomb of Free Justification by C. alone. 327 *r.*—1642. Assertio Passionis C.i, adversus Judæos et Turcas. 454 *u.*—1642. Short Treatise, discovering the prevailing Excellency of the Death of C. with the Father, by way of opposition to that Doctrine, that C. died alike for all. 645 *x.*—1642. A Paraphrase and Exposition of St. Peter's Prophecy concerning C.'s Coming. 661 *t.*—1642. A Treatise of Redemption and Reconciliation that is in the Blood of C. 724 *q.*—1643. The Faithful shall reign with J. C. one thousand years; after which will be the general Resurrection, and the last Judgment. 24 *v.* — 1643. The Personal Reign of C. upon Earth. 39 *p.*—1643. Against those that condemn all external bowing at the Name of J. 81 *e.* — 1643. C. alone exalted, in fourteen Sermons. 270 *u.* — 1643. The Death of Death, in the Death of C.; or a Treatise of the Redemption and Reconciliation that is in the Blood of C. 724 *q.* — 1643. Compendium Historicum eorum quæ Muhammedani de C.o, et præcipuis aliquot Religionis Christianæ Capitibus tradiderunt. 950 *n.*—1644. Antinomious C. confounded, and the Lord's C. exalted, &c. 65 *h.* — 1644. The Saint's Thankful Acclamation at C.'s Resumption of his great Power, and the Initials of his Kingdom. 199 *i.*—1644. Vindication of the Royal Commission of King J., Mat. xxviii. 18, 19, 20, compared with Mark xvi. 15, 16. 259 *o.*—1644. C.'s Submission to his Father's Will. 344 *h.*—1644. The Celebration of the Nativity of our Blessed Lord, grounded upon the Scriptures and Practice of the Christian Church. 368 *z.* — 1644. St. Paul's late Progress upon Earth, about a Divorce betwixt C. and the Church of Rome, by reason of his dissoluteness and excesses. 521 *g.* — 1644. Chiliastro-mastix; or the Prophecies in the Old and New Testaments, concerning the Kingdom of our Saviour J. C., vindicated from the Misrepresentations of the Millennaires. 750 *k.* — 1645. King J. is the Believer's Prince, Priest, and Lawgiver; or Differences between the Law and the Gospel. 259 *o.*—1645. Compassionate C.; or a small Treatise, setting forth the Tenderness of C. towards the bruised and broken spirit. 777 *o.* — 1645. Theurgicon; sive de Miraculis C.i, Libri iv. 930 *l.*—1646. Dissertatio de Latere C.i. 80 *a.*—1646. A Light from C. leading unto C., by the Star of his Word. 139 *u.*—1646. A Discourse concerning C., his Incarnation and Exinanition. 200 *a.* — 1646. The Exaltation of C. in the Days of the Gospel. 247 *v.*—1646. C. held forth by the Word, the onely way to the Father. 294 *p.* — 1646. Discourse about the Precious Blood and Sacrifice of J. C. 681 *f.*—1647. Justification by C. alone, a Fountain of Life and Comfort. 803 *a.* — 1647. The Preciousness of C. to Believers. 810 *u.* — 1647. C.'s dying and drawing Sinners to himself. 823 *f.* — 1648. The Testimony of the Ministry of Somersetshire to the Truth of J. C. 22 *k.*—1648. Intercourse between C. and the Soul. 90 *d.*—1648. The Way to C. discovered. 94 *d.*—1648. Sion College visited; or some brief Animadversions on a Pamphlet, called, A Testimony to the Truth of J. C. 425 *v.* — 1648. The Yearnings of C.'s Bowels towards his Languishing Friends. 681 *e.*—1649. Cor C.i in Cœlis erga Peccatores in Terris. 249 *m.*—1649. A Glimpse of C. discovered, upon Psalm xxxiv. 8., and Malachi iv. 2. 305 *a.* — 1649. Triumphus Crucis, sive Fides Catholica de Satisfactione J.u C.i. 343 *g.* — 1649. De Ecclesia et Incarnatione C.i, in 1 Tim. iii. 15, 16. 421 *k.*—1649. De Annis C.i, libri duo. 586 *u.*—1649. Discourses of the Mysteries of the Last Times, bordering upon the Coming of our Lord J. 665 *e.*—1649. The Lawfulness of C.'s Birth-day debated. 728 *u.*—1649. The Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life, according to the Christian Institution; described in the History of the Life and Death of our blessed J. C., the Saviour of the World; with Considerations and Discourses upon the several parts of the Story, and Prayers fitted to the several Mysteries. 896 *p.*—1650. The Life of our blessed Lord and Saviour, J. C. 235 *q.*—1650. Dissertationes duæ de Morte C.i et de Prædestinatione. 286 *u.* — 1650. Concerning the Divinity of J. C. 327 *s.*—1650. C.'s Communion with his Church Militant. 613 *z.*—1650. De Sanguine C.i. 623 *j.* — 1650. A Golden Chaine of Time leading unto C. 706 *r.*—1650. On the Death of C., the Price he paid and the Purchase he made. 724 *s.*—1650. C. and Moses's Excellency; or Sion and Sinai's Glory. 773 *d.*—1651. The one and only Mediator, the Man C. J. 151 *s.*—1651. C. the Fountain of Life. 262 *n.* — 1651. Of C.'s Alarm to drowsie Sinners. 361 *j.* — 1651. C. the Universal Peace-maker; on Ephes. ii. 14, 15, 16. 426 *a.*—1651. On the Divinity of J. C. 770 *m.*—1652. De Divinitate J.u C.i. 240 *t.*—1652. Vindication of C. and his Ordinances from corrupt and false Glosses made by subtle Deceivers. 768 *z.* — 1652. Subjection to C. 851 *i.* — 1653. The Salvation of the Saints by the appearances of C.; 1. Now in Heaven; 2. Hereafter from Heaven. 324 *n.* — 1653. Explication of the ineffable Trinity and wonderful Incarnation of our Saviour. 425 *o.* — 1653. Concerning God's Intention of Grace to his Elect, in the Death of C. 566 *c.*—1653. The Power and Glory of the Lord shining out of the North; or the Day of the Lord drawing nigh. 696 *l.* — 1653. On the Sufferings of C. 711 *j.* — 1653. The Tempestuous Soul calmed by J. C., by Way of Comfort to deserted Souls; being an Extract of several Sermons on Matthew viii. 23, 24, 25, 26, and 27. 728 *s.* — 1653. The Mystical Marriage between C. and his Church. 817 *t.* — 1653. C.us in quem baptizamur, sit Deus? 834 *i.*—1653. An Explanation of the Commission of J. C. 872 *t.* — 1654. Clearing up the Way for receiving in of the Lord J. C. in his glorious Power in and over the Church, now exercised in the working of Miracles, Gifts of Healings, and other extraordinary Gifts; with the Knot at the end of the Whip. 245 *e.* — 1654. The Heart opened by C. 357 *h.* — 1654. Of the Internal and External State of Man in C. 486 *w.* — 1654. On the Imitation of J. C. 643 *n.* — 1654. Discourse of the Interest there is for all Men in C. 681 *f.*—1654. Churches gathered against C. and his Kingdom. 696 *l.*—1654. To all the Faithful Servants of C. 817 *t.*—1654. The Rising Sun of Righteousness shining upon the Sun of Unrighteousness; a Theological Sun-Dial concerning the Influence and Operations of C. upon the Soul; on Mal. iv. 2. 850 *n.* — 1654. The Real Presence and Spiritual of C. in the blessed Sacrament, proved against the Doctrine of Transubstantiation. 896 *r.*—1654. The Saint's Guide; or C. the Rule and Ruler of Saints. 955 *r.*—1655. De Præsentia C.i in Cœna Dominica. 184 *q.*—1655. A Description of the Prophets, Apostles, and Ministers of C. 233 *r.*—1655. Refreshing Streams flowing from the Fulness of J. C. 250 *l.* — 1655. Discovery of the Love of C. to Believers. 324 *n.* — 1655. Diatribe Flavii Josephi de J.u C.o testimonium suppositum esse. 365 *e.* —1655. Considerationes quædam omnibus Magistratibus et Universo Mundo, qui C.um profitentur, propositæ. 383 *e.* — 1655. A Discourse about the Extent of C.'s Death, and the Nature and Truth of Election. 501 *x.* — 1655. Vindiciæ C.i, et Obex Errori Arminiano; a Plea for C. 604 *k.* — 1656. A Cloud of Witnesses, with whom I also appear to bear testimony that C. J. is the Word of God, and not the Bible, which is called the Scriptures. 233 *r.*—1656. C. exalted, and alone worthy to open the Seals of the Book. 300 *m.*—1656. C.'s Innocency pleaded, against the Cry of the Chief Priests. 377 *r.* — 1656. Omnibus Magistratibus, Gubernatoribusq; Universo Mundo, qui profitentur C.um ubiq;, hæc venerint: hæc vobis obviantur considerata, ab amico omnium potentiarum justarum, Georgio Fox Anglicano. 383 *f.* — 1656. C. and his Saints, &c. 544 *s.*—1656. Antichrist in Man C.'s Enemy. 696 *n.* — 1656. The Light of C. and the Word of Life. 696 *n.*—1656. In reference to the Doctrine of the Deity and Satisfaction of C., &c. 724 *t.*—1656. C.

all in all; or Similitudes by which C. is described in the Scriptures; being the substance of several Sermons. 810 *e.*—1656. Stances à M. Corneille sur son Imitation de J. C. 826 *r.*—1656. The Humbled Sinner resolved; or Faith in the Lord J. C. the only Way of Salvation for sensible Sinners; a Treatise upon Acts xvi. 30, 31. 842 *u.*—1656. C.'s Innocency pleaded. 871 *f.*—1656. Harmonia Evangelica, de Passione, Morte, &c. C.i, 3 Libris. 939 *m.* — 1646. A Golden Topaze or Heart Jewel; viz. a Conscience purified by the Blood of C.; on Heb. xiii. 18. 960 *w.*—1657. Of the Extent of C.'s Death and Satisfaction. 104 *t.*—1657. Tractatus de Qualitate Regni C.i. 148 *k.* — 1657. Patriarchæ, sive C.i Genealogia, per Mundi Ætates traducta, et Cæsarem Elogia, &c. 900 *l.* — 1657. C.'s Loveliness; the Upright Man's Character and Crown. 953 *n.*—1658. De Conformités de S. François avec J. C. en tout le mystères de sa Naissance, Vie, Passion, Mort, &c. 15 *f.*—1658. Looking unto J., a View of the Everlasting Gospel. 26 *d.*—1658. The Birth of C. 113 *y.* — 1658. Tunica C.i inconsutilis explanata. 313 *y.*—1658. Several Queries concerning the Church of C. 374 *h.* — 1658. Tota C.i justitia credentibus imputatur? 390 *i.*—1658. C.'s Valedictions, or Sacred Observations on the Last Words of our Saviour on the Cross. 612 *i.* — 1658. The Grand Characteristic, where a Man may be known to be C.'s Disciple. 756 *o.* — 1659. The Decision of the great point in controversy about the Interest of C. 247 *w.*—1659. The Christian's Commonwealth; or the Civil Policy of the Rising Kingdom of J. C. 333 *e.*—1659. Halcyonia Ecclesiarum Evangelicarum, sive de Regno C.i glorioso in terris. 788 *u.*—1660. True Old Light; or a Treatise of J. C. 910 *s.* — 1660. Increpatio Bar J.u, sive Polemicæ Adsertiones Locorum aliquot Sacræ Scripturæ ab imposturis perversionum in Catechesi Racoviana. 985 *s.*—1660. Parallel between David, C. and King Charles I. See David, King, 1660 —1661. Testimonium Flavianum de C.o. 46 *x.* — 1661. C.'s Gracious Intentions to Sinners; on Luke xix. 41, 42. 733 *x.*—1661. ΘΕΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ, or God made Man; a Treatise proving C.'s Nativity to be on the 25th of December. 843 *m.*—1662. Tract. De C.o Mediatore. 401 *c.* — 1662. A seasonable Apology for indulging Liberty to tender Consciences, in not bowing at or to the name of J., &c. 780 *t.* — 1662. A short Discourse of the Truth and Reasonableness of the Religion delivered by J. C. 989 *x.* — 1663. A Salutation to the little Flock who do not chuse C. to be their Rock. 830 *c.*—1663. Chronica de Companhia de J.u, do Estado do Brasil. 928 *o.*—1664. Dispp. ii. de C.o Incarnato. 436 *t.*—1664. Answer to Mr. Russel's Book no Seventh Day Sabbath recommended by J. C. 877 *s.* — 1664. Inquisitio in Oracula Sibyllarum de C.o. 940 *k.* — 1665. Προδρομος; the Forerunner of C.'s peaceable Kingdom upon Earth. 852 *y.*—1665. Ειρηνικον; or a peaceable Consideration of C.'s peaceful Kingdom to come. 852 *z.* — 1666. Observat. ad Franc. Vavassoris librum de forma C.i. 46 *o.*—1666. C.i Martyrum lecta trias. 250 *w.*—1666. Tears well directed, or Pious Reflections upon our Saviour's Sufferings, and our Sins; on Luke xxiii. 27, 28. 734 *i.* —1667. On the Fulness of C., Isa. ix. 1. 150 *s.*—1667. Disp. de Satisfactione C.i. 920 *m.* — 1667. Kingdom of C. and Antichrist; a Sermon on Revel. xvi. 1., &c. 8vo. — 1668. Truth springing out of the Earth; i. e. the Truth of C. proved out of the Earthly Promises of the Land. 385 *h.*—1668. C.'s Pre-eminence asserted and vindicated. 404 *k.*—1668. Immediate Revelation; or J. C. the Eternal Son of God. 564 *a.*—1669. The Doctrine of the Kingdom and Personal Right of C.; a Sermon on Zech. xiv. 5, 9. 62 *r.* — 1669. Chronologiæ infallibilis de annis C.i, &c. Demonstrationes. 792 *k.* — 1669. Emmanuel, or God-Man; concerning the two Natures in C. 910 *t.*—1669. De Forma C.i. 930 *m.* — 1670. Coming of the Messias cannot be for Temporal Things. 385 *h.*—1670. A Sinner's Justification by C., in several Sermons on Jer. ii. 6. 441 *z.*—1670. The True Portraiture of the Church of C. 752 *x.* —1670. Nachfolgung desz Armen Lebens C.i. 900 *s.*—1671. An Account of Time, stating the day, hour, and minute of our Saviour's Nativity. 177 *v.*—1671. Kalender, Scriptural and Astronomical, for five years during and after C.'s Ministry. 177 *v.*—1671. A Discourse of the Saint's Amity with God in C. 395 *n.*—1671. De Sudore J.u C.i Sanguineo. 575 *f.*—1671. An Endeavour to evince the Certainty of Christian Faith in general, and of the Resurrection of C. in particular. 962 *d.* — 1672. Le Renversement de la Morale de J. C. 46 *j.*—1672. C.us Triumphans. 250 *x.* — 1672. Comment on St. John the Evangelist, concerning the Life and Death of our Saviour. 614 *r.* — 1672. Love to the Life; or Meditations upon Loving and Washing in the Blood of C. 659 *v.*—1672. The Best Match; or the Soul's Espousal to C. 739 *y.*—1673. Dissertatio Theologica, de Persona et Officio C.i Mediatorio. 378 *p.* — 1673. Discourse concerning C.'s Coming. 395 *n.*—1673. Tythes ended by C. 413 *t.* — 1673. The Divine Wooer; or a Poem, setting forth the Love and Loveliness of the Lord J., and his great desire of our welfare and happiness; and propounding many Arguments, full of weight and power, to persuade souls to the faith and obedience of him; and answering divers Objections that are made there-against, and that hinder many there-from. 516 *h.*—1673. C.'s Appearance in Judgment; in two Sermons on Mat. xvi. 27. 637 *a.*—1673. Disputatio Chronologica de Plenitudine Temporis C.i, in Carne a priori deducta. 792 *k.*—1674. The fourth Principle of C.'s Doctrine vindicated. 434 *i.*—1674. The Successors of the Apostles; or a Discourse of the Office of the Messengers of C. and his Church. 434 *i.* — 1674. Discourse concerning the Knowledge of J. C., and our Union with him. 852 *i.*—1674. Sermons of the Knowledge of God and C. 980 *n.*—1675. Light for them that sit in Darkness; or a Sermon of J. C. 169 *u.* — 1675. Antiquitates Apostolicæ; or the History of the Life and Death of C. 205 *g.* — 1675. A Continuation of Antiquitates C.ianæ; or the Life and Death of Holy J. 205 *q.* — 1675. De Sacris Symbolis et Præsentia C.i in Sacramento Eucharistiæ. 260 *t.*—1675. Of the Union betwixt C. and Believers. 362 *r.* — 1675. A Discourse concerning the Imputation of C.'s Righteousness to us. 518 *q.*—1675. The Flesh and Blood of C. acknowledged and testified to. 743 *z.*—1675. Triginta Arcana Biblica contestantia æram C.i, anno mundi 4041, non 4000, ut Calovius docet. 792 *k.*—1675. Defence and Continuation of the Discourse concerning the Knowledge of J. C., &c. 852 *i.* — 1675. C.'s Yoke an Easy Yoke; two Sermons on Matth. xi. 30. 896 *t.* — 1676. Methodus Evangelica; or the Gospel Method of God's saving Sinners by J. C. 240 c.—1676. Of Divine Love betwixt C. and his Church. 248 *b.*—1676. A Bleeding Saviour, on 1 Cor. v. 7. 326 *f.*—1676. Refutatio Dogmatis de Fictitia Carnis C.i Omnipræsentia, et Reali Idiomatum in ipsis Naturis Communicatione. 491 *u.*—1676. Concio ad Cl. Solus C.us totius mundi Episcopus, on Col. i. 18. 653 *g.*—1676. Of the Person and Satisfaction of C. 724 *w.*—1677. C. the Way, the Truth, and the Life. 157 *o.*—1677. The Method of saving Souls by C. 460 *u.*—1677. Sacrificium C.i. 722 *q.*—1677. Claustrum Animæ; or the Love of J. Lond. 8vo.—1678. Come and Welcome to C. J. 169 *v.*—1678. Meditations upon our Saviour's Parable of the Prodigal Son. 442 *a.* — 1678. Of some Divine Truths, which are either practically exemplified in J. C., or set forth in the Gospel. 766 *n.*—1678. C.'s awakening Call; in several Sermons. 824 *s.*—1678. La Vie de J. C. 827 *i.*—1679. C. displayed; being a series of Sermons. 494 *b.* — 1679. C. the True Messiah. 540 *w.* — 1679. The True C. owned, as he is True and Perfect God and Man; containing an Answer to a late Pamphlet having this title, The Quakers' Creed concerning the Man C. J. 564 *a.* — 1679. Glorious Mystery of the Person of C. 724 *x.* — 1679. C. divorced from the Church of Rome, because of its lewdness. 728 *p.* —1680. A Sacred Poem, wherein the Birth, Miracles, Death, Resurrection, and Ascension of the Most Holy J. are delineated. 209 *v.* — 1680. Limbo's Battery; or, An Answer to a Popish Pamphlet of C.'s Descent into Hell. 450 *d.*—1680. God's Benefits of J. C. to Mankind. 944 c.—1682. A Discourse concerning the Nature of C.'s Kingdom; two Sermons on John xviii. 36. 75 *t.*—1682. No Cross no Crown; a Discourse, shewing the Nature and Discipline of the Holy Cross of C.; and that the denying of Self, and daily bearing of C.'s Cross, is the alone way to the rest and Kingdom of God. 744 *i.*—1683. C. against Antichrist. 519 *n.*—1684. Letter to Dr. Hammond, about C.'s Descent into Hell; with the Doctor's Answer. 864 *q.* — 1684. De Sibyllinis aliisque, quæ C.i natalem præcessere, oraculis. 939 *j.*—1685. The Unsearchable Riches of C., and of Grace and Glory in and through Him. 325 *a.*—1685. A Discourse of Persecution, or Suffering for C.'s Sake, clearing the Notion of it. 521 *o.*—1685. An Historical Account of the Life and Death of C. 944 *c.* — 1685. An Historical Narration of the Life and Death of J. C. 981 *z.*—1686. De Modo existendi Corpus C.i in Sacramento Altaris, &c. 23 *s.* — 1686. Commentaire Philosophique sur ces Paroles de J. C., Contrain les d'entrer. 87 *d.*—1686. Discourse of the real Presence of the Body and Blood of C. in the Eucharist. Lond. 4to. —1687. Concerning the Adoration of our B. Saviour in the Holy Eucharist. 16 *o.* 944 *d.* 981 *z.*—1687. De Baptismo in Nomine C.i. 465 *r.*—1687. An Historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of Scotland for the Interest of C., with the true State thereof in all its periods. 853 *b.* — 1687. Judgment of the Extent of C.'s Death, of the Sabbath, and of the Ordination in other Churches. 924 *s.*—1688. Liber Aureus de Vita C.i. 130 *w.*—1688. The Work of J. C. as an Advocate, explained. 169 *v.*—1688. De Veritate, Natura, atque Substantia Corporis et Sanguinis C.i in Eucharistia. 766 *b.*—1689. Traité de la Divinité de notre Seigneur J. C. 1 *j.*—1689. Respecting the Trinity and Divinity of C. 23 *u.* — 1689. The Kingdom of J. C. entering its Succession at 1697, according to a Callender of Time. 109 *y.*—1690. Defence of C. and Free Grace. 86 *o.*—1690. The Catechism of J. C. in the Millenium. 109 *y.*—1690. Discourses upon the Beatitudes of our Lord and Saviour J. C. 710 *g.*—1690. A Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity, and of the Incarnation of the Son of God. 852 *n.*—1691. Theological and Moral Homilies, upon the Passion of our Lord. 26 *m.*—1691. The Glorious Kingdom of C. 86 *p.*—1691. The Doctrine of the Thousand Years of C.'s Kingdom. 109 *y.*—1691. An Appeal, most humble, yet most earnestly, by the coming of our Lord J. C., and our gathering unto him. 109 *z.*—1691. C. made Sin, 2 Cor. v. 31. evinced from Scripture. 270 *u.*—1691. Answer to an Objector against his asserting C. to be the first Gift in Conversion. 270 *v.*—1691. C. made Sin, evinced. 270 *v.*—1691. C.'s Righteousness, a Believer's Surest Plea for Eternal Life; in several Sermons on Rom. iii. 22. 469 *z.* — 1691. Concio de Æterno C.i Sacerdotio. 565 *j.*—1691. Meditations and Discourses on the Glory of C. 724 *y.*—1691. The Principles of the Doctrine of Christ; or a Catechism, containing the Sum of the Christian Religion, &c. 935 *o.*—1692. C. the Hope of Glory; several Sermons on Col. i. 27. 67 *n.*—1692. The Scripture Line of the Time, from the first Sabbath to the Great Sabbathius of the Kingdom of C., given in one View. 109 *z.*—1692. The Triumphs of the Holy J.; a Divine Poem. 829 *n.*—1692. C.us Deus; a Sermon on the Divinity of our Saviour; on John xiv. 9. 859 *g.* —1693. A Fresh Memorial of the Kingdom of C., demonstrated from the Solemn Oath of C. 109 *z.*—1693. C. alone exalted, in Dr. Tobias

Crisp's Sermons. 270 *v.*—1693. Love to C. necessary to escape the Curse at his Coming. 318 c.—1693. Christian Practice described, by way of Essay upon the Life of our Saviour. 859 *u.*—1693. Four Sermons concerning the Divinity and Incarnation of our blessed Saviour. 908 *o.*—1693. The Life of our Blessed Saviour; an Heroic Poem, in x. Books. 958 *g.*—1694. J. is God; or the Deity of J. C. vindicated, in an Abstract of certain Sermons, on Matth. xiii. 58. 739 *o.*—1694. Discourse of tempting Christ; on 1 Cor. x. 9. 854 *d.*—1695. Tractatus de Passione C.i. 172 *n.*—1695. Anonymi Argum. de Divinitate C.i. 239 *w.*—1695. Explication of the History of our Saviour. 307 *c.*—1695. A Clear and Learned Explication of the History of our Blessed Saviour, taken out of about thirty Greek, Syriac, and other Oriental Authors, by way of Catena by Dionysius Syrus. 614 *s.*—1695. An Historical Dissertation concerning the Trinity that suffered in the Flesh. 709 *w.*—1695. Vindication of Archbishop Tillotson's Sermon concerning the Divinity and Incarnation of our Blessed Saviour. 969 *r.*—1696. Peace in War, by C. the Prince of Peace; a Sermon. 391 *p.*—1696. Unica atque æterna Expiatio C.i Domini. 800 *x.*—1696. De Imitatione C.i. 875 *b.*—1696. Discourse concerning the Doctrine of C.'s Satisfaction, or the true Reason of his Sufferings; with an Answer to the Socinian Objections. 881 *u.*—1696. Jehovah our Righteousness; or the Justification of Believers by the Righteousness of C. only. 911 *c.*—1697. A Practical Improvement of the Articles of C.'s Descent into Hell, and Rise again from the Dead; Acts ii. 27. 23 *c.*—1697. A Plea for the Ancient Gospel of J. C. 218 *v.*—1697. The Mystery of the Christian Faith and of Trinity vindicated, and the Divinity of C. proved; three Sermons on 1 Tim. iii. 9. 738 *y.*—1697. Angeel Iltifwalet. Evangelium Infantiæ, vel Liber Apocryphus de Infantia Servatoris, ex MSto. edidit. 855 *u.*—1698. Concerning C.'s Satisfaction. 612 *z.*—1700. Argument, proving that Men may be translated to Heaven without dying, according to the Covenant of Eternal Life revealed in the Scriptures, although the Human Nature of C. himself could not thus be translated till he had passed through Death. 49 *e.*—1700. The Divine Foreknowledge of our Blessed Saviour, displayed in his Epistles to the Churches. 401 *w.*—1700. Jani Templum C.o nascente reseratum, seu Tractatus Chronologico-Historicus vulgarem refellens opinionem existimantium, pacem toto terrarum Orbe sub tempus Servatoris natali, stabilitam fuisse. 654 *v.*—1700. Animadversions upon Le Clerc's Reflection upon our Saviour, and his Apostles, &c. Primitive Fathers, &c. 672 *p.*—1700. A Discourse on the Nature and Necessity of Faith in J. C. 897 *o.*—1701. De la Necessité de la Foi en J. C., &c. 323 *n.*—1701. The Inward Testimony of the Spirit of C. to his Outward Revelation. 461 *s.*—1702. Sufferings for an humble Inquiry into the Scripture Account of the Lord J. C. 336 *w.*—1702. Reformation of Manners, and C.'s Divinity asserted; 2 Sermons on 1 John iii. 8. 893 *x.*—1703. C. in Believers, the Hope of Glory. 157 *o.*—1704. Sermons on C.'s Satisfaction; on Ephes. v. 2. 656 *v.*—1704. C.'s Body the Church; a Visitation Sermon, on Col. i. 18. 834 *l.*—1705. C.ology; or a Discourse concerning C. 372 *f.*—1706. C. crucified. 237 *o.*—1706. Pro Testimonio Flavii Josephi de J.u C.o, lib. ii. 286 *h.*—1706. A Vindication of the Worship of the Lord J. C., on Unitarian Principles; in Answer to what is said on that head, by Mr. Joseph Boyse, in his Vindication of the Deity of J. C. To which is annexed, an Answer to Dr. Waterland on the same head. 336 *s.*—1706. Oratio de C.o unico et perpetuo Ecclesiæ Fundamento. 352 *w.*—1706. Discourse on the Descent of the Man C. J. from Heaven. 382 *m.*—1706. Reflections upon the late Examination of the Discourse of the Descent of the Man C. J. from Heaven. 382 *m.*—1706. Ad Sermonem C.i in Monte habitum. 446 *g.*—1706. Glory of C. unveiled, or the Excellency of C. vindicated in his Person, Love, Righteousness, &c. 529 *j.*—1705. The Trial of a Saving Interest in C. 452 *n.*—1706. Scripture Proofs of our Saviour's Divinity. 852 *r.*—1706. A Collection of Scripture Prophecies relating to the times upon the coming of the Messiah. 961 c.—1707. Dissertatio de J.u C.i anno et mense natali. 23 *v.*—1707. Concerning the Descent of the Man C. J. from Heaven. 336 *t.*—1708. A Dissertation to prove that our Saviour ascended into Heaven on the Evening after his Resurrection. 961 c.—1709. De Adoratione Dei Patris per J.m C.um. 717 *d.*—1711. Dissertationes de J.u C.o, in gloriam evecto. 452 *a.*—1710. An Examination of the Hypothesis, That our Saviour ascended up into Heaven several times after his Resurrection. 232 *h.*—1710. De J.u C.o crucifixo. 317 *h.*—1710. The Kingdom of J. C. on Earth now approaching. 655 *k.*—1710. The Extent of C.'s Redemption. 862 *l.*—1712. A Discourse concerning the Resurrection of J. C. 308 *b.*—1712. The Divinity of our Saviour proved, from Scripture and Antiquity. 532 *m.*—1714. The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of C., on Matth. vi. 10. 498 *i.*—1715. The Extent of C.'s Commission to baptize. 149 *f.*—1715. Elevations to J. C. 861 *y.*—1716. History of J. C. 794 *i.*—1717. Practical Discourses upon our Saviour's Sermon on the Mount. 117 *x.*—1717. Inauguratio C.i haud obscurior Mosaica, decem dissert. asserta. 284 *x.*—1717. C.us Unicum ac Perpetuum Fundamentum Ecclesiæ. 352 *x.*—1717. The Divinity of our Saviour, proved from the Scripture of the Old and New Testament. 498 *u.*—1717. The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of C. 501 *a.*—1717. Discourse upon the Passion of C. 727 *t.*—1718. The Belief of the Subordination of the Son of God to his Father. 458 *t.*—1718. Discourse on the Death and Resurrection of C. 616 *u.*—1718. Hymns in Commemoration of the Sufferings of our blessed Saviour. 877 *t.*—1718. Twelve Sermons, wherein the Ministers of Christ and Salvation by him are defended. 889 *i.*—1719. Collection of Tracts relating to the Duty, Worship, and Satisfaction, of the Lord J. C. 336 *w.*—1719. On the Divinity of C.; a Sermon. 458 *f.*—1719. Plain Notions of our Lord's Divinity. 640 *f.*—1719. The Eternal Existence of our Lord J. C.; a Sermon on Heb. xiii. 8. 640 *f.*—1719. A Dissertation in Defence of the Testimony given to our B. Saviour by Josephus. 649 *m.*—1719. Some plain and short Arguments from Scripture, proving the Lord J. C. to be the Supreme God. 790 *m.*—1719. Union of the two Natures in the one Person of J. C. 879 c.—1719. Letter to the Earl of Nottingham concerning the Eternity of the Son of God and his Holy Spirit. 961 *i.*—1719. A Vindication of C.'s Divinity; being a Defence of some Queries relating to Dr. Clarke's Scheme of the Holy Trinity; in Answer to a Clergyman in the Country. 952 *a.*—1719. Second Vindication of C.'s Divinity. 952 *a.*—1720. Discerning C.'s Body in the Holy Communion. 149 *h.*—1720. The Generation of the Son of God as taught in Scripture, considered. 173 *x.*—1720. The Scripture notion of preaching C. stated and defended. 211 *p.*—1720. De Sacerdotio C.i juxta ordinem Melchizedeci. 352 *x.*—1720. The Knowledge of C. proved and vindicated; a Sermon, with additions. 380 *m.*—1720. The Unity of God not inconsistent with the Divinity of C. 459 *t.*—1720. C.'s Sufferings; a Poem. 791 *h.*—1720. De Pontii Pilati ad Tiberium Epistola, circa res J.u C.o gestas. 981 *z.*—1720. Eight Sermons at Lady Moyer's Lecture, in defence of the Divinity of C. 952 *a.*—1721. Concerning the Eternity of the Son of God and of the Holy Ghost. 367 *s.*—1721. The Excellency of the Knowledge of C. J.; on Phil. iii. 7, 8. 876 *w.*—1722. Our Saviour's Sermon on the Mount, Matth. v.; explained in 117 Sermons. 119 *t.*—1722. The transforming Vision of C. in the future State. 139 *v.*—1722. The Rending of the Veil of the Temple at the Crucifixion of our Saviour considered; in a Sacramental Discourse. 249 c.—1722. The Omniscience of the Son of God an undoubted Argument of his Divinity; on Mark xiii. 32. 985 *h.*—1723. Of the true years of the Birth and Death of C. 640 *t.*—1724. C., the Prophet foretold by Moses, on Acts ii. 22, 23. 169 *a.*—1724. Do Vita, Mysteriis, et Annis C.i. 435 *o.*—1724. A Sermon on J.' Temper, on Luke xxiv. 47. 445 *u.*—1724. A Sermon on J.' Name, on Matth. i. 21. 445 *u.*—1724. A further Vindication of C.'s Divinity; in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on Dr. Waterland's second Defence. 952 *b.*—1724. Lordship of C., two Sermons on Rom. xiv. 9. 986 *l.*—1725. The Reasoning of C. and his Apostles. 169 *b.*—1725. Discourse concerning the Connexion of the Prophecies in the Old Testament, and the application of them to C. 235 *z.*—1725. De Summa Prædicationis Apostolicæ, quod J. sit C.us. 267 *o.*—1725. Non-Christianorum, de C.o, Testimonia. 328 *s.*—1726. Life of J., collected in the Words of the English Version of the New Testament. 63 *z.*—1726. De Genuina Indole Fidei J.um seu C.um recipientis: two parts. 267 *o.*—1726. Reverendi admodum in C.o Patris Samuelis Parkeri Episcopi, de Rebus sui Temporis Commentariorum libri quatuor. 732 *k.*—1727. Primitive Doctrine of C.'s Divinity. 19 *z.*—1727. The Metamorphosis of Men, by the Death and Resurrection of C. 49 *g.*—1727. To prove that C. was the object of the Faith of Noah and Abraham. 352 *x.*—1727. That as C.'s kingdom was not of this world, so it could no where receive a Civil Establishment. 419 *f.*—1727. C.'s Miracles vindicated. 793 *g.*—1728. Some of the Glories of our Lord and Saviour J. C., exhibited in 20 Sacramental Discourses. 246 *j.*—1728. The Prophecies of the Old Testament respecting the Messiah considered and proved to be literally fulfilled in J. 415 *w.*—1728. The Importance of knowing J. C.; two Sermons on 1 Cor. ii. 2. 701 c.—1728. Six Discourses on Miracles of our Saviour, and Defence of his Discourses. 982 *a.*—1729. C. the Son of God; 2 Sermons on Prov. viii. 17. 453 *f.*—1729. The Divinity of C., from his right to Worship; a Visitation Sermon on Rev. v. 13, 14. 550 *c.*—1729. The Necessity of believing the Divinity of the Son of God; on John iii. 16. 550 *c.*—1729. The Humiliation and Exaltation of the Son of God. 550 *c.*—1729. C. King of the Jews, both before and after his Incarnation; on Matth. ii. 1, 2. 550 *d.*—1729. The Beginning, Extent, and Duration of C.'s Mediatorial Kingdom; on Matth. ii. 1, 2. 550 *d.*—1729. The Natural Supremacy of God the Son. 550 *d.*—1729. Vindication of three of C.'s Miracles. 588 *f.*—1729. The Miracles of J. vindicated. 739 *w.*—1729. Trial of the Witnesses at the Resurrection of J. 852 *g.*—1729. Vindication of our blessed Saviour's Miracles, in Answer to Mr. Woolston's vi. Discourses. 860 *w.*—1730. The Evidence of our Saviour's Resurrection considered. 446 *p.*—1730. Discourses against the literal Sense of our blessed Saviour's Miracles. 874 *a.*—1730. Une Demonstration de la Possibilité de la Presence réelle de Corps de J. C. dans l'Eucharistie. 928 *j.*—1731. C.'s Miracles defended. 546 *h.*—1731. The Fitness of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of C. considered; in Answer to the principal Objections against them. 955 *y.*—1732. C. the Sum and Substance of all the Holy Scriptures. 384 *z.*—1732. A Vindication of the Testimony of Phlegon, or an Account of the great Darkness and Earthquake at our Saviour's Passion, described by Phlegon, in Answer to a Dissertation of Dr. Sykes upon that Eclipse and Earthquake. 961 *m.*—1733. The Argument from Prophecy in proof that J. is the Messiah vindicated, in some Considerations on the Prophecies of the Old Testament, as the grounds and reasons of the Christian Religion. 619 c.—1734. Récueil des plus notables Bourdes et Blasphemes de ceux qui ont osé comparer St. François à J. C. 61 *w.*—1735. The Obligation to believe the Di-

vine Mission of C.; two Sermons on John ix. 41. 159 *e.*—1735. The great Work of Redemption by C. 413 *k.*—1736. 10 Sermons on the Power and Grace of C. 309 *g.*—1736. The Cure of Deism; or the Mediatorial Scheme by J. C. the only true Religion. 862 *m.*—1638. The Redeemer and the Sanctifier; or the Sacrifice of C. and the Operations of the Spirit vindicated. 954 *h.*—1738. Sermons sur le Mystere de la Naissance de J. C. 378 *l.*—1738. The History of the Birth and Infancy of our Lord J. C. 476 *x.*—1740. Six Sermons on the Doctrine of C. pre-existing his State of Incarnation; on John xvii. 5. 820 *l.*—1740. What think ye of C.? on Matth. xxii. 42. 964 *g.*—1740. Sixteen Discourses on the Redemption of Man by the Death of C. 993 *e.*—1743. C. ruling in the midst of his Enemies. 361 *y.*—1743. C. born that we may be born again. 756 *v.*—1744. The Evidence of the Resurrection cleared from the exceptions of a late Pamphlet, entitled, The Resurrection of J. considered by a Moral Philosopher, in Answer to the Tryal of Witnesses. 687 *t.*—1746. C. present with his faithful Ministers, on Matt. xxviii. 18. 524 *g.*—1746. Britain saved by C. 794 *b.*—1746. The Compassion of the Dying Saviour to his Crucifiers; on Luke xxiii. 34. 945 *l.*—1746. C. the Great Propitiation; on 1 John iv. 10. 973 *s.*—1747. The Pure and Precious Blood of C., for the cleansing of Polluted Sinners. 342 *a.*—1749. Dissertation on the Account supposed to have been given of J. C. by Josephus; being an attempt to shew that this celebrated passage, some slight corruptions only excepted, may reasonably be esteemed genuine. 379 *h.*—1749. The Character and Offices of J. C. 477 *r.*—1749. Two Discourses; the former on the Life and Character of J. C. the latter on the Benefit procured for us by his Death. 591 *z.*—1749. C. the Light of the World; on Ps xix. 4-6. 952 *w.*—1749. Observations on the History and Evidences of the Resurrection of J. C. 958 *k.*—1749. Incarnation of C. 962 *r.*—1749. C.'s appearing to chosen Witnesses, a sufficient Evidence of his Resurrection; on Acts x. 40, 41. 989 *m.*—1749. The Gift of the Holy Ghost to the Apostles and first Christians a Demonstration of the Resurrection of J., and an Answer to all the Objections that are made against it. Lond. Mess. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1750. C. God-Man; a Sermon on John i. 14. 330 *y.*—1750. The Scripture Doctrine of Atonement examined, in relation to the Sacrifice of our blessed Lord and Saviour J. C. 897 *g.*—1751. Sermons on the Trinity, Divinity of C., Justification, True Repentance, &c. 22 *v.*—1751. The Old Man crucified with C. 796 *j.*—1752. Whether Saving Faith in C. is a Duty required by the Moral Law. 538 *u.*—1752. Love to C. a Necessary Qualification for a Minister of the Gospel; a Sermon. 591 *v.*—1753. Excellency of the Knowledge of C. 211 *u.*—1753. The imputed Righteousness of C. 490 *r.*—1753. Cross of C. the Christian's Glory. 490 *r.*—1753. J. C. over all God blessed for ever; on John i. 1. 796 *k.*—1753. The Nature and Extent of C.'s Redemption; a Sermon. 882 *f.*—1753. Justification by Faith in C.; on Gal. iii. 26. 886 *k.*—1754. The Nativity and Humiliation of J. C. practically considered. 159 *h.*—1754. An Astronomical Account of the year of our Saviour's Crucifixion. 362 *l.*—1754. C. the Ransom found; a Sermon. 415 *y.*—1754. The Holy Scriptural Doctrine of the Trinity in essential unity, and the supreme Godhead of J. C. being one and the same with his Father's, shewn to be not only demonstrative, but most clearly conceivable, spiritual and scriptural truths. 840 *l.*—1755. C. and the Holy Ghost the Supporters of the Spiritual Life. 316 *b.*—1755. Restoration by C. 367 *w.*—1755. The Birth of C.; an irregular Ode. 413 *t.*—1755. C. as the Christian's Life considered, in five Sermons. 539 *o.*—1755. Self-Existence of J. C.; on John i. 14. 814 *p.*—1756. J. C. God and Man. 175 *p.*—1756. The Declarations of J. C., and the Doctrine of his Apostles. 380 *x.*—1756. The Character and Blessedness of those who die in the Lord; a Sermon on Rev. xiv. 13. 385 *l.*—1756. On being found in C. 659 *s.*—1757. A Scholastic Defence of the Scripture Doctrines of Redemption, Propitiation, Satisfaction and Salvation, by the Sacrifice of J. C. 964 *z.*—1758. Children invited to C.; a Sermon on Mark x. 14. 288 *k.*—1758. Thoughts on the Glorious Epiphany of our Lord and Saviour J. C.; a Poem. 309 *b.*—1758. An Essay to ascertain the Condition of the Christian during the Mediatorial Kingdom of J. 371 *z.*—1758. De Justificatione, Purgatorio, Invocatione Sanctorum, Christo Mediatore, Eucharistia. 377 *e.*—1758. The Mutual Gain of C. and Christians in their Life and Death; a Funeral Sermon. 415 *z.*—1758. The Deity of C. 478 *c.*—1758. Love to an unseen J. 478 *c.*—1758. C. or Antichrist; or the celebrated Ludolph's true and easy Way to Union among Christians. 896 *t.*—1758. The Perfect Contrast; or the entire Opposition of Popery to the Religion of J. the Son of God. 931 *r.*—1758. The Evangelical History of our Lord J. C. harmonized, explained, and illustrated, with variety of Notes, practical, historical, and critical; to which is subjoined, an Account of the Propagation of Christianity, and the original Settlement and State of the Church; together with proper Prefaces, and a complete Index. The whole dedicated to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in Parliament assembled. By a Society of Gentlemen, who are greatly alarmed at the present shameful neglect of religion and virtue, and earnestly concerned for the temporal and eternal happiness of mankind. Lond. Newbery, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—1759. On the Festivals instituted in honour of J. C. and the Holy Virgin. 99 *a.*—1759. Letter concerning the Question, Whether the Logos supplied the place of a Human Soul in the Person of J. C. 237 *w.* 588 *h*—1759. Critical Lectures on the principal Psalms which treat of C. 667 *w.*—1759. The Opposition between what is called the Religion of Nature and the Gospel of C.; a Sermon on Col. ii. 8. 737 *l.*—1759. The Pre-existence of C.; the Mediation of C.; the Nature of C.'s Redemption, &c. 741 *o.*—1759. Considerations on the Sufferings of C., in which the History of the Passion given by the four Evangelists is connected, harmonized and explained. 788 *x.*—1759. Essay on preaching C. and him crucified. 883 *b.*—1760. To prove that C. and his Apostles preached in Latin. 465 *t.*—1760. Union; or a Treatise of the Consanguinity and Affinity between C. and his Church. 797 *v.*—1760. The Reason, Design, and End of the Sufferings of C.; or Divine Wisdom and Goodness displayed in the Death of J.; a Discourse, dedicated to those Deists who disbelieve the Christian Religion. Lond. Fenner, 8vo. 6d.—1760. C. in his last Sufferings considered as the Representative of the World; with some Observations on that Principal Character. Lond. Steidel, 8vo. 9d.—1761. Enquiry into the Divine Missions of John the Baptist and J. C. 96 *h.*—1761. Vita et Acta J.u C.i, secundam utramque generationem divinam ac humanam. 353 *d.*—1761. An Inquiry into the Nature and Design of C.'s Temptation in the Wilderness. 356 *v.*—1761. A Sermon on the Nature and Necessity of being admitted into Covenant with C. by Baptism. 381 *g.*—1761. The Law in the hand of C.; a Sermon. 415 *x.*—1761. Against the Resurrection of J. considered and confuted. 539 *i.*—1761. The Merits of C. exemplary; or an Interpretation of St. Peter's Account of C.'s "bearing our Sins on his own Body on the Tree." Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1761. The Real Union of C. and his Church considered, and rescued from the gross Misrepresentations of that Subject by Mr. James Reely, in his late Treatise called Union. Lond. Keith, 12mo. 3s.—1761. J. C. the Mediator between God and Man, an Advocate for us with the Father, and a Propitiation for the Sins of the World; the second edition; to which is added, by another Gentleman, An Essay to prove the Credibility of the Gospel, &c. Lond. Piety, 8vo. 2s.—1761. Candid Reason farther satisfied concerning C. as the Representative of the World in his Sufferings, &c. Lond. Steidel, 8vo. 6d.—1762. Of the True God and J. C. 207 *h.*—1762. The Year, Month, and Day of C.'s death determined. 566 *j.*—1762. The Life of C. the Perseverance of the Christian. 797 *v.*—1762. Christian new created in C.; on 2 Cor. ii. 17. 805 *b.*—1762. The Ambassadors of C. delineated, in Divine Sketches taken from real Life; being a Characteristic Dialogue, copied from an original plan in the School of Evangelical Experience, &c. By a Lover of Truth. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Coming unto C., &c. Reasons of Men's refusing considered; a Sermon on Heb. vii. 25. 71 *h.*—1763. Active and Passive Righteousness of C.; in 3 Sermons. 175 *p.*—1763. Grace and Truth; or the Glory and Fulness of the Redeemer displayed. 350 *x.*—1763. Concerning the Doctrine of the Trinity and Incarnation of J. C. 585 *i.*—1763. Epistolæ sex ad Amicum de Divinatione Christi. 951 *x.*—1764. The History of the Life of J. C., taken from the New Testament. 100 *n.*—1764. C.'s Temptation in the Wilderness a Proof of a Divine Mission. 371 *z.*—1764. Harmony of the Four Gospels, so far as relates to our Saviour's Resurrection; with a Commentary and Notes. 734 *k.*—1765. Glory and Fulness of the Redeemer displayed. 628 *y.*—1765. Of the Miracles, Parables, and Discourses of C. 940 *w.*—1766. On our Lost State in Adam; our Recovery by J. C., &c. 141 *i.*—1766. Determining the Birth of our Saviour. 175 *r.*—1766. A Rational Account of our Blessed Saviour's remarkable Temptation in the Wilderness. 302 *t.*—1767. Religious Bigotry and Persecution, their utter Contrariety to the Temper and Conduct of C. and his Apostles. 331 *i.*—1766. Sermons on the Scripture Doctrine of the Son and Holy Spirit. 348 *y.*—1766. The Necessity of C.'s making Satisfaction for Sin; a Sermon. 416 *a.*—1766. St. Paul's Wish to be accursed from C., for the sake of his brethren. 563 *n.*—1766. Redemption by C.; Faith in him. 803 *u.*—1767. An Essay on the Life of J. C. 207 *g.*—1767. The All-Sufficiency of C. 494 *z.*—1767. Of the most excellent Name J., shewing the Testimony it bears to the Nations, particularly to the Jews. 595 *f.*—1767. An Extraordinary and Minute Account of our Blessed Saviour's Trial and Accusation; his Death and Passion; his Descent into the Invisible World, and what happened there during that period; with his Ascension into Heaven. 973 *m.*—1767. The True Doctrine of the New Testament concerning J. C. considered; wherein the Misrepresentations that have been made of it upon the Arian hypothesis, and upon all Trinitarian and Athanasian principles, are exposed, and the honour of our Saviour's Divine Character and Mission maintained. By Philelentherus Vigorniensis. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 5s.—1767. The Life and Actions of J. C., from his Birth to his Resurrection; by way of Question and Answer, for the Education of Children and Youth; in four parts. By a Lover of C. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 1s.—1768. Two Numerical Prophecies of Moses and our Saviour. 175 *r.*—1768. C.'s Kingdom not of this World; a Sermon on John xviii. 36. 438 *s.*—1768. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of our Saviour's Agony in the Garden. 681 *g.*—1768. The Parables of our Lord and Saviour J. C., done into Verse; with occasional Applications for the use of Younger Minds. 860 *e.*—1769. Joseph a Type of C.; Gen. xlv. 45. 121 *z.*—1769. Of the Incarnation of our Lord J. C. 612 *g.*—1769. C. the Lord of Glory; on John xii. 41. 790 *t.*—1769. C.'s Parable of the ten Virgins; being the Substance of two Practical Discourses on Matt. xxv. 1. 877 *a.*—1769. Man a condemned Sinner, and C. the strong hold to save him; an Assize Sermon. 931 *t.*—1770. The Deity of J. C. essential to the Christian Religion. 133 *u.*—1770. Discourses on the Parables and Miracles of C. 167 *v.*—1770. Observations on the History of J. C.; serving to il-

lustrate the Propriety of his Conduct, and the Beauty of his Character. 527 *h.*—1770. On J. seen of Angels. 911 *v.* — 1771. On St. Paul's Wish to depart and be with C.; with an Appendix on the Intermediate State. 555 *i.* — 1771. Acts of the Days of the Son of Man, or the History of our Lord and Saviour J. C.; comprehending all that the four Evangelists have recorded concerning him. 605 *y.*—1771. The Genealogies of J. C. in Matthew and Luke explained, and the Jewish Objections removed. 734 *k.*—1771. On the Divine Filiation of C. 945 *o.*—1772. A Sermon on C.'s Riches; Rev. iii. 18. 6 *s.*—1772. The Excellency of the Knowledge of J. C. 159 *i.*—1772. The Life and Character of J. C. delineated. 472 *o.*—1772. On the Person of C.; on the Rise, Progress, Perfection, and End of C.'s Kingdom; on the Causes which probably conspired to produce our Saviour's Agony. 472 *o.* — 1772. The Nature and Necessity of the New Creature in C. stated and described, according to the heart's experience and true practice. 716 *c.*—1772. Della Lingua propria di C.o e degli Ebrei nazionali. 816 *z.*—1772. The Excellency of the Knowledge of J. C. 993 *d.*—1772. A Comment on some remarkable Passages in C.'s Prayer at the close of his Public Ministry, more particularly John xvii. 5.; or an Attempt to obviate and correct sundry mistaken Notions concerning our Saviour's personal character. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s.—1773. J. C. proved to be either the adorable God, or a notorious Impostor. 629 *j.* — 1773. An Attempt to demonstrate the Messiahship of J., from the Prophetic History and Chronology of Messiah's Kingdom to Daniel. 734 *l.*—1773. The Pre-existence of J. C. unscriptural. By Philo-Christos. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Divine Character of Christ considered and vindicated. 88 *o.*—1774. The Satisfaction of C. demonstrated; in a Series of Dialogues. 88 *o.*—1774. The Presence of C. with his Church in every age and period proved. 189 *i.*—1774. Christian Zeal; or three Discourses on the Importance of seeking the things of C. more than our own; on Phil. ii. 21. 720 *e.*—1774. Memoir concerning the Sac friars, or Fratres de Pœnitentia J.u C.i, as settled in England. 742 *d.*—1775. C. the Object of Religious Adoration, and therefore Very God; on Rom. x. 13. 316 *c.* — 1775. The Scripture Testimony of C. 333 *v.* — 1775. A Vindication of the Worship of the Son and the Holy Ghost. 790 *u.*—1775. Irenicum; or the Importance of Unity in the Church of C. considered, and applied towards the healing of our unhappy Differences and Divisions. 984 *x.*—1775. The Nativity of C.; a Sacred Pastoral: Also Thoughts on Life and Death; a Poem. By J. M. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. — 1776. A large Discourse on C.'s driving the Merchants out of the Temple, in which the Nature and End of that famous Transaction is explained. 528 *s.*—1776. C. the great High Priest; C. All in All. 549 *p.* — 1776. The Spirit's Testimony of the Son; the Father's Glory opened by the Son; the Son of God on the Throne of Judgment. 549 *q.* -- 1776. A Plea for the Divinity of our Lord J. C., &c. 810 *i.*—1776. Sermons on the Passion of J. C., and other Subjects. 834 *b.*—1776. The True Sonship of C. investigated, and his Person, Dignity, and Offices explained and confirmed from the Sacred Scriptures. By a Clergyman. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 2s.—1776. Letters on the Worship of C., addressed to the Rev. George Horne, D.D. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Traité de la Divinité de notre Seigneur J. C. 1 *j.* — 1777. The Evangelical History of our Lord and Saviour J. C.; with Notes, and an Appendix, of the Evidence of Christianity, in the Genealogies, Temptations, and Resurrection of J. 158 *j.*—1777. A Delineation of the Parables of our Saviour. 435 *t.* — 1777. Redemption by C. without Law; on Rom. viii. 3. 457 *w.* — 1777. The Resurrection of the Body, deduced from the Resurrection of C. 507 *a.*—1777. The Nature of C.'s Kingdom. 784 *f.*—1778. A Discourse on the Evangelical Histories of the Resurrection and first Appearances of our Lord and Saviour J. C. 914 *o.*—1778. A Short Inquiry into the Scripture Account of the Use and Intent of the Death of C. By Philalethes Borealis. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The Nativity of our Saviour; a Poem. 476 *y.* — 1779. Four Sermons on the Divinity of C. 490 *t.* — 1779. On praying to C. 608 *p.*—1779. The Restoration of Man through J. C. 664 *h.* — 1780. Essay, explaining J.'s True Meaning in the Parables. 49 *m.*—1780. The Example of J. in his Youth recommended to Imitation; a Sermon on Luke ii. 52. 572 *v.*—1780. The Passion; or a Descriptive and Critical Narrative of the Incidents, as they occurred on each day of the week in which C.'s Sufferings are commemorated. 576 *s.*—1780. Examination of the Objections against J. C. and the Gospel History. 578 *v.*—1780. On the Duration of our Saviour's Ministry. 776 *y.*—1781. The Reality and Importance of Atonement for Sin by the Death of J. C. asserted and defended. 333 *v.*—1781. The Nature of C.'s Kingdom; a Sermon. 511 *b.*—1781. The Evangelical Believer's Confession of the Son of God; or C. acknowledged in the Ordinances of the Gospel, according to the true scriptural intention, as held forth in the pattern given by himself. 549 *r.*—1782. Observations on our Lord's Conduct as a Divine Instructor, and on the Excellence of his Moral Character. 700 *s.*—1782. The History of the Ministry of J. C., combined from the Narrative of it in the Four Evangelists. 968 *m.*—1783. On the Belief of the First Ages in our Lord's Divinity. 178 *e.*—1783. Eight Sermons, at Bampton's Lectures, on the Prophecies and Testimony of John the Baptist, and the parallel Prophecies of J. C. 507 *a.*—1783. Sacred Biography; or the History of the Patriarchs and of J. C. 527 *h.* — 1783. Illustration of the History of the Burial and Resurrection of C. 668 *a.*—1783. Life in C., the Substance of a Sermon. 741 *r.*—1784. The Divinity of C. 178 *s.*—1784. A View of our Blessed Saviour's Ministry, with the Proofs of his Divine Mission, arising from thence; together with a Charge, Dissertations, and Theological Lectures. To which is prefixed, An Account of his Life. 790 *u.*—1784. A Letter on the Generation of C. 896 *l.*—1784. An Enquiry into the Opinions of the Christian Writers of the three first centuries, concerning the Person of J. C. 941 *h.*—1784. Remarks on Mr. Lindsay's Dissertation upon praying to C.; in which the Arguments he there proposes against the Lawfulness of all Religious Addresses to the Lord J. are examined. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 2s.—1785. An Answer to the Rev. Dr. Priestley's Objections to the Doctrine of the Atonement by the Death of C. 463 *q.* — 1785. The Character of J. C.; a Sermon. 564 *h.*—1786. C. glorified in the Salvation and final Restoration of all Mankind. 596 *r.* — 1786. Practical Essay on the Death of J. C. 629 *i.*—1786. An History of early Opinions concerning J. C.; compiled from original Writers. 776 *z.*—1787. History of C. 282 *l.*—1787. Letter to the Rev. Dr. Priestley, to prove that the Divinity of J. C. was a Primitive Tenet of Christianity. 405 *f.*—1787. J. C. the True God, and Object of Supreme Adoration. 503 *a.*—1787. The Divinity and Pre-existence of our Lord and Saviour J. C., demonstrated from Scripture, in Answer to the first Section of Dr. Priestley's Introduction to the History of Early Opinions concerning J. C.; together with Strictures on some parts of the Work, and a Postscript relating to a late publication of Mr. Gilbert Wakefield. 732 *w.*—1787. The Objections of David Levi to the Mission, Conduct, and Doctrine of C., examined. 889 *p.*—1787. A Scriptural View of the Resurrection and Ascension of J. C., by way of Harmony and Paraphrase. 956 *d.* — 1788. C., the Greater Glory of the Temple; a Sermon. 121 *n.* — 1788. An Essay on the Kingdom of C. 134 *v.*—1788. The Young Christian's Introduction to the Knowledge of our God and Saviour J. C. 503 *a.*—1788. Relative to Faith in C.; part i. 650 *i.* — 1788. Respecting our Lord's Resurrection. 700 *s.*—1788. Testimony for Truth against Frend on the Divinity of C. 914 *i.*—1788. An Evangelical Summary of Corroborative Testimonials concerning the Holy Birth, Virtuous Life, Painful Death, and Glorious Resurrection and Ascension of J. C. By a Member of the Church of England. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Apology for the Two Ordinances of J. C., by the Holy Communion and Baptism, recommended to the Quakers. 37 *t.*—1789. The Unitarian, Arian, and Trinitarian Opinions respecting C., examined and tried by Scripture Evidence alone. 49 *m.*—1789. The Divinity of C. demonstrated from Holy Scripture, and from the Doctrine of the Primitive Church. 75 *l.*—1789. A Tract on the much disputed Testimony of Josephus to C. 164 *d.*—1789. On the Pre-existence of C., considered in a Practical View; humbly recommended to the Attention of the Serious. 259 *j.*—1789. The Worship of J. C., as the true God of Heaven and Earth, vindicated. 503 *a.*—1789. To prove that J. C. was worshipped as God from the beginning of the Christian Church. 576 *s.*—1789. C.'s Counsel to Christians; on Matt. v. 29, 30. 650 *i.*—1789. The Words of C., with Notes Explanatory; to which is subjoined, a Letter upon the Importance of Salvation. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s.—1789. An Essay on the Transfiguration of C. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1790. On the Satisfaction of C. 23 *m.*—1790. The Divinity of C. 171 *g.*—1790. On the Infallibility of the Apostolic Testimony concerning the Person of J. C. 172 *v.* — 1790. A Sermon on the Atonement of C. 385 *w.* — 1790. A Second Address to the Students of Oxford and Cambridge, relating to J. C., and the Origin of the great Errors concerning him. 608 *p.* — 1790. Commentary on the Lord's Prayer, in which an allusion to the Circumstances of our Lord's Temptation is attempted to be shewn. 617 *e.*—1790. Observations on the Miraculous Conception of our Saviour. 706 *v.* — 1790. The Doctrine of C. the only Effectual Remedy against the Fear of Death. 795 *n.*—1790. The Friendly Conclusion, occasioned by the Letters of Agnostes respecting the extent of our Saviour's Death, and other subjects connected with that Doctrine. 896 *g.*—1791. C. crucified, the distinguishing topic of the Gospel. 263 *k.*—1791. Account of Man's Salvation by J. C. 428 *w.*—1792. The Evidence of the Resurrection of C. J. considered. 777 *c.*—1791. On the Divinity of our Saviour; a Sermon. 866 *v.*—1791. J. C. the only God, being a Defence of that Fundamental Doctrine of the Christian Religion, against Arianism and Socinianism. 96 *m.*—1792. On the Lord's Supper, and the Example of C. 216 *c.*—1792. Calvary, or the Death of C.; a Poem in eight books. 276 *n.*—1792. Sermon on the Divinity of C. 475 *l.*—1792. Proofs of the Sole, Supreme, and Exclusive Divinity of J. C. 498 *x.*—1792. Sermon on the Godhead of J. C. 534 *l.*—1792. The Pre-existence of C. 680 *e.*—1792. Hymns and Songs in praise of J. C. 784 *a.*—1793. Sermons upon the Names and Titles ascribed in the Word of God to J. C. 519 *n.*—1793. Sermons on the Character of C. 650 *j.*—1793. Arguments against the Unitarians, &c. and in Defence of the Divinity of C. 833 *s.*—1793. Centurion; or the Declaration made by the Roman Centurion at the Foot of the Cross, an Argument for the Truth of our Lord's Mission. 849 *t.*—1793. Progress and Empire of C., from his Birth to the end of the Mediatorial Kingdom. 974 *j.*—1793. Sermons; to which is affixed, a Short Treatise on the Divinity of C. 984 *v.*—1793. Anatole: or, a Contemplative View of the Material and Intellectual Worlds compared; a Poem on the Birth of C., in two books. Lond. Evans, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1794. J., King of Saints, or C.'s Sovereignty in delivering his Elect from the power of Sin, Satan, Death, and the Grave. 16 *b.*—1794. The Assumption of the Son of Man, (Bar Enosh), in Dan. vii. 13. 235 *n.*—1794. The unpurchased

Love of God, in the Redemption by J. C. 542 *z.*—1794. C. crucified. 543 *a.* — 1795. The Miraculous Conception and Birth of J. C. 96 *i.* — 1795. Concerning the Divinity of C. 542 c.—1795. A Hymn to J. 756 *r.* — 1796. The Eternal Filiation of the Son of God asserted, on the Evidence of the Scriptures, the Consent of the Fathers of the three first centuries, and the Authority of the Nicene Council. 502 *z.*—1796. English Translation of the Greek Scriptures on the New Covenant of J. C. 700 *t.*—1796. Further Considerations on the Second Advent of C. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1797. J. Puer, Poema. 208 2d *l.*—1797. Essay, tending to prove in what light J. C. hath brought Life and Immortality to light through the Gospel. 241 *z.*—1797. Historical and Familiar Essays on the Life of C., and the New Testament. 247 *t.*—1797. An Essay on the Resurrection of C.; in which proofs of the fact are added. 313 *h.*—1797. Von Gottes Sohn, der Welt Heiland, &c. Of the Son of God, the Saviour of the World: according to the Gospel of St. John. 486 *u.* — 1797. Summary of corroborating Evidences concerning the Birth, Death, Resurrection, and Ascension of J. C. 502 *p.*—1797. An Illustration of the Method of explaining the New Testament, by the early Opinions of Jews and Christians concerning C. 974 c.—1798. A Picture of Christian Philosophy, or a Theological, Philosophical, and Practical Illustration of the Character of J. 360 *o.*—1798. The Sacred History of the Life of J. C., illustrative of the Harmony of the Four Evangelists. 472 *u.*—1798. Observations on the Evidence of C.'s Resurrection; two Sermons. 519 *e.*—1798. C. the Life of his People; a Sermon. 650 *j.*—1799. The Dominion of J. C. over the Elements of Nature; a Sermon upon the Storm of 1798. 975 *m.*—1800. Genuine Gospel; a Complete Warrant for the Ungodly to believe in J. 132 *v.*—1800. C. crucified, the Grand Theme of Paul's Ministry, illustrated in a Sermon. 313 *h.*—1800. The Glory of the two Crowned Heads, Adam and C. unveiled. 795 *q.*—1800. Diatessaron, sive Integra Historia Domini nostri J.u C.i. 963 *o.*—1801. A few Plain Reasons why we should believe in C., and adhere to his Religion. 276 *n.*—1801. The Harmony of the Divine Attributes displayed in the Redemption and Salvation of Sinners by J. C. 342 *b.*—1801. Duty of Sinners to believe in C. 391 *n.*—1801. The Faith of the People called Quakers in our Lord and Saviour J. C., set forth in various extracts from their Writings. 918 *e.*—1801. The Example of C. enforced as a Motive to Benevolence. 948 *o.*—1802. The Spirit of Prophecy the Testimony of J. C. 171 *h.*—1802. St. Peter's denial of C. 243 *e.*—1802. Death by Sin, but Eternal Life by J. C.; exemplified in two Discourses. 526 *r.*—1802. C.'s Love to Sinners. 840 *z.*—1803. Reflections on the Resurrection and Ascension of C. 113 c.—1803. C. raising the Daughter of Jairus. 243 *e.*—1803. Socrates and J. compared. 777 *f.*—1803. Evangelical Harmony; or, the History of the Life and Doctrine of our Lord J. C. 823 *o.*—1803. Horæ Solitariæ; or Essays upon some remarkable Names and Titles of J. C. and the Holy Spirit occurring in the Old and New Testaments, and declarative of their essential Divinity and gracious Offices in the Salvation of Man. 845 *x.*—1803. On C.'s Divinity. 849 *a.*—1803. Solemn Elucidations on the glorious Doctrine of C., the way, the truth, and the life. 881 c.—1803. The Child J. a Pattern of Early Piety; a Sermon. 902 *w.*—1803. Diatessaron, seu Integra Historia D. N. J.u C.i. 902 *w.*—1803. Diatesseron; or the History of our Lord J., in English. 902 *w.* — 1804. Duty of seeking the Things which are C.'s; a Sermon. 117 *o.*—1804. Sermons on the Mission and Character of C. 357 *s.*—1804. Memoirs of the Life and Doctrine of C., by the four Evangelists. 360 *q.*—1805. The Progress of Error concerning the Person of C.; a Sermon. 98 *e.* — 1805. C.'s Sermon on the Mount, with a Course of Questions and Answers explaining that portion of Scripture. 351 *z.* — 1805. C.'s Lamentation over Jerusalem; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 741 *y.* — 1805. Parochial Discourses upon the Advent of C. 799 *x.*—1805. The English Diatessaron; or the History of C., from the compounded Texts of the Four Evangelists. 950 *r.* — 1806. The Example of J., the Example of Man; a Sermon. 147 *b.*—1806. A Summary, Chronological, and Geographical View of the Events recorded respecting the Ministry of our Saviour. 195 *s.*—1806. Salvation by C. alone. 224 *x.* — 1807. The Importance of right Sentiments respecting the Person of C.; a Sermon. 98 *f.*—1807. J. the Son of Joseph; a Sermon. 99 *q.*—1807. A Collection of Evidences for the Divinity of C. 388 *s.* — 1807. The Incarnation of the Son of God. 663 *h.* — 1807. An Examination of the Passages in the New Testament, respecting the Person of J. C. 863 *c.*—1808. The sole exclusive Divinity of J. C. proved from his appellation of Saviour; a Sermon. 240 *z.*—1808. An Illustration of the General Evidence establishing the reality of C.'s Resurrection. 254 *j.*—1808. Dissertations on the principal Prophecies respecting the Divine and Human Character of our Lord J. C. 457 *m.*—1808. The Nature, Origin, and Effect of the Creation of J. C., considered in a Discourse delivered at Portsmouth, before a Society of Unitarian Christians, on the 24th of July 1808. 840 *v.* — 1808. Reflections of a Layman on the Divinity of C., the Unity of the Deity, and the Doctrine of the Trinity. Lond. Payne, 12mo. 1s. — 1809. A Connected History of the Life and Divine Mission of J. C., as recorded by the Four Evangelists, with Notes. 192 *d.*—1809. Remarks on the Nature and Design of the Sufferings of C. 468 *o.*—1809. The Practical Knowledge of C. essential to the Christian Character; a Sermon. 704 *q.*—1810. Accomplishment of the Prophecies in the Character and Conduct of J. C. 1 *l.* — 1810. Six Meditations on the Sufferings of C., in view of commemorating his Death. 241 *f.*—1810. Lectures on our Lord's Sermon on the Mount. 149 *x.*—1810. Traité, où l'on expose ce que l'Ecriture nous apprend de la Divinité de J. C. 263 *h.* — 1810. Upon the Evidences of the Divine Characters of J. C. 277 *k.* — 1810. J. of Nazareth the Son of Joseph; a Sermon preached at the Unitarian Chapel, Belper, Derbyshire. 287 *o.*—1810. J. the true Messiah; a Sermon. 391 *o.*—1810. The History of our Lord and Saviour J. C. harmonized. 952 *j.* — 1811. A Calm Review of the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Person of C. 98 *g.* — 1811. Love to C.; a Discourse. 147 *c.* — 1811. C. the Author of Eternal Salvation; a Sermon. 177 *m.* — 1811. The Love of C. the Foundation of Christian Benevolence. 418 *h.*—1811. A Sermon on the great Duty of bringing Children to C. 516 *j.* — 1811. Infant Interest in C.'s Commission stated and defended; a Sermon previous to the Baptism of the Infant Daughter of the Rev. J. Snelgar. 671 *o.* — 1811. The Salvation which is in C. only; a Sermon. 929 *b.*—1811. C.'s Resurrection the Cause and Pattern of ours; a Sermon. 991 *p.* — 1811. The Deity and Filiation of J. C.; being the substance of two Discourses addressed to a Society, meeting for Worship in Grasse-Lane Chapel, York, and published at their request. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 1s. — 1811. The Christian Code; or regular Digest of C.'s Dispensation. By an Old Graduate of Cambridge. Lond. Lackington and Company, 4to. 21s. — 1812. The Life of our Lord and Saviour J. C. 33 *h.* — 1812. Dissertations sur Soixante Traductions Françoises, de l'Imitation de J. C. et sur son Auteur. 70 *r.*—1812. Prophecies of the Person of C. 96 *n.*—1812. Treatise on the fourth Chapter of Daniel; with Remarks on the Person of C. 526 *w.* — 1812. Ecclesiastical Researches; or Philo and Josephus proved to be Historians and Apologists of C. 553 *j.* — 1812. An Essay on the Conduct of the Apostles of C. before his Ascension. 626 *l.*—1812. The Attempts of the Sacerdotal Tribe of India to invest their Fabulous Deities with the Attributes of the Christian Messiah. 657 *p.* — 1813. Lent Sermons; or, an Inquiry into the Nature and Design of C.'s Temptation in the Wilderness. 261 *s.* — 1813. On the Sacrifice of C. 383 *o.* — 1813. The Judgment Seat of C.; a Sermon. 389 *x.*—1813. The Pattern of Social Prayer, given by J. to his Disciples. 415 *g.* — 1813. Letter to the Rev. J. Kinghorn, on the Doctrine of the Divinity of C. 748 *b.*—1813. Questions on the History of our Blessed Saviour. 768 *v.* — 1813. Letters to the Rev. Thomas Belsham, on that part of his Calm Inquiry which relates to the early Opinions concerning the Person of J. C. 986 *u.*—1814. J. shewing Mercy. 265 *s.*—1814. Meditations on the Passion of our Lord J. C., translated from N. Courbon, 2d edit. — 1815. Remarks on the Moral Tendency of the Doctrine of C.'s Manifestation in the Flesh. 217 *t.* — 1815. ΧΡΙΣΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ; or, a Declaration of the Glorious Mystery of the Person of C., God and Man. 724 *x.* — 1815. A Synopsis of the four Evangelists; or, a regular History of the Conception, Birth, Doctrine, Miracles, Death, Resurrection, and Ascension of J. C., in the words of the Evangelists. 904 *x.* — 1816. De constanti et æquabili J.u C.i Indole, Doctrina, ac Docendi Ratione. 135 2d *a.* — 1816. The sole supreme and exclusive Divinity of our Lord and Saviour J. C. 498 *r.* — 1818. Sermons on the Nature, Offices, and Character of J. C. 140 *s.*—1818. Ministerial Caution; or, the Concern of the Faithful Servants of C. for the Credit and Success of their Ministry. 628 *z.* —— N. D. — Moralité, Mystere, et Figure de la Passion de N. S. J. C. 3 *l.* — An Historical Account of the Heresy of denying the Godhead of C. 7 *n.*—Adversus Dogma Falicis ad Ludovicum Imp. against Felix Orgelitanus, to shew that C. is the true Son of God, and not merely by Adoption and Grace. 11 *b.*—Tractatus de Puero J.u, duodecimi in Illud Luc. ii. cum factus esset J., &c. 12 *k.* — Treatise against Bowing at the Name of J. 12 *u.*—Sermo, upon these words, J. clambat, Qui habet aures audiendi audiat; Luc. 8. 15 *z.* — Dissertatio de Sanguine D. N. J.u C.i ad Epistolam, 146. S. Augustini, quanum adhuc existat, inquiritur. 23 *r.* — The Sufferings of J. 30 *r.*—De Humanitate C.i. 38 *t.*—Oratio de Ascensu Domini, Græce. 52 *d.* — Some Fragments of a Homily on the Birth of C. 53 *p.*—De C.o Duodenni. 84 *i.* — All the Epithetons or Titles of the Son of God. 86 *d.* — C.'s Sufferings; a Poem. 91 *y.* — The first Englishman that wrote against Bowing at the Name of J. 92 *d.*—The Prophets and Apostles vindicated from the Charge of holding the Doctrine of C.'s mere Humanity. 100 *o.* — A Vindication of C.'s Divinity. 100 *o.*—Four Sermons on the Second Coming of C., and the Future Misery of the Wicked. 100 *p.* — An Essay on the Kingdom of C. 134 *z.* — De Præsentia Corporis C.i in Cœna Domini. 135 *f.* — On the Method of Recovery from the Ruins of the Fall, by J. C. 137 *i.* —A Narrative of the Proceedings of a great Council of Jews, assembled in the Plain of Ageda, in Hungary, to examine the Scriptures concerning C., 12th October, 1650. 149 *d.*—Dialogues between C. and the Virgin Mary. 177 *d.*—Touchyng the most comfortable assurance in C. J. 186 *b.*—Infancia Salvatoris. 207 *b.* — Speculum Vite C.i; or, the Myrroure of the blessyd Lyf of J. C. 207 *e.* — A Hy ɔn to C. upon the Cross. 212 *m.*—The Year of C. in Redemption; a Sermon. 244 *b.*—A Treatise, to shew the brightness of our Saviour, C., in all Ages. 262 *w.*—A briefe and pythie Declaration of the Death and Resurrection of C., and how necessary it is for us to bave them in remembraunce. 291 *y.* — To offer vp Remission of Synne the Body and Bloud of C. 292 *a.* — Explication du Mystère de la Passion de N. S. J. C. 321 *v.* — J. crucifié.

321 *w.* — Arguments answered relating to the Lord J. C. 336 *x.* — Humble Inquiry into the Scripture Account of J. C.; or, a Short Argument concerning the Deity and Glory according to the Gospel. 336 *x.*— The Lordes Flaile handled by the Bishops' powre Thresher, Thomas Solme, to drive the Reader to the Confession of the one C., &c. 337 *g.*—Dissertatio Historico-Theologica de C.o. 338 *q.*—De Magnitudine Misericordiarum Domini Concio. 340 *n.*—Expostulatio J.u cum Homine pereunte. 340 *n.*—Dissertatio de Subjectione C.i ad legem divinam. 343 *i.*—De nostra Redemptione per Meritum J.u C.i. 343 *i.*—The whole Life of C. 355 *n.* —On the Passion and Resurrection of J. C. 377 *h.*—A Poem; entitled, J. crucifié. 388 *i.*—Two Books on the Double Nature in C., which have been erroneously ascribed to Gelasius of Cyzicus. 406 *b.*—The Imitation of C. 410 *r.* — The Following of C., &c. 421 *t.* — The Benefit that Christians receyue by J. C. crucified. 423 *k.*—Thomas à Kempis' Imitation of J. C. 424 *e.*—C.'s Heart towards Sinners; a Sermon on John xiii. 1. 426 *b.*—Oratio de C.i Ascensu. 435 *i.*—Discourse of the Nature, Kinds, and Number of our Saviour's Miracles. 459 *u.*—Septem Verborum C.i, Explicatio. 503 *i.*—Sepher Totedot Jescho, Hebraicè et Latinè, or the History of J. C., written by a Jew; full of atrocious calumnies, which Huldrich refutes in his Notes. 524 *x.*—Concerning the Descent of C. into Hell. 525 *r.*—An Answer to Morgan's Resurrection of J., &c. 539 *i.*—An Inquiry into the Circumstance and Moral Intention of the Temptation of J. C. 555 *i.*—A Proclamacyon of the Hygh Emperour J.u C.e, &c. 564 *p.*—De Imitatione C.i. 565 *u.*—Dissertation sur l'Auteur de Livre de l'Imitation de J. C. 665 *g.*—The Imitation of C. 565 *w.* — J. Messiah; or, the Evangelists and Acts of the Apostles. 591 *p.*—A Poetical History of our Saviour; ornamented with 72 engravings. 591 *p.*—De Æternitate Filii Dei. 626 *q.*—Sermons on the Life of C. 629 *i.*—A short Recytall of certeine Holy Doctours, which proueth that the Naturall Body of C. is not conteyned in the Sacramēt of the Lord's Supper, but fyguratively: collected in myter. 643 *i.*—Concerning C.'s Intercession, Privilege of Believers, &c. 647 *b.*—Gli Occhi di G.u; or, The Eyes of J. 648 *p.*—Μονοστροφικα εις την του Χ.ου σταυρωσιν, a Greek Poem on the Passion of C. 654 *z.*—The Spiritualle Matrimonye betweene C.e and the Soul. 693 *t.*—Evangelium Regni Dei et C.i nuncium in modum Epistolæ à Spiritu Charitatis amissum, per H. N. 703 *i.*— Interlude of Minds witnessing the Man's Fall from God and C. 703 *j.*— That our Lord foretold his Second Coming in the Clouds of Heaven, in the Generation in which he lived, which the revolution of xvii. Centuries has proved not to be agreeable to experience. 706 *v.*—Of True Faith in C. 715 *g.*—A Treatise on the Omnipresence of C., as Man. 721 c.— Homilies on the Passion of C. 727 *o.* — A Treatise on the Body and Blood of C. 735 *v.*—De Corpore C.i. 735 *v.*—The Combate betweene C. and the Deuill displayed; or, a Commentarie vpon the Temptations of C. 746 *y.*—A Little Treatise of diuers Miracles shewed for the portion of C.'s Blood in Hayles. 785 *a.*—The Myrrour of the blessyd Life of J. C. 785 *b.*—A short Treatyse of the hyest and moost worthy Sacrament of C.ys blessed Body and Marueyles thereof. 785 c. — The Rosary of our Sauvour J., &c. 785 *e.*—The Folowing of C. 795 *d.*—Life of C.; on 1 John v. 12. 800 *e.*—A Theological and Critical Dissertation, in which he endeavours to prove that the soul of J. C. was a pure and glorious intelligence in Heaven before its union with a Human Body. 815 *m.*—C. crucified; a Sermon. 856 *j.* — The Knowledge of C., in two Treatises. 857 *w.*—A Discourse on the Sacrifice of C., delivered before the Patrons of the Academy at Homerton. 864 *d.* — A Fold for C.'s Sheep. 864 *u.*—An Answer to Fuller on the Duty of Sinners to believe in C. 879 *w.*—La Vie de J.u C.o. 913 *u.*—The Hunting of the Fox and Wolf, because they did make havock of the Sheep of J. C. 920 c.—Recapitulatio pro Veritate Carnis C.i Triumphantis. 925 *b.*—An Epistle General to the Mystical Body of Christ on Earth, the Church Universal in Babylon, who were Pilgrims and Strangers on the Earth, desiring and seeking after the Heavenly Country. 927 *v.*—The Combate betwixte C. and the Deuill. 942 *f.* — C.e Crosse me spede. A.B.C. 983 *e.*—The Imitation or Folowyng of C., and of the despysynge all the Vanities of the Worlde. 987 *j.*—Sacrament of C.'s Body. 987 *k.*—Kempis, Thomas à, de Imit. C.i. 992 *e.*—A Briefe Rehersal of the Death, Resurrectiō and Ascension of C.; gathered together out of ye four Euangelistes and Actes of the Apostles. 993 *u.*—The History of the Birth, Life, Miracles, Death, Resurrection, and Ascension of J. C.; and the Death and Assertion of the Virgin Mary, represented by Wooden Cuts, and an Explanation of each in the Chinese Language and Character. This is a curious Specimen of Chinese Block Printing. The Book contains 58 pages large 8vo. Printed somewhere in China, (without date).—See Redemption.

JESUS, the Son of Sirach.—1551. Prouerbia, Ecclesiastes, Cantica Canticorum, Sapientiæ, Ecclesiasticus, or J. the Son of Sirach. 257 *k.*

JETHROE, a Scripture Character.—1631. J.'s Counsell to Moses; or a Direction to Magistrates; a Sermon on Exodus xviii. 21. 889 *l.*— 1664. J.'s Character of Worthy Judges. 836 *o.*

JETTON. — 1769. View of the Origin, Nature, and Use of J.s or Counters, especially those commonly known by the name of Black Money and Abbey Pieces. 867 *h.*

JETZER. — 1680. The Tragical History of J., collected by Sir W. Waller. 945 *e.*—1803. J. See Tales, 1803.

JEWEL, used metaphorically.—1607. The Choice of J.s. 612 *l.*— 1656. A Golden Topaze or Heart J.; viz. a Conscience purified by the Blood of Christ; on Heb. xiii. 18. 960 *w.*—1661. The Good Husband's J. 268 *y.*—1695. The Mariner's J. 606 *e.*—1776. The Commercial Palladium; or, Tradesman's J.; exhibiting Profit and Loss at one view, &c. 903 *n.*

JEWEL, a Precious Stone.—1647. An Account given of the J.s of the Crown of England. 556 *b.*—1652. The Discovery of a most excellent J. found in the Kennel of Worcester-streets the day after the Fight, and Six before the Autumnal Equinox, anno 1651. 924 *b.*—1690. Musæum Armillarum, &c. 218 *y.*—1731. The Case of Israel's borrowing J.s of Egypt; a Letter to Tindal, on Exod. xii. 35, 36. 504 *m.*—1774. Observations on two J.s in the possession of Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart. 742 *e.*—1809. Dissertation on an Anglo-Saxon J. 742 *b.*

JEWEL, John, a Prelate of the English Church.—1560. Letters to Bishop J., upon occasion of a Sermon of his preached at Paul's Cross, on the second Sunday before Easter in 1560. 245 *u.*—1564. An Answer to Mr. J.'s Challenge. 465 *l.*—1565. Copy of a Challenge taken out of the Confutation of Mr. J.'s Sermon. 791 *r.* — 1566. Beware of Mr. I. 382 *o.*—1566. A Reioindre to Mr. J.'s Replie, by perusing wherof, the discrete and dilligent Reader may easily see the Answer to parte of his Insolent Chalenge iustified, and his Obiections against the Masse. 382 *o.*— 1566. Rejoinder to Mr. J.'s Reply. 465 *m.*—1566. The Parliament of Christ, avouching and declaring the received truth of the Presence of his Body and Blood in the Blessed Sacrament, against M. J. 491 *o.*— 1566. Treatise entitled, Beware of Mr. J.; in two Books. 791 *r.*— 1567. A Request to Mr. J. that he keep his promise, made by solemn protestation in his late Sermon had at St. Paul's Cross. 313 *k.*— 1567. Another Rejoinder to Mr. J.'s Reply against the Sacrifice of the Mass. 465 *m.*—1567. Treatise of the Images of C. and his Saints, being a Confutation of Mr. J.'s Reply upon that subject. 831 *e.* — 1568. An Answeare to that long and vncourteous Epistle, entituled to Master J., and set before Maister Hardinges reioynder. 298 *n.* — 1568. Lies, Sclaunders, Corruptions, and other false Dealinges, touching Doctrine, and other matters, vttered and practized by M. J., in a booke lately by him set foorth, entituled, A Defence of the Apologie, &c. 465 *m.* — 1569. A Proof of certain Articles in Religion, denied by Mr. J. 313 *k.* — 1578. Joannis J.li Angli Episcopi Sarisburiensis Vita et Mors. 529 *e.* — 1609. Relates to the Controversy betwixt Mr. J. and Hardynge. 547 *v.*—1668. Defence of Bishop J., about Articles of Religion. 712 *o.*—1677. Doctrina et Politia Ecclesiæ Angl. ab Edwardo VI., Elizabetha, et Jacobo, stabilita, cum J.li Apologia pro Decessione ab Ecclesia Romana, &c. 674 *e.*—1685. The Life of J. J., Bishop of Salisbury; prefixed to a translation of his Apology. 128 *i.*—1685. An Extract of Mr. J.'s Life. 547 *v.* — 1687. A Continuation of Bishop J.'s Apology; shewing that the Principles of Protestants are agreeable to those of the Fathers of the six first centuries. 924 *m.* —— N. D. — The Life of J. (prefixed to his Works.) 359 *n.*—Joannis J.li Angli Episcopi Sarisburiensis Vita et Mors; eiusque veræ doctrinæ defensio, cum refutatione quorundam obiectorum Thomæ Hardingi, Nicol. Sanderi, Alani Copi, Hieronymi Osorij Lusitani Pontaci Burdegalensis. 547 *v.* — Confutatio eorum quæ Melancthon, J.lus, &c. objiciunt contra Propitiatorium Missæ Sacrificium. 864 *o.*

JEWELLER.—1734. J.s' Accounts made easy. 299 *b.*

JEWRY.—1613. Mariam the Fair Queen of J.; a Tragedy. 193 *n.* —1793. Thoughts on J. Wall. 907 *e.* —— N. D.—The rare and most wonderfull thinges whiche Edward Webbe, an Englishman borne, hath seene and passed in his troublesome Trauailes in the Lande of J., &c. 955 *b.*

JEWS, a People originally of Judea in Syria, and now scattered throughout the globe. The name is also indiscriminately applied to those of the Jewish religion.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1493. De Interrogationibus, de Electionibus, deque Temporum Significationibus ad J.aica, Latine. 992 *d.* — 1599. De Universali et Novissima J.æorum Vocatione, secundum apertissimam Divi Pauli Prophetiam, in vltimis hisce diebus præstanda; liber unus. 968 *q.*—1624. The World's Great Restoration; or the Calling of the J., &c. to the Faith of Christ. 428 *v.* — 1656. For Manasseth Ben Israel. The Call of the J. out of Babylon. 360 *h.* — 1666. Sabbatai Sevi, the supposed Messiah of the J. in the year 1666. 350 *h.*—1693. That the J. shall be converted. 751 *c.*—1737. De futura J.æorum Restauratione. 173 *u.*—1749. Dissertation on Prophecy, wherein is shewn that the final end of the dispersion of the J. will be coincident with the downfall of the Popedom, and take place in 2000 years of the Christian æra. 237 *u.*—1753. The Rejection and Restoration of the J., according to Scripture, declared, &c. By Archaicus. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The full and final Restoration of the J. and Israelites evidently set forth to be nigh at hand, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.— 1753. The J. naturalized; or the English alienated; a Ballad; to which is added, the Parable of the Chosen and Unjust Servant. Lond. Webb, fol. 6d. — 1753. The Particular Times of the Destruction of the Mahometans, and the Restoration of the J. pointed out. See Mahometans, 1753. — 1755. Prophecies on the Dispersion of the J. 438 *r.* — 1768. Glad Tidings to the J. and Gentiles. 235 *n.* — 1766. Determining the Birth of our Saviour, and fixing the time for the Dissolution of the J. 175 *r.*—1784. On the Prophecies relating to the final Restoration of the J. 961 *q.* — 1790. Strong and cogent Arguments to prove the Commencement of the final Restoration of the J. to the Holy Land. 93 *t.* — 1794. The Restoration of the J.; a Poem. 49 *k.*—1794. The Restoration of

the Hebrews to Jerusalem by the year 1798, under the revealed Prince and Prophet. 155 *x.*—1796. An Essay, tending to shew the ground contained in Scripture, for expecting a future Restoration of the J. 547 *a.* — 1798. Poems, containing the Restoration of the J.; a Seaton Prize Poem, with many Translations. 985 *k.* — 1800. The Restoration of the J. the Crisis of all Nations; or an Arrangement of the Scripture Prophecies which relate to the Restoration of the J., and to some of the most interesting circumstances which are to accompany and distinguish that important event, &c. 112 *f.* 976 *w.*—1806. The Restoration of the J. 352 *f.* — 1814. Some Observations respecting the Period and Manner of the Restoration of the J. 636 *d.*——SERMONS.—1660. J.ish Hypocrisy, a Caveat to the Present Generation; on Micah vi. 8. 737 *a.* — 1781. Peculium Dei; or a Discourse about the J., as the peculiar People of God. 494 *l.*—1741. The Priest of War among the Hebrews; on Deut. xx. 1, 2. 658 *h.* — 1753. Popular Clamours against the J. indefensible, on 1 Cor. ix. 20. 741 *n.* — 1753. The Candid Determination of the J. in preferring a Thief and a Robber before Christ; a Sermon on Matth. xxvii. 21-23. 8vo.—1796. The Call of the J.; two Sermons. 855 *b.*—1808. The Rise, Fall, and future Restoration of the J.; to which are annexed, six Sermons, addressed to the Seed of Abraham; by several Evangelical Ministers. Lond. Button, 8vo. 5s. — 1810. The J. a Blessing to Nations; a Sermon at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 840 *z.*—1811. The J.s provoked to Jealousy; a Sermon. 856 *j.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1567. Com. in Legem. Hebr. 845 *b.*—1594. Juris Divini J.æorum, et Juris Civilis Romanorum Parallela. 957 *n.* — 1597. Tredecim Figuræ, seu Modi per quos J.æi Legem suam interpretant. 3 *c.*—1603. De Divortiis J.æorum. 785 *l.*—1636. De Successionibus in Bona defuncti secundum Leges Hebræorum, et de Successione in Pontificatum Hebræorum, libri 2. 843 *k.*—1640. De Jure Naturali et Gentium, juxta Disciplinam Hebræorum, libri vii. 843 *k.* — 1646. Uxor Hebraica, seu de Nuptiis ac Divortiis, libri 3. 843 *l.*—1650. De Synedriis et Præfecturis Juridicis veterum Hebræorum, lib. primus. 843 *m.*—1655. Juris Hebræorum Leges CCLXI. ductu R. Levi Barzelonitæ. 518 *v.* — 1684. Discourse concerning the Original of the four Law Terms of the Year, in which the Laws of the J., Grecians, Romans, Saxons and Normans relating to this subject are fully explained. 871 *m.* — 1698. Jures Hebræorum, &c. ac Legum Oralium Systema, &c. 888 *v.*—1705. De Doctrina Legis et de Natura et Ratione Penitentiæ apud Hebræos. 635 *n.* — 1711. Decreta Romana et Asiatica pro J.æis ad Cultum Divinum per Asiæ Minoris urbes secure obeundum, à Josepho collecta in libro xiv. 444 *s.* — 1712. Decreta Romana et Asiatica pro J.æis, Gr. Lat. 556 *s.* — 1718. The whole Conduct of the first Christians in respect to the J.ish Laws explained and described. 640 *f.* — 1727. De Legibus Hebræorum Ritualibus. 213 *e.*—1729. Collections from the J.ish, Roman, Greek, Gothic, Lombard, and other Laws. 307 *s.*—1744. Leges, Instituta, &c. Veterum Hebræorum. 922 *y.*—1773. Excellency of the J.ish Law; in two Sermons on Deut. iv. 5. 790 *u.*——N. D.—Ptolemy sent to demand of the High-Priest Eleazar, some learned Men to translate the J.ish Laws from Hebrew into Greek. 42 *a.*—Disputationes de Pœnis Hebræorum Capitalibus. 882 *g.*——HISTORY. — 1470. vii. Books of the Wars between the J. and the Romans. 556 *t.* — 1475. De Bello J.aico, libri vii. 556 *r.* — (1480.) Historia J.aica, Heb. 556 *k.* — 1511. De Bello J.aico, et Urbis Hierosolymorum Excidio, libri v. 331 *x.* — 1518. History of the J., &c. 347 *d.* — 1520. Victoria adversos Impios Hebræos. 561 *c.* 769 *q.* — 1561. A Compendious and most Marveylous History of the Latter Times of the J.' Commonweale; beginnynge where the Bybel or Scriptures leave, and continuyng to the vtter subuersion and last destruction of that Countrey and People. 556 *l.* 687 *d.* — 1562. Historia Populi J.aici à reditu Babylonico ad Hierosolymæ excidium, cum Familiarum Descriptione. 328 *a.*—1575. A Compendious Historie of the Latter Tymes of the J. Commonweale. 945 *i.* — 1585. De Republica Hebræorum, libri vii. 855 *t.* — 1598. Histoire de la Guerre et Destruction des Juifs, en vii. livres. 556 *s.* — 1599. De Hebræis, seu Regum J.aicorum Israeliticorum Historia; xii. libris carmine. 389 *h.*—1602. Josephus's History. 556 *x.*—1607. De Republica Hebræorum, libri tres. 276 *u.*—1634. Historiæ J.aicæ Compendium. 191 *t.*—1641. De Republica Hebræorum, ex recensione, et cum comment. Constantini l'Empereur. 107 *s.*—1641. Commentarius ad Betramum de Republica Hebræorum. 337 *d.*—1650. A Narrative of the Proceedings of a Great Council of Jews, assembled in the Plain of Ageda, in Hungary. 149 *d.* —1651. Historia J.aica; Res J.orum ab eversa æde Hierosolymitana ad hæc fere tempora usque complexa. 408 *g.*—1652. History of the J., in English, from the Original of Josephus. 521 *j.*—1653. The History of the J. 556 *m.*—1656. History of the J. whilst in England, relating to their Manners, Carriage, and Usage, from their Admission by William the Conqueror, to their Banishment. 664 *d.* — 1660. De Republica J.aica Civili et Ecclesiastica. 107 *s.*—1668. The Cause of the Final Extirpation, Destruction, and Exile of the J. out of the Empire of Persia. 350 *h.*—1671. De Rebus J.æorum et Gentilium, qua Sacris, qua Profanis, expenduntur. 303 *m.*—1678. The Total Destruction and Abolition of the Temple and Commonwealth of the J. 924 *q.*—1683. The Embassy of the J. to the Emperor Caius Caligula. 556 *x.* — 1685. Monarchia Hebræorum. 519 *t.*—1694. De Scriptoribus Latinis, qui contra J.æos, vel de Re Hebraica scripserc. 533 *m.* — 1702. The J.ish and Roman History. 328 *l.*—1704. Homerus Hebræus, sive Historia Hebræorum ab Homero Hebraicis hominibus ac sententiis conscripta in Odyssea et Iliade exposita et illustrata. 271 *e.*—1704. De Republica Hebræorum, libri xii. 604 *x.*—1706. Histoire des Juifs. 82 *j.*—1706. Historia J.aica, G. J. Ben. Latine Versa. 394 *o.*—1707. Le Histoire des Juifs reclamée et retablée. 82 *j.* — 1707. History of the present J. throughout the World. 714 *p.* — 1708. The History of the J., from Jesus Christ to the present time; translated from the French of Basnagius, J. 897 *w.* —1710. Histoire des Juifs, &c. 323 *q.* — 1724. Of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of the J. 422 *q.*—1724. Antiquities, Sacred and Profane; being a Dissertation on the Excellency of the History of the Hebrews above that of any other Nation. 909 *d.*—1732. Hecataei Abderitæ Philosophi et Historici Eclogæ, sive Fragmenta integri olim libri de Historia et Antiquitatibus Sacris Veterum Hebræorum. 479 *t.*—1737. Scripture History of the J. and their Republic. 508 *w.*—1738. Anglia J.aica; or the History and Antiquities of the J. in England, collected from all our Historians, both printed and manuscript, as also from the Records in the Tower and other Public Repositories. 913 *w.*—1741. The Ancient History of the Hebrews vindicated. 873 *r.*—1753. An Historical Treatise concerning the J. and Judaism in England, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d. —1769. Dialogues, &c. concerning the History of the J., &c. See PILGRIM, 1769.—1775. Of the Chief J. who returned at first from Captivity, together with the Names and Numbers of the returning Families; disposed in such a manner as to show the proper Names and Numbers in the present Text of the Old Testament. 848 *w.*—1791. Familiar Essays on the J.ish History and Old Testament. 247 *t.*—1793. A Short History of the Persecution of Christians by J., Heathens, and Christians. 809 *l.* — 1795. Annales Hebræo-typographici sæculi XV. descripsit, fusoque commentario illustravit. 817 *a.*—1797. A Summary of the History of the J. 775 *e.* —1799. Annales Hebræo-typographici ab anno MDI. ad MDXL. 817 *a.* —1801. Essays on History, particularly the J.ish, Assyrian, Persian, and Roman. 505 *q.* — 1809. A Summary of a History of the J. 233 *a.*—1809. Treatise on the Seventy Years' Captivity of the J. foretold by Jeremiah. 906 *s.* — 1812. Lectures upon Portions of the Old Testament, illustrative of the J.ish History. 496 *w.*—1813. History of the J., from their re-establishment by Ezra and Nehemiah, to the Destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. 492 *v.*—1816. A Treatise on the Records of the Creation, and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator, with particular reference to the J.ish History, and to the consistency of the Principle of Population with the Wisdom and Goodness of the Deity. 888 *s.*——N. D. —History of the Monarchy of the Hebrews. 60 *f.*—Introduction to the History of the J. 237 *t.*—History of the J. 252 *a.*—Five Books of the J.ish War. 480 *p.*—Antiquitates et Bellum J.aicum. 556 *q.*—vii. Books of the Wars between the J. and the Romans. 556 *t.*—A Continuation of the History of the J. 557 *a.* — History of the Modern J. 557 *x.* — A Summary of the History of the J.; an Account of the Jewish Sects. 910 *w.*—An Edition of Prideaux's History of the J. 913 *t.*——ANTIQUITIES. — 1470. Short Epitome of Hebrew Antiquities. 642 *z.* — 1538. De Originibus, seu de Hebraicæ Linguæ et Gentis Antiquitate. 770 *z.* — 1583. De Origine Hebræorum, eorumque Regimine. 754 *v.* — 1593. Antiquitatum J.aicarum, lib. novem. 678 *s.*—1602. Josephus's History; or, Antiquities of the J. 556 *x.* 913 *w.*—1605. Antiquitates Convivial. Hebræor. Græcor. et Romanor. 886 *y.* — 1616. Synopsis Antiquitatum Hebraicarum, in iii. lib. 422 *g.*—1651. Antiquitatum Hebraicarum, Dioptra. 852 *r.*—1667. Antiquitates J.aicæ. 556 *r.* — 1693. De Corruptis Antiquitatum Hebræorum, apud Tacitum et Martialem, Vestigiis. 983 *m.*—1697. Antiquitates Hebraicæ Scholastico-Academicæ. 924 *f.*—1698. Antiquitates, &c. Hebræorum. 888 *v.*—1704. Sciagraphia Systematica Antiquitatum Hebræarum. 752 *d.* — 1708. Antiquitates Sacræ Veterum Hebræorum. 797 *r.* — 1709. Origines J.aicæ. 910 *h.* — 1713. Antiquités J.aiques. 82 *k.* — 1713. Remarques Critiques sur la Republique des Hebreux. 82 *k.* — 1713. Scriptores qui Antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas, et Christianas Scriptas illustraverunt. 353 *m.*—1714. On Hebrew Antiquities. 46 *l.* — 1717. Antiquitates Hebraicæ et Græcæ. 165 *x.*—1722. Les Antiquitez J.aiques. 185 *h.*—1724. Antiquities, Sacred and Profane; being a Dissertation on the Excellency of the History of the Hebrews. 909 *d.* — 1732. Fragmenta integri olim libri de Historia et Antiquitatibus Sacris Veterum Hebræorum. 479 *t.*—1736. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude et Antiquitatibus Hebræorum illustratum. 667 *i.*—1737. Antiquitates Hebraicæ, secundum triplicem J.æorum Statum, Ecclesiasticum, Politicum, et Œconomicum, breviter delineatæ. 532 *x.* — 1738. Anglia J.aica; or the History and Antiquities of the J. in England, collected from all our Historians, both printed and manuscript, as also from the Records in the Tower and other Public Repositories. 913 *w.*—1741. Antiquitates Hebræorum et Israeliticæ Gentis. 940 *e.* — 1742. Antiquitates Hebraicæ. 285 *w.* — 1743. The Traditions of the J. 332 *p.*—1744. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sacrarum; complectens Selectissima Clarissimorum Virorum Opuscula, in quibus Veterum Hebræorum Mores, Leges, Instituta, Ritus Sacri et Civiles illustrantur. 922 *y.*—1748. Apparatus Historico-Criticus Antiquitatum Sacræ Codicis et Gentis Hebrææ, uberrimis Annotationibus. 196 *d.*—1763. Six Discourses on J.ish Antiquities. 631 *h.*—1783. An Archæological Dictionary, or Classical Antiquities of the J., Greeks, and Romans, alphabetically arranged. 973 *z.*—1787. On the Origin of the J. 184 *l.* — 1793. Compendium Archæologiæ Hebraicæ; cum figuris ære incisis, edidit, emendavit, addenda adjecit, notisque locupletavit, Abr. Phil. Godofr. Schickendanz. 839 *a.*——N. D.—On Topics of J.ish Antiquities. 284 *w.* — Summa Capita Antiq. J.aicarum et Romanarum in

usum Prælectionum privatarum. 307 *x.* — J.ish Antiquities. 422 *o.* — Antiquitas Haræorum inter J.æos in Poloniæ et Turcici Imp. Regionibus, Florentis Sectæ, &c. 479 *u.*—Antiquitates et Bellum J.aicum. 556 *q.* ——Chronology.—1527. Calendarium Hebraicum. 690 *y.*—1593. De Annis Hebræorum. 223 *m.*—1594. Calendarium Palæstinorum et Universorum J.æorum. 223 *m.*—1615. De Tempore Belli J.aici. 567 *x.*—1644. Dissertatio de Anno Civili et Calendario Reipublicæ J.aicæ. 843 *l.* —1674. The J.ish Calender explained. 193 *j.*—1675. De Initio Anni Sabbatici Ebræorum. 253 *i.*—1701. De Cyclo J.æorum ætate Christo. 310 *i.* — 1724. Series Chronologica Patriarcharum, Ducum, Judicum, Regum, Pontificum, postremorumque Regum Populi Hebraici, ab Adam usque ad Agrippam Juniorem. 395 c. — 1777. An Exposition of the Chronology of the J.ish Judges. 205 *s.*——N. D.—Familiæ Regum J.æorum. 797 *i.*——Descriptions. — 1621. A Description of the Holy Land, of the J., and several Sects of Christians living there. 832 *g.*—1675. The Present State of the J., more particularly relating to those in Barbary; wherein is contained an exact Account of their Customs, secular and religious. 7 *l.*—1753. Reflections on the past and present State of the J., and of the Land of Canaan, made from Sacred Writ, and compared with the Observations of Travellers on the spot, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. —1800. Essay on the State of the J. since the Death of Christ, affording an Argument for the Truth of Christianity. 436 *w.* —— Geography.—1769. Spicilegium Geographiæ Hebræorum exteræ, post Bochartum. 667 *y.*——Typography.—1526. De Hebræis Urbium, Regionum, Populorum, Fluminum, &c. 56 *r.*—1706. De Sepulchris Hebræorum, libri iv. 703 *k.*——Travels.—1517. De Peregrinationibus ad J.æos dispersos, et ubi sint. 332 *t.* —— LITERATURE.—1541. Sententiæ vere elegantes, piæ, miræque tum ad Linguam dicendam, tum animum pietate excolendum utiles veterum sapientum Hebræorum quas Capitula aut Apothegmata Patrum nominant. 353 2d *n.*—1591. Apophthegmata Ebræorum ac Arabum. 319 c.—1610. Institutio Epistolaris Hebraica, cum Epistolarum Hebraicarum Centuria. 178 *x.* — 1646. Florilegium Hebraicum, continens elegantes Sententias, ex Hebræorum scriptoribus collectas. 178 *z.*—1653. De Rege eligendo et deponendo discursus, ex Hebræorum Commentariis conscriptus. 389 *i.*—1663. Lettra scritta all' Hebrei, Ital. Angl. 839 *e.* — 1675. Bibliotheca magna Rabbinica de Scriptoribus et Scriptis Hebraicis. 80 *t.* — 1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova Hebræorum Scriptorum, &c. 577 *w.*—1694. Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica. 80 *t.*—1702. Introductio ad Hist. Philosophiæ Hebræorum, 166 *t.* — 1715. Bibliotheca Hebræa. 979 *u.*—1719. Manuscripti Hebræorum. 50 *q.*—1747. The true and ancient Method of reading Hebrew without Points; and the whole Art of Hebrew Versification deduced from it. Lond. 8vo.—1755. Observations on 70 Hebrew MSS. 567 *b.*—1776. Reflections upon the State of Learning among the J. and some other Nations. 982 *p.*—1777. Occasional Reflections upon the State of Learning among the J. 617 *e.*—1816. Connexion between the Sacred Writings, and the Literature of the J.ish and Heathen Authors. 436 c.—— N. D.—Translation of the Apophthegms of the Ancient J.ish Doctors. 38 *x.*—De abolendis J.æorum Scriptis. 752 *d.* — A Catalogue of Hebrew Books or MSS., &c. in the Library of Leyden. 836 *r.*——Sacred Lit.—1512. Interpretatio et Comm. in Heb. Voces vii. Psalmorum Pœnitentialium. 799 *k.*—1524. A Hebrew Concordance to the Bible. 695 *x.*—1526. Syntagma de Hebræorum Codicum Interpretatione, by Robert Wakefield. 726 *e.*—1542. Expositio Dictionum Hebraicarum literalis et simplex in quatuor Capita Geneseos. 353 2d *n.* — 1559. Defensio Veritatis Hebraicæ, contra Lindanum. 536 *f.*—1562. Brevis et Amica Disqvsitio, an non constet editionem Hebraicam adhuc esse incorruptam, et an Eminentissimus Cardinalis Bellarminus eam corruptam esse probauerit? 370 *y.*—1562. Comm. in voces Hebraicas Novi Test. 319 *b.* —1596. The Literal Connection of the Psalms of our Lady's Office, and their confirmation with the Greek, Hebrew, Syriac, Chaldaic, Arabic, Ethiopic, &c. 851 *k.*—1600. Comm. de Locis S. Scripturæ Hebraicis. 190 *l.* — 1626. Partitiones Codicis Hebræi seu Bibliorum. 353 *s.*—1630. Observations on the Hebrew Words of the Old, and the Greek of the New Testament. 596 *x.*—1631. Assertio Veritatis Hebraicæ, contra Morini Exercitationes. 690 *a.*—1633. Omniscientia Mosaica, sive Hebraicæ voces Biblicæ, fere ad modum Nomenclatoris in certa capita distributæ. 816 *g.*—1646. Oratio pro editionis Hebraicæ Authentica Veritate. 370 *y.*—1652. Epistola aù Vsserium, de Textus Hebraici variantibus Lectionibus. 351 *u.* — 1653. Anti-Critica, seu Vindiciæ contra Lud. Capellum. 179 *a.*—1656. The Hebrew Text of the Psalms and Lamentations, with the reading in known English Letters. 808 *x.*—1662. Authentia Textus Hebraici, contra Is. Vossium, una cum binis Epistolis. 525 *i.*—1664. De Auctoritate Verbi Divini in Hebraico codice. 270 *r.*—1683. De Ægyptiacorum Sacrorum cum Hebraicis Collatione, libri tres. 977 *i.*—1692. De Arcano Kethib et Keri, pro vindicanda S. Codicis Hebræi, Integritate. 498 *h.*—1733. Horæ Hebraicæ et Tulmudicæ in universum Nov. Test. 838 *b.*—1738. Tractatus Stigmologicus Hebræo-Biblicus. Cum Prefatione D. Millii. 137 *g.*—1738. Analysis of all the Hebrew and Chaldaic Words in the Old Testament. 174 *t.*—1748. De Usu Dialectorum Orientalium ac præcipue Arabicæ, in Hebraico codice interpretando. 527 *a.* — 1759. Remarks upon several Passages of Scripture, rectifying some Errors in the printed Hebrew Testament; pointing out several mistakes in the Versions; and shewing the Benefit and Expediency of a more correct and intelligible Translation of the Bible. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1760. A View of Mr. Kennicot's Method of correcting the Hebrew Text, &c. 516 *b.* — 1762. The Chronology of the Masoretic Text proved. 566 *j.*—1767. The principal Hebrew Roots corresponding to the Greek Words of the Septuagint. 969 *t.*—1774. Critica Sacra; or a Short Introduction to Hebrew Criticism. 567 c. 724 *n.*—1787. Notes and Reflections on the Present Fashion of correcting the Hebrew Texts by Conjecture. 437 *m.*——N. D.—Vindiciæ, seu Apodixis Apologetica pro Hebraica Veritate, contra Morinum et Capellum. 135 *d.*—Syntagma de Hebræorum Codicum Incorruptione. 941 *p.*——Poetry, Metre, &c.—1562. Libellus de Metris Hebræorum, ex Grammatica R. Davidis, Jehaia. 287 c.—1562. De Poetica Hebræorum, Heb. Lat. 543 *y.*—1563. De Metris Hebræorum, ex libro R. David Jehaiæ, cui tit. Leshôn lemudim. 407 *f.*—1643. Animadversiones ad Novam Davidis Lyram, de Poesi Hebraica. 191 *t.*—1688. Poetica Hebraica. 327 *z.*—1707. Considerazioni intorno alla Poesia degli Ebrei et de i Greci. 401 *r.*—1723. De la Poesie et Musique des Anciens Hebreux. 185 *h.*—1737. Stichology; or a Recovery of the Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Numbers, exemplified in the Reduction of all Horace's Metres, and the Greek and Hebrew Poetry. 641 *v.*—1753. Prælectiones de Sacra Poesi Hebræorum, subjicitur Metricæ Harianæ Confutatio et Oratio Crewiana. 619 *i.*—1761. Poesis Vetus Hebraica restitutus. 74 *a.*—1762. Dissertatio, in qua viri eruditissimi Francisci Harii, nuper Episcopi Cicestriensis, de antiqua Hebræorum Poesi Hypothesin ratione et veritate niti, fuse ostenditur. 331 *h.*—1765. De Sacra Hebræorum Poesi. 331 *h.*—1767. A larger Confutation of Bishop Hare's System of Hebrew Metre, in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Edwards; being an Answer to his Latin Epistle. 619 *j.*—1776. Davidis aliorumque Poetarum Hebræorum Carminum, libri quinque. 875 *x.*—1780. A Selection of Hebrew Poems. 357 *r.*—1783. Vom Giest der Hebraischen Poesi, i. e. Of the Spirit of the Hebrew Poetry. 486 *u.*—1787. A Translation of Lowth's Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews. 439 *y.*—1815. Hebrew Melodies. 180 *t.*——N. D.—Dissertations on the Poetry of the Hebrews. 660 *s.* ——PEOPLE.—1475. Petrus Niger contra J.æos. 393 *i.*—1475. Contra J.æos. 706 *h.*—1519. Contra Perfidiam J.æorum, &c. 121 *s.*—1532. Contra J.æos. 558 *z.*—1556. Apophthegmata Veterum Hebræorum. 697 *c.* —1581. Confutation of the J. 483 *f.*—1583. The greate Mercy of God in the calling of the Gentiles, and his iust iudgment in the reiecting of the vnbeleeving J. 895 *z.*—1602. Homiliæ sex, contra J.æos. 224 *d.*—1606. Propugnacula Christianæ Religionis, contra Perfidiam J.æorum. 399 *w.* —1609. De modo disputandi cum J.æis. 85 *p.*—1618. Contra Albigenses, Waldenses, J.æos, et Paganos. 13 *m.*—1648. An Apology for the Nation of the J., and all the Sons of Israel. 703 *h.*—1648. A large Diatriba of the J.' Estate. 830 *k.*—1650. J. in America; or, Probabilities that the Americans are J. 906 *t.* — 1652. Americans no J.; or Impossibilities that the Americans are of that Race. 343 *v.*—1656. A short Demurrer to the J., &c., against their Admission into England. 780 *q.*—1660. J. in America; or, Probabilities that those Indians are J.aical. 333 *f.*—1661. Petition against the J. 935 *y.*—1666. A New Letter concerning the J. 219 *e.*—1672. De Vocatione Gentium et Conversione J.æorum. 894 *o.*—1673. Letters of the Samaritans to their Brethren, the Jews, in England. 104 *i.*—1681. Tela Ignea Satanæ, seu J.æorum Libri Arcani, contra Christum et Christianam Religionem. 940 *i.* — 1694. De Scriptoribus Latinis, qui contra J.æos, vel de Re Hebraica scripsere. 533 *m.*—1707. A Confutation of the Hopes of the J. 23 *v.* —1710. An Address to the J. 989 *i.*—1725. Syllabus Scriptorum adversus J.æos. 353 *n.*—1727. Causa Dei adversus J.æos, Socinianos, et Pontificios. 586 *q.*—1751. Some Queries relative to the J., occasioned by a late Sermon. 829 *o.*—1753. The J.' Advocate; containing Mr. Locke's Sentiments in respect to the Treatment of the J. by Christians, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1753. Some Queries relative to the J., occasioned by a late Sermon, with some other Papers occasioned by the Queries. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1753. An earnest Persuasion and Exhortation to the J. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 6d.—1756. The Case of the J. considered with respect to Christianity. By the Author of Deism refuted. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1761. Friendly Epistle to the J. 423 *m.*—1771. Observations upon the Prophecies relating to the Restoration of the J. 351 *s.*—1778. Translation of Letters of certain J. to Monsieur de Voltaire; containing an Apology for their own People and for the Old Testament. 595 *x.*—1779. A Friendly Address to the J. in general. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Brown, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1784. A Call to the J. By a Friend to the J. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1786. Letters to the J. 776 *z.*—1787. A Friendly Address to the J. 112 *d.*—1787. Letters to the J. 984 *u.*—1787. The Reply of the J. to the Letters addressed to them by Dr. Priestley, and Solomon de A. R. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1789. An Epistle to the Chief Priests and Elders of the J. 93 *t.* — 1790. A Second Epistle to the Chief Priests and Elders of the J., &c. 93 *t.*—1790. Levi's Discourses to the Nation of the Jews. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1791. Essai sur la Regeneration, &c.; in English, entit., An Essay on the Physical, Moral, and Political Reformation of the J., to the Rights of Natural, Moral, and of Civil Society. 439 *c.*—1794. An Address to the J. 235 *n.* — 1794. Look before you Leap; or, The Fall of the J. a Warning to other Nations, in the Case of Richard Brothers the Prophet. By One who readeth and revereth the Scriptures. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 6d. — 1796. A Sermon preached to the J. 255 *v.*—1799. Missions to recall the J. 457 *r.*—

1803. On the Depravity of the Human Heart, exemplified generally in the Conduct of the J. 597 *f.*—1804. Three Tracts on the Syntax and Pronunciation of the Hebrew Tongue, with an Address to the Hebrew Nation. 849 *a.*—1804. On the Syntax and Pronunciation of the Hebrew Tongue; with an Appendix addressed to the Hebrew Nation. 849 *a.*—1804. An Attempt to remove Prejudices concerning the J.ish Nation. 976 *w.*—1806. A Letter to the Hebrew Nation. 268 *t.*—1806. An humble Attempt to remove the Grand and hitherto Unsurmountable Obstacles to the Conversion of J. and Deists to the Christian Faith; affectionately submitted to their serious consideration. 883 *i.*—1809. A Vindication of the J. 976 *w.*—1810. Upon the Evidences of the Divine Characters of Jesus Christ, addressed to the Consideration of the J., by an Inquirer. 277 *k.*——N. D.—Several Tracts against the J. 11 *b.*—A Call to the J. 19 *w.*—On the Calling of the J. 367 *u.*—A Disputation against the J. 626 *n.*—Contra J.aicas Depravationes. 668 *l.*—Many Works against the J. 803 *z.*—On the Jubilee of the J. 938 *k.*—A Letter to the People of the J. 961 *r.*——JEW.—1578. Translation of a Sermon, at the Christening of a certain J. at London. 95 *u.*—1578. De Oliva Evangelica, Concio in Baptismo J.æi Londini habita prim. mens. April. 383 *u.*—1591. A New Letter of Notable Contents; with a Strange Sonet, entituled, Gorgon; or, the Wonderful J. 471 *u.*—1606. Our Lord's Family, and other things depending on it, opened against a J. 156 *i.*—1633. The famous Tragedy of the Rich J. of Malta; as it was playd before the King and Queene, in his Majestie's Theatre at Whitehall, by her Majestie's servants at the Cock Pit. 645 *b.* 853 *s.*—1636. Treatise of the four degenerate Sons, viz. the Atheist, Idolator, Magician, and J. 956 *k.*—1662. The J.'s Tragedy. 483 *a.*—1678. The J. turned Christian. 540 *w.*—1678. Conferences between a Papist and a J., and a Protestant and a J. 540 *w.*—1712. Conversations with a J. 274 *l.*—1779. The J.ish Bard; in four Odes to the Holy Mountains. 960 *k.*—1796. Theodore Cyphon; or the Benevolent J. 943 *m.*—1797. The Wandering J.; a Comedy. 385 *o.*—1799. The J. and the Doctor; a Farce, in two Acts. 301 *s.*—1799. A Letter to three converted J., lately baptized and confirmed in the Church of England. 555 *k.*—1815. Spanish Campaigns, or the J.; a Novel. 662 *c.*——N. D.—Dialogue between a J. and a Christian. 24 *o.*—The J.; a Comedy. 276 *o.*—The Character of a J. 497 *r.*——MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.—1486. On the Manners, Rites and Errors of the J., &c. 147 *y.*—1511. De Vita et Moribus J.eorum. 192 *x.*—1590. Of Feastes and Sacrifices, both of the I. and of the Gentils. 612 *k.*—1592. De Festis J.æorum et Ethnicorum: hoc est, de Origine, Progressu, Ceremoniis, et Ritibus Festorum Dierum J.æorum, Græcorum, Romanorum, Turcarum, et Indianorum, lib. iii. 518 *j.*—1623. The Customs of the Hebrews and Proselytes. 956 *j.*—1650. History of the Rites and Customs of the Modern J. 222 *a.*—1657. L'Examen de xvii. Maximes J.aiques. 299 *y.*—1674. Ceremonies et Coutumes qui s'observent adjourdui parmi les Juifs, &c. 856 *u.*—1707. The History of the Rites and Customs of the present J. 674 *g.*—1744. Mores Veterum Hebræorum. 922 *y.*—1802. Of the Customs and Manners of the Eastern Nations, and especially the J. 170 *l.*——NATURALIZATION OF THE J.—1753. A Review of the proposed Naturalization of the J. 464 *x.*—1753. Question, Whether a J. born within the British Dominions was, before the making of the late Act of Parliament, a Person capable by law to hold Lands to him and his heirs, fairly stated and considered. 955 *h.*—1753. A Pamphlet on the memorable J. Bill. 958 *v.*—1753. A Letter to Sir John Barnard, Knt., &c. on the late Act for naturalizing the J. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A Letter to the Public, on the Act for naturalizing the J. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Esther sent to King Ahasuerus in behalf of the J.; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A Collection of the best Pieces in Prose and Verse against the Naturalization of the J. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1753. An Apology for the Naturalization of the J., containing an Account of the Charters, Privileges, and Immunities granted to the J. by the Kings of England, five hundred Years ago, &c. By a True Believer. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The Motives to the senseless Clamour against the Act concerning J. exposed, and the Act set in a true light, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A Letter to a Friend in the Country, on the Subject of the J. Bill. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A Looking-Glass for the J.; or, the Credulous Unbelievers, &c.: with an Introduction by way of Answer to several late Pamphlets concerning the J. Lond. Dickenson, 8vo. 1s.—1753. Seasonable Remarks on the Act lately published in favour of the J.; containing divers weighty Reasons for a Review of the said Act. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A full Answer to a fallacious Apology, artfully circulated through the Kingdom, in favour of the Naturalization of the J.; inscribed to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of the City of London. Lond. Fox, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A True State of the Case concerning the good or evil which the Bill for the Naturalization of the J. may bring upon Great Britain; with some Remarks on the Speeches of Sir J—— B——d, and H——s F——y, Esq., upon the said Bill. By a Bystander. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The Unprejudiced Christian's Apology for the J.; humbly offered as a reasonable Answer to the several Arguments lately set forth for the Repeal of the J. Act: with some recommendatory Observations on the Conduct of the Ministry. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1753. The J.ish Gin; or, the Christians taken Napping; and some Friendly Exhortations both to the J. and Christians. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d. (Against the J. Bill.)—1753. A Review of the proposed Naturalization of the J.; being an Attempt at a Dispassionate Enquiry into the present State of the Case; with some Reflections on General Naturalization. By a Merchant, who subscribed the petition against the naturalization of the J. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 1s.—1753. A modest Apology for the Citizens and Merchants of London, who petitioned the House of Commons against naturalizing the J. Lond. Webb, 8vo. 4d.—1753. A Candid and Impartial Examination of the Act passed last Session of Parliament, for permitting the Foreign J. to be naturalized, without their receiving the Sacrament, &c. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The other side of the Question; being a Collection of what hath yet appeared in Defence of the late Act in favour of the J.; to which is prefixed, a Word or two by the Editor. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1754. The Impartial Observer; being a modest Reply to what has been lately published relating to the intended Naturalization of the J.; considered in a modest, serious, and religious View. Lond. Leven, 8vo. 6d.—1754. The J. impartiality considered. Lond. Millan, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The Rabbi's Lamentation upon the Repeal of the J. Act, setting forth, to the respectable Brotherhood in Duke's Place, how ill it becomes any Dissenters from the See of Rome, and Britons more especially, to refuse them the benefit of a Naturalization. 854 *m.*——POLITICS.—1583. De Origine Hebræorum eorumque Regimine. 754 *v.*—1656. Brief Answer to some of the Objections against the coming in and inhabiting of the J. in their Commonwealth. 247 *w.*—1656. Whether it be lawful to admit J. into a Commonwealth, resolved. 325 *j.*—1735. A Review of the J.ish Government, both religious and civil. 274 *j.*—1740. Dissertation on the Civil Government of the Hebrews; with an Appendix. 619 *d.*—1744. Considerations on Mr. Forster's Discourse on the J.ish Theocracy. 619 *d.*—1782. De la Reformé Politique des Juifs. 105 *p.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1568. De Mensuris Hebræorum. 446 *u.*—1610. De Antiquis Mensuris Hebræorum, Ægyptiorum, Arabum, &c. Lib. 3. 951 *p.*—1682. De Calceis Hebræorum, libri duo. 179 *o.*—1685. An Essay towards the Recovery of J.ish Measures and Weights, comprehending their Monies by the help of Ancient Standards, compared with ours of England. 276 *j.*—1705. Tables of the J.ish Measures, Weights, and Coins, reduced to the English Standard, and explained and exemplified in several Dissertations. 39 *h.*—1708. De Ponderibus et Mensuris veterum Romanorum, Græcorum, Hebræorum. 332 *p.*—1709. Dissertationes quinque de Nummis veterum Hebræorum. 797 *r.*—1712. De Nummorum Ebraicorum Inscriptionibus Samaritanis. 240 *r.*—1721. The Roman, and especially the J.ish Measures. 512 *q.*—1753. The Case of the J. considered, with regard to Trade, Commerce, Manufactures, and Religion, &c. By a Christian. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.—1760. Traité des Monnoies Hebr., &c. 155 *z.*—1787. An Account of the J.ish Coins, Weights, and Measures. 556 *z.*—1802. Answer to Mr. Joshua Vanoven's Letters on the present State of the J.ish Poor in London, in which some of his hasty Mistakes are rectified; with a Word to P. Colquhoun, Esq. on the Subject of the J., as treated in his Police of the Metropolis; with an Introductory Letter, setting, in a conspicuous View, some of the J.ish By-laws, as observed at present; and an exact Copy of the Bill now before Parliament, for bettering the State of the Indigent J. 20 *a.*—1802. Letters on the present State of the J.ish Poor in the Metropolis, with Propositions for ameliorating their condition, &c. 927 *y.*——RELIGION.—1470. Contra J.æos. 536 *t.*—1489. Pro Christianismo, Victoria contra J.æos. 163 *r.*—1492. Super mutuo J.aico et civili et divino. 33 *t.*—1492. Epistola missa ad Rabbi Ysaac, Magistrum Synagogæ in Subiulmeta, civitate regis Morochorum, qua J.eus ille Catecuminus aridam J.eorum de Messia spem stimulans, ipsos, necnon eorum posteros; sua spe super Testimoniis Legis et Prophetarū, de venturo Messia esse frustratos jam mirando, tandem timendo et expauescendo, apertissime demonstrat. 830 *k.*—1536. Dialogi Confutatorii Opinionum J.æorum. 24 *n.*—1537. De Fide Ecclesiæ contra J.æos. 270 *w.*—1552. De J.aicis Erroribus e Talmuth, Libellus. 830 *u.*—1560. Symbolum Fidei J.æorum, Precationes, et Præcepta Legis. 407 *g.*—1562. Cabbalæ Hebraicæ Compendiosa tabella. 293 *j.*—1575. Treatises against Jews. 3 *g.*—1578. Disputatio eum J.æis ex Propheticæ Scripturæ certissimis Testimoniis instituitur. 383 *v.*—1580. Testamenti veteris Biblia Sacra, sive Libri Canonici priscæ I.æorum Ecclesiæ à Deo, traditi Latini, recens ex Hebreo facti, brevibusque Scholiis illustrati, ab Immanuele Tremellio et Francisco Junio. 669 *e.*—1584. Examen et Refutatio Theorematum Novæ Societatis J.æ, de Verbo Dei Scripto et non Scripto. 588 *u.*—1588. Fastes des Anciens Hebreux, Grecs et Romains. 934 *r.*—1592. Zelus Christi contra J.æos, Saracenos, et Infideles. 204 *v.*—1593. Points in Question at this day, touching the J.ish Synedrion. 114 *b.*—1593. Les trois Veritez, contra les Athées, Juifs, &c. 925 *e.*—1596. Theses contra J.æos, frustra suum Messiah adhuc expectantes. 405 *c.*—1596. Ordo Diei; est Comm. in Preces quotidianas J.æorum. 687 *q.*—1597. De Festis Diebus Christianorum, J.æorum. 318 *c.*—1598. Calvinus Judaizans, hoc est J.aicæ Glossæ et Corruptelæ, quibus Johannes, Calvinus illustrissima Scripturæ Sacræ Loca et Testimonia de Gloriosa Trinitate, Deitate Christi et Spiritus Sancti, &c. detestandum in modum corrumpere non exhorruit. 526 *n.*—1604. Synagoga J.aica, et J.æi. 178 *x.*—1605. De Tribus Sectis J.æorum et Spicilegium. 319 *e.*

—1609. Homiliæ ad Populum Antiochenum, adversus J.æos. 224 *d.*—1609. Talmudis præcipua Contenta et eorundem Expositio, et J.æorum ex Vet. et Nov. Testamento Refutatio, Germanicè. 410 *q.* — 1612. Systema Controversiarum quæ Christianis cum J.æis intercedunt. 482 *r.* —1618. Jubilei veteris Hebræorum, et Novi Christianorum, Collatio. 275 *g.* — 1616. Moses and Aaron, or the Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites among the Ancient Hebrews. 422 *f.*—1619. Dissertatio de Libris Gentilium J.æorum, &c. tolerandis. 591 *b.*— 1620. Harmony of the Romish Church with Gentilism, J.aism, and ancient Heresies. 274 *j.*—1620. A Treatise of Liberty from J.aism. 915 *p.*—1642. — Assertio Passionis Christi, adversus J.æos et Turcas. 454 *u.*— 1643. Rappel des Juifs. 751 *s.*—1644. Dispp. Anti-J.aicæ, xiv. 512 *r.*—1645. Against Godeschalkus and the J., on Free-will and Predestination. 27 *y.*—1647. Sepher Haemunah, or a Treatise concerning the J.ish Articles of Faith. 824 *y.*—1647. A System of J.ish Theology. 938 *k.*—1650. Oratio de Causis Incredulitatis J.æorum. 242 *f.*— 1651. To confute the J. and Mahometans. 650 *o.*—1652. The J.s' Synagogue. 757 *y.*—1653. Theologia J.aica, seu Versio et Comm. ad Librum Avkath Rochel, i. e. Pulvis Aromatarii, qui tribuitur τῷ R. Machir. 525 *i.*—1655. For Toleration of the J. 74 *z.* — 1655. Pro convincendis et convertendis J.æis, libri octo. 512 *s.*—1662. J.aicarum Responsionum et Questionum Consideratio. 242 *f.*—1665. De Religione Ethnicâ, Mahommedanâ et J.aicâ. 578 *i.*—1670. Disquisitio de J.aica Eccles. 359 *q.* — 1670. Shewing that the Coming of the Messias cannot be for Temporal Things, according to the Expectations of the J. 385 *h.*—1672. Judgment for Observation of the J.ish Sabbath. 68 *m.*—1675. Diatribe, qua J.eorum, de Resurrectione Mortuorum Sententia, explicatur. 285 *w.*—1677. Omnia J.æorum nonnulla Gentium Profanarum Sacrificia. 722 *q.*—1679. Catechismus J.eorum. 251 *z.*—1679. Catechismus J.æorum. 541 *k.*—1680. De Vestitu Sacerdotum Hebræorum. 147 *m.* — 1682. Practice of the J., Gentiles, and Christians. 250 *y.*—1684. The Truth of the Christian Religion proved against all the enemies thereof, and especially against the J. 569 *k.*—1684. Kabbala Denudata, seu Doctrina Hebræorum Transcendentalis, et Metaphysica atque Theologica, &c. 576 *n.*—1684. Demonstration that the J., after the Babylonish Captivity, were not allowed the use of the Old Testament. 919 *o.*—1687. Of the Sacrament of Baptism in particular; of the Right of Baptism among the Heathens and J., and of the Institution of Christian Baptism, &c. 914 c. — 1689. The Judgment of the Ancient J.ish Church against the Unitarians, respecting the Trinity and Divinity of Christ. 23 *u.*—1694. Dissertations in Latin, in controversy with the Jews. 284 *w.*—1696. Histoire Evangelique, confirmée par la J.aïque et la Romaine. 751 *z.*—1697. Observationes quædam de Dignitate Occidentalis Plagæ in Re Sacra Hebræorum. 950 *f.*—1698. The Chaldee Paraphrase furnish arguments against the J. and Anti-Trinitarians. 806 *i.*—1698. De Ritibus, &c. Hebræorum. 888 *v.* —1701. De Messiæ duplici Adventu Dissertationes duæ adversus J.eos. 23 *v.*—1702. The Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion asserted, against J., Infidels and Heretics; in sixteen Sermons, preached at Boyle's Lectures. 875 *c.* — 1703. Tribus J.æorum. 916 *l.* — 1704. Controversiæ cum J. 353 *g.* — 1705. De Natura et Ratione Pœnitentiæ apud Hebræos, &c. 237 *i.* — 1705. The Necessity and Usefulness of the Christian Revelation, by reason of the corruptions of the Principles of Natural Religion among J. and Heathens. 862 *j.*—1705. De Legibus Hebræorum Ritualibus, et earum Rationibus, Libri 3. 871 *x.*—1705. The old Apology for the Truth of the Christian Religion against the J. and Gentiles revived. 981 *z.* — 1709. Defensio Religionis, necnon Mosis et Gentis J.aica. 359 *d.*—1710. Dispensations under the J.ish and Gospel Administrations. 154 *g.*—1710. An Address to the J., being Reasons for leaving the J.ish and embracing the Christian Religion. 989 *i.*—1711. Judaism discovered. 332 *o.*—1713. Things to be more thought upon; a Treatise against the J. and Arians. 655 *k.*—1716. De Ονολατρειαι, sive Calumnia Cultûs Asinini Gentilibus, olim J.aicis et Christianis, impacta. 472 *x.* — 1718. Nazarenus; or J.ish, Gentile, and Mahometan Christianity. 910 *h.*—1724. The Principal Motives that induced Moses Marcus to leave the J.ish and embrace the Christian Faith. 643 *h.* — 1735. Defence of the Christian Religion; against Atheists, Idolaters, Mahometans, J., &c. 428 *m.* — 1738. The Holiness of Times, Places, and People, under the J.ish and Christian Dispensations, considered and compared. 954 *h.*—1738. The J.ish Dispensation vindicated against the Moral Philosopher; on Deut. xiv. 2. 955 *k.* — 1744. Ritus Sacri et Civiles veterum Hebræorum. 922 *y.*—1745. That the Ancients knew there was a Future State, and that the J. were not under an equal Providence. 83 *o.*—1745. The Belief of a Future State proved to be a Fundamental Article of the Religion of the Hebrews, and held by the Philosophers, &c. 539 *i.*—1745. Explanation and Justification of the two Dissertations on the Divine Legation concerning the Command to Abraham to offer up his Son, and the Nature of the J.ish Theocracy, objected to by some learned Writers. 947 *w.* — 1746. Heathens professing Judaism when the fear of the J. fell upon them; Substance of two Thanksgiving Sermons after Rebellion, on Esth. vii. 17. 955 *n.* — 1747. The Faith of the Ancient J. in the Law of Moses. 83 *o.*—1748. A Rationale of the Ritual of the Hebrew Worship. 619 *d.* — 1750. The Scripture Doctrine of Atonement examined; first, in relation to J.ish Sacrifices; and then to the Sacrifice of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 897 *g.*—1753. An Historical Treatise concerning the J. and Judaism in England, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Reasons offered to the consideration of the Parliament, for preventing the growth of Judaism; inscribed to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor. Lond. Brett, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Admonitions from Scripture and History, from Religion and common Prudence, relating to the J. By Archaicus. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Dissertation on the Religious Knowledge of the Ancient J. and Patriarchs; containing an Enquiry into the Evidences of their Belief and Expectation of a Future State. 7 *c.*—1757. Zarah; that is, Christianity before Judaism. 359 *b.*—1757. Remarks on Dr. Warburton's Account of the Sentiments of the early J. concerning the Soul. See Warburton, Dr., 1757.—1758. Behaviour of God's People towards him, in the several periods of the J.ish and Christian Church. 653 *s.*—1760. Three Sermons on the J.ish Dispensation; on Rom. iii. 1. 889 *w.*—1760. Sentiments of the early J. concerning the Soul, and the Doctrine of a separate Existence. See Moses, 1760.—1763. Ignorance of a J.ish Church to the intent of their Institutions. 114 *c.*—1765. The True and Proper Measures to be taken for the Conversion of the J. 543 *q.*—1767. Most excellent Name Jesus, shewing the Testimony it bears to the Nations, particularly to the J. 595 *f.*—1765. A Letter to the J., wherein their Religious System is confuted, &c. 421 *c.* — 1787. History and Philosophy of Judaism. 849 *t.*— 1792. Evidences of the J.ish and Christian Revelations. 691 *z.* — 1794. Certain Arguments for and against the Reception of Christianity by the Ancient J. and Greeks. 535 *m.*—1797. An Illustration of the Method of explaining the New Testament by the early opinions of J. and Christians concerning Christ. 974 *c.* — 1798. Concerning the J.ish and Christian Dispensations. 268 *q.*—1800. J.æorum adversus Christianorum Religionem, Libri. 817 *a.*—1801. A brief Account of Judaism. 5 *o.*—1806. J.ish Prophecy the sole Criterion to distinguish between genuine and spurious Christian Scripture. 883 *i.*—1807. The Divine Origin of the J.ish Religion, chiefly from internal Evidence; in 3 parts. 435 *k.*—1809. View of Judaism. 5 *s.* — 1812. The Ancient and Present State of Religion among the J., &c. 528 *t.* — 1815. Discourses on the Evidences of the J.ish and Christian Revelations; with Notes. 957 *i.*—1817. Modern Judaism; or a brief Account of the Opinions, Traditions, Rites and Ceremonies of the J. in modern times. 22 *u.* ——N. D.—Passages respecting Jesus a turn more favourable to the J.ish Prejudices than the Septuagint. 38 *k.* — Against Judaism. 74 *h.*—De Connubiorum Ritu Sponsal. apud Hebræas. 106 *j.*—Fasti Hebræorum, Atheniensium, et Romanorum. 109 *m.*—De Veterum Hebræorum circa Vitulam decollandam Ritibus. 112 *y.*—Three Sermons intended to prove the Truth of the Christian Religion from the Present State of the J. 218 *p.*—Instructio salutaris de J.æis. 343 *i.*—De Ritibus Hebraicis. 394 *j.* —History of the J.ish Church. 422 *o.*—Account of the J.ish Doctrine of the Resurrection of the Dead. 467 *l.* — J.aismus Germano-Evangelicus. 504 *j.*—Dissertation on the probable Conversion and Restoration of the J. 595 *l.*—Synopsis J.aica. 636 *m.*—Capistrum J.æorum; a Confutation of the Alcoran. 650 *p.* — De Antiquis Hebræorum, Persarum, Græcorum, Romanorum, aliarumque Gentium Ritibus. 712 *k.*—Amico Collatio cum J.æo, &c. 719 *o.* — De Trihæresi J.orum. 752 *d.* — A German Translation of the Prayers used by the J. in their Synagogues. 806 *j.*

JEWS' Harp.—1762. Of the J. H., &c. 906 *k.*

JEWS, Society for promoting Christianity among the.—1811. A Sermon preached in aid of the London Society for promoting Christianity among the J. 435 *k.*—1814. A Letter to the London Society for promoting Christianity among the J.; containing Strictures on the Letter of a Jewish Correspondent, by the Author of Remarks on David Levi's Dissertations on the Prophecies respecting the Messiah. Lond. Gale and Co. 8vo.

JEZEBEL.—1679. Witch of Endor; or the Witchcrafts of the Roman J. 713 *r.*

JEZIRA. — 1592. A Commentary on the Book J., printed with other Commentaries on that Book. 824 *x.* — 1642. A Commentary on the Book J., or the Creation, attributed to Abraham. 806 *i.*

JIB.—1804. Description of a J. on a new construction. 145 *w.*

JILT.—1756. The J.s, or Female Fortune-Hunters. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1790. The J.; a Poem. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 1s.

JOACHIM, Abbe'.——N. D.—Hist. de l'Abbé J. 410 *w.*

JOACHIM, Saint.——N. D.—Vita Beati J.i. 53 *g.*

JOACHIM, John.—1736. The German Poets, published by J. J., a Suabian. 428 *p.*

JOAN of Arc. See Orleans, Maid of.

JOAN.—1778. Buxom J.; a Burletta, in one Act. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 6d.—1796. J. !!! a Novel. 370 *e.*

JOAN, Don, Duke of Austria.—1578. The True Reporte of the Skirmish fought betweene the States of Flaunders and D. J. 80 *m.* — 1578. The Pope's pittiful Lamentation for the death of his deere darling, D. J., of Austria; and Death's Answer to the same: with an Epitaph upon the Death of the said D. J. 216 *p.*

JOAN, Pope, a woman who was promoted to the pontificate, about the middle of the ninth century, under the name of John VIII.—1591. An Anomie of P. J., more apparently opening her whole Life. 660 *l.*—1603. De J.na Papissa. 304 *w.* — 1610. Dialogue concerning P. J.; manifestly proving that a woman called J. was Pope of Rome, &c. against Rob. Bellarmine, Cæs. Baronius. 254 *q.*—1657. De J.na Papissa Anacrisis,

Latinè. 122 *r.*—1680. The Female Prelate, being the History of P. J.; a Tragedy. 846 *t.*—1689. P. J.; or an Account that there was such a She-Pope, proved from Romish Authors before Luther. 949 *q.*——N. D.—The History of P. J. 598 *q.*

JOAN, Queen, Foundress of the Annonciades. — 1660. The Life of Queen J. 312 *m.*

JOANERIDOS. — 1645. J.; or Feminine Valour; eminently discovered in the Western Women, at the Siege of Lyme. 885 *j.*

JOANNA, or Hinzuan, one of the Comoro Islands.—1788. A Letter from a Gentleman on board an Indiaman to his Friend in London, giving an Account of the Island of J. in the year 1784. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

JOANNES, of Mentz. — 1614. De J.a Moguntiaca, ex Annalibus Moguntiacis Nic. Serarii. 787 *z.*

JOANNES, F. Parisiensis.—1686. Determinatio F. J. P. de modo existendi Corpus Christi in Sacramento Altaris, &c. 23 *s.*

JOANNES, Presbyter.—1576. The Originals of Presbyter J. 293 *k.*

JOANNES Secundus. — 1542. The Poetry of Marullus and J. S. 32 *y.*

JOANNINA, the Capital and Court of Ali Pacha. — 1815. An Account of a Residence at J. 505 *p.*

JOB, Book of, in the Old Testament.—1468. Sermones in justum et beatum J., de Patientiâ. 223 *y.*—1471. Moralia in J. 439 *l.* — 1517. J. cum Com. Aramæ. Thess. fol.—1519. Tractatus in Librum J.i, &c. 121 *s.*—1534. Enarrationes in Lib. J.i. 306 *n.*—1537. Triumphus B. J.i: in Elegiac Verse, in 3 Books. 434 *x.*—1538. J. et Daniel. Ven. 16to. 2d edit. 1544.—1545. J. cum Com. Constantinop. 4to.—1553. Exegemata in Librum J.i, et in Danielem. 715 *f.*—1559. Annot. in J.um. 624 *l.*—1564. Comm. in J.um et Ecclesiasten. 135 2d *o.*—1573. Commentaries on J., Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles. 665 *h.*—1574. Sermons upon J. 186 *g.*—1582. Comm. in J.um et Cantica Canticorum. 579 *j.*—1584. Sermons vpon the Booke of J. 981 *n.*—1587. Homiliæ in J.i Confessionem de Resurrectione, &c. 591 *n.* — 1587. Comm. in J.um. 845 *b.*—1589. I.vs, Theodori Bezæ partim Commentarjis, partim Paraphrasi illustratus. 110 *z.*—1589. A Sermon, entitled, The Spectacle of God's Mercy earned, out of the 8 Chap. of J. verse 5, 6, and 7. 551 *s.*—1591. Of Sacrilege, and the Punishment thereof; on J. viii. 8, 9, 10. 978 *q.* — 1596. Certain Meditations on the 1st and 2d Chapters of the Book of J. 505 *l.*—1600. I. expounded, partly in the manner of a Commentary, partly in the manner of a Paraphrase. 110 *z.*—1600. A Pearle of Price, or the best Purchase; for which the Spiritual Merchant Jeweller selleth all his Temporals; on J. xxviii. 16. 400 *n.*—1606. Homiliæ xxv. in librum J.i. 364 *u.*—1608. Orationes Funebres ex Libris Chronicorum et J.i concinnatæ. 190 *h.*—1610. Sermon on J. vii. 1. 774 *u.*—1610. The Book of J., with Notes, translated. 156 *j.*—1611. Sermons sur le Livre de J. 186 *o.* — 1612. A Sermon on J. xiv. 14. 195 *t.* — 1614. Sermon on J. xiv. 1. 968 *g.*—1615. Paraphrasis Poetica in Librum J.i. 663 *m.*—1620. On J. vii. 3, 4. 297 *a.*—1623. Enarratio in Librum J.i. 542 *q.*—1624. J. Militant; with Meditations, Divine and Moral. 785 *n.*—1632. Liber J.i, Poetica Metaphrasi explicatus. 56 *n.*—1633. An Edition of Clemens Romanus, with a Latin Version, Catena Græcorum Patrum in J.um, collectore Niceta Heracleæ Metropolitæ. 991 *g.*—1636. Catena in Librum J.i. 209 *k.*—1636. Versio et Scholia in Librum J.i. 319 *f.*—1637. A Catena upon the Book of J. 703 *e.*—1638. Explication sur le Livre de J. 305 *m.* — 1640. The whole Book of J. paraphrased. 1 *s.*—1641. The Riches of Grace, on J. xxi. 14. 361 *j.* — 1644. Exposition, with Practical Observations on the Book of J. 199 *i.*—1644. Comm. in J.um. 242 *e.*—1644. J. elucidatus. 258 *k.*—1644. Sermon on J. xxxi. 19. 812 *w.* — 1645. On J. ix. 20., with a Censure upon the same. 246 *l.*—1648. Homilies sur les trois prem. Chapitres de J. 518 *y.* — 1648. Paraphrase upon J., into English. 844 *g.* — 1651. Versio et Annotationes in J.um et Ecclesiasten. 243 *t.* — 1652. The Book of J., composed into Heroical Verse, metaphrastically. 640 *o.* — 1656. Sermon on J. xxxvi. 24, 25. 818 *p.*—1657. Annotations on the five Poetical Books of the Old Testament: viz. J., Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. 596 *z.* — 1659. Exposition of the Book of J. 325 *a.* — 1661. Sermon on J. iii. 17. 350 *x.* — 1663. Sermon on J. xxix. 14, 17. 144 *y.* — 1663. Funeral of Dean Hardy; on J. xiv. 14. 662 *i.* — 1667. A Fast Sermon for the Fire of London, on J. xix. 12. 404 *x.*—1667. On J. xxix. 15. 883 *a.*—1667. Sermon on J. viii. 3. 969 *i.* — 1669. An Exposition upon J., being the sum of 316 Lectures. 529 *o.* — 1676. Sermon on J. xxviii. 28. 836 *p.* — 1677. The Best Friend in the Worst Times, delivered in several Sermons on J. xxii. 21. 542 *j.* — 1678. Topica Sacra; or some Hints and Helps to Faith, Meditation, Prayer, &c., on J. xxiii. 3, 4. 470 *d.* — 1682. The Primitive Christian justified; a Sermon on J. xxxvi. 21. 429 *s.*—1682. Paraphrasis in J.um, Poetica. 504 *d.*—1684. A Discourse on J. iii. 17-19. 248 *l.* — 1684. Sermon on J. xxxiv. 29. 278 *w.* — 1684. On J. xxiii. 15. 881 *x.*—1685. The Grand Tryal, or Poetical Exercitations upon the Book of J. 234 *e.*—1685. Sermon on J. ii. 1. 4to.—1689. Sermon on J. ii. 10. 655 *b.* — 1690. A Sermon on J. xix. 25-27, at the Funeral of Richard Sherlock, D.D. 267 *r.*—1691. Funeral of Tho. Rosewell, on J. xxxiii. 23, 24. 661 *a.*—1691. On J. xxxvi. 8. 799 *o.*—1692. The Advantages of Sickness; on J. xxxiii. 22, 23, 24. 799 *c.*—1693. On J. xxviii. 28. 990 *w.*—1694. A Sermon on J. xxxi. 19. 470 *t.* — 1696. Critical Remarks on the Book of J. 85 *o.*—1696. On J. v. 2. 583 *e.* — 1696. Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Jeffery Shaw, on J. i. 21. 715 *j.*—1698. Sermon on J. xxx. 23. 412 *y.* — 1698. Heptateuchus lib. J.i, et Evangelium Nicodemi, Anglo-Saxonice. 907 *r.*—1699. Funeral of Lady Lane; on J. xxi. 26. 897 *o.*—1700. Paraphrases on J., &c. 118 *h.* — 1702. Sermon on J. v. 12. 960 *x.*—1704. On J. xiv. 14. 372 *e.* — 1704. The Wisdom of being Religious; on J. xxvii. 28. 892 *p.* — 1706. Sermon on J. xxiii. 4. 255 *e.* — 1707. Sermon on J. xxii. 25. 382 *m.*—1707. On J. ii. 10. 382 *m.*—1710. The Book of J. paraphrased. 737 *g.*—1711. Funeral of Dr. Sacheverell; on J. xvii. 5, 6. 827 *b.* — 1714. Religion the distinguishing character of Human Nature; two Sermons on J. xxviii. 28. 619 *n.*—1714. Funeral of Mr. Russel, on J. ix. 12. 699 *e.* — 1714. Sermons on J. i. 4, 5. 960 *i.*—1716. On J. xiii. 6. 6 *e.* — 1716. On J. xxiv. 13. 387 *z.* — 1717. Funeral of J. Mills, on J. xiv. 20. 986 *k.*—1719. A Paraphrase on part of the Book of J. 990 *x.* — 1721. Sermon on J. xxii. 10. 73 *s.* — 1722. A Sermon on J. xxxi. 28. 106 *a.*—1722. Sermon on J. ii. 7., against the dangerous and sinful Practice of Inoculation. 654 *i.*—1723. Two Sermons on the Misery of Man, preached at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, on J. v. 7. 398 *k.*—1723. De Leviathen J.i, et Ceto Jonæ, Disquisitio. 472 *x.*—1723. Sermon on J. xxix. 12, 13. 696 *t.*—1724. On J. ix. 23. 951 *b.*—1725. Sermon on J. xiv. 10. 100 *k.*—1729. A Sermon on J. xviii. 14. 484 *c.*—1730. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. Cotton, on J. xiv. 10. 986 *l.* — 1732. A Sermon on J. xxxiv. 30. 426 *i.* — 1732. Sermon before a Society at Lincoln's Inn, on J. xxxiv. 13. By a Layman, 8vo.—1733. Sermon on J. v. 26. 326 *u.*—1734. The Man of Integrity's Character, with the Advantageousness of it; on J. xxvii. 5, 6. 13 *k.*—1735. On J. xxix. 14-17. 206 *n.*—1736. On J. xix. 25. 360 *v.*—1736. Dissertationes in Librum J.i. 958 *h.*—1736. Funeral Sermon, on J. i. 21. 986 *l.* — 1737. Liber J.i cum nova versione et Commentario perpetuo, &c. 838 *x.* — 1738. Sermon on J. vii. 1. 73 *s.* — 1739. Le Livre de J., selon la Vulgate, paraphrasé, avec des Remarques. 465 *t.* — 1740. Funeral Sermon, on J. xiv. 2. 739 *z.* — 1741. Annual Meeting Charity Schools, on J. xxix. 16. 633 *u.* — 1741. Funeral Sermon, on J. i. 20-22. 973 *r.* — 1741. Sermon on J. xxxi. 16-18. 989 *l.* — 1742. Liber J.i in Versiculos metricè divisus. 442 *f.* — 1742. On the Funeral of a Child; on J. i. 21. 760 *d.* — 1743. An Assize Sermon, on J. xxviii. 14. 520 *n.* — 1745. A Fast Sermon, on J. i. 5. 401 *j.* — 1747. J.'s Expectation of a Resurrection; three Sermons on J. xix. 25, 26. 158 *b.* — 1747. Some Observations tending to illustrate the Book of J. 261 *j.*—1747. The Testimony of the King of Martyrs concerning his Kingdom, J. xvii. 36, 37. 364 *i.* — 1747. A Funeral Sermon, on J. xxviii. 28. 756 *v.*—1748. On J. xlii. 10. 401 *j.*—1748. Sermons on J. xxix. 11-13. On J. v. 6, 7. 903 *i.* — 1749. A Sermon at the Assize for Smugglers, on J. xxix. 14-16. 49 *k.* — 1749. Sermon on the Earthquake, from J. ix. 5, 6. 211 *u.* — 1750. Two Dissertations on the word, Kesitah, mentioned in J., and the Greek word, Hermes. 261 *j.*—1750. Elihu; or, an Inquiry into the principal Scope and Design of the Book of J. 502 *k.* — 1750. Sermon on J. v. 16. 633 *v.* — 1751. Introductory Discourse on the Book of J. 401 *j.* — 1751. A Sermon before Physicians, on the wisdom and goodness of God in the formation of Man; on J. x. 11, 12. 457 *j.*—1751. A Critical Dissertation on the Book of J. Appendix to the Critical Dissertation on the Book of J. 749 *c.*—1752. A Commentary on the Book of J., in which are inserted, the Hebrew Text and English Translation; with a Paraphrase from chap. iii. 3, to chap. xlii. 7. 213 *e.* — 1753. A Sermon on J. xxix. 16. 318 *s.*—1753. J.'s Hymns; or, a Book of Songs on the Book of J. 342 *a.*—1755. Against Self-Murder; on J. xiv. 14. 59 *k.* — 1756. A Fast Sermon, on J. xxxvii. 14. 478 *f.* — 1756. An Essay towards a new English Version of J., from the original Hebrew; with a Commentary. 479 *g.*—1759. Sermon on J. xxix. 11-13. 309 *c.* — 1759. J.; a Poem, in 3 books. 586 *i.* — 1760. National Humiliation seasonable in times of National Success; a Fast Sermon, on J. i. 5. 457 *y.*—1760. An Appendix to the Critical Dissertation of the Book of J.; giving a farther Account of the Book of Ecclesiastes: to which is added, a Reply to some Notes of the late D——n of B——l, in his new Edition of the Divine Legation, &c., vol. ii. part 2. By the Author of the Critical Dissertation. Lond. Law and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1761. An Essay on J. xix, 25, 26. By J. W., 8vo.—1763. Sermon on J. v. 12. 67 *p.*—1763. Charity School Sermon; on J. xxviii. 28. 834 *n.*—1764. A Paraphrase on the Books of J., Psalms, Proverbs, and Ecclesiastes; with Notes, Critical, Historical, and Practical. 504 *w.*—1766. Opening an Organ in St. Peter's, Liverpool, on J. xxi. 12. 148 *h.*—1766. The Nature and Dignity of the Human Soul; on J. xxxii. 8. 775 *w.*—1767. Essay on J. xix. 23-27., wherein it is asserted and evinced, that that famous passage is, in all appearance, an interpolation. 76 *o.* — 1767. Idolatry punished by the Judge, as mentioned J. xx. 19., xxxi. 26, 27, 28. 148 *h.* — 1768. A Sermon before the Governors of the Small-Pox Hospital, on J. ii. 7. 460 *m.* — 1769. Enthusiastical Pretences, as grounded in the Articles of the Church, considered and confuted; a Sermon on J. xxxvi. 26. 476 c.—1770. Sermon on J. xxix. 13. 154 *e.*—1771. The Book of J., in English Verse; translated from the original Hebrew, with Remarks, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory. 840 *r.*—1772. Remarks on J., Proverbs, Psalms, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. 324 *r.*—1774. Sermon on J. xxx. 25. 419 *l.*—1775. Devotional Pieces

composed from the Psalms and the Book of J. 70 *d.* — 1779. Conjecturæ in J.um et Proverbia. 797 *p.* — 1779. Funeral of Mrs. Hannah Mann; on J. v. 26. 945 *p.* — 1782. Sermon on J. xii. 23. 256 *h.*—1782. Sermon on J. xxix. 2. 292 *o.*—1786. Sermon on Self-Murder, on J. ii. 10. 739 *w.* — 1792. A Paraphrase on the Book of J., agreeable to the meaning of the Sacred Text. 333 *r.* — 1796. An Improved Version attempted of the Book of J. 400 *b.* — 1805. The Book of J. metrically arranged according to the Masora, and newly translated into English. 882 *i.*—1806. J.; a Religious Poem, newly translated from the Hebrew, examined and explained. 887 *b.* — 1810. The Book of J., translated from the Hebrew, by the late Miss E. Smith. 862 *n.* 790 *o.* — 1810. An Appendix on the Leviathan of J. 928 *b.* — 1812. The Book of J., literally translated from the Original Hebrew, and restored to its natural Arrangement; with Notes, Critical and Illustrative. 425 *d.* —— N. D.—Comments on the Book of J. 98 *z.* — A Latin Version of J., unfinished. 160 *b.* — Sermon on J. xx. 28. 195 *t.*—Annotationes in J.um. 243 *t.*—Comm. in J.um. 306 *h.*—Comm. sur J. 321 *v.* — The History of I. 438 *k.*—Comment or Morals on J. 439 *j.*—Criticisms on J. 497 *r.* — A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on J. xi. 12, 13. 502 *j.* — Commentarius in J., &c. 536 *h.*—Commentaries on J. 758 *m.* — Commentaries on Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, the Song of Solomon, and J. 768 *r.* — A Commentary on J. in Arabic. 824 *y.*—Part of the Book of J. 829 *y.* — Two Sermons on the Pretender's Landing; on J. xii. 16, and 2 Kings xix. 28. 849 *t.*—Sermon on J. xxvii. 5, 6. 878 *y.* — J. Fragment. in 4to. minori vel 8vo. sect. xv. edit. antiquiss.

JOB.—1734. Memoirs of the Life of J., the Son of Solomon, the High Priest of Boonda, in Africa. 123 *l.*

JOBBING. —1757. The Practice of Ingrossing, J., &c. See Corn, 1757.

JOBBINS, William. — 1791. The Trial at large of Edward Lowe and W. J., at the Old Bailey. 502 *q.*

JOCASTA.—1575. J.; a Tragedy. 346 *n.*—1587. The Tragedie of I. 402 *m.*

JOCKEY, a Dealer in Horses. — 1722. The Gentleman's J. and Farmer. 644 *r.* — 1806. Observations on the training of Pugilists, Wrestlers, J.s, and others, who give themselves up to Athletic Exercises. 858 *l.*

JOCKEY Club. — 1775. An Appeal to the J. C. 369 *s.* — 1775. Answer to Mr. Fitzgerald's Appeal to the Gentlemen of the J. C. 944 *l.* —1792. The British Constitution invulnerable. Animadversions on a late Publication, entitled, The J. C. Lond. Bishop, 8vo. 2s. — 1792. An Answer to three scurrilous Pamphlets, entitled, the J. C. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 3s.

JOCKY.—1716. The Earl of Marr Marred; with the Humours of J. the Highlander. 743 *v.*

JOCUNDA.—1760. Taciturna and J.; or, Genius Alaciel's Journey through these two Islands. See Taciturna, 1760.

JOD.—1815. On Electrical Phænomena; and on the New Substance called J. 692 *f.*

JODUNA.—1799. J. of Montfacers; a Dramatic Romance. 405 *y.*

JOEL, Prophecy of, in the Old Testament.—1530. Comm. in Malachi, J., et Amos. 570 *e.*—1549. Tarquin in Osean, J.em, Amosum, &c. 786 *m.*—1556. Comm. in Hoseam, Amos, J., Obadiam, et Jonam. 542 *x.* — 1556. Paraphrasis Chaldaica in Hoseam, J.em, et Amosum. 552 *d.* — 1565. J., Hebraice, cum Versionibus, &c. 316 *s.* — 1578. Commentarius in J.am. 283 *j.*—1582. Sermons on the Prophet J. 447 *z.*—1586. Five Sermons vpon the first Chap. of the Prophecie of J. 922 *r.*—1588. An Admonition out of J., &c. 448 *n.*—1595. Lectiones in J., &c. 319 *d.*—1599. Time's Lamentation; or an Exposition on the Prophet J.; in sundry Sermons or Meditations. 911 *y.*—1612. Sermon on J. ii. 12. 525 *c.*—1631. Commentarii in Matth. et in J.am, Amos, Haggai, et duas Epistolas Petri. 731 *b.*—1642. Sermon on J. ii. 12, 13. 648 *l.*—1656. Comm. in Jonam, J.am, et Obadiam. 542 *y.*—1661. Prophetia J.i, Æthiopice, Interpretatione Latina, ad Verbum donata, et per brevi vocum Hebraicarum et Arabicarum Harmonia illustrata, labore et studio M. Theodori, Petræi Cimbri. Lugd. Bat. 4to. The Hebrew, Arabic, Syriac, Chaldee, Coptic, and Greek Words, which answer to those of the Æthiopic, are inserted in the margin.—1662. The Valley of Jehosaphat, considered and opened, by comparing 2 Chron. xx. with J. iii. 927 *w.*—1680. Sermon on J. Lond. 4to. — 1685. Sermon on J. ii. 12. 78 *m.* —1691. Commentary on J. 765 *n.*—1695. The Watchman's Voice; J. ii. 1. 167 *y.*—1700. On J. iii. 19. 153 *w.*—1701. The Divine Favour the Best Alliance; on J. ii. 13. 570 *z.* — 1702. Sermon on J. xix. 25-27. 383 *k.*—1704. Fast for the Storm; on J. ii. 12, 13. 501 *d.*—1708. A Sermon on J. iii. 19. preached before the House of Commons. 351 *u.* — 1721. Fast Sermon on J. ii. 12, 13. 709 *x.* — 1735. A Paraphrase and Critical Commentary on the Prophecy of J. 211 *r.*—1740. Fast Sermon on J. ii. 12, 13. 595 *t.*—1744. Fast Sermon, on J. ii. 18. 972 *t.*—1745. Fast Sermon on J. ii. 16-18. 246 *i.*—1745. The Principles and Practices of a Popish Government destructive of Civil and Religious Liberty; on J. ii. 20. 903 *j.*—1545. Fast Sermon on J. ii. 13. 950 *n.*—1746. The Nature of National Offences truly stated; a Sermon, preached on the General Fast-Day, Dec. 18. 1745; on J. ii. 20. 947 *w.*—1747. Fast Sermon; on J. ii. 12. 929 *i.*—1757. A Sermon on J. ii. 12, 13. 302 *f.*—1758. Solemn and sincere Repentance the best expedient for Success in time of War; J. ii. 12, 13. 114 *c.*—1759. The Scripture Doctrine of a Religious Fast; a Sermon on J. ii. 12-14. 364 *o.*—1770. The Second Chapter of the Prophet J. versified. By T. A. Student of Trinity College, Cambridge. Lond. Beecroft, 4to. 6d.—1777. Fast Sermon on J. ii. 13. 419 *b.*—1778. Fast Sermon on J. ii. 15. 528 *a.*—1780. Fast Sermon on J. i. 14. 950 *z.*—1781. Fast Sermon on J. ii. 12, 13. 568 *m.*—1787. The Prophecy of J. translated into verse. 328 *r.*——N. D.—Sermon on J. iii. 19. 173 *j.* — On J. ii. 12. 355 *v.* — Commentaries and Prelections on Isaiah, J., Obadiah, &c. 411 *o.* — On Hosea, J., and Amos. 821 *e.*—Comment. in J., Amos, Jonam, Ecclesiasten. 924 *g.*

JOHN, St., the Gospel of, in the New Testament.—(1425). Historia Sancti J.is Evangelistæ. 548 *m.* — 1470. Omilie super Evan. S. J.is. 224 *c.* — 1470. Homiliæ super Evangelio J.is. 224 *c.* — 1495. Evangelium D. J.is Evangelistæ. See Alphabet, Greek, 1495.—1501. A Paraphrase, in Greek Verse, upon the Gospel of St. J. 708 *f.* — 1508. Expositio in Evangelium Sancti J.is, alio loco minime hactenus impressa. 38 *q.*—1520. Apologia de Dei Filio, Sermone dicto, in versione Evangelii J.is. 339 *v.* — 1521. Concio in J. xv. 26. habita Londini eo die quo Lutheri Scripta flammis commissa sunt, Latine versa, per R. Parcanum. 369 *a.* — 1527. In D. J.is Evangelium Comment. 16 *c.*—1433. The true Meaning of the vi. of J., and the xi. of the 1 Cor. 264 *h.* 274 *b.* 909 *i.*—1534. Paraphrasis in Evangelium secundum J.em. 339 *z.*—1547. On J. vi. 643 *g.* — 1548. Comm. in Lucam, J.em, et Acta Apostolorum. 168 *n.*—1548. Commentaries on the Gospel of St. J., the Epistle to Timothy, and the Psalms. 274 *n.* — 1548. A ryght notable Sermon vppon the twenteth chapter of J. 624 *d.* — 1550. A very fruitful Exposition upon the Syxth Chapter of Saynte J., divided into x. Homilies or Sermons. 148 *n.*—1550. Comm. in Evang. secundum J.em. 450 *n.*—1550. A Translation of J. Brentin's Exposition upon the Syxte Chapter of Saynte J. 852 *u.* — 1558. Exposition of a Part of St. J.'s Gospel, made in Sunday Readings in the English Congregation, against the Arians. 915 *a.* — 1559. In Evangelium J.is. 186 *c.* — 1564. Enarrationes in Evangelium J.is. 274 *o.* — 1574. A Catholike and Ecclesiasticall Exposition of the Holy Gospell, after St. J. 469 *o.* 647 *y.* — 1574. A Sermon preached before the Queene at Greenwiche, 27th March 1574, on J. vi. 25-27. 965 *f.* —1578. Paraphrasis Evangelii J.is. 345 *s.* — 1578. De Spiritu Sancto ex diversis tract. in Evang. J.is. 55 *m.*—1581. A Sermon at the Tower, on J. xvii. 17. 391 *i.*—1584. A Commentarie on the Evangelist St. J. 186 *n.* — 1584. The Holy Gospel according to J., faithfully translated out of Latine. 364 *q.*—1584. A Godly, Learned, and Fruitful Sermon, made vpon the fourteenth of J., v. 23. 541 *t.*—1585. The Holy Gospel of Jesus Christ according to J., with the Commentary of M. John Calvin. 186 *m.*—1586. A Sermon preached at St. Mary's in Oxford; text, J. ix. 12. 13. 213 *r.*—1587. Comment. in Evangelium J.is, et in Epistolam ad Hebræos. 294 *t.*—1589. A Sermon at the Tower, on the Gospell, J. vi. 34. 298 *p.*—1590. Comm. in Evangelium secundum J.em. 483 *f.*—1591. A Sermon preached at Pawles Crosse, on J. vi. 37. 60 *b.*—1591. A Sermon upon the three last verses of the first chapter of J., tending to the Consideration of God's Providence, Planting of Patience, and Applieng of Consolation. 739 *g.*—1595. In J.em Evangelistam Commentarii. 186 *n.* —1596. Homiliæ in Matth. J.em, Acta Apost. et Pauli Epist. 224 *d.*—1597. Vitæ Sanctorum Evangelist. J.is et Lucæ, à Simeone metaphraste concinnatæ. 149 *c.*—1597. The Highway to Heaven, &c. against Bellarmine and others, in a Treatise on the 37, 38, and 39 verses of the vii. J. 870 *w.* — 1599. Comm. in J.is Evangelium, una cum Harmonia ex iv. Evangelistis in Mortem, Resurrectionem, et Ascensionem Dni. 814 *f.*—1606. Comm. in Matthæum, Lucam, et J.em. 912 *o.*—1609. Sermons on part of Chapter first of St. J.'s Gospel. 985 *a.*—1611. St. Stephen, St. J., Innocents' Circumcision and Epiphany. 783 *e.* — 1612. A Remedy against Sorrow and Fear; a Funeral Sermon on J. xiv. 27. 511 *v.* — 1613. Concio in Act. xv. 39, et in J. xix. 9, 10. 606 *x.* — 1613. Sermon on J. iv. 6. 958 *t.* — 1614. On Matth. viii. 23, 24, 25, 26, and J. vii. 51. 343 *k.*—1614. On St. J. 910 *j.*—1616. Christ's Larum-Bell of Love resounded, &c. On J. xv. 12. 195 *w.* — 1616. On J. xv. 12. 195 *t.*—1616. On J. i. 31. 200 *p.* — 1617. Of J.'s last Testimony. 326 *g.*—1617. Sermon on J. xvii. 17. 900 *h.*—1618. A Sermon on J. x. 22. and 23. 776 *b.* — 1618. Expositio primæ partis i. cap. J.is et aliarum Script. 867 *p.* — 1619. Sermon on J. iii. 16. 87 *v.*—1619. Homilia in J.em xvii. 9. 481 *e.*—1619. God's Husbandry; being certain Sermons on J. xv. 2. 960 *d.* — 1620. Versio et Notæ ad Arabicam Paraphrasin in Evangelium J.is. 341 *s.* — 1620. Homily on J. xiv. 27. 685 *k.*—1620. Sermon on J. xx. 16. 944 *n.*—1621. Exposition of the xc. Psalm, and on part of the 2d chapter of St. J. 145 *c.* —1621. Sermon on J. xix. 27. 197 *f.*—1621. Sermons on J. xv. 20. 570 *t.*—1621. Sermon on J. v. 14. 618 *j.*—1621. Sermon on J. i. 3. 635 *e.*—1622. Sermon on J. iii. 8. 76 *l.*—1622. 270 Texts throughout the Gospells of Matthew, Marke, Luke, and J., and the Actis of the Apostles. 659 *i.* — 1624. Sept Sermons sur le cap. vi. de l'Evangile de S. J. 187 *p.*—1627. The Character of a Christian, as distinguished from Hypocrites and Hereticks; upon J. viii. 31, 32. 627 *e.*—1628. Sermon on J. v. 14. 960 *e.*—1629. cviii. Lectures upon the iv. of St. J. 496 *l.*—1629. Sermon on J. xxi. 17. 771 *r.*—1629. Comm. in S. J.is Evangelium, inserta est Erpenii Versio Paraphrasis Arabicæ. 894 *s.* — 1630.

JOHN

Sermons on Psal. xxxiv. 7. and J. i. 1. 87 *q.* — 1630. Catena Græcorum Patrum in S. J.em, Gr. Lat. 258 *k.* — 1630. Two Sermons; upon J. vii. 31. and Levit. xxiv. 358 *y.* — 1630. Sermon on J. xx. 3, 4, 5, 6. 653 *m.*—1636. Two Sermons upon the first Words of Christ's last Sermon, J. xiv. 854 *w.*—1638. Sermon on J. i. 46, 47. 52 *e.*—1638. A Sermon on Rev. xxii. 22.; and another on J. xvi. 8, 9, 10. 854 *w.*—1640. On J. i. 12, 13. 511 *z.*—1643. Sermon on J. ii. 17. 141 *j.*—1645. On J. xviii. 36, 37. 483 *o.*—1646. One hundred and fifty-five Sermons on the xvii. chap. of St. J. 171 *a.*—1646. An Historical Anatomy of Christian Melancholy; with a Meditation on J. ix. 4. 439 *v.*—1647. A Funeral Sermon; on J. xi. 11. 795 *v.*—1647. Sermons upon J. xii. 27, 28, &c. 823 *f.*—1647. Sermon on J. v. 40. 925 *w.*—1648. Sermons on J. xvi. 20. 884 *r.*—1649. A Christian Looking-Glass, in several Sermons, on J. xiii. 1. 505 *p.* — 1654. Homilie sur l'Evangile de St. J. xx. 17. 813 *n.*—1655. Sermon on J. xii. 13. 80 *m.* — 1656. Buddings and Blossomings of old Truths; gathered out of the 3d chap. of St. J. 445 *n.* —1656. Discourse on J. xx. 16, 17. 854 *y.*—1657. An Exposition of the Gospel according to St. J. 529 *o.*—1657. Two Treatises on 2 Chron. xii. 8, and J. v. 37. 851 *j.* — 1658. A Sermon on J. xiii. 35. 756 *o.*—1659. The Mariner's Card and Compass, or the best way to obtain Heaven; being a Discourse on J. xiv. 6. 472 *f.*—1660. A Sermon on J.i. 1-18. 48 *d.*—1660. Sermons, on drinking the Bitter Cup, J. xviii. 11. 151 *s.*—1660. Sermon, on J. xix. 42. 374 *f.*—1660. Sermon on J. xiv. 2, 3. 913 *x.*—1662. Of the Spiritual Nature of God, and his Worship; a Sermon on J. iv. 24. 62 *r.*—1662. Thirty-two Sermons on J. vi. 44. 935 *u.*—1663. Sermon on J. iii. 17. 86 *i.*—1663. Farewell Sermon on J. xiv. 16. and Acts xx. 32. 167 *y.*—1663. The New Cured Cripple's Caveat, on J. v. 14. 662 *i.*—1663. Sermon on J. xiv. 1, 2. 716 *t.* — 1663. On J. xiii. 34. 953 *o.* — 1664. Sermon on J. vi. 35. 694 *r.*—1665. A Sermon preached before the King, at Whitehall, on Good Friday, March 24, 1664, on J. xix. 19. 310 *z.* 1666. On J. xviii. 40. 374 *e.*—1666. Sermon on J. iv. 14. By S. S. 8vo.—1667. On J. xiv. 18. 150 *s.*—1667. Sermon on J. xiv. 1-3. 238 *i.*—1668. An Advent Sermon, J. vi. 14. 612 *r.*—1670. Sermon on J. v. 4. Eng. & Fr. 149 *m.*—1671. Horæ Heb. in Evang. J.is. 606 *g.*—1672. Comment on St. J. the Evangelist, concerning the Life and Death of our Saviour. 614 *r.*—1673. Funeral Sermon on J. ix. 4. 862 c.—1675. Discourse of Regeneration; upon J. iii. 3. 377 *t.*—1675. Sermon on J. xix. 15. 884 *o.*—1676. Sermons on J. viii. 34. 254 *x.* — 1676. A Sermon on J. i. 12, 13. 317 *d.*—1676. A Modest Plea for the Church of England; upon J. vi. 68. 506 *g.*—1676. A Sermon on J. viii. 32. 624 *q.*—1677. Funeral Sermon, on J. xxx. 23. 806 *s.* — 1678. Sermon on J. iv. 23. 23 *n.*—1679. Legacy to a Diocese, being three Sermons on J. v. 39. 271 *g.*—1679. The Religious Villain; a Sermon on J. xvi. 2. 439 *x.*—1679. On J. xvi. 2. 612 *t.*—1679. On J. xv. 22. 990 *w.*—1679. Sermon on J. xiii. 34, 35. 8vo.—1680. On J. xii. 26. 86 *n.*—1681. Sermon on J. i. 47. 387 *c.* — 1681. Christ's Heart towards Sinners; a Sermon on J. xiii. 1. 426 *b.* — 1681. Sermon before the Levant Company, on J. iv. 21-23. 494 *v.* — 1681. A Funeral Sermon on J. xi. 11. 625 *f.* —1682. A Discourse concerning the Nature of Christ's Kingdom; two Sermons on J. xviii. 36. 75 *t.*—1682. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on J. i. 47. 506 *g.*—1682. Necessity of Regeneration; in 2 Sermons on J. iii. 3. 945 *w.*—1683. The Subject of several Sermons on J. viii. 36. 67 *n.*—1683. Sermon on J. xvii. 20, 21. 73 *r.* — 1683. A Fast Sermon, preached before the Lord Mayor, on J. v. 14. 513 *g.*—1683. Sermon at the Temple, after its being repaired; on J. x. 22. 874 *x.*—1684. The Complete Conformist; or Seasonable Advice concerning strict Conformity and frequent Celebration of the Holy Communion; on J. i. 29. 438 *u.*—1685. A Sermon on J. xi. 21. 428 *i.* — 1685. On J. v. 14., and Rom. x. 1. 840 *k.* — 1686. A Paraphrase and Notes upon the first Chapter of St. J. 232 *k.*—1686. A Paraphrase, with Notes, upon the sixth Chapter of St. J. 232 *k.* — 1686. The Law and Equity of the Gospel, &c.; in two Sermons on J. xiii. 13. 756 *q.*—1686. An Assize Sermon on J. xiii. 35. 919 *p.* — 1686. Concio ad Clerum; on J. xiii. 34, 35. 990 *w.*—1688. On J. xvi. 31, 32. 990 *w.* — 1689. A Sermon at the Spanish Ambassador's Chapel, on J. i. 19. 59 *g.*—1689. Sermon on J. xvi. 3. 115 *h.*—1689. Sermon on J. xx. 9. 644 *e.*—1690. A Penitentiary Sermon, on J. viii. 11. 75 *f.* — 1690. A Sermon on J. ii. 15. 446 *t.*—1691. Sermons on J. xxi. 17. 73 *u.*—1691. Two Discourses on 1 Thess. v. 3. and J. xiii. 34. 211 *n.*—1691. On J. xvi. 23. 371 *k.* —1691. On J. ii. 10. 382 *l.* — 1691. A Visitation Sermon on J. xi. 15. 710 *g.*—1692. On J. xiii. 34. 382 *l.*—1692. On Sincerity, on J. i. 47. 460 *u.* — 1692. Sermon on J. xi. 11. 731 *e.*—1692. Funeral of S. Fairclough; on J. xi. 11. 732 *x.*—1692. Christus Deus; a Sermon on the Divinity of our Saviour; on J. xiv. 9. 859 *g.* — 1693. A Paraphrase, and Notes upon the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, seventh, and eighth Chapters of the Gospel of St. J. 232 *o.* — 1693. Search the Scriptures; on J. v. 39. 737 *f.* — 1694. Funeral Sermon, preached at the Funeral of Mr. Samuel Stephens, on J. ix. 4. 183 *n.*—1694. Before the King and Queen, on J. vii. 17. 512 *f.*—1694. God's Love to Mankind, on J. iii. 16. 743 *j.*—1695. Of the Great Gospel Grace of Faith; a Sermon on J. xvii. 7, 8. 110 *a.*—1695. On J. xvi. 7-11. 355 *y.* — 1695. Before the King, on J. iii. 20. 512 *f.*—1697. Sermon on J. v. 28, 29. 92 *j.*—1697. On J. iii. 16. 118 *b.*—1698. Sermon on J. iv. 24. 717 *j.*—1699. Sermon on J. ix. 3. 117 *x.*—1699. Eight Sermons on J. iv. 45., 1 Tim. i. 15., J. iii. 16, 17. 144 *l.*—1700. Two Sermons against Immorality and Profaneness; on J. xii. 26. 900 *s.*—1701. Fast for Fire at London; Sermon on J. v. 14. 81 *e.*—1701. Against Transubstantiation; a Sermon on J. vi. 60. 443 *h.* — 1702. On J. xvi. 34. 505 *v.*—1702. God's Blessing on Mineral Waters; a Sermon on J. v. 4. 704 *k.*—1704. An Assize Sermon on J. xviii. 3, 6. 322 *a.* — 1704. A View of the Cruelty and Ignorance of the Roman Church; on J. xvi. 2, 3. 403 *k.* — 1704. Sermon on the great Storm, on J. iii. 8. 529 *j.* — 1704. Sermons on J. xvi. 2. 908 *q.*—1704. Funeral of the Rev. Matth. Henry; on J. xiii. 36. 911 *h.*—1705. Sermon at the Funeral of Annabella Norwich, on J. ix. 4. 118 *v.* — 1705. Sermon on J. xi. 25, 26. 182 *o.*—1705. Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, on J. v. 14. 655 *m.*—1705. On J. xvi. 32. 820 *a.*— 1705. Discourses on J. xvii. 24. 915 c.—1706. Sermon on J. xxi. 15. 144 *s.*—1706. Doctrine of an Universal Judgment; a Sermon on J. v. 28, 29. 860 *v.* — 1706. Sermons on J. xiv. 17. ; on J. viii. 32. 879 *b.*—1707. On J. vi. 67, 68. 6 *e.* — 1707. Thanksgiving Sermon on the Union, J. x. 16. 145 *j.*—1707. Ordination Sermon, on J. ix. 4. 170 *z.*—1708. Human Learning not prejudicial to Christianity, on J. vii. 15. 146 *a.*—1708. One's own Business; on J. xxi. 21, 22. 816 *i.*—1708. The Divine Authority and Usefulness of Ecclesiastical Censures; a Visitation Sermon on J. xx. 23. 863 *a.*—1708. A Visitation Sermon, on J. xviii. 36. 965 *a.*—1708. Sermon on June 10, on J. xxi. 21, 22. 8vo.—1709. On the Nativity, J. i. 14. 153 *v.*—1710. On J. xxi. 17. 6 *e.*—1710. The Works of Charity; on J. vi. 10. 566 *v.*—1710. On J. xiv. 27. 566 *v.*—1710. The Sinfulness of Separation from the Established Church of England; a Sermon on J. vi. 66, &c. 875 *g.*—1710. Men's Vices and Sins the Cause of their Ignorance and corrupt Opinions in Religion, on J. iii. 19. 908 *q.*—1710. Two Sermons on J. xv. 12. 986 *j.*—1711. Sermon on the Remission of Sins, J. xx. 21, &c. 149 c.—1712. On J. ix. 41. 122 *k.*—1712. Funeral of a Day-labourer, on J. ii. 26. 164 *h.*—1712. The Charitable Man bears much Fruit; a Spital Sermon, on J. xv. 18. 625 *w.* — 1712. Charity Sermon, on J. xv. 8. 4to. — 1713. Funeral Sermon on J. xiv. 1. 247 *z.*—1713. A Plain Explication of the first 18 Verses of St. J.'s Gospel. 616 *u.*—1713. Funeral Sermon, on J. xiv. 3. 800 *n.*—1713. Sermon on J. xv. 5. 875 *d.*—1714. Sermon on J. xiv. 28. 83 *z.* — 1714. A Sermon on J. xx. 21. 209 2d *h.* — 1714. A Thanksgiving Sermon on J. xvi. 2. 789 *p.* — 1714. Thanksgiving Sermon after the Storm, on J. v. 14. 862 *l.*—1715. A Sermon on J. xviii. 36. 211 *h.* — 1715. Incendiaries no Christians; a Sermon on J. xiii. 35. 274 *j.*—1715. On J. xvi. 12, 13. 351 *t.*—1715. Sermon on J. vi. 26. 360 *u.*—1715. Sermon on J. v. 40. 387 *z.*—1715. Sermon on the Rebellion; on J. xvi. 2. 468 *t.*—1715. Christian Love and Charity; on J. xiii. 35. 911 *x.* —1716. On J. v. 14. 575 *h.*—1716. Sermon on J. xviii. 36. 670 *h.* — 1716. Sermon on J. xi. 49, 50. 8vo. — 1717. On J. xix. 3. 4 *w.*—1717. Sermon on J. ix. 4. 246 *j.*—1717. A Sermon on J. i. 14. 498 *u.*—1717. The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of Christ; a Sermon on J. xviii. 36. 501 *a.*—1717. Sermon on J. xviii. 36. 618 *h.*—1717. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on J. xiii. 34. 893 *y.*—1717. The Real Nature of the Church or Kingdom of Christ; on J. xviii. 36. 915 *j.* — 1717. A Controversial Sermon against Bishop Hoadly, from J. xviii. 36. 915 *j.*—1717. Sermon on J. v. 14. 953 *d.*—1717. Sermon on J. xviii. 36. By G. C., M.A. 8vo. — 1718. On J. xvii. 20, 21. 144 *m.*—1718. Sermon preached before the King, on J. i. 14. 211 *h.* —1718. Sermon on J. iv. 22. 709 *x.*—1719. A Visitation Sermon on J. i. 14. 879 c.—1720. Sermon on J. v. 28, 29. 293 *r.*—1720. Sermon on J. xv. 18, 19. 307 *t.*—1720. A Funeral Sermon on J. xvii. 23, 24. 470 *d.*—1720. Sermon on J. i. 46. 742 *r.*—1723. A Sermon on J. xv. 16. 73 *s.*—1723. Sermon on the Funeral of J. Foxon, on J. xix. 30. 235 *l.* — 1724. Commentarius Analytico-exegeticus Evangelii, secundum J.em. 584 *i.* — 1724. The Nature of Faith defined; a Sermon on J. xvii. 17. 661 *j.* — 1724. Against Popery, on Luke xvii. 10. and J. vi. 52. 824 *u.* — 1724. The Duty and Measures of Brotherly Love; on J. xiii. 34, 35. 967 *b.*—1726. Initium Evangelii S. J.is restitutum et illustratum. 48 *j.*—1726. A Sermon on Absolution, J. xx. 23. 114 *h.* — 1726. A Funeral Sermon on J. xiii. 17. 459 *t.*—1726. Logology, on J. i. 1. 544 *i.* — 1727. On J. i. 47. 618 *j.* — 1728. Knowledge and Practice necessary to Happiness; a Sermon on J. xiii. 17. 211 *o.*—1728. On J. i. 14. 422 *a.*—1728. Two Sermons against Woolaston, on J. xi. 45, 46. 467 *w.*—1728. Sermon on J. vii. 17. 815 *j.*—1729. A Sermon on J. vi. 45. 254 *e.* — 1729. The Necessity of believing the Divinity of the Son of God; on J. iii. 16. 550 c. — 1729. No Act of Religion acceptable to God without Faith in Jesus Christ; on J. xiv. 1. 595 *t.*—1730. Sermon on J. xii. 37. 117 *y.*—1730. At the Funeral of Dr. Grandorge, on J. iii. 20, 21. 122 *k.*—1730. A Sermon on J. xi. 25, 26. 453 *f.*—1730. On J. vii. 24. 550 *d.* — 1731. Sermon on Christmas Day, J. i. 14. 32 *e.* — 1731. Sermon on J. xi. 25. 384 *z.*—1732. Sermon on J. xviii. 3. 103 *q.*—1732. The Insufficiency of Reason, and Assurance of Revelation, in Matters of Religion; a Sermon on J. i. 17. 441 *r.*—1733. A Visitation Sermon on J. iv. 48. 677 *b.*—1733. An Honest Mind the best Security against Error in Religious Matters; on J. vii. 13. 976 *j.* — 1734. Moral and Christian Benevolence; on J. xiii. 34. 856 *f.*—1734. Sermon on J. xiii. 38. 973 *x.*—1735. Ascension Sermon, on J. viii. 12. 27 *o.*—1735. Two Sermons on J. ix. 41. 159 *e.*—1735. A Sermon on J. xx. 21-23. 175 *d.*—1735. A Sermon on J. xvi. 2. 445 *u.*—1735. Sermon on J. xiii. 35. 953 *d.* —1737. The Union and Harmony of Reason, Morality, and Revealed

Religion; a Sermon on J. xix. 1. 470 *u.*—1737. On J. v. 14. 742 *y.*—1738. Scriptural Doctrine of Regeneration, stated and shewn to concur with the Baptismal Service of our Church; on J. iii. 5. 856 *g.*—1739. Of Regeneration; on J. iii. 5. 859 *p.*—1739. Sermon on J. xiii. 34, 35. 955 *k.*—1739. Sermon on J. vii. 37–39. 964 *f.*—1739. On J. ii. 11. 964 *f.*—1740. Sermon on J. viii. 36. 83 *l.*—1740. Sermon on the Death of Mr. J. Hunt, on J. xiv. 2. 588 *g.*—1740. Six Sermons on the Doctrine of Christ pre-existing his State of Incarnation; on J. xvii. 5. 820 *t.*—1741. The Ends of Providence in appointing the Poor, &c. a Sermon on J. xii. 3–8. 22 *s.*—1741. Sermon on J. xviii. 11. 73 *s.*—1741. The Doctrine of the Eucharist explained and vindicated; on J. vi. 51. 550 *d.*—1741. Divine Love exemplified in the Redemption of Mankind; on J. iv. 10. 920 *t.*—1742. Light Shining in Darkness; a Discourse on J. i. 5. 742 *a.*—1742. Funeral Sermon on J. xiv. 2. 877 *t.*—1743. Sermon on J. iii. 8. 308 *t.*—1743. Sermon on J. v. 4. 387 *c.*—1744. A Sermon on J. xiii. 34. 294 *e.*—1744. Funeral Sermon on J. xiv. 2, 4. 588 *g.*—1745. Sermon on J. xviii. 38. 155 *c.*—1745. National Sins to be deplored by the Innocent as well as the Guilty; on J. i. 14. 550 *d.*—1745. Constitution in Church and State; on Rev. ii. 5., and J. xvi. 2. 804 *k.*—1745. Sermon on J. xiii. 35. 873 *s.*—1746. Two Assize Sermons, on J. viii. 32. 157 *p.*—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon after Rebellion, on J. v. 14. 235 *i.*—1746. Immorality the Root of Infidelity; a Sermon on J. iii. 19. 496 *o.*—1746. Propagation of the Gospel, on J. viii. 32. 537 *v.*—1746. Sermon on J. xix. 26, 27. 705 *q.*—1747. The Nature and Necessity of Regeneration; a Sermon on J. iii. 5. 83 *s.*—1747. Sermon before the Free Masons, on J. xiii. 34. 285 *f.*—1747. On J. iii. 10. 367 *w.*—1747. A Visitation Sermon on J. iv. 23. 471 *b.*—1749. Sermon on J. iv. 21. 437 *d.*—1750. Christ, God-Man; a Sermon on J. i. 14. preached before the University of Oxford. 330 *y.*—1750. Funeral Sermon; on J. xi. 26. 804 *k.*—1751. Evangelium secundum J.em. 126 *h.*—1751. The Credibility of Miracles defended; on J. xx. 30, 31. 823 *j.*—1751. Funeral of Rev. Barth. Loftus; on J. xiv. 28. 870 *g.*—1751. Sermon on J. xx. 29. 910 *l.*—1752. A Funeral Sermon on J. xvii. 4, 5. 292 *k.*—1752. Love the truest mark of a Christian; on J. xiii. 34, 35. 869 *v.*—1753. On the Death of Dr. James Foster; a Sermon on J. v. 35. 167 *u.*—1753. Funeral of Dr. Kenrick, on J. i. 47. 177 *x.*—1753. On J. i. 1. 796 *l.*—1753. Necessity of hearing and practising the Word of God; 2 Sermons, on J. x. 25–27. 886 *j.*—1754. Two Discourses on Catholic Communion, on J. iii. 5. 167 *u.*—1754. Two Sermons on J. xviii. 38. 732 *q.*—1754. A short and plain Commentary upon near two hundred Texts in the Gospel of St. J., relative to the Person, Office, and Dignity of the Son of God. By a Minister of the Church of England. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1755. An Earnest Exposition of St. J. 273 *b.*—1755. Visitation Sermon on J. v. 3. 757 *r.*—1755. Self-Existence of Jesus Christ, on J. i. 14. 814 *p.*—1756. Consecration of two Bishops, on J. v. 44. 873 *m.*—1756. Support of Charity, on J. vi. 12, 13. 900 *o.*—1759. A Sermon before the Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts, on J. xv. 8. 334 *x.*—1759. The Case of Incurable Lunatics, and the Charity due to them particularly recommended; a Sermon on J. v. 16. 532 *k.*—1764. Sermon on J. iii. 9. 88 c.—1760. On J. xiii. 34, 35. 118 *e.*—1760. The Consistent Protestant; a Visitation Sermon, on J. vii. 17. 948 *l.*—1761. On Regeneration, J. iii. 3–5. 148 *g.*—1761. Sermon on the Origin of Faith; on J. x. 37, 38. 817 *h.*—1761. Funeral of Mrs. Tompkins, on J. xiv. 1. 919 *i.*—1762. That St. J. computed the Hours of the Day after the Jewish manner. 588 *h.*—1762. Who are the Greeks? J. xii. 588 *h.*—1762. The Life of Christ the Perseverance of the Christian, on J. xiv. 19. 797 *v.*—1763. A Sermon, on J. x. 22, 23. 114 c.—1763. On J. xiv. 22. 792 *o.*—1763. A Visitation Sermon on J. iv. 23. 895 *d.*—1764. The Operation of the Holy Ghost considered; a Sermon on J. xvi. 8–11. 254 *g.*—1764. Funeral of the Rev. E. Godwin, on J. xii. 26. 586 *g.*—1764. Sermon at the Opening of the Lock Hospital, on J. viii. 7. 633 *i.*—1764. On J. i. 1—14. 666 *d.*—1764. Funeral of Rev. Wil. Reyner, on J. xi. 35. 804 *h.*—1764. Sermon on J. iv. 41, 42. 877 *u.*—1765. Sermon on J. xvi. 2, 3. 276 *g.*—1765. A Divine Command to be observed; a Sermon on J. v. 3. 415 *z.*—1766. Sermon on J. viii. 10, 11. 715 *y.*—1767. Second part of Annotations, Critical and Grammatical, on the Gospel of St. J., to the end of the third Chapter. 666 *d.*—1767. Funeral Sermon on J. viii. 32. 707 *g.*—1768. Christ's Kingdom not of this World; a Sermon on J. xviii. 36. 438 *s.*—1768. Against Slander; on J. viii. 7. 954 *t.*—1768. Sermon on J. xii. 27, 28. 954 *t.*—1769. On J. vii. 46. 392 *u.*—1769. Ordination Sermon on J. vii. 46. 572 *u.*—1769. Opposition between Scripture and Popery stated; on J. viii. 47. 700 *r.*—1769. Imperfect Reception of the Gospel; on J. x. 16. 702 *m.*—1769. Christ the Lord of Glory; on J. xii. 41. 790 *t.*—1769. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools; on J. xiii. 35. 990 *h.*—1770. Sermon on J. xiii. 34. 21 *s.*—1770. A Sermon on J. vi. 44. 240 *q.*—1770. Vanity, Misery, and Infamy of Knowledge without suitable Practice; on J. xiii. 17. 775 *w.*—1770. A Discourse on St. J. See Barabbas, 1770.—1771. On J. iv. 21. 118 *e.*—1771. Paraphrasis Evangelii J.is, cum Notis et Cantabrigiensis Codicis Latino Textu. 844 *a.*—1772. Reformation of the Liturgy; a Sermon on J. xvii. 3. 421 *d.*—1772. Sermon on J. iii. 19. 770 *o.*—1775. Sistens Evangelium J.is et Acta Apostolorum. 442 *u.*—1775. The Present Situation of American Affairs; on J. xxii. 22. 865 *x.*—1776. The Importance of Sincerity in Public Worship; a Sermon on J. iv. 19–23. 237 *r.*—1776. The Character and Conduct of the Female Sex; a Discourse on J. xi. 5. 378 c.—1777. Doctrine of the Trinity, a Sermon on J. v. 7. 16 *q.*—1777. The Beneficial Effects of Harmony; a Sermon on J. viii. 11. 419 *l.*—1777. The Good Shepherd's Care for the Lambs of his Flock; on J. xxi. 15. 729 *e.*—1777. Sermon on J. v. 6. 840 *i.*—1778. Nature and Principles of Society considered, on J. xv. 17. 7 *a.*—1778. Sermon on J. iv. 23, 24. 608 *p.*—1779. Sermon on J. viii. 17. 392 *t.*—1779. On the Preface to St. J.'s Gospel, and on Praying to Christ. 608 *p.*—1779. Obligation and Importance of searching the Scriptures, as a Preservative from Popery; on J. v. 39. 795 *m.*—1780. Difference of Sentiment no Objection to the Exercise of Mutual Love; a Sermon on J. xv. 12. 195 *n.*—1780. Two Discourses on J. vi. 30., and on 2 Pet. i. 16. 350 *s.*—1781. Versio Latina Evangeliorum, Matthæi, Lucæ, et J.is, itemque Actorum Apostolorum. 900 *r.*—1782. How the Knowledge of Salvation is attainable; a Sermon on J. vii. 17. 65 *a.*—1782. On J. xi. 3. 741 *r.*—1783. Free Examination of the Socinian Exposition of the Prefatory Verses of J.'s Gospel. 851 *e.*—1789. Fragmentum Evangelii S. J.is Græco-Copto-Thebaicum Sæculi quarti; additamentum ex vetustissimis membranis Lectionum Evangelicarum Divinæ Missæ, Cod. Diaconici reliquiæ, et Liturgica alia Fragmenta, &c. 417 *j.*—1790. The Sixth Chapter of St. J. 96 *i.*—1791. Sermon on J. vii. 17., with Letters to and from the Rev. John Ryland, A.M. Rector, respecting it. 121 *v.*—1791. The Doctrine of St. J., and the Faith of the first Christians not Unitarian; a Sermon. 933 *s.*—1793. Sermon on J. xx. 23. 108 *r.*—1793. Two Discourses on J. vi. 44. 860 *y.*—1795. Recitationes in Evangelium J.is. 684 *l.*—1797. Von Gottes Sohn, der Welt Hieland, &c. Of the Son of God, the Saviour of the World; according to the Gospel of St. J. 486 *u.*—1802. Notes, Critical and Dissertatory, on the Gospel and Epistles of St. J. 851 *e.*—1803. A Dissertation concerning the Writer of the Fourth Gospel. 628 *f.*—1806. Sermon on J. i. 2., on occasion of the Death of Lord Nelson. 383 *w.*—1808. Dissertation on the Logos of St. J.; comprehending the Substance of Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 590 *y.*—1816. Commentationes de Evangelio J.is, cum Matthæi, Marci, et Lucæ Evangeliis comparato. 135 2d *a.*—1816. Commentarius Exegetico-Critico-Dogmaticus in Evangelium J.is. 909 *w.*——N. D.—S. Chrysostomi Homiliæ in Evangelium S. J.is, interprete F. A. 3 *p.*—Postilla, super Evangeliaria J.is et Marci. 14 *p.*—Commentaria in Evangelium J.is, et in utramque Epistolam ad Timotheum. 19 *k.*—Six Sermons on the glorious Descent of the Holy Ghost; J. xvi. 7. 153 *v.*—On Easter; J. xx. 20. 153 *v.*—St. J. and St. Jude. 196 *d.*—Paraphrase upon St. J. 235 *v.*—On J. vi. 33. 334 *a.*—A Mourning Remembrance of the Noble Princesse, Margaret Countesse of Richmond, Mother to King Henry VII.; on J. xi. 21, 22, to 28. 369 c.—On J. i. 14. 400 *k.*—On a Storm; a Sermon on J. iii. 8. 414 *b.*—On J. viii. 36. 471 *b.*—Sermon on J. xiii. 34. 522 *b.*—Sermon on J. v. 12. 582 *j.*—Sermon on J. xviii. 36. 787 *q.*—Sermon on J. iii. 16. 836 *b.*—The Worthy Communicant rewarded; on J. vi. 54. 839 *h.*—The Doctrine of Regeneration; a Sermon on J. iii. 6. 857 *w.*—On J. ix. 31. 874 *m.*

JOHN, St., Epistles of, in the New Testament.—1537. Epistles of St. J. 704 *s.*—1553. Homiliæ in J.is Epistolas. 447 *v.*—1580. An excellente Exposition of the two last Epistles of Sainct J. 645 *d.*—1585. Comm. in tres D. J.is et unicam Judæ Epistolam. 283 *k.*—1586. Comm. in omnes Epistolas Apostolor. J.is, &c. 583 *f.*—1610. Commentarii in tres Epistolas B. J.is, et in duas B. Petri. 616 *v.*—1612. St. J.is Epistolæ Catholicæ. 93 *q.*—1620. Comm. in J.is et Judæ Epistolas. 427 *t.*—1797. Prælectiones exegeticæ in tres J.is Epistolas; cum nova earundem Paraphrasi Latina. 684 *m.*—1802. Notes on the Gospel and Epistles of St. J. 851 *e.*—1808. A Commentary on the First, Second, and Third Epistles of Saint J. 475 *a.*——FIRST EPISTLE.—1546. Comm. in primam Epistolam J.is. 375 *g.*—1555. Commentaries upon the Epistles of St. James, St. Peter, and the first Epistle of St. J. 375 *g.*—1564. On 1 J. iiij. Proue euery Spyryt whether thei be of God or no. 329 *v.*—1574. A Comfortable Sermon of Faith in Temptations and Afflictions, 1 J. v. 4. 391 *f.*—(1580.) Commentaries upon the First Epistle of St. J. 186 *m.*—1588. Sermon on 1 J. iv. 1. 68 *u.*—1598. Sermon on 1 J. 2, 3, 4, &c. 534 *m.*—1599. Comm. in primam Epistolam J.is. 491 *u.*—1606. Roman Forgeries and Falsifications of Authors, instanced in the Antwerp and Roman editions of Ferus, his Commentaries on the 1st Epistle of St. J. 268 *e.*—1609. Analysis Epistolæ S. J.is Apostoli, xvi. Disputationibus. 328 *n.*—1613. Sermon on 1 J. i. 7. 210 *b.*—1618. Antichrist arraigned; being the Substance of a Sermon on 1 J. ii. 18, 19, 20. 904 *g.*—1630. Sermon on 1 J. v. 12. 774 *u.*—1646. Sermon on 1 J. i. 3, 4. 266 *x.*—1647. Sermon before the House of Commons, on 1 J. ii. 3, 4. 275 *m.*—1647. Sermon on 1 J. ii. 34. 275 *m.*—1647. Two Sermons on 1 J. ii. 18. 334 *f.*—1651. Christ the Fountain of Life; Sermons on the first epistle of St. J. 262 *n.*—1651. A Serious Exercitation upon, or an impassionate Vindication of, 1 J. v. 20, on the Divinity of Jesus Christ. 770 *l.*—1658. A Commentary upon the first Epistle of J. 262 *k.*—1658. A Commentary upon the first epistle of J. 262 *o.*—1662. The Spiritual Antidote to cure our Souls; a Communion Sermon on 1 J. i. 7. 443 *i.*—1663. Farewell Sermon, on 1 J. v. 21. 839 *i.*—1668. Funeral of Bp. Taylor; on 1 J. iii. 2. 823 *a.*—1670. Faith's Victory; a Sermon on 1 J. v. 4. 75 *t.*—1672. Sermon on 1 J. i. 3. 615 *r.*—

1674. Two Assize Sermons, on 1 Pet. ii. 21., and 1 J. iv. 8. 865 *q.*—1675. On Heb. xii. 14., and 1 J. iv. 20, 21. 544 *r.* — 1676. Several Sermons on 1 J. v. 4. 22 *k.*—1676. On 1 J. iii. 10. 908 *m.* — 1677. On 1 J. v. 7, 8, and 11. 737 *c.* — 1679. A Seasonable Caveat against the Dangers of Credulity; in a Sermon on 1 J. iv. 1. 756 *p.*—1682. A Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on 1 J. iii. 8. 541 *g.*—1682. The Old Way of ending New Controversies; in a Sermon on 1 J. ii. 24. 760 *b.*—1686. Sermon on 1 J. v. 4. 360 *x.*—1690. On 1 J. v. 3. 820 *a.* — 1690. On 1 J. iv. 21. 941 *b.*—1693. A Sermon upon 1 J. i. 7. 235 *u.*—1694. Sermon on 1 J. iii. 3. 921 *o.* — 1697. Confession of Sins; on 1 J. i. 9. 940 *a.* — 1698. Of Enthusiasm; a Visitation Sermon on 1 J. iv. 1. 965 *a.* — 1700. The Trinity asserted; a Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on 1 J. v. 7. 520 *i.* — 1700. Faith which overcomes the World; on 1 J. v. 5. 884 *y.* — 1701. The Doctrine of the Trinity, a reasonable and necessary Condition of Salvation; before the Lord Mayor, on 1 J. v. 7. 520 *j.* — 1701. Sermon on 1 J. iii. 18. 960 *x.* — 1702. Reformation of Manners, and Christ's Divinity asserted, two Sermons on 1 J. iii. 8. 893 *x.* — 1704. Sermon on 1 J. ii. 6., preached before the Queen. 322 *a.* — 1704. Sermon on 1 J. iii. 20. 965 *a.* — 1708. For God or for Satan; a Sermon on 1 J. iii. 147 *p.*—1710. A Funeral Sermon on 1 J. iii. 2. 427 *f.*—1711. The Doctrine of the Trinity proved; a Sermon on 1 J. v. 7. 521 *r.*—1711. Sermon before the University of Oxford; on 1 J. v. 7. 8vo.—1715. A Full Inquiry into the Original Authority of the Text, 1 J. v. 7., "There are three that bear record." &c. 336 *u.*—1715. Sermon on 1 J. Lond. 4to.—1716. A Sermon on 1 J. iv. 11. 100 *d.*—1716. A Sermon on 1 J. v. 7. 143 *j.*—1717. The Love of God to Mankind; a Sermon on 1 J. iv. 9. 464 *q.*—1718. An Assize Sermon on 1 J. v. 20. 222 *j.* — 1718. An Answer to Mr. Martin's Critical Dissertation on 1. J. v. 7. 336 *u.* — 1719. A Dissertation upon the 7th verse of the 5th chapter of St. J.'s first Epistle. 649 *m.*—1720. Assize Sermon on 1 J. iv. 7. 554 *x.*—1722. The transforming Vision of Christ in a Future State; a Sermon on 1 J. iii. 2. 138 *v.*—1722. On 1 J. iii. 3. 139 *v.* — 1722. A Vindication of the Text, 1 J. v. 7. from being spurious. 183 *q.*—1722. In Defence of the Authenticity of the controverted Text, 1 J. v. 7. 649 *u.*—1729. Sermon on Universal Love, on 1 J. iv. 21. 237 *i.*—1732. The Religious Education of Poor Children; on 1 J. iii. 17. 876 *w.* — 1735. On 1 J. i. 7. 326 *u.*—1738. On 1 J. iv. 7. 83 *s.* — 1739. The Trial of the Spirit; or a Caution against Enthusiasm; on 1 J. iv. 1. 967 *k.*—1741. Eight Sermons on the Doctrine of the Trinity; on 1 J. v. 7. 93 *h.*—1742. A Christmas Sermon on 1 J. iv. 9. 296 *s.* — 1746. Christ the Great Propitiation; on 1 J. iv. 10. 973 *s.* — 1760. On 1 J. iii. 17. 990 *h.*—1756. A Treatise upon the Nature, Office, and Operations of the Spirit of Truth; on 1 J. iv. 1. 797 *u.* — 1757. A Fast Sermon on 1 J. ii. 15, 16. 255 *r.* —1759. Sermon on 1 J. iii. 7. 379 *l.*—1784. Letter to Edward Gibbon, Esq. on his History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, in defence of the authenticity of the 7th verse of the 5th chapter of the First Epistle of St. J. 915 *s.*—1790. Letters to Archdeacon Travis, in answer to his Defence of the Three Heavenly Witnesses; 1 J. v. 7. 769 *z.* — 1791. Sermon on Faith and Election; on 1 J. xvi. 12, 13. 477 *x.*—1792. Visitation Sermon, on 1 J. iv. 1. 513 *j.*—1792. Paraphrase of 1 J. 844 *a.*——N. D.—Sermon on 1 J. ii. 20. 26 *w.*—Sermon on 1 J. iii. 1, 2, 3. 511 *l.*—On 1 J. v. 12. 800 *e.*—On 1 J. iii. 8. 860 *w.*——SECOND EPISTLE.—1630. Versio et Notæ ad iv. Epistolas, Syriace, viz. ad Petri secundam, J.is secundam et tertiam, et Judæ unicam. 765 *l.* —1663. Exposition on the 2 Epistle of St. J. 864 *t.*—1708. Farewel Sermon on 2 J. viii. 986 *j.* —— THIRD EPISTLE.—1541. In vii. Epistolas Canonicas, 3 J., &c. 306 *n.* — 1630. Versio et Notæ ad iv. Epistolas, Syriace, viz. ad Petri secundam, J.is secundam et tertiam, et Judæ unicam. 765 *l.* — 1773. Sermon on 3 J. xi. 348 *y.*——N. D. — Sermon on 3 J. ii. 827 *b.*

JOHN, St., the Apostle and Evangelist.—1597. Vita SS. J.is et Lucæ. 856 *k.*—1752. Some short Remarks on a Story, told by the Ancients, concerning St. J., the Evangelist, and Cerinthus the Heretic, and on the use which is made of it by the Moderns to enforce the Duty of shunning Heretics. 668 *y.*—1813. That J. the Apostle and J. the Evangelist were different Persons. 628 *f.*

JOHN, St., the Baptist.— 1548. Archipropheta, sive J.es Baptista. 443 *x.*—1548. A Greek Poem on the Life of J. the Baptist. 201 *p.*—1583. Comm. de Corruptelis Verbi Dei, 2 tom., quorum prior de J. Baptista, posterior de Maria Virgine. 190 *p.*—1755. De Cultu S. J. Baptistæ, Antiquitates Christianæ. 726 *i.*—1757. The True Character of J. the Baptist; or a free and candid Enquiry whether all the Disciples of J. the Baptist and our Lord's, who became such during their ministry, were baptized with the Holy Ghost or not, equally with all those who were baptized with it that became our Lord's disciples after his Ascension, &c. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Beecroft, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. Considerations on the Life and Death of St. J. the Baptist. 316 *c.*—1809. J. the Baptist; a Prize Poem, recited in the Theatre at Oxford in 1809. 549 *d.*——N. D.—A Latin Elegy upon the Beheading of St. J. the Baptist. 76 *h.* —A Poem, De Vate maximo, i. e. St. J. the Baptist. 191 *k.*

JOHN, St., Order of, of Jerusalem. — 1594. Histoire dell' Ordine di S. Giovanni Gierosolimitano. 136 *m.*—1611. Histoire des Chevaliers de l'Ordre de S. Jean de Hierusalem. 129 *c.*—1629. Histoire des Chevaliers de l'Ordre de St. J. de Hierusalem. 85 *h.*—1640. De Messanensis prioratus Sacræ hospilitatis domus militum Sancti J.i Hierosolymitani Origine. 26 *y.*—1688. Isola di Rodi Geographica-Storica antica e moderna gia possedute da Cavalieri Hospitalieri di S. Giouanni de Gerusalemme coll' e altre adjacenti. 259 *q.*—1728. History of the Knights Hospitallers of St. J. of Jerusalem, styled afterwards the Knights of Rhodes, and now of Malta; plates. 933 *i.*—1737. Of the Order of St. J. 307 *y.*—1780. Memoirs of the Grand Masters of the Holy Military Order of Jerusalem. 726 *i.* — 1804. The History of the Knights of St. J. of Jerusalem. 128 *w.*——N. D.—Historia Militaris Ordinis J.itarum, Rhodiorum aut Melitensium Equitum. 729 *v.*

JOHN, St., or Prince Edward, an Island in the south part of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.—1758. On taking of Cape Breton and St. J.'s; on Ps. cxviii. 27. 914 *c.* — 1763. Observations made on the Islands of St. J. and Cape Breton, to ascertain the Longitude and Latitude of those Places, agreeable to the orders and instructions of the Right Hon. the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. 505 *j.*—1775. A Providential Escape after a Shipwreck in coming from the Island of St. J., &c. 861 *t.* — 1805. Description of the Settlements of St. Mary and St. J. 287 *l.*——N. D.—Memorial, soliciting a Grant of the whole Island of St. J. in the Gulph of St. Lawrence. 745 *n.*

JOHN, St., Chapel of.—1727. Consecration of St. J.'s C., on Luke vii. 5. 646 *y.*

JOHN, St., Monastery of, at Rheims.—1637. Historia Monasterii S. J.is Reomaensis. 818 *j.*

JOHN, St., Parish of, Clerkenwell, London. — 1782. A Sermon preached at St. J.'s, Clerkenwell, on the Fast-Day. 961 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at St. J.—1705. Thomas Birch. 115 *j.*

JOHN, St., Vale of. — 1819. The Bridal of Triermain, or the V. of St. J.; a Poem, in 3 Cantos. 841 *f.*

JOHN, St., Mr. — 1712. Account of the Dissection of Mr. St. J., who died of an Asthma. 265 *l.*

JOHN, St., Harry.—1716. The Humours of the facetious H. St. J. 743 *v.*

JOHN, St. Henry, Lord Bolingbroke.—1712. Britain's Palladium; or Lord B.'s Welcome from France. 571 *t.*—1754. History of the Life of Lord B.; containing the whole Series of his Conduct since his entrance into Parliament, to the Death of Queen Anne, and from thence to the end of his Life. 826 *y.*—1755. Certainty of a Future State asserted and vindicated, against the Exceptions of the late Lord B.; on Eccles. xii. 14. 790 *t.*—1765. A Vindication of the Moral Character of the Apostle Paul, from the charge of Insincerity and Hypocrisy brought against it by Lord B., Dr. Middleton, and others. 543 *q.* — 1783. Observations on the Writings of B., &c. 715 *w.*——N. D.—Ode ad Henricum St. J. Armig. Lat. Lug. 743 *v.*

JOHN, St., Mr. J. Hector. — 1783. A Detection of the Errors of Mr. J. H. St. J. 59 *m.*

JOHN, St., de Lateran.—1565. A Description of St. J. de L. 19 *f.*

JOHN, St. Theophilus.—1805. Translation of Massilon's Charges, under the name of T. St. J. 233 *a.*

JOHN, Don, Prince of Spain.— 1497. Panegyris de Obitu D. J.is Hispaniæ Principis. 691 *n.*—1578. Death of D. I. 225 *e.*

JOHN, King of England, was crowned in 1199; died 1216, aged 50. —1596. King J.; 2 Parts. 847 *v.* — 1655. King J. and Matilda; a Tragedy. 286 *z.*—1670. The History of King J., Henry III., and Edward I. 780 *w.*—1729. Libellus de Motibus Anglicanis sub J.e Rege. 244 *i.*—1745. Papal Tyranny in the reign of King J.; a Tragedy. 226 *j.*—1764. The Troublesome Raigne of King J., written by Shakespeare, extant in no edition of his Writings. 648 *k.*—1776. The Cause of King J.'s Death; wherein it is shewn that it was not effected by Poison. 742 *e.* — 1790. History of the Reign of Henry II., and of Richard and J., his Sons. 103 *m.*—1797. An Account of the Discovery of the Body of King J., in the Cathedral Church of Worcester, 17th July 1797. 437 *j.* —1800. King J. 565 *p.* — 1801. King J.; an Historical Tragedy, altered from Shakespeare. 927 *h.* —— N. D. — The Life and Reign of King J. of England. 71 *b.*

JOHN, Emperor of Germany.—1655. Epistola ad J.em Imperatorem de Comparatione Veteris et Novæ Romæ, Gr. Lat. 223 *t.*

JOHN, King of France. — 1596. Edward the Third and the Black Prince, their Wars with Kinge J. of France. 170 *a.*—1688. Histoires de Phillipe de Valois, et du Roi Jean. 222 *o.*

JOHN I., King of Portugal.—1657. The Life of J. I., King of Portugal. 342 *g.*—1674. Declaration of Letters Patent for the Election of King J. of Portugal. 672 *h.*

JOHN II., King of Portugal.—1596. Chronica da Vida et Virtudes da Dom. J.o II. Rey de Portugal. 799 *d.*

JOHN III., King of Portugal.—1525. The History of J. III., King of Portugal, in Portuguese. 30 *q.*

JOHN II., King of Castile. —— N. D.—A History of J. II., King of Castile. 737 *w.*

JOHN III., King of Poland.—1685. Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Prince J. the Great, the third of that name, the present King of Poland. 921 *o.* — 1686. Super J.is III. Polonorum Regis, de Tartaris ac Turcis Victoria, Oda Epinicia. 384 *t.*

JOHN XXII. Pope.—1690. Defensorium, contra J.em XXII. Papam. 714 *j.*

JOHN XXIII.—1620. A History of J. XXIII., Franc. 902 *s.*

JOHN.—1553. A Play between J. the Husband, Tyb the Wife, and Sir Johan the Priest. 493 *y.*—1778. J. and Susan; or the Intermeddler rewarded; a Tale, addressed to the French King. Bath, 4to. 6d.—1803. J. and Dame; or the Loyal Cottagers; a Poem. 774 *l.*

JOHNS, Messrs. — 1814. Correspondence relative to the Messrs. J. and Lowson. 548 *v.*

JOHNSON, Bishop.—1752. Consecration of Bishop J.; on 2 Tim. i. 7. 644 *t.*—1776. Sermon on the Funeral of Bishop J., 2 Tim. i. 10. 178 *l.*

JOHNSON, Mr.—1787. Biographical Memoirs of Mr. J. 742 *i.*

JOHNSON, Mr. Justice.—1805. The Proceedings of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, in the case of the Hon. Mr. J. J. 336 *k.*—1806. Report of the Trial of Mr. J. J., for a Libel, in the King's Bench, 25th Nov. 1805; taken in short-hand. 545 *e.*

JOHNSON, Dr. Abraham.—1750. A Letter to Dr. A. J. 811 *r.*

JOHNSON, Ben, the Dramatist. —1601. Some Poetical Essays by Shakespeare, Marston, B. J. and others. 220 *i.*—1605. Eastward Hoe, by B. J., G. Chapman, and J. Marston. 648 *j.*—1616. The Workes of B. J. 549 *a.*—1640. B. J.'s Execration against Vulcan. 549 *b.*—1672. The Poems of B. J. junior. 549 *b.*—1711. J.'s Account of himself to Drummond. 549 c.—1738. Several curious Topicks and beautiful Passages, never before extracted, from Shakespeare, Johnson, Beaumont, Fletcher, and above a hundred more. 478 *d.*—1756. The Works of B. J., collated with all former editions, and corrected; with Notes, critical and explanatory. 959 *s.*—1776. Epicæne, or the Silent Woman; a Comedy, altered from B. J.'s. 249 *h.*—1787. Observations on Poetry and Eloquence from B. J.'s Discoveries. 655 *n.* — 1808. Examination of the Charges maintained by Messrs. Malone, Chalmers, and others of B. J.'s Enmity, &c. to Shakespeare. 415 *j.*—1811. Letter to W. Gifford, Esq., on a late Edition of Ford's Plays; chiefly as relating to B. J. 415 *k.*—1816. B. J.'s Works, new edit. 414 *i.*——N. D.—B. J.'s Ode to himself. 549 *b.*

JOHNSON, Francis. — 1593. Defence of the Christian Churches, and Ministry of England, against F. J. and others. 540 *t.*—1640. The Unreasonableness of the Separation made apparent, in Answer to Mr. F. J. 145 *e.* —— N. D. — Treatise of the Ministry of the Church of England; with an Answer to it by F. J. 496 *m.*

JOHNSON, Sir Henry, Knt.—1684. Sermon at the Funeral of Sir H. J., on 2 Cor. v. 1. 741 *l.*

JOHNSON, Maggy, an old Bawd in Edinburgh. — 1718. Elegies on M. J., John Cowper, and Lucky Wood. 789 *f.*

JOHNSON, Richard.—1706. Animadversions upon J.'s National Grammar. 595 *s.*

JOHNSON, Samuel, the Divine.—1683. Jovian; or, an Answer to (S. J., Author of) Julian the Apostate. 494 *m.*—1689. Observations upon Mr. J.'s Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's Book of Non-Resistance. 852 *m.*—1691. Animadversions on Mr. J.'s Answer to Jovian, in three Letters to a Country Friend. 513 *g.* — 1692. A Letter to Mr. S. J., occasioned by a scurrilous Pamphlet, entitled, Animadversions on Mr. J.'s Answer to Jovian. 520 *r.* — 1694. Reflections on Mr. J.'s Notes on the Pastoral Letter. 397 *p.* — 1713. Some Memorials of his Life. 550 c.—1730. Vindication of himself; on John vii. 24. 550 *d.*

JOHNSON, Samuel, LL.D.—1750. An Edition of Dr. J.'s Rambler, with a translation of the Mottos. 335 *d.*—1760. A Poetical Epistle to Mr. S. J., A. M. 691 *o.* — 1765. A Review of Dr. J.'s New Edition of Shakespeare; in which the ignorance or inattention of that Editor is exposed, and the Poet defended from the persecution of his Commentators. 567 *g.*—1768. An Epistle to J. Boswell, Esq., occasioned by his having transmitted the Writings of Dr. S. J. to Pascal Paoli, General of the Corsicans. 567 *h.* — 1770. A Letter to S. J., LL.D. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. A Letter to Dr. S. J., on his Journey to the Western Isles. 483 *q.* — 1779. Remarks on Dr. S. J.'s Journey to the Hebrides. 32 *l.* — 1780. Two Supplementary Volumes to S. J.'s and Mr. Steven's edition of Shakespeare's Plays, published in 1778. 638 *f.* — 1781. Dr. J.'s Lives of the Poets. 121 *h.* — 1782. Cursory Examination of Dr. J.'s Strictures on the Lyric Performances of Gray. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. An Inquiry into some Passages of Dr. J.'s Lives of the Poets. 771 *x.* — 1783. A Criticism on the Elegy written in a Country Church-Yard, being a Continuation of Dr. J.'s Criticism on the Poems of Gray. Said to be one of the happiest attempts at the style of J. 991 *b.*—1783. Remarks on Dr. J.'s Lives of the most eminent English Poets. By a Yorkshire Freeholder. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1783. Observations on Dr. J.'s Life of Hammond. Lond. Brown, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1783. Remarks on Dr. J.'s Life, and Critical Observations on the Works of Mr. Gray. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1785. Elegy to the Memory of Dr. S. J. 501 *v.*—1785. An Ode on the much lamented Death of Dr. S. J.; written the 18th December, 1784. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1785. A Dialogue between Dr. J. and Dr. Goldsmith, in the Shades, relative to the former's Strictures on the English Poets, particularly Pope, Milton, and Gray. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. Verses on the Death of Dr. S. J. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1786. A Poetical Review of the Literary and Moral Character of Dr. S. J., with Notes. 263 *m.* — 1786. Anecdotes of Dr. S. J., during the last twenty years of his Life. 759 *a.* —1786. A Monody on the much lamented Death of S. J., LL.D. By the Author of the Field Negroe, Antigua Planter, Greg's Cliff, Kirkstall Abbey, and other Miscellaneous Pieces. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.—1786. A Poetical Epistle from the Ghost of Dr. J. to his Four Friends, the Rev. Mr. Strachan, James Boswell, Esq., Mrs. Piozzi, J. Courtenay, Esq. M. P., from the original Copy in the possession of the Editor; with Notes, Critical, Biographical, Historical, and Explanatory. Lond. Harrison, 4to. 3s.—1787. An Edition of Dr. J.'s Works, with his Life, and Notes on his Lives of the Poets. 475 *v.* — 1787. More Last Words of Dr. J., consisting of important Anecdotes, &c. By Francis Barber. Lond. Rich, 8vo. 2s.—1787. Two Dialogues on the Life, Writings, &c. of the Earl of Chesterfield, and Dr. S. J. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 4s.—1788. Letters to and from Dr. S. J. 759 *a.*—1790. Dinarbas; which is a Continuation of the Rasselas of Dr. J. 575 *o.* — 1790. The Art of Criticism, as exemplified in Dr. J.'s Lives. Lond. Hookman, 8vo. 5s.—1791. Life of S. J., LL. D., comprehending an Account of his Studies and numerous Works, in chronological order; a series of his Epistolary Correspondence, Conversations, &c. 137 *l.* — 1792. An Essay on the Life and Genius of S. J. 691 *p.* — 1792. The Character of Dr. J.; with Illustrations from Mrs. Piozzi, Sir John Hawkins, and Mr. Boswell. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. A Letter to James Boswell, Esq., with some Remarks on J.'s Dictionary, and on Language. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 2s. 6d.— 1794. Lives, Characters, and Writings of Lord Chesterfield, and Dr. J. 477 *i.* — 1795. Life of S. J.; with Critical Observations on his Works. 30 *h.* — 1798. Dr. J.'s Table-Talk; containing Aphorisms on Literature, Life, and Manners; with Anecdotes of distinguished Persons; selected and arranged from Mr. Boswell's Life of J. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6s.—1800. The Deaths of the Righteous and the Wicked, illustrated in the instance of Dr. S. J., and David Hume, Esq. 11 *s.*—1801. An Essay on his Life and Genius. 550 *m.*—1801. A Supplement to J.'s English Dictionary; of which the palpable Errors are attempted to be rectified, and its material Omissions supplied. 653 *j.* — 1801. Display of more than a thousand Errors in each of the undermentioned Writers: J., &c. 822 *y.*—1802. Dr. J.'s Writings; in which is shewn that the Pictures of Life contained in the Rambler, and other Publications of that celebrated Writer, have a dangerous tendency. 689 *p.*—1804. An Account of his Life, from his Birth to his eleventh year; written by himself. 550 *m.*—1804. Dialogue between J. and Boswell. See Dialogue, 1804. — 1808. Considerations on the Corn Laws, by S. J., LL.D. 462 *z.*—1808. A Life of the Author. 462 *z.*——N. D.—Biographical Sketches of Dr. J. 921 *n.* — Miscellanea nova; containing Remarks on Boswell's J. 965 *t.*

JOHNSON, Rev. William.—1768. Discourse of the Interment of the Rev. Mr. W. J. 739 *k.*

JOHNSTON.—1664. The Infallibility of the Scripture asserted, &c. against J., a Romanist. 852 *t.*

JOHNSTON, Arthur. — 1632. Epigrammata A.i J.i. 550 *x.* — 1741. A Comparison betwixt J. and Buchanan. 100 *r.* 590 *e.*

JOHNSTON, Bryce, D.D. — 1808. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. B. J., prefixed to his Sermons. 551 *e.*

JOHNSTON, Lieutenant-Colonel G., Major of the New South Wales Corps. — 1811. The Trial of Lieut.-Col. J., on a Charge of Mutiny. 81 *g.*—1811. Proceedings of a general Court Martial, on Lieut.-Colonel G. J., on a Charge of Mutiny in New South Wales, &c. 8vo. 12s.

JOHNSTONE, Commodore. — 1782. Observations and closer Remarks on Commodore J.'s Letter to the Earl of Hillsborough. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. Letters which passed between Commodore J. and Captain Sutton, in 1781; with respect to the bringing Captain Sutton to Trial. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Andrew Cochrane. — 1805. Defence of the Hon. A. J. 551 *j.* — 1814. The Secret Memoirs of the Hon. A. C. J. 630 *e.*

JOHNSTONE, George, Esq.—1763. An Appeal to the Public in behalf of G. J. Esq., Governor of West Florida. Lond. Moran, 8vo. 1s.

JOHNSTONE, General James, Lieutenant-Governor of Minorca.—1778. A Defence of the Conduct of the Lieutenant-Governor of Minorca, General J. J., in Reply to a printed Libel. 234 *o.* — 1783. A Letter to General J., &c. on Indian Affairs. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

JOIES, Thomas.—1654. Alimony Arrain'd; or the Remonstrance and Appeal of Thomas J., concerning the differences between him and his Wife. 558 *b.*

JOINER.—1741. The Common Practice of measuring Mason and J.-Work. 973 *h.*—1776. The Carpenter and J.'s Vade-Mecum. 237 *j.*—1811. The Carpenter's and J.'s Assistant. 704 *v.*

JOINERIANA.—1772. J.; or the Book of Scraps. 736 *p.*

JOINING.—1677. The Doctrine of Handyworks applied to the Art of Printing, as Smithery, J. Carpentry, &c. 689 *h.*—1811. Practice of Carpentry, J., &c. 704 *v.*

JOINT.—1574. A Method for curing of Wounds in the I.s, and the maner how to place them. 64 *k.* — 1614. De Musculi Artificio et Ossium de Articulationibus. 353 *e.*—1669. Treatise of the J. Evil. 957

a.—1684. Treatise of the J. Sickness, or Gout. 412 *b.*—1694. One Bone, without J. or Cartilage. 253 *d.*—1778. A Dissertation on White Swellings of the J. 95 *n.* — 1780. A Successful Method of Cure proposed in Diseases of the larger J., which have hitherto been thought to require Amputation. 719 *x.* — 1783. Structure of the Capsular Ligaments of the J., and of those Sacs which line the Cavities of the Thorax and Abdomen. 677 *k.*—1793. Anatomy of the J. 95 *y.*—1793. Some Observations on the loose Cartilages found in J., and most commonly met with in the J. of the Knee. 508 *o.* — 1795. Engravings explaining the Anatomy of the J. 95 *z.*—1797. Observations on the Disease of the J., commonly called White Swelling. 274 *h.*—1802. Dissertations on White Swellings of the J. 486 *v.*—1805. A Clinical History of the Nodosity of the J. 477 c.—1805. On Nodes of the J. 733 *d.*—1807. A Treatise on the Diseases of the J. 256 *j.*—1807. Nodosity of the J. 571 *y.* —1808. Observations on White Swellings in the J. 274 *h.* — 1810. The Caries of the J. of the Wrist. 257 *b.*—1810. Treatise on the Diseases of the Hip-J. 257 *b.* — 1813. Pathological Researches respecting the Diseases of J. 153 *n.*—1813. Scrofula, Nodosity, White Swelling, and other Diseases of the J. and Muscles. 477 *e.*— 1814. Further Observations on the Diseases which affect the Synovial Membranes of J. 153 *n.*——N. D.—Cases of the Excision of Carious J. 731 *j.*

JOINT-RULE.—1684. Carpenters' J. Rule. 157 *a.*

JOINTURE, Estate settled on a widow. — 1648. A Reading upon the Statute of xxxii. Hen. VIII. cap. x. concerning J. 119 *l.* 153 *r.*— 1707. Of J. &c. for the last 600 years. 371 *l.* — 1724. Traitez du Doüaire et de la Garde-noble et Bourgeoise. 298 *f.*—1776. Traité du Douaire. 771 *h.*—1802. Laws respecting J. 80 *y.*

JOINVILLE, John, Sieur de.—1761. An edition of J.'s History of St. Lewis. 192 *k.*—1807. Memoirs of John Lord de J., Grand Seneschal of Champagne, written by himself. 548 *u.*

JOKE.—1610. J.m atque Seriorum Centuriæ 2 et 3. 663 *g.*—1611. Processus Juris J.o-serii. 727 *h.* — 1613. Amphitheatrum Seriorum, J.m, atque Amphitheatrum Sapentiæ. Hal. 2 vols. 8vo.—1706. Unio-Politico-Poetico-J.-Seria; in English Verse. 892 *k.*—1800. The Mistake; or, Something beyond a J.; à Novel. 610 *x.*——N. D.— Westminster Quibbles in verse: being a mock to the Crabbe of the Wood, and to that tune; or a Miscellany of Quibbling Catches, J. and Merriments. Lond. 8vo.

JOKING.—1607. De Arte J. 294 *o.*

JOLI, Guy, Private Secretary to Cardinal de Retz, &c.—1775. Memoirs of Guy J. 896 *i.*

JOLLIE, Thomas. — 1814. Original Sermons of Thomas J. &c. 860 *h.*

JOLY, Sieur de St. Vallier.—1780. Mémoire, ou Exposé de Conduite du Sieur de St. Vallier J., avant et depuis qu'il a quitté la France, pour venir offrir ses services à sa Majesté le Roy d'Angleterre. 551 *x.*

JOMA.—1648. J., Codex Talmudicus de Sacrificiis, &c. 852 *b.*

JONAH, Book of, in the Old Testament. — 1524. J. Heb. Ch. Grec. Lat. Bas. 12mo. — 1525. Comm. et Allegoriæ in J.m. 583 *p.* — 1535. Comm. in J.m et Epist. Judæ. 364 *t.* — 1545. A Paraphrase on the Prophecy of J. in Latin verse, entit. J.s Propheta, heroico carmine descriptus, Latine. 201 *p.* — 1550. J.s Propheta expositus. 167 *k.*—1550. An Ouersighte and Deliberacion vppon the holy Prophet J.; made and vttered before the King's Maiestic, and his most honourable Councell in the Lent last past. Comprehended in seuen Sermons. 512 *i.*—1551. Prologues, that is to say, upon the 5 Bookes of Moses, the Prophet J., &c. 749 *v.*—1556. Comm. in Hoseam, Amos, Joel, Obadiam, et J.m. 542 *x.*—1570. Newes from Niniuie to Englande, brought by the Prophete J. 148 *o.*—1573. Homilies on Abdias and I.s. 447 *v.* —1573. Homelies on Obdias and J. 711 *j.*—1579. In J.m Prophetam Prælectiones xxxix. 76 *q.*—1580. Lectures or Daily Sermons vpon the Prophet J. 645 *d.*—1581. Comm. in J.m. 447 *f.*—1591. Lectiones in J.m. 319 *d.*—1592. The Shipwracke of J. 79 *j.*—1594. Historical Play, introducing the Prophets Hosea and J., in which "J. the Prophet is cast out of the Whale's belly on the Stage." 438 *f.* 614 *g.*—1594. Lectures on J. 570 *y.*—1595. Lectiones in J.m, &c. 319 *d.*—1597. Lectures vpon J. 570 *x.*—1606. Homiliæ xxx. in J.m. 398 *i.*—1606. On J. iii. 4, 5. 941 *q.*—1614. The Song of J. See Psalms, 1614.—1620. A Feast for Worms; in a Poem on the History of J. 785 *m.*—1652. Musæ Sacræ: seu J.s, Jeremiæ, Threni, et Daniæ, Gr. redditæ carmine. 59 *b.*— 1654. An Exposition of the Prophecy of J. 529 *o.* — 1656. Comm. in J.m, Joel, et Obadiam. 542 *y.* 570 *e.*—1660. Exposition on the Prophet J., by way of Sermon. 1 *p.* — 1671. Prælectiones in Prophetiam J.æ, recognitæ et in justum Commentarium redactæ. 752 *d.*—1675. Sermons upon J.'s Voyage. 824 *s.* — 1681. Ad Tertulliani Carmen de I. et Ninive. 559 *u.* — 1684. Oxfordshire Feast; a Sermon on J. i. 8, 9. 470 *t.*—1685. Sermon on J. iii. 4. 971 *u.*—1706. J.s Vates Æthiopice et Latine, cum Glossario Æthiopico-harmonico in eundem et iv. Geneseos capita priora, a Benedicto Andrea Staudachero. Franc. ad Mœn. 4to. —1708. Sermons on J. iii. 4, 5. 807 *j.*—1714. On the Mortality of Cattle; a Sermon on J. iv. 11. 83 *z.*—1723. De Leviathen Jobi, et Ceto J.æ, Disquisitio. 472 *x.*—1723. Thanksgiving Sermon on J. iii. 10. 680 *d.*—1745. Sermon on Rebellion; on J. iii. 8, 9. 674 *w.* — 1748. A Fast Sermon on J. i. 7. 903 *i.*—1749. A Fast Sermon on J. iii. 8. 950 *g.* — 1757. A Fast Sermon on J. iii. 4, 5. 208 2d *s.* — 1758. A Fast Sermon on J. iii. 10. 288 *v.* — 1758. Sermon on J. iii. 7, 8. 385 *v.*—1758. The Preacher's Plan; or J.'s Commission opened. 771 *z.*—1777. Fast Sermon on J. iii. 9. 4to.—1796. J.; a faithful Translation from the Original, with Notes. 99 *n.*—1796. Discourse, proving the Genuineness, the Authenticity, and the Integrity of the present Text. 99 *n.*—1802. An Essay on the Sign of the Prophet J. 541 *f.*—1803. The History of J. and the Whale. 164 *g.* — 1815. J.; a Poem. 861 *m.*——N. D.—Three Treatises, by way of Sermon, upon Luke xiii. 1, 2, &c. Luke xii. 32., and upon J. iii. 4. 53 *o.*—Comm. in J.m, &c. 261 *c.* —Explication sur Isaïe, J.s, et Habacuc. 321 *v.*—The Sign of the Prophet J. 830 *z.*—Comment. in Joel, Amos, J.m, Ecclesiasten. 924 *g.*— The Song of J. See Psalter.

JONATHAN, the son of Saul, and friend of David, King of Israel.— 1760. David's Lamentation over Saul and J.; a Pindaric Poem. 895 c. — 1778. David et J., Poëme en quatre Chants. 163 *o.* — 1814. A Seatonian Poem on the Death of Saul and J. 861 *m.*——N. D.—J.; a Tragedy. 109 *h.*—Three Tragedies, J., Absalom, and Deborah. 320 *p.* —David's Lamentation over Saul and J.; a Lyric Poem. 613 *w.*

JONES, Captain.—1659. The Legend of Capt. J., relating his Adventures at Sea; his first Landing and strange Combat with a mighty Bear; his furious Battel with his six and thirty men, against the army of eleven kings, with their overthrow and deaths; his relieving of Kemper Castle; his strange and admirable Sea Fight with six huge Gallies of Spain, and nine thousand soldiers; his taking prisoner and hard usage; lastly, his setting at liberty by the king's command, and return for England. Lond. 8vo. The first part had been previously printed. Lond. 1636, 4to.

JONES, Mr. — 1723. Sir William Dudley's Case, with Mr. J.' Remarks. 321 *e.*

JONES, Mr. — 1771. Questions about the ancient Britons, with J.' Answers. 895 *e.*

JONES, Mr.—1796. Mr. J.' Computation of the Hyperbolic Logarithm of 10 compared, &c. 481 *y.*

JONES, Mr.—1809. The Case of J. v. Williams, Price, and Powell, in the Court of Chancery. 632 *e.*

JONES, Dr.—1811. Letter to Dr. J., on the Composition of the Eau Medicinale d'Husson. 680 *s.*

JONES, David. — 1691. A Dialogue between Hickeringill of Colchester, D. J., and the Ghost of William Prynne. 158 *h.*

JONES, E. F.—1796. Objections of Mr. J.' Plan of Book-keeping. 247 *v.*—1796. An Examination of E. F. J.' System of Book-keeping. 670 *q.*

JONES, Rev. G.—1705. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. G. J.; on Matt. xxv. 21. 732 *y.*

JONES, George. — 1674. Narrative of G. J.' Friendly Pill. 552 *q.*

JONES, Sir Harford. — 1812. Some Account of the Proceedings of the Missions of Sir H. J., to the Court of the King of Persia. 684 *n.*

JONES, Henry.—1754. Philosophical Transactions, abridged by John Lowthorp and Motte, H. J., Jo. Eames, and John Martyn, from the beginning in 1665 to 1750, inclusive. 619 *q.*

JONES, Inigo, the Architect. — 1656. Memoirs relating to the Life of I. J. 552 *w.*—1655. I. J.' original Discourse on Stone-Heng. 552 *x.*—1727. Designs of I. J.; with Additions. 567 *n.*—1757. Some Designs of I. J., never before made public. 949 *i.*

JONES, Rev. John.—1759. Remarks upon Mr. J.' Letter. 386 *a.* —1759. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. J., Chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark. 883 *b.*

JONES, John Gale.—1798. A Farewell Oration; including a short Narrative of J. G. J.' Arrest and Imprisonment in the Birmingham Dungeon: Together with a Copy of the Indictment preferred against him at the Warwick Assizes. 553 *m.*—1810. Address to his Constituents, with his Arguments in favour of J. G. J., as it was delivered in the House of Commons. 170 *n.*—1810. Relative to the Imprisonment of J. G. J. 816 c.

JONES, Mary.—1756. Of M. J. and others. 265 *s.* — 1768. An Account of the Sufferings of Mary Mitchell and M. J. 974 *y.*

JONES, Owen.—1791. Barddoniaeth Daffydd ab Gwillym a Gryn-hoad, O. J. 725 *h.*

JONES, Paul, a native of Scotland, and noted adventurer during the American war.—1780. Description of the Tragical Engagements between his Majesty's Ships the Serapis and Countess of Scarborough, and the Enemy's Squadron under the Command of P. J., on the 23d September 1779. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—Authentic Memoirs of P. J., the American Corsair. 861 *g.*

JONES, Robert, M.D.—1782. Letters to Dr. R. J., respecting the Case of Mr. Isaacson. 322 *p.*

JONES, Tom, the name of Fielding's most popular novel.—1749. History of T. J., a Foundling. 366 *q.*—1769. T. J.; a Comic Opera. 795 *l.*

JONES, Rev. Thomas.—1755. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. T. J.; intended as a rational and candid Answer to his Sermon preached at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. Lond. Collyer, 4to. 6d.—1762. The Works of the Rev. T. J., M.A. late Chaplain of St. Saviour, Southwark: To which is prefixed, A Short Account of his Life, in a recommendatory Preface. 814 *q.*—1763. A Short Account of Dr. T. J.' Life. 554 *u.* — 1777. The

Case of T. J., Cl. of Ely, Cambridgeshire, respecting his present State of Confinement, &c. Lond. Leacroft, 4to. 1s.

JONES, Sir William.—1785. A Sequel to Sir W. J.' Pamphlet, on the Principles of Government; in a Dialogue between a Freeholder in the County of Denbigh, and the Dean of Gloucester. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d. —1795. Elegy on the Death of Sir W. J. 477 *i.*—1795. An Elegiac Poem, sacred to the Memory and Virtues of Sir W. J. 657 *n.* — 1800. Letters from the late Sir W. J., Dr. Thurlow, and other distinguished Characters. 198 *f.* — 1801. A Short Account of Sir W. J.' Life and Writings. 555 *k.*—1801. Gull. J. Equitis Aurati Laudatio, Præmia Academico donata. 754 *r.*—1801. Supplemental Volumes to the Works of Sir W. J.; containing the whole of the Asiatic Researches hitherto published, excepting those Papers already inserted in his Works. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 4to. 63s. — 1804. Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of Sir W. J. 853 *t.* 898 *g.* — 1807. The Works of Sir W. J., with the Life of the Author. 555 *q.* 898 *g.*——N. D.—The Works of Mr. J., with his Life. 880 c.

JONES, Rev. William, of Nayland.—1806. Letters from Dr. Herschell, and the late Rev. W. J. 466 *t.*

JOPPA, or Jaffa, a once celebrated town of Syria, in Palestine. — 1751. A Journey from J. to Jerusalem, in May 1751. 355 *b.*

JORAM.—1674. The Case of J., preached before the House of Peers; on 2 Kings vi. 33. 948 *y.*

JORDAN.—1558. Planisphærium J.i. 251 *q.*

JORDAN.—1788. Some Letters to J. and Voltaire. 386 *r.*

JORDAN, a river of Syria, which rises in Mount Libanus, and flows to the Dead Sea.—1807. An Analysis of the Waters of the Dead Sea, and the River J. 642 *o.*—1813. A Brief Account of the Countries adjoining the Lake of Tiberias, the J., and the Dead Sea. 842 *z.*

JORDAN, Mrs., an Actress.—1788. An Essay on the Pre-eminence of Comic Genius; with Observations on the several Characters Mrs. J. has appeared in. Lond. 8vo.

JORDAN, Jean. — 1677. Description de deux Machines inventées par lui. 555 *z.*

JORDAN, Thomas.——N. D.—J.'s Medytacyons, with other dyuers Matters, in Englysshe. 987 *o.*

JORDANS, James.—1767. Catalogues des Œuvres de J. J. et de Corneille Vischer. 81 *p.*

JORNADES.—1656. Diarium, or the Journal; divided into twelve J., in burlesque verse; with other pieces. 370 *e.*

JORTIN, John, D.D.—1752. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. J. J., in vindication of the late Dr. Middleton from the Charge of Infidelity. See Hodges, W. 1752.—1792. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of J. J., D.D. 307 *p.* — 1805. The Life of Erasmus, abridged from the larger Work of Dr. J. 593 *j.*

JORULLO.—1810. On the Volcanoes of J. 525 *o.*

JOSEPH, the son of Jacob, died 1635 B. C. aged 110.—1462. History of J. 752 *e.*—1563. De J., &c. 316 *r.*—1597. J., Comœdia Sacra. 526 *n.*—1609. Summario di Excellentias de S. J. 430 *x.*—1617. Historia J.i Patriarchæ ex Alcorano, Arabicè, cum versione Latina et Notis. 341 *r.*—1619. J. and his Mistress; on Gen. xxxix. 7, 8, 9, &c. 864 *s.*—1631. Egypt's Favourite; the Historie of J.; devided into foure parts: 1st, I.us in Puteo; or the Vnfortunate Brother. 2d, I.us in Græmio; or the Chaste Courtier. 3d, I.us in Carcere; or the Innocent Prisoner. 4th, I.us in Summo; or the Noble Favourite. 522 *t.* — 1635. Sophomphanœus; a Tragedy. This was the Story of J., and its signification in the language of Egypt is, Saviour of the World. 446 *d.* — 1652. Sophompaneas, or J.; a Tragedy. 423 *n.* — 1655. The Innocent Lord; or the History of J. 209 *j.* — 1684. Triumphant Chastity; or J.'s Self-Conflict, &c. 785 *q.* — 1696. Dissertatio de Nomine Patriarchi J.i a Pharaone imposito, in defensionem vulgatæ editionis, et Patrum qui J.um in Serapide adumbratum tradiderunt, &c. 131 *s.*—1736. The History of J.; a Poem. 818 *o.*—1739. Historia J.i. 442 *e.*—1742. A Defence of the Prime Ministry and Character of J. 211 *s.*—1744. J. and his Brethren; a Sacred Drama. 670 *d.*—1767. A Poem on J. and his Brethren, from J.'s Birth to the Reconciliation between them after the Funeral of Jacob, their Father. 157 *z.* — 1769. J. a Type of Christ; Gen. xlv. 45. 121 *z.*—1771. The Life of J. the Son of Israel. Lond. Keith, 12mo, 3s.—1783. J.; a Poem. 265 *o.*—1788. J. and Benjamin; a Conversation. Translated from a French Manuscript. Lond. Murray, small 8vo. 3s.—1790. The Sacred Drama of J. sold by his Brethren, and other Poems. 547 *l.* — 1793. Sermons on the History of J. 658 *z.*—1799. J., a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 463 *z.*—1802. J.; a Sacred Drama. 778 *x.*—1803. The Life of J., the Son of Israel, in eight Books. 629 *j.*—1808. J.'s Consideration; a Sermon preached at Clare-hall Chapel. 764 *l.*—1810. J.; a Religious Poem, Historical, Patriarchal, and Typical, in blank verse. 620 *s.*——N. D.—J. 98 *a.*—The Interpretation of Dreames; entit., to bee J.es Dreames. 257 *p.*—J. 407 *i.*—Sefer it J., i. e. Reliquiæ J.i, Introductio ad intelligendum Talmud. 556 *p.*—An Explanation of the History of J. 557 *g.*—Lectures on the History of J. 593 *a.*—J. vendu par ses Freres; a Drama. 741 *b.*

JOSEPH, the Husband of the Virgin Mary.—1578. De Virginitate Mariæ et J.i. 219 *h.*—1807. Jesus the Son of J.; a Sermon. 99 *q.*—1810. Jesus of Nazareth the Son of J.; a Sermon preached at the Unitarian Chapel, Belper, Derbyshire. 287 *o.*

JOSEPH, of Arimathea.——N. D.—J. of Armathy. 983 *e.*

JOSEPH.—1672. J.; a Tragedy. 588 *y.*

JOSEPH II., Emperor of Germany.—1778. Anecdotes of the Emperor J. II. during his residence in France. 262 *y.*—1782. Letter to the Emperor J. II. 84 *f.* — 1782. The Military Establishment of his present Imperial Majesty, J. II. 304 *s.* — 1791. Anecdotes et Traits characteristiques de J. II. Empereur de Romains, précédés de son Testament. 182 *u.*——N. D.—Doutes sur la Liberté de l'Escaut. Written in favour of the Dutch, when J. II. demanded the opening of the Scheldt in behalf of the Brabançons. 673 *o.*—Lettre à l'Empereur J. II. sur son reglement concernant l'Emigration. 673 *d.*

JOSEPH, Saint.—1615. Chronica de la Provincia de S. J. de los Descalcos. 643 *t.*—1631. Sancti J.i Sanctificatio extra uterum, seu Binoctium contra Marchanchii Juanias. 286 *m.*——N. D.—Sancti J.i Vita, Iconibus illustrata. 397 *j.*

JOSEPHA.—1808. Francis and J.; a Tale. 356 *l.*

JOSEPHUS, Flavius, the Jewish Historian.—1475. J., Lat. 890 *f.* —1493. J. 622 *w.*—1590. F. J. de Maccabæis; seu de Rationis Imperio. 76 *b.* — 1602. The Works of J., translated into English. 614 *g.* — 1619. Epistola ad V. Cl. E. Bernard de Loca quodam inter Opera F.ii J.i. 740 *l.*—1630. Conciones in Historiam J.i. 591 c. — 1656. Diatribe Flavii J.i de Jesu Christo Testimonium suppositum esse. 365 *e.*—1690. De Nethinium sive Nethinæis, quorum mentio fit in lib. Ezræ et Nehem, et de iis qui se Corban Deo nominabant, apud J.um Ant. l. iv. c. 4. 672 *n.*—1691. A Letter to Dr. William Sherlock, in vindication of part of J.' History. 612 *u.*—1692. Answer to a Letter upon the History of J. 852 *o.*—1692. An Answer to a Letter to Dr. Sherlock, written in Vindication of that part of J.'s History which gives the account of Jaddas's submission to Alexander. 940 *m.*—1702. The Works of J. translated into English. 344 *f.*—1702. An Index to L'Estrange's Translation of J. 478 *q.* — 1706. Pro Testimonio F.ii J.i de Jesu Christo, lib. ii. 286 *h.*—1787. Supplement et Continuation à l'Histoire de J. 82 *j.*—1713. J.i Veteris Christiani Scriptoris Hypomnesticon. 353 *l.*—1714. Two Fragments, one attributed to J., and the other to Methodius, concerning the State of the Dead. 52 *o.*—1719. A Dissertation in Defence of the Testimony given to our B. Saviour by J. 649 *m.*—1720. F.ii J.i Opera. 523 *g.* — 1728. That J.' History is neither false nor contrary to Scripture. 111 *h.*—1733. The Works of J. Translated into English. 263 *l.* — 1737. The Genuine Works of F. J., the Jewish Historian, in English. 961 *n.*—1741. Specilegium sive Excerpta ex F.o J.o ad Novi Testamenti Illustrationem. 721 *v.*—1749. Of Jesus Christ by J. 379 *h.*—1754. Observationes in Nov. Test. e F.o J.o. 578 *w.*—1770. Vindication of the Sacred Books, and of J. 368 *b.* —1786. De Vita sua. 556 *s.*—1787. Evidence that the Relation of J. concerning Herod's having new built the Temple at Jerusalem is either false or misinterpreted. Oxford, Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s. — 1788. Remarks on J.' Account of Herod's rebuilding the Temple at Jerusalem. 171 *g.* — 1789. Vindiciæ Flavianæ; a Tract on the much disputed Testimony of J. to Christ. 164 *d.*—1812. Philo and J. proved to be Historians and Apologists of Christ, of his followers, and of the Gospel. 553 *j.*——N. D.—A Translation of J. 46 *k.* — Observations on famous controverted Passages in Justin Martyr and J. 164 *g.*—Latin Translation of J. 406 *d.*—Prolegomena ad J.i Opera. 537 *x.*

JOSHUA, Book of, in the Old Testament.—A. M. 5447. Effigies accuratissima, seu Commentarius in Prophet. J.æ. Heb. 2 *z.*—1549. The Boke of J. 291 *e.*—1574. A Commentary on the Book of J. 652 *x.*—1578. A Commentarie upon the Book of J. 186 *h.* — 1583. De Optimo Imperio, sive in Librum J.e Commentarius. 678 *s.*—1592. De Optimo Imperio, sive in Librum J.e, Commentarius. 678 *s.*—1595. In Librvm J. Commentarivs. 186 *h.*—1618. Comm. in difficiliora Loca J.æ, Judicum, et Samuelis. 319 *f.*—1623. Comm. in J.am et Judices. 538 *l.* —1627. Three Sermons concerning Oaths, on J. ix. 19. 962 *y.*—1628. Israel's Fast; or, Meditations on the vii. chap. of J. 175 *s.* — 1631. Comm. in J.am, Judices, et Ruth. 131 *k.*—1643. The Nobleman's Patron of true and real Thankfulness, presented in a Sermon on J. xxiv. 15, before the Lords. 183 *l.* — 1644. On J. vii. 10, 11. 700 *t.* — 1656. Sermons on J. xxiv. 15. 205 *v.* — 1663. The Christian Householder, J.'s Resolution; a Sermon on J. xxiv. 16. 428 *u.* — 1664. J. Redivivus; or (Religious) Letters, divided into two parts. 823 *h.*—1665. Fast Sermon on J. vii. 16. 175 *v.* — 1672. Sermon of Family Religion, on J. xxiv. 15. 96 *g.*—1681. Commentaries on J. 721 *b.*—1684. Sermon on J. iii. 7. 615 *t.*—1686. Sermon on J. xxii. 22. 530 *k.*—1689. Thanksgiving Sermon for Deliverance from Popery, on J. vi. 26. 741 *l.*—1691. Family Religion; on J. xxiv. 15. 738 *y.*—1692. The Absolute Necessity of Family Duties, on J. xxiv. 15. 552 *i.*—1694. Funeral Sermon on J. xxiii. 14. 276 *s.*—1694. The Duty and Obligations of serving God; on J. xxiv. 15. 988 *k.*—1695. Election of Lord Mayor; on J. xxii. 31. 969 *r.*—1697. Sermon on J. xxii. 20. 334 *g.* —1680. The Protestant Religion vindicated from the Charge of Singularity and Novelty; a Sermon on J. xxiv. 15. 908 *n.* — 1700. Labores Exegetici in J.am, Matthæum, Epistolas S. Pauli ad Romanos, Corinthios, et Hebræos. 480 *s.*—1701. The Duty of Household Governors; on J. xxiv. 14. 833 *q.*—1702. On J., Judges, and Ruth. 737 *f.*—1705. An Assize Sermon on J. xxiv. 14. 552 *h.*—1705. An Assize Sermon on J. xxiv. 15. 552 *h.* — 1711. Before the Duke of Marlborough, on J. i. 9.

466 *g.*—1722. The Duties of Private, Domestic, and Public Devotion; on J. xxiv. 15. 915 *j.*—1722. A Sermon on J. See FAMILY, 1722.—1731. Insufficiency of Human Reason in Matters of Religion, on J. v. 13. 167 *t.*—1732. A Sermon on J. See LIVING, 1732. — 1735. A Sermon on J. xxiv. 15. 8vo.—1745. J.'s Resolution to serve the Lord, applied to the present Rebellion; on J. xxiv. 15. 67 *o.* — 1746. An Accession Sermon before the Lords, on J. i. 7. 530 *v.*—1753. Remarks on the Conduct of J. towards the Canaanites. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d. —1753. On the surprising March and signal Victory gained by J. over Jabin, King of Hazor, and his numberless Confederates. See MIRACLES, 1753. — 1757. On J. xxiv. 15. 525 *y.* — 1758. Sermon on J. vii. 8. 164 *b.*—1763. On J. xxiv. 13, 14. 372 *v.*—1763. Sermons on J. xxiv. 13, 14. 990 *h.*—1764. Gratitude to God for the Restoration; on J. xxiii. 11. 954 *u.*—1767. On J. xiii. 35. 351 *t.* — 1779. Concerning War with America, on J. i. 17. 341 *x.*—1781. Sermon on J. ii. 5, 6. 320 *q.*—1784. On Masius' Edition of the Book of J. 724 *o.* — 1799. J.; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 463 *z.*—1802. On the Authenticity of the History contained in the Pentateuch, and the Book of J. 542 *c.*—1803. Of the standing still of the Sun in the time of J. 164 *g.* —— N. D. — The Excellency and Advantages of Religion, on J. xxiv. 14. 491 *n.*

JOSIAH, KING, a Scripture Character.—1691. A Looking-Glass for Religious Princes, or the Character and Work of J. 233 *l.*

JOTHAM. — 1754. The Fable of J.; to the Borough-Hunters. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 6d.

JOURDAN, CAMILLE.—1796. Memoirs of General J., &c. 287 *a.* —1798. Address from C. J. to his Constituents, on the Revolution of the 4th Sept. 1797. 414 *g.*

JOURNAL, a Merchant's Account-Book.—1588. The three Books, named, the Memoriall, J., and Leager, newly augmented and set forth. 663 *m.*—1796. A new Arrangement of the J. 247 *v.*

JOURNAL, considered as a diary or periodical.—1702. Le J. Amoureux, &c. 543 *c.* — 1729. The J. of a Modern Lady. 890 *m.* — 1776. The J. or Memorandum Book of a Man of the World. 583 *i.*—1778. An Essay on J. Poetry. 895 *i.*—1818. The Fashionable Paper, or Imaginery J. 407 *q.*——N. D.—The Farmer's Daily J. and Complete Accomptant. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. —— MARITIME J.—1754. Rules and Examples to keep and correct a Sea J. 652 *w.* — 1779. The Seaman's Complete Daily Assistant; being an easy and correct Method of keeping a J. at Sea. 680 *z.*—1784. Rules for a Ship's J. at Sea. 324 *e.*—1788. Plain Method of keeping a J. at Sea. 472 *y.*——MILITARY J.—1796. A J. kept in the British Army, from the landing of the troops under the command of the Earl Moira at Ostend in June 1794, to their return to England the following year. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1802. The British Military Library or J.; comprehending a Complete Body of Military Knowledge, and consisting of original Communications, with Selections from the most approved and respectable Foreign Military Publications. Lond. R. Phillips, 2 vols. 4to. 94s. 6d.——PUBLIC J.—1610. Institutiones Sacras, Evangelicas, y Morales, para las mas illustres y principales Jornadas del discurso del anno. 393 *u.* — 1698. Selections from Foreign J.s. 911 *o.* — 1798. The Spirit of the Public J. for 1797; being an impartial Selection of the most exquisite Essays and Jeux d'Esprit, principally prose, that appeared in the Newspapers and other Publications; with Explanatory Notes, and Anecdotes of many of the Persons alluded to; to be continued annually. Vol. i. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 5s.—1801. The Spirit of the Public J.s for 1800. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6s.— 1809. The Spirit of the Public J.s for 1803. 12mo. 7s.—1813. The Spirit of the Public J.s, from 1799 to the present time. 554 *q.*——N. D.—Hist. Critiques des J.ux qui s'impriment en France. 189 *z.*

JOURNAL, CLASSICAL.——N. D.—The Classical J.; containing a variety of Classical, Biblical, and Oriental Literature; with several Greek, Latin, English, and French Tracts interspersed. Published quarterly at London, price 6s. each Number. 734 *a.* 736 *z.*

JOURNAL, CRITICAL.—1803. The C. J. See REVIEW, EDINBURGH, 1803.

JOURNAL, DROWSING'S.—1740. D.'s J. 442 *k.*

JOURNAL, DUBLIN.—1729. Hibernicus's Letters, published in the D. J. 39 *g.*

JOURNAL, EDINBURGH MEDICAL AND SURGICAL.—The E. M. and S. J., exhibiting a concise View of the latest and most important Discoveries in Medicine, Surgery, and Pharmacy, from its commencement in 1805 to 1818, inclusive. NO. I. to NO. LVII., price 3s. each, or in 14 vols. 8vo. NO. LVIII. was published on the 1st of January 1819, price 4s., as the first of a New Series, to be continued quarterly.

JOURNAL, FOG'S.——N. D.—F.'s J. 675 *v.*

JOURNAL, GRAY'S INN.——N. D.—The G.'s I. J., a weekly Paper. 691 *r.*

JOURNAL, POCKET.—1815. Gentleman's Almanack and P. J. 857 *i.*

JOURNEY. — 1529. A Commendation of Sir Humphrey Gilbert's uentrous I. 225 *f.*—1551. I.um, liber unus. 352 *y.*—1560. De I.e Subterraneo, lib. ii. 293 *j.*—1601. Viaticum I.is extreme, Doctrinæ et Consolationis plenissimum. 226 *b.*—1710. An Ordinary J. no Progress; in defence of Dr. Sacheverell. 915 *m.* — 1714. New J. over Europe. 211 *f.* —— N. D. — The J. 224 *x.*—A Sentimental J., in imitation of Sterue. 287 *d.*

JOURNEYINGS.—1747. The J. of the Children of Israel. 237 *t.*

JOURNEYMEN.—1795. Laws respecting J., &c. 115 *v.*—1811. Treatise on the Law relative to Apprentices and J. 222 *m.*—1812. Laws relating to J., &c. 813 *u.* —— N. D. — The Statutes, or Ordinaunces, concernynge Artificers, Seruantes, and Labourers, J. and Prentyses. 581 *z.*

JOURNEYS. — 1656. Relation of two J. 493 *l.*—1685. Two J. to Jerusalem. 176 *g.* — 1686. Two J. of the Emperor of China. See FLORIDA, 1686. — 1778. Four J. 75 *k.* — 1789. Observations on the Means of preserving the Life, Health, and Property of the inexperienced, in their J. by Land and Sea. 102 *d.* ——N. D.—Les J.ées Amusantes. 424 *o.*

JOVIAN, EMPEROR.—1683. A Letter of Remarks upon J. 33 *p.*—1683. Letter of Remarks on Dr. Kirk's J. 53 *w.*—1689. Answers to Constantius the Apostate and J. 550 *b.*—1691. Animadversions on Mr. Johnson's Answer to J., in three Letters to a Country Friend. 513 *g.* — 1648. The History of the Emperor J. 121 *t.*

JOVIUS, PAUL, the Italian Historian.—1521. Nomina Piscium, quæ in J.i Commentarius continentur. 557 *l.* — 1524. De Poëtis Urbanis, addressed to P. J. 48 *e.*—1550. The Works of P. J. and others, on the History and Manners of the Turks. 112 *a.*

JOWETT, DR., Professor of Civil Law. — 1814. An Inscription to the Memory of the late Dr. J. 427 *n.*

JOY.—1491. De Veris et Salutaribus Animi Gaudiis Liber. 136 *u.* —1564. Jewel of J. 92 *g.*—1580. Opuscula de Voluptate et Dolore. 557 *f.*—1613. J. in Tribulation. 546 *z.*—1630. Sion's Tears leading to J. 717 *x.* — 1646. J.-ant-joyed; a Sermon. 199 *j* — 1646. The Saints' Fulness of J. in their Fellowship with God; a Sermon. 266 *x.*—1649. The Righteous Man's Rejoicing concerning the Nature of True J. 964 *z.*—1650. An Antidote against Sorrow, in order to the obtaining of sanctified J. 975 *b.*—1655. J. in the Lord opened; in a Sermon. 800 *c.*—1669. The J. of Faith. 595 *l.*—1701. The Divine J. of Religion; on Acts viii. 8. 982 *q.*—1718. Peace and J. Rewards of Righteousness. 273 *j.*—1724. Death just Matter of J. to Good Men; a Funeral Sermon on Mr. Richard Sayer, Bookseller; on Ps. cvii. 30, 31. 875 *e.*—1741. Christianity Tidings of J.; a Sermon on Luke ii. 10. 399 *a.* — 1770. A Name in Heaven the surest Ground of J.; two Sermons. 659 *u.*—1812. The Millenium; or J. and Salvation to the World for one thousand years. 612 *x.*—1812. J. in Heaven; a Sermon. 841 *a.*—— N. D.—Of the J. of the Resurrection. 715 *g.*

JOYCE, JEREMIAH.—1794. An Account of J. J.'s Arrest for Treasonable Practices, his Examination before the Privy Council, his Commitment to the Tower, and subsequent treatment. 557 *s.*

JOYE, GEORGE. — 1543. G. J. confuteth VVinchester's False Articles. 557 *r.*—1546. A Declaration of suche true Articles as G. J. hath gone about to confute as false. 400 *q.* 487 *a.* 914 *t.*——N. D.—The Letter whych John Ashwell, Pryour of Newham Abbey, sent secretly to the Byshope of Lyncolne, 1527, accusing G. J., Fellow of Peter College, Cambridge, of four Opinions. 50 *g.*

JOYEUSE, DUKE OF.—1582. Ballet Comique de la Reine, fait aux Noces de M. le Duc de J. et Mademoiselle de Vaudemont. 68 *e.*

JOYEUSE, CARDINAL, DUKE OF.—1654. Histoire du Cardinal Duc de J. 54 *e.*

JUAC, DOM.—1544. Historia do Prince Dom. J. 422 *v.*

JUAN DE LA CRUZ.—1641. Historia de J. de la Cruz. 556 *n.*

JUAN, DON.—1795. D. J., &c.; or, a History of the New World. 873 *g.*—1822. D. J., a Poem; by Lord Byron. Lond. 8vo.

JUAN, DON, King, I. and II. — 1678. Epitome de la Chronica del Rey Don J. et secundo. 781 *p.*

JUAN, DON, IV. King of Portugal. —— N. D. — The Right and Title of the present King of Portugal, Don J. IV. 210 *d.*

JUBB, SHERIFF. — 1756. An Account of what passed between Mr. George Thomson of York, and Dr. John Burton, of that city, at Mr. Sheriff J.'s Entertainment, and the consequences thereon. 904 *c.*

JUBILEE, a Festival, religious or otherwise, held on any important occasion. — 1599. De Indulgentiis et J.æo, libri duo. 90 *q.* — 1606. De Indulgentiis et J.o, contra Bellarminum, lib. 2. 889 *c.*—1607. J. of Britaine. 612 *l.*—1617. J.i veteris Hebræorum, et Novi Christianorum, Collatio. 275 *q.*—1619. Coronis omnium J.orum anni M.DC.XVII. qua Causæ et Remedia conturbatæ Regionis exponuntur. 254 *b.*—1627. Du J. des Eglises Reformées, avec l'Examen du J. de l'Eglise Romaine. 317 *v.* — 1660. England's J.; or, Her Happy return from Captivity; in a Sermon. 314 *c.* — 1665. The Great Assize, or the Day of J.; on Rev. xx. 11-15. 864 *u.*—1687. The Dissenter's J., on Psal. cxxvi. 3. 703 *n.*—1700. Kingdom of Christ shall come upon the Counterfeit J. of Rome, in the year 1700. 110 *b.* — 1700. Constant Couple, or Trip to the J.; a Comedy. 37 *i.* — 1700. A Discourse on the J., January 1700. 384 *u.* — 1701. Sir Harry Wildair, or the Sequel of the Trip to the J. 357 *j.* — 1702. Idea Sacræ Congregationis Helvetico-Benedictinæ, Anno illius J.æo Seculari. 398 *j.* — 1715. On the J. or joyful Day of the Accession, on Psalm cxi. 4. 4 *s.* — 1749. A Trip to the J.; by a Gentleman who was at the late grand one at Rome, containing a diverting Account of the most remarkable, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1750. Lettres Historiques et Dogmatiques, sur les J.s. 208 2d *t.*—1705. History of the J.s. 640 *i.*—1769. Shakespeare's J.; a Masque. 193 *u.*—1769.

The Stratford J.; a new Comedy of two Acts: to which is prefixed, Scrub's Trip to the J. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Trinculo's Trip to the J. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1769. Particulars of the Stratford J. See Garrick, 1769. — 1770. Man and Wife, or the Shakespeare J.; a Comedy. 249 *h.*—1783. J. Hymn. 437 *l.*—1806. Account of the J. celebrated at Stratford, in honour of our Immortal Bard. 960 *q.* — 1809. A Sermon on the J. 88 *c.* — 1809. The Year of the J.; a Discourse. 98 *f.*—1809. A Sermon on the J. 100 *q.* — 1809. A Sermon on the British J. 112 *m.* — 1809. A Sermon on the J., preached at St. Philip's, Birmingham, for the benefit of the Infirmary of that Town. 133 *p.* — 1809. The J. rendered a source of Religious Improvement; a Sermon. 349 *l.* — 1809. A Sermon on the J. 436 c. — 1809. A Sermon on occasion of the J. 444 *z.* — 1809. The J.; a Sermon. 492 *v.* — 1809. The King an Example to Britain; a Sermon on the J. 506 *e.* — 1809. A Sermon on the J. 538 *i.*—1809. The J.; a Poem. 546 *j.*—1809. The Patriotic Entertainment, called the J. 565 *r.*—1809. A J. Sermon. 695 *g.*—1809. A Sermon on the J. 762 *l.* — 1809. Sermon on the J. 950 *u.* 952 *i.*—1809. The National J. celebration of the Anniversary of the Reign of George III., politically and morally improved. By a Magistrate. Lond. Matthews and Leigh, 8vo.—1809. The J., or John Bull in his Dotage; a grand National Pantomime; as it was to have been acted by his Majesty's subjects, on the 25th of October 1809. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo. 2s.—1809. An Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain and Ireland on the J. 1s.—1809. Royal J. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. A Sermon on the J. 158 *w.*—1810. Three Sermons on the J. 165 *i.* — —N. D. — The National J. 244 *c.* — Traité des Indulgences et du J. 247 *i.* 510 *x.*—The Welshman's J. to the honour of St. David. 684 *b.*—On the J. of the Jews. 938 *k.*

JUCATAN, or Yucatan, a Province and Peninsula of Mexico, opposite Cuba.—1769. Remarks on a Passage from the River Balise, in the Bay of Honduras, to Merida, the Capital of the Province of J., in the Spanish West Indies. 254 *k.*

JUDÆUS, Byz.—1599. Translatio Epistolæ Hebrææ, qua Byzantiaco J o respondetur de Religione. Heb. Gr. Lat. 156 *h.*

JUDÆUS, Philo. See Philo.

JUDAH, one of the Twelve Tribes of Israelites.—1518. Respecting the Reigns of the Kings of J. and Israel. 802 *b.* — 1612. Icones Regum J.æ et Israelis, Carmine expressæ. 551 c.—1660. J.'s return to Allegiance. 269 *n.*—1687. Short Dissertation concerning the four last Kings of J. 672 *n.* — 1689. England's Restoration paralleled in J.'s; a Sermon on Isa. i. 26, 27. 197 *a.* — 1753. The Blessing of J. by Jacob considered. 83 *p.* — 1754. Dissertations on the Reigns of the Kings of Israel and J. 85 *s.*—1774. J. restored; a Poem, in 6 Books. 807 *y.* — 1783. A Concise History of the Kingdoms of Israel and J.; connected with the History of the chief Events in the neighbouring Empires to the time of Christ, and the Establishment of the Gospel Dispensation. 692 *s.* — 1801. The awful Judgment of God against Israel and J.; a Fast Sermon. 502 *p.* — 1808. The Conversion, Restoration, Union, and future Glory of Israel and J. 352 *f.*—See Judea.

JUDAH, Sceptre of. — 1584. The Scepter of J. 966 *u.* — 1621. Sceptrum J.æ, seu Disp. Hebraice explicans Vaticinium Jacobi: Non auferetur Sceptrum de J., &c. 482 *t.*—1773. A Dissertation on the Sceptre of J. 414 *k.*

JUDAS, the Betrayer of Jesus Christ. — 1598. The betraying of Christ, I. in despaire. 818 *x.* — 1637. Three Treatises, viz. J. his Repentance, &c. 774 *v.* — 1660. De Bucella instincta quam comedit J. 574 *u.*—1683. Exercitationes Academicæ de Pernicie et Casu J.æ. 444 *o.*—1703. Notitia et Illustratio Dissertationis nuperæ de morte J. 444 *p.*—1704. J.' Younger Brother, manifested in the false Charge of Francis Bugg. 618 *a.*

JUDAS, the High Priest. — 1691. A Letter to Dr. William Sherlock, in vindication of that part of Josephus' History, which gives an Account of J. the High Priest's submitting to Alexander the Great, while Darius was living. 612 *u.*

JUDAS Maccabeus.—1799. J. Maccabeus; a Sacred Oratorio. 463 *z.*

JUDDA.—1772. Two Draughts of the Roads of Mocha and J. 700 *w.*—1772. Remarks and Observations made on board the Ship Kelsall, on a Voyage to J. and Mocha, in 1769. 700 *w.*

JUDE, St., the Epistle of, in the New Testament.—1538. An Exposition in the Epistell of J. the Apostle of Christ; wherein he settleth playnly before euery man's eyes, False Apostels, and theyr craftes, by ye which they haue long deceyued simple Christian people. 430 *n.*—1541. In vii. Epistolas Canonicas J.æ, &c. 306 *n.*—1580. Commentaries upon the First Epistle of St. John, and upon the Epistle of J. 186 *m.*—1581. A Commentarie or Exposition vpon the twoo Epistles general of Sainct Peter, and that of Sainct J. 624 *h.* 702 *j.*—1584. Comm. in Epistolas Pauli et Epistolam J.æ. 499 *b.*—1584. A Catholike and Ecclesiastical Exposition on St. J. 645 *d.*—1585. Comm. in tres D. Joannis et unicam J.æ Epistolam. 283 *k.*—1586. Comm. in Omnes Epistolas Apostolor. J.æ, &c. 583 *f.*—1593. They despise Government, and speake euill of them that are in authority; J. 978 *w.* — 1595. Comm. in Jonam et Epist. J.æ. 364 *t.*—1602. A Catholicon against the Pseudo-Catholick Religion, gathered out of the Epistle of St. J. 968 *r.* — 1604. Sermon on J. 3. 366 *m.*—1606. Sermons on the Epistles of St James and St J. 918 *z.*—1611. Notæ in Evangelium S. Matthæi, Epistola S. J.æ, Arab. Lat. 574 *f.* — 1612. Sermon on J., ver. 2. 911 c. — 1613. Two Sermons upon part of J.'s Epistle. 511 *v.*—1619. Comm. in Epistolas Jacobi et J.æ. 615 *v.*—1620. Comm. in Acta Apostolorum, et Jacobi, Petri, Johannis, et J.æ Epistolas, et in Apocalypsin. 427 *t.* — 1630. Versio et Notæ ad iv. Epistolas, Syriace, viz. ad Petri secundam, Johannis secundam et tertiam, et J.æ unicam. 765 *l.* — 1633. An Explanation of the General Epistle of St. J. 713 *p.*—1658. Explanation of the Epistle of J. 641 *t.*—1660. The Saint's Duty in contending for the Faith; on J. 3. 898 *s.*—1663. Sermon on J. 3. 248 *e.*—1671. An Exercise for Christians, in the worst times, on J. 20, 21. 516 *g.* — 1671. Sermons on J. 12. 866 *y.*—1675. The Feast of Love; a Sermon on J. 12. 439 *x.*—1675. A Visitation Sermon on J., verse 3. 540 c.—1676. Sermon on J. 22, 23. 198 *p.*—1677. The Character of a Separatist; or Sensuality the ground of Separation; on J. 19. 615 *s.*—1680. A Sermon on the Election of a Lord Mayor, on J. 8. 472 *w.*—1682. An Assize Sermon; on J. 3. 862 *d.*—1686. Sermon on J. 3. 89 *o.* — 1686. Concio ad Clerum on J. 3. 315 *p.* — 1700. A Sermon on Reformation of Manners; J. 22, 23. 113 *w.* — 1701. Concio ad Clerum Provinc. Cantuar. in Ep. J.æ, vers. 3. 852 *q.*—1703. Comment. in Epistolam J.æ. 977 *i.*—1713. Reformation of Manners; on J. 22, 23. 863 *m.*—1716. Against Nonjurors; a Visitation Sermon on J. 3. 519 *e.*—1717. On J. 2. 144 *b.*—1717. Thanksgiving Sermon on J. 11. 724 *j.*—1719. On J. 5. 144 *b.*—1719. Sermon on J., verse 3. 276 *s.* — 1720. Sermon on J. 3. 29 *t.*—1726. Sermon preached before the Commons on J. 11. 65 *e.* — 1728. Sermon on J. 3. 122 *k.* — 1738. Essay on contending for the Faith; a Visitation Sermon; on J. 3. 892 *r.*—1750. Farewell Sermon, on J. 20, 21. 705 *r.* — 1751. The Advantages of a Free People, and ill Consequences of Licentiousness considered, on J. 8. 520 *n.*—1755. Seasonable Admonition to the Church of England; on J. 5. 952 *w.*—1757. A History of St. James, St. Peter, and St. J. 588 *f.*—1760. A Visitation Sermon on J. 3. 425 *j.*—1770. Two Critical Dissertations on Luke i. 3., and J. 6. 991 *t.*—1771. Manuer of contending for the Faith, on J. 3. 913 *l.*—1773. A Sermon on J. 3. 331 *j.*—1778. Dissertation on the Controverted Passages of St. Peter and St. J. 484 *d.*—1786. A Visitation Sermon, on J. 3. 516 *e.*—1799. Epistola J.æ, Græce, Commentario Critico et Annotatione Perpetua, illustrata. 454 *e.*—1784. Paraphrase of Peter and J. 843 *z.*—1818. Collectanea, sive Notæ Criticæ et Commentarius in Epistolam J.æ. 591 *h.*—1818. De fonte Doctrinæ, et Dictionis J.æ genere et colore. Diss. duæ. 591 *h.*—1822. Discourses, Explanatory and Practical, on the Epistle of St. J. By William Muir, D.D. Glasg. Brash & Co. 8vo.—— N. D.—St. John and St. J. 196 *d.*—An Exposition vpon the Epistle of J., the Apostle of Christ. 257 *p.*—Exposition of the Epistle of J. 544 *x.*—An Exposition upon the Epistle of J. 564 *p.*

JUDEA, a Country of Syria, not particularly divided. — 1532. De Bello a Christianis contra Barbaros gesto pro Christi Sepulchro et J.æa recuperandis, libri quatuor. 3 *o.*—1588. Remarkable Curiosities found in J. 97 *t.*—1606. I.'s race will be restored. 776 *h.* — 1653. Index Geographicus et Explicatio Regionum J.æ. 832 *n.*—1737. Maps of J. and Jerusalem; together with proper Notes, Observations, Contents, parallel Texts of Scripture, &c. 961 *o.* — 1741. Correct Maps of J. and Jerusalem. 556 *z.* See Holy Land,—Judah,—and Palestine.

JUDGE.—1543. De Officio J.icis, libri duo. 191 *e.*—1612. Vice, in a rich embroidered gowne of veluet, riding on horse-backe like a J., and Vertue, in a threadbare cloake full of patches, going on foot like a drudge. 732 *t.*—1618. The Wise King and the Learned J.; a Sermon. 197 *f.*—1631. De J.ice Controversiarum primo. 286 *t.*—1655. England's Compleat Law J., and Lawyer. 738 *o.* — 1656. England's Complete Lawyer and Law J. 243 *g.*—1658. The J.'s Charge delivered in a Sermon. 733 *x.*—1662. J. ex Perfectus. 25 *n.*—1764. A Dissertation on the Duties of a J. 691 *k.* — 1784. A Dialogue between a J. and the Foreman of a Jury. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1791. On the respective Rights of J. and Jury, particularly upon Trials for Libel. 141 *e.*—1795. Count St. Blancard; or, The Prejudiced J. 662 *b.*—1800. On the Respect due to the Authority of a J. See Edward VI., 1800.—1803. J., a Poem, or an Estimate of the Importance of the Judicial Character. 23 *j.*—1813. Hope, or J. without Prejudice; a Novel. 637 *i.*——N. D. —The Unjust J., or Appius and Virginia; a Tragedy. 108 *y.*

JUDGES, Book of, in the Old Testament.—1554. Versio et Comm. in Psalmos, in Sophoniam et Librum J.icum. 165 c.—1564. Commentary on the Book of J. 651 *u.* — 1575. A Sermon, preached before the Queene's Maiestie, at Richmond, 6th March, by —— Bishop of Chichester, on J. i. 1-13. 914 *q.*—1582. Comm. in Librum J.icum. 651 *v.*—1588. On J. xvi. 16, 17. 116 *r.*—1592. Comment. in Librum J.icum. 678 *s.*—1615. Commentary on the Book of J.; comprised in ciii. Sermons. 812 *v.*—1618. Comm. in difficiliora loca Josuæ, J.icum, et Samuelis. 319 *f.*—1619. On J. vii. 18. 413 *d.*—1620. Two Sermons, viz. on J. v. 23, and James v. 7. 405 *q.* — 1622. Sermon on J. v. 20. 312 *r.* — 1623. Comm. in Josuam et J.ices. 538 *l.*—1628. The Levite's Revenge; being Meditations in verse, on the 19th and 20th Chapters of J. 424 *k.* — —1631. Comm. in Josuam, J.ices, et Ruth. 131 *k.*—1632. A Sermon on J. v. 31. 456 *h.*—1639. On J. xi. 27. 1 *x.*—1641. Curse ye Meroz; or a Sermon on J. v. 23. 646 *z.*—1642. Sermons on J. v. 31. 839 *i.*—1644. Sermon on J. v. 15. 363 c. — 1655. Syntagma de LXX. Interpretum Versione, cum duplici editione Græca libri Estheræ, et Cap.

vi. et xviii. J.icum. 924 *q.*—1662. Sermon on J. xvii. 6. 103 *j.*—1677. Sermon on J. xix. 30. 642 *s.* — 1680. Curse ye Meroz; or the Fatal Doom; a Sermon on J. v. 23. 494 *j.* — 1681. On J. 721 *b.*—1684. Sermon on J. xvii. 6. 116 *k.*—1685. Sermon on J. v. 31. 23 *f.*—1686. Assize Sermon on J. xvii. 6. 988 *j.*—1688. On her Majesty's Conception, Jan. 29, and on the Birth of the Prince, June 17.; on J. xvii. 6. 919 *p.*—1691. Sermon on J. xiv. 5. 273 *d.*—1693. Sermon on J. xvii. 6. 933 *o.*—1702. Thanksgiving Sermon on J. v. 2. 618 *g.* — 1702. On Joshua, J., and Ruth. 737 *f.*—1703. Sermon on J. v. 1, 2. 965 *g.*—1704. Sermon on J. v. 21. 153 *z.*—1704. A Thanksgiving Sermon on J. v. 12. 434 *a.*—1704. Great Britain's Acclamation to her Deborah; on J. v. 12. 670 *f.*—1704. Thanksgiving for Victory; on J. v. 31. 877 *t.*—1705. Sermon on J. v. 3. 156 *k.*—1705. Libri J.icum genuinam LXX. Interpretum versionem eam esse, quam MS. Codex Alexandrinus exhibet; Romanam autem editionem, quod ad Dictum Librum, ab illa prorsus diversam, atque eandem cum Hesychianam esse. 430 *t.* — 1705. Thanksgiving Sermon for Victory at Blenheim; on J. v. 12. 546 *g.*—1706. Reformation of Manners; on J. v. 8. 705 *w.*—1706. Deborah's Triumph over the Mighty; Thanksgiving for Victory, on J. v. 13. 870 *k.*—1707. An Assize Sermon on J. xviii. 7. 529 *w.* — 1708. Sermon on the 30th of Jan., on J. xix. 30. 8vo. — 1712. Sermon on J. ii. 18. 144 *b.*—1715. Sermon on J. xii. 33, 34. 379 *l.*—1717. Accession Sermon on J. xvii. 6. 416 *s.*—1718. A Sermon on J. xvii. 6. 211 *h.*—1720. On J. x. 11-16. 349 *d.*—1723. A Sermon on J. xix. 30. 246 *i.*—1727. On the Death of George I., on J. viii. 34, 35. 413 *m.*—1729. On J. xxi. 8. 326 *u.*—1731. A Letter to Tindal, on J. xi. 30, 31. 504 *m.*—1734. Sermon on J. i. 19. 108 *n.*—1740. Sermon on J. viii. 34, 35. 877 *t.*—1742. On J. xi. 30, 31. 814 *o.*—1744. Accession Sermon, on J. ix. 8. 733 *q.*—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion; a Sermon on J. ix. 14, 15. 99 *e.*—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon on J. v. 9. 589 *c.* — 1751. The Christian Soldier; a Sermon on J. viii. 21, preached before the most Honourable and Loyal Society of Ancient Britons. 349 *e.*—1758. Sermon on J. xvi. 25. 744 *c.*—1760. Sermon on J. xx. 21. 341 *x.*—1767. On J. xi. 30, 31. 790 *t.* — 1768. Miscellaneous Dissertations, arising from the 17th and 18th Chapters of the Book of J. 246 *o.* — 1773. A Sermon upon J. iii. 20. 243 *y.*—1780. The Duty of Patriotism vindicated and enforced; on J. v. 23. 683 *r.*—1782. Sermon on the Fast; J. xx. 26. 7 *w.* — 1790. The History of Sampson, as recorded in the Book of J. xiv. 16. 303 *i.* — 1790. The Principal Histories from the time of the J. to the end of the Old Testament. 810 *n.*——N. D.—Commentarius in Librum Josuæ et J.icum. 1 *d.*

JUDGES.—1518. Acta Judiciorum, inter J. Hochstraten et J. Reuchlinum. 502 *c.*—1560. De Thucydidis Historia J.icum. 306 *r.*—1560. Tragœdia Nov., cui Titulus Mercator, seu J.icium. 694 *y.*—1615. Decisionum Areopagiticarum Sylvvla. 387 *k.*—1619. The Council and J. Fidelitie, &c. 194 *r.*—1631. The Best Qualities requisite in J., &c. 309 *m.*—1641. Speech in Parliament touching the J. and the late Lord Keeper, and concerning Episcopacy. 199 *c.*—1644. Jehoshaphat's Caveat to J., delivered in a Sermon. 200 *n.* — 1650. Jurors J. both by Law and Fact. 553 *f.*—1654. A few Words to all J., Justices, and Ministers of the Law of England. 740 *a.*—1657. Jehosaphat's Charge to his J.; on 2 Chron. xix. 6. 611 *f.* — 1667. The Man of Judgment, or a Pattern for J. 463 *r.* — 1671. Chronology of the late Chancellors, and other J. and eminent Lawyers. 321 *q.* — 1680. Sermon on J. v. 23. By J. L. 4to.—1685. A Table of the Lords Chancellors, J., Serjeants at Law, &c. 254 *p.*—1724. Series Chronologica, J.icum, &c. 395 *c.*—1729. Kings and J. the Viceregents of God. 246 *i.*—1739. Chronological Tables of the Names of all the Lord Chancellors, J., Serjeants, &c. 321 *t.*—1770. Judge Forster's Arguments in the Court of J.' Delegates. 392 *u.*——N. D.—The J.' Authority or Constitution; an Assize Sermon on Deut. xvi. 18, 19. 549 *j.*—J. judged out of their own Mouth. 553 *e.*

JUDGESHIP. — 1812. Judicious Anticipation; or Candidates for the new J. 865 *k.*

JUDGING.—1558. Brevis et perspicua Ratio Iudicandi Genitvras ex Physicis Causis. 293 *i.* 889 *i.*—1663. De J.icandi Facultate. 781 *g.*—1710. The Mischief of rash and uncharitable J.; a Sermon on Matth. vii. 1. 416 *o.*

JUDGMENT.—1583. De Vmbra Rationis et Iudicij. 302 *n.*—1651. An Astronomical J. of Diseases. 276 *a.* — 1661. Of making a J. of Temporal Conditions. 86 *c.* — 1667. The Man of J., or a Pattern for J.; an Assize Sermon on Gen. xviii. 25. 463 *r.*—1654. The Spiritual Man's True J. 357 *i.*—1655. The Spiritual Man judgeth all things; or the Spiritual Man's True J. 383 *e.*—1667. Judicium Discretionis; or an Apology for the People's J. 972 *i.*—1684. Dr. Heylin's J. about the Metrical Psalms. 953 *f.*—1704. Some Reflections on the Taste and J. of the Ancients. 252 *z.* — 1706. The Excellency of the Duty of Religious Unity among Brethren in J. and Affections. 774 *h.* — 1713. On the J. of Hercules. 255 *x.*—1718. Three Discourses on Private J. 488 *q.*—1721. Right of Private J.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 15. 8vo.—1722. Hypercritica, or a Rule of J. for writing or reading our Histories. 129 *v.* — 1723. The Infallibility of Human J., its Dignity, and Excellency. 626 *k.* — 1726. Tracts relating to the Right of Private J., Sufficiency of Scripture, and the Terms of Church Communion on Christian Principles. 684 *d.*—1739. J.icium de Lysia. 306 *r.*—1774. A Letter on Right of Private J. See CANDOUR, 1774.—1776. The Right of Private J. 650 *h.*—1789. The J. reversed, or Chole triumphant; a Portrait in the Nude; intended (if it meets the idea of Connoisseurs,) as a Prelude to a large Exhibition. By Humphry Hudibras, Esq. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 1s.—1790. Christian Liberty, or the Right of Private J. asserted. 793 *g.* — 1804. Reflections on the Exercise of Private J. in matters of Religion; a Sermon. 259 *x.*—1812. The Rights and Duty of Private J. and Free Inquiry on Religious Subjects, asserted and enforced, in a Sermon. 120 *i.*——N. D.—The Best Means to render general, not Learning, but Soundness of J. and good Taste. 706 *g.*

JUDGMENT, in law.—1494. Processus J.iciarius. 928 *s.*—1543. De Capitalibus J.iciis. 420 *v.* — 1548. De J.iciis piarum Synodorum Sententia. 274 *n.*—1552. J.iciarii Ordinis Processus. 422 *n.*—1554. Consilia, sive Responsa Juris. 350 *p.*—1564. Œconomia constituendi et explicandi J.icii Ordinarii. 302 *l.*—1566. A Collection of J.s, Executions, &c. 912 *y.*—1567. Decretorum, Rerumve apud Diversos populos et omni antiquitate judicatarum, libri duo. 59 *f.* — 1567. Tractatus de Origine et Auctoritate Rerum J.icatarum. 59 *f.*—1576. Singularium Observationum J.icii Imp. Cameræ. Cent. v. 694 *e.* — 1586. Consilia et Vota seu Responsa. 432 *o.*—1587. In Rubric. de J.iciis. 243 *q.*—1599. Comm. in Tit. Institut. de Publicis J.iciis. 467 *u.*—1601. Reports of divers Resolutions and J.s in the several Courts. 244 *s.*—1602. La Practique J.iciaire, tant Civile que Criminelle, observée par tout le Royaume de France. 533 *l.*—1612. De Secretis Indiciis olim in Germania. 387 *k.*—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of J., &c. 244 *u.*—1615. De J.iciis. 70 *x.* — 1617. Consilia sive Responsa. 398 *s.*——1650. De Provocatione à J.iciis Ecclesiasticis. 126 *b.*—1657. Forms of J., &c. in all kinds of Actions. 488 *e.*—1660. Prolusiones Academicæ, sive Recitationes Solennes in Tit. de J.iciis. 554 *s.*—1660. Biga Selectarum de Processu J.iciario Dissertationum. 455 *u.*—1661. Book of Entries in J.s of Actions. 51 *q.*—1671. Choice Precedents of J.s after Verdicts. 158 *m.*—1671. The Practical Councillor in the Law touching J., &c. 851 *o.*—1674. A Second Book of J.s in real, personal, and mixt Actions, and upon the Statute. 531 *f.*—1680. Praxis J.iciaria. 804 *r.*—1684. Special Entries of J.s, &c. 810 *l.*—1693. Arguments for giving J.s for the Earl of Bath. 710 *q.*—1699. A Complete Method of entering J.s, &c. 158 *p.*—1703. New Book of J.s, &c. 240 *h.*—1725. Collectio J.iciorum de Novis Erroribus. 41 *j.*—1734. Select Precedents of Pleas, Special Verdicts, J.s, Executions, and Proceedings in Error. 414 *o.*—1741. Demurrers, Issues, Verdicts, J.s, Forms of making up Nisi Prius, and entering of J.s, &c. 607 *h.*—1775. Traité des Injures dans l'Ordre J.iciaire, ouvrage qui renferme particulièrement la Jurisprudence du petit Criminel. 235 *f.* — 1776. Dictionnaire Historique et J.iciaire. 300 *g.*—1780. Bonds without J. 911 *t.* — 1782. Directions for commencing and defending Actions, entering up J.s, &c. 533 *u.* — 1792. Approved Precedents of Presentments and J.s in Leet. 806 *e.*

JUDGMENT, DIVINE. — 1473. De Timore J.iciorum Dei. 192 *s.*—1581. The Doom warning all Men to J. 83 *u.*—1581. Two J.s of God, one upon a wicked Blasphemer in Lincolnshire; the other upon Joane Bowser in Leicestershire, to whom the Devil appeared. 886 *r.*—1583. Two Examples of God's J. 80 *n.*—1583. Most fearfull Examples of God's J.s executed upon the Wicked. 886 *s.*—1583. God's J. shewed, &c. 941 *y.*—1591. The Trumpet of the Soul sounding to J.; a Sermon on Eccl. xi. 9. 862 *s.* 746 *o.* — 1612. Strange Relation of some J.s of God at Antwerp. Lond. 4to.—1614. A Summons to J.; a Sermon. 85 *j.*—1624. Diss. de Provocatione ad J.icium in Valle Jehosaphat. 489 *b.*—1629. The J.s of Human Actions. 642 *d.* — 1635. The Theatre of God's J.s. 748 *o.*—1669. A Preservative against J.s, on Numbers xxvi. 399 *v.*—1670. Mercy in the midst of J.; a Sermon, on Hag. i. 9. 81 *b.* — 1678. A Discourse concerning God's J.s, on Psalm ix. 10. 377 *s.*—1685. Wonderful Power of J. and Mercy. 176 *f.*—1689. J.s of God on the Roman Catholic Church. 270 *d.*—1693. God's most considerable Dispensations of Mercy and J. towards these Kingdoms, &c. 323 *f.* — 1693. A Discourse concerning Divine Providence, in relation to National J.s. 865 *e.*—1697. Compleat History of the most remarkable Providences, both of J. and Mercy. 920 *f.*—1711. The approaching J.s of God upon the Roman Empire. 286 *n.*—1720. The Increase of Righteousness the best Preservative against National J.s. 967 *b.*—1732. The Doctrine of National J.s and Blessings considered; on Exod. xx. 5, 6. 856 *f.*—1746. The Proper Improvement of J.s; a Sermon on Hosea vi. 1. 293 *x.*—1746. The Grounds and Reasons of Temporal J.s considered; a Rebellion Sermon on Luke xiii. 5. 471 *r.*—1747. Heaven's Vengeance; or Remarkable J.s upon Transgression of the Ten Commandments. Lond. 8vo.—1748. The Natural Effect and Religious Improvement of extraordinary Divine J.s, and of Solemn Fasts instituted in remembrance of them. 732 *p.*—1756. The J.s of God considered. 374 *r.*—1756. Sermon on the proper Improvement of Divine J.s. 381 *b.*—1756. The Almighty justified in J., &c. 516 *b.*—1758. National Repentance the only Means of averting National J.s. 288 *v.*—1776. The most dreadful J.; a Sermon. 564 *z.*—1778. The safe Retreat from impending J.s; a Sermon. 330 *t.*—1779. National Depravity the cause and mark of Divine J. upon a land. 290 *f.*—1784. Righteous J.; an Assize Sermon. 725 *a.*—1790. Translation of a Sermon on the J.s of Mankind. 387 *d.*—1794. The Influence of Divine J.s on the Reformation of the World. 158 *v.*—1794. The Regard due to Divine J.s; a Sermon, preached at the Lord's Day Evening Lecture, at Hore Court, Aldersgate Street. 529 *h.*—1795. On the impending J.s of God. 244 *e.* — 1804. Divine J.s on Guilty Nations, their Causes and Effects

considered. 50 *m.*—1804. Divine J.s on Guilty Nations. 374 *d.*—— N. D.—The I.s of the Sea. 257 *p.*

JUDGMENT, Eternal.—1587. Meditations on Eternal J. 718 *e.* 942 *e.*

JUDGMENT, Last, or Day of.—1478. The Cordial; or a Booke de iv. Novissimis, that is to wit, Deth, J., Helle, Heven. 966 *k.*—1545. Opusculum plane Divinum de Mortuorum Resurrectione et Extremo J.icio, in quatuor linguis succincte conscriptum, Latine, Englysshe, Italian, Frenche. 239 *q.*—1547. Of the Resurrection of the Dead, and Last J. 239 *w.*—1547. Of the Last Day of I., or Day of Dome, and howe it shal come to passe. 838 *d.* — 1578. Concerning the Commyng of our Sauiour Christ to J. 624 *g.*—1581. General Session; a Discourse apologetical of God his general J. 812 *z.*—1583. Of the Comminge of Jesus Christ to I. 290 *s.*—1584. Of the Comminge of Jesus Christ to I. 936 *c.*—1586. A Sermon at the Roles of Repentance and J.; on 2 Cor. v. 10. 782 *x.*—1589. The Seconde Sounde of the Trumpet unto J. 648 *t.*—1591. The Trumpet of the Soule, sounding to I., &c. 746 *o.*—1614. Domesday, or the Great Day of J. 20 *h.*—1614. Of the Day of J., &c. 438 *x.*—1615. An Alarum to the Last J. 317 *s.*—1628. Britain's Remembrancer, concerning the Plague lately passed, and the Mischiefs present, and the J. to come; in Verse. 976 *p.* — 1633. Of the four last Things, Death, J., Heaven, and Hell. 129 *z.*—1646. The Day of J.'s Model. 314 *k.*—1649. Of the four last and greatest Things, Death, J., Heaven, and Hell. 851 *k.*—1655. The laying on of Hands, Resurrection, and J., fully considered. 443 *g.*—1659. The Middle State of Souls, from the Hour of Death to the Day of J. 963 *x.*—1673. Christ's appearance in J., in two Sermons on Matth. xvi. 27. 637 *a.*—1673. Day of Doom; or a Description of the Great and Last J. With a short Discourse about Eternity. Lond. 12mo.—1676. Divine Considerations upon Death, J., &c. 460 *x.*—1678. Certainty of Death and J.; a Sermon. 816 *r.* — 1679. Future J.; a Sermon on Heb. iv. 27. 699 *y.*—1683. A Sermon on Death and J. 84 *b.*—1684. Certainty of a Future J.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 11. 163 *x.*—1684. Delight and J.; or a Prospect of the Great Day of J., and its power to damp and imbitter Sensual Delights, Sports, and Recreations; on Eccles. xi. 9. 516 *p.*—1691. On J. 84 *b.*—1691. The Doctrine of the Day of J. applied to the Doctrine of the Thousand Years of Christ's Kingdom. 109 *y.*—1692. Practical Discourse concerning the Future J.; on Acts xvii. 31. 852 *o.*—1704. On the Last J.; a Treatise on Rev. xx. 11, 12. 732 *x.*—1706. Doctrine of an Universal J.; a Sermon on John v. 28, 29. 860 *v.*—1733. That the Fire to punish those confined to this World at the Day of J. will be immaterial. 533 *a.* — 1734. Four Discourses on the four last Things, viz. Death, J., Heaven, and Hell. 438 *n.*—1734. An Essay towards a new Explication of the Doctrines of the Resurrection, Millenium and J., with three Dissertations. 820 *k.*—1742. On a Future J.; 2 Sermons on Mat. xxv. 46, and Acts xvii. 21. 546 *h.*—1748. Eight Sermons on a General Future J. 27 *o.*—1753. The General J.; or an Attempt to represent, by way of parable or vision, the Solemn Process of the Last Day; in a Dialogue between two primitive Christians under persecution. Lond. Whitworth, 8vo. 6d.—1757. The Day of J.; a Poetical Essay. 420 *k.* — 1758. De ultimo J.icio et de Babylonia destructa. 889 *z.* — 1759. The Day of J.; a Poem. 715 *u.* — 1763. A Discourse on J. See Death, 1763.—1767. The Day of J.; a Poem. 67 *y.*—1776. The Son of God on the Throne of J. 549 *q.*—1777. The mistaken Notions of Mankind, relative to Resurrection and J. See Truth, 1777.—1783. View of the Last J. 863 *y.*—1783. A Course of Sermons upon Death, J., Heaven and Hell. 961 *u.*—1791. Youth reminded of a Future J. 100 *e.*—1801. A Selection of 12 heads from the Last J. of Michael Angelo. 323 *z.* — 1806. Discourses on Death, J., Heaven and Hell. 492 *c.*—1812. Death, J., Heaven and Hell; a Poem. 335 *g.*—1813. The J. Seat of Christ; a Sermon. 389 *z.*——N. D.—Of the Last J. 223 *w.* — The J.-Day; a Poem. 496 *r.*—De Ultimo J.icio. 770 *z.*—Quindecim Signa Extremi J.icii Diem, &c. See Sign.

JUDICATORY.—1673. Vindication of his Majesty's J. See Argyle, Earl of, 1673.

JUDICATURE, the Power of distributing Justice.—1642. A brief Discourse concerning the Power of Peers and Commons in Parliament, in point of J. 843 *l.* — 1664. Βουλευτηριον; or, Practical Demonstrations of County J.s. 439 *b.*—1675. Grand Question concerning the J. of the House of Peers in the point of Appeals. 297 *t.*—1680. Discourse concerning the Power of the Peers and Commons of Parliament in point of J. 262 *q.*—1681. Of the J. in Parliament; wherein the controversies and precedents belonging to that title are methodically handled. 843 *n.* —1686. The right Art of Pleading and Speaking in full Assemblies and Courts of J. 43 *u.*—1698. Plea before the Kirk and Civil J. of Scotland, in 5 parts. 574 *d.*—1727. Legal J. in Chancery stated. 175 *e.*—1788. Letters Patent, establishing a Supreme Court of J. at Fort William, Bengal, bearing date March 26th, 1774. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—Treatise of the J. of Parliament. 610 *z.*

JUDITH, Book of, in the Apocrypha.—1462. Histoire of J. 752 *e.*—1534. Enarrationes in Lib. Job, Tobiæ, J. 306 *n.*—1565. The Famous History of the Vertuous and Godly Woman, J. 250 *m.*—1584. Judith; a Poem. 79 *i.*—1584. Liber J., Gr. et. Lat. 332 *x.*—1611. Historie of J. 523 *h.*—1637. Comm. in Librum J. 208 *d.*—1692. La Verité de l'Histoire de J. 679 *h.*—1698. Historiæ J. Fragmento Dano-Saxonice. 907 *s.*—1752. A Critical Commentary upon the Book of J. 46 *a.*—— N. D.—Commentaries by Pamelius, on J. 729 *n.*

JUGELER, Jack. —— N. D.—A New Enterlued for Chyldren to playe; named J. J., both wytte and very playcent. 257 *r.*

JUGGERNAUT, a Heathen Idol.—1813. Concerning the Idol J. 165 *j.*

JUGGLER.—1762. Rodondo, or the State J. Canto i. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Rodondo, or the State J. Canto ii. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—If thou marke dylygentlye, thou shalte finde eyes to perceyue the craftye conueighaunce of all J. 498 *d.*

JUGGLING, Slight of Hand.—1584. The Conueniancies of Legierdemaine and J. discovered, &c. 839 *z.*

JUGULAR Vein. — 1698. Dissection of a Dog that had Mercury injected into one of the J.s. 759 *v.*

JUGURTHA, King of Numidia, who flourished about 111 years B. C. —1511. Here begynneth the famous Chronycle of the Warre which the Romaynes had agaynst J., Usurper of the Kingdom of Numidy. 828 *r.*—1557. The Famous Chronicle of Warre, whyche the Romaynes hadde agaynst J., vsurper of the Kyngedome of Numidie. 71 *f.*—1557. Hystorye of J. 945 *g.*—1573. Salustii Crispi Coniuratio Catalinæ, et Bellum J.inum. 669 c. — 1687. The War which J. many years maintained. 828 *s.*—1819. Salustii Bellum Catilinarium et J.inum; Indice, Historico et Geographico, Nominum Propriorum Anglice redditorum, quorum quantitas in gratiam Rudiorum notatur. 617 *b.*

JUICE.—1565. De Succino, libri ii. cum Corollario Corn. Gesneri. 422 *l.* — 1663. De Succo Pancreatico. 430 *q.*—1671. Observations and Experiments made with an acid J. found in Ants. 793 *f.* — 1672. A Mineral J. 610 *n.*—1676. A Treatise on the Nature of the Pancreatick J. 430 *q.* — 1696. On the Nature and Differences of the J.s of Plants. 610 *p.*—1755. Programma de Secretione Humorum in Plantis. 136 *k.* — 1757. Of the Opuntia, or Prickly Pear, and of the Indigo Plant, in colouring the J.s of Living Animals. 64 *t.*

JULEP, Mrs. — 1761. The History and remarkable Adventures of Mrs. J., an Apothecary's Wife, &c. 759 *b.*

JULETTA.—1772. Galfred and J., or the Road of Nature; a Tale. 148 *u.*

JULIA.—1576. Familiæ J.æ Gentis. 418 *r.*—1638. Annales Cliviæ, J.æ, Montiæ, Marchiæ, Ravensburgiæ, antiquæ et modernæ. 900 *m.*—1730. Index Plantarum Horti Academiæ J.æ. 481 *l.* —— N. D. —Historia J. 797 *j.*

JULIA, the Daughter of Augustus. — 1753. Letters from J. to Ovid; a Manuscript discovered at Herculaneum, translated from the Original; to which is annexed, the Lady and the Sylph, a Visionary Tale. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 2s. —— N. D.—A Letter from Ovid to J. 751 *w.*

JULIA.—1756. Polydore and J., &c. See Polydore, 1756.—1767. The Convent; or, the History of J. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1769. Constantia and her Daughter J. Lond. Robinson and Co. 12mo. 4s. — 1770. J. to Pollio, upon his leaving her abroad. Written some years ago, and now first published from the Original Manuscript. Lond. Robertson and Co., 4to. 2s.—1774. J.e Comedie. 680 *b.*—1774. J.; a Poetical Romance. 822 *v.* — 1787. J.; a Tragedy. 546 *i.* — 1788. Marcellus and J. See Marcellus, 1788.—1789. J., a Novel; interspersed with some Poetical Pieces. 969 *j.*—1790. Seymour Castle; or, the History of J. and Cecilia. See Seymour Castle, 1790. — 1790. The interesting Story of Edwin and J. See Edwin, 1790.—1796. J.; a Tragedy. 591 *i.* — 1797. The Village Curate, and his Daughter J. Lond. Riley, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1798. J.; or, Last Follies. Lond. 4to. 3s. 6d.—1808. J. of England; a Novel. 710 *b.*—1816. J. of Ardenfield; a Novel. Lond. Law and Whittaker, 2 vols. 12mo.—1820. Vandracour and J, with other Poems. 983 *j.* —— N. D. — J.; or, the Triumph of Mental Acquirements over Personal Deformity. Lond. 12mo.

JULIACENSUS.—1611. Chronicon J.e, Germanice. 341 *b.*

JULIAN, the Roman Emperor and Apostate. — 1597. Epistola ad J.um Imperatorem. 81 *u.* — 1610. In J.um Invectivæ duæ, Græce, cum Scholiis Græcis et Notis R. Montagu. 440 *l.*—1610. Panegyricus J.o dictus, Gr. Lat. 605 *i.*—1610. J.um Invectivæ ii. 696 *r.*—1610. Collectio et Explicatio Historiarum, quarum meminat Gregorius Nazianz. in ii. Steleteuticis contra J.um. 708 *e.* — 1613. J.i Imperatoris Orationes tres, panegyrice. 748 *t.*—1616. Encomium of Sadness, and of J. the Apostate. 259 *n.*—1682. J. the Apostate; being an Account of his Life, and the Sense of the Primitive Christians about his Succession, &c. 550 *a.*—1683. Vindication of the Primitive Christians in point of Obedience to their Prince, against the Calumnies of a Book, entitled, the Life of J. the Apostate. 615 *t.*—1689. J.'s Arts to undermine and extirpate Christianity. 550 *b.* — 1696. Pro Christiana Religione contra J.um Imp. libri x. Gr. Lat. 279 *s.*—1728. Epistles of the Emperor J. never before published. 353 *o.* — 1735. The Life of the Emperor J. 121 *t.*—1746. Life of the Emperor J. 968 *v.*—1750. J.; or, a Discourse concerning the Earthquake, and Fiery Eruption, which defeated the Emperor's attempt to rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem. 947 *y.* — 1784. Select Works of the Emperor J. 323 *h.*——N. D.—Tragicocomœdia, et Ludi innocui de J.o Imperatore Apostata, &c. 486 *q.* — Against J. the Apostate. 715 *g.*—Two Orations of the Emperor J. 897 *y.*

JULIAN, Archbishop of Toledo.—1564. J.i Archiepiscopi Prognosticon, sive de Futuro Seculo, libri tres. 339 *k*.

JULIAN. — 1801. J. and Agnes; or, the Monks of the Great St. Bernard; a Tragedy. 869 *l*. — 1807. J.; or, My Father's House. 662 *b*.

JULIAN, Count de St. — 1784. Italian Letters; or, the History of the Count de St. J. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5s. — 1794. Memoirs of the Count de St. J. See Passion, 1794.

JULIAN, St.—1790. St. J.'s Abbey; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1805. St. J.; a Novel. 846 *h*.

JULIAN Law.—1505. Ad Legem J.m de Adulteriis, lib. unus. 151 *w*.—1559. In Legem J. 66 *d*.—1594. Prælectiones ad Tit. viii. lib. Cod. ix. ad Legem J.m Majestatis. 253 *x*. — 1607. Dipp. x. in titulos Codicis, si quis Imperatori male dixerit, ad Legem J.m Majestatis. 408 *c*.—1611. Legatio ad J.um Imp. Gr. Lat. 605 *i*.—1665. Fragmenta Legum J.æ et Papiæ collecta et Notis illustrata, Codex Theodosianus. 421 *h*. — 1726. Ad Legem J.m et Papiam Poppæam, Commentarius. 480 *w*.—1732. Ad Legem J.m, de Adulteriis coërcendis. 503 *w*. —— N. D.—Legis xii. Tabb. et Legis J.æ et Papiæ Fragmenta. 421 *k*.

JULIAN Year, or Old Style, the ancient manner of reckoning Time. —1698. On the J. Account not to be changed for the Gregorian. 946 *d*.—1700. The J. and Gregorian Year, or the difference between the Old and New Style, &c. 971 *v*.

JULIANA.—1671. J., or the Princess of Poland; a Tragi-Comedy. 274 *e*. — 1786. J.; a Novel. By the Author of Francis the Philanthropist. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1801. J.; or the Affectionate Sisters. Lond. Hurst, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

JULIANA, Mother, an Anchorete of Norwich, who lived in the days of King Edward the Third.——N. D.—Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love, shewn to a devout Servant of our Lord, called M. J. 270 *f*.

JULIE.—1760. J., ou La Nouvelle Heloise. 817 *z*.

JULIERS, Duchy of, in Germany. — 1733. Correspondence entre deux Amis sur la succession de J. et de Bergues. 378 *l*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at J.—1606. James Masenius or Masen. 652 *n*.

JULIET.—1562. The Tragicall History of Romeus and J.; contayning in it a rare example of Constancie, with subtill Counsels and Practices of an Old Fryer, and ther ill events. 68 *w*. 154 *o*. 912 *x*.—1577. The renowned Historie of Cleomenes and J. 538 *y*.—1597. Romeo and J. 847 *w*.—1789. J., or the Cottagers; in a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1812. Ora and J. 610 *e*.—1812. Romeo and J. travestie. 768 *a*.

JULIETTA. — 1610. Honour's Academy; or, the famous Pastorall of the Fair Shepherdesse J. 610 *e*.

JULIS.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at J.——N. D.—Bacchylides. 60 *k*.

JULIUS. — 1790. J.; or, the Natural Son: translated from the French. Lond. Ridgway, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1805. Correspondence of J. and Eliza. See Love, 1805.

JULIUS, Pope.—1535. Conference between Pope J. and St. Peter, at Heaven Gates, &c. 179 *e*.

JULIUS, Romanus. — 1668. Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael, J.o R.o, and N. Poussin. 350 *h*.

JULIUS III.—1683. Advices given to Pope Paul III. and J. III. by creatures of their own. 232 *k*.

JULIUS.—1711. J.i vitalis Epitaphium. 310 *m*.

JULIUS, Secundus.—1669. J. Secundus; a Dialogue. 415 *a*.

JULY, from Julius, the seventh Month of the Year.—1749. Concerning a very cold day, and another very hot day in June and J., 1749. 670 *m*. — 1791. Ode for the 14th of J. 1791, the Anniversary of the Freedom of France. 666 *i*.

JUNBRIGALIA.—1686. J. 205 *t*.

JUNCUS.—1718. Methodus Graminum, J.orum et Cyperorum, specialis. 793 *b*. — 1811. A Determination of three British Species of J., with jointed leaves. 287 *v*.

JUNE, the sixth Month of the Year. —1475. Maius J.ianus. 681 *s*. — 1749. Concerning a very cold Day, and another very hot Day, in June and J., 1749. 670 *m*. — 1774. The Ides of J.; a Poem to the Fair Sex. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.—1790. Adriano; or the first of J. 528 *u*.

JUNGERMANNIÆ.—1813. Monograph of the British J. 511 *x*.

JUNGIUS, Joachim.——N. D.—Historia Vitæ et Mortis J.i J.i. 938 *h*.

JUNIPER, John, Esq.—1781. The History of J. J., alias J. Jack. 551 *a*.

JUNIUS, the name affixed to a series of political letters, which first appeared in the Public Advertiser, and which have attained a great notoriety, at once on account of the ability they display, and the mystery which hangs over their author. — 1769. Answer to the Doctrine delivered in a letter which appeared in the Public Advertiser under the signature of J. 359 *h*. —1769 Interesting Letters from the Political Correspondence of J. See Wilkes, J., 1769.—1769. A Collection of the Letters of J., &c. See Atticus, 1769.—1770. Address to J., upon the subject of his Letter in the Public Advertiser, Dec. 19, 1769. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1771. The Trial of John Almon, Bookseller, upon an Information, &c. for selling J.'s Letter to the King. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 1s.—1771. An Answer to J., shewing his imaginary Ideas, and false Principles, his wrong Positions, and random Conclusions. Lond. Organ, 8vo. 6d.—1771. Letters addressed to J. See George III., 1771.—1772. J. Lond. Woodfall, 2 vols. small 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1774. Epistle to J. 523 *y*.—1783. Compilation from J. 598 *l*. — 1788. Anecdotes of J.; to which is prefixed, the King's Reply. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. J. discovered. By P. T., Esq. Lond. Fores, 8vo. 2s.—1800. Documents for the Opinion that Hugh Boyd wrote J.' Letters. 209 2d *e*.—1808. Passages to prove the real Author of the Letters of J. See Boyd, Hugh, 1808.—1809. Another Guess at J., and a Dialogue. 3s. 6d. — 1812. Letters to J. 317 *l*.—1812. The Letters of J., with an Introduction, and Fac-similes of his handwriting. 981 *u*.—1813. An Attempt to ascertain the Author of J.' Letters. 120 *k*. — 1813. Facts tending to prove that General Lee was the Author of J. 417 *w*.—1813. An Inquiry concerning the Author of the Letters of J. 811 *e*. — 1813. Life of the Author of J.' Letters, the Rev. J. Wilmot, D.D., late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, &c.; with Portrait, Fac similies, &c. 846 *h*.—1814. Enquiry into the Author of J. Lond. 8vo. 5s. 6d. — 1815. An Inquiry concerning the Author of the Letters of J.; with reference to the Memoirs, by a celebrated Literary and Political Character. 420 *h*.—1815. That Richard Glover was the Author of J.' Letters. 420 *h*. — 1815. Sequel of an Attempt to discover J. Lond. 8vo.—1816. Arguments and Facts, proving that the Letters of J. were written by John Lewis de Lolme. 176 *v*.—1816. The Identity of J. with a distinguished living Character, (Sir Philip Francis), established. Lond. Taylor and Hessey, 8vo. — 1817. The Author of J. ascertained, from a concatenation of circumstances, amounting to moral demonstration. 209 2d *g*.—1816. Letters to a Nobleman, proving a late Prime-Minister to have been J. See Portland, Duke of, 1816.—1817. An Attempt to ascertain the Author of J. Lond. Longman, 8vo.——N. D. —One of the reputed Authors of the Letters of J. 142 *c*.

JUNIUS, Francis, Professor of Divinity at Leyden.—1580. Psalmi Davidis ex Hebraico in Latinum conuersi, Scholiisque pernecessariis illustratis, ab Immanuele Tremellio et F.co J.o. 669 *f*.—1595. Vita ejus a seipso conscripta. 559 *n*. — 1613. Amica Collatio cum D. F.co J.o de Prædestinatione per literas habita. 45 *q*.—1638. Life of F. J. 559 *n*. —1649. Animadversiones ad Jacobi Arminii Collationem cum J.o. 921 *a*.—1743. Vita F. J. 559 *o*.

JUNK, Jack.—1814. J. J., or a Sailor's Cruise on Land, a Humurous Poem. By the Author of the Sailor's Boy. Lond. 12mo.

JUNO, Ship of that name.—1798. Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Ship J. on the Coast of Aracan. 630 *d*.

JUNOT. — 1816. The Narrative of the French Expedition, and extraordinary Operations in Syria; and the Personal Proceedings of Buonaparte, Murat, and J. 673 *b*.

JUNTÆ, a Family of excellent Printers.—1791. A History of Printing, under the direction of the J., in Florence. 68 *x*.

JUNTO, a combination of individuals for any secret purpose. — 1642. The General J. 731 *v*.—1647. The Mysterie of the two J.s, Presbyterian and Independent. 901 *r*.—1778. The J.; or the Interior Cabinet laid open; a State Farce. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

JUPITER, the supreme God of the Heathens, the Son of Saturn and Ops.—1568. Hymns to J., Gr. Lat. 237 *x*.—1611. The Golden Age, or the Lives of J. and Saturn; a Play. 494 *e*. — 1612. The Love of J. to Alcmena. 494 *e*. — 1675. Hymni in J.em et in Apollinem. 184 *z*. —1689. Oracula Magna Zoroastris J.is et Apollinis, &c. 397 *q*.—1734. J. Fulgerator in Cyrrhestarum Nummis. 172 *q*. — 1797. The Birth of J. 717 *i*.—1800. Dissertation on an Image of J. 413 *p*.

JUPITER, one of the Planets.—1582. A Prognostication of the Conjunction of Saturn and J. 492 *b*.—1683. An Addition to the late Discourse vpon the great Conjunction of Saturne and J. 472 *b*.—1583. An Astrological Discourse upon the great Conjunction of the two superior Planets, Saturn and J., which shall happen April 28, 1583. 472 *c*.—1622. Observationes circa Saturnam, J.em fixasque lucidiores Stellas. 223 *n*.— 1643. Stellæ ix. circa J.em. 797 *q*.—1644. Foretelling all Nations of Europe until 1663, the Actions depending upon the Influence of the Conjunction of Saturn and J., 1642-3. 607 *i*.—1650. An Astrological Judgment upon the great Conjunction of Saturn and J. 493 *f*. — 1664. An Astrological Treatise of the Effects of the great Conjunction of the two superior Planets, Saturn and J. 329 *r*.—1665. On the Satellites of J. 57 *m*.—1665. Sopra le Ombre de Planetini Medicei in Giovi. 201 *g*.— 1665. Tabulæ quotidianæ Revolutionis Macularum J.is. 201 *h*.—1665. Sopra la Varietà delle Marchie osservatæ in Giove. 201 *h*.—1665. A Spot on one of the Belts of J. 511 *p*.—1666. The Rotation of J. on his Axis. 511 *q*.—1666. The Phases of the Planet J. 511 *q*.—1666. Of the Shadow of one of J.'s Satellites, seen by a Telescope, passing over the Body of J. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 51.—1666. Of a permanent Spot in J., by which is manifested the Rotation of J. about his own Axis. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 32. — 1666. Some Particulars communicated from abroad, concerning the permanent Spot in J. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 68. —1672. Two Observations of J. 370 *t*.—1672. Inclination of J. to the Ecliptic. 370 *t*. — 1676. Concerning the Constellation of the Satellites of J. 201 *f*.—1681. The Occultation of J. by the Moon, June 5, 1679, New Style. 492 *o*.—1682. On certain Conjunctions of the Planets J. and Saturn. 370 *t*.—1682. Eclipses or Ingresses of J.'s Satellites. 370 *u*. — 1683. On the Conjunction of the Planets Saturn and J., May 28, 1682. 492 *p*. — 1685. Description and Uses of an Instrument for finding the Distances of J.'s Satellites from his Axis. 370 *u*. — 1686. J.'s Occultation by the Moon. 370 *u*.—1686. The Occultation of J. by the

Moon, anno 1686, April 10, N. S.; observed at Dantzic. 492 *p.*—1711. A Dissertation, entitled, Preparations for observing the grand Conjunctions of Saturn, J., &c. 573 *h.* — 1716. Of the Occultation of a Fixed Star by J. 772 *e.*—1719. Observations of the Transit of the Body and Shadow of J.'s fourth Satellite over the Disks of the Planet. 772 *e.* — 1719. The Eclipses of J.'s first Satellite. 772 *e.* — 1726. Eclipses of J.'s Satellites. 111 *s.* — 1726. Observations on the Satellites of J. and Saturn. 454 *z.* — 1727. Eclipses of J.'s Satellites, &c. 639 *z.*—1729. Eclipses of J.'s Satellites. 111 *t.*—1729. Astronomy of the Satellites of the Earth, J. and Saturn. 593 *w.* — 1729. Observations of the Eclipses of J.'s Satellites, from July 10, 1726, to April 12, 1728, at Petersburgh. 610 *d.*—1731. A Catalogue of Eclipses of the four Satellites of J. for the year 1732. 502 *t.*—1732. A Catalogue of Eclipses of J.'s Satellites for the year 1733. 502 *t.*—1735. The Apparent Times of such of the Immersions and Emersions of J.'s Satellites, as were visible at London in the year 1736, with their Configuration at those times. 502 *t.*—1736. Some Observations of the Eclipses of J.'s Satellites. 625 *z.*—1738. The Longitude discovered by the Eclipses of J.'s Planets. 308 *c.*—1740. Tables Astronomiques des Satellites de J., &c. avec l'Explanation et l'Usage des mesmes Tables. 201 *g.*—1740. The Apparent Times of the Immersions and Emersions of J.'s Satellites, for the year 1737. The same, for the year 1738. The same, for the year 1740. 502 *t.*—1750. Theory of J.'s Satellites. 502 *t.* — 1750. A Catalogue of the Immersions and Emersions of the Satellites of J. that will happen in the year 1750. The same, for 1751. 502 *u.*—1754. Concerning the sudden and surprising Changes observed on the Surface of J.'s Body. 631 *u.*—1762. Elements of New Tables of the Motions of J.'s Satellites. 322 *e.*—1763. Appulse of the Moon to the Planet J. 324 *d.*—1766. Essai sur la Théorie des Satellites de J. 63 *x.*—1766. Observations of the Eclipses of J.'s Satellites. 949 *s.* — 1770. Observations on the Immersions and Emersions of J.'s first Satellite, at Funchal in Madeira. 479 *o.*—1774. Eclipses of J.'s Satellites, observed near Quebec. 505 *w.*—1774. Immersions and Emersions of J.'s first Satellite, observed at J.'s Inlet, on the Island of Anticosti. 986 *o.*—1782. J. and Saturn, their Appearance in the Heavens, and Influence on the Earth; with easy Directions for viewing those Planets every clear night, either with the naked Eye or Telescope; to which are added, the Phenomena of the Harvest Moon, and other Heavenly Bodies; also a Description of the new discovered Planet. The second edition. Lond. Walter, 12mo. 1s. — 1789. Tables de J. et de Saturne. 583 *x.*—1797. Observations of the Changeable Brightness of the Satellites of J., and of the Variation in their apparent Magnitudes; with a Determination of the Time of their Rotatory Motions on their Axes. 489 *z.*—1798. A Model proposed for the Construction of a Satellitian, or Instrument for explaining the Phenomena of J. and his Satellites; with an Account of its use. 740 *v.*—1801. The Conjunction of J. and Venus in Leo. 117 *p.*——N. D. —New Methods of improving the Theory of J.'s Satellites. 63 *z.*

JURA, Mount, a chain of mountains in Switzerland.—1782. Le Solitaire du M. J.e. 107 *v.* — 1807. Remarks on the Structure of M. J., from a considerable number of heights taken by the Barometer, and extended through France to the sea. 453 *r.*——N. D.—Remarks on a singular Arrangement of Strata observed in the Chain of J. 598 *e.*

JURIEU, Peter, a French Divine.—1687. A Book against J., entitled, Theological Essays, concerning Providence and Grace, &c. 730 *i.* —1694. Examination of M. J.'s Theology. 834 *a.* — 1702. Mr. J.'s Testimony to the Primitive Doctrine, &c. 336 *v.* — 1790. Remarkable Extracts; selected from a Work printed in 1687, by P. J., on the Accomplishment of the Scripture Prophecies. 658 *x.*——N. D.—A Treatise on Prophecies, Vaticinations, Predictions, and Prognostications, against M. J. 251 *n.*—Tr. de l'Unité de l'Eglise, against J. 705 *o.*

JURIN, James, M.D.—1722. An Answer to Dr. J.'s Letter to Dr. Colebatch. 654 *j.*—1727. Remarks on Dr. J.'s last Yearly Account of the Success of Inoculation. 654 *k.*—1739. Remarks on Dr. J.'s Essay on Vision. 809 *i.*—1740. A Short Account of Dr. J.'s Ninth Dissertation, De Vi Matrice. 326 *s.* — 1740. Confutation of Dr. J.'s Reply to the Remarks. 809 *i.*

JURISDICTION, legal authority. — 1523. Diuersité de Courtz et leur I.is, et alia necessaria et utilia. 794 *x.* — 1525. Diuersité de Courtz et leur J.s, et alia necessaria et vtilia. 784 *z.*—1551. De J.e libri duo, adversus Eguinarium Baronem. 430 *f.* — 1580. L'Etablissement et J. de la Chambre du Tresor. 61 *q.* — 1588. Tractatus de Imperio et J.e. 232 *u.*—1594. L'Authorité et J. des Courts de la Majestie de la Reygne. 272 *f.*—1598. J.s; or the Lawful Authority of Courts Leet, Courts Baron, Court of Marshall Seyes, Courts of Pypowder, and Ancient Demesne; together with the Learning of Tenures, Pleadings, &c. 574 *o.* — 1601. De J.e, libri 3. 408 *e.* — 1610. On J., Regal, Episcopal, and Papal. 194 *l.* — 1610. How the Pope hath intruded upon the J. of Temporal Princes, and of the Church. 194 *l.* — 1617. The Right and J. of the Prince and Prelate. 564 *y.*—1644. Trials of J. of Courts. 244 *x.* — 1655. Pro Eguinardo Barone adversus Goveanum de J.e, libri duo. 485 *i.*—1691. Against the Revolt to a Foreign J. 86 *p.*—1691. De J.e et Imperio. 708 *h.*—1695. The Principles of the Cyprianic Age, with regard to Episcopal Power and J., asserted. 826 *i.*—1785. Essays on the Origin of J., &c. 433 *y.*—1806. Observations upon Municipal J.s. 529 *o.*—1813. Two Letters on the Independence of the ancient British Church on any Foreign J., &c. 171 *j.*—1815. An Historical Inquiry into the Ancient Ecclesiastical J. of the Crown. 157 *l.*——N. D.—A Defence of the peculiar J. which belongs of common right to Universities in general. 245 *j.*—De J.e et Imperio. 319 *u.* — Traité de l'Origine des J.s. 324 *i.*—Of the Original of Ecclesiastical J. of Testaments. 610 *z.* — Tracts on Civil and Ecclesiastical J. 423 *d.*—Concerning the J. of Courts. 780 *v.*

JURISPRUDENCE, the science of Law, q. v.—1533. De J.tia vetus ac novitia Oratio. 101 *y.*—1535. Methodica Dialectices Ratio, ad J.tiam accommodata. 36 *v.* — 1561. De Historia Universa, et ejus cum J.tia conjunctione, libri duo. 66 *d.*—1566. Paratitla in Pandectas Juris Civilis; cum Prolegomenis de Finibus Studiorum J.tiæ, de Libris Juris, &c. 958 *b.*—1582. On Antiquities, J., and Morals. 727 *u.*—1614. De J.tiæ Methodis, sc. de facili Inventione justi et æqui. 473 *k.*—1620. Compendium Philosophiæ, Medicinæ, J.tiæ, et Theologiæ. 445 *r.* — 1629. Elementa J.tiæ, definitionibus, regulis et sententiis selectioribus juris civilis illustrata. 993 *j.*—1638. Clavis J.tiæ, sive Explicatio Institutionum Justiniani. 352 *j.*—1660. Elementa J.tiæ Universalis. 781 *q.*—1663. Nonnulla de varia et vera J.tia. 253 *i.*—1684. La J. du Code. 364 *f.* —1684. De Causis Corruptæ J.tiæ, Oratio Inauguralis. 708 *h.*—1697. Thesaurus Locorum Communium J.tiæ, ex axiomatibus collectus. 70 *w.* — 1706. Electa J.tiæ Criminalis. 102 *w.* — 1723. Oratio de J.tia, Medicina, Theologia. 57 *u.*—1743. Elementa J.tiæ Criminalis. 126 *x.* —1760. Saggio sulla G.za Universale. 323 *v.*—1761. Antonii Schultingii Jurisconsulti Oratio de J.tia Marci Tullii Ciceronis, Notis illustrata. 329 *g.*—1763. J.tia Numismatibus illustrata, necnon Sigillis, Gemmis, aliisque Picturis Vetustis varie exornata. 510 *q.*—1763. Dictionnaire de J. 580 *v.*—1766. A Discourse on the Study of J. and the Civil Law. 109 *q.* — 1767. Opuscula ad Historiam et J.tiam spectantia. 60 *m.*— 1771. Collection de Decisions Nouvelles et de Notions relatives à la J. actuelle. 296 *y.*—1775. Traité des Injures dans l'Ordre Judiciaire, ouvrage qui renferme particulièrement la J. du Petit Criminel. 285 *f.*—1777. Principles of Morality, Politics, and Public J., drawn from the History of the French Monarchy. 682 *u.*—1779. The Forms of Law and J. 564 *q.*—1783. Elements of J., treated of in the preliminary part of a Course of Lectures on the Laws of England. 981 *t.* — 1784. Repertoire Universel, &c.; or, Universal and Scientific Repertory of Civil, Criminal, Canon, and Beneficiary J., composed by several Lawyers. 453 *d.* — 1792. J.tia Forensis, secundum Pandectarum Ordinem. 481 *w.* — 1810. On the Principles of Mercantile J. 95 *t.*—1819. Observations on Penal J., and the Reformation of Criminals. 815 *v.*——N. D.—Principia J.tiæ Naturalis. 442 *q.*—See under the subdivision, Jurisprudence, of the various countries and kingdoms.

JUROR, in law, one of the men who compose a jury.—1677. Advice to Grand J.s in Cases of Blood, from Law and Reason. 60 *d.* — 1700. On the Doctrine of Libels, and the Office of J.s. 326 *b.*—1735. Letter to the J.s of Great Britain. 817 *u.*—1771. A Letter to the J.s of Great Britain, &c. Lond. Pearch, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1785. Letter to the J.s of Great Britain. 817 *u.* — 1786. Examination of the Rights and Duties of J.s; with some Strictures on the Law of Libels. Lond. Whieldon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. Observations on the Rights and Duties of J.s. See Libel, 1794.—See Jurymen.

JURUS.—1736. Ways and Means for suppressing Beggary, by erecting General Hospitals and Charitable Corporations, with an Account of that at J. 202 *l.*

JURY, in law, a certain number of persons sworn to decide justly on the matter before them. — 1598. De Erroribus Pragmaticorum et Interpretum J.is Chiliadis. 352 *b.* — 1606. Volumen Statutorum, Legum, ac J.ium D. D. Venetorum, cum Annott. 444 *f.*—1625. Charge to the Grand J. and other J.ies of Middlesex. 311 *b.* — 1626. Second Charge to the Grand J. and other J.ies of Middlesex. 311 *c.* — 1626. J.ies justified; or an Answer to Henry Robinson's Seven Objections against Trials of Causes by J.ies of twelve men. 947 *k.*—1653. A Word to the J. in Behalf of John Lilburne. 606 *u.* — 1666. J. of Court and Chancery, &c. 321 *q.*—1682. The Law of England concerning J.ies, by Nisi Prius, &c. 323 *c.*—1682. Guide to English J.ies; setting forth their Anquity, Power, and Duty, from the Common Law and Statutes; with a Letter to the Author on the same subject. Lond. 12mo.—1701. The Duty of J.ies; an Assize Sermon. 875 *c.*—1703. General Charges to all Grand J.ies, and other J.ies, with Advice to them of Life and Death; to which is prefixed, a Discourse of the Antiquity, Power, and Duty of J.ies. 51 *u.* — 1715. The Trust, Power, and Duty of Grand J.ies of England explained according to the Fundamentals of the English Government, and the Declaration of the same made in Parliament by many Statutes. 868 *k.* — 1718. Three Charges to Grand and other J.ies. 169 *g.* — 1723. Three Charges to the Grand J. at Westminster. 169 *g.*—1728. Charge to the Grand J. of the City of London. 424 *v.* — 1728. Three Charges to several Grand J.ies. 424 *v.*—1729. Four Charges to the Grand J. at Westminster. 424 *v.*—1739. A Sketch of the Laws in force relating to Courts Leet and Petty J.ies, &c. 755 *e.*—1752. Englishman's Right; plainly setting forth, 1. The Antiquity; 2. The excellent designed Use; 3. And just Privileges of J.ies. 476 *f.*—1754. The Presentment of the Grand J. of the Philosophical Works of the late Viscount Bolingbroke. 594 *y.* — 1754. An Address to the Gentlemen of the Grand J. for the County of Oxford, on their late Presentment of a Libel against his Majesty's Person and Government. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. An Enquiry into the Use and Practice of J.ies among the Greeks and Romans, from whence the Origin of the English J. may probably be deduced. 750

z.—1770. Charge to the Grand J. at Hick's Hall. 475 *u.*—1779. The Juryman's Guide, or the Englishman's Right; containing the Antiquity, excellent Design, Use, Duty, and just Privileges of J.ies, by the Laws of England. 287 *o.*—1780. Charge to the Grand J. of the County of Middlesex. 475 *v.*—1783. Charge to the Grand J. at Calcutta, Dec. 4, 1782. 555 *n.* — 1784. An Address to the People of Scotland, on the Nature, Powers, and Privileges of J.ies. 861 *r.* — 1784. Observations on the Right and Duty of J.ies in Trials for Libels. 914 *a.* — 1784. A Dialogue between a Judge and the Foreman of a J. See JUDGE, 1784. — 1785. The Rights of J.ies vindicated; the second edition. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s.—1785. An Inquiry into the Extent of the Power of J.ies, &c. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. Dissertation on the Constitution and Effects of a Petty J. 859 *l.*—1788. An Account of the Antiquity, Use, and Duty of J. See LIBERTY, 1788. — 1789. Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of Exchange, Promissory-Notes, and the Evidence on a Trial by J. relative thereto. 618 *f.*—1789. The Revival of J. Trial in certain Civil Actions. 891 *f.*—1790. An Argument in support of the Rights of J.ies. 451 *t.* — 1791. On the respective Rights of Judge and J., particularly upon Trials for Libel. 141 *e.* — 1791. Arguments on the Right of J.ies. 342 *c.*—1791. An Argument in support of the Right of J.ies. 342 *d.*—1792. Parliamentary Debates, on the Statute 32 Geo. III. c. 60.; for removing doubts respecting the Functions of J.ies, in Cases of Libel. 495 *x.*—1792. Enquiry into the Extent of the Power of J.ies on Trials for publishing Seditious Criminal Writings or Libels. 652 *s.* — 1792. The Rights of J.ies defended; together with the Authorities of Law in support of those Rights; and the Objections to Mr. Fox's Libel Bill refuted. 875 *a.*—1792. An Enquiry into the Extent of the Power of J.ies on Trials of Indictments or Informations for publishing Seditious or other Criminal Writings or Libels, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Letter to Charles Earl Stanhope, on his late Pamphlet respecting J.ies. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Thoughts on the Privileges and Power of J.ies, with Observations on the Present State of the Country with regard to Credit. 29 *y.* — 1794. Cursory Strictures on the Charge delivered by Lord Chief-Justice Eyre to the Grand J., Oct. 2. 422 *h.*—1794. The Juryman's Guide, or the Englishman's Right; containing the Antiquity, Duty, Use, and just Privileges of J.ies by the Laws of England; 2d edition. Hamilton, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Substance of a Charge to the Grand J. of the County of Hereford. 445 *k.* — 1799. A Charge delivered to the Grand J., at the Assizes held at Ely, March 27, 1799. 453 *k.* — 1799. The Security of Englishmen's Lives; or the Trust, Power, and Duty of the Grand J.ies of England. By a Barrister. Lond. West, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1800. On the Verdict of a J. See EDWARD VI., 1800.—1806. Observations addressed to the Public, in particular to the Grand J.ies of these Dominions. Lond. Booth, 8vo.—1807. Revival of J. Trial. See SESSION, COURT OF, 1807.—1811. Trial by J.; a Farce. 511 *k.*—1811. Treatise on the Powers and Duties of J.ies, and on the Criminal Laws of England. 754 *m.*—1812. Observations on the Trial by J., particularly in the Unanimity required in the Verdict. 616 *e.*—1818. Reports of Cases tried in the J. Court; from the Institution of the Court in 1815, to the Sittings at Edinburgh, ending in July 1818. 692 *h.*——N. D.—A Charge to the Grand J. of the County of Dublin. 290 *z.*—Five Charges to several Grand J.ies. 424 *v.*—An Inquiry into the Effects of the Irish Grand J. Laws. 801 *v.*

JURYMEN. — 1627. A Guide to guard J. with respect to Witches. 104 *x.* — 1652. The Bribe-Takers of J. discovered. 593 *u.* — 1740. Rights and Qualifications to be J. 540 *r.*—1752. An Address to the J. of London. By a Citizen. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 2d.—1767. The Cries of Blood, or the J.'s Monitor. Being an Authentic Narrative of the Lives and Melancholy Deaths of several unhappy persons who have been tried, convicted, and executed, for Robberies and Murders, of which they were innocent. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. The Grand J.'s Oath and Office explained, &c. 476 *f.* — 1771. The J.'s Touchstone; or, a full Refutation of Lord Mansfield's lawless Opinion in Crown Libels. Addressed to all the J.ors of England, by the Censor General. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 2s.—1779. Necessary directions for J., and some useful modern Notes. 287 *p.*—1781. Letter to J. 506 *n.*—1794. A Calm Inquiry into the Office and Duties of J. in Cases of High Treason, with seasonable remarks. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1814. Golden Rules for J. 754 *m.* See JUROR.

JURYN, MR.—1742. Mr J.'s Case. 823 *q.*

JUSSIEU, ANTONY DE.—1810. On the Systems of Linnæus and J. 815 *w.*—1811. On the Method of J. 532 *g.*

JUST.—1567. De æternis J.um Gaudiis et Malorum Pœnis, de Silentio, &c. 224 *i.*—1607. Only a Just Man is a free man. 212 *k.*—1647. The Malignant's Plot, or the Conspiracy of the Wicked against the J., laid open; in a Sermon. 866 *c.* — 1652. Downfall of the Unjust Lawyers, and Rising of the J. 593 *r.*—1687. On the Death of the J. 760 *l.*—1758. Of the Happiness of the J. by Faith. 529 *i.* — 1802. The Memory of the J. 212 *g.*——N. D.—The Life of the J. 241 *b.* — La Mort des J.es. 760 *l.*

JUST, ST.—1797. The Scath of France, or the Death of St. J. and his Son; a Poem. 862 *n.*

JUSTAMOND, JOHN OBADIAH. — 1722. An Answer to Mr. J.'s Remarks on a Treatise on Hydrocele. 314 *w.*

JUSTELL, MR.—1695. Letter à Mr J. 249 *n.*

JUSTICE, DIVINE. — 1580. De J. Cœlesti lib. x. 721 *g.* — 1618. Meditation of the Mercy and J. of God. 808 *g.*—1641. God's Mercy mixed with his J., laid open in several Sermons. 262 *l.*—1653. Diatriba de J.tia Divina. 724 *s.*—1700. The Resurrection founded on J. Lond. 8vo.—1754. The J. of the Supreme Being; a Poem. 67 *y.* — 1778. The Doctrines of Grace and J. equally essential to the pure Gospel. 372 *q.* — 1808. An Essay intended as a vindication of Divine J. and a Moral Administration. 544 *g.*——N. D.—A Treatise of Mercy and J. 21 *a.*—Meditationes Philosophicæ de J.tia Divina et Materiis cum ea connexis. 27 *x.* — De Appellatione cujusdam Peccatoris à Divinâ J.tia ad Divinam Misericordiam. 410 *t.*

JUSTICE, HUMAN.—1525. Expostulatio J.tiæ cum Mundo à Belial instigata, per Modum Dialogi. 402 *v.*—1569. J.tiæque ac Injustitiæ Originalis cum Testimoniis Veterum. 533 *k.*—1570. Defensio Sanæ Doctrinæ de Originali J.tiæ ac Injustitia aut Peccato. 533 *k.*—1583. Contra Osorianam iustitiam cæterosque eiusdem inhærentis I.tiæ patronos Stan. Hosiū Andrad. Canisiū. Vegam, Tiletanū, Lorichium, contra vniuersā denique Turbam Tridentinam et Iesuiticam, Amica et Modesta defensio. 383 *v.*—1589. Touching Religion, Policie, and J. 366 *c.*—1608. Sulpitius, sive de Æquitate, Commentarius. 387 *k.*—1608. Opus de Obligationibus J.tiæ, Religionis et Charitatis. 794 *l.*—1610. Remonstrance pour avoir J. du Parricide du R. Henry III. 448 *y.*—1612. De la Resemblance de la Lumiere du Soleil et de la J. 399 *q.* — 1631. De J.tia habituali et actuali. 286 *t.*—1635. The Arcadian Princess; or, the Triumph of J. 147 *i.* — 1649. The Golden Rule; or J. advanced. 190 *q.*—1652. That the Execution of the late King (Charles I.) was one of the Fattest Sacrifices that ever Queen J. had. 254 *n.* — 1653. Certain Considerations in order to a more speedy, cheap and equal distribution of J. 809 *r.*—1660. J. vindicated. 245 *b.*— 1662. Third Part of the Cry of the Innocent Quakers for J. 174 *y.*—1670. J. executed for Innocent Blood shed; being a Narration of the late Horrid Murder, committed by Mary Cook upon her own Children. 735 *n.* — 1680. J. elevat Gentem. 352 *w.* — 1680. Theatrum J.tiæ et Veritatis. 620 *e.*—1689. Important Questions of State, Law, J., and Prudence, both civil and religious, upon the late Revolution, &c. 878 *s.*—1695. J. perverted, &c. or a Brief Account of some Public Transactions during the late War. 372 *j.*—1704. The Cry of the Oppressed for J.; or, an Account of John Love's Sufferings. 618 *a.*—1714. Rule of Charity and J.; on Matth. vii. 12. 869 *u.*—1725. Dictionnaire Universel Chronologique et Historique, de J., Police, et Finances. 217 *u.*—1740. Elmerick, or J. triumphant; a Tragedy. 607 *b.*—1749. The Harmlessness between J. and Peace. 99 *y.*—1755. Policy and J.; an Essay. See POLICY, 1755.—1762. Principes de la Pénitence et de la Justice. 108 *j.*—1768. J. and Reason faithful Guides to Truth. 660 *v.*—1768. Poetical J.; or the Trial of a Noble Lord in the High Court of Parnassus. Lond. Murdoch, 4to. 1s.—1771. On the Principles of Public Faith, Common J., and the Royal Promise. 595 *m.*—1774. J.; a Poem. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1784. Letter and Thoughts, which may promote Christian Knowledge and J. 464 *s.*—1788. J. and Mercy recommended. 741 *m.* — 1793. Rights of J.; or, Rational Liberty. 298 *v.*—1793. An Enquiry concerning Political J., and its Influence on general Virtue and Happiness. 422 *h.*—1793. Slavery inconsistent with J. and Good Policy. 801 *u.*—1799. On J. 435 *j.*——N. D.—De Lapsu et Reparatione J.tiæ; ejusdem Disputatio, &c. 238 *l.*—De Foe's Appeal to Honour and J., though it be of his worst enemies. 374 *y.*—Case de Conscience sur la Vertu de J. et de Equité. 558 *c.*—On J. 637 *j.*—Lettres sur la J. Chrêtienne. 900 *e.*

JUSTICE, LEGAL.—1534. Justitia Britannica, in qua nullum ob Religionem multus ob Seditionem in Capitas discrimen, vocatus probatur. 207 *y.*—1558. Comm. in Tit. Pandectarum de J.tia et Jure. 257 *z.*—1569. De J.tia et Jure. 869 *n.*—1583. The Execution of J. in England. 72 *w.*—1583. The Execution of J. in England, for maintenance of Public and Christian Peace. 207 *y.*—1592. Repetitio L. Omnes populi de J.tia et Jure. 285 *u.*—1595. De J.tia et Jure, cum Decisionibus. 38 *o.*—1597. A Treatise, De J.tia et Jure. 675 *d.*—1601. Discourse of the Antiquity of Terms for the Administration of J. in England. 505 *q.*—1623. Ordinances for the better Administration of J. in Chancery. 60 *w.*—1641. De J.tia et Contractibus. 353 2d *q.*—1642. De J.tia et Jure. 622 *y.* — 1647. Vindication of the Parliament for J. 354 *k.*—1648. A speedy Prosecution of J. 354 *o.*—1648. Concerning the executing of J. upon all Offenders. 354 *o.*—1651. A Speedy Course to J. and Right, for preventing of tedious Law Suits. 642 *r.*—1651. England's Balm; or Proposals for the Regulation of the Law, and better Administration of J. 851 *l.* — 1653. Proclamation for continuing all Persons in Office for the Execution of Public Justice, until further direction. 272 *n.*—1654. Commentarius de Veteribus ICtis, è quorum Legibus J.tiæ Romanæ Templum extructum est. 483 *x.*—1660. Diss. de Præludiis J.tiæ et Juris, adversus Fr. Rebellum. 434 *q.*—1674. Necessité d'une Reforme dans l'Administration de la J. et des Lois Civiles de France. 608 *v.*—1680. L'Art de proceder en J., ou la Science des Regles Judiciares pour découvrir la Verité, tant en Matiere Civile que Criminelle. 588 *z.*—1728. J. without Corruption and Partiality recommended. 744 *r.*—1751. Dissertationes Proœmiales 12, quarum duodecima exhibet auctoris novum Systemæ J.tiæ Naturalis et Romanæ. 242 *h.*—1759. Equal and Impartial Discharge of J. 310 *p.* — 1771. Of the Antiquity and Etymology of Terms, for administration of J. in England. 907 *t.*—1777. De J.tia, entitled, Divinarum Institutionum liber quintus, sive de J.tia.

580 *y.*—1785. Thoughts on Executive J., &c.; with respect to our Criminal Laws, particularly on the Circuit, &c. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1785. A Letter to the Author of Thoughts on Executive J. Lond. Debrett, small 8vo. 1s.—1785. Appendix to the Thoughts on Executive J. 748 *h.*—1786. Observations on a late Publication, entitled, Thoughts on Executive J.: To which is added, a Letter containing Remarks on the same Work. Lond. Cadell, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1790. Introduction to the Observations, &c. upon the Investigation into the Administration of J. See QUEBEC, 1790.—1795. The Peculiar Mischievousness of all such Impositions as add to the Expence of an Appeal to J. 100 *z.*—1797. De J.tia. 282 *d.*—1808. Divers Imperfections, Abuses, and Corruptions in the Administration of J., with their Causes, now for the first time brought to Light. 101 *a.*——N. D.—Defence of English Catholics against a Book, entitled, Execution of J. in England. 13 *i.*—Traité sur la Reformation de la J. en Prusse. 378 *m.* — Du Droit et de Prérogatives des Ecclesiastiques dans l'Administration de la J. Séculaire. 749 *y.* — The two great Pillars of Civil J. and Martial Policy. 788 *s.*

JUSTICE, CLERK OF THE.—1800. Slight Hints on a few Duties of a Clerk of the J. Lond. 8vo.

JUSTICE, COLLEGE OF.—1711. The Present State of the College of J. 873 *a.*—1768. A General Account of the College of J. 822 *q.*—1782. An Address to the Members of the College of J. 816 *v.*

JUSTICE, COURTS OF.—1649. Reformation of Courts of J., and Proceedings at Law. 355 *p.*—1671. Of the English Laws, Courts of J., and Forms of Trials. 321 *q.*—1676. The Ancient Rights of the Courts of J., in their Writs of Capias and Process of Outlawry. 753 *l.*—1800. A Report of the Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons to enquire into the Establishment of the Courts of J. in Westminster Hall; the Courts of Assize, the Civil Law Courts, and the different Subordinate Offices attached to each Court. With the Fees, Duties, Appointments, and duration of Interest of each Officer belonging to them, agreeably to the Returns made by themselves to the Committee. Lond. Clark and Son, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. The Sewers a Court of J. 185 *c.*—1814. Remarks on the Necessity of establishing Courts of J. Lond. 8vo.—1820. A Letter to Sir John Newport, Bart. on the Commission appointed to inquire into the Duties, Salaries, &c. of Officers of the Courts of J. in England. 884 *w.*——N. D.—On several Actions at Law, depending in the Ordinary Courts of J. in Holland and Zealand. 193 *q.*

JUSTICE, HIGH COURT OF.—1648. His Majestie's Reasons against the pretended Jurisdiction of the High Court of J., which he intended to deliver in writing, on Munday, January 22d, 1648. 215 *p.*—1651. The High Court of J., or Cromwell's new Slaughter-House in England. 943 *g.*—1652. The High Court of J.; a Sermon. 836 *o.*—1656. APXEION; or, a Commentary on the High Courts of J. in England. 583 *a.*—1798. Lives of the English Regicides and other Commissioners of the pretended High Court of J., appointed to sit in Judgment upon their Sovereign King Charles I. 707 *j.*

JUSTICE, a Civil Magistrate.—1584. L'Office et Auctoritie de J.s. 913 *f.*—1606. Queries, &c. to such Acts as relate to the Office of J., &c. 782 *k.*—1642. La Somme appelle Mirroir de J.s, seu Speculum Justiciarum. 315 *z.*—1649. Discourse of the Present Power of Magistracy and J. 606 *r.*—1654. A few Words to all Judges, J.s, and Ministers of the Law of England. 740 *a.*—1660. Vade-Mecum, and Cornucopia; or Table of the Statutes concerning J.s; with an Epitome of Stamford's Pleas of the Crown. 991 *p.*—1662. Surinam J. 832 *j.*—1671. The Suburb J.; a Comedy. 799 *o.*—1685. A Catalogue of all the Lord Chief J.s of the King's Bench and Common Pleas. 753 *g.*—1695. Astreæ abdicatæ Restauratio; or, Advice to J.s. 158 *o.*—1736. Guide to J.s; containing a variety of Precedents. 495 *l.*—1742. The Opinions of Council in doubtful Cases, for the Information of J.s. 640 *r.*—1755. The Modern J., in imitation of the Man of Taste. By Scribblerus Minimus; written in the year 1753. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 6d.—1771. Code des Seigneurs Hauts-J.iers et Feodaux. 484 *l.*—1774. Country J.; a Poem. 586 *n.*—1796. Indictments, Informations, Proceedings before J.s, &c. 957 *v.*——N. D.—A Woman made a J.; a Comedy. 108 *y.*—Eight observable Points fit to be known by every J. 553 *e.*—Authority of a J. 553 *f.*—Proceedings before J.s. 957 *u.*

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, an Individual appointed by Royal Commission to preside in certain matters over the place where he resides.—1510. The J.s of Peas. 982 *p.*—1527. The Boke of I.s of Peas. 791 *y.*—1534. J. of Peace. 791 *w.* — 1538. The Office of J.s of the Peace; compiled and extracted out of old Books, as well of the Common Law, as of the Statutes. 370 *a.*—1541. J.s of Peas. 749 *t.*—1546. The Boke for a I. of Peace, neuer so well and diligently set forthe. 866 *p.*—1546. The Boke for a J. of Peace. 945 *f.*—1548. An Exhortacion, or rather an Admonition geuen to the J.s of Peace. 431 *q.*—1554. The newe Booke of J.s of Peace, &c. 912 *s.*—1569. The Booke for a J. of Peace. 912 *z.*—1584. Eirenarchia; or the Office of J. of the Peace. 582 *z.*—1648. Irenarchus Redivivus; or a Collection of Statutes, &c. concerning the Utility and Qualifications, and against the clandestine discommissioning of J.s of the Peace. 780 *k.*—1649. A Sure Guide for his Majesty's J.s of the Peace, shewing their Duty, and the Duties of the several Officers of Counties, Hundreds, and Parishes. 851 *k.*—1654. The J. of Peace his Clerk's Cabinet; or a Book of Precedents and Warrants. 851 *l.*—1656. The Office of the Country J. of Peace. 851 *n.*—1681. Complete J.; being a compendious and exact Collection of all such Statutes and Authors as any way concern a J. of the Peace; together with a proper Charge to be given at the Quarter Sessions. 209 *x.*—1683. Assistance to the J.s of the Peace, for the easier performance of their Duty. 563 *e.*—1694. Choice Precedents upon all Acts of Parliament relating to the Office and Duty of a J. of Peace. 569 *q.*—1707. On the Duty and Powers of J.s of the Peace, in this part of Great Britain called Scotland. 377 *f.*—1708. Directions for J.s of the Peace and others. 565 *l.*—1709. Office of a J. of the Peace in Ireland; with proper Precedents. 325 *r.*—1709. Directions for the J.s of the Peace and others. 507 *j.*—1710. Office and Authority of a J. of Peace. 698 *l.*—1715. Review of the Statutes; with a complete Table of them, relating to J.s of the Peace; with an Appendix. 540 *j.*—1716. Modern J. of the Peace; containing the Business of a J. of Peace, with Precedents, &c. and an Appendix. 540 *k.*—1720. Shewing in what Statutes J.s of the Peace are particularly concerned. 540 *m.*—1728. Practical J. of the Peace and Parish and Ward Officer; or a Treatise shewing the present Power and Authority of that Officer in all the Branches of his Duty. 849 *z.*—1733. Orders, Warrants, Informations, and variety of Precedents for J.s of the Peace. 472 *a.*—1734. Parish Law; or a Guide to J.s of the Peace, Ministers, Churchwardens, Overseers of the Poor, Constables, and all others concerned in Parish business, with Forms of Warrants, Commitments, Indictments, &c. 849 *z.*—1735. A Guide to Lords of Manors, J.s of the Peace, Tenants, &c.; being the Common and Statute Law of England; with the adjudged Cases relating thereto, common-placed. 854 *b.*—1736. Office of a J. of the Peace, Duty of Sheriffs, &c. of Virginia; with Precedents. 955 *d.*—1753. J. of the Peace's Pocket Companion; or the Office and Duty of a J. epitomized. 739 *t.*—1755. J. of the Peace and Parish Officer; upon a plan entirely new. 172 *y.* — 1756. Complete J. of the Peace and Parish Officer; shewing the Authority and Power of a J. of the Peace, and the Alterations and Amendments that have been made therein. 739 *u.*—1760. J. of Peace and Parish Officer; to which is added, A Collection of Precedents, settled by the most eminent Lawyers; by Lords Wards and Cunningham. 948 c.—1763. Practical J. of the Peace, containing the Statutes and variety of Precedents. 948 c.—1771. Irenarch; or J. of the Peace's Manual. 479 *k.*—1774. Supplement to Burn's J. of the Peace. 810 *q.*—1786. Report of Cases relative to the Duty and Office of a J. of the Peace, from Michaelmas Term 1776, inclusive, to Trinity Term 1785, inclusive. 183 *w.*—1793. Reports of Cases relating to the Duty and Office of a J. of the Peace, from Michaelmas Term 1791, to Trinity Term 1792; 2 parts. 707 *w.*—1793. The whole Law relative to the Duty and Office of a J. of the Peace, comprehending also the Authority of Parish Officers. 970 *m.*—1797. Magistrate's Assistant; or, A Summary of those Laws which immediately respect the Conduct of a J. of the Peace, (to 1788). 419 *i.*—1797. On Excise and qui tam Informations, as they relate to Summary Proceedings before J.s of the Peace, &c. 529 *p.*—1801. Precedents of Warrants, Convictions, and other Proceedings before the J.s of the Peace; chiefly original; containing none that are to be met with in Dr. Burn's J., to which this Publication is offered as a Supplement. 969 *c.*—1802. Full Instructions for J.s of the Peace, and of the Exchequer. 552 c. — 1804. The Practice of the Commissioners, Assessors, Surveyors, Collectors, and other Officers under the authority of the several Acts relating to the Assessed Taxes, including the Powers of J.s of the Peace. 970 *n.*—1806. A Treatise on the Office of J. of Peace. 529 *o.*—1808. The J. of Peace of Ireland. 632 *i.* — 1811. Burn's J. of the Peace brought down to the 50th of George III. 571 *d.*—1813. The Magistrate's Manual; or, a Summary of the Duties and Powers of a J. of the Peace. 911 *r.* — 1814. The Jurisdiction and Duties of J.s of the Peace, and Authority of Parish-Officers in all matters relating to Parochial Law. 970 *o.*——N. D.—J. of the Peace. 277 *j.* — A Collection of the Substaunce of certayne necessarye Statutes to be by the J.s of Peace executed within enery Sheare of the Realme. 558 *r.*—The Boke of the Justyce of the Peas, &c. 791 *q.*—Boke of I.s of Peace, &c. 795 *c.*

JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT OF, in Scotland.—1752. Form of Process before the Court of J. in Scotland. 617 *u.*—1774. Arguments and Decisions in Remarkable Cases before the High Court of J., and other Supreme Courts in Scotland. 631 *v.* — 1813. Trials in the High Court of J. 165 *x.*

JUSTIFICATION.—1531. De J.e. 663 *c.*—1541. Liber de Perfecta J.e à Fide et Operibus. 203 *a.*—1536. A Treatyse of J. by Faith only. 704 *s.* — 1550. A Comfortable Treatise of J. 68 *a.* — 1550. Diatriba de Hominis J.e, contra Pet. Martyrem. 864 *n.*—1552. Refutatio Confessionis An. Ossiandri, de J.e. 533 *f.* — 1555. Opus de J.e. 794 *w.* — 1555. Hymnus in quo Peccator J.em quærens rudi imagine describitur. 794 *w.*—1561. The Overthrow of the J. of Workes. 909 *r.*—1561. The Overthrow of the J. of Works, and of the vain Doctrines of the Merits of Men, with the True Assertion of the J. of Faith, and of the good Workes that come of the same, and in what respect our good Workes are crowned. 933 *c.*—1569. A Treatise of J. 55 *k.* — 1569. A Treatise on J., founde emonge the Writinges of Cardinal Pole. 223 *w.*—1569. A Treatise of J. 579 *m.* — 1574. The Mercie of God in Man's free J. by Christ, very comfortably declared. 572 *b.*—1578. For establishing the true Doctrine of J. 365 *y.*—1579. A Godly Treatise;

wherein is proued the true J. of a Christian Man to come freely of the Mercie of God. 264 *m.*—1580. Of our I. with God. 186 *m.* — 1582. A Discoverie of the Jesuitical Opinion of J., guilefully vttered by Sherwyne at the time of his Execution. 965 *u.* — 1584. Declaration of the Article of J. at length. 68 *a.* — 1601. Hymenæus Desertor; sive de Sanctorum Apostasia problemmata duo. 1. An fieri possit ut justus deserat justitiam suam? 2. An quæ deseritur fuerit vera justitia? 107 *n.*—1606. De Prædestinatione, J.e, Merito, Gratia, &c. 90 *z.* — 1610. Dialogue concerning J. of Faith, by T. W. 973 *v.* — 1612. A learned Discourse of J. by Works, and how the Foundation of Faith is overthrown. 511 *v.* — 1613. In R. Thomsoni Angli-Belgici de Amissione, et Intercessione J.is et Gratiæ, Animadversio brevis. 1 *v.*—1613. Consideration d'Etat à sa J. 364 *h.*—1615. Treatise of J. 145 *e.*—1616. On J. by Faith. 169 *r.*—1616. Tractatus de J.e. 867 *o.* — 1618. De Amissione Gratiæ et J.is. 905 *l.*—1623. A Treatise of J. 316 *b.*—1625. Vindiciæ Fidei; or, a Treatise of J. by Faith. 743 *s.*—1625. A Sermon on the Doctrine of J. 802 *p.*—1632. The Christian's Bulwark; or, the Doctrine of J. 175 *t.* — 1638. Of J.; four Disputations. 86 *e.* — 1640. De J.e ex sola Fide, pro Luthero ac Protestantibus, adv. Smithæum ac Pontificios. 506 *i.*—1641. Disceptatio de Causa meritoria nostri coram Deo J.is, inter J. Piscatorem et L. Lucium. 621 *s.*—1641. Responsio ad Scriptum L. Lucii de Causa meritoria nostri coram Deo J.is. 759 *h.* —1642. The Honeycomb of Free J. by Christ alone. 327 *r.* — 1642. Treatise of J. 425 *u.*—1646. The Just Man's J.; or, a Letter by Way of Plea in Barre. 606 *n.* — 1647. J. by Christ alone, a Fountain of Life and Comfort. 803 *a.* — 1648. The true Doctrine of J. asserted and vindicated. 171 *a.*—1648. The Purification of J. maintained against the Pharisee, in several Sermons. 857 *f.*—1649. Aphorismes of J., &c. 86 *c.*—1650. An Astrological Discourse in J. of the Verity of Astrology. 493 *e.* — 1650. The meritorious Price of our Redemption, J., &c. 757 *y.*—1653. J. justified, in a Sermon. 239 *b.* — 1654. The J. of Infidels. 86 *f.*—1654. Treatise on J. 171 *a.*—1654. The Orthodox Doctrine concerning J. by Faith. 331 *n.*—1654. The true J. of a Sinner. 351 *u.*—1654. Vindiciæ J.is Gratuitæ. 351 *v.*—1654. Assertio Satisfactionis a Domino nostro J. C. pro peccatis totius Mundi præstitæ, in Sacrificiorum veterum typis fundatæ, et recentibus Arianis et Photinianis oppositæ. 385 *z.* — 1654. Sermon concerning J.; upon Gal. ii. 15, 16. 896 *j.* — 1656. The Method of Grace in the J. of Sinners, in Answer to William Eyre of Salisbury. 981 *j.* — 1658. A Glass of J. 23 *b.* — 1658. Considerationes modestæ et pacificæ Controversiarum de J.e, Purgatorio, Invocatione Sanctorum, Christo Mediatore. 377 *e.* — 1658. Tractatus de J.e. 948 *u.* — 1659. The Plain Doctrine of the J. of a Sinner in the sight of God justified. 218 *t.*—1665. Moreh Nebochim, Utilitas distinctionis duorum Vocabulorum S. Scripturæ παρέσεως et ἀφέσεως, ad illustrationem Doctrinæ de J.e. 242 *g.*—1666. De J.e, contra Socinum. 242 *g.*—1668. J. only upon a Satisfaction. 362 *r.*—1669. The Great Propitiation; or, Christ's Satisfaction, and Man's J. by it; with a Discourse concerning St. Paul's meaning by J. of Faith. 917 *i.*—1670. Binæ Dissertationes de J.e, in quibus Doctrina explanatur et defenditur. 167 *z.*—1670. The Way of Truth and Peace; or a Reconciliation of St. Paul and St. James, concerning J. 403 *a.* — 1670. A Reconciliation of the Holy Apostles, St. Paul and St. James, concerning J. 403 *e.* — 1672. Les Erreurs des Calvinists, touchant la J. 46 *j.*—1672. Defence of the Doctrine of J. 169 *u.*—1672. The Middle Way, in one Paper of J. 529 *c.* — 1675. Sermon on J., on Rom. iii. 24. 236 *l.*—1676. The true Nature of J.; a Sermon on Rom. v. 1. 412 *j.*—1677. The Doctrine of J. by Faith, through the imputation of the Righteousness of Christ, explained. 724 *w.*—1678. The Christian's J. stated. 23 *b.*—1681. Ichnographia Doctrinæ de J.e; secundum typum in Monte. 403 *b.*—1685. Harmonia Evangelica Apostolorum Pauli et Jacobi, in doctrina de J.e. 759 *k.*—1692. Vindication of the Protestant Doctrine of J., and of its first Preachers and Professors, from the unjust charge of Antinomianism. 915 *b.* — 1693. A Peaceable Enquiry into the Nature of the present Controversy among our United Brethren about J. 612 *z.* — 1694. An Explication of the Doctrine of J. 273 *h.* — 1694. Concerning J. by Faith without Works. 284 *o.*—1694. Sermon on J. 929 *n.*—1695. Two Sermons on J. and imputed Righteousness. 273 *g.* 273 *h.*—1698. A Discourse of J. 235 *u.*—1698. A Vindication of the Doctrine of J. and Union before Faith. 289 *c.*—1701. J. of the House of Commons. 466 *y.* — 1708. Treatise of Faith and J. 330 *r.*—1729. Faith the Condition of J.; a Sermon on Rom. v. 1. 115 *j.* —1741. The Doctrine of J. by Faith. 93 *h.*—1741. Seven Discourses on J. 792 *n.* — 1742. A Summary View of the Doctrine of J. 952 *c.* —1748. Gospel Method of J. 100 *m.*—1751. Sermons on the Trinity, Divinity of Christ, J., True Repentance, &c. 22 *u.*—1752. On J.; on Rom. iii. 28. 865 *v.*—1752. A Plain Account of J. Norwich, 8vo. 4d.—1756. On J. by Faith. 659 *s.*—1756. Essay on the Connection between the Doctrine of J., by the imputed Righteousness of Christ and Holiness of Life. 977 *f.*—1758. On the Gospel Method of J. 83 *q.*—1758. J.; or the Gospel Way of Salvation impartially inquired into, and fully explained. 437 *h.* — 1758. The Nature and Use of Faith in the Sinner's J. 478 *c.* — 1759. Sin destroyed, and the Sinner saved; or J. by imputed Righteousness. 333 *t.*—1759. The J.; a Satire, vindicating the Character of a much-injured Nobleman; to which is annexed, a Letter to a certain great D——; interspersed with Reflections on the Love of our Country, and Private Pique and Resentment. By a Gentleman of the Middle-Temple. Lond. Anderson, 4to. 1s.—1760. St. Paul's Doctrine of J. by Faith explained. 460 *m.* — 1760. Of J. by Faith and Works; a Dialogue between a Methodist and a Churchman. 592 *f.*—1760. J.; a Sermon on Rom. v. 1. 650 *p.* — 1761. Works without Faith, a Condition of our J., &c. 516 *b.*—1761. Sermon on J. by Works, on J. ii. 24. 633 *i.*—1764. A Sermon on J. 647 *d.*—1766. A Letter to the Rev. ———, on J. 542 *k.* — 1768. Doctrine of J. by Faith explained. 790 *t.*—1768. The Contrast; or the Rev. Dr. Thomas Norrell, Public Orator of the University—against Dr. Norrell, Principal of St. Mary Hall, concerning the Doctrine of J., in his Letter to the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis. By one who is not a Master of Arts. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1770. The Notion of Eternal J. refuted, in a familiar Dialogue, in which the Figment of Eternal Union is also considered, and both proved to be equally absurd and unscriptural. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d. — 1776. J. by Faith. 549 *q.*—1777. The J.; a Poem. By the Author of the Diaboliad. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1787. J. of a Sinner; and Satan's Law-suit with him. 528 *j.* — 1788. Two Essays on J., and the Influence of the Holy Spirit. 622 *i.*—1794. The Christian Doctrine of J. by Faith not destructive of the Principles of Natural Virtue. 292 *n.*—1794. The Christian Doctrine of J. by Faith. 292 *v.* — 1797. J. by Faith. 170 *i.* —1797. J. and Sanctification. 342 *b.*—1802. Remarks on the Doctrine of J. by Faith; in a Letter. 740 *c.*—1804. J. by F. 478 *j.*—1807. Two Sermons on J. 964 *a.*—1809. The Gospel Doctrine of Baptism, J. and Sanctification, stated in a Sermon preached before the University of Oxford. 685 *u.*—1812. J. by Faith; a Sermon. 169 *t.* ——N. D.—De J.e, contra Osiandrum. 19 *k.*—Treatise on J. 208 2d *q.*—De J.e Hominis, &c. 464 *o.*—Upon J. 637 *j.*—De Lege et Evangelio et J.e. 721 *a.*—Letters of J. to Lord Claremont. 759 *d.*—On J. 806 *v.*—On Baxter's Aphorisms on J. 918 *l.*—Socinianism in the fundamental Point of J. discovered and confuted. 943 *k.*

JUSTIFICATION, Self. — 1795. Letters for Literary Ladies; to which is added, an Essay on the Noble Science of S. J. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.

JUSTIN, the Latin Historian. — 1472. J.us. 890 *f.* — 1560. J.i Constitutiones. 11 *t.*—1606. Historia Cœnobii D. J.æ Patavinæ. 204 *s.* — 1640. J., with Notes. 939 *g.*—1654. An Account of J. 560 *q.* ——N. D.—J. 63 *f.*—Excerpta ex Historia ejus de Bello J.i per Photium. 901 *x.*

JUSTIN Martyr.—1622. Vita J.i Philosophi et Martyris, cum Notis ad eandem. 460 *o.* — 1708. An Explication of a famous Passage in J. M., concerning the Immortality of Human Souls. 310 *l.*—1719. S. J.i M.is cum Tryphone, Dialogus. 543 *x.* — 1723. An Edition of J. M. 902 *v.*—1744. Locus J.i M.is emendatus in Apol. 50 *a.*—1792. Testimonies of Ignatius and J. M. 769 *g.*——N. D.—Observations on famous controverted Passages in J. M. and Josephus. 164 *g.*—The Works of J. M. into Latin. 344 *n.*

JUSTIN, St. — 1808. St. J.; or the Hour of Trial; a Romance. 140 *l.*

JUSTINA.—1801. J. 931 *y.*

JUSTINAPOLIS, a District of Italy, now called Istria, q. v.——N. D. — A Letter to Mutio of J., containing the Reason of his Departure from Italy. 714 *o.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at J.—1349. Peter Paul Vergerius. 932 *l.* — 1566. Peter Paul Vergerius, usually called the Younger. 932 *m.*

JUSTINGEN, a Town of Suabia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at J. — 1452. John Stoefler, or Stofler. 882 *y.*——N. D.—Henry Bebele. 90 *x.*

JUSTINIAN, the Emperor.—1475. J.i Codex Novus, cum Glossis. 837 *x.*—1476. Vita B. Laurentii J.i. 561 *c.*—1515. Annotationes in Codicis J.ei libros tres posteriores; cum Opusculo quo Græcæ Dictiones in Digestis restituuntur. 15 *q.*—1516. 5 Books on the Reign and Actions of the Emperor J., beginning where Procopius ends, entitled, De Imperio, et Rebus gestis J.i. 10 *q.* — 1519. Institutiones J.i. 460 *v.* —1532. Comment. super Institutionibus J.is. 398 *x.*—1533. Life of J. 561 *e.*—1534. Paraphrasis Institutionum J.earum. 902 *b.*—1548. Commentarii in Præcipuas J.i Imp. Novellas, sive Authenticas Constitutiones. 66 *c.*—1553. Ad J.um de Obligationibus Πανδαν, libri v. 513 *l.*—1554. Annot. in J.i Institutiones. 16 *n.*—1558. J.'s Novels, translated into Greek. 841 *q.*—1560. Lecturæ super 7 Codicis J.i. 10 *g.*—1650. Novellæ J.i Imp. Constitutiones, with Holoander's translation corrected. 11 *t.*—1560. J.i Edicta. 11 *t.*—1567. Constitutionum Græcarum Codicis J.i Collectio et Interpretatio. 56 *e.* — 1569. Scholia in Institutiones J.i. 958 *b.*—1576. Vita J.i. 253 *y.*—1576. Observat. in J.i Institutiones. 275 *o.*—1577. Commentarii ad tres postremos libros Codicis J.i. 275 *p.*—1582. Learned Readings upon the 4 Books of Institutions of Law by the Emperor J. 574 *z.*—1583. In Pandectas Juris Civilis et Codicis J.i Commentarii. 958 *c.*—1584. Scholia ad Institutiones J.eas. 694 *e.*—1585. Ad Tit. de diversis Regulis Juris antiqui ex Libro Pandectarum Imperatoris J.i quinquagesimo, Commentarius. 352 *l.*—1591. Quæstiones J.eæ, in Institutiones Juris Civilis. 387 *o.*—1603. Comm. super iv. Libros Institutionum J.i. 480 *u.* — 1605. Disp. seu Comm. in iv. Libros Institutionum J.i. 467 *u.* — 1605. Comm. in iv. Libros Institutionum J.i. 517 *z.* — 1606. Comm. in iv. Libros Institutionum Juris Civilis J.i. 413 *z.*—1606. Œconomia Juris, sive Methodica Dispositio omnium Librorum ac Titulorum Juris Civilis J.i. 413 *z.*— 1616. Defence of J. the Emperor, against Baronius. 267 *h.*—1618. Commen.

tarius in tres Libros priores Institutionum J.eorum. 125 *x.*—1622. ΚΕΡΑΤΝΟΣ καὶ ΟΒΕΛΟΣ, in Glossas, Lib. iv. Institut. J.i, &c. 296 *b.*—1627. De J.æi Sæculi Moribus Nonnullis. 408 *u.*—1628. In Institutionum J.i Jus libros iv. 60 *o.*—1628. J.us Magnus. 450 *r.*—1629. Pro Defensione trium Capitulorum Consilii Chalcedonensis, ad J.um Imperatorem, xii. libris. 353 *g.*—1635. Ἀνάλυσις, seu Resolutio iv. Librorum Institutionum Imperialium. 147 *x.*—1635. Commentarius in Institutiones J.eas. 323 *v.*—1637. Collectanea in v. priores libros Codicis J.i. 70 *v.*—1638. Clavis Jurisprudentiæ, sive Explicatio Institutionum J.i. 352 *j.*—1639. Commentaria in posteriores Libros Codicis J.i. 25 *t.*—1642. Florum Sparsio ad Jus J.eum. 446 *f.*—1645. A Commentary upon the Institutes of J. 743 *k.*—1648. Institutiones J.i, cum Notis Jacobi Cujacii. 353 *y.*—1648. Censura Belgica, seu Notæ ad iv. Lib. Instit. Imp. J.i. 796 *s.*—1653. The History of the Wars of J. 778 *v.*—1655. Jurisprudentiæ Romanæ Summarium, seu Codicis J.ei Methodica Enarratio. 260 *j.*—1656. Dan. Venatorii Codicis J.ei Enarratio emendata. 260 *j.*—1665. Expositio in Institutiones J.i. 25 *a.*—1674. The Secret History of the Court of the Emperor J. 778 *v.*—1677. Jurisprudentiæ J.eæ Sol resplendescens. 454 *c.*—1694. Compendium Institutionum J.i, sive Elementa Juris Civilis in brevem et facilem ordinem. 126 *e.*—1715. Fasti Consulares, ad illustrationem Codicis J.ei ac Theodosiani. 797 *s.*—1726. Historia Juris Romano-J.ei. 503 *q.*—1744. Elements of Civil Law, digested in the Method and Order of J.'s Institutes. 329 *f.*—1748. An Edition of J.'s Pandects, very exactly arranged. 771 *g.*—1755. J.'s Life. 561 *e.*—1756. D. J.i Institutionum, Libri quatuor. 468 *n.*—1794. Preliminary Lecture to the Course of Lectures on the Institutes of J. 967 *i.* —— N. D. — Index Chronologicus Legum et Novellarum à J.o Imperatore compositarum. 421 *h.*—The Institutes of J. 560 *y.*

JUSTINIANI, Marquis Vincent. — 1642. Drawing Book, consisting of Engravings taken from the Gallery of the Marquis V. J. 122 *f.*

JUSTMAN, Mrs.—1782. The Life of Mrs. J. Lond. Lewis, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

JUSTUS.—1811. Remarks on Potassium, Sodium, &c. in Reply to the Communications of J. 282 *p.*

JUTÆ.——N. D.—Answers to a Letter on the J. or Viti. 773 *s.*

JUTERBACH, a Town of Saxony. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at J.—Godfrey Hecht. 479 *u.*

JUTLAND, a Peninsula, and the principal part of the kingdom of Denmark. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in J.—1561. John Paul Resenius. 799 *e.*—1650. Oliger Jacobæus. 541 *a.*—1679. Peter Horrebow. 517 *b.*

JUTREBOCENSIS. — 1734. Duo perantiqua Monumenta, annis 1731 et 1732, ex Agro J.i eruta atque reperta; quibus accesserunt Scriptores Rerum J.um editi ac inediti ex variis Antiq. Documentis. 328 *s.*

JUVENAL, the Satirist.—1475. Comm. in J.em. 183 *z.*—1485. Several learned Annotations on J., &c. 152 *i.*—1597. An Edition of J. and Persius. 209 *n.*—1602. The Comments of the ancient Scholiast upon J. 561 *p.*—1608. An Edition of J. and Persius. 586 *t.*—1612. Notæ ad J.is et Persii Satyras. 357 *a.*—1634. Translation of the two first Satyrs of J. 112 *k.*—1647. J. translated. 875 *t.*—1687. Modern Essay on the tenth Satire of J. 495 *i.*—1687. The 10th Satyr of J. 847 *q.*—1693. The 13th Satire of J.; with Notes. 269 *d.*—1693. J. and Persius; translated into English. 319 *o.*—1738. London; a Poem, in Imitation of the third Satire of J. 550 *e.*—1749. Vanity of Human Wishes; in Imitation of J. 550 *g.*—1755. The third Satire of J.; translated into English Verse. 298 *x.*—1761. J. and Persius. 82 *d.*—1769. The fourteenth Satire of J. imitated. 699 *v.*—1769. Imitations of J. and Perseus. 699 *v.*—1770. A French Translation of J.; by far the best that ever appeared in that Language. 325 *l.*—1784. The Lives of J. and Persius. 561 *t.*—1789. A Literal Version of J. and Persius; with copious and explanatory Notes, by which these difficult Satirists are rendered easy and familiar to the Reader. 633 *k.*—1791. A Poem, in Imitation of the 13th Satire of J. 691 *p.*—1801. The Satires of J. 801 *b.*—1802. The Satires of Decimus Junius J. 414 *h.*—1802. The thirteenth Satire of J., intended as a Specimen of a Translation of his Satires. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1803. Examination of the Strictures of the Critical Reviewers on the Translation of J. 414 *h.*—1804. An Imitation of the eighth Satire of J., addressed to the rising Nobility and Gentry of the United Kingdoms. Lond. Cadell, 8vo.—1806. D. Junii J.is, et A. Persii Flacci, Satyræ. 527 *s.*—1807. The Satires of J. 502 *r.*—1812. Specimens of a new Translation of J. Oxf. 8vo.—1814. Satires of J.; translated into English Verse, with Notes and Observations. 61 *v.* ——N. D.—Horace and J.; with a Paraphrase. 619 *z.*—Anacreon, J., and Persius; with Notes. 619 *z.*—J. 872 *s.*

JUVENALIAD.—1774. The J.; a Satire. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s.

JUVENCI, Father. — 1731. The Abridgment of Father J.'s Mythology; disposed according to his Method. 645 *z.*

JUVENILIA.—1622. J.; a Collection of Poemes which were heretofore imprinted. 976 *p.*—1623. J.ilia, or Paradoxes and Problems. 312 *s.*—1801. J.; or Poems written between the ages of twelve and sixteen. 526 *s.*——N. D.—A Collection of J. 79 *q.*

JUVENIS. — 1767. An Essay on the Character of Manilius, in an Epistle to J., in which is attempted a Description of the Distressed, the Miser, and the Liberal, with other Epistles on several Subjects, in blank verse. 987 *v.*

JUVENTUS.——N. D.—An Enterlude, called, Lusty J.; liuely describing the Frailtie of Youth; of Nature prone to Vyce; by Grace and Councell traynable to Vertue. 930 *r.* 959 *n.*

JUVIGNY, M. Rigoley de. — 1772. Les Bibliothéques Françoises de la Croix du Maine et de Du Verdier Sieur de Vauprivas. 271 *p.*

K

KAETSPELE.—1477. K. 959 *g.*

KAHIRINA.—1755. Materia Medica K. 378 *w.*

KAINARDGI.—1802. The Peace of K. and Jassy. 452 *l.*

KAIS.—1808. K.; an Opera. 146 *u.*

KAKONGO, in Africa. — 1776. Histoire de Loango, K., et autres Royaumes d'Afrique. 779 *n.*

KALENDAR, a register of time and seasons. — 1475. C.ium, Lat. Germ. 796 *h.*—1527. Paruus Libellus, continens formam multarum rerum, prout in K.io in fine inde contento. 794 *y.*—1536. A K.; gathered out of the moost auncyent bokes of ryght holy Astronomers, for the yere of our Lorde 1536, and for all yeres hereafter perpetuall. 824 *b.*—1546. Paruus Libellus, continens formam multarū rerum prout patet in K.io, in fine contento. 564 *o.* 791 *q.*—1550. C.ium Historicum. 328 *a.*—1552. C.ium Ecclesiasticum et Fasti Julii Cæsaris. 404 *e.*—1574. A C. for 17 years, beginning 1572. 669 *d.*—1588. A Perpetual K., containing baith the old and newe K., &c. 190 *p.*—1594. Generall C.s; or Astronomicall Tables. 470 *v.*—1599. Reformations of K.s. 768 *i.*—1611. De C.io. 267 *k.*—1614. C.ium Generale, secundum Usum variarum Gentium. 93 *q.*—1617. C.ium Astronomicum in annum 1618. 482 *t.*—1648. C.ium Perpetuum. 591 *g.*—1648. C. Reformations against the vulgar appellation of Days and Months. Lond. 4to.—1671. K., Scriptural and Astronomical. 177 *v.*—1682. C.ium novum, perpetuum, et irrevocabile. 722 *t.*—1683. De Sacrificiis, de Consecratione C.arum, et de Ratione Intercalandi, Latine. 635 *n.*—1699. C.ium Lunæ Perpetuum. 592 *b*—1736. Propositions for correcting our C. 159 *n.*—1731. The Register of Time; or a Perpetual C. 641 *r.*—1806. Annual C. 755 *q.*—1808. The Imperial C. for 1808. 192 *g.*—1812. Clavis C.ia, or Analysis of the C. 145 *i.* —— N. D. — Petit C.rier de Philadelphie. 70 *o.*—A Perpetual K. 290 *w.*—C.s. 404 *d.*—Almanack and C. 605 *f.*—The New C. 796 *j.*—Ephemeris, sive Diarium Historicum vetus C.ium, Gr. et Rom. 799 *l.*—Traité de la Sphere et du C.rier. 806 *o.*—On the C. 881 *k.*

KALENDAR, a table of any kind whatever.—1541. K.ius Chirometricus. 633 *f.*—1559. The K. of Shephards, newly augmented and cor-

rected. 773 *i.* — 1579. The Shepheard's C.; conteyning twelve Aeglogues proportionable to the twelve Moneths. 872 c.—1618. Little C.; or Triple Diary, in remembrance of three Dayes. 400 *z.* — 1631. The Seaman's K. 894 *j.*—1653. C.ium Pastorale, sive Æglogæ duodecim, totidem anni mensibus accommodatæ. 872 *d.*—1696. The Seaman's K. 753 *m.*—1716. The Mariner's New K. 249 *w.* — 1718. The Gentleman and Gardener's C., directing what is necessary to be done every month, &c. 144 *t.*—1738. Court K. for the year 1738. Lond. 12mo.—1757. The Gardener's New C. 463 *t.* 497 c.—1771. The Farmer's K.; or Monthly Directory for all Sorts of Country Business. Lond. Robinson and Co., 8vo. 5s.—1784. The K. of Nature. 12 c.—1785. Annual Racing C., published periodically since the year 1785. 755 *w.*—1787. Année Rurel, ou C.rier à l'Usage des Cultivateurs. 156 *v.*—1789. The Universal Gardener's K., and System of Practical Gardening. 2 *m.*—1794. The American C., or United States' Register for the year 1794. Lond. Debrett, 12mo. 2s. 6d. To be continued annually.—1798. The Botanist's C. and Pocket Flora; arranged according to the Linnæan System: To which are added, References to the best Figures of British Plants. Lond. White, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1799. Annæ du Jardinage, &c.; The Gardener's Year. 83 *b.*—1800. The New Farmer's C. or Monthly Remembrancer for all kinds of Country Business; comprehending all the material Improvements of the New Husbandry, with the Management of the Live Stock; inscribed to the Farmers of Great Britain, by a Farmer and Breeder. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 9s. — 1801. The Cambridge Universal C. 792 *v.*—1809. C.s of Flora for Greece, France, England, and Sweden. 192 *h.* — 1809. The Farmer's Pocket C. The New Farmer's C. 592 *p.*——N. D.—K. of Shepardes. 6 *r.* 327 *m.* 711 *z.* 785 *a.*—The K. of Sheepheards, newly augmented and corrected. 945 *k.*

KALMUCK, a language of Tartary.—1736. A Vocabulary of the K.-Mungalian Tongue. 884 *q.*

KAMES, in Berwickshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K. — 1696. Henry Home. 508 *r.*

KAMES, Lord, Henry Home.—1786. An Essay on Liberty and Necessity, in answer to Lord K. on that Subject. 412 *g.*—1792. Two Letters on the Savage State; addressed to the late Lord K. 310 *x.*—1801. A Correspondence with Lord K. 236 *g.*—1804. Supplement to the Dictionary of Decisions of the Court of Session, by Lords K. and Woodhouselee. 629 *n.*—1810. Literary and Characteristic Lives of Lord K., &c. 861 *r.*—See Home, Henry.

KAMOULA.—1801. The Adventures of K., the Lovely Arabian; or a Vindication of the Ways of Providence, exemplified in the Triumph of Virtue and Innocence over Corruption, Perjury, and Malice. Lond. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

KAMTSCHATKA, a peninsula on the east coast of Siberia, extending from 51 to 61 north latitude.—1763. The History of K. and the Kurilski Islands, with the Countries adjacent. 442 *x.*—1774. Account of the Northern Archipelago, lately discovered by the Russians in the Seas of K. and Anadir. 874 *d.*—1778. Some Account of the Country of K. 917 *k.*—1790. Exile into K. 101 *r.* 704 *y.*—1816. Account of Japan, K., the Alutian Islands, and the Sandwich Islands. 188 *m.*——N. D.—Description of K. 578 *t.*

KAMUS, Peter.—1576. Illustratio Dialectieæ P.i K.i. 636 *v.*

KANG.—1771. Account of the K., or Chinese Stove. 432 *o.*

KANGAROO, a wild animal. — 1802. Some Observations on the Mode of Generation of the K. 508 *f.*——N. D.—Some Observations on the Mode of Generation of the K.; with a particular Description of the Organs themselves. 508 *f.*

KANG-HE, Emperor.—1818. The Sacred Edict; containing sixteen Maxims of the Emperor K., amplified by his Son, the Emperor, Yoong Ching; together with a Paraphrase on the whole, by a Mandarin. 672 *w.*

KANT, Immanuel. — 1796. View of Professor K.'s Principles concerning Man, the World, and the Deity. 706 *y.*—1797. The Principles of Critical Philosophy, selected from the Works of J. K., &c. 91 *o.* — 1801. The Philosophy of K.; or the Fundamental Principles of Transcendental Metaphysics. 935 c.

KAPELION.——N. D.—K.; or the Poetical Ordinary. 567 *f.*

KAPPIUS, Jo. Erhardus. — 1738. Epistola ad K.m de Soc. Ant. Lond. 578 *j.*

KARAMANIA. — 1817. K.; or a Brief Description of the South Coast of Asia Minor. 89 *g.*

KARAMSIN, Nicolai.—1803. K.'s Travels. 29 *k.*—1804. K's Tales. 29 *k.*

KARNBRE.——N. D.—The Genius of K.; a Poem. 767 *d.*

KASHMIRE, or Cashmere, a province of Hindoostan.—1798. A Journey through the northern parts of K. 378 *z.*

KATE.—1811. The Modern K.; or the Husband perplexed. 507 *e.*

KATHLEEN.—1808. K.; a Ballad, from an ancient Irish tradition. 330 *t.*

KAUFBEIR, a town of Suabia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1524. Victorinus Strigelius. 885 *f.*

KAUFFMANN, Angelica.—1791. Epistle to A. K. 562 *z.*

KAWN, Nizam Alec.—1768. A Seasonable Letter on the late Treaty with N. A. K., and the Commotions in consequence of it on the Coast of Coromandel; addressed to the serious Consideration of the present Directors of the East India Company, and the Proprietors of India Stock. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.

KAY, John.—1810. Particulars of the Life and Death of the late J. K. 627 *p.*

KAYES, Mr.—1644. A Voice from Heaven; or the Words of a dying Minister, Mr. K. 829 *r.*

KAZROON, a Town of Persia.—1807. A Tour to Sheeraz, by the Route of K. and Feerozabad; with various Remarks on the Manners, Customs, Laws, Language, and Literature of the Persians. 949 *v.*

KEACH, Benjamin. — 1676. Directions to the Readers of that Divine Poem written by B. K., intituled, Warre with the Devil; here shewing the readers thereof how to read the same Poem aright, in these four respects, viz. i. In reference to the intent or mystery thereof; ii. In reference to the substance or history thereof; iii. In reference to the consequent doctrine thereof; iv. In reference to the practical application thereof. Compiled in a Poem. 653 *p.*—1692. Truth soberly defended, in a Reply to B. K. concerning Psalm Singing. 645 *e.*

KEAGH, John.—1807. Report of a Speech delivered by J. K., Esq., at a Meeting of the Catholics in Dublin. 476 *m.* — 1807. Remarks on some late Publications of Mr. K., Mr. Quin, Sir J. Throckmorton, and Dr. Milner. 666 *v.*

KEATE, Thomas, Esq., Surgeon-General to the Army. — 1801. A Letter to T. K., Esq.; with some General Remarks on the Medical Profession; occasioned by the approaching Election of a Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, vacant by the resignation of Charles Hawkins, Esq. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 1s.—1808. Letter to Mr. K. 539 *u.*—1808. A Refutation of some Statements made by Mr. K. 539 *v.*

KECKERMAN, Barth.—1608. Aliquot Questiones; viz. de Dignitate S. Scripturæ, Transubstantione, &c. contra B. K.num et Pontificios. 502 *d.*

KEEL, The.—1793. A Sketch of two Boats and a Cutter with Sliding K.s. 836 *t.*—1803. An Account of the Origin of Sliding K.s, and the Advantages resulting from their use. 433 *z.*

KEENE, Martha. — 1767. Funeral of M. K., on 1 Thess. iv. 17. 945 *n.*

KEEPER.—1580. The four chiefest Offices belonging to Horsemanship; that is to say, the Office of the Breeder, of the Rider, of the K., and of the Farrier. 124 *p.*

KEEPER. — 1680. The Kind K., or Mr. Limberham; a Comedy. 319 *l.*—1798. K.'s Travels in search of his Master. 566 *a.*

KEEPER, Lord, of the Great Seal, an Officer in the British Government, under whose hands pass all charters, commissions, and grants of the King.—1641. His Majesty's Letter to the Lord K. of the Great Seal of England. 214 c.—1641. His Majestie's Message to the Lord K. 214 c. — 1681. Remarkable Declarations and Speeches that have been made by the Kyng, his Lord Chancellors, and K.s. 254 *q.*—1711. Patent to John Robinson, Bishop of London's Preamble of Appointment to be K. of the Privy Seal. 809 *u.* — 1788. The King and the K.'s Speeches. 697 *h.*

KEEP Him.—1760. The Way to K. Him; a Comedy, in three Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. Lond. Vaillant, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KEHAMA.—1810. The Curse of K.; a Poem. 870 *a.*

KEILL, John, M.D.—1698. Vindication of the New Theory of the Earth from the Exceptions of Dr. K. 174 *a.*—1708. A Contest between Leibnitz and K., respecting the Invention of Fluxions. 563 *v.* — 1719. Dr. K.'s Case. 822 *g.*—1745. The Difference between Dr. K. and Mr. Cunn impartially examined and adjusted. 276 *y.*

KEINTON, near Banbury. — 1642. Speech to the whole Army, immediately before the Battell at K., near Banbury. 214 *l.*

KEISERBERGIUS, J. G.—1510. J. G. K.i, &c. Vita. 800 *t.*

KEITH, Lord, Admiral.—1806. Letter to Lord K., &c., with Advice to the Captains who were under his command, on the subject of a Dutch Frigate and five Sail of Dutch Indiamen, found at anchor on his Lordship's arrival at Simond's Bay, June 1796. Lond. J. J. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1806. Answer to a Letter addressed to Lord K., &c. Lond. J. J. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

KEITH, Alexander.—1790. Description of a Mercurial Level invented by A. K. 564 *a.*

KEITH, Sir B.—1780. Funeral Sermon on Sir B. K. 608 *m.*

KEITH, George.—1696. An Apostate exposed; or G. K. contradicting himself and his Brother Bradford. The People called Quakers cleared by G. K., from the False Doctrines charged upon them by G. K., and his Self-Contradictions laid open, out of his Books. Reflections upon G. K.'s late Advertisement of a Meeting at Turner's Hall. 743 *z.*—1697. A Reprimand for the Author of a Libel, entitled, G. K. an Apostate. 564 *e.* — 1701. An Answer to xvii. Queries sent to G. K. by the Quarterly Meeting of the People called Quakers, at Oxford. 564 *g.*——N. D. —G. K.'s Dispute in Defence of the Quakers. 71 *q.*

KEITH, John.—1818. The antecedent Proceedings against William Edgar, J. K., and Andrew M'Kinlay. 315 *w.*

KEITH, Robert.——N. D.—Some Articles to K.'s New Catalogue of Scotch Bishops. 425 *h.*

KEITH, Stephen.—1760. Memoirs of the Life of S. K., late Wine-Merchant of Ipswich, &c. Lond. Bird, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KELLE, John, Minister of Spott.—1570. The Confessioun of M. J. K. 597 *p.*

KELLIE, Earl of.—1809. Letter to the Earl of K., concerning the Farmer's Income-Tax. 429 *y.*

KELLISON, Matthew.—1606. Confutation of Mr. K.'s Survey of the New Religion. An Abridgment or Survey of Popery, opposed to M. K.'s Survey, &c. 889 *c.*—1630. Defence against Dr. K. on Ecclesiastical Hierarchy. 864 *m.*

KELLS, a Borough of Ireland, in East Meath. —1815. A Sermon preached in the Parish-Church of K. 713 *t.*

KELLY, Hugh.—1778. Life of H. K. 565 *d.*

KELLYAD. —1766. The K.; or a Critical Examination into the Merits of Thespis. By Louis Stamina. Lond. Williams. 4to. 2s.

KELP, the calcined Ashes of Sea-weed.—1798. Observations on Peat, K., and Coal. 541 *u.*—1800. Dissertations on Peat and K. 541 *u.*

KELSO, a Town of Scotland, in Roxburghshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1676. William Crawford. 268 *w.*

KELSTON, near Bath, in Somersetshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1561. Sir John Harrington. 468 *d.*

KEMBLE, John Philip, a late able Actor, born in Lancashire 1757; died 1822.—1801. K. and Cooke; or a Critical Review of a Pamphlet, published under the title of, "Remarks on the Character of Richard the III., as played by Cooke and K.;" with other Critical Remarks on the Performances of these two Gentlemen. Lond. Westly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1809. Life of J. P. K., Esq. 2s. 6d.—1812. Letter from the Shade of Garrick to J. P. K. See Garrick, D., 1812.

KEMP, a Village in the Diocese of Cologne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1380. Thomas à Kempis. 565 *t.*

KEMP.—1810. Upon the Admission of Articles exhibited in a Cause of Office promoted by K. against Wicks. 703 *f.*

KEMP, J. J. Vander, M.D., Missionary in South Africa.—1812. Memoirs of the late Rev. J. J. Vander K. By order of the Directors of the Missionary Society. Lond. Williams and Co. 8vo. 1s.

KEMP, Margery.——N. D.—M. K. of Lyn. 983 *e.*

KEMPE, Peter. —— N. D.—A Commemoracion of the Life of P. K., late of Staunford deceased, also the Tragicall Discourse of him and his Wife, deceasing bothe within the space of v. houres. 236 *c.*

KEMPFER, Mr. —1718. Quelques Remarques contre Mrs. Chardin et K. 162 *m.*

KEMPIS, Thomas a'.—1639. A Translation of T. à K. 726 *u.*—1641. T. à K. vindicatus per unum è Canonicis regularibus Congregationis Gallicanæ. 390 *a.*—1722. A New Translation of T. à K. 971 *c.*—1757. Vita T.æ à K. 565 *w.*—1812. Pious Selection from T. à K. 646 *o.*——N. D.—A Dissertation on the Author of the Imitation of Jesus Christ, usually attributed to T. à K. 27 *n.*—T. à K. 90 *s.*—A French Translation of T. à K.'s Works. 97 *a.*—T. à K.'s Imitation of Jesus Christ. 424 *c.*—Extracts from T. à K. 566 *e.*—T. à K.'s Christian Exercise. 698 *i.*—T. à K. 794 *w.*

KEMPIUS, John.—1720. Monumenta Vetustatis K.iana, &c. 12 *r.*

KEN, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells.—1708. Occasional Prayers from Bishop K., &c. 51 *b.*—1713. A Short Account of the Life of K. 476 *a.*—1713. Life of T. K. 565 *z.*

KENDAL, a Town of Westmoreland, in England.—1575. How Skelton drest the K. Man in the sweat time. 859 *j.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K. —1617. Sir George Wharton. 959 *t.* —1692. Thomas Shaw. 850 *g.* —1722. Anthony Askew. 50 *j.* —— N. D.—Ephraim Chambers. 210 *l.*

KENDALL, Timothy.—1577. A Recommendatory Poem, in English, prefixed to K.'s Flowres of Epigrammes. 371 *v.*

KENDRICKE, John. —1625. J. K.'s Last Will and Testament. 566 *f.*

KENELWORTH, a Castle in Warwickshire, famous for its picturesque remains, and the festivals held there in honour of Queen Elizabeth.—1575. A Letter, wherein part of the Entertainment vntoo the Queenz Maiesty, at Killingwoorth Castl, in Warwik Shéer, in the Soomerz Progress, 1575, iz signified; from a Freend Officer, attendant in Coourt, vnto hiz Freend, a Citizen and Merchaunt of London. 585 *r.* Reprinted, Lond. 1787, 8vo. Rivingtons. —1576. The Princelye Pleasures at the Courte at K.; that is to saye, the Copies of all suche Uerses, Proses, or Poeticall Inventions, and other Deuices of Pleasure, as were there deuised and presented by sundry Gentlemen before the Queenes Maiestie, in the yeare 1575. 402 *k.* 553 *s.*—1815. K.; a Mask. 605 *v.*—1821. K.; a Romance, by the Author of Waverley. Edin. 3 vols. 12mo.—1822. K., or the Merry Days of Queen Bess; a Melo-Drama, founded on the Romance of K. Edin. 12mo.

KENNEDY, Andrew, an early Scotch Poet, contemporary with Dunbar.——N. D.—The Flyting of Dunbar and K. 212 *u.*—The Testament of Mr. A. K., beginning, I Master A. K., &c. 212 *w.*

KENNEDY, John, M. D.—1722. Answer to Dr. K.'s Historical Dissertatioo. 476 *o.*—1751. Some Remarks on the Dissertation lately published by Dr. K. 234 *l.*

KENNEDY, Rev. John.—1755. Remarks on the Rev. Mr. K.'s Scripture Chronology, &c.; in a Letter. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 6d.—1763. A Letter to Mr. J. K., in Answer to his Examination of Mr. F.'s Remarks (inserted in the Critical Review for May, 1763,) upon Mr. K.'s System of Astronomical Chronology. 362 *m.* —1763. A Letter to a Friend, endeavouring to give a general Notion of the Rev. Mr. K.'s Chronology. To which is added, a Passage from Scripture, respecting Chronology; concerning which the learned Author's Opinion is described. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A second Letter to a Friend; in which some farther Objections to the Rev. Mr. K.'s System of Chronology are pointed out; the Text in the fifth chapter of Joshua carefully considered, and a new System of Chronology, suited to that and other Texts, and not essentially different from Mr. K.'s System, humbly offered to the Examination of that Gentleman and of the Public. Edin. 8vo. 1s.

KENNET.—1809. K. and Fenelia; a Legendary Tale. 959 *t.*—

KENNET, White, D. D. Bishop of Peterborough.—1702. Letter to Mr. W. K., in defence of the English Historical Library. 705 *v.*—1703. An Examination of Dr. K.'s Sermon. 51 *f.*—1714. An Examination of Dr. K.'s Sermon. 556 *w.*—1717. Some Remarks on Dr. K.'s second and third Letters; wherein his misrepresentation of Mr. Collier's Ecclesiastical History are laid open, and his calumnies disproved. 247 *s.*—1717. Dr. K.'s Conduct, from 1681 to the present time; collected from his own Writings. 566 *x.*—1718. Consecration of Bishop K.; on 1 Cor. iv. 1. 939 *w.* —1721. Matthew Earbery's Admonition to Dr. K. 326 *t.* 712 *d.*—1730.—Dr. K.'s Life. 566 *y.*—1730. Short Remarks on some Passages in Dr. K.'s Life. 566 *y.*—1740. Examen; or an Inquiry into the Credit and Veracity of a pretended Complete History; viz. Dr. White K.'s History of England; shewing the perverse and wicked design of it. 710 *v.*—1797. Bishop K.'s Funeral Sermon. 704 *c.*

KENNETH, King of Scots.—1807. K., King of Scots; a Musical Drama. 631 *q.*

KENNICOTT, Benjamin, D.D. F.R.S.—1755. Passages of Scripture vindicated, from the Objections and Misconstructions of Mr. Kennicott. 83 *p.*—1757. Remarks on Mr. K.'s Sermon, entitled, Christian Fortitude, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1760. A View of Mr. K.'s Method of correcting the Hebrew Text, &c. 316 *b.*—1761. Letter to Dr. K. 823 *j.*—1762. Two Letters to the Rev. Dr. K. 368 *b.*—1763. Remarks on Dr. K.'s Letter. 734 *k.*—1772. Letters of Mr. ———, the Abbot of ———, Ex-Professor of the Hebrew Language in the University of ———, to Mr. K. of the Royal Society in London, &c. Translated from the French. Lond. Johnston, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1772. A Letter to a Friend, occasioned by a French Pamphlet, lately published against Dr. K., and his Collation of the Hebrew MSS. Lond. Elmsley, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Remarks upon the Critical Parts of a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, Letters to the Rev. Dr. B. K., by Mr. L'Abbé * * *, Hebrew Professor in the University of * * *. 850 *r.*—Letter from M. L'Abbé de ———, Hebrew Professor in the University of ———, to the Rev. B. K., &c. 880 c.

KENNING.——N. D.—The K., &c. of diverse Regions. 257 *p.*

KENRICK, Dr. —1753. Funeral of Dr. K., on John i. 47. 177 *x.*

KENRICK, Rev. Timothy. —1804. The Influence of the Love of Religious Truth; a Sermon on the Death of the Rev. T. K 567 *q.*

KENRICK, William, LL.D.—1766. An Examination of Mr. K's Review of Mr. Johnston's Edition of Shakespeare. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. W. K.'s Recantation and Confession. 567 *i.*

KENRICKIAD. —1772. The K.; a Poem. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 1s.

KENSINGTON.—1727. Four Mock Suns, or Parhelia, seen at K., March 1. 1726-7. 960 *z.*

KENSINGTON Garden, a fashionable Promenade in the vicinity of London.—1785. The Pophiad; or K. Gardens. See Pophiad, 1785. ——N. D.—K. Gardens. 323 *g.*

KENSINGTON, Palace of, a Royal Palace in the vicinity of London.—1758. Of the Principal Pictures in the Palace of K. 933 *k.*

KENT, County of, a south-eastern District of England, of which Canterbury is the capital Town.—1576. Perambulation of K.; containing the Description, Historie, and Customs of that Shyre. 582 *z.* 669 *v.*—1579. A brief Discourse what orders were best for repulsing of foraigne forces, if at any time they should invade us by sea in K., or elsewhere. 304 *f.*—1595. Magna Charta de Libertatibus Mundi, as it was found in an ancient Abbey in K. 269 *h.*—1629. Iter Cantianum et Ericetum Hamstedianum. 550 *q.*—1631. Enrichment of the Weold of K. 644 *p.*—1631. A Direction to the Husbandman, for the true ordering, manuring, and enriching of all the Grounds within the Weolds of K. and Sussex. 644 *p.* —1632. Descriptio Itineris Investigationis Plantarum Causa in Agrum Cantianum suscepti anno 1532. 550 *q.*—1636. A Catalogue of Memorable Places and Taverns within x. Shires in England, viz. K., Sussex, &c. 896 *x.*—1641. Speech at a Conference of both Houses concerning the K.ish Petition. 784 *i.*—1645. Relation of the Troubles of the Three Foreign Churches in K. Lond. 4to.—1648. The Lord General's Answer to the Message of the K.ish Men, March 31, 1648. 354 *m.*—1648. The Lord General's Proclamation against plundering or taking any Horses or Goods from any of the Inhabitants of K., and for restoring what had been taken. 354 *m.*—1648. A Letter from the Lord General to the House of Peers concerning all the Proceedings in K., with several Papers found in the Pockets of some that are now taken prisoners, discovering the whole Design, and the manner how it should have been put in execution. 354 *m.*—1648. A Letter giving an Account of the late Great Action in K. Lond. 8vo.

—1650. Relation of the unfortunate Expedition of K., Essex, and Colchester. 197 *o.*—1650. An Answer to a K.ish Anabaptist, made in the year 1649. 262 *s.*—1659. Historical Catalogue of the Sheriffs of K. 755 *b.* — 1659. Topography; or, Survey of the County of K.; with some Chronological, Historical, and other Circumstances, relating to that County, with the several Parishes and Places therein. 569 *p.* — 1659. Villare Cantianum; or K. surveyed and illustrated: being an exact Description of all the Parishes, Boroughs, Villages, and other respective Manors, including the County of K. 755 *d.* — 1659. Remonstrance of some Decrees, and other Proceedings of the Commissioners of Sewers for the Upper Levels in the Counties of K. and Sussex. 772 *v.*—1660. Speech to his Majesty King Charles II., upon his Arrival to K. 618 *e.* —1660. Sundry emergent Observations, both pleasant and profitable to be known of K.ishmen and others. 868 *u.* — 1669. The Description and Cure of K.isb and all other Agues. 887 *w.* — 1693. Treatise of the Roman Ports and Forts in K. 868 *u.* — 1698. Of a Shower of Fishes in K. 253 *e.*—1710. An Account of some Antiquities in the County of K. 763 *q.*—1716. Account of a very uncommon Sinking of the Earth, near Folkestone, in K. 825 *q.* — 1719. History of K.; containing its Topography, Civil and Ecclesiastical History, &c. With Cuts. 468 *t.*—1727. On a Subterraneous Fire, observed in the County of K. 706 *r.*—1729. Account of opening an ancient Well near Queenborough, in K. 248 *v.* — 1741. The Common Law of K. 810 *m.* — 1742. Of Parhelia seen in Kent. 670 *k.* — 1743. An Explanation of a New Philosophico-Chorographical Chart of East-K. 726 *n.* — 1754. The Poll for Knights of the Shire for the County of K., &c. 804 *f.* — 1768. The Farmer's Son of K.; a Tale. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1773. The K. Cricketers; a Poem. By a Gentleman; being a Reply to a late Publication of a Parody on the Ballad of Chevy Chace, entitled, Surry Triumphant. Lond. Law, 4to. 1s.—1773. Surry Triumphant; or, the K.ish Men's Defeat, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1775. The Case of the Inhabitants and Corporation of the Town and Port of Sandwich, in the County of K., touching a Bill lately brought into the House of Commons, to enable the Commissioners of Sewers for several Limits in the eastern parts of the County of K., more effectually to drain and improve the Lands within the general Valleys. 143 *m.* — 1776. Observations on Kit's Cotty House in K. 742 *e.*—1776. A New Topographical, Historical and Commercial Survey of the Cities, Towns, and Villages of the County of K. 847 *j.*—1778. The Maid of K.; a Comedy. 942 *t.* — 1780. A Poem, occasioned by the Author's Hounds running through Lady Gray's gardens at Denhill, in East K. 465 *o.*—1782. On the Roman Earthen Ware, found in the Sea, on the K.ish Coast, between Whistable and Reculver, on the borders of the Isle of Thanet. 563 *a.*—1786. Voyage from London to K. 544 *o.*—1786. Of a Subsidence of the Ground near Folkestone, on the Coast of K. 626 *i.* — 1788. The Widow of K.; or, the History of Mrs. Rowley. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1789. Tenants of the Manor of Darenth, in the County of K. 297 *h.*—1790. The Maid of K. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1791. The K.ish Barons; a Play. 450 *e.* — 1793. Specimens and Parts: containing a History of the County of K. 485 *l.* — 1793. The Results of several Botanical Excursions, chiefly in K., Middlesex, and the adjacent Counties, in 1790-1 and 2. 672 *i.* — 1793. Tour through the Isle of Thanet, and some other parts of East K. 704 *b.* — 1794. Monuments and Painted Glass of upwards of 100 Churches, chiefly in the Western part of K. 734 *y.*—1795. Windsor Castle; or, the Fair Maid of K.; an Opera. 739 *u.*—1796. A General View of the Agriculture of the County of K.; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 143 *k.*—1797. An Address to the County of K., on their Petition to the King, for removing from the Councils of his Majesty his present Ministers, and for adopting proper means to procure a speedy and an happy Peace. 813 *o.* — 1798. The Rural Economy of K., &c. 647 *h.*—1800. Inscription on a Barn in K. 297 *j.*—1802. The Poll for Knights of the Shire for K.; with an Abstract of the Poll, in 1796. 416 *p.*—1804. On the Coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, and K. 417 *b.* — 1805. A Compendium of Modern Husbandry, principally written during a Survey of Surrey, made by desire of the Board of Agriculture; illustrative also of the best Practices in the County of K., Sussex, &c. 637 *d.* — 1805. Excursion in the County of K. 637 *d.* — 1808. Account of Antiquities discovered at Southfleet, in K. 791 *i.* — 1812. Antiquities of K. 882 *i.*——N. D.—Observations on Kits-Coity House in K. 143 *o.* — A Treatise, wherein is declared the pernicious Opinions of those obstinate people of K. 190 *g.*—The History and Topographical Survey of the County of K.; containing the ancient and present State of it, Civil and Ecclesiastical. 473 *k.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in K. — 1412. William Caxton. 206 *p.*—1516. John Poynet, or Ponet. 773 *w.*—1517. Mary, Queen of England. 652 *c.*—1523. Thomas Randolph. 790 *q.*—1531. Simon Fish. 368 *w.* — 1533. John Frith, or Fryth. 389 *l.* — 1543. Thomas Glover. 420 *h.* — 1544. Alexander Nevile, Nevill, or Nevyle. 699 *r.*—1553. John Lilly, or Lyly. 607 *b.* —1554. Stephen Gosson. 428 *d.*—1557. George Chapman. 212 *h.* —1568. Sir Richard Baker. 64 *x.*—1569. Edward Jorden. 556 *d.* —1571. John Boys. 143 *k.*—1574. Robert Fludd. 374 *o.* — 1575. John Eaton. 327 *r.*—1598. Sir John Mennes, or Mennis. 664 *q.* — 1599. Thomas Case. 200 *n.* — 1601. Herbert Palmer. 728 *u.* — 1604. Sir George Ent, or Entius. 338 *f.* — 1613. Peter Gunning. 451 *k.*—1616. John Wallis. 945 *t.* — 1618 Richard Lovelace. 618 *e.*—1621. Heneage Finch. 367 *s.*—1630. John Spencer. 871 *w.*—1632. William Fulman. 392 *e.* — 1636. Sir Thomas Culpepper, or Culpeper. 276 *d.*—1640. Robert Plot. 763 *n.*—1645. John Philpot, or Philipot. 755 *a.*—1650. Sir George Rooke. 815 *b.*—1667. Thomas Brett. 149 *d.* — 1677. Stephen Hales. 457 *g.* — 1682. John Thorpe. 906 *w.* — 1684. Nathaniel Lardner. 588 *e.* — 1698. Mark Hildesley. 496 *m.*—1725. Edward Rowe Mores. 683 *k.*—1732. Edward Hasted. 473 *k.* — 1733. Catherine Macaulay, or Graham. 627 *u.*—1735. William Boys. 143 *m.*——N. D.—Edward Dering. 298 *n.*—Sir Henry Finch. 367 *u.*—Giles Fletcher. 372 *p.*—Henry Jacob. 540 *s.*—Cantianus Odo. 715 *b.*

KENT, Earl of.—1615. A Sermon preached at the Funerall of the Earle of K. March 26th, 1614. Lond. 4to.

KENT, Edward, Duke of, Son of George III., was born 1767; died 1820.—1808. Observations on H. R. H. the Duke of K.'s shameful Persecution, since his recall from Gibraltar. 627 *m.* — 1816. A Letter to his Royal Highness the Duke of K. upon the Revulsion of Trade, and our sudden Transition from a system of Extensive War to a State of Peace. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo.—1820. Britain's Sorrow and Consolation; a Sermon preached in Ayton Church, on the 13th February 1820, in consequence of the Deaths of his late Majesty, and his Royal Highness the Duke of K. 913 *k.*

KENT, William.—1811. Report of the Proceedings of the General Quarter Sessions for the County of Berks, on the Appeal of William K., against a Conviction of William Henry Price, Esq., in the penalty of L.20, for teaching and praying in a Meeting or Conventicle, held in an uninhabited house in other manner than according to the Liturgy of the Church of England, where five persons or more were present. 451 *x.*

KENTISH, Rev. John.—1797. A Reply to two late Publications, by Dr. Toulmin and Mr. K. 391 *m.*—1803. Letter to the Rev. John K., occasioned by some remarkable Passages in his Sermon, entitled, A Review of Christian Doctrine, delivered at Hackney. 887 *g.*

KENTISH Yeomanry.—1799. A Loyal Poetical Gratulation; presented to his Majesty at a Review of the K. Yeomanry Volunteers. 246 *d.*

KENTUCKY, one of the United States of America. — 1793. The Discovery, Settlement, and present State of K.; and an Introduction to the Topography and Natural History of that rich and important country, &c. 367 *n.* — 1797. The Discovery, Settlement, and State of K. 533 *q.*—1797. An Essay towards the Topography and Natural History of that important country, &c. 533 *q.*—1805. Travels in the State of K. &c. 583 *n.*—1817. Description of K. &c. 144 *a.*

KENYON, Rt. Hon. George Lord.—1789. Trial in the Court of King's Bench, before Lord K. and a Special Jury, between Edward Dodwell, Esq. Plaintiff, and the Rev. Henry Bate Dudley, Defendant, for Crim. Con. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Observations on the Utility of Patents, and on the Sentiments of Lord K. respecting that subject. See Patent, 1791.—1797. A Postscript to Lord K., upon the Trial of Thomas Williams. 650 *l.*—1800. Thoughts on Marriage, &c. addressed to the Right Hon. Lord K., Lord Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s. — 1802. A Sketch of the Life and Character of Lord K. late Lord Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench. Lond. Spragg, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. Remarks on a Regulation ascribed to a suggestion from the late Lord K. 533 *k.*—1820. A Letter to Lord K. 957 *g.*

KEOGH, John. See Keagh, John.

KEPLER, John.—1620. Monochordon Mundi Symphoniacum, seu Replicatio ad Apologiam J.nis K.i. 374 *o.*—1626. Apologia pro Anti-Tychone suo, et pro libro de 3 novis Stellis; adversus Hyperaspisten, John. K.i. 221 *h.*— 1631. Resp. ad K.i Additiunculam præfixam Ephemeridi ejus in annum 1624. 518 *a.*—1673. Astronomica K.iana defensa et promota. 517 *e.*—1674. Concerning the famous K.'s MSS. 492 *n.*—1700. Introductio ad Tabulas manuales Logarithmicas, J. K.i et Jacobi Bartschii. 332 *p.* — 1713. The Newtonian Solution of K.'s Problem. 563 *w.*—1738. The Solution of K.'s Problem. 629 *t.* — 1754. Solution of K.'s Problem. 881 *e.* — 1756. A Solution of K.'s Problem. 881 *d.*—1804. An Account of the Astronomical Discoveries of K., including an Historical Review of the Systems which had successively prevailed before his time. 860 *x.*—1808. Monumentum K. dedicatum Ratisbonæ die 27 Decembris, anno 1808. 481 *a.* — 1808. A New and Universal Solution of K.'s Problems. 538 *j.* — 1813. Examination of Various Solutions of K.'s Problems. 151 *p.*——N. D.—K.'s Method of computing the Moon's Parallaxes in Solar Eclipses, demonstrated and extended to all Degrees of the Moon's Latitude, as also to the assigning the Moon's Correspondent Apparent Diameter. 743 *r.*

KEPLING, Thomas. See Kipling, Thomas.

KEPPEL, Adam.—1779. Epistle to A. K. 477 *g.*

KEPPEL, Hon. Augustus, Admiral of the Blue.—1759. A succinct Account of the Expedition to, and the taking of the Island of Goree, by a Squadron commanded by K. 608 *l.* — 1778. An Address to the Lords of the Admiralty, on their Conduct towards K. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. —1778. A Vindication of the Lords of the Admiralty, on their Conduct towards K.; in Answer to a late Address. By a Gentleman of the Inner-Temple. Lond. Bowen, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. The Indictment, Trial,

and Condemnation of Admiral K., for knowingly bringing into the Court-Martial his own Natural Countenance, to the great confusion of Sir Hugh Palliser; together with many other high Crimes and Misdemeanours. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. An Authentic and Impartial Copy of the Trial of Adm. K., held at Portsmouth, Jan. 7, 1779, and continued by several adjournments to the 11th of February; taken in short-hand by a person who attended during the whole trial, and printed by the desire of a Society of Gentlemen; with several interesting Papers. Portsmouth, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1779. An Address to Adm. K.; containing Candid Remarks on his late Defence; with some Observations on such Passages as relate to the Conduct of Sir Hugh Palliser. By a Seaman. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. The Third Edition; to which is added, a Supplement, containing the Substance of eight Letters to the Right Hon. the Earl of Sandwich, two to Sir Joseph Mawbey, and three to Admiral Pigot; with a concluding Letter addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Sandwich. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 3s.—1779. A Congratulatory Ode to K. 894 *v.* — 1779. Remarks on the Proceedings of the Court-Martial now sitting at Portsmouth, on K. By a Marine Officer. Bath, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1779. An Heroic Congratulation addressed to the Hon. A. K. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1779. Epistle to Admiral K. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s. —1779. The K.iad; or Injured Virtue Triumphant. Lond. Harrison, 4to. 1s. 6d. (Be-praises and be-rhymes Adm. K.)—1779. Neptune; a Poem; inscribed to Adm. K. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1779. Britain's Triumph over France; dedicated to Adm. K. Lond. 8vo.—1779. The Conducts of Admirals K., Hawke, and Palliser compared. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1780. A Description of the Freedom Box, voted by the City of London to Amd. K.; to which is prefixed, a succinct Account of his Public Services. Lond. Hooper, 4to. 7s. 6d. Coloured, 10s. 6d. — 1796. Part of a Letter, occasioned by Mr. Burke's mention of Lord K. in a recent Publication. 5 *h.*

KEPPELIAD. — 1779. The K.; or Injured Virtue Triumphant. Lond. Harrison, 4to. 1s. 6d.

KER, Maister George.—1592. Confession and Subscription bee M. G. K., yet remaining in Prison, and David Graham of Fentrie, iustly executed for his Treason in Edinburgh, the 15th day of Feb. 1592. 942 *m.* — 1593. A Discouerie of the vnnatural and traiterous Conspiracie of Scottish Papists against God his Church, their Natiue Country, the King's Majesties, Person, and Estate, set down as it was confessed and subscribed by M. G. K., yet remaining in prison. 366 *f.*

KER, John, of Kersland.—1726. Memoirs; containing J. K.'s Secret Transactions in Scotland, England, the Courts of Vienna, Hanover, &c. 568 *b.*

KERI.—1692. De Arcano Kethib et K. 498 *h.*

KERMES, an Insect, forming a species of the Insect Coccus, found in the Excrescences of a species of the oak tree, and of use in dyeing.—1666. An Account of the Use of Grain of K. for Coloration. 933 *a.* — 1671. An Observation concerning certain Insect Husks, of the K. kind. 610 *k.* — 1671. Concerning the kind of Insect hatched from the English K., formerly taken notice of and described. 610 *l.*—1671. Notes about K.; and Conjecture of Cochineal being a sort of K. 610 *m.*

KERMES Mineral. — 1748. Against Amputation, recommending Antimony, Quicksilver, and K. M. 315 *z.*

KERNEL.—1552. De Caruncula. 364 *k.*

KERR, Colonel, Governor of Plymouth.—1645. Sir John Digby's Letter to Col. K., persuading him to betray his trust. 303 *v.*

KERR, George. — 1817. Observations on the Harveian Doctrine of the Circulation of the Blood, in Reply to those lately published by G. K., Esq. 351 *b.*

KERRY, a County of Ireland, in the Province of Munster.—1756. The Ancient and Present State of the County of K.; illustrated with Remarks on the Baronies, Parishes, Towns, Villages, Seats, Mountains, Rivers, &c. 862 *e.*

KERSLAKE.—1802. A full Report of the Proceedings on the second Trial, in the Cause K. against Sage and others, Directors of the Westminster Life Insurance Office; including the Evidence and Opinions of Drs. Carmichael Smyth, Crichton, Willich, Reynolds, Latham and Blanc, on Cases of Pulmonary Consumption; faithfully taken in short-hand; with an Appendix of Documents. Lond. Row, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

KERWALD Castle.—1804. K. C. 75 *s.*

KESITAH. — 1750. On the Word K., mentioned in Job, and the Greek Word Hermes. 261 *j.*

KESWICK, a Town of Cumberland, in England.—1749. A Surprising Inundation in the Valley of St. John's, near K., in Cumberland, August 22, 1749. 613 *j.*

KETHIB.—1692. De Arcano K. et Keri. 498 *h.*

KETT.—1623. Norfolke Furies, and the Foyle under K., their accused Captaine. 699 *s.*

KETT, Henry, B.D.—1800. Observations on the seventh Form of Roman Government; in a Letter to the Rev. H. K., &c. Lond. 8vo.

KETTLE.——N. D.—An Account of a K. for boiling Inflammable Fluids. 865 *k.*

KETTLEWELL, John, B.D.—1696. Account of the Life of J. K. 568 *x.*—1718. The Life of J. K. 494 *t.* 568 *x.*

KEW Chapel. — 1714. Consecration of K. C.; a Sermon on Mark xi. 17. 156 *k.*

KEW Gardens, the Pleasure Grounds belonging to Kew Palace, in the County of Surrey, about seven miles from London.—1760. Hortus Kensis; sistens Herbas exoticas indigenasque rariores in Area Botanica Hortorum Augustissimæ Principissæ Cambriæ apud K. in Comitatu Surreiano cultas, Methodo Florali nova dispositas. 497 *h.* — 1763. Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Perspective Views of the Gardens and Buildings at K. in Surrey, the Seat of her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales. 210 *p.*—1763. K. G.; a Poem. 806 *d.* — 1766. K. G.; a Poem, in two Cantos. 552 *u.* — 1789. Hortus Kensis; or a Catalogue of the Plants cultivated in the Royal Botanic Gardens at K., illustrated with Engravings. 12 *y* and *z.*—1796. Delineation of Exotick Plants cultivated in the Royal Garden at K., drawn and coloured. 85 *i.*—1814. An Epitome of 2d edit. of Hortus Kensis, for the use of Practical Gardeners; to which is added, a Selection of Esculent Vegetables and Fruits cultivated in the Royal Gardens at K. 12 *z.*—1817. On the Cultivation of the Cucumber in the Royal Gardens at K. 12 *z.*

KEY. — 1619. The K. of David. 669 *n.* — 1788. A K. to the Lock; a Comedy, in two Acts; as it was damned at the Theatre Royal in the Hay-Market, on Monday, August 18, 1788. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Lock and K.; a Musical Entertainment. 501 *i.*

KEY Instrument. — 1795. Account of a K. I. of a new Construction. 235 *o.*

KEY, Golden. — 1816. The G. K.; proving an internal spiritual sense to the Holy Word, and containing a variety of interesting and entertaining subjects, introduced as Dreams of Translations into Paradise. Lond. Simpkin and Marshall, 8vo.

KEY, Thomas.—1695. True Copy of the Original Papers delivered in by Mr. Rob. Chernocke, Mr. Edward King, Mr. T. K., to the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, at Tyburn. 219 *u.*

KEYMAN, John. — 1601. J. K.'s celebrated Observations on the Dutch Fisheries in 1601. 344 *f.*

KEYS.—1593. De Custodia Clavium Portarum Civitatis. 127 *j.* — 1690. Musæum Clavium, &c. 218 *y.*

KEYS of the Kingdom of Heaven.—1548. Of Absolution, and the true Vse of the K. 624 *d.*—1622. De Clavis Dominicis. 278 *n.*—1640. The Primitive Subject and first Receptacle of the Powers of the K., &c. 67 *k.*—1644. The K. of the Kingdom of Heaven, and the Power thereof. 262 *m.*

KEYSER.—1760. Narrative of the Effects of the celebrated Antivenereal Medicine, lately discovered by Mr. K., a German Chemist, both in private cases and in Military Hospitals. 265 *e.*

KHAN, Azeem Us.—1788. Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the Soobahdaries, A. Us K., Jaffer Khan, Shuga Khan, Sirafraz Khan, and Alyvirdi Khan. 418 *p.*

KHAN, Eradut.—1786. Memoirs of E. K. 840 *q.*

KHAN, Hyder Ally.—1809. Memoirs of H. A. K. 880 *s.*

KHAN, Jaffer.—1788. Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the Soobahdaries, Azeem Us Khan, J. K., Shuga Khan, Sirafraz Khan, and Alyvirdi Khan. 418 *p.*

KHAN, Kureem.—1807. A History of Persia, from the Death of K. K. to the Subversion of the Zund Dynasty. 949 *w.*

KHAN, Mahomet Reza.—1781. A State of the British Authority in Bengal, under the Government of Mr. Hastings; exemplified in the case of M. R. K. See Bengal, 1781.

KHORASSAN.—1817. The Veiled Prophet of K. 681 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—(805.) Albumazar. 15 *i.*

KIBLA.—1629. The Anatomy of the K., or a Defence of Eastward Adoration. 31 *s.*

KICHERIUS.—1765. Museum Kanum. 26 *b.*

KID, John.—1680. The Last Speeches of Mr. J. K. and Mr. John King, with Animadversions thereon. 494 *l.*

KID, Capt. William.——N. D.—Articles of Agreement between R. Coote and Robt. Livingston, Esq. and Capt. W. K. 256 *x.*

KIDDERMINSTER, a corporate town of Worcestershire, in England.—1758. An Account of the Malignant Diseases prevailing since the year 1752 in K. 551 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1630. Thomas Doolittle or Doolittel. 313 *b.*—1698. Richard Pearsall. 739 *x.*

KIDGELL, J., A.M.—1763. An Expostulatory Letter to the Rev. Mr. K. By a Layman. Lond. Burd, 4to. 6d.—1763. A Letter to J. K., containing a full Answer to his Narrative. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.

KIDLESTON, in England.—1802. The Mineral Waters of Quarndon and K. 609 *u.*—1802. Some Account of Chatsworth and K., and the Mineral Waters of Quarndon and K. 609 *u.*

KIDNAPPING, the stealing of children.—1796. An Appeal to Popular Opinion against K. and Murder; including a Narrative of the late atrocious Proceedings at Yarmouth. 900 *w.*

KIDNEY. The Kidnies of the body are two in number, and their use is to separate the urine from the blood.—1563. Opuscula Anatomica, nempe de Renum Structura, officio et administratione. 347 *y.* — 1672. A Prodromus to a Medicinal Tract concerning the Causes and Cures of the Stone in the K.s and Bladders of Men. 852 *c.*—1678. Conjunction of K.s, &c. 921 *x.*—1685. Account of a Shell found in one of the K.s of a Woman. 742 *t.*—1694. Anatomical Observations respecting a Stone in the left K.s. 977 *m.*—1695. De Microcosmi Lapidicina in Renibus et Vesicæ. 344 *s.*—1696. Account of a large diseased K. 265 *i.*—1699.

Account of Stones found in the Stomach, K., and Gall-Bladder. 239 *t.* —1705. Of Hydatids inclosed with a Stony Crust in the K. of a Sheep. 265 *k.*—1714. Ulcer in the right K.; Dissection. 314 *s.*—1728. Account of several Stones found in the K. 308 *s.*—1723. Dissections of a Man who died of the Stone in the K.s. 465 *p.*—1730. Worms found in the K.s of Wolves. 574 *w.*—1731. Of Stones in the K. 314 *w.*—1733. An Account of some Experiments on Stones in the K.s and Bladder. 457 *i.*—1740. The Use of Crab's Eyes producing Calculi in the Stomach and K. 150 *d.* — 1740. On some remarkable Stones taken out of the K.s of a Woman after Death. 852 *z.*—1742. Stone in the K.s and Bladder. 95 *s.*—1746. Uncommon Dropsy from the want of a K. 419 *g.* — 1747. On the Figures of some very extraordinary Calculi formed in the K. of a Woman. 620 *r.*—1762. Of an obstinate Pain about the Region of the Right K. cured. 64 *d.* — 1767. Obstructions in the K.s or Ureters. 534 *q.*—1773. On the Stone, Gravel, and other Diseases of the K. 6 *v.*—1782. A Case of a Burn, and another of Stones in the K.s. 618 *q.*—1784. Case of diseased K. 740 *h.*—1785. An Account of a Case of uncommon Disease in the Omentum, and of a double K. on one side of the Body and none on the other. 527 *q.* — 1785. History of an uncommon Enlargement of the Abdomen from an Affection of the K. 650 *s.*—1792. Case of diseased K.; with Dissection and Remarks. 873 *p.* —1795. Case of a diseased K. 197 *l.*—1799. A Case of wounded K. cured. 135 *w.*—1799. Case of diseased K.s and Stone in the Bladder. 341 *t.*——N. D.—A Preternatural Size of the K. 65 *s.*

KIEL, a town of Lower Saxony, in Holstein.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1709. Christian Kortholt. 758 *j.*

KIELITZKA.—1806. The Invisible Enemy; or the Mine of K.; a Polish Legendary Romance. 589 *k.*

KIELWEY, Rob.—1633. Relationes Casuum Selectorum, ex libris R. K. 271 *w.*

KIFFIN, Capt. — 1654. A Discourse between Capt. K. and Dr. Chamberlon about Imposition of Hands. 210 *j.*

KIFFIN, William. — 1674. Vindication from the Forgeries and Abuses of T. Hick and W. K. 564 *a.* — 1692. An Epistle, by Mr. W. K. 576 *m.*

KILBRIDE, East, a Town of Scotland, in the Shire of Lanark. — 1793. The History of Rutherglen and East K., published with a view to promote the Study of Antiquity and Natural History. 923 *x.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1718. William Hunter. 527 *w.*

KILBURN, in England.—1792. Description of K. Wells, and Analysis of their Water. 837 *q.*—1802. Experiments and Observations on the Mineral Water of Hampstead and K. 121 *x.*

KILCORNY, in Ireland.—1740. Description of the Cave of K. in Ireland. 620 *r.*

KILDA, St., one of the Hebrides Islands of Scotland.—1698. Voyage to St. K., the most remote of the Western Islands of Scotland; giving an Account of the very remarkable Inhabitants of that place, their Beauty and singular Chastity, their genius for Poetry, Music, and Dancing, their Dexterity, Diversions, Habits, Food, Language, Diseases, and Methods of Cure, their extensive Charity, &c. 650 *l.*——N. D.—History of St. K.; containing a Description of this remarkable Island, the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, &c. 627 *y.*

KILDARE, a County of Ireland, in the Province of Leinster. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in K.—1660. Cornelius Nary. 695 *l.*

KILDARE, Earl of.—1754. A Letter to the Earl of K. Speech of Gerald, Earl of K. See Ireland, Politics of, 1754.

KILDRUMMY.—1654. Letter concerning the taking of the Garrison of K., &c. 684 *c.*

KILKENNY, a County and Town of Ireland, in the Province of Leinster.—1650. The several Transactions about the Surrender of K., and the Articles agreed thereupon. 272 *m.* — 1650. Observations upon the Articles of Peace, which the Earl of Ormond had concluded at K., on Jan. 17th, 1648-9, in the King's name, and by his Authority, with the Popish Irish Rebels, &c. 672 *b.*—1778. Trip to K. from Dublin, by way of Whitehaven and Dublin, in 1776. 335 *l.*——N. D.—Statistical Observations on the County of K., made in 1800 and 1801. 908 *f.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in K.—Constantia Grierson. 442 *t.*

KILKHAMPTON, Abbey of.—1780. The Abbey of K.; or, Monumental Records for the year 1780; faithfully transcribed from the Original Inscriptions, which are still perfect, and appear to be drawn up in a Style devoid of fulsome Panegyric, or unmerited Detraction; and compiled with a view to ascertain with precision the Manners which prevailed in Great Britain during the last fifty years of the eighteenth Century. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 3s. — 1781. The Second Part of the Abbey of K.; or, Monumental Records for the Year 1780. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

KILLARNEY, a famous Lake of Ireland, in the County of Kerry. — 1776. Description of K. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 3s. — 1791. A Picturesque Tour of K.; describing, in twenty Views, the most pleasing Scenes of that celebrated Lake, with Observations and Instructions for those who may visit it. Together with a Map of the Lake and its Environs. 369 *g.* — 1798. K.; a Poem. 52 *x.*—1804. The Lake of K.; a Novel. 770 *g.* — 1807. Illustrations of the Scenery of the Lake of K., and the surrounding Country; 19 Plates and Maps. 956 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born near K.—1739. Hugh Kelly. 565 *b.*

KILLCUMMIN, near Killala, in the County of Mayo, in Ireland.—1802. An Inscription on an Ancient Sepulchral Stone or Monument in the Church-yard of K. 610 *v.*

KILLING. — 1657. K. no Murder, with some Additions, fit for Public View, to deter and prevent Single Persons and Councils from usurping Supreme Power. 23 *b.* 909 *x.*—1657. K. is Murder; against a Pamphlet of W. Allen, entit., K. no Murder. 475 *k.*—1809. K. no Murder; a Farce. 511 *k.*

KILLINGWORTH, Grantham.—1760. Observations on Mr. K.'s Answer to a Letter from Philocatholicus, in Defence of the late Rev. Dr. James Foster's Sermon of Catholic Communion, &c. Lond. 8vo.

KILLOWEN, a Town of Ireland, in the County of Blarney.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K. — 1709. James Delacourt, or De La Cour. 293 *w.*

KILMANY, a Parish of Scotland, in Fifeshire.——N. D.— An Address to the Inhabitants of the Parish of K., on the Duty of giving an Immediate Diligence to the Business of the Christian Life. 209 2d *i.*

KILMARNOCK Mirror. — 1818. The K. Mirror and Literary Gleaner, consisting of Essays, Moral Tales, Poetry, &c. Kilm. Mathie and Lochore, 1819, 12mo.

KILMARNOCK, Boyd, Earl of, one of those who joined Prince Charles Stuart in the Rebellion of 1745; executed in the year following. —1746. By authority of the Sheriff: An Account of the Behaviour of the late Lord K., and the Lord Balmerino. 377 *u.*—1746. Observations and Remarks on the two Accounts of the Behaviour of the late Earl of K. and Lord Balmerino. 681 *d.*——Account of the Lords Balmerino and K. 681 *d.*

KILONIA. — 1724. Demonstratio Dei ex voce Animalium examini K.æ subjecta nunc plenius exposita. 691 *x.*

KILOPS, a Northern Nation.—1674. Of the K., &c. 651 *d.*

KILRANELAGH, a Parish of Ireland in the County of Wicklow.—1787. Account of an Ancient Urn, found in the Parish of K., in the County of Wicklow. 437 *i.*

KIMBER, Isaac.—1758. An Account of the Life of I. K. 570 *e.*

KIMBOLTON, Lord.—1641. Discharge, from the Accusation of High Treason, exhibited against Lord K., &c. 784 *g.*

KIMBOLTON Park.—1765. K. P.; a Poem. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 1s.

KIMCHI, Moses.——N. D.—M.is K. Grammatica Chaldaic. 337 *d.*

KIMPER, in Bretagne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1647. John Hardouin. 465 *q.*

KINARDSEY, a Parish of Shropshire, in England.—1707. Some natural Observations in the Parishes of K. and Donington in Shropshire. 762 *a.*

KINCARDINESHIRE, or Mearns. See Mearns.

KINDERSLEY, Mrs.—1778. Letters to Mrs. K., on the Spirit of Popery. 502 *r.*

KINDNESS.—1596. A Golden Chain, consisting of K., &c. 639 *w.*—1617. A Woman killed with K.; a Play. 494 *e.*—1697. The Unhappy K., or the Fruitless Revenge; a Tragedy. 840 *v.*—1761. The barbarous People shewed us no little K. 281 *z.*

KINDRED.—1756. The Case of Marriage between near K. 390 *n.*—1783. On the Attachments of K. 88 *t.*

KINETON.—1642. Relation of the Battle near K. 646 *z.*

KING, an individual placed over a Country by its People, and whose duty it is to superintend the enforcement of the Laws.—1484. The Ryal Book; or, a Book for a Kyng. 206 *x.*—1492. Regalis Dispositio, ex Arab. Lat. redd. à Stephano. 460 *z.*—1511. The Governaunce of K.s and Prynces. 784 *p.*—1517. De Regum Principumque Institutis. 536 *r.*—1519. De Regis Officio Opusculum. 240 *k.* — 1534. Opus Eximium de vera Differentia Regiæ Potestatis et Ecclesiasticæ, et quæ sit ipsa Veritas ac Virtus utriusque. 484 *q.* 106 *n.*—1550. De Primatu Regum et Magistratuum. 529 *a.*—1556. De Regni Regisque Institutione, libri 3. 383 *x.* — 1556. Of the true Obedience which Subiects owe to K.s and other Ciuile Governours. 773 *y.*—1572. De Regis Institutione et Disciplina. 721 *g.* — 1577. Defence of the tren Lordis mainteiners of the K.is Grace's Action and Authoritie. 165 *n.* — 1578. Manual Palæologus on the Education of K.s. 38 *j.*—1589. The K. grauntes all. 437 *w.*—1592. That it is not lawful for a Subject to arme himselfe against his K., for what pretence so euer it be. 216 *x.*—1592. Basilikon, Opus Genealogicum, cum Auctario. 799 *l.*—1593. My Sonne feare the Lord and the K., &c.; Prov. xxiv. 21. 978 *w.*—1597. A Historical Defence of the Power of K.s in curing what is commonly called the K.'s Evil. 911 *q.*—1599. ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ. Divided into three Bookes. The first is entitled, Anent a K.'s Christian Duetie towards God; the second, Anent a K.'s Dutie in his Office; the third, Anent a K.'s Behaviour in indifferent things. 217 *p.*—1601. Retrospect into the K.'s Certain Revenew, annexed to the Crown. 193 *m.*—1605. Dispp. iii. viz. De Potestate Regis absoluta, de Unione Regnorum Britanniæ, et de Vi Civium in Regem semper injusta. 408 *b.* — 1605. De Rege et Regis Institutione. 643 *w.*—1609. De Potestate Papæ, quatenus in Reges et Principes seculares Jus et Imperium habeat. 71 *r.*—1609. Judgement concerning a Real K., and a Tyrant, &c. 540 *z.* — 1610. Examen Plagæ Regiæ. 91 *a.*—1610. The Concord of Papist and Puritan for the Coercion, Deposition, and Killing of K.s discovered. 724 *k.* — 1612. Jus

Regis, seu de absoluto Regum Dominio. 77 *u.*—1614. De Potestate Papæ in Rebus temporalibus, sive in Regibus deponendis usurpata. 166 *j.* —1615. Jacobi M. Britanniæ, &c. Regis Declaratio pro Jure Regio Sceptrorum. 541 *x.*—1616. The Doctrine of Subjection to God and the K. 331 *v.*—1617. The Sovereignty of the People, and their Right to put K.s to Death. 25 *e.*—1618. The Wise K. and the Learned Judge; a Sermon. 197 *f.*—1618. A twofold Tribute of Subjects to their K., and Christians to their God. 328 *b.*—1618. The Blessing of a Good K.; in viii. Sermons, upon the Words of the Queen of the South to Solomon. 413 *s.*—1619. Si le Pape est Superieur du Roy. 93 *d.*—1619. The reciprock and mutuall Dutie betwixt a Free K. and his Naturall Subiects. 541 *x.*—1619. The Charge of God and the K.; a Sermon. 743 *s.*—1622. Anti-Paræus, sive Determinatio de Jure Regio contra D. Paræum. 724 *k.* —1627. De Jure eligendi Reges et Principes. 105 *d.*—1637. The Royal K. and the Loyal Subject; a Tragi-Comedy. 494 *g.*—1637. A Breviate of the Prelates' intollerable Usurpations, both upon the K.'s prerogative royal, and the Subjects' liberties. 779 *z.*—1642. A Royal Petition, proving that it is against the Common Law of England to depose a K. 120 *y.*—1642. A Question resolved, concerning the Right which the K. hath. 120 *y.*—1643. Rex Meus est Deus, a Sermon. 316 *h.*—1643. Reply to several Treatises, about Subjects taking up arms against the K. 363 *b.* —1643. The K. on his Throne; two Sermons. 688 *a.*—1643. A Traiterous Antimonarchical Doctrine and the Attempts of Papists upon the Crown's Prerogative briefly related, &c. 780 *d.*—1644. Royal Prerogative of Christian K.s. 31 *s.*—1644. Sacro-Sancta Regum Majestas; or, The Sacred and Divine Right and Prerogative of K.s. 658 *q.*—1644. Lex Rex: the Law and the Prince; a Dispute for the just Prerogative of K. and People. 823 *e.*—1644. The Rights of K.s, both in Church and State, asserted. 969 *g.*—1644. The Royal Prerogative of Christian K.s. By T. A. Oxon. 4to.—1645. The Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Christian Emperours, K.s, &c. 780 *h.*—1645. The Royal Charter granted unto K.s by God himself. 159 *r.* A Work chiefly curious from the circumstance of its being composed while its author was in a state of lunacy. —1646. Vindiciæ pro Philippi I. & II. summaque Regum potestate. 122 *q.*—1646. The K.'s Disguise. 237 *z.*—1647. De Tyrannide Papæ in Reges et Principes Christianos. 68 *q.*—1647. Rules to know a Royal K. from a Disloyal Subject. 556 *b.*—1647. A full Vindication of Christian K.s and Magistrates Authority, under the Gospel, to punish Idolatry, &c. 780 *i.*—1648. The Necessity of the absolute Power of all K.s, and in particular of the K. of England. 367 *m.*—1648. The Instruments of a K.; or, A Short Discourse of the Sword, Crown, and Sceptre, &c. 521 *h.*—1649. Juris Regis et Parliamentarii brevis Narratio. 83 *i.*—1649. The Royal Charter granted unto K.s by God himself, &c. 87 *k.*—1649. De Majestate Regum Principumque, ac prærogativa et jure primogenitorum in adeundo principatu. 141 *x.*—1650. Discours de la Souveraineté des Roys. 28 *d.*—1650. De Jure et Potestate Regum. 126 *b.*—1650. The Tenure of K.s and Magistrates; proving, that it is lawful, and hath been held so through all ages, for any who have the power, to call to account a Tyrant or wicked K., and after due conviction, to depose, and put him to death, if the ordinary Magistrate have neglected or denied to do it. 672 *b.* One of the many spirited and enlightened political works occasioned by the dissentions of the 17th century.—1651. Parergon de Unctione Regum, contra Jac. Alex. Fenneurium. 221 *q.*—1652. Monarchy no Creature of God's making, &c.; wherein is proved, that the execution of the late K. was one of the Fattest Sacrifices that ever Queen Justice had. 254 *n.*—1653. De Rege eligendo et deponendo Discursus, ex Hebræorum Commentariis conscriptus. 389 *i.*—1653. Examen Anglicum, ubi breviter ostenditur Regiam Majestatem non esse violandam à Subditis, &c. 797 *x.*—1655. The Love-Sick K.; a Tragedy. 149 *p.*—1658. Of the Authority of K.s, and the Obedience of Subjects. 187 *s.*—1658. A Brief Relation of the Arguments made use of by the late Protector against the Government of those Nations, by a K. or a single Person. 272 *q.*—1659. An Answer to Queries against the Government of this Nation, by a K. 707 *f.*—1660. Vindication of the Crown, &c. in the purchase of Church Lands. 171 *c.*—1660. A K. and his Subjects unhappily fallen out, and happily reconciled. 200 *e.*—1660. Peristromata Regum Symbolis expressa. 386 *t.*—1660. The Fear of God and the K.; a Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 443 *i.*—1660. Curse not the K.; a Sermon on Eccles. x. 20. 665 *w.*—1660. Devotion of God's true Saints and pious Christians towards their K.s. 780 *t.*—1660. A Vindication of the Authority and Jurisdiction of Christian K.s over Church men. 780 *t.*—1660. The K.'s Supremacy asserted. 852 *b.*—1661. Confirming the K.'s Supremacy. 104 *u.*—1661. Retrospect into the K.'s Certain Revenew, annexed to the Crown. 193 *m.*—1661. Proving that the Design of the Presbyterians is to enslave both K. and People. 343 *x.*—1661. The Power of K.s, in Matters Ecclesiastical asserted. 655 *c.*—1661. A Nation's Happiness in a good K. 775 *r.*—1663. Discourse concerning the Precedency of K.s. 521 *n.*—1663. A Proposal shewing how the Nation may be vast Gainers, by all the Sums of Money given to the Crown, without lessening the Prerogative. 569 *u.*—1663. The Honour of K.s vindicated and asserted; a Sermon. 689 *f.*—1666. Chronological Vindication, and historical Demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English K.s supreme Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction over all spiritual or religious Affairs. 780 *u.*—1667. A Proposition for the Safety and Happiness of K. and Kingdom. 544 *z.*—1668. In Constitutiones Regias Commentarius. 794 *m.*—1669. Regum Principumque Institutio, Suec. et Lat. 400 *e.*—1670. God, the K. and the Church; being the subject of viii. Sermons. 843 *g.*—1677. The Rival K.s; a Tragedy. 69 *k.*—1678. The Common Interest of K. and People. 694 *p.*—1679. The K.-Killing Doctrine of the Jesuits. 97 *s.*—1679. Decus et Tutamen; or a Prospect of the Law of England, framed for the Safeguard of the K.'s sacred Person, Crown, and Dignity. 164 *k.*—1679. Christian Loyalty; especially concerning the K.'s Supremacy in Causes Ecclesiastical, renouncing all foreign jurisdiction, and unlawfulness of taking Arms against the K. 355 *v.*—1680. Sacra Coronæ; or the K.'s Rights and Prerogatives defended. 456 *v.*—1681. Original of K.ly and Ecclesiastical Government. 385 *n.*—1681. Vox Regis; or, the Difference betwixt a K. ruling by Law, and a Tyrant by his own will. 541 *a.*—1681. Discours Politiques des Roys. 841 *w.* —1682. Rights of the Kingdom, or Customs of our Ancestors, touching our K.s and Parliament. 60 *s.*—1683. The Divine Right of K.s; a Sermon on Rev. ii. 9. 174 *v.*—1683. Power of the K. in Ecclesiastical Affairs asserted and vindicated. 713 *j.*—1684. A Law for disabling a Papist to inherit the Crown. 494 *n.*—1685. A K. and no K. 372 *s.*—1685. Pious Reverence towards God and the K. 432 *h.*—1688. Obligation resulting from the Oath of Supremacy, to assist and defend the Pre-eminence of Prerogative, of the dispensative power belonging to the K. and his Heirs. 33 *p.*—1688. The K.'s Right of Indulgence in Spiritual matters, with the equity thereof, asserted. 33 *p.*—1688. The K.'s Rights of Indulgence. 193 *k.*—1688. Some Necessary Remarks upon the K.'s Authority in Ecclesiastical Cases, according to the laws and usages of this Realm. 551 *g.*—1689. Animadversions upon the Modern Explanation of 2 Henry VII. chap. i. or a K. de facto. 247 *o.*—1689. A Letter concerning the Allegiance due to the K. and Queen. See Allegiance. 1689.—1690. A Treatise on the Authority of K.s over Marriages. 409 *h.*—1691. De Regum Regnorumque Mutationibus et Revolutionibus, Oratio Theologico-Politico-Historica. 281 *c.*—1691. God, the K. and the Country, united in the Justification of the present Revolution. 974 *b.* —1693. God and the K.; or a Dialogue concerning the Oath of Allegiance. Lond. 4to.—1703. The Sacred Authority of K.s themselves. 267 *f.*—1706. The reciprocal Duty between K.s and Subjects; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 89 *o.*—1707. One Nation and one K. 330 *r.*—1709. With respect to the Sovereign Authority of the Prince, and Allegiance of the Subject. 495 *k.*—1710. The Right, Power and Prerogative of K.s, and the Rights, Properties, and Privileges of the People, &c. 868 *l.*—1710. Fear God and the K.; an Assize Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 903 *h.*—1710. Rights, Power, and Prerogative of K.s. See Kingdom, 1710. —1714. Speech against the Deposition of K.s, &c. 865 *h.*—1715. God a Tower of Salvation to the K. 625 *w.*—1715. A Treatise of the Rights of the Crown. 712 *r.*—1717. Vindication of the Proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation, with regard to the K.'s Supremacy. 190 *v.* —1719. A Complete Treatise of all the Laws and Statutes relating to the K. and Prerogative of the Crown. 540 *m.*—1727. An Historical Dissertation concerning the nature, extent, and method of Collection of the ancient Revenue of the Crown. 379 *k.*—1727. The Religious K. and the People's Prayers for him, on Ezra vi. 10. 908 *r.*—1729. K. and Judges the Vicegerents of God. 246 *i.*—1733. The Commissioners for managing the several Branches of the Crown Revenues, from their first appointment. 860 *n.*—1735. The Duty of a K. and his People. 537 *l.*—1738. Adultery in a K. rebuked. 274 *j.*—1738. Of the K.'s Revenues. 414 *o.*—1745. Rex et Pontifex. 309 *u.*—1745. A Popish K. the Pest of a Protestant People; a Sermon. 316 *d.*—1746. Fear God and Honour the K.; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 552 *q.*—1747. Fenelon's Direction pour la Conscience d'un Roi. 642 *u.*—1748. Direction for the Conscience of a K. 361 *b.*—1749. On the Idea of a Patriot K. 826 *x.*—1753. The Revenues of the Crown, the Manner of receiving and recounting for the several Branches of them, &c. clearly explained. 414 *p.*—1754. Maximes sur le Devoir des Rois, et le bon usage de leur authorité. 77 *f.*—1754. The Perfect K.; an Essay, in which true grandeur is illustrated, with the true means to acquire it; made English, from the French. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 2s.—1755. A Sermon preached at Ripponden Chapel, on Jan. 30, 1755, entitled, K.s should obey the Laws. 953 *b.*—1760. Various Particulars relative to the Demise of the Crown. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1761. The Christian K.; on 1 Pet. ii. 21. 316 *b.*—1764. The Earl of Warwick; or the K. and Subject. 467 *m.*—1768. Discourse of the Excellency of a Free State above K.ly Government. 697 *s.*—1768. The Liberty of the Subject and Dignity of the Crown, &c. See Liberty, 1768.—1770. Almeyda, or the Rival K.s; a Tragedy. 520 *b.*—1772. Le Tocsin des Rois, &c.; an Alarm to K.s. 938 *z.*—1774. The Patriot K., or Irish Chief; a Tragedy. 308 *k.*—1774. On the Idea of a Patriot K. See Patriotism, 1774.—1777. The Ceremonial of making the K.'s Bed. 154 *w.*—1780. Ruin seize thee, Ruthless K.! a Pindaric Ode, not written by Mr. Gray. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1780. An Inquiry into the Origin and Consequences of the Influence of the Crown over Parliament. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1782. Anglia Rediviva; no Defence of the Aristocratic Party, but of the K. and People, mutually restored to their constitutional action, with the country at large to its dignity, and the blessings of its Free Government, by a Reform in the Representation and Duration of Parliament. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1783. The Order of Hereditary Succession to the Crown, on failure of immediate Heirs. 563 *x.*—1784. The K. in the Country; a Drama. 942 *t.*—1784. The Resolu-

tions of the House of Commons on the great and constitutional Question between the Privileges of the House of Commons and the Prerogative of the Crown. Lond. 8vo.—1792. Domine Salvum fac Regem. 743 *n.* —1785. The Order of Hereditary Succession to the Crown of these Kingdoms, on failure of immediate Heirs; wherein the Right of Inheritance vested in the several English Families lawfully descended from the Blood Royal of Great Britain is deduced and successively attested. Inscribed to his Majesty. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1787. The Fate of Sparta, or the Rival K.s; a Tragedy. 265 *a.*—1787. Observations on the Land Revenue of the Crown. 827 *a.*—1788. Brief Deductions relative to the Aid and Supply of the Executive Power in Cases of Infancy, Delirium, or other Incapacities of the K. 466 *p.* — 1788. On the Differences between the K. and the Parliaments. See France, Politics of, 1788.—1789. The Character of a Pious K. See George III., 1789. — 1790. God and the K.; a Sermon. 243 *z.*—1791. An Argument of the Claim of the Crown to pardon on Impeachment. 367 *t.*—1791. Treatise of the K.'s Power of granting Pardons in Cases of Impeachment. 712 *e.*—1791. The Rights of K.s; or Loyal Odes to Disloyal Academicians. 977 *v.*—1791. A Salutary Admonition to K.s in general. 992 *m.*—1791. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State and Condition of the Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues of the Crown, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1791. The Rights of K.s. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. —1792. The Conspiracy of K.s; a Poem. 74 *t.* — 1793. The Connexion of the Duties of loving the Brotherhood, fearing God, and honouring the K.; a Sermon. 798 *m.*—1795. Enquiry into what constitutes the Crime of compassing and imagining the King's Death, according to the Statute of Edward III. 501 *u.* — 1795. A Lesson for K.s, or the Art of losing a Kingdom; exemplified in the Case and Conduct of Rehoboam, King of Israel. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Church and K.; a Thanksgiving Sermon for the 29th of May. See Church, 1795.—1797. Vindiciæ Regiæ; or a Defence of the K.ly Office; in two Letters to Earl Stanhope. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s.—1799. Touching the Revenues of the Crown. 150 *v.* — 1802. Considerations on the Necessity and Expediency of supporting the Dignity of the Crown and Royal Family in the same degree of splendour as heretofore. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1803. A Collection of Papers, under the title of, "Our K., our Country, and our God!" 851 *w.*—1803. The Duties of loving the Brotherhood, fearing God, and honouring the K.; in a Sermon. 860 *b.*—1809. Intercession and Thanksgiving for K.s. 404 c.—1809. British Loyalty, or Long Live the King! a Dramatic Effusion, in two Acts, with Songs, Dances, &c. 687 *o.*—1810. On the Character and Influence of a Virtuous K. 158 *w.*—1810. Observations with respect to the Public Expenditure and the Influence of the Crown. 815 *z.* — 1811. Inquiry into the Present State of the Influence of the Crown. 790 *e.*—1813. The Rejected Addresses; or the Triumph of the Ale K. 875 *q.* — 1814. An Inquiry into the Nature of the K.ly Office. 69 *q.* — 1814. More K.s! a Poem; to which is prefixed, An Epistle to the Monthly Reviewers. By Peter Pindar, Esq. Lond. Johnson, 2d edit. 2s.—1815. An Historical Inquiry into the Ancient Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Crown, commencing with the Period in which Great Britain formed a part of the Roman Empire. 157 *l.*——N. D.—Duty and Interest united in Praise and Prayer for K.s. 24 *t.*—The Ancient Method and Usage of Duels before the K. 49 *y.*—The Fall of the Romains Kirk, naming our K. and Soveraigne Supreame Head of the Primitive Kirk. 82 *n.*—A Speech on ill Counsellors about the K. 199 c.—A Knowledge for K.s, &c. 240 *a.*—A Patriot K., a Patriot People. 244 *c.*—Abstract of the Records in the Tower respecting the K.'s Revenue, and the Manner and Means how the K.s have supported and improved their Estates. 262 *s.* — Touching the K.'s Revenue. 262 *t.*—Dissertatio de Abdicatione Regnorum, aliarumque Dignitatum. 307 *y.*—The K. and the Miller of Mansfield. 309 *v.* —A Treatise, wherein the Authority of the K. in Ecclesiastical Matters is attacked. 345 *t.*—Defense des Rois, &c. contre les Censures Monitoires et Excommunications des Papes. 421 *i.*—Sermon on the Duty to God and the K. 533 *e.* — Epistola ad Corsicos de Rege eligendo. 571 *v.* — An Edition of Jonas, Bishop of Orleans' Works, concerning the Instruction of a Christian K. 580 *g.*—That the Authority of the People is superior to that of K.s. 643 *x.*—Traité des Regales. 758 *y.* — A Letter to the Editor of Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism, the Idea of a Patriot K., and the State of Parties, occasioned by the Editor's Advertisement. 947 *y.*

KING, Lieutenant-Governor. — 1798. Some Particulars of New Zealand, compiled, by permission, from the MSS. of Lieutenant-Governor K. 248 *k.*

KING, Edward. — 1695. True Copy of the Original Papers delivered in by Mr. Rob. Chernocke, Mr E. K., Mr. Thos. Key, to the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, at Tyburn. 219 *u.*

KING, Edward. — 1779. Account of Mr. K.'s Method of making Artificial Loadstones. 972 *s.* — 1782. Additions to Mr. K.'s Account of Lincoln Castle. 337 *u.*—1793. Letter to Mr. K., and his Letters to Mr. Paine, &c. 727 *g.*—1796. An Answer to a Pamphlet published by E. K., Esq. 4 *l.*—1796. A Letter to E. K., Esq. 517 *n.*

KING, Gregory.—1810. Life of G. K. 209 2d *f.* 570 *t.*

KING, Captain James.—1785. Elegy to the Memory of Captain J. K. 657 *x.*

KING, John, Bishop of London.—1622. Certain Motives of Dr. K., late Bishop of London, for his Change of Religion, and dying in the Catholic and Roman Church. 570 *y.*—1642. Speech in opposition to making Dr. Winniff, Dr. Holsworth, and Dr. K., Bishops, till a settled Government of Religion be established in this Kingdome. 817 *s.*

KING, John.—1680. The Last Speeches of Mr. John Kid and Mr. J. K., with Animadversions thereon. 494 *l.*

KING, M. P.—1802. Vindication of a Passage in the Practical Guide to Thorough-Bass, against an Advertisement of Mr. M. P. K. 578 *c.*

KING, Paul.——N. D.—A Confutation of an Epistle written by P. K., a Franciscan Friar. 95 *h.*

KING, Sir Peter.—1708. A Latin Translation of Sir P. K.'s History of the Apostles' Creed. 717 *d.* — 1717. Original Draught of the Primitive Church; in answer to a Discourse (by Sir P. K.) entitled, An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, &c. of the Primitive Church. 839 *g.*

KING, Right Hon. Peter, Lord.—1804. A Letter to Lord K., in defence of the Directors of the Banks of England and Ireland. 124 *x.*

KING, Philip Ginley, Esq.—1791. A Description of Norfolk Island, by P. G. K. 753 *f.*

KING, William, Bishop of Derry, and latterly Archbishop of Dublin. —1694. Remarks on Bishop K.'s Discourse concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God. 143 *p.*—1694. Answer to a Discourse concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God, by W. K., Bishop of Derry. 267 *a.*—1729. Sermon on the Funeral of Archbishop K.; on Psalm cxii. 6. By R. D., formerly of Trinity College. Dub. 8vo.—1732. Archbishop K.'s Remains; with an Account of his Life and Writings. 571 *t.* — 1735. Translation of Archbishop K.'s Essay upon the Origin of Evil. 591 *y.*

KING, Dr. William. — 1749. Remarks on Dr. K.'s Speech before the University of Oxford, at the Dedication of Dr. Radcliff's Library, on the 13th of April 1749. By Phileleutherus Londinensis. 176 *a.*—1755. A Letter to Dr. K., occasioned by his late Apology, and in particular, by such parts of it as are meant to defame Mr. Kennicott, Fellow of Exeter College. By a Friend to Mr. Kennicott, and lately a Member of the University of Oxford. 567 *b.*—1755. The Last Blow; or an unanswerable Vindication of the Society of Exeter College; in reply to the Vice-Chancellor, Dr. K., and the Writers of the London Evening Post. Lond. Crowder and Co., 4to. 1s.—1755. A Satire upon Physicians, or an English Paraphrase, with Notes and References, of Dr. K.'s most memorable Oration, delivered at the dedication of the Radclivian Library in Oxford: To which is added, a curious Petition to an Hon. House in favour of Dr. K. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.

KING at Arms. — 1744. Reasons for granting Commissions to the Provincial K. at Arms for visiting their Provinces. 594 *a.*

KING George's Island, in the South Sea.—1771. Astronomical Observations made by Appointment of the Royal Society at K. G. I. 436 *y.*

KING, White. — 1644. Prophecy of the White K. and Dreadful Dead-Man explained. 607 *j.*—1644. The Sword's Apology, with a further Explanation of the Prophecy of the White K. 892 *j.*—1646. Comment on the White K.'s Prophecy. 607 *j.*

KING'S BENCH, the Supreme Court of Law in England.—1648. A Letter from Sir L. Dyve, giving an Account of his Escape out of the Court of K. B. 326 *m.*—1648. The Prisoner's Warnful Cry against the Judges of the K. B. 606 *q.*—1649. Loans in the K. B. 333 *r.*—1675. Fragmenta Carceris; or the K. B. Scuffle, with the Humours of the Common-side. 871 *e.*—1684. Declarations and Pleadings commenced and entered upon record in the K. B., in Latin. 794 c. — 1684. Jus Filazarii; or the Filazer's Office in the Court of K. B., setting forth the Practice of Original Writ. 917 *p.* — 1684. Exact Pleader; or Select and Special Pleadings in the Court of K. B., in the reign of Charles II., with the Method of Proceeding in all manner of Actions in the same Court. 934 *j.*—1690. Pleadings and Arguments, with other Proceedings in the Court of K. B., upon the Quo Warranto touching the Charter of the City of London, with the Judgment entered thereupon. 835 *g.*—1700. Practice of the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas. 158 *r.*—1708. Practice of the K. B., and of the Common Pleas. 128 *l.* — 1714. The Method of Practice in K. B. and Common Pleas. 540 *j.* — 1719. Law, as now practised in the Courts of Chancery, K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 607 *f.*—1724. Practice in the Court of K. B. 128 *m.*—1733. Declarations and Pleadings in the Court of K. B. and Common Pleas. 128 *n.*—1733. English Clerk's Instructor in the Practice of the Court of K. B. and Common Pleas, in filling up and suing out Writs. 794 *h.* — 1739. Practice in the Court of K. B., or an Introduction to the Knowledge of the Practice of that Court, as it now stands under the Regulation of several late Acts of Parliament, Rules and Determinations of the said Court, with variety of useful Precedents in English, settled or drawn by Counsel. 802 *x.* — 1739. Attorney's Practice in the Court of K. B. Lond. 8vo. 2d edition, enlarged. Lond. 1743, 2 vols. 8vo.—1741. A Collection of Select Pleadings in the Courts of K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 607 *g.* — 1743. Judicial, and other the most useful Writs in the Court of K. B. and Common Pleas. 683 *w.*—1761. Present Practice of the Court of K. B. and Common Pleas. 467 *z.*—1768. The History and Practice of the Court of K. B. 414 *s.*—1766. Of the Proceedings used in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas, from the original Process to the Judgment in both Courts. 132 *s.*—1778. Cases of Practice in the Court of K. B. at Westminster, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to the 14th of Geo. III., a period of near 220 years, &c. By a

Gentleman of the Middle-Temple. Lond. Owen, 4to. 12s.—1779. The General Practice of Special Civil Original Actions in the K. B. and Common Pleas, to final Judgment. 596 *k.*—1779. The Practising Attorney; or New K. B. Guide. Lond. Uriel, 8vo. 4s.—1780. Practice of the Court of K. B. and Common Pleas; methodically arranged, with an Introduction, containing an Historical Account of the Jurisdiction and Practice of the said Court. 272 *d.* — 1783. Address to the Public, occasioned by a late Determination in the Court of K. B. 52 *v.*—1784. Practice of the Court of K. B.; containing ample and complete Instructions for commencing and defending the various kinds of Suits and Actions, &c. 851 *u.*—1785. Rules, Orders, and Resolutions of the Court of K. B.; with Notes and References explanatory of the Practice. 139 *y.*—1785. The New Instructor Clericalis; stating the Authority, Jurisdiction, and Modern Practice of the Court of K. B. 533 *u.*—1787. A Discourse against the Jurisdiction of the K. B., by Process of Latitat. 466 *o.*—1787. Attorney's and Agent's New Table of Costs in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas. 728 *y.*—1787. The Charges of Fines and Recoveries, Writs of Jure Facias, Habeas Corpus, and various Special Matters, including the Costs of Writs of Error in the K. B., Exchequer Chamber, and House of Lords, &c. 728 *z.*—1789. Analysis of the Practice of the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas; with some Observations on the Mode of passing Fines and suffering Recoveries. 843 *u.* — 1792. The Practice of the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas. 843 *u.*—1794. Accurate Collection of the Rules and Orders of the Courts of Chancery, K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer, to Michaelmas Term. 681 *g.*—1795. Rules and Orders on the Plea Side of the Court of K. B., from Easter Term, 1731, to Trinity Term, 1795. 1 *o.* — 1795. Selection of Rules in the Prosecution and Defence of Personal Actions in the Court of K. B.; with Notes on each Rule, illustrative of the Practice of the Courts. 464 *a.*—1795. A Compendium of the Law of Nisi Prius, in the Court of K. B., from Easter Term, 30 Geo. III. to Mich. Term, 35 Geo. III. 739 *g.*—1795. Rules, Orders, and Resolutions of the Court of K. B.; with Notes and References, explanatory of the Practice of that Court. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 6s. 6d. — 1796. Digest of the Laws in the K. B. and Common Pleas, from 1756 to 1794, inclusive. 170 *d.* — 1798. The Practice of the Court of K. B. in Personal Actions. 366 *n.*—1799. Practice of the Court of K. B. in Personal Actions, with references to Cases of Practice in the Common Pleas. 908 *b.* — 1799. Practical Forms, chiefly intended as an Appendix to the Practice of the Court of K. B. in Personal Actions. 908 *b.*—1803. The Solicitor's Practice on the Crown side of the Court of K. B. 464 *b.* — 1805. Attorney's Practice in the Court of K. B. 172 *x.* — 1805. General View of the Time when the Proceedings in an Action should be carried on in the Court of K. B. and Common Pleas. 222 *m.*—1807. The increased Fees and Disbursements in the K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer of Pleas, &c. 728 *z.*—1811. A Dictionary of the Practice in Civil Actions in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas. 595 *o.*—1811. The Rules and Orders of the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas, from Trinity Term, 2d June, 1604, to Hilary Term, 51 Geo. III. 1811, inclusive. 739 *m.*—1812. All the Points of Law determined in the Court of K. B., from Michaelmas Term 1785, till Easter Term 1810. 911 *a.* — 1814. A full Consideration of that Palladium of British Justice, the Court of K. B., &c. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—Discourse concerning the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas. 457 *a.*—Modern Entries; or Pleadings in the Courts of K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 638 *c.* — Abbreviations, as used in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas 717 *w.*—The Prisoners of the K. B. 851 *n.*——Reports of Cases tried in the Court of K. B.—1648. Reports in the K. B.; or New Cases, with Judgments upon them, taken in the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th years of King Charles I. 642 *q.*—1650. Reports of Cases in Law, in the K. B. and Common Pleas, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; and some few Cases in the time of King James. 725 *j.*—1657. Reports of Select Cases, in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas, during the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. 271 *v.*—1661. Reports of Special Cases in the K. B., from 44. Eliz. to 10. Jac. I. 989 *x.* — 1675. Les Reports de divers Special Cases en le Court de Bank le Roy. 555 *a.*—1675. Reports in the K. B., from the 12th to the 22d of King James I. 813 *t.* — 1678. Reports in the K. B., from the 17th of King James I. to the 4th of King Charles I.; with two Tables. 728 *w.* — 1679. Speech in the K. B. concerning the Popish Plot. 841 *t.* — 1681. Reports of Select Cases in Banco Regis, Annis 22, 23, 24. Caroli I., with the names of the learned Counsel who argued the same. 20 *q.* — 1682. Arguments in the Court of K. B. on Thomas Danby, Earl of Osborne's Motion for Bail. 283 *l.* — 1685. Reports in the Court of K. B., from the 12th to the 30th of King Charles II. 563 *f.*—1686. Reports of several Pleadings and Cases in the Court of K. B. in the time of Charles II.; with three Tables. 833 *p.*—1688. Reports of Judgments in the Court of K. B., in the reigns of King James I. and King Charles I. 169 *e.*—1696. Reports of divers Special Cases in the Court of K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from 12th to 35th Car. II. 793 *l.*—1696. Reports, in 2 parts; containing Cases in the K. B. from 29th to 39th Char. II., with three learned Arguments, &c. 931 *x.*—1702. Arguments and Reports in some Special Cases in the K. B., from the 22d to the 36th of Charles II. 766 *u.* — 1704. Report des Resolutions del Court, sur diverse exceptions prises à les Pleadings, et sur autres matters en ley, surdant (par la plupart) en le Court de Common-Bank, enter le 34 an del Roy Charles II., et le 2 an de la Reigne Ann. 624 *k.*— 1708. Report of Cases and Special Arguments argued and adjudged in the Court of K. B. in the reign of Charles II., James II., King William III. 854 *b.*—1714. Reports of divers Special Cases in the Courts of K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from the year 1657 to the 22d year of the reign of King Charles II. 855 *i.*—1717. Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B. 828 *c.*—1720. Report of Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B., from 33. Car. II. to 9. Will. III. 859 *t.*—1724. Reports of several Cases, argued and adjudged in the Court of K. B., at Westminster, from the first year of James II. to the birth of William III. 251 *d.*—1725. Reports in the Court of K. B. in the reign of Queen Anne. 357 *t.*—1728. Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B., from the 3d year of James II. to the 12th year of William III. 198 *b.*—1729. Reports of Special Cases in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas; from the 19th to the 36th of King Charles II. 554 *s.*—1730. Reports of Special Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of K. B. from the 7th to the 12th years of King George I. In the Savoy, fol. — 1732. Cases in the Court of K. B., Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in the first five years of Geo. II. 369 *w.*—1732. Cases, and Resolutions of Cases, adjudged in the Court of K. B., from the first of George I. to the year 1732. In the Savoy, 8vo.—1737. Reports of Cases argued, debated and adjudged in the Courts of K. B., in the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th years of Queen Anne, during which the late Lord Chief-Justice Holt presided in that Court. In the Savoy, fol.—1739. Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B. upon the several Clauses of the Laws relating to the Poor. 375 *i.*—1740. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, and of some Special Cases in the Court of K. B. from 1695 to 1734. 970 *s.*—1741. Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B. from the year 1690 to the year 1701. In the Savoy, fol.—1742. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas, from 1670 to 1683. 387 *a.*—1743. Reports of Cases in the Court of K. B. and Common Pleas, in the Reigns of King William III., Queen Anne, King George I. and II. 793 *k.*—1744. Report of Cases determined in the Court of K. B. 75 *r.*—1746. A remarkable Case in K. B. concerning the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty Coroner. 351 *j.*—1754. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of K. B. 31 *q.*—1755. Reports of adjudged Cases in the Courts of Chancery, K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity Term, 2d George I. to Trinity Term, 21st George II. 834 *s.*—1764. Reports of Cases in Chancery in the K. B., &c. from the 3d to the 9th year of King Geo. II., during which time Lord King was Chancellor, and Lords Raymond and Hardwicke were Chief Justices of England. 565 *l.*—1766. Report of Cases, adjudged in K. B., in the time of Lord Mansfield, beginning Michaelmas Term, 30th Geo. II. and ending Easter Term, 12th Geo. III. 175 *h.*—1766. Report of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of K. B., in the 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th of George II. during the time Lord Hardwicke was Chief Justice; to which is prefixed, A Proposal for rendering the Laws of England clear and certain, humbly offered to the Consideration of both Houses of Parliament. 277 *g.*—1763. A Series of Decisions in the Court of K. B., on Settlement Cases, from the death of Lord Raymond, March 1732, to Hilary Term, 16th Geo. III. 1776, in 4 parts. 175 *g.*—1769. Select Cases, adjudged in the Courts of K. B., Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, since the Restoration of Charles II. to the end of the reign of George I. 755 *z.*—1770. Reports of Cases in the K. B. and Common Pleas, from Hilary Term, 16 Geo. II. to Easter Term, 14 Geo. III., in 3 parts. 972 *x.*—1771. Collection of Decisions of the Court of K. B., upon the Poor Laws, down to the present time. 137 *v.* — 1772. The Case of James Somerset, a Negro, lately determined in the Court of K. B. 466 *n.*—1772. A Letter to David Garrick, Esq.; occasioned by his having moved in the Court of K. B. against the Publisher of Love in the Suds, &c. 567 *h.*—1775. Reports of Cases adjudged in K. B., from Mich. Term, the 25th Geo. II. to Trinity Term, the 29th and 30th of King Geo. II. 835 *p.*—1776. Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B., from Easter Term 12. Geo. III. to Michaelmas, 14. Geo. III. 614 *k.*—1780. Reports in the K. B., from 20th to 24th, and from 30th Geo. II. to 10th Geo. III., and in the Common Pleas, from 10th to 20th Geo. III. 118 *p.*—1783. Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B., from Hilary Term, 14th Geo. III. 1774, to Trinity Term, 18th Geo. III. 1778, both inclusive. 265 *e.*—1787. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of K. B., from Michaelmas Term, 26 Geo. III. to the Trinity Term, 40 Geo. III., both inclusive. 325 *d.*—1790. Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas. 87 *i.*—1790. Reports of Cases in the Court of K. B., in the 19th, 20th, and 21st years of Geo. III. 315 *c.*—1792. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 252 *d.*—1792. Reports of Select Cases in the Court of K. B. and Common Pleas. 593 *s.*—1792. Andrew's Reports of Cases in the Court of K. B., in the 11th and 12th of Geo. II. 932 *y.*—1793. Select Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B. Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 593 *s.*—1794. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of K. B. from Michaelmas Term, 40 Geo. III. 327 *c.*—1794. Reports of Cases argued at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas, from Easter Term, 33 Geo. III., to Trinity Term, 47 Geo. III. 3 parts. 343 *b.*—1794. Cases adjudged in the Court of K. B. during the Reigns of Charles I., James II., and William III. 593 *t.*—1794. Reports of Cases argued and determined in K. B. and Chancery during the time of Lord Hardwicke. 804 *i.*—1795. Reports of Cases adjudged in the K. B. 349 *t.*—1795. Reports of adjudged Cases in the Courts

of Chancery, K. B., Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 707 *w.* — 1799. A digested Index of the first seven volumes of Durnford and East's Term Reports in the Court of K. B., from Mich. Term, 26 Geo. III. 1785, to Trinity Term, 38 Geo. III. 1798, inclusive; with Tables, &c. 910 *x.*—1800. Levinz's Reports of Cases in the Court of K. B., and other Courts, from 12 Car. II. to 8 Will. III. 933 *z.*—1801. Reports of Cases in the Court of K. B., from Mich. Term, 41 Geo. III. to Mich. Term, 50 Geo. III. 327 *d.*—1803. Reports of Cases determined in the Court of K. B., with some Cases in the Court of Chancery, in the 44 of Geo. III. 1803, to Trinity Term, 46 George III.; with Tables of the Names of the Cases, and the principal Matters. 864 *c.*—1804. The Arguments in the Court of K. B. on a Motion for a Habeas Corpus. 240 *f.*—1806. Report of the Trial of Mr. Justice Johnson, for a Libel, in the K. B. 25th Nov. 1805; taken in short-hand. 545 *e.*—1807. Report of a Motion made in K. B. 496 *d.*—1808. Reports of Cases argued and tried at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of K. B. and Common Pleas, in the Home Circuit, from Mich. Term, 48th Geo. III. 1807, to the sittings before Easter Term, 49th Geo. III. 1808. 189 *d.*—1808. Speech in the Court of K. B., on a motion for a New Trial, in the case of the King v. Picton. 281 *j.*—1809. Speech on moving for a Criminal Information against H. Clifford, Esq. and others, in the Court of K. B. 357 *k.*—1811. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of K. B., from Hilary Term, 50 Geo. III. to Easter Term, 51 Geo. III. 327 *d.*—1812. Report of the Trial of Edward Sheridan, M.D., on an Indictment for Misdemeanor, at the Bar of the Court of K. B. 473 *p.*—1813. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of K. B. during the time of Lord Chief-Justice Hardwicke. 595 *o.*—1813. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of K. B. last Hilary Term, 53 Geo. III. 1813. 657 *a.*——N. D. —Reports of Cases adjudged in Ban. Reg. 74 *h.*—Reports of Cases in the Common Pleas, in the Reigns of Queen Anne, King George I. and II.; with the Rules and Orders of the Court, from the 35th of King Henry the VI., and in the K. B., from the 2d of King James I. to the present time. 254 *v.*—Reports in the K. B. and some in Chancery. 864 *b.*

KING'S Champion.—1817. Singular Office of K. C. 69 *r.*

KING'S College, Cambridge.—1771. Extract from the Case of the Obligation of the Electors of Eton College to supply all vacancies in that Society with Fellows of K. C., Cambridge. 50 *e.*—1797. Catalogue of the Provosts and Fellows of Eton College, and K. C., Cambridge, from the foundation in 1443 to the year 1797. 472 *u.*

KING'S College of Physicians, Ireland.—1807. The Pharmacopœia of the K. and Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland. 686 *e.*

KING'S Courts, in Ireland.—1615. Reports of Cases in the Law, in the K. C. in Ireland, 2d and 3d James. 287 *y.*

KING'S Evil. See Scrophula.

KING'S Garden.—1673. Explication of the Dial in the K. G. at London. 457 *b.*

KING'S House.—1782. Curalia; or an Historical Account of some branches of the Royal Household, &c. 742 *j.*——N. D.—A Tretyse whiche John Skogan sente unto the Lordes and Gentilmen of the K. H., exhortynge them to lose no tyme in their yongthe. 207 *d.*

KING'S Infirmary.—1809. Memoirs of the K. I. 236 *g.*

KING'S Library.—1739. Catalogue of the Manuscripts of the K. L. 200 *u.*

KING'S Lynn. See Lynn.

KING'S Theatre.—1808. The Opera-Glass; or, a Narrative of the Proceedings respecting the K. T. 952 *d.*

KINGDOM.—1556. De R.i Regisque Institutione, libri 3. 383 *x.*—1561. De recta R.orum et Rerum publicarum Administratione. 209 *k.*—1561. Del Governode i R.i. 832 *p.*—1590. Comm. de R.o recte administrando. 408 *g.*—1608. A Discourse upon the Means of well-governing and maintaining in good peace a K., or other Principality; against Nicholas Machiavel. 408 *g.*—1615. Traité de la Souveraineté du Roi et de son Roiaume aux Deputés de la Noblesse. 834 *q.*—1620. De Hypothesibus Planetarum, et Canon R.orum. 781 *g.*—1621. De Potestate Proregis, collateralis concilii, et de R.i regimine. 768 *o.*—1622. Pietas et R.um de Orbis Ordine ac Intelligentiis et Regimine ac Politia. 474 *d.*—1627. De Jure R.i Diascepsis, ad Regem Carolum. 535 *w.*—1636. The Wonder of a K. 298 *t.*—1643. The Sovereign Power of Parliaments and K.s. 780 *c.*—1646. The Great Interest of States and K.s; a Sermon. 377 *g.*—1655. A Call into the Way to the K. 886 *v.* —1679. Of Divine Providence, in the special Preservation of Government and K.s. 758 *k.*—1691. A Discourse of God's Way of disposing of K.s. 612 *u.*—1710. The Judgement of whole K.s and Nations, concerning the Rights, Powers, and Prerogative of Kings, and the Rights, Privileges and Properties of the People; shewing the Nature of Government in general, both from God and Man. Lond. 8vo.—1726. De R.o. 537 *l.*—1795. The Art of losing a K. See King, 1795.——N. D.—De R.o. 305 *k.*

KINGDOM of God. See God, Kingdom of.

KINGDOMS.—1571. The Original of K. 219 *k.*—1577. Voyages to the North-east frosty Seas, and to the K. lying that way. 181 *g.*—1588. The terrible Threatenings and Menaces peremptorily denounced against the K. and States of the World, this present famous yeere, 1588, supposed the great wonderfull and fatall yere of our Age. 472 *c.*—1590. The beginning, continuance, succession, and overthrowes of Kings, K., States and Governments. 612 *j.*—1596. De Ruinis Gentium et R.orum contra Politicos. 143 *t.*—1597. De R.orum ac Temporum Successionibus. 556 *g.*—1598. L'Estat, Description, et Gouvernement des Royaumes et Republiques du Monde. 213 *h.*—1599. A brief Description of the whole World, wherein is particularly described all the Monarchies, Empires, and K. of the same. 558 *b.*—1616. Relations of the most famous K. and Commonwealths throughout the World. 549 *x.*—1620. Canon R.orum, Græc. Lat. 778 *r.*—1623. The originall of all Monarchies, K., and Estates. 358 *k.* — 1649. Archontologia Cosmica, sive Imperiorum et R.orum omnium, Commentarii. 428 *j.*—1651. Rules and Observations touching the Beginning of K. and Commonwealths. 67 *w.*—1659. A general Alteration of most States and K. in the World. 293 *m.*—1666. Arca Noæ, sive Hist. Imperorium et R.orum ab O. C. ad nostra tempora. 516 *w.*—1668. Orbis Politicus Imperiorum, R.orum, &c. 516 *x.*—1682. Nomina Authorum qui de R.is scripserunt. 79 *l.*—1691. De Regum R.orumque Mutationibus et Revolutionibus, Oratio Theologico-Politico-Historica. 281 *e.*—1708. Origines Mundi, et in eo R.orum. 452 *a.* — 1728. The Chronology of Ancient K. amended. 701 *q.* — 1754. A true Account of the World, and of the present State of the several K. and States contained therein. 209 *r.*—1761. The Subversion of ancient K. considered; a Sermon. 808 *q.*—1779. A Full and distinct Account of all the Empires, K. and States in the known World. 198 *u.*

KINGHORN, a borough of Scotland, in Fifeshire. — 1618. Cold Spring of K. Craig, its admirable Properties. 30 *g.*

KINGHORN, Rev. J.—1813. Letter to the Rev. J. K., on the Doctrine of the Divinity of Christ. 748 *b.*

KING-Killers.—1715. No K.-K.; a Sermon. 29 *t.*—1719. History of K.-K.; or, the Thirtieth of January commemorated, 12 parts. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.

KINGLAKE, Robert, M.D.—1805. Salutary Cautions respecting the Gout; in which the Doctrines maintained in a recent Publication, by Dr. K., are exposed and refuted. 526 *v.* — 1805. A Dialogue in the Shades, recommended to every purchaser of Dr. K.'s Dissertation, &c. 748 *g.*—1816. Observations on the dangerous Tendency of Dr. K.'s Hypothesis respecting the Use of Cold Water in Gouty and Rheumatic Affections. 710 *a.*

KINGS, Books of, in the Old Testament.—1531. Comm. in Genesim et Libros Regum. 344 *v.*—1608. Orationes funebres, ex libris Samuelis, Regum, Chronicorum et Jobi concinnatæ. 190 *h.*—1620. Commentaries on the Books of K. and Chronicles. 778 *v.* — 1621. Comm. in Libros Regum, tom. primus. 790 *w.*—1643. Commentarius in Libros Regum et Paralipomenon. 131 *k.* — 1672. Disputatio de Davidis et Salomonis Satellitio, Crethi et Plethi ex libris Samuelis et Regum. 718 *i.*—1705. On the two Books of K. 737 *f.* —— N. D. — Explication des Rois, Esdras et Nehemias. 321 *v.* —— I. BOOK of K. — 1585. Sermons on 1 K. x. 9. 777 *o.*—1625. Sermon on 1 K. xi. 41, 42, 43., at the Funeral of King James. 969 *n.* — 1634. Sermon on 1 K. xix. 4. 968 *m.*—1637. Sermons on 1 K. viii. 37, 38, 39. 882 *b.*—1639. Sermon on 1 K. x. 24. 914 *w.* — 1644. Sermons on 1 K. xxii. 22. 487 *m.*—1644. Halting stigmatized,; a Sermon, on 1 K. xviii. 21. 829 *x.* —1644. Sermon on 1 K. iii. 9. 848 *g.*—1663. Against Neutrality; a Visitation Sermon, on 1 K. xviii. 21. 959 *h.*—1665. A Sermon on 1 K. viii. 38. 330 *o.*—1670. On Elijah's Epitaph; 1 K. xix. 4. 144 *y.* — 1674. Sermons on 1 K. ix. 3. 565 *j.* — 1680. Sermon before the Lords, on 1 K. xviii. 21. 494 *v.* — 1685. Thanksgiving Sermon, on 1 K. i. 5. 940 *l.*—1686. On 1 Kings viii. 66. 198 *p.*—1686. Sermon on 1 K. xviii. 21. 270 *v.*—169-. Sermon on 1 K. i. v. 8vo. — 1694. Sermon on 1 K. viii. 18. 891 *s.*—1700. Sermon on 1 K. i. 9. 150 *r.* —1700. A Sermon on 1 K. xxi. 12, 13. 494 *k.*—1702. No Neutrality in Religion; on 1 K. xviii. 21. 886 *w.*—1704. On 1 K. xviii. 12. 166 *i.*—1706. On 1 K. iii. 9. 784 *e.*—1708. Sermon on the French Invasion, from 1 K. i. 5. 190 *r.* — 1708. Against Self-Murder, on 1 K. xix. 4. 575 *g.* — 1710. Prophet's Plea for Truth; on 1 K. xviii. 21. 943 *r.*—1712. On 1 K. viii. 18. 117 *d.*—1713. Accession Sermon, on 1 K. x. 9. 908 *q.*—1714. The Kingdom turned about, a Sermon, 1 K. ii. 15. 39 *q.*—1714. Thanksgiving Sermon, on 1 K. i. 39. 182 *o.*—1714. A Sermon on 1 K. x. 9. 113 *w.* — 1714. Three Sermons against Practical Atheism and Occasional Conformity; on 1 K. xviii. 21. 891 *g.* — 1714. On 1 K. vi. 28, 29. 957 *m.* — 1714. A Sermon on 1 K. xvi. 30. 8vo. — 1715. Thanksgiving Sermon, on 1 K. x. 9. 220 *l.* — 1716. On 1 K. ii. 46. 144 *b.* — 1716. Assize of the Rebels, on 1 K. xviii. 21. 745 *e.*—1718. Sermon on 1 K. v. 4, 5. 618 *i.*—1721. A Sermon on 1 K. xxi. 12, 13. 105 *z.*—1721. Sermon on 1 K. xii. 19. 800 *m.* — 1723. Sermon on 1 K. ix. 3. 915 *l.* — 1725. An Accession Sermon, on 1 K. x. 9. 526 *u.*—1727. Sermon on 1 K. iii. 9. 150 *r.* — 1730. A Sermon on 1 K. xviii. 24. 484 *c.* — 1740. National Humiliation, the best Atonement for Sins, 1 K. viii. 44, 45. 46 *y.*—1740. Fast Sermon, on 1 K. viii. 44, 45. 683 c.—1745. Sermon on 1 K. xii. 14. 316 *f.* — 1746. A Thanksgiving Sermon on the Deliverance and Triumph of Great Britain, on 1 K. viii. 66. 412 *q.* — 1752. Solomon's Preference of Wisdom; on 1 K. iii. 9, 10. 755 *r.* — 1759. Duæ Conciones coram Bacc. Determ. on 1 K. xii. 2, 3, and 1 K. xix. 20. 176 *a.*—1760. A Sermon on the Death of Geo. II., on 1 K. iii. 9. 255 *r.*—1761. Sermon at the Coronation of King Geo. III. and Queen Charlotte, on 1 K. x. 9. 318 *s.* — 1763. Caution against Religious Delusion, a Sermon on 1 K. xiii. 1. 60 *r.*—1778. Fast Sermon, preached before the Commons, on 1 K. viii. 59. 177 *x.* —— N. D. —

Farewell Sermon, on 1 K. xviii. 21. 77 *o.* — Sermons on 1 K. xvii. 15. 883 *a.*——II. BOOK OF K.—1525. In Regum 2 ultimos libros. 167 *k.* — 1564. Sermon on 2 K. x. 15.: Is thine hart upright? 245 *x.* — 1591. A Sermon at Court, 24th May, 1591, on 2 K. xv. 13-16. 60 *a.* —1622. Sermon on 2 K. iv. 1, 2, 3, &c. 262 *d.*—1622. On 2 K. ii. 12. 369 *q.* — 1629. Three Sermons, on 1 Pet. ii. 11.; 2 K. ix. 31.; and Heb. ix. 27, 28. 839 *h.*—1638. The Soul's Possession of Christ; with a Sermon on 2 K. ii. 12. 511 *w.* — 1642. On 2 K. xxiii. 25, 26. 646 *x.*—1659. Sermon on 2 K. xviii. 22. 881 *f.*—1660. Sermon on 2 K. xi. 12-17. 315 *y.*—1660. Funeral Sermon, on 2 K. ii. 12. 403 *r.*—1660. Athaliah's Treason; a Sermon on 2 K. 8vo.—1662. Sermon on 2 K. ii. 12. 58 *y.*—1663. A Sermon on 2 K. iii. 15, 16. 794 *i.*— 1664. Sermon on 2 K. x. 15. 246 *t.* — 1673. Sermon at the Funeral of John Smith of Cambridge, on 2 K. ii. 12. 737 *b.*—1674. The Case of Joram, preached before the House of Peers; on 2 K. vi. 33. 948 *y.* —1680. Sermon on 2 K. xi. 8. 273 *k.*—1685. Two Funeral Sermons on 2 K. ii. 11, 12. 430 *j.* — 1691. A Sermon upon 2 K. xxxiii. 25. 233 *l.*—1694. Sermon on 2 K. iv. 33. 259 *k.*—1694. No Peace to the Wicked; Fast Sermon, on 2 K. ix. 22. 854 *d.*—1701. A Sermon on 2 K. ix. 31. 460 *n.* — 1704. Funeral Sermon; on 2 K. ii. 9, 10. 911 *h.*—1707. Sermon on 2 K. iv. 1, 2. 916 *p.*—1709. Sermon on 2 K. viii. 13. 908 *q.*—1710. The Gradation of Sin, both in Principles and Practice; a Sermon, on 2 K. viii. 13. 959 *r.*—1712. Sermon on 2 K. ii. 11. 705 *w.* — 1713. Thanksgiving for the Peace, on 2 K. xx. 19. 405 *c.*—1714. A Sermon, preached before the Sons of the Clergy, on 2 K. iv. 1, 2. 222 *j.*—1715. On 2 K. ii. 23, 24. 355 *y.* — 1715. Sermon on 2 K. viii. 12, 13. 853 *t.*—1721. A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on 2 K. iv. 1. 570 *j.*—1725. Sermon before the House of Commons, on 2 K. xi. 19, 20. 575 *w.*—1727. On 2 K. iv. 26. 349 *e.* — 1730. Sermon preached before the Sons of the Clergy, on 2 K. iv. 7. 150 *i.*—1730. The Nature and Efficacy of Musick, to prepare the Mind for good Impressions; a Sermon on 2 K. iii. 15. 467 *p.* — 1733. The Advantages of a Public Education; a Sermon on 2 K. iv. 38. 790 *o.* —1737. Sermon on 2 K. iv. 26. 309 *h.*—1737. Funeral Sermon on 2 K. iv. 26. 309 *i.*—1733. Sermon on 2 K. x. 15. 83 *l.* — 1740. On 2 K. iv. 1, 2. 83 *s.* — 1745. Sermon on 2 K. xix. 27, 28. 877 *u.* — 1745. The Difficulty of knowing one's self; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 K. viii. 13. 890 *o.* — 1750. A Sermon on 2 K. v. 18, 19. 158 *b.*—1751. A Sermon on 2 K. viii. 11, 12. 22 *p.*—1751. Sermon on 2 K. xix. 3. 259 *m.*—1752. A Dissertation on 2 K. x. 22. 261 *j.*— 1752. Sermon on 2 K. iv. 13. 914 *g.* — 1753. Sermon on 2 K. viii. 11-13. 118 *c.*—1753. A Sermon on 2 K. xix. 3. 224 *u.*—1759. On 2 K. iv. 38. 166 *m.*—1760. Fast Sermon on 2 K. xix. 19. 734 *x.*—1773. A Sermon on Bankruptcy, stopping Payments, and the Justice of paying our Debts; on 2 K. iv. 7. 841 *k.*—1776. On 2 K. iv. 1. 770 *p.*—1780. Fast, on 2 K. xix. 19. 116 *g.* — 1787. Sermon on 2 K. ii. 12. 348 *z.* ——N. D.—On 2 K. ii. 12. 842 *t.*—Two Sermons on the Pretender's Landing; on Jer. xii. 16, and 2 K. xix. 28.

KINGS. — 1477. Liber de Gestis ac Trina Beatissimorum Trium Regum. 548 *c.* — 1559. The Succession of K., the Time of their Reigu, and what notable Actes they did. 273 *x.*—1572. An Account of Patriarchs, K., and Emperors. 420 *j.*—1574. Syntagma de Familiis Monarchiarum trium priorum. 797 *i.*—1580. Catalogus Imperatorum, Regum, ac Principum qui Astrologicam Artem amarunt et exercuerunt. 790 *z.*—1582. Historia de los Reyes Godos. 202 *i.*—1588. Genealogia Regum, &c. 395 *e.* 584 *i.* — 1590. The Beginning, Continuance, Succession, and Overthrowes of K. 612 *j.*—1590. The Births, and Funeral Pomps of K. and Emperors. 612 *k.*—1591. The Pompe of the Feasts, &c. used upon the Nativities of K., &c. 612 *k.*—1591. Of the Funeral Solemnities of some Emperors, K., and Princes' Burials. 612 *l.*—1592. De justa, Reipublicæ Christianæ in Reges Impios et Hæreticos, authoritate. 793 *v.*—1600. Reges, Reginæ, Nobiles, et alii, in Ecclesia Collegiata B. Petri Westmonasterij sepulti. 129 *r.*—1600. Reges, Reginæ, Nobiles, et alii, in Ecclesia Collegiata B. Patri Westmonasterii sepulti, usque ad an. reparatæ salutis 1600. 186 *x.*—1600. Cæsarum, Regum, aliorumque Procerum, qui intra proximum seculum vixere, aut hodie supersunt, Imagines, cum Proœm. et Epigrammatis Marci Henningi; in iv. partib. 278 *z.*—1609. Representatio Pacis generalis inter Orbis Christiani Reges, &c. 410 *i.* — 1625. Voyages and Peregrinations made by Ancient K. &c., through the remoter parts of the known World. 782 *o.* —1628. Genealogia Regum, &c. 303 *k.*—1628. Tabulæ Chronologicæ Regum Dynastarum, Urbium, &c. à Mundo condito, &c. 748 *v.*— 1649. The Duty, Power, Election, or Succession of our K. and Parliaments. 826 *a.*—1650. Lives of Christian K., &c. 235 *q.*—1654. A List of the K. and Emperors of the several Monarchies. 560 *q.*—1662. Concerning the Histories of K. 66 *f.* — 1664. Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Comitum, &c. ab anno 1400 ad annum 1664. 806 *m.* — 1682. A Discourse concerning the Laws, Ecclesiastical and Civil, made against Heretics, by Popes, Emperors, and K., Provincial and General Councils, approved by the Church of Rome. 962 *e.*—1689. Numerus Infaustus; or, a short View of the unfortunate Reigns of six K. second of their name. Lond. 12mo.—1690. Nummi Antiqui Consulum, Augustorum, Regum, &c. 137 *g.*—1697. Carmina in Reges, Principes, et alios. 348 *f.* — 1715. Prophecies concerning the Fate of all the K. and Queens since the Reformation. 711 *x.* — 1720. The Short History of the Regal Succession, and the Rights of the several K, recorded in the Holy Scriptures. 608 *l.* — 1721. Ultima Verba, Factaque, et ultimæ Voluntates Morientium Regum, &c. 803 *o.*—1732. The Genealogical Tables of Emperors, K., and Princes. 29 *t.*—1736. Génealogies Historiques des Rois, des Empereurs, et des toutes les Maisons Souveraignes. 694 *w.*—1753. Regum veterum Numismata. 389 *u.*—1755. Ad Numismata Regum veterum anecdota aut rariora accessio nova. 389 *v.* — 1767. Of the Shepherd K.; wherein the time of their coming, the Province which they particularly possessed, and to which the Israelites afterwards succeeded, is endeavoured to be stated. 164 c. — 1786. Liber Regis. 328 *x.* — 1814. Veterum Populorum et Regum Nummi qui in Museo Britannico adservantur. 250 *v.*——N. D.—A Notable Example of God's Vengeance upon a murdering K. 272 *c.*—A Notable Example of God's Vengeance vppon a faithlesse K., Quene, and her Children. 291 *x.* — Regum, Principum, Virorum, et Fœminarum Illustrium Effigies. 510 *s.*—Regum veterum Numismata illustrata. 569 *f.*—A Pindaric Ode, entitled, Les Rois. 598 *y.*—See under the subdivision, KINGS, of the various Kingdoms.

KINGSBRIDGE, a Town in Devonshire, England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT K.——N. D.—Rev. Richard or John Elliot. 333 *t.*

KINGSTON-UPON-HULL. See HULL.

KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES, a Corporate Town in Surry, England.— 1756. A Journal of Eight Days' Journey from Portsmouth to K.-upon-Thames, through Southampton, Wiltshire, &c. 464 *x.* — 1797. The Charters of the Town of K.-on-Thames. 815 *h.*

KINGSTON, DUKE OF. — 1792. Original Anecdotes of the late Duke of K. and Miss Chudleigh; interspersed with the Memoirs of several of the Nobility now living. 964 *l.*

KINGSTON, DUCHESS OF.—1775. The Case of the Duchess of K. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. A Brief for the Duchess of K., containing the Points of Law, &c. By a Student of Gray's Inn. Lond. Allen, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1776. The Ceremonial for the Trial of a Peer, in Westminster Hall; with Garter's List of the Peerage as it now stands, April 1776; and a Plan of the Court. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s. Giving an Account of the Trial of the Duchess of K. — 1776. The K. Cause impartially stated, and fully considered, &c. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 2s. — 1776. A plain State of the Case of her Grace the Duchess of K., &c. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1788. An authentic Detail of Particulars relative to the late Duchess of K. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

KINGSTONE, LORD. — 1699. Vindication in regard to Lord K. 571 *h.*

KINGSWETON HILL.—1781. K. Hill; a Poem. 501 *v.*

KINKCOUGH, a Cough attended with convulsive Kinks. — 1773. Treatise on the K. 178 *p.* — 1774. Animadversions on a late Treatise on the K.; to which is annexed, an Essay on that Disorder. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KINKVERVANKOTSDARSPRAKENGOTCHDERN.—1779. Modern Anecdotes of the Family of K. 34 *l.*—1781. The Baron K.; a Musical Comedy. 32 *a.*

KINNER, D. CYPRIAN.—1648. A Summary Delineation of D. C. K. 251 *h.*

KINO, GUM, a very useful Astringent. — 1789. On the Efficacy of G. K., in Intermittent Fevers, and certain Preternatural Discharges. 381 *a.* — 1803. Experiments on the Substance vulgarly called G. K. 929 *r.*

KINROSS-SHIRE, a County of Scotland.—1710. History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffdoms of Fife and K. 854 *s.*

KINSALE, a Seaport and Borough of Ireland, in the County of Cork.—1650. Passage by Sea from Wexford to K. 254 *n.*—1690. A Journal of the Sieges of Limerick, Cork, and K. 443 *r.*

KINSFOLK.—1815. Paul's Letters to his K.; being a series of Letters from the Continent in 1815. 841 *e.*—1819. Peter's Letters to his K. Edin. Blackwood, 2 vols. 8vo.

KINSMAN.—1634. The two Noble K.men. 372 *s.*—1670. Copy of S. Pennyman's Letter to a K. 744 *v.*—1803. Right and Wrong; or, the K. of Naples. 991 c.

KIPLING, THOMAS, D.D.—1793. Remarks on Dr. K.'s Preface to Beza. 331 *k.*—1802. Remarks on a Pamphlet by T. K., entitled, The Articles of the Church of England proved not to be Calvinistic. By Academicus. Lond Mawman, 8vo. 1s.

KIPPIS, ANDREW, D. D.—1773. Letters to the Rev. Dr. K., occasioned by his Treatise, entitled, "A Vindication of the Protestant Dissenting Ministers," &c. 917 *y.*—1795. Funeral Sermon on Dr. K.; with an Address delivered at his Interment. 795 *n.*

KIRBY, COLONEL RICHARD.—1757. An Account of the Arraignments and Trials of Colonel R. K., Capt. John Constable, Capt. Cooper Wade, Capt. Samuel Vincent, and Capt. Christopher Fogg, for Cowardice, Neglect of Duty, Breach of Orders, and other Crimes committed by them in a Fight at Sea, anno 1702, between Admiral Benbow and Mons. du Casse, &c. Lond. Crowder & Co. fol. 1s.

KIRBY, THOMAS.—1711. Account of a Conference with T. K., on Baptism. 863 *u.*

KIRBY-KENDAL. See KENDAL.

KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS.—1673. An Appendix of several Remarks, taken out of Father A. K. 706 *d.*—1680. Physiologia K.iana Experimentalis. 568 *r.*—1681. De Monarchia Jesuitica K.iana. 579 *e.*—1709. Animadversiones in Musæum Collegii Romani K.iani. 130 *m.*—1754.

On K.'s Opinion of the Burning of the Fleet of Marcellus by Archimedes. 734 *u.*

KIRCHER, Conrad.—1718. Vindiciæ K.ianæ, seu Defensio Concordantiarum Græcarum C.i K.i adversus Abr. Trommii Animadversiones. 394 *o.*

KIRITZ. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.——N. D. — Matthias Doringk or Thoringk. 313 *i.*

KIRK, the word used in Scotland for Church.—1642. Lamentations of the K. 68 *f.*

KIRK, Colonel. — 1713. Two Letters, one from the present King of Morocco to Colonel K. 714 *s.*

KIRK, Dr.—1683. Letter of Remarks on Dr. K.'s Jovian. 53 *w.*

KIRK, Christ's.—1691. Cantilena Rustica, vulgo inscripta C. K. on the Green. 541 *t.*—1718. C. K. on the Green. 789 *f.* — 1782. The Gaberlunzie Man, and C. K. on the Green. 184 *r.* — 1783. C. K. on the Green, and the Gaberlunzie Man. 541 *s.*

KIRK-Burial. — 1606. The Blame of K.-B., tending to persuade Cemeterial Civility. 116 *h.*

KIRKBY, Mr.—1754. That Reubens and others were mistaken in the Practice of Perspective, and Mr. K. and others in the Theory. 496 *b.*

KIRKCALDY, a borough of Scotland, in the county of Fife.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1718. John Drysdale. 319 *s.* — 1723. Adam Smith. 861 *x.*

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, a seaport of Scotland, situated at the mouth of the Dee, and capital of the county of its name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—(1680.) Thomas Gordon. 427 *c.* — 1732. Maxwell Garthshore. 402 *c.*

KIRKDALE, in Rydale, in the North Riding of the county of York. —1779. An Illustration of a Saxon Inscription on the Church of K. 154 *w.*

KIRKE, Robert.—1772. Letter to Mr. R. K. 272 *x.*

KIRKEBY.——N. D.—A Deed, by which the Prior and Convent of K. admitted William Husse and Anne, his Wife, to the Benefit of an Indulgence granted by Pope Boniface IX. 356 *k.*

KIRKGATE, Thomas.—1810. A Catalogue of the valuable and curious Collection, late the property of Mr. T. K. 8vo.

KIRKLAND. — 1768. An Answer to Mr. K.'s Essay towards an Improvement in the Cure of those Diseases which are the Cause of Fevers; wherein is shewn the Error of his Arguments for the use of Cold Water in extinguishing Fevers. 658 *n.*

KIRKLYTHON, in Westmoreland.—1684. Some Antiquities found at K. 629 *p.*

KIRKMICHAEL, in the Isle of Man.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at K. —1703. Thomas Wilson. 973 *y.*

KIRKPATRICK, James, M.D.—1765. Relation of the Success of Miss Stephen's Medicine in the Case of Dr. K. 573 *z.*

KIRK-Sessions.—1720. Six Letters upon the Overtures of the Commission of the General Assembly, concerning K.-S and Presbyteries. 30 *e.*—1721. An Examination of the Overtures of the Commission of the General Assembly concerning K.-S., &c. 899 *f.*

KIRKSTENIUS, Peter.—1610. Oratio quando K. aggredicbatur Rectoratum Scholæ Wratislaviensium. 574 *f.*

KIRWAN, Richard, Esq.—1773. Werneria, or Short Characters of Earths and Minerals, according to Klaproth, K., Vauquelin, and Davy. 959 *b.*—1786. A Letter addressed to Dr. Priestley, Messrs Cavendish, Lavoisier, and K. 468 *h.*—1787. The Controversy between K. and the French Academicians, on Phlogiston. 704 *x.* — 1814. Sermons, with a Sketch of his Life. 574 *l.*

KISNA, Rajah. — 1786. Rajah K.; an Indian Tale. Lond. Debrett, 3 vols. 9s.

KISS.—1651. K.es. 114 *r.*—1680. De Osculis. 565 *x.* — 1781. The Fatal K.; a Poem, written in the last stage of an Atrophy, by a beautiful Young Lady. 959 *t.* — 1796. The K.es of Johannes Secundus. 673 *h.* — 1798. Laura; or the Influence of a K. 411 *q.* — 1811. The K.; a Comedy. 236 *c.*

KISSING.—1712. On K. the Pope's Foot. 659 *l.*

KISTON. — 1793. A Charge given to the Grand Jury of the Hundreds of K. and Skirbeck, concerning the Standard Measure of Corn, and Seditious Publications. 735 *o.*

KIT-Cat Club.—1735. K.-C. Club. 352 *i.*—1785. K.-C. Club; done from the original Painting of Sir G. Kneller. 352 *i.*

KIT'S Cotty House in Kent.—1776. Observations on K.'s C. H. 143 *o.* 742 *e.*

KITCHEN, the apartment of a house for culinary matters.—1629. A K. Garden. 733 *g.*—1676. K. Physic; by way of Dialogue. 243 *g.*—1729. Method of raising K. Vegetables. 891 *g.*—1749. The K.'s Groanings to the Parlour. Lond. Sprightly, 8vo.—1767. Instructions to those who may make a K. Garden and the Culture of Flowers their Business. 560 *j.*—1778. Gentleman and Lady's Companion to the Flower and K. Garden, on a new plan. 890 *v.*——N. D.—The Good Huswife's Handmaide for the K. 554 *c.*

KITE.—1719. The Artificial K. 61 *j.*—1751. Letter concerning the Electrical K. 335 *s.*—1753. On Experiments of Electricity with a K. 608 *x.*

KITTEN.—1811. Felissa; or the Life and Opinions of a K. of Sentiment; with twelve coloured engravings. Lond. Harris, 4s. 6d.

KITTY.—1568. K.eis Confessioun. 625 *s.*—1759. K.'s Stream; a Comic Satire. By Rigdum Funnidos. Lond. More, 4to. 6d.

KLAPROTH, Martin-Henry.—1805. Werneria; or Short Characters of Earths and Minerals, according to K., Kirwan, Vauquelin, and Davy. 959 *b.*

KLEIN, James Theodorus.—1742. Account of K.'s Book, Piscium Hist. Nat. 826 *s.*

KLEINDINST, Barth. — 1561. Orationes Funebr. iii. in B. K., Tobiam Gastium, et Ruardum Tapperum. 396 *u.*—1561. Idyllium Bucolicum in B. K. 396 *u.*

KLEINHOVIA.—1788. De K., &c. 205 *c.*

KLIMIUS, Nic.——N. D.—Iter Subterraneum of K.; a Satirical Romance, something in the style of Gulliver's Travels. 504 *l.*

KLOPSTOCK, Frederic Theophilus.—1808. Memoirs of Frederic and Margaret K. 575 *c.*—1810. Elegant Extracts from K.'s Messiah, selected and translated from the German. 12mo. 7s.—1814. K. and his Friends; a Series of Familiar Letters. 99 *j.*——N. D.—Translation of K.'s Death of Adam. 612 *q.*

KLOTHEN.——N. D.—A Dissertation on certain Antiquities discovered at K., in 1724. 721 *w.*

KNARESBOROUGH, in North Yorkshire, England.—1626. The English Spaw Fountain in the Forest of K., in Yorkshire. 292 *r.*—1632. Cures without a Care; or a Summons to K. Spaw. 875 *g.*—1652. St. Magnus' Well, near K., in Yorkshire. 388 *c.* — 1675. Discourse of a Sulphur Bath at K., &c. 857 *p.*—1782. History of the Castle, Town, and Forest of K., with Harrowgate and its Medicinal Waters. 466 *m.*

KNAVE.—1535. Romance upon K., &c. 787 *g.*—1565. The xxv. Orders of K.s, otherwise called a Quartten of K.s. 58 *q.*—1615. Anatomy of Baseness, or the Fourth Quarter of a K. 31 *s.*—1616. A Crafty K. needs no Broker. 707 *b.*—1645. The Olde Proverb, As good be a K. as amongst K.s, debated and concluded to be false. 254 *i.*—1652. The Scots Figgaries, or a Knot of K.s; a Comedy. 895 *j.*—1659. Walk, K.s, Walk. 404 *q.*—1683. A Murnival of K.s. 710 *f.*—1714. The Grumbling Hive; or K.s turned Honest. 639 *t.*—1798. K. or not? a Comedy. 504 *s.*

KNAVERY.—1651. Hey for Honesty! down with K.! a Comedy, translated out of Aristophanes his Plutus. 42 *q.* 790 *s.* — 1678. The Growth of K. and Popery under the mask of Presbytery. 343 *z.*—1680. The K. of Astrology discovered. Lond. 4to. — 1631. Account of the Growth of K. under the pretended fears of Arbitrary Government and Popery. 344 *c.*

KNEE.—1731. An uncommon Tumour of the K., with Remarks on White Swellings. 858 *b.* — 1734. Of a Loose Cartilage in the Joint of the K. 677 *g.*—1739. An extraordinary Tumour in the K. of a Person whose Leg was taken off. 742 *s.*—1755. Two singular Cases of diseased K. Joints successfully treated. 950 *m.* — 1775. Of Amputation above the K., by the single circular Incision. 424 *y.*—1778. Account of an Extraneous Body, cut from the Joint of the K. 377 *l.*—1783. Account of a New Method of treating Diseases of the Joints of the K. and Elbow. 731 *j.*—1791. Obstinate Swelling of the K., terminating in Recovery. 598 *b.*—1793. Some Observations on the loose Cartilages found in Joints, and most commonly met with in the Joints of the K. 508 *o.* — 1794. Some Remarks on White Swellings of the K., the Corus of the Joints of the Wrists. 377 *k.*—1802. A Treatise on the Morbid Affections of the K. Joint. 822 *p.*—1810. Some Remarks on White Swellings of the K. 258 *b.*

KNEE-Pan.—1789. An Essay on the Fracture of the Patella or K. P. 850 *s.* See Patella.

KNEELING. — 1608. Two Dialogues or Conferences about K. at the Sacrament. 813 *d.*—1610. Defence of the Innocence of the Three Ceremonies of the Church of England, viz. Surplice, Crosse after Baptism, and K. at the Sacrament. 686 *x.*—1618. Discourse on K. at the Communion. 166 *j.* — 1618. Reasons for K. at the Sacrament. 304 *j.*—1619. Justification of K. at the Sacrament. 296 *y.*—1619. Seven Sermons concerning the Lord's Supper, with a Justification of K. at the same. 296 *z.* — 1619. Resolutions for K. at the Sacrament. 608 *c.* — 1620. Lawfulness of K. in the Act of receiving the Lord's Supper. 668 *c.* — 1620. Defence of our Arguments against K. in the Act of receiving the Sacramentall Elements of Bread and Wine, impugned by Mr. Michelsome. 8vo.—1622. K. at the Sacrament. 26 *t.* — 1631. The Lawfulness of K. in receiving the Lord's Supper. 171 *e.*—1683. The Case of K. at the Holy Sacrament stated and resolved. 349 *f.*

KNELLER, Sir Godfrey. — 1716. A Poem to Sir G. K. 7 *i.*—1785. Kit-Cat Club; done from the Original Paintings of Sir G. K. 352 *i.*

KNIFE. — 1695. Two Cases where K.ves were swallowed, the one cut out of the Stomach, the other making an opening for itself, both recovered. 946 *c.*—1792. Case of a Young Lady who swallowed a K., unattended with any disagreeable consequences. 960 *n.*——N. D.—Vases and Antique Model for K.ves. 192 *x.*

KNIFE and Staff. — 1808. The Dangers of the present Method of operating with the Gorget, and the superiority of the more simple Operation with the K. and Staff. 21 *r.*

KNIGHT, a professed Warrior, according to the Laws of Chivalry.—1484. The K. of the Toure. 206 *w.*—1510. A Dialogue between a K. and a Clerke. 714 *j.*—1578. A dolefull Discourse of a Lady and a

K. 225 *d.*—1584. Voyage of the Wandering K., translated into English. 198 *a.*—1595. Moderatvs; the most delectable and famous History of the Blacke K. 734 *l.*—1605. The Prisoner's Conference; or, a Dialogue between a K. and a Gentleman abridged of their Liberty. 835 *b.*—1606. Dispute between a K. and a Lady. 438 *h.*—1633. The Dumb K.; a Comedy. 629 *t.*—1637. The K. of the Burning Pestle. 372 *s.*—1639. The evil entreated Lover; or, the Melancholy K. 592 *p.*—1642. A Motion tending to the Public Good of this Age and Posterity, or the Copies of certain Letters written to a worthy K., at his ease. 325 *g.*—1657. The Provident K.; or, Sir Parsimonious Thrift. 785 *x.*—1660. The Pleasant History of the K. of Fond Love. 270 *v.*—1718. The Complaint of the Black K. 285 *o.*—1723. The K.; a Poem. 666 *t.*—1754. The K.s. 876 *s.*—1757. The Black K.; or, Successful Contrivance, &c. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—1758. A New Scene from the Comedy, called, The K.s; or Fresh Tea for Mr. Lodi. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1785. Remarks on the extraordinary Conduct of the K. of the Ten Stars, and his Italian Esquire. 141 *d.*—1785. The K. and Friars; an Historic Tale. 548 *k.*—1793. The K. of the Rose; an Allegorical Narrative. 739 *l.*—1799. Red-Cross K.; a Play (founded on the Robbers of Schiller.) 506 *s.*—1802. The White K.; or the Monastery of Marne; a Romance. 663 *v.*—1802. Alfred; or the K. of the Castle. 732 *a.*—1808. Tho K.'s Tales; illustrative of the marvellous. 281 *j.*—1810. Free K.s, or the Edict of Charlemagne; an Opera. 800 *g.*—1811. The K. of Snowdon; a Musical Piece. 687 *a.*—1811. De Salkeld; or, the K. of the White Rose; a Poetical Tale. 951 *d.*—1815. The K. of the Glen; an Irish Romance. 2 vols. 12mo.——N. D.—Oration, Purus Putus Coryatus; quintessence of Coryate; spoken extempore when Mr. Rugg dubbed a K. on the Ruins of Troy, by the name of Thomas Coryate, the first English K. of Troy. 260 *q.*—The Voyage of the Wandering K.; shewing the whole course of Man's Life, how apt he is to follow Vanity, and how hard it is for him to attaine to Vertue. 426 *e.*

KNIGHT, Christian.—1533. A Book called in Latyn, Enchiridion Militis Christiani, and in Englyshe, the Manual of the Christen K., &c. 339 *t.*—1534. The Hansom Weapon of a Christen K. 179 *f.* 339 *t.*—1564. The Christen K. 92 *h.*—1619. The Christian K. 976 *h.*

KNIGHT, Arthur.—1653. Speech and Confession of A. K. and T. Laret. 588 *j.*

KNIGHT, Gowen, M.B.—1758. Collection of some Papers, formerly published in the Philosophical Transactions, relative to Dr. K.'s Magnetical Bars. 575 *q.*

KNIGHT, Richard Payne, Esq.—1801. Answer to the Objections of Mr. K. 776 *d.*

KNIGHTHOOD.—1484. The Booke of the Ordre of Chivalry, or K. 206 *x.*—1598. The Mirror of K. 170 *b.*—1623. Theatre of Honour and K. 358 *k.*—1684. Dissertatio de Ordine Equestri Veterum Romanorum. 351 *l.*—1709. A History of the Orders of K. In German. 447 *k.*—1740. Dissertations on Duels, and the Orders of K. 815 *n.*—1725. On the K. of the Bath. 34 *s.*—1784. A concise History of K. 233 *s.*—1803. An accurate Historical Account of all the Orders of K. at present existing in Europe: To which are prefixed, a Critical Dissertation upon the ancient and present State of those Equestrian Institutions, and a prefatory Discourse on the Origin of K. in general; the whole interspersed with Illustrations and explanatory Notes. By an Officer of the Chancery of the Equestrian Secular and Chapteral Order of Saint Joachim. Lond. White, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.

KNIGHTON, Henry.—1652. H. K. Leicestriensis, nunc primum in lucem editi, adjectis variis Lectionibus, Glossario Indiceque copiosa. 921 *j.*

KNIGHTS.—1485. A Book of the Noble Hystoryes of Kynge Arthur, and of certyen of his K. 206 *y.*—1572. Oratio ad Populum et Equites. 231 *t.*—1587. Greene's Carde of Francie; wherein the folly of those Carpet K. is deciphered, which, guiding their course by the Compass of Cupid, either dash their ship against most dangerous rocks, or else attaine the hauen with pain and perill. 437 *s.*—1599. The most high and honourable Acts of sundrie English K., &c. in defence of their Country. 272 *g.* 768 *g.*—1607. A K.'s Conjuring done in earnest discovered in jest. 298 *r.*—1615. Of sundry valiant K., both Scots and English. 427 *a.*—1634. History of Prince Arthur and his K. Lond. 8vo.—1641. Differing Worships; or, the Odds between some K.' Service and God's; in Verse. 896 *z.*—1642. K. and Esquires, &c. 116 *d.*—1655. Catalogue of K., &c. See Lords, 1655.—1657. The Law of Nobility, K., Esquires, &c.; their Titles and Distinctions, according to the custom of England. 309 *n.*—1660. Catalogue of all K. Batchelors made by King James, since his coming to the Crown of England. 687 *h.* 755 *b.*—1724. A Specimen of the Lives of the K. Companions. 34 *r.*—1742. Ajax's Speech to the Grecian K. 723 *j.*—1754. The Poll for K. of the Shire for the County of Kent, &c. 804 *f.*—1771. K. made by Abbots. 597 *a.* 895 *e.*—1778. On the K. made in 1778. 370 *d.*—1788. Answer to the Articles exhibited by K., Citizens, and Burgesses, in Parliament. 473 *o.*—1798. Catalogue of all the K. in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. See Peerage, English, 1798.—1802. The Poll for K. of the Shire for Kent; with an abstract of the Poll in 1796. 416 *p.*——N. D.—A Catalogue of all or most part of the Lords, K., Commanders, or Persons of Quality slain or executed by Law Martial, from the beginning of this unnatural War to March 25th 1647. 824 *t.*—See under the various Orders of Knighthood.

KNIGHTS-Batchelors, a rank of Knights whose Title was not hereditary.—1660. Catalogue of all K.-B. made by King James VI. 687 *h.* 785 *b.*

KNIGHTS-Companions.—1724. A Specimen of the Lives of the K.-C. 34 *r.*

KNIGHTS-Hill Farm.—1784. K.-H. Farm, the Statesman's Retreat. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d.

KNITTING.—1779. Descriptive Remarks on Frame Work, K., Knitting with Wires, and Patent Manufactures. 642 *t.*—1812. Substance of a Speech on the Bill for preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Frame Work K. Manufactory. 525 *z.*

KNOCKINGS.—1696. K., Invisible Blows, &c. 54 *i.*

KNOLE.—1795. Biographical Sketches of eminent Persons, whose Portraits form part of the Duke of Dorset's Collection at K. 971 *k.*—1795. Description of K. 971 *k.*

KNOLLYS, Hansard.—1692. Life and Death of H. K., written by himself, to the year 1672. 576 *m.*

KNONAU.—1741. A Description of the most remarkable Antiquities in the Lordship of K. 888 *r.*

KNOT.—1769. The Gordian K. By Henry. 443 *e.*

KNOT, Edward.—1634. An Answer to a late Popish Pamphlet, intituled, Charity mistaken, &c., by K., a Jesuit. 771 *r.*

KNOW.—1623. When you see me you K. me. 921 *m.*—1778. K. your own Mind; a Comedy. 691 *p.*

KNOWING.—1745. The Difficulty of K. one's self; a thanksgiving Sermon on 2 Kings viii. 13. 890 *o.*—1795. The Telegraph, or a new way of K. things. 297 *w.*

KNOWLEDGE.—1533. Of the K. which maketh a man wise; a disputation platonic. 335 *x.* 761 *d.*—1534. K. which maketh a Wise Man. 106 *n.*—1542. Introduction to K. concerning several Languages and Customs of People, in verse. 135 *l.*—1549. The K. of ourself, and the Fear of God. 273 *w.*—1550. The Pathway to Perfect K. 966 *e.*—1551. The Pathway to K., &c. 979 *m.*—1556. The Castle of K. 979 *n.*—1561. De Arbore Scientiæ boni et mali, ex quo Adamus mortem comedit. 332 *w.*—1572. The Key of K. 845 *r.*—1585. Interior Homo, vel de seipsius Cognitione. 261 *e.*—1596. The Pathway to K. 74 *r.*—1596. A Golden Chain, consisting of K., &c. 639 *w.*—1599. The Key to Vnknowne K.; or, a Shop of Fiue Windowes. 537 *g.*—1609. Of Human K. 287 *z.*—1626. The Sum of Saving K.; a kind of Catechism. 359 *k.*—1634. On the K. of God. 243 *s.*—1641. Stock of Divine K. 882 *o.*—1644. Of the Pleasant Fountain of K. 60 *r.*—1648. Popular Errors in the K. of Religion. 299 *x.*—1657. A Discourse of the K. of Beasts. 210 *s.*—1661. A Discourse of the Shortness and Uncertainty of our K., and its Causes. 418 *v.*—1663. Book of K. 884 *v.*—1667. History of the Royal Society of London for the improving of Natural K. 873 *a.*—1668. Plus Ultra; or, The Progress and Advancement of K. since the days of Aristotle, in an account of some of the most remarkable late improvements of practical and useful knowledge to encourage philosophical endeavours, occasioned by a conference with one of the notional way. 418 *w.*—1669. Ars Magna Sciendi, sive Combinatoria. 573 *k.*—1672. Of Destructive and Saving K.; on Hosea iv. 6. 959 *i.*—1678. Notitia in Nucleo. 573 *n.*—1681. Ars Sciendi; sive Logica, à T. G. 395 *n.*—1682. Ars Sciendi. 430 *q.*—1682. Learning and K. recommended to the Scholars of Brentwood School; a Sermon on Prov. i. 7. 738 *x.*—1688. The Book of K. of things unknown. 421 *v.*—1689. Nosce Teipsum; or, a Leading Step to the K. of ourselves. 711 *s.*—1690. Reference to the Study of Learning and K. 710 *g.*—1697. An Essay towards promoting Useful K. 147 *o.*—1703. The present Uncertainty in the K. of Medicines. 243 *b.*—1708. Great K., no Excuse for neglecting to hear Sermons. 517 *x.*—1710. Principles of Human K. 103 *p.*—1711. Some new Discoveries of the Deficiencies and Corruptions of Human K. and Learning. 330 *s.*—1713. The Reality and Perfection of Human K. 103 *p.*—1728. K. and Practice necessary to Happiness. 211 *o.*—1729. An Essay on the method of acquiring K. in Physic. 431 *a.*—1731. K. and Charity united, on 1 Cor. viii. 1. 986 *l.*—1745. Self-K.; a Treatise, shewing the nature and benefit of that important Science, and the way to attain it. 653 *q.*—1745. History of the Rise, Progress, Declension and Revival of K., chiefly religious; in two periods; the period of tradition, from Adam to Moses, and the period of letters, from Moses to Christ. 974 *n.*—1752. The Way to Divine K. 592 *e.*—1754. The British Legacy; or Fountain of K. Lond. Chandler, 8vo. 2s.—1756. Religious K.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 29. 572 *u.*—1756. An Essay on the Origin of Human K. 712 *w.*—1760. Human Nature delineated; or the Limits of Human K. defined. 878 *v.*—1761. Mutual Connection between Faith, Virtue, and K.; a Sermon on 2 Pet. ii. 5. 500 *t.*—1763. The Young Man's Book of K. 361 *o.*—1763. Necessity of Religious K.; on Hosea iv. 6. 954 *u.*—1766. Propagation of Christian K., on Matth. viii. 11. 689 *y.*—1768. Thoughts upon Duty and Human K., &c. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 6d.—1770. Vanity, Misery and Infamy of K. without suitable Practice. 775 *w.*—1774. Principles of all Human K., as well as the first Language. 554 *n.*—1774. On God's K.; a Sermon on Psalms cxxxix. 2. 173 *a.*—1774. Old Heads on Young Shoulders; or, Youth's pleasing Guide to K., Wisdom, and Riches. In a Series of engaging, instructing, and entertaining Histories, drawn from real Life, &c. The whole intended to display the Amiableness of Virtue, and the Deformity of Vice, in the

most striking colours. Lond. Cooke, 12mo. 3s. — 1780. On the Progress of Religious and Christian K. 337 *l.* — 1781. Compendium to Useful K. 917 *l.*—1784. Vanity of all Human K.; a Poem. 289 *y.* — 1785. An Analytical View of the Branches of K. that are most adapted to form the Man and Citizen. 417 *e.* — 1785. The School of Arts; or, an Introduction to Useful K. 533 *o.*—1787. An Essay on the Difficulties of attaining Medical K. 5 *d.* — 1787. An Attempt made to determine the degrees of Certainty or Probability in Human K. 667 *b.*—1787. The Imperfection of Human K. 984 *u.* — 1788. The Advantages of K.; a Sermon. 795 *n.*—1790. An Introduction to the Knowledge of Nature. 238 *y.* — 1792. Thoughts on the Origin of Human K. 223 *h.* — 1792. The Foundation and Reality of Human K. See MAN, 1792.—1794. An Investigation of the Principles of K., and of the Progress of Reason from Sense to Science and Philosophy; in 3 parts. 530 *s.* — 1794. A History of the K., Learning, and Taste of Great Britain. 572 *y.* — 1794. Amusement Hall; or, an Easy Introduction to the Attainment of useful K. Lond. Gardiner, 12mo. 2s. — 1795. Christian K., in a Series of Theological Extracts and Abridgements; affectionately addressed to Philosophers, Deists, Socinians, Christians, and Jews. By a Lover of True Philosophy. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 6s.—1796. Essay on an Analytical Course of Studies; containing a complete System of Human K. 373 *o.* — 1797. The Investigator, or Universal Criterion of K. 323 *z.*—1797. Road to K. 875 *s.* —1799. Elements of Useful K., in seven books. 6 *h.*—1799. Bahar Danuch; or, Garden of K.; an Oriental Romance. 840 *r.* — 1800. The History of K. See REGISTER, ANNUAL, 1800.—1801. Reflections on the State of Religion and K. at the close of the 18th century; a Discourse. 547 *f.*—1801. A Manual of Religious K. for the Use of Sunday Schools, and of the Poor in general. Ormskirk, 8vo. — 1802. The General Diffusion of K., one great Cause of the Prosperity of Great Britain. 223 *k.* — 1802. A Guide to the K. of the Ancients. 300 *s.* — 1802. Elements of Self K. 281 *h.*—1802. Elements of General K., introductory to useful Books in the principal branches of Literature and Science. 568 *u.*—1802. Mural Nights; or, Elements of Civil K. 990 *j.* — 1802. Game of K. See BUDGET, 1802. — 1803. Reflections on K., Virtue, and Happiness. 83 *z.* — 1803. Introduction à l'Analyse des Sciences, &c.; or, an Introduction to the Analysis of the Sciences; or, of the Origin, Foundation, and Means of Human K. 584 *s.* — 1803. The Advantages of diffused K.; a Sermon. 985 *k.* — 1804. First Principles of Christian K. 171 *i.*—1805. The Child's True Guide to K. and Virtue, being a collection of early Lessons. 896 *n.* — 1806. An Essay on the Excellence of Christian K. 265 *r.* — 1806. Leading-Strings to K.; or Dame Wise and her Pupils. 868 *p.*—1806. The Cottage Library of Christian K.; a new Series of Religious Tracts; in two parts. Lond. Williams and Smith, 12mo. 1s.—1807. The Student's Companion; or Summary of General K. 825 *f.* — 1807. Guide to Useful K. 563 *l.*—1808. A clear yet brief Explanation of the Principles and Objects of the most important Branches of Human K. 658 *d.* —1809. Elements of Useful K., Geography, History, and other Sciences. 21 *x.*—1809. The Mother's Catechism; or First Principles of K. and Instruction, for very Young Children. 658 *d.* — 1809. Catechism of General K. 658 *d.*—1810. A Manual of Useful K.; being a Collection of valuable Miscellaneous Receipts. 783 *s.*—1810. Youth's Pocket Remembrancer; or Compendium of Useful K. 825 *f.*—1810. Obedience the Path to Religious K.; a Sermon. 972 *u.*—1810. An Essay on K.; being an Attempt to examine its general Character; and to shew its salutary Influence on Human Happiness and Virtue. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1818. A Work, containing the Elements of Useful K. for Children. 543 *k.*—1818. A Sermon on the Advances in K., Freedom, and Morals, from the Reformation to the present times. 608 *l.* —— N. D.—De Visione et Scientia Dei. 16 *h.*—The Introduction of K., which doth teach a Man to speake part of all Manner of Languages. 135 *m.* — De la Connoissance des Bêtes. 210 *s.*—A K. for Kings, &c. 240 *a.*—On Human K. 252 *n.* —On the Propagation of Christian K. 266 *t.* — The Sum of Saving K., assisted by Durham. 302 *p.* — An Essay on the K. and Characters of Men. 366 *r.*—The Advantages of K. to the Lower Classes; a Sermon. 453 *v.*—The Way to Divine K. 592 *h.*—Scriptural K. reduced into four Tables. 628 *s.*—A Tract on the Means of enlightening a People. 700 *x.*—A goodly Dyalogue betwene K. and Simplicitie. 845 *t.* — A Cure for Irregular Passions, and the Doctrine of Self-K. 903 *d.* — The Boke of K.; whether a Sycke Person beynge in peryll shall lyve or dye, &c. 987 *n.*

KNOWLEDGE, SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN. — 1748. Sermon before the Society for propagating Christian K.; on Matt. vi. 10. 944 *g.*—1810. A Letter to the Society for promoting Christian K., and particularly to the Rev. Charles Daubeny, LL.B. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. —1812. The Force of Contrast; or the Principles of the British and Foreign Bible Society, compared with the Society for Promotion of Christian K. 444 *d.*—1814. A Valedictory Address, delivered at a General Meeting of the Society for promoting Christian K., May 7th, 1814. 592 *a.*—1814. An Essay on the Signs of Conversion and Unconversion in Ministers in the Church, to which the Society for promoting Christian K. adjudged their Premium. 968 *k.*

KNOWLES, LORD.—1613. Relation of the Entertainment made by the Lord K. for Queen Anne. 189 *t.*

KNOWLES, REAR-ADMIRAL. — 1750. Minutes of the Proceedings at the Trial of Rear-Admiral K. 359 *g.*—1757. A Genuine Account of the late Grand Expedition to the Coast of France, under the conduct of Admiral K., &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1758. The Conduct of Admiral K. on the late Expedition set in a true light. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1759. A Refutation of the Charge brought against Admiral K. in a late Pamphlet, entitled, the Conduct and Treatment of John Crookshanks, Esq., &c. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 6d.

KNOWLES, JOHN.—1650. Conference by Writing betwixt Mr. Samuel Eaton and Mr. J. K. 327 *s.*

KNOWLES, THOMAS, D.D.—1789. Observations on the first Part of Dr. K.' Testimonies of the Divinity of Christ, from the first four centuries. 614 *n.*—1792. Strictures upon K.' Primitive Christianity. 462 *e.*

KNOWLS, SIR FRANCIS.—1641. A Letter to Sir F. K. 793 *y.*

KNOWSLEY.—1728. Collection of Prints from the Paintings of K. 975 *f.*

KNOX, MISS. — 1761. A Concise Dissertation on the Human Passions, exemplified in the Life and untimely Death of John Macnaughton, Esq., lately executed for the Murder of Miss K. See MACNAUGHTON, JOHN, Esq., 1761.

KNOX, JOHN, the Scottish Reformer. — 1559. An Harborowe for faithful and true Subjects, against the late blown Blast concerning the Government of Women; wherein bee confuted al such reasons as a stranger (J. K.) of late made in that behalfe. 59 *a.*—1566. A Sermon preached by J. K., Minister of Christ Jesus, in the publique audience of the Church of Edenbrough, within the Realme of Scotland, vpon Sonday the 19 of August 1565; for the which the said J. K. was inhibite preaching for a season. 577 *b.* — 1567. The Form of Divine Service, commonly called K.'s Liturgy. 577 *c.*—1573. Ane brief Commendatioun of Vprichtnes, in respect of the sureness of the same to all that walk in it amplifyit; chiefly be that notabil document of Goddis michtie protectioun, in preseruing his maist vpricht seruand and feruent messenger of Christis Euangell J. K. 287 *k.*—1573. Ane short Discurs of the Estaitis quha hes caus to deploir the Deith of that excellent Seruand of God, (J. K.) 287 *l.*—1583. A notable and comfortable Exposition of M. J. K., upon the fourth of Matthew concerning the Tentations of Christ, &c. 941 *y.*—1584. Life of J. K. 577 *f.*—1660. Mr. John Calvin's Letter to J. K., &c.—1732. The Life of J. K. 577 *g.*—1791. 577 *g.*—1813. 633 *a.*

KNOX, SIR JOHN.—1573. Refutation of ane Answer made be Schir J. K. to anc Letter sent be James Tyrie to his Umquhyle Brother, set furth. 921 *p.*

KNOX, JOHN. — 1770. K., the Bookseller, said to be the real Compiler of Guthrie's Grammar. 453 *s.*

KNOX, ROBERT.—1681. An Account of R. K.'s Captivity and Escape. 577 *j.*

KNOX, THOMAS. — 1679. The Reputation of Dr. Oates cleared in the Trial of T. K., &c. 713 *q.*

KNOX, VICESIMUS, D.D. —1790. A Letter to the Rev. V. K., on the Subject of his Animadversions on the University of Oxford. By a Resident Member of that University. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1792. Letter to Dr. K., occasioned by his Reflections on Unitarian Christians, in his Advertisement prefixed to a Volume of Sermons. 307 *p.* —1792. Free Remarks; occasioned by the Letters of John Disney, D.D., F.S.A., to V. K., D.D. 739 *k.*

KNOYLE. —— EM. CH. BORN AT K.—1632. Sir Christopher Wren. 985 *q.*

KOBIMA.—1802. The Degrees of Latitude and Longitude of the Mouth of the River K. 113 *u.*

KOENIGSMARK, COUNT.—1800. Count K. 903 *z.*

KOHELETH.—1599. Lib. Ramus Fructuosus Joseph; est Comm. in Librum K. 556 *p.*——N. D.—Paraphrasis in Librum K. (Ecclesiasticen) succincta, clara, et fidelis. 941 *p.*

KOIF, a town of Russia.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT K.—1681. Prokopovitch Theophanes. 901 *y.*

KOLBERG, a fortified seaport of Further Pomerania. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT K.—1725. Charles William Ramler. 789 *c.*

KONIGSBERG, the capital of Prussia.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT K.—1627. Daniel Becker. 91 *q.*—1644. Christopher Sandius, or Van den Sand. 831 *z.*—1666. John Ernest Grabe. 430 *s.*—1685. James Theodorus Klein. 574 *u.*—1700. John Christopher Gottsched. 428 *o.* — 1713. Martin Knutzen. 577 *q.* — 1716. Frederic Samuel Bock. 126 *d.*—1752. Paul Jeremiah Bitaube. 117 *j.* —— N. D. — Melchior Guilandinus, (properly Wieland.) 450 *a.*

KONIGSTEIN.—1801. Analysis of the Mellite, or in German, K. 929 *q.*

KONINGSBERG, a town and castle of Franconia.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT K.—1436. John Muller Regiomontanus. 796 *g.*

KOORDISTAN. — 1813. Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, and K., in 1813-14. 572 *q.*

KORAH.—1756. Aaron's Intercession and K.'s Rebellion considered; on Numb. xvi. 47, 48. 952 *x.*

KORAN, or ALCORAN, q. v.—1537. The Fabulous Stories, Impostures, Forgeries, Brutalities, Follies, Absurdities, and Contradictions which Mahomed, in order to deceive the people, has dispersed in the Writings of that Sect, especially in the K. 30 *y.*—1543. An Abridgement of the K., with Critical Notes. 14 *c.*—1680. A Specimen of some Chapters of a Polyglot K., under the title, Tetrapla Alkoranica, sive Specimen Alkorani

—1812. Of the K. 77 *r.*——N. D.—Commentaries on the K., which were in the French King's Library, Number 641. 200 *j.*

KOREA, a peninsula of Asia.—1738. The Kingdoms of K. and Tibet. 456 *r.*

KORNMAN, William.—1787. Mémoire en Reponse à celui de G. K. 89 *q.*

KOSCIUSKO, General.—1797. Ode to General K. 198 *y.*

KOSTER.—1527. K., seu Fragmentum Codicis Wakefeldi, in quo probatur Conjugium cum Fratria illicitum esse. 941 *o.*

KOSTER, J. Theodore, Esq. — 1811. A Letter to J. T. K., Esq. in which the Arguments used by that Gentleman to demonstrate that Bank Notes are not depreciated are considered and refuted. Lond. Cradock and Joy, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

KOSTKA, Stanislaus.—1712. Of S. K. 719 *h.*

KOTZEBUE, Augustus Von. — 1798. The Virgin of the Sun; a Play, from the German of K. 764 *g.* —1798. Seven Plays, from the German of K. 764 *g.* — 1798. Love Vows, or the Child of Love; a Play, from the German of K. 770 *l.*—1799. The Horse and the Widow, altered from the German of K.; a Farce. 301 *s.*—1799. A Life of K. 758 *m.*—1800. Joanna of Mountfaucon; a Dramatic Romance of the 14th century, formed on the plan of the German Drama of K. 276 *p.*—1800. The Birth-Day; a Comedy, altered from the German of K., and adapted to the English Stage. 301 *s.*—1800. Sketch of the Life of K. and his Literary Career; with his Tour to Paris at the close of the year 1790. 578 *p.*—1800. The Beauties of K. 722 *k.* — 1800. The Life and Literary Career of K. 764 *g.* — 1800. The Corsicans, translated from the German of A. K. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. — 1802. The most Remarkable Year of the Life of A. Von K. 102 *m.* — 1802. An Account of K.'s Exile in Siberia, and other extraordinary Events which happened to him in Russia. 578 *p.* — 1802. The Dramatic Works of K. 904 *a.*——N. D.—The Guardian Angel; a Tale, from the German of K. 764 *f.*—The Pastor's Daughter; from the German of K. 772 *t.*

KOULI-Khan.—1741. L'Histoire de Thamas K.-K., Sophi de Perse. 209 *f.*——N. D.—Parallel between the Expedition of K.-K. in the Indies, and that of Alexander. 138 *j.*

KOULI, Nadir.—1753. The Particular History of the great Usurper N. K. 464 *x.*

KOUMISS.—1788. Account of the Method of making a Wine, called by the Tartars K. 442 *y.*

KOUTOUSOFF, Prince.—1815. A Portrait of P. K. 770 *l.*

KOVIMA. — 1802. For ascertaining the Degrees of Latitude and Longitude of the mouth of the River K. 833 *j.*

KRAAGEROP. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1671. Frederick Rostgaard. 817 *d.*

KREESHNA. — 1785. Bhăguăt-Ghēētā; or Dialogues of K. and Arjŏŏn, in eighteen Lectures, with Notes; translated from the original in the Saanskrĕĕt, or ancient Language of the Brāhmōns. 967 *r.*

KREMENTSCHUCK.—1802. Journey through K. See Crimea, 1802.

KREMPEN, a Town of Lower Saxony. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at K.—1600. Lambert Alard. 13 *n.*

KREUTERBUCH.—1536. K. 616 *n.*

KROWS.—1793. Observations on fastening Ships with Iron K., &c. 704 *i.*

KUBLA Khan.—1816. Christabel; K. K., a Vision; and the Pains of Sleep. 246 *p.*

KUNASTROKIUS, Jeremiah. — 1760. The Life and Opinions of J. K., Doctor of Physick, &c. Lond. Cabe, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

KUNCKEL, John. — 1681. On the Variations of the Needle; and of the Phosphorus of Dr. K. 887 *k.*

KUNOPŒDIA. — 1814. K.; a Practical Essay on breaking or training the English Spaniel or Pointer. 308 *s.*

KUPEZKI.—1758. Lives of Lugendas and K. 390 *u.*

KURILES, a chain of small Islands, extending from the south of Kamtschatka to Jesso. — 1763. The History of Kamtschatka, and the K.ski Islands, with the Countries adjacent. 442 *x.*

KURITSHA Slepota. — 1794. Observations on the K. S., or Hen Blindness of Russia. 452 *t.*

KURNOOL.—1811. The Tributary Chieftains of Shanoor, K., and Cinnanore. 574 e.

KUSTER, Ludolph. — 1711. Notes on Suidas levelled at L. K., who edited that Author. 444 *t.*

KYERRIA.—1655 Initium, Incrementum et Exitus Familiæ Giraldinorum Desmoniæ Comitum Palatinorum K. in Hibernia. 282 *s.*

KYMBER.—1758. K.; a Monody: To Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart. 771 *q.*

KYNASTON, John, M.A.—1761. A Collection of Papers relative to the Prosecution now carrying on in the Chancellor's Court in Oxford, against Mr. K. 579 *r.*

L

LAAS, a Town of Germany, in Carniola. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1718. John Henry Lewis Bergius. 103 *d.*

LABADIE, John.—1651. Lettre à ses Amis de la Communion Romaine, touchant sa Declaration. 580 *a.* —— N. D. — A Defence of the Church. Against L. 486 *u.*

LABANEZZA, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1652. Don John of Ferreras. 363 *y.*

LABBÆUS, Petrus. — 1701. Veteres Poetæ citati ad P.i L.ei, de Ancipitum Græcarum Vocalium in Prioribus Syllabis Mensura, confirmandum Sententiam. 595 *s.*

LABICO.—1745. La Memorie ritrovate vel Territorio della prima e seconda Citta di L. 365 *s.*

LABIENUS.—1775. Cato's Speech to L., in the Ninth Book of Lucan. 620 *i.*

LABINDO.—1784. Scherzi de L. The Poetical Sports of L. 370 *i.*

LABORATORY, a Chemist's Workshop.—1722. L.ium Mathematico-Œconomicum. 321 *w.* — 1731. An Essay for introducing a Portable L. 474 *g.* 850 *c.*—1770. A Treatise on the Pocket L. 261 *a.*

LABOUR.—1589. On L., Meate, Drink, Sleepe, and Venus. 244 *f.*—1634. L. forbidden and commanded; a Sermon at St. Paul's Cross. 788 *e.*—1690. The Labouring Person's Remembrancer; or a Practical Discourse of the L. of the Body. 595 e.—1707. Of Day L. for the last 600 years. 371 *l.*—1751. The great Duty of L. and Work; a Sermon. 668 *k.*—1766. An Attempt to discover the Causes of the High Price of L. in England. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1770. A Theory of the Cause and Mechanism of L.s. 910 *o.* — 1777. A Comparative View of the Price of L. and Provisions. See Poor Rates, 1777. — 1778. A View of the Hard L. Bill. 100 *x.*—1804. The L. of Cattle, &c. 276 *r.* — 1806. A General View of the National Resources of Productive L. 249 *t.*—1820. Classification and Distribution of L. 880 *i.*

LABOUR, as it is used indefinitely. — 1475. Fatiche di Ercole (seu L.es Herculis.) 125 *q.*—1506. The Castell of L., wherein is Rychesse, Vertue, and Honour; an Allegorical Poem. 71 *d.* 201 *i.* 785 *e.* 982 *m.* —1575. The Firste Part of Churchyarde's Chippes; contayninge twelue seuerall L.s. 225 e. — 1768. L. and Genius. 541 *n.* — 1769. L. in Vain; a Sermon on Eccles. viii. 10. 8vo.—1815. Friendly L.s. 739 *m.*

LABOUR, Childbirth, Travail.—1540. Of all suche Thynges the which chaunce to Women in theyr L. 793 *n.*—1755. Reflections on slow and painful L.s, and other subjects in Midwifery. 954 *f.* — 1783. Cases of difficult L. and deformed Pelvis. 824 *m.*—1786. An Essay on Natural L.s. 297 *b.* — 1786. On the different Methods of assisting Women in tedious and difficult L.s. 292 *v.*—1786. Aphorisms on the Application and Use of the Forceps in Preternatural L.s, and in L.s attended with Hæmorrhage. 297 *b.*—1786. An Essay on Preternatural L.s. 297 *b.* — 1792. Case of Emphysema brought on by severe L. Pains, &c. 119

e.—1792. Essays on the Practice of Midwifery, in Natural and Difficult L. 720 *u.* — 1793. Practical Essays on the Management of Pregnancy and L. 235 *e.* — 1798. The Progress of L. and Delivery. 539 *x.* — 1799. Practical Inferences relative to Pregnancy and L. 174 *o.*—1800. Practical Remarks on Convulsions during Pregnancy and L. 462 *c.* — 1812. Cases of Premature L., artificially induced in Women with distorted Pelvis; to which are subjoined, some Observations on this Method of Practice. 666 *g.*

LABOURER.—1548. A Dispraise of the Life of a Courtier, and a Commendacion of the Life of the L.ing Man. 168 *w.* 449 *d.* — 1562. The Statutes or Ordinaunces concernynge Artificers, Seruantes and L.s, Iourneymen and Prentices. 909 *s.*—1690. The L.ing Person's Remembrancer. 595 *c.*—1786. Address to the Worthy L.s; humbly hoping it may make them more rich, cheerful, and happy; to which is annexed, a Letter to a Reverend Divine, as some Apology to the Clergy for a Layman's attempting to promote Christian Knowledge. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1d.—1788. A Sermon on the Anniversary of a Benefit Society of Tradesmen and Poor L.s, formed for their mutual Support in Sickness and Old Age; on Acts iv. 32. 616 *f.* — 1792. Series of Plans for Cottages or Habitations of the L. 980 *v.* — 1793. To remedy the Abuses arising from large Farms, and to transform the L.s into Cultivators. 417 *q.* — 1794. Rates of Wages of Servants, L., and Artificers. 74 *c.* — 1795. The Case of L.s stated and considered; in 3 parts; with an Appendix, shewing the earnings and expenses of L.ing Families, in different parts of the kingdom. 287 *p.*—1800. A Short Scheme for meliorating the Condition of the L.ing Man. 700 *a.*—1804. Some Observations on the L. and his Cottage. 79 *k.*——N. D.—The Statutes, or Ordinances concerning L.s and Prentyces, &c. 531 *z.*

LABOURING Classes. — 1767. Letters on the Importance of the Rising Generation of the L. part of our Fellow-Subjects. 464 *z.*—(1780.) Address to the L. C. 729 *z.*—1806. Of Increasing the Comforts of the L. People. 249 *t.*—1806. Effectual System of Education for the L. People. 249 *t.*

LABRADOR, a Country of North America, on the east side of Hudson's Bay.—1767. The True Interest of Great Britain in regard to the Trade and Government of the Coast of L. See Canada, 1767. — 1774. Particulars of the Country of L. 278 *h.*—1778. Track from England to Davis' Straits and L. 756 *b.* — 1792. A Journal of Transactions and Events, during a residence of nearly 16 years on the Coast of L.; containing many interesting particulars, both of the country and its inhabitants, not hitherto known, with Charts. 198 *g.*—1814. Notice relative to the Geology of the Coast of L. 877 *r.*—1815. Journal of a Voyage from Okkak, on the Coast of L., to Ungava Bay. 577 *y.*

LABRAN, L., a Jesuit.—1688. Answer to L. L. 852 *m.*

LABYRINTH, a Term in Gardening. —1577. The Gardener's L. 688 *u.*—1577. The Second Part of the Gardener's L. 688 *v.* — 1586. The Gardener's L. 978 *e.*——N. D.—Laying out L.s, &c. 586 *x.*

LABYRINTH, a place formed with inextricable windings. — 1755. Voyage au L.e du Jardin du Roi. 608 *u.*—1774. Vizirs; or the Inchanted L.; an Oriental Tale. 928 *z.*

LAC, a Wax, of which there are various sorts, as gum-lac, stick-lac, seed-lac, &c. — 1769. The Natural History of L., Amber, and Myrrh, with an Account of their many excellent Virtues. 254 *y.*—1804. Analytical Experiments and Observations on L. 473 *r.*

LACAILLE.—1763. The Reductions of the Observations which L. had made in 1760 and 1761, on 515 Zodiacal Stars. 63 *w.*

LACE.—1591. Paternes to make all sorts of L., Edginges, and Cutworks. 978 *r.*—1755. An Appeal to the Nobility and Gentry in regard to the Gold and Silver L., Brocades, Embroidery, and Gold and Silver Ribbon. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.

LACE-Makers.—1816. The L.-M. of Messenden. 666 *q.*

LACEDÆMON, or Sparta, (q. v.), the Capital of Laconia.—1583. De L. et Athen. Repub. 989 *c.*—1592. On the Republic of the L.ians, De Republica L.iorum. 267 *d.* — 1675. L.e, Ancienne et Nouvelle. 450 *m.* — 1768. Histoire Philosophique, &c.; or the Philosophical and Political History of L. 429 *w.*

LACELLES.—1802. L.; interspersed with Characteristic Sketches from Nature. 681 *c.*

LACERATION.—1732. An Mammarum καρκίνωμα, vulgo Cancer, sectione curandum? 375 *t.* — 1747. L. of the Symphisis Pubis and Bladder. 187 *q.*—1787. An extraordinary Case of L.ed Vagina. 423 *x.*

LACERTA Gangetica.— 1755. Of the L. G., (Crocodilus). 330 *k.*

LACHRYMAL Ducts.—1715. D.us L.is, &c. Anatome. 111 *n.* —1734. On the Diseases of the L. Canals. 677 *f.*

LACK.—1765. The Important Question, What do I L.? considered and applied. 62 *g.*

LACKINGTON, James.—1791. Memoirs of the first forty-five years of the Life of J. L. 580 *t.*

LAC-Lake, a consistence made of various dyes, to which a body is given by adding powdered cuttle-fish bones.—1812. A Treatise on the Art of dyeing Woollen Cloth Scarlet with L.-L. 650 *v.*

LACONISM, a concise style.—1640. De L.o. 783 *k.*

LACRYMÆ Batavicæ.—1749. On the L. B., or Glass Drops. 202 *s.*

LACROIX. — 1772. Les Bibliothêques Françaises de L. du Maine et de Duverdier. 932 *e.*

LACTANTIUS, Lucius Cælius Firmianus. — 1468. L.i Opera. 890 *e.*—1470. L. 890 *e.*—1478. L. 729 *m.*—1529. Liber L.i Firmiani de Opificio Dei, per Desid. Erasmum accurate recognitus. 340 *d.* —1542. Observationes in Libellum L.i Firmiani, qui de Opificio Dei inscribitur. 971 *e.* — 1563. Notes on L., printed with that Author's Works. 109 *g.* — 1604. A Preface and Notes to the Edition of L. de Mortibus Persecutorum. 277 *o.*—1652. L. 907 *v.*—1680. L. C. F. L.i Liber, de Mortibus Persecutorum. 68 *i.* — 1692. L. de Mortibus Persecutorum, with learned Notes. 85 *n.*—1710. De Mortibus Persecutorum, cum Dissertatione N. Nourry, qua probatur librum hunc falso L.o fuisse adscriptum. 208 *b.*—1748. An excellent Edition of L., collated with valuable MSS., and enriched with learned Notes. 162 *n.* — 1783. A Specimen of the L., printed at Subhiaco. 54 *s.*—1797. L.i C.i F.i L.i divinarum Institutionum liber quintus, seu de Justitia. 282 *d.*

LACTEALS, the vessels that convey the chyle.—1627. De L.is Venis, with plates in three colours. 49 *d.* — 1652. Respecting the Absorbents and L. 805 *p.*—1655. Observationes raræ et novæ de Vasis L.is. 707 *f.*—1682. On altering the Colour of the Chyle in the L. 610 *n.* — 1684. That the L. frequently convey Liquors that are not white. 693 *h.* — 1697. On Powdered Blues passing the L. Veins. 610 *q.* — 1700. On transmitting Blue Coloured Liquors into the L. 693 *i.*—1743. De L.orum Vasorum Positionibus et Fabrica. 111 *n.* — 1758. Of an Experiment, by which it appears that Salt of Steel does not enter the L. Veins. 985 *y.*—1785. A Description of the Human L. Vessels, with the different Methods of discovering, injecting, and preparing them, and the Instruments used for these purposes. 850 *a.*—1810. A Description of the Human L., Sac and Duct. 572 *z.*

LACTIC Acid.—1805. A Memoir on Milk and the L. A. 581 *v.*

LACY, John. — 1708. Relation of the Dealings of God with J. L. 581 *i.*

LACY, Joseph.—1729. J. L.'s Letter to his Creditors. 581 *j.*

LADBROG, Ragnar, King of Denmark.—1782. The Death Song of R. Lodbrach or L. 316 *l.*

LADBROKE, Sir Robert. — 1771. A Letter to Sir R. L., Knt. Senior Alderman, and one of the Representatives of the City of London; with an Attempt to show the good Effects which may reasonably be expected from the Confinement of Criminals in separate Apartments. 297 *h.*

LADE, Captain R.—1744. Voyages du Capitaine R. L. 775 *j.*

LADERCHIANA.—1705. Sejani et Rufini Dialogus de L. Historia S. Petri Damiani. 433 *d.*

LADING.——N. D.—Bills of L. 592 *i.*

LADLE.—1773. The L.; an Interlude. 301 *o.*

LADRONE, or Marian Islands, in the Pacific Ocean.—1766. History of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants of the Marian L. Islands. 420 *u.*

LADY. — 1521. A Collection respecting Learned L.ies. 387 *i.* — 1521. The Boke of the Cyte of L.es. 745 *g.* 1524. 33 *q.* 983 *f.*—1541. On the Education of L.ies. 755 *v.*—1578. A Dolefull Discourse of a L. and a Knight. 225 *d.* — 1586. Example of a Banquet made in Cassale between six Lords and four L.ies. 990 *u.*—1593. A Story of an Eagle and a L. 225 *h.* — 1593. A Dolourous Discourse of a great Lord and L. 225 *i.* — 1606. Dispute betweene a K. and a L. 438 *h.* — 1614. The Wanton L. See Venus, 1614.—1616. The Scornfyl L.; a Comedie. 372 *r.*—1621. Delightful Daily Exercises for L.ies and Gentlewomen. 692 *r.* — 1634. Magnetic L. 549 *b.* — 1639. The Lost L.; a Tragi-Comedy. 103 *t.*—1639. Amends for L.ies. 366 *a.*—1639. The L.'s Trial. 377 *m.*—1640. L.ies Privilege. 419 *a.* — 1640. La Bibliothêque des Dames. 441 *f.*—1645. A L.'s Legacy to her Daughters. 802 *n.*—1650. The Commonwealth of L.ies. 699 *u.*—1654. The Innocent L., or Illustrious Innocence. 209 *j.* — 1654. The L.'s Cabinet enlarged and opened. 823 *l.*—1656. The Triumphant L., or the Crowned Innocence. 209 *k.*—1660. The Blind L.; a Comedy. 520 *q.*—1661. Ermina, or the Chaste L., a Tragi-Comedy. 371 *f.* — 1667. The Roman Generals; or the Distressed L.ies. 315 *s.* — 1671. The L.ies' Companion. 846 *a.*—1672. Dumb L., or the Farrier made Physician; a Comedy. 581 *h.*—1674. The Parliament of L.s. 699 *t.*—1675. The Rival L.ies; a Tragi-Comedy. 319 *k.*—1675. The L.'s Calling. 757 *l.*—1678. A Letter to a L. revolted to the Church of Rome. 516 *p.*—1684. The Penitent L.; from the French. 53 *n.*—1688. Letters to a L. 71 *y.*—1688. The L.'s New Year Gift; or Advice to a Daughter. 678 *e.* —1696. A Serious Proposal to the L.ies for the Advancement of their true and greatest Interest. 51 *f.*—1697. The City L., or Folly reclaimed; a Comedy. 304 *l.*—1703. The Beau's Duel, or a Soldier for the L.ies; a Comedy. 209 *a.*—1709. The Rival L.ies. 208 2d *h.*—1714. The L.ies' Library; written by a L., published by Steele. 877 *k.*—1714. Letters to Mr. Richard Steele, complaining of the great Injustice done to the Public and to Royston Meredith by Mr. Steele's publishing the L.ies' Library. 542 *j.*—1717. A Translation of Steele's L.ies' Library. 542 *j.*—1717. The L.ies'

Recreation in the Art of Gardening. 592 *o.*—1722. The L.'s Defence, (occasioned by an angry Sermon preached against the Fair Sex.) 224 *q.* —1724. The Robes of the Order of the Garter given to the L.ies. 34 *r.* —1728. Female Excellency, or the L.ies' Glory. 176 *i.*—1729. The Journal of a Modern L. 890 *m.* — 1730. The Fashionable L.; a Comedy. 788 *u.*—1737. L.'s Laws. See Woman, 1737. — 1747. Monody to the Memory of a L. lately deceased. 627 *b.*—1748. L.'s Religion; in two Letters. Lond. 8vo.—1750. The Modern Fine L. Lond. Dodsley, sm. fol.—1750. Epistles for the L.ies. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1751. Clarissa Harlowe; or the History of a Young L. 803 *b.*—1751. Truth Triumphant, or Fluxions for the L.ies, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1752. Memoirs of British L.ies who have been celebrated for their Writings and Skill in the Learned Languages, Arts, and Sciences. 67 *t.* —1752. A Vade Mecum; or Companion for the Unmarried L.ies; wherein are laid down some Examples whereby to direct them in the Choice of Husbands. 189 *a.*—1754. The History of an Old L. and her Family. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1754. The History of a Young L. of Distinction; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1755. Memoirs of several L.ies of Great Britain; interspersed with Literary Reflections, and Accounts of Antiquities and curious things; in several Letters. 27 *q.*—1755. A Vindication of the Reformation on foot among the L.ies to abolish Modesty and Chastity, and revive the Native Simplicity of going Naked; and an Attempt to reconcile all persons to it, and make them join in a speedy completion of this glorious design. By Adam Eden, Esq. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1756. An Address to the L.ies, on the Indecency of appearing at immodest Plays. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1760. Platonic L., &c. 209 *b.*—1760. L.ies' Museum; a Magazine, begun in 1760-1. 598 *v.*—1760. A Dialogue between two Great L.ies. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1761. Genuine Letters to a Young L. of Family, Figure, and Fortune: To which are added, Three Poems, by the same Author. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 2s.—1762. The Musical L.; a Farce, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Beeket and Co., 8vo. 1s. — 1762. The Nice L.; a Comedy. Lond. Medley, 1s. 6d.—1762. The Injured L.; containing some Particulars of a late Elopement, &c. Lond. Sympson, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. The Adventures of a L. See Sophia, 1762.—1764. Instructions for Young L.ies on their entering into Life, their Duties in the Married State, and towards their Children. 90 *f.* — 1764. A Letter to a Young L. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 6d. —1764. A Letter to the Author of a Letter to a Young L. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 6d. — 1765. The L.ies' Friend. 435 *r.* — 1766. The History of a Young L. of Distinction. 90 *f.* — 1766. The School; being a Series of Letters between a Young L. and her Mother. 633 *x.* — 1767. Memoirs of a L. now in the Bloom of Life. See Paris, 1767. — 1768. A Monody to the Memory of a Young L. who died in Childbed. 849 *s.*—1768. Verses in Memory of a L., written at Sandgate Castle. Lond. Becket, 4to. 6d. — 1768. The Adventures of Miss B., with the Genuine Memoirs of a Northern L. of Quality. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1768. History of an Italian L. See Clementina, 1768.—1769. The French L. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1770. A Birth-Day Offering to a Young L., from her Lover. 190 *s.*—1770. The Young L. and Gentleman's New Guide to the Elements of Astronomy and Geography. 842 *g.*—1770. Memoirs and Letters between an English L. and her Friend at Paris. 969 *i.*—1771. Cautions to a L.; a Poem. By the Author of Scarborough. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1772. The Fine L.; a Novel. By the Author of Miss Melmoth. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1774. Memoirs of an Unfortunate L. of Quality. Lond. Snagg, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1775. Elegiac Verses to a Young L. on the Death of her Brother. 809 *x.* — 1776. Easy Phraseology, for the Use of Young L.ies. 72 *d.* — 1777. Evelina, or a Young L.'s Entrance into the World. 39 *c.*—1777. A Letter to a L., on the Mode of conducting herself during Pregnancy. 158 *f.*—1777. A Letter to a new married L. 213 *b.*—1777. Essays on several Subjects, designed for Young L.ies. 682 *a.* — 1778. The Beauties of Flora displayed, or the Gentleman and L.'s Companion to the Flower and Kitchen Garden. 888 *k.*—1778. Elegiac Verses to the Memory of a Married L. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. — 1779. History of a Young L.'s Entrance into the World. 174 *g.* — 1779. Letters to a L. inclined to enter into the Communion of the Church of Rome; now first printed. 592 *g.*—1782. Letters addressed to two young married L.ies, on the most interesting Subjects. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5s. — 1783. Remarks on the French and English L.ies. 31 *v.* — 1783. The Capricious L.; a Comedy. 255 *m.* — 1783. Advice to Young L.ies. 520 *s.* — 1785. The Correspondence of two Young L.ies of Quality. 672 *n.* — 1785. Dialogues concerning the L.ies; to which is added, an Essay on the Ancient Amazons. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 3s.—1785. Dramatic Pieces, calculated to exemplify the Mode of Conduct, which will render young L.ies both amiable and happy when their School Education is completed: Vol. I., containing the Good Mother-in-Law, and the Good Daughter-in-Law. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 2s.—1786. Moral and Instructive Tales, for the Improvement of Young L.ies. Lond. Marshall, small 8vo. 1s.—1787. L.'s Friend, and Family Physical Library. 387 *b.* — 1788. The L.'s Encyclopædia. 842 *g.*—1789. Evening Amusements for the L.ies; or, Original Anecdotes, intended to promote a Love of Virtue in young Minds. Lond. Vernor, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1789. The L.'s Complete Guide. 245 *w.* — 1789. A Poetical Address to the Fashionable L.ies of Great Britain. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 1s. — 1789. A Contest between two Old L.ies. See Gynomachia, 1789.—1789. The Blossoms of Morality for the Amusement, &c. of Young L.ies. See Morality, 1789. — 1793. Humorous Hints to L.ies of Fashion, who wish to appear Pregnant, and perpetually Prolific. In Letters from Lady Tabitha Twins, in London, to her Friends in the Country, &c. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s.—1795. The Bank-Note, or Lessons for L.ies; a Comedy. 633 *a.*—1796. An Address to the L.ies, from a Young Man. 800 *i.*—1798. An Essay on the Education of Young L.ies; addressed to a Person of Distinction. 808 *r.*—1799. L'Amie des Dames, &c. The L.'s Friend. 448 *x.*—1799. Memoirs of a French L. of Quality. 680 *x.*—1802. The L. of the Cave; a Novel. 473 *p.*—1803. Morning Scenes at the Toilet of a Roman L. 137 *z.*—1804. Journal of a very Young L.'s Tour to Oldborough. 704 *d.*—1805. The L. of the Rock; a Melo-Drama. 504 *t.*—1808. Address to Young L.ies on the Improvement of their Mind. 152 *x.*—1810. The L. of the Lake; a Poem. 841 *d.*—1810. Musical Illustrations of the L. of the Lake, consisting of Lays, with accompaniments, for the Harp or Piano-Forte. 565 *r.* — 1810. The L. of the Lake; a Romance, founded on the Poem so called by Walter Scott, Esq. Lond. Tegg, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.—1811. The L. of the Lake; a Play. 351 *p.*—1811. Illustrations of the L. of the Lake. 958 *s.*—1812. The L. of the Wreck. 249 *f.*—1812. The Sleep Walker; or which is the L.? a Farce. 722 *l.* — 1814. The Inconstant L. 972 *q.* — 1814. Original Letters of Advice to a Young L.; by the Author of the Polite Reasoner. Lond. Souter, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1814. Mentoria; or, the Young L.'s Instructor, in familiar Conversations on Moral and Entertaining Subjects, calculated to improve young Minds in the essential as well as ornamental Parts of Female Education. Lond. 11th edit. 3s. 6d. — 1815. Private Education, or a Practical Plan for the Studies of Young L.ies. 37 *u.*—1815. Address to Young L.ies. 37 *u.* — 1816. A Letter addressed to an English L. of Fashion at Paris. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—The Obstinate L.; a New Comedy. 244 *q.* — On a L.'s sending the Author a Ribbon for his Watch. 323 *g.* — Letters for Literary L.ies. 329 *k.* — L.ies' Book-keeping. 617 *b.*—The Young Gentleman's and L.'s Philosophy. 649 *r.*—Commonwealth of Virtuous L.yes. 699 *u.*—The L.ies' Receipt-Book. 783 *s.*—Letter to a L. 790 *m.*—The L.'s Accountant. 939 *r.*—L.'s Diary. 942 *x.*

LADY'S Magazine. See Magazine.

LÆLIUS, a familiar Friend of Scipio Africanus, or considered more generally as a Wise Man. — 1755. M. T. Cicero his Offices, Cato Major; L. Paradoxes, Vision of Scipio; the Duties of a Magistrate, &c. 227 *l.*—1773. Cato and L.; or, Essays on Old Age and Friendship, by Cicero. 663 *q.*—1782. L. and Hortensia. 877 *c.*

LÆLIUS de Valla. — 1474. Epistola Theodor. Gazæ ad L.m de Valle Nicolai Patrem. 509 *j.*

LAERTIUS, Diogenes. See Diogenes L.—1568. Apophthegmata Græca, ex L. See Apophthegms, 1568. — 1583. In D.m L.m Notæ Isaaci Hortiboni. 199 *r.* — 1620. Synopsis Locorum communium, in qua sapientiæ humanæ imago representatur, &c. Reducing into common places, and under certain general heads, all that lies scattered in D. L., on this subject. 311 *v.*—1668. A Translation of D. L. 128 *r.*

LAETUS, Pomponius.—1722. P. L. 677 *a.*

LAGNY, Thomas Fautet de.—1716. Solution of a Problem proposed by M. de L. 705 *l.*

LAGOPUS.—1773. Observations on the L. or Ptarmigan. 77 *z.*

LAGULLAS, Cape. — 1778. Chart of the Bank and Current of Cape L. 798 *h.*

LAGUNA.—1787. De L., &c. 205 *c.*

LA Haye.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. H. — 1596. Rene des Cartes. 197 *w.*

LAING, Malcom, Esq. — 1805. Some of Ossian's lesser Poems, rendered into English verse. With a Preliminary Discourse, in Answer to Mr. L.'s Critical and Historical Dissertation on the Antiquity of Ossian's Poems. 628 *n.*—1807. An Essay on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian; in which the Objections of M. L., Esq., are considered and refuted. 432 *c.*

LAIRD, synonymous in Scotland with Landlord.—1790. Jamie and Bess, or the L. in Disguise; a Pastoral Comedy. 853 *n.*

LAIRE, Francis Xavier.—1778. A Satirical Attack on Father L. 54 *r.*

LAIS. — 1766. The Amours of L., or, the Misfortunes of Love. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

LAITY, the People, as distinguished from the Clergy. — 1550. De omni genere Munerum cum L.cos tum Clericos adficiente. 424 *u.* — 1559. Injunctions given by Queen Elizabeth, as well to the Clergy as to the L. of this Realme. 333 *h.*—1561. Quod non oporteat Presbyterum, etiamsi peccet, à Diacono, vel Monacho, maxime L.cis, accusari. 306 *i.* —1641. Concerning the Right of the L. in National Councils. 292 *t.* —1645. De Religione L.ci. 486 *d.*—1685. Syntagma Doctrinæ ad Clericos et L.cos, Gr. Lat. 52 *e.* — 1686. De Jure L.corum. 310 *f.* —1703. A seasonable Address both to Clergy and L., as delivered in a late Sermon, &c. by T. W. 954 *l.*—1720. The Authority of the Clergy, and the Liberties of the L., stated and vindicated. 891 *p.*—1723. The Distinction of Christianity into Clergy and L. justified. 451 *q.* — 1765. Mutual Duties of Clergy and L.; on Rom. xv. 29. 470 *d.*—1781. A

Free and Serious Address to the Christian L., especially such as embracing Unitarian Sentiments, conform to Trinitarian Worship. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. The Claims of the Clergy to the Generosity of the L. stated, in a Sermon. 695 *n.*

LAKE.—1789. Ethelinde, or the Recluse of the L. 862 *g.*—1792. The Lass of the L. See Liberty, 1792.—1802. The Fairy of the L. 900 *x.*—1808. Gala of the L. See Levee, 1808.—1810. Lady of the L. See Lady, 1810, &c.—1815. The Prince of the L.; a Poem. 888 *n.*

LAKE, John, Lord Bishop of Chichester.—1690. A Defence of the Profession which Bishop L. made upon his Death-Bed, concerning Passive Obedience, &c. 544 *v.*—1690. Defence of the Profession of J. L., Lord Bishop of Chichester, made upon his Death-Bed, concerning Passive Obedience and the New Oath; with some Passages of his Lordship's Life. 671 2d *n.*

LAKERS.—1798. L.; a Comic Opera. 764 *l.*

LAKES.—1472. De Montium, Sylvarum, Lucuum, Fluviorum, Stagnorum, et Marium Nominibus. 125 *e.*—1662. How to colour Glass Pastes, Enamells, L., and other Curiosities. 699 *b.*—1676. Of the Lake of Mexico. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 357.—1679. On a Storm, and some L. in Scotland. 630 *l.*—1716. On the Saltness of the Ocean, and several L. that emit no Rivers. 460 *d.*—1722. The five vast Navigable L. of fresh water, and the parts adjacent. 265 *z.*—1738. Of a large L. called Malholm Turn, in Yorkshire. 391 *q.*—1751. Account of some Vegetable Balls found in a L. in Yorkshire. 308 *h.*—1756. The Maritime and Inland Navigations of the several Rivers and L. in America. 349 *q.*—1787. A Survey of the L. of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 234 *y.*—1787. The Mountains and L. of Cumberland and Westmoreland. 416 *z.*—1787. The Formation of a L. 722 *p.*—1793. Plans of the L. in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 234 *y.*—1793. An Evening Walk; an Epistle in Verse, addressed to a Young Lady from the L. of the North of England. 983 *i.*—1805. An Excursion to the Highlands of Scotland, and the English L. 658 *i.*—1806. The L. of Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland, delineated in 43 engravings. 516 *n.*—1812. Account of the Pitch L. of the Island of Trinidad. 712 *u.*—1820. A Topographical Description of the L. in the North of England. 983 *j.*——N. D.—An uncommon L., called Zirchnitzer Sea, in Carniola. 159 *b.*—Tour to the L.. 160 *f.*—A set of Views of the L. 180 *p.*—Of the L. of Como. 557 *p.*

LALAIN, Chevalier Jacques de.—1634. Hist. du Chevalier Jacques de L. 217 *y.* 221 *r.*

LALAND, an Island of Denmark, in the Baltic.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1513. Nicholas Hemmingius. 483 *d.*

LALLA Rookh.—1817. L. R.; an Oriental Romance. 681 *j.*

LALLIER, Monsieur.—1808. An Illustration of M. L.'s Method of curing Strictures, and an Account of his celebrated Brujus. 203 *q.*

LALLY, Count.—1766. Memoirs of C. L. from his embarking for the East Indies as Commander in Chief of the French Forces in that Country, to his being sent Prisoner of War to England after the surrender of Pondicherry, &c. Lond. Newberry, 8vo. 5s.—1774. Fragments relating to the Death of Count L. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LAMARCKE, Jean Baptist.—1815. The Arrangement of M. L. 155 *h.*

LAMARCKE, Mark Ant.—1670. L'Impudent Menteur, ou l'Imposteur de M. A. L., en son Libelle contre Mr. J. de Labadie. 580 *a.*

LAMAS.—1741. The Poison of L. and of Ticunas. 487 *j.*

LAMB.—1725. Account of the Scythian or Vegetable L. 150 *c.*—1747. Of a Wether giving Suck to a L.; and of a Monstrous L. 309 *l.*

LAMB, as it is used metaphorically.—1643. Sermon and Prophecy concerning the Marriage of the L., and of the confounding of the Whore of Babylon. 526 *t.*—1649. The L. contending with the Lion. 222 *l.*—1652. The L. taking the Wolf. 335 *j.*—1656. The L.'s Defence against Lies. 733 *s.*—1784. Hymnus in Ovem. 185 *b.*——N. D.—The Triumph of the L., and the Complaints of the Prisoner. 643 *q.*

LAMBALLE, Maria-Theresa-Louisa, Princess of.—1801. Mémoires Historiques, &c.; or, Historical Memoirs of M.-T.-L., Princess of L., one of the principal Victims sacrificed on the horrible days of the 2d and 3d of Sept. 1792. 448 *s.*

LAMBE, Captain.—1731. Capt. L.'s Scheme for Trade with the Emperor of Paupau. 583 *c.*

LAMBE, William.—1580. A Memoriall of the Famous Monumentes, and Charitable Almes Deedes of the Right Worshipfull Mr. W. L., Esquier, sometime Gent. of the Chappel, in the Reigne of the most renowned Kinge Henry Theight, &c., late Citizen of London, and Free of the Right W'shipfull Cūpany of Clothw'kers; who deceased the 21 of Aprill 1580. 371 *s.*

LAMBECIUS, Pet.—1708. Epistolæ 22, ad Pet. L.m. 507 *h.*—1793. A Continuation of L.' very elaborate Catalogue. 296 *y.*

LAMBERT, Col.—1648. Declaration of the Officers of his Brigade; with a Letter of Col. L. 583 *r.*

LAMBERT, St., Abbey of.—1634. Abrêgé des Vies des principaux Fondateurs des Religions de l'Eglise, representez dans la Chœur de l'Abbaie de St. L. de Liessies en Haynaut. 114 *e.*

LAMBERT, Lord.—1659. The Lord L.'s Resolution at a General Council of Officers, with Orders and Instructions to several Regiments. 354 *s.*—1659. Three Letters; viz. to the Speaker, to the Lord Fleetwood, and the Lord L. 676 *u.*—1660. Letters and Declarations sent to Lords L. and Fleetwood, and the Officers of the Army. 676 *u.*

LAMBERT, John.—1810. A Report of the Trial on an Information ex officio of the King v. J. L. and James Perry, on a Charge of Libel in the Morning Chronicle. 748 *b.*

LAMBERT, William.—1650. Reports of Causes in Chancery, out of the Labours of Mr. W. L. 198 *w.*

LAMBERTO, Don Juan.—1661. Don J. L.; or a Comical History of the late Times. 679 *b.*

LAMBESC, a Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1654. Francis Pagi. 726 *z.*

LAMBETH, a Village of England, in Surrey, now connected with London.—1643. New L. Fair newly consecrated. 722 *z.*—1656. A Collection of Rarities preserved at South L., near London. 914 *z.*—1697. Fourteen Sermons preached at L. 959 *w.*—1746. Account of the Remains of John Tradescant's Botanic Garden at L. in the County of Surrey. 320 *l.*—1795. Historical Particulars of L. Parish and L. Palace. 297 *h.*—1814. A Sermon preached in L. Chapel, at the Consecration of the Right Rev. Dr. John Parsons, Bishop of Peterborough. 913 *r.*

LAMBETH Palace.—1785. History of the Antiquity of the Archiepiscopal Palace of L., in the County of Surrey. 320 *k.*—1795. Historical Particulars of L. Parish and L. P. 297 *h.*—1805. Remains of Antiquity, in Buildings, Portraits, Stained Glass, Armorial Bearings, &c. at the Archiepiscopal Palace of L. 147 *t.*—1812. MSS. in the Library at L. P. See Canterbury, Diocese of, 1812.

LAMBETHLAND.—1473. A New Discovery relating to a strange Adventure in a late voyage, from L. to Villa Franco. 193 *m.*

LAME.—1570. The Cruikit lieds the Blinde; a Poem. 597 *o.*—1674. Good Tidings to the Sick and L.; or, the Sick Man's Library. 372 *y.*

LAMENESS.—1759. A Treatise on the Diseases and L. of Horses. 721 *e.*

LAMENTATION.—1518. L.es Obscurorum Virorum non prohibitæ per Sedem Apostolicam. 434 *w.*—1542. Næniæ in Mortem Thomæ Viati Equitis Incomparabilis. 597 *t.*—1570. Maddies L.; a Poem. 597 *o.*—1578. The L. of Flaunders. 225 *e.*—1588. L.i, a 4 voc. 727 *x.*—1604. Mary Magdalene's L. for the loss of her master Jesus. Lond. 4to.—1613. L.s of a Sorrowful Soul; in verse. 597 *i.*—1622. Elisha's L.; a Sermon. 369 *q.*—1638. The L.s of Germany. 935 *o.*—1642. L.s of the Kirk. 68 *f.*—1657. Elisha's L. for Elijah; a Sermon. 248 *a.*—1666. L., Mourning, and Woe. 466 *b.*—1681. Israel's L. 494 *b.*—1757. The Book of L.; being the Soliloquy of an Old Man for the Loss of his House. Lond. Grafenheim, 8vo. 6d.—1760. David's L. over Saul and Jonathan, a Pindaric Poem. 895 *c.*—1777. Political L.s. 285 *q.*—1801. The L.; a Poem, in two parts. To which are added, other Miscellaneous pieces in Blank Verse and Rhyme. Lond. White, 8vo. 6d.—1805. Christ's L. over Jerusalem; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 741 *y.*—1813. Elisha's L. for Elijah; a Sermon. 414 *u.*——N. D.—Four L.s composed in the hard times of Queen Elizabeth. 166 *k.*—One of L.i, a 5. 727 *x.*—The L. of our Lady. 983 *e.*

LAMENTATIONS of Jeremiah, a Book in the Old Testament.—1482. In Threnos Jeremiæ. 589 *y.*—1486. L.nes Heremiæ. See Megghilloth, 1486.—1552. Treni. 546 *k.*—1566. The Wailyngs of the Prophet Hieremiah. 317 *h.* 514 *h.*—1574. In L.nes Jeremiæ Librum Sapientiæ, et Evangel. Lucæ Enarrat. 130 *v.*—1575. Conciones in Jeremiam ac L.nes. 168 *q.*—1581. Paraphrasis et Annot. in L.nes Jeremiæ. 912 *n.*—1587. The L. of Jeremie, in Prose and Meeter; with apt notes to singe them withall. 364 *s.* 978 *f.*—1587. Lamentable Paraphrase on the L. of Jeremiah. 912 *n.* 882 *q.*—1589. Prælectiones in librvm Prophetæ Jeremiæ et L.nes. 186 *p.*—1589. Threni cum Comm. Galante et Sohev. Ven. 4to.—1591. L.nes Prophetæ Jeremiæ, variis lyricorum versuum generibus expressæ, cum aliis lyricis. 541 *f.*—1593. Commentarie on the L. of Jeremy; wherein are contained, first, the method and order of euery chapter, laide open in several tables; then a literall interpretation of the text out of the Hebrew, with a paraphrasticall exposition of the sense thereof; afterward a collection of diuers doctrines; lastly, the particuler vses that are to be made of them. 922 *s*—1594. A Meditation on the L. of Jeremy. 882 *r.*—1594. L. of Jeremy. 882 *r.*—1598. Explicationes in Threnos Jeremiæ, cum Comm. Originis et Olympiodori. 10 *s.*—1605. Comment. in Threnos. 725 *x.*—1609. Commentariorum in Jeremiæ Prophetias, L.nes, et Baruch, lib. vi. 202 *p.*—1608. Comm. in Threnos. 294 *v.*—1611. Comm. Heb. in Threnos. 395 *d.*—1618. Exposition of part of the L. of Jeremy, by way of Lectures. 524 *y.*—1618. On the L. of Jeremiah. 735 *v.*—1623. Comment. in Jeremiam, L.nes, et Baruch. 412 *b.*—1637. Commentarie on the L. of Jeremy; wherein are contained, first, the method and order of euery chapter, laid open in several tables; then a literall interpretation of the text out of the Hebrew, with a paraphrasticall exposition of the sense thereof. 922 *s.*—1648. Jeremiah's L.s paraphrased. 785 *o.*—1652. Musæ Sacræ: seu Jonas, Jeremiæ, Threni. 59 *b.*—1656. An Alphabetical Praxis upon the Psalms of David, and Jeremiah's L. 808 *w.*—1656. The Hebrew Text of the Psalms and L. 808 *x.*—1657. Syon in the House of Mourning; being an exposition of chap. v.

of the L. of Jeremiah. 890 *h.* — 1657. On L. iii. 40, 41. 795 *v.*— 1661. On L. iv. 20. 875 *l.* — 1662. On L. iii. 24. 155 *i.* — 1679. A Fast Sermon for the Fire of London, before the Lord Mayor, on L. iii. 22. 491 *l.*—1680. 18 of David's Psalms, with the Book of L., paraphrased. 209 *v.* — 1681. Two Sermons on L. iv. 20. 273 *l.* — 1681. Sermon on L. iv. 19, &c. 919 *m.* — 1682. Sermon on L. v. 16. 743 *h.*—1683. Good of Early Obedience; a Sermon on L. iii. 27. 660 *z.* —1694. Sermon on L. v. 16. 879 *b.*—1702. Sermon on the Death of King William III., on L. v. 16. 710 *l.*—1702. Royal Funeral on L. v. 16, 17. 918 *b.* — 1707. A Sermon on L. iv. 20. 443 *h.* — 1710. On L. v. 16. 405 c. — 1712. A Sermon on L. v. 16. 401 *g.* — 1721. An Exhortation to the Successors of the Apostles, on L. iii. 39, 40. 739 *x.* — 1726. Sermon on L. v. 7. 613 *w.* — 1727. L. Tamulic. See Bible, Tamulic, 1727.—1720. A Sermon on L. i. 20. 318 *s.* —1742. A Sermon on L. iii. 27. 106 c. — 1742. A Sermon, January 30.; on L. ii. 6. 887 *e.* — 1752. A Sermon on the Death of the Prince of Orange, on L. iii. 28, 29. 631 *n.*—1758. On L. iii. 40, 41. 361 *v.*— 1759. A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, L. iv. 9. 2 *a.* — 1762. A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on L. v. 3. 316 *b.*—1784. Jeremiah and L.; a new Translation, with Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. 121 *n.*—1793. Threni Jeremiæ, philologicè et criticè illustrati. 730 *z.* —— N. D.—Les L. 55 *y.*—L. on the Death of King Charles I. in a Sermon on L. iv. 20. 158 *e.*—Sermon on L. v. 15, 16. 220 *k.*—Comm. in L. Threnes, Jonan, &c. 261 c.—The Heinousness of England's Sins represented in that of Jerusalem's; a Sermon, on L. i. 8. 330 *r.*—A Short Paraphrase upon the L. of Jeremiah, adapted to the common times. 342 *b.*—Commentarius in Jeremiam, L.nes, &c. 536 *h.*—A Valuable Paraphrase on the book of Jeremiah and the L. 579 *a.*—The L. 829 *y.*

LAMENTHER.—1771. The Life of L.; a true History. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

LAMENTIUS Chadertonus.—1700. Vita L.i C.i. 304 *o.*

LAMI, or Lamy, Bernard.—1725. Answers to the Objections of B. L. 413 *a.* — 1776. Practical Observations from the Works of L., &c. 683 *e.*

LAMMAS Day.—1589. The Scottish Queen's Buriall at Peterborough, vpon Tuesday, being L. Day 1587. 544 *l.*

LAMOIGNON, President de.—1679. Oraison Funébre de Monsieur le premier Président de L. 371 c.

LAMP.—1641. Beaten Oil for the L.s of the Sanctuary. 980 *j.* — 1653. That the Ancients had L.s that burnt perpetually. 605 *n.*—1670. Dissertatio de Veterum Lucernis Sepulchralibus. 363 *r.*—1677. Lampas; or a Description of some Mechanical Improvements of L.s and Water Poises, with some more Discoveries. 511 *o.*—1681. A New L. 143 *e.* — 1683. A Discourse of Sepulchral L.s of the Ancients. 763 *o.* — 1690. Musæum L., &c. 218 *y.* — 1691. Le Antiche Lucerne Sepolcrali figurate. 80 *r.* — 1702. Lucernæ Veterum Sepulchrales Iconicæ, cum figuris. 93 *x.* — 1781. Description et Usage de quelques L.es à l'Air inflammable. 332 *j.*—1800. Construction of a L. for burning Tallow. 240 *v.* — 1803. Description of a New Statical L., which of itself raises and keeps the Oil at a constant height. 329 *a.*—1806. Description of a New L. 904 *u.*—1816. Practical Hints on the Application of Wire Gauze to L.s, for preventing Explosions in Coal Mines. 289 *n.*—1816. On Safety L.s for Coal Mines. 506 *y.* — 1816. Remarks on the Wire-Gauze L. lately constructed by Sir H. Davy. 616 *f.*—1817. Concerning Safe L.s. 576 *j.*

LAMPADIUS, G. A.—1611. Apologia pro B. Luthero contra L.m. 503 *i.*

LAMPETRA.——N. D.— De Anatome L.æ. 156 *z.*—Disputatio de Principatu Hepatis ex Anatome L.æ. 154 *l.*

LAMPORECCHIO, in Tuscany. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.— (1495.) Francis Berni, called by some Writers Berna or Bernia. 105 *f.*

LAMPREY. — 1815. On the Mode of Generation of the L. and Myxine. 508 *m.*

LAMPRIDIUS, Ælius.—1560. Annot. in Æ.m L.m. 623 *i.*

LAMY, Sr.—1667. Pour servir de Reponse au Sr. L. sur la Transfusion du Sang. 394 *e.*

LANARK, a town of Scotland, capital of the county of the same name. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1573. David Moyser. 689 *m.*

LANARK, New, a beautiful village, lying in a valley near the Falls of Clyde.—1816. An Address delivered to the Inhabitants of New L. 725 *h.*

LANARKSHIRE, a county in Scotland of considerable importance, from its being that in which Glasgow is situated.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1712. William Cullen. 275 *s.*—1728. John Hunter. 527 *k.* —1735. John Millar. 670 *w.*——N. D.—Gavin Hamilton. 461 *v.*

LANCARIAN, in Glamorganshire, in Wales.—1697. On a Medicated Spring at L., in Glamorganshire. 54 *k.*

LANCASHIRE, a north-western district of England. — 1600. A Trve Narration of the strange and grievous Vexation by the Devil of seven persons in L. 285 *f.*—1600. A True Discourse concerning the certain Possession and Dispossesiō of seven persons of one Familie in L. 681 *z.* —1634. The late L. Witches; a Comedy. 494 *f.*—1643. Relation of a great Victory obtained in L. 804 *w.*—1648. God's Lift-up Hand for L. 76 *n.*—1667. A Well and Earth in L. taking fire at a Candle. 852 *d.*—1694. A Letter out of L. to a Friend in London, giving some Account of the Trials there. 940 *n.*—1700. Natural History of L., Cheshire, and Peak in Derbyshire. 596 *u.*—1719. Wonderful Fall of Water from a Spout in L. 802 *w.*—1732. Of an extraordinary large Bone of the Stag kind, taken out of the Sea on the Coast of L. 513 *a.*—1734. History of the Mineral Waters of Derbyshire, L., and Yorkshire. 853 *x.* —1740. History of the Mineral Waters of L., &c. 853 *y.*—1745. Account of a moving Moss in L. 808 *v.*—1750. A View of the L. Dialect, by way of Dialogue between Tummus o'William's o'Margit o'Roaph's, and Meary o'Dicks o'Tummy o'Peggy's: To which is prefixed, A Dialogue between the Author and his Pamphlet, with a Glossary of all the L. Words and Phrases therein used. By Tim Bobbin. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 4th edition.—1778. A Guide to the Lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and L. 958 *p.*—1780. Representation of the Case of the Cotton Spinners in L. 655 *m.*—1780. An Address to the Gentlemen, Clergy, and Freeholders of L., on the Choice of their Representatives at the approaching Election for the County; wherein the Merits and Pretensions of Sir T—— Eg—n, Mr. St—y, and Mr. L—r, the several Candidates for this great Trust of Representation, are fully examined and considered. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1783. The L. Witches; a Pantomime. 301 *p.* — 1787. A Survey of the Lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and L. 234 *y.*—1788. History of Blackpool, in L. 530 *y.*—1789. Account of Antiquities in L. 530 *d.*—1793. Ramble to the Lakes in L. See Westmoreland, 1793.—1794. A Fortnight's Ramble to the Lakes of Westmoreland, Cumberland, and L. 167 c.—1795. General View of the Agriculture of the County of L; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 507 *k.*—1795. Observations during a Tour to the Lakes of L., Westmoreland, and Cumberland. 787 *r.*—1799. A Compendious and Useful Guide to the Beauties of L. 692 *p.*—1800. A Descriptive Tour and Guide to the Lakes, Caves, Mountains, and other Natural Curiosities in Cumberland, Westmoreland, L., and a part of Yorkshire. 519 *n.*—1801. Observations on the L., Welch, and Scotch Mode of Speaking. 822 *y.*—1807. A Companion to the Lakes of L., Westmoreland, and Cumberland. 831 *m.*—1808. The L. Gazetteer. 51 *p.* — 1809. Scenery, selected from the Mountains of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and L. 437 *l.* — 1814. Picturesque Tour through Cumberland, Westmoreland, and L. 968 *e.* — 1816. The Lakes of L., Westmoreland, and Cumberland, delineated in 43 engravings. 516 *n.*—1819. A Guide to the Lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and L. 809 *w.*—— N. D.—A Full Relation of the total Overthrow of the Scotch Army, near Preston, in L. 272 *j.*—On the Roman Colonies and Stations in Cheshire and L. 745 *u.*—On the Iron-Works in L. 887 *g.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1519. Edwin Sandys. 832 *d.*—1532. William Alan. 13 *i.*—1535. John Woolton. 982 *b.*—1544. Richard Bancroft. 68 *u.*— 1558. John Christopherson. 223 *n.* — 1572. Robert Bolton. 129 *y.* —1576. John Weever or Weaver. 956 *l.*—1596. Henry Holden. 504 *u.*—1596. Richard Mather. 655 *m.* — 1617. Sir Jonas Moore. 681 *a.*—1619. Jeremiah Horrox. 517 *d.*—1626. Samuel Mather. 655 *n.* — 1629. Oliver Heywood. 494 *b.* — 1631. Thomas Ashton. 50 *c.* —1633. Thomas Frankland. 385 *m.*—1693. Jeremiah Markland. 644 *v.*—1703. Edmond Law. 591 *y.*—1737. Charles Townley. 914 *e.*— 1747. Thomas Barnes. 76 *m.*——N. D.—William Barlow. 75 *d.*— Charles Leigh. 596 *t.*—Edward Rushton. 822 *d.*

LANCASHIRE, Committee of.—1648. Letter to the C. of L., concerning the Overthrow of the Scottish Army. 272 *j.*

LANCASTER, a borough town of England, and capital of Lancashire. —1613. Discovery of Witches, with the Arraignment and Trial of 19 of them at L., 1612. 771 *z.* — 1646. The L.rian Petition to Parliament, with Observations. 908 *r.* — 1694. Phthisiologia L.riensis. 596 *t.* — 1697. Treatises referring chiefly to Diseases as they occur in and about L. 596 *t.*—1718. Observations on a Roman Inscription found near L. 395 *j.*—1779. Antiquities discovered in L. 1776. 958 *q.* — 1809. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Town of L., collected from the best Authorities. Lond. Ostell, 8vo. 5s.—1812. Excursion from London to L. 955 *a.*——N. D.—Index Floræ L.riensis. 689 *y.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. — 1694. John Taylor. 897 *f.* — 1716. Thomas Ashton. 50 *d.*

LANCASTER, Bishop of.—1802. An Abridgement of the Bishop of L.'s Elements of Theology. 233 *a.*

LANCASTER, Duchy of, a county-palatine of England, commonly called Lancashire, q. v.—1789. Parcel of the Duchy of L. 806 *e.*— 1817. A Portfolio of Fragments, relative to the History and Antiquities of the County Palatine and Duchy of L. 440 *z.*

LANCASTER, House of.—1542. The Union of the Houses of York and L. 457 *z.*—1548. The Union of the two Noble and Illustrate Families of L. and York, being long in continual Dissention for the Crown of this Noble Realm; with all the Acts done in both of the times of the Princes, both of the one lineage and of the other, beginning at the time of King Henry IV., the first author of this division, and so successively proceeding to the reign of the high and prudent King, Henry VIII., the indubitable flower and very heir of both the said lineages. 457 *z.* — 1595. Historie of the Ciuile Warres betweene the Houses of L. and York. 284 *d.* — 1598. The whole Contention betweene the two Houses of L. and Yorke. 847 *y.*—1621. A Complete History of the Beginning and End of the Dissention betwixt the two Houses of York and L. 917 *n.*—1641

History of the Civil Wars of England, between the two Houses of L. and York. 114 *z.* 193 *w.*—1662. 880 *c.*—1708. The Titles of the Houses of York and L. to the Crown of England, with the great Mischiefs and chief Reasons to the alternate Successes of these Titles. 876 *q.* — 1792. History of the Civil Wars between York and L. 871 *k.* — The Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III., by Horace Walpole, (946 *l*,) refer particularly to the two Houses of York and L.

LANCASTER, John de.—1800. J. de L.; a Novel. 276 *p.*

LANCASTER, Joseph.—1806. Comparative View of the New (the L.ian) Plan of Education. 916 *n.*—1807. Of Mr. L.'s System of Education. 141 *i.*—1808. Remarks upon Mr. L.'s New System of Education; a Sermon. 74 *x.* — 1808. A Sermon on behalf of the L.ian System of educating the Poor. 349 *k.*—1808. A Comparative View of the Plan of Education detailed in the Publications of Dr. Bell and Mr. L. 383 *l.*—1809. An Appeal to Public Candour, against Mr. L.'s Attack on the Clerkenwell Parochial Sunday Schools. 50 *k.* — 1810. Scripture Education the Glory of England; being a Defence of Mr. L.'s System. 383 *l.*—1810. Account of the Progress of J. L.'s Plan of educating Children. 584 *q.* — 1811. Account of the Progress of J. L. from the year 1798. 584 *q.*—1812. Remarks on Education, in reference to the Plan adopted by Mr. L. 248 *z.* — 1812. Remarks on L.'s System of Education. 360 *j.*—1812. A Minute Inquiry how far the Plans by some attributed to Dr. Bell, and by others to Mr. L., are calculated to promote the Improvement of the Understanding. 425 *g.* — 1812. The Crisis of Religion; a Sermon, containing Strictures on L.'s System of Education. 444 *d.* — 1812. Brief View of the respective Claims of Dr. Bell and Mr. L. 506 *f.*—1812. A Vindication of Mr. L.'s System of Education from the Aspersions of Professor Marsh, &c. By a Member of the Royal Institution. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 4s.—1812. Impartial Considerations on the State of the Question between Mr. Bell and Mr. L. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1815. Plan d'Education pour les Enfans Pauvres, d'après les deux Methodes combinées du Docteur Bell et de Mons. L. 135 *k.*—1815. The L.ian and Dr. Bell's Plan of Education improved, in which the excellencies are united, and the evils avoided. 687 *l.*

LANCASTERIAN Families.—1615. Pedigree of those L. and Derbyshire Families of Hollands, &c. 505 *n.*

LANCASTERIAN Institutions, Schools conducted after the plan of Mr. Lancaster.—1812. A Sermon, preached at Salter's Hall, for the Benefit of the L. I. 887 *r.*—1813. A Sermon for the L. Schools. 831 *r.* — 1814. Proceedings of the Glasgow L. School Society, at a Meeting held on the 31st of Jan. 1814. 383 *m.*

LANCERS. — 1811. Proposals for the Formation of a Corps of L. 318 *o.*

LANCEY, Capt. John.—1754. The Ordinary of Newgate's Account of the Behaviour, Confession, and dying Words of Capt. J. L., who was executed the 7th inst. at Execution Docks, pursuant to his sentence, passed at the Sessions of the High Court of Admiralty, Feb. 24, 1724, for wilfully burning and destroying the Ship Nightingale, in order to defraud the Insurers; together with some Particulars of his Private Life. Lond. Parker, 4to. 6d.

LANCISI, John Maria.—1769. An Account of Epidemic Fevers, from Hippocrates, Sydenham, and Lancisi. 413 *n.*

LAND, as opposed to the Sea.—1555. Secreates touchynge the L., the Sea, and the Starres. 329 *d.*—1655. Fortune by L. and Sea; a Tragi-Comedy. 494 *h.* 819 *f.*—1668. The Truth of Christ proved out of the Earthly Promises of the L. 385 *h.*

LAND, as applied to any country. — 1779. National Depravity the Cause and Mark of Divine Judgment upon a L. 290 *f.* — 1804. The L. we live in; a Comedy. 507 *h.*

LAND, as individual Property.—1554. Varii Auctores de Agrorum Conditionibus et Constitutionibus Limitum. 397 *o.*—1674. The Causes of the Decay of Trade, Fall of L.s, and Want of Money. 477 *s.*—1679. Ancient Tenures of L., and Jocular Customs of some Manors. 123 *f.*—1690. A Discourse concerning the Extent and Value of L.s. 751 *h.*—1694. Treatise showing how usefull, safe, reasonable and beneficial the enrolling and registering of all Conveyances of L. may be to the Inhabitants of this Kingdom. 456 *w.*—1701. An Essay on a Registry for Titles of L.s. 49 *f.*—1719. Sales of L.s. 971 *i.*—1736. Ways and Means to raise the Value of L. 23 *c.*—1736. Baronia Anglica; a History of L., Honours, and Baronies. 633 *y.*—1754. Concerning Estates in L., Advowsons, &c. 247 *h.*—1763. Some Cases touching Wills of L.s and Goods. 414 *s.*—1768. Of L. and Cattle, &c. as sold in England, from 1000 to 1765. 251 *f.*—1781. The L. Valuer's Assistant. 523 *h.*—1781. Essay on the Right of Property in L. 715 *w.*—1784. Ancient Tenures of L. 92 *a.*—1787. A System of Conveyances of L., and Securities thereon. 632 *f.*—1789. Impartial Thoughts upon the Beneficial Consequences of enrolling all Deeds, Wills, and Codicils affecting L.s throughout England and Wales, including a Draught of a Bill proposed to be brought into Parliament for that purpose. 763 *v.*—1802. Laws respecting L.s. 80 *y.*—1809. Learning better than House and L. 193 *z.*—1812. View of the Laws of Land Property in Ireland, of the relation of Landlords and Tenants, and of the Condition of the latter, actually, morally, and politically considered; with a mode suggested of attaching the mass of the people to British Interests. 714 *z.*—1814. Observations on lowering the Rent of Land, and on the Corn Laws. 134 *x.*——N. D.—Of Dimensions of L.s. 262 *v.*

LAND, Improving, Cultivating, &c. of.—1641. A Table, shewing the number of Acres belonging to any summe of money, according to the rate settled by Parliament. 293 *z.*—1645. Wonderful Improvements of L. 471 *d.*—1649. The English Improver, discovering that some L., both arable and pasture, may be advanced double or treble, and some five and ten fold. 121 *z.*—1707. The whole Art of Husbandry, in the way of managing and improving of L. 686 *n.*—1708. On the manuring L. in Devonshire with Sea Sand. 176 *o.*—1736. Of improving different L.s with proper Timber. 334 *q.*—1741. A New Method of improving Cold, Wet, and Barren L. Lond. 8vo.—1760. On the Improvement of Dry and Barren L.s. 500 *w.*—1760. For the Improvement of Corn and Pasture L.s, Lawns, and Walks. 710 *u.*—1764. Considerations on the Expediency of a general Bill for apportioning and dividing Waste L., in order to an Inclosure thereof: With the consent of the Lords and Commons. By R. W., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Stafford. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 6d.—1772. The Advantages and Disadvantages of inclosing Waste L.s and Open Fields, impartially stated and considered. Lond. Almon, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1773. Observations on the present State of the Waste L.s of Great Britain, &c. By the Authors of the Tours through England. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 2s.—1774. Rules and Standing Orders of the House of Commons, relative to the applying for and passing Bills, for the inclosing and draining L., making Turnpike Roads, &c. 473 *z.*—1775. Of the County of Kent, more effectually to drain and improve the L.s within the general valleys. 143 *m.*—1775. Agriculture delineated; or, the Farmer's Complete Guide, being a Treatise on L.s in general. 469 *m.*—1778. The extensive Practice of the New Husbandry exemplified on various sorts of L. 376 *y.*—1780. Treatise on watering Meadows; wherein are shown the many Advantages arising from that mode of practice, particularly on Coarse, Boggy, or Barren L.s. 137 *j.*—1785. A Political Enquiry into the Consequences of inclosing Waste L., and the Causes of the high price of Butcher Meat. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. Of Fens, Marshes, and Low L.s in this Kingdom and other places. 335 *o.*—1796. A New Method of raising Wheat for a series of years on the same L. 527 *d.*—1796. First Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to take into Consideration the Means of promoting the Cultivation and Improvement of the waste, uninclosed and unproductive L. of the Kingdom. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1801. A Comparative Statement of the Food produced from Arable and Grass L., and the Returns arising from Costs, &c. 491 *o.*—1801. On the Appropriation and Enclosure of Commonable and Intermixed L.s; with Heads of a Bill for that purpose; together with Remarks on the Outline of a Bill, by a Committee of the House of Lords, for the same purpose. 647 *i.*—1802. Plan for the speedy and general improvement of L. in Great Britain. 95 *o.*—1805. Observations on the Cultivation of Waste L.s. 192 *h.*—1807. An Account of the Improvement of an extensive Tract of L. 754 *m.*—1809. The Gentleman Farmer and Husbandman's Assistant, in computing the value of any quantity of L. 384 *r.*—1809. Letter to the Board of Agriculture, on ploughing heavy and wet L. 439 *e.*—1810. Of L.s gained from the Sea. 185 *d.*—1819. The Mode of cultivating the L., Prices of L., of Labour, of Food, of Raiment, &c. 241 *y.*——N. D.—New Method of improving Cold, Wet, and Barren L., particularly clayey Ground, practised in Great Britain. 120 *l.*—Mode of draining L. 333 *k.*—The Improvement of Waste L., viz. Wet Moory L.s, L. near Rivers and Running Waters, Peat L.; and propagating Oak and other Timber upon neglected and waste L. 376 *y.*—Of L.s, Gardens, Woods, and Orchards. 424 *z.* — Of the Beneficial Effects of the Cassia Chamæcrista, in recruiting worn-out L.s, and enriching such as are naturally poor. 438 *w.*

LAND Bank, &c.—1693. Papers relating to a Bank of Credit upon L. Security. 210 *h.*—1700. A few Proposals recommending the Establishment of a L. Credit in this Kingdom. 210 *h.*——N. D.—Petition and Proposals for a L. Bank to increase Trade. 210 *h.*

LAND-Surveying or Measuring.—1535. The Manner of Measuring all manner of L. 99 *d.* — 1539. Of the Surveying of L.s. 369 *z.* — 1577. The most Profitable and Commendable Science of Surveying of L.s, &c. 597 *d.*—1590. The Mensuration of L., &c. 119 *k.* — 1596. A Preparative to Platting of L.s and Tenements for Surveigh, &c. 10 *y.* 836 *k.*—1596. The Measuring of L. 304 *c.*—1624. The Art of Metting, Measuring, and Compting all sorts of L. 527 *c.*—1654. How to measure any regular Piece of L. 361 *l.*—1662. The faithful Surveyor discovering divers Errors in L. Measuring. 53 *r.* — 1682. The Art of Surveying and Measuring of L. made Easy. 618 *a.*—1757. Art of L. Measuring explained. 435 *y.*—1760. The Art of L. Measuring made Easy. 987 *v.* — 1769. Of facilitating the Practical Operations of Engineering, L.-Surveying, &c. 323 *j.*—1804. The Elements and Practice of L.-Surveying. 91 *r.* — 1805. A System of L.-Surveying. 879 *f.*—1807. Description and Manner of using a new Geometrical Plotting Quadrant, Level, and Calculator, for the use of Navigation and L.-Surveying. 829 *d.*——N. D.—The Manner of Measurying of L.s. 71 *y.*—The Statute and Order of the Measuryng of L.s. 532 *a.*—The Maner of Measuryng of all maner of L., as well of Woodlande as of Plowelande and Pastour in the Fielde, and comtynge the true nombre of Acres of the same. 704 *u.* — The Manner of Measuring of L. and Pasture in the Fielde, newely invented. 987 *p.*

LAND-Tax. — 1689. The Parson's Case under the present L.-T. 512 *e.* — 1736. Political Discourses on the L.-T., War, and other Sub-

jects. 23 *c.* — 1749. Considerations on a Reduction of the L.-T. Lond. R. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. Letter to the Earl of Bute upon his Union with the Earl of Chatham, in support of the Popular Measure of a Four Shillings L.-T. Lond. Almon, fol. 6d. — 1786. Difficulties stated to a proposed Assessment of the L.-T. 629 *b.* — 1793. The Inequality of the L.-T. 146 *i.* — 1798. Interesting Suggestions to Proprietors and Trustees of Estates, respecting the Sale of the L.-T. and the Redemption Act. 769 *h.*—1798. The Consequence of the Bill for the Redemption of the L.-T. 858 *i.* — 1798. Observations on the Act for the Redemption of the L.-T., shewing the Benefits likely to arise from the Measure, both to the Public and to Individuals. Lond. Burney and Co., 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Considerations on the Act for the Redemption of the L.-T. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1798. A Proposal for liquidating 66,666,666⅔ of the three per Cents., by converting the L.-T. into a Permanent Annuity. Humbly submitted to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s. — 1799. Redemption and Sale of the L.-T.: Thoughts on that interesting Subject, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1802. For the Redemption of the L.-T. 469 *m.*

LANDAVUS.——N. D.—De Saphore dulci et amaro, per Ad. Lm. 447 *e.*

LANDE, M. de la.—1783. An Answer to the Objections stated by M. de la L. 972 *k.*

LANDECK.——N. D.—Mineralogical Description of L. 165 *d.*

LANDEN, a Town of the Netherlands, in Brabant.—1693. The Battle of L., in Flanders. 247 *p.*

LANDEN, John, F.R.S. — 1806. The Application of a Method of Differences to the Species of Series, whose sums are obtained by Mr. L., by the help of Impossible Quantities. 424 *g.*

LANDES, a Department of France. — 1733. John Charles Borda. 135 *j.*

LANDGARTHA.—1641. L.; a Tragi Comedy. 173 *f.*

LANDHOLDERS.—1798. Alarm to L. 858 *i.* — 1800. Observations on the Income Act, particularly as it relates to the Occupiers of Land. 699 *z.*—1816. A Review of the present ruined Condition of the Landed and Agricultural Interests; with Observations. 774 *z.*

LANDLADY.—1816. My L.'s Gown; a Farce, in two Acts. 722 *m.*

LANDLORD.—1655. L.s' Law, concerning Leases, Distresses, &c. 665 *u.*—1726. The Law of L.s and Tenants in Ireland. 325 *r.*—1771. The Farmer's Letter to the L.s of Great Britain. 990 *n.*—1778. Hints upon the Law respecting L. and Tenant, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1787. Laws relative to L., Tenant and Lodgers, &c.; with Precedents. 738 *a.*—1794. Laws respecting L., &c., laid down in a plain, easy, and familiar manner. 115 *u.* — 1800. Thoughts on Rare L.s. See Non-residence, 1800. — 1802. The Duties and Functions of Stewardship considered and explained, with their several relations to the Interests of the L., Tenant, and the Public. 592 *p.*—1802. Epitome of the Law of L. and Tenant. 982 *w.*—1806. Paul's Laws relative to L.s, Tenants, and Lodgers. 658 *u.*—1811. Laws respecting L., &c. 116 *a.* — 1812. The Relation of L.s and Tenants. 714 *z.*—1813. The L.'s Friend. 593 *x.* — 1816-19. Tales of my L.; collected and arranged by Jedediah Cleishbotham, Schoolmaster and Parish-Clerk of Gandercleugh. 841 *g.* — 1817. Law now in force relative to L.s. 237 *i.*

LANDOCK, in the County of Glatz.—1810. Mineralogical Description of the Environs of L., with a Mineralogical Map. 29 *n.*

LANDS, or Countries. — 1553. Of the New India, with other new founde L. and Islandes. 329 *b.*—1600. A Particular Treatise of all the Maine L. and Islands vndescribed by John Leo. 770 *u.*—1775. Traité des Rivieres et des Terrens. 75 *k.*—1789. Memoir of a Map of the L. round the North Pole. 281 *v.* —— N. D. — Declaringe many proper Points of Phylosyphy Naturall, and dyuers straunge L., &c. 791 *p.*

LANDS, Church.—1659. No Sacrilege or Sin to alien or purchase the L. of Bishops and others. 171 c. — 1660. No Sacrilege nor Sin to alienate or purchase Cathedral L. 171 c.—1660. Vindication of the late Purchasers of C. L. 171 *c.*—1660. Vindication of the late Nobility and Gentry in the purchase of C. L. 171 c. — 1660. Vindication of the Crown, &c. in the purchase of C. L. 171 c. — 1682. History of the Rights of Princes in disposing of Ecclesiastical Benefices and C. L. 173 *k.*—1685. Respecting the Alienation of the Abbey L. 264 *g.* — 1731. Enquiry into the customary Estates and Tenant Rights of those who hold L. of Church and other foundations, upon the Tenure of three Lives, and 21 Years. 371 *h.* — 1793. All the Grants of Abbey L., and other Property granted by the Crown, from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII. to the end of Queen Anne. 552 *m.*

LANDSCAPE.—1759. An Essay to facilitate the inventing of L.; intended for Students in the Art. Lond. Boydel, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1776. On L. Painting. 411 *p.*—1783. Essay on L.; or on the Means of improving or embellishing the Country round Habitations. 409 *e.* — 1784. An Essay on L. Painting; with Remarks, General and Critical, on the different Schools and Masters, Ancient and Modern. Lond. Johnson, small 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1785. A new Method of assisting the Invention in drawing original loose Positions of L.s. 266 *o.* — 1785. L.s in Verse, taken in Spring. 774 *k.*—1792. On sketching L.: To which is added, a Poem on L. Painting. 417 *a.*—1793. Drawing L., with illustrative Prints. 267 *f.* — 1793. De la Composition des Paysages, &c.; on the Composition of L. 417 *p.*—1794. The L.; a Didactic Poem, in three Books. 575 *v.*—1794. On the Use of studying Postures for the purpose of improving real L. 776 *c.* — 1794. Sketch from the L.; a Didactic Poem, with Notes, Illustrations, and a Postscript. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 2s. — 1795. Review of the L. 575 *v.* — 1795. A Review of the L.; a Didactic Poem. 647 *g.* — 1795. Letter to H. Repton, Esq. on the Application of the Practice, as well as the Principles of L. Painting to L. Gardening. 776 c. — 1798. A Poem on the L.s of Great Britain, with Etchings. 276 *h.*—1802. Remarks on Scottish L.s. 188 c. — 1805. Instructions for drawing and colouring L. 147 *u.* — 1805. A L. painted in Oil, by the Author, and all the Tints in Patterns. 532 *m.*—1805. Paysages et Tableaux de Genre. 585 *g.*—1805. Complete Book of Practical Perspective exemplified in L. 707 *m.*—1807. Practical Essay on the Art of colouring and painting L.s in Water Colours. 234 *f.* — 1807. 24 L.s, Views in Hindoostan. 284 *j.* — 1810. Of L. 234 *t.* — 1811. L. Animals; in a series of progressive Studies. 267 *g.* —1812. A Practical Illustration of the various Effects of L. Scenery, &c. 234 *x.*—1814. Treatise on L. Painting in Water Colours, from the first Rudiments to the finished Picture. 265 *p.*—1814. The Principles and Practice of sketching L. Scenery from Nature. 980 *v.*—1816. An Essay on Trees in L.; or an Attempt to shew the Propriety and Importance of Characteristic Expression in this Branch of Art, and the Means of producing it; with Examples. 567 *d.*

LANDSDOWN.——N. D.—The Vicar of L.; a Novel. 811 *g.*

LANDSDOWN Hill.—1785. Ode to L. H. Lond. Randal, 8vo. 1s.

LANDS-End, a Promontory in Cornwall, forming the most westerly point of Great Britain.—1804. Remarks on the L.-E. 767 c.—1812. Excursion from London to L.-E. 955 *a.*

LANDSEND, in Yorkshire, England.—1727. Case of J. W. relating to the Alum-Works near L., in Yorkshire. 949 c.

LANDSCAPE Gardening, the laying out of grounds in a picturesque manner.—1794. Letter to Uvedale Price, Esq. on L. G. 798 *z.*—1795. On the Application of the Practice, as well as the Principles of L. Painting to L. G. 776 c.—1795. Sketches of Hints on L. G. 798 *z.*—1803. Observations on the Theory and Practice of L. G. 798 *z.*—1804. Observations on the Formation and Management of Useful and Ornamental Plantations; on the Theory and Practice of L. G. 617 *o.* — 1804. On the Theory and Practice of L. G., and on gaining and embanking Land from Rivers, or the Sea. 617 *o.*—1806. An Enquiry into the Utility and Merits of Mr. Repton's Mode of shewing Effects by Slides and Sketches, and Strictures on his Opinions and Practice in L. G. 617 *p.* — 1806. Observations on the Changes in L. G. 799 *a.*

LANDSHUT, a Town of Bavaria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—— N. D.—James Ziegler. 992 *w.*

LAND-Steward.—1787. The Duty and Office of a L.-S. in all its parts. 604 *l.*

LANE, Lady.—1699. Funeral of Lady L.; on Job xxi. 26. 897 *o.*

LANEY, Benjamin, Bishop of Ely. — 1670. A Letter to William, Duke of Newcastle; concerning the Controversy Hobbes had with Dr. L. Bishop of Ely, about Liberty and Necessity. 501 *q.*

LANFRANC, Archbishop of Canterbury.—1648. The Works of L., Archbishop of Canterbury; with his Life 4 *a.*

LANG, Thomas. — 1690. Answer to Vox Cleri, written by T. L. 738 *y.*

LANGBOROUGH, Wapentake of.—1808. The Ancient and Present State of each Parish within the W. of L. 435 *f.*

LANGDALE, Sir Marmaduke.—1644. Concerning Sir M. L.'s March northward, and the Victory gained by him over Fairfax, near Pontefract. 320 *y.*—1645. Concerning Sir M. L. 774 *k.*—1648. Sir M. L.'s Forces in the North. 272 *a.*—1648. The Resolution of Sir M. L., concerning the relieving of the Officers and Soldiers blocked up in Colchester. 585 *y.*

LANGEI, Guillaume de Bellai. — 1753. Mémoires de Martin et G. de B. L. 583 *o.*

LANGENARGEN, or Arga Longa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. —1541. Urban Regius, or Le Roi. 796 *n.*

LANGHAM, Lady Elisabeth.—1665. Sermon at the Interment of Lady E. L. 377 *r.*

LANGHOME, Mrs.—1768. Constantia; an Elegy to the Memory of a Lady, Mrs. L. 198 *e.*

LANGHORNE, General.—1644. A Relation of the Proceedings of Col. L. and others, in the County of Pembroke. 586 *j.*

LANGHORNE, Rev. John, D.D.—1766. Memoirs of J. L. 586 *m.*—1779. An Elegy on the Death of the Rev. J. L., D.D., Prebendary of Wells, and Rector of Blagdon, in Somersetshire. Lond. Portal, 4to. 1s.—1802. Poems published by his Son; with Memoirs of the Author. 586 *o.*—1812. L.'s Fables of Flora. 119 *h.*

LANGLAN, Mr. — 1777. Reply to Mr. L.'s Letter to Gavin Wotherspoon, &c. 798 *w.*

LANGLE, M. de, Bishop of Boulogne. — 1724. Relation de ce qui s'est passé durant la Maladie et la Mort de M. de L., Evêque de Boulogne. 404 *a.*

LANGLEY, Capt. — 1643. The late famous Victory obtained by Capt. L. 586 *w.*

LANGLEY, Gilbert.—1740. Life and Adventures of G. L. 586 *z.*

LANGLEY, William.—1791. The History of W. L. See Youth, 1791.

LANGOBARDI.—1665. Historia Gothorum, Vandalorum, et L.orum. 446 *i.*

LANG Real.—1485. Th' Achyevying of the L. R. 638 *h.*

LANGRES, a Town of France, in the Department of the Upper Marne. —1816. Account of a Meteoric Stone which fell in the Environs of L. 759 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1503. Nicholas Bourbon, or Bourbonius. 139 *q.* —1654. Edmunde Martene. 648 *w.*—1713. Denys Diderot. 303 *b.*——N. D.—D'Acour John Barbier. 70 *r.*

LANGRISHE, Sir H., Bart., M.P.—1792. A Letter to Sir H. L., Bart., M.P. 172 *a.*

LANGSLOW, R. M.D.—1801. Observations on the Opinions of Dr. L. 273 *u.*—1802. The Correspondence between Dr. L. and Mr. Crawfoot. 587 c.

LANGTOFT, Peter.—1720. P. L.'s Chronicle, as illustrated and improved by Robert of Brune, from the Death of Cadwalader to the end of King Edward the First's Reign, &c. 478 *t.*

LANGTON, William, M.D.—1767. Vindication of the New Method of Inoculating for the Small Pox, against the Arguments and Objection of Dr. L. and Mr. Broomfield. 954 *g.*

LANGTON, Church.—1767. Charitable Foundations at Church L. 463 *u.*—1768. Anecdotes of the five Music Meetings on account of the Charitable Foundations at Church L.; in which many misrepresentations and gross falsehoods, contained in a book entitled, the History of the above Foundations, are fully detected and confuted, upon indubitable evidence. 477 *a.*—1773. Church L.; a Poem. 985 *i.*

LANGUAGE. —1523. Libellus de L.a ejusdemque Virtutibus ac Vitiis. 339 *x.*—1540. La Manière de bien traduire d'un L.e en une autre. 311 *e.*—1562. Osservazioni della L.a Volgare di diversi Huomini illustri. 832 *p.*—1588. Theorica de la L.a. 353 *v.*—1604. A curious Essay on the L. of Brute Animals. 353 *f.* —1629. Orbis Phaethon, sive de Universis Vitiis L.æ. 318 *h.*—1631. L.æ Vitia et Remedia, emblematicè expressa. 171 *t.* —1644. Chirologia; or the natural L. of the Hand. 169 *i.* —1670. Account of an Attempt to teach a Person Dumb and Deaf to speak and to understand a L., with the success thereof. 946 *a.*—1692. Sermo Mirabilis; or, The Silent L. 367 *o.*—1694. Exercitationes de L.a Primæva ejusque Appendicibus. 684 *r.*—1723. Novi Ductus Salivalis in L.a, Excretorii Demonstratio. 928 *s.*—1730. An Inquiry into the Primitive L. 140 *t.*—1733. A Dissertation upon L. 235 *d.*—1759. Hermes; or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning L. and Universal Grammar. Lond. 8vo.—1762. A Course of Lectures on the Theory of L. and Universal Grammar. 776 *s.*—1764. Idea of the Nature and Character of an Inspired L. 528 *r.*—1764. The Origin of L.s and Nations. 554 *k.*—1764. Idea of the Character of an Inspired L. 598 *c.*—1767. Grammaire Générale, ou Exposition Raisonnée des Elemens necessaires du L. 90 *s.*—1769. Dissertation on the Influence of Opinions on L., and of L. on Opinions. 667 *x.*—1772. On the Origin of L. 486 *t.*—1772. An Essay towards an Investigation of the Origin and Elements of L. and Letters, that is, Sounds and Symbols: wherein is considered, their Analogy and Power to express the Radical Ideas on which the Primitive L. appears to have been formed. 698 c.—1773. The Origin and Progress of L. 173 *y.*—1773. Principles of all Human Knowledge, as well as the first L. 554 *n.*—1773. Remarques sur la L. et le Goût. 645 *h.*—1773. Of the Origin and Progress of L. Lond. Cadell, 8vo.—1774. An Essay upon the Harmony of L., intended principally to illustrate that of the English L. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 3s. 6d. —1775. The Art of delivering Written L.; or, An Essay on Reading. 243 *k.*—1782. Saggio Prattico delle L., con Prolegomeni e una raccolta di Orazione Dominicali in più di trecenti L. e Dialetti. 490 *m.*—1782. The Origin of written L. 773 *q.*—1783. The Theory of L. 88 *t.*—1785. Essays on the Origin of L., &c. 433 *y.*—1785. Concerning the Influence of Custom upon L. 645 *i.*—1787. Lectures on the Figurative L. of the Holy Scriptures. 555 *f.*—1788. De Origine L.æ, tum Primariâ, tum et Speciali, Commentatio. 667 *t.*—1792. Reflections on L. 92 *u.*—1792. A Letter to James Boswell, Esq.; with some Remarks on Johnson's Dictionary, and on L. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1801. Of Figurative L. in general. 535 *z.*—1805. On the Primeval L. of Mankind. 574 *l.*—1809. Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; or a theoretical and practical View of the Means by which they are taught to speak and understand a L.; Hints for the Correction of Impediments in Speech. 953 *e.*—1810. The Discoveries of Mr. Horne Tooke, and other modern writers on the Formation of L. 66 *l.*—1811. Of the Allegorical L. of the Ancients. 671 *u.*—1814. Reason, the true Arbiter of L. 415 *g.*—1815. Observations on the Theory of L. 301 *b.*——N. D.—The Theory of L.; in two parts. 88 *t.*—Violence of Opinion, and Intemperance of L. 170 *w.*—The Plan of a New Telegraph and a Telegraphic L. 184 *t.*—The Elegancies of L. reduced to their Principles. 398 *u.*—An Historical Essay, endeavouring to prove that the L. of China is the primitive L. 552 *x.*—The late intended Alteration of the L. of our Acts, &c. 788 *b.*

LANGUAGE, Universal.—1653. Introduction to the Universal L. in vi. Books. 924 *v.*—1661. A Universal L., by means whereof, all nations might easily understand each other. 91 *l.*—1661. Ars Signorum, Vulgo Character Universalis et L. Philosophica. 281 *b.*—1679. Tractatus de Literis et L.a Philosophica. 209 *x.*—1769. A Plan for an Universal and Philosophical L. 554 *m.* —1769. An Inquiry into the Advantages and Practicability of an Universal Learned L. 667 *x.*—1812. Bibliothèque Complette et Choisie dans toutes les Classes et dans la plupart des L.s. 325 *p.*

LANGUAGES.—1511. De Differentiis quinque L.rum. 306 *c.*—1512. De Idiomatibus L.rum. 348 *d.*—1538. L.rum duodecim, Characteribus differentium, Alphabetum. 770 *z.*—1542. Concerning several L. and Customs of People, in Verse. 135 *m.*—1548. De Ratione communi omnium L.rum et Litterarum Commentarius. 112 c.—1548. The Analogy between all L., and the Letters of those L. 112 c.—1550. De quatuor L.is Commentarius. 200 *b.*—1550. On the Study of Divinity and of the Three L. 589 *s.*—1552. De S. Scripturis in L.as Vulgares non vertendis. 611 *x.*—1555. Mithridates, seu Observatt. de Differentiis L.rum. 411 *g.*—1557. De Aliquot L.is, &c. Gentium. 593 *o.* —1575. Oratio de Studiis L.rum. 389 *g.*—1583. Campo di Fiore; or else, The Flourie Field of Foure L. 299 *g.* —1598. Dictionarium xi. L.rum. 184 *g.*—1600. Thesaurus utriusque L.æ. 536 *w.*—1606. Thesaurus L.rum, quibus in universa fere Europa et ærumnosa hujus Vitæ et Scholæ peregrinatione, potiorum præcipuorum ut Romana, Græca, Ebraica, Gallica, Italica, et pátria Germanica utimur. 293 *a.* —1610. Consilium de L.is. 445 *r.* —1611. Janua L.rum, seu Modus maxime accommodatus, quo patefit aditus ad omnes L.as intelligendas. 84 *e.*—1613. Thrésor de l'Histoire des L.es de cet Universe. 324 *v.*—1614. Enquiries touching the diversities of L. and Religion. 148 *s.* —1616. Harmonia L.rum quatuor Cardinalium. 274 *o.*—1617. Ductor in L.as. 672 *u.* —1618. An Heptaglottologie; or, Discourse on 7 L. 806 *p.*—1622. An Appeal to Truth, about the most expedient Course in L. 955 *g.*—1627. Augmentatio, sive Ductoris in L.is. 672 *u.*—1631. Janua L.rum reserata. 251 *g.* —1638. A Treatise, called, Farrago echoica variarum L.rum variorumque Auctorum. 315 *m.* —1639. Gate of Tongues unlocked and open, or else a Seminary or Seed Plot of all L. and Sciences. 29 c. —1639. L.rum Cognatio, seu de L.is in genere et de Variarum L.rum Harmonia, Dissertationes. 477 *p.* —1640. An Account of the Canting L. of Thieves and Vagabonds. 298 *u.*—1646. Moyen Aisé d'apprendre les L.es, mis en pratique sur la L. Espagnole. 315 *f.* —1657. Pro Latinitate Januæ L.rum Apologia. 251 *h.*—1659. Janua L.rum tripartita. 251 *j.*—1665. Interpretation and Etymologie of the Christian Names, in many L. 625 *f.*—1666. L'Harmonie Etymologiques des L.s Heb. Syr. Chald. Gr. Lat. Franç. Ital., Allemande, Flamende, Angloise, &c. 449 *q.*—1669. De Principiis diversisque Differentiis L.rum. 765 *s.*—1672. Traité des L.es. 237 *k.*—1673. Vestibulum Rerum et L.rum. 251 *j.*—1673. Methodus ad Fundamentalem L.rum, &c. Cognitionem. 474 *v.*—1679. Confusio L.rum, &c. 573 *k.*—1690. A Treatise on Speech, or L., and on Writing. 251 *n.*—1698. Observations on Ancient L. 605 *c.*—1703. L.rum Veterum Septentrionalium Thesaurum Grammatico-Criticum et Archæologicum. 494 *p.*—1707. Of the L., Histories, and Customs of the original Inhabitants of Great Britain. 605 *b.*—1714. De L.is Peregrinis et Insulis Ignotis. 15 *d.*—1715. Oratio Dominica in diversas omnium fere Gentium L.as versa, una cum Dissertationibus nonnullis de L.rum Origine variisque ipsarum permutationibus. 210 *e.*—1715. Dissertatio de Universis totius Orbis L.is. 705 *w.*—1715. Oratio Dominica in diversas omnium fere Gentium L.as versa, &c. 967 *s.* —1723. Of teaching Ancient and Modern L. 753 *n.* —1725. Vocabulary in six L. 31 *e.*—1728. A compendious Way of teaching Ancient and Foreign L. 365 *f.*—1729. An Essay on the Confusion of L. 149 *i.*—1730. Concerning the Confusion of L. at Babel. 141 *s.*—1730. Dissertatio de Confusione L.rum Babylonica. 985 *h.*—1731. Reflections on the Nature and Property of L. 874 *a.*—1735. De Artificio L.rum. 764 *a.*—1741. Synopsis Universæ Philosophiæ, in qua mira Unitas et Harmonia L.rum totius orbis exhibentur. 485 *k.*—1750. A Dissertation on L. and Literature. 802 *r.*—1751. Curious Observations on the L., &c. of the several Nations of Asia, Africa, and America. 583 *j.*—1751. La Mechanique des L.es, et l'Art de les enseigner. 764 *a.*—1751. Two Dissertations on L. and Letters. 849 *l.*—1758. An Introduction to L., Literary and Philosophical. 87 *o.*—1758. The Grammar, Rationale, Analogy, and Idiom of several L. 87 *o.*—1758. Des Dictionnaires, en toutes sortes des L.es. 324 *x.*—1759. A Dissertation on the Origin of L., and on the different Genius of those which are original and compounded. 862 *a.* —1761. A Dissertation on L., Arts, and Sciences. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1764. Les Elémens Primitifs des L.es découverts. 103 *a.*—1765. Traité de la Formation Mechanique des L.es. 155 *u.*—1767. Illustration of L. 554 *l.*—1768. Orbis visibilis in Latina, Ruthenica, Teutonica, Italica, et Gallica L.is repræsentatus, sive Succincta Introductio, qua declaratur, qui teneræ juventuti facili methodo non L.æ tantum rationali exercitatione, verum etiam res scitu maxime necessariæ instillari debeant. 251 *j.*—1769. An Explanation, with various Specimens of the first L., and thence of all Dialects, and the Principles of Knowledge. 554 *m.*—1769. Historical and Critical Remarks on the British Tongue, and its Connection with other L. 611 *z.* —1769. An Inquiry whether the Study of the Ancient L. be a necessary Branch of Modern Education? wherein by the way, some observations are made on a late performance, entitled, Essays on the Origin of Colleges. Edin. 8vo. 1s.—1772. An Introduction to the most useful European L. 72 *d.* —1772. Translations from the Asiatic L. 555 *m.* —1772. Essay on the Origin of L. 908 *c.*—1774. Essai Synthetique sur l'Origine et la Formation des L.es. 257 *d.*—1774. Inquiry into the Principles of Harmony in L., and of the Mechanism of Verse, Modern

and Ancient. 678 x. — 1775. The Universal Grammar for the use of those who are not acquainted with the Learned L. 988 e.—1779. Oratio de L.rum Analogia. 598 u. — 1779. Plan of a New Method for teaching L.; or a New Treatise on the manner in which L., whether Living or Dead ones, should be taught. 673 n. — 1786. The Elements of English Grammar, methodically arranged, for the Use of those who study English grammatically, without a previous knowledge of the Learned L.; illustrated by Rules and Lessons of Parsing, adapted to the capacities of Young Beginners; designed particularly for the Use of Ladies' Boarding Schools. Lond. Evans, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1789. An Introduction to the History of Nations, L., and Fine Arts. 587 w. — 1790. Strictures on Modern L.; shewing their usefulness to Individuals, to Nations, and particularly to the Fair Sex. 643 y.—1794. An Essay on the Utility of defining Synonymous Terms, in all L. 497 m. — 1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate, and Comparison of 14 Ancient and Modern European L. 544 u. — 1797. Ancient Words in several L. 247 x. — 1797. An Introduction to English Grammar, intended also to assist Young Persons in the Study of other L., and to remove many of the difficulties which impede their progress in Learning. Lond. Philips, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1799. Specimens of all well-authenticated oral L., forming a comprehensive Digest of Phonology. 390 m.—1801. Polygraphie, ou l'Art de Correspondre, à l'aide d'un Dictionnaire, dans toutes les L.s. 519 m. — 1804. Guide to the Tongues, Ancient and Modern. 87 h. — 1804. On the Origin, Traditions, and L. of the Ancient Britons. 287 r.—1805. La Clef des L.es; ou Observations sur le origine et la formation des principales L.es qu'on parle et qu'on ecrit en Europe. 296 u. — 1806. A Universal Table of L., with the Lord's Prayer as a Specimen, in nearly Five Hundred L. and Dialects. 7 s. — 1807. Speech on the Utility of the learned L. 372 g.—1807. Upon the Hebrew Roots, intended to point out their extensive influence on all known L. 759 e. — 1811. The Affinity of different L., Oriental and Northern, to the Latin. 73 q. — 1812. First Rudiments of General Grammar, applicable to all L. 827 h.—1814. Remarks on the L. spoken in Greece at the present day. 594 d. — 1317. Institutes of Grammar, as applicable to the English L., or as introductory to the study of other L. 31 l. — 1818. A Treatise on the Living L.; containing, in a small compass, the necessary Rules for acquiring a knowledge of them. 28 x.——N. D.—An Introduction to the Chaldean, Syrian, Armenian, and ten other Tongues, with the Alphabetical Characters of about forty different L. 26 c.—The Introduction of Knowledge, whyche doth teach a Man to speake part of all manner of L. 135 m. — Ad Jacobi Latomi Dialogum de tribus L.is et ratione studii Theologici. 340 o.—Specimen Litterarum et L.rum Universi Orbis. 432 m.—Philosophical Reflections upon the Origin of L. and the Signification of Words. 657 h. — Dissertation upon L. 657 j. — A Dictionary of eleven Languages. 672 v. — Cursus Grammaticus L.rum. 765 s.

LANGUEDOC, a Province of France.—1574. Articles conteining the Request presented to the French King, by the Deputies of the Reformed Churches of the country of L. and other places adjoyning, assembled by his Maiesties commaundement. 669 c. — 1605. A French Treatise, recommending an Inquiry into the Native Plants of L., accompanied by five Plates. 803 t.—1633. Mémoires de l'Histoire de L. 202 w.—1648. Histoire de L., avec l'etat des provinces voisines. 30 o. —1665. Discours, sur les Etangs de L. 239 y.—1670. The Conjunction of the two Seas, the Ocean and the Mediterranean, by a Channel, cut through L. in France, by the authority of Louis XIV. 805 y. — 1696. Notice ou Abrégé Historique des Vingt-deux Villes chefs des Dioceses de la Province de L. 435 d. — 1730. History of L. 925 j. — 1737. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle de la Province de L. 51 w. — 1749. An Abridgement of the History of L. 925 j. — 1778. Des Canaux de Navigation, et spécialement du Canal de L. 293 z.—1778. Concerning Navigable Canals, and more especially that of L. 582 o. — 1785. Treatise on the Mineral Waters of Baloruc, in L., in the South of France. 781 u.—1788. Notices and Descriptions of the Antiquities of Provincia Romana of Gaul, comprehending L., &c. 773 o. — 1795. Travels by the Way of L. 89 v. — 1800. History of the Canal of the South, formerly known by the name of the Canal of L. 31 i. — 1809. Travels through the South of France, and the Interior of the Provinces of Provence and L., in the years 1807 and 1808. 758 v.——N. D.—Mémoires des Guerres de la Ligue en L. 26 b. — A Summary Relation of the Wonders wrought by God in the Cevennes and Lower L., for the consolation of his Church. 156 u.—Account of an extraordinary Swarm of Grasshoppers, near Avignon, in L. 560 h.—Remarques sur l'Histoire de L. 617 x.—Voyage de L. 767 v.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1616. Germain de la Faille. 353 2d r.—1616. Alexander More. 681 y. — 1618. Moses Charas. 213 j.—1639. David Martin. 649 t. — 1650. Peter Chirac. 222 e.—1655. Bernard de Montfaucon. 679 h.—1667. Abel Boyer. 142 g.—1674. John Barbeyrac. 70 p. — 1694. James Martin. 650 c. — 1712. John Paul de Gua. 447 m. — 1755. John Peter Claris de Florian. 373 l. —— N. D. — Denys Vairasse d'Allais. 21 m.—Ben Gorian Joseph, or Josippon. 556 k.—William Plantavit de la Pause de Margow. 643 r.—John le Mercier or Mercerius. 665 h.

LANGUET, Hubert.—1700. H.i L.i Vita. 643 k.—1776. H.i L.i Epistolæ ad Philippum Sydneium equitem Anglum. 282 c.

LANGUISHING. — 1648. The Yearning of Christ's Bowels towards his L. Friends. 681 e.

LANGUOR.—1570. De L.e Spirituali. 342 z.

LANJUINAIS, Count de.—1776. L'Histoire Naturelle de la Parole, ou Precis de la Grammaire Universelle, à l'usage des jeunes gens; avec un Discours ou des Notes par le Compte de L. 404 y.

LANNAY, Le Sieur de.—1786. Memorial, &c. See Cagliostro, Count de.

LANOY, a Town of France, in the department of Nord.—1661. Several Letters from L., &c. 274 p.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1539. Francis Raphelengius. 791 b.

LANSAWELL in Carmarthenshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1561. Griffith Powell. 772 p.

LANSBERG, Philip.—1623. Apologia pro Comm. P.ii L.ii in Motum Terræ diurnum et annuum, contra Fromondum et Morinum. 587 n. — 1634. Commentum de Terræ Motu circulari, refutatum, 2 libris, contra L.um et Carpentarium. 816 m.

LANSDOWN, Lord.—1713. An Epistle to the Lord L. 990 x.

LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty, Marquis of. — 1790. The Substance of the Speech of the Marquis of L. in the House of Lords, on the 14th of December 1790. By one present. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. Nobility against Clergy; or, a Letter to Lord L. upon his Usage of Bishop Barrington in the House of Lords, on the Question of Mr. Hastings' Impeachment. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. Letter to the Earl of Shelburne, now Marquis of L., on his Speech, July 10, 1782, respecting the acknowledgement of American Independence. 727 f. — 1794. A Glance at the Marquis of L.'s late Speech and Motion. See Peace, 1794.—1796. On a Motion made by the Marquis of L. 54 o.— 1806. Bibliotheca Lansdowniana; a Catalogue of the entire Library of the late most noble Marquis L. 8vo.—1807. Catalogue of the late Marquis of L. (now in the British Museum). Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. — 1812. A Catalogue of the L. Manuscripts in the British Museum; with Indexes of Persons, Places, and Matters. Lond. fol.

LANSQUENET.—1775. Treatises on L. See Gaming, 1775.

LANTERN. — 1653. The Dark L., containing a full Discoverie in Riddles, Parables, and Semi-riddles, intermixed with Cautions, Remembrances, and Predictions, as they were promiscuously represented to their Author, November 3, 1652, about midnight. 976 r.

LANTERNS, Feast of.—1809. The Chinese Feast of L. 223 g.

LANUVIUM.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—86. Pius Antoninus. 35 v.

LANUZA, Don Martin Bapt. de. — 1650. A Life of Don M. B. de L. 356 q.

LANZONI, Joseph.—1728. An Account of his Life. 587 x.

LAODAMIA.—1689. L. 104 e.—1728. Epistle from L. to Protesilaus. 733 p.

LAODICENEANS.—1690. De Epistolâ ad L.os. 924 t.

LAON, a Town of France, seventy-seven miles north-east of Paris.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1686. John de Missy Rousset. 818 e.— 1744. Peter Francis Andrew Mechain. 661 q. — 1757. Louis Abel Beffroi Reigny. 797 f.——N. D.—Valerian de Flavigni, D. D. 370 y.

LAOS, a Kingdom of Asia.—1666. A new and interesting History of the Kingdoms of Tonquin and L. 252 a.

LAPDOG.—1750. History of a Bologna L. See Pompey, 1750.

LAPIDARY, a Dealer or Graver in Stones and Gems.—1473. L.us de novo e Greco translatus. 45 b. — 1473. L.us Aristotelis, cum aliis L.is. 45 c.—1659. Gemmarius Fidelis; or the Faithful L. 704 h.— 1691. Lucerna L.a. 402 e.——N. D.—The L., and Numismatic Instructions. 991 z.

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon.—1812. On the Grounds of the Method which L. has given in the second chapter of the third Book of his Méchanique Céleste for computing the Attractions of Spheroids of every Description. 538 j.—1814. Remarks on the Theory of Sound advanced by L., and other Observations. 975 l.

LAPLAND, a Country of Europe, lying between 69 and 75 North Latitude.—1544. Deploratio L.æ Gentis. 422 v.—1544. L.æ Descriptio. 422 v.—1674. Of the L.onians, &c. 651 d.—1674. History of L.; wherein are shewed the Original Manners, Habits, Marriages, Conjurations, &c. of that People. 850 n. — 1674. Translation of the History of L. 836 w.—1701. Mora-Samolad; sive, L.onia illustrata. 820 i.—1737. Flora L.ica. 609 d.—1751. The History of L., shewing the Original Manners, Habits, Religion, and Trade of that People; with a particular Account of their Gods and Sacrifices, Marriage Ceremonies, Diabolical Rites, &c. 836 w.—1770. The Temperature of the Sea in great depths near the Coasts of L. and Norway. 314 k.—1772. Travels through L., &c. 646 v.—1772. Dissertatio Idiana Hungarorum et L.um idem esse. 826 p.—1789. Tour through Sweden, Swedish L., Finland, and Denmark, in a Series of Letters. 253 m.—1792. Linnæi Flora L.onica. 863 e.—1802. Travels through L., to the North Cape, in the years 1798 and 1799. 3 v.—1805. Exposition des Operations faites en L.onie, pour la determination d'un Arc du Meridien, en 1801, 1802, et 1803. 889 n.—1811. Lachesis L.onica; or, a Tour in L. 863 h.—1812. Flora L.onica. 940 r.—1813. Travels through Norway and L., in 1806-7, and 8. 117 r. ——N. D.—On the Topography of L., entit., Beskrifning öfver de til Sveriges krona lydande Lapmarker. 504 i.—Account of a Journey into the Heart of L., to search for an Ancient Monument. 657 i.

LARA.—1814. L.; a Tale. Published along with Jaqueline; a Tale. 180 t.

LARCENY, petty theft.—1772. The Propensity of some to Petty L. 464 *z.*—1799. A Treatise on the Law of Homicide and of L. at Common Law. 110 *e.*

LARCH, a Tree.—1800. A Treatise on the Cultivation of the L. and Scotch Fir Timber, shewing that their excellent quality, especially that of the former, will render them so essentially useful, as greatly to promote the nterest of the country. 768 *p.*

LARCOTIS.——N. D.—L.; a long Latin Poem, describing, in an allegory, the Fall of Man. 652 *n.*

LARDNER, Nathaniel, D.D.—1769. Memoirs of Dr. N. L.'s Life and Writings. 588 *i.*—1788. Complete Collection of Dr. L.'s Works; with his Life. 572 *x.*

LARENUS, Jodocus.—1647. Grallator furens; seu Resp. ad Epist. G. Apollonii et J. L.i, quas ediderunt contra Grallarum Authorem. 930 *v.*

LARET, Thomas.—1653. Speech and Confession of Arthur Knight and T. L. 588 *j.*

LARGS, a Town of Scotland, in Ayrshire.—1805. The Battle of L., a Gothic Poem. With several miscellaneous Pieces. Lond. Highley, 12mo. 3s.

LARK, a small singing Bird.—1787. The L., the Crossbill, the Magpie, &c. 480 *l.*

LARME, Sainte, de Vendome.—1699. Dissertation sur la Sainte L. de Vendome. 902 *t.*

LAROCHEJAQUELEIN, Marchioness de.—1816. Memoirs of the M. de L., with a Map of the Theatre of War in La Vendée. Translated from the French. Edin. Constable & Co., 8vo. 12s.

LARRY, Isaac de.—1733. An Edition of M. de L.'s l'Histoire de France, sous le Regne de Louis XIV. 77 *j.*

LARUM.—1745. An Account of the Weaver's Alarm, vulgo Larum. 40 *q.*—1807. Description of a L. applicable to any Pocket Watch. 778 *d.*

LARUM-Bell.—1616. Christ's L.-B. of Love resounded, &c.; on John xv. 12. 195 *w.*

LARYNGOTOMY, a surgical operation in cases of obstructed respiration.—1698. Argument for the more frequent use of L. 693 *i.*

LARYNX, the upper part of the Trachea, which is below the root of the Tongue.—1782. History of a Case where the Pharynx was wounded through the Muscles and Membranes which connect the L. and Os Hyoides, without proving fatal. 823 *w.*—1809. The Pathology of the Membrane of the L. and Bronchia. 221 *d.*—1809. Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, Mouth, L., and Fauces. 541 *g.*—1809. Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, L., &c. 954 *b.*

LASCARS.—1804. An Essay on the Diseases incident to Indian Seamen, or L., on long Voyages. 528 *b.*

LASCELLES, Henry.—1807. The Poll for Knights of the Shire; Candidate, the Hon. H. L. See Yorkshire, 1807.

LASCELLES, Mortimer.—1797. Obedience rewarded, and Prejudice conquered; or, The History of Mortimer L. 757 *n.*

LASH.—1809. The L.; a Satire, without Notes. Lond. Bone and Hone, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LASS.—1635. The Northern L. 153 *r.*—1792. The L. of the Lakes. See Liberty, 1792.

LAST.—1644. I am the First and the L., the Beginning and the Ending. 287 *s.*

LAST, Dr.——N. D.—Dr. L. in his Chariot; a Comedy. 112 *h.*

LAST Things, Four.—1480. Cordyale; or, Memorare Novissima, which treateth of the foure L. thinges. 206 *t.*—1483. Cordiale de quatuor Novissimis. 422 *q.*—1509. Tract. super iv. Novissimis. 298 *a.*—1591. Liber de quatuor Hominis Novissimis. 306 *o.*

LATEBY, Gilbert.—1707. The Life of Gilbert L. 475 *y.*

LATERAL Operation, in Surgery, for extracting the Stone.—1630. De Ratione minuendi Sanguinem in Morbo L.i, &c. 424 *k.*—1726. History of the L. Operation for extracting the Stone. 314 *q.*—1731. Appendix to the L. Operation of the Stone. 314 *r.*—1746. The L. Operation. 219 *z.*

LATERAN, Council of.—1618. Discussio Discussionis Decreti magni Concilii L.ensis. 966 *i.*—1641. A Vindication of the Council of L. against Dr. Cosen. 927 *w.*—1656. De Basilica, et Patriarchio L.ensi. 791 *m.*—1730. A Memorial against what the Romanists call the Great General Council of C., under Innocent III. in 1215. 260 *u.*

LATERAN, St. John de.——N. D.—Treatise on the Clergy of St. John de L. 375 *d.*

LATH.——N. D.—On the Assize of L. &c. 250 *p.*—The Measure of all manner of Wood and Cole, and of L., Bourde and Timbre. 987 *j.*

LATHAIF.——N. D.—The book entitled, L., which is highly esteemed for its ingenious Fictions and its Spiritual Allegories. 200 *j.*

LATHAM, John, M.D.—1783. Les Denominations d'Histoire Naturelle de MM. de Buffon, Brisson, Edwards, Linnæus, et L. 126 *h.*—1802. Opinions of Dr. L. on Cases of Pulmonary Consumption. See Kerslake, 1802.

LATHAM, Rev. Nicolas.—1811. A Sermon on the Anniversary of the Charities founded by the Rev. Nicolas L. 335 *o.*

LATHAM Spaw, in Lancashire, England.—1670. L. Spaw, with remarkable Cases and Cures effected by it. 135 2d *f.*

LATHYRUS, a Plant.—1817. Observations on, and an Account of the Tubers of the L. Tuberosus, with Instructions for the Cultivation of the Plant in a Garden. 302 *r.*

LATIMER of Duntish.—1685. Succinct Genealogie of the Noble and Ancient House of L. of D., &c. 460 *w.*

LATIMER, Frederick.—1800. F. L.; or the History of a Young Man of Fashion. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

LATIMER, Hugh, Bishop of Worcester.—1537. Concio H.nis L. 704 *s.*—1549. The fyrste Sermon of Maister H. L., whiche he preached before the Kynges Maiest. 8 March, 1549. 989 *m.*—1755. Life of H. L., Bishop of Worcester. 416 *x.*—1556. Certain godly, learned, and comfortable Conferences between the two Reverend Fathers and holy Martyrs of Christe, Dr. Nicholas Ridley, late Bishoppe of London, and Mr. H. L., during the time of their Imprisonments. 589 *n.*—1556. Conferences between D. Nicholas Rydley, late Bysshope of London, and M. H. L., sometyme Bisshope of Worcester, during the tyme of theyr Emprisonmentes. 716 *j.*—1556. Conference between N. Ridley and H. L. in the time of their imprisonment. 804 *q.*—1562. Godly Sermons made upon the Lord's Prayer, preached by the Righte Reuerende Father and constant Martyr of Christ, Master H. L., before the Ryght Honourable and virtuous Lady Catherine Duches of Suffolk, in the year 1553. 989 *n.*
——N. D.—Seuen Sermons of Bishop L. 292 *c.*

LATIN Language.—1471. De Lingua L.a. 899 *j.*—1471. De Elegantiis Linguæ L.æ, libri vi. 926 *q.*—1499. Cornucopia, seu L.æ Linguæ Commentarius. 747 *g.*—1511. De L.itate. 191 *v.*—1511. De L.itate et ejus partibus et definitionibus. 306 *b.*—1533. Flovres for L. Spekynge, selected and gathered oute of Terence. 922 *t.*—1539. Formulæ L.arum Locutionum illustrium in tres partes divisæ. 311 *e.*—1540. De Causis Linguæ L.æ, libri xiii. 835 *v.*—1552. De Fœnicum Literis; seu, de prisco L.æ et Græcæ Linguarum Charactere, ejusque antiquissima Origine et Usu. 770 *z.*—1556. Eleganze della Lingua L.a e Toscana. 18 *a.*—1559. Fragmenta de Lingua L.a. 933 *e.*—1560. Specchio della Lingua L.a. 443 *r.*—1563. Admonitio de Abusu Linguæ Græcæ in quibusdam vocibus quas L.a usurpat. 878 *g.*—1568. Comment. Linguæ L.æ. 796 *n.*—1574. De Linguæ L.æ usu et præstantia. 375 *e.*—1576. De L.itate falso suspecta Expostulatio. 878 *j.*—1581. Flowers, or Eloquent Phrases of the L. Speech, gathered out of al the sixe Comœdies of Terence. 495 *q.*—1583. The Flourie Field of four Languages, for the furtherance of the learners of the L., Frenche, English, but chieflie of the Italian tongue. 506 *q.*—1587. Minerva, seu de Causis Linguæ L.æ, Commentarius. 830 *n.*—1598. Apparatus L.i Sermonis per Topographiam, Chronographiam, Prosopographiam, &c. 209 *h.*—1613. De Originibus Linguæ L.æ. 92 *b.*—1616. That the Hebrew is the Parent of the Greek, L., and German Languages. 274 *o.*—1621. Raizes da Lingua L.a. 810 *t.*—1628. Gemmulæ Gallicæ Linguæ, L.è, Italicè, et Germanicè. 401 *h.*—1635. De Sacra L.itate. 534 *b.*—1659. Florilegium Phrasicôn; or a Survey of the Latin Tongue, according to the elegancy of its proper Dialect. 524 *u.*—1660. Commentatio de Lingua L.a et Scriptoribus L.is. 79 *t.*—1667. Les Avantages de la Langue Françoise sur la Langue L.e. 580 *o.*—1672. Colloquia Familiaria Turcico-L.a. 470 *k.*—1672. Schola L.itatis, &c. 622 *n.*—1675. Cogitationes de variis Linguæ L.æ Ætatibus. 135 2d *r.*—1684. Speculum Linguæ L.æ. 754 *e.*—1686. Curæ Posteriores de Barbarismis, et Idiotismis Sermonis L.i. 208 *g.*—1702. Exempla L.a. 115 *t.*—1708. L.itatis Anthologia. 586 *r.*—1709. Selectarum de Lingua L.a Observationum, libri duo. 568 *a.*—1710. Theatrum L.itatis Universæ et Historiæ Philosophicæ. 559 *e.*—1711. Sylloge Opusculorum Variorum de L.itate Jurisconsultorum veterum. 322 *b.*—1716. Historia Critica L.æ Linguæ. 941 *t.*—1717. Supplementum Linguæ L.æ. 356 *b.*—1720. De Pueritia L.æ Linguæ, Tractatus. 392 *m.*—1720. De Origine L.æ Linguæ, Tractatus. 392 *m.*—1725. De Pura Dictione L.æ. 684 *l.*—1730. De Virili Ætate L.æ Linguæ. 392 *m.*—1734. Kind of Mock L. 375 *h.*—1735. De Imminenti L.æ Linguæ Senectute, Tractatus. 392 *n.*—1737. Comment. Linguæ L.æ Epitome duplex. 311 *d.*—1737. Stichology; or a Recovery of the L., Greek and Hebrew Numbers. 641 *v.*—1738. Joannis Vorstii de L.itate selecta, et vulgo, fere, neglecta, liber. 313 *r.*—1751. Dissertation on the Origin and Structure of the L. Tongue; containing a rational and compendious Method of learning L., taken from the Powers of the several Letters, the Uses of the Greek Digamma, and the Causes of the L. Tongue. 849 *l.*—1758. The Formation of English Verbs, and their Analogy to the L. 948 *i.*—1760. City L.; or Critical and Political Remarks on the L. Inscription on laying the first Stone of the intended new Bridge at Black Fryars. 115 *f.*—1760. To prove that Christ and his Apostles preached in L. 465 *t.*—1761. The Antiquarian School; or the City L. electrified. 478 *o.*—1764. De L.a. 103 *b.*—1765. Examples for those who understand L., Italian, French, Spanish, Portuguese, &c., shewing the Affinity of the English to those Languages, and the natural gradation of change from one to another. 976 *f.*—1769. Essay on the Origin of the Custom of lecturing in L. See College, 1769.—1773. A Dissertation, De L.æ Linguæ Medii Ævi Mira Barbarie. 713 *x.*—1781. Introductio in Historiam Linguæ L.æ. 466 *w.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of L., &c. 544 *u.*—1798. Essay on the Study of the L. and Greek Languages, with several other Essays. 822 *b.*—1801. De Necessitate Linguæ L.æ. 90 *y.*—1805. Prospectus and Explanation of a Plan to simplify the two Principal Languages in Europe, and also the Greek and L. 673 *p.*—1808. La-

tium Redivivum; or, a Treatise on the Modern Use of the L. Language. 847 *i.* — 1811. Two Essays on the Origin and Extinction of the L. Tongue. 73 *q.* — 1814. The Radical Affinities of the Greek and L. Languages to the Gothic. 542 *e.* —— N. D. — Ornatus Linguæ L.æ. 46 *x.* — Rapports de la Langue L.e à la Françoise. 77 *i.* —De L.itate Macaronica. 112 *n.*—Elegantiolæ L.i Sermonis. 285 *z.* 422 *q.* — History of the L. Language. 392 *m.* — Survey of the L. Tongue. 422 *g.* — How to form a pure L. Style. 480 *y.* — Stichologia Græca L.aque Informanda et Reformanda. 694 *s.* — De Floscu-lis Linguæ L.æ. 760 *w.*—Observationes de Lingua L.a. 811 *b.* —— DICTIONARIES, &c.—1460. Summa quæ vocatur Catholicon, Grammaticalia quædam et Lexicon complectens. 542 *u.*—1469. Vocabularius L.o-Teutonicus. 91 *n.*—1478. Vocabularius Rerum L.o-Teutonicus. 564 *u.*—1483. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 270 *h.*—1483. The First Greek and L. Lexicon extant. 270 *i.*—1483. Lexicon, or a Vocabulary of the L. Tongue, first printed under the title of, Onomasticon. 699 *h.* — 1492. The First L. Dictionary after the Destruction of that Language. 542 *v.*—1497. Vocabularium, L. et Gr. 270 *i.* — 1499. An English L. Dictionary. 784 *m.*—1523. Dictionarium, Heb. L. 690 *x.*—1524. Dictionarium Græcum cum Interp. L. 279 *t.*—1525. Nomenclator L.o-Saxonicus. 226 *b.*—1532. Dictionarium Quadruplex, sc. L.o-Hispanicum, Hispanico-L.um Nominum propriorum, et L.o-Hispanico Theologicum. 36 *d.*—1532. Thesaurus Linguæ L.æ, &c. 878 *m.*—1533. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 616 *i.* — 1537. A Dictionary in Four Languages, Greek, L., German, and Sclavonian. 406 *d.* — 1537. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 411 c.—1538. Dictionarium, L. and English. 335 *y.*—1541. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 277 *t.* — 1543. Dictionarium L.o-Gallicum. 878 *m.*—1545. Dictionarium, seu L.æ Linguæ Promptuarium. 915 *t.* —1547. The obscure Terms of L., &c. concernyng Phisicke and Chirurgerie. 135 *m.*—1548. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 559 *p.*—1552. Abecédarium Anglico-L.um, (or English and L. Dictionary) pro Tyrunculis, Richardo Huloeto exscriptore. 525 *h.* — 1554. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 166 *x.*—1554. Dictionarium L.o-Græcum. 878 c. — 1556. Lexicon Teutonico-Gallico-L.o-Hispanicum. 926 *a.*—1557. Ciceronianum Lexicon Græco-L.um. 878 *g.*—1559. Bibliotheca; or English and L. Dictionary. 333 *h.*—1562. A Lexicon, Gr. et L. 253 *q.*—1562. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 270 *x.*—1562. Gallica et L.a Nomina Arborum et Herbarum Communium. 299 *p.* — 1563. Dictionarium L.o-Græcum. 513 *l.*—1565. Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ, tam accurate congestus, ut nihil pene in eo desiderari possit, quod vel L.e complectatur amplissimus Stephani Thesaurus, vel Anglice, totius aucta Eliota Bibliotheca. 256 *l.* — 1570. Dictionarium L.o-Gallicum. 878 c. — 1572. Lexicon Ecclesiasticum L.o Hispanicum. 989 *j.* — 1573. Dictionarie, containing Foure Sundrie Tongues, namelie, English, L., Greek, and French. 71 *z.* — 1573. Supplementum ad A. Calepini Dictionarium Linguæ L.æ. 253 *q.*—1575. A Dictionary in L. and English, heretofore set forth by Master John Veron, and now newly corrected and enlarged; for the utilitie and profite of all young Students in the L. Tongue, as by further search therein they shall find, by R. W. 669 *d.*—1575. The L. Names of Nations, &c. turned into English. 737 *m.* — 1575. Dictionnaire L.è et Anglicè. 933 *e.*—1576. Thesaurus Linguæ L.æ, sive Forum Romanum. 277 *t.*—1578. Dictionnaire François-L. 902 *s.*—1579. Lexicon, Græco-L.um. 836 c.—1579. Phrases Linguæ L.æ a Minutio. 930 *b.*—1581. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 433 *w.*—1583. Lexicon L.o-Græco-Anglicum. 537 *v.* — 1583. Verborum L.orum cum Græcis Anglicisque conjunctorum locupletissimi Commentarii. 682 *r.*—1584. A Dictionarie in L. and English, heretofore set forth by Master John Veron, and now newly corrected and enlarged. 939 *x.*—1591. A Grammar, with a Dictionarie in Spanish, English, and L., gathered out of divers good Authors; the Dictionarie being enlarged with the L. 745 *q.* —1591. Excerptæ et Abbreviatæ Narrationes in Sermonem L.um, translatæ. 801 *e.*—1592. Dictionarium Lusitanico-L.um, et vice versa. 193 *i.*—1592. Dictionarium, Germ. L. Sclavon. Ital. Græc. 662 *i.*—1595. Phrases Linguæ L.æ ab Aldo Manutio P. F. conscriptæ, nunc primum in ordinem abecedarium adductæ, et in Anglicum Sermonem conversæ. 366 *i.*—1598. Lexicon, seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, sciz. L., &c. 184 *g.*—1599. Récueil de Dictionnaires François, Espagnols, et L.s. 516 *y.* —1599. Etymologicon Teutonicæ Linguæ, sive Dictionarium Teutonico-L.um. 569 *r.* — 1600. Nomenclator Græco-L.o-Germanicus. 389 *h.* — 1600. Thesaurus utriusque Linguæ, viz. Glossaria aliquot Gr. L. et veteres Grammatici. 939 *p.* — 1604. Dictionarium L.o Ungaricum, et vice versa. 675 *w.*—1606. Dictionarium Etymologicum L.um, Anglice explicatum. 507 *u.* — 1607. Lexicon Ebraico-L.um, &c. 573 *m.* — 1614. L.ized Names in Thuanus's History. 783 *o.*—1618. Amalthæum Græcæ Locutionis, sive Thesaurus Linguæ L.æ, Græcæ, et Gallicæ. 54 *c.* — 1620. Calligraphia Romana, sive Thesaurus Phrasium Linguæ L.æ. 731 *d.* — 1621. Dictionarium Armeno-L.um. 806 *z.* — 1622. Glossæ L.æ. 536 *x.*—1631. Dictionarium Malaico-L.um et L.o-Malaicum. 455 *f.*—1632. Dictionarium L.o-Britannicum. 288 *c.*—1632. Welch and L. Dictionary. 288 *u.*—1632. Thesaurus Linguæ Arabicæ, seu Lexicon Arabico-L.um. 414 *j.* — 1632. Dictionarium L.o-Arabicum in Psalmos Davidis. 925 *l.* — 1633. The Pathway to the Gate of Tongues; in L., French, and English. 435 *c.* — 1635. Inventaire des 2 Langues, Françoise et L.e. 676 *m.*—1635. Nomenclator Trilinguis, L. Germ. et Polon. 691 *n.* — 1635. Dictionarium L.o-Epiroticum. 120 *v.*—1636. Thesaurus Arabico-Syro-L.us. 712 *k.*—1643. Thesaurus, Polono-L.o-Græcus; sive Promptuarium Linguæ L.æ et Græcæ, in tres tomos divisum. 246 *o.* — 1644. Lexicon Græco-L.um in Novum Testamentum. 735 *y.*—1651. Dictionarium Annamaticum, Lusitanum et L.um. 801 *a.* — 1655. Lingua Linguarum; or a Vocabulary in L. and English. 329 *w.* — 1655. A Dictionary of English and L. Idioms. 944 *m.*—1657. Lexicon Atriale L.o-L.um. 251 *i.*—1658. Lexicon; or English, Greek, and L. Concordance of the New Testament. 892 *k.* — 1659. Dictionarium Saxonico-L.o-Anglicum, cum Grammatica et Glossario Ælfrici. 868 *u.*—1661. Dictionarium Teutonico-L.um. 114 *n.*—1661. Homonymalt Synonyma Linguæ L.æ conjuncta et distincta. 329 *w.*—1663. Lexicon Græco-L.um. 838 *t.*—1664. L. and English Dictionary, in 3 parts. 429 *t.*—1671. Le Dictionnaire Royal, Fr. L. 767 *o.*—1676. Genealogicon L.um; a small Dictionary, for the use of Merchant Tailors' School. 420 *q.*—1677. Dictionary, English and L., and L. and English. 245 *r.*—1677. Dictionary, L.-English, and English-L. 246 *s.*—1677. Vocabularium Anglico-L.um. 507 *u.* — 1678. Glossary of Law L.; or Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ L.itatis. 388 *n.*—1678. L.-English and English-L. Dictionary. 610 *z.* —1679. Glossaria L.o-Græca et Græco-L.a. 279 *t.*—1680. Thesaurus Linguæ Sanctæ, sive Concordant. Lex. Heb. L. Biblicum. 808 *x.*—1680. Vocabularium Analogicum; or the Affinity between the English, French, and L., alphabetically digested. 935 *b.* — 1680. Idiomotologia Anglo-L.a. 944 *c.*—1682. Judicium de Lexicis L.is Græcisque. 135 2d *r.*—1682. A L., German, Greek, and French Dictionary. 451 *z.* — 1683. Glossarium Syro-L.um, utriusque Testamenti excerptis accommodatum. 208 *g.*—1683. Dictionarium L.o-Gallicum. 892 *y.*—1684. Enchiridion Linguæ L.æ; or a Compendious L. Dictionary, &c. 754 *e.*—1687. Onomasticum L.o-Turcico-Arabico-Persicum. 664 *p.* — 1693. Dictionarium Linguæ Romanæ. Cant. 4to.—1694. Bibliotheca L.o-Hebraica. 80 *t.*—1695. Dictionarium L.o-Armenum. 706 *d.* — 1697. Lexicon Philologicum, in quo L.æ et a L.is Auctoribus usurpatæ, tum puræ tum barbaræ Voces ex Originibus declarantur, &c. 650 *z.* — 1698. Lexicon Amharico-L.um, &c. 622 *o.*—1699. Lexicon Ethiopico-L.um. 622 *o.* —1700. Dictionnaire Ital. Fr. Allem. et L. 931 *q.*—1705. Dictionarium Polono-L.um. 241 *p.*—1705. Suidæ Lexicon, Gr. et L. 579 *k.* —1710. De Lexicis L.æ Linguæ præstantioribus. 313 *r.* — 1712. A Vocabulary, or Dictionary, Portuguese and L. 124 *t.*—1725. Lexicon L.o-Belgicum. 759 *r.* — 1728. A List of all Dictionaries, Portuguese, Castilian, Italian, French and L., with the dates, &c. 124 *t.* — 1730. Compendiarium Lexicon L.o-Turcico-Germanicum, ac Grammatica Turcica. 240 *s.*—1733. New Grammar of the L. Tongue. 233 *w.*—1734. A L. Dictionary, in the Form of a Common-place Book. 311 *d.*—1734. Bibliotheca Mediæ et Infimæ L.itatis. 353 *p.*—1734. Vocabulary, L. and English. 954 *e.*—1735. An Italian, French, and L., and L., French, and Italian Dictionary. 35 *k.* — 1736. Thesaurus Linguæ L.æ Compendiarius, or Dictionary of the L. Tongue. 12 *r.*—1736. Commentariorum Linguæ L.æ, libri duo. 311 *d.*—1742. Lexicon Ciceronianum, Gr. L. See CICERO, 1742.—1745. Diccionario Trilingue del Castellano, Bascuence, y L. 588 *m.*—1755. Corruptæ L.itatis Index, or a Collection of Barbarous Words and Phrases. 654 *k.*—1756. A New L.-English Dictionary, containing all the Words proper for reading the Classic Writers, with the Authorities subjoined to each Word and Phrase: To which is prefixed, A New English-L. Dictionary, carefully compiled from the best Authors in our language. 991 *q.*—1759. An Abridgment of Ainsworth's Dictionary of the L. Tongue; in which certain articles in the course of that excellent Book, of less importance to Youth, are retrenched, without injuring the body of the work, or omitting any thing contained in the larger editions material to those for whose service this is principally intended. 903 *a.* — 1760. Tyro's Dictionary, L. and English; comprehending the more useful Primitives of the L. Tongue, digested alphabetically in the orders of the Parts of Speech; designed as an easy and speedy method of introducing Youth to a general acquaintance with the Structure of the Language, and preparing them for the use of a larger Dictionary. 635 *u.*—1760. Thesaurus Ellipsium L.arum. 727 *p.*—1764. An English Celtic Greek, and L. English Lexicon. 554 *k.*—1766. Lexicon Gr. et L. in Novum Testamentum. 856 *s.*—1771. The New L. and English Dictionary. 338 *i.*—1771. Lexicon totius L.itatis. 353 *e.*—1771. A Dictionary, under the title of, Totius L.itatis Lexicon. 377 *j.*—1771. A Vocabulary, adapted to the New L. Accidence. 724 *l.*—1772. Radical Vocabulary, L. and Eng.; comprehending the more useful Primitives of the L. Tongue, digested alphabetically in the order of the Parts of Speech. 635 *w.* — 1775. Lexicon Egyptiaco-L.um ex veterious illius Linguæ Monumentis. 274 *m.* — 1775. Lexicon Egyptiaco-L.um, a Woide. 838 *g.*—1777. Synonymes L.s, et leurs differentes significations. 322 *f.* — 1778. Thesaurus Polono-L.o-Germanicus. 241 *p.* — 1778. Lexicon Ægyptiaco-L.um ex veteribus illius Linguæ Monumentis, summo studio collectum, &c. 977 *r.*—1780. Lexicon L.æ Linguæ Antibarbarum Quadripartitum. 708 *a.* — 1782. An Islando-L. Glossary. 551 *o.*—1796. Stemmata L.itatis; or an Etymological L. Dictionary, wherein the whole Mechanism of the L. Tongue is methodically and conspicuously exhibited, upon a plan entirely new, and calculated to facilitate the acquisition, as well as to impress the knowledge of the language. 829 *b.* — 1797. On the L. Terms used in Natural History. 146 *h.* — 1802. Conjugata L.a; or a Collection of the most pure and unusual L. Words, distinguished into Classes. 455 *w.* — 1804. The Synonymes of the L. Language alphabetically arranged; with Critical Dissertations upon the

Force of its Prepositions, both in a simple and compound State. 497 *l.*—1804. Vocabulary, intended as an Introduction to the Study of the Synonymes of the L. Language. 497 *m.*—1805. Dictionary of the L. Tongue. 5 *l.*—1809. L. Synonyms. 428 *d.*—1811. A Vocabulary of the L. Language, &c. 124 *w.*—1811. A New L. Vocabulary, adapted to the best L. Grammars. 927 *i.*—1813. Dictionaire Chinois, Français et L., &c. 449 *z.*—1815. A Hebrew, L., and English Dictionary; Parts i. and ii. 388 *x.*—1819. Dictionary of L. for Beginners. 629 *k.* ——N. D.—Abridgements of Ainsworth's Dictionary by Young, Thomas, and Morell, of which the last is generally preferred, and has been frequently reprinted. 12 *t.*—Corona pretiosa, quondam impressa, ubi e regione ponuntur Vocabula L.a, Italica, Græca vetera, et Græca quorum hodie usus est. 135 2d *o.*—A Greek and L. Dictionary. 101 *y.*—Dictionary, L. and French, compiled from the best Classic Authors. 352 *r.*—An English and L. Vocabulary. 349 *p.*—Phrasiologia Anglo-L.a. 357 *d.*—A Dictionary in L. and English, and English and L. 442 *d.*—A Flemish and L. Dictionary. 511 *g.*—A L. and English Vocabulary. 553 *k.*—A Greek, L., and French Dictionary. 682 *w.*—Lexicon Græco-L.um in N. Testamentum. 735 *z.*—Two Dictionaries, one L. and Persian, the other Armenian and L. 759 *f.*—Flos L.itatis, Indiculus Universalis, a kind of Nomenclature. 767 *p.*—Glossarium Arabico-L.um, Manuale. 836 *u.*—Dictionarium quinque Linguarum, L. Ital. Germ. Dalmat. et Ungaricæ. 932 *b.*—Lexicon, Gr. L. 954 *k.*——GRAMMARS, &c.—1460. Summa quæ vocatur Catholicon, Grammaticalia quædam et Lexicon complectens. 542 *u.*—1466. Grammatica Rythmica. Moguntiæ, fol.—1468. Rudimenta Grammaticæ, partes duæ. Mogunt. fol.—1487. A L. Grammar, Grammaticæ Institutiones. 448 *g.*—1497. Author of the First L. Grammar of any note in England. 507 *l.*—1501. Grammatica L.a. 18 *a.*—1513. Brevissima Institutio, seu Ratio Grammatices cognoscendæ ad omnium Puerorum Utilitatem præscripta. 606 *x.*—1515. De Sermone L.o, et de Modis L.e loquendi. 8 *e.*—1516. Grammatica L.a Johannis Barkley. 784 *q.*—1516. Grammatica L.a. 965 *m.*—1524. De Emendata Structura L.i Sermonis, libri sex. 607 *s.*—1533. Flovres for L. Spekynge, &c. 106 *m.*—1535. A Grammar of the L. Tounge. 589 *h.*—1541. De Corrupti Sermonis Emendatione, et L.e loquendi ratione, liber. 258 *l.*—1559. Lilly's L. Grammar. 979 *n.*—1560. Rudimenta prima L.æ Grammatices. 743 *k.*—1562. Grammaticæ Græcæ cum L.a congruens, pars prima. 275 *c.*—1570. The Schol-Master; or a plaine and perfite Way of teachyng Children to understand, write, and speake the L. Tongue, but specially purposed for the priuate brynging vp of Youth in Jentlemen and Noblemen's Houses, and commodious also for all such as haue forgot the L. Tonge, and would by themselves, without a Scholemaster, in short tyme, and with small paines, recouer a sufficient habilitie to understand, write, and speake L. 48 *x.*—1574. De Pronunciatione Græcæ et L.æ Linguæ. 183 *d.*—1575. Principia L.e loquendi scribendique, sive Selecta quædam ex Ciceronis Epistolis ad Pueros in L.a Lingua exercendos; adiecta interpretatione Anglica et (vbi opus esse visum est) L.a declaratione, &c. 258 *j.*—1578. A L. Grammar. 267 *d.*—1580. Prosodia de Syllabarum Quantitate, apud L.os, Græcos, et Hebræos. 232 *r.*—1580. L.a Grammatica, pro Schola Altorfiana Noribergensium, cum Præfatione D. Joh. Thomæ Freigii Rectoris. 387 *n.*—1585. L. Grammar. 903 *t.*—1586. De Rectâ Pronunciatione Linguæ L.æ. 609 *x.*—1587. Grammatica L.a de Etymologie. 195 *c.*—1587. Grammatica L.a. 903 *u.*—1588. A Furtherance for the Attainment unto the right Knowledge and true Proprietie of the L. Tong; and also a Commodious Meane of Help to such as have forgotten L., for their speedy recovering of habilitie to understand, write, and speake the same. 579 *o.*—1591. A Grammar, with a Dictionarie in Spanish, Englisb, and L. 745 *q.*—1595. Grammatica L.a. 789 *z.*—1599. Grammatica L.a. 389 *h.*—1599. De Particulis L.æ Orationis. 920 *o.*—1600. Grammaticæ L.æ, Græcæ, et Hebraicæ Compendium; cum Radicibus. 576 *t.*—1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues L., &c. 449 *q.*—1608. Manuductio ad Linguam L.am. 92 *b.*—1612. Grammatica L.a. 525 *r.*—1624. De Particulis Linguæ L.æ. 324 *d.*—1624. Grammatical Survey of the English Tongue; taken according to the use and analogy of the L. 492 *r.*—1626. Janua Linguarum, præsertim L.æ, Lat. et Angl. 467 *g.*—1631. A Light to Lillie, or the better teaching and learning of the L. Tongue. 283 *s.*—1637. Grammatices L.æ Compendium. 477 *p.*—1637. Grammaticæ L.æ Præcepta, cum Observat. Philologicis. 547 *c.*—1642. Tractatus de Causis amissarum Linguæ L.æ Radicum. 286 *k.*—1643. Dialogus de recta L.i Græcique Sermonis Pronunciatione. 340 *k.*—1644. Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre la Langue L.e. 584 *t.*—1649. An Easy Entrance to the L. Tongue. 512 *a.*—1649. Via ad L.am Linguam. 853 *k.*—165-. The English Rudiments of the L. Tongue, for the use of Merchant-Taylor's School. 321 *j.*—1651. Vestibulum Linguæ L.æ. 971 *n.*—1653. L. and English Grammar. 512 *a.*—1654. A true and ready Way to learn the L. Tongue. 471 *f.*—1655. The English Accidence, or a short and easy Method for the more speedy attaining to the L. Tongue. 768 *v.*—1657. Pro L.itate Januæ Linguarum Apologia. 251 *h.*—1657. The Rules of the L. Grammar construed, which were omitted in the Book called Lillie's Rules; and the Syntaxes construed. 795 *t.*—1659. An English Introduction to the L. Tongue. 176 *u.*—1659. Rudiments of the L. Grammar, delivered in a very plain Method for Young Beginners. 512 *a.*—1660. A Breviate of the whole of our King's L. Grammar, vulgarly called Lilly's. 154 *n.*—1660. Janua seu Linguarum, L. Germ. Gall. Ital. Hispan. et Anglicæ. 454 *k.*—1661. L.a Grammatica. 939 *m.*—1664. Tyrocinium Linguæ L.æ. 426 *l.*—1669. Methode courte et facile pour les Langues L.e et Françoise. 367 *o.*—1669. Accidence turned Grammar; with Rules for acquiring the L. Tongue. 672 *g.*—1670. New Torch to the L. Tongue. 102 *l.*—1675. Grammatica L.a. 574 *d.*—1677. Easy Method of learning L. 246 *s.*—1677. Grammatica L.o-Hibernica Compendiata. 675 *v.*—1678. De Stylo L.o formando. 802 *w.*—1678. Rudiments of the L. Grammar. Lond. 8vo.—1679. De Analogia, sive Arte Linguæ L.æ Commentariolus, &c. 86 *r.*—1682. Tractatulus de Modo et Ratione formandi Voces derivativas L.æ Linguæ, et Observationes de Compositis et Decompositis. 754 *e.*—1686. De Pronunciatione Gr. et L. Ling. 959 *n.*—1687. Nova et Artificiosa Methodus docendi Linguam L.am, &c. 677 *s.*—1688. Rudimentum Anglo-L.am Grammaticæ literalis et numeralis. 176 *u.*—1688. The Natural Way to learn the L. Tongue. 233 *h.*—1689. Rudimentum Grammaticæ Græco-L.æ Metricum. 176 *u.*—1695. A Rational and Speedy Method of attaining to the L. Tongue. 585 *n.*—1700. Grammatica L.o-Russica. 758 *f.*—1704. Grammar made easy; together with a new Method of teaching L. by ten English Particles. 954 *e.*—1714. Noctes Nottinghamiæ; with Cursory Remarks against the Syntax of the Common Grammar. 549 *x.*—1714. Rudiments of the L. Tongue, with Notes, explaining the Terms and Rules of Grammar. 820 *o.*—1716. Oratio de Difficultatibus quibusdam interpretationis Grammaticæ veterum Scriptorum Græcorum et L.orum. 322 *b.*—1722. Rudimentum Grammaticæ Græco-L.æ Metricum. 176 *s.*—1722. Specimen of a L. Grammar. 618 *w.*—1722. Critique on Dr. Pratt's L. Grammar. 618 *w.*—1722. Explanation of a Seasonable Method of learning the L. Language. 645 *y.*—1722. Grammatica L.a in Usum principis Juventutis Britannicæ, cum notis et conjecturis tam veterum quam aliorum Grammaticorum jungitur, atque seorsum subjunctis, duabus partibus. 774 *f.*—1725. Grammaticæ L.æ Institutiones, facili, atque ad Puerorum captum accommodatâ, methodo perscriptæ; additæ sunt, in provectiorum gratiam, notæ perpetuæ; quibus non solum L.i Sermonis Præcepta plenius explicantur, sed et ea pleraque omnia, quæ à summis grammaticis aliisque ad hanc artem illustrandum sunt observata, succinctè simul perspicuèque traduntur. Perfecit, et suis animadversionibus auxit, Thomas Ruddimanus, A.M., duobus partibus, Edinburgi: in ædibus auctoris. 820 *o.*—1726. A L. Grammar. 618 *w.*—1727. A L. Syntax for the use of Tamworth School. 850 *e.*—1728. Speculum L.um; or L. made easy to Scholars, by an English Grammar only. 338 *g.*—1729. De Pronunciatione Græcæ et L.æ Linguæ. 543 *y.*—1729. L. Rudiments. 618 *w.*—1729. The Preface to an intended L. Grammar. 645 *y.*—1733. A Grammar of the L. Tongue. 235 *d.*—1738. Grammatico L.o-Tamulica. 102 *c.*—1740. A Supplement to the Introduction to the making of L., with Examples. 235 *d.*—1742. Introduction to the making of L. 235 *d.*—1751. A Rational and Compendious Method of learning L. 849 *l.*—1752. De L.arum Literarum Pronuntiatione, Dissertatio. 668 *y.*—1755. Introduction to L. Syntax. 635 *u.*—1757. A Grammar of the L. Tongue, after a new and easy Method, adapted to the capacities of Children. 223 *e.*—1758. Rudiments of the L. Tongue. 71 *h.*—1758. A new Method of learning with facility the L. Tongue, containing the Rules of Genders, Declensions, Preterites, Syntax, Quantity, and L. Accents, digested in the clearest and concisest order. 770 *s.*—1758. L. made more easy; or a new Method of teaching it, agreeable to the late Dr. Watts' Directions for learning a Language, in his excellent Book of the Improvement of the Mind. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Introduction to the making L., with some Remarks on the Idiom of the Roman Language. 223 *e.*—1760. De Græcorum quintâ Declinatione Imparisyllabica et inde formata L.orum Quæstio Grammatica. 644 *w.*—1762. The Pronunciation of the English, L. and Greek Languages. 380 *o.*—1770. A New L. Accidence; or a Complete Introduction to the several parts of L. Grammar, in English Prose. 724 *k.*—1771. A Vocabulary, adapted to the new L. Accidence; designed to exercise Children in the Application of the Grammar Rules, while they are acquiring a Copia of Words. 724 *l.*—1771. A Short, Plain and Comprehensive Grammar for the L. Tongue. 983 *q.*—1772. The Principles of L. and English Grammar. 5 *j.*—1775. A New Compendious Grammar of the L. Tongue. 96 *g.*—1775. The Manner of declining the L. Nouns and Verbs; printed at length, for the use of Beginners, at the Grammar-School at Hertford. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 6d.—1777. An Examination of the L. Accidence, for the use of Young Beginners; in a new Method. Lond. Law, 12mo. 1s.—1780. La Clef de la Langue L.e, ou Moyen très-simple, par lequel les Personnes des deux Sexes, et de tous les Ages, particulièrement les Dames, peuvent apprendre le L. 318 *m.*—1782. Elements of the L. Language; or an Introduction to the L. Grammar. 927 *g.*—1783. The Praxis, or a Course of English and L. Exercises. 151 *h.*—1784. Quantity or Measure of L. Syllables. 292 *y.*—1787. Elements of L. Grammar. 823 *l.*—1788. Prolusiones Poeticæ, or a Solution of Poetical Exercises in Greek, L., and English. 68 *v.*—1789. Grammatica Gronlandico-Danico-L.a. 331 *t.*—1791. The Elements of the L. Language; or an Introduction to L. Grammar. The third edition. Lond. Elmsley, 12mo.—1793. An easy Introduction to L. Grammar. 703 *i.*—1794. Grammatical Tables of the L. Language, whereby a Scholar may be taught to apply an Example to every Rule in the Grammar every Month. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1795. The L. Primer; in 3 Parts. 625 *v.*—1795. A Short Introduction to L.

Grammar. 625 *v.*—1795. An Elementary Introduction to the L. Grammar, with Practical Exercises, after a new and easy Method, adapted to the Capacities of Young Beginners. 833 *i.*—1796. On the Prosodies of the Greek and L. Languages. 517 *m.*—1796. Appendix to Eton L. Grammar. 657 *y.*—1798. Elements of the L. Tongue, with all the Rules in English. 45 *y.*—1798. On the Syntax of L. Verbs. 847 *i.*—1798. Key to the Classical Pronunciation of the Greek and L. Proper Names. 943 *u.*—1798. Observations on the Greek and L. Accent and Quantity. 943 *v.*—1800. L. Prosody made easy. 193 *y.*—1800. L. Scholar's Guide. 909 *z.*—1801. A New Introduction to the L. Tongue, on the Plan of the Grammar used at Eton and other Schools, with considerable Additions and Explanatory Observations. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 3s.—1803. Skeleton of the L. Accidence. 193 *z.*—1803. Elegantiæ L.æ; or Rules and Exercises illustrative of an Elegant L. Style. 927 *f.*—1804. Grammar of the L. Language. 87 *h.*—1804. A Concise Introduction to the L. Language. 961 *s.*—1805. Etymological Exercises on the L. Grammar, in two parts. 548 *v.*—1807. Words and Things explained by Derivations from the L. 148 *d.*—1807. Festiva Grammatica; or the Child's Guide to some Principles of the L. Grammar. 625 *v.*—1808. Institutes of L. Grammar. 434 *a.*—1809. An Abridgment of L. Prosody made easy. 193 *z.*—1810. Questions adapted to Valpy's L. Grammar, with Notes. 144 *o.*—1810. A Grammar of the L. Tongue, for the use of Schools. 553 *j.*—1811. A New L. Vocabulary, adapted to the best L. Grammars. 927 *i.*—1811. Remarks on the Origin of the L. Conjunctions and Prepositions. 73 *q.*—1813. A L. Grammar. 582 *h.*—1813. First Exercises, to be translated into L., with familiar Explanations. 927 *j.*—1814. A Manual of L. Grammar. 864 *e.*—1814. Synoptic Tables of L. Grammar. 864 *e.*—1815. An Introduction to L. Reading, taken from the most approved Classical Authors, arranged in progressive Lessons. 67 *r.*—1815. A Series of Exercises and Questions, adapted to the best L. Grammars. 144 *o.*—1815. New L. Primer; or Companion to L. Grammar, in 3 parts. 452 *x.*—1817. An Introduction to the L. Tongue, on the Eton plan, with Notes on the various Uses of the Subjunctive Mood, and the true Method of applying to the Auxiliary Signs in English to each of the Tenses in L. Lond. 8vo.—1819. A New Edition of Ruddiman's L. Rudiments. 326 *j.*—1819. First Lessons in L. Reading, selected from the Classics, and arranged under the respective Rules of Syntax; with a Vocabulary of all the Words, forming a complete L. Grammar, Reading Book, Exercise Book, and Dictionary for Beginners; in two parts, sold separately. 629 *k.*—1819. Grammatical Studies on the L. and English Languages. 816 *s.*——N. D.—L. Grammar. 130 *x.*—True and Ready Way to learn the L. Tongue. 193 *r.*—Excerpta de Differentiis et Societatibus Græci L.ique Verbi. 341 *d.*—The Roots of the L. Tongue, in Metre. 382 *a.*—A Collection of the ancient L. Grammarians. 421 *i.*—A L. Grammar. 422 *p.*—A L. Grammar. 430 *g.*—Grammars, as L., Greek, Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac. 482 *s.*—A L. Grammar; and a number of L. Poems. 568 *g.*—The Eton L. Grammar; with Explanatory Notes. 658 *d.*—Rules for obtaining the L. Tongue. 800 *y.*—A Compendium of Lilly's Grammar. 836 *f.*—Introductorium Lingue L.e. 982 *z.*—Harmonia Grammaticalis; or a View of the Agreement between the L. and Greek Tongues, as to the declining of Words, &c. 957 *e.*—L. Exercises. 961 *t.*

LATIN Literature, including authors.—1519. L. Letters. 55 *g.*—1554. Collectio Epistolarum veterum Authorum Græcorum ac L.orum 244 *j.*—1552. Historia Græcarum et L.arum Literarum. 489 *a.*—1556. Anthologicum Græco-L.um. 697 c.—1564. The only L. book that ever was printed with accents. 318 *n.*—1531. Gnomonologia L.a ex omnibus L.is vetustis ac probatis autoribus recentioribus, etiam aliquot in locos communes digesta. 697 *e.*—1587. De Criticis veteribus Græcis et L.is. 878 *k.*—1602. L.æ Linguæ Auctores in unum corpus redacti, cum Notis S. Gervas. 421 *h.*—1605. Opuscula diversa Græca et L.a. 835 *z.*—1606. Variorum Lectionum liber, in quo multi veterum tum Græcorum tum L.orum Scriptorum loci illustrantur atque emendantur. 253 *x.*—1606. Gnomologicum Græco-L.um. 498 *k.*—1607. Discourses upon some of the most eminent Classical Works in the Italian and L. 99 *k.*—1607. Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ minores. Raphal. Fol. contains Florus, Aurelius Victor, Festus Rufus, Messala Corvinus, Eutropius et Cassiodorus.—1609. Scriptores Veteres L.i Genev. Fol. Gen. 1653, 2 vols. Latter Edition far more copious than the former.—1621. Scriptores L.i qui extant omnes, 2 vols. fol.—1639. Dialogi Gallico-Anglico-L.i. 441 *l.*—1653. Symmichta et Symmiha, sive Opusculorum Græcorum ac L.orum vetustiorum ac recentiorum, libri duo. 21 *v.*—1667. Platonicorum aliquot, qui etiam num supersunt, Authorum Græcorum, imprimis, mox et L.orum Syllabus Alphabeticus. 585 *w.*—1670. On different Greek and L. Authors. 277 *n.*—1672. De Historicis L.is, Spicelegium. 459 *s.*—1674. Dissertatio de Scriptoribus Græcis et L.is, ab Homero usque ad initium xvi. seculi. 126 *t.*—1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova L.orum Scriptorum, &c. 577 *w.*—1682. Short Epistles out of the best L. Authors, &c. 158 *i.*—1689. La Visiera Alzata Hecataste di Scrittori, che vaghi d'andare in Maschera fuor del tempo di carnouale sono Scoperti. 934 *v.*—1694. Bibliotheca L.o-Hebraica, sive de Scriptoribus L.is, qui contra Judæos, vel de Re Hebraica scripsere. 533 *m.*—1697. Bibliotheca L.a, sive Notitia Auctorum veterum L.orum, quorumcunque Scripta ad nos pervenerunt. 353 *h.*—1698. Conspectus Præstantiorum Scriptorum Linguæ L.æ. 135 2d *q.*—1701. De Græcarum et L.arum Literarum in Misnia, Instauratoribus. 365 *w.*—1708. Dissertation on the Origin of the Greek and L. Letters. 138 *p.*—1708. Specimen Philologiæ Numismatico-L.æ primum et secundum. 579 *h.*—1731. Antiquæ Inscriptiones, cum Græcæ tum L.æ. 448 *s.*—1752. Historia Græcarum et L.arum Literarum. 797 *n.*—1753. Probabilia Critica, in quibus veteres Græci et L.i Scriptores emendantur et declarantur. 275 *b.*—1756. An Edition of the Antiqui Rhetores L.i, with Notes and Illustrations. 192 *j.*—1756. L'Arte di conoscere l'eta de' Codici L.i ed Italiana. 916 *x.*—1763. Greek and L. Inscriptions. 736 *i.*—1766. Glossarium Novum ad Scriptores medii ævi, cum L.os tum Gallicos. 195 *v.*—1772. Glossarium Manuale ad Scriptores mediæ et infimæ L.itatis. 7 *r.*—1780. A Selection from Greek and L. Authors. 65 *f.*—1784. Bibliotheca Græca et L.a, complectens Auctores fere omnes Græcæ et Latii veteris, &c. 799 *p.*—1789. Commentarii de Literis Græcis et L.is et Scriptor. utriusque Linguæ antiquis. 91 *n.*—1789. Brevior Notitia Litteraturæ Romanæ, in primis Scriptorum L.orum, accommodata, cum Supplementis. 466 *x.*—1790. Some Account of Italian and L. Literature in the fourteenth century. See Dante, 1790.—1792. Bibliotheca Historico-Literaria Patrum L.orum, a Tertulliano principe usque ad Gregorium M. et Isidorum Hispalensem. 837 *z.*—1796. Inquiries concerning the different Causes of the Corruption of the Texts of Antient L. Authors. 682 *v.*—1797. A View of the English Editions, Translations, and Illustrations of the Ancient Greek and L. Authors, with Remarks. 162 *d.*—1802. An Account of the best English Translations of each Greek and L. Classic. 234 *g.*—1813. L. Dialogues, collected from the best Authors. 927 *j.*——N. D.—Animadversions upon the famous Greek and L. Historians. 286 *v.*—De Historicis L.is medioris Ævi, Dissertatio. 536 *m.*—Two volumes of L. Speeches. 557 *j.*—L. Comedies. 769 *s.*—Viridarium L.um, a L. Collection of Elegant Extracts. 792 *l.*—Macrobius; and a Collection of the L. Historians. 878 *f.*——Poetry.—1503. De Poetis L.is. 270 *r.*—1553. Some L. Poetry. 183 *s.*—1564. Fragmenta Poetarum veterum L.orum, quorum Opera non extant. 878 *g.*—1603. Fragmenta; in the Comici L.i. 32 *g.*—1611-17. Corpus Poetarum L.orum Gerieis, 2 vols. 4to. more correct Edit. Lond. 1616, 4to.—1641. L. Verses, Sentences, &c. 780 *a.*—1664. Various L. and Greek Poems. 570 *v.*—1677. Artificial Versifying; a new way to make L. Verses. 749 *b.*—1731. Poetæ L.i Minores, cum integris Virorum Doctorum Notis. 172 *s.*—1731. Corpus Omnium Poetarum L.orum, cum Versione Italicâ. 636 *z.*—1732. L. Poems. 518 *l.*—1737. Stichology; or, a Discovery of the L., Greek, and Hebrew Numbers. 635 *r.*—1748. L. Verse. 266 *s.*—1759. Anthologia of the L. Poets. 172 *t.*—1776. L. Odes. 436 *g.*—1777. Artis Poeticæ L.æ, libri iv. 542 *l.*—1805. Specimen of scarce Translations, of the 17th century, from the L. Poets. 946 *r.*—1817. Inquiry into the Nature and History of Greek and L. Poetry. 475 *z.*——N. D.—Many L. Poems and Theses, on various subjects. 432 *m.*—L. Poems. 442 *z.*—Some Specimens of L. Poetry. 557 *k.*—Several L. Poems. 557 *l.*—L. Poems. 619 *z.*—A Collection of Epigrams, Articles of L. Poetry. 768 *r.*—Six L. Tragedies. 769 *s.*—Commentaries on several Greek and L. Poets. 810 *t.*

LATITAT.——N. D.—A Discourse against the Jurisdiction of the King's Bench, by Process of L. 466 *o.*

LATITUDE, the distance of any place from the Equator.—1487. De L.inibus Formarum. 515 *u.*—1505. Tractatus de L.inibus Formarum. 733 *m.*—1528. Tabulæ Perpetuæ Longitudinum ac L.inum Planetarum. 62 *d.*—1557. Of finding Longitudes and L.s. 293 *k.*—1599. To find any Haven or Place at Sea, by the L. and Variation. 73 *w.*—1602. Two Instruments for Seamen to find out the L., without seeing Sun, Moon, or Stars. 124 *q.*—1605. Tabulæ Longitudinis ac L.inis Stellarum Fixarum. 531 *q.*—1633. Rerum Altitudines, L.ines, cæteræque Dimensiones indagari possunt. 241 *p.*—1654. Shews the L. and Longitude of the most principal places, from the Meridian of London. 361 *m.*—1665. Tabulæ Longitudinum et L.inum Stellarum Fixarum ex Observatione Ulug Beigi. 436 *p.*—1679. Longitudines et L.ines Stellarum Fixarum quæ prope Polum Antarcticum sitæ sunt. 459 *v.*—1681. Tables of Longitude and L. 681 *b.*—1685. The L. of Constantinople and Rhodes. 436 *r.*—1691. Proportional Heat of the Sun in all L.s. 460 *a.*—1708. Method for finding the L. at Sea, as well as by Land. 321 *y.*—1714. Methods for finding the Longitude and L. 159 *n.*—1717. Considerations on the Change of the L.s of some of the Principal Fixed Stars. 460 *f.*—1719. Longitude and L. found by the Inclinatory and Dipping Needle. 308 c.—1724. The Description and Use of an Instrument for taking the L. of a Place at any time of the Day. 432 c.—1727. Longitude and L. 538 *w.*—1728. Calculations of the L. of Greenwich. 144 *r.*—1728. The Method of finding the L. by Sea as well as by Land. 353 2d *d.*—1732. Observations of L. and Variation, taken on board the Hartford, on her passage from Java Head to St. Helena, A. D. 1731-2. 460 *h.*—1740. Concerning a Place in New York, for measuring a Degree of L. 19 *y.*—1754. Sailing by Mercator, Middle L., and by the true figure of the Earth. 652 *w.*—1758. Table of Meridional Parts, calculated for the Spheroid to every Minute of L. 649 *q.*—1760. The Table of Meridional Parts, the Table of Difference of L. and Departure. 692 *n.*—1767. A New Method of constructing Sun-Dials, for any given L. 362 *p.*—1767. Tables requisite to be used with the Nautical Almanac, in order to find the L. and Longitude at Sea. 652 *y.*—1768. A Practical Method of finding the Longitude and L. 939 *w.*—1771. The Ready Observator; or, An infallible Method of determining the L. at Sea, by al-

titudes of the Sun at any time of the day, independent of a Meridional Observation. 354 *w.*—1771. New Tables to obtain the L. by four different Methods, by the Sun. 939 *w.*—1773. Compendiums for finding the L. and Longitude at Sea. 808 *o.*—1775. An Appendix, containing the Solution of a Problem for ascertaining the L. and Longitude of a Place, together with the apparent time. 943 *m.*—1778. A New and Easy Method of finding the L. on Sea or Land. 324 *b.*—1787. A Description of peculiar Charts and Tables for facilitating a discovery of both L. and Longitude in a Ship at Sea. 324 *c.*—1787. An Estimate of the Temperature of different L.s. 574 *g.*—1787. Concerning the L. and Longitude of the Royal Observatory of Greenwich. 653 *d.*—1790. Determination of the Longitude and L.s of some remarkable Places near the Severn. 757 *d.*—1793. Various Methods of determining the L. of a place, and Variation of the Compass. 630 *a.*—1793. A Paper on the Methods of determining the L. of a Place at Sea. 706 *g.*—1794. A Table of Variations for all L.s and Longitudes. 944 *e.*—1796. Measurement of a Degree of Longitude and another of L., in Bengal. 280 *q.*—1799. A Method of finding the L. of a Place, by means of two Altitudes of the Sun, and time elapsed between the Observations. 593 *h.*—1800. The L. from double Solar Altitudes. 234 *w.*—1805. A Table of L.s and Longitudes. 160 *l.*—1805. Tables of L. and Longitude, &c. 608 *j.*—1805. Of finding the L. from two Altitudes of the Sun, and the intervals of time between the Observations. 664 *l.*—1810. Precepts for finding the Longitude and L. of Places by Lunar Distances, double Altitudes, &c. 31 *l.*—1811. Essay demonstrating the Practicability and the Advantage of the Discovery of the Longitude at Sea, by Solar Observation of the first Meridian. 6 *o.*—1815. A Practical Treatise on finding the L. and Longitude at Sea; with Tables, designed to facilitate the Calculations. 693 *x.*—1816. Tables of the Positions of L.s and Longitudes. 782 *r.*——N. D.—An Introduction to L. 324 *e.*—On the Method of ascertaining the L. at Sea. 700 *y.*

LATITUDE Man.—1677. The Reasoning Apostate, or the L. M. considered, as he opposeth the Authority of the King and Church. 950 *c.*

LATITUDINARIANS. — 1670. The Principles and Practice of certain Modern Divines of the Church of England, abusively called L., truly represented and defended, by way of Dialogue. 382 *i.*

LATIUM, a Country of Italy.—1632. Antiqui Novique L.i Orthographica. 286 *m.*—1655. Origo L.i, vel Italiæ. 524 *r.*—1671. L. 573 *k.*—1704. Vetus L., Profanum et Sacrum. 259 *s.*—1805. A Description of L., or, La Compagna di Roma. 575 *o.*—1814. Some Account of the Mountains of Ancient L. 420 *n.*

LATOMUS, James.——N. D.—Ad J.i L.i Dialogum de tribus linguis et ratione studii Theologici. 340 *o.*

LATTEN, a mixture of Copper and Calaminaris Stone.—1766. The Leaden, Tin, and L. Tokens. 867 *g.*

LATUS Clavus. — 1670. Exercitationes ad Alberti Rubenii Commentarium de Re Vestiaria et L.o C.o. 363 *r.*

LAUBA.—1724. Catalogus Plantarum circa L.m nascentium, tam indigenarum, quam exoticarum. 406 *u.*

LAUD Parliament. — 1660. Decision of the Controversy between the Normans and the L. Parliament. 607 *k.*

LAUD, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.—1624. Conference between Bishop W. L. and Rd. Baylie. 87 *k.*—1639. Conference between Bishop L. and Fisher the Jesuit. 590 *b.*—1641. Landensium Autocatacrisis, or the Canterburian's (Dr. L.) Self-Conviction. 63 *s.* — 1641. Speech in Parliament upon the Accusation and Impeachment of Archbishop L. 444 *a.*—1641. Speech or Declaration to the Lords of the Upper House upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons assembled in Parliament against W. L. 784 *h.*—1643. Examination of the Life of W. L. 590 *d.*—1644. Cyprianus Anglicus; or the Life and Death of Archbishop L. 493 *k.*—1644. A Breviate of the Life of W. L.; extracted, for the most part, out of his own Diary, and other Writings under his own hand. 780 *g.*—1645. The Last Advice of L. to his Episcopal Brethren, especially to Bishop Wren. 590 *c.*—1645. Account of W. L.'s Life and Death, by E. W., who was an eye-witness of his doings in his Life, and an ear-witness of his sayings at his Death. 590 *d.*—1645. Hidden Workes of Darkness brought to publick Light; or a necessary Introduction to the Archbp. of Canterburie's Tryal. 780 *g.*—1645. Exposition upon Archbp. L.'s Sermon or Speech on Tower-Hill. 875 *w.*—1646. The Nativities of Archbp. L. and Thomas Earl Strafford. 607 *j.*—1646. Canterburie's Doom; or the first part of a compleate History of the Commitment, Charge, Tryall, Condemnation, and Execution of W. L. 780 *g.* — 1658. Labyrinthus Cantuariensis; or Dr. L.'s Labyrinth; being an Answer to the late Archbishop of Canterbury's Relation of a Conference between himself and Mr. Fisher. 198 *v.*—1665. A Vindication of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's (L.) Relation of a Conference, &c. from the pretended Answer by T. C. 881 *p.*—1692. The Prediction concerning King Charles I. and Archbishop L. 812 *j.*—1695. History of W. L.'s Troubles and Trial, written by himself; to which is prefixed his Diary. 590 *c.*—1695. Troubles and Trial of Archbishop L. 959 *w.*—1716. Letter to Archbishop L. 457 *g.*—1734. The Character of Martyr L., stated and supported. 211 *q.*

LAUDANUM, a soporific Tincture.—1674. Account of two sorts of Helmontian L. 143 *d.* 582 *k.*—1789. Account of the successful Employment of L. in the confluent small pox. 318 *t.*—1789. The liberal use of L. with Antimonial Wine. 766 *j.*—1809. An Account of the Effects produced by a large quantity of L. taken internally, and of the means used to counteract those Effects. 642 *p.*

LAUDEN, Mart.—1592. Comm. seu Repet. in Tit. Dig. de Pactis, insertis M. L.sis et Pet. Alvaroti Repetitionibus. 399 *x.*

LAUDENSIUM.—1640. L. Αυτοκατακρισις. 590 *b.*

LAUDER, William.—1750. A New Infernal Expedition; inscribed to W. L. See Pandæmonium, 1750.—1751. Milton no Plagiary; or, a Detection of the Forgeries in L.'s Essay. 314 *x.* — 1751. L.'s Attack on the Character of Milton. See Envy, 1751. — 1751. An Apology for Mr. L., in a Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. Owen, 8vo.

LAUDERBROOKE, Baron of.—1800. The Baron of L.; a Tale. 506 *n.*

LAUDERDALE, James Maitland, Earl of. — 1793. Letter to the Earl of L. 650 *k.* — 1795. Letter to the Earl of L., containing Strictures on his Lordship's Letters to the Peers of Scotland. 414 *e.* — 1796. On the Attacks made upon E. Burke and his Pension, in the House of Lords, by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of L. 172 *b.* — 1797. Observations on the Credit and Finances of Great Britain, in Reply to the Thoughts of the Earl of L., and the Appeal of Mr. Morgan. 941 *f.*—1812. A Letter to the Earl of L. 823 *c.*

LAUDIAN.—1715. Acta Apostolorum, Græce, Latine, Literis Majusculis, e Codice L.o, &c. 478 *r.*

LAUFFEN, a Town of Franconia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1695. James Christopher Trew. 916 *h.*

LAUGH.—1799. L. when you can; a Comedy. 800 *f.*

LAUGHER.—1755. The L.; or, Art of Jesting, &c. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LAUGHTER. — 1579. Medical Treatises in French, particularly, a Treatise on L., its Causes and Effects. 557 *g.*—1597. Commentatio de Risu et Lacrymis. 420 *w.*—1603. De Risu et Fletu. 557 *f.* — 1603. De Risu. 591 *a.*—1607. Physiologica Crepitus Ventris et Risus. 420 *x.*—1611. Opus Novum, Jucundum, et Risui movendo aptum, Hexæstichis, constans, Elegantibus, item Ornatum Figuris. 443 *t.*—1702. The Vanity of Man's L.; a Sermon on Eccles. ii. 1, 2. 446 *o.*—1750. Reflections upon L. 529 *n.*—1770. An Essay on L., wherein are displayed its Natural and Moral Causes; with the Art of exciting it. Lond. Davies, 12mo. — 1776. On L. and Ludicrous Composition. 88 *t.* — 1782. Two Dithyrambic Odes, on Enthusiasm and L. 758 *q.* —— N. D.—L., Spirit, and Honour. 47 *y.*

LAUGHTON Priory.—1809. L. Priory; a Novel. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.

LAUGINGEN, in Suabia.—1473. The only Work published at L., in the 15th century. 55 *y.*

LAUNCESTON, the Capital of Cornwall, in England. — 1767. Of one William Pearce of St. Germis, who was executed at L. in Cornwall, Oct. 12. 1767. 829 *v.*

LAUNCH.—1796. The L.; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Lubbock, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

LAUNE, Thomas de. — 1710. A full Answer to Mr. de L.'s Plea for the Non-Conformists. 808 *y.* — 1717. The Bullwark stormed; in Answer to T. de L.'s Plea for the Non-Conformists. 470 *o.*

LAUNOI, John de. —— N. D. — The Life of J. de L. 433 *h.* — L.ana, consisting of very curious Articles. 433 *h.*—Observations sur une Lettre attribuée à feu M. de L., sur l'Usure. 445 *d.* — Five Dissertations on several points of Ecclesiastical Discipline, against M. de L. 705 *h.*

LAURA.—1753. Poems, L., or the Complaint; Ode on the Power of Music; The Valetudinarian; On the Death of his Royal Highness the late Prince of Wales. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Whiston and White, 4to. 1s.—1783. Edward and L. 807 *w.* — 1784. L. and Augustus; an Authentic Story; in a Series of Letters. By a Young Lady. Lond. Cass, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1787. Petrarch to L.; a Poetical Epistle. 541 *b.* — 1788. L., or the Fall of Innocence; a Poem. Lond. Macklin, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1791. The Chateau de Myrelle; or, L., a Novel. Lond. Hookham, 12mo. 3s. — 1797. L., or the Orphan; a Novel. 175 *p.*—1798. L.; or, the Influence of a Kiss. 411 *q.*—1811. L., or the Invisible Lover; a Novel. 658 *o.*—1812. L., an Anthology of Sonnets, (on the Petrarchan Model,) and Elegiac Quatuorzains, English, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, French, and German; original and translated, great part never before published; with a Preface, Critical and Biographical, Notes, and Index. 614 *o.*—1816. Theodore and L.; a Tale. 605 *v.*—1816. L.'s Dream, or the Moon Landers. Lond. 8vo. —— N. D.—L. and Augustus. 102 *k.*

LAURANA, Princess of Thessaly. — 1598. Loue to L., the King's Daughter of Thessaly. 269 *l.*

LAUREAT, Poet, a Stipendiary Officer of the Royal Household, bound to produce two Lyrical Compositions every year, in praise of his Majesty's Person and Government. — 1732. The Volunteer L. 834 *m.* —1765. The L.; a Poem. Inscribed to the Memory of C. Churchill. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1787. Instructions to a celebrated L. 977 *t.* —1789. The Sick L., or Parnassus in confusion; a Poem in which the Merits and Defects of some of our principal Modern Poets are examined and ascertained. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.—1790. Advice to the Future L.; an Ode. 977 *v.*—1795. A Solemn and Reprimanding Epistle to the L. See Tour, 1795. — 1801. A Satirical Epistle in Verse, addressed to the Poet L., on his Carmen Seculare; containing some Strictures on Modern

Times and Characters. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 3s.—1816. The Lay of the L.; Carmen Nuptiale. 870 *b*.——N. D.—The Pathetic Apology for all L.s. 964 *m*.

LAUREATSHIP.—1787. A Probationary Ode for the L., written in 1785, with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, by the Editor. 562 *x*.

LAUREL.—1523. Skelton's Garlande; or Chapelet of L. 358 *w*.—1751. The L.; containing various Branches of Poetry. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 2s.—1785. Johnson's L., or Contest of the Poets; a Poem. Lond. Hooper, 4to. 1s.—1793. Sprigs of L.; a Comic Opera. 563 *j*.—1793. The Brunswick L.; a Poem. Lond. Wayland, 4to. 2s.—1795. Oatlands, or the Transfer of the L.; a Poem. 563 *j*.

LAUREL WATER.—1730. On the Poison of L. Water. 686 *j*.—1731. Account of two Women poisoned by the simple distilled Water of L. Leaves, with Experiments with the same on Dogs; by which it appears that this L. Water is one of the most dangerous Poisons known. 633 *n*.—1739. Concerning the Poison of L. Water. 823 *s*.—1748. Some interesting Experiments on the Poison of L. Water. 587 *b*.

LAUREMBERG.—1662. Botanotheca L.iana. 503 *z*.

LAURENCE, King of Spain.—1506. Oratio in L.tii Hispaniarum Regis ad Senatum Venetum Legati funere habita. 332 *e*.

LAURENCE, ST. See LAWRENCE, ST., and MADAGASCAR.

LAURENCE, LADY ST.—1787. Excessive Sensibility; or the History of Lady St. L. See SENSIBILITY, 1787.

LAURENCE, MISS.—1755. Hymn to Miss L. in the Pump Room at Bath. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 6d.

LAURENCE, ELLA ST.—1809. E. St. L.; or the Village of Selwood and its Inhabitants. 536 *i*.

LAURENCE, RICHARD.—1659. The Author and Case of transplanting the Irish into Connaught, vindicated from the Aspersions of R. L. 426 *h*.

LAURENCEKIRK, a town of Scotland, in Kincardineshire.—1780. Letter to the People of L., on occasion of presenting the King's Charter, by which that Village is erected into a Free and Independent Burgh of Barony. Edin. printed and published for the Benefit of the Village. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—A Letter to the Inhabitants of L. 400 *c*.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1735. James Beattie. 88 *q*.

LAURENTINUM, a country villa, belonging to the Younger Pliny.—1728. An Exact Description of Pliny's Villas, L. and Tuscum. 763 *e*.

LAURENTIUS, POPE.——N. D.—Expositio Sancti Jeronimi in Simbolum Apostolarum ad Papam L.m. 546 *v*.

LAURETANUS, VIRGIN.—1600. Historia D. V.is L.æ, v. libris. 920 *o*.——N. D.—Liturgia V.is L.æ. 340 *n*.

LAURIE, JOHN.—1777. On Mr. L.'s few Remarks on Dr. Price's Observations. 280 *x*.

LAURUS DELPHICUS.—1621. L. D.a. 590 *u*.

LAURUS CINNAMOMUM.—1817. A Description of L. C. 646 *t*.

LAUSANNE, a town of Switzerland, capital of the Canton of Pays de Vaud.—1791. An Itinerary of Geneva, L., and Chamouny. 140 *f*.—1799. Letters written from L.; translated from the French. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.——N. D.—A View of L. 762 *o*.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1663. John Peter de Crousaz. 273 *o*.—1727. Anthony, Count de Gebelen. 404 *y*.

LAUSANNE, MARCHIONESS DE.—1779. The History of the Marchioness de L. See HERMIT, 1779.

LAUSBERGIUS.—1616. Vindiciæ Archimedis, sive Elenchus Cyclometriæ L.ii. 29 *k*.

LAUSUS, Governor of Cappadocia.—1619. At the request of L., Governor of Cappadocia, Palladius composed the History of the Anchoretts or Hermits, and entitled it "Lausiaca," after the name of that Lord. 728 *k*.

LAUTGRAVE.—1577. The L. his Answere to the French King. 72 *o*.

LAUZUN, M. LE COMTE DE.—1675. Mémoires et Amours de Mademoiselle Montpensier avec M. le Comte de L. 679 *v*.

LAVA, the liquid which issues from volcanic eruptions.—1805. On Whinstone and L. 458 *e*.—1805. A Chemical Analysis of three Species of Whinstone, and two of L. 566 *n*.

LAVAGNE, COUNT OF.—1805. Fiesco, Count of L. 627 *d*.

LAVAL, a city of France, capital of the department of Mayenne.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1509. Ambrose Pare. 730 *x*.—1571. David Rivault. 806 *o*.

LAVANT.—1777. On the Term L. 77 *y*.

LAVATERA.—1786. De L., &c. 205 *b*.

LAVATORY, a cleansing bath.—1794. Evidence of a L. appertaining to the Benedictine Priory of Canterbury Cathedral. 297 *i*.

LAVENHAM, a town of Suffolk, in England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1575. George Ruggle. 821 *i*.

LAVINIA.—1789. Memoirs of Albert and L. See SNOWDEN, HERMIT OF, 1789.—1792. Orlando and L. See ORLANDO, 1792.—1807. Alcander and L.; a Metrical Romance. 898 *q*.—1814. L.; or the Bard of Irwell's Lament; an Elegiac Poem. Lond. Souter, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—Enée et L. 57 *j*.

LAVOISIER, ANTHONY LAWRENCE.—1786. A Letter addressed to Dr. Priestley, Messrs Cavendish, L., and Kirwan. 468 *h*.—1788. Method of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by Messrs De Morveau, L., Bertholet, and De Fourcroy. 548 *q*.—1791. A Treatise on Air, containing new Experiments and Thoughts on Cumbustion, being a full Investigation of Mr. L.'s System, and proving, by some striking experiments, its erroneous Principles. 110 *j*.—1794. Essays, Physiological and Practical, founded on the Modern Chemistry of L. 745 *a*.—1795. The Antiphlogistic Doctrine of M. L. critically examined, and demonstratically confuted. 740 *x*.—1797. Critical Examination of the First Part of L.'s Elements of Chemistry. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Remarks upon an Assertion of L., which has been repeated by eminent Chemists. 775 *g*.—1806. Discussions relating to the Claims of L. as an Inventor of Chemical Theory. 883 *b*.—1810. Biographical Account of M. L. 905 *q*.——N. D.—Of the System of L. 700 *x*.

LAVRECLA.——N. D.—Of the Loue betwene Leriano and L., Doughter to the Kynge of Macedonia. 139 *i*.

LAW. Under this general head are arranged together those articles referring to Law in its widest acceptation, and those limited to Roman and English Law, as it would be impossible, in many instances, to distinguish the one from the other by the title alone. The works written upon the Laws of the different countries and kingdoms will be found under these, in the subdivision, JURISPRUDENCE.—1472. De Regulis Juris Romæ. 305 *e*.—1472. Mercuriales Questiones super Regulis Juris. 305 *e*.—1473. Speculum Juris. 324 *k*.—1474. Repertorium Juris. 324 *l*.—1475. De L.ibus, libri tres. 230 *v*.—1484. Summa super ix. Codicis ac 4 Institut. 59 *t*.—1484. Lectura super primo, secundo, et tertio Institutionum. 769 *q*.—1499. Castigatissima Juris Responsa. 3 *q*.—1508. De Juribus Regni et Imperii Romani. 59 *y*.—1514. Expositiones Titulorum utriusque Juris. 147 *b*.—1516. De Laudibus L.um Angliæ. 379 *w*.—1517. Titulos L.um ex Codice Theodosiano. 8 *l*.—1519. Paraphrasis in tres priores Institutionum libros. 191 *e*.—1519. Institutiones Justiniani. 460 *v*.—1527. Expositiones Terminorum L.um Anglorum. 791 *o*.—1528. Codex L.um Theodosianus. 901 *s*.—1531. Comm. ix. Testamentarii, ad totidem L.es. 339 *k*.—1531. De L.ibus, Gr. 760 *z*.—1532. Comment. super Institutionibus Justinianis. 398 *x*.—1535. A Treatise on the Roman L. 36 *r*.—1536. Commentarius in Titulum Pandectarum de Regulis Juris. 293 *b*.—1537. De L.ibus, &c. libri vii. 211 *a*.—1542. De Nobilitate L.um, &c. 249 *z*.—1544. Instytutions or Principall Groundes of the L.s, &c. 669 *s*.—1544. Interpretatio Universi Juris Cognitionem complectens. 716 *o*.—1545. Observationes Legales. 98 *q*.—1546. Principal Grounds of the L.s and Statutes of England. 531 *y*.—1549. Opuscula L.alia. 654 *e*.—1551. Institutions or Principal Grounds of the L.s. 773 *h*.—1552. Perus a l'Altora, or a Commentary on the L. 2 *h*.—1552. Lectiones Juris quædam. 430 *f*.—1552. Juris utriusque Traditio Methodica, cum Scholiis Justini Gobleri. 581 *y*.—1553. Aliquot Repetitiones Juris. 15 *r*.—1554. De Regulis Juris, lib. 6. 264 *a*.—1554. Consilia, sive Responsa Juris. 350 *p*.—1554. Tractatus de L.ibus, Consuetudinibus Regni Angliæ, tempore Regis Henrici Secundi. 418 *z*.—1555. Lib. ad L.es xii. Tabularum, et Tituli xxix. Ulpiani. 217 *e*.—1555. De Juris Arte. 513 *l*.—1556. Comm. in Tit. x. lib. secundi Institutionum. 485 *h*.—1556. Institutions, or Princypal Groundes of the L.s and Statutes of Englande. 647 *q*.—1557. Antiq. Rom. Liber de L.ibus. Altera editio paulo auctior. 18 *d*.—1557. Of Ceremonies, and of Man's L.s. 329 *o*.—1557. Index L.um omnium quæ in Pandectis continentur. 580 *k*.—1558. Comm. in Tit. Pandectarum de Justitia et Jure. 257 *z*.—1559. De Significatione Verborum quæ ad Jus pertinent, libri xix. 151 *x*.—1562. Comm. ad L.es de Famosis Libellis, et de Calumniatoribus Commentarius. 66 *d*.—1563. Catalexis in L.em secundam de Origine Juris. 243 *u*.—1564. Annot. in L.es aliquot difficiles. 586 *b*.—1565. Consilia Juridica. 8 *t*.—1566. De Libris Juris, &c. 958 *b*.—1567. Brocardica, seu Generalia Juris. 59 *t*.—1567. Comm. in L.em, Hebr. 845 *b*.—1569. Familiares Juris Quæstiones. 29 *a*.—1569. Opera Juridica. 182 *t*.—1569. De Verbis Juris, de L.ibus, &c. 518 *s*.—1569. De Justitia et Jure. 869 *n*.—1569. Scholia in Institutiones Justiniani. 958 *v*.—1572. Orationes de Origine et Dignitate Juris. 39 *g*.—1572. Quæstiones Juris Controversi Aureæ. 757 *l*.—1572. Collatio Mosaicarum et Romanorum L.um, a Petro Piffio. Paris, 4to.—1574. Œconomia; seu Comm. Juris. 958 *b*.—1575. Basilicon; i. e. Universi Juris Romani LX. Librorum Synopsis; item Novellarum Liber Græce, cum Versione et Notis Joannis Leunclavii. Basil, fol.—1576. L'Ordre et Instruction Judiciare des anciens Grecs et Romains, contre à l'usage de France. 59 *g*.—1577. Commentarius in 12 libros Codicis. 59 *t*.—1577. L. Commentaries. 59 *u*.—1577. L.s of Speciall Profite and Policie. 449 *e*.—1577. Opera Juridica. 909 *p*.—1579. Comm. ad Tit. Dig. de Re Iudica et de Appellationibus. 398 *x*.—1580. Juris Universi Distributio. 126 *m*.—1581. Partitiones Juris utriusque, è Conr. Lagi methodo expressæ. 387 *n*.—1580. Ratio Ordinis Pandectarum et Institutionum. 421 *g*.—1581. Consilia Juris. 991 *w*.—1582. Juris Universi Methodus Parva. 440 *v*.—1583. De L.ibus et Senatu Consulto. 56 *f*.—1584. The L.s and Customes of every Nation, with the Description and Antiquitie of the same. 488 *y*.—1584. Collectanea super Jus Cæsareum. 98 *q*.—1585. Ad Tit. de diversis Regulis Juris antiqui ex Libro Pandectarum Imperatoris Justiniani, quinquagesimo, Commentarius. 352 *l*.—1586. APXAIONOMIA, sive de Priscis Anglorum L.ibus libri Sermone Anglico, vetustate antiquissimo aliquot abhinc seculis conscripti, atq. nunc demum magno Iurisperitorum et Amantium Antiquitatis omnium commodo, e tenebris in lucem vocati. 582 *y*.—1586. Idea Juris Logica. 939 *q*.—1587. L.s and Execution of Justice for the pre-

seruation of the Prince and Commonwealth. 272 *f.*—1588. Opera de Jure. 275 *p.*—1589. The first who collected, into one body, the various Opinions and Decisions of his predecessors in the Roman L., known by the title of the Great Gloss, or the continued Gloss of Accursius. 3 *r.*—1589. De Optimo Genere Juris interpretandi. 518 *t.*—1589. Comm. sive Interpretationes ad varias partes Juris. 839 *q.*—1592. Repetitio L. omnes Populi de Justitia et Jure. 285 *u.*—1592. Many merrie Tales of all L.s, worth the reading, because they are worthy to be remembred. 438 *a.*—1592. De L.ibus. 759 *t.*—1593. A Discourse of L. 225 *h.*—1594. Foro Christiana, nel quale si tratta come deveno osservarsi l'Humane Leggi conforme alle Divine. 398 *u.*—1595. De Justitia et Jure, cum Decisionibus. 38 *o.*—1595. In Tit. Digest. de Origine Juris et Omnium Magistratuum, et de Successione prudentium, Explicatio. 327 *w.*—1596. The Honor of the L. 225 *i.* 473 *x.*—1597. A Treatise, De Justitia et Jure. 675 *d.*—1598. Opera Juridica, 1553. 364 *c.*—1600. Caii veteris Juris consulti, Institutionum Fragmenta cum commentario. 19 *b.*—1600. A Direction or Preparative for the Study of the L.; wherein is shewed what things ought to be observed, and what ought to be eschewed and avoided. 390 *x.*—1601. De Principiis Juris, libri vii. 332 *g.*—1602. Viridarium Juridicum, in quo sunt Flores utriusque Juris. 415 *r.*—1602. Brief Conference of Divers L.s, divided into certaine Regiments. 612 *l.*—1603. Comm. ad L.es Regias, et xii. Tabb. Mores et Canones Romani Juris antiqui. 236 *o.*—1603. Emporium Quæstionum utriusque Juris; pars prima. 684 *w.*—1603. Concilia sive Responsa Juris. 779 *o.*—1604. Arbor Judicaria secundum Augustissimum Camerale Jus atque Saxonicum. 415 *s.*—1604. Comm. in aliquot L.is Titulos. 517 *z.*—1605. Comm. ad præcipuos Titulos Juris Britannici. 41 *i.*—1605. Institutiones Juris Anglicani ad Methodum et Seriem Institutionum Imperialium compositæ et digestæ. 264 *u.*—1605. Disp. seu Comm. in iv. libros Institutionum Justiniani; 2 partib. 467 *u.*—1605. The Ancient L.s of Great Britain. 829 *q.*—1606. Index Antiquæ et Novæ L.um Interpretationis. 155 *r.*—1606. Comm. in Tit. Dig. de Diversis Regulis Juris Antiqui. 413 *z.*—1606. Cæsarei Juris Institutionum, Syntagma. 556 *j.*—1606. Opera Juridica. 693 *a.*—1607. Interpreter in Words and Terms in Common and Statute L.s of this Realm. 264 *u.*—1608. Comm. in Patrias Britonum L.es, seu Consuetudines generales ducatus Britanniæ. 41 *i.*—1608. Tract. de Vi et Potestate L.um Humanarum. 195 *f.*—1609. Trois Discours sur le Droit Romain. 151 *y.*—1609. Repertorium Sententiarum, Regularum, Conclusionum, et Axiomatum utriusque Juris. 516 *y.*—1609. Quæstiones Juris Controversi, xii. ex L. ut vim 3 de Just. et Jure. 799 *n.*—1610. Disp. de Præcipuis Remediis quibus Lites ac Controversiæ ex Præscripto Juris dirimuntur. 405 *x.*—1611. Manners, L.s, and Customs of all Nations. 51 *p.*—1611. Consilia sive Responsa Juridica. 268 *r.*—1611. Practicæ Conclusiones Juris, Singulis Gaillii Observationibus respondentes. 441 *s.*—1611. Thesaurus Variarum Lectionum utriusque Juris. 729 *r.*—1612. De Universo Jure emphyteutico Syntagma tripartitum. 183 *w.*—1613. Codex L.um Antiquarum. 608 *h.*—1614. Work of excellent use in the modern practice of the L. 244 *v.*—1614. De Juribus et Privilegiis. 423 *d.*—1615. Centuriæ tres Questionum illustrium Politico-Juridicarum. 579 *c.*—1617. Discursus Academici de Jure Publico. 48 *q.*—1618. Commentarius in tres Libros priores Institutionum Justinianeorum. 125 *x.*—1619. Lexicon Juridicum. 186 *q.*—1622. Vocabularium utriusque Juris. 839 *p.*—1621. Centuriæ et Conciliationes eorundem Controversiarum Juris, Cent. ii. 154 *i.*—1623. Tract. de Jure Publico iv. libris. 397 *a.*—1624. De Erroribus Interpretum, et de Interpretibus Juris. 60 *n.*—1624. Dissertationes Juridico-Politicæ. 108 *k.*—1626. Observationes Juris. 25 *t.*—1627. L.; or a Description thereof. 367 *u.*—1627. Commentarius in quatuor Libros Institutionum. 467 *u.*—1628. In Institutionum Justiniani Jus libros iv. Commentarii Theorici et Practici. 60 *o.*—1629. The Lawyer's Light, or a due Direction for the Study of the Law. 60 *x.*—1629. The Use of the L. 60 *y.*—1629. An Offer to King James, of a Digest to be made of the L.s of England. 60 *y.*—1629. The Use of the L. 309 *l.*—1629. The Lawyer's Light; or, Due Direction for the Study of the L., choice of Books, &c.; to which is added, The Use of the L., by Lord Bacon. 309 *l.*—1629. Conclusiones de Jure Publico. 816 *f.*—1631. Expositio Juridicarum. 403 *u.*—1632. Synopsis L.um. 136 *o.*—1632. Consilia seu Responsa Juris. 535 *j.*—1632. Synopsis L.um Versibus Iambicis et Politicis. 781 *a.*—1633. De Possibilitate aut Impossibilitate implendi L.em. 77 *b.*—1635. Ἀνάλυσις, seu Resolutio iv. librorum Institutionum Imperialium. 147 *z.*—1638. Constitutiones de Fundamenta L.is, Heb. Lat. 635 *n.*—1640. De Injustitia quarundam L.um Romanorum, Lib. ii. 796 *s.*—1641. The Union of the L.s of the Kingdoms of England and Scotland. 60 *z.*—1643. An old Mould to cast new L.s by. 864 *z.*—1644, Conclusiones de Jure Publico. 233 *c.*—1644. Lambard's Archianomia; or the Ancient L.s of the English, corrected in six hundred places. 960 *n.*—1645. A Commentary upon the Institutes of Justinian. 743 *k.*—1645. Commentaria in varios Titulos Juris. 110 *p.*—1645. Parliament's Powers for L.s in Religion. 175 *u.*—1645. Partitiones receptarum Juris utriusque Regularum. 263 *w.*—1645. A Commentary upon the Institutes of Justinian. 743 *k.*—1646. Syntagma Regularum Juris utriusque. 448 *p.*—1647. The Royal Quarrel, England's L.s and Liberties vindicated. 660 *a.*—1647. The Lawyer's Bane, or the L.s Reformation. 704 *n.*—1646. A brief Discourse, proving Independence in Church Government destructive to the positive L. of this Kingdom. 298 *g.*—1647. An Historical and Political Discourse of the L.s and Government of England. 61 *h.*—1649. De versis regulis Juris antiqui. 110 *q.*—1649. The taking away unnecessary L.s. 354 *q.*—1650. Commentarius in Institutiones, cum Annotationibus Variorum, et Scholiis Ægidii Perrini. 3 *r.*—1650. De Corpore Politico; or, the Elements of L., Moral and Politick. 501 *n.*—1651. Institutes of English L., digested into the Method of Civil and Imperial Institutions. 264 *v.*—1651. Adversaria Juris Subcisiva. 427 *r.*—1651. Philological Commentary; or, an Illustration of the most Useful Words of the L.; with their distinctions and divers acceptance. 596 *y.*—1651. England's Balm; or Proposals for the Regulation of the L., and better Administration of Justice. 851 *l.*—1651. The Faithful Councellor, or the Marrow of the L. in English. 851 *l.*—1652. The Vindication of the L. 254 *n.*—1652. Philological Commentary, or Illustration of the most obvious and useful Words in the L., by E. L. Lond. 12mo.—1653. Commentarius in Tit. Pand. de Diversis Regulis Juris Antiqui. 421 *l.*—1653. Responsa, sive Concilia Juris. 572 *a.*—1653. Proposals in order to a new-modelling of the L.s and L. Proceedings. 809 *r.*—1654. Concerning the nature, variety, and change of L.s. 59 *f.*—1654. Vindiciæ pro Theologis de Materiis Juridicis scribentibus. 420 *s.*—1654. Opuscula Varia, Juridica, Politica, Historica, Critica. 421 *l.*—1656. Glossography, or, a Dictionary interpreting such difficult and obscure Words and Terms, as are found either in our Common, Statute, Ancient, or Modern L.s. 123 *e.*—1656. The Layman's Lawyer; being the second Part of the Practice of L. 379 *k.*—1656. Selectæ Dissertationes Juridicæ XIV. sub ejus (Hahuius) Præsidio habitæ. 455 *u.*—1658. Opera Juridica. 275 *p.*—1658. Epistola de Studio Juris. 483 *x.*—1658. Proposals in order to a new-modelling of the L.s and L. Proceedings. 809 *r.*—1659. De Fictionibus Juris Tractatus v., quibus accessit Solemnis Prælectio. 25 *a.*—1659. Proposals for Reformations and Abuses of the L. 409 *v.*—1659. Survey of the L., &c. 420 *c.*—1659. Historical Collections of private Passages in State, weighty Matters in L., and remarkable Proceedings in Parliament, containing the principal Matters which happened from the year 1618 to 1648. 822 *e.*—1664. Parerga ad varios Pandectarum et Institutionum Juris locos. 246 *q.*—1660. Diss. de Præludiis Justitiæ et Juris, adversus Fr. Rebellum. 434 *q.*—1660. The Idea of the L., from Moses to King Charles, with the Idea of Government and Tyranny. 493 *g.*—1665. Expositio in Institutiones Justiniani. 25 *a.*—1665. Opera Juridica, quinque tomis. 135 *t.*—1666. Origines Juridicales, or Historical Memoirs of the English L.s. 321 *q.*—1666. Sylloge variorum Tractatuum Juris; 2 partib. 389 *o.*—1666. Conciliorum sive Responsorum Juris. 768 *o.*—1664. Plan for pursuing the Study of the L. 456 *s.*—1671. Materiarum Juris Universi Localis Memoria. 415 *o.*—1671. The Obligation of Human L.s discussed, by J. H. 529 *c.*—1671. The Practical Councillor in the L., touching Fines, Common Recoveries, Judgment, and the execution thereof, Statutes, Recognizances, Bargain and Sale. 851 *o.*—1673. Conclusiones practicæ miscellaneæ de Jure Tertii. 389 *o.*—1671. Opera de Jure. 171 *u.*—1674. Probabilia Juris; in three books. 708 *g.*—1675. Exercitationes variæ Juris publici Romano-Germanici. 389 *p.*—1675. Interpretatio Tituli ult. ff. de Regulis Juris. 451 *p.*—1675. Studii Legalis Ratio; or, Directions for the Study of the L., the Qualifications of Nature, Means, Method, Time, and Place of Study. 753 *x.*—1676. Manuale Juris. 421 *l.*—1677. Delibata Juris. 108 *m.*—1677. Dictionary explaining the difficult Terms that are used in L., &c. 246 *s.*—1677. The Grounds and Maxims of the L. 309 *o.*—1678. Glossary of L. Latin. 388 *n.*—1679. Bibliotheca Juridica. 609 *q.*—1679. De L.ibus ac Deo Legislatore; libri x. 887 *t.*—1680. Bibliographia Iuridica et Politica. 109 *h.*—1681. Words used in our Ancient L., &c. 145 *k.*—1684. The Harmony of Divinity and L. 494 *m.*—1681. Difference betwixt a King ruling by L., and a Tyrant by his own will. 541 *a.*—1684. The Grandieur of the L.; or, an exact Collection of the Nobility and Gentry of the Kingdom, whose Honours and Estates have by means of their Ancestors been acquired or considerably augmented by the Practice of the L. 753 *g.*—1685. Axiomata, Sententiæ et Regulæ Juris, versibus redditæ. 323 *v.*—1686. Consultationum Juris Selectiorum libri duo. 589 *v.*—1687. Exercitationes Imperiales, secundum seriem Institutionum, cum additionibus Frid. Casimiri Tilemanni. 464 *e.*—1688. The L.s and Government. 264 *g.*—1688. Amphitheatrum Legale, seu Bibliotheca L.alis amplissima. 376 *z.*—1690. Dux ad Universum Jus. 490 *k.*—1690. De Vero Sensu atque Interpretatione L.is ix. D. de Lege Pompeia de Parricidis. 522 *q.*—1691. Probabilia Juris. 708 *h.*—1694. Treatise of the Origin of L.s, and their Obliging Power, also why some are immutable and some not; in vii. books. 290 *g.*—1694. Reason, Scripture, and L. of the Land. 951 *l.*—1696. Juris Publici Prudentia. 242 *d.*—1696. Synopsis Juris publici Imperii Romano-Germanici. 153 *e.*—1696. Institutiones Juris Publici. 837 *j.*—1698. Oratio de Studio Philosophiæ conjungendo cum studio Juris Romani. 78 *b.*—1698. Notitiæ Auctorum Juridicorum et Juris arti inserventium, tria Specimina. 110 *m.*—1698. Synopsis Juris publici Imperii Romano-Germanici. 126 *f.*—1698. Hypomnemata Juris ad seriem Institutionum. 242 *d.*—1698. Some Doubts and Questions on the L., especially of Scotland. 706 *p.*—1701. An Account of our Ancient L.s. 503 *g.*—1701. Constitution and L.s of England considered. 781 *o.*—1702. Dissertationum, libri tres, quibus explicantur, &c. selecta Juris, Publici, Sacri, Privatique, Capita. 522 *q.*—1705. De Doctrina L.is. 635 *n.*—1705. A Treatise of the First Principles of

L.s in general; out of French. 981 c.—1708. History of the Origin of the French L.s; with a Preface and Notes, shewing the Analogy of the L.s of the Ancient Gauls and Britons. 41 n.—1708. Responsa ex omni Jure. 102 w.—1708. On Subjects of L. 351 m.—1708. Opera Juridica. 351 m. — 1708. Halifax and its Gibbets; L. placed in a True Light; with a Description of the Town, &c., the Antiquity of its Customary L., and the Reasonableness. 669 w.—1710. Podia Juris, sive Examen Institutionum. 916 l.—1711. An Abridgment of the first part of Lord Coke's Institutes. 476 a.—1715. Vindiciæ veterum Codicum confirmatæ. 263 x. — 1715. L., Religion, and Education considered, in three Essays. 433 w.—1716. Interpretationum Juris libri duo. 57 u. — 1716. Sur la Permission des Loix. 70 p.—1717. History of Ancient L. 435 p.—1718. L. Latin Dictionary, being an Alphabetical Collection of such L. Latin Words as are found in several Authentic Manuscripts and printed Books of Precedents. Savoy, 8vo.—1719. The L., as now practised in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 607 f. — 1720. Review of the Statutes, both Ancient and Modern, especially concerning the Practical Part of the L. 540 m. — 1721. The Origin and Progress of the English L.s, down to the Conqueror and to Magna Charta. 335 u. — 1721. Treatise of L.s; or, a General Introduction to the Common, Civil, and Canon L. 3 parts. 1. The Common L. of England, illustrated in a great variety of Maxims, &c. 2. Of the Civil L., intermixed with the L.s of Nations, and its Use here in England, &c. 3. The Canon L. and L.s Ecclesiastical; containing the Rights of the English Clergy, of Patrons of Churches, Courts Ecclesiastical, Trials, &c. 540 n.—1724. L. Quibbles; or a Treatise of the Evasions, Tricks, &c. commonly used in the Profession of the L. In the Savoy, 8vo. —1725. Student's Companion; or Reason of the L., containing Readings on the Common and Statute L.s of this Realm, alphabetically digested under heads, clearing and illustrating in the said readings the most difficult points, not only in the Statutes, but likewise in several hundred Cases in L. and Equity. 540 n. — 1726. Historia Juris Romano-Justinianei. 503 q.—1727. De L.ibus. 288 g.—1727. De L.ibus, libri tres. 230 v.—1729. The L. Dictionary; explaining the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English L., in Theory and Practice, &c. 415 p.—1729. New L. Dictionary, explaining the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English L., in Theory and Practice, defining and interpreting the Terms or Words of Art, and comprising copious Information, Historical, Political, and Commercial, on the Subjects of our L., Trade and Government. 540 o.—1731. Œconomia Juris. 102 w.—1731. Meditationes Preliminares de Studio Juris, Ordine atque Methodo Scientifica, instituendo. 532 p. — 1732. Essays on several Subjects in L. 508 s. — 1733. Opera Juridica Minora, sive Libelli Tractatus, Orationes et Opuscula rariora et præstantiora, cum Præfatione Christiani Henrici Trotz. 421 l.—1734. The Advantages of a National Observance of Divine and Human L.s. 83 l.—1736. New Abridgement of the English L. 60 s.—1736. Propositions for Compiling and Amending of our L.s. 61 b. — 1736. Offer of a Digest of the L.s. 61 c.—1736. Use of the L. 61 c.—1736. New Abridgement of the L. 61 f.—1737. A Collection of Dissertations on various Subjects of L. and History. 307 z. — 1737. An Historical Account of the Parts and Order of Judicial Proceedings. 414 o.—1738. De Laudibus L.um Angliæ. 379 x. — 1740. Delineation of Universal L., being an Abstract of an Essay towards deducing the Elements of Universal L. from the Principles of Knowledge, and the Nature of Things. 97 h.—1741. General and Compleat Abridgment of L. and Equity. 935 t.—1743. The L. Dictionary abridged. 540 p.—1743. Compendious Library of the L. In the Savoy, 8vo.—1744. De Ætate Ciceronis Librorum de L.ibus. 212 p.—1748. Spirit of L.s. 679 e.—1749. Tables to the L. 540 r.—1749. L. Grammar; or Rudiments of the L.; compiled from the Grounds, Principles, Maxims, Terms, Words of Art, Rules, and most Points of our L., in a new, easy, and concise Method. 540 s. —1749. Historia Juris Romani, de bonis damnatorum, sub regibus. 575 a. — 1750. The Nature, Extent and Support of Human L.s; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 3. 310 o.—1750. Liberty and a L.; and a L. neither deceiving nor to be deceived. 910 i.—1751. Historia L.um Romanorum, quæ omnes ab Origine Romani Imperii, usque ad tempora Augusti, latas leges sistit. 474 n.—1753. Principia L.is et Æquitatis; being an Alphabetical Collection of above 2000 Maxims, Principles, or Rules, Definitions, and remarkable Sayings, in L. and Equity. 146 d. — 1755. Justice of the Peace, and Parish Officer; upon a plan entirely new, and containing all the L. to the present time. 172 y.—1755. Poor Man's Lawyer; or L.s relating to the Inferior Courts laid open. 739 t. 756 m.—1756. D. Justiniani Institutionum, libri quatuor. 468 n.—1757. Analysis of the L.s of England. 118 m. —1757. A Discourse of the Study of L. 118 m. — 1758. A Discourse on the Study of the L., being an Introductory Lecture, read in the Public Schools, 25th Oct. 1758. 118 n.—1758. Origines des Loix, des Arts, des Sciences, &c. 422 y.—1758. Nummaria quibus Juris Antiqui Historiæque nonnulla capita explicantur. 575 d.—1759. Observations on some Points of L.; with a System of the Judicial L. of Moses. 631 u. — 1761. The Origin of L.s, Arts and Sciences. 422 y. — 1762. Tracts chiefly relating to Antiquities and L.s of England. 118 s. —1762. An Analysis of the L.s of England. 118 o. — 1762. Some Notes and Additions to Lord Coke's Commentary upon Littleton, shewing how the L.s are altered since those Authors wrote. 244 y. — 1763. Influence of Religion on Human L.s. 817 h.—1764. Observations sur l'Esprit des Lois. 270 l.—1764. New and Complete L. Dictionary, or General Abridgement of the L., containing not only the Explanation of the Terms, but the L. itself. 277 f. — 1764. Analecta Medii Ævi, ad illustranda Jura et Res Germanicas. 455 c.—1764. Reflections on the Natural and acquired Endowments requisite for the Study of the L., and the Means to be used in the pursuit of it. By a Barrister-at-Law. Lond. Worral, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1765. Orations on various Subjects of L. and Criticism. 47 m.—1765. Commentaries on the L.s of England. 118 o.— 1765. Key to the L.; or an Introduction to Legal Knowledge; to which is prefixed, a Discourse on the Present State of the L.s of England, with Hints for the amendment thereof. 483 h. — 1767. L.es Novellæ v. Anecdotæ Theodosii et Valentiniani. 25 s.—1768. Palingenesia Librorum Juris Veterum, &c. 510 r.—1769. Reply to Dr. Priestley's Remarks on the fourth Volume of the Commentaries on the L.s of England. 118 o.— 1771. Le Dictionnaire de Droit. 364 g.—1774. The Principles of L. and Polity, applied to the American Colonies. 104 e.—1776. A Treatise of L.s. 251 b. — 1776. Treatise of the Anglo-Saxon L.s published in England, from the 11th to the 14th century. 518 y.—1776. Reflections on the L. and its Ministers. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.—1777. Of the Rise of L., &c. 595 y.—1777. The Principles of L.s. 627 j.—1777. Written L. the Security and Happiness of a Free State. Lond. Corral, 4to. 1s.—1778. The Reformation of L., &c. 634 k.—1778. Speculations on L. and Lawyers. 736 q. — 1778. Protest of a Private Person against every Suspension of L. 848 y.—1778. Inquiries concerning the History of L., Government and Manners. 886 h. — 1779. The Forms of L. and Jurisprudence. 564 q.—1779. The L.s of William the Conqueror; with an English Translation. 564 r. — 1779. Elements of Universal L. 614 l.—1781. Des Loix, des Sciences, des Artes, des Lettres, de la Philosophie, &c. 300 d. — 1781. Principles of L. and Government; with an Inquiry into the Justice and Policy of the Present War, and most effectual Means of obtaining an honourable, permanent and advantageous Peace. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1784. Opinions on interesting Subjects of Public L.s and Commercial Policy. 209 2d d.—1784. The History of the English L., from the Saxons to the end of the reign of Henry the VII. 795 z.—1785. An Historical and Chronological View of the Roman L.; with Notes and Illustrations. 838 g.—1786. Observations on the Use and Abuse of the Practice of the L. Lond. Parsley, 8vo.—1787. L. Works. 138 p. — 1787. A Sketch of the Border L.s and Customs. 234 y.—1787. Of the Pleadings and L. 683 y.—1787. Observations on the Use and Abuse of the Practice of the L. By a Friend to the Profession. Lond. Anderson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. Historical Memoirs of the English L.s, Inns of Court, &c. 277 h.—1792. A New L. Dictionary. 172 w.—1792. A Discourse on the L.s. 388 s.—1792. Explanation of the Practice of L., containing Elements of Special Pleadings, reduced to the comprehension of every one. 836 x.—1793. Judicial Essays, being Remarks on the L.s of England. 790 h. — 1794. Grounds, Maxims and Analysis, of English L.s. 80 w.—1794. L.um Delectus. 311 m. — 1795. Treason triumphant over L. and Constitution. Lond. Downes, 8vo. 2s.—1796. Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the L.s of England; intended to be delivered in pursuance of an order of the Society of Lincoln's Inn, in their Hall. 707 w.—1797. Juridical Arguments and Collections. 466 q.—1797. Obedience to the established L.s, and respect to the Person of the Administrator. 586 g. — 1797. Treatise on the Study of the L., containing Directions to Students, written by those celebrated Lawyers, Orators, and Statesmen, the Lords Mansfield, Ashburton, and Thurlow; in a series of Letters. 641 k.—1797. A New L. Dictionary; comprehending a General Abridgement of the L., on a more extensive plan than has hitherto been attempted; containing not only the explanation of the terms, but also the L. itself, both with regard to Theory and Practice. 645 w.—1797. A General View of the Constitution, L.s, Government, &c. of England. 775 t.—1797. The L. Dictionary; explaining the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English L., in Theory and Practice. 910 y.—1797. Copious Information, Historical, Political, and Commercial, on the various Subjects of L., Trade, and Government. 910 z.—1798. Lib. Disp. Illustrium de Jure Publico Populi Romani. 408 e.—1798. Abridgement of the L. 453 k.—1798. The Study and Practice of the L. considered in their various relations to Society; in a series of Letters. By a Member of Lincoln's Inn. 788 k.—1799. A Supplement to Viner's Abridgment, by several Gentlemen in the respective branches of the L. 935 u.—1801. A Summary of the L.; set off with an Appendix of Cases, argued and determined in the Courts of L. and Equity upon that Subject. 678 a.—1802. Un Essai sur l'Influence des Tems et des Lieux relativement aux Lois. 100 z.—1803. A Compendious L. Dictionary; containing both an Explanation of the Terms and the L. itself; intended for the use of the Country Gentleman, the Merchant, and the Professional Man. 771 z.—1804. Reflections on the Study of the L., in two parts; addressed, first, to the Nobility and Gentry, as the hereditary and elective Senators of the Nation; and, secondly, to those Gentlemen who propose to study the L., with a view to Professional Practice. 150 v. —1804. A Concise History of the English L. 486 n. — 1804. The Geography, Chronology, and Literary History of the Principal Codes and Original Documents of the Grecian, Roman, and Feudal L. 177 s. — 1807. Religion, L.s, Literature, and Manners. 192 z.—1807. Remarks on the Politics, L.s, Manners, Customs, and distinguished Characters of Britain. 422 m.—1808. L., &c. of England, Scotland, Wales, and Ire-

land. 192 *i.*—1809. L. Selections, containing Treatises on such Divisions of the L. as are of the most general use and importance. 115 *z.*—1810. On the Use of the French Language in our Ancient L. 622 *f.*—1810. Advice on the Study of the L., with Directions to Attorneys' Clerks. Lond. 8vo. 5s. — 1811. L. Selection, containing distinct and familiar Treatises upon such Heads and Divisions of the L. as are of most general use and importance. 116 *a.*—1811. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries on the L.s of England. 365 *w.* — 1812. Defects of the English L.s and Tribunals. 338 *e.*—1812. Complete L. Library. 970 *j.*—1812. A General Dictionary of the L. 970 *o.*—1814. A Treatise on the Abuse of the L.s, particularly in Actions of Arrests. 739 *s.*—1815. An Introduction to the Science of the L., shewing the Advantages of a L. Education. 806 *c.*—1817. Idea of a New L. for the Civilized World, recommended to the Consideration of France, Great Britain, and the American States. Lond. Law and Co. 8vo.—1818. A Collection of Statutes connected with the general administration of the L. 349 *u.* — 1818. Institutes of the L.s of England. 466 *r.* —— N. D.—Treatises on the different Branches of the L. 61 *q.*—L. and History. 108 *k.*—Disputationes de L.e. 146 *s.*—New L. Dictionary. 173 *b.*—Commentarium in Regulas Juris. 190 *n.*—Institutiones. 251 *x.*—A Proclamation to All, of all Sorts, High and Low, Rich and Poor, wherein is proclaimed the L. Royal. 264 *d.*—Introduction to the Knowledge of the L.s and Constitutions of England. 277 *i.*—De Regulis Juris. 293 *b.*—Toutes les Matières les plus Importantes du Droit Romain sont expliquées, accommodées au Droit François. 300 *a.*—Delineatio Historiæ Præcipuorum Juris, aut Prætensium Statibus Europæ competentium in Collegio privato magis illustranda. 307 *y.* — A Method for managing the L.s of the Land. 309 *m.* — De Ratione docendi discendique Juris. 319 *u.*—De Jure accrescendi, libri duo. 319 *u.*—L.s enacted in the time of Henry III. and Edward I. 363 *v.* — Some Dissertations on Subjects of L. and Philology. 364 *n.* — Works upon Criticism, L., and History. 387 *i.* — New Abridgement of the L. 414 *s.*—Notæ in quatuor Libros Institutionum. 421 *h.*—Index Chronologicus L.um et Novellarum à Justiniano Imperatore compositarum. 421 *h.* — Opuscula varia Juris. 421 *h.* — Various Works upon Legal and Political Subjects. 434 *p.* — Commentarii in Pandectas Juris. 442 *q.*—Opuscula Juris Publici et Privati. 442 *q.* — Mémoire sur les Droits du second Ordre. 445 *e.*—Several valuable Works on Literature, History, L., and Politics. 451 *e.*—Considerations, touching the Amendment or Alteration of L.s. 457 *a.* — Akidath Isaac, i. e. Ligatio Isaaci, Commentarius in L.em. 536 *h.*—A Treatise of L.s. 541 *k.*—Four Books of Institutes drawn up by Tribonian, Dorotheus, and Theophilus. 560 *y.*—Discourses on the L.s of England. 631 *f.*—Cicero's Treatise of L.s. 681 *m.*—New L. Dictionary. 683 *y.*—Complaint for the Redress of bad L.s. 686 *g.*—Arguments of L. and Speeches. 712 *r.*—Tractatus Juridico-Politicus de Securitate Juris, Publici ac Privati. 716 *n.*—Justiniani Imperatoris Institutionum, libri quatuor, &c. 726 *k.* — Twenty-seven Books of Questions in the L. 730 *l.*—The Comes Theologus and Comes Juridicus of Peter Pithou. 743 *d.*—Fitzherbert's grand Abridgment of the L. 791 *t.*—The whole Terms of the L. 801 *x.*—New L. Dictionary. 821 *b.* — Mosaïcarum et Romanarum L.um Collatio. 821 *d.*—A Treatise concerning the Power of the Clergy and the L.es of the Realme. 826 *w.*—Reflections on the Natural and Acquired Endowments requisite for the Study of the L. 857 *h.*—Important Questions of State, L., Justice, and Prudence, both civil and religious, upon the late Revolution, &c. 878 *s.*—Variæ Legum Repetitiones. 991 *x.*

LAW.—1648. The L.'s Funeral. 606 *q.*—1656. The Old L.; or a New Way to please you; a Comedy. 654 *t.* 669 *o.*—1658. A Visitation of L., and gentle Greeting of the Turk. 747 *t.*

LAW, Cases in.—1560. Pacis Scala de Consilio Sapientis adhibendo in Causis Forensibus. 18 *j.*—1599. L'Abridgment des Cases concernant les Titles plus materiall par les Estudients et Practiones des Leyes du Royalme digestes, &c. 711 *g.* — 1599. Sententiæ, sive Decisiones Juris. 799 *l.*—1623. The Devil's L.-Case; or, when Women go to L. the Devil is in full business; a Tragi-Comedy. 955 *r.*—1649. Reformation of Courts of Justice, and Proceedings at L. 355 *p.*— 1651. Reports of Cases at L., from 12th to 19th King James. 150 *q.*—1651. Reports of divers choice Cases in L. 160 *c.*—1658. Silent Cases in L. 244 *t.*—1668. Vn Abridgment des Plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley. 813 *t.*—1672. Variarum Juris tam Publici quam Privati Materiarum Decisiones. 454 *c.*—1675. Queries; or, Choice Cases for most, concerning several points of L. not resolved in the books. 524 *k.*—1676. Many Cases in L., both ancient and modern. 321 *z.*—1726. Common L. common placed; containing the substance of all the Common L. Cases. 540 *o.*—1736. Cases in L. and Equity. See Chancery, Court of, 1736.—1742. Repertorium Juridicum; or, an Index to all the Cases in the year, Books, Entries, Reports, and Abridgements in L. and Equity; also an Alphabetical Table of the Titles referring to the Cases. 386 *z.*—1742. Reports of Cases in L. and Equity, from 1670 to 1706. 387 *b.*—1760. Cases of L. and Equity, with two Treatises. 414 *r.* — 1786. A General Index of all the Cases and Pleadings in L. and Equity. 910 *z.*—1791. Cases, with Opinions of eminent Counsel, in matters of L. 176 *d.*—1793. Of such Cases at L. as relate to Equitable Subjects, from 1735 to the present time. 157 *z.*——N. D.—A certain Case extracte out of the auncient L. of Hael da King of Wales. 273 *x.* — Reports and Pleadings of Cases in Assize for Offices, Nuisances, L.s, and Tenements. 607 *g.*—Answer to the Books concerning L. Cases. 641 *w.*

LAW, Civil.—1533. Civilis Historiæ Juris, seu in xii. Tabb. L.es, Commentariorum libri v. 806 *o.* — 1540. Epitome Juris Civilis, quæ L.um Procheiron et Hexabiblos inscribitur, Gr. 467 *h.*—1544. Comm. in iv. Libros Institutionum Juris Civilis. 66 *c.*—1544. De Methodo ac Ratione Studendi in Jure Civili, libri tres. 442 *o.*—1545. Prolegomena, seu Prefata, de Jure Civili. 85 *f.*—1546. Constantinus Magnus, seu de Constantini Imperatoris L.ibus Ecclesiasticis et Civilibus, libri duo. 66 *c.*—1546. Commentarii in Libros quatuor Instituti Juris Civilis. 85 *f.*—1553. Aliquot Repet. Juris Civilis. 202 *o.*—1553. Commentariorum Juris Civilis lib. x. 252 *z.*—1553. Variæ Repetitiones in Jure Civili. 257 *y.*—1553. Variæ Repetitiones Juris Civilis. 273 *m.*—1553. Variæ Repett. in Jure Civili. 399 *x.*—1553. Aliquot Repetitiones in Jure Civili. 464 *z.*—1553. Aliquot Repet. in Jure Civili. 733 *v.*—1554. Paradoxes of Civil L. 15 *r.*—1556. Elementa Juris Civilis; seu, Institutiones Imperiales in carmen contractæ. 316 *q.*—1557. Juris Civilis Catechesis. 85 *g.*—1558. Jus Civile Concinniori Methodo digestum. 533 *l.*—1559. Ad L.es de Juro Civili. 66 *d.*—1560. Disputationes duæ de Jure Civili. 85 *g.*—1561. De Varia Temporum in Jure Civili Observatione. 348 *c.*—1562. Synopsis et Methodus L.um, de Tutela et Curatione, omnium Juris Civilis. 465 *e.*—1563. Summa Juris Civilis. 57 *t.*—1564. Opera Juris Civilis. 430 *f.*—1566. Paratitla in Pandectas Juris Civilis. 958 *b.*—1576. Scholia ad Corpus Juris Civilis, cum Vita Justiniani. 253 *y.*—1576. Compendium Commentariorum Zasii in Pandectas Juris Civilis. 387 *m.*—1580. Interpretatio collecta ex Miscellaneorum Scriptoribus Digestorum, Codicis, et Institutionum Juris Civilis. 294 *u.* — 1580. Corpus Juris Civilis. 726 *k.* — 1581. Lexicon Juris Civilis et Canonici. 774 *g.*—1583. Juris Civilis libri iv. 97 *q.*—1583. Paratitla, seu Synopsis Pandectarum Juris Civilis. 387 *o.* — 1583. In Pandectas Juris Civilis et Codicis Justiniani Commentarii. 958 *c.*—1585. Thesaurus Dictionum et Sententiarum ac Regularum Juris Civilis. 147 *z.*—1585. Selectæ ex Jure Civili Antiquitates. 151 *w.* — 1585. Lectionum et Epistolarum quæ ad Jus Civile pertinent, libri ii. 408 *a.*—1587. Aliquot Repetitiones in Jure Civili. 191 *z.*—1587. Titulorum omnium Juris Civilis Declaratio. 363 *a.*—1587. Repetitiones in aliquot Titulos Juris Civilis. 332 *v.*—1589. Partitiones Juris Civilis Elementariæ. 518 *t.*—1590. Juris Civilis Interpretatio, ex Miscellaneorum Scriptoribus Codicis Novellarum, Feudorum, et Institutionum. 155 *r.*—1590. Miscellaneorum Juris Civilis libri vii. 257 *z.* — 1591. Quæstiones Justinianeæ, in Institutione Juris Civilis. 387 *o.*—1593. Various Treatises on the Civil L. 62 *a.*—1597. Oratio de Perversa Institutionum Civilium explicandarum Ratione. 766 *g.*—1598. Comm. in Institutiones Juris Civilis a Justiniano compositas. 939 *q.*—1601. Tractatus de Comparatione Juris Civilis et Canonici. 336 *k.*—1601. A Parallel, or Conference, of the Civil, Canon, and Common L. of this Realm of England. 390 *z.*—1601. Dictionarium Juris Civilis et Canonici, auctum per Jo. Fr. Decianum. 815 *t.*—1602. Henrici IV. Galliarum Regis Codex Juris Civilis Romano-Gallici. 258 *v.*—1604. Disputationum Miscellanearum de variis Juris Civilis Materiis, liber unus. 60 *n.*—1604. Compilations upon Civil L. and History. 423 *c.* — 1605. De Libris Juris Civilis. 408 *c.* — 1605. Antinomiarum Juris Civilis, sive Disp. è Prælectionibus, desumptarum, libri iv. 413 *z.* — 1605. Several Pieces relating to Civil L. 413 *z.* — 1607. View of the Civil and Ecclesiastical L. 804 *r.* — 1607. Œconomia Juris, seu de Libris Juris Civilis et Canonici. 958 *c.* — 1609. De Historia Juris Civilis Romani, libri tres. 379 *q.* — 1615. Censura Gallica in Jus Civile Romanum. 57 *i.* — 1615. Comm. et Variæ Resolutiones Juris Civilis, Communis et Regii. 424 *p.*—1620. Tractatus Varii Juris Canonici et Civilis. 356 *s.*—1620. Variarum Resolutionum Juris Civilis, libri iv. 526 *o.* — 1625. Index ad Corpus Juris Civilis. 284 *z.*—1628. Corpus Juris Civilis, cum Notis. 421 *g.*—1629. Elementa Jurisprudentiæ, Definitionibus, Regulis et Sententiis selectioribus Juris Civilis illustrata. 993 *j.*—1642. Donellus Enucleatus, sive Commentarii ejus de Jure Civili in Compendium redacti, cum Notis. 498 *k.* —1645. Elementa Juris Civilis. 260 *j.* — 1646. Commentaria in quatuor Institutionum Juris Civilis libros. 135 *j.*—1653. De Usu et Auctoritate Juris Civilis Romanorum in Dominiis Principum Christianorum, 2 libris. 320 *r.*—1653. Fontes quatuor Juris Civilis in unum collecti. 421 *k.* — 1657. The L. of L.s; or the Excellency of the Civil above all other Human L.s whatsoever. 976 *h.*—1660. Quæstionum Juris Civilis Centuria, in decem classes distributa. 993 *l.*—1661. Manuductio ad Jus Canonicum et Civile. 145 *t.* — 1663. De Auctoritate Juris Civilis et Canonici, liber unus. 455 *k.*—1663. Syntagma Juris Civilis. 885 *x.* — 1664. Vindiciæ Novæ-Veteris Dignitatis et Auctoritatis Juris Civilis. 547 *m.*—1665. Animadversiones Juris Civilis. 421 *l.* — 1668. Repertorium Juris Civilis et Canonici. 70 *u.* — 1672. De Origine et Progressu Juris Civilis Romani Authores Veteres. 595 *v.*—1675. Sueciæ L.es Provinciales et Civiles. 613 *h.*—1678. Historia Juris Civilis Romanorum. 315 *h.*—1678. Investigationes Juris Civilis. 352 *c.*—1681. Institutions of the L. of Scotland, deduced from its original, and collated with the Civil, Canon, and Feudal L.s. 282 *g.* — 1683. Selectarum ex Jure Civili Antiquitatum, libri iv. 151 *y.*—1684. L.es Civiles et Ecclesiasticæ Christiani secundi, &c. 799 *g.*—1689. Les Loix Civiles, dans leur ordre naturel. 311 *m.* — 1694. Elementa Juris Civilis in brevem et facilem ordinem redacta. 126 *e.*—1694. Principia Juris Civilis secundum ordinem Digestorum. 328 *q.*—1696. Oratio de Constitutionum Imperialium inter cæteras Juris Civilis Partes excellentia. 387 *l.*—1701. De Ortu et Progressu Juris Civilis. 435 *p.*—1701. Re-

sponsa Juris, Criminalia et Civilia. 467 *t.*—1714. The Principles of the Civil and Municipal L.s. 160 *j.*—1718. Institutiones Juris Civilis Romano-Germanici consonantes. 127 *a.*—1720. The Civil L. in its Natural Order, together with the Public L. 311 *m.* — 1722. L.es Civiles ex Principiis Naturæ. 242 *e.*—1722. Civil L. in its Natural Order, together with the Public L., by M. Domat. 884 *p.*—1724. Treatise on the Civil L. of England. 364 *g.*—1725. Delineatio Juris Civilis secundum Institutiones et Pandectas. 110 *n.* — 1726. Accessiones Institutionum Juris Civilis, ex Jure Naturæ et Gentium, Romano et Germanico, cum Primis Saxonico; ad Methodum Institutionum Justineanarum concinnatæ. 565 *q.*—1728. Ordo Judiciorum, sive Methodus Precedendi in Negotiis et Latibus in Foro Ecclesiastico-Civili Britannico et Hibernico. Relating to the Canon and Civil L.s, with large Notes and Observations. 722 *f.*—1731. Elementa Juris Civilis, secundum Ordinem Institutionum et Pandectarum. 480 *x.*—1733. Historia Juris Civilis Romani ac Germanici. 480 *x.*—1734. Discourse concerning the Rise and Progress of the Civil L., from the most early times of the Roman Empire. 58 *z.*—1734. A New Pandect of the Roman Civil L., as anciently established in that Empire, and now received and practised in most European Nations. 58 *z.*—1738. Disquisitions and Questions on Civil L. 46 *f.*—1743. De L.um Civilium et Naturalium Natura. 510 *q.* — 1744. Jurisprudentia Philologica; or Elements of Civil L. digested in the Method and Order of Justinian's Institutes. 329 *f.*—1751. Conspectus Novi Thesauri Juris Civilis et Canonici. 662 *e.* — 1753. Every Particular of importance in Ethics, the Canon, and also the Civil L. 342 *x.*—1754. The Degrees, Rights, and Claims of Consanguinity proved and explained, pursuant to the Civil and Canon L.s. 810 *h.*—1754. The Elements of Civil L. 897 *d.*—1766. A Discourse on the Study of Jurisprudence and the Civil L. 109 *q.*—1768. A Discourse on the Nature and Origin of the Moral and Civil L.s. 480 *x.* — 1768. Corpus Juris Civilis, cum Notis Variorum. 510 *q.*—1770. Commentaria de Jure Civili. 312 *k.*—1774. Analysis of the Roman Civil L., compared with the L.s of England, being the Heads of a Course of Lectures publicly read in the University of Cambridge. 460 *n.*—1780. Duke of Tuscany's New Code of Civil L.; with an English Translation. 520 *k.*—1780. Supplement to the New Thesaurus of Civil and Canon L. 662 *e.*—1785. Elementa Juris Civilis Romanorum. 503 *m.* — 1787. Initia Juris Civilis, secundum ordinem Institutionum. 559 *i.*—1788. Principia Juris Civilis Romano-Germanici. 503 *n.* — 1792. L., Civil and Ecclesiastical. 497 *l.* — 1792. The Grand Code of Civil L.s. 657 *n.*—1797. A Compendious View of the Civil L. 158 *y.*——N. D.—Brachylogus Juris Civilis, sive Corpus L.um; an Abridgment of the Civil L. 36 *r.*—Commentarii Juris Civilis ad Tit. Pandect. 56 *i.*—Several Treatises on Civil L. 65 *t.*—The L.s, Ecclesiastical and Civil, made against Heretics. 75 *c.* — Works on different parts of the Civil L. 85 *g.*—Whether it be Mortall Sinne to transgresse Ciuil L.es, which be the Commandementes of Ciuill Magistrates. 165 *a.*—Every Particular of importance in Ethics, the Canon, and also the Civil L. 342 *x.*—Praxis Civilis, ex Antiquis et Recentioribus Scriptoribus. 421 *h.* — Comm. in Jus Civile Parisiorum. 448 *z.* — Status Naturalis Hobbesii in Corpore Juris Civilis, defensus et defendendus. 451 *f.*—Commentariæ in quatuor Institutionum Civilium Libros. 634 *o.*—Annotations on the Civil L. 694 *u.*—On Civil and Canon L. 759 *p.*—A Great Number of Works on Civil L. 806 *l.*

LAW, Common. — 1588. The Precepts of Logike by the Practice of the Common L. 386 *k.* — 1601. A Parallel or Conference of the Civil, Canon, and Common L. of England. 390 *x.*—1613. Nomotechnia; ou Description del Commun Leys de Angleterre, &c. 367 *u.*—1614. Promptuarie, ou Repertoire General de les Annales et plusieurs autres livres del Common Ley d'Angleterre. 49 *q.*—1630. A Collection of some Principal Rules and Maxims, and the Use of the Common L. 60 *y.* — 1656. Moderate Inspection into the Corruption of the practique part of the Common L. of England. 388 *m.* — 1657. Nomotomia; or a Survey of the General Titles of the Common L. 524 *j.* — 1658. An Exact Book of Entries of the most select Judicial Writs used in the Common L. 689 *j.* — 1660. The Common L. epitomized. 37 *t.* 1661. 420 c. — 1663. The Moot Book; being a Survey of the General Titles of the Common L., with the Cases thereof, for the Benefit of Practisers and Students. 439 *t.* — 1679. The Common L. epitomized. 420 *c.* — 1705. General Abridgement of the Common L., alphabetically digested under proper Titles. 36 *i.*—1713. History of the Common L. of England. 456 *y.* — 1719. The L. against Bankrupts; wherein the Statutes against Bankrupts are explained by several Cases, Judgments, and Decrees, both in Common L. and Chancery. 425 *m.*—1725. Abridgement of the Common L. of England. 698 *n.*—1729. The Grounds and Reasons of the Common L. of England. 522 *a.* — 1735. Common and Statute L. of England. See Copyholder, 1735.—1736. Elements of the Common L. of England. 61 c.—1743. Matters incident to the Pleadings and Proceedings of the Common L. 683 *w.*—1744. References to the Common and Statute L.s. 374 *n.* — 1765. Commentatio Juris exotici Historico-Literaria de Jure Communi Angliæ. 403 *k.* — 1778. Alphabetical Epitome of the Common L. of England, as far as relates to the Security of the Persons, Property, and Privileges of Individuals. 233 *p.*—1779. Sir Mathew Hale's History of the Common L. 821 *t.*—1780. View of the Difference between the English and Irish Statute and Common L. 59 *j.*—1784. Observations et Jugemens sur plusieurs matières du droit, civil et coutumier. 185 *l.*—1804. Index to the Reports of the Courts of Common L. 172 *x.* — 1810. Bibliotheca L.um; or Complete Catalogue of the Common and Statute L. Books of the United Kingdoms. 235 *h.* —— N. D. — Pieces on Morals and Common L. 59 *v.*—The Common and Statute L.s. 130 *z.* — Quæstiones Politicæ ex Jure Communi, in Historia desumptæ. 421 *h.*—The Common L. epitomized. 887 *p.*

LAW, Courts of.—1771. Of the Antiquity of Houses of L. 907 *u.* — 1788. The Causes and Determinations of Courts of L. and Equity in Bankruptcy. 255 *m.*—1794. A Concise Treatise of the Courts of L. of the City of London. 336 *l.*—1798. An Abridgment of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of L. during the Reign of Geo. III. 970 *n.*—1799. An Abridgment of the Modern Determinations in the Courts of L. and Equity. 935 *t.* — 1800. A Report of the Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons to enquire into the Establishment of Courts of Civil L. See Justice, Courts of, 1800.—1801. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of L. and Equity respecting Tithes. 453 *l.*—1812. Remarks on the Constitution and Procedure of the Scottish Courts of L. 419 *n.*

LAW Books, Tracts, &c.—1544. L. Tracts. 106 *v.*—1671. Catalogue of Common and Statute L. Books of this Realm. 82 *q.*—1736. L. Tracts. 61 *b.*—1736. An Account of our Records, L. Books, Coins, &c. 705 *x.*—1758. Historical L. Tracts. 508 *t.*—1759. Historical L. Tracts. Lond. Millar, 2 vols. 8vo. 9s. — 1764. L. Tracts. 244 *z.* — 1765. Miscellany; containing several L. Tracts. 988 *a.*—1797. Collection of L. Tracts; containing the Definition and Nature of Cross Remainders, Fines, and Recoveries, by Tenant in tail; difference between merger, remitter, and extinguishment estates, executed, executory, vested, and contingent contingencies, with a double aspect; the succession by parent to a child, and the language of powers. 774 *x.*—1810. Bibliotheca L.um; or Complete Catalogue of the Common and Statute L. Books of the United Kingdoms, with their Dates and Prices. 235 *h.*—1811. Tracts on Legal and other Subjects. 865 *z.*—1815. L. Books as are of general use, &c. 235 *h.* — 1817. Clarke's New L. List, corrected to April 8, 1805. 497 *w.*—1818. A General Catalogue of L. Books, with their Dates and Prices. 178 *r.*——N. D.—L. Tracts. 791 *q.*

LAW, Graduates in. — 1689. Catalogue of Graduates in L., from Oct. 1659 to July 1688. 741 *y.*

LAW Journal.—1801. The L. J. 864 *b.* 1803. 683 *y.* — 1803. The L. J. for 1803. 970 *n.*

LAW, Man of.—1741. Constantia; or the Man of L.'s Tale. 154 *s.*

LAW Nicks.—1608. L. N.; or, Who would have thought it? 292 *d.*

LAW Officers of the Crown.—1817. Speech in the House of Commons on Lord A. Hamilton's Motion relating to the Conduct of the L. Officers of the Crown in Scotland. 434 c.

LAW, Profession of.—1642. Vindication of the Professors and Profession of the L., &c. 255 *j.*——N. D.—An Essay on the Great Affinity and Mutual Agreement between the two Professions of L. and Divinity. 335 *n.*

LAW, Serjeants at. — 1685. A Table of the Lords Chancellors, Judges, Serjeants at L., &c. 254 *p.*

LAW, Society of Civil and Canon.—1806. Address to the Visitors of the Incorporated Society of Civil and Canon L. 496 *d.*

LAW, Students of.—1541. Dialogue between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the L.s. 847 *n.*—1668. Abridgment, addressed to the Students of the L.; recommending a Plan for pursuing the Study of that Science. 456 *s.*——N. D.—An Address to the Students of the L. on the Endowments requisite for that Study. 857 *h.*

LAW-Suit. — 1547. Tractatus de Compromissis faciendis inter conjunctos, et de exceptionibus impedientibus litis ingressum. 111 *p.*—1610. Disp. de præcipuis Remediis, quibus Lites ac Controversiæ ex Præscripto Juris dirimuntur. 405 *x.* — 1651. Amicus Reipublicæ; or a Speedy Course to Justice and Right, for preventing of tedious L.-S.s. 642 *r.*—1756. Proposal to Parliament on the Charges and Delay of Suits of L. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 6d.—1786. The English Clergy's Right to Tithes examined, in order to promote Peace and Union between the Clergy and Laity, and to prevent L.-S.s. See Tithes, 1786.—1812. Scotch L.-S.s; or a Tale of the 18th and 19th centuries. 972 *j.*——N. D.—On Several Actions at L., depending in the ordinary Courts of Justice in Holland and Zealand. 193 *q.*

LAW Writers.—1807. Some Critical Observations on the Authorities of the Reporters, and other L. W. 150 *z.*

LAW, Mr.—1681. L'Estrange, a Papist, proved by the depositions of Prance himself, L., Mowbray, and others. 774 *e.*

LAW, Edmond, D.D.—1740. Reply to Mr. L.'s Answer to Righteousness over-much. 915 *k.*—1756. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. L., occasioned by some of his late Writings. 958 *e.*—1757. Queries, addressed to the Rev. Dr. L.; relative to what he advanced on the Soul of Man, and a Separate State. 686 *z.*—1760. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. E. L., occasioned by his Discourse on the Nature and End of Death; and his Appendix concerning the use of the word Soul in the Holy Scriptures, and the State of Death there described. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

LAW, John, Archdeacon of Rochester.—1780. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Archdeacon L., on his Defence of Popery, as delineated in his Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Rochester. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s.

LAW, John, the Projector.—1791. Sketch of the Life and Projects of J. L., Comptroller-General of the Finances of France. 980 *v.*

LAW, Rev. William, M.A.—1717. The False Notion of a Christian Priesthood, &c.; in answer to Mr. L. 488 *f.*—1716. A Vindication of the Lord Bishop of Bangor, in Answer to the Objections of Mr. L. 784 *e.* —1763. A Full and Compleat Answer to the Capital Errors contained in the Writings of the late Rev. W. L. M.A.; in a Letter to a Friend; with a Preface. 633 *i.*—1797. The Life of the Rev. W. L. 592 *g.*—1809. Abridgement of L.'s Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments. 54 *v.*—1813. Account of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. W. L. 908 *e.*——N. D.—An Answer to Mr. L.'s Letter to the Lord Bishop of Bangor. 173 *x.*—An Answer to the Notions and Principles contained in Mr. L.'s second Letter to the Lord Bishop of Bangor. 173 *x.*

LAWENBURG, a Town of Lower Saxony, Capital of the Duchy of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1640. Augustus Pfeiffer. 752 *d.*

LAWES, Henry and William.—1648. Divers Elegies, set in musick by sev'rall Friends, upon the Death of W. L. 592 *i.*—1648. Psalms set to Music by L. 832 *h.*

LAWGIVING.—1659. Art of L. 468 *a.*

LAW-Makers.—1658. The Law of God, the Rule for L.-M. 383 *g.* —1785. Every Man his own L.-M. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LAWNS, open spaces between Woods.—1760. For the Improvement of Corn and Pasture Lands, L.s, and Walks. 710 *u.*

LAWRENCE, Earl of Rochester.—1686. Installation of L. Earl of Rochester, Windsor, July 22, 1685. 570 *t.*

LAWRENCE, St., a large River of America.—1759. Considerations on the Importance of Canada, and the Bay and River of St. L. See Canada, 1759.—1775. Narrative of an extraordinary Escape out of the hands of the Indians in the Gulph of St. L., &c. 861 *t.*—1791. An Account of the Ports situated on the River St. L., Lake Ontario, &c. 615 *n.*

LAWRENCE, St., Academy of.—1765. Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Medicæ L.tianæ. 68 *y.*——N. D.—De Regia Sancti L.tii Bibliotheca. 193 *h.*

LAWRENCE, St., Monastery of.—1760. A Description of the Royal Palace and Monastery of St. L., called the Escurial, and of the Chapel Royal of the Pantheon. 904 c.

LAWRENCE, Rev. Dr. Samuel.—1760. Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Dr. S. L.; with an Address at his Interment. 378 *c.*

LAWSON, Mr.—1656. A Reply to L.'s Answer to xxxviii. Questions. 179 *o.*

LAWSON, Vice-Admiral.—1659. Two Letters from Vice-Admiral L. His Declaration. 592 *y.*

LAWSON, Rev. George, late Professor of Divinity to the Associate Synod in Scotland.—1820. A Sermon, preached at Selkirk, after the lamented death of the Rev. G. L. 904 *k.*

LAWSON, Rev. R.—1771. Two Sermons on the Death of the Rev. R. L. 721 *q.*

LAWYER. — 1537. Vitæ Recentiorum J.orum. 365 *m.* — 1549. The L.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*—1553. Epitome Illustrium J.orum. 98 *q.* —1565. Pars Prima Collectionis Consiliorum variorum J.orum. 420 *v.* —1566. Illustrium J.orum Imagines. 98 *q.* — 1574. Examples and Counsels for Princes, for Noblemen, for L.s, and Churchmen. 449 *d.*—1581. Selectæ Quæstiones omnium præstantissimorum J.orum in tres tomos digestæ. 29 *a.*—1593. A Discourse of Law and worthy L.s. 225 *h.*—1604. De Theologia J.orum. 974 *n.*—1613. De Poetis, Oratoribus, Historicis, J.is, qui laudati, explicati, correctique. 295 *z.*—1620. De Honore Theologorum et J.orum. 423 *d.*—1628. Eulogia J.orum et Politicorum centum illustrium. 327 *z.*—1631. The English L.; expressing the best qualities requisite in the Student, Practiser, Judge, and Father. 309 *m.* — 1631. Bibliotheca J.orum. 313 *i.*—1647. The L.'s Bane, or the Law's Reformation. 704 *n.*—1652. Downfall of the Unjust L., and Rising of the J. 593 *r.*—1654. Thunder and Lightning to L.s. 812 *n.*—1655. England's Compleat Law Judge and L. 738 *o.* —1656. England's Compiete L. and Law Judge. 243 *g.*—1659. A Rod for the L.s. 246 *a.*—1666. Chronology of the late Chancellors, and other Judges and eminent L.s. 321 *q.*—1674. Memoria J.orum. 977 *k.*—1675. Essay to the restoring of our decayed Trade, wherein is described the Smugglers', L.s', and Officers' Frauds. 916 *d.*—1677. De Religione J.orum. 454 *d.*—1678. The English L.; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1687. Country L. 917 *j.*—1690. Vitæ J.orum. 446 *l.*—1693. De J.o Perito, Liber. 760 *h.* —1711. Sylloge Opusculorum Variorum de Latinitate J.orum veterum. 322 *b.*—1712. Some Queries proposed to Civil, Canon, and Common L.s. 494 *s.*—1715. Every Bankrupt his own L. 208 *b.*—1721. De Morbis J.orum, Epistola. 392 *x.*—1724. Practising Attorney or L.'s Office. 128 *m.*—1732. English L., shewing the Nature, Forms of original Writs, Processes, and Mandates of the Courtes of Westminster, also the Formes of Returns, and Directions of Writs, Processes, &c. 128 *n.*—1737. Practising Attorney or L.'s Office. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1739. Fragmenta veteris J.i de Juris Speciebus et de Manumissionibus. 314 *a.* — 1749. De Præclaris J.is Bononiensibus Oratio. 41 c.—1755. The Poor Man's L. 756 *m.*—1758. Seasonable Thoughts offered to the consideration of the Judges of his Majesty's Courts of Westminster, and all those who are, or intend to be Professors of the Law. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1760. A Serious Address to all Gentlemen of the Law, who are zealous for promoting the Honour of their Profession. By an Attorney. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. The Merchant's L.; or, the Law of Trade in general; to which is added, a Complete Book of Rates. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Kearsley, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — 1771. The L. investigated; in a Series of Letters, addressed to the Right Hon. E—— D——, Sir S. S. S——he, Sir W——m M——d, &c.; by W. G. of Richmond; and the L.'s Letters in Reply; with other needful Vouchers. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1771. The Merchant's Complaint to the L. at the Devil. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. The Farmer's L., &c. See Farmer, 1774. — 1776. The Reformation of L.s. See Schoolmasters, 1776. —1778. The Little French L.; a Farce. 372 *u.*—1779. Every Man his own L.; or, a Summary of the Laws of England, in a new and instructive Manner. Lond. Strachan, 8vo. 6s. — 1785. The L.'s Panic; or Westminster Hall in an uproar. 297 *v.* — 1786. The Game Laws, from Henry III. to the present period; including all the Acts of Parliament which are now in force on that subject, with Observations on them, tending to convey information to the L., the Magistrate, and the Sportsman. 233 *p.* — 1786. The Religion of a L.; a Crazy Tale. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. Strictures on the Lives and Characters of the most eminent L.s of the present day; including, among other celebrated Names, those of the Lord Chancellor, and the twelve Judges. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 5s.—1793. Legal Portraits; or Characteristic Sketches of eminent L.s. 794 *s.* — 1795. The Country Gentleman's L., and the Farmer's Complete Library. 645 *v.*—1799. The L.s; a Drama, in five Acts. 532 *r.* 622 *f.*—1800. Every Debtor his own L. 696 *y.*—1803. Increase of L.s. See Debt, 1803. — 1807. A Short View of Legal Biography. 150 *r.*—1811. Jurisconsult Exercitations. 466 *r.*— 1812. Every Man his own L. 970 *j*——N. D.—The L.'s Feast; a Farce. 788 *u.*—Every Tradesman his own L. 845 *y.*

LAXATIVES. — 1471. De Complexionibus, Proprietatibus, Electionibus, Operationibusque, Simplicium Medicinarum Laxativarum. 666 *x.*

LAY, not Clerical. See Laity. — 1696. The Unlawfulness of L. Deprivations. 619 *m.*

LAY, a Song or Poem.—1805. The L. of the Last Minstrel. 841 *b.* —1807. The L. of an Irish Harp; or, Metrical Fragments. 683 *r.*

LAY-Baptism. — 1711. A Letter to the Author of L.-B. invalid; wherein the Doctrine of L.-B. taught in a Sermon, said to have been preached by the B——— of S. Nov. 1710, is censured and condemned by all Reformed Churches. 149 *e.* — 1712. The Administration of Baptism by Laymen, in two parts. 114 *h.* — 1713. Concerning Baptism by Laymen. 149 *f.*—1755. The Validity of L.-B. examined; and the Arguments for and against fairly stated, in a Letter to a Friend. 680 c.

LAYCOCK, Martin, Esq. —— N. D. — The Proposals of James Lord Mordington and M. L., Esq. for the farming of Hackney Coaches. 314 *u.*

LAYCOCK, William.—1722. Report of the Committee, and other Papers published by authority relating to W. L. 593 *j.*

LAYERS. — 1812. On facilitating the Emission of Roots from L. 576 *f.*

LAYING-on-of-Hands. See Hands,—Imposition.

LAYMAN.—1585. An A, B, C, for L.men; otherwise called, the L.'s Letters; an Alphabet for L.men, deliuering unto them such Lessons as necessary to be diligently considered. 942 *b.*—1641. An Apology for L.men's writing Divinity. 64 *y.*—1682. The L.'s Faith. 319 *l.*—1687. The L.'s Opinion, sent in a private Letter to a Divine of the Church of England. 4to.—1704. The L.'s Reasons, &c. See Dissenters, 1704.—1708. Loyal L.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. i. 5-18. 8vo.—1790. Remarks on the Religious Sentiments of learned and eminent L.men, viz. Sir Isaac Newton, Hon. Robert Boyle, Locke, Sir Matthew Hale, Addison, Nelson, Lord Lyttleton, West, Soame Jenyns, &c.; with occasional Reflections on Incredulity. Lond. Robinsons, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1797. A L.'s Protest against Thomas Paine. 726 *p.* — 1813. Letter of Explanation to the Dissenter and L. 646 *i.*

LAYNEZ, Pere M. Jacques. — 1597. La Vie de Pere M. J. L. 801 *j.*

LAY-Preaching. See Preaching.

LAYTON, Henry.—1703. Letter concerning the Immortality of the Soul, against Mr. H. L.'s Hypothesis. 310 *i.*

LAYTON, Lady Lucy. — 1770. The History of Lady L. L. See Maid, 1770.

LAZARETTO, an Hospital. — 1789. An Account of the principal L.s in Europe. 520 *k.*—1791. Remarks on Quarantines, L.s, &c. 822 *j.*

LAZARILLO de Tormes.—1586. Vida de L. de Tormes. 664 *j.* —1622. Pursuit of the History of L. de Tormez. 623 *f.*

LAZARUS, a New Testament Character. — 1580. A Lodge for L. 296 *k.* — 1619. Certain Sermons on the Rich Man and L. 516 *j.* — 1647. L., his Rest; a Funeral Sermon on John xi. 11. 795 *v.*—1697. Nine Sermons on the Parable of Dives and L. 878 *x.* —1700. Parabolæ de Epulone Divite et L.o Mendico. 300 *o.* — 1704. On the Parable of Dives and L. 333 *z.*—1704. A Practical Discourse on the Parable of Dives and L. 956 *t.*—1711. Two Sermons on the Story of Dives and L. 900 *t.*——N. D.—De Divite et L.o. 83 *d.*—Of the ryche Man and poor L. 914 *v.*

LAZARUS, German.—1707. The German L.; being a plain and faithful Account of the Extraordinary Events that happened to him. 337 *p.*

LAZINESS.—1659. De Pellenda Scholis Ignavia. 251 *i.*

LAZULI, a Stone. — 1797. Analysis of the Oriental Lapis L. 574 *s.* — 1800. A Memoir on the Nature of the Colouring Principle of the Lapis L. 453 *i.*

LEACH, Dr.—1815. Theory of the Intellectual Functions, in Reply to Drs. Cross and L. 943 *c.*

LEAD, a useful Metal, of a dull white colour, inclining to blue. — 1670. Concerning the Transmutation of L. into Gold. 482 *q.* — 1671. Art of training the L. See Mine, 1671. — 1755. On a Drawing of two large Pieces of L., with Roman Inscriptions on them, found several years since in Yorkshire. 948 *k.*—1757. De Antiquis Auri, Argenti, Stanni-æris, Ferri, Plumbique Fodinis. 194 *f.* — 1758. L., &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1768. An Examination of several Means by which the Poison of L. may be supposed to gain admittance into the Human Body unobserved and unsuspected. 64 *n.* — 1769. The Endemical Colic of Devon not caused by a Solution of L. in the Cyder. 16 *a.* —1769. Treatise on the Effects and various Properties of L., particularly of the Extract of Saturn, for different Chirurgical Disorders. 429 *o.*—1770. Remarks on the Composition, Use, and Effects of Extract of L. of Goulard, and of a Vegeto-Mineral Water. 46 *h.* — 1771. Observations on the External Use of L.; with some General Remarks on Topical Medicines. 12 *a.*—1772. Further Observations on the Poison of L. 64 *o.* — 1773. On some Specimens of Native L. found in a Mine of Monmouthshire. 685 *w.*—1774. Observations and Experiments on the Poison of L. 745 *t.* — 1775. On the External Use of Preparations of L. 745 *v.*—1775. Observations on the Medical Virtues of L. 964 *b.*—1776. Account of Human Bones filled with L. 984 *r.* — 1777. Antidotes against the Poisonous Effects of Arsenic, Corrosive Sublimate, Verdigrease, and L. 696 *i.*—1778. Experiments and Observations on L. Ore. 953 *k.* — 1780. On the Poison of L. On the Angina Pectoris. 944 *p.* — 1783. On the successful Preparations of L. in some Hemorrhages. 880 *h.* — 1790. Cautions to the Heads of Families, on the Poison of L. and Copper. 380 *y.* — 1793. On the Solution of L. by Lime. 745 *o.* — 1794. An Account of a new and successful Method of treating those Affections which arise from the Poison of L.; to which are added, General Observations on the Internal Use of L. as a Medicine. 241 *i.* — 1800. Of extracting Silver from Copper-Mat, by Means of L. 441 *f.*—1801. Analysis of a new Variety of L. Ore. 219 *s.*—1803. Medical Cautions against the Use of L. in the Construction of Pumps, Water-Pipes, Cisterns, &c. Illustrated by Cases. 583 *f.* — 1804. Heat of L. 535 *z.*—1806. The Process for refining L., as practised in England. 826 *b.*—1815. Observations respecting the Safety and Efficacy of the Internal Use of Super-Acidity of L. in Pulmonary Consumption. 589 *g.* ——N. D.—Experiments on the Cohesion of L. 299 *e.*

LEAD, Arseniate of.—1809. On a Native A. of L. 439 *h.*

LEAD, Black.—1698. Observations on the Substance called B. L. 763 *p.*

LEAD Mines.—1653. Liberties and Customs of the L. M. of Wirksworth, in the County of Derby. 640 *q.*—1667. On the Mendip L. M. 418 *y.*—1755. An Account of an Earthquake felt in the L. M. in Derbyshire, Nov. 1, 1755. 169 *b.*—1778. On Tin and L. M., &c. 779 *u.*

LEAD, Molybdate of. — 1796. An Analysis of the Carynthian M. of L. 473 *q.*

LEAD, Muriate of. — 1813. Account of a Salt composed of M. of L., &c. 972 *v.*

LEAD, Oxide of.—1800. On the Decomposition of the Muriate of Soda by the O. of L. 929 *q.*—1804. On the O.s of L. 905 *p.*—1814. Facts and Observations towards a History of the Combinations of the Yellow O. of L., with the Nitric and Nitrous Acid. 220 *w.*

LEAD Pig. — 1779. On an Ancient Pig of L. lately discovered in Derbyshire. 742 *f.* — 1782. On a second Roman Pig of L. found in Derbyshire. 742 *g.*—1789. Of another Roman Pig of L. found in Derbyshire. 742 *h.*

LEAD, Sulphuret of. — 1804. Description of the Triple S. of L., &c. from Cornwall. 140 *e.* — 1809. Memoir on the Triple S. of L., Copper, and Antimony, or Endellion. 140 *f.*

LEAD Token. — 1750. De Plumbeis Antiquorum Numismatibus. 365 *s.* — 1766. The L.en, Tin, and Latten Tokens made by Tradesmen during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 867 *g.*

LEADHILLS, a Village of Scotland, in Lanarkshire, famous for the valuable lead mines in its vicinity.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1685. Allan Ramsay. 789 *f.*

LEAF.—1598. The Flower and the L. 116 *u.*

LEAGUE, Holy.—1589. The Birth, Purpose, and Mortall Wounde of the Romish H. L. 131 *o.*

LEAGUE, Solemn, and Covenant, a Confederacy well known in the History of the Church of Scotland. — 1643. Exhortation to the taking of the Solemn L. and Covenant, &c. 713 *i.*—1643. Certain Scruples and Doubts of Conscience, about taking the Solemn L. and Covenant. 403 *q.* — 1643. Observations on the New L. or Covenant. Bristol. 8vo. — 1644. View of the Solemn L. and Covenant. 674 *f.*—1648. The Explanation of the former Act for renewing of the Solemn L. and Covenant. Edin. 8vo. — 1648. The Testimony of the Ministry of Somersetshire to the Truth of Jesus Christ, and to the Solemn L. and Covenant. 22 *k.*—1660. The L., illegal. 359 *n.*—1660. The Excellency and Lawfulness of the Solemn L. and Covenant. 713 *j.*—1683. The Vindication, or the Parallel of the French Holy League, and the English L. and Covenant. 319 *l.*—1683. Apology for the General Cause of Reformation, against the Slanders of the Pope and the L. 387 *h.*—1684. History of the L. 319 *m.* 635 *k.*——N. D. — Concerning the Solemn L. and Covenant. 149 *o.*

LEAGUE, Spanish.—1592. The Masque of the L., and the Spaniard discouered; wherein the L. is painted forth in all her collours. 216 *x.* — 1595. A Pleasant Satyre, or Poesie; wherein is discoursed, the Catholicon of Spayne, and the chiefe Leaders of the L. finelie fetched over, and laide open in their colours. 639 *i.* — 1595. Catholicon of Spayne, and the chiefe Leaders of the L., finelie fetched ouer and laide open in their colours. 720 *k.* — 1597. An ample Declaration of the Seditious and Treacherous Practises of that viperous Brood of Hispaniolized L.rs. 269 *j.*

LEAGUER.—1592. The Spaniard's Monarchie, and L.'s Oligarchie. 366 *e.* 469 *q.* — 1646. Orders from the Lord of Hostes, set down in a Sermon at the L., before Newark. 799 *x.*—1771. Code des Seigneurs Hauts Justiciers et Feodaux. 484 *l.*

LEAGUES.—1543. Carta F.i. 106 *v.* — 1601. Meditamenta pro F.ibus. 341 *a.*—1606. Mémoires de la Ligue. 46 *h.*—1656. De curandis Casibus Conscientiæ circa Regenerationem per F.um Divinorum applicationem, 3 lib. 302 *o.* — 1659. Concordia Discors; or the dissonant Harmony of Sacred Publicke Oaths, Protestations, L., Covenants, Engagements. 780 *s.*—1684. On the L. between the Emperor and the King of Poland, against the Grand Signior. 47 *n.*—1684. Maimbourg's History of the L. 319 *m.* — 1703. Mémoire presenté à Messieurs les Chefs, Conseils, et Communes des trois Ligues Grises. 435 *o.*——N. D. —De Tabernaculo F.is. 299 *v.*—De Imperii Germanici ejusque Statuum F.ibus. 714 *a.*

LEAKE, John, M.D. — 1775. A Vindication of the Forceps described, &c. by Dr. L. By a late Pupil of Dr. L.'s. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.

LEAKE, Sir John.—1750. Life of Sir J. L. 594 *b.*

LEAMINGTON Priors, a Village of England, in Warwickshire.—— N. D.—A Description of L. Spa. 774 *n.*

LEANDER. — 1494. De Herone et L.ro. 692 *u.* — 1598. The Loves of Hero and L. 644 *z.* — 1598. Hero and L. 692 *y.* — 1598. The second Part of Hero and L. 750 *c.* — 1612. L.ridos, libri tres. 79 *r.*—1624. L.ris, 3 libris. 79 *t.*—1627. The Loves of Hero and L. 731 *a.*—1637. Hero and L. 212 *m.* — 1645. L.'s Letter to H., and her Answer. 723 *w.*—1647. The Loves of H. and L. 875 *t.*—1669. Hero and L., in Burlesque. 987 *e.* — 1728. Epistle from L. to Hero. 723 *p.*—1769. L. and Hero; a Tragedy. 515 *t.*—1800. L. and Hero, translated from the Heroic Epistles of Ovid, with Poems, original and translated. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Poetical Versions of the Hero and L. of Musæus. 767 *t.*

LEAP Year. — 1552. Treatise of Astronomie, declaring the L. Y., and what is the Cause thereof. 48 *v.* — 1773. L. Y. Lecture, on Ruth iii. 14. 12mo.—1773. L. Y. Lecture, on Job xxxi. 1. 12mo.—1773. L. Y. Lectures, on Gen. xxxviii. 23. 12mo.

LEAPING.—1803. Remarks on Pacing and L. 719 *v.*

LEAR, King.—1608. The true Cronicle Historie of the Life and Dethe of King L. and his three Daughters. 848 *f.*—1783. Essays on Shakespear's Dramatic Character of King L. 803 *g.*—1796. The Tragedy of King L. 535 *o.*—1800. King L. 565 *p.* —— N. D.—The Tragedy of King L. 895 *g.*

LEARNED Men.—1653. An Apology for Learning and L. Men. 951 *x.* — 1675. De Literatorum Hominum Invidia. 664 *x.* — 1677. Diss. de Vitiis Eruditorum. 389 *p.*—1687. Histoire des Ouvrages de Savans. 82 *e.*—1691. The Works of the L. 273 *c.*—1744. De Religione Eruditorum. 112 *n.*—1754. Acta Eruditorum, from 1754 to 1781. 94 *s.*—1762. Questions proposed to a Society of L. Men, who went to Arabia by order of the King of Denmark. 667 *x.*—1788. A Chronological Table of the L. and Ingenious Men, Events, Inventions, Discoveries, &c., from the Creation to the year 1786. 679 *x.*—1794. Anecdotes of the Times, Lives, &c. of the L., and Specimens of their Works. 31 *r.*—1808. Characteristic Anecdotes of Men of L.ing and Genius. 952 *j.*——N. D.—Some Lives of L. Men. 722 *e.*

LEARNERS. — 1795. English Grammar, adapted to the different Classes of L. 692 *i.*

LEARNING. — 1537. A Cōparison betwene the Old L. and the Newe, &c. 704 *t.*—1537. The Olde L. and New compared together, whereby it may be easily knowē which of them is better and more agreeyng wyth the everlasting Word of God. 796 *n.*—1548. The Olde L. and the New compared. 883 *y.*—1550. A Declamation shewing that Children should be brought up in L. from their infancy. 340 *i.* 852 *u.*—1553. The Sūme of Christian L. 291 *h.*—1569. A Miscellany of Heathen Mythology and L. 708 *e.*—1588. The Education of Children in L. 565 *t.*—1594. The Concurrence of Armes and L. thorough the first and famousest Nations, from the beginning of ciuility and memory of Man, to this present. 819 *u.*—1599. Mvsophilvs; containing a General Defence of L. 284 *d.*—1605. Of the Advancement of L. 60 *v.*—1610. Comm. de Sacra Doctrina et de Essentia atque Unitate Dei; 2 libris. 416 *p.*—1622. De Dicendi et Discendi ratione, libri tres. 50 *k.* — 1622. De veræ Eruditionis Contemptu. 530 *g.*—1633. Two Books of the Profi-

cience and Advancement of L. 60 *y.*—1637. Tractatus de Methodo Docendi et Disputandi. 185 *n.*—1640. Treatise, proving Human L. to be no Help to Spiritual Understanding, on 2 Peter iii. 16. 519 *w.*—1642. The Pollution of University L. 78 *k.*—1648. De Disciplinis ac Scientiis, in genere, et quo ordine sunt docendæ. 90 *p.*—1649. Concerning the Reformation of Religion and L. 325 *i.*—1649. An Humble Motion to the Parliament of England, concerning the Advancement of L., and Reformation of the Universities. 458 *i.*—1651. Essay on the Advancement of Husbandry and L. 471 *e.*—1653. The Triumphs of L. over Ignorance. 134 2d *z.*—1653. An Apology for L. and Learned Men. 951 *x.*—1656. Advancement of L. proposed. 78 *k.*—1656. The Woman's L. in Silence. 383 *f.*—1656. Treatise of Religion and L. 596 *z.*—1663. Felix Consortium; or, a Fit Conjuncture of Religion and L. 596 *z.*—1663. A Treatise of the Necessity of Humane L. for a Gospel Preacher. 799 *x.*—1668. The Use and Necessity of Ancient L. against the innovating humour all along proved and asserted. 200 *g.*—1681. The Excellency, Usefulness, and Necessity of Human L.; a Sermon on Prov. xix. 2. 699 *y.*—1782. L. and Knowledge recommended to the Scholars of Brentwood School. 738 *x.*—1684. An Introduction to Geography, Chronology, Government, History, Philosophy, and all Genteel Sorts of L. 122 *z.*—1690. Reference to the Study of L. and Knowledge. 710 *g.*—1691. The History of L. 273 c.—1691. The History of L., or an Abstract of several Books lately published as well abroad as at home. Lond. 4to.—1694. Reflections on Ancient and Modern L. 985 *f.*—1696. Concerning the Roman L. 556 *p.*—1697. Essays on the Poetry, L., Education, and Customs of the Ancients, &c. 123 *g.*—1698. Concerning curious and Critical L.; containing short Reflections on the Controversy betwixt Sir William Temple and Mr. Wotton, Bentley, and Boyle, by T. R. Lond. 8vo.—1700. Reflections upon L. 65 *d.*—1702. Piety and L. the great Ornament and Character of the Priesthood. 491 *n.*—1702. Religion and L. the happy effects of an Early Education. 702 *f.*—1705. A Defence of the Reflections upon ancient and modern L.; in answer to the Objections of Sir William Temple and others; with Observations on the Tale of the Tub. 985 *g.*—1708. Human L. not prejudicial to Christianity on John vii. 15. 146 *a.*—1708. Useful Transactions in Philosophy and other sorts of L., for 1708-9. 571 *p.*—1714. Of the Deficiencies and Corruptions of Human Knowledge and L. 330 *s.*—1724. Some Hints about pirating in L. in a Letter to Richard West, Esq. 958 *o.*—1726. Human L. recommended from the Example of Moses. 106 *a.*—1736. The Advantages of L.; a Sermon on Prov. i. 5. 104 *z.*—1739. Discourses on Ancient and Modern L. 7 *j.*—1739. Collection of Letters, in which the imperfection of L., even among Christians, and a remedy for it, are hinted. 637 c.—1747. The Advantage and Abuses of L. considered; a Sermon on Prov. xix. 2. 466 *j.*—1751. L.'s Foundation firmly laid in a short method of teaching to read English. 808 *h.*—1753. An Essay on the Education of Children in the First Rudiments of L. 985 *e.*—1754. An Introduction to the English Language and L. 649 *o.*—1757. Entertaining Sentences on L. 418 *a.*—1759. On the Alliance of Religion and L. considered. 166 *m.*—1759. An Enquiry into the present State of Polite L. in Europe. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1760. The Importance of L., on Acts vii. 32. 505 *u.*—1762. Of the Advantages of real L. 341 *l.*—1764. An Essay on the History of L. 107 *t.*—1764. The Progress of L., Arts, Sciences, Commerce, and Trade. 452 *q.*—1764. The State of L. and Philosophy. 631 *n.*—1765. Differences of Condition with respect to L. and Morals considered. 635 *r.*—1768. An Essay on the Advancement of L. by various modes of Recreation. 824 *h.*—1769. The whole Circle of Human L. explained. 271 *x.*—1774. On the Introduction of L. into England. 951 *i.*—1776. On the Utility of Classical L. 88 *t.*—1777. Occasional Reflections upon the State of L. among the Jews. 617 *e.*—1780. A History of the Knowledge, L., and Taste of Great Britain. 572 *y.*—1780. A Practical Treatise on the Methods of acquiring Useful and Polite L. 577 *l.*—1782. The Commentary to Historical L., sketching out a general line of Research, also making and explaining some of the Desiderata. 773 *q.*—1782. The Utility and Importance of Human L. stated; a Sermon. 964 *f.*—1783. An Attempt to display the Importance of Classical L. 259 *i.*—1783. A History of the Procedure of the Human Mind in Manners, L. and Taste, from the first Dawnings of Cultivated Life to the present day. 783 *v.*—1784. A Summary of Geography and History, both Ancient and Modern, designed chiefly to unite the Study of Classical L. with that of General Knowledge. 5 *j.*—1784. Whether the Augustan Age ought to be preferred to that of Louis XIV. as to L. and Science. 15 *g.*—1787. The Analogy between the Light of Inspiration and the Light of L., as qualifications for the Ministry; a Sermon. 517 *m.*—1788. The Light of Human L., in answer to a Discourse by Bishop Horsley. 243 *z.*—1788. Bagavadam; or a System of Divine L. See Bagavadam, 1788.—1788. A True Estimate of the Light of Human L. See Inspiration, 1788.—1789. A Union of Theological and Classical L., illustrating the Scriptures, by Light borrowed from the Philology of Greece and Rome. 941 *i.*—1790. A Short System of Polite L.; being a Concise Introduction to the Arts and Sciences, and other Branches of Useful Knowledge. Lond. Bent, 12mo. 2s.—1797. The Utility of L. in establishing the Truth of Christianity; a Sermon. 234 *e.*—1801. A Circumstantial View of the Present State of L., Arts, Manufactures, Manners, &c. in France. 553 *l.*—1801. The Utility of Seminaries for Religion and L. 575 *s.*—1803. Commentaries on Classical L. 924 *a.*—1805. A Poem on the Restoration of L. in the East. 433 *t.*—1805. An Analysis of the Advancement of L. 678 *b.*—1805. Remarks on the Duties of the Clerical Profession with respect to the Cultivation of L.; a Charge. 771 *l.*—1805. The Restoration of L. in the East; a Poem. 985 *l.*—1807. The Juvenile Preceptor; or Course of Rudimental L. 704 *q.*—1809. L. better than House and Land. 193 *z.*—1810. The Connexion between Religion and L.; a Norrisian Prize Essay. 546 *k.*—1810. The L. of the Beasts. 555 *k.*—1813. A Distinct Survey of Human Genius, L., and Industry. 440 *t.*—1814. An Account of the State of L., from the Close of the Reign of Augustus to its Revival in the fifteenth century. 103 *n.*—1816. The Land of L. 482 *e.*——N. D.—Arma an Literæ præstant. 270 *p.*—Oratio de Ordine Discendi. 274 *o.*—A Glorious Monument of Eastern Genius and L. 362 *f.*—The Training vp of Children and Schollers in L. 456 *e.*—A Small Tract, entitled, De Ratione Discendi et Docendi. 557 *j.*—The Best Means to render general, not L., but Soundness of Judgment, and good Taste. 706 *g.*—Translation of Fenelon on L. 725 *z.*

LEARTES, Rev. Arthur O'.—1782. The Life of the Rev. A. O'-L. 594 *f.*

LEARTES, Gaspar.——N. D.—Mysteries of the Rosary, from G. L. 361 *e.*

LEARY, Jeremiah.—1798. Trial of J. L. 451 *t.*

LEASE, a contract, by which, under certain conditions, a temporary possession is granted of houses or lands.—1650. Of Assurances and Conveyances in general, viz. Feoffments, Gifts, Grants, L.s, &c. 851 *k.*—1655. Containing all Sorts of Bargains and Sales, L.s, Mortgages, Grants, &c. 239 *r.*—1669. Gifts, Grants, L.s, &c. 851 *o.*—1685. A Manifest Reason given for all the Mutations of the L. observed in the See. 163 *z.*—1707. The Nature of L. of Copyhold Estate. 197 *r.*—1742. Tables for purchasing College L.s. 701 *r.*—1787. Essay on the Learning respecting the Creation and Execution of Powers; and also respecting the Nature and Effect of L. Powers. 772 *u.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of L.s, &c. 176 *d.*—1794. Directions concerning L.s, &c. 115 *v.*—1798. Treatise on L.s and Terms for years: To which are added, Precedents of L.s. 61 *g.*—1803. Tables for the purchasing and renewing of L.s. 63 *z.*—1803. Treatise on L.s, explaining the Nature and Effect of the Contract of a L. 96 c.—1807. Brewer's L.s, the Golden Lane, and British Ale Breweries, Hope Insurance, &c. 658 *u.*—1808. L.s of Church, College, and other Estates. 235 *h.*—1808. On the Purchase and Sale of L.s of every Description. 235 *h.*—1808. Calculation of L.s, &c. 557 *u.*—1809. Of Agreements and L.s concerning Tithes. 116 *a.*—1811. For the Renewing of L.s held under Cathedral Churches, Colleges, or other Corporate Bodies, for terms, or years certain, and for lives, &c. 535 *j.*—1812. Modes of Proceeding on the Forfeiture of a L., the Evidence necessary to support and defend it. 6 *k.*——N. D.—An Inquiry into the Nature and Value of L.d Property. 233 *z.*

LEASEHOLD.—1731. A Defence of the Church's Right in L. Estates. 298 *k.*—1787. The Exact Value of any Estate, whether in Fee, Copy, or L. 604 *l.*

LEASH.—1611. The Laws of L. 644 *n.*

LEASMONGERS.—1578. Wharton's Dreame; conteyninge an Inuective against certaine abhominable Caterpillers, as Vsurers, Extorcioners, L., and such others, confounding their diuellysh sectes by the authority of Holy Scripture. 959 *x.*

LEASOWES.—1777. Letters on the Beauties of Hagley, Envil, and the L. 480 *h.*—1790. A Companion to the L., Hagley, and Enville; with a Sketch of Fisherwick, the Seat of the Right Hon. the Earl of Donegal: To which is prefixed, The Present State of Birmingham. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo. 2s.

LEAST.——N. D.—Exercitatio Geometrica de Maximis et Minimis. 801 *q.*

LEATHER.—1588. How to dresse L. 782 *w.*—1674. Directions for Tanning L. 519 *y.*—1707. Essay upon L., &c. See Wool, 1707.—1712. Several Rates and Duties chargeable by a late Act of Parliament on L., Vellum, Parchment, &c. 802 *n.*—1757. Considerations on the L. Trade of Great Britain; containing an Account of the Losses which the Landed as well as the Trading Interests suffer by the Exportation of unmanufactured British L. 654 *m.*—1775. The Art of Tanning and Currying L.; with an Account of all the different Processes made use of in Europe and Asia for dying L. red and yellow; collected and published at the Expense of the Dublin Society, &c. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1778. On an Improved Method of Tanning L. 628 *c.*—1804. Account of a Memoir of Chamoying of L. 843 *e.*

LEAVES.—1730. On the Veins and Arteries of L. 703 *s.*—1754. Recherches sur l'Usage des Feuilles dans les Plantes. 132 c.—1809. On the Formation of the Winter Leaf Bud, and of L. 532 *g.*—1811. A Determination of three British Species of Juncus, with jointed L. 287 *v.*—1812. On the Mechanism of L. 532 *h.*—1813. On the Connexion between the L. and Fruits of Vegetables, with other Physiological Observations. 194 *u.*—1814. Observations on the Cuticle of L. 532 *i.*—1815. On the Nourishment produced to the Plant by its L. 532 *i.*—1816. On the Action of detached L. of Plants. 576 c.——N. D.—On the Leaf of a Plant lodged in a Piece of Amber. 150 c.—Methodus Foliorum, seu Plantæ Floræ Monspeliensis, juxta Foliorum Ordinem. 834 *g.*

LEAVES, used metaphorically.—1816. L. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 9s.—1817. Sibylline L.; a Collection of Poems. 246 *q.*

LEBANON, Mount.—1628. The Mourning of Mount L.; a Sermon on Zech. ii. 12. 392 *a.*—1786. Memoir concerning the Druses, a People inhabiting Mount L. 821 *d.*—1814. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Holy Land, Mount L., and Cyprus, in the year 1814. 606 *d.*

LECCE, a city of Naples, in Otranto.—1705. Discorso Historico in cui si tratta dell' origine e delle fondazione della Citta di L. e d'Alcune migliori e piu principali notizie di essa. 32 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1675. Dominico de Angelis. 32 *q.*

LECHASSARIUS, James.—1618. Specula ad J.m L.m de Ecclesiis. 452 *j.*

LECHMERE, Mr.——N. D.—Letter to Mr. L. 131 *x.* 132 *a.*

LECTON Park House.——N. D.—Description of L. Park House. 5 *s.*

LECTURERS.—1721. A Defence of L. 385 *u.*—1650. The Cloudy Clergy; or a Mourning Lecture for our Morning L. 775 *r.*

LECTURES.—1517. L.ionum Antiquarum, libri xxx. 181 *s.*—1553. Prælectiones, quas in præclara Auenioncnsium Academia dictavit. 364 *c.*—1565. Poemata, Orationes, L.iones Feriales, &c. 117 *c.*—1614. L. 143 *k.*—1614. Day's Dyall; or his Twelue Howres, that is, Twelue seueral L. by waye of Catechisme, as they were deliuered by him in the Chapel of Oriel College, in Oxford, in the years of our Lord 1612 and 1613. 292 *c.*—1618. 48 L. 570 *y.*—1661. L. 750 *y.*—1724. Eastcheap L. 2 vols. 12mo.—1733. The Substance of L. on Preaching. 352 *x.*—1746. Sermons and L. 323 *y.*—1753. Divinity L. 771 *v.*—1763. Essay sur la L. 129 *s.*—1764. The Substance of several L. read in the Oratory School of Trinity College, Dublin. 598 *c.*—1767. Index of an Annual Course of L. 238 *g.*—1773. Leap-year L.; a Collection of Discourses delivered on the 29th of February to a Select Society, committed to the Press because improper for the Pulpit. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 2s.—1777. A Choice Collection of very valuable Prefaces, L., and Sermons. 798 *w.*—1782. Lusorium; being a Collection of Convivial Songs, L., &c. 714 *d.*—1785. Poetic L.; adapted to the Present Crisis. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1786. L.; containing Plain Descriptions of the Situation of the Large Blood Vessels of the Extremities. 122 *a.*—1794. Course of L. 309 *k.*—1794. Dr. Doddridge's L.; with a great number of additional references. 572 *x.*—1795. Family L.; or a Collection of Sermons, selected from the most celebrated Divines, on Faith and Practice. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 3s.—1797. A Syllabus, or the Heads of L., publicly delivered in the University of Cambridge. 223 *b.*—1798. L. 635 *o.*—1802. A Summary View of the Nature and Tendency of Sunday Evening L. in the Parish Church of populous or large Manufacturing Cities and Towns, &c. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 6d.—1805. L. on Select Subjects; with Notes, and an Appendix. 362 *i.*—1808. Address to the Archbishop of Canterbury, on the Propriety and Usefulness of Sunday Evening L. 483 *n.*—1811. Introductory L. 822 *c.*—1815. Remarks on the Hospital Practice, the L., Anatomical Schools and Museums. 273 *f.*—1815. Syllabus of a Mineral System, for a Course of L. 413 *x.*—1818. Sermons and L. 163 *l.*—1818. L. 275 *q.*——N. D.—Family L. 577 *m.*—Three Latin L. 642 *a.*

LECTURESHIP.—1768. A Letter to a Bishop, concerning L.s. 385 *c.*

LEDBURY, a town in Herefordshire, England.—1645. Copy of Colonel Massey's Letter of the Particulars of the Fight between him and Prince Rupert, at L. 654 *g.*

LEDERER, John.—1672. Discoveries of J. L., in three several Marches from Virginia to the West of Carolina. 893 *x.*

LEDGER, Public, a London Newspaper.——N. D.—The London Chronicle and P. L. 552 *s.*

LEDWICH, Mrs.—1784. The Young Widow; or Her own History; written by Herself. 594 *z.*

LEDYARD.—1803. L.'s Travels. See Traveller, 1803.

LEE, a river of England, which rises in Bedfordshire, and enters the Thames below Blackwall.—1590. The Original and Increase of the River L., commonly called Ware River, &c. 926 *w.*

LEE, Mrs.—1804. An Authentic Account of the Correspondence, Conversation, and Elopement of Mrs. L. 426 *z.*

LEE, Major-General.—1800. The Oration of Major-General L., at a Funeral Solemnity at Philadelphia in honour of Washington's Memory. 951 *r.*—1813. Facts tending to prove that General L. was the Author of Junius. 417 *w.*

LEE, Charles, Esq. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Forty-fourth Regiment, Colonel in the Portuguese Service, Major-General, and Aid-du-Camp to the King of Poland, &c.—1792. Memoirs of the Life of C. L., Esq.: To which are added, His Political and Military Essays; also Letters to and from many distinguished Characters both in Europe and America. 595 *b.*

LEE, Edward.—1520. Apologia qua respondet duabus invectivis E.i L. 339 *v.*—1520. Responsio ad Annotationes E.i L. 339 *v.*

LEE, Edward.—1729. An Account of the Conversion of E. L., a Malefactor. 208 *w.*

LEE, John, M.D.—1782. Candid Animadversions on Dr. L.'s Narrative of a singular Gouty Case. 880 *l.*

LEE, Rachel Fanny Antonina.—1807. A Vindication of R. F. A. L.'s Conduct. 595 *k.*

LEE, Richard.—1678. R. L.'s deplorable Case; written by himself. 595 *k.*

LEE, Samuel.—1754. Account of the Admission and Dismission of S. L. from Chelsea Hospital. 475 *q.*—1754. Relating to the Admission and Dismission of S. L. 790 *c.*

LEE, Thomas.—1809. A Correspondence with Drs. Duncan, L., and Bryce. 158 *l.*

LEECE, Sophia.—1820. The Life of Miss S. L. 884 *f.*

LEECH, a small water serpent, used in drawing blood, where the lance is less safe.—1652. De Hirudinum Usu et Efficacia in Medicina. 492 *g.*—1697. The Anatomical History of the L. 772 *g.*—1774. History of a Carcinomatous Ulcer of the Mouth, cured by the Application of L.es. 61 *f.*—1793. Description of three New Species of Hirudo. 573 *e.*—1798. An entire New Treatise on L.es; wherein the Nature, Properties, and Use of that most singular and Useful Reptile are most clearly set forth. 315 *v.*—1798. A Treatise on L.es; wherein the Properties, Use, &c. of that most valuable Reptile are clearly set forth. 906 *f.*—1817. Treatise on the Medicinal L., including its Medical and Natural History; with a Description of its Anatomical Structure; also Remarks upon the Diseases, Preservation, and Management of L.es. 549 *l.*—1817. Observations on the Hirudo Vulgaris. 549 *l.*—1817. Observations on the Hirudo Complanata, and Hirudo Stagnalis, now formed into a distinct Genus, under the name Glossopora. 549 *l.*——N. D.—Description of the Hirudo Viridis, a new English L. 849 *w.*

LEECH, Navy.—1769. The N. L.; a Poem. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 1s. 6d.

LEECH, Sea.—1730. On the Hirudinella Marina, or S. L. 430 *y.*

LEECH, Humphrey.—1610. Defence of Truth, against a Booke falsely called the Triumph of Truth, sent over from Arrus, a. d. mdcix, by H. L. 775 *m.*

LEECHMAN, William, D.D.—1789. Some Account of the Life of W. L., and of his Lectures. 595 *r.*

LEEDS, a manufacturing Town in West Yorkshire, England.—1659. The securing of Clifford's Tower, Carlisle, L., Halifax, Skipton, &c. 354 *s.*—1696. Account of a Roman Pottery near L., in Yorkshire. 905 *z.*—1700. Of an Accident by Thunder and Lightning at L. 903 *z.*—1702. Concerning the Vestigia of a Roman Town lately discovered near L., in Yorkshire. 906 *a.*—1715. Ducatus Leodiensis; or the Topography of the ancient Town and Parish of L., and parts adjacent in the West Riding of the County of York. 905 *y.*—1724. Vicaria Leodiensis; or the History of the Church of L. 905 *y.*—1804. Sermons delivered to the Protestant Dissenters at L. 140 *q.*—1806. A Walk through L.; or Stranger's Guide to every thing worth Notice in that ancient and populous Town; with an Account of the Woollen Manufacture of the West Riding of Yorkshire; with Plates. Lond. Crosby and Co. 12mo.—1811. A Speech, intended to have been spoken at a General Meeting of the Inhabitants of L. 547 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1625. Joseph Hill. 497 *n.*—1649. William Lodge. 614 *h.*—1658. Ralph Thoresby. 905 *y.*—1669. William Congreve. 252 *v.*—1684. Thomas Mangey. 640 *e.*—1724. John Smeaton. 861 *h.*—1732. Newcombe Cappe. 192 *d.*—1733. Rev. Joseph Priestley. 776 *s.*—1742. James Lucas. 620 *v.*—1744. Joseph Milner. 671 *u.*—1791. John Berkenhout. 103 *v.*——N. D.—Richard Baron. 77 *a.*

LEEDS Infirmary.—1809. A Sermon for the Benefit of the L. I. 547 *g.*

LEESON, Hewling.—1803. The History of H. L.'s peculiar Case, and a Vindication of his Conduct. 595 *v.*

LEET Court, a Court of Jurisdiction, which embraces the third part of a shire, but which is now mostly done away with by the County Court.—1530. Modus observandi Curiam leta siue franci plegii sequuntur hoc modo. 794 *y.*—1546. The Manner of keeping a Court L., Court Baron, &c. 866 *p.* 914 *s.*—1547. The Manner of keeping a Court Baron, and a L. 669 *t.*—1569. The Booke that teacheth to keep a Court Baron or a L. 912 *z.*—1580. Le Court L.e, &c. 913 *f.*—1593. Order of keeping a Court L. and Court Baron, with the Charges appertaining to both. 6 *l.*—1598. The Lawful Authority of Courts L. 574 *o.*—1641. The Court Keeper's Guide, for keeping of Courts L. and Courts Baron. 851 *j.*—1642. Treatise of the Antiquity, Authority, Uses and Jurisdiction of the ancient Courts L., or Franck-Pledges. 772 *x.*—1650. The Orders of keeping a Court L. and Court Baron. 244 *y.*—1657. The Court L., an exact and perfect Method to keep a Court of Mercy. 544 *z.*—1668. The Authority, Jurisdiction, and Method of keeping County Courts, Courts L., and Courts Baron. 439 *b.*—1714. Practice of Courts L. and Courts Baron; containing Directions for holding the said Courts, and making up the rolls or records thereof, drawing, entering, and proceeding on all sorts of presentments, indictments, verdicts, fines, amerciaments, &c. 841 *s.*—1717. All Common Business of Court L. and Court Baron. 540 *k.*—1724. Practice of the Court L., &c. 128 *m.*—1731. History of Courts Baron and Courts L. 451 *r.*—1735. Cases relating to Courts L. See Copyholders, 1735.—1739. A Sketch of the Laws in force relating to Courts L. and Petty Juries, &c. 755 *e.*—1743. Power and Practice of the Court L. of the City and Liberties of Westminster displayed. 456 *z.*—1788. A Charge to the Grand Jury of the Court L. for the Manor of Manchester; containing an Account of the Internal Government of that Town, and of the Nature, Jurisdiction and Duties of Court L.s in general. 808 *a.*—1789. Digest of the Proceedings of the Manor and Liberty of the Savoy, parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster, in the County of Middlesex, from the year 1682 to the present time.

806 *d.*—1792. Jurisdiction of the Courts L., exemplified in the Articles which the Jury of Inquests for the King in that Court is sworn and charged, and by the law enjoined, to inquire of and present. 806 *e.*—1794. The Methods of holding Courts L., Courts Baron, and other Courts. 369 *k.* —1799. The Method of keeping Courts L., Courts Baron, &c. 360 *n.*

LEEUWENHOEK, Anthony. See Leuwenhoeck.

LEEWARD Islands, such of the Caribbee Islands, in the West Indies, as commence at Dominica, and extend to Porto Rico.—1800. Observations on the Diseases which prevailed on board a part of his Majesty's Squadron, on the L. Island Station, between Nov. 1794, and April 1796. 416 *g.*

LEFTLEY, Charles.—1815. A Short Account of C. L.'s Life and Writings. 608 *z.*

LEFTY.—1790. The whole Proceedings in the Cause of L. against Mills. 502 *q.*

LEG.—1670. Case of a diseased L. 66 *x.*—1678. Of a Man whose Hands and L.s rotted off. 377 *s.* — 1678. A Genuine Account of the Man whose Hands and L.s rotted off in the Parish of King's-Swinford, in Staffordshire, where he died, 1677. 533 *c.*—1734. History of an Ulcer of the L. 677 *g.* — 1739. An extraordinary Tumour in the Knee of a Person whose L. was taken off. 742 *s.* — 1755. Case of an Obstinate Scorbutic Humour in the L., of long standing, cured by the use of Lime Water. 431 *z.*—1762. An Amputation of a L., without any subsequent Hæmorrhage. 36 *h.* — 1767. An Account of a successful Method of treating Sore L.s. 335 *h.*—1767. A Description of two new-invented Instruments for the more safe conveyance, as well as the more easy and perfect cure of Fractures of the L., whether simple or compound. 952 *f.* — 1770. Essay on the Cure of Ulcerated L.s without rest; exemplified by a variety of Cases, in which laborious exercise was used during the Cure. 819 *g.* — 1783. Surgical Tracts, containing a Treatise on Ulcers of the L.s. 923 *m.*—1784. An Essay on the most efficacious Means of treating Ulcerated L.s, in which the Topical Applications in general use are considered, and some new Methods for Relief proposed; with particular Observations on the Safety of healing Old Ulcers. Lond. Nicholl, 8vo. 1s. —1785. Account of the Good Effects of Peruvian Bark and Madeira Wine in an obstinate Ulcer of the L. 788 *k.*—1788. Successful Treatment of an Ulcer in the L. 483 *t.*—1788. A Mortification of the L., &c. 819 *i.* — 1789. The History of a Remarkable Affection of the L.s terminating fatally. 972 *d.*—1792. Case of a Compound Fracture of the L. 197 *k.* — 1792. Case of a Boy, whose left L. and Thigh, together with part of the Scrotum, were torn off by a Mill. 197 *l.* — 1794. Observations on the Causes of Distortions of the L.s of Children, and the Consequences of the pernicious Means generally used with the intention of curing them. 850 *v.* — 1796. A Treatise on the Causes and Cure of Swelled L.s. 819 *j.* — 1797. Of treating old Ulcers of the L.s. 87 *y.* — 1797. Practical Observations on the Treatment of Ulcers on the L.s. 508 *d.* — 1798. Dissections of the L. 95 *p.*—1799. Practical Observations on the Cure of Wounds and Ulcers of the L.s without rest. 960 *a.*—1800. On Baynton's New Mode of treating old Ulcers of the L. 696 *p.*—1803. History of a Singular Affection of the right L. 322 *q.*—1819. On the Mechanical Structure of the Human Foot and L. 273 *f.*

LEGACY.—1590. Eupheus' Golden L.; found after his death in his Cell at Silexedra. 614 *e.*—1654. L. 608 *e.*—1655. Culpepper's Last L. 276 *c.*—1657. ΠΑΤΡΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ; or Henry Delaune's L. to his Sons. 294 *g.*—1660. A dying Father's last L. to an only Child; or Advice to a Daughter. 749 *e.*—1670. The Shepherd's L. 237 *y.*—1672. Twelve Prophetical L.ies. 813 *x.*—1674. Administrators, L.ies and Devises, in 2 parts. 421 *y.* — 1677. L.; or a Short Determination of all Controversies with the Papists, by God's Holy Word. 486 *x.* — 1679. Mr. Coleman's L.ies, &c.; a Poem. 246 *k.*—1686. Last L. 177 *w.* —1707. Joseph Davis' Last L., by himself. 289 *b.*—1733. Remarks on the Ancient Physician's L. 144 *q.*—1754. The British L.; or Fountain of Knowledge. Lond. Chandler, 8vo. 2s. — 1766. The Laws of Castile and Emira; or the Fatal L. 842 *f.* — 1771. Eve's L. to her Daughters. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1774. A Father's L. to his Daughters. 440 *h.*—1795. The Parish Priest's L. to his Parishioners. Dub. 8vo. —1800. The L.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1801. The Moral L.; or Simple Narratives. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 7s.—1804. The Unexpected L. 527 *u.*

LEGACY-Duty.—1796. An Abstract, Act 36. Geo. III. c. 52., relative to Duties on L.ies. 705 *r.* — 1806. An Abstract of the late Act, imposing Duties on L.ies. 115 *w.*—1810. The Amount of the several Rates of L.-D. 189 *j.*

LEGATION.—1585. Gentilis de L.ibus. 930 *g.*—1595. L.is Turcicæ Epistolæ. 176 *s.*—1677. De Jure Suprematus ac L.is Principum Germaniæ. 392 *x.*—1679. De L.ibus Statuum Imperii. 579 *n.*—1693. Descriptio Negotiationum Batavorum atque L.um ad Indos et Americanos, Belgice. 474 *u.* — 1717. Dissertatio de L.um Jure. 482 *y.*— 1721. L.io, Gr. et Lat. 295 *m.* — 1769. Orationes et de mala L.e. 295 *k.*

LEGATION, Divine. See Moses.

LEGE, Leonardi a.—1548. Consilia ex Emendat. L. a L. 202 *o.*

LEGEND, a Chronicle or Tradition.—1470. An Explanation of the words occurring in the Bible, Ecclesiastical Hymns, Homilies, and L.s of the Saints. 642 *z.* — 1475. Voragine, Historia Lombardica, seu L.a Aurea. 410 *d.*—1476. La L.e Dorée. 170 *r.*—1477. L. in Italian. 203 *d.*—1483. The Golden L.; translated into English. 206 *v.*—1498. L.a Aurea; that is to saye in Englysshe, the Golde L. 982 *i.* — 1516. Nova L.a, sive Vitæ Sanctorum Angliæ. 191 *v.*—1516. The Kalendre of the newe L. of Englande. 784 *q.* — 1551. The Actes or vnchaste Examples of the Englishe Votaryes, gathered out of their own L.s and Chronycles. 66 *s.* — 1578. The Complaints or L.s. 473 *j.* — 1590. Confutatio L.æ Fabulosæ. 578 *t.* — 1595. The Devil's L. 135 2d *b.* —1636. L. 552 *f.*—1663. L.; with the Antiquities of the Church of Durham. 279 *b.*—1670. L.s no History; or, a Specimen of some Animadversions upon the History of the Royal Society. 886 *p.*—1766. La Geographie, l'Histoire, la Fable et les Antiquités. 825 *c.*—1801. Welsh L.s. 326 *x.*—1801. The Scottish L. 278 *d.* — 1802. Welsh L.; a Collection of Popular Oral Tales. Lond. Badcock, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 12mo. 6s.—1804. L.ary Remains. 598 *w.*—1807. Metrical L.s. 849 *j.* — 1808. The Royal L.; a Tale. Effingham, Wilson, 12mo. 5s. — 1810. The Family L.; a Tragedy. 63 *n.* — 1811. An Old Family L. 149 *r.* —— N. D. — A great Chaos of ridiculous Fables, L.s, and Trifles. 259 *f.*

LEGENDARY.—1577. A L. 610 *e.*

LEGER, Anthony, Esq. — 1789. The Life and Adventures of A. L. Esq., or the Man of Shifts. Lond. Wilkins, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

LEGERDEMAIN, an Art of Slight of Hand, which, although capable of affording much innocent delight and astonishment, is left, in this Country, to the practice only of the lowest Itinerants.—1584. The conueniancies of L. and Juggling discovered, &c. 839 *z.* — 1622. The whole Art of L., or Hocus Pocus in perfection. 292 *p.*—1654. Impostor Magnus, or the L. of R. D. 294 *a.*——N. D.—L.; or, Natural and Artificial Conclusions, and Hocus Pocus improved. 498 *b.*

LEGGE, Right Hon. Henry Bilson.—1764. Some Account of the Character of the late Right Hon. H. B. L. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. — 1764. Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, Some Account of the Character of the late Right Hon. H. B. L. Lond. J. Payne, 4to. 3d.—— N. D.—Account of the Character of the Right Hon. H. B. L. 177 *x.*

LEGGE, William, Lord Dartmouth.—1711. Preamble to his Patent of Peerage. 596 *k.*

LEGHORN, a considerable City in Tuscany. — 1701. The Case of A. Rigby, W. Shepard, and W. Plowman, in an Answer of the Merchants, Petitioners, and Trustees for the Factory at L., to the Account of Damages laid to the charge of the great Duke of Tuscany. 804 *w.* — 1759. Several Coins equated of L. 903 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1716. Charles Benvenuti. 101 *p.*

LEGIBILITY.—1787. The Proposal of a new Method of recovering the L. of decayed Writings. 119 *d.*

LEGION, a Military Force, commonly applied to a body of Roman Soldiers, consisting of about five thousand.—1688. A Dissertation on the Thundering L.s. 588 *p.* — 1699. De L.e Romana. 126 *t.* — 1714. The celebrated Story of the Theban L. no Fable. 494 *t.*—1726. Of the Thundering L.; or, of the Miraculous Deliverance of Marcus Antoninus and his Army on the Prayers of the Christians. 961 *k.*—1744. On the Ancient Numerical Characters of the Roman L. 212 *p.*—1705. Concerning some Roman Inscriptions found at York, proving that the Ninth L. some time resided there. 906 *b.*—1751. A Letter from the Prince of the Infernal L.s to a Spiritual Lord on this side the great Gulph, in Answer to a late invective Epistle levelled at his Highness. 189 *a.*—1776. The Devoted L.s; a Poem. 292 *i.*——N. D.—The Miracle of the Thundering L. examined; in several Letters between Mr. M. and Mr. K. 689 *k.*—De L.ibus Epistola. 693 *g.*—De L.e Fulminatrice M. Antonini Phil. Imperatoris. 714 *c.*

LEGISLATION.—1772. Essays on the Spirit of L. in the Encouragement of Agriculture, Population, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 5s. 3d.—1777. De la L., &c. Concerning L.; or, The Principles of Laws. 627 *j.*—1778. On the State of L., &c. in Europe. 608 *w.*—1780. Scienza della L. 367 *g.*—1789. Introduction to the Principles of Morals and L. 100 *y.*—1790. Divine and Human L.; a Sermon. 244 *a.*—1791. A View of the Progress of Society in Manners and L. during the 18th Century. 905 *b.*—1793. The Science of L. 566 *e.*—1796. Principles of L. 668 *f.*—1802. Traités de L. Civile et Penale. 100 *z.*—1802. Precedes de Principes Généraux de L. 100 *z.*—1806. The Science of L. 367 *g.*

LEGISLATIVE Power.—1659. L. Power in Problems. 210 *j.*

LEGISLATOR.—1744. Examination of Mr. Warburton's Account of the Ancient L.s, &c. 891 *r.*—1802. Hints for L.s to prevent Libels. 822 *y.*

LEGISLATURE.—1788. On the Origin and Structure of the European L. 632 *m.*——N. D.—The Science of L. 237 *s.*

LEGISLATURE, British. See Parliament.

LEGITIMACY.—1716. De L.tione. 319 *g.* — 1765. Consultation sur la L.ité, &c. des Naissances tardives. 107 *l.*——N. D.—Lettres de L.tion. 344 *g.*

LEGNAGO, a Town of Italy, in the Veronese. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1500. Alexander Benedictus, or Benedetti. 98 *x.*

LEGONTINE Constitutions.—1533. The L. Constitutions of Otho and Othobone. 721 *a.*

LEGUAT, Francis. — 1720. Voyage et Avantures de F. L. et des les Compagnons. 596 *m.*

LEGUMINOSÆ, an order of Plants.—1810. A New Genus of Decandrous Plants, belonging to the Natural Order of L. 538 *v.*

LEHN, Fahn.—1715. De Feudis Vexilli, vulgo Fahn L. 451 *e.*

LEIBNITZ, Godfrey William de.—1671. Opinion concerning the Hypothesis Physica Nova of Dr. L. 946 *a.*—1696. Responsio ad Virum Nobilissimum G. G. L.ium. 706 *f.*—1698. An Account of some late Passages between Dr. Wallis and M. L. 946 *d.*—1698. Answer to L.'s Letter. 946 *d.*—1708. Contest between L. and Keill, respecting the Invention of Fluxions. 563 *v.* — 1712. Several Letters relating to Newton's Dispute with L. 701 *p.*—1713. Réponse aux Auteurs des Remarques, sur le Difference entre M. de L. et M. Newton. 563 *u.*—1714. The Dispute between Mr. L. and Dr. Keill. 563 *x.*—1717. Collection of Papers, which passed between Dr. Clarke and Mr. L. 235 *x.*—1717. Postscript and Letter of M. L. to the Abbé Conti. 701 *p.*—1717. Solution of a Problem lately proposed by M. L. to the English Geometricians. 896 *e.*—1718. Otium Hanoverianum, sive Miscellanea ex Ore et Schedis G. G. L.ii quondam notata et descripta. 360 *n.*—1718. Miscellanea L.iana, cum J. F. Felleri Supplemento ejus Vitæ. 596 *p.*—1720. Récueil de Diverses Pieces, par Mess. L., Clarke, Newton, et autres Auteurs célébrés. 636 *o.*—1725. New Solution of a Problem proposed to the English Mathematicians, by the late M. L. 705 *l.*—1730. An Explanation of the Philosophy of L. 217 *y.*—1739. Upon the L.ian Philosophy and Fatalism. 273 *r.*—1741. Against L. and Wolff. 273 *q.*—1741. Defence of L.'s Philosophy. 928 *u.*—1744. A Defence of Dr. Clarke against the Reply of Sieur Lewis Philip Thummig in favour of Mr. L. 849 *l.* — 1745. Correspondence with L. 105 *n.* — 1746. Thoughts on the Estimation of the Animal Powers; with Strictures on the Proofs advanced by L. and other Mathematicians on this point. 562 *g.*—1760. Yorick's Meditations on the Monades of L. 879 *e.*—1765. The Philosophical Works of the late Mr. L., in Latin and French, from his MSS. 791 *j.* — 1770. Against L., Bernouilli, Euler, &c. 336 *p.* —1803. A Summary Account of L.'s Memoir addressed to Louis XIV., recommending to that Monarch the Conquest of Egypt, as conducive to the establishing a Supreme Authority over the Government of Europe. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. —— N. D. — L.ii Collectanea Etymologica. 328 *d.*

LEICESTER, a borough town of England, capital of the county of Leicester.—1641. L.'s Commonwealth, conceived, spoken, and published; with most correct protestation of dutiful good-will and affection towards this Realm, &c. 735 *e.*—1642. His Majestie's Speech at L., to the Gentlemen Freeholders and Inhabitants of the county. 214 *h.* — 1766. Proposals for publishing a History of the Town of L. 356 *z.*—1769. Observations made at L., on the Transit of Venus over the Sun. 622 *j.*—1775. Astronomical Observations made at L. 622 *j.* — 1778. An Account of the Cæsarian Section, as it was performed at L., &c. 929 *d.*—1779. Memoirs of the Town and County of L.; containing the Antiquities of each, and the Historical and Biographical Relations at large. 907 *d.*—1790. The Management of Live Stock in L. and its environs. 647 *g.*—1790. Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the Town and County of L. 704 *b.*—1793. On the recent Discovery of the Roman Cloaca or Sewer at L. 907 *e.* — 1795. The History and Antiquities of L.; compiled from the best and most ancient Historians, &c.; including also, Mr. Burton's Description of the County, published in 1622; and the later Collections of Mr. Stavely, Mr. Carte, Mr. Peck, and Sir Thomas Cave. 704 *b.*—1795. The History and Antiquities of the Ancient Town of L. 907 *e.*—1804. A Walk through L.; being a Guide to Strangers. 954 *l.*—1812. The Evils of War considered; or a Speech delivered at a Meeting held at L. for the purpose of petitioning the Legislature for the speedy Restoration of Peace. 673 *x.*——N. D.—On a Tesselated Pavement at L. 197 *b.* — Account of L. 197 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1674. Benjamin Bennet. 99 *r.*—1679. John Bold. 129 *h.*—1735. Richard Farmer. 356 *z.*

LEICESTER, Archdeaconry of.—1789. Two Charges, delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of L., in the years 1786 and 1787. 173 *c.*

LEICESTER Infirmary. — 1794. A Sermon preached before the Governors of the L. Infirmary. 519 *o.*

LEICESTER Volunteer Infantry. — 1796. An Address to the Loyal L. V. I. 810 *o.*

LEICESTER, Mrs.—1808. Mrs. L.'s School. 582 *w.*

LEICESTER, George, Earl of.—1788. A Letter to George, Earl of L. 484 *h.*—1793. Letter to the Earl of L. on the recent Discovery of the Roman Cloaca or Sewer at L. 907 *e.*

LEICESTER, Sir Peter.—1673. Defence of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyvelick, Earl of Chester, against Sir Peter L.'s Assertions of her being a Bastard. 635 *s.*

LEICESTER, Robert Dudley, Earl of, the favourite of Queen Elizabeth.—1568. The Portraits of Queen Elizabeth, the Earl of L., and Cecil, Lord Burleigh. 732 *c.*—1579. A Brief and true Report of the Proceedings of the Earle of L. 304 *f.*—1585. A Praier for the Preseuation of the Earle of L. 641 *s.* — 1586. The Copie of a Letter to the Earl of L. 73 *a.* — 1587. A Briefe Report of the Militarie Services done in the Low Countries, by the Erle of L. 473 *v.* — 1655. The Answers of the Lord Burleigh, the Earl of L., Sir Thomas Smith, and others. 946 *z.* — 1706. Father Parson's famous Libel against the Earl of L., in Queen Elizabeth's Reign, under the title of, Secret Memoirs of Robert Dudley, Earl of L. 316 *z.*—1706. Lawes and Ordinances set downe by Robt. Earl of L. Captain-General of Her Majesty's Forces in the Lowe Countries. 321 *c.*—1706. Secret Memoirs of the Earl of L. 321 *d.*—1727. The Life of Robert Earl of L., the favourite of Queen Elizabeth. 543 *t.*

LEICESTERFIELDS.—1800. The Apparition of Zoroaster the son of Oromases, to the Theatrical Midwife of L.; a Satirical Poem. 323 *s.*

LEICESTERSHIRE, a county of England, chiefly remarkable for the rearing of Cattle.—1622. Description of L. concerning Matters of Antiquity, History, Armours, and Genealogy, with cuts. 176 *m.*—1642. A Famous Victory obtained in L. 300 *v.*—1692. Speech at the Quarter Sessions held for the County of L.; to which Notes are added. 442 *g.*—1726. A Sermon at L. School Feast, Col. ii. 8. 45 *z.*—1729. Queries concerning the Natural History and Antiquities of L. and Rutland. 741 *h.* — 1740. History of the Mineral Waters of L., &c. 853 *y.* — 1756. On some of the more rare English Plants observed in L. 953 *v.*—1775. Memoirs of the late Contested Election for the County of L. 479 *k.*—1778. An Eclipse of the Sun, June 24, 1778, observed at L. 622 *j.*—1778. Tour through part of L., &c. 147 *r.*—1778. Sketch of a Tour into part of L. See Derbyshire, 1778.—1779. Account of the Present State of L. 907 *d.*—1782. The History and Antiquities of Hinckley and Witherby, in L. 703 *y.*—1789. Select Views in L., from original drawings; containing Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, Town Views and Ruins; accompanied with Descriptive and Historical Relations. 907 *d.* —1790. Collections towards the History and Antiquities of L. 704 *b.* —1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of L. 676 *w.* —1808. L. Tales. 609 *o.*—1809. A Geographical, Agricultural, Commercial and Statistical View of the Present State of the county of L. 759 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1470. Hugh Latimer. 589 *l.*—1537. Lady Jane Grey, or Gray. 442 *b.* — 1560. Henry Smith. 862 *s.* — 1554. Arthur Faunt, or Laurence Arthur. 358 *e.*—1574. Joseph Hall. 458 *k.*—1575. William Burton. 176 *m.*—1581. Thomas Hayne. 477 *p.*—1582. Sir John Beaumont. 90 *b.*—1582. John Bainbridge. 64 *d.*—1586. Francis Beaumont. 89 *z.*—1586. Thomas Hooker. 511 *w.*—1600. John Brinsley. 151 *r.*—1602. Edward Leigh. 596 *x.* — 1602. William Lilly. 607 *i.* — 1620. Thomas Marshall. 647 *b.* — 1624. George Fox, or Foxe. 383 *d.*—1637. Francis Brokesby. 153 *t.*—1637. William Cave. 205 *f.*—1682. Roger Cotes. 261 *s.*—1688. William Cheselden. 219 *w.*—1691. David Jennings. 545 *r.* — 1692. John Henley. 484 *b.*—1710. Thomas Simpson. 857 *j.*—1721. Ralph Heathcote. 479 *i.* — 1729. Robert Drury. 319 *a.* — 1736. William Beveridge. 109 *r.*——N. D.—John Moore. 680 *v.*—Ralph Winterton. 975 *q.*

LEICHNERUS, Eccardus.— 1674. Archæus Syncopticus E.i L.i, &c. oppositus. 27 *e.*

LEIDEKKER, or Leydekker, Melchior. —— N. D.—A Treatise against L. 146 *z.*

LEIDEN, John-a.—1657. Munster and Abingdon; or the History of J.-a-L. 524 *l.*

LEIDRAD, Archbishop of Lyons.—1666. Notæ ad Epistolas et Opuscula L.i et Amulonis. 68 *h.* —— N. D.—L.i et Amulonis Epistolæ et Opuscula. 68 *j.*

LEIGH, Charles, M. D.—1690. Letter to Dr. Goodall, occasioned by his Letter to Dr. L. 139 *b.*

LEIGHTON, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow. — 1743. Of Archbishop Laud's Cruel Treatment of Dr. L. 100 *l.*—1805. Archbishop L.'s whole Works, with a fine Portrait, Life, &c. 668 *z.* — 1808. A Life of Archbishop L., including many pieces never before published. 597 *i.*—1813. The Works of Archbishop L.; with the Life, and some Original Remains of that great Man. 546 *l.*

LEINSTER, a Province of Ireland, of which Dublin is the capital town.—1814. Geological and Mining Report on the L. Coal District. 443 *l.*

LEIPSIC, a City of considerable importance, in Upper Saxony, in Misnia.—1634. The two famous pitcht Battels of L. and Lutzen. 822 *p.*—1680. Lipsia; seu Rerum Lipsiensium, libri iv. 742 *k.*—1680. De Peste L.iensi. 806 *r.* — 1682. Acta Eruditorum L.iæ publicata, annis 1682-1721, cum Supplementis et Indicibus. Lips. 63 vols. 4to.—1715. Of a Problem concerning Curves, formerly proposed in the L. Acts. 701 *u.*—1732. Nova Acta Eruditorum L.iæ publicata, annis 1732 et sequentibus, cum Supplementis. 4to.—1750. Flora L.iæ Indigena. 126 *x.*—1790. Flora L.iensis. 85 *t.*—1795. Nova Acta Eruditorum L.iæ, annis 1759 et 1761 publicata. Lips. 4to. — 1814. Narrative of the Battle of L. 853 *r.*—1815. Emilia of Lindenau; or the Field of L.; a Poem, in four Cantos. 474 *e.* — 1815. A View of the Political State of Europe after the Battle of L. Lond. Colburn, 8vo. — 1816. The Field of L., &c. 519 *g.*——N. D.—Criticisms on the L. Acts. 797 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. — 1504. Gaspar Cruciger. 274 *n.* — 1610. Godfrey Jungerman. 559 *g.*—1614. Martin Geier. 405 *v.*—1621. Gaspar Ziegler. 992 *v.*—1626. John Andrew Bosius. 136 *n.*—1640. John Bohn, or Bohnius. 128 *f.*—1644. Michael Etmuller, or Ettmuller. 344 *o.*—1644. Thomas Ittigius. 537 *x.*—1646. Godfrey William de Leibnitz. 596 *o.*—1650. John Frederick Mayer. 659 *k.*—1652. Augustus Quirinus Rivinus. 806 *x.*—1655. Agostino Steffani. 877 *o.*—1655. Chris-

tian Thomas. 903 *c.* — 1662. John George Pritz, Pritius, or Pritzius. 778 *m.*—1665. George Beyer. 110 *m.*—1668. John Albert Fabricius. 353 *g.*—1668. George Henry Goetze. 422 *t.* — 1672. Godfrey Olearius. 717 *d.*—1673. Michael Ernest Etmuller. 344 *p.*—1673. Joachim Frederick Feller. 360 *m.*—1674. John Burcard Mencke. 664 *e.* —1682. Michael Henry Gribner. 442 *q.* — 1694. Simon Pelloutier. 743 *l.*—1719. John Gouttlieb Immanuel Breitkopf. 148 *f.*—1719. Abraham Gothelf Kastner. 562 *j.*——N. D.—Lewis Jungerman. 559 *h.*

LEIPSIC, Academy of. — 1675. Enumeratio Plantarum quæ non solum in Horto Medico A.iæ L.iensis, &c. 27 *f.*—1676. Oratio de Bibliotheca Academiæ L.iensis Paulina, cum Catalogo MSS. 360 *l.*——N. D.—Encomium A.iæ L.iensis. 271 *w.*

LEIPSIC, Faculty of.—1670. A Critical Extract from the different Decisions in the Registers of the F. of L. 27 *e.*

LEIRAC, near Agen, in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1619. Matthew de Larroque. 588 *o.*

LEISURE. — 1758. Philosophical L.; or the Study of Man; in French. By M. B. 12mo.—1797. The Cheerful Companion in Hours of L. 277 *a.*—1811. L. Hours. 877 *n.*

LEITCHFIELD, Lord.——N. D.—Reflections relating to Lord L.'s Disqualifications. 118 *n.*

LEITH, an important Sea Port of Scotland, on the Frith of Forth, two miles distant from Edinburgh. — 1572. Sermon preichit befoire the Regent and Nobilitie in the Kirk of L., at the tyme of the Generall Assemblie. 362 *s.* — 1572. Ane Promonitioun to the Barnis of L. 597 *r.*—1578. The Siege of L. 225 *d.*—1753. The Ancient and Present State of L., and a Perambulation of divers miles round the City. 636 *h.*——N. D.—The Boke of the Siege of L. and Edenborough Castell. 225 *q.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1757. Andrew Macdonald. 628 *m.*—1771. Rev. John Armstrong. 45 *w.*

LEITH, Sir Alexander.—1779. A Plain State of Facts, or the Justice and Propriety of a late Verdict impartially considered; in a Letter to Sir A. L., Bart. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.

LELAND, John, the Antiquary.—1548. Illustrium Britanniæ Scriptorum L., &c. 66 *q.*—1549. The laboryouse Journey and Serche of J. L., for Englande's Antiquitees, &c. 66 *r.*—1709. An Edition of L. de Scriptoribus. 457 *w.*—1710. The Itinerary of J. L. the Antiquary, intermixed with divers curious Discourses, by the Editor and others. 478 *r.* —1711. A Letter to Tho. Hearne, concerning a Passage in the iv. vol. of L.'s Itinerary. 566 *v.*—1715. Some Things about L. 62 *i.*—1716. Testimonium de L.o amplum et præclarum, hactenus ineditum. 816 *t.* —1772. The Lives of those eminent Antiquaries, J. L., Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood; with an authentic Account of their respective Writings and Publications, from original Papers; in which are occasionally inserted, Memoirs relating to many eminent Persons, and various parts of Literature. 523 *b.*——N. D.—Notes to L.'s Assertio Arthuri. 83 *u.*—Corollary of L.'s Life. 176 *m.*—Epistolæ et Carmina ad Gul. Hermannum et ad J.m L.m. 922 *u.*

LELAND, John, the Divine.—1758. Serious Reflections on the Present State of Things in these Nations; being the Conclusion of Dr. L.'s View of the Deistical Writers; now published separately on occasion of the General Fast, appointed to be observed on the 17th of February 1758; to which is prefixed, a Preface, by the same Hand. Lond. Dod. 8vo. 6d. —1769. Some Account of the Life, Characters, and Writings of J. L. 598 *a.*

LELAND, Thomas. — 1764. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. T. L.; in which his late Dissertation on the Principles of Human Eloquence is criticised. 528 *r.*—1764. Answer to a Letter to J. L., containing an Examination of the Criticism on a late Dissertation on the Principles of Eloquence. 598 *c.*

LELANDA Aurea. — 1493. Historical Narrative out of the L. A. 982 *f.*

LELEGER.—1774. A True History of the L., &c. 164 *c.*

LELIUR, Mons. — 1815. Notice from a Work of Mons. L., on the Hereditary Diseases of Fruit Trees. 69 *o.*

LELIUS, Lord.—1771. The History of Lord L. See Husband, 1771.

LEMAN, J.—1616. Chrysanaleia; or the Honour of Fishmongers; concerning Mr. J. L.'s being Lord Mayor of London. 690 *r.*

LEMGOW, a Town of Westphalia, in the County of Lippe.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1651. Engelbert Kaempfer. 561 *y.*

LEMMETA.—1566. L.atibus. 251 *r.*

LEMON, a fruit tree, peculiar to warm climates.—1675. Observations on Extraordinary Oranges and L.s. 696 *a.*—1683. The Management, Ordering, and Use of the L. and Orange Trees. 251 *u.* — 1817. On the Management of Orange, L., and Citron Trees at Wormleybury, Herts. 661 *m.*

LEMUEL, King.—1722. The Royal Marriage; King L.'s Lesson. 326 *i.*

LENE, Lough, a lake in Ireland.—1751. Some Remarks towards a full Description of the Upper and Lower Lough L. 81 *d.*

LENGLET, Dufresnoy Nicholas.—1761. Mémoires de sa Vie et des ses Ouvrages. 598 *t.*— 1763. Tablettes Chronologiques of the Abbé L. 70 *i.*

LENGONIRE. — 1816. Answer to Mr. L.'s Objections to Sir H. Davy's Lamp. 221 *v.*

LENNOX, the old name given to a district of Scotland, now better known as Dumbartonshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1506. George Buchanan. 165 *m.*

LENNOX Family.—1812. The L. F.; or, What d'ye think of the World? a Novel. Lond. Rodwell, 3 vols. 12mo.

LENNOX, Duke of. — 1644. A Copye of the King's Majestie's Message, sent by the Duke of L. 214 *s.* — 1648. His Majestie's most Gracious Speech at Newport, to the Duke of L., the Earl of Southampton, &c. 215 *f.*

LENNOX, Charlotte.——N. D.—A Dissertation on the Greek Comedy, for Mrs. L.'s English Version of Brumoy; the general conclusion of the Book, &c. 550 *p.*

LENNOX, Clara.—1797. C. L., or the Distressed Widow; a Novel, founded on Facts. 594 *z.*

LENNOX, Henry.—1804. Memoirs of H. L. 598 *w.*

LENNOX, Lewis. — 1624. Epicedium in Obitum Ludov. L.iæ et Richmondiæ Ducis. 757 *v.*

LENORA.——N. D.—L.; a Novel, translated from the French. 107 *b.*

LENOX, Lieut.-Colonel.—1789. Letter to the King, on the Conduct of Col. L. 890 *q.*—1789. Letter to W. A. Browne, Esq. on the Duel of the Duke of York and Colonel L. 890 *q.*—1789. The Affair between his Royal Highness the Duke of York and Lieut.-Colonel L. See Richmond, Duke of, 1789. — 1789. A Short Review of the recent Affair of Honour between his Royal Highness the Duke of York and Lieut.-Colonel L. See York, Duke of, 1789.—1789. A Short Letter to Colonel L., on his Conduct towards the Duke of York. By an Officer of the Army. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.

LENS, a glass spherically convex on both sides.—1606. On an Optic L. of Water, and a Reflecting Microscope. 436 *d.*—1736. A Proposition relating to the Combination of Transparent L.es, with Reflecting Planes. 455 *a.* — 1740. The Figure of a Machine for grinding L.es spherically. 545 *d.*—1647. Nova Ratio L.es expoliendi et Telescopia diversa construendi. 492 *j.*—1761. A Theorem on the Aberration of the Rays of Light refracted through a L. 653 *a.*—1804. Of the Camera Obscura and Microscope in the Application of the Meniscus and two Plano-Convex L.es; proving their Inferiority to the Double Convex L. generally used. 555 *t.*

LENS, Crystalline.——N. D.—On the Structure of the Crystalline L. in Fishes and Quadrupeds, as ascertained by its Action on Polarised Light. 149 *x.*

LENSEY, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1686. John Jackson. 539 *g.*

LENT, the time of religious abstinence, from Ash Wednesday to Easter. —1542. Potacion or Drikynge for this Holye Tyme of L. 92 *d.*—1542. A Potacion for this Holi Time of L. 659 *w.*—1625. A Discourse concerning L. 653 *l.*—1630. Fast Sermon concerning the Observation of L. 541 *i.* — 1652. Tobit's Book; a Lesson appointed for L. 287 *t.*—1662. The Paschal, or L. Fast, Apostolical and Perpetual. 451 *l.* —1678. L. Sermon. 612 *t.* — 1682. Discourse on Abstinence in L. 639 *n.*—1686. Sermons on Wednesdays and Fridays during Advent and L. 438 *v.*—1688. A Pastoral Letter to the Clergy, concerning their Behaviour during L. 565 *y.* — 1689. L. Sermon, preached before the Queen, on 1 Cor. i. 26. 173 *p.* — 1692. Sermons de Carême. 139 *j.* —1695. L. Sermon, preached before the King, on 2 Cor. vi. 1. 173 *q.* —1695. A Discourse concerning L., in two parts: 1. An Historical Account of its Observation; 2. An Essay concerning its Original. 512 *f.* —1697. L. Sermon, on Ephes. v. 2. 173 *q.*—1700. Exhortations to the Serious Observation of the L. Fast. Lond. 8vo.—1705. A Treatise on the Dispensations allowed in L. 479 *x.*—1706. A Short and Practical Discourse upon the Holy Fast of L. 646 *t.*—1721. Six Sermons on the Observation of L. 159 *e.*—1739. The L. of the Litigious Ecclesiastical Courts. 252 *g.*—1742. The Church Discipline respecting the Fast of L., &c. 252 *h.* — 1742. The Christian Passover; 4 Sermons in L. 1736. 804 *k.*——N. D.—A Complete Set of Sermons for Advent and L. 654 *r.*—Two Sermons preached before the King at the Chapel Royal, in L. 710 *o.*

LENTHALL, Lieutenant.—1648. Letter to Lieutenant L. 272 *l.*

LENTHALL, Hon. Thomas. — 1645. Letter to the Hon. T. H. 353 2d *y.*

LENTHALL, Hon. William, Speaker of the House of Commons.—1645. Letter sent to the Hon. W. L., Esq. concerning the Storming of Basing's House. 272 *h.*—1645. Letter to the Hon. W. L., Esq. Speaker of the House of Commons, concerning the taking of Sherborn Castle. 353 2d *x.*—1645. Letter to the Hon. W. L., Speaker of the House of Commons. 353 2d *x.*—1645. Letter to Mr. L. 586 *j.*—1645. Letter to the Hon. W. L., Esq. 774 *a.* — 1645. A Letter to the Hon. W. L., concerning Sir Thomas Glenham, Col. Gerard, and Sir Marmaduke Langdale. 774 *a.*—1646. A Letter to Mr. L., shewing that Peace is better than War. 951 *l.* — 1647. Letter to the Hon. W. L. 354 *b.* — 1647. A Letter to W. L., Esq. 354 *g.* 1648. 272 *i.* and *k.* 490 *y.* — 1650. A Letter from the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland to the Honourable W. L., Esq. 272 *m.* — 1651. Letter to W. L., Esq. 272 *m.* — 1702. The Death-bed Repentance of Mr. L., Speaker of the Long Parliament. 486 *j.*——N. D.—The Recommendatory Letter of Oliver Cromwell to W. L., Esq. Speaker of the House of Commons, for erecting a College and University at Durham. 21 *q.*

LENTUCARIUM. — 1818. On the Preparation and Use of L., or Lectuce-opium. 322 *q*.

LENTULUS, Cyriacus. — 1550. Epistola ad L.m illustrata. 229 *u*.—1652. Defensio Cartesiana, contra Jac. Revium et C.m L.m. 236 *q*.

LEO.—1801. The Conjunction of Jupiter and Venus in L. 117 *p*.

LEO I., Pope, surnamed the Great.—1693. De Vocis Correctione in Sermone vii. Sancti L.nis Magni de Nativitate Domini. 226 *g*.—1689. Disquisition concerning the Genuine Writings of L. the Great. 34 *u*.—N. D.—The Works of St. L. the Great. 67 *u*.

LEO IV., Pope.—1647. Si une Femme a esté assise au Siege Papal de Rome, entre L.n IV. et Benoist III. 112 *r*.

LEO IX., Pope.—1615. Vita L.nis IX. P. 965 *z*.

LEO X., Pope. — 1521. Oratio ad L.nem X. in exhibitione Libelli Regis Henrici VIII. contra Lutherum. 239 *w*. — 1532. Concordatio inter L.nem X. et Franciscum Galliarum Regem. 450 *q*.—1548. Vitæ L.nis X. Hadr. VI. et Card. Columnæ. 557 *m*.—1554. L. de Apparatu Bellico, translated. 219 *j*.—1596. Commonefactio ad L.nem Papam ad Carolum V. Imperatorem, &c. 278 *x*. — 1656. Discourse upon the Election of Pope L. the X. 720 *v*.—1661. Trismegistus Mediceus, sive L.nis Pont. Max. Laudatio. 412 *i*.—1685. Epistolæ ad L.nem M. 925 *x*.—1805. The Life and Pontificate of L. the X. 815 *u*.——N. D.—Life of L. X. 48 *f*. — The Earliest Instructor of L. X. in the Greek Language. 130 *d*.—Vita L.nis X. 353 *w*. — Two Letters to Pope L. 370 *y*.—De L.nis X. P. M. Laudibus. 664 *x*. — Oratio ad L.nem X. 756 *k*.

LEO VI., Emperor of the East, surnamed The Wise.—1560. L.nis Philosophi Constitutiones. 11 *t*. — 1648. L.ne Sapiente ad Andronicum Palæologum. 252 *o*. — 1779. The Emperor L. the Philosopher's Strategy and Tactics. 140 *g*.

LEO, son of the Emperor Basilius.——N. D.—The Emperor Basilius the Macedonian's Instructions to his Son L.; with the Lives of those two Princes. 769 *p*.

LEO, John. — 1600. A Particular Treatise of all the Maine Lands and Islands vndescribed by J. L. 770 *u*.

LEOCRATES. — 1513. Oratio contra L.m, Gr. 624 *u*. — 1743. Licurgus contra L.m. 295 *j*.

LEODIUS, P. Steuartius.—1594. Tyrocinium Apologeticum pro Polycarpo Lysero, ad vindicandam Historiam Jesuitici Ordinis, per E. Hasenmullerum, contra P. S.m L.m. 267 *j*.

LEOLINE. — 1642. L. and Sydanis; an Heroick Romance of the Adventures of Amorous Princes. 579 *q*.—1820. The Lessons of Sadek, L. and Penaura, with other Poems. 964 *j*.

LEOMINSTER, a borough town of England, in Herefordshire. — 1795. An Historical and Topographical Account of L. and its vicinity, with an Appendix. 775 *s*.

LEON.—1791. L.; a Spartan Story. 855 *g*.

LEON, Emperor.—1662. Tableaux Prophetiques des Empereurs Severe et L. 48 *p*.

LEON, King of Castile. — 1813. Teoria de las Cortes, ó Grandes Juntas Nacionales de las Reinas de L. y Castilla. 644 *b*.

LEON, St.—1799. St. L.; a Tale of the 16th century. 422 *i*.

LEONA, Sierra, an African Colony.—1794. Brief Descriptions of the Colonies already formed or attempted in Africa, including those of S. L. and Bulama. 940 c.

LEONAGHE, Thyrlaghe.—1581. Of T. L., the great Oneale of Irelande, with the effecte of his Submission to the Right Honourable Sir Henry Sidney. 299 *a*.

LEONARD.—1467. Libellus de duobus Amantibus, L.e de Guiscardo et Sigismunda Tancredi filia, ex Boccacio transfiguratus in Latin. 373 *j*.—1797. L. and Rosa. 862 *n*.—1800. L. and Gertrude; a popular Story in German, translated into French, and now attempted into English, with the hope of its being useful to the lower orders of society. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo.

LEONARD, St., a Parish in the County of Middlesex, England.—1777. Benefactions to the Parish of St. L., Shoreditch, Middlesex. 297 *g*.

LEONARD, St.—1813. St. L.'s Forest; or, the Child of Chance. 500 *t*.

LEONARD, Miss Emelia. — 1772. Filial Duty; or, Letters between Miss E. L. and Miss Charlotte Arlington. Lond. 12mo.

LEONARD, Thomas. — 1683. Triumphus Ecclesiæ de Babylone, oppositus Calvinismo convicto T.æ L.i. 461 *k*.

LEONE, Henricus Guelfus.—1715. De H.o G.o L., Commentarius. 479 *v*.

LEONIDAS, an illustrious Grecian Patriot. — 1737. L.; a Poem. 420 *f*.—1738. Observations on Epic Poetry, occasioned by Mr. Glover's L. 743 *q*.——N. D.—A Continuation of L. 420 *g*.

LEONINE Verses.—1777. A Tract on L. Verses. 695 *t*.—1778. A Tract, exhibiting the Rules observed by the Writers of the Middle Age, in their L. Verses. 695 *u*.

LEONORA. — 1557. La L. Ragionamento sopra la vera Bellezza. 109 *g*. — 1775. L., an Elegy on the Death of a Young Lady. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s.—1796. L.; a Tale. 783 *w*. — 1796. L. 872 *a*. — 1796. L.; a Tale. 875 *n*.—1799. Agnes and L.; a Novel. 855 *e*. —1801. A Critique on Burger's L., &c. 965 *t*. — 1802. Dramatic Poems, L., a Tragedy; and Etha and Aidallo, a Dramatic Poem. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 4s.—1806. L.; a Novel. 329 *k*. ——N. D.—Burger's L.; and Iphigenia in Tauris. 898 c.—L., from the French of Berthier. 991 *d*.

LEONTIUM, an inland City of Sicily.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. —1513. Gorgias, surnamed Leontinus. 427 *m*.

LEONTIUS, Cypr.—1710. Extracts from L., &c. 348 *g*.

LEOPARD, a spotted Beast of prey. — 1807. The Natural History of the Elephant, the Rhinoceros, the Tiger, the L., the Bear, &c. 970 *x*.

LEOPOLD, or Lemburg, a City of Poland, Capital of East Galicia. —1670, History of L., from 1656 to 1670. 447 *s*. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.——N. D.—Ali-Bey. 21 *e*.

LEOPOLD.—1804. L., the Bastard. 964 *x*.—1807. L. de Circe; or, the Effects of Atheism; a Novel. 179 *i*.

LEOPOLD I., Emperor of Germany. — 1683. Floro Historico de la Guerra movida por el Sultan de los Turcos Mebemet IV. contra L.o Primero Emperador de Romanos, &c. 353 *v*.

LEOPOLD II., Emperor of Germany.—1791. A Poetical Epistle from Marie Antoinette, Queen of France, to L. II. 52 *x*.

LEOPOLD, Franc.—1800. Oratio in funere F.i L.i Austriaci. 353 *x*.

LEOPOLD, Prince of Saxe-Coburg.—1816. An Ode on the Marriage of the Princess Charlotte of Wales to Prince L. of Saxe-Coburg. 678 *l*.

LEOSTOFF, a Seaport Town of England, in Suffolk.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1564. Thomas Nash. 695 *o*.

LEPANTO. — 1591. The L. of James the Sixt, King of Scotland. 942 *k*.—1813. Urbino; or the Vaults of L.; a Novel. 918 c. —— N. D.—Narrative of the War of Cyprus, and the Battle of L. 489 *o*.

LEPER.—1595. Des Elephantiques, ou L.eux. 535 *f*.—1757. An Account of a Visitation of the L.ous Persons, in the Isle of Guadaloupe. 751 *t*.

LEPIDOPTERA. — 1775. The English L.; or, the Aurelian's Pocket Companion. 468 *w*.

LEPIDOPTEROUS Insect.—1797. The Natural History of the rarer L. Insects of Georgia. 863 *f*.

LEPIDUS, a Roman General.—1568. De Marii, L.i ac Sertorii Bellis Civilibus. 351 *j*.

LEPROSY, a Disease in which the skin is covered with a white crust, sometimes containing a humour beneath, and itching.—1709. De Vermibus in Lepra obviis juncta L.osi Historia. 692 *g*.—1725. Practical Essay on the Cure of Venereal, Scorbutic, Leprous, Scrophulous, and Cancerous Disorders. 495 *w*.—1755. Account of the L. in the Canton Martiques, in Provence. 547 *z*.—1784. A Description of the Mercuria L.a. 684 *m*.—1792. Observations on the L.a Græcorum. 355 *k*.—1790. The inveterate cutaneous Diseases commonly called Scurvy and L. 824 *n*.—1800. Cases of Yaws and L. 222 *h*.—1801. Remarks on the L. 462 *m*. — 1808. Affinity between antient L. and Lues. See Ware, Mr., 1808.——N. D.—Observations, intended to favour a supposition that the Black Color (as it is called) of the Negroes is derived from the L. 822 *d*.—Advice to both Sexes in Nervous and Consumptive Complaints, Scurvy, L., &c. 868 *f*.

LEPTINES.—1542. Oratio adversus L.m. 295 *i*.—1785. Oratio adversus L.n. 42 *f*. 605 *h*.

LERIANO. —— N. D.—Of the Loue between L. and Lavrecla, doughter to the Kynge of Macedonia. 139 *i*.

LERINA, a small Island in France.—1613. Chronologia Sanctorum et Abbatum Insulæ L.ensis. 77 *g*.

LERINDA.—1646. Cola's Fury, or L.'s Misery; a Tragedy. 172 *f*.

LERIUS Lacus.—1559. Descriptio L.i L.i. 557 *o*.

LERMA, Duke of. — 1668. The Great Favourite; or the Duke of L.; a Tragedy. 520 *q*.

LERRY-come-Twang. — 1619. Hicksey Winsey; or, a L.-T. satyrically suiting 800 of his (Taylor's) bad Debtors that will not pay him for his return of his Journey from Scotland. 896 *v*.

LESBIA.—1756. L.; a Tale, in two Cantos. Lond. Withy, 4to. 6d.

LESBOS, an Island in the Ægean Sea.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. ——N. D.—Erinna. 341 *f*.

LESCANT, Manon.—1733. Histoire du Chevalier de Grieux, and de M. L. 775 *h*.

LESCHIUS.—1683. Ex Stesichoro, Arctino, et L.e Ilii Excidium, Descriptio. 352 *s*.

LESDIGUIRES, Duchess of.—1763. Letters to the Duchess of L., giving an Account of a Voyage to Canada. 216 *n*.

LESHON.—1562. De Poetica Hebræorum, Heb. Lat. extractum ex libro L. lemudin. 543 *y*.

LESION.—1813. A Treatise on the Diseases and organic L.s of the Heart and great Vessels. 260 *k*.

LESKARD, a Borough in Cornwall, England. — 1706. Charge to the Grand Jury at L. 689 *k*.

LESKEAN Museum.—1791. Description of the L. Museum. 562 *j*.—1798. Description of the Minerals in the L. Museum. 673 *r*.

LESLEY, Emily.—1776. The History of E. L. See Love, 1776.

LESLEY, John, Bishop of Ross.—1569. A Book in French, asserting the innocence of the Scotch Queen, which is perhaps a translation into that language of Bishop L.'s Defence of Queen Mary's Honour. 197 *s.*—1714. A Postscript, in relation to Dr. L.'s Letter. 49 *g.*

LESLIE, General.—1642. Three Letters, sent to General L. 677 *t.*—1648. A Letter to the Marquess of Argyle and General L. 272 *k.*

LESLIE, Charles.—1708. Three Tracts, entitled, 1st, Remarks on Mr. C. L.'s first Dialogue on the Socinian Controversy, &c. 336 *t.*—1708. An Examination of Mr. L.'s last Dialogue relating to the Satisfaction of Jesus Christ. 336 *t.*—1710. Some necessary Remarks upon Mr. L.'s modest Pamphlet, entitled, The Good Old Cause. 500 *z.*—1770. Most of the Works of C. L. translated. 519 *a.*—1802. L.'s short and easy Method with the Deists; with his Supplementary Essay on the Truth of Christianity, compressed. 985 *k.*——N. D.—Dispute against the Quakers. 71 *q.*

LESLIE, George.——N. D.—Life of G. L. 282 *f.*

LESLIE, John, F.R.S.E.—1805. Statement of Facts relative to the Election of a Mathematical Professor in the University of Edinburgh. 880 *u.*—1806. A Short Criticism on the Terms of the Charges against Mr. L., in the Protest of the Ministers of Edinburgh. 158 *k.*—1806. Postscript to a Statement of Facts relative to the Election of Professor L.; with an Appendix, consisting chiefly of Extracts from the Records of the University and from those of the City of Edinburgh. 880 *v.*—1807. Observations on Professor L.'s Theory of Caloric. 460 *j.*—1810. Remarks on Professor L.'s Doctrine of Radiant Heat; with Experiments to show that Caloric can pass through transparent Media without heating them. 659 *g.*

LESLIE, William.—1638. Demands concerning the late Covenant by the Ministers and Professors of Aberdeen, (John Forbes of Corse and W. L., &c.); with Answers and Replies. 4to.

LESLY.—1629. Historia facti Butleri, Gordon, L., et aliorum. 198 *s.*

LESLY, Lady Gertrude.—1790. The Recluse; or, History of Lady G. L. 368 *d.*

LESNA, a City of Poland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1618. Nicholas Arnold. 47 *b.*

LESNES Abbey.—1770. Account of L. A. 887 *g.*

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim.—1785. Supplement, or the Fifth Fragment of L.'s Collections. 668 *a.*

LESSIUS, Leonard.—1618. Discussio Discussionis Decreti magni Concilii Lateranensis, contra L.m L.um, sub nomine G. Singletoni personatum. 966 *i.*—1620. Refutat. L.i L.i xvi. demonstrationes Monitoriæ Regis. 316 *b.*

LESSONS.—1538. Many Godly L., &c. 749 *t.*—1549. Twelve L. to twelue seuerall estates of Menne. 273 *v.*—1566. Institutio Divinarum Lectionum. 201 *l.*—1593. A New Booke of Citterne L. 74 *o.*—1593. Sweete and easy L. 74 *p.*—1599. Three Sermons vpon some portion of the former L. appointed for certain Sabbaths. 472 *j.*—1604. Les L. 453 *d.*—1625. V. briefues L. sur diverses Matieres. 774 *d.*—1654. New L. for the Indoctus Doctor. 248 *a.*—1656. English L. 233 *r.*—1656. Correction for Mr. Hobbes; or, School Discipline for not saying his L. right. 945 *t.*—1692. The whole Guards, Parades, and L., belonging to the Small Sword; with Cuts. 512 *z.*—1750. Many useful L. 154 *t.*—1753. An Essay on the proper L. appointed by the Liturgy of the Church of England to be read on Sundays and chief Festivals throughout the year, as they are directed by Tables of proper L.; together with such Reflections on the several Passages therein, as may serve to enforce the Duties and Doctrines propounded to our Faith and Practice; and also some Explanatory Notes. Lond. Rivington, 4 vols. 8vo. 16s.—1772. L. sur le Calcule. 581 *x.*—1777. L. on the Calcul Differentiel et Calcul Integral. 263 *t.*—1778. L. for Children from two to three years old. 70 *e.*—1784. Miscellaneous L. 300 *z.*—1786. Academic L., particularly adapted to Female Seminaries. 205 *x.*—1797. Pastoral L., and parental Conversations intended as a Companion to A. L. Barbauld's Hymns in Prose. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 1s.—1798. Lectures Graduées; or, Graduated L. for Children. 447 *y.*—1801. Early L., 10 parts. 329 *j.*—1803. Parental Education; or, Domestic L. 566 *a.*—1805. A Course of Moral L. 314 *i.*—1806. Class Book, or 365 Reading L. 119 *p.*—1809. L. for Children; in 3 parts. 361 *u.*—1812. L. de Mineralogie. 294 *c.*—1812. A New Series of Reading L. for Children. 317 *l.*—1815. Easy Construing L. from the best Latin Authors. 23 *a.*—1817. On the First L. of the Sunday Morning Service. 175 *j.*

LESTER, Miss.—1772. The Indiscreet Connection; or, the History of Miss L. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

LESTONAC, Madame de.——N. D.—The Life of Madame de L. 89 *f.*

LESTWITHIEL, a borough town of Cornwall, in England.—1757. The Effects of Lightning on the Steeple and Church of L. 861 *j.*

LETCHER.—1689. The Old Doting L.'s Resentments on the past pleasures. 398 *h.*

LETCHWORTH, Thomas, a Minister of the Gospel among the Quakers.—1786. The Life and Character of T. L. 656 *j.*

LETHAM, Dr.—1798. A candid Examination and Refutation of Dr. L.'s Principles lately published on the Gout, and others advanced, deduced from Facts occurring in the Author's own Case. 945 *s.*

LETHARGY.—1609. Dispp. de L. 485 *u.*—1812. Cases of Apoplexy and of L. 221 *d.*

LETHE.—1749. L.; a Dramatic Satire. 401 *x.*

LETHIEULLIER, Capt. William.—1737. Two Essays towards explaining the Hieroglyphical Figures on the Coffins of two of the most ancient Mummies belonging to Capt. W. L. 426 *n.*

LETITIA.—1801. L.; or, the Castle without a Spectre. 527 *u.*

LETOIUS, Sanctus.—1672. Ad S.m L.m Meliten. Episcopum, Canones viii. Gr. et Lat. 440 *p.*

LETSOME, Sampson, M.A.—1783. The Preacher's Assistant, after the manner of Mr. L. 254 *z.*

LETTERS, Characters used to express modulations of the Voice.—1495. Alphabetum Græcum, cum multiplicibus Literis, &c. See Alphabet, Greek, 1495.—1497. De L.is. 899 *h.*—1527. De L.is, Syllabis, Pedibus, et Tonis. 312 *e.*—1527. Capitula Cantici, de L.is, Punctis, et Accentibus Hebraicis. 332 *y.*—1529. De Sono Græcarum L.arum. 209 *e.*—1536. De recta Græcorum L.arum Pronuntiatione. 209 *e.*—1548. De Ratione communi omnium Linguarum et L.arum Commentarius. 112 *c.*—1548. The Analogy between all Languages and the L. of those Languages. 112 c.—1556. Tre libri di L.e Vulgari. 18 *c.*—1592. L.e Volgari. 18 *b.*—1603. Universal A, B, C; wherein is set forth the Creation, Descent and Authority of L. 911 *s.*—1638. De Natura et Usu L.arum. 638 *b.*—1644. De Antiquis Hebræorum L.is, et L.is Ante-Diluvianis. 69 *c.*—1644. La Nuova Idea di L.e. 781 *k.*—1645. Diatriba de Veris et Antiquis Ebræorum L.is. 191 *u.*—1657. Triade Exercitationum L.arum representatum; seu Exercitationes de L.is Antiquis. 69 c.—1660. An Essay of Inquiry into the Natural Production of L. 504 *y.*—1676. The Rules of the Three Orders of Print L. 689 *h.*—1679. Tractatus de L.is et Lingua Philosophica. 209 *x.*—1700. A Key to the Art of L. 585 *n.*—1703. Boy with L. in his eye, &c. 333 *x.*—1708. Dissertation on the Origin of the Greek and Latin L. 138 *p.*—1711. De L.is Inventis libri sex. 704 *m.*—1723. Explanatio Notarum et L.arum. 924 *c.*—1737. Preface to a Collection of Decyphered L., published by John Davys. 945 *y.*—1750. Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, Chiffres, L., Initiales, Logogryphes, Rebus, &c. 223 *a.*—1751. Two Dissertations on Languages and L. 849 *l.*—1763. The Origin and Progress of L.; an Essay in 2 parts: The first shewing when and by whom L. were first invented. 654 *l.*—1769. Of L. found in the middle of a Beech. 574 *x.*—1772. An Essay towards an Investigation of the Origin and Elements of Language and L. 698 c.—1774. Free Enquiry into the Origin and Antiquity of L. 71 *i.*—1778. Admonitio ad L.as addiscendas. 396 *q.*—1783. Antiquity of the Hebrew L. 308 *n.*—1785. On the Radical L. of the Pelasgians. 51 *l.*—1789. Commentarii de L.is Græcis et Lat. 91 *n.*—1790. Of certain Analogies observed by the Greeks in the use of their L. 282 *v.*—1791. La Manière de faire des L. 424 *s.*—1792. An Explanation of the Contractions and L. which have hitherto been found on Marbles, Stones, Coins, in Authors as well as in the Writings and other Remains of the Ancient Romans. 410 *n.*—1801. Remarks on the French L., Pronunciation, Accents, Punctuation, and Orthography. 428 *t.*—1803. The Invention of L., and the Discovery of the most useful Arts and Sciences. 269 *o.*—1814. The Notation of the Hebrew Words in Roman. L. 453 *y.*——N. D.—Specimen L.arum et Linguarum Universi Orbis. 432 *m.*

LETTERS, Familiar Compositions, Epistles.—1455. L.æ Indulgentiarum Nicolai V. Pont. Max. MCCCCLV. 452 *f.*—1477. A Collection of 482 L. 760 *f.*—1492. L., and History of Venice. 561 *d.*—1500. L. in Italian. 203 *d.*—1502. Copies of L., Bills of Merchandize, Visitation of Churches, &c. 47 *f.*—1503. L. 285 *z.*—1512. L. 766 *r.*—1516. Orations, L., Poems, &c. 440 *j.*—1516. L. 738 c.—1519. A Volume of Latin L. 35 *g.*—1519. A Collection of Dialogues, Orations, Poems, and L. 530 *e.*—1520. L. and Epistles. 143 *w.*—1520. L., written in the Syriac, Greek, and Turkish Languages. 685 *a.*—1531. Four L. to Erasmus, Jerome, Vida, &c. 152 *v.*—1537. Epistolarum Floridarum liber unus, antehac nunquam excusus. 340 *f.*—1543. Poems and L. 56 *q.*—1548. A Volume of L., entitled, Discorsi Piacevoli. 185 *k.*—1552. A Collection of Lucretia Gonzaga's L. 424 *w.*—1553. Five Books of L., Orations, Poems, Tragedies, &c. 91 *e.*—1554. Lettere Famigliari di xiii. uomini illustri. 52 *a.*—1556. The Copy of certain L. sent to the Quene, and also to Doctour Martin and Doctour Storye. 267 *w.*—1556. Copye of a verye fyne and wytty Letter. 609 *t.*—1558. L.a, Rime, et Orazione. 46 *p.*—1558. L. from Learned Men. 799 *k.*—1566. Certyne Godley and Comfortable L. 193 *l.*—1563. Certain most godly, fruitful, and comfortable L. of such True Saintes and Holy Martyrs of God as in the late bloody persecution here within this Realme gave their lyues for the Defence of Christ's holy Gospel; written in the tyme of their affliction and cruel imprisonment. 291 *m.*—1564. Certain most Godly L. to the Protestant Martyrs here. 264 *m.*—1564. Lettere Amorose. 832 *p.*—1571. A Collection of Walter Haddon's Orations, L., and Poems. 454 *w.*—1572. L. 195 *i.*—1574. Raccolta di Lettre Famigliari. 195 *i.*—1574. Very notable L., excellent Discourses, curious Sayings, and most natural Reasons. 449 *c.*—1577. L. and Poems of Roger Ascham. 433 *v.*—1577. L. of rare Learning and Eloquence. 449 *e.*—1580. L.e Filosofiche. 185 *k.*

—1580. Three proper and wittie familiar L., lately passed betweene two Vniversitie Men. 471 *t.* — 1586. L. 736 *b.*—1590. Le Lettere Familiari, Latine. 229 *k.*—1592. Four L. and certaine Sonnets. 438 *b.* 471 *u.*—1592. Strange Newes of the intercepting certaine L., and a Conuoy of Verses, as they were going priuilie to victuall the Low Countries. 695 *q.*—1594. Lettere. 448 *f.*—1595. Comfortable L. full of Christian consolation. 298 *p.*—1595. Three L. written by Mahomet II. to Scanderbeg. 635 *a.*—1601. L., &c. 185 *k.*—1603. The Post, with a Packet of made L. 148 *z.*—1603. Lettere. 448 *m.*—1604. A Collection of L. 200 *q.*—1605. Clarissimorum aliquot L.is, Ingenio, Fama, Virorum Effigies. 279 *a.*—1609. L. 40 *s.*—1609. Lettere. 745 *k.*—1610. L. and Poems. 320 *w.*—1611. Poems and L. 232 *c.*—1611. L. 827 *t.*—1611. Commission and L. Patent for the Creation of Baronets. Lond. 4to.—1613. Le Stile de composer L. Missives. 454 *g.*—1614. Some L. and a Testament. 797 *y.*—1619. Mélanges Historiques, ou Récueil de plusieurs Actes, Traités, et L. Missives, depuis l'an 1390 jusqu'à l'an 1580. 190 *b.*—1620. True Copies of L. concerning the Affairs of Bohemia. 4to.—1621. L., Instructions, Traitez, qu'autres Pieces secrettes et originales. 202 *c.*—1622. L. 747 *v.*—1623. L., containing several Discourses upon the Occurrences in France. 736 *a.*—1624. L. 721 *i.*—1625. L. 587 *l.*—1627. L. 644 *c.*—1637. Letters of Consolation, Exhortation, Direction. 87 *w.*—1633. L. 585 *t.*—1634. Letters, done into English, by W. T. 68 *j.*—1637. A Volume of L. 424 *i.*—1639. L. 68 *k.*—1642. Letter written to the County of Warwick. 300 *w.*—1642. Copies of certain L. written to a worthy Knight, at his ease. 325 *g.*—1642. A True Copie of two L., brought by Mr. Peters from Lord Forbes, from Ireland. 376 *w.*—1643. Certain L. from Sir John Hotham and others intercepted. 518 *r.*—1643. Letter from an Officer in the King's Army to a Gentleman at Gloucester, 4to.—1645. Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ; or, Familiar L., Domestic and Foreign, divided into sundry Sections, partly Historical, partly Political, partly Philosophical. 521 *g.*—1646. Narration of divers Stories, remarkable Passages, L., &c. 331 *d.*—1646. The Shepherd's L. 334 *y.* — 1646. L. 887 *u.*—1647. L. to Correspondents in France, Italy, England, &c. 125 *x.*—1647. Two L. from the Tower of London. 606 *p.*—1647. Other L. of great Concern. 606 *q.*—1651. L. to several Persons of honour. 312 *t.*—1654. Daily Observations, or Meditations, Divine and Moral; with Arthur, Lord Capel's L. 191 *k.* — 1658. Seven L. to eminent Persons in France. 68 *k.*—1658. L. 735 *s.*—1659. Sermons and L. 457 *g*—1659. Sermons, Miscellanies, and L. 457 *g.*—1659. L. 618 *d.*—1660. Speeches, L., Messages, and Declarations since April 4th 1660. 215 *z.*—1660. Divers L. 543 *s.*—1660. A Collection of L. 656 *e.*—1660. L. 938 *k.*—1661. Books, Speeches, L., &c. of Charles the First. 215 *t.*—1662. Five L. 649 *v.*—1662. L. 901 *z.*—1663. Various L. in the Cabala, or Scrinia Sacra. 194 *k.*—1663. L. from Leith to his Parishioners at Ancrum in Teviotdale. 611 *g.*—1664. 211 Sociable L. 205 *o.*—1664. Joshua Redivivus; or (Religious) L., divided into 2 parts. 823 *h.*—1666. Two L. from Torricelli. 809 *f.*—1667. L. 748 *x.*—1668. Orations and L. 400 *l.*—1670. L. 286 *k.*—1670. Sonnets and L. in verse and prose, to Sappho. 483 *k.*—1671. Religious L. 823 *h.*—1672. Christian L. 22 *j.*—1672. Five L. 326 *n.*—1674. L. to several Learned Men, and Solutions of several Problems. 397 *f.*—1675. A Letter from a Person of Quality to his Friend in the Country. 255 *w.*—1676. L. and Poems written to divers Persons. 205 *o.*—1676. L. in French and English. 656 *z.*—1677. A Letter to the Inhabitants of Laurencekirk. 400 *c.*—1677. L., and Collection of L. concerning Comets, Microscopes, &c. 511 *o.*—1677. L. 836 *n.*—1679. L. écrites sur une Dissertation d'un Voyage de Grece. 450 *m.*—1680. Fasciculus Literarum; or L. on several occasions. 498 *q.*—1681. L. to Felibien. 253 *h.*—1681. A Collection of L., for the Improvement of Husbandry and Trade. 519 *f.*—1686. L., containing an Account of what seemed most remarkable in Switzerland, Italy, &c. 173 *m.* — 1686. Episcopalia, or Bishop of London's L. to his Clergy. 252 *a.* — 1687. Epistolæ ad Principes, Nobiles, Viros celebres, propinquos Cives ac Familiares, cum Herm. Conringii de Script. Caselianis Epist. 200 *q.* — 1687. 2500 L., in Chronological Order, from 1599 to 1645. 446 *k.*—1687. State L. 531 *p.*—1688. A Collection of L. and Verses. 148 *d.* — 1688. L. concerning the State of Italy. 173 *m.* — 1690. Jo. Vossii et Clarorum Virorum ad eum Epistolæ. 194 *k.*—1690. Private L. 123 *a.*—1691. L. 660 *q.* 710 *h.*—1692. L. (134 in number.) 390 *y.*—1693. L. to several Persons of Honour and Quality. 75 *c.*—1693. 77 L. 660 *q.*—1694. L. on several Subjects. 571 *f.*—1694. L. 682 *h.*—1695. Récueil des L. 21 *t.*—1696. L. on several occasions. 297 *k.*—1696. L. on Milton and Congreve. 297 *k.*—1696. L., and one from a supposed Nun in Portugal. 640 *m.*—1697. Several L. 718 *l.*—1697. L. 787 *k.*—1698. L. Pastorales. 82 *i.*—1698. Collection of many Select and Christian Epistles, L., and Testimonies. 383 *i.* — 1700. L. Choisies. 856 *x.*—1701. Some L. of Burman and Limbourg. 172 *n.*—1702. L. Nouvelles. 140 *g.*—1702. Collection of Poems, L., and Essays. 357 *j.* — 1702. L. of the late Queen, Father Corker, &c. 392 *b.* — 1703. An Edition of Ascham's Latin L. 335 *n.* — 1703. A Collection of L. of the Ancients. 834 *l.*—1704. L., &c. of the British Monarchs. 824 *p.*—1705. A variety of elegant Essays, L., Poems, &c. 350 *u.*—1705. Several L. 806 *n.*—1708. Familiar L. 613 *q.*—1709. L., Mémoires, et Negociations pendant les années 1663, jusques 1668, inclus. 343 *t.*—1710. L. in the years 1676-7-8, with particular Remarks upon some of them. 283 *l.* — 1711. A Translation of four L. out of Pliny. 763 *e.* — 1711. Two L. 790 *q.*—1711. L., Instructions, and Despatches. 790 *q.*—1712. L. 371 *d.*—1713. St. Jerome's L. 818 *e.*—1714. L. Choisies. 87 *f.*—1715. Fragments of Original L. 333 *j.*—1715. Letter to Dr. S——t, D——n of St. P——k. 826 *x.*—1716. L. from a Gentleman in Gloucestershire. 235 *v.*—1716. L. 277 *o.*—1718. Letter to Lord ———. 166 *z.*—1718. L. Anecdotes. 279 *v.*—1718. Philosophical L. 298 *i.*—1718. Original L., Familiar, Moral, and Critical. 297 *n.*—1719. A Defence of the Bishop of London's L. 640 *f.*—1720. L. of King Henry VIII. to Anne Boleyne. 478 *t.*—1721. The L. of the Popes. 263 *x.*— 1721. Persian L. 679 *e.* 725 *y.*—1722. Memoirs and L.; containing Original Papers and L. of King Charles II. and others, from 1650 to 1653. 139 *s.*—1722. Account of many valuable L. See Literature, 1722. — 1724. Original Poems, Translations, Essays, and L. 323 *k.*—1724. L. 890 *l.*—1725. L. 195 *i.*—1726. Plays, Novels, Poems, and Familiar L. 289 *v.*—1726. Poems and L. 652 *a.*—1726. Eleven L. to Earl Bothwell. 652 *d.*—1729. Hibernicus's L., published in the Dublin Journal. 39 *g.*—1729. L., avec Remarques. 87 *f.*—1729. L. 299 *s.* 882 *z.*—1730. L. 167 *a.*—1731. L., as printed in the London Journal, on various Political, and other subjects. 53 *p.*—1731. Several L. 224 *q.*—1732. L. from the Marchioness to the Count * * *. 268 *z.*—1732. Three Pastoral L., &c. 413 *j.*—1732. L. et Mémoires. 679 *p.* — 1733. L. occasioned by the Account of Quietism, given by M. Phelipeaux. 121 *t.* — 1733. The Mirror; or L., Satyrical, Panegyrical, Serious, and Humorous. 540 *q.* — 1735. L. and Latin Poetry. 656 *n.*—1736. A Volume of L. 194 *i.*—1736. Some L. 420 *k.* — 1736. Persian L. continued. 627 *a.* — 1736. L. 743 *z.* 760 *c.*—1737. L. of A. Pope to several of his Friends. 769 *d.*—1737. L. 868 *c.*—1739. Nouvelles L. 87 *f.*—1739. Nouvelles L. de Pierre Bayle. 299 *s.* — 1739. Collection of L. 463 *i.* — 1739. L. and Despatches of the Earl of Strafford. 576 *p.*—1739. Lettere Roncagliesi. 736 *g.*—1738. L. of the Critical Club, begun in the month of January 1738. Edin. vol. i. 12mo.—1740. L., extending from 1542 to 1570. 208 *a.*—1740. L. Moral and Entertaining, in Prose and Verse. 818 *n.*—1741. L., Familiar, Historical, Political, and Critical. 717 *q.*—1742. L. 663 *p.*—1743. A Collection of L., in Prose. 817 *x.*—1744. L. and Miscellaneous Works: Lettere Famigliari, &c. 131 *h.*—1744. L. to Friends. 148 *r.*—1744. L., Essays, and other Tracts, relating to the Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. 637 *c.*—1744. A Translation of Cicero's L. to Brutus, with Notes. 775 *j.*—1745. L. 450 *x.*—1746. Three L., giving an Account of the Astronomy amongst the Ancients. 261 *i.*—1746. A Translation of Familiar L. 775 *j.* — 1746. Sidney Family's Collection of L. and Memorials of State, &c. 248 *j.*—1747. Three L. 261 *i.*—1747. A Translation of the L. of Pliny. 663 *q.* — 1747. The L. of Pliny the Consul, with occasional Remarks. 763 *e.*—1749. L. and Negociations. 364 *z.*—1749. L. on several Subjects. 370 *e.*—1749. L. 449 *u.*—1750. L. 817 *y.*—1750. L., Essays, &c. 842 *y.*—1751. L. sur les Peintures d'Herculaneum. 242 *j.*—1751. Pliny's L.; with Observations. 719 *x.*—1751. A Collection of L. never before printed. 769 *e.* — 1751. A Collection of Humorous L. See Winter, 1751.—1752. Collection of L., from the original MSS. of great Personages. 520 *n.*—1752. L. 992 *q.*—1753. The L. of M. T. Cicero to several of his Friends. 228 *y.* — 1753. Familiar L. on various subjects of Business and Amusement. 460 *l.*—1753. A Series of Dialogues and L. on the most important Subjects. 490 *r.* — 1753. Several Pastoral L., Instructions, Mandates, L., &c. 587 *h.* — 1753. L. of Eminent Persons. 635 *q.*—1753. L. of Cicero to several of his Friends; with Remarks. 663 *q.* — 1754. An Examination of the L. said to be written by Mary, Queen of Scots, to James, Earl of Bothwell. 425 *g.*—1754. A Collection of L. on a great variety of Subjects. 189 *c.*—1754. A Collection of Familiar L., in French and English; designed for the use of Schools and Young Gentlemen and Ladies. Lond. Stonehouse, 8vo. 2s.—1755. L. 452 *p.*—1756. Several L. to a Friend. 597 *y.*—1756. Series of L. 627 *l.*—1757. Memoirs and L.; containing Original Papers and L. of King Charles II. and others, from 1641 to 1653. 139 *s.*—1757. Answer to a Scurrilous Pamphlet, entitled, Six L., &c.; part i. 140 *x.*—1757. Satirical L. 787 *h.*—1757. Nineteen Familiar L. 830 *s.*—1757. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord A———. Lond. Bisset, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Six L. upon Interesting Subjects. 446 *q.*—1758. L. on the English. 594 *l.* — 1758. Lettre Familiari e Critiche. 650 *y.*—1758. Familiar L. and Poems. 655 *a.*—1760. A Collection of L. 490 *s.* — 1761. L. to Queen Elizabeth and others, now first published from the Manuscript, with Notes and Observations. 49 *a.*—1761. 28 L. written occasionally on various Subjects. 464 *y.*—1761. Memoirs, in a regular Series of L., wrote to a Friend; the whole founded on real facts. 450 *e.*—1761. Eloisa; or a Series of original L. 817 *z.*—1762. A Collection of L. 792 *a.* — 1763. L.s, Speeches, Charges, &c. 61 *c.* — 1763. L. Familières. 112 *w.*—1763. L., Speeches, Charges, Advices, &c. 115 *n.*—1763. L., Mémoires, et Negociations Particulieres D'Eon, &c. 338 *n.*—1764. L. written from the Mountains, in French. 818 *a.* — 1765. Six original L. of Richardson upon Duelling. 803 *d.* — 1765. L. Secrettes. 938 *w.* — 1766. Memorials and L. relating to the Histories of Great Britain, in the Reign of Charles I. 282 *a.*—1766. L. to several Persons. 282 *b.*—1766. A Series of L.; for the Use of Young Ladies and Gentlemen. 450 *f.*—1766. L., Religious and Moral; designed particularly for the Entertainment of Young Persons. 919 *i.* — 1766. A Letter to G. G. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 2s. — 1767. A Collection of L.

101 *g.*—1767. L. written from Liverpool, Chester, &c. 298 *z.*—1767. A Parcel of L. to the Duc de Choiseul. 300 *y.*—1767. Familiar L., which passed between Abraham Hill and several eminent and ingenious persons of the last century. 496 *s*—1767. Poems, and L. in Prose, occasionally written. 548 *l.*—1767. L. from the Countess de Sancerre to the Count de Nancé, her Friend. 801 *s.*—1767. L. on different Subjects, in four Volumes; among which are interspersed the Adventures of Alphonso after the Destruction of Lisbon. By the Author of the Unfortunate Mother's Advice to a Daughter. Lond. Bristow, 12mo. —1768. L. Juives, L. Chinoises, and L. Cabalistiques. 41 *f.*—1768. A Series of L., designed for the Ministry. 141 *p.*—1768. L. de la Duchesse de * * *, &c. 269 *a.*—1768. L., Moral and Entertaining, never before published. 660 *v.*—1768. L. and other Miscellaneous Pieces. 801 *s.*—1768. Five L. on several Subjects, Religious and Historical; in which the injurious Complaints and Misrepresentations of the Popish Writers, (in a Book, entitled, A Free Examination of the Common Methods employed to prevent the Growth of Popery,) are occasionally considered. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. L. 202 *g.*—1769. Two Novels, in L. 443 *e.*—1769. Spiritual L. 644 *a.*—1769. L. of the late Alexander Pope to a Lady, never before published. 769 *e.*—1769. Modern L. in French and English; divided into two parts. 769 *t.*—1769. Je ne sçai quoi; or a Collection of L., Odes, &c. never before published. 773 *z.*—1769. A Series of L. from a Lady in the West of England, &c. See Talker, 1769.—1769. Private L. of an American in England to his Friends in America. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1769. A Second L. to the Right Hon. the Earl of T——e; or the Case of J—— W——s, Esq. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1770. L. concerning England, Holland, and Italy. 125 *s.*—1770. L. written in the year 1675. 191 *l.*—1770. L. à Monsieur de Voltaire. 238 *y.*—1770. L. 490 *s.*—1770. L., &c. 929 *g.*—1770. L. d'une Anglois, écrites à une de ses Amies; L. of an English Lady, written to one of her Female Friends. Brent. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1771. L. Athéniennes. 269 *a.*—1771. L. by several eminent persons deceased, including Hughes' Correspondence. 524 *c.*—1771. L. from Clara. See Clara, 1771.—1772. Poems, L., Essays, and Comedies. 357 *j.*—1772. Genuine L. from a Gentleman to a Young Lady, his Pupil; calculated to form the Taste, regulate the Judgment, and improve the Morals. 525 *b.*—1772. Five L. on important Subjects, first printed in a public paper, now collected and revised. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1772. Essays and L. See Essays, 1772.—1773. Quatrième Lettre. 238 *y.*—1773. L. 716 *h.*—1773. L. 822 *s.*—1773. L. to an Officer stationed at an inferior post in North America. Lond. Seacroft, 12mo. 1s.—1774. L., &c. 22 *q.*—1774. State Papers and L. 196 *z.*—1774. State Papers and L. addressed to William Carstares. 258 *w.*—1774. A Series of L., addressed to James Ferguson. 566 *k.*—1774. The Peruvian L. 807 *w.*—1774. Familiar L. on a Variety of important and interesting Subjects, from Lady Harriet Morley and others. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s.—1775. L., &c. with large Additions to the Historical Preface. 194 *l.*—1775. L., Historical and Critical Treatises, &c. 263 *t.*—1775. Poems and L. 436 *g.*—1775. Circumstances which preceded the Letters to the Earl of ——, and may tend to a Discovery of the Author. 497 *j.*—1775. L. 879 *k.*—1776. L. to Sir Thomas Lyttelton. 627 *d.*—1776. Original L., Dramatic Pieces and Poems. 934 c.—1777. L. to Professor Ferber. 135 2d *k.*—1777. Interesting L. 399 *m.*—1777. L. to William Duncombe, Esq. deceased, from the year 1728 to 1757; with Notes and an Appendix. 489 *r.*—1777. L. Choisics, French and English. 747 *r.*—1777. L. 939 *a.*—1777. Fables, L., &c. See Fables, 1777.—1778. Bjoernstaht's L., containing an Account of his Travels, published in Swedish. 117 *n.*—1778. L. to the Emperor Charles V. concerning the Conquest of Mexico. 260 *g.*—1779. A Selection of Familiar L. for the use of Students, in the Italian Tongue. 72 *e.*—1779. Poems, L., and Essays. 985 *z.*—1779. Five L. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. L. Edifiantes et Curieuses. 420 *u.*—1780. Occasional L. 438 *s.*—1780. Two Volumes of L. 627 *e.*—1780. Series of L., in a Daily Newspaper, under the Signature of, A Country Gentleman. 713 *s.*—1780. Five L. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. A Letter to the Right Hon. L—d T—w, L—d H—h C——r of E—d, &c. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—1781. Select Original L. 805 *u.*—1781. L. on various Subjects. 852 *d.*—1782. Georgics; in a Series of L. to a Friend. 461 *a.*—1782. Thirty L. on various Subjects. 540 *d.* 1783. 538 *u.*—1783. Curious and Learned L. 104 *s.*—1783. Essays and L. on the most important and interesting Subjects. See Essays, 1783.—1784. The L. of Marius. 292 *i.*—1785. Rousseau's L.; or the Elements of Botany. 651 *p.*—1785. Political L., written in March and April 1784. By a late Member of Parliament. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. L. and Poems. 483 *r.*—1786. L. on Egypt. 834 *t.*—1787. Miscellanea Anglica; a Collection of original Royal L. 154 *c.*—1787. Original L. 361 *f.*—1788. Familiar L. from a Gentleman to a few Select Friends; with some original Poems on various Subjects. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 4s.—1788. A Series of L. from Young Persons to their Friends. 186 *u.*—1788. A Series of L. 644 *g.*—1789. L. 830 *q.*—1789. L. addressed to a Young Gentleman, &c. See Infidelity, 1789.—1790. L., chiefly from India. 263 *y.*—1790. L. à Emilie sur la Mythologie. 299 *w.*—1790. The Christian Correspondent; or a Series of Religious L. 702 *b.*—1790. A New Collection of L. from the Author. 818 *b.*—1790. Elegant Epistles; or a Copious Collection of familiar and amusing L. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 8s.—1791. The L. of Simkin, the Second Poetic Recorder. 155 *p.*—1791. The Contrast; or an Antidote against the Pernicious Principles disseminated in the L. of the late Lord Chesterfield. 426 *j.*—1791. L. to a Young Clergyman. 720 *g.*—1792. L. and Conversations. 186 *v.*—1792. L. from America, Historical and Descriptive. 328 *z.*—1792. L. to the British Nation. 330 *x.*—1793. L. écrites de Barcelone. 212 *b.*—1793. L. from a French Nobleman to Mademoiselle de P——, written in the months of June, July, and August 1792; with an Appendix. Lond. Debrett, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1794. Familiar L. on a variety of Subjects, addressed to a Friend. 78 *z.*—1794. L. wrote from Paris, &c. in the years 1792-3. 263 *n.*—1794. L. to Friends; with their Answers. 335 *e.*—1794. L. to Friends. 358 *r.*—1795. Three L. to the Bishop of Llandaff. 170 *o.*—1795. A Series of L., Essays, Dissertations, and Discourses, on various subjects. 235 *o.*—1795. L. on the French Revolution. 236 *k.*—1795. L., Moral and Entertaining. 974 *x.*—1795. Maternal L. to a Young Lady on her Entrance into Life. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1795. A Collection of Poems and L. Lond. Sael, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. Copies of L., merely intended for, and by the desire of, intimate friends. Lond. Wilkies, 4to. 1s.—1796. L. 174 *i.*—1796. A New Method of copying instantaneously, without Machines and without Expense, L., Accounts, and all other Writings. 298 *y.*—1796. A Large Collection of L., written by or to Mr. Gibbon. 412 *m.*—1796. Original L., &c. of Sir John Falstaff, &c. See Falstaff, 1796.—1797. L. from the Continent. 656 *m.*—1797. L. collected by Madame le Prince de Beaumont. 679 *q.*—1797. L. on several Subjects, from a Preceptress to her Pupils. 728 *t.*—1798. Discourses, L., and Memoirs. 181 *r.*—1798. L. from Norway. 422 *d.*—1798. Miscellanies, L., &c. 422 *e.*—1798. Athenian L. 437 *d.*—1798. L. to the Earl of Camden. 714 *v.*—1798. L. and Correspondence of Lord Bolingbroke, during the time he was Secretary of State to Queen Anne. 826 *z.*—1798. Gleanings from the Works of Laurence Sterne; comprising Tales, Sermons, L., &c. Lond. Symonds, sm. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1798. Elegant and interesting L. See Cypriad, 1798.—1799. L. written during a Residence in England. 662 *u.*—1799. L. on important Subjects; addressed to the Ruling Elders of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. Dickson, 8vo.—1800. L. 198 *f.*—1800. A Collection of Familiar L. by the most celebrated Authors, for the Use of Students in the Italian Language. 695 *e.*—1800. L. to the Rev. Thomas Stedham. 720 *g.*—1801. L. in Verse, by Blacklock and Burns. 839 *q.*—1800. Tales, Anecdotes and L. 840 *r.*—1802. Two L. to the Christian Observer. 286 *d.*—1802. Letter to a sound Member of the Church. 286 *d.*—1802. L. 726 *i.*—1803. Ten L. principally on the late contested Election at Nottingham. 289 *g.*—1803. The Sixty-third Letter; a Musical Farce. 722 *k.*—1803. The mysterious L. See Tale, 1803.—1804. A Series of Original L. from General Paoli. 173 *d.*—1804. L. of Valerius on the State of Parties. 255 *u.*—1804. Intercepted L. found on board the Admiral Aplin East Indiaman. 762 *i.*—1804. L. See Fragment, 1804.—1805. L. and other Works. 281 *l.*—1805. L. 654 *d.*—1805. L. in Prose and Verse. See Anecdotes, 1805.—1806. Thornton Abbey; a series of L. on Religious Subjects. 391 *n.*—1806. Dialogues, L., and Essays on Various Subjects. 391 *o.*—1806. L. on the Formation of the Religious and Moral Principle. 461 *t.*—1806. L. from Dr. Herschell, and the late Rev. Wm. Jones, of Nayland. 466 *t.*—1807. Translation from the Spanish of L. from England. 343 *e.*—1807. Sermons on various Subjects, and L. to an Under-Graduate at the University. 451 *f.*—1808. Reliques, consisting chiefly of Original L., Poems, and Critical Observations on Scottish Songs. 174 *q.*—1808. A Series of L. 197 *i.*—1808. Original L., Poems, and Critical Observations on Scottish Songs. 272 *b.*—1808. L. from the Mountains. 433 *q.*—1808. L. to Friends. 539 *m.*—1808. A Series of L. from a Curate to his Rector. 641 *q.*—1809. L. written from the year 1773 to 1776. 343 *a.*—1809. The L. of a Peruvian Princess. 431 *f.*—1809. Historical, Political, Philosophical, and Private L. of Henry St. John, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. 443 *z.*—1809. L. and Conversational Remarks. 702 c.—1809. L. from a Member of Parliament to his Friend in the Country. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. Two Letters. 439 *g.*—1810. L. from a Father to his Daughter, on important Subjects. 568 *v.*—1811. Modes of Juvenile L., in English, French, and Italian. 119 *q.*—1811. L., Elegant, Interesting, and Evangelical. 490 *t.*—1811. L. from an Elder to a Younger Brother. 529 *k.*—1811. Select L. of Tippoo Sultaun, to various Public Functionaries. 573 *b.*—1811. Poems and L. 808 *c.*—1811. L. 847 *b.*—1811. Familiar L. addressed to Children and Young Persons of the middle ranks. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 3s.—1812. Cœlebs suited; or, the Stanley L.; a Novel. 456 *i.*—1812. Circular Letter. 623 c.—1812. Intercepted L.; or the Twopenny Post Bag, by Thomas Brown the younger. 681 *i.*—1813. L. from the Mediterranean. 121 *i.*—1814. L. to Lady Hamilton; with a Supplement of interesting L. by distinguished Characters. 698 *e.*—1814. French L. Lond. 12mo. 4s.—1815. Postscript to the L. written in France in 1814. 140 *s.*—1815. Numerous L. from the unfortunate Lord Lovat. 376 *y.*—1816. L. 381 *h.*—1818. English Grammar, in a Series of L. to a Son. 241 *y.*—1818. L. from the Abbé Edgeworth to his Friends. 337 *s.*——N. D.—Some L. 34 *b.*—Several Charges, and Pastoral L. 48 *f.*—L. 53 *p.*—A few L. 54 *k.*—Aubade, ou L. Apologetiques, &c. 54 *l.*—L. 89 *u.*—L. to the King of France, and other Princes. 98 *z.*—Some L. 98 *z.*—Sermons et des L. 100 *j.*—Copie of a Letter. 106 *y.*—L. and Poems. 109 *h.*—L. and Sermons.

131 *q.*—Several L., Declarations, Arguings, Disputes, &c. 132 *a.*—L. concerning Chemistry. 135 2d *p.*—L., &c. 144 *j.*—Seventy-two L. 144 *j.*—L. of Simkin to his dear Brother in Wales. 155 *p.*—Various L. of State. 185 *v.*—Ganganelli's L. 192 *r.*—Lettera sulla Respirazione de' Pesci. 192 *y.*—Meteorological L. 204 *x.*—Two L. 209 *n.*—Several L. 219 *k.*—State Papers and L. of Sir Ralph Sadler. 240 *d.*—Moral Reflections and Spiritual L. 249 *m.*—Nine L. on relaxed Morality. 252 *i.*—Several L. relating to Physick. 253 *c.*—Several L. and small Pieces. 265 *v.*—Several L. to Divers Persons. 267 *y.*—L. de la Marquise de Pompadour. 269 *a.*—L., &c. 272 *e.*—L. in Italian. 312 *l.*—Diary and L. 314 *y.*—L. 314 *z.*—L. from several eminent Persons deceased, including the Correspondence of John Hughes, Esq. and several of his Friends. 323 *g.*—L. between Archbishop Fenelon and M. de la Motte. 323 *l.*—Several Extracts of L. 329 *t.*—Various L. 329 *t.*—Proclamations, L., Declarations, &c. 353 2d *x.*—Some Original L., &c. 356 *w.*—L. 358 c.—Carli's American L. 365 *d.*—A Collection of L. on the Peace of Munster. 379 *r.*—Many Dissertations, Memoirs, and L. 393 *q.*—L. 402 *q.* 411 *u.*—L., &c. 428 *c.*—Collection of L. 428 *p.*—L. d'une Peruvienne. 431 *e.*—L. 439 *j.*—The L. of Henry and Frances. 443 *e.*—Translation of the L. of Ninon de L'Enclos. 443 *f.*—L. 444 *x.*—L. to several Persons. 454 *b.*—Several L. 541 *q.*—Many L. 547 *w.*—A Collection of 100 L. 557 *k.*—Four Volumes of Latin L. 578 *j.*—A Collection of L. 596 *p.*—Some L. 559 *h.*—L. Pastorales. 559 *v.*—L. to Eleanora. 586 *o.*—L. from Lothario to Penelope. 545 *m.*—L. on Poland. 607 *x.*—L. Choisies, &c. 635 *r.*—L. of Fitzmorritz. 643 *r.*—Some original L. 646 *a.*—Eight L. 652 *c.*—Two L. 652 c.—A Letter. 652 *e.*—Six L. 652 *e.*—Ten L. 652 *d.*—L. 656 *e.*—L. on various subjects. 657 *i.*—A Latin Translation of Provincial L.; with Notes, &c. 705 *p.*—Essays, L., &c. 710 *o.*—The L. of the Duke of Ormond, from 1660 to 1668. 719 *y.*—Pastoral L., &c. 727 *v.*—L. 736 *v.*—Forty-eight Italian L. 742 *t.*—Several L., among which is one addressed to a Virgin, named Demetrias. 742 *v.*—Ninety-five L. 754 *y.*—L. 756 *f.*—L. 767 *t.*—A Copy of L., &c. 784 *t.*—Spiritual L. 790 *f.*—A volume of Familiar L., to and from several Persons, upon Business and other Subjects. 803 *d.*—L. 806 *j.*—L. and Miscellaneous Papers. 807 *h.*—L. concerning the Antigallican Privateer. 814 *l.*—Orations; and L. 817 *b.*—State Papers and L. 826 c.—L. from Italy. 829 *y.*—Lettre Ecclesiastiche. 833 *d.*—L. 851 *x.*—L. 884 *q.*—Collection of L. 941 *m.*—See Correspondence—Epistle.

LETTERS. See Literature.

LETTERS, Man of.—1764. The Man of L. 401 *q.*——N. D.—The State of a Happy Mediocrity is the fittest for the Man of L. 88 *z.*—L'Homme du Monde et L'Homme de L. 113 *j.*

LETTER-Writing.—1519. In Epistolarum Compositionem Compendium Isagogicum. 61 *y.*—1568. Teaching the Maner and Stile how to endite, compose, and write all sorts of Epistles and L.s. 392 *k.*—1576. A Perfecte Platforme of inditing L.s of all Sorts, to Persons of al Estates and Degrees. 371 *q.*—1600. Tratta del modo, del compor L.e. 448 *f.*—1603. Several L.s for Patterns. 148 *y.*—1616. Directions for the judicious inditing of L.s. 394 *z.*—1621. How to indite L.s. See Inleness, 1621.—1648. Petits Traités en Forme de L.s. 688 *e.*—1745. The first Specimens of Italian L.-W. 450 *x.*—1755. The Complete L.-W.er; or, New and Polite English Secretary, containing directions to write L.s on all occasions, in a polite, easy, and proper manner, with a great variety of Examples from the best authors, on Business, Duty, Amusement, Affection, Courtship, Love, and Friendship, &c.; very useful to the English Scholar. Lond. Woodgate, 12mo. 2s.—1759. Entertaining Correspondent; or, newest and most Polite L.-W.er, in three parts. 895 *z.*—1761. The Art of L. W. divided into two parts, containing Rules and Directions for writing Letters on all sorts of Subjects, with a variety of Examples, equally elegant and instructive, &c. Lond. Osborne, 12mo. 3s.—1763. The Lady's Complete L.-W.er, being a Collection of L.s written by Ladies, not only on the more Important, Religious, Moral, and Social Duties, but on subjects of every other kind that usually interest the Fair Sex. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1766. The English and French L.-W.er, or General Correspondent; being a new and copious Collection of L.s on a variety of interesting Subjects, relative to the usual occurrences in life; calculated to promote the speedy attainment of both the English and French Languages, &c. 821 *n.*—1769. Models of L.s, Bills, &c. relative to Mercantile Business, &c. 769 *t.*—1772. The Modern Art of Polite L.-W. See Elegance, 1772.—1790. The New and Complete British L. W.er. 377 *x.*—1801. The London Universal L. W.er, or whole Art of Polite Correspondence, containing a great Variety of Plain, Easy, Entertaining, and familiar Original L.s on the most Useful, Interesting, and Important Subjects. Lond. Crosby, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1808. Mercantile L.s, for the Use of Young People. 502 *n.*—1814. Classical English L. W.er, or Epistolary Selections, designed to improve young people in the art of L.-W., and in the principles of Virtue and Piety, with introductory Rules and Observations on Epistolary Composition, and Biographical Notices of the Writers from whom the L.s are selected. Lond. 12mo. 4s. 6d.

LETTSOM, John Coakley, M.D.—1776. An Answer to a Pamphlet written by Dr. L., entitled, Observations preparatory to the use of Dr. Mayersbach's Medicines. Lond. Almon. 8vo. 1s.—1779. A Letter to J. C. L., occasioned by Baron Dimsdale's Remarks on Dr. L.'s Letter upon General Inoculation. By an uninterested Spectator of the controversy between Baron Dimsdale and Dr. Watkinson, on the above-mentioned subject. 304 *x.*—1792. Observations on the Medicinal Powers of the Digitalis, and Strictures on the Opinions of Dr. L. relative to the virtues of that plant. 687 *z.*—1799. Grove Hill, the Seat of Dr. L., a Descriptive Poem. 657 *o.*—1817. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Coakley L. 780 *y.*——N. D.—Review of Dr. L.'s Observations on the Baron's Remarks. 304 *x.*

LETTUCE-Opium.—1818. On the Preparation and Use of Lentucarium, or L.-Opium. 322 *q.*

LETUS, Calvidius.—1656. C.i L.i Callipædia, seu de Pulchræ Prolis habendæ ratione. 786 *e.*

LEUCÆTHIOPI.—1786. De Oculis L.um et Iridis motu. 123 *m.*

LEUCIPPE.—1554. De Clitophontis et L.s Amoribus, Libri viii. 895 *o.*—1638. Ερωτικα; or, the Loves of Clitophon and L., in viii. Books. 895 *p.*—1640. Achillis Tatii Alexandrini Eroticon de Clitophontis et L.s Amoribus, libri octo. 828 *w.*—1767. Letters of Thrasybulus to L. 388 *j.*

LEUCORRHŒA.—1806. An Inquiry concerning the Nature and proper Medical Treatment of Gleet, L., and Obstinate Sores. 807 *f.*—1815. Observations on the Nature and Treatment of L. 589 *g.*

LEUCOTHOE.—1756. L.; a Dramatic Poem. 112 *g.*

LEUCTRIAN.—1517. The Hypothesis of some early writer upon the Panathenaicus, L., and Platonic Orations. 42 *e.*

LEUKOU, Ephoron.—1770. On the Epboron L., usually called the White Fly of Passaick River. 970 *v.*

LEUSDEN, John.—1690. Epistolæ ab India Orientale ad J.m L.um conscriptæ. 655 *j.*

LEUWARDEN, a fortified town of Holland, capital of Friesland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1659. Campegius Vitringa. 937 *u.*—1702. James George de Chaufepie. 218 *p.*

LEUWENHOECK, or Leewenhoek, Anthony Van.—1678. A Letter to A. L. concerning the Animals which are sometimes found in the Livers of Sheep, &c. 112 *r.*—1703. Remarks on his Observations on Green Weeds and Animalcula. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 74.—1717. Account of Mr. L.'s curious Microscope, lately presented to the Royal Society. 375 *l.*—1740. Account of M. L.'s Microscope. 64 *r.*

LEVANT. This word properly signifies the East; but it is generally used, when speaking of Trade, for Turkey, in Asia; comprehending Natolia, Syria, the Islands of Cyprus, Candia, &c. The L. Sea means the east part of the Mediterranean.—1554. Cosmographie de L. 902 *n.*—1608. Relation Journalière du Voyage du L. 90 *q.*—1636. A Voyage into the L. 123 *c.*—1654. Relation du Voyage de L. 615 *a.*—1665. Voyage en divers Endroits de l'Europe, en Afrique, et au L., Paris, (Holland.) 676 *k.*—1668. Viaggi del Marchese Ghiron Francesco Villa, in Dalmatia, e L.e. 817 *c.*—1670. Les Mémoires d'une Voyage au Levant; ou, Histoire Curieuse du Siege de Candie. 934 *x.*—1671. Relations Nouvelles du L. 222 *b.*—1671. Relations Nouvelles du L.; ou Traités de la Religion, du Gouvernement, et des Coutumes, des Perses, des Armeniens, et des Gaures. 683 *i.*—1678. Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grèce, et du L., fait aux années 1675 et 1679. 872 *w.*—1687. Travels into the L. 902 *n.*—1693. Observations made on a Journey through the L. 98 *b.*—1693. Three Catalogues of Plants that grow in the L. 793 *d.*—1694. Nouveau Voyage du L. 322 *h.*—1699. Mr. Robert's Adventures in the L. 454 *l.*—1699. Voyage to the L., with an Account of Mr. Robert's Sufferings amongst the Corsairs. 807 *g.*—1700. Voyage du L. 162 *l.*—1701. A Voyage to the L.; with Cuts. 933 *l.*—1702. Voyage to the L. 163 *t.* 677 *y.*—1705. Voyage au L. 620 *x.*—1708. Viaggio in L.e al Santo Sepolcro. 581 *p.*—1717. Relation d'un Voyage du L. fait par ordre du Roy. 913 *s.*—1738. Travels and Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the L. 850 *h.*—1743. View of the L., particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt, and Greece, in four parts. 747 *z.*—1749. Voyages and Travels in the L. 473 *i.*—1753. Voyage to the L. 159 *b.*—1769. Voyages dans le L. 473 *i.*—1780. Mémoire du L. 155 *z.*—1791. A General History of the L. 644 *g.*—1799. Voyage Historique, Literaire, &c. Historical, Literary, and Picturesque Travels in the Islands and ci-devant Possessions of the Venetian State in the L. 827 *j.*—1802. A Voyage to the L., and during the Campaign in Egypt. 943 *x.*—1803. Voyages en Sicile, dans la Grande Grèce, et au L. 797 *d.*—1809. A Delineation of the most remarkable Situations in Greece and the L. 79 *u.*—1813. Letters from the L. 398 *n.*—1817. Researches in the L. concerning the Plague. 631 *y.*—1820. Journal of a Tour in the L. 920 *g.*

LEVANT Company.—1680. A Speech to the L. C., at their Annual Election. 103 *u.*—1681. Sermon before the L. C., on John iv. 21-23. 494 *v.*—1686. A Sermon before the L. C., on Prov. viii. 18. 457 *o.* 477 *f.*—1717. Three Sermons before the L. C., on Isai. xxxiv. 16. 688 *o.*—1753. An Answer to the Appendix of a Pamphlet, entitled, Reflections upon Naturalization, Corporations, and Companies, &c. relating to the L. and Turkey Company, as this subject is occasionally mentioned in Hanway's Travels. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1800. The Necessity of abolishing the L. C. See Eton, W., 1800.

LEVEE.—1756. The L., a Poem; occasioned by the number of Clergy at the Duke of N——'s last L. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6s.—1808. The Water King's L.; or, The Gala of the Lake; a Sequel to the Peacock at Home. For Children of all ages and sizes: With appropriate Engravings. Lond. Lindsell, 4to.

LEVEL, an extent of Surface free of inequalities.—1659. Remonstrance of some Decrees, and other Proceedings of the Commissioners of Sewers for the Upper Levels in the Counties of Kent and Sussex, touching the proportioning of Water Scots upon the said L.s, published for the information of the Commissioners and Owners of the said L.s for the time being. 772 *v.*—1806. Memoir on taking the L.s of the whole Surface of France. 417 *t.*—1817. On Canal L. 398 *p.*

LEVEL, an Instrument wherewith to draw a line parallel to the horizon.—1802. On the Plumb, Line, and L. 943 *i.*

LEVELLER, one whose aim it is to bring society to a state of equality.—1647. Whip for the present House of Lords; or, The L.s levelled. 606 *p.*—1648. The Faerie L.; or King Charles's L. described and deciphered in Queene Elizabeth's days. 872 *i.*—1649. Declaration concerning L.s. 272 *l.*—1649. The Declaration and Standard of the L.s of England. 350 *m.*—1649. The L.'s Vindication. 387 *x.*—1649. Manifestation from J. Lilburne and others, stiled L.s. 606 *r.*—1649. The True L.'s Standard advanced; being the Declaration of J. Taylor and others. 897 *a.*—1793. Three short Political Poems, addressed to the Society for preserving Liberty and Property against L.s and Republicans. 734 *d.*—1794. Against Republicans and L. 146 *i.*——N. D.—The L. 512 *w.*

LEVELLING, the Art of finding a line parallel to the horizon.—1815. A System of Land Surveying and L. 372 *d.*——N. D.—A Treatise on L. 755 *s.*

LEVELLING, the Principles of the Levellers.—1798. A short Treatise on the dreadful tendency of L. Principles. 243 *m.*

LEVEQUE, D. Prosper.—1753. Memoirs, written by D. P. L. 747 *n.*

LEVER, the second mechanical power.—1793. Observations on the Fundamental Property of the L. 935 *h.*——N. D.—Demonstration of the Fundamental Property of the L. 149 *t.*

LEVER, Sir Ashton.—1794. Museum Leverianum; containing select Specimens from the Museum of the late Sir A. L., Knt., with Descriptions in Latin and English. 849 *v.*

LEVERSEDGE, a Town of England, near Leeds.—1813. Account of the Ceremony of laying the first stone of Christ's Church, at L. 808 *j.*

LEVI, one of the twelve Tribes of Israel.—1593. Guiding of the Church, continued in the Tribe of L. and the Prophetes. 114 *a.*—1655. God's Appearing for the Tribe of L.; a Sermon, on Numb. xvii. 8. 458 *c.*—1725. De Benedictione Moses in Tribum L. enunciata. 267 *o.*

LEVI, David.—1787. Remarks on D. L.'s Second Letter to Dr. Priestley. 87 *p.*—1787. The Objections of D. L. to the Mission, Conduct and Doctrine of Christ, examined. 889 *p.*—1787. An Account of the Conduct of Mr. L. respecting Christian Clauss, and other extraordinary Personages. By a Friend to Mr. L., printed for the Writer. Lond. 12mo.—1810. Remarks on D. L.'s Dissertations on the Prophecies relative to the Messiah, and upon the Evidences of the Divine Characters of Jesus Christ, addressed to the consideration of the Jews, by an Inquirer. 277 *k.*

LEVI, Elisha.—1772. Seven Letters to E. L., Merchant of Amsterdam. 681 *v.*

LEVI, R.—1655. Juris Hebræorum Leges cclxi. ductu R. L. Barzelonitæ. 518 *v.*

LEVIATHAN, a water animal, mentioned in the book of Job, and supposed to be either the crocodile or whale.—1660. Themata de Behemoth et L. 591 *b.*—1673. Idea Theologiæ L.is, &c. 898 *s.*—1723. De L. Jobi, et Ceto Jonæ, Disquisitio. 472 *x.*——N. D.—On the L. of Job. 925 *b.*

LEVIATHAN.—1651. L.; or the Matter, Form and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil. 591 *n.*—1653. Observations upon Hobbes's L. 816 *p.*—1657. Examination of the Political Part of Mr. Hobbes's L. 592 *z.*—1657. Observations of Notorious Errors in Mr. Hobbes's L., and other Books. 621 *d.*—1658. Concerning the Catching of the L. 145 *y.*—1683. The L. Heretical; or a Discourse against Hobbes. 315 *y.*

LEVIGATION, the reducing of hard bodies into a subtle powder.——N. D.—Reflections sur le Systeme de la Trituration. 107 *w.*

LEVITA Elia.—1652. Nomenclator E.æ L.æ, cum Censura et Comm. 319 *f.*

LEVITE, one of the tribe of Levi.—1628. The L.'s Revenge. 424 *k.*—1644. Sacra Nanesis; the L.'s Church, or Merc. Britannicus and Gusicus disciplined. 359 *m.*—1670. Orbis Hieraticus L.arum, &c. 792 *k.*—1698. Lancashire L. rebuked; or a Vindication of the Dissenters from the unjust Charge. 898 *d.*—1785. Fashionable L.s; a Comedy. 632 *h.*

LEVITICUS, the third Book of Moses, in the Old Testament.—1514. Commentarii in L.m. 279 *q.*—1527. Comm. in L.m, vii. libris. 492 *a.*—1536. Comm. in L.m. 787 *x.*—1548. Explanatio in L.m. 253 *t.*—1572. Comm. in L.m et Ezechielem. 846 *i.*—1580. Mystical and Prophetical Explication of L. 153 *a.*—1604. Notes upon the Books of Exodus and L. 60 *b.*—1622. Annotations upon Genesis, Exodus, and L. 12 *p.*—1630. Two Sermons; upon John vii. 31., and L. xxiv. 358 *y.*—1631. Hexapla upon L. 968 *t.*—1660. On the Tree of Life, on L. x. 3. 130 *b.*—1675. Sermon upon L. xxvi. 23, 24. 518 *p.*—1682. Sermon on Perjury, L. xix. 12. 22 *r.*—1683. Proœmium Commentariorum in L.m. 3 *a.*—1689. A Sermon on L. xix. 17. 459 *g.*—1690. L. xxvii. 2. 671 2d *o.*—1696. Mosis Prophetæ Libri quatuor; Exodus, L., Numeri, et Deuteronomium. 239 *i.*—1696. The Duty of Compassion to the Souls of others; on L. xix. 17. 982 *p.*—1703. Sermon on L. xix. 17. 875 c.—1704. Sermon on L. xxvi. 2. 598 *r.*—1704. Assize Sermon, on L. xix. 12. 698 *e.*—1706. Sermon on L. vi. 22. 646 *u.*—1707. The Blessings of the 6th Year; Accession Sermon, on L. xxv. 20, 21. 705 *w.*—1722. The Reverence due to the House of God; on L. xix. 30. 860 *v.*—1728. Reverence due to God's Sanctuary; a Sermon on L. xix. 30. 443 *s.*—1734. Sermon on L. v. 1. 93 *g.*—1753. On L. ii. 13. 886 *k.*—1767. A Dissertation on L. xxv. 28, 29, on Judges xi. 30, 31. 790 *t.*—1768. On L. xxiv. 21. 386 *w.*—1775. On L. xvii. 8, 9. 552 *v.*—1781. A Devout Observance of the Christian Sabbath; a Sermon on L. xix. 30. 419 *l.*—1791. Sermons on several Texts in Genesis, Exodus, and L. 973 *w.*——N. D.—Commentarius in Librum Siphra, qui est Commentarius in L.m. 1 *d.*

LEVITY, lightness, as opposed to gravity.—1669. Ars Nova et Magna Gravitatis ac L.atis. 858 *d.*—1672. Of the Positive or Relative L. of Bodies under Water. 142 *t.*——N. D.—De Corporum Gravitate et L.ate. 162 *h.*

LEVITY, trifling gaiety, want of seriousness.—1711. A Performance, exhibiting astonishing Proofs of Banter and L. 623 *u.*—1796. Gravities and L.ies, for the use of the Ladies. 673 *j.*—1809. L. and Sorrow; a German Story. 111 *i.*

LEVIUZ, Sir Croswell.—1800. L.'s Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, and other Courts, from 12. Car. II. to 8. Will. III. 933 *z.*

LEVYING War.—1808. Considerations on the Law of High Treason, in the Article of L. W. 622 *e.*

LEWD.—1580. A Bridle to the L. 225 *d.*—1620. The Arraignment of L., Idle, Froward and Unconstant Women. 890 *d.*

LEWDNESS.—1572. Decrying the Vain and Lewd Books of the Age. 298 *p.*—1729. Laws against L., &c. 307 *r.*—1755. An Answer to the Question, Where are your Arguments against what you call L., if you can make no use of the Bible? 130 *a.*—1811. The Fatal Tendency of L. to corrupt the Morals, exposed. 304 *j.*

LEWES, a Borough Town of England, in Sussexshire.—1796. The Ancient and Modern History of L. and Brighthelmstone. 595 *p.*—1813. Report at the Meeting at L. Wool-Fair, July 26, 1813. 850 *q.*—1814. Of a Fossil Alcyonium, from the Chalk Strata near L. 641 *s.*

LEWES' Library Society.—1804. The L. L. S.; a Poem. 178 *u.*

LEWES, of Granada.—1592. L. of Granada his Exercises of Praiers and Meditations. 746 *o.*

LEWES, Mrs. Frances.—1808. Funeral Sermon, from Prov. xix. 8., on the Death of Mrs. F. L. 183 *o.*

LEWES, John.—1583. A Declaration of the Death of J. L., a most detestable and obstinate Hercticke, at Norwich, 18 Sept. 1583. 414 *w.*

LEWES, Sir Watkin.—1776. A Rhapsody occasioned by a late extraordinary Decision; and inscribed to Sir W. L. 438 *y.*——N. D.—An Authentic Account of the singular and surprising Conduct of Sir W. L., Knight. 321 *g.*

LEWESDON Hill.—1786. L. H.; a Poem. 273 *u.*

LEWINA.—1793. L., or the Maid of Snowdon; a Tale, in 2 parts. 276 *g.*

LEWIS.—1792. Observations on the Machine called the L. 413 *l.*

LEWIS, the largest and most northern of the Western Islands of Scotland.—1750. Orcades; or a Geographic and Hydrographic Survey of the Orkney and L. Islands. 630 *u.*

LEWIS, St. See Louis.

LEWIS, David.—1790. Examination of D. L.' Objections against Jesus Christ, and the Gospel History, in his Letters to Dr. Priestley. 578 *v.*

LEWIS, John.—1711. Answer to a Pamphlet written by Mr. L., entitled, Presbyters not always an authoritative part of Provincial Synods. 149 *e.*—1733. A Brief Reply to Mr. J. L.'s History of the Rise and Progress of Anabaptism in England. 273 *c.*—1748. Some Observations on a small Pamphlet published by the Rev. Mr. J. L. 222 *b.*——N. D.—Mr. L.' Exposition of the Catechism. 496 *n.*

LEWIS, Captain Meriwether.—1804. A Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery, under the Command of Captains L. and Clarke. 419 *g.*

LEWIS, Rev. R.—1802. Elucidations of Characters, occasioned by a Letter from the Rev. R. L., published in the Rev. T. Brevis' Address to Mrs. H. More. 124 *w.*

LEWIS, Thomas, Esq.—1797. The Believer waiting for his Change, a Token of respect to the Memory of T. L., Esq. who departed this life on the 4th Dec. 1796. 262 *f.*

LEWIS, William, Count of Nassau.—1621. A History of W. L., Governor of Friesland, containing a Panegyric on that Prince. 337 *a.*

LEWIS, William, M. D.—1774. Numerous Additions and Corrections of L.' Experimental History of Materia Medica. 12 *b.*—1783. L.' Translation of Hoffmann's System of the Practice of Medicine revised, and completed. 322 *p.*—1786. An Attempt to collect and apply the latter Discoveries to the Dispensatory of Dr. L., &c. 955 *o.*—1787. The Edinburgh New Dispensatory; being an Improvement upon the New Dispensatory of Dr. L. See Dispensatory, 1787.

LEWISHAM, a village of England, in Kent.—1680. A Treatise of L., (but vulgarly miscalled) Dulwich Wells. 749 *b.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1588. Brian Duppa. 323 *y.*

LEWNAM, Mr.—1756. On Mr. L.'s Paraphrase on the Revelation of St. J. 885 *k.*

LEXEPHORAS. — 1767. L.; a Dialogue, imitated from Lucian. 188 *l.*

LEXICOGRAPHER.—1791. Emendationes in L.os Græcos. 171 *h.*—1811. The Errors of Grammarians and L.s exposed. 771 *b.*

LEXICON. — 1460. Catholicon; seu Grammatica et L. Johannis Balbi de Janua. 452 *h.*—1488. A L. 58 *m.* — 1609. L. Trilingue. 805 *a.*—1635. L. Pentaglotton, cum Additt. MSS. per S. Clarke. 837 *k.*—1691. Notæ in L. Verelii. 623 *h.*——N. D.—Staats Zeitungs, und Conversations-L.o; L.s resembling our Gazetteers. 522 *w.* — Corrected Edition of Hederick's L. 683 *f.*

LEXIPYRETA.—1512. L.æ perpetuæ Questionis. 87 *z.*

LEY, John.—1646. The End of one Controversy; being an Answer to Mr. L.'s Light for Smoke. 829 *s.*

LEYDEN, an important city of South Holland, seated on the ancient bed of the Rhine. — 1632. An Oration spoken at L., 1632, concerning the Siege and Deliverance of that City. 353 *u.*—1684. Collectanea Chymica L.sia. 685 *b.*—1696. Oratio de Primis Incrementis Urbis L.uni. 444 *r.* — 1696. Collectanea Chymica L.sia, Maetsiana et Marcgraviana. 686 *r.*—1751. On the Quantity of Rain which fell at L. in the year 1751. 478 *g.*—1766. Eclipses of the Sun and Moon seen at L. 623 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1591. Willebrod Snell. 867 *e.* — 1618. Isaac Vossius. 939 *g.*—1620. Nicholas Heinsius. 481 *g.*—1625. Nicholas Blancard, or Blanckaert. 120 *n.*—1632. Francis Burman. 172 *m.*—1646. John Nicol Pechlinus. 741 *e.* — 1692. Peter de Musschenbroeck. 693 *l.* — 1704. Anthony de Haen. 455 *d.* — 1712. Henry Hoogeveen. 511 *e.* — 1722. Peter Camper. 189 *l.* — 1722. Gerard Meerman. 662 *d.*—1730. Laurence Theodore Gronovius. 444 *y.*

LEYDEN, Academy of, a celebrated University, founded in 1575.—1678. Considerationes ad res quasdam, nuper gestas, in Academia L.uni-Batava. 480 *q.* — 1775. Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the University of L. 403 *o.*——Anatomical Hall.—1719. Catalogue of the Rarities in the Anatomy Hall at L. 839 *d.*——Garden.—1601. Hortus Publicus Academiæ L.uno-Batavæ; ejus Ichnographia, Descriptio, Usus, &c. 726 *a.*—1668. Catalogus Plantarum in Horto Academico L.uni Bataviæ. 839 *d.*—1687. Index Plantarum quæ in Horto L.si alantur, 1687. 487 *r.*—1690. Floræ L.uno-Batavæ Flores, sive Enumeratio Stirpium Horti L.uno-Batav. Methodo, Naturæ vestigiis insistente, dispositar. 486 *r.*—1697. Catalogus Plantarum Horti Academici L.uni-Batavi. 428 *n.* — 1698. Paradisus Batavus, seu Descriptio Rariorum Plantarum. 486 *r.*——Library. — 1595. Nomenclator Autorum omnium, quorum libri extant Bibliotheca L.uno-Batava; cum Epistola de Ordine ejus atque Usu. Lugd. Bat. 4to. The Epistle is by P. Bertius. —1630. Catal. Librorum quos ex Oriente in Bibliothecam L.sem transposuit Golius. 424 *a.*——N. D.—A Catalogue of all the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac and Samaritan Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the Academy of L. 836 *r.*——Medicine School.—1683. Of a prodigious Os Frontis in the Medicine School at L. 676 *b.*

LEYDEN Phial.—1755. Retraction of a former Opinion respecting the Explication of the L. Experiment. 972 *r.*—1778. New Experiments on the L. Phial, respecting the Termination of Conductors. 972 *s.*—1798. An Essay on the L. Phial, with a view of explaining this remarkable Phenomenon on Pure Mechanical Principles. 967 *z.*

LEZI. See Lecce.

LIANCOURT, Duchess of.——N. D.—The Life of the Duchess of L., and that of Madame Combé, Superior of the House of Bon Pasteur. 128 *s.*

LIAR.—1752. A Lick at a L., or Calumny detected. 226 *l.*—1764. The L.; a Comedy, in three Acts. 376 *s.* —— N. D. — Fower Great L.s striuing who shall win the Siluer Whetstone. 942 *g.*

LIARDET.—1779. Remarks, &c. on L.'s Patent and Specifications. See Cement, 1779.

LIBANIUS.—1517. The Oration of L. concerning the Antioch Sedition. 42 *e.*—1540. L.i aliquot Declamationes Versæ. 340 *m.*—1696. Dissertationes sex de L.o. 102 *x.* — 1785. L.i Declam. pro Socrate. 42 *g.*——N. D.—Commentaries and Notes on several Orations of L. 421 *k.*

LIBANUS, mountains of Turkey in Asia, between Syria and Palestine, extending from the Mediterranean Sea as far as Arabia.—1675. Voyage du Mont-Liban. 856 *u.*—1698. Journey to Mount L. 288 *q.*—1722. Voïage de Syrie et du Mont Liban. 815 *l.*

LIBBERTON, a parish in the county of Mid-Lothian, near Edinburgh.—1664. A Description of the City Well at Saint Catherine's Chapel, in the Parish of L. 629 *z.*

LIBEL, a defamatory writing.—1571. A Confutation of Popishe and Sclanderous L.s, in form of an Apologie, given oute into the Courte, and spreade abrode in diverse other places of the Realme. 391 *e.*—1579. An Answere to a Libel against Predestination. 186 *j.*—1582. Reproofe of Slaunderous Bookes and L.s. 72 *u.* — 1588. A Proclamation against certaine Seditious and Schismatical Bookes, L.s, &c. 73 *c.* — 1600. A Briefe Reply to a certaine Odious and Slanderous L., &c. 473 *x.*—1601. Defence of the Articles of the Protestant Religion, against a certain L. 75 *e.*—1625. Catholique d'Etat; written in answer to some L.s against France. 364 *h.*—1641. A Reply as true as Steele, to a rusty, rayling, ridiculous, lying L., which was latelie written by an impudent unsodgered Ironmonger, and called by the name of an Answer to a Foolish Pamphlet, entituled, A Swarme of Sectaries and Schismatiques. 896 *z.* — 1679. Against a Traiterous L. called the Compendium. 713 *r.*—1681. Jus Anglorum ab Antiquo; or a Confutation of a L. against the Government. 53 *v.*—1750. The Refutation of a L., entituled, La Voix du Sage et du Peuple. 404 *b.*—1753. A Proper Answer to a vile anonymous L., written by L. D. N. 613 *x.*—1758. Remarks upon an infamous L., entitled, A Seventh Letter to the People of England. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1779. Six Prosecutions for publishing certain L.s. 68 *l.*—1783. Prosecution for a L. and an Assault. 139 *y.*—1790. The King's Attorney-General against John Stockdale, for a L. on the House of Commons. 451 *t.* — 1794. Report of A. H. Rowan's Trial for the Distribution of a L. 818 *l.*—1803. The Trial of John Peltier, for a L. against Buonaparte. 5 *x.*—1804. Refutation of the L. on the Memory of the late King of France, published by H. M. Williams. 281 *i.*—1806. Report of the Trial of Mr. Justice Johnson, for a L., in the King's Bench, 25th Nov. 1805; taken in shorthand. 545 *e.*—1808. The Trial between Sir John Carr and Vernor and Hood, for a L. 548 *a.*—1809. An Action for a L. contained in the Review of the Portraiture of Methodism. 81 *f.*—1813. The Trial for a L., before the Lord Chief-Baron, at the suit of the Rev. John Robinson, Clerk at Bury St. Edmunds, 14th August 1813. 451 *y.*——N. D.—The Trial and Examination of a late L., &c. 550 *b.*

LIBEL, in Civil Law, a charge in writing against a person exhibited in court.—1762. A Letter concerning L.s, Warrants, and Seizure of Papers, &c. 24 *i.*—1764. An Enquiry into the Doctrine lately propagated concerning L.s, Warrants, and the Seizure of Papers, &c.; in a Letter to Mr. Almon from the Father of Candor. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1765. A Postscript to the Letter on L.s, Warrants, &c. in Answer to a Postscript in the Defence of the Majority; and another Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the Legality of General Warrants. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.

LIBEL, Law of.—1662. Of a Conspiracy and a L. 851 *o.*—1674. Of the Nature of a L. 642 *r.*—1752. The Doctrine of L.s, and the Duty of Juries fairly stated. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1753. A Dissertation on L.s. Lond. Webb, 8vo. 6d.—1754. An Enquiry into the Question, Whether Juries are, or are not, Judges of L. as well as of Fact, with a particular reference to the Case of L.s. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1765. A Digest of the Law concerning L.s; containing all the Resolutions in the Books on the subject, and many Manuscript Cases, &c. By a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. Lond. Owen, 4to. 6d. — 1765. The Law of L.s, &c. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 4s. — 1770. Some Thoughts on the Modern Doctrine of L.s. 685 *x.* — 1770. A Dialogue between a Country Farmer and a Juryman, on the subject of L.s. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 6d. — 1770. Letter to Mr. Almon in Matter of L. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1771. Another Letter to Mr. Almon in Matter of L. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1771. A Summary of the Law of L., in four Letters, signed Phileleutherus Anglicanus, addressed to, and printed in, the Public Advertiser. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d. — 1771. A Full Refutation of Lord Mansfield's lawless Opinion in Crown L. See Juryman, 1771. — 1775. Théorie du L. 608 *v.*—1778. An Interesting Address to the Independent Part of the People of England, on L.s, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Observations on the Right and Duty of Juries in Trials for L.s. 914 *a.* — 1784. Remarks on the Origin and Nature of the Law of L.s. 914 *a.*—1785. England's Alarm; or, the Prevailing Doctrine of L.s. 289 *z.*—1785. The Deformity of the Doctrine of L.s. 289 *z.*—1785. Discussions of the Law of L.s, as at present received; in which its Authenticity is examined, with Incidental Observations on the Legal Effect of Precedents and Authority. 5 *j.* — 1785. Essay on the Law of L.s. 614 *m.*—1786. Examination of the Rights and Duties of Jurors, with some Strictures on the Law of L.s, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1791. Considerations on the respective Rights of Judge and Jury, particularly upon Trials for L., occasioned by an expected Motion of the Hon. C. J. Fox. 141 *e.*—1791. Respecting L.s, and suggesting the alarming Consequences likely to ensue, if the Bill now before the Legislature should pass into a Law. 141 *e.*—1791. Reflections on the Distinctions usually adopted in Criminal Prosecutions for L., and on the Method lately introduced of pronouncing Verdicts in consequence of such Distinction. 495 *x.*—1791. Considerations on the Matter of L., suggested by Mr. Fox's Notice in Parliament of an intended Motion on that subject. 593 *s.*—1792. Brief Deductions from First Principles applying to the Matter of L., being an Appendix to the Second Letter. 141 *f.*—1792. A Second Letter upon the Matter of L. 141 *f.*—1792. Parliamentary Debates on the Statute 32 Geo. III. c. 60., for removing Doubts respecting the Functions of Juries in Cases of L. 495 *x.*—1792. Enquiry into the Extent of the Power of Juries on Trials for publishing Seditious Criminal Writings or L.s. 652 *s.*—1792. The Objections to Mr. Fox's L. Bill refuted. 875 *a.*—1792. The Preface; being the Introduction to a Work shortly to be published in France, should Mr. Fox's Bill upon L. be eluded or wholly rejected in England. Some General Observations on the corrupted parts of an excellent Constitution will precede the identification of each Abuse in the Conduct, Character, and Situation of Individuals; shewing the People how things are: Addressed to Messrs Lambton, Grey, Whitbread, and Sheridan, Esquires, by Plain Reason. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794.

Observations on the Rights and Duties of Jurors in Cases of L., occasioned by some late Verdicts. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1799. Address to the People of Great Britain on the Doctrine of L.s and the Office of Jurors. 326 *b.* — 1802. Hints for Legislators to prevent L.s. 822 *y.*—1806. L. 843 *y.*—1809. Thoughts on L.s, and an impartial Inquiry into the Present State of the British Army. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1812. A Treatise on the Offence of L., with a Disquisition on the right benefits and proper boundaries of Political Discussion. 408 *r.*—1812. The Law of L.; in which is contained a General History of this Law in the ancient Codes, and of its Introduction and successive Alterations in the Law of England; comprehending a Digest of all the leading Cases upon L.s, from the earliest to the present time. 507 *i.*—1812. De Libellis Famosis; or the Law of L.s. 553 *l.*—1813. On the Law of Slander, L., Scandalum Magnatum, and False Rumours. 876 *c.*

LIBELLA, a sort of fly. — 1697. Account of an Insect called L., modern name Libellula. 772 *g.*—1750. A Further Account of the L.æ, or May Flies. 81 *h.*—1750. Some Account of the Dragon Fly, or L. of Pennsylvania. 248 *v.* —— N. D.—On a Sort of L. or Ephemeron. 248 *v.*

LIBELLER.—1680. A Short Answer to a whole Litter of L.s. 344 *a.*

LIBELLING.—1787. The New System of L. illustrated, in a Critical Examination of a late Short Review, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LIBELLULA. See Libella.

LIBERAL, The.—1767. A Description of the Distressed, the Miser, and the L. 987 *v.*

LIBERAL, The, a Periodical, conducted by Lord Byron and Leigh Hunt.—1823. The L.; Verse and Prose, from the South. Lond. John Hunt, 8vo.

LIBERALITY. — 1569. The Line of L., dulie directinge the wel bestowing of Benefites. 475 *c.*—1736. Industry and L. recommended; two Charity Sermons on Jerem. iii. 15. 973 *r.* — 1788. L., or the Decayed Macaroni; a Sentimental Piece. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1798. National L. and National Reform recommended; a Sermon. 419 *m.*—1804. A Familiar Conversation on Religious Bigotry, Candour, and L. 327 *q.*—1812. A Letter on Ecclesiastical L. 554 *w.*—1813. L. and Prejudice; a Novel, 265 *z.*——N. D.—A Pleasant Comedy, shewing the Contention between L. and Prodigality. 853 *k.*

LIBERAT.—1675. An Edition of the L. 401 *p.*

LIBERIUS.—1670. Two Latin Dissertations, De Photino et L.o. 588 *o.*

LIBERTINE.—1676. The L.; a Tragedy. 847 *p.* — 1751. Religion; or the L. repentant; a Rhapsody. 879 *u.*—1764. Six Dialogues between a L. and a late Convert to the blessed and happy State of a True Christian. 797 *k.* — 1769. The Reclaimed L.; or the History of the Hon. Charles Belmont and Miss Melville; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1771. An Elegy on the Death of a L. 595 *d.* — 1773. The Reclaimed L. See Ashborn, Lord, 1773. — 1784. The L.; a Poem. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. Frederic, or the L. 771 *q.*—1791. The L.; a Novel, in a Series of Letters. 61 *e.*—1792. The L. See Orlando, 1792.—1794. The L. led to Reflection by calm Expostulation; a Method recommended in a Farewell Address to his Younger Brethren. By an Old Parochial Clergyman. 322 *y.*—1798. The L.; a Novel. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1807. The L.; a Novel. 280 *h.* — 1814. The Prince, or the Royal L.s. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

LIBERTINES, a Sect.—1551. Three Dialogues between the Seditious L. or Rebel Anabaptist, and the true obedient Christian. 168 *p.* 933 *c.* — 1581. The Vnfolding of sundry Vntruths and absurd Propositions, lately propounded by one I. B., a great fauourer of the horrible Heresie of the L. 290 *n.* 967 *d.*—1586. Epitome novæ Illustrationis Christianæ Fidei adversus Impios, L.os, et Atheos, &c. 219 *h.*—1590. Against the Impiety of L., &c. 506 *v.* — 1624. Apologie pour son Livre contre les Atheistes et L. de nostre siécle, et Response aux Calomnies de l'Auteur Anonyme. 399 *s.*—1644. A Short Story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine of the Antinomians, Familists, and L. that infested the Churches of New England. 956 *u.* — 1645. Of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the Familists, L., &c. in New England. 960 *o.*—1669. Adversus Socinianos, Anabaptistas, L.os, Pontificios quosdam, Lutheranos, &c. 266 *z.*—1694. Preface to the Deists and Vicious L. of the Age. 704 *j.*——N. D.—The Anarchy of the Ranters and other L., &c. 71 *p.*

LIBERTINISM.—1659. The Abuses of God's Grace discovered in the Kinds, Causes, and Punishments, proposed as a seasonable Check to the wanton L. of the present age. 232 *g.* — 1659. Advice against L. 799 *v.*

LIBERTY, as opposed to Necessity.—1630. De L.ate Dei et Creaturæ, libri ii. 413 *c.*—1654. Letter about L. and Necessity. 591 *n.*—1656. The Questions concerning L., Necessity, and Chance. 501 *o.*—1660. L. and Contingency. 463 *h.* — 1670. About L. and Necessity. 501 *q.*—1685. Traité du Libre et du Voluntaire. 105 *k.*—1717. Philosophical Inquiry concerning Human L. 248 *g.*—1717. Remarks on a Book, entitled, A Philosophical Enquiry concerning Human L. 235 *y.*—1730. Remarks on two Pamphlets, written by A. C., Esq., concerning Human L. and Necessity. 441 *r.* — 1730. A Defence of Human L., against Cato's Letters. 539 *h.*—1730. A Defence of Dr. Clarke's Notion of Natural L. 885 *u.*—1782. Of L. and Necessity. 66 *x.*—1782. An Essay on Human L. 817 *i.*—1783. The Necessarian; or the Question concerning L. and Necessity stated. 290 *f.* — 1786. An Essay on L. and Necessity. 412 *g.*—1796. Dissertations on Mr. Hume's Essay concerning L. and Necessity; in Answer to Dr. Gregory of Edinburgh. By a Necessitarian. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1798. Essay on Human L. 574 *k.*—1810. Letter to a Young Friend in Ayrshire, on a Question discussed in the Synod of Glasgow, 10th April 1810, which involved the Subjects of L. and Necessity. 371 *w.*

LIBERTY, Civil.—1502. Charter and L.ies of England. 47 *e.* — 1555. Orationes iv. de Servis, Servitute, et L.ate. 223 *u.*—1588. The Delighte of L. 720 *m.*—1595. Magna Charta de L.atibus Mundi, as it was found in an ancient Abbey in Kent. 269 *h.* — 1605. A Dialogue between a Knight and a Gentleman abridged of their L. 835 *b.*—1625. De Jure L.atis et Potestatis. 143 *u.*—1637. A Breviate of the Prelates' intollerable Usurpations, both upon the King's Prerogative Royal, and the Subjects' L.ies. 779 *z.* — 1641. Argument in Parliament on the L. of the Subject. 456 *i.* — 1641. Speech on the L. of the Subjects. 861 *x.*—1642. On taking up Arms against the King, in pretended Defence of Religion and L. 363 *b.*—1642. L.as; or Relief to the English Captives in Algiers. 809 *q.* — 1646. L. vindicated against Slavery, shewing that imprisonment for debt, refusing to answer interrogatories, long imprisonment, though for just causes, abuse of prisons, and cruel extortion of prison keepers, are all destructive to the fundamental laws and common freedoms of the people. 606 *n.*—1647. The Resolved Man's Resolution to maintain, with the last drop of his blood, his Civil L.ies, &c. 606 *q.*—1647. The Royal Quarrel, England's Lawes and L.ies vindicated. 660 *a.*—1647. Standard of Equality in Subsidiary Taxes and Payments; or a just and strong Preserver of Publique L. Lond. 8vo.—1648. Upon divers Statutes concerning L. 544 *y.*—1648. A Salva L.ate sent to the Lieut. of the Tower. 606 *q.*—1649. A Treatise of L. and Servitude. 349 *z.* — 1649. The Legal Fundamental L.ies of the People of England revived, asserted, and vindicated. 606 *s.* — 1649. Of L. and Servitude. 688 *e.*—1649. Our True L., due Allegiance. 826 *a.*—1650. London L.; or an Argument of L. and Reason. 456 *s.* — 1653. A Glympse of that Jewel, judicious, just preserving L. 885 *a.*—1655. A Defence of True L. 145 *x.*—1655. The Right of Dominion, and Property of L., whether National, Civil, or Religious. 475 *j.*—1656. Summary Collection of the Principal Rights, L.ies, and Properties of all English Freemen. 780 *q.*—1660. The General Laws and L.ies concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusets. 792 *v.*—1662. De L.ate. 298 *x.*—1665. A Seasonable, Legal, and Historical Vindication of the Fundamental L.ies of English Freemen. 780 *o.*—1685. L., &c. of the Cities and Burghs of England. 145 *l.* — 1689. Sighs of France in Slavery breathing after L. Lond. 4to. — 1691. Passive Obedience under any pretended Invasion of Legal Rights and L.ies. 568 *w.* — 1694. True Weights and Measures between Sovereignty and L. 951 *l.* — 1704. L. asserted, a Tragedy. 297 *m.*—1705. Utrum Horum? Tyranny or L., &c. 669 *y.* — 1710. Rules of Government; or a true Balance between Sovereignty and L. 623 *g.* — 1711. An Account of the Ancient Free State of France and other parts of Europe, upon the Loss of their L.ies. 518 *s.*—1713. The Reasonableness of standing fast in English and Christian L. 144 *m.* — 1713. False Notions of L. in Religion and Government. 825 *p.* — 1715. That the Scots Nation have always been zealous in the Defence of the Protestant Religion and L. 716 *w.*—1719. English L., in the free-born Subject's Inheritance. 193 *k.*—1720. Truth and L. consistent. 338 *k.*—1721. De L.ate Civitatis Florentiæ ejusque Dominis. 57 *u.*—1721. A Reply to Mr. Enty's late Piece, entitled, Truth and L. consistent, &c. 742 *r.* — 1727. L. asserted, or the Siege of Gibraltar; a Poem. 658 *h.*—1729. Zeuma, or the Love of L. 788 *u.*—1729. Oppression exposed; or L. and Property maintained. 825 *j.* — 1731. L.; a Sermon. 689 *v.* — 1732. L. and Property; two parts. 167 *a.*—1734. Christian L. set forth in two Discourses on Matth. vi. 22, 23, and Luke xi. 52. 8vo. — 1737. The Principles of L. asserted; an Ordination Sermon. 671 2d *m.*—1739. British L. 755 *e.*—1743. The L. of Sweden. 281 *d.* — 1745. The Reasonableness and Necessity of standing fast in the Christian and English L.; on Gal. v. 1. 974 *w.* — 1746. Religion and L. rescued from Superstition and Slavery. 756 *v.*—1747. Love and L.; a Tragedy. 960 *x.*—1748. Cato's Letters; or Essays on L., Civil and Religious, and other important Subjects. 427 *d.*—1749. On the Spirit of Domestic L. See War, 1749. — 1750. A Critical Review of the Liberties of British Subjects, with a Comparative View of the Proceedings of the House of Commons of Ireland against an unfortunate Exile of that Country, who, in standing up for the L.ies of that Country, lost his own. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. R. Watkins, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1751. The Attempt; or an Essay towards the retrieving of lost L., reforming the corrupt and pernicious Laws of this Nation, and rendering the Recovery of Debts easy and effectual, fairly stated between Debtor and Creditor, being the natural interest of every man in trade. Humbly addressed to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament. By a Prisoner in the Poultry Compter. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1752. L. Tracts. 77 *a.*—1754. The Nature and Extent of Civil and Religious L. 741 *n.*—1754. L., in two parts. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1755. L. regained; set forth in the Life and Actions of W. S., Esq. Written by himself, &c. Lond. Crowder and Co. 8vo. 6d.—1756. L.; a Poem. 849 *s.*—1756. A Dissertation on the following Question: In what

manner do Trade and Civil L. support and assist each other. See TRADE, 1756. — 1756. A third Letter to the People of England, on L., Taxes, and the Application of Public Money. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. — 1758. Facts, Records, Authorities, and Arguments concerning the Claims of L. and the Obligations of Military Service; proving that every Man in Britain hath a Personal Interest in the Bill now depending for giving a more speedy Remedy to the Subject upon the Writ of Habeas Corpus. Lond. Faden, 8vo. 2s.—1760. Letters upon the Government, L., and Constitution of England, from the Public Papers. 24 *h.* — 1762. The Palladium of Great Britain and Ireland; or Historical Strictures of L., from before the Reformation down to the present times, which prove to whom and to what it has chiefly owed its origin and preservation in these islands. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1763. Tracts on the Spiritual and Temporal L. of Subjects in England. 334 *r.*—1763. L. ; a Poem. Lond. Hood, 4to. 1s.—1763. L. and Interest; a Burlesque Poem on the Present Times. Lond. Fletcher, 4to. 1s.—1764. Several Arguments touching the Rights and L.ies of the People. 507 *k.* — 1764. Wilkes and L. ; or the Universal Prayer. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1764. L. in the Suds ; or Modern Characters. By Theophilus Hogarth, Gent. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1765. Thoughts on Civil L., Licentiousness, and Faction. 157 *r.*—1765. British Liberty ; or the Free-born Subject's Inheritance ; containing the Laws that form the Basis of those L.ies ; with Objections thereon, also an Introductory Essay on Political L., and a Comprehensive View of the Constitution of Great Britain. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6s.—1765. A Key to the Thoughts on Civil L., &c. See LOGIC, POLITICAL, 1765.—1767. The Prospect of L. ; addressed to the Gentlemen of the County of Huntingdon. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1767. A Defence of Strictures on Dr. Lowth, respecting L. See LOWTH, DR., 1767.—1768. On the Nature of Political, Civil and Religious L. 776 *u.*—1768. L. deposed, on the Western Election ; a Satirical Poem, in three Books. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1768. The Complaint of L. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1768. L. ; a Poem, inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s. — 1768. No L. no Life! Proper Wages, and down with Oppression ; in a Letter to the brave People of England. By John Englishman. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The L. of the Subject and Dignity of the Crown maintained and secured, without the application of a Military Unconstitutional Force, or the Tyranny of any inconsiderate Minister. Inscribed to Richard Perrot, Bart. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The Prophecy of L. ; a Poem, humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. Robert, Lord Romney. Lond. Pearch, 4to. 1s.—1768. The Foundation of British L., proving the indisputable Right of every Englishman to the Common Laws of the Land, for the protection of his Person and Property ; in a Letter from a Gentleman in the Country to his Friend in London. Lond. Peat, 8vo. 6d.—1768. An Ode to L. ; inscribed to the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, Esq., the Lord Mayor of the City of London. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.—1768. An Extract of a Remarkable and Spirited Speech upon Loyalty, L., &c. See LOYALTY, 1768.—1768. The Exile triumphant; or L. appeased. See EXILE, 1768. — 1769. L. ; a Poem. 923 *n.*—1769. The Blessings of L. displayed; with the Fall of Corsica ; a Poem. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1769. Observations on Public L., Patriotism, Ministerial Despotism, &c. By an Independent Citizen of London. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 6d.—1769. The Present State of L. in Great Britain and her Colonies. By an Englishman. Lond. Johnson and Co., 8vo. 6d.—1769. The Triumph of L. See FREEHOLDER, 1769.—1770. Letters to Justice Blackstone, on his Exposition of the Act of Toleration, and some Positions relative to Civil L. 392 *u.*—1770. The Spirit of L. ; or Junius's Loyal Address; being a Key to the English Cabinet ; or an humble Dissertation upon the Rights and L.ies of the Ancient Britons, &c. Lond. Wheeble, 8vo. 3s. — 1770. A Moral Ode upon L. See CHARLES I., 1770.—1771. L. vindicated against Slavery; shewing that Imprisonment for Debt, refusing to answer Interrogatories, long Imprisonment, though for just causes, &c. are all destructive to the Fundamental Laws and Common Freedom of the People of England. By a Lover of his Country. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.— 1773. The late Mayor's New Mode of defending L., &c. 811 *c.*—1774. The Resurrection of L. ; or, Advice to the Colonists ; a Poem. By the Ghost of Churchill. Lond. Allen, 4to. 2s.—1774. A Collection of Letters and Essays in favour of Public L., first published in the Newspapers, in the years 1764, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69 and 1770. By an amicable Band of Well-wishers to the Religious and Civil Rights of Mankind. Lond. Wilkie, 3 vols. 12mo, 9s.—1774. Clandestine and villanous Attempts of Princes to ruin L. See SLAVERY, 1774. — 1775. The Duty of standing fast in our Spiritual and Temporal L.ies. 320 *q.*—1775. The Land of L. ; an allegorical Poem. Lond. Davies, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1775. Americans against L. ; or an Essay on the Nature and Principles of True Freedom ; shewing that the Designs and Conduct of the Americans tend only to Tyranny and Slavery. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Observations on Dr. Price's Theory and Principles of Civil L. and Government. 425 *r.*—1776. Religious and Civil L. ; a Sermon. 427 *h.*—1776. Observations on the Nature of Civil L. and the Principles of Government. 493 *b.*—1776. The Leading Sentiments of Dr. Price on the Nature of Civil L., &c., particularly considered. 650 *h.* — 1776. Observations on the Nature of Civil L. 775 *x.*—1776. The Law of L., or Royal Law, by which all men will certainly be judged. 848 *x.*—1776. The Prediction of L. 902 *x.*—1776. Some Observations on L., occasioned by a late Tract. 958 *d.*—1776. Remarks on a Pamphlet lately published by Dr. Price, entitled, Observations on Civil L., &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Cursory Observations upon Dr. Price's Essay on Civil L., particularly relating to Specie and Paper Currency, &c. Lond. Carman, 8vo. 6d.—1776. The Duty of the King and Subject, on the Principles of Civil L., &c. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Three Dialogues concerning L. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s.—1776. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Price, on his Observations on the Nature of Civil L., &c. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1776. Cursory Remarks on Dr. Price's Observations on the Nature of Civil L. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.—1776. A Dialogue on the Principles of the Constitution, and Legal L. compared with Despotism ; applied to the American Question, and the probable Events of the War, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s.—1776. Obedience the best Charter ; or, Law the only Sanction of L. In a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Price. Lond. Richardson, & Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Serious and impartial Observations on the Blessings of L. and Peace ; addressed to Persons of all parties. By a Clergyman in Leicestershire. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Civil L. asserted, and the Rights of the Subject defended against the Anarchical Principles of Dr. Price. By a Friend to the Rights of the Constitution. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1776. Bedlam ; a Ball ; and Dr. Price's Observations on Civil L. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1776. Licentiousness unmasked ; or, L. explained. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. Annual Parliaments and L. 198 *h.*—1777. Nature of Civil L., shewn to be contradictory to Reason and Scripture. 435 *z.*—1777. Additional Observations on the Nature and Value of Civil L., and the War with America. 775 *x.*—1777. An Essay on British L. addressed to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 3s.—1777. L. bewailing her Injury in America. See MALVERN-HILL, 1777. — 1778. L. the Cloak of Maliciousness. 408 *y.* — 1778. An Essay on L. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. L. and Patriotism ; a Miscellaneous Ode ; with Explanatory Notes and Anecdotes. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s. — 1779. Christianity the true Foundation of Civil L. 397 *p.*—1779. L., when used as a Cloak of Maliciousness, the Worst of Evils. 691 *g.*—1780. L., Moral and Religious ; a Sermon. 255 *l.*—1780. Civil L. ; a Sermon, preached before the University of Cambridge. 255 *m.* — 1780. Civil L. ; two Sermons on 1 Pet. ii. 16. 255 *o.*—1780. On Intellectual L. and Toleration. 289 *y.*—1780. An Essay on Civil L., wherein the Necessity of frequent Elections of Parliament is shewn to be superseded by the Unity of the Executive Power. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. Letters on Political L., addressed to a Member of the English House of Commons, on his being chosen into the Committee of an Associating County. 969 *a.*—1782. The Triumph of L. and Peace with America ; a Poem. Lond. Walker, 4to. 2s.—1785. The Increase of Manufactures, Commerce, and Finance with the Extension of Civil L., proposed in Regulations for the Interest of Money. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 6s.—1785. Letters to a Young Nobleman upon various Subjects, particularly on Government and Civil L. Lond. 8vo.—1786. Thoughts on Commerce and L. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Address to the Dissenters on the Subject of their Political and Civil L. 203 *e.*—1788. Laurel of L. ; a Poem. 666 *i.*—1788. Historical Sketches of Civil L., from the Reign of Henry VIII. to the accession of the House of Stuart: With an Account of the antiquity, use, and duty of Juries ; in which are interspersed several interesting particulars, illustrative of the Liberties of the Subjects. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6s.—1788. Some new Arguments and Opinions against the Idea of African L. See SLAVERY, 1788.—1789. L. ; a Pindaric Ode. 268 *t.*—1789. A Discourse on the L. of France. 357 *y.*—1790. Facts submitted to the Consideration of the Friends of Civil and Religious L. ; but more particularly addressed to the Protestant Dissenters of England and Wales. Lond. Johnson. 8vo. 1s.—1790. Free Thoughts on L. and the Revolution in France. By the Author of a Letter to Earl Stanhope on the Test. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Brief Reflections on the L. of the British Subject. 177 *y.*—1791. Patriotism and Love of L. defended ; in two Dialogues. 243 *m.* — 1791. Britain's full Possession of Civil and Religious L. stated and proved. 775 *z.*—1792. Reasons for preventing the French, under the mask of L., from trampling on Europe. 117 *v.*—1792. An Inquiry into the Causes which have hindered the French from acquiring L., and into the Means by which they may still obtain it. 688 *s.* 1792. Helvetic L. ; or, The Lass of the Lakes ; an Opera. In three Acts. Dedicated to the Archers of Great Britain. By a Kentish Bowman. Lond. Wayland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. Dialogue concerning L. 81 *o.*—1793. The Rights of Justice ; or, Rational L. 298 *v.*—1793. Apology for the Freedom of the Press, and for General L. 458 *t.*—1793. The Genuine Tree of Liberty ; or, The Royal Oak of Great Britain. 492 *b.*—1793. The Happy Effects of Civil Freedom, and the Mischievous Consequences of Popular L. considered, especially with respect to the United Provinces. 662 *g.*—1793. An Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, on the dangerous and destructive Tendency of the French System of L. and Equality. 681 *h.*—1793. An Essay on the true Principles of Civil L. 851 *u.*—1793. L. and Equality treated of, in a short History addressed from a Poor Man to his Equals. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 6d.—1794. Civil L. guarded against Abuse ; a Sermon. 330 *h.*—1795. L.'s Last Squeak. 977 *x.*—1795. A Remonstrance in Favour of British L., addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, First Lord of the Treasury. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s.—1796. The Battle of Edington ; or, British L. ; a Tragedy. 744 *e.*—1797. The Reign

of L.; a Poetical Sketch. 539 *n.*—1798. The Freeman's Vade-Mecum; or an intended Oration on L., including several subjects which are intimately connected therewith, on Matters, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Military. With a Dedication to every Englishman who loves his Country. By Phileleutheros, a Pioneer in the Army of Reason. Lond. Jordan, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1798. The Fruits of the Tree of Gallic L. Translated from the French: To which is added, a French Ode by the Translator; addressed to the British Nation. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Review of the Plans and Aggressions for annihilating the L.ies of France. 423 *p.* — 1802. L. and Property. 83 *z.* — 1803. British L. considered; a Sermon. 754 *l.* — 1807. Washington, or L. restored; a Poem, in ten books. 711 *e.*—1808. The Dawn of L. on the Continent of Europe; or the Struggle of the Spanish Patriots for the Emancipation of their Country. 10 *t.* — 1810. Of the L. of the Subject. 223 c. — 1810. The City Tribute, or Honest Effusions of Love and L. 522 *k.*—1815. The Descent of L.; a Mask. 526 *u.*—1816. L., Civil and Religious. 140 *s.*——N. D.—Concerning the L. of the Person of every Freeman. 262 *r.*—Concerning the L. of the Subject. 262 *t.*—La L.é du Cloitre; Poeme. 299 *w.*—A Latin Ode to L., entitled, Julii Melesigoni ad L.atem. 555 *m.*—Templum L.atis; in three books. 571 *v.*—Peter's Vision; or, Lecture at York Building, on Civil and Religious L. 581 *f.*

LIBERTY, Religious.—1540. De L.ate Christiana. 318 *k.*—1544. De L.ate Christiani: The L. of a Christen Man. 624 *d.* — 1548. Of the Christen L. 624 *c.*—1579. Treatise, touching the L. of a Christian Man. 95 *u.* — 1607. De L.ate Ecclesiastica Liber. 199 *w.*—1607. Defesa della L.a Ecclesiastica, contra alcuni Detractori di Venetia. 418 *m.*—1609. Treatise concerning Christian L. 316 *b.*—1613. Defensio L.atis Anglicanæ, contra Usurpationem Papæ, Martin Becano opposita. 799 *n.* — 1620. A Treatise of L. from Judaism. 915 *p.*— 1635. On the Doctrine of Christian L. 316 *c.* — 1641. Against Bishops' power, and concerning L. and Separation. 366 *y.* — 1645. Wholesome severity reconciled to Christian L. 416 *f.* — 1646. Gospel L., in the extension and limitations of it. 266 *x.* — 1646. Groans for L., presented from the Presbyterian Brethren. 829 *r.* — 1647. Christian L., vindicated from gross Mistakes, occasioning so great Divisions in England. 659 *j.*—1680. A Consideration of the Nature of Christian L., and things indifferent. 24 *s.*—1686. Libertas Evangelica; or, Discourse of Christian L. 382 *j.*—1703. Of Christian L.; an Assize Sermon; on Gal. v. 1. 965 *a.* — 1711. Treatise concerning Church L. 199 *w.*—1711. The L. of the Gospel explained. 477 *e.* — 1713. The Reasonableness of standing fast in English and Christian L., on Gal. v. 1. 144 *m.*—1713. False Notions of L. in Religion and Government, destructive to both. 825 *p.*—1716. A Brief Exhortation to Protestant L.; on Gal. v. i. 873 *q.*—1729. An Essay concerning L., Grace, and Prescience. 356 *d.*—1731. A Treatise on the L.ies of the Gallican Church. 759 *p.*—1735. Animadversions upon a late Pamphlet, entitled, Christian L. asserted, &c. 515 *r.*—1740. The Faith and Practice of a Christian, the only true Foundation of Rational L. 83 *l.*—1745. On Christian L. and Holiness; a Sermon. 463 *l.* — 1752. Christian L. and Love; a Sermon. 802 *r.*—1754. The Nature and Extent of Civil and Religious L. 741 *n.*—1755. The Principles of L.; or, the Right of Mankind to judge for themselves in matters of Faith, without positive and compulsive determination. 842 *f.*—1755. The Foundations of Religious L. explained; or a plain reason for being a Protestant dissenter: with a Serious Exhortation to the Practice of Religion. By a Layman. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 4s.—1763. Sermon on Religious L. 157 *q.* — 1763. Tracts on the Spiritual and Temporal L. of the Subjects in England; in 2 parts. 334 *x.* — 1766. The Protestant: or, the Doctrine of Universal L. asserted, in opposition to Dr. Lowth's Representation of it, in his late celebrated Letter: with a few words on some recent publications. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. A Manual of Religious L., by an Author as yet unknown. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. On the Nature of Religious L. 776 *u.* — 1770. The Establishment of the Church of England defended upon the Principles of Religious L.; a Sermon. 379 *i.*—1771. An Address to Presbyterians and Independents; or a Letter to a Friend, in Defence of Religious L., &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1772. The Reasonableness of the late Application made by the Dissenters to Parliament, for an Enlargement of their Religious L.ies. 382 *u.*—1773. The Encouraging Prospect that Religious L. will be enlarged. 358 *n.*—1775. The Duty of standing fast in our Spiritual and Temporal L.ies; a Sermon. 320 *q.*—1776. Religious and Civil L.; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on Sam. iii. 22. 427 *h.*—1777. Obscurissimarum Quæstionum Compendium de Trinitate et L.ate divinâ. 231 *v.*—1780. L., Moral and Religious. 255 *l.*—1790. Christian L., or the Right of Private Judgment asserted. 793 *g.*—1790. A Collection of Testimonies in favour of Religious L. in the Case of the Dissenters, Catholics, and Jews. By a Christian Politician. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Britain's Happiness, and its full Possession of Civil and Religious L., briefly stated and proved. 775 *z.*—1808. Christian L. advocated; a Sermon. 759 *b.* — 1811. Christian L.; a Sermon. 178 *e.*—1811. Religious L. the Offspring of Christianity. 349 *m.*—1812. A Vindication of Religious L.; a Sermon preached at Bridport. 50 *n.*—1813. Divines who distinguished themselves in the Cause of Religious L. 154 *m.*—1813. Indifference, not Christian L.; a Sermon. 442 *r.* —— N. D. — De L.ate Christiani. The L. of a Christen Man. 179 *h.*— Gospel L.; or Glad Tidings from Heaven. 266 *w.*—Instructions to the Bishop of St. David's, in defence of Religious L. 553 *o.*—Of the L. of Public Preaching. 650 *g.*

LIBERTY, Goddess. — 1763. Dissertation on the Goddess L., and her Worship among the Romans. 932 *b.*

LIBERTY, a subdivision of an English County.—1543. The Offices of Shyreffs, Baillyffs of L.ies, &c. 749 *u.*—1562. The Office of Shiriffes, Bayliffes of L.ies, Escheatours, and Coroners. 912 *w.*—1573. The Offices of Shiriffes, Bayliffes of L.ies, Escheatours, Constables, and Coroners, &c. 21 *z.*

LIBERTY Hall. — 1757. A New Speech from an Old Trumpeter of L. H., in English. With a few Gentle Animadversions. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1785. L. H.; a Musical Piece. 301 *q.*

LIBIDINOSO, Eliosto. — 1606. E. L.; described in two bookes; wherein their imminent dangers are declared, who, guiding the course of their life by the compasse of affection, either dash their ship against most dangerous shelves, or else attaine the haven with extreame preiudice. 532 c.

LIBITINA Trophæa.—1680. L.æ T.a. 317 *y.*

LIBORIUS, S.—1648. Vita S. L.i Episcopi. 129 *o.*

LIBRARIAN.—1648. The Reformed Library-keeper, and Bibliotheca Augusta Sereniss. Princ. de Augusti Ducis Brunovicensis, &c. 325 *h.* — 1678. A useful Work among L.s. 401 *p.* — 1808. Elements of the Knowledge of Libraries, or Instructions relative to the Duties of a L. 838 *t.*

LIBRARIAN, British.—1738. The British L., exhibiting a compendious Review or Abstract of Books in MS. or Print. Lond. 8vo.

LIBRARY, a collection of books, public or private.—1583. Desseins ou Projets, &c. pour dresser une B.que. 271 *p.* — 1627. Avis pour dresser une B.que parfaite. 696 *b.* — 1631. De bene disponenda B.a. 38 *z.* — 1635. B.æ tam privatæ quam publicæ Extructio, Instructio, Cura, Usus, libri iv. 238 *m.*—1661. Instructions concerning the erecting of a L. 350 *b.* 696 *d.* — 1691. De Re L.ia, Selecta quædam. 645 *n.* — 1713. B.æ Americanæ Primordia; an Attempt towards laying the foundation of an American L. 556 *w.* — 1714. Nouvelle B.que Choisie. 856 *x.* — 1721. An Account of the Rise and Progress of the King's L., and nine other Public L.ies, at Paris. 635 *d.* — 1734. Dissertatio de B.is Romanorum. 277 *r.*—1739. A Critical and Historical Account of all the celebrated L.ies in foreign Countries, as well Ancient as Modern; with General Reflections on the Choice of Books and the Method of furnishing L.ies. Lond. 12mo. — 1766. Directions for a proper Choice of Authors to form a L., which may both improve and entertain the mind, and be of real use in the conduct of Life; with a correct List of proper Books on the several subjects. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 1s.—1773. Coup-d'œil eclairé d'une grand B.que à l'usage de tout possesseur des livres. 208 *m.*—1802. A Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Addington, Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c., on the Establishment of Parochial L.ies for the benefit of the Clergy. By a Kentish Clergyman. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1808. Plain Rules, and Catalogue of a L. for young Persons. 195 *s.*—1808. Elements of the Knowledge of L.ies. 838 *t.*—1814. An Inquiry into the Justice of the Claims of certain Public L.ies, on all the Publishers and Authors of the United Kingdom, for Eleven Copies of every new Work. 152 *q.*—1814. A Memoir on the Public L.ies of the Ancients. 516 *m.* — 1815. A Catalogue of the singular and curious L., originally formed between 1610 and 1650. 427 *c.*——N. D. — The first that established a Circulating L. 356 *c.*—A Project for an Alphabetical L. 650 *d.*

LIBRARY, works bearing that title. — 1550. La L.ia. 312 *l.* — 1551. La Seconda L.ia. 312 *l.*—1565. The Poore Man's L., &c. 291 *m.*—1661. The Rational Physician's L. 245 *r.* 276 *d.*—1692. The Compleat L.; or, News for the Ingenious. Lond. 4to.—1696. English Historical L. in 3 parts. 705 *v.*—1702. The Country Curate's L. 147 *p.*—1709. The Universal L. of Historians. 323 *p.*—1713. The Student's L. Lond. 8vo.—1717. A Translation of Steele's Ladies' L. 542 *j.*—1735. The Young Student's Memorial Book, or Patent L. 649 *n.* — 1753. The Gentleman's, Tradesman's, and Traveller's Pocket L., containing, 1. A Short System of Geography; 2. The Political History of Europe; 3. A View of the Constitution of Great Britain; 4. A List of the House of Peers, &c. By a Gentleman of the Bank of England. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 3s. — 1766. The L.; or, an Epistle from a Bookseller to a Gentleman, his Customer, desiring him to discharge his Bill. Lond. Marsh, 4to. 1s. — 1781. The L.; a Poem. 266 *q.*—1790. The Historical Pocket L. Lond. Riley, 6 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1803. The Village L.; for the use of young Persons. 451 *k.* — 1803. B.que Portatif, &c. A Portable L. of French Writers. 689 *m.* — 1808. The Minor's L. 757 *p.*—1809. The Gentleman's L.; being a Compendium of the Duties of Life in Youth and Manhood. Lond. 12mo. 5s. — 1812. The Poor Child's L. 18 *n.*—1817. A Select Law L. 237 *h.*——N. D.—The Family L.; a Funeral Sermon. 190 *w.*—A Military L. 523 *k.*—The L. 572 *x.* — The Ancient and Modern L.; or Remarks on several Books. Lond. 8vo.

LIBRIUS, William.—1521. Antibossicon ad Gul. L.m et Apologeticon ad Protovatem Bifarium. 315 *v.*

LIBRIXA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. — 1442. Ælius Antonius. 36 *c.*

LICENSE, a grant of permission. — 1641. Concerning L.s granted to persons going iuto Ireland. 213 *x.*—1776. Thoughts on L.ing Ale Houses. 307 *o.*—1789. Directions relating to Orders, Institutions, and L. 78 *f.* — 1811. Reflections on the Nature and Extent of L. Trade. 753 *y.*—1812. Cases of Vessels sailing under British L.s. 330 *o.* 331 *k.* — 1812. Of a Motion respecting the Orders in Council, and the L. Trade. 753 *y.*

LICENTIOUSNESS. — 1620. Nebulo Nebulonum, seu Jocoseria modernæ nequitiæ censura. 373 *g.*—1749. L. of the Clergy. 365 *i.*—1751. The Advantages of a Free People and ill Consequences of L. considered, on Jude 8. 520 *n.* — 1765. Thougbts on Civil Liberty, L., and Faction. 157 *r.* — 1776. L. unmasked; or, Liberty explained. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1815. On the L. of tbe Press. 464 *i.*

LICETUS, Fortunius. — 1630. Responsio ad Vindicias Barth. Soveri et ad Scholium F.i L.i. 420 *d.* — 1634. Defensio sui ab Oppugnationibus F.i L.i. 221 *h.*—1665. Appendix ad L.m de Monstruis. 121 *k.*

LICHEN, a Genus of Plants.—1758. On a Genus of Plants called L. 953 *v.*—1789. Remarks on tbe Abbé Wulfen's Descriptions of L.s. 863 *h.* — 1795. Description of four New British L.s. 287 *u.* — 1802. An Essay on L. Islandicus. 796 *r.* — 1803. Of four new British L.s. 919 *l.*—1804. Of a new Species of L. 919 *m.*—1806. Of eight new British L.s. 914 *m.* — 1807. On tbe Utility of the L. of Iceland as Food. 779 *l.*——N. D.—Descriptions of two kinds of L., collected in the South of Europe. 863 *h.*

LICHEN Scaber.—1815. Remarks on L. S., and some of its allies. 287 *v.*

LICHENOGRAPHY. — 1798. Prodromus L.iæ Sueciæ. 3 *z.* — 1810. L.ia Universalis. 3 *z.*

LICHISLANDICUS, a Medicine used in Pulmonary Diseases.—1818. Some Observations on the Medicinal Effects of the L. 270 *n.*

LICHTENFEES, in Greenland. — 1767. Relation of the Mission carried on for above these 30 years, by tbe Unitas Fratrum, at New Hernnhut and L. 399 *e.*

LIDDEL, Duncan, M.D.—1790. A Sketch of D. L.'s Life. 605 *u.*

LIDDIARD.—1800. Account of tbe Case of Horner v. L. 271 *t.*

LIDORA.—1791. L.; an Ancient Chronicle. 427 *m.*

LIE. — 1544. De Judæis et eorum Mendaciis. 624 *c.* — 1588. A Packe of Spanish L.s, sent abroad in tbe World. 73 *c.*—1596. A Libel of Spanish L.s, concerning the Death of Sir Francis Drake, &c. 834 *y.* —1656. Tbe Lamb's Defence against L.s. 733 *s.*—1660. The Lying Wonders, or ratber tbe Wonderful L.s. 234 *b.* — 1669. Lucian's Dialogue, called Lovers of L.s. 621 *k.*—1799. The Noble L.; a Drama, in one Act. 405 *z.*

LIEGE, a strong City of the Netherlands, situated in the Bisbopric of the same name, of wbich it is the Capital.—1609. Historia Leodiensis, per Episcoporum et Principum seriem, digesta, ab origine populi usque ad Fernandi Bavari tempora, &c. 381 *r.*—1665. Of the Minerals of L. 681 *t.*—1703. Sir Jo. Mandeville's Tomb at L. 333 *x.*—1756. Extract of a Letter on tbe Earthquake felt at L. 22 *l.*—1756. Of an Earthquake felt at Cologne, L., Macstricht, &c. on the 19th of November 1756. 915 *y.* — 1795. Revolution Belgique et du Pays-Bas de L., en 1793, &c. 218 *x.*—1816. Account of an Accident which happened in a Coal-Mine at L. in 1812. 905 *s.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1571. John Ernest de Chokier. 222 *p.*—1572. Peter Halloix. 460 *o.*—1581. Andrew Fabricius. 352 *v.*—1609. Jobn Errard Foulon, or Foullon. 381 *r.*—1640. Gerard Lairesse. 582 *f.*

LIEGE, Bishopric of, in the Netberlands.—1794. A Gazetteer of the Netherlands; containing a full Account of all the Cities, Towns, and Villages in the Seventeen Provinces, and the B. of L. 275 *h.*—1796. A Philosophical and Picturesque Tour on tbe Banks of tbe Rhine, in the B. of L., &c. 772 *b.*

LIESENA, an Island in the Gulph of Venice.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1572. Sir John Francis Biondi. 114 *y.*

LIESSIES, Lambert de.—1634. L'Abbaie de S. L. de L. en Haynaut. 114 *z.*

LIEUCHIEUX.—1804. North, South, and East of Japan, tbe L., or the adjacent Isles surveyed. 156 *q.*

LIEUTENANCY, Court of.—1794. A List of the Commissioners of the C. of L. See Militia, 1794.

LIEUTENANT.—1697. The Humorous L. 372 *u.*

LIEUTENANT, Lord, of Ireland. — 1739. Bishop of Clogher's Letter to his Clergy, occasioned by a Message from his Grace tbe Lord L. to the House of Lords. 237 *t.*

LIEUTENANT of the Tower. See Tower.—1648. A Salva Libertate sent to the L. of tbe T. 606 *q.*

LIEUWENHOECK. See Leuwenhoeck.

LIEVESLY, J.—1720. Funeral Sermon on J. L. 842 *r.*

LIEZET, Muley. — 1797. Account of the Life of M. L., late Emperor of Morocco. 489 *g.*

LIFE, as opposed to an inanimate state.—1504. De Longitudine et de Brevitate Vitæ, Lat. 44 *y.*—1540. Librorum de Longitudine et Brevitate Vitæ, Compendium. 44 *t.*—1564. A Godlie Regimente of L.; as Medicine, Good Diet, and the Godlie Uertues of sondrie Herbes. 681 *d.* — 1565. A Goodly Regiment of L., and the Goodly Virtues of several Herbs. 682 *l.*—1580. Historia Vitis Vinique et Stirpium nonnullarum aliarum. 309 *r.*—1582. Opus nouum cunctis de Sanitate tvenda ac Uita producenda. 193 *d.*—1602. De tuenda Valetudine et producenda Vita, Liber. 375 *r.* — 1605. Prognosis Vitæ et Mortis, Longitudinis et Brevitatis, Resolutionis et Permutationis Morbi, 2.libris. 507 *n.* — 1617. Theonoston, seu de Vita prodvcenda atque Incolvmitate Corporis conservanda, Dialogvs. 193 *d.*—1620. De Ratione Vitam producendi. 243 *t.* —1638. How to judge of the L. or Death of a Sick Man. 353 2d *k.*—1649. De Vitæ Humanæ Catastrophe ex Pestilentia. 591 *d.* — 1658. Natural History of Nutrition, L., and Voluntary Motion. 216 *h.*—1662. A New Rise and Progress of Philosophy and Medicine, for the Destruction of Diseases and Prolongation of L. 482 *j.*—1664. Tutela Sanitatis, or the Probation of Long L., the Detection of its Brevity from Diatetick Causes, &c. 660 *f.*—1666. A serious Enquiry for a suitable return for continued L. 313 *b.*—1669. The Method and Means of enjoying Health and Long L. 660 *h.*—1670. Tbe Way for the Prolongation of Human L. 716 *m.*—1672. De Naturæ Substantia energetica, sive de Via Vitæ. 420 *b.* — 1674. Universality of the L. asserted, and the Notions of Jer. Ives detected. 853 *a.*—1678. Vita Longa et Brevis. 507 *m.* — 1687. An Robusti diuturnioris Vitæ? 315 *n.*—1699. An frequens Nicotianæ usus Vitam abbrevet? 353 2d *p.*—1704. The Preservative of Healtb and L. 759 *x.*—1711. Vitæ Animalis Morbus et Medicina. 307 *k.*—1722. Sure and certain Method of attaining a Long and Healtbful L. 258 *z.*—1725. Essay on Healtb and Long L. 220 *z.*—1726. Tractatus de Infirmorum Sanitate tuenda Vitaque producenda. 220 *z.*—1742. Account of a Man who lived 18 years on Water. 189 *g.*—1742. Means and Metbods of preserving L. and Faculties. 221 *b.*—1746. Essai sur les Probabilités de la Durée de la Vie Humaine. 730 *u.*—1746. De præsagienda Vita et Morte in Morbis. 778 *q.*—1749. Method for prolonging the L. and Vigour of Man. 188 *x.* — 1753. Comparison between Dr. Halley's Tables and those of Buffon, for establishing the probable duration of Human L. 568 *p.* — 1755. On the Method of constructing a Table on the Probabilities of L. in London. 145 *u.*—1763. Of the Preservation of L. 58 *u.* — 1763. The Virtues of Sage in lengthening Human L. 497 *g.* — 1766. Récueil d'Observations d'Anatomie et de Chirurgie pour servir de Base à la Théorie des Lésions de la Tête, par Contrecoup. 617 *t.*—1768. Treatise on Diet, or Management of Human L.; by Physicians called the Non-naturals; viz. Air, Food, Excretions and Retentions, Motion and Rest, Sleep and Watching, and tbe Affections of the Mind. 925 *l.* — 1773. The Way to prolong L., by a little attention to what we eat and drink. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. — 1775. Observations on the Difference between tbe Duration of Human L. in Towns, and in Country Parishes and Villages. 776 *a.* — 1778. On the Vis Vitæ, as concerned in preserving and reinstating the Health of an Animal. 689 *s.* —1780. Means of obtaining Long L. and Healtb. 902 *q.*—1781. A Philosopbical and Experimental Inquiry into tbe First and General Principles of L. 468 *h.*—1783. Cbemistry, and its Application to the various Occasions of L. 103 *g.*—1788. Tbe Connection of L. with Respiration. 426 *c.*—1789. On the Means of preserving tbe L., Healtb, and Property of the inexperienced in their Journies by Land and Sea. 102 *d.* 147 *w.*—1790. Ohservations on Animal L. and Apparent Death. 385 *w.*—1794. Zoonomia, or the Laws of Organic L. 285 *r.*—1795. An Essay on the Causes and Phenomena of Animal L. 486 *v.*—1799. Observations on Generation and tbe Principles of L. 833 *o.*—1799. Remarks on Animal L. and Epidemic Diseases at Sea. 385 *x.*—1800. Recherches Physiologiques sur la Vie et sur la Mort. 112 *d.* — 1801. Asthenology, or the Art of preserving feeble L., and of supporting the Constitution under the influence of incurable Diseases. 551 *i.* — 1801. Salutary and agreeable Means of supporting L. and Healtb by Aliment and Regimen. 706 *t.*—1802. The Arts of L.; 1. Of providing Food; 2. Of providing Cloathing; 3. Of providing Shelter; described in a series of Letters; for the instruction of Young Persons. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s.—1803. Carmen Macrobioteon, &c.; or a Poem on Long L. . 223 *a.* — 1804. Zoonomia; or the Laws of Animal L.; arranged according to tbe Brunonian Theory. 401 *l.* — 1809. Thoughts on Re-animation from the Re-production of Vegetable L., and the Renewal of L., after Death, in Insects. 247 *t.* — 1809. L'Art de prolonger la Vie Humaine. 523 *p.*—1812. Observations on tbe Laws of L. and Sensation. 789 *f.*—1813. An Inquiry into the Laws of Organic L. 731 *j.*—1814. An Inquiry into the Probability and Rationality of Mr. Hunter's Theory of L. 2 *v.*—1818. On the Means of prolonging Human L. 194 *s.*—1818. Inquiry into the Influence of Situation on Pulmonary Consumption, and on tbe Duration of L. 641 *k.* ——N. D. — The Practicability of prolonging the Lives of Elderly Persons to 115 years, by receiving the Breath and Transpirations of Healthy Young Women. 244 *n.*—Tbree Discourses on the Art of prolonging L. 251 *n.*—Tbe Table of the Durations of Human L., in the Natural History of M. de Buffon. 324 *c.*—Art of maintaining Feeble L. 885 *v.*—See Longevity.

LIFE, considered as referring to an individual, or to several. — 1637. Treatise concerning L. and Self-Murder. 891 *x.*—1703. Advice of L. and Death. 51 *u.* — 1782. An Address to the King and Parliament of Great Britain, on saving tbe Lives of its Inbabitants, &c. 475 *f.*

LIFE, in its general and more indefinite acceptation.—1467. De Vita Christiana, et de Singularitate Clericorum. 55 *w.*—1467. Liber de Vita Beata. 56 *d.*—1467. Libellus de Honestate Vitæ. 56 *d.*—1467. Sermo Beati Augustini do Communi Vita Clericorum Coloniæ. 56 *d.*—1468. Speculum Vitæ Humanæ. 811 *s.*—1470. Libellus de Veræ Vitæ Cognitione. Editio vetus. 55 *w.*—1470. De Doctrina Christiana, et aliorum tractatus, de Vita Beata. 55 *y.*—1472. Spec. Vit. Hum. 482 *v.*—1477. Sermones de Informatione regularis Vitæ. 55 *p.*—1487. De Vita Contemplativa atque Actuali. 779 *e.*—1489. Liber de Vita Triplici, in tres Libros divisus. 365 *p.*—1489. De Vita Sana; secundus, de Vita Longa; et tertius de Vita Cælitum. 365 *p.*—1496. De Simplicitate et Felicitate Vitæ Christianæ. 546 *z.* — 1498. Dialogus de Humanæ Vitæ Conditione et toleranda Corporis Ægritudine. 146 *t.* — 1506. The Medled Lyfe. 532 *b.* — 1510. Libellus de Emendatione Vitæ, de regula bene vivendi. 463 *n.* — 1531. The L. of a Christian a Pilgrimage; the Active L. of Religion, and the Contemplative L. 982 *x.* —1534. A ryght fruitfull Monicion concernynge the order of a good Christen Manne's L., very profitable for all maner of Estates and others, to beholde and loke vppon. 246 *v.* — 1538. The Rule of an Honest L. 650 *v.* — 1538. The Enchiridion of a Spiritual L. 650 *w.* — 1539. Liber Vitæ Communi inprimis utilis et necessarius. 311 *e.* — 1540. De Juventute et Senectute, Vita et Morte. 44 *y.*—1540. The Maner to liue well, deuoutly, and salutarly euery Daye; for all persons of mean estate. 257 *g.*—1544. De Ratione Vitæ Studiosæ ac Literatæ. 62 *b.*—1544. The Regiment of L. 752 *o.*—1545. Formula Honestæ Vitæ. 244 *j.*—1546. The Regiment of L. 962 *o.*—1547. The Perfect Way to an Honest L. 491 *p.*—1548. A Dispraise of the L. of a Courtier, and a Commendation of the L. of the Labouryng Man. 163 *w.* —1548. De Mirabilibus Vitæ Humanæ. 380 *c.*—1548. A Dispraise of the L. of a Courtier, and a Commendation of the L. of the Labouring Man. 449 *d.*—1548. A Godly newe short Treatyse, instructyng euery Parson howe they shulde trade theyr Lyues in ye jmytacyon of Vertu, and the shewyng of Vyce. 470 *o.*—1549. Of the L. and Conuersation of a Chrysten Man. 185 *y.*—1549. Of thē that be departinge out of this L., wyth most godly Prayers, and general Confessions. 624 *e.*—1550. De Vita Hominis Christiani. 185 *z.*—1550. Dialoghi della Vita, e della Morte. 805 *j.*—(1550). The Plesant, Playne, and Pythye Pathwaye leading to a Vertuous and Honest L., no less profytable, then delectable. Lond. 4to. Black Letter. A very ancient and scarce production, unknown to Ames or Herbert.—1554. A Declaration of the State wherein all Heretickes dooe leade their Liues. 453 *q.*—1555. The Course of Man's L. in this Worlde. 475 *e.*—1556. De Humanæ Vitæ Fælicitate. 353 *f.*—1558. De Vitæ Sobriæ Commodis, i. e. Of the Advantages of a Temperate L. 258 *y.*—1560. The Zodyake of L. 909 *r.*—1561. The firste syxe Bokes of the mooste Christian Poet Marcellus Palingenius, called the Zodiake of L. 426 *e.*—1564. Sermones 24, de Vita recte et pia instituenda, Latinè. 313 *r.*—1565. Magnum Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ. 110 *o.*—1565. An Exhortation to Amendment of L. 296 *e.*—1565. The Zodiake of L., written by the godly and learned Poet Marcellus Pallingenius Stellatus; wherein are conteyned twelue Bookes disclosing the haynous Crymes and wicked Vices of our corrupt Nature; and plainlye declaring the pleasaunt and perfit pathway vnto Eternal Life; besides a number of digressions both pleasaunt and profitable. 426 *f.*—1570. Il Tasero della Vita Humana. 368 *h.*—1571. Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ. 993 *r.* —1572. Memorial de la Vida Christiana. 432 *r.*—1574. The running Rase and Course of euery Manne's L. 124 *y.*—1575. The onely true Faith in Christ and amendment of L. 168 *s.* — 1575. The Miseries of Man in every stage and condition of L. 179 *z.* — 1576. Containing a moste excellent Discourse of L. and Death. 685 *i.*—1577. Dieci Veglie degli ammendati costumi dell' umana Vita. 46 *p.*—1577. A Discourse Philosophical of the L. actiue and contemplatiue. 245 *p.* — 1578. A Tragicall Discourse of the Unhappie Man's L. 225 *d.*—1578. The Way of L., &c. 296 *r.*—1578. The Way of L. 483 *e.*—1579. The Miserable L. of a Rouer. 225 *m.*—1579. Cyuile and Vncyuile L.; a Discourse very profitable, pleasant, and fit to bee read of all Nobilitie and Gentlemen. 553 *v.*—1579. What order of L. best beseemeth a Gentleman. 553 *v.*—1580. How we are to use the Pleasures of this L. 116 *c.*—1580. Dialogue how we are to use the Pleasures of this L. 180 *m.*—1580. The Mirror of Man's L.; plainly describing what weake mould we are made of; what Miseries we are subject vnto; how vncertain this L. is, and what shall be our end. 568 *p.*—1581. Manie fruitfull Lessons, auaileable vnto the leading of a Godlie and Reformed L. 371 *t.*—1583. Of the Foolishness of Men in putting off the Amendment of their Wicked Liues from daie to daie. 806 *y.* — 1583. Preparation to the Way of L. 469 *r.*—1584. Lemmata Gnorismata, tanquam Canones Humanæ Vitæ, &c. 450 *r.*—1584. A short pretie Treatise, touching the perpetuall reioyce of the Godly, euen in this L. 456 *e.* — 1584. Amendment of L.; three Sermons on Acts ii. 37, 38. 922 *q* —1584. Amendment of L. 941 *z.* —1585. Quod facilius sit honeste quam turpiter vivere. 261 *e.*—1585. Spiritual Rod to mortifie thy L. 568 *t.*—1586. De Laudibus Vitæ Rusticæ, Ode Horatii ab Ald. Man. explicata. 18 *b.*—1586. Vitæ et Mortis Compendium. 294 *z.*—1586. The Frailties and Miseries of Man's L. liuely portrayed and learnedly set forth. 402 *l.* — 1587. Regulæ Vitæ. 225 *y.*—1588. Many fruitful Applications to the L. and Soule, as well for the terror, dull, and dead, as for the sweet comfort of the tender bearted. 60 *a.*—1588. Carminvm Proverbialivm totius Humanæ Vitæ statum breuiter delineantium. 290 *t.*—1588. A Godly, Quiet, and Louing L. 293 *w.*—1588. Exhortation unto the Institution of a Christian, vertuous, honest, and laudable L. 598 *i.*—1588. The Fountaine of flowing Felicitie, with the Waters of L. gathered, &c. 773 *o.*—1588. Amendment of L.; being three Sermons upon Acts ii. 37, 38. 922 *r.*—1592. Plato's Axiochus, on the Shortness and Uncertainty of Human L. 761 *e.*—1593. A Tragicall Discourse of the haplesse Man's L. 225 *h.*—1593. A Christian and Godly View of Death and L., as also of Humane Actions. 685 *j.*—1594. The Epistle of St. Basil, of a Solitarie L. 81 *v.*—1594. The Exercise of a Christian's L. 594 *c.*—1595. Means to Amendment of L. 74 *q.*—1595. The Amendment of L. 893 *r.*—1596. Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ, cum fig. æn. et emblematicis. 129 *a.*—1596. Regement of L. 738 *r.* — 1598. The Labouring of this L. 572 *e.*—1599. Memorial of the Christian's L. 432 *r.*—1599. A Memoriall of a Christian L. 513 *f.* — 1599. Men's Lives, and of the Estate of the last decaying Age thereof. 768 *i.*—1600. Howe to order this L. so as to come to true and everlasting Happiness. 111 *a.*—1602. Specchio Spirituale del Principio et Fine della Vita Humana. 333 *m.*—1602. Encomium on Rustic L. 449 *d.*—1605. The Book of L. 46 *n.*—1606. Discourse of Civil L. 164 *u.*—1607. The Differences of the Ages of Man's L.; together with the Causes, Progress, and End thereof. 275 *o.* —1608. Vita et Mors. 783 *l.*—1609. Rule of Perfection, reducing the whole Spiritual L. to this one point, the Will of God. 99 *e.*—1611. Vitæ ac Mortis Index. 171 *t.*—1613. The Carde and Compass of L. 669 *n.*—1614. The First and Second Part of the True Watch and Rule of L. 151 *r.*—1614. The Labyrinth of Man's L.; or, Virtue's Delight, and Enuy's Opposite. 708 *r.*—1616. An Introduction to a Devout L. 827 *p.*— 1617. I. De Vitæ, II. De Morte, III. De Resurrectione. 374 *p.*—1617. A Direction to a Christian L. 497 *q.*—1618. Devotions unto a Godly L. 87 *v.*—1619. Anchora utriusque Vitæ; hoc est, Symbolicum Spero Meliora, à ccc. claris Viris Carmine celebratum. 351 *f.*—1619. Aula, Ocium, Scena, Vita, et Consilia. 474 *d.*—1619. Heraclite; ou de la Vanité et Misère de la Vie Humaine. 675 *i.*—1620. An Appendix of the Threefold L. of Man. 126 *w.*—1620. A Line of L., pointing to the Immortality of a Virtuous Name. 808 *g.* — 1622. A Treatise of a Christian L. 316 *c.*—1623. Historia Vitæ et Mortis. 60 *x.*—1623. Vitæ et Mortis Consideratio Politica. 108 *k.*—1627. Why and how a Christian should examine his Conscience and take an Account of his L. 653 *m.*—1628. De Hominis Vita, ad centum et viginti annos salubriter producenda. 298 *a.*—1629. Idyllium de Vita Humana, Græce. 56 *s.*—1630. A Commendation of a priuate countrey L. 816 *m.*—1633. Quaternio; or, a Fourfold Way to a Happy L. 695 *s.*—1634. Recantation of an ill-led L. 237 *h.*—1635. Of Spiritual Death and L. 774 *v.*—1637. The Well-Ordering and Carriage of a Man's L. 207 *y.*—1638. Kalendarium Humanæ Vitæ, the Kalender of Man's L. 356 *u.*—1640. Paradoxe, que les Metaux ont Vie. 433 *l.*—1641. The Way of L., in 4 parts. 262 *k.* and *l.* — 1641. The Single and Married L. 802 *h.*—1643. De Propria Vita, Liber. 193 *e.* — 1647. The Saints perfect in this L., or never. 263 *a.*—1649. The Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy L., according to the Christian Institution; described in the History of the L. and Death of our Blessed Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the World. 896 *p.*—1651. Christ the Fountain of L. 262 *n.*—1651. The Felicity of a Christian L.; in English. 835 *d.* — 1651. Guevara on the Praise and Happiness of the Country L.; the L. of Paulinus, Bishop of Nola, and a few others. 929 *d.*—1652. The Saint's Honeycomb; concerning Christian Belief and a Christian L. 430 *e.*—1652. The Fountain of L.; a Sermon. 757 *x.* — 1652. Holy L. here the only way to Eternal L. hereafter. 875 *r.* — 1653. Meditations of the Mirth of a Christian L. 128 *b.*—1654. Of L. and Death. 706 *c.*—1655. A Picture of Human L. 207 *o.*—1655. L. out of Death; a Sermon. 391 *w.*—1655. The Covenant of L. opened; or a Treatise of the Covenant of Grace. 823 *g.* —1655. Way to L. and Death; a Sermon on Rom. viii. 13. 941 *q.*—1657. Regulæ Vitæ Sapientis. 251 *i.* — 1660. England's Season for Reformation of L.; a Sermon. 756 *p.*—1662. God's Rule for a Godly L.; from Phil. i. 27. 206 *o.*—1662. A Fiery Pillar of Heavenly Truth; shewing the Way to a Blessed L. 445 *n.*—1662. Any Thing for a Quiet L.; a Comedy. 669 *p.*—1662. Meditations concerning Man's L., Government, Friendship, Enemies, Death. 927 *w.*—1663. Seneca on the Shortness of L. 844 *m.*—1664. The Divine L. 86 *i.*—1667. Public Employment and an Active L. preferred to Solitude. 350 *g.*—1667. Farewell to L.; a Ser. on 2 Cor. v. 6. By S. S. 8vo.—1668. Unum necessarium, scire quid sibi sit necessarium in Vita et Morte et post Mortem. 251 *j.*—1670. The Emblem of Human L. 207 *s.* — 1670. The Emblem of Human L., by Cebes. 288 *e.*—1671. The Beginning and Advances of a Spiritual L. 841 *n.*—1673. L. and Death. 22 *j.* — 1675. Principia et Documenta Vitæ Christianæ. 130 *i.* — 1675. The Potable Blossom of L. 97 *s.*—1676. Duty of Amendment of L.; a Sermon on Luke xiii. 5. 460 *x.* — 1676. Way of L. and Perfection lively demonstrated. 964 *j.*—1677. On the Period of Human L.; a Sermon on Job v. 6. 12mo.—1678. Lampas Vitæ et Mortis. 89 *h.*—1678. Translation of Cardinal Bona's Principles and Evidences of a Christian L. 130 *i.* —1678. Discourse on a Sober and Temperate L. 258 *z.*—1678. The Prerogative of a Private L. 688 *e.*—1679. L. in God's Favour. 494 *b.*—1679. Discourse concerning the Period of Human L., whether mu-

table or immutable; on Job xiv. 5, 6. By R. E., Author of the Duty of Man, laid down in express words of Scripture. 12mo. — 1681. The Christian L., from its Beginning to its Consummation in Glory. 840 *j.* —1683. Versus Trochaici Flori Poetæ de Qualitate Vitæ. 373 *s.*—1688. The Vanities of the L. of Man. 176 *g.*—1688. The Method and Means to a true Spiritual L. 841 *r.*—1690. Reflections upon the Conduct of Human L. 710 *g.*—1692. Discourses, Meditations, and Prayers, fitted to the various Occasions of a Religious L. 371 *k.*—1695. Epistola contra Vitam Monasticam. 15 *s.*—1696. World of L.; in two parts. 810 *m.*—1698. An Explication of the Maxims of the Saints concerning the exterior L. 360 *z.*—1699. De Vita Humana. 244 *l.* —1700. Light and L. triumphing over Death and Darkness. 233 *m.* — 1700. Filia Jairi ad Vitam revocata. 300 *o.*—1700. Persuasive to a Holy L. 793 *d.*—1701. An Introduction to a Devout L. 704 *k.*—1705. An Idea of a New L. 323 *i.*—1706. Human L. displayed; in a Sermon on Ps. xc. 12. 242 *w.*—1709. Private Thoughts upon a Christian L., &c. 109 *t.*—1709. The Necessity of Self-Reflection in order to an Holy L., on Psalm cxix. 59, 60. 430 *k.* — 1710. La Vita Civile. 313 *h.* — 1710. The Principles of Practical Wisdom fitted to the Use of Human L., designed for the better regulation of it. 710 *k.* — 1714. Whether Virtue alone be sufficient to a Happy L. 229 *x.* — 1714. Duties and Obligations arising from the Advantages of L. 232 *f.* — 1714. The Pleasantness of a Religious L. opened and proved. 484 *x.* — 1715. Dialogues on many Duties of L. 648 *h.*—1716. The Practice of a Holy L. 22 *x.*—1718. Reflexions and Maxims relating to the Conduct of Human L. 744 *k.*—1719. How far Christian and Civil L. affect each other. 532 *n.* —1726. Directions, Counsels, and Cautions, with regard to the Common Offices of L., &c. 391 *y.*—1727. La Vie Separée; another Treatise on Monastic L. 535 *a.*—1731. A Treatise on the Duties of a Monastic L. 534 *z.* — 1733. Journey through the World; in a View of the several Stages of Human L. 731 *q.* — 1737. A Virtuous and Happy L.; a Poem. 88 *c.* — 1739. The Art of L.; in Imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. 671 *d.*—1739. Christianity the sole, true, and infallible Rule of L. 809 *o.*—1740. The Rule of L. set forth in the Scriptures. 809 *o.*—1742. Night Thoughts on L., Death, and Immortality. 990 *y.*—1745. Pastoral Letter for Reformation of L. 413 *k.*—1746. Sententiæ Duæ de iis honore augendis, qui periculum Vitæ adierunt Reipublicæ Causa. 230 *w.* — 1746. Essai sur les Probabilités de la Durée de la Vie Humaine. 730 *u.*—1747. The Commentaries of the Emperor M. Antoninus, containing his Maxims of Science and Rules of L. 905 *g.*—1749. A View of L. in its several Passions; with a Preliminary Discourse on Moral Writing. Lond. Cooper and Owen, 8vo.—1750. An Appendix to the Economy of Human L.; in a Letter to the Earl of Chesterfield. Withers, 8vo. 1s. —1750. The Economy of Female L. By a Lady. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1751. The most important Concerns of Private L. 803 *b.*—1751. A Farewell to L.; on 2 Cor. v. 6. 850 *f.*—1751. Constantia; or a true Picture of Human L., represented in 15 Evening Conversations after the manner of Boccace: To which is prefixed, A Short Discourse on Novel Writing. Lond. Millar, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1752. The Economy of Human L.; translated from an Indian MS. written by an ancient Brahmin: To which is prefixed, An Account of the Manner in which the said MS. was discovered. 309 *u.*—1752. A Sketch of L., after the Manner of the Moderns. 379 *v.*—1752. Istoria Critica della Vita Civile. 650 *y.*—1753. The Picture of Human L. 207 *t.*—1753. Letters to a Gentleman of Fortune, relating to his Conduct in L. 927 *w.*—1753. Modern Characters, illustrated by Histories in Real L. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.—1754. Essays relating to the Conduct of L. 540 *s.*—1754. On the Shortness of L. 625 *h.*—1754. The Reasonableness and Pleasure of the Christian L.; a Sermon. 778 *g.* — 1754. The Scene of a Country L. at the Dawn of Day. 807 *l.* — 1754. A Journey through every Stage of L. 840 *v.*—1754. The Table of Cebes, or the Picture of Human L.; in English Verse, with Notes. 840 *w.*—1754. A New Estimate of Human L.; inscribed to the Rev. Dr. Young. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1754. A Journey through every Stage of L., described in a variety of interesting Scenes drawn from real characters. By a Person of Quality. Lond. Millar, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1755. An Ode upon the British Country L. 180 *q.* — 1755. Immortality, or the Consolation of Human L.; a Monody. 297 *x.*—1755. Christ and the Holy Ghost the Supporters of the Spiritual L. 516 *b.*—1755. A Letter to a Young Lady, concerning the Principles and Conduct of the Christian L. 539 *o.*—1755. Christ as the Christian's L. considered, in five Sermons. 539 *o.*—1755. Conversations on Polite L., exemplified and illustrated with Eastern and other Stories; tending to form in the minds of Youth sentiments becoming that station of L. which Gentlemen are educated to adorn: translated from the French. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 3s. — 1755. The History of My own L.; being an Account of many of the severest Trials imposed by an implacable Father upon the most affectionate pair that ever entered the Married State. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1756. The Shortness and Vanity of Human L.; the true Value, Use, and End of L., together with the Conduciveness of Religion to prolong and make it happy. 659 *s.* —1756. The True Value, Use, and End of L. 659 *t.* — 1756. Essay on the Connection between the Doctrine of Justification, by the imputed Righteousness of Christ, and Holiness of L.; with some Reflections upon the Reception which that Doctrine hath generally met with in the World. 977 *f.* — 1757. The Condition of Man's L. a Constant Call to Industry; a Sermon. 381 *b.* — 1759. The Picture of Human L.; a Poem. 207 *t.* — 1759. For promoting Holiness in L., &c. 333 *u.*—1759. An Encouragement to a Good L., particularly addressed to some Soldiers quartered at Reading. 666 *d.*—1759. High L. below Stairs; a Farce. 914 *g.*—1759. The Mirrour; or a Chain of Reflections founded on true Moral Principles, wherein are Rules laid down for the Conduct and Economy of L., for promoting true happiness by the regulation of the passions, and the practice of every social virtue; extracted partly from the most celebrated Authors, joined to a Series of Observations on Mankind, being a Complete System of Ethics, wherein the many exceptions, so justly censured in the Maxims of that celebrated French Moralist, the Duke of Rochefoucault, are carefully avoided. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s. — 1759. L. after Death; or the History of Apparitions, Ghosts, Spirits, or Spectres; consisting of a variety of true Stories, attested by people of undoubted veracity. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1761. A Series of Letters from a Father to his Son, on a Devout Temper and L. 7 *e.* — 1761. On the Private L. of the Romans. 46 *k.*—1761. The Nature and Efficacy of the Fear of God in Spiritual and Public L., &c. 145 *t.*—1761. Reflections, Essays, and Meditations on L. and Religion. 464 *y.*—1761. Rules for the Conduct of L. 508 *u.* — 1761. Single L. discouraged for the Public Utility; or an Essay on Ways and Means for the Supplies of Government. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1762. The Universal Mentor; containing Essays on the most important Subjects in L. 366 *u.* — 1762. The Tablet, or Picture of Real L.; justly representing, as in a Looking-glass, the Virtues and Vices, Fopperies and Fooleries, Masks and Mummeries of this Age, &c. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 5s.—1764. A View of Human L.; in a Sermon. 327 *t.*—1765. An authentic Narrative of some remarkable and interesting Particulars in the L. of * * * * * *. 475 *g.*—1765. An Essay on a Course of Liberal Education in Civil and Active L. 776 *t.*—1765. Chearful Thoughts on the Happiness of a Religious L. Lond. Becket, sm. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1766. Of the true Scripture Doctrine of L., &c. 156 *p.*—1766. The Looking-glass, or Portrait of L.; exemplified in twenty-four Dialogues; To which are added, Moral Reflections proper to be impressed on the Minds of Youth. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 1s.—1767. The Happy L., or the Contented Man. 932 *r.*—1767. The New Economy of Human L.; in three parts: I. Of the Imperfection and Folly of Man considered as a relative and Social Being; II. Of the Duties of Man as a Member of the Community, and an Individual; III. Of the Lesser Duties of L. incumbent on Man as a dependent Creature. Lond. Griffin, 12mo. 1s.—1769. The Consolations of Human L. 586 *n.*—1770. The Portrait of Human L. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 5s.—1771. Essays and Dissertations on various Subjects, relating to Human L. and Happiness. 108 *x.*—1771. Three Dissertations on L. and Death. 555 *i.*—1771. A Survey of the Brevity and Vanity of Human L., with the Consolation administered by the Christian System against both. 555 *i.*—1771. Ten Dialogues on the Conduct of Human L.: To which is added, Zara, a Moral Tale. Lond. Carnan, 12mo. 2s.—1771. Essays and Dissertations on various Subjects relating to Human L. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1772. The Economy of Human L. 309 *v.*—1773. Human L. a State of Pilgrimage. 645 *r.*—1774. Virtue in Humble L. 465 *a.* — 1774. An Estimate of Human L.; in ten Discourses. 645 *r.* — 1774. The Circuit of Human L.; a Vision. In which are allegorically described, the Virtues and Vices; taken from the Tablature of Cebes, a Disciple of Socrates. For the Instruction of Youth. Lond. Carnan, 12mo. 1s.—1775. The Christian L. delineated, in the principal times thereof, both as to its rise and progress. 137 *h.* — 1775. Bon Ton; or, High L. above Stairs; a Comedy. 401 *x.* — 1775. The Pilgrim; or, a Picture of L. 551 *a.*—1775. Sermons on Social L. 981 *f.*—1775. Thoughts on L. and Death; a Poem. See Jesus, 1775. — 1776. Euphrosine; or, Amusements on the Road of L. 435 *g.* — 1776. The Proper Happiness of the Ecclesiastic L., in a Public and Private Sphere. 586 *n.*—1777. The Mistaken Notions of Mankind relative to L. and Death. See Truth, 1777.—1777. The Mutability of Human L.; or, Memoirs of Adelaide, Marchioness of Melville. By a Lady. Lond. Bew. 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1779. The Force of Truth; a marvellous Narrative of Human L. 840 *x.* — 1779. Thoughts in younger L. on interesting Subjects. 985 *z.*—1780. The Origin and Progression of Human L. 388 *u.*—1780. The History of Man considered, with respect to his Morals, Manners, and Customs in Private L., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1782. Histoire de la Vie Privée des François. 432 *z.* — 1782. Of Active and Retired L. 663 *q.* — 1782. Dear Variety, suited to all Ages and Conditions in L. 985 *z.* — 1782. An Interesting Sketch of Genteel L. By a Lady. Lond. Law, 3 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1783. Analysis of the Principal Duties of a Social L. 31 *v.*—1784. Sermons on some of the most Useful and Interesting Subjects in Religion and L. 674 *q.*—1786. Seasons of L.; a Poem. 198 *q.*—1783. L.; an Allegorical Poem, in four books; attempted in easy verse, for the Amusement and Improvement of Youth. Lond. Hogg. 12mo. 1s.—1788. Winter Evenings; or Lucubrations on L. and Letters. 577 *l.*—1788. An Essay on a Course of Liberal Education for Civil and Active L. 777 *b.* — 1788. Pleasing Reflections on L. and Manners. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 3s. — 1788. Original Stories from real L.; with Conversations calculated to regulate the Affections, and form the Mind to Truth and Goodness. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.— 1788. Features From L.; or, a Summer Visit. By the Author of George Bateman and Maria. Lond. Kearsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1787. Outlines of Human L. 267 *p.*—1788. The Seasons of L.; a Poem, in four parts. 198 *v.* —1789. The Advantages of a L. of real Piety, compared with a L. of

real Dissipation. 172 *u.*—1789. The Route; or, a Sketch of Modern L. From an Academic in the Metropolis to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s.—1790. A View of the Military, Political, and Social L. of the Romans. 575 *o.* — 1790. A Guide to Youth of each Sex on their entrance into Active L. 799 *i.*—1790. Pictures of L.; or, a Record of Manners, Physical and Moral, on the close of the 18th century. Translated from the French. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1791. Petrarch's View of Human L. 308 *r.*—1791. Maxims and Morals for our Conduct through L. 392 *t.*—1791. The Labyrinths of L. By the Author of Excessive Sensibility, and Fatal Follies. Lond. Robertson, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1791. Soliloquies on L., Death, &c. See MEDITATION, 1791.—1792. The Voyage of L.; a Poem. 612 *e.*—1793. Of the Duration of Human L. 81 *f.*—1793. Observations on a Course of Instructions for Young Persons in the middle classes of life. 203 *f.* — 1793. Fables in Verse; or present L. under different Forms. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1794. Sketches of a Plan for an effectual and general reformation of L. and Manners. 311 *u.*—1794. Paradise reviewed; containing a Series of Essays: In which are deduced our Duties in L. from Man's Nature and Origin, and in which is attempted to be described the Universal Power of Beauty, with a philosophical Essay on Love. Lond. Hamilton, 12mo. 1s.—1794. Vicissitudes in Genteel L. Lond. Longman, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1795. The Moral Law considered as a Rule of L. to Believers. 170 *k.*—1795. L.'s Vagaries; a Comedy. 563 *j.*—1795. Thoughts on the Public Duties of Private L.; with reference to present circumstances and opinions. 628 *r.* —1795. Private L.; a Moral Rhapsody. 680 *q.*—1795. The Right to L.; a Sermon. 789 *t.*—1795. The Painful and Pleasing Vicissitudes of L.; a Sermon. 975 *m.*—1795. Maternal Letters to a young Lady on her Entrance into L. Lond. Debrett, 12mo. 2s.—1796. Observations on the various Accounts of a late Family Difference in High L. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.—1797. View of the Science of L. 631 *w.* — 1797. Probable Incidents; or, Scenes in L. 888 *s.* — 1797. Walsh Colville; or, a Young Man's first Entrance into L. A Novel. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 8vo. 4s.—1797. A Character from L. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1798. The Christian's Consolation in L. and Death. 458 *j.*—1798. Aphorisms on Literature, L., and Manners. 550 *l.*—1798. Rules for a Holy L.; a Sermon; and a Catechism. 597 *i.*—1799. Practical Philosophy of Social L. 575 *m.*—1799. Of the Arts of Cultivated L. 744 *b.*—1799. Characters in the Circles of fashionable and official L. 794 *s.*—1800. Elliott; or, Vicissitudes of Early L. A Novel. 171 *x.* — 1800. Characters from L. 233 *o.*—1800. The Pattern of Christian Prudence and Discretion, urged against hurtful and fantastic Schemes of L. 771 *k.*—1800. A Comparative View of L. and Happiness in Europe and Caffraria. 959 *y.*—1801. The Importance of Religion to the Military L.; a Sermon. 153 *d.*—1801. Beauford, or a Picture of High L.; a Novel. 192 *y.*—1801. An Account of the Public and Private L. of the Greeks. 472 *u.*—1801. L.; a Comedy. 800 *f.*—1801. Letters to a Young Man on his first entrance into L. 958 *l.*—1802. Arts of L. 12 *f.*—1802. That the Pictures of L. contained in the Rambler, and other Publications of their celebrated Writer, have a dangerous tendency. 689 *p.* — 1802. Imagery of L. 810 *z.*—1802. Sketches from L.; a Comedy. 855 *e.*—1803. A L. of Retirement in the Country. 83 *z.* — 1803. Pleasures of Nature; or, the Charms of Rural L., and other Poems. 193 *t.*—1803. The Lottery of L.; or, the Romance of a Summer. 627 *d.* — 1803. The Rambler of Fortune; or, Sketches of the Early Part of a Military L. 628 *h.* — 1803. Village Annals, or Scenes in Domestic L.; a Novel. 707 *t.*—1804. Brick Bolding; or, What is L.? an English, French, and Italian Romance. 594 *m.*—1804. The L. of a Lover, in a Series of Letters. 595 *m.*—1805. Scenes of L.; a Novel. 467 *x.*—1806. The Miseries of Human L. 102 *n.*—1806. Calista; or the Picture of Modern L.; a Poem. 132 *p.* — 1806. Anna; or a Picture of Human L.; a Novel. 152 *e.*—1806. Poetical Amusements, on the Journey of L. 667 *o.*—1806. Introduction to a Series of Aphorisms upon L. and Mind, Health and Disease. 686 *e.*—1807. Of the Duties of Human L., in Youth and Manhood. 119 *r.*—1807. Struggles through L. 468 *k.*—1807. Rule of Holy L. 522 *t.*—1807. Human L.; a Poem. Lond. Cadell and Davies, cr. 8vo. 6s.—1807. The Pleasures of Human L. investigated cheerfully; elucidated satirically; promulgated explicitly; and discussed philosophically; in a dozen Dissertations on Male, Female, and Neuter Pleasures: interspersed with various Anecdotes, and expounded by numerous Annotations. By Hilaris Benevolus and Co., Fellow of the London Literary Society of Lusorists, embellished with five illustrative Etchings, and two Head pieces. Lond. Longman and Co., cr. 8vo. 8s.—1807. The Comforts of Human L.; or, Smiles and Laughter. By Charles Cheerful, and Martin Merryfellow, in seven Dialogues. Lond. Odely and Co., cr. 8vo. 6s.—1808. The Economy of a Christian L. 114 *l.*—1808. Mysteries in High L. 528 *y.* — 1808. The Arithmetic of Real L. and Business. 557 *u.* — 1808. A Selection of Letters, on L. and Manners. 689 *o.*—1808. Sketches from L. 728 *q.*—1808. Sermons on the Practical Obligations of a Christian L. 808 *u.*—1808. Specimens of Real L. Lond. Longman, 3 vols. 12mo.—1809. Tales of Fashionable L. 329 *k.*—1809. The Songs in the Opera of Sketches from L. 389 *z.* — 1809. Female Confessions; or, Scenes in Life; a Novel. 457 *w.*—1809. The Assassin of St. Glenroy, or, the Axis of L.; a Novel. 507 *e.* — 1809. Letters from an elder to a younger Brother, on the Conduct to be pursued in L. Lond. Taylor and Hessey, 12mo.—1810. High L. in the City; a Comedy. 351 *p.* — 1810. An Essay on the good Things of this L. 368 *z.*—1810. Aline de Reisentein; or, a Picture of L. 375 *u.*—1810. Of the Manners and Customs of Fashionable L., at the close of the year 1809. 595 *n.* — 1810. Characteristic Incidents, drawn from Real L. 757 *q.*—1810. L.'s Vicissitudes. 835 *e.*—1811. Opinions concerning L. and Health. 165 *e.*—1812. Prolegomena of the Arithmetic of Human L. 178 *m.* — 1812. Experiences sur la Principe de la Vie. 397 *x.*—1812. Raphael, or Peaceful L. 437 *g.*—1812. Rosara's Chains; or, the Choice of L.; a Poem. 595 *x.*—1812. The Bioscope; or, the Dial of L. explained. 744 *b.*—1812. The Pleasures of Human L.; a Poem. 928 *f.* — 1813. The genuine Influence of Scripture Principles, in L. and Death. 48 *q.* — 1813. The Accidents of Human L., with Hints for their Prevention, or the Removal of their Consequences. 137 *o.*—1813. The Pleasures of Naval L., in three cantos. 298 *f.* — 1813. Tales of Real L. 718 *g.*—1814. An Antidote to the Miseries of Human L. 259 *r.*—1814. Tales in Verse, and Miscellaneous Poems, descriptive of Rural L. and Manners. 705 *c.*—1814. Rules of L.; with Reflections on the Manners and Dispositions of Mankind. 954 *d.*—1815. Varieties of L.; or, Conduct and Consequences. Lond. Longman and Co., 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.—1815. L., smooth and rough as it runs. Lond. 12mo. — 1816. Amyntor and Adelaide, or the Tale of L.; a Romance of Poetry, in three Cantos. 655 *d.* — 1817. Sermons on the Doctrines and Duties of the Christian L. 555 *u.*—1818. Human L., with variations. 486 *d.*—1818. Sketches of the Philosophy of L. 684 *f.*—1819. Human L.; a Poem. 812 *x.*—1820. Character essential to Success in L. 896 *m.* — 1822. Real L. in London; or, the Adventures of Tom and Jerry in the Metropolis, by Pierce Egan, Esq.; with Plates. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—De Formula Vitæ Honestæ. 14 *b.* — Epistola de Vita Solitaria et Tranquilla. 17 *s.* — That, many hundred years ago, certaine godly men began and used the L. commonly called Monasticall. 81 *u.*—The Perfect Way to an Honest L. 133 *q.* — On Mathematical Studies, as applicable to the Business of Civil L. 176 *x.*—On the Duty of giving an Immediate Diligence to the Business of the Christian L. 209 2d *i.* Pour la former à Bonnes Mœurs, et Civilité de la Vie. 258 *l.*—A Collection of Portraits from L. 283 *m.* — Monachus, sive de Vita Activa. 348 *t.*—True Estimate of Human L.; with a L. of the Author. 349 *n.*—Cordelia; or, a Romance of Real L. 380 *c.* — The Introduction to a Devout L.; and Philo, or a Treatise of the Love of God. 384 *j.* — Silenus Alcibiadis; sive, Proteus Humanæ Vitæ ideam Emblemate trifariam variato oculis, subjiciens. 398 *t.* — The Fountain, or Well of L., &c. 421 *u.* — Original Stories from Real L. 422 *d.* — Of Repentance and Amendment of L. 437 *n.*—Dangers through L. 451 *k.* — Explication concernant la Vie interieure. 453 *b.* — The Prattler, a Dialogue, full of familiar Descriptions of Human L. 455 *i.*—Oor Hachajim, i. e. Lux Vitæ. 556 *o.*—Quatrains on L. and Death. 656 *k.*—The Mental Friend and Rational Companion; consisting of Maxims and Reflections relating to the Conduct of L. 704 *o.* — Several Tracts on the Spiritual L. 727 *o.* — The School of honest and virtuous L. 778 *m.*—Instructions for the Conduct of L. 787 *k.* — The Romance of Real L. 862 *g.* — A Short Rule of Good L. 870 *e.* — Breef Discourses on the Miseries of L.; Cicero i. Tuscul. Moriendum est omnibus: estque Finis Miseriæ in Morte. 876 *p.*—The Labyrinths of L.; a Novel. 904 *j.*—On L. 943 *x.*—The Medled L. 987 *o.*

LIFE ANNUITIES, ASSURANCE ON, &c. — 1724. Annuities on Lives. 295 *g.*—1725. Annuities upon Lives; to which is added, an Appendix concerning the Expectations of L., and Probabilities of Survivorship. 674 *s.* — 1727. The New Method for valuing Annuities upon Lives. 476 *y.*—1727. Of Insurance upon Lives. 646 *z.*—1739. Annuities for Lives, and for limited Terms of Years considered. 802 *h.*—1744. Method of calculating Annuities on Lives. 295 *h.* — 1744. On the easiest Method for calculating the Value of Annuities on Lives. 674 *u.*—1747. The Calculation of Annuities upon Lives. 502 *s.*—1753. On the Value of an Annuity for L. 309 *x.*—1757. On Lives. 394 *c.* — 1769. The Value of Assurances on Lives. 775 *w.* — 1775. Treatise on Assurances and Annuities for Lives. 146 *f.* — 1778. Dissertation on the Value of L. Annuities. 60 *q.*—1779. The Doctrine of Annuities and Assurances on Lives and Survivorships, stated and explained. 684 *f.* — 1781. Table of the Chance of L. from Infancy to Twenty-six Years of Age. 121 *a.*—1787. On Insurances on L. 731 *k.* — 1808. Insurances on Lives. 33 *n.* — 1808. Calculation of L., &c. 557 *u.* — 1809. The Principles of L. Assurance, with New Plans of Assurance and Annuities. By the Rock L. Insurance Company. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1810. The Doctrine of L. Assurances. 64 *a.*—1810. The Value of Annuities from £.1 to £.1000 per Ann. on single Lives, from the Age of 1 to 90 years. 189 *j.* — 1815. A Treatise on the Valuation of Annuities and Assurances on Lives and Survivorships; on the Construction of Tables of Mortality; and on the probabilities and expectations of L. 671 2d *k.* — 1818. Practical Treatise on L. Annuities; including the Annuity Acts of the 17th and 53d Geo. III. Also a Synopsis of all the principal adjudged Cases under the first Act; together with Select, Modern, and useful Precedents, &c. 121 *o.*

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—1778. Articles of the Universal Institution for Assurance on Lives; in three parts. Lond. 4to. 1s. — 1810. Account of the several L. Assurance Companies in London. 64 *a.*——

N. D. — Articles for the Universal Institution for Assurance on Lives. Lond. 4to.

LIFE Boat.—1804. The Report of the Evidence and other Proceedings in Parliament respecting the Invention of the L. B.; also several other Authentic Documents, illustrating the Origin, Principles, and Construction of the L. B., and its perfect security in the most turbulent sea; with practical directions. 436 *l.*—1806. An Inquiry concerning the Invention of the L. B. 455 *z.* — 1808. Description of a Secure Sailing Boat or L. B. 972 *u.*—1815. The L. B., or Dillion O'Duire; a Poem. 605 *v.*

LIFE, Bread of.—1642. A Messe of Pottage very well seasoned, and crummed with Bread of L., and easy to be digested. 184 *o.*—1671. The Testimony for the Evangelical Communion in the Bread of L., in the Cup of Blessing. 593 *f.*

LIFE, Eternal.—1494. De Cœlesti Vita. 548 c. — 1579. That there is an Eternal L. to the Faithfull, and an Everlasting Damnation to the Wicked. 264 *n.*—1581. De Morte et Vita Æterna. 225 *y.*—1583. Of L. Everlasting, and of the Blessed State and Felicity of the same. 144 *i.*—1631. L. Eternal; or a Treatise of the Knowledge of the Divine Essence and Attributes, in xviii. Sermons. 774 *u.*—1649. The Believer's Evidence of Eternal L., &c. 807 *k.*—1652. Holy L. here the only way to Eternal L. hereafter. 875 *r.* — 1691. Christ's Righteousness, a Believer's Surest Plea for Eternal L. 469 *z.* — 1700. Argument, proving that Men may be translated to Heaven without dying, according to the Covenant of Eternal L., revealed in the Scriptures. 49 *e.* — 1712. Doing Good the Way to Eternal E.; on Matth. xix. 16. 566 *v.* — 1761. Assurance of a Title to Eternal L. 96 *m.*—1761. The Polyglott, or Hope of Eternal L., according to the various Sentiments of the present day: To which is added, The Scripture Account of the Death of Christ. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1769. The Enthusiast's Notion of Election to Eternal L. disproved; 1 Cor. ix. 27. 22 *t.*—1794. Essay on the Happiness of the L. to come. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1797. L. and Immortality through the Gospel. 241 *z.* — 1802. Death by Sin, but Eternal L. by Jesus Christ, exemplified in two Discourses. 526 *r.* — 1813. On a Future L. 761 *q.*

LIFE, Tree of.—1633. Arbor Vitæ Concionatorum. 476 *u.*—1647. A Way to the Tree of L. discovered, in sundry Directions for the profitable reading of the Scriptures, &c. 963 *j.*—1648. The Leaves of the Tree of L. for the Healing of the Nations; a Sermon. 842 *v.*—1660. A Sacramental Discourse on the Tree of L.; on Lev. x. 3. 130 *b.* — 1673. The True Way to the Tree of L. 807 *k.* — 1683. A Physical Account of the Tree of L. 47 *q.*—1747. On the Tree of L. in Paradise. 567 *a.*

LIFE, Word of. — 1656. The Light of Christ, and the Word of L. 696 *n.*—1812. The Nation's imploring the Word of L. 840 *n.*

LIFFLAND, a country belonging to the Swedish Dominions.—1594. Chronicon Livoniæ et Curlandiæ, Germanice. 484 *j.*

LIGAMENT, a white and solid body, softer than a cartilage, and harder than a membrane. — 1770. Usual Method of treating Wounds of the Tendons and L.s briefly considered. 573 *v.*——N. D.—Dermographie; or a Treatise on L.s. 894 *q.*

LIGARIUS, Q.—1522. Oratio pro Q. L.o. 49 e. 228 *s.*

LIGATURE, a bandage.—1740. On an Extraordinary Tumour on the Thigh, cured by L. 637 *o.*—1755. The L. preferable to Agazie, in securing the Blood Vessels after Amputation. 731 *x.*—1770. A Treatise on the L. of Arteries. 962 *v.*—1805. On the Use of the L. 552 *y.*

LIGHT, that substance of the presence of which we are informed by the sensibility of the visual organs, and from which bodies receive their colours. —1518. Compendium Quæstiuncularum de Luce et de Lumine. 839 *k.*—1611. De Radiis Visus et Lucis in Vitris perspectivis et Iride, Tractatus. 311 *p.*—1623. The Tillage of L. 839 *x.* — 1638. De Natura Lucis. 168 *k.*—1647. De Luce Animalium, Libri tres. 80 *b.*—1657. La Lvmière. 210 *s.*—1664. Le Monde, ou le Traité de la Lumière, et des autres principaux Objets des Sens. 197 *y.*—1664. Traité de la Nature du Feu, de la Lumière, et des Couleurs. 432 *i.* — 1665. Physica Mathesis de Lumine, Coloribus, et Iride. 443 *v.*—1666. To make a Glass of a small Plano-Convex Sphere, to refract the Rays of L. to a Focus at a greater distance than usual. 511 *q.*—1667. Experiments concerning the Relation between L. and Air in Shining Wood, in Fish. 143 *d.*—1672. New Theory of L. and Colours. 701 *t.*—1672. Answer to some Considerations on the Doctrine of L. and Colours. 701 *t.*—1672. Some Observations on the Theory of L. of Mr. Isaac Newton. 730 *x.* — 1674. Theses Physicæ de varia Astrorum Luce. 222 *m.*—1675. Lettere intorno al Fuoco, e la Luce. 730 *d.*—1676. Of L. and Colours. 620 *o.*—1677. On the Motion of L. 814 *w.*—1688. An Appendix about Vitiated L. 142 *y.*—1690. Traité de la Lumiere. 531 *h.*—1693. Some Queries concerning the Nature of L., and Diaphanous Bodies. 460 *a.*—1704. On the Production of L. from Phosphorus in Vacuo. 474 *g.* —1704. L. produced by a slight Attraction of the Hand on a Glass Globe exhausted of its Air. 474 *h.* — 1704. Treatise of the Reflections, &c. of L. 701 *n.*—1709. Touching L. and Electricity producible on the Attrition of Bodies. 474 *g.*—1710. An Account of an Experiment to produce L. through a Metallic Body, under the Circumstances of a Vacuum and Attrition. 474 *k.* — 1716. Repetition of some Experiments on L. and Colours. 299 *d.* — 1716. Showing the Production of L. within a Glass Globe, whose inner surface is lined with sealing-wax, on an attrition of its outside. 474 *i.*—1716. Experiment, attempting to produce L. on the inside of a Glass Globe, lined with melted Flowers of Sulphur, as in the Experiments of Sealing Wax and Pitch. 474 *j.*—1717. A Divinity Lecture upon the Phenomena of L.; on Luke xxi. 26. 862 *m.*—1722. On the Different Refrangibility of Coloured L. 299 *e.*—1729. Optical Treatise on the Gradation of L. 138 *o.*—1735. On the L. produced by Electricity. 436 *c.*—1737. Traité Physique de la Lumiere et des Couleurs, du Son et des differens Tons. 69 *c.*—1738. Refrangibility of the Rays of L. 232 *q.*—1739. Six Dialogues on L. and Colours. 20 *y.*—1739. Nova et Antiqua Luminis atque Auroræ Borealis Spectacula. 389 *t.*—1739. Theoria Lucis. 594 *n.*—1742. Experiments, positively and directly concluding Newton's New Theory of L. and Colours. 701 *v.* — 1745. On Luminous Emanations from Human Bodies and from Brutes. 670 *l.*—1751. On the Cause of the different Refrangibility of the Rays of L. 853 *v.* 1753. 663 *v.*—1754. De Lumine Dissertatio Physica. 101 *p.*—1754. Concerning the Difference of Refrangibility in the Rays of L. 232 *p.*—1755. Remarkable Gleam of L. from the Sun. 248 *v.* — 1756. Observations on L. and Colours. 663 *v.* — 1758. Of some Experiments concerning the different Refrangibility of L. 311 *i.*—1758. The Theory of L. and the Gravity of the Earth particularly considered. 573 *e.* — 1759. An Essay on L. and Colours. 615 *k.*—1761. Dissertatio Physica de Lumine. 101 *q.*—1761. A Theorem on the Aberration of the Rays of L. refracted through a Lens, on account of the Imperfections of the Spherical Figure. 653 *a.*—1763. Rules and Examples for limiting the Cases in which the Rays of Refracted L. may be reunited into a Colourless Pencil. 691 *j.*—1769. On the Effect of the Aberration of L. on the time of a Transit of Venus over the Sun. 776 *a.* — 1770. Difficulties in the Newtonian Theory of L. considered and removed. 517 *p.*—1772. Discoveries relating to Vision, L., and Colours. 776 *v.* — 1776. Of the L. produced by Inflammation. 378 *a.*—1776. Philosophical Essays concerning L. 495 *m.*—1777. Observations and Conjectures on the Nature and Properties of L. 246 *d.*—1777. Theory of L. and Colours. 728 *u.*—1779. Relative to Fire, Electricity, and L. 642 *e.*—1782. Prolusio Philologica de Luce. 605 *q.*—1784. On the Variation of L. in the Star Algol. 337 *u.*—1785. Observations and Experiments on the L. of Bodies in a State of Combustion. 683 *t.*—1786. New Experiments on the Ocular Spectra of L. and Colours. 285 *t.*—1786. A new and curious Theory of L. and Heat. 385 *t.*—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to L. 495 *m.* — 1787. Dissertation Elémentaire sur la Nature de la Lumière, de la Chaleur, de Feu, et de l'Electricité. 196 *m.*—1787. Experiments and Observations on L. and Colours. 333 *t.*—1789. On the different Refrangibility of L. 653 *e.*—1789. L. and Water. 740 *w.*—1790. On the Motion of L., as affected by refracting and reflecting Substances which are in Motion. 810 *s.*—1792. Experiments and Observations on the Production of L. from different Bodies by Heat and by Attrition. 956 *h.*—1794. Observations on the unequal Refrangibility of L. 120 *b.*—1794. Dissertation upon the Philosophy of L., Heat, and Fire. 537 *s.* — 1796. Experiments and Observations on the Inflection, Reflection, and Colours of L. 156 c.—1796. Some Remarks on the Stability of the L. of our Sun. 489 *z.*—1797. Experiments and Observations on the Inflection, Reflection, and Colours of L. 156 c. —1798. Respecting the Cause of the L. of Phosphori. 196 *n.*—1798. Some Optical Remarks, chiefly relative to the Reflexibility of the Rays of L. 775 *g.*—1798. On the Chemical Properties that have been attributed to L. 904 *s.*—1798. On the Number of the Primitive Calorific Rays in Solar L. 991 *f.*—1799. Further Experiments and Observations on the Affections and Properties of L. 156 *d.*—1799. The Nature of L. and Colours, and the Theory and Practice of Perspective in regard to Lines, Surfaces, and Solids, with its Application to Architecture. 980 *u.*—1800. An Essay on the Nature and Connection of Heat, Electricity, and L. 34 *t.*—1800. A Comparative View of the Laws to which L. and Heat, or rather the Rays which occasion them, are subject. 490 *b.*—1800. Experiments and Observations on the L. which is spontaneously emitted, with some Degree of Permanency, from various Bodies. 525 *g.*—1800. Demonstration of L., &c. 640 *g.*—1800. Outlines of Experiments and Inquiries respecting Sound and L. 991 *l.* — 1801. On the Opinion or Inference, that the Chemical Actions of L. and Heat are the same. 470 *h.* —1801. Observations, tending to investigate the Nature of the Sun, in order to find the Causes or Symptoms of its variable Emission of L. and Heat. 490 *b.*—1801. Outlines of Experiments and Inquiries respecting Sound and L. 991 *n.*—1801. New Observations concerning the Inflections of L., accompanying those of Newton, but differing from his, and appearing to lead to a Change of his Theory of L. and Colours. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1802. The Method of increasing the Quantity of L. afforded by Candles, and to obviate the Necessity of snuffing them. 943 *i.* — 1802. On the Theory of L. and Colours. 991 *m.* and *n.* — 1804. An Essay on L. and Shade. 402 *e.* — 1804. On certain Chemical Effects of L. 980 *d.*—1805. Sources of Artificial L. 485 *g.* — 1805. On the Aberrations of L. passing through Lenses. 943 *j.* — 1806. Facts and Observations relating to the Theory of Heat, L., and Combustion. 46 *z.*—1806. Observations on the Dispersion of the L. of Lamps by means of Shades of unpolished Glass, Silk, &c. 904 *u.*—1807. On the Decomposition of L. into its most simple Elements. 777 *k.* — 1808. A Method of finding the Specific Gravity of L. from Analogy; and the Undulatory System defended by an Experiment on inflected L. 975 *l.*—1809. The Alterations that the L. of the Sun undergoes in tra-

versing the Atmosphere. 474 *t.* — 1810. Théorie de la Double Refraction de la Lumière dans les Substances Cristallisées. 638 *t.*—1810. Inquiries concerning the Influence that L. exerts on the Propagation of Sound. 733 *u.*—1811. On the Property of Reflected L. 638 *t.*—1812. On the Double Refraction of L. in transparent Crystals. 588 *a.*—1813. On the L. of the Carsegrainian Telescope, compared with that of the Gregorian. 562 *m.*—1814. Account of new Properties of L. 149 *x.*—1814. An Essay on L. and Vision. 180 *x.* — 1814. Experiments tending to prove, that neither Sir Isaac Newton, Herschel, nor any other person, ever decomposed incident or impingent L. into the Prismatic Colours. 794 *f.* — 1815. Determination of the Laws, according to which L. is polarised at the Surface of the Metals. 115 *a.*—1815. Experiments on the Depolarisation of L. 149 *v.*—1815. Observations on the different Hypotheses that have been proposed respecting the Nature of L. 267 *t.*—1816. An Account of an Invention for giving L. in explosive mixtures of Fire Damp in Coal Mines, by consuming the Fire Damp. 289 *r.* — 1816. Experimental Outlines for a New Theory of Colours, L., and Vision. 794 *f.*—1817. An Essay on the Nature of L., Heat, and Electricity. 130 *h.*—1817. On some peculiar Properties of L. 65 *g.*—1817. On the Action of Transparent Bodies upon the differently coloured Rays of L. 149 *t.*—1817. Glass for Solar Obsérvations, which has also the property of polarising the whole of the transmitted L. 149 *t.* — 1817. On the Polarisation of L. 149 *v.* —— N. D. — On a new Species of coloured Fringes, produced by the reflection of L. between two Plates of parallel Glass of equal thickness. 149 *t.* — On new Properties of L., exhibited in the Optical Phenomena of Mother of Pearl, and other Bodies, to which the superficial structure of that substance can be communicated. 149 *v.*—Results of some Experiments on the Properties imposed upon L., by the action of Glass raised to different temperatures, and cooled under different circumstances. 149 *v.*—On the Laws which regulate the Polarisation of L., by reflection from Transparent Bodies. 149 *w.*—De Lucis Causa et Origine, &c. 162 *h.* — Novvelles Pensées sur les Cavses de la Lvmière. 210 *r.* — On the Origin of L., as a New Theory of Colours. 615 *j.* — On the Property of the Repulsive Forces that act on L. 638 *t.* —Remarques du Mouvement de la Lumiere. 730 *x.*—Experiments on L. 806 *l.*

LIGHT, used metaphorically. — 1576. Works under the title, Meor en Ajim, or L. of the Eyes. 59 *s.* — 1612. De la Resemblance de la Lumiere du Soleil et de la Justice. 399 *q.* — 1638. L.s, Morall Emblems. 356 *u.*—1637. The Festival of L.; a Masque. 549 *b.*—1638. L. from Heaven, in iv. Treatises. 854 *x.*—1644. Dawnings of L. 829 *q.*—1646. New L.s, firing our Church and State into new Combustions. 780 *i.* — 1650. L. or Darkness displaying or hiding itself. 743 *x.* — 1651. Lumen de Lumine; or New Magical L. discovered, and communicated to the World. 929 *h.* — 1652. New Errors made palpable by an Old L. 711 *r.* — 1654. L. vanquished Darkness. 386 *x.*—1654. L. risen out of Darkness now in these after days. 857 *h.* — 1657. Lux in Tenebris. 316 *p.*—1647. A Beam of L. shining in the midst of much Darkness and Confusion. 359 *f.* — 1657. A Testimony of the L. within. 731 *q.* — 1660. True Old L.; or a Treatise of Jesus Christ. 910 *s.* — 1661. Beams of Former L., &c. 713 *j.*—1662. Animadversion on a Treatise, entitled, Fiat Lux, by a Protestant. 724 *u.*—1664. Vindication of the Animadversions on Fiat Lux. 724 *u.* — 1666. Lux è Tenebris Novis Radiis aucta, &c. 316 *q.*—1668. Via Lucis vestigata et vestiganda. 251 *j.* — 1669. Tractatus Lux e Tenebris, dictus. 731 *p.* — 1680. L. out of Darkness on Zech. xiv. 7. 864 *u.*—1633. Luminaria Christianismi. 474 *v.*—1689. Case concerning New L.s. 482 *z.*—1692. Two Treatises concerning the Divine L. 710 *h.*—1699. A Postscript concerning the L. within. 564 *f.* — 1700. The Inheritance of the Saints in L.; a Sermon on Col. i. 12. 189 *q.* — 1700. L. and Life triumphing over Death and Darkness. 233 *m.*—1742. L. shining in Darkness; a Discourse on John i. 5. 742 *a.* — 1803. L. and Shade; a Novel. Lond. Robinsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.—1810. The L. of the World; a Sermon. 165 *i.*—1817. The L. of the Haram. 681 *j.*——N. D.—The True Spring of Gospel L., and Sense of Sin. 289 *c.*—The Lanterne of L. 795 *d.*

LIGHT, a Mark or Beacon at Sea.—1802. A Set of Tables for showing the exact Bearing and Distance of L.s, or any other visible Object at Sea. 784 *k.*

LIGHTED Wicks.—1796. Account of certain Motions which small L. W. acquire when swimming in a Bason of Oil. 973 *o.*

LIGHTERMEN.—1708. The Constitution of the Company of Watermen and L. 144 *e.*

LIGHTFOOT, John, D.D.—1684. Life of J. L. 606 *g.* — 1684. The Second Volume of Dr. J. L.'s Works. 885 *z.*

LIGHTFOOT, John.—1789. Some Account of the Life of J. L. (Given to the Purchasers of the Flora Scotica.) Lond. 8vo.

LIGHTING. — 1778. L. a Candle, by a very moderate Electrical Spark. 534 *i.* — 1816. On Methods of L. the Mines so as to prevent Explosion. 289 *r.*

LIGHTING. — 1766. A Plan for the more speedy execution of the Laws relating to the new Paving, Cleansing and L. the Streets of Westminster. 965 *q.*

LIGHTNING, a flash of light, produced by the electric fluid, suddenly appearing in the atmosphere, and commonly disappearing in the same instant.—1571. On L., &c. 391 *e.*—1604. Discourse of several Kinds and Causes of L. 472 *k.*—1613. Concerning a Man burnt to ashes by L. 498 *i.* — 1637. L. 896 *y.* — 1649. L. Column; or a Mirror for the North Sea. 616 *o.*—1659. De Fulmine. 271 *d.*—1664. Anatome Pueri de Cœlo tacti. 216 *i.*—1665. Disquisitiones Chymico-Physicæ II. prior de Fulmine, altera de Proprietatibus Cerebri Humani. 216 *i.*—1666. The sad Effect of Thunder and L. 696 *z.*—1666. Relation of an Accident by Thunder and L. at Oxford. 945 *y.* — 1673. Strange Effect of Thunder and L. on Wheat and Rye. 573 *p.* — 1676. The Effects of Thunder and L. on Sea Compasses. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 309.—1686. De Fulgoribus. 247 *z.*—1695. On the Production and Effects of Hail, Thunder and L. 946 *c.* — 1699. Account of a Young Man killed by Thunder and L., Dec. 22, 1698. 905 *z.* — 1700. Of an Accident by Thunder and L. at Leeds. 905 *z.* — 1708. On the Strange Effects of Thunder and L. 675 *x.* — 1709. A Storm of Thunder, L., and Rain, which happened in Yorkshire. 906 *b.* — 1711. Account of the Person killed by L. in Tottenham-Court Chapel. 555 *c.* — 1712. Concerning the Effects of Thunder and L. at Sampford Courtney, in Devonshire. 210 *g.* — 1725. On the Effects of L. 951 *t.*—1726. Account of a Person killed by L. 88 *l.*—1730. Account of several People struck by L. 287 *t.*—1735. Of an extraordinary Effect of L. in communicating Magnetism. 255 *s.* — 1735. On the Crooked and Angular Appearance of L. in Thunder Storms. 614 *v.* — 1740. Of a File rendered Magnetic by L. 148 *i.* — 1742. Concerning some Extraordinary Effects of L. 750 *j.* — 1749. On the Effects of L. in destroying the Polarity of the Mariner's Compass. 939 *t.* — 1750. On the Effects of L. at Plymouth. 531 *e.*—1750. On L. destroying the Polarity of the Mariner's Compass. 575 *r.*—1751. Concerning the Effects of L. 385 *s.* — 1751. Of some late Expedients to show the Analogy of Thunder and L. 660 *q.*—1751. On the Effects of L. at South Moulton, in Devonshire. 729 *b.* — 1754. On the Effects of L. on the Danish Church in Wellclose Square. 146 *q.* — 1757. The Effects of L. on the Steeple and Church of Lestwithiel. 861 *j.* — 1759. On a Storm of Thunder and L. at Norwich. 256 *g.* — 1759. Extraordinary Effects of L. 688 *x.* — 1762. Some Suggestions concerning the preventing the Mischiefs which happen to Ships and their Masts by L. 953 *w.*—1763. On the Effects of L., &c. 953 *x.*—1764. An Account of the Effects of L. on St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street. 294 *j.*—1764. On the Effects of L. in Essex Street, on June 13, 1764. 592 *u.*—1764. On the Effects of L. on three Ships in the East Indies. 931 *e.* — 1769. On the Effects of L. on Buckland Brewer Church. 738 *q.* — 1770. Remarks on the Shepherd of Banbury's Rules for judging of the Weather, and Directions for preserving Lives and Buildings from the Fatal Effects of L. 671 2d *c.*—1770. On the Appearance of L. on a Conductor fixed from the Summit of the Mainmast of a Ship, down to the Water. 975 *b.* — 1771. Letters on the Method of securing Houses from the Effects of L. 385 *t.* — 1772. On the Effects of L. at Steeple Ashton and Holt, Wilts, June 20, 1772. 570 *r.* — 1773. Account of Thunder and L. from the Creation to 416. 77 *w.* — 1773. Fatal Effect of L. 574 *d.*—1773. Observations upon L., and the Method of securing Buildings from its Effects. 972 *q* and *s.*—1774. Experiments concerning the different Efficacy of Pointed and Blunted Rods, in securing Buildings against the stroke of L. 484 *f.*—1774. Further Observations on L.; together with some Experiments. 972 *r.*—1775. An Essay on the Cause of L., and the Manner in which the Thunder Clouds become possessed of their Electricity. 856 *n.* — 1776. An Account of the Effects of L. in discussing a Tumour of the Breast. 327 *b.* — 1776. La Nature dans la Formation du Tonnere, et la Reproduction des Etres Vivans. 767 *y.*—1778. A Remarkable Case of the marked Effects of L. successfully treated. 382 *s.* — 1778. Account of Experiments made at the Pantheon on the Nature and Use of Conductors for L.; to which are added, Some New Experiments with the Leyden Phial. 972 *r.*—1781. Account of the Violent Storm of L. at East Bourn, in Sussex. 148 *r.*—1782. Effects of L. at Heckingham. 119 *d.*—1782. Proceedings relative to the Accident by L. at Heckingham. 694 *l.* — 1783. On the shortening of Wire by L. 694 *l.*—1789. Some Account of the Effects of L. 733 *f.*—1789. Cause of Thunder and L. 99 *q.*—1789. Considerations on the Utility of Conductors for L., in which the Nature and Properties of L. are explained. 665 *n.* — 1790. On some Extraordinary Effects of L. 976 *z.*—1793. The Causes of L. and Thunder. 794 *d.*—1796. The Bodies of a Man and four Horses killed by L. near Dover, in Kent. 626 *i.*—1798. Experiments made with a view to ascertain the Cause of Buildings, which have Metallic Conductors belonging to them, being struck by L. 456 *o.* —1800. Case of Gangrenous Stomach, with Dysphegia, from L. 736 *o.* — 1800. An Account of a Singular Accident by L. near the Cape of Good Hope. 750 *l.* — 1804. Narrative of some less common Effects of L. 973 *l.* — 1805. Enumeration of several Cases of Ships which have been struck by L.; the destructive effects having acted in a vertical direction towards the centre of the earth, and never horizontally. 517 *f.*—1811. On the Prevention of Damage by L. 254 *t.*——N. D.—An Account of the great Damage done by the late dreadful Thunder and L., both in town and country. 332 *v.*—Theory of L. and Thunder Storms. 717 *i.*—The Burning of St. Paul's Church in London in the year of our Lord 1561, and the 4th day of June, by L., at three of the clock at afternoon, which continued terrible and helpless unto night. 757 *m.* — Account of several Houses in Philadelphia struck with L. 806 *k.*—See Thunder.

LIGHTNING Rods.——N. D.—An Improvement in Metallic Conductors or L. R. 737 *n.*

LIGHTS, the Lungs; commonly applied to that part of the body of

brute animals.—1662. Remarkable increase of some diseases, particularly what is styled Stoppage of the Stomach from 6 to 300, Rising of the L. from 44 to 249. 435 *a*.

LIGNE, Prince de.—1809. Letters and Reflections on the Prince de L. 128 *q*.——N. D. 874 *f*.

LIGNUM Vitæ, or Guiacum, q. v. a very hard wood. — 1658. L. V. 147 *j*.

LIGONIER, Lord Viscount.—1759. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount L., occasioned by the Dismission of Lord George Sackville from all his Military Employments: To which is prefixed a short Appeal to the People of Great Britain. Lond. Seymour, fol. 1s.

LIGORIUS, Pyrrhus.—1671. P.i L.i de Vebiculis, Fragmentum. 836 *w*.

LIGUANIA, a range of Mountains in the Island of Jamaica.—1794. A Catalogue of the more valuable and rare Plants growing in the Public Botanic Garden, in the mountains of L., in the Island of Jamaica. 156 *f*.

LIGUEZ.—1585. Apologie Catholique contre les Libelles, &c. publies par le L. 97 *r*.

LIGURIA, a Country of Italy extending from the Appenines to the Tuscan Sea.—1573. Oræ L.sticæ Descriptio. 143 *x*.

LIGURIA, a species of Insects. — 1806. Insectorum L.æ Species novæ aut rariores. 872 *q*.

LIKE.—1587. A pleasant Interlude, entitled, L. will to L., quoth the Devil to the Collier. 392 *j*.—(1600). As you L. it; a Comedy. 348 *d*. 1810. 565 *p*.

LIKENESS.——N. D.—Striking L.es. 875 *f*.

LILAWATI.—1816. L.; or a Treatise on Arithmetic and Geometry, by Bhascarà Acharya. 897 *k*.

LILBURNE, John. — 1642. The Examination and Confession of Capt. L. and Capt. Viviers. 360 *t*.—1643. Letter to J. L.'s Friends on the Misery of his Imprisonment. 606 *m*.—1645. Defence against L. 83 *f*.—1645. Letter to a Friend, to vindicate J. L.'s aspersed Reputation. 606 *n*.—1645. True Relation of the material Passages of Lieut.-Col. L.'s Sufferings. 606 *n*.—1645. The Lyar confounded; or a brief Refutation of J. L.'s mistated Case, &c. 780 *h*.—1645. A just Defence of John Bastwick against the Calumnies of J. L. 780 *h*.—1646. Anatomy of the Lord's Tyranny and Injustice exercised upon J. L. 606 *n*.—1646. The Freeman's Freedom vindicated; or, a True Relation of the Cause and Manner of Lieut.-Col. J. L.'s present Imprisonment in Newgate. 606 *o*.—1646. The Farmers famed in Answer to L. 851 *h*.—1647. J. L.'s Recantation. 606 *p*. — 1647. J. L.'s additional Plea, when Prisoner in the Tower of London. 606 *q*.—1647. Reply to D. Bastwick's Vindication which he wrote against Lieut.-Col. L. By G. A. 4to.—1648. Letter to the General from Col. L. and J. Overton, in behalf of some Persons in Captain Savage's Troop. 606 *q*.—1648. Speech concerning J. L. 660 *a*.—1649. Manifestation from J. L. and others, stiled Levellers. 606 *r*.—1649. Strength out of Weakness; or the Final Plea of J. L. 606 *r*.—1649. Anatomy of J. L's Spirit and Pamphlets. 606 *r*.—1649. Truth's Victory over Tyrants; being the Trial of J. L. 606 *r*.—1649. Discourse betwixt J. L. and Hugh Peters. 606 *s*.—1649. Wiles, or the Manifestators manifested; viz. Lieut.-Col. J. L., &c. 947 *k*.—1650. Second Part of J. L.'s Trial. 606 *s*.—1652. A Vindication of Lieut.-Col. J. L. and others. 221 *n*.—1652. J. L.'s Remonstrance. 606 *t*. — 1652. J. L.'s Apologetical Narration, in English and Dutch. 606 *t*.—1653. A friendly Touch to Lieut.-Col. J. L. 221 *n*.—1653. The Anagram of J. L. 606 *t*.—1653. Information and Examinations of J. L.'s Apostacy to the Party of Charles. 606 *u*.—1653. A Word to the Jury in behalf of J. L. 606 *u*.—1653. The Banished Man's Suit for Protection to General Cromwell; being the Address of Lieut.-Col. L. 606 *u*.—1654. J. L.'s Last Will and Testament; with his Speech to some Friends in Jersey: first taken in short-hand, by Abegail Lemmon, and since puhlished by Ruth Dox. 606 *u*.—1654. J. L.'s Exception to the Bill of Indictment. 606 *u*.—1658. J. L.'s Defensive Declaration. 606 *t*.—1658. Malice detected, in printing certain Informations and Examinations concerning J. L. 606 *u*.—1710. J. L.'s Trial. 606 *v*.

LILIUS, or Lily, William, the Grammarian.—1523. Improvements made to L.'s Latin Grammar. 805 *a*.—1530. The Construction of the Eight Parts of Speech, entituled, Absolutissimus de octo Orationis Partium Constructione Libellus, with some alterations, and great additions, forms the Syntax in L.'s Grammar. 246 *v*.—1532. Annotationes in Lib. G.i L.i de Lat. Nom. Generibus, &c. 808 *u*.—1540. Commentaries on W. L.'s Construction of the Eight Parts of Speech. 243 *i*.—1655. L.'s Lillies; or his Rules explained, &c. 896 *j*.—1671. Disputationes Grammaticales super Regulis tum L.anis tum Robinsonianis. 524 *l*.—1677. Alphabetical Index of Verbs Neuter; printed with L.'s Grammar. 710 *q*.—1679. L.'s Syntax explained. 69 *l*.—1703. A Treatise of the Genders of Latin Nouns, by way of Examination of L.'s Grammar, &c. 549 *w*.—1709. Nolumus L.um defamari; or a Vindication of the Common Grammar. 892 *a*.—1770. A New Latin Accidence; or, a Complete Introduction to the several parts of Latin Grammar, in English prose; as nearly as possible upon the plan of L. 724 *k*.——N. D.—Notes on many of L.'s Books. 22 *x*. — The Introduction to the Eight Parts of Latin Speech which is prefixed to W. L.'s Grammar, is supposed to have been written by Colet. 246 *w*.—L.'s Grammar. 265 *v*.—A Compendium of L.'s Grammar. 836 *f*.

LILLE. See Lisle.

LILLINGSTON, Colonel.—1704. Justification of Naval Memoirs; in Answer to Col. L.'s Reflections. 170 *e*.

LILLIPUT, a fictitious Country of Pigmies.—1720. Gulliver's Travels into L., &c. 890 *l*.—1756. L.; a Dramatic Entertainment, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury Lane. Lond. Vaillant, 8vo. 1s.—1802. The Cabinet of L. stored with Instruction and Delight. Lond. Harris, 12 vols. 9s.

LILLO, George.—1775. Some Account of his Life. 607 *b*.—1810. The Dramatic Works of G. L.; with Memoirs of the Author. 288 *o*.——N. D. — Lives of Dr. John Eachard, Sir John Davies, and Mr. L. 288 *n*.

LILLY, William, the Astrologer.—1648. Confutation of L.'s Prediction for 1648. 548 *w*. — 1653. Against the Aspersions of W. L. 403 *d*.—1675. A Reasonable Service performed for Scorpio, in 20 Genitures, against L. 393 *y*. — 1715. History of his Life and Times, from the year 1602 till 1681. 607 *l*.—1717. The Lives of those eminent Antiquaries, Elias Ashmole, Esq. and Mr. W. L. 172 *l*.

LILY, a beautiful Plant.—1638. L.um Francicum, Veritate Historica, Botanica, et Heraldica, illustratum. 221 *q*. — 1655. Lillie's L.ies; or, his Rules explained, &c. 896 *j*.—1729. Encrinus, seu L.um Lapideum. 466 *k*.—1743. Microscopical Observations on the Fenna of the Red L. 697 *n*.—1816. To the L. of France, &c. 180 *u*.

LIMA, the capital of Peru.—1720. Voyage de Marseille à L. 325 *d*.—1748. Particular Relation of the dreadful Earthquake which happened there, and at the neighbouring Port of Calloa, on the 28th October 1746: To which is added, a Description of Calloa and L. before their destruction; and of the Kingdom of Peru in general, with all its Inhabitants. Lond. 8vo.—1806. Travels from Buenos Ayres by Potosi to L. 482 *k*.

LIMAX.—1797. On the Spinning L. 589 *f*.——N. D.—Account of a Spinning L., or Slug. 522 c.

LIMB.—1540. Excerpta è Demetrio Præcepta de Membris, Incisis, Periodis, &c. 295 *b*.—1654. Anthropometria; sive, de Mutua Membrorum Proportione, &c. 335 *i*.— 1762. On the Case of Mortification of the L.s in a Family at Wattisham, Suffolk. 989 *u*.—1767. The Loss of Muscular Action in the lower L.s. 534 *q*.—1782. Further Remarks on the useless State of the Lower L.s in consequence of a Curvature of the Spine. 771 *o*.—1794. The Head and L.s; a Fable. 789 *u*.—1794. Treatise on the Utility of the Science of Muscular Motion for restoring the Power of the L.s. 781 *v*.—1801. Concerning Fractures of the L.s. 95 *x*.—1802. Illustrations of some of the Injuries to which the Lower L.s are exposed. 917 *p*.—1807. Some Observations on Fractures of the Lower L.s. 326 *w*.—See Amputation.

LIMBERHAM, Mr.—1680. The Kind Keeper, or Mr. L.; a Comedy. 319 *l*.

LIMBO.—1588. Descriptio Sacramentorum, et Paradisi, L.i, Purgatorii atque Inferni. 749 *y*.

LIMBOMASTIX.—1607. An Apologie for Christ's Descent into Hell, against L. 732 *s*.—1607. Against the Author of L. 968 *t*.

LIMBORCH, a Town and Castle in the Low Countries.—1633. The Memorable Siege of Maestricht, and the Town and Castle of L. 492 *y*.

LIMBORCH, Philip à. — 1712. Oratio Funebris in obitum P. à L. 239 *l*.——N. D.—Dispute with P. L. 719 *o*.

LIMBURG. — 1689. Epistola de Tolerantia, ad clarissimum virum T. A. R. P. T. O. L. A. (i. e. Theologiæ apud Remonstrantes Professorem, Tyrannidis osorem L.ium Amstelodamensem.) 613 *m*.— 1701. Letters of L. 172 *n*. — 1704. Defence of Francis Burman against the charge of Spinosism brought against him by L. 172 *n*.

LIME, a soft friable substance, of which mortar is made.—1746. On burying the Cows dead of this raging distemper in L., or not. 734 *t*.—1751. Two Letters on L. and Lime Water. 24 *x*.—1793. On the Solution of Lead by L. 746 *o*.—1800. On the different sorts of L. used in Agriculture. 899 *c*. — 1800. A Treatise on L. considered as a Cement, and also as a Manure. Edin. 8vo. — 1801. On Mortars, Water L., Cements, and Pouzzolana. 453 *i*.—1806. That the Smut in Wheat exists in the Seed, and is greatly remedied by L. Steeping. 470 *i*.—1809. On Dead L. 166 *b*. — 1811. Analysis of a Soil, containing Free L. 439 *h*.—1815. Dissertation on L., and its Use and Abuse in Agriculture; embracing a view of its Chemical Effects. 315 *x*.

LIME, Carbonate of. — 1803. Observations on a New Species of hard Carbonate of L. 140 *e*.—1811. Description of Several New Varieties of Carbonated L. 474 *t*. — 1812. On the Primitive Crystals of Carbonate of L., Bitter Spar, and Iron Spar. 980 *b*.

LIME, Crystallisation of.—1820. The Method of crystallizing L. 916 *y*.

LIME, Muriate of.—1801. On the Production of artificial Cold by means of Muriate of L. 944 *f*.—1813. On the Oxymuriate of L. 282 *p*.

LIME, Phosphate of. — 1798. Analysis of the Chrysolite of the Jewellers, proving it to be Phosphate of L. 929 *q*. — 1813. Chemical Examination of a supposed variety of Apatite, or Native Phosphate of L., from Aberdeenshire in Scotland. 663 *n*.

LIME, Quick. — 1760. Dissertations on Quick L. 19 *y*. — 1773. On Quick L., Absorbents, Vegetable Infusions prepared with L. &c. 484 —1780. Of improving the Art of composing and applying Calcareous Cements, and of preparing Quick L. 495 *m*.

LIME, Sulphate of.—1802. Description of the Crystalline Forms of the Anhydrous Sulphate of L.; and some Observations on the Substance. 140 *c.*—1811. Memoir on Bardiglione, or Sulphate of L. 140 *d.*

LIME, Sulphuret of.—1817. On Sulphuret of L., to be used as a substitute for Potash in Bleaching. 495 *t.*

LIME-Water. — 1747. On the Relief found in the Stone from the Use of Alicant Soap and L.-W. 621 *a.*—1751. Two Letters on Lime and L.-W. 24 *x.* — 1752. Dissertations on Quick Lime and L.-W. 24 *w.*—1752. An Essay on the Virtue of L.-W. and Soap in the Cure of Stone. 965 *v.*—1754. Of the various Strengths of different L.-W.s. 965 *x.*—1755. A second Dissertation on Quick Lime and L.-W. 24 *w.* —1755. Case of an Obstinate Scorbutic Humour in the Leg, of long standing, cured by the use of L.-W. 431 *z.*—1756. An obstinate Case of Dysentery, cured by L.-W. 432 *l.*—1757. A third Dissertation on Quick Lime and L.-W. 24 *w.*—1800. On the Effect of the Pure Fixed Alkalies, and of L.-W., in several Complaints. 121 *e.*——N. D.—Trials to keep Water and Fish sweet, with L.-W. 457 *k.*

LIMERIC, a City of Ireland, Capital of the County of the same name.—1690. A Journal of the Sieges of L., Cork, and Kingsale. 443 *r.*—1690. A Diary of the Siege of L. 676 *a.*—1787. The History of L., Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military, from the earliest Records to the present time. 363 *l.*—1788. A Brief Review of the Question, Whether the Articles of L. have been violated? 158 *y.*—1792. The History of L.; from the earliest period to 1787. 357 *r.*

LIMERIC, a County of Ireland, in the Province of Munster. — 1788. An Account of the three Metal Trumpets found in the County of L., in the year 1787. 722 *p.*

LIMERIC, Bishop of.—1809. Christ divided; a Sermon preached at the Triennial Visitation of the Bishop of L. 669 *q.*

LIMERIC, Earl of.—1655. Letter from the Marquis of Argyle, the Earl of L., Lord Warristone, and others, at Edinburgh, to their Friends in London. 41 *p.*

LIMESTREET.—1732. L. Sermons. See Sermons, 1732.

LIMIT. — 1487. Liber de Proprietatibus Terminorum, Aug. 4to.— 1554. In Terminorum Cognitionem. 240 *l.* — 1595. Summa Terminorum Metaphysicorum. 332 *b.* — 1670. Tract. de L.ibus et eorum Constitutione. 787 *c.*——N. D.—Sacra Termini. 714 *c.*

LIMITATION.—1647. Reading upon the Statute of L.s, 32d Hen. VIII. cap. 2. 155 *a.* — 1787. Words of L., and of purchase. 466 *p.* —1810. Treatise on the Statute of Limitation. 67 *r.*

LIMNER, a Painter or Picture Maker.—1726. Exact and diverting Representation of the Lives, Conduct, and Characters, &c. of L.s, Stone-Carvers, Glass-Blowers, Frame-Work-Knitters, &c. 197 *g.*

LIMNING, a name for Painting not now much used. — 1583. A very proper Treatise; wherein is briefely set foorth the Art of L., and how to make sundrye syses or groundes to lay siluer or golde upon, and how to temper Golde and Siluer and other mettals, &c., to write or limme withall upon velym, parchment or paper, and how to vernishe it when done, &c. verye meete to be knowne to all such as delight in L. or tricking of Armes in their colours, and therefore to be adjoined to the Bookes of Armes. 782 *v.*—1588. The Art of L. 782 *w.* — 1612. The most ancient and excellent Art of Drawing and L. 739 *g.*—1630. The Making of Colours for L., Painting, Tricking, and Blazoning Coats of Arms, &c. 739 *h.*—1634. Concerning L. 83 *n.*—1666. A Book of Drawing, L., Washing, and Colouring of Maps and Prints. 324 *u.* — 1675. An Academy teaching L., &c. 158 *x.*—1757. King Charles' (I.) capital Collection of L.s, &c. 933 *k.*

LIMOGES, a City of France, Capital of the Department of Upper Vienne.—1730. Bibliotheca Insignis et Regalis Ecclesiæ S.S. Martialis Lemovicensis; seu Catalogus Librorum, qui in eadem Bibliotheca asservantur. Paris, 8vo.—1775. Discours sur quelques Opinions du Public concernant la Medicine, prononcé devant le Collège des Médicines de L. 142 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. — 1651. De Sancta Maria Honorius. 510 *w.* — 1668. Henry Francis D'Aquesseau. 11 *p.* — 1709. Stephen de Silhuette. 855 *w.*——N. D.—James Merlin. 665 *z.*

LIMOSIN, a Province of France. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in L. — 1723. John Francis Marmontel. 645 *g.*

LIMUS.—1810. Observations on the reddening of L. by Resins. 581 *w.*

LINACRE, Thomas, M.D. — 1550. Rudimenta Grammatices T.æ L.i, ex Anglico Sermone, in Latinum versa. 165 *m.*

LINCOLN, the Capital Town of Lincolnshire, in England. — 1649. Declarations concerning the Citizens of L., &c. 272 *l.*—1706. Charge at L., May 20. 1706. 941 *e.*—1741. Account of a Roman Hypocaustum or Sweating Room, discovered under ground at L. 892 *i.* — 1787. A circumstantial Detail of the Battle of L., a. d. 1217, 1 Henry III. 742 *h.*—1787. Roman Pottery, found at Sandy, in Bedfordshire, and at L. 773 *u.* — 1792. Account of some Sepulchral Antiquities discovered at L. 773 *u.* — 1796. Monuments discovered at L. 197 *o.* — 1807. For the benefit of a Fund for erecting a Lunatic Asylum at L. 492 *c.*— 1807. A Sermon, for the Benefit of the County Hospital, L. 735 *p.*— 1811. The Proceedings against P. Finnerty, and his Treatment in L. Jail. 368 *f.*—1816. The History of L.; containing an Account of the Antiquities, Edifices, Trade, and Customs of that Ancient City, an Introductory Sketch of the Country, &c., with Plates. 4to. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1560. William Fulbeck. 390 *w.*—1677. John Disney. 307 *q.*—1722. Governor Thomas Pownall. 773 *p.*

LINCOLN, Bishops of.—1606. Answer to an Apology delivered to the Bishop of L., by John Burges. 264 *d.*—1637. Antidotum L.iense, against a book entitled, the Holy Table, Name and Thing. 493 *i.* — 1641. Two Books over L.; or, a View of his Holy Table, Name, and Thing. 301 *i.*—1796. Reflections on the Cruelty of inclosing Common Field Lands, particularly as it affects the Church and Poor; in a Letter to the Lord Bishop of L. By a Clergyman of that Diocese. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. — 1800. The Life of the Bishop of L. 225 *u.*—1800. Animadversions on the Elements of Christian Theology, by the Bishop of L.; in a series of Letters to his Lordship. 388 *f.*—1800. A Letter to the Lord Bishop of L., respecting the Report from the Clergy of a District of the Diocese of L., in which Report the Increase of Methodism is considered as a Cause for the Declension of Religion. By a Cursitor. Lond. Baynes, 8vo. 6d.—1800. Serious Observations on that part of the Bishop of L.'s Works, entitled, Elements of Christian Theology, which contained his Lordship's Exposition on the 17th Article of the Church of England; to which is added, Bishop Beveridge's Exposition on the same Article. Lond. Row, 8vo. 1s.—1805. Remarks on a Charge delivered by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of L., to the Clergy of that Diocese. 497 *q.*—1809. A Sermon preached before the Bishop of L. 666 *w.* — 1812. Remarks on the Bishop of L.'s Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese, in 1812. 307 *q.* — 1812. Answer to the Charge of the Bishop of L. at the Visitation in 1812. 347 *w.*—1812. Remarks on the Bishop of L.'s Refutation of Calvinism. 840 *z.*——N. D.—The Letter whych John Ashwell, Pryour of Newham Abbey, sent secretly to the Bishope of L., 1527. 50 *g.*

LINCOLN Castle.—1782. Additions to Mr King's Account of L. Castle. 337 *u.*

LINCOLN Cathedral. — 1719. Survey of the Cathedral of L., &c. 971 *h.* — 1800. A Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church at L., for the benefit of the County Hospital. 530 *r.* —— N. D.—Observations on L. Cathedral. 343 *j.*—The Prisoner against the Prelate; or a Dialogue between the Common Gaol and Cathedral of L. 434 *i.*

LINCOLN, Countess of.—1622. Countess of L.'s Nursery. 614 *h.*

LINCOLN, Dean of. — 1792. A Letter to the Dean of L. See Tithe, 1792.

LINCOLN, Diocese of.—1637. Answer to D. Coel, a judicious Divine of Queen Mary's days; printed for the Diocese of L. 969 *n.*—1796. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of L. 775 *e.*—1800. Report from the Clergy of a District in the Diocese of L., &c. See Clergy, 1800.—1804. A Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of L. 775 *f.*—1812. 910 *z.*

LINCOLN, Earl of.—1762. An Ode to the Earl of L., on the Duke of Newcastle's Retirement. 116 *y.*

LINCOLN'S Inn, one of the Inns of Court in London.—1753. A Course of Sermons preached at L. I. 947 *x.*—1770. The Nature and Extent of the Business in the Office of Pleas in L. I., both ancient and modern. 176 *c.*—1776. L. I., with the Rules and Method of Practice, Precedents, Reports of Cases, and other matters in use there. 176 *c.*— 1776. Sermons preached at L. I. 528 *r.*—1780. Several Modern Orders, made by the Society of L. I. 277 *h.*—1795. Sermon before the Society of L. I. 540 *f.*—1812. Sermons preached at L. I., in 1806-7. 506 *f.*—1801. Student's Guide through L. I.; containing a brief Historic Account of the Society, from its earliest foundation; the present mode of application, and necessary form, of being admitted a Member thereof; with the Regulations lately adopted by the four Law Societies, respecting Admissions, the Rules for keeping Forms, Call to the Bar, &c. 585 *q.*—1812. Sermon before the Hon. Society of L. I. 670 *j.* ——N. D.—The Memorable Maske of the two honourable Houses or Inns of Court, the Middle Temple and L. I. 212 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1728. William Gerard Hamilton. 462 *y.*

LINCOLNSHIRE, a large County of England.—1642. Discourse touching the dreyning the great Fenns lying within the several Counties of L. 932 *r.*—1648. The Earl of Lindsey's Draining in L. 569 *u.*— 1654. The Title of Sir Thomas Dawes, Knt. Thomas Cromwell, and Humphry Waldrond, Esqrs. and Josiah Tully, gent. to certain improved lands in the North and West Towns of the County of Lincoln. 290 *a.*— 1671. Of the Abundance of Wood found under ground in L. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 551.—1696. On several Observables in L. not noticed by Camden, or any other Author. 666 *b.*—1700. Concerning some Roman Antiquities in L. 779 *v.*—1700. Account of Fossil Shells and Fishes in L. 779 *v.*—1702. Concerning some Roman Coins, and other Matters lately observed in L. 905 *z.*—1723. Some Amendments and Additions to the Account of Things found under ground in L. 906 *e.* — 1727. Proposals for the Draining the Fens in L. 748 *e.*—1747. Of the Body of a Woman, and an Antique Shoe found in a Morass in L. 884 *b.*— 1751. Of a Water-Spout raised upon land in L. 792 *x.*—1782. Chronological Tables of the High Sheriffs of the County of L., and of the Knights of the Shire, Citizens, and Burgesses in Parliament within the same, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Lond. White, 4to. 2s.—1782. A short View of the Proceedings of the several Committees and Meetings held in consequence of the intended Petition to Parliament from the County of L. for a limited Exportation of Wool. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d.—1782. A Letter to the Landed Gentlemen and Graziers of L.: In which are pointed out the principal Causes of the Redun-

dancy of Wool, and the Exportation of it proved to be impolitic and dangerous; together with the Proposal of a more safe and certain Remedy. Occasioned by, and interspersed with Observations upon Sir John Dalrymple's Questions upon the Subject. By a Friend and Neighbour. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Narrative of an Earthquake felt in L. and the neighbouring Counties. 883 *l.*—1796. Account of a Roman Sepulchre lately found in L. 69 *m.*—1799. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Lincoln; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 990 *r.*—1800. A Letter on the Drainage of the East, West and Wild Moor Fens, addressed to the Proprietors of Marshes in L. 883 *l.*—1800. A Review of the corrected Agricultural Survey of L., by Arthur Young, Esq. 883 *l.*—1801. Letter on the intended Drainings and Inclosures of the Moor Fens in the County of L. 883 *m.*—1808. A Selection of Views in the County of L., comprising the principal Towns and Churches, the Remains of Castles and Religious Houses, &c.; with Topographical and Historical Descriptions of each View. 521 *w.*—1809. Account of the County of L. 85 *x.*—1810. A Topographical Account of the Parish of Scampton, in the County of L. 532 *x.*—1813. Sketches, Historical and Descriptive, in the County of L. 645 *p.*—1816. A Sketch of the Geology of L. Wolds. 128 c.—1816. The Terra Incognita of L.; with Observations, Moral, Descriptive, and Historical. 473 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1517. John Foxe, or Fox. 383 *q.*—1559. Martin Fotherby. 380 *w.*—1564. Alexander Gill. 415 *v.*—1566. Richard Smith. 864 *p.*—1606. Richard Busby. 176 *u.*—1623. Sir George Buc, or Buck. 164 *w.*—1666. Fynes Moryson, or Morison. 687 *e.*—1667. Susannah Centlivre. 209 *a.*—1687. William Stukley, or Stukeley. 887 *b.*—1707. Matthew Horbery. 515 *r.*—1737. Henry Watson. 952 *y.*——N. D.—Sir Edmund Anderson. 29 *n.*—William Cecil. 207 *y.*

LINCOMB Spa Water, near Bath.—1743. An Enquiry into the Medicinal Virtues of L. Spa Water. 498 *f.*

LINCOPING, in Sweden.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1488. John Magnus. 634 *v.*

LINDANUS, Wilhelmus.—1559. Defensio Veritatis Hebraicæ, contra L.um. 536 *f.*

LINDAU, a City of Suabia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1667. John Gaupp. 404 *d.*

LINDENAU.—1815. Emilia of L.; or, the Field of Leipsic; a Poem, in four Cantos. 519 *g.*

LINDENBROGIUS, Fred.—1728. F.i L.i Variarum Questionum Centuria. 339 *e.*

LINDENFELDT.—1813. The Strangers of L. 816 *l.*

LINDENSDORF, Constance de.—1807. C. de L.; a Novel. 384 *r.*

LINDESAY, John, Earl of Crauford.—1753. Memoirs of J. L., Earl of Craufurd. 814 *j.*—1769. Memoirs of the Life of J. L., compiled from his own Papers, and other authentic Memoirs. 608 *d.*

LINDESY, Major.—1645. Major L.'s Legacy. 608 *c.*

LINDSEY Level.—1705. History of L. Level. 569 *v.*

LINDLEY.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1576. Robert Burton. 176 *i.*

LINDON.—1791. L. and Adelaide; a Moral Tale; in which are exhibited the Effects of the late French Revolution on the peasantry of France. By the Author of Observations on Dr. Price's Revolution Sermon. 835 *n.*

LINDOR.—1791. L. and Clara; a Comedy. 361 *g.*

LINDORF.—1803. L. and Caroline. 267 *m.* 991 c.

LINDSÆA, a new genus of Ferns.—1737. L. 319 *i.*

LINDSAY, Mrs.—1812. A Discourse, occasioned by the Death of Mrs. L. 98 *g.*

LINDSAY, Rev. James.——N. D.—A Charge at the Ordination of the Rev. J. L. 378 *d.*

LINDSEY, Earl of.—1640. The Earl of L.'s Draining in Lincolnshire. 569 *u.*

LINDSEY, Rev. Theophilus.—1773. Scriptural Confutations of the Arguments against the One Godhead of Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; produced by Mr. L. in his Apology. 171 *o.*—1774. Vindication of the Doctrine and Liturgy of the Church of England; occasioned by Mr. T. L.'s Apology for quitting his Living. 114 *f.*—1774. A Letter to a Layman on the Subject of the Rev. Mr. L.'s Proposal for a Reformed English Church. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1775. Remarks upon the Remarker on L.'s Scripture Confutation. 369 *g.*—1775. A Vindication of the Worship of the Son and the Holy Ghost, against the Exceptions of Mr. T. L., from Scripture and Antiquity. 790 *u.*—1776. A Reply to the Author of the Remarks on a Scriptural Confutation of Mr. L.'s Apology. By a Layman. Lond. Law, 8vo. 6d.—1777. Objections to Mr. L.'s Interpretation of the first fourteen Verses of St. John's Gospel, as it is set forth in the Sequel to his Apology, &c. By a Serious Inquirer. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. A Sequel to a Scriptural Confutation of the Rev. Mr. L.'s late Apology. 171 *o.*—1778. A Letter to the Rev. T. L. 961 *q.*—1779. A Defence of the Rev. T. L., from the Attack of William Burgh, Esq. interspersed with Remarks on Church Authority, &c. Addressed to the Bishops, by a Physician. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s.—1784. An Answer to the Rev. Mr. L.'s Argument against the Divinity of Christ. 178 *s.*—1785. A Letter to T. L., occasioned by his late Publication of an Historical View of the State of the Unitarian Doctrine and Worship. Lond. Payne and Son, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1786. Letters addressed to Soame Jenyns, Esq.; containing Strictures on the Writings of Edward Gibbon, Esq. Dr. Priestley, Mr. L. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.—1808. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. T. L. 50 *m.*—1808. A Sermon, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. T. L. 98 *f.*—1808. The Christian Hero; a Sermon on the Death of the Rev. T. L. 147 *b.*——N. D.—Reply to the Attack of Dr. Cooper upon Mr. L., on his resigning the Living of Catterick. 192 *e.*

LINE, in Geometry.—1542. Canon semissium subtensarum Rectarum L.arum in Circulo. 257 *d.*—1557. De L.is Insecabilibus, Græce. 44 *g.*—1558. De L.is Spiralibus. 39 *w.* 251 *q.*—1571. Rules manifolde for Mensuration of all L.s, Superficies, and Solides. 304 *h.*—1586. Quomodo duæ L.æ sibi proprius invicem semper accedentes, in infinitum ductæ, nunquam coincidant, tredecim modis demonstratum. 76 *t.*—1603. De L.is Rectis. 202 *t.*—1605. De Rectarum L.arum Parallelismo et Concursu. 717 *l.*—1657. De L.is Spiralibus Demonstrationes novæ. 168 *k.*—1673. On a Right L. equal to a Curve. 156 *t.*—1679. De L.is Rectis se invicem secantibus, Statica Constructio. 208 2d *l.*—1685. Methodus Figurarum, L.is Rectis et Curvis comprehensarum. 267 *b.*—1687. Traité des L.s du Premier Genre. 725 *s.*—1700. Methodus inveniendi Longitudinem L.arum Curvarum. 523 *q.*—1701. On drawing the Meridian L. by the Pole Star, and finding the Hour by the same. 436 *e.*—1717. L.æ tertii Ordinis Neutonianæ, &c. 882 *c.*—1719. A New Universal Method of describing all kinds of Curves by means of Right L.s and Angles only. 631 *t.*—1724. Method to determine Areas of Right L.d Figures universally. 171 *o.*—1729. Treatise of the L.s of the Third Order, or the Curves of the Second Kind. 705 *l.*—1731. Manner of generating in a Solid Body all the L.s of the Third Order. 705 *m.*—1735. On the Description of Curve L.s. 631 *t.*—1738. The Appearances of L.s, Plain Figures, and Solid Bodies, Rectilinear, and mixed in all Manner of Positions. 462 *h.*—1740. Perspectivæ Universalis Elementa, exemplis Coni Sectionum et L.arum Tertii Ordinis illustrata. 701 *r.*—1740. Concerning two Species of L.s of the Third Order, not mentioned by Sir Isaac Newton nor by Mr. Stirling. 883 *g.*—1766. Primæ L.æ Institutionum Botanicarum Cranzii. 471 *j.*—1776. On the Division of Right L.s, Surfaces, and Solids. 419 *y.*—1805. Construction of a L. in a Circle. 137 *n.*—1805. The Properties of L.s drawn in a Circle. 428 *z.*—1807. Description of a very simple and useful Scale for dividing the Vanishing L.s in Perspective. 276 *h.*—1817. On the L.s that divide each Semidiurnal Arc into six equal parts. 181 *m.*—1817. Application of Fluxions to L.s of the Second Order or Degree. 223 *k.*——N. D.—De Rectis L.is et de Quadratura Circuli. 717 *l.*

LINE, in military tactics, a rank of soldiers.—1804. The Evolutions of the Battalion, Brigade, and L. 277 *d.*

LINEAGE.—1496. A Ryght Noble Treatise of the L. of Cot Armours; endynge with a Treatise which specyfyeth of Blasynge of Armys. 982 *g.*

LINEAR, composed of lines.—1684. Of L.s. 65 c.—1783. The L. Tables explained, and their Utility verified. 324 c.—1816. A New Instrument for comparing L. Measures. 779 *b.*

LINEN, a cloth made of flax.—1583. Remedies to take out Spottes and Staines, as also how to die L., &c. 782 *v.*—1591. New and Singular Paterness and Works of L. 978 *r.*—1704. On carrying on the L. Manufacture of Ireland. 199 *a.*—1712. Mystery of weaving L. Cloth explained. 90 *e.*—1749. Letter, shewing a Sure Method to establish the L. Manufactory. 265 *w.*—1751. Collection of the Acts of Parliament now in force relating to the L. Manufacture in Scotland, with an Abstract thereof under proper heads. Edin. 8vo.—1753. Some Facts and Observations relative to the Fate of the late L. Bill last Session of Parliament, in this Kingdom, (Ireland.) Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Divers New Inventions, neatly engraved on Copper, for the Improvement of the L. Manufacture. 63 *g.*—1774. Dealers in Foreign L.s. 420 *f.*—1776. That the Byssus of the Ancients was made of a Mixture of Cotton and L., or perhaps of either alone. 379 *e.*—1782. A Comparison between the Woollen, L., &c. Manufactures. See Woollen, 1782.—1784. The Introduction of Paper made from L. 148 *g.*—1789. Abstracts of Laws relating to Growers and Manufacturers of L. 791 *y.*—1794. Reporte sur la Procede, &c.; or Report on the Process of M. Berthollet, for the Bleaching of L. 591 *x.*—1805. Experiments to ascertain the best Colour for marking the Heads of Pieces of Cotton or L. in the rough. 474 *e.*—1805. The Art of giving a permanent Red to Cotton and L. 838 *a.*—1808. On the Maddering of Cotton and L. Thread. 474 *o.*——N. D.—Of an Engine to make L. Cloth without the help of an Artificer. 407 *t.*

LINEN, Asbestine. See Amianth, Asbestos.

LINGELSHEMIUS, Georgius Michaelis de.—1612. Epistola ad G.m M.m L.m de quodam libello Sciopii. 199 *x.*

LINGFIELD, in Surrey, England.—1758. Of an Earthquake felt at L., Surrey. 175 *h.*

LINGUET, Simon Nicholas Henry.—1783. Refutation of L.'s Memoirs of the Bastile. 349 *r.*—1788. Onguent pour la Brulure, ou Observations sur un Requisitoire imprimé et tête de l'Arret du Parlément de Paris, du 27 Sept. 1788, rendu contre les Annales de M. L. 608 *w.*—1790. L.'s Analysis and Review of Voltaire's Works. 124 *w.*

LINLEY, Mr.—1778. A Monody, (after the Manner of Milton's Lycidas,) on the Death of Mr. L., who was drowned Aug. 5, 1778, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE, or West Lothian, a county of Scotland, bounded by Edinburghshire, Lanarkshire, and Stirlingshire.—1710. History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffdoms of L. and Stirling; in which there is an Account of the Royal Seats and Castles, and of the Royal Burghs and the Ports, and of the Religious Houses and Hospitals, and of the most remarkable Houses of the Nobility and Gentry, with an Account of the Natural Products of the Land and Water; in two Books. 854 *r.* —1812. View of the Agriculture of L.; and on the Means of its improvement. 917 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1687. Colonel James Gardiner. 400 *g.*

LINNÆAN, Royal, Society, at London.—1779. Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the R. L. S. 671 2d *i.*——N. D.—Transactions of the L. S. Lond. 4to. Published periodically.

LINNÆAN System, the method of arrangement adopted by Linnæus. —1737. Explication du Systême Botanique du Chevalier Von L.é. 428 *r.*—1741. Meditationes et Animadversiones in Nova Systema Botanicum Sexuale L.i. 481 *l.*—1742. The Comparative Merits of the L. and Tournefortian Systems. 102 *t.*—1743. Summa Dubiorum circa Classes in celebri Caroli L.i Systemate Naturæ. 574 *v.*—1761. Five Plates, illustrative of the L. System. 671 *k.*—1779. An Illustration of the Sexual System of L. 671 *g.*—1780. Catalogue des Plantes usuelles, rangées suivant la Méthode de M. L.us. 68 *p.*—1781. On the L. System. 77 *r.*—1784. Observationes Botanicæ circa Systema Vegetabilium divi C. à L.é. 280 *k.*—1785. The System of L. 651 *p.*—1788. An Edition of the System of Nature of L.us. 420 *m.*—1788. Thirty-eight Plates, with Explanations, intended to illustrate L.us' System of Vegetables, and particularly adapted to the Letters on the Elements of Botany. 651 *q.*—1788. Flora Caroliana, secundum Systema Vegetabilium perillustris L.i digesta. 947 *c.*—1792. The Animal Kingdom, or Zoological System of the celebrated L.us. 568 *j.*—1794. On Genera and Species of Plants which occur twice or three times, under different names, in Professor Gmelin's Edition of L.us' Systema Naturæ. 319 *i.*—1794. New Edition of L.us' System, by Dr. Gmelin. 379 *u.*—1797. Botanical Catalogue, alphabetically arranged according to the L. System. 302 *r.*—1800. Outlines of the System of L.us, &c. 275 *t.*—1801. A more particular Exposition of the Sexual System of L.us. 689 *e.*—1801-2. Systema Naturæ of L.us. See Natural History, 1801-2.—1802. Anecdotes of the Lives, Manners, and Economy of the Animal Creation, arranged according to the System of L.us. 114 *k.*—1802. Insecta Britanniæ Indigena, secundum Methodum L.um, disposita. 647 *m.*—1808. A New Illustration of the Sexual System of Carolus Von L.us. 906 *n.*—1810. Principia Botanica, or a Concise and Easy Introduction to the Sexual System of L.us. 285 *t.*—1810. On the Systems of L.us and Jussieu. 815 *w.*—1810. An Introduction to the L. Classification of Plants. 987 *d.*—1815. Popular View of the L. System of Arrangement. 114 *m.*—1819. A Guide to Botany, or a Familiar Illustration of the L. Classification of Plants. 670 *u.*

LINNÆUS.—1670. L. Enucleatus. 716 *n.*

LINNÆUS, Sir Charles.—1742. Epistola ad C.m L.m de Cocco Polonica. 170 *c.*—1748. De Nominibus Plantarum, à celeb. L.i longe diversæ. 481 *m.*—1757. Iter Palæstinum, eller Resa til Heliga Landet, förrättad ifran ar 1749 til 1752, utgifven af C. L. 473 *h.*—1757. Of that Faculty which L. calls Vigiliæ Florum, &c. 782 *f.*—1760. Technical Terms, extracted from the Works of L., &c. 595 *g.*—1761. Natuurlyke Historie oft Uitvoerige Beschryving der Dieren, Planten en Mineraalen, volgens het Samenstel van L. 519 *t.*—1762. Clavis Anglica Linguæ Botanicæ L.i. 103 *v.*—1775. The Genera et Species Plantarum of L. 545 *i.*—1781. The Genera Insectorum of L. 71 *a.*—1781. A General View of the Writings of L. 782 *e.*—1783. Les Denominations d'Histoire Naturelle de MM. de Buffon, Brisson, Edwards, L., et Latham. 126 *h.*—1785. Various Specimens of the Animals contained in the Orders of the Intestina and Molusca L.i. 71 *a.*—1789. Genera Insectorum L.i et Fabricii, Iconibus illustrata. 812 *e.*—1789. Of the Shell called by L., Bulla Lignaria. 529 *b.*—1791. On the Phalæna Bombyx Lubricipeda of L., and some other Moths allied to it. 647 *n.*—1791. Speculum L.anum, sive Zoologiæ L.anæ Illustratio, Genus omne accurate explicans, representansque species, maxime notabiles, eleganter sculptas et depictas. 849 *u.*—1793. The Language of Botany; being a Dictionary of the Terms made use of in that Science, principally by L. 651 *r.*—1794. On a Species of Tellina not described by L. 655 *x.*—1794. The Life of Sir C. L.; to which are added, A copious List of his Works, and a Biographical Sketch of the Life of his Son. 915 *o.*—1797. Observations on the Genus of Porella, and the Phascum Caulescens of L. 302 *r.*—1805. View of the Writings of L. 655 *w.*——N. D.—Life of Sir C. L. 609 *l.* 882 *y.*

LINNAGER, Robert.—1683. Funeral of R. L.; a Sermon on Eccles. xiv. 1. 813 *e.*

LINNE, in Norfolk, England.—1739. An Essay on an Ancient Prophetical Inscription, in Monkish Rhyme, lately discovered near L. 550 *f.*

LINNET, a small singing bird.—1777. An Elegy, occasioned by the Death of a Lady's L. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s.

LINSEED Oil.—1799. Process used to separate Mucilage from L. O. 850 *w.*

LINT, the plant commonly called Flax, q. v.—1724. The Training of L. and Hemp. 144 *v.*

LINTON, a small village in East Lothian, Scotland.——N. D.—L.; a Tweeddale Pastoral. 405 *e.*

LINUS, Francis.—1662. A Defence of the New Experiments touching the Spring of the Air, against the Objections of F. L. 142 *q.*—1675. Considerations on Mr. F. L.' Letter. 701 *u.*—1676. Answer to M. L.' Objections to Newton's Experiments with the Prism. 701 *u.*—1703. F. L.' Dials at Liege. 333 *x.*

LION.—1649. The Lamb contending with the L. 222 *l.*—1762. The British L. roused; or Acts of the British Worthies; a Poem. 715 *m.*—1763. Daniel in the L.s' Den; a Poem, in six Cantos. 687 *l.*—1777. The L. extricated, or the Jackall's Defeat; a Fable, in three Cantos. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1797. The L. and Fawn; a Legend, presented on their Marriage to the Earl and Countess of Derby. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.

LION, vessel of that name.—1778. Track of his Majesty's Armed Brig L., from England to Davis' Straits and Labrador. 756 *b.*

LIONEL.—1756. The Affecting Story of L. and Arabella. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. L. and Clarissa; a Comic Opera. 112 *g.*—1808. L., or the Impenetrable Command; an Historical Romance. 658 *o.*

LIP.—1645. A Summons for Swearers; and a Law for the L.s in reproving them. 772 *k.*—1648. How to understand what Men say by the Motion of the L.s. 169 *i.*—1707. Account of two Deaf and Dumb Persons taught to speak, and understand what is said to them by the Motion of the L.s. 945 *d.*—1765. The Case of a Young Lady who drank Sea Water for an Inflammation and Tumour in the Upper L. 591 *t.*—1777. Observations on the Extirpation of a Cancerous Ulcer in the Lower L. 292 *u.*

LIPARI, a cluster of islands in the Mediterranean, which lie to the north of Sicily.—1782. Voyage Pittoresque des Isles de Sicile, de Malte, et de L. 519 *c.*—1783. Voyage aux Isles de L., fait en 1781. 311 *j.*

LIPPE, in Germany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1666. John Conrad Barchausen. 71 *b.*

LIPPINCOTT, Sir H. C., Bart.—1810. Report of the Trial of Sir H. C. L., Bart. on a Charge of Rape. 943 *e.*

LIPOVI.—1671. Two Embassies from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Vice-Roy Singlamong and General Taising, L., &c. 715 *q.*

LIPSIUS, Justus.—1593. Epistola Chronologica ad J.m L.m, de Annis Hebræorum. 223 *m.*—1595. De L.i Latinitate, Palæstra. 878 *k.*—1606. Vindex Veritatis, contra J.m L.m, de Fato et Fraude et de Ψευδοπαρθένῳ Idolo Sichemiensi. 904 *y.*—1609. Vita J.i L.i. 610 *a.*—1610. Commentarius in J.i L.i Politica, cum exemplis, notis, et monitis. 222 *q.*—1660. Apparatus Philologiæ, sive J.i L.i Orthographia. 304 *k.*—1713. J.i L.i Opuscula rariora. 572 *t.*—1761. Oratio pro L.i Latinitate. 575 *d.*——N. D.—Vita J.i L.i, &c. 673 *i.*

LIQUID.—1646. De Motu Naturalia Gravium, Solidorum, et L.orum. 67 *h.*—1792. Case of Pulmonary Hæmorrhage speedily and successfully cured by abstinence from L.s. 287 *j.*—1793. A Case of Pulmonary Consumption with Hæmorrhage, speedily cured by a limited use of L.s. 287 *j.*—1797. Action of Frictions, with Saliva, or other animalized L.s and Drugs. 148 *q.*—1802. Remarks on the Processes for clarifying L.s. 733 *p.*—1802. On the supposed Currents in Hot L.s. 905 *o.*—1806. Inquiries concerning the Mode of the Propagation of Heat in L.s. 904 *u.*—1807. On the Apparent Attraction and Repulsion of Small Bodies floating on the Surface of L.s. 588 *a.*—1814. On the Capacity for Heat or Calorific Power of various L.s. 904 *w.*—1817. Researches respecting the Laws of the Dilatation of L.s at all Temperatures. 115 *b.*——N. D.—An Instrument of the Measurement of L.s. 727 *m.*—On the Transmission of L.s in Vapour. 777 *i.*

LIQUOR, a term usually applied to intoxicating or compounded liquids.—1652. De Mutatione Colorum in Mixtione L.um Chymicorum. 201 *z.*—1663. Traitez de l'Equilibre des L.eurs, et de la Pesanteur de la Masse de l'Air. 735 *t.*—1665. An Account of the Method of conveying L.s immediately into the Mass of Blood. 716 *l.*—1667. Experiments on injecting L.s into the Blood. 143 *c.*—1667. An Excellent L. 246 *n.*—1667. Of injecting Medicated L.s into the Veins. 716 *l.*—1671. Observations on an Acid L. obtained from Ants, and perhaps other Insects. 610 *k.*—1677. The Art of distilling Coloured Spirits, L.s, Oyls, &c. from Vegetables. 335 *i.*—1681. Directions for making L.s of several sorts of Fruit. 586 *f.*—1684. Account of a strongly moving L. 143 *e.*—1691. New Art of brewing and preparing all sorts of L.s. 787 *i.*—1699. To make two clear Spirituous Inflammable L.s, which being mixed together, give a fine Carnation Colour, without either sensible fermentation or alteration. 408 *p.*—1700. Directions for brewing Malt L. Lond. 12mo. Lond. 1703, 12mo.—1711. Of two L.s, which when mixed possess less space than when separate. 474 *k.*—1724. Of the Degrees of Heat of Boiling L.s. 353 2d *q.*—1725. A New Treatise of L.s. 842 *s.*—1727. Essay on the Property and Effect of Malt L.s. Lond. 8vo.—1744. Further Account of the Success of injecting Medicated L.s into the Abdomen in the Ascites. 951 *l.*—1751. An Impartial Enquiry into the Benefits and Damages arising to the Nation from the present very great use of low-priced Spirituous L.s, with proper Estimates thereupon, and some Considerations humbly offered for preventing the introduction of Foreign Spirits not paying the Duties. By J. T. of Bristol. Lond. Tyre, 8vo.—1754. The Speech of a Creek Indian against the Immoderate

Use of Spirituous L.s. See INDIAN, 1754. — 1760. Considerations, occasioned by an Act of this present Session of Parliament to prevent the excessive Use of Spirituous L.s, by laying an additional Duty thereupon, and to encourage the Exportation of British-made Spirits. Lond. 8vo. 1s. —1765. A Succinct Analysis of Isinglass, and Rationale of its Action in clarifying L.s. 538 *x.*—1770. An Essay on Spirituous L., with regard to their Effects on Health. 314 *b.*—1774. Le Brûleur d'Eau de Vie, le Fabriquant des L.eurs, le Debitant, ou le Caffatier-Limonadier. 629 *w.* —1777. Thoughts and Hints on the improved Practice of brewing Malt L.s. 802 *s.*—1788. Theoretic Hints on an improved Practice of brewing Malt L.s. 802 *t.* — 1789. Observations on the Pernicious Consequences of the excessive Use of Spirituous L.s, and the Ruinous Policy of permitting Distillation in this Country (Ireland). Duh. 8vo. Pamphlet. —1790. Best Method of proportioning the Excise on Spirituous L.s. 119 *e.*—1791. Observations on the Mode of Action of Spirituous L.s on the Human Body. 95 *y.*—1791. On the Use of Malt L.s. 95 *y.*—1794. Instructions for the Choice of Wines and Spirituous L.s. 628 *b.*—1796. An Essay on the Abuse of Spirituous L.s. 380 *y.* — 1796. Tables for accurately ascertaining by Weight the Strength of Spirituous L.s. 973 *j.* —1803. Essay on the Relation between the Specific Gravities, Strength, and Values of Spirituous L.s. 52 *r.*—1810. A Discourse on the Immoderate Use of Vinous L.s, and the Fatal Effects thereof on the Life, the Health and Happiness of the Inebriate. By a Real Friend to the Thoughtless. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1811. Experiments to ascertain the State in which Spirit exists in Fermented L.s. 146 *n.*—1811. Of Pure Alcohol contained in several kinds of Wine and some other L.s. 146 *n.*—1811. The most approved Method of brewing Malt L.s. 256 *c.*—1812. Physiological Reflections on the Destructive Operations of Spirituous and Fermented L.s on the Animal System. 379 *n.* — 1813. On the State in which Alcohol exists in fermented L.s. 146 *n.*—1814. On Alcohol, or Spirituous L.s. 320 *f.*—1814. Inquiries into the Effects of Fermented L.s. 678 *c.*—— N. D.—Distilled L.s the Bane of the Nation. 973 *z.*

LIRINENSIS, VINCENTIUS. See VINCENTIUS.

LISBON, the Capital of Portugal. — 1588. Constitutiones de Arcebispo de L.oa. 202 *o.*—1588. Discourse of the Army of the King of Spain assembled at L. against England. 283 *i.*—1642. Historia Ecclesiastica da Igreia de L.oa. 276 *v.*—1691. Viaggio da Padova a L.a. 581 *p.*— 1737. Longitude of L. 144 *r.*—1755. Exchange of L. 90 *v.*—1755. Journal of a Voyage to L. 366 *r.* — 1755. On the Earthquake at L., Nov. 1, 1755. 668 *g.*—1755. An Account of some Lent, and other extraordinary Processions and Ecclesiastical Entertainments seen last year at L. 964 *g.*—1755. An Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, occasioned by the late Earthquake at L. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1755. A Letter from a Clergyman at London to the remaining disconsolate Inhabitants of L. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d. — 1755. An Account of the late dreadful Earthquake and Fire which destroyed the City of L.; in a Letter from a Merchant there to his Friend in London. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1755. The Old Remedy new revived; or an Infallible Method to prevent this City (London) from sharing the Calamities of L. By a Citizen. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1755. A Particular Account of the late dreadful Earthquake at L.; with the Damage sustained by that fatal Accident, &c. Lond. T. Legg, 8vo. 1s.—1756. On the Fast on Account of the Earthquake at L.; on Luke xiii. 2, 4, 5. 16 *a.* — 1756. On the Earthquake at L.; on Ezek. xxvi. 17, 18. 167 *u.*—1756. Fast Sermon, occasioned by the Earthquake at L.; on Heb. xi. 7. 720 *d.*—1756. Sur le Destruction de L.ne. 938 *u.*—1756. On the Earthquake at L., and Character of the Times. 958 *v.*—1756. The Subversion of L.; a Poem. 992 *z.* — 1756. A Poem on the late Earthquake at L. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1756. A Second Letter from a Merchant at L. to his Friend in England, on the late Destruction of that City by an Earthquake and Fire, &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1756. An Authentic Account of the late Catastrophe at L. See EARTHQUAKE, 1756.—1757. L. restored; a Vision; (on the 1st of November 1756); addressed to the Sons of Commerce; with an Ode to Britannia, found among the Papers of a Portuguese Gentleman lately deceased. Lond. Owen, 4to. 6d.— 1760. Marplot in L., &c. 209 *b.*—1761. Account of the Earthquake at L. 675 *u.* — 1766. Letters on different Subjects; amongst which are interspersed the Adventures of Alphonso, after the Destruction of L. 744 *q.* — 1781. Almada Hill; an Epistle from L. 668 *j.* — 1801. The L. Guide; containing Directions to Invalids who visit L.; with a Description of the City, and Tables of the Coin, Weights and Measures of Portugal. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. — 1808. A Picture of L., taken on the Spot; being a Description, Moral, Civil, Political, Physical and Religious, of that Capital; with Sketches of the Government, Character and Manners of the Portuguese in general. By a Gentleman many years resident in L. 608 *y.* — 1809. Journey in Spain in the spring of 1809, from L. through the Western Skirts of the Sierra Morena to Seville, Cordova, Grenada, Malaga, and Gibraltar, and thence to Tetuan and Tangiers. 844 *d.*—1811. A Sketch of the City of L. 369 *k.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1195. St. Anthony. 36 *f.*—1437. Isaac Abarbanel, Abrabenel, or Abrebenel. 2 *z.* —1452. Alphonso Albuquerque, surnamed the Great. 15 *j.* — 1501. Damian de Goez, or Goes. 422 *u.* — 1506. Jerome Osorio. 721 *f.* — 1514. Bartholomew. 80 *k.*—1523. Francis Foreiro, or Forerius. 378 *g.*—1525. Luis de Camoens. 187 *t.*—1542. Sebastian Barradas. 77 *e.* — 1575. Zacutus. 922 *c.* — 1593. Father Jerome Lobo. 613 *f.*— 1599. Henares Alphonso de Alcala Y. 15 *m.* — 1614. Ferdinand de Meneses, Count d'Eryceira. 342 *g.*—1673. Francis Xavier de Eryceira. 342 *g.*—1702. Francis Xavier de Oliveyra. 717 *q.*

LISBON DIET DRINK.—1771. Account of the L. D. D. in Venereal Cases. 677 *p.*—1790. Dissertation on the Properties and Efficacy of the L. D. D. 594 *a.*

LISBON, BRITISH CONSUL AND FACTORY AT. — 1766. Memorials of the British Consul and Factory at L., to his Majesty's Ambassadors at that Court, and the Secretaries of State of this Kingdom. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.

LISBON, INQUISITION AT.—1746. Sufferings for Free Masonry in the Inquisition at L. 263 *y.*

LISBON, LIBRARY AT.—1736. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Mariana Congregationis Oratorii Ulexhonensis Occidentalis Uliss. Occid. 12mo. — 1775. Index Codicum Bibliothecæ Alcobatiæ. Olis. 4to.

LISBON, NUNNERY AT. — 1621. Anatomy of the English N. at L. 810 *l.*

LISBURN, a Borough of Ireland, in the County of Antrim.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L. — 1665. Edward Smith. 862 *j.* — 1707. Rev. Philip Skelton. 859 *l.*

LISLE, a Commercial City of French Flanders.—1709. A Description of Ghent, L., &c. 849 *z.* — 1712. Geography and History of L., Mons, and Tournay. 630 *z.*—1751. Catalogue des Plantes du Jardin Botanique établie à L. 244 *p.* ——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1538. Mathias de l'Obel. 713 *u.*—1561. Dominic Baudius. 85 *b.*—1616. Antoinette Bourignon. 139 *r.*——N. D.—Alanus de Insulis. 13 *l.*

LISLE, MR.—1645. Animadversions upon the Three printed Speeches of Messrs L., Tate, and Browne. 159 *r.*

LISLE, MR. — 1709. The Report of three Modern Cases, viz. Armstrong and L. 507 *j.*

LISLE, M. DE.—1728. Reflections on M. de L.'s Comparison of the Size of Paris with London, and several other Cities. 286 *o.*

LISLE, LORD COMMISSIONER.—1756. The Draught of an Act for a Country Register, by the Lords Commissioners Whitlock and L., L. C. Baron Lune, &c. 456 *x.*

LISLE, SIR GEORGE.—1648. Life and Death of Sir G. L. See LUCAS, SIR CHARLES, 1648.

LISLE, MAJOR J. G. SEMPLE.—1799. Memoirs of the Life of Major J. G. S. L.; containing a faithful Narrative of his alternate Vicissitudes of Splendour and Misfortune; interspersed with interesting Anecdotes and authentic Accounts of important Public Transactions. 610 *f.*

LISLE, JOSEPH NICHOLAS DE. — 1804. Mineralogical Systems of Rome, de L., and the Abbé Hauy. 167 *d.*

LISLE, WILLIAM. — 1772. Observations on the Mistakes of Mr. L. and Mr. Hearne, respecting the Stylus of King Alfred. 742 *c.*

LISMORE, a Borough of Ireland, in the County of Waterford.—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1626. Hon. Robert Boyle. 142 *o.*

LISMORE, CAROLINE.—1817. C. L.; or the Errors of Fashion; a Tale. 641 *o.*

LISSA, in Bohemia. — 1812. On the Aërolites that fell near L., in Bohemia, on the 3d of September 1808. 799 *m.*

LIST, CIVIL. — 1810. Expenses incurred under the Head of C. L. See EXPENSE, 1810.

LISTER, DOROTHY.—1660. Funeral Sermon on D. L. 862 *j.*

LISTER, MARTIN, M.D.—1692. Queries relating to Shells, answered by Dr. L. 280 *w.* — 1698. A Journey to London in the year 1698, after the ingenious manner of that made by Dr. M. L. the same year. 571 *p.*—1712. A Funeral Poem to the Memory of Dr. M. L. 846 *v.*—1770. Mi L., Historiæ, sive Synopsis Conchylionum et Tabularum Anatomicarum. 523 *b.*——N. D.—Some Letters to Dr. L. and others; occasioned principally by the title of a Book published by the Doctor, being the Works of Apicius Cælius, concerning the Soups and Sauces of the Ancients; with an Extract of the greatest Curiosities contained in that Book. 571 *q.*

LITANY, a Form of Supplicatory Prayer. — 1544. A L., with the Suffrages, to be sayd or sung in the time of Processions, &c. 431 *l.* — 1546. L., with Suffrages. 749 *v.* — 1549. Translation into Popular Rhyme of the Psalter, the L., and Hymns. 274 *a.*—1574. The L. 669 *d.*—1594. L., a 4. 727 *x.*—1637. The New L., in four parts. 83 *f.* —1713. Lies. 371 *n.*

LITCHFIELD, a City of Staffordshire, in England.—1643. Of the taking or surrendering of L. and the Close. 214 *q.* — 1646. Overtures for the Surrender of L. to the Parliament. 214 *u.* — 1648. Honour advanced; being an Account of the Siege of L. 790 *o.* — 1776. An Address to the Gentlemen and Inhabitants of the City of L. 966 *b.* — 1795. History of the City and County of L. 539 *k.* — 1804. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Darwin, chiefly during his residence at L., with Anecdotes of his Friends, and Criticisms on his Works. 847 *a.* — 1809. History and Antiquities of the Church and City of L.; containing its Ancient and Present State, Civil and Ecclesiastical. 472 *u.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1480. Robert Whittington, or Whittinton. 965 *m.*—1617. Elias Ashmole. 49 *w.*—1636. Edward Wetenhall. 959 *h.*—1648. Gregory King. 570 *s.* — 1663. George Smalridge. 860 *z.* — 1704. Thomas Newton. 702 *l.*—1709. Samuel Johnson. 550 *e.*—1716. David Garrick. 401 *w.*—1758. Charles Darwin. 285 *q.*

LITCHFIELD, BISHOP OF, AND COVENTRY.—1690. Historia de Episcopis Coventrentibus et L. a prima sedis fundatione ad annum 1347. 220 *i.*—1693. Letter to the Bishop of L. and Coventry. 172 *p.*—1738.

Vindication of a former Defence of a certain Narrative presented to the Lord Bishop of L. and Coventry. 756 *d.*

LITCHFIELD, Catharine of.——N. D.—C. of L. 679 *w.*

LITCHFIELD, Cathedral of.—1717. Antiquities of the Cathedral Churcbes of Chichester and L. 2 *x.*—1719. Survey of the C. of L., &c. 971 *h.* — 1795. History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of L. 539 *l.*—1813. Account of L. and Chester Cathedrals. 967 *g.*

LITCHFIELD, Diocese of.—1775. A Charge to the Clergy of the Peculiars belonging to the Dean and Chapter of L. 847 *b.* — 1779. Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of L. and Coventry, at the Bishop's Primary Visitation in 1775 and 1776. 528 *s.*

LITCHFIELD House, in London.—1784. The History and Antiquities of Eccleshall Manor and Castle, and of L. H. in London. 742 *i.*

LITCHFIELD, Prebendary of.—1762. An Occasional Review of the P. of L.'s Sermon and Address to the People called Quakers. 549 *o.*

LITCHFIELD, Ship of that name.—1761. Narrative of the Loss of his Majesty's Ship the L., Capt. Barton, on the Coast of Africa. 889 *f.*

LITERARY Characters. — 1515. De L.tis urbis Romæ Principibus. 74 *k.* — 1516. Apologia L.um Humaniorum. 211 *a.* — 1526. L.vm quibus inuictissimus Princeps Henricus Octauus. 784 *t.* — 1620. De L.torum Infelicitate, libri duo. 756 *s.*—1629. De L.torum tuenda et restituenda Valetudine. 352 *w.* — 1641. De Ingenii Muliebris ad Doctrinam et Meliores L.s aptitudine, Dissertatio. 839 c. — 1665. De Fatis L.iis nostri Temporis. 126 *s.*—1680. Infelix L.tus; sive de Vita et Moribus L.torum Commonefactiones novæ. 872 *v.*—1697. De Proloinganda L.torum Vita. 503 *s.*—1705. De Furoribus L.iis. 269 *v.*—1707. Analecta de Calamitate L.torum. 16 *f.*—1708. Casus Medicus de Morbo L.torum. 274 *t.*—1709. Mémoires concernant les Vies et les Ouvrages de plusieurs Modernes celebrés dans la Republique des Lettres. 29 *d.*—1749. De Valetudine L.torum. 480 *k.* — 1752. The present State of the L.ti; a Satire. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s. — 1753. Gli Scrittorio d'Italia Cioe Notitie Storiche e Critiche intorno alle Vite e agli Scritti dei L.ti Italiani. 660 *v.*—1753. The Gecse stript of their Quills; or, Proposals for depluming and rusticating the Rival L.ti; with an impartial Examination into some important Concerns. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1758. Dictionnaire Historique, L.ire, et Critique, des Hommes Celebres. 77 *f.*—1765. Specimen Historiæ L.tæ, quo virorum, feminarumque, μητροδιδαχλων memoriæ recolitur. 388 *z.* — 1775. Onomasticon L.ium, or L. Dictionary. 835 *j.* — 1775. A variety of Biographical and Critical Notices respecting the most eminent Writers of every Age and Nation, and in every branch of L.ture, in Chronological Order. 835 *j.*—1786. Relative to the L.ti of France. 218 *o.* — 1801. Notes and Observations concerning L. Characters of the 15th and 16th centuries. 441 *n.*—1809. Useful Establishments, Curiosities, Men of Letters, Discoveries, &c. 431 *d.*

LITERARY Fund.——N. D.—Odes for the New Year, for his Majesty's Birthday, and for the Anniversary of the L. Fund. 783 *y.*

LITERATURE.—1525. De Notis L.rum, More Romano. 750 *v.* —1527. Græcæ L.æ Dogmata. 715 *f.*—1532. De Studio L.rum rectè instituendo. 166 *w.*—1542. Methodica differendi Institutio, Exemplis Sacrarum L.rum ac Jurium illustrata. 775 *k.* — 1544. De Studiis L.rum. 62 *b.*—1552. Cantabrigienses, sive Exhortatio ad Literas. 454 *w.*—1590. De Furtivis L.rum Notis. 978 *m.* — 1606. De Occultis L.rum Notis, Libri quinque. 770 c. — 1615. De Statu Prisci Orbis in Religione, Re Politica et Literis. 97 *e.*—1618. A small Volume of Orations, on various L.ary Arguments. 398 *e.*—1628. L.æ Japonicæ. 417 *p.*—1633. Meditamenta L.ria. 135 2d *t.*—1639. De Mirabili Eruditiones vi. necnon L.rum Studiorumque tranquilla supellectile et felicitate. 353 *q.*—1642. De Studiis et Literis. 40 *v.*—1654. L.ary Anecdotes. 274 *p.* — 1654. Vindiciæ L.rum, or the Schools guarded. 458 *d.* — 1659. Prodromus Historiæ L.riæ et Diarium Sacri Itineris Cellensis. 583 *h.*—1660. Scriptorum, seu Togæ et Belli Notationum Fragmenta. 386 *t.*—1662. Carmen de Studiis L.rum. 745 *e.*—1668. Il Giornale de L.i, per l'anno 1668. 696 *q.*—1669. Court of the Gentiles, or a Discourse touching the Original of Human L. 395 *m.*—1670. Respublica L.ria. 824 *z.*—1674. Liber unus, quibus Reip. L.riæ omnis Ævi Status illustratur. 253 *i.*—1674. Diæta L.orum. 817 *m.* — 1677. Encyclopediæ in Agonem L.orum. 628 *u.*—1688. Della L.a de Turchi. 311 *s.*—1689. Apparatus ad Historiam L.riam. 109 *i.*—1691. Exercitationes Philologico-philosophicæ de Ortu et Progressu L.rum. 69 *d.* — 1696. Historia L.ria delineata et illustrata. 803 *z.*—1700. Arcana L.ria. 614 *j.*—1702. Lettres Curieuses de L. et de Morale. 97 *b.*—1703. Antiquæ L.æ Septentrionalis utilitate, libri duo. 494 *p.* — 1703. De Antiquæ L.æ Septentrionalis utilitate, Dissertationem Epistolarum. 494 *p.*—1703. Diarium Historico-L.rium, Mensibus Jan. Feb. Mart. April. Maii, Junii, 1703. 510 *r.* — 1704. De L.rum in Italia Instauratoribus. 127 *k.* — 1704. De Usu et Præstantia bonarum L.rum, Oratio. 377 *c.* — 1706. Journal des Sçavans. 170 *t.* — 1709. Selecta ex Historia L.ria. 422 *u.* — 1712. Histoire Critique de la Republique des Lettres. 654 *w.* — 1712. Miscellanea L.ria de Historiæ Silesiacæ Scriptoribus. 821 *t.* — 1713. L.tum Otium. 299 *q.*—1714. Systema L.rium, complectens Præcipua Scientiæ L.riæ Monumenta. 46 *l.*—1715. Sur l'Utilité des Lettres et des Sciences. 70 *p.*—1715. Cohors Musarum, sive Historia Rei L.riæ et Bibliothecalis. 431 c.—1715. Selecta Historica et L.ria. 606 *w.* — 1715. De Circumforanea, L.orum, Vanitate. 664 *e.* — 1718. De Vetere L.a Hunno-Scythica Exercitatio. 94 *t.*—1718. Conspectus Reipublicæ L.riæ. 492 *e.*—1721. Introductio ad Historiam L.riam. 635 *d.*—1722. Mémoires Historiques, Politiques, Critiques, et L.ires. 519 *o.* — 1722. Nova L.ria ab anno 1718 ad 1722. 578 *v.*—1722. Memoirs of L.; containing an Account of many valuable Books, Letters, and Dissertations upon several Subjects, Miscellaneous Observations, &c. Lond. 8 vols. 8vo.—1723. Vindemiæ L.riæ, Collectio prima. 836 *t.*—1723. Idea della Storia dell' Italia L.ta. 417 *d.* — 1725. Mêlanges d'Histoire et de L. 41 *m.* — 1725. Memoirs of L. for the year 1725, 1726, 1727. 811 *f.*—1725. Amœnitates L.riæ, quibus variæ Observationes, &c. 836 *z.*—1725-27. New Memoirs of L., giving an Account of New Books, printed both at home and abroad, in 1725-6-7. Lond. 6 vols. 8vo.—1726. Icones Bibliopolarum et Typographorum de Republica L.ria benè meritorum, ab incunabulis typographiæ ad nostra usque tempora. 817 *k.* — 1726. Mêlanges de L. 212 *e.*—1726. Mémoires de L. 229 *u.* — 1727. Remarks on L.ary Propbecy. 812 *o.* — 1728. Introductio in Historiam L.riam, in gratiam cultorum elegantiorum L.rum et Philosophiæ conscripta. 883 c.—1728-36. Present State of the Republique of Letters, from January 1728 to July 1736. Lond. 18 vols 8vo. —1729. Dissertatio ex Historia L.ria, sistens Cantorum Eruditorum Decades duas. 271 *z.*—1729. Introductio in Notitiam Rei L.riæ et usum Bibliothecarum. 885 *w.* — 1730. Museum Sinicum, in quo Sinicæ Linguæ et L.ræ ratio explicatur. 62 *z.* — 1730. Conspectus Thesauri L.riæ Italiæ præmissum, habens præter alia, Notitiam Diariorum Italiæ L.riorum, &c. 353 *o.*—1730. L.ary Journal, or a Continuation of tbe Memoirs of L. 811 *f.*—1730. Amœnitates L.riæ. Ulm. 14 vols. 8vo. —1730-32. Historia L.ia. Lond. 8vo. — 1731. Of the Ancient Sovereigns of Florence, as Patrons of L. and the Arts. 111 *v.* — 1731. Récueil de Pieces d'Histoire et de L. 299 *u.*—1735. L.ary Correspondence for 30 years, from 1704 to 1734. 769 c.—1735. Commentatio de nævis L.riis indicum prohibitoriorum et expurgatoriorum. 838 *b.*—1736. A Taste for elegant L. in Germany. 428 *o.*—1737. De tota Græculorum hujus ætatis L.a. 258 *h.*—1737. The Present State of the Republic of Letters, for November and December 1736. 560 *a.*—1737. Commentatio Critico-L.ria de Claud. Ptolemæi Geographia. 788 *b.* — 1737. Amœnitates Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ et L.riæ. 836 *z.* — 1737-42. The History of the Works of the Learned, from 1737 to 1742. Lov. 12 vols. 8vo.—1738. Opusculorum Historico-Critico-L.riorum Sylloge. 353 *p.* —1738. Sur divers Sujets d'Histoire et de L. 320 *o.*—1739. Critique desinteressée des Journaux L.ires. 163 *v.* — 1739. Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum MSS. nova, ubi quæ Innumeris pæne Manuscriptorum Bibliothecis continentur ad quodvis L.ræ genus spectantia et notatu digna, describuntur et indicantur. 679 *l.* — 1739. Specimen variæ L.ræ, quæ in urbe Brixia, ejusque ditione. 786 *z.* — 1740. Bibliotbêque Françoise; ou, Histoire de la L. Françoise, from the invention of printing. 429 *o.* — 1740. De Typographiis eorumque Initiis et Incrementis in Regno Poloniæ et Magno Ducatu Lithuaniæ, cum Variis Observationibus Rem L.iam et Typographicam utriusque gentis, aliquà ex parte illustrantibus. 503 *v.* — 1740. Many useful and instructive Particulars, as well in relation to Trade and Commerce, as to subjects of L. 812 *a.*—1742. Historia L.a Aquilejensis. 377 *e.*—1743. Lettres de Critique, d'Histoire, de L., &c. 277 *o.*—1743. A Critical Essay on the Present State of the Republic of Letters. 767 *u.*—1745. A Collection of little Essays, upon subjects of Morality and L., edited by the Abbé Olivet; with a Life of the Author, by Bachaumont. 405 *p.* —1745. Epistola ad Card. Quirium de L.a Mediolanensium. 835 *i.*—1748. Journal des Nouveautes L.ires d'Italie. 111 *x.*—1748. Symbolæ L.iæ. 427 *q.*—1748. A New Acquisition to Mathematical L. 573 *q.*—1748. Amœnitates meliorum L.um in Continuationem Analectorum ex omni eruditionis genere. Dresd. 4to.—1749. Mémoires d'Histoire, de Critique, et de L. 48 *n.*—1750. A Dissertation on L. 802 *r.*—1751. Specimen L.ræ Florentinæ sæculi xv. 68 *z.*—1751. Mémoires Historiques, Critiques, et L.ires. 163 *v.*—1752. Siécle L.ire de Louis XV. 38 *w.*—1752. Della L.ra Veneziana, libri iv. 380 *g.*—1752. Analecta L.ria de Libris rarioribus. 388 *z.*—1752. A Continuation of the Analecta L.ria. 388 *z.*—1752. Adparatus L.rius, ubi Libri partim antiqui, partim rari recensentur. 388 *z.*—1752. Historia Græcarum et Latinarum L.rum. 489 *a.* — 1753. Of L. 78 *p.*—1754. Commercium L.rium, nunc primum collectum, digestum, editumque studio et labore Ant. Franc. Gorii. 312 *o.*—1754. Bibliotheca Historiæ L.riæ selectæ, post variorum emendationes et additamenta. 885 *x.*—1755. L.rary and Philosophical Dissertations. 398 *u.* — 1756. Dissertations Historiques, &c.; or, Historical, Political, and L.rary Dissertations. 448 *j.* — 1756. The Annals of L. See Review, Critical, 1756.—1757. Mêlanges L.ires, en prose et en vers. 394 *w.*—1758. The Annual Register of History, Politics, and L. 309 *u.*—1758. Dictionnaire Historique, ou Mémoires Critiques et L.ires. 642 *v.*—1759. Récueil de differentes Pieces de L. 14 *a.* — 1759. Semaine L.aire. 38 *w.*—1759. Inquiry into tbe Present State of Polite L. 423 *s.*—1760. Essays on L.rary and Moral Subjects. 917 *i.*—1760. The present State of Letters; in an Epistle to a Friend. Lond, Thrush, 8vo. 6d.—1761. Elemens de L. 84 *p.*—1761. Essai sur l'Etude de la L. 412 *k.*—1761. L.ra Jura. 510 *q.*— 1761. Essai sur l'Etude de la L. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1762. A Journal, Historique et L.ire. 60 *k.*—1763. The Gentleman's and Lady's Key to Polite L.; or, a Compendious Dictionary of Fabulous History, &c. Lond. Norbury,

12mo. 2s.—1763. The Frustra L.ia. 72 *c.*—1763. Discorso sopra le vicendi della L.a. 296 *u.*—1763. Miscellanei di varia L.a. 811 *c.*—1764. Miscellaneous Pieces in L., History, and Philosophy, from the French. 19 *h.* — 1764. An Essay on the Study of L. 412 *l.* — 1764. Anecdotes of Polite L. Lond. Burnet, 5 vols. small 8vo, 10s.—1765. Mêlanges de L. Oriental. 193 *i.*—1765. Mêlanges L.ires. 467 *m.*—1767. Mêlanges de L., d'Histoire, et de Philosophie. 19 *h.* — 1767. Considerations on the Nature and Origin of L.ary Property. 631 *v.*—1768. Archæologia L.ria. 341 *m.*—1768. Essays on L., &c. 525 *v.*—1769. A Variety of Medical and L.ary Observations. 68 *s.*—1769. Questions concerning L.ary Property. 175 *h.*—1769. An Essay on Diseases incident to L.ary and Sedentary Persons. 574 *a.*—1770. An Introductory Inquiry, whether by the English language alone, without the embarrassment of Latin and Greek, the British Youth cannot be thoroughly accomplished in every part of useful and polite L. 165 *u.*—1771. Revolutions of L. 296 *u.*—1771. Voyage L.ire de la Grèce. 453 *d.*—1771. Dissertation sur la L. Orientale. 555 *l.*—1771. An Essay on the Revolutions of L. 691 *h.*—1772. De Sciences et de L. 218 *o.*—1772. Histoire de la L. Françoise. 580 *a.*—1773. On most Branches of Polite L. 736 *q.*—1774. Saisons L.ires. 70 *t.*—1774. Varietés L.ires, Galantes, &c. 83 *a.*—1774. Principes de la L. 84 *p.*—1774. Observations on L.ary Property. 337 *l.* — 1774. Arguments in Defence of L.ary Property. 466 *n.*—1774. L.ary Liberty considered, in a Letter to Henry Sampson Woodfall. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s.—1775. Varietés L.ires. 90 *k.*—1776. Discours sur le Progrès de la Langue et de la L. Françoise, et sur la Nécessité d'en étudier le Génie et le Charactère. 53 *z.*—1776. Nouvelles L.ires de divers Païs. 105 *p.*—1776. Three Fragments on the New German L. 486 *t.*—1777. Almanach L.ire, ou Etrennes d'Apollon. 38 *w.*—1777. Biographia L.ria; or a Biographical History of L. 103 *x.*—1777. Observations on Subjects L.ary, Moral, and Religious. 320 *q.* — 1777. A Sketch of the L.ary History of Iceland. 332 *m.* — 1777. Essays Moral and L.ary. 577 *k.*—1777. An Essay concerning the Publication of Works on Science and L. by subscription. 638 *s.*—1777. A Dissertation on the Languages, L., and Manners of Eastern Nations. 802 *s.*—1778. Les Trois Siécles de la L. Françoise. 202 *l.*—1778. A Pocket of Prose and Verse; being a Collection of L.ary Productions. 564 *u.* — 1778. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire L.ire de quelques Grands Hommes du 15 siécle. 582 *e.*—1778. Anecdota L.ria ex MSS. codicibus eruta. Rom. 3 vols. 8vo.—1779. De Historiæ L.riæ Cultoribus. 189 *m.*—1780. The L.ary Fly. 271 *h.*—1781. Istoria Politica e L.ria della Grecia. 296 *u.*—1781. Des Loix, des Sciences, des Artes, des Lettres, de la Philosophie, &c. 300 *d.*—1781. Concerning German L. 547 *d.* — 1781. An Epistle to the Magisterial Reviewers of Modern L. By the Author of the Castle of Infamy. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. — 1781. Lettre sur la L. Allemande, &c. i. e. A Letter concerning German L., addressed to Her Royal Highness the Duchess Dowager of Brunswick. Wolfenbuttel, translated from the German. Berlin, 12mo.—1782. Dell' Origine, Progressi, et Stato attuale d'ogni L.ra. 31 *i.* — 1782. Notitia L.ria. 182 *k.* — 1782. An Incidental View of the Progress and Advancement of L. in this Kingdom, from the beginning of the present Century to the end of the year 1777. 703 *y.*—1782. An Introduction to the Study of Polite L. 803 *q.*—1783. Abstract of English and Foreign L. See Review, 1783. — 1783. Symbolæ L.riæ Duisburgenses ad incrementum Scientiarum. 102 *p.* — 1783. L.æ Copticæ Rudimentum. 303 *g.*—1783. An Apology for the Abbé Andre's Work on the Origin, Progress, and actual State of L. 351 *f.* — 1783. Historiæ L.iæ Synopsis, sive L.a Orientis, Græca, Romana, Tabulis Synchronisti exhibita. 351 *v.*—1783. The Flowers of L.; or Treasury of Wit and Genius; containing the Essence of the Beauties of Johnson, Swift, Fielding, Pope, Goldsmith, Hervey, Sterne, Watts, &c. Lond. Cooke, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5s.—1784. Specimen Veteris Romanæ L.æ deperditæ, vel adhuc latentis. 12 *k.*—1784. Bibliothêque L.ire du Maine. 34 *a.*—1784. Principes abrégé de la L., à l'usage des Eleves de l'Ecole Royale Militaire. 84 *p.*—1784. On the German Language and L. 121 *h.* — 1784. Dictionnaire Mythologique, Heroique, Politique, L.ire, et Geographique de l'Antiquité Païenne. 202 *l.*—1784. Letters of L. 489 *d.*—1784. On the Institution of a Society for inquiring into L., &c. 555 *o.*—1785. A Collection of Moral, L.ary, and Familiar Essays. 276 *m.*—1785. Nouveaux Mêlanges de Philosophie et de la L., &c.; or, New Miscellanies, Philosophical and L.ary. 417 *e.*—1785. The History and L. of Switzerland. 459 *r.*—1785. Letters of L. 758 *q.*—1785. The Herald of L.; or, a Review of the most considerable Publications that will be made in the course of the ensuing Winter; with Extracts. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.—1786. Account of Spanish L. 72 *e.*—1786. The History of Philosophy, L., and the Fine Arts. 416 *l.*—1786. A Letter to Robert Heron, Esq., containing a few Brief Remarks on his Letters of L. See Heron, Robert, Esq., 1786.—1787. Novum Lexicon Historicum et Criticum Antiquæ Romanæ L.æ deperditæ vel latentis. 12 *l.*—1787. Letters addressed chiefly to a young Gentleman upon subjects of L. 345 *p.* — 1787. Orbis L.us Germanico-Europæus in Synopsi repræsentatus. 455 *i.*—1788. Voyage Philosophique, Politique, et L.ire. 212 *a.*—1788. Winter Evenings; or Lucubrations on Life and Letters. 577 *l.*—1788. The Progress of L. and the Fine Arts. 823 *l.* — 1783. History of L., &c. See Review, 1788.—1789. Essays, Philosophical, Historical, and L.ary. 98 *i.*—1789. On the Ecclesiastical and L.ary History of Ireland. 189 *g.*—1789. On Classical L. 244 *e.*—1789. Letters addressed to a young Gentleman, upon the subject of L. 289 *k.*—1789. Brevior Notitia L.æ Romanæ, in primis Scriptorum Latinorum accommodata, cum Supplementis. 466 *x.* — 1789. A General Account concerning the L., Fine Arts, Useful Discoveries, &c. of all Italy. 833 *h.*—1789. General Repository of L. See Register, Annual, 1789.—1790. L.ary Relics. 103 *s.*—1790. A Discourse on German L. 386 *q.*—1790. A Variety of Pieces in Prose, L., &c. 386 *q.*—1790. Détails L.ires et Topographiques sur l'Edition du Dictionnaire et des Grammaires Tartares Mantchoux. 586 *v.*—1790. A Review of English L., as it respects Moral and Religious Inquiry, recommended; preached before the University of Cambridge, Oct. 25. 1789. 783 *e.* — 1790. Account of Italian and Latin L. 745 *b.* — 1791. Essays, L.ary and Historical. 835 *n.*—1791. Lecturis, &c. i. e. Proposals addressed to the L.ary World. 838 *y.*—1791. Juvenal Excursions in L. and Criticism. 909 *k.*—1791. Curiosities of L., consisting of Anecdotes, Characters, Sketches and Observations, L.ary, Critical, and Historical. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 6s. — 1792. Concerning the State of Science on the Revival of L. 213 *w.*—1792. Observations on the L. of the Primitive Christian Writers. 223 *h.*—1792. Philosophical and L.ary Essays. 440 *e.*—1792. Mémoires d'une Société, &c. Memoirs of a celebrated Society, considered as L.ary and Academical. 445 *l.*—1792. Memoirs, written by the Jesuits, on L., Arts, and Sciences. 445 *l.*—1792. The various and profound L. of Indostan, &c. 657 *n.*—1792. Musæ Oxoniensis L.rii Conspectus. 171 *h.*—1792. The L.ary Bouquet; a Selection of Essays in Prose from admired Authors. Lond. Barton, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1792. The L.ary Museum; or, Ancient and Modern Repository, comprising scarce and curious Tracts, Poetry, Biography, and Criticism. Lond. 8vo. 6s.—1793. L.a Universæ Materiæ Medicæ, Alimentariæ, Toxicologiæ, Pharmaciæ et Therapiæ generalis, Medicæ atque Chirurgicæ, potissimum Academica. 65 *w.*—1793. Journal Plaisant, Historique, Politique, et L.ire. 163 *l.*—1793. Essays, L.ary, Moral, and Philosophical. 822 *b.*—1793. Disquisitions, Metaphysical and L.ary. 835 *q.* — 1793. L. See Review, 1793. — 1794. Sketches of the History of L. 25 *p.* — 1794. The Pursuits of L.; or What you will; a Satirical Poem, in Dialogue. 414 *h.*—1794. Introductory Remarks on the Mythology, L., &c. of the Hindoos. 570 *h.*—1794. Practical Essays on the best method of improving the Taste, and assisting the Exertions of Youth in their L.ary Pursuits. 671 2d *w.*—1794. The Beauties of L., or Elegant Extracts in Prose. Lond. Rielaw, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1795. On the State of L., Arts, Sciences, &c. in France. 138 *a.*—1795. The Augustan Age of English L. and Genius. 442 *r.*—1795. Varieties of L. from Foreign L.ary Journals and original MSS. now first published. 911 *n.* — 1795. A Dictionary of L.ary Curiosities. Lond. Ridgway, vol. i. 8vo. 3s. — 1795. View of L. See History, 1795. — 1796. Letters from a Father to his Son, on Various Topics, relative to L., &c. 12 *e.*—1796. A Description of the Manners and Customs of the Turks, with a Sketch of their L. 65 *b.*—1796. Mêlanges de la L. Allemande. 181 *c.*—1796. General History of the Culture and L. of Modern Europe. 332 *k.*—1796. Review of the Government and L. of different Periods. 904 *m.*—1797. Moral and L.ary Fragments. 283 *i.*—1797. Reflections on L., &c. 422 *i.*—1797. L. of the Age. See Sketches, 1797.—1798. Remarks on the Pursuits of L. 136 *g.*—1798. Discours sur la L., &c.: A Discourse on L. delivered at the Academy, Berlin. 138 *i.*—1798. L.ary Hours; or, Sketches, Critical, Narrative, and Poetical. 317 *a.*—1798. The Impracticability of acquiring an accurate knowledge of Saxon L., through the medium of Latin Phraseology. 485 *l.*—1798. Aphorisms on L., Life, and Manners. 550 *l.*—1798. Nouveau Récueil, ou Mêlange L.ire. 839 *p.*—1798. Essay on L.ary Property. 917 *m.*—1798. A Translation of the Passages from Greek, Latin, Italian and French Writers, quoted in the Prefaces and Notes to the Pursuits of L., a Poem in 4 Dialogues. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1798. Impartial Strictures on the Poem, called, The Pursuits of L., and particularly a Vindication of the Romance of The Monk. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 3s.—1798. Remarks on the Pursuits of L., in a Letter to the Author. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. A Letter to the Author of a Pamphlet, entitled, Remarks on the Pursuits of L., in a Letter to the Author, dated, Cambridge, May 1, 1798. Containing Observations on the Remarks. By a Country Gentleman, formerly of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 8vo. 1s.—1798. Pursuits of L. See Egotist, 1798.—1798. Aphorisms on L. See Johnson, Dr., 1798.—1798. Recreations in Agriculture, Natural History, Arts, and Miscellaneous L. 30 *a.*—1799. Examination of the Merits and Tendency of the Pursuits of L. 170 *o.*—1799. The Inspector; or, Select L.ary Intelligence for the Vulgar. 457 *m.* — 1799. Lyceum; or, Course of L. 467 *n.* — 1799. A Guide to the History of L. 667 *j.*—1799. A Variety of Anecdotes relative to the Present State of L. in Germany. 764 *g.*—1799. An Introduction to the L.ary History of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 5s.—1799. Remarks on the Pursuer of L.ary Defence. See Satire, 1799. — 1800. Various Thoughts on L., &c. 170 *o.* — 1800. Philosophical and L.ary Essays. 813 *q.*—1800. The General Repository of L. See Register, Annual, 1800.—1801. Specimens of L.ary Resemblance. 102 *f.*—1801. Dramatic and L.ary Imposture. 259 *z.*—1801. Annals of L. 401 *l.* — 1801. Correspondence L.ire, addressée à Paul I. (Emperor of Russia.) 467 *o.*—1801. The Flowers of Persian L. 818 *c.*—1801. De la L., considerée

dans ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales. 874 *f.*—1802. Flowers of L. 119 *f.*—1802. A Chronological Account, alphabetically arranged, of the most curious, scarce, useful, and important Books in all departments of L., from the Infancy of Printing to the beginning of the 19th century. 234 *f.*—1802. Sacred L., or Remarks upon the Book of Genesis. 385 *w.*—1802. The Bardic Museum of Primitive British L., and other admirable Rarities. 552 *l.* — 1802. Elements of General Knowledge, introductory to useful Books in the principal Branches of L. and Science. 568 *u.*—1802. Charms of L.; the Origin, Motives, Objects, and Transactions of the Society for the Establishment of a L.ary Fund. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1803. The Annual Review, and History of L.; containing a Critical Analysis of all the Works published throughout the Year. 11 *x.* — 1803. Discourses on Theological and L.ary Subjects. 48 *l.* — 1803. Essays, L.ary, Political, and Economical. 400 *h.*—1803. Sketches of the L., &c. of England in the 14th century. 422 *i.*—1803. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de notre L., depuis François I. jusqu'à nos jours. 728 *f.*—1803. Discourses on Theological and L.ary Subjects. 803 *i.*—1803. Essays on Subjects of Miscellaneous L. 920 *g.* — 1803. The Claims of L.; of the Origin, Motives, &c. of the Society for the Establishment of the L.ary Fund. 969 *b.*—1804. A Sketch of the State of L. in Scotland. 88 *u.*—1804. Modern L.; a Novel. 117 *i.*—1804. A Sketch of the State of L. in Scotland during the last century. 140 *w.* — 1804. The Geography, Chronology, and L.ary History of the Principal Codes and Original Documents of the Grecian, Roman, and Feudal Law. 177 *s.*—1804. Beauties of L., or Cabinet of Genius. 188 *d.* — 1804. Flowers of L. for 1801, 1802, and 1803. 775 *f.*—1804. Effects of the French Revolution with respect to L. See Paris, 1804.—1805. Censura L.aria. 164 *n.*—1805. Œuvres Politiques, &c.; or Poetical, L.ary, and Dramatic Works of Gustavus III. King of Sweden. 452 *c.*—1805. A Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century; containing a Sketch of the Revolutions and Improvements in Science, Arts, and L. 671 *n.* — 1806. Œuvres Philosophiques, Historiques, L.ires, &c. 19 *h.* — 1806. Nouvelles de la Republique des Lettres. 87 *d.*—1806. Reverie; considered as connected with L. 434 *d.* — 1806. Dictionnaire Critique, L.ire, et Bibliographique des Principaux Livres condamnés au feu, supprimés, ou censurés; précédé d'un Discours sur ces sortes d'ouvrages. 742 *m.* — 1806. The Language, L., and L.ary Characters of Cornwall. 767 *c.* —1806. L.ary Panorama; a Review of Books, Register of Events, and Magazine of Varieties: begun in 1806. Lond. 8vo.—1807. Anecdotes of L. and Scarce Books. 98 *a.*—1807. Sketches, Biographical and L.ary. 173 *g.*—1807. Religion, Laws, L., and Manners. 192 *z.*—1807. The Succession of Sacred L. 234 *h.*—1807. Curiosities of L. 537 *t.* —1807. Summary of the History of L., &c. 825 *f.* — 1807. Ancient Indian L., illustrative of the Researches of the Asiatic Society, instituted in Bengal 1804; from original MSS. Lond. Parry, 4to.—1808. Appertaining to British L. and Antiquities. 301 *w.*—1808. Mémoires et Correspondence L.ires, Dramatiques, et Anecdotiques, &c. 358 *j.* — 1808. Mêlanges Historiques et L.ires. 461 *d.* —1808. An Inaugural Lecture on the Utility of the Anglo-Saxon L. 534 *s.*—1808. A General Sketch of the Progress of Arts, Sciences, and L. 552 *f.*—1808. Repertoire de la L. Ancienne. 837 *y.*—1809. Mêlanges de L., &c. L.ary and Philosophical Miscellanies. 29 *e.*—1809. The Lyceum of Ancient L. 95 *a.* —1809. Commerce and L. of Asia. 189 *f.*—1809. L.ary Recreations. 192 *z.*—1809. L.ary Miscellanies. 653 *n.* — 1809. Some Reflections, and a Proposal for cultivating a Department of L., to be entitled, Private Biography. 675 *u.*—1809. Tableau L.ire de la France, &c.; a Picture of French L. during the 18th century. 829 *v.* — 1809. Strictures on L. See Censor, 1809. — 1810. Eudoxus' Dialogues on the Study of the Sciences, Letters, and Philosophy. 294 *l.*—1810. The History of English L. 301 *y.*—1810. Letters on L., Taste, and Composition, addressed to a Son. 440 *a.*—1810. Occurrences in L. See Register, Edinburgh, 1810.—1811. Flower of German L. 96 *j.*—1811. Miscellaneous Essays on L., History, Morals, and Philosophy. 342 *l.*—1811. Botany applied to History and L. 407 *p.*—1811. Extracts from the Diary of a Lover of L. 437 *g.*—1811. Histoire L.ire d'Italie. 450 *r.*—1811. L.ary Information; consisting of Anecdotes, Explanations, and Derivations. 480 *e.*—1811. A Series of Essays upon Morals and L. 689 *q.*—1811. Whether and how far the Pursuits of Scientific and Polite L. assist or obstruct each other. 752 *u.*—1812. A History of Spanish L. 140 *k.*—1812. Correspondence L.ire, &c. i. e. L.ary, Philosophical, and Critical Correspondence. 303 *e.*—1812. Histoire L.ire d'Italie. 417 *g.*—1812. Brevior Notitia L.æ Græcæ, in primis, Scriptorum Græcorum, ordini temporis accommodata. 466 *x.*—1812. An Incidental View of the Progress and Advancement of L. in this Kingdom during the last Century. 704 *e.* —1812. The L.ria Notitia and Politica. 927 *e.*—1812. L. See Druids, 1812.—1813. Nouveau Elemens de L., &c. or Analysis of the different kinds of L.ary Composition, and of the best Classical Works, Ancient and Modern, French and Foreign. 148 *w.* 342 *l.* — 1813. Cours de Belles Lettres, &c. A Course of Fine L. 377 *c.*—1813. Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters, during an Excursion in Italy in 1802-3. 379 *s.*—1813. Correspondence of the late Gilbert Wakefield and Mr. Fox, in the years 1796-1801, chiefly on Subjects of Classical L. 383 *a.* — 1813. Sketches of the Progress of L. in Scotland during the 15th century. 633 *b.*—1814. Saxon and Northern L. 68 *x.* — 1814. Rights of L. 152 *q.*—1814. On the L. of the Hindoos. 156 *q.*—1814. The Philosophy of L. 322 *x.* — 1814. Quarrels of Authors; or some Memoirs for our L.ary History, down to the Reign of Elizabeth. 537 *v.* — 1815. Various Essays on L. and Morals. 218 *b.* — 1815. A Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and L. 117 *r.* 837 *k.* — 1815. The L.ary and Scientific Pursuits encouraged and enforced in the University of Cambridge, described and vindicated. 940 *t.*—1816. General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and L. 175 *i.*—1816. Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous L. 670 *t.* — 1817. A Collection of Essays on L., Men and Manners. 478 *h.* — 1817. Biographia L.aria; or Biographical Sketches of S. T. Coleridge's L.ary Life and Opinions. 246 *p.*—1817. Illustrations of the L.ary History of the 18th century; consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of eminent Persons. 704 *f.*—1818. An Essay on Spanish L.; containing its History from the commencement in the 12th century to the present time. 28 *x.*—1818. An Essay on Italian L. 501 *v.*—1818. Grammar of Rhetoric and Polite L. 542 *f.*—1818. Lectures on the History of L., Ancient and Modern; translated from the German. 837 *l.*——N. D.—Mémoires Secrets de la Republique des Lettres. 41 *e.*—Histoire de la L. Françoise. 83 *a.*—De Re L.aria Sueciæ. 101 *t.*—Dissertations upon Ancient History and L. 102 *v.* — Orbis eruditi L.a. 104 *l.*—Nouvelles de la Republique des Lettres. 104 *o.*—Biographical, Historical and L.ary Works. 125 *w.*—One of the Revivers of L. in the 15th century. 130 *d.*—Mêlanges de L. 190 *a.*—Hist. L.ire de la France. 238 *m.*—Bibliotheca Universalis, or a Universal Dictionary. An immense undertaking, to be extended to 45 vols. fol. In 1709, eighteen volumes had appeared, which went no farther than the word Cavalieri in letter C. 259 *r.*—Epistles; containing much L.ary Information and Remarks. 276 *u.*—De Infelicitate Superioris Sæculi in Græcarum L.rum ignoratione. 303 *l.* — De Literis pereuntibus. 335 *q.*—Essays, Humorous, Moral, and L.ary; chiefly in the manner of the Spectator. 385 *r.*—Année L.ire. 388 *l.*—A Discourse concerning the Original of Human L., with Philology and Philosophy. 395 *u.* — Valuable Collection of printed Books, MSS., &c. on Saxon and Northern L. 429 *k.*—Several Valuable Works on L., History, L., and Politics. 451 *e.* — Respecting Oriental L. 518 *u.*—The L.ary Magazine; or Universal Register. 550 *n.*—One of the greatest Curiosities that the L. of Asia hath yet brought to light. 555 *q.*—L'Histoire d'un Voyage L.ire. 555 *y.* — Un Récueil de la L., de Philosophie et d'Histoire. 555 *y.*—Ridicula L.ria. 575 *e.*—Observation L.ire. 634 *c.*—Nouvelles Politiques et L.ires. 651 *g.*—The L.ary Miscellany. 704 *o.*—Dissertations on different L.ary Subjects. 722 *e.* — Nouvelles L.ires de Caen. 769 *t.* — Anecdotes L.ires. 793 *m.*—Dictionnaire de Critique L.ire. 806 *s.*—Precedence of Letters or Armes. 814 *v.* — Iter L.rium in Alsatiam et Lotharingiam, &c. 821 *k.* — The Weekly Review; a L.ary Miscellany. 922 *h.*—Concerning L.ary Property. 947 *x.*—Diario de los L.os; a Critical Journal. 991 *u.*

LITHARGYRI Acetati, Aqua. —1805. Experiments on the Analysis of Goulard's Extract, or the Aqua L. A. 137 *c.*

LITHGOW, Mary. — 1758. Discourse on the Death of M. L., on Ps. xxix. 5. 724 *j.*

LITHIATES, Salts formed by the Lithic Acid.—1644. De L.si. 482 *i.*—1650. De L.si Diatriba. 216 *f.*—1650. Spiritus Gorgonicus vi suâ saxiparâ, exutus; sive de Causis, Signis et Sanatione L.seos. 216 *f.*—1663. Disputat. de L.si. 586 *b.*

LITHOGRAPHY, the Art of Engraving upon Stone.—1717. L.ia Angerburgica. 482 *t.*—1726. L.ia Suecana. 153 *z.*—1732. Specimen L.iæ Helveticæ curiosæ. 837 *e.*—1740. L.ia Suecana. 153 *z.*—1767. L.ia Wiræburgensis, 200 lapidum figuratorum a potiori. 103 *k.* — 1777. L.ie Sicilienne. 134 *h.*

LITHOLOGY. — 1684. Dissertatio L.ica variis observationibus et figuris illustrata. 438 *o.* — 1740. Sciagraphiæ L.ica curiosa, seu Lapidum figuratorum. 574 *v.*—1778. L.ie Sicilienne. 134 *h.*—1791. Saggio di L.ia Vesuviana, &c.; or, an Essay on the L. of Mount Vesuvius. 417 *h.* — 1803. Atmospheric L. 538 *l.*——N. D.—Nouvelles Observations L.iques sur la Formation du Silex. 60 *k.*

LITHONTRIPTICS, Medicines which are said to dissolve Calcareous Matter. — 1741. De L.o a J. Stephens nuper invento, Epistolaris. 470 *y.*—1742. Animadversions on L. Medicines, particularly those of Miss Stephens. 734 *r.*—1751. De L.o, a J. Stephens nuper invento, Dissertatio Epistolaris. 457 *j.*—1764. De Uva Ursina, ejusque et aquæ calcis vi L.a novæ Animadversiones, Experimenta, Observationes. 417 *s.*—1770. On the L. Virtues of Acmella. 518 *y.*

LITHOPHYTA.—1788. Of Testacea, L., and Zoophyta Animalia. 71 *a.*

LITHOTOMY, Cutting for the Stone. — 1640. L.ia; or the Operations for the Stone. 353 *b.* — 1683. Treatise of L. 618 *i.* — 1689. Traité de la L.ie. 910 *h.*—1707. L.ia Overo del Cavar la Pietra. 21 *b.* — 1720. Animadversions on a late Pamphlet, entitled, L.ia Douglassiana. 519 *q.*—1724. Some Observations on the several Methods of L. 783 *z.*—1727. Short Essay on L., as it is performed above the Os Pubis. 669 *k.* — 1731. Observationes Chirurgicæ, de Calculo Renum, Vesicæ, Urethræ, L.iâ, et Vesicæ Punctura. 297 *z.*—1746. The Operation of L. in Women. 202 *s.*—1750. Nouvelles Remarques sur la L.ie. 728 *r.* — 1757. Experiences sur la L.ie. 617 *s.* — 1781. A Short Inquiry into the Merit of Solvents, so far as it may be necessary to compare them

with the Operation of L. 701 *b.* — 1800. Case of L. attended with some remarkable circumstances. 966 *c.*—1803. An Account of a Method of performing the Operation of L., at two different times. 189 *o.* — 1805. Observations on the Positions of Patients in the Operation of L. 864 *l.* — 1808. A Treatise on the Operation of L., in which are demonstrated the dangers of the present Method of operating with the Gorget, and the superiority of the more simple Operation with the Knife and Staff. The manner of performing the incisions explained in short Rules, and represented by Drawings, the size of the living Figures. 21 *r.* —1808. Observations on L. 856 *r.* 905 *j.*—1811. A Case of L. 220 *t.*

LITHUANIA, a country of Europe, formerly belonging to Poland, now in the possession of Russia.—1650. Historia L.æ. 577 *x.*—1740. De Typographiis eorumque Initiis et Incrementis in Regno Poloniæ et Magno Ducatu L.æ. 503 *v.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of L., &c. 544 *u.*

LITHUS, Simond. — 1599. Libri v. Apologetici pro Vita Ignatii Loyolæ per Petrum Ribadeneiram, contra S.um L.m. 441 *o.*—1601. Contra Iteratas Calumnias S.i L.i. 441 *p.*

LITTEL, John.—1753. State of J. L.'s Case, &c., by himself. 610 *u.*—1756. The Suffering Case of J. L., fairly stated between him and his Brethren; shewing in what Manner he has been afflicted in Prison, for above ten years past, on account of his Christian Testimony, &c. 955 *f.*

LITTER.—1701. Dissertationes Quatuor de Mensis, Lecticis, et Poculis Veterum. 24 *e.*—1704. De Lectis et Lecticis Veterum. 24 *y.*

LITTLEBOURNE, in Kentshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1696. John Denne. 297 *e.*

LITTLETON, Dr. — 1778. Remarks on Dr. L.'s Letter to Sir R. Baker and G. Stacpoole, upon General Inoculation. 304 *x.*

LITTLETON, Edward.—1642. E. L.'s Flight to the King. 611 *a.*—1735. The Life of Dr. E. L. 683 *c.*

LITTLETON, Isaac.—1808. An Address on the Baptism of I. L., a converted Jew. 349 *l.*

LITTLETON, Thomas de. — 1516. L. Tenuris new correct. 784 *q.*—1528. L.'s Tenures. 791 *o.*—1551. L.'s Tenures truly translated, &c. 773 *h.*—1556. L.'s Tenures. 912 *u.* — 1572. Les Tenures du Monsieur L. 913 *c.*—1578. The Frenche L. 930 *b.*—1593. Verses in Commendation of the French L. 402 *l.*—1594. L.'s Tenures. 989 *z.*—1599. Les Tenures de Monsieur L. 711 *h.*—1628. Commentary on the Tenures of Sir T. L., not the name of a Lawyer but the Law itself. 244 *w.*—1651. Abridgement of Coke upon L. 286 *x.* — 1762. Some Notes and Additions to Lord Coke's Commentary upon L., shewing how the Laws are altered since those Authors wrote. 244 *y.*—1775. Index to the Miscellaneous Works of Lord L. 703 *v.* — 1788. Coke's Commentary upon L.; with Notes. 177 *q.*—1788. An Analysis of L., by an unknown hand. 244 *w.* — 1788. Coke on L. 244 *w.* — 1794. Notes on Lord Coke's First Institutes, or Commentary on L. 466 *p.* — 1813. L.'s Tenures, in English. 678 *z.* —— N. D. — L. Tenures, in Englysshe. 749 *w.* — Les Tenvres de L., &c. 795 *c.* — L.'s Tenures. 795 *c.* 987 *k.*

LITURGY, a Formulary of Public Devotions; principally referring in the following works to those at different times established in the Church of England.—1528. L.ia. 224 *h.*—1549. The L., &c. 721 *s.*—1555. L.ia. 81 *w.* — 1558. L.ica, de Ritu et Ordine Dominicæ Cœnæ celebrandæ. 200 *y.* — 1559. The first L. of the Church of England. 265 *u.*—1560. L.iæ Expositio, seu de Ecclesiastica Mystagogia. 658 *l.* — 1560. An Edition of St. James's, St. Basil's, and St. Chrysostom's L.ies. 826 *p.* — 1560. L.iæ SS. Patrum Gr. Paris, Typ. Reg. 1560, fol. — 1567. The Form of Divine Service, commonly called Knox's L. At the end of this L., the compiler, and the time of its public approbation is thus mentioned: "This Book is thought necessary and profitable for the Church, and commanded to be printed by the General Assembly. Set forth by John Knox, Minister; and sighted by us, whose names follow, as we are appointed by the said General Assembly, 1567. John Willock, John Craig, Robert Pont, John Row, David Lindesay, Gulielmus Christisonus, James Craig, &c." 577 *c.*—1569. The L. in Latin and Greek. 961 *z.* 979 *q.* —1571. De Sacramentis in L.ia. 16 *d.*—1571. Two Books of the L.ies of the Latins. 729 *o.* — 1590. Against a pretended Defence of Read Praiers and devised L.ies. 438 *z.*—1591. Concerning the L. and Ceremonies of the Church of England. 369 *o.* — 1602. Traicté de la L.ie. 407 *g.*—1604. L.ia. 542 *q.*—1605. Paraphrases Poëticæ Locorum aliquot S. Scripturæ, inter Antiquitates L.icas. 504 *j.*—1614. Expositions upon the Festivals, Epistles, and Gospels in the English L. 143 *k.* — 1620. The L. of the Mass, &c. 148 *q.*—1624. L.iæ Expositio. 181 *d.*—1630. Defence of the L. of the Church of England. 368 *x.*—1638. Against the Apple of the Left Eye of Antichrist; or the Masse-Book of Lurking Darkness, (the L.) making way for the Apple of the Right Eye of Antichrist, the compleate Masse-Book of Palpable Darkness. 606 *d.* —1638. L.ia Anglicana, Gr. 749 *i.*—1640. A Plain and Modest Dispute touching the Unlawfulness of stinted L. 67 *k.*—1641. Parallel of the L. with the Masse Book, the Breviary, and other Roman Rituals. 63 *s.*—1641. The Settling of the Government and L. of the Church. 213 *y.* — 1641. The Great Controversy concerning Set Prayers, and our L. examined. Wrote in defence of the L. 980 *j.* — 1642. Sir Edward Dearing's Speech in Parliament concerning the L. of the Church of England, and for a National Synod. 292 *t.* — 1645. A Vindication of the Ancient L. of the Church of England. 463 *d.* — 1645. A View of the New Directory, and a Vindication of the Ancient L. of the Church of England. 585 *w.* — 1646. Justification of authorized Set Forms of L. 896 *p.*—1647. Collection of Greek L.ies. 420 *s.*—1648. Some small simple Reasons, delivered in a hollow tree in Weltham Forest, in a Lecture, on the 23d March, (1648), shewing the Causes, in general and particular, wherefore they do, might, could, would, should, or ought, except against, and quite refuse the L. or Common Prayer Book. 123 *i.*—1648. Concerning Church Government and Set Forms of L. 215 *l.*—1653. Of L.ies, the Power of the Keys, and the Visible Church. 851 *i.* — 1655. The Lives of the Compilers of the L. 870 *z.*—1657. L.ica Sacra, Carmine. 416 *w.* — 1659. The L.ies of the Church of England since the Reformation. 343 *v.*—1660. Considerations of the L. of the Church of England considered and clouded. 129 *k.*—1660. A Vindication of the Ancient L. of the Church of England. 463 *h.*—1661. A Sermon in Defence of the L., on Hosca xiv. 2. 33 *l.*—1661. The Reformation of the L. 86 *h.*—1661. Parallel of the L. with the Mass Book. 87 *r.*—1661. L.ia Dioscori, Æthiopice ac Latine. 307 *j.*—1661. Considerations concerning the L. of the Church. 368 *o.* — 1661. Considerations touching the L. of the Church of England. 403 *s.* — 1661. Episcopacy and L. vindicated. 655 *c.* — 1662. The L. of the Church of England asserted. 324 *r.*—1662. The L. and Extemporary Prayers. 582 *j.*—1662. Discourses concerning L.ies, and their Imposition. 724 *u.* — 1662. Acta Martyrium, L.ia antiqua et Patria ex antiquissimis cum Manu, tum Prelo. 821 *p.*—1663. L., a most Divine Service, in answer to a late Pamphlet against it. 70 *t.* — 1671. Rerum L.icarum, lib. duo. 130 *i.* — 1674. Littergiæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ partes præcipuæ, Arabice. 765 *n.* — 1683. Of the Divine Service prescribed in the L. of the Church of England. 232 *k.* — 1683. Objections against the L. See Dissenters, 1683. — 1686. A Defence of L.ies; on 1 Tim. ii. 42. 950 *x.* — 1689. Discourse of L.ies. 236 *l.*—1690. De Turcarum L.iâ. 531 *s.* —1690. History of the Primitive and General Use of L.ies in the Christian Church; together with an Answer to Mr. David Clarkson's late Discourse concerning L.ies. 250 *z.* — 1690. Vox Cleri; or the Sense of the Clergy concerning the making of Alterations in the L. 615 *u.*—1691. Vindication of the History of L.ies. 250 *z.* — 1693. Praxis Cultus Divini, juxta Ritus Primævorum Christianorum, containing various Ancient L.ies, &c. 614 *s.* — 1694. Plain and Rational Vindication of the L. of the Church of England. 241 *k.* — 1695. L.ia Eccl. Anglic. in Linguam Lusitanicam conversa, per B. W. et R. Abendana Judæum. 982 *f.*—1701. Traité Historique de la L.ie Sacrée, ou de la Messe. 126 *g.*—1706. The Objections of Dissenters against the L., &c. of the Church of England. 114 *g.*—1707. Liber Precum ex L.ia Anglicana aliisque id genus collectus. 967 *n.* — 1710. A Review of the Case of L.ies, and their Imposition, in Answer to Mr. Bennet. 809 *m.*—1713. An Appendix, wherein are answered, the Objections against the L. 71 *m.*—1713. The Usefulness of a General Standing L., &c. 890 *w.* — 1713. The L. of the Church of England reduced nearer to the Primitive Standard. 961 *f.*—1715. L.ia Græca. 430 *u.*—1716. L.iarum Orientalium, Collectio. 798 *c.*—1717. L.ica. 704 *n.* — 1718. Vindication of the English L. 427 *f.* — 1718. Against restoring the Prayers and Directions of Edward VI.'s L. 872 *p.* — 1720. A Dissertation on the Principal L.ies used by the Christian Church, in the celebration of the Holy Eucharist. 149 *h.* — 1720. Collection of the different L.ies, with a Dissertation upon them. 149 *h.* — 1722. Faults in the several Translators of the English L. 725 *y.*—1722. Common Prayer, and Common Sense, in several places of the Portuguese, Spanish, Italian, French, Latin and Greek Translations of the English L.; being a specimen of the manifold omissions, &c. in all or most of the said Translations; some of which were printed at Oxford, and some at Cambridge. 725 *y.* — 1726. The Primitive L., for the use of the Oratory. 484 *b.* — 1740. A Treatise on St. Isidorus's L. 536 *v.* — 1745. Two Sermons; one on the L., the other against the Corruptions of the Church of Rome. 702 *l.*—1748. L.ia Romana Vetus, tria Sacramentaria complectens. 691 *f.*—1749. A Letter to the Author of the Expediency and Necessity of revising and improving the Public L.; being a modest Enquiry, What is that Form or Manner which Christians ought to observe in their Private and Public Prayer, as taught and commanded in Scripture. Lond. J. Noon, 8vo.—1750. Defence of the L.; on Ps. xcvi. 9. 776 *r.* —1752. On the L.; a Sermon. 854 *h.*—1752. A Specimen of a L.; designed for the use of a Private Congregation; with a Letter to a Dissenting Minister, representing the Expediency of stated Forms of Prayer for Public Worship. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1753. Some Observations on the Articles of the L. See Clogher, Bishop of, 1753.—1755. A Free and Necessary Inquiry, whether the Church of England in her L., and many of her learned Divines in their Writings, have not, by some unwary expressions relating to Transubstantiation and the Real Presence, given so great an advantage to Papists and Deists as may prove fatal to true Religion, unless some Remedy be speedily supplied; with Remarks on the Power of Priestly Absolution. 958 *k.*—1757. Speech in the Irish House of Lords, for omitting the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds out of the L., &c. 237 *w.*—1760. On the L.; on Matt. vi. 9. 876 *z.*—1762. Appendix, containing Remarks on the Christian Common Prayer Book, or Universal L. 897 *h.* — 1762. The L. of the Church of England in its ordinary Service, reduced nearer to the Standard of Scripture, &c. Revised and published by the Author of the Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian People, &c. Lond. Millar, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1767. Relation des Mesures qui furent prises dans les années 1711, 12, 13, pour introduire

la L.ie Anglicaine dans le Roiaume de Prusse, et dans l'Electorat de Hanover. 849 *d.*—1767. A Guide to the L.; or a short Explanation of Morning Prayer, and of the Holy Communion, according to the L. of the Church of England, &c. Lond. Cabe, 12mo. 6d.—1770. An Objection drawn from the Act of Union, against a Review of the L., and other Ecclesiastical Forms, considered, in several Letters to a Divine of the Church of England. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. Reformation of the L.; a Sermon on John xvii. 3. 421 *d.*—1772. Letters on the Subject of Subscription to the L., &c. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A Commentary, Practical and Explanatory, on the L. of the Church of England, as used on Sundays; including the Athanasian Creed. By a Layman, &c. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 5s. — 1773. Two Letters on the Subject of Subscription to the L. and Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England; to which is added, an Appendix relating to the same Subject, and particularly pointing out some few of the Errors in the established L. 709 *x.*—1774. Vindication of the Doctrine and L. of the Church of England. 114 *f.*—1776. A L. on the Universal Principle of Religion and Morality. 608 *p.*—1776. The Practice enjoined in the L. of the Church of England. 792 *p.*—1776. L., on the Universal Principles of Religion and Morality. 968 *z.*—1778. The Excellency of the L. of the Church of England. 37 *y.*—1782. Portions of the L. which have been set to Music. 654 *c.*—1788. An Essential Sketch for a more rational Form of Worship, and a New L. 507 *r.*—1789. Observations on the L.; with a Proposition for its Reform, upon the Principles of Christianity, as professed and taught by the Church of England. By a Layman of the Church of England, late an Under Secretary of State; to which is added, The Journals of the American Convention, appointed to frame an Ecclesiastical Constitution, and prepare a L. for the Episcopal Churches in the United States. 577 *n.*—1790. An Apology for the L. of the Church of England. 941 *j.*—1790. Considerations on the Expediency of revising the L. and Articles of the Church of England. 953 *h.* — 1792. Arguments and Proofs of the Excellency of the L. of the Church of England, by law established. 367 *i.*—1794. A L., containing Forms of Devotion for each Sunday in the Month. 195 *n.* — 1798. Essays on Select Parts of the L. of the Church of England. 112 *l.*—1799. Of the L. of the Church of England. 775 *f.*—1803. An Account of the English Translations of the Bible and L. 233 *a.*—1804. Lectures on that part of the L. contained in the Morning Prayer. 813 *g.* — 1805. The Churchman's Confession, or an Appeal to the L.; a Sermon. 856 *i.* — 1806. The English L. a form of Sound Words; a Sermon. 402 *o.*—1806. Lectures on the L. 317 *k.*—1808. A Familiar Exposition of the L. of the Church of England. 894 *n.* — 1811. The Excellence of the L. 982 *s.* — 1812. Expositor and Sunday Family Instructor; being an Illustration of the L. of the United Churches of England and Ireland. 389 *q.* — 1812. L.; or a full Developement of the Faith, &c. of the Catholic Church. 399 *j.* — 1812. Four Sermons on the Excellency of the L. 856 *j.*—1813. Review of the L. and 39 Articles of the Church of England. 610 *x.*—1815. An Illustration of the L. and Service of the United Church of England and Ireland. 779 *r.* —— N. D. — The L., Epistles, and Gospels, Collects, &c. 62 *j.*—On L.ies. 162 *q.*—History of L.ies, Prayers, Ceremonies, &c. 162 *q.*—The first L. of the Church of England. 265 *u.*—Concerning the Cranmerian L. 267 *y.*—Traité de L.ies. 432 *u.* — Excellent Prayer in the English L., called, The General Supplication. 451 *l.*—The L. of the New Church. 498 *x.*—A View to shew the Necessity, or at least the Expedience of revising the L., &c. 553 *h.*—Exposition of the Catechism and L., &c. 612 *e.*—Defence of the ix. Positions against a stinted Form of Prayer, and a set L. 851 *i.*—A Letter to a Friend, containing some Queries about the new Commission for making Alterations in the L., Canons, &c. 852 *p.* —The L. of the New Church. 855 *b.* — The Excellency of the L.; in four Discourses; to which is added, Christ Crucified; a Sermon. 856 *j.*

LIVAROT, in Normandy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born near L.—1732. Nançay Louis Gabriel du Buat. 164 *v.*

LIVELY, Miss Lydia.—1788. Anecdotes of Miss L. L. See May-Day, 1788.

LIVENS, Boe.—1756. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of B. L. and Van Vliet. 286 *j.*

LIVER, one who lives.—1580. The Plowman's Complaint of sundry Wicked L.s. 259 *b.*

LIVER, a very large viscus of a red colour, serving for the secretion of the bile or gall.—1654. Anatomia Hepatis. 420 *b.*—1661. De Hepatis Officio. 300 *n.*—1678. Abscess in L. 921 *x.*—1685. A Human L. appearing glandulous to the eye. 157 *o.* — 1698. On the Animals sometimes found in the L.s of Sheep. 112 *r.*—1710. Historia Hepatica, seu de Hepatis structura, usibus, et morbis. 111 *o.*—1719. De Naturali Secretione Bilis in Jecore. 370 *j.* — 1722. Anatomical Treatise of the L., with the Diseases incident to it. 940 *t.* — 1731. An Extraordinary Imposthumation of the L. 853 *z.*—1732. An Ulcer in the Lungs piercing through the Diaphragm into the L. 78 *x.*—1733. Suppuration of the L. 323 *s.*—1736. Collection of Matter in the L., evacuated by stool. 542 *b.*—1745. An Extraordinary Cystis in the L. full of water. 546 *m.*—1747. A Dissertation on the L. 107 *x.*—1755. Account of an immense Worm bred in the L. 131 *b.*—1769. Method of curing the Jaundice, and other disorders of the L. 497 *i.*—1772. An Essay on the Nature, Cause, and Cure of a Disease incident to the L., hitherto but little known, though very frequent and fatal in hot climates. 268 *v.*—1772. Observations on the Diseases of the L. 479 *q.* — 1774. Account of singular Appearances from affections of the L., in two cases. 496 *z.*—1777. A Treatise on the Nature and Quality of the Diseases of the L. 84 *d.*—1772. Practical Essays on Diseases of the L., &c. 626 *t.*—1784. Abscesses of the L. 378 *f.*—1785. Some particular Affections of the L., considered. 259 *r.* — 1785. Two Cases of Obstructed L., followed by Dropsy. 575 *p.*—1785. An Account of a Division of the L., occasioned by a fall. 740 *i.*—1786. The History of a singular Affection of the L., which prevailed epidemically in some parts of the West Indies. 222 *g.*—1788. Some particular Affections of the L. and Gall-Bladder. 31 *e.*—1788. Fatal History of 13 Cases of Abscesses in the L. 233 *u.*—1788. History of a fatal Case of Scirrhous L. 233 *u.* — 1792. Of the Stomach and Bowels, the L., Spleen, and Urinary Bladder. 594 *a.*—1792. Case of Diseased L. 622 *k.*—1793. A Treatise on the Structure, Œconomy, and Diseases of the L.; with an Inquiry into the proportions and component parts of their bile and biliary concretions. 833 *w.*—1800. Account of a Case in which Death was brought on by a Hæmorrhage from the L. 121 *e.*—1800. Observations on the Bile and its Diseases, and on the Economy of the L. 772 *w.*—1803. Of Dr. Saunders on Diseases of the L. 375 *b.*—1803. The Cure of L. Complaints. 412 *h.*—1806. The History and Treatment of those Affections of the L. and Digestive Organs which occur in persons who return from the East or West Indies. 883 *d.*—1807. Of those Diseases called Nervous, Bilious, Stomach, and L. Complaints. 917 *e.*—1808. A Tract on the Nutriferous System in Men, Quadrupeds, Birds, and in all Creatures having L.s. 824 *n.*—1808. A Treatise on Inflammation and other Diseases of the L., commonly called Bilious. 964 *d.*—1808. A Short Description of the L. 964 *d.* — 1809. Bilious and L. Complaints. 188 *t.*—1810. Examination of the Prejudices commonly entertained against Mercury as beneficially applicable to the greater number of L. Complaints, and to various other forms of Diseases, as well as Syphilis. 278 *a.*—1811. Facts and Observations on L. Complaints, and those various and extensive derangements of the Constitution arising from Hepatic Obstruction. 354 *u.*—1811. Observations on Diseases of the L., and on the Effects of Mercury in their Treatment. 671 2d *e.*—1812. The Morbid Anatomy of the L.; being an Inquiry into the Anatomical Character, Symptoms, and Treatment of Diseases which destroy or impair the structure of that viscus, &c. 357 *o.* — 1813. Remarks on Tumours which have occasionally been mistaken for Diseases of the L. 589 *g.*—1813. Observations sur la Nature et le Traitement des Maladies du Foie. 770 *e.*——N. D.—Disputatio de Principatu Hepatis ex Anatome Lampetræ. 154 *l.*—A Dissertation on Diseases of the L. 267 *n.*—Account of a Suppuration of the L., terminating successfully, after a large discharge of purulent matter by the anus. 401 *m.*

LIVERER.——N. D.—The L.'s Design discovered. 297 *d.*

LIVERPOOL, a Borough town and Sea-port of England, in Lancashire.—1761. An Address to the Dissenters in Lancashire, occasioned by a New Liturgy some Ministers of that county are composing, for the use of a Congregational at L. 897 *h.*—1766. On opening an Organ at St. Peter's, L., on Job xxi. 12. 148 *h.* — 1766. That an Inland Navigation may be easily effected between the Ports of Bristol, L., and Hull. 965 *s.* — 1767. Letters written from L., Chester, &c. 298 *z.* — 1773. An Essay towards a History of L., drawn from papers left by the late Mr. George Perry, and from other materials since collected. 337 *k.*—1773. An Essay on the L. Spa Water. 519 *k.* — 1777. Observations on the annual Evaporation at L. 308 *q.*—1784. A Medical Survey of L., addressed to the Inhabitants at large; containing Observations on the Situation of the City; Qualities and Influence of the Air; the Employments and Manner of Living of the Inhabitants; the Water; and other natural and occasional Circumstances, whereby the health of the Inhabitants is liable to be particularly affected. 687 *w.* — 1785. Account of an Aërial Voyage from L., 9th August, 1785. 623 *g.*—1785. An Appeal to the Public; being a Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Differences now subsisting in the R——n C———c Congregation, 8vo.—1790. The Genius of L.; a Drama. 467 *s.*—1790. An Address to the Freemen of L. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1791. A few Words of Advice to the Common-Council of L. By Liverpooliensis Pindar, Esq. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1793. L. Odes; or, Affectionate Epistles for the year 1793. 224 *y.*—1799. The L. Guide; including a Sketch of the Environs, with a Map of the Town. 687 *x.*—1799. A General and Descriptive History of the ancient and present State of the Town of L., comprising a Review of the Government, Police, Antiquities, and Modern Improvements. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 5s.—1803. Address to the Grand Jury at the L. Sessions on the Present Crisis of Public Affairs. 466 *q.*—1812. Speeches and Public Addresses, during the late Election at L., and on a public occasion at Manchester. 190 *t.* — 1814. A Letter to Matthew Gregson, Esq. Treasurer of the Blue Coat School, L., on declining to preach a Charity Sermon for that excellent institution. 119 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1724. George Stubbes or Stubbs. 886 *m.*—(1738.) John Alman. 24 *g.*

LIVERPOOL, Charles Jenkinson, Earl of.—1811. A Letter to the Earl of L., with Documents respecting the Island of Trinidad. 964 *h.*—1813. A Letter to Lord L. on the State of the Nation, at the opening of the 11th Session of Parliament of George III. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 3s. 6d.— 1814. The Means which he employed to obtain Power. 179 *j.*—1814. A Letter to the Earl of L., on the probable effect of a great reduction of Corn Prices by Importation, upon the relative condition of the State and its Creditors, and of Creditors and Debtors in general.

Lond. Black and Co. 8vo.—1814. A Letter to Lord L. on the Political and Commercial Importance of Africa to Great Britain, stating the fact of a Trade in Christian Slaves being carried on in that country, and the propriety and efficacy of our interference for putting a stop to the same. Lond. Asperne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1815. Letter to Lord L., on the Licentiousness of the Press. 464 *i.*—1815. The Church in danger; a Letter to the Earl of L. 989 *r.*—1815. Letters addressed to Lord L. and the Parliament on the Preliminaries of Peace. By Calvus. Lond. 8vo.—1816. Letter to the Earl of L. on the proposed Coinage. A Second Letter to the Earl of L. on the same subject. 865 *j.*—1816. A Letter to Lord L. on the consequences of a renewal of our late enormous expenditure on the Continent; on the means of diminishing the same in case of any General War throughout Europe; and of the Motives or Reasons for inferring the Necessity or Possibility of avoiding those national evils altogether. Lond. Asperne, 8vo.—1816. Letter the second to Lord L. on the Political and Commercial Importance of Africa to Great Britain, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1819. Some Remarks on the Speech of the Earl of L., in the House of Peers, on the Report of the Bank Committee. 858 *k.*——N. D.—A Letter to the Earl of L., on the Treaty of Paris. 435 *m.*—See Jenkinson, C.

LIVERPOOL Infirmary.—1769. On the L. Infirmary, on Phil. *i.* 11. 148 *h.*

LIVERSLEY, Captain, of the Lord Stanley Slave-Ship.—1806. An Account of Cruel Treatment given by Captain L.; with the Trial in the Court of King's Bench. 539 *o.*

LIVERY.—1641. Treatise concerning Wards and L.ies. 604 *m.*

LIVES.—1470. V.æ. 764 *q.*—1471. V.æ Excellentium Imperatorum. 698 *t.*—1471. De V.a Excellentium Imperatorum. 778 *o.*—1474. V.æ Sanctorum Egyptiorum. 546 *v.*—1503. The L., Passyons, and Myracles of many Sayntes, &c. 711 *y.*—1544. Icones Imperatorum et breves V.æ. 56 *s.*—1551. Sanctorum Priscorum Patrum V.æ, numero clxiii. 609 *s.*—1559. Plutarch's L. and Morals. 28 *c.*—1572. L. of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 62 *k.*—1577. Dorotheus of the L. of the Prophetes, Apostles, and 70 Disciples. 464 *k.*—1577. Chronicle; conteyning the L. of tenne Emperours of Rome, &c. 482 *a.*—1579. The L. of divers excellent Orators and Philosophers. 346 *d.* 553 *w.*—1579. Plutarch's L., and the L. of many others. 710 *x.*—1579. The L. of the noble Grecians and Romans compared. 764 *t.*—1580. V.æ Prophetarum. 347 *s.*—1586. Examples of the L. of ancient Sages and famous Men. 777 *n.*—1594. V.æ Sanctorum. 465 *e.*—1612. The L. and strange Fortunes of many Personages of Honour of this Land. 549 *w.*—1625. V.æ et Sententiæ Patrum Occidentis, vii. libris, cum Notis. 424 *u.*—1633. Illustrium Ecclesiæ Orientalis Scriptorum V.æ et Documenta. 460 *o.*—1642. A Collection of Characters, Moral Essays, and L., ancient, foreign, and domestic. 391 *u.*—1646. Notices of the L. of Persons eminent for Piety. 235 *q.*—1650. L. of the Ancieut Fathers, Schoolmen, and first Reformers. 235 *q.*—1650. L. of the Christian Emperors, Kings, and Sovereign Princes. 235 *q.*—1650. The L. of inferior Christians. 235 *q.*—1650. The L. of those who, hy their Virtue and Valour, obtained the surname of Great. 235 *q.*—1651. The L. and the Deaths of the Modern Divines. 391 *v.*—1652. The L. of 32 English Divines, &c. 235 *r.*—1662. L. of Ten eminent Divines. 235 *r.*—1676. An Account of the L. and Characters of the Physicians of Bath. 449 *w.*—1676. An Account of the Exemplary L. and Deaths of some young Children. 542 *j.*—1681. A Letter to a Person of Quality, concerning the Holy L. of the Primitive Christians. 516 *p.*—1683. L. of sundry eminent Persons in this latter age. 235 *s.*—1683. Plutarch's L. 764 *u.*—1684. The L. of Illustrious Men. 699 *a.*—1685. L. of the Roman Pontiffs, from the original of Platina. 823 *z.*—1700. L. and Opinions of the Philosophers. 283 *u.*—1702. The L. of ancient Philosophers. 346 *e.*—1704. L., English and Foreign. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1707. Collectio V.arum quorundam Theologorum insignium. 548 *h.*—1710. Plutarch's L., abridged by W. Geldon. 764 *u.*—1712-14. Memoirs of the L. and Families of the most illustrious persons who died in 1711-12. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1714. V.æ Virorum clarissimorum ex quavis Facultate. 768 *b.*—1726. L. and Character of the Crown Officers of Scotland, from the reign of King David I. to the Union of the two Kingdoms. 268 *m.*—1730. Les Vies des Saints. 429 *n.*—1738. L. of several Men omitted hy Plutarch. 818 *r.*—1740. Classica; or L. and Characters of all the Classic Authors. Lond. 12mo.—1742. L. of British Admirals, and other eminent Seamen. 188 *x.*—1742. The L. of the most eminent Persons. 446 *q.*—1745. L. of the Saints. 177 *o.*—1747. L. 572 *u.*—1747-66. Britannica; or the L. of the most eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland from the earliest Ages down to the present time. Lond. 7 vols. fol.—1748. L. of the Saints, &c. 162 *n.*—1754. Divine Providence exemplified in the L. of the most eminent Divines. 611 *k.*—1758. The L. of the most jocose and eccentric Tuscans. 640 *z.*—1759. L. of the principal Reformers, hoth Englishmen and Foreigners. 814 *k.*—1762. Plutarch's L., ahridged from the original Greek. 764 *v.*—1773. The Way to the Temple of True Honour and Fame, hy the paths of Heroic Virtue, exemplified in the L. of the most eminent Persons of both Sexes. 255 *l.*—1774. A Translation of Plutarch's L. 767 *t.*—1776. L. of the most eminent Statesmen, Patriots, Divines, Warriors, Philosophers, Poets and Artists of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the present time; including a complete History of England from that æra. 686 *p.*—1781. An Abridgement of the L. of Pious Men. 157 *t.*—1787. L. of Philosophers. 361 *b.*—1794. Plutarch's L. abridged; in which the Historical Parts are carefully preserved, and the Comparisons of the respective L. accurately delineated. 764 *v.*—1797. V.arum Plutarchi Epitome. 829 *h.*—1798. The British Nepos, or Youth's Mirror; being Select L. of illustrious Britons, who have been distinguished by their Virtues, Talents, or Remarkable Progress in Life; with incidental and practical Reflections. 657 *z.*—1799. General Biography; or L. Critical and Historical, &c. 337 *n.*—1800. A Selection of the L. of Plutarch; containing the most illustrious Characters of Antiquity. 658 *a.*—1801. Juvenile Biography, or L. of celebrated Children. 557 c.—1808. L. of the Ancient Philosophers, from the French of Fenelon. 258 *u.*—1811. L. of the Twelve Cæsars. 812 *k.*—1817. Narrative of the L. of the most eminent Fathers of the first three Centuries. 265 *x.*——N. D.—L. of the Illustrious Men of Provence. 238 *l.*—A Translation of the L. of the Saints, from Surius. 166 *k.*—The L. of some of the Popes. 180 *z.*—The Lives of Holy Men. 213 *o.*—Ten Books on the L. of the Philosophers. 305 *u.*—V.æ quorundam Martyrum in Anglia. 361 *e.*—L. of the Reformers. 416 *y.*—Les Vies des Saints. 418 c.—The L. of Nine Worthies. 494 *h.*—The L. of Twelve Generals. 538 *n.*—L. of the Saints. 609 *t.*—A useful Collection of Medical L., and Catalogue of Writings. 640 *d.*—The L. of the Solitaries of the East. 644 *a.*—Various L. in the Biographia Britannica. 717 *b.*—L. of eminent Germans. 717 *c.*—Some L. of Learned Men. 722 *e.*—L. of Illustrious Men of France. 745 *j.*—L. and Characters of eminent Men in England, from very ancient to very modern times. 745 *l.*—L. of sundry Holy Men, hoth Patriarckes and Prophetes, and also of the Apostles and their true Successours. 755 *h.*—A right nohle and pleasant History of the Successors of Alexander, surnamed the Great, and some of their L. 764 *s.*—L. of the most eminent Bishops of Bresse. 786 *z.*

LIVESEY, Miles.—1648. A Letter of a great Victory obtained by Sir M. L. 389 *d.*

LIVE Stock.—1770. On the Management of L. Stock, &c. 990 *p.*—1786. Observations on L. Stock. 275 *w.*—1804. The Methods of Planting, and the Management of L. Stock. Plates. 302 *s.*—1808. On improving the Breed of L. Stock. 84 *a.*—1809. Treatise on the Breeding and Management of L. Stock. 733 *i.*

LIVIA.—1583. In Ihin. ad L.m. 930 *d.*—1772. The History of L. See Favourite, Female, 1772.

LIVING, in a state of existence.—1716. Of L. under Water, &c. 460 *e.*—1721. On Diving, and L. under Water. 460 *g.*

LIVING, having some natural energy or principle of action.—1510. Libellus de Emendatione Vitæ, de regula bene Vivendi. 463 *n.*—1513. De Modo Vivendi omnium Fidelium. 410 *t.*—1546. A frutefull Worke of Lucius Annæus Seneca, named the Forme and Rule of honest L. 844 *k.*—1547. An Heavenly Acte of Parliament, concerning how Men shall Liue; made by our Soueraigne Lord God the Father, the Sonne, and the Holy Ghost, and the whole Clergie in Heaven consenting to the same. 291 *b.*—1599. A Spiritual Doctrine, containing a Rule to live well. 412 *q.* 432 *s.*—1599. A Direction to Death; teaching Man the Way to die well, that being Dead he may liue euer; made in the forme of a Dalogue, for the ease and henefite of him that shall read it. 748 *d.*—1614. Direction how to liue holily and dye happily. 547 *a.*—1620. How to live, and how to die. 812 *m.*—1642. The Art of L. in London. 739 *i.*—1650. The Rule and Exercise of L. holy and dying. 896 *q.*—1690. L'Art de vivre heureux. 26 *m.*—1691. Directions for daily Holy L. 171 *d.*—1716. The Art of L. and Dying well. 756 *f.*—1730. Duty of L. peaceahly. 237 *j.*—1732. The Way of L.; a Sermon on Eccles. iii. 1, and Josh. xxiv. 25. 12mo.—1753. The Instructor; or, the Art of L. well. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 2s.—1764. The Duty of not L. to ourselves; on Rom. xiv. 7. 776 *s.*—1797. How to live comfortable at Sea, &c. 242 *p.*——N. D.—The Art of L. in London; a Poem. 255 *m.*—A compendious and moche fruytefull Treatyse of well L.; containing the whole summe and effect of al Vertue. 739 *c.*—Treatyse of well L. 749 *w.*—The Ordinarie Fashion of good L. 773 *j.*

LIVING, support, maintenance.—1797. A Method of L. less expensive, and more conducive to health than the present. 165 *h.*—1797. Cheap L.; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 800 *f.*

LIVING, The.—1571. The Shippe of Assured Safetie, wherein wee may sayle without danger to the Land of the L. 266 *y.*—1612. Rights of the L. and the Dead. 287 *y.*—1620. Death's Sermon unto the L. 369 *q.*—1654. Ohservations on the Present Manners of the English, hriefly anatomizing the L. by the Dead. 965 *i.*—1694. Mirabilis Viventium Interitus in Charonea Neopoletano Crypta. 253 *b.*—1719. The Duty of the L. to the Memory of the Dead; on the Death of Queen Anne. 864 *f.*—1762. Dialogues of the L. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 2s.—1769. Dialogues of the L. See Novel, 1769.—1774. Anecdotes of the L. and the Dead. 465 *a.*—1782. Dialogues of the Dead with the L. 734 *y.*—1797. A Practical Essay subsisting between the L. and the Spirits of the Departed. 293 *e.*

LIVING Things.—1574. A Brief, Excellent, and Profitahle Discourse of the Natural Beginning of all Growing and L. Things, &c. 553 *c.*—1743. Palingenesis; which treats of the prior existence and future state of L. Things. 132 *d.*

LIVINGS, benefices of Clergymen.—1660. Against Scandalous Mi-

nisters, not fit to be restored to the Church's L., in point of Prudence. Piety, and Fame. 75 *l.* — 1676. On Pensions paid out of Church L, 74 *z.*—1781. Alphabetical List of all the L. in England, &c. 83 *w.* — 1788. Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus; being an improved edition of, Liber Valorum; containing an Account of all the L. in England and Wales, their Charge in the King's Books, respective Patrons, &c. 612 *i.*—1801. The unavoidable Consequences of the Non-Residence of the Parochial Clergy on their L. 637 *q.*——N. D.—A Dissuasive fom taking away the Goods and L. of the Church. 303 *s.*

LIVINGSTON, John. — 1754. Brief Relation of J. L.'s Life; by himself. 611 *g.*

LIVINGSTON, Robert.——N. D.—Articles of Agreement between the Earl of Bellamont, R. L. Esq. and Capt. William Kid. 256 *x.*

LIVISTON, Baron Von.—1773. An Abridgment of Baron V. L.'s Commentaries. 518 *n.*

LIVIUS, Titus.—1469. L. 890 *e.* 1470. 872 *s.* 1472. 890 *f.* 1478. 591 *j.*—1518. A valuable edition, and the first in which the 33d book, with the first seventeen chapters, almost effaced, and the 40th from the 37th chapter were made known to the world. 611 *r.* — 1530. Discorsi sopra la prima Decade de T. L.o. 629 *p.* — 1535. The first edition of Livy that presents us with the 41st and the four following books. 611 *r.* — 1552. Index Alphabeticus Glareani Chronologiæ in L.m. 61 *z.*—1573. L.i Historiam non in Decades, sed in Libros, ab Authore divisam fuisse, Excerpt. ex eodem libro. 270 *s.* — 1588. Fragmenta quæ secutus est L. 203 *p.*—1589. T.i L.i Patavini sententiosè Dicta. 267 *d.* — 1596. Arguments drawn from T. L. and other ancient Writers. 856 *e.* — 1601. Discorsi sopra T.o L.o. 18 *c.* — 1604. Dilucidationes in L.m, Tacitum, Suetonium, et alios Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores. 312 *h.* — 1617. Politica L.ana, quibus pacis et belli artibus imperium Romanum partum, auctum et multiplicatum, inde quibus erroribus ac vitiis amissum sit. 353 *f.* — 1630. T.i L.i Vita. 910 *p.* — 1635. Lettre touchant un Passage contesté de T.e L.e. 315 *h.*— 1636. Discourses concerning the first Decade of T. L. 629 *q.* — 1640. Supplements to Quintus Curtius and L. 387 *t.*—1645. Epistola de Solis Defectu, cujus meminit L., libri xxxvi. 168 *k.* — 1678. Dissertationes Epistolicæ, in quibus multa T.i L.i Loca Geographica emendantur et illustrantur. 444 *o.*—1679. The Delphin L. 315 *h.*—1686. Titilivitio, sive de T.o L.o Somnia, Animadversiones. 352 *t.*—1694. Comparison of Thucydides and L. 791 *h.* — 1716. T.i L.i Foro Juliensis, vita Henrici V. Regis Angliæ. 478 *s.* — 1717. In T.m L.m Dissertationes xxxi. 57 *t.*—1735. A valuable edition, containing a good Life of the Historian, and a judicious selection of the best Remarks on his Works. 611 *u.* — 1738. L.; superior to all prior editions. 317 *f.* — 1746. L.ana, continens, 1. Selectas Codicum MSS. et editionum antiquarum lectiones præcipuas, variorum emendationes et Supplementa lacunarum in iis T.i L.i qui supersunt libris. 2. J. Frienshemii Supplementorum lib. decem in locum decadis secundæ L.anæ deperditæ. 379 *h.* — 1751. An edition of L.: This is said to be the most accurate edition of L. ever published. 820 *q.*—1752. Observations on Tacitus; in which his Character as a Writer and Historian is considered, and compared with that of L. 527 *v.*—1788. The 1st, 25th, and 31st books of L. 510 *o.*—1793. De Legione Manliana Quæstio, ex L.o desumpta, et rei militaris Romanæ studiosis proposita. 935 *q.* — 1797. The History of Rome, by T. L. 64 *p.*—1812. An edition of L., with Notes. 270 *k.* —1813. T. L.' Roman History; translated. 427 *q.* —— N. D. — L. 30 *w.* — All the books of L. into Iambic Verse. 58 *i.* — Commentarii in L.m, &c. 109 *n.* — Annotations on L. and Pliny. 406 *e.* — Annotationes in T.m L.m. 616 *y.* — De Prodigiis; which is little else than a list of such prodigies as are inserted in L. 714 *f.*—Notes upon L. 924 *e.*

LIVONIA, a Province of Russia. — 1701. Account of L., with a Relation of the Rise, Progress, and Decay of the Albanian Teutonick Order. Lond. 8vo.—1710. De Origine L.orum. 486 *w.*—1774. Topographische Nachrichten von Lief und Esthland; or, Topographical Memoirs of L. and Esthonia; with Plates. 528 *m.* — 1780. An Essay of a Natural History of L. 368 *u.*—1787. Observations on L., &c. 171 *w.*—1807. Travels in the year 1806 through L., &c. 829 *z.*

LIZARD, an animal somewhat resembling a serpent, with short legs. —1770. Of a New Species of the Manis, or Scaly L. 463 *n.* — 1790. 65 Plates of Non-descript Animals, Birds, L., Serpents, curious Cones of Trees, &c. 963 *k.*—1802. Description of the British L.s, and of a new British Species of Viper. 851 *g.*

LLANDAFF, John, Bishop of.—1767. A Letter to a Friend, containing Remarks on certain Passages in a Sermon preached by the Right Reverend John, Lord Bishop of L., in which the highest reproach is undeservedly cast upon the American Colonies. 218 *t.*

LLANDAFF, Matthias, Bishop of.—1739. A Sermon, on the Consecration of Matthias, Lord Bishop of L. 212 *p.*

LLANDAFF, Cathedral of. — 1715. Survey of the Cathedral Church of L.; adorned with Draughts of the said Church, in order to illustrate the Description thereof. 971 *g.*—1719. Survey of the Cathedral of L., &c. 971 *h.*—1719. Memoirs of the Cathedral Church of L. 985 *h.*

LLANDAFF, Diocese of. — 1784. Visitation Articles for the Diocese of L. 953 *h.*—1795. Two Sermons preached at L. 953 *i.*—1798. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of L. 953 *i.* 1802. 953 *i.* 1804. 953 *j.* 1808. 953 *j.*

LLANDRINDOD, in Radnorshire, in South Wales.—1756. A Treatise on the Medicinal Mineral Water at L., in Radnorshire, South Wales. 607 *z.*

LLANFRINIST.—1791. Gertrude; or the Orphan of L.; a Novel. Lond. Wilkins, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

LLANGOLLEN, a town of Wales, in Denbighshire. — 1793. Six Views in the Neighbourhood of L. and Bale, in North Wales. 980 *v.*— 1796. L. Vale, with other Poems. 847 *a.*

LLANGUNNOR Hill.—1794. L. H.; a Loco-descriptive Poem, with Notes, humbly dedicated by the Author to the Public at large. Caermarthen, 8vo. 2s.

LLANGYBI, in Carnarvonshire, in Wales.—1767. An Experimental and Practical Inquiry into the Ophthalmic, Antiscrophulous, and Nervous Properties of the Mineral Water of L., in Carnarvonshire. 608 *a.*

LLANHERNE, a valley, in Cornwall, England.—1801. The Valley of L., and other Pieces of Verse. 369 *f.*

LLANTRISAINT, a corporate town of Wales, in Glamorganshire. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1623. Sir Leoline Jenkins. 545 *c.*

LLANVAETHLY, in the isle of Anglesea.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1534. John David Rhese. 800 *y.*

LLANVETHERINE, a parish of Wales, in Monmouthshire.—1796. Short Notices relating to the Parish of L., in Monmouthshire. 986 *v.*

LLEWELLYN. — 1777. The Fate of L.; or the Druids' Sacrifice; a Tale. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1788. Catherine; or the Wood of L. See Catherine, 1788.—1818. L. ap Torwerth, in five Cantos. 665 *p.*—1818. L.; or the Vale of Phlinlimmon; a Novel. Edin. Macredie and Co., 3 vols. 12mo.——N. D.—The Fate of L., or the Druids' Sacrifice; a Legendary Tale. 767 *d.*

LLOYD, Dr.—1777. Letter of Dr. L., concerning Jeffery of Monmouth's History. 725 *e.*

LLOYD, General.—1793. Remarks on General L. 608 *j.*

LLOYD, Rev. Evan. — 1773. A Whipping for the Welch Parson; being a Comment on the Rev. Mr. E. L.'s Epistle to David Garrick, Esq. By Scriblerius Flagellarius: To which is superadded, The Parson's Text. Lond. Evans, fol. 1s. 6d.

LLOYD, Robert.—1761. An Epistle to R. L. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.—1774. An Account of R. L.'s Life and Writings. 612 *q.*

LLOYD, William, Bishop of St. Asaph.—1686. A Defence of the Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland, in answer to W. L., Bishop of St. Asaph. 630 *j.*—1686. Against the Exceptions lately offered by Dr. Stillingfleet, in his Vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph. 630 *k.*

LLUYD, Edward.—1726. Letters to E. L., the Antiquary. 86 *s.* —1777. Memoirs of E. L., Antiquary. 725 *f.*

LLWHUDDWHYDD, Mrs.—1763. The Dramatic History of Master Edward, Miss Ann, Mrs. L., and others, the Extraordinaries of these times. Lond. Waller, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

LLYWARCHEN, Hen. Prince of the Cambrian Britons. — 1793. Heroic Elegies, and other Pieces of L., Hen., Prince of the Cambrian Britons. 725 *k.*—1803. Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of L. 919 *z.*

LOAD, the leading vein in a mine.—1778. The Theory and Natural History of Strata, Fissures, and L.s. 779 *u.*

LOADSTONE, a very rich iron ore, remarkable for its quality in affecting iron. — 1525. Discourse of the Magnet and L. 709 *z.*—1540. Discoverer of several Properties of the L. 414 *y.*—1581. A New Attractiue; containing a Short Discourse of the Magnes or L. 135 2d *m.* —1581. A Short Discourse of the Magnet or L. 709 *z.* — 1616. Diverse Pertinent Observations and improved Experiments concerning the Nature and Properties of the L. 75 *i.*—1617. Animadversions on a late Work, entitled, Magnetical Advertisement, or Observations on the Nature and Properties of the L. 804 *o.*—1667. Account of a L. dug out of the Ground in Devonshire. 262 *l.*—1667. Remarks on L.s and Sea Compasses. 716 *l.*—1695. Metaphysical and Divine Contemplations on the Magnet in L. 456 *x.* — 1702. The Invention and Use of the L., and its Variation. 468 *r.*—1710. Experiments shewing the Proportion of the Power of the L. at different distances. 474 *l.*—1729. Calculations and Tables relating to the Attractive Virtue of L. 462 *a.*—1732. On communicating the Magnetical Virtue to Iron and Steel, without the help of a L. 642 *j.*—1753. An Endeavour to explain the various Properties and Effects of the L. 744 *z.* — 1779. An Account of Mr. King's Method of making Artificial L.s. 972 *s.*—1761. Experimental Magnetism, or the Truth of Mr. Mason's Discoveries in that Branch of Natural Philosophy, that there can be no such thing in Nature as an internal central L. proved and ascertained. 271 *x.*—See Magnet.

LOAM.—1747. On Windsor L. 497 *k.*

LOAN.—1649. L.s in the King's Bench. 333 *r.*—1774. The Advantage of L.s for the support of Trade and Commerce. See Usury, 1774. —1782. An Essay on the Nature of a L.; being an Introduction to the Knowledge of Public Accounts. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. — 1791. On the appropriated Funds, L.s, and Debts of Ireland. 233 *k.*—1797. Some Reflections on the Subject of the present Negotiation, and Observations on the late Voluntary L. 414 *f.* — 1797. The L. 718 *u.* — 1799. The Terms of all the L.s which have been raised for the Public Service during the last fifty years; with an Introductory Account of the principal L.s prior to that period, and Observations on the Rate of Interest paid for the Money borrowed. 441 *c.* — 1803. A Letter to the Right Hon. Henry

Addington on the Principles of Public L., and their Influence on National Power. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.

LOANGO, a kingdom of Congo.—1776. Histoire de L., Kakongo, et autres Royaumes d'Afrique. 779 *n.*

LOBB, Stephen.—1695. A Letter to Dr. Bates, in vindication of the Doctor and S. L. 612 *z.* — 1699. A Plea for the late Mr. Baxter, &c. in Answer to Mr. L.'s Charge of Socinianism against them, &c. Lond. 8vo.

LOBB, Theophilus, M.D. — 1753. A Letter to Dr. L., concerning his Writings in Physic; containing Remarks upon some of his peculiar Notions about bleeding, purging, &c. with a Postscript, on the manner of writing cases of particular patients; recommended to the perusal of those Students and Families for whom the Doctor writes. Lond. Roberts, 8vo. 1s.—1753. A Defence of the Letter to Dr. L. concerning his Writings in Physic, with an Answer to the Doctor's Charge against the Author, of aspersing the Memory of Dr. Boerhaave; submitted to the judgment not only of the Royal Society, to whom the Doctor dedicates his Reply, but also of the College of Physicians. Lond. Roberts, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Some Memoirs of T. L., M.D. 437 *q.*

LOBKOWITZ, Joh. Caramuel.—1646. Stellæ ix. circa Jovem, vi. circa Saturnum, nonnullæ circa Martem, de eis Judicium Gassendi, et ejusdem Judicii Censura J. C. L. 797 *q.*—See Caramuel.

LOBLOLLY-Boy, a plant.—1770. Description of the L.-B. (Gordonia Lasianthus.) 334 *n.*

LOBO, Father Jerome. —1728. A Translation of L.'s History of Abyssinia. 432 *y.*

LOBSTEIN.—1804. L. Village; a Novel. 375 *v.* 662 *b.*

LOBSTER, a crustaceous Fish.—1730. Dissection of an Hermaphrodite L. 703 *s.*

LOBSTER-Craking, a species of Torture.—1810. A Description of the Tortures experienced by Bomb-boosting, L.-C., &c. 473 *b.*

LOCATION.—1598. Contemplationes Peripateticæ de L.e et Loco. 563 *f.*

LOCATUM.—1592. Tractatus L.i et Conducti. 195 *j.*

LOCHARD.—1806. Picturesque Scenery of Perthshire, including the Trosachs, L., &c. 432 *b.*

LOCHLIN.—1801. The Maid of L. 803 *i.*

LOCHRINE.—1595. The Lamentable Tragedy of L., the eldest Soune of King Brutus; discoursing of the Warres of the Britaines and the Hunnes; with their Discomfiture, the Briteines Victory, with their Accidents, and the Death of Albanact. 848 *o.*—1664. L. 848 *i.*

LOCK of Hair.—1711. The Rape of the L.; an Heroic-Comical Poem. 769 *a.*—1714. A Word or two on Mr. Pope's Rape of the L. 415 *o.* — 1785. The L. transformed; an Elegy. 766 *z.*—1791. The Bosom Friend; a Poem, done in the manner of the Rape of the L. 592 *m.*——N. D.—Rape of the L. 428 *p.*

LOCK for raising or lowering vessels to a certain level in Canals.—1703. Method of conveying Boats or Barges from a higher to a lower Level, and the contrary, on Canals; by means of a Plunger, instead of loosing water by L. 523 *c.* — 1787. Dissertation on the Construction of L.s. 145 *v.* —1812. Description of the perpendicular Loft erected as a Substitute for L. in the Worcester and Birmingham Canal at Tardebig, near Bromsgrove. 982 1st *b.*

LOCK, an instrument used to fasten doors and chests. — 1782. Supplement à l'Art du Serurrier, ou Essai sur les Combinaisons Méchaniques, employées particulierement pour produire l'Effet des meilleures Serrures Ordinaires. 137 *z.* — 1788. A Key to the L. See Key, 1788.—1796. L. and Key; a Musical Entertainment. 501 *i.*—1800. Observations on English and French L.s, and on one newly constructed by an Officer of the Guards. Lond. Gellier, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LOCK Hospital.—1764. Sermon at the Opening of the L. Hospital, on John viii. 7. 633 *i.*

LOCKE, John.—1696. Answer to L.'s Considerations about raising the value of money. 70 *t.*—1696. A brief Vindication of the Fundamental Articles of the Christian Faith, the Clergy and the Universities, from the Reflections of Mr. L. and others. 330 *p.*—1696. An Abridgement of Mr. L.'s Essay concerning the Human Understanding. 988 *c.*—1697. An Answer to Mr. L.'s Letter, concerning some Passages relating to his Essay mentioned in the Bishop's Discourse of the Trinity. 881 *v.*—1698. Answer to Mr. L.'s Second Letter; wherein his notion of Ideas is proved to be inconsistent with itself and with the Articles of the Christian Faith. 881 *v.*—1699. Of the Soul of the World; in a Letter to Mr. L. 175 *o.*—1699. Observations on the most considerable Objections which have been made to Mr. L.'s Essay on the Human Understanding. 129 *j.*—1700. An Account of Mr. L.'s Religion out of his own writings. 613 *p.*—1700. An Account of Mr. L.'s Religion out of his own Words, and in his own Writings. 671 2d *o.*—1702. Defence of Mr. L.'s Essay on the Human Understanding. 242 *u.*—1702. Anti-Scepticism; or Notes upon Mr. L.'s Essay concerning Human Understanding. 595 *e.*—1706. Sundry Tracts in Vindication of Mr. L.'s Reasonableness of Christianity. 129 *j.*—1706. Dissertation upon the Tenth Chap. of the Fourth Book of Mr. L.'s Essay, concerning Human Understanding. 196 *w.*—1708. Some Letters to Mr. L. 675 *x.* — 1708. Remarks on L.'s Paraphrase and Notes on St. Paul's Epistles. 544 *w.*—1713. The Lives of J. L., John Philips, John Lord Howershaue, and John Le Clerc. 321 *t.*—1713. Life; with an Account of J. L.'s Writings. 613 *q.*—1716. Letter to the Author of, Brief Observations on L.'s Paraphrase relating to the Women exercising their Spiritual Gifts in the Church. 650 *b.*—1717. Reflections on a Letter to the Author of some brief Observations on the Paraphrase and Notes of the judicious J. L., &c. 255 *t.*—1720. Collection of several of J. L.'s scarce Pieces. 613 *r.*—1725. Against Mr. L.'s Notion of Personality and Identity. 360 *u.*—1726. A Letter to Dr. Holdsworth in Vindication of Mr. L. 242 *u.*—1732. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, Philippians, and Hebrews, after the manner of Mr. L. 742 *s.*—1736. Translations into French of L.'s Essay on the Human Understanding. 261 *m.*—1736. A Vindication of Mr. L., from the Charge of giving encouragement to Scepticism. 747 *w.*—1738. A Second Vindication of Mr. L. 747 *w.*—1751. Critical Examination of an imperfect Passage in L.'s Essay on the Human Understanding. 372 *h.*—1752. An Abstract of Mr. L.'s Essay on Human Understanding. 414 *p.* — 1756. Supplement to L.'s Essay on the Human Understanding. 712 *w.*—1761. Essays on Education, by Milton, L., and others. 988 *e.*—1776. Practical Observations compiled from the Works of L., &c. 683 *e.*—1777. The Works of Mr. L.; with a Life of the Author. 591 *z.*—1779. Dialogues concerning innate Principles; containing an Examination of Mr. L.'s Doctrine on that Subject, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1782. A Vindication of the Political Principles of Mr. L. 913 *y.* —1783. The True Alarm; consisting of a Descant on National Prosperity, Sketch of a Refutation of Mr. L., and Thoughts on an equal Representation. 919 *e.*—1787. A Review of L.'s Philosophy. 94 *y.*—1791. Abstract of L.'s Essay. 414 *r.*—1794. Notes and Annotations on L. on the Human Understanding. 683 *f.*—1794. An Attempt to explain and illustrate various Passages on a New Principle of Criticism derived from Mr. L.'s Doctrine of the Association of Ideas. 964 *v.*—1795. The Spirit of J. L., or Civil Government revived by the Constitutional Society of Sheffield. Lond. Symons, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1808. An Analytical Abridgement of L.'s Essays concerning Understanding. Lond. Lunn, 12mo.—1809. Analysis of L.'s Essay on the Human Understanding. 717 *j.*—1811. Abridgement of L.'s Essay concerning the Human Understanding. 192 *h.*——N. D.—A Vindication of Mr. L.'s Christian Principles from the injurious imputations of Dr. Holdsworth. 242 *u.*—Of the Reasonableness of Christianity, by L. 261 *m.*

LOCKED-Jaw, a tonic contraction of the muscles, sometimes an idiopathic disease, sometimes sympathetic.—1755. Case of a L.-J. 627 *w.* —1755. Case of a L.-J. in a Woman, from the Laceration of a Tendon of one of her fingers, cured. 856 *e.*—1765. Of a L.-J. 981 *w.*—1770. Case of the L.-J. and Opisthotonos. 357 *m.*—1772. The Case of a L.-J. from a wound successfully treated. 197 *u.*—1775. History of a Case of L.-J. with uncommon symptoms, which terminated favourably. 680 *b.*—1784. Cases shewing the Efficacy of Cold-Bathing in the L.-J., &c. 986 *s.*—1799. The History of a Case in which a severe Wound of the Tongue, threatening L.-J., terminated successfully. 989 *v.* —— N. D. — Case of Tetanus and L.-J. 420 *d.*

LOCKET.—1774. The L.; or, the History of Mr. Singleton. By the Author of Emily, or the Natural Daughter. Lond. Snagg, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

LOCKSMITHS.—1808. Love laughs at L.; a Farce. 249 *f.*

LOCMAN.— 1636. L.i Fabulæ. 341 *q.*—1673. Fabulæ ex L.is, Arabico-Latinis versibus redditæ. 365 *g.*

LOCRIS, a Country of Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L. — (500.) Timæus. 908 *s.*

LOCUS. — 1763. On the L., for three and four lines, celebrated among the Ancient Geometers. 743 *r.*

LOCUSTS, Insects which infest some countries at certain seasons of the year, and prove very destructive.—1544. Commentarius Anatomicus; item, De L.is. 971 *c.* — 1627. The L.; or Apollyonists. 372 *w.* — 1693. De L.is, non sine Prodigio, in Germania nuper conspectis. 474 *m.* — 1693. Phænomena L.arum. 803 *u.* — 1694. Account of L. in Wales. 374 *h.*—1694. Dissertatio de L.is, &c. 622 *o.*—1733. Of destroying Catterpillars and L. in Wittemberg. 956 *n.*—1796. Essay on the Eye-like Spot in the Wings of the L.æ of Fabricius, as indicating the Male Sex. 605 *r.*——N. D.—Disputatio de L.is. 924 *f.*

LODBROC.—1782. Lodbrokar-Quida; Death-Song of L. 551 *o.*

LODGE, Grand, of Scotland. — 1804. An Account of the G. L. of S., from its institution in 1736 to the present time. 592 *x.*

LODGE, Saint Peter's.—1786. Saint P.'s L.; a Serio-Comic Legendary Tale, in Hudibrastic Verse. By the Author of the Register-Office. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s.

LODGE, Thomas, M.D.—1580. The Cavils of T. L., and the Play of Playes, written in their defence, and other Obiections of Players Frendes, truely set downe and directlye aunswered. 428 *e.*

LODGER.—1787. Laws relative to Landlord, Tenant and L. 738 *a.*—1794. Laws respecting L., &c. laid down in a plain, easy and familiar manner. 115 *u.* — 1805. The House-Keeper's Guide, and L.'s Advocate. 658 *t.*—1806. Paul's L.s relative to Landlords, Tenants, and L.s. 658 *u.*—1817. Law now in force relative to L. 237 *i.*

LODGES.—1805. Designs for L. 70 *l.* — 1805. Designs for Entrance Gates and L. 399 *l.*—1806. A Collection of Architectural Designs for Mansions, Cabins, Villas, L., and Cottages. 790 *j.*—1811. Designs for L. and Entrances of Parks. 292 *u.*

LODGING.—1773. Of L. 45 *u.*——N. D.—Menazel al Sairin; the L.s for Travellers. 200 *j.*—The First Night's L.; a Farce. 631 *q.*

LODI, a Town of Italy, in the Milanese, capital of Lodesan.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. — 1406. Maffei Vegio, or Mapheus Vegius. 931 *d.*—1451. Franchinus Gaffurius. 394 *k.*

LODOISKA.—1784. L.; an Opera, in 3 Acts. 565 *n.*—1804. L.; an Historical Play. 87 *m.*

LODON. — 1799. L. and Miranda; to which is added, The Poor Boy; a Tale. 906 *f.*

LODWICK, Francis. —— N. D. — Remarks on L.'s Alphabet for Short-band. 180 *v.*

LOESLING, Peter. — 1771. Abstract of the most useful Articles contained in L.'s Travels through Spain, and Cumana in South America. 379 *c.*

LOFFT, Capel, Esq.—1790. Observations suggested by the Proposal of Mr. L.'s History of the Corporation and Test Acts. By a Clergyman of the Establishment. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. Some Account of C. L. 614 *o.*—1804. Index to the Reports of L., &c. 172 *x.*

LOFTUS, Rev. Bartholomew.—1750. Funeral of the Rev. B. L. 870 *h.*

LOG, Sea. — 1808. Description and Use of a S. L., and Sounding Machine. 654 *j.*——N. D.—A L. of a Ship's Voyage, from the Downs to Gibraltar in his Majesty's Ship the Cumberland. 304 *l.*

LOGAN, Rev. G.—1747. An Answer to the Rev. G. L.'s Treatise on Government. 820 *q.*

LOGAN, Robert, of Restalrig.—1713. An Historical Account of the Conspiracies of the Earl of Gowry and R. L. of Restalrig, against King James VI. 630 *n.*

LOGARITHMS, the Indexes of the Ratios of Numbers one to another, contrived for the expedition of calculation.—1614. Mirifici L.orum Canonis Descriptio ejusque usus in utraque Trigonometria, ut etiam in omni Logistica Mathematica Amplissimi, Facillimi, et Expeditissimi, Explicatis. 695 *a.* — 1617. L.orum Chilias prima. 151 *b.* — 1619. Mirifici L.orum Canonis Constructio; et eorum ad Naturales ipsorum Numeros habitudines; una cum Appendice, de alia eaque Præstantiore L.orum Specie condenda. 695 *a.*—1624. Arithmetica L.ica, sive L.orum Chiliades triginta, pro numeris naturali serie crescentibus ab unitate ad 10,000, et 90,000, ad 100,000. 151 *c.*—1624. Chilias L.orum in totidem Numeros Rotundos. 567 *y.*—1624. Arithmetica L.ica. 695 *b.*—1624. The Use of L.s of Numbers, with those of Sines and Tangents. 974 *s.*—1625. Supplementum Chiliadis L.orum, de eorum usu. 567 *y.* — 1625. New L., extracted from those of John Napier, Baron of Merchiston. 871 *h.*—1625. Trigonometria, cum Magno L.orum Canone. 924 *d.*—1628. Arithmetique L.ique. 151 *c.*—1631. L.ical Arithmetick, or Tables of L. to Natural Numbers, from 1 to 100,000. 151 *c.*—1633. A Table of L. 811 *w.* — 1633. Tables of L. of the Signs and Tangents of the Degrees and Minutes of the Quadrant; with the Use and Application of the same. 974 *t.* — 1635. Construction and Use of L.ical Tables. 974 *t.* — 1651. L.icæ, &c. 665 *b.*—1657. Canones Sinuum, Tangentium, Secantius et L. pro Sinubus et Tangentibus. 722 *h.* — 1658. A Table of L., Sines, and Tangents. 701 *y.* — 1667. Chiliades centum L.orum. 701 *y.* — 1668. L.otechnia, sive Methodus construendi L.as nova, accurata, et facilis; scripto antehac communicato anno sc. 1667 nonis Augusti; cui nunc accedit Vera Quadratura Hyperbolæ et Inventio Summæ L.orum, &c. 665 *b.*—1668. Scale of Interest, for the Use of Decimal Fractions, and the Table of L. 701 *y.*—1677. Of the Solutions of Adfected Equations by Approachment, performed by L. 285 *u.*—1685. Des L.es des Sinus et des Tangentes. 725 *r.* — 1687. A Table of L., from 1 to 1000, &c. 897 *a.* — 1688. L.otechnia. 871 *i.* — 1700. Tabulæ Manuales L.icæ. 81 *j.* 567 *z.*—1701. Geometrica Demonstratio Theorematum Hugenianorum circa Logisticam seu L.icam lineam. 433 *d.*—1701. A Table of L., Sines, Tangents, and Secants. 493 *s.*—1706. Mathematical Tables of L., Natural Sines, Tangents, Secants, and Versed Sines, with their L. 852 *y.* — 1710. Method of making L. 267 *c.*—1710. Clavis Usuriæ; to which is added, a Table of L. 948 *f.*—1714. A New Method for making L., and vice versa, for finding the Number corresponding to a Logarithm given by the help of a Table. 615 *p.*—1715. Trigonometriæ Elementa, et de L.is Tractatus. 563 *v.* — 1716. An Introduction to the whole Art of Surveying; with Tables of L. 590 *w.*—1717. Tables for finding a True Proportional Part, and their Use exemplified in making out L. 848 *u.*—1722. Theoremata, tum Logemetrica, tum Trigonometrica. 261 *u.*—1722. Demonstrating Cole's celebrated Theorem, and showing how his Theorem by Ratios and L. may be done by the Circle and the Hyperbola. 743 *p.*—1726. A Treatise of the Nature and Arithmetic of L. 276 *y.*—1741. Traité de Trigonométrie, Rectiligne et Sphérique, avec un Traité de Gnomonique, et des Tables de L.es. 730 *u.*—1742. The Antilogarithmic Canon, being a Table of Numbers, consisting of eleven places of figures, corresponding to all L. under 100,000; to which is prefixed, a short Account of L. 309 *w.*—1748. Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical, with the Construction and Application of L. 857 *l.* — 1752. Tables of L. for all numbers, from 1 to 1,021,000; and for the Sines and Tangents to every Ten Seconds of each Degree in the Quadrant; as also for the Sines of the first 72 Minutes to every single Second. 400 *s.*—1753. On Infinite Series and L. 309 *x.*—1753. The Construction of the L.ic Lines on the Gunter's Scale. 808 *o.*—1759. A Dissertation on the Nature and Use of L. 652 *p.* — 1760. The Construction and Use of the Table of L., the Lines on the Plain and Gunter's Scales, the Table of Natural and Artificial Sines, &c. 692 *n.* — 1768. An Essay on L., deducing the whole Doctrine concerning them from pure Arithmetical Principles. 796 *x.*— 1771. The Radix; a new way of making L. 374 *f.* — 1771. On L. 808 *p.* — 1776. Tables of L. from 1 to 10,000. 345 *e.* — 1777. A Tract on L. 857 *z.*—1780. Theorem for computing L. 481 *x.* — 1781. On the Use which may be made of the Tables of Natural and L.ic Sines, Tangents, &c. in the numerical resolution of affected Equations. 942 *y.*—1782. Magnitudinum Exponentialium L.orum et Trigonometriæ sublimis, Theoria, nova Methodo pertractata. 364 *l.*—1784. Tables of Correct and Concise L. 324 *c.* — 1785. Common Hyperbolic and Logistic L. 530 *m.*—1787. The Principles and Illustration of an advantageous Method of arranging the differences of L., on Lines graduated for the purpose of Computation. 705 *b.*—1791. Scriptores L.ici; or, a Collection of some curious Tracts on the Nature and Construction of L. 652 *r.*—1791. Some Tracts on the Binomial Theorem, and other Subjects connected with the Doctrine of L. 652 *r.* — 1792. L.ic Tables. 629 *l.*—1792. Tables of L. of all Numbers from 1 to 101,000, and of the Sines and Tangents of every Second of the Quadrant. 897 *n.* — 1793. The Longitude's L. 324 *d.*—1795. The New Stereotype edition of the Tables of L. 184 *t.*—1795. Tables Portatives de L.es; contenant des nombres depuis 1 jusqu'à 108,000, les L.es des Sines et Tangentes de seconde en seconde pour les cinq premiers degrés, de dix en dix secondes par tous les degrés du quart de cercle; et suivant la nouvelle division centesimale, de dix millieme en dix millieme. Précédées d'un Discours préliminaire sur l'Explication, l'Usage, et la Somation des L.es, et sur leur application à l'Astronomie, à la Navigation, à la Géométrie Pratique, et aux Calculs d'Interêts. 184 *v.*—1796. On the Application of a Conversing Series to the Construction of L. 23 *w.*—1796. Mr. Jones' Computation of the Hyperbolic L. of 10 compared, &c. 481 *y.*—1798. Supplementa Tabularum L.icarum et Trigonometricarum. 583 *t.*— 1800. A Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry; with an Introduction, explaining the Nature and Use of L. 935 *f.*—1801. On Dr. Halley's Series for the Calculation of L. 692 *o.*—1801. Notice respecting the extensive L.ic and Trigonometrical Tables, calculated under Prony's direction. 779 *a.*—1803. Notice sur les grandes Tables L.iques et Trigonometriques calculées au Bureau du Cadastre. 778 *z.*— 1804. Taboas des L.os. 746 *d.*—1805. L. Tables, adapted to the calculation of Exchequer Bullion, with instructions for their use, and the method of shortening operations, by finding out the fixed numbers. 131 *p.*—1806. New Method of computing L. 641 *d.*— 1806. Portable Mathematical Tables, containing L. of Numbers, &c. 965 *h.*—1807. Memoirs containing a Description of Instruments designed to ascertain the heights and distances of inaccessible objects, without the necessity of reference to L.ic Tables. 443 *r.* —1809. An Essay on the various Orders of L.etic Transcendants. 871 *u.*—1812. New Series for the Quadrature of the Conic Sections and the Computation of L. 945 *a.*—1815. A Compendium of L.ic Arithmetic. 440 *b.*—1817. Of the Construction of L.ic Tables. 575 *z.*——N. D.—Mathematician's Companion, or a Table of L., from 1 to 10,860. 5 *p.*—Compendium of L. 459 *x.* — A Tract on L. 555 *c.* — L.ical Tables. 711 *s.*—Method of raising the common L. of any number immediately. 806 *l.*—Tables of L.; with an Introduction. 825 *g.* — A Plain way for the finding of the Sunnes Amplitude and Azimuth, by L. 4to.

LOGAU.——N. D.—Works of two ancient Poets of the Germans, L. and Wernike. 789 *d.*

LOGIC, the Art or Science of Thinking and Reasoning justly.—1480. Quæstiones in Aristotelis L.am. 30 *v.*—1489. Abbreviati Textus totius L.es. 150 *i.*—1494. L.a, Physica, Metaphysica, et Ethica. 135 *g.*—1504. Objectiones et Annotatæ super L.am Pauli Veneti. 806 *c.*—1506. Philosophica et L.a. 20 *z.*—1508. L.a. 714 *i.*—1511. Parvuli Artis L.es Compilatio. 405 *c.*—1512. Opus Syllogismorum, sive L.es. 311 *l.*—1512. L.a, secundum Aristotelem exposita. 408 *t.*—1516. Problemata L.alia. 464 *h.*—1517. Institutiones L.æ. 578 *s.*—1518. Quæstiones L.ales. 259 *p.*—1520. L.æ Introductiones. 240 *l.*—1532. Euporisticon, L.us, Gynecion, de Physica Scientia, libri iv. 778 *j.*—1535. A System of L. 36 *t.*—1551. The Rule of Reason, containing the Art of L. 973 *s.*—1553. Arte of L. and of Rhetorick. 973 *t.*—1554. Fundamentum L.æ, vel Introductio in Terminorum Cognitionem, in libros L.orum Aristotelis, una cum Commentariis. 240 *l.* — 1560. Universa Res L.a Aristotelis, ex Compendiis. 57 *z.*—1563. Compendium L.ticæ Astronomiæ. 975 *c.*—1571. L.a. 750 *w.*—1576. Quæstiones L.æ et Ethicæ. 387 *u.*—1577. Institutiones Aphoristicæ L.es Aristotelis. 989 *j.*—1580. De Artificio L.o in Epist. ad Romanos. 447 *f.*—1583. An Edition of Aristotle's L. 872 *y.*—1584. The Artes of L.e and Rhetorike. 361 *h.*—1584. Aristotelis Organum, hoc est, libri omnes ad L.am pertinentes. 726 *k.*— 1585. Declaratio difficiliorum Terminorum Theologiæ, Philosophiæ, et L.æ. 97 *y.*—1588. Lawiers L.e; exemplifying the Precepts of L. by the Practice of the Common Lawe. 386 *k.*—1592. Isagoge L.a. 269 *q.* — 1594. L.stica. 74 *i.* — 1595. Harmonia L.a Philippo-Ramea. 176 *y.*—1595. De Praxi L.a. 867 *c.*—1596. De Usu et Applicatione Notionum L.arum ad Res Theologicas. 503 *r.* — 1597. Introductio in L.am, vi. libris, una cum Catalogo Authorum qui de L.a scripserunt. 261 *f.*—1597. Opera L.a. 991 *y.*—1599. Art of L. plainly taught in the English Tongue. 124 *p.*—1600. Systema L.a. 563 *f.*—1600. Theological L., or the Tryal of Truth. 900 *g.*—1602. Thetica Synopsis L.æ Aristoteleos et Rameæ. 428 *j.* — 1603. Problemata Physica et L.a. 499 *e.*—1603. Commentarii L.i. 796 *n.*—1604.

L.æ Rameæ et Melancthonianæ Collatio et Exegesis. 200 *w.* — 1604. Præcognita L.a. 563 *f.* — 1605. Introductio ad Artem Dialecticam. 41 *a.* — 1605. Artificii L.i Descriptio. 466 *v.* — 1605. Gymnasium L.um, in iii. libris. 563 *f.* — 1605. Syntagma L.um Aristotelico-Ramæum. 766 *h.*—1605. Parva L.a, Latin and Danish. 799 *e.*—1606. Disputationes duæ de L.a et de Enthygmemate. 192 *l.*—1606. Sommaire des iv. Parties de la L.que. 210 *z.*—1606. Theoria L.a. 491 *r.* —1611. Systema L.um, versu Heroico positum, Soluta Oratione Expositum. 503 *j.*—1612. A Latin System of L. 322 *z.*—1613. Aditus ad L.am. 864 *s.*—1614. Elementa L.æ in gratiam studiosæ Juventutis. 148 *s.*—1616. Commentarii Opera Logiertia, et Æthica Aristotelis. 67 *a.*—1618. Institutionum L.arum, libri 2. 517 *t.*—1618. Artis L.æ Compendium. 831 *h.*—1619. De Usu L.es. 92 *b.*—1619. Compendiaria Resolutio L.es; pars prima. 503 *k.* — 1620. L.a Philippo-Ramea. 293 *c.* — 1620. Divine L.; for the use of Preachers and Hearers. 433 *n.*—1621. Disp. L.æ et Ethicæ. 516 *s.*—1622. Synopsis L.a. 217 *j.* —1622. L.æ libri quinque. 267 *h.* — 1623. Totius L.æ Peripateticæ Corpus. 352 *j.*—1624. Janitores L.i Bini, sc. de Natura L.æ, et de v. Universalibus. 79 *x.*—1624. Elements of L. 675 *i.*—1626. Isagoge in Scientiam L.e, Arab. Lat. 712 *j.* — 1626. Peter Ramus' Art of L. 985 *a.*—1626. The Art of L. 985 *f.* — 1627. Prodidagmata in L.am Arist. 411 *z.* — 1627. Compendium L.es Conimbricensis. 727 *l.* — 1628. L.a Hamburgensis. 559 *i.* — 1628. The Art of L. 871 *y.* — 1630. Analysis L.æ. 460 *k.*—1632. Demonstratio L.æ veræ. 26 *u.* —1636. A System of L. 36 *q.* —1643. Principiorum L.orum, quæ in Photinianorum Scriptis occurrunt, Consideratio. 568 *r.*—1643. ΣΚΙΑΓΡΑΦΙΑ L.æ Generalis. 755 *l.*—1650. De vero Usu L.es in Theologia. 46 *m.* — 1650. Ars Rationandi lepida in Chartiludium redacta. 450 *u.* — 1650. L.a Analytica, de Principiis, Regulis, et Usu Rationis rectæ. 623 *t.* — 1653. L.a. 861 *w.* — 1654. Præcursor L.us, complectens Grammaticam Audacem, Dialecticam Vocalem, &c. 192 *w.*—1654. The Art of L. 245 *d.*—1654. Institutiones L.æ. 957 *r.*—1657. L.a Armeniaca in Latinam traducta. 614 *q.*—1657. Philosophia Compendiosa, sc. L.a, Metaphysica, &c. 836 *x.*—1658. Synopsis L.æ, Burgersdicanæ. 480 *k.*—1658. Cursus L.us. 536 *m.*—1658. De L.æ et Rhetoricæ Natura et Constitutione, Libri 2. 939 *m.* — 1659. L.a restituta. 298 *w.*—1662. L.a. 480 *k.* — 1662. L.a Apodeictica; sive Tractatus brevis et dilucidus de Demonstratione, cum Dissertatiuncula Gassendi eodem pertinente. 918 *k.* — 1663. Compendium L.æ. 298 *x.* — 1664. Philosophiæ Contractæ, pars prima, quæ est L.a. 298 *x.* — 1666. Epitome L.es Aristotelis. 726 *g.* — 1669. L.a Metaphysica. 298 *x.* — 1669. Rudimenta L.æ Peripateticæ. 573 *o.* — 1669. L.a et Physica. 988 *h.*—1672. An Introduction to L. 222 *w.*—1672. The L. Primer; for the use of the Indians. 333 *f.*—1672. Artis L.æ plenior Institutio, ad Petri Rami methodum concinnata. 672 *h.*—1673. Grammatica Rationis, sive Institutiones L.æ. 359 *d.*—1674. Compendium Artis L.æ, Armen. 548 *b.*—1678. Manductio ad L.am. 646 *l.*—1680. Comm. in Aristot. L.am. 70 *i.* — 1680. Institutiones L.æ. 170 *u.* — 1680. Quæstiones Selectiores in L.a, Ethica, Physica, et Metaphysica. 757 *y.* —1681. Institutiones L.æ, in usum Juventutis Academicæ. 646 *m.* — 1683. L.a Elenatica. 430 *g.*—1684. Ethices Compendium. 962 *g.*—1685. Summa L.æ. 879 *l.*—1687. L.istica Universalis. 428 *m.*—1687. Institutiones L.æ. 945 *w.*—1690. L., or the Key of Sciences, and the Moral Science, or the Key to be happy. 102 *o.* — 1692. Artis L.æ Compendium. 16 *o.* — 1692. L.a; sive Ars Ratiocinandi. 239 *h.* — 1692. L.a, Ontologia, et Pneumatologia. 239 *i.*—1710. L.a. 19 *j.*—1712. The Arts of Poetry, Rhetorick, and L., &c. 151 *j.*—1714. En deux Lo.ques Nouvelles, avec des Remarques sur les L.ques, &c. 167 *f.*—1714. Systema L.æ. 273 *p.*—1724. Summa L.æ. 273 *q.*—1725. L.; or the right Use of Reason in the Enquiry after Truth. 954 *h.* — 1728. L.æ Disciplinæ Rudimenta. 353 2d *d.*—1728. A Grammar of the English Tongue, with the Arts of L., Rhetoric, Poetry, &c. 877 *l.* — 1735. Elementa L.æ probabilium. 562 *b.*—1740. Reflections upon L. 100 *u.* — 1745. Elementorum Artis L.o-Criticæ, libri quinque. 407 *u.* —1749. L.a, ordine scientifico in usum Auditorum conscripta. 126 *u.* —1752. A presumed Improvement in L. 573 *a.* — 1754. La L.que, la Morale, et la Metaphysique. 210 *r.* — 1762. L.; or, Reflections on the Operations of the Mind. 645 *z.*—1763. A good Abridgement of L. and Morality. 480 *x.*—1765. Political L. displayed; or, a Key to the Thoughts on Civil Liberty, Licentiousness, and Faction. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. Acroasis L.a, aucta et in systema redacta. 85 *r.* — 1773. An Introduction to L., Scholastic and Rational. 100 *w.* — 1775. L., by Question and Answer, for the Use of the Portsea Academy. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo, 2s.—1790. On L. 88 *u.*—1790. Elements of L. 323 *b.*—1796. The Essentials of L. 247 *d.*—1799. A Praxis of L., for the Use of Schools. 247 *d.*—1799. Moral Philosophy; or, L. adapted to the Capacities of Youth. 416 *i.* — 1807. L.; or, an Essay on the Elements, Principles, and different Modes of Reasoning. 574 *h.*—1808. Parliamentary L. 462 *y.* — 1801. A Compendium of L. 98 *d.* — 1806. Lectures on Belles Lettres and L. 78 *h.* — 1806. The Principles of a Rational L. 840 *t.*—1809. L. made easy. 568 *u.* —1809. Essays Scriptural, Moral, and L.al, designed to promote an attention to Clearness of Ideas, Precision of Expression, and Accuracy of Reasoning upon important subjects. 622 *j.*—1809. An Epitome of the Philosophy of L. 695 *v.*—1809. The Immortality of the Soul demonstrated upon the Principles of the New Philosophical L. 695 *w.*—1810. Elements of L. 337 *o.*—1812. Doctrina Generum, sive Introductio ad veram L.am. 680 *e.*—1812. Literal Translation of Murray's L. 691 *u.* — 1818. The Method of Teaching the L. or first class of Philosophy in the University of Glasgow. 543 *a.*——N. D.—A System of L. 273 *o.*—Artis L.æ Compendium. 360 *f.* — A System of L., in Latin verse, which is highly praised by some, notwithstanding the unpromising nature of the attempt. 392 *k.*—A Course of L. and Metaphysics. 435 *n.*—Errores in Grammatica, L.a, Philosophia, condemnati apud Oxoniam, cum Consensu Magistrorum, Regentium, et non Regentium, an 1276. 569 *x.* — Introductorium in Aristotelicam Dialecticen, totamque L.am. 636 *q.* — Analogus inter duos L.os et Magistrum. 636 *r.* — Abbreviationes Parvorum L.alium. 636 *r.*—Parva L.alia. 636 *r.*—L.a, &c. 707 *y.*—Translation of Nicole's L. 725 *z.*—Hypomnemata, L.a. 776 *n.*—Analysis of Aristotle's L. 797 *a.* — A small Piece on L. 799 *v.* — A L.al Praxis. 903 *d.* — Improvement of the Mind; a Supplement to the Art of L. 954 *i.* — Elements of L., and Subjective Philosophy. Pamphleteer, vol. xii.

LOGICIAN.—1587. De Progressu et Lampade Venatoria L.orum. 163 *e.*—1657. The L.'s Schoolmaster. 802 *m.*

LOGISTICA.—1554. De L., et Græcorum, Latinorum, ac Indorum, Numerorum Notis. 187 *i.*—1559. L. seu Arithmetica, v. Libris. 177 *n.*

LOGOGRAPHY, or Logotypy, the art of uniting several characters into a single type.—1783. An Introduction to L.; or, the Art of Arranging and Composing for printing with words entire, their Radices and Terminations instead of Single Letters: by his Majesty's Royal Letters Patent. 549 *g.*—1787. L. 503 *y.*

LOGOLOGY.—1726. L., on John i. 1. 544 *j.*

LOGOMACHIES.—1702. Dissertatio de L.is Eruditorum. 957 *z.* —1748. Livre Jaune, contenant quelques Conversations sur les L., Disputes de Mots, Abus de Termes, &c. 143 *s.*

LOGONOMIA.—1621. L. Anglica, qua Gentis Sermo facilius addiscitur, conscripta. 415 *v.*

LOGOS, one of the epithets applied to Christ in the New Testament. —1553. Λόγοι τρεις απολογητικοὶ προς τους διαβαλλοντας τας ἁγίας εἰκόνας. 282 *y.*—1756. Texts of Scripture relating to the L. considered. 619 *d.* —1759. A Letter, written in the year 1730, concerning the question, Whether the L. supplied the place of the Human Soul in the Person of Jesus Christ. 237 *w.* 588 *h.*—1765. Eight Sermons on the L. 290 *f.*—1797. Concerning the L., or Word of God. 754 *u.*—1808. Dissertation on the L. of St. John. 590 *y.*

LOGOTHETÆ, George. — 1614. The Chronicon of G. L., with Notes. 315 *m.*

LOGOTHETES, Nicephorus.—1570. Abridgement of History from the death of N. L. in 811, to the deposition of Nicephorus Botaniates in 1081. 842 c.

LOGROGNO, a town of Spain, in Old Castile.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1630. Joseph Saenz de Aguirre. 11 *q.*

LOIDOROMASTIX. — 1607. L.; being an Answer to Robert Parkes against the Author of Limbomastix. 968 *s.*

LOIMOTOMIA.—1666. L., or the Pest anatomised. 904 *z.*

LOINS, the reins, the lower part of the back.—1720. Of a Preternatural Tumour in the L. of an Infant. 823 *t.*—1767. The Paroxysms in the Back and L. 534 *q.* — 1774. Case of a Patient voiding Stones through a Fistulous Sore in the L., without any concomitant discharge of Urine by the same Passage. 856 *q.*

LOIOLA, or Loyola, Ignatius, Founder of the Order of Jesuits.—1587. Vita I.i L.æ, qui Religionem Clericorum Societatis Jesu instituit. 801 *i.*—1599. Libri v. Apologetici pro Vita I.i L.æ. 441 *o.*—1611. I. his Conclave; a Satire. 312 *r.*—1615. Historiæ Societatis Jesu, pars prima sive I. 719 *g.* — 1629. Speculum Jesuiticum; or the Jesuits' Looking-Glass, wherein they may behold I., (their patron) his progress, their own pilgrimage; to which is added, a list of all their Colleges, the number of their Fellows, &c. 725 *e.*—1648. Comœdia L. data. 454 *m.*—1686. The Life of St. I. L. 138 *q.*—1686. 615 *a.*—1688. The Enthusiasm of the Church of Rome demonstrated, in some Observations upon the Life of I. L. 959 *v.*—1754. The Spiritual Quixote; or, the Entertaining History of Don I. L. founder of the Order of the Jesuits, of whom it may, with the strictest truth, be said, that he was one of the most extraordinary men that ever the world produced. 843 *w.*

LOIRE, a department in France which takes its name from the river.—1808. On the native Gold Dust found in the hills in the environs of the Commune of St. George's, in the Department of the L. 418 *l.*

LOIRE, the principal river of France, rises in Languedoc, and enters the Bay of Biscay, at Painbœuf.—1809. Travels along the Banks of the L., the Isere, and the Garonne. 758 *v.*

LOISEL, Anthony.—1688. Commentaries on A. L.'s Instituts Coutumiers. 590 *o.*

LOITERER.—1789. The L; a periodical Work. 56 *y.*

LOKMAN, the Wise.—1781. L.'s Fables. 588 *y.*

LOLME, John Louis de, LL.D.—1789. An Answer to Mr. de L.'s Observations on the late National Embarrassment. By Neptune. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1816. Arguments and Facts, proving that the Letters of Junius were written by J. L. de L., Author of the Essay on the English Constitution. 176 *v.*

LOMAS, Rebecca.—1811. Memoir of the Life and Death of Miss R. L. 798 *v.*

LOMBARD, Peter. — 1505. In quatuor P.i L.i Sententiarum Volumina. 695 *w.*—1509. In 4 Libros Sententiarum P.i L.i. 661 *v.*—— N. D.—A Commentary upon part of L.'s Sentences. 82 *b.*

LOMBARDINI, Signora Madaulena.—1771. A Letter from the late Signor Tartini to Signora M. L. (now Signora Sirmen). 174 *g.*

LOMBARDS, King of the.—1629. Tragedy of Albovine, King of the L. 286 *u.*

LOMBARDY, a part of Italy, which comprehended almost all the ancient Cisalpine Gaul.—1470. Historia L.ica, seu Legenda Aurea. 939 *d.*—1475. Voragine: Historia L.ica, seu Legenda Aurea. 410 *d.*—1612. A new Arrangement of the Law of L. 69 *y.*—1620. A Chronicle, or History at large of the Lombards. 340 *x.*—1640. Dissertatio de Trapezitis, vulgo Longobardis. 141 *w.*—1676. De Longobardis. 80 *f.*—1677. Account of Travels through L., &c. 159 *a.*—1717. De Corona Ferrea L.orum. 377 *d.*—1723. Origines L.icæ. 223 *l.*—1729. Collection from the Jewish, Roman, Greek, Gothic, Lombard, and other Laws. 307 *s.*—1730. De Rebus L.icis. 223 *l.* — 1749. Historia Principum L.orum. 743 *a.* — 1762. Principia Juris Feudalis, præsertim L.ici, quod per Germaniam obtinet. 126 *z.*—1779. The Law of L.; a Tragedy. 546 *i.*—1808. A Comparative View of the Characters of the Emperors, Kings, and other Princes who have reigned in L., from Belloresus and Cæsar to Napoleon the 1st. 296 *v.* —— N. D.—Mémoire Cronologiche de' Vescovi et Arcivescovi de Benevento, con la serie de Duchi e Principi Longobardi nella stessa citta. 833 *d.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1485. Paul Cerrati, or Cerato. 209 *l.* — 1518. Andrew Palladio. 728 *i.* — 1729. Adam Speed. 870 *m.* —— N. D.—Erchembert. 340 *x.*

LOMOND, Loch, a beautiful lake of Scotland, in Dumbartonshire, twenty miles long and from one to seven broad.—1788. Address to Loch L.; a Poem. Edin. Hill, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1797. A Tour to Loch L. and the Falls of the Clyde. 296 *t.*

LONDON, the metropolis of Great Britain. In its most extensive view, London consists of the City, properly so called, the city of Westminster, and the borough of Southwark, beside the suburbs in Middlesex and Surrey, within what are called the Bills of Mortality. The greater part of the following works refer to London generally; but its subdivisions of Southwark, Westminster, &c. will form also distinct articles, under their respective heads. — 1502. The Customs of L., containing the Names of the Baylyfs, Custose, Mayers, and Sherrefs of the Cyte of L., from the tyme of Kynge Richard I.; and also the Articles of the Chartour and Libartyes of the same Cyte, and of the Chartour and Liberties of England. 47 *e.*—1521. Arnold's Customs of L. 916 *e.*—1553. A Proclamation for Fewell for the Cities of L. and Westminster. 206 *b.*—1554. A Godly Letter sent too the Fayethfull in L., Newcastell, &c. 576 *x.* 858 *q.* —1558. The Passage of our most dred Soueraigne Lady Quene Elyzabeth, through the Citie of L. to Westminster, the daie before her Coronation. 431 *t.*—1558. The Passage of Queen Elizabeth through the City of L. 912 *v.*—1575. Ephemerides Meteorologicæ ad ann. 1575, secundum positum Finitoris L.ini. 379 *j.* — 1580. Of the late Earthquake chanced in L. and other places, the 6th of April 1580. 225 *e.* — 1580. Decree for Tithes to be paid in L. 327 *c.*—1584. Discourse, declaring and approuing the necessarie and inuiolable Maintenance of the laudable Customes of L. 700 *e.*—1592. The Nine Worthies of L. 549 *v.* 619 *f.*—1593. A Comparative Admonition to L. 695 *q.*—1594. A Looking Glasse for L. and Englande. 438 *f.*—1596. The Decree for Tythes to be payed in L. 978 *y.*—1597. The Decree for Tythes to bee payde in L., anno m.d.lxxx. 205 *z.* — 1598. Descriptio Nobilissimæ Civitatis L.iæ. 370 *g.*—1598. A Looking-Glass for L. and England. 614 *f.*—1598. Survey of the City of L.; containing the Original, Increase, Modern Estate and Government of that City. 884 *e.* 978 *x.*—1600. ix. Days' Wonder; in a Dance from L. to Norwich. 565 *t.*—1603. King James his Entertainment at Theobald's, with his Welcome to L., and a Salutorie Poem. 835 *a.*—1603. Libellum de Situ et Nobilitate L.ini. 884 *e.* — 1604. Sylva ad Jacobum R. de Pompa in ejus introitu in L.inum. 904 *y.*—1608. Dialogue between L. and Westminster. 298 *s.* —1611. A Disputation between Venice, Paris, and L. 931 *w.*—1612. The Solemn and Magnificent Reception of Sir John Swineteen into L., after his taking the Oath of Mayoralty at Westminster. 298 *t.* — 1612. Sermones quatuor ad Crucem L.inensem, &c. 802 *c.*—1612. Discouery of a L. Monster, called the Black Dog of Newgate, profitable for all Readers to take heed by. Lond. 4to. black letter.—1615. A Treatise of the Foundations of all the Colledges, ancient Schooles of Priviledge, and Houses of Learning and Liberall Arts, within and about the famous Citie of L.; with a briefe Report of the Sciences, Arts, and Faculties therein professed, studied, and practised. 164 *w.*—1615. The iv. Prentises of L. 494 *e.*—1617. Three Weekes, three Daies, and three Houres' Obseruation and Travel from L. to Hambvrghe in Germanie. 896 *v.*—1618. Mausolea L.inensia. 45 *k.* — 1618. The Pennyles Pilgrimage from L. to Edinburgh, in which the Author travelled a mile underneath the sea. 896 *v.*—1625. The Weeping Lady, or L., like Ninivy, in Sackcloth. 149 *s.*—1625. Vox Civitatis; or L.'s Complaint against her Children. 872 *c.*—1625. The Fearful Summer; or an excellent Poem on the Plague at L. 896 *w.*—1631. A Tragi-Comedy, called, Match mee in L. 298 *t.*—1631. L.ini Artium et Scientiarum Scaturigo; or L. Fountaine of Arts and Sciences. 478 *e.*—1632. L. and the Country carbonadoed and quartered into several Characters. 623 *k.* — 1637. L.ini Speculum, or L.'s Mirror; exprest in sundry Triumphs, Pageants, and Showes, at the Initiation of the Right Honourable Richard Fenn into the Mairolty of the famous and farre-renouned City, L. 494 *h.*—1640. Concerning Bishops and the City Petition. 303 *t.*—1640. Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical agreed upon at L. and York. Lond. 4to. — 1641. The Love which his Majestie lately hath shown to the City of L., by knighting five Aldermen at Hampton Courte. 213 *z.*—1641. Concerning Bishops and the City of L.'s Petition. 366 *x.* — 1641. Touching the Proffer of the City of L. by the Lord Mayor, 17th February 1641, to disburse £.6000 towards the suppressing the Rebellion in Ireland. 366 *x.*—1641. Abstract of Dr. W.'s Treatise on the Payment of Tithes and Oblations in L. 947 *g.*—1642. Liberties, Usages, and Customs of the City of L., confirmed by special Acts of Parliament, with the time of their Confirmation; also, divers ample and most beneficial Charters, granted by King Henry VI. Edward IV. and Henry VII. not confirmed by Parliament, as the other Charters were, and where to find every particular Grant and Confirmation at large. 185 *s.* — 1642. His Majestie's Letter and Declaration to the Sheriffes and Citty of L., Jan. 17, 1642. 214 *o.*—1642. Of the Intentions of the City of L. concerning their Petition for Peace. 214 *n.*—1642. Liberties, Usages, and Customs of the City of L.; confirmed by Special Act of Parliament, with the time of their Confirmation. 249 *x.* — 1642. A Letter sent to a Friend in L. 779 *n.*—1643. His Majestie's gracious Answer to the Message sent from the City of L. concerning Peace. 214 *p.*—1643. A True and Exact Relation of the Marchings of the two Regiments of Trained Bands of the City of L. 380 *l.*—1643. A Discovery of the Great Plot for the Utter Ruin of L. and the Parliament, as it was at large made known by John Pym, Esq. 784 *j.*—1644. On the Miseries of the Poor of L. 595 *i.*—1646. L.'s Liberty in Chains, discovered and published. 606 *o.*—1646. Charters of L.; or the Second Part of L.'s Liberty in Chains discovered. 606 *o.*—1647. The Propositions of Sir T. Fairfax, and the Officers in that Army made to the Right Hon. the Houses of Parliament, before their drawing back the Quarters of the Army to a further distance from L. 354 *c.* — 1647. The Resolution of the Army concerning the City of L. 354 *i.*—1647. A Declaration of Sir T. F. and his Council of War, in behalf of themselves and the whole Army, shewing the grounds of their present advance towards the City of L. 354 *k.*—1647. A Parallel of Cromwell's Plot in bringing the Army to L. 780 *j.*—1647. Letter of Thomas Sweet from Barbary to his Friends in L. 890 *c.*—1647. A Petition from the City of L., with a Covenant, &c. Lond. 4to.—1648. The Great Distraction within the City of L. 215 *c.*—1648. The King's Resolution and Intention concerning his Subjects that have subscribed to his coming to L., there to have a Personal Treaty, &c. 215 *d.* — 1648. Will and Pleasure, touching the Navie and the City of L. 215 *f.*—1648. The King's Majestie's joyfull Letter to the City of L., read in the House of Commons. 215 *g.*—1648. His Majestie's gracious Message to the Citizens of L. 215 *j.*—1648. The Declaration of Cromwell concerning the Citizens of L., and their high and strange Expressions against the Army, with his Protestations concerning the said City. 272 *k.*—1648. The Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax and his General Council, shewing the Grounds of the Army's Advance towards the City of L. 354 *n.*—1648. Declaration to the City and Kingdom from General Massey and others. 654 *h.*—1648. A Prophecy concerning L. 842 *v.* — 1649. A Proclamation of his Excellency Thomas L. Fairfax, L. Gen., requiring all Persons who have engaged for the King in the first or latter wars, now in L., to depart the City, and ten miles distant therefrom, within twenty-four hours after the publication hereof. 354 *q.*—1650. L. Liberty; or an Argument of Law and Reason. 456 *s.*—1651. L.'s Blame, if not its Shame, manifested by the great neglect of its Fishery, which affordeth to our neighbour Nation yearly the Revenue of many millions. 545 *q.* — 1653. A Description of the Sea Coast from L. to Newcastle. Lond. 4to.—1654. A Warning to all in this proud City, called L. 383 *e.*—1655. Reports of several Cases, touching several Customs and Liberties of the City of L.; whereunto are annexed, Divers Ancient Customs of the said City. 185 *r.* —1657. An Historical Discourse; or Perlustration of the City of L. and Westminster, with the Courts of Justice, Antiquities, and New Buildings thereunto belonging. 521 *k.*—1657. A New List of the New Fashions now used in L. 775 *u.*—1657. God's Plea for Nineveh; or L.'s Precedent for Mercy, delivered in certain Sermons within the City of L. 795 *v.* — 1658. The Coming of God with Fire to convert and consume this sinful City of L. 428 *h.* — 1658. The First Foundation of our Citie's Laws and Government. 176 *l.*—1659. Resolves of Parliament, touching the destroying the Gates of the City of L. 676 *u.*—1659. Petition to the City of L. 859 *w.*—1659. L.'s Triumph, celebrated Oct. 29, 1659, in honour of the much-lamented Thomas Allen, Lord Mayor of the said City. 895 *j.*—1660. On the King's Entry into L.; on 2 Chron. xxiii. 11. 943 *d.*—1661. Fumifugium; or the Inconvenience of the Air and Smoke of L. dissipated. 350 *b.*—1661. The Citie's Feast to the Lord Protector. 697 *r.*—1661. Relation of the Entertainment of his Majesty Charles II., in his Passage through the City of L. to his Coronation. 715 *o.* — 1665. L.'s Deliverance predicted, in a short Discourse. 393 *y.* — 1665. An Historical Account of the Plague of L. in 1665. 502 *h.*—1665. A Memorandum to L., occasioned by the Pestilence there begun this present year 1665; thereto is added, A Warning Piece to L. 976 *u.* — 1666. L.inenses Lacrymæ; L.'s Second Tears mingled with her Ashes. 273 *n.*

—1666. How L. may be rebuilt, the Proprietors satisfied, the Money lent at six per cent. fitting it up, &c. 377 *n.*—1666. Sermon on the Sunday after the Fire at L.; on Luke xix. 41. 466 *b.* — 1666. Observations made at L. upon an Eclipse of the Sun, June 22, 1666. 769 *i.* — 1667. A Rebuke for Sin, by God's Burning Anger; alluding to the great Fire in 1666, in L. 313 *c.* — 1667. The Conflagration of L., in Latin and English Verse. And, L.ini quod Reliquum, or L.'s Remains. 377 *s.*—1667. A Fast Sermon for the Fire of L., on Job xix. 12. 404 *x.*—1667. De Urbis L.ini Incendio, Elegia; accedit etiam ad eandem Urbem et ad Britanniam Carmen Heroicum. 865 *p.* — 1667. God's terrible Advice to the City by Plague and Fire. 935 *p.*—1667. Short Narrative of the late dreadful Fire in L.; together with certain Considerations remarkable therein. 951 *z.*—1667. Description of L. Granaries. See GRANARIES, 1667.—1667. Conflagration of L. poetically delineated, and directed to the most noble and deserving Citizen Sir J. L., Knight and Baronet. Lond. 4to.—1668. L.ini Renascentis, Imago Poetica. 377 *s.* — 1668. L.'s Resurrection; or the Rebuilding of L. encouraged and improved, in fifty Discourses. 814 *h.*—1669. A Discourse, setting forth the unhappy Condition of Physic in L. 421 *a.*—1670. The renowned City of L. surveyed and illustrated. 6 *d.*—1670. L.'s Lamentations, or a Discourse concerning its late Fiery Dispensation. 155 *j.* — 1670. Fire of L.; a Sermon on Isai. xlii. 24, 25. 155 *j.*—1670. A Mediterranean Passage by Water, from L. to Bristol. 655 *p.*—1671. Journey from L. to Vienna, and thence to Constantinople. 170 *a.*—1671. L.'s Resurrection to Joy and Triumph. 556 *c.*—1672. Λοιμολογια, sive Pestis nuperæ apud Populum L.inensem grassantis, Narratio Historica. 502 *h.*—1675. Poem, written soon after the year of the Plague, the Fire of L., and the Dutch War. 415 *a.*—1675. Disease of L.; or a New Discovery of the Scurvy. 471 *y.*—1676. The Day of the Lord, or a Caution to L. after the many dreadful Fires; on 2 Pet. iii. 10, 11. 653 *g.* — 1677. Explanations of the large Map of L. 684 *f.* 715 *s.*—1678. Letter from a Jesuit at Paris to his Correspondent in L. 638 *m.* — 1679. Of the Burning of L. 93 *a.*—1679. A Fast Sermon for the Fire of L., before the Lord Mayor, on Lam. iii. 22. 491 *l.*—1680. Fast Sermon for Fire of L., on Amos iv. 11, 12. 173 *j.* — 1681. Observations of the Ancient and Present State of L. and Westminster. 176 *f.* — 1681. The Present State of L. 294 *h.* —1681. Letter to the Committee of the Free Society of Traders of Pennsylvania, residing in L. 744 *i.*—1681. Rules to prevent Fires in L. and other Great Cities; with directions how the several companies of handicraftsmen in L. may always have cheap bread and drink. 989 *n.*—1682. Historical Account of the Grand Influence the Actions of the City of L. have had upon the Affairs of the Nation for many Ages past. 429 *l.*—1682. The Growth of the City of L. 751 *h.*—1682. Of the People, Housings, Hospitals, of L. and Paris. 751 *g.*—1682. The Rebellious City destroyed; Fast for Fire of L., on Ezra iv. 15. 985 *q.*—1683. A Defence of the Charter and Municipal Rights of the City of L., and the Rights of other Municipal Cities and Towns of England; directed to the Citizens of L. 527 *a.* — 1685. L.'s Annual Triumph, performed on Thursday Oct. 29. 1685, &c. 895 *s.*—1685. The L. Poem on the Death of King Charles II. Lond. fol.—1686. A further Assertion, concerning the Magnitude of L., vindicating it from the objections of the French. 751 *j.*—1688. The L. Cuckolds; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1690. Pleadings and Arguments, with other Proceedings in the Court of King's Bench, upon the Quo Warranto touching the Charter of the City of L., with the Judgment entered thereupon. 835 *g.*—1691. A Computation of the Expenses of Provisions in L. and Westminster. 843 *s.*—1693. Archuke to the Authors of the State of Physic in L. 829 *k.*—1694. A Letter out of Suffolk to a Friend in L., giving some Account of the late Sickness and Death of Dr. William Sancroft, late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. 940 *n.*—1696. Camera Regis; or a Short View of L., viz. Antiquity, &c. Officers, Courts, Customs, Franchises, &c. 164 *j.*—1698. A Journey to L. in the year 1698. 571 *p.*—1698. Discourse of the true Antiquity of L. 881 *w.*—1700. Several of the L. Cases considered. 248 *e.* —1700. Observations on the Petition of the City of L. in favour of Tobacconists. 790 *b.*—1701. Fast for Fire at L.; Sermon on John v. 14. 81 *e.*—1702. Privilegio L.ini, or the Rights, Liberties, Privileges, Laws, and Customs of the City of L.; wherein are contained the Charters, Magistrates, Laws, Proceedings of the several Courts, Statutes, &c. alphabetically digested. 128 *l.*—1702. Journal, or Account of an Expedition or Undertaking to go from L. to Surat, in India. 284 *h.*—1702. Privilegia L.i, or the Laws, Customs, and Privileges of the City of L. Lond. 8vo. —1705. The Lives and Characters of a thousand persons now living in L. 323 *i.* — 1706. Comparison between old Rome in its Glory, as to the Extent and Populousness, and L. as it is at present. 869 *q.*—1707. Fire of L.; a Fast Sermon on Jerem. v. 3. 617 *a.*—1708. New View of L. 5 *x.* — 1709. The L. Spy. 948 *d.* — 1714. Pictus L.ensis; or the present Ecclesiastical State of L. 736 *n.*—1715. Many Curious Remarks relating to the City of L. 62 *i.*—1717. Account of the Aurora Borealis seen at L. 375 *l.*—1717. Account of a small Telescopical Comet, seen at L. on the 10th of June 1717. 460 *e.*—1720. Loimalogia; or, an Historical Account of the Plague in L. in 1665. 786 *j.* — 1720. An accurate edition of Stow's Survey of L. 886 *b.*—1724. On the Variation of the Horizontal Needle at L. 431 *w.*—1726. The Antiquities of L. and Westminster. 63 *e.*—1728. Comparison of the Size of Paris with L. and several other Cities. 286 *o.*—1728. Charge to the Grand Jury of the City of L. 424 *v.*—1731. A Review of the Public Buildings of L. 788 *u.*—1732. The Directory, or List of Principal Traders in L., 1732. 157 *i.*—1734. Palladio L.inensis; or the L. Art of Building. 829 *l.*—1734. A Survey of the Cities of L. and Westminster, Borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent. 847 *l.* — 1736. Views of Ancient Churches and other Buildings in L. and Westminster, and parts adjacent, within the Bills of Mortality. 958 *o.*—1737. Short Account of the State of Midwifery in L. 212 *g.*—1738. A Catalogue of Plants naturally growing and commonly cultivated in divers parts of England, more especially about Nottingham and L. 290 *o.*—1738. L.; a Poem, in imitation of the third Satire of Juvenal. 550 *e.*—1738. Of the Number of Inhabitants in L. 636 *i.*—1739. Of Oyer and Terminer for L. and Middlesex. 310 *u.*—1739. L., or the Progress of Commerce; a Poem. 420 *g.*—1739. The History of L., from its foundation by the Romans, to the year 1739. 636 *g.*—1740. Catalogue of Trees and Shrubs, which are propagated for sale, in and about L. 435 *v.*—1740. Fast Sermon for Fire of L.; on Luke xiii. 1-5. 829 *o.*—1745. The Charters of the City of L., which have been granted by the Kings and Queens of England since the conquest, taken verbatim out of the Records, and the Parliamentary Confirmation by King William and Queen Mary. By J. E. Lond. 12mo.—1746. Plan of L. 758 *l.*—1747. Fire at L.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 11. 218 *s.*—1750. A Journey from L. to France and Holland. 768 *y.*—1751. Observations on the Past Growth and Present State of the City of L., to which are annexed, a Complete Table of the Christenings and Burials within this city, from 1601 to 1750, both years inclusive, together with a Table of the numbers which have annually died of each disease from 1675 to the present time, and also a further Table representing the respective numbers which have annually died of each age from 1728 to this year. To which is added, some Proposals for a better Regulation of the Police of this Metropolis. 685 *r.*—1753. The Fortune-Hunters; shewing how people may improve their Fortunes in L.; being to such as are Strangers to the Customs of that City. 149 *k.*—1754. The History of the great Plague in L. in the year 1665: Containing Observations and Memorials of the most remarkable Occurrences, both Public and Private, that happened during that dreadful period. By a Citizen that lived the whole time in L. To which is added, a Journal of the Plague at Marseilles, in the year 1720. Lond. Noble, 8vo. 5s.—1755. Exchange of L. 90 *v.*—1755. The Probabilities of Life in L. 145 *u.*—1757. Answer to Dr. William Brakenridge's Letter, concerning the number of inhabitants within the L. Bills of Mortality. Wherein the Doctor's Letter is inserted, his arguments proved inconclusive, and the number of inhabitants increasing. 174 *w.*—1757. A Circumstantial Account of the Curiosities of L. and Westminster. See ENGLAND, TOPOGR. OF, 1757.—1758. A Plan of the Asylum, or House of Refuge, for Orphans and other deserted Girls of the poor in L. 366 *t.*—1758. A Plan to remove the Nuisance of common Prostitutes from the Streets of L. 956 *s.* — 1760. A Variety of Remarkable Cures performed in L. 618 *o.*—1760. L. and its Environs described: Containing an Account of whatever is remarkable for Grandeur, Elegance, Curiosity, or Use in the city and in the country, twenty miles round it. Comprehending also whatever is most material in the History and Antiquities of this great Metropolis. Decorated and illustrated with a great number of Views in Perspective, engraved from Original Drawings, taken on purpose for this Work. Together with a Plan of L., a Map of the Environs, and several other useful Cuts. Lond. Dodsley, 6 vols. 8vo. 30s.—1761. Extracts from such of the Penal Laws as principally relate to the Peace and Good Order of the Metropolis; with Observations. 366 *t.*—1762. Remarks on the Catarrhal Disorder which prevailed at L. and its Neighbourhood in May 1762, and on the Dysentery which prevailed the following Autumn. 953 *w.*—1762. An Address to the City of L. Lond. R. Davis, 8vo. 1s.—1762. A Continuation of the Address to the City of L. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. De Catarrho et de Dysenteria L.ensi. 64 *m.*—1763. Descriptio Angliæ et Descriptio L.i. 260 *m.* — 1763. A New History of L., from its foundation to the present year; being a useful Compendium for Strangers and Foreigners; with Plates. 795 *x.*—1766. L. and Westminster improved. Illustrated by Plans. 453 *o.*—1767. A new and accurate Survey and History of L., Westminster, and Southwark, and places adjacent; containing whatever is most worthy of notice in their ancient and present state, &c. 338 *i.*—1768. Remarks on the Pump Water of L., and on the methods of procuring the Purest Water. 479 *q.*—1768. The L. and Westminster Guide through the Cities and Suburbs. Containing an Account of the Government, Manners of the Inhabitants, their Trade, Arts, and Sciences; with some necessary Cautions to Foreigners and Strangers visiting this great Metropolis. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 3s. — 1769. History and Survey of L. 209 *t.* — 1769. Of the State of L., with respect to Healthfulness and Number of Inhabitants. 775 *z.*—1769. The Art of Living in L.; a Poem. Lond. Griffiths, 4to. 2s.—1769. The Farmer's Journey to L.; a Farce. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Journey from L. to Genoa. 369 *w.*—1770. The Fairy's Revel; or Puck's Trip through L. by Moon-light. A Satire. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1771. An Enquiry into the Nature, Rise and Progress of the Fevers most common in L. 434 *f.*—1771. The New L. Spy; or, a Twenty-four hours' Ramble through the Bills of Mortality. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 2s.—1771. Critical Observations on the Buildings and Improvements of L. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1772. A Tour to L.; or, New Observations on England and its inhabitants. 445 *m.* — 1772. A Tour to L. 712 *z.*—1772. Fitz-Stephen's Description of the City of L., &c. 742 *a.*—1773. A New History of L.; including Westminster

and Southwark; to which is added, a General Survey of the whole, describing the Public Buildings, late Improvements, &c. 708 *k.* — 1774. Plates and Descriptions of such Plants as grow wild in the Environs of L. 278 *k.* — 1774. The Ambulator; or, the Stranger's Companion in a Tour round L.; to which is prefixed, a Concise Description of L., Southwark, and Westminster. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1774. Some Account of the State of Religion in L. In four Letters to a Friend in the Country; designed to shew Professors of the Gospel the Greatness of their present Privileges, and to excite them to a correspondent Conduct, as the only means of securing the continuance of them. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1774. The Journey to L.; or the History of the Selby Family. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1774. L. contagious to the Country. See Swain, 1774. — 1775. The Cause of Immorality, and the continual Robberies committed in and about the Metropolis. 465 *a.* — 1776. Actual Survey of the great Post Roads between L. and Edinburgh. 45 *x.*—1776. On the Weather at L. 517 *q.* — 1777. A Brief Description of the Cities of L. and Westminster, &c. 366 *u.* — 1777. A Short Account of the Fever and sore Throat which began to appear in and about L., Sept. 1776. 434 *g.*—1777. Squire Randal's Excursion round L.; or a Week's Frolic, in the year 1776; being a faithful Representation of Morning Scenes, Noon Scenes, and Night Scenes, &c. Lond. Richardson and Co., 12mo. — 1778. An Address to John Sawbridge, Richard Oliver, Frederic Bull, and George Hayley, Esqrs. Representatives in Parliament for the City of L. 248 *s.* — 1778. Sketch of the Epidemic Disease which appeared in L. in the end of 1775. 381 *f.* —1778. The L. Directory; or an Account of the Stage Coaches and Carriers, from L. to the different Towns in Great Britain, &c. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1779. A Speech intended to have been spoken in the Coach-makers Hall on Thursday, Sept. 23, 1779, upon the Question, Does the City of L., in withholding its Assistance from Government at this alarming Crisis, act upon Principles of true Patriotism? Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 6d. — 1781. On the Annual Commemoration of the Fire of L. 37 *x.* — 1781. Comparative View of the Diseases most fatal to L. during Ninety Years. 117 *u.* — 1781. Tour from L. to Petersburgh, &c. 802 *e.* — 1781. L., from Pennant's Description of the British Capital and its Environs. 945 *s.* — 1781. A Journal of first Thoughts, Observations, Characters, and Anecdotes, which occurred in a Journey from L. to Scarborough in 1779. Lond. Bowen, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1782. A Short History of the Brown Tail Moth, the Catterpillars, which are at present so numerous and so destructive in the Neighbourhood of L. 278 *k.* —1782. View of the Public Buildings of L. and Westminster. 704 *x.* — 1782. Journey from Chester to L. 744 *n.*—1782. Of the Scarlatina Anginosa, as it appeared in L. in the year 1786. 857 *q.*—1782. L.; a Satire. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. The L. Directory for 1783; or, List of Merchants and Traders in and about L. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. A Journey from L. to the Gulph of Persia, in the years 1780–1. 536 *c.*—1784. The Art of Living in L.; a Poem. 863 *b.* — 1785. A Sentimental History of Chimney Sweepers in L. and Westminster. 465 *c.*—1785. A Journey from Birmingham to L. 530 *y.*—1785. The New and Universal Guide through L. and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent. 660 *t.*—1785. L. Unmasked; or the New Town Spy. Lond. Adlard, 8vo. 2s. — 1785. Seven Letters to the Common Council of the City of L., and one to the Livery, relative to their Committees, the Expenditure of the City Cash, Blackfriars' Bridge, the State of the Prisons, Court of Conscience Debtors, and the partial Distribution of Justice to them; with some Observations on the bad Policy and Inhumanity of keeping such Multitudes in Confinement. By Fidelio, a Member of the Court. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d. — 1786. Survey of the Country 15 Miles round L., on a Scale of one Inch to a Mile, with a General Map. 199 *a.* — 1786. Voyage from L. to Kent. 544 *o.* —1786. Of the Poor, especially in L. and its Vicinity, &c. 623 *w.*—1786. The L. Adviser and Guide. 917 *l.* — 1786. Outline of a Plan for patrolling and watching the City of L. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.— 1787. New L. Guide; being an Index to all the Streets, Wharfs, Churches, Villages, &c. in and within five Miles of the Metropolis, with the Fares of Hackney Coaches, from their several Stands; and the Rates of Watermen. 141 *d.* — 1787. Of three Mock Suns seen in L. 375 *m.* — 1787. Bowles's New L. Guide, being an Index to all the Streets, Squares, Lanes, Courts, Wharfs, Keys, &c. Lond. Bowles, 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1788. A Letter from a Gentleman at Bengal to his Friend in L. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1788. A Tour in 1787, from L. to the Western Highlands of Scotland, including Excursions to the Lakes of Westmorland and Cumberland, with minute Descriptions of the principal Seats, Castles, Ruins, &c. throughout the Tour. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1789. A Lecture on the Atmosphere of L. 896 *b.*—1789. The L. Companion; or Stranger's Guide through the Metropolis and its Environs, &c. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Account of L. 744 *o.* — 1790. Tour from L. to Paris. 876 *u.*—1790. Observations on the Petition of the City of L. in favour of the Tobacconists. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1791. The Compagna of L.; or Views in the different Parishes within the Circumference of 25 Miles; with some Account of the History and Topography of each Parish, and Biographical Anecdotes of Persons who have resided in them. 334 *t.* — 1791. Stranger's Guide; or Companion through L. and Westminster, and Country round, to the extent of fourteen Miles. 563 *w.*—1791. Antiquities of L. and its Environs. 864 *e.*—1791. Some Account of L.; 2d edit. Lond. Faulder. 4to. 25s. — 1792. Les Changes fait sur Londres depuis Douze jusqu'à Vingt-huit Deniers Sterlins pour un Ecu de France, en montant progressivement par Huitième Deniers Sterlins. 85 *y.* — 1792. The Charters of L., complete. 622 *u.*—1792. The Environs of L.; being an Historical Account of the Towns, Villages, and Hamlets, within twelve Miles of that Capital; interspersed with Biographical Anecdotes. 626 *u.* — 1792. A Norfolk Tale; or a Journal from L. to Norwich, with a Prologue and Epilogue. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.— 1792. Spring in L.; a Poem. See Spring, 1792. — 1793. The History of the Antiquity and Present State of L., &c. 660 *u.* — 1793. Topographical Survey of the great Road from L. to Bath and Bristol. 808 *f.* — 1793. A Tour from L. to the Lakes, containing Natural, Economical, and Literary Observations, made in the Summer of 1791. By a Gentleman. Lond. Abraham, 12mo. 1s. — 1793. The Irishman in L., or the Happy African; a Farce. 633 *a.* — 1794. On a Greek Inscription at L. 429 *k.*—1794. The Traveller's Companion from Holyhead to L. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 2s. — 1795. Military Reflections on the Attack and Defence of the City of L. 464 *f.*—1796. Journal of a Neutral Traveller, from his departure from L. for Paris. 99 *l.* — 1796. Treatise on the Police of the Metropolis. 249 *s.*—1796. A Tour from Dublin to L. in 1795. 363 *l.* 363 *m.* — 1796. Of the Influence of Cold on the Health of the Inhabitants of L. 479 *p.*—1796. A History of L. and its Environs. 527 *j.* — 1796. Letters written in France to a Friend in L., between November 1794 and May 1795. 898 *v.* — 1798. Porto Bello; or a Plan for the Improvement of the Port and City of L. 329 *b.*—1798. Moral Reflections, suggested by a View of L. from the Monument. 349 *j.*—1798. Instructive Rambles in L. and the adjacent Villages; designed to improve and amuse the Understanding of Youth. 482 *c.*—1799. Satirical View of L. 259 *y.*—1800. Extract of a Journal of a second Tour from L. 497 *t.*—1800. Twenty Views within Twelve Miles of L. 637 *e.* —1800. The Street Directory; being a List of all the Streets, &c. in L. 674 *l.*—1800. Actual Survey of the Roads from L. to Brighthelmstone, &c. exhibiting all the Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, and every remarkable Object within View. 861 *y.*—1800. A Satirical View of L. at the commencement of the 19th Century. By an Observer. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 5s. — 1801. Slight Meteorological Journals kept in L., from 1793 to 1800 inclusive. 100 *t.*—1801. Observations on the Diseases in the City, and its Vicinity. 100 *t.*—1801. Observations on the Increase and Decrease of different Diseases in L. 479 *r.*—1801. On the Price of Coal to the Inhabitants of L. and Westminster. 632 *g.*—1801. Remarks on the Situation of the Poor in the Metropolis. 692 *r.*—1801. A Journey from L. to the Isle of Wight. 744 *p.*—1801. Reports on the Diseases of L., particularly during the years 1796, 97, 98, 99, and 1800. 968 *n.*—1802. Londinum Redivivum; or an Ancient History and Modern Description of L.; compiled from Parochial Records, Vouchers from various foundations, the Harleian MSS., and other authentic sources. 637 *e.*—1802. Picturesque Tour through the Cities of L. and Westminster; illustrated with the most interesting Views, accurately delineated and executed in aquatinta. 638 *s.* — 1802. Remarks on the Necessity and Means of suppressing Contagious Fevers in the Metropolis. 874 *y.* — 1802. Letters on the Present State of the Jewish Poor in the Metropolis, with Propositions for ameliorating their condition, &c. 927 *y.*—1802. The Picture of L. for 1803: Being a correct Guide to all the Curiosities, Amusements, Exhibitions, Public Establishments, and remarkable Objects in and near L.; with a Collection of appropriate Tables. For the use of Strangers, Foreigners, and all persons who are not intimately acquainted with the British Metropolis. Lond. R. Phillips, 12mo. 5s. — 1802. A Practical Guide during a Journey from L. to Paris, with correct Descriptions of all the Objects deserving notice in the French Metropolis. Illustrated with Maps, &c. Lond. Phillips, 12mo. 5s. — 1802. L.; a Poem, satirical and descriptive. Illustrated with Notes. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1803. Observations on the Epidemical Diseases now prevailing in L., with their Divisions, Method of Treatment, Prevention, &c. 512 *o.* — 1803. British Traveller's Guide from L. to Paris. 685 *o.*—1803. Anecdotes of the English Language, chiefly regarding the Local Dialect of L. and its environs, whence it will appear that the natives of the Metropolis and its environs have not corrupted the language of their Ancestors. 742 *j.*—1803. A Sketch of L. 774 *l.*— 1803. Official Papers relative to the Preliminaries of L. and the Treaty of Amiens. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1804. Remarks on the Cause of the Great Rise of Exchange between Dublin and L. 140 *h.*—1804. Reflections on the menaced Invasion, and the means of protecting the Capital. 464 *g.*—1804. The Distances of Places to and from L., and from each other, &c. 563 *w.*—1804. State of Mendicity in the Metropolis. 650 *n.*—1804. Select Views of L. and its Environs, with copious Descriptions. 883 *s.*—1804. Modern L. being the History and present State of the British Metropolis. Illustrated with numerous Copperplates. Lond. Phillips, 4to. 63s.—1805. Journal of a Voyage from L. to Madeira, New Providence, and back to L. 175 *q.*—1805. Of a more convenient and extensive supply of Thames Water to the Metropolis and its vicinity. 308 *z.*—1805. The Conveniences, Principles, and Method of keeping Accounts with the Bankers in the Country and in L. 619 *h.*— 1805. Accurate and original Descriptions of all the Counties, Cities, Towns, Villages, Hamlets, &c. and their exact Distances from L. 722 *l.* —1806. The Rights of the Stockbroker defended against the Attack of the City of L. 64 *a.*—1806. An Excursion from L. to Dover; containing some Account of the Manufactures, Natural and Artificial Curiosities, History, &c. 400 *f.*—1806. History and Survey of L. and its Environs; containing every Information, interesting, important, and in-

structive, from the foundation to the present vast extent of the Metropolis. 588 o.—1806. A Winter in L.; or, Sketches of Fashion; a Novel. 888 r.—1807. The Art of Walking the Streets of L. 550 e.—1807. Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of L., during the Eighteenth Century. 637 f.—1807. The Charities, Depravities, Dresses, and Amusements of the City of L. 637 f.—1807. Sermons prêchés dans les Eglises Françoises Protestantes de L.res. 768 c.—1808. Stranger's Guide through L. 194 c.—1808. A Survey of the Roads from L. to Brighton, Southampton, Portsmouth, Hastings, Tunbridge-Wells, Margate, Ramsgate, and Dover. 674 l.—1809. Descriptive Account of L. 147 u.—1809. L.; or Truth without Treason; a Novel. 589 k.—1809. Select Views of L. and its Environs; containing a Collection of highly finished Engravings from original Paintings and Drawings, accompanied by copious Letter-press Descriptions of such Objects in the Metropolis and the surrounding Country, as are most remarkable for Antiquity, Architectural Grandeur, or Picturesque Beauty. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 2 vols. Medium 4to. L.5, or Imperial 4to., with first Impressions, L.7, 10s.—1810. Microcosm of L. 4 k.—1810. Accounts of the Navigation of the Rivers and Canals west of L. 23 x.—1810. Pietas Londinensis; the History, Design, and Present State of the various Public Charities in and near L. 495 s.—1810. The Topography of L. 613 v.—1810. Twelve Views for the Illustration of L. 695 m.—1810. Perambulations in L. and its Environs. 941 n.—1810. Bath and L.; or Scenes in each; a Novel. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.—1810. The Microcosm of L. Lond. Ackerman, 3 vols. 4to.—1811. Description de L.res et de ses Edifices. 72 k.—1811. Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of L., from the Roman Invasion to the year 1700, &c. 637 f.—1811. Observations on some of the Strata in the neighbourhood of L., and on the Fossil Remains contained in them. 733 f.—1812. A Series of Views of L. 234 k.—1812. Fires of L. 440 y.—1812. Description de L.res. 584 y.—1812. A West Wind; or, Off for L.; a Musical Farce. 951 w.—1812. Observations and Remarks during four Excursions made to various Parts of Great Britain, 1810–11; first from L. to the Land's End in Cornwall; second from L. to Lancaster; third from L. to Edinburgh; and fourth from L. to Swansea: performed by Land, by Sea, by various modes of conveyance, and partly in the pedestrian style. 955 a.—1813. An Original Journey, from L. to St. Petersburgh, by way of Sweden. 437 o.—1813. On the Mortality of L. 479 s.—1813. A Graphical Representation of the daily Rate of the Barometer, during a year in L., Paris, and Geneva. 756 g.—1813. Horace in L. 865 k.—1814. Visit to L., or Emily and her Friends. 504 a.—1814. A Practical Guide during a Journey from L. to Paris. 581 q.—1814. The Traveller's Companion from L. to Paris. 754 k.—1814. L. Tales. 311 g.—1814. The Picture of L. for 1814. Lond. 12mo. 6s. 6d.—1814. Some Account of the proposed Improvements of the Western Part of L., by the formation of the new Street, the new Sewer, &c. Illustrated by Plans and accompanied by Critical Observations. Lond. Reynolds, 8vo.—1815. Ancient Topography of L. 864 f.—1816. L. Rurality. 249 g.—1816. A Continuation of Curtis' Flora L.inensis; or, History of Plants indigenous to Great Britain: with Engravings of the Natural Size, and Dissections, shewing the parts of Fructification. 511 x.—1816. An Epitome of the Privileges of L., including Southwark, as granted by Royal Charters, &c. 524 n.—1816. Walks through L., including Westminster and the Borough of Southwark. 524 n.—1816. Narrative of a Journey to L. in 1814. 818 k.—1816. The City of the Plague; a Poem. 973 k.—1817. Rambles in L. 175 n.—1817. Les Soirées de L.res. 486 s.—1818. The Epidemic now prevailing in L. 83 x.—1818. New Picture of L.; or, a View of the Political, Religious, Medical, Literary, Municipal, Commercial, and Moral State of the British Metropolis; presenting a brief and luminous Guide to the Strangers, on all Subjects connected with general Business or Amusement. Embellished with upwards of 100 Views, Plans, &c. 596 t.—1819. Pleasures and Miseries of the Metropolis. See Syntax, Dr., 1819. —— N. D. — Upon the Fire of L., and the Plague, a Latin Poem. 76 h. — Survey of the High Roads to the distance of 3 miles round L. 199 c.—Thordre of the Postes and Hacqueny Men betweene L. and Douer. 206 j.—The Prices and Rates that euery particular Person oweth to pay for his Fayre or Passage vnto Watermen or Whyrrymen, from L. to Grauesende; and likewise from Grauesende to L. 206 m. — The Art of Living in L.; a Poem. 255 m.—The Picture of L. lying sicke of the Plague. 298 q.—A Copious Index to Pennant's Account of L. 316 g. — History of L. 412 o.—Conduct of Receivers and Thief-Takers in and about the City of L. 500 t.—A Petition from the City of L. 550 o.—Prospects in and about L. 681 w.—Observations on the Currency of Ireland, and upon the Course of Exchange between L. and Dublin. 733 q.—Public Improvement; or a Plan for making a Convenient Communication between the Cities of L. and Westminster. 756 c.—View of the Public Buildings of L. and Westminster. 797 v.—A Plan of the Cities of L. and Westminster, and Borough of Southwark, on 24 Sheets. 811 o. — A Map of L., and the Country 10 miles round, in 16 Sheets. 811 o. — Paradisus L.inensis. 827 u. — Orders appointed to be executed in the Cittie of L. for setting Roges and Idle Persons to worke, and for Reliefe to the Poore. 858 u.—Journey to L. 869 i. — The Journey to L. 927 o.—Treatise concerning the Payment of Tithes in L. 947 g.——

Eminent Literary Characters born in L.—(1030.) Ingulphus. 535 a. — (1400.) John Phreas, or Freas. 755 n. — 1466. John Colet, or Coletus. 246 u.—1480. Sir Thomas More. 682 n. — 1498. Thomas Lupset. 623 j. — (1500.) John Leland, or Laylende. 597 s. — 1508. William Rastell, or Rastall. 791 s.—1515. Sir Thomas Chaloner. 209 o.—1519. Sir Thomas Gresham. 441 l. — 1525. John Stow. 884 c.—1527. John Dee. 293 g.—1535. Jasper Heywood. 493 x.—1536. William Lambard, or Lamborde. 582 y.—1536. Scevole Sammarthauus. 830 d.—1540. Edmund Campion. 189 r.—1550. Anthony Anthonie. 34 y.—1550. Arthur Golding. 423 f.—(1550.) John Palsgrave. 729 k.—(1550.) Anthony Wotton. 984 x.—1551. William Camden. 186 x.—1553. Edmund Spenser. 872 c. — 1555. Lancelot Andrews. 31 r. — 1556. John Howson, or Houson. 522 a.—1560–1. Francis Bacon. 60 t.—1561. Richard Brett. 149 c.—1566. John Day. 292 c.—1570. Abel Sammarthanus. 830 c. — 1570. Sir James Whitelocke, or Whitlock. 964 u.—1572. Inigo Jones. 552 w.—1573. John Donne. 312 r. — 1575. Thomas Farnabie, or Farnaby. 357 a. — 1575. John Jones. 553 c. — 1576. John Fletcher. 372 r. — 1582. John Vicars. 933 t.—1583. Nicholas Harpsfeld. 467 v. — 1584. Richard Niccols, or Nichols. 702 t. — 1585. John Warner. 950 j. — 1585. Matthew Wren. 985 s.—1587. Michael Alford, or Griffith. 20 t.—1589. William Fulke, or Fulco. 391 c.—1590. Robert Gentilis. 408 c.—1590. Nicholas Grey, or Gray. 442 c. — 1592. Nicholas Ferrar. 363 m.—1592. John Hacket. 454 m. — 1592. William Harrison. 470 e. — 1594. Samuel Fell. 360 i.—1594. John Hampden. 463 m.—1594. James Shirley. 853 h. — 1597. Henry Gellibrand. 406 l. — 1597. George Morley. 685 c.—1600. Edmund Calamy. 183 k.—1600. Tobias Crisp. 270 u. — 1600. Robert Gomersal. 424 k. — 1600. John Price, or Pricæus. 775 p.—1602. Joseph Caryl. 199 i. — 1602. Sir John Marsham. 647 l.—1604. Edward Bagshaw. 62 p.—1604. Carew Ralegh. 788 l.—1605. Sir Thomas Browne. 159 r.—1605. Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke, or Whitlock. 964 s.—1608. John Milton. 671 2d y.—1609. Edmund Gayton, or, as he sometimes styled himself, De Speciosa Villa. 404 p.—1611. John Davenant. 286 t.—1611. Abraham Wright. 985 v.—1612. George Ashwell. 50 f.—1613. Robert Leighton. 597 h.—1615. John Goad. 420 q.—1615. John Maplet. 641 z.—1616. Nicolas Culpepper. 276 a.—1617. Henry Birkhead. 116 g.—1618. Abraham Cowley. 264 w.—1619. William How. 519 w.—1620. John Graunt. 435 a.—1622. Lady Anne Halket. 457 u.—1622. Stephen Skinner. 859 t.—1627. Matthew Gwynne. 453 p.—1627. George Villiers. 935 a. — 1628. Stephen Charnock. 217 d.—1628. Sir William Temple, Bart. 898 n.—1629. James Heath. 479 c. — 1630. Edward Phillips. 754 c. — 1631. Mrs. Catharine Philips. 753 r. — 1632. Joseph Kehle. 563 e. — 1632. Richard Cumberland. 276 i.—1633. Thomas Flatman. 370 u.—1633. Abraham Hill. 496 s.—1636. Samuel Woodford. 982 x.—1638. Dom. Raphael a Theatine Bluteau. 124 s.—1638. Thomas Smith. 865 a.—1644. William Penn. 744 f.—1645. John North. 710 t.—1651. John Hough. 519 c. — 1654. Ofspring Blackall, or Blackhall. 117 w.— 1656. William Fleetwood. 371 j.—1656. Edmund Halley. 459 u.—1656. Robert Nelson. 698 g.—1657. John Dennis. 297 k.—1661. Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer. 466 z.—1661. William Lowth. 619 n.—1663. Hilkiah Bedford. 93 h.—(1663.) Daniel de Foe. 374 s.—1663. William King. 571 n.—1663. George Stepney. 879 g.—1667. Thomas Ridgley. 804 h.—1671. Colley Cibber. 226 i.—1671. Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shafteshury. 255 w.—1673. James Peirce, or Pierce. 742 o.—1673. Andrew Tooke. 911 l.—1675. John Bagford. 62 i.—1675. Benjamin Grosvenor, or Grovenor. 445 t.—1675. Sir Thomas Pengelly. 743 x. — 1678. Jeremiah Hunt. 526 u. — 1678. Daniel Neal, or Neale. 696 r.—1678. Thomas Sherlock. 852 f.—1679. Catharine Cockburn. 242 t.—1679. John Davies. 288 f.—1679. John Ward. 948 g.—1680. John Gale. 395 h. — 1682. William Benson. 100 q.—1682. Samuel Gale. 395 l.—1684. Arthur Ashley Sykes. 891 n.—1684. George Vertue. 933 j.—1685. Aaron Hill. 496 q.—1686. Charles Wheatley. 960 i.—1688. William Berriman. 106 a.—1688. Alexander Pope. 768 z.—1690. Martin Folkes. 375 k.—1690. Zachary Pearce. 739 v. — 1692. Joseph Highmore. 496 a. — 1693. George Lillo. 607 a. — 1694. Henry Pemherton. 743 p. — 1694. Philip Dormer Stanhope. 875 h. — 1696. Sir John Strange. 884 s.—1697. Robert Bolton. 129 z. — 1697. William Hogarth. 504 e.—1697. Isaac Madox. 633 t.—1697. Alexander Monro. 677 c.—1699. Charles Beckingham. 91 x. — 1699. William Bowyer. 141 s.—1699. John Martyn. 651 k. — 1699. Frank Nichols, or Nicholls. 703 q. — 1702. Rev. Philip Doddridge. 309 g.—1703. Soame Jenyns. 546 e.—1704. Thomas Broughton. 156 m.—1705. Benjamin Hoadly. 501 c.—1705. Abraham Tucker. 917 v. — 1706. John Dolland. 311 h.—1710. John Ellis. 334 i. — 1710. William Heberden. 479 p. — 1710. George North. 710 r.—1711. Robert Drummond. 318 s. — 1711. John Hoadly. 501 e.—1711. Charles Rogers. 812 h.—1712. Sir William Bromfield. 154 a. — 1712. Richard Glover. 420 f. — 1713. Spencer Cowper. 265 e. — 1713. John Turberville Needham. 697 l. — 1713. Percival Pott. 771 m.—1713. James Stuart. 886 i.—1715. James Townley. 914 f.—1715. Sir William Watson. 953 s.—1716. Thomas Gray. 436 f. — 1717. Richard Owen Cambridge. 186 w.—1718. John Hawkesworth. 475 o. — 1718. Robert Masters. 655 a.—1719. Charles Bulkley, or Bulkeley. 167 u.—1719. Sir John Hawkins. 475 t.—1720. Thomas Hollis. 506 i.—1723. Sir William

Blackstone, Knt. 118 *l.* — 1723. Owen Ruffhead. 821 *a.* — 1724. Bonnell Thornton. 906 *k.*—1725. John Newton. 702 *a.*—1726. Joseph Robertson. 808 *p.* — 1727. John Hoole. 512 *b.* — 1727. John Wilkes. 967 *o.*—1728. Thomas Hull. 525 *b.* — 1728. Samuel Paterson. 736 *p.*—1730. John Scott. 840 *l.* — 1731. Samuel Bishop. 116 *y.*—1731. Francis Grose. 445 *f.*—1732. Nevil Maskelyne. 652 *x.*—1732. William Stevens. 880 *b.*—1733. Samuel Horsley. 517 *j.* —1735. Richard Gough. 429 *c.*—1736. John Jebb. 543 *t.*—1738. Edward Edwards. 330 *i.* — 1738. Arthur Philip. 753 *e.* — (1739.) Samuel Arnold. 47 *c.*—1739. John Horne Tooke. 911 *m.* — 1739. William Vincent. 935 *p.*—1742. Isaac Reed. 795 *i.*—1742. Joshua Toulmin. 913 *l.*—1743. William Rowley. 819 *f.* — 1744. Thomas Holcroft. 504 *o.* — 1745. Samuel Hearne. 478 *o.* — 1745. Henry James Pye. 783 *u.*—1746. John Henderson. 483 *r.*—1748. Richard Cecil. 207 *w.*—1748. Thomas Day. 292 *h.*—1750. Right Hon. William Windham. 974 *p.*—1755. Robert Merry. 666 *h.*—1759. Mary Godwin, also known by the name of Woolstonecraft. 422 *d.*—1762. Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. 745 *o.*—1785. Rev. John Trusler. 917 *k.*——N. D.—W. James Adair. 5 *i.* — John Argall. 40 *z.*—Richard Arnald. 45 *z.* — Henry Baker. 64 *q.*—Sir William Berkeley. 103 *t.* —Samuel Bradford. 144 *k.* — Mark Cerisantes, or Duncan. 209 *i.* — William Croune, Croon, or Crone. 273 *o.*—Mark Duncan. 322 *z.* — John Eames. 326 *r.*—William Faithorne. 354 *u.* — William Fitz-Stephen. 370 *g.* — Abraham Fleming. 371 *p.*—John Florio. 373 *p.* — Francis Hare. 466 *f.* — Robert Herrick. 489 *p.* — Thomas Horton. 518 *b.*—Anne Killigrew. 569 *s.* — Samuel Knight. 575 *w.* — Daniel Langhorne. 586 *j.* — Georgius Lilius. 605 *w.* — William Nicholson. 704 *w.*—Andrew Snape. 867 *a.* — John Thorie, or Thorius. 906 *c.*— Richard Verstegan. 933 *g.*

LONDON Artillery.—1616. L.'s A., briefly containing the noble practice of that worthie Societie; with the Moderne and Auncient Martiall Exercises, Natures of Armes, Vertue of Magistrates, Antiquitie, Glory, and Chronography of this honourable Cittie. 702 *u.*—1689. An Eulogium upon the L. A. 764 *o.*

LONDON Bank.—1682. England's Interest or Benefit to Trade by Banks in L. Lond. 4to. — 1797. On the recent Accident of the Bank of L. 176 *x.*—1797. On the Establishment of another Public Bank in L. 762 *h.*

LONDON Bellman.—1657. The Verses used by the Bellmen of L. 818 *z.*—1810. The Defence and Answer to the Bellman of L.; by S. R. 644 *j.*

LONDON, Bishops of. The following works regard those Bishops of London whose names could not be correctly ascertained. — 1548. The Articles of John Fryth's Examination before the Bysshoppes of L., Winchester and Lincolne, in Paule's Church at London. 845 *l.*—1554. The Declaration of the Bishop of L. to be published to the Lay People of his Diocese, concerning the Reconciliation, dated Lond. 19th Feb. 1554. 206 *f.*—1570. The End and Confession of John Felton, the Rank Traytor, who set vp the Traytorous Bull on the Bishop of L.'s Gate. 250 *n.* — 1583. Oratio ad Pontifices L.ini, a. d. 1553, in Æde Paulina habita. 443 *x.* — 1620. Table of all such Fees as are due to the Bishop of L. 781 *l.*—1652. The Bishop of L.; or an Episcopal Spirit risen and appearing at London House. 340 *v.*—1677. A Panegyrick to the Right Reverend and most nobly descended Henrie Lord Bishop of L. 871 *f.* — 1684. Epistola ad Episcopum L.inensem, Gallice. 236 *t.* — 1695. Historia de Episcopis et Decanis L.inensibus. 959 *w.*—1697. Sermon at the Bishop of L.'s Conference with his Clergy; on 2 Tim. i. 13. 624 *q.* —1719. A Defence of the Bishop of L.'s Letters. 640 *f.* — 1734. A Letter to Mr. Chandler, in Vindication of a Passage in the Bishop of L.'s second Pastoral Letter. 550 *t.*—1750. An Examination of the Lord Bishop of L.'s Discourses. 668 *w.*—1751. Account of the Bishop of L.'s Garden at Fulham. 953 *u.*—1756. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of L. 958 *v.* 1757. 592 *f.*—1760. The Reasoning and Utility of the Bishop of L.'s late Charge impartially considered. 549 *u.*— 1761. Defence of the Bishop of L.'s Interpretation of the Text, "I know that my Redeemer liveth," &c., against the Exceptions of the Bishop of Gloucester. 734 *k.*—1768. A Letter from a Lady to the Bishop of L. Lond. Murdoch, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A Letter to the Bishop of L., on his Public Conduct, pointing out, among other particulars, his Lordship's inattention to Public Ordinations and Hireling Preachers; in which is delineated the Character of a late examining Chaplain. By a Curate. Lond. Wheble, 4to. 2s.—1779. A Letter to the Bishop of L., suggesting a Plan for a New Edition of the LXX. 963 *m.* — 1784. The Case at large in the House of Lords, between the Lord Bishop of L. and Lewis Fytcher Esq., with the Arguments, Judgments, &c. 277 *i.*—1787. A Letter to the Bishop of L.; containing a Charge of Fornication against Edward Lord Thurlow, Lord High Chancellor of England; with his Lordship's de bene esse Defence. By Cassandra. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1790. Reflections on the Appointment of a Catholic Bishop to the L. District. 240 *e.*—1799. A Letter to the Lord Bishop of L. By a Layman. 429 *h.*—1804. A Letter to the Bishop of L. 322 *c.* —— N. D. — The Bishops of L. and Winchester compared on the Sacrament. 156 *o.*

LONDON Botanical Garden.—1784. A Catalogue of British Medical, Culinary, and Agricultural Plants cultivated in the L. B. G. 278 *l.*

LONDON Bridge.—1731. A Description of the Water Works in L. B. 94 *m.*—1736. An Historical Account of L. B., with a Proposition for a New Stone Bridge at Westminster. 476 *d.* — 1758. The History of L. B., from its first foundation in the year 994 to the destruction of the temporary Bridge by fire, on the 11th day of April 1758. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. A Plan for raising L.282,000, for the purpose of discharging the Debt remaining due to the Artificers of L. B., completing the Bridge at Blackfriars, and redeeming the Toll thereon, embanking the North Side of the River Thames between Paul's Wharf and Milford Lane, repairing the Royal Exchange, and rebuilding the Gaol of Newgate. By a Citizen of L. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 1s. —— N. D.—The Rates and Prices from L. B. to Windesore, and to euery landing place betwene. 206 *m.*

LONDON Charity Schools. — 1772. A Sermon preached at the Yearly Meeting of the Children educated in the Charity Schools in and about L. 100 *w.* 1811. 646 *i.*

LONDON Churches.—1556. A Form of Prayer and Religious Service used in the Church at L., which was translated from Latin into French. 13 *p.*—1561. The Burning of St. Paul's Church in L. 757 *m.* — 1568. Shewing the Cause of Continuall Variance in the Duch Church in L. 558 *n.* — 1666. Curium in Honorem Ecclesiæ Gallo-L.inensis sub auspiciis Caroli II. stabilitæ in Sacello Subundiensi. 378 *u.* — 1668. Catalogue of most of the Remarkable Tombs, Grave-stones, Plates, Escutcheons, or Achievements in the demolished or yet extant Churches of L., from St. Catherine's beyond the Tower, to Temple Bar. 369 *i.* — 1719. Survey of the Cathedral of L., &c. 971 *h.*—1775. The False and Libellous Harangue, lately delivered by Mr. John Wesley, upon his laying the first stone of his new Dissenting Meeting-House, near the City Road. 497 *s.*—1803. Twenty Picturesque Views of the Parochial Churches in L. 740 *v.* — 1820. Architectura Ecclesiastica L.ini; or a Graphical Survey of the Cathedral, Collegiate, and Parochial Churches in L., Southwark, and Westminster, and adjoining Parishes; illustrated with 122 Copperplates. Lond. imp. fol. and eleph. 4to. This work was executed under the direction of John Booth.

LONDON, Citizens and Inhabitants of. — 1642. His Maiestie's Resolvtion concerning the Petition and Propositions of the Citizens of L., presented to his Majesty at Oxford, January 2d. 214 *n.* — 1645. Plea for the Commonality of L. in the choice of sundry City Officers. 96 *k.*— 1647. Declaration of Lord Fairfax and the Officers concerning the obstructive Proceedings of divers Citizens of L. towards the Soldiery, &c. 354 *e.*—1648. Joyfull News from the Prince of Wales to the Citizens of L. 215 *g.*—1648. Remonstrance concerning the Citizens of L. 215 *n.* —1648. A Message sent from the Prince of Wales to the Citizens of L. on Thursday, November 23d. 215 *w.* — 1648. Message to the Citizens of L. 215 *w.* — 1649. Declaration concerning the Citizens of L., &c. 272 *l.*—1682. Argument, wherein the Freedom of the Citizens of L., in their Election of their Mayor, is fully debated. 660 *b.*—1732. The Rights of Choosing unconstitutionally taken from the Citizens of L., and transferred to the Livery. 571 *u.* — 1739. A Narrative of what passed in the Common Hall of the Citizens of L., assembled for the Election of a Lord Mayor. 809 *h.*—1750. Letter to the Clergy and People of L., on occasion of the late Earthquakes. 852 *h.*—1755. Letter to the People of L., with Answers. 850 *k.* — 1756. Appeal to the Commons and Citizens of L. 620 *p.* — 1758. A Letter to the Citizens of L. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1762. A Letter to the Citizens, &c. of L. 479 *i.*— 1766. A Letter to the Citizens of L., concerning a late created Earl; with a Word to the Author of the Considerations on the Conduct of a late Great Commoner. By R—— S——, Linen Draper. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1771. Letter to the Citizens of L., on a very interesting subject. 506 *m.*—1786. An Address to the Livery and Citizens of L. 313 *p.*—1792. Taxation of Coals considered, in an Address to the Inhabitants of L. and Westminster. 465 *j.* — 1803. A Letter to the Citizens of L. and Westminster. 249 *r.*

LONDON, Clergy of.—1554. A Declaration of Edmonde Bonner's Articles concerning the Cleargye of L. Dyocese. 66 *t.*—1564. Of certain Ministers in L. refusing to wear the Apparel prescribed by the Lawes of the Realme. 558 *m.*—1646. A Brief Martyrology and Catalogue of the learned and religious Ministers of the City of L., who have been imprisoned, plundered, &c. 824 *t.* — 1648. Vindication of the Ministers of the Gospel in and about L. 171 *b.*—1707. Concio ad Clerum L.inensem; on Jer. vii. 12. 811 *s.* — 1708. Concio ad Clerum L.inensem, 27th Apr. 1708. 792 *w.*—1720. The Grounds of the present Differences among the Dissenting Ministers in L.; in 2 parts. 276 *s.*—1722. The Miseries and great Hardships of the inferior Clergy in and about L., and a modest Plea for their Rights and better Usage. 873 *z.*—1723. Concio ad Clerum L.inensem; on Mark xiii. 13. 811 *s.*—1748. Concio ad Clerum L.inensem Sion. Coll.; Matth. x. 16. 915 *k.*—1750. Letter to the Clergy and People of L. and Westminster, on occasion of the late Earthquakes. 852 *h.*—1753. Concio ad Clerum L.inensem. 242 *a.*— 1802. The Case respecting the Maintenance of the L. Clergy. 680 *y.* — 1808. Defence du Clergé François, resident à L. et dans le reste de l'Angleterre. 120 *q.* —— N. D.—Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of L., at the Primary Visitation in 1790. 92 *n.*—General Bill of Mortality of the Clergy of L., &c. 824 *t.*

LONDON Committee. — 1816. Letter to the Committees on the Scotch Bankrupt Bill, respecting the Report of the L. C. 188 *h.*

LONDON Corporations. — 1713. A Compleat History of the Ancient Corporations of the City of L., of and for the Mines, the Mineral, and Battery Works. 885 *g.*—1761. A Letter to the Right Hon. Author of a Letter to a Citizen of L.; with Animadversions on the Answer thereto, and on the Behaviour of the Corporations of L. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D. — L.'s Armoury accurately delineated, in a Graphical Display of all the Arms, Crests, Supporters, Mantles and Mottoes of every distinct Company and Corporate Society in the City of L. 946 *f.*

LONDON Diocese.—1550. Injunctions of N. Ridley, Bishop of L. to his Diocese. 804 *p.*—1550. Articles to be enquired of in the Visitation of the Diocese of L. 979 *m.*—1571. Articles of Enquiry in the Visitation of the Diocese of L., by Edwyn, Bishop of L. 845 *r.* — 1695. Historia de Episcopis et Decanis L.inensibus, necnon de Episcopis et Decanis Assavensibus, a prima sedis utriusque fundatione ad annum MDXL. 959 *w.* — 1708. Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale L.inense; an Ecclesiastical Parochial History of the Diocese of L. 700 *u.*—1753. A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of L. Lond, Cooper, 4to. 6d. — 1790. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of L. 770 *p.*

LONDON Dispensatory.—1694. L. D. 741 *c.*—1746. Translation and Improvement of the L. D. 743 *q.* — 1753. The Compositions in the three Dispensatories of L., Edinburgh, and Dr. Fuller. 245 *l.*—1810. Conspectus of the L., Edinburgh, and Dublin Pharmacopœias. 234 *r.*—1811. The New L. Practice of Physic. 234 *s.*

LONDON Docks. — 1794. Plan of the L. Docks; with some Observations respecting the River, immediately connected with Docks, and the improvement of Navigation in general. 929 *m.*—1795. Letter to a Friend respecting Commerce, Free Ports, and L. Docks. 929 *m.*—1797. Reasons in favour of the L. Docks. 929 *m.*—1797. Answer to Objections against the L. Docks. 929 *m.*

LONDON Female Penitentiary.—1809. The L. Female Penitentiary defended. 234 *y.* — 1810. Vindication of the L. Female Penitentiary. 503 *a.*

LONDON Flour Company.—1801. Observations on the Act which passed into a Law in 1800, to incorporate certain Persons by the Name of the L. Company for the Manufacture of Flour, Meal, and Bread. 777 *u.*

LONDON, Hospitals of.—1552. The Ordre of the Hospital of S. Bartholomewes in West Smythfielde, in L. 431 *s.*—1706. Description de l'Eglise Royale des Invalides. 359 *z.* — 1759. A Sermon before the Governors of the L. Hospital, on Luke ix. 11. 477 *x.*—1760. St. Thomas's and St. George's Hospital compared. Lond. Kinnersley, fol. 6d. — 1762. Sermon before the Governors of the L. Hospital, on Rom. xiii. 8. 161 *p.*—1764. Sermon before the Governors of the L. Hospital, on Ps. ciii. 7. 49 *l.*—1764. The Modern Practice of the L. Hospitals, viz. St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, St. George's, and Guy's; containing exact copies of the Receipts, and a particular Account of the different Methods of Cure at the different Hospitals. Lond. Coote, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1767. Sermon preached at St. Lawrence-Jewry before his Royal Highness Edward Duke of York, President, and the Governors of the L. Hospital. 948 *b.* — 1789. Historical Account of the Royal Hospital at Greenwich. 657 *a.*—1793. The Report of the Select Committee of Inquiry, appointed by a General Court of Governors of the Royal Hospital of Bridewell and Bethlem, January 10. 1792. Lond. 4to. — 1802. A Sermon preached in the Chapel of the L. Hospital. 953 *i.*—1805. A Sermon before the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Governors of the Royal Hospital. 442 *r.* — 1805. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Royal Hospital and the Royal Military Asylum at Chelsea; to which is prefixed, an Account of St. James' College at Chelsea; embellished with Engravings, and interspersed with Biographical Anecdotes. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. —— N. D.—History of the several Royal Hospitals of L. 959 *s.*

LONDON Infirmary. — 1746. A Sermon before the Governors of the L. I., on Luke xvi. 20, 21. 530 *v.*

LONDON, Inns of Court of. — 1794. A Concise Treatise of the Courts of Law of the City of L. 336 *l.*—1800. Of the Inns of Court in L. and Westminster. 535 *p.*

LONDON, Inquests of. — 1648. No Martial Law, but Advice for the Grand Inquests of L. and Middlesex, which may serve generally for the whole Kingdom. 965 *l.*

LONDON Law Club.—1796. Thoughts on the Necessity and Utility of an Examination directed by several Acts of Parliament, previous to the Admission of Attornies and Solicitors, upon the proceedings of an Act of the Committee of the L. L. C. 292 *e.*

LONDON, Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of. — 1539. Of the Mayors and Sheriffs of the Cytye of L. 179 *g.*—1543. The Names of all the Kynges of Englande, of the Mayers and Shyreffes of ye Cyte of L., and briefly of many notable Actis done in and syth the Reygne of Kyng Henry the Fourth, newly augmented and corrected. 749 *v.* — 1555. The Mayors and Shryffes of the Citie of L. 579 *s.*—1580. Ad Consulem, et Consulares Vrbanos, Ceterosque Concives L.inenses, Oratio. 506 *q.*—1644. Thomas Church's Remonstrance and Petition to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of L. 224 *t.* — 1646. His Majestie's Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councell of the City of L. 214 *t.*—1647. A Letter to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c. of L., from Kingston, to acquaint them with his sending Col. Henson, with one thousand foot Soldiers, to quarter in the City, and the Grounds thereof. 354 *c.*—1647. A Message from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Council of War, to the Parliament and Common Council of L. 354 *e.* — 1647. A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the Chief Commanders of the Army, to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of L 354 *f.*—1647. Two Declarations from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the General Council of his Army; the first to the Lord Mayor, &c. of L.; the second to the whole kingdom in general. 354 *g.* — 1647. To the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c. of L. 354 *i.* — 1648. His Majestie's Letter to the Aldermen and Common Councell of L., brought by the Duke of Richmond, November 7th, 1648. 215 *j.* — 1648. The Lord General's Letter to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councilmen of L. 354 *p.*—1657. A Discovery made by his Highness, Oliver Cromwell, to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of the City of L. 272 *q.*—1681. Serious Advice presented to the Common Council of L. 960 *z.*—1682. L.'s Liberties; or, the Opinions of those great Lawyers, Lord Chief-Justice Hale, Mr. Justice Wild, and Serjeant Maynard, about the Election of Mayor, Sheriffs, Aldermen, and Common Councel of L.; and concerning their Charter. 456 *s.* — 1709. Privileges of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of L. 437 *a.* — 1729. Short Treatise to explain the Fundamental Constitutions of the Mayors and Sheriffs Courts of the City of L. 521 *z.*—1746. That the Jurisdiction and Conservancy of the River Thames, &c. is committed to the Lord Mayor and City of L., both in point of Right and Usage. 443 *p.*—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, the Worshipful Aldermen and Common Council, the Merchants, Citizens, and Inhabitants of the City of L. 479 *i.*—1771. A Letter to the Citizens of L., on a very interesting subject; addressed to the Court of Aldermen. 506 *m.*—1771. Reflections upon the present Dispute between the House of Commons and the Magistrates of L. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. Remarks upon the Report of a Peace in consequence of Mr. Secretary Townshend's Letter to the Lord Mayor of L., Bank Directors, &c. By the Author of the Defence of the Earl of Shelburne. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. Seven Letters to the Common Council of the City of L. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1786. Election of the Sheriffs of L. and Middlesex, with the Bye-laws of the City relative thereto. 533 *v.*—1800. A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of L. 733 *z.*—1809. Table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors of the City of L. 431 *u.*

LONDON, Livery of.—1732. The Rights of chusing Officers, and Members of Parliament for the City and Corporation of L. shown to be anciently and inalienably in the Freemen at large, or the whole Commonality of the Citizens, from which it has been unconstitutionally taken and transferred to the Livery. 571 *u.*—1776. A Letter to the Liverymen of L. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1783. A Letter to the Liverymen of L., tending to prove that an Equality in the Right of Election is founded on the same principles as a more equal Representation; and that the first will be the necessary consequence of the latter. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. —1786. An Address to the Livery and Citizens of L. 313 *p.*—1797. An Ode to the Livery of L. 977 *y.*—1808. A Letter to the Livery of L., relative to the Duties and Office of Sheriff. 754 *m.*

LONDON Militia.—1782. A Plan for rendering the Militia of L. useful and respectable. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. A Letter to the Lord Mayor, relative to the Reports made by a Special Committee of the Common Council respecting the L. Militia. 573 *x.*

LONDON Port.—1793. A Tract on Wet-Docks, Quays, and Warehouses for the Port of L.; with Hints respecting Trade. 929 *m.*—1794. Relative to the Practice of the King's Remembrancer's Office, and the Settlement of the Bounds and Limits of the Port of L. 573 *d.*—1796. Examination in a Committee of the House of Commons on the Commerce of the Port of L., with the Accommodation for Shipping, &c. 929 *m.* —1799. Letters on the Improvement of the Port of L., without making Wet Docks. 308 *z.* — 1800. An Historical View of the Trade of the Port of L. 249 *s.*

LONDON Prisons.—1776. State of Gaols in L., Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark, &c. 865 *u.*—1814. Substance of a Speech on the Motion made in the House of Commons, June 14th, 1814, for leave to bring in a Bill for the better management of the Prisons of L. 505 *f.*

LONDON Synod.—1553. Articuli de quibus in Synodo L.inensi an. Dom. 1551. 979 *m.*

LONDON Tavern.—1788. An Oration delivered at the L. T., on the 4th of Nov. 1788. 913 *z.*

LONDON, Vale of. — 1799. A Sketch of the Vale of L., and an Outline of the Rural Economy. 647 *i.*

LONDONDERRY, a City and Sea-port of Ireland, capital of the county of the same name. — 1689. Account of the Siege of L.; with an Account of the Troubles in the North. 943 *l.*— 1690. Narrative of the Siege of L. 630 *t.*—1707. History of the Siege of L. 668 *e.*—1801. Meteorological Observations made at L., in the year 1800. 737 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1678. George Farquhar. 357 *i.*

LONDONDERRY, a County of Ireland, in the Province of Ulster. —1641. An Exact Relation of Occurrences in the Counties of Donegal, L., Tyrone, and Fermanagh. 666 *m.*—1814. Memoir explanatory of the Chart and Survey of the County of L., Ireland. 830 *f.*—1815. A Geological and Territorial Survey of the County of L. 857 *e.*

LONDORF, in Hesse.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1680. John Gottlob Juncker. 559 *e.*

LONG, James le.—1709. Le L.'s Bibliotheca Sacra, with corrections and additions. 127 *l.*—1778. Bibliotheca Sacra, post le L. et Boerneri curas, ordine disposita. 652 *k.*—1789. Abuse and Awkward Wit against Le L., Debure, Mercier, &c. 806 *r.*——N. D.—Bibliothêque de France of Father Le L. 70 *i.*

LONG, Kien, Emperor of China.—1770. A Chinese Poem in praise of the City of Moukden, by the Emperor K. L. 27 *a.*—1775. K. L.; a Chinese Imperial Eclogue, translated from a Curious Oriental MS., &c. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1792. Odes to K. L., the present Emperor of China: With the Quakers, a Tale, &c. 977 *w.*—1795. The Imperial Epistle from K. L., Emperor of China, to George III. King of Great Britain, &c. Translated into English verse from the Original Chinese Poetry: With Notes by various Persons of Eminence and Distinction, and by the Translator. 655 *s.*—1809. Ly Tang; an Imperial Poem, in Chinese, by K. L.; with a Translation and Notes. 959 *c.*

LONG Island, an Island of the state of New York.—1778. Remarks upon General Howe's Account of his Proceedings on L. Island, &c. 656 *w.*

LONG Melford.—1796. Description of a Carving in the Church of L. Melford. 718 *t.*

LONGBEARD, William.—1593. The Life and Death of W. L., the most famous and witty English Traitor, borne in the Citty of London, accompanied with manye other most pleasant and prettie Histories. 614 *e.*

LONGCOMPTON. — 1525. A goodly Narration, hou S. Augustine (the Apostle of England,) raysed two dead bodies at L. 624 *x.*

LONGEVITY.—1540. De Juventute et Senectute, Vita et Morte, Lat. 44 *y.* — 1612. De Vita proroganda, seu Juventute conservanda et Senectute retardanda. 362 *e.*—1620. Via Recta ad Vitam Longam. 931 *v.*— 1628. De Vita Longa. 583 *y.* — 1630. L'Art de vivre longuement. 542 *w.* — 1659. The Art of L.; or, a Dietetical Institution. 404 *q.* — 1669. Anatomical Account concerning Thomas Parr, who died at the age of 152 years and 9 months. 472 *k.*—1670. Extract of a Letter, concerning a way for the Prolongation of Human Life. 648 *o.* — 1680. Manuductio ad Vitam Longiorem. 548 *l.* — 1682. Vita Sana et Longa. 660 *h.*—1683. The Way to Health, Long Life, and Happiness; or, a Discourse on Temperance. 917 *q.* — 1684. Concerning some very aged Persons in the North of England. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 48.—1696. On the great Age of Henry Jenkins. 810 *l.*—1703. De adquirenda Vitæ Longevitate. 332 *b.*— 1723. A Critical Essay on the L. of the Antediluvian Fathers. Lond. 8vo.—1724. Manuductio ad Vitam Longam. 300 *j.*—1727. Examples of L. 293 *q.*—1749. Method for prolonging the Life and Vigour of Man. 188 *x.* — 1758. The Old Man's Guide to Health and Longer Life, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Vitæ Terminum prorogandi Compendiaria. 85 *r.*—1789. New and Familiar Instructions for the Attainment of Health, Happiness, and L. 467 *p.*—1793. Friendly Cautions to the Heads of Families, and others; necessary to be observed in order to preserve Health and Long Life. 549 *z.*— 1797. Translation from the German of the Art of prolonging Life. 523 *p.*—1799. Anecdotes of L. See Health, 1799.—1800. Human L.; recording the Names, Age, Place of Residence, and Year of the Decease of 1712 Persons, who attained a Century and upwards: from A. D. 66 to 1799, comprising a period of 1733 years; with Anecdotes of the most remarkable. 327 *o.*—1802. Hints on L. 858 *i.*—1805. The obvious Means of enjoying Health and Long Life. 435 *i.*—1806. The Effect which a preservative, such as Vaccination, may have on Population and L. 325 *x.*—1807. The Code of Health and L.; or, a Concise View of the Principles calculated for the Preservation of Health and the attainment of Long Life; being an attempt to prove the practicability of condensing within a narrow compass the most material information hitherto accumulated regarding the arts and sciences, or any particular branch thereof. 858 *j.*— 1811. The Physiological Principles of L. 541 *y.* — See Life.

LONGFORD, a County of Ireland, in the province of Leinster.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1728. Oliver Goldsmith. 423 *s.*

LONGIMETRY, the Art of measuring distances.—1684. La L. 725 *r.*

LONGING Fit.—1810. Iphotelle, or the L. Fit; a Poem. 728 *d.*

LONGINUS, Dionysius Cassius. — 1636. Notæ ad D.m L.m. 585 *v.* — 1652. The Height of Eloquence. This is the first English Translation of L. 458 *h.*—1694. L. 910 *n.* — 1710. D. L. 523 *g.*—1712. Disciplina L.i selecta. 102 *x.*—1773. In D.i L.i Comment. de Sublimitate. 346 *e.* — 1788. L. 913 *q.* —— N. D. — Remarques sur L. 129 *t.*—Comment. on Aristotle's Rhetoric, L., and some other Writers. 770 *t.*

LONGITUDE, the distance of any given point from another, in the direction of East or West.—1528. Tabulæ Perpetuæ L.inum ac Latitudinum Planetarum. 62 *d.*—1551. Inventio del Corso del L.ine. 535 *i.* — 1557. Of L.s and Latitudes. 293 *k.* — 1591. The Grounds of the L.; with an Admonition to all those that are incredulous, and beleeue the truth of the same. 378 *k.* — 1603. Mecometrie de Leymant, c'est-à-dire, la Maniere de mesurer les L.s par le moyen de l'eymant. 696 *g.* — 1633. An Appendix concerning L. 406 *l.* — 1655. Flux et Reflux de la Mer et des L.s. 40 *b.* — 1657. Scientia L.inis. 684 *q.* — 1665. Tabulæ L.inis, ac Latitudinis Stellarum Fixarum. 436 *q.* 531 *q.* — 1665. A Narrative concerning the Success of Pendulum Watches at Sea, for the L. 506 *w.*—1665. A Light to the L.; or the Use of an Instrument called the Seamen's Director. 900 *t.* — 1676. A Treatise, shewing an easy speedy way, as well by night as by day, to find the L., having but the Latitude of the place, and the Inclination of the Magnetic Inclinatory Needle. 130 *y.*—1678. The L. not found, or an Answer to Henry Bird. 117 *y.*—1679. L.ines et Latitudines Stellarum Fixarum quæ prope Polum Antarcticum sitæ sunt. 459 *v.* —1681. Observations made at Ballasore, in India, serving to find the L. of that place. 459 *y.*—1681. Tables of L. and Latitude. 681 *b.*—1689. Concerning the use of Pendulum Watches for finding the L. at Sea. 531 *i.* —1696. Definitions of Axioms for finding the L. 469 *i.*—1699. Dialogue on the L. 393 *h.*—1700. Nouvelle Methode par s'Apurer des L.es. 71 *w.*—1700. Rules to find the L. at Sea. 393 *h.*—1700. Methodus inveniendi L.inem Linearum Curvarum. 523 *q.*—1705. On the L. 519 *x.* —1706. Letter concerning the L. of Places. 167 *z.*—1709. L. of New York, by observation. 174 *e.*—1709. New Theory of the L. 564 *h.*—1710. A New and Easy Method of finding out the L., from observing the Altitudes of the Cœlestial Bodies. 476 *w.*—1710. A New Method whereby the true L. of any Place may be found, &c. 205 *y.*—1714. Methods for finding the L. and Latitude. 159 *n.*—1714. A New Method of discovering the L. both at Sea and Land. 308 *b.*—1714. A New and True Method to find the L. at Sea. 459 *g.*—1714. An Essay for the discovery of the L. at Sea. 475 *s.*—1714. An Introduction to the only Method of discovering the L. 760 *p.*—1714. A Practical Method to discover the L. at Sea. 948 *g.*—1714. New Method of discovering the L. both at Sea and Land. 961 *f.*—1715. L.inis aut Terra aut Mari investigandæ Methodus. 24 c. — 1716. On the Usefulness of observing the Occultations of the Fixed Stars, by the Moon, for finding the L. 460 *e.*—1718. An Observation of the End of the total Lunar Eclipse, on the 5th of March 1718, taken near the Cape of Good Hope; serving to determine the L. 460 *f.*—1718. Traité des L.es. 479 *s.*—1719. L. and Latitude found by the Inclinatory and Dipping Needle. 308 *c.*—1719. New Hypotheses for the Improvement of Geometry, and for discovering the L. 570 *i.* — 1719. Certain Hypotheses relative to the L. 570 *i.*—1721. Perfect Discovery of the L. 243 *n.*—1721. Methodus nova inveniendi L.inis Locorum Terra Marique, ope Lunæ. 889 *y.* — 1722. The L. of Fort Royal, Jamalca, determined. 460 *h.* — 1723. The L. of Buenos Ayres, determined from an Observation made there, by Pere Feuillée. 460 *g.* — 1724. Complete Discovery of a Method for observing the L. at Sea. 426 *s.* — 1727. L. and Latitude. 538 *w.*—1730. A Problem to discover the L. 613 *t.*—1731. Proposal of a Method of finding the L. at Sea, within a Degree, or 20 Leagues. 460 *h.*—1731. Projection of the L. at Sea. 731 *q.*—1733. The L. discovered by the Eclipses of Jupiter's Planets. 308 *c.*—1734. Proposal for discovering the L. 873 *r.*—1737. L. of Lisbon. 144 *r.*—1740. La Découverte des L.es. 318 *g.*—1751. Inventio Machinæ ad inveniendam L.inem. 689 *c.*—1752. The Theory of the Moon made perfect, so far at least as to determine the L. both at Sea and Land. 466 c. —1754. Of the Latitude and L. of the most principal Places, from the Meridian of London. 361 *m.*—1755. An Attempt to ascertain the L. at Sea. 970 *t.*—1760. A Proposal of a New Method for finding the L. at Sea or Land: Together with the Description and Figure of a New Instrument invented for the performance of it. 555 *d.*—1761. A New and Easy Method of determining the L. at Sea or Land, to half a Degree, from the Royal Observatory at Greenwich. By the Author of the Royal Astronomer and Navigator. Lond. Waller, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. Complete and Easy Instructions for the Discovery of the L. at Sea and Land, within a Degree, by Observations of the distance of the Moon from Sun and Stars; taken with Hadley's Quadrant. 652 *x.*—1763. The Difference of L. between the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and Paris, determined by the Observations of the Transits of Mercury over the Sun in 1723, 1736, 1743, and 1753. 853 *v.*—1763. An Account of the Proceedings in order to the discovery of the L. In a Letter to the Right Hon. ——, Member of Parliament. Lond. Sandby, 4to. 1s.—1764. How to find the L. at Sea by the Moon. 517 *j.*—1764. A Method for finding wherever we are, by an Observation of the Moon, more practicable at Sea than at Land, what o'clock it is then at London, and consequently, for finding the L. of the Place where our Ship may then happen to be. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d. — 1765. The Finding out the true L. at Sea and Land. 324 *b.*—1765. Narrative of the Proceedings for finding out the L. 469 *t.*—1765. Some Particulars relative to the Discovery of the L., mentioning several foreign premiums, and exactly narrating the Particulars of the British Acts of Parliament respecting that Affair; with a List of the Present Commissioners, &c. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Proposal of a Method for measuring Degrees of L. on Parallels of the Equator. 668 *g.*—1766. A New Method of determining the L. of Places. 949 *s.*—1767. Remarks on a Pamphlet lately published by the Rev. Mr. Maskelyne, under the Authority of the Board of L. 469 *u.*—1767. Tables requisite to be used with the Nautical Almanac, in order to find the Latitude and L. at Sea. 652 *y.*—1768. Treatise on the Labours of Harrison and Le Roy for the Discovery of the L. at Sea, and of the Proofs made of their Works. 819 *w.*—1768. Practical Method of finding the L. and Latitude of a Ship at Sea by Observations of the Moon, with general Rules for computing the same. 939 *w.*—1770. Methodus L.inum promota. 659 *o.*—1773. The New Method of computing the L. 116 *y.*—1773. Additions and Compendium for finding the Latitude and L. at Sea. 808

o.—1773. A Treatise on the L., &c. 939 *x.*—1774. A New and Easy Method of finding the L. at Sea, with like accuracy that the Latitude is found; adapted to general use. 563 *t.* — 1775. Eclaircissements sur l'Invention des Nouvelles Machines proposées pour la détermination des L.es en Mer, par la mesure du temps. 107 *f.*—1775. Les L.es par la Mesure du Temps. 107 *g.* — 1778. The Theory and Practice of L. at Sea. 324 *b.*—1778. Observations for determining the L. by Sun and Moon, and the Error of Common Reckoning. 756 *b.*—1779. On the L. of Cork. 653 *d.* — 1781. Concerning the L. of Cambridge, in New England. 968 *o.*—1782. An Answer to an Anonymous Letter on the L. 47 *b.*—1782. Charts of the Zodiacal Stars used in finding the L. 324 *c.* —1782. On the L. In a Letter to the Honourable the Commissioners of that Board; containing Remarks on the Accounts given of a Clock at Manheim, and that of a Pocket Chronometer at Greenwich; both made by Mr. John Arnold. 47 *a.*—1787. The L.s of Dunkirk and Paris, from Greenwich. 280 *r.*—1787. A Description of peculiar Charts and Tables for facilitating a discovery of both Latitude and L. in a Ship at Sea. 324 *c.* — 1787. Concerning Latitude and L. of the Royal Observatory of Greenwich. 653 *d.*—1788. A New Method of obtaining the L. at Sea. 354 *t.*—1790. Determination of the L.s and Latitudes of some Remarkable Places near the Severn. 757 *d.*—1791. Tables for readily computing the L. by the Lunar Observations. 273 *l.*—1791. Of the Parallel of L. 756 *d.*—1793. The L.'s Logarithms. 324 *d.*—1793. Improvements in the Method of taking the L. of a Ship at Sea. 324 *d.*—1793. The Theory and Practice of finding the L. at Sea or Land. 630 *a.*—1794. A System of the Variation and Dip of the Needle, by which, the Observations being truly made, the L. may be ascertained. 225 *b.*—1794. Method of determining the L., by Observations of the Meridian Passages of the Moon, and a Star at two places. 462 *d.*—1794. The Method of finding the L. at Sea by Time-keepers: To which are added, Tables of Equations to equal Altitudes, more extensive and accurate than any hitherto published. 942 *w.*—1796. Measurement of a Degree of L. and another of Latitude, in Bengal. 280 *q.*—1796. The Discovery of a Projection for clearing the Lunar Distances, in order to find the L. at Sea. 565 *f.*—1799. Tables for reducing Lunar Observations, and obviating the difficulties of finding the L. 401 *u.*—1800. Of computing the L. from the Lunar Observations. 234 *w.*—1803. A clear and satisfactory Demonstration of the L.; and also a Demonstration of the Surface of the Earth; with an Attempt to explain the Error in our present System. Lond. Winbolt & Co. 4to. 5s.—1804. On the Methods of observing the L. at Sea; with an Exhibition of the very great Accuracy of the mean Result from a number of Chronometers. 943 *j.*—1805. A Table of the Latitude and L. 160 *l.*—1805. Tables of Latitude and L., &c. 608 *j.*—1808. Conspectus L.inum et Latitudinum Geographicarum. 525 *n.* — 1809. The Means of finding the L. at Sea, gradually developed, discovered, and demonstrated, in four Astronomical, Geographical, Nautical, Historical, Mathematical, and Mechanical Dissertations. 433 *t.*—1810. Precepts for finding the L. and Latitude of Places by Lunar Distances, double Altitudes, &c. 31 *l.*—1812. New Tables of the Sun's L. 565 *g.*—1815. A New Method of finding the L., from an Altitude of the Moon. 480 *d.* —1815. A Practical Treatise on finding the Latitude and L. at Sea. 693 *x.*—1816. Tables of the Positions of Latitudes and L.s. 782 *r.*——N. D.—Meridian Latitudes and L.s at Sea. 324 *c.*—The L. Journal. 324 *d.*—The Inventor of a new Time-piece for ascertaining the L. at Sea. 469 *t.*—A Placit to the King on the L. 474 *q.*—Brevis Institutio de Usu Horologiorum ad inveniendas L.ines. 531 *g.*—A Paper concerning the L.; drawn up by order of the House of Commons. 701 *q.*—De Emendatione L.inum. 939 *j.*

LONGMAN, Christopher.—1711. A Falsification of the Narrative of John Dean, by C. L., Nicholas Miller, and George White. 292 *p.*

LONGMAN, George and Joseph. — 1812. The Trial of Michael Whiting, for administering Poison to G. and J. L. 597 *d.*

LONGOLIUS, Christopher de.—1533. C.i L.i Orationes, Epistolæ, et Vita. 616 *g.*—1535. An Attack on Erasmus, in Defence of L. 311 *e.*

LONGOMONTANUS, Christian. — 1646. Controversy with L. concerning the Quadrature of the Circle. 742 *y.*

LONGOMONTUM, in Denmark.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1562. Christian Longomontanus. 616 *h.*

LONGSWORD, Earl of Salisbury.—1762. L., Earl of Salisbury; an Historical Romance. Lond. Johnston, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

LONGUEVILLE, Sir Henry. — 1814. The Confessions of Sir H. L.; a Novel. 416 *m.*

LONGUEVAL, James.——N. D.—The 9th, 10th, and 11th Volumes of L.'s History of the Gallican Church. 377 *i.*

LONGUS.—1605. The Pastorals of L. 559 *h.* — 1786. The Pastorals of L., a fine edit. 195 *i.*

LONGWY, a Town of France, in the Department of Moselle.—1818. Sketches of the Character, Conduct, and Treatment of the Prisoners of War at Euxonne, L., &c. from 1800 to 1814. 690 *m.*

LONSDALE, in Lancashire, England.—1809. Amoundermp, L., and Furnip, in Lancashire. 85 *z.*

LONSDALE, Earl of. See Lowther, James.

LOO, a Game at Cards. — 1775. Original Treatises on L. See Gaming, 1775.

LOO-CHOO. — 1818. Voyage of his Majesty's Ship Alceste, along the Coast of Corea to the Island of L.-C. 632 *c.*

LOOK.—1788. L. before you Leap; a Comedy. 373 *m.*

LOOKER-ON.—1795. The L.; a periodical Paper. 808 *a.*

LOOKING-Glass. — 1758. The Plate-Glass Book, consisting of authentic Tables: i. The Value of any L.-G. when finished and fit for framing. ii. Shewing the Value of the rough Plate, and also of the rough Plate and Duty. iii. The Prices of grinding, polishing, severing, and Diamond cutting the several Marks and Sizes. iv. The Value of a L.-G. when accidentally broken or designedly divided. v. The several Discounts made at the Glass-Houses. To which is prefixed, an Explanation of the said Tables; and a Preface shewing the uncertainty of all written Tables and wooden Rules, and demonstrating the Excellence of printed Tables, which the Public has been long in want of. By a Glass-House Clerk. To which is added, the Compleat Appraiser, consisting now of ninety odd Tables and Instructions for the Value of Kitchen and Household Furniture, &c. Lond. Wicksteed, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LOOKING-Glass or Mirror, in a metaphorical sense. — 1532. Mirror or Glasse to know thyself. 389 *m.*—1575. A L.-G. for the Court. 449 *b.*— 1580. A Glass to the Good. 225 *d.* — 1587. The Steel Glasse. 402 *m.*—1614. Hell reformed; or a Glass for Favourites. 785 *y.* — 1621. Cœlestial L.-G. 31 *s.* — 1638. The Muses' L.-G.; a Comedy. 790 *r.*—1646. Angliæ Speculum; or England's L.-G. 665 *c.* —1648. A Perspective Glass for the Rivalters at Sea, and the new Malignants at Land. 827 *c.* — 1660. Speculatum Speculativum; or a Considering Glass. 976 *s.*—1719. Divine L.-G. 689 *y.*—1771. A L.-G. for each Sex. See Matrimony, 1771. — 1777. The Asses L.-G.; a Fable. Lond. Waters, 4to. 6d.— 1784. The L.-G. containing Select Tables of La Fontaine, imitated in English; with additional Thoughts. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 3s.——N. D.—Speculum Crape Gownorum; or an old L.-G. for the young Academies, new Foil'd, &c. 754 *i.*

LOOM. — 1806. Account of a L. to be worked by Steam or Water. 57 *b.*

LOOMING.—1793. Observations made at Lake Erie on that singular Phenomenon termed by Seamen, L. 333 *n.*

LOOSENESS.—1701. Profluvia Ventris; or, The Nature of L.es discovered. 243 *b.* — 1710. A Treatise on L.es. 243 *c.* See Diarrhœa.

LOOSING.——N. D.—The Power of the Keys of Binding and L. 463 *c.*

LOPEZ, Greg. Madera. — 1630. Vida y Muerte de G.io L. 798 *a.*—1658. The Life of G. L. 617 *f.*—1675. Notæ, Additiones, et Resolutiones ad Glossas G.ii L.tii. 488 *c.*

LOPEZ, Sir M.—1808. Report of the Proceedings before a Committee of the House of Commons on the Petition of H. Howarth, Esq. against the Election of Sir M. L. for the Borough of Evesham. 820 *s.*

LOPIDES, Jac.—1522. Apologia pro sua (Erasmus) Versione Novi Testamenti, contra J. L.m Stunicam. 339 *z.*

LOPPINGTON, in Shropshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.——N. D.—Abraham Wheelock, or Whelock. 960 *n.*

LOQUACITY.—1679. Encomium Taciturnitatis Vituperium L.atis. 722 *n.*

LORA.—1762. The Battle of L.; a Poem. 298 *z.*

LORARIUS, Ajax.—1573. A. L. 869 *a.*

LORD, a name, applied indiscriminately to God and Jesus Christ.—1507. Ane Declaratioun of the L.is iust Quarrell. 597 *m.*—1568. De Occursu D.i. 27 *u.*—1600. Orationes de Cruce D.i. 441 *p.*—1606. Vilificatio seu Theoremata de anno Ortûs ac Mortis D.i. 293 *d.*—1649. Divisions cut in Pieces by the Sword of the L.; a Sermon. 811 *n.*—1649. Carmen Eucharisticon; a Private Thank-Oblation exhibited to the Glory of the L. of Hosts. 976 *r.*—1650. Before the L.'s Second Coming, of the last days to be visited, signed with the Tyrant Pharaoh's overthrow. 287 *t.*—1652. The Day of the L. drawing nigh. 696 *l.*—1654. A true Prophecy of the Mighty Day of the L. 300 *l.*—1655. Joy in the L. opened; in a Sermon. 800 *c.*—1656. The Mighty Day of the L. is coming. 300 *l.*—1660. The L.'s loud Calls to England. 547 *k.*—1673. The Blessedness of the Dead that die in the L. 173 *f.*—1737. Meditatio Sacra in Verba S. Pauli, quæ beatitudinem in D.o Morientium veram ac certam demonstrat. 267 *o.*—1740. The Glories of the L. of Hosts. 179 *n.*—1740. Tractatus de lxx. D.i Discipulis. 313 *s.*—1797. The L. turning and looking upon Peter; a Sermon. 530 *t.*—1801. The Name of the L. great among the Gentiles; a Sermon. 349 *j.*—1803. The Sword of the L. and of Gideon; a Discourse. 452 *e.*——N. D.—A Warning, a Warning from the L. 794 *t.* —An Answer to the most important Question, Who is the L.? three Sermons. 855 *b.*

LORD.—1550. The Subtyll Knowledge of such Thinges as daily ben used and had in the Counseyles of L.es and Prelates to the ghostely and worldely. 447 *z.*—1571. Ane Admonition direct to the treu L.is Maintenaris of the King's Grace's Authoritie. 165 *m.*—1586. Example of a Banquet made in Cassale, between six L.s and four Ladies. 990 *u.* — 1593. A doleful Discourse of a Great L. and a Ladie. 225 *i.*—1599. The most High and Honourable Acts of certain English L.s. 272 *g.* 768 *g.*—1626. Catholica Panstratia, or the Wars of the L. 210 *w.* — 1635. The Relation between a L. of a Manor and the Copyholder, his Tenant. 185 *t.*—1642. The Parliament's Censure of the Nine L.s now resident

in the North, July 20, 1642, for their great Contempts. 214 *g.* — 1655. The Innocent L., or the History of Joseph. 209 *j.*—1655. A Catalogue of the L.s, Knights, and Gentlemen that have compounded for their Estates. Lond. 8vo.—1707. Lex Custumaria; or a Treaty of Copyhold Estates, in respect of the L. and Copyhold. 197 *r.*—1716. Sermon on occasion of the Deaths of the L.s who were beheaded on Towerhill, Feb. 24, 1716. 816 *i.* — 1727. The Duty of a Steward to his L. 590 *x.* — 1731. The Rights of L.s and Manors, &c. 451 *r.* — 1759. The Conduct of a Noble L. scrutinized. By a Volunteer, who was near his person from the 28th of July to the 2d of August 1759. Lond. Fuller, 8vo. 1s. —1759. Remarks on a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, The Conduct of a Noble L. scrutinized. By an Officer. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 1s.—1760. A Consolatory Letter to a Noble L. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1761. The Duty of a Steward to his L.; containing several new Methods for the improvement of his L.'s Estate, and shewing the indirect Practices of Stewards, tending to lessen any Estate. 681 *u.*—1762. Four Genuine Letters, which lately passed between a Noble L. and a Young Woman of Fashion. Lond. Williams, 4to. 2s. — 1768. A Narrative of the Cause and Manner of the Imprisonment of the L.s, now close Prisoners in the Tower of London. 697 *s.* — 1768. The Trial of a Noble L. See Justice, 1768.—1769. Expostulatory Epistle to a Great Duke and a Little L. 977 *u.* — 1781. The L. of the Manor; Comic Opera. 171 *s.* — 1796. A General Reply to the several Answers, &c. of a Letter written to a Noble L. 172 *c.*—1806. The Laws respecting Commons and Commoners, in which the whole law relative to the Rights and Privileges of both L.s and Commons is laid down in the most easy manner. 115 *x.*——N. D. — Defence of the treu L.is Mainteiners of the Kingis Grace's Action and Authoritie. 165 *n.*— Answer to a Letter from a Noble L. 174 *b.*—Of the Case of the Earl of Exeter, with diverse L.s and Gentlemen, relating to the Fens. 207 *v.*—A Catalogue of all or most part of the L.s, Knights, Commanders, or Persons of Quality slain or executed by Law Martial, from the beginning of this unnatural War to March 25th 1647. 824 *t.*

LORD Marcher, a Lord of the Marches or Borders.—1777. A Concise History of the L.s M.s, their Origin, Power, and Conquest in North Wales. 725 *e.*

LORDS Spiritual. — 1561. A Briefe Rehersal of the Doings at Poyssye, in Fraunce, betwixt the L. of S.ity and the Ministers of the Gosple. 395 *e.*—1679. An exact Catalogue of the Nobility of England, and L. S., according to their respective Precedencies. 280 *v.*

LORENZO. — 1652. Hero of L. 859 *f.* — 1757. Epistle to L. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LORETTO, a Town of Italy, in the Marquisate of Anconia. — 1608. The History of L. 920 *o.*—1677. Glorie del Santuario di L. 80 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1556. Trajan Boccalini. 125 *s.*

LORGNA, Antonio Maria. — 1781. Observations on Converging Series, occasioned by Mr. Clarke's Translation of Mr. L.'s Treatise on the same subject. 584 *z.*

LORGUA, Chevalier de. — 1786. A Letter to the Chevalier de L. 376 *z.*

LORICHIUS.—1583. Contra Vegam, Filetanũ, L.m, &c. 383 *v.*

LORIMER.—1814. L.; a Tale. 12 *i.*

LORIT, Henry, commonly called Glareanus. — 1552. Index Alphabeticus Glareani Chronologiæ in Livium. 61 *z.*

LORN, Marquis of.—1791. A Friendly Letter to the Marquis of L. See Gunning, Mrs., 1791. — 1798. A Letter to the Marquis of L., on the Present Times. 188 *p.*

LORRAINE, an old Province of France, now forming the Departments of Meurte, Moselle, and Vosges.—1633. Plans et Profils des Villes du L. 894 *x.*—1549. Les Antiquitez de la Gaule Belgicque, Royaulme de France, Austrasie, et L. 951 *t.*—1644. Question Historique, Si les Provinces de l'ancien Royavme de L. doivent estre appellées Terres de l'Empire. 359 *o.*—1657. Notes sur la Coutume de L. 352 *n.*—1663. De Jure Galliæ in Lotharingiam. 126 *s.*—1722. Nouveau Systême des Eaux Chaudes de Plombiere en L. 802 *f.* — 1728. Histoire Ecclesiastique et Civile de la L., depuis l'entrée de Jules César dans les Gaules, jusqu'à la mort de Charles V. Duc de Lorrain; avec les Pieces justificatives à la fin. 185 *i.*—1729. A Dissertation upon the High Roads of the Duchy of L., as well ancient as modern. 386 *m.*—1748. De Nexu Regni Lotharingiæ. 597 *k.*—1751. Bibliothêque des Ecrivains de L. 185 *j.*—1756. Travels through L., &c. 469 *d.*—1771. Catalogue des Animaux, Quadrupedes, Reptiles, Oisseaux, Poissons, Insectes, Vermisseaux, et Coquillages, qui habitent la L. et les Trois-evechés. 166 *d.* — 1777. Histoire de L. 110 *k.* — 1777. An Account of the Early State of L., its Antiquities, &c., with its Literary History, and the Lives of the Eminent Men. 110 *k.*—1781. Description de la L. et du Barrois, &c. 325 *c.*—1799. Brieven, &c.; or Letters written on a Journey from L. to Lower Saxony. 575 *m.* —— N. D.—Du Luché de L. et Bar. 89 *n.*—Materiaux pour l'Histoire Naturelle des Sabines de L. 110 *k.* — Iter Litterarium in Alsatium et Lotharingiam. 821 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L. — (1460.) Wynkyn de Worde. 982 *d.* — 1506. Augustina Marlorat. 645 *c.*—1579. François de Bassompierre. 82 *u.*—1623. Franciscus A. Mesgnien, or Menin Meninski. 664 *o.*—1629. Nicholas Arnu. 47 *n.* —1659. Benedict de Maillet. 635 *j.*—1659. Matthew Petit-Didier. 749 *x.*

LORRAINE, Dukes of.—1543. Epistre envoyée au Duc de L. 356 *m.*—1549. Généalogies des Princes de L. 138 *y.*—1580. Stemmatum Lotharingiæ ac Barri Ducum. 816 *k.*—1662. Suite Historique des Ducs de L. 136 *d.* — 1722. Relating to the Treaty between the Duke of L. and the Irish Commissioners. 232 *u.* —— N. D.—Généalogie des Ducs de L. 421 *o.*

LORRAINE, House of.—1642. Historical Memoirs of the Houses of L. and Bar. 211 *z.*—1711. Traité Historique et Critique de la Maison de L. 524 *p.*—1713. Reflexions sur les deux Ouvrages, concernant la Maison de L. 524 *p.*——N. D.—A Declaration and Protestation, published by the King of Nauarre, Prince of Condé, and the Lord Duke of Montmorency, concerning the Peace concluded with the House of L. 10 *x.*

LORRAINE, Anne Charlotte de, Abbesse de Remiremont.—1773. Oraison Funébre d'A. C. de L. 110 *k.*

LORRAINE, Charles, Cardinal of.—1568. A Short Discourse of the Meanes that the Cardinal of L. vseth to hinder the stablishing of Peace, and to moue new Troubles in Fraunce. 469 *x.*—1577. Legendarie; containing an ample Discourse of the Life of Charles, Cardinal of L. 537 *b.* —1577. An ample Discourse of the Life and Behauiour of Charles, Cardinal of L. 610 *e.*

LORRAINE, Claude de. — 1777. A Collection of two hundred Prints, after the Original Designs of C. de L. 142 *g.*—1777. Liber Veritatis; or a Collection of 200 Prints, after C. L. 326 *z.*

LORRAINE, Francis de, Duke of Guise.—1681. Life of F. de L., Duke of Guise. 926 *o.*

LORRENDRAEYERS. — 1691. Disceptatio Forensis de Stellionibus maritimis, vernaculè dictis L. 360 *s.*

LORT, Michael, D.D. F.R. and A.S.S.—1791. Catalogue of the entire and valuable Library of the late M. L. 8vo.

LOSDUN, a Town near the Hague.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1579. John Meursius. 667 *g.*

LOSEL, a worthless fellow.—1591. The Names of the Base Loytering L. 438 *a.*

LOSS.—1755. To settle divers doubtful Points in making up Accounts of L.es and Averages. 634 *l.*—1798. View of the L.es which the French Nation has suffered by the Revolution and the War. 538 *a.*—1807. On L. of Charitable Donations. 92 *b.*—1812. Profit and L.; a Religious Tract. 629 *f.*

LOSS, Frederic.—1674. Animadversions on Mr. L.'s Medicinal Observations, by Alius Medicus. 617 *h.*—1674. Mr. L.'s Letter to Alius Medicus, and a Reply to it. 617 *h.*

LOST.—1811. L. and Found; a Comedy. 655 *a.*

LOT, an Old Testament Character. — 1592. Abraham's Courage in rescuing his Nephew L. 186 *o.*

LOT. — 1618. Of the Nature and Use of L.s; a Treatise Historical and Theological. 403 *l.* — 1623. Answers to Catakin's Answers for the Unlawfulness of a Lusurious L. 67 *z.*—Defence of a Treatise on the Nature and Use of L.s, against the Exceptions of J. B. 403 *c.*—1669. Antithesis, seu Dissertatio de Sorte. 403 *d.*——N. D.—The Number of L.s shall be foure hundreth thousand, and no more; and euery L. shall be the summe of tenne shillings sterling onely, and no more. 179 *r.*

LOT-Teller. — 1564. A Dialogue of Witches, in foretime named L.-T.s, and now commonly called Sorcerers. 283 *j.*

LOTHAIRE.—1692. Dissertation Historique sur quelques Monnoyes de L. 120 *m.*

LOTHAIRE. — 1815. L.; a Romance, in six Cantos, with Notes. 416 *r.*

LOTHARINGIA. See Lorraine.

LOTHARIO.—1776. Letters from L. to Penelope. 545 *m.*

LOTHIAN, Synod of.—1707. Sermon before the Synod of L. and Tweeddale, on 1 Tim. vi. 20. 976 *l.*

LOTHIAN, East, or Haddingtonshire, a fertile seaward County of Scotland, lying between Edinburghshire and Berwickshire.—1779. Of a Petrefaction found on the Coast of E. L. 570 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in E. L.—1490. Sir David Lyndsay. 625 *l.*—1573. James Bonaventura Hepburn. 485 *r.*—1609. Rev. George Wishart. 976 *i.*

LOTHIAN, Mid-. See Midlothian.

LOTHIAN, West. See Linlithgowshire.

LOTHINGLAND, a Hundred of England in Suffolkshire.—1771. Proposals for printing an Account of L. Hundred. 538 *f.*

LOTHINGLAND, Island of.—1790. A General Account of the Island of L. 416 *o.*

LOTICHICIUS.——N. D.—Notæ in L.i Eclogam de Origine Domus Saxonicæ et Palatinæ. 360 *m.*

LOTION.—1782. On the use of L.s, Unguents, Pomades, and Injections, &c. 241 *c.*

LOTTERY, a game of chance.—1567. A very rich L., generall without any Blankes, contayning a great number of good Prices, as well of redy money as of plate, and certaine sortes of merchaundizes. 179 *r.*—1693. An Arithmetical Paradox, concerning the Chances of L.s. 807 *l.*—1751. The Shepherd's L.; a Musical Entertainment. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1756. An Address to the Great, recommending better Ways and Means to raise the necessary supplies than L. and Taxes. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Proposals for a New L. 175 *g.*—1757. L. Schemes

in general. 981 *k.*—1758. Problems relating to L.ies, &c. 234 *b.*—1771. The L. displayed; or the Adventurer's Guide. Lond. Caldwell, 8vo. 1s.—1775. Original Treatises on L. See GAMING, 1775.—1777. Insurance in L. considered; with a Table shewing the Utility of the following Calculations in any L. that is drawn in any Number of Days, from thirty-six to forty-five, both inclusive. By a Calculator. Lond. Seacroft, 8vo.—1777. A Key to the L. 1777; containing a Set of Tables whereby any Person may see, by inspection, the price of fair Insurance for every Day's Drawing, having the Price of Tickets given. By a Calculator. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Considerations on L.ies, and Proposals for their better Regulation. Addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Chancellor of the Exchequer. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1787. Guide to the L., or the Laws of Chance. 727 *i.*—1799. Thoughts upon State L.ies. By a Young Gentleman. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1802. A Letter (interesting to every L. Department, and particularly to L. Adventurers,) addressed to the Right Hon. Henry Addington; containing a Critical Examination of the Plan, Scheme, &c. of the New L. System. 519 *m.*—1803. L. Chance; a Musical Drama. 631 *p.*——N. D.—L. erected by Her Maiestie's order. 179 *r.*

LOUBATA, PHILIBERT.—1629. Elegia in Funera Clarissimæ, Castissimæ, Conjugis P.æ L.æ. 328 *p.*

LOUD.—1771. The Church of L., &c. 538 *q.*

LOUDUN, a town of France, in the Department of Vienne.——N. D.—The Woman Shoemaker of L. 433 *c.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1583. Theophrastus Renaudot. 798 *d.*——N. D.—Salmoneus Macrinus. 633 *b.*

LOUGH, the Irish term for a Lake. — 1685. Account of the Bogs and L.s in Ireland. 571 *u.*

LOUGHBOROUGH, a Town in Leicestershire, England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1613. John Cleaveland, or Cleiveland. 237 *y.*—1730. Richard Pulteney. 782 *e.*

LOUGHBOROUGH, LADY.——N. D.—A Letter to Lady L., in consequence of her Presentation of the Colours to the Bloomsbury and Inns of Court Association. 107 *i.*

LOUGHBOROUGH, RIGHT HON. LORD. — 1788. Orders of the Lord Chancellor Apsley, Lord L., and Lord Eldon. 255 *n.* — 1795. Two Letters to the Right Hon. Lord L. 457 *r.*—1798. Letter to Lord L. on the Subject of his Bill of Divorce. 973 *o.*—1801. The late Order of the Lord Chancellor L. 255 *n.*

LOUGH-NEAGH, a lake of Ireland, twenty miles long and fifteen broad, lying in several Counties.—1713. Observations on L.-N. in Ireland. 699 *v.*

LOUIS, SAINT.—1516. De Laudibus Ludoviei Sancti Regis Galliæ. 240 *k.* — 1596. The Lives of St. L. and of Philip le Hardi. 694 *t.* — 1617. Joinville's History of St. L. 664 *b.*—1618. The History of St. L. 656 *k.* — 1654. An Eloge de St. L. 490 *h.* — 1685. The Minority of St. L., with the Political Conduct of his Mother during her Regency; being a Relation of what happened under his Reign. 754 *f.*—1685. La Minorité de St. L., avec l'Histoire de Louis XI., et Henri II. 928 *k.*—1754. Panegyric on St. L. 48 *f.*—1761. Histnry of St. L. 192 *k.*—1761. The Life of St. L. 694 *t.* — 1791. State of the Natives in those parts of Africa which are contiguous to Fort St. L. and Goree. 236 *m.* — 1810. The Crusade of St. L. and King Edward the Martyr. 816 *f.* — 1818. Relation contenantl es Evénements qui ont eu lieu sur le Radeau, dans le Desart de Sahara, à St. L., et au Camp de Deccard. 259 *v.*——N. D.—St. L., ou la Couronne reconquisé sur les Infidels; an Epic Poem, in eighteen books. 674 *o.*

LOUIS IV., King of France.—1618. Defensio L.i IV. Imperatoris, Ratione Electionis, contra Ahr. Bzovium. 411 *w.*

LOUIS IX., King of France.—1596. Chronique du Roy Sainct Loys IX. 551 *s.*—1617. De Vita ac Miraculis L.i IX. Francorum R. 450 *z.*—1807. A History of part of the Life of L. IX., King of France; including an Account of that King's Expedition to Egypt, in the year 1248, &c. 548 *u.*

LOUIS X., King of France.—1631. The Reign of L. X. 656 *l.*

LOUIS XI., King nf France.—1526. Mémoires sur les principaux Faicts et Gestes de L. XI. et de Charles VIII. son filz, Roys de France. 251 *o.* — 1549. Durant le Regne du Roy L. XI. et de Charles VIII. 251 *o.*—1610. The History of L. XI. 656 *k.* — 1629. Commemorationum Rerum gestarum Dictarumque L.i XI. et Caroli VIII. Regum Franciæ, libri octo. 251 *p.* — 1630. Addition à l'Histoire de L. XI. 696 *c.*—1689. Histoire de L. XI. 928 *k. l.*—1709. Remarks on the addition to the History of L. XI., by Naude. 421 *j.*—1712. The Secret History of L. XI. of France, otherwise called the Scandalous Chronicles. 917 *h.* — 1712. Memoirs of the principal Actions of L. XI. and Charles VIII., his Son, Kings of France. 924 *w.* — 1712. The Secret History of L. XI., out of a Book called the Scandalous Chronicle. 924 *x.* — 1745. The History of L. XI. 320 *s.* — 1747. Mémoires de L. XI. Charles VIII. enrichis par Monsieur Godefroi, et augmentis par l'Abbé Luglet du Fresnoi. 251 *p.*—1756. L'Histoire du Regne de L. XI. 85 *e.*—1782. The Secret History of L. XI. out of a Book called, the Scandalous Chronicle. 251 *p.*——N. D.—History of L. XI. 624 *a.*

LOUIS XII., King of France.—1558. Histoire de L. XII. 847 *n.*—1615. L'Histoire de L. XII. Roy de France, Pere du Peuple, et des Choses memorables aduenuës de son Regne, des l'an MDVI. jusques en l'an MDVIII. 57 *g.*—1621. L.i XII. Quadrimestre Itinerarium ab Oceano Neustrico ad Montes Pyrenæos. 137 *r.*—1646. Lustra Ludovici; or, The Life of L. XII. King of France; and of Cardinal de Richelieu. 521 *h.*—1651. Hist. de Charles VI., par Jean Juvenal des Ursins de L. XII. 421 *o.* — 1688. Histoire de L. XII. 928 *k.* — 1710. Histoire de la Ligue faite à Cambray, &c. entre L. XII. 143 *r.* — 1768. Histoire de la Vie de L. XII. Roi de France et de Navarre, &c. 176 *q.*

LOUIS XIII., King of France. — 1610. Panegyricus L.o XIII. Franciæ et Navarræ Regi, &c. in Natalem Diem, &c. 748 *s.*—1612. Instructions and Advice concerning the Duties of a Christian Prince. L. XIII. of France, in his Youth, translated this Work into French. 10 *k.*—1614. Pompa Regia L.i XIII., &c. A Collection of the Complimentary Verses on the Royal Visit to La Flêche. 748 *t.*—1615. Avis au Roi L. XIII. pour bien regner. 46 *i.* — 1617. The History of Henry IV. and of L. XIII. to the Death of the Marshal d'Ancre, in 1617. 432 *i.*—1618. Histoire de L. XIII. 637 *s.*—1619. Chevaliers de l'Ordre du S. Esprit, créez par L. XIII. 1619. 522 *h.*—1628. Historia Prostratæ à L.o XIII. Sectariorum in Gallica Rebellionis. 432 *p.*—1628. De Bello Germanico ejusque Causis, inter Divum Matthiam, Divum Ferdinandum II. et gloriosissimum Ferdinandum III. necnon bellicosissimos Reges, Gustavum Adolphum Sweciæ, L.m XIII. Franciæ, aliosque, tum Imperii, tum exteros principes, gesto. 559 *a.*—1630. L.i XIII. Expeditio in Italiam. 629 *p.* — 1633. Histoire des Guerres de L. XIII. contre les Religionaires Rebelles. 104 *f.*—1637. An Account of the Devices and Inscriptions which graced the Entrance of L. XIII. into Rheims. 103 *a.*—1640. Hist. delle Guerre di Ferd. II. et III. Imp. et del Rè Filippo IV. di Spagna, contro G. Adnlpho Rè di Suetia et Luigi XIII. Rè di Francia. 447 *q.*—1640. Declaration of L. XIII.'s Reasons for prohibiting all Trade with England. 622 *p.*— 1642. Breviculum Expeditionis Hispaniensis L.i XIII. 88 *y.*—1643. A History of the Reign of L. XIII., from the Death of Henry IV. to 1629. 432 *p.*—1644. A curious Performance, which throws considerable Light on the Reign of L. XIII. 85 *a.*—1644. Forty Panegyrics, written in Honour of L. XIII. 558 *t.* — 1649. Les Triomphes de L. XIII. 925 *o.*—1665. Ab Excessu L.i XIII., de Rebus Gallicis Historiarum, libri xii. 778 *d.* — 1676. Des Guerres et du Gnuvernement sous les Regnes des Roys Henrie IV. L. XIII. et XIV. 768 *q.* — 1700. Histoire du Regne de L. XIII. 928 *r.* — 1727. Le Traité de Westphalie sous le Regne de L. XIII., &c. 138 *k.* — 1750. Ambassades en Angleterre sous le Regne d'Henry IV. et la Minorité de L. XIII. depuis les années 1606, jusqu'en 1611. 126 *k.* — 1772. Remarkable Occurrences during the civil Wars of France, in the Reigns of Charles IX. Henry III. Henry IV. and the minority of L. XIII. 54 *h.* 840 *c.* — 1780. Intrigue du Cabinet sous Henry IV. et sous L. XIII. terminée par la Fronde. 33 *x.* — 1813. Mademoiselle de la Fayette; ou le Siécle de L. XIII., a Hist. Rom. 407 *q.* —— N. D. — Histoire de L. XIII. jusqu'à la Guerre declarée contre les Espagnols. 104 *g.* — Pièces Intéressantes pour servir à l'Histoire des Regnes de L. XIII. et de Louis XIV. 135 *o.*—Admonitio ad Regem L.m XIII. 345 *t.* — A Poem, in heroic Verse, addressed to L. XIII. upon his Inauguration. 399 *p.*—Les Champs Elysiens, pour la Reception du Roy L. XIII. lorsqu'il entroit à Bourdeaux à l'occasion de son Mariage. 399 *q.*

LOUIS XIV., King of France, surnamed, with little reason, the GREAT; died 1715, aged 77.—1658. Otia Regia L.i XIV. Regis Christianissimi. 88 *y.*—1660. De Pace, à L.o XIV. constituta, Oratio panegyrica. 315 *g.*—1663. Soteria pro L.o Magno. 926 *n.*—1666. Panegyricus L.o XIV. Francorum Regi dictus. 363 *s.* — 1667. Traité des Justes Pretensions du Roi de France sur l'Empire. 54 *e.*—1667. Articles of Peace with L. XIV. Lnnd. 4to.—1672. Breviculum Expeditionis L.i XIV. adversus Batavos, 1672. 580 *q.* — 1676. Des Guerres et du Gouvernement sous les Regnes des Roys Henrie IV. L. XIII. et XIV. 768 *q.*— 1683. A Panegyrical Oration on L. XIV., and a Latin Dissertation on the Phœnix on a Medal of Caracalla. 736 *u.* — 1684. L.o Magno, liberalium Artium Parenti et Patrono, Panegyricus. 85 *v.* — 1687. Poem on the Age of L. the Great. 747 *j.* — 1689. L. XIV.'s Declaration. 622 *p.*—1693. Poesie in Lude di L.o XIV. 7 *v.*—1693. History of Father le Chaise, discnvering the secret Intrigues, by him carried on to advance L. XIV. his Master. 208 2d *u.*—1694. Scarron incensed; or, his appearing to Madame de Maintenon, his late Wife, reproaching her Amours with L. the Great. 836 *n.*—1698. An Essay on the Reign of L. the Great. 407 *d.*—1699. A Panegyric upon L. XIV., in Italian. 286 *a.* — 1706. The History of the Generals of L. XIV. 364 *x.*—1716. The History of France under L. XIV. 588 *q.* — 1717. The History of a Voyage made by Order of L. XIV. to the grand Emir, the Chief of the Arabian Princes. 48 *r.*—1717. Histoire du Regne de L. XIV., Roy de France; où l'on trouve une Recherche exacte des Intrigues de cette Cour dans les Principaux Etats de l'Europe. 607 *o.* — 1723. The Medallic History of L. XIV. brought down to his Death. 143 *s.*—1727. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de L. XIV. 222 *p.* — 1732. A Review of the public Arts in France, at the time of their Establishment under L. XIV. 437 *i.*—1737. Anecdotes and Observations, relating to the many Events of the Reign of L. XIV., &c. 41 *e.*—1739. Essai sur l'Histoire du Siécle de L. XIV. 938 *q.*—1740. Continuation de l'Histoire de France sous la Regne de L. XIV. 651 *g.*—1743. An

Account of the casting the Bronze Figure of L. XIV. 128 *a.*—1752. Le Siécle de L. XIV. 384 *h.* — 1753. Letters of Mad. de Maintenon and other eminent Persons in the Age of L. XIV. 635 *q.*—1753. Authentic Anecdotes of L. XIV. See MAXIMS, 1753.—1753. Memoirs of Mad. de Montespan and L. XIV. See MONTESPAN, MAD. DE, 1753.—1754. Hist. abregée du Parlement de Paris, durant les Troubles du Commencement du Regne de L. XIV. 404 *b.*— 1757. A Cabinet Council; or, Secret History of L. XIV.; in which the grand Scheme was concerted for assassinating King William; the conquering Holland; re-establishing King James upon the Throne of these Kingdoms; the subversion of the German Empire, and enslaving the rest of Europe. Lond. Woodgate and Co., 12mo. 3s. — 1764. Le Siécle de L. XIV. 938 *w.*— 1770. Memoirs, Anecdotes, and Characters of the Court of L. XIV. 207 *k.* — 1772. Medallic History of L. XIV. 280 *d.*—1777. Political and Military Memoirs towards the History of L. XIV. and XVI. 671 *z.* — 1781. The Correspondence of L. XIV. 90 *j.* — 1789. L. XIV. sa Cour et le Regent. 33 *y.*—1789. Mémoires, ou l'Observateur Veridique sur le Regne de L. XIV. et sur les premiers époques des Regnes suivans. 856 *x.*—1791. Mémoires Secrets sur les Regnes de L. XIV. et Louis XV. 320 *t.*—1791. The Reign of L. XIV. and the Regency of the Duke of Orleans. 33 *y.* — 1791. Memoirs of the Reign of L. XIV. and the Regency. 827 *k.*—1798. Motifs des Guerres et des Traités des Paix de la France pendant les Regnes de L. XIV. XV. et XVI. 33 *z.* — 1802. The Voice of Truth; or Thoughts on the Destruction of a great City; to which are annexed, Observations on some remarkable Extracts from prophetic Warnings published in the year 1707. By a Layman. Lond. Baynes, 8vo. 1s. An invective against L. XIV.—1804. The Duchess de la Vallière, the Mistress of L. XIV.; an Historical Romance. 407 *n.*——N. D. —Pièces Intéressantes pour servir à l'Histoire des Regnes de Louis XIII. et de L. XIV. 135 *o.* — Reflexions sur la Conduite du Roi L. XIV., quand il prit le soin des Affaires par lui-même. 261 *x.*—Coins, as a Series of some of the great Characters in the Reign of L. XIV. 285 *v.*—Italian Poems, in praise of L. 286 *b.* — Epinicion; vel Eulogium fœlicissimi, serenis. fortis. L. XIV. 369 *j.* — De Hibernica Expeditione L. XIV. Carmen. 370 *d.*—History of L. the Great, by Medals, Emblems, &c. 664 *m.* —Notes Sommaires sur les Indults accordées à L. XIV. 758 *y.* —Les Glorieuses Conquêtes de L. le Grand, ou Récucil de Plans et Vues des Places assiegées, et de celles où se sont données des Batailles, avec des Discours. 768 *n.*—History of L. XIV. 794 *m.*

LOUIS XV., King of France. — 1728. An Exact Relation of the Ceremony of the Coronation of L. XV. 664 *o.*—1752. Siecle Litteraire de L. XV. 38 *w.* — 1752. Lettre Critique sur le Louvre, l'Opera, la Place de L. XV. et les Salles de Spectacle. 60 *k.*—1754. Supplice à la Majesté L. XV. 388 *a.*—1762. The Life and Gallantries of L. XV. Lond. Thrush, 12mo. 2s.—1770. History of the Age of L. XV.; being a Sequel to the Age of Louis XIV. 938 *y.*—1774. Oraison Funébre de très-grand, très-haut, très-puissant, et très-excellent Prince, L. XV. le Bien-Aimé, Roi de France, &c. 90 *q.*—1774. Oraison Funébre de L. XV. surnommé le Bien-Aimé, prononcée dans la Chapelle du Louvre. 128 *x.*—1776. Essai sur le Progrès des Arts et de l'Esprit sous le Regne de L. XV. 448 *q.*—1777. Description des Travaux qui ont précédé, accompagné, et suivi la Fonte en Bronze d'un seul jet de la Statue Equestre de L. XV. le Bien-Aimé, dressée sur les Mémoires de M. l'Empereur, ancien Ecrivain. With plates. 643 *y.*—1781. The Private Life of L. XV.; in which are contained, the Principal Events, Remarkable Occurrences, and Anecdotes of his Reign. From the French. 560 *g.*—1791. Mémoires Secrets sur les Regnes de Lewis XIV. et L. XV. 320 *t.*— 1792. Memoirs of the Minority of L. XV. 654 *q.*—1793. The Politics of the different Courts of Europe during the Reigns of L. XV. and XVI. 358 *k.*

LOUIS XVI., King of France; was beheaded on the 21st Jan. 1793. —1777. Political and Military Memoirs towards the History of Louis XIV. and XVI. 671 *z.* — 1779. A Letter to the King of France. Lond. Robertson, 4to. 1s.—1788. The King's and the Keeper's Speeches. 697 *h.*—1791. The Crimes of the Kings of France, from Clovis to L. XVI. 934 *b.*—1791. King or no King; or, Thoughts on the Escape of L. XVI. and on the Kingly Office; in a Letter addressed to the Society of 1789. Translated from the French. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1792. Observations and Reflections on the Characters, Principles, and Conduct of the most conspicuous Characters mentioned in the Dethronement of L. XVI. 361 *g.*—1793. The Death of his Most Christian Majesty L. XVI. considered, a Sermon. 6 *g.*—1793. Elegy; supposed to be written in the Place de la Revolution, after the death of L. XVI. 237 *n.*—1793. Defence de L., prononcée à la Barre de la Convention Nationale, le Mercredi 26th December, 1792, l'An Premier de la Republique. 299 *o.*—1793. Politics of the different Courts of Europe, during the Reigns of Louis XV. and XVI. 358 *k.*—1793. A Sermon on the Trial, Condemnation, and Execution of L. XVI. 372 *f.*—1793. On the Execution of L. XVI. 382 *y.*—1793. Thoughts on the Death of the King of France. 388 *o.*—1793. Narrative of the Transactions relating to L. XVI. from June 21, 1791, to his death, 21st Jan. 1793. 414 *d.*—1793. Two Soliloquies of the unfortunate French Monarch L. XVI., and other Poetic Pieces on his Imprisonment and Execution. 430 *h.*—1793. Sermon, preached February 3, 1793, on the occasion of the Trial, Condemnation, and Execution of L. XVI., late King of France; with some additions and illustrations. 527 *i.*—1793. Funeral Oration, delivered on occasion of the Murder of L. XVI. 671 2d *q.*—1793. Reflections submitted to the French Nation, on the intended Process against L. XVI. pronounced at the Bar of the National Convention, and an Account of the Trial and Execution of L. XVI. 697 *h.*—1793. Democratic Rage; or L. the Unfortunate; a Tragedy. 775 *b.* — 1793. Proceedings of the National Convention on the Trial of L. XVI. 915 *o.*—1798. A Poem on the late Tragic Event of the French King's Death; conveying an Address, &c. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 1s.—1793. An Account of the Obsequies for the late King of France, in the Spanish Chapel, London, on Monday, January 28, 1793. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Reflections, Moral and Political, on the Murder of L. XVI. in a Sermon, preached on that occasion, on Sunday, February 30, 1793, and published by particular desire. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. The Testament of his late most Christian Majesty, L. XVI. King of France; with short Observations by the Translator. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 2s.—1793. Interesting Particulars of the Death of L. XVI. See WAR, 1793.—1793. The cruel and insulting Mercies of Thomas Paine towards the late King of France. See PAINE, THOMAS, 1793. — 1793. A Defence of L. XVI.; translated from the French. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. History of France, from the most early Records to the Death of L. XVI. 91 *x.* — 1794. Reign of L. XVI. 414 *e.* — 1794. Ludovicus XVI. Rex Galliæ, his Testament; with short Observations. 622 *p.*—1794. Funeral Oration for L. XVI. Lond. Edwards, 4to. 1s.—1795. The History and Reign of L. XVI. King of France. 885 *b.*—1796. The Judgment and Execution of L. XVI. King of France. 428 *s.*—1796. A Vindication of L. XVI. 729 *p.*—1797. Private Memoirs relative to the last year of the Reign of L. XVI. 674 *z.* — 1798. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la Tour du Temple pendant la Captivité de L. XVI. Roi de France. 239 *y.*—1798. Journal of Occurrences at the Temple, during the Confinement of L. XVI. King of France. 281 *f.* — 1798. Verses, occasioned by the Death of the unfortunate L. XVI. 627 *x.*—1800. On the Character and Conduct of L. XVI. 98 *j.* — 1801. Translation of Travels in Greece and Turkey, undertaken by order of L. XVI. 868 *x.* —1802. Translation from the French of John Lewis Soulavec's Historical and Political Memoirs of the Reign of L. XVI. from his Marriage to his Death. 869 *p.* — 1803. The Political and Confidential Correspondence of L. XVI. with Observations on each Letter. 969 *l.*—1804. Refutation of the Libel on the Memory of the late King of France, published by H. M. Williams. 281 *i.* — 1804. A Refutation of the Libel on the Memory of the late King of France, published by H. M. Williams, under the title of, Political and Confidential Correspondence of L. XVI. 674 *z.*—1804. Affecting Narrative of the Deposition, Trial, and Execution of L. XVI. with interesting Particulars of the Trials and Execution of the Queen of France and Princess Elizabeth, and the Premature Death of the Dauphin. Lond. Niel, Somers' Town, &c. 12mo. 1s.—1806. The Latter Years of the Reign and Life of L. XVI. 281 *j.* — 1806. The Last Years of the Reign of L. XVI. 523 *j.* — 1812. L. et sa Gouvernante. 589 *z.*—1815. Narrative of the Last Hours of L. XVI. 319 *j.*—1816. Mémoires particuliers pour servir à l'Histoire de la fin du Regne de L. XVI. 674 *z.*——N. D.—Reflections on the Murder of L. XVI. 244 *b.*—Memoirs of the Last Year of L. XVI. 281 *k.*—A Vindication of L. XVI. 652 *t.*—Reflections, &c. intended to benefit the King during his Captivity and Trial. 697 *i.*

LOUIS XVII., or Dauphin of France.— 1795. Authentic and Interesting Letters from Paris respecting the Decease of the Dauphin, otherwise L. XVII. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.

LOUIS XVIII., King of France.— 1814. Memorial of M. Carnot, Lieutenant-General in the French Army; addressed to his Most Christian Majesty L. XVIII. 423 *r.* — 1815. Report on the State of France, made to L. XVIII. in Council. 218 *b.*—1818. Conspiration de Bonaparte contre L. XVIII. Roi de France. 649 *l.*

LOUIS DE BONCŒUR. — 1796. L. de Boncœur; a Dramatic Tale. 588 c.

LOUIS LE DEBONNAIRE.—1594. A History, containing an Account of the Divisions between the Sons of L. le Debonnaire. 706 *x.*

LOUIS, ST. a town of Louisiana, on the river Mississippi.—1811. A Voyage from St. L. on the Mississippi to the Source of that River. 757 *j.*

LOUIS, SIEUR.—1749. De l'Examen Public que le Sieur L. a subi à Saint Côme, en 1749. 749 *f.*

LOUIS.—1794. L. and Antoniette; a Tragedy. 527 *h.*

LOUISA.—1760. L., or Virtue in Distress; being the History of a Natural Daughter of Lady ———. Lond. Corbett, 12mo. 2s. — 1771. L.; a Sentimental Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s. — 1774. L.; a Tale. 545 *m.* — 1782. L.; a Poetical Novel. 847 *a.*—1785. L.; a Narrative of Facts. 419 *j.* — 1785. Hyper-Criticism on Miss Seward's L.; including Observations on the Nature and Privileges of Poetic Language. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1787. L.; or the Cottage on the Moor. 482 *b.*—1789. L.; a Prussian Tale. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 2s.—1789. L. and Nina; or an Excursion to Yverdin. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1790. L.; or the Reward of an Affectionate Daughter. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1790. L.; a Novel, by the Author of Melissa and Macria, or the Sisters. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.— 1805. L.; or the Black Tower. 488 *h.*

LOUISBOURGH, the capital of the Island of Cape Breton.—1746.

A Journal of the Siege of L. 853 *m.*—1758. An Authentic Account of the Reduction of L. in June and July 1758. By a Spectator. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1759. The Reduction of L.; a Poem. 699 *w.*—1761. The Demolition of the Fortification of L. shewn to be absurd. See PEACE, 1761.

LOUISIANA, a country of North America, estimated to extend 1200 miles in length, and 640 in breadth.—1744. Present State of the Country and Inhabitants, Europeans and Indians, of L., on the North Continent of America. Lond. 8vo.—1758. Mémoires Historiques sur la L.e. 322 *g.*—1758. Histoire de la L.e. 774 *n.*—1763. History of L., or of the Western Parts of Virginia and Carolina. 774 *n.*—1771. Travels through that part of North America formerly called L. 379 *c.*—1802. Voyage à la L.e. 619 *u.*—1803. Second Voyage à la L.e. 619 *u.*—1803. The Possession of L. by the French considered, as it affects the Interests of those Nations more immediately concerned, as Great Britain, America, Spain, and Portugal. 719 *v.*—1804. Account of the original Establishment of the Colony of L. 487 *i.*—1804. An Account of L.; being an Abstract of Documents delivered in, or transmitted to, Mr. Jefferson, President of the United States of America, and by him laid before Congress, and published by their order. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. Voyage dans les deux L.es, &c.; or Travels into the two L.s. 580 *p.*—1811. A Journey through the Interior of L., and the North-eastern Provinces of New Spain. 757 *j.*—1817. Description of Upper L., &c. 144 *a.*——N. D.—Observations sur le Crocodile de la L.e. 262 *x.*—The Vale of L. 536 *m.*

LOUNDES, DR. WILLIAM.—1809. Objections to the Opinions and Practice of Dr. W. L. in Bilious and Liver Complaints. 188 *t.*

LOUNGE.—1777. A monstrous good L. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1806. Half an Hour's L., or Poems. 640 *i.*

LOUNGER.—1786. The L.; a Periodical Paper, published weekly at Edinburgh, and conducted by Mackenzie, Lord Craig, and other eminent characters. 208 2d *z.* 922 *l.*

LOUSE, FRENCH.—1780. The History of a French L., or the Spy of a New Species in France and England; containing a Description of the most remarkable Personages in these Kingdoms, giving a Key to the chief events of the year 1779, and those which are to happen in 1780; translated from the 4th edition of the revised and corrected Paris copy. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 3s.

LOUSIAD.—1785. The L.; a Heroic-Comic Poem, in five Cantos. 977 *t.*

LOUSOM, SIR CHARLES.—1769. The History of Sir C. L. See LOVER, 1769.

LOUTH, a county of Ireland, in the province of Leinster.—1758. L.iana, or an Introduction to the Antiquities of Ireland: Book i., containing Views and Plans of the most remarkable Abodes, Forts, and Mounts in the County of L.; with an Account of their Origin as attributed to the Natives of Foreign Colonies. Book ii., containing Plans and Views of the principal Castles, Keeps, and Towers in the County of L., formerly the Habitations of the Nobility and Gentry, with Observations. Book iii., containing a Collection of the most remarkable Remains of the Works of the Danes and the Druids in the County of L.; with Observations on the principal Antiquities and Curiosities there. 986 *n.*

LOUTHER, in Westmoreland, England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1670. Joseph Smith. 864 *f.*

LOUVAIN, a city of the Netherlands, in Brabant.—1520. Condemnatio Lutheri per L.ienses et Colonienses Theologos. 624 *a.*—1521. Causæ quare Lutherana Opuscula a Coloniensibus et L.iensibus sint combusta. 491 *v.*—1550. A Defence of the Articles of L. 989 *s.*—1621. An Edition of the Bible of L. 389 *r.*—1635. Historia Universitatis L.iensis. 31 *b.*—1638. Bibliothecæ L.iensis, primordia 1636 and 1638, with a Catalogue of the Library. 31 *b.*—1639. Auspicia Bibliothecæ Publicæ L.iensis. 782 *j.*—1654. Doctorum aliquot in Academia L.iensi Virorum Judicia de Philosophia Cartesiana. 197 *y.*—1725. The Censures of the University of L. upon False Doctrines. 41 *j.*——N. D.—Responsio ad triginta et duos Articulos Theologorum L.iensium. 19 *k.*—The Answer of the Divines of L. 542 *m.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1571. Nicholas Grudius Everard. 350 *p.*—1646. Bernard Van Zeger Espen. 342 *w.*——N. D.—John Bertel or Bertels, in Latin Bertelius. 106 *h.*

LOUVERTURE, TOUSSAINT, Chief of the French Rebels in St. Domingo.—1802. The Life of T. L. 320 *f.*

LOUVET, JEAN BAPTISTE, President of the French National Convention.—1795. Quelques Notices pour l'Histoire, &c.; or a Narrative of the Dangers to which J. B. L. has been exposed since the 31st of May 1793. 617 *v.*

LOUVIERS, a fortified town of France, in the Department of Eure.—1731. Recit des Choses arrivées au Voyage de L. 403 *x.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT L.—1685. John Baptist Gualtier, or Gauthier. 404 *a.*

LOUVOI, MARCHIONESS DE.—1777. Memoirs of the Marchioness de L.; in Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Robson, 3 vols. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LOUVRE, a Palace in Paris, where was deposited one of the finest collections of paintings and statues in the world.—1695. La Petite Galerie du L. 162 *l.*—1752. Lettre Critique sur le L., l'Opera, la Place Louis XV. et les Salles de Spectacle. 60 *k.*—1816. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Antique Statues, Paintings, and other Productions of the Fine Arts that existed in the L. at the time the Allies took possession of Paris, in July 1815: To which are added, Some Useful Hints to those who intend to visit the memorable Field of Waterloo. Lond. 8vo.

LOVAT, LORD, one of the boldest of those who were beheaded for the Rebellion in Britain in 1745.—1746. Memoirs of the Life of Lord L. 386 *g.*—1747. Lord L.'s Trial. 386 *g.*—1747. Account of Lord L.'s Behaviour and Execution. 386 *g.*—1797. Memoirs of Lord L.'s Life, written by himself in the French Language, and now first translated from the original MS. 386 *g.*—1815. Numerous Letters from the unfortunate Lord L. 376 *y.*

LOVE, the strongest, perhaps, of all the passions, and the one on which they almost all depend.—1469. A Treatise against L., entit. Anteros, seu Disputatio de A.e, Italice scripta. 387 *h.*—1471. Ecaton phyla, o sia l'Arte dello A.e. 14 *h.*—1471. De Arte A.di, et De Remedio A.is. 723 *k.*—1476. Treating of L., &c. 207 *v.*—1481. The four Reigns of L., Satan, the Virtues, and the Vices. 375 *k.*—1481. Driadeo d'A.e, a pastoral Romance, in ottava rima. 782 *x.*—1487. Il Corbaccio, o sia Laberinto d'A.e. 125 *o.*—1492. De A.is Generihus. 455 *d.*—1502. Opera Poetica, scilicet A.um, libri iv. 208 *u.*—1505. Of L. in a moral and philosophical point of view. 98 *m.*—1519. Canzone dell' A. celeste e divino. 99 *l.*—1519. Opera Nuova, e A.osa Composta, &c. 194 *f.*—1520. Five Triumphs, viz. Wisdom, Glory, Riches, L. and Fortune. 125 *l.*—1525. The Ymage of L. 982 *u.*—1526. Libro di Natura d'A.e. 339 *l.*—1527. 30 Sonnets and Canzoni, chiefly on Subjects of L. and Devotion. 450 *x.*—1528. Tuteur d'A., in four Cantos. 56 *p.*—1528. Le cinquante-deuxieme Arret d'A. avec les ordonnances sur le fait des masques. 56 *p.*—1533. Play of L.; an Interlude. 493 *y.*—1541. Wherein Husbands and Wyues maye lerne to kepe house together wyth L., &c. 264 *j.*—1542. Ἐρωτόπαιγνιον, a Collection of L. verses. 32 *x.*—1545. Dialogo A.oso. 109 *g.*—1547. Dialogo dell' Infinita d'A.e. 38 *y.*—1548. De A.is Præstantia. 258 *x.*—1548. ΣΥΜΠΟΣΙΟΝ; aut, de A.e Colloquium Morale, Gr. 761 *a.*—

1555. A Mirrour of L., which such light doth giue,
That all men may learn, how to L. and Liue. 523 *r.*—

1555. Dialogo delle Imprese Militare e A.ose. 557 *n.*—1563. A Treatise of Beauty; and another of L. 528 *r.*—1564. Trè Discorsi, de Miracoli d'A.e, della Diuinita dell' Huomo, et dell' Ufficio dell' Capitano. 357 *n.*—1566. Epistolæ Amatoriæ, Græce. 41 *x.*—1566. Dialogo della Medicina d'A.e. 46 *p.*—1566. Delectable Demaundes and pleasaunt Questions, with their seueral Aunswers, in matters of L.; naturall causes with morall and politique deuises. 206 *l.*—1568. Canzone d'A.e. 204 *u.*—1574. De A.e atque Felicitate, libri ix. 190 *c.*—1576. Il Pentimento A.oso, Favola Pastorale. 446 *m.*—1581. Pretie Discourses of Honest L. 607 *c.*—1583. De Remedio A.is, Libri ii., &c. 930 *e.*—1584. Monardo: the Tritameron of L.; wherein certain pleasant conceits vttered by diuers worthy Personages are perfectly dyscoursed, and three doubtful Questions of L. pleasantly discussed: Shewing to the wise how to vse L. 437 *r.*—1585. Tractatus Triplex de Ordine A.is. 343 *q.*—1587. A Catalogue of all and singular passions of L. and Jealousie, incident to an enamoured young Gentlewoman, with a notable Caueat for all Women to eschewe deceitfull and wicked L., by an apparent example of a Neapolitan Lady; her approued and long miseries, and wyth many sounde Dehortations from the same. 125 *n.* 990 *u.*—1587. The Dehate between Follie and L. 437 *t.*—1590. Green's Mourning Garment given him by Repentance at the Funeral of L. 437 *x.* 978 *o.*—1592. Hypnerotomachia; the Strife of L., in a Dreame. 506 *w.*—1594. On Ovld facioned L., or a Loue of the Old Facion. 655 *y.*—1595. Of the Soules L. 148 *x.*—1595. The Complaint of Daphnis for the L. of Gangueda. 284 *u.*—1596. Pleasaunt Questions; with their seuerall answers in matters of L., Natural Causes, &c. 269 *h.*—1596. Tratado del A. de Dios, seu Amphitheatrum A.um. 375 *q.*—1597. Sweete Conceits to court the L. of faire Ladies and Gentlewomen. 148 *y.*—1598. L.'s Labour Lost. 847 *v.*—1599. A Tragedy of L.'s Constancie, Fortune's Inconstancie, Death's Triumphs. 22 *g.*—1599. Remedy of L. 723 *l.*—1600. Ouidius Naso, his Remedie of L. 157 *m.*—1600. Remedie of L. 269 *m.*—1600. L.'s Load-Star. 574 *r.*—1601. Upon the Definition of L. 148 *y.*—1601. L.'s Martyr; or Rosalin's Complaint; allegorically shadowing the Truth of L. in the constant Fate of the Phœnix and Turtle. 220 *h.*—1601. L.'s Metamorphosis; a Wittie and Courtly Pastoral. 607 *f.*—1606. Practica Artis A.di. 318 *o.*—1607. Letters, mostly on L. Affairs. 31 *g.*—1609. Wisdom, L., &c. 148 *z.*—1609. De Natura A.is; additis Resolutionibus Quæstionum de Cura Furoris Amatorii, de Philtris atque de Pulsu Amantium. 517 *s.*—1610. Linea A.is. 758 *g.*—1611. Martialis Arverni Arresta A.um, sive Processus inter Amantes, &c. 29 *a.*—1616. A Collection of Fragments, Dialogues, &c. on L. Subjects. 31 *g.*—1619. The Triumph of L. and Antiquity; a Masque. 669 *o.*—1620. Theses de Natura A.is, et Amantium, et Amentium Cura. 582 *s.*—1622. Philaster; or L. lies a bleeding. 372 *r.*—1623. De la Maladie d'A., ou Melancholie Erotique; Discours curieux, qui enseigne à connoître l'Essence, les Causes, les Signes, et les Remèdes de ce Mal fantastique. 363 *n.*—1624. Dissertatio de Lihrorum A.iorum Lectione vitanda. 706 *j.*—1630. L.'s Triumph through Callipolis; a Masque. 549 *a.*—1631. L. Tricks, or the School of Compliment; a Comedy. 853 *i.*—1632. Eroneona; or L. and Revenge. 114 *y.*—1632. The Breastplate of Faith and L.; in eighteen Sermons. 774 *u.*—1632. Changes, or L. in a Maze; a Comedy. 853 *i.*—1633. L.'s Sacrifice; a Tragedy. 377 *m.*—1633.

Amator ineptos. 378 *o.*—1634. Novvelles Pensées sur l'A. 210 *r.*—1634. The Temple of L.; a Masque. 552 *w.*—1636. L.'s Mistress; or, The Queen's Masque. 494 *g.*—1638. A.es. 85 *d.*—1638. L.'s Riddle; a Pastoral Comedy. 264 *x.*—1640. J. Documenti d'A.e. 70 *l.*—1640. EPOTOMANIA; or a Treatise, discoursing on the Essence, Causes, Symptomes, Prognosticks, and Cure of L., or Erotique Melancholy. 221 *z.*—1640. L.'s Cruelty; a Tragedy. 853 *j.*—1640. The Constant Maid; or L. will find out the way; a Comedy. 853 *j.*—1640. L. crownes the End; a Pastorall. 895 *j.*—1641. De A.e, de Pulchro Veneris et Cupidinis Venalis. 706 *o.*—1644. The Triumphs of L., Chastity, and Death. 525 *r.*—1647. Redintegratio A.is; or, A Union of Hearts. 254 *m.*—1647. Several Copies of L. Verses. 264 *r.*—1649. Effigies A.is, sive quid sit A. efflogitanti responsum. 116 *f.*—1649. The Picture of L. unveiled. 116 *f.*—1649. L. and Honour; a Play. 286 *v.*—1649. Certain Observations concerning the Duty of L., and the Evil of Uncharitableness. 300 *q.*—1650. The Hatred of Esau, and the L. of Jacob unfolded. 618 *d.*—1650. The Faction of L. and Beauty reconciled. 895 *j.*—1652. The Troublesome and Hard Adventures in L. 208 2d *h.*—1652. Hymen's Præludia, or L.'s Master Piece; being the first part of the Romance called, Cleopatra. 618 c.—1652. Theophila, or L.'s Sacrifice; a divine Poem, made to fit airs, with Engravings. 99 *o.*—1653. Two Remarkable Examples of the Power of L. and Wit. 216 *g.*—1654. L.'s Dominion; a Dramatic Piece. 371 *f.*—1654. The Combat of L. and Friendship; a Comedy. 661 *f.*—1658. L.'s Victory; a Tragi-Comedy. 210 *a.*—1658. L. and Fear, the inseparable Twins of a blest Matrimony. 466 *a.*—1658. L. and War; a Tragedy. 665 *x.*—1659. Dia; a Poem, to which is added, L. made lovely. 853 *g.*—1660. L.'s Missives to Virtue, with Essays. 90 *g.*—1664. The Comical Revenge; or L. in a Tub. 344 *k.*—1664. L.'s Kingdom; a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy. 371 *f.*—1665. Amorous Orantes, or L. in Fashion; a Comedy. 169 *h.*—1666. Some Brief Discourses on Melancholy, Madness, and Distraction, occasioned by L., &c. 471 *x.*—1666. L. and Friendship; a Tragi-Comedy. 569 *u.*—1668. Secret L., or the Maiden Queen. 319 *j.*—1668. A.is Effigies. 363 *q.*—1669. To preserve firm L. between Husband and Wife. 139 *v.*—1670. Tyrannick L., or the Royal Martyr; a Tragedy. 319 *j.*—1671. A Defence of the Principle of L. 86 *j.*—1671. L. only for L.'s Sake. 356 *g.*—1671. Il Bacio della Giustizia e della Pace Favola d'A.e. 420 *a.*—1672. L. in a Wood, or St. James's Park; a Comedy. 987 *e.*—1673. The Evening's L., or the Mock Astrologer; a Comedy. 319 *k.*—1673. A Dialogue of L. 832 *w.*—1673. L. and Revenge; a Tragedy. 846 *t.*—1673. L. Songs. See HOLBORN, 1673.—1678. L.'s Triumph, or the Royal Union; a Tragedy. 254 *u.*—1678. All for L., or the World well lost; a Tragedy. 319 *k.*—1679. Le Gare dell' A.e, &c. 7 *v.*—1680. Theodosius; or the Force of L.; a Tragedy. 595 *j.*—1682. The Picture of L. unveiled. 710 *e.*—1684. L. Triumphant; or Nature will prevail; a Tragi-Comedy. 319 *o.*—1687. L. and Religion demonstrated. 142 *y.*—1687. The New Disorders of L.; a Novel. 412 *y.*—1688. The Theory and Regulation of L.; a Moral Essay. 710 *g.*—1691. A Dialogue preferring Friendship above L. 230 *k.*—1694. Lusus Amatorius; sive Musæi Poëma de Herone et Leandro, &c. 120 *d.*—1695. L. for L. 252 *v.*—1695. The History of L.; a Collection of Select Fables, from Ovid's Metamorphoses. 513 *b.*—1695. The History of L. 723 *w.*—1695. Philaster; or L. lies a-bleeding; a Tragi-Comedy. 846 *v.*—1696. Glances of L. and Envy. 54 *i.*—1696. Cyrus the Great, or the Tragedy of L. 69 *k.*—1698. Lettres de Respect, d'Obligation, et d'A. 140 *g.*—1698. L. in a Bottle; a Comedy. 357 *i.*—1699. L. without Interest; a Comedy. 744 *b.*—1700. A Letter to Mallebranche ou Disinterested L. 584 *a.*—1701. L. at a Loss, or most Votes carry it; a Comedy. 242 *u.*—1703. Dreadful Alarm upon the Clouds of Heaven, mixed with L. 498 *y.*—1704. L. at first Sight; a Comedy. 268 *l.*—1704. L. Verses. 987 *f.*—1706. Essays upon Crosses in L. 51 *g.*—1709. Ethica A.is, sive Theologia Sanctorum, circa Universam A.is et Morum Doctrinam, &c. 484 *s.*—1709. The Virgin unmasked; or a Dialogue between an Old Maiden Aunt and her Niece, upon L., Marriage, &c. 639 *s.*—1716. L.'s Last Shift; a Comedy. 226 *i.*—1716. L. makes a Man; a Comedy. 226 *i.*—1719. L. in a Riddle; a Pastoral. 226 *j.*—1722. L. Triumphant; or the Rival Goddesses. 96 *k.*—1725. The Power of L.; in seven Novels. 640 *n.*—1725. The Force of L.; or the Nun's Complaint. 726 *m.*—1728. L. in several Masques; a Comedy. 366 *o.*—1732. The Progress of L. 627 *a.*—1735. A Translation of Dryden's Play, All for L. 775 *i.*—1737. L.'s Revenge; a Pastoral. 501 *e.*—1743. The Nature of L. 621 *x.*—1745. Templum Veneris; sive A.um Rhapsodiæ. 232 *t.*—1745. Dialogi quinque, scil. A.tores, &c. 761 *b.*—1746. An Epistle, with some Odes on L., Virtue, and other subjects. Lond. 4to.—1747. L. in a Mist; a Farce. 277 *d.*—1747. Ovid's Art of L., paraphrased and adapted to the present state. 723 *m.*—1747. Scanderbeg; or L. and Liberty; a Tragedy. 960 *x.*—1750. Letters of L. and Gallantry. 41 *x.*—1750. Le Tribunal de l'A. 83 *a.*—1752. The Hours of L., in four Elegies; viz. Night, Morning, Noon, Evening. By a Student of the Middle-Temple. Dedicated to the Countess of Coventry. Lond. Cooper, fol. 1s.—1753. The Character of True L.; in which the Excellence of that Passion, and the Deformity of the opposite Vice which People commonly take for L., are represented by the most lively Images. 751 *v.*—1753. The Dictionary of L.; in which is contained, the Explanation of the Terms used in that Language. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 2s.—1753. A L. Epistle, in Verse, found at Paris, in the cell of an Irish Carthusian, after his death. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.—1754. Thoughts on Gallantry, L. and Marriage. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1754. L. and Wine; or the Sequel to the Comedy of L. and Friendship. By the Author of Alfred the Great, a Tragedy. Lond. Mechell, 8vo. 6d.—1754. L. and Friendship; or the Lucky Recovery; a Comedy. By the Author of Alfred the Great, a Tragedy. Lond. Mechell, 8vo. 1s.—1755. The L. Encounter, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1756. L. and Duty; a Tragedy. 860 *d.*—1756. An Ode to L. Lond. Scott, 4to. 6d.—1758. Eighty-eight Questions, with their Answers, on L. and Gallantry. See AMUSEMENT, 1758.—1758. The Theatre of L.; a Collection of Novels, none of which were ever printed before. Lond. Reeves, 12mo. 3s.—1759. Venus unmasked; or an Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of the Passion of L.; interspersed with curious and entertaining Accounts of several Modern Amours. Lond. Thrush, 2 vols. 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1760. L. and Chastity; a Poetical Essay. 31 *x.*—1760. L. at a Venture, &c. 209 *b.*—1760. L. A-la-mode; a Farce, in three Acts. 631 *f.*—1760. Les Fêtes de l'A. et de l'Hymen; a Theatrical Performance. 827 *a.*—1760. The World lost and regained by L.; an Allegorical Tale; to which is added, Iphis and Aramanta; or Cupid revenged. Lond. Burd, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1760. A Scotsman's Remarks on the Farce of L. A-la-mode, scene by scene, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s.—1760. The L. Plea; Ode to Silvia. Lond. Townshend, 8vo.—1761. The Banquet; concerning L. 761 *g.*—1761. L. Elegies, and other Poems. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s.—1761. L. Verses; consisting of an Elegy to Damon; an Elegy in answer to the foregoing; the Recantation, an Ode. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s.—1762. All for L.; or the World well lost; a new Romance, founded on Fiction. Lond. Freeman, 12mo. 2s.—1762. A full Vindication of the Conduct of the Earl of ——— in a late L. Affair; in a Letter from a Gentleman at Aix-la-Chapelle to his Friend in London. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1763. L. in a Village. 112 *g.*—1763. L. at first Sight; a Farce of two Acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket and Co. 8vo. 1s.—1764. The Surprises of L. exemplified in the Romance of a Day; or an Adventure in Greenwich Park last Easter, &c. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1765. Free Thoughts on L. and Marriage. 534 *g.*—1765. L. in High Life; or the Amours of a Court. Lond. Knowles, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1766. The Compleat Art of writing L. Letters; or the Lover's Instructor, in which the tender passions are displayed in all forms, real or feigned, &c. Lond. Richards, 12mo. 2s.—1766. The Misfortunes of L. See LAIS, 1766.—1767. L. in the City; a Comic Opera; as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. The Words written, and the Music compiled by the Author of Love in a Village. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. The Captain in L.; a Tragi-Comic Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1768. L. at Cross Purposes; exemplified in two Sentimental and connected Histories from Real Life: viz. i. The Forced Marriage; or the History of Sir George Freemore, &c. in two volumes; ii. Memoirs of Lady Frances Freemore and her Family. Lond. Noble, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s.—1768. Modern Gallantry; or the New Art of L. Lond. Roson, 4to. 1s.—1769. L. and Innocence; a Pastoral Serenata, as performed at Marybone Gardens. Set to Music by Mr. Hook. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1769. L. and Beauty; a Collection of Poems, containing a variety of the most approved Pieces of Poetry on those Subjects, written by the best Authors; to which are added, some Choice Originals, with a suitable Dedication. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1770. Genuine Copies of the L. Letters and Cards which have passed between an Illustrious Personage and a Noble Lady, during the course of a late Amour. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. L. and Fame. See SULTAN, 1770.—1771. The L. Epistles of Aristanetus, translated from the Greek into English Metre. 41 *x.*—1771. The Palinock; or the Triumphs of Virtue over L.; a Sentimental Novel, in which are painted to the life the Characters and Manners of some of the most celebrated Beauties in England. 932 *q.*—1771. L. and Unity; a Sermon on 2 Cor. xiii. 14. 4to.—1771. L. Letters which passed between his Royal Highness the Duke of C. and the Hon. Mrs. Horton. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 1s.—1771. L. in a Nunnery; or the Secret History of Miss Charlotte Hamilton, a Young Lady, who, after a variety of uncommon incidents, was forced into a Convent, &c. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1772. L. in the Suds; a Town Eclogue; being the Lamentation of Roscius for the loss of his Niky. 567 *h.*—1773. Dramatic L.; a Comedy. 515 *t.*—1773. L. at first Sight; or the History of Miss Caroline Stanhope. Lond. Jones, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1774. L., Friendship, and Charity; a Poem; written by a Gentleman for his amusement. Lond. Shropshire, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1774. The Libertine Husband reclaimed, and Virtuous L. rewarded. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1774. Original Letters on the Subject of L. See WEDDING, 1774.—1775. L'Art d'Aimer, et Poesies Diverses. 104 *v.*—1775. On Illicit L. 146 *q.*—1775. L. Elegies, written in the year 1770. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. The Fatal Effects of Unlawful L. See FORGERY, 1775.—1776. Disinterested L.; or the History of Sir Charles Royston and Emily Lesley; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1776. A Dictionary of L. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 2s.—1777. The Memoirs of Paphos, or Triumph of L.; a Poem. 204 *n.*—1778. L. Elegies. Lond. Kears-

key, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1780. L. and Madness; a Story too true, in a Series of Letters. 271 *h.*—1780. Elegiac Epistles on the Calamities of L. and War; including a Genuine Description of the Tragical Engagements between his Majesty's Ships the Serapis and Countess of Scarborough, and the Enemy's Squadron under the command of Paul Jones, on the 23d September 1779. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 2s.—1781. The Budget of L.; or Letters between Florizel and Perdita; to which are prefixed, some interesting Anedotes of the Fair Heroine. Lond. Bew, 12mo. — 1782. N-wt-n's Principia; or Live to L.; a Poem, with a Prologue. Lond. Lewis, 4to. 1s.—1783. The Modern Art of L.; or the Congress of Cythera. Lond. Kearsley, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1784. Original L. Letters between a Lady of Quality and a Person of Inferior Station. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1785. The Misfortunes of L.; a Novel; translated from the French. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1785. The Myrtle; or the Effects of L.; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1785. The Stone Coffin; or a New Way of making L. Lond. 12mo.—1786. The Force of L.; a Novel. 297 *v.* —1786. Theodora and Didymus, on the Exemplification of Pure L. and Vital Religion. 300 *s.*—1786. Ovid De Remedio A.is. 314 *n.*—1787. L. Elegies. 463 *j.*—1787. L. and War; a Farce. 546 *i.*—1787. The Perplexities of L. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1787. Nind; or the Madness of L.; a Comedy, in two Acts, &c. Lond. 12mo.—1788. L. in the East; a Comic Opera. 241 *s.*—1788. Disinterested L.; or the Modern Robin Grey. By a Widow Lady. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1789. Dictionnaire d'A. 643 *m.*—1789. The Tyranny of L.; or Memoirs of the Marchioness D'Aremberg. Lond. Elliot and Kay, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1789. The Progress of L.; or the History of Stephen Elliot. Lond. Vernor, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1789. A Tour to the Isle of L.; written by the Author of the Cassina, &c. Lond. Thornton, 12mo. 2s.—1790. L. in many Masks; a Comedy. 565 *o.*—1790. Letters on L., Marriage, and Adultery, addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Exeter. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1790. L. in an Oven. See Burgess, 1790.—1791. L.'s Vagaries, or the Whim of the Moment; a Dramatic Piece of two Acts. 929 *i.* — 1791. An Historical Dictionary of L.; containing interesting Anecdotes of distinguished Persons, eminent for their Virtues or their Vices; from the Creation of the World to the present time; translated from the French. Lond. Butters, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1791. Frederic and Alicia; or, the Sorrows of L.; a Novel. Lond. Couch and Co., 2 vols. 12mo. — 1791. A Philosophical Essay on L. See Paradise, 1791. — 1791. The Universal Empire of L. See Slavery, 1791. — 1792. Concerning Beauty and L. 761 *i.* — 1792. A Dialogue concerning Beauty and L. 897 *x.* — 1793. L.'s Victims; the Hermit's Story. 591 *h.* — 1793. L.'s Victims; the Hermit's Story; by the Author of the Prize; No Song no Supper, &c. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1793. The Sweets and Sorrows of L. Lond. Laking, 4to. 2s.—1794. A Philosophical Essay on L. See Life, 1794.—1795. First Love; a Comedy. 276 *o.*—1795. Cabal and L.; a Tragedy. 837 *h.*—1795. L. and Truth; in two modest and peaceable Letters concerning the Distemper of the present times. 993 *m.* — 1795. An Essay on L. See Government, 1795. — 1796. The Birth and Triumph of L.; a Poem. 170 *y.*—1797. L. at First Sight; a Novel. 451 *j.*—1798. L. Vows, or the Child of L.; a Play. 770 *l.* — 1799. A Practical Treatise on Faith and L. 358 *q.*—1799. Self Immolation, or the Sacrifice of L.; a Play, in 3 Acts. 578 *n.*—1799. Nature and L. 671 2d *x.* 957 *s.*—1799. Self-Immolation; or, the Sacrifice of L. 699 *k.*—1800. L. in a Blaze; a Comic Opera. 52 *x.* — 1800. Some Considerations on the History of ancient Amatory Writers. 775 *c.* — 1801. L.; an Allegory, in German. 592 *n.* — 1801. The Sorrows of L.; a Poem, in three books. Lond. 8vo. 4s. — 1802. The Soldier of Dierenstein; or, L. and Mercy; an Austrian Story. By H. S. H., the M. of A——. Lond. White, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1804. L. Epics; an Heroic Poem, in six Cantos. 433 *e.*—1804. A Translation of Episodes on L. 433 *e.*—1304. Ovid's Art of L. and Amours. 723 *m.*—1804. L. Letters to my Wife. 982 *b.* — 1805. L. and Gratitude; or, Traits of the Human Heart, six Novels. 375 *t.*—1805. Second L., or the Way to be Happy; a Novel. 710 *b.*—1805. A Sailor's Friendship and a Soldier's L. 770 *g.*—1805. The Pleasures of L. 881 *c.* — 1805. L. and Satire; containing the Correspondence of Julius and Eliza; to which is prefixed, a few brief Memoirs of an unfortunate Lover. Lond. Allen, 12mo. 2s.—1806. L.'s Mazes; a Novel. 177 *u.*—1806. L. and Duty. 718 *f.*—1806. Pleasures of L.; being Amatory Poems. 370 *h.*—1806. L. and Gratitude; or, Traits of the Human Heart; six Novels. 734 *o.* — 1806. Of L., considered in its natural Laws, and in the social forms of the Union of the Sexes. 844 *f.*—1807. L.'s Lyric, or Cupid's Carnival. 179 *i.* — 1807. The Sports of L. 267 *g.* — 1807. The Horrors and Delights of being over Head and Ears in L. 552 *z.* — 1807. The Progress of L.; a Poem. 655 *a.*—1807. The Genius of L., or a Dissertation on Profane and Religious L.; and its Influence on the Sciences and Arts. 673 *j.*—1808. L. laughs at Locksmiths; a Farce. 249 *f.* —1808. Theodore and Blanche, or the Victims of L. 262 *e.* — 1809. L., Hatred, and Revenge; a Swiss Romance. 589 *l.*—1810. The City Tribute, or Honest Effusions of L. and Liberty. 522 *k.*—1810. Maid of Renmore; or, Platonic L.; a Mock Heroic Romance in Verse; with Burlesque Notes, in humble Imitation of Modern Annotators. Lond. Dean, 12mo —1811. L., Mystery, and Misery. 507 *e.* — 1812. The Island of L.; a Poem. 596 *v.*—1812. Fatal L.; or, Letters from a Village. 12mo.—1812. The Rosary, or Beads of L.; with the Poem of Sula. Lond. 8vo. 10s. 6d. — 1813. The Border Chieftains, or L. and Chivalry; a Novel. 519 *g.*—1814. Sorrows of L.; a Poem, in 4 books, with other occasional Poems. 637 *b.* — 1815. The Discontented Man, or L. and Reason; a Novel. 507 *f.*—1815. Amatory Works. 854 *h.* —1816. L., Rashness, and Revenge; or, Tales of three Passions. 770 *k.* — 1816. L. and Suicide; or, Letters of Ortis to Lorenzo; translated from the Italian, 2d edit., embellished with a Portrait of the Author. Lond. Colburn, 12mo.——N. D. — Emblems of L., in four Languages. 59 *i.* — The Miseries of L. 104 *e.* — The Castle of L. 139 *i.*—De A.e Ecloga. 193 *i.* — Dialoghi d'A.e. 109 *b.* — Tretyse of L. 207 *h.* — L.'s Contrivances. 209 *a.* — Incognita; or, L. and Duty reconciled; a Novel. 252 *v.* — The Triumph of L. and Honour; a Play. 255 *f.* — The Lyre of L. 263 *o.* — The last Efforts of L. and Virtue. 263 *p.* — Cupid's Solicitor of L., with sundry Compliments. 270 *q.* — Treatise of L. 363 *i.* — Expositione d'un Sonetto Platonico sopra il primo Effetto d'A.e, di Pomp. da Pescia, letto nel Consolatio di G. B. Gellio. 406 *k.*—Art of L. 513 *b.* — Chatelar, or Effusions of L. 535 *q.* — Les Desordres de l'A. 543 *b.* — L. in a Camp; a Farce. 563 *k.*—Art of L. 571 *q.*—The Spirit of L., in two Parts. 592 *h.* — The Passionate Shepherd to his L.; a Pastoral. 645 *b.* — Arrets de l'A.; L. Causes. 648 *y.* — L'Amant rendu Cordelier de l'Observance d'A.; a Poem of 234 Stanzas, reviling the extravagancies produced by the Passion of L. 648 *z.* — Meursii Elegantiæ Latini Sermonis, seu Aloisa Sigea Toletana de Arcanis A.is et Veneris. 667 *i.* — Metamorphos. et de Arte Amandi. 723 *b.* — Commento sopra una Canzone de A.e, composta da Girolamo Benevieni, secundo la Mente et Opinione de' Platonici. 756 *i.*—Contra A.es. 760 *w.*—Les Ailes de l'A. 797 *f.*—L. without Dissimulation. 801 *y.*—L. Fragments, &c. 809 *u.* Works on L., &c. 813 *p.* — Of Humane L. 814 *v.* — The Triumphs of Virtue over L.; a Sentimental Novel. 818 *b.* — A Remedy for L. 855 *n.*—"When raging L.;" a Ballad. 914 *u.*—The Triumph of L. 927 *o.*—Passionate Century of L. 958 *n.* — The 'ΕΚΑΤΟΜΠΑΘΙΑ, or Passionate Centurie of L. 979 *e.* — The iiii. Lines of the true L. 983 *g.*—Mirrour of L. 987 *k.*—Castle of L. 987 *l.* — Force of Religion, or Vanquished L.; a Poem. 990 *x.*

LOVE, in a general sense.—1648. The Balm of L. to heal Divisions. 817 *s.*—1650. The L.ing Enemy; or a Famous and True History. 189 *z.*—1677. Treatise on Universal L. 71 *o.*—1682. The True Christian's Test; or a Discovery of the L. and Lovers of the World, in 2 parts. 850 *e.*—1729. Sermon on Universal L., on 1 John iv. 21. 237 *i.* — 1761. The Duty of serving one another in L., opened; a Sermon. 412 *s.*—1780. Difference of Sentiment, no Objection to the exercise of Mutual L.; a Sermon on John xv. 12. 195 *n.*—1791. L. to Enemies explained and recommended; in a Discourse. 838 *d.*

LOVE, Brotherly. — 1586. De A.e et Concordia Fraterna. 261 *e.* — 1724. The Duty and Measures of Brotherly L. 967 *b.* — 1754. Brotherly L.; a Sermon. 890 *o.*—1786. The Means of preserving and promoting Brotherly L. in a Christian Church. 32 *d.*—1791. The Perpetuity of Brotherly L. recommended; a Sermon. 178 *g.*—1798. An Apology for Brotherly L., and for the Doctrines of the Church of England, &c. 497 *p.*—1819. Three Sermons concerning Brotherly L. 542 *f.*

LOVE, Conjugal.—1758. Conjugal L. and Duty; a Discourse upon Hebrews xiii. 4., preached at St. Ann's in Dublin, September 11, 1757: With a Dedication to the Right Honourable Lady Caroline Russel, asserting the Prerogative of Beauty, and vindicating the Privileges of the Fair Sex. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Conjugal L.; an Elegy. Camb. 4to. 6d.——N. D.—The Force of Connubial L. 260 *a.*

LOVE, Divine, Religious, &c. — 1493. On Divine L. 982 *z.* — 1495. Stimulus A.is. 130 *u.* — 1500. Sopra a piu Cazone e Sonnetti dello A.e e della belloza Divina, &c. 99 *l.* — 1574. Of the sanctified L. of God. 240 *a.*—1574. An Introduction to the L. of God. 387 *x.* —1596. A Golden Chain, consisting of L., &c. 639 *w.*—1614. Concerning the Assurance of God's L., and Man's Salvation. 179 *k.*—1616. Christ's Larum-Bell of L. resounded, &c.; on John xv. 12. 195 *w.*— 1646. Reasons for Unity, Peace, and L. 829 *s.*—1648. A Motive to Peace and L.; a Sermon. 210 *m.*—1652. Discourse of Holy L. 375 *g.*—1653. The Riches of God's L. 921 *d.*—1654. An Exercise of L. 963 *w.*—1657. Of the L. of God and Union with God. 927 *u.*—1660. Tender Visitation of L. to the two Universities, Oxford and Cambridge. 116 *v.*—1660. Seraphic L.; or some Motives and Incentives to the L. of God. 142 *p.*—1660. A Visitation of L. to the King. 174 *y.*—1660. A Tender Visitation of the Father's L. to all the Elect Children. 865 *p.* —1662. Of Love. 66 *f.* — 1672. Discourse concerning Evangelical L., &c. 724 *w.* — 1674. A Sermon, entitled, Wherein the L. of the World is inconsistent with the L. of God. 395 *n.*—1775. The Feast of L.; a Sermon on Jude 12. 439 *x.*—1675. Peace and L. recommended and persuaded. 544 *r.*—1676. Sermons on the Intercourses of Divine L. betwixt Christ and his Church. 248 *b.*—1676. The Generosity of Christian L.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiii. 429 *s.*—1676. God's Token of L. to Abraham; a Sermon on Acts vii. 8. 914 *d.*—1691. A Discourse of Christian L. 984 *t.*—1693. An Epistle of L. and Goodwill to all Professors of Christianity. 744 *w.*—1695. Letters concerning the L. of God, from

the Author of the Proposal to the Ladies (Mrs. Astell) to him and Mr. J. N.: wherein his late Discourse, shewing that it ought to be entire and exclusive of all other L.s, is farther cleared and justified. 710 *i.* — 1715. Christian L. and Charity; on John xiii. 35. 911 *x.*—1717. L. to our Church and Nation recommended. 298 *e.*—1722. Cantiques Spirituels, ou d'Emblemes sur l'A. Divin. 453 *b.*—1729. L. to an Unseen Saviour; two Sermons at Coward's Lecture. 522 *k.* — 1741. Divine L., &c. 920 *t.*—1744. Discourses on the L. of God. 520 *w.*—1752. L. to Christ a Necessary Qualification for a Minister of the Gospel; a Sermon. 591 *v.*—1752. Christian Liberty and L.; a Sermon. 802 *r.*—1752. L. the truest mark of a Christian; on John xiii. 34, 35. 869 *v.*—1758. L. to an unseen Jesus. 478 *c.* — 1758. Of our L. to God. 529 *i.* — 1788. On the Universality of Divine L. to Man. 572 *b.* — 1794. The wonderful L. of God to Men; or Heaven opened on Earth. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 5s.—1804. The Influence of the L. of Religious Truth. 567 *q.*—1805. A Discourse on the Character of God as L. 851 *s.*——N. D.—L. to Christ; a Discourse. 147 c.—Sixteen Revelations of Divine L. 270 *f.*—The Mirrour of Divine L. 372 *g.*—Philo, or a Treatise of the L. of God. 384 *j.*—Un Traité sur les Motifs et la Pratique de l'A. Divin. 510 *x.*—The L. of God. 834 *a.*

LOVE, Family of.—1579. Confutation of the Doctrine of David George and H. N., the Father of the Family of L. 668 *l.*—1578. The Displaying of an horrible Secte of grosse and wicked Heretiques, naming themselves the Family of L.; with the Lives of these Authors, and what Doctrine they teach in corners. 812 *l.*—1579. A Confutation of certaine Articles deliuered vnto the Familye of L., with the Exposition of Theophilus, a supposed Elder, upon the same Articles. 968 *i.*—1580. A Proclamation against the Sectaries of the Family of L. 72 *s.*

LOVE, Knight of Fond.—1660. The Pleasant History of the Knight of Fond L. 270 *v.*

LOVE, Prince of.—1660. Le Prince d'A., or the Prince of L.; with a Collection of several ingenious Poems and Songs by the Wits of the Age. Lond. 8vo.

LOVE, Self.—1601. The Fountain of S.-L.; or Cynthia's Revels. 548 *z.*—1622. Philautus, hoc est, de Amore Sui maxime approbo, Discursus Ethico-Philologus. 480 *n.* — 1689. Against S.-L.; on 2 Tim. iii. 1, 2. 898 *z.*—1748. Of S.-L. and Benevolence; on 2 Tim. iii. 1. 955 *z.* — 1762. An Essay on S.-L. See Faculties, Human, 1762.—1774. Rational S.-L.; or a Philosophical and Moral Essay on the Natural Principle of Happiness and Virtue: With Reflections on the various Systems of Philosophers, ancient and modern, on this Subject. By L——N——. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 2s.

LOVE, Sir Anthony.—1691. Sir A. L.; or, The Rambling Lady; a Comedy. 869 *x.*

LOVE, Christopher. — 1646. Reply to the Contradictions of Mr. L.'s Sermons. 294 *p.*—1651. C. L.'s Funeral Sermon at the Scaffold, preached by himself. His Trial, Vindication, &c. His Case. L.'s Letters; written a little before his Death. Speech and Prayers on the Scaffold. 617 *y.*—1651. Funeral Sermon on C. L. 641 *t.*—1660. The Tragedy of C. L. at Tower-Hill. 967 *h.*

LOVE, David. — 1789. An Answer to Mr. D. L.'s Challenge to Christians of every denomination. 148 c.

LOVE, Rev. John, D.D., of Anderston, Glasgow. — 1813. Four Sermons preached in London at the 18th General Meeting of the Missionary Society, by the Rev. J. L., &c. 968 *j.*

LOVEDEN, E. L., Esq. M. P.—1809. Trial of an Action between E. L. L., Esq. and T. R. Barber, Esq. for Crim. Con. 451 *w.*—1811. The Judgment pronounced by Sir W. Scott, 3d July 1810, in a suit instituted by E. L. L., Esq. for a Divorce. 451 *x.*

LOVE-Feast.—1656. Innocent L.-F.; a Sermon. 236 *h.*—1778. The L.-F.; a Poem, by the Author of the Saints; a Satire, &c. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d.

LOVEGROVE, James, Esq.——N. D.—The History of J. L., Esq. 804 *n.*

LOVEIL, Mr.—1750. The Adventures of Mr. L. Lond. 12mo. 6s.

LOVELACE, Lord.—1735. Epistle to Lord L. 546 *e.*

LOVELINESS.—1657. Christ's L. 953 *n.*

LOVELL, Mr.——N. D.—The History of Mr. L.; a Novel. 497 *j.*

LOVE-Locks. — 1628. The Unloveliness of L.-L.; or a Summarie Discourse, proving the wearing and nourishing of a Locke (of Hair,) or Love-locke, to be altogether unseemly and unlawful unto Christians, &c. 779 *x.*

LOVE-Tokens.—1637. God's L.-T., &c. being two Sermons on Rev. iii. 19. 915 *g.*

LOVER. — 1483. Confessio Amantis; that is to saye in Englisshe, the Confessyon of the L. 206 *v.* 430 *j.* — 1489. Aureus Libellus, de duobus Amantibus. 125 *q.*—(1520.) A Lytell Prosses or Matter, called, The Chaūce of the Dolorous L., newely cōpyled or made by Chrystofer Goodwyn. 988 *g.* — 1533. Le Miserie de li Amanti. 867 *q.*—1561. The Chaste and Lost L.s, lively shadowed. 137 *o.*—1561. A Description of severall L.s, smiling with Delight and with Hopes, fresh as their youth, and fair as their beauties in the beginning of their affections, and couered with blood and horror in the conclusion. 137 *p.*—1565. The Tragical History of two English L.s; in verse. 399 *o.*—1565. The Tragicall History of two English L.s. 912 *x.*—1582. Il Fido Amante. 424 *w.*—1598. Alba, the Mounths Minde of a Melancholy L.; by *R. T.* 572 *e.*—1615. Love's Labyrinth; or the True L.'s Knot, including the disastrious falls of two star-crost L.s, Pyramus and Thysbe. 147 *h.*—1618. Eccho, or the Unfortunate L.s; a Poem. 853 *h.*—1620. Theses de Natura Amoris, et Amantium, et Amentium Cura. 582 *s.* — 1629. The L.'s Melancholy; a Play. 377 *m.* — 1632. Jealous L.s; a Tragedy. 790 *r.*—1639. The Evil-intreated L.; or the Melancholy Knight. 592 *p.*—1646. Narcissus, or the Self-L. 853 *k.*—1649. The Unfortunate L.s; a Tragedy. 286 *v.*—1653. Gerard, the Unfortunate Spaniard; or Pattern for Lascivious L.s. 208 2d *j.* — 1654. The Cunning L.s; a Comedy. 153 *v.*—1654. Heptameron, or the History of the Fortunate L.s. 243 *s.* — 1655. The Passionate L.s; a Tragi-Comedy. 194 *i.*—1655. The Bashful L. 654 *s.*—1657. Two Plays, the Fool would be a Favourite, or the Discreet L. 194 *j.*—1658. The Enchanted L.s; a Pastoral. 619 *a.*—1658. The Wandering L.; a Tragi-Comedy. 665 *x.*—1660. The L.'s Maze. 788 *q.*—1661. The Heroic L., or the Infanta of Spain. 198 *g.*—1668. The Sullen L.s, or the Impertinents; a Comedy. 847 *p.*—1672. The Generous Enemies, or the Ridiculous L.s; a Comedy. 260 *l.*—1673. The Careless L.s; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1674. The Mall, or the Modish L.s; a Comedy, by J. D. 319 *k.* — 1675. Amorous Gallant, or L. in Fashion; a Comedy. Lond. 4to. — 1677. The Wrangling L.s, or the Invisible Mistress; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1679. The Glorious L.; a Divine Poem. 563 *r.*—1682. A Discovery of the Loue and L.s of the World. 850 *e.*—1688. The Injured L.s, or Ambitious Father; a Tragedy. 688 *y.*—1689. The Impotent L., accurately described in six Elegies on Old Age. 398 *h.*—1693. A Poesy for L.s. 813 *f.*—1696. The L.'s Luck; a Comedy. 304 *l.* — 1696. The Lost L., or the Jealous Husband; a Comedy. 640 *m.*—1709. The Liberal L. 208 2d *h.*—1711. The Lying L. 877 *i.* — 1720. The Conscious L.s; a Comedy. 877 *l.* — 1723. Remarks on the Comedy called the Conscious L.s. 297 *n.*—1728. Double Falsehood, or the Distrest L.s; a Play. 848 *q.* — 1730. The L.'s Opera. 220 *l.* — 1733. The Paradoxical L. 203 *x.*—1733. The Antediluvian Novel of the Story of the L.s of Shalum and Hilpa. 775 *p.*—1751. The Artful L., or the French Count turned Doctor; translated from the Latin Original. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1753. The L.'s Manual; being a Choice Collection of Poems from the most approved Modern Authors, with several original Pieces; in five Books. Containing, 1. Love Epistles in Verse. 2. Love Epistles in Prose. 3. Epistolary Panegyrics. 4. Acrostics. 5. Select Pieces of Poetry. Lond. Hitch, 12mo. 3s.—1754. The Fortunate L.s. 149 *k.*—1754. Gli Amanti gelosi, Drama Comico per Musica. Lond. Woodfall, 12mo. 1s.—1756. The Modern L.s, or the Adventures of Cupid, &c.; a Novel. Lond. Cooke, 12mo. 3s. — 1757. The Impetuous L., or the Guiltless Parricide; shewing to what lengths Love may run, and the extreme Folly of forming Schemes for Futurity; written under the instructions, and at the request of one of the interested parties. By A. G., Esq. Lond. Ross, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1760. Lettres de Deux Amans, &c.; a Novel, better known by the title of, Julie, ou La Nouvelle Heloise. 817 *z.*—1760. Perplexed L.s. 209 *b.*—1762. The School for L.s; a Comedy. 964 *m.*—1764. Capricious L.s; a Comic Opera. 612 *q.* — 1766. The Indiscreet L.; a Comedy. 770 *d.*—1767. The L.s. 300 *y.*—1768. The Distressed L.s. See Edward, 1768.—1769. The Artless L.s; a Novel, in a Series of Letters from Miss Lucy Wheatly in Town, to Miss Annabella Grierson in the Country. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1769. The Rational L.s; or the History of Sir Charles Leusom and Mrs. Frances Fermor. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1770. A Birth-Day Offering to a Young Lady from her L. 190 *s.* —1770. The Lame L.; a Farce. 376 *s.* — 1771. The Unfortunate L.s, or the Genuine Distress of Damon and Celia; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1772. The Fashionable L.; a Comedy. 276 *l.*—1772. The Cautious L., or the History of Lord Woburn. By a Young Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Cadell, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1772. The Noble L.s, or the History of Lord Emely and Miss Villars; containing some Characters of the most celebrated Persons in High Life. Lond. Bladon, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1773. The Prudential L.s, or the History of Harry Harper. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1773. The Fond L.; a Poem. Lond. Allen, 4to. 1s.—1775. The Mercantile L.s; a Dramatic Satire. 945 *q.*—1775. The Embarrassed L.; or the History of Henry Carey, Esq. and Miss Cecilia Neville; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1777. Bibliothêque des Amans. 643 *l.*—1777. The Suspicious L. By the Author of Woodbury. Lond. Wilkie, 3 vols. 12mo.—1779. The Distressed L.; a Poem, supposed to have been addressed to an unfortunate Lady, a few hours before her melancholy Death. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1781. Letters between two L.s and their Friends. By the Author of, Letters supposed to have been written by Yorick and Eliza. Lond. Bew, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1781. Matrimony, &c.; containing a New Collection of Familiar Letters which have passed between L.s in various situations of Life. See Matrimony, 1781.—1782. Les Delices du Sentiment, &c. or the Passionate L.s; in a Series of Letters which have recently passed between two celebrated Characters, well known in Polite Life for their Virtues, Talents, and Accomplishments; with a Translation from the Originals, written in Cypher. Lond. Macgowan, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1783. A Poetical Epistle from an unfortunate Young Lady at Portsmouth to her L. Lond. 12mo.—1784. The Bath L.s, or Mercenary Courtship; a recent Tale. 964 *e.* — 1788. The Deaf L.; a Farce. 757 *u.*—1788. The

Clandestine L.; a Novel, in a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1788. The Correspondence of two L.s, Inhabitants of Lyons, published from the French Originals. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1789. The L. and Reader, by Sir Richard Steele; with Notes. 704 *a.*—1789. The L. and Reader. 877 *l.*—1793. L'Amant Timide, or the Timid L.; a Comedy. 388 *i.*—1798. L.s' Vows; a Play, in 5 Acts. 533 *x.*—1799. The Natural Son; a Play, in five Acts, being the original of L.s' Vows. 758 *m.*—1800. The Orphan, or Generous L.s; an Opera, in three Acts. Published for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of the Soldiers who fell in Holland. 851 c.—1800. L.s' Vows; a Drama. 903 *x.*—1801. An Epistle from the Maid of Corinth to her L. 718 *f.*—1801. The Shipwrecked L.s; a Tragedy. 898 *t.*—1804. The Life of a L., in a Series of Letters. 595 *m.*—1806. The Fashionable Wife, and Unfashionable L. 718 *f.*—1806. The Laughable L.; a Comedy, in five Acts, by Carol O'Caustic. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1809. The Husband and the L.; a Romance. 728 *r.*—1810. All Kinds of L.s, or Indiscretion, Truth, and Perfidy; a Novel. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1811. Laura, or the Invisible L.; a Novel. 658 *o.*—1811. Friends and L.s; a Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1813. The Wife and the L.; a Novel. 504 *o.*——N. D.—De Confessione Amantis. 106 *m.*—The Perjured L. 206 *n.*—The L.'s Treat, or Unnatural Hatred. 213 *u.*—The Eccentric L. 276 *o.*—A Lytel Treatyse, called, The Contrauerse between a L. and a Jaye. 365 *k.*—The L.'s Miscellany. 540 *s.*—The Silent L. 788 *s.*—The L.'s Complaint; a Poem. 848 *h.*—All Sorts of L.s; a Novel. 888 *t.*—Of the L. and the Byrde. 914 *v.*—The Spectacle of L.s. 947 *d.* 983 *c.*—The Cōtraverce bytwene a L. and a Jaye. 983 c.—The Cōplaynte of a L.'s Lyfe. 983 *f.*—Æneas Sylvius de duobus Amantibus. 992 *o.*

LOVER'S Well.—1786. The History of the L. W. 504 *q.*

LOVES.—1557. The Fourth Boke of Virgill, intreeting of the L. betwene Æneas and Dido; translated into Englishe, and drawen into straunge metre. 520 *e.*—1598. The L. of Hero and Leander. 644 *z.*—1660. A Poem upon the L. of Adonis. 705 *k.*—1697. De Calilæ et Dimnæ Amoribus, Gr. 757 *v.*—1723. Of the L. of Habrocomes and Anthia. 989 *h.*—1771. The L. of Medea and Jason; a Poem, in three books. 332 *r.*—1793. The L. of Comarupa and Camalata. 385 *e.*—1823. The L. of Angels; a Poem, by Thomas Moore. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 12s.——N. D.—The L. of Leriano and Lavrecla, Doughter to the Kynge of Macedonia. 139 *i.*—Les Vrais Plaisirs; or the L. of Venus and Adonis. 388 *l.*—The L. of Cupid and Psyche. 827 *l.*

LOVET, Telemachus.—1757. Travels and Distresses of T. L. See Hughson, Sir T. 1757.

LOW.—1782. On the L.s or Barrows in the Peak of Derbyshire, particularly that capital British Monument of Arbelows. 742 *g.*

LOW, Mr.—1559. An Almanake and Prognostication of L. 889 *k.*

LOW, Rev. David.—1819. Sermon preached in the Episcopal Chapel, in Stirling, on Sunday, November 14, 1819, at the Consecration of the Rev. D. L. to the Office of Scottish Episcopal Bishop. 943 *q.*

LOW, Richard.—1707. Ordinarie's Account of the Life, Birth, Death, and Parentage of John Hall, R. L., Stephen Bunch, William Davis, and others, executed at Tyburn. 617 *a.*

LOWDELL, Stephen, Esq.—1809. An Address on the Interment of S. L., Esq. 349 *l.*

LOWDEN, Lord.—1641. Cambel, Lord of Lorne, his Speech, with the Lord of L.'s Reply to some Objections made against it. 186 *u.*

LOWDER'S Lever.—1793. Observations on the Instrument employed in the Practice of Midwifery, commonly called L.'s L. 462 *c.*

LOWE, Edward.—1791. The Trial at large of E. L. and William Jobbins, at the Old Bailey. 502 *q.*

LOWER, Dr.—1674. A Description of Dr. L.'s Lancet for the more safe Bleeding. 353 *b.*

LOWER Age.——N. D.—Historical Observations on the Seals of the L. A. 640 *z.*

LOWESTOFF, a town of Suffolk, England.—1771. The Church of L., &c. 538 *g.*—1790. Historical Account of L. 416 *o.*

LOWLANDS, the name applied to the more important division of Scotland, as opposed to the Highlands.—1804. Songs of the L. of Scotland. 188 *d.*

LOW Life.—1752. L. L.; or one-half of the World knows not how the other lives. In a true Description of a Sunday, as it is usually spent within the Bills of Mortality. Lond. Legg, 8vo. 1s.

LOWN, Charles.—1612. Advertisement concerning a Book, by C. L., against the English exiled Church at Amsterdam. 241 *o.*

LOWNDES, Charles.—1812. L.'s History of England, revised and brought down to the year 1812. 637 *q.*

LOWNDES, William.—1695. Mr. L.'s Report examined. 619 *f.*

LOWSON, Mr.—1814. Correspondence relative to Messrs Johns and L., which terminated in the Expulsion of the latter from India, from having gone thither without leave. 548 *v.*

LOWSPIRITEDNESS.—1751. A Treatise on the dismal Effects of L., in which are contained many useful Hints for preventing that disagreeable and destructive Disorder from taking Root in the Human System, as well as for eradicating it where it has gained any ascendancy. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.

LOWTH, a fertile county of Ireland, in the province of Leinster, of which Drogheda is the capital.—1700. Account of the Number of People in the Counties of Armagh, L., and Meath, and the City of Dublin. 869 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1599. Patrick Fleming. 372 c.

LOWTH, Robert, Bishop of London.—1758. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. L., Prebendary of Durham, in Vindication of the Conduct of the Fellows of New College, in Oxford, in their late Election of a Warden of Winchester. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1759. An Answer to an anonymous Letter to Dr. L., concerning the late Election of a Warden to Winchester College. 619 *i.*—1759. A Reply to Dr. Goldings and Dr. L.'s Answers to the anonymous Letter. By a Wykehamist. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Epistola ad Doctissimum R.um L.ium, S. T. P. 331 *h.*—1766. An Introduction to Dr. L.'s English Grammar. 49 *i.*—1766. Consecration of Bishop L.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. 7. 81 c.—1766. A Letter to the R. Dr. L. 157 *r.*—1766. The Protestant; or the Doctrine of Universal Liberty asserted, in Opposition to Dr. L.'s Representation of it, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1766. A free Address to the Author of the Essays on the Characteristics. In answer to his Letter to Dr. L. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo. 6d.—1766. An expostulatory Letter to the Author of Essays on the Characteristics; occasioned by his Letter to the Rev. Dr. L. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 6d.—1767. A Defence of Strictures on Dr. L., respecting Liberty; with Observations on Men and Things. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Epistola ad Reverendum admodum R.um L. 100 *w.*—1772. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of O———d (L.). 276 *k.*—1787. A Translation of L.'s Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews. 439 *y.*—1793. Translations from the Latin of Dr. L., Mr. Gray, and others. 463 *o.*—1796. A Letter to the Bishop of Winchester; occasioned by his Strictures on Archbishop Secker and Bishop L., in his Life of Bishop Warburton. 225 *u.*—1801. An Examination of Bishop L.'s Objections to the Account given by Leland of the Parentage and Education of William of Wykeham. 924 *y.*——N. D.—A Letter to the Lord Bishop of Worcester, occasioned by his Strictures on Archbishop Secker and Bishop L., in his Life of Bishop Warburton. 975 *v.*

LOWTH, Simon, D.D.—1684. Letters between Dr. Gilbert Burnet and Mr. L. 619 *l.*—1685. A Letter to S. L., occasioned by his Book of Church Power. 173 *l.*—1685. A Letter to Dr. Burnet, occasioned by his Letter to Mr. L. Lond. 4to.—1687. Answer to Mr. L.'s Letter. 881 *t.*—1719. Answer to the Objections of Dr. L. to the Church of England. 824 *e.*

LOWTH, William, D. D.—1723. Remarks on Mr. L.'s Sermon on the Character of an Apostolical Church. 709 *y.*—1752. Two Dissertations on the Books of Maccabees and Esdras, being a continuation of Bishop Patrick and Mr. L. 46 *a.*

LOWTHER, a village of Westmoreland, England.—1802. Facts decisive in Favour of the Cow-Pock; including an Account of the Inoculation of the Village of L. 906 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1659. John Smith. 863 *v.*

LOWTHER, Sir Gerard.—1641. Speech before the Lords in Ireland, at the Impeachment of Sir Richard Bolton, John Bishop of Derry, Sir Gerard L., and Sir George Radcliffe. 666 *m.*

LOWTHER, James, Earl of Lonsdale and Lowther.—1768. The North-Country Poll; or an Essay on the new Method of appointing Members to serve in Parliament. Lond. Steare, 8vo. 1s. An inflammatory Invective against Sir J. L. and his Friend.—1768. The Case of his Grace the Duke of Portland, respecting two Leases, lately granted by the Lords of the Treasury to Sir J. L., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1768. A Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Case of the Duke of Portland, respecting two Leases, lately granted by the Lords of the Treasury to Sir J. L., Bart. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1791. A Commiserating Epistle to J. L., Earl of Lonsdale. 977 *w.*—1809. A Letter to the Earl of Lonsdale. 959 *z.*

LOXIAS.—1626. L., seu Diatribe de Obliquitate Solis. 957 *q.*

LOXODROMIC, the art of oblique sailing by the Rhomb.——N. D.—The Nature of L. Lines. 708 *d.*

LOYALIST.—1685. The Religious L., on Matth. xxii. 21. 568 *x.*—1689. The L.'s Reasons for his giving Obedience to the present Government. 433 *w.*—1689. Faithful and Undaunted L. 438 *v.*—1793. The Loyal Subject. 690 *v.*—1812. The L.s; a Historical Novel. 958 *m.*

LOYALIST, American.—1782. The Declaration and Address of his Majesty's suffering L.s to the People of America. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1783. Particular Case of the Georgia L.s. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1783. Directions to the American L.s, in order to enable them to state their Cases by way of Memorial to Commissioners appointed (by Statute 23d Geo. III. c. 8.) to enquire into the Loses and Services of those Persons who have suffered in consequence of their Loyalty, &c. By a L. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1783. The Particular Case of Georgia L.s; in addition to the General Case and Election of the American L.s. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1783. The Claim of the American L.s impartially stated and considered, printed by order of their Agents. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1783. The Case and Claim of the American L.s, impartially stated and considered. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Collection of Acts passed in the State of Massachusetts Bay, relative to the American L.s, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1788. The Claim of the American L.s reviewed and maintained upon incontrovertible Principles of Law and Justice. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s.

LOYALTY.—1642. The Persuasion to L.; or, the Subject's Duty. 724 *k.*—1647. Royalty and L. 445 *p.*—1657. The False Favourite disgraced, and the Reward of L.; a Tragi-Comedy. 722 *r.*—1660.

Lovers of L. See Changling, 1660.—1668. Truth and L. vindicated. 343 *y.*—1675. A Looking-Glass for L. 495 *w.*—1681. L. asserted, in Vindication of the Oath of Allegiance. 154 *l.*—1681. L. displayed, and Falsehood unmasked. 427 *k.*—1681. L. and Piety; on Dan. vi. 21. 753 *w.*—1682. The L. of Popish Principles examined. 463 *z.*—1682. True Religion the best L. 544 *s.*—1682. L. and Conformity asserted. 762 *r.*—1682. L. protesting against Popery and Fanaticism popishly asserted; on Gen. xlix. 6. 985 *q.*—1684. The Good Old Subject, or the right Test of Religion and L.; three Sermons on Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 53 *m.*—1684. Religion and L., &c. 732 *i.*—1685. Rebellion in the West; Submission, Obedience, and L.; a Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 442 *g.*—1685. Religious L.; or, old Allegiance to the new King. 950 *w.*—1686. Hexapla Jacobæa; a Specimen of L. towards his present Majesty James II., in six Pieces. 959 *i.*—1688. On Catholic L.; a Sermon on Prov. viii. 15. 836 *g.*—1702. New Test of the Church of England's L.; or, Whiggish L. and Church L. compared. 920 *t.* 1703. 374 *t.*—1704. Of Religious Charity and L.; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 886 *x.*—1705. L. and Peaceableness; on Tit. iii. 3., &c. 703 *i.*—1710. Treatise of L. and Obedience. 290 *h.*—1713. An Historical Essay upon the L. of Presbyterians, from the Reformation to the year 1713. 573 *y.*—1714. The true Method of propagating L.; a Sermon on Psalm lxxviii. 4. 4 *s.*—1715. Religion and L.; an Accession Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 976 *e.*—1716. Christian L. 289 *e.*—1716. True L.; on Isa. xxx. 10. 694 *d.*—1716. Christian L.; an Assize Sermon, on Tit. iii. 1. 793 *i.*—1720. Peace and L.; an Assize Sermon. 859 *p.*—1734. The Principles of Christian L. 175 *z.*—1747. L. recommended on proper Principles; an Assize Sermon on 1 Peter xiii. 14. 478 *h.*—1754. Union and L.; a Sermon on Mat. xii. 25. 84 *k.*—1756. True Religion, L., and Union, &c. Psal. xliv. 4, 5. 67 *p.*—1768. An Extract of a remarkable and spirited Speech upon L., Liberty, Patriotism, and Laws; dauntlessly delivered at a Coronation, by one of the most distinguished Patriots of Antiquity, the Noble Thane of Argyll, &c. Lond. Browne, 4to. 6d.—1772. Piety and L.; a Fast Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 164 *l.*—1777. The Age of L.; an Historical Panegyric. Lond. Wallis, 4to. 1s.—1779. An Apology for Catholic Faith, Morality, and L. 244 *j.* 741 *r.*—1789. Terms of L., or Portrait of a Prince; a Poem. Inscribed to the Prince of Wales. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1790. The Blunders of L., and other Miscellaneous Poems; being a selection of certain ancient Poems, partly on Subjects of Local History; together with the original Notes and Illustrations, &c. The Poems modernized by Ferdinando Fungus, Gent. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.—1793. Stedfastness in Religion and L. recommended; a Sermon. 534 *l.*—1794. The Triumph of L.; a Poem. Lond. Lane, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1797. The Test of Union and L. 888 *o.*—1798. L. recommended; a Sermon. 4 *l.*—1798. A Sermon on Philanthropy, Religion, and L. 178 *g.*—1804. Outlines of Rational Patriotism, and a Plea for L. 473 *y.*—1804. The Anti-Gallican; or, Standard of British L., Religion, and Liberty; including a Collection of the principal Papers, Tracts, Speeches, Poems, and Songs, that have been published on the threatened Invasion; together with many original Pieces on the same subject. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1805. Catholic L. vindicated; in a Series of Letters. 608 *s.*—1809. British L., or Long Live the King; a Dramatic Effusion, in 2 Acts. 687 *o.*—1810. L.; or Invasion defeated; an Historical Tragedy. 217 *d.*—1813. Hours of L.; or, Allegorical Poetical Delineations in Rhyme. 472 *h.*—1816. British L. against Continental Royalty. 415 *j.*——N. D.—Religion and L., the grand support of the British Empire. 244 *a.*

LOYD, General.—1790. A Short Account of the Author's Life. 619 *r.*

LOZENGE.—1658. The Quincuncial L. 159 *t.*

LUBBENAU, a Castle of Denmark.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1708. Rochus Frederic Count Lynar. 625 *h.*

LUBBERT, Sibrand.—1613. Ordinum Hollandiæ ac Westfrisiæ Pietas vindicata, adversus Sim L.m. 445 *s.*

LUBEC, a City and Seaport of Lower Saxony, in the Duchy of Holstein.—1543. Chronicon Urbis L.i, libris tribus. 132 *g.*—1633. Guerre di Germania da 1618, sino alla Pace di L.a. 709 *v.*—1677. Historia Antiqua L.ensis. 663 *k.*—1677. Historia Medica L.ensis ab 1182 ad 1227. 663 *k.*—1688. Remarks on several parts of L., &c., but more particularly of the United Provinces. 196 *k.*——N. D.—History of L. 826 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1522. Laurentius Surius. 888 *w.*—1575. John Kirchman. 573 *n.*—1638. Henry Meibomius. 662 *k.*—1680. Bartholomew Henry Brockes. 153 *e.*——N. D.—Hermannus Grube. 446 *v.*

LUBERNA.—1778. L.; a Saxon Eclogue. Lond. Bew, 1s.

LUBIN.—1778. Annette and L.; a Comic Opera. 301 *p.*—1786. L., a Poem, founded on a true Story. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.

LUBINUS, Anti-.—1606. Answer to Grawer's Appendix to his Anti-L. 619 *z.*

LUC, John Andrew de, F.R.S.—1774. M. de L.'s Rule for Measuring Heights by the Barometer, reduced to the English Measure of Length, and adapted to Fahrenheit's Thermometer, and other Scales of Heat; and reduced to a more convenient expression. 653 *c.*

LUCAN, Marcus Annæus.—1469. The Life of L. 767 *w.*—1469. L.us. 890 *e.*—1485. Several learned Annotations on L., &c. 152 *i.*—1559. Ocelli L.i de Universa Natura, Libellus, L. N. interprete. 707 *r.*—1588. M. Annæi L.i Pharsalia. 116 *r.*—1627. Translation of L.'s Pharsalia. 659 *b.*—1640. Supplementum L.i, libri viii. 659 *b.*—1656. L. Travestie. 147 *v.*—1714. The Story of Sextus and Ericktho, from L.'s Pharsalia, Book vi. 524 *a.*—1720. Translation of L.'s Pharsalia. 818 *q.*—1786. Supplement to the Pharsalia of L. 772 *d.*—1814. A Paraphrastical Translation out of the Poet L. 541 *v.*——N. D.—A Translation of L., which continued to be long admired. 147 *v.*—The two first Books of L.'s Pharsalia translated into Italian verse. 269 *y.*—A New Edition of L. 420 *w.*—Commentaries on the first 6 Books of the Æneid, and on L. 518 *a.*—Annotationes in L., &c. 616 *y.*

LUCANIA, a Country of Italy, belonging to Naples.——N. D.—History of L. 35 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.——N. D.—Lucanus Ocellus. 714 *l.*

LUCANUS, Johannes.——N. D.—Memoria J.is L.i, &c. 479 *v.*

LUCAR-Solace.—1590. A Treatise, named L.-S., diuided into fower Bookes, which in part are collected out of diuers Authors, and in part deuised on Surveying. 620 *o.*

LUCAR, Cyril.—1686. Brevis Narratio de Vita C.i L.ii. 865 *c.*—1707. Fragmentum Vitæ C.i L.ii. 596 *i.*—1707. Collectanea de C.o L.e, Patriarcha Constant. 865 *f.*—1708. The Letters of C. L. 59 *e.*

LUCAS, M.—1676. Answer to M. L. 701 *u.*

LUCAS, Sir Charles.—1648. Sir C. L.'s Speech at his Execution. 620 *p.*—1648. An Elegy upon that Son of Valour, Sir C. L. 785 *p.*—1648. The Loyal Sacrifice presented in the Lives and Deaths of Sir C. L. and Sir George Lisle. Lond. 12mo.

LUCAS, Charles, M.D.—1757. The Printed Letters of Dr. L. and Dr. Oliver. 87 *m.*—1765. A Seasonable and Modest Reply to Dr. L.' Cursory Remarks on Dr. Sutherland's Treatise. 608 *a.*

LUCAS, Sir Jervase.—1645. Letters from the King to Sir J. L. 214 *t.*

LUCAS, Paul.—1803. L.'s Travels. See Traveller, 1803.

LUCASTA.—1649. L. 618 *e.*

LUCCA, a Republic and City of Italy, on the Coast of the Gulph of Genoa.—1602. Decisiones Lucenses et Provinciæ Marchiæ. 195 *j.*—1668. Relatione delle Citta L., &c. 447 *r.*—1717. La Caduta de Decemviri della Romana Republica per la funzione della Serenissima Republica di L. 107 *g.*—1749. An Oration to the Republic of L. 449 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1466. Sanctus Pagninus. 727 *c.*—1531. Scipio Ammirato. 27 *g.*—1612. Louis Maracci. 642 *b.*—1629. Bartholomew Beverini. 109 *u.*—1666. Francis Geminiani. 406 *v.*—1686. Alexander Pompey Berti. 107 *g.*—1692. John Dominique Mansi. 641 *k.*—1710. Castruccio Buonamici. 169 *w.*—1728. Joseph Benvenuti. 101 *p.*——N. D.—John Azovius. 59 *u.*—John Guidiccioni. 449 *t.*

LUCCA, Signior Gaudentio di.—1786. The Adventures of Signior G. di L. 889 *s.*

LUCE, Eau de.—1789. Account of the Good Effects derived from the Eau de L., taken internally, against the Bite of the Viper. 20 *a.*

LUCENDA.—1639. Arnalte et L.; or the Melancholy Knight, originally out of Greek. Lond. 4to.—1675. The Pretie and Witty Historie of Arnalt and L. 506 *p.*

LUCENSUS.—1552. Tractatus de Balneo Villensi in agro L.i posito. 384 *i.*

LUCERN, a Plant frequently cultivated in the manner of clover, and known among botanists by the names of Medica and Medicago.—1766. Practical Observations on the Culture of Lucern. 898 *r.*

LUCERNE, one of the Cantons of Switzerland, the capital town of which bears the same name.—1739. L.æ Fictiles Musei Passerii. 736 *g.*—1815. The Peasant of L.; a Melo-Drama. 867 *m.*——N. D.—A View of L. 762 *o.*

LUCIA, St., one of the windward Caribbee Islands.—1763. The Value and Consequence of St. L. and Granada truly stated, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1781. Observations on the Diseases which appeared in the Army at St. L. in 1678-9; with Remarks on the Causes and Treatment of these Diseases. 814 *b.*—1784. An Account of a New Species of the Bark Tree, found in the Island of St. L. 287 *d.*—1793. A Narrative of the Events at St. L. and Gibraltar. 608 *j.*—1796. The Reduction of the Island of St. L., &c. 972 *a.*

LUCIAN.—1500. Timon, taken from a Dialogue of L. 128 *o.*—1521. Lepidissimum L.i Opusculum ΠΕΡΙ ΔΙΨΑΔΟΥ, &c. 855 *a.*—1541. Imitation of L. and Apuleius. 667 *j.*—1565. Toxaris, or the Friendshyp of L. 889 *j.*—1566. Letters, consisting of, in general, Passages of Plato, L., and several others. 41 *x.*—1570. L. 973 *u.*—1615. L., with the Notes of Micyllus, Guerinus, Marsilius, and Cognatus. 139 *k.*—1615. Notes upon L., in Bourdelot's Edition of that Classic. 263 *t.*—1634. Translation of L. 494 *q.*—1638. Translation of some of L.'s Dialogues. 660 *c.*—1653. L.i de Morte Peregrini, Libellus. 365 *e.*—1675. Burlesque upon Burlesque, or the Scoffer scoffed, being some of L.'s Dialogues put into English fustian. 262 *i.*—1678. Nonnulli è L.i Dialogis Selecti, et Scholiis illustrati. 595 *s.*—1687. Notæ in L.um. 239 *h.*—1699. Lectiones L.eæ, in 3 libb. 545 *x.*—1703. Select Colloquies of L. and his Timon. 483 *g.*—1711. L.i Symposia. 16 *p.*—1715. Philopater, Dialogus L.eus, Gr. Lat. 411 *l.*—1717. Recentes L.i Emendationes. 545 *y.*—1767. Lexephoras; a Dialogue, imitated from L. 188 *l.*—1767. Imitation of L.'s Sale of Philosophers. 188 *l.*—1770. Cynicus L.i ex Celticismo illustratus. 837 *s.*—1773. L., translated into English. 196 *f.*—1780. Translation of L. 385 *d.*—1783.

L. 747 *x.*—1799. Comparison between Horace and L. 128 *v.*——N. D.—L.i Samosatensis Dialogorum selectorum, libri duo, cum interpretatione Latina, multis in locis emendata, et ad calcem adjecta. 321 *j.*—Ex L.o versa. 340 *l.* — A L. Translation of L.'s Hermotinus. 420 *w.* — Golden Ass, in imitation of L. and Apuleius. 629 *s.*—Dissertation upon the Age of Philopatris; a Dialogue commonly attributed to L., in several Letters to Mr. K———. 689 *k.*—Translation of some Dialogues of L., and some Tragedies of Æschylus. 767 *v.*

LUCID Intervals.—1800. Strictures on Hereditary Insanity, L. I., and the Confinement of Maniacs. 551 *p.*

LUCIDA.—1552. I L. Comedia. 368 *k.*

LUCIDARY.——N. D.—A Lytel Tretise, entytuled or named, The L.; good and proufitable for euery well disposed person. 207 *f.*—A Lytell Treatise called the L. 983 *d.*

LUCIE, Jacob, Esq.—1688. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of J. L., Esq. 309 *x.*

LUCIFER, one of the names given to the Devil. — 1472. Processus L.i contra Jesum. 728 *h.*—1635. The Fall of L.; a Poem. 494 *g.*—1641. A Meditation on the Fall of L. 64 *y.*—1642. An Epistle written from L. unto the persecuting Popish Prelates. 385 *b.* — 1786. The Adventures of L. in London. Lond. Symonds, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1793. L. and Mammon; an Historical Sketch. 687 *l.*—1804. L., Gog, and Bonaparte. 659 *m.*

LUCILIUS.—1614. Some Fragments of L. 315 *m.*—1648. Seneca's Answer to L. his Quære, Why Good Men suffer Misfortunes, seeing there is a Divine Providence? 844 *m.*—1711. Liber ad L.m. 844 *k.*

LUCILLA. — 1626. The Historie of Calanthrop and L. 566 *g.* — 1686. Short Notes on L. and Elizabeth. 852 *k.* — 1770. L.; or the Progress of Virtue; translated from the French. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.

LUCINDA.—1703. A Dialogue between L. and Marissa. 224 *q.*—1761. The Character of L., a Lady of the very best Fashion. See Fashion, 1761.—1781. L.; or the Self-devoted Daughter. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 3s.——N. D.—L.; a Dramatic Entertainment. 545 *m.*

LUCIONENSIS, Bishops of.——N. D. — Catalogus Episcoporum L.um. 636 *t.*

LUCIUS.—1717. L.; a Tragedy. 640 *n.*—1755. L. and Celadon; or, A Dialogue on the Existence and Immortality of the Soul. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1769. A Collection of the Letters of L., &c. See Atticus, 1769.

LUCIUS, King of Britain.——N. D.—Epistola ad L.m, Regem Britanniæ. 332 *w.*

LUCIUS, Lud.—1641. Disceptatio de Causa meritoria nostri coram Deo Justificationis, inter J. Piscatorem et L. L.m. 621 *s.*—1641. Responsio ad Scriptum L. L.i de Causa meritoria nostri coram Deo Justificationis. 759 *h.*

LUCK.—1696. The Lover's L.; a Comedy. 304 *l.*

LUCON, a Town of France, in the department of Vendée.—1685. The Continuation of the Conferences de L. 319 *x.*——N. D.—Le Renversement de la Doctrine de St. Augustin, par l'Ordonnance de L., et de la Rochelle. 381 *k.*

LUCRETIA, a Roman Lady, who, being ravished by Sextus Tarquinius, stabbed herself before her Father and Husband.—1594. The Rape of L.ce; a Poem. 847 *x.*—1630. The Rape of L.ce; a Tragedy. 494 *f.*—1680. The Story of L. out of the Fasti. 269 *d.*—1768. Tarquin and L., or the Rape; a Poem. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1781. Fragments d'un Poeme Morale sur Diane; ou Nouvelle L.ce. 643 *l.*—1790. L., or Virtue, the best Dowry. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1797. L., a Tragedy. 281 *f.*

LUCRETIA. — 1488. De duobus Amantibus, Eurealo et L. 755 *u.*—1630. History of Eurialus and L. 20 *p.*—1700. Euryalus and L.; a Romance. 760 *f.*

LUCRETIUS, Anti-.—1747. Anti-L. 766 *p.*—1786. Anti-L.ce, en vers François. 101 *x.*——N. D.—A Translation of the Anti-L. of the Cardinal de Polignac. 138 *j.*

LUCRETIUS, Titus Carus.—1589. Breve Spositione di tutta l'Opera di L.o. 383 *b.*—1631. An Edition of L. 731 *b.*—1652. An Essay on the first Book of Titus L. Carus de Rerum Natura, interpreted and made into English verse. 350 *a.*—1682. Translation of L. 269 *c.*—1701. Classici Cantabrigensis, et L. Editio Tonsoni. Cant. 5 vols. 4to. —1809. The first book of L., translated into English verse. 318 *x.*——N. D.—Imitations of L. 191 *j.*—Part of a Translation of L. 388 *l.*—Notes on Homer and L. 413 *z.*

LUCTATION, Struggle, Effort.—1678. Experiments about the L. arising from the Affection of several Menstruums upon all sorts of bodies. 441 *y.*

LUCUBRATIONS. — 1531. L.es. 344 *v.* — 1557. Variæ L.es. 166 *x.*—1563. L. 682 *r.*—1567. L.es. 454 *w.*—1628. Variæ L.es. 591 *y.* — 1638. Nocturnall L., Divine and Morall. 209 *u.* — 1770. Sentimental L. By Peter Pennyless. Lond. Becket and Co. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1779. L. Civil, Moral, and Historical. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1782. L. during a Short Recess. By ———, Esq. Member of Parliament for the County of ——. 858 *f.*—1782. A Letter to the Author of the L. during a Short Recess. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1786. L.; by a Lady. 472 *l.* — 1786. L., Consisting of Essays, Reveries, &c. in Prose and Verse. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 3s.—1816. L. and Midnight Reveries. 573 *r.*——N. D.—L. 112 *g.*—The L. of Abel Slug. 478 *k.*—1795. L. of an Heir-Apparent. Lond. Allen, &c. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LUCY, Church of.—1727. Ancient and Present State of the Churches of L., Hemsted, &c. 413 *j.*

LUCY, a female name.—1726. The Life and Adventures of the Lady L. 54 *i.*—1755. Colin and L.; a Fragment. Lond. Owen, 4to. 6d.—1766. Letters from Emerance to L. 90 *f.*—1781. Gilham Farm; or, The History of Melvin and L. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1772. The History of Nancy and L. See Storm, 1772.—1780. William and L., an Opera of two Acts. See William, 1780.—1794. L.; a Novel. 734 *n.*——N. D.—L.; a Pastoral. 921 *n.*

LUD, Philip, Earl of Hanaw.—1612. Relation of the Death of P. L. 37 *m.*

LUDENHEAD Family.—1799. Portraits of the L. Family. 809 *z.*

LUDGVAN, in Cornwall, England.—1769. Meteorological Observations for 1768, made at L. 671 *q.*

LUDLAM, Isaac.—1817. The Trials of I. L. and others, for High Treason. 451 *y.*

LUDLOW, a Borough in Shropshire, England.—1782. Observations on the Election of Members for the Borough of L. in 1780. By a Burgess. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1782. Six Letters to the Burgess of L., containing some Cursory Remarks on that Anonymous Writer's attack upon the Parliamentary conduct of Richard Hill, Esq. With an Address to the Freeholders in that County. By a Freeholder in more Counties than one. Lond. Debrett, &c. 8vo. 1s.—1782. A Reply to the Burgess of L.'s Letter to Richard Hill, Esq. Lond. Baldwin, &c. 8vo. 1s. — 1797. The L. Guide; comprising an Account of the ancient and present State of that Town and its Neighbourhood. 775 *t.*

LUDLOW Castle.—1637. Comus; a Masque, presented at L. Castle, 1634, on Michaelmasse night. 671 2d *y.*—1794. Historical Account of L. Castle, the antient Palace of the Princes of Wales. 502 *j.*

LUDLOW, Edmund.—1692. A Second Defense, by way of Reply to an infamous Libel, called L.'s Letter to Dr. Hollingworth. 506 *h.*—1692. L. no Lyar; or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's Disingenuity in his Second Defence of Charles I. 622 *l.*—1699. A Defence of Charles I., from the Aspersions in L.'s Memoirs. Lond. 4to. — 1700. Answer to the Publishers of L. See Charles I. 1700.—1772. Memoirs of E. L.; with a Collection of Original Papers, and the Case of King Charles the First. Lond. Becket, 4to. 21s.—1813. Letters from General L. 652 *t.*

LUDOLF, Henry William. — 1712. H. W. L.'s Pious Remains. With his Funeral Sermon, by Anth. Will. Boehm.—1726. Some Extracts from his Writings. 622 *m.*—1758. Christ or Antichrist; or the celebrated L.'s true and easy Way to Union among Christians. 896 *t.*

LUDOLF, Job.—1686. Epistolæ Samaritanæ Sichemitarum ad J.um L.um, &c. 622 *n.*

LUDOVICO, Marquis of Mantua.——N. D.—Gonzagidos, a Latin Poem, in honour of L., Marquis of Mantua. 48 *a.*

LUDOVICUS.—1810. L.; a Tale. 886 *f.*

LUDOVICUS, Carolus.—1637. C. L.'s Manifesto concerning his Right of Succession to the Palatinate. 821 *x.*

LUDOVISIUS, Lud. Card.—1631. L. C. L.i Panegyricus habitus in Dedicatione Sacelli, S. Ignatii Latinitate donatus, cum Notis. 402 *h.*

LUES Bovilla, or Cow-Pox, q. v.—1806. Commentaries on the L. B., or Cow-Pox. 819 *l.*

LUES Venerea. See Venereal Disease.

LUGANO, a Town of Italy, lately belonging to the Swiss Cantons. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1664. Francis Ficoroni. 365 *r.*

LUGENDAS.—1758. Lives of L. and Kupezki. 390 *u.*

LUGLIO.—1787. Relazione della eruzione dell' Etna nel mese di L. 417 *h.*

LUICEJUS.—1702. Cicero to L. 229 *m.*

LUIDIUS, Edwardus. — 1719. E.i L.i de Fluviorum, Montium, Urbium, &c. in Britannia Nominibus Adversaria Posthuma. 86 *s.*

LUITPRANDUS.—1600. Legatio Luitprandi Cremonensis, et Synodus Bavarica. 190 *m.*

LUKE, St., Gospel of, in the New Testament.—1470. Super Evangelio Sti. L.æ. 38 *o.* — 1476. Expositio super L.am. 26 *i.* — 1514. Epitomata in L.am, &c. 319 *g.*—1524. In Evangelium L.æ Paraphrasis. 339 *z.*—1528. Comm. in L.am. 447 *n.*—1548. Comm. in L.am, Johannem, et Acta Apostolorum. 168 *n.* — 1555. Sermon at Paule's Crosse, the 25th of August, 1555, on Luke xviii. verse 10, &c.; being the Gospell on the ii. Sunday after Trinitie. 419 *d.*—1562. Comm. in Marcum et L.am. 504 *c.*—1574. In Lamentat. Jeremiæ, Librum Sapientiæ et Evangel. L.æ Enarrat. 130 *v.*—1578. An Exposition, and Readynges on the xith of L. 565 *k.*—1579. A Godlie and famous Sermon, preached in the yeere of our Lorde 1578, at Paule's Crosse, on the Sunday of Quinquagesima, by R. W., and found out hyd in a wall; Text, L. xvi. 2. 974 *f.*—1580. A Sermon at St. Peter's in Exeter, on L. xix. 25. 213 *q.*—1582. A Sermon on L. xiii. 5. 297 *u.*—1583. A Catholike and Ecclesiasticall Exposition of the Holy Gospell after S. Mark and L. 648 *c.*—1584. A Harmonie vpon the three Euangelists, Matthew, Mark, and L. 727 *b.*—1584. A Sermon on the Destruction of Jerusalem, on L. xix. 41-44. 882 *u.*—1584. On L. xix. 40. 942 *a.*—1588. A Meditation on L. x. 41, 42. 116 *r.*—1588. Two Sermons on L. xvii. 32. 195 *q.*—1588. Obedience to the Gospel; being two Sermons on St. L.

ii. 15-20. 922 *r.*—1589. On L. iii. 10-14. 963 *u.*—1590. Childhirth; or, Woman's Lecture, on L. i. 57, 58. 511 *l.*—1590. On L. xx. 25. 887 *v.*—1591. The Affinitie of the Faithfvll; being a very Godlie and Fruitfull Sermon made vpon part of the 8. Chap. of the Gospel of St. L. 862 *t.*—1593. On L. xix. 27. xiv. 40. 942 *n.*—1594. The Sinner's Confession; a Sermon on L. xix. 6-9. 862 *v.*—1594. The Sinner's Conversion, a Sermon on L. xix. 1-5. 862 *v.*—1595. A Harmony upon the three Evangelists, Matthew, Mark, and L. 186 *m.*—1595. Sermons on L. xxiii. 28. 762 *j.*—1599. A Sermon on L. xvii. 37. 775 *o.*—1600. Commentaries on St. L. 910 *j.*—1601. Comm. in L.am. 974 *l.*—1602. Concio de Convivio Supernæ Gloriæ, super L. xiv. 495 *h.*—1605. Homiliæ in Evang. secundum L.am, 2 partib. 447 *x.*—1606. Comm. in L.am. 912 *o.*—1607. Sermon on L. ii. 11. 354 *u.*—1607. A Sermon of Repentance, on L. xiii. 5. 665 *u.*—1609. Sermon on L. xvii. 37. 75 *e.*—1611. On L. vi. 36, 37, 38. 343 *k.*—1611. On L. x. 42. 586 *p.*—1612. Certain Sermons upon L. xiii. 23, 24. 220 *k.*—1613. Joy in Tribulation; a Sermon on L. xii. 58, 59. 546 *z.*—1614. The Penitent Sinner's Entertainment, on L. xv. 20, 21, 22, &c. 496 *y.*—1614. Sermon on L. xxiii. 27-31. 973 *v.*—1614. On L. vii. 37, 38. 983 *p.*—1615. Sermon on L. viii. 22, 23, 24. 552 *x.*—1616. On L. xxii. 32. 495 *g.*—1616. Sermons on L. xxii. 48. 792 *r.*—1616. Sermon on L. xii. 15. 960 *d.*—1618. On L. v. 20. 495 *g.*—1618. On L. i. 28-45. 849 *x.*—1619. Two Sermons on L. xii. 15. and Col. iv. 17. 326 *h.*—1619. Sermons, on Mark xvi. 16. and L. xxiv. 5. 605 *x.*—1619. A Looking-Glass for Petitioners; a Sermon on L. xix. 9. 701 *b.*—1620. An Exposition of the Parable of the Prodigal, L. xv. 11, 12, &c. 812 *r.*—1620. Three Sermons on L. xxii. 39, 40, 41. 864 *t.*—1620. On L. x. 28. 941 *q.*—1622. The Stewart's last Account, in five Sermons on xvth St. L. 62 *n.*—1622. On L. xi. 21. 604 *q.*—1622. 270 Texts throughout the Gospells of Matthew, Marke, L., and John, and the Actis of the Apostles. 659 *i.*—1623. Sermon on L. iii. 9. 312 *r.*—1623. Sermons on L. iv. 32. 915 *p.*—1625. Two Sermons on L. xviii. 13. 618 *j.*—1625. In L.am Evangelistam. 735 *s.*—1625. Two Sermons on Matth. v. 4, and L. vi. 21. 777 *q.*—1625. Some Helps to Faith; upon L. i. 20. 973 *f.*—1628. Catena lxv. Græcorum Patrum in S. Lucam, Latine. 258 *k.*—1629. Sermon on L. vii. 5. 174 *v.*—1629. Sermon on L. xxi. 34. 356 *y.*—1630. Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 315 *y.*—1630. Sermon on L. ii. 49. 416 *s.*—1630. Sermon preached at the Funeral of John Earl of Rochester, on L. xv. 7. 735 *g.*—1631. The Covenant of Grace, or an Exposition upon L. i. 73, 74, 75. 316 *b.*—1632. Concio ad Clerum in Luc. xxii. 31. 292 *e.*—1632. Exposition of the Parable of the Lost Sheep, on L. xv. 1, 7.; with an Exposition of the Parable of the Lost Goat, on L. xv. 5, 9, 10. 812 *r.*—1632. The Conversion of the Thief on the Cross, upon L. xxiii. 39, 40, 41, &c. 864 *t.*—1634. Some Sanctified Meditations on the Angels' Anthems, L. ii. 10. 369 *r.*—1634. Sermon on L. vii. 5. 372 *b.*—1636. Sermon on L. xiii. 24. 571 *j.*—1637. Sermons upon L. xix. 41, 42. 638 *s.*—1637. Two Sermons on L. xviii. 13, and Matth. v. 16. 873 *q.*—1637. Sermon on L. xix. 46. 898 *e.*—1640. The Soul's Humiliation, on L. xiv. 15, &c. 511 *x.*—1640. Explanation of the Parable of the Good Samaritan, L. x. 30-38. 812 *r.*—1640. Penitent Citizen, or Explanation on L. vii. 40, 41, &c. 812 *s.*—1641. A Treatise on Scandalizing, on L. xvii. 1, 2. 910 *q.*—1642. Sermon on L. xviii. 6-8. 468 *x.*—1643. Sermon on L. i. 17. 606 *e.*—1644. Christ's Submission to his Father's Will, set forth in a Sermon on L. xxii. 42. 344 *h.*—1644. On L. xi. 2. 740 *l.*—1645. Sermon on L. viii. 22, 23, 24, 25. 823 *f.*—1647. On L. xvi. 2. 885 *l.*—1648. Syntagmate de Imaginibus manu non factis, deque aliis à S. Luca pictis. 252 *o.*—1648. A Sermon on L. xv. 10. 323 *y.*—1649. Καινὰν δεύτερος; or a Disproof of Cainan in the 3d of St. L., verse 36. 440 *g.*—1653. Concio in L. xxiv. 36. 944 *p.*—1656. On L. xvi. 9. 239 *s.*—1657. Explicatio in cap. 5, 6, 7, Matthæi, et partem cap. 6. L.æ. 148 *k.*—1657. On L. xiii. 7, 8, 9. 795 *v.*—1658. Exposition of the 16th chapter of St. L. 169 *u.*—1658. Exposition of St. L. x. 5, to 11. 812 *s.*—1659. A Pattern of Mercy opened, in a Sermon on L. vi. 36. 254 *g.*—1660. Plea for Cæsar, a Sermon on L. xix. 27. 73 *p.*—1660. Sermon on proclaiming King Charles II. L. xi. 21, 22. 80 *l.*—1660. Sermon on L. x. 20. 86 *h.*—1660. A Sermon on L. See USURPER, 1660.—1661. Lamentation, Mourning, and Woe, preached on the Sunday after the Fire at London, on L. xix. 41. 466 *b.*—1661. A Funeral Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 518 *c.*—1661. Sermon on L. xii. 41, 42. 522 *b.*—1661. Christ's Gracious Intentions to Sinners, on L. xix. 41, 42. 733 *x.*—1661. Sermon on L. xxi. 34. 854 *i.*—1662. Saint or Brute, a Sermon on L. x. 41, 42. 86 *h.*—1662. The Paschal or Lent Fast, Apostolical and Perpetual, delivered in a Sermon on L. v. 35-38. 451 *l.*—1662. A Divine Theatre, or a Stage for Christians, on L. iii. 6. 944 *p.*—1663. A Sermon on L. xii. 32. 402 *r.*—1663. A Sermon on L. xxi. 34. 420 *q.*—1664. On L. vii. 12, 13. 943 *d.*—1666. On L. ii. 34. 23 *g.*—1666. On L. xix. 42. 137 *q.*—1666. Sermon on L. xxiii. 34. 656 *f.*—1668. Seven Sermons on L. xiii. 6, 7, 8. 180 *m.*—1668. A Discourse of Penal Laws in Matter of Religion, delivered in a Sermon on L. ix. 55. 736 *j.*—1668. A Sermon on L. xvii. 12. 836 *g.*—1670. On a Death-bed Repentance, a Sermon on L. xxiii. 39-43. 109 *x.*—1670. An Assize Sermon on L. vi. 48. 884 *r.*—1672. The Anatomy of Infidelity, a Sermon on L. xix. 41. 395 *n.*—1673. Recantation Sermon on L. xxii. 32. 331 *q.*—1673. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Joseph Alleine, on L. xxiii. 28. 701 *l.*—1674. Horæ Heb. et Talm. in Evang. S. L.æ. 606 *g.*—1675. The two Evangelists, St. Mark and St. L. 205 *g.*—1675. The Way to Heaven a Strait Gate, on L. xiii. 23, 24. 896 *u.*—1676. The Strait Gate, or Difficulty of getting to Heaven, on L. xiii. 24. 169 *u.*—1676. Of the two Evangelists, viz. Mark and L. 205 *g.*—1676. Duty of Amendment of Life, a Sermon on L. xiii. 5. 460 *x.*—1676. The Vanity of Dives' Desire, a Sermon on L. xvi. 30, 31. 502 *j.*—1677. How is Hypocrisy discoverable and curable? a Sermon on L. xii. 1. 162 *i.*—1677. Sermon on L. iii. 14. 760 *b.*—1678. Sermon on L. ix. 55. 584 *j.*—1678. Fast Sermon on L. xiii. 5. 584 *j.*—1678. The Necessity of receiving the Holy Sacrament, on L. xxii. 19. 699 *x.*—1678. Fast Sermon on L. xiii. 5. 903 *q.*—1679. A Discourse of the Nature of Sin, and the Efficacy of Repentance, under the Parable of the Prodigal Son, a Sermon on L. xv. 11-31. 425 *p.*—1679. Sermon on L. iii. 14. 743 *h.*—1679. On L. ix. 55, 56. 908 *m.*—1680. Sermon on L. xix. 42. 463 *y.*—1680. On L. xxii. 19. 865 *q.*—1682. Substance of several Sermons on L. xvi. 25. 177 *f.*—1682. Sermon before the Court of Aldermen, on L. xix. 41, 42. 644 *u.*—1682. On L. xxii. 36. 873 *d.*—1683. Thanksgiving Sermon on L. xix. 14. 75 *t.*—1683. Sermon on L. xix. 42. 743 *i.*—1683. Sermon on L. xix. 8. 969 *p.*—1683. Essay on Hypocrisy and Pharisaism, a Sermon on L. xii. 1. 4to.—1684. A Discourse on L. xi. 21. 183 *j.*—1684. A Treatise on L. xix. 41, 42. 520 *v.*—1684. On L. xiv. 13, 14. 919 *m.*—1685. A Plot for a Crown, a Sermon on L. xx. 41. 7 *n.*—1685. On L. viii. 3. 358 *y.*—1686. Annunciation, a Sermon on L. i. 31. 108 *t.*—1686. Sermons on L. ii. 15, 16. 421 *e.*—1686. A Discourse of the due Praise and Honour of the Virgin Mary, on L. i. 28. 494 *n.*—1687. Sermon on L. ii. 14. 355 *y.*—1688. Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 382 *k.* 612 *t.*—1688. Sermon on L. x. 21. 897 *o.*—1688. The Mammon of Unrighteousness detected and purified, on L. xvi. 9. 903 *q.*—1689. On L. xix. 41, 42. 173 *o.*—1689. On L. ii. 14. 505 *c.*—1689. Sermon on L. xxii. 19. 597 *j.*—1689. The Danger of Division, and Necessity of Union, on L. xi. 17. 644 *e.*—1689. Sermon on L. x. 20. 713 *o.*—1689. On L. xv. 18. 881 *x.*—1690. A Sermon on L. xvi. 31. 6 *q.*—1690. A Funeral Sermôn on L. xiii. 16. 520 *v.*—1690. Sermon on L. i. 71. 743 *j.*—1691. Sermon on L. xii. 15. 199 *g.*—1691. Sermon before the Queen, on L. xvi. 31. 512 *e.*—1691. Funeral Sermon on L. xii. 40. 897 *o.*—1691. Sermon on L. xii. 4, 5. 119 *l.*—1692. Sermon on L. iii. 14. 355 *y.*—1692. Sermon on L. ii. 29. 772 *v.*—1692. On L. vi. 25. 852 *o.*—1693. A Comparison between a Just Person and a Serious Penitent, a Sermon on L. xv. 7. 641 *h.*—1694. The Good Patriot, on L. viii. 4, 5. 631 *j.*—1695. A Sermon on L. viii. 52. 219 *g.*—1695. On L. xii. 12. 642 *a.*—1695. On L. xxiii. 28. 739 *o.*—1695. On taking up Arms, a Sermon on L. xxii. 36. 861 *b.*—1695. The Foolish Abuse and the Wise Use of Riches, on L. xiii. 21. 893 *x.*—1696. Sermons on L. x. 37. 536 *n.*—1697. On L. xvi. 19-31. 878 *y.*—1697. Six Sermons to Young Persons, on L. xv. 18. 982 *p.*—1698. Sermon on L. xiii. 3. 102 *a.*—1698. Funeral Sermon on L. x. 36, 37. 12mo.—1699. Sermon on L. xxii. 19. 382 *g.*—1699. On L. i. 74, 75. 683 *h.*—1700. The Good Samaritan, a Charity Sermon, on L. x. 37. 505 *v.*—1700. A Sermon on L. ii. 32. 466 *f.*—1700. On L. xiii. 2, 3. 612 *q.*—1700. Two Sermons on L. i. 6. 564 *g.*—1700. Sermon on L. xvi. 26. 854 *e.*—1702. A Sermon on L. xxiii. 34. 114 *d.*—1702. Paraphrases upon the Gospels of St. Mark and St. L. 235 *v.*—1702. The Wisdom of Charity to the Poor, on L. xvi. 9. 875 *c.*—1703. A Modest Revival of a Primitive Christian Doctrine, a Sermon on L. xi. 55, 56. 240 *j.*—1704. On L. xiii. 28. 242 *r.*—1704. On the Parable of Dives and Lazarus, L. xvi. 19-31. 333 *z.*—1704. On the Parable of the Unjust Steward, L. i. 9. 334 *a.*—1704. The Good Samaritan exemplified in the Charitable Christian, on L. x. 37. 570 *w.*—1704. Of Son and Daughter who perished by Fire, Funeral Sermon on L. xii. 5. 604 *q.*—1705. Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 81 *e.*—1705. A Sermon on L. ii. 1, 2. 283 *s.*—1705. Annual Meeting of Charity School, on L. xvi. 25. 875 *d.*—1706. A Sermon on L. xxiv. 25. 442 *g.*—1706. Sermons on L. xii. 21. 687 *u.*—1707. Sermon preached before the Queen, on L. x. 41, 42. 145 *j.*—1707. An Assize Sermon, on L. xii. 31. 958 *n.*—1707. Farewell Sermon, on L. vi. 27, 28. 976 *d.*—1708. Sermon on L. x. 28, before the Lord Mayor, in Christ Church. 220 *l.*—1708. Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 740 *u.*—1708. A Charity Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 740 *u.*—1708. Unreasonableness of Infidelity, on L. xvi. 31. 969 *s.*—1709. A Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on L. xvi. 29. 498 *i.*—1709. Thanksgiving Sermon, on L. xvii. 17, 18. 566 *v.*—1709. For the Victory of Mons, on L. xvii. 15, 16. 575 *g.*—1709. Common Obstructions to Faith and Good Life considered, on L. xxiv. 25. 875 *d.*—1709. A Visitation Sermon on L. x. 16. 919 *r.*—1710. On L. vii. 4, 5. 114 *d.*—1710. On L. xiv. 27. 556 *v.*—1710. The Evil and Mischief of a Fiery Spirit, a Sermon on L. ix. 55. 468 *t.*—1710. Charity Sermon on L. xiv. 14. 569 *v.*—1711. Sermon on L. xix. 8. 377 *p.*—1711. Sermon on L. xxiii. 28. 495 *l.*—1711. Election of Lord Mayor, on L. x. 29. 566 *v.*—1711. The Thankful Samaritan, on L. xvii. 16. 886 *b.*—1711. On L. xvi. 27, 28. 900 *t.*—1712. The Thankful Penitent, a Sermon on L. vii. 47. 153 *w.*—1712. On L. xvi. 25. 519 *d.*—1712. On L. xiii. 3. 612 *q.*—1713. Sermon on L. xxiii. 28. 246 *h.*—1713. The Christian Triumph, or the Duty of praying for our Enemies; a Sermon, preached on St. L. xxiii. 34. 825 *p.*—1713. On L. xi. 2. 890 *w.*—

1714. Sermon on L. xiv. 23. 4 *w.*—1714. Sermon on L. xii. 42-44. 138 *x.*—1714. Duties and Obligations arising from the Advantages of Life; a Sermon on L. xii. 48. 232 *f.*—1714. A Sermon on L. vi. 36. 243 *n.*—1714. On L. viii. 52. 575 *h.*—1714. A Sermon on L. xx. 25. 824 *d.*—1714. Reason is to be our Guide in the choice of our Religion; on L. xii. 57. 962 *j.*—1715. A Sermon to Prisoners for Debt, on L. xiii. 3. 401 *g.*—1715. Sermon on L. ix. 55. 862 *m.*—1715. An Assize Sermon; on L. x. 42. 891 *h.*—1716. Christian Religion, the Occasion, not the Cause of Division, on L. xii. 51. 144 *m.*—1716. The Faithful Steward; on L. xvi. 1, 2. 556 *x.*—1716. Wise Steward; a Charity Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 640 *e.*—1716. Sermon on L. viii. 23, 24. 807 *j.*—1716. On L. xxii. 19, 20. 962 *j.*—1716. Sermon on L. xxi. 26. 8vo.—1717. Sermon on L. xix. 42. 93 *f.*—1717. Sermon on L. xiii. 5. 299 *g.*—1717. Loca aliquot Matthæi et L.æ Evangelistarum publicè Dordrechtii exposita. 545 *y.*—1717. On L. xxi. 26. 862 *m.*—1719. Charity and Restitution on L. xix. 8. 566 *x.*—1718. Sermon on L. xiv. 23. 621 *b.*—1718. Sermon on L. xxii. 44. 889 *i.*—1718. Sermon on L. v. 34, 35. 891 *h.*—1720. On L. x. 25. 145 *b.*—1720. Sermon on L. vii. 36-50. 250 *t.*—1721. On L. xxiv. 47. 139 *a.*—1721. Two Sermons on L. xii. 47. 445 *u.*—1721. Thanksgiving Sermon; on L. ix. 55, 56. 892 *q.*—1721. Propagation of the Gospel, on L. xxii. 32. 939 *w.*—1721. Sermon on L. xii. 21. 954 *f.*—1722. Two Sermons on L. xii. 15. and L. xiv. 14.; with a Funeral Sermon. 386 *x.*—1724. The Peace and Happiness of this World, the immediate Design of Christianity, on L. ix. 56. 137 *w.*—1724. A Sermon for the Propagation of the Gospel, on L. ii. 32. 438 *m.*—1724. A Sermon on Jesus' Temper, on L. xxiv. 47. 445 *u.*—1724. Sermon on L. ix. 54-56. 654 *i.*—1724. Against Popery; on L. xvii. 10, and John vi. 52. 824 *u.*—1725. The Straight Gate made unpassable, by the Abuse of Riches, Titles, and Places of Public Trust, on L. xiii. 24. 654 *j.*—1725. Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion; on L. xiv. 23. 892 *s.*—1726. A Visitation Sermon, on L. xxiv. 27. 842 *i.*—1727. Charity; a Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 594 *i.*—1727. Consecration of St. John's Chapel, on L. vii. 5. 646 *y.*—1727. Sermon on L. ii. 10, 11. 802 *i.*—1727. Sermon on L. vi. 35. 953 *d.*—1727. Sermon on L. ix. 55, 56. 953 *d.*—1728. On a Fire at Gravesend, on L. xiii. 2, 3. 519 *v.*—1729. Theological Lecture on L. xix. 22. 484 *c.*—1729. Sermon on L. xi. 2. 701 *f.*—1729. Sermon on L. ii. 11. 923 *q.*—1730. Reformation of Manners; on L. xii. 14. 594 *i.*—1731. A Sermon on rebuilding a Church, on L. vii. 5. 519 *v.*—1731. Sermon upon the Act against profane Swearing and Cursing; on L. xvi. 24. 794 *j.*—1731. Tracts on Government; on L. xix. 27, and Eccles. viii. 11. 794 *j*—1732. Sermon for the benefit of the Humane Society, on L. viii. 52. 154 *e.*—1732. Three Discourses on L. xxi. 19.; 1. On Possession of our own Souls; 2. Christian Patience; 3. Directions to attain Happiness. Lond. 4to.—1734. Sermon on L. vi. 22, 23. 82 *p.*—1734. A Sermon on L. vii. 13-15. 155 *k.*—1734. Wedding Sermon, on L. xx. 34, 35. 986 *l.*—1734. Three Discourses on L. vii. 41, 42. 8vo.—1736. Absurdity and Wickedness of Persecution for Conscience' Sake; a Sermon on L. ix. 55, 56. 309 *h.*—1736. Sermon on L. xi. 1, 2. 923 *i.*—1737. A Sermon on opening an Hospital at Winchester, on L. ix. 7. 234 *j.*—1737. Sermon on L. xii. 40. 700 *q.*—1737. On L. vii. 47. 742 *y.*—1737. Three Sermons on L. xi. 2. 892 *l.*—1737. Sermon on L. xii. 57. 892 *r.*—1738. A Critical Examination of the Holy Gospels, according to St. Matthew and St. L. 476 *x.*—1738. The usual Interpretation of δαιμονιζ and δαιμονια in the New Testament, asserted; on L. xiii. 32. 530 *b.*—1738. On L. ii. 52. 575 *x.*—1739. The Doctrine of a Future State necessary to the Welfare and Support of a Civil Government; a Sermon on L. xii. 5. 238 *b.*—1740. Fast Sermon for the Fire of London, on L. xiii. 1-5. 829 *o.*—1741. False Zeal reproved; a Sermon on L. ix. 55, 56. 6 *u.*—1741. A Visitation Sermon on L. vi. 26. 129 *x.*—1741. Christianity Tidings of Joy; a Sermon on L. ii. 10. 399 *a.*—1741. The Duty of Universal Benevolence; on L. x. 27. 920 *t.*—1742. The Indulgent Father, on L. xv. 11, 12. 653 *x.*—1743. Fast Sermon, before the Lord Mayor, on L. xiii. 7-9. 570 *x.*—1744. Charity Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 202 *k.*—1744. Sermon on L. xi. 2. 633 *u.*—1744. Gospel Repentance; a Fast Sermon on L. xiii. 3. 756 *v.*—1745. On the Flight of the Rebels; a Sermon on L. i. 74, 75. 309 *h.*—1745. On L. xi. 1. 702 *l.*—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion, on L. xvii. 17, 18. 177 *x.*—1746. Sermon on L. xiv. 23. 379 *a.*—1746. Sermon on L. xix. 27. 384 *l.*—1746. The Intermediate State; a Sermon, on L. xxxiii. 43. 421 *b.*—1746. A Patriotic Spirit recommended; a Sermon on L. xiii. 34. 466 *s.*—1746. A Rebellion Sermon, on L. xiii. 5. 471 *r.*—1746. A Funeral Sermon, on L. ii. 29. 524 *g.*—1746. A Sermon before the Governors of the London Infirmary, on L. xvi. 20. 21. 530 *v.*—1746. Sermon on L. xix. 41. 903 *j.*—1746. The Compassion of the Dying Saviour to his Crucifiers; on L. xxiii. 34. 945 *l.*—1747. On L. i. 74, 75. 755 *x.*—1748. A Sermon on L. xvii. 20. 532 *k.*—1747. On L. xii. 20. 955 *x.*—1748. Sermon on L. ix. 54-56. 570 *j.*—1749. Sermon on L. xvi. 9. 87 *q.*—1749. The Good Samaritan; on L. x. 37. 989 *m.*—1750. Propagation of the Gospel; on L. ii. 32. 916 *h.*—1751. Evangelium secundum L.am, ex vers. Persici Interpretis in Bib. Polyg. Ang. edit. 126 *i.*—1751. Sermon on L. ii. 29-31. 275 *n.*—1751. Sermon on L. ii. 52. 677 *b.*—1752. Sermon before the Governors of the Westminster Infirmary, on L. x. 37. 161 *p.*—1752. Sermon on L. x. 42. 8vo.—1754. A Sermon on opening a Church, L. vii. 4, 5. 50 *d.*—1754. Sermon on L. vii. 5. 81 *c.*—1754. A Sermon on L. ii. 7. 159 *h.*—1755. Sinner condemned by his own Prayers; a Sermon on L. xix. 22, 309 *b.*—1755. A Sermon on L. xxiv. 14. 468 *z.*—1755. A Sermon on L. xvi. 31. 541 *m.*—1755. Sermon on L. xi. 1, 2. 804 *k.*—1755. Discourse from L. xiii. 3-5. 876 *x.*—1756. On the Fast on account of the Earthquake at Lisbon; on L. xiii. 2, 4, 5. 16 *a.*—1756. Fast Sermon on the Earthquake; L. xiii. 4, 5. 33 *g.*—1756. Fast Sermon for the Earthquake; L. xii. 4, 5. 88 *l.*—1756. On the Irish Protestant Schools, on L. xv. 7. 401 *j.*—1756. Decrease of Christian Faith; a Sermon on L. xviii. 18. 438 *s.*—1756. Reasonableness of Belief in the Doctrines of Christianity; on L. xii. 57. 476 *b.*—1756. The Anniversary of St. Patrick, on L. xxiv. 5. 485 *b.*—1756. Fast Sermon on the Earthquake, on L. xiii. 2, 3. 519 *v.*—1756. On L. xiii. 4, 5. 847 *b.*—1757. On L. xvi. 27, 28. 54 *w.*—1758. Fast Sermon preached before the Commons, on L. xix. 41. 177 *x.*—1758. On L. x. 37. 385 *v.*—1758. On L. viii. 24. 525 *y.*—1758. Sermon on L. i. 17. 756 *w.*—1758. A Fast Sermon on L. xxii. 36. 787 *q.*—1758. Fast Sermon, on L. viii. 24. 903 *i.*—1759. A Religious Fear, the Principles of True Fortitude; a Sermon, on L. xii. 4, 5. 185 *s.*—1759. A Sermon on L. x. 23. 459 *f.*—1759. A Sermon before the Governors of the London Hospital, on L. ix. 11. 477 *x.*—1759. Death of the Rev. Mr. Henry; on L. ii. 29, 30. 814 *q.*—1760. Sermon on L. xix. 20. 309 *c.*—1761. On L. xiii. 1-6. 351 *s.*—1762. Sermon on L. x. 28. 633 *i.*—1762. Sermon on L. x. 37. 702 *m.*—1762. Funeral of the Rev. Dr. D. Jennings; on L. ii. 29, 30. 834 *n.*—1763. Youth dissuaded from Vice; L. xv. 13. 309 *d.*—1763. Before the Lords, on L. xvi. 19, 20. 437 *d.*—1763. On 2 Kings iv. 13, and L. x. 21. 952 *s.*—1764. Sermon on L. xv. 10. 276 *g.*—1765. Sermon on L. x. 28. 873 *t.*—1766. On L. xxiii. 27, 28. 734 *i.*—1767. Crucified Malefactors; four Discourses on L. xxiii. 39, 40. 563 *n.*—1767. Sermon at a Quaker's Annual Meeting at Bristol, on L. xvi. 5. 8vo.—1769. Sermon on L. xix. 5. 287 *q.*—1769. Consecration of Bishop Hinchcliffe, on L. xi. 13. 617 *e.*—1769. Parable of the Sower, on L. viii. 5. 689 *y.*—1769. Sermon on L. vii. 44-47. 840 *i.*—1770. Sermon on Charity, L. xi. 24. 154 *i.*—1770. Two Critical Dissertations, on L. i. 3., and Jude 6. 991 *t.*—1771. The Genealogies of Jesus Christ in Matthew and L. explained. 734 *k.*—1771. Sermon on L. xxii. 35, 36. 830 *g.*—1771. Two Sermons on Covetousness; on L. xii. 15. 963 *y.*—1772. On L. xii. 30. 910 *m.*—1773. Sermon on the Death of J. Dealtry, M.D., from L. xxiii. 28. 256 *r.*—1773. Sermon on L. vi. 30. 770 *o.*—1773. Propagation of the Gospel; on L. ii. 14. 853 *e.*—1773. Sermon on L. ix. 54-56. 903 *j.*—1774. Synopsis Evangeliorum Matthæi, Marci, et L.æ. 442 *u.*—1774. Sermons on L. x. 36, 37. 552 *v.*—1775. Six Plain and Affectionate Discourses on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, on L. xxii. 8. 532 *l.*—1775. Sermon on the Death of Caleb Ashworth, LL.D., on L. x. 2. 729 *e.*—1775. Two Sermons on L. xv. 7. 911 *w.*—1777. The Prisoner released; L. vii. 22. 309 *f.*—1777. Sermon on L. xiv. 18. 950 *z.*—1778. On L. ii. 13. 419 *l.*—1778. Sermon on L. iv. 32. 914 *o.*—1778. Fast Sermon on L. Lond. 8vo.—1779. A Sermon on L. xiii. 3. 290 *f.*—1779. Annual Meeting of the Charity School, on L. x. 24. 644 *t.*—1779. Sermon on L. xiii. 1-3. 619 *k.*—1779. The Light in which Public Calamities ought to be viewed, and the use we should make of them, on L. xiii. 1-6. 736 *n.*—1780. A Sermon on L. xxiii. 42, 43. 83 *w.*—1780. A Sermon on L. ii. 52. 572 *v.*—1780. On L. ix. 55, 56. 817 *h.*—1781. The Nature of Christ's Kingdom; a Sermon, preached before Dissenting Clergymen, on L. xvii. 20, 21. 511 *b.*—1781. Consecration of two Bishops, on L. xvi. 10. 575 *x.*—1781. A Fast Sermon on L. xiii. 2, 3. 840 *i.*—1781. Versio Latina Evangeliorum, Matthæi, L.æ, et Johannis. 900 *r.*—1787. A Sermon on L. ii. 14. 414 *b.*—1789. On St. L. vii. 19. 84 *k.*—1789. A Discourse from that singular and beautiful passage, St. L. xxiv. 32., preached in 1788, by a Youth. Lond. Parsons, 12mo. 4d.—1794. Sermon on L. xix. 41, 42. 120 *x.*—1795. Prælectiones in L.æ Evangelium. 684 *l.*—1804. St. L.'s Preface to his Gospel examined; with reference to Mr. Marsh's Hypothesis respecting the origin of the three first Gospels. Bath, 8vo. 1s.—1805. Discursory Observations on St. L.'s Gospel. 323 *d.*—1809. Discursory Considerations on the Hypothesis of Dr. Macknight and others, that St. L.'s Gospel was the first written; by a Country Clergyman. 323 *d.*—1813. The Origin of the Introductory Chapters in Matthew and L. brought to light from Josephus. 553 *j.*—1816. Commentationes de Evangelico Joannis cum Matthæi, Marci, et L.æ Evangeliis comparato. 185 2d *a.*——N.D.—Commentaries upon St. L. 11 *i.*—Tractatus de Puero Jesu, duodecimi in illud Luc. ii. cum factus esset Jesus, &c. 12 *k.*—Sermo, upon these words, Jhesus clamabat, Qui habet aures audiendi, audiat; L. 8. 15 *z.*—Three Treatises, by way of Sermon, upon L. xiii. 1, 2, &c. L. xii. 32, and upon Jonah iii. 4. 53 *o.*—Sermon on the Death of the Duke of Richmond, on L. xiv. 14. 54 *v.*—A Homily on L. ii. 42. 84 *i.*—On L. vi. 25. 334 *a.*—The Parable of the Wycked Mammon; taken out of the xvi. cap. of L., with an exposicyon therevpon, lately corrected. 498 *e.*—On L. xxix. 30. 524 *f.*—On L. ii. 10, 11. 524 *f.*—Sermon on L. i. 6. 564 *h.*—Discourse on L. xxiv. 32. 704 *q.*—A Sermon preached long ago at Paules Crosse, on L. viii. 5. 8. 785 *c.*—Sermons on L. xiv. 12-14. 917 *x.*—Funeral of Nathaniel Duckfield; on L. xii. 46. 943 *e.*

LUKE, St., the Apostle and Evangelist; died about A. D. 70.—1597. Vita S. Johannis et L.æ. 149 c. 856 *k.*—1676. On the Life and Death of St. L.; a Sermon on 2 Tim. iv. 11. 545 *m.*

LUKE of Winander Mere.—1791. The L. of Winander Mere; a Novel. By the Editor of Maria. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

LUKEWARMNESS.—1713. The great Sin of L. in Religion, with Reflections upon some late Notions of Moderation, proving that those Notions do directly lead to that great Sin. 146 *a.* — 1801. A Preservative against L. and Intolerance. 360 *p.*

LUKINS, George.—1788. Authentic Anecdotes of G. L., the Yatton Demoniac, with a view of the Controversy, and a full Refutation of the Imposture. 710 *a.*——N. D.—An Appeal to the Public respecting G. L., called the Yatton Demoniac. 327 *o.*

LULLIUS, Raimundus.—1523. Opera Omnia, quibus fit Explanatio et Applicatio Artis R.i L.i ad omnes Facultates. 591 *w.*—1533. Commentariæ in artem brevem R.i L.i. 11 *n.* — 1588. De Specierum Scrutinio et Lampade combinatoria R.i L.i. 163 *f.*—1677. Pantasophia L.ana locupletata. 578 *y.*——N. D. — Interpretation du Grand Art de R. L.é, &c. 518 *o.*

LUMBAGO, a Rheumatic Affection of the Muscles, in the region of the Loins.—1694. Case of L. Rheumatica Convulsiva. 759 *y.*

LUMBER.—1809. Supplies of L. and Provisions to our West India Islands. 435 *x.*

LUMENA.—1817. L.; or the Ancient British Battle. 707 *l.*

LUMINALIA. — 1637. L., or the Festival of Light; a Masque. 549 *b.*

LUMINARIES. — 1534. Canones super Novum Instrumentum L.um. 690 *y.*—1553. Canones ac Tabulæ de Motibus L.um et Planetarum. 120 *u.*—1553. Tabulæ de Motibus L.um ac Planetarum. 779 *s.*—1553. lxxxv. Tabulæ de Motibus L.orum ac Planetarum. 782 *m.*—1622. La Oposicion y Conjuncion de los grandes L.es de la Tierra. 399 *w.*—1741. Tables for computing the places of the L. 148 *l.*

LUMINOUS Appearances, &c.—1745. On L. Emanations from Human Bodies, and from Brutes. 670 *l.*—1762. Cause of the L.ness of the Sea. 191 *f.*—1790. On a L. Arch. 989 *x.*—1812. An Essay on the Apparent Figure of Stars and L. Objects, seen at a very great distance, and under a very small diameter. 548 *r.*——N. D.—Account of a L. Appearance in the Air of Dublin. 745 *q.*—See Light.

LUMLEY, Lady.—1704. Sermon on Rev. xiv. 13., on the Funeral of Lady L. 254 *v.*

LUMLEY-House.—1787. L., the first attempt of a Young Lady. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

LUMPKIN, Tony.—1778. Tony L. in Town; a Farce. 563 *i.*

LUNACY, Madness.—1711. Vindication relative to a Commission of L. against Joseph Edmonds, Esq. 681 *z.*—1782. Observations on the Nature, Kinds, Causes, and Prevention of Insanity, Lunacy, or Madness. 47 2d *c.*—1792. Observations on Maniacal Disorders. 731 *e.*—1801. A variety of Select Cases in the different species of Insanity, L., or Madness; with the Modes of Practice as adopted in the treatment of each. 746 *h.* — 1807. Treatise of the Law of Idiocy and L. 495 *z.* — 1816. Observations on L., &c. 637 *k.*

LUNAR. See Moon.

LUNATIC.—1583. Of L. Deuils. 936 *c.*—1700. The Law relating to Natural Fools, Mad Folks, and L. Persons. 164 *k.*—1705. Method of curing L.s. 356 *a.*—1755. A Dissertation upon the Impossibility of curing L.s in Bethlem, &c. 113 *v.*—1759. The Case of Incurable L.s, and the Charity due to them particularly recommended. 532 *k.*—1811. The Duty of Alms-giving, for the support of L.s. 78 *u.*

LUNATIC Asylums or Hospitals.—1783. Of Bethlehem Hospital, founded by Henry VIII. for the cure of L.s. 140 *t.*—1808. Remarks on the present state of the L. Asylum in Ireland, and on the number and condition of the Insane Paupers in that Kingdom. 460 *i.*—1813. Doubts concerning the Expediency and Propriety of immediately proceeding to provide a L. Asylum for the County of Gloucester. 737 *x.*—1816. Observations on the Laws relating to private L. Asylums, and particularly on a Bill of Alteration which passed the House of Commons in the year 1814. Lond. Conder, 8vo.——N. D.—Letter to his Majesty's Sheriff-Depute in Scotland, recommending the establishment of four National Asylums for the reception of Criminal and Pauper L.s. 322 *q.*

LUNATION, the Revolution of the Moon.—1755. The mean L.s for ascertaining of Easter, according to the Gregorian Account. 437 *b.*—1765. The quantity of Time in any number of L.s, &c. 362 *p.*

LUNCARTY.—1806. The Battle of L.; a Historical Play. 398 *a.*

LUNDEN, a town of Lower Saxony, in the Duchy of Holstein.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1675. John Bagford. 62 *j.*

LUNDINUS, Christophorus. — 1751. C.i L.i Gesta enarrantur. 68 *z.*

LUNE, Baron.—1756. Draught of an Act for a Country Register, by the Lords Commissioners Whitlock and Lisle, L. C. Baron L., &c. 456 *x.*

LUNEBURG, a Duchy of Germany, in the circle of Lower Saxony.—1592. Consuetudines Reip. L.ensis. 285 *u.*—1729. Succincta Notitia Scriptorum Rerum Brunsvicensium ac L.ensium, cum Recensione Legum atque Constitutionum Terrarum Brunsvico-.Licarum. 72 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1728. John George Busch. 176 *w.*

LUNEBURG, a fortified town of Lower Saxony, capital of the Duchy of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1643. Gasper Sagittarius. 826 *m.*

LUNEBURG, House of.—1717. A Geneological History of the House of Brunswick and L. 360 *n.*

LUNETTES, Lord.—1780. Interesting Memoirs of Lord de L.; Characteristic real Life. See Clara, 1780.

LUNEY.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1562. George Abbot. 1 *p.*

LUNGS, that part of the animal body which is the instrument of respiration. — 1663. De Pulmonum Substantia et Motu. 80 *d.* —1667. An Experiment of preserving Animals alive, by blowing into their L. with a Bellows. 511 *q.*—1671. Extract of a Letter concerning the Structure of the L. of Frogs, Tortoises, &c. and the more perfect Animals. 638 *l.*—1672. Concerning the Structure of the L. 898 *t.*—1673. Concerning some Animals, that having L., are yet found to be without the Arterious Vein, (Pulmonary Artery); together with some other curious particulars. 889 *t.*—1687. On the Injection of Mercury into the Blood, and its effects on the L. 690 *e.*—1698. The Use of the L. 139 *b.*—1700. On a Polypus of the L. 177 *i.*—1703. Of an Aposthumation of the L. 265 *k.*—1703. The Cure of an Aposthumation of the L. 986 *d.*—1710. A Letter concerning the Rupture of the L. 374 *m.*—1724. Distempers belonging to the Breast and L. 118 *j.*—1726. Treatise on Consumption of the L. 78 *w.*—1729. To prove that the L. do not divide and expand the Blood, but that they, on the contrary, cool and condense it. 703 *s.* — 1731. An Essay on the alternate Motions of the Thorax and L., in Respiration. 650 *w.*—1732. An Ulcer in the L. 78 *x.*—1736. On the Recovery of Persons apparently dead, by distending the L. 381 *d.*—1736. An Ulcer of the L., with Hydrops Pectoris. 858 *c.*—1740. A Case in which part of the L. were coughed up. 953 *s.*—1742. Of a Spina Ventosa Abscess in the L. discharged by the Vagina. 837 *n.*—1744. Case of a Lad who was shot through the L. 749 *g.* — 1756. Proofs of the Contiguity of the L. and Pleura. 677 *i.* — 1758. On the Effects of Blisters in lessening the Quickness of the Pulse in Cough, attended with Infraction of the L. and Fever. 965 *r.* — 1762. Adhesions or Accretions of the L. to the Pleura considered. 372 *j.* — 1762. Some Remarks on Dr. Boerhaave's Theory of the Attrition of the Blood in the L. 693 *e.*—1763. Lectures upon the L., &c. 653 *l.*—1765. The Case of an Extraneous Body forced into the L. 650 *t.*—1767. Remarks on Emphysema and Wounds of the L. 492 *y.* — 1769. On the Use of Oleum Asphalti in Ulcers of the Intestines, L., &c. 478 *m.*—1770. Of Air effused from the L. into the Cavities of the Pleuræ. 677 *j.* — 1773. Case of a Woman who spit up from her L. a great quantity of Bile. 858 *a.*—1774. On certain Receptacles of Air in Birds, which communicate with the L., and are lodged both among the fleshy Parts and in the hollow Bones of those Animals. 527 *m.*—1778. Hydatids coughed up from the L. 314 *d.*—1778. Observations on Respiration; Remarks on some other Diseases of the L. 689 *s.* — 1786. Account of a Case, in which a very large Portion of the L. was protruded and strangulated. 96 *b.* — 1788. Translation of Inflammation, from the L. to the Brain. 394 *r.* — 1788. Of Hæmorrhage from the L. 687 *j.*—1788. An Inquiry into the Causes, Nature and Cure of the Consumption of the L. 823 *y.*—1790. Observations on Animal Life and apparent Death, from accidental Suspension of the Functions of the L. 385 *w.*—1795. Remarks on some of the Diseases of the L., viz. on Hæmorrhage, Wounds, Asthma, Catarrh, Croup, and Consumption, tending to establish a new Pathology of the L., founded on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Parts. 287 *j.*— 1800. Account of a Person who was shot through the L., and survived 32 years; with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. 508 *p.* —1803. On Consumption of the L.; with a new Mode of Treatment, and necessary Directions respecting Regimen. 740 *z.* — 1804. Outlines of a Treatise on the disordered State of the L. 16 *f.* — 1808. Nouvelle Methode pour reconnoitre les Maladies internes de la Poitrine par la Percussion. 57 *q.*—1813. On the Colouring Matter of the black Bronchial Glands, and of the black Spots of the L. 740 *h.*—1813. On the Quantity of Carbonic Acid Gas emitted from the L. during Respiration. 779 *m.*—1815. Diseases of the L. 87 *c.*—1817. On the Effects of Galvanism in restoring the due Action of the L. 753 *e.*——N. D.—Observations sur l'Anasarque, le Hydropesies de Poitrine, de Pericarde, &c. 138 *s.*

LUNSFORD, Sir T., Col. — 1642. His Speech when he was apprehended. 623 *i.*

LUNULA.—1699. On the Quadrature of the Parts of the L. of Hippocrates of Chios. 748 *a.*—1700. The Dimensions of the Solids generated by the Conversion of Hippocrates' L., and of its Parts about several Axes. 674 *t.*

LUNZUN, Duke of. — 1808. The Duke of L., a Sequel to the History of the Duchess de la Vallière. 407 *o.*

LUPACCHINI. — 1780. Eloges on L., Piranesi, and Mengs, with Additions. 111 *x.*

LUPERCALIA.——N. D.—Against some Romans who continued to celebrate the L. 406 *b.*

LUPFFEN, Count de.——N. D.—Epistles, the one by Æneas Sylvius (afterwards Pope Pius II.) to Gregory Heimburgius; the other to Henry, Count de L. 226 *q.*

LUPI, Signior P. P.—1734. Manifesto Sopra, elcune Accuse contenute in uno certo parere dell Signor P. P. L. 99 *f.*—1734. Giustificatione delle Replicati Accuse dell Signor P. P. L. 99 *g.*

LUPIUS, or Lupus, Servatus. — 1664. Notæ ad B. S.i L.i Opera. 68 *h.*—1702. The Saxon Homily of L., with Notes. 335 *m.*

LUPULUS, the Hop Plant, q. v. — 1719. Dissertatio Botanico-Medica de L.o. 332 *h.*

LUPUS, Hugh.—1774. A Plate of H. L.'s Sword. 430 *i.*

LUPUS, Rutilius. ——N. D. — An excellent Treatise from the Rhetorical Treatise of R. L. 801 *g.*

LUSATIA, a marquisate of Germany, divided into Upper and Lower. —1719. Scriptores Rerum L.carum Antiqui et Recentiores. 503 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1520. Bazil Faber. 352 *e.*

LUSIAD, the name of Camoëns' epic. — 1639. Commentarias sobra las L.as de Luis de Camoëns. 356 *p.* — 1655. The L.; or Portugal's Historical Poem. 187 *t.* 356 *f.*—1768. The L.; or the Discovery of India. 187 *t.*—1775. The L.; or the Discovery of India; an Epic Poem. 668 *j.*

LUSITANUS, Amathus.—1558. Apologia adversus A.m L.m. 656 *m.*

LUSITANUS, Theodosius.—1680. T. L., sive Principis perfecti vera Effigies, Rerum sub id Tempus in Lusitania præclarè gestarum, Navitis Coloribus illuminata. 622 *q.*

LUSK, Church of, in the county of Dublin. — 1789. Of an ancient Monument in the Church of L. 926 *v.*

LUSORIUM.— 1782. L.; being a Collection of convivial Songs, Lectures, &c. 714 *d.*

LUSSINGTON Abbey.—1804. L. A. 687 *x.*

LUST.—1534. Shewing to the wise how to vse Loue, and to the fond how to eschew L., and yielding to all both Pleasure and Profit. 437 *r.*—1588. The Bridle of L. 116 *r.*—1606. Whether Man to Woman, or Woman to Man, offer the greater Temptations vnto vnbrided L. 438 *i.*—1622. The Description of Fleshly L.s; a Sermon. 790 *j.*—1633. A Tragedie, callede, All Lost by L.; divers Times acted by Elizabeth's Servants, with great applause, at the Phœnix, in Drury Lane. 819 *e.*—1641. De Pulchro Veneris et Cupidinis Venalis. 706 *o.* — 1641. Virtue's Pyramid; Charitie and L., &c. 802 *i.*—1655. The Reward of L. 785 *p.*—1655. The Banishment of Tarquin; or the Reward of L. 847 *y.*—1657. L.'s Dominion; or the Lascivious Queen; a Tragedy. 645 *b.*—1712. Christian Chastity; or a Caveat against Vagrant L. 724 *h.*—1780. Bengal the fittest Soil for the Growth of L., Injustice and Dishonesty. 905 *d.*

LUSTRE.—1796. For ascertaining the permauency of the L. of Stars. 489 *z.*

LUSUS Naturæ. — 1742. A Remarkable L. N. in a Child. 951 *k.*

LUTE, a stringed musical Instrument.—1553. Notes to synge and also to playe upon the L., very necessarye for Studentes after theyr studye to fyle theyr Wyttes, and also for all Christians that cannot synge to read the good and godlie Storyes of the Liues of Christ hys Apostles. 921 *m.*—1568. A Briefe and Easye Instruction to learne the Tableture, to conducte and dispose the hande vnto the L.: With a Cut of the L. 20 *t.*—1574. A Briefe and Plaine Instruction to set all Musicke of eight diuers Tunes in Tableture for the L.; with a briefe Instruction how to play on the L. by Tableture, to conduct and dispose thy Hand vnto the L.; with certain easie Lessons for that purpose; and also a third Booke, containing diuers new excellent Tunes. 819 *q.*—1593. To play on sundry Instrumentes, as the L. 74 *p.*—1610. Observations on L.-playing. 108 *e.*—1610. Short Treatise concerning L. Playing. 315 *j.*—1611. Lessons for the L. and Base Viol to play alone. 659 *z.*

LUTHER, Martin, the Reformer.—1515. De Libero Arbitrio contra L.um. 464 *h.*— 1520. Condemnatio L.i per Lovanienses et Coloniensis Theologos. 624 *a.*—1521. Oratio ad Leonem X. in exhibitione Libelli Regii Henrici VIII. contra L.um, cum Papæ responsione et aliis hinc quibusdam spectantibus. 239 *w.*—1521. De Primatu Petri, adversus L.um, libb. 3. 328 *a.*—1521. Assertio vii. Sacramentorum, adversus L.m. 484 *p.* 784 *t.*—1521. Tractatus contra Doctrinam L.i. One of the first attacks from this Country on that Reformer's Doctrines. 579 *e.*—1521. Sermon, preached at London, on the day upon which the Writings of M. L. were publicly burnt. 726 *e.* — 1523. Propugnaculum Summi Sacerdotii Evangelici; adversus M.um L.um. 772 *k.*—1524. Anti-L.; tres Libros complectens. 240 *l.*—1526. Adversus Servum Arbitrum M.i L.i. 340 *b.* — 1530. Pestylent Secte of L. and Tyndale, by the one bygone, in Saxony, and by the tother laboryd to be brought into England. 682 *q.*—1533. De Pœnitentia et Confessione secreta, contra L.um, libri 2. 328 *v.*—1537. M. L.'s Exposition of the 23d Psalm, &c. 704 *t.*—1546. The true Hystorie of the Christen Departynge of the Reuerde nia D. M. L. 66 *p.*—1549. De Actis et Scriptis L.i, ab anno 1517, usque ad annum 1546. 242 *l.*—1554. Concerning the Heresies of M. L. 369 *b.*—1557. Captivitas Babylonica L.i dissoluta. 482 *f.*—1561. The Lyues and Actes of three renowned Reformers of the Christian Church, M. L., John Ecolampadius, and Huldericke Zuinglius: the Declaration of Martin L.'s Faythe before the Emperoure Charles the Fifte, and the Ellustre Estates of the Empyre of Germanye, wyth an Oration of hys Dethe. 99 *u.* 663 *e.*—1561. Of L. and Zuinglius. 191 *x.*—1562. Adversus L.i Articulos, quos in Concilio Generali proponendos scripserat, necessaria et Catholica Consideratio. 242 *l.*—1562. Contra L.i Captivitatem Babylonicam. 369 *b.*—1564. Catechesis parva M.i L.i, Græco-Latina, &c. 697 *d.*—1576. Catechismus parvus M.i L.i. 966 *q.*—1576. Explicationes Catechismi L.i. 966 *q.*—1579. Antilogicarum M.i L.i, Babylonia. 352 *g.*—1583. Comm. in Epistolam ad Galatas, secundum Mentem L.i. 259 *i.*—1583. A Maintenance of the Credite and Persons of all those worthie men, M. L., Caluin, Bucer, Beza, &c. 290 *q.*—1602. Oratio pro L.o. 503 *h.*—1603. Quinti Evangelii Professores Nullus et Nemo, qui in Ecclesia incognita usque ad L.um, Zwinglium, et Calvinum latuerunt, è tenebris eruti. 559 *u.*—1610. L.us Academicus contra L.um. 441 *p.*—1611. Life and Death of Dr. M. L. 477 *q.*—1611. Apologia pro B. L.o contra Lampadium. 503 *i.*—1613. L.us, seu Anatomia Confessionis Augustanæ. 894 *e.*—1618. Collatio Historica inter Hussium et L.um. 651 *h.*—1620. Catechismi L.i Defensio. 413 *x.* — 1622. De Vita, Moribus, &c. M.i L.i. 923 *b.* — 1623. Look beyond L., or an Answer to the Question, Where our Religion was before L.? 104 *x.*—1633. Erasmi Responsio adversus M.i L.i Epistolam. 339 *n.*—1634. An Answer to that Question, Where was your Religion before L.? 614 *z.*—1640. De Justificatione ex sola Fide, pro L.o ac Protestantibus, ad Smithæum ac Pontificios. 506 *i.*—1642. Declaration of M. L.'s Country. 624 *i.*—1656. A Discourse in Vindication of M. L. 720 *v.*—1664. Of the Necessity of Reformation in and before L.'s time, and what hath visibly most hindered the Progress of it. 200 *e.*—1666. Apologie de L. 29 *d.*—1667. Catechesis L.i, Suecice et Lapponice. 430 *r.*—1668. Vindicatio libri L.i, cui titulus de Servo Arbitrio. 454 *d.*—1685. Papists asking of us this question, Where was our Religion before L.? 472 *w.*—1687. Answer to some Considerations on the Spirit of M. L., and the original of the Reformation. 53 *j.*—1687. Two Discourses concerning the Spirit of M. L., and concerning the Celibacy of the Clergy. 944 *c.*—1687. Two Discourses; the first concerning the Spirit of M. L.; the second concerning the Celibacy of the Clergy. 982 *z.*—1688. De Reformatione Religionis ductu D. M.i L.i in Magna Germania, aliisque Regionibus, et speciatim in Saxonia recepta et stabilita, &c. 842 *l.*—1690. Autographa L.i et Coætaneorum à 1517 ad 1546. 465 *u.*—1695. Observationes Biblicæ Menstruæ in Versionem Germanicam Bibliorum L.i. 384 *x.*—1700. Adversus Calumnias Franc. Foris Otrokoesi, in libro quem inscribit Examen Reformationis L.i et Sociorum ejus. 982 *f.*—1703. L.us Humanioris Litteraturæ Cultor et Æstimator. 313 *r.*—1717. L.us Apocalypticus. 492 *e.*—1720. De L.i Actis, anno 1520. 127 *k.* — 1721. De Actis L.i, anno 1521. 127 *k.* — 1728. A Complete Edition of L.'s Works. 127 *l.*—1728. De B. D. L.o, ejusque Vita, Scriptis et Reformatione Ecclesiæ, &c. digesta. 353 *o.* — 1737. Aonii Palearii ad L.um, Calvinum, aliosque de Concilio Tridentino, Epistola. A Letter in which the Autbor advises the Lutherans and Calvinists to unite, as the best means of resisting the Attack made by the Council of Trent. 727 *t.* — 1742. Commentatio Historica de Vita D. M.i L.i. 489 *s.*—1771. L.; an Ode. 267 *m.*—1800. Dauhenism confuted, and M. L. vindicated. 497 *p.*—1804. Dr. M. L.'s Reisen und, &c. Travels and Remarkable Events in the Life of D. M. L. 579 *l.*—1805. An Essay on the Reformation of L. 670 *q.*—1805. Essay on the Spirit and Influence of the Reformation of L. 935 *c.*—1807. L.'s Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians; with his Life. 668 *z.*—1810. The Shorter Catechism of L. 939 *s.*—1813. The Life of L. 140 *w.*——N. D.—L.'s Translation of the Bible. 56 *r.*—A Treatise against some of M. L.'s Writings. 84 *i.*—De Captivitate Babylonica, contra L.um. 168 *z.*——Adversus Epistolam L.i, præstigiarum Libelli cujusdam detectio. 340 *o.*—Sermons against ye pernicious Doctryne of M. L., &c. 369 *d.* — Sacerdotii Defensio contra L.um. 369 *d.*—Epistola Responsoria Epistolæ L.i. 369 *d.*—Pro Damnatione L.i. 369 *e.*—Theologia L.i. 636 *n.*—Historia Reformationis L.i. 636 *n.*—Historia Vitæ et Doctrinæ M.i L.i, carmine heroico descripta. 801 *e.*—A Spirituall Purgation sent vnto al them that laboure of L.'s Errour, as touching the bodely presens of Christe our Sauior in the Sacrament, and to al them that haue espyed the Lybertie of the Gospel as touching theyre fleshe, yet seke not the Lybertie to make free theyre Spyrite from thys aforesayd Errour. 858 *t.*—L.'s Sermon on the Angelles. 858 *u.*—M. L.'s Preface on the Epistle to the Romans, translated by W. W. 981 *q.*—Sermon against M. L., &c. 982 *o.*

LUTHERANISM.—1520. Latin Dialogues on L. 530 *g.*—1688. Commentarius Historicus et Apologeticus de L.o. 842 *l.*

LUTHERANS.—1521. Causæ quare L.a Opuscula à Coloniensibus et Lovaniensibus sint combusta. 491 *v.*—1523. Assertationis L.æ Confutatio. 369 *b.* — 1523. Opus elegans doctrina festivium prium, quo pulchre tetigit; ac repellit inscitas L.i Calumnias adversus Henricum VIII. Regem Angliæ. 816 *v.* — 1526. Propugnatio Ecclesiæ de Ritu antiquo Missam celebrandi, de Cœlibatu Sacerdotum, et Juniorum observantia, 3 libris contra L.os. 240 *l.*—1527. Enchiridion Locorum Communium, adversus L.os. 328 *u.*—1529. Ad L.os jam damnatos, Oratio. 616 *g.*—1531. De Communione, Confessione, Satisfactione, Invocatione Sanctorum adversus L.os, Tractatus. 183 *f.*—1531. De Sacrificio Missæ contra L.os. 183 *f.* — 1553. A Dialogue, describing the Originall Ground of these L. Factions, and many of their Abuses. 75 *g.*—1555. The gret Princes and Cities of the L. 288 *s.*—1562. Epistola Assertionis ipsius (Henry VIII.) contra L.um Difensura. 484 *q.*—1568. Conference against the L. 121 *c.*—1584. Correspondence with the L. 546 *k.* — 1599. Judicium de Libro Concordiæ L.orum. 96 *q.* — 1602. De Origine et Progressu Controversiæ Sacramentariæ de Cœna Domini inter L.os, Ubiquistas, et Orthodoxos, quos Zuinglianos, seu Calvinistas, vocant, exortæ ab anno 1517 usque ad 1602, deducta. 518 *k.*—1610. L.um Animarum Purgatorium. 481 *i.* — 1614. Ministeri L.i Divini, adeoque legitimi, Demonstratio. 526 *p.*—1622. Symbolum

L.um collatum, cum Symbolo Apostolico. 804 *t.*—1626. Διάσκεψις de Fundamentali Dissensu Doctrinæ Evangelicæ L.æ, et Calvinianæ seu Reformatæ. 526 *p.*—1638. De Continentia Christiana, contra Calvinistas et L.os. 139 *p.*—1653. Two Epistles, wherein is declared the Brainsick Headiness of the L. 884 *o.*—1669. Adversus Pontificios quosdam L.os, &c. 266 *x.*—1682. Several controversial Tracts against the L. 759 *j.*—1690. Modus inquirendi in L.os, eosque convincendi in Curea Romana. 660 *s.*—1726. Union sincere et sans retour des L. avec les Calvinistes, proposée par les plus célèbres Docteurs de l'une et de l'autre Communion. 368 *j.*—1752. An Exposition of some Articles in Religion which strike at the Tenets of the L. 5 *y.*——N. D.—A Review of the L. Principles, shewing how they differ from the Church of England, &c. 149 *g.*

LUTHERANS, Churches of.—1608. Libri Christianæ Concordiæ, Symboli Ecclesiarum L.arum, Explicatio. 530 *j.*—1718. De Fundamentali Dissensu inter Ecclesiam Evangelico-L.anam, et Ecclesiam Anglicanam, Dissertatio. 331 *n.*—1720. Hist. Eccles. Seculi xvi. speciatim Rerum in L.a Ecclesia et Academia Rostochiensi gestarum. 226 *a.*—1768. The Fundamental Constitution, Collegial Rights, and Privileges of a licensed L. Church, under a Supreme Magistrate of a different Religious Persuasion, &c. By a Sincere Protestant. Lond. Fell, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Commentatio de reliquiis Papatus Ecclesiæ L.æ temere afflictis, &c. 335 *q.*

LUTHERIZANS, Laurentius.—1642. L. L.; or the Protestations of G. Laurence. 590 *x.*

LUTIANA, Family of.—1748. Descrizone della Provincia dell mugello agguntari un antica Cronica della Famiglia da L.o. 153 *c.*

LUTRIN.—1708. L.; a Mock Heroic Poem. 300 *e.*

LUTZ, Anthony.—1803. Claims of A. L. See Falsehood, 1803.

LUTZEN, a Town of Upper Saxony, in Thuringia.—1634. The two famous pitcht Battels of Lypsick and L. 822 *p.*

LUXATION, a disjointing of bones.—1543. De Fractis et L.is, libri ii. 719 *a.*—1592. Dissertation on L. See Tumours, 1592.—1633. Of Tumours, of Wounds, of Fractures, and L.s. 69 *g.*—1676. Of L.s. 911 *c.* 976 *g.*—1736. Treatises on L.s. 52 *q.*—1756. History of a Complete L. of the Thigh. 630 *t.*—1760. Of a Complete L. of the Thigh Bone in an Adult Person, by external Violence. 962 *x.*—1762. On a L. of the Thigh Bone. 915 *t.*—1785. A L. of the Maxilla Inferior, occasioned by Convulsions. 393 *j.*—1788. L.s and Distortions of the Ancle Joint. 540 *d.*—1790. Essays on Fractures and L.s. 12 *x.*

LUXBOROUGH, Lady.—1778. Select Letters, between the late Duchess of Somerset, Lady L., Miss Dolman, Mr. Whistler, Mr. Dodsley, Shenstone, and others. 525 *b.* 868 *n.*

LUXBOROUGH Galley.—1787. Account of the Loss of the L. G. by Fire, in her Voyage from Jamaica to London, with the Sufferings of the Crew, in the year 1727. 143 *n.*

LUXEMBOURG, Mareschal.—1756. The Memoirs of Vaultier and the Mareschal L. 90 *j.*

LUXEMBURG, a late Duchy and Province of the Netherlands, lying in the Forest of Ardennes.—1605. Historia L.ensis, seu Commentarius quo Ducum L.ensium ortus, progressus, ac res gestæ accurate describuntur. 106 *i.*—1605. A Dissertation on the Gods and Sacrifices of the Ancient Inhabitants of L. 106 *i.*—1710. Tableaux de la Galerie du Palais L., dessinés par Nattier, et gravés par Audran, &c. 820 *e.*—1795. Military Observations, in a Tour through part of France, French Flanders, and L. 762 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.—1575. Henry Philippi. 753 *i.*—1683. John Frideric Schannat. 836 *t.*

LUXEMBURG, House of.—1617. Histoire de la Maison de L. 220 *b.*

LUXO-Volupto.—1778. Travels in the Powerful Kingdom of L.-V., on the Great Southern Continent. 141 *o.*

LUXURY.—1644. The L. of the old Roman Tables. 708 *b.*—1711. A Satire, in Prose, upon the Manners and L. of the Times. 297 *m.*—1724. Vice and L. Public Mischiefs. 297 *n.*—1747. Dangerous Consequences of L., Excess of Apparel, &c.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 9. 4to.—1762. Discourses on L., Infidelity, and Enthusiasm. 245 *y.*—1765. An Essay on Modern L. 358 *t.*—1766. An Essay on L., written originally in French. 758 *y.*—1773. Three Discourses; two against L. and Dissipation; one on Universal Benevolence. 882 *l.*—1783. L. no Political Evil, but demonstratively proved to be necessary to the Preservation and Prosperity of the State; addressed to the British Senate. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s.—1784. A Discourse concerning L. 408 *j.*—1800. A Dissertation, Moral and Political, on the Influence of L. and Refinement of Nations. 854 *v.*——N. D.—On Ancient L. 42 *h.*—Sanitatis tuendæ Præcepta, cum aliis tum Literatis cognitu necessaria, contra L.m Conviviorum. 411 *i.*—Essai sur le Luxe. 827 *d.*

LUXURY, Lady.—1757. The Trial of the Lady A. L., for a Conspiracy. Lond. Noble, 8vo. 1s.

LUZ, Baroness de.——N. D.—The Baroness de L. 320 *s.*

LUZANCY, Hippolytus du Chastelæt de, B.D.—1676. Sermon on the day of his Abjuration. 624 *q.*

LUZARE.—1702. L., a Pindarique Ode, on Prince Eugene. 468 *u.*

LUZULITE.—1808. Analysis of the Siderite or L. 916 *y.*

LUZY, Comte de.—1779. The Hermit of the Rock; or the History of the Marchioness de Lausanne and the Comte de L. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

LYALL, Margaret.—1817. Account of the Remarkable Case of M. L., who continued in a state of Sleep nearly six weeks. 149 *x.*

LYBIA, a Country of Africa.—1643. Voyage de L.e. 542 *k.*——Description of the Regions of L., &c. 715 *p.*

LYCAONIA, a Country of the Lesser Asia, on the south of Cappadocia.—1714. Disquisitio de Linguâ L., ad Act. Apost. xiv. 11. 538 *p.*

LYCEUM.—1799. L.; or Course of Literature. 467 *n.*

LYCIAS.—1768. Funeral Eulogies from L. 100 *v.*

LYCIDAS.—1762. L.; a Masque; to which is added, Delia, a Pastoral Elegy; and Verses on the Death of the Marquis of Carmarthen. Lond. Pote, 4to. 1s.—1767. L.; a Musical Entertainment, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. The words altered from Milton. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 6d.

LYCIUM.—1806. An Illustration of the Species of L. which grow wild at the Cape of Good Hope. 907 *n.*

LYCOGRAPHIA.—1694. L., seu de Natura et Usu Lupi. 738 *f.*

LYCOPERDON, or Puff Ball, vulgarly used in stopping hæmorrhage.—1755. On the Use of the L. in stopping Blood after Amputation. 734 *u.*—1783. An Historical Account of two Species of the L., in which the Plants are accurately described, and their several curious vegetable and animal properties set forth. 164 *a.*—1791. Of the British Stellated L.s. 981 *t.*—1792. Of a minute Epiphyllous L. growing on the Leaves of the Anemone Nemorosa. 782 *f.*—1816. On the Mode of Propagation of the L. Cancellatum. 576 *h.*

LYCOPHRON.—1592. L.is Alexandria, Græce. 76 *c.*—1697. L. 771 *t.*—1697. Commentarii in L.em. 922 *l.*—1800. Remarks on the Cassandra of L. 662 *d.*

LYCOPODIUM, a Species of Moss.—1799. An Account of the Fructification of L. Denticulatum. 155 *w.*—1806. Abstract of a Memoir on the Dyes obtained from different Species of Clubmoss (L.). 959 *g.*

LYCOPOLIS, a City of Upper Egypt, upon the Nile.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—205. Plotinus. 763 *r.*——N. D.—Coluthus. 250 *h.*

LYCORIS.—1761. L.; or the Grecian Courtezan; translated from the French. By a Gentleman. Lond. Brotherton, 12mo. 2s.

LYCOSTHENES, Conrad.—1565. Magnum Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ; written by C. L. and Theodore Zwinger. 110 *o.*

LYCURGUS.—1619. Vita L.i, Gr. Lat. 624 *u.*—1743. L. contra Leocratem. 295 *j.*—1768. The Laws of L.; containing an Inquiry into the Causes and Steps by which those Laws were gradually altered, till they were entirely abolished. 429 *w.*—1798. Modern Philosophy and Barbarism; or a Comparison between the Theory of Godwin and the Practice of L. 778 *p.*—1809. Travels of L., the Son of Eunomus of Sparta to Crete, Tyre, and Egypt, in search of Knowledge. Lond. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

LYDA.—1520. De Obitu L.æ, de vero Poëta, de Parthenope. 32 *x.*

LYDE, Richard.—1731. Narrative of the Life of R. L. 624 *u.*

LYDGATE, John.—1531. L.'s Lyf of Christe. 794 *z.*——N. D.—The "Temple of Glass," ascribed both to Hawes and L. 207 *d.*—A Collection of Chaucer's and L.'s Minor Poems. 207 *c.*—The Testamēt of J. L., Monke of Berry, whiche he made hymselfe by his lyfe dayes. 785 *c.*—The P(ro)uerbes of L. 983 *e.*

LYDIA, an inland country of the Lesser Asia.——N. D.—A History of the Chaldeans, Assyrians, Medes, Persians, L.ns, Jews, Egyptians, &c. 347 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in L.——N. D.—Anthenius. 34 *w.*

LYDIA.—1675. L.'s Heart opened; being the Sum of several Sermons on Acts xvi. 14. 885 *j.*—1786. L., or Filial Piety; a Novel. 850 *l.*—1802. Mohel Woodbine and her Sister L.; a Tale. 868 *o.*

LYGON, R.——N. D.—Circumstances in proof of R. L.'s having been defrauded of an Estate. 625 *g.*

LYING.—1573. L., Flattering, Backebyting, being the Diuel's deare Darlinges, &c. 469 *n.*—1586. Sundrie Politique Discourses vpon Trueth and L. 244 *k.* 501 *y.*—1624. The New Art of L. 653 *l.* and *m.*—1702. An Essay concerning the Nature and Guilt of L. 148 *l.*—1757. An Essay on Political L. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1757. A Seasonable Reply to a Scurrilous Pamphlet, called, An Essay on Political L. By a Citizen of London. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1762. The Progress of L.; a Satire. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1788. A Sermon against L. 216 *c.*

LYING-IN.—1718. On the Treatment requisite for Mothers during Pregnancy and L. 687 *w.*—1744. An Abstract of Midwifery, for the Use of L. Women. 641 *e.*—1772. A Treatise on Puerperal Fever; wherein the Nature and Cause of that Disease, as fatal to L. Women, are represented in a new point of view. 525 *f.*—1784. An Enquiry into the Nature and Cause of that Swelling in one or both of the Lower Extremities, which sometimes happens to L. Women; with an Examination into the propriety of drawing the Breasts in those who do and those who do not give suck. 962 *w.*—1788. An Essay on the Epidemic Disease of L. Women. 235 *e.*—1789. Advice to the Female Sex in general, particularly those in a State of Pregnancy and L. 443 *r.*—1792. On the Swelling of the Lower Extremities in L. Women. 962 *w.*—1793. On the Inflammatory and Febrile Diseases of L. Women. 235 *e.*

LYING-IN Hospital.—1767. Sermon for the Benefit of the L. H. 705 *t.*—1790. Observations on the Puerperal Fever, more especially as it has of late appeared in the L. H. of Dublin. 235 *j.*——N. D.—An Account of a Disease which till lately proved fatal to a great number of Infants in the L. H.; with Observations on its Causes and Prevention. 235 *j.*

LYME, or Lyme Regis, a borough and seaport town of England, in Dorsetshire. — 1645. Valour eminently discovered in the Western Women, at the Siege of L. 885 *j.*—1785. The Proceedings on Petitions in the Cases of L., &c. 622 *e.* —— N. D.—The Antiquities of L. and its Vicinity. 645 *v.*

LYMINGTON, a borough in Hampshire, England.—1774. A Description of L. See Southampton, 1774. — 1789. A Companion in a Tour round L.; comprehending a brief Account of that Place and its Environs. 950 *p.*

LYMPH, a fluid absorbed by the lymphatic vessels, either from the surface of the body, or from its internal cavities.—1720. Palæstræ Medicæ de Secretione et Excretione L.æ et Seri. 836 *t.*—1736. On Collections of Bloody L. in Cancerous Breasts. 677 *h.* — 1773. On the Degree of Heat which coagulates the L. and the Serum of the Blood. 492 *x.*

LYMPHATICS, slender pellucid tubes in the body.—1654. Nonnulla de Lymphæ Ductibus nuper repertis. 420 *b.*—1665. De Vasis L.is. 823 *u.*—1668. Concerning the true Use of the Lymphatic Vessels, &c. 113 *x.* — 1721. Dissertationes duæ de Structura et Usu Duræ Matris et L.orum Vasorum. 356 *h.* — 1736. Histories of the Cure of L. opened in Wounds. 677 *h.*—1757. De Venis L.is Valvulosis et de earum imprimis origine. 677 *j.* — 1768. An Account of the Lymphatic System in Birds. 492 *x.*—1769. A Description of the L. of the Urethra and Neck of the Bladder. 952 *x.*—1772. New Experiments and Observations relating to the Extremities of the Veins and Lymphatic Vessels of the Human Body. 661 *r.* — 1774. A Description of the Lymphatic System in Human Subjects and Animals; illustrated with plates: Together with Observations on the Lymph, and the Changes which it undergoes in some Diseases. 492 *x.* — 1776. An Account of the Structure and Offices of the Lymphatic Glands. 355 *b.*—1784. Treatise on the Glandular Disease of Barbadoes; proving it to be seated in the Lymphatic System. 483 *w.*—1794. Respecting the Lymphatic System, Lymph, the Brain, and Nerves. 529 *b.*—1804. Anatomy of the Lymphatic System. 95 *q.*

LYMPHOCRUSTACIOUS. — 1793. Case of a General L. Eruption of the Body cured. 117 *a.*

LYNACRO, Doctor.——N. D.—Macer's Herbal practysyd by Doctor L. 987 *l.*

LYNCÆUS.—1605. Descriptio Electuarii L.i. 479 *w.*

LYNCURIUM.—1759. Some Observations relating to the L. of the Ancients. 953 *w.*

LYNDHURST, a village of Hampshire, England. — 1774. A Description of L. See Southampton, 1774.

LYNDON.—1770. Meteorological Observations at L. 74 c.

LYNDSAY, Sir David, Lord Lyon King at Arms. — 1574. The Warkis of the Famous and Worthie Knight, Schir D. L. of the Mont. 82 *o.*—1588. The Varkis of the Famous and Worthie Knicht, Sir D. L. at the command of King James the Fyft. 217 *l.*—1806. Life of Sir D. L. of the Mount, Lyon King at Arms, under James V., with Prefatory Dissertations, and a Glossary of his Poetical Works. 209 2d *e.*—1806. A Life of Sir D. L. 625 *u.*

LYNN, or Lynn Regis, a borough and seaport in Norfolk, England. —1656. A Mediterranean Passage by Water between L. and Yarmouth. 655 *o.* and *p.*—1720. Of the Town of L. 84 *d.*—1725. History of the Ancient and Present State of the Navigation of the Port of King's L. and of Cambridge, with Col. Armstrong's Method proposed for draining the Fens, and amending the Harbour of L. 61 *u.*—1727. Register of Observations of the Aurora Borealis, for four years, at L. 791 *x.* — 1738. History and Antiquities of the Flourishing Corporation of King's L., in Norfolk. 630 *y.*—1762. The History and Antiquities of the Borough of King's L. 732 *z.*—1766. History of the Ancient and Modern State of the Navigation of the Port of King's L., and of Cambridge. 45 *v.*—1766. The Method proposed of draining the Fens, and amending the Harbour of L. 45 *w.*—1792. Report on the proposed Improvement of the Drainage and Navigation of the River Ouze, by executing a straight Cut from Eau Bruk to King's L. 694 c.—1796. A Particular Account of the Outrages at L. and Wisbeach. 900 *x.*—1805. Observations on the Marsh Remittent Fever, more particularly in regard to its Appearance and Return every Autumn, after the Inundation from the Sea, on 1st January 1795, and the five succeeding years, at L. and its Environs. 462 *m.* — 1812. The History of L. in Norfolk, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Political, Commercial, Biographical, Municipal and Military. 802 *k.*

LYON, George.—1794. A Short Account of G. L. 626 *f.*

LYON, Rev. John.—1815. L.'s Method of finding the True Distance rendered one of the easiest that have been proposed. 709 *v.*

LYONS, a large city of France, capital of the department of the Rhone. —1503. Monitum in L.ensis Typographos. 18 *a.*—1537. Galliæ Celticæ, ac Antiquitatis L.ensis Civitatis, quæ Caput est Celtarum, Campus. 211 *a.*—1540. The Ordre of the Almose of L. 962 *n.* —1569. Discours des Premiers Troubles advenus à L. 825 *t.* — 1625. Mémoires de l'Histoire de L. 730 *s.*—1626. Observatio Fluxus Dysenteriaci L.i Gallorum populariter grassantis, anno 1625. 584 *d.*—1632. Oratio de Obsidione et Liberatione Civitatis L.ensis. 353 *t.* — 1675. Recherche des Antiquités et Curiosités de la Ville de L. 872 *w.* — 1693. A Consular History of the City of L. 664 *m.* — 1700. An Itinerary of the Road from L. to Turin. 89 *w.*—1701. Antiquitez Profanes et Sacrées de la Ville de L. 249 *p.* — 1711. L'Histoire abrégée de la Ville de L. 155 *v.* — 1728. Histoire Litteraire de la Ville de L., avec une Bibliothèque des Auteurs L.nois, sacrés et profanes, distribués par siecles. 249 *q.* — Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle du L.nois, Forez, et Beaujolais. 23 *f.*—1776. Account of the Martyrs of Smyrna and L., in the 2d century, with Explanatory Notes. 282 *d.*—1776. An Account of the Martyrs of Smyrna and L. 347 *t.*—1782. Mémoires sur les Moyens qui ont fait prosperer les Manufactures de L., &c. 107 *e.* — 1788. The Correspondence of two Lovers, inhabitants of L. See Lover, 1788. — 1794. Relation du Siege de L., &c. i. e. An Account of the Siege of L., containing a Detail of the Transactions that took place there, under the Eyes and by the express Orders of the Representatives of the French People. Lond. Stace, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1794. Narrative of the Events of the Siege of L., translated from the French. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 1s. — 1815. Journey through L. 115 *d.*——N. D.—Eloge de la Ville de L. 213 *i.*—Epistolæ de Ortu et Situ L.i. 580 *e.* —Les Lieux le plus remarquables de Paris et des Environs, et de L. 856 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—430. Caius Sollius Apollinaris Modestus Sidonius. 855 *o.* — 1479. John Grollier. 444 *m.*—(1500.) Philibert de Lorme. 616 *y.* — 1504. John Tornesius. 912 c.—1526. Louisa Labbe, or Labe. 580 *e.* — 1597. Gerard des Argues. 41 *o.*—1609. Charles Spon. 872 *v.*—1633. Claude Francis Menestrier. 664 *l.*—1647. James Spon. 872 *v.*—1656. Bartholomew Joseph Bretonnier. 149 *b.* — 1657. John Matthew de Chazelles. 219 *d.* — 1658. Nicholas Andry. 32 *j.* — 1660. Thomas Fantet de Lagny. 581 *u.* — 1667. Francis Gacon. 393 *v.* — 1671. Claude Brossette. 155 *v.* — 1673. Francis Gayat de Pitaval. 404 *o.*—1680. Claud Gros de Boze. 143 *r.* — 1680. Gaspard Terrasson. 900 *d.* — 1686. Antony de Jussieu. 560 *d.* — 1703. Laurence Beraud. 101 *x.* — 1709. Mermet Louis Bollioud. 129 *s.*—1714. Joseph Audra. 54 *x.* — 1725. John Stephen Montucla. 679 *z.*—1727. Nicholas Joseph Jacquin. 541 *i.*—1731. William de Rochefort. 811 *i.*—1732. Gabriel Jars. 543 *f.* — 1734. Bartholomew Mercier. 665 *e.*—1734. Francis Rozier. 820 *b.* —1738. Charles Peter Claude de Fleurieu. 372 *z.* — 1753. Claude Alhon. 15 *f.*——N. D.—Dullac John Lewis Alleon. 23 *f.*—St. Lazare de Bertholon. 107 *d.*—Claude Bourgelat. 139 *n.*

LYONS, Breviary of.—1643. Notes and Corrections upon the Breviary of L. 580 *m.*

LYONS, Burning Concave of. — 1672. Observations concerning some of the Effects of the Burning Concave of L.; and also an Odd Salt extracted out of a Metallic Substance. 584 *m.*

LYONS, Library of. — 1812. Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de L. 294 c.

LYONS, in Essa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1671. Sir William Dawes. 290 *a.*

LYONS la Foret, a small town in Upper Normandy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.—1612. Isaac de Benserade. 100 *j.*

LYRA, a small town in Normandy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.— —N. D.—Nicholas de Lyra, or Lyranus. 626 *m.*

LYRA, Ship of that name.—1818. Voyage to China, in the L., along with Lord Amherst's Embassy. 457 *x.*

LYRA, Nicholas de.—1470. Additions to N. de L.'s Postills. 737 *v.*—1590. Remarks on Strictures and Objections against the short Commentaries on the Scriptures of N. de L., published by Paul de Burgos. 313 *j.*

LYRÆ.—1785. Variation of Light of β L. 425 *s.*—1810. Extract of a Letter on the Annual Parallax of α L. 151 *g.*

LYRE, a harp, a musical instrument to which poems are supposed to be sung.—1601. Cantiones ad Testudinis usum accommodatæ, Verbis et Notis Musicis expressæ. 519 *u.* — 1699. Some Thoughts concerning the Ancient Greek and Roman L. 675 *y.* ——N. D.—The L. of Love. 263 *o.*

LYRIC, a small poem, a song. — 1556. Sententiæ novem L.orum. 697 c.—1582. A Collection of L.al and Heroic Poems. 489 *o.*—1623. L.orum, libri duo. 79 *s.*—1643. L.orum, lib. iv. Epodon, lib. i. 65 *q.*—1645. L. Poems. 945 *b.*—1648. Sylvæ L.æ. 65 *q.*—1728. A Discourse on L. Poetry, &c. 990 *y.*—1760. Two L. Epistles; one to my Cousin Shandy, on his coming to Town; and the other to the Grown Gentlewomen, the Misses of ———. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1762. An Essay on the L. Poetry of the Ancients. 715 *u.* — 1764. The L. Pacquet; containing most of the favourite Songs, serious and comic, that have been performed these three seasons past at Sadler's Wells. 689 *n.*—1774. L. Poems, Devotional and Moral. 840 *w.* — 1786. Thoughts on L. Poetry. 775 *b.* — 1787. Parsley's Fashionable L. Companion. 734 *n.* —1797. English L. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1800. Persian L.s; or scattered Poems, from Hafiz. 498 *w.* — 1800. L.al Tales. 809 *z.* — 1802. L. Productions of the most celebrated Poets of Italy. 655 *t.*—1803. Poems, L.al and Miscellaneous. 680 *q.*—1804. L. Poems. 665 *d.* — 1806. Three L. Odes, on celebrated Occasions. 241 *f.*—1806. Ballads and L.al Pieces. 841 *b.* — 1806. English L.s. 866 *y.*—1807. Love's L.; or Cupid's Carnival. 179 *i.*—1808. L. and other Poems. 898 *m.*——N. D.—A Volume of L. Poetry. 258 *r.*—A L.al Anthology. 789 *d.*

LYSANDER.—1773. Letters from L.; or Amusement for the Good-humoured. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—L. 543 c.

LYSERUS, Polycarp. — 1594. Tyrocinium Apologeticum pro P.o L.o, ad vindicandam Historiam Jesuitici Ordinis. 267 *j.* —— N. D.—

Vindiciæ L.ianæ, an Sincretismus in Rebus Fidei cum Calvinianæ Coli prodest. 626 *p.*

LYSETUS, Peter.——N. D.—Epistola Magistri Passavantli ad P.um L.um. 111 *f.*

LYSIAS, the Greek Orator.—1593. Prælectiones in L.m. 316 *e.*—1678. Entretiens de Themiste et de L. 901 *a.*—1739. Judicium de L. 306 *r.*—1739. L.æ Orationes et Fragmenta. 897 *c.*—1778. Orations of Isocrates, and those of L., translated; with some Account of their Lives. 416 *k.*—1783. The Works of L. 55 *c.*——N. D.—Life of L., with his Head. 130 *n.*

LYSIMACHUS, a brave Macedonian.—N. D.—L. 679 *g.*

LYSISTRATA.—1710. New Scholia on the L. 42 *m.*

LYSTRA, a city of Isauria, near Derbe, on the confines of Lycaonia.—1806. Paul and Barnabas at L.; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 522 *e.*

LYTTELTON, Charles, Bishop of Carlisle. — 1762. Consecration of Bishop L.; on Isa. iv. 11. 732 *q.*

LYTTELTON, George Lord. — 1760. Dialogue of the Dead, between Pericles and Aristides. A Sequel to that of L.'s, between Pericles and Cosmo. 157 *q.* — 1773. An Ode sacred to the Memory of the late Right Hon. George Lord L. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1774. The Works of George Lord L., formerly printed separately, and now first collected together, with some Pieces never before printed. 59 *k.*—1774. An Elegy to the Memory of Lord L. 545 *m.* — 1790. The Character of Thomas à Becket vindicated from the Attacks of George Lord L. 103 *m.*—1790. On the Religious Sentiments of Lord L. See Layman, 1790.

LYTTELTON, Thomas Lord.—1775. Regatta; a Poem, dedicated to the Right Hon. Thomas Lord L. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.

LYTTELTON, Sir Thomas.—1776. Letters to Sir T. L. 627 *d.*

LYTTLETON, Lermiel.—1787. The Kentish Curate; or the History of L. L., a Foundling; written by himself. Lond. Parsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 5s.

M

M. P.—1811. M. P.; or the Blue Stocking; a Comic Opera. 681 *j.*

MAB, Queen.—1822. Queen M.; a Poem; by Percey Bysshe Shelley. Lond. 8vo. Suppressed.

MABERLY. — 1797. The Cause Bolton and Watt, v. Hornblower and M. 145 *w.*

MABILLON, John. — 1723. Vetera Analecta, à J. M. 279 *z.*—1723. Vita Auctoris. 627 *h.*——N. D.—An elegant Eulogy on Pere M. 818 *e.*

MAC, the Gælic word for Son, attached to the greater part of Highland surnames.—1794. Antiquity of the M.s, Clans, and Bodotria. 165 *r.*

MACAO, a town of China, in an island lying in the entrance of the Bay of Canton.—1769. An Account of an Earthquake at M. 937 *t.*

MACARIDA.—1666. M.; or the Queen of the Fortunate Islands; a Novel. 480 *a.*

MACARIUS, St. —— N. D.—An Edition of the Works of St. M. 778 *n.*

MACARONI, a coarse rude low person. — 1772. The Disappointed M. See Whimsy, 1772.—1773. The M.; a Comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in York. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1773. The M.; a Satire. By Ferdinand Twigem, Esq. Lond. Allen, 4to. 1s. — 1788. Liberality; or the Decayed M.; a Sentimental Piece. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

MACARONIC Composition, a style of writing in which the language is purposely corrupted. — 1516. Sermons in the M. Style, and of the lowest sort. 74 *o.* — 1521. Opus M.um totum, in pristinam formam per me Magistrum Æquarium Sodolam optimè redactum. 242 *c.*—1526. Sarsinas M.ea in Cabrinum Gamagogæ Regem, composita; multum delectabilis ad legendum. 191 *r.*—1564. Opus M.um totum, in pristinam formam per me Magistrum Acquarium Lodolam optime redactum. 375 *h.*—1611. M. Dishes. 260 *p.*—1691. Polemo-Middinia; or the Battle of the Dunghill; the first M. Poem by a Native of Great Britain. 318 *v.*—1692. Poemata M.a. 242 *c.*—1769. A M. Dialogue between B. and S. See Shaver, 1769.—1790. Epistola M.a ad Fratrem, de iis quæ gesta sunt in nupero Dissentientium Conventu. Allowed to be one of the happiest Attempts in the M. Style. 405 *g.* — 1800. Bardomachia; Poema M.o-Latinum. 405 *k.* — 1801. Carminum Rariorum M.orum Delectus. 318 *u.*——N. D.—De Latinitate M.a. 112 *n.*—M.ea Varea, diversis linguis conscripta, præsertim Latine et Caractere Gothico impressa. 16mo. no place or date. The Author of this almost unintelligible piece, which is remarkable only as being one of the first attempts at M. writing, is unknown.

MACARTHUR, John. — 1807. Against the Misrepresentations of Messrs M. and Clarke, in their Life of Lord Nelson. 376 *r.*

MACARTHY, Florence. — 1819. F. M.; a National Irish Tale. 683 *r.*

MACARTNEY.—1712. M.'s Defence. 628 *d.*

MACARTNEY, Lord. — 1792. A Pair of Lyric Epistles to Lord M. and his Ship. 977 *w.* — 1795. Account of Lord M.'s Embassy to China, abridged from the original Work. 29 *i.*—1795. A Copious Account of Lord M.'s Embassy. 975 *o.*—1795. An Accurate Account of Lord M.'s Embassy to China. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1797. A Journal, during an Attendance as one of the Guard on Lord M.'s Embassy to China and Tartary. 507 *d.* — 1800. Observations sur le Voyage à la Chine de Lord M., et de Citoyen Van Braam. 260 *z.*—1807. Some Account of the Public Life, and a Selection from the unpublished Writings, of the Earl of M. 78 *t.*

MACASSAR, a country of the East Indies. — 1701. Historical Description of the Kingdom of M. Lond. 8vo.

MACAULAY, or Graham, Catharine. — 1768. Elutheria; a Dream, inscribed to Mrs. M. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 6d.—1774. Modest Exceptions from the Court of Parnassus to Mrs. M.'s Modest Plea. By the Author of the Doctor Dissected; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. — 1777. Five Odes, presented to Mrs. C. M. on her Birth-Day. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s.—1778. Observations on Mrs. M.'s History of England, from the Revolution to the Resignation of Sir Robert Walpole, in a Letter addressed to that Lady. 614 *l.*—1779. The Female Patriot; an Epistle from C—t—e M—c——y to the Rev. Dr. W—l—n, on her late Marriage; with Critical, Historical, and Philosophical Notes and Illustrations. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1779. The Patriot Divine to the Female Historian, (C. M.) an Elegiac Epistle: To which is added, The Lady's Reply, or a Modest Plea for the Rights of Widows. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 2s. — 1779. A remarkable Moving Letter. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. A Burlesque on Mrs. M.'s second marriage.——N. D.—An Ode to Mrs. M. on her Birth-Day. 767 *d.*

MACAVOY, Miss Margaret, a female who pretended to distinguish colours and other objects by the touch alone. — 1817. Narrative of the Case of Miss M. M. 798 *w.*—1817. Hints to Credulity; or an Examination of the Pretensions of Miss M., occasioned by Dr. Renwick's Narrative of her Case. 830 *x.*

MACBETH, an old King of Scotland, who usurped the throne in the place of Duncan I. and who is now chiefly known by Shakespear's tragedy, founded on that event.—1674. M.; a Tragedy. 848 *f.* — 1745. Miscellaneous Observations on the Tragedy of M. 550 *f.* — 1789. M. reconsidered; an Essay, intended as an Answer to part of the Remarks on some of the Characters of Shakespeare. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s.—1803. M. 565 *p.* — 1816. An Essay on the Characters of M. and King Richard III. 565 *p.*——N. D.—Essay on Shakespear's Dramatic Character of M. 803 *h.*

MACBETH, Lady. — 1812. Four Tragedies, viz. Maddalen, Agamemnon, Lady M., Antonio and Clytemnestra. 398 *n.*

MACBRIDE, David, M.D.—1800. Outlines of the System of M., &c. 275 *t.*

MACCABEES, three books of the Apocrypha.—1534. Enarrationes in M., &c. 306 *u.*—1584. M.orum Libri tres, Gr. Lat. Antw. Plant. fol. Raphaleng, 1608 et 1613, 8vo. Primus Liber, a Druno, Gr. Franc.

1600, 4to.—1596. Comm. in Libros M.æorum. 38 *s.*—1678. The History of the Old and New Testament, and that of the M. 924 *q.* — 1716. Panegyrick upon the M. 440 *m.*—1752. Two Dissertations on the Books of M. and Esdras. 46 *a.*—1777. Commentary on the M. 667 *z.*——N. D.—Commentarii Historici et Morales ad Libros i. et ii. M.æorum, additis liberioribus Excursibus. 381 *r.* ——I. Book. — 1600. Liber Harmonæorum, seu prior M.æorum, Græce, cum Versione Lat. et Notis. 319 *d.*—1600. Disputatio ad primum Librum M.æorum. 408 *b.*——II. Book.—1734. Sermon on 2 M. iv. 50. 337 *y.*—1754. Sermon preached before Antigallicans, on 2 M. iv. 8. 178 *k.* ——III. Book. — 1549. The Thyrd Booke of the M. 291 *f.*—1550. A Translation of the Third Boke of M. 626 *e.*

MACCABEES.—1526. Libellus de M.æis, Græce. 556 *s.*—1702. The Martyrdom of the M. 556 *y.*—1772. Da' Tempi de' M.i Dissertazioni. 816 *z.*

MACCABEIUS, Junas.—1574. Historia de J.a M.æo. 831 *q.*

MACCLESFIELD, a market town of England, in Cheshire.—1747. A Letter to the Earl of M., concerning an apparent Motion observed in some of the Fixed Stars. 144 *q.* — 1803. A Sermon preached to the Loyal M. Foresters. 516 *i.*

MACCOTH.—1629. Duo Tituli Talmudici, Sanhedrim et M., cum Versione et Commentariis. 242 *e.*

MACCOVIUS, Joh. — 1647. J. M. Redivivus; seu Manuscripta ejus typis exscripta, opera Nic. Arnoldi. 628 *h.* — 1650. Loci Communes, ex Operibus J. M.i collecti, et Opera Nicholai Arnoldi digesti. 628 *h.*

MACDANIEL. — 1756. Of M , &c. Thieftaker, alias Thiefmaker. 265 *s.*

MACDERMOT.—1717. M., or the Irish Fortune-Hunter. 149 *m.* —1810. M. ; a Novel. 10 *t.*

MACDONALD, General. — 1796. Memoirs of General M., &c. 287 *a.*

MACDONALD, Hugh.—1812. Notes of Conversation with H. M., Niel Sutherland, and Hugh M'Intosh, executed at Edinburgh. 535 *e.*

MACDONALDS, Lords of the Isles.—1810. Genealogical Tree of the M., as Lords of the Isles. 157 *w.*

MACDONNEL, Patrick Randal, Esq.—1786. A Genuine Narrative of Facts which led to the Murder of P. R. M., Esq. near Castlebar, in the Kingdom of Ireland, &c. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

MACE, the second coat or covering of the kernel of the Nutmeg, is a thin and membranous substance of an oleaginous nature, and a yellowish colour.—1677. Treatise on M. 629 *z.*

MACE, Mr.—1646. Appeal to Mr. M. 287 *s.*

MACEDONIA, a fertile province of Turkey in Europe, of which Salonica is the capital.—1614. History of the World, Part I. extending to the end of the M.n Empire. 788 *m.* — 1636. Travels through M., &c. 123 *c.*—1648. De M.um et Asianorum Anno Solari, &c. 924 *p.*—1671. Series Regum M.æ, &c. 580 *p.*—1673. A Brief Account of Travels in M., &c. 158 *z.*—1682. Antiquitates M.cæ. 273 *a.* —1712. Voyage dans la Grece, l'Asie Mineure, la M.ine, et l'Afrique. 620 *x.* —1730. Ancient History of the M.ns, &c. 814 *a.*—1756. A Regular History of the Progress of the M.n Power; with Notes, Historical and Critical. 598 *b.*—1803. Observations on an Ancient Symbol of M. 250 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.——N. D.—Polyænus. 767 *e.*

MACER, Æmilius.——N. D.—M.'s Herbal practysyd by Doctor Lynacro. 987 *l.*

MACERATA, an episcopal town of Italy, in the Marquisate of Ancona. — 1815. Account of the Escape of Archibald Bower (one of the Inquisitors) from the Inquisition at M., in Italy. 294 *r.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1552. Matthew Ricci. 801 *p.*—1593. Angelo Gallucci. 398 c.——N. D.—Laurentius Abstemius. 3 *e.*

MACEWEN, William.—1767. An Account of M.'s Life and Character. 628 *y.*

MACFARLANE, John, D. D.—1783. Observations on Dr. M.'s Enquiries concerning the Poor. 909 *z.*

MACFARLANE, William.—1803. Trial of W. M., &c. 451 *u.*

MACFINGAL.—1776. M. ; a Modern Epic Poem. Philadelphia, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1782. M. ; a Modern Epic Poem, in four Cantos ; fifth edit. with explanatory Notes. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACGILL, M. — 1727. A Letter of M. M., at Edinburgh, to Dr. Douglas. 669 *k.*

MACGOWAN, Rev. M. — 1780. Funeral of the Rev. M. M., on Zech. iii. 2. 945 *p.*

MACGREGOR, a Highland Clan. — 1818. Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan M. 632 *a.*—See Roy, Rob.

MACGREGOR, Donald.—1764. The Rise and Surprising Adventures of D. M. Lond. Williams, 2 vols. 8vo. 4s.

MACGREGOR, Sir James, M. D.—1808. An Exposure and Refutation of various Misrepresentations of Dr. M. and Dr. Jackson. 68 *t.*

MACHABREE.—1554. The Dreame of M. ; wherein is liuely expressed and shewed the State of Manne, and how he is called at vncertayne Tymes by Death, and when he thinketh least thereon. 624 *y.*—1554. The Daunce of M. 912 *s.*

MACHARDY, James, Esq. Sub-Sheriff Clerk of the lower ward of Lanarkshire. — 1819. A Letter from the Protestant to J. M., Esq. one of the Catholic Vindicators, relating to the Part which he has taken in the Popish Controversy. With an Appendix, containing the Correspondence between them, which appeared in the Glasgow Chronicle. 629 *f.*

MACHIAVEL, Nicholas.—1595. De Italiæ Statu Antiquo et Novo, Libri quatuor, contra M.m. 143 *t.*—1601. De Robore Bellico adversus M.m, Liber unus. 143 *u.*—1608. A Discourse upon the Means of well-governing and maintaining in good peace a Kingdom, or other Principality, against N. M. 408 *g.*—1610. An sit Utilitas in Scelere, vel de Infelicitate Principis M.ani? 370 c.—1626. Apologia Basilica ; seu M.i Ingenium examinatum. 508 *b.* — 1652. Modern Politics, taken from M., Borgia, and other modern Authors, by an Eye-witness. 830 *s.*—1656. A Discourse upon N. M., &c. 720 *v.*—1704. Against M., Hobbes, &c. 704 *l.*— 1761. Works of M. ; illustrated with Notes, Anecdotes, Dissertations, and a Life of the Author ; never before published. 357 *f.*—1772. Tutte l'Opere di M.i. 72 *d.* — 1790. Anti-M. 386 *q.*—1810. The close Analogy between the Principles of M., and the Actions of Bonaparte. 179 *j.*—1816. M. (de) et de l'Influence de sa Doctrine sur les Opinions, les Mœurs, et la Politique de la France, pendant la Revolution. 660 *q.* ——N. D. — The History of Castrucio Castracani. Translated from the Italian of M. 450 *m.*—Vindication of himself and his Writings. 629 *s.* —The M. in Medicine. 667 *f.*

MACHIAVEL, Feminine.—1664. The Unmasking of a F. M. 31 *o.*

MACHIAVELIAN.—1723. Two Conferences ; the one with a M., the other with an Atheist. 704 *j.*

MACHIAVELISM. — 1637. M.us jugulatus. 238 *n.* — 1798. A detailed, exact, and frightful Picture of English M. in this last Century. 33 *w.*

MACHIN, John, Minister of the Parish Church of Astbury, Cheshire. —1671. The Life of J. M. 980 *g.* — 1799. The Life of the late Rev. J. M. 170 *j.*

MACHIN, John. — 1759. An Appendix to Mr M.'s Quadrature of the Circle. 652 *p.*

MACHINATIONS.—1804. Secret M. ; a Novel. 511 *j.*

MACHINE.—1572. Liber de M.is Bellicis. 76 *t.* — 1578. Theatrum M.arum et Instrumentorum, cum fig. 108 *p.* — 1588. Le diverse et artificiose M. 789 *b.* — 1607. Novo Teatro de M. et Edificii. 993 *f.*—1620. Récueil des plusieurs M.s Militaires, et Feux Artificiels, avec l'Alphabet de Trittemius, pour composer en Latin. 465 *d.* —1621. Theatrum M.arum. 992 *n.*—1638. Pratica di Fabricar Scene e M. de Teatri. 825 *d.*—1658. Terra M.is mota, &c. 199 *q.*—1662. Theatrum M.arum novum, exhibens Aquarias, Alatas, Jumentarias, Manuarias, Pedibus ac Ponderibus Versatiles plures et diversas Rotas. 126 *g.* — 1672. Deliciæ Cranachianæ ; seu de M.is Bellicis. 267 *q.* — 1673. M.s nouvellement executées, et en partie inventées. 522 *v.* — 1673. Description et Explication de deux M.s propres à faire les Quadrans avec une grande Facilité. 730 *w.*—1677. Description de deux M.s. 555 *z.*—1683. Explication des Modelles de M.s que l'on exposé dans la Rue de la Harpe. 747 *l.*—1693. The M.s for War. 52 *h.*—1693. A Treatise on Warlike M.s, dedicated to King Pergamus about the year 239. 117 *l.* — 1696. De quibusdam M.is Physicis. 730 *i.* — 1693. A Treatise of M.s used in War. 754 *r.*—1699. Theses Mathematicæ de Viribus M.arum. 381 *u.*—1700. A Collection of M.s. 747 *m.* — 1710. The Figure of a M. for grinding Lenses spherically. 545 *d.* — 1722. Description of a M. to raise Water, by the help of Quicksilver. 299 *e.* — 1729. Examination of a M. said to be without Friction. 299 *f.* — 1734. M.s et Inventions. 397 *x.*—1735. M.s for changing the Air of Rooms. 299 *f.*—1735. M.s et Inventions approuvées par l'Academie Royall des Sciences depuis son Etablissement jusqu'à l'an 1734. Paris, 6 tom. 4to. — 1740. Description and Draught of a M. for reducing Fractures of the Thighs. 344 *t.*— 1747. Directions for using Electrical M.s. 696 *y.*— 1749. Man, a M. 41 *e.*—1751. Of a M. for killing Whales. 131 *b.* — 1754. On Hydraulic M.s. 285 *e.*—1754. The Construction of M.s. 336 *m.*—1755. On the Pressure of Weights on moving M.s. 480 *h.*—1757. Designs for Chinese M.s. 210 *o.*—1758. Sketches of M.s of simple Construction, easy Application, and approved Use. 424 *y.*—1772. Descriptions of the useful M.s and Models. 63 *g.*—1780. Letters on the Utility and Policy of employing M.s to shorten Labour, occasioned by the late Disturbances in Lancashire: To which are added, some Hints for the further Extension and Improvement of our Woollen Trade and Manufactures. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.— 1782. Instructions relative to Electrical M.s and Experiments. 279 *b.*—1784. On the Means of directing Aërostatic M.s. 398 *s.*— 1785. The Description and Use of an Arithmetical M. 410 *v.* — 1786. Essai sur le M.s en general. 195 *g.* — 1789. Observations on the Hydraulic M. 170 *s.*—1791. Description of a M. for raising Ore from Mines. 45 *l.*—1792. Observations on the M., called the Lewis. 413 *l.*—1792. The Description of M.s and Implements of Husbandry. 659 *e.*—1793. Introduction to the Art of making M.s, vulgarly called Steam Engines. 120 *k.* — 1797. Laws of Mechanics, as they relate to Wheel M.s. 179 *u.* — 1797. Description of a M. for saving Persons from the upper Stories of a House on fire. 247 *z.* — 1798. Method of ascertaining the Power of Electrical M.s. 279 *c.*—1800. Description de quelques, &c. ; Description of some new and improved M.s of the Taylerian Foundation ; and of the Experiments made with them. 651 *w.* — 1803. Observations on the Utility of cutting Hay and Straw, and bruising Corn, for feeding Ani-

mals, elucidated by Agricultural Practice; with a Description of the best M.s for that Purpose. 610 *q.*—1804. Accurate Drawings and Descriptions of Practical M.s. 27 *s.* — 1804. A Treatise on the Construction of some of the most useful M.s. 435 *u.* — 1804. New Experiments on Absorption by Charcoal, made by Means of a New M. 685 *l.* — 1805. On the Construction of Time-keeping M.s. 797 *b.* — —1806. Description of a M. for cutting Paper and the Edges of Books. 475 *v.*—1808. On the Exhausting M. of Dr. T. S. Trail. 68 *r.*—1808. An Account of an improved M. for raising Coals, or other Articles, from Mines. 416 *u.*—1810. On some Improvements in the Electrical M.s. 279 *d.*—1812. A Treatise on the Power of M.s. 69 *k.* — 1814. Account of an Arithmetical M. 181 *l.*—1819. A Treatise on Spinning Machinery; illustrated with Plans of different M.s made use of in that Art, from the Spindle and Distaff of the Ancients to the M.s which have been invented or improved by the Moderns. 435 *u.*——N. D.—M. called an Eclipsareon. 362 *o.*—On M.s for raising Water. 474 *q.*

MACHINERY.—1785. Sketches and Descriptions of three Simple Instruments for Drawing Architecture and M. in Perspective. 739 *k.*—1788. An Enquiry into M. See Prejudice, 1788. — 1802. On the Nature and Necessity of introducing Improved M. into the Woollen Manufacture. 34 *q.*—1806. Treatise on the Teeth of Wheels, Pinions, &c. demonstrating the best Forms which can be given them for the various purposes of M. 189 *w.*—1807. Some Observations on Gardening, and illustrated by a variety of plates and wood cuts of new inventions and improvements in the Implements and M. of the Art. 302 *s.* — 1811. A History of British Implements and M., applicable to Agriculture. 610 *r.* —1814. Practical Essays on Mill-Work, and other M., Mechanical and Descriptive. 165 *w.*——N. D.—Works on M. 34 *x.*

MACHINESS, a Town in Barbary. — 1685. Account of Thomas Phelps' Captivity at M., in Barbary, and his strange Escape from thence; written by himself. 752 *v.*

MACINE.—1657. Les xlix. Califes du M. 928 *w.*

MACINTOSH, Mr.—1802. A Reply to the Attacks of Dr. Parr, Mr. M., the Author of an Essay on Population, and others. 422 *i.*

MACINTOSH, Hugh.— 1812. Notes of Conversation with Hugh Macdonald, Neil Sutherland, and H. M., executed at Edinburgh. 535 *e.*

MACK, Colonel.—1794. A Crying Epistle from Britannia to Col. M. 969 *y.*

MACKAY, John, Esq.—1657. Expedition and Observations, with M.'s Regiment, in the Wars of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, &c. 677 *u.*—1733. Secret Services of J. M., Esq., during the Reign of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I. 630 *c.*

MACKCOULL, John.—1809. Abuses of Justice; being a Vindication of J. M. from several Charges of Forgery. 630 *d.*

MACKELL, John.—1799. The Proceedings at large, on the Trial of an Action brought by Mr. J. M., against Mr. John Hauson, a Smith, and Furnishing Ironmonger to the King; for a supposed Libel on the Plaintiff, in a Pamphlet published by the Defendant, relative to the prices charged by Mr. M. for the Iron Railing made by him for inclosing Gardens in the Green Park. 451 *u.*

MACKENZIE, George, Viscount Tarbat, and Earl of Cromarty.—1706. Friendly Return to a Letter, concerning Sir G. M., and Sir John Nisbet's Observation and Response, in the matter of the Union. 630 *m.*

MACKENZIE, Sir George, of Rosehaugh, King's Advocate for Scotland. — 1667. Public Employment and an Active Life preferred to Solitude; in a Reply to a late ingenious Essay of a contrary title: The Essay referred to was by Sir G. M. 350 *g.*—1685. Vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph (Lloyd,) against Sir G. M. 881 *s.*—1716. His Life. 630 *m.*—1749. A Supplement to Sir G. M.'s Institutions. 87 *u.*—1754. The Principles of the Law of Scotland, in the order of Sir G. M.'s Institutions of that Law. 341 *y.*

MACKENZIE, Sir George Stewart, Bart.—1817. Improvements in Sir G. S. M.'s Plan for Forcing-Houses. 576 *i.*

MACKENZIE, Kenith.—1785. An Address to the Officers of the British Army; containing a Sketch of the Case of Captain K. M., who was lately tried by a Special Commission, at Justice-Hall in the Old Bailey, for the murder of K. M. at Fort Mored. Lond. 8vo.

MACKENZIE, Margaret.—1711. Warnings of the Eternal Spirit to the City of Glasgow in Scotland, by the mouths of James Cuninghame and M. M. 276 *x.*

MACKENZIE, Roderick.—1780. Address to the Army, in reply to Strictures by R. M., on Tarleton's History of the Campaigns of 1780-1. 464 *f.*

MACKIE, Andrew.—1696. Relation of an Apparition, Expressions, and Actings of a Spirit, which infested the House of A. M., in the Parish of Rerrick, Scotland, in the year 1695. 898 *i.*

MACKINLAY, Andrew.—1818. The Trial of A. M., before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, on the 26th July 1817, for administering unlawful oaths; with the antecedent proceedings against William Edgar, John Keith, and A. M. 315 *w.*

MACKLIN.——N. D.—The Booke of the Winning of M. 225 *r.*

MACKLIN, Charles.—1773. An Apology for the Conduct of Mr. C. M. Lond. Axtell, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. The genuine Argument of the Counsel, with the Opinion of the Court of King's Bench, on cause shewn why an Information should not be exhibited against ——— James, Clarke, Alans, Miles, Sparks, and Leigh, for a riotous conspiracy to deprive C. M., Comedian, of his Livelihood, &c. 631 *g.*—1799. Memoirs of the Life of C. M., Esq.; principally compiled from his own Papers and Memorandums. 573 *p.*——N. D.—Memoirs of C. M. 255 *n.*

MACKNIGHT, James, D. D—1776. Practical Observations on his Works. 683 *e.*—1807. An Account of his Life. 631 *i.*

MACKRETH.—1792. Review of the Proceedings in a Cause of Chancery, Fox v. M. 25 *z.*

MACLAIN, Lady.—1806. Lady M., the Victim of Villany. 527 *u.*

MACLAINE.—1799. A Reply to Mr. M.'s Answer. 209 2d *e.*

MACLAINE, Archibald, D. D.—1805. The Faith and Hope of the Righteous; a Sermon, on occasion of the death of the Rev. Dr. M. 400 *j.*—1811. Moshcim's Ecclesiastical History, by M., brought down to the 18th century. 256 *w.*

MACLANE, Donald.—1768. A View of the Trial of D. M., who was indicted at the Assizes at Guildford, on the 8th of August, for the Wilful Murder of William Allen. By a Student of Gray's Inn. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 1s.

MACLAURIN, Colin, F. R. S. Professor of Mathematics in the University of Edinburgh.—1748. The Life and Writings of C. M. 631 *s.* —1748. An Account of the Life and Writings of C. M. 631 *t.*—1750. Upon Objections started against the Notions of the Vis Inertiæ of Matter, by M., &c. 86 *b.*

MACLEAN, Captain.— 1775. The remarkable Adventures of Capt. M. See Belville, 1775.

MACLEAN, Lieut.-Col., of the Royal Engineers. — 1809. The Trial of Lieut.-Col. M. 716 *r.*

MACLEAN, Archibald, of Edinburgh. — 1817. A Memoir of A. M.'s Life, Ministry, and Writings. 555 *u.*

MACLEOD, Allan.—1802. The Proceedings at large at Guild-Hall and Westminster, on the Motions of Counsel respecting the Postponement by his Majesty's Attorney-General of the Trials of A. M., charged ex-officio with the Publication of two Political Libels. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MACLEOD, Sergeant Donald. — 1791. Memoirs of the Life and gallant Exploits of the Old Highlander, Sergeant D. M., who, having returned wounded with the Corpse of General Wolfe from Quebec, was admitted an Out-Pensioner of Chelsea Hospital in 1759, and is now in the 103d year of his Age. 632 *b.*

MACMAHON, Col.—1798. Letters to Col. M. on the subject of a Change of his Majesty's Ministers. 674 *q.*

MACMORRIS, Rev. Mr. — 1755. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. M.; 1 Thess. iv. 13-18. 175 *d.*

MACNAUGHTON, Sir Francis.—1812. Reply to the Calumnies and Misrepresentations contained in a Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at Madras, Jan. 13, 1811, by Sir F. M. 153 *n.*

MACNAUGHTON, John, Esq.—1761. A concise Dissertation on the Human Passions, exemplified in the Life and untimely Death of J. M., Esq., lately executed for the murder of Miss Knox. In which the Particulars of his Trial, and a Narrative of his Behaviour are faithfully recited. Written in Ireland, by an impartial Observer. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Some authentic Particulars of the Life of J. M. Esq. who was executed in Ireland, on Tuesday the 15th of December, for the murder of Miss Mary Anne Knox, &c. compiled from Papers communicated by a Gentleman in Ireland to a Person of Distinction of that Kingnow residing here. Lond. Payne & Co., 8vo. 1s.

MACON, or Mascon, a town of France, capital of the department of Saone and Loire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1590. Francis Perrier. 747 *q.*—1607. Samuel Guichenon. 449 *r.*

MACPHERSON, Charles, Esq.—1800. Memoirs of C. M.'s Life. 632 *p.*

MACPHERSON, James.—1772. Animadversions on an Introduction to the History of Great Britain, by J. M. 460 *p.*—1772. The Genuine History of the Britons asserted, in a full and candid Refutation of Mr. M.'s Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. 961 *u.*—1772. Remarks on Mr. M.'s Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. A Letter to J. M., Esq. With an Address to the Public, on his History of Great Britain, and his original Papers. Lond. Almon, 4to. 6d.—1779. An Address to Mr. M. See Opposition, 1779.—1784. Antient Erse Poems, collected among the Scottish Highlands, in order to illustrate the Ossian of Mr. M. 498 *b.*—1805. The Poems of Ossian, containing the Poetical Works of J. M., in prose and verse; with Notes and Illustrations. 582 *d.*

MACQUEEN, Robert, Lord Braxfield, one of the Judges of the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland.—1781. A Letter to R. M., Lord Braxfield, on his Promotion to the Bench. Edin. printed, Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

MACQUER, Joseph. — 1771. Translation of M.'s Dictionary of Chemistry. 563 *y.*—1782. The Properties of M.'s Neutral Arsenical Salt, and demonstrating the real Nature of M.'s Process. 743 *c.*

MACREUSE.—1680. Traité de l'Origine des M.es. 432 *i.*—1685. On the French M. 793 *f.* — 1685. On the French M. and the Scotch Barnacle. 810 *k.*

MACROBIUS, Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius. — 1728. The

Slaughter of the Children in Bethlehem, as an Historical fact vindicated, the suspected Christianity of M., who mentions the fact, disproved. 654 *w.* ——N. D.—M. 878 *f.*

MACROCARPON. — 1779. Description of the Sitodium Incisum and M., with their Fruits. 907 *m.*

MACROCOSM, the whole World, or visible System, in opposition to the world of man.—1617. Microcosmi ac M.i Historia Physica, Metaphysica, et Technica. 374 *o.*—1619. Tractatus de Naturæ Simia, seu Technica M.i Historia. 374 *o.*—1685. Paradoxical Discourses concerning the M. and Microcosm of the greater and lesser World, and their Union. 482 *h.*—1758. Lucubratiuncula subterranea, de Lapidibus M.i propriè talibus. 574 *v.*

MACROPUS.—1805. Of a New Species of M. from New Holland. 583 *m.*

MADAGASCAR, a large and rich Island lying in the Indian Ocean. —1640. A Paradox, proving that the Inhabitants of M. (in temporal things) are the happiest People in the World: To which is added, A Description of the Island of M. 463 *m.*—1643. M. the Richest and Fruitfullest Island in the World. 463 *m.*—1646. Description of the Island of M., or St. Laurence, in Asia. 135 *b.*—1647. Discovery or Description of M. 612 *o.*—1648. M. and other Poems. 286 *u.*—1651. Relation du Voyage fait à M., Isles adjacentes, et coste d'Afrique. 204 *m.* —1656. Dictionnaire de la Langue de M. 370 *m.*—1661. Histoire de la grande Isle M. 370 *n.*—1668. Relation du premier Voyage de la Campagnie des Indes Orientales en l'Isle de M. 798 *h.*—1674. Voyages aux Isles Dauphine, ou M., et Bourbon, ou Mascarenne. 128 *u.*—1682. An Observation of the Beginning of the Lunar Eclipse, which happened Aug. 19, 1681, in the morning; made on the Island of St. Lawrence, or M. 479 *h.* — 1729. Adventures during fifteen years' captivity in the Island of M., containing a Description of that Island; an account of its Produce, Manufactures, and Commerce; with an Account of the Manners and Customs, Wars, Religion, and Civil Policy of the Inhabitants: To which is added, a Vocabulary of the M. Language. 319 *a.*—1790. An Account of the French Settlement at M. 101 *s.* 704 *y.* — 1791. Voyage à M., &c. 811 *m.*—1792. Voyages to M. and the East Indies, with an accurate Map of the Island of M. 811 *m.*——N. D.—Assada, near M., impartially defined. 526 *y.*

MADAM.—1659. The City M.; a Comedie. 654 *t.*

MADAN, Rev. Martin, B. A.—1767. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. M. 871 *h.* — 1767. An exact Copy of an Epistolary Correspondence between the Rev. Mr. M., and S. B., concerning the Living of A———. Lond. Pearch, 8vo. 6d.—1767. Aldwinele; A candid Examination of the Rev. Mr. M.'s Conduct as a Councillor and a Friend, agreeable to the Principles of Law and Conscience. Lond. Readon, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Remarks on the Answer of the Rev. Mr. M., to the faithful Narrative. By a Bye-Stander. Lond. Lee, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Real Scriptural Predestination asserted and defended, against the false Account of it by the Rev. Mr. M., &c. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1780. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. M. concerning the Chapter of Polygamy, in his late Publication, entitled, Thelyphthora. By a Layman. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.—1781. The Blessings of Polygamy displayed, in an affectionate Address to the Rev. Mr. M.; occasioned by his late Work, entitled, Thelyphthora. 497 *p.*— 1781. A Word to Mr. M., or Free Thoughts on his late celebrated Defence of Polygamy. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. — 1781. A Poetical Epistle to the Rev. Mr. M. on the Publication of his Thelyphthora. By one of the Nymphs of King's Place. Lond. Fielding & Walker, 4to. 1s. —1790. Refutation of several Charges against the Dissenters, by the Rev. Mr. M., in two Parts. 777 *b.*—1790. A Serious Address to the Rev. Mr. M., containing some Observations on his Sermon, &c. By a Layman. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.

MAD Animal.—1698. On the Cure of the Bitings of M. Creatures. 283 *g.* — 1755. An easy, short, and certain Method of treating Persons bit by M. A.s. 222 *l.*

MADAURA, a City of Africa, on the confines of Getulia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at L.——N. D.—Lucius Apuleius. 37 *z.*

MADDALEN. — 1812. Four Tragedies; viz. M., Agamemnon, Lady Macbeth, Antonio, and Clytemnestra. 398 *n.*

MADDELENA, Suor Maria de Parsi, a Florentine Lady of the order of the Carmelites.—1610. The Life of Suor M. M. de Parsi. 781 *l.*

MADDER, the name of a Plant, of which several species are cultivated for the sake of the red tinctures which they afford.—1758. The Method of cultivating M., as it is now practised by the Dutch in Zealand; with their Manner of drying, stamping, and manufacturing it for use; to which is added, the Manner of cultivating M. in England, from many Experiments made in the course of thirty years, on the Culture of that Plant. 671 *k.* — 1804. Communication respecting the Chay Root, a species of M. used for dying durable red colours in the East Indies. 882 *s.* — 1806. Observations on the Effects of M. Root on the Bones of Animals. 413 *e.* —1812. On the Culture and superior Colouring Qualities of M. 828 *b.*

MADDERING. — 1808. On the M. of Cotton and Linen Thread. 474 *o.*

MADDIE.—1570. M.'s Lamentation; a Poem. 597 *o.*

MADDOCK, Matthew, Clerk Rector of Cotworth and Holywell, in the County of Huntingdon, and Chaplain to his Grace of Manchester. — 1764. A Collection of Papers relative to the Prosecution now carrying on in the Chancellor's Court in Oxford, against Mr. Kynaston, by M. M., for the Charge of Adultery, alleged against the said M. M. 579 *r.*

MAD Dog.—1617. The Worming of a M. D.; or a Soppe for Cerberus, the Taylor of Hell. No Confutation but a Sharpe Redargution of the Bayter of Women. By Constantia Munda. Lond. 4to.—1738. Case of a Person bitten by a M. D. 470 *z.*—1762. Cases of the Bite of a M. D. 302 *u.*—1764. The Virtues of Cinnabar and Musk against the Bite of a M. D. 280 *r.*—See Hydrophobia.

MADDOX, Richard.—1754. Trial of a Cause between R. M. Gent., Plaintiff, and Dr. M——y, Defendant, Physician and Man-Midwife, before Sir Michael Foster, Knight, &c., at Guildhall, March 2, 1754, &c. Lond. Jeffery, 8vo. 1s.

MADEIRA, an Island in the Atlantic Ocean, celebrated for its wines and fruits. — 1675. Account of the first Discovery of the Island of M. 15 *m.* — 1696. Catalogus Plantarum quæ in M., &c. sponte proveniunt vel vulgo coluntur. 860 *o.* — 1707. Voyage to the Islands of M., Barbadoes, Nieves, St. Christopher's, and Jamaica, with the Natural History, &c. 860 *o.*—1750. An Historical Account of the Discovery of the Island of M., abridged from the Portuguese Original; to which is added, an Account of the Present State of the Island; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1751. Observations on the Weather in M. 479 *o.*—1755. Account of the Earthquake at M. 210 *k.*—1767. On the Increase and Mortality of the Inhabitants of the Island of M. 479 *o.*—1770. Observations on the Immersions and Emersions of Jupiter's first Satellite, at Funchal in M. 479 *o.*—1792. Voyages to the M. and Leeward Caribbean Isles. 804 *c.*—1797. Notices of M., &c. 876 *n.*—1801. A Guide to the Island of M., with an Account of Funchal, and Instruction to those who resort thither for their Health. 6 *m.*—1805. Journal of a Voyage from London to M. 175 *q.*—1809. Remarks on the Verdelho Grape of M., with a Coloured Figure. 970 *b.* — 1810. A Tour through the Atlantic; or Recollections from M., the Azores, and Newfoundland. 877 *n.* —1811. Sketch of the Geology of M. 99 *v.*—1811. Observations on the Natural History, Climate, and Diseases of M., from the year 1783 to 1808. 429 *y.* — 1811. Series of Views of Scenery in M., the Cape of Good Hope, the East Indies, St. Helena and Samoica. 958 *s.*—1812. A Commercial View and Geographical Sketch of the Island of M. 49 *r.*— 1812. An Account of the Island of M. 760 *a.*—1816. On the Causes of the Epidemical Fever which prevailed in the Province of M., &c. 12 *n.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1526. Emanuel Alvarez. 25 *n.*

MADEIRA Wine.—1785. Account of the Good Effects of Peruvian Bark and M. W. in an obstinate Ulcer of the Leg. 788 *k.*

MADELINA.—1813. M. 875 *f.*

MADELINE. — 1794. M.; or the Castle of Montgomery. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1799. M.; a Novel. 480 *d.*

MADERIA House.—1814. Of a M. H. at Bristol. 567 *p.*

MAD-House.—1763. A Report from the Committee appointed (upon the 27th day of Jan. 1736), to enquire into the State of the Private M.s in this Kingdom; with the Proceedings of the House thereupon: published by order of the House of Commons. Lond. Whiston, fol. 1s. — 1763. Some Considerations on the Proper Means of regulating Private M.s. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1774. One more Proof of the Iniquitous Abuse of Private M.s. 162 *a.* — 1785. The M.; a Musical Entertainment. 722 *j.*—1811. Letter to Dr. Willis on Private M.s. 273 *t.*—1815. A Letter addressed to the Chairman of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to inquire into the State of M.s. 65 *h.* — 1815. On some of the Abuses which have been found to exist in M.s, with a Plan to remedy them. 334 *t.*—1816. The first Annual Report on M.s made in the year 1816, ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, April 26, 1816, &c. Lond. Clement, 8vo. 7s.

MADISON, Rev. Pr. James, Esq.—1812. A Dispassionate Inquiry into the Reasons alleged by Mr. M. for declaring an offensive and ruinous War against Great Britain. By a New England Farmer. Boston. Reprinted, Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MADMAN.—1565. The Merry Tales of the M.men of Gotham. 135 *n.*—1754. The M.; a Satire. Lond. Swan, fol. 6d.—1799. The M. of the Mountain; a Tale. 888 *s.*——N. D.—Merie Tales of the M. of Golam, &c. 987 *u.*

MADNESS.—1591. De Sanitate tuenda, libri duo, sc. de Continentia, seu Temperantia, et Arte Gymnastica. 182 *s.*—1666. Some Brief Discourses on Melancholy, M., and Distraction, occasioned by Love, &c. 471 *x.*—1700. Concerning the Cure of M. 490 *x.* — 1723. Essay on the Nature and Causes of M. 747 *y.*—1745. A Cure of the Epidemical M. by drinking Tar Water. 795 *w.* — 1758. A Treatise on M. 84 *r.* —1758. Remarks on Dr. Battie's Treatise on M. 677 *t.*—1782. Observations on the Nature, Kinds, Causes, and Prevention of Insanity, Lunacy, or M. 47 2d *c.*—1787. Select Cases in the different Species of Insanity or M.; with the Modes of Practice. 746 *h.*—1789. Thoughts on M., Suicide, &c. 819 *i.* — 1791. A Remarkable Case of M.; with the Diet and Medicines used in the Cure. 746 *h.* — 1800. On M. 551 *p.* —1810. Illustrations of M.; exhibiting a Singular Case of Insanity. 473 *b.*—1814. Observations on the Rules for the Detection of the Pretenders to M. 496 *w.*

MADNESS, Perturbation, Wildness of Passion.—1576. The Mirrovr of M.; or a Paradoxe, maintaining M. to be moste excellent. 647 *z.* — 1620. A New Post with Soveraigne Salve to cure the World's M., ex-

pressed in sundrie excellent Essayes or Wittie Discourses. 287 *x.*—1629. Destructions; or the Holy M. enraged against Evil Men. 403 *y.*—1780. Love and M.; a Story too true, in a Series of Letters. 271 *h.* — 1810. M. the Rage; or Memoirs of a Man without a Name; a Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

MADNESS, Canine.—1625. Disputatio de Rabie Contagiosa. 47 *p.*—1735. Method of preventing and curing the M. caused by the Bite of a Mad Dog. 541 *j.* — 1772. C. M. successfully treated. 986 *v.* — 1778. Observations on C. M. 519 *k.* — 1785. On C. M. 457 *x.* — 1796. A Short Treatise on C. M., particularly the Bite of Mad Dogs. By a Physician. Lond. Shaw, 8vo. 1s.—1807. An Inquiry into the Origin of C. M., and Thoughts on a Plan for its Extirpation from the British Isles. 71 *w.*—1807. Cautions and Reflections on C. M. 609 *w.*—1809. History of C. M. and Hydrophobia; with the Methods of Treatment, ancient and modern. 609 *w.*

MADOC.—1805. M.; a Poem. 870 *a.*

MADOCK, Daniel.—1745. A Sermon at the Funeral of D. M., on Col. i. 12. 589 c.

MADOG, Prince, ab Owen Gwynedd.—1791. An Inquiry into the Truth of the Tradition concerning the Discovery of America by Prince M., about the year 1170. 969 *t.* — 1792. Further Observations on the Discovery of America by Prince M., about the year 1170. 969 *u.*—1797. Of a People whose Ancestors emigrated from Wales to America in the year 1170, with Prince M. 170 *i.*

MADOM, Mr. — 1767. An Enquiry into Mr. M.'s Account of Simony. See Simony, 1767.

MADOR.—1816. M. of the Moor; a Poem. 504 *h.*

MADOX, Thomas.—1741. Compleat Index to M.'s History of the Exchequer. 633 *y.*

MADRAS, or Fort St. George, the principal settlement of the English East India Company, on the east side of the Peninsula of Hindoostan, on the Coast of Coromandel. — 1732. The Method of making the best Mortar at M., in the East Indies. 784 *b.*—1776. On the Subversion of the Legal Government at M. 757 *b.*—1777. Account of the Subversion of the Legal Government at M., by imprisoning the Governor, Lord Pigot. 281 *s.*—1777. Account of the Transactions concerning the Revolt at M. 281 *t.*—1777. The Case of the President or Governor, and of the Council of M. fairly stated; with Observations on the Conduct of both parties, as well as of Col. Steuart. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1779. The Latitude of M. in the East Indies. 880 c.—1786. The Resolutions of the M. Committee, held at Fort St. George, Sept. 19, 1785; also their Petition to the Parliament of Great Britain. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Meteorological Account of the Weather at M., from 1st June 1787, to 31st May 1788. 210 *x.*—1788. On the Subject of the Cochineal Insects discovered at M., with Plates. 29 *u.*—1789. Copies of the Proceedings and Resolutions of the Officers in the East India Company's Service in Bengal, M., &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1800. Journal of a Voyage from M. to Columbia and Da Lagoa Bay, on the Eastern Coast of Africa, in the year 1798. 964 *e.* — 1801. Observations on the Bilious Disorders of the Climate of M. 727 *j.*—1804. The Journal of a Voyage to M. and China. 952 *e.*—1807. A Journey from M., through the Countries of the Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. 165 *k.*—1807. Account of the Diseases of India, as they appeared in the British Fleet, and in the Naval Hospital at M. in 1782-3. 278 *f.* — 1808. Alarming Intelligence received from M. See Waring, F. Scott, 1808.—1810. Statement of Facts delivered to Lord Minto on his arrival at M. 750 *k.* — 1810. A Letter from an Officer at M. to a Friend formerly in that Service, now in England; exhibiting an unbiassed Account, and supported by Authentic Documents, of the Rise, Progress, and Actual State of the late unfortunate Insurrection in the Indian Army. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1812. Observations on the Disturbances in the M. Army. 637 *b.* and *h.*—1815. Sketches on various Subjects, chiefly descriptive; written in India, and during a Voyage to and from M. 609 *a.*—1816. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Calcutta, M., and Bombay, at the Primary Visitation. 669 *r.*

MADRAS System of Education.—1799. Instructions for conducting Schools on the M. System. 95 *l.*—1808. The M. School; or, Elements of Tuition. 95 *l.*—1812. Recommendation of the M. System of Education. 506 *f.*—1813. The M. School Grammar; or New System reduced to Questions and Answers. 800 *h.*

MADREPORA. — 1802. On the Figure of Sulphate of Barytes, and the Formation of M.æ. 833 *b.*

MADRID, the Capital of Spain, in New Castile. — 1623. Teatro de la Grandezas de la Villa de M. 424 *q.* — 1629. Historia de M. 786 *m.* — 1729. Regiæ Mat. Bibl. Geographica et Chronologica. 991 *t.* —1749. Of a Lunar Eclipse, July 28, 1748, at M. 923 *e.*—1751. Impartial Detail of the Differences between the Courts of London and M. 805 *v.*—1755. Exchange of M. 90 *v.*—1756. Les Entretiens Serieux et Comiques des Cheminées de M., et les Beguilles du Diable Boiteux. 826 *f.* — 1761. Observations on the Transit of Venus, at M. 989 *i.* — 1763. Letters concerning the Spanish Nation; written at M. during the years 1760 and 1761. 234 *o.*—1769. Regiæ Bibliothecæ M.ensis, Codices, Græce MSS. 535 *v.*—1769. Regiæ Bibliothecæ M.ensis Codices Græci M. Joan. Yriarte ejusdem custos excussit, recensuit, notis indicibus, anecdotis pluribus evulgatis illustravit. 991 *u.*—1779. Remarks on the Rescript of the Court of M., and on the Manifesto of the Court of Versailles; in a Letter to the People of Great Britain; to which are added, an Appendix, containing the Rescript, the Manifesto, and a Memorial of Dr. Franklin to the Court of Versailles. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1782. A Description of the most capital Pictures in the King of Spain's Palace at M. 304 *r.* — 1784. Coleccion de Laminas que representan los Animales y Monstruos del Real Gabinete de Historia Natural de M. con una Description individual de Cada uno. 160 *h.* — 1787. An accurate and descriptive Catalogue of the several Paintings in the King of Spain's Palace at M. 276 *l.*—1799. Journey from Amsterdam, by M. and Cadiz, to Genoa; in the years 1797 and 1798. 368 *r.*—1799. The Ring, or the Merry Wives of M. 903 *y.* — 1802. Theodosius de Zulvin, the Monk of M.; a Spanish Tale. 680 *p.* — 1808. Translation from the German of the Picture of M., taken on the spot. 368 *r.* —— N. D.—Theatro de las Grandesas de M. 288 *q.* — Description of the Plaza, or sumptuous Market-Place of M. 827 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1478. John Gonsales d'Oviedo, in Spanish, Gonçalo Hermandez de Oviedo y Valdes. 724 *f.*—(1500.) Fernando d'Acuna. 5 *a.*—1612. George, Lord Digby. 303 *t.*—1533. Zuniga Don Alonzo d'Ercilla. 340 *y.*—1562. Lopez de la Vega, or Lope-Felix de Vega Carpio. 930 *x.* — 1570. Francis de Quevedo. 785 *y.*—1580. Francis Lugo. 622 *x.* — 1606. Lobkovitsh de Caramuel. 192 *v.* —— N. D.—Alphonsus Jerom de Salas Barbadillo. 69 *a.*

MADRIGAL, a short and amatory poem, composed of a number of free and unequal verses, without the regularity of the Sonnet or point of the Epigram.—1551. M.s. 730 *p.*—1588. M.s translated of foure, fiue, and sixe parts, chosen out of diuers excellent Authors, with the first and second part of La Verginella made by Maister Byrd upon 2 Stanzas of Ariosto, and brought to speake English with the rest. 990 *g.*—1590. The First Set of Italian M.s englished, not to the sense of the originall dittie, but after the affection of the noate. 953 *m.* — 1593. The First Set of English M.s, to 3, 4, 5 and 6 Voices. 966 *y.*—1594. First Book of M.s, to 4 Voices. 685 *g.*—1594. M.i Spirituali; two Books. 727 *x.* — 1597. Altvo; the first Set of English M.s, to 4, 5, and 6 Voyces. 575 *p.* — 1598. Altvs. M.s to 5 Voyces; collected out of the best approued Authors. 685 *g.*—1600. Diversorum Authorum et Idiomatum M.es, Cantiones, &c. 455 c. — 1608. Divers Sonnets, Odes, Elegies, M.s, and other Poesies. 289 *h.* — 1612. M.s of five parts, for Voices and Viols. 412 *o.* — 1758. M. and Trulletta, a Mock Tragedy; with Notes by the Author; and Dr. Humbug, Critick and Censor-General. 795 *k.*——N. D.—Epigrams, M.s, &c. 109 c. — Pastorals, Odes, and M.s. 326 *a.*—Secular M.s. 727 *x.*

MADRON, a Parish in Cornwall, England.—1803. Of a Cromlech discovered in the Parish of M. 500 *v.*

MÆCENAS, Caius Cilnius, the Patron and Protector of Literature, and the Friend of Augustus Cæsar.—1605. Life of M. 192 *b.*—1766. The Life of M., with Critical, Historical, and Geographical Notes. 838 *i.*

MÆONIÆ. — 1595. M.; or certain excellent Poems and Spirituall Hymns. 870 *e.*

MÆSO-Gothic.—1689. Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et M.-Gothicæ. 494 *o.*—1772. Grammatica Ang. Sax. et M.-Gothica. 625 *e.*—1814. Greek and Latin, illustrated from the M.-G., &c. 542 *e.*

MAESTLINUS, Michael.—1588. Calendarii Romani Apologia, contra M.m. 237 *l.*

MAESTRICHT, a City of the Netherlands, seated on the Meuse.—1633. The memorable Siege of M. 492 *y.* — 1671. Of the Stone Quarry near M. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 552. — 1703. Of the Quarry at M. 333 *x.*—1756. Extract of a Letter on the Earthquake felt at M. 22 *l.* — 1756. Of an Earthquake felt at M., &c. 915 *y.*—1779. On Petrified Bones found at M. 189 *p.*—1803. The Natural History of St. Peter's Mountain at M. 358 *a.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1678. John Gerard Kerkherdere. 568 *f.*—1707. Peter Lyonet. 626 *k.*

MÆVIAD.—1795. The M.; a Poem. 414 *h.*

MAFFÆUS. See Vegio.

MAFFEI, Count Scipio. — 1728. A Dissertation by Count S. M. concerning the Use of Inscriptions and Medals. 792 *t.*

MAGALONENSIS. — 1665. Series Præsulum M.um et Montispeliensium, ab anno 451 ad annum 1665. 401 *b.*

MAGALOTTI, Laurence.——N. D.—Lives of M. and Miglioruccі. 829 *y.*

MAGAZINE, a storehouse or armory.—1758. Heads of Scheme for erecting Public M.s to relieve the Necessities of the Poor, and supply England with Corn. By a Person of Distinction. Lond. T. Kinnersly, 8vo. 6d.—1776. The Well Being of the Dock Yards, Ships, M.s and Stores, with the reciprocal Advantages and Conveniences of their Individuals. 617 *m.*—1777. M. for Engineers and Artillerymen. 126 *u.*

MAGAZINE, works with that title, not periodical.—1719. Negotiators' M.; or the Exchanges anatomized. 476 *y.* — 1799. Young Gentleman and Lady's M. 658 *a.*—1810. Spiritual M., or Christian's Grand Treasure; Plates. 22 *u.*——N. D. — The Christian's M., or Collection of remarkable Passages on important Subjects, taken from the Writings of Modern Divines. 656 *s.*

MAGAZINE, a miscellaneous periodical publication. — 1731. The Gentleman's M., or Monthly Intelligence; commenced in 1731. Lond. 1731-1822, 92 vols. 8vo. Still continued. 205 *d.* 484 *s.* 572 *x.* 742 *k.* — 1732. The London M., from its Commencement in 1732, to its Ter-

mination in June 1785; with the Index. 57 volumes.—1739. The Scots M., and Edinburgh Literary Miscellany; being a General Repository of Literature, History, and Politics, from 1739 to July 1817 inclusive: 79 volumes. This work, which was the first of the kind in Scotland, is continued by Archibald Constable and Company, with the title of, The Edinburgh M. and Literary Miscellany, a New Series of the Scots M. Published monthly, price 2s. 6d. each number. — 1759. The Royal M. 3 vols.—1760. The Court M. 565 *d.*—1761. An Address to those formidable Societies of Gentlemen, the Authors of the two Reviews and Court M. By a Gentleman. Lond. Mars, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Gospel M., begun in 1768; New Series 1806. 911 *x.*—1768. The Weekly M., from its Commencement in July 1768, to its Termination in December 1785. 58 volumes.—1771. The Oxford M., by a Society of Gentlemen. 8vo. —1772. The Lady's M., begun in 1772. 423 *w.* There is, we believe, a New Lady's M. at present publishing.—1773. The Edinburgh M. and Review. 861 *s.*—1782. The European M. and London Review; containing Portraits, Views, Biography, Anecdotes, Literature, History, Politics, Arts, Manners, and Amusements of the Age; begun in 1782. 917 *e.* — 1784. The Methodist's or Arminian M. Price 1s. each number. There are also abridged numbers at 6d. each. — 1785. The Farmer's M. Lond. Dilly, 5 vols. 8vo. 21s. — 1792. The Evangelical M., conducted by Dissenters of the Church of England. Price 6d. each number. 1809. 903 *k.*—1792. The Thespian M. Lond. 8vo.—1793. The General M., or Epitome of Useful Knowledge. No. 1. to 14. — 1796. The Monthly M., begun in 1796, still continues.—1798. The Universal M., begun in 1798. 679 *x.* — 1798. Philosophical M. and Journal; comprehending the various Branches of Science, the Liberal and Fine Arts, Geology, Agriculture, Manufactures, and Commerce. 908 *l.* — 1798. The Naval M., or Maritime Miscellany; vol. i. December 1798 to June 1801. 3 vols. — 1799. The Commercial and Agricultural M.; 1799–1803. 9 vols.—1800. The Farmer's M., a Periodical Work, exclusively devoted to Agricultural and Rural Affairs; commenced in 1800, and published quarterly, for Archibald Constable and Company, (the Proprietors.) Edinburgh, price 3s. each number.—1801. The Orthodox Churchman's M. and Review, from its Commencement in 1801 to the end of 1806. 11 vols.—1802-3. The Marvellous M. and Compendium of Prodigies. 3 vols.—1807. Statement of a Correspondence with Sir Richard Philips, respecting the Antiquary's M. 122 *y.*—1810. New Caricature M. 819 *a.* — 1810. The Glasgow M., and Clydesdale Monthly Register, from September 1810 to June 1812 inclusive. 3 vols. 8vo. Published by Mennons and Company, Tontine Buildings; price 1s. 6d. each number. —1811. The General Chronicle and Literary M. Lond. 8vo. — 1814. The Caricature M., or Mirror of Mirth for February; forming the first of a New Series, consisting of original subjects only. No. I. To be continued every fortnight; 2s.—1814. East Anglian M. Price 3s. each number.—1817. Blackwood's Edinburgh M.; begun in 1817, and published monthly, by William Blackwood, Edinburgh, and T. Cadell, London; price 2s. 6d. each number. 973 *k.*—1818. The Edinburgh M. and Literary Miscellany; a New Series of the Scots M. Edin. Constable and Co., 8vo. price 2s. 6d. each number.—1820. The London M. Published by Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy; price 2s. 6d. each number.—1821. A New Series of the New Monthly M., was begun in January 1821, under the editorship of Thomas Campbell, Esq. — 1821. The Newcastle M.; begun in 1821. Price 2s. 6d. each number. — 1821. The Radical M.; begun in January 1821.——N. D.—The Scripture M. 456 *p.*—The British M. 552 *s.* 866 *n.*—The Family M. 916 *m.*—The Gentleman and Lady's M.; published monthly. 922 *h.*—The Edinburgh Eight-day M. 922 *i.*—The Edinburgh M.; published fortnightly. 922 *i.*—The Town and Country M. 8vo.

MAGDALEN, a reformed prostitute.—1763. The M.s; an Elegy. By the Author of the Nunnery. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1763. The Life and Adventures of a Reformed M. Lond. Griffin, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s. —1766. Memoirs of a M. See Mildmay, Miss Louisa, 1766.—1767. The M.s; a Poem. See Nunnery, 1767.—1768. The M.s. 546 *m.*— —N. D.—The M. 715 *b.*

MAGDALEN Charity and Hospital. — 1758. A Letter to Jonas Hanway, Esq. in which some Reasons are assigned why houses for the reception of Penitent Women, who have been disorderly in their lives, ought not to be called M. Houses. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1759. Account of the Rise, Progress, &c. of the M. Charity. 309 *c.* — 1759. The Histories of some of the Penitents in the M. House. Lond. 8vo. — 1771. M. Charity Sermon. 715 *y.* — 1776. Sermon at the M. Hospital, on James v. 20. 644 *s.*—1807. A Sermon preached in the Chapel of the M. Hospital. 713 *t.*

MAGDALEN, Queen of Austria.—1568. The Deploratioun of the Deith of Quene M. 625 *r.*—1608. A Panegyrick on the Nuptials of the Great Duke with M. of Austria. 341 *e.*

MAGDALEN, Mary, a character in the New Testament. — 1519. De Unica M.a. 92 *q.*—1565. A Homilie of M. M., declaring her fervent Love and Zele towards Christ. 719 *c.* 979 *p.*—1595. M. M.'s Love. 148 *x.*—1620. M. M.'s Tears. 870 *e.*—1643. Disquisitio Disquisitionis de M.a Massiliensi Advena. 590 *q.*—1609. M. M.'s Funeral Tears. 870 *e.*—1762. Homilies on M. M. 702 *x.*——N. D.—De Unica M.a, contra Fabrum Stapulensem. 84 *i.* — Traité de Duplici et Unica M.a. 365 *b.*—De Unica M.a contra Clichtoveum et Jac. Fabrum Stapulensem. 369 *d.*—Evertio Munitionis quam Jodocus Clichtoveus erigire moliebatur, adversus Unicam M.am. 369 *e.*

MAGDALEN, St. Mary, of Pazzi. — 1687. A Translation of the Life of St. M. M. of Pazzi. 865 *d.*

MAGDEBURG, a city of Germany, capital of the duchy of the same name.—1562. Two Centuries of M. 558 *a.*—1672. Experimenta Nova M.ica de Vacuo Spatio. 448 *x.*—1684. Antiquitates Archiepiscopatus M.ensis. 837 *i.*—1757. Centuriæ M.ensis, seu Historia Ecclesiastica Novi Test. Norimb. 4 vols. 4to.—1788. The Life of Frederic Baron Trenck; containing his Adventures, his cruel and excessive Sufferings during ten years' Imprisonment at the Fortress of M., by command of the late King of Prussia. 504 *q*——N. D.—The Centuries of M. 533 *k.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1619. George Adam Struvius. 885 *x.*——N. D. —Charles Gottlieb Guischard, also called Quintus Icilius. 450 *u.*

MAGELLAN, a strait of South America, discovered in 1520. The name is also sometimes applied to the country to the north of the strait.— 1524. Voyage to M.ica, in 1524. 194 *g.*—1582. Voyage to M. in 1582. 361 *q.*—1602. Descriptio Navigationis per Fretum M.icum in Moluccanas Insulas. 542 *t.*—1619. Relation of Schouten's wonderful Sea Voyage from the Straits of M. through the South Sea. 838 *r.* — 1648. De Voyagie, naer de Strate M.es. 956 *k.*—1683. Voyage to M.ica and Polynesia, in 1683. 264 *w.*—1694. Voyage to the Straits of M. 695 *c.*— 1694. Journal of a Voyage to the Straits of M., in 1670. 695 *d.*—1698. Relation of a Voyage made in the years 1695-96-97, on the Coasts of Africa, Straits of M., Brasil, Cayenne, and the Antillas. 389 *w.* — 1699. Voyage through the Straits of M. 454 *l.* 980 *s.*—1703. Voyage to M.ica in 1703. 390 *p.* — 1718. Curious and Useful Journal of Francis Frezier's Voyage to M.ica, in 1718. 389 *a.* — 1766. Voyage to M.ica, in 1715. 70 *t.* — 1766. Voyage to M.ica, in 1539. 15 *o.* — 1766. Voyage to M.ica, in 1696. 89 *d.* — 1766. Voyage to M.ica, in 1737. 140 *l.* — 1766. Voyage to M.ica, in 1735. 151 *m.* — 1766. Voyage to M.a and Polynesia, in 1683. 283 *h.*—1766. Voyage to M.ica and Polynesia, in 1577. 316 *w.*—1766. Journal of the Heights, Soundings, Latitudes, and Distances, taken on board Mr. Cavendish's Ship, the Desire, in 1588, during the Voyage to M.ica. 391 *z.*—1766. Voyage to M.ica and Polynesia, in 1525. 612 *y.*—1766. Voyage to M.ica, Polynesia, and Australasia, in 1615. 635 *y.*—1766. Voyage to M.ica in the year 1578. 856 *c.*—1766. Voyage to M.ica, in 1680. 848 *u.*—1766. Voyage to M.ica and Polynesia, in the year 1614. 872 *m.*—1766. Account of Sir Francis Drake's Voyage to M.ica. 930 *n.*—1766. Voyages to M.ica in the year 1501. 933 *q.* — 1766. Voyage to M.ica, in 1685. 940 *f.*—1766. Voyage to M.ica, in 1577. 975 *j.* — 1767. A Minute and Exact Description of the Straits of M. 180 *u.*—1767. Account of a very Tall Man seen near the Straits of M. 234 *l.*—1771. Two Voyages to the Straits of M. 747 *e.*—1776. Voyage to M.ica, in 1586. 205 *p.* ——N. D.—Voyage to M.ica, in 1618. 707 *m.* — Voyage to M.ica, in 1579. 833 *c.*—Voyage to M.ica, in the year 1735. 923 *e.*

MAGELLANICUS.—1767. Some Account of the Cortex Winteranus, or M. 381 *e.*

MAGGIORE, Morgante.—1481. M. M.; an Epic Romance. 781 *y.*

MAGGOT, a caprice, a fancy. — 1685. M.s; or Poems on several Subjects. 958 *g.*

MAGGOT, a small grub.—1775. Case of a Species of M.s being discharged from the Uterus during Menstruation. 243 *o.*

MAGI, an eastern sect of wise men.—1604. La Stella de' M. 402 *f.*—1639. Historia Trium M.orum. 534 *b.*—1700. Veterum Persarum et Medorum Religionis eorumque M.orum Historia. 531 *t.* — 1760. Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum eorumque M.orum. 261 *k.* — 1775. De M. 454 *e.* — 1781. On the Great and Good Effects of the Universal Religion of the ancient M. 387 *c.*——N. D.—De M.s. 335 *q.*

MAGI, Charles Maria. — 1811. The Beauties of C. M. M. paraphrased. 875 *z.*

MAGIC, the art of putting in action the power of spirits, or the secret operations of natural powers.—1483. Tractatus de M.is Artibus. 82 *a.* —1497. De Sacrificio et M.a. 778 *r.*—1542. De Nullitate M.æ. 61 *l.*—1561. A Short Treatise, declaring the detestable wickedness of M.al Sciences. 266 *b.*—1561. M.æ Naturalis, Libri iv. 770 *a.*—1575. Admonitio de Superstitionibus M.is vitandis. 483 *d.*—1581. Whether the Deuils have beene the Shewers of M.all Artes, &c. 978 *b.*—1584. The Vertue and Power of Naturall M. 839 *z.* — 1591. De M.s, Veneficis, et Lamiis, deque his cognoscendis et puniendis. 421 *p.*—1599. Disquisitionum M.arum, libri sex. 294 *v.*—1608. Disquisitiones M.æ. 805 *l.* —1610. M.a Naturalis. 496 *k.*—1611. De Divinatione, et M.is Præstigiis, de Geniis, &c. Tractatus. 129 *b.*—1618. Epistola de Nullitate M.æ. 61 *m.*—1620. De Sensu Rerum et M.a. 187 *w.*—1620. Summum Bonorum, quod est verum M.æ, Cabalæ, Alchymiæ Fratrum Roseæ Crucis Verorum, Subjectum, &c. 374 *p.* — 1625. Apologie pour les Grands Hommes soupçonnés de M.e. 696 *b.* — 1625. Antrum M.o-Medicum. 992 *y.* — 1634. De M.is Affectibus, horum dignotione, curatione medicâ, stratagemmatica, divinâ plerisque curationibus electis, et de Nuce Beneventanâ Magâ. 759 *b.*—1637. Sur la Sculpture Talismanique des Persians, et Lecture des Estoilles. 394 *h.* — 1638. La Perspective Curieuse, ou M.e Artificielle. 702 *z.*—1648. Mathematical M. 967 *v.*

—1657. M.æ Universalis Naturæ et Artis. 551 *r.*—1657. M.a Naturalis et Artificialis. 838 *o.*—1658. Tribunal Medicum, M.um, et Politicum. 486 *w.* — 1659. Discovery of the Miracles of Art, Nature, and M. 61 *l.*—1659. Natural M. 770 *a.* — 1669. De M.a et Maleficiis. 28 *s.*—1673. M.a Cœlestis. 99 *p.* — 1685. Lux M.a, &c., Cœlestium, Terrestrium, et inferorum origo, ordo et subordinatio cunctorum, quoad esse, fieri, et operari. 32 *o.*—1687. Lux M.a Academica, pars secunda, primordia rerum naturalium, sanabilium, infirmarum, et incurabilium, continens. 32 *o.*—1696. Marvels, M., &c. 54 *i.* — 1704. Secrets de la M.e Naturelle. 14 *t.*—1705. Treatise of M.al Practices. 90 c.—1705. The M. of Quakerism. 564 *h.*—1715. Ancient and uncommon Books in M. See Britton, Thomas, 1815. — 1722. Vindication of a Complete History of M., Sorcery, and Witchcraft. 139 *a.* — 1726. A System of M. 374 *x.*— 1729. Tractatus Cabalistico-Chymico-Philosophico-M.us. 179 *n.*—1775. The Reality of M.al Operations. 455 *e.*—1784. La M.e Blanche dévoilée. 293 *e.*—1801. M.al and Cabalistical Figures, &c. 77 *s.*—1805. The M. of Wealth. 888 *x.*——N. D.—Caramuelis joco-seria Naturæ et Artis, sive M.a Naturalis, cum Figuris. 50 *k.*—Dialogus in M.arum Artium Destructionem. 210 *z.*—Letters concerning Chemical and M.al Secrets. 453 *p.*

MAGIC Ball. — 1810. The Mysteries of Mendip, the M. B., Sonnets, Retrospective Wanderings, and other Pieces. 545 *t.*

MAGIC Cavern. — 1785. The M. C.; a Drama. 959 *o.* — 1785. Songs, Choruses, and Recitatives in the Pantomime of the M. C.; or Virtue's Triumph. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.

MAGICIAN, one skilled in magic.—1612. History of a M.; wherein is accounted the Dialogues between the Exorcists and the Deists during the Exorcism, which lasted three months. 667 *u.*—1636. Treatise of the four degenerate Sons, viz. the Atheist, Idolater, M. and Jew. 956 *k.*

MAGINDANO, Island of.—1779. An Account of M., Soolvo, and other Islands. 378 *s.*

MAGIRUS, Joannes.—1608. Castigationes in Brevem et Maledicam Admonitionem J.is M.i Jesuitæ Predicantis apud Nemetes Spirantes. 731 *c.*

MAGIRIC Art.—1563. Ars M.a, sive Coquinaria. 971 *f.*

MAGISTER, Thomas.—1690. T.æ M.ri Dictionum Atticarum Eclogæ. 120 *o.* 1698. 135 *z.*

MAGISTRACY, the office or dignity of a magistrate. — 1584. A Sermon of M.; on Deut. x. 18. 882 *u.*—1588. Refutation of many Anabaptistical, Blasphemous, and Popish Absurdities touching M., Ministrie, Church, Scripture, and Baptisme, &c. 868 *j.*—1618. De Gerendo M.u, et Oratio Ciueritia. 187 *z.* — 1624. Officivm Boni M.vs et Patris Familiæ, septvaginta dvobvs Distichis delineatum. 280 *y.*— 1639. The M. and Government of England vindicated. 476 *f.*—1647. Treatise of M. 769 *h.* — 1647. The Sword of Christian M. supported; or a full Vindication of Christian Kings and Magistrates' Authority, under the Gospel, to punish Idolatry, &c., with pecuniary, corporal, and, in some cases, with Banishment and Capital Punishments; and the Objections of W. Dell in his Fast Sermon answered. 780 *i.*—1649. Discourse of the Present Power of M. and Justice. 606 *r.* — 1676. Dualitas, or a two-fold Subject on the Power and Honour, &c. of M. 33 *l.* — 1689. Reply to an Answer, entitled, The M. and Government of England vindicated. 53 *a.*—1709. The Divine Institution of M., and the gracious Design of its Institution. 117 *x.*—1774. A Letter on Civil M. See Candour, 1774. ——N. D.—Christian M.; an Assize Sermon; on 1 Cor. vi. 1-3. 988 *k.*

MAGISTRATE, a man publicly invested with authority. — 1475. Pomponius Letus de M.ibus, &c. 674 *i.*—1480. De Romanorum M.ibus. 361 c.—1503. Information relative to the M.s, Orators, Customs, &c. of the Athenians. 467 *s.*—1523. De M.ibus Sacerdotiisque Romanorum, Libellus. 361 *d.*—1537. Responsio de Missa, Matrimonio, et Jure M.tus in Religione, &c. 191 *y.* — 1541. Enchiridion Principis ac M.us Christiani. 8 *l.* — 1541. De M.ibus Atheniensium. 770 *z.*— 1542. Comm. in Psalmum xx. de honorandis M.ibus. 498 *z.*—1547. De M.ibus et Repub. Venetorum, libri v. 253 *v.*—1549. A Treatise, or Sermon much fruitful and necessary for this tyme, concerninge M.s, and Obedience of Subjects. 168 *o.* — 1549. The M.'s Lessone. 273 *w.* — 1552. De M.ibus, Civilibusque et Militaribus Officiis. 15 *r.*—1559. De Primatu Regum et M.uum. 529 *d.*— 1559. A Myrrour for M.s; wherein may be seen by example of others with howe greuous plages vices are punished, and howe frayl and vnstable worldly prosperity is founde euen to those whom fortune seemeth most highly to fauour. 647 *r.*—1559. M.s, as well as Private Persons, put in remembrance of their Duties; not as the Philosophers in their vaine Traditions haue deuised, but according to the Godlie Institutions and Sounde Doctrine of Christianite. 678 *t.* — 1559. De M.ibus et Personarum Delectu. 892 *x.* — 1561. An Epistle, or Letter of Exhortation, written in Latyne, by Marcus Tullius Cicero, and his Brother Quintus, Proconsul or Deputy of Asia; wherein the office of a M. is cunnyngly and wisely described. 453 *x.* — 1569. De Lege Curiata M.uum et Imperatorum, ac Jure eorum, liber. 855 *t.* — 1571. Fasti M.uum et Triumphorum Romanorum, ab urbe Condita usque ad Augusti Obitum. 424 *g.* — 1574. The Mirror for M.s. 66 *j.*—1574. For al M.s, and Governors of Commonweales, for their more happy regiment, according to God. 361 *t.* — 1574. Direction for the Health of M.s and Students. 702 *h.* 930 *p.* — 1575. The first Part of the Mirror for M.s. 495 *p.* 647 *y.*—1576. Politique Practices of Ciuil M.s. 371 *p.*—1578. The last Part of the Mirror for M.s, &c. 495 *q.* 647 *x.* — 1578. The second Part of the Mirrour for M.s, &c. 955 *v.*— 1579. The Mirrour of Mutability, or Principal Part of the Mirrour for M.s. 22 *b.*—1579. Principal Part of the Mirrour for M.s. 690 *p.* — 1582. De Officio fidelis et prudentis M.us tempore Pestilentiæ. 351 *z.* —1583. Of the Dutie of a faithful and wise M., &c. 882 *u.* — 1584. De M.ibus Romanis, in 3 Partibus. 785 *g.*—1584. A Mirrour for M.s of Cities, in 2 Parts. 960 *s.*—1587. The Mirrour for M.s, wherein may bee seene by Examples passed in this Realme, with howe greuous Plagues Vices are punished in Great Princes and M.s, and howe fraile and unstable worldly prosperity is found, where fortune seemeth moste highly to fauour. 473 *f.* 647 *o.*—1589. Idea veri M.us. 552 *a.*—1591. The M.s' Scripture; which treateth of their Election, Excellency, Qualities, Dutie, and End. 862 *t.*—1593. Commentarii in Notitiam utriusque Imperii et de M.ibus. 729 *q.* — 1595. In Tit. Digest. de Origine Juris et Omnium M.uum, et de Successione prudentium, Explicatio. 327 *w.*—1598. The Mirrour of Mirrours; or all the Tragedys of the Mirrour of M.s abbreviated in briefe Histories in Prose. 807 *p.*—1600. Origines des Dignitez et M.s de France. 357 *y.*—1600. The Offices of Princes and Inferior M.s ouer their Subiects. 374 *j.*—1605. A Godly and Learned Sermon, concerning the M.'s Duty and Death. 326 *j.* — 1610. Oratio adversus Assessores M.uum, Gr. Lat. 605 *i.*—1613. Additions to the Mirror for M.s. 702 *t.*—1614. De Consiliis, Synodis, Synodalibus Judiciis, M.usque Summi in talibus Jure atque Officio. 559 *m.*—1615. Annales, seu Fasti Romanorum M.uum et Provinciarum. 756 *z.* — 1616. The M.'s Charter examined; a Sermon. 734 *p.*—1618. M.us Venalis. 367 *h.*—1623. Theses de M.u Politico. 582 *i.*—1624. De M.ibus Populi Romani, dum in libertate urbs fuit, Libellus. 451 *b.*—1627. Two Sermons ad Clerum, three ad M.um, and four ad Populum. 831 *i.*—1631. A Direction to M.s; a Sermon on Exod. xviii. 21. 889 *l.*—1633. Judex, M.us, Senator, iv. Libris exhibiti. 993 *w.*—1642. De Episcopatu Constantini Magni, seu de Potestate M.uum Reformatorum circa Res Ecclesiasticas. 930 *v.*—1644. Of resisting the Lawful M. under colour of Religion, &c. 463 *d.*—1644. Of the Powers of the M.s in Matters Ecclesiastical. 879 *o.*—1647. The M.'s Authority, and the Soul's Immortality, in two Sermons. 198 *d.*—1647. Vindication of Christian Kings and M.s' Authority, under the Gospel, to punish Idolatry, &c. 780 *j.*—1650. The Tenure of Kings and M.s; proving, that it is lawful, and hath been held so through all ages, for any who have the power, to call to account a Tyrant or wicked King, and after due conviction, to depose, and put him to death, if the ordinary M. have neglected or denied to do it. 672 *b.* — 1651. Good Work for a Good M. 749 *e.* — 1653. The Civil M.'s Power in Matters of Religion modestly debated. 241 *u.*—1654. The M.'s Dignity and Duty; a Sermon. 873 *n.*—1655. Considerationes quædam omnibus M.ibus et Universo Mundo. 383 *e.*—1656. A Vindication of the Honour due to M.s, Ministers, &c. 139 *w.* — 1657. To all M.s. 383 *g.*—1657. The Libertine schooled; or a Vindication of the M.'s Power in Religious Matters. 414 *l.*—1658. The Divine Right and Original of Civil M.s from God illustrated and vindicated. 405 *q.*—1659. The Interest of Christ, and the M.s in the Rule and Government of the World. 247 *x.*— 1660. The Beauty of M.s; a Sermon on Psalms lxxxii. 1, &c. 459 *f.* —1660. Ad M.um; three seasonable Sermons. 878 *z.*—1668. Liberty of Conscience the M.'s Interest. 980 *g.* — 1669. The Power of the Civil M. in matters of Religion. 724 *v.* 732 *h.*—1672. The Authority of M.s about Religion discussed, by J. H. 529 c.—1673. The M.'s Authority asserted, on Rom. xiii. 5. 736 *i.*—1675. Series Summorum M.uum et Triumphorum Romanorum. 625 *b.*—1678. The Second Part of the Mirrour of M.s. 473 *j.*—1679. Six Dissertations on the Names, Families, M.s, &c. of the Romans. 191 *a.*—1682. A Memorial for M.s; a Sermon on Eccles. xii. 13, 14. 220 *n.*—1693. Election of M.s, on Acts xiii. 36. 631 *j.*—1694. Of the Power of the M. and the Rights of Mankind in matters of Religion. 909 *b.* — 1702. The Pious and Just M.; a Sermon at the Election of the Lord Mayor; Amos v. 24. 25 c. —1706. The Measures of Submission to the Civil M. considered. 500 *y.*—1707. Traité de la Noblesse des Capitouls de Toulouse. 353 2d *r.* —1708. St. Paul's Behaviour towards the Civil M. 500 *y.* — 1713. The Character of a Righteous M. 860 *e.*—1716. A Good M. a Public Blessing. 859 *o.*—1718. Against the Authority of the M. over Conscience. 488 *g.*—1719. A most laborious Treatise, containing a History of the French Police, the Privileges of the M.s, the Laws on that subject, &c. 643 *j.*—1721. De insultante Fiducia M.ûs, Dissertatio Juridica. 444 *j.*—1721. The M.'s Duty with respect to Religion; an Assize Sermon on Acts xviii. 14, 15. 860 *e.*—1724. Programmata nonnulla, tempore M.ûs Academici impressa. 392 *x.*—1728. St. Paul's Charge to Civil M.s. 744 *r.*—1729. Exemplum M.us intempestivâ Lenitate peccantis. 175 *z.*—1732. The Character of a Good M. 235 *c.*—1732. A Good M., a Public Blessing; a Sermon at the Election of the Lord Mayor, on Prov. xxix. 2. 669 *l.*—1735. Subjection to Principalities, Powers, and M.s. 720 *x.* — 1736. A Discourse addressed to M.s. 103 *q.* — 1741. The Duty of the M., on Prov. xvi. 12. 914 *g.* — 1751. The Power of the Civil M. asserted, &c. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1752. De M.ibus Romanis. 820 *g.* — 1755. M. T. Cicero bis Offices, Cato Major, Lælius Paradoxes, Vision of Scipio, The Duties of M.s. 227 *l.*—1755. Duties of a M. 452 *p.*—1779. The M.'s Duty, with respect to Vice and Immorality, set forth. By a Minister of the Established Church. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1779. To M.s; a Sermon on Rom.

xiii. 4. 8vo.—1780. Shewing the Necessity of a Salutary Police, executed by resolute and judicious M.s. 465 *b.*—1780. The Wisdom of appointing and supporting the Civil M.s; on Ezra vii. 5. 644 *t.*—1786. The M.'s Assistant; or, A Summary of those Laws which immediately respect the Conduct of a Justice of the Peace; to the end of the Fifteenth Parliament of Great Britain. By a Country M. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 7s.—1787. The superintending Power of the M., and the discretionary Power of the British Officer, in the apprenticing of Parish Children, considered. With a short Address to Thomas Gilbert, Esq., relative to the Repeal of the Poor Laws. Lond. Whieldon, 8vo. 1s.—1791. The Duty of Christians to M.s; a Sermon. 237 *q.*—1793. Letter to the Burgesses and M.s of the Royal Burghs of Scotland. 311 *u.*—1794. An Abridgment and Concise Explanation of the Laws relating to Riots, Tumults, and Insurrections, and of the Duty and Power of M.s and others respecting such offences. 623 *t.*—1798. Power of the Civil M. as the Ordinance of God. 245 *n.*—1800. The Functions of the various M.s and Corporations exercising Jurisdiction on the River. 249 *t.*—1807. Power of the Civil M. in matters of Religious Covenanting considered. 21 *p.*—1807. Observations upon the Power of the Licensing M.s. 658 *u.*—1811. The Dignity and Duty of M.s; a Sermon. 377 *u.*—1813. The M.'s Manual; or, A Summary of the Duties and Powers of a Justice of the Peace. 911 *r.*—1814. Treatise of Summary Proceedings before M.s. 519 *x.*—1815. A Manual for the Assistance of M.s. 854 *m.*—1816. The Mirrour for M.s. 473 *f.*—1818. Points to assist M.s. 233 *b.*——N. D.—The laying Information before M.s. 253 *n.*—The Judgment of Melancthon, Whether it is mortal Sin to transgress the Laws of Civil M.s? 663 *f.*—The Civil M.'s Right of inflicting Punishment. 720 *r.*—Sober Words to all M.s in England. 951 *w.*

MAGLIABECHI, Antonio.—1758. Parallel in the manner of Plutarch; between a most celebrated Man of Florence, (Sign. M.,) and one scarcely known in England, (Robert Hill). 871 *s.*——N. D.—A Funeral Oration for A. M. 829 *y.*

MAGLIANO, a town of Italy, capital of the Province of Sabina.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1596. Philip Guadagnolo. 447 *m.*

MAGNA Charta. See Charta, Magna.—1531. M. C., &c. 106 *l.*—1540. M. C., &c. 106 *t.*—1542. M. C., with divers other Statutes. 863 *v.*—1556. M. C. cum Veteribus Statutis. 647 *q.*—1595. Of our Sauiour Christ, as he was a man incarnate vpon the earth, with his last Will and Testament, called M. C. de Libertatibus Mundi, as it was found in an ancient Abbey in Kent. 269 *g.*—1641. Reading on M. C. cxvii. 155 *a.*—1642. A Commentary on M. C. 244 *w.*—1653. Of M. C. 521 *j.*—1680. M. C.; with some Observations from Lord Chief-Justice Coke's Comments upon it. 254 *t.*—1721. M. C. 335 *o.*—1758. M. C., and Charta de Foresta, and correct Copies, from the most authentic Records, of the several Republications and Exemplifications enacted in confirmation of them. With an Historical Account of the several Originals, and of the alterations that were made from the first granting thereof, 17th King John, a. d. 1215, to their final Establishment, 29th Edw. I. a. d. 1300. 118 *m.*—1762. M. C. Charta de Foresta, &c. 118 *p.*—1769. A History and Defence of M. C., containing a Copy of the Original Charter at large: With an English Translation; the manner of its being obtained from John; with its Preservation and final Establishment in the succeeding Reigns, &c. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—1770. A Commentary on M. C., and necessary Illustrations of many of the English Statutes. 888 *n.*—1771. M. C. opposed to assumed Privilege, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s.—1810. M. C. and Sir Francis Burdett; a Poem. By an Elector of Westminster. Lond. 4to. 1s.——N. D.—The Boke of M. C., with diuers other Statutes. 795 *a.*

MAGNANIMITY.—1599. Mansion of M. 272 *g.* 768 *h.*—1653. Contemplation of M. 951 *y.*—1744. Christian M. 856 *g.*

MAGNESIA, an Earth, of which there are various chemical preparations, used medicinally.—1768. An Inquiry into the Origin and Nature of M. Alba, and the Properties of Epsom Waters; demonstrating that M. made with those Waters exceeds all others. 534 *q.*—1772. Account of an improved Method of preparing M. Alba. 485 *b.*—1773. Experiments and Observations on the Proportion, Calcination, and Medical Uses of M. Alba. 484 *z.*—1774. An Examination of Mr. Henry's Strictures on Glass' M. 419 *h.*—1775. Remarks on Mr. Thomas Henry's improved Method of preparing M. Alba, &c. By a Physician. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Experiments on M. Alba, Quick Lime, and other Alkaline Substances. 117 *s.*—1798. On the Separation of Argillaceous Earth from M. 3 *u.*—1805. Analysis of the M.n Earth of Bandissero in Canavais. 417 *g.*—1811. Analysis of a Soil, containing Free M. 439 *h.*—1812. Mineralogical and Chemical Examination of Magnesite, the Native M. of Werner. 454 *e.*—1814. Additional Observations on the Effects of M., in preventing an increased Formation of Uric Acid. 146 *n.*—1816. On the Manufacture of the Sulphate of M., at Monte della Guardia, near Genoa. 505 *p.*—1816. Observations on the Effects of M. 146 *n.*

MAGNESIANS.——N. D.—Genuine Epistles addressed to the M. 532 *s.*

MAGNET, or Loadstone, a very rich iron ore, of a dusky iron grey, and of a peculiar attractive quality.—1525. Discourse of the M. and Loadstone. 709 *z.*—1562. De M.e. 893 *s.*—1581. A New Attractiue; containing a Short Discourse of the M. or Loadstone. 135 2d *m.*—1581. A Short Discourse of the M. or Loadstone. 709 *z.*—1600. De M.e Magneticisque Corporibus, et de Magno M.e Tellure Physiologia Nova. 414 *y.*—1607. Speculum Analogiæ Metamorphosis aliquot M.um. 951 *e.*—1630. Aulæ Speculum, seu de Statu, Vita, Virtute, Aulicorum atque M.um. 254 c.—1631. Ars Magnesia, seu Disputatio de M.e. 573 *i.*—1641. Magnes, seu de Arte M.ica. 573 *j.*—1645. Demonstratiu Immobilitatis Terræ, petita ex Virtute M.ica. 433 *a.*—1692. De Terra M.e. 208 *l.*—1695. Metaphysical and Divine Contemplations on the M. in Loadstone. 456 *x.*—1702. Of the M. 946 *e.*—1705. A Treatise of the M. 519 *z.*—1733. Cuneerning M.s having more than two Poles. 326 *s.*—1744. Concerning the Poles of M.s being variously placed. 575 *r.*—1798. A Treatise on the M. or Natural Loadstone, with Tables of the Variation of the M.ic Needle for all Latitudes and Longitudes, observed at different times in the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans, by several celebrated Navigators. 944 *e.*

MAGNET, Artificial, a steel bar impregnated with the virtues of the magnet.—1751. On making Artificial M.s far superior to Natural ones. 191 *e.*—1751. Treatise on Artificial M.s. 668 *g.*—1767. An Introduction towards the useful Employment of Artificial M.s. 481 *v.*

MAGNET.—1771. The M.; a musical Entertainment, performed at Mary-bone Gardens. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1806. Harlequin's M.; a Pantomime. 301 *u.*

MAGNETIC Atlas.—1794. The M. Atlas. 225 *b.*

MAGNETIC Balance.—1702. Balance M.ique. 474 *q.*

MAGNETIC Bars.—1758. Collection of some Papers, formerly published in the Philosophical Transactions, relative to Dr. Knight's M.al Bars. 575 *q.*

MAGNETIC Lady.—1634. The M. Lady. 549 *b.*

MAGNETIC Needle.—1670. Extract of a Letter containing chiefly a late Observation of the variation of the M. N.; with an Account of some other Curiosities in those Parts. 492 *m.*—1674. A Discourse, Mathematical, on the Variation of the M. N.; together with the admirable Diminution lately discovered. 406 *m.*—1691. Cases of Variation in the M. N. 459 *z.*—1697. Of an Error committed by common Surveyors, in comparing of Surveys taken at long Intervals of Time, arising from the Variation of the M. N. 676 c.—1698. The Declination of the M. N. and the Pole's Elevation. 946 *d.*—1738. Of a new Azimuth Cumpass, for finding the Variations of M. N. at Sea. 668 *p.*—1739. Of an uncommon Agitation of the M. N., in a Voyage from Maryland. 522 c.—1742. On the Effects of Cold, and the Declination of the M. N., Hudson's Bay. 668 *p.*—1751. On the Variation of the M. N. 949 *s.*—1755. An Account of an Attempt to ascertain the Longitude at Sea, by an exact Theory of the M. N. 970 *t.*—1757. On the Variation of the M. N.; with a set of Tables exhibiting the Result of upwards of fifty thousand Observations. 688 *x.*—1758. The Variation of the M. N. about the year 1756, in all known Seas. 688 *w.*—1766. Observations on the Variation of the M. N., as made on Board the Montagu Man of War in the years 1760, 1761, and 1762. 816 *r.*—1770. Inclination and Declination of the M. N. 638 *a.*—1779. On some new Methods of suspending M.al N. 534 *i.*—1796. Observations of the Diurnal Variation of the M. N., at Fort Marlborough, Sumatra. 628 *q.*—1798. Tables of the Variation of the M. N. 944 *e.*—1805. Concerning the Differences in the M. N. on Board the Investigator, arising from an Alteration in the Direction of the Ship's Head. 373 *f.*—1806. Observations on the Variations and on the Dip of the M. N., made at the Apartments of the Royal Society, between the years 1786 and 1805, inclusive. 416 *t.*

MAGNETISM, property peculiar to iron and to some of its ores.—1608. On the M. of Drills. 67 *s.*—1609. Tract. de M.ica Curatione Vulnerum. 420 *x.*—1613. A Treatise of M.ical Bodies and Motions. 804 *o.*—1617. Animadversions on a late Work, entitled, M.ical Advertisement. 804 *o.*—1621. De M.ica Vulnerum Naturali et Legitima Curatione. 482 *i.*—1628. Tractatus, sive Physiologia Nova, de M.e, Magneticisque Corporibus, et Magno Magnete Tellure; comprehensus quibus ea quæ ad hanc Materiam spectant, plurimis et Argumentis et Experimentis, exactissime, absolutissime, tractantur et explicantur. Omnia nunc diligenter recognita et emendatius quam antea in Lucem edita, aucta, et Figuris illustrata Opera. 414 *y.*—1630. Cura Morborum M.ica ex Paracelsi Mumia. 171 *t.*—1633. A History of all that had been written on the Subject of M. 414 *z.*—1650. The M.ick Cure of Wounds. 216 *f.*—1653. Medicina Diastatica; or Sympathetical Mummie, teaching the M.ical cure of Diseases. 899 *f.*—1664. New Experiments, Microscopical, Mercurial, M.ical. 773 *l.*—1665. M.ical Variations at Rome. 57 *m.*—1667. M.ical Experiments. 246 *n.* 843 *u.*—1667. M.ical Variations. 749 *p.*—1668. De Actus M.icæ Deviatione. 243 *x.*—1668. Of the M.ical Variation and Tides near Bristol. 887 *n.*—1679. De Medicina M.ica, libri tres. 658 *n.*—1687. De M.ismo Macro-et-Microcosmi. 368 *t.*—1687. On a new Kind of M.ical Compass; with several curious M.ical Experiments. 500 *n.*—1694. On M., particularly on the Polarity of a Piece of Iron. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 674.—1698. On the M. of Drills. 168 *e.*—1698. Concerning M.ical Sand. 178 *q.*—1702. Concerning Captain Halley's Map of M.ic Variations. 946 *e.*—1703. Account of some M.ical Experiments and Observations. 298 *l.*—1715. Of an Experiment made, in order to discover the Law of the M.ical Attraction. 896 *d.*—1716. On the Variation of the M.ical Compass. 460 *d.*—1721. The Laws of M., discovered by R. Norman. 308 c.—1721. Account of some Experiments relating to M. 896 *e.*—1725. Of M.ical Powers. 693 *m.*—1725. Experiments on the Indian M.ic Sand. 693 *m.*—1728. Astronomical Observations, and M.ical Variations, made at Vera Cruz.

468 *v.*—1730. M.ical Observations and Experiments. 834 *t.* — 1731. Table of M.ic Variations, in nine Voyages to Hudson's Bay. 668 *o.* — 1732. On communicating the M.ical Virtue to Iron and Steel, without the Help of a Loadstone. 642 *j.* — 1733. M.ical Experiments. 468 *v.* — 1735. Of an extraordinary Effect of Lightning in communicating M. 255 *s.* — 1736. A Variety of M.ical Experiments. 299 *f.* — 1740. Of a File rendered M.ic by Lightning. 148 *i.*—1743. Essay on the Virtue of M.ical Cures. 127 *i.* — 1744. Some M.ical Experiments. 575 *r.*— 1744. Collection of M.ical Experiments. 575 *r.*— 1748. Shewing the mechanical Cause of M., and why the Compass varies as it does. 387 *y.* — 1748. The Attractions of Cohesion, Gravity, and M., shewn to be the same. 575 *q.*— 1753. An Essay on M. 744 *z.* — 1758. Abstract of a Letter on giving M. and Polarity to Brass. 40 *h.* — 1758. Tabulæ Nauticæ, Variationes M.icas denotantes. 459 *v.*—1766. Deductions respecting M., &c. 618 *o.*—1768. On the Weather, the Barometer, Thermometer, and M.ic Declination. 979 *f.*—1769. M.ic Observations. 970 *i.*—1770. Some Experiments on M. 806 *k.* — 1778. M.ismus, seu de Affinitatibus Magneticis Observationes Academicæ. 162 *d.*—1784. An Essay on M. 6 *a.*—1785. Recherches sur la Direction du Fluide M.ique. 163 *c.*—1786. M.ical Experiments and Observations. 205 *a.* — 1787. Treatise on M. in Theory and Practice, with Original Experiments. 204 *z.* — 1788. Observations on M.ic Fluid. 318 *z.* —1789. Experiments on M. 633 *t.*—1790. Tentamen Theoriæ Electricitatis et M.ismi. 8 *x.* —1794. Treatise on M. 944 *d.*—1796. Thoughts on M. 574 *j.*— 1799. Of M. 943 *b.*—1804. An Analysis of the M.ical Pyrites. 473 *r.*—1806. On the M. of Slender Iron Wire. 429 *a.*—1816. On the Excitement of Voltaic Plates. 659 *g.*—1817. On the Laws of Terrestrial M. 115 *b.*—1817. On M. 316 *a.*——N. D.—Experiments on M. 806 *l.*

MAGNETISM, Animal, a science which originated with Father Hehl, a German philosopher, in 1774, and which supposes an attractive power, by means whereof the animal economy may be worked upon. — 1784. Animal M. 63 *y.*—1785. Considerations sur le M.e Animal. 93 *v.*— 1785. Analyse Raisonné des Rapports des Commissares, chargés par le Roi de l'Examen du M.e Animal. 131 *u.*—1785. Examen Physique du M.e Animal. 196 *m.* — 1785. Report of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and other Commissioners, charged by the King of France with the Examination of Animal M., as now practised at Paris. 385 *q.*—1785. Of the Commissioners appointed by the King of France to inquire into Animal M. 635 *o.* — 1786. A Letter to a Physician in the Country on Animal M., with his Answer. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. Some very important Observations on the Powerful and most Surprising Effects of Animal M. 5 *d.*—1790. Animal M. examined. 650 *j.*— 1790. Plain and Rational Account of the Effects of Animal M. 740 *n.* —1791. A Plain and Practical Display of Animal M. 754 *u.*—1791. The Secret revealed; or Animal M. displayed. A Letter from a Young Lady, to the Rev. John Martin. Lond. Hawkins, 12mo.—1791. The Examiner examined, in six Letters to the Rev. John Martin, on the Subject of his Letter, entitled, Animal M. examined. By the Analyzer. Lond. Matthews, 12mo, 1s.—1791. Animal M., a Ballad; with Explanatory Notes and Observations; containing several curious Anecdotes of Animal M., Ancient as well as Modern. By Valentine Abstonus, Esq. Author of the Commentary on the first Aphorism of Hippocrates. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1792. The General and Particular Principles of Animal Electricity and M., &c. 95 *k.*—1800. History of Animal M., its Origin, Progress, and Present State. 975 *i.*——N. D.—History of Animal M. 294 *x.*—Lettre sur le M.e Animal. 404 *z.*—List of Cures performed by Animal M. 635 *o.*

MAGNIFICAT.—1533. An Exposicion vpon the Songe of the Blessed Virgine Mary, called M. 506 *r.* — 1594. Two Books of M. 727 *x.*—1614. The M. See Psalms, 1614.

MAGNIFICENCE.—1553. M.; a goodly Interlude and mery, deuysed and made, &c. 859 *i.*—1601. Cinque Dialoghi della M.za dell' Essequie antiche è moderne. 412 *a.*—1651. Observations of the M.y and Opulency of Cities. 788 *p.* — 1766. A Discourse on Public M. 453 *o.*——N. D.—The Nobilness and grete M. 212 *u.*

MAGNIFYING Power.—1782. A Paper, to obviate some doubts concerning the Great M. Powers used. 489 *v.*—1788. An Account of some Observations made with a view to ascertain whether M. Power or Aperture contributes most to the discovering Small Stars in the Day. 924 *v.*

MAGNITUDE.—1498. De M.inibus et Distantiis Solis ac Lunæ. 41 *z.*—1572. De M.inibus et Distantiis Solis et Lunæ. 251 *r.*—1603. De variis Corporum generibus Gravitate ac M.ine comparatis. 411 *y.*— 1777. A Method of comparing M.s of any kind together, in all the possible degrees of Increase and Decrease. 419 *y.*

MAGNUS', St., Well, near Knaresborough, in Yorkshire, England. —1652. Of St. M.' Well. 388 *c.*

MAGNUS, Albertus.——N. D.—The Boke of Secretes of Albertus M. 845 *u.*

MAGO, Simonus.—1700. De Statua S.i M., ut prætenditur, erecta. 280 *u.*—1720. A Demonstration that the Sabbellian and Athanasian Doctrines of the Trinity were first broached by S. M., &c. 961 *j.*—1724. De Antineo S.e M., Sancto devoto ad vicem Adriani, contra Salmasium, Commentatio. 274 *t.*—1774. S. M.; a Poem. 523 *y.*

MAGOG.—1606. Affirming that Gog and M. both shall perish. 776 *h.*—1609. Chronological Discourse of the Church, Christ, Antichrist, Gog and M. 232 *x.*—1642. A Discourse of Gog and M. 655 *w.*

MAGPIE, a bird sometimes taught to speak, and superstitiously regarded in some countries.—1787. The Lark, the Crossbill, the M., &c. 480 *l.* —1791. An Ode to my Ass; also the M. and Robin; a Tale. 977 *w.* — 1815. The M. or the Maid of Palaiseau, a Melo-Dramatic Romance, in three Acts. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.—1820. The M., and Chatterings of the Pica. 896 *f.*

MAGUIRE, Lord Connor, Baron of Inniskilling, in Ireland.—1658. Argument in the Case of the Lord C. M., the chief Contriver of the late Irish Massacre, &c. 780 *q.*—1658. An Argument at Law in the Case of C. M. 780 *r.*

MAGUS, Simon. See Mago, S.

MAHERNIA.—1788. De M., &c. 205 *e.*

MAHOGANY, a valuable wood, used principally in making household furniture.—1793. Botanical Description of a new Species of Swietenia, or M.; with Experiments and Observations on the Bark thereof. 819 *n.* —1795. An Account of the Effects of M. Wood in Cases of Diarrhœa. 524 *h.*—1810. On the Substitution of Iron for M. 254 *s.*

MAHOMET, or Mohammed, the founder of Mahometanism.—1543. M.is Saracenorum principis, ejusque Successorum Vitæ, Doctrina, ac ipse Alcoran, &c. 112 *a.* — 1543. M.is Abdallæ filii Theologia Dialogo explicata, cum adnotat. 986 *z.*—1545. Historie di M.to. 448 *l.*—1550. De Origine et Progressu M.i. 396 *t.*—1550. Summa Doctrinæ M.icæ, et de Generatione ac Educatione M.is, ex Arab. in Lat. 487 *n.*—1561. Epistolæ de Rebus M.icis. 239 *a.*—1590. De duobus Antichristis, M.e et Pontifice Romano. 705 *h.*—1615. A Discovery of the manifold Forgeries, Falsehoods and horrible Impieties of the blasphemous Seducer, M. 93 *q.* —1625. La Vie de Prophéte M., et des iv. Premiers Califes. 85 *a.*— 1637. The Life and Death of M. 788 *n.* — 1638. The present State of the Ottoman Empire, and the Alcoran of M., by Ricaut; to the year 1623. 576 *u.* — 1657. L'Histoire M.ane, ou les xlix. Califes du Macine, traduit d'Arabe. 928 *v.* — 1679. The Life and Death of M. 7 *m.*—1697. De Fabulis M.icis. 585 *u.*—1697. Life of M. 776 *j.*— 1698. A Refutation and Life of M. 642 *b.*—1707. La Profession de Foi de M., Fils de Pir Ali. 328 *o.* — 1725. De Vita et Rebus gestis M.is, Moslemicæ Religionis Auctoris, et Imperii Saracinici Fundatoris. 3 *j.*—1730. Vie de M. 138 *v.*—1732. La Vie de M., traduite et compilée de l'Alcoran, des traditions authentiques, de la Sonna, et des meilleurs Auteurs Arabes. 394 *o.* — 1744. M. the Impostor; a Tragedy. 938 *q.*—1748. Poem, in praise of M. 181 *a.*—1748. Carmen Panegyricum in laudem M.is. 181 *a.*—1754. A Discourse on printed Lies; of M. and the Koran, &c. 938 *t.*—1757. Of the Life of M. 714 *q.* —1768. Life and Character of M. 148 *p.* — 1773. The Kinsman of M.; or, Memoirs of a French Slave, during his eight years' captivity in Constantinople, &c.; written by himself, and translated from the French. Lond. Culver, 6s.—1780. A Translation of the Koran, with a Sketch of the Life of M. 834 *t.* — 1788. An Historical Discussion on M. and his Successors. 475 *q.*—1808. M.; a Prize Poem, recited in the Theatre at Oxford. 813 *x.* — 1817. A History of M.anism, comprising the Life of the Arabian Prophet, &c. 671 2d *a.*——N. D.—Agaynst periurous murderyng M., and agaynst the old false Christian Duke M.'s confederate. 291 *x.*—La Vie de l'Imposteur M. 588 *n.*—M.; a Tragedy. 671 *e.*—Treatise against M. 916 *f.*

MAHOMET II., Sultan of the Turks.—1603. History of the taking of Belgrade by M. II. in 1456. 131 *i.*—1681. The Life of M. II. 450 *m.*

MAHOMET III., Sultan of the Turks.—1603. The Ottoman; or, a Description of the Empire and Power of M. III. 471 *p.*

MAHOMET IV., Sultan of the Turks.—1675. The Life of Sultan M. IV. 450 *n.* — 1683. Floro Historico de la Guerra movida por el Sultan de los Turcos M. IV. contra Leopoldo Primero Emperador de Romanos, &c. 353 *v.*

MAHOMET, King of Persia.—1583. Brevis ac vera Narratio Belli Persici, gesti inter Murathem III. Turcarum et M.em Hodabende Persarum regem. 769 *y.*

MAHOMET, Grand Vizier.—1677. History of the Grand Viziers, M. and Achmet Caprogli. 350 *j.*

MAHOMET Bei. — 1666. M. B., a pretended Prince of the Ottoman family, but in truth a Wallachian counterfeit. 350 *g.*

MAHOMETAN Religion.—1486. On the Manners, Rites, and Errors of the M.s, &c. 147 *y.*—1533. Contra Alchoranum et Sectum M.icam. 306 *l.*—1537. The Confusion of the Sect of Mahomed, in which are collected the fabulous stories, impostures, forgeries, brutalities, follies, absurdities, and contradictions, which Mahomed, in order to deceive the people, has dispersed in the writings of that Sect, especially in the Koran. 30 *x.*—1541. De Origine Turcorum Religionis. 278 *x.* — 1542. The Summe of Mahumetes Doctrine. 431 *k.* — 1543. An Apology for the Christian Religion against that of Mahomet, Assertio contra M.m fidem. 190 *z.*—1545. Presagium M.orum. 408 *s.*—1550. Summa Doctrinæ M.icæ. 487 *n.*—1575. Treatises against M.s. 3 *g.*—1586. Catecheses Mystagogicæ pro Advenis ex Sexta M.a. 448 *y.*—1597. Calvinisticæ Perfidiæ cum M.a Collatio, et utriusque Sectæ Confutatio. 793 *w.*— 1643. Compendium Historicum eorum quæ M.i de Christo, et præcipuis aliquot Religionis Christianæ Capitibus tradiderunt. 950 *n.*—1646. Fides et Leges M.is ex Alcorano. 454 *u.* — 1651. To confute the Jews

and M.s. 650 *o.*—1665. De Religione Ethnicâ, M.â et Judaica. 578 *i.*—1668. Ecclesia M.a breviter delineata. 842 *a.* — 1670. Theologiæ M.æ Brevis Consideratio. 507 *d.*—1678. The first State of M.ism; or, an Account of the Author and Doctrine of that Imposture. 7 *m.*—1679. The present State of M.ism. 7 *m.*—1685. Arcana Status in Religione M.a. 354 *y.*—1704. Controversiæ cum M.is. 353 *g.*—1704. Account of the Religion and Manners of the M.s. 760 *d.*—1705. De Religione M.ica, libri duo. 797 *q.* — 1707. On Socinianism and M.ism, stating the connexion between them. 274 *l.* — 1718. Misrepresentations of M. Sentiments with respect to Christianity set forth. 640 *e.*—1718. Jewish, Gentile, and M. Christianity. 910 *h.* — 1723. M.ism fully explained. 787 *c.*—1725. Syllabus Scriptorum adversus M.os. 353 *n.*—1735. Defence of the Christian Religion; against Atheists, Idolaters, M.s, Jews, &c. 428 *m.* — 1753. An Explanation of some Prophecies contained in the Book of Daniel, wherein the particular time of the destruction of the M.s, and the restoration of the Jews, are pointed out. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. The M. Religion. 714 *q.* — 1759. An Essay on the Number Seven, on the duration of the Church of Rome, and on the M. Impostures, &c. See Rome, Church of, 1759. — 1768. On the Religion of the Turks. 770 *i.*—1801. A Brief Account of M.ism. 5 *o.*—1809. An Historical Essay on the M. Religion. 90 *r.*—1810. Des Effets de la Religion de Mahommed pendant les trois premiers siecles de sa fondation, sur l'Esprit, les Mœurs, et le Gouvernement des Peuples chez lesquels cette Religion s'est établie. 276 *f.* — 1817. A History of M.ism; comprising the Life of the Arabian Prophet, and Succinct Accounts of the Empires founded by the M. Arms. 671 2d *a.*——N. D.—Against M.ism. 74 *h.* — De Enthusiasmo M.is. 578 *j.*—The Koran, or Alcoran, the Bible of the M.s. 634 *y.* — M.ism fully explained. 683 *u.* — Concerning what ought to be observed upon the Conversion of a Mahometan to Christianity. 703 *d.*

MAHOMETANS, and Mahometan Empire. — 1600. The M. or Turkish Historie. 196 *i.*—1718. De deux Voyageurs M., qui y allerent dans le neuvieme siecle. 798 *c.* — 1747. De Principibus M.is Literarum Laude claris. 797 *o.* — 1768. A Dissertation on the Establishments made by M. Conquerors in Indostan. 719 *k.* — 1779. An Enquiry into the Policy of making Conquests for the M. in India by the British Arms; in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the Conquest of Tanjore. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 3s.—1782. M. Law of Succession to Property of Intestates. 555 *o.*—1788. On the Era of the M., called the Hejerà. 646 *c.*—1793. Of M. and British Conquerors in Hindostan stated and considered. 441 *t.*—1794. Ferishta's History of Dekkan, from the first M. Conquests. 840 *q.* — 1794. Introductio in Rem Nummariam M.orum. 921 *l.* — 1798. Traité des Monnoies, &c.; a Treatise on the Coins of the M. 636 *w.*—1802. Dictionary of M. Law Terms. 818 *c.* —1803. Indian Recreations; consisting chiefly of Strictures on the Domestic and Rural Economy of the M. and Hindoos. 899 *c.*—1810. Des Effets de la Religion de Mahommed sur l'Esprit, les Mœurs, et le Gouvernement de Peuples chez lesquelles cette Religion s'est établic. 276 *f.*—1811. Chronological Retrospect; or Memoirs of the principal Events of M. History, from the death of the Arabian Legislator, to the accession of the Emperor Akbar, and the establishment of the Mogul Empire in Hindostan; from original Persian Authorities. 775 *n.*——N. D.—Chronology of the M. Empire. 334 *z.*

MAHON, P. A. O. — 1808. Important Researches upon the Existence, Nature, and Consummation of Venereal Infection in Pregnant Women, new born Infants, and Nurses, by the late P. A. O. M. 376 *p.*

MAHRATTAS, two powerful States of Hindoostan, which occupy all the south part of Hindoostan Proper, and a large proportion of the Deccan. — 1779. Narrative of the Events which have happened in Bombay and Bengal, relative to the M. Empire, since July 1777. 457 *q.* — 1781. A Journal of the March of the Bombay Detachment across the M. Country. See Bombay, 1781. — 1782. A Short Historical Narrative of the Rise and rapid Advancement of the M. State, to the present Strength and Consequence it has acquired in the East. 568 *i.*—1782. Of the M. 719 *k.* — 1794. A Narrative of the Operations of Captain Little's Detachment of the M. Army, commanded by Purserum Bhou, during the late Confederacy in India, against the Nawab Tippoo Sultan Bahadier. 680 *g.* — 1799. A Letter; being an Attempt to illustrate some particular Institution of the M. People, principally relative to their System of War and Finance. 911 *h.*—1804. Notes relative to the late Transactions in the M. Empire; illustrated with five Military Plans. 956 *z.*—1805. Speeches in the House of Commons on the War against the M. 384 *q.*—1813. Letters written in a M. Camp in 1809, descriptive of the Manners, Characters, Domestic Habits, and Religious Ceremonies of the M. 156 *p.*—1816. A History of the M. 949 *w.*

MAID. — 1590. Mirrour for Virtuous M.es. 57 *x.* 454 *p.* — 1600. The M.'s Metamorphosis. 607 *f.*—1605. The Fair M. of Bristol. Lond. 4to. — 1607. Fair M. of the Exchange; a Comedy. 494 *d.* — 1609. Avisa, or the True Picture of a Modest M., and a Chaste and Constant Wife. 971 *u.*—1619. Directions for a M. to choose her Mate. 464 *m.* —1622. The M.'s Tragedie. 372 *r.* —1630. A Chaste M. in Cheapside. 669 *o.* — 1631. The Fair M. of the West; a Comedy. 494 *f.*—1631. A Poeme of a M. 829 *t.*—1639. The M.'s Revenge; a Tragedy. 853 *j.*—1640. The Constant M., or Love will find out the Way; a Comedy. 853 *j.* — 1661. The Presbyterian Lash, or Nactroff's M. Whipt; a Tragi-Comedy. 271 *u.*—1663. The Slighted M.; a Comedy. 875 *u.*—1693. The M.'s Last Prayer; or any rather than fail; a Comedy. 869 *x.*—1709. The Fair M. of the Inn. 208 2d *h.*—1751. The Rural M.; a Poem. Lond. 4to.—1765. The M. of the Mill; a Comic Opera, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden; the Music compiled, and the Words written, by the Author of Love in a Village. Lond. Newberry, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. The Accomplished M.; a Comic Opera, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane; the Music by Sig. Niccolo Piccini. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. The M. of Quality; or the History of Lady Lucy Layton. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1778. The M. of Bath; a Comedy. 376 *t.*—1778. The M. of Kent; a Comedy. 942 *t.* — 1782. The Fortunate Country M. 688 *o.*—1788. The Constant M., or Poll of Plympton; a Musical Entertainment, in two Parts; by the Author of the Birth day. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Lewina, or the M. of Snowdon; a Tale, in 2 parts. 276 *g.* —1793. The M. of the Hamlet; a Tale. 811 *g.*—1794. The Maid of the Castle; a Legendary Tale, in three Cantos. Lond. Lane, 4to. 3s.—1797. Wives as they were, and M.s as they are; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 533 *z.*—1798. The M. of Marienburg; a Drama, in five Acts, from the German of Kratter. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 4s.—1801. The M. of Lochlin. 803 *i.*—1801. The Village M.; or Dame Burton's Moral Stories. 868 *o.*—1805. The M. of Portugal. 233 *o.*—1810. The M. of Griban; a Poetical Fragment. 689 *w.*——N. D.—A Present for a Servant M. 493 *w.*—Account of the M. of Dublin, struck by the Hand of Heaven. 688 *t.*—Of the Talke betwene ij. M.es. 914 *u.* — A New Merry Balad of a M. that wold marry with a Serving Man. 914 *u.* 945 *j.* — "Yf euer I mary I will mary a M." 914 *v.*

MAID, Old.—1755. The Old M.; a Periodical Work. 154 *q.* — 1758. The Old M.; a Comedy, in two Acts. 691 *o.*—1768. A Practical Essay on Old M.s; setting forth the most probable Means of avoiding the deplorable State of Antiquated Virginity; written from woeful Experience, by an Old M. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Philosophical, Historical, and Moral Essay on Old M.s; by a Friend to the Sisterhood. 477 *h.*

MAIDA, a town of Naples, in Calabria Ulteriore.—1807. Map of the Plains of St. Euphemia, and Plan of the Battle of M.; with Descriptions. 824 *u.*—1808. The Battle of M.; an Epic Poem. 840 *t.*

MAIDEN.—1574. The Disclosyng of a late counterfayted Possession by the Devill in twoo M.s within the Citie of London. 952 *l.*—1582. A Sermon to Young Men and M.s. 715 *g.*—1582. Report of a late Practice of a Papist with a young M. in Wales. 803 *m.*—1814. The Ruined M.; a Poem. Glasg. Mackenzie, 12mo. —— N. D. — The M.'s Dreame; compiled and made by Crystofer Goodwyn. 426 *c.*—The M.'s Crosse Rewe. 625 *a.*—A Sermon to Young Men and M.s. 858 *v.*

MAIDENHEAD.—1634. A M. well lost; a Comedy. 494 *f.*

MAIDENHEAD, a town of Berksbire, England.—1815. The Substance of a Speech delivered at M., January 30, 1815, on the Adult Institution. Lond. 8vo.

MAIDSTONE, a borough, and the county town of Kent, in England. —1741. History and Antiquities of M. 702 *o.* — 1782. The Whim! or the M. Bath. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1785. Remarks on the Contagion in the M. Gaol. 292 *j.* — 1786. A Short Treatise on the Institution of Corporations, and an Inquiry into the Conduct of the Bench of the Corporation of M. Lond. 12mo. 1s.—1792. Remarks on the Stalls near the Communion Table in M. Church. 297 *i.* — 1796. Sketch of a Political Tour through M. 553 *m.*—1798. The Culture and Management of Hops in the District of M., Canterbury, and Farnham. 647 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1730. George Horne. 316 *a.*

MAIGNAN, Emmanuel.—1703. Philosophia M.i Scholastica. 826 *n.*

MAIL, a bag of letters. — 1801. The Western M.; a Collection of Letters. 764 *f.*

MAILLEBOIS, M. de.—1775. Histoire des Campagnes de M. de M. en Italie, &c. 748 *q.*—1775. Les Campagnes de M. 751 *x.*

MAIMBOURG, Lewis.—1683. Critique de l'Histoire du Calvinisme de M. 87 *c.*—1683. Apologie pour les Reformateurs, contre M. 559 *v.*—1684. M.'s History of the League. 319 *m.*

MAIMM.—1802. Of the Genus M. 863 *j.*

MAIMONIDES, Moses.—1553. Comm. Heb. in M.is More Nevochim. 338 *p.*—1697. M. de Idololatria, cum Latina Versione et Notis. 939 *f.*—1702. Constitutiones de Primitivis, R. Mosis, F. M.is, &c. 267 *n.*—1772. Some of the Comments of the famous M. 544 *q.*——N. D. —M.is Constit. de Jurejurando; with Notes and Additions. 307 *x.*

MAINAUDUC, John Bonnoit de.—1800. Principles and Secrets, displayed and delivered by the late Dr. de M. 975 *i.*

MAINE, a late province of France, now forming the departments of Mayenne and Sarte. — 1728. Plusieurs Traitéz sur la Coutume du M. 323 *v.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in M. — 1518. Peter Belon. 98 *b.*—1534. Robert Garnier. 401 *q.*—1552. Francis de Grude la Croix, du Maine. 271 *p.*—1709. James Barbeu. 70 *o.*

MAINE, a river of Germany. — 1801. Tour along the Banks of the M., &c. 798 *e.*

MAINPRIZE, in law.—1637. Treatise of Bail and M. 244 *y.*

MAINTENANCE, in law.—1695. Case about Separate M. 53 *c.*

MAINTENON, Madame de. — 1694. Scarron incensed; or his appearing to Madame de M., his late Wife, reproaching her Amours with Lewis the Great. 836 *n.*—1726. Lettres Choisies de Mesdames de Sevigné et de M. 846 *y.*—1753. The Life of Madame de M.; translated

from the French. 192 *q.*—1756. The Memoirs of Madame de M. 89 *u.*—1757. Memoirs of Madame M.; translated. 598 *v.*—1757. Memoirs of the History of Madame de M., and of the last Age; translated from the French, by the Author of the Female Quixote. Lond. Millar, 5 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1761. The Life of Madame de M., Part the Second; translated from the French. Lond. Woodfall, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1806. Madam de M.; intended as a Sequel to the History of the Duchess de la Vallière. 407 *n.*

MAINWARING, Mr. — 1802. Speech of Mr. M. See Election, 1802.—1804. Burdettiana et M.iana; or the Rival Candidates. 822 *y.*

MAINWARING, Sir Thomas. — 1673. Answer to Sir T. M.'s Book, entitled, A Defence of Amicia, Daughter of Hugh Cyreliock, Earl of Chester. 604 *w.*

MAINWARINGIANA. — 1804. Burdettiana et M.; or the Rival Candidates. 822 *y.*

MAIR, James. — 1786. The Trial of J. M. for Wilful and Corrupt Perjury, at Nisi Prius, the Sittings after Trinity Term, 26. Geo. III. at Westminster, before Judge Buller and a Special Jury in King's Bench. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.

MAIR, John.—1818. A Key to M.'s Introduction to the Latin Syntax. 117 *r.*

MAITLAND, Miss.—1790. Doncaster Races, or the History of Miss M. 112 *j.*

MAITLAND, George.—1776. G. M.'s Adventures. 636 *e.*

MAITLAND, Sir Richard.—1786. Ancient Scottish Poems, from the MS. Collections of Sir R. M., comprising Pieces written from about 1420 to 1586; with Notes and a Glossary. 758 *q.*

MAITLAND, William. —— N. D. — Heraldo Memoriale; a work made use of by W. M. in his History of London. 412 *o.*

MAITTAIRE, Michael.—1732. Bernardi Monetæ (La Monnoye) Epistolæ hactenus ineditæ ad M.em M.ium. 110 *l.*—1748. A Catalogue of the large and valuable Library of the late learned and ingenious Mr. M. M., deceased, consisting of a great variety of Books in most parts of Polite Literature, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1778. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Litteraire de quelques Grands Hommes du 15 siécle, avec Supplement aux Annales Typographiques de M. 582 *e.*

MAIZ, or Indian Corn, a species of grain, used in various countries in times of scarcity.—1678. On the Culture and Use of M. 975 *s.*—1693. On the Culture of M. 167 *y.* —— N. D.—Of the M. or Indian Corn. 254 *s.*

MAIZEROY, W. Joly de.—1776. Examen de Systêmes de M. de Mesnil Durand, et de M. 262 *z.*

MAJEMONIDA, Moses.—1683. M.is M.æ de Sacrificiis Liber, ex Heb. convertit in Sermon. Lat. et Not., &c. 931 *f.*

MAJESTY.—1557. Tract. de Crimine Læsæ M.atis. 414 *i.*—1608. Juridica Determinatio trium Questionum de M.ate. 254 *w.*—1642. Jus M.atis circa Sacra. 37 *d.*—1642. Diss. de Jure M.atis. 434 *q.*—1649. De M.ate Regum Principumque. 141 *x.*—1653. Dissertatio de M.ate Civili. 483 *y.*—1721. De Juribus M.atis. 147 *l.*—1770. M. misled; a Tragedy. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. M. in the Dumps; an Ode. See Resignation, 1774.

MAJOLA.—1816. The M.; a Tale. 398 *n.*

MAJOR, G.—1622. De Vita, Moribus, &c. G. M., &c. 923 *b.*

MAJOR, Lake.—1804. Journey from Milan to L. M. 27 *m.*

MAJORCA, an island of Spain, situated in the Mediterranean Sea, between Ivica and Minorca.—1716. Ancient and Modern History of the Balearick Islands, or of the Kingdom of M. 188 *b.*—1719. 188 *o.* 283 *d.*

MAJORIBANK, Major.—1792. Fragments of a Poem, intended to have been written in consequence of reading Major M.'s 'Slavery' 504 *x.*

MAKKAR, an old Scotch word, signifying Poet.——N. D. — Lament for the Deth of the M.is. 212 *v.*

MALA, St., in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1673. Trovin Rene du Guay. 448 *l.*

MALABAR, a province on the west coast of the peninsula of Hindoostan, lying between those of Canara and Cochin.—1670. The Descriptions of M., Coromandel, and China. 284 *z.* — 1694. History of the Church of M., from the time of its being first discovered by the Portuguese in the year 1501. 405 *m.*—1694. On the Andrum, or Endemic Hydrocele of the M.s. 561 *z.*—1712. Description of the Coast of M. and Coromandel. 65 *o.*—1717. Account of the Religion, Manners, and Learning of the People of M. 753 *m.*—1718. Botanographia M.ica, a Nominum Barbarismis restituta. 251 *u.*—1719. Manuscripti M.icæ. 50 *q.*—1719. Thirty-four Conferences between the Danish Missionaries and the M.ian Bramins. 753 *n.* — 1736. Voyage à la Côte de M., Coag, &c. 112 *y.*—1769. Flora M.ica, sive Index in omnes tomos Horti M.ici. 172 *p.*—1774. Horti M.ici, pars prima, de Varii Generis Arboribus et Fructicibus Siliquis, &c. 497 *j.*—1790. An Account of the Military Transactions on the Coast of M. during the late War. 263 *y.*—1791. The Widow of M.; a Tragedy. 875 *y.*—1807. A Journey from Madras through the Countries of the Mysore, Canara, and M. 165 *k.*—1808. A Botanical Description and Natural History of the M. Cardamom. 962 *y.*—— N. D.—Letters used by the M.s. 104 *l.*—Flora M.ica, seu Horti M.aci Catalogus, serving as an Index to the Hortus M.icus. 251 *u.*—De Provinciis Goana, M.ica, et aliis. 629 *o.*—Hortus Indicus M.icus. 251 *t.*

MALACCA, a peninsula of Asia, forming several petty kingdoms.—1585. Historia dos Ceros de M. 598 *l.*—1609. Conquista de las Islas M.s. 41 *g.*—1771. Technical Description of an Uncommon Bird from M. 61 *t.*—1805. Of Prince of Wales' Island, in the Straits of M. 597 *b.*—1805. A Description of Prince of Wales' Island, in the Straits of M., with its Advantages as a Marine Establishment. 769 *k.*——N. D.—Directions to accompany Charts of the Straits of M. 608 *k.* — See Malay Language.

MALACHI, Prophecy of, forming one of the Books of the Old Testament. — 1530. Comm. in M., Joel, et Amos. 570 *e.* — 1549. The Boke of the Prophet M. 291 *f.*—1564. M.as. 316 *r.*—1578. Commentarius in M. 283 *j.* — 1581. A Sermon on M. i. 2, 3. 729 *b.* — 1583. Hypomnemata in M.am. 447 *f.*—1592. Sermon on M. iii. 16, 17. 369 *l.* — 1610. Comm. in Haggæum, Zachariam, et M.am. 66 *e.* —1610. Paraphrasis Poetica Prophetarum Hobadiæ, Habakkuki, et M. 558 *z.*—1641. Commentaries on M. 882 *o.* — 1641. An Exercitation upon the Prophecy of M. 912 *k.*—1645. Sermon on M. iii. 2. 416 *f.* —1649. Upon Psalm xxxiv. 8. and M. iv. 2. 305 *a.* — 1650. Commentary, with Notes, on the Prophecy of M. 839 *i.*—1650. Sermon on M. iv. 5, 6. 842 *h.*—1654. On M. iv. 2. 850 *n.*—1669. On M. iv. 5. 374 *f.*—1676. On M. iii. 14. 478 *c.*—1697. Sermon on M. ii. 7. 73 *r.*—1704. Sermon on M. i. 11. 173 *r.*—1704. The Cause of God's Wrath, Fast Sermon on M. iii. 8, 9. 918 *b.*—1710. The Dignity of the Christian Priesthood; on M. ii. 7. 713 *p.* — 1714. Seasonableness of Religious Societies; Sermon on M. iii. 16. 183 *p.*—1715. A Funeral Sermon on M. iv. 2. 519 *d.* — 1717. M.; or the Everlasting Gospel preached unto the Nations. 655 *g.*—1727. Consecration of Bishop Hare, on M. ii. 7. 569 *p.*—1733. The Usefulness and Authority of the Christian Clergy's Instructions; a Sermon on M. ii. 7. 640 *g.*—1740. Sermon on the Propagation of the Gospel, M. i. 11. 100 *p.*—1747. M. iii. 4., "Behold I will send my Messenger," &c. 915 *k.*—1759. Comment. ad M.am. 931 *q.*—1768. On the Epistle to the Church at Sardis, and on the Faithful in the days of M. 945 *n.*——N. D.—Sermon on M. ii. 7. 89 *p.*—Comm. in Ruth, Threnos, Jonam, M.am. 261 *c.*

MALACHRA, a tree in Bactria, from which comes the gum called Bdellium.—1786. De M., &c. 205 *c.*

MALADIES.—1585. Traité des M. de l'Œil. 450 *i.*—1579. Various Medicines for divers M., as hitherto have not been published in the English Tung. 368 *h.*—1611. Methode Nouvelle de guerir des Catarrhes, et toutes M. qui en dependent. 323 *u.*—1681. Traité des M. des Femmes Grosses, et de celles qui sont accouchées. 657 *q.* — 1694. Observation sur la Grossesses et les Accouchements des Femmes, et sur leurs M. et celles des Enfans Nouveaux Nés. 657 *q.*—1697. Observations on different M. 394 *v.*—1703. Traité des M. les plus frequentes, et des Remèdes specifiques pour les guerir. 482 *m.* — 1703. Derniers Observations sur les M. des Femmes Grosses et Accouchées. 657 *r.* — 1727. Nouvelles Decouvertes concernant la Santé et les M. 833 *m.*—1732. Nouvelles Classes des M., &c. 834 *g.*—1734. Lettres sur les Principales M. qui ont regné dans les Hospitaux d'Italie en 1734-5-6. 301 *j.* — 1770. Histoire des M. de Saint Domingue. 300 *c.* — 1776. Observations sur les M. des Nigres. 57 *s.* — 1778. Lettres et Observations au Sujet de deux Nouveaux Rémèdes contre les M. Squirrheuses et Cancereuses. 409 *o.* — 1785. L'Art de connoître et d'employer les Medicamens dans les M. qui attaquent le Corps Humain. 381 *w.* — 1800. Mémoires sur la Nature et le Traitement de plusieurs M. 770 *e.*—1805. Traité des M. de la Bouche. 401 c.—1816. Précis Elémentaire des M. reputés Chirurgicales. 294 *s.* — 1816. Traité Complet d'Accouchemens, et des M. des Filles, des Femmes, et des Enfans. 400 *e.* —— N. D. —Nouvelles Classes de M. 580 *x.*

MALADY, Royal.—1789. The Correspondence between Dr. Withers and J. Ridgeway, on the Publication of the History of the R. M., &c. 289 *d.*

MALAGA, a seaport and episcopal town of Spain, in Granada.—1777. A Journey from Gibraltar to M., with a View of the Garrison and its Environs. 197 *j.*—1777. A Particular Account of the Towns of the Hoya of M., the Ancient and Natural History of their Cities, of the Coast between them, and of the Mountains of Ronda. 197 *j.* — 1805. Yellow Fever, at Gibraltar, M., Cadiz, &c. 433 *x.* — 1809. Journey in Spain through M., &c. 844 *d.*——N. D.—Account of the Ravages of the Pestilential Disorder, or Yellow Fever, at Gibraltar, M., and Cadiz. 441 *w.*

MALAGMA, a poultice, wherewith imposthumes are softened.—1794. M.ta, Hydropica, &c. 49 *a.*

MAGRIDA, Gabriel.—1762. The Proceedings and Sentence of the Spiritual Court of Inquisition of Portugal against G. M. See Inquisition, 1762.

MALALA, John. — 1691. Annotationes et Emendationes in Hist. Chron. J. M.æ. 101 *j.* 222 *a.*

MALASPINA, Family of.—1585. Historia dell' Origine et Successione dell' illustrissima Famiglia M. 769 *o.*

MALATIA, a city near the source of the Euphrates.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1226. Gregory Abulfaragius. 3 *g.*

MALAUCENE, in the diocese of Vaissen, Italy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—Philippus. 753 *p.*

MALAY Language, the language spoken by the people of Malacca.—1603. Dialogi Belgico-M.ce. 519 *s.*—1614. Dialogues in the English and M.an L.s, translated. 48 *m.* — 1623. Vocabularium Belgico-M.acum et vice versa, cum Vocibus Portugal. 283 *o.*—1631. Dictionarium M.ico-Latinum et Latino-M.icum. 455 *f.*—1650. Vocabularium Bel-

gico-M.icum. 492 *g.* — 1701. A Dictionary, English and M.o, M.o and English. 141 *q.*—1800. A Grammar of the M. Tongue, as spoken by the Peninsula of Malacca, the Islands of Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Pulo-Penang, &c.; compiled from Bowrey's Dictionary, and other authentic documents, manuscript and printed; embellished with a map. Lond. Sewell, 4to. 7s. 6d.—1801. A Dictionary of the M. Tongue; as spoken in the Peninsula of Malacca, the Islands of Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Pulo-Penang, &c. In two parts, English and M., and M. and English. To which is prefixed, a Grammar of the M. Language. 521 *u.* — 1812. A Dictionary of the M.an L.; in two parts, M.an and English, and English and M.an. 646 *b.*—1812. A Grammar of the M. L. 646 *b.*

MALAYAN Isles.—1800. The View of the M. I. 744 *p.*

MALCOLM King of Scotland.—1769. An Inquiry into the Authenticity of the Leges M.i. 282 *b.*

MALCOM. — 1812. On Equation of Payments, tending to prove that the generally-received Rule of M. is not correct. 101 *r.*

MALCOM, Paince. — 1814. Prince M., and other Poems. 529 *i.*

MALDACHINI, Donna Olympia. — 1667. Translations from the Italian of the Life of Donna O. M., who governed the Church during the time of Innocent X., which was from the year 1645 to 1655. 252 *b.* — 1678. The Life of Donna O. M. 447 *p.*

MALDEN, a borough town of Essex, in England.—1751. Account of Mr. Bright, the Fat Man at M., in Essex. 245 *x.*

MALDIVES, a cluster of small islands in the Indian Ocean, lying south-west of Cape Comorin. — 1696. A full Description of the Isles of M., Cocos, Andamant, and the Isle of Ascension. 324 *d.*

MALE, in opposition to female.—1786. Causes of the Excess of the Mortality of Males above that of Females. 235 *j.*—1809. On the Comparative Influence of M. and Female Parents on their Offspring. 576 *c.*

MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas.—1699. A Letter to M. on Disinterested Love. 584 *a.* — 1706. An Examination of M.'s Opinion of seeing all Things in God. 613 *q.* —— N. D.—On the different Sentiments of M. and Regis. 474 *g.*—Replique à la Réponse du R. P. M. 796 *l.*

MALECONTENT. — 1604. The M. 648 *j.* — 1715. Seasonable Advice to Seditious M.s. 892 *s.*—1794. The M.s; a Letter to Francis Plowden, Esq. 796 *a.*

MALE-Coquette.—1758. The M.-C.; or Seventeen hundred fifty-seven, in two acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Vaillant, 8vo. 1s.

MALEDICTION.—1682. De Aquis Amaris M.es inferentibus, vulgo dictis Zelotypiæ. 4 *n.*

MALEFACTOR, a criminal offender against the law.—1494. Malleus M.ficarum. Nuremb. 4to. A very scarce book. — 1582. Malleus M.ficarum, per varios Authores. 992 *u.*—1676. A Relation of the Poisoning of the whole Family in Plymouth, and the Punishment of the M.s. 786 *a.* — 1767. Crucified M.s, four Discourses on Luke xxiii. 39, 40. 563 *n.*—1773. Accounts of the Behaviour of the M.s crucified with our Blessed Lord. 563 *o.* — 1776. An Account of the Lives, Transactions, and Trials of the most notorious M.s, from John Sheppard to Mary Caroline Rudd, including a period of more than 50 years. 935 *a.*—1777. The most Humane and Effectual Means of bringing M.s to a right Sense of their Condition. 465 *b.*—1803. Experiments on the Body of a M., executed at Newgate. Plates. 16 *n.* — 1805. The Execution of a M. improved as a Warning to Young Persons. 572 *a.*——N. D.—Sermon at the Execution of a M., on Heb. viii. 12. 296 *s.*

MALEFEAZANCE, in law. — 1675. Actions for M. and Misfeazance. 851 *o.*

MALESCOTUS, Stephanus. — 1567. Dan. Rogersii Albimontii Angli ad S.i M.i Catechesin προσφωνησις, carmine Latino. 812 *j.*

MALESHERBES, Christian William de Lamoignon.—1805. The Life of C. G.-L. M. 640 *g.* — 1807. Eloge Historique on M. de M. 394 *y.*

MALESPINI. — 1597. A Life of the celebrated Commander M. 695 *e.*

MALESTROIT, Sieur de.—1593. Un Discours, et Responses aux Paradoxes du Sieur de M. 126 *m.*

MALET, General. — 1815. Histoire de la Conjuration du Général M., avec des Details sur cet Affaire. Second edition, revuë, corrigée, et augmentée. 581 *r.*

MALEVOLENCE.—1774. Nature of M.t Sentiments; 2 Sermons on Ephes. iv. 31. 493 *a.*—1801. Discourses on the M.t Sentiments. 493 *a.*

MALFY, Duchess of.—1623. Tragedy of the Duchess of M.; as it was presented privately at the Black Friers, and publiquely at the Globe, by the King's Majestie's Servants. 955 *r.*

MALHAM, a village in the West Riding of Yorkshire. — 1786. A Concise Account of the Natural Curiosities in the Environs of M. 529 *e.*

MALHERBE, Francis de.—1724. Sacred Odes, Pastorals, Letters and Memoirs of the Life of M. 787 *k.*

MALHOLM Turn, a Lake in Yorkshire, England. — 1738. Of a large Lake called M. Turn, in Yorkshire. 391 *q.*

MALIBECHIANA, Bibliotheca.—1703. Catalogus Codicum Sæculo xv. impressorum qui in publica Bibliotheca M. Florentiæ adservantur. 380 *k.*

MALICE.—1657. M. against Ministry, manifested. 271 *m.*—1659. M. rebuked; or, a Character of Mr. R. Baxter's Abilities. 886 *n.*

MALICIOUSNESS.—1778. Liberty the Cloak of M. 408 *y.*—1779. Liberty when used as a Cloak of M., the worst of evils. 691 *g.*

MALIGNANT, a name given to a defender of the church and monarchy during the civil wars in England, in the 17th Century. — 1644. The Character of a Right M. 659 *c.*—1648. A Perspective Glass for the Rivalters at Sea, and the new M.s at Land. 827 *c.*—1648. The M.'s Plot, or the Conspiracy of the Wicked against the Just, laid open. 866 c.

MALIGNANT Fevea, a fever in which violent or dangerous symptoms are present. — 1593. De Natura et Curatione M.æ F.is. 32 *v.* — 1593. Dialogus dictus Hygiphilus, de F.e M.a. 534 *d.*—1594. De F.e M.a. 665 *d.*—1607. De F.ium M.arum Natura et Causis. 313 *h.* —1649. Delle Cagioni delle F.i M.i. 135 *u.*—1662. De F.e M.a Ungarica. 239 *d.*—1685. Of M. F.s. 471 *z.*—1695. Traité des F.es M.es. 793 *r.*—1720. A Discourse on the Plague, with a Prefatory Account of M. F.s; in two parts, containing an explication of these diseases, and the Method of Cure. 118 *i.*—1740. A Treatise concerning the M. F. in Barbadoes. 950 *y.*—1751. Of the M. F.s which raged at Rome. 202 *t.* — 1770. Specimen Examinis Rigorosioris M.itatis F.ilis. 642 *j.*—1773. Remarks on Nervous and M. F.s. 857 *q.*—1793. A short Account of the M. F. lately prevalent in Philadelphia, with a Statement of the Proceedings that took place respecting it, in different parts of the United States. 194 *a.*—1805. Observations on the Causes, Nature, and Symptoms of M. F.s. 433 *x.*

MALIGNITY.—1803. M. Detected and Exposed. See Falsehood, 1803.

MALIN.—1743. On Chalky tabulous Concretions called M. 697 *n.*

MALINES.— 1734. Description Generale et Historique de l'Eglise Metropolitane de M. See Brabant, 1734.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—Philip Couplet. 263 *f.*

MALLARD.—1750. A Complete Vindication of the M. of All-Soul's College, against the injurious Suggestions of the Rev. Mr. Pointer. 166 *l.*

MALLET, David.—1756. Remonstrance against Lord Bolingbroke's Philosophical Religion, addressed to D. M., Esq. the Publisher. 29 *p.* ——N. D.—Letter to D. M. 531 *q.*

MALLEUS.—1761. The Case of a Boy, who had the M. of each Ear, and one of the Incuses dropped out. 681 *r.*

MALLING, Ove.—1807. Great and Good Deeds of Danes, Norwegians, &c. from the Danish of M. 29 *l.*

MALLOT, M.—1791. Genealogical and Chronological History of the most Serene Family of Hesse Homburg, intended as a sequel to M. M.'s History of Hess. 932 *w.*

MALMANTILE.——N. D.—Il M. Racquistato. 609 *s.*

MALMOE, a fortified sea-port of Sweden, in the province of Schonen. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1585. Caspar Bartholine. 79 *w.*

MALMSBURY, a borough of Wiltshire, England.—1807. The History of the town of M., and of its Ancient Abbey; the remains of which magnificent edifice are still used as a Parish Church; together with Memoirs of eminent Natives, and other distinguished Characters, who were connected with the Abbey or Town. 674 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1588. Thomas Hobbes, or Hobbs. 501 *m.*

MALMSBURY, Load.—1796. The Proposal for a General Peace, submitted to the French Republic through the negociation of Lord M.; examined and exposed. 382 *y.*—1797. Lord M.'s return from Lisle. See Truth, 1797.

MALO, St., a seaport of France, in the department of Ille and Vilaine. —1758. A Genuine Narrative of the Enterprise against the Stores and Shipping at St. M., from the Letters of a person of distinction in the Service. Also the circumstance of the death of the unfortunate Marquis de Landal, Intendant de Côte, which have been variously and erroneously represented, &c. Lond. Staples, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1653. Charles le Gobien. 420 *t.*—1697. Nicolas Charles Joseph Trublet. 917 *i.*—1698. Peter Louis Morceau de Maupertuis. 657 *h.* —1709. Julien Offray de la Mettrie. 667 *f.*—1715. F. J. Duport du Tertre. 900 *h.*——N. D.—Michael Besiers. 108 *f.*

MALOET, M.—1737. Reflexions sur la Dispute entre M. M. et un quidam soi-disant Médecin Anglois. 63 *v.*

MALO-Jaaoslavitz.—1815. Plans of the Battles of Moskwa and M.-J. 580 *d.*

MALONE, Edmund.—1792. Cursory Remarks upon the Arrangement of the Plays of Shakspeare; occasioned by reading Mr. M.'s Essay on the Chronological Order of those celebrated Pieces. 528 *v.*—1792. A Letter to Dr. Farmer, relative to the edition of Shakespeare published by E. M. 806 *g.* — 1793. Cursory Criticisms on the Edition of Shakespeare, published by E. M. 806 *g.* — 1798. Some Observations on Shakespeare, extended to the late edition of M. and Steevens. 653 *v.*—1800. The Essence of M.; or the Beauties of that fascinating Writer, extracted from his immortal Work, in five hundred and sixty-nine pages and a quarter, just published. 465 *n.*—1801. Another Essence of M.; or the Beauties of Shakespeare's Editor. 465 *o.*—1808. Examination of the Charges maintained by Messrs. M., Chalmers, and others, of Ben Jonson's Enmity, &c. to Shakespeare. 415 *j.*

MALONE, William.—1632. A Rejoinder unto W. M.'s Reply to the first Article about Traditions; in two Parts. 783 *m.*

MALOPE.—1786. De M., &c. 205 *b.*

MALOUINES, Isles of.—1769. Historiques d'un Voyage faite aux Iles M., en 1763 et 1764. 747 *d.*

MALPIGHI, Marcellus. — 1697. Account of the Dissection of M. 584 *x.*—1722. Epistolæ ad Ruischium clarissimum pro Sententia M.ana de Glandulis. 127 *e.*—1789. Erythroxylon et M.am complectens. 205 *c.*

MALT, grain in a certain stage of process, from which fermented liquors are made. — 1678. Manner of making M. in Scotland. 681 *u.* —1691. The Art of making M., &c. 917 *r.* — 1700. Directions for brewing M. Liquors. Lond. 1703, 12mo.—1725. The Use and Abuse of Wines, M. Drinks, and Water, considered. 842 *s.*—1727. Essay on the Propriety and Effect of M. Liquors. Lond. 8vo. — 1754. How to guage a Piece of M. 361 *l.* — 1765. Authentic Account of the History and Price of Wheat, Bread, M., &c. See Wheat, 1766. — 1767. Considerations on the Effects which the Bounties granted on exported Corn, M., and Flour, have on the Manufactures of the Kingdom, &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1768. An Inquiry into the Prices of Wheat, M. 251 *f.*—1777. A Sermon on the word M. 308 *u.*—1777. Some Strictures on the Nature and Properties of Water, M., and Hops. 802 *s.* —1802. The whole Process of the Art and Mystery of Brewing the various sorts of M. Liquor. 685 *n.*—1806. A New Method of brewing M. Liquors in small quantities. 819 *a.*—1809. The Practical and Philosophical Principles of making M. 800 *p.*—1809. How to choose good M. See Brewing, 1809.—1811. Preliminary Discourses and Observations on Water, M., and Hops. 256 *c.*—See Liquor.

MALT Tax.—1696. Proposals for laying a Duty on M., instead of Beer. 75 *k.*—1720. Proposal for easing the Nation of the M. Taxes. 631 *l.*—1761. The Consequences of the two late Taxes upon M. and Beer. Lond. Ross, 8vo. 6d.—1774. Letters to Men of Reason, and the Friends of the Poor, on the Hardships of the Excise Laws relating to M. and Beer; more especially as they affect the Inhabitants of Cities and great Towns: With a few Remarks on the late Regulations in the Corn Trade. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1779. On the Duties of Excise and M., &c. 273 *e.* —— N. D. — Proposal for translating the Duty of Excise from Malt-Liquors to M. 692 *p.*

MALTA, an island of the Mediterranean Sea between Africa and Sicily.—1536. Insulæ M.æ Descriptio, ex Commentariis rerum quotidianarum. 786 *x.*—1600. Of the Warres and Seege of M. 196 *j.*—1600. History of the famous Country of Italy, with the adjacent Islands of Sicily, M., &c. 948 *c.*—1621. Of the Island of M., &c. 832 *h.*—1629. A History of M. 85 *h.*—1639. Pianta, e breve Historia dell' Isola di M., colla Descrizione della Gran Carraca. 591 *h.*—1647. M. Illustrata, ovvero della Descrizione di M., con le seu antichita ed altre Notizie. 2 *e.* —1662. Relation of some of the Cruel Sufferings of Kath. Evans and Sar. Chevers, in the Inquisition at M. 64 *h.*—1674. Icones et Descriptiones Rariorum Plantarum Siciliæ, M.æ, Gallicæ, et Italicæ. 125 *x.*—1693. Reflections on the late Earthquakes in Jamaica, England, Sicily, M., &c. a. d. 1692. 854 *c.*—1699. Voyages en France, en Italie, en Allemagne à M.e, et en Turkie. 322 *h.*—1701. Remarks taken in a Journey through the Low Countries of France, Italy, and part of Spain, with the Isles of Sicily and M. 933 *l.*—1702. An Account of the most remarkable Curiosities in Germany, France, Italy, M., and Turkey. 677 *y.*—1742. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de M.e. 775 *j.*—1751. Dissertatione sopra un' Antica Iscrizione rinuenta nell' Isola di M., nell' anno 1749. 135 2d *d.*—1753. Account of the Island of M. 159 *b.*—1764. Relative to a Phœnician Inscription in the Island of M. 891 *a.*—1773. Tour through Sicily and M. 164 *p.* — 1776. Voyage to Sicily and M., in the years 1700 and 1701. 319 *s.*—1782. Lettres sur la Sicile, et sur l'Isle de M.e. 135 *i.*—1782. Voyage Pittoresque des Isles de Sicile, de M.e, et de Lipari. 519 *c.*—1789. Travels in Sicily and M. 297 *q.*—1789. Travels in Sicily and M. 827 *e.*—1802. A particular Account of M., during the time it was subject to the British Government. 29 *i.*—1802. Authentic Materials for a History of the People of M. 344 *r.*—1802. The Importance of M. to Great Britain, as a Naval and Military Station, considered. 719 *v.*—1803. The Importance of M. considered, in the years 1796 and 1798; also Remarks during a Journey from England through Egypt to India in 1779. 980 *y.*—1803. Description of M. 946 *x.*—1804. Ancient and Modern M., containing a Description of the Ports and Cities of the Islands of M. and Goza. 128 *w.*—1804. Of M. and Goza, together with the Monuments of Antiquity still remaining, the different Governments to which they have been subjected, their Trade, and Finances. 128 *w.*—1804. Some Account of the Capture of M. by the French, and conquest by the English. 128 *w.*—1804. An Epitome of the History of the Islands of M. and Goza. 967 *x.*—1807. A Mirror concerning the Political State of M. 304 *q.*—1808. Voyages to M., &c. from 1794 to 1801. 248 *k.*—1809. Proceedings in the Vice-Admiralty Court at M. in the Case of the King v. George Privateer. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1810. Observations on the Climate, Manners, and Amusements of M., principally intended for the information of Invalids repairing to that Island for the recovery of Health. 311 *o.*—1810. Marlowe's Jew of M. 853 *s.*—1811. Essay on a Punic Inscription, found in the Island of M. 318 *x.*—1811. Agricultural Essays, adapted to the Island of M. 412 *c.*—1812. Statistical, Commercial, and Miscellaneous Observations on M., &c. 398 *m.*—1813. A Civil and Political Account of M., &c. 121 *i.*—1813. Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, and Observations illustrative of the present State of M. 121 *i.*—1815. A Voyage to Cadiz and Gibraltar, up the Mediterranean, to Sicily and M., in 1810-11. 242 *t.*—1815. On the Plague at M. 859 *t.*—1818. Tableau Historique et Politique de M., et de ses Habitans, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à le réunion de cette Isle à la Grand Bretagne. 286 *p.*——N. D.—A Series of Medals, representing the most remarkable Events of the Government of M. 726 *h.*—Del Successo della Armata Turchesca sopra l'Isola di M., a. d. 1565. 923 c.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—(1600). John Francis Abela. 2 *a.*

MALTA, Knights of.—1643. Martyrologie des Chevaliers de St. Jean de Hierusalem, dits de M.e. 439 *a.*—1715. Historia della Sacra Religione Militare di S. Giovanni Gerosolimitano detta di M. 774 *b.* — 1728. History of the Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, styled afterwards the Knights of Rhodes, and now of M. 933 *i.* —— N. D.—A Book of Instructions for the Knights of M. 772 c.

MALTBY, Enward, D.D. — 1812. Reply to Dr. M.'s Observations on circulating the Scriptures among the lower Orders. 277 *b.*

MALTHUS, T. R., A.M. — 1767. Théorie du Systême Animal. In the seventh and tenth chapters of which there is much anticipation of the sentiments lately evolved in the writings of Mr. M. 161 *z.*—1805. Remarks on Mr. M. on Rents. 801 *n.*—1806. Answer to Mr. M.' Essay on the Principle of Population. 543 *d.* — 1808. The Principles of an Essay on Population, by the Rev. R. M., examined and refuted. 534 *x.*

MALTING.—1765. Further improving of M., Brewing, Fermenting, &c. 538 *x.*

MALTON, a borough town in North Yorkshire, England. — 1753. On a Roman Inscription found at M. in Yorkshire, in the year 1753. 948 *k.*—1810. A Sermon preached before the Archbishop of York at the Visitation held at M. 864 *x.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — (1270.) Robert de Brunne, or Robert Mannyng. 162 *v.*——N. D.—John Topham. 911 *t.*

MALTRAVIS.—1648. True and terrible Relation from M., in Malaga. 6 *p.*

MALTSTER.—1765. The Complete M. and Brewer; being a brief Dissertation in Defence of long-grown Malt. By a Well-wisher to his Country. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 2s.—1798. For M.s, Brewers, and Hop-Planters, all the Assize Laws and adjudged Cases. 529 *p.*

MALVA.—1786. De M., &c. 205 *b.*

MALVERN, Great and Little, two villages in Worcestershire, England. — 1725. Antiquitates Prioratus Majoris M.e in Agro Wicciensi, cum Chartis originalibus easdem illustrantibus, ex Registris Sedis Episcopalis Wigorniensis, cum figuris. 903 *r.*—1798. M.; a Descriptive and Historical Poem. 133 *n.* — 1818. A General History of M., intended to comprise all the advantages of a Guide, with the more important Details of Chemical, Mineralogical, and Statistical Information. 210 *n.*

MALVERN Hills, a range of hills, in the south-west of Worcestershire, England, extending about seven miles.—1777. The Prospect from M. Hills; or, Liberty bewailing her Injuries in America; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1798. M. Hills; a Poem. 262 *q.* — 1811. On the Mineralogy of the M. Hills. 516 *t.*

MALVERN Waters, chalybeate waters issuing from the springs between Great and Little Malvern.—1755. An Essay on the Waters of the Holy Well at M., Worcestershire. 944 *q.*—1757. On the good Effects of M. Waters, in Worcestershire. 944 *q.*—1761. A Poem on M. Spa. 255 *z.*—1805. The Analysis of M. Waters. 972 *n.* — 1806. M. Waters; being a Republication of Cases formerly collected by John Wall, M. D. 944 *r.*

MALVEZZI, Virgilio Marquiss. — 1642. The Marquis V. M.'s Discourses on Tacitus, being 53 in number. 64 *z.*

MALVINA.—1800. M. 262 *e.*—1807. M. 451 *k.*

MAMAMOUCHI. — 1672. M., or the Citizen turned Gentleman; a Comedy. 792 *g.*

MAMELUKE.—1804. Letters of a M.; or, a Moral and Critical Picture of the Manners of Paris. 591 *k.*

MAMELUKES. — 1575. History of the M., &c. 702 *h.* —— N. D.—Egypt, containing Observations on its Government, under the M. 66 *g.*

MAMILLIA.—1593. M.; or the second part of the Triumph of Pallas. 438 *e.*

MAMMA, the breast, the gland of the female which secretes the milk.—1794. History of two Cases of Ulcerated Cancer of the M. 350 *w.*

MAMMALIA, in the Linnean system of zoology, the first class of animals, comprehending such as suckle their young.—1778. Introductio in Historiam Naturalem Animalium M.um. 434 *z.*—1785. M., Oves, Amphibia, Pisces, Insecta, et Vermes. 355 *u.* — 1792. M., being a Translation of that part of the Systema Naturæ, lately published, with great improvements, by Professor Embdin; together with numerous additions from more recent Zoological Writers. 568 *j.*—1816. Specimens of the Indigenous M. and Birds that are preserved in the British Museum. 593 *v.*—1816. Collection of British M. and Birds. 593 *v.*

MAMMETRACTUS.—1470. M. 642 *y.*—1470. Johannis Marchesini M. 837 *x.*

MAMMON, riches, or the God of Riches. — 1528. The Parable of the wicked M., &c. 622 *v.* 1547. 291 *b.* 1561. 257 *n.*—1659. Ho-

noria and M. 853 *l.* — 1661. The Unrighteous M. exchanged for the True Riches. 518 *c.* — 1752. Vile Service of M. doubtfully rewarded, even during a short time. 796 *k.* — 1776. The Temple of M. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—The Parable of the Wycked M.; taken out of the xvi. chap. of Luke, with an exposicyon therevpon, lately corrected. 498 *e.*—A Treatyse of Justificacyon by Faith only, otherwise called, The Parable of the Wicked M.; with an Exposicyon thereupon. 909 *h.*

MAMMOTH, an animal resembling, or, as some think, the same with the Elephant, of which the Bones only have been at times discovered.—1737. Description of some M.'s Bones dug up in Siberia, proving them to have belonged to Elephants. 150 c. — 1802. Remarks on the M. 925 *t.*—On the extraneous Fossils denominated M. Bones. 919 *n.*

MAMMUTH.—1789. M., or Human Nature displayed on a grand scale, in a Tour with the Tinkers into the central parts of Africa. 905 *v.*

MAN, in the most general sense of the word, signifying the Human Race. — 1470. Liber de Reparatione Lapsi H.inis. 224 *k.* — 1472. De Creatione H.inis. 259 *a.*—1479. Sinonyma, seu Soliloquia de H.ine et Ratione. 536 *u.*—1487. Soliloquium, seu Animæ et Interioris H.inis Dialogus. 130 *u.* — 1489. Dialogus H.inis et Animæ. 130 *u.*—1494. Dialogue between M. and Money. 624 *v.* — 1498. Prima pars Summæ de Quatuor Coæquævis, una cum 2da, quæ est de H.ine. 14 *p.*—1527. A Poem on the three Ages of M. 375 *h.*—1529. Liber de H.ine. 805 *i.*—1532. De Dignitate et Excellentia H.inis. 639 *x.* — 1533. L'Anthropologia. 191 *p.*—1534. Of Mortalitie of Man. 279 *l.* 335 *x.*—1535. Of the Knowledge which maketh a M. wise. 335 *x.* —1536. Liber de H.ine. 440 *j.* — 1538. A Tragedie, or Enterlude, manifesting the Chief Promises of God unto M. 66 *m.*—1538. Homocentrica. 383 *z.*—1538. De Miseria Humanæ Conditionis. 765 *v.* — 1542. A Sermon of St. Chrysostom, that no M. is hurted but of hymselfe. 223 *v.* — 1542. Ad Hippocratem Epistolæ de Natura H.inis. 295 *f.*—1542. A Sermon, that no M. can be hurt but by himselfe. 659 *w.*—1552. Remedies for Divine Infirmities that hurteth the Body of M. 257 *k.*—1552. De H.inis Structura. 500 *a.*—1552. De Natura Structuraque H.inis. 663 *k.*—1554. The State of M. 624 *y.*—1558. That Women, at a certain period, are to obtain universal dominion over M. 771 *a.*—1560. Homily, teaching that no M. do hurt but by himself. 224 *b.* — 1562. Naturales et Medicinales Questiones circa H.inis Naturam. 200 *u.*—1562. De Servo H.inis Arbitrio et Conversione ejus per Dei Gratiam. 490 *z.*—1563. De H.inis Felicitate, libri 3. 707 *f.*—1564. The Diversitie between God's Word and M.'s Invention. 92 *h.* — 1564. Trè Discorsi, de Miracoli d'Amore, della Diuinita dell' H., et dell' Ufficio dell' Capitano. 357 *n.* — 1565. De Natura H.inis. 698 *p.* — 1567. Opus Admirandum de H.inis Opificio, Gr. Lat. 440 *o.*—1570. De Controversia H.inis et Fortunæ, libri ii.; Comm. Cypriani à Popma. 484 *r.*—1571. De H.inis Ætate. 186 *s.* 500 *e.* 582 *m.* — 1574. The running Rase and Course of euerie M.'s Liffe, as touching Miserie and Felicite. Whereunto is added, A learned Worke of the Excellencies of M. 124 *y.* — 1574. The whole Course and Condition of M.'s Estate. 204 *p.* — 1574. Of the Innocent Estate of M. that was lost. 240 *b.* — 1574. De Humani Generis Creatione. 259 *t.* — 1574. View of M.'s Estate, wherein the Mercie of God in M.'s free Justification by Christ is very comfortably declared. 572 *b.* — 1575. Of the Excellencie of M. 179 *z.*—1576. De H.inis Justificatione coram Deo Fratrum Hospiniano-rum Johannis et Christiani Epistolæ iii. 518 *i.*—1578. The Historie of M., sucked from the sap of the most approved Anatomists, &c. 69 *f.* — 1579. De Sūmo H.inis Bono. 257 *y.*—1579. Synopsis Historiæ H.inis, seu de prima H.inis Origine, &c. 447 *e.* — 1580. Traité de l'H. 63 *v.* — 1581. The Grounde Work of M. his Saluation, and Chiefest Pointes of Christian Religion. 110 *w.*—1581. De Natura H.inis, libri duo. 312 *o.*—1583. De Lapsu, Restauratione, et Justificatione H.inis. 427 *v.*—1584. The Mirrour of M.'s Miseries. 22 *e.*—1584. A Briefe Conference betwixt M.'s Frailtie and Faith. 60 *a.*—1585. Interior H.o vel de suiipsius Cognitione. 261 *e.*—1585. Of M.'s Glorification. 568 *s.*—1585. De H.ine et Partibus ejus Essentialibus, libri duo. 588 *v.*—1587. The Knowledge of M. in this Life. 36 *n.* — 1587. Wonderful Properties given to M., &c. 454 *p.* — 1589. Est Natura H.inum nouitatis auida. 544 *l.*—1589. Tractatus de H.inis Excellentia. 590 *p.* — 1590. God's Purpose and Decree taketh not away the Liberty of the M.'s Corrupt Will. 76 *r.*—1591. Liber de quatuor H.inis Novissimis. 306 *o.* — 1591. De Reconciliatione H.inis cum Deo. 519 *u.* — 1593. A Discourse that M. is but his Minde. 225 *h.* — 1594. The Goodness of God toward M., and of the Ingratitude of M. toward God. 213 *v.*—1594. A Naturall Historie of the Bodie and Soule of M., the Creation, Matter, Composition, Forme, Nature, Profite and Vse of all the Partes of the Frame of M., handled, with the naturall causes of all affections, vertues, and vices, and chiefly the nature, powers, workes and immortalitie of the soule. 777 *n.*—1595. Rare Secrets of M., &c. 550 *q.* — 1596. Paradoxon, quod nec virtus ulla in mediocritate, nec summum H.inis bonum in virtutis actione consistere possit. 126 *n.* — 1596. Anthropologia. 200 *v.*—1596. The Couenant betweene God and M. 539 *q.*—1596. A Treatise of the Threefolde State of M.: 1. His Created Holinesse in his Innocencie; 2. His Sinfulnesse since the Fall of Adam; 3. His Renewed Holinesse in his Regeneration; Eph. iv. 22-24. 686 *v.*—1599. De H.inis Vita, Studio ac Moribus optime instituendis, libri xii. 301 *h.*—1600. Considerations of Human Condition. 747 *x.*—1602. De Vita H.inis triplici. 200 *w.*—1609. Innocentius, sive de Miseria H.inis, libri tres; in ignominiam et confusionem superborum editi. 333 *b.*—1612. The Dignity of M. 707 *b.*—1614. Concerning the Assurance of God's Love and M.'s Salvation. 179 *k.*—1616. The Dignity of M., bothe in the Perfection of his Soule and Bodie. Oxf. 4to. — 1616. The Fall of M. and Corruption of Nature, proved by Natural Reason. 425 *o.*—1619. Monomachia H.inis et Serpentis. 824 *r.* — 1620. An Appendix of the Threefold Life of M. 126 *w.*—1620. Liber de H.ine. 250 *r.*—1620. De Vera Christi Dei et H.inis Imitatione. 403 *x.*— 1625. De Imagine Dei in H.ine, sive de Natura H.inis integra et corrupta. 320 *m.*—1628. The History of M., perfectly cursed or perfectly blessed. 372 *v.*—1629. M.'s Uprightness. 774 *u.*—1630. Concerning God's Service, and M.'s Salvation. 221 *l.*—1631. The Felicity of M., or his Summum Bonum. 71 *d.*—1631. Oratio de Interioris H.inis Reformatione. 542 *m.*—1633. Anatomia Philologica; continens Discursus de Nobilitate et Præstantia H.inis. 785 *r.*—1634. A Strange Metamorphose of M. transformed into a Wilderness. Lond. 12mo. —1636. The Natvre of M. 976 *q.* — 1638. Liber de Locis in H.ine. 500 *f.* — 1639. The Equal Ways of God in rectifying the Unequal Ways of M. 477 *p.*—1640. Meditations on M.'s Mortality. Lond. 8vo.—1641. M.'s Miscry. 802 *h.*—1644. An Answer upon a Dialogue of the Anabaptists, called a Description of what God hath predestined concerning M. 12 *p.*—1644. Two Treatises concerning the Body and Soul of M. 303 *y.*—1645. Quæstio Medica, Estne totus H. a Natura Morbus? 263 *r.* — 1645. God's Sincerity or M.'s Sterility; a Sermon. 357 *v.*—1646. Heaven and Earth embracing, or God and M. approaching; a Sermon. 199 *j.* — 1646. Every M.'s Right; or England's Perspective Glass. 388 *m.*—1646. God's Doings and M.'s Duty opened; in a Sermon. 749 *d.*—1646. M.'s Delinquency; a Sermon. 776 *d.*—1647. Antichrist in M. 828 *y.*—1648. De Fœdere et Testamento Dei cum H.ine Disputationes xlvii. 242 *e.*—1648. Quod Animalia Bruta ratione utantur melius H.ine, lib. 2. 815 *t.* — 1650. The High and Deep Searching of the Threefold Life of M. 94 *e.* —1650. A Description of the Ages of M. 145 *f.*—1650. The Image of God in M. 216 *f.* 482 *i.* — 1650. An Essay of the True Happiness of M. 428 *k.* — 1650. Anthropologia. 579 *u.* — 1650. M. become Guilty. 844 *g.*—1650. Anthroposophia Theomagica; or a Discourse of the Nature of M., and his State after Death, grounded on his Creator's Proto-Chymistry, &c. 929 *h.* — 1653. Sermon on the Deceitfulness of M.'s Heart. 171 *a.*—1654. The Discovery of M.'s Return to his first Estate by the Power of God, in the great Work of Regeneration. 300 *l.* —1654. Of the Internal and External State of M. in Christ. 486 *l.* — 1654. A Philosophical Discourse concerning the Superiority of Creatures under M. 659 *n.* — 1654. The Spirit of God in M. 822 *l.* — 1654. God's Glory in M.'s Happiness; concerning Election by Free Grace; on 1 Cor. i. 26-29. 896 *j.*—1655. Anthropologie abstracted; or the Idea of Human Nature reflected in brief Philosophical and Anatomical Collections. Lond. 8vo.—1656. Perspicillum Microcosmologicum; or a Prospective for the Discovery of the Lesser World, wherein M. is a Compendium. 246 *a.*—1656. Antichrist in M. Christ's Enemy. 696 *n.*—1656. The Righteousness of God to M., wherein he was created. 812 *f.*—1657. Arbor Integra et Ruinosa H.inis; seu de Sanâ et Morbidâ H.inis Naturâ. 441 *d.*—1657. Concerning God's Covenant with M. 807 *k.*—1658. M.'s Happiness before and Misery after his Fall. 113 *y.*—1659. Opinions of Philosophers concerning M.'s Chiefest Good. 159 *g.*—1659. A Pretended Voice from Heaven proved to be the Voice of M. and not of God. 213 *u.*—1661. M.'s Dignity and Perfection vindicated. 789 *c.* —1662. Whole Duty of M. 324 *r.*—1664. De H.ine, Lat. 197 *y.* —1666. De H.ine. 353 *t.*—1666. Traité de l'Esprit de l'H., de ses Facultéz, et de son union avec le Corps. 378 *j.*—1671. Opus Mirificum sextæ Diei; i. e. H.o Physicè, Anatomicè, et Moraliter, in potiores suas partes, dissectus. 490 *k.* — 1677. The State of Innocence and Fall of M.; an Opera. 319 *k.*—1678. The Wonders of the Little World, or a General History of M. 947 *o.*—1679. Anima Mundi, or, An Historical Relation of the Opinions of the Ancients concerning M.'s Rank after this Life, according to enlightened Nature. 122 *z.*—1680. The Final Happiness of M. 84 *b.* — 1680. A Philosophical Discourse concerning M., being the Anatomy of his Soul and Body. 476 *h.*—1683. Anthropologia. 185 *g.* — 1685. The High Veneration M.'s Intellect owes to God. 142 *y.* — 1686. Essays on the Nature and Faculties of M. 712 *h.*—1687. Philosophicum H.inis. 486 *z.*—1688. The Vanities of the Life of M., from his birth to his death. 176 *g.*—1689. Religion the Perfection of M. 544 *i.*—1689. The Nature of God and the Nature of M., in several Contemplations. 710 *g.*—1691. Monarchia Microcosmi; or the Origin, Vicissitudes, and Periods of Vital Government in M. 660 *i.* —1693. M.'s Great Duty; or a Discourse of the Care every M. should take to make sure of his Soul's Salvation. 129 *j.*—1694. Observations concerning M. and his Diseases. 482 *h.*—1696. De Omnigena H.inis Nobilitate. 455 *j.*—1697. Historia Partium, et Œconomiæ H.inis secundum Naturam. 720 *c.*—1699. Two Discourses, viz. Of M.'s Enmity to God, and of the Salvation of Sinners. 217 *d.*—1700. Argument proving that M. may be translated to Heaven without dying. 49 *e.*—1711. The Nature of M.; a Poem, in three books. 118 *h.*—1712. La Liberté de l'H. 596 *o.* — 1713. M.'s Destruction proved to be of himself. 292 *k.*—1713. An Universal System of the Works and Purposes of God towards M. 766 *b.*—1714. Natural Religion insufficient; and Revealed necessary to M.'s Happiness. 460 *z.*—1720. Of the Dignities and Corruption of M.'s Nature since the Fall. 457 *g.*—1723. Two Sermons on

the Misery of M. 398 *k.* — 1723. De Ortu et Propagatione H.inum. 610 *c.*—1725. Organismus et Mechanismus in H.ine vivo obvius et stabilitus. 260 *r.*—1728. Christian Oratory; or the Dissenter's Whole Duty of M. 99 *r.* — 1729. Un Poeme sur la Chûte de l'H. 324 *g.*—1732. On the Fall of M. 571 *m.*—1733. The Duty of Gratitude to God and M. 468 *z.*—1734. Essay on M. 769 *b.*—1737. Reflections sur l'Incertitude des Connoissances Humaines. 41 *f.*—1737. Lettres Morales et Critiques, sur les differens Etats et les diverses Occupations des H.s. 41 *f.*—1739. Lettres sur la Religion essentielle à l'H. 522 *o.*—1739. Letters concerning the Religion essential to M. 522 *o.* — 1740. A Vindication of Mr. Pope's Essay on M. 947 *u.* — 1741. Principles of Morality, or Essays on M. 273 *r.* — 1741. A Divine Essay on the Principles of M.'s Universal Redemption. 810 *c.*—1742. The Vanity of M., on Psal. viii. 4. 653 *x.*—1742. A Critical and Philosophical Commentary on Mr. Pope's Essay on M. 947 *u.*—1746. Pope's Essay on M. proved to be impious. 404 *b.*—1747. God's Regard to M. in his Works of Creation and Providence; a Sermon. 297 *g.* — 1747. Upon the True Sentiments of Mr. Pope in his Essay on M. 789 *m.*—1748. Sermons on the Creation, Fall, and Redemption of M. 360 *v.* — 1749. M. a Machine. 41 *e.* — 1749. The Wisdom of God proved from the Form of M.; a Sermon on Ps. cxxxix. 14. 115 *k.* — 1749. The Glory of God, the Best Principle of Action in M. 151 *o.*—1749. Observations on M.; his Frame, his Duty, and his Expectations. 470 *z.*—1749. An Epistle to a Gentleman of the Temple, occasioned by two Treatises just published, wherein the Fall of M. is differently represented, viz. Mr. Law's Spirit of Prayer, and the Bishop of London's Appendix, shewing that, according to the plainest sense of Scripture, the Nature of the Fall is greatly mistaken in the latter. Lond. Spaven, 8vo.—1750. Réponse à la Brochure de Bayet sur la Defense et la Conversation des Parties les plus Essentielles de l'H. 285 *a.* — 1750. Thoughts on M., &c. 717 *p.* — 1750. Of the Character of M.; an Epistle to Ralph Allen, Esq. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1751. M. the Offspring of God. 429 *l.*—1751. On the Wisdom and Goodness of God, in the Formation of M. 457 *k.*—1751. The Whole Duty of M. according to the Holy Scriptures, containing the Sum of our Duty to God, our Neighbour, and ourselves; collected out of the writings of the Old and New Testament, and digested under proper heads. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1752. Four Ethic Epistles, opposing some of Mr. Pope's Opinions of M., set forth in his Essay. 59 *h.*—1752. The State of M. 379 *v.*—1752. De H.ine, Poëma Alexandri Popii, quatuor Epistolis conscriptum, Latine redditum. 835 *n.* — 1752. The School of M.; translated from the French. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 3s.—1752. M. more than a Machine, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1753. A View of the Universe, and of M.'s Situation in it. 476 *q.* — 1753. An Essay on the Mosaic Account of the Creation and Fall of M. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 1s.—1755. On the Doctrine of Election, Fall of M., and Restoration by Christ. 367 *w.*—1755. Scale of First Principles, Religious and Moral, proper to the Sentiment and Life of M. 371 *y.*—1756. The Fall of M.; an Enquiry into the Nature of that Event, and how far the Posterity of Adam are involved in the Guilt of his Transgression. 380 *x.* — 1756. Benefit of a Holy Spirit to M. 814 *p.*—1757. An Enquiry whence cometh Wisdom and Understanding to M. 334 *h.* — 1757. A New Explanation of the Image of God in M., and the meaning of that expression, "After our Likeness," clearly set forth. 879 *f.*—1758. The Violence of M. subservient to the Government of God; a Sermon. 381 *b.*—1758. The Favour of God the only Happiness of M. 529 *i.*—1758. Philosophical Reflections on Philosophical Answers to that important Question, Is the Mind of M. for the Use of his Body; or is his Body for the Use of his Mind? Lond. Withers, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Memoirs of a Young Lady of Family; being a Succinct Account of the Capriciousness of Fortune, and an accurate Survey of the Heart of that incomprehensible Animal called M. Lond. Scott, 12mo. 2s. 8d.—1758. On the Study of M. See Leisure, 1758.—1760. M.'s bewitched. 209 *b.*—1764. Les Droits de la Religion sur le Cœur de l'H. 97 *j.*—1764. Presence Corporelle, &c.; or the Corporal Presence of M. at several places at the same time, proved to be possible, on the Principles of true Philosophy. 606 *j.* — 1764. The Complete Duty of M.; or a System of Doctrinal and Practical Christianity. 931 *s.* — 1765. M.'s Defection from his original Uprightness chargeable on himself. 562 *p.*—1765. A Comparative View of the State and Faculties of M. with those of the Animal World. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 3s. 2d edit. 1766.—1766. A Short Essay on M.'s original State and Fall in the first Adam, and of his Recovery by Jesus Christ, the second Adam; with some Observations on the Gospel Call, as also some Reflections on the Christian Life. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Work which confined the Faculties of M. to Animal Sensibility. 482 *n.*—1767. On the Duties of M. to his Creator, to Society, and to himself. 580 *w.*—1767. The New Economy of Human Life, in three Parts; i. Of the Imperfection and Folly of M. considered as a Relative and Social Being; ii. Of the Duties of M. as a member of the Community, and as an Individual; iii. Of the Lesser Duties of Life incumbent on M. as a Dependent Creature. Lond. Griffin, 12mo. 1s.—1770. God's Mindfulness of M. 911 *v.*—1772. The Obligations and Rights of Men deduced from the Nature of M. 624 *p.*—1773. A Philosophical Essay on M.; being an Attempt to investigate the Principles and Laws of the Reciprocal Influence of the Soul and Body. 642 *d.*—1773. The Original and Present State of M. briefly considered, &c. 755 *g.*—1774. Three Discourses on the several Estates of M., on Earth, in Heaven, and Hell. 247 *k.*—1774. Sketches of the History of M. 508 *u.*—1775. M.'s Capricious, Petulant, and Tyrannical Conduct towards the irrational and inanimate part of the Creation, inquired into and explained. 674 *d.*—1775. Liberal Opinions upon Animals, M., and Providence. 774 *j.* — 1775. The State of M. here and hereafter considered; in three Epistles to a Friend. Bristol, 12mo. 6d.—1775. The Mystery of God and M. See God, 1775.—1776. L'Etude de l'H. 253 *u.*—1776. Comparative View of the State and Faculties of M. with those of the Animal World. 440 *h.*—1776. Occasional Reflections on the Moral Nature of M. 802 *v.* — 1777. Treatise on M., his Intellectual Faculties, and his Education. 512 *r.*—1779. An Essay on M. in his State of Policy. 294 *a.* — 1779. Philebus; concerning the Chief Good of M. 761 *h.* — 1779. Histoire de l'H. consideré dans les Mœurs, dans les Usages, et dans la Vie Privée, &c.; The History of M. considered with respect to his Morals, Manners, and Customs in Private Life; vol. i. Paris, 12mo.—1780. Instructions sur les Egaremens de l'Esprit et du Cœur Humain; ou sur les Vices Capitaux et leur Remede. Paris, 12mo.—1782. Institutiones Philosophicæ de H.e et Deo. 69 *w.*—1783. History of M. 486 *t.* — 1784. An Essay on True Fashion; or the Beauties natural to M. Edin. Elliot, 8vo.—1785. Essays on the Intellectual Powers of M. 797 *a.* — 1787. The Influence of Piety in promoting the Personal Happiness of M. and the Peace of Society. 584 *j.*—1788. On the Universality of Divine Love to M. 572 *b.* — 1788. Thoughts on the Duty of M. relative to Faith in Christ; part i. 650 *i.*—1788. Principles of Intellectual Improvement, consistent with the Frame and Nature of M. 734 *w.* — 1789. Compassion, the Duty and Dignity of M., and Cruelty the Disgrace of his Nature. 88 *p.*—1789. The Consistency of M.'s Free Agency with God's Foreknowledge in the Government of the World, proved and illustrated. 256 *h.*—1789. The Day of Pentecost, or M. restored; a Poem. 414 *k.*—1789. M.'s Fall and Redemption. 577 *n.* — 1790. Moral and Philosophical Estimates of the State and Faculties of M., and of the Nature and Sources of Human Happiness; a Series of Didactic Lectures. Lond. White, 4 vols. 8vo. 16s.—1791. Curious Thoughts on the History of M., selected from the Works of Lord Kames, Lord Monboddo, Montesquieu, &c. 6 *g.*—1791. Observations on Paine's Rights of M. 462 *e.*—1791. Rights of M.; being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution. 727 *f.*—1791. A Defence of the Rights of M.; being a Discussion of the Conclusions drawn from those Rights by Mr. Paine. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1791. The Political Crisis; or a Dissertation on the Rights of M. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. Rights for M. 37 *u.*—1792. Rights of M. invaded; being an Exposition of the Tyranny of our Government in India. 358 *d.*—1792. That Legal Institutions are necessary not only to the Happiness, but to the very Existence of M. 388 *s.*—1792. Thoughts on the Influence of Religion in Civil Government, and its Tendency to promote and preserve the Social Liberty and Rights of M. 842 *b.*—1792. De Mr. Paine sur les Droits de l'H. 842 *p.*—1792. Rights of M.; a Farce. 888 *o.*—1792. An Essay on M., considered in his Natural and Political State of Government; addressed to his Royal Highness George Prince of Wales; in a Series of Epistles. Lond. Miller, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1792. A Sketch of the Rights of M. 255 *m.*—1792. Considerations on Mr. Paine's Pamphlet on the Rights of M. See Paine, Thomas, 1792.—1793. An Answer to Paine's Rights of M. 6 *k.*—1793. The Duties of M.; a Sermon on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 414 *l.*—1793. A Schizzo on the Genius of M. 467 *z.*—1793. The Reason of M.; with Strictures on the Rights of M., and other of Mr. Paine's Works. 553 *i.*—1793. M.'s best Right; a Solemn Appeal in the name of Religion. 695 *j.*—1793. An Essay on the Nature and Constitution of M. 857 *t.*—1793. The Catechism of M.; pointing out, from sound Principles, and acknowledged Facts, the Rights and Duties of every Rational Being. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. The Two Systems of the Social Compact and the Natural Rights of M. examined and refuted. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1793. M. as he is; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1794. Esquisse d'un Tableau Historique des Progrés de l'Esprit Humain. 252 *r.*—1794. Plain and Candid Statement of Facts respecting the Natural and Civil Rights of M., and the peculiar Excellences of the British Constitution. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A Discourse on the Wisdom and Goodness of God in the Formation of M. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1795. The Efficacy of Divine Aid, and the Vanity of confiding in M. 290 *e.*—1795. M.'s self derived Intelligence. 704 *p.* — 1796. Pope's Essay on M.; with a Critical Essay. 12 *e.*—1796. Principles concerning M., the World, and the Deity. 706 *y.*—1796. The Origin of Duty and Right in M. considered. Lond. R. White, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1797. A Plan for meliorating the Condition of M. 727 *h.* — 1798. The Happiness of M.; a Sermon. 547 *i.*—1798. Hermsprong, or M. as he is not; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1799. Sketches of Modern Life, or M. as he ought to be; a Novel. Lond. Miller, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1799. An Appeal to M., but particularly addressed to the British Government; with an Institute of Government, &c. Lond. Wallis, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1800. Outlines of a Philosophy of the History of M. 224 *z.* — 1801. A Republic founded on the Physical and Moral Nature of M. 359 *q.*—1801. The Creation and Fall of M.; a Poem. 729 *a.*—1802. Les Ages de l'H., trad. du Chaldeen. 79 *q.*—1802. The Nature of M., by an Anatomical Display of the Human Frame, a Concise View of the Mental Faculties, and an Inquiry into the Nature of the Passions. 281 *h.*—

1802. De l'H. considéré moralement. 294 *c.*—1803. Of Anthropology; or the Natural History of M. 119 *z.* — 1803. Des Rapports du Physique et du Morale de l'H. 181 *c.*—1803. Christianity the Friend of M. 325 *b.*—1803. The History of M. in a Savage and Civilized State, written in a Familiar Style, and adapted to the Capacities of Youth; being vol. i. of the Minor's Magazine. Lond. Tegg and Castlemain, 12mo. 2s. —1804. An Essay on M. 224 *v.*—1805. A Philosophical Poem, intended to restrain the Pride of M. 64 *r.*—1805. Review of the two most generally received Opinions of the Fall of M., and its Consequences; a Sermon: To which are added, Explanatory Notes, and References to the most eminent Divines who have written upon that Subject. 534 *a.*—1806. The Dependence and Duty of M., a Sermon. 7 *w.*—1806. The Example of Jesus, the Example of M.; a Sermon. 147 *b.*—1806. Dissertation on M., Philosophical, Physiological, and Political. 543 *d.* — 1807. An Inquiry into the Constitution and Œconomy of M.'s Nature, Moral and Religious. 857 *t.*—1808. Anthropologia; or Dissertations on the Form and Colour of M., with incidental Remarks. 543 *d.*—1809. Des Compensations dans les Destinées Humaines; Compensations in the Human Destiny. 59 *p.*—1809. The Connection between the Work of M.'s Redemption, and the Divine Agents engaged in it; a Sermon. 187 *n.* — 1809. Five Essays on the Proof of the Future Existence of M. 519 *g.* —1810. Theological Philosophy, or M. the particular Object of Divine Care; a Sermon. 704 *q.* — 1810. Divine and Moral Precepts for the Conduct of a Christian towards God and M. 764 *n.*—1810. Detached Philosophical Thoughts of more than 280 Authors on M., his Faculties, Life, Death, and Immortality. 917 *l.*—1811. Essays on M.; delineating his Character and Moral Qualities. 367 *y.*—1812. A Scale of the Age of M. 178 *m.*—1812. The Conduct of M.; a Didactic Epistolary Poem. Lond. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1812. The Nature of M.; a Didactic Epistolary Poem. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 5s.—1813. An Examination of Socinian Notions respecting the Depravity of M., and the Atonement and Person of the Messiah. 456 *a.*—1813. Researches on the Physical History of M. 776 *e.*—1814. Sermons on the Present and Future State of M. 195 *o.* — 1814. Primum Mobile; with Theses to the Theory and Canons of Practice, wherein is demonstrated from Astronomical and Philosophical Principles, the nature and extent of Celestial Influx on M. 256 *c.* —1814. Survey of the principal Objects of the Creation which present themselves to the Observation of M. 517 *y.* — 1814. Meditations on Living M. 681 *s.*— 1814. Whole Duty of M.; new edit. Lond. 9s.—1815. On the Physical Education of M. 389 *d.*—1815. A Declaration of the glorious Mystery of the Person of Christ, God and M. 724 *x.* — 1815. Sketch of a General Theory of the Intellectual Functions of M. and Animals, given in Reply to Drs. Cross and Leach. 943 *c.*—1816. A Familiar and Explanatory Account of the various Productions of Nature, Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal, which are chiefly employed for the Use of M., &c. 114 *m.*—1816. Three Discourses on the Animal Creation, and the Duties of M. to them. 764 *m.*—1818. Life of God in the Soul of M. 395 *a.*——N. D.— Traité sur l'H. 31 *n.* — Code de la Raison Humaine. 70 *o.*—History of the Creation and Fall of M. 94 *c.*—A Scriptural Essay towards the Proof of an Immortal Spirit in M. 100 *o.*— The Miseries of M. in every Stage and Condition of Life. 179 *z.* — The Earth's Groans and her Complaints against M. 188 *q.* — M. become guilty; or the Corruption of his Nature by Sin. 193 *x.*— A Dialogue betweene M. and the Ayre of lyke Effecte. 206 *h.*— Remember M., both Night and Day, thou must neede die, there is no naye. 216 *y.*—Mirror of M. 225 *p.*—De H.inis Corpore, Anima, et Spiritu. 293 *o.*—God's Reconciliation to M., and M. reconciled to God. 297 *d.*—De Conditione seu Opificio H.inis. 306 *p.* — Expostulatio Jesu cum H.ine pereunte. 340 *u.* — Le Contrât de l'H. avec Dieu. 345 *r.* — Of the Knowledge of M., with Respect to his Nature and Painting. 422 *o.* — The Metaphysic of M. 423 *c.*—De Prædictione Morum Naturarumque H.inum, facili et Inspectione Partium Corporis. 434 *s.* — De l'H. 482 *n.* — The Vanity of M. in his Estate; a Sermon. 502 *j.*— A Dissertation on the Fall of M. 526 *u.* — Larcotis; a long Latin Poem, describing in an Allegory the Fall of M. 652 *n.* — A Treatise on the Omnipresence of Christ, as M. 721 *c.*—Allegory on M. 733 *u.* — Microcosmos; or, the History of M.; a Series of Meditations on M. at all Ages, and in all Stations. 782 *q.*—God's Love; Man's Unworthiness. 785 *q.*—A Translation of Pope's Essay on M.; reckoned faithful and elegant. 855 *x.* —The Whole Duty of M., abridged for the Benefit of the poorer Sort. 971 *j.*—See Mankind, —Men.

MAN, a human being. —1519. Institutio H.inis Christiani, Carmine. 339 *v.*—1536. Anti-Claudianus, seu de Viro Optimo et in omni Virtute Perfecto, lib. ix. Carmine. 13 *m.*—1545. Betweene Truth, and the unlearned M. 596 *j.*—1546. The Troubled M.'s Medicine, very profitable to be redde of all Men. 523 *x.*— 1562. A Poore M.'s Beneuolence to the Afflicted Church. 759 *t.* — 1567. A Sweet Consolation, and the second Booke of the Troubled M.'s Medicine. 523 *x.*—1578. De Viro Bono. 56 *s.* — 1578. A Tragical Discourse of the unhappy M.'s Life. 225 *d.* — 1584. How the troubled M. should refuge at his God, thereto led by Faith. 68 *a.* — 1586. The old M.'s Dietary; necessary for the Preseruation of old Persons in perfect Health and Soundnesse. 702 *k.*— 1589. Treatise, whether a M. be in a State of Damnation, or a State of Grace. 747 *v.* — 1592. Treatise of the Spirituall Marriage betweene Christe and the Church, and euerie faithfulle M. 922 *g.*—1593. A Tragicall Discourse of the haplesse M.'s Life. 225 *h.*— 1599. The Sinfull M.'s Search. 862 *v.*—1600. The Poore M.'s Garden. 710 *z.*— 1601. Every M. in his Humour; a Comedy. 548 *z.*—1602. Every M. out of his Humour. 548 *z.* — 1604. L'H. Astratto. 402 *g.* — 1605. H. Novus, seu Regeneratus et Spiritualis. 200 *w.* — 1605. A Way of Reconciliation of a good and learned M. 254 *v.*—1606. The Poore M.'s Plaint. 776 *h.*—1607. The Plain M.'s Spiritual Plough. 195 *q.*—1619. Certain Sermons on the Rich M. and Lazarus. 516 *j.*—1619. The Righteous M.'s Evidences for Heaven. 813 *g.*—1621. The Good M.'s Grace, or his Stay in all Distress. 104 *x.* — 1621. The Wilde M.'s Measures danced naked by twelve Satyres. 147 *h.*—1621. The Sage Vieillard; or Wise Old M. 429 *q.*—1622. The new M. 268 *g.*— 1622. Evangelicus Concionatur et novi H.inis Institutio. 399 *x.*—1624. De H.ine Peccati. 32 *x.*—1625. The Double-Armed M.; briefly shewing some famous Exploits atchieved by Bowmen. 39 *r.*—1627. The Perpetuity of a Regenerate M.'s Estate. 779 *v.*—1629. The Converted M.'s new Birth. 31 *s.* —1629. Epigram of the Old M. of Verona. 236 *w.*—1631. The Plain M.'s Pathway to Heaven by way of Dialogue. 297 *v.*—1633. Senile Odium, Comœdia. 474 *o.*—1643. The Good M. a Public Good. 205 *u.*— 1644. To-day a M., To-morrow none. 788 *o.*—1645. The M. of Honour described. 221 *e.*—1645. The M. of Sin discovered. 297 *d.*—1646. The Just M.'s Justification; or a Letter by way of Plea in Barre. 606 *n.*—1647. England's Champion; or the Just M.'s Fortitude. 660 *a.*—1649. How far M. may lawfully conform to the Powers and Commands of those who, with various Successes, hold Kingdoms divided by Civil or Foreigns Wars. 48 *u.*— 1649. The Poor M.'s Advocate, or England's Samaritan. 210 *i.* —1649. The Just M.'s Funeral, a Sermon. 391 *v.*—1655. The Spiritual M. judgeth all Things; or, The Spiritual M.'s true Judgement. 357 *i.* 383 *e.* — 1655. The Plain M.'s Senses exercised, &c. 625 *f.* — 1657. Two Treatises: The first, The Young M.'s Memento: The second, Now if Ever. 222 *l.* — 1660. Three Sermons on the Inability of the Highest Improved Natural M. to attain a sufficient Knowledge of Indwelling Sin. 529 *b.* — 1662. L'H. sans Passions, selon les Sentimens de Senique. 432 *w.*—1667. A Medicine for a discontented M. 640 *q.*—1668. The Godly M.'s Portion. 22 *k.* — 1670. Erphander, seu Vir ingeniosus. 353 *t.*—1670. A Sermon, preached at the Funeral of a religious M., found drowned in a Pit not long ago. 272 *y.* — 1670. The Godly M.'s Legacy to the Saints upon Earth. 647 *b.*— 1670. The Unjust M.'s Doom. 865 *p.*—1671. Every M. his own Doctor. 39 *q.*—1671. The Case of a Young M. struck D. 51 *z.*—1673. The Young M.'s Instructor, and the Old M.'s Remembrancer. 313 *c.*—1673. The Young M.'s Monitor, a Sermon on Eccles. xi. 9. By S. H. 4to. — 1675. M. without Passions; or, the Wise Stoic. 432 *w.*—1675. The Living Temple; or, that a Good M. is the Temple of God. 520 *u.* — 1676. The Strong Armed M. not cast out; against J. Jackson. 56 *z.*—1680. Praxis Catholica; or the Country M.'s Universal Remedy. 262 *x.*— 1680. Didascolocophus; or the Deaf and Dumb M.'s Tutor. 281 *b.* — 1684. L'H. de Cour. 430 *x.* — 1690. Treating of a Natural M.'s Happiness, &c. 571 *o.*—1691. Character of a Godly M. 171 *d.*— 1692. Adam-Abel; or Vain M.; a Discourse fitted for Funeral Occasions, &c. 850 *e.*—1693. The Righteous M.'s Hope at Death, and Death-bed Reflections. 318 *b.*— 1695. The Rich M.'s Bounty the True Measure of his Wisdom, on Luke xii. 12. 642 *a.*—1697. Art and Nature join hand in hand; or, The Poor M.'s Daily Companion. 324 *o.* — 1697. The Wish; or the Old M.'s Wish. 769 *j.*—1710. Shining Character of a Public-Spirited M. 502 *h.*—1712. The Charitable M. bears much Fruit. 625 *w.*—1715. The Landed M.'s Assistant; or the Steward's Vade-Mecum. 239 *v.*—1716. Love makes a M.; a Comedy. 226 *i.*—1718. The Just M.'s Character. 646 *x.* — 1730. Réponses aux Critiques de l'H. Universal. 430 *x.* — 1734. The Character of a Liberal M.; on Prov. xi. 25. 815 *j.*—1745. Mémoires d'un Honnête H. 775 *j.* — 1751. The Old M. crucified with Christ. 796 *j.* — 1755. L'H. du Monde et l'H. de Lettres. 113 *j.*—1761. Der Souderling; or, The Singular M. 625 *h.*—1761. Reflections occasioned by the Resignation of a certain Great M. Lond. Nichol, 8vo. 6d.— 1761. A certain Great M. vindicated. By a Lover of his Country. Lond. Williams, fol. 6d.—1764. The M. of Letters. 401 *p.*—1765. The M. of the Mill, a Burlesque Tragic Opera. The Music compiled, and the words written by Signior Squalini. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. — 1766. The Cunning M.; an Opera. 174 *g.* — 1766. The Cunning M.; a Musical Entertainment, in two Acts. 818 *a.*— 1768. The Good-natured M.; a Comedy. 423 *s.*—1768. The Absent M.; a Farce. 112 *g.*—1768. The Rhapsody, or every M. his own Companion. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1769. L'Heureux Vieillard; a Pastoral Drama. 90 *k.*—1769. General Counting-House, or M. of Business; calculated to promote facility and accuracy in accounts of business. 427 *g.*—1770. The Placid M., or Memoirs of Sir Charles Beville. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1771. Penseroso; or, the Pensive M. in his Solitudes; a Poem, in six books. 376 *n.* — 1771. Every M. his own Gauger. 533 *b.* — 1771. The M. of Family; a Sentimental Comedy. By the Author of the Placid M., &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1771. The Contemplative M., or the History of Christopher Crab, Esq. of North Wales. Lond. Whiston, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—1773. The M. of Nature. 173 *e.*—1773. M. of the World; a Novel. 630 *q.*—1773. The M. of the World; a Comedy. 631 *f.*—1774. The Good M.'s Duty and Practice. 174 *f.*—1776. The Journal or Memorandum Book of a M. of the World.

583 *i.*—1776. The M. of Quality; a Farce. 595 *e.*—1778. Every Patient his own Doctor; or, the Sick M.'s Triumph over Death and the Grave. 809 *x.*—1783. Which is the M.? a Comedy. 264 *z.*—1783. A Letter in Verse, from a Married M. to his Wife, written in a Garden: Together with a Poetical Epistle from an unfortunate Young Lady at Portsmouth to her Lover. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. An Analytical View of the Branches of Knowledge that are most adapted to form the M. and the Citizen. 417 *e.*—1788. Am I not a M. and a Brother? Lond. Payne and Son, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Who fares best, the Christian, or the M. of the World? 172 *u.*—1789. The Married M.; a Comedy. 533 *y.*—1789. A Letter to the most Insolent M. alive. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1789. A Letter to the most Insolent M. alive answered. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Observations on a Letter to the most Insolent M. alive. Lond. Walter, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1790. Bibliothèque de l'H. Publique. 252 *q.*—1790. The Happy M. 822 *d.*—1790. The M. of Failing; a Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1791. The Melancholy M. See Penson, Wanley, 1791.—1794. The M. of Sin; a Sermon. 555 *s.*—1796. A Dissertation on the subject of l'H. en Masque de Fer. 412 *m.*—1796. The M. of Ten Thousand; a Comedy. 504 *s.*—1798. The Secluded M., or the History of Mr. Oliver; a Novel. 404 *y.*—1799. Neither's the M.; a Comedy. 505 *g.*—1801. What should be the Opinions and Conduct of a M. inheriting a competence from Infancy to Old Age? 338 *e.*—1801. Which is the M.? a Novel. 662 *b.*—1804. The Death of a Good M. lamented and improved; a Sermon. 585 *z.*—1804. Antichrist; or the M. of Sin. 225 *v.*—1805. Fleetwood; or the New M. of Feeling; a Novel. 422 *j.*—1805. England expects every M. to do his Duty; a Sermon. 661 *p.*—1807. The Vindictive M.; a Comedy. 504 *u.*—1808. Nouvelle Bibliothêque d'un H. de Gout. 70 *r.*—1811. The New Young M.'s Companion. 517 *a.*—1812. Ways and Means; or every M. his own Financier. 520 *h.*—1814. The Holy M.; consisting of Paraphrases on the Psalms. 454 *i.*—1815. Donald Menteith the handsomest M. of the age; a Novel. 286 *z.*—1815. The Discontented M., or Love and Reason; a Novel. 507 *f.*—1816. The Blind M. and his Son, a Tale for Young People; the Four Friends, a Fable; and a Word for the Gypsies. Lond. Miller, 12mo. ——N. D.—Manuel de l'H. du Monde. 23 *h.*—Traité des Connoissances, des Actions, et des Plaisirs, d'un Honnête H. 71 *v.*—The M. of Taste. 145 *z.*—An Old M.'s Lesson, and a Young M.'s Love. 148 *x.*—Some Account of a Ruminating M. 174 *e.*—M. of Honour. 238 *k.*—Dunton preaching to himself, or Every M. his own Parson. 323 *h.*—The Young M.'s Guide through the Wilderness of this World. 428 *u.*—L'H. detrompé, ou le Criticon. 430 *x.*—The M. of Family; a Comedy. 545 *m.*—The Placid M. 545 *m.*—Puffendorff de Officio H.inis et Civis. 550 *t.*—Positive M.; a Farce. 563 *k.*—The M. of Reason; a Comedy. 565 *d.*—The M. of Feeling; a Novel. 630 *q.*—A Plain M.; written against Admiral Byng. 637 *v.*—Mémoires d'un H. de Qualité, qui s'est retiré du Monde. 775 *h.*—The Moral Play of euery M. 785 *e.*—The Obedience of a Christian M. 793 *r.*—See Men.

MAN, synonymous with Husband.—1545. Dialogue between M. and Wife. 596 *j.*—1584. De Donatione mutua inter Virum et Uxorem. 785 *g.*—1586. A little Catechisme betwene the M. and his Wife. 690 *r.*—1604. The Humours of the Patient M. and the Longing Wife. 198 *v.*—1606. Question, to wit, whether M. to Woman, or Woman to M. offer the greater temptations vnto vnbrided lust, and consequently whether M. or Woman in that unlawful act be the greater offender. 438 *i.*—1610. Whether a M. may put away his Wife for Adultery, &c. 793 *y.*—1625. De Natura Politicæ, et de Viro ac Uxore. 697 *e.*—1648. A Comedy, wherein is shewed how a M. may choose a good Wife from a bad. Lond. 8vo.—1723. Traité de la Communauté de Biens entre l'H. et la Femme conjoints par Mariage. 298 *f.*—1770. M. and Wife, or the Shakespeare Jubilee; a Comedy. 249 *h.*—1779. De l'H. et de la Femme, considerés physiquement dans l'Etat du Mariage. 606 *j.*—1809. M. and Wife, or more Secrets than One; a Comedy. 47 1st *d.*——N. D.—Whyther Divorsemente betwene M. and Wife standeth with the Lawe of God. 340 *f.*

MAN, synonymous with Servant.—1669. The M.'s the Master; a Comedy. 286 *v.*

MAN, Dead.—1644. Prophecy of the White King and dreadful Dead M., explained. 607 *j.*

MAN, an island in the Irish Sea, thirty miles long and twelve broad.—1575. Epistola de M.â Druidum Insulâ, Antiquitati suæ restituta. 605 *e.*—1627. The Isle of M., or legal Proceedings in Man-shire against Sin. 104 *x.*—1633. Purple Island; or, the Isle of M. 372 *w.*—1641. The Kings and Lords of M., and of the Isle of Wight. 493 *j.*—1649. Earl of Derby's Declaration concerning his Resolution to keep the Isle of M. for his Majesty. 875 *m.*—1656. Description of the Isle of M. 209 2d *n.*—1656. Discourse of the Isle of M.; with Cuts. 570 *l.*—1656. A Discourse of the Island of M. 865 *o.*—1702. The several Names of M. 158 *h.*—1702. An Account of the Isle of M. 825 *q.*—1707. The Principles and Duties of Christianity; for the use of the Isle of M., &c. 973 *x.*—1719. Survey of the Cathedrals of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, M., &c. 971 *h.*—1731. De M.a Insula, et Britannica Arce, sive Armamentario Romano, Disceptatio Epistolaris. 605 *d.*—1731. A Description of the Isle of M., with Reflections on the Laws, Customs, and Manners of its Inhabitants. 942 *u.*—1732. History and Antiquities of the Isle of M. 875 *m.*—1766. Rowland's M.a Antiqua. 724 *n.*—1767. A Short View of the present State of the Isle of M.; humbly submitted to the consideration of the Right Hon. the Lords of his Majesty's Board of Treasury. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1769. State of the Proceedings in the House of Commons, on the Petition of the Duke and Duchess of Athol, relating to the Isle of M. 256 *d.*—1773. The History of the Island of M.; from the earliest accounts to the present time, compiled from the Public Archives of the Island, and other authentic materials. 814 *m.*—1786. The Chronicle of M. and the Isles. 551 *o.*—1790. Trade to and from the Isle of M. See Athol, Duke and Duchess of, 1790.—1791. A Journal kept in the Isle of M., giving an Account of the Wind and Weather, and daily Occurrences, for upwards of eleven months. 914 *h.*—1794. A General View of the Agriculture of the Isle of M. 785 *q.*—1794. A Tour through the Isle of M.; to which is subjoined, a Review of the Manks History. 808 *h.*—1797. A Tour through the Island of M. in 1797 and 1798; comprising, Sketches of its ancient and modern History, Constitution, Laws, Commerce, Agriculture, Fishery, &c. Including whatever is remarkable in each Parish, its Population, Inscriptions, Registers, &c., with a Map of the Island, and other Plates. 360 *r.*—1797. Historical Description of the Isle of M. 594 *z.*—1803. Observations on the Influenza, as it appeared in the Isle of M. in the Spring of 1803. 840 *p.*—1805. A Practical Grammar of the Ancient Gælic, or Language of the Isle of M., usually called Manks. 565 *e.*—1805. A Triglot Dictionary of the Celtic Tongue, as spoken in the Highlands of Scotland, Ireland, and the Isle of M. 565 *f.*—1811. View of the Jurisprudence of the Isle of M.; with the History of its Ancient Constitution, Legislative Government, and extraordinary Privileges; together with the Practice of the Courts, &c. 549 *i.*—1811. An Account of the past and present State of the Isle of M.; including a Topographical Description; a Sketch of its Mineralogy; an Outline of its Laws, with the Privileges enjoyed by Strangers; and a History of the Island. 982 *g.*—1814. Mineralogical Account of the Isle of M. 102 *v.*—1816. The History of the Isle of M., with a Comparative View of the past and present State of Society and Manners; containing also, Biographical Anecdotes of Eminent Persons connected with that Island. 168 *z.*——N. D.—Statutes and Laws of the Isle of M.; from the Original Records. 116 *m.*—Opinion in the Case of the Duke of Athol with respect to the Isle of M. 466 *q.*—A full Description of the Isle of M., &c. 842 *d.*

MAN, Abbe.—1785. Account of l'Abbé M.'s Case and perfect Cure of the Gout. 902 *r.*

MAN, James.—1754. Anticrisis; or, a Discussion of Mr. M.'s scurrilous and malicious Libel published against Ruddiman. 820 *q.*—1756. Audi Alteram Partem; or, a farther Vindication of Ruddiman's edition of Buchanan's Works against Mr. J. M. 820 *q.*

MANACHANITE.—1801. Analysis of M., from Botany Bay. 219 *s.*

MANAGE, an academy for learning to ride.—1796. A Description of the various Particulars relating to the M., and to the knowledge of Horses. 527 *k.*

MANAGEMENT.—1799. M.; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 800 *f.*

MANAGER of a Theatre.—1750. The Theatre M.; a Dramatic Satire. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1763. An Appeal to the Public in behalf of the M. Lond. Wilson and Fell, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The M.s; a Comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden. Lond. 8vo.—1768. The M.s managed; or, the Characters of the four Kings of Brentford. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1780. The M. in Distress; a Prelude. 249 *h.*—1807. Genuine Anecdotes of many eminent persons, and several deceased and living Actors and M.s. 729 *s.*—1816. Strictures on Theatrical Committees, M.s, and Players, &c. 676 *y.*

MANASSAH, King of Judah.—1608. In Precationem M.æ Regis Judæ. 480 *s.*

MANASSES, Constantinus.—1655. Constantini M.is Breviarium Historicum, Gr. et Lat. 353 2d *a.*

MANBY, Peter, Dean of Derry.—1687. Considerations which obliged P. M. to embrace the Catholic Religion. 639 *n.*—1687. An Answer to M.'s Considerations, &c. 571 *k.*

MAN-Catching.—1664. The horrid Sin of M.-C.; a Sermon on Jer. v. 25, 26. 494 *j.*

MANCETOR.—1782. Bartlett's M., or Manduessedum. 703 *y.*

MANCHENILLE Apple.—1757. Singular Observations on the M. Apple. 751 *t.*

MANCHESTER, a large manufacturing town of England, in Lancashire.—1648. News from Pembroke and Montgomerie, or Oxford M.ed, &c. 116 *f.*—1768. Experiments and Observations on Water, especially the Hand Pump Water of M. 745 *t.*—1771. History of M., in four Books. 961 *t.*—1774. Observations on the State of Population in M., and other adjacent places. 745 *u.*—1777. Account of the late Earthquake at M. 745 *v.*—1778. An Account of an Earthquake felt at M. and other places. 485 *a.*—1794. A Review of some of the Political Events which occurred in M. 944 *l.*—1795. Description of the Country from thirty to forty miles round M.; containing its Geography, Natural and Civil, principal Productions, River and Canal Navigations, &c. 12 *d.*—1796. A Disclosure of Parochial Abuse, Artifice, and Peculation, in the town of M. 84 *u.*—1804. The M. Guide; a brief Historical Description of the Towns of M. and Salford, the Public Buildings, and

the Charitable and Literary Institutions; illustrated by a Map exhibiting the Improvements and Additions made since the year 1770. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 4s. — 1809. Against John Hanson, Esq., for a Conspiracy to aid the Weavers of M. 555 *u.*—1812. Speeches on a Public Occasion at M. 190 *t.*—1812. Address delivered at a Meeting at M. 344 *j.*—1814. An Account of the Coal Field at Bradford, near M. 65 *g.*—1814. Sermon preached for the Benefit of the M. Infirmary. 626 *f.* —— N. D. — M. Guide. 51 *p.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1601. John Bookcr. 133 *m.*—1617. John Worthington. 984 *t.*—1660. Robert Ainsworth. 12 *q.*—1716. Samuel Ogden. 715 *m.* — 1735. Rev. John Whitaker. 961 *t.*——N. D.—John Bradford. 144 *f.*

MANCHESTER Committee.——N. D.—A Letter, written by Lieutenant-General Cromwell, to the Honourable Committee of M. 272 *j.*

MANCHESTER, Duke of.—1778. The Character of the Duke of M. See Times, 1778.

MANCHESTER, Earl of.—1646. The Sum of the Charge given in by Cromwell against the Earl of M. 272 *i.*

MANCHESTER, Lady. — 1776. The History of Lady M. See Resentment, 1776.

MANCHESTER Library.—1792. Bibliothecæ Publicæ M.ensis, ab Humfredo Chetham Arm. fundato, Catalogus. 787 *t.*

MANCHESTER, Manor of.—1788. A Charge to the Grand Jury of the Court Leet for the Manor of M.; containing an Account of the internal Government of that Town, and of the Nature, Jurisdiction and duties of Court Leets in general. 808 *a.*

MANCHESTER, Wardenship of. — 1721. Case in relation to the Wardenship of M. 245 *i.*

MANDAMUS, a writ granted by the King. — 1723. Writs of M. 915 *w.*—1796. Prohibition and M. 957 *v.*

MANDARINE. — 1742. Linguæ Sinarum M.icæ Hieroglyphicæ, Grammatica duplex. 382 *a.*

MANDATES.—1513. M.a. 486 *v.*—1704. Collection of Royal M. 824 *p.*—1732. Forms of original Writs, Processes, and M. of the Courts of Westminster. 128 *n.* — 1753. Several Pastoral Letters, Instructions, M., Letters, &c. 587 *h.*——N. D.—M. prohibiting the reading of the Works of Rousseau and the Abbé Raynal. 767 *u.*—M. 867 *n.*

MANDELSO, John Albert de. — 1662. The Travels of J. A. de M., from Persia into the East Indies. 288 *d.*

MANDEVILLE. — 1600. The Spanish M. of Miracles; or, the Garden of Curious Flowers, &c. 912 *d.* 943 *j.*—1817. M.; a Tale of the 17th Century. 422 *k.*

MANDEVILLE, Bernard de, M.D.—1774. The Opinions of La Bruyere, Rochefoucault, Esprit, Senault, Hobbes, M., Helvetius, &c. on Human Nature, supported on principles entirely new, against Hume, Shaftesbury, Sterne, Brown, and other Apologists for Mankind. 674 *c.*

MANDEVILLE, Charles.—1790. The History of C. M. 154 *r.*

MANDEVILLE, Jessico.—1804. J. M.; or, the Woman of Fortitude; a Novel. 637 *i.*

MANDEVILLE, Sir John.—1703. Sir J. M.'s Tomb at Liege. 333 *x.*

MANDEVILLE, Lady Julia.—1763. The History of Lady J. M. 154 *q.*

MANDINGO, a country in the west part of Negroland, at the sources of the rivers Niger and Senegal.—1800. Observations on the Griggirrys of the M.s. 48 *n.*

MANDRIN, Captain-General of the French Smugglers.—1775. Authentic Memoirs of the Life and surprising Exploits of M. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.

MANDUIT of Werminster. — 1685. Succinct Genealogies of the Noble and Ancient House of M. of Werminster, &c. 460 *w.*

MANETHOS, the Egyptian Historian.—1698. M.nis Apotelesmaticorum, libri sex, nunc primum ex Bibliothecâ Medeceâ eruti. 444 *r.*—— N. D.—The Fragments of M.' Chronology. 639 *x.*

MANFRED.—1817. M.; a Dramatic Poem. 180 *t.*

MANFRED, Baron of St. Osmond.—1795. M.i, Baron of St. Osmond; an Old English Romance. 584 *y.*

MANGALORE, a town of Hindoostan, capital of Canara.—1786. An Account of the Gallant Defence made at M. against the united efforts of the French and the Nabob, Tippoo Sultan, by a detachment of his Majesty's and the Company's Troops, under the command of the late Colonel John Campbell, Major of the 42d Regt. of Foot, in May 1783, &c. By a British Officer, lately returned from the East Indies. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 4ls.

MANGANESE, a metal used chiefly in glass manufactories.—1811. Analysis of a Soil containing free M. 439 *h.*—1813. On the Method of separating Iron from M. 473 *s.*—1813. Contributions towards a Chemical Knowledge of M. 548 *r.* — 1813. Account of a Salt composed of Sulphate of Soda, Muriate of M. and Muriate of Lead. 972 *v.*—1816. On Cast Iron and Steel, with Experiments to ascertain whether M. may be alloyed with Iron. 693 *j.*

MANGEL Wurzel, a plant.—1815. Treatise on the Cultivation of M. W., as Winter-Food for Cattle. 857 *h.*

MANGESTANS, a genus of plants. — 1730. Of a new Genus of Plants called after the Malayans, M. 430 *y.*

MANGEY, Thomas, D. D.——N. D.—Two Letters to Dr. M., on his Sermon upon Christ's Divinity. 488 *h.*

MANGONENTES.—1720. M.; being a Defence of Nazarenus. 910 *h.*

MANGY, infected with the mange.—1667. Account of an experiment of Transfusion in bleeding a M. into a Sound Dog. 266 *e.*

MANGY Pox.—1675. A Treatise of the M. P. 471 *y.*

MANHEIM, a strong city of Germany which belonged to the Palatinate of the Rhine.—1698. Atlantica, sive M. vera Japheti Posterorum Sedes ac Patria, &c. 820 *h.*—1816. De Latitudine Speculæ M.ensis. 839 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1654. John Andrew Eisenmenger. 332 *o.*

MANHOOD.—1593. A Discourse of the true steps of M. 225 *h.* —1788. Modern M.; or the Art and Practice of English Boxing, &c. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1807. Compendium of the Duties of Human Life, in Youth and M. 119 *r.*

MANIA, raving or violent madness.—1727. On the Efficacy of Camphire in M.cal Disorders. 87 *u.*—1802. Traité Médico-Philosophique sur l'Alienation Mentale, ou la M.e. 758 *n.*—1815. Anatomy of the Brain, in M. and Hydrophobia. 646 *p.*——N. D.—Case of M., from a callous Pia Mater. 78 *x.*

MANIA Lactea.—1809. On M. L. 297 *c.*

MANIAC, a madman.—1787. The M.s; a Tragi-Comic Tale. By Nicholas Nobody. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s.—1800. The Confinement of M.s. 551 *p.*—1806. Plates illustrative of the Craniology of M.s and Idiots. 288 *v.*—1810. The M.; a Tale. 152 *f.*—1811. A Commentary on the Dissection of the Brains of M.s. 274 *i.*

MANICHÆANS, or Manichees, a religious sect.—1662. Liber adversus M.os. 303 *g.*—1734. Histoire Critique de Manichée et du Manichéisme. 90 *n.*——N. D.—Against the M. 348 *h.*—That there is a Lawful Vse of an Oath, contrary to the Assertion of the M. and Anabaptistes. 952 *p.*

MANICHEISM.—1734. Histoire Critique du M.e. 90 *n.*

MANIFESTATION.—1789. On the Divine M.s to Mankind in general, and to some in particular. 259 *j.*

MANIFESTO, a public protestation or declaration.—1769. Several M.s. 577 *h.*—1681. M. 202 *j.* — 1781. Observations on the Dutch M.; addressed to the Earl of Shelburne. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. Thoughts on the M. of the French to all States. 984 *u.*

MANILIAN Law.—1556. Pro Lege M.a de Pompeij Laudibus. 342 *i.*——N. D.—Oratio pro Lege M.a. 228 *r.*

MANILIUS, Marcus.—1490. Elucidatt. in M.i Astronomica. 25 *r.* — 1590. Variæ Lectiones et Notæ ad M.i Astronomicon, Libros v. 559 *l.*—1655. Notes and Commentaries on M. 126 *s.*—1767. An Essay on the Character of M., in an Epistle to Juvenis. 987 *v.*——N. D. —The Astronomicon of M. 796 *j.*

MANILLA, the capital of the Philippine Islands, more particularly of Luconia, and the See of an Archbishop. — 1755. Some Account of M. 784 *a.*—1809. Voyages and Travels to Pekin, M., and the Isle of France, between 1784 and 1801. 449 *z.*

MANINGTON, in Norfolkshire, in England. — 1718. Account of the Sinking of three Oaks into the Ground at M. 699 *o.*

MANIS, the scaly lizard.—1770. Of a New Species of the M. 463 *n.*

MANKIND, the race or species of human beings.—1508. Peregrinatio Humani Generis. 784 *o.*—1517. A Moral Poem, in Latin, against the Vices of the Human Race, in ix. Books. 39 *y.*—1540. Of the Conception of M., and how manye wayes it maye be letted or furtheryd, with diuers other fruytefull thynges, as doth appere in the Table before the Booke. 793 *o.*—1550. The Byrth of M. 793 *n.*—1565. The Birth of M., otherwyse named the Woman's Booke; with Cuts. 558 *m.* — 1568. Wonderful and Strange Things, as well of Humaine Creatures, as Beastes, Fishes, Foules, and Serpents; Trees, Plants, Mines of Gold and Silver, &c. 902 *n.*—1576. Epistola de Vaticinio Jeremiæ, ab Aquilone panditur malum super omnes Habitatores Terræ. 283 *b.*—1580. Three Great Enemies to M., as Pride, Priuate Grudge, and Priuate Gain. 575 *o.*—1598. Of the Redemption of M., three bookes. 570 *f.*—1598. The Birth of M., &c.; corrected and augmented. 952 *o.* — 1610. Mystery of M. 614 *i.*—1641. Animadversions upon a Treatise, entitled, God's Love to M. 57 *p.*—1653. A Treatise of the Covenant of God with M. 120 *h.*—1653. What a Strange Variety of Shapes and Dresses M. have appeared in. 169 *j.*—1653. Answer to a Book, entitled, God's Love unto M. 921 *d.* — 1676. The Disposition of the Will and Estate of God to M. 308 *g.*—1677. The Primitive Origination of M. considered and explained, according to the Light of Nature, &c. 456 *t.*—1680. God's Benefits of Jesus Christ to M. 944 *c.* — 1694. God's Love to M., on John iii. 16. 743 *j.*—1694. Of the Rights of M. in matters of Religion. 909 *b.*—1715. The Original Freedom of M.; Sermon at the Irish Massacre, on Deut. xxx. 15. 861 *n.*—1717. The Love of God to M. 464 *q.*—1720. Of Primitive Integrity subsisting in the Parents of M. in Paradise. 137 *g.*—1738. The Funeral of M., a Paradox, proving we are all dead and buried. 323 *h.*—1741. Divine Love exemplified in the Redemption of M., on John iv. 10. 920 *t.*—1745. God's Government of the World a Ground of Joy to M. 952 *q.* — 1750. The Importance of Religious Knowledge to M., a Sermon on Isa. xi. 9. 119 *q.*—1753. A Dissertation on the Numbers of M. in Ancient and Modern Times; with an Appendix, containing additional Observations on the same Subject. 944 *y.*—1753. Amilec, or the Seeds of M.; translated from the French.

Lond. Needham, 8vo. 1s. — 1753. The Great Love and Tenderness of God to his Creature Man; or the Scripture Account of the Redemption, Conversion, and Salvation of M., &c. By a Searcher after Religious Truth. Lond. Hitch, 8vo. 5s.—1753. A Dissertation on the Numbers of M. in Ancient and Modern Times; in which the superior Populousness of Antiquity is maintained: with an Appendix, containing additional Observations on the same Subject, and some Remarks on Mr. Hume's Political Discourse of the Populousness of Ancient Nations. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1755. Treatise concerning the Moral Duties of M. 452 *p.*—1758. On the Wisdom of God in the Redemption of M. 529 *i.*—1758. Of the Assistance of God's Spirit communicated to all M. 529 *i.*—1758. Philosophical and Scriptural Inquiries into the Nature and Constitution of M., considered only as Rational Beings; wherein the antient Opinion, asserting the Human Soul to be an immaterial, immortal, and thinking Substance, is found to be quite false and erroneous, and the true nature, state, and manner of existence of the power of thinking in M. is evidently demonstrated by Reason and the Sacred Scriptures. Authore J. R. M. J. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1759. Concerning the Effects of Theatrical Entertainments on the Manners of M. 817 *y.*—1760. Various Prospects of M., Nature, and Providence. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — 1762. The Easiest Prescriptions for most Diseases incident to M. 381 c.—1762. A Discourse upon the Origin and Foundation of the Inequality among M. 817 *z.*—1764. The Providential History of M. opened by the Key of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, applied to the Holy Scriptures. 885 *k.*—1764. M.; an Ode. See Gout, 1764.—1765. Letters on the Fall and Restoration of M.; addressed to all the serious part of every Denomination. 744 *u.* — 1766. The Equality of M.; a Poem. 977 *p.*—1767. A Comparative History of the Increase and Decrease of M. in England, and several Countries abroad. 853 *z.*—1768. Treatise on the Formation of the Human Species, and the Diseases incident to Formation in Men and Women. 372 *b.*—1768. An Essay on Truths of importance to the Happiness of M. 489 *j.*—1768. The Art of knowing M. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 3s. — 1769. The Increase of M. 775 *z.*—1770. The Christian Religion agreeable to the Nature, Powers, and Principles of M.; a Sermon on John vi. 44. 240 *q.*—1771. Two Sermons on the Mortality of M. 645 *r.*—1772. An Ironical Sermon, in which the Right of M. to do what they will is asserted. 309 *v.* — 1772. Proper Method of reading Historical Works, in order to acquire a perfect Knowledge of M. 549 *u.*—1774. Thoughts on the various Situations, &c. of M. 465 *a.*—1774. Oldest Notices of the Origin of M. 486 *t.*—1775. Reflections on Nature and M. 731 *h.*—1776. The Resurrection of Universal M., from 1 Cor. xv. 22. 196 *u.*—1777. The Love of M. the Fundamental Principle of the Christian Religion, on Acts vii. 26. 586 *o.*—1780. Speculation, or a Defence of M.; a Poem. 34 *o.*—1780. The Fate of America, and the Effects which the Present War with the Powers of Europe is likely to produce on the Happiness of M. Lond. 8vo. —1781. On the Diseases of M. at every Age. 117 *u.*—1781. Essays on the History of M. in rude and uncultivated Ages. 322 *m.* — 1781. Remarks on the Influence of Climate, Situation, Nature of Country, Population, Nature of Food, and Way of Life, on the Disposition and Temper, Manner and Behaviour, Intellects, Laws and Customs, Forms of Government and Religion of M. 355 *h.*—1781. Observations on the Natural and Civil Rights of M. 711 *b.* — 1782. Essay on the History of the Civilization of M. 7 *r.*—1786. Christ glorified in the Salvation and final Restoration of all M. 596 *r.* — 1787. The Relief of the Sick, and advantageous to M. 322 c.—1787. Sermon on the Evidence of a Future Period of Improvement in the State of M. 775 *y.*—1788. Concerning the Influence of the Discovery of America on the Happiness of M. 408 *j.*—1788. The History of the Effects of Religion on M., in Countries ancient and modern, barbarous and civilized. 823 *w.*—1788. Discourses on M. See Bagavadam, 1788.—1789. On the Divine Manifestations to M. in general, and to some in particular. 259 *j.*—1789. Essays on Physiognomy, designed to promote the Knowledge and Love of M. 527 *h.*—1790. Translation of a Sermon on the Judgments of M. 387 *d.*—1793. Carmen de Æqualitate H.inum; or the Equality of M. 136 *h.*—1793. Essay on the Natural Equality of M., the Rights that result from it, and the Duties which it imposes. 158 *v.* — 1793. Essays on Physiognomy, for the Promotion of the Knowledge and the Love of M. 504 *r.*—1793. The Necessity and Expediency of an Inequality of Condition among M., a Sermon. 860 *z.*—1794. On the Morals of M. 247 *y.*—1794. Disputatio de H.inum Equalitate, &c.; or an Essay on the Equality of M., and on the Rights and Duties resulting from this Principle. 268 c. — 1794. The Universal Restoration of M. examined. 648 *l.*—1795. Essay on the reigning Vices and Follies of M. 195 *y.*—1796. On the Moral Character of M. 266 *t.*—1796. De l'Economie Politique et Morale de l'Espece Humaine. 489 *k.* — 1797. The Scriptural History of the Earth and of M. 520 *p.*—1798. That the General Sense of Scripture favours the Opinion of the final Salvation of M. 159 *f.* — 1798. Duty and Happiness of M. See Virtue, 1798.—1799. Remarks on the Eastern Origination of M. 744 *b.*—1799. Strictures on Lord Kames' Discourse on the Origin and Diversity of M. 864 *v.*—1799. Means for bettering the Condition of M. by Construction of Canals. 895 *k.* — 1805. On the Primæval Language of M. 574 *l.*—1806. Nugæ Poeticæ; consisting of a Serio-Comic Poem, on the Pursuits of M. 455 *z.* — 1807. The Discovery of the true and natural Æra of M. 330 *n.*—1809. Memoirs of British Quadrupeds, illustrative principally of their Habits of Life, Instinct, Sagacity, and Use to M. 114 *l.*—1813. Of a Plan for gradually ameliorating the Condition of M. 725 *g.* — 1814. Rules of Life; with Reflections on the Manners and Dispositions of M. 954 *d.*—1815. Cursory Remarks on the Physical and Moral History of the Human Species. 143 *i.*——N. D.—Concerning the full Redemption of M. by the Death of Christ. 114 *a.*—A Brief Discovery of the particular making out the infinite being and reigning of God in M. 383 *y.*—The Redemption of M. 533 *x.*—The Birth of M., &c. 558 *s.*—Observations and Reflections upon M. 827 *h.*—Satyr against M. 935 *b.*—See Man.

MANKS, the language of the Isle of Man.—1772. All the Books of the Old Testament in the M. Language. 565 *e.* — 1805. A Practical Grammar of the Ancient Gælic, or Language of the Isle of Man, usually called M. 565 *e.*—See Man, Isle of.

MANLINESS.—1792. Lectures and Reflections on M., &c. 497 *l.*

MANLIUS.——N. D.—Polixene, M., and Theseus. 380 *j.*

MANLOVE, Timothy.—1700. T. M.'s Character and Funeral Sermon. 640 *r.*

MAN Mercer. — 1787. A Sure Guide against Waste in Dress; or the Woollen-Draper, M.-M., and Taylor's Assistant. 254 *o.*

MAN-Midwife. — 1718. De l'Indécence aux Hommes d'accoucher les Femmes. 584 *f.*—1760. Which is best to employ, in Cases of Pregnancy and Lying-in, a M.-M. or a Midwife? Against all male practitioners, and particularly Smellie. 706 *j.*—1772. Answer to a late extraordinary Publication, entitled, the Danger and Immodesty, &c. of the present practice of employing M.-M. wives. 587 *y.*

MAN-Midwifery. — 1764. M.-M. analysed; and the Tendency of that Practice detected and exposed. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s.

MAN-Mouse.——N. D.—The M.-M. taken in a Trap. 929 *g.*

MANN, Bishop. — 1815. Whithy's Commentary, (abridged only), with occasional Aids from Dr. Hammond and Bishop M. 380 *g.*

MANN, James. See Man, J.

MANNA, a gum of a sweet taste, the product of two different trees, both varieties of the ash. — 1554. The first Greek Author who recommended the Use of M. 4 *w.*—1599. L'Histoire de le Sacrée M.e et de la Sancte Chandelle d'Arras. 404 *u.* — 1648. De M. 634 *r.* — 1689. De M. et Saccharo. 828 *v.* — 1736. On the M. Persicum. 381 *d.* — 1750. Of the Manner of gathering M. near Naples. 682 *m.* — 1770. On the M. Tree, and on the Tarantula. 232 *b.*

MANNERING, Guy.—1815. G. M., or the Astrologer. 841 *g.*

MANNERING, Roger, Bishop of St. David's.—1642. A True Relation of the taking of R. M., coming from Ireland in a disguised habit, in the ship called the Eagle, June 28, 1642. 765 *z.*

MANNERS. — 1472. De Ingenuis M.ibus. 932 *m.* — 1475. De M.ibus. 844 *j.*—1487. The Book of Good M. 206 *z.* 1507. 982 *n.*—1508. The Mirrour of Good M.; containing the four Cardinal Virtues. 639 *p.* — 1519. De Vita M.ibus et Sacerdotum. 240 *l.* — 1530. De Civilitate M.um Pueriliun. 340 *d.*—1532. A lytil Booke of Good M. for Chyldren. 340 *e.*—1536. De Puerorum M.ibus. 139 *g.*—1544. Fides, Religio, M.esque Æthiopum. 422 *u.*—1547. A frutefull Worke, &c., called the Myrrour, or Glasse of M. 844 *k.* — 1554. A Book of Good M. for Children. 945 *g.* — 1570. The Mirrour of Good M. 71 *e.*—1576. A Treatise of the M. and Behaviour it behoveth a Man to vie and eschew, in his Familiar Conversation. 749 *h.*—1577. A curious little Book, preserving several Picturesque Descriptions of the M., &c. of the Age in which it was printed. 290 *i.* — 1578. The M. of Men, and Fashion of the Worlde nowe adais. 623 *l.*—1581. The M. of the Isle, &c. 607 c. — 1586. The Institution of M. 777 *n.*—1587. Holsome Precepts to profite M. 437 *u.*—1588. Mirrour of Modestie and Good M. 598 *i.*—1590. Plates for the Illustration of the M. and Customs of the Virginians. 164 *q.* — 1590. Not so New as True; being a Caueat for all Christians to consider of: wherein is truely described the iniquitie of this present time by occasion of our confused liuing, and justly approued the world to be never worse by reason of our contagious lewdness. 412 *j.*—1595. Casæ Galatæi de Bonis M.ibus. 370 *b.*—1603. Galateus, seu de M.um Elegantia. 199 *l.*—1611. M., Laws, and Customs of all Nations. 51 *p.*—1625. Ethicæ, seu Civilis Doctrinæ de M.ibus, libri iv. 516 *t.* — 1646. La Doctrine des Mœurs. 424 *j.* — 1682. Les Mœurs des Chrêtiens. 373 *b.*—1683. Strange Religious Customs and M. 176 *f.* — 1692. The Characters of Theophrastus, translated from the Greek, with the M. of the Present Age. 163 *r.*—1696. Les Mœurs du Tems; Comedie. 727 *r.*—1698. Reformation of M. 143 *p.* 854 *d.* 870 *k.*—1699. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Jer. v. 29. 463 *x.*—1699. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Prov. xiv. 34. 477 *g.*—1699. Reformation of M.; on Prov. viii. 15. 716 *p.*—1700. A Sermon on Reformation of M.; on Jude xxii. 23. 113 *w.*—1700. Reformation of M.; on 1 Sam. ii. 30. 642 *a.*—1700. Reformation of M.; a Sermon. 881 *y.*—1701. Reformation of M.; on Ps. cxix. 136. 717 *v.*—1701. Reformation of M.; on Ps. cvi. 30, 31. 809 *m.*—1701. Reformation of M.; on Heb. xi. 7. 813 *f.* — 1702. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Gal. iv. 18. 566 *s.*—1702. Reformation of M., and Christ's Divinity asserted; 2 Sermons on 1 John iii. 8. 893 *x.*—1703. The Duty of Rebuking; a Sermon on Reformation of M.; on Levit. xix. 17. 875 c.—1704. Sermons on the Reformation of M. 117 *j.*—1704. On Reformation of M., on Rom. ii. 28, 29. 519 *d.* — 1704. Account of the Religion and M. of the Mahometans. 760 *d.* — 1704. Reformation of M.; on Heb. xii. 3. 911 *h.*—1704. Reformation of M.; on Acts x. 38. 971 *m.*—1705.

Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Prov. xi. 11. 445 *t.*—1706. Reformation of M.; on Judges v. 8. 705 *w.*—1706. Reformation of M.; on 1 Sam. xvii. 29. 729 *d.*—1709. Characters of the M. of the Age, with the Characters of Theophrastus. 163 *s.*—1710. Reformation of M.; on Matth. xxiv. 12. 700 *q.*—1710. Reformation of M.; on Mark viii. 28. 701 *c.*—1711. Characters of Men, M., Opinions, and Times. 255 *x.*—1711. A Satire upon the M. and Luxury of the Times. 297 *m.*—1711. Reformation of M. promoted by Argument; in several Essays. 944 *i.*—1712. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Ps. vii. 9. 484 *w.*—1712. Reformation of M.; on Ephes. v. 11. 916 *q.*—1713. A Sermon on the Reformation of M.; on Gal. iv. 18. 402 *o.*—1713. Reformation of M.; on Jude 22, 23. 863 *m.*—1713. Reformation of M.; on Prov. xxiv. 25. 954 *o.*—1714. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on James v. 19, 20. 421 *b.*—1715. On Subjects of M. and Morals. 169 *f.*—1716. Reformation of M.; on 1 Pet. iv. 4. 986 *k.*—1716. A Sermon on the Reformation of M., on Ps. xc. 16. 49 *h.*—1716. Reformation of M.; Prov. xxi. 11. 138 *z.*—1716. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Deut. xxii. 29. 526 *u.*—1718. Reformation of M. 477 *f.*—1719. Reformation of M.; on Matt. v. 16. 593 *s.*—1719. Περι τον Καθηκοντων. 657 *t.*—1719. Reformation of M., &c. 816 *j.*—1720. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Isai. li. 7. 493 *p.*—1722. Reformation of M.; on Psal. xciv. 16. 696 *s.*—1723. Les Mœurs des Sauvages, comparées aux Mœurs des premiers Siécles. 581 *p.*—1723. Reformation of M. 967 *b.*—1724. Tacitus de M.ibus Germanorum. 538 *q.*—1725. Reformation of M.; on Deut. viii. 11. 776 *b.*—1726. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Epbes. v. 11. 438 *m.*—1726. A Miscellany, chiefly concerning Faith and M. 731 *f.*—1726. De la Maniere d'étudier et d'enseigner les Belles Lettres. 813 *z.*—1726. Reformation of M.; on Mark viii. 38. 988 c.—1728. Reformation of M.; on Psal. cxix. 158. 524 *f.*—1730. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Prov. xiv. 34. 466 *h.*—1730. Reformation of M.; on Luke xii. 14. 594 *i.*—1732. Reformation of M.; on Gen. xviii. 19. 434 *d.*—1733. Reformation of M.; on Isai. lix. 19. 575 *s.*—1733. Duty and Interest inseparable, Reformation of M. 735 *l.*—1738. Reformation of M.; a Sermon on Matt. ix. 13. 864 *v.*—1739. M.; a Satire. 964 *k.*—1741. M. and Religious Customs of all Nations. 69 *e.*—1748. Mœurs. 913 *v.*—1750. M. of the Eastern Nations. 802 *r.*—1750. A Dissertation on M. See Brandenburg, House of, 1750.—1751. Curious Observations on the M., &c. of the several Nations of Asia, Africa, and America. 583 *j.*—1751. A Discourse concerning Propriety of M., Taste, and Beauty, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1752. Memoirs illustrating the M. of the Present Age. 240 *v.*—1753. Health, M., and Education. 698 *f.*—1758. Morals and M. 83 *a.*—1759. Concerning tbe Effects of Theatrical Entertainments on the M. of Mankind. 817 *y.*—1760. M.es Eruditorum. 575 *d.*—1760. On Reformation of M.; a Sermon on 1 Sam. ii. 3. 8vo.—1760. A New Estimate of M. and Principles; being a Comparison between Ancient and Modern Times, in the three great Articles of Knowledge, Happiness and Virtue, both with respect to mankind at large, and to this kingdom in particular. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s.—1763. An Accurate Delineation of the Cbaracters, M., and Philosophy of the Ancient Grecians. 761 *i.*—1764. Eclaircissemens sur les Mœurs. 913 *v.*—1768. The Antiquities, Customs, and M. of each People to Modern Times. 236 *j.*—1768. Observations on M., &c. 712 *y.*—1768. On the M. of the Turks. 770 *i.*—1769. Account of the M. of the Indian Tribes of Guiana. 68 *s.*—1769. Observations on the M. and Arts of the various Nations in Africa and Asia. 766 *f.*—1772. The Written Word the only Rule of Christian Faith and M. 898 *k.*—1773. Galateo; or a Treatise on the Politeness and Delicacy of M. 199 *l.*—1773. Old City M.; a Comedy. 598 *w.*—1777. Notes explanatory of the Persons, M. and Customs of the Romans. 228 *j.*—1777. Graves Observations sur les Bonnes Mœurs. 443 *q.*—1777. Of the Rise of M., &c. 595 *y.*—1777. Many Lively and Characteristic Traits of Men and M. 635 *h.*—1777. A Dissertation on the Languages, Literature, and M.s of Eastern Nations. 802 *s.*—1778. Inquiries concerning the History of Law, Government, and M. 886 *h.*—1778. An Inquiry into the M. of the Present Age; in which it is impartially and seriously considered, whether they tend most to the happiness or misery of man. By a Lady. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 1s.—1780. Subjects calculated to improve the Heart, and to form the M. 99 *w.*—1781. Prints relative to the M., Customs, &c. of the Present Inhabitants of Egypt. 282 *r.*—1781. Occasional Reflections on M. and Customs. 304 *r.*—1781. Modern M.; in a series of Letters, in imitation of the Bath Guide. 512 *d.*—1781. A View of Society and M. in High and Low Life; being Adventures in England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and France. 731 *t.*—1782. Modern M.; in a Series of Familiar Epistles. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1787. Sketches of Society and M. in Portugal, in a Series of Letters. 261 *p.*—1787. A Dissertation on Governments, M., &c. 614 *u.*—1787. Descriptions of India, its M. and Customs. See Nabob, 1787.—1788. De M.ibus Germanorum. 270 *l.*—1788. Pleasing Reflections on Life and M. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 3s.—1789. L'Ecole du Scandale, ou les Mœurs du Jour. 294 *n.*—1789. The State of the Nation with respect to Religion and M.; a Sermon. 467 *r.*—1790. A Record of M., Physical and Moral, &c. See Life, 1790.—1791. Illustrations of British History, Biography, and M., in the Reign of Henry VIII. 614 *b.*—1792. The History, Religion, Learning, and M. of the Hindoos. 263 *o.*—1792. A Grammatical Philosophical Sketch of the M. of the Eighteenth Century; or What You Please. 443 *v.*—1792. The Jockey Club; or a Sketch of the M. of the Age. Lond. Symond, 8vo. 4s.—1793. Lectures on Female Education and M. 175 *v.*—1793. A Delineation of English M., drawn from Real Characters. 533 *q.*—1793. A Severe Satire on the Depravity of French M. 546 *i.*—1793. Modern M.; a Poem, in two Cantos. By Horace Juvenal. Lond. Evans, 4to. 4s.—1794. Present State of the M., Arts, and Politics of France and Italy. 253 *m.*—1794. Sketches of a Plan for an Effectual and General Reformation of Life and M. 311 *u.*—1795. Reform of M. See Monopoly, 1795.—1797. General and Incidental Remarks on the French Character and M. 414 *e.*—1797. Reflections on Education, M., and Literature. 422 *i.*—1797. M. of the Age. See Sketches, 1797.—1798. Of the M., Incidents, and Phraseology of the Holy Scriptures. 185 *i.*—1798. Aphorisms on Literature, Life, and M. 550 *l.*—1798. Aphorisms on M. See Johnson, Sam., 1793.—1799. The Foresters, a Picture of Rural M. 532 *r.*—1799. Men and M.; a Novel. 589 *i.*—1800. The Prevalent Customs and M. of England. 461 *t.*—1800. Reflections on the M. of the Age at the close of the 18th Century. 854 *v.*—1801. Progress of Education and M. 166 *y.*—1801. On tbe Influence of Funeral Institutions over M. and Morals. 417 *s.*—1801. A Circumstantial View of the Present State of Learning, Arts, Manufactures, M., &c. in France. 553 *l.*—1801. Sketch of Hamburg, its Commerce, Customs, and M.; with some Account of the Laws respecting Bills of Exchange. Hamburgh, 12mo.—1802. Reflections on Modern Female M. 141 *h.*—1802. Inferences respecting Men and M. in all Ranks of Society. 187 *q.*—1802. De l'Homme considéré moralement; de ces Mœurs, et de celles des Animaux. 294 c.—1803. Peculiar M. 70 *k.*—1803. A Concise Review of the M. and Customs of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 192 *y.*—1803. Sketches of the M., &c. of England in tbe 14th Century. 422 *i.*—1803. On the Morals and M. of Society. 436 *z.*—1803. The Geography, Natural History, M., and Antiquities of various Countries. 543 *k.*—1803. M. of Modern Paris. See Paris, 1803.—1804. Of the M., Customs, and Amusements of the Russians. 52 *w.*—1804. General Observations on the State of Society and M. 906 *p.*—1804. Effects of the French Revolution with respect to M. See Paris, 1804.—1804. M. of the 19th Century. See Manufactures, 1804.—1805. Of the Phraseology, M., History, and Religion of the Ancient Eastern Nations. 176 *n.*—1805. Of the Ancient Israelites; with an Account of their M., Customs, &c. 234 *h.*—1805. The Substance of Scripture respecting Doctrine, Worship, and M. 613 *l.*—1805. Sketches of Society and M. 733 *k.*—1806. Information respecting Eastern Tongues, M. and Customs, &c. 415 *i.*—1807. Religion, Laws, Literature and M. 192 *z.*—1807. A View of the M. and Customs of the Spaniards and native Indians. 298 *b.*—1807. Illustrations of Shakespeare and of Ancient M. 314 *d.*—1807. An Account of the M. and Customs of the Greeks. 809 *w.*—1807. Sketches of Human M., delineated in Stories illustrative of the Cbaracters, Religion, &c. of the Inhabitants of different parts of the World. 941 *n.*—1808. Sketches of M. and Scenery in America, as they existed previous to the Revolution. 433 *p.*—1808. A Selection of Letters on Life and M. 689 *o.*—1809. Fables on Men and M. 451 *y.*—1809. Men and M.; or, Concentrated Wisdom. 527 *e.*—1809. Observations on Domestic Habits and M., Religion and Morals. 682 c.—1809. Moral Sketches of Prevailing Opinion and M. 682 *d.*—1809. The English Censor, or National Satirist; comprising Strictures on Men, M. and Literature. No. 1. 2s.—1809. Letters from London to Dublin, from a Student of Law, to his Father in Ireland, on the State of M., Opinions, Politics, the Court, &c. 2 vols. 8vo., 16s.—1810. M. in the various Countries of Europe. 234 *t.*—1810. Recherches sur les M. des Fourmis Indigènes. 522 *p.*—1810. Des Effets de la Religion de Mahommed sur l'Esprit, les M., et Gouvernement de Peuples. 715 *h.*—1810. Town Fasbions; or Modern M. delineated; a Satirical Dialogue with James and Mary, a Rural Tale. Lond. 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1811. Important Studies for the Female Sex, in reference to Modern M. 243 *l.*—1811. Evening's Entertainments, or Delineations of M. and Customs. 298 c.—1811. Observations on the M. &c. of the Portuguese. 369 *k.*—1811. A Winter at St James'; or Modern M. 461 *v.*—1811. On the Influence of Fictitious History on Modern M. 569 *n.*—1811. Miscellaneous Anecdotes, illustrative of the M. and History of Europe, from King Charles II. to Queen Anne's time. 637 *g.*—1812. A Picture of the existing M., Customs, and Morals, in Scotland. 632 *k.*—1813. A View of Society and M. in the North of Ireland. 398 *z.*—1813. Of the Character and M. of the Dissenters in general. 612 *b.*—1813. Characteristics of Men, M., and Sentiments. 612 *e.*—1814. Letters of a Village Governess, descriptive of Rural Scenery and M. 130 *y.*—1815. Observations on Parisian M. and Customs. 546 *j.*—1817. The Round Table; a Collection of Essays on Literature, Men and M. 478 *h.*——N. D.—A Variety of Disquisitions and Opinions relative to Criticism and M. 27 *q.*—Tbe Myrorr of Good M., contaynynge the iiii. Vertues called Cardynall. 71 *g.*—Gentium Orientalium Antiquitates M.esque. 76 *h.*—Different Tempers, Passions, and M. of Men. 241 *e.*—Pour la former à Bonnes Mœurs, et Civilité de la Vie. 258 *l.*—M.um Instructio. 312 *d.*—Epistola de Hollandorum M.ibus. 313 *u.*—A Sermon on the Reformation of M., on Zech. iv. 6. 398 *l.*—Tbe Booke of Good M., from the French. 433 *x.*—A Treatise on the Transactions and M. of the Swiss. 557 *k.*—The M. and Practices of Italy. 640 *y.*—The M. of the Times; in seven Satires. 700 *k.*—On the M. of Animals. 714 *h.*—De Reformandis M.ibus, Oratio ad Leonem X. 756 *k.*—Modern M.; a Satire, in two Cantos. 809 *y.*—A Bitter Satire on tbe Cor-

rupt M. of the Romans. 817 *b.*—Essays on Men and M. 851 *a.*—Treatyse, the whiche speketh of the Estate of the Comonalte and of the People, and how they ought to gouerne them in Good M. 987 *o.*

MANNERS, Societies for the Reformation of. — 1711. A just and modest Defence of the Societies for Reformation of M., against the Aspersions cast upon them. 307 *s.*—1711. The Judgment of H. Sacheverell concerning the Societies for Reformation of M., compared with the Judgment of many of the Lords, &c., with some Reflections thereupon. 981 *r.* — 1736. Sermon before the Societies for the Reformation of M. 835 *m.*—1786. An Account of the Societies for the Reformation of M. in last Century; with some Remarks adapted to the present period; and an Abstract of various Penal Laws. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.

MANNERS, Miss Carolina. — 1772. The History of Miss C. M.; in a Series of Genuine Letters to a Friend. Lond. Evans, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

MANNERS, George.—1812. Trial of G. M., for Libels in the Satirist, on the Character of Wm. Hallett, Esq. 416 *b.*

MANNERS, John, Marquis of Granby. — 1759. A Letter to the Most Noble J. M., Marquis of Granby, Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick; from a Member of Parliament. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Elegy to the Memory of the Right Honourable the Marquis of Granby. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.

MANNERS, Lord Robert.—1782. The Cypress Wreath; a Poem to the Memory of Lord R. M. 620 *u.*

MANNES, in Provence. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1601. James Gaffarell. 394 *h.*

MANNING of the Navy. — 1693. Propositions for M. the Navy. 273 *j.*

MANNING, Mrs.—1789. The Sequel of Mrs. M.'s Case. 314 *j.*

MANNING, Rev. James.—1792. Observations on the Rev. J. M.'s Sketch of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Micaiah Towgood. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MANNING, Owen, F.R.S.—1792. A Letter addressed to the Rev. O. M. 154 *w.*—1810. Speech in the House of Commons, on Mr. M.'s Motion respecting Marine Insurances. 645 *w.*

MANINGTON Arms Diary.—1721. Advertisement occasioned by some Passages in M. Arms Diary. 314 *v.*

MANOA, a city of Guinea.—1595. A Relation of the City of M. 788 *m.*

MANŒUVERER.—1788. The M., or Skilful Seaman. 834 c.

MANŒUVRE, a word applied to military evolutions, or exercise. — 1689. Théorie de la M. des Vaisseaux. 798 c. — 1747. Traité de la Fabrique des M.s, pour les Vaisseaux. 461 *f.*—1788. M.s of the Prussian Troops. 323 *s.* — 1793. A moveable figure of a Ship, so planned, that the sails, rudder and hull may be made to perform the M.s according to the rule laid down. 430 *k.* — 1799. Instructions for the Drill, and the Method of performing the eighteen M.s, as ordered for his Majesty's Forces. 822 *r.*—1799. Review of a Battalion of Infantry, including the eighteen M.s. 861 *w.* — 1804. The nineteen M.s explained; with the words of command, duties, and relative positions of Officers and Sergeants; also the M.s of a column formed on the two centre companies; by two Officers of the Bloomsbury, and Inns of Court Association. Lond. Egerton, oblong 4to. 5s. — 1811. Explanation of the various M.s of a Regiment of Cavalry; elucidated by 20 Engravings. 454 *s.*—1815. A System of M.s in two Lines. 965 *l.*

MANOR, land held from the Crown on fixed conditions, and holding certain privileges. — 1539. The Reading on the Statute 4 Edw. I. De Extenta M.erii. 370 *a.*—1630. A Learned Discourse of Antiquity, and Nature of M.s and Copyholds. 244 *x.*—1659. Relating to several M.s and Lands within the Counties of Worcester and Gloucester. 193 *p.*—1679. Jocular Customs of some M.s. 123 *f.*—1724. Lex Manericum; or the Laws and Customs of England, relating to M.s, Lords of M.s, their Stewards, Deputies, Tenants, and others. 698 *m.* — 1730. The Gentleman's Steward and Tenant of M.s instructed. 802 *h.*—1735. The Tenures, Customs, and Usages of certain M.s in England and Wales. 854 *b.*—1735. Cases relating to M. See Copyholder, 1735.—1784. Jocular Customs of some M.s. 92 *a.* — 1787. An Account of the M.s, Messuages, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments in the different Counties of England and Wales, held by Lease from the Crown, as contained in the Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State and Condition of the Royal Forests, Woods, and Land Revenues, &c. Lond. Hooper, fol. 12s. 6d.—1809. Tales of the M. 437 *g.*

MANOR, Lady of the.—1778. The Lady of the M.; a Comic Opera. 567 *j.*

MANOR, Lord of the.—1650. Reading between the Lord of the M. and a Copyholder, his Tenant. 244 *x.*—1731. The Rights of Lords and M.s, &c. 451 *r.* — 1735. A Guide to Lords of M.s, Justices of the Peace, Tenants, &c. 854 *b.*—1781. The Lord of the M.; a Comic Opera. 171 *s.*

MANOR-House.—1793. The old M.-H.; a Novel. 862 *g.*

MANOUCHI, M.—1705. A Work taken from the Portuguese Memoirs of M. M., a Venetian. 203 *r.*

MANS, a city of France, capital of the department of Sarte, and the see of a bishop——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1517. Jacques Pelletier. 743 *e.*—1722. Francis Veron de Forbonnois, or Forbonnais. 377 *g.*—— N. D.—Francis Poupart. 772 *f.*

MANSE, Dr.——N. D.—Letter to Dr. M., on the Subject of the Curate's Bill. 745 *o.*

MANSFELDT. —— N. D.—Martin and M.; or, The Romance of Franconia. 630 *g.*

MANSFIELD, a market town of Nottinghamshire, in England, seated on the border of Sherwood Forest. — 1782. Proceedings of the County Meeting held at M., Nottinghamshire, October 28, 1782. Nottingh. 8vo. —1801. History of M. and its Environs. 470 *h.*——N. D.—The King and the Miller of M. 309 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1523. John Wigand. 966 *p.*—1596. Richard Sterne. 879 *l.*—1733. Samuel Hallifax. 460 *m.*

MANSFIELD, Amelia.—1802. A. M. 262 *e.*

MANSFIELD, William, Earl of.—1768. The Advantages arising from the Liberty of the Press, dedicated to Lord M. Lond. Peat, 4to. 1s. —1768. A Letter to the Author of the North Briton, occasioned by the Publication of a Letter to Lord M. in the 50th No. of that Paper. By a Barrister of the Middle Temple. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1779. Lord M.'s Speech in the House of Lords, in the Cause between the City and Dissenters. 392 *u.*—1770. A Letter to the Right Hon. William, Lord M. 673 *l.*—1771. A Full Refutation of Lord M.'s Lawless Opinion in Crown Libels. See Juryman, 1771.—1772. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord M. upon his Conduct in a Point lately brought before the Court of King's Bench, concerning the Middlesex Election. Lond. Reynell, 8vo. 1s.— 1773. Letters to Lord M. on the Douglas Cause. 886 *d.*—1776. Lord M.'s Argument in Wyndham v. Chetwynd considered. 186 *x.*—1777. The Ciceroniad; a Poem, inscribed to William, Earl of M.; with a Dedication to his Lordship. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1778. An Epistle from Mademoiselle D'Eon to the Right Hon. Lord M. 338 *n.*—1778. A Poetical Epistle addressed to William, Earl of M. By the Author of, The Ciceroniad. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1778. An Epistle to William, Earl of M., the most unpopular man in the Kingdom, excepting his —— and L—d B——, &c. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. A Poetical Epistle addressed to William, Earl of M. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1781. Letters to the Right Hon. the Earl of M. 175 *n.*—1786. On Visitatorial Jurisdiction in Colleges of the Universities, a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of M., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1788. Parliamentary Opinions of Lord M., Sir Dudley Ryder, Mr. Charles Yorke, and Mr. William Beckford, on the choice of a Regency or Regent. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. The Life of William, late Earl of M. 506 *d.*—1799. Life of William, late Earl of M. See Holliday, J.—1803. A General View of the Decisions of Lord M. in Civil Causes. 349 *t.* —— N. D. — Several Cases, determined by Lord Hardwicke and Lord M. 277 *f.* — Two Letters, one to the Lord Chancellor Bathurst, and one to Lord Chief-Justice M. 550 *o.*—Dedications to Lord M. and Bishop Warburton. 968 *z.*

MANSFIELD Woadhouse.—1787. An Account of the Remains of two Roman Villæ discovered near M. W., in May and October 1786. 815 *d.*

MANSION, the lord's house in a manor.—1656. Novo Teatro de Machine et Edificii. 993 *f.* — 1703. Mansiones Parthicæ. 536 *o.*— 1792. Of two Ancient M. Houses in Northamptonshire and Dorset. 429 *j.*—1806. A Collection of Architectural Designs for M.s, Cabins, Villas, Lodges, and Cottages. 790 *j.*

MANSLAUGHTER, the act of killing a person without premeditated malice.—1773. Respecting the due Distinction between M. and Murder. 848 *w.*

MANSON, Mademe. — 1818. Memoirs explanatory of her Conduct with regard to the Murder of M. Fauldes. 641 *m.*

MANSTEIN Family.—1783. Memoirs of the M. Family; Pathetic, Sentimental, Humorous, and Satirical. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MANSTOW, Baron of. — 1791. The Baron of M.; a Novel, from the German. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MANT, Richard, A.M.—1815. An Inquiry into the Effects of Baptism, according to the sense of the Scriptures and of the Church of England, in Answer to Dr. M.'s two Tracts on Regeneration and Conversion. 840 *n.*—1816. Remarks on the former of two Tracts, by R. M. 112 *m.*

MANTINEA, a city of Arcadia, famous for the victory and glorious death gained there by Epaminondas the Theban. — 1503. De iis quæ post pugnam ad M.m gesta sunt. 406 *w.*—1540. De gestis Græcorum post pugnam ad M.m per capita tractatio. 35 *b.*

MANTIS.—1797. On two Natural Genera, hitherto confounded under the name of M. 605 *r.*

MANTISSA.—1740. M. tripartita et apologetica. 436 *u.*

MANTLE. — 1765. Elijah's M.; or, Memoirs and Spiritual Exercises. 850 *b.*—1784. Description of the M., &c. of Knighthood. 233 *s.* — 1800. The M. Tree in the Parsonage House at Halmden in Northamptonshire. 297 *j.*—1807. Elijah's M.; a Poem. Lond. Stockdale, jun. 8vo. 1s.—1811. The Figured M., and the Bridal Day; by a Clergyman. Lond. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

MANTO.——N. D.—The M., Rusticus, and Ambra. 766 *r.*

MANTON, Thomas, D.D. — 1678. Upon the Death of Dr. T. M. 84 *b.*—1725. The Life and Character of Dr. T. M. 469 *f.*

MAN-TRADE.—1760. Two Dialogues on the M.-T. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 1s.

MANTUA, a duchy and city of Italy, lying along the river Po. The city is seated on an island in the middle of a lake, twenty miles in circumference and two broad, formed by the Mincio.—(1490.) M.ni Medici Cœna. 367 *c.*—1590. Arbori delle Famiglie, le quali hanno Signoreggiato in M. 187 *u.*—1630. Relation of the Siege of M., in 1630. 344 *h.*—1675. A History of M. 760 *w.*—1713. M.i, Tragœdia Sacra, Musice recitanda. 51 *t.* — 1786. Saggio Storico-Critico sulla Tipographia M.ovana del Secolo xv. 938 *o.*—1797. A Description of the Town and Fortress of M.; together with a true and concise Account of the Military Operations and Events attending its Blockade and Siege, till its surrender to the French; embellished with three Engravings; translated from the German. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 4to. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Delle Lettre e delle Arti M.ovanæ; lettere ed Arti Modenesi; an excellent Work, as far as it regards the History of M. 109 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—70 B. C. Publius Virgilius Maro. 936 *d.* — 1448. Baptist Spagnoli Mantuan. 641 *u.*—1462. Peter Pomponatius. 767 *v.* — (1473.) Mark Antony Antimachus. 35 *b.* — 1490. John Baptist Folengio, or Folengius. 375 *g.*—1478. Balthazar Castiglione. 202 *f.*—1491. Theophilus Folengo, or Merlin Coccaio. 375 *g.* — 1534. Antonius Possevinus. 770 *x.*—1646. Paul Pedrusi, or Pedruzzi. 741 *v.* —— N. D.—Lelio Capilupi. 191 *w.*—Camillus Capilupi. 191 *w.*—Merlinus Theophilus Folengus Cocaius. 242 *c.*

MANTUAN, Baptist Spagnoli. — 1505. Comm. ad Bapt. M.i Poemata. 61 *x.*—1584. Translation of Bapt. M.us's Treatise on Death. 66 *u.*

MANUAL.—1519. Compotus M.is, in vsum Oxoniensis. 579 *v.*—1524. M.e secundum usum insignis et preclare Ecclesie Sarum optimis typis (ut res ipsa indicat) non sine singulari industria. 337 *i.*—1554. M.e ad vsvm percelebris Ecclesie Sarisburiensis. 431 *t.* 572 *g.*—1567. The M. of Epictetus, translated out of Greek into French, and now into English, compared with two Latin translations. 338 *w.*—1631. Meditations, Soliloquia, and M. 55 *q.*—1735. A most useful M. 550 *t.*—1738. A Mathematical M. 474 *e.*—1750. Epicteti Enchiridion. 47 *x.*—1752. The Christian's M.; being a translation from the Enchiridion Militis Christiani of Erasmus. Lond. Ware, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1767. The Poet's M.; a Satire. 809 *u.*—1781. Some Thoughts on Mr. Wilson's Scripture M. 197 *n.*—1785. The Scripture M.; or Tablet of Morality. Lond. Dilly, small 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—Royal M. 274 *j.*—A very little M. and written in vellum, to be made above cc. years past at the least. Wherehy appeareth how God in olde time, and not of late onely, hath been truely confessed and honored. The copy hereof, for the antiquitie of it, is preserued, and to be seen in the Printers' Hall. 296 *d.*

MANUAL Defence. — 1789. The Art of M. D., or a System of Boxing particularly explained, in a Series of Lessons; illustrated by Plates. By a Pupil. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MANUFACTORY.—1713. Of improving the Fishery, and the M.ies of Great Britain. 205 *x.*—1815. Two Letters on the Employment of Children in M.ies. 725 *i.*

MANUFACTURER.—1752. Complaints of the M.s, relating to the Abuses in marking the Sheep, &c. 946 *o.*—1774. An Address to the Artists and M.s of Great Britain, respecting an Application to Parliament for the further Encouragement of New Discoveries and Inventions in the Useful Arts; to the facilitating useful Improvements in the Produce, Manufactures, and Commerce of these Kingdoms. 567 *i.*—1787. An Answer to the Woollen Draper's Letter on the French Treaty addressed to the People of England, but more especially to the Woollen M., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1788. Live and let live; a Treatise on the hostile Rivalship between the M. and Landworker; with a more especial view to the present contest between the Woollen M.s and the Wool-growers: With a Postscript. Lond. Dehrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1788. While we live let us live; a short View of the Composition between the M. and Landworker, occasioned hy a late Puhlication, entitled, Live and let live. Norwich, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. Better Prospects to the Merchants and M.s of Great Britain. 762 *g.*—1795. Laws respecting M., &c. 115 *v.*—1804. The Trader's or M.'s Compendium; containing the Laws, Customs, and Regulations, relative to Trade. 678 *y.* — 1805. Hints to the M.s of Great Britain on the Consequences of the Irish Union. 590 *g.* — 1811. The Exportation of Cotton Yarn proved to he the Real Cause of the Distresses of the M.s. 787 *v.*—1812. Laws relating to M., &c. 813 *u.* — 1812. The Cotton Spinner and M.'s Calculator; shewing the Prices of Cotton Yarn, grey, bleached or dyed: To which is added, an Appendix, containing Tables of Cotton Yarn as sold independent of Discount; with Tahles of Interest. By David Macfarlane. Glasgow, 8vo. 2d edition 1813, 3d edition 1818.

MANUFACTURES.— 1680. Of Tin, Fishery, and divers M. 248 *n.*—1694. An Essay upon Wool, and our Woollen M. 221 *s.*—1699. Essays about the M. 97 *h.*—1736. On the M., &c. of Scotland. 608 *d.*—1738. The most satisfactory Account of the M. which ever originated, or were improved in Florence, &c. 641 *x.*—1751. An Appeal to Facts regarding the Home Trade and Inland M. of Great Britain. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Two Letters to the Trustees for Fisheries, M., and Improvements in Scotland. 239 *r.*—1760. Some seasonable Hints to a Candidate for a newly designed Office of Arts, M., and Commerce. 879 *a.*—1761. Essays for the Improvement of Arts, M.s, &c. by Chemistry. 850 *d.*—1763. An Attempt to improve Arts, Trade, and M. 604 *h.*—1763. Propositions for improving the M., Agriculture and Commerce of Great Britain. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. A General Dictionary of Trade, Commerce, and M.; exhibiting their present State in every part of the world. 686 *o.*—1769. Arts, M., and Commerce; a Poem. 243 *l.*—1770. On M., Commerce, &c. 974 *g.*—1771. The Fundamental Principles of the Arts, Trades, and M. dependant on Chemistry. 632 *x.*—1771. De Re Rustica; or the Repository for Select Papers on Agriculture, Arts, and M. Lond. Davies, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1774. Des Fabriques et M. de France, et des Pays Etrangers. 543 *i.*—1774. Industry the only Means to render M. cheap. See Trade, 1774. — 1775. On the Trade, Commerce, M., and Fisheries of Scotland. 613 *h.*—1775. A New Year's Gift of Irish M. 712 *v.*—1777. An Experimental Inquiry into the Cause of the Changes of Colours in Opake and Coloured Bodies; with an Historical Preface relative to the parts of Philosophy therein examined, and to the several Arts and M. dependent on them. 294 *i.* — 1777. Of the different Branches of Commerce and M. now carried on in Glasgow. 413 *o.*—1779. Descriptive Remarks on Frame Work, Knitting, Knitting with Wires, and Patent M. 642 *t.*—1782. Les M. de Lyon, &c. 107 *e.*—1783. An Account of M., &c. 530 *y.*—1784. Cursory Remarks on the Importance of Agriculture, in its connection with M. and Commerce. 584 *j.*—1785. The Trade and M. of Ireland. 714 *c.*—1785. The Increase of M., Commerce, and Finance with the Extension of Civil Liberty, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1786. On the M. of Germany. 368 *r.*—1786. Certain Arrangements in Civil Polity, necessary for the farther improvement of Husbandry, Mines, Fisheries, and M. in this Kingdom. 386 *b.*—1786. On the Advantages of M., &c. to the Population and Prosperity of a Country. 629 *b.*—1792. Respecting the Game Laws, the Revenue Laws, and the Statutes respecting M., &c. 136 *g.*—1793. Annales des Artes et M. 797 *g.*—1793. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, on the Subject of M., presented to the House of Representatives, Dec. 5. 1791. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1794. A History of Plants, used in Arts and M. 126 *x.*—1794. A Digest of the Laws concerning Trade, Commerce, and M. 520 *r.*—1795. The Increase of Agriculture, M., and Commerce, by the Extension of Inland Navigation of Ireland. 443 *k.*—1795. The Processes of M., Metallurgy, and numerous other Arts. 704 *y.* — 1798. Philosophical Magazine and Journal; comprehending the various Branches of Science, M., &c. 908 *l.*—1800. On the Natural Advantages of Ireland, the M. to which they are adapted, and the best Means of improving those M. 775 *c.*—1801. A Circumstantial View of the present State of Learning, Arts, M., Manners, &c. in France. 553 *l.* — 1802. Observations on the M., &c. in Scotland. 188 *d.* — 1802. M. of Great Britain. 329 *b.* — 1802. Practical Hints respecting Arts and M. 971 *e.*—1804. A variety of Instances of the Application of Chemistry to Arts and M. 859 *y.*— 1804. Two Letters addressed to a Noble Lord on the M., Agriculture, and apparent Prosperity of Scotland; with a few Strictures on the Speculations, Morals, and Manners of the 19th Century. Lond. Longman and Rees, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. Information on the Mines and M. of the East Indies, and other Subjects. 629 *t.* — 1805. Annals of Commerce, M., Fisheries, and Navigation. 632 *q.* — 1807. Chemistry applied to the Arts and M. 213 *i.* — 1807. Thoughts on the Expediency of disclosing the Process of M. 239 *c.* — 1807. View of the Mineralogy, Agriculture, M., and Fisheries of the Island of Arran. 478 *k.*—1807. Hints and Facts relative to M., &c. 542 *p.* — 1808. Chemistry, with its Application to the Arts and M. 705 *a.*—1809. Account of Agriculture, Commerce, Mines, and M. in Scotland. 379 *s.*—1812. Speech in the House of Commons on the State of Commerce and M. 156 *b.*—1813. Practical Treatises on the various Manual Arts, Trades, and M. 650 *s.* — 1815. Observations on the Effect of the M.ing System; with Hints for the Improvement of those Parts of it which are most injurious to Health and Morals. 725 *h.* — 1815. Chemical Essays on various Subjects, principally relating to the Arts and M. of the British Dominions. 732 *t.*—1816. Subsistence for the Lahouring Classes in M. 105 *a.*—1822. The Application of Chemistry to M., &c. 923 *x.* —— N. D. — Repository of Arts, M., &c. 4 *k.*—A Proposal for the Use of Irish M. 890 *k.*

MANUFACTURES, Society for the Encouragement of. — 1765. A Short View of the Benefits arising from the Society instituted in London 1753, for the Encouragement of Arts, M., and Commerce. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1783. Transactions of the Society instituted at London for the Encouragement of Arts, M., and Commerce. Lond. 8vo. a periodical Work.

MANUMISSION, the act of conferring liberty on slaves.—1739. De M.ibus. 314 *a.*—1817. Points in M., and Cases of contested Freedom. 484 *t.*

MANURE, compost or dung for the improvement of the soil. — 1791. Tracts on Alahaster, or Gypsum, describing its powerful Effects as a very cheap M., &c. 958 *z.*—1792. A M., cheap and more productive to Vegetation. 234 *m.* — 1792. Essay on Soils, M., &c.; with Plates. 633 *r.*—1794. What are the M.s most advantageously applicable to the various Sorts of Soils, and what are the Causes of their beneficial Effects in each particular Instance? 574 *j.* —1796. On the M.s most advantageously applicable to various Sorts of Soils, and the Causes of their beneficial Influence in each particular Instance. 574 *g.* — 1798. Reflections on Cal-

careous M. 361 *x.*—1799. Observations on the various Kinds of M. 669 *l.* — 1803. A Treatise on M., and the proper Method for managing the same. Drawn up for the Use of all Œconomists. 368 *u.* — 1804. Essay on M.s. 990 *s.*—1805. The Uses of Clay Marl, as M. 242 *o.*—1805. On decomposing Pit-Coal, Wood, Peat, Sods, and Reeds for M. 242 *p.* — 1805. A Treatise on Gypsum; on its various Uses, and on its Appearance as a M. 511 *d.* — 1805. Analysis of M.s, shewing their Chemical Contents, and the proper Application of them to Soils and Plants of all Descriptions. 637 *d.*— 1808. An Experiment on Soap Suds, as a M. 536 *e.*—1809. An Essay on M.s. 990 *t.*—1811. Cheap and Profitable M.; or Plain and Easy Directions for Preparing, and Method of Using an excellent Compost for manuring Arable, Meadow, and Pasture Lands in general. 685 *f.*—1812. On the Advantages of employing Vegetable Matter as M. in a fresh State. 576 *f.* — 1812. On the Application of M. in a Liquid Form to Plants in Pots. 576 *h.* —1816. On enriching the Soil of Gardens by fresh Vegetable M. 931 *n.*

MANURING.—1669. Of the several Ways of M. all Sorts of Gardens, &c. 983 *l.*—1697. Enquiry into the present Manner of Tilling and M. the Ground in Scotland. 311 *s.*—1708. On the M. Land in Devonshire with Sea Sand. 176 *o.*—1744. On M. Land with Fossil Shells. 756 *a.* —1803. The surest and most improved Methods of M., Digging, Sowing, &c. 632 *o.*

MANUSCRIPTS. — 1483. De Querimoniis Librorum, et de M.is Oxoniensibus. 176 *p.*—1574. Catalogus M.orum Augustanæ Bibliothecæ. Aug. Vindel, 4to. — 1600. Catalogum confusum Librorum M.orum in Bibliotbecis Oxon. et Cantab. 541 *n.*—1621. Plusieurs Commentaires et M., tant Lettres, Instructions, Traitéz, qu'autres pieces secrettes et originales. 202 *c.*—1657. Nova Bibliotheca M.orum Librorum. 580 *f.*—1668. Several Collections of Greek and Latin Canons, from M. which formed the Bibliotheca Juris Canonici Veteris. 560 *i.*—1672. A Number of M. and Monuments of Antiquity. 392 *v.*—1674. Concerning the famous Kepler's M. 492 *n.* — 1675. Index M.orum Bibliothecæ Augustanæ. 797 *o.*—1688. Curious Passages and Remarks, most of which are drawn from M. very little known. 388 *o.*—1692. Librorum M.orum in duabus insignibus Bibliothecis. 413 *f.*—1697. Catalogi Librorum M.orum Angliæ et Hiberniæ. 104 *k.*—1697. Account of many M., relating to Medicine, Natural History, &c. 104 *k.* — 1698. Catalogi Librorum M.orum in Anglia et Hibernia in unum collecti. 413 *g.*—1701. Epistles and M. 272 *u.*—1704. Of the Posthumous M. of Mr. Ray. 280 *x.*—1705. How to judge of the Age of M. 947 *n.*—1707. Vindiciæ M.orum Codicum, à R. P. Barth. Germon. impugnatorum. 263 *w.*—1711. An Essay on two Arabic M., in the Bodleian Library. 430 *u.*—1712. An Account of the Authority of the Arabic M., in the Bodleian Library. 714 *r.*—1712. On a Parcbment M.t of Greek Surgical Writers. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. p. 675.—1714. Catalogus Codicum M.orum Bibliothecæ Gothanæ. 279 *j.*—1715. Collection of M., cbiefly on Vellum. See Britton, Th., 1815.—1719. Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino-Vaticana, recensens M.os, Codices, Syriacos, Arabicos, Persicos, Turcicos, Hebraicos, Samaritanos, Armenicos, Æthiopicos, Græcos, Ægyptiacos, Ibericos, et Malabaricos, ex oriente conquisitos, comparatos, avectos, et Bibliothecæ Vaticanæ addictos recensuit, digressit, &c. 50 *q.*—1723. Codices M.i Quedlinburgenses. 328 *s.*—1728. Index M.orum Græcorum et Versionum Antiquarum Novi Testamenti. 459 *s.*—1734. Catalogue of the M. of the King's Library. 200 *u.*—1737. A Compendious Review of all unpublisbed and valuable Books, in all Sciences, as well in M. as in Print. 717 *a.*—1739. The Characters and Abbreviations used in Ancient M. 29 *t.*—1740. Ancient M., &c. 812 *a.*—1742. Bibliothecæ Mediceo-Laurentianæ et Palatinæ Codicum M.orum Orientalium Catalogus. 50 *s.*—1742. 200 M., in the Persic and other Oriental Languages. 386 *d.*—1742. Catalogue of M. in the Persic, Arabic, and Sanscrit Languages. 386 *d.*—1747. De M.is, Librisque rarioribus ac præstantioribus. 596 *h.*—1751. Account of a Latin M.t on Comets. 323 *e.*—1752. Oriental M. 116 *m.*—1752. Collection of Letters, from the original M. of great Personages. 520 *n.*—1753. Observations on 70 Hebrew M., with an Extract of Mistakes, and various Readings. 567 *b.*—1755. Letter from Rome on the M., and Antiquities of Herculaneum. 252 *l.* — 1756. Bibl. Apost. Vatic. Codic. M.orum Catal. 50 *t.*—1759. Catalogue of the Harleian M. contained in the British Museum. 51 *i.*—1760. Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis; sive M.orum Arabicorum Recensio et Explanatio. 200 *t.*—1760. Catalogus Codicum M.orum Bibliothecæ Bernensis, &c. 858 *x.* —1761. State of tbe Collection of M. of the Old Testament. 567 *b.*—1765. Catalogus Codicum M.orum Bibliothecæ Medicæ Laurentianæ. 68 *y.*—1768. Commentatio Diplomatica de Methodo Ætatis Codicum M.orum definiendæ. 403 *i.* — 1769. Regiæ Bibliothecæ Matritensis, Codices, Græce M.orum. 535 *v.*—1770. Observationes Criticæ, circa Lectionem Codicum, M.orum. 62 *w.*—1770. The ten Annual Accounts of the Collation of Hebrew M. of the Old Testament. 567 c. — 1771. Bibliotheca M a. 357 *v.*—1773. Proposals for Printing, by Subscription, tbe M.t, Voyages and Travels in tbe British Museum. 281 *r.* — 1776. Η ΚΑΙΝΗ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. The New Testament, collated with the most approved M. 472 *q.*—1777. A Catalogue of the M. in the Cottonian Library. 51 *j.*—1777. Catalogus Lib. M.orum quos Collegio Corporis Christi in Academia Cantabridgiensi legavit Matth. Parker. 695 *t.* — 1778. Some curious Observations on Medals, M., and scarce Books. 117 *n.* — 1779. Notices Historiques et Critiques sur deux M. de la Bibliothêque de Duc de Valliere. 806 *q.*—1779. Notice de deux autres M. de la même (J. J. Rive) Bibliothêque; l'une a pour titre, 'Le Roman d'Artus,' l'autre, 'Le Romant de Pertenay.' 806 *q.*—1732. Catalogue of the M. in the British Museum, hitherto undescribed. 59 *l.*—1782. Prospectus de l'Essai sur verifier l'Age des Miniatures, such as appear on M. from the 14th to the 17th century. 806 *r.*—1784. Engravings taken from M. and Charters, Ancient and Modern. 51 *j.*—1785. Bibliotheca Askeviana M.a. See Askew, Ant. 1785. — 1787. M. and Ancient Paintings of tbe Indians. 275 *r.* — 1787. Notices et Extraits des M. de la Bibliothêque du Roi, et de la Bibliothêque Natiouale, &c. Paris, 1787-1804. 7 vols. 4to. a most splendid work.—1789. Extract from a M.t in the Augmentation Office. 184 *l.*—1789. A Fac-simile of the Text and Scholia of a Venetian M.t in the Library of St. Mark. 509 *m.* —1790. Original Sermons, printed in imitation of M. 827 *b.*—1793. A beautiful Greek M.t of the Four Gospels, and the Acts of the Apostles, superbly printed in Fac-simile from Copperplate. 111 *g.*—1793. Codices M.i Theologici Latini aliarumque occidentis linguarum Bibliotbecæ Palatinæ. 296 *x.*—1795. An Extract from Mr. Pappebaum's Treatise on the Berlin M.t. 646 *f.*—1795. Persian Miscellanies; or an Essay to facilitate the vending of Persian M.; with Engraved Specimens, Philosophical Observations, and Notes, Historical and Critical. 722 *n.*—1796. Account of some Ancient M.t Papers. 498 *o.*—1796. An Authentic Account of the Shakespeare M. 535 *q.*—1797. Excerpta Antiqua, or a Collection of Original M. 271 *j.* — 1800. Catalogue and detailed Account of a valuable and curious Collection of M. collected in Hindostan. 450 *v.* — 1800. The M.t; an Interlude. 621 *d.* — 1801. The M. of Virtudo, with Thoughts on Education. 31 *p.* — 1801. A Description of Typographical Rarities and remarkable M. 368 *s.* — 1802. Catalogue of the M. in the Cottonian Library, deposited in the British Museum. 760 *r.*—1802. A Catalogue of the M. in the Cottonian Library, with a Prefatory Account; by J. Planta, and an Alphabetical Index. Lond. fol.—1803. Account of Ancient Welsb M. 725 *l.*—1804. M. 697 *j.*—1806. Illustrations of Scottish History, preserved from M. of tbe 16th century. 282 *t.*—1808. An Account of scarce, valuable, and useful Books, M.t Libraries, Public Records, &c. 834 *k.*—1808-12. A Catalogue of the Harleyan M. in the British Museum; with Indexes of persons, places, and matters. Lond. 4 vols. fol. — 1810. Dissertations concerning a M.t found at Herculaneum. 318 *x.*—1811. Report upon the Herculaneum M. 477 *y.*—1811. Translation from ancient Irish M. and other Poems. 650 *e.* — 1812. Psalterium Græcum, a Codice M.to Alexandrino. A Fac-simile from that celebrated M.t. 59 *y.*—1812. An Account of an ancient M. of Martial's Epigrams. 282 *t.*—1812. M. de la Bibliothêque de Lyon. 294 *c.* — 1812. Catalogue of tbe Lansdowne M. in the British Museum. With Indexes of Persons, Places, and Matters. Lond. fol.——N. D.—Letters from Ancient M. 104 *m.*—Account of the M.t and Reliques found in the Ruins of the uninhabitable Turpian Tower, in the city of Granada, in 1588. 405 *n.*—De Codice M.to Alexandrino. 722 *d.*

MANUTIUS, Aldus. See Aldus.

MANWOOD, John.—1787. M.'s Project for improving the Land Revenue. 827 *a.*

MAPHEJUS, Scipio.—1749. Ad Marchionem S.nem M.m Epistolæ quatuor. 95 *c.*

MAPLE Tree.—1720. On the Method of making Sugar from the Juice of the M. Tree in New England. 321 *b.*—1798. On the Sugar M. 900 *n.*

MAPS.—1573. The Understanding of M. and Charts. 179 *y.*—1589. A Brief Description of Universal M. and Cards, and of their Use, &c. 124 *p.*—1663. Tbe Celestial and Hydrographical M. 119 *c.* — 1670. Of a new Kind of M. in Bas Relief. 350 *k.*—1703. Account of the Nature and Use of M. 21 *g.* — 1717. On the Construction of M. and Globes. 660 *y.* — 1736. The Construction and Use of the Spherical M. 249 *w.* — 1751. On the best Form of Geographical M. 691 *j.* — 1758. A Short Dissertation on M. and Charts. 688 *x.*—1762. The Construction and Use of M. 635 *v.* — 1773. A new Introduction to the Knowledge and Use of M. rendered easy and familiar to any Capacity, &c.; illustrated with accurate M. and Plates, and also Notes, pbilosophical, geographical, and astronomical. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s.—1778. A Complete and New Collection of the most approved M. extant. 574 *m.*—1805. The Construction of M. 160 *l.*—1805. A Treatise on the Construction and Copying all Kinds of M. 308 *d.*—1813. Problems on M. 423 *o.*—1815. Treatise on the Construction of M. 541 *z.*——N. D. — Theatrum Urbium et Monumentorum, a Collection of Views and M. 119 *d.* — The Map Pedometer; or Universal Measurer. 281 *m.* —On new M. of Countries. 610 *o.*—Collection of M. 775 *l.*

MAR, Earl of, elected to the regency of Scotland in 1571, during the minority of James VI.; died in 1572.—1515. A Letter from the Earl of M. to the King, before his Majesty's Arrival in England. 877 *k.*——N. D.—An Admonitioun to the Regent M. 636 *f.*

MAR, Earl of, Secretary of State to Queen Anne.—1716. The Earl of M. marred. 753 *v.*

MARAH, Waters of.—1624. Waters of M.; two Sermons on Zech. xiii. 10. and Ruth i. 20. 494 *i.*

MAR-ALL, Sir Martin. — 1668. Sir M. M., or the Feigned Innocence; a Comedy. 319 *j.*

MARANAM, a northern province of Brazil. —1816. A Voyage to

M.; the whole exhibiting a Picture of the State of Society, during a Residence of six years in that Country; illustrated by Plates of Costume. 758 *k.*

MARANYUN, Family of. — 1817. The History of the Ancient Noble Family of M., with their singular Office of King's Cbampion. 69 *q.*

MARASMUS. — 1772. Aphorismi de M.o ex Summis Medicis collecti. 357 *l.*

MARAT.—1793. M.; a Political Eclogue; in Imitation of the Daphnis of Virgil; with Variations, Imitations, and Notes, critical and explanatory. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MARATHON, a village of European Turkey in Livadia; formerly a city, and memorable for tbe splendid victory obtained tbere by the Athenians over the Persians.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—Tiberius Claudius Atticus Herodes, surnamed The Athenian. 488 *k.*

MARAUDER.—1809. The Italian M.s; a Romance. 655 *v.*

MARAVIGLIORE.—1709. Le Core M. dell' alma Citta di Roma. 728 *j.*

MARAVILLOSAS.—1524. El Sumario de las M. y espantables cosasque en el Mundo han acontescido. 452 *u.*

MARBACH, a town of Suabia, in the duchy of Wurtemburgh.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1759. Frederic Schiller. 837 *h.*

MARBLE, a beautiful stone used chiefly in statues, monuments, &c. —1665. The Way of Preparing a Liquor that shall sink into, and colour the whole Body of M.; causing a Picture drawn ou the Surface, to appear also in the inmost parts of the Stone. 573 *l.*— 1673. On the Cutting of M. See Steel, 1673.— 1700. The Way of colouring M. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 533. —1713. A Quarry of M., discovered in the County of Farmanagh, in Ireland. 699 *v.* — 1759. Experiments of M. stained. 261 *c.*— 1770. On the Manner in which white M. is produced. 791 *m.* —1810. Account of several Varieties of British M., produced from the Babicomb Quarry, near Teignmouth in Devonshire. 522 *k.*

MARBLES, works of art cut in marble.—1645. Icones et Segmenta Illustrium è M.e Tabularum quæ Romæ adhuc extant, delineata, incisa, et ad antiquam formam lapideis exemplaribus passim collapsis restituta. 747 *q.*— 1672. Musæ Lapidariæ, sive Antiquorum in M.ibus Carmina sculpta, libris v. 364 c.—1676. M.a Oxoniensia ex Arundellianis, aliisque conflata. 776 *j.* — 1690. M.a Felsinea. 638 *u.* — 1694. Sciagraphia τῆς χιρατολογίας, figuris M., &c. 115 *s.* — 1697. Thesaurus Numismatum, M.um, et Gemmarum. 480 *q.*—1702. Dissertationes ex Antiquitatibus et M.ibus, cum Romanis, tum potissimum Græcis illustrandis inservientis. 280 *u.*—1703. Historia M.is Ancyraui. 62 *y.* — 1709. Dissertatio de M.ibis Arabicis Puteolanis. 797 *r.* —1732. M.um Arundellianorum, Seldenianorum, aliorumque Acad. Oxon. donat. 636 *h.* 1733. 636 *k.*— 1733. Explications de quelques Marbres Antiques. 138 *p.*—1736. Engravings from ancient Gems, Cameos, M., and Bronzes. 365 *r.* — 1736. M.a Pesauriensia, Notis illustrata. 717 *u.*— 1738. De Antiquis M.ibus Opusculum. 194 *e.* 1743. 199 *j.*—1744. Commentarium in Vetus M.eum S. Neap. Eccles. Calendarium. 660 *s.* — 1756. Helps for the understanding Inscriptions on Greek and Roman Coins and M. 54 *y.* — 1763. M.a Oxoniensia. 211 *l.* — 1774. Observations on the Inscriptions upon three ancient M., said to have been brought from Smyrna, and now in the British Museum. 921 *w.*—1784. Engravings taken from M. 51 *j.*—1791. M.um Oxoniensium Inscriptiones Græcæ, ad Chandleri exemplar, editæ. 808 *b.* —1809. Description of the Greek M. brought from the Shores of the Euxine, Archipelago, and Mediterranean. 234 *p.* — 1812. A Description of the ancient M. in the British Museum, with Engravings. 250 *v.*—1812. A Description of the Collection of ancient M. in the British Museum. Lond. 4to. 25s.—1816. Report of the Select Committee appointed to enquire, whether it be expedient that the Collection of M. mentioned in the Earl of Elgin's Petition, presented to the House of Commons on the 15th of February last, should be purchased on behalf of the Public; and if so, what Price it may be reasonable to allow for the same. Printed for the House of Commons, April 1816. Lond. 8vo. — 1817. Elgin M. 175 *e.*——N. D.—M.eum Chronicum Arundelianum, cum Annotationibus. 625 *c.*

MARBURG. See Marpurg.

MARCA.—1677. Account of Travels through the M., &c. 159 *a.*

MARCA, Peter de. — 1663. De Vita, Rebus gestis, &c. P.i de M. 68 *g.*

MARCDORF, a town of Germany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.— 1561. James Gretser. 441 *o.*

MARCELIA.—1670. M.; or the Treacherous Friend; a Tragi-comedy. 135 *b.*

MARCELLINUS, Ammianus.—1628. De A.i M.i Vitâ et libris Monobiblion. 221 *o.*—1636. A. M. 926 *m.*—1705. De Sacris Basilicis SS. Martyrum M.i et Petri de Urbe. 581 *j.*——N. D.—An Edition of A. M., with a great Number of judicious Emendations. 406 *d.* — M. 858 *z.*

MARCELLO, Benedetto.—1759. The first fifty Psalms set to Music, by B. M. Patrizio Veneto, and adapted to the English Version; by John Garth. 402 *b.*

MARCELLUS.—1754. On Kircher's Opinion of the Burning of the Fleet of M. by Archimedes. 734 *u.*

MARCELLUS, Pope.— 1567. Missa P.æ M.i. 727 *w.*

MARCELLUS.—1788. M. and Julia; a Dialogue. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MARCELLUS, Marcus, the friend of Cicero.— 1550. Pro Aulo Licinio Archia, et pro M.o M.o. 342 *h.*—1555. The Oration which Cicero made to Cæsar, giving Thanks unto him for pardoning M. M. 226 *n.*— 1584. Oratio pro Sylla et M.o. 228 *v.*—1589. Orationes Selectæ pro M.o M.o. 228 *x.*—1684. The Life of M. 216 *l.*—1689. The Oration of Cicero for M. 228 *x.*—1699. Specimen Eloquentiæ exterioris ad Orationem Ciceronis pro M.o M.o accommodatum. 384 *u.*—1745. The Oration of M. T. Cicero for M. M. 228 *x.* —— N. D.—Contra M.m, libri ii. 347 *r.* —The Oration which Cicero made to Cæsar, geuing Thankes unto him for pardonyng and restoryng again of that noble mã M. M. 852 *v.*

MARCELLUS, Nonius. See Nonius.

MARCH, a journey, a military movement. —1793. M. of Convoys. 608 *j.*——N. D.—Account of the Plans of Battles and of M.es. 342 *s.*

MARCH, John. — 1689. Five Letters betwixt James Welwood and Mr. J. M. 957 *n.*

MARCHANCIUS.—1631. Sancti Josephi Sanctificatio extra Uterum, seu Binoctium contra M.i Juanias. 286 *m.*

MARCHANT, Nathaniel. — 1792. A Catalogue of One Hundred Impressions, from Plates engraved by N. M. 642 *x.*

MARCHE, a late province of France, now forming the department of Creuse.—1602. Decisiones Lucenses et Provinciæ M.iæ. 195 *j.*—1604. Decisiones Rotæ Provinciæ M.iæ. 434 *v.*

MARCHE Courmont.—1809. A Short Biographical Notice of M. C. 431 *f.*

MARCHE, Oliver de la.—1483. O. de la M., an ancient Knight of Burgundy. 604 *j.*

MARCHES, borders, limits, confines. — 1735. Leges M.iarum; or Border Laws. 705 *v.*—1794. The Supreme Court of Judicature of the President and Council of the Welch M. 502 *k.*—1795. A Picturesque Guide of Wales and the M. 64 *v.*

MARCHESINUS, Johannes. — 1470. J.is M.i Mammotractus. 837 *x.*

MARCHETTI, Alexander.—1736. A. M.'s Life. 643 *a.*

MARCHETTI, Peter de.—1738. P. de M.'s Treatise on the Fistula in Ano. 78 *j.*

MARCHIA.—1638. Annales Cliviæ, M.æ. 900 *m.*

MARCHIONESS, the wife of a marquis.—1732. Letters from the M. to the Count * * *. 268 *z.*—1814. The M. 816 *l.*

MARCHMONT.—1796. M.; a Novel. 862 *h.*

MARCHMONT, William, Esq. — 1773. The Memoirs of W. M., Esq. See Woodbury, 1773.

MARCIA.—1635. Book of Consolation to M. 844 *l.*—1789. Melissa and M. See Melissa, 1789.

MARCIGNY, a town of France, in the department of Saone and Loire. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D. — Andrew Ryer, du Sieur de Malesais. 824 *f.*

MARCIONITAS.—1673. Notæ ad Originis Dialogum contra M.; ad ejusdem Exhortationem ad Martyrium, et Resp. ad Africam Epist. 959 *m.*—1674. Dialogus contra M. 719 *d.*

MARCO, St.—1812. The Eve of St. M.; a Novel. 867 *m.*

MARCOLPHUS.——N. D.—The Dyalogus or Cõmunyng betwixt the wyse King Salomon and M. 595 *w.*

MARCONVILLE, John.——N. D.—J. M., of the Good and Euill Tonge. 746 *o.*

MARCOU, St., an island in the English Channel, near the coast of France.—1801. Narrative, founded on a Series of Events which took place in the Island of St. M. 424 *p.*

MARCUS. — 1594. Orphæus, sive de Adolescente Studioso ad M. Filium, Athenas nuper inventus. 231 *t.*

MARDEN, a town in Kent, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. —(1706.) Nicholas Amhurst. 26 *w.*

MARDOCHÆUS.—1644. Capitula, continentia succinctam Historiæ Sacræ Recensionem, a Creatione ad M.i ætatem. 333 *c.*

MARE, the female of a horse.—1746. Several Stones taken from the Intestines of a M. 63 c.—1754. Onalarge Calculus found in a M. 953 *v.*

MARENGO, a village of Italy, in the Milanese, famous for a decisive victory gained by the French over the Austrians, June 14, 1800.—1800. M.; or the Campaign of Italy. 381 *i.*—1800. M.; or the Campaign of Italy by the Army of Reserve under the Command of Chief Consul Bonaparte. 749 *n.*

MARESCHAL, a chief commander of an army.—1796. Ode on the Arrival of the Earl M. in Scotland. 632 *u.*

MARESCOT.——N. D.—De Guillaume M. 421 *c.*

MARESIUS, Samuel.—1655. Apologeticus adversus S. M.i librum, cui titulus, Candela sub modio posita per Clerum Romanum. 222 *q.*

MARGAN.——N. D.—Annales de M., from 1066 to 1232. 395 *t.*

MARGARET, a female name.—1564. An Exhortation to M., Wife of Burges, Clothier, of Kingswood, in the County of Wilts. 177 *d.* — 1724. William and M.; a Ballad. 637 *w.*—1798. A Tale of Rodmond Gray and old Blind M. 582 *w.*—1809. Adam and M., or the Cruel Father punished for his unnatural Conduct to his innocent Daughter; a Narrative of real Incidents. 675 *t.*

MARGARET of Valois, Queen of Navarre.—1547. Les M.es de la Marguerite des Princesses. 643 *q.*

MARGARET, Lady, of France. — 1559. Of Philabert Emanuel, Duke of Savoy, and the Lady M. of France. 455 *y.*

MARGARET, wife of James IV. King of Scotland.—1578. A Commemoration of the right noble and vertuous Ladye M. Duglasis, good Grace, Countis of Lennox, daughter to the renowned and most excellent Princesse, M., Queene of Scotland, espowsed to King James, the fourth of that name. In the daies of her most puissaunt and magnificent Father, Henry the seauenth of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, King. 216 *p.*

MARGARET, sister to Charles IX.—1572. The Bloodie Marriage of M., anno 1572. 316 *m.*

MARGARET, Lady, of Austria.—1599. The Happy Entraunce of the high borne Queene of Spaine, the Lady M. of Austria, in the renowned City of Ferrara; with fashionable Ceremonies used by Pope Clement the Eight, in the holy marriage of their Maiesties. 979 *b.*

MARGARET, wife of Henry VI. of England. — 1627. Miseries of Queene M. the unfortunate Wife of that most unfortunate King Henrie the Sixt. 317 *r.*

MARGARET of Anjou.—1740. History of M. of Anjou. 775 *i.*

MARGARET, Princess, Countess of Richmond and Darbie, &c. — N. D.—A Mornynge Remembraũce had at the moneth mynde of the noble Princess M. 982 *o.*

MARGARET, St. — 1792. The Tears of St. M. 977 *w.* — 1801. St. M.'s Cave, or the Nun's Story; an ancient Legend. 482 *d.*

MARGARET, St., a parish church in Westminster, London.—1657. A Sermon preached at St. M.'s in Westminster, at the Funeral of Mrs. Susanna Gray. 980 *i.*—1761. The Ornaments of Churches considered, with a particular view to the late Decoration of the Parish Church of St. M., Westminster. 973 *z.* — 1789. Sermon preached at St. M.'s, Westminster. 476 *z.*—1792. A Sermon, preached at St. M.'s, Westminster, for the Grey-Coat School of that Parish. 935 *q.*

MARGARET, St., an hospital at Pilton in Devonshire, England.—1796. Account of the Hospital of St. M. 534 *c.*

MARGARETA.—1573. M. Theologica, continens præcipvos Locos Doctrinæ, per Quæstiones breuiter et ordine explicatos. 870 *p.*

MARGARETTA.—1769. M. Countess of Rainsford; a Sentimental Novel. Lond. Johnson and Co., 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MARGARITA.—1654. Antoniana M. 745 *p.*——N. D.—Selectæ M.æ, Liber Sententiarum et Apophthegmatum. 543 *z.*

MARGARITA, an island near Terra Firma, forty miles long and fifteen broad.—1813. A Voyage to the Isles of Trinidad, Tobago, and M. 591 *r.*

MARGARITALOGIA.—1637. M. 405 *w.*

MARGARITE.—1596. A M. of America. 614 *f.*

MARGAT, Thomas, M.D.—1774. All the Prescriptions contained in the New Practice of Physic of T. M., M.D.; translated into English. 308 *x.*

MARGATE, a town of England, in Kent, in the isle of Thanet. — 1755. Of the Earthquake felt Feb. 18, 1756, along the Coast of England, between M. and Dover. 951 *c.*—1763. A particular Description of the Town of M., &c. See Thanet, 1763.—1770. The M. Guide; containing a particular Account of M., the Isle of Thanet, &c. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. M. in miniature; or the New M. Guide. Lond. Roson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. Letters of Momus from M.; describing the most distinguished Characters there, and the Virtues, Vices, and Follies to which they gave occasion in what was called the Season of the Year 1777. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 6d.—1779. A Journey to M. 563 *y.* — 1779. Summer Amusements, or an Adventure at M.; a Comic Opera. 670 *m.*—1781. The Sea Side, or M.; a Poem, in four Cantos. Lond. Evans, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1786. A Brief Account of a Seminary of Learning established at M., in Kent. 12mo. 6d. — 1798. Sermon for the Benefit of the M. Sea-Bathing Infirmary. 212 *y.*—1799. The New M. Guide; or Memoirs of five Families out of six. Lond. Dutton; Margate, Silver, &c. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1802. The Gravesend and M. Water Companion. 765 *p.*—1808. A Survey of the Roads from London to M., &c. 674 *l.*—1813. M., or Sketches descriptive of that place of resort. 757 *q.*

MARGATE Hoy.—1802. The M. H. which was stranded in 1802; a Poem. 266 *o.*

MARGETS.—1662. A True Relation of the Unjust Proceedings at M. against divers Quakers. 211 *j.*

MARGRAVE, Madame la, of Bareith, Princess Royal of Prussia.—1759. Ode sur la Mort de Madame la M. de Bareith. 938 *v.* — 1812. Memoirs of M. of Bareith. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

MARGRAVINE of Anspach.—1799. A Letter from the M. of Anspach. 662 *u.*

MARGUERITE, S., Reine et Patrone d'Ecosse. —— N. D. — Mémoires de la Reine M. 421 *m.*—Relation de Feu d'Artifice, et des Illuminations, qui ont été faites au College des Escossois de Paris, 8 Juillet, 1688, jour de S. M., Reine et Patrone d'Ecosse, Duc de Rothesay, &c. 534 *e.*

MARGUERITE, St., Island of.—1790. The Island of St. M.; an Opera, in two Acts; and first performed at the Theatre-Royal Drury-Lane. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

MARHAM.—1800. An Account of M., and several other Places in its neighbourhood. 413 *p.*

MARIA, a female name.—1625. Nueva Gerusalem M., Poema Heroyco. 342 *o.*—1764. M.; the Genuine Memoirs of an admired Lady of Rank and Fortune, and some of her Friends. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s. — 1784. M., or the Generous Rustic. 103 *u.* — 1785. M. 123 *j.* — 1785. M.; or the Obsequies of an Unfaithful Wife. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1786. M.; an Elegiac Ode. 425 *b.* — 1790. The Letters of M.; to which is added, an Account of her Death. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Memoirs of M., a Persian Slave. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1796. M.; or the Vicarage. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1803. Aurora and M.; or the Advantages of Adversity. 868 *p.*——N. D.—Charles and M.; a Novel, founded on Fact. 687 *n.*

MARIA, Princess of Burgundy.—1517. Nuptials of the Princess M. of Burgundy. See Teurdanctns, 1517.

MARIA, de la Visitacion, Prioresse de la Annuntiada of Lisbon. — 1600. A Swarme of False Miracles, wherewith M. deceived very many; and how she was discouered and condemned. 925 *y.*

MARIA, Lady Infanta, of Austria.—1623. A Relation of the Royal Festivities, made by the King of Spain, to honour the Espousal Treaties of the Prince of Wales with the Lady Infanta M. of Austria. 743 *v.*

MARIA, Countess d'Alva. —— N. D. — Memoirs of M. Countess d'Alva. 733 *l.*

MARIA Antoinette, wife of Louis XVI., King of France. — 1791. Impartial Reflections on the Present Situation of the Queen of France. By a Friend to Humanity. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. The Maid of Normandy; or the Death of the Queen of France; a Tragedy. 351 *o.*—1793. A Monody to the Memory of the Queen of France. 809 *y.*—1793. The Tribute of an Humble Muse to an Unfortunate Captive Queen, the Widow of a murdered King. By W. T. F—— G——, Esq. Lond. Hookham and Co. 4to. 1s. — 1794. Lines on the Murder of the Queen of France. 369 *v.* — 1804. Mémoires concernant M. A., Reine de France; et sur Plusieurs Epoques Importantes de la Revolution Françoise. 955 *m.* — 1804. Execution of the Queen of France. See Louis XVI., 1804. — 1805. Memoirs of M. A., Queen of France. 281 *i.*——N. D.—A Pamphlet in Vindication of the Queen of France. 809 *y.*

MARIAN Islands. See Ladrone.

MARIAMNE, wife of Herod, King of the Jews. — 1613. M. the Fair Queen of Jewry; a Tragedy. 193 *n.* — 1673. Herod and M.; a Tragedy. 769 *r.* 846 *s.*—1723. M.; a Tragedy. 361 *q.*

MARIAMNE.—1793. M.; or Irish Anecdotes; a Novel. By the Author of Ashton Priory, &c. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MARIAN.—1788. M.; a Play. 154 *r.*—1812. M. Lond. Longman and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

MARIAN Teutonic Order. — 1701. Of the M. T. O., &c. See Livonia, 1701.

MARIANA.—1622. The Nightingale, Sheretine, and M. 464 *m.*

MARIANA.—1662. Threefold Romanza, of M., Paduana, and Sabina. 391 *x.*—1808. M.; or Modern Manners. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 2 vols.

MARIANNE. — 1768. The Life of M. 801 *s.*—1784. The Virtuous Orphan; or the Life of M. Countess of * * * * *. 644 *i.* — 1784. Letters to Honoria and M. Lond. Dodsley, 3 vols. 8vo.

MARIANNE Pigalle. — 1759. An Account of the Complaint and Cure of M. P. 338 *o.*

MARIANUS.—1615. Viridarium M.m, septemplici Rosario variisque Exercitiis et Exemplis, Amœnum. 485 *k.* — 1661. Annales M.; pars prima. 190 *g.*

MARIAS Islands, near Van Dieman's Land. — 1791. Observations and Remarks made during a Voyage to the M. I. 686 *m.*

MARIENBOURGH, a town of Prussia, and capital of a palatinate of the same name.—1803. Le Château de M. en Prusse. 389 c.

MARIENSHAL, near Helmstadt.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1697. Francis Ernest Bruckman. 161 *v.*

MARIGALANTE, Island of.—1796. The Reduction of the Island of M., &c. 972 *a.*

MARIGOLD, a yellow flower, "that goes to bed with the sun, and with him rises, weeping."—1743. Of a Zoophyton, resembling the Flower of the M. 524 *a.*

MARILIUS.—1696. A Translation of M.' Astronomicon. 269 *e.*

MARILLAC, Mareschal de.—1633. Observations sur la Vie et la Condamnation du Mareschal de M. 218 *f.*

MARINA.—1738. M.; a Play. 607 *b.*

MARINDA.—1716. M.; Poems and Translations upon several occasions. 676 *w.*

MARINE Animals, Plants, &c.—1647. On M. Substances. 249 *o.*—1762. Of a Remarkable M. Production. 822 *n.* — 1795. Nereïs Britannica; or a Botanical Description of the British M. Plants. 873 *y.* —1799. Calendarium Plantarum M.arum. 919 *l.*—1802. Description of several M. Animals, found on the south Coast of Devonshire. 678 *k.* —1805. Liber Nauticus; and Instructor in M. Drawing. 846 c.—1811. Of several new or rare Animals, principally M., discovered on the South Coast of Devonshire. 678 *k.*—1811. Of some new and rare M. British Shells and Animals. 678 *k.*

MARINE or Naval Affairs. — 1609. An Abstract of the M. Affairs of England. 661 *z.*—1639. De M.is et Marinorum Rebus, Sylvis, Paludibus, Oppidis. 637 *a.*—1660. Explication des Termes de M. 238 *h.*—1711. The Ship-Builder's Assistant; or some Essays towards completing the Art of M. Architecture. 889 *g.* — 1743. Essai sur la M. et le Commerce. 299 *q.*—1756. Considerations on the Utility and Necessity of a M. in every Trading Country; to which is annexed, a Scheme

for augmenting the Royal Navy of Great Britain, with a Plan of Operation in time of War with France. Lond. Hunt, 8vo. 6d.—1756. Considerations sur la M. Militaire de France. 679 *h.*—1757. Cours de Science Militaire de la M. 934 *z.*—1758. A Plan for regulating the M. System of Great Britain. 120 *f.*—1758. Complete View of the British M. 338 *i.*—1761. A Compleat Collection of all the Articles and Clauses which relate to the M. in the several Treaties now subsisting between Great Britain and other Kingdoms and States; to which is prefixed, a Preface, or Introductory Discourse, shewing the true force, extent, design, and meaning of the principal articles in each treaty. Lond. Whiteridge, 8vo. 4s.—1762. A Military Treatise on the Discipline of the M. Forces. 629 *x.*—1766. The M. Treatises at large. 421 *y.*—1782. Précis Historique de la M. Royale de France, depuis l'Origine de la Monarchie jusqu'au Roi regnant. 435 *c.*—1800. The French Laws now in force relating to M. Prizes. 52 *b.*—1801. Théorie et Pratique du Commerce et de la M. 377 *i.*—1815. A New Universal Dictionary for the M. 174 *l.*—1815. A M. Pocket Dictionary of the English and Italian, and of the Italian and English Languages; by James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Genoa, 2 vols. 16mo., with Graglia's Dictionary.

MARINE, a soldier who serves on board a ship.—1620. A Regiment for the Sea; whereunto is added, The M.'s Guide. 135 2d *m.*—1780. Observations and Remarks respecting the more effectual Means of Preservation of Wounded Seamen and M.s, on board his Majesty's Ships in time of action. 275 *f.* 824 *m.*—1789. A List of the Officers of the Army and M.s. See Officer, 1789.—1803. An Historical Review of the Royal M. Corps, from its original institution to the present era. 416 *d.*——N. D. Manuel des M.s, ou Explication des Termes de M. 139 *j.*

MARINE Insurance.—1810. Observations on the Report of the Committee on M. Insurance. 645 *w.*—1810. Past and present Extent of M.s. See Vaux Jasper, 1810.

MARINE Law.—1800. The Spirit of M. Law. 658 *s.*

MARINE Society.—1769. An Account of the M. Society. 464 *z.*—1779. Before the Governors of the M. Society, on Prov. xix. 17. 644 *t.*—1785. Proposals for establishing at Sea, a M. School, or a Seminary for Seamen, as a Means of improving the Plan of the M. Society. 570 *n.*

MARINE Surveying.—1725. Account of a new Machine, called the M. Surveyor, contrived for measuring a Ship's Way at Sea, more correctly than by the Log, or any other Method hitherto used for that purpose. 833 *m.*—1771. Essay on the most commodious Methods of M. Surveying. 281 *p.*

MARINER, a seaman.—1575. The M.'s Boke; containing godly and necessary Orders and Prayers to be obserued in euery Ship, both for the M. and all other, whatsoever they be, that shall trauaile on the Sea, for the time of their voyage. 686 *g.*—1588. The M.'s Mirrovr. 49 *s.*—1588. Necessary Matters for all Sorts of M.s, &c. 140 *b.*—1589. Certaine brief and special Instructions for M.s, &c. 553 *p.* 978 *h.*—1592. The M.'s Guide, set forth in form of a Dialogue; wherein the use of the plain Sea Card is briefly delivered. 511 *c.*—1596. The M.'s Guide, with a perfect Sea Carde. 511 *d.*—1652. The True M. and his Pixis nautica. 335 *j.*—1655. The Spiritual Seaman; or, A Manuel for M.s. 324 *o.*—1675. A Plea for M.s; in several Sermons upon Jonah's Voyage. 824 *s.*—1669. The M.'s Magazine; or, Sturmy's Mathematical and Practical Arts. 887 *n.*—1685. The M.'s Everlasting Almanack. 377 *b.*—1695. Encouragement for Seamen and M.s. 350 *s.*—1695. The M.'s Jewel. 606 *e.*—1716. The M.'s New Kalender. 249 *w.*—1731. Descriptiones Tabulorum M.orum. 574 *u.*—1759. Reasons for an Augmentation of at least 12,000 M.s, to be employed in the Merchants' Service, &c. 464 *y.*—1763. British M.'s Guide. 652 *x.*—1771. The Christian M.; on Psalm xlvi. 4. 822 *z.*—1774. The British M.'s Assistant, containing 40 Tables adapted to the several purposes of Trigonometry and Navigation. 312 *q.*—1776. Discourse upon some late Improvements of the Means for preserving the Health of M.s. 778 *a.*—1792. Account of the Remarkable Effects of a Shipwreck on M.s; with Experiments and Observations on the Influence of Immersion in Fresh and Salt Water, Hot and Cold, on the Powers of the Living Body. 277 *y.*—1799. An Essay on the Preservation of Shipwrecked M.s. 380 *y.*—1801. The British M.'s Vocabulary; or, Universal Dictionary of Technical Terms and Sea Phrases, used in the Construction, Equipment, Management, and Military Operations of a Ship. 681 *b.*—1804. The M.'s Chronicle; being a Collection of the most interesting Narratives of Shipwrecks, Fires, Famines, and other calamities incident to a life of maritime enterprise. 322 *t.*—1806. Instructions for M.s, respecting the Management of Ships at Single Anchor. 896 *l.*—1809. The Ill-fated M.; or, Richard the Runaway. 757 *q.*—1820. The Preservation of Healthiness, and production of Distempers amongst M.s. 857 c.——N. D.—God the M.'s only Hope. 293 *x.*—The M.'s Pocket-Book. 825 *g.*

MARINER'S Compass.—1650. The M.'s Card and Compass, or the best way to obtain Heaven. 472 *f.*—1694. The M.'s Compass rectified; with an Appendix. 941 *p.*—1700. Of the Invention and Improvement of the M.'s Compass. 946 *e.*—1750. On some Improvements of the M.'s Compass. 861 *j.*—1794. Improvements on the M.'s Compass. 944 *d.*

MARINI, Abbe Gaetano.—1805. I Papiri Diplomatici, raccolti ed illustrati dell' A.ate G. M. 644 *b.*——N. D.—An abridged Life of M. 644 *c.*

MARION.—1791. The Orphan M.; or the Parent rewarded. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1814. Marion of Drymnagh; a Tale of Erin. In two cantos. 471 *n.*

MARISSA.—1703. A Dialogue between Lucinda and M. 224 *q.*

MARITIME Affairs.—1610. Trias M.a. 866 *g.*—1664. Contracts concerning M. Affairs. 351 *j.*—1672. Military and M. Discipline. 931 *u.*—1676. De Jure M.o et Navali; or a Treatise of Affairs M., and of Commerce. 675 *u.*—1685. An Abstract of the Statutes in force, relating to M. Affairs and Commerce. 421 *y.*—1732. Memoir of the M. Affairs of Great Britain. 782 *a.*—1743. Essay on M. Power and Commerce, particularly those of France. 299 *r.*—1786. Letter containing sundry M. Discoveries. 385 *t.*—1801. Treatise on the Rights and Duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in M. Affairs, with the Principles of armed Neutralities. 948 *n.*—1803. The Progress of M. Discovery. 234 *z.*—1803. M. and Commercial System of Great Britain and other States vindicated. 236 *g.*

MARITIME Law.—1640. Descriptio Juris et Judicii M.i. 993 *k.*—1718. Brevis Introductio in Notitiam Legum Nauticarum et Scriptorum Juris, Reique M.æ. 585 *z.*—1786. A Treatise on the M. Laws of Rhodes. 838 *g.*—1801. Collectanea M.a; being a Collection of Public Instruments, tending to illustrate the History and Practice of Prize Law. 809 *p.*—1807. System of Insurance and M. Laws. 99 *f.*—1810. Maxims of M. Law. 696 *a.*

MARIUS.—1784. The Letters of M. 292 *i.*

MARIUS, Caius, a famous consul of Rome.—1668. De M.i, Lepidi ac Sertorii Bellis Civilibus. 351 *j.*—1594. The true Tragedies of M. and Scilla. 614 *f.*—1680. The History and Fall of C. M.; a Tragedy. 722 *a.*—1744. M.; a Tragedy. 483 *j.*

MARK, St. Gospel of, in the New Testament.—1533. Enarrationes Evangelii S. M.i. 480 *n.*—1534. In Evangelium M.i Paraphrasis. 339 *y.*—1562. Homiliarum in M.um, duo exemplaria. 447 *w.*—1562. Comm. in M.um et Lucam. 504 c.—1583. A Catholike and Ecclesiasticall Exposition of the Holy Gospell after S. M. and Luke. 648 *c.*—1584. A Harmonie vpon the three Evangelists, Matthew, M., and Luke. 727 *b.*—1586. A Sermon on M. xiv. 66-72. 746 *m.*—1594. Quæstiones et Scholia in Evang. sec. M.um. 283 *l.*—1595. A Harmony upon the three Evangelists, Matthew, M. and Luke. 186 *m.*—1611. Sermon on M. x. 14. 68 *o.*—1612. Comm. in M.um. 974 *l.*—1615. Sermon on M. xvi. 16. 915 *p.*—1619. Sermons on M. xvi. 16., and Luke xxiv. 5. 606 *x.*—1621. On M. viii. 26. 296 *z.*—1622. 270 Texts throughout the Gospells of Matthew, M., Luke, and John, and the Actis of the Apostles. 659 *i.*—1623. Sermon on M. i. 17. 753 *m.*—1628. Sermon on M. vii. 37. 403 *y.*—1640. Sermon on M. vii. 37. 332 *b.*—1641. Sermon on M. vii. 32, 33, &c. 495 *r.*—1644. Of the Royal Commission of King Jesus, Mat. xxviii. 18, 19, 20. compared with M. xvi. 15, 16. 259 *o.*—1646. Sermon on M. viii. 15. 235 *b.*—1661. A Commentary upon the Gospel of St. M. 750 *y.*—1663. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in Evangel. M.i; quibus præmittitur, Decas Chorographica. 606 *g.*—1665. Of hearing God's Word; on M. iv. 24. 585 *s.*—1668. Four Sermons on M. iii. 36, 37. 180 *m.*—1672. Exposition of St. M.'s Gospel. 307 c.—1672. Worm that dieth not, &c.; being several Sermons on M. ix. 48. 885 *m.*—1672. Explicatio literalis Evangelii sec. Matthæum et M.um. 931 *e.*—1673. A Catena of the Greek Fathers; on St. M. 772 *i.*—1674. On M. ii. 20. 73 *u.*—1675. The two Evangelists, St. M. and St. Luke. 205 *g.* 1676. 205 *g.*—1676. Exposition of Dionysius Syrus on St. M. 614 *r.*—1677. Sermons on M. x. 15. 873 *d.*—1689. An Exhortation to Constancy in true Religion, on M. viii. 38. 255 *e.*—1697. Sermon on M. x. 21. 338 *k.*—1700. Concio ad Clerum in M. v. 12. 330 *q.*—1702. Paraphrases upon the Gospels of St. M. and St. Luke. 235 *v.*—1706. Dissertation on M. ii. 25, 26. 961 c.—1704. Farewell Sermon; on M. xi. 24. 807 *j.*—1710. On M. xiv. 7. 334 *u.*—1710. Reformation of Manners; on M. viii. 38. 701 c.—1711. Duty of Dissenters; on M. x. 29, 30. 968 *y.*—1714. Consecration of Kew Chapel; a Sermon on M. xi. 17. 156 *k.*—1714. Sermon on the Sunday before the Queen's Death; on M. vi. 16. 796 *d.*—1714. Warning to Youth; on M. x. 21. 816 *i.*—1716. Commentarius in Evangelium M.i. 492 *f.*—1719. A Sermon on M. xiii. 32., to prove the Divinity of the Son of God from his Omniscience. 985 *h.*—1720. Sermon on M. xiv. 19. 566 *x.*—1720. The Omniscience of the Son of God an undoubted Argument of his Divinity; on M. xiii. 32. 985 *h.*—1726. Sermon on M. iv. 28. 882 *t.*—1728. A Funeral Sermon on M. xiii. 35-37. 422 *a.*—1730. A Sermon on M. xvi. 15. 297 *f.*—1737. The Case of Infant Baptism; on M. x. 14. 915 *l.*—1737. The Sin of being ashamed of our Religion; an Assize Sermon; on M. viii. 38. 955 *y.*—1739. Sermon on M. ix. 50. 106 *b.*—1740. Three Discourses on M. See Sin, 1740.—1742. A Persuasive Sermon to Charity, &c. on M. xii. 41-44. 314 *g.*—1742. Sermon on the Propagation of the Gospel; on M. xvi. 20. 876 *y.*—1745. Rebellion; a Sermon on M. vii. 13. 65 *b.*—1746. Popery destructive of the Evidence of Christianity; a Sermon on M. vii. 13. 379 *h.*—1752. Evangelium S. M.i ex Arabica Lingua in Lat. translat. 126 *i.*—1752. The Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion; a Sermon on M. iv. 30. 138 *v.*—1753. The Christian Sabbath as old as the Creation; on M. ii. 27. 734 *j.*—1753. Sermon on M. xiii. 23. 790 *o.*—1755. The Education and Employment of Poor Children; a Charity Sermon, on M. x. 13-16. 849 *i.*—1758. Children invited to Christ; a Sermon on M. x. 14. 288 *k.*—1758. Four Discourses, on M. v. 19.

588 *h.* — 1758. The Fig Tree dried up, or the Story of that remarkable transaction as it is related by St. M., considered in a new light. 734 *j.* — 1760. Consecration of Bishop Warburton; on M. iii. 14. 702 *m.* — 1767. On beautifying a Church; a Sermon on M. iv. 9. 53 *q.* — 1767. Commentarius in Evangelia Matthæi et M.i. 335 *k.* — 1768. Sermon on M. ii. 27, 28. 309 *e.* — 1770. A Sermon on M. v. 12, 13. 171 *e.* — 1770. On Repentance; two Sermons on M. vi. 2. 490 *t.* — 1771. On M. ii. 27, 28. 372 *a.*—1771. On M. i. 34. 437 *d.*—1774. A Sermon on M. ix. 14. 367 *w.* — 1774. On M. x. 14. 385 *v.* — 1774. Synopsis Evangeliorum Matthæi, M.i, et Lucæ. 442 *u.*—1777. On M. xiv. 7. 990 *k.* — 1779. Propagation of the Gospel; on M. xv. 16. 990 *k.* — 1780. Two Assize Sermons on Rom. iii. 18., and M. ix. 50. 453 *o.*—1780. The Lunatic Asylum at York, Sermon on M. v. 15. 840 *i.*—1785. Sermon on M. xvi. 16. 351 *u.*—1794. Sermon on M. xiv. 27. 557 *s.*—1797. Exhortation to National Repentance, on M. vi. 12. 575 *g.*—1813. The Principles of Protestant Dissenters stated and vindicated; a Sermon on M. ix. 33. 795 *p.* — 1816. Commentationes de Evangelico Joannis cum Matthæi, M., et Lucæ Evangeliis comparato. 135 2d *a.*——N. D.—Postilla, super Evangeliaria Joannis et M.i. 14 *p.* — Sermons on M. ii. 20. and Matt. vi. 16. 153 *v.* — Translation of Erasmus' Paraphrase on St. M. 183 *e.*—A Sermon on Matt. xv. 21-28. and M. vii. 24-30. 526 *q.* — Future Rewards and Punishments proved to be the Sanctions of the Mosaic Dispensations; on M. xii. 24-27. 814 *o.*—On M. viii. 36. 874 *m.*

MARK, St., the Evangelist.—1552. Vita B. M.i Evangelistæ. 112 *b.*

MARK, St., Day of. — 1791. St. M.'s Day, or King John's Freemen; a Poem, comprehending an Account of the Origin and Ceremony of making Free Burgesses at Alnwick, in Northumberland. By a Native of Alnwick, &c. Lond. Forbes, 4to. 2s. 6d.

MARK, St., Eve of.—1754. Elegy written on St. M.'s Eve. 276 *k.*

MARK, St., Library of. — 1788. A Fac-simile of the Text and Scholia of a Venetian MS. in the Library of St. M. 509 *m.*

MARK, Patriarch of Alexandria. —— N. D.—Responsa ad Interrogationes M.i Patriarchæ Alexandrini, Gr. et Lat. 68 *c.*

MARK, the Rambler.—1763. The Adventures of M. the Rambler; written by himself. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 3s.

MARK, Henr. Adrian. — 1727. Series Numismatum Antiquorum H. A.i a M. 474 *y.*

MARK, James de.—1607. Responce au Paradoxe de J. de M., ou il dict, que la Moüelle n'est pas la Nourriture des Os. 584 *n.*

MARKET, a public place in which articles are exposed to sale.—1595. Lawes of the M. 978 *x.*—1665. The Office of the Clerk of the M. 851 *o.* — 1784. Concernant les Grands Chemins, les Rues, et les M. 138 *d.*—1795. New Hay at the Old M. 249 *d.*—1800. A Chronological Account of the several Statutes, Proclamations, and Parliamentary Regulations, for controuling the M.s. 33 *n.*—1802. A New Mode of conducting the Corn-M.s. 835 *q.*

MARKET-Harborough, a town in Leicestershire, England.—1809. History of M.-H. 470 *h.*

MARKET-Lane.—1770. Letter to Dr. Rawlinson, 1744; concerning a Roman Brick found in M.-L. 913 *w.*

MARKET-Place.——N. D.—Description of the Plaza, or sumptuous M.-P. of Madrid. 827 *q.*

MARKET-Towns.—1677. A Book of the Names of all Parishes, and M.-T. in England and Wales. Lond. 4to.—1808. Statistical Account of every M.-T., &c. in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*

MARKETING.—1773. Tables for M., &c. 478 *z.*

MARKETMAN, J.—1720. Sermon before his Execution, on 2 Cor. vii. 9. 12mo.

MARKHAM, George, Vicar of Carlton in Yorkshire.—1799. More Truth for the Seekers; or, the Charges of G. M. vindicated, in opposition to the Defence of the Quakers. 644 *l.*—1799. The Prisoner's Defence supported; or, An Answer to the Charges and Allegations of G. M., contained in his Book, entitled, more Truth for the Seekers. By the Author of the Defence. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 2s.

MARKS.—1616. Disp. Dialecticæ; cum Tract. de Signis, Notitiis, et Conceptibus. 523 *k.*—1635. De Notis Naturalibus, Genetivis, et Gentilitiis, Meditatio Historica. 513 *a.* — 1656. Calculation of the Name, Mark, and Number of the Beast. 878 *z.*—1730. Complete Collection and Explanation of the several M. and Cyphers, whereby the Prints of the best Engravers are distinguished. 719 *f.*—1796. Observations on Paper M. 297 *j.*

MARKSMAN. — 1755. The Compleat M.; or, The true Art of Shooting Flying; a Poem. 257 *y.*—1782. A Dissertation on the Errors of M.men and Gunmakers. 598 *k.*

MARL, a kind of clay.—1726. Account of the Strata met with in digging for M. and of Horns found under ground in Ireland. 565 *e.*—1771. An Experimental Essay on M. 12 *l.*

MARL-Pits. — 1771. The Practical Methods of measuring M.-P. 174 *o.*—1804. Rules for measuring M.-P. 91 *r.*

MARLBOROUGH.——N. D.—M. Tarlututa Hurlaberla. 797 *f.*

MARLBOROUGH, a town in Wiltshire, England.—1642. Certain Intelligences from Windsor, M., Bath, touching the Execution of the Militia. 214 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1600. Obadiah Sedgwick. 842 *t.*—1677. John Hughes. 524 *a.*—1732. Michael Dodson. 309 *y.*

MARLBOROUGH, Fort, an English factory on the west coast of the island of Sumatra.—1775. An Historical Relation of all the Expeditions from Fort M. to the Islands off the West Coast of Sumatra. 281 *s.* —1796. Observations of the Diurnal Variation of the Magnetic Needle, at Fort M., Sumatra. 628 *q.*

MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of.—1798. Sermon preached before the Oxford Loyal Volunteers, July 27th, 1798, at the presentation of their Colours, by Lady Mackworth, as Proxy for her Grace the Duchess of M. 367 *z.*

MARLBOROUGH, John, Duke of.—1691. Letter to the E. of M., relating to Building of our English Shipping, &c. 751 *i.*—1703. M.; or, the Fate of Europe; a Poem. 958 *h.*—1704. Thanksgiving for Successes under John, Duke of M. 916 *p.*—1706. A Pindarique to the Queen, on the progress of her arms under the Duke of M. 252 *w.*—1706. Ode to the Duke of M. 1707. 470 *g.*—1709. On the Victory obtained near Mons, by the Duke of M. 212 *r.*—1709. A Thanksgiving Sermon before the House of Commons for success under the command of the Duke of M., on Ps. lxxi. 17, 19. 466 *f.*—1711. Thanksgiving for passing the Lines and taking Bouchain; before the Duke of M., on Joshua i. 9. 466 *g.*—1712. Conduct of the Duke of M. during the present War. 466 *g.* —1717. The Genius; on occasion of the Duke of M.'s Apoplexy. 957 *k.*—1722. A Funeral Oration, sacred to the Memory of John Duke of M. 484 *b.* — 1729. Hist. Militaire du Prince Eugene de Savoie, du Prince et Duc de M., &c. 322 *i.*—1729. Histoire du Prince Eugene, du Duc de M., du Prince d'Orange. 818 *f.*—1736. Military History of Prince Eugene of Savoy, and of John Duke of M. 136 *d.*—1736. The Military History of the Prince Eugene, and the Duke of M. 188 *w.*—1736. The Life of John Duke of M.; with cuts. 594 *x.* — 1783. Gemmarum Antiquarum Delectus, ex præstantioribus desumptis in Dactylotheca Ducis Marburiensis. 164 *e.*—1789. New Description of Blenheim, the Seat of his Grace the Duke of M. 657 *y.* — 1793. Of John Duke of M.'s March to the Danube. 608 *k.*—1818. Memoirs of John Duke of M., with his original correspondence, collected from the family Records at Blenheim, and other Authentic Sources. 266 *i.*——N. D.—The Anthem which was performed in King Henry the VIIth's Chapel, at the Funeral of the Duke of M. 132 *j.*—Against the Duke of M. 571 *t.* —The Vindication of the Duke of M. 640 *n.*

MARLBOROUGH, Sarah, Duchess of. — 1711. The D. of M.'s Vision. 545 *v.*—1712. An Account of the Conduct of the Dowager Duchess of M., from her first coming to Court to the year 1710. 511 *m.* —1722. Epistle to the Duchess of M. 404 *l.*—1788. The Opinions of Sarah, Duchess Dowager of M.; published from her original MSS. 282 *e.* 545 *v.*

MARLEY, Colonel.——N. D.—Answer to the humble Representation of Col. M., and some other late Officers of the Army. 371 *h.*

MARLIANUS.—1597. Boissard, Lauvinii, M.i, et Victoris, Topographia Romæ. 129 *a.*

MARLOE, Christopher. — 1757. An Answer to M.'s Pastoral. 788 *s.*

MARLORAT, Augustina. — 1588. Enchiridion Locorum communium Theologicorum, ex M.i Thesauro. 116 *r.*

MARLOW, a borough in Buckinghamshire, England.——N. D.—Description of M., &c. 586 *z.*

MARMION.—1808. M.; a Tale of Flodden Field. 841 *c.*—1809. M. travestied; a Tale of modern times. 779 *t.*—1812. M., or Flodden Field; a Drama, founded on the Poem of Walter Scott. Lond. Murray, 8vo.

MARMONTEL, John Francis. — 1799. M.'s Tales collected and abridged. 757 *o.* — 1805. Memoirs, written by M., and containing his Literary and Political Life. 645 *j.*

MARMORA, a port in Barbary.—1614. Relation of the Taking of M. by the Spanish Armada. 873 *u.*

MARMORA, or White Sea, an inland sea between Europe and Asia, which communicates with the Archipelago.—1800. Voyage de la Propontide et du Pont-Euxin. 220 *o.*

MARMORICI.—1803. Description of M. 946 *x.*

MARMOT, or Mus Alpinus, an animal bigger than a rabbit.—1726. Anatomy of the Mus Alpinus or M. 837 *e.*

MARMOUTH.—1790. M.; a Tale. 548 *y.*

MARMUS, J.—1669. J. M.i, eruditi, two parts. 719 *z.*

MARNE, a department of France, which takes its name from the river. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1700. Emmanuel Ballyett. 67 *y.*

MARNE, a river of France, which joins the Seine a little above Paris. —1749. Observations Experimentales sur les Eaux des Rivieres de Seine, de M., &c. 27 *y.*

MARNIX, Philip de.—1579. Resp. ad Ph. M.ii Quæstiones de Ecclesia Christi et Sacramento Altaris. 64 *g.*—1582. Apologia pro Resp. ad Quæstiones M.ii de Veritate Corporis Christi in Eucharistia. 64 *g.*

MARNMUTH.—1790. M., or Nature displayed on a Grand Scale, in a Tour with the Tinkers into the inland parts of Africa. By the Man in the Moon. Lond. Murray, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MAROLLES, Lewis de.—1801. History of the Sufferings of L. de M. 650 *j.*

MAROLLES, Michael de. — 1775. Memoirs of M. de M.'s own Life. 645 *l.*

MARONIDES.—1672. M., or Virgil Travestie; a Burlesque. 754 *h.*

MARONITES, a people of Turkey.—1486. On the Manners, Rites,

and Errors of the M., &c. 147 *y.* — 1616. Grammatica Arabica-M.a. 858 *y.* — 1715. Etat Present des Nations et Eglises Grecque, Armenienne, et M.e en Turquie. 271 *s.*

MAROON Negroes.—1796. In regard to the M. Negroes. 330 *f.* —1803. The History of the M.s from their Origin to the Establishment of their Chief Tribe at Sierra Leone. 281 *h.*—1616. Punishment of the M.s of Demerara. See Indies, West, 1816.

MAROSTICA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1553. Prospero Alpini. 24 *o.*

MAROT, Lewis.—1673. Une Relation des quelques Avantures Maritimes de L. M. Pilote des Galères de France. 286 *j.*——N. D.—Narrative of L. M.'s Adventures, giving an Account of his Slavery under the Turks, his Escapes out of it, and other strange Occurrences that ensued thereafter. 645 *n.*

MARPLOT.—1711. M., or the Second Part of the Busy Body. 209 *a.*—1760. M. in Lisbon, &c. 209 *b.*

MARPRELATE, Martin.—1589. Antimartinus, sive Monitio contra M. M. 116 *s.*—1590. Admonition to M. M. and his Mates. 986 *g.*—1593. An Advertisement for Pap. Hatchet and M. M. 471 *v.*

MARPURG, a city of Germany, capital of Upper Hesse.—1606. Consilia, sive Responsa Facultatis Juridicæ in Academia M.ensi, ab H. Vultejo congesta. 939 *q.*—1671. Rectoratus Academiæ M.ensis Historica. 507 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1536. Frederic Sylburgius. 891 *s.*—1693. John Nicholas Funccius or Funck. 392 *m.*

MARQUARDUS Freherus.—1612. Antithesis ad clariss. viri M.i F.i Assertionem de Palatino Electoratu. 411 *v.*

MARQUIS, a title of honour, next in dignity to that of a duke, first given to those who commanded the marches or borders of countries. — 1553. Commentarius de Rebus Austriæ M.chionum, Ducum, &c. 278 *x.*—1619. Catalogue of the Succession of the M.es of England. 154 *x.* —1628. Genealogia M.chionum, &c. 303 *k.*—1640. The Arms, Matches, and Issues of the Kings, Dukes, M.es, and Earls of England, from the Conquest until the year 1640. 990 *j.*—1641. Accounts of the M.es of England. 493 *j.*—1748. Les Terres du Royaume, érigées en titre de M.at, &c. 694 *w.*

MARR, Earl of. See Mar.

MARRANT, John.—1786. A Narrative of the Lord's Dealings with J. M. Lond. Gilbert, 8vo. 6d.

MARRIAGE, a civil contract, by which a man and woman engage to live together as husband and wife.—1491. De Nuptiis Consanguineorum. 34 *e.*—1509. The Fyftene Joyes of M. 982 *p.*—1513. De Re Uxoria. 70 *b.*—1527. Koster, seu Fragmentum Codicis Wakefeldi, in quo probatur Conjugium cum Fratria illicitum esse; item Epistolæ nonnullæ. 941 *o.*—(1535.) A Complaynt of them that be too soone maryed. 983 *g.*—1541. A very Godly Defense, full of Lerning, defending the M. of Preistes. 503 *n.* 663 *d.*—1549. A Defence for M. for Priestes, by Scripture and aunciente Wryters. 773 *x.* — 1550. Concerning Adulterous M.s, written to Pollentius. 55 *s.* — 1550. A Woorke of the Holy Bishope S. Augustine concernynge Adulterous M.s, &c. 773 *h.*—1553. De Ritu Nuptiarum et Dispensatione. 407 *i.* — 1554. Oratio de Nuptiis Regis ac Reginæ Angliæ, Hispaniæ, &c. 427 *k.*—1562. A Matter concerning two maner of M.s. 494 *a.*—1568. A Modest Meane to M. 339 *q.* 597 *c.*—1571. Of the Dignitie of M. 219 *k.*—1571. A Briefe and Pleasant Discourse of Duties in M., called the Flower of Friendshippe. 296 *h.*—1571. The Flower of Friendship; or a Discourse of Duties in M. 908 *r.*—1572. Symposion Trimeron, seu de Virginitate, et Pudicitia Conjugali, Dialogi tres. 131 *i.* — 1574. A Godly Advise touching M. 572 *c.* — 1578. Doctrina de Conjugio. 966 *q.* — 1580. A Godly Advice touching M. 572 *c.* — 1581. De Conjugio et Cœlibatu Sacerdotium. 11 *f.* — 1582. De Russorum Religione, Ritibus Nuptiarum, Funerum, Victu, Vestitu, &c. 225 *y.* — 1583. A Declaration made by the Archbishop of Collen, upon the Deed of his M. 294 *s.*—1585. Observationes ad Veterem Nuptiarum Ritum. 518 *r.*—1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of M. 110 *y.*—1589. Doctrina de Conjugio. 465 *f.*—1589. That Children ought not to marry without consent of their Parents; wherein is sufficiently proued what, in this point, is the office of Fathers, and the Dutie of all obedient Children. 882 *v.*—1591. A Work worth the reading; wherein is contayned, five profitable and pithy Questions, very expedient for Parents to perceive howe to bestowe their Children in M. 412 *j.* — 1591. A Preparative to M., the Summe whereof was spoken at a Contract, and enlarged after. 862 *s.*—1595. A Preparative to M. 942 *o.*—1599. Of M. and Wiuing; an excellent, pleasant, and philosophical Controuersie betweene the two Tassi now living, the one Hercules the Philosopher, the other Torquato the Poet. 895 *y.* — 1601. Disputationes de Nuptiis. 408 *b.* — 1607. The Wars, Treaties, M.s, and other Occurrents between England and Scotland. 49 *d.* 59 *n.* — 1607. De Bonis Maternis et secundis Nuptiis. 408 *e.* — 1610. Commentarius pro Conjugii Libertate. 320 *w.*—1611. Oratio ad Regem Alphonsum in Nuptiis Filii sui. 639 *x.*—1611. The Miseries of inforced M.; a Play. 967 *t.*—1612. Treatise on Solomon's M.; on Psal. xlv. 10-16. 968 *s.*—1613. Ceremonial of the M. between Frederick, Count Palatine of the Rhine, and the Princess Elizabeth, eldest Daughter of King James I. in the year 1613. 34 *s.* — 1613. Nuptial Hymns. 739 *h.* — 1614. De Conjugio. 894 *r.* — 1615. Dissertatio de Uxore ducenda. 481 *e.* — 1615. A Discourse of M. and Wiving. 703 *n.* — 1619. A Wife's Behaviour after M. 464 *m.* — 1624. Concerning the Cumbers and Troubles of M. 960 *e.*—1630. Casamento Perfecto, or the Perfect M. 30 *q.*—1631. De Conjugio Clericorum, &c. 184 *q.*—1641. Ceremonial of the M. between William, only son of Frederick-Henry, Prince of Orange, and Mary, eldest daughter of King Charles I. in the year 1641. 34 *s.*—1646. Uxor Hebraica, seu de Nuptiis ac Divortiis, libri 3. 843 *l.* —1651. A Treatise in Defence of the M. of Priests. 552 *c.* — 1652. Dissertatio de Sponsalibus ac Divortiis. 179 *a.*—1653. A Poetical Pleading for and against M., by R. A. 58 *x.* — 1654. The Pristine Sanctity and Solemnity of Christian M.s. 403 *q.*—1656. Sermonum convibalium, de variis Sponsaliorum et Nuptiarum Ritibus, libri duo. 625 *d.*—1658. The M.s, Burials, Feasts and Customs, &c. of the ancient Greeks. 128 *b.*—1661. De Nuptiis Veterum Christianorum. 496 *j.*—1661. Christian Council applied to the Married Estate. 903 *q.*—1662. Pallas Pronuba in Nuptiis Caroli II. et Catharinæ. 181 *m.*—1663. Poemata, Gr. Lat. de Rege et Regina et in Nuptias Regias. 467 *h.* — 1664. The M. Night; a Play. 198 *x.* 199 *d.* — 1673. Case of Divorce and Re-M. thereupon discussed. 980 *g.*—1675. Conjugium Conjurgium; or some Serious Considerations on M. 847 *i.* — 1676. La Parabole des Nôces. 236 *s.*—1676. An Account of the M. of Mssaip at Adrianople. 244 *s.* —1676. Epithalamia Sacra. 323 *y.*—1681. The Unlawfulness of mixed M.s. 443 *g.* — 1681. Five Discourses on Conjugal Duty, on Gen. xxix. 25. 434 *j.*—1682. Mr. Emmerton's M. with Mrs. Bridget Hyde considered; wherein is discoursed the Rights and Nature of M. 527 *a.*— 1685. The M. Ceremonies of all Nations. 404 *n.* — 1685. Some Remarks on M. 404 *o.*—1691. The Case of Clandestine M.s stated; wherein are shewn the Causes from whence this Corruption ariseth, and the Methods whereby it may be remedied; in a Letter to a Person of Honour. 776 *j.* — 1691. Belphegor, or the M. of the Devil; a Tragi-Comedy. 973 *f.*—1692. Maximes sur la Cour, sur les Voyages, sur le M., et sur la Guerre. 232 *d.*—1694. Isabella, or the Fatal M.; a Tragedy. 869 *x.*—1696. The Mock M.; a Comedy. 840 *v.*—1697. Abstract of the Number of M.s, Baptisms, and Deaths at Frankfort on the Maine, in the year 1695. 860 *g.*—1700. Some Reflections upon M. 51 *e.*—1700. Reflections on M. 51 *f.* — 1706. Six Familiar Essays upon M. 51 *g.*— 1700. Conjugium Languens; or, the Natural, Civil, and Religious Mischiefs arising from conjugal infidelity and impunity. 201 *r.*—1702. An Attack upon some of the Popish M. Ceremonies. 82 *i.*—1705. Answer to a Vindication of Presbyterian M.s in Ireland. 892 *p.*—1708. Two Letters on the Times, wherein M. is said to be prohibited. 149 *d.*—1708. The Dignity and Duty of a M.ed State. 242 *w.*—1708. The Dignity and Duty of a M.ed State; a Sermon. 242 *y.*—1709. Some Considerations on the Times, wherein M. is said to be prohibited. 149 *e.*—1709. A Dialogue between an Old Maiden Aunt and her Niece, upon Love, M., &c. 639 *t.*—1710. Nuptial Dialogues and Debates; or, an useful Prospect of the Felicities and Discomforts of a M.ed Life. 948 *d.*—1717. Three Hours after M.; a Comedy. 404 *l.*—1717. Complete Key to the New Farce, Three Hours after M., by Mr. Gay. 731 *r.* — 1720. The M. of Belophogor. 629 *r.* — 1722. The Royal M.; King Lemuel's Lesson. 326 *i.*—1722. Instructions upon Dress both before and after M. 343 *k.*—1723. Traité de la Communauté de Biens entre l'Homme et la Femme conjoints par M. 298 *f.*—1725. Tradition, ou Hist. de l'Eglise sur le Sacrement de M. 413 *b.*—1726. De Nuptiis inter Fratrem et Sororem. 47 *k.*—1728. Connubia Florum, Latino Carmine demonstrata. 271 *p.*—1731. De Priscis Romanorum Nuptias adornantium Ritibus, Schediasma literarium. 316 *u.*—1734. Juridical Dissertation, concerning M. Contracts. 551 *r.*—1736. On the M. of the Prince of Wales, Isa. xlix. 23. 52 *u.*—1739. Considerations upon the Institution of M., with some Thoughts concerning the force and obligation of the M. Contract; wherein is considered how far Divorces may or ought to be allowed. 134 *y.*—1740. Alrick and Isabel, or the Unhappy M.; a Poem. 320 *s.*—1740. Discourses on Conjugal Duty, 2 vols. 12mo.—1749. Essay on M., in an Epistle to a Young Gentleman; wherein the Artifices and Foibles of the Fair, and the Disadvantages and Difficulties of the Married State, are particularly inquired into. Lond. E. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1749. Lettre à une Jeune Dame nouvellement mariée: A Letter to a Young Lady newly married. Lond. J. Osburn, 4to.—1751. La Monogamie, ou l'Unité en M. 774 *p.*—1750. Some Considerations upon Clandestine M.s. 398 *k.* — 1751. The Distress that may attend the Misconduct both of Parents and Children in relation to M. 803 *b.* — 1753. Thoughts on Gallantry, Love, and M. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Discourse on M., on occasion of the birth of the Duc de Burgogne. 48 *f.*—1758. On M.; on Heb. xiii. 4. 724 *j.*—1758. Isabella; or, The Fatal M.; a Play. Altered from Mr. Southern. As it is now performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 1s.—1759. Hymen; an accurate Description of the Ceremonies used in M. in all Nations, &c. Lond. Pottinger, 12mo. 3s.—1761. Royal M.; a Sermon on Esther ii. 17. 167 *v.*—1761. Clandestine M.; a Comedy. 249 *g.* —1761. Thoughts on Continental M. Connexions by M. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. A Letter to a Friend, on his having thoughts of marrying a Lady of the Roman Catholic Religion. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1764. Observations on M.s, Baptisms, and Burials, as preserved in Parochial Registers; with Sundry Specimens of the Entries of M.s, Baptisms, &c. in Foreign Countries. 113 *f.*—1764. Three Weeks after M.; or, What we must all come to; a Comedy, in two Acts.

691 *p.*—1764. A Letter to a Young Lady on her M. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s.—1765. Free Thoughts on Love and M. 534 *g.*—1765. M.; an Ode; Lond. Dodsley, fol. 1s.—1768. Deliciæ Sapientiæ de Amore Conjugali. 890 *a.*—1763. The Grand Question, Is M. fit for Literary Men? By P. H. M.D. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1771. Reflections on Celibacy and M., in four Letters. 314 *l.*—1771. A Treatise on M. 415 *r.*—1771. The M.; or, History of four well-known Characters. 648 *w.*—1771. De M. 771 *h.*—1772. La Gamologie, ou l'Education des Filles destinées au M. 209 *i.*—1772. Traité de l'Excellence du M., de son Utilité Politique, et des Causes qui le rendent heureux ou malheureux. 209 *i.*—1772. An Hour before M.; a Farce of two Acts; as it was attempted to be acted at the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1773. The Mercenary M.; or the History of Miss Sbenstone. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1773. The Disinterested M.; or the History of Mr. Frankland. Lond. 8vo.—1774. Original Letters on the Subject of M. See Wedding, 1774.—1774. New Reflections on the Errors committed in both Sexes before and after M. By a Young Lady. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Variety; a Tale for Married People. 964 *n.*—1776. Three Weeks after M.; a Comedy, of two Acts. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1778. Epithalamium. 204 *b.*—1778. An Account of Baptisms, M.s and Burials during forty years in the parish of Blandford, Forum, Dorset. 782 *f.*—1778. A Letter from a Father to a Son on his M. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s.—1778. M. Lond. Goldney, 8vo. 6d.—1779. De l'Homme et de la Femme, consideré physiquement dans l'Etat du M. 606 *j.*—1780. Polygamy justified, upon the Notion that the first cohabitation with a woman is a virtual M. 633 *j.*—1781. M. and its Vows defended: By a Female Christian, but no Methodist; a Poem inscribed to Mr. M—d—n. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s.—1782. A Description of M., and its Obligations; a Contemplation of our National System of Law relative thereto, &c. 255 *s.*—1782. Opinion d'un Citoyen sur le M. et la Dot. Vienne and Paris, 8vo.—1785. Essays on the Origin of M., &c. 433 *y.*—1785. The Follies of a Day, or the M. of Figaro; a Comedy. 504 *p.*—1785. The Fatal M.; a Novel. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1787. Discours sur le M. des Protestants. 103 *c.*—1789. The Country Minister's Affectionate Advice to a new Married Couple; a Sermon. 88 *j.*—1789. The Ill Effects of a hasty M. See Cataline, Miss, 1789.—1791. Connubia Florum. 293 *u.*—1792. M. 497 *l.*—1792. Useful Hints to Single Gentlemen, respecting M., Concubinage, and Adultery. In Prose and Verse. With Notes, Moral, Critical, and Explanatory. By Little Isaac. Lond. Brewman, 8vo. 1s.—1792. The Doubtful M. The Characters taken from real Life. Lond. Law & Son, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1793. The absurd Notion of Fortune in M. 897 *l.*—1793. The Christian Minister's Advice to a New Married Couple. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A Father's Advice to his Daughters respecting M. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo, 6d.—1795. The School for M. 693 *n.*—1796. The Way to get Married; a Comedy. 687 *a.*—1796. The Seaman's Return; or the unexpected Marriage; an Operatic Farce. 775 *s.*—1798. The Mysterious M., or the Heirship of Roselva; a Play, in 3 Acts. 595 *e.*—1799. Thoughts on M. and Criminal Conversation, with some Hints of appropriate Means to check the Progress of the latter; comprising Remarks on the Life, Opinions and Examples of the late Mrs Woolstonecraft Godwin. By a Friend to Social Order. Lond. Rivingtons, small 8vo. 2s.—1801. Hierogamy; or, an Apology for the M. of Roman Catholic Priests without a Dispensation. 439 *d.*—1801. Nuptiæ Sacræ; or an Inquiry into the Scriptural Doctrine of M. and Divorce. Addressed to Parliament. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1804. Essays addressed to Young Women, intended as a Guide to their entering into the M. State. 565 *z.*—1805. Les Dix-Sept M.s, &c. The Seventeen M.s, or the Colony of Happiness. 580 *h.*—1806. The Eventful M.; a Tale. Lond. Crosby and Co. 4 vols. 12mo. 18s. 6d.—1807. Toleration of M. in the Universities recommended. 356 *s.*—1807. Thoughts on the M.s of the Labouring Poor; containing Instructions for their Conduct before and after entering into that important state; with four Authentic and Moral Stories illustrating the Subject. 565 *h.*—1807. The Duties of the M. State. 982 *s.*—1811. The Advantage and Disadvantage of the M. State. 262 *p.*—1811. M.; a Vision. 262 *p.*—1811. Married Life; or Faults on both Sides; a Novel. 519 *x.*—1812. Epithalamium on a recent M. 169 *t.*—1812. Letters on M. 574 *n.*—1812. Sermon on the Prohibition of M., before the University of Cambridge. 764 *m.*—1812. On M., its Obligations and Forms, as a Divine Ordinance, and a Human Institution. By the late Mayor of Petersfield. Lond. Longman and Co. 12mo. 1s.—1814. Letters on the Duties, Advantages, Pleasures, and Sorrows of M. 724 *i.*—1816. M.; a Didactic Poem; with Plates in the style of Hogarth, &c. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s.——N. D.—De Connubiorum Ritu Sponsal. apud Hebræas. 106 *j.*—A Treatise of Divorce for Adultery and marrying again. 169 *q.*—Connubia Florum. 237 *s.*—Defence of a Tract written against the M. of Henry VIII. 242 *l.*—Considerations touching M. 276 *e.*—A Ballad against M. 332 *u.*—Opinion of King Henry VIII.'s M.; in a Letter to T. Wolsey. 369 *d.*—Le M. rompu. 388 *r.*—L'Ordre et les Cérémonies observées aux M.s de France et d'Espagne. 421 *o.*—Arsinoë; or the Incestuous M.; a Tragedy. 483 *p.*—A Ballade, speeifienge partly the maner, partly the matter, in the most excellent meetyng and lyke M., betwene our Soueraigne Lord and our Soueraigne Ladye the Kynges and Queenes Highnes. 494 *a.*—De Sacerdotum Conjugio. 518 *h.*—Essay on M. 543 *p.*—Observations on the M. Contract. 567 *k.*—On the Happiness of the M. State. 629 *j.*—St. Austin's Book of Adulterous M.s. 714 *a.*—A Defence of Priests' M.s. 732 *f.*—Whether it be lawful for a Man to marry his deceased Wife's Sister. 786 *b.*—Apology or Defence of Priests' M.s. 798 *r.*—The Honour of M. opposed to all Impurities. 830 *z.*—Observations on the Old Northern M.s and Weddings. 838 *l.*—A Brefe and Playne Declaraytion of the Dewty of Maried Folkes. 858 *u.*—Of a Man that wolde be vnmarryd agayne. 914 *w.*—Defence of the M. of Pryestes, agaynste the Pope, Eustachians and Tatanites of our time. 933 *d.*—The Complaynte of them that ben to late maryed. 983 *g.*—The Payne and Sorowe of euyll M. 983 *g.*

MARRIAGE, Law of. The following Works principally regard the complicated Marriage Laws of England.—1505. De Jure Connubiorum, liber unus. 151 *w.*—1554. A Traictise declaryng and plainly proving that the pretended M. of Priestes and Professed Persons, is no M., but altogether vnlawful, and in all ages and in all countries in Christendome, both forbidden and also punished. 650 *q.*—1527. Libellus de Conjugio, Repudio, et Divortio. 483 *d.*—1585. De Jure Connubiorum. 151 *x.*—1594. A Table of the Levitical, English, and Positive Canon Catalogues of Prohibition of M. 239 *x.*—1605. De Jure Connubiorum. 41 *i.*—1609. That a Man may put away his Wife for Adultery, and also marry another. 793 *y.*—1625. On the M. of Cousins-german. 177 *q.*—1636. De Jure Connubiorum, Commentarius Politicus. 46 *r.*—1641. De Veteri Ritu Nuptiarum et Jure Connubiorum, cum Commentariis Ant. et Franc. Hotmanorum. 151 *y.*—1648. Considerations sur les Droits par lesquels la Nature a reglé les M.s. 28 *d.*—1666. De Jure Connubiorum apud Batavos, libri duo. 156 *x.*—1672. Tractatus de Jure Connubiorum, quatuor interstinctus libris. 474 *v.*—1673. The M. of Cousins-german vindicated. 321 *i.*—1675. M. of Cousin-germans vindicated from the Censures of Unlawfulness and Inexpediency. Oxf. 8vo.—1680. M. by the Moral Law of God vindicated against all Ceremonial Laws of Popes and Bishops, destructive to Filiation, Aliment, and Succession, and the Government of Families and Kingdoms. 592 *u.*—1682. Two Discourses introductory to a Disquisition concerning the Unlawfulness of the M. of Cousin-germans. 919 *o.*—1690. A Treatise on the Authority of Kings over M.s. 409 *h.*—1753. A Letter from a Bystander, containing Remarks on, and Objections to the Bill now depending in Parliament, for the better preventing Clandestine M.s. Lond. Sheepy, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Considerations on the Bill for preventing Clandestine M. By a Freeholder. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A Letter to the Public; containing the Substance of what hath been offered in the late Debates upon the Subject of the Act of Parliament for the better preventing Clandestine M. Lond. March, 8vo. 1s.—1753. Observations on the Act for preventing Clandestine M. By the Rev. A—— K——, A.M. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1754. The M. Act; a Political Novel; in which the ruin of female honour, the contempt of the clergy, the destruction of private and public liberty, with other fatal consequences, are considered; in a series of interesting adventures. 850 *j.*—1754. Some Considerations on the Act to prevent Clandestine M.; in a Letter from a Gentleman of the Temple to the Lord B——p of L——. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 6d.—1754. An Enquiry into the Force and Operation of the annulling Clause in a late Act for the better preventing Clandestine M.s with respect to Conscience, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1754. An Humble Remonstrance and Petition to the R—— H—— the C—— of Y—— on the M. Act. Lond. Carpenter, fol. 6d.—1755. Letter to the Author of, Considerations on the Act to prevent Clandestine M.s. 310 *p.*—1755. Remarks on a Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the M.s of Minors, &c. 379 *i.*—1755. A Vindication of the Power of Society to annul the M.s of Minors. 835 *o.*—1755. Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the M.s of Minors, made without consent of Parents or Guardians. 876 *z.*—1755. Vindication of the Power of States to prohibit Clandestine M.s, under the pain of absolute nullity; particularly the M. of Minors, made without the consent of Parents or Guardians. 918 *o.*—1755. M. in Society stated; with some Considerations on Government, the different Kinds of Civil Laws, and their distinct Obligations in Conscience. 918 *o.*—1755. Review of the Principles of the Enquiry concerning the Operations of the Annulling Clause in the M. Act, and of the Dissertation on the Power of States, &c. 876 *y.*—1755. A Letter to the Author of some Considerations on Clandestine M.s; with a Postscript, occasioned by the Enquiry into the Force and Operation of the Annulling Clauses in a late Act for the better preventing Clandestine M.s with respect to Conscience. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. 8vo.—1755. A Brief Review of the Laws relating to M.; in a Letter to a Friend. By a Clergyman in the Country. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1755. Some Observations on two Pamphlets lately published; the one entitled, An Enquiry into the Force and Operation of the Annulling Clauses in a late Act for the better prohibiting of Clandestine M.s, &c.; the other, a Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the M.s of Minors, &c.; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 6d.—1756. The Case of M. between near Kindred particularly considered, with respect to the Doctrine of the Scripture, the Law of Nature, and the Laws of England; with some Observations relating to the late Act to prevent Clandestine M.s. 390 *n.*—1764. Reflections on the M. Act; with some Hints for a new Law; humbly offered to the consideration of Parliament. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1764. An Essay on the Bad Consequences attending the

present M. Act; also the Pernicious System of Matrimonial Treaties and Contracts, &c. By a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Some Observations on the Statute of the 26th of his late Majesty King Geo. II., entitled, An Act for the better prevention of Clandestine M.s. Lond. 8vo. 6d. — 1765. Reflections on the Repeal of the M. Act now under consideration of Parliament. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 1s. —1769. Essays on several Subjects, viz. i. On the late Act to prevent Clandestine M.; ii. The Guilt and Danger of contracting Debts; iii. On a Prison; iv. On the Price of Provisions. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1772. Considerations on the Indignity suffered by the Crown, and Dishonour brought upon the Nation, by the M. of his Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland with an English Subject. 773 *p.* — 1774. Legal Decrees of M. stated and considered; in a Series of Letters to a Friend. 23 *k.*—1774. De Jure Connubiorum, apud veteres Germanos. 59 *h.*—1778. Treatise on the Law of M., according to Moses. 667 *y.*—1779. Examen Philosophique et Politique des Loix relatives aux M., Repudiation, Divorce et Separation. Par un Citoyen au Monde. A Philosophical and Political Examination of the Laws concerning M., Divorce, Separation, &c. Lond. Elmsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1780. Observations occasioned by the Erroneous Interpretation of the Passages of the New Testament respecting the Laws of M. See Polygamy, 1780.—1781. The M. Act; a Farce. 301 *p.*—1787. Cases of M., when pleaded or offered in Evidence in the Courts Temporal. 466 *o.*—1787. The M. Law of Scotland stated. 650 *k.*—1788. A Scheme to pay off the National Debt in a few years, by a Repeal of the M. Act. Lond. Dilly, 8vo.—1790. Trial for a Breach of Promise of M. See Chapman, Elizabeth. — 1800. On the Question, of what Consent is necessary to the M. of Illegitimate Minors. 271 *t.*—1800. An Introductory Essay upon the Theory and the History of Laws relative to Illegitimate Children, and to the Encouragement of M. in general. 271 *u.*—1811. Considerations on the Royal M. Act. 304 *q.* — 1815. Treatise on the Law of M., and other Family Settlements. 52 *p.*—1815. Observations on the M. Laws, particularly in reference to the Case of Desertion, or a fraudulent and violated contract, in which the right of the injured party is supported, by religious, moral, and historical evidence, demonstrating the necessity of legislative interference. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 12s.——N. D.—A Treatise on Clandestine M.s; in which the Author proves that the Sons of Distinguished Families cannot validly contract M. without the consent of their Relations. 342 *y.* — A Defence of Priestes' M.s stablysshed by the Imperiall Lawes of the Realme of Englande. 558 *r.*

MARRIAGE-Bed.—1727. An Essay on the Use and Abuse of the M.-B. 374 *x.*

MARRIAM.—1622. The Death of M. 644 *k.*

MARRIOT, John. — 1803. A Short Account of J. M., including Extracts from some of his Letters; to which are added, Some of his Poetical Productions. Lond. W. Phillips, sm. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MARRIOT, Richard, Esq.—1685. Cause between the Hon. Charles Howard, Esq. Plaintiff; Henry, late Duke of Norfolk; Henry, Lord Mowbray, his son; Henry, Marquis of Dorchester, and R. M., Esq. Defendants. 367 *t.*

MARROW, Vegetable.—1816. Description, (with a figure,) of the Gourd called V. M. 825 *g.*

MARROW, Spinal.—1796. Experiments on the Nerves and S. M. of Living Animals. 274 *w.* — 1815. Experiments to ascertain the Influence of the S. M. on the Action of the Heart in Fishes. 240 *i.*—1815. On the Use of the Cerebellum, on the S. M., and on Respiration. 273 *f.*

MARROW-Bones.—1762. An Ode on St. Cecilia's Day, adapted to the Ancient British Music; viz. the Salt-Box, the Jew's-Harp, the M.-B. and Cleavers, the Hum-Strum, or Hurdy-Gurdy, &c. 906 *k.*

MARS, in Heathen mythology, the god of war, and son of Jupiter and Juno.—1611. M. exul, &c. 351 *n.*—1628. M. Comœdia. 318 *y.*—1697. The Loves of M. and Venus. 688 *l.* — 1763. A Dialogue between M. and Britannia, on the Present Peace; with Observations and Reflections. Lond. Parker, 4to. 6d.—1778. An Ode to M. Lond. Millar, 4to. 6d.—1801. The Field of M.; being an Alphabetical Digestion of the Principal Naval and Military Engagements in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, particularly of Great Britain and her Allies, from the 9th century to the peace of 1801; consisting of actions, attacks, &c.; selected from the best Historians and Journalists, and adjusted from the greatest authority; interspersed with concise descriptions of towns and places, the subject of each article; embellished with upwards of 70 portraits, maps, charts, plans, views of battles, and sea-fights. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 4to. 63s.——N. D.—Les Adieux de M. 767 *v.*

MARS, in astronomy, one of the superior planets, moving round the sun, in an orbit between those of the Earth and Jupiter. — 1609. De Motibus Stellæ M.tis. 567 *w.* — 1643. Stellæ nonnullæ circa M.tem. 797 *q.*—1658. The Conjunction of Saturn and M. in 1658. 329 *r.* — 1666. M.tis circa Axem proprium revolubilis, Observationes. 201 *h.*—1666. New Observations on the Planet M. 511 *q.*—1666. The Phases and Revolutions of the Planet M., about his Axis. 511 *q.*—1672. Calculation of the Parallax of M. 370 *t.*—1676. The Occultation of M. by the Moon, Sept. 1. 1676. 492 *o.*—1740. Observations of the Planet M. 573 *g.*—1753. Eclipse of M. by the Moon. 110 *g.*—1784. On the remarkable Appearances at the Polar Regions of the Planet M., the Inclination of its Axis, the Position of its Poles, and its Spheroidical Figure; with a few Hints relating to its real Diameter and Atmosphere. 489 *w.*—1790. Observations on Venus and M. 167 *n.*—1800. Computing the Perturbation of the Motions of the Earth, M., and Venus, by their mutual attraction. 481 *y.*——N. D.—The Loue and Complayntes bytwene M. and Venus. 711 *z.*

MARSALA, a town of Sicily, at the most western part of the island. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—Bonaventure Angelieri. 32 *o.*

MARSDEN, Robert, Archdeacon of Nottingham.—1722. A Letter to Archdeacon M., in vindication of his Visitation Sermon. 875 *g.*

MARSEBURG.—1557. Chronicon M.ense. 156 *a.*

MARSI, an ancient people of Italy, of whom there are many fabulous stories.—1712. De Viris illustribus M.orum, Liber singularis. 260 *b.*

MARSEILLES, a commercial city of France, seated near the east mouth of the Rhone. — 1533. A Book on Fish found at M. 416 *d.* — 1615. Antiquités de la Ville de M. 353 *y.* — 1642. A History of M. 821 *b.*—1656. Les Statutes Municipaux et Coustumes Anciennes de la Ville de M. 13 *b.*—1696. A second vol. to the History of M. 821 *c.* —1698. The Way of making Pitch, Tar, Rosin, and Turpentine, near M. 100 *t.*—1720. Voyage de M. à Lima, et dans les autres lieux des Indes Occidentales. 325 *d.*—1721. Relation Historique de la Peste de M. 107 *v.* — 1721. The Plague of M. considered. 144 *u.* — 1721. Observations et Reflexions touchant la Nature, les Evénemens, et le Traitément de la Peste de M. 221 *m.*—1721. Sur la Peste de M. 932 *q.*—1722. On the Plague at M. 273 *q.* — 1722. The Nature of the Plague at M. 293 *t.*—1750. Journey from Calcutta to M. 760 *n.*—1768. Ichthyologia Massiliensis, sistens Piscium Descriptiones, eorumque apud incolas nomina. 162 *y.*—1774. Récueil des Antiquités et Monumens M. qui peuvent interesser l'Histoire et les Arts. 445 *q.* — 1805. An Historical Relation of the Plague at M. in the year 1720. 764 *h.*—1807. An Account of the Foundation of M., &c. 288 *x.*——N. D.—The True Report of such Occurrences as fell out at M. the 8, 9, 10 dayes of April. 10 *x.*—The Siege of M.; a Tragedy. 668 *j.*—Antiquities of M. 453 *e.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1567. Honoré d'Urfé, Marquis de Veroiné. 923 *x.* — 1592. Peter d'Hozier. 522 *h.*—1607. Antony de Ruffi. 821 *b.* — 1634. Julius Mascaron. 652 *k.* — 1635. Laurence d'Arvieux. 48 *r.* — 1646. Charles Plumier, called Father Plumier. 764 c.—1672. Anthony de la Roque. 815 *k.*—1676. Cæsar Chesneaux du Marsais. 645 *y.*—1684. Esprit Jean d'Ardene de Rome. 40 *d.*—1689. John P. d'Ardene de Rome. 40 *d.*—1693. John Baptist Nicholas Boyer. 142 *j.*—1697. Michael Angelo Marin. 643 *z.*—1798. Louis Etienne Arcere. 39 *k.*—1720. Peter Augustine Guys. 453 *d.* —1724. John Francis de la Bastide. 82 *z.*

MARSEILLES, Academy of. — 1774. Récueil de l'Academie de Belles Lettres, Sciences, et Arts de M., pour l'année 1774, &c. 385 *k.*

MARSEILLES, Bishops of. — 1716. Une Dissertation Historiqué, Chronologique, et Critique sur les Evêques de M. 821 *c.* —— N. D.—L'Histoire des Evêques de M. 98 *l.*—Treatise against the Bishop of M. 402 *w.*

MARSEILLES, Viscounts of. —— N. D. — Des Viscomtes de M. 821 c.

MARSENNUS, Mar.—1628. Responsio ad Censuras M. M.i, &c. 25 *v.*—1666. Letter to Father M.e. 809 *f.*

MARSH, a fen, a bog, a swampy tract of land. — 1630. De Marinis et Marinorum Rebus, Sylvis, Paludibus, Oppidis. 637 *a.* — 1662. The History of embanking and draining of divers Fens and M.s. 321 *p.* — 1709. On Subterraneous Trees in Dagenham and other M.s. 298 *m.*—1710. Some Papers relating to the General Draining of M. Land. 84 *c.*—1774. On the Insalubrity of M.y Situations. 776 *a.* — 1774. On the Noxious Quality of the Effluvia of Putrid M.s. 777 *h.*—1776. Mémoire sur les Maladies épidémiques qu' occasionne ordinairement le Desséchement des Marais. 222 *o.* — 1793. Fens, M.s, and Low Lands in this kingdom and other places. 335 *o.*—1797. An Appendix, containing Hints for farther improvement of Bogs and other M.y Grounds, after draining. 551 *q.*—1799. Enquiry into the Causes of the Insalubrity of Flat and M.y Situations; and Directions for preventing or correcting the Effects thereof. 277 *z.*——N. D.—On the Atmosphere of M.s. 847 *i.* —Of drying up the M.s of the Maritime Parts of North America. 986 *q.*

MARSH, Herbert, D.D.—1801. Reply to H. M.'s Vindication of the History of the Politics of Great Britain. 98 *k.* — 1808. Examination of Mr. M.'s Hypothesis respecting the Origin of our three first Canonical Gospels. 933 *s.* — 1812. A Letter to H. M., in Reply to Observations in his Pamphlet on the British and Foreign Bible Society. 234 *q.* — 1812. Examination of Dr. M.'s Inquiry relative to the Bible Society. 292 *p.* — 1812. Congratulatory Letter to the Rev. H. M., 399 *k.* — 1812. An Examination of Dr. M.'s Answer to all the Arguments in favour of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 721 *x.*—1812. A Vindication of Churchmen who become Members of the British and Foreign Bible Society; in a Letter to a Friend at Cambridge, being an Answer to Dr. M.'s Pamphlet upon that subject. Lond. Mawman, 1s. 6d. —1812. Vindication of Mr. Lancaster's System of Education from the Aspersions of Professor M. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 4s. — 1813. A second Letter to the Rev. H. M. 399 *k.* — 1813. Strictures on some of the Publications of the Rev. H. M., intended as a Reply to some of his Objections against the Bible Society. 671 2d *l.*—1813. A second Examination of Dr. M.'s Answer, in a Letter to a Friend at Cambridge. 721 *x.* — 1813. Dr. M.'s Fact; or a Congratulatory Address to all the

Church Members of the British and Foreign Bible Societies. 856 *j.*—1814. A Review of Mr. Gandolphy's Letter to Dr. M., and the Reply of the latter. 595 *y.*—1815. On the Original Name and Pronunciation of the Æolic Digamma, in Answer to M.'s Horæ Pelasgicæ. 171 *k.*—1815. Strictures on Dr. M.'s Comparative View, &c. 608 *t.*

MARSH, John.—1645. J. M.'s Meikle Monument. 646 *l.*

MARSH, Narcissus.—1709. Systema Sonorum, D. N.i M., Archiepiscopi Armachani. 433 *e.*

MARSHALL, Earl, of England, an officer who had anciently several courts under his jurisdiction, as the court of chivalry and the court of honour, but whose power is now more restricted.—1691. Apparatus et Commentarius de Antiquitate, Dignitate, et Officio Comitis M.i Angliæ. 187 c.—1691. Antiquity of the Office of Earl M. of England. 187 *e.*—1693. Second Discourse touching the Earl M.s of England, Anno 1603. 187 *e.*—1702. Some Animadversions on two Posthumous Discourses concerning the Etymology, Antiquity, and Office of the Earl M. of England. 34 *q.*—1706. Letter concerning the Honour of Earl M. 34 *r.*—1771. Antiquity of the Office of Earl M. of England. 10 *n.* 287 *n.* 505 *s.*

MARSHALL'S, Earl, Court.—1647. A Whip for the M.'s Court and their Officers; with the Petition of the Author to the House of Commons, against the Abuse practised in the M.'s Court, and a Discovery of the Jurisdiction and Privileges of that Court, &c. 809 *k.*—1771. Defence of the Jurisdiction of the Earl M.'s Court in the vacancy of a Constable, and of his disowning prohibitions sent thither from other Courts. 763 *q.*

MARSHALL, Mr.—1643. Answer to M.'s Objections for resisting the King by force of Arms. 892 *d.*

MARSHALL, Capt.—1789. The Journals of Lieuts. Shortland, Watts, Bell, and Capt. M.; with an Account of their new Discoveries. 753 *f.*

MARSHALL, Mr.—1810. Corrections of Errors found in the Treatises of Messrs. Davis, M., Boswell, Young and Smith, on the Subject of Floating. 986 *p.*

MARSHALL, Andrew, M. D.—1814. The Posthumous Works of Dr M.; with the Life of the Author. 835 *f.*

MARSHALL, Benjamin.—1712. System of Chronology. Left imperfect; but out of it his Chaplain, B. M., composed his Chronological Tables. 612 *v.*

MARSHALL, Nathaniel, D.D.—1717. Remarks on Mr. M.'s Defence of our Constitution in Church and State. 891 *o.*—1728. An Appendix, containing a Letter from the Rev. Dr. M., and an Answer to the same. 812 *p.*

MARSHALL, Stephen.—1644. Scripture vindicated from Mr. M.'s Misapprehensions. 892 *d.*—1680. Life of S. M., some time Minister of the Gospel at Finchingfield, in Essex. 647 *b.*

MARSHALL, Thomas.—1683. Dr. T. M.'s Catechism. 969 *t.*

MARSHALSEA, a prison in Southwark, London.—1615. The Shepherd's Hunting; being certain Eglogues written during the time of the Author's Imprisonment in the M. 976 *o.*—1768. A Narrative of the late Disturbances in the M. Prison. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 6d.—1812. An Essay towards an History of the ancient Jurisdiction of the M. of the King's Bench. Lond. 8vo.

MARSHAM, Sir John.——N. D.—Sir J. M.'s Canon Chronicus. 664 *f.*

MARSIPOLUS, Orosius.—1473. Liber de Questionibus O.i M.i. 55 *z.*

MARSIXTUS, Martin.—1591. M. M., a Second Reply against the Defensory and Apologie of Sixtus the Fifth, late Pope of Rome, defending the execrable fact of the Iacobine vpon the person of Henry the 3d, late Kinge of Fraunce, &c. 981 *p.*

MARSTON, John.—1605. Eastward Hoe, by B. Johnson, G. Chapman, and J. M. 648 *j.*——N. D.—Some Poetical Essays by Shakespeare, M., Ben Johnson, and others. 220 *i.*

MARSTON Moor.—1650. M. Moor; sive de Obsidione Prælioque Eboracensi, Carmen. 334 *h.* 369 *i.*

MARSY, Francis Maria de.——N. D.—A Translation of the Abbé M.'s Latin Poem on Painting. 785 *t.*

MARTELIERE.—1614. The Life, Death, Burial, and Apotheosis of M. and Hardoviliere. 399 *q.*

MARTEN, Col. Henry.—1663. Familiar Epistles to his Lady of Delight; also her kinde returnes, with Col. H. M.'s Rival, R. Pettingal's Heroicall Epistles. 648 *v.*

MARTHA.—1727. Some Account of the Lives of the Christianized Indians of M.'s Vineyard. 659 *r.*

MARTHA, St.——N. D.—An eloquent Funeral Oration for Scævola de St. M. 433 c.

MARTIAL, belonging to war, not civil.—1581. The Pathwaie to M. Discipline, diuided into two Books, verie necessarie for young Souldiers, and for all such as loueth the profession of Armes, latelie set forth, &c. 887 *r.*—1590. Opinion concerning some parts of the M. Discipline. 970 *h.*—1595. Politicke, Moral, and M. Discourses. 423 *k.* 528 *n.*—1645. A Handful of Knowledge in M. Affairs. 883 *k.*—1745. Tyrtæus' Elegy on M. Virtue. 921 *s.*—1805. Oration on the Influence of Elocution on M. Enthusiasm. 900 *x.*—See War.

MARTIAL, Court.—1720. An Appendix, containing Commissions, Orders, Instructions, Letters, C.s-M. &c., relating thereto. 943 *p.*—1768. An Examination of the Remarks on Dr. Lucas's Mirror for C.s-M. In which the Sentence pronounced against David Blackeney is proved from the Arguments of the Remarkers, and other Testimonies, to be inconsistent with Law or Justice. By a Comparative Reviewer. Dublin, 8vo.—1778. Treatise on C.s-M. 8 *h.*—1781. Considerations on the Principles of Naval Discipline and C.s-M. 713 *t.*—1787. An Address to Capt. Evelyn Sutton; and on the judicial Conduct of his C.-M., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1788. An Opinion on the Power of C.s-M. to punish for Contempt. 414 *x.*—1792. Principles and Practice of Naval and Military C.s-M.; with an Appendix, containing Original Papers and Documents illustrative of the Subject. 627 *q.*—1796. Minutes of the Proceedings at a C.-M. for inquiring into the Conduct of W. Cornwallis, Vice-Admiral of the Red. 259 *n.*—1800. An Essay on Military Law and the Practice of C.s-M. 922 *b.*—1805. A Treatise on Naval C.s-M. 293 *y.*—1805. Precedents of Forms, of the various Documents used in summoning, assembling, and holding a Naval C.-M.; with the Proceedings thereof, to the passing of Sentence; also Records of Sentences, with Cases and Opinions on Special Points. 605 *u.*

MARTIAL Law.—1578. Allarme to Englande; fore-shewing what Perilles are procured, where the People liue without regard of M. Lawe. 803 *l.*—1648. No M. Law. 965 *l.*—1779. Thoughts on M. Law, and on the Proceedings of General Courts-M. Lond. Becket, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1785. Thoughts on M. Law. 888 *m.*——N. D.—A Catalogue of all or most part of the Lords, Knights, Commanders, or Persons of Quality slain or executed by Law-M., from the beginning of this unnatural War to March 25th 1647. 824 *t.*

MARTIAL.—1580. T. Stapleton and M. (two Popish Heretikes) confuted, and of their particular hereaies detected. 391 *g.*

MARTIAL, Mr.—1642. An Answer to the Articles against Mr. M. 183 *k.*

MARTIAL, St. of Limoges.——N. D.—Life of St. M., of Limoges. 715 *b.*

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius.—1472. M. 872 *s.*—1474. Commentary on M. 183 *y.*—1491. M., cum Comment. Calderini. 758 *z.*—1600. Animadversiones in xii. libros Epigrammatum M. 485 *x.*—1601. Scholia ad M. Epigrammata. 246 *q.*—1601. Scholia in M. Epigrammata. 559 *r.*—1615. Notæ ad M. Epigrammata. 357 *b.*—1619. Notæ in M.em. 153 *k.* 823 *b.*—1635. Conjecturæ in M.em, et Polynesi Origines. 131 *r.*—1693. De Corruptis Antiquitatum Hebræorum, apud Tacitum et M.em, Vestigiis. 983 *m.*—1755. Epigrams of M. Translated and modernised. 476 *r.*—1793. Imitations of the Epigrams of M. 457 *r.*—1812. An Account of an ancient MS. of M.'s Epigrams. 282 *t.*——N. D.—Extracts from M. 253 *h.*—Arnobius, and M.'s Epigrams. 485 *x.*—Epigrams of M., &c. 840 *d.*

MARTIANUS, Prosperus.—1751. P.i M.i Annotationes in Cæcas Prænotationes Synopsis. 838 *i.*

MARTIERES.—1777. Navigation from the Gulph of Mexico, along Cuba and the M. 145 *s.*

MARTIGUE, a town of France, in Provence.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1670. John Baptist Bertrand. 107 *v.*

MARTIN.——N. D.—M. and Mansfeldt; or, the Romance of Franconia. 630 *g.*—The History of M. 890 *n.*

MARTIN, Mr.—1511. Quæstiones in lib. Magist. M.i de Fortitudine. 267 *z.*

MARTIN, Mr.—1780. Remarks on Mr. M.'s Publication, entitled, Thoughts on the Duty of Man, relative to Faith in Jesus Christ. 391 *m.*

MARTIN, Mr.——N. D.—An Answer to the Motives of the Minister M.'s Conversion. 588 *o.*

MARTIN, Colonel.—1647. Letter to Col. M. 606 *o.*

MARTIN, Benjamin, St.—1759. The History of B. St. M., a fortunate foundling, interspersed with curious Anecdotes and Narratives of the love-affairs of some persons in High Life. Lond. Coote, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MARTIN, Mrs. Elizabeth.—1615. A Letter to Mr. Gasauhon, with a Memorial of Mrs. E. M., deceased. 650 c.

MARTIN, David.—1718. An Answer to Mr. M.'s Critical Dissertation on 1 John v. 7. shewing the insufficiency of his proofs, and the errors of his suppositions, by which he attempts to establish the authority of that text, from supposed manuscripts. 336 *u.*—1742. Reply to Mr. M.'s Examination of the Answer to his Dissertation. 336 *w.*

MARTIN, Gregory.—1583. A Defence of the sincere and true Translations of the Holie Scriptures into the English tong, against the manifolde cauils, friuolous quarrels, and impudent slaunders of G. M., one of the Readers of Diuinitie in the trayterous Seminarie of Rhemes. 391 *j.*—1584. A Defence of such things as Thomas Stapleton and G. M. have carped at. 793 *w.*

MARTIN, Henry, Esq.—1792. Trial between H. M., Esq. of the County of Galway, Ireland, and John Petrie, Esq. of the County of Essex; for Crim. Con. with the Plaintiff's Wife. Tried before the Right Hon. Lord Kenyon, and a Special Jury, in Guildhall, London, Dec. 14th. 1791, who found for the Plaintiff L.10,000 Damages. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MARTIN, Dr. Hugh.—1789. On Dr. H. M.'s Cancer Powder, and on Cancers. 822 *d.*

MARTIN, Isaac.—1723. The Trial and Sufferings of Mr. M., who

was put into the Inquisition in Spain, for the Sake of the Protestant Religion; written by himself. 650 *b*.

MARTIN, James.—1811. A Free Spirit resisting Oppression; or, the Cause of J. M. submitted to the People of England. 650 *e*.

MARTIN, John. — 1709. Quackery unmasked; or Reflections on M.'s Treatise of the Venereal Disease. 872 *p*.

MARTIN, John, Pastor in London.—1790. A Letter to the Rev. J. M., occasioned by his intended Speech on the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. By no Rev. Dissenter. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1791. Six Letters to the Rev. J. M. See Magnetism, Animal, 1791.—1797. An Account of his Life and Writings; by himself. 650 *j*.—1797. Some Account of the Life and Writings of the Rev. J. M., Pastor of the Church Meeting in Stone Street, Bedfordshire. Lond. Stockdale, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

MARTIN, John, Attorney.—1795. An Account of the Proceedings on a charge of High Treason, against J. M., Author of the following Works: First, An Inquiry into the State of the Legal and Judicial Policy of Scotland: Second, A Letter to the Earl of Lauderdale. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s.

MARTIN, Thomas, LL.D. — 1556. The Copy of Certain Lettres sent to the Quene, and also to Doctour M. and Doctour Storye. 267 *w*. — 1556. Divers Matters which the Papists defend so confutid, that in M.'s ouerthrow they may see there own impudency and confusion. 773 *x*.—1589. An Admonition to the People of England, in Vindication of Bishops against M. the Libeller. 198 *m*. — 1589. The Slanderous Vntruths, reproachfully uttered by M. the Liheller. 256 *n*. — 1589. Pap with a Hatchet; alias, A Fig for my Godson; or, Crack me this Nut; or, a Country Cuff; that is, a Sound Box on the Ear for the Ideot M. to hold his peace; written by one that dares call a Dog a Dog. 607 *d*.—1589. A Countercuffe giuen to M. Junior: by the venturous, hardie, and renowned Pasquill of Englande, Caualiero. Not of Olde M.'s making, which newlie knighted the Saints in Heauen, with, Rise vppe Sir Peter and Sir Paule; but latelie dub'd for his seruice at home in the defence of his Country, and for the cleane breaking of his staffe vpon M.'s face. Printed between the skye and the grounde, wythin a myle of an oake, and not manie fields off from the unprivileged press of the Assignees of M. Junior, &c. 695 *o*. ——N. D.—A Defence of Priestes Marriages stablysshed by the Imperiall Lawes of the Realme of Englande, against a Ciuilian namyng hymselfe Thomas M., Doctour of the Ciuile Lawes, &c. 558 *r*. 732 *f*.—Mar M.e. 659 *r*.—Pappe with an Hatchet, alias an Figge for my Godsonne; or, Crack me this Nut; or a Countrie Cuffe, that is, a sound Box of the Eare for the Idiot M. to hold his peace, secing the patch will take no warning. Written by one who dares call a dog a dog, and made to prevent M.'s dog-dais. 695 *r*.

MARTIN, Thomas.—1772. A Catalogue of the Library of Mr. T. M. of Palsgrave, in Suffolk, deceased. Lynn. 8vo.

MARTIN, St.—1681. Notæ et Emendat. ad S. Paulini Libros de Vita S. M.i. 559 *u*.—1786. A Life of St. M. 410 *x*.—1815. Description of a Medal of which the device is the Goose of St. M. 671 *v*.—— N. D.—Hymns in honour of St. M. 715 *b*. — The History of St. M.'s Translation. 715 *b*.

MARTIN'S, St., a Parish of Westminster, London.—1751. An Account of three Bodies entire and unputrified, discovered 14 years since, in St. M., Westminster, and interred the last Century. 573 *z*.

MARTIN'S, St., le Grand.—1694. A Sermon preached on a Text, at St. M. Le Grand, Feb. 16. 1693. 49 *m*.

MARTIN'S, St.—1781. History and Antiquities of Stamford and St. M. 470 *h*.

MARTIN'S, St., a parish Church of Outwich, England.—1796. Antique Remains in the Parish Church of St. M., Outwich. 968 *g*.

MARTINDALE.—1787. The Village of M. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MARTINET.——N. D.—M.'s Catechism of Nature improved. 557 *t*.

MARTINGALE, an article in saddlery.— 1584. A Short Discourse of the Trench, and the M. 51 *n*.

MARTINICO, one of the windward Caribbee islands, 60 miles long and 30 broad.—1640. Voyage de France à la M.que. 140 *l*.— 1654. Histoire Generale des Isles de S. Christophe, de la Guadeloupe, de la M.que. 900 *h*.— 1759. A Genuine Account of the late Secret Expedition to M. and Guadeloupe, under Commodore Moore and General Hopson. Written at Guadeloupe by a Sea-Officer, who went out with Commodore Hughes. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d. — 1759. Candid Reflections on the Expedition to M., with an Account of the taking of Guadeloupe, &c. By J. J., a Lieutenant in the Navy. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. A Voyage to M.; containing divers Observations on the Physical and Natural History, the Agricultural Manners and Customs of that Island. 212 *c*.— 1761. A Defence of the Conduct of Barbadoes, during the late Expedition to M. and Guadeloupe, &c. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. Account of the Expedition to the West Indies, against M.; with the Reduction of Guadeloupe, and the other Leeward Islands subject to the French King. 400 *m*.—1777. An Account of the Treatment of Bilious Fevers in the Hospitals at M., in 1761. 677 *r*.— 1796. The Reduction of the Island of M.que. 968 *x*. 972 *a*. — 1802. Précis Historique sur l'Irruption de la Fiévre Jaune à la M.que, en 1802. 555 *w*.—1809. De la Fiévre Jaune en général, et particulièrement de celle qui régnoit à la M.que en 1803-4. 834 *p*.

MARTINIERE, Anthony Augustin Bruzen de la. —— N. D. — A Critical Essay on the Dictionary of la M. 97 *f*.

MARTINISM.—1590. A Detection of old and new Barbarism, now called M. 472 *d*.

MARTINMAS.—1815. M. Medals; or a Description of a Medal of which the Device is the Goose of St. Martin. 671 *v*.

MARTINVELLE.—1808. Bonefacio and Bregetina; a Mock Melody, from the Fresne of M. 301 *u*.

MARTIQUES, a canton in Provence, France. — 1755. Account of the Leprosy in the Canton M., in Provence. 547 *z*.

MARTISBURG. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. —— N. D.—L. Christ. Frid. Garmann. 401 *f*.

MARTIUS, Galeottus.—1785. Notices sur le Traité Manuscrit de G.o M.o, intitulé, 'De Excellentibus.' 806 *r*.

MARTLET, a kind of swallow.—1774. Account of a House-Martin or M. 963 *c*.

MARTON, in Warwickshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. —1558. William Perkins, or Perkinsius. 747 *v*.

MARTON, in Yorkshire, England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.— 1728. Reginald Heber. 479 *m*.

MARTRES. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. —— N. D. — Vincent Baron. 77 *d*.

MARTYN.—1778. M.; a Poem, in the manner of Spenser. 668 *i*. — 1801. M. of Fonrose; or the Wizard and the Sword; a Romance. 888 *s*.

MARTYN, Thomas, B. D.—1770. The Life of T. M. 651 *p*.

MARTYR.—1524. Virginis et M.is Comparatio. 340 *a*.—1537. A Comparison of a Virgin and a M. 739 *b*.—1550. Historia aliquot nostri Sæculi M.um, cum pia, tum lectu jucunda unquam antehac typis excusa. 218 *v*.—1554. An Apology or Defence of the M.s. 346 *b*.—1554. Per Europeam Persecutiones ac Sanctorum Dei M.um. 383 *r*.—1556. Acta M.um nostri sæculi. 62 *a*.—1563. True Saintes and Holy M.s of God. 291 *m*.—1564. Certain most Godly Letters to the Protestant M.s here. 264 *m*.—1578. The M.s of the Thebaic Legion. 344 *v*. — 1584. Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Trophæa, seu Passiones M.um qui in Anglia Mortem subierunt. 204 *v*.— 1590. A Relation of certain M.s in England. 735 *b*. — 1591. A Treatise on the different Kinds of Cruelties inflicted by the Pagans on the M.s of the Primitive Church. 397 *y*.— 1594. De Sanctorum M.um Cruciatibus, &c. 397 *z*. — 1597. The Lives of Certain M.s. 397 *z*.— 1601. Epistola de Sanctis M.ibus, et de Inimicis diligendis. 55 *n*.— 1601. Relacion de los M.es de Japon. 643 *t*. — 1603. Histoire Veritable des Bien-heureux M.s de Gorcom en Hollande. 343 *o*.—1608. Commentariolus de Vita et M.io 18 Cartusianorum in Anglia trucidatorum. 474 *w*. — 1608. Historiæ 12 M.um Cartusianorum Ruræmundensium. 474 *w*.—1613. Cantias, sive Sanctorum M.um Cantii Vita, Poema. 407 *c*. —1614. The Mirror of M.s. 262 *k*. — 1614. Catalogus M.um Pontificiorum pro Religione in Anglia occisorum ab a. d. 1570 ad a. d. 1612. 984 *w*.—1622. The Virgin M.; a Tragedie. 298 *t*. 654 *r*.—1628. Vie et Mort de 23 M.s au Japon. 167 *p*. — 1630. On the Relics of certain M.s. 16 *i*. — 1631. Narration of the Judgment of some Godly English M.s concerning God's Election, Christ's Merits, &c. Lond. 4to.—1648. Saints' Encouragement in Evil Times; or, Observations concerning the M.s in general. 596 *y*. — 1649. A most Certain Truth asserted, that King Charles the I. was no Man of Blood, but a M. for his People. 753 *j*. — 1649. The M. of the People. Lond. 4to.—1653. De Victorino Episcopo et M.æ Dissertatio. 590 *q*.—1655. M.ium Waldensium. 511 *g*.— 1662. Acta M.ium, Liturgia antiqua et Patria ex antiquissimis cum Manu, tum Prelo, editis harum Rerum Scriptoribus, summa Fide collecta, Notis illustrata, et aucta Disquisitione historica, seu Investigatione genuinæ Scotiæ S. Rumoldi, et Contributium Sanctorum, per Hugonem Wardæum. 821 *p*.—1663. Passio SS. M.um Perpetuæ et Felicitatis. 357 *w*.—1663. New Book of Loyal English M.s and Confessors who have endured the Pains and Terrors of Death, Arraignment, &c., for the Maintenance of the just and legal Government of these Kingdoms, both in Church and State. 479 *e*.—1664. Annot. in Passiones M.um quorundam et Animadvers. ad Martyrologium Baronii. 507 *g*. — 1666. Christi M.um lecta trias, Gr. Lat. cum Notis. 259 *w*.—1670. Tyrannick Love; or the Royal M.; a Tragedy. 319 *j*.—1675. The Royal M. lamented; a Sermon on 2 Sam. ii. 12. 173 *h*.—1688. Mort et M. 508 *z*. — 1689. Tractatus de Persecutionibus Ecclesiæ Primitivæ Veterumque M.um Cruciatibus. 758 *i*. —1689. Acta primorum M.um, &c. 821 *k*.—1691. Historia de M.io. 659 *g*.—1695. M.s in Flames. 176 *h*.—1713. Acta M.um vera et sincera, cum Notis Ruinart Benedictini. Amst. fol. This is allowed to be the best and most complete collection of the kind.—1727. The Testimony of the King of M.s. 419 *e*. — 1730. Les M.s. 888 *h*. — 1748. Acta Sanctorum M.um Orientalium et Occidentalium, &c. 50 *s*. — 1773. An Account of the Lives and Sufferings of the most pious English Protestant M.s. 897 *n*.— 1776. Account of the M.s of Smyrna and Lyons, in the 2d century, with Explanatory Notes. 282 *d*. 347 *t*.—1780. Essay on Modern M.s; with a Letter to General Burgoyne. Lond. T. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. History of the French M.s at the time of the Reformation. 633 *o*.—1794. The Period of God's Patience to the Prayer of the French M.s. 596 *k*.—1798. Short Account of the Reformers and

M.s of the Church of England. 717 *k.* — 1809. The M.s; or the Triumph of Christianity. 218 *d.* — 1811. The Sufferings of the Primitive M.s; a Seaton Prize Poem. 985 *l.*—1812. The M.s; or the Triumph of the Christian Religion. 947 *c.*——N. D.—Register of the M.s that suffered in Queen Marie's time. 150 *g.* — Virginis et M.is Comparatio. 340 *n.*—Vitæ quorundam M.um in Anglia. 361 *e.*—Agones M.um Mensis Januarii. 365 *b.*

MARTYR, Peter, Vermilius.—1550. Defensio Cœlibatus Sacerdotum, contra P. M.em. 864 *n.* — 1550. Diatriba de Hominis Justificatione, contra P. M.em. 864 *n.*—1553. Ante Triennium, aduersus P.um M.em, ex professo conscriptum. 963 *i.*—1562. History of the digging up of the Body of Catherine, late Wife of P. M. 184 *n.*——N. D.—Disputation of Dr. Tresham and others with P. M. 265 *u.*

MARTYRDOM.—1556. Exhortation to M. 279 *m.*—1570. The Lives, Ends, and M.s of the Prophets, Apostles, and seventy Disciples of Christ. 313 *t.*—1687. The M. of Theodora and Dydimia. 142 *y.* — 1701. The M. of the Maccabees. 556 *y.*—1702. The Case of M. considered; a Sermon on Acts vii. 59, 60. 969 *s.* — 1709. De Polycarpi M.io. 532 *v.* — 1720. Sermon upon the M. of King Charles I., on 1 Cor. x. 11. 501 c.—1746. False Claims to M. considered, on Matt. v. 10. 703 *p.*—1773. The M. of Ignatius; a Tragedy. 399 *f.*—1779. Of the Martyrs of Palestine, wherein is described the M. of those who suffered for the Faith of Christ in that Province. 347 *j.* —— N. D.—An Account of the M. of the Christians who had suffered in Cordova. 346 *b.*

MARTYROLOGY, a register of martyrs.—1526. The M. in English, after Vse of the Chyrche of Salisbury, and as it is redde in Syon, with Addicyons. 965 *c.* 982 *v.*—1560. A M., under the title of, Histoire des vrais Temoings de la Verité, &c. depuis Jean Hus jusqu'au tems present. 270 *x.*—1564. M.um. 92 *o.* 1566. 657 *u.* 1568. 924 *w.*—1577. The Roman M. new-modelled, and a number of new Facts respecting the Saints added. 396 *w.* — 1586. M.ium Romanum restitutum. 76 *x.*—1604. M.ium. 787 *e.*—1608. English M.; conteyning a Summary of the Lives of the glorious and renowned Saintes of the three Kingdoms, England, Scotland, and Ireland. 953 *a.*—1609. Topographia et M.ium Romanorum. 363 *u.*—1613. A M. 8 *b.* — 1625. Catalogus Sanctorum qui in M.io Romano non sunt. 363 *u.*—1629. M.ium Sanctum Ordinis S. Benedict. 664 *c.*—1638. M.ium Gallicanum. 834 *c.* —1648. M.ie des Chevaliers de St. Jean de Hierusalem, dits de Malta. 430 *a.*—1651. General M. 235 *q.*—1657. Brachy-M.ia; or a Breviary of the greatest Persecutions which have befallen the Saints and People of God, from the Creation to our present times; paraphrased, &c. 113 *x.* —1660. Notes upon the Roman M., describing the places marked in it. 619 *x.*—1665. The Loyal M.; or a Catalogue of such as suffered for their Conscience with King Charles I.: also a Catalogue of the Regicides. 975 *g.*—1687. M.ium Ecclesia Germanicæ pervetustum. 91 *z.*—1679. M.ium Scoticum Sanctorum. 296 *b.* — 1693. New M.; or the Bloody Assizes, &c. 760 *e.* — 1709. Universal M. 217 *x.* — 1712. M., or Papal Usurpation. 147 *p.* — 1751. M.ium Romanum Castigatum, ac Commentariis illustrata. 766 *q.* —— N. D. — A Dissertation, entitled, The M. of Botany; containing Accounts of all the Authors who lost their Lives by the Fatigues and Accidents incident to the zeal for acquiring Natural Curiosities. 251 *v.*—A Brief M. and Catalogue of the learned and religious Ministers of the City of London. 824 *t.*

MARULLUS, Michael Tarchaniota. — 1542. The Poetry of M. and Johannes Secundus. 32 *y.*

MARUM-Banks.—1791. Of the M.-Banks and Sea Breaches. 45 *x.*

MARVELL, Andrew. — 1672. Rosemary and Bays; or Animadversions upon A. M.'s Treatise, called, 'The Rehearsal transposed.' 886 *q.*—1726. Life and Writings of A. M., Esq. 255 *q.* — 1726. Life of A. M. 652 *a.* 1776. 652 *a.*

MARVELLOUS.—1808. The Knight's Tales; illustrative of the M. 281 *j.*

MARVELS.—1499. Of M.s of Ynde, and of other dyverse Coūtries. 639 *v.*—1696. Prophecies, M.s, &c. 54 *i.*——N. D.—Dyscrysscyon of the World, with many M.s. 31 *n.*—M.s of Ynde and of other Countrees. 785 *e.*

MARVILLE, Vigneul.—1713. The Defence of La Bruyere against the Carthusian d'Argonne, who assumed the name of V. M. 261 *m.*

MARY, a female name.—1572. Prodigieuse d'une supposé M. 257 *z.*—1790. M.; a Fiction. 422 *d.* — 1790. Paul and M. See Paul, 1790.—1794. Memoirs of M.; a Novel. 451 *i.*—1796. Wild Huntsman's Chase, and William and M. 170 *v.*—1798. M. the Osier Peeler, a simple but true Story; a Poem, by a Lady. Printed for the Benefit of the distressed Family described in it. Wisbeach, 4to. 1s.—1800. M. Jane; a Novel. 855 *e.*—1803. Augustus and M., or the Maid of Buttermere; a Domestic Tale. 689 *p.* — 1805. The Mysterious Visitor, or M. the Rose of Cumberland; a Novel. 207 *w.* — 1816. Lay of M.; a Poem. 108 *u.*—1816. M. and Fanny, a Narrative, by Juvenis. Lond. 12mo.

MARY, a New Testament character, sister to Martha.—1592. M.'s Choice. 862 *v.*—1596. M.'s Meditations. 327 *m.*—1656. A Heavenly Conference between Christ and M. after his Resurrection. 854 *y.*

MARY, an Anglo-Norman Poetess of the 13th century.—1800. Dissertation on the Life and Writings of M. 820 *y.*

MARY, Bloody, Queen of England.—1518. Oratio in Laudem Matrimonii et Sponsalibus M.iæ Henrici VIII. Filiæ, et Francisci Francorum Regis, Primogeniti. 918 *m.* — 1542. The Concordance of Histories, newly perused, and continued from the beginning of King Henry VII. to the end of Queen M. 353 *b.*—1554. Vera Expositio Disputationis institutæ mandato D. M.iæ Reginæ Angl. Franc. et Hibern. &c. 329 *u.*—1554. Vera Expositio Disputationis institutæ Mandato D. M.iæ Reginæ, Ang. &c. in Synodo Ecclesiastico Londini in Comitiis Regni ad 18 Oct. anno 1553. 754 *y.*—1554. Two Sermons before Queen M. on the Real Presence and Sacrifice of the Mass. 953 *m.* — 1554. Philippeis; a Poem on the Marriage of Philip II. of Spain with our Queen M. 559 *p.*—1555. A Supplicacyō to the Quene's Maiestie. 206 *h.*—1555. A Letter sent into Scotlande, of the Arrival, Landynge, and moste noble Marryage of the moste illustre Prynce Philippe, to the moste excellent Princess M. 954 *r.* — 1556. The Copy of certain Lettres sent to the Quene, and also to Doctour Martin and Doctour Storye. 267 *w.*—1558. Proclamation of Queen M. 431 *t.* — 1558. Repudio della Reina M.ia d'Inghilterra, trad. di Franzese. 443 *s.*—1558. A Proclamation at the Decease of Queen M., 17th Nov. 558 *g.*—1558. The Cruel and Bloody Government of Queen M. of England. 577 *a.*—1558. Matrimon. Philippi Regis cum M.ia. 963 *h.*—1562. An Apologye made by the Reuerende Father and constante Martyr of Chryste, John Hooper, &c. againste the vntrue and sclaunderous reporte, that he should be a maintainer and encorager of suche as cursed the Quenes Highnes that then was, Queene M., &c. 512 *j.*—1572. A Sermon by Dr. Smythe, with which he entertained his Congregation in Q. M.'s Reign. 864 *o.* — 1578. Cases in the time of Edward VI. and Queen M. 97 *j.* — 1585. Reports in the Reigns of King Henry VIII., Edward VI. and the Q. M. and Elizabeth. 326 *d.*—1572. A Sermon by Dr. Smythe, with which he entertained his Congregation in Q. M.'s Reign. 913 c. — 1616. Annales Rerum Anglicarum Henrico VIII., Edwardo VI., et M.ia regnantibus. 422 *b.* — 1638. History of Queen M. 650 *t.* — 1651. New Cases in the time of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen M. 642 *q.* — 1659. The Cry of Oppression, occasioned by the Priests of England's Pulpit Guard, which is a Popish Law made by Queen M. to guard her Friars and Jesuits. 683 *o.* — 1676. The Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and M. 60 *w.*—1682. The Life of Sir Matthew Hale, Knight, Lord Chief-Justice of England, Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and Queen M. 173 *k.* — 1689. Report of Cases in the King's Bench in the Reign of Bloody M. 99 *n.* — 1721. The Emergencies of the Church of England under King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen M. I. 886 *b.*—1740. Collection of State Papers relating to the Affairs in the Reign of King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., Queen M., and Elizabeth, from 1542 to 1570. 477 *t.*—1746. Collection of Letters and Memorials of State in the Reigns of Queen M., &c. 248 *j.*—1759. Collection of State Papers relating to the Reign of Queen M. 208 *a.*—1769. M., Elizabeth, and James I., &c. 468 *g.*—1769. The Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. M., Elizabeth, and James I. 468 *g.*—1771. New Lights thrown upon the History of M. Queen of England, eldest Daughter of Henry VIII.; addressed to David Hume, Esq.: translated from the French. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1786. The Life and Reign of Queen M. of England. 422 *d.*—1791. Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners in the reign of M. Queen of England, &c. 614 *b.*——N. D.—Philippe and M., by the Grace of God, Kynge and Queene of England, Fraunce, &c. 206 *d.*—Introductorie for to lerne to rede, to pronounce, and to speke Frenche; trewly compyled for the Right High, Excellent, and most Virtuous Lady, the Lady M. of Englande, Daughter to our most gracious Souerayn Lord, Kyng Henry the VIII. 421 *t.*—A Brief Declaration of the notable Victory giuen of God to our Soveraygne Lady Quene M., made in the Church of Luton, the 23d of July, in the first yere of her gracious Reign. 453 *q.* —Anecdotes of M. of England. 623 *z.*

MARY of Este, Queen of James II. of England. — 1673. Jacobi Stuarti et M.æ Beatricis Estæ, Eboraci et Albaniæ Ducum, Epithalamium. 432 *v.*

MARY, Princess, eldest daughter of Charles I.—1641. Marriage between William, only son of Frederick-Henry, Prince of Orange, and M., eldest Daughter of King Charles I., in the year 1641. 34 *s.* — 1642. Prince Charles his Letter to the Lady M., his most Royal Sister. 215 *t.*

MARY, Queen, the daughter of James II., and joint sovereign of England with William, Prince of Orange; died 1694. — 1685. Panegyricks upon King James II. and Queen M. 324 *y.*—1689. A Congratulatory Poem on his Highness the Prince of Orange coming into England, and another to the most illustrious Queen M. on her Arrival. 847 *q.*—1689. 'A Vindication of the Church of England Clergy for their owning and praying for King William and Queen M. 962 *i.*—1690. An Epistle to Queen M. by Nahum Tate; being a Comparison of some of the Actions of King William with those of Alexander the Great. 278 *v.*—1691. Poem to the Queen, upon the King's Victory in Ireland, &c. 683 *z.*—1694. Sermon on the Death of Queen M. 852 *p.*—1695. Essay on the Memory of the late Queen M., Consort to King William III. 173 *q.*—1695. Poem in memory of Queen M. 252 *v.*—1695. A Poem on the Death of Queen M. 297 *k.* — 1695. Sermon on Prov. xxxi. 31., on the Death of Queen M. 349 *f.*—1695. A Discourse on the great Disingenuity and Unreasonableness at repining at afflicting Providences, and of the Influence which they ought to have upon us; published upon occasion of the death of Queen M. With a Preface, containing some Observations touching her Excellent Endowments and exemplary Life. 382 *l.*—1695. An Oration upon the Deathe of M. II. of Great Britain. 431 *b.*—1695. Funeralia M.iæ Re-

ginæ M. Britanniæ. 447 *d.*—1695. Sermon on the Death of Queen M. on Amos viii. 9, 10. 641 *h.*—1695. In Memory of Queen M.; a Poem. 753 *u.*—1695. Sermon on the Death of Queen M. 772 *v.*—1695. Sermon on the Death of Queen M. 875 *a.*—1695. A Poem, dedicated to the memory of Queen M. 879 *g.*—1695. Instructions to a Painter on the Death of Queen M. 893 *u.*—1695. An Elegy on the Death of Queen M. 895 *g.*—1695. A Defence of Tenison's Sermon on the Death of her late Majesty Queen M. 899 *a.*—1695. Elegies on Queen M. and Archbishop Tillotson. 958 *g.*—1698. Panegyriche, &c. translated into English under the title, Panegyric on Queen M. 1 *k.*—1702. Oratio in Funere M.iæ Stuartæ Britanniæ Reginæ. 431 c.—1704. An Embassy from Heaven, or the Ghost of Queen M.; a Poem. 48 *s.*—1712. Four Sermons; on the Death of Queen M., the Duke of Gloucester, King William, and Queen Anne's Accession to the Throne. 371 *m.*—1758. Of the Characters of King William and Queen M. 251 *a.*—1788. Queen M. to King William, during his Campaign in Ireland, 1690; a Poetical Epistle. 477 *i.*——N. D.—King William and Queen M. Conquerors, or a Discourse endeavouring to prove that their Majesties have on their side, against the late King, the principal reasons that make conquest a good title, &c. 123 *a.*—A Funeral Oration on M., Queen of England. 146 *z.*—An Ode on the Death of Queen M. 205 *s.*—A Sermon on the Funeral of Queen M., on Eccles. iv. 2. 359 *t.*

MARY, Queen of Hungary.—1529. Vidua Christiana ad M.am Hungariæ Reginam. 340 *d.*

MARY of Savoy.—1696. Of M. of Savoy, and the Infanta Isabella. 719 *h.*

MARY, Queen Dowager, Regent of Scotland on the death of James V.—1556. The Copie of a Letter sent to the Ladye M. Dowagire, Regent of Scotland, by John Knox, in the year 1556. 576 *z.*—1560. The Endeavours of M. of Lorrain, Queen Regent of Scotland, to break through the Laws, and introduce Tyrannical Government. 577 *a.*—1720. Two memorable Embassies, the first to King James the V., in the year 1540, in order to dispose him towards a Reformation, to second the States of Scotland concerning a Marriage betwixt M. their Queen and Edward VI. 826 *b.*

MARY, Queen of Scotland.—1560. A Defence of the Honour of Queen M. of Scotland; with a Declaration of her Right, Title, and Interest in the Crown of England. 754 *k.*—1569. A Book in French, asserting the Innocence of the Scotch Queen. 197 *s.*—1571. A Letter, vindicating the Queen in the Case of the Duke of Norfolk and Queen of Scots, by R. G. 431 *t.*—1571. Treatise, touching the Right, Title, and Interest of the Mightie and Noble Princesse, M. Queen of Scotland, to the Succession of the Crowne of Englande. 623 *q.*—1572. L'Innocence de la très-illustre, très-chaste, et debonnaire Princesse, Madame M.ie, Reyne d'Escosse. 96 *z.*—1577. Ane Detection of the Duinges of M. Quene of Scottes, touchand the Murder of hir Husband, and her Conspiracie, Adulterie, and pretended Marriage with the Erle Bothwell. 165 *n.*—1584. A Treatise towching the Right, Title, and Interest, as well of the moste excellent Princesse, M. Queene of Scotland, and the most noble King Iames, her Grace's Sonne, to the Succession of the Croune of England. 930 *i.*—1586. A Proclamation concerning the Sentence against M., Queen of Scots. 73 *a.*—1587. Martyre de M.ia Stuart, Reyne d'Escosse, Douariere de France, &c. 118 *x.*—1587. The Horrible Attempts and Actions of the Queen of Scottes; and the Sentence pronounced against her at Fodderingay. 565 *s.*—1588. Summarium Rationum, quibus Cancellarius et Prolocutor Elizabethæ persuaserunt, occidendam esse M.iam Scotiæ Reginam, &c. 839 *z.*—1588. M.ia Stuarta, Regina Scotiæ, Dotaria Franciæ, Hæres Angliæ et Hyberniæ. 76 *n.*—1588. Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse, Douairiere de France; contenāt le vray Discours des Trahisons à elle faictes à la Fuscitation d'Elizabet Angloise, par lequel les Mensonges, Calomnies et Faulses Accusationes dressées contre ceste tres-vertueuse, tres-Catholique, et tres-illustre Princesse sont esclaircies et son Innocence aucrrées. Auec son Oraison Funebre pronouncée Sanctorum eius. 694 *i.*—1594. Some curious Anecdotes on the Personal Character of Queen M. 801 *k.*—1624. Vita M.æ Stuartæ Reginæ Scotorum. 252 *e.*—1624. The History of the Life, Death, and variable Fortunes of M. Queen of Scotland. 884 *w.*—1633. M.a Regina de Scotia, Poëma Heroica. 403 *i.*—1636. The History of the Life and Death of M. Stuart, Queen of Scotland. 922 *u.*—1656. History of Lives and Reigns of M. Queen of Scotland, and of her Son and Successor, King James VI. 831 *m.*—1656. An Answer to a Scurrilous Pamphlet, entitled, Observations upon a Compleat History of M. Queen of Scots, and her Son King James. 831 *m.*—1657. The Murder of the Cardinal of St. Andrew's, and the beheading of Queen M. in England. 953 *f.*—1658. The History of M. Queen of Scots, and of her Son, King James VI. 493 *m.*—1675. History of M. Queen of Scots, &c. 128 *x.*—1681. History of the Life of M. Queen of Scots. 946 *x.*—1683. The Kingdoms of Scotland and England under the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, M. Queen of Scots, and King James. 663 *t.*—1690. Allegations in behalf of the High and Mightie Princess, Lady M., now Queen of Scots, against the Opinions and Book set forth in the part and favour of Lady Katherine, touching the Succession to the Crown of England. 683 *q.*—1703. Cædes M.æ Scotiæ Reginæ. 872 *k.*—1705. Oraison Funebre de M.e Reyne d'Ecosse. 89 *p.*—1705. L'Histoire de l'Incomparable Reyne M.e Stuart. 204 *r.*—1725. Life of M. Queen of Scots, from the French of Bois-Guibbert; with Notes, illustrating and confirming the most material Passages, collected from contemporary and other Authors. 386 *x.*—1725. Secret History of the Life of M. Queen of Scots, with the real causes of all her misfortunes. 478 *e.*—1725. De Vita et Rebus Gestis M.æ Reginæ Scotorum, ad optimæ Fidei Codices recensiti, cum figuris xvi. 543 *x.*—1727. Collections relating to the History of M. Queen of Scotland. 29 *r.*—1742. The History of M. Stewart. 648 *m.*—1753. History of the Life and Reign of M. Queen of Scots, and Dowager of France. 495 *v.*—1754. An Examination of the Letters said to be written by M. Queen of Scots, to James Earl of Bothwell; shewing, by intrinsic and extrinsic evidence, that they are forgeries. 425 *g.*—1758. The History of Scotland during the Reigns of Queen M., and of King James VI. till his Accession to the Crown of England. 808 *z.*—1759. A Historical and Critical Inquiry into the Evidence produced against M. Queen of Scots, and an Examination of the Histories of Dr. Robertson and Mr. Hume with respect to that Evidence. 922 *j.*—1785. Miscellaneous Remarks on the Enquiry into the Evidence against M. Queen of Scotland. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Some Account of the Execution of M. Queen of Scots. 703 *z.*—1788. M. Queen of Scots vindicated. 961 *u.*—1789. M. Queen of Scots; a Tragedy. 548 *s.*—1790. A Sonnet, supposed to have been written by M. Queen of Scotland, to the Earl of Bothwell, previous to her Marriage with that Nobleman, &c. 853 *d.*—1791. A Great Part of the Correspondence of Elizabeth and her Ministers with George the sixth Earl of Shrewsbury, during the fifteen years in which M. Queen of Scots remained in his Custody. 614 *b.*—1791. A Dissertation on the Marriage of Queen M. to the Earl of Bothwell. 922 *k.*—1792. M. Queen of Scots; a Historical Tragedy. 300 *s.*—1793. The History of M. Queen of Scots, including an Examination of the Writings which were ascribed to her: To which are added, Appendixes containing Copies of those Writings, and also of a considerable number of her genuine Compositions. 808 *v.*—1796. Observations on Hamlet, and on the Motives which most probably induced Shakespeare to fix upon the Story of Amleth from the Danish Chronicle of Saxo-Grammaticus for the Plot of that Tragedy; being an Attempt to prove that he designed it as an indirect Censure on M. Queen of Scots. 764 *k.* 847 *z.*—1801. M. Stewart, Queen of Scots, an Historical Drama. 432 *f.*—1804. A Preliminary Dissertation on the Participation of M. Queen of Scots in the Murder of Darnley. 582 *c.*—1806. The Contest between the Adherents of Queen M. and those of her Son, in 1570-71-72-73. 69 *s.*—1806. Celebrated Causes and Interesting Occurrences; containing, among other important Trials, those of the Royal Family of France, Robespierre, M. Queen of Scots, &c. 858 *l.*—1806. Effusions of Love from Chatelar to M. Queen of Scotland. 535 *q.*—1807. Of the Harp of Queen M., &c. 451 *i.*—1810. The Legend of M. Queen of Scots and other Ancient Poems, from MSS. of the 16th century. 390 *o.*—1811. M. Queen of Scots and other Poems. 956 c.——N. D.—De M.a Scotorum Regina, totaque eius contra Regem coniuratione, fœdo cum Bothuelo adulterie, nefaria in maritum crudelitate et rabie horrendo insuper et deterrimo eiusdem Parricidio plane Historia. 165 *n.*—Detectio M.æ Reginæ Scotorum, &c. 165 *n.*—A Defense of the Execution of M. Queen of Scots. 579 *o.*—Answer of M. Queen of Scots to the Articles exhibited against her. 652 *d.*—The Robbers, Don Carlos, and M. Stuart. 798 *e.*

MARY de Medicis, Queen Dowager of France.—1601. Oration to the most Christian Queen M. de M. 204 *p.*—1610. Panegyricus in M.iæ M.eæ Francorum et Navarræorum Reginæ inaugurationem. 271 *a.*—1666. Memoirs of the Regency of M. de M. 344 *g.*

MARY, St., of Egypt.——N. D.—A Sacred Poeme, describing the Miraculous Life and Death of the Glorious Convert St. M. of Ægypt, who passed fortue-seauen yeares in the desarts, leading a penetential life, to the astonishment of all succeeding ages. 4to.

MARY S. S. Ausiliatrice.—1803. Novena in onore di M. a S. S. A., coll' aggiunta di dodici Meditazione. 353 *x.*

MARY, Virgin, the Mother of Jesus Christ.—(1430.) Historia Virginis M.æ, ex Cantico Canticorum. Small folio. This work consists of 16 pages of figures, and texts selected from the Song of Solomon, which are printed on one side only from wooden blocks. Two editions are at present known, but both are without date: another is ent., Historia Beatæ M.æ Virginis, ex Evangelistis et Patribus excerpta, et per figuras demonstrata; (supposed to be about 1457.)—1470. Sermo de Præsentatione Beatæ Virginis. 55 *n.*—(1470.) Sermo de Præsentatione B. M. V. 55 *p.*—1472. Oratio de Conceptione S. M.æ Virginis. 257 *x.*—1474. Horæ Beatæ Virginis M.æ. See Psalms, 1474.—1475. Libellus recollectorius, de Veritate Conceptionis Beatæ Virginis M.æ. 68 *w.*—1476. Psalterium B. V. M.æ. 130 *s.*—1476. Tractatus super gaudiosa ambasieta, per Archangelū Gabrielē, ad excellentissimam atq; gloriosissimā Virginem M.ā, annunciata Speculum M.e uocitatus. 130 *t.*—1476. Speculum Virginis M.æ. 130 *t.*—1480. Quæstio, utrum intemerata Virgo M.a fuerit concepta in peccato originali. 486 *x.*—1485. The Process of Satan against the Virgin. 728 *h.*—1491. Hymni et Psalterium in Commemoratione Deiparæ. 34 *f.*—1491. Liber de Excellentia Gloriosæ Virginis M.æ. 34 *f.*—1491. Liber de Quatuor Virtutibus B. M.æ ejusque Sublimitate. 34 *f.*—1495. Pharetra, in alma civitate Brixiæ, ad laudem Omnipotentis Dei, et genetricis M.æ. 130 *u.*—1496. De Peccato Originali et Conceptione intemeratæ M.æ Virginis. 378 *o.*—1497. Horæ Beatæ M.æ Virginis, Græce. 17 *u.*—1498. De Puritate Conceptionis M.æ Vir-

ginis. 394 *p.* — 1503. Hore Beate M.e Virginis, &c. 711 *y.* — 1509. Summa de Laudibus Christiferæ Virginis. 14 *q.* — 1513. De Puritate Conceptionis B. M.æ Virginis, libri duo. De Dolore ejusdem in Passione Filii sui, liber unus. De ejusdem iuxta Crucem Filii sui Statione, Homelia. 240 *k.*—1519. De Dignitate et Excellentia Annunciationis Beatæ M.æ Virginis, &c. 240 *k.* — 1519. Oratio ad M.am in rebus adversis. 339 *t.*—1519. Obsecratio ad Virginem M.am in rebus adversis. 339 *u.* —1521. Hore Beate M.e Virginis, ad vsum insignis ac preclare ecclesie Sarū, &c. 358 *v.* — 1522. Hore Beatissime Virginis M.e, &c. 784 *w.* —1530. The Myrroure of oure Lady; very necessary for all Religious Persones, &c. 358 *w.*—1530. The Myracles of our Blessed Lady. 982 *w.* — 1531. Moralités très-excellens en l'Honneur de la Benoiste Vierge M.e. 733 *o.*—1538. An Exposicion vpon the Songe of the Blessed Virgine M., called Magnificat. 506 *r.* 704 *u.*—1540. The Houres of our Lady. 139 *t.*—1550. Sermo in Salutationem S. M.æ Deiparæ. 31 *k.* —1550. Concio in Templo B. M. Virginis. 547 *u.*—1553. Hore Beate Virginis M.e, &c. 987 *i.* — 1555. Horæ Beate M.e Virginis, secundum usum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum nouiter impresse. 914 *t.*—1560. Itinerarium B. Virg. M.æ, quando cum puero Jesu fugit in Ægyptum. 463 *l.*— 1568. De Deipara. 27 *u.*—1572. Officium Beatæ M.æ Virginis. 18 *i.*—1576. De Virginitate S. M.æ. 496 *k.*—1578. De Virginitate M.æ et Josephi. 219 *h.*—1580. Comm. de Corruptelis verbi Dei, 2 tom. quorum prior de Joh. Baptista, posterior de M.a Virgine. 190 *p.*—1587. Meditationes L. de Vita et Laudibus B. M.æ Virginis. 261 *o.* — 1599. Divi Amadæi, Episc. Lausannæ, de M.a Virgine Matre, Homiliæ Octo. 412 *p.*—1600. Officium B. M.æ Virginis, Lingua Cantabrica et Biscaia. 466 *u.* — 1601. The Song of M. the Mother of Christ; containing the Story of his Life and Passion, the Teares of Christe in the Garden; with the Description of Heauenly Jerusalem. Lond. 4to.—1604. De Laude B. Virginis, Carmine. 16 *l.*—1605. Promptuarium Concionum Festivalium Christi, B. M.æ, et Omnium Sanctorum. 417 *y.*—1606. Miracles wrought by the Intercession of the Virgin M., on Mount Aign, near Sichem. 210 *o.*—1607. Opus Marianum, seu de Laudibus B. M.æ Virginis, iv. partibus. 294 *v.*—1610. Le Rosaire Spirituel de la Sacré Vierge M.e, &c. 68 *q.*—1611. Processus Satanæ contra Divam Virginem, coram Judice Jesu; cum Annot. 29 *a.* — 1618. A Treatise concerning the Blessedness of the Virgin M. 849 *x.*—1619. Λόγοι β' εἰς Εὐαγγελισμὸν τῆς Μ.ας. 28 *w.* — 1619. Hypobolimæa D. M.æ Deiparæ Cumera. 105 *d.*—1621. Descriptio Basilicæ Sanctæ M.æ Majoris de Urbe, cum Figuris æneis. 32 *q.*—1621. Epos de Deipara Virgine. 252 *e.*—1622. Disquisitio de Officio seu Horis B. M.æ Virginis; item de Officio defunctorum Psalmis Gradualibus et Pœnitentialibus Litaniis, &c. 404 *u.* — 1624. Flos Hymnorum ac Rythmorum de B. M.a. 67 *i.*—1624. Homiliæ Mariales, de præcipuis Festivitatibus B. M.æ. 189 *x.*—1624. De Psalterio seu Rosario Christi ac M.æ. 257 *u.*—1624. Conciones super omnes Festivitates B. Virg. M.æ. 342 *p.*—1625. Biblia M.æ, ubi omnia fere, quæ in S. Scriptura continentur, B. M.æ applicantur. 14 *r.*— 1627. Sermones tricesimales de Transitu Deiparæ Virg. M.æ. 378 *q.*— 1629. Epistolæ B. M.æ Virginis ad Messanensis, viritas vindicata. 534 *b.*—1632. Historia Miraculorum B. M.æ Sylvaducensis, Libb. iv. 993 *w.*—1635. The Femall Glory; or, the Life and Death of Blissed Lady the Holy Virgin M., God's owne Immaculate Mother. 874 *h.* — 1637. Chronicon B. M.æ Virginis, in quo Vita et Miracula ejus describuntur. 424 *v.*—1638. Ode Parthenia, sive de Laudibus Beatæ M.æ Virginis; in German. 65 *p.*—1638. Kalendarium B. M.æ Virginis, ex variis Breviariis et Historiis concinnatum. 250 *k.*—1648. Bibliotheca Mariana, qua Auctores, qui de M.a Deiparente Virgine scripsere, cum Recensione Operum, continentur. 645 *p.*—1668. A ridiculous Dedication to the Virgin M. 177 *j.*—1669. Vie de Sœur Rose de Sainte M.e. 364 *w.* —1664. Psalterium Quadruplex Anagrammaticum Angelicum Immaculatum Marianum Deiparæ dicatum sexaginta Anagrammata Latina complectens. 15 *m.*—1686. Concerning the Invocation of the Blessed Virgin and the Saints. 232 *k.* — 1686. Speculum B. Virginis; or, a Discourse of the Due Praise and Honour of the Virgin M., on Luke i. 28. 494 *n.* — 1688. The Virgin M. misrepresented by the Roman Church. 736 *y.* — 1759. On the Festivals instituted in honour of Jesus Christ, and the Holy Virgin. 99 *a.* — 1760. Encomium in Dormitionem Virginis M.æ. 674 *i.*—1764. Vita et Acta B. M.æ. 353 2d *e.* — 1788. On the Angelical Message to the Virgin M. 507 *o.* —— N. D.—The Life of the Virgin M. 40 *r.*— De la Devotion à la Saint Vierge, et du Culte qui lui est du. 63 *j.*—Olympia Sacra in stadio Mariano, sive Certamen Poeticum de Laudibus Beatæ M.æ Virginis, super Ode Parthenia Germanica. 65 *p.*—The Praise of M. 70 *f.*—Against worshipping the Virgin M. 82 *e.* — Dialogues between Christ and the Virgin M. 177 *d.*—The Lyf of our Lady. 207 *f.*—Miracles wrought by the Intercession of the Virgin M. 212 *r.*—Contra Helvidium de B. M.æ Virginitate. 546 *v.*—Alia Decertatio contra Vinc. de Novo-Castro de Conceptione B. Virginis, carmine. 394 *q.*—De Laudibus Deiparis Virginis. 606 *z.*—A Book compyled in thonoure, glory, and reverence of the Byrthe of our moste Blessyd Lady, Wyfe and Moder of our Lord Jhesu Cryst. 624 *z.*—The Service of the Virgin turned into verse. 643 *o.*—Devotes Louanges à la Vierge M.e.; an Historical Poem on the Life of the Virgin M.; a Legend in bad verse, filled with the Fables which were at that time believed. 648 *z.*—A Tract on the Worship of the Saints and the Holy Virgin. 697 *x.*—De Partu Virginis. 735 *v.*—De Conceptione Beatæ Virginis, &c. 859 *d.*

MARY, Order of St.—1686. A Catalogue of all the Pope's Indulgencies belonging to the Order of St. M. 912 *l.*

MARY, Oratory of St., in Vallicella, at Rome. — 1687. Institutions of the Congregation of the Oratory of St. M. 699 c.

MARY, Royal Abbey of St., in the Vale of Nightshade, near Dalton, in Furness.—1774. The Antiquities of Furness; or, An Account of the Royal Abbey of St. M. 958 *p.*

MARY, Parish of St.—1776. On the Expediency of uniting the several Parishes of St. M., St. Michael, and St. Chad into one District. 966 *b.*

MARY, St., Oxford.—1794. A Sermon at St. M.'s, Oxford, before the Governors of the Radcliffe Infirmary. 683 *u.*

MARY, St., a small seaport of the State of Georgia, in Camden County.—1805. Description of the Settlements of St. M., and St. John, &c. 287 *l.*

MARY, Parish of St., Islington, in the County of Middlesex.—1811. The History, Topography, and Antiquities of the Parish of St. M., including Biographical Sketches of the most eminent and remarkable Persons who have been born, or who have resided there. 698 *f.*

MARY Magdalene, St., College, Oxford.—1688. The King's Visitatorial Power asserted; being an impartial Relation of the late Visitation of St. M. Magdalene College, Oxford. 551 *f.*

MARY-le-bone, a parish of England.—1781. A Sermon on Matth. vi. 11.; occasioned by the general distress of the Parish of M., on the improvident accommodation of the poor inhabitants, for the purpose of Public Worship. 526 *r.*

MARYLAND, one of the United States of America. — 1698. On Animals, Plants, &c. of M. 552 *w.* — 1653. Concerning the Province of M. 68 *f.*—1653. The Case of Lord Baltimore, concerning the Province of M., adjoining to Virginia. 185 *t.*—1655. Refutation of the Pamphlet entitled, Babylon's Fall in M. 586 *e.*—1666. The Character of the Province of M. 24 *s.*—1669. Relation of Virginia and M. 854 *f.*—1698. Remarks on Animals, Plants, &c. sent from M. 750 *a.*— 1699. An Account of M. 552 *w.* — 1700. Acts of Visitation in M. 147 *o.*—1701. Circular Letters to the Clergy of M. 147 *p.*—1723. Acts of Assembly passed in the Province of M. from 1692 to 1715. Lond. fol.—1727. A Compleat Collection of the Laws of M. 733 *k.*—1735. Settlement of M. See Virginia, 1735.—1736. Of an uncommon Agitation of the Magnetic Needle, in a Voyage from M. 522 *c.*—1765. Laws of M. 61 *o.*—1778. Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, M., and South Carolina. 529 *s.*—1787. States of Virginia, M., Delaware, and Pennsylvania. 544 *g.*—1788. The present State of M. By the Delegates of the People. Baltimore printed, Lond. reprinted, Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Diarics of the Weather in M. 155 *h.*— The Sal-Weed Factor; or, A Voyage to M.; a Satire. 254 *h.*

MASCARENNE. — 1674. Voyages aux Isles Dauphine, ou Madagascar, et Bourbon, ou M. 128 *u.*

MASCARET.—1806. On a Peculiar Fluctuation of the River Dordogne, called the M. 869 *h.*

MASCON, in Burgundy.—1560. Antiquitez de M. 827 c.—1658. Relation of the chief Things which an Unclean Spirit did and said in his house at M., &c. 747 *n.* 1669. 745 *k.*

MASDEU. — 1781. M.'s Critical and Literary History of Spain. 799 *o.*

MASERES, Francis, A.M.—1770. Observations on Mr. M.'s Views of the Ancient Constitution of the English Parliament. 663 *m.*

MASGUL.—1646. The M. 612 *m.*

MASHAM, Lady.—1690. A Letter to the excellent Lady M. 710 *g.*

MASIUS, Andrew, or Dumas.—1784. On M.' Edition of the Book of Joshua. 724 *o.*

MASK.—1782. An Account of certain Earthen M.s from the Musquito Shore. 812 *i.*——N. D.—Method of placing a Meridian M. 806 *k.*

MASK, Iron.—1809. The Iron M.; or the Adventures of a Father and Son; a Romance. 526 *x.*

MASKELYNE, Nevil, D.D. — 1761. Observations of the Lunar Parallax, proposed by Dr. M., to be made at St. Helena. 182 *y.* — 1767. Remarks on a Pamphlet lately published by the Rev. Mr. M., under the Authority of the Board of Longitude. 469 *u.*—1792. Reply to Dr. M.'s Answer to a Narrative of Facts, &c. 689 *t.* — 1816. Demonstrations of the late Dr. M.'s Formulæ for finding the longitude and latitude of a celestial object from its right ascension and declination, and for finding its right ascension and declination from its longitude and latitude, the obliquity of the ecliptic being given in both cases. 808 *e.* — —N. D.—A Letter to the Rev. N. M., containing a Proposal of some New Methods of improving the Theory of Jupiter's Satellites. 63 *z.*

MASKERS.—1815. The M. of Moorfields; a Vision. 443 c.

MASON, Mr. — 1722. Letter to Mr. M., in Vindication of the Sermon against Inoculation. 654 *i.*

MASON, George.—1798. Two Appendixes to an Essay on Designs in Gardening, by G. M. 776 *d.*

MASON, Francis. — 1616. The pretended Bishops in England no true Bishops; against Mr. M. 210 *y.* — 1726. A Translation of M.'s Vindication of the Church of England. 608 *l.*

MASON, Henrich. — 1761. The Truth of Mr. M.'s Discoveries. 271 *x.*

MASON, Col. John, Governor of Jersey. — 1659. The boundless Cruelty of an Anabaptist's tyranny, manifested in a Letter of Col. J. M., 3d Nov. 1659. 50 c.—1659. The arbitrary, bloody, and tyrannical Proceedings of J. M., of a baptized Church, commissionated to be a Colonel, and sent over into the island of Jersey, Governor, in July 1656, against several Officers and Soldiers in that small place. 50 d.

MASON, John, of Water-Stratford. — 1695. An Impartial Account of Mr. J. M. and his Sentiments. 657 l.

MASON, Rev. John.—1763. A Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. J. M., on Phil. i. 21. 502 g.

MASON, John.——N. D.—Remarkable Passages in J. M.'s Life and Death; and Poems by him. 653 u.

MASON, John M.—1803. A short Memoir of J. M. M. 653 v.

MASON, Simon.—1752. Narrative of S. M.'s Life. 653 z.—1756. Memoirs of S M.'s Life and Distresses; containing a Series of Transactions and Events, both interesting and diverting. 653 z.

MASON, Rev. William.—1756. A Letter to Mr. M., occasioned by his Ode to Independency. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1757. A Letter to Mr. M. on the Marks of Imitation. 528 p.—1777. Letter to Mr. M. on his Edition of Gray's Poems, and the Practices of Booksellers. 692 b. — 1779. Ode to the Privateer-Commanders of Great Britain; being a Parody on Mr. M.'s Ode to the Naval Officers of Great Britain. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 6d.—1780. Ode to the Rev. W. M. 824 u.—1781. ΚΑΡΑΚΤΑΚΟΣ ΕΠΙ ΜΩΝΗ, sive Cl. M.i Charactacus Græco, carmine redditus; cum versione Latina. 419 i.—1809. Saffa Drama Lirica, tradotto dell' Inglese di M. 655 t.

MASON, a builder with stone.—1619. Concerning Wrights and M.s. 169 s.

MASON Work. — 1741. Introduction to Arithmetic; to which is subjoined, the Common Practice of measuring M. and Joiner-Work. 973 h.

MASON, Free.—1723. The Constitutions of F. M.s, &c. 29 t. — 1725. Discovery of the Ceremonies of F. M.s. 29 t.—1736. The F. M.'s Pocket Companion. 865 r. — 1750. A Sermon preached before the F. M.s; by a Brother. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1752. A Caution to F. M.s; a Sermon, on Matth. x. 16. 4to.—1754. The F. M. examined. 860 d. — 1754. The Pocket Companion, and History of F. M.s; containing their Origin, Progress, and present State; an Apology, occasioned by their persecution in the Canton of Bern, and in the Pope's dominions; and a select number of Songs and other particulars, for the use of the Society. Lond. Scott, 12mo. 3s. — 1762. A F. M.'s Answer to the suspected Author of Jachin and Boaz. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s.—1766. An Address to the respective Bodies of Free and Accepted M.s. 329 y. — 1784. Constitutions of the Free and Accepted M. 708 k.—1791. The Philosophy of M.s; in several Epistles from Egypt to a Nobleman. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 3s. — 1797. Proofs of a Conspiracy carried on in the Secret Meetings of F. M.s, &c. 810 r. — 1801. Influence attributed to F. M.s on the Revolution in France. 943 b. — 1809. A Sermon, preached before the Society of Free and Accepted M.s. 79 a. — 1813. Account of the Festival of F. M.s, given by the Earl of Moira, the Grand Master, previous to his departure for India. 386 c.

MASON'S, Free, Hall.—1776. An Oration delivered at the Dedication of F. M. H., Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, on Thursday, May 23, 1776. 309 f.—1779. Carmen Seculare of Horace, as performed at F. M. H. 72 e.

MASON'S, Free, Tavern.—1812. Substance of a Lecture delivered at the F. M. T. 584 q.

MASONIC City.——N. D.—Proposal for a New System of Circular Architecture, and Plan of a M. City. Phil. Mag. vol. 29th.

MASONIC Plates. —— N. D.—An Elucidation on the M. Plates. 367 z.

MASONIELLO, the Fisherman of Naples.—1729. The History of the Rise and Fall of M. 669 x.

MASONRY, Free, an Institution which pretends to be founded on friendly and liberal principles, and which abounds with forms and ceremonies little understood.—1730. M. dissected. 776 f.—1746. John Coustos's Sufferings for Free M. in the Inquisition at Lisbon. 263 y.—1764. Songs of M. 987 v.—1765. A Defence of F. M., as practised in the regular Lodges, both Foreign and Domestic, under the constitution of the English Grand Master. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The Excellency and Usefulness of M. 62 m. — 1768. An Answer to a certain Pamphlet lately published, under the solemn title of, a Sermon; or, M. the Way to Hell. 539 k.—1768. Remarks on a Sermon lately published, entitled, "M. the Way to Hell;" being a Defence of that ancient and honourable Order against Jesuitical Sophistry and false Calumny. 905 j. — 1768. M., the Turnpike Road to Happiness in this Life, and eternal Happiness hereafter. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. M.; a Way to Hell; a Sermon on Rev. xvii. 5. 8vo. — 1772. Illustrations of M. Lond. Williams, 4s. 6d.—1775. Illustrations of M. 775 b.—1776. An Introduction to F. M.; for the use of the Fraternity, and none else. 662 g.—1781. An Address to the Nobility and Gentry of both sexes, on the great and good effects of the Universal Medicine of the ancient Magi; being the grand and inviolable secret of M. 387 c.—1782. The Principles of F. M. delineated. Exeter, Trewman, 12mo. 3s. — 1786. An Inquiry into the true Design of the Institution of M. 986 b.—1788. A Collection of M.ic Songs. 972 w. — 1792. F. M. for the Ladies; or, the Grand Secret discovered. Lond. Thisselton, 12mo. 1s.—1797. Masonic Miscellanies, in Poetry and Prose; containing, 1. The Muse of M.; comprising 170 M.ic Songs, &c., with appropriate Toasts and Sentiments; 2. The M.ic Essayist; 3. The Free Mason's Vade Mecum. 554 p. — 1803. M.ic Master Key through the three degrees. 159 d. — 1804. History of F. M., drawn from authentic sources of information; with an Account of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, from its institution in 1736 to the present time. 592 x. — 1806. The History of F. M., drawn from authentic sources of information; with an Account of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, from its institution in 1736 to the present time, compiled from the Records: and an Appendix of Original Papers. Edin. Lawrie, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1809. Free Mason's Lectures; containing every Question and Answer, as worded in the English Lodges. Lond. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1811. A Narrative of the Persecution of the Author, a native of Colonia de Sacraménto, on the River La Plata, imprisoned and tried in Lisbon, by the Inquisition, for the pretended crime of F. M. 261 d. — 1813. The M.ic Manual, or Lectures on F. M. 49 o. —— N. D. — A M.ic Treatise; with an Elucidation of the religious and moral Beauties of F. M. 367 z.

MASORA.—1525. The Collection of the M. 540 g.—1607. Liber M.oth, Hebraice. 556 p.—1660. M.h, seu Critica Divina; or a Synoptical Directory on the Sacred Scriptures. 732 u.——N. D.—De M. 752 d.

MASPACH, in the Duchy of Wirtemberg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1723. Tobias Mayer. 659 o.

MASQUE, a dramatic performance, written in a tragic style, without attention to rules or probability.—1605. M. of Queens. 548 z.—1608. Two Royal M.s. 549 a.—1640. Poems, Songs, and Sonnets; with a M. 193 s.—1728. Love in several M.s; a Comedy. 366 o.—1749. The Secular M.; set to Music. 319 q.—1750. De Larvis Scenicis et Figuris Comicis Antiquorum Romanorum. 365 s.—1802. Brazen M.; a Bal. Pant. 301 t.——N. D.—Courtly M.; or the World tossed at Tennis. 669 n.

MASQUERADE.—1708. Truth in Fiction, or Morality in M. 48 s.—1750. Miscellaneous Dissertations, Historical, Critical, and Moral, the Origin and Antiquity of M.s, Plays, Poetry, &c. By Betson, an assumed name. Lond. Meigham and Corbett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1751. The Origin and Antiquity of M.s, Plays, Poetry, &c. 103 k.—1758. A Short Treatise on the Origin of M.s, &c. Lond. Dingwall, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The M., a Poem; inscribed to the King of Denmark. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1781. M.; or what you will: By the Author of Eliza Warwick, &c. Lond. Bew, 4 vols. small 8vo. 12s.——N. D.—La M. du Parnasse, in verse, in one act. 748 r.

MASS, the service of the Romish Church.—1473. Exortatio de Celebratione M.æ. 393 i.—1480. Of the Negligences happening in the M., and of the Remedies. 206 z. — 1488. Lectura super Canonem M.æ. 112 u.—1495. Expositio M.æ. 68 d.—1499. Sacri Canonis M.æ, &c. Expositio. 112 u.—(1500.) Canon Sacratissimæ M.æ. 68 d.—1503. Summa de Officio M.æ, Summa de Sacramento Eucharistie. 14 q. — 1526. Propugnatio Ecclesiæ de Ritu antiquo M.am celebrandi. 240 l. — 1527. Miscellaneæ pro M.a, contra Hæreticos. 696 g. — 1533. The Interpretacyon and Sygnyfycacyon of the M.e. 987 i. — 1534. Defensio de M. 165 b.—1537. Responsio de M.a, Matrimonio, et Jure Magistratus in Religione, &c. 191 y. — 1545. The Dysclosyng of the Canon of ye Popysh M. 624 c.—1546. The Burying of the M. 713 g.—1546. The Lamentation of a ranke Papist, concernynge the Death of the M. 713 g.—1546. Defence of the Sacrifice of the M. 864 m.—1547. Declaration of the M.e, the fruite thereof, the cause and the meane wherfore and how it ought to be maynteyned. 643 f.—1547. A Defence of the Sacrifice of the M.e. 669 t.—1548. An Epistle on the M. 168 n.—1548. Whether it be laufull for a Chrysten Man to communicate or be partaker of the M.e of the Papistes without offending God, and hyes neygbour, or not. 168 o.—1548. An Epistle: Whether it be lawful for a Chrysten Man to communicate, or be partaker of the M.e of the Papysts, without offending God and his neygbour, or not. 185 x.—1548. A Treatise against the preue M.e. 411 q.—1548. A New Dialoge, called the Endightment against Mother M.e, &c. 498 c.—1548. The Lamentable and Wofull Complaynte of my Lady M.e, by her alone, earely in a morenynge preparynge herselfe towardes her Father, the Sodomite and great Symon Magus of Rome, made the yeare after the death of the moste famous and inuyncible Kynge of Israell, Iesus Christe, 1.5.4.8. 552 t.—1548. Confutynge of all Lyers and Fals Teachers, whych mayntayne theyr maskynge M.e, inuented agaynst the Worde of God and the Kynges Maiesties most godly proceadynge. 643 h.—1548. A New Dialoge, called the Endightment agaynst Mother M.e. 845 l. — 1548. The Fiue Abominable Blasphemies contayned in the M.e. 933 a.—1548. Of the v abominable Blasphemies contained in the M.e. 979 l.—1548. The Detection of ye Blasphemies and Errours of them that say they offer vp the Bodye of Christ in their M.e. 993 t.—1549. De Officio M.æ. 25 u.—1550. John Knoxe's Sermon against the M.e, 4th April, 1550, in Presence of the Councell, &c. 576 x.—1552. Sacrificii M.æ Assertio. 504 c.—1554. The Doctrine of the M.e Booke; cōcerning the making of holye water, salt, breade, candle, ashes, fyre, insence, Pascal Lābe, egges, and herbes, the marying ringe, the pilgrimes wallet, staffe, and crosse. 313 g.—1554. M.es, in four, five, and six parts; twelve books. 727 w.—1554. On the Sacrifice of the M. 953 m.—1555. An Ana-

tome, that is to say, a parting in pieces of the M.e, which discovereth the horrible errours and infinite abuses vnknown to the people, as well of the M.e as of the M.e Booke. 5 *w.* — 1555. Devout Praier, expedient for those that prepare themselves to say M.es. 26 *f.* — 1556. That the M.e is, and alwayes hath been, abhominable before God, and idolatrye. 576 *z.*—1557. De M.a Evangelica et de Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi, v. libris. 352 *h.* — 1557. M.a Latina qui olim ante Romanam, circa annum Domini 700 in usu fuit, bonâ fide ex vetusto authenticoque Codice descripta; cum additamentis quibusdam ejusdem Argumenti, et Præfatione Matthiæ Flacci Illyrici; adjuncta est Beati Rhenani Præfatio in M.am Chrysostomi, à Leone Tusco, anno Domini 1070 versam. 533 *h.*—1557. On the M. 533 *i.*—1559. Cœnæ Dominicæ et M.æ Papisticæ Comparatio. 92 *f.*—1562. An Apology for Private M. 547 *r.*—1562. An Apologie of Priuate M.e, spred abroade in writing. 772 *z.* —1562. De M.æ Sacrificio succincta quædam Enarratio, contra Melancthonem, Calvinum, et alios. 864 *n.* — 1563. The Confutation of the Abbote of Crosraguel's M.e. 476 *m.*—1563. Of the true Originall of the Sacrifice of the M. 608 *r.*—1563. The new Original of the M. 625 *x.*—1564. A Comparison between the Lord's Supper and the Pope's M. 92 *h.*—1564. The Displaying of the Popish M. 92 *h.* — 1567. Another Rejoinder to Mr. Jewel's Reply against the Sacrifice of the M. 455 *m.*—1570. A Treatise of the Holy Sacrifice of the Altar, called the M.; in which by the Word of God, and Testimonies of the Apostles, and Primitiue Church, it is prooued, that our Sauiour Jesus Christ did institute the M.e, and the Apostles did celebrate the same. 178 *f.*—1570. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in M.æ Sacrificio. 295 *e.* — 1572. De M.æ Sacrificio. 276 *v.* 1574. 396 *u.* — 1577. Apologia pro Cœna Dominica contra M.am et eius prestigias. 48 *x.*—1579. Of the Principall Pointes which are at this day in controuersie concerning the Holy Supper of Jesus Christ, and of the M.e of the Romaine Church. 936 *a.* — 1580. The Hurt of hearing M.e. 144 *i.* — 1580. The M., with Explanations on the several parts of the service, &c. 358 *w.*—1581. Apologia de S. M.æ Sacrificio, contra J. Herbrandum. 925 *p.*—1583. De Ritu M.æ, Gr. Lat. 238 *q.*—1584. The Cantless Canon, and Ceremonies of the most blasphemous, abominable, and monstrous Popish M.e, &c. 882 *q.* 936 c.—1592. A Narration how the M.e was patched together by sundry Popes, and a briefe summe of the Reasons which they render that will not receive the M.e. 343 c. — 1594. De Eucharistia, Antichristo et M.a. 222 *y.*—1600. Traité du Sacrifice de la M.e. 262 *p.*—1600. The second of the M.e. 925 *y.* — 1603. Descriptio et Refutatio Ceremoniarum, Gesticulationumque Pontificiæ M.æ, Fuco, seu importuna Sacræ Scripturæ allegatione introductarum. 269 c. — 1608. Showing how the Papists confound themselves in the Question of the M., &c. 729 *t.*—1609. M.a. 26 *f.*—1609. Remonstrance sur la M.e des Chrêtiens de St. Thomas. 419 *w.*—1611. A Justification and Exposition of the Sacrifice of the M. 370 *f.*—1619. Exposition of the M. 93 *c.* —1619. Spiritualis Thesaurus M.æ. 830 *o.* — 1620. The Liturgy of the M., &c. in Latin. 148 *q.*—1622. Exposition of the Holy M.e, with all the Rites and Ceremonies of it. 480 *u.*—1624. The Doctrine of the Greek Church concerning the M. 181 *d.*—1624. Musaria M.æ contra Pseudoliturgologiam Molshemianam, Joh. Geo. Herheri Argentinensis Apostatæ. 313 *x.*—1628. More Work for a M. Priest. 254 *q.*—1630. Work, more Work, and a little more Work for a M. Priest. 254 *r.* — 1641. Parallel of the Liturgy with the M.e Booke, the Breviary, and other Roman Rituals. 63 *s.*—1644. Divinæ M.æ Exemplaria duo. 224 *k.* —1647. M.e trouvé dans l'Ecriture. 298 *w.* — 1654. Tombeau de la M.e. 298 *y.*—1661. Parallel of the Liturgy with the M. Book. 87 *r.* —1662. Disputes de la M.e; or, a Discourse on these Words, This is my Body. 298 *x.* — 1672. Missale Romanum; or, the Depth and Mystery of the Roman M. laid open and explained, for the use of both reformed and unreformed Christians. 149 *n.* — 1673. The Funeral of the M. 298 *y.*—1688. The Texts examined which Papists cite to prove their Doctrine of the Sacrifice of the M.; in two parts. 569 *k.* — 1697. Adnotationes et Meditationes in Evangelia quæ in Sacrosancto M.æ Sacrificio toto anno leguntur. 659 *x.* — 1701. Traité Historique de la Liturgie Sacrée, ou de la M.e. 126 *g.*—1705. Diss. ostendens Clementem Rom. et Irenæum non favere M.æ Pontificiæ. 166 *t.*—1708. Touchant la Célébration de la M.e. 323 *p.*—1718. The Common Prayer Book no M. Book, on Acts xxiv. 14. 492 *r.* — 1759. A Treatise written concerning the Sacrifice of the M. 99 *a.* — 1771. Popish M. celebrated by Heathen Priests. 661 *l.* —— N. D.—Answers to certain Queries concerning the Abuses of the M. 16 *q.* 75 *g.* — The Buriall of the M. 75 *g.* — De Modo se præparandi ad Celebrationem M.æ. 130 *w.* — Concerning the Abuses of the M. 177 *d.*—Speculum circa M.am. 242 *l.* — Answers to the Queries concerning some Abuses of the M. 265 *v.*—Manifesto against the M. 267 *v.*—A Form for the Alteration of the M. into a Communion. 267 *z.* — A new Dialogue, wherein is contained the Examination of the M.e, and of that Kind of Priesthode whiche is ordeyned to say M.e, and to offer vp Remissione of Synne the Body and Blood of Christe. 291 *z.*—Pathose; or an inward Passion of the Pope for the loss of hys Daughter the M.e. 292 *a.*—A Treatise against the Superstitions of the M. 359 *r.* —On the Canon of the M. 373 *t.* — Newes from Rome, concerning the Blasphemous Sacrifice of Papistical M.e; with diuers other Treatises, very godly and profitable. 528 *x.*—A Declaration of the M.e. 721 *r.*—Letters to the Christian Congregation, that they abstain from M. 754 *z.*—An Examination of the Arguments for and against the Sacrifice of the M. 760 *i.*—A New Dialogue, wherein is contained the Examination of the M., and of that kind of Priesthood which is ordained to say M., &c. 920 *e.*—Confutatio eorum quæ Melancthon, Juellus, &c. objiciunt contra Propitiatorium M.æ Sacrificium. 864 *o.*—The Vertue of ye M.e. 983 *d.*

MASS, Robert.—1722. A Letter to R. M., Thomas Gooch, and other Ministers. 386 *z.*

MASSA, a town of Tuscany in the Siennese.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1380. Bernardine. 105 *b.*

MASSA, Laurentius.——N. D.—Odæ ad L.m M.m plures. 270 *o.*

MASSACHUSETS, one of the states of America. — 1646. A Relation of the Proceedings of the M. against S. Gorton, in New England. 975 *d.*— 1660. The General Laws and Liberties concerning the Inhabitants of the M.; collected out of the Records of the General Courts for the years wherein they were made and established. 792 *v.* — 1674. A Demonstration of true Love unto you the Rulers of the Colony of M., in New England. 243 *q.* — 1724. Acts and Laws passed in the Assembly of the Province of M.' Bay, in New England, from 1692 to 1719; to which is prefixed, the Charter granted by King William and Queen Mary to the Inhabitants of said Province, a. d. 1691. Lond. fol.—1760. The History of the Colony of M.' Bay, from the first Settlement thereof in 1628, until the year 1750. 529 *u.*—1769. Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough, relating to the Province of M. Bay. 104 *m.*—1769. A Short View of the History of the Colony of M. Bay, with respect to its original Charter and Constitution. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. The Petition of the Assembly of the M. Bay against the Governor; his Answer thereto; and the Order of the King in Council thereon. 104 *e.*—1774. Short View of the History of the Colony of M.' Bay, with respect to their Charters and Constitution. 656 *w.*—1774. A Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of M.' Bay. 853 *e.*—1774. A Speech never intended to be spoken, in Answer to a Speech intended to have been spoken, on the Bill for altering the Charter of the Colony of M.' Bay. Lond. Knox, 8vo. 1s.—1774. A Complaint to the ——— of ———, against a Pamphlet, entitled, A Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of M.' Bay. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1774. The Report of the Lords' Committee, appointed by the House of Lords to enquire into the several Proceedings in the Colony of M.' Bay, &c. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 2s.—1775. Speech on the Question for recommitting the Address, declaring the Colony of M.' Bay in Rebellion. 551 *k.*—1776. M.tensis; or a Series of Letters, containing a faithful State of many important and striking Facts, which laid the foundation of the present troubles in the Province of M.' Bay, &c. By a Person of Honour, upon the spot. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 2s. — 1786. Collection of Acts passed in the State of M.' Bay, relative to the American Loyalists and their Property. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

MASSACRE.—1576. The Spoile of Antwarpe; faithfullie reported by a true Englishman, that was present at this piteous M., 25 Nouember; also a Platfourme of the whole Battaile thereunto annexed. 553 *t.*—1598. An Historical Collection of the most Memorable Accidents and Tragical M.s of France. 269 *k.*—1600. History of the continued M. of the Romans and Italians. 390 *w.*—1690. The M. of Paris; a Tragedy. 595 *j.*—1711. The M. of St. Bartholomew. 696 c.— 1723. A Particular Inquiry into the Authors of the Irish M. 99 *r.*—1752. Fiction unmasked, relative to the Irish Rebellion and M. 467 *t.*—1769. The M. Lond. Hanson, 4to. 1s.—1791. The Danish M.; an Historical Fact. By the Author of Monmouth, a Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1810. The History of the Parisian M. of Bartholomew. 251 c.——N. D.—The Irish M. set in a clear light, &c. 197 *b.*—The M. at Paris; a Play. 645 *b.*—Danish M. 630 *g.*

MASSALIANI.—1696. Victoria et Triumphus de impia et multiplici execrabilium M.orum Secta. 348 *h.*

MASSAY, Lord.—1794. Of James Molesworth Hobers, alias Henry Griffin, alias Lord M. 247 *c.*

MASSEY, General. — 1645. Copy of Colonel M.'s Letter of the Particulars of the Fight between him and Prince Rupert, at Ledbury. 654 *h.*—1647. An Invitation to Soldiers to serve under Col. M. 654 *h.* — 1647. Declaration of General M. and Col.-General Pointz, and the London Reformadoes. 654 *h.*—1648. Declaration to the City and Kingdom from General M. and others. 654 *h.*—1650. Declaration and Speech of General M. concerning Inthroning the King of Scots. 654 *h.* — 1650. Declaration of the Grounds and Reasons moving General M. and others to take up Arms. 654 *h.* — 1651. A Letter from the King of Scots to Major-General M. 215 *x.* — 1651. Declaration of General M. on his Death-bed. 654 *h.*——N. D.—Proceedings of General M. touching the King of Scots. 654 *h.*

MASSEY, Jacob.——N. D.—The Petition of J. M. and others against W. Weeden Ford, Warden of the Fleet Prison. 654 *k.*

MASSEY, James. — 1733. The Travels and Adventures of J. M. 96[illegible] *a.*

MASSI.—1801. Travels in M., &c. between the years 1781 and -97. 283 c.

MASSIEU, William.——N. D.—Oration by M. M., at his reception into the French Academy. 654 *q.*

MASSILIA.—1658. M. 483 *w.*

MASSILLON, John Baptist.—1805. A Translation of M.'s Charges under the name of Theophilus St. John. 233 *a.*—1805. The Charges of M., Bishop of Clermont. 827 *b.*

MASSINGER, Philip.—1758. The Insolvent; or, Filial Piety; a Tragedy. Written partly on a plan of Sir William D'Avenant's and Mr. M.'s. 496 *r.* — 1779. The Dramatic Works of John M.; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory: To which is prefixed, an Essay on his Life and Writings. 653 *v.*—1788. The Magic Picture; a Play, altered from M. 83 *k.*—1789. Some Account of the Life and Writings of P. M. 288 *n.* —1805. The Plays of M. 414 *i.* — 1810. Riches, or the Wife and Brother; founded on M.'s Comedy of the City Madam. 170 *z.*

MASS-Monger.—1626. Unmasking of a M.-M.; or, a Vindication of St. Augustine's Confessions from the Calumnies of a late Apostate. 889 *d.*

MASSON, John.—1708. An Answer to the Criticisms of Mr. M. 280 *a.*—1708. Response à la Critique de M. M. 280 *e.*—1722. The Observations of M., Wasse, &c. 543 *x.*

MASSOUF.—1802. M. or, the Philosophy of the Day; an Eastern Tale. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

MASTER of the Sentences.—1500. A Commentary on the M. of the Sentences. 439 *s.*

MASTER.—1812. Arrivals from India, or Times a great M.; a Novel. 687 *y.*

MASTER, as opposed to servant.—1530. De Investigatione perfecti M.ii. 405 *b.*—1603. A Mad World, my M.s; a Comedy. 669 *n.* — 1635. The Mutual Duties between M. and Servant. 913 *w.*—1638. The Royal M.; a Tragi-Comedy. 853 *i.*—1663. The Man's the M.; a Comedy. 286 *v.*—1687. Relief of Apprentices wronged by their M.s. 878 *r.*—1688. Les Devoirs des M.s et des Domestiques. 373 *c.*—1705. Upon the relative Duties of M.s and Servants. 371 *l.*—1723. The Law of M.s and Servants in Ireland. 323 *r.*—1750. The Duties of M.s; four Sermons, on Col. iv. 1. 61 *o.*—1755. The Laws relating to M.s and Servants. With brief Notes and Explanations. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza, two Dogs, belonging to the City of Toledo, giving an Account of their Lives and Adventures, with their Reflections on the Lives, Humours, and Employments of the M.s they lived with. 208 2d *h.*—1767. Laws relating to M.s and Servants, viz. Clerks to Attornies and Solicitors, Apprentices in general, menial Servants, Labourers, Journeymen, and other Workmen. By a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s.—1769. A Serious Address to M.s of Families. 776 *u.*—1774. On the Duties of the M. and the Servant. 465 *a.*—1790. The Laws of M.s and Servants considered. 528 *i.*—1795. The Laws respecting M.s and Servants, Articled Clerks, Apprentices, Journeymen, and Manufacturers. 115 *v.*—1795. The Apprenticeship of a M.; a Romance. 422 *s.*—1800. Reflections relative to the Situations of M. and Servant, historically and politically considered, the Irregularities of Servants; the Employment of Foreigners, and general inconvenience resulting from want of proper Regulations. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1804. The M.'s Secret; or, the Troublesome Stranger; a Novel. 990 *i.*—1806. Law regarding M. and Servant. 843 *y.*—1811. Laws respecting M.s, &c. 116 *a.*—1812. Laws relating to M.s, &c. 813 *u.*——N. D.—Seuen Wyse M.s of Rome. 257 *r.*—The Footman of two M.s. 423 *m.*—Keeper's Travels in Search of his M. 566 *a.*

MASTER-Constable.—1604. Blurt M.-C.; or the Spanish Nightwalk; a Comedy. 669 *n.*

MASTERPIECE.——N. D.—Aristotle's M. 868 *f.*

MASTIGOPHORES.—1623. M. 748 *u.*

MASTING. — 1779. The various kinds of Labour employed in felling Wood for M., in the Pyrenean Mountains. 819 *t.*

MASTIX, Novello.—1646. Perfume against N. M. 829 *s.*

MASTRICHT.—1579. A Report of an Assault against M., 26th April, 1579. 6 *p.*

MASTS, the beams of a vessel on which the sails are suspended.—1765. The Proportions for M., Yards, Caps, &c. 692 *m.*—1777. A Description of the Manœuvres and Machines by which the M. are drawn out of the Forests and conveyed to the Mart of Bayonne, from whence they are sent to the different Arsenals of the Marine. 819 *t.*

MATAMAN.—1801. Travels in M., &c. between the years 1781 and 97. 283 c.

MATAMBA, a kingdom of Africa, in Congo.—1687. Istoria Descrizione de Congo, M., et Angola. 205 *d.*—1687. Istorica Descrizione de' tre Regni Congo, M., e Angola, e delle Missioni Apostoliche esercetatevi da Religiosi Capuccini. 678 *w.*

MATCH. — 1631. A Tragi-Comedy, called, M. mee in London. 298 *t.*—1633. A M. at Mid-night; a Pleasant Comedie. 819 *e.*

MATCH, an article for catching and communicating fire.—1647. The True Way to make all Sorts of Gunpowder and M. 713 *h.*

MATCH-Makers. — 1801. The M.-M. matched, with their rueful Lamentation for the Loss of the Bride Cake. 190 *v.*

MATE, the second in subordination in a ship. — 1776. Advice to Young Gentlemen who go into the Navy as M.s. 824 *l.*—1791. On the Actual State of Master's M.s, Midshipmen, Inferior Officers, and Seamen in his Majesty's Navy, &c. 349 *s.*—1795. The M.'s Assistant. 952 *d.*

MATER.——N. D.—Stabat M. 476 *r.* 541 *f.*

MATERIALISM.—1771. Examen du M.e. 103 c.—1776. Letter on M. 103 *k.*—1794. A Brief View of the Anatomical Arguments for the Doctrine of M. 895 *q.*—1813. Reflections on M. 761 *q.*——N. D.—L'Homme Machine; a Treatise of M., in which the Philosophy is incorrect and highly pernicious. 667 *f.*

MATERIALIST, one who denies spiritual substances. — 1754. Against Atheists, Deists, M.s, and Indifferents. 252 *i.*—1780. Miscellaneous Observations on some Points of the Controversy between the M.s and their Opponents. Lond. T. Payne and Son, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MATERIALITY, corporeity, not spirituality.—1758. The Principal Arguments for and against M. 371 *y.*—1790. An Attempt to prove the M. of the Soul. 506 *x.*

MATHA, Joh. de. — 1686. Annales Ordinis S. S. Trinitatis Redemptionis Captivorum Fundatoribus, S. S. J. de M., et Felice de Valois. 76 *q.*

MATHEMATICAL Instruments. — 1582. A M. Jewel, shewing the making and most excellent Use of an Instrument so called. 119 *j.*—1596. The Making and Use of certain Instruments. 894 *i.*—1702. An Explanation of M. Instruments. 788 *w.* — 1733. The Description and Use of a new M. Instrument. 876 c. — 1747. Treatise on M. Instruments. 808 *n.*—1758. The Construction and Principal Uses of M. Instruments. 883 *e.* — 1765. Observations on the Platform for dividing M. Instruments. 218 *r.*—1777. Description of an Engine for dividing Straight Lines on M. Instruments. 789 *s.*—1791. Description and Uses of a Pocket Case of M. and Drawing Instruments. 665 *n.*—1792. The Nature and Sine of M. Instruments. 629 *l.*—1794. Cases of M. Drawing Instruments. 78 *q.*—1794. Description and Use of M. Instruments. 629 *m.*—1798. A General Description of M. Instruments used in Geometry, Surveying, &c. 555 *r.*——N. D.—Catalogue of Optical, M. and Philosophical Instruments. 789 *t.*

MATHEMATICIAN. — 1570. Many more Arts wholly invented by Name, Definition, Property, and Use, than either the Grecian or Roman M.s have left to our Knowledge. 293 *j.*—1592. Ten Books against the M.i. 847 *g.*—1599. The Observations of the most expert M.s. 82 *m.*—1615. Clarorum M.arum Chronologia. 120 *n.*—1660. Recreatio M.orum Apiaria xii. novissima. 109 *d.*—1693. M.i Veteres. 129 *f.*—1693. Veterum M.orum Opera. 500 *m.* — 1693. M.i Veteres Gr. et Lat. Paris, Typ. Reg. fol. A most useful and valuable collection. — 1704. Veterum M.orum Synopsis. 104 *l.*—1725. New Solution of a Problem proposed to the English M.s, by the late M. Leibnitz. 705 *l.*—1728. Controversy among M.s concerning the Proportion of Velocity and Force in Bodies in motion. 236 *b.*—1734. The Analyst, or a Discourse addressed to an Infidel M. 103 *q.*—1734. A Defence of Sir Isaac Newton and the British M.s. 559 *z.* — 1735. The Minute M.; or the Free Thinker no Just Thinker. 559 *z.*—1735. A Defence of Sir Isaac Newton and the British M.s, in a 2d Letter to the Author of the Analyst. 560 *a.* — 1746. Thoughts on the Estimation of the Animal Powers; with Strictures on the Proofs advanced by Leibnitz and other M.s on this point. 562 *g.*—1764. An Account of the Lives, Writings, and Inventions of the most eminent Philosophers and M.s. 649 *r.* — 1788. Some New Improvements, worthy the attention of M.s. 674 *w.*—1794. M.'s Companion, or a Table of Logarithms from 1 to 10,860. 5 *p.*—1801. Dissertation about Nullities and Diverging Series, in which the Conclusions of Modern M.s on this subject are shewn to be erroneous. 44 *e.*—1802. Of the Controversies which have arisen between M.s, and of the most material Circumstances in their Lives. 680 *a.*—1803. A Chronological Table of the most eminent M.s. 137 *a.*—1811. Practical M. 825 *g.*——N. D. —Vita M.orum, &c. 65 *v.*—Abbreviations used by the M.s. 104 *m.*—Refutatio M.orum. 270 *p.*—The Young M. 825 *g.*

MATHEMATICS, the science which teaches or contemplates whatever is capable of being numbered or measured, in so far as computable or measurable.—1472. Several M.al Figures. 536 *r.*—1482. The First Book in which M.al Delineations occur. 345 *h.* — 1497. M.eos, seu Astronomicorum, libri 8. 368 *m.*—1503. Introductio in Arithmeticam, et alios Tract. M.eos. 127 *v.*—1505. Opuscula M.a. 315 *u.*—1510. Insuper M.um Opus. 140 *n.*—1516. Cursus lv. M.arum Artium Liberalium. 232 *e.*—1532. Protomathesis. 367 *p.* — 1549. M.a Constructio, Gr. Lat. 781 *g.*—1551. Rudimenta M.a. 690 *y.*—1556. De Rebus M.is haetenus desideratis. 367 *q.* — 1559. Practiche delle due prime M.he. 202 *u.*—1562. Opus M.icum. 893 *s.*—1563. M.al Figures. 183 *u.*—1567. Procemium M.um. 789 *y.*—1568. Fragmentos M.os. 689 *i.*—1570. Preface M.al to the English Euclid. 283 *j.* — 1573. Lexicon, continens Definitiones et Divisiones Scientiarum M.arum, Gr. Lat. 285 *x.*—1573. Alæ, sev Scalæ M.æ. 304 *e.* — 1574. An Oration concerning the M.al Sciences, pronounced in the University of Copenhagen. 145 *p.* — 1574. Oratio pro M.is Artibus. 676 *e.* — 1575. Alæ, sive Scalæ M.æ; or M.al Wings or Ladders. 304 *i.*—1575. Opuscula M.a. 657 *u.* 1577. 989 *j.* — 1583. Iatromathematica, that is, Phisical M.ques, or M.al Phisickes. 472 *b.* — 1587. A Mirror for M. 894 *f.* 952 *m.*—1588. Collectiones M.æ. 251 *r.*—1588. Collectio M.a, libri viii. 730 *m.*—1589. Opera M.a, in quibus tractatur Canon M.us, seu ad Triangula. 934 *l.*—1592. Opera M.a. 708 *d.*—1593. Comm. ad Tit. C. de Malificis et M.is, et aliis similibus, et Comm. ad 4. iii. C. de Professoribus ac Medic. 408 *a.* — 1593. Responsa de Rebus M.is. 934 *k.*—1595. Concerning the Sciences M.all, and also of Physic and Surgery. 657 *d.*—1597. M.al Treatises. 124 *p.*—1598. A Briefe Treatise of M.all Phisicke. 285 *l.*—1599. Scholæ M.æ. 790 *a.*—1606. Exercises, containing Eight M.al Treatises. 124 *q.*—1606. Opere M.he. 894 *t.*—1608. Hypomnemata M.a. 880 *m.*—1608. Œuvres M.ques, revus, corrigés, et augmentés. 880 *m.* — 1610. Oratio de Disciplinis M.is. 145 *r.*—1611. Opera M.a. 237 *m.*—1611. Mirifici Logarith-

morum Canonis Descriptio ejusque usus in utraque Trigonometria, ut etiam in omni Logistica M.a amplissimi, facillimi, et expeditissimi, explicatis. 695 *a.* — 1612. Elementale M.um. 586 *t.* — 1614. Collectaneorum M.orum Decades xi. 30 *z.*—1614. Specula M.a et Perspectiva. 61 *m.*—1615. Dissertatio de M.arum Natura, una cum clarorum M.orum Chronologia. 120 *n.* — 1619. Exercitationum M.arum Decas prima. 29 *k.* — 1619. M.a Astronomica, de Cometa qui apparuit annis 1618 et 1619. 279 *x.*—1620. Elementorum, libri vi. 344 *w.*—1623. Epistolæ M.æ de Devinatione. 788 *b.* — 1627. A M.all Manual; wherein is handled Arithmeticke, Planimetry, Stereometry, and the Embattelling of Armies. 284 *n.*—1627. Exercitationes M.æ. 420 *d.*—1630. Grammelogia; or the M.al Ring. 294 *a.*—1630. De M.a, libri v. 411 *y.* —1631. Arithmetica in Numeris et Speciebus Institutio, quæ tum Logistica, tum Analytica, atque totius M.a, est quasi Clavis M.a. 722 *g.* — 1633. Tractatus M.us. 241 *p.*—1634. De Dignitate ac Utilitate M.eos. 518 *a.* — 1635. De M.is Disciplinis, libri xii. 844 *a.* — 1638. Discorsi e Demonstrazione M.he. 397 *e.*—1638. Examen du Livre des Récréations M.ques. 693 *u.*—1641. Apiaria Universæ Philosophiæ M.æ, &c. 109 *d.*—1644. Cursus M.us, nova, brevi, et clara methodo demonstratus, per Notas Reales et Universales, Latine et Francice. 487 *g.* — 1644. Supplement du Cours M.que. 487 *g.* — 1644. Expositio M.i. 901 *x.*—1647. De Disciplinis M.is, brevis Dissertatio. 251 *q.* — 1647. Three M.al Works. 439 *t.*—1648. Ærarium Philosophiæ M.æ, in quo Elementa Philosophiæ Geometricæ de Planis, Curvis et Solidis, Figuris applicata et ornata. 109 *d.*—1648. M.al Magic. 967 *v.*—1650. Chronologia M.orum, lib. 3. 939 *l.*—1651. Delitiæ M.æ et Physicæ. 470 *k.*—1651. M.al Preface, by the famous Dr. John Dee, a piece of great curiosity. 344 *y.* — 1651. Principia M.eos Universalis. 838 *m.* — 1652. Ecclesiastica M.a; or Church Cases cleared. 510 *p.*—1652. Clavis M.a denuo limata, sive potius fabricata, cum variis aliis Tract. 722 *g.*— 1653. Opuscula varia M.a. 221 *j.*—1753. M.al Recreations. 344 *s.* —1654. Institutio M.a; or a M.al Institution. 701 *x.*—1654. Tabulæ M.æ; in English. 701 *x.*—1654. Ludus M.us. 974 *t.*—1655. Via Regia ad M.as ornata. 664 *n.* — 1655. Opus M.um. 798 *b.* — 1656. Lettres de la Morale, Physique, Medicine, et des M.ques. 197 *y.*—1656. Several ingenious Treatises on M. and Astronomy. 276 *x.*—1656. Philosophiæ et M.æ totius Institutio. 398 *p.* — 1657. Exercitationes M.æ. 838 *m.*—1658. M.al Jewel. 728 *x.*—1658. Commercium Epistolicum de Quæst. quibusdam M.is. 945 *u.*—1659. Miscellanea, sive Lucubrationes M.æ. 380 *u.* — 1660. Examinatio et Emendatio M.æ hodieruæ, sex Dialogis comprehensa. 501 *o.* — 1660. M.al Elements, in 3 parts. 701 *y.*—1661. Cours de M.ques. 139 *m.*—1661. Systema M.es. 563 *g.*—1661. M.al Collections and Translations out of Galilæus and others. 829 *u.*—1661. Tyrocinia M.a, in iv. Tractatus, viz. Arithmeticum, Sphericum, Geographicum, et Echometricum, divisa. 858 *d.*—1665. Directorium ad M.a Problemata, sine Calculo resolvenda. 58 *b.*—1665. A Complete System of Philosophical, M.al, and Astronomical Knowledge, complete in three parts. 801 *r.* — 1667. Considerazioni sopra la forza d'Alcune cagioni Fisiche M.he addote dal pad. Riccioli, &c. 32 *s.* — 1668. M.æ totius brevis Institutio. 398 *q.*—1668. Opera varia M.a. 838 *p.* — 1669. Sturmy's M.al and Practical Arts. 887 *n.* — 1669. Opera M.a. 893 *q.* — 1670. M.sis Biceps vetus et nova. 192 *w.* — 1670. Opera M.a. 192 *w.*—1671. Euclides adauctus et methodicus; M.aque Uniiversalis. 448 *f.* — 1671. Idea totius Encyclopædiæ M.o-Philosophicæ. 956 *o.*—1672. Answer to a Book entit., Lux M.a. 946 *a.*—1673. Curiosités M.ques. 443 *t.* — 1674. Cursus M.us. 292 *z.* —1674. A Discourse, M.al, on the Variation of the Magnetic Needle; together with the admirable diminution lately discovered. 406 *m.*—1674. A M.al Compendium. 880 *g.*—1675. Elémens de M.ques. 774 *s.*— 1676. Concerning a M.o-Historical Table. 640 *i.* — 1677. Opuscula M.a hactenus inedita. 722 *h.*—1677. Dictionary explaining the difficult Terms that are used in M., &c. 246 *s.*—1679. Varia Opera M.a, cum Epistolis. 362 *v.* — 1679. Synopsis M.a Universalis. 481 *a.* — 1679. M.al Dictionary. 689 *h.*—1679. Horæ M.æ seu Urania. 829 *i.*—1681. New System of the M. 681 *a.*—1683. M.æ Lectiones habitæ in Scholis Publicis Academiæ Cantabrigiensis. 78 *k.*—1683. Cours de M.ques. 122 *t.*—1683. Cœlestis M.a. 448 *f.*—1685. Monumenta omnia M.a. 39 *x.* — 1685. Lectiones M.æ xxiii., in quibus Principia M.eos generalia exponuntur, &c. 78 *m.*—1685. Bibliographica M.a et Artificiosa. 109 *i.*— 1686. Dissert. Physico-M.æ iv. 430 *z.*—1687. Thesaurus M.us; or, a M.al Treasury. 897 *a.*—1687. Pappi libri secundi Collectionum M.orum hactenus desiderati, Fragmentum. 945 *x.*—1687. Opera M.a. 945 *y.* — 1687. Idea M.eos universæ. 956 *o.* — 1688. Observations Physiques et M.ques. 430 *e.* — 1688. Fragmentum libri ii. M.æ Collectionis. 730 *m.*—1689. Cursus Physico-M.us. 342 *n.*—1690. A very ample Course of M. 292 *z.*—1690. Principio Physico-M.a, quibus mutationum Aëris, Morborum, Epidemicorum, Cometarum, Terræ-Motuum ratio reddi possit. 420 *r.*—1690. Cursus M.us; or, M.al Sciences, in nine Books. 604 *t.*—1690. Dictionnaire M.que, ou Idée Générale des M.ques. 725 *s.*—1692. Tractatus M.us. 267 *b.*—1692. Les Elémens de Geometrie et de M.ques. 583 *y.*—1692. Miscellanea Italica Physico-M.a. 809 *e.* — 1692. Mémoires de M.que et Physique, tirez des Registres de l'Academie Royale des Sciences, de l'année 1792. Paris, 4to. —1693. Cours de M.ques, &c.; or, a Compleat Course of the M.; with cuts. 725 *t.* — 1693. Philosophia M.a. 956 *o.* — 1693. Heptarchia M.a; or, an Epitome of Aritbmetic, Geometry, &c. 974 *p.* — 1693. Divers Ouvrages de M.que et de Physique, par Messieurs de l'Academie Royale des Sciences. Paris, fol.—1694. Mémoires de M.que et de Physique. 500 *n.* — 1694. Key of the M. 722 *h.* — 1694. Récréations M.ques et Physiques, &c. 725 *t.*—1695. Apollo M.us; or the Art of curing Diseases by M., according to Dr. Pitcairne's Principles. 759 *l.* —1696. Specula Physico-M.o-Historica. 922 *d.* — 1698. M.al Divinity. 728 *u.*—1699. Theologiæ Christianæ Principia M.a. 267 *b.* — 1699. Theses M.æ de Viribus Machinarum. 381 *u.* — 1701. An Essay on the Usefulness of M.al Learning. 885 *l.*—1702. M.al Sciences made easy. 681 *x.*—1702. M.al Dictionary. 725 *v.*—1702. A M.al Dictionary, or a Compendious Explication of all M.al Terms, abridged from M. Ozanum and others. 788 *v.*—1704. Treatise of Fluxions; or, an Introduction to M.al Philosophy. 476 *w.*—1705. M.al and Physical Researches. 730 *z.*—1706. Prefatio ad Septimum, Collectionis M.æ Græcæ. 459 *w.* — 1706. Synopsis Palmariorum M.eos; or, a New Introduction to the M. 555 c.—1707. Chronica de M.i, overo epitome dell' Historia delle vite loro. 65 *v.* — 1707. Archytæ Tarentini Fragmentum, περὶ τῆς Μ.ης, cum Disquisitione Chronologica de Ætate Archytæ. 432 *o.* — 1707. Several M.al Pieces. 518 *m.* — 1707. Tyrocinia M.a. 887 *k.*—1708. M. made plain, in the Solution of a variety of useful Propositions. 699 *p.* — 1708. The M.al and Philosophical Works of the Right Reverend John Wilkins. 967 *w.* — 1709. System of M. 630 *v.* — 1710. Prælectiones Physico-M.æ. 961 *d.* — 1712. Diss. de Medicina ad certitudinem M.am reducenda. 403 *y.* — 1712. Concerning the Proportion of M.al Points to each other. 807 *b.* — 1714. Journal des Observations Physiques, M.ques, et Botaniques. 364 *u.* — 1716. De M.is in Rebus Physicis Utilitate, Prælectio. 766 *m.* —1716. Lectures on Sir I. Newton's M.al Philosophy. 961 *h.*—1719. Opera Omnia M.a, Hydraulica, Medica et Physica. 449 *h.* — 1720. Récueil des diverses Pieces sur la Philosophie, la Religion Naturelle, l'Histoire, les M.ques, &c. 235 *y.* 299 *s.* — 1720. The Advancement of Physical and M.al Knowledge. 298 *j.*—1720. M.al Elements of Natural Philosophy. 299 *c.* — 1720. Numerous Works, in German, on Astronomy, Geography, and M. 313 *d.* — 1722. Opera Miscellanea, sive Æstimatio Errorum in mixta M.si. 261 *t.*—1722. Laboratorium M.o-Œconomicum. 321 *w.* — 1723. Philosophical and M.al Institutions. 260 *c.*—1723. A System of the M. 502 *s.* — 1726. Exercitationes M.æ. 105 *l.* — 1725. Nouveau Cours de M.ique, à l'Usage de l'Artillerie. 95 *g.* — 1726. A New M.al Dictionary. 883 *e.* — 1727. An abridged System of M. 201 *s.*—1727. Elementa Physices, Methodo M.a, in usum auditorum conscripta. 461 *b.* — 1728. A M.al Manual. 474 *c.*—1728. On the New M.al Physics. 487 *q.*—1728. Abrégé des M.ques. 487 *q.* — 1728. The Young M.ian's Guide; being a Plain and Easy Introduction to the M., in five Parts, viz. Arithmetic, Algebra, Elements of Geometry, Conic Sections, and Arithmetick of Infiuities. 948 *g.*—1729. Epitome Elementorum Physico-M.orum. 693 *l.*—1729. Observations M.ques. 869 *o.*—1730. Philosophiæ M.æ Newtonianæ illustratæ. 311 *n.*—1730. Physicos Elementa M.a. 435 *m.*—1731. De Cahiers de M.ques, ou Elemens de M.ques. 928 *j.* — 1732. Elementa Universæ M.os. 267 *l.* — 1732. Dissertationes Physico-M.æ. 559 *z.* — 1735. A Defence of Freethinking in M. 103 *q.* — 1736. De Prudentia Physica et M.a Dissertatio, et Commentatio de Ingenio Physico et M.o. 389 *t.* — 1736. A M.al Treatise. 690 *h.* — 1736. Institutiones M.æ. 956 *n.*—1739. The Young Mathematician's Companion; being a Complete Tutor to the M. 593 *w.*—1740. Opera M.o-Physica. 517 c.—1740. Essays on several Curious and Useful Subjects in Speculative and Mixed M. 857 *j.*—1741. Traits M.ques. 855 *x.*— 1742. A Universal System of M. 201 *t.* — 1743. The Doctrine of Fluxions, with their Application and Use in the several points of M. and Natural Philosophy. 336 *l.* — 1743. M.al Dissertations on a variety of Physical and Analytical Subjects. 857 *k.*—1744. Opuscula M.a, Philosophica et Philologica. 701 *s.*—1744. Notes containing M.al Demonstrations. 819 *l.*—1745. Commercium Philosophicum et M.um. 105 *n.*—1745. Syntagma M.eos. 506 c.—1745. An Essay on the M. 506 c. — 1745. Miscellanea Curiosa M.a; containing a Collection of M.al Essays and Dissertations, in nine Numbers. 506 c.—1746. Theorems of M. 857 *k.* — 1746. General Theorems, of considerable use in the higher parts of M. 881 *d.*—1748. Pieces on several M.al Subjects. 303 *b.*—1748. The M.al Repository. 309 *w.*—1748. Algebraical Solutions of Problems in the several Branches of the M. 309 *x.*—1748. The Uses of each Proposition in all parts of the M. 345 c.—1748. A M.al Atlas, in which all M.al Science is comprised in Sixty Tables. 659 *o.* — 1750. Mémoires de M.que et Physique, presentés à l'Academie Royale des Sciences, et lus dans ses assemblées. Paris, 4 tom. 4to.—1750-63. Mémoires de M.que et de Physique. Paris, 11 tom. 4to. — 1752. Select Exercises for Young Proficients in M. 857 *l.* — 1753. A System of Practical M. 771 *v.*—1754. Pappi Alexandrini Collectionum M.arum libri quarti, Propositio quarta generalior facta. 881 *e.*—1755. M.al Lucubrations; containing New Improvements in various Branches of the M. 584 *z.*—1757. Speculative M. 857 *l.*—1758. A M.al Investigation of the Probability arising from any proposed Circumstance of Play. 234 *b.* —1758. The History of the M. 679 *z.*—1759. A New and Comprehensive System of M.al Institutions. 649 *r.*—1761. Opuscules M.ques, ou Mémoires sur differens sujets de Geometrie, de Méchaniques, d'Op-

tiques, d'Astronomie. 19 *g.*—1761. M.al Tracts. 809 *j.*—1761. Tracts, Physical and M.al. 881 *d* and *e.* — 1763. M., with 8 Copperplates, revised by John Rowe. 958 *r.* — 1764. Course of M. for the Use of the Marine, with a Treatise on Navigation. 111 *g.* — 1764. M.al Institutions. 649 *r.* — 1765. M.al Essays, being Essays on Vulgar and Decimal Arithmetic. 312 *p.*—1768. Cyclomathesis; or an Easy Introduction to the several Branches of the M. 336 *n.* — 1769. A New System of M. 690 *j.*—1770. Course of M. for the Corps of Artillery. 111 *g.* —1770. The M.al Principles of Geography. 336 *o.*—1770. Two M.al Essays; the first on Ultimate Ratios, the second on the Power of the Wedge. 622 *h.*—1770. The Tutor's Guide; being a Complete System of Arithmetic, with various Branches of the M. 939 *r.*—1772. Elementa M.eos Universæ. 979 *g.* — 1772. Synopsis of Practical M. 351 *a.* — 1773. Application des M.ques à la Tactique, &c. 712 *e.* — 1774. M.al and Philosophical Works. 435 *n.*—1775. Elémens Généraux des principales Parties des M.ques nécéssaires à l'Artillerie et au Génie. 293 *u.*—1775. The Royal Road to Geometry, and Familiar Introduction to M. 638 *r.*—1776. Miscellanies; or a Miscellaneous Treatise, containing several M.al Subjects. 336 *p.* — 1776. The Diarian Miscellany; containing all the useful and entertaining parts, both on M.al and Practical Subjects, extracted from the Lady's Diary, from the beginning of that Work in 1704 to 1773; with many additional Solutions and Improvements. 530 *l.*—1778. A System of Military M. 613 *i.* — 1779. Développement Nouveau de la Partie Elémentaire des M.ques, prise dans toute son étendue. 107 *w.*—1780. M.al Memoirs respecting a variety of Subjects; with an Appendix, containing Tables of Theorems for the Calculation of Fluents. 584 *z.*—1781. Elements of Euclid; with Dissertations, intended to assist and encourage a critical examination of those Elements, as the most effectual means of establishing a juster taste upon M.al Subjects than that which at present prevails. 345 *f.*—1782. Cours de M.ques. 137 *a.*—1782. The Principal Truths in the Theory of Astronomy made intelligible to those who are unacquainted with M. 664 *t.* —1784. The Philosophical and M.al Commentaries. 345 *f.*—1784. An Estimate of what the 17th Century owes to M. Fermat, Counsellor of the Parliament at Toulouse, with respect to the Progress of the higher Geometry, and the Advantages which M.al Science has already derived, and may yet derive from his Writings. 408 *j.*—1785. M.al Tables. 530 *m.* —1785. The Rudiments of M.; designed for the Use of Students at the Universities. 622 *i.*—1785. Dissertations, intended to assist and encourage a Critical Examination of those Elements, as the most effectual means of establishing a juster taste upon M.al Subjects than that which at present prevails. 970 *w.*—1786. Tracts, M.al and Philosophical. 530 *n.*—1787. Essay on M.al Language, or an Introduction to the M.al Sciences. 81 *r.*—1787. Naval M., or Practical Rules of the Art of Navigation. 108 *z.*—1788. M.al Essays on several Subjects. 481 *x.* — 1788. Philosophical and M.al Commentaries. 778 *u.* — 1791. Navigator's Assistant, or a Methodised System of Naval M. 308 *f.*—1792. A Complete Treatise on Practical M. 629 *l.*—1793. The Arithmetical and M.al Repository. 326 *q.*—1794. A Description of Pocket and Magazine Cases of M.al Drawing Instruments. 78 *q.*—1794. Description and Use of M.al Instruments, M.al Tables, &c. 629 *m.*—1794. Mêlanges M.ques. 706 *e.*—1795. Encyclopædia of M. 176 *x.* — 1795. A M.al and Philosophical Dictionary. 530 *n.*—1795. An Account of several Subjects comprised under the Heads, M., Astronomy, and Philosophy, both Natural and Experimental. 530 *n.*—1795. Some useful M.al Tracts. 652 *s.*— 1795. The Principles of M. and Natural Philosophy. 980 *q.* — 1796. The True Theory of Equations established by M.al Demonstration. 388 *e.*—1796. Works on the Pure and Practical M. 562 *l.*—1796. A History of the M., from the Revival of Literature to the end of the 18th century. 562 *l.* — 1797. The M.al and Philosophical Repository and Review. 604 *r.*—1797. An Essay on the Physico-M.al Works of Leonardo da Vinci. 931 *z.*—1798. The Gentleman's M.al Companion. 289 *f.*—1798. A Course of M.; composed and more especially designed for the Use of the Gentlemen Cadets in the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. 530 *n.* — 1798. Elements of M.al Analysis abridged. 934 *t.*— 1800. Various Branches of the M. 898 *b.*—1801. A Selection of Philosophical and M.al Amusements. 300 *b.*—1801. Elementary Treatises on the Fundamental Principles of Practical M., for the use of Students, 517 *n.* — 1801. Select Amusements of M. and Philosophy. 530 *o.* — 1802. Palpable M. 101 *v.*—1802. History of M. 582 *o.*—1802. A History of the M., giving an Account of the Progress of that Science from its origin to the present time; exhibiting a View and Developement of the principal Discoveries in all its Branches. 680 *a.*—1803. General History of M., from the French of Bossut. 132 *i.*—1803. A General History of M., from the earliest times to the middle of the 18th century. 136 *r.* 137 *a.* — 1803. Recreations in M. and Natural Philosophy. 530 *o.*— 1803. Newton's M.al Principles of Natural Philosophy. 688 *i.*—1804. A Collection of M.al Tables for the Use of Students, the Practical Navigator, Geographer, Surveyor, &c. 630 *b.*—1805. A Course of M., designed for the Use of the Officers and Cadets of the Royal Military College, vol. i. 280 *r.*—1806. Upon the Principal Branches of Elementary M. 373 *p.* 551 *u.*—1806. Portable M.al Tables, containing Logarithms of Numbers, Proportional Parts, Artificial Sines, &c. 965 *h.* — 1807. M.al Repository. 604 *r.* — 1808. M.al Tables for the Use of Schools. 157 *h.*—1808. A M.al Problem. 429 *b.*—1809. M.al Tables. 314 *o.* — 1810. Treatise on Arithmetic, being the first part of a General Course of M. 132 *i.*—1810. M.al Lectures. 150 *k.* — 1812. M.al Tracts. 245 *v.*—1812. Tracts on many interesting parts of M.al and Philosophical Sciences. 530 *p.* — 1812. Produzioni M.he. 867 *t.* — 1813. M.al and Philosophical Dictionary. 74 *w.*—1813. M.al Repository, from its Commencement in 1741, till the present time. 289 *g.* — 1813. Composition M.que de Claude Ptolemie; i. e. The M.al Collection of Claudius Ptolemy. 460 *v.*—1814. M.al Tables. 74 *w.*—1815. An Easy Introduction to the M.; in which the History, Theory, and Practice of the leading Branches are familiarly laid down, with numerous Explanations and Notes, Memoirs of M.al Authors, and their Works. 177 *t.*—1816. Solution of a curious M.al Problem. 538 *j.*—1816. An Elementary Treatise on Astronomy; intended for the Use of those who are not much conversant in M.al Studies. 694 *b.*—1816. A General View of the Progress of M.al and Physical Science since the Revival of Letters in Europe. 762 *e.*—1817. Observations on Prisms; being a Series of Original Tracts on various parts of the M. 424 *q.*—1818. A Key to the latest Edition of Dr. Hutton's Course of M. 315 *z.* — 1818. The M.al Questions proposed in the Lady's Diary, and their Answers, from its Commencement in 1704 to 1816. 604 *s.*——N. D.—Catalogue of M.al Tracts. 65 *d.*—Super M.a Genethliaca. 82 *n.*—M.al Works. 113 *s.*— M.a ab Antiquis minus cognita. 151 *d.* — On M.al Studies. 176 *x.*— An Extract of some Physico-M.al Discourses, &c. 261 *u.*—M.al Tables. 284 *t.*—Universæ Usualis M.æ Theoria. 356 *l.*—M.al Discoveries. 362 *w.*—Elements of M. 517 *d.*—Récueil des Traités de M.ques, les plus nécessaires à un Officier. 518 *o.*—A Collection of various Pieces on Philosophy, M., History, &c. 578 *j.* — Works in M. and Astronomy. 616 *h.*—Oratio de Laudibus M.is. 636 *y.* — M.al Lectures. 675 *c.*—The M.al Recreations. 680 *a.*—On the Science of M. 696 *e.*—On the General Utility of the M. 700 *x.* — Traité Elémentaire de M.ques, for the Use of Students. 730 *v.*—Works on M. 783 *h.*—M.al Works. 801 *p.* —Chaos M.um. 805 *i.* — Elemens de M.ques. 813 *m.* —M.al Tracts. 973 *b.*

MATHER, Alexander.—1800. The Substance of a Sermon on the Death of A. M. 100 *o.*

MATHER, Cotton, D.D. — 1703. Reply to Mr. M.'s printed Remarks on a Sermon, printed by G. K. 564 *g.* — 1729. The Life of C. M. 655 *o.*—1807. M.'s Essays to do good, revised and improved. 170 *j.*

MATHER, Increase, D.D.—1724. Life of I. M. 655 *h.* — 1725. The Life of Dr. I. M. 183 *q.* — 1725. Memoirs of the Life of I. M. 655 *l.*

MATHER, Mrs. Katharine.—1717. A Discourse upon the Decease of Mrs. K. M. 655 *h.*

MATHER, Nathaniel.—1689. Life of N. M. 655 *n.*—1689. The Life and Death of N. M. 661 *a.*

MATHER, Richard. — 1670. The Life and Death of R. M. 655 *j* and *n.*

MATHEWS, Brigadier-General. — 1788. A Vindication of the Conduct of the English Forces employed in the late War, under the command of Brigadier-Gen. M., against the Nabob Tippoo Sultaun. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

MATHEWS, Thomas.—1746. Charge against T. M., with his Answer, Defence, &c. 655 *r.*——N. D.—Authentic Letters from T. M. to the Secretaries of State, and the Lords of the Admiralty, relating to his Expedition to the Mediterranean; with their Answers. 655 *r.*

MATHIERE, J. C. La.— 1799. New Principles of Geology, compared and opposed to those of Ancient and Modern Philosophers, particularly J. C. la M. 107 *x.*

MATHIOLUS. See Matthiolus.

MATHURIN Fathers.—1735. Voyage of the M. F. to Algiers and Tunis, for the Redemption of Captives, in 1720. 683 *v.*

MATIGNON, Mareschal de.—1661. Histoire du Maréschal de M., avec tout ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable depuis l'an 1547, jusqu'en 1597, avec des Reflexions. 182 *z.*

MATILDA. — 1612. Vita Comitissæ M., Carmine heroico. 312 *v.*—1655. King John and M.; a Tragedy. 286 *z.* — 1774. M.; a Tragedy. 385 *d.* — 1735. M., or the Efforts of Virtue; a Novel. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1789. M.; an Original Poem, in seven Cantos. 108 *q.*—1795. M.; or the Dying Penitent; a Poetical Epistle. 802 *g.*—1798. The Sorrows of M.; a Novel; the juvenile attempt of a Young Lady. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1801. M., or the Welch Cottage; a Poetic Tale. Lond. White, 8vo. 2s. — 1805. M.; a delightful Romance. 668 c. — 1809. M.; or Memoirs drawn from the History of the Crusades. 262 *e.* — 1813. M.; an Irish Tale. 771 *w.*—1816. The Barbadoes Girl, or M. 504 *b.*

MATLOCK, a village of England, in Derbyshire, situated on the Derwent, famous for its baths and petrifying waters.—1740. Of the Petrefactions near M. Baths, in Derbyshire. 415 *u.* — 1772. Experiments and Observations on the Waters of Buxton and M. 745 *u.* — 1774. A Description of a Petrified Stratum, formed from the Waters of M. in Derbyshire. 308 *p.*—1786. M.; a Fanciful Descriptive Poem; most humbly inscribed to her Grace Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s. — 1791. Monody written at M. 141 *k.* — 1802. A Description of M. Bath. 609 *u.*

MATRICE, a mould.—1779. Appearances of the M.ces of so many Conventual Seals. 742 *f.*

MATRICULATION, the entering or admitting of a member to a university.—1772. A Letter to the Rev. ———, M. A., Fellow of ——— College, Oxford, on the Case of Subscription at M. Oxf. 8vo. 6d.—1798. M.; a Poem. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MATRIMONY, marriage, the nuptial state.—1505. Epist. de M.o. 787 *d.*—1518. Cuthberti Tonstalli in Laudem M.i Oratio. &c. 784 *s.*—1521. Sylvæ Nuptialis libri vi., in quibus plurimæ Quæstiones in Materia M.i, Dotium, Filiationis, Adulterii, &c. enucleantur. 699 *z.* — 1526. Christiani M.i Institutio. 339 *p.*—1528. A Booke, conteyning the Commendations of M.: the maner and fourme of contracting, comprising, and living in the same; with the impediments that let M. to be made. 468 *j.*—1530. Concilium M.ale. 13 *v.*—1532. De Dignitate atque Fructu M.i. 187 *z.*—1536. Libellus Casuum quorundam M.ialium. 148 *n.*—1537. Responsio de Missa, M.o, et Jure Magistratus in Religione, &c. 191 *y.*—1540. Joannem Atensem, pro Declamatione M.i. 340 *o.*—1541. The Christen State of M. 264 *j.*—1542. The Goldē Boke of Christen M. 92 *d.*—1544. De Ratione Vitæ Studiosæ ac Literatæ in M.o collocandæ ac degendæ. 62 *b.*—1552. The Christen State of M. 914 *t.*—1563. Oratio ad Concilium, qua suadetur, ne M.a, quæ contrahuntur à Filiis Familias, sine consensu eorum in quorum sunt potestate, habeantur deinceps pro legitimis. 490 *o.* — 1580. Concialium M.ale. 365 *m.* — 1580. The Order of M., by R. W. 941 *v.*—1580. M.alium Consiliorum, Tomus unus, cum Additione Tomi secundi. 992 *x.*—1594. Prælectiones ad Tit. de Sponsalibus et M.o. 440 *v.* — 1594. An Admonition to all such as intend hereafter to enter the State of M., godly and agreeably to the lawes. 469 *q.*—1611. Disputationes M.ales. 441 *q.*—1618. Tractatus de Impedimentis M.i. 767 *y.*—1622. De Sacramento M.i. 11 *m.*—1628. De Sponsalibus et M.o, Quæstiones Canonicæ. 452 *i.*—1629. Tract. de M.io et Censuris. 529 *c.*—1650. De Conjugii origine et utilitate Discursus. 339 *p.*—1658. Love and Fear, the inseparable Twins of a blest M. 466 *a.* — 1660. De Naturalibus et Legitimis M.i dissolvendi Causis, medica Decisio. 785 *x.*—1661. De Sponsalibus et M.is. 287 *a.* — 1664. Defensio Responsi Mosis contra M.um cum defunctæ Uxoris Sorore. 474 *v.*—1668. De M.o. 70 *x.*—1679. The Occasional Offices of M., Visitation of the Sick, Burial of the Dead, &c. explained. 250 *y.* — 1686. Treatise of Spousals and M.al Contracts; wherein all the Questions relating to that subject are resolved. 890 *s.* — 1691. De impari M.o, liber unus. 360 *t.*—1723. De M.o Sexagenarii, cum Quinquagenaria, Senis cum Juvencula, et Vetula cum Juvene. 503 *q.*—1753. No Way more delightful than the Conjugal. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1754. The Batchelor's Protest; or M. in Disgrace. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s. — 1755. Reflections upon M., and the Women of this Country. In a Letter to a Young Gentleman. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1764. On the Dignity of the M.al State. 719 *w.*—1764. M. made easy; or a New Form of Marriage, founded on the Principles and Practice of the Holy Patriarchs, and the Laws of God and Nature, &c. By a Bishop of the Church of England. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. An Address to the Ladies, shewing how hazardous M. is found to enter upon at this time. By a Young Bachelor. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1768. Curtain Lectures; or M.al Misery displayed; in a Series of Original Dialogues between Married Men and their Wives, in every station and condition of life. Lond. Cooke, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1768. M.; a Letter to Young Gentlemen and Ladies, married or single. Lond. Domville, 4to. 1s.—1771. Cupid turned Spy upon Hymen; or M.al Intrigues in Polite Life. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1771. Cuckoldom Triumphant; or M.al Incontinence vindicated, &c. By a Gentleman of Doctors' Commons. To which is added, a Looking-Glass for each Sex. Lond. Thorn, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1772. Considerations on the Causes of the Present Stagnation of M. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1774. A Treatise on M.; or an Address to both Sexes of all Ages. 894 *k.*—1778. M.al Overtures, from an enamoured Lady to Lord G—— G—rm—ne. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. True and Lawful M.; or Established Ceremonies not essential to that honourable state; wherein the Legality of the Marriage of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, is fairly evinced, and clearly demonstrated; with a few Explanatory Notes subjoined. Lond. Hogg, 8vo. 1s.—1779. M.; a Tale, with an Apology. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. The M.al Insolvent Act; or the Particulars of the Act intended to be brought into Parliament this Session by a celebrated Commoner, under promise of the zealous concurrence of a very great majority of both Houses, for the triennial dissolution, by those who choose it, with or without mutual consent of their unprolific and discordant M.al Engagements; dedicated to the Bishop of Llandaff. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1781. M.; or the Road to Hymen made plain, easy, and delightful; containing a new Collection of Letters which have passed between Lovers in various situations of life, displaying humorous and entertaining Characters, with Short Histories of their Adventures. Lond. Milne, 12mo. 1s. — 1791. A Plan of Platonic M. 5 *f.*—1798. On M. as it regards the Private Soldier. 970 *q.*—1801. On M., Compulsive Wedlock, and on Polygamy. 464 *g.*—1804. M.; a Petit Opera, in two Acts. 566 *y.*—1807. The Supreme Felicity and Wretchedness of M. 552 *z.*—1811. M. the Height of Bliss or Extreme of Misery; a Novel. 662 c.—1812. On the Causes of M.al Infidelity. 574 *n.*—1814. Paired, not Matched; or M. in the 19th Century. 816 *l.*—1815. Conversations on M. 724 *i.*

——N. D.—Declamationes duæ. Altera exhortatoria de M.o. 339 *p.*—Concerning the Vnmarried State of Preestes and Cloysterars; wherein is evidently declared that it is against the lawes of God and his Churche, to require of all such as be and must be admitted to Preesthood to refraine from holpe M. 502 *a.*—A Fruitfull Sermon concerning M. 624 *i.*—On Baptisme and M. 693 *a.* — An Opinion upon the Case relating to M. 708 *j.*—The Order of M. 838 *f.*—Trevanion; or M.al Errors. 862 *w.*

MATRIX, the womb. — 1669. An Account of a Woman having a Double M. 716 *m.* 928 *p.* — 1683. Histoire Anatomique d'une M.ce extraordinaire. 306 *e.*—1705. Account of a Puppy in the M. without a Mouth. 145 *n.*—1731. Of the Inflammation of the M. 613 *w.*—1756. Description of the M. or Ovary of the Buccinum Ampullatum. 965 *r.*

MATRON, an elderly female.—1611. Mirrour of Religious Men and Godly M.s. 658 *o.*—1665. The History of the Ephesian M. 750 *s.*—1762. The M.; six Short Histories. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1769. The Ephesian M.; a Comic Seronara, after the manner of the Italian, as it is performed at Ranelagh House. The Music by Mr. Dibdin. 112 *h.*—1774. The M.; an Elegy. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 6d.—1799. The Restless M.; a Legendary Tale. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.——N. D.—Ephesian M.; a Heroic Poem. 715 *p.*

MATTER, in physics, whatever is extended and capable of making resistance.—1500. Tract. de M.ia et Forma, et de Relativis. 172 *l.*—1696. Of this World of M. 810 *m.*—1713. The State of the Case about M.'s thinking. 308 *b.*—1719. Experiments to show that Bodies of the same bulk do not contain equal quantities of M. 299 *d.*—1724. Of the Invisible Parts of M. 529 *x.*—1729. Queries concerning the Cause of Cohesion of the Parts of M. 916 *j.*—1735. A Dissertation on M. and Spirit. 539 *h.*—1745. The Principle of Action in M. 245 *n.*—1750. Of the Vis Inertiæ of M. 86 *b.*—1751. An Essay on the Existence of M., &c. Lond. Cave, 8vo. 6d.—1752. Of the perfect Inextension of M. in Space. 573 *a.*—1754. On the Inertia of M. 881 *a.*—1769. On the Vis Inertiæ, or Inactivity of M. 188 *z.*—1777. Disquisitions relating to M. and Spirit. 776 *x.*—1780. On M. and Spirit, and Philosophical Necessity. 289 *y.*—1781. Relating to M. and Spirit. 414 *g.*—1781. On M. 555 *f.*—1782. Of M. and Motion. 66 *z.*—1786. On M. and Spirit. 719 *m.*—1798. The Properties of M. 967 *z.*—1799. The Chemical Properties of M. 943 *b.*——N. D.—On the Power of M. 530 *s.*

MATTERS, subjects, affairs. — 1587. Many Wonders and right strange M. to consider of. 225 *j.*—1688. The King's Right of Indulgence in Spiritual M., with the equity thereof, asserted. 33 *p.*——N. D.—A Boke of divers Fruytful Ghostly M. 207 *e.*

MATTHEW, St., the Gospel of, in the New Testament. — 1468. Homiliæ in M.um. 224 *b.*—1477. Super M.i Evang. Alberti Magni Notula de Festo Die Epipbaniæ, &c. 548 *d.*—1514. Expositio in M.um Evang. Familiaris Luculenta et Lectu jucunda, cum Epitomatibus in Lucam, &c. 319 *g.*—1518. Literalis in M.um Expositio, una cum Trecentis et Octo Dubiis et Difficultatibus ad ejus Elucidationem admodum conducentibus passim insertis; quibus Perlectis, pervia erit quatuor Evangelistarum Series. 636 *s.* — 1518. Excerptus ex Commentariis in S. M.um. 636 *s.*—1522. Paraphrasis in Euangelium M.i. 339 *y.*—1522. Evangelium, Lat. 655 *z.*—1523. Commentaries on St. M. 496 *f.*—1535. Explicatio x. priorum Capitum Evangelii secundum M.um. 447 *g.*—1537. Commentarii in M.um. 224 *h.*—1548. A godly Sermon vpon the ix. chapyter of M. 796 *o.*—1548. An Exposicion upon the v. vi. vii. chapters of M. whych three chapiters are the Key and Dore of the Scripture. 909 *k.* — 1551. The Gospel of St. M. in Hebrew. 786 *m.*—1553. A Sermon, very notable, fruictful, and godlie, made at Paul's Cross the xii. Daie of Novēbre, in the first yere of the gracious Reigne of our Soverigne Ladie Queene Marie, on Matth. xi. 18. 153 *u.*—1555. Enarrationes in Evangel. Matth. xvi. 'Tu es Petrus,' &c. 165 *c.*—1562. Comm. in Evangelium, sec. M.um. 450 *n.*—1566. The Mynd and Exposition of that excellente learned Man Martyn Bucer, vppon these wordes of S. M., Woo be to the World bycause of Offences. 164 *z.* — 1578. Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cross, 1578, on M. vii. 21, 22, 23. 208 2d *q.*—1579. A Sermon on 10. May, on M. ix. 35. 116 *p.* — 1580. A Sermon at Paule's (Crosse,) on M. ix. 11-13. 369 *l.*—1581. A Sermon on the Parable of the Sower, taken out of the xiii. M. 453 *t.* — 1582. Seven Sermons, preached in Oxford on M. xxi. 12, 13. 959 *g.* — 1582. Sermon on M. xxvi. 26, 27, 28. 959 *g.* — 1583. Commentarium in M.um. 283 *k.* — 1583. A Notable and Comfortable Exposition vpon the fourth of M., concerning the Tentations of Christ. 577 *f.*—1583. A Notable and Comfortable Exposition of M. John Knoxes, upon the fourth of M., concerning the Tentations of Christ, &c. 941 *y.* — 1584. The true Vse and Comfort of those Blessings pronounced by Christ in the fifth of M. 60 *a.*—1584. A Harmonie vpon the three Euangelists, M., Mark, and Luke. 727 *b.* — 1585. A Sermon before the Queen, on M. xvi. 17-19. 746 *m.*—1586. A Sermon at St. Paule's Crosse, 29th May, 1586, on M. vi. 19, 20, 21. 213 *r.*—1586. Sermon on M. xv. 21, &c. 391 *k.* — 1589. Sermon on M. xii. 43-45. 909 *p.*—1590. A Homily, or Sermon of the Good and Evil Angell; on the 18th M. ver. 10. 796 *p.*—1591. Analysis, cap. xxiv. secundum M.um. 916 *k.*—1592. A Treatise on the Temptation of Christ, on M. iv. 1-11. 246 *y.*—1592. On M. x. 47. 862 *v.* — 1595. A Harmony upon the three Evangelists, M., Mark, and Luke. 186 *m.*—1596. Expoundinge of M. xxiv. 29, &c. and Dan. vii. 168 *u.*—1596. Homiliæ in M., Joh.,

Acta Apost. et Pauli Epist. 224 *d.* — 1597. Sermon on M. xxi. 12, 13. preached at Paules Crosse; wherein is discoursed, that all buying and selling of Spirituall Promotion is vnlawfull. 522 *a.* — 1597. A Sermon, preached Southwell, 8th March 1596; on M. xi. 28-30. 967 *f.*—1600. A Treatise on M. xiii. 24. 232 *x.* — 1601. Sermon on M. xxi. 22. 75 *e.* — 1601. Sermon on M. xii. 42. 505 *x.* — 1602. Ten Sermons on M. vi. 1-4. 176 *k.*—1602. Expositio in Euangelio secundum M.um. 224 *h.* — 1602. The Axe laid to the Root, &c.; 3 Sermons on M. iii. 10. 563 *s.*—1605. Sermons on M. xiii. 6. 968 *g.* — 1606. Comm. in M.um. 912 *o.* — 1607. On M. iv. 4. 968 *g.* — 1609. On M. vii. 15, 16. 921 *p.* — 1610. Sermon on M. xvi. 26. 256 *o.* — 1611. Sermons on M. xiii. 24, 25, &c. 343 *k.* — 1611. A Treatise concerning the Exposition of M. xviii. 17. 549 *g.*—1611. Notæ in Evangelium S. M.i, Epistola S. Judæ, Arab. Lat. 574 *f.*—1612. Sermon on M. xxvi. 74, 75. 539 *z.*—1612. Two Homilies on M. xvii. 5. and xix. 18. 685 *k.* — 1612. On M. iv. 19. 983 *p.* — 1613. On M. ix. 13. 495 *g.*—1613. Lamentations for the Death of Prince Henry; in two Sermons, on M. xxvi. 31. 775 *m.* — 1614. On M. viii. 23, 24, 25, 26, and Joh. vii. 51. 343 *k.*—1615. On M. xxi. 28. and xiii. 33. 6 *t.*—1615. Three Sermons on M. xvi. 21. 272 *x.* — 1615. A Homilie, on M. xvi. 18. 685 *k.* — 1616. Royal Law of Equity; or, a Treatise on M. vii. 12. 328 *b.* — 1616. The First Fruits of the Gentiles; three Sermons on M. iii. 10. 734 *p.* — 1616. Sermon on M. x. 17. 840 *a.* — 1616. Sermon on M. xv. 22-28. 983 *p.* — 1618. Sermon on M. vi. 33. 87 *v.*—1618. A twofold Tribute of Subjects to their King, and Christians to their God; in two Sermons on M. xxii. 21. 328 *b.*—1618. Commentaries on St. M. 735 *v.* — 1618. Exposition on Christ's Temptations; M. iv. 1, 2, &c. 897 *t.*—1620. Two Sermons on M. v. 9. 296 *z.*—1620. Sermons on M. vi. 33. 316 *b.*—1620. Two Sermons on M. vii. 22, 23. 715 *a.*—1620. The King's Bath; or, a Treatise on M. iii. 13, to the end. 897 *t.*—1620. Sermon on M. xi. 8. 969 *n.*—1621. On M. xxvii. 3, 4, 5. 181 *k.*—1622. 270 Texts throughout the Gospells of M., Marke, Luke, and John, and the Actis of the Apostles. 659 *t.*—1622. Sermons on M. v. 20, and on 1 Pet. ii. 11, 12. 790 *j.* —1622. Sermon on M. xxiv. 26. 850 *t.*—1624. Sermons on M. vi. 33.; with a short Catechisme, and a Meditation on Genesis xxxii. 10. 403 *c.* —1624. Index Patrum ad singulos versus capitis 5, secundum M.um. 541 *p.*—1625. Sermon on M. xxv. 34. 245 *w.*—1625. Two Sermons on M. v. 4, and on Luke vi. 31. 777 *q.* — 1627. On M. vii. 5. 297 *a.* —1627. On M. xxi. 9. 944 *o.*—1629. Chorazin and Bethsaida's Woe; or warning him; a Sermon on M. xi. 21. 195 *u.*—1629. Sermon concerning the Eucharist, on M. xxvi. 26, 27, 28. 541 *i.*—1630. Hebdomada Sacra; a Weekes Devotion; or, Seven Poeticall Meditations on the Seventh Chapter of St. M.'s Gospell. 243 *n.*—1630. Catena Græcarum Patrum in M.um. See Fathers, 1630.—1631. Sermon on M. vi. 17. 144 *i.*—1631. Commentarii in M.um. 731 *b.*—1631. Some Sermons contracted out of M. xii. 20. 854 *w.*—1632. 2 Diatribæ in M.um xv. 5. 187 *p.*—1633. Concio habita ad Clerum Oxon. de Ecclesiâ, in M.um xvi. 18. 541 *i.*—1634. On M. xxi. 13. 65 *n.*—1634. Sermon on M. xxv. 27. 919 *w.*—1636. Comm. in Evangelium M.i. 269 *r.*—1637. Sermon on M. v. 16. 873 *q.*—1639. Sermon on M. vii. 12. 1 *x.*—1639. Treatise of the Beatitudes, on M. v. 3, 4, 5, &c. 166 *h.* — 1639. On M. ii. 2. 400 *l.*—1640. Of Self-Denial and Self-Trial; on M. xvi. 24. 511 *x.* — 1642. On M. ii. 2. 400 *l.* — 1643. A Sermon on M. xv. 9. 910 *q.*—1644. Of the Royal Commission of King Jesus, M. xxviii. 18, 19, 20. compared with Mark xvi. 15, 16. 259 *o.*—1644. Sermon on M. xi. 12. 458 *c.*—1644. On M. xiv. 21. 483 *o.*—1644. Sermon on M. v. 20. 929 *c.* — 1645. A Sermon on M. vii. 15. 727 *a.* — 1646. A Sermon on M. iii. 10. 326 *o.*—1646. M.us ex Sacra Pagina, Sanctis Patribus, &c. illustratus. 775 *q.*—1646. Sermon on M. xxvi. 24. 800 *b.*—1647. Vindiciæ Redemptionis; in several Sermons on M. xiii. 44, 45, 46. 874 *q.*—1648. Sermon on M. iii. 10. 438 *t.*—1651. A Brief Exposition of the Gospel according to M. 302 *o.*—1651. Spiritual Salt; or a Sermon on M. v. 13. 770 *l.*—1652. A Treatise of Repentance, on M. iv. 17. 144 *i.*—1652. Evangelii S. M.i xviii. priora capita, Persicè et Latinè, cum Notis. 960 *o.*—1653. An Extract of several Sermons on M. viii. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. 728 *s.*—1653. The Doubting Christian resolved; on M. xiv. 31. 842 *u.*—1654. Three Sermons; the King's Censure upon those that refuse the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, on M. xxii. 8. 647 *b.*—1654. Observations upon M. iv. 5, 6, 7. 963 *u.* — 1655. On M. xxiv. 37, 38, 39. 406 *e.*—1656. On M. ii. 8. 466 *a.*—1657. Explicatio in cap. v. 6, 7. M.i, et partem cap. vi. Lucæ. 148 *k.* — 1657. On M. v. 7. 541 *e.* — 1657. Sermon on M. xvi. 13, 14, 15. 472 *f.*—1657. Meditations on M. xxvi. 41. 839 *n.*— 1659. Sermons on the ten first chapters of St. M. 118 *z.*—1659. Four Books on M. xi. 28. 30. 175 *b.*—1659. On the xi. of St. M. 175 *b.* —1659. Conciode Hæresium Origine, in M.um xiii. 27. 494 *w.*—1660. De Purpurâ et Cocco, ad M.um xxvii. et xxviii. 122 *m.*—1660. Sermon on M. xiii. 45, 46. 185 *x.*—1660. On M. v. 13. 459 *f.*—1660. The Singular Actions of sanctified Christians; 7 Sermons on M. v. 47. 842 *o.*—1660. The Parable of the x. Virgins opened and applied; on M. xxv. 1.-13. 851 *j.*—1660. On M. xix. 14. 913 *x.*—1660. Sermon on M. xxi. 13. 913 *x.* — 1661. A Sermon on M. ix. 15. 451 *f.* — 1661. gainst Swearing; a Sermon on M. v. 34. 134 2d *y.* — 1662. On M. xxv. 21. 137 *q.*—1662. The Danger of Riches; a Sermon on M. xix. 24. 198 *p.*—1662. The hard Way to Heaven explained and applied, on M. vii. 14. 271 *l.*—1663. On M. xxii. 21. 144 *y.*—1663. Rome in her Fruits; a Sermon on M. vii. 16. 195 *x.* — 1663. Sermon on M. xxvi. 39. 348 *v.*—1663. On M. xix. 8. 585 *s.* — 1663. Sermon on M. xix. 8. 756 *p.*—1664. On M. vi. 9-13. 570 *v.*—1664. Sermon on M. iv. 21. 8vo.—1665. Two Arguments for Closet Prayer, on M. vi. 6. 155 *i.*—1665. On M. xxvi. 26-28. 953 *o.*—1666. Sermon on M. xxi. 9. 569 *s.* 642 *r.*—1666. Pious Reflections on the Adoration of Wise Men; on M. ii. 9-12. 734 *i.*—1666. A Sermon on M. xx. 30. By S. S. 8vo.—1667. On M. iv. 2. 969 *i.*—1668. Victorie's Violence; in two Sermons, on M. xi. 12. 180 *m.*—1668. A Volume of Sermons, on M. xi. 19. 404 *x.*—1669. Sermon on M. iv. 9. 374 *f.*—1670. A Sermon on M. xi. 1, 2. Lond. 4to.—1671. A Practical Discourse on the Rule of Righteousness, from M. vii. 12. 187 *s.* — 1672. Sermon on M. ii. 10, 11. 106 *e.* — 1672. Sermon on M. xxi. 13. 429 *s.* — 1672. Sermon on M. vi. 19, 20, 21. 454 *s.*—1672. Funeral of Dr. Robert Bretton, on M. xxiv. 46. 733 *x.* — 1672. Explicatio literalis Evangelii sec. M.um et Marcum. 931 *e.* — 1673. A Sermon on M. vii. 21. 50 *w.*—1673. The surest and safest Way of Thriving, viz. by Charity to the Poor; on M. x. 41, 42. 428 *u.*—1673. Spiritual Watchfulness; a Sermon on M. xiii. 37. 439 *x.*—1673. Christ's Appearance in Judgment, in two Sermons on M. xvi. 27. 637 *a.*—1673. Two Sermons (on M. xi. 14. or 19.). 768 *x.* — 1674. Sermon on M. xxii. 37, 38. 33 *r.*—1674. Sermons on M. xi. 24. 73 *u.*—1674. Funeral Sermon on M. ix. 38. 145 *o.*—1674. Sermon on M. vi. 5. 595 *l.*— 1674. Recantation, and a Sermon on M. xxiv. 15, 16, 17, 18. 828 *d.*— 1674. On M. vii. 15, 16. 881 *x.*—1674. A Treatise on M. vii. 1. 4to. —1675. Christ's Yoke an Easy Yoke; two Sermons on M. xi. 30. 896 *t.* —1676. A Sermon on Hell, M. xxv. 41. 6 *q.*—1676. What Light must shine in our Works; a Sermon, on M. v. 16. 86 *l.*—1676. La Parabole des Nôces expliquée en cinque Sermons sur le Chap. xxii. de S. M. 236 *s.*—1676. Sermon on M. xxii. 21. 987 *w.*—1677. On M. xxviii. 20. 887 *w.* — 1677. Sermon on M. vii. 12. 906 *u.* — 1678. Foundations of Popery shaken; a Sermon on M. xvi. 18, 19. 181 *l.*—1678. On M. v. 10. 873 *d.*—1679. Sermon on M. xxii. 11. 24 *s.*—1679. Sermon on M. xviii. 11. 713 *r.*—1679. On M. x. 16. 881 *x.*—1680. Sermon on M. xii. 25. 359 *e.*—1680. Sermon on M. vi. 9. 393 *h.*—1680. A Sermon on M. ii. 2. 439 *x.* — 1680. On M. xvi. 26. 583 *d.* — 1681. Sermon on the Election of the Lord Mayor, on M. xii. 25. 173 *j.*—1681. Before the King, on M. xxii. 21. 512 *e.*—1681. Sermon on M. xxv. 40. 799 *c.*—1682. The True Christian Man's Duty, both to God and King; a Sermon on M. xxii. 21. 67 *p.*—1682. Sermon on M. xxii. 21, 22. 391 *s.*—1682. Substance of several Sermons on M. xviii. 7. 572 *p.*—1683. The Modern Pharisee; a Sermon on M. xxiii. 15. 116 *k.*—1683. Discourse of Offences; in two Sermons, on M. xviii. 7. 382 *j.*—1683. Sermon on M. vii. 15, 16. 642 *s.*—1684. Sermon on M. vii. 12. 84 *l.* 134 *g.* — 1684. A Sermon on M. xxi. 41. 170 *g.* — 1684. Sermon on M. xxvi. 52. 183 *k.*—1684. Sermon on M. v. 17. 491 *m.*—1684. The Religious Loyalist, on M. xxii. 21. 568 *x.*— 1685. Sermons on M. xvi. 19. 78 *m.*—1685. Sermon on M. xxi. 32. 255 *e.*—1685. Sermon on M. xi. 28. 333 *z.* — 1685. The Duty of Ministers, on M. v. 13. 502 *j.*—1685. Funeral of Mrs. Brown; on M. xxv. 46. 840 *k.*—1686. Assize Sermon on M. vii. 12. 103 *o.*—1686. Assize Sermon on M. xxiv. 12. 273 *l.*—1686. A Sermon on M. v. 12. 334 *o.*—1686. On M. xxii. 37. 334 *o.*—1686. On M. xii. 41. 334 *o.*—1686. On M. xvi. 18. 421 *e.*—1686. Funeral Sermon, on M. xxiv. 25, 26. 852 *l.*—1686. A Sermon before their Majesties at Windsor, on M. xxii. 37. By P. E., a Benedictine Monk. 4to.—1687. Sermon on M. xxvi. 26. 109 *x.*—1687. Sermon on M. xvi. 18. 737 *e.*—1687. The Praise of Humility; on M. v. 3. 919 *p.*—1688. Concio in M.um vi. 23. 275 *l.*—1688. An Assize Sermon on M. xiii. 29, 30. 424 *e.*— 1688. Sermon, preached before the King and Queen, on M. xxviii. 19. 748 *h.*—1689. Sermons on M. xi. 30. 151 *o.*—1689. Of Example; a Sermon, preached before the King and Queen, from M. v. 16. 153 *r.* —1689. Sermon of Providence, on M. vi. 26. 799 *c.*—1689. On M. v. 24. 908 *n.* — 1690. Sermon on M. xi. 9. 83 *s.*—1690. On M. xxv. 40. 908 *o.*—1691. The Believer's Marriage with Christianity, on M. xxii. 1, 2, &c. 470 *a.*—1691. Worship of God in Private; a Sermon on M. vi. 6. 625 *w.*—1691. Discourse of Closet Prayer; on M. vi. 6. 860 *i.*—1692. Sermon on M. xxiii. 35. 569 *l.*—1692. Sermon on M. iii. 8. 662 *i.*—1692. On M. iv. 1. 852 *o.*—1692. On M. xxi. 22. 897 *v.*—1693. Sermons on M. xvi. 26. 145 *j.*—1693. The Death of the King downright Murder; a Sermon on M. xix. 18. 506 *i.*—1693. On M. v. 43, 44. 569 *l.*—1693. Sermon on M. xix. 17. 875 *a.*—1693. On M. xx. 22. 885 *d.*—1693. Of Public Baptism; a Sermon, on M. xxviii. 19. 886 *v.*—1693. Sermon on M. xxiv. 3. 950 *d.*—1693. Sermon on M. vi. 34. 966 *p.*—1694. Sermon on M. xxvi. 13. 49. *h.*—1694. Of the Loss of the Soul; a Sermon on M. xvi. 26. 110 *a.*—1694. On M. xxv. 46. 387 *d.*— 1694. An Abstract of certain Sermons on M. xiii. 58. 739 *o.*—1695. Sermon on M. xxviii. 15. 317 *a.*—1695. Remarques sur la Version Italique de l'Evangile de St. M. 649 *k.*—1695. Royal Funeral, on M. xxvi. 13. 748 *i.* —1696. A Sermon on M. xiii. 45, 46. 428 *i.*—1696. On the Discovery of a Conspiracy against King William; on M. xiii. 13. 861 *b.*—1696. Sermon on M. xxiii. 34-36. 969 *r.*—1697. Against Revenge; four Tracts, on M. v. 21, 22. 516 *s.*—1697. Public Charity; on M. v. 16. 544 *s.*—

1697. On M. xiii. 20, 21. 874 *l.*—1697. On M. vii. 12. 916 *o.*—1698. The Duty and Daily frequenting of the Public Service of the Church; a Sermon on M. xxi. 13. 6 *y.*—1698. Sermon on M. xxi. 13. 62 *t.*—1698. Of Example; on M. v. 16. 965 *a.*—1699. The Doctrine of Evangelical Fasts, on M. ix. 15. 166 *x.*—1699. On M. ix. 36-38. 552 *i.*—1700. Sermon on M. xxii. 21. 173 *s.*—1700. Sermon on M. iii. 8. 239 *x.*—1700. A Funeral Sermon on M. xxv. 21. 470 *d.*—1700. Sermon on M. xxv. 34-36. 477 *g.*—1700. Labores Exegetici in Josuam, M.um, &c. 480 *s.*—1701. Sermons on M. xiii. 45, 46. 164 *m.*—1701. Paraphrase upon the Gospel of St. M. 235 *v.*—1701. Sermons on M. xvi. 26. 909 *t.*—1702. On M. xxv. 30. 6 *e.*—1702. Sermon before the House of Commons on M. xxvii. 25. 294 *i.*—1702. A Sermon on M. xv. 25. 543 *q.*—1702. Sermons on M. xxiii. 35, 36. 760 *h.*—1702. On M. xxvi. 6. 909 *t.*—1703. On M. ix. 9. 76 *i.*—1703. A Sermon on M. xxiv. 46, at the Funeral of Rob. Barton. 280 *j.*—1703. Two Sermons, concerning the Evils of which Christianity has been the occasion; on M. x. 34. 500 *x.*—1703. Concerning the Causes, Mischiefs, and Cures of National Divisions; on M. iii. 24. 625 *x.*—1703. Of Temptations; on M. iv. 1. 875 *c.*—1703. Of Self-Denial; on M. xvi. 24, 25. 962 *i.*—1704. The Soul's Work and Danger, a Sermon on M. xvi. 26. 45 *t.*—1704. On the Ten Virgins, M. xxiii. 334 *a.*—1704. On M. v. 16. 423 *z.*—1704. Church Conformity asserted and vindicated; on M. xxiii. 23. 852 *v.*—1705. A Visitation Sermon on M. vii. 22, 23. 724 *h.*—1705. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. G. Jones; on M. xxv. 21. 732 *y.*—1705. Sermon on M. x. 16. 861 *a.*—1706. Sermon on M. xxiv. 12. 173 *r.*—1706. Thirty-nine Sermons on M. v., being part of Christ's Sermon on the Mount. 516 *s.*—1706. A Fast Sermon for the Fire of London, on M. iv. 17. 552 *i.*—1706. Accession Sermon on M. xxii. 21. 598 *r.*—1706. A Short and Practical Discourse, upon the Holy Fast of Lent; being the Substance of Two Sermons on M. iv. 2. 646 *t.*—1706. Christianity the only True Comfort for Troubled Minds; on M. xi. 28. 875 *d.*—1706. Sermon on M. xviii. 35. 875 *d.*—1706. The Reasonableness of observing the 30th of Jan. Fast; on M. xxiii. 35. 891 *g.*—1706. Christian Equality; on M. vii. 12. 893 *v.*—1706. The Doctrine of Baptism; on M. xxviii. 19, 20. 956 *t.*—1706. On M. xxix. 961 *c.*—1707. Funeral Sermon on M. xxv. 22. 176 *q.*—1707. Two Sermons on M. vi. 6. and 24. 765 *q.*—1708. On M. v. 10-12. 118 c.—1708. Funeral Sermon, from M. xxiv. 44. 183 *o.*—1708. Sermon on M. vi. 25-33. 384 *y.*—1708. A Sermon on M. xxv. 46. 623 *p.*—1708. Visitation Sermon; on Matth. x. 16. 833 *q.*—1708. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on M. ix. 37, 38. 875 *q.*—1708. On M. xviii. 17. 893 *v.*—1709. Wisdom and Innocency; a Sermon on M. x. 16. 62 *n.*—1709. Sermon on the Sacrament, on M. xi. 28. 245 *m.*—1709. On M. xi. 5. 916 *q.*—1710. On M. iii. 8. 326 *t.*—1710. On Self-Denial; three Sermons on M. xvi. 24. 520 *j.*—1710. Little Sins; on M. v. 19. 656 *r.*—1710. Reformation of Manners; on M. xxiv. 12. 700 *q.*—1710. Visitation Sermon; on M. xxviii. 20. 827 *a.*—1711. A Sermon on M. vi. 12. 484 *v.*—1711. Some Motives purely Christian to Alms Deeds, at the Anniversary Meeting of the Clergy, for the Relief of Widows and Orphans; on M. xxv. 35. 700 *o.*—1711. Sermon on M. vii. 13, 14. 735 *g.*—1711. Sermon on M. xxviii. 19. 886 *x.*—1711. Sermon on M. xxviii. 19, 20. 954 *k.*—1712. The Worship of God recommended; a Sermon on M. iv. 10. 313 *w.*—1712. Sermon on M. v. 10. 328 *p.*—1712. Doing Good the Way to Eternal Life; on M. xix. 16. 566 *v.*—1712. A Sermon on M. vi. 34. 575 *h.*—1712. On M. xxii. 21. 670 *g.*—1712. On M. vii. 12. 687 *v.*—1712. Sermon on M. xvii. 21. 724 *h.*—1712. On M. xxviii. 19. 886 *x.*—1713. Sermon on M. x. 16. 183 *p.*—1713. Sermon on M. xxi. 38, 39. 377 *p.*—1713. Concerning the Pope's Supremacy; a Sermon on M. xvi. 18. 469 *d.*—1713. Sermon on Baptism, on M. xxviii. 19, 20. 660 *k.*—1713. Observationes Sacræ in Evangelium M.i. 717 *e.*—1713. The Divine Authority and Usefulness of the Pastors of the Christian Church; an Action Sermon; on M. v. 13. 833 *q.*—1714. Barnabas' Character and Success; a Sermon on M. xi. 23. 80 *n.*—1714. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Queen Anne, on M. v. 8. 217 *a.*—1714. On Amen; a Sermon before a Company of Parish Clerks, on M. vi. 13. 498 *i.*—1714. The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of Christ, on M. vi. 10. 498 *i.*—1714. An Assize Sermon on M. vii. 12. 642 *a.*—1714. Annual Meeting of Charity School; on M. xix. 14. 809 *u.*—1714. Rule of Charity and Justice; on M. vii. 12. 869 *u.*—1714. On M. xix. 16. 892 *p.*—1715. Sermon on M. v. 3. 118 *c.*—1715. Sermon on M. xvi. 18. 183 *p.*—1715. Sermon on M. v. 33, 34. 392 *v.*—1715. Blessedness of Peacemakers; a Thanksgiving Sermon on M. v. 9. 425 *e.*—1715. A Sermon on M. v. 33. 438 *m.*—1715. On M. vi. 34. 505 c.—1715. On M. xxv. 46. 670 *g.*—1715. The Religion of an Oath; on M. v. 33. 700 *q.*—1715. Temptation, and the Means to prevent its Prevalence; on M. xxvi. 41. 816 *i.*—1715. Sermon on M. v. 16. 875 *e.*—1715. On M. xii. 25. 941 *e.*—1715. Sermon on M. xxiii. 7-13. 962 *j.*—1716. On M. i. 21. 387 *z.*—1716. The Vanity and Sinfulness of Human Impositions in Doctrines of Religion; a Sermon before the King; on M. xv. 9. 477 *f.*—1716. An Accession Sermon, on M. xxii. 21. 612 *r.*—1716. Sermon on M. xviii. 21. 724 *h.*—1716. Sermon on M. x. last verse. 739 *z.*—1716. Accession Sermon on M. xxii. 21. 919 *r.*—1717. Sermon on M. v. 20. 32 *d.*—1717. Coronation Sermon, on M. xxii. 21. 39 *f.*—1717. On M. xxv. 40. 100 *d.*—1717. A Sermon on M. v. 4. 110 *c.*—1717. A Sermon on M. v. 16. 117 *d.*—1717. Sermon on M. vii. 12. 308 *v.*—1717. The Absolute Authority of the Church, against Bishop Hoadly, on M. xviii. 17. 535 *b.*—1717. Loca aliquot M.i et Lucæ Evangelistarum publicè Dordrechtii exposita. 545 *y.*—1717. On the Trinity; two Sermons on M. xxviii. 19. 617 *f.*—1717. An Ordination Sermon on M. x. 16. 986 *d.*—1718. Sermon on M. iii. 9. 97 *n.*—1718. Sin against the Holy Ghost; a Sermon on M. xii. 31, 32. 469 *d.*—1718. Advantages of Peaceableness, on M. v. 9. 796 *j.*—1718. The Divine Right of Prerogative Royal; on M. xxii. 21. 886 *y.*—1719. On M. xii. 25. and xxviii. 19, 20. 144 *m.*—1719. Vice the Destruction of the Soul, M. viii. 22. 178 *j.*—1719. Gospel Worthiness; a Sermon on M. x. 11. 194 *g.*—1719. Sermon on M. xiii. 31, 32. 211 *h.*—1719. Concio ad Clerum, M. xxvi. 29. 317 *d.*—1719. The Mischief of Rash and Uncharitable Judging; a Sermon on M. vii. 1. 416 *o.*—1719. A Charity Sermon on M. xxvi. 41. 535 *b.*—1719. A Vindication of the former part of Saint M.'s Gospel from Mr. Whiston's Charge of Dislocations; or an Attempt to prove that our present Greek Copies of that Gospel are in the same Order wherein they were originally written by that Evangelist. 552 *z.*—1719. Reformation of Manners, on M. v. 16. 598 *s.*—1719. Plain Notions of our Lord's Divinity; a Sermon on M. i. 23. 640 *f.*—1719. Sermon on M. vi. 9. 911 *y.*—1720. Sermon on M. xxv. 23. 232 *g.*—1720. On M. iii. 9, 10. 377 *p.*—1720. On the great Worth of Men's Souls, on M. viii. 36, 37. 735 *b.*—1720. Idolatry charged on Arianism; two Sermons on M. iv. 10. 860 *v.*—1721. On M. xi. 6. 505 *d.*—1721. Sermon on M. v. 16. 952 *v.*—1722. Assize Sermon on M. vii. 12. 95 *s.*—1722. A Sermon on M. vii. 6. 106 *a.*—1722. Our Saviour's Sermon on the Mount, M. v. explained in 117 Sermons. 119 *t.*—1722. A Sermon on M. vii. 1. 398 *l.*—1722. A Sermon on M. v. 44. 455 *y.*—1722. A Sermon on M. v. 12. 500 *v.*—1722. On Church Authority, on M. xvi. 19. 504 *m.*—1722. On M. xiv. 6-8. 575 *h.*—1723. The Nature of Oaths, on M. v. 33, 34. 169 *a.*—1724. A Sermon on Jesus' Name, on M. i. 21. 445 *u.*—1724. An Assize Sermon; on M. vii. 12. 875 *h.*—1724. Propagation of the Gospel; on M. vi. 10. 988 *c.*—1725. The Miraculous Success of the Gospel in its first preaching, a good proof of its Divine Origin and Authority; a Sermon on M. iv. 30-32. 297 *e.*—1725. Sermon on M. xxii. 1. 9251 *b.*—1725. Funeral of B. Bennett; on M. xxiv. 36. 984 *u.*—1726. Idleness in Spiritual Affairs considered; a Sermon on M. xx. 6, 7. 156 *q.*—1726. The Gospel preached to the Poor; a Sermon on M. xi. 6. 640 *f.*—1726. Funeral of the Rev. Matthew Clarke, on M. xxv. 21. 696 *t.*—1726. Christian Charity a Rational Duty; on M. xxv. 34-36. 860 *w.*—1727. Sermon on Moral Obligations; on M. xxiii. 23. 383 *d.*—1727. Translation of the Notes of Messrs. de Beausobre and L'Enfant, on St. M.'s Gospel. 681 *o.*—1727. On M. vi. 10. 694 *m.*—1727. The Order of Duties; on M. xxiii. 23. 860 *e.*—1728. On M. xxv. 35, 36. 4 *s.*—1728. A Sermon on M. xxi. 33, 34. 169 *b.*—1728. On M. xxiii. 9. 326 *u.*—1728. A Sermon on M. xix. 22. 453 *f.*—1728. On M. xi. 28. 867 *d.*—1729. County Feast; a Sermon on M. xxx. 40. 315 *u.*—1729. Christ King of the Jews, both before and after his Incarnation; on M. ii. 1, 2. 550 *d.*—1729. The Beginning, Extent, and Duration of Christ's Mediatorial Kingdom, on M. ii. 1, 2. 550 *d.*—1729. The Natural Supremacy of God, the Son, on M. ii. 1, 2. 550 *d.*—1730. A Visitation Sermon on M. xvi. 16. 442 *e.*—1730. Annual Meeting Charity School, on M. xxv. 40. 745 *e.*—1731. Advice to the Clergy, a Sermon, M. xxii. 21. 58 *p.*—1731. A Sermon on M. xv. 6. 141 *p.*—1731. Sermon on M. xvi. 18. 238 *e.*—1732. Sermon on M. xii. 25. 167 *c.*—1733. A Sermon on M. vii. 10. 429 *l.*—1733. On M. x. 32. 735 *l.*—1733. Sermon on the Parables of our Saviour, on M. xiii. 10. 831 *a.*—1734. The Excellence of Moral Duties above Positive Institutions; a Sermon on M. xii. 7. 100 *k.*—1734. On Evil Thoughts, from M. xv. 19. 221 *s.*—1734. Historia Resurrectionis Christi secundum M.um explicata. 274 *s.*—1735. Sermon on M. xxii. 29. 360 *v.*—1735. Sermon on M. vii. 12. 380 *h.*—1735. A Vindication of the Gospel of St. M. 920 *x.*—1736. Sermon on M. x. 16. 442 *e.*—1737. Sermon on M. xvi. 26. 361 *v.*—1737. Sermons on M. xviii. 14. 903 *i.*—1738. A Sermon on M. vii. 12. 137 *w.*—1738. On M. iv. 1-10. 351 *u.*—1738. Sermon on M. xiv. 22-24. 452 *k.*—1738. A Critical Examination of the Holy Gospels, according to St. M. and St. Luke. 476 *x.*—1738. On erecting the Infirmary at Bristol; on M. xxv. 40. 799 *w.*—1738. The Great Benefit of a Good Example; Sermon on M. v. 6. 857 *p.*—1738. A Sermon on M. ix. 13. 864 *v.*—1739. Sermon on M. xxv. 40. 73 *s.*—1739. Sermon against the Methodists, M. xix. 20, 21. 160 *h.*—1739. Sermon on M. xxv. 36. 633 *u.*—1739. Sermon on M. vii. 12. 658 *j.*—1740. Sermon on M. xi. 30. 549 *h.*—1740. On M. xxv. 40. 903 *j.*—1740. The Foolish and Wise Virgins; on M. xxv. 13. 964 *g.*—1740. What think ye of Christ? on M. xxii. 24. 964 *g.*—1741. A Visitation Sermon on M. xiii. 57. 539 *g.*—1741. New Version of St. M.'s Gospel, with Critical Notes. 840 *e.*—1742. The Duty of Benevolence and Charity; a Sermon on M. iv. 24, 25. 54 *v.*—1742. On Self-denial; on M. xvi. 24. 546 *h.*—1742. 2 Sermons on M. xxv. 46., and Acts xvii. 21. 546 *h.*—1742. Dissuasive from rash Censures; on M. vii. 1, 2. 653 *x.*—1742. Sermon on M. ii. 1, 2. 683 *c.*—1742. On M. v. 16. 947 *u.*—1742. An Assize Sermon, on M. vii. 28. 955 *k.*—1743. On the Consecration of a Bishop, on M. xxvii. 20. 88 *k.*—1743. A Ser-

mon preached before the University of Oxford, M. v. 44. 330 *y.*—1743. Sermon on M. xviii. 33. 739 *w.*—1744. A Sermon on M. xxv. 37-40. 442 *f.* — 1744. Before the Lords, on M. xii. 25. 530 *v.* — 1744. On M. vii. 12. 530 *v.*—1745. Before the Commons, on M. vii. 15. 49 *k.* —1745. The Fruits of Popery; a Sermon on M. vii. 20. 161 *p.*—1745. On M. vii. 12. 414 *t.*—1745. Pharisaism revived in Popery; a Sermon on M. v. 20. 610 *a.*—1745. On M. xxiii. 13. 702 *l.*—1746. Consecration of Bishop Beauclerk; a Sermon on M. x. 16. 67 *s.* — 1746. Christ present with his Faithful Ministers; on M. xxviii. 18. 524 *g.* — 1746. False Claims to Martyrdom considered; on M. v. 10. 703 *p.*— 1746. The Nature and Reasonableness of the Inward Call and Outward Mission to the Holy Ministry considered; an Ordination Sermon on M. ix. 38. 732 *p.*—1747. A Visitation Sermon on M. vii. 28, 29. 699 *q.* —1747. On M. xx. 3, 4. 903 *i.*—1747. On M. xvi. 22, 23, 'Now all this was done,' &c. 915 *k.*—1747. On M. xvii. 27, 28, 'For the Son of Man shall come in the glory of his Father,' &c. 915 *k.*—1748. Evangelium secundum M.um, ex versione Æthiopici Interpretis, in Bibliis Polyglottis Anglicanis editum, cum Græco, &c. 126 *h.*—1748. On M. x. 16. 915 *k.*—1748. Sermon before the Society for propagating Christian Knowledge; on M. vi. 10. 944 *g.*—1749. A Sermon preached before the House of Commons, on M. xxii. 21. 334 *x.*—1749. Concio Acad. on M. v. 13. 680 *d.* — 1749. Sermon on M. xxii. 21. 717 *k.*—1749. Sermon on M. xiii. 54. 873 *s.* — 1749. Charity Sermon on M. vi. 19, 20. 873 *s.*—1750. Evangelium secundum M.um, ex Versione Persica, &c. 126 *h.*—1750. On Occasion of a second Shock of an Earthquake; a Sermon on M. xi. 23, 24. 309 *i.*—1750. Against Dr. Middleton, on M. xvi. 17, 18. 546 *h.*—1750. Dissertatio Critico-Philologico-Theologica, in Isai. vii. 14, et M. i. 23. 562 *d.*—1750. Of Faith, on M. xvii. 20. 796 *j.*—1751. Visitation Sermon on M. v. 48. 485 *b.*—1751. On M. xxvi. 11. 916 *h.*—1752. Sermon on the Irish Protestant School, on M. iii. 9. 75 *q.*—1752. A Sermon on M. x. 42. 212 *q.*—1752. Sermon on M. xviii. 10, 11. 254 *f.*—1752. The Character of a Minister of the Gospel as a Teacher and Pattern; a Sermon on M. v. 13, 14. 188 *q.* —1752. On M. xiii. 45, 46. 412 *q.*—1752. Sermon on the Propagation of the Gospel, on M. viii. 11. 720 *s.*—1752. Of Mammon doubtfully rewarded, even during a short time; a Sermon on M. vi. 24. 796 *k.*—1752. The Case of Offences against Christianity; Charity Sermon for promoting Christian Knowledge in Scotland, on M. xviii. 7. 976 *j.* — 1753. On M. xxviii. 21-23. 328 *i.*—1754. Union and Loyalty; a Sermon on M. xii. 25. 84 *k.*—1754. On M. xi. 4, 5. 177 *x.*—1754. On M. xxii. 37, 40. 308 *t.*—1754. Election Sermon, on M. xxv. 21. 659 *r.* — 1754. Two Sermons on M. xix. 9. 666 *f.* — 1754. Election of a Member of Parliament, on M. xxvii. 3, 4. 796 *d.* — 1754. Funeral of Mr. Thomas Wildman; on M. xxii. 32. 945 *m.*—1754. Nature of Justice and Moral Honesty; two Sermons on M. v. 6. 955 *z.* — 1755. A Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Charity School, on M. xviii. 10, 11. 477 *x.*—1756. Religion and its Temporal Promises connected; a Sermon on M. vi. 33. 120 *d.*—1756. The Gospel Credibility defended; a Sermon on M. xxviii. 20. 457 *y.*—1756. Earthquake; a Fast Sermon on M. x. 29. 569 *w* —1756. Duty of Watchfulness enforced; on M. xxv. 13. 814 *p.*—1756. Two Discourses on M. xxii. 29. 865 *v.* — 1756. Fast Sermon on M. xxiv. 7, 8. 952 *q.* — 1756. Sermon on M. xxv. 4. 972 *t.* — 1757. Nature and Necessity of Fasting; a Sermon on M. vi. 6-18. 309 *b.* — 1757. The Difficulties of the Ministerial Office; a Sermon on M. x. 16. 443 *m.* — 1757. For preventing Frequency of Robberies and Murders; on M. xv. 19, 20. 814 *q.*—1758. Sermon on M. xxv. 35, 36. 81 *b.* — 1758. The Lawfulness of just Wars maintained; with the many and dreadful Calamities attending them; a Sermon on M. xxiv. 381 *z.*—1758. Sermon on M. ix. 36. 744 *c.*—1759. A Sermon on M. xvi. 3. 211 *u.*—1759. An Ordination Sermon on M. x. 34. 432 *d.*—1759. A Sermon on M. x. 35, 36. 931 *s.*—1759. Sermon on M. vii. 20. 977 *f.*—1760. Sermon on M. ii. 5. 276 *q.* — 1760. On M. xxiii. 8. 10. 371 *z.*—1761. Funeral Sermon on M. xiii. 43. 192 *z.*— 1761. Sermon on M. xxv. 31-34. 358 *n.*—1761. On M. xv. 9. 744 *c.*—1761. On a Legacy left to Danson Parish, Kent, by Mr. Styleman, on M. xvii. 11, 12. 756 *w.*—1762. On M. ix. 36-48. 525 *y.* — 1762. On M. xxv. 21. 755 *x.*—1762. Sermon on M. xix. 12. 797 *v.*—1763. On M. xxii. 9. 331 *u.* — 1763. Commentatio de Battalogia ad M. vi. 7. 667 *w.*—1763. Four Sermons on M. xxviii. 19, 20. 989 *m.*—1765. The great Difficulty of Rich Men entering into the Kingdom of Heaven considered; on M. xix. 24. 546 *h.*—1765. Annual Meeting of Charity School; on M. xi. 5. 702 *m.* — 1765. Propagation of the Gospel; on M. xxviii. 18-20. 990 *h.*—1766. Sermon preached before the House of Commons, on M. xxii. 21. 75 *r.*—1766. Papists and Pharisees compared, or Papists the Corrupters of Christianity; in a Discourse on M. xv. 1-6. 176 *b.*—1766. Sermon on M. xiv. 7. 189 *v.*—1766. Propagation of Christian Knowledge; on M. viii. 11. 689 *y.*—1767. Commentarius in Evangelia M.i et Marci. 335 *k.*—1767. Sermon on M. x. 16. 368 *j.*—1767. A Sermon on M. xviii. 33. 426 *y.*—1767. On M. xxiv. 12. 563 *p.*—1767. On M. xi. 5. 563 *p.* — 1767. Sermon on M. vi. 33. 770 *o.*—1767. Trust in God in Times of Scarcity; on M. vi. 11. 954 *u.* —1769. On M. xviii. 20, and Acts v. 45. 99 *y.*—1769. The Religious View of the Present Crisis; a Sermon on M. v. 20. 322 *x.*—1769. On M. xvii. 20. 333 *u.*—1769. A Sermon on M. xxi. 13. 421 *b.*—1769. A Visitation Sermon on M. xxi. 21. 840 *i.*—1769. Christ's Parable of the ten Virgins; being the Substance of two Practical Discourses on M. xxv. 1. 877 *a.*—1770. On M. xxi. 15, 16. 358 *n.*—1770. A Sermon on M. xxv. 4. 460 *n.*—1770. Propagation of Gospel, on M. xxviii. 19. 567 *z.*—1770. Sermon on M. xiv. 14. 792 *o.* — 1771. A Sermon on M. iv. 7. 432 *d.*—1771. Sermons on M. x. 8. 990 *k.*—1771. A Free Inquiry into the Authenticity of the first and second Chapters of St. M.'s Gospel. Lond. White, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1771. The Authenticity of the first and second Chapters of St. M.'s Gospel vindicated; in answer to a Treatise, entitled, A Free Inquiry into the Authenticity, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1771. Free Thoughts upon a Free Enquiry into the Authenticity of the first and second Chapters of St. M.'s Gospel; addressed to the anonymous Author. By Theophilus. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. A Visitation Sermon on M. x. 34. 898 *k.*—1772. Clerical Subscription no Grievance; a Visitation Sermon on M. iv. 23. 911 *v.*—1773. Sermon on M. x. 8. 238 *d.*—1774. On Drunkenness; M. xvii. 15. 173 *a.*—1774. A Sermon on M. xxviii. 20. 189 *i.* — 1774. On M. xviii. 32, 33. 385 *v.* — 1774. Synopsis Evangeliorum M.i, Marci, et Lucæ. 442 *u.*—1774. Sermon on M. xviii. 7. 683 *e.*—1775. Prisoner relieved; a Sermon on M. xxv. 36. 297 *x.*—1775. On M. xviii. 7. 322 *x.*—1775. On M. vi. 10. 348 *y.*—1776. Peter's Confession; M. xvi. 6. 6 *s.*— 1776. The Radcliffe Infirmary Sermon, on M. ix. 4, 5. 62 *o.* — 1776. Sermon on M. v. 9. 990 *k.* — 1777. Sermon on M. x. 16. 242 *o.*— 1777. The Power of Christianity over Malignant Passions; a Sermon on M. v. 42. 256 *i.*—1777. Sermon on M. xxiii. 37, 38. 367 *x.*—1777. Sermons on M. xxv. 34. 958 *f.*—1778. Before the Governors of an Asylum, on M. xviii. 14. 644 *t.* — 1778. Sermon on M. xi. 30. 984 *s.*—1779. Charity Sermon on M. xi. 5. 724 *l.*—1779. On M. vi. 10. 910 *m.* — 1780. A Sermon preached at Dublin, in aid of a Charitable Fund for the support of twelve Boys and eight Girls, from M. v. 48. 189 *g.* — 1780. National Calamities founded on National Dissension and Dissipation; a Fast Sermon on M. iii. 8. 528 *a.* — 1780. Propagation of the Gospel; on M. vii. 24. 903 *j.*—1780. On M. v. 22. 913 *m.*—1780. An Ordination Sermon, on M. ix. 36-38. 913 *m.* — 1781. A Sermon on M. xxv. 35, 36. 419 *m.*—1781. A Sermon on M. vi. 11. 526 *r.* — 1781. The National Debt; a Fast Sermon on M. xxii. 21. 545 *b.*—1781. Versio Latina Evangeliorum, M.i, Lucæ, et Johannis. 900 *r.* — 1782. A Sermon on M. v. 13. 193 *f.* — 1782. On the Lord's Supper; on M. xxvi. 26., and 1 Cor. xi. 9. 898 *k.*—1782. Translation of St. M., with Notes, Critical, Philological and Explanatory. 941 *h.*—1786. Discourse on the Trinity in Unity, M. xxviii. 19. 516 *e.*—1788. On M. xxii. 21. 360 *v.*—1788. A New Essay on the celebrated Prophecy of Isaiah vii. 14, 15, 16., Behold a Virgin, &c., compared with M. i. 18-23. 578 *v.*—1789. Sermons on Psa. xc. 12., and M. v. 16. 513 *i.*—1789. Christ's Counsel to Christians; on M. v. 29, 30. 650 *i.* — 1793. A Fast Sermon on M. xvi. 3. 158 *v.*—1795. Some Comments and Illustrations of various Passages in the New Testament, particularly the Gospel of St. M. 959 *b.*— 1802. Lectures on the Gospel of St. M. 770 *p.*—1804. Suggestion of a farther Consideration of a Passage in St. M. 323 *c.* — 1805. Exposition of St. M.'s Gospel. 6 *s.* — 1806. Considerations on the supposed Evidence of the early Fathers, that St. M.'s Gospel was the first written. 323 *d.*—1807. One Sheet of the Gothic Gospel of St. M. 485 *m.* — 1810. The Twenty-fourth of St. M. critically examined. 706 *w.*— 1313. Sequel to the Researches; in which the Origin of the Introductory Chapters in M. and Luke is brought to light from Josephus. 553 *j.* — 1816. A New Version of the Gospel according to St. M, with a Literal Commentary on all the difficult Passages. 90 *m.*—1816. Commentationes de Evangelico Joannis cum M.i, Marci, et Lucæ Evangeliis comparato. 135 2d *a.*——N. D.—Brief Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, M. vi. 9, &c. 67 *o.*—A Comment on the 5th Chapter of M. 98 *z.*—Comments on the Gospel of St. M. 98 *z.*—A Sermon on M. iv. 1-11. 101 *d.* — Ducendæ plus minus Prælectiones in S. M.i xxv. Capita, et aliorum Evangelistarum locos hisce parallelos. 149 *s.* — On Mark ii. 20., and M. vi. 16. 153 *v.* — Sermon on M. xii. 32. 173 *f.*—Sermon on M. vi. 13. 166 *i.*—The Gospel of St. M. translated from the Greek; with Illustrations from the Writings of Swedenborg. 241 *a.* — Sermon against Popery, on M. v. 48. 243 *n.* — The True and Perfect Copie of a Godly Sermon preached in the Minster at Lincolne, 28th August, 1575, on M. xvi. 26, 27. 256 *m.* — A Treatise on the Tribute Money, from M. xvii. 24, &c. 343 *i.*—On M. v. 20. 355 *v.*—Sermons on M. xxv. 8, 9. 453 *g.*—On M. xiv. 24. 471 *b.*—Commentaries on St. M., and several of his Epistles. 491 *u.*—On M. xiii. 27, 28. 505 *c.*—A Sermon on M. xv. 21-28., and Mark vii. 24-30. 526 *q.*—The Wisdom of acknowledging Divine Revelation; on M. xi. 10. 619 *p.*—Chrysostom. Homil. in M.um. 664 *s.*— On M. xii. 24-27. 814 *o.*—On M. xxv. 46. 874 *m.* — Sermons on M. v. 37. 885 *i.*—A Sermon on M. iv. 1-11. 942 *g.*

MATTHEW, or Matthias, St., Day of.—1552. How to know St. M.'s Day for ever. 48 *o.*—1703. Sermon preached on St. M.'s Day. 76 *i.*—1712. The True Time of keeping St. M.'s Day. 954 *k.*—1719. A Treatise concerning St. M.'s Day; in a Letter to Dr. J. Fell. 945 *x.*

MATTHEWS, Mr.—1760. Account of the Conduct and Behaviour of Mr. Stern, now under confinement for killing Mr. M. 268 *r.*

MATTHEWS, Vice-Admiral. — 1745. Appeal against the Illegal Proceedings of Vice-Admiral M. 718 *h.*

MATTHEWS, Louisa.—1793. L. M. By an Eminent Lady. Lond. Lackington, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s.

MATTHEWS, Richard, the alchemist.—1664. A Work referring to a Tract of R. M. 566 *d.*

MATTHEWS, Richard.—1815. Trial of R. M., &c. for the Murder of Jane Watson. 451 *y*.

MATTHEWS, William.—1784. Appeal to the Society in general, and W. M.' Friends in particular. 656 *j*.

MATTHIAS, Emperor.—1625. A History of the Revolt of Bohemia, against the Emperors M. and Ferdinand. 56 *m*.——N. D.—Electio et Coronatio M.æ I. Rom. 164 *s*.

MATTHIOLUS, Peter Andrew. — 1558. Theon; seu, Apologiæ contra P. A. M.m. 450 *b*.—1562. Defensio 20 Problematum Melchioris Guilandini, adversus A.m M.m. 491 *v*.—1598. Notæ et Addit. ad M.i. 85 *k*.

MAUD.—1803. Ariane and M.; a Novel. 681 *c*.

MAULCON de Soule, in the Province of Biscay, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1557. John Spondanus. 872 *x*.

MAULTON Moor. — 1659. The rendezvouzing of fifteen hundred Horse at M. M., and another body near the City of York. 354 *s*.

MAUNDY.—1770. Order of the M., made at Greenwich, March 19, 1572. 583 *b*.

MAUPERTUIS, Peter Louis Morceau de. — 1753. Apologie de M. de M. 345 *x*. — 1761. The 7th Epistle from the King of Prussia's Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans Souci, to M. 386 *p*.

MAUQSUN, another Utopia.—1580. Siqvila. Too good to be true: Omen. Though so at vewe, Yet all that I told you: Now cease to aske why, For I cannot lye. Herein is shewed, by way of Dialogue, the wonderful Maners of the People of M.; with other Talke not friuolous. 623 *m*.—1581. The Discourse of the wonderfull Lawes, commendable Customes, and strange Maners of the People of M. 623 *m*.

MAUR, St., Abbé de Glanfeuil.—1772. Histoire de St. M. 34 *a*.

MAUR, St., Congregation de.—1726. Bibliothêque Historique et Critique des Auteurs de la Congregation de St. M. 209 *i*.

MAURIAC, a town of France, in the department of Cantal.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1728. Abbé Chappe D'Auteroch. 57 *e*.

MAURICE.—1797. M.; a German Tale. 838 *z*.—1805. M. the Rustic, and other Poems. 888 *s*.

MAURICE, Brother. — 1796. Bruder Moritz, &c.; or B. M. the Original; or the Colony for the Pelew Islands. 758 *m*.

MAURICE, Prince.—1594. Illustrissimi Principis M.tii et Comitis Gulielmi Frisiæ Præfecti, Procerumque Fœderatarum Provinciarum, Epinicia. 392 *o*. — 1617. Low-Country Training of Soldiers, according to the Method of Prince M. 954 *t*. — 1645. Prince M.'s Declaration, directed to both Houses of Parliament. 821 *v*.—1646. To Prince Rupert and Prince M. 334 *y*.

MAURICE, St.——N. D.—The History of St. M., and the Martyrs of the Thebaic Legion. 344 *v*.

MAURICENUS.—1683. Translation of M.' Midwifery. 209 *t*.

MAURICIANI, Mons.—1694. Montis M. Descriptio Medico-Botanica. 503 *z*.

MAURIER, Mr. du.—1652. The Mourner comforted; or an Epistle consolatory to Mr. du M. 446 *h*.

MAURITANIA, the farthest part of Africa to the South.—1578. Les Voyages et Conquestes des Roys de Portugal es M.e. 208 *z*.—1671. Voyage into M. 387 *x*.

MAURITIUS, or Isle of France, an island of the Indian Ocean, 400 miles east of Madagascar.—1644. M. Redux. 74 *j*.—1647. Præfectura M.i, Principis Nassoviæ. 74 *j*.—1698. An Extraordinary Inundation of the Island of M. in 1698. 977 *n*.—1801. The History of M., or the Isle of France. 433 *s*. — 1812. An Account of the Conquest of the Isles of M. and Bourbon. By two Officers. 8s. 6d.—1812. An Account of the Conquest of M., with some Notices on the History, Soil, Products, Defences, and the Political Importance of this Island; to which is added, A Sketch, explanatory of the Military Operations. By an Officer who served in the Expedition. (With a Plan of Port Louis.) Lond. Egerton, 4s. ——N. D.—Two Journals from the Island of M. to India. 608 *k*.

MAUROCENUS, Franciscus. — 1473. M. 925 *o*.——N. D.—A Life of F. M. 47 *y*.

MAUROCORDATUS, John Nic. Alex.—1722. A. M.o de Officiis, from the Greek. 103 *f*.

MAURUS, Rabanus. See Rabanus.

MAURUS, St. —— N. D.—A Sermon upon the Decease of St. M., &c. 98 *v*.

MAURY, Cardinal. — 1811. The Confessions of Bonaparte to the Cardinal M. 833 *f*.

MAUSOLEUM.—1618. M.a Londinensia. 45 *k*.—1694. De M.i Architectura. 56 *i*.

MAUSSAC, Philip James.—1682. Notæ et Animadversiones in Harpocrationem et P.pi J.i M.i Notas. 926 *n*.

MAUVILLON, M. — 1794. Lettres Amicales, &c.; Friendly Letters to M. M., at Brunswick; written during the years 1786-90. 673 *f*.

MAVOR, Rev. William Fordyce, LL.D.—1811. M. abbreviated by the application of a new principle to his System of Stenography. 240 *q*.

MAWARALNAHRA.—1650. Cborasmiæ et M.æ, hoc est Regionum extra fluvium Oxum Descriptio, Arab. et Lat. 436 *p*.

MAWBEY, Sir Joseph.—1780. Two Letters to Sir J. M. See Keppel, Augustus, 1780.

MAWBRAY Castle. — 1788. The Castle of M.; an English Romance. By the Author of St. Bernard's Priory. Lond. Stalker, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MAWGRIDGE.—1709. The Queen versus M. 507 *j*.

MAWSON, Matthew, Bishop of Chichester.—1739. Sermon at the Consecration of Bishop M. 212 *p*.

MAXEN, a town of Upper Saxony, in Misnia, where a victory was obtained by the Austrians over the Prussians in 1759.—1759. Relation of the Battle of M. 223 *d*.

MAXENT, St., in Poitou, France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1572. Andrew Rivet. 806 *u*.

MAXILLA, the jaw. — 1785. A Luxation of the M. Inferior, occasioned by Convulsions. 393 *j*.

MAXIMA. — 1719. Of the M. and Minima in the Motions of the Celestial Bodies. 295 *h*.—1812. Treatise on the Geometrical and Algebraical Investigation of M. and Minima. 270 *g*.

MAXIMIAN.—1800. M.; a Tragedy. 174 *u*.

MAXIMILIAN I., Emperor of Germany.—1551. Narratio Deliberationis M.i Imp. de Bello Turcico. 825 *i*.—1564. Monas Hieroglyphica ad Regem Romanorum M.um. 293 *n*. — 1596. De Vita ac Rebus gestis M.i I. Imp. 825 *i*.—1710. Histoire de la Ligue facte à Cambray, &c. entre M. I. Imp., &c. 143 *r*.——N. D.—Oratio ad Aug. Prin. M. Cæs. Romanor. Reg. 247 *f*.

MAXIMILIAN II., Emperor of Germany.—1578. Excussio brevis præcipui Morbi, nempe Cordis Palpitationis M.i II. simul ac aliorum aliquot Virorum illustrium præter Naturam Affectuum. 190 *c*.—1610. Apologia ad M.um II. 320 *w*.

MAXIMILIAN, Archduke of Austria. — 1588. A Discourse of a greate and furious Battaille fought neere to Cracovia in Pologne, betweene M., Archduke of Austrich, and Sigismund, Sonne to the King of Sweden; each pretending to be the Elect King of Pologne. 10 *u*.—1631. M.us Primus Austriacus. 65 *p*.

MAXIMILIAN ab Egmonda.—1549. Apotheosis in Obitum M.i ab E., Comitis Burani. 350 *q*.

MAXIMS.—1475. Sophologium, ex Antiquorum Poetarum, Oratorum, atque Philosophorum Gravibus Sententiis, præcipuè collectum. 634 *v*.—1531. De Placitis Philosophorum. 764 *y*.—1590. A Corraut Comforte of Conceites, M., and Poleticke Deuices. 500 *s*.—1624. About 8000 Military and State M., extracted from the best Authors. 384 *b*.—1625. The Curious Doctrine of the Wits, or Pretenders to Wit of this Age; containing several M. pernicious to the State of Religion and Good Manners, refuted and overthrown. 399 *s*.—1642. The Prince; or M. of State. 788 *o*.—1652. True and Important M. for the Education of a Prince. 551 *u*.—1654. Politic M. and Observations. 446 *i*.—1657. Examen de xvii. M.es Judaiques. 299 *y*.—1657. Choice M. for the training up of Youth. Lond. 8vo. — 1665. A further Collection of M. for the Education of a Prince. 551 *v*.—1668. The M. of the Turkish Politie. 823 *z*.—1670. M. of Modern Morality, in two centuries. 288 *e*. — 1687. Les M. du vrai Chrêtien. 23 *s*. — 1690. M. for the Education of a Young Nobleman. 769 *p*.—1691. L'Education, M.es et Reflections. 41 *m*.—1692. Moral M. and Reflections. 811 *j*.—1694. Les Anciens Historiens Latins réduits en M. 258 *f*. — 1694. A Collection of M. and Bon Mots, drawn from the Oriental Writers, entitled, Les Paroles Remarquables, les Bon Mots, et les M. des Orientaux. 397 *l*. — 1694. M. and Rules in Pleading, in Actions, Real, Personal, and Mixt, Popular and Penal. 479 *f*. — 1694. Arcana Aulica; or Walsingham's Manual of Prudential M. for the Statesman and Courtier. 696 *f*. — 1695. Remarkable Sayings, Apophthegms, and M. of the Eastern Nations. 397 *l*.—1698. An Explication of the M. of the Saints concerning the Exterior Life. 360 *z*.—1701. A Collection of Choice Sentences and M. suited both for Youth and Age. 249 *y*.—1706. M.es de Madame la Marquise de Sablé, Pensées diverses, et M.es Chrêtiennes. 811 *j*.—1712. Sentences and M., Divine, Moral and Historical, in Prose and Verse. 850 *y*.—1718. Nouvelles M.es sur l'Education des Enfans. 273 *p*.—1719. M. and Discourses, Moral and Divine. 328 *m*.—1728. M. of Equity. 384 *q*.—1730. M. 430 *x*. — 1743. The True Interest and Political M. of the Republic of Holland. 301 *e*.—1750. M. of State, &c. 834 *y*.—1751. M., Theological Ideas, and Sentences. 399 *a*. — 1753. 2000 M., Principles, or Rules, Definitions, and Remarkable Sayings. 146 *d*. — 1753. M. and Thoughts, in 12 centuries. 223 *i*.—1753. Reflections of ——; being a Series of Political M., illustrated by general history, as well as by variety of authentic anecdotes, (never published before), of Louis XIV., Peter the Great, William the III., King of Prussia, the Cardinal Richelieu, Mazarine, Fleury, and most of the eminent Personages in the last and present century. Lond. Wilson, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1757. M., Characters, and Reflections, Critical, Satyrical, and Moral. 441 *s*.—1760. Military M., or the Standard of Generalship; addressed to a Britisb Commander. By an Officer in a marching Regiment. Lond. Morley, 8vo. 1s.—1769. A Collection of M. from Plutarch's Lives. 825 *d*. — 1771. M. and Rules of Pleadings in Actions, Real and Personal, or Mixed, Popular and Penal. 277 *g*.—1776. A Collection of M. 614 *k*.—1780. M., Religious and Prudential. 7 *f*.—1782. Military M. 184 *s*.—1783. Helps for Short Memories; consisting of M., Rules, Proverbial Sayings, &c., in Prose and Verse; selected from the best Authors. Lond. Milne, 12mo. 6d.—1784. Chinese M., translated into Verse. 954 *k*.—1784. M. and Reflections. Lond. Egerton, 12mo. 1s.—1789. M. and Observations, Moral and Phy-

sical; interspersed with Characters from the most approved Authors. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 3s.—1790. M. and Reflections concerning Religion, Morals, and Nature; translated from the Original Swedish Manuscript. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1791. M. and Morals for our Conduct through Life. 392 *t.*—1792. The Reason why Young People approve or disapprove of a Maxim or Action proposed by the Instructor. 447 *y.*—1792. Paine's Political and Moral M.; selected from the fifth Edition of Rights of Man, part i. and ii. By a Freeborn Englishman. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. Collection of M. See Essays, 1795.—1796. M., Thoughts, and Anecdotes. 210 *v.*—1799. A Selection of Apophthegms, Moral M., &c. 360 *s.*—1800. Thoughts and M. 407 *m.* — 1803. La Moraliste de la Jeunesse, ou Pensées, M.es, &c. 417 *z.*—1804. Practical Points, or M. in Conveyancing. 806 *e.*—1807. Moral M. from the Wisdom of Jesus, the Son of Sirach, on Ecclesiasticus. Selected by a Lady. Lond. Harris, 12mo.—1812. M. of Equity. 375 *o.*—1813. M., Reflections and Biographical Anecdotes. 147 *b.* —— N. D. — M. of Government. 301 *e.*—Contre les M.es de la Nouvelle Philosophie. 373 *r.*—A Collection of Precepts and M. 449 *q.*—M. and Reflections relating to the Conduct of Life. 704 *o.*—A Book of Eclogues or Spiritual M. 742 *v.*—Instructions et M.es. 790 *f.*—M. of State. 834 *x.*

MAXIMUS, Alexander.—1655. A. M. Prolusio vigesima. 363 *s.*

MAXIMUS, S.—1681. Ambigua S. M. 341 *d.*

MAXWELL, Archibald.—1769. Reply to M.'s Answer to his Essay on Fevers; wherein the utility of the practice of suppressing them is further exemplified, vindicated and enforced. 573 *v.*

MAXWELL, John, Bishop of Killala.—1644. A full Answer given to a Seditious Pamphlet, intituled, Sacrosancta Regum Majestas, under the name of J. A., but penned by J. M., the excommunicate P. Prelate. 823 *e.*—1646. Vindication of the Government of the Church of Scotland, against M. and Adamson. 63 *t.*——N. D.—A Defence of the Reformation of the Church of Scotland, against Mr. M., Bishop of Ross. 63 *s.*

MAXWELL, Miss Lucy.—1770. The History of Miss L. M. See Prediction, 1770.

MAY, one of the months of the year, and in this country the first of the summer season. — 1475. Maius Junianus. 681 *s.*—1615. Man's M., or a Month's Mind, wherein the Liberty of Man's Mind is compared to the Month of M.; in verse. 860 *y.*—1686. Acta Sanctorum Maii. 485 *k.* —1693. Essay concerning Parliaments at a certainty; or the Kalends of M. 550 *b.*—1752. Description of M.; from Gawen Douglas. 358 *u.* —1754. A Hymn to M. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 1s.——N. D.—'Yt was a M. in ago truly.' 914 *w.*

MAY-Day.—1611. M.-D.; a witty Comedie. 212 *k.*—1775. M.-D.; or the Little Gypsy; a Musical Farce, of one Act; to which is added, The Theatrical Candidates; a Musical Prelude. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1788. M.-D.; or Anecdotes of Miss Lydia Lively; intended to improve and amuse the rising generation. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s.—1822. M. D. with the Muses. By Robert Bloomfield. Lond. 12mo.

MAY-Dew.—1665. Observations and Experiments upon M.-D. 485 *n.*

MAY-Flies, or Libellæ.—1750. A further Account of the Libellæ, or M.-F. 81 *h.*

MAY-Flower. — 1794. History of M.; a Fairy Tale. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MAY-Games.——N. D.—A Newe Playe for to be played in M.-G., very plesaunte and full of pastyme. 257 *r.*

MAY, J., Esq.—1813. M.'s History of the Parliament of England, which began Nov. 3, 1640. 652 *t.*

MAY, Thomas, Esq.—1741. Dramatic Works of T. M., Esq. 266 *j.*

MAY, William.—1757. A Short Account of W. M.'s Life and Character. 659 *e.*

MAYENNE, Duke of.—1589. The French Kinge's Declaration vpon the Riot, Felonie and Rebellion of the Duke of M., and the Duke and Knight of Aumalle, and all their Assistants. 948 *q.*

MAYER, Laigi.—1804. Views in Palestine, from the Drawings of L. M. 659 *n.*

MAYER, Tobias.——N. D.—M.'s Tables; with both Latin and English Explanations. 652 *z.*

MAYERNE, Sir Theodore de Baron.—1655. Sermon on the Funeral of Sir T. de M., on Exod. xxxiii. 20. 502 *i.* — 1690. Praxeas M.ianæ in Morbis Internis præcipue Gravioribus et Chronicis, Syntagma. 659 *q.*——N. D.—Against the Physicians at Paris, in defence of Sir T. M. practising Chemistry. 659 *q.*

MAYFIELD, Archiepiscopal Palace of, in Sussex. — 1787. Observations on the A. P. of M. 297 *h.*

MAYHEME, in law.—1685. Appeals of Murder and M. 464 *t.*

MAYHEW, Jonathan, D.D.—1763. Answer to Dr. M.'s Observations on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 37 *x.*—1764. An Answer to Dr. M.'s Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for Propagating the Gospel. 842 *n.*—1765. Remarks on an Anonymous Tract, entitled, An Answer to Dr. M.'s Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 659 *r.*—1765. Against an Anonymous Pamphlet, falsely entitled, A Candid Examination of Dr. M.'s Observations, &c. 659 *u.* — 1766. A Discourse, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. J. M. 218 *t.*—1775. Review of Dr. M.'s Remarks on the Answer to his Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 37 *x.*

MAYNARD, Lady. — 1682. Sermon on the Funeral of Lady M.; on Prov. xi. 16. 565 *y.*

MAYNARD, James.—1781. Funeral of Mr. J. M., on 2 Cor. v. 1. 913 *m.*

MAYNARD, Sir John. — 1647. Petition of many well-affected Citizens to the Commons, respecting Sir J. M.; with his Plea and Protest. 660 *a.*—1648. Sir J. M.'s Speech upon the Delivery of the City's Petition. 660 *a.*—1650. The Picklock of the Old Fen Projects; or Heads of Sir J. M.'s Speeches. 660 *a.*

MAYNG.—1508. Heir begynnis the M., or Disport of Chaucere. 212 *u.*

MAYNWARING, Dr.—1641. Speech before the Lords against Dr. Cossens, Dr. M., and Dr. Beale. 817 *s.*

MAYNWARING, Arthur.—1715. A. M.'s Life and Posthumous Works. 660 *f.* 716 *w.*

MAYNWARING, Roger, D.D. — 1607. The Proceedings of the Lords and Commons against R. M. for two Seditious Libels. 660 *j.*

MAYO, a county of Ireland, in the province of Connaught.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1720. Patrick Browne. 159 *i.*

MAYO, Daniel, M.A.—1767. Philalethes again; or, Candians unmasked; being the second Part of the humble Attempt of a Layman, towards a Confutation of Mr. M.'s Pamphlet on Baptism. Lond. Blyth, 8vo. 1s.

MAYO, Richard, D.D.—1719. An Answer to the late Rev. Mr. R. M., containing Observations upon his Book, entitled, A Plain Scripture Argument against Dr. Clarke's Doctrine concerning the Ever-Blessed Trinity. 235 *y.*

MAYOR, the chief magistrate of a corporation, who, in London and York, is called Lord Mayor.—1580. Ad Consulem, et Consulares Vrbanos, ceterosque Conciues Londinensis, Oratio. 506 *q.*—1568. The Order observed by the Lord M., the Aldermen and Sheriffs for their Meetings and wearing the Apparel throughout the whole year according as formerly it hath been vsed. 291 *n.*—1586. The Order of my Lorde M., the Aldermen, and the Sheriffes for their Meetinges and wearing of their Apparell throughout the yeare. 858 *s.*—1635. Speech at the Swearing of the new M. 781 *n.*—1642. Letter to the Lord M. and his venerable Brethren. 885 *a.*—1661. A Sermon before the Lord M., on Ps. cxviii. 24. 494 *i.* — 1661. Sermon at the Election of the Lord M. 713 *j.* — 1678. A Sermon before the Lord M., on 2 Sam. i. 17, 18. 491 *l.*—1679. Admission of a M.; on Rom. xiii. 4. 806 *s.* — 1680. A Sermon on the Election of a Lord M., on Jude 8. 472 *w.*—1681. Sermon on the Election of a Lord M., on M. xii. 25. 173 *j.*—1681. A Sermon preached before the Lord M., on Gal. v. 22, 23. 512 *e.*—1682. A Sermon before the Lord M., on 1 John iii. 8. 541 *g.* — 1682. Argument, wherein the Freedom of the Citizens of London, in their Election of their M., is fully debated. 660 *b.*—1686. Sermon before the Lord M., on Prov. iii. 8, 9. 494 *v.*—1692. Election of a Lord M. 866 *z.*—1693. Sermon before the Lord M. 885 *d.*—1695. Election of Lord M.; on Josh. xxii. 31. 969 *r.*—1707. Election of Lord M.; a Sermon, on Prov. xxix. 12. 834 *o.*—1711. Election of Lord M.; on Luke x. 29. 566 *v.*—1715. Election of a Lord M., on Rom. xii. 17. 954 *o.*—1716. A good Magistrate a Public Blessing; on swearing the Lord M., on Rom. xiii. 4. 859 *o.*—1718. Election of Lord M.; a Sermon on Exod. xviii. 21. 163 *w.* — 1720. Sermons before the Lord M., on Isai. i. 26. 473 *d.*—1730. Election of Lord M., on Deut. xvi. 18. 575 *s.*—1731. A Sermon at the Election of the Lord M., on Eccles. xii. 13. 476 *e.*—1732. A Sermon at the Election of Lord M. 669 *l.* — 1733. Sermon before the Lord M. 680 *d.*—1733. Election of a Lord M.; on 2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 757 *r.*—1743. Fast Sermon before the Lord M., on Luke xiii. 7-9. 570 *x.*—1743. Election of Lord M.; on 1 Pet. ii. 14. 864 *v.*—1746. Electing Lord M., Sept. 29; on Exod. xviii. 21. 661 *a.*—1750. Sermon before the Lord M. 972 *h.* — 1751. Sermon before the Lord M., on Ps. cxliv. 15. 571 *h.*—1754. An Alarm to the Right Hon. the Lord M., for an open Declaration of War with the Devil. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. Election of Lord M.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 460 *l.* — 1763. The M. of Garrat; a Comedy. 376 *s.* — 1773. The Canterbury Patriot, or the late M.'s new mode of defending Liberty, Property, and the Privilege of the Press. 811 *c.* — 1790. A Letter to the Lord M. See Sacrament, 1790. — 1791. Sermon before the Lord M. 307 *w.*—1792. Lord M.'s Day; or, City Pageantry; a Poem, with Notes illustrative and explanatory. By Timothy Touchstone, Gent. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1795. Court Fees, or the M. and the Cobler; a Tale: with other Poems. 604 *i.* — 1797. Lord M.'s Day; an Heroic Poem. Lond. Jordan, 4to. 1s.—1804. An Instructive Epistle to the Lord M. 977 *z.*—1810. A Letter to the Lord M. on a subject of the highest importance to a Free People. 939 *z.* —— N. D. — Moderation stated, in a Sermon before the Lord M. 349 *e.*—The Lord M.'s Farewell from his Office of Mayoraltie. See Anabaptist.—London, Lord M. and Aldermen of.

MAYOR'S Court.—1709. The Usage of the M.'s C., Orphan's Court, &c. 437 *a.*

MAYOW.—1800. Account of the Discoveries of M. 93 *b.*

MAZAGAM, Villa de.—1629. Discurso da Jornada a Villa de M. 265 *z.*

MAZARA, a seaport of Sicily.—1515. A History of M., under the following title, Topographia inclitæ Civitatis M.æ. 8 *c.*

MAZARINE, Duke of. — 1699. Pleadings in the Duke of M.'s

Case. 485 *y.*—1700. The Duke and Duchess of M.'s Case. 51 *e.*—1700. L'Examen du Factum qu'il fait pour M. la Duchesse M., contre M. le Duc M. son mari. 350 *u.*

MAZARINE, Hortensie, Duchess of. — 1676. Memoirs concerning the Duchess of M. 660 *p.* — 1699. The Fact; or the Duchess of M. against her Husband. 350 *t.*—1700. Some Reflections upon Marriage, occasioned by the Duke and Duchess of M.'s Case. 51 *e.*—1700. L'Examen du Factum qu'il a fait pour M. la Duchesse M., contre M. le Duc M. son Mari. 350 *u.*——N. D.—The Life of the Duchess of M. 716 *l.*

MAZARINE, Cardinal Julius.—1649. Jugement de tout ce que à été imprimé contre le Cardinal M. depuis Jan. 6, jusqu'au 1 Auril, 1649. 696 c.—1652. A Collection of True and Important Maxims for the Education of a Prince, against the false and pernicious politics of Cardinal M. 551 *u.*—1652. Avis à Nosseigneurs du Parlement sur la Vente de la Bibliotheque du Cardinal M. 696 *d.*—1657. Government of France under the Administration of Richelieu and M. 309 *q.*—1657. The Entrance of M.; or some Memorials of the State of France between the death of Cardinal Richelieu and the beginning of the late Regency. 894 *g.*—1671. History of Cardinal M.'s Administration. 447 *r.*—1687. Mémoires de Mr. Le C. C. D. R. contenant ce qui s'est passé sous le Ministere du Card. de Richelieu, et du Card. du M. 811 *i.*—1688. Histoire du Cardinal M. 54 *e.*——N. D.—History of France under the Ministry of Cardinal M. 951 *n.*

MAZARINE, Cardinal Michael de.—1648. The Life of Cardinal M. de M. 798 *d.*

MAZE, a labyrinth.—1577. Diuers Herbes, Knottes, and M., cunningly handled. 688 *v.*—1660. The Lover's M. 788 *q.*—1806. Love's M.s; a Novel. 177 *u.*—1806. Vensenshon; or Love's M.s. 178 *n.* ——N. D.—A Searching of the M. 291 *z.* 711 *l.*

MEAD, a drink made of water and honey.—1783. An improved Method of making M. 154 *i.*

MEAD, ——, Esq., Barrister at Law.—1792. A most curious Trial, and of infinite Importance to the Interests and Happiness of Society, —— M., Esq., against the Rev. Mr. Daubney, for Slander. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MEAD, Rev. Matthew.—1689. Epistle by Mr. M. M. 655 *n.*——N. D.—Funeral Sermon on the Rev. M. M. 520 *w.*

MEAD, Richard, M. D.—1721. Two Discourses of the Plague; wherein Dr. M.'s Notions are considered and refuted, and its real Causes, with the Method of Prevention, are given. 783 *u.*—1723. Ad R.um M. Epistola, de quihusdam Variolarum generibus. 387 *q.*—1725. The History of Physic, from the time of Galen to the beginning of the 16th century, chiefly with regard to practice; in a Discourse written to Dr. M. 387 *r.*—1726. Contra Viros celeberrimos Jacobum Sponium et R.um M.um, servilem atque ignobilem eam fuisse ostenditur. 668 *r.* — 1728. Three Letters to Dr. M., concerning a new edition of Thuanus' History. 166 *n.*—1738. Epistle to Dr. M. concerning the Epidemic Diseases of Virginia. 899 *d.* — 1738. Letter to Dr. M., on Antiquities in Berkshire. 976 *b.*—1745. Of foul Air in Ships communicated to the Royal Society by Dr. M. and Mr. Watson. 889 *k.*—1745. A Discourse on the Scurvy, by Dr. M. 889 *l.*—1749. Observations on Dr. M.'s Account of the Demoniacs, in his Medica Sacra. 224 *u.*—1750. Observations on the Nature and Cure of Hospital and Jail Fevers, in a Letter to Dr. M. 777 *z.* — 1755. Authentic Memoirs of the Life of R. M. 656 *o.* — 1755. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of R. M. 661 *d.* 661 *f.*—1755. Bibliotheca M.iana. 661 *f.*—1755. Some Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Dr. R. M. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. Pharmacopœia M.iana. 661 *f.*—1773. R.i M.i Monita et Precepta Medica, permultis Annotationibus et Observationibus illustrata. 975 *y.*——N. D.—Ode in Artem Anatomicam Ornatissimo Doctissimoque viro R.o M.o. 302 *l.*—Ad Virum Clarissimum R.um M.um; or, a Letter to the learned Dr. M. on the different Methods of exhibiting Mrs. Stephens' Medicines. 470 *z.*

MEADLY, George Wilson.—1808. Memoirs, edited by G. W. M. 728 *b.*

MEADOW.—1610. The Manner of Winter and Summer Draining of Meadows and Pastures. 929 *e.*—1780. Treatise on watering M.s. 137 *j.*—1789. Account of the Advantages and Method of watering M.s by art, as practised in the County of Gloucester. 986 *o.*—1790. Practical Observations on the British Grasses best adapted to the laying down or improving of M.s and Pastures. 278 *l.*—1801. National Irrigation; or the various Methods of watering M.; affording Means to increase the Population, Wealth, and Revenue of the Kingdom, by an Agricultural, Commercial and general Economy in the use of Water. 895 *l.*—1810. On raising Grass-Seeds, and preparing M.-Land. 828 *b.*—1810. On the Formation and Management of Floated M.s. 986 *o.*

MEADOWS, Fanny.—1775. The History of F. M. In a Series of Letters. By the Author of the Exemplary Mother. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

MEAL, the act of eating at a certain time.—1788. Rules of Behaviour during M.s, with the Art of Carving. 917 *m.*

MEAL, the flour of corn or other grain.—1783. A Practical Treatise on the Preservation of Corn, M., &c. 169 *z.*

MEAL Tub Plot, one of the suspected Popish plots in the reign of Charles II.—1794. The M. Tub Plot; or, Remarks on the Powder Tax, by a Barber. 687 *m.*

MEALING Trade.—1805. The Cultivation of Wheat, the M. Trade, Assize Laws. 329 *q.*

MEAN, Golden.—1798. The G. M.; a Satire, in three Dialogues. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MEAN Times.—1760. The Calculation of the M. Times of new and full Moons and Eclipses. 362 *m.*

MEAN, James, Gardener.—1817. Account of a Method practised by Mr. J. M., for ripening Grapes. 29 *q.*

MEANDER. — 1613. Cynthia's Revenge, or M.'s Extasie; a Tragedy. 878 *w.*

MEANING, Plain.—1660. A Plain Dealing and Plain M. Sermon. 356 *y.*

MEANS. — 1760. Treatise on Perennial Ways and M. 147 *x.* — 1788. Ways and M.; a Comedy. 249 *d.* — 1802. The Insufficiency of Human M.; a Sermon. 902 *w.*

MEANWELL, Harriet and Charlotte. — 1757. Memoirs of H. and C. M., who, from a state of affluence, are reduced to the greatest distress; written by themselves. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s.

MEANWELL, Mary. — 1791. M. M. and Kitty Pertly; a Tale. See Vanity, 1791.

MEARES, John, Lieut.—1790. Remarks on the Voyage of J. M.; in a Letter to that Gentleman. 308 *f.*—1791. Farther Remarks on the Voyages of J. M. 308 *f.*

MEARNS, or Kincardineshire, a County of Scotland, lying between the Shires of Angus and Aberdeen.—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the M., &c. 311 *t.* — 1794. Account of Peat Mosses of Kincardine and Flanders in Perthshire. 893 *s.* — 1811. General View of the Agriculture of K. 803 *m.* — 1812. A Description of the Strata which occur in ascending from the Plains of K. to the summit of Mount Buttoc. 533 *x.*

MEASLES, a critical eruption on the skin in a fever, almost wholly confined to children.—1689. A Treatise on the M. and Small-pox. 303 *j.*—1689. A Treatise of the Small Pox and M., &c. 829 *i.* 1696. 471 *z.*—1747. The Treatise of Rhegos respecting Small Pox and M. 661 *d.*—1756. Of the Use of Bark in a Dysentery and a Hoarseness after M. 965 *z.*—1759. The Parent's Guide in the Management of Children in the M. By a Physician. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1760. Of Small Pox, M., Pleurisies, &c. 344 *l.* — 1760. Some Thoughts on the Anomalous Malignant M., lately peculiarly prevalent in the Western Parts of England. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.—1768. Treatise on the M. See Fever, 1768.—1768. Modern Practice of Physic in Fevers, M., &c. 802 *l.*—1769. Account of the Putrid M., as they were observed at London in 1763 and 1768. 953 *x.*—1770. Defence of Sydenham's Manner of treating the M. 302 *v.* — 1785. Observations on the M. 479 *r.*—1797. The History of a remarkable Case of Typhus Fever immediately succeeded by M., terminating successfully. 687 *z.*—1800. An Account of two Cases, shewing the Existence of the Small Pox and the M. in the same Person at the same time. 822 *l.* — 1807. Administration of Foxglove in M. 462 *x.*—1818. Practical Illustrations of the Scarlet Fever, M., &c. 45 *w.*—1818. A few Practical Remarks on M., Scarlatina, &c. 132 *b.*——N. D.—On the M., and on the dry Belly-ache. 786 *d.* — Of the Small Pox and M. 959 *h.*

MEASURE. — 1604. M. for Measure; a Comedy. 848 *e.* 1803. 565 *p.*

MEASUREMENT.—1736. A Proposal for the M. of the Earth in Russia. 537 c. — 1786. On the Causes which affect the Accuracy of Barometrical M.s. 762 *d.* — 1802. A Treatise on the System of M. 88 *a.* — 1806. Tables for computing the Weight of Hay, Cattle, &c. by M. 12 *m.*

MEASURER. — 1582. A Discoverie of sundry Errors and Faults, daily committed by Land M.s, ignorant of Arithmetic and Geometry, &c. 984 *r.*—1668. A Platform for Purchasers, Builders, and M., in 3 books. 604 *s.* — 1694. The Gauger's and M.'s Companion. 606 *e.* — 1718. Practical M. 563 *e.*—1753. Universal M., in two parts. The first part containing the Theory of Measuring in projecting and dividing the forms of superficial and solid figures. The second part teacheth the Practice of Measuring in all its various uses, whether artificer's works, gauging, surveying, or mining. 372 *k.* — 1763. The Universal M. and Mechanic. 372 *l.* — 1775. The M. and Tradesman's Assistant. 425 *f.* — 1792. The M.'s Assistant. 898 *b.*—1806. The Land M.'s and Farmer's Assistant. 656 *h.* — 1810. The Practical M. 739 *n.* —— N. D. — The Map Pedrometer; or, Universal M. 281 *m.*

MEASURES.—1499. Expositio super Avicennam de Ponderibus et M.is de Emplastris et Unguentis. 399 *u.* — 1525. De Minutiis, Ponderibus et M.is per Jo. Tacuinum. 13 *f.* — 1530. De Ponderibus et M.is, &c. 15 *q.* — 1532. De Liquidorum Leguminumque M.is, seu vera M.arum Ponderumque Ratione. 243 *x.*—1533. De Ponderibus et M.is. 166 *w.* 663 c. 727 *n.* — 1535. De vera M.arum Ponderumque Ratione Opus. 208 *w.*—1547. Tract. de Ponderibus et M.is. 58 *e.*—1552. De Ponderibus, M.is, Reque Nummaria Romanorum ac Græcorum. 277 *s.* — 1556. Trattato di Numeri et Misurie. 894 *t.* — 1560. Libellus de Ponderibus ac M.is. 339 *g.* — 1565. Carmen de Ponderibus et M.is. 356 *e.* — 1565. Vocabula ac Notæ Partium in Rebus Pe-

cuniariis, Pondere, Numero, M.a. 661 *s.* — 1568. Epitome de Ponderibus et M.is apud Profanos, e Budæo potissimum desumpta. 446 *u.*—1568. De M.is Hebræorum. 446 *u.*—1584. Vocabularia Rei Nummariæ, Ponderum, et M.arum. 856 *m.*—1589. De Ponderibus ac M.is et Signis cujuscunque Ponderis. 38 *d.*—1596. Tables of Weights and M. 74 *r.*—1597. De Ponderibus et M.is. 169 *s.* — 1604. Opusculum de Sacris Ponderibus et M.is. 15 *n.* — 1605. De Ponderibus et M.is. 643 *w.*—1606. De Ponderibus, Nummis, et M.is, libri v. 191 *r.*—1608. Opuscula in Columnæ Rostratæ Inscriptionem de Ponderibus, M.is, et Nummis. 226 *e.*—1610. De Antiquis M.is Hebræorum, Ægyptiorum, Arabum, &c. lib. 3. 951 *p.* — 1624. Treatise of Weights, Mets, and M. of Scotland. 527 *c.*—1625. Tractatus de M.is et Ponderibus. 373 *x.* — 1647. M. and Weights used by the Ancients. 436 *o.* —1657. De Monetis, Ponderibus et M.is, &c. 580 *f.* — 1675. Timber Measure and Gauging. 244 *h.*—1685. Concerning Weights and M. 104 *j.*— 1685. An Essay towards the Recovery of Jewish M. and Weights. 276 *j.*—1688. De Ponderibus et M.is Antiquorum. 104 *j.*—1688. De M.is. 488 *j.* — 1688. De M.is et Ponderibus Serum sive Sinensium. 531 *r.*—1702. An Appendix of Weights and M. 788 *w.*—1705. Tables of the Grecian, Roman, and Jewish M., Weights, and Coins, reduced to the English Standard, and explained and exemplified in several Dissertations. 39 *h.* — 1706. Origin and Antiquity of our English Weights and M. 436 *q.* — 1711. Syntagma de Ponderibus et M.is. 109 *v.* —1719. De M.is, Ponderibus, et Numeris. 25 *n.*—1721. An Enquiry into the State of Ancient M., the Attic, the Roman, and especially the Jewish; with an Appendix, concerning our old English Money, and Measures of Contents. 512 *g.* — 1722. Harmonia M.arum, sive Analysis et Synthesis, per Rationum et Angulorum M.as promotæ. 261 *t.*—1737. De Ponderibus et M.is veterum Romanorum, Græcorum, Hebræorum. 332 *p.* — 1737. An Account of the Jewish Coins, Weights, and M. 556 *x.* — 1740. Of the Analogy between English Weights and M. of Capacity. 75 *f.* — 1749. A State of English Weights and M. of Capacity, as they appear from the Laws, as well ancient as modern. 799 *u.* — 1749. An Extension and Explanation of Cotes's Harmonia M.arum. 946 *i.*—1752. Account of the M., &c. in the East Indies. 154 *k.*—1754. M. of Scotland compared with those of England. 435 *y.*—1759. A Report from the Committee appointed to enquire into the original Standards of Weights and M., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1764. Tabulæ Antiquorum Nummorum, M.arum, et Ponderum, pretiique rerum venalium, variis Dissertationibus. 39 *j.*—1764. Account of the M. made use of at the Ports in the East Indies. 539 *w.*—1775. An Inquiry to show what was the Ancient English Weight and Measure. 710 *c.*—1778. On Physical M. 620 c. — 1779. Proposals for Uniformity of Weights and M. in Scotland. 282 *d.*—1779. A Proposal for the Uniformity of Weights and M. in Scotland, by the Execution of the Laws now in force. 891 *e.* — 1780. Metrologie; ou, Traité des M., Poids, et Monnoies des Anciens Peuples et des Modernes. 737 *t.*—1789. A New and Complete System of Weights and M. 234 *n.*—1789. The Value of Coins, Weights, and M. used among the Greeks and Romans. 598 *m.* — 1790. Speeches in the House of Commons upon the Equalization of the Weights and M. of Great Britain. 671 *h.* —1791. Tracts on Weights, M., and Coins. 564 *i.* — 1792. Description of, and Directions for using a two Feet Distance Measure. 279 *d.*—1794. Tables for reducing Quantities by Weight, in any Mixture of pure Spirit and Water, to those by Measure. 416 *t.* — 1794. An Attempt to establish throughout his Majesty's Dominions an Universal Weight and Measure, dependent upon each other, and capable of being applied to every necessary Purpose whatever. 650 *u.* — 1798. Of some Endeavours to ascertain a Standard of Weight and Measure. 854 *g.* — 1799. Laws relating to Weights and M., &c. 115 *z.* — 1802. A Concise Account of the New M., Weights and Coins. 571 c. — 1805. On Comparative Micrometer M. 462 *d.*—1808. A Complete Reformation of all the Tables of Weights and M. 557 *u.*—1811. A General Treatise on Exchange, including the Monies, Coins, Weights, and M. of all trading Nations and Colonies. 565 *g.*—1816. An Exposition of Weights and M., chiefly those of Great Britain, Ireland, and France. 565 *h.*——N. D.—An Explanation of the Coins, Weights and M. of the Bible. 58 *u.* —Tables of Weights and M. 353 2d *s.*—Of M. and Weights, and other Commodities, very necessary for all Merchants. 532 *a.*—De Ponderibus ac M.is. 616 *y.* — An Enquiry into the Measure of the Roman Foot. 791 *a.*

MEASURING. — 1535. The Manner of M. all Manner of Land. 99 *d.* — 1556. Tectonicon, briefly showinge the exacte M. and speedye Reckonynge of all manner of Lande, Squares, Tymber, Stone, Steeples, Pyllars, Globes, &c. 304 *c.*—1590. M. of Land, &c. 119 *k.*—1594. A Table for Gauging or speedy M. of all manner of Vessels, eyther VVine, Oyle, Hony, or Beere. 426 *d.* — 1631. Misolabium Architectonicum, or the M. of Planes and Solids by the Foot. 93 *p.* — 1671. Of M. the Distance of Places. 597 *a.* — 1714. An Epitome of Duodecimals, and an Idea of M. 276 *y.* — 1728. Concerning M. and Gauging. 273 *m.* —1733. M. completed by a New Set of Decimal Tables. 981 *k.*—1757. Art of Land M. explained; with an Appendix concerning Instruments. 435 *y.*—1771. The Practical Methods of M. Timber, Hay, Marl Pits, Bricklayers' and Plaisterers' Work. 174 *o.* — 1780. The New Art of Land M. 893 *t.*—1801. Method of M. a Ship's Way at Sea, &c. 255 *c.*—1802. For M. the Angles of Chrystals. 474 *t.* —— N. D. — The Manner of M. 71 *y.*—The Statute and Order of the M. of Landes. 532 *a.*—The Maner of M. of all maner of Lande. 704 *u.* — The Manner of M. of Lands. 987 *p.*

MEAT, flesh, or food in general.—1581. Disp. de Ordine in C.is servando. 182 *s.* — 1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of M.s. 110 *y.*—1588. The Good Husewives Treasurie, being a verie necessarie Booke, instructing to the dressing of M.s. 22 *e.*—1589. On Labour, M., Drink, Sleepe, and Venus. 244 *f.*—1620. Sermones Symposiaci, contra C.i Potusque Intemperantiam. 67 *h.*—1682. Treatise on Cleanliness in M.s and Drinks. 917 *q.* — 1697. De C.orum Solutione et Chylo. 337 *f.*—1747. On Abstinence from M. 171 *w.* — 1785. A Political Inquiry into the Consequences of inclosing Waste Lands, and the Causes of the High Price of Butcher M., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1795. Facts for the Consideration of the Public at large, on the high Price of M.; shewing the real Cause of the same. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1795. The Cutting Butcher's Appeal to the Legislature on the high Price of M. By a Philanthropic Butcher. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 6d. —1807. Shewing the Impropriety of a Contract for supplying M. to the Garrison at Portsmouth. 478 *o.*——N. D.—Apicius applied to regarding several sorts of M.s at Rome. 36 *x.* — How to dresse M.s after sundrie the best vsed in England and other Countries, with their apt and proper Sawces, both for flesh and fish. 554 *e.*

MEATH, two counties, distinguished by East and West, in the province of Leinster, in Ireland.—1700. Account of the Number of People in the County of M. 869 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1622. John Stearn, or Sterne. 876 *t.*—1716. Robert Wood. 981 *a.*

MEATH, Bishop of.—1802. A Defence of Public Education, in a Letter to the Lord Bishop of M. 935 *s.*

MEATH, Diocese of.—1805. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of M. 713 *t.*

MEATUS Urinarius. — 1696. Case where two large Stones had lodged 20 years in the M. U., cut out. 104 *g.*

MEAUX, a town of France, in the department of the Seine and Marne. —1794. The Siege of M.; a Tragedy, in three Acts. 783 *w.*

MEAUX, Bishop of. — 1683. A Persuasive against the Charge of Religion; being an Answer to the Bishop of M. 414 *m.* — 1686. An Answer to the Bishop of M. his Exposition of the Catholic Faith. 414 *t.* —1686. Answer to the Bishop of M. and Mons. Maimbourg. 682 *h.*—1689. A Censure of Mr. De M.'s History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches. 173 *o.*—1699. Answer to the Bishop of M.'s History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches. 82 *h.* — 1705. Answer to Bishop M.'s Queries. 168 *a.*

MECCA, a city of Arabia Descrta, famous as the birth place of Mahomet, who was born there in the year 569.—1690. De Peregrinatione M.na. 531 *s.* — 1591. De Turcarum Liturgia, Peregrinatione M.na, Circumcisione, Ægrotorum Visitatione, &c. 21 *e.*—1694. Tract. de Turcarum Peregrinatione M.na, Circumcisione, Ægrotorum Visitatione, &c. 457 *s.*—1740. Visit to Medina and M. 418 *q.*—1754. Rits et Cérémonies du Pélerinage de la M.que. 397 *k.*—1782. The Moalakat; or seven Arabian Poems which were suspended on the Temple at M., with a Translation and Arguments. 555 *o.*

MECHABBEROTH.—1491. Immanuelis, R. Filii Salomonis, Liber M., seu Poeticarum Compositionum; Hebraicè. 410 *q.*

MECHANIC. — 1751. M. Woe, or the Tradesman in Tears; an Essay on the miserable Effects and Consequences of an Universal Mourning, with proper Remedies annexed for alleviating, as far as may be, the reigning Complaints. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 1s.—1763. The Universal Measurer and M. 372 *l.*—1775. Practical Geometry, with Applications and a Familiar Introduction for the Use of M.s, &c. 638 *r.*—1797. The M.'s Guide; or a Treatise on the Laws of Mechanics, as they relate to Wheel Machines. 113 *g.*—1801. The M.; a Poem. 685 *h.*

MECHANICS, that branch of practical mathematics which considers motion and moving powers, their nature and laws, and their effects in machines. — 1564. Panoplia omnium Liberalium M.arum et Sedentiarum Artium Genera continens. 27 *d.*—1577. M.a. 922 *g.*—1580. M.us; seu de M.icis Artibus atque Disciplinis. 285 *x.*—1598. The M.al Principles of Astronomy restored. 145 *q.* —1599. M.a, Gr. Lat. cum Commentariis. 44 *f.*—1605. Instrumenta M.a. 525 *j.*—1621. Problemata M.a. 65 *v.*—1621. Exercitationes in M.a Problemata Aristotelis. 66 *e.* —1627. Comm. in Aristotelis M.a. 449 *g.*—1634. M.; or a Treatise of the Benefits derived from that Science, and from its Instruments. 397 *f.* —1658. Dissertationes Geometricæ, M.ae, Physicæ, Hydrostaticæ. 199 *q.* —1660. New Experiments Physico-M.al. 142 *p.* — 1661. De Accessionibus ad Stereometriam et M.am. 32 *s.*—1666. A Treatise on M. 809 *e.*—1668. Traité de la M.que, et l'Abrégé de la Musique. 197 *y.* — 1668. M.ick Dialling. 689 *g.*—1670. Propositio M.a. 97 *o.*—1670. M.a, seu de Motu, in 3 partib. 945 *v.*—1674. De Hypothesis M.æ Excellentia et Fundamentis. 142 *u.*—1676. Experiments and Notes about the M.al Origin of particular Qualities. 142 *v.*—1677. Mechanick Exercises. 689 *h.*—1677. Institutiones M.æ. 722 *h.*—1684. M.orum libri octo. 199 *q.*—1687. Projet d'une Nouvelle M.que. 928 *i.*—1681. Explication Chymique et M.que de la Nourriture de l'Animal. 322 *u.* — 1682. Continuation of New Experiments Physico-M.al. 142 *w.*—1687. La Connoissance du Corps, animé par la M.que et par la Chymie. 322 *u.* — 1682. Regnum M.um, &c. 578 *d.* — 1687. Traité de M.que, de l'Equilibre. 583 *z.* — 1692. De Arte M.a, Tractatus. 813 *m.*—1695.

Traité de M.que. 500 *n.*—1700. Elements of M. and Natural Philosophy. 730 *z.*—1705. Treatise on the General Laws of Nature and Motion, and their Application to M., &c. 308 *a.* — 1709. Oratio de Usu Ratiocinii M.i in Medicina. 127 *c.*—1709. An totum Generationis opus solis M.es Legibus absolvatur? 355 *l.* — 1709. Physico-M.al Experiments on various Subjects. 474 *g.*—1711. Considerazioni sopra il Moto, e la M.a. 313 *h.*—1713. Some Observations on the Mechanic Arts and Physic of the Indians. 730 *i.*—1717. Physico-M.al Lectures. 299 *b.* — 1719. A System of Experimental Philosophy, proved by M. 299 *b.* — 1721. Œuvres diverses de Physique et de M.que. 747 *m.* — 1723. M.a Morborum. 660 *r.*—1723. Choice Experiments and Observations on M. 829 *l.*—1724. De Naturæ M.a in Generatione et Conservatione Individuorum, Opusculum. 617 *n.* — 1727. A Treatise of the M.al Powers. 688 *i.*—1730. Anatomical and M.al Essay of the whole Animal Economy. 254 *x.*—1735. Institutiones Medicæ, secundum Principia M.o-Organica, reformatæ. 422 *n.*— 1735. Astronomiæ, pars M.a. 517 *c.*—1735. Elementary Lectures on M. 542 *u.*—1736. M.a, sive Motus Scientia analytice exposita. 345 *y.*—1741. Ad Disciplinam M.am. 95 *b.*—1741. Le M.que Générale. 295 *u.*—1746. Metaphysical M.al Principles. 560 c.— 1748. A Course of Lectures on M. 823 *i.* — 1751. Curious Observations on the M., &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.*—1754. The Principles of M. 336 *m.* — 1754. Mechanic Powers. 336 *m.* — 1756. Geographical, Historical, Political, Philosophical, and M.al Essays. 349 *p.*—1757. M. 857 *l.* — 1760. Lectures on Select Subjects in M., &c. 362 *l.* — 1760. An Experimental Examination of the Quantity and Proportion of Mechanic Power necessary to be employed in giving different degrees of Velocity to heavy Bodies in a state of rest. 861 *h.*—1761. Mémoires sur differens Sujets de M.ques. 19 *g.*—1763. An Easy Introduction to the Theory and Practice of M. 234 *c.*—1763. An Essay on the Principles of M. 462 *a.*—1763. The Properties of the Mechanic Powers demonstrated, &c. 462 *a.*—1766. Anfans gründe der höhern M. Welche von der Bewegung fester körper besonders die praktischen lehren enthalten. 562 *k.* — 1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in M., &c. 834 *q.*—1768. An Easy Introduction to M. 824 *h.*—1769. M., or the Doctrine of Motion. 336 *o.* — 1771. Traité de M.que. 643 *x.* — 1773. Select M.al Exercises. 362 *n.*—1776. An Experimental Examination of the Quantity and Proportion of Mechanic Power necessary to be employed in giving different degrees of Velocity to heavy Bodies from a state of rest. 861 *l.* — 1777. Fragment on M. and Dioptrics. 34 *x.* — 1777. A Compendium of M. 234 *m.*—1777. Course of M. 389 *k.* — 1777. An Edition of Anthemius's Fragment on Mechanic Paradoxes. 783 *p.*—1781. A New M.al Explication of the Progressive Motions of Men and Animals. 79 *q.*— 1781. La M.que appliquée aux Arts, aux Manufactures, à l'Agriculture, et à la Guerre. 107 *a.*—1782. Essai sur les Combinaisons M.ques, employées particulierement pour produire l'Effet des Meilleures Serrures Ordinaires. 137 *z.* — 1783. Examen Maritime, Théorique, et Pratique; ou Traité de M.que. 557 *w.* — 1785. Leçons Elementaires, &c.; or Elementary Lectures on M. 542 *u.* — 1787. A Treatise of the M.al Powers. 533 *o.*—1787. System of M. 733 *j.* — 1788. M.ques Analytiques; Analytical M. 581 *x.*—1796. The Principles of M. 980 *r.* — 1797. The Mechanic's Guide; or a Treatise on the Laws of M., as they relate to Wheel Machines. 179 *n.*—1797. M., Optics, and Astronomy. 562 *l.*—1798. M.que Analytique; or Analytical M. 433 *i.*— 1798. System of M. and Hydrostatics. 733 *j.*—1799. Analytical M. 760 *i.*—1799. M.que Celeste, &c. 760 *j.*—1799. The Principles and Application of M. 943 *b.* — 1800. M.al Inventions. 198 *f.*—1801. Four Essays on Practical M. 361 *x.*—1801. Traité de M.que Elémentaire, &c.: A Treatise on Elementary M., for the use of the Pupils of the Polytechnic School. 385 *i.*—1801. An Introduction to Philosophical M. 385 *i.*—1802. M.que Philosophique. 778 *z.*—1803. Dissertation on the Influence of Gravitation, considered as a M. Power. 276 *r.* —1803. Various Branches of Natural Philosophy and M. 904 *r.*—1804. A Short Account of the General Principles of M., and of the Mechanical Powers; with the latest improvements. 435 *u.*—1804. Elements of M.al Philosophy, being the Substance of a Course of Lectures on that Science. 810 *r.*—1804. Laws and Principles of M. 955 *t.* — 1805. On the Measure of Mechanic Power. 315 *w.*—1805. System der Reinen, &c.; System of Pure and Practical M. 532 *q.*—1806. M. and Cosmography. 373 *p.*—1806. A Treatise of M., Theoretical, Practical, and Descriptive. 440 *s.*—1806. Upon the Principal Branches of Elementary M. 551 *u.* —1807. A Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy, and the M.al Arts. 991 *k.*—1810. Introduction to the Theory and Practice of M.; in 5 books: for the use of Schools. 645 *p.*—1810. Leçons de M.que Analytique. 779 *a.*—1810. Treatise on the Art of Flying by Mechanic Means alone. 944 *l.*—1811. Principi Practici di M.a applicati all' Utilita Publici. 609 *r.*—1811. M.al Exercises. 704 *v.*—1813. Magazine of Chemistry, M., &c. 905 *n.*—1814. A Treatise on M. 150 *l.*—1814. Translation of the Treatise upon Analytical M.; which forms the Introduction to the M.que Celeste of La Place; with Notes. 911 *x.*—1814. An Explanation of the Doctrine of Refraction on M.al Principles. 968 *a.*—1815. Elémens de Mécanique, &c. 138 *d.*—1815. The Electric Column considered as a maintaining Power or first Mover for M.al Purposes. 858 *n.* —1819. An Elementary Treatise on M. 960 *u.*——N. D.—A great number of Tracts on M., and other Subjects. 65 *u.*—Gnomonica M.a Universalis. 404 *d.*—Remarks on the Method, M. and Music of Des Cartes. 766 *f.*—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on M., Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, &c. 920 *g.*—De Arte M.a, Tractatus. 954 *m.*

MECHANICUS.—1763. M. and Flavens; or the Watch Spiritualized. 650 *g.*

MECHANISM.—1705. An Essay on the M. of the Macrocosm, or the Dependence of Effects upon their Causes. 783 *f.*—1722. Dissert. de M.o Corporis Humani. 584 *k.*—1736. Eclaircissemens sur l'Extrait du M.e des Mouvemens des Corps flottants. 271 *o.* — 1775. Description concerning such M. as will afford a Nice or True Mensuration of Time. 469 *u.*—1775. Abstract on the M. of the Motions of Floating Bodies. 580 *w.*—1787. M.e de la Nature; ou Systême du Monde. 541 *j.*— 1799. Traité de Mechanique Celeste, &c.; or, A Treatise on the M. of the Celestial Bodies. 587 *z.*—1812. On the M. of Leaves. 532 *h.*— 1812. On the M. of Flowers. 532 *h.*——N. D.—On the M. of Societies. 217 *l.*

MECHIOCA.—1569. De Radice purgante quam M.m vocant. 312 *h.*

MECHLIN, or Malines, a city of the Netherlands in Brabant, and an Archbishop's See.—1671. Commentarius in Leges Municipales M.ienses. 223 *j.*—1734. Description Generale et Historique de l'Eglise Metropolitane de M. Sec Brabant, 1734.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1490. Christopher de Longolius, or Longueil. 616 *g.*—1517. Rembert Dodoens, or Dodonæus. 309 *q.*—1568. Adrian Marius Everard. 350 *m.*

MECHTILDIS.—1513. M. Virginis, lib. 5. 365 *a.*

MECKLENBURG, a duchy of Germany, in the circle of Lower Saxony, extending 135 miles in length, and 90 in breadth.—1741. Rerum M.icarum libri viii. 93 *r.*—1762. The History of M. from the first Settlement of the Vandals in that country, to the present time: including a period of about three thousand years. 840 c.—1766. Present State of the County of M. 712 *x.* — 1768. A Particular Account of the Courts of M. 712 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1639. Daniel George Morhof. 684 *j.*—1724. Michael Conrad Curtius. 278 *p.*

MECKLENBURG, Dukes of.—1768. Elegant Cuts of the Palaces and Gardens of the Dukes of M. 712 *y.*

MECKLENBURG, House of.—1766. A Succinct History of the House of M., &c. 540 *g.*

MECKLENBURG, Princess of, afterwards Queen Consort to George III.—1761. An Ode upon the Fleet and Royal Yacht, going to conduct the Princess of M. to be Queen of Great Britain. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

MECOMETRIE.—1603. M. de Leymant. 696 *g.*

MEDAL, the title of one of Dryden's pieces.—1681. Dryden's M.; a Satire against Sedition. 319 *l.* —— N. D.—The M. reversed; in Answer to one of Dryden's Pieces of that name. 846 *v.*

MEDALS, coins stamped in honour of some illustrious person, or in memory of some remarkable action.—1548. Discorsi sopra le M.glie de gl' Antichi. 934 *a.* — 1557. M. applied to the Illustration of Ancient History. 424 *f.* — 1579. Discours sur les M.es et Graveurs antiques, principalement Romaines. 766 c. — 1587. Dialog. xi. de M.as. 56 *h.* — 1600. A Life of Cæsar, and an Account of his M., 181 *z.* — 1612. Sicilian M. 11 *d.*—1612. Sicilia Descritta, con M.glie. 735 *r.* —1615. Commentaries upon the M. of the Roman Emperours, from the time of Julius Cæsar down to Justinian. 482 *x.*—1620. A large Commentary upon the Greek M., and those of Julius Cæsar, Augustus, and Tiberius. 708 *a.*—1623. Some curious M. 129 *v.*—1627. Discours sur les M.es Antiques. 835 *e.* — 1634. Les Familles de la France, illustrées par les Monumens des M.es, anciennes et modernes. 112 *u.* — 1641. The Marquis Vincenzo Giustiniani's Series of Imperial M. 32 *t.* —1645. Museo de las M.as Desconocidas Esponolas. 589 *a.* — 1665. Introduction à l'Histoire par la Connoissance des M.es. 736 *t.* — 1673. Practica delle M.glie. 736 *t.* — 1679. Scelta de M.glioni piu rari nella Biblioteca del Cardinale Gasparo Carpegna. 97 *v.*—1680. M., Coins, Great Seals and other Works. 857 *a.*—1691. Observationes et Conjecturæ in Numismata quædam antiqua. 93 *v.*—1692. M.es, Inscriptions, Ars de Triomphe, et autres monumens publics récueillés. 220 *q.*—1692. The Greek and Roman History illustrated by Coins and M.; representing their Religious Rites, Manners, Genius, &c.; with an Account of their Emperors, &c. 944 *d.*—1695. Histoire des Quatre Gordiens, prouvée et illustrée par les M.es. 135 *y.* — 1695. Catalogue des M.es doubles. 220 *q.* — 1695. La Science des M.es. 548 *g.* — 1696. Gemmarum et Numismatum Græcorum in Cimeliarchio Electorali Brandenburgico elegantiorum Series. 93 *w.* — 1696. Lettre touchant l'Histoire des 4 Gordiens prouvée par les M.es. 397 *m.* — 1697. Numismata; a Discourse of M., ancient and modern. 350 *k.* — 1697. The Knowledge of M.; or, Instructions for those who apply themselves to the Study of M., both ancient and modern. 395 *i.* — 1697. The Science of M. 548 *g.* — 1697. The Science of M., both ancient and modern. 557 *f.* — 1697. Beschreibung der Sachsischen Gebuhrts Tags M.en. 899 *g.* — 1697. Beschreibung der Sachsischen M.en auf Schloss-Kirchen. 899 *g.* — 1698. Osservationi Istoriche sopra alcune M.glioni Antiche. 169 *y.*—1699. Beschreibung der Sachsischen Kreig- und Friedens M.en. 899 *g.*—1699. Nouvelle Explication de la M.e de Gallien, avec l'Idée d'une nouvelle Histoire de l'Empereur Gallien par les M.es. 926 *y.*—1700. Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata. 93 *x.*—1703. Dissertation sur une M.e singuliere d'Alexandre le Grand, par laquelle on justifié l'Histoire de Quinte-Curce. 926 *y.*—

1704. Numismatum Modernorum Cimeliarchii Brandeburgici. 93 *y.*—1704. A Critical Essay on the Modern M. 252 *y.* — 1704. Histoire de Carausius, Empereur de la Grand Bretagne, prouvée par les M.es. 407 *h.*—1704. Lettres au Marquis de Dangeau, sur une pretendu M.e d'Alexandre. 926 *y.*—1710. Relation des Campagnes de l'année 1708 et 1709, avec une Explication de toutes les M.es qu'on frappées sur ce sujet. 220 *r.*—1711. Commentaries, geographical and topographical, Tables, M., &c. 69 *a.* — 1711. Eighteen Dissertations on several M., Gems, and other Monuments of Antiquity. 210 *x.*—1715. Essay concerning the Error in distributing modern M. 7 *i.* — 1717. Explication d'une M.e d'Or de la Famille Cornuficia. 84 *x.* — 1720. Reflexions sur les deux plus anciennes M.es d'Or qui se trouvent dans le Cabinet de S. A. R. Madame. 84 *x.*—1722. A vast number of elegant and accurate Engravings, representing nearly 40,000 objects of antiquity; engraved from Statues, M.s, &c. in the various Cabinets of Europe. 679 *k.*—1723. M.lic History of Louis XIV. brought down to his Death. 143 *s.*—1723. Histoire des Provinces Unies des Pays-Bas; avec les Principales M.es, et leur explication. 239 *n.*—1726. Dialogues upon the Usefulness of Ancient M., especially in relation to the Latin and Greek Poets. 7 *j.*—1728. A great number of authentic M. 203 *s.* — 1728. Histoire des Provinces Unies, avec les Principales M.es. 239 *n.* — 1728. Concerning the Use of Inscriptions and M. 792 *t.*—1730. Adnotationes in xii. priorum Cæsarum Numismata. 97 *w.*—1732. Numismata Virorum illustrium ex Barbadicâ gente, cum fig. Patav. fol.—1735. Epistles of Horace; with Gems and M. 514 *i.* — 1739. Le Maniere de discerner les M.es Antiques de celles qui sont Contrefaites. 90 *p.*—1739. The Elementary Knowledge of M., and valuable Information on the subject. 640 *b.*—1740. Remarques Historiques sur les M.es. 378 *l.*—1741. Catalogue of Pictures, Coins, and M. 467 *a.* — 1744. An Easy Method of procuring the True Impression of M., Coins, &c. 64 *s.*—1750. Reflections on the M. of Pescennius Niger. 143 *s.*—1754. A Book of M., Coins, and Great Seals. 933 *j.*—1757. M.as de las Colonias, Municipios y Pueblos Antiguos de Espãna. 373 *l.*—1757. King Charles' (I.) capital Collection of M., &c. 933 *k.*—1761. A Catalogue of the Coronation M. of the Kings and Queens of England. Lond. Dodsley, 4to.—1762. Of M. 743 *b.*—1762. A Series of English M. 748 *a.*—1763. An Introduction to the Knowledge of M. 545 *s.*—1764. An Explanation of several Sicilian M., in twenty plates. 720 *h.*—1767. M. 90 *q.*—1768. A Dissertation upon the Coins and M. of Pæstum. 636 *u.*—1769. Utility of a Collection of Engraved Portraits, to supply the defect and answer the various purposes of M. 433 *m.* — 1773. Explication de quelques M.es. 325 *n.*—1774. Explication de quelques M.es Pheniciens du Cabinet de M. Duane. 325 *n.*—1776. Œuvre, ou Récueil des M.es de ce célébre Artiste, gravées en taille-douce, accompagnées d'une Explication Historique et Critique, et précédées de la Vie de l'Auteur. 480 *f.*—1776. Explication de quelques M.es Grecques et Pheniciennes; avec une Paleographie Numismatique. 325 *n.*—1776. Thirty-three Plates of English M. 867 *i.*—1777. On the Apameum M.l. 77 *y.*—1778. Some Curious Observations on M., MSS. and scarce Books. 117 *n.* — 1778. Nouvelles Recherches sur la Science des M.es, Inscriptions, et Hieroglyphes Antiques. 859 *b.*—1779. Elegy on the Ancient Greek Medal. 477 *g.* — 1780. Cabinet of Swiss Coins and M. 459 *r.* — 1781. The M.lic History of Imperial Rome, from the first Triumvirate under Pompey, Crassus, and Cæsar, to the removal of the Imperial Seat by Constantine the Great. With the several M. and Coins accurately copied and curiously engraved. 255 *l.* — 1781. An Introduction, containing a General History of Roman M. 255 *l.*—1784. An Essay on M.; or an Introduction to the Knowledge of Ancient and Modern Coins and M., especially those of Greece, Rome, and Britain. 758 *q.*—1784. M.es frappées sous le Regne Glorieux de l'Imperatrice Reine Marie Therese. Vienna, fol.—1788. Catalogue des M.es Antiques et Modernes du Cabinet de M. d'Ennery. 337 *z.*—1789. On Satyrical M. 429 *x.*—1790. The M.lic History of England to the Revolution, with 40 Plates. 758 *s.* — 1797. M. of the Sovereigns of England. 285 *w.*—1800. Of a Gold M. struck upon the Birth of King Charles II. 707 *l.*—1801. Observations on some M. and Gems bearing Inscriptions in the Pahlavi. 722 *o.*—1802. Engravings of a great number of Ancient Coins, M., Monuments, Inscriptions, and other curious objects. 452 *l.*—1806. Kritische Beyträge, &c.; Critical Contributions to a Knowledge of the M. of the Middle Ages. 633 *s.*—1810. Observations on an Antique Medal. 626 *j.*—1815. Essai sur les M.es Antiques des Isles de Cephalonie et d'Ithaque. 136 *t.* — 1815. On the Rarity and the Price of Roman M.; or a Collection containing the Rare and unpublished Devices of the M. of Gold, Silver, and Bronze, that were struck during the periods of all the Roman Commonwealth, and under the Emperors. 673 *a.*—1818. Description of the Napoleon Mint M. 588 *x.*——N. D. — Many Letters and Dissertations on M., &c. in various Collections. 51 *t.*—A vast M.lic Work, under the title of, Paleographie Numismatique. 79 *n.*—Various Memoirs on Antique M. 84 *y.*—Theses Philologicæ de Re Nummaria Veterum. 90 *w.*—M.lic History of Lewis XIV. 280 *d.*—Explication des M.es gravées par Jean Dassier et fils; représentant une Suite de Sujets tirés de l'Histoire Romaine. 285 *w.*—Ancient M. 302 *z.*—Discorso sopra la M.glie degli Antichi con la Dichiarazione della Monete Consolari e delle M.glie degl' Imperatori. 341 *g.*—Many curious Dissertations upon some scarce M. 397 *v.*—Introduction à la Science des M.es. 640 *b.*—Les Preuves tirés des M.es. 640 *b.*—Curious Anecdotes, M., Fac-Similes, &c. 640 *z.*—Several small Treatises on Devices, M., &c. 664 *m.*—M., Coins, and Ancient Monuments of the Emperors of Rome. 664 *m.*—Illustrious M. of the Ancient Emperors and Empresses of Rome. 664 *m.* — A Letter on Samaritan M. 721 *v.*—Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata; being a Commentary on the M. of the Duke of Arschot. 820 *d.*

MEDDLING.—1691. Win Hir and Take; or Old Fools will be M.; a Comedy. 923 *l.*

MEDE, Joseph, B.D.—1672. An Account of J. M. 661 *u.*—1675. The Synchronisms of Mr. J. M. 477 *w.*

MEDEA, the daughter of Æetes, King of Colchos, and wife of Jason. —1492. The veray trew History of the valiaũt Knight Jasõ, how he conqueryd or wan the Golden Fles, by the Counsel of M. 595 *w.* — 1566. Tragedie, cive M., &c. 311 *b.*—1581. Hippolitus, M., Agamemnon and Hercules Œtæus. 887 *a.*— 1622. M. 346 *h.*—1648. M., one of Seneca's Tragedies. 851 *s.*—1760. M. to Jason; an Epistle. By a Gentleman. Lond. Hitch, fol. 6d.—1761. M., a Tragedy. 420 *g.*—1771. The Loves of M. and Jason; a Poem. 332 *r.* —1801. M., Græce, ad fidem Manuscriptorum emendata, et brevibus Notis Emendationum potissimum rationes reddentibus instructa. 346 *i.* — 1801. M. 769 *z.*——N. D.—M.ée et Jason. 815 *l.*

MEDEBUI, in Holstein. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1586. George Calixtus. 184 *p.*

MEDES, the people of Media. — 1584. De Restitutions des anciens Supputations des Egyptiennes, Assyriens, M., et Perses, conformées à l'Histoire Saincte. 387 *g.*—1700. Veterum Persarum et M.orum Religionis corumque Magorum Historia. 531 *t.*—1730. Ancient History of the M., &c. 814 *a.*—1738. History and Antiquities of the Ancient M., &c. 210 *i.*—1812. State of Religion among the M., &c. 528 *t.*——N. D.—History of the Chaldeans, Assyrians, M., Persians, Lydians, Jews, Egyptians, &c. 347 *d.*

MEDIA, a large country of Asia, south of the Caspian Sea. — 1611. Travels through the Great Countries of M., &c. 198 *h.* — 1629. Breve Istoria di M. 614 *h.*—1662. De Genuina Ætate Assyriorum et Regno M.orum. 522 *p.*

MEDIA.—1818. The Colours of the Electrical Spark in different M. 446 *n.*

MEDIATOR. — 1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of only one M. 110 *y.*—1651. The one and only M., the Man Christ Jesus. 151 *s.*

MEDICA, Materia. — 1478. De M. M., Latine. 307 *e.* — 1499. Dioscoridis Anabarzei de M. M., libri sex, De Alexipharmacis et Theriacis, libri tres, septimi, octavi, et noni Nominibus insigniti, Nicandri, et Alexipharmica. 741 *t.*—1516. De M. M. 70 *c.*—1536. De M. M. libros. 25 *y.*—1571. Accessio ad priscorum presertim Dioscoridis et recentiorum M.m M.m. 713 *u.*—1603. Liber de Priscorum Philosophorum veræ M.inæ M., præparationis modo, atque in curandis morbis præstantia. 220 *e.*—1675. Brevis ad M.m M.m Manuductio. 27 *f.*—1684. Osservazioni Naturali ove si contengono M.e M.o Fisiche e di Botanica. 125 *y.*—1684. Amœnitates M.æ M.æ. 956 *e.*—1685. Nova M.æ Clavis, seu Ars explorandæ M.as Facultates Plantarum ex solo Sapore. 2 *p.*—1690. Hydrostatics applied to the M. M. 142 *z.*—1693. Pharmacologia, seu Manuductio ad M.m M.m. 280 *v.* — 1704. Lapis Lydius M.æ M.æ. 486 *s.* — 1708. M. M; or a Description of Simple Medicines, accurately demonstrating their Uses, Virtues, &c. 913 *s.* — 1709. Prælectiones M.æ M.æ. 389 *d.* — 1710. Cynosura M.æ M.æ. 486 *s.*—1718. Libellus de M. M. et Remediorum Formulis. 127 *e.* — 1720. Selectus M.æ M.æ. 542 *u.*—1723. M. M. Botanica, Carmine descripta. 576 *p.*—1723. M. M. Botanica, in qua Symptomata variorum Morborum describuntur, Herbæque iisdem depellendis aptissimæ apponuntur, (Carmine Heroico.) 576 *q.* — 1726. De Erroribus circa M.m M.m. 858 *a.*—1726. Cynosura M.æ M.æ. 925 *v.*—1727. M. M.; or a new Description of the Virtues and Effects of all Drugs or Simple Medicines. 885 *n.*—1729. Cynosura M.æ M.æ continuata, ad Cynosuræ M.æ M.æ Hermannianæ imitationem collecta. 126 *r.*—1729. Course of Lectures on the M. M., ancient and modern. 144 *x.* — 1735. M. M., Physico-historico-mechanica. 202 *n.*—1737. Institutiones M.æ M.æ. 898 *g.*—1738. M.iere M.le. 293 *u.*—1740. M.es M. 427 *v.*—1741. Tractatus de M. M., sive de Medicamentorum Simplicium historia, virtute, delectu, et usu. 408 *n.*—1749. M. M. 609 *g.*—1751. History of the M. M.; containing a Description of all the Substances used in Medicine; their origin, their characters, when in perfection, the signs of their decay, their chemical analysis, and an account of their virtues, and of the several properties from each now used in the shops. 497 *b.*—1755. M. M. Kahirina. 378 *w.* — 1755. A M. M., with Comments. 606 *a.* — 1758. Historia M.æ M.æ, ad novissima tempora producta, in usum Academicum. 938 *h.* — 1764. Les Figures des Plantes et Animaux d'Usage en Medicine, décrits dans la M.iere M.le de Mr. Geoffray, dessinés d'après Nature, par M. de Garsault. 401 *z.* — 1765. M.æ M.æ et Chirurgicæ juxta Systema Naturæ digestæ. 268 *a.*—1765. An Introduction, recommending a Review of the M. M. 302 *u.*—1768. Precis de la M.ière M.le. 606 *b.*—1770. Lectures on the M. M. 24 *w.* — 1770. Directions for the Study of the M. M. 24 *w.*—1770. A Work on the M. M.; Botanisch-Medicinischer Garten. 194 *h.*—(1771.) Treatise on the M. M. 62 *f.*—1772. Lectures on the M. M.; with many Corrections, from the Collation of different manuscripts, by the Editors. 275 *u.*—1774. Numerous Additions and Corrections of Lewis's Experimental History of M. M.

12 *b.* — 1774. Dissertationes Physico-Chymico-Medicæ annis nuperis de quibusdam M.æ M.æ subjectis exaratæ ac publice habitæ nunc iterum recusæ. 198 *b.* — 1777. M. M. antiqua et nova, repurgata et illustrata. 823 *r.*—1778. M.M. e regno vegetabili, sistens simplicia, officinalia, pariter atque culinaria. 103 *e.*—1778. On the M. M. 419 *t.*—1781. Methodus M.æ M.æ. 508 *r.* — 1782. Remarks on Alumen Rupium, and several other Articles of the M. M. 5 *g.*—1783. Lectures on the M. M. 363 *y.*—1784. Index M.æ M.æ. 314 *q.*—1785. A Manual of M. M. 12 c. — 1785. A General Dictionary of Husbandry, Planting, Gardening, and the Vegetable Part of the M. M., &c. Lond. Goldsmith, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—1786. The M. M. 955 *o.*—1788. On the M. M. 677 *o.*—1788. The Medical Momento; containing the M. M. See Momento, 1788.—1792. A New Collection of Medical Prescriptions, distributed into twelve Classes, and accompanied with Pharmaceutical and Practical Remarks, exhibiting a View of the Present State of the M. M. both at Home and Abroad. By a Member of the Royal College of Physicians. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 3s.—1793. Literatura M.ae M.ae potissimum Academica. 65 *w.* — 1793. An Essay on the M. M., in which the Theories of Dr. Cullen are considered; together with some Opinions of Mr. Hunter and other Writers. 680 *s.*—1795. Continuation of the late Dr. Murray's M. M. 420 *m.*—1798. Essay towards a M. M. of the United States. 80 *u.* — 1798. Explanations of the Terms in M. M. 512 *o.* — 1799. A Practical Synopsis of the Materia Alimentaria and M. M.; vol. i. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6s. 6d. — 1800. Observations on the Effects of various Articles of the M. M. in the Cure of Lues Venerea; illustrated with Cases. 740 *n.*—1803. The M. M. 322 *r.*—1804. Elements of M. M. and Pharmacy. 692 c.—1804. The M. M. and Pharmacopœia. 963 *f.*—1805. Tables of the M. M. 568 *d.*—1807. Explanation of the Terms of Art in M. M., &c. 685 *y.*—1808. A Practical M. M., in which the various Articles are fully described, and divided into Classes and Orders according to their Effects, their Virtues, Doses, and the Diseases in which they are proper to be exhibited fully pointed out. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 5s. —1809. M. M. 733 *w.* — 1810. Examinations on M. M. 512 *p.*—1810. Tables of the M. M., or a Systematic Arrangement of all the Articles admitted by the Colleges of London, Edinburgh, and Dublin; exhibiting a Concise View of the most material Circumstances regarding them; together with a number of original and selected Formulæ. 572 *y.*—1811. Medical Properties of the M. M. 904 *q.*—1812. A Botanical M. M., consisting of the genuine and specific Characters of the Plants used in Medicine and Diet, with synonyms and references to medical authors. 883 *a.*—1813. A New Systematic Table of the M. M., with a Preliminary Dissertation. 923 *w.*——N. D.—Systema M.æ M.æ. 121 *l.*—M. M. 467 *d.*

MEDICAL Board.—1809. Observations on the Proceedings and Report of the M. B. 563 *b.*

MEDICAL Colleges.—1722. Oratio Anniversaria in Theatro Coll. Reg. M. Lond. habita. 476 *k.* — 1725. Dissertationes M.æ et Chirurgicæ habitæ in Amphitheatro Collegii Regalis M.æ. 469 *b.*—1756. Oratio Anniversaria in Theatro Collegii Regalis M.orum Londinensium, ex Harveii instituto, &c. 897 *p.*—1782. Strictures on Royal M. Colleges, with a Summary Opinion of the late Disorder called the Influenza. 880 *l.*——N. D.—Synopsis Collegii Institutionum M.arum. 344 *o.*

MEDICAL Journals. —— N. D.—The M. and Physical Journal. 84 *t.* 145 *a.* 917 *e.*—The Edinburgh M. and Surgical Journal. See Journal.

MEDICAL Register.—1779. The M. R. for the year 1779. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 4s.—1814. The American M. and Philosophical Register; or Annals of Medicine, Natural History, Agriculture, and the Arts. 384 *m.* 518 *f.*

MEDICAL Societies.—1790. Annual Oration, delivered March 8, 1790, before the M. S., Bolt Court, Fleet Street, London. 945 *r.*—1793. Transactions of a Society for the Improvement of M. and Chirurgical Knowledge; illustrated with Copperplates. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 7s. vol. ii. 1801. — 1806. Resolutions of the Members of the Benevolent M. S. in Lincolnshire. 469 *j.* — 1809. Medico-Chirurgical Transactions published by the M. and Chirurgical Society of London. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. published yearly.—1811. Transactions of the M. S.y of London; vol. i. part i. Lond. Maxwell, 8vo.—1813. Orations delivered before the M. S.y of London. 833 *o.*

MEDICAL Staff.—1808. Explanation of the true Constitution of a M. S. 539 *u.*

MEDICAMENT, any thing used in healing, generally topical applications.—1526. Liber M.orum. 642 *l.* — 1528. De Compositionibus M.orum. 588 *k.* — 1530. De Simplicium M.orum Facultatibus. 396 *g.*—1533. De Compositione M.orum, secundum Locos, Lat. 396 *j.*—1535. Iatrionices M.orum Simplicium, ad omnes Hominum et Pecudum Morbos. 163 *h.* — 1540. Tabula Succedaneorum M.inum. 411 c. — 1541. De Compositione M.orum. 694 *e.* — 1542. Apparatus Simplicium M.orum, &c. 411 *d.* — 1543. Tabulæ Simplicium M.orum, quæ apud Dioscoridem, Galenum, et Plinium sunt. 284 *x.*—1544. De M.is. 122 *x.*—1559. De componendorum miscendorumque M.orum Ratione. 390 *t.*—1553. Examen M.orum. 147 *e.*—1553. Quos oporteat purgare M.is, et quando. 396 *b.* — 1555. De M.is simplicibus ac compositis, quæ unicuique humori sunt propria. 147 *e.* — 1555. De Compositione M.orum. 300 *f.*—1556. Conclusiones de Compositione et Dosi M.orum. 678 *a.*—1561. De exacta componendorum miscendorumque M.orum ratione, libri tres. 241 *g.*—1561. Pharmacopœia M.orum omnium. 374 *z.*—1562. Catalogus M.orum quæ Pestilentiæ veneno adservantur. 200 *u.*—1563. De Ponderibus M.orum, Liber. 814 *y.*—1566. De Simplicibus M.is Purgantibus. 355 *z.*—1568. Quæstio de Purgatione per M.um. 534 *x.*—1570. Tractatus de Compositione M.orum. 355 *z.*—1573. Purgantium M.orum particularis Divisio. 300 *g.* — 1574. Simplicium M.orum ex Novo, Orbe delatorum; quorum in Medicina usus est, Historia. 676 *g.*—1575. De Succedaneis M.is. 384 *c.*—1577. Tabula Simplicium M.orum. 60 *i.*—1578. Ad Libros Galeni de Compositione M.orum, Perioche viii. 506 *a.*—1581. De Victu Romanorum, et de Sanitate tuenda, libri v., necnon de Alvo sine M.is mollienda. 750 *l.*—1582. Premier Discours de la Preparation des M.s, contenant les Raisons pourquoy et comme ils le doivent estre. 285 *k.*—1584. De Jure et Præstantia Chemicorum M.orum, Dialogus Apologeticus. 688 *n.* — 1588. In Libros aliquot Pauli Æginetæ Hypomnemata quædam Observationes M.orum quæ hac ætate in usu sunt. 330 *b.*—1588. Hypomnesmata quædam in aliquot Libros Pauli Eginetæ, seu Observationes M.orum qui hac ætate in usu sunt. 344 *n.*—1590. De M.is Simplicibus et Compositis. 746 *g.*—1593. De M.orum Facultatibus, libri duo. 181 *u.*—1597. De Pulsibus, et de nonnullorum M.orum Cognitione, Ponderibus, et Usu. 395 *u.*—1601. Taxa M.orum. 313 *o.*—1603. Trois Discours de la Preparation des M.s. 285 *k.*—1604. Methodica Tractatio Formularum M.arum. 343 *n.*—1610. De Compositione M.orum. 85 *l.*—1610. M.orum Œconomia nova, seu Nova M.or. in Classes distribuendor. ratio. 506 *s.*—1611. Comm. de Usu et Abusu M.orum Chymicorum. 503 *z.*—1612. De M.orum Præparationibus earumque Causis. 730 *m.*—1637. De Succedaneis M.is. 13 *q.*—1639. Miscendorum M.orum Modus. 34 *y.*—1641. Decas Nobilissimorum M.orum. 440 *z.* — 1651. Quinque priores Libri de Simplicium M.orum Facultatibus, in sex Disputationes resoluti. 396 *h.*—1656. M.s for the Poor. 276 *c.*—1669. De M.is Simplicibus cognoscendis. 446 *v.*—1674. Pharmaceutica Rationalis, sive Diatriba de M.inum Operationibus in Corpore Humano. 971 *p.* — 1677. Tabulæ Synopticæ M.orum. 956 *e.*—1678. De M.orum Compositione extemporanea. 956 *e.* — 1678. De M.orum Facultatibus agnoscendis et applicandis, Lib. ii. 956 *e.*—1681. De M.is Purgantibus. 400 *t.*—1682. Catalogus M.orum. 484 *t.*—1682. De M.orum Sudoriferorum Naturâ, Operatione, et Usu. 729 *a.*—1685. Officina Chymica Londinensis, sive exacta Notitia M.orum Spargiricorum, qui apud Aulam Societatis Pharmaceuticæ Londinensis præparantur, et venalia prostant. 875 *s.*—1686. De M.is Officinalibus, &c. 503 *p.*—1693. Observationes in Methodum miscendorum M.orum Topicorum, quæ in quotidiano sunt usu. 143 *l.*—1701. M.orum Thesaurus. 275 *e.*—1707. Regulæ de Formulis M.orum conscribendis. 482 *b.* — 1708. Carmen de M.is e Piscibus. 353 *k.*—1711. De Viribus M.orum. 127 *f.*—1711. Medicus Euporistus duodecim M.orum. 490 *k.*—1726. De Purgantis M.is. 240 *n.*—1730. De M.is Germaniæ Indigenis sufficientibus. 481 *l.* — 1731. I M.i posti alla Pietra del Paragone. 411 *x.* — 1738. Observations upon ten Persons who have taken the M. of Mrs. Stephens. 470 *y.* —1738. Inquiries on the Nature of Miss Stephens' M.s. 850 *d.*—1741. Tractatus de Materia Medica, sive de M.orum Simplicium Historia, Virtute, Delectu, et Usu. 408 *n.*—1748. Methodus M.a componendi. 891 *x.*—1751. De Dosibus M.orum. 731 *a.*—1752. Index M.orum Simplicium triplex. 24 *w.* — 1763. Formulæ M.orum Magistralium. 632 *x.*—1768. Catalogus Dissertationum, quæ M.orum Historiam, Fata, et Vires, exponunt. 65 *v.* — 1768. Formulæ M.orum. 862 *x.* — 1776. Apparatus M.inum, tam Simplicium, quam præparatorum et compositorum in Praxeos adjumentum, consideratum. 691 *v.* — 1777. Formulæ M.orum Selectæ; or Select Prescriptions of the most eminent Physicians, for various Diseases incident to the Human Body. 383 c. — 1777. De M.orum simplicium officinalium Facultatibus, Tractatus. 823 *r.*—1785. L'Art de connoître et d'employer les M.s dans les Maladies qui attaquent le Corps Humain. 381 *w.* — 1791. Formulæ M.orum Concinnatæ. 862 *y.* — 1795. Apparatus M.inum, &c. 420 *m.* — 1795. Formulæ M.orum Selectæ. 731 *e.* — 1810. Virtutes, Doses, et Morbos quibus utuntur, M.a et Præparata ostendens. 234 *r.* —— N. D. — Traité des Drogues et M. qui naissent aux Indes. 4 *p.*

MEDICASTER.—1795. The unskilful Practices of ignorant M.s. 425 *e.*

MEDICATION, the art of tincturing or impregnating with medicinal ingredients.—1797. Of close Pruning and M. 166 *o.*

MEDICATRIX.—1675. M.; or the Woman's Physician. 917 *p.*

MEDICEO-Laurentian Library.—1742. Bibliothecæ M.-L.æ et Palatinæ Codicum Manuscr. Orientalium Catalogus. 50 *s.* — 1752. Catalogue of the M.-L. L. 116 *m.*

MEDICI, Alessandro de.—1564. Delle Attioni et Sentenze del A. de' M. primo Duca di Fiorenza. 207 *u.*

MEDICI, Brothers of.—1587. Oratio de Fr. M.es Laudibus. 18 *b.*

MEDICI, House of, in Florence.—1685. Anecdotes de Florence, ou l'Histoire Secrette de la Maison de M.s. 928 *k.*—1781. Istoria del Gran Ducato di Toscana sotto il Governo della casa M. 398 *j.*—1797. Memoirs of the Illustrious House of M., from Giovanni, the founder of their greatness, who died 1423, to the death of Giovanni Gaston, the last Grand Duke of Tuscany, in 1737. Illustrated with several Genealogical Tables. 237 *r.* 707 *j.* 898 *w.*

MEDICI, Cosmo de, a celebrated citizen of Florence, born in that city,

1389; died 1464. — 1578. Actiones C.i M.s, primi Hetruriæ Ducis. 832 *k.*——N. D.—Vita C. M.ei. 353 *w.*

MEDICI, Guiliano de, the brother of Lorenzo. — 1494. An Elegy on the untimely Death of the beautiful Simonetta, Mistress of G. de M. 781 *y.*

MEDICI, Lorenzo de, called the Magnificent.—1481. Epistle from Lucritia Donati to L. de M. 781 *x.*—1559. Tutti i Trionfi, Carri, Mascherate o Canti Carnascialeschi dal Tempo di L. de M. a questo anno 1559. 436 *k.*—1795. The Life of L. de M., called the Magnificent. 815 *u.*—1797. L.ino di' M., and other Poems. 817 *o.*—1801. Poesie del Magnifico de L. de' M. e di altri suoi amici Contemporance, 2 parts. 661 *w.*——N. D.—Vita Laurentii M. 353 *w.*—La Beca di Dicomano, written in imitation and emulation of, La Nencio da Barberino, by L. de M. 781 *y.*

MEDICI, Maria Salviata de.—1549. Orazione Funerale sopra la Morte di M. S. de M., con un Sermone fatto alla croce, e recitato il Venerdi Santo 1549. 928 *e.*

MEDICINAL Waters.—1586. De Aquis M.icatis Moraviæ. 556 *b.*—1605. De Aquis M.icatis, nova Methodus. 85 *n.*—1617. Descriptions des Fontaines M.es de la Roche Pozay. 671 2d *x.*—1675. Treatise of the M. Fountain near Durham. 972 *v.*—1715. Treatise concerning the M. Waters of the Spa. 699 *f.*—1731. Experiments on the M. Waters of Moffat. 764 *d.*—1757. On a M. Well lately discovered near Moffat. 943 *s.*—1760. M. Virtues of the Mineral Waters, lately discovered at Bagnigge Wells, near London. 110 *f.*—1797. Dissertation on the Chemical and M. Properties of the Bristol Hot-well Water. 196 *r.*—1798. A Method of preparing a Sulphureous M. Water. 566 *y.*—1810. An Account of the Remarkable Effects of the Eau M.e d'-Husson, in the Gout. 552 *o.*—1811. Letter to Dr. Jones, on the Composition of the Eau M.e d'Husson. 680 *s.*

MEDICINE, the science of physic.— 1474. Lilium M.æ de Morborum prope omnium curatione, cum aliquot aliis ejus Libellis. 426 *q.*—1475. De M.a, libri viii. 208 *n.*—1480. Liber Pandectarum M.æ. 856 *d.*—1481. Promptuarium M.æ. 312 *j.* — 1483. Canones M.æ, Lat. 58 *b.*—1486. Liber continens Artem M.æ; ab Abuchare Mugamet, Filio Zachariæ Rasis, editus. 481 *n.*—1486. Opera M.a. 800 *s.* —1487. M.æ Monarchæ, de particularibus Dictis. 536 *f.*—1490. Liber Theizir seu Rectificatio M.ationis et Regiminis. 2 *j.*—1491. Florida Corona M.æ, sive de Conservatione Sanitatis. 404 *v.*—1493. Varia Græcorum Opuscula M.a, Lat. 939 *p.*—1499. Consilia M.a. 209 *l.* —1506. Collectiones M.æ, sive Aphorismi de Medici et Ægri Officio. 98 *x.*—1509. De Re M.a, lib. v. 763 *l.* — 1510. Compendium M.ae tam Morborum Universalium quam Particularium. 415 *b.* — 1516. Speculum M.ale Platonicum. 211 *a.*—1516. Hippocratica Philosophia, Platonica M.a de duplici Mundo. 211 *a.*—1517. Miscellanea Philosophica et M.a. 82 *u.*—1517. Practica Nova in M.a, item de Febribus. 211 *a.* — 1518. Aureum Opusculum. 4 *e.*—1518. Fragmentorum Fractiones Physicales. 4 *e.*—1518. Artis M.æ Laudes. 339 *p.*—1521. M.alium Observationum Exempla rara. 309 *q.*—1521. Epistolarum M.alium, libri 20. 639 *l.*—1523. Regius quod dictus liber Regi Adud-addaulat dedicatus sit, estque Corpus totius M.æ. 460 *z.*—1525. Ars M.alis. 396 c.—1525. Praxis M.æ. 448 *l.*—1526. Exhortatio ad bonas Artes, præsertim M.am. 396 *e.*—1526. Definitiones M.æ. 396 *g.*—1528. De Re M.a, Gr. 8 *m.*—1529. Universæ Rei M.æ ΕΠΙΓΡΑΦΗ. 258 *x.*—1530. De Constitutione Artis M.æ. 396 *h.*—1531. De M.a Facultate. 2 *j.*—1532. De Naturali parte M.æ, libri septem. 363 *f.*—1532. Nova M.æ Methodus. 473 *a.*— 1534. Tetrabiblos, being a Compilation from all the M.al Authors, as Galen, Archigenes, Dioscorides, &c. 10 *d.*—1534. Onomasticon M.æ. 163 *h.*—1535. De Re M.a. 10 *e.*—1536. Paradoxa M.æ. 390 *r.*—1537. De M., &c. libri vii. 211 *a.*—1537. De Ligni Sancti multiplici M.a et Vini exhibitione. 364 *k.*—1538. Epistolæ M.ales. 690 *s.*—1540. Epitome M.es. 163 *h.* —1540. Libri de Re M.a. 766 *o.*—1541. De Anim. M.æ Questiones, et Problemata. 200 *t.* — 1542. Contractæ ex Veteribus M.æ Tetrabiblos. 10 *e.*—1542. M.æ Encomium. 447 *h.*—1542. M.a Astrologica. 824 *g.*—1543. In Dioscoridæ de Re M.a Libros. 307 *i.*—1543. De Victus et M.æ Ratione. 450 *s.*—1543. Iatrologia, in Dialogues on the Art of M. 585 *m.* — 1544. De duahus Medicorum Sectis, ac de diversa ipsarum methodo ad studiosos M.æ, Oratio. 318 *l.* — 1544. Il Trattato della M.al Inventione. 380 c.—1544. Iatropologia: Liber quo multa adversus barbaros M.os disputantur. 534 *w.* — 1548. De Principalibus M.æ Partibus; seu Rebus Naturalibus, Rebus non Naturalibus, et Rebus contra Naturam. 587 *d.* — 1550. Methodus, seu Ratio Compendiaria cognoscendi M.am. 390 *t.*—1550. Lilium M.æ. 426 *r.* — 1550. Epistolæ M.ales. 654 *e.* — 1551. Dialogi M.ales x. 690 *s.*—1552. M.æ libri 7, Lat. 40 *o.*— 1552. A Miscellany of Physical, M.al, and Astronomical Questions. 396 *v.* — 1554. M.a ad Henricum II., &c. 363 *f.* — 1554. M.alium Epistolarum Miscellanea. 586 *r.* —1554. Synopsis M.æ. 719 *a.*—1555. Enchiridion Rei M.æ Triplicis. 411 *g.*—1555. Collectorum M.alium, libri xviii. 719 *a.* — 1556. De rectis M.æ Studiis amplectendis. 258 *x.* — 1556. M.a, sive Medicus, liber unus. 258 *x.* — 1557. De M.a et Medico Dialogus. 20 *l.*— 1557. Epistolæ M.ales. 586 *r.* — 1558. Consultationes M.æ. 678 *u.* — 1558. Nova et Vera M.a Experimentis et Evidentibus Rationibus comprobata. 745 *p.* — 1558. Epitome des Precepts de M. 757 *g.*—1559. Opuscula Artem M.am exercentibus utilissima. 193 *c.*—1560. Ad Artem M.am Isagoge. 268 *j.*— 1560. Institutiones M.æ. 390 *t.*—1560. Microtechnon, sive Ars M.alis, Lat. 396 *o.* — 1560. Formulæ Remediorum, quibus Vulgo M.i utuntur. 427 *u.*—1561. Ars M.alis, et Constitutio Artis M.alis. 396 *h.*—1561. Epistolæ M.ales. 656 *m.*—1562. Carmen, pro vera M.a. 58 *v.*—1562. Naturales et M.ales Questiones circa Hominis Naturam. 200 *u.*— 1562. M.æ utriusque Syntaxes ex Græcorum, Latinorum et Arabum Thesauris. 956 *a.*—1563. Medicæ Disputationes in Defensu Hippocratis. 190 *b.*—1563. Empiricus, sive Indoctus M.us. 894 *b.*—1565. De Cura et M.a Canum. 294 *z.* — 1566. De Regulis M.æ libri tres. 363 *u.*—1567. Quæstiones M.æ. 484 *u.*—1567. Ad Impudentiam quorundam Chirurgorum, qui M.is æquari et Chirurgiam publicè profiteri volunt. 805 *m.* —1567. Pro veteri Dignitate M.æ, Apologia Philosophica. 805 *m.*—1567. Observationes M.æ. 966 *n.*—1568. De Subjecto M.æ. 4 *e.* — 1568. Capprici M.ali, libri quatuor. 368 *g.*—1568. Theatrum Galeni, hoc est, Universæ M.æ a Galeno traditæ, Promptuarium. 396 *s.*—1570. Hermotimus dictus Dialogus de M.a. 277 *t.* —1571. Several Works in Physics and M. 312 *j.*—1571. De M.a, veteri et nova. 450 *s.* —1571. Variarum Lectionum in M.æ Scriptoribus et aliis, libri iv. 665 *k.*—1571. Sectio Antiquæ et Noualæ M.æ. 713 *u.* — 1573. M.æ veteris et rationalis Defensio. 300 *g.*—1573. Enchiridion M.æ. 484 *a.*—1573. Galeni Ars M.a. 534 *x.*—1574. Onomasticon Philosophico-Medico-Synonymum. 365 *m.*—1574. Ars M.alis; et Constitutio Artis M.alis. 396 *d.*—1574. Galen's Book of Elementes, as they be in Epitome. 396 *f.* — 1575. Praxis Medico-Chirurgica, et Herbarium. 196 *q.* — 1576. Opera M.alia. 745 *j.*—1576. De iis quæ in M.a agunt. 923 *f.*—1577. Epistolæ M.ales, 3 libris. 411 *h.*—1578. Definitiones M.æ. 427 *u.*—1578. Erreures Populaires touchant la M. 557 *g.*—1578. Institutiones M.æ. 989 *j.*—1580. Curationum M.alium Centuriæ Septem. 25 *y.*—1580. M.alium Observationum Exempla. 309 *r.*— 1580. Commentationum M.arum Joannis Baptistæ Donatii, lib. iv. 311 *x.*—1581. Physilogices M.æ partis Tabulæ expeditæ. 309 *s.*—1581. Fasciculus Paracelsicæ M.æ. 313 *l.* — 1582. Consiliorum M.alium, liber. 363 *g.* — 1582. De Secretis M.æ. 956 *b.* — 1583. Hygiene, seu de Sanitate tuenda, M.æ pars prima. 151 *i.* — 1584. De Themate erigendo, parte Fortunæ, divisione Zodiaci, dignitatibus Planetarum, et temporibus ad M.andum accommodatis. 398 *d.* —1584. Ευδοξα Philosophica et M. 591 *o.*—1585. Practica M.æ Generalis, vii. libris. 956 *b.*—1586. Universa M.a. 363 *g.*— 1586. De Re M.a ad Tyrones, libri vi. 623 *q.* — 1587. De Consultatione et Responsa M.ali. 665 *l.* — 1588. De Sanitate restituenda M.æ, pars altera. 151 *i.* — 1588. De M.a Historia mirabili, libri sex. 312 *h.* — 1588. Sermones M.ales. 705 *y.*— 1590. Varia Opuscula M.a. 340 *t.*—1590. Bibliotheca M.a. 398 *i.* — 1590. Praxis M.æ Nova Ratio. 492 *f.*—1591. Nova M.a, in qua multorum Errores reteguntur. 151 *u.*— 1591. Rei M.æ studio stipendia vi. 311 *x.* — 1591. Apparatus M.i. 311 *x.* — 1591. Comm. in Galeni Artem M.alem. 927 *b.* — 1592. Universæ M.æ brevissima absolutissimaque Methodus. 318 *m.*—1592. Univ. Med., sive Opera M.a. 363 *g.*—1592. Institutiones M.æ, &c. 492 *g.*—1592. Jurisprudentiæ, M.æ et Theologiæ, Dialogus dulcis. 862 *u.*—1593. Ars M.a ex Hippocratis et Galeni Thesauris potissimum deprompta. 32 *u.*—1593. Canon M.æ, cum aliis opusculis, Arabice. 58 c.— 1593. Questionum M.arum libri duo, et de Medicamentorum Facultatibus, libri duo. 181 *u.* — 1593. Consiliorum et Epistolarum M.alium, libri vii. 268 *j.* — 1594. La Chirurgie Françoise, récueillés des Anciens M.s et Chirurgiens. 450 *i.* — 1594. Medulla Distillatoria et M.a. 569 *f.* —1595. Methodus M.alis. 189 *v.*—1595. De igneis M.æ Præsidiis, libri duo. 261 *f.* — 1595. Questiones M.ales. 495 *h.*—1596. Actio M.a, adv. Philippum Fanchelium. 455 *o.* — 1596. Anthropologia Physico-M.o-Anatomica. 471 *h.* — 1596. Epistolæ Philosophicæ et M.ales. 517 *v.* — 1596. Subsidium M.æ. 835 *s.* — 1597. Totius Artis M.æ, Methodo divisa, Compendium et Synopsis. 202 *b.*—1597. De M.æ Laudibus. 412 *b.*—1597. De Occultis in Re M.a Proprietatibus. 923 *g.*—1598. Praxis M.ae Vniuersalis. 687 *f.* —1598. Compendium totius M.ae. 856 *y.*—1600. Periculum M.um, seu Juvenilium Faeturae priores. 353 c. —1600. Medicus; seu Ratio discendi et exercendi M.am. 768 *b.* — 1600. Meletemata M.ae Hippocraticae. 927 *r.*—1601. Speculum Artis M.ae Hippocraticae. 181 *u.*—1601. Dispensatorium M.um. 663 *l.*—1601. Nicolai Monardi libri tres, Magna M.ae Secreta et Varia Experimenta continentes. 676 *h.* — 1602. De Prognosi M.a libri 2. 522 *y.*—1602. Specimen tertium M.ae Forensis. 586 *d.*—1602. Praxeos M.ae, tomi tres. 760 *u.*—1603. Institutiones M.ae. 587 *q.* 1603. Quæstiones M.æ. 656 c. — 1603. Icones M.orum. 830 c.—1603. Lib. xv. de Method. vitand. Errorum qui in Arte M.a contingunt. 830 *w.*—1603. Hippocrates M.us. 923 *g.*—1604. Ad Veritatem Hermeticæ M.æ ex Hippocratis veterumque decretis ac therapeusi. 220 *f.*—1605. Consilia M.a. 138 *b.*—1605. Historia M.alis, enarrata a Joh. Bapt. Silvatico. 396 *e.*—1605. Disputationes M.ales. 605 *t.*—1605. Comparatio veteris M.æ cum nova, Hippocraticæ in Hermetica, dogmaticæ cum spargyrica. 805 *m.*—1606. Rei M.æ Studio Stipendium Quinctum. 311 *x.*—1606. Ars M.a. 877 *f.*—1607. Lexicon M.um Græco-Latinum. 202 *b.*—1607. Responsionum et Consultationum M. tomus unicus. 237 *e.* — 1607. Ars M.a, succincte et perspicue explicata. 605 *t.*—1608. Arca M.a, variis S. Scripturæ et Patrum Antidotis referta. 176 *r.*—1608. Tractationes in M.æ Theoriam, 2 partibus. 200 *s.* — 1608. Laurea Anglicana; seu Compendium totius M.æ. 415 *b.*—1609. Desenganos para à M.a. 444 *h.* — 1609. Philosophus; sive Naturæ-Consultus M.us. 471 *h.*—1609. Disp. M.æ xx. 517 *s.*—1609. Compendium M.æ. 591 *s.*—1609. Philosophia et M.a Principia venerandæ

Antiquitatis Assyriorum, &c. 866 *g.* — 1609. Consiliorum M.alium, sectiones quinque. 867 *x.*—1610. M.æ Chymicæ et veri potabilis Auri Assertio. 34 *y.* — 1610. Aliquot Consilia M.a. 38 *z.* — 1610. M.a Universalis. 303 *k.*—1610. Consilia M.a. 448 *i.*—1611. M.a Universalis. 8 *y.* — 1611. De M.a Methodica, libri xiii. 24 *p.* — 1611. Epistolæ de variis Rebus et Argumentis M.is. 160 *i.* — 1611. De M.a et Medicis, adversus Jatromastigas et Pseudiatros. 313 *i.*—1611. Theoremata M.a et Philosophica. 362 *e.*—1611. Aurum non Aurum, sive Adversaria in Assertorem Chymicæ sed veræ M.æ desertorem Franc. Anthonium. 453 *p.*—1611. Miracula Chymica et Misteria M.a. 690 *k.* —1611. Miscellanea M.a. 861 *u.*—1612. Opera M.a. 377 *f.*—1612. Clavis M.a Rationalis, Spagyrica et Chirurgica. 783 *k.*—1613. Logique Chirurgicalle. 176 *p.* — 1613. Leges M.æ. 499 *k.* — 1613. Opus M.o-Chymicum. 693 *z.*—1613. Historia M.a quæ Corporis cujusdam Mulieris Temperamentum, Morborum Institutam Tentatamque Curationem spectat. 748 c.—1613. Binæ Historiae, seu Instructiones M.æ. 748 *c.*—1613. M.a Decas. 770 *a.* — 1613. Dissertationes Physicæ M.æ. 894 *c.*—1614. Opera M.a 220 *g.*—1614. De M.a in genere. 278 *o.* 1614. Dispp. Chymico-M.æ. 471 *h.*—1614. Observationum M.alium, libri tres. 760 *u.*—1614. Florilegium M.o-Chymicum. 923 *o.*—1615. Statico-Mastix, sive Staticæ M.æ Demolitio. 713 *z.*—1615. Consilia M.a. 760 *u.*—1616. Locorum de M.a Selectorum Liber. 448 *j.*—1616. Opera M.a. 548 *l.*—1617. Cervi, cum Integri et Vivi Natura et Proprietas, tum excoriati et dissecti in M.a usus, das est: Beschreibung des ganzen lebendigen Hirschens, seiner Natur und Eggenschafften. 11 *i.* — 1617. Problesmes M.aux et Chirurgicaux. 454 *h.* — 1617. Chymische M. 769 *m.*—1618. M.a Defensa. 367 *h.*—1618. Opuscula M.a. 815 *a.* —1619. Institutio M.i Practicam aggredientis. 353 *c.*—1619. Opera Omnia M.a. 814 *y.* — 1620. Praxis M.a, in duos Tractatus distincta. 84 *z.*—1620. Oratio renunciationi novi M.æ Doctoris præmissa de Causis Cruentantis Cadaveris præsente Homicida. 353 *c.*—1620. Compendium Philosophiæ, M.æ, Jurisprudentiæ et Theologiæ. 445 *r.*—1621. Centum Historiæ, seu Observationes et Casus M.i. 362 *e.*—1621. Questionum M.a Legalium, Lib. i. 921 *z.*—1622. Tradens M.am è Corpore Hominis, tum vivo, tum extincto, docte eruendam, &c. 91 *q.*—1622. De Quæsitis per Epistolam in Arte M.a, Centuriæ quatuor. 274 *q.*—1623. Exercitatio M.a Septima. 217 *j.*—1623. Dispensatorium M.um. 798 *s.*—1624. Observationes M.æ. 479 *u.*—1625. Observationum M.alium, libri iv. priores. 517 *t.*—1625. Questionum M.arum Paradoxarum et Eudoxarum, Centuria posthuma. 760 *u.* — 1626. Erreurs Populaires touchant la M. et Regime de Santé. 60 *m.* — 1626. Epistolæ M.ales. 201 *y.*—1626. Disputationes M.æ. 217 *j.*—1627. Pentas Questionum Politico-M.arum. 479 *l.*—1628. Consilium de Studio M.o inchoando, continuando, et absolvendo. 79 *x.*—1628. Juxta veteris M.æ et Philosophiæ decreta. 387 *w.* — 1628. Consultationes M.æ. 375 *s.* — 1628. M.al Works. 814 *y.*—1629. Opusculum Physiologicum et M.um, Librisque tribus distinctum. 352 *w.* — 1629. Sex Res nonnaturales M.is ita dictis. 352 *w.* — 1629. M.a Catholica. 374 *p.* — 1629. Raphaël, Artem M.am explanans, cum Velo Temporis et Anchora Precum. 455 *g.*—1630. Directorium Summæ Summarum M.æ. 189 *p.* — 1630. Responsa M.a, de Nonnullis Morborum Signis. 527 *p.* —1630. De Erroribus in M.a evitandis. 830 *w.*—1630. Opera M.a. 891 *x.*—1630. Universæ M.æ Compendium. 927 *r.*—1631. L'Apothiquaire Charitable, et autres Œuvres Charitables de M. 449 *k.*—1632. Theorica M.a in Tabulas digesta. 26 *k.*—1632. M.al Theses. . 353 *u.*—1632. Disputatio M.a calidi innati essentiam. 387 *w.*—1632. Comm. in Artem M.alem Galeni. 830 *w.*— 1633. M.æ Encomium. 110 *d.*— 1633. Varia Physica et M.a Διδαγματα. 396 *y.* — 1633. M.alium Observationum et Consiliorum de Morbis, liber. 759 *i.*—1634. Synopsis Universæ M.æ Dogmaticæ. 217 *j.*—1634. De Nuce M.a. 241 *i.*— 1634. Opera Omnia M.a. 378 *j.* — 1634. Opera Physica, M.a et Ethica. 397 *r.*—1634. Institutionum M.æ. 400 *t.*—1634. De Praxi-M.a admiranda, Libri 3. 922 c.—1634. Disputatio M.a de Arthritide. 967 *j.*—1635. Adversaria M.alia. 63 *v.*—1635. Consilia M.a. 67 *x.* 1635. M.ationes Familiares. 503 *j.*—1636. Des Plantes M.ales. 155 *s.*—1636. De usu Linguæ Arabicæ in M.a. 333 *b.*—1636. Corollaria Arthritico-M.a. 783 *g.* — 1637. Florilegium M.um. 377 *g.* — 1637. Historia M.a; sex Lib. 922 *c.*—1637. De Scriptis M.is. 927 *r.*—1638. Fundamenta, seu Institutiones M.æ. 762 *m.*—1639. Historia M.a, in qua Animalium Natura, et eorum M.a utilitas tractatur. 136 *r.* — 1639. Praxis M.æ Theoretica et Empirica. 162 *b.*—1639. Carolus Pisæ enucleatus, sive Observationes M.æ Pisonis. 587 *i.* — 1639. Some M.al Treatises. 738 *e.* — 1639. On M.al Plants. 738 *e.* — 1639. Universa M.a, cum Notis et Emendat. 746 *b.* — 1640. Definitiones M.æ. 67 *x.*—1640. Scholia in D. Rembranti de Donæi Praxin Artis M.æ. 331 *s.*—1640. Opera Observationum et Curationum M.o-Chirurgicarum quæ extant omnia. 353 *b.* — 1641. Observationes M.æ, Lib. 3. 918 *m.* — 1641. Secreti di M.a e Chirurgia, raccolti da Gioseppe Scientia. 992 *j.*—1642. Medulla M.æ. 927 *r.* — 1643. Opuscula M.a. 63 *w.* — 1643. Theorica M.æ. 555 *z.* — 1644. Opuscula M.a inaudita. 482 *i.*—1644. Enchiridion Practicum M.o-Chirurgicum. 728 *q.*—1645. Florilegium M.um. 446 *x.*—1645. Observationes M.æ, oppido raræ. 480 *i.* — 1645. Institutiones M.æ, vi. libris. 503 *p.* — 1645. Opera Omnia M.a et Chymica. 771 *q.*—1646. Observationes et Curationes M.æ insignes. 806 *w.*—1647. Opuscula M.a. 503 *p.*— 1647. Opera M.o-Chymica. 827 *l.* — 1648. Ortus M.æ, id est, Initia Physicæ inaudita, progressus M.æ Novus in Morborum Ultionem ad Vitam longam. 482 *j.*—1648. Institutionum M.arum Epitome. 503 *p.* —1648. De M.a Brasiliensi Lib. iv. &c. 759 *i.*—1648. Opera Omnia, M.a et Chymica. 771 *i.*—1649. Observationes M.æ de Affectibus a veteribus omissis. 133 *r.*—1649. Observationes M.æ de Affectibus omissis. 135 *d.*—1649. Canticum Avicennæ de M.a. 300 *n.*—1649. Synopsis M.æ Universalis. 300 *n.* — 1649. Oratio de reducenda ad M.am Chirurgia. 303 *j.* — 1649. Observationum M.alium Libri iv. et Consultationum ac Epistolarum Libri ii. 905 *y.* — 1650. A Collection of M.s. 743 *u.* — 1651. Panacea, sive M.a Universalis Antimonialis. 419 *p.*— 1651. Quæstionum M.o-Legalium, Libri ix. 922 *a.*—1652. Controversia M.a, en que se disputa, si se ha de variar la Parte, do se ha de Sangrar, segun las Diferencias de las Enfermedades, y Partes afectas. 517 *b.*—1653. Historiarum et Observationum M.o-Physicarum, centuria prima et secunda. 134 2d *w.*—1653. Institutiones M.æ. 538 *s.* — 1653. M.a Physiologica. 927 *r.* — 1654. Traités de M. 70 *p.* — 1654. Formolario Economico Cibario e M. 169 *j.* — 1654. Introductio in Universam Artem M.am. 253 *j.* — 1654. Ακιστορίας Ἀνθολογία. 583 *i.*—1654. Institutiones M.æ. 579 *u.*—1654. Transumpta M.a. 579 *u.*—1654. Brevia de Re M.a Scripta. 778 *k.*—1654. Introductio in Universam Artem M.am. 836 *x.* — 1655. Cursus M.us. 418 *o.* — 1655. Medela Ignorantiæ; or a Vindication of Hippocrates and Galen: or an Answer to Medela M.æ. 873 c. — 1656. Lettres de la Morale, Physique, M., et des Mathematiques. 197 *y.* — 1656. Epistolæ et Dissertationes M.æ. 221 *l.*—1656. Medulla totius Praxeos M.æ Aphoristica, aucta et absoluta. 313 *o.* — 1656. M.æorum Ephemerides. 502 *y.*—1656. Epistolarum M.alium Decas. 517 *w.*—1656. Eudoxa, seu Quæstiones aliquot M.æ. 809 *t.*—1656. Selecta M.a, et ad ea Exercitationes Batavæ. 927 *r.* — 1657. Destructio Fundamentorum M.æ V. F. Plempii, ubi breviter 400 ipsius errores demonstrantur. 777 *s.*—1657. M.æ, libri quatuor. 796 *n.* — 1657. Opera M.a Universa. 806 *w.*— 1658. Questiones M.æ duodecim. 70 *p.* — 1658. Historia Nat. et Med. Indice Orientalis. 132 *m.*—1658. Institutiones M.æ. 413 *w.*— 1658. Tribunal M.um, Magicum, et Politicum. 486 *w.* — 1658. Institutiones M.æ. 538 *s.* — 1658. De Re Naturali et M.a Indiæ utriusque. 759 *i.*—1658. Praxis M.a. 806 *w.*—1659. Munitio Fundamentorum M.æ V. F. Plempii adversus Jacobum Primerosium. 762 *n.* — 1659. Novum Lumen M.um. 766 *l.* — 1660. Commentariorum in Petri Severini Ideam M.æ Philosophicæ Prodromus. 289 *j.* — 1660. Manuductio ad M.am. 517 *w.* — 1660. Opera M.a. 517 *u.* — 1660. De M.a. 786 *h.*—1660. M.a Omnia. 941 *r.*—1661. M.a Generalis. 121 *j.* — 1661. Doctissimi Hermetis Trismegisti M.a Dogmatica. 282 *w.* — 1661. Lexicon M.o-Chymico-Pharmaceuticum. 690 *f.* — 1661. Sibylla M.a; Hippocratis Libellum Prognosticon heroico Carmine. 872 *v.* — 1662. Cista M.a Hafniensis, variis Consiliis, Curationibus, &c. referta. 80 c.—1662. A new Rise and Progress of Philosophy and M. 482 *j.*—1663. Epistolarum M.alium. 80 *d.* — 1663. Parnassus illustratus M.alis. 91 *l.* — 1663. Introductio ad M.am indigenam. 110 *d.* —1663. Colloquia nonnullorum Hermeticæ M.æ Studiosorum. 419 *r.* —1663. M.al Treatises. 471 *w.*—1663. Trifolium M.um von Astralischen Kranckheiten, &c. 477 *u.*—1664. Sylloge Observationum M.o-Chirurgicarum rariorum. 643 *a.* — 1664. Analecta Inauguralia, sive Disceptationes M.æ. 812 *n.* — 1664. Observationes Anatomicæ, et Epistolæ M.æ. 933 *q.* — 1665. M.a Universa, Hygieines, et Therapeutices Fundamenta, Methodo nova brevissimè exhibens. 121 *k.*—1665. Opera M.a. 486 *x.*—1665. Princeps M.us. 684 *j.* — 1665. Observationes M.æ. 837 *a.*—1666. Armamentarium simplicium Mineralium, Plantarum et Animalium, ad Artem M.am utilium. 134 2d *y.* — 1666. Questiones M.o-Legales of Paul Zacchias. 517 *w.*—1666. Some Observations on the M.al Effects of Touch and Friction. 716 *l.* — 1666. Prognosis M.a. 792 *b.* — 1666. M.a Veterum vindicata. 921 *g.* — 1666. Descriptio Instrumenti Critici in Usum M.æ Studiosorum. 957 *i.*—1667. M.æ Institutiones. 121 *k.*—1667. Armamentarium simplicium Plantarum et Animalium ad Artem Medicam spectantium, &c. 134 2d *x.*—1667. Schola Salernitana. 548 *e.*—1667. Chiromantia et Physiognomia M.a. 659 *h.*—1668. Concerning some Chemical, M.al, and Anatomical Subjects. 94 c. — 1668. Observationes et Curationes M.æ. 446 *y.*—1669. Praxis M.a. 559 c. — 1669. Consultationes M.o-Chirurgicæ. 814 *n.*—1669. M.o-Chemical Pharmacopœia. 838 *u.*—1669. Hippocraticæ M.æ, Clavis. 892 *z.* — 1670. Historiarum et Observationum M.o-Physicarum Centuriæ iv. 134 2d *y.* — 1670. Dogmata M.æ Generalia in ordinem redacta, &c. 163 c.—1670. Prodromus Lexici utriusque M.æ Practicæ. 464 *o.* — 1670. Cognitatio Physiologica-M.a. 501 *w.*—1671. M.æ Theoreticæ Medulla. 319 *v.*—1671. Observationum M.alium, libri iv. 617 *h.* — 1672. Rational Way of preparing Animals, Vegetables, and Minerals, for Physical Use. 129 *s.*— 1672. Observationes M.æ Cambro-Britannicæ. 233 *d.*—1672. Apologia M.a, qua depellitur illa Calumnia, M.os, sexcentis Annis Roma exulasse. 317 *y.*—1672. Syntagma M.um Minus. 351 *y.*—1672. Institutionum M.arum Synopsis. 384 *v.* 385 *k.* — 1672. Opera M.a. 869 *h.*—1673. Vehement Invective against M.al Systems, especially the Galenic. 27 *e.* — 1673. Acta M.a et Philosophica Hafniensia annorum 1671-72-73. 80 *e.*—1673. Observationes M.æ. 220 *g.*—1673. A variety of Curious Facts regarding M. and Surgery. 557 *e.*—1673. Nova M.a Spirituum. 975 *z.*—1674. M.a Universalis. 303 *k.*—1674. Observationes Anatomico-M.æ, &c. 512 *u.* — 1674. Opera M.a of Rive-

rius. 517 *x.* — 1674. Syntagma M.æ. 551 *e.* — 1674. Opera Omnia M.a. 806 *w.* — 1675. In Physica, M.a, et Chirurgia. 87 *b.* — 1675. Opera Physica et M.a. 638 *l.*—1676. Arcana Lazari Riverii; cum Institutionibus M.is, et Regulis, Consultationibus, et Observationibus. 223 *j.*—1676. Observationum M.alium, Centuriæ tres. 801 *d.*—1676. Arcana M.a. 806 *w.* — 1676. M.o-Chirurgical Observations. 315 *g.* — 1677. M.a Critica, sive Decisoria. 27 *f.*—1677. Observationes M.æ rariores. 121 *k.* — 1677. Fundamenta Physico-M.a. 305 *a.* — 1677. Consultationum et Responsionum M.alium, Centuriæ quatuor. 380 *b.* —1677. M.al Councels, or Advices. 659 *q.*—1677. Theoremata M.a, sive Introductio ad M.am. 956 *e.*—1678. Problemata Physica et M.a. 87 *b.*—1678. Casus M.o-Chirurgicus; or a most Memorable Case of a Nobleman deceased. 471 *y.* — 1679. Cours de M. et de la Chirurgie. 131 *f.*—1679. Compendium M.o-Chymicum. 443 *t.* — 1679. Bibliotheca M.a. 609 *q.* — 1679. Consilium M.um, sive Dialogus Loimicus, de Peste Viennensi. 869 *h.* — 1680. M.a Curatoria. 121 *k.* — 1680. Zodiacus M.o-Gallicus, sive Miscellancorum M.o-Physicorum Gallicorum, titulo recens in Re M.a exploratorum, unoquoque mense Parisiis Latine prodeuntium. 121 *q.*—1680. De Genuina M.am instituendi Ratione. 448 *t.*—1680. Observationes Physico-M.æ. 482 *a.* — 1680. Wonderful Experiments, with uncommon M.o-Chemical Observations, &c. 904 *z.* — 1681. Bibliotheca M.a et Physica. 109 *h.* — 1681. Tripus M.æ, Oracula Hippocratica divulgans. 420 *d.* — 1681. Opera Omnia M.a-Physica. 660 *o.* — 1682. Lexicon M.um. 163 c.—1682. Opuscula M.a ad Mentem Sinensium. 240 *b.*—1682. Thesaurus M.us Philologico-Theoretico-Practicus. 303 *m.* — 1682. Arenæ Apollinares Monspelienses, pro Brabeo in M.a deportando. 493 *u.* — 1682. M.us præsenti Seculo accommodandus. 559 c.—1682. Regnum M.e. 578 *d.*—1682. Utiles Collectiones M.o-Physicæ. 638 *w.* — 1682. Observationes M.o-Chirurgicæ. 662 c.—1682. Exercitationes Anatomico-M.æ. 751 *q.*— 1682. Observationes M.æ. 804 *t.*—1682. Fundamenta M.æ. 942 *u.* —1683. Luz de la M.a. 399 *h.*—1683. Consilia et Observat. M.alium. 420 *v.* — 1683. Messis M.o Spagyrica. 640 *c.* — 1683. Opera Omnia M.a et Chirurgica. 640 c.—1683. Journal de M. 815 *k.*—1684. M.a Septentrionalis Collectitia. 131 *f.*—1684. On the Advancement of M., &c. in the North of Europe, &c. 131 *f.* — 1684. Encyclopædia M.æ Theorico-Practicæ, qua tam Veterum quam recentiorum de causis et curationibus Morborum Sententiæ exhibentur. 310 *y.*—1684. Felix Puerpera, seu Observationes M.æ. 317 *z.*—1684. M.us peccans. 389 *q.*— 1684. Centuria Observat. M.ar. 480 *q.*—1684. Compendium Institutionum M.arum. 541 *b.*—1684. Inventa Nov-Antiqua; i. e. Brevis Enarratio Ortûs ac Progressûs Artis M.æ, ac præcipue de Inventis vulgò Novis, aut nuperrime in ea repertis. 542 *s.* — 1684. Physical Treatise, discovering the Foundation of the Art of M. 822 *u.* — 1684. Victrix Veritas, in Censuris Theologico-M.is de Nova Spirituum M.a. 975 *z.*— 1685. Nova M.æ tum Speculativæ tum Practicæ Clavis. 2 *p.* — 1685. Clavis M.a ad Chinarum Doctrinam de Pulsibus. 143 *i.*—1685. Liber Physico-M.us. 572 *y.*—1685. Oratio de M.a. 639 *s.*—1685. Opera Omnia M.o-Physica de Aëre Vitali, Esculentis, et Potulentis. 690 *s.*— 1685. Medicaster M.atus; being an Answer to Mr. Brown's Book of Humours and Wounds. 990 *f.*—1686. De Calumniis in Medicos et M.inam. 384 *v.* — 1686. De Arte M.a. 474 *w.*—1686. Consultationes M.æ. 825 *m.*—1687. De M.a, with Additions. 24 *e.*—1687. Methodus vitandorum Errorum qui in Praxi occurrunt, monstrantibus Ballonio et Septalio. 131 *g.*—1687. Le M. Universelle. 251 *n.*—1687. Opera Omnia Botanico-M.o-Anatomica. 638 *l.*—1687. Observationum Rariorum M.o-Anatomico-Chirurgicorum, Centuria. 874 *r.* — 1687. De M.a Mentis et Corporis. 917 *u.* — 1687. Fundamenta M.æ reformata Physico-Anatomica. 993 *x.* — 1688. Opera Omnia M.a et Chirurgica. 70 *o.* — 1688. Dissertatio Quæstiones nonnullas Physicas et M.as explanans. 87 *b.*—1688. Observationes M.æ. 405 *v.*—1688. Practica M.a. 444 *k.*—1688. Animadversiones Variæ ad M.am, Anatomiam et Chirurgiam, maxime facientes. 587 *x.*—1688. Opera M.o-Chirurgica quotquot innotuerunt Omnia. 667 *v.*—1688. Compendium Institutionum M.arum. 725 *p.*—1688. Phylaxa M.a, a Supplement to the London Dispensatory and Doron. 829 *i.*—1688. Institutiones M.æ Rationalis. 942 *v.*—1689. M.al Essays. 105 *k.*—1689. A Century of Observations in M. and Surgery. 303 *j.* — 1689. Observationes M.æ. 443 *x.*—1690. De Usu Plantarum indigenarum in M.a, et de Thea. 135 2d *r.*—1690. Historiæ M.o-Physicæ, Centuria 3. 455 *l.*—1690. Opera M.o-Chymica. 471 *h.*—1691. Epistolæ M.ales variis Occasionibus scriptæ. 196 *j.*—1691. De M.is Philologis. 384 *v.*—1691. De M.is Philologis, Epistola. 385 *k.*—1691. Opera M.a Anatomica. 420 *c.*—1691. Observationes M.o-Chirurgicæ. 674 *o.* — 1691. Praxis M.æ Rationalis, succincta per Casus tradita. 942 *v.* — 1692. M.al Experiments; or a Collection of Choice Remedies, the most simple and easily prepared. 143 *b.* — 1692. Oratio, qua ostenditur M.am ab omni philosophandi secta esse liberam. 759 *k.* — 1693. Lexicon M.um Etymologicum. 184 *t.* —1693. Fundamenta M.æ Modernæ Eclectica. 559 c. — 1693. M.us Familiaris. 564 *t.* — 1693. Curious Information relative to M.al and other rare Plants. 792 *e.* — 1693. Positiones M.æ. 807 *e.* — 1694. De Numeris M.is. 56 *i.* — 1694. Praxeos M.æ, Idea novissima. 418 *o.* — 1694. Sex Exercitationes M.ales de Morbis Chronicis. 610 *i.* — 1694. Epistolae M.ales, de Thermorum Bathoniensium, &c. 641 *z.* — 1694. Comparison of the Ancient Chemistry, Anatomy, Botany, and M. with the Modern. 985 *f.* — 1695. Les Œuvres M.ales de l'Herboriste d'Attigna. 424 *d.* — 1695. M.a Vetus restituta. 436 *u.*—1695. Lineae M.ae, annis 1695, 6, 7, 8, 9, 1700. 804 *t.*—1695. Opera M.o-Practica. 942 *v.*—1696. De Praxi M.a ad Priscam observandi Rationem revocanda, libri duo. 62 *l.* — 1696. De Constitutione Artis M.ae. 94 *h.*—1696. Chymia M.o-Physica Rationibus et Experimentis instructa. 686 *q.*—1696. Pharmacia M.o-Physica, Rationibus et Experimentis Nobilitata. 686 *r.* — 1697. Manuscripts relating to M., Natural History, &c. 104 *l.*—1697. De Suspensis Naturae Legibus, sive de Miraculis reliquisque ἐν τοῖς βιβλίοις memoratis, quae M.ae indagini subjici possunt. 253 *c.*—1697. Recherche de la Verité dans la M. 394 *p.* —1697. Enchiridion Theoretico-M.um. 539 *n.*—1697. Exercitationes octo M.ales. 610 *j.* — 1698. Many Curious Particulars respecting Natural History and M. 390 *r.*—1698. Tirocinium M.um. 545 *x.*—1698. Histoire des Plantes qui naissent aux Environs de Paris, avec leur usage dans le M. 913 *r.*—1698. M.a nov-antiqua, h. e. Cursus Artis M.ae è Fontibus Hippocratis. 925 *u.* — 1699. La M.a difesa contra la Calumnie degli nomini volgari e dalle opposizioni de' dotti, divisa in due dialoghi. 107 *m.*—1699. M.al Virtues of the Fala Sancti Ignatii. 187 *f.*—1699. Tentaminum Physico-M.orum Curiosa Decas. 244 *l.*—1699. Observationes Anatomico-M.ae Selectiores. 356 *i.*—1699. Chronologiae M.ae. 409 *o.*—1700. Historia de Ortu et Progressu M.ae. 56 *i.*—1700. Collection of M.al and Chirurgical Tracts. 245 *i.* — 1700. M.a Contempta, proper Ignorantiam M.orum. 427 *r.* — 1700. Opera M.a. 659 *q.*— 1701. Physiologica M.a. 102 *v.*—1701. Origines et Antiquitates M.ae. 208 *i.* —1701. Opera Omnia M.a in Compendium redacta. 344 *p.*— 1701. Opera M.a Chymico-Practica. 693 *k.*—1701. Directory Physico-M.al. 738 *p.*—1701. Dissertationes M.ae. 759 *l.*—1701. De Statica M.a Aphorismorum, Sectiones septem. 830 *w.*—1701. Praxis M.a. 869 *h.*—1701. Pandectae M.o-legales. 925 *u.*—1702. Exercitationes M.o-Philologicae. 956 *f.* — 1703. Questio M.a, an M.us Philosophus Mechanico-Chymicus? 353 2d *p.* — 1703. Fundamenta M.ae. 503 *s.* —1703. Relationes Curiosae M.ae, de Urinis. 578 *w.*—1703. Bibliotheca Pharmaceutico-M.a. 640 c.—1703. Collectanea M.a; or the Country Physician. 829 *k.*—1703. Theoria Saponum M.a. 956 *f.* — 1704. Propempt. de Peregrinationibus Germanorum M.ae Artis Studiosorum. 268 *p.* — 1705. Opuscula M.a. 832 *t.* — 1705. Dissertationes M.ae. 904 *k.*—1705. Centuriae Exercitationum M.o-Philologicarum Sacrarum et Profanarum Decades viii. 956 *f.* — 1706. M.a Forensis. 993 *e.* — 1707. Observaçoens M.as. 843 *z.*—1708. Selecta Medica de M.æ Natura et Certitudine. 94 *i.* — 1708. Theoria M.a vera. 874 *o.* — 1708. Institutiones M.æ in Usus Exercitationibus Annuæ Domesticos. 127 c. —1709. Oratio de Usu Ratiocinii Mechanici in M.a. 127 c. — 1709. Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis Morbis, in usum Doctrinæ M.æ. 127 c. — 1709. Osservazioni M.he, Anatomiche, Bottaniche, Naturali. 135 2d *b.*—1709. Universæ M.æ Theoricæ pars prima. 222 *r.*—1709. De Curiositate in M.a laudanda. 268 *p.*—1709. De Fatis M.æ. 268 *p.*—1709. M.us, Germ. 559 *d.*—1709. Tentamen M.um et Medicastrorum Audacitate. 822 *n.*—1710. Remarques de M., sur differens Sujets. 32 *j.*—1710. Historia M.æ. 71 c. — 1711. De M.a et Medico Dialogus. 270 *t.* — 1711. Vitæ Animalis Morbus et M.a. 307 *k.* — 1711. Lexicon M.o-Chymicum, Germ. 482 *b.* — 1711. Casus et Observ. M. Germ. 482 *b.*—1711. Corpus Pharmaceutico-Chymico-M.um Universale. 559 *d.*—1711. Opera Omnia M.a. 914 *x.*—1711. Animadversiones in Machiavellum M.um. 925 *v.* — 1711. Praxis M.æ infallibilis, cum Nosocomio Academico, &c. 925 *v.*—1711-14. Bibliotheca Anatomica, M.a, Chirurgica, &c. containing a Description of the several Parts of the Body. Lond. 3 vols. 4to.—1712. Dissertationes Physico-M.æ. 352 *p.* — 1712. Diss. de M.a ad Certitudinem Mathematicam reducenda. 403 *y.* — 1712. Universal M. 618 *z.*—1712. Nova Institutionum M.arum Idea. 683 *p.* — 1712. M.a Statica. 786 *h.* — 1712. M.us Novissimus. 982 *e.*—1713. Adagia quædam M.alia. 260 *k.* — 1713. Nouveau Récueil des plus beaux Secrets de M. 336 *q.* — 1713. Institutiones M.æ. 402 *w.*—1713. Nuove Osservationi ed Esperienze, intorno alla Storia M.a e Naturale. 927 c.—1714. M.al Epistles. 196 *k.* — 1714. M.a Brevis; or a Short Account of the Primary Causes of most Diseases. 464 *u.*—1714. Opuscula M.a. 759 *l.*—1715. Dissert. Botanico-M.o de Scilla. 260 *k.* — 1715. Des Remèdes Chymiques les plus en usage en M. et en Chirurgie. 293 *t.* — 1715. Reflexions Critiques sur la M. 385 *i.*—1715. Fundamenta M.æ, &c. 438 *o.*—1715. Opusculum Chemico-Physico-M.um. 874 *o.*—1715. Chirurgia M.a. 925 *v.*—1716. Praxis M.a. 127 *e.*—1716. De M.a Arte præstantibus. 200 *r.*—1716. Illias in Nuce, seu M.a Synoptica. 368 *t.*—1716. Projet de Reformation de la M. 385 *i.*—1716. Il Trionfo della M.a Apologia contro Plinio. 403 *h.* — 1716. Sanctorii de Statica M.a Aphorismatorum Sect. vii. cum Commentario. 610 *k.*—1717. Historiæ M.æ Universalis Period. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. 422 *n.* — 1717. Adversaria Anatomico-M.o-Chirurgica. 823 *u.* — 1718. Introductio in Universam M.am. 14 *i.*—1718. Praxeos M.æ Therapia. 194 *h.* — 1718. Opera M.a et Chirurgica. 351 *x.* — 1718. M.a Rationalis Systematica. 503 *s.*—1718. Projet d'un Nouveau Cours Général de M. 526 *j.*—1718. Conspectus M.æ Theoretico-Practicæ, Tabulis 137 primarios Morbos, Methodo Stahliana tractandos, exhibens. 559 *e.* — 1718. Tentamina M.o-Physica ad Œconomiam Animalem accommodata. 563 *s.* — 1718. M.a Statica Britannica. 563 *s.*—1718. Elementa M.a Libris duobus, quorum prior Theoriam, posterior Praxin exhibet. 759 *l.*—1719. Specimen Historiæ M.æ. 194 *h.* — 1719. Opera Omnia Mathematica, Hydraulica,

M.a et Physica. 449 *h.* — 1719. Annotationes M.æ. 503 *q.* — 1719. Lexicon Physico-M.um; or a New M.al Dictionary. 786 *i.* — 1720. Palæstra M.a. 300 *j.* — 1720. Dissertation contre l'Usage de Soutenis des Theses en M. 385 *i.* — 1720. Desiderata M.æ. 392 *w.* — 1720. Quæ desiderantur in Praxi M.a. 392 *w.* — 1720. Observationes M.æ. 469 *b.*—1720. Universæ M.æ Compendium. 605 *t.*—1720. Negotium Otiosum; seu Skiamaxia adversus Positiones aliquas Fundamentales Theoriæ veræ M.æ, a viro quodam celeberrimo intentata, sed enervata. 874 *o.* —1721. M.a Austro-Viennensis, versice exposita. 454 *e.*—1721. M.a Consultatoria. 503 *t.*—1721. Opera Omnia Anatomico-M.o-Chirurgica. 823 *v.*—1821. Disput. de M.a Statica. 842 *m.* — 1722. Satyræ M.æ xx. 384 *w.* — 1723. De Anatome Errores detegente in M.a. 15 *b.*— 1723. Oratio de Jurisprudentia, M.q, Theologia. 57 *u.* — 1723. De M.æ Origine et Progressu. 71 *c.* — 1723. Programma M.a. 300 *j.*— 1723. M.a Forensis. 422 *n.*—1723. Conspectus Formularum M.arum. 559 *e.*—1723. M.æ Natalitia. 697 *b.*—1723. Aurifodina M.a. 925 *v.*—1724. An Essay concerning the Improvements of the Theory of M. 220 *y.* — 1724. Consult. de Respons. M.al. 503 *t.* — 1724. Syllabus Prælectionum M.arum. 885 *n.*—1724. Exercitationes M.æ. 892 *w.* —1724. Compendium M.æ Universæ. 993 *r.* — 1725. Dissertationes M.æ et Chirurgicæ habitæ in Amphitheatro Collegii Regalis M.æ. 469 *b.*—1725. Opuscula Physico-M.a. 503 *t.*—1725. Philosophical Principles of M. 684 *e.*—1726. Methodus discendi M.am. 127 *g.*—1726. A Comment on 42 Histories. 500 *d.* — 1726. M.a Renunciatoria et Consultatoria, Germ. 578 *w.* — 1726. Introductio in Artem M.am. 836 *y.* — 1726. De Re M.a, Dissertationes quatuor. 858 *a.* — 1727. Opuscula M.o-Botanica. 161 *w.*—1727. Specimina duo Botanico-M.a. 161 *w.*—1727. Of the M.al Qualities of various Vegetable Productions. 161 *x.*—1727. M.æ Laudatio in Gymnasio Pisis habita. 242 *i.*—1727. Saggi della M.a Italiana. 244 *l.*—1727. Nouvelles Découvertes en M. 299 *g.*—1730. De Sectarum in M.a noxia Instauratione. 14 *j.*—1730. An Academical Dissertation, the title of which is, La Vera Idea della M. 47 *z.*—1730. M. made easy. 245 *i.*—1731. Observationes Anatomico-Chirurgico-M.æ. 82 *t.*—1731. Institutiones M.æ, Physiologiam et Pathologiam complectentes. 293 *u.*—1731. Essay on the Improvement of M. 318 *r.*—1731. Osservazioni di M.a, &c. 411 *y.* — 1731. Oratio de Praxeos M.æ repurgatæ, Certitudine. 427 *u.* — 1731. M.æ Compendium. 427 *x.*—1732. Opere Fisico-M. 927 *c.* — 1733. Observationes M.æ. 240 *o.* — 1733. Historiæ M.æ. 240 *o.* — 1733. Opera Omnia M.a. 387 *s.*—1733. Consulti M.i. 730 *d.*—1733. Opera Omnia M.a. 759 *m.*—1734. Praxis M.a, Germ. 578 *w.*—1734. Breviarium Epistolicum M.o-Consultatorium. 594 *u.* — 1735. An Essay for abridging the Study of M. 45 *t.*—1735. Institutiones M.æ, secundum Principia Mechanico-Organica reformatæ. 422 *o.*—1736. Praxis M.o-Legalis. 236 *u.* — 1736. Demonstratio M.o-Practica Prognosticarum Hippocratis. 256 *z.*—1736. Compendium Institutionum M.æ. 481 *l.* —1737. De Praxi M.a inuenda. 160 *f.*—1737. Dissertatio Gradualis, Vires M.as Plantarum quarundam Indigenarum sistens. 463 *l.* — 1737. Rariora Naturae et Artis in Re M.a. 579 *i.* — 1737. Sanctorii Statica M.a, et Ridigeri Vita. 804 *j.*—1738. Cleon à Eudoxe touchant la Preeminence de la M. sur la Chirurgie. 132 *k.* — 1738. Opuscula M.a et Physiologica. 356 *h.* — 1739. Prælectiones Academicæ, in proprias Institutiones Rei M.ae. 127 *h.*—1739. Discourses, M.al, Moral, and Philosophical. 221 *a.*—1739. The Principles and Theory of Philosophical M. 221 *a.*—1739. Opuscula M.a varii Argumenti. 503 *t.*—1739. Synopsis Observationum M.arum et Physicarum. 564 *z.* — 1740. De Scriptura M.o-Legali. 91 *k.* — 1740. Fundamenta Semiologiae M.ae. 300 *j.*— 1740. Opuscula Theologico-Physico-M.a. 503 *t.*—1740. Opera Omnia Physico-M.a, &c. 503 *u.* — 1740. Essays M.al and Philosophical. 650 *w.*—1741. De Differente Artis M.ae, et Medicorum Conditione et Statu. 503 *t.*—1742. On the Economical and M.al Uses of Plants. 459 *k.*—1742. The Roguery of M. 479 *y.* — 1742. A M.al Dictionary. 541 *j.*—1742. Introductio in Notitiam Rerum Naturalium et Arte Factarum, quarum in communi vita, sed praecipue in M.a usus est. 797 *e.*— 1743. Consultationes M.ae, sive Sylloge Epistolarum cum responsis. 127 *h.*—1743. The M., Surgery, and Natural History of the East. 747 *z.* —1745. M.al Essays and Observations; abridged from the Philosophical Transactions. 670 *c.* — 1745. Of the Usefulness of Electricity in M. 975 *a.*—1745. Address to the Public, containing M.al Narrations. 686 *j.*—1746. Lexicon M.um, Graeco-Latinum. 201 *u.* — 1748. Dictionnaire Universelle de M. 303 *b.*—1749. New M.al Dictionary. 78 *o.* —1749. Amœnitates Academicae, seu Dissertationes variae Physicae, M.ae, Botanicae, antehac seorsim editae, nunc collectae et auctae. 609 *g.*—1750. Aphorismi Practici, sive Observationes M.ae, ex veterum et recentiorum scriptis, in usum tironum. 838 *h.*—1751. Methodus Studii M.i emendata et accessionibus locupletata. 127 *g* and *j.*—1751. La Politique du M. 162 *g.*—1751. Methodus Studii M.i. 459 *l.*—1751. Animadversions on M. 497 *a.* — 1751. M.al Principles and Cautious. 613 *b.*— 1751. Monita et Praecepta M.a. 661 *e.* — 1752. Principia Physico-Medica, in Tyronum M.ae Gratiam, conscripta. 482 *o.* — 1752. Introductio in Universam M.am, Praelectionibus Academicis accommodatae. 622 *s.*—1752. De M.a, Carmen. 641 *m.* — 1752. M.al Works. 661 *e.* — 1753. A History of M., and a Nosology or Doctrine of Diseases. 459 *m.*—1754. Lexicon M.um Graeco-Latinum. 120 *p.* — 1755. On the M.al Education of Children. 156 *x.*—1755. An Attempt at a History of M. 335 *b.*—1755. Essai du Dictionnaire Historique de la M., ancienne et moderne. 335 *b.* — 1755. Dissertatio Botanica et Chemica ad M.am applicata Praxin, per illustria quaedam Exempla. 420 *o.* — 1755. Praxeos M.ae Systema. 427 *x.*—1755. Formulae M.ales. 427 *x.* 1755. M.al, Chirurgical, and Anatomical Cases and Observations. 481 *n.*—1755. Museum M.anum. 661 *f.* — 1755. M.al and Chirurgical Observations. 693 *q.* — 1756. Pharmacopœia M.æ. 103 *w.* — 1756. Of M.; in eight Books. 208 *t.* — 1756. Compendium Anatomico-M.um eorum quæ in Scholis apud Cantabrigiensis mense Martio, quotannis explicat, demonstratque. 247 *y.*—1756. On the Use of Sea Voyages in M. 415 *e.*—1756. A. Cornelius Celsus of M. 442 *x.*—1756. Disputationes M.æ ad Morborum Historiam et Curationem, facientes. 459 *n.*—1756. Aphorismata M.a; quibus tam bona quam mala Valetudo Mulierum, præcipue Utero gerentium, a Conceptu usque ad Puerperium, depingitur, et ad levandas earum Morbos, quid sit faciendum, quid fugiendum præscribitur, &c. 646 *e.* — 1757. Prelectiones M.æ duodecim. 592 *t.*—1757. An Introductory Lecture delivered at the Schools of M. 749 *j.* — 1758. M.al, Chirurgical, and Anatomical Cases and Experiments. 459 *o.*—1758. Principia M.a. 508 *q.*—1758. Observations on M. and Surgery. 894 *q.*—1759. Lettres Interessantes pour les M.s de Profession, utiles aux ecclesiastiques. 40 *e.*—1759. A Particular View to the Philosophic and M.al Education. 288 *j.*—1759. Relating to M., Husbandry, Arts, and Commerce. 497 *f.* — 1759. M.al Facts and Experiments. 508 *r.*—1760. Various M.al and Chirurgical Subjects considered, and Experiments recommended. 785 *u.*—1761. An Inquiry into the Means of improving M.al Knowledge, by examining all those Methods which have hindered it in all past ages. 498 *g.*—1761. Annus M.us primus et secundus. 883 *y.*—1761. Miscellanea M.a. 897 *q.*—1762. Essai Historique sur la M. en France. 222 *s.*—1762. Observations on Dr. Hunter's M.al Commentaries. 401 *h.*—1762. M.al Commentaries, part i. 527 *w.*—1763. The History of Quadrupeds, including Amphibious Animals, Frogs, and Lizards; with their Properties and Uses in M. 2. The History of Birds; with the Method of bringing up those of the singing kind. 3. The History of Fishes and Serpents, including Sea Turtles, Crustaceous, and Shell Fishes; with their M.al Uses. 4. The History of Insects; with their Properties and Uses in M. 5. The History of Waters, Earths, Stones, Fossils, and Minerals; with their Virtues, Properties, and M.al Uses: To which is added, The Method in which Linnæus has treated these Subjects. 6. The History of Vegetables, as well Foreign as Indigenous, including an Account of the Roots, Barks, Leaves, Flowers, Fruits, Seeds, Resins, Gums, and concreted Juices; as also their Properties, Virtues, and Uses in M. 155 *f.*—1763. Museum Disputatorium Physico-M.um. 480 *m.* — 1763. M.al Letters, in two parts. 613 *b.*—1763. Observazione sopra alcuni Casi rari M., &c. 804 *z.*— 1764. Economical and M.al Observations, in two parts, from 1758 to 1763 inclusive. 153 *g.*—1764. Physical, Chemical, and M.al Treatises. 333 *h.*—1764. Essays on M.al Subjects. 403 *f.*—1764. Supplement to the first part of M.al Commentaries. 527 *w.*—1764. Opera Physico-M.a. 531 *f.*—1765. M.a Politica; or, Reflections on the Art of Physic. 247 *y.* — 1766. M.al Essays and Observations. 117 *g.* — 1766. M.al and Chirurgical Observations on Inflammations of the Eyes. 404 *v.*—1766. Opuscula M.a. 812 *c.*—1766. M.al Essays and Observations. 870 *g.* — 1766. Observationes M.ales, de Morbo cum Petechiis. 884 *m.*—1766. Opuscula M.a et M.o-Physiologica. 916 *l.*— 1766. Select Papers on the different Branches of M. By a Society instituted for the Improvement of Physical Knowledge. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. 6d. To be continued occasionally.—1767. Anatomical and M.al History of Diseases. 606 *b.*—1767. Essays M.al and Experimental. 745 *s.*—1768. Remarques sur l'Etat de la M. et de la Chirurgie, en France et en Angleterre. 46 *h.*—1768. Adagiorum M.alium Centuria. 62 *x.*—1768. Two M.al Observations. 101 *q.*—1768. A Specimen of Miscellaneous Observations on M.al Subjects. 240 *w.*—1768. Thesaurus Dissertationum, Programmatum, aliorumque Opusculorum selectissimorum, &c. i. e. A Thesaurus of Inaugural Dissertations, Theses, and other the most select Pieces, relating to the whole circle of M. 831 *x.*— 1768. Opuscula M.a Selecta; antea sparsim edita, nunc in unum collecta, recognita, aucta et emendata. 938 *h.*—1768. The M.al Miscellany; or, a Collection of Cases, Tracts, and Commentaries, exhibiting a View of the present State of M.al and Chirurgical Practice and Literature in England. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. A Variety of M.al and Literary Observations. 68 *s.*—1769. Moral and M.al Dialogues. 247 *y.* — 1769. Institutiones M.æ Clinicæ; Prælectionibus Academicis accommodatæ. 622 *t.*—1769. M.al Miscellanies. 911 *e.*—1769. An Explanation of the Terms of Art in the several Branches of M., accented as they are to be pronounced. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. Praxi M.æ non est necessaria Scientia Anatomica. 716 *e.* — 1770. A Florilegium M.um (Anglice, a M.al Nosegay). 716 *f.*—1771. Opuscula M.a, iterum edita. 64 *m.*—1772. On the M.al Use of Plants. 109 *k.* — 1772. Institutions of Medicine. 275 *u.* — 1772. An Essay on the Education and Duties of M.al Men. 636 *v.*—1773. Essays on the Theory of M. 45 *u.*—1773. Code de M. Militaire pour le Service de Terre. 249 *l.* — 1773. Ouvrage utile aux Officiers, nécessaire aux M.s des Armées et des Hôpitaux Militaires; en trois Partes. 249 *l.* — 1773. M.al Consultations on various Diseases. 904 *g.* — 1773. Richardi Mead Monita et Precepta M.a. 975 *y.* — 1774. Dissertationes Physico-Chymico-M.æ. 198 *b.*—1774. Discourse on the best Method of prosecuting M.al Inquiries. 857 *q.* — 1775. Dissertationes nonnullæ Selectiores Physico-

Chymicæ ac M.æ varii Argumenti. 198 *b.* — 1775. M.al and Chirurgical Observations. 424 *y.*—1775. Prælectiones M.æ ex Cronii Instituto, &c., et Oratio Harveii, &c. 677 *o.*—1775. Of the Improvement of M. in London, on the Basis of Public Good. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. —1776. Sylloge Opusculorum Selectorum Argumenti M.o Pract. 65 *v.*—1776. Della M.a Traumatica. 443 *u.* — 1776. Oratio de Re M.a cognoscenda et promovenda. 525 *f.* — 1776. Every Woman her own Physician; or, The Lady's M.al Assistant. 525 *q.* — 1776. A New M.al Dictionary. 688 *f.*—1776. The Physical Friend; pointing out the Symptoms of every Distemper incident to Men, with those in every Stage of the Disease, and what they foretell, &c. By J. A., M.D. and F.R.S. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1777. M.al Improvement, an Address to the M.al Society of Edinburgh. 12 *w.*—1778. Fundamenta Polititiæ M.æ. 85 *r.* — 1778. Thoughts concerning different Subjects of a M.al Kind. 104 *b.*—1778. M.al Cases, selected from the Records of the Public Dispensary at Edinburgh; with Remarks and Observations. 322 *o.*—1778. Thesaurus M.us, sive Disputationum in Academia Edinensi ad Rem M.am pertinentium, a Collegio instituto ad hoc usque tempus, Delectus. 861 *q.*—1780. Patriotic Proposals for Improvements of M.al Institutions, and chiefly of Surgery and Midwifery in the Country. 151 *n.*—1780. Elementa M.æ. 157 *v.* — 1780. Institutionum M.æ publice Edendarum Adumbratio, &c.; accedunt aliquot Casus M.i Forenses ad illustrandum Argumentum. 283 *y.*—1780. Conspectus M.æ Theoreticæ in usum Academicum. 440 *e.* — 1780. Clinical Experiments, Histories, and Dissections. 508 *r.*—1780. Opuscula M.a, antehac in Academia Gottingensi seorsum edita, nunc vero collecta. 803 *x.*—1780. M.al Tracts, collected and republished by Dr. Martin Wall. 944 *p.*—1780. M.æ Praxeos Systema, ex Academiæ Edinburgensis Disputationibus Inauguralibus præcipue depromptum, et secundum Naturæ Ordinem digestum. 955 *n.*—1781. The M.al Pocket-Book. 333 *s.*—1781. M.al and Philosophical Works. 333 *s.*—1781. An Inquiry into the State of M. 554 *k.*—1781. A Letter to the King on a new proposed Institution in the M.al Department. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1782. Historical Sketch of M. and Surgery, from their Origin to the present Time, and of their principal Authors, Discoveries, Improvements, and Errors. 117 *u.* — 1782. Elements of the Branches of Natural Philosophy connected with M. 333 *t.* — 1782. Cases in M. 880 *k.* — 1782. New Thoughts on M.al Electricity; or, an Attempt to discover the real Uses of Electricity in M.; in two Letters to a Friend. Lond. Cumberlege, 8vo. 1s.—1783. Historia Mercurii et Mercuralium M.a. 65 *w.*—1783. Lectures on M. 363 *x.*—1783. An Essay on the Principles and Manners of the M.al Profession. 701 *b.* — 1783. Archiv der M.ischen Polizey und der gemeinnützigen Arzneikunde. 837 *c.* — 1783. Dissertations on Select Subjects in Chemistry and M. 944 *r.*—1784. Fragmenta Chirurgica et M.a. 378 *f.* — 1784. A M.al Survey of Liverpool. 687 *w.* — 1785. The M.al Family Instructor; with an Appendix, on Canine Madness. 457 *x.* — 1785. M.al Sketches. 751 *p.* — 1785. M.al Cases, with occasional Remarks; to which is added, an Appendix, containing a History of an extraordinary Case. 873 *x.* — 1786. Introductio in Historiam M.æ Literariam. 123 *m.* — 1786. M.al Sketches, in two Parts. 680 *w.*—1787. A new Account of the State of M., from the present times backward to the restoration of the genuine learning in the western parts of Europe. 157 *v.* — 1787. Exercitationes Quatuor M.æ. 427 *x.*—1787. Works, Theological, M.al, Political, and Miscellaneous. 543 *u.* — 1788. An Account of the various Systems of M., from the days of Hippocrates to the present time. 197 *j.* — 1788. Elements of M., translated from the Elementa M.æ Brunonis; with large Notes, Illustrations and Comments. 157 *v.*—1788. Many M.al Anecdotes and Subjects discussed, equally interesting to every Practitioner. 462 *l.*—1788. M.us Politicus, sive Regulæ Prudentiæ. 503 *t.*—1788. Institutiones M.æ Forensis, Prælectionibus Academicis accommodatæ. 622 *t.*—1789. Praxis M.a Systematica exposita, Selectis Diarii Nosocomii Fredericiani illustrata. 69 *b.*—1789. M.al Essays. 701 *b*—1789. Beytrarge zum Archiv der Medinizinischen Polizey und der Volksarzneikunde. 837 c.—1789. The Instruments of M. 913 *k.* — 1789. The Elements of M.; or, a Translation of Elementa M.æ Brunonis; with Notes, Illustrations, and Comments, by the Author of the original Work. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s. — 1790. Questiones M.æ. 313 *z.* — 1790. Remarks on the Brunonian System of M. 385 *x.*— 1790. M.al Advice to the Inhabitants of Warm Climates. 903 *l.* — 1790. A Review of the M.al Department in the British Navy. 917 *b.* —1790. A Botanical and M.al Account of the Quassia Simaruba. 986 *t.*—1791. The first Volume of the Franklinian Improvement of M. 330 *m.*—1791. La M., eclairée par les Sciences Physiques. 381 *x.*—1791. M.al Facts and Observations. 856 *p.* — 1791. Motherby's M.al Dictionary. 945 *r.*—1791. M.al Botany. 982 *i.*—1792. M.al Histories and Reflections. 364 *e.* — 1792. An Attempt to improve the Evidence of M. 378 *b.*—1792. A Guide for Gentlemen studying M. at the University of Edinburgh. 549 *i.*—1792. A Discourse on the best Means of improving the Science of M. 512 *g.*—1792. The M.al Spectator. Lond. Pridden, 8vo.—1793. Literatura M.æ potissimum Academica. 65 *w.*— 1793. Schola M.æ universalis nova. 819 *j.* — 1793. Something which concerns Every Body. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 6d. The band-bill of a Quack Doctor. — 1794. Institutiones Historiæ M.æ. 4 *j.* — 1794. On the M.al Use of Factitious Airs. 92 *v.* — 1794. Annals of M. 322 *p.* — 1793. Systema M.æ Forensis. 667 *f.* — 1794. An Inquiry into the Abuses of the M.al Department of the Militia. 674 *r.*—1794. M.al and Surgical Observations. 803 *x.* 872 *b.* — 1794. M.al Inquiries and Observations. 822 *a.* — 1794. Treatise on the Errors and Defects of M.al Education, in which are contained Observations on the Means of correcting them. 977 *e.* — 1795. The Elements of M. 92 *v.* — 1795. The M.al Powers of Factitious Airs. 92 *w.* — 1795. Progrès de la M. 162 *t.* — 1795. On the History of M. 425 *b.* — 1795. Strictures on the Elementa M.æ of Brown. 480 *f.*—1795. M.al Essays and Observations. 551 *l.* — 1795. Essays and Observations, Physiological and M.al. 574 *p.* — 1795. Observations tending to shew the Mismanagement of the M.al Department of the Army. 858 *x.* — 1795. M.al and Chemical Essays. 917 c. — 1796. M.al Cases and Speculations. 92 *x.*—1796. The New Discoveries in Electricity considered with regard to Natural Philosophy and M. 579 *d.*—1796. M. Operative: Operative M.; or, an Elementary Treatise on the Operations of Surgery. 589 *a.*—1796. De la M. Expectative. 825 *b.*—1796. De la M. Operatoire, ou des Operations de Chirurgie qui se pratiquent le plus frequemment. 825 *b.* — 1796. Memoir of the M.al Arrangements necessary to be observed in Camps, &c. 868 *r.*—1797. Du Dégré de Certitude de la M. 181 c. — 1797. M.al and Chirurgical Reform proposed, from a Review of the Healing Art throughout Europe, particularly Great Britain. 211 *e.* — 1797. An Appeal to the Gentlemen studying M. at the University of Edinburgh. 253 *p.*—1797. M.al, Philosophical, and Vulgar Errors of various kinds, considered and refuted. 553 *k.* — 1797. Essai sur la Nouvelle Doctrine M.ale de Brown. 806 *z.* — 1797. M.a Nautica. 917 c. — 1797. A M.al Glossary, in which the words in the various branches of M. are deduced from their original language, properly accented and explained. 920 *p.* — 1798. The Seaman's M.al Advocate. 48 *n.*—1798. Letter on M.al Electricity. 115 *g.* — 1798. An Essay on the M.al Properties of Factitious Airs. 205 *a.*—1798. Œuvres M.o-Chirurgicales. 248 *x.*—1798. A Compendious M.al Dictionary. 512 *o.* — 1798. M.al Discipline; or, Rules and Regulations for the most effectual Preservation of Health on board the Honourable the East India Company's Ships. 880 *o.* — 1798. The Philosophy of M. 906 *m.* — 1799. Contributions to Physical and M.al Knowledge. 92 *x.* — 1799. M.æ Praxeos Compendium, Symptomata, Causas, Diagnosin, Prognosin, et Medendi Rationem exhibens. 234 *r.*—1799. M.al Strictures; or an Effectual Method of treating most Diseases. 235 *m.*—1799. M.al Cases and Remarks. 412 *v.*—1799. A Treatise on Sugar; with Miscellaneous M.al Observations. 687 *j.* — 1799. M.al Admonitions; addressed to Families, respecting the Practice of Domestic M., and the Preservation of Health. 733 c. — 1799. Memoirs of M.; including a Sketch of M.al History from the earliest Accounts to the eighteenth century. 944 *f.* — 1799. An Essay on M.al Electricity, demonstrating its Effects, especially in Female Complaints. 967 *z.*—1800. Traité de la M. Legale et d'Hygiene Publique. 374 *s.*—1800. Forensic M. and Medical Jurisprudence. 635 c.—1800. Notions Mathematiques, &c.; Mathematical Ideas of Chemistry and M. 640 *g.*—1800. An Essay intended to facilitate the Study of M. and Surgery. 733 *d.*—1800. The M.al and Chirurgical Pharmacopœia, for the use of Hospitals and Dispensaries, &c. 795 *f.*— 1800. Memoirs on the M.al Department of Naval Service. 798 *x.* — 1801. Essays, Moral and M.al. 92 *z.*— 1801. Anatome Générale appliquée à la Physiologie et à la M. 112 *d.* — 1801. M.al and Physical Memoirs. 184 *d.* — 1801. Analysis of M.al, Philosophical, Political, Dramatic, and Literary Imposture. 259 *z.*—1801. M.al Researches and Observations. 362 *j.*—1801. Historical Surgery; or the Progress of the Science of M. 526 *v.*—1801. Program of a System of Theoretic M., arranged according to the Analytical Method. 841 *x.*—1801. Domestic M. found, &c. 904 *n.*—1802. The Edinburgh School of M. 706 *t.* — 1802. A Review of the Improvements and State of M. in the 18th Century. 789 *n.*—1802. A Treatise on the Brunonian System of M. 802 *t.* — 1803. An Essay on the M.al Application of Electricity. 115 *g.* — 1803. A New M.al Dictionary, containing a Concise Explanation of all the Terms used in M., Surgery, Pharmacy, Botany, Natural History, and Chemistry. 144 *z.* —1803. A Course of M.al Studies. 170 *h.* — 1803. Coup d'œil sur les Revolutions et la Reforme de la M. 181 c.—1803. Remarks on the Constitution of the M.al Department of the British Army. 539 *t.* — 1803. M.al Tracts. 687 *j.* — 1803. M.al Ethics. 745 *t.* — 1804. Culina Famulatrix M.æ. 527 *e.* — 1804. Histoire de la M. Clinique, et sur les Maladies Syphilitiques dans les Femmes et les Enfans: A History of Clinical M., from its Origin to the present Time. 635 c.— 1804. On the Change in Public Opinion in M. 670 *v.*—1804. M. eclairée par l'Observation et l'Ouverture des Corps. 779 *h.* — 1804. An Essay, M.al, Philosophical, and Chemical, on Drunkenness, and its Effects on the Human Body. 917 *d.* — 1804. A Concise Treatise on the Progress of M. since the year 1573. 970 *q.*—1805. A Concise Statement of the most important of the Difficulties and Imperfections in M.; of the Causes of them, and of the Remedies for them. 16 *g.*—1805. Three Letters on M.al Subjects, addressed to the Rev. Gilbert Ford. 377 *o.* — 1805. A System of Arrangement and Discipline for the M.al Department of Armies. 539 *u.* — 1805. Outline of the Origin and Progress of Galvanism, with its Application to M. 661 *g.* — 1805. Elemens de M., Theorique et Pratique. 913 *v.* — 1806. Sketch of the Revolutions of M.al Science. 181 *d.* 483 *o.* — 1806. An Introduction for

a Basis of a Scientific System of M. 939 *y.*—1806. An Encyclopaedia of Surgery, M., Midwifery, Physiology, Pathology, Anatomy, Chemistry, &c. 954 *b.*—1807. Medical Reports of Cases and Experiments, with Observations; chiefly derived from Hospital Practice. 71 *w.*—1807. The Edinburgh M.al and Physical Dictionary. 685 *y.*—1807. The Philosophy of M.; being M.al Extracts on the Preservation of Health and Cure of Diseases. 906 *n.*—1808. An Examination of the Principles on which the M.al Department of Armies ought to be formed. 68 *t.*—1808. On the prevailing Discontents, Abuses and Imperfections in M. 92 *z.*—1808. A Supplement to Dr. Ruee's Domestic M.al Guide. 203 *q.*—1808. New M.al Compendium for the Use of Families, &c. considerably enlarged and improved. 265 *p.*—1808. A Practical Dictionary of Domestic M. for the special Use of the Clergy, Heads of Families, and young Practitioners in M. 795 *g.*—1808. The Riddellian System; or New M.al Improvements. 804 *d.*—1808. General View of the Atmosphere, and its Connection with the Science of M. and Agriculture. 808 *j.*—1808. Observations on the Rise and Progress of the M.al Art in the British Empire; containing Remarks on M.al Literature, and a View of Bibliographical M., &c. 820 *b.*—1808. Modern M. 924 *y.*—1808. Strictures on the Present State of M.al Practice, &c. 924 *y.*—1808. M. Expectante et Matiere Medicale. 937 *u.*—1808. Observations on M.al Reform; illustrating the present Condition of M.al Science, Education and Practice throughout Great Britain and Ireland. Dub. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1809. On the Reforms requisite in the M.al Chairs of the University of Palermo. 408 *m.*—1809. General Observations on the Philosophy of M. 451 *c.*—1809. An Analytical View of the M.al Department of the British Army. 631 *x.*—1809. The London M.al Dictionary; including, under distinct heads, every Branch of M. 733 *v.*—1809. Letters on the Study of M., and on the M.al Character. 796 *z.*—1809. Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the Elements of M.al Science. 991 *k.*—1810. Thomæ Simsoni de Re M.a, Dissertationes quatuor. 322 *p.*—1810. An Essay on M.al Technology. 425 *d.*—1810. The Enchiridion M.um; or, Young Practitioner's Pocket Companion. 462 *x.*—1810. An Address, &c., containing an Account of the Proceedings lately adopted, to improve M.al Science; and an Exposition of the intended Act for regulating M.al Education and Practice. 469 *j.*—1810. Observations on the present State of the Profession and Trade of M., as practised by Physicians, Surgeons, Apothecaries, Chemists, Druggists, and Quacks in the Metropolis, and throughout the Country of Great Britain. 545 *a.*—1810. The M.al Monitor, containing Observations on the Effects of early Dissipation. 844 *f.*—1811. The most important Branches of M.al Philosophy. 79 *a.*—1811. Praxeos M.æ Universæ Præcepta. 385 *m.*—1811. Disquisitions on the History of M. 670 *y.*—1811. Letters on the present State of M. 795 *h.*—1811. A Topical Assistant Branch of M. 989 *s.*—1812. Pharmacologia; or, the History of M.al Substances. 59 *k.*—1812. The History of M.al Substances. 731 *f.*—1812. The Reccian Pandect of M., or, New Nosological Arrangement of Diseases. 795 *h.*—1812. Catalogue of M.al Books, for the Use of Students attending Lectures on the Principles and Practice of M. 954 *d.*—1812. An Address to M.al Students on the best Method of prosecuting their Studies. 954 *d.*—1812. On the M.al Effects of Climates. 991 *l.*—1812. An Introduction to M.al Literature, intended as a Guide to Students, and an Assistant to Practitioners. 991 *l.*—1812. A Grammar of M. Lond. 1s.—1814. M.al Advice to Masters of Ships. 200 *z.*—1814. Inquiry into the present State of the M.al Profession in England. 568 *n.*—1814. M.al Considerations and Meditations on Living Man. 681 *s.*—1814. Manual M.al. 713 *m.*—1814. Discours de la M. Politique en general, et de son objet; de la M. Legale en particulier. 779 *t.*—1814. M.al Guide for Tropical Climates. 795 *h.*—1814. An Essay on M.al Economy; comprising a Sketch of the State of the Profession in England, and the Outlines of a Plan calculated to give to the M.al Body in general an increase of usefulness and respectability. Lond. Underwood, 8vo. 6s.—1815. A Treatise on Forensic M., or M.al Jurisprudence. 80 *p.*—1815. Sketches of the M.al Schools at Paris. 273 *f.*—1815. M.al and Surgical Remarks. 432 *j.*—1815. Histoire de la M. depuis son Origine jusqu'au dix Neuvieme Siècle. 873 *g.*—1816. Treatise on the M.al Leech, including its M.al and Natural History. 549 *l.*—1816. Epitome of Juridical and Forensic M. 637 *k.*—1816. Discours des Etudes du M., de leurs Connexions, et de leur Methodologie. 779 *t.*—1816. The Annals of M. and Surgery; or, Records of the occurring Improvements in M. and Surgery, and the immediately connected Arts and Sciences. Lond. 8vo.—1817. M.al Sketches. 640 *t.*—1818. Elements of M.al Logic, illustrated by practical Proofs and Examples. 121 *e.*—1818. Some Observations on the M.al Effects of Arnica Montana. 270 *n.*—1818. Some Observations on the M.al Effects of the Lichislandicus. 270 *n.*—1822. The Application of Chemistry to M., &c. 923 *x.*——N. D.—Problemata Lat. de Re M.a. 44 *l.*—Some M.al Treatises on the Plague, on Bleeding, &c. 8 *d.*—Quæstiones M.ales. 26 *b.*—Various Essays in Latin and German, on different subjects of Physiology and M. 48 *t.*—An Inquiry into the History of M., &c. 94 *i.*—Physical and Chemical Essays. 103 *g.*—Several M.al and Philosophical Treatises. 118 *z.*—Questio M.a, an Visceribus Nutritiis Æstuantibus, Aquarum Metallicarum potus salubris. 118 *z.*—M.al Productions. 135 2d *q.*—Hortus M.us et Philosophicus, in quo plurimarum stirpium breves descriptiones, novæ icones non paucæ continentur. 187 *l.*—Tentamen M.um de Variolis. 191 *n.*—Historia M.a. 194 *h.*—Letter concerning the M.a Arcana de Mystico Corporis Humani Statu. 253 c.—Exercitationes Academicæ, Physicæ, M.æ, Politicæ, &c. 253 *j.*—The Edinburgh M.al Essays. 295 *y.*—Defence of the Ancient M. 300 *g.*—M.a Statica Gallica. 308 *w.*—Oratio Doctoralis Monspessula, qua M.os Dei operum consideratione atque contemplatione permotos, cæteris hominibus Religioni astrictiores esse demonstratur; atque adeo impietatis crimen ipsos jactatum diluitur. 317 *z.*—M.a Hippocratis Chemica. 344 *o.*—Institutiones M.æ. 344 *o.*—Fundamenta M.æ vera. 344 *o.*—Pancgyris M.a. 344 *q.*—Some M.al Theses. 355 *m.*—Forensic M. and Medical Jurisprudence. 358 *i.*—De Arte M.a Infantium. 363 *u.*—The first Practical Writer on M. in England. 415 *b.*—The earliest M.al Writer in Britain, whose Works have come down to modern times. 426 *q.*—Novus M.æ Conspectus. 479 *x.*—Sciagraphia Institutionum M.arum. 503 *x.*—Synopsis Institut. M.æ, ex Sanguinis Natura. 503 *z.*—Works on M. and Natural Philosophy. 543 *j.*—The Edinburgh M.al and Physical Dictionary, &c. 566 *f.*—Consilia M.alia of Velschius. 586 *s.*—Opus non M.is modo, sed et Philosophis oppido quam necessarium, nunc primum prodit in lucem. 607 *q.*—Conciliorum et Observationum M.alium. 617 *k.*—The Machiavel in M. 667 *f.*—Treatise on Brown's System of M. 752 *a.*—Nosographie Philosophique, ou la Methode de l'Analyse appliquée à la M. 758 *n.*—Declamatio in Laudem nobilissimæ M.æ. 795 *d.*—Several M.al Articles in the Monthly Review. 806 *d.*—Scheme for a Course of M.al Lectures. 810 *b.*—A Medical Repository of Domestic M. 816 *g.*—A View of the Comparative State of M. in Philadelphia between 1760-66 and 1809. 822 *a.*—Novum Systema M.um. 825 *m.*—M.al Treatises. 878 *d.*—Commentaires sur quelques Passages des Lettres de Seneque, relatifs à la M. 887 *x.*—Medulla M.æ. 901 *d.*—A Dictionary of M. 913 *w.*—El M.o Caritativo. 922 *u.*—M.al Articles. 924 *z.*——PRACTICE OF M.—1492. Rosa Anglica; seu Practica M.æ a Capite ad Pedes. 394 c.—1494. Practica M.a. 934 *v.*—1497. Practicæ M.æ. 447 *p.*—1498. Practica M.a. 812 *h.*—1502. Practica M.ae de Ægritudinibus Capitis. 549 *f.*—1509. Practica nova M.al. 252 *i.*—1533. Neotericorum aliquot Medicorum in M.am Practicam Introductiones. 163 *h.*—1555. A Treatise on the General Practice of M. 427 *u.*—1564. M.a Practica. 821 *l.*—1601. Practica M.a. 654 *f.*—1602. Observationum et Curationum M.alium, sive M.a, Theoretica et Practica, libri 28. 378 *i.*—1602. M.a Practica. 665 *l.*—1617. M.a Practica, seu Methodus cognoscendi et curandi omnes Affectus Malignos et Pestilentiales. 247 *e.*—1628. M.æ Practicæ Collectio. 651 *h.*—1634. M.a Practica. 353 *e.*—1640. De diffic. nounul. Materiis Practicis. 353 *d.*—1680. Practica M.ale, et Osservationi. 223 *j.*—1650. M.a Practica in quatuor libros digesta. 365 *k.*—1650. Enchiridion M.o-Practicum, complectens omnium Morborum Causas, Signa et Curationem. 777 *r.*—1652. Idea Universalis M.a Practica. 276 *b.*—1652. Ideæ M.æ Universæ Practicae, libris xii. absoluta. 551 *d.*—1658. Opera M.o-Practica. 835 *l.*—1665. M.a Practica. 446 *y.*—1670. Prodromus Lexici utriusque M.æ Practicæ. 468 *o.*—1673. Thesaurus M.æ Practicæ præstantissimorum observationibus collectus. 174 *d.*—1682. Mercurius Compilatius, seu Index M.co-Practicus, cum Appendice de M.ci munere. 131 *f.*—1686. M.a Theoretico-Practica. 825 *m.*—1687. Rationes Philosophico-M.æ Theoretico-Practicæ. 153 *o.*—1692. Practica M.a, cum Clave Alchymiæ. 829 *j.*—1693. Polyalthes; sive Thesaurus M.o-Practicus, tribus tomis. 131 *g.*—1695. Animadversiones M.ae, Theoretico-Practicæ, in Henrici Regii Praxin M.am. 153 *q.*—1695. Bibliotheca M.co-Practica. 640 c.—1697. Quæstiones M.co-Chymico-Practicæ. duodecim. 293 *t.*—1715. Collecta M.æ Practicæ generalis. 71 *c.*—1735. M.a Practica, &c. 422 *z.*—1736. Opuscula M.co-Practica. 503 *t.*—1741. M. made to agree with the Institution of Nature; or a new Mechanical Practice of Physic. 879 *e.*—1742. Proposal for improving the Practice of M. 372 *h.*—1743. Compendium M.æ Practicæ; item de M.æ Præstantia. 481 *m.*—1747. Institutiones M.æ Practicæ. 836 *r.*—1759. Precis de la M. Pratique. 606 *a.*—1761. Observations sur divers Singuliers relatif à la M. Pratique. 370 *d.*—1762. Select Cases in the Practice of M. 151 *t.*—1776. Heads of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of M. 322 *o.*—1776. Bibliotheca M.æ Practicæ. 459 *p.*—1777. Observations on the Practice in the M.al Department of the Westminster General Dispensary. 670 *v.*—1779. General State of M.al and Surgical Practice exhibited. 431 *z.*—1782. Systematic Elements of the Theory and Practice of M. 12 *w.*—1783. Lewis' Translation of Hoffmann's System of the Practice of M., revised and completed. 322 *p.*—1783. A System of the Practice of M. 604 *i.*—1783. Adversaria M.co-Practica. 622 *t.*—1785. Practice of M. made easy. 369 *h.*—1785. M.al Practice; A new and complete System. 771 *y.*—1791. Præcepta M.co-Practica, in usum Chirurgicorum Castrensium et Ruralium, Ditionum Austriacarum. 883 *r.*—1794. Pharmacopœia Chirurgica; or, Formula for the Use of Surgery; including, among a variety of Remedies adopted in the Private Practice of the most eminent of the Profession, all the Principal Formulas of the different Hospitals. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1798. Institutions of the Practice of M. 175 *m.* 1800. 158 *t.*—1801. Six Introductory Lectures to a Course of Lectures upon the Institutes and Practice of M. 822 *b.*—1802. The more recent Improvements in the Practice of M. 796 *z.*—1806. Remarks on the Ineffective State of the Practice of M. in Great Britain; with Proposals for its Future Regulation and Improvement, and the Resolutions of the Members

of the Benevolent M.al Society, in Lincolnshire. 469 *j.*—1808. Literatura M.a digesta, sive Repertorium M.æ Practicæ, Chirurgiæ, atque Rei Obstetricæ. 763 *r.*—1810. Outlines of a New System of the Practice of M. and Medical Surgery. 795 *h.*—1810. The Elements of the Practice of M. on a Popular Plan, being an Elementary Work for Students. 913 *k.*—1812. Letters to a Student of M. on his commencing Practice. 884 *r.*—1816. A Compendium of M.al Practice; illustrated by interesting and instructive Cases. 93 *m.* —— N. D.—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the Institutes and Practice of Medicine. 6 *n.*—Synopsis M.æ Practicæ. 300 *p.*

MEDICINE, or MEDICINES, substances employed in the cure of diseases. —1490. A Book on the Method of preparing M. 57 *s.*—1506. Summa M.alis. 399 *v.* —1512. Simplicium M.arum liber. 307 *j.* —1526. On the Composition of M., with Commentaries. 4 *y.* —1531. De Virtutibus M.arum et Biborum, translated from the Arabic into Latin. 2 *i.*—1531. De Simplicibus M.is, Lat. 57 *y.*—1531. De Simplicibus M.is. 800 *r.* —1536. Libellus de Simplicium M.arum Noxa. 193 *a.* —1537. Definitionum M.alium. 396 *j.* —1540. The Goode Booke of M. 749 *t.*—1541. Quibus et qualibus M.is, Purgationes fieri solent. 404 *v.* —1543. Lexicon M.æ Simplicis. 163 *h.*—1544. A Good Booke of M., called, The Treasure of Pore Men. 669 *s.* 1547. 587 *s.*—1550. Treatise of Astronomie, declaring what Herbs and all kinde of M. are appropriate, and under the influence of the Planets, Signes, and Constellations. 48 *u.*—1550. All the Properties and M. that are necessary to be kepte. 773 *h.*—1552. The M. annexed to euery vryne. 257 *l.*—1559. The Wonderfull Hid Secretes of Nature, touchinge the most apte Formes to prepare and destyl M. for the Conseruation of Helth. 687 *c.*—1562. The Boke of the vse of Sickmen and wholsome M. 168 *j.*—1562. The Boke of M. 889 *k.* —1563. Secret M. 395 *p.* —1564. De Reductione M.arum ad actum. 399 *v.* —1564. M., Good Diet, and the godlie Uertues of sondrie Herbes. 681 *d.*—1565. A Goode Booke of M., called, The Treasure of Poore Men. 250 *m.*—1566. Dialogo della M.a d'Amore. 46 *p.* —1571. De Venenis. 441 *w.* —1572. Disputationum de M.a nova Philippi Paracelsi. 340 *q.* —1577. Soueraigne approued M. and Remidies. 290 *i.*—1578. A verye excellent and profitable Booke, contayning sixe hundred foure score and odde experienced M., appertayning vnto Physicke and Surgerie. 20 *n.*—1578. Tractado de las Drogas, y M.as de las Indias Orientales. 261 *a.*—1578. Remedies and M., with other new Practices, by one of the Abbey of St. Vincent, in France. 652 *h.*—1580. A Dialogue of Iron and Steele, and the Vertues thereof in M. 384 *f.* —1580. A Treatise, wherein is declared the sufficiencie of English M. for Cure of all Diseases cured with M. 639 *b.* 669 *g.* —1580. Approued M. and Cordial Precepts; with the Nature, Qualities, and Operations of sundry Simples. 702 *i.*—1584. Of Nitre; wherein is declared, the sundrie and diverse cures by the same effected, and how it may be as well received in M. inwardly, as outwardly plaisterwise applied; serving to the use and commoditie as well of the meaner people, as of the delicate sorte. 209 *q.* —1584. De Dosibus M.arum. 934 *g.* —1585. The Treasury of Health; containing many profitable M. 605 *e.*—1585. The Purging and Comfortatiue M. 605 *f.* —1588. Most excellent and approved M., &c., with a Table of every the diseases and the remedies for the same. 978 *g.*—1589. A variety of all Sorts of M., &c. 69 *g.*—1591. De M.a Egyptiorum libri iv. 24 *o.* —1592. Good Rules and easie M. 73 *h.* —1595. De Lactis Serique Natura, et in M.æ Usu. 261 *g.*—1596. Many approved M. for diuers and sundry diseases. 782 *z.*—1597. De Natura, Essentia, et Constitutione M.æ. 533 *d.*—1604. De Facili M.a, per Seri et Lactis usum, libri tres. 261 *g.* —1604. The Bodily and Spiritual M. for the present year. 422 *a.*—1607. Methodus M.ales duae, &c. 138 *b.* 422 *a.*—1610. De vero Usu et Abusu M.æ. 573 *f.*—1615. Treatise of the Sufficiency of Englisb M. for the Cure of all Diseases. 93 *k.* —1616. Noctes M.æ, sive de Abusu M.æ, Tractatus. 387 *w.* —1619. Threnodia M.a, seu Planctus M.æ lugentis. 672 *q.*—1620. A Secret M. for the Stone in the Kidney, to stop a Lock, &c. 99 *j.*—1623. A Compound Ale, which is a generall purge and generous M. 375 *n.* —1626. M. for all Diseases of the Eye. 66 *x.*—1629. Traité de la Peste, selon la Doctrine des M. Spagyriques. 352 *r.*—1630. Le M. Charitable. 449 *k.* —1634. The Universall M.; or, Vertues of the Antimoniall Cup. 349 *c.*—1635. Cursus chymiatricus nobilissima illa et ex optatissima M.a parte pyrotechnica instructus. 289 *i.* —1639. Observations on the Method of mixing M. 143 *l.*—1639. M. for the Poor. 449 *k.* —1645. The Vegetables of India used in M. and Diet. 132 *l.*—1645. De M.a Indorum. 133 *m.*—1645. De M.a Ægyptiorum. 133 *m.*—1645. M.amenta Chymica. 660 *f.* —1648. De Hermetica Ægyptiorum vetere et Paracelsicorum, Nova M.a. 253 *h.*—1651. Approved M. for the Soldier's Knapsack. 333 *k.*—1651. Ars Pharmaceutica; seu Methodus brevissima de elegendis et componendis M.æ. 777 *r.*—1652. De Hirudinum Usu et Efficacia in M.a. 492 *g.* —1652. Treatise on the Nature and Qualities of Simple M. 743 *u.* —1652. Most excellent M. and Remedies for most Diseases. 794 *a.* —1653. The English Physician enlarged, with 369 M. made of English Herbs. 276 *b.*—1655. The Vertues, Composition, and Doses of M. 86 *y.* —1660. Celebriores M.æ Universalis Controversiæ. 884 *k.* —1662. Thesaurus Remediorum; or a Treasury of Choice M., internal and external. 293 *r.* —1662. A Treasury of choice M. 435 *c.*—1663. A Directory to Health, displayed in several choice M. 308 *h.*—1664. A brief Examination and Censure of several M. of late years extolled for universal Remedies. 876 *a.*—1665. A full Answer to the Objections against the Chymists and Chymical M., &c. 904 *y.* —1665. Miraculous Saphirick M. of the Sun and Moon, &c. 493 *g.*—1666. Alphabetto di Secreti M.ali. 433 *b.*—1666. Epist. Diss. de Anonymo Libello circa Abbreviatum veræ M.æ Genus. 450 *w.* —1668. Le M. Royal et Charitable. 410 *f.* —1671. De Triplici, in M.a, universalis Evacuationis Genere. 446 *y.*—1671. Ordo et Methodus M.æ Specialis. 813 *r.*—1674. Body of Military M. experimented. 672 *q.*—1677. A Discourse on Lithontriptic M. 438 *o.* —1677. An easy Method of preparing those Chymical M. which are used in Physick. 598 *g.* —1679. Vindication of Chemistry and Chemical M. 372 *y.*—1683. Le M. Charitable. 794 *l.*—1684. The Catholick M. 660 *h.*—1685. A Discourse on the Advantages of Simple M. 142 *x.* —1686. Le M. des Pauvres. 319 *v.*—1687. Pharmacobasanos; or, the Touchstone of M. 374 *k.*—1688. Some Receipts of M. 142 *z.*—1691. A Brief Account of the Catholic M. 660 *i.*—1696. Particular Discourse on Opium Diacodium; and other Sleeping M. 471 *z.*—1698. On the Vertues of Ostracities, as a M. 207 *h.* —1698. The Natures, Uses, and Doses of several improved and experienced M. 872 *s.* —1700. Treatise of M., &c. 895 *u.*—1701. Pharmacopœia Extemporanea; or, a Body of Select M., answering most intentions of cure, with useful Scholia, &c. 391 *y.* —1702. The Operation of Purgative, Vomitive, and Mercurial M., mechanically explained. 220 *y.*—1703. The present Uncertainty in the Knowledge of M. 243 *b.*—1704. Remediorum M.alium Tabula Generalis tam compositorum quam simplicium. 264 *r.* —1705. The Proper Doses of purging and vomiting M., in every constitution, &c. 243 *c.*—1705. On the Practice of purging and vomiting M. 243 *d.* —1707. Canones de M.a Solidorum. 62 *m.*—1708. Medela Chymica; or an Account of the Virtues and Uses of a select number of Chemical M. 726 *m.*—1710. Disputatio Inaug. de Succino, ejusque Summa in M.a Efficatia. 471 *j.*—1711. De Matheseos Philosophiæ Experimentalis ac Empirices usu et abusu, in M.a. 582 *l.*—1719. De Dosibus M.arum. 68 *e.*—1720. Dissertatio de Frigidæ Lavationis Antiquitate et Usu in M.a. 248 *r.*—1720. Letter concerning the Operation of M. 786 *k.*—1721. Oratio qua repugnans M.æ facilis asseritur Simplicitas. 127 *e.*—1721. The Dispensatory of the Physicians in London. 786 *j.*—1727. A New Description of the Virtues and Effects of all Drugs or Simple M. 885 *n.*—1730. A very Brief Account of the Powers of each M. 280 *w.* —1731. Chirurgical Mechanical Essay on Animal Œconomy; where the Operation of M. is accounted for. 464 *a.*—1731. Dissertation on the Effects of Chalybeate M. on the Human Body. 575 *y.*—1731. On an Alterative Mercurial M. 764 *d.*—1731. Lectures on the Rationale of M. 885 *n.*—1732. Of the Uses of the Operation of M. 651 *l.*—1733. An Essay on Topic M. 45 *u.* —1734. New Method of Curing without Internal M., that Degree of the Venereal Disease called a Gonorrhœa or Clap. 950 *x.*—1735. The Doses of Vomiting and Purging M. 67 *c.*—1736. The Effects of Astringent, of Attenuating and Coagulating M. 67 *c.*—1738. La M. et la Chirurgie des Pauvres. 20 *b.*—1738. Natural M. 479 *y.*—1739. La M. Raisonnée. 162 *g.*—1739. Analysis of Miss Stephens' M. 244 *c.*—1739. Answer to a Letter relating to Mrs. Stephens' M. 878 *q.*—1740. Essay on the Power of M. 127 *i.*—1740. On M. Stephens' M. for dissolving the Stone. 457 *j.*—1740. A Treatise on the Powers of M. 650 *g.* 651 *m.*—1742. An Account of Mrs. Stephens' M. for dissolving the Stone in the Bladder. 191 *g.*—1742. The Method of making Soap-Lees, and Hard Soap, for M.al Uses. 408 *m.* —1742. The M., Surgery, and Pharmacy of the Poor. 479 *y.*—1744. An Essay towards the discovering of a safe M. for dissolving the Stone. 965 *w.*—1746. M. for Diseases of the Eyes. 191 *g.*—1749. Lettre d'un M. de Montpellier. 749 *j.*—1751. A Description of all the Substances used in M. 497 *b.* —1751. Curious Observations on the M., &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.* —1752. Observations on the Virtues and Operations of M. 809 *n.*—1753. The Natural History and M.al Virtues of the Principal Simples now in use. 245 *l.*—1754. Of a Cure performed by large Doses of an Alterative Mercurial M. 297 *p.* —1754. The Preparations of several M. laid down according to the most easy and certain Processes. 670 *s.*—1755. A few Select Cases and Remarks on the qualities and effects of several M. 697 *a.*—1756. A Short Account of several excellent M. lately discovered in the Argil of Tartar; together with its Preparations, viz. The Volatile Salt, Oil, Spirit, and Fixed Salt, &c. By L. W., F.D.C. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Narrative of the Effects of the celebrated Antivenereal M. 265 *e.*—1762. Account of the Oleum Ricini, and its Effects as a M. in Bilious Disorders. 386 *i.*—1763. M. for the Cure of several Diseases. 613 *c.*—1763. Apologia pro Empirica M.a. 693 *e.* —1763. Receipts for preparing and compounding the principal M. made use of by the late Mr. Ward. 726 *r.*—1764. Les Figures des Plantes et Animaux d'Usage en M., décrits dans la Matiere Médicale de Mr. Geoffray, dessinés d'après Nature, par M. de Garsault. 401 *z.*—1766. A Disquisition on M. which dissolve the Stone. 118 *k.*—1767. Respecting the State of M. 531 *t.*—1767. Styptic M. 546 *d.*—1767. A Chemical Examination of Mr. Sutton's M. 823 *a.*—1767. Observations on Specific M., &c. and most other Diseases incident to the Human Body; especially those that proceed from the Disorder of the Uterus, or the Diseases peculiar to Women. By a Physician in the Country. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. On the Doses and Effects of M. 20 *i.*—1769. A Select Body of the most useful, accurate, and elegant M. 67 *m.*—1769. An Account of the Diseases, Natural History, and M., of the East

Indies. 133 *m.*—1769. Treatise on the Prevention and Cure of Diseases, by Regimen and Simple M. 165 *f.* — 1771. Some General Remarks on Topic M. 12 *o.*—1771. Cours de Hippiatrique; ou Traité de la M. des Chevaux, orné de Planches en taille-douce. 380 *i.* — 1773. Considerations on the Use and Abuse of Antimonial M. in Fevers and other Disorders, &c. Read in a Society of Physicians, and published by order of the President and Council. Lond. Murray, 8vo. — 1774. An Account of a most powerful and safe Deobstruent M., &c. 865 *u.*—1775. Concernant la M., prononcé devant le College des M. de Limôges. 142 *j.* — 1775. Le M., Ministre de la Nature. 196 *q.*—1775. Observations on the Abuse of M. 977 *d.*—1776. The Sure Guide in Sickness and Health in the choice of Food and use of M., &c. 865 *u.*—1776. Free Thoughts on Quacks and their M. 872 *m.*—1778. The Complete English Physician; or a Universal Library of Family M. 426 *p.*—1783. Some Occasional Remarks on the Use and Abuse of M. 701 *b.*—1786. History of some Remarkable Cures in Worm Cases, by mild and efficacious M. 469 *v.*—1786. Remarks on the Hydrophobia, and on the Efficacy of the Ormskirk M., for the Bite of a Mad Dog. 519 *k.*—1786. M.al Compositions, the whole interspersed with Practical Cautions and Observations. 955 *o.*—1788. Observations sur les Proprietés Febrifuges de l'Ecorce du Marronier d'Inde, et sur les Avantages que peut retirer de son emploi la M., dans le Traitement des Fiévres Intermittentes. 278 *y.*—1791. An Arrangement of the M. and Proportions in the London Pharmacopœia. 330 *m.*—1793. Artificial Mode of conveying Foods and M. into the Stomach. 527 *p.*—1794. A Manual of Military M. 4 *j.*—1794. General Observations on the Internal Use of Lead as a M. 241 *j.*—1794. Practical Observations on the Operation and Effects of certain M. in the Prevention and Cure of Diseases to which Europeans are subject in Hot Climates. 848 *r.*—1799. Thesaurus M.inum; A New Collection of M.al Prescriptions, distributed into twelve Classes, and accompanied with Pharmaceutical and Practical Remarks, exhibiting a View of the Materia Medica and Practice of Physic, both at home and abroad: With an Appendix and other Additions. By a Member of the London College of Physicians. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6s.—1800. Some Observations upon the Combination of M. 378 *b.*—1800. The Names, Virtues, and Doses of M., &c. 862 *d.*—1803. The Pharmaceutical Preparatives and Compositions, &c. 322 *r.*—1803. De la M. Domestique Infantile. 779 *i.*—1804. A View of the M.al Effects of Water. 706 *t.* — 1805. Observations on the Utility and Administration of Purgative M. in several Diseases. 462 *b.*—1805. A Table of all the Secondary Salts employed in M. 572 *z.*—1805. The general Doses of M. 478 *m.*—1806. New System of Family M. 563 *r.*—1808. On the Effects that are produced upon Calculi by the internal Use of Solvent M. 146 *p.*—1808. Pharmaceutical Vade-Mecum, being a Short Sketch of all the Properties and Effects of the M.al Compositions and Simples now in use. 224 *z.*—1809. Analysis of the English M., called James' Powder. 181 *n.* — 1811. Pharmacopée, ou Dict. des Préparations M.ales. 162 *f.*—1812. Observations on the Duration and Cause of Fever in Britain, and on the Efficacy of M. in interrupting its Cause, and in shortening its Duration. 158 *s.*—1812. Des Erreurs Populaires, relatives à la M. 803 *u.*—1813. Cases of Tetanus, in consequence of Wounds; evincing the utility of Relaxing M., and more especially the Pulv. Epicac. Comp. in large Doses. 589 *f.*—1813. On the Operation of M. 923 *w.*—1810. The Virtues of each Article of M. 234 *s.*—1815. On the M. usually given in Worm Cases. 589 *g.*—1816. Experiments and Observations to prove that the beneficial Effects of many M. are produced through the Medium of the Circulating Blood, more particularly that of the Colchicum Autumnale upon the Gout. 508 *n.*—1817. The Effects of Tonics, and other M.al Substances. 268 *s.*—1818. An Attempt to estimate the Power of M. in controlling Fever. 158 *s.*——N. D.—List of M. proper for composing a M. Chest. 265 *p.*—A Defence of Miss Stephen's M. for the Stone. 299 *l.*—Le M. de soi-même. 300 *p.*—A New M. to the Consideration and Experience of the Public. 312 *z.*—The Treasuri of Helth; contaynynge many profitable M., gathered out of Hippocrates, Galen, Avicenly, and one Petrus Hyspanus. 395 *z.* 619 *s.*—On the different Methods of exhibiting Mrs. Stephen's M. 470 *z.*—The Purging and Comfortative M. 499 *q.*—A goode Booke of M., called the Treasure of Poore Men. 564 *p.*—The Propertys and M. that are necessarye to be kepte. 892 *u.*—A good Boke of M. 892 *v.*—De Inventa M.æ, et in quot Partes distributa sit. 926 *p.*

MEDICINE, taken in a metaphorical sense. — 1546. The Troubled Man's M., very profitable to be redde of all men. 523 *x.*—1623. Oil of Scorpions; or the Miseries of these Times turned into M.s, curing themselves. 817 *r.*—1652. M.a Animæ; or the Lamentation and Consolation of a Sinner. 690 *d.*

MEDICINE Act. — 1785. Thoughts relative to the M. and Horse Acts. 872 *n.*—1804. History of the Proceedings of the Committee appointed by the General Meetings of Apothecaries, Druggists, and Chemists, respecting certain Clauses in the New M. A., &c. 209 *z.* — 1810. An Exposition of the intended Act for regulating M.al Education and Practice. 468 *b.*——N. D.—Power of God displayed; being Objections to the M. A. 872 *n.*

MEDICINE Chest.—1674. Cesta Militares; or the Military Chest furnished either for Sea or Land; with convenient M.s and Instruments. 353 *b.*—1802. A Companion to the M. C., or Plain Directions for the employment of the various Medicines and Utensils contained in it, and for the Treatment of Diseases. By a Medical Practitioner. Lond. Exton, 8vo. —1803. The Domestic Medical Guide, or Compleat Companion to the Family M. C. 795 *f.*——N. D.—List of Medicines proper for composing a M. C. 265 *p.*

MEDICIS, Card. Leop. de.—1784. The Talents, Genius, and Character of C. L. de M. 353 *x.*

MEDINA, a town of Arabia Deserta, called the City of the Prophet, from its being the burial place of Mahomet.—1739. Visit to M. and Mecca. 418 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1540. Joseph D'Acasto. 4 *p.*—1550. Balthazar Alamos. 13 *h.*

MEDINA, Duke of.—1588. Orders set dovvne by the Duke of M., Lord General of the King's Fleet, to be obserued in the Voyage toward England. 720 *m.*—1589. Duke of M. hopes for all. 437 *w.*

MEDITATION.—1491. M.um, libri x. 34 *f.* — 1491. Mantissa M.um et Orationum in quinque partes tributa. 34 *f.* — 1507. Devoute M. in Sayenge deuoutly the Psalter of our Lady, with diuers ensamples. 463 *o.* 813 *w.*—1534. Certeyn Prayers and Godly M.s. 179 *e.*—1545. Prayers and M.s. 203 c.—1545. Prayers or M.s. 954 *b.* — 1547. A Godly M. upon xx. select and chosen Psalms of the Prophet David; compiled and set forth. 256 *y.*—1548. A Godly M. of the Christen Soule. 66 *q.*—1548. Certeyn M.s. 153 *s.*—1549. M.es Græcanicæ in Artem Grammaticam. 239 *a.*—1553. M.s. 144 *g.*—1555. A Godly M. 144 *g.*—1557. Spirituall Exercises and Goostly M.s. 748 *q.* 945 *g.*—1562. Godly M.s on the Prayer, Belief, and x. Commandements. 144 *h.*—1565. A Form of M.s, very mete to be daley vsed of householders in ther houses in this dangerus and contagius time. 581 *g.* — 1567. Godly M.s, &c. 845 *q.*—1568. Translation of Praiers and M.s on all the Psalms of David. 367 *k.* — 1570. Christian Praiers and Holy M. 669 *a.* — 1573. Libro de la Oracion y M. 432 *q.*—1574. Christin M.s, with most fruitful Prears. 240 *a.*—1574. Diuine M.s of the Milde Christiã, &c. 711 *o.*—1578. Godly Prayers and Diuine M.s, tending to the comfort and consolation of all faythfull Christians against the wicked assaults of Satan. 290 *k.*— 1579. A Summary, and short M.s touching certaine Points of Christian Religion. 967 *d.* — 1580. A Daily Exercise of Godly M.s, drawn out of the Holy Scripture. 57 *q.* — 1581. A Pretiovs Booke of Heavenlie M.s. 55 *q.* 812 *z.*—1581. Ladder, consisting of four steps; Reading, M., Prayer, and Contemplation. 55 *u.* — 1581. Praiers and M.s for the use of Private Families, and sundry other Persons. 365 *z.*—1582. Variæ M.es et Preces Piæ, variis designatæ vsibus. 72 *u.*—1582. Praier and M. 101 *n.*—1582. Christian M.s vpon eight Psalmes of the Prophet Dauid, &c. 110 *x.*—1582. Book of Prayers and M. 432 *q.*—1582. Of Prayer and M.; wherein is conteyned fovvertien Deuoute M.s for the Seuen Daies of the Weeke, hothe for the Morninges and Eueninges. 513 *e.*—1583. Certaine Sweet M.s of the Knowledge of Christ. 144 *i.*—1583. Praiers and M.s. 895 *u.*—1585. The Haven of Hope; containing Godlie Praiers and M.s for diuers purposes. 473 *u.*—1585. M.s Chrêtiennes, &c. 835 *d.*—1585. M.s, &c. 930 *g.*—1586. The Shield of Salvation, containing very Christian and Heavenly M.s. 942 *d.*—1587. M.es L. de Vita et Laudibus B. Mariæ Virginis. 261 *o.*—1587. Necessarie M.s taken out of the Worde of God. 708 *p.*—1587. M.s on Eternal Judgment. 718 *e.*—1588. Ane Frvitful M. 217 *l.*—1591. Holy M.s for sundry purposes. 942 *j.*—1592. Prayers and M.s Apostolicke, gathered and formed out of the Epistles, and of the Apostles. 830 *h.* — 1593. Certaine Praiers, collected out of a Fourme of Godly M.s. 73 *i.*—1595. Patheticall Discourse and Godly M. 213 c. — 1596. Mary's M.s. 327 *m.* — 1596. Seaven M.s and Prayers. 432 *s.* — 1599. Diuers Praiers and M.s. 412 *q.* — 1602. Operæ Horarum Subcisivarum, sive M.um Historicarum, centuriæ tres. 187 *m.*—1606. M.s of the Life and Passion of Christ. 612 *y.*—1608. Century of M.s. 458 *l.*—1610. M.s Historiques, tournez de Latin, par S. G. S. (i. e. Simon Goulard de Senlis.) 187 *m.*—1610. xxv. M.s Chrestiennes de Dieu. 429 *q.*—1610. M. on the Mysteries of our Holy Faith. 781 *p.* — 1611. Flores M.um ac Precum vii. Semitis distincti. 267 *k.*—1611. Precum et M.um. Lat. Eng. 268 *f.* — 1611. The Christian Man's Week's Work of M.s and Prayers. 409 *y.* — 1612. Muse's Sacrifice; or Divine M.s. 287 *y.*—1612. M.s, Divine, Moral, Political. 874 *g.*—1613. Paradise of Prayers and M.s. 656 *b.*—1616. A Handfull, or rather Heartfull of Holy M.s and Prayers. 268 *f.*—1617. Of Holy Prayers and Divine M.s. 318 *g.*—1618. Manual of Devout M.s and Exercises. 934 *u.*—1619. M.es Sacræ. 60 *u.*—1619. Enchiridion Piarum M.um. 176 *r.*—1620. A M. on 1 Tim. vi. 6. 403 c.—1620. The Heavenly New Year's Gift to the Soul; consisting of Prayers and M.s. 425 *j.* — 1620. Bundle of Myrrhe; or three M.s of Tears. 535 *e.* — 1621. The First Century of Phil. Camerarius' Historical M.s. 187 *m.*—1622. Divine M.s and Elegies. 455 *r.*—1624. A M. on Genesis xxxii. 10. 403 c.—1627. Fabrica Crucis, seu Dodecade Piarum M.um. 489 *k.*—1630. Daily M. 83 *r.*—1630. The Right Way to Heaven; or Prayers and M.s. 675 *i.*—1630. Three Decads of Divine M.s. 816 *m.* — 1631. M.s, Soliloquia, and Manual. 55 *q.* — 1631. Fifty Sacred M.s. 409 *y.* — 1631. Horæ Succisivæ; or Spare Hours of M.s upon our Duty to God, to others, and to ourselves. 485 *n.* — 1631. Gerard's M.s. 975 *r.* — 1632. M.s on the xlii Psalm. 123 *k.* — 1634. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, the Roman Emperor's M.s concerning himself. 35 *r.* 199 *z.* — 1634. Some Sanctified M.s on the Angel's Anthem. 369 *r.*—1635. Godly M.s. 57 *b.*—1635. Time well spent in Sacred M.s, Divine Observations, and Heavenly Exhortations. 276 *f.* — 1635. Récueil des Prieres et des M.s Chrêtiennes. 357 *z.* — 1638. M.s. 130 *w.*—1638.

Divine M.s and Holy Contemplations. 854 *w.*—1640. Christian M.s; in two Books. 458 *n.* — 1641. Midnight M. 802 *i.* — 1642. xlviii. M.s in Verse. 816 *n.*—1645. De Creatione M.is. 300 *n.*—1645. Of Prayers and M.s. 802 *n.*—1648. The King's last Farewell to the World, or the Dead King's Living M.s at the approach of Death denounced against him. 215 *q.*—1648. Divine M.s. 785 *p.*—1649. M.s. 640 *o.*—1650. M.s. 254 *i.*—1650. M.s on several Texts of Scripture. 611 *y.*—1650. M.s. 663 *w.* — 1651. Dayly Thoughts; or a Miscellany of M.s, Holy and Human. 485 *n.*—1653. M.s of the Mirth of a Christian Life. 128 *b.*—1653. Divine Songs and M.s. 248 *e.*—1653. The Sinner's Tears in M.s and Prayers. 364 *s.* — 1654. Lucas Redivivus, or the Gospel Physician, prescribing (by way of M.) Divine Physic. 34 *y.* — 1654. Daily Observations, or M.s, Divine and Moral. 191 *k.*—1655. The Retired Man's M.s. 927 *u.* — 1657. M.s and Prayers. 156 *b.* — 1657. Treatises and M.s, dedicated to the Saints and to the excellent throughout the earth. 817 *t.* — 1657. Treatise of M. 953 *n.*—1658. Topica Sacra; or Some Hints and Helps to Faith, M., Prayer, &c. 470 *d.*—1660. M.s on every Day in the Year. 30 *p.*—1660. A Treatise of Divine M. 67 *l.* —1660. Help to Prayer, both extempore, and by a set form, as also to M., &c. 128 *b.*—1660. The Soul's Life; Pious M.s for Devout Christians. 770 *r.*—1660. The Blind Man's M.s. 874 *v.*—1661. M.s in my Confinement. 236 *d.* — 1665. Three Private M.s; the first is a private Thanksgiving, consisting of three Hymns. 976 *u.* — 1670. Historical Applications and occasional M.s. 103 *u.*—1670. Solitude improved by Divine M., in 3 parts. 790 *v.* — 1671. The Duty of Heavenly M. reviewed. 86 *j.*—1672. M.s. 895 *e.*—1675. Prieres et des M.s. 374 *s.*—1675. M.s and Psalms. 852 *e.*—1676. Exercitations and M.s upon some Texts of Scripture. 905 *m.*—1677. M.s on the Fall and Rising of St. Peter. 800 *d.* — 1677. M.s Divine and Moral. 871 *f.* — 1677. Divine Poems and M.s. 970 *r.*—1679. Divine M.s upon several Subjects, &c. 785 *q.*—1679. Divine M.s and Essays. 818 *n.*—1680. Divine M.s upon several occasions; with a Daily Directory. 945 *e.*—1693. Mensalia Sacra; or M.s on the Lord's Supper. 273 *s.* — 1693. M.es Ethico-Criticæ in Psalmos iv. xxxii. cxxx. 597 *h.* — 1693. Devotions, consisting of M.s and Prayers. 864 *j.*—1694. Miscellanea; ou M.s Memoratives. 447 *e.* — 1698. Divine Poems and M.s. 626 *x.* — 1699. M.s. 875 *b.*—1700. M.s upon some abstruser Points of Divinity. 606 *h.*—1701. The Emperor Marcus Antoninus' M.s. 247 *r.*—1701. M.s and Poems on Divine Subjects. 307 *q.*—1701. A Volume of M.s. 457 *v.*—1701. M.s, with short Prayers annexed. 545 *j.* — 1705. M.s and Prayers. 131 *u.*—1710. M.s upon a Broomstick. 890 *j.* — 1710. A View of our Lord's Passion, with M.s thereon. 959 *k.*—1712. M.s and Prayers. 872 *o.*—1716. The Christian's Daily Exercise in M.s, Prayer, and Rules of Holy Life. 22 *z.*—1717. A Collection of M.s and Directions. 513 *n.*—1717. M.es ad Pandectas. 604 *z.*—1720. St. Augustin's M.s. 875 *e.*—1721. Otium Vindelicum, sive Meletematum Historico-Philosophicorum Triga. 161 *u.* — 1725. Poetical M.s. 978 *a.* — 1737. Help for the Sincere; or Plain M.s. 361 *v.*—1738. Philosophical M.s, &c. with Divine Inferences. 731 *q.*—1746. M.s and Contemplations. 490 *q.*—1750. Devout M.s. By a Person of Honour. Edin. Wilson, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1751. Divine M.s, or a Key to the Scriptures. 595 *f.*—1752. Devout M.s. 520 *t.*—1755. M.s in Speculative Philosophy. 132 *c.* — 1756. M.s and Reasonings on various important and Divine Subjects. 535 *c.* — 1756. M.s upon various important Subjects. 545 *j.* — 1758. Christian Counsailes and Godly M.s. 421 *u.*—1758. Of our M.s. 529 *i.*—1759. M.s. 309 *b.*—1759. A Course of M.s on the Scenes of Nature. 595 *f.*—1760. Yorick's M.s upon various important and interesting Subjects. 879 *i.* — 1760. Yorick's M. upon M.s. 879 *i.* — 1762. Essays and M.s on various Subjects. 630 *s.* — 1764. Miscellaneous Reflections, or an Evening's M.; a Poem. By T. L. Lond. Richardson and Co., 4to. 1s. — 1769. Sacramental M.s and Advices. 971 *t.*—1771. M.s on Select Passages of Scripture. 919 *j.*—1774. M.s and Penitential Prayers. 938 *o.*—1776. Morning Thoughts, or Poetical M.s, Moral, Divine, and Miscellaneous. 802 *v.*—1781. Scriptural M.s, intended chiefly for the Seasons of Sickness and Melancholy: To which are added, Several Prayers, Poems, &c. on divers Subjects, collected from some of the most pious and learned Writers. By a Clergyman. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 3s. — 1785. Prayers and M.s. 550 *l.* — 1787. M.es Sinicæ. 382 *a.* — 1789. M.s for Pregnant Women. 894 *n.* — 1790. Heavenly M.s and Devotional Exercises. By Sophronia. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s.—1791. M.s and Reflections on the most important Subjects, or Soliloquies on Life, Death, Judgment, and Immortality. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 1s. — 1792. The M.s of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 435 *g.*—1793. A Selection of Hymns and M.s. See Hymns, 1793. — 1796. M.s by Moonlight; a Poem. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. Divine M.s. 501 *f.* — 1805. Husbandry improved by Religious M.s. 168 *b.*—1805. Pious M.s; designed to excite Mankind to make such an Improvement of Time as will tend to prepare them for a Blessed Immortality. 573 *c.* — 1806. Pious M.s; with important Considerations. 470 *s.*—1808. Judgment and Mercy for Afflicted Souls; or M.s, Soliloquies, and Prayers. 301 *v.*—1811. Sacred M.s and Devotional Hymns, with some Essays in Prose, composed on various occasions of Life, and published for the use of the intelligent mind in its serious moments. By a Layman. Lond. Murray, 12mo.—1813. M.s for every day in the year. 878 *x.*—1816. M.s and Prayers selected from the Holy Scriptures, the Liturgy, and Pious Tracts, recommended to the way-faring Man, the Invalid, the Soldier, and the Seaman, whensoever unavoidably precluded from the House of Prayer. By a Clergyman. Lond. Law and Co. 8vo.——N. D. —M.es Piæ. 15 *z.*—Christian Prayers and Holy M.s. 168 *b.*—Certayne Godly Exercises, M.s, and Prayers, &c. 246 *t.*—Godly M.s and Praiers gathered out of the Sacred Letters and Vertuous Writers. 254 *d.*—M.s set forth after the Alphabet of the Queen's Name. 296 *p.* — M.s of true and perfect consolation, declared in two Tables. 367 *l.*—M.s, with wooden Prints prefixed to each, adapted to the Subject. 383 *n.*—M.s sur la Concorde des Evangiles. 445 *e.*—M.es de Divina Origine Scripturæ Sacræ. 538 *o.*—Prayers and M.s. 538 *y.* — M.s for an Ecclesiastical Retreat of Ten Days. 656 *y.*—Christian M.s on the 6, 25, and 32 Psalmes. 685 *i.* —M.es Saintes. 696 *e.* — Certayne Godly Exercises, M.s, and Prayers, &c. 757 *m.*—Pentælogia; or the Quintessence of M. 785 *o.*—M.s on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Last Supper. 800 *e.*—M.s upon Predestination. 816 *q.*—Godly M.s, meate for all Christians thirsting after Godliness, &c. 942 *h.*—The Sick Man's M. 957 *j.*—A Joyfull M., &c. 983 *d.*—Jordan's M.s, with other dyuers Matters in Englysshe. 987 *o.*—M.s and Praiers, gathered out of the Sacred Letters and Vertuous Writers. 987 *u.*

MEDITERRANEAN, a sea of great extent, between Asia, Africa, and Europe, communicating with the Atlantic Ocean by the Strait of Gibraltar.—1698. Specchio del Mare M.o. 259 *q.*—1665. Advice touching the Conjunction of the Ocean and M., by means of the Rivers Aude and Garonne. 749 *o.*—1697. Scylacis Periplus Maris M.i, &c. 444 *r.* —1702. Account of some Water Spouts observed in the M. 886 *d.* — 1703. Discourse of the M. Sea, and of the Straits of Gibraltar. 850 *n.* —1704. Voyage to the M. 815 *b.* — 1710. Memoirs of the British Fleets and Squadrons in the M., anno 1708 and 1709. 895 *s.* — 1744. Particular Account of the late Action in the M., with the Line of Battle of both Fleets. 655 *q.* — 1756. Remarks on the late Conduct of our Fleet in the M.; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Exeter, Tozer, 8vo. 6d. — 1776. 1719 Observations to, in, and from the East Indies, Guinea, West Indies, and M. 315 *b.* — 1799. A Voyage performed round the M. 255 *b.* — 1802. A Voyage up the M., in his Majesty's Ship the Swiftsure, one of the Squadron under the command of Admiral Nelson. 972 *a.* — 1804. Reflections on the Commerce of the M., deduced from actual experience during a Residence on both Shores of the M. Sea. 539 *m.*—1809. Description of the Greek Marbles brought from the Shores of the Euxine, Archipelago, and M. 234 *p.* — 1810. Amatory Tales of the M. 840 *g.*—1811. Laurie and Whittle's New Sailing Directions for the M. Sea. 591 *f.*—1813. Letters from the M. 121 *i.*—1814. Practical Account of the M. Fever. 174 *f.* — 1815. A Voyage to Cadiz and Gibraltar, up the M., to Sicily and Malta, in 1810-11. 242 *t.*—1816. Voyage in the M. 657 *a.*——N. D.—Carte des Costes de la Mer M.e. 107 *a.*—Voyage round the M. 678 *l.*—A Brief Survey of the Countries along the Shores of the M. 842 *c.*

MEDIUM.—1550. Liber de Inventione M.i. 320 *q.*—1685. On the Reasonableness of Specific M.s to the Corpuscular Philosophy. 142 *x.*

MEDLEY. — 1764. M.s. 923 *y.* — 1766. The M., in eighteen numbers, published for the Benefit of a Private Charity. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1795. The Juvenile Olio, or Mental M.; consisting of original Essays, Moral and Literary, Tales, Fables, Reflections, &c. intended to correct the Judgment, to improve the Taste, to please the Fancy, and to humanize the Mind; written by a Father chiefly for the use of his Children. Lond. Newberry, 12mo. 3s. 6d.——N. D.—The M. 716 *y.*

MEDLEY, Rev. Samuel, of Liverpool.—1790. Letters to the Rev. Mr. M., occasioned by his late behaviour while engaged in Divine Service. 330 *u.*—1791. Strictures of that part of the Unitarian Creed explained in the Address to the Congregation of the Rev. Mr. M. of Liverpool. 503 *a.*—1800. Memoirs of the late Rev. S. M. 661 *y.*

MEDULLA. — 1608. M. Terentiana in Locos Communes redacta. 477 *q.*—1817. The Position of the M. of the Tree. 576 *d.*

MEDULLA Spinalis.—1767. Case of Palsy brought on by a Fall, occasioning a Compression of the M. S. 577 *j.*

MEDUSA, French frigate of that name. — 1818. Naufrage de la Fregate la M.e, faisant Partie de l'Expedition du Senegal en 1816. 259 *v.* 834 *w.*

MEDWAY, a river of England, which rises in Sussex.—1792. Picturesque Views on the River M., from the Nore to the vicinity of its Source in Sussex; with Observations on the Public Buildings, and other Works of Art in its Neighbourhood. 535 *o.*

MEEKNESS.—1684. Spirit of M., on Gal. vi. 1. 866 *d.*

MEERMAN, Gerard. — 1809. De l'Invention de l'Imprimerie; ou Analyse de deux Ouvrages, publiés sur cet matiere, par M. M. 542 *l.*

MEETING House, a Dissenting Chapel. — 1722. Opening of a M. H.; on Ephes. i. 22, 23. 709 *x.*—1730. Three Sermons upon occasion of the Opening of a new M. H. 349 *e.* — 1771. Two Sermons on the Opening of a M. H., on Haggai ii. 9. 729 *e.*

MEETINGS. — 1555. A Treatise, De Comitiis Romanorum. 446 *w.* — 1647. Of Private M. for Religious Duties. 354 *k.* — 1649. The recalling of all Penal Laws against Private M. 354 *q.* — 1790. Epistola Macaronica ad Fratrem, de iis quæ gesta sunt in nupero Dissentientium Conventu. 405 *g.* — 1796. Essay on the Causes, Principles, and Consequences of the two Bills for the safety of his Majesty, and for preventing Seditious M. 478 *i.* — 1797. Proofs of a Conspiracy carried

on in the Secret M. of the Free Masons, &c. 810 *r.*—1799. Report of the Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons; whom the several Papers, referred to in his Majesty's Message of the 22d of January 1799, and which were presented (sealed up) to the House by Mr. Secretary Dundas, upon the 23d of the said month, by his Majesty's Command, were referred; and who were directed to examine the Matters thereof, and report the same, as they shall appear to them, to the House. Ordered to be printed, 15. March 1799. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s.

MEG, one of the familiar names for Margaret.—1792. Watty and M. 972 *l.*

MEGALAPSYCHY.—1682. M.; being a particular and exact Account of the last 17 years of Queen Elizabeth's Reign, both Military and Civil. 677 *x.*

MEGALOPOLIS, the capital of Arcadia, now called Leontari. — 1792. Pro M.tis. 295 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—(203.) b. c. Polybius. 767 *f.*

MEGAMETER.—1777. Of a new Micrometer and M. 136 *k.*

MEGARA, a city of Achaia, in Greece. — 1805. Sopra il Mele Ibleo e la Citta d'Ibla M. 363 *n.*

MEGILLOTH.—1590. Comm. in Pent. et 5 M. 542 *y.* — 1608. Lib. Panis Absconsionum; est Comm. in Daniel et 5 M. 556 *p.*

MEIBOMIUS, John Henry.—1708. A Continuation of the Chronicon Bergense of M. 455 *t.*

MEIDANUS.—1795. M.i Proverbiorum Arabicorum, Pars. Latine vertit et Notis illustravit H. A. Schultens. 838 *y.*

MEIGRET, Louis.——N. D.—Repliques aux Furieuses Defenses de L. M. 57 *e.*

MEIKLEITHWAITE, Dr.—1648. Paper delivered in by Dr. M. and others; with an Answer by P. Chamberlon. 210 *i.*

MEINGRE, Jean le.——N. D.—De J. le M. dit Boucicant, Maréchal de France. 421 *n.*

MEINUS, C.—1792. Remarks on Professor M.'s History of Ancient Opinions respecting the Deity. 223 *h.*

MEIONITE.—1808. Remarks on M. 911 *j.*

MEKERCHUS. See Metkerke.

MELA, Pomponius. — 1492. Emendationes variæ in P.m M.m, &c. 70 *c.*—1518. P. M. 925 *a.*—1543. Observationes in P.m M.m. 713 *d.*—1547. Retractationes quorundam Locorum Geographiæ P.i M.æ, locisque aliis non paucis in diversis utriusque Linguæ Autboribus castigatis et expositis. 713 *d.* — 1585. The Worke of P. M., the Cosmographer, &c. 454 *o.*—1637. Epistola, qua respondetur Argutiolis, quibus in Appendice Observationum ad P.m M.m, utitur Is. Vossius. 444 *q.*—1662. Breviarium Orbis Terrarum, ex mente P.i M.æ delineatos. 107 *n.*—1686. Observationum ad P.m M.m. 939 *j.* —— N. D. — P. M. 935 *v.*

MELAMPRONŒA. — 1681. M.; or, a Discourse of the Polity of the Kingdom of Darkness. 460 *u.*

MELAMPUS.—1781. M.; or, the Religious Groves; a Poem, in four Books. 804 *l.*

MELANCHOLY. — 1540. De M.ia. 663 *h.* — 1555. Methodus de Humore M.ico. 268 *j.* — 1586. A Treatise of M.; containing the Causes thereoff, and Reasons of the Strange Effects it worketh in our Minds and Bodies; with the Physicke, Cure, and Spiritual Consolation for such as have thereto adjoined an afflicted Conscience. The difference betwixt it and M.; with diverse Philosophical Discourses. 151 *i.* 930 *g.* —1587. Mirth to purge M. 437 *u.*—1597. De la Conservation de la Veue; des Maladies M.iques. 590 *v.* — 1599. Of M. Diseases. 590 *w.*—1600. M.ike Humours. 148 *y.*—1600. Of M.ike Diseases. 888 *v.*—1620. The Lover's M.; a Play. 377 *m.* — 1623. De la Maladie d'Amour, ou M.ie Erotique; Discours curieux, qui enseigne à connoitre l'Essence, les Causes, les Signes, et les Remèdes de ce Mal fantastique. 363 *n.* — 1624. The Anatomy of M. 176 *i.* — 1633. Discursus de M.ia Hypochondriaca. 475 *t.*—1638. De M.ia. 487 *h.*—1639. Poems, occasioned by a M. Vision upon diuers Theames. 670 *p.* — 1640. Of Love, or Erotique M. 222 ..—1641. De Atrabile quoad mores attinet. 221 *i.*—1646. An Historical Anatomy of Christian M.; with a Meditation on John ix. 4. 439 *w.* — 1666. Some Brief Discourses on M., Madness, and Distraction, occasioned by Love, &c. 471 *x.*—1675. Dissert. de Juvene M.ia laborante. 483 *m.* — 1677. Of divers Persons under a passive delusion of M. and Fancy. 955 *s.*—1682. The Cure of M. and over much Sorrow, by Faith and Physick. 86 *o.*—1691. A Discourse concerning Trouble of Mind and the Disease of M. 813 *h.*—1716. Signs and Causes of M. 240 *h.*—1717. An Essay towards the Cure of Religious M. 120 *k.*—1725. Three Discourses on the Nature and Cure of the Cholic, M., and Palsy. 118 *j.*—1729. New System of the Spleen, Vapours, and Hypochondriac M. 810 *b.* — 1756. Odes on Memory, Independence, M., and the Fate of Tyranny. 654 *b.* — 1761. Letters on Religious Retirement, M., &c. 586 *l.*—1762. Letters on M. See Retirement, 1762.—1765. De M.ia et Morbis M.icis. 617 *d.* — 1780. Observations on the Causes and Cure of M., especially of that which is called Religious M. 358 *o.* — 1781. Scriptural Meditations; intended chiefly for the Seasons of Sickness and M. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 3s. — 1785. An Invocation to M.; a Fragment. Lond. 4to. — 1801. M.; as it proceeds from the Disposition and Habit, the Passion of Life, and the Influence of Religion; drawn chiefly from the celebrated Work, entit., Burton's Anatomy of M.; and in which the Kinds, Causes, Consequences, and Cures of this English Malady, "are traced from within its most inmost centre to its outmost skin." Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 5s. 6d.—1809. A Cure for M., being a Select Collection of Bon Mots, &c. Lond. 12mo. 5s. — 1816. M. Hours; a Collection of Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. —— N. D.—Of M. 813 *p.*—Of M.ike Diseases. 888 *v.*

MELANCTHON, Philip.—1548. M. his Waying and Considering of the Interim. 962 *q.*—1560. Oratio Funebris in Obitum P. M.is. 480 *j.*—1604. Logicæ Rameæ et M.ianæ Collatio et Exegesis. 200 *w.* —1622. De Vita, Moribus, &c. P. M.is, &c. 923 *b.*—1536. The Apology of M. defending the said Confession. 895 *v.* — 1542. Epist. libri xxxi. et P. M.is, libri iv. 340 *c.* — 1655. Vita M.is. 187 *k.* — 1815. The Life of P. M. 265 *r.*——N. D.—M.; an Ode. 267 *m.*—Explicatio Erotematum Dialectices P.is M.is. 293 *a.*

MELANIDE.——N. D.—M. 706 *z.*

MELANGENIE. — 1612. Les Amours Honestes et Theogone et des Charide, de Pherecides et de M. 52 *p.*

MELANOPHORA.—1687. Epistola de M.is. 277 *n.*

MELASGE.—1778. A Trip to M.; or, Concise Instructions to a Young Gentleman entering into Life, &c. Lond. Law, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MELASMA.—1794. M.; or the Force of Passion. Being a well-authenticated Fact. In a Series of original Letters. Lond. Nunn, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MELASTOMAS.——N. D.—Monography of M. 525 *l.*

MELASTOMUS.—1617. A Mouzell for M., in vindication of Women, against J. Swetnam. 871 *h.*

MELBOURNE.—1798. M.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

MELBOURNE, Church of, in Derbyshire, England. — 1800. A Description of the Church of M., in Derbyshire, &c. 967 *x.*

MELCHITES, a denomination of Christians in Syria and Egypt, who vary little from the Greek persuasion.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—876. Eutychius. 348 *r.*

MELCHIZEDEK, king of Salem, a scripture character.—1591. A Treatise of M., proving him to be Sem. 156 *g.*—1592. On the History of M. 186 *o.*—1661. Quæstio de Persona M.i. 837 *m.*—1686.. Exercitationes de M.o. 394 *z.*—1720. De Sacerdotio Christi juxta ordinem M.i. 352 *x.*—1748. Sermones de Jejunio et de M. 643 *h.*——N. D. —De M.o contra Juriæum et Halsium. 335 *p.*

MELCOMBE, Lord.—1667. A Poetical Epistle from the late Lord M. to the Earl of Bute; with Corrections by the Author of the Night Thoughts. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.

MELCOMBE, Lady Emma.—1787. The History of Lady E. M. and her Family. By a Female. Lond. Robinson, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

MELDRUM, George.—1708. A Brief Examination of some Things in Mr. M.'s Sermon against a Toleration to those of the Episcopal Persuasion. 826 *j.*

MELDRUM, Malachi.—1803. The Tourifications of M. M. 263 *e.*

MELDRUM, William, 'Umquhyle, Laird of Cleische and Bynnis.'—(1594). The Historie of ane nobil and wailzeand Squyer W. M. 217 *n.* 625 *o.*—1594. The Testament of W. M., Squyer. 625 *o.*—1792. Squire M. 758 *s.*

MELEAGER. — 1613. The Tragedy of M., &c. 494 *e.* — 1696. De M.i Interitu et Apri Calydonii Venatione. 93 *w.*

MELESICKTON.——N. D.—The Adventures of M. 323 *l.*

MELETEMATA.—1755. M. 175 *x.*—1816. M. Sacra. 909 *w.*

MELETIANS.—1713. Account of the Origin of the M. 339 *h.*

MELFORT, John, Duke of.—1714. Memoirs of John, Duke of M. 663 *j.*

MELIDORA Pellucida, an evergreen shrub of China. — 1815. Some Account of the M. P. of Norohna. 827 *x.*

MELISSA.—1726. Letters from M. to Clearcta. 900 *t.*—1789. M. and Mareia; or the Sisters. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MELISSEUM.—1680. Oratio in Laudem Regni M.i. 325 *x.*

MELISSOLOGIA.—1744. M., or Female Monarchy; being an Enquiry into the Nature, Order, and Government of the Bees. 906 *e.*

MELISSOMACHIA.——N. D.—M. 816 *q.*

MELITA, or Malta, q. v.—1690. M. Liberat. à Pest. 204 *y.*—1738. Dispute respecting the Name of the Island on which St. Paul was shipwrecked, called in Latin, M. 53 *f.* — 1749. De Antiqua Inscriptione nuper effussa in M.æ Urbe notabili Dissertatio. 226 *i.*—1767. On the Island M. 164 *b.*——N. D.—Descriptio M.æ atque adjacentium Insularum, in iv. libris, ex Italico versa. 2 *e.*

MELLIDO. —— N. D. — Antonio and M.; a Comedy, in 2 parts. 648 *k.*

MELLISH, Mary.—1785. Trial of a Cause between M. M., Plaintiff, and Miss Rankin, Defendant. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. The whole Proceedings on the Trial of an Ejectment between John Doe on the several Demurs of M. M., Spinster, &c. Lond. 8vo.

MELLITE.—1801. Analysis of the M., or in German, Konigstein. 929 *q.*

MELLOW.—1742. Of the Wonderful Increase of the Seeds of Plants, e. g. of the Upright M. 501 *x.*

MELLOY, Miss Sarah.—1762. A Narrative of the most Cruel and

Barbarous Treatment of Miss S. M., now in the Hospital of Incurables in the City of Dublin, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.

MELMOTH, Miss.—1771. Miss M.; or the New Clarissa. Lond. Lowndes, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

MELMOTH, Courtney.—1777. A Letter to C. M., Esq.; with some Remarks on two Books called Liberal Opinions, and the Pupil of Pleasure. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.

MELMOTH, William.—1780. An Introductory Letter to W. M., Esq. 583 *l.*—1789. A Series of Letters to W. M., Esq. 266 *e.* and *f.*

MELODINO.—1815. Relics of M. 592 *z.*—1816. Poems of M., lately discovered. Translated from an ancient MS. 592 *z.*

MELODY.—1691. Spiritual M. 563 *r.*—1759. Sacra Concerto; or the Voice of M. 958 *j.*—1798. M. the Soul of Music; an Essay towards the Improvement of the Musical Art; with an Appendix, containing an Account of an Invention. Glasg. 8vo.—1806. Notation, M., Harmony, and Rhythm. 183 *v.*—1810. Specimens of the M.ies and Songs of various Nations. 552 *m.*—1813. National M.ies. 552 *m.*—1813. A Selection of Irish M.ies; with Symphonies and Accompaniments. 681 *i.*—1815. Hebrew M.ies. 180 *t.*—1815. Sacred M.ies. 400 *w.*—1816. Collection of the M.ies and Vocal Poetry peculiar to Scotland and the Isles. 188 *d.*——N. D.—Sacred M.ies. 631 *j.*

MELOE.—1810. Of the Genus M. 593 *v.*

MELON, a species of cucumber, indigenous to warm climates.—1669. Way of ordering M.s; now communicated for the satisfaction of several curious Melonists in England. 786 *w.*—1669. Some farther Directions and Observations about M.s. 786 *w.*—1693. Treatise of Orange Trees, with the raising of M.s. 350 *j.* 786 *w.*—1716. Quick Growth of Mouldiness on a M. 144 *x.*—1717. A Treatise on M.s and Cucumbers. 248 *r.*—1742. Concerning the Vegetation of M. Seeds 42 years old. 916 *k.*—1745. On the Vegetation of M. Seeds 33 years old. 395 *j.*—1767. True Method of raising the finest M.s with the greatest success. 415 *q.*—1769. Full Directions for raising M.s. 896 *b.*—1787. A Method for destroying the Red Spider in M. Frames. 157 *n.*

MELPOMENE, one of the Nine Muses.—1772. Miscellanies, viz. Cleone, M., &c. 309 *v.*

MELROSE, a town of Scotland, in Roxburghshire.—1813. Description of M. 140 *y.*

MELROSE Abbey, a magnificent ruin on the south side of the Tweed, founded by David I.—1778. An Excursion to the Abbey of M., in Scotland, in the year 1776. 530 *c.*—1813. Description of the Abbey of M., and Old M., with their Traditions. 140 *y.*

MELROSE, Parish of.—1743. A Description of the Parish of M. 670 *z.*

MELTING.—1791. A Comparative View of the former Methods of M. and Refining. 791 *m.*

MELUN, a city of France, capital of the department of Seine and Marne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1513. Baius. 64 *f.*

MELVIAD.—1805. The M.; or the Birth, Parentage, Education, and Achievements of a Grete Mon. By I-Spy-I. Lond. Robertson and Co. 4to. 2s. 6d.

MELVIL, Sir James.—1683. Memoirs of Sir J. M. of Halhill; containing an Account of the most Remarkable Affairs of State during the last Age, not mentioned by other Historians. 663 *t.*—1745. Mémoires de M. 648 *m.*

MELVILL, Philip, Esq., Lieut.-Governor of Pendennis Castle.—1779. A Narrative of the Proceedings upon the Complaint against P. M. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. Memoirs of the late P. M. Lond. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MELVILLE, Colonel.—1783. A Lesson for Lovers; or the History of Col. M. and Lady Charlotte Richley. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MELVILLE, Andrew.—1819. The Life of A. M. 633 *b.*

MELVILLE, Emma.—1789. Memoirs of George Woodford and Lady E. M. Lond. 8vo.

MELVILLE, Sir Henry.—1785. The Omen; or Memoirs of Sir H. M. and Miss Julia Eastbrook. See Omen, 1785.

MELVILLE, Right Hon. Henry Dundas, Lord.—1805. An Exposure of the Persecution of Lord M.; in a Letter to an intimate Acquaintance. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1805. An Address to the Public; containing a Review of the Charges exhibited against Lord Viscount M., which led to the Resolutions of the House of Commons on the 8th of April 1805. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1805. Two Letters from Sandy Macshuffle to Donald Macshift, his old Friend and School-Fellow, in Scotland; containing a Poetical Account of the recent Fall of a Great Statesman (Lord M.) Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s.—1805. Report at large of the Debate on a Motion made by S. Whitbread, Esq., for the Impeachment of Henry Lord Viscount M., June 11, 1805, for the Offences stated in the Tenth Report of the Commissioners of Naval Inquiry. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1805. The Melviad; or the Birth, Parentage, Education, and Achievements of a Grete Mon. Addressed to the Commissioners, &c. By I-Spy-I. Lond. Robertson and Co. 4to. 2s. 6d.—1806. Trial of Lord M., before the House of Peers, for High Crimes and Misdemeanours, upon an Impeachment. 451 *v.*—1806. A Letter to Mr. Whitbread, on the Duty of rescinding the Resolutions which preceded the Impeachment of Lord Viscount M. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1806. John Bull's Soliloquies on the late Impeachment. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1806. A Compendious Report of the Trial of Henry Viscount M., upon the Impeachment of the Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in Parliament assembled, for High Crimes and Misdemeanours. Lond. Asperne, 8vo.—1807. M. Mantle; being a Parody on the Poem entitled, Elijah's Mantle. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. Letter to Lord M. respecting a Naval Arsenal at Northfleet. 815 *z.*—1810. Cursory Remarks on the Correspondence between Lord M. and Mr. Percival. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1813. Opinions of the late Lord M., and Marquis Wellesley, upon an Open Trade to India. 323 *u.*—1814. Against the Grant of a Pension to Lord M. 525 *z.*—1815. A Letter to Lord M. on the Constitution and Usages of the Court of Session. 533 *m.*—See Dundas, Right Hon. Henry.

MELVILLE, Thomas, M.A.—1754. A Comparison between the Notions of Courtivron and M., concerning the Difference of Refrangibility in the Rays of Light. 232 *p.*

MELVIN.—1781. Gilham Farm; or the History of M. and Lucy. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MELVIN, Miss Harriet.—1772. Genuine Memoirs of Miss H. M. and Miss Leonora Stanway; in a Series of Letters. By a Young Lady of Gloucestershire. Lond. Fuller, 12mo. 3s.

MELWIN Dale.—1786. M. D.; in a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Loine, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MEMBERS, parts appendant to the body.—1571. A Singular Discourse on all the M. and Parts of Man. 497 *y.*—1627. De Origine et Principatu M.orum, adversus Galenum. 269 *u.*

MEMBERS, individuals of a community.—1647. A Full Vindication and Answer of the xi. accused M. 780 *j.*—1650. Of the Holiness of Church M. 262 *n.*—1659. The Re-admission of the Secluded M. 256 *u.*—1660. The Case of the old secured, secluded, and now excluded M. briefly and truly stated. 780 *t.*—1701. Letter to a Clergyman in the Country, concerning the Choice of M., &c. 53 *k.*

MEMBRANA Tympani.—1800. Of the Effects which take place from the Destruction of the M. T. of the Ear. 255 *y.*—1800. On the Mode of Hearing, in Cases where the M. T. has been destroyed. 508 *g.*—1800. On the Structure and Uses of the M. T. of the Ear. 508 *p.*

MEMBRANE, a pliable texture of fibres, interwoven together in the same plane.—1651. De Partu, de M.is et Humoribus Uteri, et de Conceptione. 472 *g.*—1800. Traité des M.s. 112 *d.*—1800. Some Observations on the Component Parts of M. 473 *q.*—1807. The Diseases which arise from an Infusion of Air into the Aorta of the Thorax, or Subcutaneous Cellular M. 460 *i.*—1814. On the Diseases which affect the Synovial M.s of Joints. 153 *n.*

MEMENTO.—1815. The Political M., or Extracts from the Speeches during the last six years of near a hundred of the most distinguished Members of both Houses of Parliament, on the Policy, Conduct, and probable Result of the War. By a Parliamentary Reporter. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 15s.

MEMMINGEN, a town of Suabia, seated near the river Iller.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—Sixtus or Xystus Betuleius, in German, Birck, and in Latin Betula. 109 *f.*

MEMNON, the Greek Historian.—1591. M.is Historia de Republica Heracliensium. 801 *e.*—1593. Ex M.e, de Tyrannis Heracleæ Ponticæ Ctesia et Agatharchide Excerptæ Historiæ. 801 *e.*—1597. Agatharchidis et M.is Historicorum quæ supersunt omnia. 149 *c.*—1635. De M.e Dissertatio. 538 *p.*

MEMNONISTS.—1753. A Pastoral Letter against Fanaticism, addressed to the M. of Friesland. 882 *b.*

MEMO.—1790. Dialog. quatuor, M., Crito, Alcibiades uterque. 761 *c.*

MEMOIRS.—1562. M. or Chronicles. 642 *y.*—1565. Military and Historical M. 209 *b.*—1572. Some M. of the eminent Persons educated in Eton College, in 2 books. 473 *p.*—1621. M. in the Reigns of Charles IX. and Henry III. of France. 202 *c.*—1656. A Collection of Negociations and M. 543 *s.*—1660. State Papers and M. 719 *y.*—1669. M.es. 218 *a.*—1672. Récueil des M.es et Conferences sur les Arts et les Sciences. 296 *v.*—168-. M. digested into Adventures, Receipts, and Expenses. 283 *x.*—1693. M., intermixt with Moral, Political, and Historical Observations. 33 *n.*—1693. M.es. 135 *h.* 1696. 787 *j.*—1697. M. and Observations made in a Journey through the Empire of China. 251 *z.*—1699. M. from the year 1641 to 1648. 506 *b.*—1701. M. 196 *p.*—1709. Lettres, M.es, et Negociations, pendant les années 1663, jusques 1668 inclus. 343 *t.*—1711. De Commentariis Historicis, quos Galli M.es vocant. 464 *u.*—1712-14. M. of the Lives and Families of the most illustrious Persons who died in 1711 and 1712. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1712. M. of Literature for 1710, 1711. Lond. 12mo., from 1712-1717. Lond. 4to.—1718. Some M. from 1648 to 1665. 551 *v.*—1725-27. New M. of Literature. See Literature, 1725-27.—1726. M.es de Litterature. 299 *u.*—1734. M.; containing several private and remarkable Transactions, from the Restoration to the Revolution, inclusively. 799 *b.*—1741. M.s. 147 *d.*—1749. M. written from Count Grammont's personal information. 461 *o.*—1750. M. of a Woman of Pleasure. 238 *j.*—1752. M. illustrating the Manners of the present age. 240 *v.*—1755. A Letter to the Reviewers, occasioned by their Account of a Book called M.; by a Lady. 27 *r.*—1757. M. 245 *h.* 1759. 678 *h.*—1769. A Variety of Anecdotes and M. of a great number of

Persons. 433 *m.*—1770. M.s, Anecdotes, and Characters of the Court of Lewis XIV. 207 *k.*—1772. A Collection of Charts and M. 281 *q.*—1774. Village M.; in a Series of Letters between a Clergyman and his Family in the Country, and his Son in town. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1778. M. 33 *u.*—1779. Moral and Historical M. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 5s.—1782. Political M.; or a View of some of the first Operations of the War after the French Notification, as they were regarded by Foreigners; in a Series of Papers, with Notes and Reflections: To which is prefixed, An Introduction, containing Thoughts on an immediate Peace, Part i. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1785. Sentimental M. By a Lady. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. small 8vo. 7s.—1786. Interesting M. By a Lady. Lond. Cadell, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1787. Spanish M.; in a Series of original Letters; containing the History of Donna Isabella della Villecea, niece to Don John, twentieth and last Duke of Arandina. Lond. Elliot, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1788. M. from the Peace of Hubertsbourg in 1763, to the Partition of Poland in 1775. 386 *r.*—1790. Discours et M.es. 63 *y.*—1794. Portraits, M., and Characters of remarkable Persons, from the reign of Edward III. to the Revolution. 204 *n.*—1812. The Book! or Procrastinated M. Lond. 8s. —— N. D.—M.es Secrets. 60 *k.*—Many Dissertations, M., and Letters. 393 *q.*—M. 518 *m.*—M. and Observations, &c. 725 *z.*—Several M.s in the Volumes of the Academy at Berlin. 774 *p.*

MEMORABILIA.—1512. M. Gesta Virorum illustrium Arboris Capitolinæ. 324 *v.*—1516. M.um omnis Ætatis et omnium Gentium Chronici Commentarii. 696 *a.*—1567. M.um Utilium et Jucundorum Centuria ix. 674 *c.*—1600. Epistola xxv. M. complectens. 130 *w.*—1690. M.um, lib. iv. 16 *p.*—1699. M. Bibliothecæ Wratislaviensis. 578 *t.*—1743. M. Italorum Eruditione præstantium, quibus Virtus Sæculorum gloriatur. 584 *c.*—1785. Xenophon's M. 724 *o.*

MEMORANDUM.—1752. An Useful M.; or the Christian's Constant Pocket Companion. Lond. Brindly, 12mo. 1s.—1809. M.s and Narratives, Civil, Military, Naval, Parliamentary, and Ecclesiastical; including Accounts of Pensions, &c. as extracted from the Papers laid before the House of Commons, and other authentic documents. Lond. 8vo.—1814. An Olio; or Biographical and Literary Anecdotes and M., original and selected. 289 *g.*

MEMORANDUM Book.—1571. An Almanack published at large, in form of a Booke of Memorie, necessary for all such as have occasion dailye to note sundrie affayres, eyther for receytes, payments, or such lyke. 497 *y.*—1776. The Journal, or M. B. of a Man of the World. 583 *i.*—1818. The Glasgow Commercial M. B., or Pocket Journal for the year 1818. Glasgow, James Lumsden and Son, 12mo. 4s. Continued annually.

MEMORIAL.—1577. General and rare M.s pertyning to the perfect Arte of Navigation. 293 *l.*—1683. Weekly M.s for the Ingenions, or an Account of Books in 1682. Lond. 4to.—1692. Liber M.is. 373 *z.*—1722. Veteris Christiani Scriptoris Hypomnesticon, sive Liber M.is. 557 *b.*—1723. Treaties, M.s, and other Transactions. 245 *t.*—1735. The Young Student's M. Book, or Patent Library. 649 *n.*—1746. Sidney Family's Collection of Letters and M.s of State, &c. 248 *j.*—1753. Pious M.s; or the Power of Religion upon the Mind in Sickness and at Death. 174 *m.*—1753. Burham's Pious M.s. 490 *q.*—1756. All the M.s of the Courts of Great Britain and France since the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, relative to the Limits of the Territories of both Crowns in North America, and the right to the Neutral Islands in the West Indies: To which are annexed, two Maps, one delineating the Rights of Great Britain, and the other the Claim of France. The French M.s translated, and the whole printed in English. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 12s.—1756. Remarks on the French M. concerning the Lands of Acadia: To which is added, An Answer to the Summary Discussion; with two Maps. Lond. Jefferys, 2s.—1761. Remarks upon the Historical M. published by the Court of France; in a Letter to Earl Temple. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1766. M.s and Letters relating to the Histories of Great Britain in the Reign of Charles I. 282 *a.*—1790. Pious M.s a Public Good; a Sermon. 243 *z.*—1794. An Epitome of the Practice relative to the Enrolment of M.s. 527 *b.*—1809. A Proposal for erecting some M. of the Illustrious Dead in all ages, on the spot where their remains have been interred. 422 *j.*—1809. Letter on the Proposals for a Public M. of the Naval Glory of Great Britain. 718 *h.* ——N. D.—Two M.s; with an explanatory Preface. 773 *s.*

MEMORY.—(1430.) Ars Memorandi Notabilis per Figuras Evangelistarum vel Memoriale quatuor Evangelistarum. Small fol. This is supposed to be the earliest attempt towards a system of superficial memory. It is printed in the same style with the Biblia Pauperum and the Speculum Salvationis; and, like all other xylographic works of the same period, it is of great rarity.—1475. Tractatus clarissimi Philosophi et Medici de M.ia. 748 *p.*—1491. Phœnix, sive Artificiosa M.ia. 792 *g.*—1502. Comm. in Aristot. Lib. Physicorum, de Anima, de M.ia, &c. 900 *z.*—1504. De M.ia et Reminiscentia, Lat. 44 *z.*—1515. De M.ia Artificiosa Opusculum. 246 *z.*—1519. Varii Tractatus Parvi de Sensu et Sensato, de M.ia et Reminiscentia, &c. 14 *q.*—1530. Paraphrasis in Aristotelem de M.ia. 900 *z.*—1533. De Mente et M.ia Libellus. 213 *g.*—1541. De M.ia Artificiali et Naturali. 824 *g.*—1556. De M.ia et Recordatione. 189 *l.*—1562. De M.ia reparanda, augenda, conservanda, ac reminiscentia. 434 *r.*—1562. The Castle of M.; wherein is conteyned the restoring, augmenting, and conseruing of the M. and Remembraunce, with the safest remedies and best precepts thereunto in any wise appertayning. 434 *r.* 1563. 392 *j.* 1573. 390 *y.*—1579. Thesaurus Artificiosæ M.iæ. 816 *x.*—1582. De Umbris Idearum et Artis M.iæ. 163 *d.*—1582. Ars M.iæ. 163 *d.*—1583. De Vmbra Rationis et Iudicij, siue de M.iæ Virtute Prosopopæia. 302 *n.*—1584. Libellus de M.ia verissima et recordandi Scientia. 302 *n.* 941 *x.*—1584. Admonitiuncula ad A. Disconum, de Artificiosæ M.iæ, quamquam publicè profitetur vanitate. 941 *z.*—1602. Ars Reminiscendi. 770 *c.*—1609. De M.ia bona conservanda. 274 *z.*—1610. Ars M.iæ et Oblivionis. 163 *r.*—1618. ΕΙΣΑΓΩΓΗ, seu Introductio Facilis in Praxim Artificiosæ M.iæ. 726 *p.*—1623. Sacra Ars M.iæ, ad Scripturas Divinas in promptu habendas, &c. accommodata. 553 *d.*—1629. De M.ia. 421 *z.*—1635. Tractatus de M.ia. 284 *l.*—1641. Helps for M. in the Duties of Piety. 95 *i.*—1653. Physiognomy; Chiromancy; and, Art of M. 831 *e.*—1677. M. recondite dall' anno 1601 sino al 1640. 858 *y.*—1685. On the Strength of M. 946 *b.*—1691. Arithmetical Rules digested for the Help and Profit of M. 593 *w.*—1699. Quædam Regulæ ad imbecilles M.as corroborandas. 51 *d.*—1701. Pratique de la M. Artificielle pour apprendre, et pour retenir la Chronologie, l'Histoire Universelle, &c. 167 *e.*—1706. The Art of M. 51 *d.*—1715. Ars M.iæ. 341 *b.*—1722. M.iæ Obscuræ. 356 *b.*—1723. Dissertatio Physica de M.ia. 190 *p.*—1730. A New Method of Artificial M. exemplified in Chronology, History, &c. 442 *d.*—1750. Adjumentum M.iæ Manuale Cronologico-Genealogico-Historicum. 481 *v.*—1756. Odes on M., Independence, Melancholy, and the Fate of Tyranny. 654 *b.*—1758. M.ia Ebneriana. 812 *c.*—1773. The Tablet of M.; or, The Historian's Assistant; shewing every remarkable Event in History, more particularly that of England, &c. Lond. Evans, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1775. The Tutor's Observations on M.: With Plain and Practical Rules for improving and exercising it; and brief Hints on Composition. For the use of Schools. Lond. Hay, 8vo. 1s.—1778. Artificial M. See World, 1778.—1782. Helps for Short M.; consisting of Maxims, Rules, Proverbial Sayings, &c. in prose and verse; selected from the best Authors. Lond. Milne, 12mo. 6d.—1783. Dissertations, Moral and Critical, on M. 88 *t.*—1792. The Pleasures of Memory, and other Poems. 812 *x.*—1809. A Collection of Scripture Sentences for committing to M. 802 *m.*—1811. Pains of M.; a Poem, in two books. 114 *i.*—1812. The New Art of M.: To which is prefixed, some Account of the principal Systems of Artificial M., from the earliest period to the present time. 359 *v.*—1813. Improved System of Mnemonics; or, Art of assisting the M. exemplified. 244 *j.*—1813. Reminiscentia Numeralis; or, the M.'s Assistant, in Numbers and Dates, in three Parts: To which is prefixed, a Regular System of the Art. 697 *u.*——N. D.—Ars M.itiva. 249 *q.*—The Art of M., that otherwise is called, The Phœnix. 257 *h.*—The Art of M. 669 *u.*—Ars M.itiva. 781 *i.*—Compend. M.iæ Localis. 952 *u.*

MEMPHIS.—1672. The Siege of M., or the Ambitious Queen; a Tragedy. 324 *x.*

MEN.—1511. The Chirche of Euyll M. and Women, &c. 784 *p.*—1513. Liber trium Virorum. 398 *j.*—1521. Expostulatio Jesu ad Mortales. 339 *w.*—1522. Complexiones Hominum, Naturas Planetarum. 534 *d.*—1525. De similibus Hominum Constitutionibus. 339 *y.*—1537. De Hominum Æqualitate. 147 *e.*—1541. A Probation that all Vertuous M. haue pleased God, and were saued thorrow the Christen Faith. 264 *j.*—1547. Concerning how M. shall liue. 291 *b.*—1547. By what Means a Christian Reformation may be begun amonge M. 487 *n.*—1546. Of the Hardnes and Softnes of the Harts of M. 624 *d.*—1549. Callinge al the Estates of M. to the Right Path of their Vocation. 273 *v.*—1549. Twelue Lessons to twelue severall Estates of M. 273 *v.*—1550. A Spiritual and most Precious Pearl; teaching all M. to love and embrace the Cross. 264 *l.*—1552. De Salutari Omnium Rerum ac præsertim Hominum Progressu. 294 *t.*—1557. Portraits des Hommes et Femmes d'Arabie et Egypte. 98 *c.*—1558. What Vices bring M. to Destruccion, wyth notable Warninges how the like may be auoyded. 125 *h.*—1561. The Maynteyners of the free wyll of M. 26 *h.*—1563. De la Diversité des Opinions des Hommes et de l'Excellence de la Loy Chrêtienne. 643 *f.*—1566. The time is come, that M. cannot abyde the Sermon of veritie, nor holsome Doctrine. 577 *b.*—1571. Des Natures et des Complexions des Hommes, &c. 54 *b.*—1574. A Short Report straunge Histories of diuers M. 647 *y.*—1577. The Boke of Nurture, or Schoole of Good Manners, for M., Seruantes, and Children. 801 *a.*—1578. Marvellous and useful Secrets, drawn from true Philosophy, both Natural and Divine, in which are shown the Gifts and different Abilities found in M. 522 *i.*—1582. The Wish of a Poor Wisher, wishing Health and Saluation to all M. 759 *w.*—1582. Of the Foolishness of M. in putting off the Amendment of their Wicked Liues from daie to daie. 806 *y.*—1583. A Treatise touching the Word of God, written against the Traditions of M. 825 *v.*—1586. Poem describing a dreadful Pestilence, destructive to M. and Cattle. 337 *h.*—1587. A Kalender of the Imbatelinge of M. 803 *n.*—1589. The Causes of M.s falling from God. 639 *e.*—1591. The Pernitious Sleights that hath brought many ignorant M. to Confusion. 437 *z.*—1591. Merrie Baighting fit for all M.'s Benefit. 614 *e.*—1694. The Examination of M.'s Wits. 193 *r.*—1694. The Mirror and Manners of M.; a Poem. 225 *i.*—1595. The true Discourse of the Death of eight seuerall M. 269 *h.*—1596. Verie necessary Matters for all sorts of M. and Travailers. 511

c.—1597. Dispraise of M. 41 v.—1604. Dialogue proving that us M. can be saved without Good Works. 258 j.—1611. A Proof that God's Decree is not the Cause of any Man's Sin or Condemnation; and that all M. are redeemed by Christ, and that no Infants are condemned. 482 u. —1611. The Golden Legend; or, Mirrour of Religious M. and Godly Matrons. 658 o.—1613. De Statibus Hominum. 176 r.—1617. A Sanctuary for Honest M.; or, an Abstract of Human Wisdom. 500 r. —1646. M. Miracles; with other Poems. 612 v.—1648. Why good M. suffer Misfortunes, seeing there is a Divine Providence. 844 m.—1622. Præcellentia Fœminei Sexûs super Virilem. 11 m.—1651. Works that require Strength and Swiftness, either by Wind, Water, Cattel, or M. 471 e.—1656. Præadamita Utis, sive Fabula primorum Hominum, ante Adamum, conditorum, explosa. 284 m.—1659. Dei in Hominum tam Mentes quam Fortunas imperium asseritur, binæ Dissertationes. 200 c. —1659. Epistola Veridica ad Homines φιλοπρωτεύοντας. 498 p.—1661. Milk for Babes, and Meat for Strong M. 696 o. — 1668. Concerning the Wits of M. 216 j.—1669. De Luce Hominum et Brutorum. 80 d. —1669. Cabinet of Jewels, shewing what M. are worth for Eternity. 155 i.—1668. Physical Observations concerning Worms in M.'s Bodies. 789 c.—1669. L'Art de Connoîstre les Hommes. 210 s.—1710. A Remembrancer of Excellent M. 74 g.—1675. A Relation how 18 M. were cast away at Sea. 464 g.—1679. Priscorum post Diluvium H.um Vita, Mores, Rerum Gestarum Magnitudo. 573 k.—1680. An Account of Spirits working upon the Minds of M., in the several Ages of the Christian Church. 506 g.—1681. Discourse of the Covenants that God made with M. before the Law. 265 t.—1683. About the Free Actions of M. 258 d.—1684. That the Cardinal Signs of Heaven are most influential upon M. and Things. 393 z.—1686. Dictionarium Gentium Hominum, &c. 612 m.—1687. Systême Universel des Œuvres et Desseins de Dieu envers les Hommes. 766 b.—1689. De Homonymis Hyles Intricæ Exercitationes antehac ineditæ. 828 v.—1690. De l'Excellence des Hommes. 77 h.—1693. The State of Glory for Just M. after their Dissolution. 426 a.—1693. Cases of Conscience concerning Witches and Evil Spirits personating M., &c. 655 k.—1694. A Discourse concerning the Inventions of M. in the Worship of God. 571 l. — 1699. Great M.'s Advantages and Obligations to Religion, on Jer. v. 5. 491 n.—1704. Observations upon Dr. Sherlock's Treatise concerning the Happiness of good M. in the next World. 593 m. — 1705. De Statuis et Aris falsis verisque Dei Hominum internunciis. 800 x.—1706. A Treatise against the Fear of M. 384 y.—1707. The Danger of pleasing M.; a Sermon on Gal. i. 10. 73 u. — 1707. Lessons proper for fallible M. 886 a. — 1709. A New System of all the Secret Diseases in M. and Women. 650 f. — 1711. Characteristics of M., Manners, Opinions, and Times. 255 x. — 1714. Dissertationes Academicæ de H.ibus et Animalibus fabulosis. 417 d.—1716. The Wisdom of God in appointing M. to minister about holy things. 506 z.—1717. De Resuscitatione artificiali Plantarum, H.um, et Animalium, è suis cineribus. 384 v.—1720. The Providential Sufferings of Good M.; a Sermon on Isai. lvii. 1. 640 f.—1721. Of Worms, bred in the bodies of M. and other Animals. 239 g. — 1723. The Last Judgment of M. and Angels, in twelve books. 700 k.—1727. The Metamorphosis of M., by the Death and Resurrection of Christ, part i. 49 g.—1733. That the Souls of M. are Apostate Angels. 533 a. — 1746. The Inadvertencies and Indiscretions of Good M., a great cause of general Corruption in Society. 177 e.—1746. Account of two M. of an extraordinary Bulk and Weight. 576 u.—1747. Scheme for raising M. and Money without any expence to Government. 629 s.—1749. The Origin of M. and Animals. 635 j.—1750. Poetic Essays on M. See Nature, 1750.—1752. Charity and Compassion towards M. 545 q.—1755. A serious and earnest Address to all orders and degrees of M. amongst us. 418 j. — 1756. Britain's Glory displayed; or, Ways and Means found out, whereby to raise M. and Money towards the support of the present War, without affecting the industrious Subject, &c.; designed for the good of these kingdoms. By J. C. G. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1757. An Essay towards ascertaining the Specific Gravity of living M. 808 o. — 1763. Diseases incident to Infants and Children, M. and Women. 613 c. — 1768. The Diseases incident to Formation in M. and Women. 372 b.—1768. Some Physical, Metaphysical, and Moral Cursory Remarks on the Nature, Properties, and Rights of M. and Things. 554 l.—1769. The Grand Question, Is Marriage fit for Literary M? By P. H. M. D. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1755. L'Ami des Hommes. 673 h. — 1775. Disputatio Inauguralis quædam de H.um varietatibus, et eorum causis exponens. 527 q. — 1775. The Manners of M. See Trifle, 1775. — 1777. Many lively and characteristic Traits of M. and Manners. 635 h. — 1779. Pictures of M., Manners, and the Times; interspersed with Descriptions of the Country and Rural Enjoyments. Lond. Boosey, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s. — 1781. Of the Progressive Motions of M. and Animals. 79 q. — 1782. Riflessioni, &c.; or, Reflexions concerning the Inequality observable among M. 443 u.—1784. On a particular Physical Variety in the White M., called Heliophobi. 179 c. — 1785. Sermon on the Sovereignty and Wisdom of God in the Afflictions of M., displayed. 137 i.—1789. Of the Rights of M. 234 t.—1790. A Vindication of the Rights of M. in a Letter to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke; occasioned by his Reflections on the Revolution in France. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Cursory Reflections on Public M. and Public Measures on the Continent. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Opinion concerning the Devil, or Satan, as a fallen Angel; and that he tempts M. to Sin, has no foundation in Scripture. 49 n.—1791. Dissertation Physique sur les Differences réelles que presentent les Traits du Visage chez les Hommes de differents Pays et de differents Ages. 189 n.—1791. On doing to all M. as we would that they should do to us; a Sermon. 216 c. — 1791. Respecting a Distinction between the Operation of the Holy Spirit in the Primitive Ministers of Christ, and its Operation in M. at this day. 49 n.—1791. A Caution to M. in general. 428 w. — 1792. Poetical Essay on the following subjects, viz., The Principal Errors and Corruptions of M.: The Excellency of Reason and Virtue: The Freedom and other Powers of the Human Mind: The Spiritual Nature of the Soul: The Foundation and Reality of Human Knowledge, and of Human Happiness; with a preliminary Essay in Prose, &c.; with Notes Explanatory, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s.—1793. The Order of Providence in respect to the different Ranks and Stations of M.; two Sermons. 653 h. — 1794. An Enquiry into the Duties of M. in the higher rank and middle classes of Society in Great Britain, resulting from their respective Stations, Professions, and Employments. 418 f.—1796. Familiar Remarks on Places, M., and Manners. 725 a.—1796. Travels before the Flood; an interesting Oriental Record of M. and Manners in the Antediluvian World, interpreted in fourteen Evening Conversations between the Caliph of Bagdad and his Court; translated from the Arabic. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. —1797. The Five M.; or, a View of the Proceedings and Principles of the Executive Directory of France. 882 x.—1797. Selections from the French Anas; containing Remarks of eminent Scholars on M. and Books; together with Anecdotes and Apophthegms of illustrious Persons; interspersed with Pieces of Poetry. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1799. The Art of Conversing with M. 575 m.—1799. M. and Manners; a Novel. 589 i. — 1801. The Duties of M. in Public Professions. 771 k.—1802. Inferences respecting M. and Manners in all Ranks of Society. 187 q.—1802. Addresse aux vrais Hommes, de bien à ceux qui gouvernent comme à ceux qui sont gouvernés. 489 k. — 1803. The Revealed Will of God the sufficient Rule of M. 577 o. — 1803. The Control of Providence over the Actions and Purposes of M.; a Sermon. 818 p. — 1806. M. and Women; dedicated to Sir James Mackintosh. Lond. Longman and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d. — 1812. The Ordinances of M. 77 r.—1812. M., Manners, and Opinions. 91 u.—1809. Fables on M. and Manners. 451 y.—1809. M. and Manners; or, Concentrated Wisdom. 527 e.—1809. Strictures on M. See Censor, 1809. — 1812. M., Manners, and Opinions. 91 u.— 1812. Good M. of Modern Date. 437 g.—1812. Treatise on the Influence of Climate on the Human Species, and on the Varieties of M. resulting from it. 760 a.—1813. Characteristics of M., Manners, and Sentiments. 612 e. — 1813. Retrospection; a Poem, on M. and Things. 276 p.—1814. Sermons on the Duties and Doctrines of M. 880 a. —1817. A Collection of Essays on Literature, M., and Manners. 478 h.——N. D.—De l'Excellence des Hommes. 77 i.—Different Tempers, Passions, and Manners of M. 241 e.—An Essay on the Knowledge and Characters of M. 366 r.—That M. and heavy Bodies may be supported in the Air. 648 q.—Tracts relative to some Epidemics, both among M. and Cattle. 788 y.—Essays on M. and Manners. 851 a.—See Man,—Mankind.

MEN, Two Great.—1760. A Letter to Two Great M., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1760. An Answer to the Letter to Two Great M.; containing Remarks and Observations on that Piece, and vindicating the Character of a Noble Lord from Inactivity. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. A Letter to the Great Man, occasioned by the Letter to Two Great M.; in which many of that Writer's Absurdities, Inconsistencies and Contradictions are detected, and the fatal Tendency of his Propositions exposed. By a Citizen of London. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Remarks on the Letter addressed to Two Great M.; in a Letter to the Author of that Piece. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.

MEN, Holy. — 1569. De Sacrorum H.um Continentia. 661 x.— 1629. De Sacrorum H.um Disciplina. 270 e. —— N. D.—The Lives of Holy M. 213 o.

MEN, Illustrious and Learned. — 1472. De Casibus Virorum et Fœminarum illust. libri ix. 125 g. — 1476. De la Rayne des Nobles Hommes et Femmes. 125 i.—1483. De la Ruyne des Nobles Hommes et Femmes. 529 k.—1513. Liber trium Virorum et trium Spiritualium Virginum, scilicet Heroinæ. 365 a.—1517. Illustrium Imagines. 392 h.—1517. De Viris Illustribus. 402 f. — 1519. Virorum Illustrium Epistolæ. 766 s.—1531. Gratulatoriæ quatuor ad totidem Viros Clarissimos, &c. 152 v.—1536. Virorum qui Superiori nostroque Sæculo Eruditione et Doctrina Illustres atque Memorabiles fuerunt, Vitæ. 365 l. —1542. Lettere Volgari di diversi nobilissimi Huomini. 17 x.—1546. Elogia Clarorum Virorum. 557 m.—1549. The Learned M.'s Lessone. 273 w.—1554. De Exemplis Illustrium Virorum Venetæ Civitatis atque aliarum Gentium. 332 g.—1556. Epistolæ Clarorum Virorum. 17 o. —1557. Les divers Propos Memorables des Nobles et Illustres Hommes de Chrestienté. 259 y.—1558. Historia di Detti, e Fatti degni di Memoria, di diversi Principi, Huomini privati, antichi et moderni. 311 n.— 1558. Letters from Learned M. 799 k. — 1559. Orationes in Funere Clarorum Virorum. 18 i.—1559. Elogia Virorum Illustrium. 606 a. 1561. Epistolæ Clarorum Virorum. 163 p.—1561. Epitaphia in quo-

rundam Clarorum H.um Tumulos. 490 *i.* — 1561. Orationi di diversi Huomini Illustri. 832 *o.*—1562. Osservazioni della Lingua volgare di diversi Huomini Illustri. 832 *p.* — 1571. Elogia Doctorum Virorum. 557 *p.*—1572. Virorum Doctorum Effigies 44. 397 *i.*— 1580. Icones Virorum Doctrina et Pietate illustrium. 111 *e.* — 1582. Principum ac Illustrium Virorum in Anglia, Trophæa, Encomia, Genethliaca et Epithalamina. 597 *v.*—1586. Examples of the Lives of Ancient Sages and Famous M. 777 *n.* — 1587. Effigies 51 Doctorum Virorum qui hene de Studiis Litterarum meruerunt, cum singulorum Elogiis. 397 *i.* — 1587. Icones; sive Imagines Virorum Literis illustrium. 548 *g.*—1590. Tratt. de gli Huomini Illustri di Bologna. 396 *v.*—1591. Icones diversorum Hominum, fama et rebus gestis illustrium. 129 *a.* — 1597. Icones et Vitæ Virorum Illustrium, Doctrinâ et Eruditione præstantium. 129 *a.*— 1605. Clarissimorum aliquot Literis, Ingenio, Fama, Virorum Effigies. 279 *a.*—1608. Illustrium Mulierum et Virorum Historia. 191 *j.*—1608. Eulogies of M. who have distinguished themselves in Arms. 557 *p.*—1609. De Illustribus aliquot Viris Ordinis Carthusiani. 137 *b.* — 1610. Detti Memorabili di Personaggi Illustri. 137 *t.*—1615. Prosopographiæ Melicæ Millenarius in quo Virorum Clarissimorum Vita ac Fama singulis distichis delineatur. 277 *m.* — 1616. Sidera Illustrium et S. S. Virorum qui Germaniam Rebus gestis ornarunt. 156 *z.* — 1617. Illustrium et Clarorum Virorum Epistolæ selectiores. 107 *o.*—1617. De Misocosmia Eruditorum. 327 *v.* — 1618. Cl. Virorum Satyræ. 339 *n.* — 1621. Contra Avariciam, a Work wrote against those Learned M. who keep their improvements and discoveries to themselves. 343 *q.*—1623. Bibliotheca Belgica, containing the Lives of the most Eminent M. of the Netherlands, and Lists of their Works. 31 c.—1625. Hist. Catholique, où sont écrites les Vies, Factes, &c. des Hommes et Dames Illustres, du 16ème et 17ème siecle. 261 *l.*—1629. Vitæ et Effigies Virorum Doctorum. 129 *b.*—1630. Illustrium Virorum Elogia, Iconibus exornata. 910 *o.*—1631. Selectiora Apophthegmata Virorum Illustrium, libris duobus. 147 *o.*—1632. Satyra Menippæa in sui sæculi Homines inepte eruditos. 276 *u.* — 1633. Theatro d'Huomini Letterati. 411 *z.*—1633. The Lives of the Eminent M. of the first and second Age of the Eastern Church. 460 *o.* — 1636. Bibliotheca Chalcographica Illustrium virtute atque eruditione, in tota Europa Clarissimorum Virorum, Theologorum, &c. antehac cum Vitis Editorum, et in quinque partibus distributorum. 129 *b.*—1636. Elogia Virorum Illustrium Ord. Eremit. S. Augustini. 278 *n.* — 1638. Monumenta Illustrium Virorum et Elogia. 141 *w.*—1640. Obitus et Elogia Doctorum Virorum ex Thuano. 74 *f.*— 1643. Pinacotheca Imaginum Illustrium Doctrinæ vel ingenii laude Virorum, qui auctore superstite diem suum obierunt. 817 *b.* — 1645. Elogia Illustrium Virorum. 76 *o.*— 1656. Treatise of Religion and Learning, and Religious and Learned M. 596 *z.*—1656. Eulogies on Illustrious M. 654 *x.*—1658. Scena degli Huomini Illustri d'Italia. 447 *r.*—1660. Illustrorum et Clarorum Virorum Epistolarum Centuriæ iii. 393 *l.*—1670. Fragmenta Comœdiarum deperditarum; cum Emendationibus Virorum Doctorum. 42 *l.* — 1676. Sanctæ Vitæ Virorum Celebrium Cygneæ (Zwickau) Natorum. 360 *l.*— 1680. De Casibus adversis Illustrium Virorum sui ævi. 434 *v.*—1683. Septem Virorum Illustrium Poemata. 392 *w.*—1684. The Lives of Illustrious M. 699 *a.*—1687. Clarorum Virorum Epistolæ Singulares. 249 *m.* —1688. Theatrum Virorum Eruditione Singulari Clarorum. 387 *l.*—1688. Epistolæ Virorum Celeberrimorum et Doctorum ad M. H. Goldastum. 423 *e.*—1690. Ger. Joh. Vossii et Clarorum Virorum ad eum Epistolæ. 559 *o.*—1691. Epistolæ Variæ ad Illustres Viros. 835 *b.*—1698. Monumenta Epistolica variorum Doctorum Virorum. 26 *n.*—1701. Insignio.rum Virorum Epistolæ Selectæ, qui nunc primum prodeunt. 661 *s.* — 1702. Les Amours des Grands Hommes. 543 *c.* — 1702. De Bibliothecis atque Archivis Virorum Clarissimorum Libelli et Commentationes. 633 *s.* — 1702. De Bibliothecis atque Archivis Virorum Clarissimorum, Libelli et Commentationes, cum Præfatione de Scriptis et Bibliothecis antediluvianis. 837 *s.*—1706. Portraicts des Hommes Illustres, qui ont negocié les célébres Traités de Munster et Osnabrug. 525 *d.* — 1709. L'Art de Connoître les Hommes. 97 *b.*—1710. The Lives of the Learned M. of Terra d'Otranto. 32 *q.* — 1710. Hamburgi, et Virorum de Ecclesia Reque Publica et Scholastica Hamburgensi bene meritorum Elogia et Vitæ. 353 *l.* — 1713. Lives of the most Illustrious Persons who died in 1711-12. 699 *m.* — 1714. Reflexions sur les Grands Hommes qui sont morts en plaisantant. 299 *q.*—1714. Celeberrimorum Virorum Epistolæ. 422 *v.*—1714. Vitæ Virorum Clarissimorum ex quavis Facultate. 768 *b.*—1717. Les Hommes Illustres qui ont vecu dans le 17 siécle, les principaux Potentats, Princes, &c., qui ont assisté aux Conferences de Munster et d'Osnabrug, avec leurs Armes et Devises, dessinez et peints au naturel. 525 *d.*—1721. Capita Deorum et Illustrium H.um. 327 *x.*— 1722. Clarissimorum Virorum, Orationes Selectæ. 562 *i.*—1727. Memoirs of M. illustrious in the Republic of Letters. 703 *a.*—1728. Lives of several M. omitted by Plutarch. 818 *r.* — 1734. A Dialogue on the Learned M. of Italy, De H.ibus Doctis. 260 *i.* — 1737. Les Illustres Françoises. 217 *u.*—1738. Trajectum Eruditum; or an Account of the Learned M. of Utrecht. 172 *o.* — 1739. Epigrammata de quibusdam summis hujus seculi Viris. 377 *b.* — 1744. Philosophorum, aliorumque Illustrium Virorum Ætas. 260 c. — 1745. De Viris Illustribus, liber. 353 *f.*—1747. The Lives of the most Eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland. See Biography, 1747. — 1750. De Monetis Italiæ variorum Illustrium Virorum Dissertationes. 41 c.—1751. Anecdotes of the Characters and Works of Learned M. 163 *v.* — 1751. Of Illustrious Persons who acted a conspicuous part in the Vicissitudes of Florence and other great Cities of Tuscany. 640 *y.*—1752. Lettres sur les Hommes célébres dans les Sciences. 38 *w.* — 1752. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Hommes Illustres de Provence. 138 *l.* — 1758. Dictionnaire Historique, Litteraire, et Critique, des Hommes Celebres. 77 *f.*—1767. Of several eminently Great and Good M. among the Dissenters. 472 *m.*—1768. Discours sur les Grands Hommes. 163 *k.*—1772. Histoire abrégée de tous les Hommes qui se sont fait un nom par des talens, des vertus, des forfaits, des erreurs, &c. 218 *o.* — 1776. Memoirs of a Private Society of Learned M. in Bohemia. 135 *t.* — 1778. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Litteraire de quelques Grands Hommes du 15 siécle. 582 *e.*—1778. Illustrium Virorum, Elogia Sepulchralia. 769 *k.*—1783. Sonnets to Eminent M., and an Ode to the Earl of Effingham. 198 *f.*—1797. Of the Great Men who flourished in Tuscany. 237 *s.* — 1799. Dictionnaire des Hommes et des Choses, à 1799. 797 *g.* — 1803. Historical Notices of Celebrated M. among the Ancient Britons. 725 *l.*—1805. Galerie Historique, &c.; or The Historical Gallery of the most Celebrated M. of all Ages and Nations; containing their Portraits, sketched after the best originals; with an Abridgment of, and some Observations upon their Characters and Works, by a Society of Literary Men. 585 *g.* — 1806. The Fall of Eminent M. in Critical Periods, a National Calamity; a Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mr. Fox. 50 *m.*—1807. Richardi Bentleii et Doctorum Virorum Epistolæ. 174 *i.*—1810. Anecdotes of Illustrious M. 203 *t.*—1815. Of 30 Remarkable Nativities of the most Eminent M. in Europe. 256 *f.*——N. D.—Lives of the Illustrious M. of France. 57 *k.* — Memoirs of the Illustrious M. of Italy. 58 *n.*—Lives of the Illustrious M. of Provence. 138 *l.* — De Illustrium quorundam encomiis Miscellanea. 209 *p.* — A Collection of Portraits of Illustrious Persons. 318 *d.*—Icones Principum Virorum Doctorum, Chalcographorum, Statuariorum, necnon Amatorum Pictoriæ artis numero centum. 326 *g.* — Considerations sur quelques Illustres de l'Antiquité. 337 *y.*—Epistolæ aliquot Eruditorum. 340 *d.* — Fifty-eight Parallels of Illustrious M., and Twelve of Illustrious Women. 342 *h.* —Regum, Principum, Virorum et Fœminarum Illustrium Effigies. 510 *s.* — Prologus in Librum de Viris Illustribus. 546 *w.* — Descriptio, Netinorum origo, Illustrium Virorum, Monumenta, &c. 610 *u.* — Vitæ Illustrium Virorum. 634 *n.*—Hommes à celebrer. 673 *h.*

MEN, Obscure.—1516. Epistola Obscurorum Virorum ad Dominum Magistrum Ortuinum Gratiam. 434 *w.*—1513. Lamentationes Obscurorum Virorum non prohibitæ per Sedem Apostolicam. 434 *w.*——N. D. —Epistolæ Virorum Obscurorum. 530 *h.*

MEN, Old. — 1610. De Senum Affectibus præcavendis nonnullisque curandis. 375 *a.*—1664. An Senibus nocet Meri potio? 353 2d *p.*—1724. Medicina Geronomica; or the Galenic Art of preserving Old M.'s Health. 374 *m.*—1796. The Glory of Old M. 546 *l.*

MEN, Poor.—1540. The Tresure of P. M. 795 *b.*—1551. 773 *h.*

MEN, Rich.—1664. Against Covetous R. M. 514 *d.*—1765. The Great Difficulty of R. M. entering the Kingdom of Heaven. 546 *h.*——N. D.—A necessary Instruction for all Couetous R. M. to beholde and lerne what perel and danger they be brought into, yf they haue their consolation in their daungerous and myserable Mammon. 643 *i.*

MEN, Seven Wise. — 1553. The Sayings of the Seuen W. M. 431 *t.*—1554. Septem Sapientum Græciæ, aurea Dicta. Paris, 4to.—1557. Sage and Prudent Saynges of the Seven W. M. 203 *j.*—1561. Septem Sapientum Græciæ, Gr. et Lat. Oliva. P. Stepb. 8vo.

MEN, Young.—1557. Howe Y. M. oughte to read Poetes and Oratours. 81 *v.*—1582. A Sermon to Y. M. and Maydens. 715 *g.*—1682. Compassionate Counsel to all Y. M. 86 *o.*—1775. Considerations for the Use of Y. M., and the Parents of Y. M. Lond. Johnson, 12mo.— 1781. Some Golden Rules and Directions, chiefly calculated for Y. M., &c. Lond. Milne, 12mo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—A Sermon to Y. M. and Maydens. 858 *v.*—See Youth.

MEN of War. — 1721. A Method for rowing M. of W. in a Calm. 785 *y.*

MENA, John de, a Poet of Cordova.—1528. Glosa sobre las Obras de Juan de M. 713 c.—1536. A Commentary in the Spanish Language, on the Works of J. de M. 713 c.

MENACANE, a new semi-metallic substance. — 1807. Account of M. and its Ores. 673 *p.*

MENACHANITE.—1810. On the Black Sand, or M. found in the Coasts of Liguria. 938 *d.*

MENÆCMI.—1595. M.; a Pleasant Comœdie. 761 *x.*

MENAGERIE, a place for keeping foreign animals.—1734. Representations des Animaux de la M. de Prince Eugene de Savoye, et Plantes étrangeres de son Jardin à Vienne. 574 *x.*—1802. Visits to the M. and the Botanical Garden at Paris. 543 *k.* — 1812. The Drama versus the M. 318 *y.*—1816. Of the M. at Schœnbrunn in Austria. 846 *g.*

MENAGIANA.—1715. Remarks on the M. 677 *a.*

MENAGIUS, Ægidius. — 1645. Epistolæ de Mutuo, cum Responsione Claudii Salmasii ad Æ.m M.m. 353 *z.*——N. D. — Two Dissertations against M. and Costar. 128 *r.*

MENAI. — 1802. Impartial Thoughts on the intended Bridge over the M. and the Conway, with Remarks on the different Plans which are now in contemplation for improving the Communication of Great Britain

and Ireland through the Principality of Wales. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.

MENANDER, the Greek Poet.—1515. M.ri Dicta eximia. 74 *l.*—1710. Infamia Emendationum in M.ri Reliquias. 101 *k.*—1710. Emendationes in M.ri et Philemonis Reliquias. 101 *k.*—1711. Emendationes in M.ri et Philemogis Reliquias. 239 *k.* 1718. 172 *r.*—1721. Notæ in M.ri et Philemonis Reliquias, Gr. Lat. cum Notis. 239 *m.*—1732. M.ri Sententiæ. 621 *l.*

MENAPHON.—1587. Arcadia or M. 437 *s.*

MENAPIUS.—1617. Rosa Florescens contra M.ii Calumnias. 30 *x.*

MENCKE, Otto and John. — 1723. Bibliotheca Menckeniana, &c. A Catalogue of all the Books and Manuscripts which had been collected by O. and J. M., father and son. 664 *e.* — 1734. M.nii de Charlataneria Eruditorum Declamationes. 110 *l.*

MENDICITY.—1804. On the State of M. in the Metropolis. 650 *n.*—1817. Hints on M. 402 *n.*—1818. The Suppression of M. 351 *c.*——N. D.—Thoughts on the Suppression of M.; in German. 510 *u.*

MENDIP Hills, a lofty tract in the north-east of Somersetshire, England.—1681. Of Grottoes and Caverns in M. H. 90 *d.* — 1799. Account of a Cavern discovered in the north-west side of the M. H. in Somersetshire. 412 *i.*—1810. Of the Mysteries of M. 545 *t.*

MENDIP Mines.—1667. On the M. Lead Mines. 418 *y.*—1668. A farther Account of the M. M. 418 *z.*—1687. Laws of the Miners of M., Somersetshire. 519 *i.*—1719. Observations on the Strata in the Coal Mines of M. 884 *l.*

MENDOZA.—1788. The Letters between Humphries and M. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Battle of Humphries and M. See Odiad, 1788.

MENDOZA, Don Bernardin, Ambassador in France for the King of Spain.—1588. The Copie of a Letter sent out of England to Don B. M., declaring the State of England, contrary to the opinion of Don B. M., and of all his Partizans, Spaniardes, and others. 930 *h.*

MENDOZA, Hippolyto Joseph da Cesta di. — 1811. A Narrative of the Persecution of H. J. da C. di M. 2 vols. 8vo. 20s.

MENE River. — 1731. Concerning the Stocking the R. M. with Oysters. 818 *t.*

MENESES, Aleixo de.—1606. Jornada de Arcebispo de Goa Frey A. de M., Primas da India Oriental. 430 *g.*

MENETROIR.—1673. A Treatise on the Origin of Arms, against M. 580 *m.*

MENEY, in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1694. Francis Quesnay. 785 *t.*

MENGS, Sir Anthony Raphael.—1770. M. on Beauty. 390 *v.*—1780. Opere di Antonio Raffaele M. 57 *r.*—1780. Eloges on Lupacchini, Piranesi, and M. 111 *x.*

MENINA.—1559. Historia de M. et Moca. 801 *l.*

MENINGES, two membranes that envelop the brain, and are called the pia mater and dura mater. — 1701. De Dyræ M.is, Fabrica et Usu. 726 *d.*

MENIPPEE.—1610. The Famous Satire M. 791 *e.*—1617. M.us Dialogorum Satyricorum Centuria Inanitum Nostratium Speculum, Helicone juxta Parnassum. 30 *z.* — 1619. Satyra M.œa Nescimus, quid Vesper Serus vehat. 663 *w.*—1709. Satire M. 421 *j.*—1711. A new Edition of the Satyre M. 421 *m.* — 1720. Tres Satyræ M.æ. 260 *g.* ——N. D.—Satyra M.æa. 609 *z.*

MENISCUS.—— N. D. — Of the Camera Obscura and Microscope, in the Application of the M. 555 *t.*

MENJOTUS, A. — 1666. Epistolæ Apologeticæ A. M.i de variis Sectis amplectendis Examen. 749 *p.*

MEN-Midwives. See Midwives.

MENO.—1769. M., concerning Virtue. 761 *g.*

MENOCHIUS, John Stephen.—1719. M. 913 *t.*

MENODOTUS. — 1526. Paraphrasis in M.i Exhortationem ad Artes. 396 *e.*—1557. Exhorting M. to study, especially to that of Physic. 711 *v.*

MENOLOGY, a register of months.—1590. Miscellanea M.ica. 799 *l.*—1697. De Meneæis et M.iis Græcorum. 368 *g.*

MENSTRUATION, a monthly discharge, common to women.—1616. Dissert. de Suppressione et Profluvio M.orum. 609 *q.*—1664. De Suppressione Mensium. 239 *d.* — 1670. De Causis Fluxus M.i. 87 *a.*—1670. De Suppressione M.orum. 315 *o.*—1690. Disp. Med. de Suppressione M.orum. 237 *n.*—1701. Est-ne improbanda Nutrix obnoxia M.o profluvio? 382 *b.*—1703. Fluxus Muliebris M.i Phenomena, Periodi, vitia, cum medendi methodo, ad rationes mechanicas exiguntur. 387 *o.* — 1713. Case of a Woman who had her Menses regularly to 70 years of age. 990 *g.*—1731. The Menstrua regularly evacuated at an Ulcer of the Ancle. 183 *x.* — 1752. Tentamina Medica de Mensium Fluxis et Curatione Morborum Cephalicorum. 336 *q.* — 1756. A Proposal for a New Method of curing Obstructed Menses. 461 *q.*—1767. On the Management proper at the Cessation of the Menses. 381 *e.* — 1775. Remarks on the Final Cessation of the Menses. Lond. Donaldson, 8vo. 6d. —1771. On the Effect of Electricity in removing Obstructions of the Menses. 56 *z.*—1775. Case of a Species of Maggots being discharged from the Uterus during M. 243 *o.*—1782. Of M. 877 *c.*—1786. History of a Case in which an Ecentaxis occurred vicarious to the Menstrual Discharge. 462 *n.* — 1787. Efficacy of the Flowers of Amica in obstructed Menses. 667 *q.* — 1791. Account of a Fact relative to M. not hitherto described. 297 *c.*——N. D. — De M.o Fluxu sufflaminato. 318 *j.* — That the M.al Evacuation is the consequence of Plethora. 387 *p.*

MENSTRUUM, a solvent, a liquor used in the extraction of the virtues of different substances by infusion. — 1755. Method of procuring any Quantity of Fresh Water at Sea by a M. 178 *g.* — 1658. Miraculum Mundi, de M.o Universali, seu Mercurio Philosophorum. 419 *q.*—1660. De Hermicrania M.a, Historia et Consilium. 927 *s.* — 1678. Experiments about the Luctation arising from the Affection of several M.s upon all sorts of Bodies. 441 *y.* — 1686. The Cause why Bodies dissolved in M.a lighter than themselves, swim in them. 676 *b.*

MENSURATION, the measurement of bodies, whether applied to lines, surfaces, or solids.—1539. Practica Arithmetices et M.andi. 193 *a.*—1570. Libro del Misurer. 97 *z.*—1570. Opvs Novvm de Proportionibus Nvmerorvm, Motvvm, Pondervm, Sonorvm, aliarvmque rervm M.andarum. 193 *c.* — 1571. A Geometrical Treatise named Pantometria; diuided into three bookes, Longimetra, Planimetra, and Stereometria, containing Rules manifolde for M. of all Lines, Superficies, and Solides. 304 *h.*—1590. The Geometrical M. of all Altitudes. 119 *j.* — 1611. Practical Rules of M. 513 *n.* — 1624. Scale employed in M. 451 *m.*—1669. The Complete Measurer; or a new and exact way of M. 463 *k.*—1691. Treatise of the M. of Running Waters. 201 *x.* — 1693. Touching the Use of Fractions, both Vulgar and Decimal, M., &c. 59 *h.*—1726. Practical Geometry, applied to the Arts of Building, Surveying, Gardening, and M. 586 *w.*—1739. Compleat Treatise of M. in all its Branches. 808 *n.*—1753. The M. of Superficies and Solids, and all sorts of Artificer's Work. 771 *v.*—1758. The Theory and true Figure and Dimensions of the Earth, deduced from actual M., and applied to a just construction of maps and charts, for land and sea use. 649 *q.*—1771. A Treatise on M., both in Theory and Practice. 530 *l.*—1772. Universal Treatise of M. 361 *p.*—1781. A General Theory for the M. of the Angle. 53 *t.* — 1781. An Account of the Method of M. employed in levying the Geographical Maps of Denmark. 167 *n.*—1782. An Introduction to M. and Practical Geometry; with Notes, containing the Reason of every Rule, concisely and clearly demonstrated. 132 *h.* — 1786. Compendious Measurer; being a brief yet comprehensive Treatise on M. and Practical Geometry. 530 *m.*—1789. M. of Superficies and Solids, by tables of feet, inches, and parts; chiefly applied to the several Artificers' Works in Building. 818 *u.* — 1792. M. of Heights and Distances, of Surfaces and Solids. 629 *l.*—1793. An Appendix on the Theory of M. of Superficies and Solids. 638 *r.*—1794. An Introduction to M. 629 *m.* — 1794. M. of Heights and Distances, with a variety of Examples wrought at large. 629 *m.*—1795. Geometry, Arithmetic, and M. 704 *v.*—1803. A Key to Bonnycastle's M. 289 *g.*—1804. The Elements and Practice of M. 91 *r.*—1809. The Bricklayer's Guide to the M. of all sorts of Brick Work. 292 *u.*—1817. Arithmetic and M. 246 *g.*

MENTAL. See Mind.

MENTAULT.—1809. The Family of Santraile, or the Heir of M.; a Romance. 552 *s.*

MENTEITH, Donald. — 1815. D. M. the handsomest Man of the Age; a Novel. 286 *z.*

MENTHA.—1799. On the British Species of M. 863 *j.*

MENTHA Exigua. — 1794. The Botanical History of M. Exigua. 863 *i.*

MENTOR.—1764. Lettres de M. à une jeune Seigneur. 775 *k.*—1783. The Two M.s; a Modern Story. 795 *s.*—1795. The Youth's M. by Precept and Example, in Prose and Verse. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1809. M.ian Lectures on Sacred and Moral Subjects, adapted to the Comprehension of Juvenile Readers. 692 *s.*—1814. M. and Alcander; or a Visit to Ackworth School; with descriptive Notes. By a late Teacher. Lond. Darton, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Le Veritable M. 192 *q.*

MENTORIA. — 1778. M.; or the Young Lady's Instructor in Familiar Conversations on Moral and Entertaining Subjects. 692 *r.*

MENTZ, a city belonging at one time to Germany, and afterwards to France, is seated on the banks of the Rhine, immediately below the influx of the Maine. — 1451. Statuta Provincialia antiqua et nova Moguntina. 452 *h.* — 1463. An Uncommon Specimen of the M. Press. 393 *c.* — 1487. Breviarium Moguntinum pars hyemalis et æstivalis. fol.—1520. Collectanea Antiquitatum in Urbe atque Agro Moguntino repertarum. 530 *j.*—1555. 'Printing began at M., by John Faust, 1457.' 579 *s.*—1559. 'One named Johannes Faustius fyrst founde the Craft of Prynting, in the Citee of M., in Germanie, anno 1452.' 587 *n.*—1640. That the Art of Printing was first discovered at Haarlem, and not at M. 141 *w.*—1629. Iter Moguntinum. 192 *v.*—1685. The Invention of Printing attributed to Gutenberg and Schoiffer, at M., about 1455. 203 *d.*—1692. The Siege of M.; a Novel. Lond. 8vo.—1697. Urnæ Sepulcbralis nuper, extra Urbem Moguntinum erectæ, Descriptio. 495 *b.*—1727. Scriptorum Historiæ Moguntiniensi cum maxime inservientium, lib. ix. 223 *e.* — 1774. Mr. Murmon's Account of the Invention of the Art of Printing at Haarlem, and the Progress to M. 141 *t.* — 1787. Bibliotheca Moguntina. 986 *z.*—1794. Passage from M. to Bonn. 244 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—785. Maurus Rabanus. 787 *d.*—1400. John Gutenberg or Guttenberg, called also Gænseleisch de Sulgeloch. 452 *e.*—1466. John Fust or Faust. 392 *z.*—1528. Amitius Foesius. 374 *y.*

—1654. Philip Naude. 696 *d.*—1722. Charles Strack. 884 *m.*——N. D.—Otho Brunsfels or Brunfelt. 163 *g.*

MENTZ, Archbishop of.—1519. Epistola ad Archiep. Moguntinum. 191 *y.*

MENTZERUS, Balth.—1594. Prefatio in B. M.i Elenchum Errorum Antonii Sadeelis. 526 *n.*

MENURA Superba, a bird of New South Wales. — 1802. Description of M. S. 288 *o.*

MENVILLE, Mrs. — 1793. Woman as she should be; or Memoirs of Mrs. M.; a Novel. 734 *n.*

MENZIES, Professor John. — 1669. Groundless Grounds of the Protestant Religion, as holden out by Mr. M., in his Brawlings against Mr. Dempster. 252 *s.*

MENZIESIA.—1810. On some Species of M. 889 *x.*

MENZIKOFF.—1776. M.; a Drama. 467 *n.*

MENZINI, Benedict.——N. D.—Notes on M.'s Satires. 116 *m.*

MEPHITIC, a term equivalent to noxious or poisonous, and applied generally to vapours of that description.—1777. Observations and Experiments on the Power of the M. Acid in dissolving Stones of the Bladder. 833 *w.* — 1785. Recherches sur la Nature et les Effets du M.isme, &c. i. e. An Inquiry into the Nature and Effects of the M. Vapour that arises from Necessary-houses. 459 *i.*

MEQUINEZ, a city of the kingdom of Fez, and a capital of the empire of Morocco. — 1725. Journey to M., the Residence of the present Emperor of Fez and Morocco. 974 *p.*

MERCANTILE. — 1735. M. Manuel; or a Copious Series of Tables and Tariffes for universal M. Computations. 617 *i.*—1769. Models of Letters, Bills, &c. relative to M. Business, &c. 769 *t.* — 1769. Obscurities and Defects of the M. Law considered, in an Essay on Bills of Exchange. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s.—1803. The Present State of M. Law, Practice, and Custom. 678 *y.*—1804. A Collection of M. Tables. 701 *d.*—1808. M. Letters, for the Use of Young People. 502 *n.*—1810. A Statement of some interesting Facts, intended to guard the M. Interest. 188 *g.*—1812. Cartas M.s. 362 *a.* — 1812. The Laws of Trade and Commerce; designed as a book of reference to M. Transactions. 970 *c.*—1819. A Course of M. Transactions, as they have occurred in Inland and Foreign Trade. 686 *b.*

MERCATOR, Marius.—1684. Notæ ad Opera M.i M.is. 68 *i.*——N. D.—Edition of M. M. 409 *k.*

MERCATOR, or Kauffman, Nicholas, F.R.S.—1711. The Doctrine of Plain and Spherical Triangles, Plain M., &c. 843 *s.* — 1741. M.'s Sailing applied to the True Figure of the Earth. 691 *j.*—1754. Sailing by M., Middle Latitude, and by the true figure of the Earth. 652 *w.*—1763. Censure of M.'s Chart. 324 *e.*

MERCATUS, Lud. — 1625. L.i M.i Institutiones, ad usum et examen eorum qui artem luxatoriam exercent. 766 *d.*

MERCED.—1591. Breve Historia de la Orden de nostra Senora de la M. 450 *q.*

MERCENARIES, hirelings.—1647. The Story of the War between the Carthaginians and their own M. 767 *i.* — 1647. Story of the War between the Carthaginians and their own M., from Polybius, &c. 788 *o.*

MERCER, Mr. — 1787. The Examinations of Sir Elijah Impey, Messrs. Middleton and Mr. M., &c. See Hastings, Warren, Esq., 1787.

MERCER, Major James.—1806. Memoirs of Major M. 377 *g.*

MERCER'S Company. — 1700. Full Account of the Proposal, for the Benefit of Widows of Clergymen and others, as now improved and managed by the M. C. 51 *a.*

MERCHAIS, Chevalier des.——N. D.—Voyage du Chevalier des M. en Guinée. 580 *b.*

MERCHANDISE.—1562. Copies of Letters, Bills of M., Visitation of Churches, &c. 47 *f.* — 1593. Decisiones et Tractatus variorum de Mercatura. 585 *k.*—1603. Traité de la M. des Prestres. 217 *v.*—1648. Accompts of M. ready computed. 744 *a.*—1651. Advancement of M., or certain Propositions for the Improvement of Trade. 935 *w.*—1659. Customs and Impositions on M.s asserted. 288 *a.*—1674. M. of the Whore of Rome. 721 *t.* — 1675. Le Parfait Négociant, ou Instruction Générale pour ce qui regarde le Commerce des M.s de France, et des Pays Etrangers. 834 *r.* — 1698. De Commercio et Mercatura. 33 *z.* — 1718. Dissertationes Miscellaneæ de Mercaturis Antiquorum. 194 *e.*—1718. Lex Mercatoria, or the Merchant's Companion; containing all the Laws relating to M. 540 *l.* — 1728. Acts of Tonnage and Poundage, of Rates of M., with the farther Subsidy, the one-third and two-third Subsidies, the Old Impost, the Additional Impost, and all other Duties relating to his Majesty's Customs, payable upon any sort of M. imported or exported, digested in an easy method. 194 *g.*—1732. Essay on the M. of Slaves and Souls of Men; a Sermon on Revel. xviii. 13. 8vo.—1754. Nett Duties and Drawbacks payable on Importation and Exportation of all sorts of M. 586 *h.*—1767. The Book of Rates, inwards and outwards, of all sorts of M. 327 *s.*—1769. Ecclesiastical M. shewn to be unlawful and exceedingly injurious to the Church of Christ. 273 *k.*—1770. A Survey of the British Customs, containing the Rates of M. 66 *h.*—1774. The Rates of M., as settled by 12th Car. II. c. 4, 2d Geo. I. c. 7, and subsequent Acts. 175 *f.* — 1777. Introduction to M. 462 *o.*—1779. Tables of Insurance on Ships and M. 947 *e.*—1782. Rates of M. as settled by the Acts of 12. Car. II. cap. 4, 2d Geo. I. c. 7, and subsequent Acts of Parliament. 857 *t.*—1799. An Universal European Dictionary of M., in the English, German, Dutch, Danish, Swedish, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Russian, Polish, and Latin Languages. 698 *q.*—1806. Speech on a Motion for the Non-importation of British M., pending the present Disputes between Great Britain and America. 790 *q.* — 1806. On a Motion for the Importation of British M. 878 *p.*—1812. Practice of the Customs in the Entry, Examination, and Delivery of Goods and M. 866 *q.* — 1815. The Dictionary of M. and Nomenclature, in all European Languages, for the use of Counting-houses, &c. 562 *n.*—1816. An Alphabetical Arrangement of all European Foreign Names of M. 562 *o.*—1817. On Steam Boats, to be used in conveying M. by Sea. 290 *h.*——N. D.—Traité de l'Impot du Vingtieme sur les Successions, et de l'Impot sur les M.s chez les Romains. 138 *d.*—Rules of M., &c. 388 *v.*

MERCHANT.—1547. The Booke of M.s, very profitable to all Folkes. 558 *e.*—1560. Tragœdia Nov., cui Titulus M., seu Judicium. 694 *y.*—1588. Necessary Matters for all Sorts of M.s, &c. 140 *b.*—1589. The M.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*—1589. Certaine Briefe and Speciall Instructions for Gentlemen, M.s, Students, Souldiers, Marriners, &c., employed in seruices abrode, or anie way. 553 *p.* 978 *h.*—1600. The Comicall History of the M. of Venice. 848 *c.* — 1608. The M.; a Sermon. 775 *m.* — 1616. The M.'s Guide. Lond. 4to.—1629. Lex Mercatoria; or Ancient Law M.; in three Parts, according to the essential of Traffick. 638 *x.*—1632. Mercator Sapiens. 74 *j.*—1635. M.'s Mirror. 280 *j.*—1638. The M.'s Map of Commerce. 807 *u.*—1641. The Cause of the Decay of Coin and Trade in this Land, especially of M. Trade. 811 *z.*—1645. The Distressed M. 62 *v.*—1645. Priviledges granted by Philip IV. King of Spain to the English M. within his Dominions. Lond. 4to. — 1660. The Wise M., or the Peerless Pearl; set forth in two Sermons. 185 *w.*—1661. The Knavish M., now turned Warehouseman, characterized. 271 *y.*—1676. The Spiritual M.s; a Sermon. 544 *s.*—1679. M.'s Book-Keeper. 209 *v.*—1686. Le Nouveau Negociant. 801 *m.*—1692. Encouragement to M.s, Owners, Commanders, Masters of Ships, Material Men, and Mariners. 480 *e.*—1707. Relation concernant les Caravanes des M.s d'Asie. 167 *o.*—1715. The Honourableness, Usefulness, and Duty of M.s, on Rev. xviii. 23. 423 *z.*—1718. The Young M.'s Assistant. 476 *y.*—1719. The M.'s Magazine; or, Tradesman's Treasury. 474 *c.*—1721. The M.'s Second Tale, or the History of Beryn. 218 *m.*—1721. The British M.; or, Commerce preserved. 570 *k.*—1740. The Sailor's Companion, and Merchantman's Convoy. 265 *b.*—1742. The M.'s Assistant, and Clerk's Instructor. 202 *n.*—1750. Lex Mercatoria in Redivivia; or M.'s Directory. 90 *u.*—1750. The M.'s Public Counting-House. 771 c. — 1783. The Universal M.; containing the Rationale of Commerce in Theory and Practice; an Enquiry into the Nature and Genius of Banks, their Power, Use, Influence and Efficacy; the Establishment and operative Transactions of the Banks of London and Amsterdam, their Capacity and Credit calculated and compared, &c. 517 *q.*—1758. The Service of the Navy, the Interest of the M., and the Contentment of Seamen and their Families, impartially considered. 120 *f.*—1759. The M.'s Advocate; or, an Enquiry whether the M.s are not intitled to a Discount of Five per Cent. upon the Payment of the subsidy of Five per Cent. given to the King by the Act of Parliament made in the year 1747; which Discount the M.s have never received from the said year 1747 to the present time. Addressed to the M.s of Great Britain. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1759. A Letter to the Dutch M.s in England. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, the Worshipful Aldermen and Common Council of the City of London. From an old Servant. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. The Universal Accountant and Complete M. 427 *g.* — 1764. The M.s, Freighters, and Captain of Ships' Assistant. 142 *f.* — 1766. British M.'s Assistant; or, a Compleat View of the British Customs, containing a distinct and practical Account of each Branch of the Revenue. 931 *v.*—1767. The English M.; a Comedy. 249 *g.*—1767. The Royal M.; an Opera, founded on Beaumont and Fletcher. As it is performed at the Theatre-Royal, Covent-Garden. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. The M., translated from Plautus into familiar blank Verse. 761 *y.*—1771. The M.; a Naval Lyric; written in imitation of Pindar's Spirit. 990 *z.*—1771. The M.'s Complaint to the Lawyers at the Devil. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1774. The Substance of the Evidence delivered to a Committee of the Hon. House of Commons, by the M.s and Traders of London, concerned in the Trade to Germany and Holland. 420 *e.* — 1775. The Sum of the Evidence on the Petition presented by the West India Planters and M.s, to the House of Commons. 420 *f.*—1776. A Large Discourse on Christ's driving the M.s out of the Temple, in which the Nature and End of that famous Transaction is explained. 528 *s.*—1777. The Laws and Practices which M.s are chiefly interested in. 462 *o.*—1778. The M. and Seaman's Guardian, in the British Channel. 47 2d *e.*—1779. Complete Pocket Assistant, for M.s, Masters of Ships, Mates, &c. 425 *l.*—1782. A Fête given by the M.s of Italy. 588 *y.*—1784. Every M. and Trader's Accurate Calculator. 553 *i.*—1787. Rates and Tables for the use of M.s, Revenue Officers, and the Public in general. 31 *p.* — 1787. The British M. for 1787. Addressed to the Chamber of Manufacturers. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1787. The Universal Calculator; or the M.'s, Tradesman's, and Family's Assistant. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 4s.—1793. Better Prospects to the M.s and Manufacturers of Great Britain.

762 *g.*—1795. M. of Venice. 565 *o.* — 1795. The M., Owner, Sea-Captain and Mate's Assistant. 952 *d.* — 1796. Two Letters addressed to a British M. 141 *g.*—1797. A Third Letter to a British M. 141 *g.* —1802. M. of Guadaloupe; a Play. 944 *x.*—1804. The M.'s Assistant. 320 *b.*—1807. Three Letters to the Slave M.s and Planters. 236 *n.*—1808. The M. and Tradesman's Pocket Dictionary. 658 *u.*—1810. The M.'s Calculator, or Ready Reckoner. 943 *f.*—1811. The M. and Artificer's Companion. 966 *g.*—1812. The Right of every British M. to trade within the Geographical Limits defined by the Charter of the East India Company. 595 *o.*—1815. The Universal British M.; embracing, in a systematic manner, the Epistolary Style of Commercial Correspondence between Great Britain and the principal trading Cities of Europe: To which is added, An Appendix, giving an Outline of the General Mercantile Knowledge, for the use of Schools, and those intended for business. 563 *l.*—1819. A Guide to M.s. 731 *x.*——N. D.—The Boke of M.s, rightly necessary to all Folkes, newly made by the Lord Pantapole. 368 *w.*—Le M.; a Comedy. 441 *m.*—Laws concerning M.s and Tradesmen. 845 *y.*—The M. of Venice, altered from Shakespeare. 927 *h.*

MERCHANTS' Accounts.—1632. An exact Instruction for keeping M. Accounts. 195 *p.* — 1652. An Introduction to M. Accompts. 248 *m.*—1741. Book-keeping Methodized; or, M. Accounts, by Double Entry, according to the Italian form. 635 *u.*—1761. A Complete Treatise on M. Accounts after the most approved Methods. 254 *z.*—1806. An Introduction to M. Accounts. 842 *r.*—1808. A Complete System of M. Accounts. 686 *b.*—1809. Treatise of M. Accounts; according to the Italian Method of Double Entry. 586 *f.*—1810. An Introduction to M. Accounts, or Commercial Book-keeping by Double Entry. 895 *h.* — 1811. Introduction to M. Accounts and Book-keeping. 893 *s.*—1818. A Series of Queries on Bills and M. Accounts. 686 *a.*

MERCHANTS' Lecture.—1704. Sermon at M. Lecture. 818 *l.*

MERCHANTS' Service.—1758. The Royal Navy and the M. Service, traced through all their Periods and different Branches. 338 *i.*—1759. Reasons for an Augmentation, of at least 12,000 Mariners, to be employed in the M. Service, &c. 464 *y.*

MERCHANTS' Vessels.—1812. Observations on arming M. Vessels. 475 *r.*

MERCHISTON, Baron of. See Napier, John.

MERCIER, Bartholomew.—1789. Against Le Long, Debure, M., &c. 806 *r.*

MERCIFUL.—1595. The Reward of the M. 455 *y.* 978 *x.*

MERCURIAL Level.—1790. Description of a M. L. 564 *a.*

MERCURIAL Snuff. — 1792. A Description of four Cases of the Gutta Serena cured by Electricity. To which are annexed, two Cases of the like nature, in which the chief Means of Cure was a M. S.; with Remarks. 949 *o.*

MERCURIALIS, Jerome. — 1572. Hieronymi M. Repugnantia, qua pro Galeno strenue pugnatur. 450 *b.*—1587. Epistolæ ad Hieron. M.em. 893 *y.*

MERCURIUS Americanus. — 1645. M. A., &c.; or Observations on a Paper of T. Welde. 960 *o.*

MERCURIUS Aulicus.—1644. No M. A., but some Merry Flashes of Intelligence. 897 *a.*

MERCURIUS Britannicus.—1643. M. B.; a Weekly Paper, begun 1643, and finished 1646 or 1647. 697 *o.*

MERCURIUS Pragmaticus.—1647. M. P.; a Weekly Paper, in two parts: first part commenced 1647, and ended 1648. 697 *o.*

MERCURIUS Redivivus.—1654. M. R. 292 *r.*

MERCURY, in mythology, the son of Jupiter and Maia, the god of merchandise.—1735. A Dialogue between Hygeia, M., and Pluto. 45 *t.*— 1770. An Intaglio of Antinous, under the figure of M., in a Cornelian, explained. 141 *n.*——N. D.—Learned Dissertation on a Statue of M. 726 *h.*

MERCURY, the name of one of the planets.—1609. Phænomenon Singulare, seu M.ius in Sole, &c. 567 *w.*—1631. De M.io in Sole Viso et Venere invisa. 402 *t.* — 1633. Dissertatio cum Gassendo de M.io in Sole Viso et Venere invisa. 518 *a.*—1662. M.ius in Sole visus. 517 *d.* —1690. The Transit of the Planet M. over the Sun, Oct. 31, 1690, in the morning, observed at Nuremberg. 987 *a.*—1724. De Transitu M.ii per solem anno 1723. 639 *z.* — 1725. An Account of the Appearances of M. passing over the Sun's Disk, October 29, 1723. 460 *h.* — 1737. Narratio de M.io sub Sole viso. 956 *n.*— 1740. Conjunction of Venus and M. 110 *g.*—1742. Synopsis of the Calculation of the Transit of M. over the Disk of the Sun. 203 *g.*—1743. Of the Transit of M. over the Sun, Oct. 25, 1743, in the morning. 431 *z.*—1743. On the Transit of M. over the Sun, April 27, 1740; and of an Eclipse of the Moon, Dec. 21, 1740. 975 *s.* — 1747. Transit of M. over the Sun, Nov. 5, 1743. 410 *v.* — 1753. M.ius in Sole visus, observatio habita Romæ, etc. 54 *q.*—1753. Certain Phenomena observed at Paris, in the last Transit of M. over the Sun. 78 *j.* — 1756. Novissimus M.ii Transitus. 54 *r.* — 1762. Observations of the Transits of M. over the Sun in 1723, 1736, 1743, and 1753. 853 *v.*—1771. Observation of the Transit of M. over the Sun, Nov. 9, 1769. 975 *t.* — 1784. Observations on the Transit of M. over the Sun's Disk, Nov. 12, 1782, made at the Royal Observatory, Paris. 946 *h.* — 1786. Observation of the Transit of M. over the Sun's Disk, &c. 757 *f.*—1787. Observations on the right Ascension and Declination of M. out of the Meridian. 861 *l.*—1789. The Transit of M. over the Sun's Disk, Nov. 5, 1789. 633 *t.*—1803. Observations of the Transit of M. over the Disk of the Sun. 490 *c.*——N. D.—Observations of the late Transit of M. over the Sun. 757 *d.*

MERCURY, a fluid metal of a white colour, and of peculiar properties, much used in medicine.—1630. Some strange Effects from eating Dog M. 860 *q.*—1634. Tract. vii. viz. de Sale, Sulphure, M.io, Nephritide, &c. 923 *o.*—1664. New Experiments, Microscopical, M.ial, Magnetical. 773 *l.*—1665. On the Mines of M. in Friuli. 769 *j.*—1666. Causa Elevationis Aquæ et M.ii, in vitreis Fistulis Torricellianis. 188 *a.* — 1667. De tribus Principis Metallicarum, videlicet Sulphure, M.io, et Sale, Phosphorum. 419 *r.*—1678. Experiments for the Preparation of the Ophick M., &c. for the Philosopher's Stone. 752 *y.* — 1683. On the Rise and Fall of the M. in the Barometer. 459 *y.*—1687. On the Injection of M. into the Blood, and its Effects on the Lungs. 690 *e.*—1698. On the Height of M. in the Barometer at the top and at the bottom of a mountain. 298 *k.* — 1698. Nouveau Système concernant la Génération, les Maladies Veneriennes, et le M.e. 590 *n.* — 1698. Dissection of a Dog that had M. injected into one of the Jugulars. 759 *v.* — 1704. Experiments to shew the Cause of the Descent of M. in the Barometer in a Storm. 474 *g.* — 1705. De M.ii et Opii Operationibus Mechanicis. 904 *l.* — 1707. The Scourge of Venus and M., or Venereal Diseases. 858 *x.*—1722. De Salivatione M.iali. 136 *h.* — 1724. Tractatus Physicus de Motu M.ii in Barometro. 455 *j.*—1731. On an Alterative M.ial Medicine. 764 *d.*—1732. An Enquiry into the specific Property of M., relating to the Cure of Venereal Diseases. 148 *u.*—1732. Treatise on the Force and Energy of Crude M. 468 *y.*—1733. Treatise on M. 315 *s.* —1736. Some Experiments made on Mad Dogs with M. 541 *k.*—1737. Of the Pernicious Effects of Crude M. taken inwardly. 191 *h.* — 1754. The Proper Use of M. in an Epidemical Fever. 101 *q.* — 1757. Choix des Anciens M.es. 82 *z.*—1765. Practical Observations on the Venereal Disease by M.ials. 952 *e.*—Methodus Nova et Facilis, Argentum Vivum, ægris labe Venerea infectis, exhibendi; accedit Hypothesis Nova de actione metalli hujus in vias salivales. 762 *n.*—1768. A new and easy Method of giving M. to those affected with the Venereal Disease. 833 *v.*—1770. On the Apparent Effects of M. in Cases that were supposed Hydrocephalous. 477 *d.*—1771. On the Use of M. in Consumptive Disorders. 677 *q.*—1772. Observations on the Use and Operations of M. in the Venereal Disease. 322 *n.*—1772. Une Nouvelle Methode de guérir ces Maladies par des Lavemens M.iels. 363 *j.*—1773. The Inefficiency of all M.ial Preparations in the Cure of Venereal and Scorbutic Disorders. 826 *d.*—1774. Exposition Raisonnée des differentes Methodes d'administrer le M.e dans les Maladies Vénériennes. 315 *y.*—1775. A Chemico-Medical Dissertation on M., &c.; with Observations on the Use and Abuse thereof in Venereal Disorders, &c. By J. L. L., M.D. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1776. A Treatise on the Medical Qualities of M. 354 *x.*—1776. An Inquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Cure of a Singular Disease of the Eyes, arising from M. 642 *e.* — 1777. An Account of some New and Useful Preparations of M. 582 *s.*—1777. An Enumeration of the different Methods of uniting M. to Iron, &c. 696 *i.* — 1778. Dissertatio Medica de Methodo Medendi Variolæ, præcipue auxilio M.ii. 382 *r.* — 1778. Observations on the Efficacy of a New M.ial Preparation for the Cure of the Venereal Disease. 951 *v.*—1780. New and Easy Method of curing the Lues Venerea, by the introduction of M. into the System, through the orifices of the Absorbent Vessels. 233 *g.*—1780. A Critical Enquiry into the different Methods of administering M. 233 *g.* — 1780. Account of a successful Method of treating Inflammatory Diseases by M. and Opium. 462 *n.*—1780. Case of the successful Treatment of Hydrophobus Externus by M. 631 *a.* — 1782. A Treatise on the Medicinal Properties of M. 520 *l.* — 1782. An Account of some Experiments on M., Silver, and Gold. 775 *p.*—1783. Historia M.ii et M.ialium Medica. 65 *w.*—1783. Experiments of M.ial Congelation. 205 *m.* — 1783. Experiments for ascertaining the Point of M.ial Congelation. 529 *t.* — 1784. Observations on Poisons, and on the Use of M. in the Cure of Obstinate Dysenteries. 519 *k.*—1785. Account of the Successful Treatment of Hydrocephalus by M.ials. 188 *b.*—1786. Observations on the Use of Crude M., or Quicksilver, in Obstructions of the Bowels. 699 *y.* —1786. The History of a Case of Hydrophobus terminating fatally after a Salivation was excited by the Use of M. 748 *a.*—1787. An Essay on the Operation of M. in the Human Body; in which the manner how Salivation is produced by that Medicine is attempted to be explained; interspersed with Observations on the Treatment of the Venereal Disease. 660 *p.*—1787. M. exploded in the Cure of the Venereal Disease. 861 *y.*—1793. Observations on the Fevers and Dysentery of Hot Climates, and on the Use of Mercury in those Diseases. 124 *v.*—1793. New Experiments with M. in the Small Pox. 382 *f.*—1794. A Cancer-like Case of the Uterus, cured by a Course of M.ial Antimonial Pills. 117 *b.*—1796. Case of the Epidemic Fever of Jamaica terminating successfully, in which a very large quantity of M. was employed. 631 *q.*—1796. The History of a Remarkable Case terminating fatally, in which a great Quantity of M. was employed, without any obvious operation. 910 *d.*—1797. On the Action of M. on Living Bodies. 631 *w.*—1797. M. Stark Naked. 889 *r.*—1798. On the Anti-Venereal Effects of Nitrous Acid, Oxygenated Muriate of Potash, and several analogous remedies, which have lately been proposed as substitutes for M. 119 *x.*—1799. Substitutes for M. in the

Cure of Syphilis. 120 *b.* — 1799. Case of Depositions of M. upon the Bones. 153 *j.* — 1799. On M. contained in Sea-Salt. 779 *k.*—1800. On a New Fulminating M. 520 *a.*—1802. Experiments on the Transmission of Heat downwards through M. and through Oil contained in Vessels of Ice. 692 *e.*—1804. An Essay on a Peculiar Eruptive Disease, arising from the Exhibition of M. 23 *i.* — 1804. Observations on the Mode of administering M. by the Absorbent Vessels of the Mouth. Lond. Boosey, 8vo. 1s.—1805. On the Action of Platina and M. upon each other. 219 *s.* — 1805. Observations on the Use and Abuse of M., and on the Precautions necessary in its Employment. 972 *n.*—1806. A Chemical Examination of the Hepatic Ore of M., from Idria. 574 *s.*—1810. Observations on the Hydrargyria, or that Vesicular Disease arising from the Exhibition of M. 23 *i.*—1810. Examination of the Prejudices commonly entertained against M. as beneficially applicable to the greater number of Liver Complaints, and to various other forms of Diseases, as well as Syphilis. 278 *a.*—1810. An Inquiry into the History and Nature of the Diseases produced in the Human Body by the Use of M. 655 *r.* — 1811. On the M.ial Plan in Treatment of Dysentery. 362 *u.* — 1811. An Account of a severe Case of Erythema, unconnected with M.ial Action. 642 *p.*—1811. On the Effects of M. in Diseases of the Liver. 671 2d *e.*—1811. On the Prevalent Use of M. in the Diseases of this Country. 833 *x.* — 1812. A Vindication of the Propriety and Utility of administering M. in Venereal Complaints. 246 *x.*—1812. On the Depression of M. in the Tube of a Barometer. 588 *a.*—1813. Two Examples of the Beneficial Effects of M., in some severe Affections of the Brain. 222 *h.*—1817. On the Purification of M. 146 *e.*—1818. Observations on the Symptoms and Specific Distinctions of Venereal Diseases, interspersed with Hints for the more effectual prosecution of the present Inquiry into the Uses and Abuses of M. in their Treatment. 195 *e.*——N. D.—De Admirando Frigore artificiali, quo M.ius seu Hydrargyrus est congelatus. 147 *l.*—The Use of M., both internally and externally. 222 *l.*—History of a Case of Syphilis cured by a very simple M.ial Preparation. 248 c.—History of a Case of Hydrocephalus successfully treated by the use of M. 327 c. — Dissection of a Person who had taken several ounces of Crude M. 633 *n.*—On M. in Small Pox. 977 *q.*—See Quicksilver.

MERCURY.—1641. M.; or the Sacred and Swift Messenger; shewing how a man may, with privacy and speed, communicate his thoughts to a friend at any distance. 967 *u.*—1801. M.'s Apology for the Curate's Blunder. 117 *p.*——N. D.—Flagellum M.ii Antiducales. 412 *o.*

MERCURY, a journal.—1664. Il M.io. 858 *z.* — 1744. The M. 393 *f.*——N. D.—The Journal called the M.e. 82 *r.*

MERCURY, British.—1787. The British M.; a Periodical Publication. 721 *p.*——N. D.—The M.e Britannique. 323 *k.*

MERCURY, Caledonian.——N. D.—The Caledonian M. 820 *r.*

MERCURY, Casuistical.—1691. Athenian Gazette; or, Casuistical M., vol. 1st. Lond. fol.

MERCURY, French.——N. D.—M.e de France. 815 *l.*

MERCURY, European.—1641. The European M.; describing the Highways and Stages through the most remarkable parts of Christendom. 940 *d.*

MERCURY, Geographical.—1678. The Geographical M. 619 *x.*

MERCURY, Indian.—1667. Le M.e Indien; ou, le Tresor des Indes. 816 *l.*

MERCURY, Historical and Political. — 1760. Historical and Political Mercury. 263 *q.* 656 *r.*

MERCY.—1618. Histoire de l'Ordre de Notre Dame de la M. 589 *t.*—1619. Motives to M. and Forgiveness. 661 *v.*—1621. The Works of M.; a Poem. 267 *r.* — 1657. The Court Leet, an exact and perfect Method to keep a Court of M. 544 *z.*—1681. Wonderful Power of Judgment and M. 176 *f.*—1704. Pictures of M.; on Zech. i. 16. 774 *f.*—1725. Laws of Capitulations and Surrenders at M. and Discretion. 150 *a.*—1746. Britain's M. and Britain's Duty; Thanksgiving after the Rebellion; on Ps. cv. 45. 964 *g.*—1766. An Earnest Appeal for M. to the Children of the Poor, particularly those belonging to the families within the Bills of Mortality, &c. 464 *x.*—1776. A Dissertation on the Duty of M., and Sin of Cruelty to Brute Animals. 777 *l.* — 1813. Visits of M. 332 *w.* —— N. D. — The vii Works of M. 785 *f.* — The seven Deeds of M., the seven deadly Sins, and the nine Torments of Hell. 982 *e.*

MERCY, Divine. — 1524. De Immensa Dei M.ia. 340 *a.* 1533. 490 *o.*—1556. Opusculum de Fiducia et M.ia Dei. 369 *b.* — 1579. The true Justification of a Christian man to come freely of the M. of God. 264 *n.*—1589. The Spectacle of God's M. earned. 551 *s.*—1596. A Proposition, that they who have most grievously offended the Majesty of God, ought not to despair of his M. 868 *j.* — 1607. Concio de M.ia Dei in differenda Ira. 762 *k.*—1618. Meditation of the M. and Justice of God. 808 *g.* — 1641. God's Free M. to England. 183 *k.* — 1641. God's M. mixed with his Justice, laid open in several Sermons. 262 *l.* — 1644. Catalogue of M.ies conferred on the seven Associated Counties. 678 *f.*—1654. M.ies for M.; or, a Discourse of the Interest there is for all Men in Christ. 681 *f.*—1655. God's M. shewed to his People; a Sermon. 218 *t.*—1657. London's Precedent for M., delivered in certain Sermons within the City of London. 795 *v.* — 1659. A Pattern of M. opened in a Sermon on Luke vi. 36. 254 *g.* — 1670. M. in the midst of Judgment; a Sermon, on Hag. i. 9. 81 *b.*—1672. The sure M.ies of David, &c. 494 *b.* — 1672. Narrative of God's Wonderful M. 586 *d.*—1677. The Triumph of M. 595 *l.* — 1693. God's most considerable Dispensations of M. and Judgment towards these Kingdoms, &c. 323 *f.* — 1700. M. covering the Judgment-Seat. 233 *m.*—1702. Divine M. exalted; a Sermon, on Rom. ix. 16. 183 *n.*—1710. The M. of God to this Church. 421 *c.* — 1724. Man distinctly considered, both as a Judgment and a M.; two Sermons on the Death of Sir William Dawes; on Job ix. 23. 951 *b.* — 1751. The Virtue of being M.iful; a Sermon, on Prov. xi. 17. 254 *f.*—1758. Of our Imitating the M. of God. 529 *i.*—1785. Essays on Scripture Metaphors, Divine Justice, Divine M., and the Doctrine of Satisfaction. 622 *i.*—1798. Public M.ies acknowledged and improved; on a General Thanksgiving. 975 *m.* — 1799. The Necessity of future Gratitude and Circumspection to prove a due sense of past M.ies; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 426 *k.*—1800. M. of God, especially considered, with reference to our present situation; a Sermon. 178 c. — 1806. Jehovah's M.; a Poem. 779 *i.*—1814. Jesus shewing M. 265 *s.*——N. D.—A Treatise on M. and Justice. 21 *a.* — De Immensa Dei M.ia. 106 *y.* — A Discourse concerning the M. of God to penitent Sinners. 114 *h.* — Grace, M., and Peace. 297 *d.*—Of the exceeding great M. of God. 340 *l.* — De Magnitudine M.iarum Domini Concio. 340 *n.* — Meditation concerning the M. of God. 456 *w.* — Commentarii de Causis Excusationis Multorum Sæculorum, et Veritate denuo ac novissimè Dei M.ia revelatæ. 583 *p.* — A True Relation of God's wonderful M.ies, in preserving one alive which hanged five days, who was falsely accused. 749 *h.*

MERDHIN.—1803. Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of M., &c. 919 *z.*

MERE of Diss. — 1798. Analysis of the Water of the M. of Diss. 473 *q.*

MEREDITH, Miss. — 1790. The History of Miss M.; a Novel. 734 *n.*

MEREDITH, Mr. — 1687. Some Account of A. Cresner's Discourse with Mr. M. 270 *b.*

MEREDITH, Sir William.—1770. Dr. Blackstone's Letter to Sir W. M. See Blackstone, Dr., 1770. — 1772. A Letter to Sir W. M., upon the Subscription to the Liturgy, and thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. By an Englishman. Lond. Swan, 4to. 1s.—1774. A Letter to Sir W. M., Bart., in Answer to his late Letter to the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MERETO, in the Frioul. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1676. John Dominick Bertoli. 107 *p.*

MERIAN, Maria Sibylla. — 1652. Plates done by the famous M. 551 *d.*

MERIDA, a town of Spain, in Estremadura. — 1595. Historia Vitæ Patrum Emeritensium. 738 *i.* — 1623. Historia de la Ciudad de M. 928 *i.*—1769. Remarks on a Passage from the River Balise, in the Bay of Honduras, to M. 254 *k.*

MERIDIAN. — 1685. The true Division of M.s in the Sea-Chart. 710 *k.*—1685. On the Collection of Secants, and the true division of the M. in the Sea Chart. 946 *b.*—1695. La M.a de Tempio di S. Petronio revista e restaurata. 201 *i.* — 1695. An Easy Demonstration of the Analogy of the Logarithmic Tangents to the M. Line. 460 *b.* — 1698. On some supposed Alteration of the M. Line. 946 *d.*—1715. An Easy Mechanical Way to divide the Nautical M. Line in Mercator's Projection; with an Account of the Relation of the same M. Line to the Curva Catenaria. 748 *a.*—1733. A Spirit Level, to be fixed to a Quadrant, for making a M.al Altitude at Sea, when the horizon is not visible. 454 *z.* — 1744. La M.ne de l'Observatoire Royal de Paris, verifié dans toute l'Etendue du Royaume par des nouvelles Observations. 201 *i.* — 1751. Measure of the three first degrees of the M. in the Southern Hemisphere. 252 *j.*—1790. An Account of the Trigonometrical Operation, by which the distance between the M.s of the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and Paris has been determined. 819 *o.*—1791. An Account of the Trigonometrical Operations performed in France, in the year 1787, in order to determine the M.s of the Observatories of Paris and Greenwich. 201 *j.* — 1791. Considerations on the convenience of Measuring the Arch of the M. 756 c. — 1793. Directions for making an Universal M. Dial. 989 *w.* — 1799. Methodes Analytiques pour la Determination d'un Arc du M. 294 *a.* — 1803. An Account of the Measurement of an Arc of the M., extending from Dunnose, in the Isle of Wight, Latitude 50° 37′ 8″, to Clifton in Yorkshire, Latitude 53° 27′ 31″; with a Continuation of the preceding Survey. 689 *v.*—1806. Stars under different M.s. 462 c.—1806. Base du Systême Metrique Decimal, ou Mesure de l'Arc du M. 583 *x.*—1807. Method of adjusting a Transit Instrument in a Plane of the M. 337 *v.*—1808. An Account of a Trigonometrical Survey, and of the Measurement of an Arc of the M. in the Peninsula of India. 583 *x.* — 1812. Observations on the Measurement of three degrees of the M. 811 *v.* —— N. D.—Measure of a Degree of the M. at the Polar Circle. 657 *j.* — An easy and accurate Method of finding a true M. Line, and thence the Variation of the Compass. 737 *n.*

MERINDOL. — 1645. A Relation of the Execution of Cabriéres and M. 54 *f.*

MERINO Sheep.—1803. The Importance of improving the Short-woolled Breeds by a mixture of the M. Breed, deduced from actual Prac-

tice. 868 *q.*—1810. Treatise on the M. and Anglo-M. Breeds of Sheep, in which the Advantages to the Farmer and Grazier, peculiar to these Breeds, are clearly demonstrated. 526 *q.* — 1810. An Account of the Introduction of M. Sheep into the different States of Europe, and at the Cape of Good Hope, describing the actual State of these Animals, the number of them, the different Modes of Treatment which they experience, and the Advantages which they render to Commerce, Agriculture, and Manufactures. 904 *a.* — 1811. The Natural History of M. Sheep. 141 *n.*—1811. Essai sur les M.s, &c. An Essay on M. Sheep. 417 *x.*

MERINO Wools.—1813. Observations on the best State in which it is advisable to bring the British M. Wools to Market. 851 *g.*

MERIONETHSHIRE, a county of Wales.—1789. Some Account of a Fiery Exhalation in M. 605 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1572. Lewis Owen. 725 c. — 1625. David Lloyd. 612 c. — 1703. William Worthington. 984 *w.*——N. D.—Edward Jones. 552 *k.*

MERIT.—1561. The Overthrow of the Justification of Works, and of the vain Doctrines of the M.s of Men, with the True Assertion of the Justification of Faith, and of the good Workes that come of the same, and in what respect our good Workes are crowned. 933 *c.*—1572. De M.orum Christi et Sanctorum Consensu. 276 *v.*—1541. Responsio ad Scriptum L. Lucii de Causa M.oria nostri, coram Deo, Justificationis. 759 *h.*—1688. A Discourse concerning the M. of Good Works. 23 *t.* — 1734. The M.s of the Craftsman considered. 387 *a.* — 1738. An Enquiry into the M. of Assassination. 182 *n.* — 1722. Fatorum M.orumque Cocceianorum accurata delineatio. 242 *e.* — 1748. Simple and Compound Ratios applied to Virtue and M. 797 *a.* — 1757. True M. and true Happiness exemplified. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1774. Freewill and M. examined. 911 *w.*—1804. List of M.s; a Poem, in four Parts. 612 *w.* — 1805. The Antisatisfactionists; an Attempt to explode the Protestant as well as the Popish Notion of Salvation by human M. 986 *i.*—1810. Family Pride and Humble M.; a Novel. 844 *f.*——N. D.—M.; a Poem. 552 *u.*

MERITRICIAD.—1761. The M. Lond. Moran, 4to. 3s.

MERKS, Bishop.—1713. A Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle, concerning Bishop M. 566 *w.*

MERLAND, Sir Samuel. — 1678. Improvement of Sir S. M.'s Speaking Trumpet. 252 *x.*

MERLIN, Ambrose. — 1510. A Lytel Treatyse of the Byrth and Prophecye of M. 982 *p.*—1608. Explanationes in Prophetias M.i Angli, in seven Books. 13 *m.*—1641. The Life of M., surnamed Ambrosius, his Prophecies, and Predictions interpreted, and their Truth made good by our English Annals. 665 *z.*—1644. M.us Anglicus, junior; English M. revived for 1644. 607 *i.*—1644. England's Prophetical M. 607 *i.*—1646. The Prophecies of A. M.; with a Key. 607 *j.* — 1662. The Birth of M., or the Child hath found his Father; a Tragi-Comedy. 819 *f.* 848 *h.*—1654. M.'s Life and Prophecies, &c. Lond. Cooper, &c. 8vo. 1s.—1658. British M.; or Almanack for the year 1658. 804 *e.*—1762. A Prophecy of M. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.—1776. A Prophecy of M.; an Heroic Poem, &c. Translated from the original Latin annexed: With Notes explanatory. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—Le Compte de la Vie de M. et des ses Faiz, et Compte de ses Prophecies. 665 *y.*

MERLIN Vale.—1809. The Cottage of M. Vale; a Sketch, on improved principles, and interspersed with Poetry; a Novel. 685 *r.*

MERLINUS. — 1656. M. Democritus; or, The Merry-Conceited Prognosticator. 605 *m.*

MERLY Library. — 1813. M. Library. See Willet, Ralph, 1813.

MERMAID.—1792. The M.; a Farce. As performed at the Theatre-Royal, Covent-Garden. 385 *o.*—1810. The M. at Home; illustrated with Elegant Engravings on Copper-plates. Lond. Harris, 16mo. 1s.—1811. The M.; a Poem. 632 *a.*

MEROND, Mr. — 1754. The ingenious Conjectures of Mr. M. 653 *k.*

MEROPE.—1700. Two Tragedies, Edwin and M. 544 *n.*—1721. M. 634 *b.*—1745. M.; a Tragedy. 938 *q.* 1749. 496 *r.*—1771. Two Tragedies, La M.; and La Demodice. 477 *l.*

MERRET, Christopher, M.D.—1662. An Account of the Glass-Drops made by the Royal Society; by Dr. M. 699 *b.* — 1670. Lex Talionis; or a Vindication of the Apothecaries against Dr. M. Lond. 4to.

MERRICK, Miss Emeline.—1767. The Cruel Disappointment; or the History of Miss E. M.; a Novel, founded on Fact. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MERRICK, James, M.A. — 1799. Remarks on some Strictures made by His Grace the late Archbishop of Canterbury, on the Rev. J. M.'s Annotations on the Psalms, &c. Lond. 8vo.

MERRIL, Rev. J. — 1716. Funeral of the Rev. J. M.; on Heb. iii. 17. 950 *y.*

MERRIMENT.—1714. Political M.; or, Truths told to some Tune. Faithfully translated from the original French. By a Lover of his Country. Lond. 12mo.—1764. The Croaker; or, Flashes of M.; a Collection of humorous Fire-Works, never played off before. By Jeremiah Squib, Engineer. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 1s.——N. D.—Westminster Quibbles, in Verse; being a Mock to the Crabbe of the Wood, and to that Tune, or a Miscellany of Quibbling Catches, Joques, and M.s. Lond. 8vo.

MERRITT, John. — 1812. Answer to a Letter from Mr. J. M. 815 *v.*

MERRY. — 1607. Jests to make you M., with some other things of the like nature. 298 *s.*

MERRY, Robert, Esq. A. M.—1790. Ainsi va le Monde; a Poem, inscribed to R. M. 643 *t.*

MERSBURGH.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1575. George Cruciger. 274 *o.*

MERSENNE, Marin.—1649. La Vie du M. M. 261 *m.*

MERTON.—1783. The History of Sandford and M. 292 *i.*——N. D.—Sandford and M. 105 *x.*

MERTON, Caroline. — 1794. C. M.; founded on Facts. By a Lady. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MERVYN, Arthur.—1803. A. M.; a Tale. 157 *c.*

MERYCOLOGIA. — 1685. M., sive de Ruminantibus et Ruminatione, Commentarius. 751 *q.*

MESCHACEBE. See Mississippi.

MESENTERY, a portion of the peritonæum, connecting the intestines to the bodies of the lumbar vertebræ.—1675. Of an unusual Rupture of the M. 889 *t.*—1699. Of a Child that had its Intestines, M., &c. in the Thorax. 507 *h.*

MESHED, a city of Persia, capital of Chorasan.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—Ferdusi. 362 *f.*

MESMER.—1784. The Animal Magnetism of M. 63 *y.* — 1785. La Theorie du Monde et des Etres Organizés, d'apres les Principes de M. 93 *v.*

MESNAGER, Nicholas.—1717. Minutes of N. M.'s Negociations at the Court of England. 666 *q.*

MESNE Profits.—1795. History, Principles, and Practice, ancient and modern, of the Legal Remedy by Ejectment, and the resulting actions for M. Profits, the evidence in general necessary to sustain and defend them. 821 *u.*——N. D.—A Concise Account of the resulting Action for M. Profits. 6 *k.*

MESNES.—1505. Textus M. noviter emendatus, &c. 37 *l.*

MESNIL-Hubert, near Argenton, in the diocese of Suez.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.-H.—1655. Peter Cally. 185 *f.*

MESOLABE. — 1594. Cyclometrica Elementa, cum Appendice et M.io. 835 *z.*—1668. M.um et Problemata solida. 860 *t.*—1684. The Use of M., Trisection of Angles, &c. 65 c.

MESOPOTAMIA, a large country in the middle of Asia, lying between the rivers Tigris and Euphrates.—1611. Travels through the great Countries of M., &c. 198 *h.*—1669. Travels through M. 29 *o.*—1680. Arabia and M. 284 *z.* — 1693. Journey through Syria, M., Palestine, and Egypt; in German. 792 *e.*—1743. Observations on M. 765 *r.*—1744. Sur la M.e et l'Irak. 36 *j.* — 1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Accensio Plantarum quas Leon. Rauwolffus, annis 1573, 74, et 75, in M., &c. 444 *x.* — 1789. A Journal of the Passage from India, by a Route partly unfrequented, through M., Armenia, and Natolia, or Asia Minor. 521 *d.*

MESSAGE.—1549. A M. from King Edward VI. 721 *s.*—1659. The M., in Answer to a Proclamation. 583 *s.*—1660. Speeches, Letters, M.s, and Declarations since April 4, 1600. 215 *z.*—1712. A Collection of Queen Anne's Speeches, M.s, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1796. The Gospel M.; a Sermon. 856 *h.*—1805. The Royal M.; a Drama. 142 *c.*——N. D.—The Divine M.; a Sermon. 244 c.

MESSAGNA. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in M. — 1569. Epiphanius Ferdinandus. 362 *d.*

MESSALINA, the daughter of Messala, and wife of Claudius Cæsar. — 1640. The Tragedy of M., the Roman Emperesse, as it hath beene acted with general applause, divers times, by the Company of his Majesty's Revells. 802 *h.*

MESSEIN.—1567. The Annals of M. 353 *z.*

MESSENDEN.—1816. The Lace Makers of M. 666 *q.*

MESSENGER. — 1585. The Good Angell and Ministring Spirite, which am the M. of God. 942 c. — 1649. A Sudden and Cloudy M. 334 *b.*—1655. A M. sent to remove some Mistakes; or an Instrument to promote Unity in the Church of Christ. 685 *z.* — 1814. The Migha Duta, or Cloud M.; a Poem, written in the Sanscrit Language, and translated into English Verse. 973 *a.*

MESSENGER at Arms.—1790. Duty and Office of a M. at Arms. 905 *m.*

MESSIAH.—1492. Epistola missa ad Rabi Ysac, Magistrum Synagogæ in Subiulmeta, civitate regis Morochorum, qua Judeus ille Catecuminus aridam Judeorum et M. spem stimulans, ipsos, necnon eorum posteros; sua spe super Testimoniis Legis et Prophetarū, de venturo M. esse frustratos jam mirando, tandem timendo et expauescendo; apertissime demonstrat. Annexa est etiam in Pontii Pilati de indubitata Jesu resurrectione, Epistola ad Tiberium Imperatorem. 830 *k.* — 1578. De Christo M., eiusq; regni æterna amplitudine atq; infinita gloria. 383 *u.*—1596. Theses contra Judæos, frustra suum M. adhuc expectantes. 405 c.—1604. Christiana Disp. de M. nostro. 178 *x.*—1610. Illustratio Prophetarum de Plenitudine Temporis M.æ. 591 *d.*—1619. The M. already come; or Proofs of Christianity, written in Barbary. 469 *s.*—1624. Onomatologia M.æ Prophetica. 419 *o.*—1643. Rappel des Juifs. In which the object is to prove that two M.s were intended. 751 *s.*—1648. Rabbi Samuel's

Demonstration of the true M. 830 *k.*—1649. The Blessed Jew of Morocco, or a Blackmoor made White; a Demonstration of the true M.s. 185 *w.*—1658. A Vindication of the Christian M. 333 *a.*—1659. The M. magnified by the Mouths of Babes in America. 656 *i.*—1666. Sabbatai Sevi, the supposed M. of the Jews, in the year 1666. 350 *h.*—1679. Christ the true M. 540 *w.*—1684. Demonstration of the M. 569 *k.*—1685. Discourse concerning the M.s; with an Appendix. 919 *p.*—1696. Of Revelation and the M.s. 101 *j.*—1699. Dissertations sur le M.e. 541 *g.*—1701. De M.æ duplici adventu Dissertationes duæ adversus Judeos. 23 *v.*—1706. A Collection of Scripture Prophecies relating to the times upon the coming of the M. 961 *c.*—1710. Some Prophecies of the M.s not to be meant only of him. 232 *h.*—1723. ΠΕΝΤΑΣ Dissertationum Biblico-Chronologicarum, qua, tum ex indicibus temporis adventui M.æ assignati, præcipue in lxx. Hebdomadibus Danielis. 518 *x.*—1724. Practical Discourses on the principal Representations of the M. 469 *e.*—1724. Prophetiæ de M. 799 *w.*—1727. The Imperial Standard of M. triumphant. 807 *a.*—1727. The True Grounds of the Expectation of the M. 891 *q.*—1728. The Prophecies of the Old Testament respecting the M. 415 *w.*—1733. The Argument from Prophecy in proof that Jesus is the M. vindicated. 619 *c.*—1750. The Healing of Diseases a Character of the M. 887 *e.*—1751. Impartial Inquiry into the time of the coming of the M. 237 *u.*—1752. Translations in Verse, Pope's M., and Philip's Splendid Shilling, in Latin. 921 *u.*—1754. Two Dissertations concerning the M.; one between a Papist and a Jew, the other between a Protestant and a Jew; contained in two Letters from a Merchant in Amsterdam. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s.—1763. A View of the Glory of the M.'s Kingdom. 234 *i.*—1763. The M.; a Poem. 575 *b.*—1764. The Divine Mission of the M. demonstrated from the seventh chapter of the Prophet Daniel. By a Clergyman in the West of England. Lond. Caslon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1770. The M., in nine books. 187 *q.*—1768. Thoughts on some late Pieces, particularly the Death of Abel and the M. 964 *y.*—1772. The M.; a Poem. 425 *x.*—1773. Essays on the Prophecies relating to the M. 416 *k.*—1773. An Attempt to demonstrate the M.ship of Jesus, from the Prophetic History and Chronology of M.'s Kingdom to Daniel. 734 *l.*—1774. Vaticinium de M.a Duce Primarium, sive Explicatio lxx. Hebdomadum Danielis. 575 *f.*—1775. The M.; a Sacred Poem, in four books. 956 *i.*—1780. The M., being the Prophecies concerning him methodized. 74 *b.*—1786. M., fifty Expository Discourses. 702 *b.*—1789. Respecting the Accomplishment of the Prophecy of the first Coming and Crucifixion of the M., &c. 148 *c.*—1790. The Essential Deity of the M. 243 *z.*—1792. Dissertations on a Passage of Scripture, little noticed, in vindication of the M., against modern Sceptics, on his Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem. 720 *y.*—1794. The Nature of the Prophecies of the Old Testament, relative to the M. 578 *e.*—1794. Onderzock Van Den, &c.; or an Inquiry into the Nature of the Prophecies of the Old Testament, relative to the M. 758 *e.*—1796. The Promised M.; a Sermon. 256 *s.*—1796. Ecloga Sacra Alexandri Pope, vulg. M. dicta, Græce reddita. 764 *n.*—1799. M.; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 464 *z.*—1800. Scriptural Facts and Observations on the Divinity of the M. 150 *g.*—1800. The Coming of the M. the true Key to the right Understanding the most difficult Passages in the New Testament. 706 *v.*—1802. The Prophecy of Isaiah concerning the Humiliation, Sufferings, Death, Burial, and consequent Exaltation of the M. paraphrased; or an Exposition of part of the 52d and 53d chapters. 143 *x.*—1806. The M. and other Poems. 769 *c.*—1806. Dissertation on the Dignity of the M. 849 *a.*—1808. The three first Cantos of the M. 575 *b.*—1810. Dissertations on the Prophecies relative to the M. 277 *k.*—1810. Jesus the True M.; a Sermon. 391 *o.*—1811. The Exaltation of the M.; a Sermon. 867 *b.*—1812. Essays on the Prophecies of the M. 809 *v.*—1813. Respecting the Depravity of Man, and the Atonement and Person of the M. 456 *a.*—1813. The Triumph of M.; a Poem. 784 *b.*—1814. The True M.; or an Explanation of St. Athanasius's Creed. 846 *h.*—1815. A Dissertation on the Prophecies of the M. 517 *p.*——N. D.—Pope's Temple of Fame, and M. 394 *s.*—Preexistence and Deity of the M. defended. 456 *a.*—The Words for some of Handel's Oratorios, and particularly those for the M. 545 *l.*—Tractatus de Signo-Filii Hominis, et de secundo M.æ Adventu. 655 *l.*—Prophecies on the M., &c. 810 *o.*—See Jesus Christ.

MESSINA, a city and seaport of Sicily, in Val di Demona.—1606. M. descritta. 169 *y.*—1621. History of M., &c. 832 *h.*—1629. Epistolæ B. Mariæ Virginis ad M.enses, Veritas vindicata. 534 *b.*—1637. Relatio de Qualitatibus Frumenti cujusdam M.am delati anno 1637. 201 *y.*—1640. The serious Disputes between the three Churches of Syracuse, Palermo, and M., respecting the Metropolitan Title and Rights. 26 *y.*—1640. De M.ensis Prioratus Sacræ Hospilitatis Domus Militum Sancti Joan. Hierosolymitani Origine. 26 *y.*—1640. Hortus M.ensis. 201 *z.*—1658. Delle Notizie Istoriche de M. 797 *h.*—1660. De Triumpho nobilis et exemplaris Urbis M.æ quum primum accessit Sacram Epistolam a Beatiss. Virgine Maria, Libri quatuor. 221 *x.*—1676. An Historical Account of the City of M. 62 *c.*—1785. M.; a Poem; May 1785. Being a Short Essay on the Earthquake that destroyed that City and Calabria, on the 5th of Feb. 1783. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1494. Francis Maurolicus or Maurolico. 657 *t.*——N. D.—Guy Columna. 250 *g.*—Dicearchus. 302 *a.*

MESSUAGES.—1787. An Account of Manors, M., &c. See Manors, 1787.

MESTREGAT, John.—1654. Conference touchant le Pedobaptisme entre J. M. et J. Naudin. 666 *u.*

MESUEN, Joh.—1545. Tabulæ Canonum Universalium in J. M. 284 *y.*

MESURIER, Thomas, B.D.—1808. A Reply to the Observations of the Rev. T. le M. 608 *s.*

META Incognita.—1578. A Particular Card of M. Incognita, so farre forthe as the Secretes of the Voyage may permit. 108 *r.*—1578. A Prayse and Reporte of Maister Martyne Froboisher's Voyage to M. Incognita, (a name giuen by a mightie and most great Personage). 225 *g.*—1579. The Countrey called, M. Incognita. 225 *g.*

METAL, the name of a class of simple bodies, having various properties to distinguish them.—1482. Geometrical Figures cut in M. 345 *h.*—1530. De Veteribus et Novis M.is. 11 *h.*—1540. On the Art of fusing and casting M. for Cannon. 116 *e.*—1545. On the Investigation of the Truth of M.s, and on Furnaces; with other Works. 405 *b.*—1550. De Tinctura M.orum. 58 *f.*—1557. De Re M.ica, lib. iii. 337 *g.*—1560. De Arte M.icæ Metamorphoseos. 223 *p.*—1565. Observationes de M.icis, Rebus, ac Nominibus. 352 *y.*—(1565). De M.aux. 728 *g.*—1567. The Sufferaigne Vertues of all kinde of Stones and M.s. 641 *y.*—1568. De la Vraye Philosophie Naturelle des M.aulx. 922 *c.*—1569. De Min. et Rebus M.icis. 14 *o.*—1571. On M., &c. 391 *e.*—1571. De Succis Medicatus et M.icis. 713 *u.*—1572. Explicatio Quæstionis utrum ex M.ibus ignobilibus Aurum Verum Arte conflari possit. 340 *r.*—1572. Sogni della Tramutatione M.ica. 696 *q.*—1575. De M.orum Ortu et Causis, contra Chemistas. 54 *b.*—1596. De M.icis. 181 *u.*—1596. To write out of a Pen Gold and Siluer, or any kind of M. 538 *e.*—1597. Commentationes M.icæ. 605 *k.*—1604. Historiæ aliquot Transmutationis M.icæ, pro Defensione Alchymiæ. 504 *i.*—1612. Clavis Majoris Sapientiæ, de Transmutatione M.ica, Gall. et Lat. 48 *j.*—1612. M.ica; or, a Treatise of new M.ic Inventions. 887 *n.*—1616. Search of Causes concerning the Investigation of the Possibility of Chymicall Transmutation of M. 971 *r.*—1622. Hieroglyphica Animalium Terrestrium, M.orum, &c. 857 *u.*—1626. De Corporibus M.icis, seu Mineralibus. 275 *z.*—1640. Paradoxe, que les M.aux ont Vie. 433 *l.*—1648. Musæum M.icum, in Libros 4. distributum. 16 *t.*—1648. Synopsis Musæi M.ici. 16 *u.*—1652. De M.is. 341 *b.*—1654. De Transmutatione M.orum e Minerali. 134 2d *w.*—1657. Translation of the Chemical Transmutation of M.s. 730 *r.*—1659. De Signitura Salium, M.orum, et Planetarum. 419 *r.*—1664. Concerning the First Matter of M.s. 493 *g.*—1665. M.lum Martis, or Iron made with Pit Coal, Sea Coal, &c. and with the same fuel to melt and fire imperfect M.s, and refine perfect M.s. 320 *y.*—1665. The English Physician's Tutor to Astrobolismes of M.s Rosie-Crusian. 493 *g.*—1666. Ars Chromocritica; or, the Language of Arms by their Colours and M.s. 684 *b.*—1667. Tractatus de Tribus Principiis M.orum. 419 *r.*—1669. An Enquiry touching M.s and Minerals. 61 *a.*—1670. Of the Art of M.s, and their generation, in two books. 69 *z.*—1671. M.ographia, or an History of M.s; shewing the Signs of Ores and Minerals before and after digging, the Causes and Manner of their Generations, their Kinds, Sorts, and Differences, with a Description of several new M.s or Semi-M.s, &c. 955 *s.*—1673. De M.orum Transmutatione. 684 *k.*—1674. Of M.s; in which is declared, the manner of their Generation, and the Concomitants of them. 678 *f.*—1674. The Preparation of M.s and Minerals of England. 793 *a.*—1675. Dissert. de Transmutatione M.orum. 582 *p.*—1683. Fletaminor; the Laws of Art and Nature, in knowing, judging, assaying, fining, refining, and enlarging the bodies of confined M.s; in 2 parts. 340 *y.* 751 *e.*—1683. Essays on M.ic Words. 751 *e.*—1693. A Short Discourse of the Nature of the Sulphurs of Minerals and M.s. 726 *m.*—1698. Iatro-chemiam Rem M.icam et Chrysopœiam pervestigans. 71 *c.*—1705. Propempticon Inaugurale de Ortu Venarum M.iferarum. 874 *o.*—1709. Experiments on M.s with a burning-glass. 408 *p.*—1710. Utrum ex Mineralibus et M.icis Chronicorum Morborum Certior Curatio? 355 *m.*—1710. Experiments to shew the Effects of Air, passed through red-hot M.s. 474 *k.*—1711. An Account of an Experiment to produce Light, through a M.ic Body, under the circumstances of a Vacuum and Attrition. 474 *k.*—1712. On the Specific Gravities of several M.s. 474 *l.*—1714. Traité des Metaux, et des Mineraux, et des Remèdes, qu'on en peut tirer. 210 *p.*—1717. De Generatione M.orum. 303 *p.*—1723. Tractatus Isaaci Holland de Salibus et Oleis M.orum. 874 *o.*—1726. De M.is Fodinarum Harcicarum. 147 *m.*—1729. Observations on composing a Natural History of Mines and M.s. 703 *r.*—1736. Of an Instrument for measuring the Expansion of heated M.s. 333 *o.*—1740. New Method of improving and perfecting Catadioptrical Telescopes, by forming the Speculums of Glass instead of M. 862 *e.*—1741. Numismata quædam cujuscunque formæ et M.i, musæi Arigoni. 41 *q.*—1758. Of the M., &c. in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1755. Traité des Pierres, des Mineraux, des Metaux, et autres Fosiles. 301 *j.*—1763. De Primis Rei M.icæ Inventoribus. 112 *n.*—1764. De Antiquitate Fodinarum M.icarum. 112 *n.*—1765. Experiments and Observations on the Agreement between the Specific Gravities of the several M.s, and their Colours when united to Glass, as well as those of their other preparations. 294 *j.*—1768. On M.ic Substances. 379 *b.*—1770. A Work upon M.ic Veins. 294 *o.*—1785. A Chymical Analysis of Wolfram, and Examination of a New M. which enters into its composition. 275 *r.*—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to M.ic Reduction. 495

m.—1789. A Concise Elementary Treatise on the Art of Assaying M.s, Rules, and Directions. 22 *h.* — 1789. Of the Natural History of Mineral Veins, and other Beds and Repositories of the precious and useful M.s. 969 *x.* — 1791. Directions for the Composition of M.s. See SECRET, 1791. — 1792. On the Cause of the additional Weight which M.s acquire by being calcined. 378 *a.*—1797. New Experiments on the Irritation caused by the M.s, with respect to their different Impressions on the Organs of Animals. 525 *n.* — 1798. On a New M. denominated Tellurium. 574 *s.*—1798. Experiments and Observations on the Effect of annealing a Plate of M. 908 *k.*—1802. Collection of Terms applied to M.s, &c. 397 *v.*—1802. An Analysis of a Mineral Substance from North America; containing a M. hitherto unknown. 473 *r.* — 1802. Experiments and Observations on certain Stony and M.ine Substances, which at different times are said to have fallen on the Earth. 520 *a.* — 1803. The Art of Enamel-Painting on Porcelains, M.s, Glass, and Potter's Ware. 372 *y.*—1804. On the Law of Galvanism in the burning of the M.s. 967 *y.*—1805. The Effects of Heat relatively to the Dilatation of the M.s employed in the Arts. 781 *w.*—1805. On Pure Nickel, discovered to be one of the noble M.s. 803 *y.* — 1805. Action of Phosphorus on the Solutions of M.s. 837 *t.* — 1805. On the Electricity of M.s without the help of any condensing Instrument. 974 *d.* — 1806. The Precipitation of M.s by each other. 891 *u.*—1806. Considerations on the Oxidation of M.s in general, and on that of Iron in particular. 901 c.—1807. Memoir of the Desulphuration of M.s. 448 *u.*—1808. Letters on the Subject of the New M.s. 251 *e.* — 1810. On the M.ic Bodies from the Alkalies and the Earths. 289 *p.*—1810. Experiments on the Combination of Phosphorus with M.s and Oxides. 446 *m.*—1811. On the Art of Coating M.s with Platina. 453 *k.* — 1812. An Account of some Experiments on the Combinations of different M.s and Chlorine. 289 *t.*—1812. For ascertaining Tenacity of M.s, Silk, Cotton, and Linen Thread, &c. 625 c.—1815. Determination of the Laws, according to which Light is polarised at the surface of the M.s. 115 *a.*—1816. Some Observations respecting the New M.s obtained from Barytes and Strontian. 234 *q.*—1817. Some Remarks upon the Revival of M.s from their Oxides. 234 *r.* —— N. D.—Observations on the M.s obtained from the Alkaline Earths. 289 *m.* — On the Weight and Magnitude of M.s. 749 *o.*

METALLIC MEDICINES.—1711. Of the Nature of Mineral Waters and M. Medicines. 786 *x.*

METALLIC MURIATES.—1807. Abstract of a Memoir on the Products that result from the Action of M. Muriates, oxygenized Muriatic Acid, and Acetic Acid on Alcohol. 901 *c.*

METALLIC PILE. — 1800. Experiments and Observations made with the newly discovered M. Pile of Sig. Volta; with Remarks. 456 *p.*

METALLIC POISONS.—1812. On the Nature and Detection of the different M. Poisons. 891 c.

METALLIC TRACTORS —1798. Influence of M. Tractors on the Human Body 746 *t.* — 1799. Observations on the Inefficacy of M. Tractors. 967 *z.*

METALLIC WATERS.—1684. A Short Treatise of M. and Mineral Waters. 774 *i.*

METALLOIDS. — 1811. Observations and Experiments on the Alkaline M. 692 *e.*

METALLOTHECA.—1717. M., Opus Posthumum. Authoritate et Munificentia Clementis XI. Pont. Max. e tenebris in Lucem eductum. 664 *y.*

METALLURGY, the art of working metals, particularly as fusible bodies. — 1700. Speculum M.iæ politissimum. 817 c. — 1705. The Grounds of Pyrotechnical M. 389 *q.* — 1759. Traités de Physique, d'Histoire Naturelle, de Mineralogie, et de M.ie. 596 *n.*—1768. Institutiones M.icæ. 953 *g.*—1776. M.ic Chemistry. 843 *g.*—1778. An Experimental System of M.; with General Remarks and Explanations. 463 *n.*—1778. Essais sur la Minéralogie et las M. 621 *e.*—1795. Rapport des Resultats des Experiences Chimiques et M.iques, faites dans l'intention d'épargner le Plomb, dans la Fontes des Minerals, d'Argent. 108 *r.*—1795. The Processes of Manufactures, M., and numerous other Arts. 704 *y.*——N. D.—A Complete Collection of Theoretical and Practical M. 543 *f.*

METAMORPHOSIS, transformation, change of shape.—1480. The xv. Books of M., in which ben contaynid, the Fables of Ovid. 723 *f.* —1500. M.eon. 38 *b.*—1563. Tetrasticha in Ovidii M.i, lib. xx. 771 *b.*—1565. M.eon Sacrarum, lib. v. 293 *f.*—1565. Ovid's M.es. Translated. 423 *g.* 845 *p.* — 1567. M. 845 *q.* — 1568. Collection of M., taken from Nicander. 35 *n.*—1572. M.es, et Nænia sive Portia. 817 *f.* — 1578. Argumenta M.eon Ovidii, cum Notis Munckeri. 581 *e.* — 1582. P. Ouidii Nasonis M.eo, Libri xv. 930 *d.*—1584. Translation of the M. of Ovid. 33 *f.* — 1587. The xv. Bookes of Ouidius Naso M., &c. 942 *e.* — 1596. The M. of Aiax. 366 *k.* — 1596. A New Discourse of a Stale Subject, called the M. of Ajax. 468 *d.*—1598. The M. of Pigmalion Imaye, &c. 648 *j.*—1601. Love's M.; a Wittie and Courtly Pastoral. 607 *f.*—1604. M.eon Ovidianarum. 736 c.—1613. M. Calvino-Gocleniana. 807 *e.*—1617. Alcida; Greene's M. 438 *j.* — 1620. Λόγος εἰς τὴν Μ.ν τοῦ Χριστου. 279 *r.* — 1626. M. Mundi. 735 *l.*—1626. Ovid's M., Englished, Mythologized, and represented in Figures. 832 *h.*—1632. A Translation of Ovid's M. 69 *d.* — 1639. M.e des Yeux d'Iris changés en Astres. 454 *e.* — 1644. Les Saintes M.es. 85 *h.*—1653. M. Anglorum. 141 *y.* — 1660. Part of the M. of Ovid, translated. 51 *e.*—1708. The New M., &c. being the Golden Ass. 38 *a.*—1717. A Translation of the fifth Book of Ovid's M. 723 *h.*—1764. The M. of Pigmalion's Image. 648 *k.*—1776. The M.; a Comic Opera. 301 *o.*—1783. A New Translation of the second Book of Ovid's M. 437 *l.* — 1804. P. Ovidii Nasonis M.es recensuit. 413 *w.*—1807. Ovid's M., translated into blank verse. 520 *i.*—1808. The two first Books of Ovid's M., attempted in English verse. 671 2d *e.*—1811. M. of Sona; a Hindoo Tale. 321 *a.*——N. D.—M.e. 206 *t.* —A Translation of Ovid's M., and some of his Epistles. 259 *d.* — Remarks in Latin on Ovid's M. 616 *i.*—Annotationes in Ovidii M.es. 616 *x.*—Asini M. 621 *s.*—M. 633 *c.*—M.os. 723 *b.*—Select Stories from Ovid's M. 972 *b.*

METAPHOR. — 1587. Exposition of such Similitudes, Parables, and M.s as are borrowed and taken from Herbs, Plants, &c. 595 *i.*—1667. An Explanation of the difficult Words, Phrases, and M.s in the Holy Scriptures. 590 *o.*—1675. Of the Use of Scripture M.s. 362 *r.* —1682. A Key to Open Scripture M.s; in 4 Books. 294 *h.*—1785. Essays on Scripture M.s, Divine Justice, Divine Mercy, and the Doctrine of Satisfaction. 622 *i.*—1801. Of Personification, M., &c. 535 *z.*—— N. D.—Explications of Scripture M.s. 157 *u.*

METAPHRASIN, JOH.—1627. Aristarchus Sacer, sive ad Nonni in J. M. Exercitationes. 481 *f.*

METAPHYSICS, that branch of philosophy which inquires into spiritual existence, beginning where physiology stops.—1473. M.a, cum Commentariis. 44 *e.*—1491. Quæstiones super 12 libros M.orum Aristotelis. 30 *v.*—1491. Questiones in M.am Aristotelis. 839 *u.*—1494. Logica, Physica, M.a, et Ethica. 134 *g.*—1495. M.a, seu Scientia Divina. 58 *d.*—1501. Questiones M.æ et quodlibeticæ. 8 *k.*—1501. M.a, Lat. 44 *e.*—1525. Quæstiones in 12 libb. M.orum. 542 *h.*—1527. In Libros xii. M.orum. 19 *u.*—1531. Problemata, et M.a, Græce. 44 *l.*—1552. Epitome in Arist. M. Lat. 57 *y.*—1566. Ethica et M.a, Lat. 43 *j.* — 1577. Commentarium in Libros M.orum Aristotelis. 375 *q.* — 1584. Sententia quod M.a sit eademque Physica. 32 *u.*—1584. Dilucidationes in 12 libros M.orum Aristotelis. 38 *i.*—1604. M.a, Gr. Lat. cum Commentariis. 44 *f.* — 1605. Disputationes M.æ. 887 *t.* — 1609. Summa Terminorum M.orum. 163 *f.*—1609. Conclusiones M.icæ, &c. 992 *y.*—1610. Scholæ M.æ in Aristotelem. 790 *a.*—1611. M.æ, Brevis Delineatio. 610 *t.*—1616. Sommairedes iv. Parties de la M.que. 210 *z.*— 1617. Opera M.a, Physica, atque Tecbnica Historia. 374 *q.*— 1618. Enchiridion M.um. 79 *w.*—1619. Introductio in M.am, lib. 4. 267 *h.*—1619. Disp. in Universam Philosophiam à Summulis ad M.am. 529 c.—1619. Positiones M.æ. 804 *u.* 843 *f.*—1620. Liber M.orum. 250 *s.*—1620. Physica et M.a. 503 *k.*—1623. Quæstiones in M.am Aristotelis. 543 *l.*—1633. Universalis Philosophia, seu M.rum Rerum partes tres. 187 *x.*—1634. Disputationes M.æ. 736 *a.*—1637. Universalis M.a xxx. Disquisitionibus comprehensa. 327 *u.*—1637. M.a, 2 libris. 836 *x.* — 1639. Exercitationes M.æ de Deo. 74 *y.*—1648. Contemplationes M.æ. 806 c.—1650. M.æ divinæ pars specialis. 185 *n.*—1653. Institutionum M.arum, lib. ii. 170 *u.*—1657. Philosophia Compendiosa, sc. Logica, M.a, &c. 836 *x.*—1658. Euclides M.us, sive de Principiis Sapientiæ Stoccheideæ. 963 *w.*—1659. M.a. 298 *x.*— 1669. Logica M.a. 293 *x.* — 1669. Synopsis M.a. 389 *z.* — 1671. Enchiridion M.um. 682 *g.* — 1675. M.a Scholastica. 58 *y.* — 1677. M.a Generalis juxta Principia Aristotelis. 211 *y.*—1680. Comm. in M.cam Aristotelis. 70 *i.*—1680. Quæstiones Selectiores in Logica, Ethica, Physica, et M.a. 757 *y.*—1684. M.a atque Theologica, &c. 576 *n.*—1685. M.a Generalis et Specialis. 77 *b.* — 1688. Entretien sur la M.que et la Religion. 637 *l.*—1690. Brevissimum Compendium M.æ, sec. Mentem Nominalium. 962 *i.*—1704. Divers Tracts in M.s, History, Politics, and Moral Philosophy. 258 *i.*—1713. Letters on different Subjects of Religion and M. 361 *a.*—1722. De M.a. 270 *w.* — 1726. Nova Anatome, seu Idea Analytica Systematis M.i Wolfiani. 586 *q.*—1739. M.a. 85 *s.*—1700. Discourses on M. 102 *a.*—1742. M.æ Synopsis. 529 *n.* — 1744. Anima et M.a. 19 *j.* — 1744. Elements of M.s, digested into geometrical order. 407 *u.* — 1746. Dynamical Principles; or, M.al Mechanical Principles. 560 c.—1754. La Logique, la Morale, et la M.que. 210 *r.*—1758. Course of M. 260 *e.* —1763. M.a. 126 *u.*—1779. Ancient M., or the Science of Universals. 173 *y.*—1782. Ancient M.; or, the Science of Universals: containing a further examination of the Principles of Sir Isaac Newton's Astronomy, vol. ii. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 18s. 1801. vol. vi. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. 15s.—1782. A M.al Catechism; containing a Sum of the Doctrines of Materialism and Necessity, as at present professed. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1783. Prolegomena for future M. 562 *h.*—1787. Principia M.æ Wolfianæ. 577 *x.*—1790. Observations on Religious and M.al Subjects. 627 *w.*—1793. Disquisitions, M.al and Literary. 835 *q.* —1796. Letters 3d and 4th, containing the Mysteries of M. 159 *v.*— 1801. M., translated from the Greek, with copious notes. 44 *d.*—1801. Reflections sur la M.qne du Calcul Infinitesimal, &c. 195 *g.*—1801. The M. of Aristotle. 897 *y.*—1801. The Philosophy of Kant; or the Fundamental Principles of Transcendental M. 935 c.—1803. Works, Political, M.al, and Chronological. 879 *s.*—1805. Precis d'Ideologie, &c.; a Summary of M. 580 *l.*—1806. Physical and M.al Inquiries. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 7s.—1808. On M. and Religion. 98 *f.*—1809. M.al Essays; containing the Principles and Fundamental Objects of that

Science. 574 *h.*—1810. Inquiry into the Limits and peculiar Objects of Physical and M.al Science. 840 *t.*—1816. A General View of the Progress of M.al, Ethical, and Political Philosophy, since the revival of Letters in Europe. 880 *w.*——N. D.—The M. of Man. 423 *c.*—A Course of Logic and M. 435 *n.*—Partitiones et Questiones M.æ. 651 *b.*—Hypomnemata M.a, &c. 776 *n.*—Les Principes M.ques de la Geometrie. 783 *o.*

METASTASIO, Peter. — 1767. Dramas of M.; consisting of six parts. 512 *b.*—1783. A Eulogy on M. 258 *h.*— 1784. The Talents, Genius, and Character of M. 353 *x.*—1784. The Patriot; a Tragedy. Altered from the Italian of M. 461 *r.*—1785. Memorie per servire à la Vita, &c.; Memoirs of the Life of M. 634 *d.*—1787. A Succinct Account of the Life of P. M. 666 *z.* — 1796. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Abbot M., in which are incorporated, Translations of his Letters. 174 *i.*—1797. Three Dramatic Pieces of M. 717 *i.* — 1807. Opere Scelte dell' Abate M. Rivedute, ad Uso degli Studiosi della Lingua Studiosa. 695 *f.*——N. D.—Select Pieces of M., &c. 679 *z*

METASYNCRITICUS.—1725. Cyclus M.; or an Essay on Chronical Diseases, the Methods of Cure, &c. 975 *j.*

METCALF, John.—1795. Life of J. M. 666 *x.*

METEMPSYCHOSIS, or the doctrine of transmigration of souls. — 1733. De Palingenesia Veterum, seu de M.i Pythagorica. 535 *v.* — 1765. A Dissertation on the M. 507 *p.*

METEOR, a transitory body or appearance in the atmosphere.—1476. In iv. Aristotelis M.um Libros, Expositio. 902 *r.*—1488. In Lib. Arist. de M.is, ex Hebr. in Lat. 57 *x.*—1495. M.a. 44 *t.*—1498. M.um, libri duo. 239 c.—1504. Tractatus super Libros M.um. 25 *r.*—1504. M.um, lib. tres, Lat. 44 *m.*—1505. De Universali Mundi Machina, et de M.icis. 830 *v.* — 1550. M.a, Lat. et Gall. 44 *m.* — 1558. La M.a tradotta in vulgare Toscana. 44 *n.* — 1568. M.a, ovvero discorso intorno alle impressioni imperfette umide e secche, &c. 46 *p.* — 1571. A goodly Gallery with a most pleasaunt Prospect into the Garden of Naturall Contemplation, to beholde the Naturall Causes of all kinds of M.s, as well fyery and ayery, as watery and earthly. 391 *d.*—1580. De Ignitis M.is, et de Cometarum Causis ac Significationibus. 447 *i.* — 1605. Ad Cleomedis M.a. 67 *a.*—1606. De M.is aqueis in terra genitis, mixtis et apparentibus. 313 *m.*— 1606. De M.is Ignitis Simplicioribus. 317 *s.*— 1607. De M.is aqueis in media aëris regione genitis. 253 *g.*—1607. De M.is Ignitis Compositis. 328 *e.*—1609. Propempticum Inaugurale de M.is Microcosmi. 268 *p.* — 1611. De M.is quæ intra Terræ gremium proveniunt. 328 *h.*—1621. De M.is Ignitis Simplicioribus. 374 c.— 1626. De M.is Ignitis. 337 *q.*—1631. Tractatus duo; quorum primus est de M.is, secundus de Oculo. 148 *t.*—1637. Discourse de la Methode, i. e. Dioptrica, M.a, et Geometria. 197 *x.*—1638. A Treatise upon Comets and M.s. 11 *o.*—1645. De M.is in genere. 351 *n.*—1677. Of an unusual M. 946 *b.*—1694. De M.o Microcosmi auento Dysenterico. 284 *w.*—1702. Diatribe de M.is Orationis. 957 *z.*—1706. Concerning a Glare of Light observed in the Heavens. 298 *l.* — 1711. Of a M. seen in Yorkshire and the neighbouring Counties, May 18, 1710. 906 *b.* —1716. Account of several Extraordinary M.s or Lights in the Sky. 460 *d.* — 1716. Account of a surprising M. seen in the Air in March 1716, at night. 961 *h.* — 1717. Account of an Extraordinary M. seen all over England. 460 *f.*—1718. Account of a Fiery M. 72 *h.*—1719. Account of another surprising M. 961 *j.*—1720. La M.a chiamata fuoco fatuo. 91 *i.*—1720. Account of a great M. which appeared in 1715. 261 *v.*—1724. On the M. called Ignis Fatuus. 298 *n.* — 1727. The Appearance of the Common M.s called Falling Stars. 625 *z.*—1728. A New Method for composing a Natural History of M.s. 438 *y.* — 1740. Notices of some M.s observed at Philadelphia. 148 *e.*—1740. Account of several M.s. 853 *z.*—1741. Of the Lights seen in the Air, an Aurora Austrialis, on March 18, 1738-9. 686 *k.* — 1745. M.a. This work has been translated into English. 44 *m.* — 1745. Fiery M. seen in the Air. 261 *k.* — 1745. Aristotle's Treatise on M.s. 731 *e.*—1749. Of an Extraordinary M. 74 c.—1750. An Appendix on the Weather and M.s. 853 *z.*—1759. M. seen at Bath. 246 *f.* — 1759. Of a M. seen in Berkshire. 379 *j.*—1759. Accounts of the Fiery M. which appeared on Nov. 26, 1768, between 8 and 9 at night. 778 *b.* — 1761. Of a M. seen in New England, and of a Whirlwind felt in that Country. 975 *s.*— 1762. Of a Remarkable M. seen at Oxford. 891 *a.*—1763. Of a Remarkable M. 324 *e.*—1764. Of several Fiery M.s seen in North America. 975 *t.* — 1764. Of a Remarkable M. seen at Oxford, March 5, 1764. 891 *a.*—1767. Of a M. seen at Oxford, Oct. 12, 1766. 891 *a.* —1770. Of a very Remarkable M. seen at Oxford. 891 c.—1772. M. observed at Tweedmouth. 164 *p.*—1784. An Account of the M.s of the 18th of August and 4th October 1783. 54 *a.* — 1784. Account of some Fiery M.s, with Observations. 119 *d.*—1784. Of a Remarkable M. 256 *s.*—1784. On the M. of August 18, 1783. 329 *m.*—1784. An Observation of the M. of Aug. 18, 1783, on Hurst Common, near York. 757 *f.*—1787. De l'Electricité des M.es. 107 *f.*—1788. Description of a M. 205 *a.*—1794. Of an Appearance of Light, like a Star, seen in the dark part of the Moon on 7th March 1794. 967 *x.*—1800. The M.s. Lond. Black, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1805. Aërial, Aqueous, Igneous and Luminous M.s; in French. 781 *x.*—1809. The M. 407 *x.*—1809. Account of some Luminous M.s seen during a Thunder-Storm. 876 *p.*—1811. Account of the Appearance of a Luminous M. 756 *d.*—1813. On the Connection between Shooting Stars and large M.s. 356 *n.*—1814. Observations sur les Pierres M.iques. 583 *x.* — 1814. Tractatus de Altitudine, Vegetatione, Temperatura et M.is horum Montium in genere. 940 *s.*—— N. D.—De M.is, libri iv. cum Commentariis. 44 *m.*

METEORIC Stones.—1806. Abstract of a Memoir on a New Principle of M. S. 590 *k.*

METEOROLOGICAL Instruments. — 1776. Account of the M. I. used at the Royal Society House. 205 *l.* — 1815. Beschreibung der M.ischen I.s, &c. 875 *w.*

METEOROLOGY, the doctrine of meteors. — 1522. Comment. in Aristotelis M.ica. 395 *d.* 1527. 19 *u.*—1546. M.ica. 44 *x.*—1547. M.ia. 674 *b.*—1551. Historia M.ica. 279 *q.*—1554. M.ica. 44 *x.* — 1559. M. lib. iv. cum Paraphr. 44 *m.*—1561. De Cœlo. De Ortu et Interitu. M.ica. De Mundo. Parva Naturalia. Gr. 44 *i.*—1563. Dubitationes in quartum M.icorum Aristotelis. 767 *v.*—1565. Comm. in Aristotelis M.ica. 934 *b.*—1568. M.ia. 399 *w.*—1575. Ephemerides M.icæ ad ann. 1575, secundum positum Finitoris Londini. 379 *j.* — 1583. Comment. in Aristotelis M.iam. 927 *a.* — 1591. Paraphrasis in Arist. Libros M.icorum. 371 *a.*—1594. Versio et Annott. ad Varios Auctores de M.icis Affectionibus, seu de Causis et Signis Pluviarum, Ventorum, &c. 130 *r.* — 1626. Philosophia Sacra et verè Christiana, seu M.ica Cosmica. 374 *p.*—1627. Partitiones M.icæ. 208 *i.*—1646. In Libros M.icorum Aristotelis Commentaria et Quæstiones. 181 *g.*—1657. M.ia. 716 *v.*—1670. M.ia incendii Ætnei anni 1669. 134 2d *v.*—1670. M.ica. 389 *z.*—1671. M.ie, or the True Way of foreseeing and judging the Weather. 242 *s.*—1686. Astro-M.ia. 420 *q.*—1700. Observationes, Barometrico-M.icæ et Epidemicæ Hallensis anni 1700. 503 *s.* — 1715. M.ical Essays concerning the Origin of Springs, Generation of Rain, Production of Wind, and the Course of the Tide. 74 *r.*—1722. On making M.ical Observations. 560 c.—1723. Ephemerides M.icæ Vratslavienses, ab anno 1692 ad 1722. 436 *u.*—1724. Invitatio ad Observationes M.icas. 559 *z.* — 1729. Observationes M.icæ et Astronomicæ. 956 *n.* — 1730. Abstract of the M.ical Diaries for 1730. 454 *y.*—1730. Ephemerides et Observationes M.icæ. 993 *v.* — 1731. M.ical Observations, made for six years at Padua. 766 *n.* — 1732. M.ical History of 1732. 279 *w.*—1734. Abstract of M.ical Diaries. 298 *n.*—1741. Three Synoptical Tables of M.ical Observations for 14 years, from 1726 to 1739 inclusive. 625 *z.* — 1743. M.ical Observations, &c. 608 *x.* — 1765. Physical and M.ical Observations, Conjectures, and Suppositions. 385 *s.* —1767. A M.ical Discourse. 853 *z.* — 1768. M.ical Observations at Plymouth. 357 *n.*—1769. M.ical Observations for 1768, made at Bridgewater, Somerset, and at Ludgvan, Cornwall. 671 *q.*—1770. M.ical Observations at Lyndon, from 1770 to 1798 inclusive. 74 *c.*—1771. M.ical Observations at Caën, in Normandy, for 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769. 757 *f.*—1774. Traité de M.ie. 262 *a.*—1778. Mémoires sur la M.ie pour servir de suite et de Supplement au Traité de M.ie, publié en 1774. 262 *a.*—1783. Concerning the Fundamental M.ical Year. 403 *i.*—1784. A M.ical Journal for 1782, kept at Minchead, Somersetshire. 52 *s.* — 1786. M.ical Observations and Remarks. 544 *o.* — 1786. Idées sur le M.ie. 620 *a.*—1791. A M.ical Journal, principally relating to Atmospherical Electricity. 794 *d.* — 1793. M.ical Observations and Essays. 282 *o.* — 1793. M.ical Observations made in Ireland. 574 *i.* — 1793. Reflections on M.ical Tables. 574 *i.* — 1793. The M.ist's Assistant in keeping a Diary of the Weather; or Atmospherical Register of the State of the Barometer, Thermometer, Hygrometer, and Wind, at three periods in every day; and the Quantity of Rain, &c. falling each day; 12 Tables. Lond. Baldwin, fol. 1s. 6d.—1794. M.ical Observations. 574 *j.*—1794. M.ical Abstract for the years 1794, 1795, 1796. 762 *d.*—1794. M.ical Observations. 859 *c.*—1797. M.ical Abstract for the years 1797, 1798, and 1799. 762 *e.*—1798. A Memoir concerning a Remarkable Phenomenon in M. 834 *d.* — 1801. Eight M.ical Journals. 100 *t.* — 1801. Notes, Geographical and M.ical. 192 *h.* — 1801. M.ical Observations made at Londonderry. 737 *o.*—1802. M.ical Observations made on the Mountains by many Learned Men, and by Assier Perricat the Elder, with Comparative Tables. 747 *p.*—1803. A M.ical Journal. 977 *m.*—1808. Seven M.ical Journals of the years 1801 to 1807. 100 *u.*—1809. M.ical and Miscellaneous Tracts applicable to Navigation, Gardening, and Farming. 192 *h.*—1810. Remarks upon M., with a Specimen of a New M.ical Table. 137 *d.* — 1812. On some useful Applications of M.ical Observations to Nautical Prophylactics. 747 *f.*—1814. M.isches Jahrbuch von 1813. 875 *w.*——N. D.—M.ical Letters. 204 *x.*—M.ical Account of the Weather at Madras, from 1st June 1787, to 31st May 1788. 210 *x.*

METEREN, Emmanuel de. — 1610. Belli Civilis Belgici Historia, è Belgicis E.is M.i et aliorum Commentariis concinnata. 338 *d.*—1624. A Supplement to Van M.'s History. 84 *v.*

METHOD. — 1563. Oratio pro Idea M.i. 202 *x.* — 1686. Jugement sur les M.es Rigides et Relachés, &c. 559 *w.*—1779. Introduction sur les divers Systêmes et M.es reçus jusqu'à ce jour. 167 *q.*

METHOD, Creative.—1541. The fourth Book of the Terapeutycke, or M. Creative of Claud Galyen, Prince of Physicians. 257 *i.*

METHOD, Differential.—1714. About the Right of the Invention of the M. of Fluxions, by some called the Differential M. 563 *x.*

METHODISM.—1756. An infallible Salve to open the Eyes of all such as the God of this World has blinded; by once applying which, the Person will be able to see the true Cause why Religion decays amongst us, and M. started up and daily increases, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1759. Cautions

against M.; a Sermon on Ephes. iv. 3. 309 *c.*—1761. An Address to the Right Hon. ———, with several Letters to the D—— of ———, from the L—— ———, in vindication of her Conduct on being charged with M. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 6d.—1767. M. Triumphant; or the Decisive Battle between the Old Serpent and the Modern Saint. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1770. M.ical Deceit; on 2 Cor. iv. 2. 862 *x.*—1771. The Causes of M. set forth, and humbly addressed to the Bishops, Clergy and Laity. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 6d.—1774. M.; a Farce. In a second Letter to a Reader in the University of Salamanca. Lond. Meigham, 8vo. 1s.—1775. A Letter to a Friend, on the Subject of M. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1776. The Ruin of M. By ——— it does not signify who. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1779. M. and Popery dissected and compared; and the Doctrines of both proved to be derived from a Pagan Origin. Including an impartial and candid Inquiry into the Writings of St. Paul, with Remarks on the Nature and Affinity between Enthusiasm and Superstition. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. Fanatical Conversation; or, M. displayed; a Satire. Illustrated and verified by Notes from J. Wesley's Fanatical Journal, &c. Lond. Bew, 4to. 3s. 6d.—1781. An Essay on the Character of M.; in which the Principles of that Sect, the Aids it borrowed from the Writings of the Clergy, and the Influences it hath communicated to them, are considered and stated. By the Author of Remarks on Dr. Hallifax's Preface to the Sermons of the late Dr. Ogden. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. A History of M. 463 *o.*—1794. How far M. conduces to the Interests of Christianity, and the Welfare of Society. 232 *z.*—1800. Anecdotes of M. 767 *b.*—1802. M. unmasked. 725 *j.*—1803. M. inspected; with an Appendix, on the Evidence of a State of Salvation. 457 *m.* — 1804. Strictures on M. By a careful Observer. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. Opposition to the Tenets of M. and Calvinism. 233 *b.*—1807. The Causes of the Increase of M. and Dissention. 534 *x.*—1807. Portraiture of M. 706 *h.*—1808. M. condemned by Methodist Preachers; or a Vindication of the Doctrine contained in two Sermons on Justification by Faith, and the Witness of the Spirit, for which the Author was expelled from the M. Connexion. 255 *c.*—1808. Strictures on two Critiques in the Edinburgh Review on M. and Missions. 887 *q.*—1809. On the Folly and Danger of M. 526 *t.*—1809. The Character of M. from the Publications of the Sectaries. 722 *q.*—1810. An Inquiry into the Tendency of M., and Evangelical Preaching. 174 *s.*—1810. A Few Words on the Increase of M., occasioned by Hints of a Barrister and the Observations in the Edinburgh Review. Lond. Miles and Hunter, 8vo. 1s.—1815. Remarks on M.; intended to shew its Discordance in certain Points with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. By a Minister of the Church of England. Lond. Otridge, &c. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1820. Life of Wesley, and the Rise and Progress of M. 870 *c.*——N. D.—The Old Serpent; or, M. Triumphant; a Poem. 584 *q.*

METHODIST. This term appears to have been applied to a religious sect, prior to Wesley, as in the following work.—1634. La Foy fondée sur les Escritures, contre les nouveaux M.es. 280 *m.*

METHODIST, one belonging to a numerous sect of dissenters from the Church of England, so called from the peculiar strictness and method with which they profess to live.—1739. Sermon against the M.s, Matth. xix. 20, 21. 160 *g.*—1739. Sermons on Righteousness over-much, four Sermons against M.s; on Eccles. vii. 16. 915 *l.*—1740. The Quakers and M.s compared, &c. 442 *k.*—1745. A Serious Address to Lay M.s; by a Sincere Protestant. 442 *l.* — 1749. The Enthusiasm of M.s and Papists compared. 591 *u.*—1751. Mercy for M.s proved to be the Law and the Prophets, the Gospel and the Reformation; occasioned by the late cruel Treatment of a Widow at Froom in Somersetshire. By a Member of the Society of Christian Protestants, Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The Principles and Preaching of the M.s considered. In a Letter to the Rev. Mr. ———. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1754. Appeal to the most honest and sincere hearted among the People called Quakers and M.s. 955 *f.*—1758. The Dangerous Impositions of the People called M.s, detected at the Bar of Scripture and of Reason. 386 *v.* — 1759. A Discourse, with a Supplement, concerning the People called M.s. 923 *j.*—1760. A Friendly and Compassionate Address to all serious and well-disposed M.s. 546 *h.* — 1760. Of Justification by Faith and Works; a Dialogue between a M. and a Churchman. 592 *f.*—1760. A Full Defence of the Principles and Practices of the M.s, &c. See Foote, S., 1760. — 1760. The Principles and Practices of the M.s considered, in some Letters to the Leaders of that Sect. The First addressed to the Rev. Mr. B——e; wherein are some Remarks on his Two Letters to a Clergyman in Nottinghamshire, lately published. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s.—1761. The M.; a Comedy. Lond. Pottinger, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1761. The Principles and Practices of the M.s farther considered; in a Letter to the Rev. M. George Whitefield. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1762. A Specimen of Preaching, as practised among the People called M.s. 482 *f.*—1762. On the ridiculous and profane Manner of Singing practised by the M.s. 805 *d.*—1762. A Letter from a Clergyman to one of his Parishioners, who was inclined to turn M.: With an Appendix concerning the Means of Conversion and Imputed Righteousness. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1763. The M.s; an Eclogue. 809 *n.*—1766. An Account of the M.s. 378 *o.*—1766. Against the Delusions of the M.s. 913 *i.*—1766. The M. and Mimic; a Tale, in Hudibrastic Verse. By Peter Paragraph. Inscribed to Samuel Foote, Esq. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1767. The M.; a Poem. 612 *f.*—1769. An Alarm to Dissenters and M.s. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1771. The M.s vindicated from the Aspersions cast upon them by the Rev. Mr. Haddon Smith. In a Series of Letters to that Gentleman. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1772. The Spiritual Quixote; a Satire on the Itinerant and Illiterate Preachers among the M.s. 435 *g.*—1778. A Word to the M. See Dissention, 1778.—1786. Ranæ Comicæ Evangelizantes; or the Comic Frogs turned M.s. 721 *p.*—1789. Three Challenges to all the M.s in the Kingdom. 572 *b.*—1791. An Address to the M.s. 777 *c.*—1791. A Review of the Policy, Doctrines and Morals of the M.s. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Thoughts on Dancing, occasioned by some late Transactions among the M.s. 289 *b.* — 1792. Reasons why the Quakers cannot unite with the M.s in their Missions to the Negroes. 754 *a.* — 1792. An Appeal, &c. to the People called M.s. See Coke, Rev. Thomas, 1792. — 1793. Transactions of the London M. Parsons. In three Poetical Epistles. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 6d.—1793. A Defence of the M.s. 100 *n.*—1794. A farther Defence of the M.s. 100 *n.*—1794. A Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on a Separation of the M.s from the Established Church. 680 *q.*—1794. The Fair M.; or, Such Things are; in the course of a Tour from London to Canterbury and Dover, Bath, and Bristol Hot-Wells; a Serious Novel, founded on Truth. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1797. A Defence of the M.s. 777 *u.*—1800. A Vindication of the M.s, in Answer to a Report. 100 *o.*—1801. An Apology for the M.s. 100 *o.*—1801. The M.; a Poem. Lond. Button and Son, 8vo. 1s.—1802. Dialogue between a Churchman and a M. 436 *c.*—1803. A Chronological History of the People called M.s, from their Rise in 1727, to the last Conference in 1802. 693 *y.*—1805. An Address to M.s, and all others who conscientiously secede from the Church of England. 243 *f.*—1810. The Wisdom of the Calvinistic M.s displayed. 976 *w.*—1812. The Churchman and the M. contrasted; a Sermon. 767 *d.*—1814. Free Thoughts upon M.s, Actors, and the Influence of the Stage. 641 *i.*

METHODIST Societies.—1813. A Letter, with an Address Expostulatory, to the Stewards and Members of the M. Society at Bristol. 478 *l.*—1814. A Candid and Impartial Inquiry into the Present State of the M. Societies in Ireland, wherein several important Points relative to their Doctrines and Discipline are discussed. By a Member of the Society. Belfast, 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1814. A Candid and Impartial Inquiry into the Present State of the M. Societies in this Kingdom. By a Member of the Society. Lond. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

METHODIUS.—1644. The Works of St. Amphilocus and M. 31 *k.*—1714. Two Fragments, one attributed to Josephus, and the other to M., concerning the State of the Dead. 52 *o.*

METHODOLOGY.—1767. Neuer Versuch einer Juristichen Encyclopädie und M.ie. 783 *m.*

METHWEN, Lord.—1572. My Lord M.'s Tragedie. 597 *r.*

METILIA. — 1750. M., sive de Quinario Gentis M.æ, Dissertatio. 890 *y.*

METERKE, Adolphus.—1764. An Answer to the Objections of A. M., &c. 777 *m.*

METOPOSCOPIA.—1583. Aphorismi M.ci. 455 *o.*—1584. Aphorismorum M.corum lib. unus. 455 *h.*—1608. Uranoscopiæ, Chiroscopiæ, M.æ, et Ophthalmoscopiæ, Contemplatio. 420 *z.*—1724. Chiromantia, M., et Physiognomia Practica, Germ. 534 *f.*

METRE. — 1470. Comment. de M.is. 778 *i.*—1497. De Generibus M.orum. 747 *g.*—1497. De M.is, Carmen. 899 *h.*—1500. Vocabularium M.icum. 874 *s.* — 1511. De Omni Genere M.orum, Definitionibus, Differentiis, et Inventoribus. 306 *c.* — 1522. De M.is. 82 *w.* — 1526. Hæphestio de M.is. 404 *s.* — 1526. Enchiridion de M.is et Poëmatis. 485 *s.*—1539. Quicke and Sentenciouse Verses or M.s of Publius. 781 *j.*—1562. Libellus de M.is Hebræorum, ex Grammatica R. Davidis Jehaia. 287 *c.* — 1563. De M.is Hebræorum, ex Libro R. David Jehaiæ, cui tit. Leshôn lemudim. 407 *f.*—1580. De M.is Horatianis. 306 *c.*—1591. De M.is. 312 *e.*—1595. De Syllabarum Quantitate et M.orum Ratione. 332 *b.*—1605. De M.ica Ratione. 92 *o.*—1605. Fragmentum de M.is. 208 *z.*—1752. Of restoring the M. of the Greek Tragic Poets. 479 *b.* — 1755. Liber de M.is. 638 *c.* — 1782. ΜΙΚΑ ΤΙΝΑ ΜΟΝΟΣΤΡΟΦΙΚΑ. M.ica quædam Monostrophica. 528 *e.*—1785. Analysis of the Greek M.s. 842 *f.*—1794. M.ica. 127 *w.*—1796. De M.is Poëtarum Græcorum et Romanorum. 487 *o.* — 1801. The Elements of English M., both in Prose and Verse; illustrated under a variety of Examples, &c. 311 *x.*—1803. De M.is Horatianis. 515 *o.*—1807. Mirth and M.; Poems. 301 *r.*—1809. Tentamen de M.is ab Eschylo in Choricis Cantibus adbibitis. 174 *j.*—1809. M.s addressed to the Lovers of Truth, Nature, and Sentiment. Lond. 12mo. 4s.—1815. M. Essays. 970 *d.*—1816. Elementa Doctrinæ M.icæ. 487 *o.*——N. D. — Centimetrum, sive Ars de Pedibus Versuum, et Ratio Mensuum. 846 *n.* — An Essay on Rythmical Measures. 991 *p.* — See Versification.

METRICALS. — 1814. Miscellaneous M. amatory, moral, pathetic, &c. 897 *o.*

METRODORUS. — 1695. Letters to M. at Athens, in 1149, 1150. 57 *z.*—1791. Fragments from the Greek of Posidippus and M. 770 *v.*

METROLOGY.—1789. M.ie, ou Tables pour servir à l'Intelligence des poids et des mesures des Anciens, d'apres leur rapport, avec les poids et les mesures de la France. 814 *u.*—1802. French M., a Treatise on the System of Measurement. 88 *a.*—See Mensuration.

METROMAXIA.—1578. M., sive Ludus Geometricus. 930 *a.*

METROPOLITAN, a bishop of the mother church, an archbishop.—

1593. The Calling and Moderating of Prouinciall Synodes by Primates and M.s. 114 *b.*—1641. Judgment touching the Origin of Bishops and M.s. 165 *a.*—1641. The Original of Bishops and M.s. 793 *z.* 924 *o.* —1683. Government of the Ancient Church by Bishops, M.s, and Patriarchs. 205 *i.*—1684. M.arum Urbium Historia Civilis et Ecclesiastica, tomus primus, &c. 191 *b.*—1688. Dissertatio de Auctoritate Patriarchali et M.ica, adversus Ed. Stillingfleet, Anglicè. 836 *z.*—1701. Letter to a Peer concerning the Power and Authority of M.s over their Comprovincial Bishops. Lond. 4to.—1731. De Initio M.eos Ecclesiasticæ Coloniæ, &c. 471 *q.*

METS.—1624. Treatise of Weights, M., and Measures of Scotland. 527 *c.*

METZ, a city of France, seated at the conflux of the Moselle and Seille. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1591. Paul Ferri, in Latin Ferrius. 364 *d.*—1637. Sebastian le Clerc. 239 *o.*—1646. Peter Poiret. 766 *a.*—1658. Jacob le Ducbat. 320 *o.*—1659. Charles Ancilion. 29 *c.* —1667. John Francis Baltus. 68 *f.* —— N. D.—Car. Maria de Veil. 931 *e.*

MEULAN, a town of France, in the department of Seine and Oise. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1672. Stephen Simon Gamaches. 398 *t.*

MEULIETER. — 1808. Analysis of the Schist that accompanies the M. near Paris. 584 *g.*

MEUNIER, M. de.—1785. Manuel de M. 94 *a.*

MEURTE, a department of France, of which Nancy is the capital.— 1802. Résultats de l'Inoculation de la Vaccine dans les Departemens de la M., de la Meuse, des Vosges, et du Haut-Rbin. 925 *t.*

MEUSE, a department of France, including the Duchy of Bar.—1796. The Operations of the Armies of the North, and of the Samhre and the M., from March 1794 to March 1795. 287 *a.*—1810. Arrangement of the Strata of the Hill of Durhuy, in the Department of the Samhre and M. 460 *s.*

MEUSE, a river which rises in France, and embraces in its course a large tract of the Netherlands.—1792. Views taken on the River M. 400 *w.*

MEVANIA, a town of Umbria, at the confluence of tbe Tina and Clitumnus.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—Sextus Aurelius Propertius. 779 *l.*

MEXICO, or New Spain, an extensive country of North America.— 1568. The History of the Conquest of M. 563 c. — 1604. On the Grandeur of M. 65 *n.* — 1648. Voyage to M., &c. 394 *l.* — 1651. Nova Plantarum, Animalium, et Mineralium M.anorum, Historia. 488 *d.*—1668. The Conquest of M. by the Spaniards; a Tragedy. 319 *j.*— 1670. The Conquest of the vast Empire of M. 715 *q.*—1673. Arte de Lengua M.ana. 933 *r.*—1676. Of tbe Lake of M. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 353. — 1691. Historia de la Conquista de M. 868 c. — 1724. History of the Conquest of M. 914 *m.*—1755. Philosophical and Practical Essay on the Gold and Silver Mines of M. and Peru. 488 *e.*—1775. The Fall of M.; a Poem. 546 *n.* — 1778. Letters to the Emperor Charles V. concerning the Conquest of M. 260 *g.*—1787. The History of M., collected from the Spanish and Mexican Historians, from MSS. and ancient Paintings of tbe Indians: To wbich are added, Critical Dissertations on the Land, the Animals, and Inhabitants of M., from the Italian of Clavigero. 275 *r.* — 1796. The Probable Means of replenishing the nearly exbausted Mines of M., Peru, and Potosi. 751 *p.*—1799. Cortez; or the Conquest of M. 482 *d.* — 1800. M. Conquistada, &c. M. Conquered; an Heroic Poem. 342 *p.*—1808. Equinoxial Plants collected at M. 525 *l.* — 1811. Researches relative to the Geography of M., its Extent, Population, Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Precious Metals, Military Defence, &c. with maps and other engravings. 117 *q.*——N. D.—History of M. 237 *k.*—Conquest of M. 301 *m.* — Statistique du M.que. 525 *m.*—Essai Politique sur le M.que. 525 *m.*

MEXICO, New, a large and undefined tract of country in North America.—1586. El Viaje del Nuevo M. 342 *w.*——N. D.—An Itinerary of the New World, and the Discovery of New M. in 1583. 664 *k.*

MEXICO, Gulf of, that part of the Atlantic Ocean, on the coast of North America, bounded on the south and west by Mexico, and on the north by Florida.—1714. Journal of the last Voyage performed by M. de la Sale to the Gulf of M. 557 *i.*—1714. Voyage to the Gulf of M., to find the mouth of the Mississippi River. 828 *e.* — 1772. Navigation from the Gulpb of M., along Cuba and tbe Martieres. 145 *s.*—1793. Of the different Countries on the Ohio, Mississippi, and Gulph of M. 333 *n.*

MEXICO Seeds. — 1695. Upon the M. S. imported from the East Indies. 741 *d.*

MEYER, Christian.—1781. A Letter from Mr. C. M., Astronomer to the Elector Palatine, to Mr. N. N., on the going of a new Pendulum Clock, made by Mr. John Arnold. 47 *a.*

MEZERAY, Francis Eudes de.——N. D.—La Vie de F. E. de M. 588 *n.*

MEZEREON.—1767. Experiments made with the Decoction of M. in Venereal Nodes. 822 *o.*

MEZIERES, a town of France, in the department of Ardennes.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1638. Casimir Oudin. 722 *c.*

MEZZOTINTO, a kind of graving on copper, so as to form prints in imitation of shadowing in Indian ink. — 1662. A new manner of Engraving, or M. 350 *a.*—1786. History of the Art of Engraving in M. 219 *l.*——N. D.—Tabulæ Melanographicæ (M.) ad celeberrimorum Pictorum Archi-Typos. 863 *u.*

MIAOTSE.—1810. Conquest of the M. 959 *d.*

MICAH, one of the lesser Prophets of tbe Old Testament. — 1565. M.s, Hebraice, cum Versionibus, &c. 316 *s.* — 1570. Comment. in M.eam. 432 *l.*—1578. Commentarius in M.m. 283 *j.* — 1614. Sermon on M. vii. 1, 2. 882 *o.* — 1619. Sermon on M. vi. 9. 963 *a.*— 1644. Funeral Sermon on M. vii. 1, 2. 647 *a.*—1644. Sermon on M. vi. 9. 841 *v.*—1654. An Exposition of the Prophecies of M. 529 *o.* — 1660. A Fast Sermon on M. vi. 8. 403 *s.* — 1660. Jewish Hypocrisy, a Caveat to the present Generation; on M. vi. 8. 737 *a.* — 1661. The Churcb's Patience; a Sermou on M. vii. 9. 350 *s.*—1670. Sermon on M. vi. 8. 317 *d.*—1674. An Apology for the Power and Liberty of the Spirit; in three Sermons, on M. ii. 7. 611 *g.* — 1679. Assize Sermon on M. iv. 5. 205 *e.*—1689. On M. vi. 5. 173 *n.*—1695. Two Sermons on Acts iii. 19, and M. iii. 4. 272 *w.*—1696. Sermon on M. vii. 2. 472 *w.*—1707. A Sermon on M. vi. 8. 454 *m.* 1713. 520 *j.*— 1715. On M. vi. 9. 349 *d.*—1722. Sermon on M. vi. 9. 977 *b.*—1723. Sermon on M. vi. 8. 171 *o.*—1723. Anniversary of Queen Elizabeth's Accession; a Sermon on M. vi. 4. 660 *m.* — 1725. Assize Sermon on M. vi. 8. 174 *t.* — 1746. Fast Sermon on M. vi. 9. 701 *f.* — 1748. On M. vi. 9. 412 *q.*—1748. Nonnulla Jessiæ, M.eæ, et Ezecbielis Oracula. 562 *d.*—1757. An Assize Sermon, on M. vi. 8. 479 *j.* — 1773. A Sermon on M. vi. 5. 57 *z.* — 1788. A Sermon on M. vii. 8. 419 *j.*——N. D.—M. v. 2., and Matthew ii. 6. 83 *o.*

MICE. — 1518. Comœdia de Bello Ranarum et M.ium. 509 *z.* — 1580. Batrach. id est Ranarum et M.ium Pugna. 509 *v.*—1580. Ranarum et M.ium Pugna, Latino versu donata, ex Homero. 549 *e.* — 1600. Sundrie Engines and Trappes to take M., &c. 652 *i.* — 1619. De Bello Ranarum et M.ium Carmen Lat. 184 *f.* — 1699. On Sable M. 824 *a.* — 1717. Battle of the Frogs and the M. 509 *w.* — 1771. Remarks on Homer's Battle of tbe Frogs and M. 733 *t.*—1780. The Patriotic M.; or, Modern H——e of C———s; a Poem, by Mr. S. Y. Lond. Wade, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1785. The Universal Directory for taking alive or destroying Rats or M. 889 *r.* — 1789. Directions for taking alive or destroying Rats and M. 669 *l.*—1791. The Battle of the Frogs and M. 509 *v.*—1795. Tbe Battle between the Frogs and M. 532 *y.* —1795. The Battle of the Cats and M. 532 *y.* — 1812. The Mouse Trap; or the Battle of the Welch and the M. 884 *r.* — 1814. M. and their Pic Nic; an Allegorical Fable. Lond. 1s.—See Mouse.

MICHAEL, Archangel.—1519. Hymni de M.e. 339 *w.*—1676. Certamen Archangeli M.is cum Diabolo de Corpore Mosis. 670 *j.* — 1710. Scazon de M.e et Dracone Prælantibus. 317 *g.* — 1753. The Negative on tbat Question, Whether is tbe Archangel M. our Saviour? examined and defended, &c. 820 *l.*

MICHAEL of Pomposa.——N. D.—Epistle to M. of Pomposa; and another to Theobald, Bisbop of Arezzo. 40 *q.*

MICHAEL, St., Convent of. — 1802. The Convent of St. M.; a Tale, taken from a German MS. of the 17th Century. Lond. Hurst, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

MICHAEL, St., Church of.—1816. A Visitation Sermon, preached in St. M.'s Cburch, Lewes, June 23, 1813, before the Venerable Matthias D'Oyley, Arcbdeacon of Lewes, and the Rev. the Clergy of the Deanries of Lewes and Pevensey. 505 *x.*

MICHAEL, St., Image of.—1681. Account of the Birth and Burning of the Image called St. M. 852 *s.*

MICHAEL, St., Island of, the most extensive and populous island of the Azores. — 1812. Narrative of the Eruption of a Volcano in the Sea off the Island of St. M. 908 *h.*

MICHAEL, St., Monastery of.—1779. Bibliotheca Codicum Manuscriptorum Monasterii S. M.is Venetiarum. 674 *b.*—1807. The Fatal Vow, or St. M.'s Monastery; a Romance. 589 *k.*

MICHAEL, St., Mount of. — 1798. St. M.'s Mount; a Poem. 141 *l.*—1804. Remarks on St. M.'s Mount. 767 c.—1811. St. M.'s Mount; a Poem. 504 *h.*

MICHAEL, St., Parish of.—1776. On the Expediency of Uniting the several Parisbes of St. Mary, St. M., and St. Chad, into one District. 966 *b.*

MICHAEL, Justus Jonas.—1546. The true Historie of the Christen Departynge of tbe Reuerēde D. Martyne Luther, collected by J. J. M. and Joannes Aurifaber. 66 *p.*

MICHAELIS, John Paschalis.—1619. In M. J.is P. Methodum Curandi Scholia. 746 *b.*

MICHAELIS, John David. — 1775. Occasional Remarks on M.'s Letters to Sir John Pringle. 121 *m.*—1777. Epistola ad Celeberrimum Professorem J.em D.em M., de Censura primi Tomi Bibliorum Hebraicorum nuper editi, in Bibliotheca ejus Orientale, parte xi. 567 *c.* — 1802. Letters to the Anonymous Author of Remarks on M. and his Commentator. 646 *h.*—1804. Supplement to Remarks on M.'s Introduction to the New Testament, &c., in Answer to Mr. Marsh's Illustration of bis Hypothesis. Lond. White, 8vo. 3s.——N. D.—Some of M.'s Works. 665 *s.*

MICHAELMAS, the Feast of the Archangel Michael, celebrated on the twenty-ninth of September.—1607. M. Term. 669 *n.*

MICHEL, William. — 1754. The Trial of W. M., Surgeon, for Perjury; tried at the Sittings after Trinity Term 1754, in his Majesty's Court of King's Bench, Westminster. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.

MICHELY, M.—1674. Sermon prononcé le 21 jour de May, à l'Interrement de feu M. M. 777 *p.*

MICKLE, William Julius.—1794. Poems of W. J. M. 535 *k.*—1806. The Poetical Works of M., with his Life. 856 *h.* — 1807. Life of W. J. M. 668 *k.*

MICKMAKIS, a savage nation, dependent on the government of Cape Breton.—1758. An Account of the Customs and Manners of the M. and Marichets, Savage Nations; from an original French Manuscript-letter, never before published, written by a French Abbot, who resided many years in quality of missionary amongst them; to which are annexed, several Pieces relative to the Savages, to Nova-Scotia, and to North America in general. Lond. Hooper and Morley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MICROBILION.—1629. M., or the Bible's Epitome. 951 *w.*

MICROCOSM, the little world, or man. — 1609. De Generatione, Augmentatione, et Decretione M.i. 304 *v.* — 1609. De M.o, deque Magno Mundi Ministerio et Medicina Hominis. 925 *q.*—1617. M.i ac Macrocosmi, Historia Physica, Metaphysica, et Technica. 374 *o.*—1619. Catoptrum M.icum. 797 *z.*—1621. ΓΝΩΘΙ ΣΕΑΥΤΟΝ, sive Tractatus Utilissimus de vera M.i Cognitione, tum naturali tum super-naturali. 331 *r.*—1621. M.us; or Description of the World. 493 *i.*—1622. Spagyria M.i. 91 *q.*—1623. De Subtilitate M.ica. 731 *h.*—1633. De Parallelo Motus Terræ, et M.i. 396 *y.*—1636. Anatomia Vitalis M.i. 578 *q.*—1651. Arcana M.i; or the Hid Secrets of Man's Body discovered. 816 *o.*—1660. M.us, seu Brevis Manuductio ad Historiam Corporis Humani, in Gratiam Discipulorum. 512 *u.* — 1670. An Exact Survey of the M.us, or Little World; being an Anatomical Work. 535 *u.*—1685. Paradoxical Discourses concerning the Macrocosm and M. of the Greater and Lesser World, and their Union. 482 *h.* — 1687. De Magnetismo Macro-et-M.i. 368 *t.*—1687. M.us; a Moral Masque. 694 *h.*—1693. De Calculis M.i. 300 *j.*—1694. De Meteoro M.i auento Dysenterico. 284 *w.*—1695. De M.i Lapidicina in Renibus et Vesicæ. 344 *s.*—1699. Propempticum Inaugurale de Meteoris M.i. 268 *p.*—1702. A Survey of the M.; or the Anatomy of the Bodies of Men and Women. 870 *j.*—1786. The M.; a Periodical Work. 443 *b.* — 1806. The M. 784 *l.* —1810. The M. of London. Lond. Ackerman, 3 vols. 4to.

MICROCOSMOGRAPHY.—1650. M.; or Speculum Mundi, being a Glass for Worldlings; a Funeral Sermon. 654 *i.* — 1682. M.ia. 882 *r.*—1811. Earle's M., or a Piece of the World discovered. 121 *y.*

MICROGRAPHY, the description of such objects as are discernible by a microscope only.—1665. M.ia; or some Physiological Descriptions of Minute Bodies, made by Magnifying Glasses; with Observations and Inquiries thereupon: with cuts. 511 *n.*—1665. An Account of M.ia; or the Physiological Descriptions of Minute Bodies, made by Magnifying Glasses. 511 *p.*—1687. M.ia Nova. 442 *s.*—1734. A Work on M., entit., Observationes Durch Dessen Verfertigte Microscopia deren unterschiedlichen Insecten nebst andern unsichtbaren Kleinigkeiten der natur. 277 *l.* — 1745. M.ia Restituta; or Copperplates of Discoveries by the Microscope. 511 *o.* — 1746. M.ia Illustrata; or the Knowledge of the Microscope explained, with an Account of the principal Microscopical Discoveries. 5 *z.*

MICROLOGUS.——N. D.—M. 315 *j.*

MICROMEGAS.——N. D.—M.; a Comic Romance. 938 *r.*

MICROMETER, an astronomical instrument, which, by means of a screw, serves to measure extremely small distances in the heavens.—1630. L'Usage du M. 484 *l.*—1667. Description of Mr. Gascoigne's M. 511 *r.*—1710. M.ria. 68 *e.*—1728. Directions for using the Common M. 144 *r.*—1751. On the Invention of a New M. 853 *v.*—1753. On Mr. Gascoigne's Invention of the M. 110 *g.*—1753. A M. placed in a Telescope. 834 *u.*—1771. Dolland's M. 653 c.—1774. On the Application of a M. to the Microscope. 506 *k.* — 1777. Of a New M. and Megameter. 136 *k.*—1777. Of a New Instrument for measuring small Angles, called the Prismatic M. 653 *d.*—1779. Description of two New M.s. 789 *t.*—1781. Description of a M. for taking the Angle of Position. 489 *v.*—1782. Description of a Lamp M., and the Method of using it. 489 *v.*—1783. A Description of the Dark and Lucid Disc and Periphery M.s. 489 *v.* — 1793. Description and Use of the Telescopical Mother-of-Pearl M., invented by T. C. 204 *z.*—1805. On Comparative M. Measures. 462 *d.* 1807. 462 *d.* — 1813. Description of a Single Lens M. 980 *c.*

MICROSCOPE, an optical instrument for enlarging to the vision very minute objects.—1656. Observationum M.icarum Centuria. 134 2d *x.* —1664. New Experiments, M.ical, Mercurial, Magnetical. 773 *l.* — 1668. Description of a New M. 308 *d.*—1677. Concerning M.s, &c. 511 *o.*—1696. M.ical Observations and Experiments. 436 *d.*—1696. A Reflecting M. 436 *d.* — 1696. M.ical Observations on Animalcules in Water. 468 *t.*—1703. Some M.ical Observations. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. p. 29. — 1710. On the Manner of making M.s, &c. 5 *m.*—1715. A Particular Account of M.s and Telescopes. 159 *y.*—1716. M.ical Observations. 144 *x.*—1717. Account of Mr. Leuwenhoeck's curious M., lately presented to the Royal Society. 375 *l.* — 1718. Descriptions et Usages de plusieurs Nouveaux M.s. 548 *h.*—1736. Catoptric M. 73 *g.* —1738. Description and Use of Telescopes and M.s. 736 *e.*—1739. Nouvelles Recherches sur les Decouvertes M.iques Spallanzani. 697 *m.* —1742. The M. made easy. 64 *q.* — 1744. On the Application of a Micrometer to the M. 506 *k.* — 1745. M.ical Discoveries. 697 *l.* — 1746. The Knowledge of the M. 5 *z.*—1752. A Series of Discoveries made with the M. 497 *b.* — 1753. Employment for the M.; in two parts. 64 *q.*—1755. Observations d'Histoire Naturelle, faites avec le M. 548 *h.*—1760. Account of M. Leuwenboeck's M. 64 *r.*—1765. Concerning some New M.s made at Naples. 881 *m.*—1766. M.ical Observations. 912 *e.*—1766. A Report concerning the M.ic Glasses sent as a present to the Royal Society. 912 *e.*—1771. Essays on the M., containing a Practical Description of the most improved M.s. 6 *a.*—1774. Osservazioni M.piche sulla Tremella. 260 *f.* — 1780. M.ic Observations; or Dr. Hooke's wonderful Discoveries by the M. 511 *n.*—1798. M.ical Discoveries on many of the Works of Nature. 512 *d.*—1798. Essays on the M.; containing a Practical Description of the most improved M.s. 562 *f.* — 1800. M.ical Investigation of several Species of Pollen. 520 *o.*—1804. The Wonders of the M.; or an Explanation of the Wisdom of the Creation in Objects comparatively minute, adapted to the understandings of Young Persons; with five large Copperplates. Lond. Tabart and Co. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1812. Dialogues on the M. 557 *v.* — 1813. Description of a Single-Lens M. 980 *e.*——N. D.—Way of making M.s. 178 *q.*—The M.ical Observations in Mr. Senac's Treatise of the Heart. 381 *y.*—Improvements of the Camera Obscura and M. 555 *t.*—On a Periscopic Camera Obscura and M. 980 *e.*

MICROSCUM. — 1801. The M.; by the Author of Vicissitudes in Genteel Life. Lond. Mawman, 5 vols. 12mo. 20s.

MICTBODION.—1788. The M.; or, Poetical Olio. By a Young Gentleman. Lond. Gardner, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MIDAS, an old King, who is said to have entreated Bacchus, that every thing he touched might be turned into gold.—1592. M., a Comedy; plaied before the Queenes Majesty upon Twelfe-Day at night, by the children of Paules. 607 *e.* 836 *j.*—1762. Songs in the New Burletta of M., as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Crow Street, Dublin. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s. Improved edition, 1789.—1764. M.; an English Burletta, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal, in Covent Garden. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1808. M.; or, a Serious Inquiry into Taste and Genius. 368 *v.*——N. D.—Le Jugement de M. 481 *p.*

MIDDINIA.—1692. Polemo-M. 413 *e.*

MIDDLE State. — 1731. The Doctrine of a M. State, between Death and Resurrection, &c. 188 *j.*

MIDDLEBURG, a strong city of Holland, capital of the island of Walcheren, and of all Zealand. — 1574. M.; a Brief Rebersall of the Accord and Agreement that the Captaines, Burgises, and the Armie of M. and Armew haue made in yielding themselues to the right high and excellent Prince, the Lord William, Prince of Orange, Count of Nassau, &c. 553 *r.* — 1704. Account of William III.'s Reception at M., and his Speech upon that occasion. 718 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1635. William Goeree. 422 *o.*—1652. Melchior Leydekker. 604 *w.* —1653. Adrian Beverland. 109 *v.*

MIDDLESEX, a county of England, in which are London and Westminster.—1593. Speculum Britanniæ; first part, being a Description of M. 708 *r.*—1593. Speculum Britanniæ; an Historical and Chronological Description of M. and Hertfordshire. 708 *s.*—1625. Charge to the Grand Jury and other Juries of M. 311 *b.* — 1626. Second Charge to the Grand Jury and other Juries of M. 311 c. — 1648. Advice for the Grand Inquest of London and M. 965 *l.*—1682. Charge at the Quarter Sessions for M. 865 *m.* — 1705. Antiquities of M., Part i. and ii. 140 *o.*—1739. Of Oyer and Terminer for London and M. 310 *u.* — 1760. History of Westminster, M., Southwark, and other parts within the Bills of Mortality. 636 *g.*—1765. A Letter to the Fellows of Sion College, and to all the Clergy within the Bills of Mortality, and in the County of M. 950 *i.*—1776. Description of the County of M. Lond. Snagg, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1778. Instructions for registering Deeds, Conveyances, Wills, and other Incumbrances affecting Estates in the County of M.; with Precedents of Memorials of every kind. 804 *z.*—1780. Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of M. 475 *v.* — 1782. Give us our Rights! A Letter to the Inhabitants of M., shewing what those Rights are, &c. 198 *i.*—1785. Actual Survey of M., on a scale of an inch to a mile; wherein the Roads, Rivers, Woods, and Commons, as well as every Market Town, Village, &c. are distinguished. 199 *b.*—1792. A Charge to the Grand Jury for the County of M. 49 *s.* — 1792. Misprisions of Treasons within the County of M., at the Session-house, Clerkenwell, 2d October. 351 *r.*—1793. The Results of several Botanical Excursions, chiefly in Kent, M., and the adjacent Counties, in 1790, 1 and 2. 671 2d *i.*—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of M. 376 *q.* —1797. The First Part of a Parochial Collection for the County of M., begun in 1780. 535 *w.*—1798. A View of the Agriculture of M.; with Observations on the means of its Improvement; and several Essays on Agriculture in general. 669 *l.*—1800. An Historical Account of those Parishes in the County of M., that are not described in the Environs of London. 626 *v.*—1809. A Topographical, Historical, and Descriptive Account of the County of M. 147 *u.*—1810. Account of M. 85 *x.*—1810. Speech relative to the Privilege of the House of Commons, at a Meeting of the Freeholders in the County of M. 120 *c.*—1811. Of the Parish of St. Mary, Islington, in the County of M. 698 *f.*——Em. Lit.

Ch. born in M. — 1575. William Gouge. 428 *v.* — 1590. Edward Chaloner. 209 2d *m.*—1604. Thomas Browne. 159 *q.* — 1605. Sir William Killigrew. 569 *t.* — 1622. Stephen Skinner. 859 *t.* — 1649. Sir Thomas Pope Blount. 123 *g.*—1654. Charles Blount. 122 *z.*—1676. Anthony Collins. 248 *e.* — 1698. John Jortin. 556 *g.* —— N. D.—George Blackwell or Blacvellus. 118 *s.*—Gabriel Towerson. 914 *b.*

MIDDLESEX, Archdeaconry of. — 1717. Five Charges to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of M. 25 *b.*—1749. A Charge to the Clergy belonging to the Archdeaconry of M. 22 *p.*

MIDDLESEX Election. — 1769. Some Considerations on the late Decision of the House of Commons with regard to the M. E. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1769. The Sentiments of an English Freeholder on the late Decision of the M. E. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1769. The Case of the late Election for the County of M. considered on the Principles of the Constitution, and on the Authorities of Law. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s.—1769. An Essay on the M. E.; in which the Power of Expulsion is particularly considered. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1770. A Postscript to an Essay on the M. E. Lond. White, 8vo. 6d. — 1770. A Letter to the Author of the Essay on the M. E., in which his Objections to the Power of Expulsion are considered, and the Nature of Representation in Parliament examined. By the Author of, A Defence of the Proceedings in the House of Commons. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1770. The M. E. considered on the Principles of the Constitution. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1770. A Defence of the Proceedings of the House of Commons in the M. E. By the Author of, the Answer to the Question stated.—1775. Speech on the Subject of the M. E., delivered on Feb. 22, 1775, in the House of Commons. 967 *p.*—1802. The M. E.; or Poetical Epistles in the Devonshire Dialect. 977 *z.*——N. D.—Case of the late Election for the County of M. considered. 326 *l.*

MIDDLESEX, Freeholders of.—1769. The Question stated, Whether the F. of M. lost their Right by voting for Mr. Wilkes at the last Election. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Question stated, whether the F. of M. forfeited their Right by voting for Mr. Wilkes at the last Election; with a Postscript, occasioned by a Letter in the Public Papers, subscribed Junius. Lond. Fletcher, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1769. The Comments of Bull-face Double-fee on the Petition of the Freeholders of the County of M. Lond. Fell, 8vo. 2s. —1770. Balaam and his Ass; a Parody, addressed to the F. of M. Lond. Griffin, 12mo. 1s. — 1780. An Address to the F. of M. assembled at Freemason's Tavern, in Great Queen Street, Dec. 20, 1779, being the day appointed for a Meeting of the Freeholders, for the purpose of establishing Meetings to maintain and support the Freedom of Election. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 6d. — 1780. Observations on an Address to the F. of M., assembled at Freemason's Tavern; delivered to the Chairman, and read to that assembly, Dec. 20, 1779; with a clear Exposition of the Design and Plan therein proposed, of a Republican Congress for new-modelling the Constitution. Lond. Bowen, 8vo. 6d.

MIDDLESEX Garden.——N. D.—The M. G. 323 *g.*

MIDDLESEX Hospital.—1751. A Sermon preached before the Governors of the M. H. 282 *o.* — 1792. The Plan adopted by the Governors of the M. H., for the Relief of Persons affected with Cancer. 520 *l.*

MIDDLETON, a town in Lancashire, England.—1773. Explosion of a Coal Pit at Middleton, near Leeds. 75 *q.*

MIDDLETON, in the County of Durham.—1661. Narrative of the Inhumanity of Mr. Timothy Tullie, concerning the Rectory of M. 567 *t.*

MIDDLETON, Captain.—1744. Remarks on Capt. M.'s Defence, wherein his Conduct during his late voyage for discovering a passage from Hudson's Bay to the South Sea is impartially considered. 308 *j.*

MIDDLETON, Conyers, D.D.—1728. Answer to Dr. M.'s Essay on the State and Condition of Physicians among the Ancients. 688 *j.*—1731. Remarks on Dr. M.'s celebrated Letter to Dr. Waterland. 212 *p.* —1741. Epistola ad Virum eruditum, C. M. 918 *o.*—1744. Letter to Dr. M., on the Ancient Numeral Characters of the Roman Legions. 212 *p.*—1744. Remarks on several Occasional Reflections, in Answer to the Rev. Dr. M., &c. 947 *v.* — 1747. Examination of Dr. M.'s Discourse concerning Miracles. 251 *a.* — 1749. Answer to Dr. M.'s Free Inquiry. 224 *t.* — 1749. A Defence of Dr. M.'s Free Enquiry against Dr. Dodwell's Free Answer. 910 *h.* — 1749. A Letter in Defence of Dr. M. 989 *o.*—1750. An Examination of Dr. M.'s Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers of the Primitive Church. 155 *b.* — 1750. Modest and Candid Reflections on Dr. M.'s Examination, &c. 251 *b.* — 1750. A Free Answer to Dr. M.'s Free Enquiry. 310 *o.*—1750. Against Dr. M., on Matth. xvi. 17, 18. 546 *h.*—1750. A Letter to Dr. M., in Defence of Bishop Sherlock, on Prophecy. 823 *j.* 852 *h.*—1750. Two Questions previous to Dr. M.'s Free Enquiry impartially considered. 891 *r.*—1750. The Plan of a Supplement to Dr. M.'s Free Enquiries, exhibited in a Dissertation on the Baptism and miraculous Gifts of the Holy Ghost. Lond. 8vo. —1750. A Letter from the late A——— C———, Esq. to the Rev. Dr. C——— M———, on his Examination, &c. Lond. Austen, 8vo. 1s.—1750. An Answer to that part of Dr. M.'s Examination which regards the Fall. Lond. 8vo.—1750. A Defence of the Bishop's Connection, &c. By a Protestant Divine. Lond. 8vo. — 1750. A Reply to Dr. M.'s Examination, &c. Lond. Clarke, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1750. The D—st D—r detected, or Free Remarks on Dr. M.'s Examination. Lond. 8vo. —1750. An Answer to Dr. M.'s Grand Objection to the Bishop's Interpretation of Moses's History of the Fall. By a Clergyman. Lond. Owen, 8vo.—1750. Remarks on Dr. M.'s Examination, &c. in a Letter to a Friend: To which are added, Three Discourses, the first on Isai. liii. 9., the second on Isai. xi. 6, 7, 8 and 9., and the third on Heb. iii. 4. By a Protestant Divine. Lond. Sandby, 8vo.—1750. Some Reflections upon Dr. M.'s Examination. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1751. A Full and Final Reply to Mr. Tole's Defence of Dr. M. 310 *p.*—1751. An Answer to a Letter to Dr. M., inserted in a Pamphlet, entitled, The Argument of the Divine Legation fairly stated, &c. 947 *y.* — 1751. Remarks on the Controversial Writings of Dr. M., particularly on his Examination of the Use and Intent of Prophecy; in a Letter to ——'———. Lond. 8vo.—1752. Of Dr. M.'s Writings. 83 *m.*—1752. Cursory Animadversions upon the (M.) Controversy in general. 479 *j.*—1752. Remarks upon M.'s Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers, &c. 539 *j.*—1752. Some Letters of Dr. M. to his Friends. 668 *y.* — 1758. Observations on Dr. M.'s and Dr. Chapman's Works on the Roman Senate. 511 *m.*—1765. A Vindication of the Moral Character of the Apostle Paul from the Charge of Insincerity and Hypocrisy brought against it by Lord Bolinghroke, Dr. M., and others. 543 *q.*—1774. The Substance of Dr. M.'s Dissertations on the Origin of Printing in England. 141 *t.*—1790. M.'s Life of Cicero. 59 *r.*——N. D.—Lord Hervey's and Dr. M.'s Letters on the Roman Senate. 576 *r.*

MIDDLETON, H.—1574. Request to H. M. 669 c.

MIDDLETON, Joseph.—1714. An Account of a Conference held at a Quaker's Meeting-house in Suffolk, with J. M. 876 *v.*

MIDDLETON, Miss Marianne. — 1764. The Discovery; or the Memoirs of Miss M. M. 982 *w.*

MIDDLETON, Nathaniel.—1787. The Examinations of Sir Elijah Impey, N. M., &c. See Hastings, Warren, Esq., 1787.

MIDDLETON, Thomas. — 1778. A few copies of M.'s unpublished Play, called, The Witch; a Tragi-Comedy. 795 *i.*

MIDIA.—1586. Oratio in M.m, Græcè. 290 *t.* 295 *j.*

MID-LOTHIAN, the county of Scotland in which Edinburgh is contained.—1795. General View of the Agriculture of the county of M., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 808 *i.*—1808. General View of the Coal Trade in Scotland, chiefly that of the Forth and M. 65 *o.*—1812. General View of the Agriculture of the County of M. 65 *o.* —1818. The Heart of M. 841 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1746. William Russell. 822 *u.*—1747. Rev. John Logan. 614 *w.*

MIDNIGHT. — 1633. A Match at M.; a pleasant Comedie, as it hath been acted by the Children of the Revels. 819 *e.*—1646. M. Meditations of Death. 785 *o.* — 1694. M. and Daily Thoughts; in prose and verse. 569 *v.*—1765. The Merry M. Mistake; or Comfortable Conclusion; a Comedy. 715 *l.* — 1780. M. the Signal; in sixteen Letters to a Lady of Quality. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5s.—1787. The M. Hour. 282 *w.*—1788. M. Hour; a Comedy. 533 *y.*—1793. The M. Wanderer; a Comic Opera. 739 *u.*—1797. Adeline St. Julian; or the M. Hour; a Novel. 567 *z.* — 1798. Frost at M. 246 *p.* — 1814. M. Dreams; or Prophetic Visions of the R—l Blood; a Poem. 978 *a.* —1816. Lucubrations and M. Reveries. 573 *r.* —— N. D.—The M. Bell. 943 *n.*

MIDNIGHT, Mary. — 1751. Indexes to Mankind; or Maxims selected from the Wits of all nations, for the benefit of the present age and of posterity; by Mrs. M. M., Author of the Midwife; intermixed with some curious Reflections by that Lady, and a Preface by her good friend Mr. Pope. Lond. Carnan, 12mo. 1s.

MIDO.—1568. M., a Little Boy leading Isaac. 179 *t.*

MIDRECHT.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1657. Theodore Janson Van Almeloveen. 24 *d.*

MIDSHIPMAN. — 1791. On the Actual State of Master's Mates, M.men, Inferior Officers, and Seamen in his Majesty's Navy, &c. 349 *s.* —1791. A Plan for the Benefit of the M.men of the Royal Navy. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1801. The Young M.man's Instructor. 685 *o.*

MIDSUMMER.—1600. M. Night's Dream. 847 *w.*—1793. M. Eve; or the Sowing of Hemp; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

MIDWIFE. — 1656. A Directory for Midwives. 276 *b.* — 1665. M.'s Practice. 209 *t.* — 1670. The Irish M.'s Handmaid. 980 *i.*—1671. The English M. 846 *a.*—1671. The M.'s Book. 849 c.—1689. To Dr. ———, in Answer to his Queries to the College of Midwives. 208 *j.*—1694. The Expert M. 632 *e.*—1699. A Companion for Midwives. 77 *p.*—1705. Complete Practice of Men and Women Midwives. 770 *e.*—1716. Instructions necessary to make a Complete M., &c. 286 *z.*—1725. Complete M.'s Companion. 849 c.—1736. The M. rightly instructed. 290 *b.*—1751. The Province of Midwives in the Practice of their Art, instructing them in the timely Knowledge of such Difficulties as require the timely Assistance of Men for the Preservation of Mother and Child. 236 *i.*—1752. The M.'s Sure Guide. 263 *d.*—1760. Which is best to employ, in Cases of Pregnancy and Lying-in, a Man-M. or a M. 706 *j.* — 1760. Yorick's Meditations on Midwives, &c. 879 *i.*—1764. The M.'s Pocket Companion. 663 *w.*—1772. Enquiries whether Women with Child ought to prefer the Assistance of their own Sex or that of Men-Midwives. 751 *r.*—1798. Directions to Midwives and Nurses. 539 *y.*

MIDWIFE, Man.—1705. Complete Practice of Men and Women Midwives in the true Manner of assisting a Woman in Child-bearing; il-

lustrated with a considerable number of Observations. 770 *e.*—1728. On the Indecency of Men-Midwives. 479 *x.* — 1752. Vindication of M.-M.ry. 904 *g.*—1760. Which is best to employ, in Cases of Pregnancy and Lying-in, a M.-M., or a Midwife. 706 *j.* — 1772. Enquiries whether Women with Child ought to prefer the Assistance of their own Sex or that of Men-Midwives. 751 *r.*—1772. The Danger and Immodesty of the present too general Custom of unnecessarily employing Men-Midwives. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. M.M.ry dissected; or the Obstetric Family Instructor; containing various Arguments and Quotations, proving that M.-M.ry is a Personal, a Domestic and National Evil. 124 *r.*

MIDWIFERY.—1540. The second Work in our Language upon M.; containing four copperplate Engravings. 793 *o.*—1612. Accouchemens des Femmes, &c. 325 *u.*—1683. Translation of Mauricenus' M. 209 *t.*—1701. Operationes Chirurgicæ novum Lumen exhibentes Obstetricantibus. 300 *q.*—1716. The Art of M. improved; fully and plainly laying down whatever Instructions are necessary to make a Complete Midwife, &c. Illustrated with 38 Copperplates. 286 *z.*—1719. A General Treatise of M. 306 *g.* — 1724. The Art of M. 658 *e.* — 1725. M. brought to Perfection by Manual Operation. 658 *e.*—1725. Complete Midwife's Companion, or M. improved. 849 c.—1733. Treatise on the Improvement of M., chiefly with regard to the Operation: To which are added, Fifty-seven Cases, selected from upwards of 27 years' practice. 212 *g.*—1733. Lapis Lydius Obstetricum. 300 *r.* — 1734. Two hundred and twenty-five Cases in M., revised and published by Edward Body, M.D. 414 *a.*—1736. The Way to acquire the true Knowledge of the Art of M. 290 *b.*—1736. A Short Account of the State of M. in London and Westminster, &c. 314 *w.*—1737. M. Companion. 145 *u.*—1737. Short Account of the State of M. in London. 212 *g.* — 1737. Complete Practice of M. 883 *k.* — 1742. A Treatise on M., in three Parts. 722 *j.*—1744. An Abstract of M., for the use of Lying-in Women. 641 *e.*—1748. Treatise of M., chiefly with regard to the Operation; with several Improvements in that Art: To which are added, some Cases and Descriptions, with Plates of several new Instruments. 781 *t.*—1748. Of several new Instruments both in M. and Surgery. 781 *u.*—1751. New and Complete System of M. 162 *a.*—1751. Essay towards the Complete System of M., Theoretical as well as Practical. 175 *w.*—1751. Province of M. in the Practice of this Art, declaiming against Male Practitioners. 235 *e.*—1751. A Satirical Tract on M. and Lying-in. 235 *e.* — 1751. General System of M., in 4 Parts, illustrated by a variety of Remarkable Cases. 351 *i.*—1751. Practical Observations on Surgery and M. 823 *v.*—1752. The Art of M., or the Midwife's sure Guide, wherein the most successful Methods of Practice are laid down, in the plainest, clearest, and shortest manner. 263 *d.*—1752. Treatise on the Theory and Practice of M. 861 *o.*—1753. The Practice of M. 912 *e.*—1754. A Collection of Cases and Observations in M. 861 *o.* — 1754. A Set of Anatomical Tables, with Explanations, and an Abridgment of the Practice of M.; with a View to illustrate a Treatise on that Subject; and a number of Cases. 861 *p.* — 1755. Cours Elémentaire des Accouchemens. 335 c.—1760. Treatise on the Art of M.; setting forth various Abuses therein, especially as to the Practice with Instruments. The whole serving to put all rational Enquirers in a fair way of forming their own judgment upon the Question. 706 *j.*—1764. M., on a New Plan; containing full and plain Directions for the Management and Delivery of Child-bearing Women, in the different Cases, and the Cure of the several Diseases, incident to them and new-born Children, in the safest Manner, and according to the best Improvements; adapted to the Female as well as the Male Practitioner in that Art. 663 *w.*—1764. A Collection of Preternatural Cases and Observations in M. 861 *p.*—1764. A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of M. 861 *p.*—1766. L'Art d'Accoucher reduit à ses Principes. 51 *x.* — 1766. Elements of M., containing the most modern and successful Method of Practice in every different Kind of Labour. 51 *x.* 824 *j.*—1766. An Essay on the Practice of M., Part i. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. The Art of M. reduced to Principles, with a Summary History of the Art, translated into English. 51 *y.*—1768. M. analysed. 902 *q.*—1769. New System of M., in four Parts, founded on Practical Observations. 944 *x.* — 1770. Present State of M. at Paris. 910 *o.*—1773. Some Useful Hints, and Friendly Admonitions to young Surgeons, on the Practice of M. 413 *o.*—1773. The present Practice of M. considered. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s.—1774. A Lecture, introductory to the Theory and Practice of M., &c. 593 *y.*—1775. Elements of the Practice of M. 461 *m.* — 1777. Introduction to the Theory and Practice of M. 593 *z.*—1777. Elements of M. 681 *k.*—1778. History of an uncommon Case of M. 871 *f.*—1780. Of Medicinal Institutions, and chiefly of Surgery and M. 151 *n.*—1780. A Treatise of M. 461 *m.*—1781. L'Art des Accouchemens. 84 *w.*—1781. The Principles and Practice of M. 380 *k.*—1781. Cases of M.; with References and Remarks. 746 *g.*—1781. Elementæ Artis Obstetricæ. 762 *o.* — 1783. Lectures on the Gravid Uterus, and M. 527 *x.*—1784. Outlines of the Theory and Practice of M. 461 *m.*—1785. Case of M. 393 *j.*—1785. Principles and Practice of M. 12 *w.* — 1785. A Treatise of M., Theoretical and Practical, illustrated with Copperplates. 871 *p.*—1786. Observations in M. 292 *v.*—1786. Explanations, and an Abridgment of the Practice of M. 461 *m.*—1786. A New System of M., in four Parts, founded on Practical Observations; illustrated with Copperplates. 549 *z.*—1786. Account of an uncommon Case of M., when a Preternatural Adhesion of Twins had taken place. 717 *g.*—1787. Introduction to the Practice of M. 297 *b.*—1787. Specimen Artis Obstetricuriæ; being a Syllabus, or General Heads of a Course of Lectures on Theory and Practice of M., and Diseases incident to Women and Children. 593 *z.* — 1787. The Principles and Practice of M. 857 *q.*—1788. Account of a singular Case in M. 357 *k.*—1788. The Practice of M., with the Anatomy of the Gravid Uterus. By a Pupil of Dr. W. Hunter. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 2s.—1790. A System of M.; translated from the French of Bondeloque. 479 *e.*—1792. Essay on the Practice of M., in Natural and Difficult Labour. 720 *u.*—1793. Man-M. dissected; or the Obstetric Family Instructor. 124 *r.*—1794. Account of a Singular Case in M. 788 *k.*—1795. Select Cases in M.; extracted from the Records of the Edinburgh Lying-in-Hospital. 462 *b.*—1796. On the Instrument employed in the Practice of M., commonly called Lowder's Lever. 462 c.—1797. Collection of Engravings designed to facilitate the Study of M., explained and illustrated. 462 c.—1797. A Syllabus of Lectures on M. 766 *i.*—1798. History of a Wonderful Case of M., when Delivery was accomplished in consequence of an Incision by the Vaginum. 203 *e.*—1800. A Concise View of the History and Treatment of such Diseases as form the subject of M. 706 *s.*—1806. An Encyclopedia of M. 954 *b.*—1807. A Letter on the Practice of M.; occasioned by, and including an Account of an Unfortunate Case; with some Observations and Reflections on the Subject. 143 *l.*—1807. Explanation of the Terms of Art in M., &c. 685 *y.* — 1808. Repertorium Medicinæ Practicæ, Chirurgiæ, atque Rei Obstetricæ. 763 *r.*—1809. The Principles of M., including the Diseases of Women and Children. 174 *p.*—1810. Synopsis Praxis Medico-Obstetriciæ quam Mosquæ exercuit Gul. M. Richter. 803 *x.*—1811. Cours Théorique et Pratique d'Accouchemens. 192 *m.*

——N. D.—A Critical Examination of the M. Forceps used in England. 126 *z.*—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on M. 240 *x.*—Respecting the use of Forceps, &c. in M. 315 *e.*—Course of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of M. 819 *h.*

MIERBEKIUS, Tobias.—1600. Theses Physicæ de Generatione et Corruptione, quas favente Deo Opt. Max. defendere conabor, sub præsidio clarissimi viri D.M. Joannis Echlini, Philosophiæ Professoris in alma Academia Sanctandreana dignissimi T. M., ad Diem Aprilis in Collegio Mariano. 217 *q.*

MIGHT.—1649. M. overcoming Right; in Answer to Mr. Goodwin. 405 *u.*

MIGHTY.—1706. Dehorah's Triumph over the M. 875 *k.*

MIGLIORUCCI.——N. D.—The Lives of Magalotti and M. 829 *y.*

MIGRATION.—1707. On the M. of Birds. 298 *l.*—1759. The M. of Swallows. 248 *v.*—1791. On the M. of certain Birds. 644 *x.*—1808. A Collateral Statement of Facts relative to the M. and Species of Swallows. 379 *m.*—1811. The Modes of Nidification, and times of M. of Birds. 435 *e.*

MIGUEL, St.—1778. Account of the Island of St. M. 654 *u.*—1791. Account of the Mineral Waters in the Portuguese Islands of St. M. 429 *z.*

MILAGROS. — 1618. Historia de las insignes M. por el Rossario Santissimo de la Virgen. 362 *z.* — 1647. Epitome de la Vida y Acciones y M. de S. Antonio de Padua. 726 *f.* — 1670. Historia de la M.a. 209 *d.*

MILAN, a city of Italy, also the name of a duchy in the same country. —1494. Historia M.lanensis, xx. libris. 183 *u.*—1503. Storia di M.o. 258 *s.*—1508. Hospitalis M.lani Historia. 415 *t.* — 1566. Constitutiones et Decreta Synodi M.lanensis. 18 *f.*—1579. Patrocinium pro Republ. Alexandrina contra Universum M.lanensem Statum. 397 *s.*—1582. The Lives of the Saints of M. 396 *w.*—1599. Acta Ecclesiæ M.lanensis. 135 2d *s.*—1617. Historia Ecclesiæ M.lanensis. 805 *s.*—1625. Rerum Patriæ, seu Historiæ M.lanensis libri quatuor. 15 *s.*—1625. Antiquitates M.lanensis. 201 *z.*—1628. Brevis Historia Provinciæ M.lanensis. 81 *z.*—1648. The Antiquities of M. 39 *y.*—1650. Memorie Antiche di M.o. 781 *k.*—1675. De Serpente Œneo Ambrosianæ Basilicæ M.lani. 136 *h.*—1705. Senatorum M.lanensium ex Collegio Judicum Cremonæ ab ipso erecto, usque ad hæc tempora, continuata series, &c. 41 *w.*—1729. De Studiis M.lanensium antiquis et novis. 835 *i.*—1736. Grazioli de Antiquis M.lani Ædificiis. 41 *b.*—1745. Bibliotheca Scriptorum M.lanensium. 41 *c.*—1745. Epistola ad Card. Quirium de Literatura M.lanensium. 835 *i.* — 1756. Archiepiscoporum M.lanensium, Series Critico-Chronologica. 835 *i.*—1762. The System of Coinage adopted in the State of M. 91 *f.*—1782. Le Vicende di M.o durante la Guerra con Federigo I. Imperadore, illustrate calle pergamene di qui Tempi e con note aggiuntani la Topografia antica della stessa citta. Milan, 4to. — 1790. Pictures and Monuments brought to Paris from M., &c. 155 *v.*—1797. Elegant Compositions and Studies for the various celebrated Pictures in the different Palaces and Cabinets of Rome, Bologna, Parma, M., &c. 209 *x.*—1804. A Journey from M. to the Three Lakes. 27 *m.*——N. D.—The Acts of M. 396 *x.*—Historia Urbis M.lani. 805 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1453. Philip Decius or Decio. 293 *b.*—1492. Andrew Alciati. 15 *q.*—1514. Mark Anthony Majoragius. 636 *u.*—1518. Octavian Ferrari. 363 *q.*—1577. Francis Bernardine Ferrari. 363 *o.*—1586. Valerian Magni, or Magnus. 634 *s.*—1587. Felix Osius, or Osio. 721 *d.*—1598. Bonaventura Cavalleri, or Cavallerius. 204 *v.*—(1600). Joseph Francis Borri. 135 2d *p.* — 1607. Octavius Ferrari. 363 *r.*—1630. Charles Maria Magi. 634 *n.* — 1669. Count Charles Archinto. 39 *x.*—1673. Joseph Anthony Saxi, or Sassi. 835 *i.*—1702 John Anthony Lecchi. 594 *n.*—1718. Donna Maria Gætana Agnesi

11 *a.* — 1727. Paul Frisi. 389 *j.* — 1735. Bonesana Marquis Cæsar Beccaria. 91 *f.*——N. D.—John Paul Alciati. 15 *t.* — Charles Borromeo. 135 2d *s.*—Henry. 484 *r.*—Edmund Mallet. 637 *w.*

MILAN, Dukes of. — 1532. De Rebus factis in Italia pro Restitutione Francisci Sforzæ ii. M. Ducis, Libri viii. 191 *o.* — 1549. Vitæ Duodecim Vicecomitum M.ani Principum. 557 *m.* — 1552. Abrêgé de l'Histoire des Vicomtes et Ducs de M. 878 *c.*

MILAZZO.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1639. Francis Baeli. 62 *c.*

MILBOURNE, Manor of, in the County of Derby. — 1809. Observations on Enclosing in the Manor of M. 321 *t.*

MILDAPETTAS, Francis.—1581. Comm. pro Defensione M.i de unica Rami Methodo servanda. 898 *n.*

MILDEW, a disease in plants.—1787. A method to preserve Peach and Nectarine Trees from the Effects of the M. 159 *n.* — 1803. The Blight, the M., and the Rust. 69 *m.* — 1806. Observations on the M. 332 *g.* — 1809. Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Blight, the Rust, and the M. 858 *j.*—1812. On the Prevention of M., in particular cases. 576 *g.*

MILDMAY, Sir H.—1799. An Account of Sir H. M.'s Bill, relative to Nuns. 594 *g.*

MILDMAY, Miss Louisa.—1766. Memoirs of a Magdalen; or, the History of Miss L. M., now first published from a Series of Original Letters. Lond. Griffin, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MILE-End Newton. — 1807. A Description of the Situation of the Hamlet of M.-End Newton, Stepney. 262 *f.*

MILES.—1806. Five M. off; a Comedy. 301 *t.*

MILES, Erasmus.—1542. A Translation of E. M.' Christianus. 311 *f.*

MILES, William Augustus.—1808. A Letter to W. A. M., Esq., containing some Observations on a Letter addressed by him to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Philopolites. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MILESIAN.—1777. The M.; a Comic Opera, in two Acts. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1813. The M. Chief; a Romance. 691 *s.*

MILFORD Haven.—1759. A Plain Disquisition on the Indispensable Necessity of fortifying and improving M. Haven; containing likewise an Attempt to demonstrate the Advantages that will arise from it to this Nation: To which is annexed, an exact Map of the Harbour; addressed to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Davy and Law, 8vo. 1s. — 1795. A Tour to M. Haven, in the year 1791. 683 *z.*

MILI, in Italy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1543. Dominick Fontana. 376 *z.*

MILIARY Fever, a fever known by synochus, fetid sweat, frequent sighing, prickling of the skin, and small red eruptions.—1740. Tractatus duplex, prior de Praxeos Regulis, alter Febre M.i. 461 *s.*—1758. Tractatio de M.ium Origine, Progressu, Natura et Curatione. 23 *o.* — 1758. Historia Febris M.is, et de Hemicrania Dissertatio: accedit, &c. de Morbo M.i, Epistola Caroli Balguy, M.D. 378 *d.*—1760. An Account of the Throat Distemper, and M. Fever, which were epidemical in 1760. 117 *g.* — 1771. Dissertatio de M.is Natura, Differentiis et Curatione. 72 *a.*—1774. Avis à mes Concitoyens; ou Essai sur le Fievre M.e, suivi du plusieurs Observations Intéréssantes sur la même Maladie. 402 *x.*

MILITANT, a term applied to the Church of Christ on earth, as opposed to the Church Triumphant. — 1517. De Imperio M.is Ecclesiæ, libri iv. necnon Modus Vivendi Imperii M.i Eccles. 536 *p.* — 1581. The Faith of the Church M., moste effectuallie described. 483 *e.* 669 *g.* —1589. A Sermon concerning the True Comfort of God's Church truly M., &c.; on the Song of Solomon, iv. 7.: with which is printed, an Apology for the Church truly M. 529 *q.*—1610. The Princely Progress of the Church M. 93 *n.*—1638. Legatio Ecclesiæ Triumphantis ad M.em, pro liberandis Animabus Purgatorii. 830 *v.* — 1640. The Church M., &c., in verse. 929 *l.*—1650. Christ's Communion with his Church M. 613 *z.*—1799. The Christian M.; a Sermon. 581 *s.*

MILITARY Architecture. — 1672. M. Architecture. 893 *q.* — 1682. Architecturæ M.is Tyrocinia. 887 *j.* — 1774. Elements of M. Architecture. 887 *v.*

MILITARY Chest. — 1674. M. Chest, furnished either for Sea or Land. 353 *b.*—1801. Observations on the Establishment of a Royal M. Chest for the Instruction of the Officers of the British Army, as proposed by the Secretary at War. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MILITARY College. — 1808. An Inquiry into the Abuses of the Royal M. College; proving that Seminary to be a Job and an Imposition on the Public. 527 *m.*

MILITARY Discipline.—1575. Tractatus de Re et Disciplina M.i. 264 *d.*—1579. Moderne M.ie Discipline. 304 *f.*—1604. Four Paradoxes or Politique Discourses, concerning M. Discipline. 304 *a.*—1634. A Discourse of M. Discipline, divided into three books. 409 *q.* — 1639. M. Discipline. 77 *v.*—1672. M. and Maritime Discipline, in 3 books. 931 *u.*—1692. A Breviary of M. Discipline. 285 *m.*—1773. A New System of M. Discipline, founded upon Principle. By a General Officer. Lond. Almon, 4to. 10s. 6d. — 1775. Strictures on M. Discipline, in a Series of Letters; with a M. Discourse; in which is interspersed, some Account of the Scots Brigade in the Dutch Service. By an Officer. Lond. Donaldson, 8vo. 3s.—1798. Observations on M. Discipline and Economy, &c. 539 *t.*—See Discipline.

MILITARY Hospitals.—1763. Instructions for the Practice of Surgery in Army Hospitals. 113 *p.*—1764. The Improvement of M. Hospitals, and the Cure of Camp Diseases incident to Soldiers. 153 *h.* — 1808. The Outline of a Plan of M. Hospitals, &c. 483 *t.* — 1808. Proceedings and Report of a Special Medical Board, appointed by his Royal Highness the Commander-in-Chief and the Secretary at War, to examine the State of the Hospitals at the M. Depot in the Isle of Wight, &c. Lond. Leyley, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —— N. D. — Observations upon the Diseases of the M. Hospitals of the United States. 821 *z.*—See Hospital.

MILITARY Inquiry, Commissioners of. — 1807. Observations on the Third Report of the Committee of M. Inquiry. 289 *h.*—1807. Address to the Commissioners of M. Inquiry. 478 *n.*—1808. Letter to the Commissioners of M. Inquiry. 539 *u.* — 1808. Second Letter to the Commissioners of M. Inquiry. 539 *v.* — 1808. Letter to the Commissioners of M. Inquiry, in Reply to Dr. T. N. Beaucroft. 629 *l.*—1809. Observations on the Fifth Report of the Commissioners of M. Inquiry, and on the Army Medical Department. 460 *j.*

MILITARY Law.—1602. Les Loix M.ires touchant le Duel, en iv. livres. 323 *u.*—1640. Descriptiones Juris et Judicii Sacri, Juris et Judicii M.is, et Juris et Judicii Maritimi. 993 *k.* — 1717. Institutions of M. Laws, ancient and modern. 160 *j.*—1785. The Ancient Code of M. Law, enacted for the Government of the English Army under King Henry V.; with some additional Ordinances made by the Earl of Salisbury. Lond. Hooper, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1800. An Essay on M. Law and the Practice of Courts-Martial. 922 *b.*

MILITARY Matters and Science.—1472. Rei M.is libri, ad magnanimum et illustrem Heroa Sigismundum Pandulfum Malatestam splendissimum Ariminensium Regem ac Imperatorem. 927 *l.*—1474. De Re M.i, cum aliis Opusculis. 674 *h.*—1495. Scriptores de Re M.i. 98 *x.*—1531. Romani Comitis Palatini Libellus de Re M.i, et variis instrumentis bellicis, quorum expressæ sunt imagines, metris conscriptus in vulgari Lingua Græca. 380 c.—1532. Scriptores de Re M.i. Paris, Wechel, fol. This contains Vegetius, Frontinus, Elian, Modestus, and Valturius, and is adorned with elegant Wood Cuts of M. Engines, Weapons, Habits, &c. — 1540. De Re M.i Præfatio. 767 *e.* — 1552. M. Treatises. 204 *u.*—1555. Dialogo delle Imprese M.i e Amorose. 557 *n.*—1559. De Disciplina M.i, libri x. 279 *h.*—1563. Tract. de Bello et Re M.i. 97 *z.*—1565. M. and Historical Memoirs. 209 *b.*—1567. Dell' Arte M.e libri cinque. 202 *u.* — 1579. The Defence of the M. Profession, &c. 669 *e.* — 1582. A Compendious Treatise, entituled, De Re M.i; containing principall Orders to be obserued in Martiall Affaires. 605 *o.* 930 *z.*—1587. Politicke and M.e Discourses. 712 *i.*—1587. A Pathway to M. Practice. 803 *m.* 945 *l.*—1590. Tratado de Re M.i. 363 *a.* —1590. The Formes and Effects of diuers sorts of Weapons, and other verie important matters M. 866 *t.* — 1590. Instructions, Observations, and Orders M., requisit for all Chieftaines, Captaines, and higher and lower men of charge and Officers to understand, knowe, and obserue. 866 *u.* —1595. Dialogos del Arte M.e. 342 *j.*—1597. La Gnide des Fortifications et Conduitte M.ire. 370 *n.*—1599. Inventum, seu Stratagema M.e. 923 *u.*—1602. Honour, M. and Civil, in iv. Books. 843 *a.*—1606. Le Operazione del Compasso Geometrico, e M.ire. 397 c.—1607. Fragmentum de Re M.i. 203 *p.* — 1612. A View of certain M. Matters, for the better understanding of the ancient Roman Stories. 834 *y.* —1615. Aphorismes, Civil and M., amplified with authorities. 281 *n.* —1620. Le Théatre d'Honneur et de Chevalerie, ou l'Histoire des Ordres M.ires. 358 *m.*—1625. Discours M.ires. 774 *d.*—1627. Pallas Armata; or, M. Instructions. 564 *x.*—1629. The Bible Battles, or the Sacred Art M. 104 *y.*—1631. Casus M.es discussi ac resoluti. 270 *y.* —1637. The Principles of the Art M., in 3 parts. 492 *z.* — 1644. A M. Sermon. 892 *d.*—1645. Historical Relation of the M. Government of Gloucester. 258 c. — 1650. Complete Body of the M. Art, in 3 Books. 335 *t.*—1654. De Studio M.i, lib. iv. 923 *r.*—1660. De Re M.i. 531 *x.* — 1670. Scriptores de Re Mil. cum Not. Var. Vesal. Clivior, 2 vols. 8vo., illustrated with Copperplates, a valuable Edition. — 1677. Political and M. Observations. 288 *a.* — 1679. Collection of Political and M. Observation. 288 *f.* — 1679. A Treatise of Honor, Civil and M. 614 *y.*—1692. The Origin of the M. Orders. 560 *d.*—1700. Laws, Polity, Arts, and Engines of War. 283 *u.*—1704. Memoirs on the M. Art. 678 *x.*—1706. One of the best books on the M. Art. 364 *x.*—1708. De Pœnis M.ibus Romanorum, Dissertatio. 855 *d.* — 1718. Dissertations Historiques et Critiques sur les Ordres M.ires. 510 *x.*—1734. A M. Discourse, whether it be better for England to give an Invader present battle, or to temporize and defer the same, &c. 788 *r.* —1736. Syntagma de Re M.i Veterum. 569 *o.*—1742. De Suppositis M.ibus Stipendiis Benedicti Odeschalsi. 800 *p.*—1749. An Account of all the Naval and M. Operations. 814 *j.*—1751. Dictionnaire M.ire. 219 *p.*—1757. Mémoires M.ires sur les Grecs et les Romains. 450 *u.* —1757. Cours de Science M.ire de la Marine. 934 *z.* — 1758. Dictionnaire M.ire. 299 *j.*—1758. On the Obligation of M. Service. See Liberty, 1758. — 1758. An Abridgement of the English and Prussian M. Exercise of the Foot, very useful for the Army and the Militia. By a Gentleman of the Army. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1759. The advancement of Religion, Patriotism, and M. Virtue. 865 *w.* — 1762. Mémoires M.ires sur les Anciens. 656 *r.* — 1767. M. Institutions of Vegetius, in four books. 235 *g.*—1767. The M. Medley, con-

taining the most necessary Rules and Directions for obtaining a competent knowledge of the Art: to which is added, an Explanation of M. Terms, alphabetically digested. 856 *k.*—1770. A Short Essay on M. First Principles. 96 *f.* — 1770. Considerations upon the M. Establishments of Great Britain; with a Plan for the Augmentation of 8,472 effective men, without any additional Public Expence. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 1s.—1771. M. Instructions for Officers detached in the Field. See Officer, 1771. —1771. Observations on the M. Art. See Tactics, 1771.—1772. The Chinese M. Art. 27 *b.*—1775. Plan des Principales Instructions pour former les jeunes Officiers dans la Science M.ire. 122 *o.*—1775. Mémoires Critiques et Historiques sur plusieurs Ponts et Antiquités M.ires. 450 *u.* —1777. The Principles of M. Duty. See War, 1777.—1778. On the State of M. Establishments, &c. in Europe. 608 *w.*—1778. An Essay on M. Education. 613 *i.*—1778. A M. Dictionary. See War, 1778. —1779. The M. Instructor. 857 *t.* — 1780. Récueil de tous les Costumes des Ordres Religieux et M.ires. 69 *w.* — 1780. De Re M.i Veterum. 182 *k.* — 1780. Analyse Critique des Faits M.ires de César, recontés par lui même. 289 *j.*—1780. A Treatise on the M. Science, which comprehends the grand Operations of War, and General Rules for conducting an Army in the Field, founded upon Principles for the Improvement of the same, &c. 856 *l.*—1780. Patriotic and M. Instructions, addressed to the People of England, with a view to enable them to defeat the purposes of the Enemy in case of an Invasion of any of the Possessions of his Majesty; preceded by some new Observations relative to Fortifications, submitted to the judgment of Engineers, and of those who cultivate the M. Science. By a Citizen of the World, Lond. Faulder, 12mo. 3s.—1781. Reflexions sur les Préjuges M.ires. 148 *u.*—1781. Sur l'Ancienne Chevalerie, considerée comme un Etablissement Politique et M.ire. 277 *w.*—1784. M. Sketches. 318 *f.*—1789. New M. Library. 126 *u.*—1789. De la Force M.ire, considerée dans les rapports conservateurs. 285 *e.* — 1791. Hints founded on Facts; or a View of our several M. Establishments. 541 *b.*—1793. The M. Magazine; to be continued every three months. Lond. Egerton, 12mo. — 1794. An Historical Account of the British Regiments employed since the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, in the Formation and Defence of the Dutch Republic, particularly of the Scotch Brigade. Lond. Kay, 8vo. 3s. — 1795. Memorandums of Field Exercise for the Troops of Gentlemen and Yeomen Cavalry. By an Officer of Light Dragoons. Lond. Law, 8vo. 2s. — 1798. M. Instructions. 807 *i.*—1798. The Elements of M. Tactics, conformable to the System established by his Majesty's Order. 983 *l.*—1799. Impartial Relation of the M. Operations which took place in Ireland in consequence of the landing of a Body of French Troops under General Humbert, in August 1798. By an Officer who served in the Corps under the command of his Excellency Marquis Cornwallis. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1800. An Epitome of M. Events; translated from the French periodical work published at Hamburgh, No. x., illustrated with a map of part of the Chain of the Alps and Appenines on the Southern Frontier of Piedmont; with a Plan of the Town and Environs on Coni. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 2s. — 1800. M. Sketch. Berkhamstead, Murray, 16mo. 2s.—1801. M. Observations. 460 *z.* — 1802. A new and enlarged M. Dictionary; or Alphabetical Explanation of Technical Terms. 541 *d.*—1803. A Sermon on the Duties and Obligations of the M. Character. 100 *q.*—1803. On the Antiquity of the Invention of Gun Powder, and its first application to M. Purposes. 966 *l.*—1804. A Narrative, exposing Irregular Transactions in one of the Departments in Foreign Corps. 768 *u.*—1804. Letters on M. Subjects. 916 *s.*—1804. Complete M. Instructor. See Volunteer, 1804. — 1805. Inquiry into the True Theory of War, and the essential Principles of M. Institutions. 591 *t.* — 1805. Instructions for Officers on M. Plan Drawing. 648 *r.*—1805. M. Memoirs. 905 *w.*—1806. A M. Catechism for the Use of Young Officers. 280 *q.*—1808. M. Instructions. 859 *e.* — 1809. Mémoires M.ires, &c. M., Historical, and Political Memoirs. 811 *d.*—1811. An Account of the different M. Establishments and Laws of Portugal. 460 *j.*—1811. Essay on the M. Policy and Institutions of the British Empire. 735 *x.*—1811. Views of M. Reform. 879 *g.* — 1812. Some Account of the M. Operations in the Peninsula during the years 1809-10-11. 660 *c.* — 1815. History of the Secret Societies of the Army, and of the M. Conspiracy which had for its object the Destruction of the Army of Bonaparte. Lond. 8vo. — 1816. On the Danger of a Great M. Establishment to our Freedom and Liberty. See Property Tax, 1816. —— N. D.—An Arithmeticall M. Treatise, named Stratioticos. 304 *e.*—M. Catechism for the Use of Young Officers. 316 *n.*—L'Art M.ire de Chinois. 449 *z.*—A M. Library. 523 *k.*—L'Art M.ire, &c.; the Art of War, as practised among the most famous Nations. 591 *s.* — Treatise on the M. Force, and particularly the Militia of this Kingdom. 674 *a.* — A Work on the M. Art. 783 *r.*—Architectura M.is. 900 *q.*—M. Memoirs, &c. 903 *g.*—Copies of a Correspondence with Mr. Perceval, Mr. Huskisson, &c. of Waste and Abuses in the M. Establishments. 928 *q.*—Institutorum Rei M.is, libri v. 930 *z.*—Elements of M. Arrangements. 970 *x.*

MILITARY Men. — 1756. The Conduct of the M. Gentlemen inspected by a Lady; with a Short Address to the Ladies. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s.—1768. Funeral Eulogies upon M. Men. 100 *v.* — 1812. Funeral Orations in praise of M. Men. 152 *y.*

MILITIA, the trained bands of a town or county, as opposed to regular troops.—1568. Precetti della M. moderna. 821 *x.*—1618. Dissertatio de Toga et Sago, sive de Litterata Armataque M. 31 *b.*—1641. Message to both Houses, in answer to their Petition concerning the M., Feb. 28, 1641. 214 *c.* — 1641. Concerning the M. and the Prince, 2d March 1641. 214 *c.*—1642. His Majestie's Message to both Houses of Parliament, April 28, 1642, concerning his refusal to pass the Bill for the M. 214 *e.*—1642. His Majestie's Answer by way of Declaration to a printed paper, entitled, A Declaration of both Houses of Parliament, in answer to his Majestie's last Message concerning the M. 214 *f.* — 1642. Certain Intelligences from Windsor, Marlborough, Bathe, touching the Execution of the M. 214 *n.*—1642. An Argument on the Question concerning the M., as now settled by Ordinances of Parliament. 646 *l.*—1649. The M. freely discussed, through the British, Saxon, and Norman Laws and Histories. 826 *a.*—1697. A Discourse concerning M. and Standing Armies. Lond. 4to.—1698. Discourse of Government with regard to M. 372 *l.*—1698. The M. reformed. Lond. 8vo.—1711. Observations upon the subject-matter relating to the M. and Recruit Bills. 4to. —1717. M. Discipline. 149 *a.*—1721. Histoire de la M.ce Françoise. 283 *y.*—1722. Discourses concerning M.s, the Affairs of Scotland and those of Spain. 372 *m.* — 1749. The Ancient and Present State of M. Laws in Great Britain considered; with a Review of the Debates in the Army and Navy Bills. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1752. Treatise concerning the M., in four Sections; 1. Of the M. in general; 2. Of the Roman M.; 3. The Proper Plan of a M. for this Country; 4. Observations upon this Plan. By C. S. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. — 1752. The Counterpoise; being Thoughts on a M. and a Standing Army. By W—— T——, Esq. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Political Discourse upon the Different Kinds of M., whether National, Mercenary, or Auxiliary; translated from Joachim Christian. 961 *a.*—1756. The Want of a M. Bill. See War, Naval, 1756.—1756. A Word in Time to both Houses of Parliament; recommended to the Perusal of each Member, before he either speaks or votes for or against a M. Bill, &c. By a Member of neither House. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1756. On the Establishment of a National M. See War, 1756.—1756. An Enquiry concerning the Nature and End of a National M.; wherein, from first Principles, and a short Review of our present Condition, both at home and abroad, is deduced the probability and immediate necessity of such an Establishment. Lond. 8vo. — 1756. An Essay on the Expediency of a National M.; with Proposals for raising and supporting a M. Force sufficient for our Security at Home, &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. Reflections previous to the Establishment of a M. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. Rules and Directions for all such Persons who are to find Horse or Foot in the M. Lond. Gardiner, 8vo. 6d.—1756. An Essay on the Nature and Use of the M., with Reflections on the Bill offered to Parliament last Session, for the better ordering the M. Forces in the several Counties of that part of Great Britain called England. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 6d. —1756. Some Casual Remarks on the Nature, Genius, and Aptitude of a British M. See Barracks, 1756.—1756. A Bill for the better ordering of the M. Forces in the several Counties of that part of Britain called England, absolutely necessary to be perused by all People at this Juncture. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. Gentle Reflections upon the late short but serious Reasons for a National M. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. A Plain Address to the Farmers, Labourers, and Commonalty of Norfolk, &c. Lond. Tovey, 8vo. 6d. Relating to the National M. — 1757. Britain's Barrier; or a Scheme for a Voluntary M. Lond. Farmer, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Further Objections to the Establishment of a Constitutional M., &c. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. A Poem, occasioned by the M. Bill, now depending. Addressed to the Ladies of Great Britain, by a Gentlewoman, &c. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.—1757. Short and Serious Reasons for a National M. Lond. Wilkie, fol. 6d.—1757. A Letter to the People of England upon the M., Continental Connections, Neutralities, and Secret Expeditions. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1757. A Letter from Sir William ———, Deputy-Lieutenant of the County of ———, to his Tenants and Neighbours; seriously recommended at this time to the perusal of all the People of England. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. —1757. Reflections previous to the Establishment of a M. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1757. The M. Act considered; wherein the Errors and Imperfections thereof are particularly pointed out and proved, and under each head an Amendment proposed, with Reasons for supporting such Amendment, and to evince the necessity and practicability thereof, &c. In two Parts; Part i. Lond. Serjeant, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1758. A Letter to the Right Hon. ———, containing Hints of a Plan for a M. on a new and better footing than any hitherto proposed: In the course of which is shewn in what manner his Majesty's Fleets and Armies may be occasionally supplied without pressing, consistently with the Nation's Security and the Subject's Liberty. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Proposals for amending the M. Act, so as to establish a strong and well-disciplined National M.; in a method consistent with Justice due to the Rich, and with that Compassion which true policy requires should be at all times shewn to the Poor, and so as to remove all cause of dislike of a M., from all who are willing to strengthen the Kingdom. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1759. New Military Instructions for the M.; containing, 1. Directions for Officer and Soldier; 2. The New Manual Exercise, with an explanation of every motion; 3. Platoon Exercise, with Evolutions. Lond. Fuller, 8vo. 6d.—1759. A Plan of Discipline, composed for the M. of the County of Norfolk. See Norfolk, 1759. — 1760. Considerations on the Question, Whether the Act of Parliament establishing a M. through England, ought to extend to Scotland in time of war? 483 *p.*—1760. The Question relating to the

Scots M. considered; in a Letter to the Lords and Gentlemen who have concerted the Form of a Law for that Establishment. By a Freeholder. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Reflections without Doors on what passes within; recommended to the Perusal of all Friends to the M., as well as those who wish to preserve Unanimity and Coalition between Administration and People, so necessary at this critical conjuncture. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 6d.—1760. The Expediency of a New M. Bill to reduce the several Laws into one; with some Amendments proposed for the same. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. A Digest of the New M. Law, which received the Royal Assent, April 8, 1762. 172 *z.*—1762. Thoughts on the M. Laws, &c. See Townshend, Right Hon. Charles, 1762. — 1762. Observations on the New M. Bill, now under the Consideration of Parliament; wherein the material Alterations are pointed out. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 1s.—1764. A New Form of Exercise for the Eastern Regiment of M. of the County of Middlesex. Lond. Chandler, 12mo. 6d. — 1778. Observations on the M. Laws, so far as they relate to Relief; occasioned by a late Opinion upon that Subject. In a Letter from one Country Justice to another. Exeter, 8vo. 6d. — 1778. A List of the Officers of the M. of England and Wales for the year 1778, corrected to the month of October, &c. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. An Inquiry into the State of the M.; containing a Recital of the different manner in which Military Service has been performed, &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. Abstract of the Acts of Parliament of the M. See Smugglers, 1780. — 1781. Abrêgé de l'Histoire de la M.ce. 284 *b.*—1783. Considerations on M.s and Standing Armies; with some Observations on the Plan of Defence suggested by the Earl of Shelburne, and some Thoughts on the Propriety of Military Exercises on Sunday, and on the Necessity of a Scotch M. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1785. Some Observations on the M.; with a Sketch of a Plan for the Reform of it. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. A Complete Compendium of the M. Laws of England and Wales. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 1s. — 1792. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle respecting his Conduct in disposing of Commissions in the M. 198 *j.*—1794. Extenuation and Desultory Sketch of Abuses, with a Plan for the better regulating the M. of Great Britain. 541 c.—1794. An Inquiry into the Abuses of the Medical Department of the M. 674 *r.* — 1794. The Alarmist! or, Vindication of Chartered Rights; being a brief Narrative of the Origin and Progress of the City M. Bill, with Strictures on its mischievous tendency: To which is added, A List of the Commissioners of the Court of Lieutenancy. By a Liveryman. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. A Comprehensive View of some existing Cases of probable misapplication in the distributions of Contingent Allowances, particularly in the M. of Great Britain. 541 c.—1803. Suggestions for enrolling and training 500,000 men, for rendering the M. complete, providing an augmentation of 200,000 men for the Line, and raising Supplies for the Total Expenditure. 150 *l.*—1806. Address to Mr. Windham on the M. and Volunteer Forces. 984 *s.* — 1809. A Letter to Lord Castlereagh, on the Military Establishment of the Country. 150 *m.*—1809. Instructions for exercising and training the Local M. Lond. 2s.—1812. The Local M. Paymaster. 903 *f.*——N. D.—Treatise on the Military Force, and particularly the M. of this Kingdom. 674 *a.*—Free Thoughts on the M. Law. 744 *o.* — Of rendering the M. disposable for Foreign Service. 753 *i.* — An Enquiry concerning the Nature and End of a National M. Lond. 8vo.

MILITIA.——N. D.—Clementia and M.; a Fairy Tale, in the ancient style. 687 *n.*

MILITIA-Man.—1760. The Compleat M.-M.; or a Compendium of Military Knowledge; containing, i. The Manual and Platoon Exercise; ii. Of mounting and relieving Guards; iii. The Duty of a M.M. upon a March, in Camp, on a Review, and on the Day of Battle; iv. Particular Directions in case of an Invasion; v. Military Laws relating to Serjeants, Corporals, and Private Men, when upon Actual Service; vi. Of Military Honours, and of Attestations, Advertisements, Furloughs, Discharges, &c.: illustrated with Coppcrplates: To which is added, a Short Account of the several Potentates now reigning in Europe; and an Alphabetical List of the Towns, Rivers, and Places of note situated in or near the present seat of War. By an Officer in the British Forces. Lond. Griffins, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MILITIERE, de la. — 1654. An Answer to De la M.'s Victory of Truth for the Peace of the Church. 145 *x.*

MILK, an animal fluid, formed from the chyle.—1536. Tract. de L.e. 3 *q.* — 1541. De L.e (treating of M. and its Preparations, from various Authors.) 411 c.—1595. De L.is Serique Natura, et in Medicinæ Usu. 261 *g.*—1604. De Facili Medicina, per Seri et L.is usum, libri tres. 261 *g.*—1605. Brevis aliquot Tract. de L.e et Sero, Thermis, Guajaco, Sassafras, &c. 237 *e.*—1634. L.is Physica Analysis. 695 *f.*—1651. De L.e. 300 *n.* — 1652. De Usu Seri L.is in Fluxu Dysenterico. 492 *f.*—1668. An Arthritide et inveterato Rheumatismo curandis solo L.e vesci convenit? 353 2d *p.*—1670. De Usu L.is. 87 *a.*—1681. De Cura L.is in Arthritide. 441 *c.* — 1691. Against Tobacco, M., Nurses, Strong Drinks, &c. 196 *j.* — 1732. Dolæus on the Cure of Gout by M. Diet; to which is prefixed, an Essay on Diet. 879 *d.* — 1750. Discourse on Tea, Sugar, M., &c. 853 *y.* — 1751. Disquisitio Inaug. Med. de L.is natura et usu. 500 *l.*—1755. Trials to cure the ill Taste of M. occasioned by the Food of Cows. 457 *l.*—1776. Dissertatio Medica de Natura et Usu L.is, in diversis Animalibus. 991 *k.*—1778. On the Cure of Diseases of the Stomach by M. taken in small quantities at once. 493 *e.*—1778. The Cure of a severe Disorder of the Stomach by M. taken in small quantities at once. 527 *y.*—1784. De L.is Secretione in Puerperis. 12 c.—1785. A Dissertation on M. 364 *j.* — 1788. Observations on the Properties commonly attributed by Medical Writers to Human M. on the Changes it undergoes in Digestion, and the Diseases supposed to originate from this source in Infancy. 235 *j.*—1797. On the different Quantities of any Lacteous Matter yielded by different Vegetables. 233 *u.* — 1801. Mémoires sur les Pertes de Sang, et le Lait répandu. 783 *r.*—1805. A Memoir on M. and the Lactic Acid. 581 *v.*—1805. Abstract of a Memoir on M. 901 *b.* — 1808. On the Analysis of the Sweat, the Acid it contains, and the Acids of the Urine and M. 901 c.—1811. Of the Mucous Acid formed by the Action of Nitric Acid on Gums and on Sugar of M. 590 *k.*—1813. Gardens, Moduses, as to M., Calves, and Foals. 732 *o.*——N. D.—De L.e. 91 *j.*—Tractatus, de Exercitiis, L.iciniis, et Bellariis. 726 *a.*—M. for Chyldren. 983 *f.*

MILKY Appearance. — 1769. Observations on the M. A. of some Spots of Water in the Sea. 700 *w.*

MILKY Discharge.—1736. Of a M. D. from a small Orifice in the Gravies. 736 *j.*

MILKY Way, or Galaxy, a luminous tract which seems to encompass the whole heavens, and is occasioned by an infinite multitude of fixed stars, so remote as to be commingled by the naked eye.—1613. De Via Lactea, et de Facie in Orbe Lunæ. 269 *t.*—1815. Experiments to determine the Extent and Condition of the M. W. 490 *g.*

MILL.—1681. On the Best Form of Horizontal Sails for a M., and of the inclined Sails of Ships. 511 *s.* — 1758. A Dissertation on Adulterated Bread, and the great Benefit of Hand M.s. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1759. Concerning the Natural Powers of Water and Wind to turn M.s, and other Machines depending on a Circular Motion. 861 *k.* — 1780. On the Knowledge necessary for judging of what new kind of Sugar Cane M. can be proposed. 207 *n.* — 1795. A Treatise on M.s. 69 *k.*—1805. Plans for M.s. 399 *l.*—1805. Description of an improved M. for levigating Painters' Colours. 792 *r.* — 1807. Essay on the Warming of M.s and other Buildings by Steam. 165 *v.* — 1815. The Dry Rot in M.s, &c., with Methods of Prevention and Cure. 140 *p.*——N. D.—Calculations for Grist and Saw M. 694 *r.*

MILL, Maid of the.—1765. The Maid of the M.; a Comic Opera. 112 *g.*

MILL, Mr.—1754. A Comment on Boadicea, with Remarks on M.'s Letter. 804 *g.*

MILL, Dr., of Bath.—1803. Letter to Dr. M. 416 *q.*

MILL, George.—1720. A Sermon preached on the Death of Mr. G. M. 289 *i.*

MILL, John.—1575. Comm. in Judiciales Regulas Cancellariæ J.nis M.æi et Aliorum Adnotationibus illustrati. 424 *m.*

MILL, John.—1691. Epistola ad J. M.ium. 101 *j.* 1705. 430 *s.*—1715. A Full Inquiry into the Original Authority of that Text, 1 John v. 7., "There are three that bear record," &c.; containing an Account of Dr. M.'s Evidence from Antiquity, for and against its being genuine; with an examination of his judgment thereupon. 336 *u.* — 1733. Epistola Richardi Bentleii ad Cl. V. J. M.ium. 548 *a.* — 1767. Pseudo-critica M.io Bengeliana. 126 *i.* —— N. D. — An Examination of the various Readings in Dr. M.'s New Testament. 962 *j.*

MILLAGER.—1592. M., Tragœdia. 394 *n.*

MILLAINE, Duke of.—1623. The Duke of M.; a Tragedie. 654 *r.*

MILLAINE, Guilio of. —— N. D.—Guilio of M. his 44 Sermons. 558 *r.*

MILLAR, Dr. E.—1809. The Pernicious Doctrine promulgated by Dr. E. M., and other American Physicians, relative to the Pestilential Fever. 222 *g.*

MILLAR, John, D.D.—1770. Dissertation on the Spasmodic Asthma of Children, in a Letter to Dr. M. 821 *y.*

MILLAR, John, Professor of Law at Glasgow.—1801. An Account of J. M.'s Life and Writings. 267 *d.*

MILLBROOK. — 1774. A Description of M. See Southampton, 1774.

MILLENARIAN, one who expects the millenium.—1644. The Kingdom of our Saviour Jesus Christ vindicated from the Misrepresentations of the M.s. 750 *k.*—1654. Treatise against the M.s. 459 c.

MILLENARISM.—1676. Saints' Mercies approaching, &c., or divers Tracts concerning the M.y Tenets. 852 *z.*——N. D.—Sur le M.e. 590 *p.*

MILLENERS.—1790. The M.; a Burletta. 467 *s.*

MILLENIUM, the thousand years during which, according to the Apocalypse, Jesus Christ shall reign on the earth over the faithful.—1643. De Mille Annis. 24 *v.* — 1643. A Book in favour of the Doctrine of the M. 176 *l.*—1672. Tracts concerning the M. 852 *z.*—1674. On the Revelations and the M. 852 *z.*—1690. The Catechism of Jesus Christ in the M. 109 *y.*—1734. An Essay towards a New Explication of the Doctrines of the Resurrection, M. and Judgment, with three Dissertations. 820 *k.* — 1755. Prophecies on the M.; together with some Observations on the State of Christ's Church here on Earth, after the M. 438 *r.*—1759. The Year of the World, for the beginning of the M. See Rome, Church of, 1759.—1764. Paradise restored; or a Testimony to the Doctrine of

the blessed M. 471 *b.* — 1771. On the M.; a Sermon on Matth. ix. 12. 438 *s.*—1772. A Dissertation on the M. Lond. Horsfield, 8vo. 1s. —1774. A Sermon on the M., on Rev. xx. 4. 438 *s.*—1787. The Commencement of the M., &c. expected, &c. See PROPHECY, 1787.—1795. A Calculation of the Commencement of the M. 457 *r.*—1798. A Scriptural View of the M. 62 *k.*—1800. The M.; a Poem, in three Cantos. Lond. Carpenter and Co. 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1801. The M.; or Cheerful Prospects of the Reign of Truth, Peace, and Righteousness; two Sermons. 520 *y.*—1804. Τα χιλια ἐτη, being an Essay on the M. 114 *f.* — 1805. Discourses on Prophecy, the M., &c. 949 *b.*—1812. The M.; or Joy and Salvation to the World for one thousand years. 612 *x.* —1813. A Tenet of the M.; or the first Resurrection to the Reign of Christ upon the Earth, for a thousand years. By E. L. Lond. Rees, 8vo. 3s.——N. D. —An Account of the M. 7 *n.*

MILLENIUM HALL. — 1762. A Description of M. H. and the Country adjacent, &c. By a Gentleman on his Travels. 1764. Second Edition. 840 c.

MILLER.—1575. Howe Maister Skelton's M. deceyvyd hym manye times by playinge the theefe. 859 *k.* — 1665. The M.'s Tale, and the Wife of Bath, with Comments. 218 *n.* — 1757. A State of the Abuses and Impositions practised upon the Public in general, and the Poor in particular, by the M.s and Meal-men. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. Bakers and M.s vindicated. 538 *w.* — 1766. The Merry M.; or the Countryman's Ramble to London; a Farce, in two Acts. Lond. Davenhill, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. The M.'s Tale from Chaucer. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 2s. — 1800. An Appeal to the Humane Public for the Poorer M.s and Bakers respecting the High Price of Bread, and the Injury sustained by them from the establishment of the London Flour-meal and Bread Company. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 1s. — 1803. Tables for the Use of M.s, Thatchers, and others. 275 *y.* — 1813. The M. and his Man; a Melo-Drama. 765 *o.*——N. D.—The M.'s Tale. 241 *t.*

MILLER, MR. — 1707. A Postscript to Mr. M.'s Answer to Mr. Dodwell's Epistolary Discourse. 248 *f.*

MILLER, ANDREW.—1773. Questions concerning Literary Property, determined in the Court of King's Bench, 20th April 1769, in the case between A. M. and R. Taylor. 175 *h.*

MILLER, JOE. — 1800. Old J. M.; being a complete and correct copy from the best edition of his celebrated Jests, and also including all the good things in above 50 jest books, published from the year 1558 to the present time. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 3s. — 1801. New J. M., or the Tickler. 69 *r.*

MILLER, NICHOLAS.—1711. A Falsification of John Dean's Narrative by Christopher Longman, N. M., and George White. 292 *p.*

MILLER, PHILIP.—1803. The Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary of the late P. M., corrected and newly arranged, with additions. 651 *r.*

MILLES, ISAAC.—1721. Account of I. M.'s Life and Conversation. 671 *p.*

MILLETERIUS, THEOPH. BRACH.—1637. Examen Sententiæ, T. B. M.i. 280 *n.*——N. D.—An Answer to La M.ierre. 317 *w.*

MILL-HILL. — 1808. Sermon preached before the Promoters of the Protestant Dissenters' Grammar-School, M.-H. 128 *d.*—1809. A Discourse, delivered at M.-H. Chapel, in accepting the Pastoral Office there. 547 *f.*

MILLINER.——N. D.—Man M.; a Farce. 563 *k.*

MILLION. — 1710. The Thirty-five M.s accounted for. 946 *q.* — 1802. The Wife of a M.; a Comedy. 589 *j.*

MILLION BILL.—1787. Considerations on the Annual M. B., and on the Real and Imaginary Properties of a Sinking Fund. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—See SINKING FUND.

MILLIPES.—1759. Observations on the Sea M. 751 *u.*

MILL-ROCK. — 1754. Account of the Disease called M.-R. by the Miners at Leadhills. 973 *b.*

MILLS, MR. — 1790. The whole Proceedings in the Cause of Lefty against M. 502 *q.*

MILLS, J.—1717. Funeral of J. M. 986 *k.*

MILLS, REV. J., late Missionary to the South-Western Section of the United States, and Agent to the Colonization Society, deputed to explore the Coast of Africa.—1820. Memoirs of the Rev. J. M. 873 *i.*

MILLS, frigate of that name.—1766. An Answer to the Case of the M. Frigate. Lond. Willock, 8vo. 1s.

MILLSTONE.—1629. Laus Asini. 336 *e.*

MILL-STREAM.—1762. The M. S. and the Cascade; a Fable. 541 *n.*

MILL-WORK.—1787. Improvements in M.-W., &c. 533 *p.*—1814. Practical Essays on M. W., and other Machinery, mechanical and descriptive. 165 *w.*

MILLWRIGHT.—1801. The Experienced M. 435 *u.*

MILLY.—1766. Deux Mémoires Historiques sur les Villes de M. et de Nemours. 34 *k.*

MILMAN, SIR FRANCIS, BART., M.D.—1785. The Opinion of Dr. M. refuted from Practice. 917 *b.*

MILNER of Abington.——N. D.—A ryght pleasant and merye History of the M. of Abington, with his Wife and faire Daughter, and two poore Scholars of Cambridge. 554 *g.*

MILNER, ISAAC, D.D.—1801. Reply to the Animadversions of the Dean of Carlisle (Dr. M.) on the History of the Church of Christ. 475 *i.*—1813. Reply to the Strictures of the Rev. I. M. 646 *j.*

MILNER, JOHN, D.D.—1799. Letter to J. M., Author of the History of Winchester. 49 *o.*—1807. Remarks on some late Publications of Mr. Keogh, Dr. M., &c. 666 *v.*—1807. A Reply to certain Observations of the Right Rev. Dr. M., on the Sequel of the Serious Examination. 666 *w.*—1808. Defense du Clergé François, resident à Londres et dans le reste de l'Angleterre, contre l'Inculpation de Mgr. Jean M., Evêque de Castabala, dans son Mandement du 1 Juin. 120 *q.* — 1809. Reflections on the Appointment of Dr. M. as the Political Agent of the Roman Catholic Clergy of Ireland. 335 *f.*—1809. Supplement to the Reply to Dr. M.'s Observations. 666 *w.*—1809. Strictures on Dr. M.'s Tour in Scotland, and on Clarke's Inquiry. 823 *x.*—1809. Six Letters on the Subject of Dr. M.'s Explanation relating to the Proposal made in the last Session of Parliament, for admitting the King's Veto in the Election of Roman Catholic Bishops. Lond. 8vo. 3s.—1822. The greater part of the Fourth Volume of 'The Protestant' is taken up with Strictures on Dr. M.'s 'End of Religious Controversy.' (629 *f.*)

MILNER, JOSEPH.—1805. M.'s Ecclesiastical History reviewed, in a Sermon. 968 *h.*

MILO, a Roman, who, having killed Clodius, was defended by Cicero, in the following oration:—1567. Of Cicero's Oration for M. 734 *b.*——N. D.—Oratio pro M.ne. 228 *s.*

MILSTONE, in Wiltshire. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT M. — 1672. Joseph Addison. 7 *g.*

MILTENBERG, a town of Germany, seated on the Maine.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT M.—1579. Joh. Hartungus. 471 *n.*

MILTIADES, an able and brave Athenian general, who commanded against and routed the army of Darius.—1725. Lives of M. and Cymon, from Cornelius Nepos. 726 *m.*—1735. The Lives of T. P. Atticus, M., and Cimon. 699 *b.*

MILTON, a market town and parish of Kent, in England. — 1797. The History of the Incorporated Towns and Parishes of Gravesend and M. 765 *p.*

MILTON, JOHN.—1614. Of J. M.'s Paradise Lost. 20 *h.*—1615. Hint of the Paradise Lost. 31 *h.* — 1651. Icon Aclastes, or the Image Unbroken; being a Defence of the Icon Basilicé, against M.'s Icon Aclastes. 542 *h.* — 1652. The Original of Government; against Hobbes, M., Grotius, and Hutton, &c. 367 *m.*—1652. Responsio contra M.i Apologiam pro Rege et Populo Anglicano. 753 *g.*—1653. Polemica contra M.i Defensionem Populi Angli, et Irenica ad Christianos omnes. 818 *u.* — 1654. Fides Publica, contra Calumnias J.is M.i. 681 *y.*—1681. Collections for the Life of M. 422 *k.*—1684. Of the Monarchy of Scotland, against M., &c. 630 *j.*—1690. Paraphrasis Poetica in tria J.is M.i Poemata, viz. Paradisum Amissum, Paradisum Recuperatum, et Samsonem Agonisten. 504 *d.*—1694. Part of the Fifth Book of M.'s Paradise Lost, in Latin Verse. 120 *d.* — 1694. The Life of M. 422 *k.*—1694. An Account of M.'s Life, and Catalogue of his Works. 672 *i.* — 1696. Letters on M. and Congreve. 297 *k.*—1698. Comœdia M.i paraphrastice reddita. 504 *d.*—1698. Life of J. M.; containing, besides the History of his Works, several extraordinary Characters of Men and Books, Sects, Parties, and Opinions. 910 *f.*—1699. Defence of M.'s Life. 28 *b.*—1699. Amyntor; or a Defence of M.'s Life. 910 *f.*—1699. Some Reflections on that part of a Book called Amyntor; or a Defence of M.'s Life. 235 *u.*—1699. History of M.'s Life, by J. T. 672 *j.*—1709. On M., &c. as liable to just Censure. 264 *s.* — 1723. The Last Judgment of Men and Angels, in twelve Books, after the manner of M. 700 *k.*—1727. Translation into Italian Verse of M.'s Paradise Lost. 813 *z.* — 1728. The Hymn of Adam and Eve, out of M., set to music. 397 *s.* — 1732. A Critical Dissertation, with Notes, upon M.'s Paradise Regained. 661 *j.* — 1734. Explanatory Notes and Remarks on M.'s Paradise Lost, with the Life of the Author. 802 *u.*—1738. An Historical and Critical Account of M.'s Life and Writings. 672 *i.*—1746. Une Lettre de M. 377 *h.* — 1749. M.'s Praadise Lost. 702 *l.* — 1750. An Essay on M.'s Use and Imitation of the Moderns in his Paradise Lost. 590 *e.*—1751. M. no Plagiary; or, A Detection of the Forgeries in Lauder's Essay. 314 *x.* — 1751. Letter to the Rev. Mr. Douglas; occasioned by his Vindication of M. 590 *e.*—1751. Lauder's Attack on the Character of M. See ENVY, 1751.—1752. Delectus Auctorum Sacrorum M.o Facem. Prælucentium. 590 *e.*—1753. M.'s Prose Works: To which is added, a New Life of that great Poet and Writer. 115 *m.*—1754. The Grand Impostor detected; or, M. convicted of Forgery against Charles I. 590 *e.*—1759. Edition of M. 82 c.—1759. Court and Country: a Paraphrase upon M. By the Author of Hurlethrumbe. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1761. A new edition of Toland's Life of M. 506 *j.*—1761. Remarks on M.'s Paradise Lost, Historical, Geographical, Philological, Critical, and Explanatory. 654 *k.*—1761. Essays on Education, by M., Locke, and the Authors of the Spectator, &c. 988 *e.*—1762. A Familiar Explanation of the Poetical Works of M. 309 *d.* — 1762. Poems, attempted in the style of M. 753 *u.* — 1763. The Death of Abel; a Sacred Poem: written originally in the German Language, attempted in the Style of M. 700 *n.* — 1769. A German Translation of M. 126 *q.*—1780. Remarks on Johnson's Life of M.; to which is added, M.'s Tractate on Education. Lond. Dilly, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1786. M.'s Paradise Lost, illustrated with Texts of Scrip-

ture. 416 *k.* — 1786. Critical Observations on some Passages in M. 877 *f.* — 1788. ΣΑΜΨΩΝ ΑΓΩΝΙΣΤΗΣ, seu Johannis M.i Sampson Agonistes, Græco carmine redditus, cum versione Latina. 419 *j.*—1789. Cursory Remarks on some of the Ancient English Poets, particularly M. 699 *o.* — 1790. A Narrative of the Disinterment of M.'s Coffin in the Parish Church of St. Giles, Cripplegate, on Wednesday 4th of August 1790. 699 *o.* — 1791. Appendix, containing Remarks on the Greek Verses of M. 174 *i.*—1792. M.'s smaller Poems. 702 *n.* — 1794. Life and Poetical Works of J. M. 477 *i.*—1796. The Life of M., in three parts. 477 *i.* — 1800. Considerations on M.'s Early Reading, and the Prima Stamina of his Paradise Lost; together with Extracts from a Fact of the 16th century. 323 c. — 1801. Illustrations, &c., with M.'s Life. 672 *k.* 910 *b.*—1805. An Historical Memoir on the Political Life of J. M. 686 *j.*—1806. Several Pieces, translated from Homer, M., and Ariosto. 433 *f.* —1806. The Life of J. M. 892 c. — 1806. The Prose Works of J. M., with the Life of the Author. 892 c.—1808. Latin and Italian Poems of M., translated into English verse. 265 *n.*— 1808. A Fragment of a Commentary on Paradise Lost. 265 *n.* — 1811. A Translation of the Latin and Italian Poems of M. 885 *p.* — 1812. Licida di Giov. M., tradotta dell' Inglese. 655 *t.*——N. D.—A Part of M.'s Paradise Lost translated into French. 125 *r.*—M.i Epistola ad Polionem, (Lord Polwarth). 571 *v.*— Larcotis; a long Latin Poem, describing in an Allegory, the Fall of Man, from which Lauder pretended that M. had borrowed. 652 *n.*—Life of M. 754 *f.*—An edition of the Letters of M., &c. 778 *n.*—Translation of M.'s Paradise Lost. 787 *o.*

MIMES, pieces written in a comic style.—1539. The M.i Publiani, that is to saye, quick and sentenciouse verses or meters of Publius. 781 *j.*—1552. Laberii et Publii Syri M.i. 580 *i.*—1598. Publii Syri M.i, sive Sententiæ Selectæ, Latine, Græcè versæ, et Notis illustratæ. 199 *u.* —1714. De Pantomimis et M.is Dissertatio. 363 *t.*——N. D.—Comic Pieces called 'M.' 781 *j.*

MIMIC, a ludicrous imitator. — 1761. The M.; a Poem. Lond. Scott, 4to. 1s.—1766. The Methodist and M.; a Tale. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1795. Irish M., or Blunders at Brighton; a Musical Entertainment. 563 *k.*

MIMICRY, burlesque imitation.—1759. The Chocolate-makers; or, M. exposed; an Interlude. 876 *s.*—1776. A Lecture on M. 193 *u.*

MIMNERMUS.—1566. Fragmentum ex M.o Græce. 672 *n.*

MIMOSA Scandens. — 1696. M. Scandens and Dolichos Pruriens. 860 *q.*

MIMS, North, near St. Alban's, in Hertfordshire, England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. —— N. D. — John Heywood, or Haywoode. 493 *x.*

MINCE Pye.—1800. The M. Pye; an Heroic Epistle, humbly addressed to the Sovereign Dainty of a British Feast. By Carolina Petty Pasty. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 5s.

MINCHEAD, in Somersetshire, England.—1784. A Meteorological Journal for 1782, kept at M., Somersetshire. 52 *s.*

MINCHING Hampton, in the county of Gloucester, England. — 1797. An Account of Roman Antiquities discovered at Woodchester and M. Hampton, in the year 1793. 626 *w.*

MINCHINS, an order of monkhood. — 1516. The Rule of the Blacke Monks and M. 98 *u.*

MIND, that part of the animal composition which is perceptible only in its operations.—1491. De Veris et Salutaribus A.i Gaudiis Liber. 136 *u.*—1495. Disputationes de Instituendo Sapientia A.o. 136 *u.*—1533. De Mente et Memoria Libellus. 213 *g.* — 1545. Prayers and Meditations, where the M. is stirred patiently to suffer all afflictions here, and to set at nought the vain prosperitie of this worlde, and always to long for the everlasting felicitee. 106 *v.* 203 c.—1551. Disputatio de Humana Mente. 770 *r.*—1554. De Astrologia, Vitæ Termino, et honesto, A.i, &c. 598 *h.*—1567. De A.i Tranquillitate. 283 *b.*—1568. Oratio pia Religiosa et Solatii plena de vera A.i Tranquillitate. 104 *p.*—1570. The Tranquillitie of the M.; an excellent Oration, directing every man and woman to the true tranquillitie and greatness of the M. 648 *s.* — 1576. The Anatomy of the M., viz. of Perturbations of M. and of Moral Virtues. 812 *y.* — 1577. Treatise for all such as are any manner of way either troubled in M., or afflicted in Bodie. 572 c. — 1578. A Dyall of Dayly Contemplacion, or Divine Exercise of the M. 810 *f.* — 1582. A Monomachie of—Motives in the M. of Man. 371 *t.* — 1585. Rob. Greene his Planetomachia, or the firste part of the Generall Opposition of the 7 Plancts; wherein is astronomically described their essence, nature, and influence; diuersly discouering in their pleasaunt and tragicall histories, the inward affection of the M.s, &c. 437 *s.*—1588. Methode how to vse the M. in pleasant and profitable Exercise; wherein is contained speciall principles fit for the highest to imitate, and the meanest to put in practice. 437 *v.*—1592. A very excellent and learned Discourse, touching the tranquillity and contentation of the M. 343 c.—1592. De Dignoscendis et Sanandis A.i Affectibus. 396 *q.*—1592. The memorable Attempts of magnanimous M.s. 549 *v.*—1593. A Discourse that Man is but his M. 225 *h.* — 1595. Most sweet and assured Comfort, for all those that are afflicted in Conscience or troubled in M. 438 *q.*—1598. Alba, the Mounths M. of a Melancholy Louer. 572 *e.*—1601. A Chrystall Myrror of Fœminine Perfection, representing to the Viewe of every one those Vertues and Graces which more commonly beautifies the M. of Women. 438 *h.* — 1604. The Passionate Sparke of a Relenting M. 432 *g.*—1607. Notæ in Senecæ libellum de Tranquillitate A.i. 222 *p.* — 1608. Παναριον, sive Arca M.a variis S. Scripturæ et Patrum Antidotis referta, contra Morbos A.i. 176 *r.* — 1615. The Liberty of Man's M. compared to the Month of May. 860 *y.*—1618. De Ascentione Mentis ad Deum per Scalas Rerum Creatarum. 96 *u.* — 1621. The Passion of a Discontented M. Lond. 4to. — 1624. Piæ Mentis in Deum Libatio per Orationes Ardentes. 67 *h.*—1625. De conjectandis cujusque Moribus et Latitantibus A.i Affectibus semeriotice Moralis, seu de Signis, libri decem. 221 *g.*—1627. Arx Virtutis, sive de vera A.i Tranquillitate, Satyræ 3. 474 *m.*—1632. De Christianæ Mentis Jucunditate, libri tres. 135 2d *t.*—1643. Impetus Juveniles et quædam Selectiores aliquantulum A.i Epistolæ. 175 *c.*—1648. Brevis Explicatio Mentis Humanæ. 796 *m.* — 1649. Muscles of the Passions of the M. 169 *i.* 169 *j.*—1649. De Intellectu. 335 *u.*—1650. The Diseases of the M. and Body. 765 *d.*—1653. An Explication of the Human M. 31 *m.*—1657. Of Peace and Contentment of M. 675 *k.*—1659. De Morbis Mentis, Latine, ex Arabico. 58 *f.*—1669. De Sede A.æ, seu Mentis Humanæ, in Corpore Humano. 501 *w.*—1572. De Mente Humana, libri quatuor. 461 *d.*—1673. An ex A.i Pathematis Sanitas? 218 *z.*—1678. The various Faculties, Capacities, Powers, &c. of the Human M., in several thousand most interesting Relations of Remarkable Persons, &c. 947 *o.*—1680. That Man's M. is distinct from his Body, &c. 197 *z.*—1683. The Things Above proved to be the most proper Objects of the M. and Affections. 699 *y.*—1687. De Medicina Mentis et Corporis. 917 *u.* — 1690. The first Chapters of a Discourse, entitled, Greatness of M. promoted by Christianity. 142 *z.*—1691. A Discourse concerning Trouble of M. and the Disease of Melancholy. 813 *h.*—1694. Companion of the Penitent, and Persons troubled in M. 568 *w.*—1694. A Treatise of the Nature of the Human M. 637 *k.*—1696. Aphorisms and Rules for preserving the Health of the Body and the Peace of the M., &c. 917 *r.*—1697. De Affectibus A.i ut et Somno et Vigilia. 344 *q.*—1704. Medicina Mentis. 586 *r.*—1705. De Morbis A.i. 904 *l.*—1707. De A.i Tranquillitate, Dialogus. 820 *n.*—1709. De Passionibus A.i. 411 *t.*—1714. Of moderating Grief of M., and of other Disorderly Motions of the M. 229 *x.*—1723. De Harmonia A.i et Corporis Humani. 113 *n.* — 1730. The Nature and Efficacy of Musick, to prepare the M. for good Impressions. 467 *p.* — 1739. An Honest M. the best security against Error in Religious Matters; on John vii. 13. 976 *j.*—1742. Disorders of the M. depending on the Body; in three Parts. 221 *b.*—1745. Of the Action of the M. upon the Body, by Means of the Nerves, &c. 127 *b.*—1747. De Regimine Mentis, quod Medicorum est. 403 *n.*— 1750. Letters concerning M. 751 *m.*—1753. The Power of Religion upon the M., in Sickness and at Death. 174 *m.*—1755. De Affectibus A.i et Morbis, inde oriundis, Dissertatio, &c. 64 *m.*—1755. Les Operations de l'Ame sur l'Habitude et sur l'Education. 132 c.—1755. Thoughts upon Thinking, or a New Theory of the Human M. 802 *p.* — 1760. Analysis of the Mental Faculties. 132 c.—1762. Logic; or, Reflections on the Operations of the M. 645 *z.* — 1763. The Enlargement of the M.: Epistle i. to General Crauford; written at Belvidere, 1763. 586 *l.* —1763. An Inquiry into the Human M. on the Principles of Common Sense. 796 *z.*—1764. The Progress of a Female M. Lond. Corbett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1765. Treatise on Peace of Soul and Content of M. 841 *u.*—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human M. in the Demonstrative Sciences, and the Arts depending upon them. 834 *p.* —1767. Dissertatio de Pathematum A.i vi et Modo agendi. 244 *f.*— 1767. The Economy of the M. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Peregrinations of the M. through the most general and interesting Subjects, which are usually agitated in Life. By the Rationalist. Lond. Pearch, 12mo. 3s.—1771. On the Affections of the M. 64 *n.*—1772. An Induction to the Theory of the Human M. By J. U. Author of Clio. Lond. Davies, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Letters on the Improvement of the M., addressed to a Young Lady. 213 *b.* — 1775. Hartley's Theory of the Human M., on the Principles of Association of Ideas; with Essays relating to the Subject of it. 776 *w.*—1776. Essay on Poetry and Music, as they affect the M. 88 *t.*—1777. Sermones ii. Academici de Regimine Mentis quod Medicorum est. 403 *n.*—1777. The Effects resulting from the Empire of the Body over the M. 403 *n.*—1777. Rational Conduct of the Human M., Moral and Religious. 513 *m.*—1777. The Rational Conduct of the Human M., Moral and Religious. By a Moral Christian. Salisbury, 12mo, 3s.—1778. The Holy Spirit's Secret yet Efficacious Influence on the M.s of Men. 451 *q.*—1778. Know your own M.; a Comedy. 691 *p.*—1778. Education, more especially as it relates to the Conduct of the M. 776 *y.*—1750. Diseases of the Body and M. 388 *u.*—1783. A History of the Procedure of the Human M. in Manners, Learning and Taste, from the first dawnings of cultivated Life to the present day. 783 *v.*—1785. An Argument for the Christian Religion, drawn from a Comparison of Revelation with the Natural Operations of the M. 970 *x.*—1787. A Philosophical and Medical Sketch of the Natural History of the Human M. 5 *d.*—1789. The Mental Triumph; a Sentimental Novel; by a Lady. Lond. Walter, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1792. An Essay on the Changes produced in the Body by the Operations of the M. 259 *r.* —1792. The Freedom and other Powers of the Human M. See Men, 1792. —1794. Ethic Epistles to the Earl of Carnarvan, on the M. and its Operations, as bearing generally on the Events of the World, particularly on those

of France: With an Apology to the Public, written in the year 1793. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s.—1794. A Dissertation on the Experience, Nature and Extent of the Prophetic Powers in the Human M.; with unquestionable Examples of several eminent Prophecies, of what is now acting and soon to be fulfilled upon the Great Theatre of Europe. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Essay on the Progress of the Human Understanding. 716 *b.*—1797. Lectures, shewing the several Sources of that Pleasure which the Human M. receives from Poetry. 528 *w.*—1798. Series of Plays; in which it is attempted to delineate the Stronger Passions of the M. 63 *n.*—1798. A Concise System of the Physiology and Pathology of the Human M. 270 *n.*—1798. A Treatise on Mental Diseases; containing a Particular View of the different Ways in which they lead to Death, and the best Means of preventing them, by Medical Treatment, from proving Fatal. 718 *d.*—1799. The Influence of Christian Principles on the M. and Conduct. 264 *t.*—1799. An Essay on the Passions; being an Attempt to trace them from their source, describe their general Influence, and explain the peculiar Effects of each on the M. 286 *p.*—1799. Poverty and Nobleness of M. 405 *z.*—1799. Pathological Remarks on various kinds of Alienation of M. 857 *r.*—1800. Of an Old Man of Independent M. though Dependent Fortune. 281 *x.*—1800. The Power of Religion on the M., in Retirement, Affliction, and at the approach of Death. 692 *j.*—1801. Elements of the Philosophy of the M. 98 *d.*—1803. An Account of the Sedative Properties of the Granulated Preparation of Tin, in some Affections of the M. 377 *o.*—1804. Some Suggestions offered towards an improved mode of treating Diseases of the M. 265 *s.*—1804. The Effect of Occasional Retirement on the M. 993 *a.*—1806. The Independent Man; or an Essay on the Formation and Developement of those Principles and Faculties of the Human M. which constitute Moral and Intellectual Excellence. 338 *e.*—1808. Address to Young Ladies on the Improvement of their M. 152 *x.*—1808. Illustration of the Effects of the Passions on the Human M. 680 *p.*—1809. Some Considerations on the Human M., &c. 574 *h.*—1810. The Mirror of the M. 882 *j.*—1810. Existence of the Devil, and his Influence on the Human M. 986 *i.*—1811. Peregrinations of the M., through the most general and interesting Subjects which are usually agitated in Life, by the Rationalist. 65 *f.*—1811. An Original View of the Operations of the M., sensual and intellectual. 359 *f.*—1811. The Pleasures of the Senses and of the M. 822 c.—1812. Diseases of the M. 822 c.—1815. On the Various Faculties and Passions of the Human M. 235 *a.*—1818. An Attempt to illustrate the Evidences and Doctrines of Christianity, by their relation to the Inductive Philosophy of the Human M. 444 *e.*——N. D.—De Affectionibus sive Passionibus A.i. 32 *h.*—Tractatus in quo docet Expetitionem oblati a Mente bono. 76 *s.*—A Treatise of Mental Images. 342 *b.*—The Economy of the Human M. 362 *z.*—The Art of Adorning and Improving the M. 404 *p.*—Directions for the Improvement of the M. 704 *o.*—Essais de Philosophie, &c.; or, Philosophical Essays on the Study of the Human M. 775 *g.*—Remark upon the Effects of Ardent Spirits upon the Body and M. 821 *z.*—Observations on the State of the Body and M. in Old Age. 822 *a.*—Improvement of the M. 954 *i.*

MINDANAO, the largest of the Philippine Islands, next to Luconia.—1667. Historia de las Islas de M., Iolo, y sus adyacentes. 251 *e.*

MINDEN, a fortified town of Westphalia, capital of the principality of the same name. Near this town, Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick defeated the French in 1759.—1759. Apology concerning the Battle of M. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.—1759. The Black Book; or, a Complete Key to the late Battle of M. By a Blacksmith. Lond. Seymour, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—The Battle of M.; a Poem; in three Books. 890 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1598. John Veslingius. 933 *p.*

MINE Auger.—1788. Essay on the Use and Construction of the M. Auger. 632 *l.*——N. D.—Essay on the M. Auger. 405 *y.*

MINEHEAD Doctrine.—1711. Concerning the M. Doctrine. 100 *r.*

MINERAL, a term for all fossile bodies, whether simple or compound, dug out of a Mine.—(1470.) Liber M.ium. 14 *o.*—1476. De M.ibus, Lib. 5. 14 *o.*—1476. Treating of M.s, &c. 207 *o.*—1518. Compendium de M.ibus. 14 *o.*—1546. De Ortu et Causis Subterraneorum. 11 *g.*—1582. The Hidden Vertues of sondrie Vegitables, Animalles, and M.s. 491 *x.*—1590. Quæstio de M.ibus, an Nidor et Fumus eorum suspiriosis usui sit? 14 *n.*—1600. Opera M.ia, seu de Lapide Philosophico. 536 *j.*—1625. Tract. de M.ibus in Genere. 449 *u.*—1626. De Corporibus Metallicis, seu M.ibus. 275 *z.*—1631. The Nature and Differences of M.s, their Generation in the earth, &c. 556 *d.*—1636. De M.ibus, libri v. 182 *q.*—1639. Poeme de la Verité de la Physique M.e. 713 *a.*—1639. Of Mines and M.s, from the Gold to the Coal, &c. with directions for the finding them. 761 *p.*—1642. Gazophylacum Rerum Naturalium, e regno M.i, Vegitabili et Animali depromptarum, nunquam hactenus in lucem editarum. 108 *h.*—1644. Haliographia, de Preparatione, Usu, ac Virtutibus omnium Salium M.ium, Animalium ac Vegetabilium. 925 *r.*—1649. De M.ium Natura. 319 *v.*—1651. Opus M.e, 3 partibus. 419 *p.*—1651. Nova Plantarum, Animalium, et M.ium, Mexicanorum, Historia. 488 *d.*—1652. A Treatise of Metals and M.s. 615 *l.*—1654. De Transmutatione Metallorum e M.i. 134 2d *w.*—1654. Aurora Chemica de Animalium, Vegetabilium, et M.ium, Usu Physico. 129 *t.*—1659. Philosophical Theory of M. Prosecutions. 177 *g.*—1666. Armamentarium Simplicium M.ium, Plantarum, et Animalium, ad Artem Medicam utilium. 134 2d *y.*—1669. An Enquiry touching Metals and M.s. 61 *a.*—1669. An Account of divers M.s thrown up, and burned by the late Fire of Mount Etna. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 389.—1670. On the M.s, &c. of Hungary, Transylvania, Austria, &c. 159 *b.*—1670. History, Laws, and Places of the chief Mines and M. Works of England. 751 c.—1671. The Signs of Ores and M.s. 955 *s.*—1672. Rational Way of preparing Animals, Vegetables, and M.s for Physical Use. 129 *s.*—1672. A M. Juicc. 610 *n.*—1674. The Preparation of Metals and M.s of England. 793 *a.*—1675. Of certain M. Glebes, &c. 610 *u.*—1678. Practica M.e. 386 *k.*—1687. Discovery of the Virtues of Vegetables, M.s, and Animals, by their Tastes and Smells. 374 *k.*—1687. Regnum M.e. 578 *e.*—1692. The Names and Virtues of Medicinal Plants, M.s, &c. 120 *p.*—1693. Short Discourse of the Nature of the Sulphurs of M.s and Metals, in curing the most Chronical and Pertinacious Diseases. 726 *m.*—1695. An Essay towards a Natural History of the Earth and Terrestrial Bodies, especially in M.s. 982 *l.*—1699. English and Welsh Mines and M.s. 885 *g.*—1710. Utrum ex M.ibus et Metallicis Chronicorum Morborum Certior Curatio? 355 *m.*—1711. Varia Exotica Animalia, Insecta, Vegetabilia, M.ia. 486 *s.*—1713. Account of some Swedish M.s. 750 *b.*—1713. Opera M.ia explicata; or the M. Kingdom within the dominions of Great Britain displayed. 885 *g.*—1714. Traité des Metaux, et des Mineraux, et des Remèdes qu'on en peut tirer. 210 *p.*—1721. Gradations remarkable in the M., Vegetable, and Animal Parts of the Creation. 144 *u.*—1733. Inquiry into the M. Principles of Montrose Waters. 904 *l.*—1735. Dissertation on the Contents, Virtues and Uses of Cold and Hot M. Springs, particularly those of Scarborough. 810 *h.*—1739. A Collection of Scarce Treatises on M. 69 *z.*—1748. A New and Accurate Description of the Animals, Vegetables, and M.s of the different parts of the World, &c. 497 *b.*—1750. A Scientific Catalogue of a Collection of M.s. 444 *x.*—1751. Animadversions on M. 497 *a.*—1754. Observations on the Earths, Rocks, Stones, and M.s, for some miles round Bristol. 724 *i.*—1755. Traité des Pierres, des M.aux, des Metaux et autres Fossiles. 301 *j.*—1756. Some Remarks on M. and Fossil Mixtures. 608 *a.*—1761. Natuurlyke Historie oft Uitvoerige Beschryving der Dieren, Planten en M.en, volgens het Samenstel van Linnæus. 519 *t.*—1762. A Treatise on the Electricity of M.s. 8 *y.*—1765. M.s. 842 *j.*—1766. On the Decomposition of M.s. 39 *k.*—1768. An Accurate Classification of Fossils and M.s. 379 *b.*—1770. A Treatise on the Pocket Laboratory, containing an easy Method for trying M. Bodies. 261 *a.*—1771. Lettres sur les Animaux, les Vegetaux, et les M.aux. 166 *d.*—1772. An Easy Method of assaying and classing M. Substances. 379 *d.*—1773. The M. Kingdom. 89 *s.*—1773. Beitrage zur Chymie und Geschichte des M.reichs. 409 *x.*—1774. Indicia Palengenesiæ Chemicæ in Regno M.i 394 *b.*—1774. Nouvelle Exposition du Regne M.e. 927 *d.*—1775. Versuch eines Verzeichnisses der M.ien des Schweizerlandes. 446 *z.*—1775. Enquiries into the Nature of a New M. discovered in Sweden, &c. 497 *j.*—1775. A Method of making useful M. Collections. 667 *l.*—1775. Dissertation on M., Animal, and Vegetable Poisons. 775 *d.*—1775. Accurate Descriptions and Faithful Histories of Animals, Vegetables and M.s. 948 *u.*—1776. An Introduction to the History of M.s. 167 *i.*—1776. Experiments to ascertain the Nature of M. Substances, and, in particular, to see how far the Acids of Sea Salt and of Vitriol contribute to mineralize Metallic and other Substances. 985 *j.*—1778. Observations on M. Poisons; with Cases. 519 *k.*—1778. Mineralogia Cornubiensis; a Treatise on M.s, Mines, and Mining. 779 *u.*—1779. Experiments on some M. Substances. 985 *j.*—1781. Versuch einer Geschichte des M.reichs. 409 *x.*—1781. Some Thoughts concerning the Production of M. Heat. 650 *x.*—1782. Memoria epistolare sopra varie produzioni vulcaniche M.i e fossile. 40 *j.*—1782. Sciagraphia Regni M.is. 103 *g.*—1783. Chrystallographie, ou Description des Formes propres à tous les corps du Regne M.e. 814 *u.*—1785. A Series of Nomenclatures of M.s, Plants, and Animals. 355 *u.*—1787. Classes Fossilium, sive Characteres Naturales et Chymici Classium et Ordinum in Systemate M.i, cum Nominibus Genericis adscriptis. 943 *v.*—1788. Histoire Naturelle des M.aux. 167 *i.*—1788. Tableau Méthodique des M.aux. 286 *f.*—1789. An Introductory Essay to the Knowledge of Animals and M.s. 84 *j.*—1789. Natural History of the M. Kingdom. 969 *w.*—1790. On the Analysis of a M. Substance from New South Wales. 956 *h.*—1794. Of the Composition and Proportion of Carbon in Bitumens and M. Coal. 574 *j.*—1795. Systematic Arrangement of M.s, founded on the joint Consideration of their Chemical, Physical, and external Characters. 60 c.—1795. The M. Kingdom. 420 *m.*—1795. An Essay on M. Poisons. 551 *l.*—1795. Beiträge sur Chemischen, &c.; or, Contributions towards the Chemical Knowledge of M. Bodies. 574 *r.*—1795. On the Properties and Habitudes of Bodies in the M., Vegetable and Animal Kingdoms. 704 *z.*—1797. An Attempt to discover such M.s as correspond with the Classification of Cronstedt. 29 *u.*—1797. Specimens of British M.s, selected from his own Cabinet; with General Descriptions of each Article. 791 *i.*—1798. Description of the M.s in the Leskian Museum. 673 *r.*—1800. Elements of the Natural History and Chemical Analysis of M. Substances, for the Use of the Central School. 151 *z.*—1801. Observations on some other M. Substances. 140 *e.*—1802. An Analysis of a M. Substance from North America; containing a Metal hitherto unknown. 473 *r.*—1802. The M. Kingdom. 658 *f.*—1802. A General System of Nature through the three grand Kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables, and M.s. 920

p.—1804. A Practical Essay on the Analysis of M.s, exemplifying the best Methods of analysing Ores, Earths, Stones, Inflammable Fossils, and M. Substances in general. 3 *t.*—1804. Some Observations upon the various Modes of Attraction, which influence the Formation of M. Substances. 140 *e.*—1804. Analytical Experiments on a peculiar Substance which is found with the Berry Coal. 473 *s.*—1804. M-ien-Kabinet. 713 *b.*—1805. Experiments on a M. Substance, formerly supposed to be Zeolite. 439 *h.*—1805. Treatise on the External Characters of M.s. 541 *u.*—1805. Short Characters of Earths and M.s, according to Klaproth, Kirwan, Vauquelin, and Davy; with Tables of their Genera, Species, Primitive Crystals, Specific Gravity, and Component Parts. 959 *c.*—1806. Methodical Distribution of the M. Kingdom, into Classes, Orders, Genera, Species, and Varieties. 234 *p.*—1806. Analysis of a New M. found in Cornwall. 569 *h.*—1807. Description of the M. Bason in the Counties of Monmouth, Glamorgan, Brecon, Carmarthen, and Pembroke. 649 *w.*—1807. Historia Naturalis Animalium, Vegetabilium, et M.ium, quæ in Sicilia vel in circuitu ejus inveniuntur. 837 *o.*—1807. Select Descriptions from the Animal and Vegetable, with Additions from the M. Kingdom. 981 *h.*—1808. Alphabetical List of M.s. 21 *r.*—1808. Prospectus of the M.s of Sicily. 720 c.—1809. Tableaux Analytiques et Synoptiques des M.aux. 317 *m.*—1809. Relativement à la Classification des M.aux. 474 *s.*—1809. On the Influence of Galvanic Electricity in the Transition of M.s. 453 *j.*—1810. Analysis of various M.s. 574 *t.*—1811. General View of the Agriculture and M.s of Derbyshire. 356 *n.*—1811. An Account of some rare M.s found in Ireland. 369 *p.*—1812. Remarks on a M. from Greenland, supposed to be crystallized Gadolinite. 21 *s.*—1812. Analysis of M.s. 574 *t.*—1813. Catalogue of the M.s of the Count de Bournon. 140 *d.*—1813. Resultate der Untersuchungen uber die harte und Specifische Schwere der M.ien. 729 *u.*—1814. Mineralogical Nomenclature, alphabetically arranged, with Synoptic Tables of the Chemical Analysis of M.s. 21 *r.*—1814. The M. called Haüyne. 420 *o.*—1814. On the Assay of M.s by means of the Blow-pipe. 474 *o.*—1815. Outline of the Geology and M. Geography of England. 65 *g.*—1815. Syllabus of a M. System, for a Course of Lectures. 413 *x.*—1816. Account of the various Productions of Nature, M., Vegetable and Animal. 114 *m.*—1816. On the External, Chemical, and Physical Characters of M.s. 541 *v.*—1816. A New Descriptive Catalogue of M.s, explaining their general Characters and Analysis. 658 *f.*—1817. Chemical Classification of M.s. 870 *i.*—1817. Preface to the Natural History of the M. Kingdom. 969 *x.*——N. D.—Essay on M. Poison. 551 *p.*—The M. Kingdom. 671 *f.*

MINERAL Salts.—1693. Mineralogia; or Uses of M. Salts. 726 *m.*

MINERAL Waters.—1631. Discourse of Natural Baths and M. Waters. 556 *d.*—1631. The Means of examining M. Waters, and particularly those of the Baths, declared. 556 *e.*—1633. Discours de l'Origine et Proprietez de la Fountaine M.e de Povges. 370 *p.*—1642. De Aqua M.i Salmacina. 927 *z.*—1649. De Aqua M.i Fontis Escarleiarum. 319 *v.*—1657. Traité des Eaux M.es du Vivarez. 352 *q.*—1659. Descriptio Topographico-Spagyrica Fontium M.ium Moffatensium in Annandia Scotiæ. 629 *y.*—1672. Description de la Fontaine M.e nouvellement découverte au Terroir à la Ville de Dye. 900 *f.*—1680. Dell' Acque M.i del Monte di Corsena. 40 *i.*—1683. Traité des Eaux M.es de Bourges. 203 *g.*—1683. Experientia Doctrinalis de Aquarum M.ium Aquisgranensium Ingredientibus. 492 *h.*—1684. Some Queries, whereby to examine M. Waters. 751 *j.*—1684. A Short Treatise of Metallic and M. Waters. 774 *i.*—1687. Dell Acque M.i del Regno d'Vngheria. 386 *k.*—1702. God's Blessing on M. Waters. 704 *k.*—1705. De Aquarum M.ium Examine et Origine. 904 *k.*—1707. Account of a M. Water at Canterbury. 688 *q.*—1708. The Nature and Uses of M. Waters. 913 *s.*—1711. Natural History of the M. Waters of Great Britain, with Observations on the Glow-worm. 22 *m.*—1711. Of the Nature of M. Waters and Metallick Medicines. 786 *x.*—1718. De la Nature et des Vertues des Eaux M.es. 121 *i.*—1718. Recherche Analytique de la Nature et de la Proprieté des Eaux M.es de vie dans la Haute Auvergne. 343 *g.*—1722. Nouveau Systême des Eaux Chaudes de Plombiere en Lorraine. 802 *f.*—1733. Treatise of the M. Waters, particularly of Bath and Somersetshire. 786 *x.*—1733. Inquiry into the Natural History and Medicinal Virtues of several M. Steel Waters. 904 *l.*—1733. Brief and Distinct Account of the M. Waters of Piedmont. 919 *n.*—1734. Traité des Eaux M.es, Baines et Douches de Vichi. 222 *r.*—1734. The Natural, Experimental, and Medicinal History of the M. Waters of Derbyshire, Lancashire, and Yorkshire. 853 *x.*—1740. History of the M. Waters of Cumberland, &c. 853 *y.*—1741. Examination of the Cheltenham M. Waters. 844 *g.*—1750. Observations de Physique, et d'Histoire Naturelle sur les Eaux M.es de Pyrenees. 679 *g.*—1752. Observations Physiques et Medicinales sur les Eaux M.es d'Epoigny. 106 *g.*—1756. A Treatise on the Medicinal M. Water at Llandrindod, in Radnorshire. 607 *z.*—1757. A Methodical Synopsis of M. Waters; comprehending the most celebrated medicinal waters, both cold and hot, of Great Britain, Ireland, France, Germany, and Italy, and several other parts of the World. 823 *q.*—1758. Traité des Eaux M.es de Spa, &c.; or a Treatise on the M. Waters of Spa. 607 *o.*—1759. Thoughts on the different Impregnation of M. Waters. 823 *s.*—1766. Treatise on the different Sorts of Cold M. Waters in England. 853 *z.*—1769. An Experimental and Practical Inquiry into the Ophthalmic, Antiscrophulous, and Nervous Properties of the M. Water of Llangybi, in Carnarvonshire. 608 *a.*—1770. A Prefatory Introduction to the Study of M. Waters in general. 355 *g.*—1770. Treatise on M. Waters. 677 *o.*—1772. On the Sulphureous M. Waters of Castle-Leed and Fairburn, in Ross-shire. 677 *p.*—1775. Chimie Hidraulique pour extraire les Sels essentiels des Végétaux, des Animaux, et des M.aux, par le moyen de l'Eau pure. 405 *u.*—1775. Traité Analytique des Eaux M.es, de leurs Propriétés, et de leur Usage dans les Maladies, fait par ordre du Gouvernement. 792 c.—1776. Treatise on the Use and Abuse of M. Waters. 862 *y.*—1778. Description of a Glass Apparatus for making M. Waters like those of Pyrmont. 634 *h.*—1781. Traité des Eaux M.es de Chateldon, de celles de Vichy et de Hautcrive en Bourbonnois, avec le Detail de leurs Propriétés Médicinales et leur Analyse. 299 *k.*—1782. M. Waters of Brighthelmstone. 980 *x.*—1783. An Inquiry by Experiments into the Properties and Effects of the M. Waters in the County of Essex. 916 *r.*—1784. Observations on M. Waters in general, and the method of analysing them. 944 *a.*—1785. Treatise on the M. Waters of Balortic, in Languedoc, in the South of France. 781 *u.*—1789. The History and Chemical Analysis of the M. Waters in the City of Gloucester; the various Diseases to which it is applicable considered; and the necessary Regulations for drinking it with success ascertained. 483 *b.*—1789. Of the M. Wells at Pyrmont. 959 *h.*—1791. Advertencias Sobre os Abusos e legitimo uso das Aguas M.s das Caldas da Rainha. 895 *u.*—1793. A Treatise on the M. Waters of Harrowgate. 401 *k.*—1794. Observations on M. Waters, Coffee, and Chocolate, &c. 862 *z.*—1799. An Essay on the Analysis of M. Waters. 574 *h.*—1800. A Treatise on the Chemical History and Medical Powers of some of the most celebrated M. Waters. 833 *x.*—1803. Observations on Fluidity, M. Waters, and Watering Places. 541 *x.*—1804. On the different Modes of Bathing, as an Auxiliary to the drinking of M. Waters. 426 *b.*—1805. An Account of some Analytical Experiments on a M. Production from Devonshire, consisting principally of Alumine and Water. 289 *n.*—1807. Observations on Sulphureous M. Waters. 959 *h.*—1814. Remarks on the Pitcaithly and Dunharney M. Waters in Perthshire; illustrative of their Composition and Medicinal Properties; founded on accurate Analysis, &c. 517 *q.*—1815. Analysis of the M. Waters of Dunblane and Pitcaithly. 692 *d.*—1816. Analysis of the M. Water at Tunbridge Wells. 841 *u.*—1817. A General Formula, or the Analysis of M. Waters. 692 *d.*—1817. A General Formula for the Analysis of M. Waters. 692 *g.*——N. D.—Analysis des Eaux M.es de Contrexeville et de Nancy. 62 *f.*—Des Eaux M.es de la Montagne de Mousson en Lorraine. 318 *o.*

MINERALOGY, the study of whatever regards minerals.—1722. One of the first who improved M. by applying Chemistry to the Decomposition of Minerals. 272 *t.*—1739. M.ia, eller inledning, &c. 153 *z.*—1740. M.ia et Lithographia Suecana. 153 *z.*—1740. Index Suppellectilis Lapideæ. 444 *x.*—1752. Diss. de Generatione Lapidum et Crystallisatione. 467 *i.*—1756. Henckelius in M.ia Redivivus. 483 *m.*—1759. Traités de Physique, d'Histoire Naturelle, de M.ie, et de Metallurgie. 596 *n.*—1763. Concerning a System of M. 85 *q.*—1763. M.; ou Description General des Substances du Regne Mineral. 945 c.—1767. Indicia M.iæ in Fennia sub gentilismo. 394 *a.*—1768. M.isk afhandling om Finska Sjelffrätsten. 394 *a.*—1768. An Introduction to M. 379 *b.*—1769. On the Topographical M. of Upper Saxony. 388 *i.*—1770. An Essay towards a System of M. 261 *a.*—1772. An Essay towards a System of M. 337 *q.*—1774. Un Lexicon ou Vocabulaire des Tables Synoptiques, et un Dictionnaire M.ique-Geographique. 130 *e.*—1774. M.ie, ou Nouvelle Exposition du Regne Mineral, Ouvrage dans lequel on a tâché d'arranger, dans l'ordre le plus naturel, les substances de ce regne, et où l'on expose leurs Propriétés, et Usages Mecaniques, &c. avec un Lexicon ou Vocabulaire des Tables Synoptiques, et un Dictionnaire M.ique-Geographique. 130 *e.*—1775. Versuch einer M.ischen beschreibung der gefürsteten grafschaft Henneberg Chursächsischen antheils. 419 *c.*—1776. Journal d'un Voyage, qui contient differentes Observations M.iques, sur la rive gauche du Rhin. 248 *d.*—1776. Letters concerning the M., and several other Branches of the Natural History of Italy. 362 *a.*—1776. M. and Natural History. 791 *k.*—1776. M.ical History of Bohemia. 791 *k.* 1777. 135 2d *k.*—1776. A System of M. in general, and all the Arts arising from that Science. 843 *g.*—1777. Allgemeine Geschichte der M.ischen Gifte. 420 *l.*—1778. Observations, Doubts, and Questions on M., &c. 105 *u.*—1778. On M.; Neue beyträge zur Mineralgeschichte Verschiedener länder. 362 *a.*—1778. Essais sur la M. et la Métallurgie. 621 *e.*—1779. Mémoires sur la M. du Dauphiné. 448 *z.*—1780. Historia Naturalis Regni M.ici, cum figuris. 85 *r.*—1780. M.ie Sicilienne docimastique et metallurgique, ou Connaissance de tous les Mineraux, que produit l'Isle de Sicile. 135 *h.*—1780. Einleitung in die M.ie. 420 *o.*—1783. De l'Isle de Corse, avec un Catalogue Lythologiæ Lythologique de cette Isle. 77 *g.*—1783. Outlines of M. 976 *y.*—1784. M.ie des Volcans; the M. of Volcanoes. 358 *a.*—1784. Elements of M. 574 *g.*—1786. Saggio, &c.; or M.ical Observations. 148 *e.*—1786. Explanation and Index of two M.ical Tables. 204 *z.*—1788. On the M. of several parts of France. 34 *b.*—1788. On the M. of the Palatinate. 105 *v.*—1788. An Essay towards a System of M. 634 *j.*—1789. Essais, ou Récueil de Mémoires sur plusieurs Points de M.ic. 632 *v.*—1790. M.ische beobachtungen über einige Basalte am Rhein. 525 *k.*—1791. M.ische Bemerkungen von den Karpathen. 365 *o.*—1791.

Plan of a Course of Lectures on M. 456 *a.* — 1793. Lectorbuck der M., &c. 336 *x.* — 1794. A Synopsis of M., rendered easy and familiar, in a variety of the most useful as well as most entertaining Processes or Operations on Mineral Bodies. 671 *e.*—1794. Syllabus of Lectures on M. 837 *p.* — 1795. A System of M., formed chiefly on the Plan of Cronstedt. 837 *q.*—1796. A Short M.ical Description of the Mountain of Gibraltar. 533 *w.*—1796. A M.ical Account of the Native Gold lately discovered in Ireland. 671 *x.* — 1797. Journal of a Tour through North Wales and Shropshire; with Observations on their M. 11 *w.* — 1797. Of the M. of the Coast of Coromandel. 29 *v.*—1798. M. 89 *v.* — 1798. Kurze Beschreihung einer M.ischen Reise durch ungarn, Seibenburgen, und das Bannat. 342 *r.*—1798. An Outline of the M. of the Shetland Islands, and of the Island of Arran. 541 *u.* — 1798. Lexicon M.icum. 799 *m.* — 1798. The Philosophy of M. 914 *n.* — 1799. A New System of M., in the form of a Catalogue. 60 *d.*—1799. Mémoire pour servir à la Description M.ique du Departement du Mont Blanc. 243 *p.*—1799. Seconde Lettre à M. de Crell; ou Reflexions sur la M.ie Moderne. 397 *u.*—1800. Outlines of the M. of the Scottish Isles; with M.ical Observations made on the main land of Scotland. 541 *u.*—1800. Of Chemical and M.ical Nomenclature. 574 *k.*—1801. Traité Elémentaire de M., &c.; or an Elementary Treatise on M., with its Application to the Arts. 154 *k.* — 1801. General View of the Agriculture and M., Present State and Circumstances of the County of Wicklow. 386 *f.*—1801. Traité de M. 474 *s.*—1801. Handbuch zur Chemischen Analyse der M.korper. 584 *g.*—1801. Lehrbuch Dermineralogie nach des Herrn O. B. R. Karsten M.ischen Tabellen. 799 *m.*—1802. Récueil de Noms, &c.; or a Collection of Terms in an alphabetical order, applied in M. to Earths, Stones, Metals and Demi-metals, and Bitumens, with an Abstract of their Natural History, and Synonyms in German, Latin, and English, followed by a Lithological Table, constructed from the Chemical Analyses. 397 *v.*—1802. The M. of Derbyshire; with a Description of the most interesting Mines in the North of England, in Scotland, and in Wales, and an Analysis of Mr. Williams' Work, entitled, The Mineral Kingdom; with a Glossary of Terms used by Miners. 658 *e.*—1803. An Elementary Treatise on M., according to the Principles of Professor Werner; in French. 153 *b.*—1803. M. des Anciens. 590 *o.* — 1804. Outlines of the M.ical Systems of Rome, de Lisle, and the Abbé Hauy; with Observations. 167 *d.* — 1804. Essai sur la Philosophie M.ique. 311 *k.* — 1804. M.ical Chemistry, M.ical Geography, and Œconomical M. 541 *v.*—1804. Tablas M.icas, dispuestas segun los Descubrimientos mas recientes e illustradas. 805 *l.*—1804. British M.; or Coloured Figures, with Descriptions to elucidate the M. of Great Britain. 870 *i.* — 1805. M.ical Description of the County of Dumfries. 541 *u.*—1805. System of M., &c. 541 *v.*—1806. Observations, Political and Economical, on the Shetland Islands, a Sketch of their M., &c. 698 *b.*—1806. Observations, chiefly M.ical, on the Shetland Islands. 915 *d.*—1807. A Dictionary of Chemistry and M. 11 *x.* — 1807. View of the M., Agriculture, Manufactures, and Fisheries of the Island of Arran. 478 *k.* — 1807. Some M.ical and Geological Observations made in the Isle of Arran. 478 *l.*—1808. Remarks on some Pseudomorphoses observed in the Substances that form part of the M.ical Cabinet of the Council. 911 *j.*—1809. Outlines of M. 569 *h.*—1809. A M.ical Description of the Mountain and Silver Mine of Cbalanches. 907 *r.*—1809. Remarks on the Diopside, a New Species of M. established by Mr. Hauy. 911 *j.*—1809. An Alphabetical List of the Names of Minerals at present most familiar in the English, French, and German Languages, with Tables of Analysis. Lond. 8vo. 5s.—1810. The Statistics, Agriculture, and M. of the Counties of England and Wales. 772 *a.* — 1810. Some Observations, in answer to Mr. Chenevix's Attack upon Werner's M.ical Method. 905 *q.*—1810. Some M.ical Observations in Cornwall. 905 *q.*—1811. Observations on the M.ical Systems. 219 *q.* — 1811. Catalogue des huit Collections qui composent le Musée M.ique de Et. de Drée. 317 *t.*—1811. On the M. of the Malvern Hills. 516 *t.* —1811. Essai sur la Géographie M.ique des Environs de Paris. 579 *f.*—1812. Leçons de M. 294 *c.*—1812. Essai sur la Valeur des Caracteres Physiques employés en M. 743 *e.*—1812. M. of the Vicinity of Dublin. 879 *b.* — 1813. A Manual of Analytical M., intended to facilitate the Practical Analysis of Minerals. 3 *t.* — 1813. M.ical Observations made in the Highlands of Scotland. 442 *u.* — 1813. Magazine of Chemistry, M., &c. 905 *n.*—1814. A Manual of M. 11 *y.*—1814. An Attempt to establish a pure Scientific System of M., on the application of the Electra-Chemical Theory, and the Chemical Proportions. 108 *b.*—1814. M.ical Observations in Galloway. 442 *u.* — 1814. M.ical Observations. 541 *w.* — 1814. Notes on the M. of the Neighbourhood of St. David's, Pembrokeshire. 569 *i.*—1814. A Sketch of the M. of Sky. 628 *j.*—1813. Outline of the M. of the Ochil Hills. 630 *g.*—1814. Memoir on the most Proper Means of accelerating the Progress of M. 697 *y.*—1814. M. 891 *y.*—1815. An Outline of M. and Geology. 754 *q.*—1816. M. and Geology. 658 *f.*—1816. An Elementary Introduction to the Knowledge of M. 754 *q.*—1817. Notes of a M.ical Excursion to the Giant's Causeway. 442 *u.*—1822. The Application of Chemistry to M., &c. 923 *x.*——N. D.—Essay on M. 272 *t.*—Outlines of M. 103 *g.*—M.ical Description of Landeck. 165 *d.*—Essai sur l'Etude de la M., avec application particulière au Sol Français, &c. 820 *c.*

MINERS.— 1657. Charters granted to the M. of the County of Devon, by Edward III., and since confirmed by divers Kings of this Realm, to 16th Eliz. 296 *c.*—1687. Of the M. in the Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire. 519 *h.*—1687. Laws and Customs of the M. in Derbyshire. 519 *h.* — 1687. Laws of the M. of Mendip, Somersetshire. 519 *i.*—1802. A Glossary of Terms used by M. 658 *f.*—1816. On Sir H. Davy's Safe-Lamp for M. 221 *v.* — 1816. A few additional Practical Observations on the Wire-Gauze Safety-Lamps for M. 289 *s.*

MINERVA, the daughter of Jupiter, and goddess of wisdom and the liberal arts.—1587. M., seu de Causis Linguæ Latinæ, Commentarius. 830 *n.*—1591. Deorum Concessus, sive Apollinis ac M.æ Querela. 302 *f.*—1601. Le Cabinet de M.e, &c. 105 *r.*—1745. De Scriptis Invitæ M.æ ad Aloysium fratrem, libri viginti. 434 *v.*—1791. Hymn to M. 778 *t.* — 1811. The Philosophical Wanderers; or the History of the Tribune and the Priestess of M. 113 *e.*—1811. The Modern M.; or the Bats Seminary for Young Ladies; a Satire on Female Education, by Queen Mab. Lond. Macdonald, 8vo.

MINERY.—1778. An Explanation of the Idioms and Terms of M. 779 *u.*

MINES. — 1581. Of the Provinces of Peru, and also of the Riche M. of Potosi. 832 *x.*—1639. Discovcrie of Subterraneal Treasure, viz. all manner of M. and Minerals, from the Gold to the Coal, &c., with Directions for the finding them. 761 *p.* — 1642. A Just and True Remonstrance of his Majesty's M. Royal in the Principality of Wales. 177 *g.* — 1642. Sundry Tracts concerning the M. in Wales. 177 *g.* — 1665. Adits and M. wrought at Liege without Air-Shafts. 681 *t.*—1665. On the M. of Mercury in Friuli. 769 *j.* — 1667. Inquiries concerning M. 143 *c.* — 1667. On the Mendip Lead M. 418 *y.* — 1667. Some Observations made both in M. and at Sea. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 168. —1668. Observations in M. and at Sea. 246 *n.*— 1670. On the M., &c. of Hungary, Transylvania, Austria, &c. 159 *b.* — 1670. Fodinæ Regales; or the History, Laws, and Places of the Chief M. and Mineral Works, Mint and Money of England and Wales, and the English Pole in Ireland; with an explaining of some difficult Words relating to M. and Chemistry. 751 *c.*—1670. A Relation concerning Sal Gem M. in Poland. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 469. — 1671. Some Observations on the M. of Cornwall and Devon, describing the Art of training the Lead, the Art and Manner of digging the Ore, and the Way of dressing and of blowing Tin. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 565.—1675. On Damps in M. 547 *k.* — 1677. Observations on the M. and Mineral Waters of Marca, Trevisana, and Lombardy; in four Journeys. 159 *a.* — 1677. A Description of several M. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 405. — 1681. On Damps in M. 90 *c.*—1681. Rara Avis in Terris; the Complete Miner, or a Collection of the Laws, Liberties and Customs of the several M. in the Counties of Derby, Gloucester, and Somerset; with the Art of Dialling, and levelling Groves. 519 *h.*—1684. Preservation of 4 Men in a Mine 24 Days without Food. Phil. Trans. 1684, Abr. iii. p. 32.—1693. Account of several Copper M. 287 *o.*—1698. The Mine Adventurers. 631 *j.*—1693. An Essay on the Value of the M. late of Sir Carbery Price. 945 *e.* — 1699. English and Welsh M. and Minerals. 885 *g.*—1709. A Familiar Discourse or Dialogue concerning the Mine Adventure. 853 *b.* — 1711. Second Part of the Book of Vouchers, to prove the Case and Defence of the Deputy Governor and Directors of the Company of Mine Adventurers. 631 *l.*—1716. Journey to the M. in Hungary; with Observations. 665 *u.*—1726. A Plan for extracting Damp or Foul Air out of all sorts of Pits and M. by an Engine. 299 *c.*—1727. Magnalea Dei in locis subterraneis: A Description of all the M. and Mineralogical Productions in every part of the World. 161 *x.* — 1729. Observations on composing a Natural History of M. and Metals. 703 *r.*—1736. On the Cause of Damps in M. 299 *f.*—1752. A Complete Treatise of M. [illegible] tracted from the Memoirs d'Artillerie. 641 *d.* — 1753. On Damps of M. in Hungary. 159 *b.*—1754. Select Essays on Commerce, Agriculture, M., &c. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 6s.—1755. A Descriptive Poem, addressed to two Ladies at their return from viewing the Coal M. near Whitehaven. 282 *n.*—1755. Philosophical and Practical Essay on the Gold and Silver M. of Mexico and Peru; containing the Nature of the Ore, the Manner of working the M. and refining the Metals. 488 *c.*—1757. De Antiquis Auri, Argenti, Stanni, Æris, Ferri, Plumbique Fodinis. 199 *k.*—1757. The Shetland Herring and Peruvian Gold Mine; a Fable. 613 *x.* — 1766. Observations on the Country and M. of Spain and Germany. 141 *m.*—1771. On the M. of Norway. 121 *v.*—1773. Exposition des M., ou Description de la Nature et de la Qualité des M., &c. 676 *z.*—1773. Traité de l'Exploitation des M., &c. 676 *z.*—1774. Plusieurs M. de Charbon de Terre, &c. in 1774. 543 *f.* — 1774. Recherches et Observations sur les M. et Forges de Fer. 543 *f.* — 1775. Mémoire sur la Manière dont on extrait en Corse le Fer de la Mine d'Elbe, &c. 262 *y.*—1776. An Account of M. and Mountains. 791 *k.*—1777. On the M. and Mountains of Teneswar, Transylvania, and Hungary. 135 2d *k.*— 1778. Traité sur la Science de l'Exploitation des M. 294 *o.*— 1778. The Method of discovering and working of Tin, Copper and Lead M., and cleansing and metallizing their products. 779 *u.*—1779. Nouveaux Barometres pour mesurer des Montagnes et la Profondeur des M. 634 *i.* — 1780. Details des M. et des Carrières. 135 *i.* — 1784. The Mine; a Dramatic Poem, founded on the Story of Count Alberti. 833 *a.*—1786. Certain Arrangements in Civil Polity, necessary for the farther Improvement of Husbandry, M., Fisheries, and Manufactures in this Kingdom. 386 *b.*—1789. On Coal M. 574 *i.*—1790. Treatise on all Sorts of M. 593 *r.* — 1791. Description of a Machine for raising Ore from

M. 45 *l.*—1797. An Essay on Burns; principally on those which happen to Workmen in M. from the Explosion of Inflammable Air. 567 *n.*—1801. The Hero of the M.; a Tale. 569 *m.*—1802. Agriculture, M., and Fisheries. 386 *f.*—1802. A Description of the most interesting M. in the North of England, in Scotland, and in Wales. 658 *e.*—1805. Information on the M. and Manufactures of the East Indies, and other subjects. 629 *t.*—1807. Treatment of Pyritous Copper, at the M. of Chessy and Sainbel. 448 *u.*—1808. An Account of an improved Machine for raising Coals, or other Articles, from M. 416 *u.*—1808. Experiments on the Fire-Damp of Coal M. 485 *g.*—1809. New Theory of the Formation of Veins, with its application to the Art of working M. 29 *m.*—1809. Account of the Agriculture, Commerce, M., and Manufactures in Scotland. 379 *s.*—1811. Method of ventilating M. or Hospitals, by extracting the Foul Air from them. 897 *k.*—1813. On the Means of procuring a Steady Light in Coal M. 232 *t.*—1814. On the Economy of the M. of Cornwall and Devon. 897 *k.*—1816. On Methods of lighting the M. so as to prevent Explosion. 289 *r.*—1816. Suggestions arising from Inspections of Wire-Gauze Lamps in their working state in M. 289 *t.*—1816. A Treatise on the Coal M. of Durham and Northumberland. 506 *y.*—1816. On the Cause of the Explosions or Blasts peculiar to M. 616 *f.*—1816. On the Ventilation of M. 654 *b.*—1817. A Plan for lighting M. so as to guard against its Explosion. 692 *d.*——N. D.—Account of the Quicksilver M. in Friuli. 159 *b.*

MINGAY, James.——N. D.—Sketches of the Characters of the Hon. Thomas Erskine and J. M., Esq. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.

MINIATURE.—1782. Prospectus de l'Essai sur verifier l'Age des M.s, such as appear on Manuscripts from the 14th to the 17th century. 806 *r.*—1792. The Modern M. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1805. The M.; a Periodical Paper, by Solomon Grildrig of the College of Eton; inscribed, by permission, to the Rev. Dr. Goodall. Windsor, 8vo. 7s. 6d.——N. D.—M.-Picture, a Comedy, in three Acts, performed at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane. Lond. Riley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MINIMA.—1719. Of the Maxima and M. in the Motions of the Celestial Bodies. 295 *h.*—1812. An Elementary Treatise on the Geometrical and Algebraical Investigation of Maxima and M. 270 *g.*

MINIMS.—1624. Histoire Générale de l'Ordre des M.es. 286 *b.*—1635. Chronicon Generale Ordinis M.orum. 587 *m.*—1709. Diarium M.orum Provinciæ Franciæ. 907 *l.*——N. D.—A History of the M. 312 *m.*

MINING.—1753. Practice of measuring M. 372 *l.*—1758. Of the Manner of M., &c. in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1778. A Treatise on Minerals, Mines, and M. 779 *u.*—1805. Versuch Einer, &c.: Attempt at an Encyclopedia for the Science of M. 596 *n.*—1814. Geological and M. Report, on the Leinster Coal District. 443 *l.*

MINISTER of the Gospel.—1487. De Vita Contemplativa atque Actuali; sive de Norma Ecclesiasticorum, libri tres. 779 *e.*—1520. Condemnatio Lutheri per Lovanienses et Colonienses T.os. 624 *a.*—1534. De Officiis Ecclesiasticis, libri ii. 536 *v.*—1547. On the Residence of inferior M.s. 196 *o.*—1548. Of the M.s of the Church, and of the Scholemaisters. 624 *d.*—1551. A Myrroure or Glass for all Spiritual M.s to beholde themselues in, wherein they may learne theyr office and dutie towardis the flocke cõmitted to their charge; gathered out of the Holy Scripture and Catholyke Doctours. 784 c.—1554. Præstantia M.ii Verbi Dei et Sacramentorum. 935 *z.*—1561. A Briefe Rehersal of the doings at Poysse, in Fraunce, betwixt the Lordes of Spirituality and the M.s of the Gospel. 395 *e.*—1564. Oratio Synodica ad M.os Ecclesiarum Rugianarum habita. 386 *t.*—1564. A Brief Examination for the Tyme of a certain Declaration lately put in print in the Name and Defence of certain M.s in London, refusing to wear the Apparel prescribed by the Laws of the Realme. 558 *m.*—1565. A Brieue Admonition vnto the newe made M.s of Englande; wherein is shewed some of the fruite of this theyr late framed fayth. 349 *o.*—1575. Exhortation to the M.s of God's Worde in the Church of Christ, that they set aside all mutual discord, and in these later daies and dangerous times, purely, and with one consent, preach vnto the world, the onley true Faith in Christ and Amendment of Life. 168 *s.* 265 *s.*—1575. Exhortation to the M.s of God's Worde, &c. 265 *s.*—1580. De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis. 536 *w.*—1580. De Fuga M.rorum Dei. 966 *r.*—1581. Calvinianæ Confusionis Demonstratio, contra Maledicam M.orum Scotiæ Responsionem. 461 *p.*—1581. A Charge and Instruction for all vnlearned, negligent and dissolute M.s. 472 *i.*—1583. A Sermon on Gen. xiv. 20, 21.: What Provision ought to be made for M.s. 727 *b.*—1584. The Desire of all those faithful M.s who seek Discipline and Reformation of the Church of England. 391 *j.*—1584. A Briefe and Plaine Declaration concerning the desires of all those faithfull M.s that have and do seeke for the Discipline and Reformation of the Church of Englande; which may serue for a iust Apologie against the false accusations and slaunders of their adversaries. 941 *z.*—1587. Defence of the Godly M.s against D. Bridge's Slaunders; with a true Report of the ill dealings of the Bishops against them. 361 *h.*—1592. Of the divers Degrees of M.s of the Gospel, and of the honour due to them. 832 *x.* 978 *p.*—1605. Epistles to the M.s of Great Britain, against Subscription to their Confession of Faith. 386 *e.*—1607. A Rejoinder unto the Mild Defence justifying the Consideration of the silenced M.s' Supplication unto the Parliament. 772 *p.*—1612. De Subjectione et Exemptione Clericorum. 46 *q.*—1614. A Defence of the Lawful Calling of the M.s of the Reformed Churches. 377 *d.*—1616. A Treatise on the Vocation of Bishops and other Ecclesiastical M.s. 210 *y.*—1616. Proving the M.s of the pretended Reformed Churches in general to have no Calling. 210 *y.*—1619. De Ratione Alendi M.os Evangelicos, et Querela de Mystarum Calamitatibus. 414 c.—1620. Sermon on Rom. xiii. 4. For he is the M. of God. 176 *i.*—1620. Rabelais reformed by the M.s, particularly Peter du Moulin, M. of Charenton, in Answer to the Buffooneries inserted in his Book. 399 *r.*—1620. Disp. de M.orum Verbi Abdicatione Spontanea. 894 *s.*—1634. A Treatise on the Lawfullness of bearing the M.s of the Church of England. 810 *q.*—1638. A Liberal Maintenance due to the M. of the Gospel, on 1 Cor. ix. 9. 662 *d.*—1638. Answers of some of the M.s to the Replys of Professors at Aberdeen. 4to.—1641. The Lawfulness of the Ordination of the M.s of the Reformed Churches. 653 *j.*—1642. A Conference between a Sick Man and his M. 297 *d.*—1642. Against the Unlawfulness of hearing the M.s of the Church of England. 67 *k.*—1643. An Apologetical Narration of some M.s formerly in Exile, now Members of the Assembly of Divines; submitted to the Houses of Parliament. 426 *a.*—1644. A Voice from Heaven; or, the Words of a dying M., Mr. Kayes. 829 *r.*—1646. Vindication of the M.s of the Gospel in and about London. 171 *b.*—1646. To all the late Bishops, Doctors, and M.s, reputed malignants in the Kingdomes of England and Scotland. 234 *y.*—1646. A Brief Martyrology and Catalogue of the learned and religious M.s of the City of London, who have been imprisoned, plundered, &c. 824 *t.*—1647. Papers of the King's Maiestie's Answer to the Propositions concerning the settling of the Church, and the King's Reasons delivered to Mr. Marshall, why his Majesty refuseth to hear the English M.s pray or preach, &c. 214 *w.*—1647. Concerning the Abuses and Injuries done to certain godly M.s, placed in livings by authority of Parliament. 354 *g.*—1647. Concerning the Proceedings of some M.s of the Church of England. 354 *e.*—1647. Pretending Authority from the Army to dispossess or interrupt such M.s as were put into sequestrated Livings by the Parliament, or authority derived from them. 354 *h.*—1647. The Revolt for Gain of some M.s: not without pleasant Mirth and Variety. 851 *h.*—1647. Certain Queries touching the Ordination of M.s. Lond. 4to.—1649. Petition to all M.s of God's Word, Churchwardens, &c. 253 *f.*—1650. Concerning M.s meddling with State Matters. 325 *j.*—1651. Pastor Conscientiosus; seu Questiones de Casibus M.i personam tangentibus. 328 *r.*—1652. The Challenge of an Itinerant Preacher answered by a Local M. 773 *d.*—1653. M.s for Tithes. 340 *w.*—1653. A Lawful Preacher; or, a Short Discourse, shewing, that they only ought to preach who are ordained M.s. 364 *f.*—1653. The Case of M.s Maintenance by Tithes, as in England, plainly discussed in conscience and prudence. 403 *q.*—1653. Exceptions against two Injurious Petitions to the Parliament against Tythes, and all constrained Maintenance of M. 752 *x.*—1653. A Gospel Plea (interwoven with a rational and legal) for the Lawfullness and Continuance of the ancient settled Maintenance and Tenthes of the M. of the Gospel. 780 *o.*—1654. Jack Pudding; or, a M. made a Black Pudding. 340 *x.*—1654. The Triple Reconciler of 3 Controversies, viz. Whether M.s have an exclusive power of barring Communicants from the Sacrament. 391 *w.*—1655. A Description of the Prophets, Apostles, and M.s of Christ. 233 *r.*—1655. General Reasons against the Defalcation of the fifth part of the M.'s Maintenance, who beareth the whole burden of the M.ial Function to any Parish. 604 *p.*—1656. A Vindication of the Honour due to Magistrates, M.s, &c. 139 *w.*—1656. A Relation of what passed in the Cathedral of Rochester, between divers M.s and Richard Coppin. 817 *e.*—1656. Answer to the Quakers' Objections against the M.s of the Gospel. 852 *e.*—1657. Decas Disputationum Theologicarum de M.ii Ecclesiastici Solida Veritate et Efficacia. 454 *d.*—1658. Vindiciæ M.ii Evangelici revindicatæ. 248 *a.*—1659. Defence and Justification of M.s' Maintenance by Tithes, &c. 139 *u.*—1664. Relation of the whole Transaction concerning the Petition of some Counties in Wales, for the supply of Godly M.s. 443 c.—1660. Censura Cleri, against Scandalous M.s. 75 *l.*—1663. Concio ad Cl. Officium M.i; on 2 Cor. ii. 16. 653 *g.*—1664. Apologia pro M.is Nonconformistis in Anglia. 494 *w.*—1665. Relation of the Sufferings of the M.s of the Church of Scotland, &c. See Scotland, Church of, 1665.—1670. Treatise of the Nature of a M. in all his Offices. 621 *d.*—1673. A Dialogue between a M. and a Stranger. 660 *m.*—1678. One Blow more against Antichrist M.s, the downfall of whose ministry hastens. 168 *g.*—1679. M.s obliged to preach the Gospel; a Sermon on Rom. xiv. 15. 4to.—1683. The Lawfulness of Hearing the Public M.s of the Church of England. 713 *k.*—1685. The Duty of M.s, on Matth. v. 13. 502 *j.*—1691. The Country's Concurrence with the London United M.s in their late Heads of Agreement; in two Discourses. 211 *n.*—1691. Dissertatio de M.is Cultus Religionis sub Veteri Fœdere. 584 *g.*—1691. The Characters and Memorials of ten worthy M.s of Jesus Christ. 770 *k.*—1691. Officium Oleri, Desiderium Populi, in 2 Cor. vi. 3. 4to.—1697. A Faithful Rebuke to a False Report, concerning some Differences in Doctrinals, between some Dissenting M.s in London. 24 *u.*—1697. Of the Differences of Doctrinals between some Dissenting M.s in London. 612 *z.*—1700. How our Ancestors proceeded with such M.s as had procured to themselves Grants of the Crown Revenue. 286 *r.*—1700. Investigatio Præfectorum et M.orum Synagogæ. 800 *x.*—1706. A Discourse concerning the Maintenance due to those who preach the Gospel. 655 *k.*—

1706. That Question, whether Tithes are by the divine law the M.s' due? considered, and the negative proved. 655 *k.* — 1707. The Duty of a Good M. with respect to him and his Flock. 606 *i.*—1709. The Sinfulness of despising Christian M.s. 919 *r.* — 1711. God's Call of his M.s; a Sermon. 803 *e.* — 1711. The Divine Mission of Gospel M.s. 886 *x.* — 1718. Twelve Sermons, wherein the M.s of Christ and Salvation by him are defended. 889 *i.*—1719. The True Causes of the Contempt of Christian M.s; a Sermon. 657 *l.* — 1720. M.s set forth for the Defence of the Gospel, on Phil. i. 17. 971 *v.* — 1721. Rights and Duties of M.s and People, on Heb. xiii. 17. 529 *a.*—1722. A Vindication of the M.s of Boston, from the Abuses lately cast on them. Boston, 8vo. — 1723. The Labours of a Christian M., together with his Reward; a Sermon. 297 *f.*—1726. Le M.e Evangelique. 543 *e.*—1727. Mr. Prince's Account of English M.s in New England. 659 *r.*—1734. Parish Law; or, a Guide to Justices of the Peace, M.s, &c. 849 *z.* — 1741. The Temper, Character, and Duty of a M. of the Gospel. 595 *q.*—1746. Christ present with his faithful M.s, on Matth. xxviii. 18. 524 *g.*—1748. Calculations, with the Principles and Data on which they are instituted, relative to a late Act of Parliament, intituled, an Act for raising and establishing a Fund for a Provision for the Widows and Children of the M.s of the Church, and of the Heads, Principals and Masters of the Universities of Scotland, shewing the rise and progress of the Fund. 955 *n.*—1751. M.s not Lords over the Faith of Christians, but Helpers of their Joy. 27 *o.*—1752. Character of a M. of the Gospel, a Teacher and Pattern. 188 *q.*—1753. Education for M.s on Phil. i. 27. 757 *h.*—1753. The Duty of a M. on 2 Cor. vi. 3, 4. 886 *k.*—1754. The Instruction of the Parish M. to his Parishioners, on the subject of Popery. 876 *y.*—1755. The Duty of M.s and People. 984 *s.*—1758. The Christian M. 167 *o.*—1763. The Work of a Gospel M. recommended to consideration. 415 *z.* — 1766. Instructions for M.s, Churchwardens, and others. 532 *k.*—1767. The Faithful M. of Christ crowned; a Funeral Sermon. 416 *a.* — 1772. The Christian M.; in three Poetic Epistles to Philander. 412 *t.*—1772. A Vindication of the Protestant Dissenting M.s, with regard to their late Application to Parliament. 572 *v.*—1772. The Settlement of a M. 910 *l.*—1772. A Letter to the Protestant Dissenting M.s, who lately solicited Parliament for further Relief. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. Candid Thoughts on the late Application of some Protestant Dissenting M.s to Parliament, for abolishing the Subscription required of them by the Toleration Act. By an Orthodox Dissenter. Lond. Goldsmith, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. Remarks on the Postscript to the Case of the Dissenting M.s, by Israel Manduit, in a Letter to that Gentleman, &c. By a Firm Friend to Truth, and Liberty, and Charity. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d. — 1773. Application for Relief of the Protestant Dissenting M.s and Dissenting Tutors and Schoolmasters. 412 *n.* — 1773. A Discourse of the difficult Work and happy End of Faithful M.s. 529 *a.* — 1773. An Apology for the Renewal of an Application to Parliament by the Protestant Dissenting M.s; addressed to the thirteen M.s who protested against it. 974 *e.* — 1773. Duties of People and M.s. 981 *f.* — 1774. Two Letters on the Address of the Dissenting M.s on Subscription. 913 *l.* — 1774. A Review of some of the Articles of the Church of England to which a Subscription is required of Protestant Dissenting M.s. 974 *f.*—1775. The Boldness and Freedom of Apostolic Evidence, recommended to the Imitation of M.s; a Sermon. 671 2d *i.*—1776. M. of the Gospel represented. 237 *r.* — 1777. The Evidence of Christianity not weakened by its M.s' Frailty; a Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 189 *v.*—1779. The Tendency of the Constitution of the Church of Scotland to form the Temper, Spirit, and Character of her M.s. 194 *z.*—1779. M.s Labourers together with God; a Sermon. 915 *v.*—1783. Simplicity recommended to M.s of the Gospel. Lond. Buckland, small 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. A Sermon on occasion of a New Academical Institution among Protestant Dissenters, for the Education of their M.s and Youth. 572 *v.*—1790. An arranged Catalogue of the several Publications which have appeared relating to the enlargement of the Toleration of Protestant Dissenting M.s, and the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts; with reference to the Agitation of those Questions in Parliament from the year 1772 to 1790 inclusive. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. The Qualifications of a M.; a Sermon. 322 *k.*—1792. The Universal Restoration; exhibiting a Series of Dialogues between a M. and his Friend. 974 *j.* — 1793. The Reciprocal Duty of a Christian M. and a Christian Congregation; a Sermon. 307 *p.*—1794. The Order, Qualifications, and Duty of a Christian M.; a Visitation Sermon. 417 *c.*—1795. Advice to a Student in the University, concerning the Qualifications and Duties of a M. of the Gospel in the Church of England. 695 *c.*—1798. Respecting the Distinction between the Operation of the Holy Spirit in the Primitive M.s of Christ, and its operation in men at this day. 49 *n.* — 1798. An Address to the Board of Baptist M.s. 650 *j.* — 1798. Christianæ Militiæ Viaticum; or a Brief Directory for Evangelical M.s. 824 *i.*—1801. The Evangelical Clergyman; or a Vindication of the Religion, Principles, and Conduct of a M. of the Gospel. 502 *z.* — 1801. The True Churchman ascertained; or an Apology for those of the Regular Clergy of the Establishment who are called Evangelical M.s. 722 *y.*—1802. The Difficulties and Supports of a Gospel M., and the Duties incumbent on a Christian Church. 824 *i.* — 1803. God glorified in his M.ing Servants; a Funeral Sermon. 112 *m.*—1804. Religious Experience essential to a Christian M.; a Sermon. 313 *h.*—1804. The Importance of Education to the Christian M.; a Sermon. 567 *q.*—1804. The Object and Conclusion of a Christian M.'s Life. 567 *q.* — 1804. Observations on the Statute of the 1st of Will. and Mary, cap. 18, commonly called the Toleration Act, and on the Statute of the 19. Geo. III, cap. 24, entitled, "An Act for the further Relief of Protestant Dissenting M.s, &c. in reference to Protestant Dissenting M. and others, applying to qualify themselves upon the same Act." 864 *h.* — 1806. Letters to Dissenting M.s, and to Students for the Ministry. 729 *g.*—1806. Simplicity recommended to M.s of the Gospel, with respect to their Doctrine, Method, Style, and Delivery in preaching; with Hints on other Branches of the Ministerial Office; with an Appendix. Lond. Williams and Smith, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1811. The Christian M.'s Retrospect; a Sermon. 349 *m.*—1811. The Necessity of Attention in a Christian M. to his Duties. 795 *r.*—1812. A Sermon in behalf of the Society for the Relief of the Necessitous Widows and Children of Protestant Dissenting M.s. 50 *n.*—1813. Advice to Students and M.s; a Sermon. 246 *t.*—1813. Particulars of the Life of a Dissenting M.; written by himself. 612 *b.*—1814. An Essay on the Signs of Conversion and Unconversion in M.s in the Church, to which the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge adjudged their Premium. 968 *k.*—1820. The Duty of M.s and Elders in the Management of the Poor and Poor's Funds. See Neilston, 1820.——N. D.—The Arrow of the Almighty shot against the Uncalled M.s of England. 64 *f.*—Concerning the Parrell of M.s. 165 *b.*—T. orum Preshyterianorum Icon. 249 *n.*—The Confession of the banished M.s. 313 *f.*—The Parochial M.'s Address to his Parishioners. 810 *a.*—A Treatise to prove that M.s are bound to catechise their Parish. 870 *w.*—Satires against the Protestant M.s. 939 *c.*—Interrogatories for the Doctrine and Manners of M.s, and for other Orders in the Churche. 945 *j.*

MINISTER of State.—1649. An Answer to the London M.'s Letter to his Excellency and to his Council of War. 803 *a.* — 1651. The M.'s Hue and Cry. 275 *z.*—1656. The Persecuted M.; in Defence of the Ministry. 586 *z.* — 1670. Princeps Consiliarius; Palatinus, sive Aulicus; et Nobilis. 247 *m.*—1668. The Perfect Statesman, or M. of State. 968 *l.*—1676. Mémoires touchant les Ambassadeurs, et les M.res Publics. 966 *g.* — 1690. Reflections and Characters of Chief M.s and Favourites. 520 *r.* — 1710. Qualifications requisite in a M. of State. 362 *r.* — 1710. A Letter from a Foreign M. in England to Monsieur Pettecum. 946 *q.*—1716. History of the Impeachments of the last M.s. 142 *r.*—1723. Letters written by M.s employed in Foreign Negociations. 245 *t.*—1733. A Series of all the Great Officers, Prime M.s of State, &c. from the Restoration of King Charles II. to this present year 1733. 860 *m.*—1757. The Insects choose a M.; a Fable. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.—1762. The M. of State; a Satire. Lond. Wilson and Fell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1763. The Opposition to the late M. vindicated from the Aspersions of a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the present dangerous Crisis. Lond. Bathoe, 8vo. 1s.—1764. The History of Prime M.s and Favourites in England; from the Conquest down to the present time, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1765. A Candid Refutation of the Charge brought against the present M.s, in a Tract, entitled, The Principles of the late Changes impartially examined. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1766. An Address to the People of England; shewing the Advantages arising from the frequent Changes of M.s; with an Address to the next Administration. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1773. O Tempora, O Mores! or the Best New Year's Gift for a Prime M.; being the Substance of two Sermons, preached at a few small Churches only, and published at the repeated request of the Congregations. 841 *j.*—1778. The Patriot M.; an Historical Panegyric on M. de l'Hospital, Chancellor of France; translated from the French. Lond. Durham, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1781. Sermons to M.s of State. 692 *b.*—1782. A Candid Estimate of the M.'s Abilities. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d. — 1783. Monitory Hints to the M. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s.—1784. The Conduct of his Majesty's late M.s considered, as it affected the East India Company and Mr. Hastings. 949 *x.* — 1784. A Defence of the present M.s, and the Necessity of a Dissolution of Parliament. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1787. Loisirs d'un M.re d'Etat. 41 *g.*—1788. An Address to those Citizens who, in their public and private capacity, resisted, &c. to nominate the M.s of the Crown, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1789. A Poetical Epistle to a Falling M. 977 *u.* — 1791. A Great Part of the Correspondence of Elizabeth and her M.s. 614 *b.* — 1792. Compte rendu au M.re de la Guerre, &c. 304 *o.*—1797. Speech at a Meeting, convened for the purpose of petitioning his Majesty to dismiss his M.s. 278 *w.* — 1797. Letter to a M. of State, on the Connection between the Political System of the French Republic and the System of its Revolution. 729 *p.* — 1797. On a Petition to the King, for removing from the Councils of his Majesty his present M.s. 813 *o.*—1797. A Letter to the Earl of Moira, in defence of the Conduct of his Majesty's M.s, and of the Army in Ireland. Lond. 8vo.—1797. Treasons; or an Inquiry into the Connection between the M.s and the Bank Directors. By a Citizen. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Speech on the Motion of the Duke of Bedford for the Dismissal of M.s. 441 *k.* — 1798. On the Subject of a Change of his Majesty's M.s. 674 *q.* — 1800. Approval of the Refusal of M.s to treat with the French Republic. 342 *e.* — 1800. A Candid Appeal to the Nation upon the Present Crisis, and the recent Change of M.s. Lond. Lackington, 8vo. 1s. — 1801. General Opinions on the Conduct of M.s with respect to Ireland. 914 *m.*—1801. Out at Last; or the Fallen M. 977 *y.*—1802. Opinions of his Majesty's M.s respecting the French Revolution, and the War from 1790 to 1801. 69 *r.*—1804. A Plain Reply to a Pamphlet, calling itself a Plain Answer;

being a more fair State of the Question between the late and the present M.s. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1804. Reply to a Plain Answer; being a Refutation of Invectives against M.s, in an Appeal to Conduct. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1807. Strictures on the Motions made in the last Parliament, respecting the Pledges which his Majesty was under the necessity of demanding from his late M.s. 141 *i.*—1808. Ferdinand vindicated, and M.s defended. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1809. The Fallen M., and other Tales. 492 *s.*—1810. Capacity and Quarrels of M.s, &c. 455 *s.*—1810. The Character and Conduct of British M.s in War and in Negotiation; illustrated by Facts, with Observations. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1814. Tableau comparé de la Conduite qu'ont tenue envers moi les M.res de l'Ancien Regime, avec celles des M.res du Nouveau Regime. 826 *h.*—1814. Corasmin, or the M.; a Romance. Lond. Longman and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—See ADMINISTRATION.

MINISTERIALIST.—1784. The M. By Junius. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

MINISTRY, ECCLESIASTICAL.—1548. Servus Ecclesiasticus, sive Oratio de Officio M.orum Ecclesiæ. 447 *v.*—1549. To such Laymen and vnlearned as couetously catch and wrongfully withold Parsonages, Vicarages, Titbes and other Livings appointed to the M. of God's Word and Sacraments. 773 *g.*—1575. Touching the Admission of apt and fit Persons to the M., and establishing of good Orders in the Church. 558 *p.*—1585. A Lamentable Complaint of the Commonalty, by way of Supplication to the High Court of Parliament for a learned M. 942 *c.*—1588. Containing and deciding certaine Questions moued of late in London and other places, touching the M., Sacraments, and Church. 868 *i.* — 1593. Defence of the Christian Churches and M. of England. 540 *t.* — 1598. A Preparation to the most Holie M.; also a liuely Exhortation to all Youth to giue themselues to the studie thereof; and a Confutation of the Obiections which may be brought in any sort to touch the same, &c. 409 *b.*—1606. A Consideration of the deprived and silenced M.s' Argument for their Restitution to the Use of their M. 772 *o.* — 1608. Reasons proving it not lawfull to have any Spiritual Communion with the Present M. of the Church of England. 549 *g.*—1609. Two Sermons; the one commending the M. in general. 316 *a.*—1610. The Divine Institution of Christ's Visible or M.erial Church. 540 *u.* — 1612. Opusculum de Ordine Ecclesiastico et Politico. 328 *o.*—1613. De Nativitate Christi, et M.erii in Terris. 625 *b.* — 1613. A Vindication of the Church of England, and of the lawful M. thereof. 653 *i.*—1623. De Sacro Sancto M.erio, Libri 3. 894 *s.*—1625. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, sive de M.erio Anglicano, lib. v. 653 *i.*—1643. A Copy of a Letter written by Stephen Marshall for the necessary Vindication of himself and the M. 647 *a.*—1650. Vindication of the Presbyterian Government and M. 183 *l.*—1651. A True M. anatomised. 609 *p.* — 1651. Discourse of the Divine Institution, Necessity and Sacredness of the Office M.erial. 896 *q.*—1652. The Churches and M. of England; true Churches and true M. proved, in a Sermon. 392 *d.*—1654. Jus Divinum M.erii Evangelici Anglicani. 183 *m.*—1656. A Treatise on a Lawful M. 505 *p.*—1657. Justification of the M. 86 *f.*—1657. Treatise concerning the Office and Quality of the M. of the Gospel. 101 c.—1657. Malice against M. manifested. 271 *m.* — 1658. Vindiciæ M.erii Evangelici revindicatæ, in behalf of this book called, Vindiciæ M.erii Evangelici. 248 *a.* — 1658. A Model for maintaining Students of choice abilities at the University, and principally in order to the M. 768 *w.*—1660. The Necessity of a learned M. 907 *p.*—1672. Sacrilegious Desertion of the Holy M. rebuked and tolerated. 86 *k.* — 1673. Tithes ended by Christ, and therefore no Maintenance for a Gospel M. 413 *t.* — 1698. Work of the M. represented to the Clergy of the Diocese of Ely. 737 *f.* — 1701. The Office of the M. accounted for; a Sermon on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 180 *k.* — 1703. The Dissenting M. in Religion, censured and condemned from the Holy Scriptures. 313 *w.*—1708. The Necessity of a Lawful M.; a Visitation Sermon, on Rom. x. 15. 892 *l.* — 1715. The Happiness of a Successful M.; four Sermons on Rom. xv. 19. 863 *m.* — 1716. The Validity of the Dissenting M. 724 *j.*—1719. A Regular Succession of the Christian M. 646 *w.*—1724. The M. of the Dissenters vindicated. 183 *q.*—1724. A Defence of an Ordained M. against the Brownists. 205 *w.* — 1725. The M. of the Dissenters proved to be null and void, from Scripture and Antiquity. 442 *j.* — 1726. Directions for a Candidate of the M. 655 *i.*—1726. M.erial Virtue; on Luke vi. 29. 915 *l.*—1727. The Use and Importance of a Preaching M.; a Sermon. 646 *y.*—1729. The Divine Institution of the M., and the Absolute Necessity of Church Government. 109 *f.* — 1733. The Excellency of the Christian M.ation. 876 *x.*—1741. Duties of M.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. vi. 3. 425 *i.*—1741. The Case of the M.erial Maintenance stated; Visitation Sermon on 1 Cor. ix. 14. 873 *l.* — 1753. Letter to a Friend on entering the M.erial Office. 653 *s.*—1753. A Serious Address to all Sober Christians, of every denomination amongst Protestant Dissenters; especially those of affluent circumstances, in town or country, on the important subject of a Gospel M. Lond. Oswald, 8vo.—1757. The Difficulties of the M.erial Office; a Sermon on Matth. x. 16. 443 *m.*—1760. Christian M.; on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 882 *a.*—1768. A Series of Letters, designed for the M. 141 *p.* —1777. The Christian M. considered; on Amos ii. 11. 919 *j.*—1780. The Duration of our Lord's M. particularly considered. 700 *r.* — 1780. The Subject and Temper of the Gospel M. 702 *b.*—1780. On the Duration of our Saviour's M. 776 *y.*—1781. Traité du M.ere Sacré. 721 *n.*—1781. Lectures on the Exercise of the Sacred M. 721 *n.* — 1784. A View of our Blessed Saviour's M. 790 *u.*—1787. The Analogy between the Light of Inspiration and the Light of Learning, as Qualifications for the M.; a Sermon. 517 *m.*—1788. Letters to the Gentlemen of Oxford and Cambridge, who are in a Course of Education for the Christian M. 547 *i.* — 1796. Jure Divina; or the True Grounds and Reasons for the Support of the Christian M. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1798. On the Means of the M.erial Secession in 1717. 98 *j.* — 1800. Christ Crucified the grand Theme of Paul's M., illustrated in a Sermon. 313 *h.* — 1800. The Christian M. exemplified in St. Paul. 547 *b.* — 1801. The Utility of Seminaries for Religion and Learning, with a view to the Christian M. 575 *s.* — 1802. Divine Authority conferred by Episcopal Ordination necessary to a legitimate discharge of the Christian M.; a Sermon. 352 *e.*—1803. The Nature and Duties of the Christian M., and the co-operation of a Christian Society with the Labours of its M.ers; two Sermons. 567 *q.* — 1803. Hints on the Ordinance of a Gospel M., &c. By a Friend to Order in the Church. Lond. Ogle, 12mo. 1s. — 1804. The Importance of the Christian M.; a Sermon. 585 *z.*—1805. The Peculiar Privileges of the Christian M. 171 *i.*—1809. Considerations addressed to a Young Clergyman, on some Trials of Principles and Character which may arise in the course of his M. 629 *h.*—1813. Usefulness the great Object of the Christian M. 349 *m.* — 1818. M.erial Caution; or the Concern of the Faithful Servants of Christ for the Credit and Success of their M. 628 *z.*—1818. An Approved M. the Church's Shield and Glory; a Sermon. 779 *u.* —— N. D.—The True Greatness and Real Excellency of the M.erial Office. 244 *b.* — The Discouragements and Supports of the Christian M. 458 *v.*—Treatise of the M. of the Church of England. 496 *m.*—Discourses concerning the M., Tithes, &c. 886 *r.*

MINISTRY, CIVIL. — 1656. Defence of the M. 586 *z.* — 1710. A Letter from a Foreign Minister in England to Mons. Pettegum, containing the True Reasons of the late Changes of the M., and of the calling of a new Parliament. Lond. 8vo.—1711. An Historical Essay on the Favourite M. under Theodosius and his son Arcadius. 571 *t.* — 1715. The Necessity of impeaching the late M. 174 *c.*—1742. A Defence of the Prime M. and Character of Joseph. 211 *s.*—1756. The Conduct of the M. impartially examined; in a Letter to the Merchants of London. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. An Answer to a Pamphlet, called, The Conduct of the M. impartially examined; in which it is proved that neither imbecility nor ignorance in the M——r have been the cause of the present unhappy situation of this nation. By the Author of the Four Letters to the People of England. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1756. The Counterpoise; or A——l B—g and the M——y, fairly stated by a Bystander. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq.; being an impartial Vindication of the Conduct of the M. from the beginning of the present War to this time; in Answer to the Aspersions cast upon them by Admiral Byng and his Advocates. Lond. Hodges, 8vo. 1s.—1756. An Impartial View of the Conduct of the M., &c.; in Answer to the many invidious Attacks of the Pamphleteers. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. The Conduct of the late M.; or, Memorial, containing a Summary of Facts, with their Vouchers, in Answer to the Observations sent by the English M. to the Courts of Europe, &c. Lond. Biset, 8vo. 5s. — 1760. The Conduct of the M. impartially examined; and the Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the present German War, refuted from its own principles. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1763. M.erial Patriotism detected; or the present Opposition proved to be founded on truly just and laudable principles, by the evidence of facts, &c. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The M. of Mr. Pitt. 211 *b.*—1765. The Secret Springs in the late Changes in the M. fairly explained, by an Honest Man; in Answer to the Abuse and Misrepresentations of a pretended Son of Candour; with an Introductory Letter to the Printer of the Public Advertiser. Lond. Becket and Co. 8vo. 1s.—1770. Justification of the Conduct of the M. and the House of Commons, in expelling Mr. Wilkes, &c. 550 *i.*—1779. The Cabinet Conference; or Tears of M. Present, the King, Duke of Richmond, Earl of Shelburne, Lord North, Lord G. Germaine. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1782. An Honest Man's Reasons for supporting the present M. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. An Address from the Members of the Constitutional Body to their S———, on the Change of the M. By an American Loyalist. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1785. Second Thoughts on the present M. or New Coalition; in a familiar Sketch of the two preceding Administrations. By a Gentleman of Berkshire. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1787. Ember Days' Exercise; or the True and False Minister delineated, in a Dissertation on the Importance of the M. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1796. Political Strictures on the present M., occasioned by reading Friendly Remarks addressed to Mr. Pitt; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Letter on the Necessity of an immediate Change of M. and an immediate Peace. 30 *g.* —1797. Letter to Sir John Sinclair, Bart., on the Necessity of an instant Change of M., &c. 489 *h.* — 1800. An Examination into the Conduct of the British M., relative to the late Proposal of Buonaparte. 646 *g.*—1800. A M.erial Register, or Companion to the Political History of the Present Reign; exhibiting, at one view, the successive changes in all the principal departments of government in proper order and date, and affording an easy and immediate reference to the subsisting Administration at any period required, collectively and individually. Lond. Ogilvy and Son.

fol. sheet, 3s. 6d.—1814. Constitutions, and M.erial Responsibility. 253 *q.* — 1817. Of the Revolutionists, and of the Present M., by M——. From the French; with an Historical Memoir of Fouché of Nantes, now called Duke of Otranto; by the English Editor. Lond. Allman, 8vo. ——N. D.—A Character of the Present M. and Parliament. 174 *b.* — See Administration.

MINIUM.—1806. Account of a Discovery of Native M. 866 *e.*

MINNISARUS.—1751. De M.i aliorumque Armeniæ Regum Nummis et Arsacidarum Epocha Dissertatio. 260 *d.*

MINOR. — 1605. De M.ibus et eorum Emancipationibus. 41 *i.*—1646. M.s no Senators; or a Briefe Discourse, proving that Infants, under the age of 21 years, are incapable, in point of law, of being Members of Parliament. 780 *i.*—1714. Customs relating to Pupils and M.s, and their Tutors and Curators. 160 *j.*—1728. Explication of thex xxiv. Chapter of the Statutes of King William concerning M.s. 846 *p.*—1755. Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the Marriages of M.s, &c. 379 *i.* — 1755. A Vindication of the Power of Society to annul the Marriages of M.s. 835 *o.*—1755. Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the Marriages of M., made without the consent of Parents or Guardians. 876 *z.*—1755. Vindication of the Power of States to prohibit Clandestine Marriages, under the pain of an absolute nullity, particularly the Marriage of M.s. 918 *o.*—1755. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Stebbing's Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the Marriage of M.s. Lond. Knapton, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. The M. 376 *s.* — 1760. Christian and Critical Remarks on a Droll, or Interlude, called the M., now acting by a Company of Stage-players in the Haymarket, and said to be acted by authority; in which the blasphemy, falsehood, and scurrility of that piece is properly considered, answered, and exposed. By a Minister of the Church of Christ. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s.—1760. A Letter to the Reverend Author of the Remarks, Critical and Christian, on the M. 376 *s.*—1760. A Letter to Mr. F—te, occasioned by the Christian and Critical Remarks on his Interlude, called the M.; to which is added, an Appendix, relating to a Serious Address to the Methodists themselves. Lond. 8vo. — 1760. A Satirical Dialogue between the celebrated Mr. F—te and Dr. Squintum; respecting an Interlude called the M., as it happened near the great Lumber-house in Tottenham Court Road. Lond. Ranger, 8vo.—1760. A Letter of Expostulation from the Manager of the Theatre in Tottenham-Court, to the Manager of the Theatre in the Haymarket, relative to a new Comedy called the M. Lond. Stevens, fol. 1s.—1761. An additional Scene to the Comedy of the M. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1763. The Spiritual M.; a Comedy. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s.—1787. The M.; or History of George O'Nail, Esq. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1800. On the Question of what Consent is necessary to the Marriage of Illegitimate M.s. 271 *t.* —1808. The M.'s Library. 757 *p.*

MINOR, Justin August. — 1581. De Laudibus J.i A.i M.is, libri iv. 258 *t.*

MINORCA, an island of the Mediterranean, to the north-east of Majorca.—1751. Observations on the Epidemical Diseases of M., from 1744 to 1749; containing a short Account of the Climate, Productions, Inhabitants, and Endemial Distempers of M. 238 *f.* — 1752. The History of the Island of M. 45 *v.*—1756. The whole Proceedings of his Majesty's Fleet, during the six days it was off M. 179 *p.*—1756. An Ode of Consolation upon the Loss of M. 386 *v.* — 1756. M.; a Tragedy, in three Acts. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. The Importance of the Island of M., and Harbour of Port-Mahon fully considered, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. A full Account of the Siege of M. by the French in 1756, with all the circumstances relating thereto. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s. —1756. Considerations on the Address lately presented to his Majesty, on occasion of the Loss of M.; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Description of M. and Gibraltar, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. An Account of Facts which appeared on the late Enquiry into the Loss of M., from authentic Papers. By the Monitor. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1757. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord B——y; being an Enquiry into the Merit of his Defence of M. Lond. May, 8vo. 1s.—1757. The State of M., and its lost condition when A——l B—g appeared off that Island. Lond. Baker, 8vo. 6d.— 1757. Observations on the Conduct of the late Administration, particularly in regard to our Loss of M., &c. Lond. 8vo.— 1757. A Faithful and Authentic Account of the Siege and Surrender of Fort St. Philip, in the Island of M. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s.—1760. The Taking of M. by the French, to the raising the Siege of Quebec by General Murray. 243 *k.* — 1776. Observations on the Island of M. 860 *x.*—1782. Ode on the taking of M.; addressed to the Hon. James Murray. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1803. Description of M. 946 *x.*—1816. A Brief Description of the Islands of M., &c. 657 *a.*

MINORITY.—1701. Universal M. 57 *p.*—1764. History of the M. 45 *r.*—1764. Independence; a Poem addressed to the M. 224 *w.* —1765. A History of the M. during the years 1762-1765. 24 *i.*—1766. The History of the late M.; exhibiting the Conduct, Principles, and Views of that Party during the years 1762, 1763, 1764, and 1765. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 4s.—1770. A Discourse addressed to the M. By a Primitive Ebrew. Lond. Fell, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. The Delusive and Dangerous Principles of the M. exposed and refuted; in a Letter to Lord North. Lond. Fielding and Co. 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1778. The Voice of the M.; being an Expostulatory Address to an Unpopular Minister, on occasion of an impolitic War. An Original Poem, never before published. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.—1797. On the Conduct of the M. in Parliament. 172 c.—1797. Observations on the Conduct of the M. in 1793. 172 c.

MINORS, an order of friars. — 1625. Annales M.um, in quibus res omnes 3 Ordinum Franciscanorum tractantur. 939 *u.*—1650. Scriptores Ordinis M.um. 939 *v.*—1726. Collection of the Antiquities of the English Franciscans, or Friars M., commonly called Grey-Friers. 782 *d.*

MINOS.—1482. A Dialogue held between Alexander, Annibal, and Scipio, in the presence of M., concerning the precedency of each other in military fame. 621 *i.*

MINSHEW.—1783. Compilation from M. 598 *l.*

MINSKI.—1798. Phedora; or the Forest of M. 217 *a.*

MINSTREL, a harper or musician.—1771. The M., or the Progress of Genius; a Poem. 88 *s.*—1773. Airs and Chorusses, as rehearsed after the manner of Ancient Bards and M.s. 645 *r.*—1774. Letter to Dr. Percy on the M.s among the Ancient Saxons, occasioned by some Observations on the subject. 742 *d.*—1793. An Account of the Ancient Bards and M.s. 327 *o.*—1793. The M.; or Anecdotes of distinguished Personages in the fifteenth Century. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1796. The Sea-Sick M.; or Maritime Sorrows; a Poem, in six Cantos. 916 c. — 1801. The M.'s Youth, with other Poems. 200 *p.* —1805. The Lay of the Last M. 841 *b.* — 1807. Continuation of Beattie's M. 88 *s.*—1808. The Minor M.; or Poetical Pieces, chiefly familiar and descriptive. 506 *o.*—1808. The Crusaders; or the M.s of Acre; a Poem, in six Cantos. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 12s.—1809. M. Serenades, composed for the Harp or Piano-Forte. 552 *l.* — 1809. Notes on the First Book of Beattie's M.; by T. Gray. 689 *q.*—1809. The Nocturnal M., or the Spirit of the Wood; a Romance. 860 *k.* —1810. The Forest M. 504 *g.* — 1810. Illustrations of Walter Scott's Lay of the Last M. 837 *c.*—1810. The M. of the North, or Cambrian Legends, 884 *z.* — 1810. The Associate M. Lond. Conder, cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. 2d edit. 1813. — 1811. Beattie's M., with his Life. 209 2d *a.* — 1811. The M.s of Windermere. 356 *t.*—1812. The Lay of the Last M. Travesty. 699 *x.*—1814. The Rural M.; a Miscellany of Descriptive Poems. 154 *l.*—1816. The Infant M.; or Poetry for Young Minds. By various Female Writers. Lond. Darton, Harvey and Darton, 18mo.—1820. The Holy M. 896 *f.*

MINSTRELSY.—1802. The M. of the Scottish Border. 841 *a.*—1810. English M.; being a Selection of Fugitive Poetry from the best English Authors; with some Original Pieces hitherto unpublished. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—1812. Simple M. 243 *l.*—1813. The M. of Erin. 471 *m.*——N. D.—A Dialogue between Custome and Veritie; concerning the Use and Abuse of Dauncing and M.; (in verse). 618 *k.*

MINT.—1653. Mysteries and Secrets of Trade and M. Affairs. 935 *w.*—1772. A Variety of Circumstances respecting M.s, Coins, and Coinage. 742 *b.*—1780. Two Dissertations on the M. and Coins of the Episcopal Palatines of Durham. 707 *i.*—1798. Menthæ Britannicæ; or a new Arrangement of all the British M. hitherto discovered. 867 *x.*—1799. A Proposal for restoring the General Constitution of the M., so far as relates to the Expenses of Coinage. 820 *u.* — 1818. Description of the Neapolitan Medals. 588 *x.*

MINTO, Lord. — 1800. An Examination into the Principles of a Pamphlet, entitled, The Speech of Lord M. 78 *w.* 357 *g.*—1810. Statement of Facts delivered to Lord M., on his arrival at Madras. 750 *k.*—1813. Resolutions of the Court, by which Lord M. was recalled from the Government General of India. 74 *x.*

MINU.—1794. The Ordinances of M., according to the Glass of Calluca. 555 *p.*

MINUTE.—1502. Astrolabium plenum in Tabulis ascendens, continens qualibet hora atque M.a aquationes domorum cœli. 37 *l.* — 1686. Tables of the Sun's right Ascension to every ten minutes of the Ecliptick, and Calculation of Hours and Minutes for an Horizontal Dial. 675 *z.*—1754. The Critical M.; a Farce. 497 *c.*

MINUTE Book.—1794. M. B.s, Surveys, Steward's Fees, &c. 369 *k.*

MINUTIA.—1761. Libellus de M.rum Studio. 575 *d.*

MINUTIUS, Felix Marcus. — 1546. The Octavius of M. F. 46 *s.* — 1633. M. F.'s Octavius. 541 *j.*—1650. Notes upon Tertullian's Apology, M. F., Arnobius, and Martial's Epigrams. 485 *x.*—1682. M. M. F. his Octavius. 616 *z.* — 1707. M. M.i F.icis Octavius. 288 *g.* ——N. D.—An Extract in English of M. F. 672 *z.*

MIRA, daughter of Marcio.—1758. The History of M.; interspersed with a variety of entertaining subjects relative thereto. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MIRABEAU, Honore Gabriel, Comte de. — 1788. A Defence of Frederic the Great, against the Count de M. 993 c.—1791. Journal de la Maladie et de la Mort de M. 181 c.—1791. An Abridgment of the Life and Labours of M. de M.; to which are added, his Will, his Funeral Oration, and his Epitaph. 759 *n.*—1792. The Particulars of M.'s Private Life, his Misfortunes, and his Amours with Sophia Ruffei, Marquise de Monnier. 673 *f.* — 1792. Speeches of M. M. the Elder, pronounced in the National Assembly of France; to which is prefixed, a Sketch of his Life and Character. 963 *e.*—1794. Account of M.'s Literary Connections in Germany. 673 *g.*—1805. M.'s Secret History of the Court of Berlin. 504 *t.*

MIRACLE.—1457. Fabulous M.s and Incredible Stories. 439 *l.*

— 1508. The Lyves, Passyons, and M.s of many Sayntes, &c. 711 *y.*—1509. Narrative of the Feigned Visions, Counterfeit Revelations, and False M.s of the Dominican Fathers of the Convent of Berne, in Switzerland. 945 *a.*—1515. Biga Salutis, sive Sermones de Sanctis; necnon M.a. 526 *k.*—1523. Parabolæ et M.a quæ Evangelistis narrantur. 440 *k.*—1557. De M.is Auditis, Græce. 44 *u.*—1561. Occulta Naturæ M.a. 595 *h.* — 1603. Les M.es Merveilleux advenus aux Indes Orientales. 38 *j.*—1604. Moyses, in a Map of his M.s. 317 *p.* —1605. M.orum et Exemplorum Memorabilium, libri duo. 191 *d.*—1606. M.s wrought by the Intercession of the Virgin Mary, on Mount Aign, near Sichem. 210 *o.*—1610. De M.is Mortuorum. 578 *g.*—1611. De Natura et M.is quatuor Elementorum. 578 *h.*—1614. De M.is Vivorum, seu de Variis Hominum Vivorum Singularitatibus, Proprietatibus, &c. 758 *h.*—1615. De M.i del Sanctissimo, prima parte; con la seconda parte da Girol. Canini. 581 *u.*—1616. Survey of the Romish M.s, proving them to be Antichristian. 850 *t.*—1617. De Vita ac M.is Ludovici IX. Francorum R., edente Cl. Menardo. 450 *z.*—1618. Memorie of Christ's M.s; in Verse. 818 *y.*—1621. De Antiperistasi, sive de Natura M.is. 894 c.—1627. Excerptum ex Josepho, Quod non Armis, sed M.is, populum suum, Deus vindicare ac tueri solet. 556 *s.*—1632. Thaumatographia Naturalis. 551 *c.*—1641. Mercie's M. 802 *i.* —1645. Theurgicon, sive de M.is Christi. 930 *f.*—1646. Men M.s; with other Poems. 612 *v.*—1649. Account of M.s wrought by an Handkerchefe dipped in Charles I. his Blood. Lond. 4to.—1656. A M. of M.s; or, Christ in our Nature. 854 *y.*—1659. Certain Pieces of St. Austin, communicated to the reader for the vindication of M.s in the Church. 55 *z.* —1659. Discovery of the M.s of Art, Nature, and Magick. 61 *l.*—1673. Vindiciæ M.orum Biblicorum. 83 *g.*—1673. M.s. 988 *m.*—1674. The Infallibility of the Roman Church and her M.s defended, against Dr. Stillingfleet. 983 *p.*—1675. De Vita et M.is S. Erici Sueciæ Regis. 341 *h.*—1685. Surprising M.s of Nature and Art. 176 *f.* —1687. A Preface concerning the Testimony of M.s. 232 *m.*—1689. Reflections upon the M. which happened in the person of Isabel Vincent. 559 *x.*—1694. A Discourse of M.s delivered in a Sermon on Heb. ii. 4, 5. 110 *a.*—1694. A Narration of the late extraordinary Cure wrought in an instant, upon Mrs. Savage, (lame from her birth,) without the using any natural Means: With an Appendix, attempting to prove that M.s are not ceased. 834 *h.* — 1697. De Suspensis Naturæ Legibus, sive de M.is. 253 c. — 1702. Practical Observations on M.s. 145 *o.* — 1702. Essay on M.s. 371 *k.* 1706. 414 *t.* — 1706. A Discourse of M.s. 613 *q.* — 1706. Dissertatio de M.o Piscinæ Bethesdæ. 717 *d.*—1707. M.s performed at Cevennes. 673 *m.*—1713. Life and M.s of St. Winifrede. 371 *n.* — 1722. Sermon on the Nature, Possibility, and Certainty of M.s, &c. on Heb. ii. 4. 254 *e.* — 1725. M.a S. Crucis Stockholmiæ. 440 *v.*—1727. Christ's M.s vindicated. 793 *g.*—1727. A Critical and Philosophical Enquiry into the Causes of Prodigies and M.s. 947 *s.*—1728. A Discourse on the Nature and Use of M.s. 211 *o.* — 1729. Vindication of three of Christ's M.s. 588 *f.* — 1731. Christ's M.'s defended. 546 *h.*—1732. On the Credulity of M.s and Revelation. 891 *r.*—1737. La Verité des M.s operés par l'Intercession de M. de Paris. 679 *n.* — 1741. Animadversions on Mr. Thomas Chubb's Discourse on M.s. 371 *x.* — 1747. Examination of a late Introductory Discourse concerning M.s. 251 *b.*—1747. Introductory Discourse to a larger work hereafter to be published, concerning the M.ous Powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church. 668 *v.* ——1748. A Free Inquiry into the M.ous Powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the earliest Ages, through several successive Centuries. 668 *w.*—1749. A Vindication of the M.ous Powers which subsisted in the Three Centuries of the Christian Church. 224 *t.*—1749. Pretended M.s. 365 *j.*—1750. The Continuance of M.s. after the Death of the Apostles. 155 *e.*—1750. M.s continued beyond the Times of the Apostles. 546 *h.* — 1750. Some Remarks upon Mr. Church's Vindication of M.ous Power, &c. 910 *h.*—1751. Animadversions on M.s. 497 *a.*—1751. Vindication of the Free Inquiry into the M.ous Powers, &c., from the Objections of Dr. Dodwell and Dr. Church. 668 *w.*—1751. A Discourse on M.s. 823 *j.*—1751. The Credibility of M.s defended; on John xx. 30, 31. 823 *j.*—1751. On Dr. Middleton on the M.ous Powers. 947 *y.*—1752. Essay, in Answer to Hume on M.s. 6 *u.*—1752. A View of the Expediency and Credibility of M.ous Powers among the Primitive Christians. 212 *q.*—1752. Remarks upon Middleton's Free Inquiry into the M.ous Powers, &c. 539 *j.* — 1752. Remarks on an Essay concerning M.s, published by David Hume, Esq. among his Philosophical Essays. Lond. Woodfall, 4to. 1s.—1753. Essays on the following Subjects; 1. On the Reality and Evidence of M.s, especially those on which the Jewish and Christian Religion are built; and on those which were wrought by Moses in Egypt; and why styled by God his Judgments on the Egyptian Deities; 2. On the extraordinary Adventure of Balaam, the famed Eastern Prophet and Diviner; 3. On the surprising March and Signal Victory gained by Joshua over Jabin, King of Hazor, and his numberless Confederates; 4. On the Religious War of the Israelitish Tribes against Benjamin, and the almost total destruction of that impious Tribe; 5. On the amazing Speedy Relief which Saul, the newly chosen King of Israel, brought to the besieged inhabitants of Jabesh Gilead; and the signal Overthrow which he gave to the Ammonites, and their Confederates. By a Layman in Town; and now published on occasion of some late Attempts made to disprove the probability, and even possibility of all M.s; particularly by a pretended Moral Philosopher, and more lately by an Essay written on some Philosophical Subjects. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — 1754. The Criterion; or, M.s examined; with a View to expose the Pretensions of Pagans and Papists; to compare the Miraculous Powers recorded in the New Testament with those said to subsist in later times; and to shew the great and material Difference between them in point of evidence; from whence it will appear that the former may be true, and the latter may be false. 314 *x.*—1755. Abuses of M.ous Powers in the Church of Corinth, on 1 Cor. xiv. 23. 498 *t.* — 1755. The Intent and Propriety of Scripture M.s considered and explained, in a Series of Sermons. 724 *m.* — 1757. Sermons on the Parables and M.s. 309 c.—1761. A Proof of Revealed Religion, from M.s and Prophecies. 539 *i.*—1762. Dissertation on M.s. 188 *r.*—1762. Libellus de M.is Pythagoræ, Apollonii et aliorum. 482 *q.*—1763. A Treatise on M.s. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1766. The Nature of Historical Evidence and M.s. 775 *w.* — 1767. The Evidence from M.s stated and vindicated from some late Objections; a Sermon. 379 *i.* — 1767. Thoughts on M.s in general, and as they relate to the Establishment of Christianity in particular: Interspersed with Remarks on Bishop Butler's Analogy of Religion with the Course of Nature: To which is added, The Creed of a Real Deist. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 2s.—1770. Discourses on the Parables and M.s of Christ. 167 *v.*—1771. A Dissertation on M.s; designed to shew that they are Arguments of a Divine Interposition, and absolute Proof of the Mission and Doctrine of a Prophet. 356 *v.*—1772. An Examination of the late Mr. Le Moine's Treatise on M.s. 356 *v.*—1774. The Mystic M.; or Living Grave; a Poem, inscribed to the Rev. Mr. Lindsey. Lond. French, 8vo. 1s.—1790. The Jewish and Heathen Rejection of the Christian M.s. 331 *j.*—1798. M.s. 129 *n.* —1799. On M.s. 435 *j.* — 1808. A Serious Expostulation with the Rev. Joseph Barrington, on his Theological Errors concerning M.s. 671 2d *s.*—1812. Lectures on Scripture M.s. 249 *b.*——N.D.—De Mirabilibus Scripturæ. 55 *x.*—M.s wrought by the Intercession of the Virgin Mary. 212 *r.*—Eight Books of the Virtues and M.s of the Saints. 439 *r.*—The M.s ascribed to M. Paris. 445 *e.*—Discourse of the Nature, Kinds, and Number of our Saviour's M.s. 459 *u.* — Dissertation on M.s. 616 *j.*—Upon the M.s of St. Thomas. 715 c.—A Little Treatise of diuers M.s shewed for the Portion of Christ's Blood in Hayles. 785 *a.*

MIRÆUS, Aubertus.—1739. A Continuation of M., Sweert, and Valerius Andreas. 376 *v.*

MIRANDA.—1797. M.; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. 887 *p.* —1799. Lodon and M. 906 *f.*

MIRANDA, Don Francisco de.—1809. The History of Don Francisco de M.'s Attempt to effect the Revolution of South America: To which are added, Sketches of the Life of M., and Geographical Notices of Caraccas. 113 *a.*—1811. Documents, shewing the Design and Exertions of M. 34 *v.*

MIRANDA, Lucia.——N. D.—L. M.; a Tragedy. 588 *z.*

MIRANDO.—1799. Aurelia and M.; a Play. 124 *v.*

MIRANDOLA. — 1821. M.; a Tragedy. By Barry Cornwall. Lond. 8vo. 4s.

MIRBELLE, Count de.—1774. Letters of the Count de M. See Inconstancy, 1774.

MIRIAM.—1801. M.; a Novel. By the Author of Frederic and Caroline, &c. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

MIRMAH. — 1680. M.; or, the Deceitful Witness; on Prov. xiv. 25. 789 *q.*

MIRROR.—1747. On a New M., which burns at 150 feet distance. 697 *n.* 705 *p.*—1768. A Short Account of the Parabolic Burning M.s. 979 *f.*—1777. An Attempt to explain the burning M.s of Archimedes in destroying the Roman Ships. 34 *x.*—1803. An Investigation of the Causes which often prevent the proper action of M.s. 490 *c.*—1815. Explanation of the Effect produced by a Mass of Ice on a Thermometer, in the Focus of a reflecting M. 286 *y.*

MIRROR, in a metaphorical sense. — 1532. M. or Glasse to know thyself. 389 *m.*—1561. Robert Norvel Scot, &c. his M. 597 *l.*—1580. The M. of oure Lady; very necessary for all religious persones. 358 *w.*—1649. A M. for the North Sea. 616 *o.*—1650. Le M.ir de Fauconnerie. 467 *l.*—1733. The M.; or, Letters Satyrical, Panegyrical, Serious, and Humorous. 540 *q.*—1750. The M.; a Periodical Work, published at Dublin, in 6d. Numbers, 8vo. — 1755. The M.; a Poetical Essay. 46 *u.* — 1756. The M.; a Comedy, in three Acts; with the Author's Life, and an Account of the Alterations. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. The National M.; being a Series of Essays on the most important concerns, but particularly those of the East India Company. Lond. Richardson and Co., 8vo. 2s.—1779. The M., or Harlequin everywhere; a Burletta. 301 *p.* — 1780. The Weekly M.; a Periodical Publication. 922 *g.*—1780. Political M., in which is contained a Review of the Conduct of the Premier, chiefly from the time of his famous Conciliatory Bill to America, &c. By a Gentleman of the University of Oxford. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1781. The M.; a Periodical Paper, published at Edinburgh in the years 1779 and 1780. Lond. Cadell, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. —1786. The M.; a Poem, addressed to Lady L——. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1786. The Green Room M.; clearly delineating our present Theatrical Performers, by a genuine Reflection. Lond. Macklew, 8vo.

2s.—1795. The Monthly M., commenced in 1795.—1803. The British Essayists; containing the M., &c. 208 2d x.—1803. The Sacred M.; or, View of Sacred History. 865 i.—1805. The Christian M.; exhibiting some of the Excellencies and Defects of the Religious World; containing various Essays in Prose and Verse. Lond. Williams and Smith, 12mo. 5s.—1818. The Kilmarnock M. Kilmarn. Lochead, 12mo. Periodical. ——N. D.—The M. 31 n. — The Monthly M.; a Periodical Publication. 96 p.—The M. of Man. 225 p.—The M.; or, Glasse of Health, &c. 538 x.—This is the M. or Glasse of Healthe; necessary and nedefull for every person to loke in, that wil keepe theyr bodye from the sycknesse of the Pestelynce. 688 r.—M. of Gold to the Sinful Soule; translated from the French. 803 v.

MIRTH.—1587. M. to purg Melancholy. 437 u.—1599. A pleasant Comedy, entituled, A Humorous Dayes Myrthe. 212 i. — 1609. Doctor Merrie-man; or, Nothing but M. 818 x.—1653. Meditations of the M. of a Christian Life. 128 b. — 1660. Fair Play in the Lottery; or, M. for Money. 377 k. — 1671. The Rule of Rejoicing, or a Direction for M.; on Phil. iv. 4. 884 r.—1672. A Miscelaine of Seriousness, Wit, M., and Mysterie. 549 c.—1674. Cabinet of M. 556 c.—1719. Wit and M., or Pills to purge Melancholy. 324 x. — 1770. Gaudia Poetica, Latina, Anglica, et Gallica Lingua composita, anno 1769. 185 u.—1774. M.; a Poem, in Answer to Warton's Pleasures of Melancholy. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1807. M. and Metre; Poems. 301 r.

MIRTIL.—1588. M.la Favola Pastorale. 31 f.—1770. The Loves of M., son of Adonis; a Pastoral. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 3s.

MIRZA.—1736. Letters from Selim at London, to M. at Ispahan. 627 b.—1753. The Vision of M. versified, from the Spectator, NO. 159. Lond. Payne, fol. 6d.—1754. M. and Fatima; an Indian Tale; translated from the French. Lond. Osborne, 12mo. 3s. —— N. D. — M.; a Tragedy, really acted in Persia. 77 c.

MISANTHROPE, a hater of Man.—1726. Le M. 331 p.—1789. Chaubert, or the M.; a Dramatic Poem. 935 c.—1807. The M. Father, or the guarded Secret. 861 y.

MISANTHROPY.—1615. Dialogue de la Lycanthropie. 713 m. —1783. An Essay on M. 882 l.

MISCELLANY.—1489. The M.ea. 766 r. — 1564. M.ea, sive variæ Lectiones. 634 o. — 1577. Granges Garden; conteyning as well certaine verses vpon sundry poyntes, in metre, as also diverse Pamphlets in prose; pleasaunt to the eare, and delightful to the Reader, if he abuse not the scente of the Flowres. 433 k.—1586. Variarum Rerum liber unus. 286 l. — 1586. M.ea Locutionum Sacrarum. 319 b. — 1590. M.ea Menologica. 799 l.—1604. M.ea; ou, Meditations Memoratives. 447 e.—1619. Two Books of M.ies. 345 v. — 1629. Eruhhim; or, M.ies, Christian and Judaical. 606 e.—1630. M.ea. 749 s. — 1633. Piscatory Eclogues; and Poetical M.ies. 372 w. — 1633. M.ies of Divinity, in 3 Books. 564 v.—1645. A M., in prose and verse, entitled, A Forest of Varieties. 710 o.—1652. M.ea. 663 x.—1653. M.ea, or Poems of all sorts; with divers other pieces. 371 e.—1656. M. 264 x—1657. M. of Precepts, Theological, Moral, Political, Œconomical. 294 g. — 1658. M.ea, in Latin and English verse. 336 a. — 1659. Adversaria M.ea. 403 d. — 1659. Sermons, M.ies, and Letters. 457 g. — 1659. A M. of sundry Essays, &c. 720 w.—1660. M.eorum Sacrorum libri duo. 454 n.—1677. Several Tracts and M.ies. 457 g.—1678. M.eorum unus. 264 y.—1681. Observationes Hydrostaticæ, Chromaticæ et M.eæ. 449 w.—1684. Songs and M.ies. 94 f.—1687. A Collection of M.ies; consisting of Poems, Essays, Discourses, and Letters, occasionally written. 710 f.—1691. M.ea Italica erudita. 809 e. 1692. 403 w.—1693. M.ies in verse and prose. 297 k.—1694. M.ies in v. Essays. 247 p.—1696. Poems and M.ies. 787 q.—1700. M.ies, &c. 571 p.—1701. The Monthly M., or Memoirs to the Curious 1707-8-9; also for Jan. and Feb. 1710. Lond. 4to. — 1703. M., Historical and Philosophical, found in the Study of a Nobleman, mostly relative to English History. Lond. 8vo.—1704. M.ies. 678 e. — 1704. M.ies. 834 x.— —1706. Dissertationum M.earum, Partes tres. 797 q. — 1708. Book of M.ies. 165 s. — 1708. M.ea Curiosa. 459 w. — 1712. Useful M.ies. 571 t.—1721. A M. of Ingenious Thoughts and Reflections, in Verse and Prose. 799 b. — 1723. M.eorum Collectio ex Codicibus MStis. 321 e.—1727. M.ea Sacra; tres Partes. 166 u.—1727. M.ies. 277 v.—1728. M.ea Leibnitiana. 596 p.—1737. M.ies in Verse and Prose. 323 m. 524 a.—1739. M.ies, in Prose and Verse. 446 p.—1743. M.ies. 366 p.—1744. Harleian M.; seu, Collectio Rariorum Tractatuum. 809 s.—1745. M.ea Critica. 290 a.—1750. Tables and Tales for the Ladies, to which are added, M.ies. Lond. 8vo.—1752. Critical, Historical, and Political M.ies. 373 d.—1752. M.ies, in Prose and Verse. 553 o. — 1754. M.ies, in Verse and Prose. 495 i. — 1757. Divine M.ies; or, Sacred Poems. 658 q.—1757. The Moral M.; or a Collection of Select Pieces in Prose and Verse, for the Instruction and Entertainment of Youth. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 3s. — 1758. M.ies. 760 x. — 1759. Philosophical M.ies on various Subjects. 378 n. — 1763. M.ei di varia Litteratura. 811 c. — 1767. M.ies in Prose and Verse. 793 u.—1770. M.ies. 546 f.—1772. An Historical M. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 3s. — 1774. The Fugitive M.; being a Collection of such Fugitive Pieces, in Prose and Verse, as are not in any other Collection, with many Pieces never before published. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 4s.—1775. M.ies, in Prose and Verse. 213 b. — 1775. The Moral and Religious M. 576 w.—1775. Historical, Political, and Moral M.ies, in four Parts. 625 i.—1775. The Historical Mirror; or, Biographical M., for the Instruction and Entertainment of Youth, &c. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 3s.— 1776. M.ies, in Prose and Verse, on various occasions. By the Author of several Anonymous Well-received Pieces. To which are added, Some Private Memoirs of Mrs W——n and Miss R——ns of Drury-lane Theatre. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s.—1778. M.ies in Prose and Verse. 218 i.—1778. The Infant's M.; or, Easy Lessons extracted from different Authors, on a new Plan. Lond. Beecroft, 12mo. 2s.—1778. Moral M.ies, in Prose and Verse, selected from the Works of Marmontel and other celebrated Authors. Lond. Laidler, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1779. Political M.ies and Philosophical Pieces. 385 q.—1779. The Sprigs of Parnassus; or, Poetic M.ies. 657 x.—1781. M.ea Critica. 171 f.—1781. M.ies, in Prose and Verse, mostly in the epistolary style, chiefly upon Moral Subjects, and particularly calculated for the improvement of Young Minds. 300 r.—1786. M.ies. 774 k.—1786. Rational Amusements; being a Collection of Original M.ies, in Prose and Verse, now first collected. Lond. Earl, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1786. M.ies, in Prose and Verse, intended as a Specimen of Types at the Logographic Printing Office. Lond. Walter, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1787. The Asiatic M.; consisting of Original Productions, Translations, Fugitive Pieces, Imitations, and Extracts, from curious Publications. Vol. i. Calcutta printed: Reprinted, Lond. White, 4to. 21s.—1788. Political M.ies, part i. By the Author of the Rolliad and Probationary Odes. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1788. M.ies, Moral and Instructive, in Prose and Verse; collected from various Authors. For the Use of Schools, and Improvement of Young Persons of both Sexes. Philadelphia printed; Lond. reprinted, Phillips, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1789. M.ies. 695 y. — 1789. The Florence M. 759 a.— 1790. Political M.ies. By the Author of the Rolliad and Probationary Odes. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1791. M.ies, in Prose and Verse. 400 c.—1791. M.ies, in Prose and Verse. 685 z.—1791. Interesting Collection of curious Anecdotes, Scarce Pieces, and Genuine Letters; in which some obscure, but important Historical Facts are cleared up, and set in a just light. By a Gentleman, formerly of Brazen-Nose College, Oxford. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 4s.—1792. M.ies, Philosophical, Medical, and Moral. 223 h.—1792. M.ea Posthuma. 299 j.—1792. The Patriot; or, Political, Moral, and Philosophical Repository, consisting of Original Pieces and Selections from Writers of merit, a Work calculated to disseminate those Branches of Knowledge among all Ranks of People at a small expence. By a Society of Gentlemen Pro-Patria. Lond. Robinson, 12mo.—1792. Extracts, elegant, instructive, and entertaining, in Poetry, from the most approved Authors; disposed under proper Heads, with a View to the Improvement and Amusement of Young Persons, being similar in Design to the Extracts in Prose. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1792. Epistles, elegant, familiar, and instructive, selected from the best Writers, ancient as well as modern, intended for the Improvement of Young Persons, and for General Entertainment; being a proper Supplement to Extracts in Prose and in Poetry. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 9s. —1793. The Olio; being a Collection of Essays, Dialogues, Letters, Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, Pieces of Poetry, Parodies, Bons Mots, Epigrams, &c., chiefly original. 445 i.—1793. A Military M. 608 j. —1793. Tea Table M. 789 g.—1793. Scrapiana; Fugitive M. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 4s.—1793. M.ies, in Prose and Verse. Edin. 8vo. 3s.— 1794. M.ies, Essays, and Fragments. 88 v.—1794. M.ies. 492 c.— 1794. A Ballad on the Death of Louis the Unfortunate; after the manner of Chevy Chase. A Description of the Appearance of Marie Antoinette's Ghost, before the Convention, &c. Bristol, Norton, 4to. 2s.— 1794. A Collection of M.eous Amusements; chiefly calculated for the Entertainment and Instruction of Youth, partly translated from the German, by the Author of Instructions to Females, from Infancy to Old Age. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo.—1795. M.ies; in Prose and Verse. 96 p.— 1795. Persian M.ies. 722 n.—1796. M.ies; or, Literary Recreations. 537 u. — 1797. Masonic M.ies, in Poetry and Prose. 554 p. — 1798. Odes and M.ies. 219 g.—1798. M.ies and Letters. 422 e. — 1798. Historical, Biographical, Mythological, and M.eous Information. 178 k. —1800. M.ies in Prose and Verse. 401 s.—1801. M.ies, in Prose and Verse, English and Latin. 211 b.—1802. Metrical M., consisting chiefly of Poems hitherto unpublished. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 6s.—1804. Spanish M.ies. 368 r.—1805. M.ies, Antiquarian and Historical. 835 q.—1806. The Sunday School M., vol. i. Lond. Williams and Smith, 12mo.—1807. Historical, Literary, and Political Anecdotes and M.ies. 578 q.—1808. M.ies or Practical Tracts. 207 x.—1808. M.ies, in Prose and Verse. 675 x.—1809. Literary M.ies. 653 n.— 1809. The Leisure Hour improved; or Moral M.ies, in Prose and Verse, original and selected. Lond. 8vo. 4s.—1810. M.ies, designed for Female Readers. 527 f.—1812. Poetical Tales and M.ies. 116 x.—1812. Mêlanges de Critique, &c.; i. e. Critical and Philological M.ies. 811 l. ——N. D.—M.ies on various Subjects. 26 w.—M., entitled, the Tradesman. 239 b.—M. 244 b.—M.ies. 388 l. 391 s.—M.ea Sacra. 447 a. — M.ies in Prose and Verse. 460 l. — M.ea Tigurina. 524 x. — The Lover's M. 540 s. — Poetical M.ies. 550 p.—M.eorum Decas. 694 u.—M.ies. 656 x.—The Literary M. 704 o.—M.ies. 712 s.—Harleian M. 717 b.—M.ies, &c. 769 b. — Observations on M.ea Analytica. 773 k.—Historical M.ies. 837 r.

MISCHANCE.—1772. The M.; an Interlude. 301 o.

MISCHIEF. — 1583. Prædiction of M.s ensueing, either to breed

some endeuour of Præuention by foresight, so far as lyeth in vs: at least wise to arm us with patience beforehande. 472 *d.* — 1592. M.s of deceyuing Cvrtezans. 438 *e.*—1617. M.'s Mysterie; or Treason's Masterpiece, the Powder Plot, invented by hellish malice; prevented by heavenly mercie; truelie related. 933 *t.* — 1646. The M. which Heresies do; a Sermon. 267 *t.*—1696. The Royal M.; a Tragedy. 640 *m.*—1724. Vice and Luxury Public M.s. 297 *n.*—1754. Native M.s and Remedy of Superstition. 310 *p.*

MISDEMEANOR.—1684. Trial and Conviction of John Hamden, upon an Indictment of High M., &c. Lond. fol.—1781. A Complete Collection of State Trials, and Proceedings for High Crimes and other M.s. 466 *n.*—1791. On an Impeachment by the House of Commons for High Crimes and M.s. 614 *n.*—1796. Various Crimes and M.s by which Public and Private Property and Security are at present injured and endangered, and suggesting Remedies for their Prevention. 249 *s.*—1812. Report of the Trial of Edward Sheridan, M.D., on an Indictment of a M., at the Bar of the Court of King's Bench. 473 *p.*

MISEMBRYANTHEMUM.—1794. Observations on the Genus of M., in two parts; containing Scientific Descriptions of above 130 Species, about 50 of which are new; Directions for their Management, new Arrangements of the Species, References to Authors, and a great variety of Critical, Philosophical, and Explanatory Remarks. 476 *g.*

MISENO.—1685. Guida de' Forestieri per Pozzoli, Baia, M., Cuma, ed altri luoghi. 833 *c.*

MISER. — 1672. The M.; a Comedy. 847 *p.* — 1737. The M.'s Feast. 514 *h.*—1767. A Description of the Distressed, the M. and the Liberal. 987 *v.*—1774. The Two M.s; a Musical Farce. By the Author of Midas and the Golden Pippen. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1775. The Two M.s; a Musical Farce. 301 *o.* — 1813. The M. married; a Novel. 530 *k.*

MISERERE MEI DEUS, the fifty-first Psalm, commonly thus termed from its Latin commencement. — 1501. The Exposycyon of M. mei D. 177 *d.*—1501. A lyttel Treatyse in Englysshe, called the Exposycyon of M. mei D. 982 *k.*—1608. In Psalmum Davidis Quinquagesimum, in quo initium est, M. mei D., meditatio. 118 *y.*—1670. Paraphrase upon the M. 273 *h.* —— N. D.—An Exposition, after the maner of a Contemplacyon, upon the li. Psalme, called M. mei D. 179 *h.*

MISERICORDIA.—1807. The Nun of M.; a Novel. 384 *r.*

MISERIO.—1789. M.'s Vision; a Poem. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.

MISERY. — 1477. De M.ia Humanæ Conditionis. 617 *j.* 1538. 765 *v.*—1558. De M.ia Humana, libri v. 455 *d.*—1565. A Christian Consideration of the M.ies of this Time. 296 *d.* — 1569. A Theatre, wherein is represented the M.ies and Calamities that follow the Voluptuous Worldlings. 708 *j.*—1575. The M.ies of Man in every Stage and Condition of Life. 179 *z.*—1578. Liber de Causis M.iarum cum Chronicis Turcicis. 57 *s.* — 1582. Of the M. of Men in themselves. 858 *s.* — 1584. The Mirrour of Man's Miseries. 22 *e.*—1592. The M. of the Negligent. 438 *e.* — 1609. De M.ia Hominis, libri tres. 333 *b.* — 1609. Of the World of Wickedness and M. 659 *i.* — 1612. A Munition against Man's M. and Mortality. 864 *p.*—1644. On the M.ies of the Poor of London. 595 *i.*—1645. De Contemptu Mundi, sive de M.ia Humanæ Conditionis, libri tres. 333 *b.*—1647. Fourth Word to the Wise; or a Discovery of England's M. 693 c.—1649. Regale Lectum M.iæ; or a Kingly Bed of M. 785 *p.*—1658. De Beatitudine et M.ia. 876 *u.*—1680. The M. of Civil War; a Tragedy. 274 *f.* — 1683. George Withers revived; or his Prophesie of our present Calamitie, and (except we repent) future M. 976 *v.* — 1692. England's M. set forth in their true light. Lond. 8vo. — 1700. The Unchangeable State of Happiness or M. 854 *e.*—1717. The M.ies of the Poor a National Sin and Shame. 144 *e.*—1720. Consummate Happiness or M. subsisting in all Mankind in the Future State. 137 *g.* — 1723. Two Sermons on the M. of Man. 398 *k.*—1729. M.ies of Gaols, and the Cruelty of Gaolers. Lond. 8vo. —1740. Eternal M., &c., on Psal. lxii. 12. 8vo.—1744. Conferences, in which all the Principles of the Epicureans, Stoics, Academicians, concerning the ultimate point of Happiness and M., are fully discussed. 230 c.—1757. No Proof in the Scriptures of an Intermediate State of Happiness or M. between Death and the Resurrection, &c. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1767. On the Entrance of Sin and M. into the World. 650 *q.*—1769. Dæmon who decrees Creatures to Eternal M., and cannot accomplish his own designs without the intervention of Sin. 549 *p.*—1769. Sketch of Happiness in Rural Life, and of the M. that attended an indiscreet Passion. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Remarks on Future M. 650 *j.*—1801. Splendid M.; a Novel. 888 *x.* — 1802. A Developement of the Moral Causes of Happiness and M. among the Human Species. 728 *u.* — 1804. Adversity; or the M.ies of the Seduced; a Poem. 772 c. — 1806. The M.ies of Human Life. 102 *n.* — 1806. More M.ies!! Addressed to the Morbid, the Melancholy, and the Irritable. By Sir Fretful Murmur, Knight. Lond. Matthews and Leigh, 12mo. 5s. — 1810. The M.ies of an Heiress. 507 *e.* — 1810. Love, Mystery, and M. 507 *e.* — 1810. The M.ies of an Heiress; a Novel. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.—1811. Matrimony the Height of Bliss or Extreme of M.; a Novel. 662 *c.*—1812. Destruction and M. 157 *j.*—1814. An Antidote to the M.ies of Human Life. 259 *r.* — 1818. An Inquiry whether Crime or M. are produced or prevented by our Present System of Prison Discipline. 178 *w.* —— N. D.—Refutation of Eternal M. and Universal Salvation. 235 *o.*—The M.ies of Courters and Courtes. 487 *c.* — The M.ies of Courters and Courtes of all Princes in general. 772 *s.*

MISFEAZANCE.—1675. Actions for Malefeazance and M. 851 *o.*

MISFORTUNE.—1566. A Great M. which happened at Rome, and in other places, by an Earthquake, in the month of December last past. 296 *e.*—1593. A Discourse of M. and Calamitie. 225 *h.*—1648. Why Good Men suffer M.s, seeing there is a Divine Providence. 844 *m.* —1680. De Casibus Adversis Illustrium Virorum sui ævi. 434 *v.* — 1774. The Advantage of M.; a Poem. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1s.—1792. The Lesson of M. 645 *i.* — 1803. Le Malheur et la Pitie; Poeme en quatre Chants. 607 *a.* — 1808. The Siege of La Rochelle; or M. and Conscience. 407 *o.*—1811. The Sorrows of Eliza, or a Tale of M. 87 *f.*—1811. Essay on M., and its Medicinal Virtues. 766 *o.*

MISHNA.—1610. Versio Germanica Capituli Chelec ex Tract. Sanhiedriv, tam M. quam Gemara. 410 *q.*—1675. A Discourse of the M., Talmud, and Gemara. 7 *l.* — 1690. M.æ pars, Ordinis primi Zeraim Tituli septem, Lat. vertit et Comment. illust. Gul. Guisius. 450 *w.*—1690. Præfatio in M.m. 635 *n.* — 1698. M., sive totius Hebræorum Juris, Rituum, Antiquitatum, ac Legum Oralium Systema. 888 *v.*

MISHNAJOTH.—1606. De Comm. in M. 79 *l.*—1606. Comm. in M. 635 *m.*

MISINNINGHILL, CHURCH OF, in Berks, England.—1770. Observations on an Inscription in the Church of M. 671 *r.*

MISLENA.—1691. M.æ pars ordinis primi Teraim, cum Prefatione Ed. Pocockii. 765 *n.*

MISLETOE of the Oak.—1720. A Dissertation on the Consecrated M. of the Druids. 569 *d.*—1727. Concerning the Propagation of M. 77 *m.*—1727. On the Difference of Sex in M. 77 *m.*—1806. Treatise on Epilepsy, and the use of the Viscus Quercinus, or M. of the Oak, in the Cure of that Disease. 386 *c.*

MISNIA, or MEISSEN, a Margravate of Germany, in the Circle of Upper Saxony.—1576. Diagraphe Thermalium Aquarum, in M. apud Hermunduros. 422 *k.* — 1580. Chronicle of M. 15 *c.*—1672. Historia Doctorum M.corum. 721 *v.*—1694. De Nobilitate M.æ Literata. 975 *z.* — 1698. De Idololatria Veterum M.æ Incolarum. 940 *j.* — 1701. De Græcarum et Latinarum Literarum in M., Instauratoribus. 365 *w.* ——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT M.—1666. Gothofred Arnold. 46 *z.*

MISOCOSMIA.—1617. De M. Eruditorum. 327 *v.*

MISOGOUG. — 1788. M.; or, Women as they are; a Chaldean Tale, translated from the French. Lond. Elliot and Kay, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MISOPOGON.—1798. The M. 558 *y.*

MISPRISION.—1646. The Cure of M. 559 *s.*

MISREPRESENTATION.—1785. To guard against M.; an authentic Statement, faithfully extracted from the Report of the Committee of the Privy Council, appointed by his Majesty for the Consideration of all Matters relating to the intended System of Commerce between Great Britain and Ireland; to which are added, Observations resulting from the Facts, as stated by the Committee; addressed to the Merchants and Manufacturers of Great Britain. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1813. Individuality; or the Causes of Reciprocal M.; a Poem, in 6 Books. 843 *v.*

MISS.—1757. Magazin des Enfans; or the Young M.es' Magazine. 90 *f.*—1795. Traits of a Modern M. See SUSANNA, 1795.

MISSAL, the Mass Book, or Ritual of the Catholic Church.—1494. The Breviary, M., and Ritual. 721 *f.* — 1498. M.e secundum vsum Sarum. 711 *x.*—1500. M.e, Mozarabes. 455 *j.*—1500. An Edition of the M. 536 *v.*—1502. M.e ad Usum, &c. Helfordensis. 356 *j.*—1503. M.e secundum vsum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum. 531 *a.*—M.e ad vsum insignis et præclare Ecclesiæ Sarum, &c. 784 *n.*—1516. M.e ad vsum celeberrime Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, optimis characteribus recēter impressum, cura peruigili, maximaq; lucubratione mendis quam pluribus emendatum. 393 *t.*—1528. Expositio libri M.is. 232 *e.* — 1548. M.i et Benedictione Coræ. 251 *y.*—1555. M.e ad vsum Ecclesie Sarisburiensis. 572 *h.*—1557. M.e ad vsum insignis Ecclesie Sarisburiensis, &c. 291 *h.* — 1574. M.e Romanum. 18 *f.* — 1780. A Catalogue of Sarum and York M.s. 429 *e.*—1794. An Account of a Rich Illuminated M. 93 *j.*—1794. An Account of a Rich Illuminated M., executed for John, Duke of Bedford, Regent of France, under Henry VI., and afterwards in the possession of the late Duchess of Portland. 429 *g.*—1794. Account of a Rich Illuminated M. See BEDFORD, JOHN, DUKE OF, 1794. ——N. D. — A French Translation of the Roman M. 938 *k.* — M.e. 983 *d.*

MISSELDEN, JOHN.—1622. Answer to a Treatise of Free Trade, by J. M. 638 *x.*

MISSENDEN, a town of England, in Buckinghamshire. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT M.—1558. John Randall. 790 *j.*

MISSIONARIES, RELIGIOUS.—1636. Histoire du Canada, et Voyage des M.ires Recollets. 826 *e.*—1658. Manuale M.iorum Regularium, præcipue Anglorum, &c. 286 *w.*—1671. Some Observations lately made by certain M. in Upper Egypt. 155 *w.*—1678. A Full Defence of the former Discourse against the M.' Answer. 50 *y.* — 1680. Le M.aire Paroissial. 398 *x.* — 1686. A Plain Man's Reply to the Catholic M. 50 *y.*—1688. The Jesuits that have gone as M. to China. 263 *f.*—1699. The Ordination of some Protestant M. to be sent to the Plantations. 147 *q.*—1700. Apology of the Dominican M. in China. 20 *d.*—1724. The Irish M.y unmasked; or the Abbé Goulde convicted of four Falsehoods;

translated from the French, by D. G. 806 *n.*—1749. A Discourse between an Indian Philosopher and a French M.y. 635 *j.*—1780. Lettres edifiantes et curieuses, written by the Chinese M. 420 *u.* — 1788. Memoirs of an English M.y to the Court of Guinea. Lond. Shepperston and Reynolds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Some Account of the late M. to the West Indies. 245 *c.*—1795. The M.y; a Poem. 91 *p.*—1800. A Visible Display of Divine Providence, or the Journal of a Captured M.y. 440 *y.* —1811. Reasons for the ill Success which attends Christian M. in their Attempts to convert the Heathens. 556 *f.*—1811. The M.y; an Indian Tale. 683 *r.*—1811. Conferences between the Danish Christian M. and the Heathen Natives of Hindostan. Lond. 8vo. 5s.—1813. The M.y; a Poem. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1814. Correspondence between the Supreme Government of Bengal and the M. of Serampore. 548 *v.* ——N. D.—An Account of the Six Articles usually proposed to the M. that suffered in England. 150 *u.*—Dialogues against the M. 317 *w.*

MISSIONARY Societies.—1795. A Word in Season; designed to encourage the M. Society to perseverance. 475 *i.*—1796. Sermon before the London M. Society. 543 *p.*—1796. Short Address to the Members and Friends of the M. Society in London. 618 *b.*—1797. Essay tending to remove certain Scruples respecting the Constitution and Direction of M. Societies. 432 *f.*—1797. A Sermon before the London M. Society. 516 *i.*—1799. An Apology for the M. Society. 967 *p.*—1800. A Sermon before the London M. Society. 734 *q.* — 1802. Sermon preached before the M. Society. 618 *y.* 914 *j.* 1808. 975 *n.* — 1811. A Sermon preached before the Society for Missions to Africa and the East. 165 *j.* 1812. 425 *k.*—1813. Four Sermons preached in London at the 18th General Meeting of the M. Society. 968 *j.* — 1815. Travels in South Africa, undertaken at the request of the M. Society. 189 *d.* — 1815. Speeches said to have been addressed to the Church M. Association and the Bible Society. 377 *i.*——N. D.—A Sermon before the London M. Society. 583 *q.*

MISSIONS, Religious. — 1601. Historia de las M.es de la India Oriental. 453 *k.*—1624. Tractatus de M.ibus ad propagandam Fidem. 818 *l.*—1645. Historia di los Triumphos de Nuestra Santa Fee, en las M.es de Nueva Spagna. 801 *k.* — 1648. M.e de Capucini al Congo. 814 *s.*—1653. Itinerario de las M.es del Indi Oriental. 641 *i.* — 1656. M.e Apostolica al Patriarcha e Maroniti del Monte Libano. 283 *q.* — 1659. Suite du Nouveau Monde Chrestien, ou de l'Histoire des M. 218 *q.* — 1671. Narratio de Statu M.is Chinensis ad ann. 1669. 535 *i.* — 1700. Relatio M.um Occidentalium sub Vexillis Seraphici Instituti peractarum. 301 *m.*—1709. The First Account of the Protestant Mission at Tranquebar. 126 *v.*—1712. De M.e Evangelica, Concio ad Clerum Lond.; in Matth. xxviii. 19. 886 *x.*—1747. Historia M.is Evangelicæ in India Orientali, e copiosis illius Actis contracta, jam vero in Linguam Latinam translata, à Joanne Henrico Grischovio. 706 *a.* — 1747. Historical Memoirs relative to the M. into the Indies. 731 *i.* — 1754. Du Commencement, du Progres, et de l'Etat Present de la Mission de Babylone, French and Latin. 67 *z.*—1763. Observations on the Divine M. and Administration of Moses. 576 *r.* — 1792. Reasons why the People called Quakers cannot unite with the Methodists in their M. to the Negroes. 754 *u.* — 1794. Letters on M. 516 *i.* — 1795. M. to recall the Jews. 457 *r.* — 1795. M.ary Instructions. 475 *i.* — 1795. Memoir respecting an African Mission. 475 *i.*—1797. Journal of a Mission to the Highlands of Scotland, in 1797. 314 *z.*—1800. M.ary Poems. 475 *d.*—1801. A M.ary Sermon at St. Anne's, Blackfriars. 840 *z.*—1808. An Apology for the late Christian Mission to India. 391 *o.*—1808. Strictures on two Critiques in the Edinburgh Review, on Methodism and M. 887 *q.*—1809. The Dangers of British India from the French Invasion and M.ary Establishments. 513 *b.*—1809. A Sermon preached before the Society for supporting M. to Africa and the East. 803 *w.*—1811. M.ary Anecdotes. 170 *k.*—1811. A M.ary Sermon. 516 *j.*—1814. On Church of England M. 277 *b.*—1815. Capt. Wilson's Conversion and M.ary Voyage to the South Seas, and his Death. 443 *b.*—1815. The Duty of promoting Christian M., as connected with the particular Character of the present times; a Sermon. 639 *q.* — 1819. A Sermon preached at Stirling, on Tuesday, June 29, at the Anniversary Meeting of the Society for Stirlingshire and its Vicinity, in aid of M. and other Religious Objects. 949 *e.*——N. D.—The Utility of M. ascertained from Experience; a Sermon, preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge. 209 2d *i.*—De M.ibus Paraguariæ et aliis in America Meridionali. 629 *n.*—A M.ary Sermon. 705 *g.*

MISSISSIPPI, a large river of North America, which separates the United States and West Florida from Louisiana.—1714. Journal of the last Voyage performed by M. de la Sale to the Gulf of Mexico, to find out the mouth of the M. River. 557 *i.* — 1714. Voyage to the Gulph of Mexico, to find the mouth of the M. River. 828 *e.*—1722. Of the great and famous River Meschacebe, or M. 265 *z.*—1763. A Description of the Countries that lie on both sides of the River M. 774 *n.*—1769. Une Relation des differens Peuples qui habitent les Environs du grande Fleuve M. 136 *v.*—1770. Present State of the European Settlements on the M.; with a Geographical Description of that River. 760 *c.*—1802. Observations made at the Confluence of the M. and Ohio Rivers. 333 *n.*—1803. Remarks on the Soil, Situation, Rivers, Natural Productions, and Diseases of the different Countries on the Ohio, M., and Gulph of Mexico. 333 *n.*—1808. Exploring of the Rivers Allighanny, Monongahela, Ohio, and the M. 49 *r.*—1811. A Voyage from St. Louis on the M. to the Source of that River. 757 *j.* —— N. D.—Reflections in favour of the M. Scheme. 900 *e.*

MISSOURI, a river of Louisiana, which is formed by the junction of three streams, in lat. 45. 23 north, and joins the Mississippi in lat. 38. 40. —1804. A Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery, under the command of Capts. Lewis and Clarke, from the mouth of the River Missouri, through the interior parts of North America to the Pacific Ocean, in the years 1804, 5, and 6; containing a Description of the Country, &c. 419 *g.*—1805. Travels into the two Louisianas, and among the Savage Nations of the M. 580 *p.*—1808. A Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery, under the command of Capts. Lewis and Clarke, from the mouth of the River M., through the interior parts of North America to the Pacific Ocean, during the years 1804, 5, and 6; containing an authentic Relation of the most interesting Transactions during the Expedition, a Description of the Country, and an Account of its Inhabitants, Soil, Climate, Curiosities, and Vegetable and Animal Productions. 402 *r.*

MISSUS Est, &c.——N. D.—On the Words, M. est, &c. 84 *i.*

MISSY, Cæsar de. — 1776. Catalogue of his Collection of Books. Lond. 8vo.

MIST. — 1637. M.s. 896 *y.*—1747. Love in a M.; a Farce. 277 *d.*—1772. Observations on Atmospherical Electricity, in regard to Fogs, M.s, &c. 814 *t.*—1780. Of an extraordinary Appearance in a M. 243 *k.*—1783. Dissertation concerning a remarkable M. 162 *d.*

MIST, Mr.—1712. Curlism displayed, or an Appeal to the Church; in a Letter to Mr. M. John. 277 *v.*

MISTAKE. — 1647. The M.; or several Copies of Love Verses. 264 *x.* — 1691. The M.s, or the False Report; a Tragi-Comedy. 468 *u.*—1696. The Fatal M., or the Plot spoiled; a Tragedy. 477 *s.*—1758. The M.s, or Happy Resentment; a Comedy. 531 *q.*—1767. The M.s of the Heart. 300 *y.* 1772. 916 *i.*—1773. She Stoops to conquer, or the M.s of a Night; a Comedy. 423 *t.*—1800. The M., or Something beyond a Joke; a Novel. 610 *x.*——N. D.—The M. 927 *o.*

MISTAKER.—1603. Dialogue between the Taker and M. 148 *z.*

MISTATEMENTS.—1803. A Reply to some Financial M. in and out of Parliament. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MISTRESS. — 1595. Ovid's Coronet for his M. 212 *h.* — 1619. Joseph and his M.; being the Substance of five Sermons on Gen. xxxix. 7, 8, 9, &c. 864 *s.*—1638. The Duke's M.; a Tragi-Comedy. 853 *j.* —1647. M. 264 *x.*—1676. The Fair One of Tunis, or the Generous M. 262 *j.*—1677. The Wrangling Lovers, or the Invisible M.; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1687. Bellamira, or the M.; a Comedy. 855 *j.* 1691. 655 *j.*—1724. Fortunate M.; or Adventures of Roxana. 374 *w.*—1726. Money the M.; a Play. 869 *x.*—1760. Many Particulars fit to be known by the M. of a Family. 419 *e.* — 1761. The Kept M. Lond. Morgan, 12mo. 2s.—1802. The Wife and the M. 217 *a.*—1814. The M., prefaced by a Prose Description. 454 *i.*

MITCHEL, Mr. — 1671. Funeral of Mr. M.; on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 612 *s.*

MITCHEL, James, a Conventicle Preacher, who was executed for the murder of the Archbishop of St. Andrew's.—1676. Ravillac Redivivus; or a Narrative of the Trial of Mr. J. M. and Thomas Weir. 494 *l.*—1681. Narrative of the Tryal of Mr. J. M. 494 *l.*—1697. Life of J. M. 655 *g.*

MITCHELL, James.—1817. On the Education of J. M., the Young Man born Blind and Deaf. 301 *b.*

MITCHELL, John, D.D. — 1815. Remarkable Sermons delivered during Sleep, with Devotional Exercises and Remarks, by Dr. M. and others. 64 *w.*

MITCHELL, Mary. — 1768. An Account of the Sufferings of M. M. and Mary Jones. 974 *y.*

MITCHELL, T.—1781. Short Account of the Life of T. M. 673 *x.*

MITCHELL, William.—1670. A Dialogue between a Quaker and a Stable Christian, (printed at Aberdeen, and upon good ground, judged to be writ by W. M., a preacher near by it, or at least that he had a chief hand in it,) examined, and the disingenuity of the Author discovered. 71 *m.*

MITE.—1649. A M. cast into the common Treasury. 261 *o.*

MITFORD, John, Esq. — 1787. On the Appeal from Chancery in the Case of Messrs. Wicker and Sir Thomas and Lady Boughton, against J. M., Esq. delivered at the Bar of the House of Lords. 466 *o.*

MITHRA, or Mithras.—1700. Tabula Solis M.æ, variis figuris et symbolis exculpta. 920 *k.* — 1749. Of a Bas-Relief of M.s found at York. 887 *f.*—1799. An Ode to M. 657 *o.*

MITHRIDATE, a medicine. — 1573. Traité de la Theriaque et M. 519 *c.*—1620. De M.u Constructione. 313 *i.*—1745. ΑΝΤΙΘΗΡΙΑΚΑ; an Essay on M.ium and Theriaca. 479 *p.*

MITHRIDATES, a celebrated king of Pontus.—1678. M. King of Pontus; a Tragedy. 595 *j.*——N. D.—M. 185 *o.*

MITHRIDATIC War. — 1589. Of the Punick, Syrian, Parthian, and M. W.s. 37 *p.*

MITO, King of Galicia in Spain. — 1538. The Rule of an Honest Life, written by the Holy Man, Martine, Bishop of Dumience, unto King M. 650 *v.*

MITTAU, the capital of Courland.—1813. Journey to M., &c. 437 *o.*

MITTIMUS. — 1641. The Bishop's M. to go to Bedlam. Lond. 4to.

MITYLENE, in the island of Lesbos.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. ——N. D.—Sappho. 832 *u.*

MIXTURE. — 1615. Disput. de M.ione. 587 *i.* — 1665. Rudimens de la Philosophie Naturelle, touchant le Systême du Corps M.e. 614 *a.*—1675. A Discourse concerning the Nature, Causes, and Power of M. 441 *x.*—1680. Dissertation sur les Principes des M.es Naturelles, faits en l'an 1677. 240 *v.* — 1816. Further Experiments on the Combustion of explosive M. confined by Wire Gauze. 289 *r.*

MNEMONIC, the act of memory. — 1618. M.a, sc. Reminiscendi Ars, in 3 libris, necnon de memoria naturali fovenda, libellus. 971 *l.*—1651. Ars M.iaca, Lat. et Eng. 486 *w.*—1737. M.s delineated. 618 *w.*—1813. Improved System of M.s. 244 *j.*

MOALLAKAT.—1740. An Edition of the M. 797 *o.*

MOB.—1735. A Hymn to the M. 366 *p.*—1773. A M. in the Pit; or, Lines addressed to the Duchess of A——ll. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1773. The Utility of M.s; or, the Necessity of beating up for Volunteers. By a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 1s.——N. D. M. contra Mob. 666 *u.*

MOBILITY, the power of being moved. — 1680. Touching the M. of the Earth. 322 *e.*

MOCENICUS, Petrus.—1477. P.i M.i Imperatoris Gesta. 209 *d.*

MOCHA, a town of Arabia, in Yemen, seated on a small Bay of the Red Sea, near the strait of Babelmandel.—1559. Historia de Menina et M. 801 *l.* — 1772. Two Draughts of the Roads of M. and Judda. 700 *w.*—1772. A Voyage to Judda and M., in 1769. 700 *w.*—1789. Letters from Abdalla, a native of Arabia, to his Friends at M. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 2s.—1801. A Description of M. 433 *g.*—1802. A Voyage from Bombay to M. and Suez in the Red Sea. 734 *o.*

MOCKERY.—1761. A National Fast, a National M. of God without amendment in Principle and Practice; a Fast Sermon on Jerem. xiv. 12. 666 *f.*

MOCK-Heroic.——N. D.—The Invention of the M.-Heroic. 143 *w.*

MOCK-Monarchs. — 1754. The M.-M.; or, the Benefits of High Life. Lond. Crowder, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MOCURRERY. — 1794. Strictures on the M. System of Landed Property in Bengal. 778 *c.*

MODE. — 1676. The Man of M.; or, Sir Fopling Flutter; a Comedy. 344 *k.*—1727. The Rival M.s; a Comedy. 682 *i.*——N. D.—La M. 873 *w.*

MODE, in music. — 1789. An Explanation of the Greek Musical M.s. 289 *l.*

MODEL. — 1762. An Historical and Critical Review of M.s, &c. See Painting, 1762. — 1772. Of useful Machines and M.s. 63 *g.* — 1779. An Elegy on the Ancient Greek M.; addressed to the Right Rev. Robert Lowth, Lord Bishop of London. Camb. 4to. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—Vases and Antique M. for Knives. 192 *x.*—A rough Draught of a new M. at Sea in 1694. 834 *x.*

MODELLIST. — 1674. The Complete M.; shewing the way of raising the Model of any Ship. 671 *n.*

MODENA, a fortified city of Italy, capital of the Modenese.—1690. Francisci Ariosti de Oleo Montis Zibinii seu Petroleo agri M.ensis, &c. 541 *b.*—1691. De Fontium M.ensium admiranda Scaturigine, Tractatus Physico-Hydrostaticus. 788 *x.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1477. James Sadolet. 826 *c.*—1489. Francis Maria Molza. 676 *c.*—1505. Lewis Castelvetro. 202 *e.*—1523. Gabriel Fallopius. 355 *z.*—1524. Charles Sigonius. 855 *s.*—1542. Tarquina Molza. 676 *d.*—1661. Antonio Vallisnieri. 927 *b.*—1674. Louis Riccoboni. 801 *t.*——N. D.—James Berengarius, or Berenger. 102 *i.*

MODENA, or Modenese, a duchy of Italy.—1662. Raccolta de Pittori, Scultori, ed Archite M.i. 930 *w.*—1663. De Santi e Beati M.esi. 930 *w.*—1697. Of the wonderful Springs of M., illustrated with many Remarks and Experiments. 826 *t.*—1779. M.ese Library; or Memoirs of the M.ese Writers. 909 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1608. Raymond de Montecuculi. 678 *x.*

MODERATION. — 1650. The Tablet; or the M. of Charles I. the Martyr. 47 *o.* — 1660. An Admonition moving to M. 403 *z.*—1663. M. and Sedition; on Phil. iv. 5. 775 *r.*—1674. A Treatise on M. 612 *e.*—1677. In what Things we must use M., and in what not; Morning Exercise at Cripplegate, on Phil. iv. 5. 496 *p.*—1679. The M. of the Church of England considered. 782 *b.*—1686. A Persuasive to M. 744 *i.*—1689. Of M., on Philip. iv. 5. 918 *j.*—1690. The Christian Temper of M., described and recommended, on Phil. iv. 5. 655 *c.*—1704. M. truly stated. 51 *f.*—1704. Of Christian M. and Peace; a Sermon on Rom. xii. 18. 54 *v.*—1707. The Nature and Excellency of M.; on Phil. iv. 5. 501 *d.*—1708. Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, M. a Virtue. 495 *k.*—1710. The true Nature of M.; a Sermon on Phil. iv. 5. 565 *i.*—1712. Modesty and M.; a Sermon on Phil. iv. 5. 222 *i.* — 1713. Reflections upon some late Notions of M. 146 *a.*—1715. The Dangers of Relapse and True M. 149 *g.*—1715. Duty of M. on Phil. iv. 5. 598 *r.*—1728. Zeal and M. reconciled; a Visitation Sermon. 880 *j.*—1751. A Discourse preached at Halifax Church, July 28. 1751, entitled, M. 953 *b.*—1764. Christian M.; on Phil. iv. 5. 702 *m.*—1770. A few scattered Thoughts on Political M. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1775. Moral and Political M. recommended. 911 *w.*—1779. The Importance and Necessity of Christian M.; on Phil. iv. 5. 687 *v.*—1795. Trust in God and M. among all Parties, at the present Crisis. 117 *p.*—1800. M. is Salvation; addressed to the People of England at the present scarcity. By a Plain Man. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 1s.—1813. A Defence of M. in Religious Doctrine, Practice, and Opinion. 665 *r.*——N. D.—M. stated, in a Sermon before the Lord Mayor. 349 *e.*

MODERATOR.—1614. De Pactis pro Rectoribus et M.ibus Scholarum, Oratio. 605 *i.*—1648. The School M. 653 *o.*—1725. M. between an Infidel and an Apostate, with two Supplements. 982 *a.*—1753. A Lick at 'em all; or the M. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.

MODERATUS. — 1595. M.; the most delectable and famous History of the Blacke Knight. 734 *l.*

MODERNS.—1685. The Philosophy of the Greeks and that of the M. 177 *a.*—1690. Parallel between the Ancients and M., in regard to Arts and Sciences. 747 *j.* — 1691. Pensées ingenieuses des Anciens et des M.es. 138 *q.*—1705. Histoire Poetique de la Guerre nouvellement declarée entre les Anciens et les M.es. 360 *z.* — 1708. L'Usage des Postes chez les Anciens et les M.es. 786 *c.*—1709. Mémoires concernant les Vies et les Ouvrages de plusieurs M.es celebrés dans la Republique des Lettres. 29 *d.*—1769. The Origin of the Discoveries attributed to the M. 325 *n.* — 1796. Origine des Decouvertes attribue aux M.es. 325 *p.*—1805. Recherches sur l'Art Statuaire, considéré chez les Anciens et chez les M.es. 287 *b.*——N. D.—Discourse concerning the Ancients and M. 524 *b.*

MODESTUS.—1495. Text of M. 98 *x.*

MODESTY.—1584. The Myrrour of M. 437 *r.*—1585. Cuculus Calvinisticus, sive de Gratitudine et M.ia Calviniana. 404 *z.* — 1588. Mirrour of M. and Good Maners. 598 *i.*—1720. Answer to Dr. Whitby's Reply; being a Vindication of the Charge of Fallacies, Misquotations, Misconstructions, Misrepresentations, &c. respecting his Disquisitiones M.æ. 952 *a.*—1757. The Revolutions of M.; to which is added, The Reign of Pleasure. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 2s.—1763. Munificence and M. 861 *d.* —— N. D.—The Mirrhor of M., meet for all Mothers, Matrons, and Maidens. 829 *p.*

MODIFICATION.—1778. Disquisitio de Aëre et M.ibus Atmospheræ. 457 *l.*

MODUIN.—1683. M.i et Jonæ Aurelianensis reliqua. 318 *b.*

MODULATION. — 1793. A Complete System of M. 451 *h.*——N. D.—A Treatise on the Harmony of M. 586 *v.*

MODUS, any thing paid as a compensation for tithes.—1809. Of Exemptions from Tithes by Composition, M., and Prescription, &c. 115 *z.*—1813. Law of Tithes on Gardens, M.es, &c. 732 *o.*

MOEROBIUS.——N. D.—M. and Censorius. 311 *x.*

MŒUNETHICA Secta.—1591. Narratio de M.æ S.æ Primordiis, ex Historia seu Ecclesiastica. 28 *t.*

MOFFAT, a town of Scotland, in Dumfriesshire, near the river Annan, celebrated for the mineral springs in its vicinity.—1659. Descriptio Topographico-Spagyrica Fontium Mineralium M.ensium in Annandia Scotiæ. 629 *y.* — 1731. Account of the Virtues and Uses of the Mineral Waters near M. 671 *t.*—1731. Experiments on the Medicinal Waters of M. 764 *d.*—1754. Experiments and Observations upon the Hartfell Spaw, made at M. 1750. 517 *g.*—1757. Of a New Medicinal Well lately discovered near M. in Annandale, in Dumfriesshire. 943 *s.*—1800. A Description of the Country round M., and an Analysis of its Mineral Waters. 401 *l.*

MOFFETT, Thomas. — 1746. A Short View of T. M.'s Life and Writings. 717 *a.*

MOGADORE, a town of the kingdom of Morocco.—1791. A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, Sallee, M., Santa Cruz, &c. 598 *n.*

MOGHRIB. — 1821. Precis de la Literature Historique du M. et Aksa; by James Gräberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Lyons, 8vo. Not published; only 100 copies printed.

MOGLE, Mr.—1726. On Mr. M.'s Works lately published. 961 *l.*

MOGUL, Great.—1714. Missione al Gran Mogor del Padre Ridolfo Aquaviva. 80 *q.*—1741. Several Letters between Nadir-Cha and the Great M., and from Nadir-Cha to his Son. 694 *i.*—1742. A Short History of the M. Emperors. 386 *d.* — 1806. The Fall of the M.; a Tragedy, founded on an interesting portion of Indian History, and attempted partly on the Greek model; with other occasional Poems. 657 *p.*——N. D.—Speech spoke to the Great M. in the Persian Language. 260 *p.*

MOGUL, Great, Court of the. — 1615. Letters from Asmere, the Court of the Great M., to several Persons of Quality in England, concerning the Emperour and his Country of East India. 260 *p.* — 1663. Observations during a residence at the M.'s Court, as Ambassador from King James I. of England. 811 *z.* —— N. D. — Certain Observations from the M.'s Court and East India. 260 *p.*

MOGUL, Great, Empire of the.—1631. De Imperio Magni M.is, sive India vera, Commentarius. 581 *n.* — 1665. A Description of the Territories under the subjection of the Great M. 364 *m.* — 1670. Histoire de la derniere Revolution des Etats du Grand M., &c. 105 *j.* — 1671. History of the late Revolution of the Empire of the Great M. 105

j. — 1673. The Empire of the Great M. 715 *r.*—1676. Memoirs of the Empire of the Great M. 105 *k.*—1705. Histoire Générale de l'Empire du M. 203 *r.*—1741. A Particular Account of the Conquest of the M.'s Country. 694 *i.*—1767. The History of the M. Empire, from its decline in the reign of Mahammud Shah to the present times. 315 *u.*—1774. Advantage of an Alliance with the Great M.; in which are principally considered, three points of the highest importance to the British Nation. 686 *c.*—1783. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan, or the M. Empire. 798 *i.*—1786. The Causes of the very precipitate Decline of the M. Empire in India. 840 *q.* — 1788. Of the Vizier's Manner of hunting in the M. Empire. 121 *f.*—1812. The Establishment of the M. Empire in Hindostan. 775 *o.*

MOGULS.—1710. The first Great Emperor of the M. and Tartars. 271 *s.* — 1756. Histoire Générale des Huns, des Turcs, des M., et des autres Tartares Occidentaux. 449 *y.*

MOHAMMED Ali Chan.—1777. Letters from M. A. C., Nabob of Arcot, to the Court of Directors. 632 *t.*

MOHRUNGEN, a town of Persia, in the Province of Oberland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1741. John Gottfried Herder. 486 *t.*

MOHUN. — 1693. The Geographical Dictionary, begun by M. 104 *y.*

MOHUN, Lord. — 1713. Letter concerning the Duel between the Duke of Hamilton and Lord M. 628 *d.*

MOINE, Mignard le. — 1772. An Examination of the late Mr. le M.'s Treatise on Miracles. 356 *v.* —— N. D.—The Lives of M. le M. and Bouchardon. 207 *m.*

MOIRA, Earl of.—1798. The Important Debate in the Irish House of Peers, on the Earl of M.'s Motion for an Address to his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. Earl M. By a Son of St. Patrick. Lond. Harding, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1807. A Letter to the Earl of M., on the Accusations brought against his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. 738 *d.*—1810. A Letter to the Earl of M., respecting the Spaniards and Cadiz. 408 *w.* — 1813. Account of the Festival of the Free Masons, given by the Earl of M., the Grand Master, previous to his departure for India. 386 c.

MOISTURE.—1674. The M. of the Air. 142 *u.*—1709. Dissertatio de Humoribus. 610 *k.* — 1787. Experiments made to determine the Position and Relative Quantities of M. absorbed from the Atmosphere by various Substances, under similar circumstances. 904 *r.*

MOIVRE, Abraham de.—1703. Rudimentorum Methodi Fluxionum inversa Specimina adversus A. de M. 220 *y.*

MOLA, Cape.—1756. A very Particular Account of the Action, on the 20th May 1756, off Cape M. 179 *p.*

MOLASSES.—1801. The Saving of M. 182 *z.*

MOLD. — 1794. M., capable of yielding abundant Crops of useful Produce. 29 *y.*

MOLDAVIA, a province of Turkey in Europe.—1620. Histoire des Troubles de M.e. 71 *z.*—1778. Histoire de la M.e et de la Valachie, avec un Dissertation sur l'Etat actuel de ces deux Provinces. 196 *m.* — 1802. Journey through M. See Crimea, 1802.—1807. The Geographical, Political, and Civil State of the Principalities of M. and Wallachia. 906 *r.*—1818. Travels through some parts of Germany, Poland, M., and Turkey. 696 *w.* — 1820. A Historical and Statistical Account of the Principalities of Wallachia and M. 968 *i.*

MOLE, a natural spot or discolouration of the body.—1571. A Little Treatise of M.s, seen on any part eyther of Man or Woman. 497 *y.* — 1797. A Curious Fact, in the Natural History of the Common M. 160 *k.*

MOLE, a mound.—1582. A Plan for the Improvement of the Haven and M. of Dover in 1582. 304 *j.*

MOLE, an animal. — 1771. Account of a M. from North America. 77 *z.*

MOLE, de la.—1777. Letters to Messrs. de Berreye and De la M., in the years 1757-8-9. 678 *w.*

MOLE, Matthew.—1656. Oratio in Obitum M.æi M. 390 *b.*

MOLESWORTH, Robert Viscount.—1694. Denmark vindicated, in Answer to M.'s Account of it. By J. C. Lond. 8vo.—1721. Letters to R. M., Esq. 255 *y.*—1721. Two Letters to Mr. M. 273 *a.*

MOLETZ, Father. —— N. D. — Criticisms inserted in the Literary Memoirs published by F. M. 94 *t.*

MOLEVILLE, Bertrand de.—1800. Correspondence between B. de M. and C. J. Fox. 281 *g.*

MOLFETTA, a town of Naples.—1563. Vita di D. Ferrante Gonzaga Principe di M., &c. 923 *c.*

MOLIERE, John Baptist Pocquelin de. — 1705. La Vie de M. M. 397 *x.* — 1739. Vie de M., avec des Jugements sur ses Ouvrages. 938 *q.*—1773. Œuvres de M., avec des Remarques grammaticales, des Avertissemens, et des Observations sur la chaque Piece. 148 *u.* —— N. D.—A Play, written on the Plan of M.'s George Dandin. 108 *z.* — Vie de M. 651 *g.*—A Complete Translation of the Comedies of M. 671 *e.* —Sur le Genie de M. 801 *t.*

MOLINA.—1790. De M., &c. 205 *c.*

MOLINA, Mich. de.——N. D.—The unparalleled Imposture of M. de M., executed at Madrid, 1641. 210 *d.*

MOLINÆUS, Peter du, D.D.—1610. A Translation of P. du M.'s Book. 303 *w.*—1620. Rabelais reformed by the Ministers, particularly by P. de M., Minister of Charenton. 399 *r.*—1622. Censura M.i Anatomes Arminianismi. 260 *k.* — 1631. Lettre à Mr. du M., ensemble la Response du Sieur du M. 317 *v.* — 1636. Some Letters between Mr. Balzac and Mr. du M. 68 *j.* — 1658. Letter to P. du M. 747 *n.*—1669. A Letter of Meric Casaubon, D.D. &c. to P. du M., D.D. concerning Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and some books lately set out about it. 200 *g.*

MOLINISMUS.——N. D.—M. Profligatus. 484 *s.*

MOLINISTS.—1664. Journal of the Five Propositions controverted between the Jansenists and the M. 27 *t.*

MOLINOS, Michael de.—1627. Epistola Dom. M.o. 131 *r.*

MOLINUS, Laurentius.——N. D.—Oratio Funebris in Memoriam L.i M.i Theologi Upsaliensis. 101 *t.*

MOLLOY, Neale and Vere.—1763. The Trial of N. M., Esq. and V. M. his Wife, at a Sitting of his Majesty's Commission of Oyer and Terminer, &c. for the City of Dublin, December 10, 1762. Dubl. Grierson, 8vo. 1s.

MOLLUSCA.—1758. Fishes, M., &c. 842 *j.*—1785. Various Specimens of the Animals contained in the Orders of the Intestina and M. Linnæi. 71 *a.*

MOLOCH.—1771. M. turned Painter. Lond. Organ, 4to. 1s.

MOLUCCAS, or Spice Islands, a number of islands in the Indian ocean, lying east of Celebes. — 1577. The History of Travayle in the West and East Indies, and other countreys lying eyther way towardes the fruitfull and riche M. 329 *e.* — 1602. Descriptio Navigationis per Fretum Magellanicum in M.anas Insulas. 542 *t.*—1695. Account of the horrible Burning of some Mountains of the M. Islands. 977 *h.* 1697. Farther Account of the horrible Burning of some Mountains of the M. Islands. 977 *i.* — 1708. The Discovery and Conquest of the M. and Philippine Islands. 41 *g.* — 1779. A Voyage to New Guinea and the M., from Balambanga. 378 *s.*——N. D.—General History of the M. and the Philippines, from the Discovery of them to the middle of the 17th century. 10 *j.*

MOLYBDATE.—1786. An Analysis of the Carynthian M. of Lead. 473 *q.*

MOLYBDIC Acid.—1796. Experiments on the M. A. 473 *q.*

MOLYBDŒNA.—1808. Experiments on M. 166 *b.*

MOLYNEUX, William, F.R.S.—1698. Against M., rectifying his mistakes, that Ireland is bound by the Acts of Parliament in England. 53 *x.*—1698. Vindication of the Parliament of England, in Answer to Mr. M. 198 *z.*—1725. Case of Ireland v. M. 79 *e.*

MOMENT.—1644. M.a Desultoria; Poematum libri xi. 531 *j.*—1755. La Nuit et le M. 269 *a.*—1771. The Unguarded M. Lond. Almon, 2 vols. 5s. — 1791. The Whim of the M.; a Dramatic Piece. 929 *i.* — 1792. Fitzroy; or, the Impulse of the M. 527 *t.* — 1798. Leisure M.s. 467 *x.*—1805. The Critical M. 939 *y.* — 1813. The Grin of a M. 519 *j.*

MOMENTO.—1788. The Medical M., containing the Materia Medica, and the alterations of the names made in the Chymical Preparations, agreeable to the New Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians London. Lond. Darton, small 8vo. 1s.

MOMO.—1520. El M.; la Moral y Graciosa Historia del M. 14 *g.*

MOMOLO.——N. D.—M. 423 *m.*

MOMUS, the god of carping at other people's actions. — 1589. A Baite for M. 978 *j.* — 1595. A Fig for M. 575 *n.* 614 *h.* — 1744. M. Fabulisto. 393 *f.*—1760. Yorick's Meditations on M.'s Glass, &c. 879 *i.*—1767. Atys; or, a Letter to M. on his late descent among mortals; or, rather to the mistaken illiberal mortal, whose lucrative Views have engaged him to wear that Mask, to cover Falsehood, Ingratitude, Malevolence, &c. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s. — 1779. M.; or, the Fall of Britain; a Poem. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s.—1801. The Recall of M.; a Bagatelle. 904 *a.*

MONA.—1702. Short Dissertation about the M. in Cæsar and Tacitus, the several Names of Man, whether it was the Seat of the ancient Druids, &c. 158 *h.*—1702. On the M. of Cæsar and Tacitus, and the Druids. 825 *q.*

MONACHISM, the state of Monks. — 1777. Essai Philosophique sur le M.me. 608 *v.*

MONADE, an indivisible thing.—1760. Yorick's Meditations on the M.s of Leibnitz. 879 *i.*

MONADEPHA.—1789. 14 Genera, M. continens. 205 *c.*

MONÆMAGE.—1801. Travels in M., &c., between the years 1781 and 97. 283 *c.*

MONALDESCA.—1580. Dell' Historia di Casa M., libri cinque. 207 *u.*

MONANDROUS Plants.—1814. On Dr. Roxburgh's Description of the M. Plants of India. 815 *w.*—1806. Of the Plants of the M.ian Class, usually called Scitamineæ. 815 *w.*

MONARCH. — 1600. De præpotentibus orbis M.is ac Principibus, cum uniuscujusque censu, potentia, regendi forma, &c. 137 *s.* — 1678. The English M.; or, the Tragedy of Edgar. 824 *o.*—1684. The Prerogatives of the M.s of Great Britain asserted. 585 *o.*—1726. Acta Regia, or an Account of the Treaties, Letters and Instruments between the M.s of England and Foreign Powers. 791 *e.*—1778. An Heroic Epistle to an Unfortunate M., by Peregrine the Elder, enriched with explanatory Notes. Lond. Benson, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1794. The Captive M.; a Tragedy. 493 *c.*

MONARCHY. — 1540. Catalogus Annorum et M.orum Mundi.

824 *b.* — 1553. De Fatis M.iæ Romanæ, somnium, vaticinium Esdræ, &c. 112 *b.* — 1559. De M.ia, libri tres, Latine. 21 *a.* 284 *r.* — 1563. Lælii, sive M.ii duo Dial. 181 *r.* 243 *u.* — 1566. The Popish Kingdome or Reigne of Antichrist, and 4th M. 782 *s.* — 1572. M.iarum omnium Tabula ex fideliss. historiographis diligenter collecta. 179 *x.* — 1573. Examinatio Errorum N. Sanderi in libro de Visibilis Ecclesiæ M.ia. 239 *u.* — 1574. Syntagma de Familiis M.iarum trium priorum. 797 *i.*—1581. A Briefe Discourse of Royall M. 930 *d.*— — 1587. Meditations vpon God's M. 36 *n.* — 1590. A Short View of the Persian M. 105 *u.* — 1592. The Spaniard's M., and Leaguer's Olygarchie. 469 *q.*—1597. A True Chronologie of the Times of the Persian M. 611 *f.*—1599. All the M.ies, Empires, and Kingdomes. 558 *b.* — 1600. De Regno et Regali Potestate, adversus Buchananum, Brutum, et Boucherium. 71 *r.*—1605. Poem on the M. 388 *m.*—1608. Rules of M.ical Government. 97 *d.* — 1609. Tract. de M.ia Siciliæ. 76 *y.*—1609. Feminine M. 177 *p.* — 1611. Pro M.ia Sancti Romani Imperii, &c. 423 *d.*—1619. The True Lawe of Free M.ies. 541 *x.*— 1621. Treatise of the Pope's Temporal M. 267 *h.* — 1623. Nero Cæsar, or M. depraved; an Historical Work. 129 *v.*—1623. Pro Sacra M.ia Ecclesiæ Catholicæ, &c. libri quatuor. 243 *v.*—1623. The Originall of all M.ies, Kingdomes, and Estates. 358 *k.*—1640. De M.ia Hispanica. 187 *x.* — 1641. De Consensu Hierarchiæ et M.iæ, lib. vi. 454 *f.*—1641. Antipathies of the English Lordly Prelacie, both to Regal M. and Civil Unity. 780 *b.*—1642. The General Junto; or Council of Union, for the better compacting three Nations into one M. 731 *v.*— 1643. A Treatise of M., in two parts; concerning M. in general, and concerning this particular M. 528 *m.*—1644. A Vindication of a Treatise of M.; in Answer to Dr. Ferne's Reply. 528 *m.*—1646. Formatio et Exclusio infrunitæ M.iæ Papalis, publicata simul malâ Baronii fide. 610 *a.* — 1647. Successi della M.ia de Spagna: Chief Events of the Spanish M. in the year 1689. 638 *v.* — 1647. The Levellers Levelled; or, the Independent's Conspiracy to root out M.; an Interlude. 697 *o.*— 1648. De M.ia Jesuitarum. 259 *e.*—1648. M.ia Solipsorum. 347 *b.* —1648. The Anarchy of a limited and mixed M. 367 *m.*—1649. The Assyrian M.; being a Description of its rise and fall. 440 *g.* — 1650. An Exact Epitome of the Four M.ies, viz. the Assyrian, Persian, Grecian, Roman. 145 *g.* — 1652. M. no Creature of God's Making, &c. 254 *n.*—1652. Catastrophe Magnatum; or, The Fall of M. 276 *b.*—1652. M.ia Solipsorum. 534 *c.*—1654. Treatise of the Spanish M., shewing how it may become universal. 187 *x.* — 1654. List of the Kings and Emperors of the several M.ies. 560 *q.* — 1654. M. or no M. in England, Grebner's Prophecy on the Life and Death of King Charles. 607 *k.* —1654. An Answer to one Part of the Lord Protector's Speech; or a Vindication of the Fifth M. Men. 872 *t.* — 1658. Rural Anarchy affronting M. in the Person of Wat Tyler. 237 *z.*—1659. An M.ia sit optima Imperii Forma; cui adjicitur Appendix de M.ia mixta. 62 *s.*— 1659. Advice to the King of Spain for attaining the Universal M. of the World. 187 *x.*—1659. M. asserted, or the State of Monarchical and Popular Government. 985 *t.*—1659. Politicaster; or, A Comical Discourse, in Answer to Mr. Wren's Book, entitled, M. asserted, &c. 468 *a.* —1660. M. asserted to be the best, most ancient, and legal form of Government. 366 *y.*—1660. Opinion touching M. 607 *k.*—1660. M. asserted to be the best, most ancient, and legal Form of Government. 964 *t.*—1661. M.iæ Encomium; a Congratulation of the King's Coronation. 638 *k.*—1661. M.ia Britannica sub Elisabetha, Jacobo et Carolo I., panegyrice celebrata. 654 *z.*—1661. A Vindication of the M. and Government long established in the Church and Kingdome of England. 773 *z.*—1662. De la M.ie des Turcs. 48 *p.*—1669. Scydromedia, seu Sermo quem Alphonsus de la Vida habuit coram Comite de Falmouth de M.ia. 432 *w.*—1670. Remarks on Poems of M. and Religion. 154 *s.*—1673. M.ia Feminina. 177 *q.*—1673. The Buckler of State and Justice, against the Design of an Universal M., &c. 537 *s.* — 1674. Historia Generale della M.ia Spagnuola, antica e moderne. 418 *m.* — 1675. The Knowledge of the new M.ies and their Interests. 716 *n.*—1676. Tradados Historicos, Politicos, Ethicos y Religiosos de la M.ia de China. 696 *h.*—1679. La M.ia d'Oriente. 368 *i.*—1680. M.ia Solipsorum. 75 *b.*—1680. A Discourse concerning the French M., and Absolute Power. 794 *n.*—1681. De M.ia Jesuitica, Kircheriana. 579 *e.*—1682. M. maintained; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 2. 161 *r.*— 1683. Saturni Ephemerides, sive Tabula Historico-Chronologica; containing a Chronological Series or Succession of the Four M.ies. 536 *i.*— 1684. Jus Reginum; or, the first and solid Foundation of M. in general, and more particularly of the M. of Scotland; against Buchanan, Naphtali, Doleman, Milton, &c. 630 *j.*—1684. Discourse of M., more particularly of the Imperial Crowns of England, Scotland and Ireland, according to the ancient common and statute laws of the same. 973 *g.*—1685. Due Affection to the M.; on Prov. xxxiii. 2. 432 *h.*—1685. M.ia Hebræorum. 519 *t.*—1685. Tryumph of our M. over the Rebels and Republicans. 711 *c.* — 1686. The Excellency of the English Monarchical Government, especially the English M. 551 *f.*—1688. Histoire de la M.ie Françoise depuis 1643 jusqu'en 1688. 804 *u.*—1699. The Triumph of our M., or Remarks upon the most eminent of our Antimonarchical Writers. Lond. 8vo.—1700. Theatro M.ico de Espana. 770 *s.* —1701. On Universal M. 286 *r.*—1702. Oratio de M.ia Regni Israëlis. 269 *v.*—1706. Epitome Famosissimarum M.iarum. 2 *d.*—1710. The House of Hanover to the Succession of the British M., Hereditary, and of Divine Institution. 49 *f.* — 1710. M. and Church explained. 825 *o.*—1714. The Difference between an Absolute and Limited M., as it more particularly regards the English Constitution. 379 *x.* — 1715. Historia M.iarum Orbis Antiqui. 2 *d.* — 1718. A History of France, from the commencement of the M. to the Death of Louis XIII. 407 *e.* —1724. M.iæ Asiatico-Saracenicæ Status, ex Nummis illustratus. 563 *r.*—1724. Annales de la M.ie Françoise, depuis son Etablissement jusques à present. 607 *p.*—1734. Histoire Critique de l'Etablissement de la M.ie Françoise dans les Gaules. 319 *z.*—1749. The Divine and Hereditary Right of the English M.ies enquired into and explained in and under several Propositions, partly collected from Lord Bacon and others, partly from the Laws of Nature, the Laws of the Land, and the Law of God. By a Gentleman late of the Temple. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1754. M.ie des Solipses. 534 *c.*—1756. The Progress of the French in their Views of Universal M. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1763. De M.ia. 560 *k.*—1768. Original, Antiquity, and Excellency of M., compared with Aristocracy and Democracy, and particularly of our English M. 694 *p.*—1774. A Candid Enquiry into the present ruined State of the French M.: With Remarks on the late Despotic Reduction of the Interest of the National Debt in France. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1772. The Fatal Consequences of Adultery to M.ies, as well as to private Families. 766 *t.*— 1773. Un Tableau du Progres des Arts dans la M.ie. 83 *b.*—1785. Of the French M. and its Laws. 208 2d *p.*—1789. Maximes du Gouvernement M.ique. 164 *v.*—1790. Proofs of the Constitution of the French M. at its different Periods. 120 *b.*—1790. Attempt to explain the Terms Democracy, Aristocracy, Oligarchy, M., and Despotism. 462 *e.*—1794. The Fall of the French M.; a Historical Tragedy. 80 *l.*— 1794. Investigation; or, M. and Republicanism analysed; a Poem. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 1s.—1811. A History of the Establishment, Progress, and Decay of the Gothic M. in Italy. 696 *e.* — 1816. The M. according to the Charter. 218 *d.*——N. D.—A Criticism on Bernard Brito's Portuguese M. 30 *g.*—History of the M. of the Hebrews. 60 *f.*—A Speech, containing a Plea for M. 209 *o.*—A most severe Allegorical Satire against the Popish M. 219 *f.*—An Address to the Loyal Part of the British Empire, and the Friends of M. throughout the Globe. 274 *s.*—On the Celestial M. 341 *d.*—M.ie Aristo-Democratique. 659 *p.*— De Natura Successionis in M.iam Hispaniæ, Mense Dec. 1700. 714 *b.* —Plea for a Free State, compared with M. 720 *u.*

MONARDA.—1791. Diss. de M. 471 *k.*

MONARDO.—1584. M.; the Tritameron of Loue. 437 *r.*

MONASTERY, a convent, or house, built for the reception of monks, mendicant friars, and nuns. — 1536. De Miserabili M.iensium Anabaptistarum, Obsidione, Excidio, Memorabilibus Rebus tempore Obsidionis in Urbe gestis, Epistola. 260 *i.* — 1551. M.iorum Germaniæ Præcipuorum, &c. Centuria prima. 163 *n.*—1631. The dissolved M.ies therin contained; their Founders, and what eminent Persons have been in the same interred. 956 *l.*—1636. Jus agendi antiquorum Religiosorum Ordinum, pro recipiendis suis M.iis et Bonis Ecclesiasticis. 476 *p.*— 1636. Historia Anabaptistica Factionis M.iensis, cum Notis Theod. Strackii. 486 *z.*—1655. Monasticon Britannicum, concerning the founding and flourishing of M.ies in Great Britain. 156 *l.*—1661. Codex Regularum M.icarum et Canonicarum. 507 *g.*—1662. The final Breaking of the Serpent's Head, compared to the total and irrecoverable ruin of the M.ies of this World. 927 *v.*—1696. Dell' Istoria del M.io di S. Benedetto di Polirone nella stato de Mantona Libri Cinque. 60 *g.*—1697. The Foundations of the most noted M.ies, and both Universities. 921 *r.* — 1708. Descriptio Montis Atho, et xxii. ejus M.iorum ex Græca vulgari idiomate. 251 *x.*— 1718. Monasticon Anglicanum; or the History of the Ancient Abbeys, M.ies, Hospitals, Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, with their Dependencies, in England and Wales; also of all such Scotch, Irish, and French M.ies, as did in any manner relate to those in England. 321 *m.*—1722. The History of the Ancient Abbeys, M.ies, Hospitals, and Cathedral Churches. 321 *n.*—1722. Tractatus de Privilegiis M.iorum. 337 *o.*— 1737. Dissolution of M.ies. 209 2d *m.*—1753. Comment. Hist. Juridica de M.io-Carcere ad Antiquitates M.icas, &c. pertinentes. 59 *j.*—1766. Views of M.ies, Castles, and Churches, now existing. 478 *x.*—1774. Remains of above 400 Castles, M.ies, Palaces, &c. in England and Wales. 166 *i.*—1775. An Elegy written at a Carthusian M. in the Austrian Netherlands. Lond. Follingsby, 4to. 1s.—1793. A List of the Principal Castles and M.ies in Great Britain. 680 *r.*—1812. The M. of St. Colombe. 811 *g.*—1816. Narrative of the Demolition of the M. of Port Royal des Champs. 837 *j.*—1820. The M.; a Romance. 841 *h.*—— N. D.—De Ordine M.ii. 98 *v.*—Catalogue of the Religious Houses in England, with their Valuations, at the time of the Dissolution of M.ies. 176 *m.* — Belli M.iensis, contra Anabaptistica Monstra gesti, Descriptio Poetica. 568 *p.* — The Protestant M.; or Christian Economics. 960 *l.*

MONASTIC Discipline, History, &c. — 1515. Speculum Disciplinæ M.æ. 523 *u.* — 1521. De Votis M.is, Judicium. 624 *b.* — 1561. Historia M.a. 186 *s.* — 1566. Dialogi sex, contra summi Pontificatûs, M.æ Vitæ, Sanctorum et Sacrarum imaginum oppugnatores et pseudo-martyres. 467 *v.*—1588. De Monachis; seu de Origine et Progressu Monachatus et Ordinum M.orum, libri vi. 518 *j.*—1612. Concio ad Clerum de Clavibus Regni Cœlorum, et Theses iv. de Votis M.is. 904 *g.*—1617. Sermones et Exhortationes M.æ. 770 *f.*—1674. Ascetikon, sive Originum Rei M.æ, libri x. 25 *a.*—1683. De la Saintété des De-

voirs de l'Etat M.que. 790 *e.*—1690. Histoire M.que d'Irelande. 19 *e.*—1690. A Latin Commentary on the M. Rules of St. Benedict. 648 *w.*—1693. A Short History of M.al Orders. 336 *r.*—1693. An Epitome, in English, of Dugdale's M.on. 986 *a.*—1695. Notitia M.a; or an Account of all the Abbeys, Priories, and Houses of Friars formerly in England and Wales; and also of all the Colleges and Hospitals founded before 1540. 894 *f.* — 1698. The Beginners of a M. Life. 921 *h.* — 1714. Histoire des Ordres M.ques, Religieux et Militaires, et des Congregations Seculieres de l'un et de l'autre sexe, qui ont été établies jusqu'à present; avec des figures qui representent les differens habillemens de ces Ordres et de ces Congregations: A History of M. Orders, Religious and Military; and of Secular Congregations of both Sexes, &c. 482 *w.*—1792. M. Remains and Ancient Castles in England and Wales. 733 *l.*—1795. The Economy of a M. Life, as it existed in England; a Poem, with Philosophical and Archæological Illustrations. 380 *f.*—1805. An Illustration of the M. History and Antiquities of the Town and Abbey of St. Edmundsbury; with Views of the most considerable M. Ruins, by W. Yates. 989 *r.* — 1806. Remains of Feudal Splendor and M. Times. 478 *g.*—1809. A Tract chiefly relative to M. Antiquities. 282 *t.*——N. D.—The Life commonly called M.al. 81 *u.*—On M. Discipline and Poverty. 252 *i.*

MONASTICHOI.——N. D.—Of the Gnomoi M. 588 *u.*

MONASTICON.—1601. M., seu de Jure Cœnobitarum, libri duo. 222 *v.*—1623. M. Augustinianum. 275 *a.* — 1655. M. Anglicanum, &c. 310 *b.* 321 *k.*—1813. Dugdale's M. Anglicanum. 68 *x.*

MONATUS.—1710. Dissert. de Lapide M.i. 579 *z.*

MONBODDO, Hon. Load. — 1791. Letters on the Italian Opera, originally written to the Hon. Lord M. 157 *r.*

MONCKTON, Majoa-General.—1764. Proceedings of a General Court-Martial, held at the Judge Advocate's Office in the Horse Guards, on Saturday the 14th, and continued by adjournment to Wednesday the 18th April 1764, for the Trial of a Charge preferred by Colin Campbell, Esq. against the Hon. Major-General M. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s.

MONDEGO Bay.—1809. The Landing of the Troops in M. Bay. 696 *w.*

MONDANUS, Cervellus.—1598. Il Theatro de Vari é diversi C.i M.i. 402 *g.*

MONDIDIER, a town in Picardy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. —1671. Claude Capperonnier. 192 *i.* — 1716. John Capperonnier. 192 *j.*

MONDOVI, a fortified town of Piedmont.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1609. John Bona. 130 *h.*

MONEXENUS.—1753. M.; a Dialogue of Plato. 761 *e.*

MONEY. — 1494. Dialogue between Man and M. 624 *v.*—1501. Apologia dell' Ordine tenuto ne gli Anni, et Reduzione delle M.tæ Antiche al Valor delle Modern. 187 *u.*—1504. Proclamation against Clipped M. 356 *j.*—1533. De Metallorum Pretio et M.tis. 11 *h.*—1541. De Potestate et Utilitate M.tarum. 38 *m.* 112 *u.*—1555. De Commerciis, Contractibus, Usuris et Redditibus P.æ. 688 *p.*—1565. Vocabula ac Notæ Partium in Rebus P.ariis, Pondere, Numero, Mensura. 661 *s.* —1578. Discours sur le Rehaussement et Diminution des M.oyes. 126 *m.*—1578. Paradoxe sur les M.oyes. 401 *v.* — 1578. A moral and pitieful Comedie, intituled, All for M.; plainly representing the manners of men and fashion of the worlde nowe adais. 623 *l.*—1588. For all those which desire full Pardon and Indulgence of their Sinnes, and that for a little M., to weete, for two Spanish Realls; viz. thirteene pence. 439 *q.* —1591. De M.tis et Re Nummaria. 166 *z.*—1593. Le Rehaussement et Diminution des M.oyes, et le Moyen d'y remedier. 126 *n.*—1595. A Discourse of the General Notions of M., Trade, and Exchange. 238 *u.* —1604. De Nummis Biblicis, et Dialogo metrico inter P.am et Paupertatem. 102 *o.*—1605. De Re M.taria veterum Romanorum, et hodierni apud Germanos Imperii. 387 *k.*—1614. De Jure M.tarum. 125 *z.* — 1618. Regina P.a. 597 *k.* — 1619. De Re Nummaria prisci ævi collata ad æstimationem M.tæ præsentis. 222 *q.* — 1620. Catholicon Rei M.tariæ, sive Leges Monarchicæ Generales de Rebus Nummariis et P.ariis. 423 *d.* — 1621. Disp. de Literarum Obligatione, et exinde descendente P.æ non numeratæ Exceptione. 125 *z.* — 1625. The Civil Debt of M. or Goods. 968 c. — 1628. La Somme Beneficiale, reduite à l'usage et pratique de France. 126 *d.*—1641. Tractatus de Augmento M.æ. 258 *a.* — 1641. A Table, shewing the Number of Aeres belonging to any Summe of M., according to the rate settled by Parliament upon any of the Lands within the Four Provinces of Ireland. 293 *z.*—1642. Concordia Generalis Doctorum, ad Regulas Solutionum, pro qualibet Variatione M.tarum, variisque contrahendi Formis, in Tractatu de Augmento M.æ, præscriptas. 258 *a.* — 1643. De Sestertiis, sive subsecivorum P.æ veteris Græcæ et Romanæ, libri iv. 444 *v.*—1647. The Worth of a Penny, or a Caution to keep M.; with the Causes of the Scarcity and Misery of the Want thereof. 739 *i.*—1648. Accompt of M.ies raised in Suffolk. 369 *j.* — 1649. An Act for the speedy raising and levying of M. by way of new Impost or Excise. Lond. 4to.—1651. The Value of the M., as it was in the time of Innocent X. 68 *r.* — 1653. A Discourse whether it may be lawful to take Use for M. 367 *m.*—1655. Offer to the Commonwealth for the Coining of M. 122 *p.* — 1658. Traité de la Cours des M.oyes, en v. parties. 253 *p.* — 1660. Quantulumanque concerning M. 751 *f.*—1661. The Absolute Necessity of reducing Interest of M. to the lowest rate it bears in other countries. 276 *d.*—1662. Mirth for M. 377 *k.*—1665. Great Britain's Remembrancer, concerning the Encrease of the M.s of this Commonwealth. 633 *o.* — 1666. Recherches Curieuses des M.oyes de France, depuis le Commencement de la Monarchie. 140 *k.*—1667. The Interest and Rate of M. at six per cent. &c. 701 *y.*—1668. M. is an Ass; a Comedy. 556 *c.* — 1674. The Causes of the Decay of Trade, Fall of Lands, and Want of M. 477 *s.* — 1675. De M.tis, Ponderibus et Mensuris, &c. 580 *f.*—1683. Resolutio Labyrinthi M.tarum, Ponderum, et aliorum Antiquorum. 186 *q.*—1683. Tables for the Forbearance and Discount of M. 237 *g.*—1686. Tables of Foreign M. 871 *i.*—1689. Wit without M. 372 *s.*—1691. Some Considerations of the Consequences of the lowering of Interest, and raising the Value of M. 613 *o.*—1691. De Re M.tali Veterum Romanorum. 940 *i.*—1692. Traité Historique des M.oyes de France, depuis le commencement de la Monarchie, jusqu'en l'année 1689. 120 *m.* — 1692. Traité des M.oyes. 129 *g.*—1693. The Corruption of the Times by M.; a Satyr. 429 *r.*—1695. Several Papers relating to M., Interest, and Trade, &c. 613 *p.*—1695. Considerations concerning the Value of M. 619 *f.* —1695. The mistaken Advantage by raising of M. 630 *m.* — 1696. Considerations about raising the Value of M. 70 *u.*—1696. Collection of Papers concerning clipt and counterfeit M. and Trade. 209 *s.*—1696. Conscience quieted in the Case of putting out M. to Interest. 313 *f.* — 1696. The Groans of the Poor, the Misery of Traders, and the Calamity of the Public for the Spoiling of our M. 502 *l.*—1696. Proposal for the more easy raising M. to the Crown for the War against France. 692 *p.*—1696. The Value of the Persian and Indian M. 724 *h.*—1700. A Specie Book, serving, at one view, to turn any pure number of any pieces of Silver, current in this Kingdom, into Pounds Scots or Sterling. 157 *f.*—1700. For Coining Silver M. in England. 613 *p.* — 1705. M. and Trade considered; with a Proposal for supplying the Nation with M. 592 *b.*—1706. Farther Observations concerning the raising the Value of M., &c. 613 *p.* — 1707. Chronicon Pretiosum; or an Account of English M. 371 *l.*—1707. A General Treatise of M.ies and Exchange. 560 *i.* — 1707. Treaties of M. and Exchanges. By a Well-wisher to Trade. Lond. 4to.—1708. De Valore P.æ veteris, Disquisitio nova. 332 *q.*—1715. De Origine et Inventoribus P.æ, et Numismatum, Schediasma. 608 *t.*—1717. De Dea M.ta. 428 *n.*—1718. English Inquisition; or M. raised by the New Secret Extent Law, without Act of Parliament. 772 *j.*—1719. Survey of Trade; in four parts: together with Considerations on our M. and Bullion. 981 *e.*—1720. De Constituta P.a. 304 *y.*—1725. State of the Nation in respect of her Commerce, Debts, and M. 753 *s.* — 1726. Nummi Britannici Historia; or a Historical Account of English M., from the Conquest to the present time. 594 *a.* — 1726. M. the Mistress; a Play. 869 *x.*—1727. The Dissembled Wanton, or My Son get M.; a Comedy. 957 *k.* — 1728. M. Assayed; a Sermon on Eccles. x. 19. 148 *l.*—1728. De Regali M.tarum Jure. 579 *b.* — 1740. Remarques Historiques sur les Medailles et M.oies. 378 *l.* —1744. De iis quæ prætii participandi Causa semet venundari patiuntur. 46 *f.*—1744. Securities for M., &c. 540 *r.*—1745. Trattato della M.ta. 397 *a.*—1745. Historical Account of English M., from the Conquest to the present time; including those of Scotland, from the Union of the two Kingdoms in King James I. 650 *q.* — 1747. Scheme for raising Men and M. without any Expence to Government. 629 *s.*—1748. Commentarius de Originibus P.æ a pectore ante nummum signatum. 275 *b.*—1750. De M.tis Italiæ variorum illustrium Virorum Dissertationes. 41 c.—1751. Some Conjectures relative to a very ancient piece of M. lately found at Eltham, in Kent, &c. 234 *k.* 1752. 710 *s.*—1754. The Proceedings of the Hon. House of Commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered M. Bill, on Dec. 17, 1753, vindicated by Authorities taken from the Law and Usage of Parliament. Lond. Butler, 8vo. 1s. — 1754. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Proceedings of the Honourable House of Commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered M. Bill, on Dec. 17, 1753, vindicated, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1756. Thoughts on the Pernicious Consequences of borrowing M.; with a Proposal for raising a Supply for the current service; also for taking off part of our present load of Taxes, and decreasing the National Debt by Annuities on Lives. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 6d. 2d edition, 1759. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. A Third Letter to the People of England on Liberty, Taxes, and the Application of Public M. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A List of the Members of the Honourable House of Commons of I——d, who voted for and against the altered M. Bill, which was rejected on Monday, Dec. 17, 1753. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. Essays upon M. and Coins; Part i. Containing the Theories of Commerce, M., and Exchanges: ii. Wherein is showed that the Established Standard of M. should not be violated or altered, under any pretence whatever. 469 *f.* — 1758. A Dissertation upon the Doctrine and Principles of M. applied to the German Coin. 879 *q.* — 1759. Thoughts on M. Circulation and Paper Currency. Edin. Hamilton, 8vo. — 1760. Traité des M.oies Romaines, Grecques, et Hebr. comparées avec les M.oies de France, pour l'Intelligence de l'Ecriture Sainte et de tous les Auteurs Grecs et Romains. 155 *z.* — 1760. Bibliotheca Numismatica, exhibens Catalogus Auctorum qui de Re M.taria et Nummis, tam Antiquis quam Recentioribus, scripserunt. 500 *o.*—1761. Inquiries concerning the Values of M.ies, and the Price of Grain. 324 *b.* —1761. Tables for the Measurement of Timber, Interest of M., and the Value of Ancient and Modern Coin compared. 681 *u.* — 1764. Act

to enable Papists to take Real Securities for M. they may lend. 184 *d.* —1764. Essai sur la Qualité des M.noies étrangéres, et sur leurs differens rapports avec les M.noies de France. 803 *o.*—1767. Tables for reducing the several Currencies of the British Colonies and Islands in America into English M. 954 *z.*—1769. An Account of all M.ies which have been issued and paid out of the Receipts of his Majesty's Exchequer, to any Person or Persons on account of the Privy Purse, Secret Service, Pensions, Bounties, or any sum or sums of M. to any Person or Persons whatsoever, without account, from the 25th of March, 1721, to the 25th of March, 1725. Lond. Wilkie, fol. 3s.—1771. Antiquity of Sterling M. 10 *o.* —1771. Treatise on Sterling M., anno 1590. 582 *l.*—1771. Discourse of Sterling M. 604 *m.* 907 *t.*—1771. An Inquiry into the Value of the Ancient Greek and Roman M. 791 *a.*—1771. An Essay on the Theory of M. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. The Love of M.; a Satire. Lond. Evans, 4to. 2s.—1772. The Principles of M. applied to the Present State of Bengal. 879 *r.*—1774. An Essay on Circulation and Credit, in four Parts. 758 *y.*—1780. Traité des Mesures, Poids, et M.noies des Anciens Peuples et des Modernes. 737 *t.*—1781. Tables and Rules, shewing the Value of any Sum of M. at the different Rates. 331 *q.*—1781. The Old Funds sufficient for a New Loan; or a Proposal for raising the Supplies of the current year by lowering the Legal Interest of M. and the Funds. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. A safe and easy Plan for the Conduct of all sorts of M. Transactions without the use of Receipts. Lond. Scatcherd and Whitaker, 12mo. 4d.—1785. An Investigation of the Natural Laws and Principles of Circulation. 395 *k.* — 1785. Regulations for the Interest of M. 762 *f.* — 1787. L'Art de Connoître toutes les M.noies d'Italie, ainsi que celles de tous Etats et Princes de l'Europe qui y ont cours. 98 *p.* — 1791. Political Essays on the Nature and Operations of M., Public Finances, and other Subjects. 955 *v.*—1792. Essai sur les M.noies Anciennes et Modernes. 811 *n.* — 1792. More M.; or Odes of Instruction to Mr. Pitt. 977 *w.*—1794. An Explanation of the Nature, Value, and Power of M. 268 *n.* — 1794. The Laws respecting the Ordinary Practice of Impositions in M., and the buying and selling of Public Offices. Lond. Clark and Son, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1796. The Use and Abuse of M.; or an Inquiry into the Causes of the Present State of Civil Society; in which the Existence of the National Debt is denied and disproved. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1797. The Present Embarrassments of Circulation, with Propositions for their Remedies. 146 *j.*—1797. An Attempt to remove the Apprehensions of those who have M. in the English Funds. 736 *v.*—1798. The Gentleman's Guide in M. Negotiations; and Banker's, Merchant's, and Tradesman's Counting-House Assistant. Lond. Low, 12mo. 1s.—1799. Observations on the Rate of Interest paid for M. borrowed. 441 *c.* — 1799. The Outline of a Plan for the Improvement of M., and for increasing the Difficulty of Counterfeiting. 820 *u.*—1799. A Method of increasing the Quantity of Circulating M., upon a new and solid principle. Lond. 8vo.—1800. On the Circulation of M. 176 *x.* — 1800. The Effect of Paper M. on the Price of Provisions. 388 *f.* — 1800. An Address to the King's Ministry and People, on the Present State of the M. System. 613 *t.*—1800. An Attempt to remove the Apprehensions of those who have M. in the English Funds. 646 *g.*—1802. Essays on the Action for M. had and received on the Law of Insurances, and on the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory-Notes. 349 *t.*—1802. An Account of the Currencies and M.ies of the Principal Cities in Europe. 900 *m.* — 1803. An Investigation of the Principles and Credit of the Circulation of Paper M., or Bank Notes, in Great Britain. 521 *v.*—1804. An Inquiry into the Real Difference between Actual M. and Paper M. of various Descriptions. 634 *l.*—1805. Thoughts on the alarming State of the Circulations. 590 *g.*—1807. Essay on the Theory of M. and Exchange. 865 *j.*—1807. An Essay on the Theory of M., and the Principles of Commerce. 960 *j.*—1810. Opinions on the Public Funds, the Circulating Medium, and on the Critical State of the United Kingdom. 755 *j.* — 1811. M.; its Value in reference to Bank of England Notes. 255 *d.*—1811. Observations on M. as the Medium of Commerce. 274 *u.* — 1811. A General Treatise on Exchange, including the M., Weights and Measures of all trading Nations and Colonies. 565 *g.* — 1811. The Law and Principle of M. considered. 788 *k.*—1811. Observations on the Depreciation of M. 973 *p.*—1811. The Theory of M. Lond. Highley, 8vo.—1812. Further Considerations of the State of the Currency; in which the Means of restoring our Circulation to a Salutary State are fully explained. 590 *h.*—1812. Inquiry into the Progressive Value of M., as marked by the Price of Agricultural Products. 990 *l.*—1813. Theory of M. and Exchanges, and the Causes of the Present Depreciation pointed out. 636 *u.*—1813. The Elements of the Science of M., founded on the Principles of the Law of Nature. 864 *c.* — 1815. A Comparative View of the Present Depreciated Currency with the Sterling M. of England; shewing the difference of their value at various periods, and the causes and effects thereof, &c. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s.—1819. Thoughts on Paper Circulation. 858 *k.*——N. D.—Several Assertions proved, in order to create another Species of M. than Gold and Silver. 49 *e.*—Argument in the Excheq. Chamber, Dec. 1637, in the Case of Ship M. 69 *j.*—M. raised by the King without Parliament, from the Conquest till this day, either by Imposition, or by Free Gift, taken out of Records, or Ancient Records. 262 *u.* — A Treatise on the M. coined by the Peers, Bishops, Abbots, &c. of France. 320 *g.*—De Vi obligandi Conscientias quam habent edicta regia super Re M.aria. 542 *m.* — Proposals for raising a Million of M., without oppressing any person, every body being at liberty to pay or not to pay. 637 *t.*—A Treatise on the Value of M. among the Ancient Romans. 713 *w.* — Les Noms des M.noies, des Poids, des Mesures. 751 *n.*—Speech against Brass M. 818 *r.*

MONEY, John, Esq., late Major in the 9th Regiment of Foot.—1788. An Impartial Account of the Dispute between Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart., and J. M. Lond. Kirkman and Co. 4to. 1s.

MONGEL-Warzel. — 1813. Remarks on the M.-W., or Root of Scarcity; with Directions for its Culture. 700 *i.*

MONGIBELLUS.—1636. Il M.o descritto. 196 *q.*

MONGOLFIER, M. Jos. — 1783. A Description of Experiments made with the Aërostatic Machine, invented by Messrs. De M., &c. 357 *z.*

MONGOSTAN.—1775. Description of the M. and the Bread Fruit Tree. 334 *k.*

MONGULS, a nation of the Russian Empire. — 1805. Picturesque Representations of the Manners, Customs, and Amusements of the Russians, Tartars, M., and other Nations of the Russian Empire. 405 *y.*

MONHEMIUS, J.—1568. Tract. pro Invocatione Sanctorum, contra J. M.m et H. Artopæum. 491 *t.*

MONIMAIL, a parish in Fifeshire, Scotland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1708. Frederick Carmichael. 195 *b.*

MONITOR.—1665. The Gentleman's M. 951 *y.*—1689. Christian M., in Welsh. 792 *m.* — 1703. The Seaman's M., &c. 982 *q.*—1752. Youth's Friendly M.; or the Affectionate Schoolmaster; containing his last Pathetic Farewell Lecture to his Young Pupils on their Entrance into a Busy World, and their Pursuit after new Employments; together with a Postscript, pointing out, for serious perusal, such particular books as must necessarily enlarge their ideas, and form their minds to an early regard to virtue and religion. 171 *n.* — 1759. Non-Residence inexcusable; or the M. admonished. 528 *y.* — 1757. The M., or British Freeholder, &c. Lond. Scott, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1759. A Second Letter from Wiltshire to the M., in Vindication of his Constitutional Principles. Lond. Hooper, 6d.—1771. The Female M.; to which is annexed, a Treatise on Divorces; containing a very Seasonable Advice to both Married and Single Ladies. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Dixwell, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1781. Every Man's M.; or Universal Counsellor, in Prose and Verse. 249 *y.* — 1785. Female M.; or the Young Maiden's Best Guide in the Art of Love, Courtship and Marriage. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. — 1788. The Parental M. 131 *o.* — 1791. The Friendly M.; or Dialogues for Youth, against the Fear of Ghosts, and other Irrational Apprehensions. Lond. Bent, 12mo. 2s. — 1793. The Philanthropic M.; or New Practical Discourses. 916 *r.* — 1796. The Poetical M.; consisting of Pieces, select and original, for the improvement of the young in piety and virtue; intended to succeed Dr. Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 2s. — 1798. Every Man's Friend; or Britain's M., in two parts; to which is added, A Short Appeal to Mothers, Widows, Wives, Sisters, and Daughters, upon the Brutality of the French Armies. Addressed to all Ranks. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1806. The Child's M. 517 *a.*—1811. A Sequel to the Poetical M. 496 *v.*—1814. The Weekly M.; a Series of Essays on Moral and Religious Subjects. By a Layman. America. Reprinted in Lond. W. Phillips, 12mo.——N. D.—Youth's M.; a Sermon. 244 *b.* — The Christian M. 496 *n.*—An entire Set of M.s. 864 *k.*

MONITORY.—1672. Traité des Excommunications et M.es. 349 *z.*——N. D.—Contre les Censures M.es et Excommunications des Papes. 421 *i.*

MONK, a person who wholly dedicates himself to the service of religion, and resides in some monastery, under the direction of particular statutes and rules.—1500. Vita et Regula, et Liber de Institutis M.orum. 81 *v.*—1516. The Rule of the Blacke M.s and Minchins. 98 *u.*—1526. A Satire upon M.s. 368 *w.*—1528. Apologia adversus Articulos aliquot per M.os quosdam in Hispaniis exhibitos. 340 *b.*—1535. Romance upon M.s, &c. 787 *g.*—1550. De M.is, et Gallis. 191 *w.*—1561. Quod non oportet Presbyterium, etiamsi peccet, à Diacono, vel M.o, maxime Laicis, accusari. 306 *i.*—1578. De Juramento quod eorum jussu a Clero et M.is exigitur. 64 *g.*—1586. A Letter or Commission sent from Hell by Satbanas, to the M.s, &c., against Christ and his beggarly Professor. 782 *x.*—1588. De M.is; seu de Origine et Progressu M.atus et Ordinum Monasticorum, libri vi. 518 *j.*—1589. The M.s and Friers consume all. 437 *w.*—1599. Speculum Concubinariorum Sacerdotum, M.orum ac Clericorum. 279 *g.* —1603. Capita 82 ad M.os ex India. 548 *b.*—1604. The Account of St. Gregory when a M. 397 *z.* — 1610. Le Vœu de Jacob opposé aux Vœux de M.es. 777 *q.*—1611. Contra M.os qui Uxores accipiunt. 91 *b.*—1617. Comm. de Statu M.orum. 547 *l.* — 1619. Des Droicts des Religieux et Monasteres, en 2 livres. 222 *v.*—1626. A Brief and Compendious Discourse of the Lives, &c. of all our English M.s, &c. 725 *d.* — 1628. The unmasking of all Popish M.s, Friars, and Jesuits; or a Treatise of their Beginnings, Proceedings, &c. 725 *d.*—1632. L'Anti-M.e bien preparé. 189 *y.*—1633. S. Augustin, de l'Ouvrage des M.es. 189 *y.*—1656. The Jesuit and the M.; a Sermon. 195 *w.*—1661. Liber de Observationibus M.orum, Latine. 52 *e.*—1661. Regula M.orum. 536 *x.*—1661. Codex M.orum. 627 *o.*—1684. Epistola ad M.os. 224 *j.*—1690. De Antiquis M.orum Ritibus. 648 *w.*—1690. The Concerns of the M.s illustrated. 648 *w.*—1693. The Primitive Institution of M.s, in

which their tempers, habits, rules, &c. are treated. 336 *r.*—1693. The Writings of almost all the Ancients forged by M.s of the 13th century. 465 *s.* — 1701. Accounts of the Lives and Deaths of some M.s of La Trappe. 790 *f.* — 1712. Histoire des Tromperies des Prêtres et des M.es. 336 *r.*—1714. The Lay M., being the Sequel of the Spectator. 524 *c.*—1729. Satire against M.s and Priests. 542 *k.*—1733. Catalogi tres M.orum, Episcoporum, Reformatorum, et Virorum sanctitate illustrium e Congregatione Casinensi. 45 *o.* — 1749. Severe Reflections against the Ignorance of the M.s. 365 *i.*—1783. A Latin Satire on the M.s. 156 *v.* — 1797. The Italian M.; a Play. 124 *v.* — 1797. The Shrove-tide Child; or, the Son of a M.; a Novel, translated from the French. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s. — 1798. The New M. By R. S., Esq. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1798. Vindication of the Romance of, The M. See Literature, 1798.—1802. British Monachism; or, Manners and Customs of the M.s and Nuns of England. 380 *f.*—1802. The M. of Madrid; a Spanish Tale. 680 *p.*—1806. The M. of Dissenters. 772 *s.*—1807. The Benevolent M., or the Castle of Ollalla; a Romance. 663 *v.*——N. D.—De Vita M.orum. 16 *l.*—Regula M.orum 98 *u.*—Cento Virgilianus de M.is. 191 *x.*—Esthelahah al Sosiah; of the Practices and Mode of Speaking of the Sophists or M.s. 200 *i.*—The M. of Udolpho. 278 *d.*—A Letter and Discourse to prove that St. Augustin was a M. 363 *k.*—View of all the Orders of M.s and Friars in the Roman Church, with an Account of their Founders. 405 *n.*—Imagines de Discordiis inter M.os Cantuarienses et Archiepiscopum Baldewinum. 410 *y.* —Ridiculous Style of the Romish Divines, the M.s, and some Religious Ceremonies. 434 *x.*—Scripta quædam Papæ et M.orum de Concilio Tridentino, nunc primum in lucem edita. 538 *g.* — Reuelacion of a M. in the Abbey of Euishamene, &c. 629 *v.*—Of the Papal Synagogues, their Priests, M.s, &c., in Italian. 714 *p.*

MONK, George, Duke of Albemarle.—1649. Proposition to Col. M. 718 *a.* — 1649. Letter to Col. M.; with the Propositions of the Gentlemen of Ulster, and with Col. M.'s Answer. 718 *a.* — 1659. A Panegyric on his Excellency the Lord General G. M., Commander-in-Chief, &c. 296 *q.* — 1659. Lady Lambert's Petition to General M. 583 *j.*—1659. Letter to General M. 583 *s.*—1659. Letter to General M.; with an Answer. 583 *s.*—1659. Letter to General M. 656 *x.* — 1659. Letter from the Lord Mayor to General M.; with his Answer. 676 *t.*—1660. Letter to the Lord Generall M., with his Majestie's Declaration inclosed, &c. 215 *y.* — 1660. His Majestie's Letter to the Lord General M., to be communicated to the Officers of the Army. 215 *y.*—1660. A Panegyrick to his Excellency the Lord General M. 357 *o.*—1660. A Panegyrick to General M. 520 *q.*—1660. Modern Policy completed; or, the Public Actions and Councils of General M., from 1630 to 1660. 612 *c.*—1660. Letters from General M. and the Officers to the Army. 676 *u.*—1660. Letter from General M. and the Officers under his command, to the Parliament. 676 *u.*—1660. Several Letters from General M. 676 *v.*—1660. Sermon of Thanksgiving for the Success of General M. 775 *r.*—1660. Iter Boreale; attempting something upon the successful March of the Lord General G. M. from Scotland to London. 967 *h.*—1660. A Happy Handfull, or the Petitions of several Shires to G. M. for Peace. 969 *o.*—1671. The Life of General M. 451 *d.*—1723. The Life of General M., Duke of Albemarle. 859 *u.*—1732. Letter to the Author of Reflections, Historical and Political, occasioned by a Treatise in Vindication of General M. and Sir Richard Greenville. 434 *k.* — 1796. A New Edition of General M.'s Observations on Military and Political Affairs. 117 *v.*

MONKCROFF.—1604. The M.ic Tragedies. 20 *h.*

MONKEY. — 1738. Of a Monstrous Fœtus resembling a Hooded M. 440 *y.*—1751. Of a very small M. 734 *u.* — 1765. The Sick M. 401 *x.*—1769. A Short Description of a singular Species of M.ies without Tails, found in the interior part of Bengal. 937 *t.*—1792. The Gibraltar M.ies, or "Rights of Man;" a Fable. 860 *t.*

MONKSHOOD.—1734. A Man who was poisoned by eating M. or Napellus. 61 *o.* — 1763. Essay on the Internal use of the Thorn-Apple, Henbane and M.; which are shewn to be safe and efficacious Remedies in the Cure of many Disorders. 883 *r.*

MONKWOOD.—1799. M. Priory; a Novel. 903 *f.*

MONMOUTH, a borough of England, capital of the county which bears its name. — 1645. Two Letters to several Members of the Commons, relating to the taking of M. 684 *b.*

MONMOUTH, County of, in England, connected with Wales. — 1697. A Note concerning an extraordinary Hail in M. 605 *b.*—1708. Memoirs of M. 812 *r.*—1755. On the Sinking of a River near Pontypool, in M. 656 *f.* — 1770. On the Roman Stations, Forts and Camps, in the Counties of M., Brecknock, Carmarthen, and Glamorgan. 467 *z.* — 1773. On some Specimens of Native Lead found in a Mine of M. 685 *w.*—1775. Tour through M. and Wales. 987 *w.* — 1775. A Gentleman's Tour through M. and Wales, in June and July, 1774. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1779. Of some Remains of Roman and other Antiquities in M. 884 *u.*—1782. Antiquities in M. and Glamorganshire. 884 *u.* — 1786. Pocket Vade Mecum through M. and part of South Wales. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of M. 383 *k.*—1796. A History of M.; illustrated with Views, by Sir R. C. Hoare, Bart.; a new Map of the Country, and 90 other Engravings. 266 *h.*—1802. An Historic and Picturesque Guide from Clifton, through the Counties of M., Glamorgan and Brecknock. 639 *m.*—1803. A Tour through South Wales and M. 90 *e.*—1803. A Picture of M.; or, an Abridgement of Mr. Coxe's Historical Tour in M. By a Lady. Lond. Cadell and Davies, cr. 8vo. 5s. — 1804. History of M. and its neighbourhood. 479 *b.* — 1805. Sketches of the principal Towns and Villages in the Counties of M., &c. 177 *l.*—1805. Descriptive Excursions through South Wales and M., in 1804, and the four preceding years, 31 plates of Views, Antiquities, &c. 312 *y.*— 1805. Excursion in the Counties of M. and Somerset, in the years 1802, 3, and 5. 637 *d.*—1807. Description of the Mineral Bason in the Counties of M., &c. 649 *w.* —— N. D.—M. 630 *g.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. —1706. William Hopkins. 513 *h.* —— N. D.—Ap Arthur Jeffery, or Geoffrey, of Monmouth. 544 *h.*—Morgan Phillips. 754 *k.*

MONMOUTH, Duke of.—1680. In Favour of the Duke of M.'s Claim to the Crown. 592 *w.*

MONMOUTH, Robert Cary, Earl of.—1759. Memoirs of the Life of Robert Cary, Earl of M. 142 *n.*

MONNET, J.—1772. Memoirs towards the Life of J. M. 676 *y.*

MONNOYE, Bernard de la.—1716. Poësies de M. de la M. 828 *e.*

MONOCHORD, a musical instrument with one string.—1698. On the Division of the M. or Section of the Musical Canon. 946 *c.*

MONOCEROS.—1707. M. Piscis, haud M. 588 *z.*—1738. Description of a Narhwal, or Unicorn Fish, Monodon M. Lin. 463 *u.*

MONODY.—1770. A M.; written by an absent Husband. Lond. Griffin, 4to.—1791. M.; written at Matlock. 141 *k.*

MONOGRAM, a cypher, or character, compounded of several letters. —1681. Quicquid ad Sigilla M.mata Subscriptiones ac Notas Chronologicas. 627 *f.*—1750. Dictionnaire des M.mes, Chiffres, Lettres initiales, Logogryphes, Rebus, &c. 223 *a.*

MONOGRAPHY.——N. D.—M. of the Melastomas. 525 *l.*

MONOMACHIA, a duel, or single combat. — 1592. In Historiam M.æ Davidis et Goliathi, Inquisitio. 518 *p.* — 1687. M.; or, a Duel between Dr. Tenison, Pastor of St. Martin's, London, and a Catholick Soldier. 948 *y.*

MONOMIA.—1791. M.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MONON, Grand, Island of.—1818. A Brief Description of Nova Scotia; including a particular Account of the Island of Grand M. 613 *y.*

MONONGAHELA, a river of the United States, which takes its rise in Virginia.—1808. Of the river of Allighanny, M., &c. 49 *r.*

MONOPHYSITÆ.——N. D.—Against the Manichæans, Sabellians, Valentinians, Pneumatomachi, M. 348 *h.*

MONOPOLIZA. — 1753. M.; or, Crœsus turned Poulterer; an Epic Poem. Book the First. Lond. Cooper, fol. 1s.

MONOPOLIZER. — 1800. M. Outwitted; a Musical Entertainment. 631 *p.*

MONOPOLY.—1758. An Essay on M.ies; or, Reflections upon the Frauds and Abuses practised by Wholesale Dealers in Corn and Flour. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1758. The Case of the Five Millions fairly stated, in regard to Taxes, Trade, Law, Lawyers, &c. Addressed to the Guardians of Liberty. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Laws of Ingrossing, Forestalling, Regrating, and M.izing. 159 *p.*—1689. An Argument in the Case of M.ies. 544 *n.*—1793. The Rights of the West Indians to a double M. of the Sugar Trade examined. 778 *c.*—1795. A Short Inquiry in the Nature of M. and Forestalling. 685 *t.* — 1795. On M. and Reform of Manners. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1800. Preventing M., Engrossing, &c. 33 *n.*—1800. Proposals for new Laws to abolish the System of M. 417 *v.*—1800. On the M. of Farms. 704 *h.* — 1800. Strictures on M. 790 *l.* — 1800. Hints for a Vindication on M., Forestalling, and Regrating. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. A Plan to put a stop to M. in Provision. 835 *q.*—1803. Two Chapters on the General History of M.ies. 247 *u.*—1806. A Defence of the Principle of M.; of Corn Factors or Middlemen, and Arguments to prove that War does not produce a scarcity of the necessaries of life. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s.—1808. The Nature of Letters Patent; how far they are restricted for M.ies. 464 *b.*—1808. The Statute of M.ies. 464 *d.*

MONOPSIS Conspicus. — 1815. On the Cultivation of the M. C. 827 *x.*

MONOPULUS Apus.—1738. The M. A. described. 158 *a.*

MONOSTROPHIC. — 1782. METPIKA TINA M.A; Metrica quædam M.a. 528 *e.*—1784. An Apology for the M.s; with a second Collection of M.s. 528 *e.*

MONOSYLLABLE.—1675. A Collection of Rhyming M.s. 768 *v.*—1807. The Book of M.s. 517 *a.*

MONOTESSARON.—1471. Concordantiæ Evangelistarum vel M. 410 *t.*

MONOTHELITA.—1648. Historia M.rum, et S. Asterii, aliorumque, Orationes ac Homiliæ, Gr. Lat. 250 *w.*

MONPENSIER, Princess of. — 1764. Memoirs of the Princess of M. and the Duke of Balafre; translated from the French. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 2s.

MONRO, Alexander, D.D.—1699. The Hierarchical Bishops' Claim to a Divine Right tried at the Scriptures Bar; in answer to Dr. Scott, Dr. M., and Mr. Honeyman. 378 *t.*

MONRO, Alexander, M.D. Senior.—1739. An Account of a Trial

between A. Cruden and Dr. M., Matthew Wright, &c. 274 *r.* — 1780. Account of the Life and Writings of the late A. M. sen. 322 *o.*—1781. A Life of Dr. M., written by his son Donald. 677 *e.*

MONRO, Alexander, M.D. Junior.—1758. Notes on the Postscript of a Pamphlet, entitled, Observations, Anatomical and Physiological, by A. M. jun. 13 *d.*—1762. A Plain Answer to Dr. M. jun. 527 *w.*—1772. Collections from Winslow, M., Cheselden, &c. 711 *c.* — 1784. Some Account of the Loss of Senegal, and the Army at York, in Virginia; in answer to Dr. M. 670 *v.*—1807. The Doctrines of Cullen, M., &c. 685 *y.*

MONRO, Alexander, M.D. Tertius.—1807. Correspondence with Dr. M. relative to Hernia. 981 *g.*

MONROE.—1646. The Marquesse of Ormond's Letter to M. 214 *u.*

MONS, a strong city of the Netherlands, lately the capital of Austrian Hainault.—1691. A Letter to a Friend, occasioned by the Surrender of M. 959 *j.*—1708. Geography and History of Lisle, M., and Tournay. 630 *z.*—1709. On the Victory obtained near M., by the Duke of Marlborough. 212 *r.*—1709. For the Victory of M., on Luke xvii. 15, 16. 575 *g.*—1725. Histoire de la Ville de M. 140 *j.* —— N. D.—An Account of an extraordinary Sleepy Woman near M. in Hainault. 145 *n.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1581. Charles Malapert. 636 *x.* — 1640. Bernard Lami or Lamy. 583 *y.*—1705. Louis Elizabeth de la Vergne. 932 *p.*—1714. Nicolas Francis Joseph Eloy. 335 *b.*

MONS, Frederic.—1808. Some Observations on a Paper by Mr. F. M. 911 *j.*

MONSEY, Dr., Physician to the Royal Hospital at Chelsea.—1789. A Sketch of the Life and Character of the late Dr. M., with Anecdotes of Persons of the first Rank in Church and State; printed for the Author. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MONSIEUR.—1674. The English M.; a Comedy. 520 *i.*

MONSIPI Indians, of North America. — 1800. Adventures and Captivity among the M. Indians, during the years 1797, 1798, &c. 79 *g.*

MONSON, Colonel George. — 1787. Observations of the Court of Directors on the respective Conduct of Warren Hastings, Esq. Sir John Clavering, K. B. Colonel G. M., &c. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. — 1788. Answer to the Charges exhibited against Sir Elijah Impey, Gen. Clavering, and Col. M. 384 *o.*

MONSON, Sir William.——N. D.—Concerning the Insolence of the Dutch, and a Justification of Sir W. M. 677 *x.*

MONSONIA.—1787. De M., &c. 205 *c.*

MONSOONS.—1783. A Treatise on the M. in the East Indies. 378 *s.*—1792. A Treatise on the M. in India, &c. 378 *s.* — 1801. Observations on the Winds and M. 192 *h.*

MONSTER.—1560. Trattato de due M.ri nati in Palermo in diuersi tempi. 534 *x.*—1570. Tractatus de M.ris. 869 *i.*—1574. Properties of certaine Fowles, Fishes, Beastes, M.s, &c. 647 *y.* — 1579. Of two wonderful Popish M.s. 154 *v.* — 1587. A Mirrour of M.s. 790 *r.* — 1595. Comm. de Ortu M.rorum. 975 *c.* — 1600. De Hermaphroditarum M.rorumque Partuum Natura. 85 *k.* — 1613. News of a Prodigious M. in Aldington, in the Parish of Standish, in Lancashire. 597 *e.* — 1616. De M.rorum Causis, Natura, et Differentiis. 605 *n.*—1627. Des Satyres, Brutes, M.res, et Demons. 479 *z.* — 1642. M.rorum Historia, cum Paralipomenis Historiæ omnium Animalium. 16 *t.* —1665. Appendix ad Licetum de M.ruis. 121 *k.*—1667. Account of two M.rous Births in Devonshire. 246 *n.*—1677. Historia Infantis M.rosi. 480 *v.* — 1678. Account of a M.rous Birth. 685 *z.*—1681. A M.rous Animal cut out of the Stomach. 610 *n.*—1683. De M.ris. 801 *h.*—1684. Account of a M.rous Child. 578 *u.* 1736. 175 *y.*—1737. Account of a M.rous Boy. 191 *h.* — 1737. On a Double Female M. which was born at Szony in Hungary, Oct. 26, 1704; died Feb. 23, 1723, at Presburgh. 912 *a.* — 1739. Reflections on Generation and on M.s; with a Description of some particular M.s. 888 *u.*—1749. De M.ris et Rebus Monstrosis. 111 *l.* — 1749. Storia del M.ro di due Corpi. 111 *n.* — 1751. Opuscula Anatomica de Respiratione, de M.ris. 459 *l.* — 1753. A Learned Dissertation on Vegetable M.s, entitled, De Ranunculo bellidifloro et Plantis degeneribus. 411 *j.*—1754. Historia Anatomica Infantis M.rosæ. 127 *b.*—1781. Of Twins, M.s, &c. 121 *a.*—1782. Account of a M.rous Birth. 912 *b.* — 1784. Historiæ Naturalis Fragmenta ex Ostentis, Prodigiis, et M.ris. 493 *q.* — 1786. Memoirs of a Social M.; or the History of Charles Price. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s. —1789. Account of a M. of the Human Species. 796 *v.*—1790. Vindication of Renwick Williams, commonly called the M. 890 *r.* — 1794. Description of a Human Male M.; illustrated by Tables and Remarks. 677 *l.* —— N. D. — Treatise on M.s, and a Description of one born at Ghent, in 1703. 728 *c.*—Disputatio de M.ro, Lutetiæ 1605 nato. 805 *m.*

MONSTRELET.—1810. The Chronicles of M. 548 *v.*

MONT St. Jean.—1816. M. St. J.; a Poem. 605 *v.*

MONTACUCIUS, Montague, or Mountague, Richard. — 1626. An Examination of Dr. R. M.'s Appeal. 216 *d.* — 1626. An Answer to a Book, entitled, Appello Cæsarem; written by Mr. R. M. 985 *a.*—1626. A Dangerous Plot discovered by a Discourse, wherein is proved that R. M. laboureth to bring to the Faith of Rome and Arminius. 985 *b.*—1626. An Answer to Mr. M.'s Appeal. 989 *q.*

MONTAGNARD, Parvenu le. — 1763. Le M. P.; or the New Highland Adventurer in England; his accidental Rise from obscurity; his glaring progress to power; the ways and means. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s.

MONTAGU, man of war.—1766. Observations on the Variation of the Magnetic Needle, as made on board the M. Man of War, in the years 1760, 1761, and 1762. 816 *r.*

MONTAGU, Marinus of. — 1815. Some Observations on the Sea Long Worm of Bolase Gordin's M. of M. 287 *v.*

MONTAGU, Alicia.—1767. The History of A. M. 644 *g.*

MONTAGU, Lancelot.—1816. L. M., ou le Resultat des Bonnes Fortunés. 636 *z.*

MONTAGUE, Family of.—1790. Frederic, or the Libertine; including Memoirs of the Family of M. 771 *q.*

MONTAGUE, Heir of.—1798. The Heir of M.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

MONTAGUE, Bishop. — 1641. Appeal to the Orthodox Ministers of the Church of England, against Bishop M. Edin. 4to.

MONTAGUE, Duke of.—1765. Ode, in imitation of Horace, Ode 1st, addressed to the Duke of M. 159 *z.*

MONTAGUE, Earl of.—1735. Speech in the House of Lords, in the great Cause of the Earl of M. and the Earl of Bath. 881 *y.*

MONTAGUE, Lord Viscount.—1787. Descriptive Account of the Ancient Painting preserved at Cowdray in Sussex, the Seat of Lord Viscount M. 911 *u.*

MONTAGUE, Charles, Earl of Halifax.—1691. Epistle to C. M., Esq. on his Majesty's Voyage to Holland. 879 *g.*—1715. C. M.'s Works and Life; including the History of his Lordship's Times. 678 *e.*—1762. The Viceroy; a Poem, in honour of Lord Halifax. 586 *l.*—1763. A Letter to the Right Honourable the Earl of Halifax, on the Peace. 873 *t.*

MONTAGUE, Emily.—1769. The History of E. M. 154 *q.*

MONTAGUE, Edward Wortley.—1752. Memorial of E. W. M., Esq. 678 *h.*

MONTAGUE, Mrs. Elizabeth. — 1809. The Letters of Mrs. E. M.; with some of the Letters of her Correspondents: Part 1. Containing her Letters, from an early age to the age of twenty-three; Part 2. Containing her Letters from the age of twenty-three to forty, ending with the Coronation of George the III. 678 *d.*—1814. The Letters of Mrs. E. M. 744 *t.*

MONTAGUE, George, Esq. — 1818. Letters to G. M., from the year 1736 to 1770. 946 *m.*

MONTAGUE, Miss Harriot.—1770. The History of Miss H. M. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MONTAGUE, Lady Mary Wortley—1768. The Poetical Works of Lady M. W. M. 795 *i.* — 1776. A Letter to Mrs. M. 299 *n.* — 1777. Translation of a Letter from M. Desenfans to Mrs. M. 443 *e.*—1803. Memoirs of Mrs. M.'s Life. 678 *m.*—1805. The Letters and other Works of Lady M. W. M., from her original MSS., with Memoirs of her Life. 281 *l.*

MONTAGUE, or Mountague, Walter.—1651. A Letter concerning W. M.'s changing his Religion; answered by the Lord of Falkland. 678 *n.*—1651. An Answer to Mr. M.'s Letter. 199 *d.*

MONTAIGNE, or Montague, Michel de. — 1603. The Essays of M. 373 *r.*—1634. An Edition of M.'s Essays. 429 *z.* — 1799. The Eulogy on M. de M.; in French. 139 *m.*—1801. Essays selected from M.; with a Sketch of the Life of the Author. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 12mo. 4s.——N. D.—An Edition of M.'s Essays. 261 *n.*

MONTALBANO Forest.—1810. The F. of M.; a Novel. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo.

MONTALBERT.—1795. M.; a Novel. 862 *g.*

MONTALBRETTI Castle. — 1811. Rosalie; or the Castle of M. Lond. Longman and Co. 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.

MONTALEMBERT, Mark Rene de. — 1790. Réponse aux Mémoires de M. de M. sur la Fortification dite perpendiculaire. 285 *e.* — 1792. M.'s Principles of Fortification. 94 *w.* — 1794. Some Letters from the Marquis de M. to the Count de Mirabeau. 673 *g.*

MONTALTE.—1799. The Heiress of M. 567 *z.*

MONTALVA.—1811. M.; or Annals of Guilt. 461 *l.*

MONTANUS, or Da Monte, John Baptist. — 1555. Methodus ΘΕΡΑΠΕΥΤΙΚΗ, ex sententia Galeni et J.is B.æ M.i. 268 *j.*—1598. Additiones in Tractatum J.is M.i, de Authoritate Magni Consilii. 127 *j.* — 1641. Animadversiones in Com. M.i v. libros de Morbis, et Th. Erasti Anatomen eorundem, necnon Ant. Erastica ejusdem M.i. 503 *p.*

MONTANUS, Joannes Ferrarius.—1559. Translation of the Work of J. F. M. 85 *x.*

MONTARGIS, a town of France, in the department of Loiret.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1648. Joanna Mary Bouvieres Guyon de la Mothe. 453 *a.*

MONTAUBON, a town of France, in the department of Lot.—1623. Histoire du Siege de M. 551 *w.* — 1698. La Relation des Voyages du St. de M., et l'Art de Voyager. 199 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1587. Anthony Garissoles. 401 *c.*—1649. Daniel Duncan. 322 *t.*—1709. John James le Franc, Marquis of Pompignan. 767 *u.* — 1743. James Antony Hypolitus Guibert. 449 *j.*

MONTBARD, in Burgundy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1707. George Louis le Clerc, Count de Buffon. 167 *g.*

MONTBELIARD, a town of France, in the department of Mont Terrible. — 1612. De Christiani Cosmoxeni Genitura Judicium M. 30 *y.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1541. Daniel Tossanus, or Toussain. 912 *n.*

MONTBRASIL Abbey.——N. D.—M. A. 875 *f.*

MONTBRISON, a town of France, capital of the department of Loire. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1544. Anthony Verdier. 932 *d.*—1649. James Joseph Duguet. 321 *u.*

MONTBRUN.—1701. Of M. 263 *p.*

MONTCALM, M. de. — 1741. Campagnes Philosophiques, ou Mémoires de M. de M. 775 *j.*

MONTEAGLE.—1812. Castle of Walforth and M. 310 *t.*

MONTEAGLE, Helen.—1818. H. M. 595 *x.*

MONTEALTO, Cardinal de. — 1674. A famous Conference between Pope Clement X. and Cardinal de M., concerning the late Discovery of the Mass in Holy Scripture. 736 *x.*

MONTE-Bolca. — 1794. On the Fish inclosed in Stone of M.-B. 486 *j.*

MONTE-Cassino, a town of Naples, in Terra di Lavoro, with a celebrated Benedictine abbey.—1731. Bibliotheca Benedictino-Casinensis, an Account of the Lives and Writings of the Members of the Congregation of M.-C. 45 *o.*—1733. Catalogi tres Monachorum, Episcoporum, Reformatorum, et Virorum Sanctitate illustrium e Congregatione Casinensi. 45 *o.* — 1735. Additiones et Correctiones Bibliothecæ Benedicto-Cassinensis. 45 *p.*

MONTE-del-Celmo, near Macerata.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1732. Lewis Lanzi. 587 *w.*

MONT-de-Piete, in Italy. —— N. D. — An Essay on the Origin of M.-de-P. 58 *n.*

MONTEFELTRO.—1605. Historia di Federico di M. Duca d'Urbino. 693 *r.*

MONTEITH. — 1805. M.; a Novel, founded on Scottish History. 801 *u.*

MONTELION.—1660. M.; or the Prophetic Almanack for the year 1660. 754 *h.*—1661. M.'s Almanack. 370 *v.* 1662. 370 *v.*

MONTEM.—1808. The M.; a Musical Entertainment. 818 *o.*

MONTE-Mayor, in Castalia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1520. George de Monte-Meyor. 679 *b.*

MONTE-Mayor, George de.—1598. Diana of G. of M. 990 *v.*

MONTE-rey. — 1790. Spanish Establishments made at San Diego and M. 281 *w.*

MONTESPAN, Madame de. — 1753. Memoirs of Madame de M. and Lewis the Fourteenth. Translated from the original French. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 1s.

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secondat, Baron of.—1765. Remarks on M.'s celebrated Work. 270 *l.*—1781. M.'s View of the English Constitution. 652 *q.*—1788. Observations sur M., &c.; or Observations on M. 598 *t.*—1797. M. delineated from his Works. 71 *y.*—— N. D.—A Defence of M.'s Esprit des Loix. 89 *t.* — Le Genie de M. 294 *l.*

MONTE-Video, a seaport of Paraguay, with a fort.—1805. Description of the Settlement of M.-V. 287 *l.*—1807. Reduction of M.-V. See Auchmuty, Sir Samuel, 1807. — 1809. M.-V.; or the Officer's Wife and her Sister; a Novel. 4 vols. 18s.

MONTFAUCON, Bernard de.—1709. Osservazioni sopra l'Antichita de Roma descritte nel Diario Italico del M., &c. 365 *r.*—1755. A Letter to a Friend in Italy, and Verses on reading M. 234 *n.* —— N. D.—Translation of M.'s Italian Travels. 484 c.—A kind of Supplement to M.'s Antiquities. 640 *b.*—M.'s Greek Analects. 772 c.

MONTFAUCON, Johanna.—1799. J. M.; a Dramatic Romance, in 5 Acts, taken from the 14th century. 578 *o.* — 1800. J. of M.; a Dramatic Romance of the 14th century. 276 *p.*

MONTFERRAT, a country of Italy. — 1606. Mémoires sur les Guerres en Piedmont et M. 143 *r.*

MONTFERRAT, William IX., Marquis of.—1508. A long Epithalamium of 555 Verses, on the Marriage of William IX., Marquis of M., with Anne of Alençon. 209 *l.*

MONTFICHET, Bertram.—1761. The Life and Opinions of B. M., Esq.; written by himself. Lond. Seyffert, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MONTFIER, Clara de. — 1809. Clara de M.; a Moral Tale. 707 *t.*

MONTFORD Castle.—1795. M. C.; or the Knight of the White Rose; an Historical Romance of the 11th Century. Lond. Crosby, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

MONTFORD, Charles, Esq.—1804. Circumstances respecting the late C. M., Esq. 466 *y.*

MONTFORD, Frederic de. — 1811. F. de M. Lond. Ebers, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.

MONTFORT, in Armagnac. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1544. William Bartas. 79 *h.*

MONTFORT, a fortified town of Holland, in Utrecht.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1600. Isbrand de Diemerbroeck. 303 *i.*

MONTFORT, Edward de.—1812. E. de M.; a Novel. 429 *r.*

MONTFORT, Matilda.—1809. M. M.; a Romantic Novel. Lond. 4 vols. 21s. 12mo.

MONTFORT, William de. — 1808. W. de M.; or the Sicilian Heiresses; a Novel. 693 *b.*

MONTGAILLARD, M. de.—1812. A Refutation of M.'s Display of the Situation of Great Britain. 547 *e.*

MONTGATZ, or Munkats, a town of Lower Hungary, in the county of Pereczas.—1806. Tekeli, or the Siege of M.; a Melo-Drama. 511 *j.*

MONTGOMERIE.—1648. News from Pembroke and M., or Oxford Manchester'd, &c. 116 *f.*

MONTGOMERY. — 1796. M.; or, Scenes in Wales; a Novel. 764 *f.*—1815. M.; or the Indian Adventurer. By a Gentleman resident in the West Indies. Jamaica, 3 vols 12mo.

MONTGOMERY, Countess of.—1620. Countess of M.'s Eusebia, expressing briefly, the Soules Praying Robes. 701 *j.*—1621. Countess of M.'s Urania. 986 *w.*

MONTGOMERY, Compte de Lorges.—1670. Les Motifs de la Conversion du Compte de Lorges M. 722 *s.*

MONTGOMERY, Gen.—1776. Oration in Memory of Gen. M. 865 *x.*

MONTGOMERY, Col. Robert.—1808. An Elegy on the late Col. R. M. 384 *r.*

MONTGOMERYSHIRE, a county of Wales.——N. D.—An Address to the Volunteers of M. 554 *v.*

MONTH.—1495. De M.ibus Opusculum. 37 *b.*—1495. Liber de M.ibus Atticis, Græce. 404 *s.*—1523. De Aurea M.a Solis, Oratio. 536 *q.*—1542. De Annis et M.ibus. 417 *o.*—1570. Semestrium libri 2. 352 *l.*—1648. Calendar Reformation against the vulgar Appellation of Days and M.s. Lond. 4to.—1661. The 12 M.s; or, a pleasant and profitable Book of Labours and Recreations for every particular M. 880 *g.*—1668. De Partu Octimestri vivaci, Diatriba. 317 *y.*—1672. De Reditu decem Tribuum, Conversione, et M.ibus Ezekielis. 185 *v.*—1712. An Essay on the Possibility of a Child being born alive and living in the latter end of the Fifth Solar M., or in the beginning of the Sixth Lunar M. 302 *p.*—1712. Menologium, sive Libellus de M.ibus Centum circiter Populorum Menses recensens atque inter se conferens. 353 *l.*—1737. Dissertatio de M.ibus Ægyptorum, cum Notis. 57 *v.*—1793. Opera de M.ibus et de Terræ Motibus. 625 *e.*—1794. A General View of Times from the M.s, &c. 235 *n.*——N. D.—Collection of Flowers for the Twelve M.s. 392 *p.*—Retreat for a Day in each M. 644 *a.*

MONTHERMOR.—1815. M.; a Poem. 786 *f.*

MONTIA.—1638. Annales Cliviæ, Juliæ, M.æ, Marchiæ, Ravensburgiæ, Antiquæ et Modernæ. 900 *m.*

MONTIUS, Card. Cæsar, Archbishop of Milan.—1636. Theatrum Symbolicum Card. C.is M.i, Archiep. Mediolanensis. 129 *k.*

MONTIVILLIERS, a town of France, in the department of Lower Seine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1638. Isaac de Larry. 588 *q.*

MONTLUCON, a town of France, in the department of Allier.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1598. Peter Petit. 749 *n.*

MONTLUI, Blaize de.—1674. Commentaries of B. de M. 262 *i.*

MONTMAUR.—1715. Histoire de Pierre de M. 828 *e.*

MONTMORANTIUS, Henricus.—1606. De Præfectura H.i M.i. 219 *h.*

MONTMORENCI, Caroline de.—1794. C. de M.; a Tale, founded on Facts. By La Marquise De ———. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 3s.

MONTMORENCY, Francis Henry, Duke of Luxembourg and Piney.—1695. Oration on F. H. M. 820 *y.*

MONTMORENCY, a town of France, near the Seine.—1595. Discours en vers au Connêtable de M. 878 *n.*—1780. Mémoire sur la Topographie Médicale de M. et de ses Environs. 262 *b.*

MONTMORENCY, House of. — 1624. Histoire Génealogique de la Maison de M. 220 c.—1764. Histoire de la Maison de M. 299 *x.*

MONTMORENCY, De.—1790. De M.; a Novel founded on a recent Fact; interspersed with a Translation of an Original Manuscript found in the Bastile. Lond. Barr, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MONTMORENCY, Henry, Duke of.—1643. Histoire de la Vie de H., dernier Duc de M. 273 *b.*—1666. Mémoires de H. Duc de M. 273 *b.*

MONTMORENCY, Duchess of. —— N. D. — The Life of the Duchess of M. 261 *z.*

MONTORIO, Family of.—1807. The Fatal Revenge; or Family of M.; a Romance. 665 *v.* 691 *r.*

MONT-Perdu.—1803. Journey to the Summit of M.-P. 789 *e.*

MONT-Pilat.—1770. Voyage au M.-P., dans la Province du Lyonnois, contenant des Observations sur l'Histoire Naturelle de cette Montagne, et des Lieux Circonvoisins. 589 *u.*

MONTPELLIER, a city of France, capital of the department of Herault.—1651. Curieuses Recherches sur les Ecoles de Médécine de Paris et de M. 805 *o.*—1665. Series Præsulum Magalonensium et M.ensium, ab anno 451 ad annum 1665. 401 *b.*—1675. Botanicum M.ense. 634 *t.* —1682. Arenæ Apollinares M.enses, pro Brabeo in Medicina deportando. 493 *u.*—1697. Hortus Regius M.ensis. 634 *u.*—1702. The Catechism of M. 772 *b.* — 1737. Histoire de la Ville de M. depuis son Origine. 11 *w.*—1739. Histoire Ecclesiastique de M. 11 *w.*—1749. Lettre d'un Médecin de M. 749 *j.*—1795. Notes pour servir à l'His-

toire de M. pendant l'an vi. 156 *v.*——N. D.—Methodus Foliorum, seu Plantæ l'Ecole de Medicine de Floræ M.ensis, juxta Foliorum Ordinem. 834 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1507. William Rondelet. 814 *y.* —1589. Lazarus Riviere, or Riverius. 806 *w.*—1594. Anthony Despeisses. 300 *a.*—1632. Anthony Teissier. 898 *h.*—1660. Charles Bertheau. 106 *k.*—1666. Francis Amé Pouget. 772 *b.*—1672. Francis Chicoyneau. 221 *l.*—1687. Peter Joseph de la Pimpie Solignac. 867 *x.* —1688. Lewis Bertrand Castel. 201 *s.* — 1703. Pons Augustine Alletz. 23 *h.*—1761. Peter Augustus Maria Broussonet. 156 *u.*

MONTPELLIER, University of.—1598. A Catalogue of the Garden in the University of M. 803 *t.*—1631. Academia M.ensis Descripta, et Laurus Monspelica. 777 *q.*

MONTRANGIS, De.—1810. De M.; or the Novice of Corpus Domini. 875 *f.*

MONTRAVERS, Frederic.—1802. F. M., or the Adopted Son; a Novel. 982 *v.*

MONTREAL, a town in Lower Canada.—1778. Journal of the Weather at M. 77 *e.*—1801. Voyages from M., on the River St. Lawrence, through the Continent of North America. 630 *f.*

MONTREL.—1647. The King's Majestie's Letter intercepted by the Commissioners attending his Majesty; a copy whereof was sent to the Parliament, and Mr. Mungo Murrey apprehended, who was appointed by the King to deliver it to M., the French Ambassador. 214 *w.*

MONTRESOR, M. de.—1665. Mémoires de M. de M. 679 *w.*—— N. D.—Memoirs known under the name of M. 139 *k.*

MONTREUIL l'Argile, in Upper Normandy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. l'A.—1662. John Boivin. 129 *f.*

MONTREVIL, in Picardy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.— 1516. Denys Lambin. 583 *v.*

MONTRICHARD, a town of France, in the department of Loire and Cher.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1595. Peter Victor Palma Caiet, or Cayet. 182 *v.*

MONTROSE, a borough and seaport of Scotland, in Angusshire, at the mouth of the Esk.—1733. Inquiry into the Mineral Principles of M. Waters. 904 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M. — 1508. John Erskine. Baron of Dun. 341 *w.*—1730. Hugh Christie. 223 *e.*—1761. Thomas Christie. 223 *g.*

MONTROSE. — 1799. M., or the Gothic Ruin; a Novel. Lond. Dutton, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

MONTROSE, James Graham, Marquis of.—1646. J. G. de Rebus auspiciis serenissimi et potentissimi Caroli, Dei gratia Mag. Brit. Regis, &c. sub imperio illustrissimi M.isrosarum Marchionis, &c. anno 1644, et duobus sequentibus, præclare gestis, Commentarius. 976 *i.* — 1647. De Rebus Præclar. ab eo gestis. 431 *y.*—1649. History of the Affairs of Charles I. in Scotland, under James Graham, Marquis of M., in 1644, 45, and 46. 12mo.—1673. The Bessedness of the Dead that die in the Lord; being a Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Marquis of M. 173 *f.*—1756. Memoirs of the most renowned James Graham, Marquis of M. 976 *j.*—1819. A Legend of M. 841 *h.*

MONTROSE, Ermina.—1800. E. M.; or the Cottage of the Vale. 233 *o.*

MONTSERRAT, a mountain of Spain, in Catalonia, on which is a monastery and chapel, dedicated to the Virgin. — 1783. Pere Pascal, a Monk of M., vindicated. 902 *q.*

MONTSERRAT, one of the Leeward Caribbee islands, so named from its resemblance to the mountain mentioned above. —— N. D. — An Account of the Sulphur, or Souffrière, of the Island of M. 712 *u.*

MONTVAL, Castle of. — 1781. The Castle of M.; a Tragedy. 959 *t.*

MONTVILLE Castle.—1803. The Mysterious Count; or M. Castle. 567 *z.*

MONUMENT.—1549. Antiquitatis aliquot M.a Insignia. 352 *y.*— 1557. History of Nismes; illustrated with numerous curious Views and M.s cut out in wood. 13 *t.*—1557. De Construenda M.is Sepulchralibus Germaniæ. 373 *r.*—1560. A Proclamation against breaking or defacing of M.s of Antiquitie, being set vp in Churches, or other Publike Places, for Memory and not for Superstition. 558 *j.*—1564. Latina M.a Casæ. 199 *l.* —1569. Variorum Patrum Græcorum et Latinorum, M.a Orthodoxographa. 447 *e.* — 1579. M.um Ancyranum de Rebus Gestis Augusti Imperatoris. 714 *w.*—1589. An Abridgement of the Booke of Acts and M.s of the Church. 383 *t.* — 1597. Antiquities, M.s, Inscriptions, &c. 129 *a.*—1599. Inscriptionum M.a. 226 *b.*—1611. Facts and Observations relating to the Temple Church, and the M.s contained in it. 544 *r.* —1614. M.s, Inscriptions, and Epitaphs. 505 *n.* — 1620. The M. or Tombstone; a Sermon. 296 *z.*—1623. Divers Ancient M.s in the Saxon Tongue. 610 *g.*—1631. M.um Adulitanum. 781 *g.* — 1631. Auncient Funeral M.s within the United Monarchy of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent. 956 *l.*—1633. Acta et Vetera M.a. 136 *p.*— 1634. M.a Lapidum aliquot Runicorum. 170 *u.* — 1638. M.a Illustrium Virorum et Elogia. 141 *w.*—1638. Diverse Ancient M.s in the Saxon Tongue. 537 *c.* — 1641. Tractatus de Sepulturis, Capellis, Statuis, Epitaphiis, et Defunctorum M.is. 322 *d.* — 1645. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Neapolitanæ M.is. 192 *t.*—1651. Christianorum antiqua Cœmetrium, Tituli M.a. 41 *r.* — 1651. Histoire des M.s de Bourdeaux. 377 *i.* — 1652. M.a Patavina. 719 *y.* — 1658. The Figures of the Tombs and M.s in St. Paul's Cathedral. 321 *o.*—1658. Nicæa Civitas Sacris M.is illustrata. 548 *l.* — 1659. The Acts and M.s of our late Parliament. 190 *r.* — 1672. A Collection of the Verses found inscribed on Ancient M.s. 364 *c.* — 1672. A number of MSS. and M.s of Antiquity. 392 *v.* — 1676. M.a Antiqua inedita. 277 *n.* — 1678. Miscellanea; hoc est Collectio Veterum M.orum, quæ hactenus latuerant in variis codicibus et bibliothecis. 68 *h.* — 1681. Nova Ducentorum et amplius M.orum Collectio. 627 *g.*—1682. An Account of a Roman M. found near South Shields, at the mouth of the River Tyne. 610 *n.*— 1684. The Tombs, M.s, and Sepulchral Inscriptions lately visible in St. Paul's Cathedral, and St. Faith's under it. 369 *j.* — 1685. Archimedis M.a Omnia. 657 *u.*—1689. Of an Antique M. found at Guienne, in the Diocese of Aach. 702 *q.*—1690. The Origin of the most curious Remains of the Buildings of Old Rome, illustrated with Explanations and Engravings of the various M.s. 226 *f.*—1695. M.um Anciranum. 176 *t.*—1697. Commentariolum in Antiquum Alcmanis Poëtæ Laconis M.um. 51 *s.*—1698. Collectanea M.orum Veterum Ecclesiæ Græcæ ac Latinæ. 991 *y.* — 1699. In M.a Coptica, seu Ægyptiaca Bibliothecæ Vaticanæ brevis Exercitatio. 131 *s.* — 1701. Les M.s de Rome. 788 *b.*—1702. Prodromus M.orum Gottingensium. 317 *g.* — 1702. M.um Absalomi. 341 *a.*—1704. Beautiful Plates of Coins and M.s. 374 *b.*—1712. Account of the Sepulchres of the Ancients, and a Description of their M.s. 440 *i.* 630 *z.*—1713. Account of several Urns and Sepulchral M.s lately found in Ireland. 699 *v.*—1714. M.a varia inedita variisque linguis conscripta, nunc singulis trimestribus prodeuntia, &c. 360 *m.*—1717. M.a Anglicana; or Inscriptions on the M.s of Eminent Persons deceased, from 1700 to 1715; being a specimen of a large Work. 699 *m.*—1718. M.a, &c. between the years 1650 and 1679. 699 *n.*—1719. M.a, &c. between the years 1600 and 1649. 699 *n.*—1720. Veterum M.orum Quaternio. 328 *d.* — 1720. M.a Vett. illustrata, 2 partibus. 565 *x.* — 1720. An Explication of the Anglo-Saxon M. of Antiquity on Salisbury Plain, called Stonehenge. 569 *d.* — 1722. A Collection of Original M.s. 961 *k.* —1724. Collectio M.orum Veterum et Recentium ineditorum, Antiquitates, Geographiam, Historiam omnem ac Juris Patres illustrantium. 455 *u.*—1724. Veterum Scriptorum et M.orum Ecclesiasticorum et Dogmaticorum, amplissima Collectio. 648 *x.* — 1725. Thesaurus M.orum Ecclesiasticorum et Historicorum, sive Lectiones Antiquæ. 190 *n.*—1725. Vues et M.s Anciens des 7 Provinces Unies. 404 *i.*—1725. Primordia Corcyræ, ex Antiquissimis M.is illustrata. 786 *z.* — 1728. Antiquitates Asiaticæ Christianam Æram antecedentes ex primariis M.is Græcis descriptæ, Latinè versæ, Notisque et Commentariis. 222 *j.*—1728. M.um Latinum Ancyranum. 222 *k.* — 1728. The History of Hertfordshire, describing the County, and its Ancient M.s, particularly the Roman. 828 *z.*—1731. Nova Scriptorum ac M.orum, partim rarissimorum, partim ineditorum, Collectio. 503 *q.*—1732. Observations on Ancient M.s found in the North of England, never before published. 426 *m.*—1732. A useful Work for finding out the Abbreviations on Coins, M.s, &c. 846 *i.* — 1733. New Edition of the Ancient Rites and M.s of the Church of Durham. 527 *f.*—1734. Duo perantiqua M.a, annis 1731 et 1732, ex Agro Jutrebocensi eruta atque reperta. 328 *s.*—1736. Discourses on the M.s of Antiquity that relate to Sacred History. 887 *d.* — 1737. Insigniora Veterum Etruscorum M.a. 427 *q.*—1737. Una Dissertazione intorno ad alcuni M.i Antichi. 584 *j.*—1739. An Explanation of Ancient M.s, &c. 650 *d.*—1740. M.a vetustiora Arabica. 466 *u.*—1743. Boulter's M.; a Poem. 633 *n.*—1744. Musæi Guarnaceii Antiqua M.a Etrusca. 427 *q.* — 1746. Observationes Medicæ, ex Arabum M.is. 797 *o.* — 1747. Rhinoceros Veterum Scriptorum M.is descriptus. 388 *z.*— 1751. Musæum Florentinum, exhibens Insigniora Vetustatis M.a quæ Florentiæ sunt in Thesauro Mediceo. 427 *p.* — 1753. Storia de Alesa antica citta di Sicilia col rapporta dé' suoi piu insigni M.i, &c. 202 *a.*— 1754. M.s of Antiquity. 318 *p.*—1757. Vetera M.a ejusdem ætate reperta. 365 *s.*—1758. Les Ruines des plus beaux M.s de la Grece. 819 *s.*—1760. Notice de l'Ancienne Gaul, tirée des M.s Romains. 36 *j.*— 1761 Les plus beaux M.s de Rome Ancienne qui existent encore. 70 *g.*— 1761. Analecta M.orum omnis Ævi Vindobonensia. 578 *b.*—1764. M.a Historica Boemiæ. 308 *m.*—1764. A Description and Delineation of the several Antique M.s. 720 *h.*—1765. M.s de la Ville de Reims. 283 *r.*— 1766. Lettres sur quelques M.s Pheniciens. 79 *m.*—1770. On the Circular M.s, &c. in Scotland. 400 *e.*—1770. Description of the Sepulchral M. at New Grange, near Drogheda. 773 *t.* — 1772. Account of the M. commonly ascribéd to Catigern. 246 *e.*—1772. Account of a Remarkable M. in Penrith Church-yard, Cumberland. 627 *a.*—1772. Osservazioni sopra alcuni antichi M.i esistenti nella Villa Albani. 788 *a.*—1773. A Concise Description of the several kinds of Druidical M.s. 445 *g.* — 1773. The M. in Arcadia. 563 *y.* — 1774. Récueil des Antiquités et M.s Marseillois qui peuvent interesser l'Histoire et les Arts. 445 *q.* — 1776. Account of the Ancient M.s and most important and curious Transactions in Stirlingshire. 706 *m.*—1777. M. elevé à la Gloire de Pierre le Grand. 192 *x.*—1777. Mémoire sur la veritable Entrée du M. Egyptien, trouve à quatre lieues de Caire auprès de Saccara. 218 *q.* — 1778. M.s des Nismes. 239 *q.*—1780. Account of some Ancient M.s in Westminster Abbey. 59 *c.*—1782. Account of an Historical M. in Brittany. 57 *i.*—1785. A Comparative View of the Ancient M.s of India. 429 *e.* —1785. Sur les M.s Antiques de l'Inde, de la Perse, du reste de l'Asie, de l'Europe, et de l'Egypte. 463 *v.*—1786. The Sepulchral M.s of Great

Britain. 429 *f.*—1787. Choix des plus Beaux M.s d'Architecture en France. 643 *m.*—1790. An Accurate List of the Pictures and M.s brought to Paris from Milan, Rome, Venice, &c. 155 *v.*—1794. Analogy between certain Ancient M.s. 429 *k.*—1800. De Constantinople, accompagnée de la Description des M.s Anciens et Modernes de cette capital. 220 *p.*—1800. Observations on a Greek Sepulchral M. 250 *v.*—1802. Engravings of a great number of Ancient Coins, Medals, M.s, Inscriptions, and other Curious Objects. 452 *l.*—1803. Museum of French M.s. 443 *o.*—1805. M.s Celtiques. 186 *x.*—1806. Researches on many Celtic and Roman M.s. 69 *x.*—1808. The M. of Parental Affection. 416 *v.*—1808. An Essay on National and Sepulchral M.s. 981 *f.*—1809. Details on Public M.s. 431 *d.*—1813. Accounts of M.s. 152 *p.*—1813. M.os de sa Constitucion Politica y de la Soberania del Pueblo, &c. 644 *b.*—1814. Researches concerning the Institutions and M.s of the Ancient Inhabitants of America. 525 *n.*—1818. On the Opening of a M. to commemorate the Virtues of the Rev. F. C. Swartz. 568 *i.*——N. D.—Captain Cornwallis's M. 323 *g.*—De Angelis ad M.um visis. 347 *t.*—M.a Sepulchralia Ecclesiæ S. Pauli. 505 *n.*—Speculum Romanæ Magnificentiæ, Omnia ferè quæcunque in Urbe M.a extant, partim juxta antiquam, et partim juxta hodiernam formam accuratissimè delineata representans. 581 *r.*—Descriptio, Netinorum origo, illustrium Virorum M.a, &c. 610 *u.*—Account of a Journey into the Heart of Lapland, to search for an Ancient M. 657 *i.*—Editions of many important M.s relative to French History. 759 *p.*

MONUMETHAM.—1660. M. excantatus, sc. Animadversiones in Libellum Inscriptum, De Angelicani Cleri retinenda in Apostolicam Sedem observantia. 963 *x.*

MONZA, a town of Italy, in the Milanese.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1589. Jerome Ghiline. 411 *z.*—1594. John Nicolai. 705 *g.*

MOOD.—1790. The Theory of the M.s of Verbs. 440 *f.*——N. D.—Expositiones M.orum Significandi. 557 *d.*

MOODIE, William, D. D.—1813. A Short Account of W. M. 680 *b.*

MOODOO Kistna.—1785. Postscript of Mr. Dalrymple's Account of the Gentoo Mode of collecting the Revenues on the Coast of Coromandel; being Observations on a persusal of it by M. K. 281 *u.*

MOON.—1498. De Magnitudinibus et Distantiis Solis ac L.æ, Lat. 41 *z.*—1551. De Nuhinm, Solis, L.æ ac reliquarum Planetarum, imo, ipsius Stelliferi Cœli, ab intimo Terræ Centro distantiis mutiisque intervallis, et eorundem omnium Magnitudine. 293 *g.*—1558. The very Tyme of the Daye, Houre and Minute when God created the Sonne, M., and Starres. 48 *v.*—1571. Secrets de la L.e. 674 c.—1572. De Magnitudinibus et Distantiis Solis et L.æ. 251 *r.*—1573. The Day, Hour, and Minute of the Change of the M. for euer. 605 *f.*—1576. Rules to judge the Weather, by the Sunne, M., &c. 304 *d.*—1581. The Force that the Sonne, M., and Starres have over Men, &c. 978 *b.*—1604. De Observatione Diametrorum Deliquiorumque Solis ac L.æ. 567 *v.*—1611. Theoria L.æ. 223 *n.*—1713. De Facie in Orbe L.æ. 269 *t.*—1618. The Arraignment of the M. 494 *e.*—1620. Solis et L.æ Periodus seu Annus Magnus. 625 *b.*—1638. Discovery of a New World, or a Discourse tending to prove that it is probable there may be another habitable World in the M. 967 *u.*—1644. Phases L.æ. 492 *j.*—1647. Selenographia, sive L.æ Descriptio. 492 *j.*—1654. Epistolæ ii.; viz. de Motu L.æ libratorio, et de utriusque Luminaris defectu anni 1654. 492 *j.*—1657. De Admirandis Phasibus in Sole et L.a visis. 502 *y.*—1665. Speculations on the Changes likely to be discovered in the Earth and M. by their respective Inhabitants. 57 *m.*—1665. To measure the Diameters of the Planets and the Parallax of the M. 57 *m.*—1665. Miraculous Saphirick Medicines of the Sun and M., &c. 493 *g.*—1666. Of finding the true Distances of the Sun and M. from the Earth by the observed Parallax. Phil. Trans.—1667. Halos about the M. 678 *g.*—1667. A Method of observing Eclipses of the M. 815 *f.*—1670. An Eclipse of the M.; a Conjunction of Venus and the M., &c. 492 *n.*—1671. Appulses of the M. 370 *s.*—1671. Observations of the late Eclipse of the M., on the 8th of Sept. 1671, Old Style. 511 *r.*—1673. Numeri ad L.æ Theoriam Horrocoianam accommodati. 370 *r.*—1673. Novæ Theoriæ Lunaris Explicatio. 517 *e.*—1673. L.æ Theoria Nova. 517 *e.*—1675. Two Letters, on the Place and Motion of the M., and the necessity of making new Solar Numbers. 370 *t.*—1675. Concerning M. Horrox's Lunar System. 370 *t.*—1675. Observatio Eclipseos L.æ totalis. 492 *o.*—1675. Concerning the late Eclipse of the M., January 1st, 1674-5. 511 *r.*—1676. The Lunar Eclipse anno 1676, Jan. 1. 492 *o.*—1676. The Occultation of Mars by the M., Sept. 1. 1676. 492 *o.*—1677. The apparent Motions from East to West, and from West to East, of the Sun, M., and Fixed Stars. 22 *l.*—1678. Occultation of Saturn by the M. 168 *l.*—1679. Vox L.aris; being a Philosophical and Astrological Discourse of two M.s, which were seen at London, June 11. 1679. 735 *l.*—1679. The Revolving M.s. 459 *v.*—1681. An Occultation of Aldebaran, or the Bull's Eye, by the M., Jan. 1. 1681, observed at Dantzic. 492 *o.*—1681. The Occultation of Jupiter by the M., June 5. 1679, New Style. 492 *o.*—1682. Lunar Eclipse. 370 *t.*—1682. An Eclipse of the M., on the 19th of August, 1681. 492 *p.*—1683. Occultation of some Fixed Stars by the M., in 1683. 492 *p.*—1685. Typus Eclipsis L.æ totalis quæ anno Christi mdlxxxv. die ult. Nov. et prim. Decemb. contigit. 332 *l.*—1685. Total Eclipse of the M., anno 1685, Dec. 10, N. S., observed at Dantzic. 492 *p.*—1686. Jupiter's Occultation by the M. 370 *u.*—1686. The Occultation of Jupiter by the M., anno 1686, April 10, N. S.; observed at Dantzic. 492 *p.*—1686. Concerning the apparent Magnitude of the Sun and M., or the apparent Distance of two Stars, when near the Horizon, and when higher elevated. 676 *c.*—1687. A Comical History of the Worlds of the M. and Sun. 102 *y.*—1697. Eclipse of the M., October 19, 1697. 460 *c.*—1698. Lunar Eclipse at Rotterdam. 201 *g.*—1699. Calendarium L.æ Perpetuum, per J. L. 592 *b.*—1703. Eclipse of the M., Dec. 12th, anno 1703. 502 *t.*—1703. Iter Lunare; or a Voyage to the M. 822 *z.*—1704. Account of Eclipses of the Sun and M. 147 *k.*—1704. De Imperio Solis et L.æ in Corpore Humano, et Morbis inde oriundis. 661 *b.*—1705. The Consolidator; or, Memoirs of sundry Transactions, from the World of the M. Translated from the Lunar Language. 374 *u.*—1707. De Eclipsibus L.æ. 341 c.—1707. A Lunar Eclipse, observed at Zurich, April 17, 1707. 837 *e.*—1710. A Series of Observations on the Planets, chiefly of the M., in the year 1682-4. 885 *b.*—1716. A Series of Observations on the Planets, chiefly the M. 459 *x.*—1718. De Phænomenis L.æ. 594 *i.*—1722. Observations on the Eclipse of the M., June 18th, 1722. 460 *g.*—1723. The M.; a Philosophical Dialogue; tending to show that the M. is not an opaque Body, but has native Light of her own. 476 *w.*—1723. An Occultation of Venus by the M. 573 *g.*—1726. Observations on the Lunar Spot. 111 *t.*—1727. On an Eclipse of the M., Oct. 21, 1724, at Gomroon in Persia. 833 *z.*—1729. The Laws of the M.'s Motion, according to Gravity. 629 *t.*—1729. The Occultation of the M. 639 *z.*—1729. The Laws of the M.'s Motion, according to Gravity. 701 *m.*—1735. On the apparent increased Magnitude of the Sun and M. when near the Horizon. 614 *v.*—1736. Lunar Eclipse. 208 *n.*—1736. On the Morning Magnitude of the Horizontal M. 299 *f.*—1737. Transit of Aldebrand over the M. 110 *f.*—1738. Eclipse of the M., observed at London, 1732, at Night. 431 *w.*—1740. Tables Astronomiques de la L., &c. avec l'Explanation et l'Usage des mesmes Tables. 201 *g.*—1740. Tables Astronomiques du Soleil, de la Lune, des Planetes, &c. 201 *i.*—1740. An Occultation of Aldebaran by the M., Dec. 12, 1738. 431 *x.*—1742. An Observation of the Eclipse of the M., Dec. 21, 1740. 596 *j.*—1742. A Description of an Instrument for observing the M.'s Distance from the Fixed Stars at Sea. 701 *u.*—1743. Eclipse of the M., Oct. 22, 1743, in the Morning. 431 *x.*—1744. Of Occultations of the Planets and Stars by the M. 410 *v.*—1745. De Anno Magno Solis, L.æ, Stellarum Consideratio. 99 *h.*—1747. On the M.'s Motion. 323 *e.*—1747. Dissertation on the Phænomena of the Harvest M. 362 *k.*—1747. An Essay upon the M.'s turning round her own axis. 362 *k.*—1748. Observatio Solis Defectus et L.æ. 95 c.—1749. On the Acceleration of the M. 322 *e.*—1749. The Theory of the Motion of the Apsides in general, and of the Apsides of the M.'s Orbit in particular. 946 *i.*—1750. Lunar Eclipse. 136 *l.*—1750. Observations of a Lunar Eclipse. 203 *g.*—1750. Observations made at Rome, of the Eclipse of the M., December 23, 1749, and of that of the Sun, January 8, 1750. 635 *y.*—1750. Remarks upon the Solar and Lunar Years. 731 *s.*—1751. Occultation of the Planet Venus by the M. 110 *g.*—1751. Motion of the M.'s Apogee. 346 *a.*—1751. Concerning the Mean Motion of the M.'s Apogee. 691 *j.*—1751. Of a Remarkable Appearance of the M. 853 *u.*—1752. The Theory of the M. made perfect, so far at least as to determine the Longitude both at Sea and Land. 466 c.—1753. Eclipse of Mars by the M. 110 *g.*—1753. Venus eclipsed by the M. 110 *g.*—1753. A Voyage to the M. 298 *y.*—1754. Tables of the M. 232 *q.*—1755. A New Method of placing the Golden Numbers in four Columns, whereby Easter Full M.s may be found. 437 *b.*—1757. Observatio Defectus L.æ, habita Die 30 Julii, in novo Observatorio. 95 c.—1757. The Resolution of a General Proposition for determining the Horary Alteration of the Position of the Terrestrial Equator, from the Attraction of the Sun and M., &c. 857 *n.*—1758. De Inæqualitatibus Motuum L.arium. 946 *i.*—1760. De Solis ac L.æ Defectibus, lib. v. 136 *k.*—1760. The Calculation of the mean times of new and full M.s and Eclipses. 362 *m.*—1761. Observatio Defectus L.æ. 95 *d.*—1761. Observations of the Lunar Parallax, proposed by Dr. Maskelyne to be made at St. Helena. 182 *y.*—1761. An Eclipse of the M., Nov. 22. 1760. 853 *v.*—1762. Cause, why the Sun and M. appear to the naked eye larger, when they are near the Horizon. 324 *d.*—1762. Results of Observations of the Distance of the M. from the Sun and Fixed Stars. 653 *a.*—1762. On an Eclipse of the M., May 8. 949 *s.*—1763. An Account of an Appulse of the M. to the Planet Jupiter. 324 *d.*—1763. Astronomical Tables, and Precepts, for calculating the true times of new and full M.s, &c. 362 *n.*—1764. How to find the Longitude at Sea, by the M. 517 *j.*—1764. The apparent Distance of the M. from the Sun, or a Star, &c. 653 *b.*—1764. On the M.'s Distance and Parallax. 691 *j.*—1764. Observations on the M.'s Eclipse, March 17., and the Sun's Eclipse, April 1. 1764. 791 *a.*—1764. A Trip to the M.; containing an Account of the Island of Neibla, its Inhabitants, Religion, and Political Customs, &c. By Sir Humphrey Lunatic, Bart. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 2s.—1765. Théorie de la L.e, deduite du seul principe de l'attraction reciproquement proportionelle aux quarrés des distances. 232 *q.*—1765. The Council in the M. Lond. Wilson and Co., 4to. 1s.—1767. Theoria L.a juxta Systema Newtonianum. 659 *o.*—1767. On the Connection between the Parallaxes of the Sun and M.; their Densi-

ties; and their Disturbing Forces on the Ocean. 691 *k.*—1768. A Discourse concerning the Menstrual Parallax, arising from the Mutual Gravitation of the Earth and M. 861 *k.*—1770. Tabulæ Motuum Solis et L.æ Novæ et Correctæ. 659 *o.*—1771. Kepler's Method of Computing the M.'s Parallaxes in Solar Eclipses, demonstrated and extended to all Degrees of the M.'s Latitude, as also to the assigning the M.'s Correspondent apparent Diameter. 743 *r.*—1772. Tables for correcting the apparent distance of the M. and a Star from the Effects of Refraction and Parallax. 851 *b.* — 1775. Eclipse of the M. observed near Edinburgh. 607 *x.* — 1780. Astronomical Observations on the Mountains of the M. 489 *u.*—1782. The Phenomena of the Harvest M., and other Heavenly Bodies. See JUPITER, 1782.—1783. Observations of the Lunar Eclipse. 924 *u.*—1784. Treatise on the Influence of the M. in Fevers. 66 *y.*—1785. Les L.es. 797 *f.*—1787. On the Volcanoes of the M. 489 *x.* —1789. Lunar Tables improved by C. Mason. 659 *p.*—1791. Tables for readily computing the Longitude by the Lunar Observations. 273 *l.* —1791. Les Nouvelles L.es. 797 *g.* — 1791. Selenotopographische Fragmente, &c. i. e. Selenotopographical Memoirs, intended to promote more accurate Knowledge of the M.'s Surface. 838 *v.*—1792. Observations on the Atmospheres of Venus and the M. 838 *v.*—1793. A Treatise on the Horizontal Sun and M. 52 *r.* — 1793. La Constitution de la L.e. 797 *g.* — 1794. Method of Determining the Longitude, by Observations of the Meridian Passages of the M. and a Star at two places. 462 *d.*—1794. An Account of an Appearance of Light, like a Star, seen in the dark part of the M. 653 *e.*—1796. Account of a Singular Halo of the M. 459 *g.*—1799. Tables for reducing Lunar Observations, and obviating the difficulties of finding the Longitude. 401 *u.*—1800. A new, concise, and correct Operation for clearing the apparent distance of the M. from a Star or the Sun. 234 *w.*—1800. Observations on the M.'s Influence on the Atmosphere. 316 *h.*—1800. Concerning the Influence of the M. upon the Atmosphere of the Earth. 582 *v.*—1804. On the Apparent Size of the Horizontal M. 943 *j.*—1805. On the Apparent Enlargement of the M. at Low Altitudes. 522 *z.*—1805. On the Subject of the Horizontal M. 943 *j.* — 1806. Of the Differences of right Ascension of the M.'s Enlightened Limb with the Sun's Centre, and with Stars under different Meridians. 462 *d.*—1806. On the Horizontal M. 716 *e.* — 1810. A Disk of the M. 441 *b.* — 1815. A New Method of finding the Longitude, from an Altitude of the M. 480 *d.*—1815. A Set of Lunar Tables, for correcting the apparent Distance of the M. from the Sun. 708 *v.*—1817. The M.'s Orbit. 621 *e.*——N. D. — De Cursione L.e. In Latin and English; which be good and which be badde, after ye influents of the M. 358 *x.*—Lunarium, in quo reperiuntur Conjunctiones et Oppositiones L.æ. 433 *p.* — Observations on a Solar and Lunar Eclipse. 434 *z.*—On the Advantages that may accrue from the Observation of the M.'s frequent Appulses to the Hyades; or, on the Usefulness of observing the Occultations of the Fixed Stars, by the M., for finding the Longitude. 460 *e.*—Relating to the Appearance of the M. when seen in the Horizon. 474 *q.* — Tables for correcting the apparent Distance of the M., &c. 626 *l.*—Tabulæ Motuum Solis et L.æ. 653 *a.*—Observations of the Sun, M., and Planets. 653 *a.*—On the Parallax of the M. 657 *j.* — Lunar Nautical Astronomy. 676 *z.*—Tables of the Sun, and Corrections of those of the M. 676 *z.* — Tables for correcting the apparent Distance of the M., &c. 733 *b.*—Calculation of an Eclipse of the M. 758 *o.* — Nicodeme dans la L.e. 797 *f.* — The Nature of the Sun and M. 839 *w.*—Tables for correcting the apparent Distance of the M., &c. 968 *v.*—Of the Sone and of the M. 987 *l.*—See ECLIPSE.

MOON, MAN IN THE. — 1506. Endimione, a la L.a. 194 *f.*—1591. Endimion, the Man in the M. 607 *e.*—1608. The Man in the M. 422 *e.* 1619. 317 *o.* 1657. 422 *c.* 1680. 422 *c.*—1760. Yorick's Meditations on the Man in the M. 879 *i.*—1782. The Man in the M.; or, Travels in the Lunar Regions, by the Man of the People. 905 *v.*—1783. The Man in the M.; or, Travels into the Lunar Regions, by the Man of the People. Lond. Murray, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MOON, WOMAN IN THE. — 1597. The Woman in the M., as it was presented before her Highnesse. 607 *e.*

MOON-CALF.—1627. The M.-C. 317 *r.*

MOONSHEE. —— N. D.—The Persian M. Persian and English. 418 *q.*

MOONSHINE.—1815. M.; a Novel. Lond. Longman and Co., 12mo.

MOONLIGHT.—1814. M., a Poem; with several Copies of Verses. 907 *o.*

MOONSOON.—1684. Historical Account of Trade Winds and M.s. 459 *y.*

MOOR, a native of Africa.—1618. Coronica de los Moros de Espana. 121 *p.* — 1699. Account of the M.ish way of dressing Food, &c. 553 *a.*—1722. L'Invasion de l'Espagne, par les Maures. 85 *d.*—1754. A Remarkable Account of a white M., brought from Africa to Paris in 1744. 938 *t.* — 1779. Several Monuments of Roman and M.ish Architecture, illustrated by Drawings on the spot. 890 *t.* — 1780. The Generous M.; a Tragedy. 609 *m.* — 1791. An Account of the Customs and Manners of the M.s and Bedouin Arabs. 766 *a.* — 1806. Zofloya, or the M.; a Romance. 280 *h.*—1810. Specimens of M.ish Melodies and Songs. 552 *m.*—1811. A Concise History of the M.s in Spain, from their Invasion of that Country till their final Expulsion from it. 139 *r.*—1815. History of the Empire of the Mussulmans in Spain and Portugal, from the first Invasion of the M.s to their ultimate expulsion from the Peninsula. 773 *l.*——N. D.—History of the two Conquests of Spain by the M.s. 613 *d.*——LANGUAGE.—1771. A Short Grammar and Vocabulary of the M.ish Language. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1772. Grammatical Remarks on the Practical and Vulgar Dialect of the Indostan Language, commonly called M.ish; with a Vocabulary, English, and M.ish. The spelling according to the Persian Orthography. 454 *y.*—1802. The Stranger's Guide to the Hindoostanic, or grand popular Language of India, improperly called M.ish. 415 *h.*

MOOR, a fen, a tract of low and marsby ground.—1767. A Poem, written during a Shooting Excursion on the M.s. 439 *d.*—1787. Louisa; or, The Cottage on the M. 482 *b.*—1797. Bertha; or, the Babes in the M., &c. 862 *n.*—1816. Mador of the M.; a Poem. 504 *h.*

MOOR, SIR FRANCIS.——N. D.—The Proceeding of Sir F. M. upon the Statute of 43. Eliz. 321 *z.*

MOORE, LORD.—1641. Relation of a Battle between Lord M. and the Rebels in Ireland. 680 *k.*

MOORE, DR. — 1678. A Full Relation of what happened to Dr. M. 680 *j.*

MOORE, ANN. — 1813. Examination of the Imposture of A. M., the Fasting Woman of Tutbury, &c. 483 *o.*—1813. Statement of Facts relative to the supposed Abstinence of A. M. 803 *w.*

MOORE, CHARLES.—1749. The Case of C. M., late Master Cooper of the Victualling Office; humbly offered to the Consideration of the Commissioners for Victualling his Majesty's Navy. 8vo. — 1754. An Enquiry into the Case of C. M., shewing the particular loss and damage that would have unavoidably accrued, had Mr. M. been suffered to continue in his office. By a Sincere Lover of Truth, Equity, and his Country. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

MOORE, EDWARD. — 1792. Minutes of the Proceedings at a Court Martial, held on Mr. E. M., Midshipman of his Majesty's Ship, London, on board the Royal William, in Portsmouth Harbour, August 16. 1791; and continued, by Adjournment every day, until the 26th day of the same month. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MOORE, SIR FRANCIS. — 1665. An Abridgment of M.'s Reports; in three parts. 524 *k.*

MOORE, JANE ELIZABETH.—1786. Genuine Memoirs of J. E. M.; written by herself. 680 *u.*

MOORE, JOHN, D. D. Bishop of Bangor. — 1775. Sermon at the Consecration of the Right Rev. J. M. 67 *g.*

MOORE, JOHN, M.D.—1794. A Letter to Dr. M., on his Defence of British Humanity, against the Calumny of a Member of the French Convention. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1803. Mooriana; or Select Extracts from the Works of Dr. J. M., illustrated by a New Biographical and Critical Account of the Doctor and his Writings, and Notes, historical, classical, and explanatory. 119 *g.* — 1803. Beauties of Dr. J. M. 775 *f.*—1803. Mooriana; or Selections from the Moral Philosophical Works of J. M. 775 *f.*

MOORE, SIR JOHN, a gallant British officer, was born at Glasgow in 1761; fell at Corunna, Jan. 16, 1809. — 1807. Elegiac Tribute to the Memory of Sir J. M. 243 *l.*—1809. Elegy on Sir J. M. 292 *o.*—1809. Narrative of the Retreat of the British Army under the command of Lieutenant-General Sir J. M.; with an Account of the Battle of Corunna, and subsequent Embarkation of his Majesty's Troops. 670 *d.*—1809. A Narrative of the Campaign of the British Army in Spain, commanded by his Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir J. M.; authenticated by Official Papers and Original Letters. 680 *s.*—1809. An Account of the Operations of the Armies under Sir A. Wellesley and Sir J. M. 696 *w.*—1809. Letters from Portugal and Spain, written during the march of the Troops under Sir J. M. 770 *l.*—1810. Narrative of Transactions in Spain, with the Right Hon. John Hookman Frere, and Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. M., K. B. being a Refutation of the Calumnies invented against him, and proving that he never was associated with Gen. Morla. 217 *b.*—1810. Lines on the lamented Death of Sir J. M., suggested by reading Moore's Narrative of the Campaign in Spain. 4to. 1s.

MOORE, JOHN HAMILTON.—1802. Sailing Directions to be used with J. H. M.'s Chart of the British Channel and the South-west Coast of Ireland. 300 *h.*—1813. M.'s Practical Navigator, enlarged and improved. 300 *i.*

MOORE, MARK.—1795. M. M.'s Memoirs and Adventures; interspersed with a variety of original Anecdotes, selected from his Journals when in the Tuscan, Portuguese, Swedish, Imperial, American, and British Service, in each of which he bore a Commission. 681 *c.*

MOORE, THOMAS.—1655. Second Answer to T. M. 696 *m.*

MOORE, WILLIAM.—1669. The Life and Death of W. M. 865 *a.*

MOOREANA. — 1713. Arcana M.; or a Succinct and Lucid Discourse of the Origin, Essence, &c. of the Cholick. 680 *v.*

MOORFIELDS. — 1607. The Pleasant Walks of M.; being the Gift of two Sisters. 549 *w.*—1773. Report and Survey of the proposed Canal from Waltham Abbey to M. 849 *b.*—1815. The Maskers of M.; a Vision. 443 *c.*

MOORHOUSE, MICHAEL.—1789. Defence of Mr. M. M.; written by himself. 681 *l.*

MOORTOWN, in the county of Kildare, Ireland.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT M.—1620. Peter Walsh. 946 *u.*

MOOSE, the large American deer, the biggest of the species.—1736.

Descriptions of the M. Deer of New England. 280 *x.* —— N. D.—Account of the M. Deer, (Cervus Alces Lin.) in America. 321 *b.*

MOOT Book.—1599. Gregorie's M. B. 711 *g.*—1662. Queries; or a M. B. for Young Students, methodised and enlarged by H. B. 763 *u.*

MORALIST.—1709. The M., or the Philosophical Rhapsody. 255 *x.* — 1760. The Narrative Companion, or Entertaining M.; containing Choice of the most elegant, interesting, and improving Novels and Allegories, from the best English Writers; in two volumes. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 6s.—1771. The British M., or Young Gentleman and Lady's Polite Instructor; being a New Collection of Novels, Tales, Fables, Visions, Dreams, Allegories, selected from the most celebrated Moderns that have been published during the last ten years: To which are added, I. Rules for acquiring True Politeness; II. Parallels between ancient and modern Characters; III. A Concise View of the British Constitution. Lond. Robinson and Co., 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1779. The Lovely M.; an Epistle from a late unfortunate Young Lady, to her Lover the M—r—s of C—r——n, a few hours before her Death, &c.; with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1800. M.; or Amusing and Interesting Dialogues on Natural, Moral, and Religious Subjects, calculated to afford rational and improving Entertainment to the ingenuous Youth. Lond. West, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1814. The M.; a Series of Poetical Essays. 898 *b.*——N. D.—The Fair M. 660 *v.*

MORALITY. — 1471. M.ia in Job. 439 *l.*—1475. Seneca, Opera M.ia. 681 *s.*—1477. Reductorium M.e. 107 *a.* 726 *p.*—1478. The Morale Prouerbes of Cristyne (of Pyse). 206 *s.*—1479. Carmelitæ Liber M.itatum, dictus Lumen Animæ. 356 *s.*—1492. Comm. ad Sylvas M.es ex Variis Poetis desumptas. 183 *z.*—1509. Opuscula M.ia. 764 *v.*—1514. Disticha M.ia. 916 *e.*—1519. M.ia. 464 *h.*—1523. Quest. M.es et Theologicæ. 208 *d.* — 1526. De Virtute M.i. 764 *y.*—1542. Sententiæ M.es. 353 2d *n.*—1553. La Morosophie, contenant cent Emblêmes M.aux. 747 *q.* — 1553. Catonis Disticha M.ia. 895 *x.* 945 *f.* 1555. 184 *j.*—1561. Senariorum M.ium, Liber. 490 *i.*—1574. Oratio Ethica de Causis Virtutum M.ium. 559 *r.*—1574. Moral Stanzas of Four Lines. 755 *r.*—1575. Variety of Discourses, both Morall, Philosophical, and Divine. 361 *t.* — 1575. The Institution of M. 755 *v.* —1580. Three Orations of Morall Instructions. 378 *r.*—1586. Morall Examples. 473 *v.* — 1587. Dialoghi Piacevoli e M.i. 448 *m.*—1592. Epitome Doctrinæ M.is. 424 *c.* — 1592. Ane M. efter every Tale. 813 *s.*—1594. Manuale Sententias aliquot Divinas et M.es complectens, partim e S. Patribus, partim e Patriarchis decerptas. 761 *n.*—1595. Politicke, Moral, and Martial Discourses. 423 *k.* 528 *n.*—1595. Axiomata Disciplinæ M.is; viz. Ethicæ, Œconomiæ, et Politicæ. 502 *d.*—1596. Explicatio in Plutarchi Libellum de Virtute M.i. 187 *h.*—1596. Moral and Politicke Deuises. 269 *i.*—1596. Enchiridion M.e. 472 *k.*—1600. M.is Sylva. 639 *w.* — 1606. Præludia Oratoria, Declamationes, et Dissertationes M.es. 605 *i.*—1608. Essays Politick and Moral, by D. J. Lond. 8vo.—1610. Præludia Oratoria, Declamationes, et Dissertationes M.es. 605 *h.*—1613. Collections, Moral, Philosophical, Historical, &c. 667 *k.*—1613. Problemes M.aulx. 813 *o.*—1614. Works, both Moral and Natural. 614 *g.*—1615. Apparatus Concionatorum, seu Loci Communes ad Conciones sive Loca M.ia. 580 *c.*—1615. Sermones, seu Institutiones Sacræ Literales, M.es, et Speculativæ in Dominicas Anni, ab Adventu usque ad Dominicam S. S. Trinitatis inclusive. 770 *w.*—1618. Doctrine of Husbandrie, M., and Pietie. 212 *l.*—1618. Anthologie M.e et Chrestienne. 429 *q.*—1620. Theologia M.is Casuum Conscientiæ. 693 *p.*—1620. M.ia in Passionem Christi. 835 *u.*—1620. Epîtres M.es. 923 *y.*—1621. Examen Theologiæ M.is. 362 *y.*—1621. Chronicon M.e, 4 partibus. 559 *k.*—1623. Noches Claras; a Collection of Moral and Political Discourses. 356 *p.*—1623. Small Parcels, both Morall and Divine. 477 *m.*—1623. Arguments for the M. of Tything, enlarged and cleared. 839 *h.*—1626. Lycæum M.e, Politicum, et Poeticum. 109 *c.*—1628. Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political, in two centuries. 360 *s.*—1630. Apologi M.es. 279 *r.* — 1631. Much M. and Sweetnesse. 475 *z.* — 1634. Epitomes Theologiæ M.is. 184 *q.*—1634. Resolutionum M.ium partes tres priores. 301 *l.*—1636. On different Subjects of M. and Philosophy. 31 *a.*—1636. Cato Variegatus; or Cato's Moral Distichs. 64 *x.* 203 *k.* — 1636. Essays; or Moral and Practical Discourses. 675 *n.* — 1638. Opera M.ia et Civilia. 61 *d.*—1638. Lychnocausia, sive M.ia Facium Emblemata. 356 *u.* — 1639. Œuvres M.es et Politiques. 61 *d.* — 1640. A Poem on the Subject of M. and Philosophy. 70 *m.* — 1641. Political and Moral Reflections. 454 *j.*—1642. Diatribæ; or Discourses on Moral Texts of Scripture. 661 *u.*—1643. A Glasse for the Lawlesse who deny the Ruling Use of the Moral Law unto Christians under the Gospel. 842 *t.*—1645. Homilia de M.i Politia. 224 *d.*—1645. Some smaller Works on Subjects of M. and Politics. 706 *o.*—1646. A Vindication of the Moral Law and Covenant. 171 *a.*—1646. Resolutiones M.es, 12 partibus. 301 *n.*—1647. A Digression concerning the M. of the Fourth Commandment. 963 *j.*—1651. Theologia M.is Fundamentalis. 192 *w.*—1652. Moral Theology. 342 *o.*—1652. Thesaurus M.is, sc. Præcedens Opus, Novis Comment. &c. Auctum per Gul. Stanihurstum. 580 *c.*—1655. M. Discourses and Essays on several Subjects. 276 *d.*—1656. Lettres de la M.e, Physique, Medecine, et des Mathematiques. 197 *y.* — 1656. Resolutiones Orthodoxo-M.es, Scholasticæ et Historicæ, cum Digressionibus. 529 *d.*—1658. De perpetua M.itate Decalogi. 343 *h.*—1660. De Sphæra M.i. 781 *q.*—1661. Miscellanea; or, serious useful Considerations, M., Historical and Theological. 421 *b.*—1664. Summarium totius Theologiæ M.is. 529 *d.*—1665. Theologia M.is, contra Probabilistas laxiores. 77 *d.*—1665. Disquisitio de M.ate Sabbathi hebdomadalis. 343 *h.* — 1670. Epictetus Junior; or, Maxims of Modern M., in two centuries. 288 *e.* — 1670. Apologeticus Doctrinæ M.is Societatis Jesu. 352 *u.* — 1673. An Edition of some Pieces of Plato, whose philosophy the Author preferred to that of Aristotle, as more consonant to Christian M. 710 *u.* — 1673. Works, Divine, Moral, Historical, and Political. 720 *w.* — 1675. Essays, Moral, and Divine. 148 *z.* — 1676. Contemplations, Moral, and Divine. 456 *t.*—1676. Conversations Chrêtiennes, dans lesquelles sont justifié la Verité de la Religion et de la M.e de J. C. 637 *l.* — 1677. Disceptationes Forenses Ecclesiasticæ, Civiles et M.es. 192 *a.* — 1681. A Discourse on the M. of the Sabbath, on Exod. xx. 8, 9, 10, 11. 440 *g.* — 1682. An Essay on M. 151 *h.* — 1684. Dissertatio de Fabularum Poeticarum Sensu M.i. 342 *j.*—1685. A Vindication of the M. of the Protestants. 559 *u.*—1686. The Excellency of Moral Virtue. 460 *u.*—1691. Prisci Censorini Photistici Hydra Mystica, sive de Corrupta M.i Doctrina Dialogus. 435 *o.*—1691. A Treatise of Moral and Intellectual Virtues. 470 *t.*—1692. Tractatio Ethica de Summo Bono M.i. 242 *d.*—1692. Essays on M., Humanity, Gallantry, &c. 350 *t.*—1692. M. Maxims and Reflexions. 811 *j.*—1693. Ethica; sive Summa M.is Disciplinæ, in tres Partes divisa. 347 *z.*—1697. Essays upon several Moral Subjects. 247 *q.*—1700. Diverses Pensées d'Histoire, de Critique, d'Erudition, et de M.e. 220 *w.*—1701. Essays Moral and Divine. 34 *u.*—1702. Lettres Curieuses de Litterature et de M.e. 97 *b.*—1707. Vindication of the M. of the Moral Philosopher. 684 *d.* — 1708. Truth in Fiction, or M. in Masquerade. 48 *s.*—1710. Christian M. 756 *e.*—1713. A Course of M., in the German Tongue. 538 *q.*—1713. Essays upon several Moral Subjects. 630 *m.* — 1714. Essays, Divine, Moral, and Political. 890 *k.* — 1715. Essays, Moral and Divine. 278 *e.*—1715. Des Poesies Chrêtiennes, Heroiques, et M.es. 543 *f.* — 1718. Apologie de la M.e des Pères contre Barbeyrac. 208 *k.* — 1721. The Doctrine of M. exemplified, in 103 Copperplates. 424 *j.*—1721. Primitive M., or the Spiritual Homilies of St. Macarius. 627 *o.* —1722. Spirit of the Ecclesiastics of all Sects and Ages, as to the Doctrines of M. 70 *p.* 442 *d.* — 1723. Illustrations on the Moral Sense. 529 *m.* — 1724. Specimen Doctrinæ veterum Sinarum M.is et Politicæ. 113 *n.*—1724. Philosophical and Moral Poems, in five parts. 153 *e.*—1726. Exerc. M.is de Peccato Silentii. 232 *t.* — 1726. A General Treatise of M., formed upon the Principles of Natural Reason only. 365 *u.*—1728. Traité de la M.e des Pères de l'Eglise. 70 *q.* — 1728. Natural Theology, or Moral Duties considered apart from Positive. 118 *k.* — 1728. Moral Songs for Children. 383 *z.* — 1728. General Instructions, Divine, Moral, Historical, &c.; shewing the Progress of Religion from the creation to this time, and to the end of the world. 400 *x.*—1728. Inquiry into the Origin of Moral Virtue. 535 *b.*—1731. Discourse concerning Eternal and Immutable M. 275 *n.*—1731. An Essay on Moral Obligation; with a view towards settling the Controversy concerning Moral and Positive Duties. 550 *s.*—1733. Enquiry into the Original of Moral Virtue. 188 *j.*—1734. Tracts, Moral and Theological. 67 *e.*—1735. Letters between Bishop Burnet and Mr. Hutchinson, on the Foundation of Virtue and Moral Goodness. 173 *v.*—1737. The Union and Harmony of Reason, M., and Revealed Religion. 470 *u.*—1738. The British Muse, or a Collection of Thoughts, Moral, Natural, and Sublime, of our English Poets who flourished in the 16th and 17th centuries. 478 *c.* — 1739. Discourses, Medical, Moral, and Philosophical. 221 *a.* — 1739. Treatise of Human Nature; being an Attempt to introduce the Experimental Method of Reasoning into Moral Subjects; with an Appendix, wherein several Passages of the foregoing Treatise are illustrated and explained. 525 *s.*—1741. Principles of M., or Essays on Man. 273 *r.* —1741. Essays, Moral and Political. 525 *s.* — 1741. Epistres M.es, Lettres Philosophiques, et Traits Mathematiques. 855 *x.*—1743. Concerning the Foundation of Moral Duty and Moral Obligation. 242 *v.*—1744. The Religious, Moral, and Civil State of the Country considered. 297 *f.*—1745. A Collection of little Essays upon Subjects of M. and Literature, edited by the Abbé Olivet; with a Life of the Author, by Bachaumont. 405 *p.*—1745. Inspiration of the Moral Parts of the Scripture asserted. 515 *r.* — 1747. A very great number of Works on Doctrinal and Moral Subjects. 135 2d *s.* — 1747. Many excellent Moral Precepts. 637 *v.* — 1747. A General System of Moral Truths and Natural Religion. 692 *a.*—1748. Practical Discourses on Moral Subjects, amounting to 28. 310 *p.* — 1749. Occasional Thoughts on Moral, Serious, and Religious Subjects. 188 *z.*—1749. Practical Discourses on Moral Subjects. 310 *o.*—1750. Moral and Political Works. 501 *t.* — 1750. Natural Conscience, and the Moral Sense. 315 *q.* — 1750. A System of Divinity and M. 950 *g.*—1751. Miscellaneous Dissertations, Historical, Critical, and Moral. 103 *k.* — 1751. Theological, Moral, Dramatic, and Poetical Works. 115 *m.*—1751. Essays on the Principles of M. and Natural Religion. 508 *t.*—1751. Essays, Political and Moral. 753 *s.*—1751. Moral and Religious Aphorisms, &c. 829 *o.*—1752. Discourses on M., Theological, and Practical Subjects. 76 *m.*—1752. The Perfection of the Christian M. asserted. 156 *o.*—1752. Essays, Moral and Miscellaneous. 379 *v.*—1752. Moral Poems. 455 *i.* —1752. Whether Saving Faith in Christ is a Duty required by the Moral Law. 538 *u.*—1753. M.ies; or Essays, Letters, Fables, and Trans-

lations. 90 *b.*—1753. A Sermon upon God's Moral Government. 320 *n.*—1753. Religio Philosophi; or the Principles of M. and Christianity. 476 *q.*—1753. A Delineation of the Nature and Obligation of M. Edin. Wilson, 2s. 6d. — 1753. Some late Opinions concerning the Foundation of M. examined; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1754. La Logique, la M.e, et la Metaphysique. 210 *r.*—1755. Treatise concerning the Moral Duties of Mankind. 452 *p.* — 1755. Moral Paradoxes. 452 *p.* — 1755. Moral Thoughts. 504 *l.*—1755. Collection of Moral and Instructive Sentiments, &c. 803 c. — 1756. Twenty Sermons on the most interesting Religious, Moral, and Practical Subjects. 570 *c.* — 1756. Essays on several Divine and Moral Subjects. 803 *f.*—1757. Recréations Historiques, Critiques, M.es. 318 *d.* — 1757. M. and Religion essential to Society. 479 *j.*—1758. Epistles, Philosophical and Moral. 567 *g.* — 1758. Moral and Critical Reflections on several Subjects; among which, (by way of illustration), various characters are occasionally interspersed. By the Author of Emily. Lond. Nobles, 12mo. 3s.—1758. Essays on the Principles of M. and Natural Religion, in two parts; second Edition, with Alterations and Additions. Lond. Hitch, 12mo. 3s.—1759. The Theory of Moral Sentiments. 861 *z.*—1759. An Examination of Dr. Hutcheson's Scheme of M. 897 *h.*—1759. Moral and Political Dialogues; being the substance of several Conversations between divers Eminent Persons of the past and present age; digested by the parties themselves, and now first published from the original MSS.; with Critical and Explanatory Notes by the Editor. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 5s.—1760. Essays on Literary and Moral Subjects. 917 *i.*—1761. Instructions for Youth, Prudential, Moral and Divine. 671 2d *p.* — 1761. Ouvrage de M.e, de Droit, et de Politique. 794 *k.*—1763. A Discourse on the Nature and Origin of the Moral and Civil Laws. 480 *x.* — 1763. Entretiens de Phocion sur le Rapport de la M.e avec la Politique. 627 *i.*—1765. Dialogues, Moral and Political. 523 *q.*—1765. M. 841 *u.* 1766. Meditazioni Filosofiche sulla Religione e sulla M.e. 407 *v.*—1766. Moral and Religious Essays, upon various and important subjects. 437 *j.* — 1766. Essays, Moral, Religious and Miscellaneous. 496 *b.* — 1766. Treatment of different Moral Characters by the Deity, under the several Dispensations of Revealed Religion, &c. 803 *v.*—1766. The M. of the East; extracted from the Koran of Mohammed; digested under alphabetical heads; with an Introduction, and Occasional Remarks. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 2s. — 1767. Poems, Ludicrous, Satirical, and Moral. 567 *h.*—1767. Traité de M.e; or a Treatise of M. 580 *w.*—1767. Traité Elementaire de M.e. 816 c. — 1768. A System of M., collected from the Writings of Authors of various Nations and Languages. 5 *y.*—1768. Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary. 525 *v.* — 1768. Conversations, or the Relations between M. and Politics. 627 *i.* — 1769. Moral and Medical Dialogues. 247 *y.*—1770. That the Moral Law is immutable in its Nature, and of Perpetual Use, as the Rule of a Believer's Conduct. 133 *u.*—1770. A Collection of Moral Sentences. 154 *n.*—1770. Des Loix du Monde Physique et du Monde Moral. 482 *n.*—1770. Laws of the Physical and Moral World. 673 *b.* — 1770. The Moral System of Moses. 783 *z.*—1772. Essai de Philosophie et de M.e. 202 *f.*—1772. Lectures on M., read in the University of Leipsic. 406 *h.*—1772. Essays, Moral, Philosophical and Political. 671 2d c.—1772. La M.e Evangelique comparée à celle des differentes Sectes de Religion et de Philosophie. 816 *c.* — 1773. Mystery, M., Tragedy, and Comedy, by Specimens from our earliest Writers. 475 *z.*—1773. Observations Physiques et M.es sur l'Instinct des Animaux, leur Industrie et leurs Mœurs. 797 *h.*—1774. Moral Discourses on Providence, &c. 527 *v.* — 1774. The Spirit and Union of the Natural, Moral, and Divine Law. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1775. A Collection of Poems, on Divine and Moral Subjects. 415 *r.* — 1775. The M. of Shakespeare's Drama illustrated. 443 *e.* — 1775. The Moral and Religious Miscellany. 576 *w.* — 1775. Historical, Political, and Moral Miscellanies, in four parts. 625 *i.*—1776. Essays, Moral and Philosophical. 415 *n.*—1776. A Liturgy on the Universal Principle of Religion and M. 608 *p.* — 1776. Occasional Reflections on the Moral Nature of Man. 802 *v.*—1777. Esprit de la M.e et de la Philosophie. 196 *l.*—1777. Observations on Subjects Literary, Moral, and Religious. 320 *q.*—1777. Essays, Moral and Literary. 577 *k.*—1777. Principles of M., Politicks, and Public Jurisprudence, drawn from the History of our Monarchy. 682 *u.*—1778. Essai Philosophique et Moral sur le Plaisir. 107 *v.*—1778. Discours sur divers Sujets de Religion et de M.e. 360 *l.* — 1779. An Apology for Catholic Faith, M., and Loyalty. 244 *j.*—1779. Considerations on the M. of Pleasures and Amusements. 332 *h.*—1779. Moral and Religious Advice to Seamen. 465 *b.*—1779. Lectures on the Universal Principles and Duties of Religion and M. 968 *z.*—1781. Upon Moral Subjects. 300 *s.*—1783. The Gospel System of M. 268 *c.*—1783. A Dissertation, in which is demonstrated, That nothing is inculcated in the Gospel System of M. that impedes either Private Citizens in the pursuit of their temporal interests, or Rulers in governing the State, according to the maxims of sound policy. 268 c.—1783. De la M.e Naturelle, &c.; an Essay on Natural Ethics, or Moral Science. 697 *h.*—1784. Varietés M.es et Amusantes. 120 *s.* —1785. A Collection of Moral, Literary, and Familiar Essays. 276 *m.* —1785. The Moral Government of the Deity. 417 *e.*—1785. Essays, Historical and Moral. 439 *y.*—1785. The Spartan Manual; or Tablet of M. See Manual, 1785.—1787. Essays on Subjects Moral and Critical. 94 *y.* — 1787. Ancient Scandinavian Mythology, Poetry, and M. 826 *d.* — 1788. Œuvres Badines et M.es. 207 *n.* — 1788. Dialogues and Letters on M., Economy, and Politeness. Lond. Marshall, 3 vols. 12mo. 3s.—1789. Remarks on the Principle assumed by Mr. Paley, as the Basis of all Moral Conclusions. 418 *e.*—1789. De la Philosophie de la Nature; ou Traité de M.e pour le Genre Humain. 537 *c.*—1789. Manual of Religious M. 864 *a.*—1789. An Essay on the Nature of Moral Action. 864 *a.*—1789. The Blossoms of M.; intended for the Amusement and Instruction of Young Ladies and Gentlemen. By the Editor of the Looking-Glass for the Mind. Lond. Newberry, 12mo. 2s. — 1790. Elements of Moral Science. 88 *t.* — 1790. Moral and Political Discourses. 407 *l.* —1790. Moral Dramas, intended for private representation. 523 *y.* — 1790. Sermons on Moral and Religious Subjects. 555 *g.* — 1790. A Review of English Literature, as it respects Moral and Religious Inquiry, recommended. 782 *c.*—1790. A Complete System of Female M. See Woman, 1790. — 1791. Theological, Philosophical, and Moral Essays. 78 *z.*—1791. An Essay on the Manner in which Christianity was intended to rectify and improve M. 593 *y.* — 1791. Descriptive and Moral Poems. 659 *a.*—1791. Elements of M., for the Use of Children, from the German of Salzman. 830 *a.* — 1792. Opera Poetica, Oratoria, ac Poetica-Mia. 65 *m.*—1792. Thoughts on Moral Government and Agency. 178 *s.* — 1792. Principles of Moral and Political Science. 362 *i.* — 1792. On the most Essential Truths of M. and Reason. 447 *x.*—1792. The Moral World displayed; an Expository Sequel to the Moral State of Nations, and Apocalypse of Nature. Lond. Ridgway, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1793. Essays and Reflections, Religious and Moral. 37 *m.*—1793. L'Accord Parfait, ou l'Equilibre Physique et Morale. 90 *k.* —1793. Moral Reflections. 440 *r.*—1793. Letters and Essays, Moral and Miscellaneous. 477 *v.* — 1793. Reflections, Religious and Moral. 513 *j.*—1794. Sermons on various Subjects, Moral and Theological. 100 *p.*—1794. The Calvinistical and Socinian Systems examined and compared, as to their Moral Tendency. 391 *m.* — 1794. A Discourse on the Influence of Intellectual and Moral Improvement. 562 *i.* — 1794. Several Hindoo Works of M. and Imagination. 570 *h.*—1795. The Moral Law considered as a Rule of Life to Believers. 170 *k.* — 1796. A Discourse on the Importance of Right Sentiments in Religion, as to their Influence on the Moral Character of Mankind. 266 *t.*—1796. The Argus; or General Inspector of the Moral, Political, and Commercial World. 748 *e.*—1796. Original Letters and Essays on Moral and Entertaining Subjects. 777 *u.* — 1796. Observations on the Principles of Christian M., and the Apostolic Character. 807 *u.* — 1797. On certain parts of the Moral Writings of Dr. Paley and Mr. Gisborne. 271 *f.*—1797. Moral Essay. 281 *f.* — 1797. Moral and Literary Fragments. 283 *i.* — 1797. Socinianism Indefensible, on the Ground of its Moral Tendency. 391 *m.*—1798. Moral Reflections, suggested by a View of London from the Monument. 349 *i.*—1798. Chrestomatheia; or a Collection of M. and Sentiment, extracted from various Authors. 380 *v.* — 1798. Moral Contrasts. 417 *a.* — 1798. Poems, Sacred and Moral. 418 *g.*—1798. Essay on Moral Duty. 627 *s.* — 1798. Essays, Literary, Moral, and Philosophical. 822 *b.*—1799. Miscellaneous Essays, Naval, Moral, Political, and Divine. 322 *n.*—1799. On the Political and Moral Uses of an Evil Spirit. 604 *v.*—1799. On Moral Subjects. 622 *j.*—1800. Various Thoughts on Politics, M., and Literature. 170 *o.*—1800. On the Purity and Perfection of Christian M., delivered in the Meeting-house, Chesnut. 244 *e.*—1800. Moral Dialogues. 407 *m.*—1800. Deism examined by Reason and M. 610 *w.*—1800. Moral Extracts. 990 *d.*—1801. Essays, Moral, Economical, and Political. 61 c. — 1801. Essays, Moral and Medical. 92 *z.*—1801. The Principles of M.; wherein are discussed its Principles. 338 *e.* — 1801. Moral and Instructive Essays. 658 *b.* — 1801. Subjects on Divinity and M. 944 *b.* — 1802. Miscellaneous Writings on Philosophy, M., and Religion. 61 c.—1802. Moral Improvement of Peace. 187 *q.*—1802. On a New Theory of the Brain, as the immediate Organ of the Intellectual and Moral Faculties. 397 *h.*—1802. Maternal Instruction, or Family Conversations on Moral and Entertaining Subjects. 482 *d.*—1802. Revelation indispensable to M.; a Sermon. 577 *q.*—1802. A Course of Religious M. 697 *i.* — 1802. Novelle M.i. 867 *n.* — 1802. Sexual M. By a Gentleman. Lond. Wallis, 12mo. 3s. — 1803. Reflections on Moral and Religious Subjects. 61 *v.*—1803. Poems on Moral and Religious Subjects. 374 *g.*—1803. Letters from Mrs. Palmerstone to her Daughter, inculcating M. by entertaining Narratives. 527 *u.*—1804. An Essay on the Political and Moral Use of a Theatre. 416 *n.* — 1804. Scriptural Selections on M. and Religion, in which the emphatic words are pointed out. 809 *v.*—1805. A Course of Moral Lessons. 314 *i.*—1805. The Principles of Moral Science. 379 *t.*—1805. Moral and Religious Works. 457 *b.*—1806. Of improving the Moral Habits and increasing the Comforts of the Labouring People. 249 *t.*—1806. The Religious and Moral Instruction of Children. 249 *u.*—1806. An Essay on the Formation and Developement of those Principles and Faculties of the Human Mind which constitute Moral and Intellectual Excellence. 338 *e.*—1806. An Introduction to the Study of Moral Evidences. 398 *y.*—1806. Letters on the Formation of the Religious and Moral Principle. 461 *t.* — 1807. Discourses, Moral and Religious, adapted to a Naval Audience. 87 *x.*—1807. Letters and Sonnets on moral and other interesting Subjects. 198 *g.*—1807. La M.e des Anciens, &c.; or, the M. of the Ancients. 417 *z.* — 1808. Hypothesis respecting the Origin of Moral Evil. 414 *u.*—1808. A Vindication of the Moral Government of Nations, from the Objections peculiar to it. 539 *a.*—1808. An Essay on Light Reading, as it may be sup-

posed to influence Moral Conduct and Literary Taste. 640 *h.* — 1808. What is the Influence of the different Species of Taxation on the M., the Activity, and the Industry of Nations? 679 *p.*—1808. Inquiries, Historical and Moral, respecting the Character of Nations and the Progress of Society. 691 *z.*—1808. The Duties of Religion and M., as inculcated in the Scriptures. 918 *f.*—1809. Sermons, principally designed to illustrate and enforce Christian M. 418 *g.*—1809. A Selection from the Moral Writings of Cicero. 527 *f.* — 1809. Mentorean Lectures on Sacred and Moral Subjects. 692 *s.* — 1809. Moral Education, the one thing needful, briefly recommended. A Sequel to Moral Education. 857 *a.*—1810. The Fruits of Reflection; or Moral Remembrances on various Subjects. 482 *e.*—1810. An Essay on M., and on the Establishment of the Moral Principles. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1811. A Collection of detached Moral Sentences, in Prose and Verse. 120 *f.*—1811. A Sunday Evening's Companion, or the History of M. of the Bible. 255 *c.*—1811. The Accomplished Youth; containing a familiar View of the true Principles of M. and Politeness. Lond. Crosby and Co. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1812. The Moral and Political Improvement of Ireland. 301 *a.*—1813. A Series of Moral, Critical, and Sentimental Essays. 164 *o.*—1814. What are the means of rendering Theatres conducive to Public M. and Taste? 294 *u.*—1814. An Account of some of the Beneficial Effects already produced on the Moral Character of the Labouring Poor. 766 *i.*—1815. Essays, Moral and Entertaining. 235 *a.*—1815. Moral Pieces, in Prose and Verse. 528 *l.* — 1816. Essays, Religious and Moral. 159 *d.*—1817. Of the Effects of Physical and Moral Causes on the Character and Circumstances of Nations. 113 *f.* — 1817. Considerations on the Moral Management of Insane Persons. 473 *b.*—1817. Moral Culture attempted; in a Series of Lectures to Sunday Schools in Birmingham. 621 *t.*——N. D.—Divine Rectitude; or a Brief Inquiry concerning the Moral Perfections of the Deity. 67 *e.* — Some Treatises on Subjects of M., Religion, and Education. 78 *i.* — A Work both Religious, Moral, and Philosophical. 109 *a.* — Letters on various Subjects of M. and Devotion. 128 *s.*—Of M. 148 *k.* — Directions Prudential, Religious, Moral, and Scientific. 171 *u.*—Opere M.icioë, tre libri de gli Vffici, due Dialoghi, l'uno dell Amicitia, e l'altro della Vecchiezza, sei Paradossi, secondo l'openione de gli Stoici. 228 *a.* — Senecæ Opera M.ia. 249 *p.* — A French Translation of the Moral Reflections of the Emperor M. Antoninus. 280 *a.* — Passages, Divine, Philosophical, and Moral. 287 *y.*—The Religious and Moral Beauties of Free Masonry. 367 *z.* — Moral Discourses, and Fugitive Pieces. 377 *l.* — Essays, Humorous, Moral, and Literary. 385 *r.* — On the Doctrines of Faith, and almost the whole Circle of Christian M. 401 *e.* — La Regle des Mœurs contre les Fausses Maximes de la M.e corrompue. 409 *l.*—Conclusiones de diversis Materiis M.ibus. 410 *r.*—Disticha Sacra et M.ia. 418 *s.* — Moral Essays and Reflections. 427 *z.* — Moral Amusements. 443 *a.*—Dissertations on various Physical, Moral, Political, and Historical Subjects. 451 *f.*—Observations, Political and Moral. 456 *z.*—Contemplations, Moral and Divine. 457 *a.*—A Good Abridgement of Logic and M. 480 *x.*—M. 519 *b.*—A Moral Theology, &c. 541 *k.*—Théologie M.e. 558 *c.*—Poems on Moral and Religious Subjects. 566 *d.*—Extraits des S.S. Peres de l'Eglise, sur la M.e. 582 *q.*—Letters Theological and Moral. 584 *b.*—Myrothecium M.e. 628 *u.* — Synopsis M.is. 636 *m.*—A Parallel between Christian M. and that of the Ancient Philosophers. 689 *d.*—M.e Evangelique. 696 *e.*—Moral Essays. 705 *o.*—Moral Letters. 707 *a.* — Tracts of M. and Piety. 756 *f.* — Nouveaux Essais de M.e. 760 *k.*—Reflexions Chrêtiennes sur divers Sujets de M.e. 760 *l.*—Dissertation sur divers Sujets de Théologie et de M.e. 760 *l.*—Les Principes de la M.e et de Gout, en deux Poemes. 769 *d.*—The Moral Play of euery man. 785 *e.*—A Work on Moral Topics. 813 *p.* — Works on M., &c. 813 *p.*—Sermons sur divers Sujets de M. 815 *m.*—Reflections concerning Innate Moral Principles. 826 *z.*—Moral Essays. 834 *h.* — Reflections, Moral and Political. 880 *x.* — Quæstiones M.es. 894 *u.*—On Philosophical and Moral Subjects. 923 *o.* — Facetiæ M.es. 926 *s.*—Hyckes Scorner; a M. or Interlude, reprinted in Hawkin's Origin of the English Drama. 945 *v.* — Sermons on several important Subjects of Religion and M. 952 *c.*

MORALS.—1470. M.ia, Politica, Œconomica, Latine. 45 *e.* 1477. 43 *f.* — 1476. Poetry, Theology, Philosophy, and M. 93 *p.*—1489. De Ingenuis M.ibus Liber. 81 *t.*—1490. De M.ibus Intellectualibusque Virtutibus Elegie. 31 *h.* — 1492. Comm. Ascensii et Domitii Calderini ad Sylvas M.es. 61 *x.*—1497. Magna M.ia. 43 *g.* — 1518. Additiones in M.ia Jacobi, Almain. 267 *z.*—1519. M.ia cum Additionibus. 24 *b.*—1540. D. Basilii M.ia et Ascetica. 392 *k.*—1543. Explanatio in Arist. M.ia, è Gr. in Lat. 50 *k.*—1550. M.ia quæ Eudemia inscribuntur. 40 *u.*—1553. Cato's Disticha M.ia, &c. 106 *x.*—1559. Lives and M. 28 *c.*—1560. A Morall, very pleasaunte to rede. 454 *n.*—1582. On Antiquities, Jurisprudence, and M. 727 *u.*—1590. Sundry Aphorismes of Philosophie, and Golden Principles of M., and Natural Quadruplicities. 437 *y.* — 1600. Institutionum M.ium, tomi tres. 57 *u.* — 1603. M., translated into English. 764 *w.* — 1619. Two Wise Men and all the rest Fooles; or a Comical Morall, censuring the Follies of the Age. 212 *l.*—1655. Epicurus, his M. 216 *g.*—1656. Some M. and some Dialogues. 205 *n.*—1656. M. written by Epicurus; collected partly out of his own Greek Text in Diogenes Laertius, and partly out of the Rhapsodies of Marcus Antoninus, Plutarch, Cicero, and Seneca. 329 *f.*—1678. Seneca's M., by way of Abstract. 844 *m.*—1690. Abridgement of M. 682 *h.*—1692. The most excellent M. of Epictetus. 338 *w.*—1694. M.; or the Muses' Spring Garden. 243 *h.*—1694. Epictetus his M., and Simplicius his Comment, made English from the Greek. 338 *w.* — 1697. Dissertatio Philosophica de Theocratiâ M.i. 78 *b.* — 1706. M. 252 *u.* — 1709. Christian M., for the Instruction of the Clergy of the Diocese of Venice. 421 *f.* — 1712. An Essay on Epicurus' M. 339 *f.* — 1715. On Subjects of Manners and M. 169 *f.* — 1716. Christian M. 139 *t.*—1744. The M. of Cicero. 230 *c.* 452 *o.*—1745. Aristotle of M. to Nichomachus, Book i. 43 *e.*—1751. The Excellence of the Christian M., &c. 429 *l.*—1751. Inquiry concerning the Principles of M. 525 *s.*—1757. Inquiry into the M. of the Ancients. 337 *q.*—1758. M. and Manners. 83 *a.* — 1758. A Review of the Principal Questions and Difficulties in M. 775 *v.*—1761. Christian M., or Discourses on the several Human, Divine, Christian, and Social Virtues. 653 *s.*—1764. Philosophy, M.s, and Politics. 91 *f.*—1765. Differences of Condition with respect to Learning and M. considered. 635 *r.* — 1768. Concerning the Principles of M. 525 *v.* — 1779. Many Particulars relative to the Customs, M.s, and History of the 12th and 13th Centuries. 308 *r.*—1786. To improve the M. of the Female Sex. 473 *p.*—1786. Esprit des Ecrivains François, &c., Beauties of the best French Writers; or, Extracts from the most approved Authors, particularly upon M. and Criticism, for the Instruction of Youth, and for the Use of those who are learning the French Language; from Rochefoucault, Boileau, Pascal, Bouhours, Corneille, Montesquieu, &c. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 3s.—1787. Review of the Principal Questions in M. 775 *y.* — 1789. An Introduction to the Principles of M. and Legislation. 100 *y.*—1790. A Variety of Pieces in Prose, M., &c. 386 *q.*—1790. Evil Effects of Polytheism, on the M. of Heathens. 563 *u.*—1791. Maxims and M. for our Conduct through Life. 392 *t.* — 1791. Exercises on various Subjects of Importance in Theology and M. 674 *r.* — 1794. On the M. of Mankind. 247 *y.* — 1794. A Dissertation on the Principles of M. 268 *c.* — 1794. A Dissertation on the Connection between M. and Politics; or, Considerations on the Question, How far it is possible to observe the Moral Duties of Social Life, in the Administration of Civil Government. 435 *b.* — 1794. The Dependence of M. on Religion; a Fast Sermon. 808 *v.*—1798. An Examination of the Leading Principle of the New System of M. 436 *v.*—1798. Minor M. 862 *h.*—1798. A View of the Present Times with regard to Religion and M., and other important Subjects. 597 *z.*—1798. An Examination of the leading Principle of the New System of M., as that Principle is stated and applied in Mr. Godwin's Enquiry concerning Political Justice, in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1799. A Treatise on M. 79 *o.*—1799. Against the Corruptions of the Latter Times, in Doctrine, Discipline, and M. 725 *b.*—1801. On the Influence of Funeral Institutions over Manners and M. 417 *s.*—1801. The Means of Reforming the M. of the Poor, by preventing Poverty. 497 *l.*—1803. On the M. and Manners of Society. 436 *z.*—1804. The Walks of Victorine, or the M. of Childhood. 707 *t.*—1806. Works on Philosophy, Politics, and M. 385 *r.*—1808. On M., History, Chronology, Geography, Drama, Biography, &c. 595 *d.*—1809. Observations on Religion and M. 682 *c.* — 1809. The State of M. in a Sea-port; a Sermon for the benefit of the Vicar's School, in Hull. 736 *z.* —1811. The Fatal Tendency of Lewdness to corrupt the M., exposed. 304 *j.*—1811. M. and Philosophy. 342 *l.*—1811. Christian M. 682 *c.*—1811. The Contemplatist; or, a Series of Essays upon M. and Literature. 689 *q.* — 1812. Proposals to increase the Public Revenue by the Improvement of M. 154 *h.* — 1812. A Picture of the existing Manners, Customs, and M. in Scotland. 632 *k.* — 1815. Essays on Literature and M. 218 *b.*—1815. Essay on the M. of the Ancients. 956 *m.*—1818. A Sermon on the Advances in Knowledge, Freedom, and M., from the Reformation to the present Times. 608 *l.*——N. D.—Pieces on M. and Common Law. 59 *v.*—M. and Politics. 102 *e.*—M., of which only Fragments now remain. 114 *y.*—De M.ibus, Intellectualibusque Virtutibus. 358 *i.*—Comment or M. on Job. 439 *j.*—Christian M. 544 *i.*—Aristotelis M.ia, &c. 664 *s.*—An Inquiry into the State of M. and Science among the Ancient Romans. 690 *v.*—Abridgement of the M. of St. Gregory. 715 *b.*—A System of M. grounded on Human Nature. 827 *d.*

MORAR.—1774. The Cave of M., the Man of Sorrows; a Legendary Tale, in two Parts. Lond. Davies, 4to. 2s.

MORASS, a fen, a bog.—1800. The Theory of draining M.es. 285 *s.*

MORAT, or Murten, a town of Switzerland and capital of a bailiwic of the same name.—1778. Account of the Tænia, or Tape-Worm, and of the Method of treating it, as practised at M., in Switzerland. 856 *p.*

MORATO.—1576. Celius Secundus Curio to his deer Freend Fulvius, the straunger M., S.P.D. 611 *g.*

MORAVIA, a mountainous marquisate of Germany.—1580. De Lue Nova in M. 556 *b.*—1586. De Aquis Medicatis M.æ. 556 *b.*—1605. Narratio de Fratrum Orthodoxorum Ecclesiis in Bohemia, M. et Polonia. 187 *j.*—1660. Tartaromastix M.æ. 490 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1492. John Amos Comenius. 251 *g.*

MORAVIANS, or Unitas Fratrum, a sect of Christians with whom social polity is particularly conspicuous.—1751. Some Observations on the Antiquity of the M., on some Edicts in their General Synods,

and on the Doctrines of the Trinity and Person of Christ. Lond. Owen, 8vo.—1753. The Hernhuters or M. 388 *v.* — 1753. Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Hernhuters, commonly called M., or Unitas Fratrum. 805 *e.*—1754. The Representation of the Committee of the English Congregation in union with the M. Church. 399 c.—1754. The M. compared and detected. By the Author of the Enthusiasm of the Methodist and Papist compared. Lond. Knapton, 8vo. 2s. —1754. The History of the M., from their first Settlement at Hamhaag, in the county of Budingen, down to the present time: With a View chiefly to their Political Intrigues, collected from the Public Acts of Budingen, and from other authentic Vouchers, all along accompanied with the necessary Illustrations and Remarks, &c. Translated from the German. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 2s.—1755. Account of the M. and their Doctrines. 437 *h.*—1755. A Letter from a Minister of the M. Branch of the Unitas Fratrum; together with some additional Notes, by the English Editor, to the Author of the M. compared and detected. 399 *d.*—1756. A Letter to the Clergy of the Church known by the name of Unitas Fratrum or M., concerning a remarkable Book of Hymns used in their Congregations, pointing out several Inconsistencies and Absurdities in the said Book. 953 *b.* — 1760. Two Discourses, recommended to the Consideration of Moravian Sectaries, and of Professed Unbelievers. 650 *p.*

MORAY. See Murray.

MORBID Bodies.—1768. Observations on some of the Diseases of the Human Body, taken from Dissections of M. Bodies. 420 *d.*—1813. Engravings of M. Parts. 95 *r.*

MORCAR.—1800. M. and Effina; a Legendary Tale. Edin. Mudie, 8vo. 1s.

MORDAC, Sir.—1797. Sir M. and Balma. 862 *o.*

MORDAUNT.—1799. M.; a Novel; being Sketches of Life, Characters, and Manners, in various Countries. 680 *x.*

MORDAUNT of Turvey.—1685. Succinct Genealogies of the Noble and Ancient House of M. of Turvey. 460 *w.*

MORDAUNT, Sir John. — 1757. A Letter from Lewis XV. to G——l M——t. Lond. Pattington, 8vo. 6d.—1757. An Appeal to the Nation; being a full and fair Vindication of Mr. M., and the other Gentlemen employed in the Conduct of the late Expedition, &c. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s.—1757. A Genuine Account of the late Grand Expedition to the Coast of France, under the Conduct of General M., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1758. The Proceedings of a General Court-Martial, held in the Council Chamber at Whitehall, on Wednesday the 14th, and continued by several Adjournments to Tuesday the 20th of December 1757, upon the Trial of Lieutenant-General Sir J. M., by virtue of his Majesty's Warrant, bearing date the 3d day of the same month: published by authority. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1758. Considerations on the Proceedings of a General Court-Martial upon the Trial of Sir J. M., (as published by authority); with an Answer to the Expedition against Rochefort, fairly stated, in a Letter to the Right Honourable the Author of Candid Reflections, &c.: To which is added, an Appendix, being a Reply to the Monitor of Saturday, the 21st instant. By the Author of Candid Reflections. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MORDAUNT, Lady Mary.——N. D.—Case, against Sir John Jermaine and the Lady M. M. 681 *v.*

MORDECAI, an Old Testament character. — 1716. Haman and M., on Esther v. 13. 575 *h.*

MORDECAI, Benjamin Ben. — 1772. Apology to the Friends of B. B. M. for embracing Christianity. 681 *v.*—1784. The Apology of B. B. M., for embracing Christianity, in seven Letters. 896 *l.*

MORDINGTON, James Lord.——N. D.—The Proposals of James Lord M. and Martin Laycock, Esq. for the farming of Hackney Coaches. 314 *u.*

MORE, Elizabeth.—1723. Vindication of E. M., from the Imputation of being a Concubine; and her Children from the Tache of Bastardy. 476 *p.*

MORE, Gertrude.—1658. Spiritual Exercises of the most virtuous and religious G. M. 682 *a.*

MORE, Hannah.—1793. Strictures on Mrs. H. M.'s Remarks, &c. See Romaine, Rev. William, 1793.—1794. A Letter to Miss H. M., occasioned by her Remarks on the Speech of M. Dupont. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1796. A Collection of Essays, Moral, Biographical, and Literary; inscribed to Mrs. H. M. 952 *i.* — 1799. A Letter to Mrs. H. M., on her Strictures on Female Education. 286 c. — 1800. Letter to Thomas Bere, Rector of Butcombe, occasioned by his unwarrantable attack on Mrs. H. M., with an Appendix containing Documents relative to the Proceedings at Blagdon. 335 *s.* — 1801. The Controversy between Mrs. H. M. and the Curate of Blagden. 102 *g.*—1801. On the Controversy between H. M., the Curate of Blagden, and A. Elton. 102 *h.*—1801. Illustrations of Falsehoods contained in Mrs. H. M.'s Meeting house. 318 *g.* — 1801. A Statement of Facts relative to H. M.'s Schools, occasioned by some late Misrepresentations. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 12mo.—1802. Elucidations of Characters, occasioned by a Letter from the Rev. R. Lewis, published in the Rev. T. Brevis' Address to Mrs. H. M. 124 *w.*—1806. An Address to H. M. on the Conclusion of the Blagden Controversy. 102 *h.*

MORE, Henry, D.D.—1665. Observations upon the Apology of Dr. H. M. for the Mystery of Ungodliness. 90 *d.*—1672. An Hydrostatical Discourse in Answer to Dr. H. M. 142 *t.* — 1672. A Reply to an Answer to H. M.'s Antidote against Idolatry. 682 *f.* — 1710. The Life of Dr. H. M. 948 *n.*

MORE, Henry, Esq. — 1792. Letter to the Rev. Thomas Coke, LL.D. and H. M. 246 *u.*—1792. Remarks on a Letter to Mr. H. M. See Coke, Thomas, 1792.

MORE, John. — 1524. Commentarius in Nucem Ovidii, ad J.em M.um Thomæ Mori filium. 340 *a.*—1596. J. M.'s Liuely Anatomy of Death. 682 *j.*

MORE, Richard.—1634. Answer to R. M. 887 *b.*

MORE, Sir Thomas. — 1520. Anti-Morus; an Elegy. 152 *w.*—1529. A Dyaloge of Syr T. M., Knyghte. 791 *o.*—1531. A Dyalogue of Sir T. M., &c.; wheryn be treated dyuers maters, as of the vencracyon and worshyp of Ymages and Relyques, prayng to Sayntis, and goynge on Pylgrymage, &c. 791 *u.* — 1533. The Letter of Mr. M. against John Fryth, incidentally confuted. 264 *h.* — 1533. A Book made by John Fryth, prisoner in the Tower of London, answering to Mr. M.'s Letter, which he wrote against his Treatise on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 389 *m.*—1533. Apologie of Syr Thomas M., Knyght; made by him, anno 1533, after he had geuen ouer the Office of Lord Chancellor of Englande. 682 *o.*—1536. In Martyr. Roffens. Episcopum et T.um M.um, Heroicum Carmen. 340 *h.*—1548. Answer vnto Mr. M.'s Letter. 845 *l.*—1550. The Epitaph of Sir T. M. written by himself. 218 *v.*—1550. The Captivity and Martyrdom of Sir T. M. 218 *v.* — 1563. Duæ Epistolæ de Vita, Moribus, et Morte Domini T. M.i. 682 *p.* — 1572. Imploratio divini Anscili contra Tentationem ex Psalmis Davidis, per T. M.um. 369 c.—1612. Res Gestæ S. Thomæ Apostoli, S. Thomæ Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis et Martyris, et T. M.i, Angliæ quondam Cancellarii. 875 *v.*—1617. Vida de T. M.o. 489 *l.*—1626. Life of Sir T. M. 815 *k.*—1642. T. M.i et Lud. Vivis Epistolæ. 340 c. — 1652. The Life of Sir T. M., collected out of several Authors. 502 *f.* — 1709. Erasmus' Epistle to Sir T. M. 339 *o.*—1725. Tragedie sacre e morali; being four, one of them upon Sir T. M. 111 *m.* — 1758. Memoirs of the Life of Sir T. M. 950 *h.*—1792. Sir T. M.; a Tragedy. By the Author of the Village Curate and other Tales. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. —1808. Memoirs of Sir T. M. 207 *j.* —— N. D.—A Translation of Sir T. M.'s Utopia. 32 *l.* — Boke answering vnto Sir T. M., which laboureth to proue Purgatorye by Scripture. 389 *n.*—The Life of Sir T. M. 489 *o.*—Sir T. M.; a Tragedy. 528 *v.*—Sir T. M.'s Death. 682 *r.*—Memoirs of Sir T. M.'s Life and Writings. 682 *s.*

MORE, Thomas, a Weaver.—1646. Refutation of the Loose Opinions of Lay-Preachers, especially of T. M. 964 *z.*

MOREA, the ancient Peloponnesus, a peninsula forming the south-east part of Turkey, in Europe, to which it is joined by the isthmus of Corinth, lying between the gulphs of Lepanto and Engia.—1686. An Historical and Geographical Account of the M., Negropont, and maritime places, as far as Thessalonica. 259 *p.*—1686. Present State of the M. 790 *m.*——1688. Description of the M. 285 *a.*—1772. De la M.e. 97 *m.*—1808. Letters on the M. and the Isles of Cerigo, Hydra, and Zante. 201 *v.*—1813. Travels through the M., Albania, and other parts of the Ottoman Empire. 764 *i.*—1813. Travels in the M., Albania, and other parts in the Ottoman Empire; comprehending a General Description of those Countries; their Productions, the Manners, Customs, and Commerce of the Inhabitants. 772 *g.*—1816. Itinerary of the M.; being a particular Description of that Peninsula, with a Map of the Routes. 406 *f.* —1815. Cursory Sketch of a Route through Attica, the M., &c. 505 *p.* ——N. D.—Exhortation to the King of France to join the Venetians in their design upon the M. 412 *n.*

MOREAU, General.—1796. Memoirs of General M., &c. 287 *a.* —1804. The Official Defence of General M. before the Tribunal at Paris, wherein that General's Innocence is most fully established. Translated from the original French, which has been suppressed in France. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1807. Notices sur les Généraux Pichegru et M. 357 *x.*—1814. De M., &c. 399 *u.* — 1814. Memoirs and Campaigns of General M. 753 *h.*

MOREL, Frid. — 1501. Hymni 5 in B. Dei-param a F. M.lio. 408 *g.*

MORELAND Manor.—1806. M. Manor; or, Who is the Heir? a Novel. 565 *z.*

MORELAND, Cornet George.—1760. The Proceedings of a General Court-Martial, held at Guildford, August 9, 1758, on Cornet G. M. of the King's own Regiment of Dragoons, commanded by Major-General the Earl of Albemarle: To which is added, An Apology to Lieutenant-Colonel Dalrymple, of the same Regiment, in consequence of the Sentence. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.

MORELAND, George. See Morland.

MORELAND, Henry, Earl of.—1767. The Fool of Quality; or the History of H., Earl of M. 154 *t.*

MORELL, Thomas, D.D.—1734. Thesaurus M.ianus: Familiarum Romanarum Numismata. 474 *y.* 682 *y.*—1771. Letter to Dr. M., on the Question of electing Aliens into the vacant Places in Eton College. 50 *e.*—1771. Two Letters to the Rev. Dr. M., in which the Cavils of a Writer in the General Evening Post, and others, are considered and refuted. 50 *e.*

MORELLET, Abbé.——N. D.—An Answer to Abbé M. 608 *v.*

MORERI, Lewis.—1716. A Supplement to M.'s Dictionary. 104 *o.*—1731. M.'s Dictionary. 815 *n.*—1735. Supplement to M.'s Dictionary. 429 *n.*—1749. Many Articles for the Supplement of M. 694 *w.*

MORES, Edward Rowe.—1789. E.i R.i M.i. 906 *d.*

MORETEN, Dr. John.—1730. A Letter to Dr. J. M. 260 *u.*

MORETON, Miss. — 1791. The Life and Adventures of Miss M. and the Faithful Cottager. Lond. Kirby, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MORETON, Sir Henry.—1804. A Picture from Life, from the History of Emma Tankerville and Sir H. M.; a Novel. 964 *x.*

MORGAGNI, Professor, of Padua. — 1795. Observations on the State and Causes of Diseases; illustrated by the Dissections of the late Professor M. 462 *b.*

MORGAN, Mr.—1761. An Answer to M.'s Resurrection of Jesus, &c. 539 *i.*

MORGAN, Lady.—1820. France as it is; not Lady M.'s France. 762 *j.*

MORGAN, Colonel T.—1645. Two Letters concerning the taking of Hereford, by Col. M. and Col. Birch. 684 *b.*

MORGAN, Thomas.—1727. Some Remarks on Dr. M.'s Tract, entitled, A Letter to Mr. Chubb, &c. 224 *o.* — 1738. A Confutation of the Errors of Messrs. Chubb, Woolston, and M. 459 *u.*—1738. Against the unjust Aspersions and false Reasonings of M.'s Book, entitled, The Moral Philosopher. 597 *x.*—1741. A Vindication of the History of the Old Testament, in Answer to M.'s Moral Philosopher. 211 *s.*

MORGAN, William, Esq. F.R.S. — 1795. Observations on M.'s Pamphlet respecting the National Debt. 928 *a.*—1796. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, &c. on the Conduct of the Bank Directors: With Cursory Observations on Mr. M.'s Pamphlet respecting the Expence of the War and the State of the National Debt. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Reply to the Appeal of Mr. M. 941 *f.*—1799. Mr. M.'s Calculation of the Accumulation under the Trusts of the Will. 466 *q.*—1801. An Investigation of M.'s Comparative View of the Public Finances, from the Beginning to the Close of the late Adminstration. 941 *g.*—1801. Remarks on Mr. M.'s Comparative View of the Public Finances from the Beginning to the Close of the late Administration. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MORGES, a town of Switzerland, in the canton of Bern.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1719. Charles Emanuel Warnery. 950 *u.*

MORGIANA.——N. D.—M. 855 *v.*

MORHOF, Daniel George.—1699. Vita D.i G.i M.i. 684 *l.*

MORI.—1664. Historia della Perdita, e Riacquisto della Spagna occupata da M. 812 *f.*

MORIEN.——1789. Rosa de Mont M.; a Novel. 496 *n.*

MORIN, John.—1636. Examen Præfationis M.i in Biblia Græca. 135 *d.* 896 *i.*—1698. I. M.i Vita. 26 *n.*

MORIN, John Baptist.—1666. Apologia pro Comm. Phil. Lansbergii in Motum Terræ diurnum et Annuum, contra Fromondum et M.um. 587 *n.*——N. D.—Vindiciæ, seu Apodixis Apologetica pro Hebraica Veritate, contra M.um et Capellum. 135 *d.*

MORIN, M.—1765. Vie de M. M. 222 *s.*

MORION.—1681. Symbiosis Papæ et Diaboli, ut et Cardinalis et M.is, &c. 827 *q.*

MORIRE. — 1596. Athanatophilia, overo Discorsi Morali, contra il dispiacer del M. 420 *a.*

MORIS.—1534. The Subuersion of M.' Faulse Foundation; whereupon he sweteth to set faste and shoue vnder his shamles Shoris, to vnderproppe the Popis Chirch. 557 *r.*

MORISCO, a Moorish dance.—1611. A New M., daunced by seven Satyrs upon the bottom of T. Diogenes' Tubbe. 818 *y.*

MORISCOES.—1702. History of the Expulsion of the M. out of Spain. 405 *n.*

MORISON, Sir H.—1780. Ode to the Memory of Sir Lucius Cary and Sir H. M. 549 *c.*

MORISON, Robert. — 1699. Second Volume of M.'s Oxford History of Plants. 125 *a.*

MORISON, William Maxwell.—1819. A Reference to M.'s Law Dictionary. 457 *u.*

MORISONIA.—1788. De M., &c. 205 *c.*

MORLAND, George.—1806. The Life and Works of G. M., containing his Portrait and 20 Engravings, which form Specimens of his different Style of Painting, Drawing, and Sketching. 119 *h.* — 1806. Memoirs of that original and eccentric Genius, the late G. M.; including an Account of his Works. 248 *s.* 473 *g.* 1807. 289 *x.*

MORLAND, Sir Samuel.—1673. Upon the Speaking Trumpet invented by Sir S. M. 635 *g.*

MORLANDS.—1805. The M., Tales illustrative of the Simple and Surprising. 281 *i.*

MORLEY, George, Bishop of Winchester.—1650. Lettre à M. 126 *b.*—1684. The Revision revised; or a Vindication of Dr. M. 685 *d.*——N. D.—A Letter to an English Gentleman, dated July 6, 1662, wherein Bishop M. is concerned. 270 *f.*

MORMO. — 1768. M., the British Hero; or the Mansion-house in Labour. By John English, repugnant to all Confusion. Lond. Evans, fol. 1s.

MORNAY, Philippes de, Lord of Plessis Marly. — 1604. Relation of the Trial made before the King of France, upon the year 1600, between the Bishop of Eureux and the Lord Plessis M. 735 *d.*—1604. Defence of a Trial between Parsons and M. 735 *d.* — 1609. Les Larmes de P. de M. 685 *j.*—1613. Anti-M.æus, seu Apologia pro Summis Pontificibus, viz. Confutatio Historiæ Papatus P.i M.æ. 257 *w.*—1620. Treatise upon the Eucharist, against that of Du Plessis M. 747 *v.* — 1622. Acts of Conference held at Fontainbleau, against Du Plessis M. 747 *v.* —1698. Against Philip du Plessis M. 390 *h.*

MORNE Garou, a mountain in the island of St. Vincent.—1785. An Account of M. G., with a Description of the Volcano on its Summit. 30 *c.*

MORNI.—1815. M.; an Irish Bardic Story, in three Cantos. 100 *q.*

MORNING. — 1724. On the Difference in the Height of a Human Body between M. and Night. 951 *t.*—1751. Four Pastorals, M., Noon, Evening, and Night. Lond. Vaillant, 4to. 1s. — 1756. A Treatise on the Virtues and Efficacy of a Crust of Bread eat early in a M. fasting. 810 *c.*—1756. Essays, Pastoral and Elegiac; containing M., or the Complaint; Noon, or the Contest; Evening, or the Exclamation; Night, or the Wanderer: addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield. By a Gentleman late of the Inner Temple. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. Elegies; i. M.; ii. Noon; iii. Evening; iv. Night. Lond. Bristow, 4to. —1766. Royal M.; from the French. Lond. small 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. M. Thoughts, or Poetical Meditations, moral, divine, and miscellaneous. 802 *v.*—1779. Opposition M.; with Betty's Remarks. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. M. Amusements. 877 *n.* —— N. D.—A M. and Evening Service. 555 *j.*

MORNING Chronicle.—1728. The M. C.; a Periodical Pamphlet, from January 1728 to May 1732. 570 *c.*——N. D.—The M. C.; a daily London Paper. 748 *b.*

MORNING Piece.—1704. England's M. Piece. 273 *j.*

MORNING Star.—1647. Sparkles of Glory, or some Beams of the M. S. 829 *s.* —— N. D. — Of the Euyn Sterre and the M.row Sterre. 987 *l.*

MORNSFIELD Woodhouse, in the county of Nottingham. — 1789. On the Roman Roads and Camps in the neighbourhood of M. Woodhouse. 990 *e.*

MOROCCO, an empire of Africa, comprehending a considerable part of the ancient Mauritania, lying between 28. and 36. north latitude.—1609. Historical Discourse of Muley Hamet's Rising to the three Kingdoms of M., Fes, and Sues. Lond. 4to.—1671. A Short Narrative of the Revolutions of M. 7 *l.* — 1682. Heir of M., with the Death of Gayland; a Tragedy. 846 *t.* — 1695. The Present State of M. 688 *k.* 717 *x.* — 1729. The History of the Revolutions in the Empire of M., upon the death of the Emperor Muley Ishmael, with Observations, natural, moral, and political, relating to that Country and People. 145 *t.* — 1750. A Compleat History of M. See Barbary, 1750.—1788. Account of the Present State of the Empire of M., its Animals, Products, Climate, Soil, Cities, &c. 219 *t.*—1789. Account of the Deserts of Africa from Senegal to M. 151 *w.*—1791. A Tour from Gibraltar over Mount Atlas to M. 598 *n.*—1801. Travels through the Interior of Africa, from the Cape of Good Hope to M. 283 *c.*—1801. Travels through the North of Barbary to M., between the years 1781 and 97. 283 *d.* — 1809. An Account of the Empire of M., and the District of Suez. 539 *b.*—1810. Travels through the Empire of M. 167 *d.* — 1815. Travels in M. between the years 1805 and 1807. 110 *k.* — 1816. Naval and Military Strength of M. 542 *q.*—1816. A Journey through M. 563 *d.*

MOROCCO, Emperor of.—1670. Relation of a Voyage to the Emperor of M. 520 *s.* — 1788. Sir Joseph Banks and the Emperor of M. 977 *u.*

MOROCCO, Empress of.—1673. Empress of M.; a Tragedy, with Sculptures. 846 *s.*—1674. The Empress of M.; a Farce. 321 *g.*

MOROCCO, King of.—1713. What is most remarkable in the Territories of the King of Fez and M. 714 *s.* — 1713. Two Letters; one from the present King of M. to Colonel Kirk, the other to Sir Cloudesly Shovell, with Sir Cloudesly's Answer, &c. 714 *s.*—1715. The Present King of M., Fez, Tasilet, Sous, &c. 177 *h.*

MORPETH, a borough of England, in Northumberland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—(1500.) William Turner. 920 *b.* — 1562. Thomas Gibson or Gybson. 413 *r.*

MORPETH, Lord. — 1812. Speech on Lord M.'s Motion respecting the State of Ireland. 190 *t.*—1812. Speech on a Motion of Viscount M., to take into consideration the present State of Ireland. 766 *k.*

MORREL, William. — 1694. Compleat Memoirs of the Life of that notorious Impostor, W. M., alias Bowyer, alias Wickham, &c. 846 *u.*

MORRICE, Mac. — 1579. Fugytiue Rebelles; fyrst pretended by Capt. Stukeley, and sithence continued and put in practice by M. M., his Lieutenant, vpon the Country of Ireland, in the mounthe of July last. 216 *q.*

MORRIS, Isaac. — 1751. A Narrative of the Dangers and Distresses which befel I. M. and seven more of the Crew belonging to the Wager Store-ship, which attended Commodore Anson in his Voyage to the South Sea; containing an Account of their Adventures after they were left by

Bulkeley and Commins on an uninhabited part of Patagonia, where they remained about 15 months, till they were seized by a party of Indians, &c. Lond. Birt, 8vo. 1s.

MORRIS, Robert.—1771. A Letter to R. M., Esq.; wherein the Rise and Progress of our Political Disputes are considered; together with some Observations on the Power of Judges and Juries, as relating to the Cases of Woodfall and Almon. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1785. A Letter to the Hon. R. M., with Notes and Observations. 292 *s.*

MORRISON. —— N. D. — The Broom of Johannes Cochlæus for sweeping down the Cobwebs of M. 242 *l.*

MORROW. — 1657. Concerning Good M. and Good Even, the World's Custom. 383 *g.*—1738. A New Way to redeem time, by living over To-M. before it comes. 323 *h.*

MORSELS. — 1815. M. for merry and melancholy Mortals, ornamented with a coloured frontispiece. Lond. 8vo. 5s.

MORT, John. — 1789. A Short View of the Life, Sentiments, and Character of Mr. J. M. 913 *n.*

MORTALS.—1488. Navis Stultifera M.ium. 147 *a.*—1509. Speculum M.ium, seu Tract. super iv. Novissimis. 297 *z.*

MORTALITY. — 1534. Of the M. of Man. 335 *x.* 579 *l.*—1553. Two Sermons, one of Patience, and the other of M. 279 *m.*—1556. Sermon of M. 579 *m.* — 1573. The Time of Sicknesse and M. 704 *g.*—1593. Certaine Praiers, collected out of a Fourme of Godly Meditations, set forth by her Majesty's Authoritie in the great M. 73 *i.* — 1595. A Looking-glass of M., verie profitable for all sortes of People. 725 *n.* — 1612. A Munition against Man's Misery and M. 864 *p.*—1614. The Siege of M.; a Novel. Lond. 8vo. — 1632. Anatomy of M.; in iv. Tracts concerning Death. 885 *h.* — 1640. Meditations on Man's M. Lond. 8vo.—1643. A Monitor of M. 604 *p.*—1669. Contemplations on M. 595 *l.*—1691. Estimate of the Degrees of M., and on Annuities. 460 *a.* — 1704. A Theatre of M.; or the Illustrious Monumental Inscriptions extant upon the several Monuments within the City of Edinburgh and Suburbs. 679 *a.* —1723. A Comparison between the M. of the Natural Small Pox, and that given by Inoculation. 559 *y.* — 1746. An Essay concerning the M. of the Horned Cattle. 153 *g.*—1751. The increasing M. both among Infants and Adults. 685 *s.* — 1753. Some Observations on the M. amongst the Horned Cattle. 500 *k.*—1771. Two Sermons on the M. of Mankind. 645 *r.*—1777. Real M. compared with Dr. Halley's Table. 280 *t.*—1780. Specimen de Vulnerum Lethialitate. 283 *y.*—1783. Of the General M. of Fevers. 217 *i.*—1786. Observations on some Causes of the Excess of the M. of Males above that of Females. 235 *j.*—1788. A Comparative View of the M. of the Human Species at all ages. 117 *u.*—1788. An Inquiry into the M. of Country Houses of Industry. 521 *x.*—1791. Thoughts on M. Newcastle, 8vo. —1797. An Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of the great M. among the Troops of St. Domingo. 631 *y.*—1799. On the most Probable Means of suppressing M. among the Troops and among Europeans in Tropical Climates. 598 *o.*—1808. Observations on the Influence of the Seasons on M. 981 *v.*—1813. Observations on the Comparative Prevalence, M., and Treatment of different Diseases. 121 *f.*—1813. An Inquiry into the relative M. of the principal Diseases of Children, and the numbers who have died under ten years of age, in Glasgow, during the last thirty years. 954 *d.* —— N. D. — Analysis and Tables on the Influence of the Small Pox on M., at all ages. 325 *w.*—On the M. of London. 479 *s.*

MORTALITY, Bill of.—1646. A General Bill of M. of the Clergy of London, &c. 824 *t.* — 1662. Natural and Political Observations on the Bills of M. 435 *a.* — 1665. Reflections on the Bills of M. relative to the Plague. 435 *a.* — 1686. Further Considerations on the Dublin Bills of M. 751 *h.* — 1723. Bills of M., &c. for several considerable Towns in Europe. 873 *h.* — 1726. On the Bills of M. in several parts of Europe for the year 1724. 837 *f.* — 1727. Sequel of the Bills of M. 873 *h.* — 1750. New Observations, Moral, Natural, Civil, Political and Medical, on City, Town and Country Bills of M.; to which are added, Large and Clear Abstracts of the best Authors who have wrote on that subject. 853 *y.*—1751. An Improvement of the Bills of M. 309 *x.*—1767. Bills of M. of Great Shefford. 379 *j.* — 1774. The Bill of M. of the Town of Warrington for 1773. 11 *z.* — 1774. Observations on the Bill of M. in Chester, for the year 1772. 477 *d.* — 1783. Observations on the General Bills of M. 475 *g.* — 1818. Strictures on the Use and Defects of Parish Registers and Bills of M. 175 *j.*

MORTALITY, Old.—1816. O. M. 841 *h.*

MORTAR, a cement, composed of lime and sand. — 1666. Of Worms that eat Stones and M. 939 *n.* — 1732. The Method of making the best M. at Madras, in the East Indies. 784 *b.* — 1777. Recherches sur la Preparation que les Romains donnoient à la Chaux dont ils se servoient pour leurs Constructions, et sur la Composition et l'Emploi de leurs M.iers. 359 *a.*—1801. On M.s, Water Lime, Cements, and Pouzzolana. 453 *i.*—1809. Experiences sur les M.iers. 826 *g.*

MORTAR, used metaphorically.—1656. The Lips of Truth opened against a Dawber with Untempered M. 593 *c.*

MORTAR, a short wide piece of ordnance.—1695. The Rule of laying a M. to pass, in order to strike any object above or below the Horizon. 460 *b.*—1757. General Constructions of M.s, Howitzers, their Beds and Carriages. 690 *i.*—1809. Des M.iers, ou Canons. 826 *g.*

MORTGAGE, in law, a pledge or pawn of lands, tenements, &c. for money borrowed.—1627. De P.ibus et Hypothecis. 60 *n.*—1645. De P.ibus et Hypothecis, de Usuris et Hypothecis. 110 *p.*—1655. Precedents of all sorts of Bargains and Sales, Leases, M.s, Grants, &c. 239 *r.* —1671. The Recording of all Deeds, Evidences, M.s, &c. 753 *l.*—1687. De P.ibus et Hypothecis. 356 *c.*—1706. Lex Vadiorum; the Law of M.s, either by Deed Absolute, or by Defeazance, Demise, and Redemise, Covenant, or otherwise; also of Payment of M. Money, and several Cases and Rules of Tender, &c.; likewise Assignments of M.s, and of the Equity of Redemption, with the Nicety of Buying in Precedent Incumbrances, &c. 197 *q.* — 1785. Treatise upon the Law of M.s. 772 *u.* — 1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of M.s. 176 *d.* — 1792. Clerical Reform, or England's Salvation; shewing its Necessity by a Comparative State of the Landed Property, in respect to Taxes, M.s, Funds, Tithes, &c. 969 *u.*—1798. Succinct View of the Law of M.s, containing also some Select Precedents. 972 *e.* — 1802. Laws respecting M. 80 *y.* —— N. D.—Traité des Hypothecques, ou M.s. 82 *f.*

MORTIFICATION, humiliation, subjection of the passions. — 1586. A Methode unto M. 813 *b.* — 1604. Directorium Contemplativorum, complectens xii. M.es. 467 *r.*—1635. Sinnes Overthrow; a Treatise of M. 774 *v.* — 1641. The Doctrine and Practice of M.; on Rom. viii. 13. 979 *f.*—1674. Of M.; on Rom. viii. 13. 612 *s.*—1656. The M. of Sin in Believers. 724 *t.* — 1724. Sermons on M. 794 *i.* — 1724. Twenty three Sermons of M. 794 *i.*——N. D.—Fiue Notable Chapytres and thyrtene Degrees of M. 987 *o.*

MORTIFICATION, gangrene.—1678. A Genuine Account of the Man whose Hands and Legs rotted off in the Parish of King's-Swinford, in Staffordshire, where he died, 1677. 533 *c.*—1722. Of the coming off of the Scapula and Head of the Os Humeri in a M. 298 *d.*—1729. An Account of M.s. 314 *v.*—1731. A Palsy of the Inferior Extremities, with M. 318 *r.* — 1731. A M. of the Guts in a Hernia. 542 *a.*—1732. Two Letters, shewing the great Advantage of the Bark in M. 822 *g.*—1732. On the Use of the Peruvian Bark in M. 853 *g.*—1733. A M. cured by the Peruvian Bark. 727 *k.*—1736. Considerable share of the Intestines cut off, after a M. in a Hernia, cured. 255 *q.* — 1757. A Remarkable Case of the Efficacy of the Bark in M. 444 *d.* — 1762. Particulars of a Family, all of whom suffered under a M. of the Limbs. 131 *e.* — 1762. On a Case of a M. of the Limbs. 989 *u.*—1775. On Ruptures and M.s of the Toes. 771 *o.*—1785. The Remarkable Effects of Fixed Air in M.s of the Extremities. 469 *v.*—1785. Of the Use of Fomenting Cataplasms in M.s. 773 *m.*—1786. The History of an uncommon M. of the Inferior Extremities which succeeded hard drinking. 953 *a.*—1788. A M. of the Leg, &c. 819 *i.*—1792. Three Cases which illustrate the Use of a Fresh Porter Fomentation and Seed-Poultice, in the Cure of M. 443 *k.*—1799. On the Treatment of Fistula in Ano, Hæmorrhage, M., &c. 31 *e.*—1801. On Inflammation, M., and Gun-Shot Wounds. 526 *v.*—1806. Successful Methods of treating M. 276 *q.*—— N. D.— An Essay on the Use of Opium in M.s. 573 *w.*

MORTIMER. — 1598. The Tragical Fall of Proud M. 645 *a.* — 1691. King Edward III., with the Fall of M.; an Historical Play. 688 *y.*

MORTIMER, Miss.—1783. The Reconciliation; or the History of Miss M. and Miss Fitzgerald; an Hibernian Novel. By an Irish Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.

MORTIMER, Hon. Edward.—1785. History of the Hon. E. M. By a Lady. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MORTIMER, Henrietta.—1787. The History of H. M. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MORTIMER, J.—1770. J. M.'s Remarkable Case. 686 *e.*

MORTIMER, Victoria.—1805. The History of V. M. 103 *v.*

MORTIMER Hall.—1811. M. H.; or the Laborious Hire. 150 *t.*

MORTIMERIADES.—1596. M. 619 *g.*——N. D.—M. 317 *o.*

MORTISGUS, Terebris, a beetle.—1740. Observations on a Beetle that lived three years without food, T. M. 64 *r.*

MORTLAKE, in Surry.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1579. Arthur Dee. 293 *g.*

MORTMAIN, the alienation of lands or tenements to any religious house, corporation, or fraternity, and its successors, which never revert to the donor.—1787. Review of the History of M. 495 *x.*—1795. Three Letters to the Right Hon. W. Pitt, on the Subject of the Statutes of M.; containing an Inquiry into the Origin and Present State of the Possession of the Clergy under that Tenure. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. The Law of M., as established by the Stat. 9. Geo. II. c. 36. 150 *w.* 322 *a.*

MORTON.—1814. M.; a Novel. 275 *s.*

MORTON, Earl of.—1593. The Tragedie of the Earl of M. 225 *g.*—1706. The Earl of M.'s Confession. 268 *l.*

MORTON, Archbishop.—1607. Life of Archbishop M. 166 *r.*

MORTON, Mr. — 1768. The Summer-House; or History of Mr. M. and Miss Bamsted. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MORTON, Caroline.—1794. C. M.; a Novel, founded on Facts. By a Lady. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MORTON, Thomas.—1607. Treatise tending to Mitigation towards Catholick Subjects in England, against T. M. 735 *e.*—1622. A Reply to Bishop M. on his Lordship's Defence of the Surplice, the Cross in Baptism, and Kneeling at the Sacrament. 26 *t.*—1631. Answer to a Reply

entitled, A Reply to Dr. M.'s Defence of those nocent Ceremonies. 171 *e.*—1633. A Triplication to Dr. Burgess's Rejoinder for Dr. M. 26 *v.* —1633. Duplicatio adversus Replicam M.i. 686 *y.*—1660. Life of T. M., Bishop of Durham, and his Funeral Sermon. 81 *m.*—1669. Life of T. M., by R. B. and J. N. 686 *z.*

MORVEAU, L. B. Guyton de.—1787. Methode de Nomenclature Chimique, proposée par M. 381 *x.*—1788. Method of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by Messrs De M., Lavoisier, Berthollet, and De Fourcroy. 548 *q.*

MORVILLE.—1812. The House of M.; a Drama. 582 *j.*

MORVINA.—1778. Letters from Henrietta to M. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MOSAIC Work, an assemblage of little pieces of glass, marble, precious stones, &c., so cut and cemented as to imitate the colours and gradations of painting.—1683. Divers Dissertations concerning Medals, Bas-reliefs, Statues, M. W.s, and Inscriptions of the Ancients. 872 *x.*—1769. Un Traité sur la Fabrication des M.ques. 381 *j.*—1792. A M. Pavement in the Prior's Chapel at Ely; with a brief Deduction of the Rise and Progress of M. W. since the introduction of Christianity. 429 *j.*

MOSAICUM, Aurum.—1771. Experiments to shew the Nature of A. M. 985 *j.*

MOSBACH, a town of Germany, in the late Palatinate of the Rhine. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1529. Nicholas Cisner. 232 *c.*

MOSCHATA.—1681. Μοσχοκαρυολογια, id est, de Nuce M. Dissertatio inaug. 303 *p.*

MOSCHOPULUS.—1546. Manuel M. et Corinthus, Græce. 294 *y.*

MOSCHUS, of Syracuse.—1613. Disputatio de M.o. 587 *n.*—1659. Musæi, M.i et Bionis quæ extant Omnia, cum Selectis Theocriti Eidyllis. 965 *b.*—1768. The Epitaph of Bion from M. 114 *t.*—1789. The Epitaph of Bion and M., translated into English. 114 *t.*—1795. M.i Idyllia tria, Græce, cum Notis. 244 *e.*—1799. Selections from Sappho, Theocritus, Bion, and M. 123 *u.* 319 *x.*——N. D.—Bion and M. 878 *f.*

MOSCOVY. See Muscovy.

MOSCOW, a city of Russia, capital of the government of Moscow, and formerly of the whole empire.—1615. Beschryvinge van M.vien. 283 *o.* —1706. Three Years' Travels from M. overland to China. 532 *q.*—1779. Account of the Plague, as it raged at M. in 1771. 666 *k.*—1786. Enumeratio Plantarum quæ in horto P. a Demidow M.quæ vigent, Russice et Latine. 295 *d.*—1803. Travels from M., through Russia, Germany, Switzerland, France, and England. 562 *i.*—1810. Synopsis Praxis Medico Obstetriciæ quam M.quæ exercuit Gul. M. Richter. 803 *x.*—1810. Oratio pro Munere Præsidis adeundo, in conventu publico Societatis Physico-Medicæ apud Universitatem Cæsaream M.quensem institutæ die 3. Decem. an. 1810. 803 *y.*—1813. Journey to M., &c. 437 *o.*—1813. M.; or Triumphant Self-Devotion; a Poem. 506 *y.*—1814. Campagne de M., &c. i. e. The Campaign of M., in 1812. Compiled from official documents. 324 *q.*—1814. The Christian Conqueror; or M. burnt and Paris saved. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1816. Lines on the Conflagration of M. 249 *y.*——N. D.—A Chronicle of M. 888 *t.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1727. Alexander Sumorokof. 888 *t.*

MOSELLA.—1499. M. 56 *v.*

MOSELY, Benjamin, M.D.—1806. An Answer to Dr. M., containing a Defence of Vaccination. 805 *g.*—1807. Rowland for an Oliver, in answer to Dr. M.'s Oliver for a Rowland. 805 *g.*—1809. An Expostulatory Letter to Dr. M. on his Review of the Report of the London College of Physicians on Vaccination. Lond. 8vo.

MOSES, the Jewish historian and lawgiver.—1491. De ente et uno, Opus in quo plurimi loci in M.e, in Platone, et Aristotele explicantur. 756 *h.*—1515. M.aicæ Sanctionis Edicta. 803 *z.*—1521. Mystica Vitæ M.is Enarratio. 440 *o.*—1583. Mosaicus, seu Hist. ab Orbe Condito ad M.is Mortem. 387 *n.*—1592. M.' Sight on Mount Sinai. 156 *g.*—1593. Anagogica Vitæ M.is Enarratio. 440 *q.*—1593. De Politiæ M.is Observatione. 559 *m.*—1604. M., in a Map of his Miracles. 317 *p.*—1606. Orationes Funebres et M. Concinnatæ. 190 *h.*—1614. M. his Sight of Canaan; with Simeon his Dying Song; directing how to live holily and dye happily. 547 *a.*—1620. The Songs of M., Deborah, &c. 308 *t.*—1620. M. unveiled; or, The Types of Christ in M. explained. 450 c.—1624. Explications Literales, Allegoriques, et Morales, de Tabernacle de M.e. 38 *x.*—1626. Concio de M.is Institutione. 776 *o.*—1629. Notes on the Treatise of an anonymous Rabbi, concerning the Life and Death of M. 403 *z.*—1630. M.' Birth and Miracles. 317 *r.*—1631. Jethroe's Counsell to M. 889 *i.*—1633. Omniscientia M.aica, sive Hebraicæ voces Biblicæ, fere ad Modum Nomenclatoris in certa capita distributæ. 316 *g.*—1637. Physica M.aica. 578 *q.*—1638. Philosophia M.aica. 374 *q.*—1641. M.; his Choice discovering the happy Condition of a Self-denying Heart. 175 *a.*—1644. Defensio Responsi M.is contra Matrimonium cum defunctæ Uxoris Sorore. 474 *v.*—1650. Christ and M.'s Excellency; or, Sion and Sinai's Glory. 778 *d.* —1653. A Conjectural Essay of Interpreting the Mind of M., according to a threefold Cabbala: viz. Literal, Philosophical, Mystical, or Divinely Moral. 682 *d.*—1654. M.e sauvé, Idylle heroïque. 826 *r.*—1656. M.'s Prayer. 864 *t.*—1657. Relation of the strange finding out of M. his Tomb near Mount Nebo. 408 *t.*—1658. M. and Aaron; or, The Types of the Old Testament opened. 897 *v.*—1659. The Heroick Transactions of Oliver, late Lord Protector; being a parallel between him and M. 289 *w.*—1661. De Zoroastre, Hermete, Sanchoniathone, eorumque Scriptis, et aliis contra M.aicæ Scripturæ Antiquitatem. 924 *h.*—1670. M. and Aaron; a Sermon. 843 *g.*—1673. Domus M.cæ Clavis, sive Demonstratio quod Puncta Hebræa sine Literis coæva. 256 *f.*—1675. M. and Aaron; a Sermon on 1 Sam. xxiv. 5. 4to.—1676. Certamen Archangeli Michaelis cum Diabolo de Corpore M.is. 670 *j.*—1684. M. Unveiled, &c. 450 c.—1693. The Blessing of M. on the Tribe of Asher. 109 *z.*—1694. M. vindicatus. 435 *d.*—1700. Paraphrase on the Song of M., &c. 118 *h.*—1702. Physica Vetus et Vera; sive Tractatus de Naturali Veritate Hexæmeri M.ci, &c. 302 *j.*—1702. Geography and History of M. 440 *i.*—1709. Defensio Religionis necnon M.is et Gentis Judaicæ. 359 *d.*—1709. A Vindication of the M.aic System of the Creation. 810 *m.*—1717. Inauguratio Christi haud obscurior M.aica decem Dissert. asserta. 284 *x.*—1724. M. Principia. 529 *x.*—1725. De Benedictione M.is in Tribum Levi enunciata. 267 *o.*—1729. Historia Creationis M.aica. 68 *e.*—1737. New Plans and Descriptions of the Tabernacle of M. 556 *z.*—1737. The Divine Legation of M. demonstrated, on the Principles of a Religious Deist. 947 *t.*—1739. Histoire du Ciel, consideré Selon les Idées des Poëtes, des Philosophes, et de M.e. 763 *z.*—1742. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. William Warburton, M.A. occasioned by some Passages in his Book, ent. The Divine Legation of M. demonstrated, by a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. 955 *g.*—1744. The Philosophical Principles of M. asserted and defended. 83 *n.*—1745. The Period of Tradition from Adam to M., and the Period of Letters from M. to Christ. 974 *n.*—1748. In M.n et Aaronem. 196 *d.*—1748. Learned Disquisitions on M.' Account of the Creation; of the Dissolution and Reformation of the Earth; of the Laws and Phenomena of Nature, as expressive of the Wisdom and Goodness of the Creator, &c. 529 *y.*—1750. Enquiry into the M.aic Account of the Fall. 668 *w.*—1750. M.aic History considered; two Sermons on 2 Cor. xi. 3. 732 *p.* —1751. The Argument of the Divine Legation returned to the Deists to whom it was originally addressed. In which is shown, that the Answers hereto given to it are such as neither Believers nor Unbelievers can make use of, being irreconcileable with the General Principles of both. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 2s.—1753. Conjectures sur les Mémoires originaux qui ont servi à M.e pour écrire la Genese. 51 *x.*—1755. Prayer of M. 437 *k.*—1756. A Letter to a Bishop concerning the Divine Legation of M. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 1s.—1756. The Humble Petition of the Freethinkers, to the Right Hon. P——p C——l of H——k, L——d H——h C——r of G——t B——n; setting forth their Right of Patronage in a Book, called, The Divine Legation of M. demonstrated, &c. and praying to be restored to the same. Lond. Corbet, 4to. 6d.—1757. The Burial of M., which, contrary to the usual Opinion, the Author contended was performed by Men. 1 *y.*—1757. M. brought to the Test, or the Crown fairly won, and set upon the right Head; being a Contest between the Law and the Gospel; in a friendly Dialogue between a Christian, a Minister, and M. By a Friend of M. and Servant of Jesus Christ. Lond. Lewis, 12mo. 6d.—1759. The Passages in M. and the Prophets, in which the word Eternal occurs. 757 *r.*—1760. A Review of some Passages in the Divine Legation of M. demonstrated; relative to the Sentiments of the early Jews concerning the Soul, and the Doctrine of a separate Existence, as those Passages now stand in the last Edition of that celebrated Work. By the Author of Remarks on Dr. Warburton's Account of the Sentiments of the early Jews concerning the Soul, &c.: To which is added, A Defence of the above-mentioned Remarks, &c. against the Objections of Caleb Fleming. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1764. Christ the Prophet foretold by M., on Acts ii. 22, 23. 169 *a.*—1764. The Hebrew Text of the Parallel Prophecies of Jacob and M., relating to the Twelve Tribes. 324 *s.*—1765. A Dissertation upon the Chronological Difficulties imputed to the M.aic History, from the Birth to the Death of Jacob. 859 *v.*—1765. A Letter to the Right Rev. Author of the Divine Legation of M. demonstrated; in answer to the Appendix to the Fifth Volume of that Work, &c. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. A Course of Lectures on the three first Books of Godwin's M. and Aaron. 545 *s.*—1766. M. and Bolingbroke; a Dialogue. 783 *z.*—1766. M.aic Theory of the Solar or Planetary System. 783 *z.*—1766. Reflections on some of the Subjects in dispute between the Author of the Divine Legation of M. and a late Professor in the University of Oxford. By a Layman. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1767. M.' Petition to be blotted out of the Book of God, explained and vindicated from Misconstruction, and the Excellence of his Character displayed in three Discourses. 563 *n.*—1768. Two Numerical Prophecies of M. and our Saviour. 175 *r.*—1768. Observations on the Divine Mission and Administration of M. 576 *r.*—1768. M.' Preservation in the Ark of Bulrushes symbolically explained. 645 *q.*—1770. The Moral System of M. 783 *z.*—1773. Letters on the M.aic Religion and Philosophy. 547 c.—1797. Defence of the M.aic Account of the Creation. 553 *i.*—1798. A Short Account of the M.aic History of the Creation. 986 *v.*—1800. Comparison of the Institutes of M. with those of the Hindoos and other Ancient Nations. 777 *f.*—1802. That the Books ascribed to M. were actually written by him, and that he wrote them by Divine Inspiration. 542 c.—1802. The Life of M. designed for the Instruction and Amusement of Youth. By a Lady. Lond. Button, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1804. M. viewing the Promised Land; a Seatonian Prize

Poem. 522 *e.*—1805. An Essay on the Internal Evidence of the Religion of M. 152 *y.* — 1808. Remarkable Particulars in the Life of M. 189 *d.*—1810. M. conducting the Israelites from Egypt; a Prize Poem. 813 *x.*—1811. Account of the Laws and Institutions of M. 362 *g.*—1811. The M.aic Creation illustrated. 981 *e.*—1813. The Character of M. established for Veracity as an Historian, recording Events from the Creation to the Deluge. 914 *l.*—1815. The Principal Events in the Life of M. 580 *r.*—1815. On the Cosmogony of M. 776 *e.*—1817. Some Proofs arising from the Natural History and Appearances of the New Continent, in favour of the M.aic Account of the Deluge. 970 *w.*——N. D.—Sketch of the Life and Character of M. 244 *l.*—History of the Jewish Church; taken from the Writings of M. 422 *o.*—Of the Life of M. 715 *g.*—Pansophia M.aica. 752 *d.*—The Divine Legation of M. demonstrated. 814 *o.*

MOSES, Five Books of. See Pentateuch.

MOSES, Law of.—1471. De Natura Deorum, Divinatione, Fato et Legibus. 230 *s.* — 1534. Enarrationes piæ ac eruditæ in quinque M.aicæ Legis Libros. 306 *m.* — 1540. De Lege et Spiritu. 243 *i.*—1548. The Division of the Law and the Gospel, gathered out of the Scriptures. 48 *o.* — 1548. The restoring again of M.' Lawe, corrupt by the Scribes and Pharisees. 909 *k.*—1551. M.is Legis Tabulas à Deo accipientis, cum his Verbis, "Legem pone mihi Domine," Psalm cxix. 448 *b.*—1562. Comedy or Enterlude concerninge thre Lawes, of Nature, M , and Christ. 66 *u.*—1564. Instruction Chrêtienne en la Doctrine de la Loi et de l'Evangile. 935 *z.*—1567. The Lawe and the Gospel, &c. 144 *h.*—1572. Collatio M.aicarum et Romanorum Legum, a Petro Pithæo. Paris, 4to.—1573. A Christian Instruction, containing the Law and the Gospel. 936 *a.* — 1575. Theatrum Exemplorum in x. Classes distinctum, secundum M.aicæ Legis Præcepta. 510 *t.*—1579. A Conference betwene the Lawe and the Gospell. 264 *n.* — 1590. The Sickman's Comfort against Death and the Deuill, the Lawe and Sinne, the Wrath and Iudgment of God. 978 *o.*—1591. The Knowledge of God and the right vse of the Law. 176 *j.* — 1621. De Legibus et Gratia. 454 *l.* — 1632. Exposition of the Lawes of M.; to wit, morall, ceremoniall, and judiciall. 956 *k.*—1632. Collatio Legum M.aicarum Forensium, et Romanarum Canonici. 992 *t.*—1645. Differences between the Law and the Gospel. 259 *o.*—1658. The Lamps of the Law, and the Lights of the Gospel. 123 *e.*—1660. Lex Dei, sive M.aicarum et Romanarum Legum, vetus collatio, cum Notis. 750 *p.* — 1665. The Perfect Law of God. 195 *x.*—1669. M. Revived, or the Unlawfulness of Eating Blood, &c. 680 *u.*—1678. The Roman Law compared with those of M. 759 *o.*—1705. De Doctrina Legis, sive de Natura et Ratione Pœnitentiæ. 237 *i.* — 1719. The Law of Laws, or the Golden Rule of the Gospel; a Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5. 8vo. — 1728. The Interpretation of the Law and the Prophets. 595 *t.*—1730. The Duty of keeping the whole Law; a Discourse on St. James ii. 10. 955 *y.* — 1747. The Faith of the ancient Jews in the Law of M. 83 *o.* — 1756. The Law of M. 83 *p.*—1752. Reflections on the Law of Nature, the M.aic Law, and the Christian Religion. 783 *n.*—1759. A System of the Judicial Law of M. 631 *v.* — 1760. Twelve Discourses upon the Law and the Gospel. 814 *q.* — 1768. The Gospel of the Daily Service of the Law. 235 *n.*—1770. Fundamental Interpretation of the M.aic Law. 667 *y.*—1777. Believer's Death to the Law, on Gal. ii. 19. 457 *w.*—1786. Harmony of Law and Gospel. 47 *i.*—1793. Twelve Discourses upon the Law and the Gospel. 814 *q.*—1794. The Seventh Day of the L. 235 *n.*—1797. Law and Gospel. 342 *b.*—1807. Patrick's Places; a Treatise on the Law and Gospel. 462 *j.*—1808. The Unity of Design in the Law and Gospel. 517 *i.* — 1809. The Laws of Divine Order stated and enforced; a Sermon. 240 *z.* — 1810. A Vindication of the Eternal Law. 88 *n.* — 1811. Account of the Laws and Institutions of M. 362 *g.*—1814. Commentaries on the Laws of M. 862 c. — 1819. On the Law of M. 535 *f.* —— N. D. — The Divisyon of the Places of the Lawe and of the Gospel. 223 *u.* — A Summary of the Sacraments, as well of the Old as of the New Law. 376 *m.*—De Legibus et de Fato. 227 *w.*—Sermon on the Use of the Law. 582 *k.* — Commentaries on the Laws of M. 668 *l.*—Dissertationes duæ, de Lege et Evangelio et Justificatione. 721 *a.*—The Use of the Law; on Rom. vii. 13. 800 *e.* — M.aicarum et Romanarum Legum Collatio. 821 *j.*

MOSES, Miles. — 1590. Miles Christianus; or, a Defence of all necessary Writings and Writers: written against an Epistle prefixed to a Catechism, by M. M. 813 *c.*

MOSES, R.—1702. Constitutiones de Primitivis R. M., F. Maimonis, &c. 267 *n.*

MOSHEIM, John Lawrence, D.D. — 1811. M.'s Ecclesiastical History, by Maclaine, brought down to the 18th century. 256 *w.*

MOSKWA. — 1815. Plans of the Battles of M. and Malo Jaroslavitz, and a map. 580 *d.*

MOSLEM.—1794. Annales M.ici, Arab. et Lat. 3 *i.*

MOSQUITO Shore, a country of New Spain, on the Atlantic Ocean, containing the eastern parts of the provinces of Honduras and Nicaragua. —1779. Of the Vases found on the M. Shore, in South America. 773 *t.*—1800. Sketches of the Manners and Customs of the M. Indians, preceded by the Journal of a Voyage to the M. Shore. 483 *n.*

MOSS.—1710. Account of the M.es in Scotland. 272 *a.* — 1740. A General History of Land and Water, &c. M.es, and Corals. 304 *m.* —1745. Account of a moving M. in Lancashire. 803 *v.*—1746. The manner of the Seeding of M.es. 497 *k.*—1747. Experiments of planting Seed in M.es. 132 *d.* — 1775. Physiologia M.orum. 697 *j.* — 1781. Fundamentum Historiæ Naturalis M.orum Frondosorum. 481 *g.* — 1797. Muscologia Recentiorum, seu Analysis, Historia, et Descriptio Methodica omnium M.orum frondecorum hucusque cognitorum, ad normam Hedurgii. 150 *j.*—1802. On the Generic Characters of M.es. 863 *j.* — 1805. Essay on the Origin, Qualities, and Cultivation of M. Earth. 12 *y.*—1805. Observations on the Anti-Phthisical Properties of Lichen Islandicus or Iceland M.; comprehending explicit Directions for the Making and Using such Preparatives of the Herb and its Auxiliaries, which experience has proved to be best adapted to the Cure of the different species of Pulmonary Consumption of Great Britain. 795 *f.* — 1808. Of Hookeria, a new Genus of M.es, with Descriptions of ten Species. 863 *k.*—1812. Dillenii Historia M.orum. 880 *q.*—1813. Muscologia Britannica; containing the M.es of Great Britain and Ireland, systematically arranged and described; with plates illustrative of the characters of the Genera and Species. 511 *z.* — 1817. Account of an Original Plant of the M. Rose de Meaux. 466 *k.*

MOSS Cliff Abbey. — 1803. M. Cliff Abbey; or, the Sepulchral Harmonist; a Tale. 991 *c.*

MOSS, Charles.—1767. Sermon at the Consecration of Bishop M., in 1766. 310 *q.*

MOSS, Robert, D.D. — 1732. A Preface to Dean M.'s Sermons. 442 *j.*

MOSSEL.—1684. Anatome Mytuli, Belgice M. 480 *q.*

MOSTYN.—1773. Proceedings in the Causes of Fabrigas and M. Lond. Kearsley, fol. 6d.

MOTACILLA.—1785. An Account of an English Bird of the Genus M., supposed to have been hitherto unnoticed by British Ornithologists. 606 *i.*

MOTET. — 1569. M.s, for five, six, seven, and eight Voices; five books. 727 *x.*—1590. M.s for four Voices. 727 *x.*—1773. An Offertorio; or M., for five Voices, without Instruments, followed by an Alleluiah of four parts in Chorus. 551 *z.*——N. D.—Twenty M., chiefly for eight Voicies. 727 *y.*

MOTH, a small winged insect.—1748. A new and complete Natural History of English M.s and Butterflies, considered through all their progressive states and changes. 325 *p.*—1749. English M.s and Butterflies, with the Plants, Flowers, and Fruits on which they feed and are usually found. 967 *n.* — 1771. Instructions for collecting and preserving Insects, particularly M.s and Butterflies. 278 *i.* — 1775. A Catalogue of upwards of 400 M.s and Butterflies, the food of their respective Caterpillars, the time of changing into Chrysalis, and appearance in the winged state. 468 *w.*—1782. A Short History of the Brown Tail M. 278 *k.* —1786. On the Butterflies or M.s of Germany. 411 *b.* —— N. D. — Account of a singular Conformation in the Wings of some Species of M.s. 417 *k.*

MOTHER.—1602. The M.'s Blessing. 148 *y.* — 1603. Letters of Advice from a M. to her Son. 270 *d.*—1606. De Bonis Maternis et secundis Nuptiis, libri 2. 408 *e.* — 1640. Unfortunate M.; a Tragedy. 694 *h.*—1712. The Distressed M.; a Tragedy. 753 *q.* — 1718. Sur l'Obligation aux Mères de nourir leurs Enfans. 584 *f.* — 1729. The Power of the M.'s Imagination over the Fœtus examined. 122 *u.* — 1729. Advice of a M. to a Son and Daughter. 583 *k.*—1751. For the Preservation of M. and Child. 286 *i.*—1752. The Northern M.'s Blessing. 458 *l.* — 1755. The Rival M.; or, the History of the Countess of Salins, and her two Daughters. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 6s. — 1759. The M.; or, the Happy Distress; a Novel. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 6s.—1766. A Series of Letters between a Young Lady and her M. 633 *z.*—1768. The Mysterious M.; a Tragedy. 946 *l.*—1771. The Jealous M.; or, Innocence Triumphant. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1772. The whole Duty of a M.; consisting of Letters from an eminent Divine in London, to a Lady of Distinction in the Country, concerning the several Duties incumbent on her, in the Quality of a Christian, a Wife, a M., and a Mistress of a Family. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6s. — 1777. Avis aux Mères. 251 *z.*—1784. Letters from a M. to her Children, on various important subjects. Lond. Marshall, 2 vols. 12mo. 2s. — 1785. An Address to M.s on the Education of their Daughters. See Tuition, 1785. — 1786. La Bonne Mère. 747 *r.* — 1787. Advice to M.s, Wives, and Husbands; with Admonitions to others in various situations of Life. By a Lady. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1789. The Sentimental M.; a Comedy, in Five Acts; the Legacy of an Old Friend, and his last Moral Lesson to Mrs. Hester Lynch Thrale, now Mrs. Piozzi. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s.—1790. Rudiments of Taste; Letters from a M. to her Daughter. Lond. 8vo. — 1791. An Essay on the Injurious Custom of M.s not suckling their own Children. 588 *b.* — 1792. La M.e Coupable. 89 *r.*—1794. The Pious M.; or Evidences for Heaven. 385 *w.*—1798. On the Receipt of my M.'s Picture. 265 *m.*—1798. A Short Appeal to M.s. See Monitor, 1798.—1798. Statira; or, The M.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.—1800. The Friend of M.s, designed to assist them in their Attempts to instil the Rudiments of Language and Arithmetic at an early Age, in a manner agreeable to their Children. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 1s.—1801. The Rival M.s; or Calumny. 407 *n.*—1803. Advice to M.s on the Subject of their own Health. 165 *h.*

—1803. The M. and Daughter; a Tale. 451 *g.*—1804. Adeline Mowbray, or the M. and Daughter; a Tale. 718 *f.* — 1806. The M. and Son. 718 *f.*—1807. Tales for M.s and Daughters. 982 *d.*—1809. The M.; a Poem. 958 *m.*—1814. Maternal Solicitude for a Daughter's Best Interests. 896 *a.*—1814. Advice to M.s. 896 *a.*—1817. Montague Newburgh; or the M. and Son. 641 *o.*—1818. The Veiled Protectress; or, The Mysterious M. 662 c.—1819. A M.'s Journal during her Daughter's Illness, with a Preface. 896 *o.*——N. D.—Advice of a M. to her Son and Daughter. 197 *e.*—Avis d'une Mère à son Fils, et d'une Mère à sa Fille. 583 *k.*—A First, or M.'s Dictionary, for Children. 691 *n.*—Ecole des Mères. 706 *z.*—Letters from a M. to her Daughter. 757 *g.*

MOTHER, an hysterical passion, so called as being imagined peculiar to women.—1603. Discourse of the Suffocation of the M. 556 *d.*—1603. Discourse of a Disease called the M. 556 *d.*

MOTHER-IN-LAW.—1757. The M.-in-Law; or the Innocent Sufferer; interspersed with the uncommon and entertaining Adventures of Mr. Hervey Falconer. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MOTHER, STEP-.—1698. The Ambitious Step-M.; a Tragedy. 818 *q.*

MOTHERHILL, JOHN.—1786. The Trial of J. M. Lond. Kearsley, fol. 2s. 6d.

MOTHERLY, LADY. — 1757. Bath Epistles that passed between Miss Hazard and Lady M., &c. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s.

MOTION. —1514. Tabula primi Mobilis. 796 *i.*—1534. Instrumentum Sinum, sive Primi Mobilis. 36 *w.*—1542. Disputatio de M.u, posteriores quinque Aristotelis de Auscultatione Naturali Libros complectens, Gr. Lat. 778 *s.*—1559. De Motu Octavæ Spheræ. 294 *t.*—1565. Epitome Doctrinæ de Primo M.u. 885 *f.*—1570. Opus Novum de Proportionibus Numerorum, M.um, Ponderum, Sonorum, &c. 193 c.—1576. De M.u Gravium et Levium. 135 2*d r.* — 1580. De Primo M.u, de Crepusculis, et alia quædam. 160 *i.* — 1591. De M.u, Libri decem. 130 *l.* — 1613. A Treatise of Magnetical Bodies and M.s. 804 *o.* — 1614. De M.u et Quiete. 359 *v.*—1634. Primi Mobilis Tabulæ. 41 *k.* — 1646. De M.u Naturalia Gravium, Solidorum, et Liquidorum. 67 *h.* — 1651. Sententia Cartesii de M.u, Spatio, et Corpore. 197 *x.* — 1651. The Invention of Engines of M., lately brought to perfection. 471 *e.* — 1650. Récueil de Lettres sur son Apologie touchant la Question de M.u impresso. 402 *u.*—1666. Observations on the Composition of M. 809 *f.*—1669. The Laws of M. on the Collision of Bodies. 531 *i.* — 1669. The General Laws of M. 945 *z.* — 1670. De M.ibus Naturalibus e Gravitate pendentibus. 134 2d *u.* — 1671. Propositiones aliquot frustra antehac tentatæ; cum Censurâ brevi Doctrinæ Wallisianæ de M.u. 501 *p.*—1671. Hypothesis Physica nova et Theoria M.us. 596 *o.*—1674. A New Hypothesis of Springing or Elastique M.s. 751 *g.*—1677. Observations touching the Principles of Natural M. 456 *t.*—1685. An Essay upon the great Effects of Even, Languid, and Unheeded M. 142 *x.*—1701. Theoremata de Vi Centrifuga et M.u Circulari demonstrata. 563 *u.*—1703. De M.u et de Vi Centrifuga. 531 *h.* —1705. Treatise on the General Laws of Nature and M. 308 *a.*—1705. Fundamentum Doctrinæ M.us Gravium. 417 *i.*—1711. Considerazioni sopra il M.o, e le Meccanica. 313 *h.*—1722. Remarks on an Experiment, by which it has been attempted to shew the Falsity of the Common Opinion on the Force of Bodies in M. 743 *q.*—1724. Of M. 529 *x.*—1727. Discours sur les Loix de la Communication du Mouvement. 105 *n.*—1728. The Proportion of Velocity and Force in Bodies in M. 236 *b.*—1736. Mechanica, sive M.us Scientia, analytice exposita. 345 *y.*—1745. An Inquiry into the Measure of the Force of Bodies in M. 560 c.—1746. De Sensus M.us et Idearum Generatione. 470 *y.* —1754. The General Laws of M. 336 *m.*—1754. Of the Laws of M.; Vis Inertia; Communication of M.; Action and Re-action; Gravity; Force of Bodies in M. 508 *w.*—1754. Remarks on the Laws of M., and on the Inertia of Matter. 881 *a.*—1758. Effects of Engines with uniform accelerated M. 120 *e.*—1760. Mechanics; or, the Doctrine of M. 336 *o.*—1764. A Metaphysical Inquiry into the Laws of M., in French. 797 *k.*—1768. A New Theory of Comets, (Laws of M.,) &c. 982 *h.*—1769. Demonstration of the Law of M., in the case of a Body deflected by two Forces tending constantly to two fixed Points. 808 *p.*—1777. The New Theory of Rotatory M. of Bodies affected by Forces disturbing such M. 585 *b.*—1778. Reflections on the Communication of M. by Impact and Gravity. 671 2d *l.*—1780. On Sir I. Newton's Second Law of M. 622 *i.* —1780. An Investigation of the Principles of Progressive and Rotatory M. 935 *g.*—1781. On M. 555 *f.* — 1781. An Inquiry into the Cause of M.; or, a General Theory of Physics; illustrated with Copperplates. 671 *m.*—1782. Of Matter and M. 66 *z.* — 1784. A Treatise on the Rectilinear M., and Rotation of Bodies. 53 *t.*—1785. Of the Rotatory M. of a Body of any Form whatever, revolving without restraint, about any Axis passing through its Centre of Gravity. 585 *b.*—1787. The Analogy between Heat and M. 333 *t.*—1787. Of the three Axioms or Laws of M. 991 *h.*—1790. On the Effect of M. and Rest, and on Counterstrokes. 287 *b.*—1790. Essay on the Effects of M. and Rest. 560 *g.*—1794. Investigations, founded on the Theory of M. 53 *t.*—1808. Observations on a New Moving Power or Force. 322 *e.*——N. D.—On the Uniformity of Nature's M. 169 *t.*—La Cause des Mouvemens de la Sensitive Commune. 251 *y.*—Aphorisme de M.u et Quiete. 281 *e.*—Tables of Secondary M.s. 634 *o.*—Upon the Laws of M. 657 *j.*—De Primo Mobili. 721 *o.*

MOTION, ANIMAL. — 1566. De M.u Animalium. 270 *s.*—1605. De M.u Animalium, Gr. Lat. 44 *s.*—1618. De M.u Locali Animalium Secundum totum. 353 *e.* — 1620. Tract. de M.u Animali. 200 *s.*—1658. Natural History of Nutrition, Life, and Voluntary M. 216 *h.*—1678. Theory of the Principle of M. in Animal Bodies. 322 *u.*—1680. De M.u Animalium Tractatus. 134 2d *v.*—1686. De M.u Animalium. 134 2d *u.*—1751. An Essay on the Vital and other Involuntary M.s of Animals. 965 *v.*—1771. A Philosophical Inquiry into the Nature, Origin, and Extent of Animal M., deduced from the Principles of Reason and Analogy. 357 *l.*—1781. Of the Progressive M.s of Men and Animals. 79 *q.*—1788. De M.ibus Animalium et Ordinatis et Inordinatis. 302 *h.*

MOTION, CELESTIAL. — 1553. Tabulæ de M.ibus Luminarium ac Planetarum. 779 *s.* — 1571. Liber de Terræ M.u. 396 *y.* — 1598. Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke, entreating very exactly of the Natures and Qualities of all Diseases incident to Humane Bodies, by the naturall Influences of the Cœlestiall M.s. 285 *l.*—1573. Observations for proving the M. of the Earth. 531 *j.*—1674. Attempt to prove the M. of the Earth, from Observations. 511 *o.*—1682. A Correction of the Theory of the M. of the 4th Satellite of Saturn. 459 *y.*—1699. The M.s and Phenomena of the Heavenly Bodies. 642 c.—1715. Epheremides M.uum Cœlestium ab anno 1715 ad annum 1750. 639 *z.*—1719. Of the Maxima and Minima in the M.s of the Celestial Bodies. 295 *h.*—1728. Apparent M. of the Fixed Stars. 144 *r.*—1728. Tables on the M.s of the Planets, &c. 593 *w.*—1745. The M. of the Planets. 245 *n.*—1747. Concerning an apparent M. observed in some of the Fixed Stars. 144 *q.*—1747. On the Moon's M. 323 *e.*—1755. On the Physical Causes of the Earth's Diurnal and Annual M.s. 812 *l.*—1768. De Inæqualitate M.us Planetarum. 389 *f.*—1789. Respecting the M. of the Heavenly Bodies. 277 *e.*—1805. The M.s of the Heavenly Bodies. 702 *o.*—1806. On the Quantity and Velocity of the Solar M. 490 *d.*——N. D.—Sensible Experiments that show the M. of the Earth, &c. 474 *q.*—Tabulæ M.uum Solis et Lunæ. 653 *a.*

MOTION, MORAL.——N. D.—Travels over the most interesting parts of the Globe, to discover the Source of M. M. 881 *b.*

MOTION, MUSCULAR. See MUSCLES.

MOTION, PERPETUAL.—1579. A Treatise on continuall M.s. 329 *f.*—1612. A Dialogue concerning Perpetual M. 908 *y.* — 1618. De Inventione Æterni Motoris. 991 *y.* — 1685. Concerning a Perpetual M. 730 *k.* — 1709. Essay for a Machine of Perpetual M. 881 *g.* — 1721. Attempts made towards Perpetual M. 299 *d.*—1771. A Lecture on the Perpetual M. 567 *h.*—1776. A Machine for exhibiting Perpetual M. 484 *f.*

MOTION, VEGETABLE. — 1724. M. in Plants. 353 2d *s.* — 1757. The Cause of M. in the Sensitive Plants explained. 497 c.—1809. The Cause of M. in Plants. 532 *g.* — 1809. Remaining Proof of the Cause of M. in Plants explained. 532 *g.*—1810. On the M. of the Flower of the Barbery. 532 *h.*

MOTIONS.—1773. Fines by Writ of Error, or M. for Deceit and Fraud. 220 *m.*—1791. Directions for serving Notices of M. 132 *s.*—1796. Interlocutory Matters on Petitions, M., References, &c. 132 *s.*

MOTLY, DR.—1767. Letter to Dr. M. 266 *l.*

MOTTE, COMPTE DE LA.—1786. Memorial or Brief for the Compte de Cagliostro, defendant, against the King's Attorney-General, plaintiff, in the Cause of the Cardinal de Rohan, Compte de la M., and others. 182 *r.*

MOTTE, COUNTESS DE VALOIS DE LA.—1786. The Cause of the Cardinal de Rohan, Comtesse de la M., and others. 632 *e.*—1789. Countess de Valois de la M.'s Memoirs; containing a complete Justification of her Conduct, and an Explanation of the Intrigue and Artifices used against her by her Enemies, relative to the Diamond Necklace. 688 *g.* — 1791. The Countess de Valois de la M.'s Life; containing a circumstantial and exact Detail of the many extraordinary Events which have attended this unfortunate Lady from her birth, and contributed to raise her to the dignity of Confident and Favourite of the Queen of France. 688 *h.*

MOTTE, ANTHONY HOUDART DE LA.—1724. Apologie de M. H. de la M., de l'Academie Françoise. 94 *t.* — 1724. A Satirical Attack on M. de la M.'s Works, especially his Dramas. 94 *t.* — 1760. Mémoires sur Monsieur de Fontenelle et M. de la M. 377 *l.* — 1761. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Messieurs de la M. et de Fontenelle. 917 *i.*——N. D.—Translations of the Letters between Archbishop Fenelon and M. de la M. 323 *l.*—Le Homere Vengé; against La M. 393 *w.* — A Small Piece, entitled, Les Fables de M. de la M. 393 *w.* — A Criticism on the Fables of La M. 706 *y.*—Against La M.'s Paradox on the Inutility of Versification in Tragedy. 706 *y.*

MOTTERSHEAD, REV. JOHN.—1729. Funeral Sermon on the late Rev. J. M. 183 *q.*

MOTTERSHEAD, MARY.—1732. Funeral of M. M.; on Job xiv. 14. 908 *b.*

MOTTO. — 1556. Ragionamento sopra i M.i, e Disegni, d'Arme, e d'Amore. 557 *o.*—1604. Antiquity, Variety, and Reason of M.s and Arms of Noblemen and Gentlemen in England. 187 *e.* — 1771. Antiquity, Variety, and Reasons of M.s in England. 10 *m.* — 1771. Antiquity of M.s in England. 300 *k.* 471 *p.* 597 *b.* — 1771. Of Epitaphs

and M.s. 604 *n.*—1773. M.es from Horace, &c. 840 *d.*—1784. Description of the M.s, &c. of Knighthood. 283 *s.*—1802. M.s; or Imagery of Life. 810 *z.*——N. D.—Translation of the M.s of the Spectator, Guardian, and Freeholder. 156 *n.*—Of the Antiquity of M.s and Words. 262 *v.*—Antiquity, Variety, and Reason of M.s and Arms. 505 *r.*

MOTUPROPRIA.—1582. Ecloge Bullarum et M.orum. 439 *p.*

MOUELLE.—1609. Le Triomphe de la M. 584 *n.*

MOUKDEN, or Chen-Yang, a city of Eastern Tartary, capital of a province of the same name. — 1770. A Chinese Poem in praise of the City of M., by the Emperor Kien Long. 27 *a.*—1770. Eloge de la Ville de M., et de ces Environs, Poeme; accompagné de Notes curieuses sur la Géographie. 569 *n.*

MOULD, a small plant, which grows on things kept motionless and damp.—1750. On the Green M. on Fire Wood. 670 *m.*

MOULD, a cast, a form.—1803. An Account of M.s for casting Roman Coins. 768 *t.*—1806. On the Means of obtaining Stamps (Clichés) with M.s of Plaster of Paris, Sulphur, or Sealing Wax. 285 *b.*

MOULD, or harbour.——N. D.—Reasons for making a Harbour or M. in Torbay. 809 *m.*

MOULD-Board.——N. D.—Of a M.-B. 544 *h.*

MOULDINESS.—1716. Quick Growth of M. on a Melon. 144 *z.*

MOULIN, Lewis du.—1680. A Lively Picture of L. du M. 280 *p.*

MOULIN, Peter. See Molinæus.

MOULINA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1578. Signor de Claude Guillermet Berigard, or Beauregard. 103 *j.*

MOULINS, a town of France, capital of the department of Allier.—1785. Du Charpentier des M. 94 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1653. Louis Hector, Duke of Villars. 934 *w.*—1698. Henry Griffet. 442 *y.*

MOULTON, South, a town in Devonshire, England.—1751. On the Effects of Lightning at South M. 729 *b.*

MOUND, a bank of earth and stone.—1629. De Aggeribus et Pontibus hactenus ad Mare extructis, digestum novum. 107 *o.*

MOUNSEER, Mrs.—1789. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. M. 572 *a.*

MOUNT.—1652. Concerning the Danish M.s, Forts, and Towers in Ireland. 124 *z.* — 1653. Boundary to the Holy M. 317 *c.* — 1658. Pierides; or the Muses' M. 272 *e.*—1717. Practical Discourses upon our Saviour's Sermon on the M. 117 *x.* — 1771. St. Thomas' M.; a Poem. 536 *b.*

MOUNT Bay, a bay in the English Channel, on the south coast of Cornwall. — 1769. Fall of Rain at Bridgewater and at M. Bay. 135 2d *j.*

MOUNT Pelham.—1790. M. P.; a Novel. By the Author of Rosa de Montmorien. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MOUNT Pleasant—1777. M. P.; a Descriptive Poem: To which is added, An Ode. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s.

MOUNT, Richard. — 1722. Funeral of R. M.; on Acts xiii. 36. 701 c.

MOUNTAIN.—1472. De M.ium, Sylvarum, Lucuum, Fluviorum, Stagnorum, et Marium Nominibus Liber. 125 *e.*—1496. De M.ibus, &c. 125 *f.* 1497. 125 *f.* — 1561. Stockhomii et Nessi Helvetiæ M.ium, et nascentium in eis Stirpium Descriptio. 40 *w.* — 1615. De Fluviorum et M.ium Nominibus. 765 *b.* — 1618. Viatorium; hoc est, de M.ibus Septem Planetarum. 635 *f.*—1669. Of the Icy and Crystalline M.s of Helvetia. 716 *m.*—1671. De M.ium Incendiis, per totum Orbem. 537 *x.* — 1673. Of the Icy M. called The Gletscher, in the Canton of Berne, in Helvetia. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 123.—1686. Dictionarium M.ium, &c. 612 *m.*—1698. On the Height of Mercury in the Barometer at the top and at the bottom of a M. 298 *k.*—1709. Account of the Icy M.s of Switzerland. 174 *e.*—1717. To find the Heights of M.s with the Barometer, by means of a Table of Compound Interest. 29 *h.* — 1719. Adversaria de Fluviorum, M.ium, Urbium, &c. in Britannia Nominibus. 605 *b.* — 1726. On the Height of M.s in general, and of those in Switzerland in particular. 837 *f.*—1763. The Origin of M.s. 791 *j.*—1755. A M. of Iron Ore at Taberg, in Sweden. 48 *s.*—1764. Letters written from the M.s, in French. 818 *a.* — 1770. Observations sur l'Histoire Naturelle de cette M.agne, et des lieux circonvoisins. 589 *u.*—1775. Road to reach the High M. 140 *f.* — 1775. Discourse on the Attraction of M.s. 778 *a.*—1776. An Account of M.s. 791 *k.*—1777. On the M.s of Teneswar, Transylvania, and Hungary. 135 2d *k.*—1777. Observations made in Savoy to ascertain the height of M.s by the Barometer. 854 *f.*—1779. Usages des Nouveaux Barometres pour mesurer des M.es et la Profondeur des Mines. 634 *i.*—1779. The Jewish Bard; in four Odes to the Holy M.s. 960 *k.* — 1780. Astronomical Observations on the M.s of the Moon. 489 *u.* — 1781. Considerations sur les M.es Volcaniques. 248 *d.*—1787. The M.s and Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland. 416 *z.* — 1799. The Madman of the M.; a Tale. 888 *s.*—1800. An Essay on the Declivities of M.s. 574 *k.*—1802. On the supposed Existence of Mechanical Deposits and Petrefactions in Primitive M.s. 541 *w.*—1803. Curious Particulars respecting the M.s and Volcanoes, and the Effect of the late Earthquakes in South America. 525 *o.*—1806. The Spirit of the M.s. 896 *k.*—1806. Letters from the M.; being the real Correspondence of a Society between the years 1793-1803. Lond. Longman, 3 vols. small 8vo.—1808. Statistical Account of every M., &c. in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland 192 *i.*—1809. Théorie de l'Origine des M.agnes. 826 *g.*—1812. On the Vegetation of High M.s; translated from a Paper of M. Ramond's. 827 *x.*—1813. On the Vegetation of High M.s. 789 *e.*—1814. Some Account of the M.s of Ancient Latium. 420 *n.* — 1816. A Comparative View of the Heights of the principal M.s in the World, with their Altitudes, carefully taken from the most approved Authorities, and so arranged as to form a most pleasing Picture. Lond. 8vo. — 1818. The Comparative Altitude of the M.s in Spanish America. 132 *j.*——N. D.—Old Man of the M.s. 301 *r.*—De M.ibus Ignivomis. 332 *d.*—Dissertations on the M.s and Quarries of Hungary. 362 *b.*—Epistola de M.ium Admiratione. 411 *d.*

MOUNTAIN, Blue. — 1816. A Journey into the Interior of New South Wales, across the Blue M.s. 632 *v.*

MOUNTAINEERS.—1754. Essais sur les Usages des M.es. 107 *u.*—1795. M.; a Play. 249 *d.*—1811. The Welch M.; a Novel. 689 *f.*

MOUNT-ALEXANDER, Earl of.—1663. Funeral of the Earl of M.-A.; on 2 Tim. i. 10. 822 *z.*

MOUNTEBANK. — 1602. The Anatomies of the True Physician and Counterfeit M. 713 *y.* — 1654. A Detection of the M.s of both Sexes. 965 *i.*

MOUNTFORT, William.—1720. Some Memoirs of the Life of Mr. M. 688 *y.*

MOUNTING.—1800. The whole Process of Working Black and Gold M., Drawing, Cleaning Pictures, &c. 268 *y.*

MOUNTMORRIS, Lord.—1641. Copy of a Sentence of War proagainst Sir Francis Annesley and Baron M., together with his Lordship's Petition against Thomas (Wentworth) Earl of Strafford, &c. 33 *p.*—1641. The Sentence of the Council of War pronounced against Lord M. 688 *z.*—1641. The Lord M.'s Petition to Parliament. 688 *z.*

MOURA, Mr. de. — 1750. Account of De M.'s Engine for raising Water by Fire. 861 *j.*

MOURNER. — 1521. Consolatio Luctus et Mortis Parrhisiensis. 365 *o.*—1652. The M. comforted. 446 *h.*—1660. The Loyal M. 825 *y.*—1692. The Christian M. comforted; Funeral of Susan Tyte, on 1 Thess. iv. 13. 873 *k.*—1693. The M.'s Directory, with the M.'s Soliloquy. 313 *c.*—1699. The M.'s Companion, or Funeral Discourses on several Texts. 854 *e.* — 1783. The M.; or, the Afflicted Relieved. 445 *u.*—1816. The M. comforted; or, Consoling Reflections to Parents on the loss of a Child. Lond. 8vo.

MOURNING. — 1613. The Period of M., divided into six Visions. 739 *h.* — 1657. Syon in the House of M. 890 *h.* — 1660. House of M.; or, Funeral Discourses. Lond. fol.—1662. A loud Call to great M.; on Zech. xii. 11. 466 *b.*—1666. Lamentation, M., and Woe. 466 *b.*— 1679. God's Call to Weeping and M. 153 *w.*—1697. M. Bride. 252 *v.*—1761. A modest, loyal, and unanswerable Apology, for not complying with (first or last,) the Lord Marshall, relating to a General M. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. The House of M., and the House of Feasting; a Sermon. 764 *l.* — 1805. Victory M.; a Sermon, preached Nov. 10. 572 *a.*—(1816.) The House of M.; a Poem on the Death of a Son. 840 *p.* —— N. D. — The House of M. furnished, &c. 774 *v.* 897 *v.*

MOURTRAY Family.—1810. The M. Family; a Novel. 490 *p.*

MOURZOUK, the capital of Fezzan, in which is the Sultan's Palace.—1797. Travels from Cairo to M. 516 *t.*

MOUSE. — 1687. The City M. and Country M.; a Burlesque on Dryden's Hynd and Panther. 678 *e.*—1687. The Hind and the Panther, transversed to the Story of the Country M. and City M. 778 *e.* — 1798. An Account of the Jumping M. of Canada, Dipus Canadensis. 288 *o.*—1815. The Philosophic M.; or, a Pleasing Explanation of some Philosophical Subjects included in the Narrative of a M.; a Work adapted to render Philosophical Subjects pleasing to juvenile minds. 436 *s.*

MOUSE-Trap.—1741. M.cipula; a Latin Poem. 505 *a.*—— N. D.—A Translation of the M.cipula. 241 *t.*

MOUSIAD.—1787. The M.; an Heroi-Comic Poem; Cant. I. By Polly Pindar, Half-Sister to Peter Pindar. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s.

MOUSSON.——N. D.—Des Eaux Minerales de la Montagne de M. en Lorraine. 318 *o.*

MOUTH.—1675. Worms discharged from the M.s of Children. 547 *k.* — 1705. Account of a Puppy in the Matrix without a M. 145 *n.*—1727. Discharge from the M. of a Boy, which continued for three years. 465 *q.*—1774. History of a Carcinomatous Ulcer of the M., cured by the application of Leeches. 61 *f.* — 1779. Remarks on the Absorption of Calomel from the internal surface of the M. 274 *v.* — 1802. Anatomy of the M. 95 *q.*—1806. Observations on Diseases of the M. 383 *l.*—1809. Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, M., Larynx, and Fauces. 541 *g.*—1809. Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, M., &c. 954 *b.*—1814. Treatment of Deficiency in the Root of the M. and other Mal-Conformations. 900 *z.*—1817. Observations on the most frequent Diseases incidental to the M. 409 *i.* —— N. D. — The Shapes and Figures of many and divers kyndes of Byttes mete to serve divers M.s. 124 *q.*

MOVEMENT.—1670. Discours de M. Local. 730 *w.*—1696. The

Art of calculating Numbers to all sorts of M. 298 *h.*—1726. Essai sur le M. 273 *q.*—1803. Analyse detaillée de différentes Questions qui se rapportent au M. d'un corps solicité par des puissances quelconques. 778 *z.*—1805. Principes Fondamentaux de l'Equilibre et du M. 195 *g.*

MOVEMENT, Military. — 1673. La Statique, ou la Science des Forces M.antes. 730 *w.*—1757. Principles of M. M., chiefly applied to Infantry. 323 *r.*—1786. Rules and Regulations for the M.s of his Majesty's Forces. 358 *t.*

MOVER.—1804. Some Account of a Condenser of Forces, or a Method of obtaining the greatest possible effect from a first M. 779 *a.*——N. D.—A Primum Mobile, in 12 Books. 634 *p.*

MOVING Bodies.—1726. A Remark on the New Opinion relating to the Forces of M. B., in the case of the Collision of Non-Elastic Bodies. 326 *r.* — 1814. An Electro-Galvanic Agency employed as a M. Power. 814 *x.*

MOWBRAY. — 1681. L'Estrange a Papist, proved by the Depositions of Prance himself, Law, M., and others. 774 *e.*

MOWBRAY, Lord.—1685. Decree in the Cause between the Hon. Charles Howard, Esq. Plaintiff; Henry, late Duke of Norfolk, Henry, Lord M., his Son, Henry, Marquis of Dorchester, and Richard Marriot, Esq. Defendants. 367 *t.*

MOWBRAY, Adeline.—1804. A. M., or the Mother and the Daughter; a Tale. 718 *f.*

MOWBRAY, Christabelle de. — 1805. The Pilgrim of the Cross; or the Chronicles of C. de M. 482 *e.*

MOWBRAY Castle.—1789. The C. of M.; an English Romance. Lond. Stalker, 12mo. 3s.

MOWING.—1806. Of M., Reaping, Hoeing, &c. 656 *h.*

MOXA.—1686. Historia M.æ. 925 *u.*—1694. On the M. or Actual Cautery. 561 *z.*

MOYER, Lady.—1720. viii. Sermons at Lady M.'s Lecture, in Defence of the Divinity of Christ. 952 *a.*—1721. Eight Sermons at Lady M.'s Lecture. 575 *s.* 1742. 804 *k.* 1743. 842 *y.* 920 *x.* — 1774. Sermon at Lady M.'s Lecture, on Matt. xviii. 7. 683 *e.*

MOYLE, Walter. — 1726. A Defence of the Thundering Legion, against Mr. M.'s Dissertations. 982 *a.*—1727. Account of the Life and Writings of Mr. M. 463 *b.* — 1727. Works of W. M., with some Account of his Life and Writings, by Anth. Hammond, Esq. 689 *l.*——N. D.—Letters from and to Mr. M., on various subjects. 689 *k.*

MOYNE, Father le.——N. D.—A Memoir, in answer to the Ordinance of M. the Bishop of Auxerre, against some Propositions dictated by Father le M., a Jesuit. 722 *e.*

MSSAIP.—1676. An Account of the Marriage of M. at Adrianople. 244 *s.*

MUCCHAKO.—1801. Travels in M., &c. between the years 1781 and 1797. 283 c.

MUCEDORUS. — 1598. M.; a Comedy, ascribed to Wm. Shakespeare. 554 *z.*—1598. M., the King's Sonne of Valencia, and Amadine, the King's Daughter of Arragon; a Comedie. 848 *p.*

MUCILAGE, a slimy or viscous mass.—1765. Experiments on mixing Oils, Resinous, and Pinguid Substances with Water by means of a Vegetable M. 388 *b.*—1780. Experiments establishing a Criterion between M.inous and Purulent Matter. 285 *q.*—1799. Process used to separate M. from Linseed Oil. 850 *w.*—1811. On the M.inous State of Distilled Waters. 166 c.

MUCK.—1811. Plan of damping M., whereby a considerable expense is saved to the Farmer. 685 *f.*

MUCKLOW, John. — 1753. An Attempt towards the Character of the late Mr. J. M., who died the 24th of April 1753. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.

MUCOSUM, Rete.—1792. Cause of Disease of the true Skin, and its Emanations, the R. M. and Cuticle. 539 *x.*

MUCOUS Acid. — 1811. Comparative Examination of the M. A. formed by the Action of Nitric Acid on Gums and on Sugar of Milk. 590 *k.*

MUCUS, a secretion that takes place in various parts of the body that would be otherwise exposed to the action of the atmospheric air, if not prevented by its presence.—1814. M. Discharges. 234 *m.*—1817. Some Account of the Nests of the Java Swallow, and of the Glands that secret the M. of which they are composed. 508 *o.*

MUD.—1739. A Proposal for cleansing M. out of Rivers, Harbours, &c. 457 *i.* — 1804. Description of a Machine for clearing Great Roads from M. 975 *o.*

MUDGE, Lieutenant-Colonel.—1810. Four Letters to Lieut.-Col. M. 826 *p.*

MUDGE, Thomas.—1792. Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Narrative of Facts, lately published by T. M. jun., relating to some Time-keepers constructed by his father, Mr. T. M. 652 *z.*—1792. Narrative of Facts relating to Mr. M.'s Time-keepers. 689 *t.*

MUET, M. Sauvague le.—1790. An Extract from the MS. Journal of M. S. le M., 1714. 281 *w.*

MUFFLES.—1808. Description of an Improved Mode of constructing M. for Chemical Purposes. 920 *l.*

MUGELLO, in Tuscany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—John Andreas. 30 *w.*—Dinus, or Dino. 305 *e.*

MUGGLETONIANS, a sect who arose in England about 1657, so denominated from their leader, Ludowic Muggleton.—1694. The absurd and mischievous Principles of the M. considered. 969 *q.* — 1695. The M.' Principles prevailing. 897 *v.*

MUHLHAUSEN, in the Sundgaw.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1728. John Henry Lambert. 583 *t.*

MUIA.—1726. Letters from M. to Phyllis. 900 *t.*

MUIOPOTMOS.—1590. M.; or the Fate of the Butterflie. 872 *f.*

MUIR, Robert, Esq.—1814. Examination of the Resolutions adopted by a Meeting of Gentlemen in Glasgow, after discussing the Merits of a Bill for building and endowing Churches, &c. in the City of Glasgow; addressed to R. M., Esq. 371 *w.*

MUIR, Thomas, Esq. — 1793. An Account of the Trial of Mr. T. M., younger of Huntershill, before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, on the 30th and 31st days of August, 1793, for Sedition. Edin. Robertson, 8vo. 3s. — 1794. Speech in the House of Commons, on moving an Address to the King in behalf of T. M., Esq. 5 *u.*

MULARD.—1718. An Appeal to the English Nation concerning the Calumnies of one M. against the French Protestants and Proselytes. 320 c.

MULATTO.——N. D.—Account of a motley coloured Girl and M. Boy. 683 *x.*

MULBERRY Garden.—1668. The M. G. 842 *w.* 865 *w.*

MULBERRY Tree.—1666. On an unusual Method of propagating M. T.s in Virginia. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 66. — 1758. Of Planting M. T.s. 781 *z.*—1785. A Treatise on the White M. 803 *u.* — 1808. On the Advantages of grafting Walnut, M., and Chesnut Trees. 576 *e.* —1811. Des Manufactures de Soies et du Murier. 659 *r.*—1812. Of the Propagation of the M. T. by Cuttings. 576 *g.*—1818. On the best Mode of pruning and training the M. T. 576 *i.*

MULCT.—1607. Argument, proving that Ecclesiastical Commissioners have no power to imprison, M., &c. 391 *r.*

MULE.—1776. The most approved Methods of breeding, rearing, and fitting for use M.s, &c. 334 *k.* — 1810. Account of a M. Animal, between the Male Ass and Female Zebra. 576 *d.*

MULEY, Abdala Melek, King of Barbary. — 1633. The Tragical Life and Death of M. A. M. 469 *s.*

MULEY Ishmael, Emperor of Morocco.—1693. Condition of the Christian Captives under M. I. 155 *j.*

MULGRAVE, Lord. See Phipps, Hon. C. J.

MULHEIM, a town of Westphalia, in the duchy of Berg, seated near the Rhine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1654. James Rhenfred. 800 *w.*

MULL, one of the Hebrides of Scotland, twenty-eight miles in length, separated from the mainland of Argyleshire by a narrow passage, called the Sound of Mull. — 1802. A Description of part of the Mainland of Scotland, and of the Isle of M. 692 *q.*

MULLER, John.—1631. Defensio Fidei Catholicæ Romanæ, contra Admonitionem Necessariam J. M.i. 542 c. — 1737. Account of M.'s Book of Conic Sections. 326 *s.*—1810. J. M.'s Life and Will. 690 *h.*

MULTINOMIAL. — 1697. A Method of raising an Infinite M. to any given Power, or extracting any given Root of the same. 295 *g.* — 1748. Of the Fluents of M.s, and Series affected by Radical Signs, which do not begin to converge till after the second term. 857 *m.*—1754. Denominators certain M.s. 585 *a.*

MULTIPLICATION.—1731. Use of Nepier's Bones in M., Division, and Extraction of Roots. 604 *u.*—1795. The Binomial Theorem demonstrated by the Principles of M. 808 *d.*—1815. On the Rules for Algebraic M. 337 *v.*

MULTITUDE. — 1566. Libellus de M.ine. 341 *p.* — 1586. A Mirrour for the M.; or Glasse wherin mai be seene the Violence, the Errour, the Weaknesse, and rashe Consent of the M., and the daungerous Resolution of such, as without regarde of the Truth, endeuour to runne and ioyne themselves withe the M. 708 *p.*—1780. Compassion on the M., an Ordination Sermon on Matth. ix. 36-38. 913 *m.*—1798. A Chapter to the English M. By one of the People. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s.

MUMBO Chumbo. — 1765. M. C.; a Tale; written in the ancient manner; recommended to modern devotees. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.

MUMIA.—1662. M.æ Wratislavienses. 447 *k.*—1694. Of the Native M. or Bitumen of Persia. 561 *z.*

MUMIOGRAPHIA.—1716. M. Medica. 490 *l.*

MUMMY, a dead body, preserved by the Egyptian art of embalming. —1703. De M.is Ægyptiacis. 568 *y.*—1720. Monumenta Vet. illustrata, 2 partibus, quarum altera M.ias, Simulacra, &c. 565 *x.*—1736. Of a M. inspected at London, 1736. 455 *a.*—1737. Twenty-five Plates of M.ies, Obelisks, and other Egyptian Antiquities; with two Essays towards explaining the Hieroglyphical Figures on the Coffins of two of the most ancient M.ies belonging to Captain William Lethieullier. 426 *n.*—1794. Observations on some Egyptian M.ies opened in London. 124 *n.*

MUMPS, gainsay, sore throat. — 1790. Account of a Distemper, by the Common People in England vulgarly called the M. 462 *n.*

MUNCER, Thomas.——N. D.—Confutation of the Explication of the 19th Psalm, published by T. M. 11 *j.*

MUNCHAUSEN, or Munikhousen, Baron. — 1786. Gulliver revived; or the Singular Travels, Campaigns, Voyages, and Adventures of Baron M. 12mo. 3d edition, considerably enlarged. Lond. Kearsley, 2s.

—1793. A Sequel to the Adventures of Baron M.; humbly dedicated to Mr. Bruce, the Abyssinian Traveller, with twenty capital copperplates, including the Baron's Portrait. Lond. Symonds, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1807. Gulliver and M. outdone. By Peter Vander Goose. Lond. Jordan, 12mo.

MUNDANUS, Theodorus.—1686. Epistola ad T.m M.m de Quintessentia Philosophorum cum M.i Responsis. 302 *j.*

MUNDAY Anthony. — 1581. A Controulment of a moste vntrue former Book, set out by A. M. 334 *w.*

MUNDINUS, or Mondino.—1522. In M.i Anatomiam Annotationes. 4 *d.* — 1550. Anatomia M.i. 278 *o.* — 1629. De Generatione Hominis, contra M.m M.ium, et de Formarum Origine secundum Aristotelem. 503 *o.*

MUNICIPAL, belonging to a corporation.—1714. The Principles of the Civil and M. Laws. 160 *j.*—1749. Notes for the Use of the Students of the M. Law. 87 *u.*—1781. An Essay on the Right of Property in Land with respect to the Foundation in the Law of Nature, its present Establishment by the M. Law of Europe. Lond. 8vo. — 1813. A Treatise on M. Rights. 738 *z.*

MUNIFICENCE.—1600. M.tia Principum in Sedem Apostolicam. 441 *p.*—1763. M. and Modesty. 861 *d.*

MUNIKHOUSEN, Baron. See Munchausen.

MUNKLEY, Mr. — 1717. Sermon at the Ordination of Mr. M. 183 *p.*

MUNROE, Family of. — 1750. Of the Ancient Family of the M.s of Fowlis. 309 *i.*

MUNSTER, capital of the principality of the same name in Germany, and of all Westphalia. In this city the famous treaty of Westphalia was concluded in 1648.—1544. Pro Hispania, adversus M.um, Defensio. 422 *v.*—1599. The Letter of the Emperour of Germanie to the Admirant of Arragon, General for the Archduke Albertus in Cleue and M. 979 *d.*—1670. Voyage à M. 551 *x.*—1676. An Abstract of every thing of moment that passed from the Peace of M. to the end of the year 1676. 322 *h.*—1706. Portraicts des Hommes Illustres, qui ont negocié les célébres Traités de M. et Osnaburg. 525 *d.*—1719. L'Histoire des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas, depuis le parfait établissement de cet Etat par la Paix de M. 966 *h.* — 1792. De la Guerre, depuis la Paix de M. jusqu'à celle de Hubersbourg. 25 *o.*——N. D. — The Treaties of M. and Osnaburg. 322 *i.*—A Collection of Letters on the Peace of M. 379 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1564. John Glandorp. 418 *r.*—1680. John Adolphus Hartman. 471 *i.*

MUNSTER, a province of Ireland, containing the counties of Clare, Tipperary, Waterford, Cork, Limerick, and Kerry.—1633. An History of the late Wars of Ireland, especially in the Province of M., under the Government of Sir Geo. Carew. 193 *o.* 874 *m.*—1642. Trve News from M. in Ireland. 275 *o.*—1643. Exceeding certain and true News from M., &c. 859 *y.*—1778. M. Village. Lond. Robson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. —1819. The M. Cottage Boy. 811 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1620. Geoffrey Keating. 563 *c.*

MUNSTER.—1657. M. and Abingdon; or the History of John-a Leiden. 524 *l.*

MUNSTER, Sebastian.—1553. After the Description of S. M., in his Boke of Vniuersall Cosmographie. 329 *c.* — 1572. A Brief Collection and Compendious Extract of strange and memorable Things, gathered out of the Cosmography of S. M. 690 *y.* 1574. 647 *x.* —— N. D.—Oratio Funebris de Obitu S.i M.ii. 721 *o.*

MUPHEKANEER Language. — 1788. Observations on the M. Language. 330 *x.*

MURÆNA, L.—1532. Oratio pro L. M. 228 *v.*

MURAL Circle.—1813. Observations made with the M. Circle at the Royal Observatory. 768 *a.*—1813. Observations of the Winter Solstice of 1812, with the M. Circle at Greenwich. 768 *a.*—1813. Observations of the Summer Solstice 1813, with the M. Circle at the Royal Observatory. 768 *a.*

MURALTUS, Mr. — 1669. Extract of a Letter, dated September 1668, from Mr. M. to Mr. Haak. 691 *c.*

MURAT, Joachim.—1816. The Personal Proceedings of Bonaparte, M., and Junot. 673 *b.*—1817. Interesting Facts relative to the Fall and Death of J. M., King of Naples. 629 *y.*

MURATH III.—1583. Brevis ac vera Narratio Belli Persici, gesti inter M.em III. Turcarum et Mehemetem Hodabende Persarum regem. 769 *y.*

MURATORI, Lewis Anthony.—1739. Thesaurus Novus Veterum Inscriptionum M. 41 *b.*—1742. La Riposta senza maschera al Sig. Lodovico A.io M. 53 *f.*—1765. Ad Novum Thesaurum veterum Inscriptionum, Ludovici A.ii M.i Supplementum. 312 *i.*

MURCIA, formerly a kingdom, now a province of Spain.—1614. Discursos Historicos de la Cividad de M. 200 *i.*—1792. The Solitary Fugitives of M. 645 *i.*—1803. Alvar and Seraphina, or the Troubles of M.; a Novel. 191 *e.*

MURCOLPHUS. —— N. D.—The Sayinges or Prouerbes of King Salomon, with the Answers of M. 785 *e.*

MURDER.—1595. A Masse of M.s. 74 *q.* — 1620. London's Cry; or a Relation of certain M.s committed. 425 *j.*—1621. Triumphs of God's Revenge against M., in xxx tragical histories, digested into vi. books. 800 *i.*—1641. A True Relation of all the Rapes and M.s which have lately been committed by the Papists in Ireland, &c. 213 *z.*—1641. Relation of the M.s committed by Enock ap Evan upon his Mother and Brother. 682 *m.* — 1657. Killing no M., with some Additions. 23 *b.* — 1657. Killing is M.; against a Pamphlet of W. Allen, entitled, Killing no M. 475 *k.* — 1675. Of the Laws of M., &c. 164 *j.*—1676. Hell opened, or the Infernal Sin of M. punished. 786 *a.* — 1679. Trial and Execution for M. and Adultery. 381 *r.*—1685. Appeals of M. and Mayheme. 464 *t.* — 1693. The Death of the King downright M.; a Sermon on Matth. xix. 18. 506 *i.* — 1696. Discovery of two M.s by Apparitions. 54 *i.*—1719. Laws of Appeals and M. 540 *l.* — 1721. Judgment in condemning the M. of Julius Cæsar maintained. 776 *m.*—1723. The Rape and M. committed on the Body of Anne Bristow. 246 *i.*—1724. General History of the Robberies and M.s of the most notorious Pirates, &c. 549 *d.*—1752. Examples of the Interposition of Providence in the Detection and Punishment of M. 366 *q.* — 1757. For preventing Frequency of Robberies and M.s; on Matt. xv. 19, 20. 814 *q.* — 1771. The Trial of Farmer Carter's Dog Porter for M. 615 *m.* — 1779. God's Revenge against M. and Adultery remarkably displayed. 84 *o.*—1782. Ueber Todes Strafen gegen Moerder; i. e. On Capital Punishments of M. Francfort, 4to. — 1787. Reading on the Statute of M. 964 *w.* — 1793. On the Punishment of M. by Death. 821 *z.*—1796. An Appeal to Popular Opinion against Kidnapping and M. 900 *w.* — 1800. The Heinous Sin of Wilful M.; a Sermon. 911 *l.*—1806. Trial of Richard Patch for the M. of Isaac Blight. 451 *v.*—1806. M. will out. 718 *g.*—1809. Killing no M.; a Farce. 511 *k.*—1810. An Examination of the New Rule effecting Principals in the second degree, or Abettors present at M. 714 *z.* — 1811. An Examination of the New Rule affecting Principals in the Second Degree, for Abettors present at M., &c. 293 *f.*——N. D.—An Exhortation to be given to the Prisoners lying in Newgate and other places, for Robberies and M.s. 22 *d.* — Self-Homicide, M.; or some Antidotes and Arguments against Self-M. 755 *e.*—Killing no M., &c. 909 *z.*

MURDER, Child. — 1784. On the Uncertainty of the Signs of M. in the Case of Bastard Children. 527 *y.* — 1811. An Account of the Measures adopted for suppressing the Systematic M. by their Parents, of Female Infants, and other Customs peculiar to the Nations of India. 680 *g.* — 1813. Essay on the Signs of M. in newly born Children. 549 *f.*—1816. Observations on Child M., &c. 637 *k.*

MURDER, Self. See Suicide.

MURDERER.—1592. A M. 908 *x.*—1661. Lives, Actions, and Execution of the M.s of King Charles I. 83 *k.* — 1661. The Plotters unmasked; or M.s no Saints. 235 *c.*—1701. Hanging not Punishment enough for M.s, &c. 678 *c.*—1722. Julius Cæsar acquitted and his M.s condemned, in a Letter to a Friend. 297 *n.*—1734. History of Highwaymen, M.s, &c. 549 *e.*—1802. Who's the M.? or the Mysteries of the Forest. 860 *k.* —— N. D.—God's Vengeance upon a Mving King. 272 *c.*—The Bleeding of Persons killed at the Presence of the M. 938 *j.*

MURET, a village near Limoges in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—1526. Marc Anthony Muretus. 691 *l.*

MURETUS, Marc Anthony. — 1757. The Poems of M. and Jean Second. 111 *c.*

MURIATE of Ammonia.—1812. Experiments on the Existence of Water in M. of Ammonia, formed by the Combination of Muriatic Acid and Ammoniacal Gases. 692 *f.*

MURIATIC Acid.—1790. On the Virtues of the M. Acid in Putrid Fevers. 378 *f.*—1792. The excellent Effects of the M. Acid in the relief of the Gout. 819 *j.*—1798. On the Process of Bleaching with the Oxygenated M. Acid. 821 *w.* — 1799. Account of the Lithontriptic Power observed in the M. Acid. 257 *e.*—1799. Essay on the New Method of Bleaching by means of Oxygenated M. Acid: with an Account of the Nature, Preparation, and Properties of that Acid, and its application to several useful purposes in the Arts. 568 *j.*—1799. The Art of Bleaching Piece Goods, Threads, and Cottons, rendered more easy by means of Oxygenated M. Acid. 704 *z.*—1800. Account of a New Series of Experiments; undertaken with a View of Decomposing the M. Acid. 485 *f.* — 1800. On the Decomposition of the M. Acid. 759 *m.* — 1802. Observations and Experiments upon Oxygenized and Hyperoxygenized M. Acid. 219 *s.*—1802. Observations and Experiments upon Oxygenized M. Acid, and upon some Combinations of the M. Acid in its three States. 219 *r.*—1804. Observations tendant à prouver que l'Acide M.ique oxigené n'est pas une combinaison de l'Acide M.ique et de l'Oxigene. 781 *t.*—1806. Tending to prove that M. Acid is not composed as announced by M. Pachiani. 804 *v.*—1806. The Production of M. Acid. 891 *u.* — 1807. On the most sensible Re-agents for M., Carbonic, and Sulphuric Acids, and for Ammonia. 752 *b.*—1807. Abstract of a Memoir on the Products that result from the Action of Metallic Muriates, Oxygenized M. Acid, and Acetic Acid on Alcohol. 901 *c.*—1809. On the Action of Phosphorus and Oxygenized M. Acid Gas on Alkalis. 581 *w.*—1810. On the Elements of the M. Acid. 289 *p.*—1811. On the Nature of Oxymuriatic Acid, and its relations to M. Acid. 289 *u.* — 1811. Analysis of a Soil, containing Free M. Acid, &c. 439 *h.*—1811. On the Nature of Oxymuriatic Acid, and its relation to M. Acid. 692 *e.* — 1812. Whether Water be produced in the combination of M. Acid Gas, and Ammoniacal Gas. 137 *d.*—1812. On the Nature of Oxymuriatic and M. Acid Gas. 289 *u.*—1812. Experiments on M. Acid Gas. 692 *f.*—1812. On the Action of M. Acid on Sugar, and the Nature of

its Principles. 712 *o.* — 1813. On the Nature of M. Acid. 108 c. — 1813. Experiments on the M. and Oxymuriatic Acids. 485 *g.*—1813. On the Existence of Combined Water in M. Acid Gas. 692 *f.* — 1814. New Apparatus for preparing pure M. Acid. 162 *f.*—1816. The Oxygenated M. Acid. 495 *t.* — 1817. Experiments on M. Acid Gas, &c. 692 *d.*—1817. On M. Acid and Chlorine, &c. 923 *w.*—1817. A General Table of the Proportions of Dry M. Acid, corresponding to Progressive Specific Gravities of the Liquid Acid. 923 *w.*

MURIATIC Ether. — 1807. Abstract of a Memoir on M. Ether. 901 c.

MURIATICUS Mitis.——N. D.—The Use of the Hydrargyrus M. Mitis, in Cases of Cynanche Trachialis, or Croup. 30 c.

MURLIN, John.—1780. Short Account of J. M., by himself. 691 *n.*

MURMON, Mr.—1774. Mr. M.'s Account of the Invention of the Art of Printing at Haarlem and its Progress at Mentz. 141 *t.*

MURMUR. —1807. The Wild Harp's M.s, or Rustic Strains. 846 *k.*

MURMURER.—1592. A M. 908 *x.*

MURMURING.—1614. M. in Affliction. 238 *a.*—1689. Against M.; on 1 Cor. x. 16. 737 *e.*—1715. Against M.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 10. 102 *e.*

MURPHY, Arthur.—1811. Life of A. M. Esq. 376 *q.*

MURPHY, Timothy. — 1753. The remarkable Trial at large of T. M. at the Old Bailey, Jan. 13th, 1753, (for forgery) · To which is added, drawn up by himself, a full Declaration of the Fact for which he suffered. Lond. Hodges, fol. 1s. 6d.

MURRAIN, the plague in cattle. — 1682. Account of a M. in Switzerland, and its Cure. 974 *m.*

MURRAY, Lieutenant-General.—1760. The raising of the Siege of Quebec, by General M. 243 *k.* — 1783. Observations on the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. M.'s Defence. 317 *l.*

MURRAY, Mr.—1763. Verses from Catullus, after Dining with Mr. M. 861 *d.*

MURRAY, Mrs. — 1818. Mrs. M. and her Children; Two Parts. 629 *f.*

MURRAY, Hon. Alexander. — 1751. A Reply to the Case of A. M., in a Letter to that Hon. Gentleman. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Case of the Hon. A. M. 964 *l.*

MURRAY, Miss Fanny.—1759. Memoirs of the celebrated Miss F. M. 691 *y.*

MURRAY, Hamilton.—1760. H. M.'s Life and Real Adventures; written by himself. 691 *z.*

MURRAY, J.—1747. Memoirs of J. M., late Secretary to the Young Pretender. 692 *g.*

MURRAY, James, Earl of, and Regent of Scotland. — 1570. Deploratioun of the cruel Murther of James, Erle of M., umquhile Regent of Scotland. 597 *o.* — 1570. The Exhortatioun to all plesand thingis, quhairin man can haif delyte, to withdraw thair plesure from mankynde, and to deploir the cruell Murther of vmquhile my Lord Regentis grace. 597 *p.*—1572. Sermon preichit befoire the Regent and Nobilitie in the Kirk of Leith, at the tyme of the General Assemblie. 362 *s.*

MURRAY, John, M.D., Lecturer on Natural Philosophy and Chemistry, at Edinburgh; died in June 1820.—1811. Some Remarks on the Observations and Experiments of Mr. M. on the Nature of Oxymuriatic Acid, and its relations to Muriatic Acid. 289 *u.* — 1811. An Answer to Mr. M.'s Observations on Potassium and Sodium. 289 *u.*—1811. On the Nature of Oxymuriatic Gas, in Reply to Mr. M. 289 *u.*—1812. An Account of a new Gas; with a Reply to Mr. M.'s last Observations on Oxymuriatic Acid. 289 *u.* — 1812. On the Nature of Oxymuriatic and Muriatic Acid Gas, in Reply to Mr. M. 289 *u.*

MURRAY, Linnley. — 1809. Grammatical Questions, adapted to M.'s Grammar, with Notes. 144 *o.* —1810. L. M. examined; or, an Address to Classical, French, and English Teachers, in which several Absurdities, Contradictions, and Grammatical Errors in Mr. M.'s Grammar are pointed out. By a Member of the University of Oxford. Lond. Law, 8vo.

MURRAY House.——N. D.—M. House. 662 *b.*

MURRAYSHIRE, or Elginshire, a county of Scotland, bounded by the Frith of Murray, Banffshire, Inverness-shire and Nairnshire. — 1775. History of the Province of M. 850 *a.*——N. D.—General View of the Agriculture of M. 311 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.—1700. James Man. 638 *y.*—1741. Alexander Adam. 5 *k.*

MURTHLACENSES.—1522. Vitæ Episcoporum M.ium et Aberdonensium. 127 *x.*

MURTOLA, Gasper.—1626. Against one G. M. 644 c.

MURTOLEIDE.—1626. La M.; a Satire. 644 *e.*

MURTON, J. — 1624. Defence of the Doctrine propounded by the Synod of Dort against J. M. 809 *s.*

MUS.—1812. Of a new Species of the Genus M., belonging to the Section of Pouched Rats. 904 *e.*—See Mouse.

MUS Ponticus.—1730. Of the Flying Squirrel, or M. P., or Scythicus, of Gesna. 574 *w.*

MUSA, a family of plants.—1730. Remarks on a Family of Plants named M. 399 *z.* 430 *y.*

MUSÆUS, a Greek poet. — 1624. M.i Hero et Leander. 79 *t.*—1656. M.o. 687 *f.*—1659. M., &c. 965 *b.*—1694. M.i Poëma de Herone et Leandro, &c. 120 *d.*—1775. An excellent edit. of M., Gr. and Lat. 196 c.

MUSÆUS, a German Writer.—1800. Physiognomical Travels, from the German of M. 764 *g.*

MUSÆUS.—1747. M.; a Monody to the Memory of Mr. Pope. 654 *a.*

MUSAL.—1802. Adventures of M., or the Three Gifts; with other Tales. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

MUSCA Cibaria.—1789. Case of a Patient who discharged the Pupa of the M. Cibaria. 964 *v.*

MUSCA Pumilionis.—1791. Account of the M. Pumilionis. 644 *x.*

MUSCICAPA.—1798. Account of a New Species of M. from New South Wales. 288 *o.*

MUSCIPULA, a plant.—1769. De Dionæa M. 334 *j.*

MUSCLE, a bivalve shell-fish.—1664. A Discourse of Subterraneous Cockle, M., and Oyster Shells; found in digging a Well, at Sir William Doylie's, in Norfolk. 492 *t.*

MUSCLES, substances composed of soft, red, contractile fibres, destined to move the parts of the animal body.—1543. M.orum Humani Corporis Picturata Dissectio. 190 *d.*—1610. Paradoxe Mythologiste, par lequel est demonstré que le Diaphragme n'est un seul Muscle. 454 *h.*—1614. De M.i Artificio et Ossium de Articulationibus. 353 *e.*—1625. Tractatus de Respiratione, Ventriluco, M.i Artificium. 353 *e.*—1648. Myotomia; or, The Anatomical Administration of all the M. of the Human Body, as they arise in Dissection. 675 *p.*—1649. Pathomyotomia; or a Dissection of the Significative M. of the Passions of the Mind. 169 *i.*—1667. M.i Descriptio Geometrica. 877 *w.*—1671. A Complete Treatise of the M., as they appear in the Human Body, and arise in Dissection. 157 *n.*—1676. Sir Charles Scarborough's Syllabus M.orum. 675 *p.*—1681. An Hypothesis of the Structure of a Muscle, and the Reason of its Contraction. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 493.—1684. Myographia Nova, sive M.orum omnium accuratissima Descriptio, in sex Prælectiones distributa. 157 *n.*—1689. De M.is Dorsi et Externis Capitis partibus. 325 *v.*—1694. A New Administration of all the M. of the Human Body. 265 *h.*—1696. Account of five pair of M. which move the Head. 265 *i.*—1697. Cognitione de M.i del Corpo Humano per il Desegno. 208 2d *j.*—1698. Histoire de cinque paires de M. qui servent à differens mouvemens de la Teste. 324 *a.*—1707. Myographiæ Comparatæ Specimen; or, a Comparative Description of all the M. in a Man and in a Quadruped (a Dog), with an Account of the M. peculiar to a Woman. 314 *p.*—1711. Dissertatio de Structura et Motu M.orum. 886 c.—1714. Several Observations on the Frame and Texture of the M. 693 *p.* — 1715. A Short Appendix to an Account of the Human M. 314 *q.*—1729. Descriptio comparata M.orum Corporis Humani et Quadrupedis. 314 *p.*—1731. On the Articulation, M., and Luxation of the Lower Jaw. 677 *e.*—1734. Historia M.orum Hominis. 14 *z.* — 1739. Tabulæ Sceleti iii. et M.orum. 15 *a.*—1739. Icones M.orum Plantæ, Pedis eorumque Descriptio. 263 *i.* — 1745. On a Fracture of the Os Humeri, by the M. only. 28 *a.*—1745. Icones M.orum Capitis. 263 *i.*—1749. Tabulæ Sceleti et M.orum Corporis Humani. 15 *a.*—1749. Tables of the Skeleton and M. of the Human Body, with the Blood Vessels, and Nerves. 15 *a.*—1749. L'Art de Dissequer methodiquement les M. du Corps Humain. 932 *v.*—1753. Myographia; being a Description of the M. 894 *q.*—1754. Anatomical Figures of the Skeleton and M. 15 *a.*—1754. Remarks on the Intercostal M. 677 *l.*—1759. Prælectiones de Natura M.orum. 592 *t.*—1762. An Account of a Man whose Tendons and M. were turning into Bones. 485 c.—1762. Effects of Electricity applied to a Tetanus, or M.ar Rigidity of four Months' Continuance. 953 *w.*—1771. Account of the Good Effects of dividing the Aponeurosis of the Biceps Muscle in a painful Lacerated Wound. 972 *d.*—1776. A Short Description of the Human M., chiefly as they appear on Dissection; with their several Uses, and the Synonyma of the best Authors. 535 *d.*—1776. The principal Parts of the Skeletons and M. represented in the Large Tables of Albinus. 535 *d.*—1778. Cure of a M.ar Contraction by Electricity. 735 *k.*—1786. The Human M. classed as they appear in Dissection; together with the Synonyma of the best Authors. 268 *v.*—1792. An Account of the good Effects of Electricity in a Case of Paralytic Affection; serving to prove, that in such Cases the Electric Sparks should be taken from the M., which are the Antagonists of those which are contracted. 415 *d.*—1793. Anatomy of the M. 95 *y.*—1793. A Case of Paralysis of the M. of Deglutition cured by an Artificial Mode of conveying Foods and Medicines into the Stomach. 527 *p.*—1793. A Concise History of the Human M., carefully compared with the Subject. 986 *q.*—1793. The Historia M.orum of Albinus. 986 *q.*—1794. On the Conversion of Animal Muscle into a Substance much resembling Spermaceti. 412 *i.*—1794. Observations on the M., and particularly on the Effects of their Oblique Fibres. 677 *l.*—1795. Engravings explaining the Anatomy of the M. 95 *z.*—1795. Observations on the Influence which incites the M. of Animals to contract in Galvanic Experiments. 957 *g.*—1801. A Description of the M. of the Human Body, as they appear on Dissection. 195 *z.*—1802. Anatomical Plates of the Bones and M. 512 *o.*—1809. A Description of two M. surrounding the Membranous Part of the Urethra. 973 *d.*—1811. Case of a Sailor, in the M. of whose Back the Blade of a Knife lodged above thirty Years. 177 c.—1812. Account of the M. of the Ureters. 95 *r.*—1812. A Treatise on the M. 829 *a.*—1813. Scrofula

Nodosity, White Swelling, and other Diseases of the Joints and M. 477 *e.*——N. D.—Histoire de tous les M. du Corps Humain. 450 *h.*—Tables of the Comparative Mutability of the M. 745 *w.*—A Treatise on the M., (in Dutch). 762 *l.*—Treatise of all the M. of the Body of Man. 794 *a.*

——Muscular Motion.—1480. On M.ar Motion. 41 *k.*—1522. Claudii Galeni Pergameni de Motu M.orum, libri duo, Nicolao Leoniceno interprete. 784 *w.*—1528. De Motu M.orum, libri duo. 396 *b.*—1574. De Motu M.orum. 183 *d.*—1664. De Ratione Motus M.orum. 273 *o.* 1667. 272 *z.*—1681. De Motu M.ari et Spiritibus Animalibus. 660 *o.*—1695. A Particular Account of Animal Functions and M.ar Motion. 804 *m.* —1697. A Treatise of the Reason of M.ar Motion. 139 *b.* — 1706. M.ar Motion. 563 *t.*—1708. The Quantities of Blood in the Human Body, and M.ar Motion. 563 *s.*—1709. Demonstration of the Circulation of the Blood, and all the M.ar Action. 704 *r.*—1710. De Motu M.ari. 51 *v.*—1711. De Motu M.orum. 886 c.—1724. An Introduction concerning M.ar Motion. 265 *h.*—1733. New Essay on M.ar Motion; founded on Experiments and Newtonian Philosophy. 587 *a.*—1734. The Anatomy of the Human Bones; with an Account of M.ar Motion. 905 *a.*—1739. The Croonian Lectures on M.ar Motion. 886 c. —1745. The Croonian Lectures on M.ar Motion; read before the Royal Society, in the years 1744-5. 734 *r.*—1748. The Causes of Vitality and M.ar Motion. 387 *y.*—1748. Croonian Lecture on M.ar Motion, for the year 1747. 587 *b.*—1751. Inquiry into the Cause of voluntary M.ar Motion. 686 *s.*—1767. The Loss of M.ar Action in the Lower Limbs. 534 *q.* —1776. Observationes Physiologicæ de Motu M.orum Voluntario et Vitali, &c. 991 *t.*—1787. The Croonian Lecture on M.ar Motion. 378 *a.*—1791. A Lecture on M.ar Motion, read at the Royal Society, the 13th and the 20th November 1788. 121 *e.*—1791. De Viribus Electricitatis in Motu M.ari, Commentarius. 398 *r.*—1794. A Physiological, Theoretic, and Practical Treatise on the Utility of the Science of M.ar Motion for restoring the Power of the Limbs; illustrated by fifteen Copperplates. 781 *v.*—1795. The Croonian Lecture on M.ar Motion. 508 *f.*—1798. On the Contraction of M.ar Fibres. 740 *y.*—1804. The Croonian Lecture on the Arrangement and Mechanical Action of the M. of Fishes. 194 *t.* —1808. The M.ar Motion of the Human Body. 71 *l.*——N. D.—Lettres sur le Mouvement des M., et sur les Esprits Animaux. 107 *w.*

MUSCOGULUS. — 1791. The extensive Territories of the M., or Creek Confederacy. 81 *i.*

MUSCOLOGIA.—1804. M.æ Hibernicæ Spicilegium. 919 *l.*

MUSCOVY, a country of Russia.—1526. M.itarum juxta Mare glaciale, Religio. 352 *g.* — 1537. De Legatione Basilii Magni, Principis M.ii, in quo M.itarum Religio, Mores, &c. describuntur. 557 *m.*—1543. De M.ia. 189 *l.*—1545. Operet dell' Ambasceria de M.iti. 557 *m.*—1550. Commentarii della M.ia. 855 *r.*—1551. Rerum M.itarum Commentarii. 486 c. — 1577. Travels in M., &c. 329 *e.*—1582. De M., &c. 589 *w.* — 1587. M.ia. 770 *x.* — 1588. De Bello M.itico, quod Stephanus Rex Poloniæ gessit. 480 *s.* — 1613. M.iæ Commentarius. 699 *k.*—1630. Anglorum Navigatio ad M.itas. 7 *a.*—1630. De Religione M.itarum. 447 *o.*—1661. Iter in M.ium. 659 *p.*—1662. Complete History of M. 288 *d.*—1677. Descriptio Itineris M.itici, Belgice. 574 *z.*—1680. The Description of M., &c. 759 *x.*—1680. The English Atlas; containing M., Poland, Scandinavia, Germany, and the Netherlands. Oxf. 4 vols. fol. — 1682. History of M., and other less known Countries lying eastward of Russia, as far as Cathay. 672 *i.* — 1684. Voyages and Travels through M., Tartary, India, and most of the Eastern World. 686 *b.* 885 *y.*—1689. The Wars of the Turks with Poland, M., and Hungary. 271 *r.*—1698. Journal of the Embassy from M. to China, over land. 146 *f.*—1698. Ancient and Present State of M. 274 *x.* —1706. Manuductio in Grammaticam M.iticam. 578 *g.*—1708. The M.ite Envoy, Voyage into China, translated from the High Dutch. 60 *p.*—1718. Voyages par la M.ie, en Perse, et aux Indes Orientales. 162 *m.*—1723. M.ite Government. See Russia, 1723.—1727. Voyage de M.ie. 299 *m.* — 1733. The Conduct of the Emperor and the M.ites, compared with that of France, since the Treaty of Utrecht. 160 *n.*—1736. Travels through M., Persia, and part of the East Indies. 163 *u.*—1813. M.; a Poem. 753 *h.*

MUSCOVY, Czar of.—1699. A Letter Relating to the Czar of M.'s Forwardness in his Great Navy since his return home. 292 *r.*

MUSCOVY, Duke of. — 1582. Stephaneis, sive de Bello Stephani Regis Poloniæ, contra Ducem M.iæ. 487 *n.* — 1603. Panegyricus in Reditum Legatorum, ad Magnum M.iæ Ducem. 633 *f.* — 1662. Voyages and Travels of the Ambassadors sent by Frederick Duke of Holstein to the Great Duke of M., and the King of Persia. 717 *c.*—1669. Relation of three Embassies by Charles II. to the Duke of M. 194 *s.*

MUSE. — 1515. Tabulæ sane utiles Græcarum M.arum. 19 *a.* — 1589. Urania, or Heavenly M. 49 *v.*—1591. The Teares of the M.s. 872 *g.*—1593. Rowland's Sacrifice to the Nine M.s. 317 *o.*—1593. Poëmatium Dramaticum M.arum, et Fortunæ Querimoniam continens. 763 *m.* — 1600. Belvedere, or the Garden of the M.s. 51 *m.* 126 *k.* — 1600. Certamen Elegiacum novem M.arum. 597 *k.*—1610. The M.s' Gardin of Delights; being Songs. 554 *i.*—1615. Urania; or the Heavenly M.; with a Narration of the xiii. Sieges and vi. Sackings of Jerusalem. 896 *v.* —1618. The M.s' Welcome to King James. 470 *o.*—1627. Syntagma de M.is, Gallice. 417 *o.*—1628. M.arum liber xxv. sc. Urania. 131 *r.*—1630. The M.s' Elizium. 317 *r.*—1634. Sacrifices des M.s. 128 *y.*—1635. M.æ Aulicæ. 550 *y.*—1637. Recreations with the M.s; consisting of Tragedies and other Poems. 879 *g.*— 1638. The M.s' Looking-Glass; a Comedy. 790 *r.*—1646. Delights of the M.s. 268 *d.*—1647. Mystagogus Poëticus, or the M.s' Interpreter. 816 *o.* — 1649. The Little Bible of the M. 178 *f.* — 1650. Lachrymæ M.arum; the Tears of the M.s, &c. Lond. 8vo. On the Death of Henry Lord Hastings.—1655. The M.s' Cabinet; stored with variety of Poems. 975 *g.* —1656. M.arum Deliciæ; or the M.s' Recreation. 664 *q.*—1658. Pierides; or the M.s' Mount. 272 *e.* — 1669. Panegyris of the M.s, &c. 76 *g.* — 1672. Hymnum ad M.am; In Apanem; In Nemesin. 306 *v.* —1680. M.æ, Musicæque, Encomium. 523 *i.* — 1681. Sal M.arum. 371 c. — 1682. Dryden's Satyr to his M. 208 2d *r.* 319 *l.* 847 *q.* — 1694. The M.s' Spring Garden. 243 *h.*—1698. The Birth of the M.; a Poem. 252 *v.*—1700. Amasia; or the Works of the M.s. 513 *e.* — 1702. Diarium Italicum, sive Monumentum Veterum, Bibliothecarum, M.æorum, &c. 679 *h.*—1722. Hymni in Æsculapium, Solem, M.as, Apollinem et Venerem. 510 *b.*—1732. The M. in Livery, or Footman's Miscellany. 309 *t.* — 1733. The Temple of the M.s; or the Principal Histories of Fabulous Antiquity. 755 *t.* — 1738. The Historical and Poetical Medley, or M.s' Library. 256 *b.*—1738. Introduction to Hayward's British M. 717 *a.* — 1755. The Indignant M.; in a Satire, to a Friend. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s. — 1757. M.arum Epinicia. 800 *p.*—1757. The M. in a Moral Humour; being a Collection of Moral and Agreeable Tales, Fables, Pastorals, &c. By several hands. Lond. Noble, 8vo. 3s.—1759. The Tears of the M.s; a Poem. 586 *k.*—1760. Ode to the M.s. Lond. 4to. 1s. — 1761. The M.s' Advice. 985 *i.*—1762. Parochial M.s corrected. 824 *k.*—1768. The Land of the M.s; a Poem. 316 *l.*—1768. The Lyric M. revived in Europe; or a Critical Display of the Opera in all its Revolutions. Lond. Davis and Co. 12mo. 2s.—1776. The Captive Freed; or the Rescue of the M. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 6d. — 1779. M.s Rivales; in compliment to Voltaire. 467 *n.* — 1783. The Tragic M. 822 *w.*—1792. M.a Oxoniensis Litterari Conspectus. 171 *h.*—1793. The Tribute of an Humble M. to an Unfortunate Queen, the Relict of a Murdered King. 369 *v.*—1797. The M. of Masonry. 554 *p.* — 1798. An Invocation to the Harrow M.s. 505 *e.* —1798. The British M. to the British Minister and Nation. 657 *o.* — 1805. Miscellaneous Effusions of the M. 908 c.—1809. The Pastoral or Lyric M. of Scotland; in 3 Cantos. 632 *k.*—1809. The M.s' Bower; embellished with the Beauties of English Poetry. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. 24s. — 1810. Friendly Visits from the M.; or the Consolations of Solitude. 524 *h.*—1822. The M.s' Cabinet; a Choice Collection of Songs, Glees, Duets, &c. Glasg. Carmichael, 32mo. —— N. D.—Ald. Man. M.arum Panegyris. 18 c. — Le M. enjouée, ou le Théâtre Comique. 213 *j.*—The Mourning M. of Alexis. 252 *v.*—M.æ Subsecivæ. 323 *x.* —Ode, entitled, the M. recalled. 555 *p.*—The M.s' Melody; in a Consort of Poetry. 556 *c.*

MUSELL.—1740. On Oyster Banks and Fresh-Water M. of Pennsylvania. 81 *h.*

MUSEUM. — 1640. M. Historicum et Physicum. 533 *t.* — 1656. M. Tradescantianum. 914 *z.*—1676. De Testaceis Fossilibus M.i Septallian. 787 *a.* — 1708. M. Chymicum. 635 *g.* — 1711. M.i Indici Catalogus, continens varia Exotica Animalia, Insecta, Vegetabilia, Mineralia, quæ collegerat. 488 *s.* — 1719. Il Tesoro Britannico overo il M.o Nummario. 477 *k.*—1726. Catalogus M.i. 928 *t.*—1742. Index Testarum Conchyliorum quæ adservantur in M.o et methodice exhibentur, Tabulis aneis cx. 447 *t.*—1750. M. Capitolinum, Philosophorum, Poetarum, Oratorum, Virorumq. illustrium, Hermas continens. 137 *y.* — 1754. M. Adolphi Friderici Regis, Latine et Suethice. 609 *i.* — 1755. M. Medicanum. 661 *f.* — 1763. M. 107 *u.*—1784. Papers relating to a Plan for establishing a M. in London, for the improvement of Anatomy, Surgery, and Physic. 527 *x.* — 1793. M. Anatomicum Academiæ Lugduno-Batavorum descriptum. 831 *y.*—1803. M. of French Monuments. 443 *o.* — 1804. The Lyre, or Vocal M.; a chaste Collection of approved Modern Songs; to which are added, Toasts and Sentiments. Lond. Badcock, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1811. Le M ée Mineralogique de Et. de Drée. 317 *t.*—1815. Remarks on the Anatomical Schools and M.s. 273 *f.*——N. D.—Designs of Raphael and the M. Græcum et Egyptiacum. 282 *n.*—M. Geographicum. 522 *w.*

MUSEUM, Beslerian. — 1716. Rariora M.i B.i; æneis tabulis inscisa, et denuo luci publicæ commissa. 108 *h.*

MUSEUM, Boerhaavian.—1739. Catalogus M.i B.i. 127 *h.*

MUSEUM, Brackenhofferian.—1677. M. B.um delineatum. 126 *f.*

MUSEUM, British.—1759. Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. contained in the B. M. 51 *i.* — 1759. Statutes and Rules relating to the Inspection and Use of the B. M. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 6d. — 1761. The General Contents of the B. M., with Remarks, serving as a Directory in viewing that Noble Cabinet. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s.—1767. Fossilia Hantoniensia, collecta et in M.o B.annico deposita. 147 *p.*—1767. Letters on the B. M. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 2s. — 1773. Proposals for printing, by Subscription, the MS. Voyages and Travels in the B. M. 281 *r.*—1774. Upon three ancient Marbles, said to have been brought from Smyrna, and now in the B. M. 921 *w.*—1778. M. B.annicum; or an Exhibition of a great variety of Antiquities and Moral Curiosities, being part of the general contents of the B. M.; illustrated with 32 prints. 824 *r.*—1782. Catalogue of the Manuscripts preserved in the B. M., hitherto undescribed. 59 *l.* — 1787. Catalogus Librorum Impressorum, qui in M.o B.annico adservantur. 59 *m.*—1791. Icones Selectæ Plan-

tarum quæ in Japonia collegit et delineavit, in M.o B.annico asservatæ. 562 *a.*—1802. Catalogue of the MSS. in the Cottonian Library, deposited in the B. M. 760 *r.*—1807. Letter to the Gentlemen of the B. M. 234 *p.*—1808-12. Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the B. M., with Indexes of Persons, Places, and Matters. Lond. 4 vols. fol.—1810. A Description of the Collection of ancient Terracottas in the B. M., with engravings. 250 *v.* — 1812. A Description of the ancient Marbles in the B. M., with engravings. 250 *v.*—1814. Nummi qui in M.o B.annico adservantur. 250 *v.* — 1816. Catalogue of the Specimens of the Indigenous Mammalia and Birds that are preserved in the B. M.; with their Localities and Authorities. 593 *v.*—1817. Librorum Impressorum qui in M.o B.annico adservantur Catalogus. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—Several Letters in MS. in the B. M. 732 *v.*

MUSEUM, Calceolarian.—1612. M. Franc. Calceolari. 183 *t.*—1622. M. Franc. Calceolari Jun. Veronensis. 222 *c.*

MUSEUM, Cospinian.—1677. M.o C.o. 596 *g.*

MUSEUM, Diluvian.—1716. M. D.um. 837 *d.*

MUSEUM, Etruscan.—1737. M. E.um, exhibens Insigniora Veterum Etruscorum, Monumenta, æneis tabulis incisa. 427 *p.*

MUSEUM, Florentine.—1732, &c. M. F.um. Florent. fol. Vols. 1, and 2. contain Gems; 3. Statues; 4, 5, and 6. Paintings; Supplement in three additional vols. The best compilation of the kind.

MUSEUM, Goezian.—1714. M. G.um. 422 *v.*

MUSEUM, Gorian. — 1743. Animadversiones in M. Florentinum Antonii Francisci Gorii. 67 *u.*

MUSEUM, Gronovian. — 1754. Piscium, quorum maxima pars in M.o Gronovii adservatur. 444 *y.*

MUSEUM, Heigellian.—1714. M. H.um. 495 *b.*

MUSEUM Hilenbroekian.——N. D.—M. H.um. 474 *y.*

MUSEUM, Hunterian. See Hunterian.

MUSEUM, Italian.—1687. M. I.cum. 410 *g.*

MUSEUM, Kircherian. — 1709. Animadversiones in M. Collegii Romani Kircheriani. 130 *m.*—1765. M. K.um. 26 *b.*

MUSEUM, Ladies'. — 1765. L. M.; a Magazine, begun in 1760. 598 *v.* 565 *d.*

MUSEUM, Leskean. See Leskean.

MUSEUM, Literary. — 1792. L. M.; or ancient and modern Repository. 942 *t.*

MUSEUM, London.—1813. A Visit to the L. M. 805 *w.*

MUSEUM Minervæ.—1636. The Constitutions of a Literary Institution, called, The M. M. 579 *q.*

MUSEUM, Parisian. — (1799.) Illustratio Iconographica Insectorum, quæ in M.is P.inis observavit. 257 *w.*

MUSEUM, Richterian.—1743. M. R.um. 803 *y.*

MUSEUM Rusticum.—1766. Observations on some Papers in that very useful Collection, entitled, M. R. By a Gentleman. To be continued occasionally; with new Theoretical and Practical Pieces on Husbandry. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 1s.

MUSEUM of the Royal Society.—1681. M. Regalis Societatis; or a Catalogue of Natural and Artificial Rarities. 441 *y.*

MUSEUM, Sebæan.—1734. The M. S.um. 543 *j.*

MUSEUM Veronense.—1729. M. V. 634 *c.*

MUSEUM, Yate's.—1801. A Catalogue of the Curiosities in Y. M. 989 *p.*

MUSEUM, Zeylanic.—1717. M. Z.um, &c. 486 *s.*

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard. — 1801. Reply to the Misrepresentations of Sir R. M. 204 *n.* — 1801. Letter on the Doctrines and Facts of Sir R. M. 914 *m.*—1805. An Historical Letter to Sir R. M., Bart. occasioned by his Strictures on the Historical Review. 763 *x.*

MUSGRAVE, William, M. D.——N. D.—Letters to Dr. W. M., of Exeter, upon Subjects of Criticism and Antiquity. 689 *k.*

MUSGROVE, Eliza.—1769. The History of E. M. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 4s.

MUSHROOM.—1672. Description of a M. yielding a Juice hotter on the tongue than pepper. 610 *m.* — 1743. Concerning the Seeds of M.s. 756 *a.* 953 *s.* — 1744. On the Propagation and Culture of M.s. 756 *a.* 953 *t.* — 1758. Of a Stone in the Possession of the Right Hon. the Earl of Stafford, which, on being watered, produces excellent M.s. 497 *e.* — 1759. Fungorum Agri Ariminensis Historia. 84 *l.* — 1769. Proper Directions for raising M.s. 402 *d.*—1779. The Garden M., its Nature and Cultivation, exhibiting full and plain Directions for producing this desirable Plant in perfection and plenty. 2 *k.*—1781. Elenchus Fungorum. 84 *j.*—1783. Traité sur la Mycitologie, &c.; Treatise on Mycitology, or an Historical Discourse on M.s in general, their Origin, Generation, Causes of their pernicious effects, and means of guarding against them; with figures. 697 *j.* — 1797. Figures of English Fungi or M.s. 870 *h.*—1805. Les Champignons du Diable, or Imperial M.s; a Mock-Heroic Poem, in five Cantos. 523 *a.* — 1814. Experiments upon M.s. 929 *v.*—1817. Account of the Method of Growing M.s in Houses. 717 *y.*—1818. On the Cultivation of M.s. 971 *c.*

MUSIC.—1487. Opusculum M.es. 175 *p.*—1496. Practicæ M.æ utriusque Cantus. 394 *k.*—1501. Regulæ M.æ Planæ. 152 *u.*—1503. Angelicum ac Divinum Opus M.æ, Materna Lingua Scrip. 394 *k.* — 1508. Theorica M.æ, Italice. 394 *k.* — 1513. Toscanello della M.a, libri tre. 1 *e.* — 1521. Libellus de M.a. 55 *l.* — 1529. Rudimenta M.es, de triplici M.es Specie. 816 *y.*—1531. Tractato di M.a. 871 *a.* —1537. De M.a, &c. libri vii. 211 *a.* — 1537. M.a, i. e. Ars Canendi. 493 *h.*—1544. Dialoghi della M.a. 312 *l.* — 1545. Lucidario in M.a di Alcune Oppenioni Antiche e Moderne. 1 *e.* — 1545. Several Points in M. solved. 1 *e.*—1547. Compendiolo di Molti Dubbj. Segreti et Sentenze Intorno il Canto-fermo e Figurato. 1 *f.*—1552. Compendium M.es. 749 *i.*—1553. Duo Dialoghi della M.a. 297 *w.* — 1554. Compendium M.es. 584 *g.*—1559. M.a Nova. 968 *l.*—1562. Harmonicorum Elementorum, libri tres, Lat. 45 *k.*—1563. Erotemata M.is Practicæ. 972 *i.* — 1571. Introductio ad M.am Practicam. 352 *g.*—1574. A Briefe and Plaine Instruction to set all M. of eight diuers Tunes in Tableture for the Lute. 819 *q.* 929 *x.* — 1577. De M.a, Libri vii. 827 *s.*—1579. Compendiolum M.æ pro incipientibus. 352 *g.* — 1581. Discorso sopra la M.a. 125 *w.* — 1581. Diatribe de M.a antiqua Græca. 306 *v.*—1581. Dialogues upon ancient and modern M. 306 *v.*—1582. Dialogo della M.a antica e moderna. 397 *g.*—1584. An Introduction to the Art of M. 84 *e.*—1586. Arte del Contrappunto ridotta in tavole. 48 *p.*—1586. The Praise of M. 75 *z.*—1586. The Praise of M.; wherein its Antiquity, Dignity, Delectation, and Use are discussed. 200 *l.* — 1588. Apologia M.es tam Vocalis quam Instrumentalis, et mixtæ. 200 *m.*—1588. M.a Transalpina. 990 *g.*—1589. Arte del Contrappunto. 48 *p.* — 1591. Cantvs; two Bookes of M. 283 *g.* — 1693. De Re Athletica Ludisque veterum Gymnicis, M.is, atque Circensibus Spicilegiorum Tractatus. 352 *l.* — 1592. Prattico di M.a in quatuor libri. 922 *a.* — 1593. The Pathway to M. 74 *p.*—1594. A Brief Introduction to M., collected, &c. 294 *c.*—1595. A M.all Consort of Heauenly Harmonie, (compounded out of manie parts of M.) 225 *m.*—1596. M.æ Practicæ Elementa. 813 *k.*—1597. Plaine and Easy Introduction to Practical M., in forme of a Dialogue. 685 *g.* — 1599. The Psalmes of Dauid in Meter, the plaine song being the common tunne to be sung and plaide vpon the lute, or pharyon, citterne, or base violl, seuerally or altogether, the singing part to be either tenor or treble to the instrument, according to the nature of the voyce, or for fowre voyces. 23 *q.*—1600. Exercitationes M.æ duæ. 186 *r.*—1600. Pratum M.um, continens diversorum Authorum et Idiomatum Madrigales, Cantiones, &c. 455 *c.* — 1601. Della Prattica M.a Vocale et Strumentale. 209 *m.*—1604. Delle Imperfettioni della Moderna M.a. 48 *p.*—1607. Poetical M. 528 *z.*—1611. Melcimata M.al Phancies, fitting the Court, City, and Country Humours, in three, four, and five Voyces. 792 *h.* — 1613. Præceptiones M.es Poeticæ, seu de Compositione Cantus. 712 *s.*—1614. A Briefe Discourse of the true but neglected vse of characterising the Degrees by their perfection, imperfection, and diminution, in measurable M., against the common practice and custome of the times. 792 *h.* — 1616. Aristoxenus, Nicomachus, et Alypius, Auctores M.es Antiq. 45 *k.*—1622. Breve Compendio di M.a. 56 *a.*—1631. A brief and short Instruction of the Art of M. 110 *e.* — 1635. Compendio del Trattato de Generi e de' Modi dell M.a. 312 *n.*—1636. The Principles of M., in singing and setting. 177 *q.* — 1637. De Natura M.æ. 69 *u.*—1640. Annotazioni sopra il Compendio de' Generi e de' Modi della M.a. 312 *n.*—1646. Traité de la M.que. 734 *b.*—1647. De Præstantia M.æ Veteris. 312 *n.* — 1650. M.æ Compendium. 197 *x.* — 1652. Three Books on Greek M. 42 *g.* — 1652. De M.a, liber nonus. 191 *q.*—1652. Aristoxen Harmonicorum Elementorum. 662 *m.*—1652. Antiquæ M.æ Auctores, a Meibomio Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 2 vols. 4to., reprinted Gr. Lat. Amst. Elzev. 1681, 4to. This last is the Editio Optima.—1653. M.æ Compendium. 156 *s.*—1657. The last Day's Entertainment at Rutland House by Declamations and M. 286 *v.*—1660. Nova quatuor vocibus componendi Methodus. 132 *k.*—1660. The first Author that wrote a History of M. in the Italian Language. 132 *k.* — 1660. The Art of setting or composing M., in parts. 189 *u.* — 1660. Secret pour Composer en M.que par un Art Nouveau. 722 *s.* — 1664. Templum M.um, or the M.al Synopsis. 24 *v.*—1667. M.a Incantans, sive Poema M.æ Vires exprimens, Juvenem in Insaniam adigentis, et M.i inde Periculum. 869 *t.* — 1668. Traité de la Mechanique, et l'Abrégé de la M.que. 197 *y.* — 1670. Speculatione de M.a. 664 *n.*—1671. Psalms and Hymns in solemn M., &c. 762 *k.* — 1672. De M.a Antiqua Græca. 222 *a.* — 1672. Introduction to the Skill of M., in three Books. 762 *k.* — 1672. An Essay to the Advancement of M. 829 *e.*—1672. A Vindication of an Essay on M. 829 *e.* — 1673. The Present Practice of M. vindicated. 613 *s.*—1673. The M.al Companion, in two Books. 762 *k.* — 1674. On the Effects of Singing, M., and Dancing, on Human Bodies. 158 *b.*—1676. M.'s Monument; or, a Remembrancer of the best Practical M., both Divine and Civil, that has ever been known to have been in the world. 628 *t.* — 1676. De Harmonia M.a. 767 *n.* — 1677. A Philosophical Essay on M. 710 *q.* — 1677. On the trembling of Consonant Strings, a new M.al Discovery. 946 *b.*—1678. Compendium of Practical M. 857 *d.* — 1679. Architure Harmonique, ou Application de la Doctrine des Proportions de la M.que à l'Architecture. 722 *t.* — 1680. Musæ, M.æque, Encomium. 523 *i.* — 1682. Songs and Fancies, to several M.al Parts; with a brief Introduction to M. 377 *b.* — 1687. Academia per M.a. 449 *t.* — 1688. A Proposal to perform M., in perfect and mathematical Proportions, with large Remarks, by Dr. Wallis. 829 *e.* — 1690. M.a Historica. 151 *t.*—1694. On the M., Scenery, and Mechanical Laws of the Drama. 346 *u.*—1695. Historia M.a. 132 *k.* — 1695. Del-

la Certezza de' Principii della M.a. 877 *o.*—1696. The Way to make Chimes and set them to M. 298 *h.* — 1696. A Sermon upon occasion of the Anniversary Meeting of the Lovers of M. 344 *i.* — 1698. On the Division of the Monochord or Section of the M.al Canon. 946 *c.*—1698. On the strange Effects of M. in former times. 946 *d.*—1702. Prodromus M.alis, ou Elevations et Motets à voix seule avec une Basse continue. 155 *r.*—1703. Dictionnaire de M.que. 155 *s.* — 1703. A Catalogue of Authors, ancient and modern, to the amount of nine hundred, who have written on M. 155 *s.*—1703. Ode in Praise of M. 524 *b.*—1705. The Theory of M. reduced to Arithmetical and Geometrical Proportions. 829 *e.*—1706. The Temple of M. 93 *f.* — 1707. Origin, Progress, and Present State of the Russian Hunting M. 333 *c.* — 1711. The great Abuse of M. 93 *f.*—1715. A Composition of 2 Odes, with vocal and instrumental M. 271 *k.*—1721. Treatise of M., Speculative, Practical, and Historical. 637 *b.* — 1722. Traité de la M.que. 789 *a.*—1723. De la Poesie et M.que des Anciens Hebreux. 185 *h.*—1723. On M.; a Sermon on Psalms lvii. 9. 8vo.—1724. M.us apparatus Academicus, being a Composition of 2 Odes, with vocal and instrumental M., performed at the Theatre, at Oxon. July 13. 271 *k.*—1724. Sound anatomized; in a Philosophical Essay on M. 920 *f.*—1725. New System of M., both Theoretical and Practical, and yet not Methodical. 375 *p.* — 1729. On M., Zech. iv. 10. 117 *e.*—1730. The M. Speech at the Public Commencement at Cambridge, July 6. 1730. 897 *c.* — 1737. M. at Worcester, a Sermon on James v. 13. 69 *t.*—1739. Tentamen Novæ Theoriæ M.æ, ex certissimis harmoniæ principiis diduci et expositæ. 345 *y.* — 1743. M. at Worcester. 155 *c.* — 1744. Three Treatises: 1. Containing, Art; 2. M., Painting, and Poetry; 3. Happiness. 468 *o.*—1745. De la Corruption du Gout dans la M.que Française. 129 *s.*—1746. On the various Genera and Species of M. among the Antients; with some Observations concerning their scale. 745 *f.*—1747. De Rei Nummariæ ac M.es Studio. 596 *h.*—1749. Harmonics, or the Philosophy of M. 864 *r.*—1750. The Art of Composing M. Lyon, 8vo. —1751. An Essay on M.al Expression. 58 *k.* 157 *r.*—1752. A Reply to the Author of, Remarks on the Essay on M.al Expression. 58 *k.* — 1752. A Treatise of M., containing the Principles of Composition. 789 *a.*—1753. Ode on the Power of M. See LAURA, 1753. — 1754. The Tuner; containing M. for every subject, to wit, Jews, Christians, Playhouse Managers, Bishops, unmarried Ladies, &c.; with an elegant Frontispiece. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1755. Concerning the M. of the Ancients. 556 *i.*—1756. Rudiments of M.; or, a Short and Easy Treatise on that Subject. 148 *h.*—1757. Storia M.a. 651 *b.* — 1759. An Introduction to the Grounds of M. 958 *j.*—1760. Treatise on the Composition of M. 36 *e.*—1760. Introduction on the History of M., from its beginning to this present time. 36 *e.* — 1760. M. Meeting of three Choirs, on Ps. xlvi. 9. 701 *k.*—1760. An Explanation of the Modes or Tones in the ancient Grecian M. 881 *l.* — 1762. Elémens de M.que, Theorique et Pratique, suivant les Principes de M. Rameau, eclairés, développés et simplifiés. 19 *g.* — 1762. An Essay on the Laws of M.al Composition; in Italian. 801 *o.*—1762. Parochial M. corrected. 805 *d.*—1763. Dissertation on the Rise, Union, and Power, the Progressions, Separations, and Corruptions, of Poetry and M. 157 *q.*—1763. Opera, pleraque nondum edita, ad veterem M.am illustrandam pertinentia. 312 *o.*—1763. Observations on the Present State of M. and Musicians. 771 *w.*—1764. Some Observations on the Rise, Union, &c. of Poetry and M.; in a Letter to Dr. Brown. Lond. Johnston, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1765. An Essay on the Union of Poetry and M. 217 *z.* — 1765. Traité Historique et Critique sur l'Origine et les Progrès des Charactères de Fonte, pour l'Impression de la M.que. 382 *e.*—1765. Thoughts on the Use and Advantages of M. and other Amusements most in esteem in the Polite World, and the means of improving them to make our proper Happiness and our Pleasure but one object; in nine Letters; in Answer to a Letter relating to modern M.al Entertainments. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in M., &c. 834 *q.*—1767. Histoire General, Critique, et Philologique, de la M.que. 119 *o.* — 1767. Dictionnaire de M.que, i. e. a M.al Dictionary. 818 *b.* — 1768. M. Meetings on Account of the Charitable Foundations at Church Langton. 477 *a.* — 1769. A M.al Dictionary. 434 *p.*—1769. Remarks on the Essay on M.al Expression. 477 *a.* — 1769. Recherches sur la Théorie, &c.; or, An Inquiry into the Theory of M. 541 *p.* — 1769. Observations on the Correspondence between Poetry and M. 955 *a.*—1770. An Essay towards a Rational System of M. 504 *v.* — 1770. Mémoire sur la M.que des Anciens. 818 *h.* — 1770. Vocal M.; or, the Songster's Companion; containing a New Collection of the greatest variety of Songs, Cantatas, &c.: With the Tune prefixed to each. Lond. Horsfield, 8vo. 3s.—1771. The Present State of M. in France and Italy; or the Journal of a Tour through these Countries, undertaken to collect Materials for a General History of M. 174 *h.*—1773. The Present State of M. in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces; or the Journal of a Tour through these Countries, undertaken to collect Materials for a General History of M. 174 *h.*—1773. A Copious Dictionary of the Terms made use of in M. 538 *c.*—1773. The Power of M., and the particular Influence of Church M.; a Sermon. 792 *p.*—1774. Dell' Origine e della Regole della M.a, &c. 351 *e.*—1775. An Account of the Discovery of the Scale of M. 469 *u.*—1776. Essays on Poetry and M., as they affect the Mind. 88 *t.*—1776. General History of M., from the earliest Ages to the present Period: To which is prefixed, A Dissertation on the M. of the Ancients. 174 *h.*—1776. M.al Travels through England. 247 *t.* — 1776. A General History of the Science and Practice of M. 475 *v.*—1777. Entretiens sur l'Etat de la M.que Grecque au quatrieme Siecle. 79 *n.*—1777. Some Thoughts on the Performance of Concert M. 148 *i.*—1777. A Short Introduction to Vocal M. 848 *y.*—1778. M. made easy to every Capacity, in a Series of Dialogues. 98 *o.*—1778. The Rudiments of M. 905 *h.*—1779. A Complete Dictionary of M.; consisting of a Copious Explanation of all Words necessary to a true knowledge and understanding of M. 950 *c.*—1779. Euterpe; or, Remarks on the Use and Abuse of M., as a Part of Modern Education. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. Essais sur la M.que Ancienne et Moderne. 135 *o.*—1780. M. in Mourning; or Fiddlesticks in the Suds; a Tragi-Comic-Poetical Burlesque, neither in Prose or Rhyme. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.—1780. Observations sur la M.que, et principalement sur la Metaphysique de l'Art; Observations concerning M. and more especially the Metaphysical Part of that Art. Paris, 8vo.—1781. On M., &c. 555 *f.*—1781. An Attempt to free the Scale of M. and the Time of Instruments from Imperfection. 658 *r.*—1781. A Brief Account of, and Introduction to, Eight Lectures on the Science of M. 722 *y.*—1781. An Essay upon Tune; being an Attempt to free the Scale of M. and the Tune of Instruments from Imperfection: Illustrated with Plates. Edin. Elliot, 8vo. 6s.—1783. Compendium of a New Method of M. 98 *o.*—1783. On the Scottish M. 541 *s.*—1784. A Collection of the Ecclesiastical Writers who have treated of M., and especially Church M.; now first published, from various Manuscripts contained in the Libraries in Italy, France, and Germany. 409 *m.*—1784. An Inquiry into the Principal Phenomena of Sounds and M.al Strings. 991 *e.*—1785. Revoluzioni del Teatro M.ale Italiano, della sua Origine, Fino al Presente. 48 *g.*—1785. An Account of the M.al Performances in Westminster Abbey. 174 *h.*—1785. La Poetique de la M.que. 209 *d.*—1785. Historical Account of the Progress of Dramatic Poetry and Theatrical M. 634 *e.*—1786. The M.al Dictionary. 176 *v.*—1786. A Treatise on the Art of M., in which the Elements of Harmony and Air are particularly considered and illustrated, by a hundred and fifty Examples, in Notes, many of them taken from the best Authors. 554 *w.* — 1786. A Course of Lectures preparatory to the Practice of Thorough-Bass and M.al Composition. 554 *w.* — 1786. Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, interspersed with Anecdotes and occasional Observations on the M. of Ireland. 943 *y.*—1787. Considerations on Parochial M. 935 *p.* —1788. De la M.que, considerée en ellemême, et dans ses Rapports avec la Parole, les Langues, la Poesie, et la Théatre. 208 2d *o.*—1789. Two Dissertations on Poetical and M.al Imitations. 44 *a.*—1789. The Alliance of M., Poetry, and Oratory. 87 *p.*—1789. Letters on the Poetry and M. of the Italian Opera. 157 *w.* — 1789. Two Dissertations on Poetical and M.al Imitation. 920 *z.*—1791. Rules for learning to sing; with some Observations on Vocal M. 258 *q.* — 1791. A Complete Dictionary of M.; containing a full and clear Explanation, divested of Technical Phrases, of all the Words and Terms, English, Italian, &c. made use of in that Science, Speculative, Practical, and Historical. 522 *f.*—1791. Observations on the Present State of M. in London. 540 *d.* —1793. Sketches of the Origin, Progress, and Effects of M. 327 *n.*—1795. On the M. of the ancient Russians. 452 *m.*—1796. Mémoires, ou Essais sur la M.que. 441 *o.*—1796. An Essay on M.al Harmony. 578 *b.*—1798. Essay towards the Improvement of the M.al Art. Glasgow, 8vo.—1799. An Essay on Practical M.al Composition, according to the Nature of that Science, and the Principles of the greatest M.al Authors. 578 *c.*—1800. A General Treatise on M., particularly in Harmony or Thorough Bass, and its Application to Composition; containing also, many and essential and original Subjects, tending to explain and illustrate the whole. 571 *f.*—1801. A New and Complete M.al Dictionary: To which is prefixed, A Familiar Introduction to the first Principles of that Science. 176 *v.*—1801. Annales du M.ée et de l'Ecole Moderne des Beaux Arts. 585 *f.*—1801. Poems on M.; The New Century Sport and Care. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1802. Drammi M.ale. 805 *l.* —1803. An Introduction to M. 451 *g.*—1804. The Triumph of M.; a Poem, in six Cantos. 477 *j.*—1806. A M.al Grammar, in four Parts. 183 *v.*—1806. The Travellers; or M.'s Fascination. 219 *v.*—1806. A Treatise on Ancient M. 486 *p.*—1806. A New Theory of M.al Harmony. 578 *e.*—1806. Harmonic Pastimes; being Cards constituted on the Principles of M., but intended as well for the Amusement of the M.al World in general, as of those who are totally unacquainted with the Science. 684 *c.*—1807. M.al Dramas. 798 *p.*—1808. M. Mad; a Dramatic Sketch. 511 *j.* — 1809. The Caledonian M.al Museum, a Complete Vocal Library. 174 *r.*—1809. English M.al Repository; a Choice Collection of esteemed English Songs, adapted for the Voice, Violin and German Flute. Lond. Crosby and Co., 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1811. M.; a Didactic Poem. 95 *a.*—1811. On the Place of a Sound, produced by a M.al String. 429 *c.*—1811. Familiar Conversations on M., &c. 563 *m.*—1811. An Attempt to simplify the Notation of M., with an Account of that now in use; illustrated by Examples both sacred and secular. 815 *i.*—1812. Elements of M.al Composition. 273 *l.*—1812. Specimens of various Styles of M. 273 *m.*—1812. On the M., &c. of the Irish. 301 *a.*—1812. An Essay on Perfect Intonation: With a separate Volume of M. 610 *h.*—1812. M.a Antiqua; a Selection of M. from the 12th till the 18th Century. 864 *e.*—1814. Anecdotes of M. 171 *l.*—1816. A Dictionary of M. 138 *a.*—1817. On the Question,

Whether M. is necessary to the Orator, to what extent, and how most readily attainable? 923 *o.*—1818. A Grammar of M., with Observations explanatory of the Properties and Powers of M. as a Science, &c. 176 *w.*—1818. A History of the Rise and Progress of M., Theoretical and Practical. 552 *q.*—1819. Remarks on the Present State of M.al Instruction. 797 *t.*——N. D.—On the M. of the Chinese, ancient and modern. 27 *b.*—A Tract on M. 40 *q.*—M. of several Ballets, performed at Versailles and Fountainbleau. 57 *j.*—M.a Secundum Platonem. 82 *n.*—A Dissertation on the M. of the Antients. 153 *h.*—The Last Writer on M. in the Greek Language. 164 *t.*—Treatise on M. 170 *t.*—M.al Treatise, De Mensurabili M.â. 323 *a.*—Practical Rules for learning M.al Composition. 393 *f.*—De M.a Hebræorum Stupenda, Libellus. 394 *j.*—Ars M.a. 409 *n.*—On the Contest between French and Italian M. 481 *p.*—M.a Moderna Prattica, overo Maniere del boun Canto. 486 *r.*—Eighteen M.al Works. 540 *e.*—Art of M. 555 *g.*—A Treatise on the Art of M. 555 *j.*—Isagoge in M.am. 616 *x.*—Commentarius in Arithmeticam et M.am Boethii. 616 *x.*—De Arte M.a. 616 *y.*—The Institutes of M.; intended to teach the ground-work of that Science. 671 c.—Of a Machine for beating regular Time in M. 727 *m.*—New Notation of M. 737 *n.*—Duellum M.um. 754 *i.*—Remarks on the Method, Mechanics and M. of Des Cartes. 766 *f.*—In Arithmeticam, M.am, Geometriam, et Astronomiam, Græce. 781 *a.*—Lettre sur la M.que Françoise. This to prove that the French had no such thing as Vocal M., and that, from the defects in their Language, they could not have it. 817 *y.*—Poem la M.a. 991 *u.*

MUSIC, Church.—1605. Gradualia ac Cantiones Sacræ, quinquis quaternis trinisque Vocibus concinnatæ supernis. 115 *t.*—1660. The well-tuned Organ, or a Discussion of the Questions, Whether or no Instrumental and Organical Musick be lawful in Holy Publick Assemblies. 154 *n.*—1660. Against Organs and Instrumental M. in Churches. 768 *w.*—1700. A Treatise concerning the Lawfulness of Instrumental M. in Holy Offices. 310 *h.*—1712. A Brief Account of C. M. 271 *k.*—1724. The Use and Benefit of C. M., towards quickening our Devotion, on Psalm lxxxi. 12. 1 *t.*—1724. M.a Sacra, or Select Anthems, in Score, consisting of 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 parts; to which is added, The Burying Service, as it is now occasionally performed in Westminster Abbey. 271 *k.*—1725. The Influence of C. M., on Ephes. v. 18-20. 591 *u.*—1730. The Nature and Efficacy of M., to prepare the mind for good impressions; a Sermon on 2 Kings iii. 15. 467 *p.*—1733. The Excellency of Divine M.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 15. 93 *g.*—1733. C. M. vindicated; in a Sermon. 252 *y.*—1742. The Propriety and Usefulness of Sacred M.; on 1 Chron. xvi. 39, 40, 42. 895 *d.*—1747. The Use and Importance of M. in the Sacrifice of Thanksgiving. 683 *d.*—1749. The Efficacy and Importance of M.; on 1 Sam. xviii. 6. 524 *m.*—1753. The Pleasure of Gratitude and Benevolence, improved by C. M. 732 *q.*—1759. The first fifty Psalms set to M., by Benedetto Marcello Patrizio Veneto, and adapted to the English Version; by John Garth. 402 *b.*—1759. Remarks upon C. M.; to which are added, Several Observations upon some of Mr. Handel's Oratorios, and other parts of his Works. By a Lover of Harmony. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 6d.—1764. Of Sacred M. 37 *y.*—1772. The M. of the Church. 388 *n.*—1773. The Particular Influence of C. M. 792 *p.*—1774. Essemplane o sia Saggio de Contrappunto. This is an excellent Treatise on the Subject of C. M. It includes a number of venerable compositions for the Church by the greatest masters of choral harmony in Italy, from the beginning of the 16th century to the middle of the last, is full of information concerning learned counterpoint, rich in ancient and scarce compositions, and has abundant instructive and critical remarks. 651 *b.*—1775. De Cantu et M.a Sacra à prima Ecclesiæ Ætate, usque ad presens Tempus. 405 c.—1782. Copious Collection of those portions of the Psalms of David, Bible, and Liturgy, which have been set to M., and sung as Anthems in the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches; to which is prefixed, a Critical and Historical Essay on Cathedral M. 654 c.—1784. A Collection of the Ecclesiastical Writers who have treated of C. M. 409 *m.*—1784. The Antiquity, Use, and Excellence of C. M.; a Sermon preached at the opening a new Organ, in the Cathedral, Canterbury. 516 *e.*—1788. A Succedaneum for Abbey M. See Sound, 1788.—1795. Essay, Historical and Critical, on English C. M. 654 *d.*—1803. The Antiquity and Advantages of C. M.; a Sermon. 882 *a.*—1805. Lyra Evangelica; an Essay on the Use of Instrumental M. in the Christian Worship. 544 *f.*—1808. Letters to the Lord Provost of Glasgow, on the Introduction of an Organ into the Church of St. Andrew's, Glasgow. 371 *v.*—1808. The Use of an Organ, &c. in the Public Worship of God. 371 *w.*——N. D.—Parthenia, the first M. that ever was printed for the Virginals. 168 c.—Compositions for the Church. 412 *o.*

MUSIC Glasses.—1762. Instructions for Playing on the M. G., with a Copperplate representing the order and manner of placing the Glasses; with such Directions for performing on them, that any person of a musical turn may learn in a few days, if not in a few hours. 377 *j.*

MUSICAL Festival.—1815. An Account of the first Edinburgh M. F., held between the 30th of Oct. and 5th Nov. 1815. To which is added, an Essay, containing some General Observations on Music. 431 *x.*

MUSICAL Instrument.—1775. Account of two M. I.s used in Wales. 77 *y.*—1775. Of a M. I., brought by Capt. Fourneaux from the Isle of Amsterdam, in the South Seas, to London in 1774. 877 *h.*—1785. Remarks on some Ancient M. I.s, mentioned in Le Roman de la Rose. 141 *b.*—1786. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the M. I.s of the Irish, &c. 943 *y.*—1788. Of the Temperament of M. I.s. 205 *b.*—1797. An Experimental Enquiry into the Cause of the Resonance of M. I.s. 747 *t.*—1807. Method of tuning Keyed Instruments. 183 *v.*

MUSICAL Journal.—1604. Monthly M. J. 176 *v.*

MUSICIAN.—1705. The Style of Learned Authors, Painters, M.s, &c. 947 *n.*—1714. Characters and Criticisms upon the Ancient and Modern Orators, M.s, and Painters. 361 *a.*—1761. A Dialogue, occasioned by Miss F——d's Letter, addressed to a Person of Distinction. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d. (The celebrated M.)—1761. A Letter to Miss F——d, celebrated for her proficiency in Music. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1768. Observations on the Present State of Music and M.s. 771 *w.*—1770. Account of a very Remarkable Young M. 77 *y.*—1779. Account of an Infant M. 174 *i.*—1784. Letters in behalf of Professors of M. residing in the Country. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.

MUSK, a dry, light, and friable substance, of a dark colour, and a strong perfume, produced by secretion in an animal called moschus.—1671. About M.-scented Insects. 610 *l.*—1671. Some Insects smelling of M. 793 *f.*—1746. Of the Happy Effects of M. in a severe Rheumatic Affection. 734 *t.*—1756. On the Effects of M. in curing the Gout in the Stomach. 777 *y.*—1764. The Virtues of Cinnabar and M. against the Bite of a Mad Dog. 280 *r.*—1767. Account of the Effects of Opium and M. 522 *y.*—1767. On the Good Effects of Large Doses of M. in Convulsive Diseases. 725 *g.*—1780. On M. in Convulsive Disorders. 944 *p.*—1799. Case of Epilepsy cured by M. and Opium. 476 *k.*—1815. Case of Corea in an Aged Person cured by M. 655 *x.*——N. D.—A Discovery of another M.-scented Insect. 610 *m.*

MUSKET, a fire-arm.—1590. Of the M., the Caliuer, and the Long Bow. 866 *t.*—1608. The Exercises of Armes for Caliures, M.s, and Pikes. 411 *x.*

MUSKET Shot.—1596. For curing Wounds made with M. and Caliver Shot, &c. 240 *b.*—1709. Account of a M. Bullet lodged in the Head near 30 years; and the strange manner of its coming out. 366 *v.*

MUSK-Hog.—1682. The Anatomy of the Mexican M.-H. 921 *y.*

MUSK-Quash.—1676. On the Scent of the M.-Q., &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 309.

MUSK-Roll, St. Stephen's.—1810. The Council of Twelve; or St. S.'s M.-R.; a Satirical Poem. By Erinaceus. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MUSLIN, a fine sort of cotton cloth, which bears a downy knap on the surface.—1793. Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, from the Committee of Buyers of East India Piece Goods for Home Consumption, respecting the Prohibition of India M. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

MUSQUITO. See Mosquito.

MUSSE, Margaret de la.—1795. Triumphs of Grace; or M. de la M.'s Last Words. 693 *m.*

MUSSEY, M.—1722. Remarks on M. M.'s Sermon against Inoculation with the Small Pox. 145 *n.*

MUSSIPARTANUS.—1662. Fœtus M.i extra Uterum in Abdomine Geniti secundinæ selectæ. 300 *a.*

MUSSIPONTANUS.—1699. Historia Fœtus M.i. 858 *w.*

MUSSITE.—1809. Two Varieties found in the Piedmontese Alps, described under the names of M. and Alahite. 911 *k.*

MUSSULMAN, a Mabometan believer.—1657. Un Sommaire des M.s, extraict de R. Ximenes. 928 *w.*—1664. L'Onircite M., ou Interpr. des Songes, trad. de l'Arabe de Gabdorrbacharnan Fils de Nasor. 928 *w.*—1754. Annales Moslemici, first part. 797 *p.*—1772. Anecdotes Arabes et M.es. 271 *q.*—1791. Hedaya, or Guide; a Commentary on the M. Laws. 461 *r.*—1815. History of the Empire of the M.s in Spain and Portugal. 773 *l.*——N. D.—The Lives of the M. Saints. 200 *j.*

MUST.—1817. Description of a Process, by which Corn tainted with M. may be completely purified. 473 *s.*

MUSTAPHA.—1667. M., the Son of Soliman the Magnificent; a Tragedy. 143 *h.*—1669. The Tragedy of M. 719 *y.*—1739. M.; a Tragedy. 637 *u.* 1814. 210 *v.*——N. D.—A Tragedy, founded on the Story of M., who was put to death by his father Soliman. 555 *p.*

MUSTAPHA, Prince of Turkey.—1676. Narrative of the Great Solemnity of the Circumcision of M., eldest son of Mahomet, with an Account of the Marriage of his Daughter to this Favourite Mssaip at Adrianople. 244 *s.*

MUSTAPHA, Sultan.—1622. Concerning the Death of Sultan Osman, and the setting up of M. his Uncle. 811 *z.*——N. D.—An Account of the Death of Sultan Osman, and the Coronation of the Sultan M. 397 *l.*

MUSTAPHA Cawn.—1790. Narrative, in which is contained Particulars relative to the Execution of M. C. 968 *u.*

MUSTELIA Eupatoria.—1801. Description of Briteria Persica, and M. E. 873 *h.*

MUSURGIA.—1650. M. Universalis. 573 *j.*

MUTABILITY.—1579. The Mirror of M., or Principall Part of the Mirror for Magistrates. 22 *b.* 690 *p.*

MUTABLE, Mr.—1775. The Capricious Father; or the History of Mr. M. and his Family. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MUTATION.—1683. The M.s of the Seas; or a manifest Reason given for all the M.s observed in the Seas. 41 *a.*—1747. Rudera Terræ M.um. 294 *m.*—1790. In M.e Rectoratus. 487 *q.*

MUTILATION.—1699. Treatise of M. and Demembration. 846 *p.*

MUTINY.—1794. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Court-Martial

held at Portsmouth, Aug. 12, 1792, on ten Persons charged with M. on board his Majesty's Ship the Bounty; with an Appendix, containing a full account of the real causes and circumstances of that unhappy transaction, the most material of which have hitherto been withheld from the public. 121 *x.* 223 *d.*—1797. A Letter from a Naval Officer to a Friend, on the late alarming M. aboard the Fleet. Lond. Murray and Highley, 8vo. 1s. —1797. A Slight and Impartial Examination in the several M.ies which have convulsed that part of the Navy destined for the immediate Home Defence of these Kingdoms, from 14th April, till its total suppression, 20th June 1797. By a British Seaman. Lond. Jones, 8vo. 1s.—1798. Authentic Account of the M. on board the Transport Ship, Lady Shore. 117 *q.*—1810. Account of the M. at Vellore. 101 *d.*—1811. A Charge of M. 81 *g.*

MUTINY Bill.—1749. Seasonable and affecting Observations on the M. B., Articles of War, and Use and Abuse of a Standing Army. Lond. W. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1750. A Seasonable Letter to the Author of Seasonable and Affecting Considerations on the M. B., Articles of War, and Use and Abuse of a Standing Army. By a Country Gentleman. To which is prefixed, A Short Discourse, addressed to the Mayor and Inhabitants of Shrewsbury, and the Inhabitants of Manchester. Lond. 1s.—1772. Considerations on the Act for punishing M. and Desertion; and the Rules and Articles for the Government of his Majesty's Land Forces. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1781. Observations on the M. B. 434 *x.* — 1781. Considerations submitted to the People of Ireland; in answer to a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, Observations on the M. B. Lond. 8vo.

MUZZLE.—1793. The Favourite Entertainment of M. and Chain. 638 *a.*

MYCTERIA.—1798. Of a New Species of M. 849 *w.*

MYLE, Cornelius Vander. — 1643. Oratio in excessum C.i V. M. 141 *w.*

MYLEN, Adrianus Vander.——N. D.—Epistola A.o V. M. 812 *j.*

MYLNE, Mr.—1765. Some Papers against the Plan of the Architect, (Mr. M.) of Blackfriars' Bridge. 550 *h.*

MYNEHEAD. — 1643. The Landing of 1000 Irish Rebels at M., and of divers others landed at Bristol. 289 *l.*

MYOGRAPHIA.—1638. M., heroico versu explicata. 785 *q.*

MYOLOGY, the doctrine of muscles.—1667. M.iæ Specimen. 877 *w.* — 1812. Compendium of Angiology and M., arranged in a Tabular Form. Lond. Highley, 2s.

MYOPS, a near-sighted person.—1716. A Way for M. to use Telescopes without Eye-Glasses. 299 *d.*

MYOTOMIA.—1648. M. 675 *p.*

MYRE.—1530. The Fantasy of the Passyon of the Fox, lately of the Town of M. 982 *w.*

MYRIAD.——N. D.—Observation particulière sur le M.e. 110 *k.*

MYRINA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.—Agathias. 10 *q.*

MYRRH, a gum.—1624. Mons M.æ et Paraphrasis super Salve Regina. 67 *i.* — 1658. A Bundle of M. 777 *o.* — 1769. The Natural History of Lac, Amber, M., with an Account of their many excellent Virtues. 254 *y.*—1775. Some Observations on M., made in Abyssinia, in 1771. 160 *m.*

MYRTI.—1796. Botanical Characters of some Plants of the Natural Order of M. 863 *i.*—1801. Botanical Characters of four New Holland Plants of the Natural Order of M. 863 *j.*

MYRTLE, a fragrant tree sacred to Venus.—1785. The M.; or the Effects of Love, in a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1790. The Relapse; or M. Bank. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1803. Comparative Experiments and Observations on M. Wax. 137 *c.*

MYSELF.—1811. Thinks I to M.; a Novel. 695 *g.*—1811. Thinks I to M.; a Serio-Ludicro-Tragico-Comico Tale; written by Thinks I to M. who? Lond. Sherwood, 2 vols.—1812. The History of M. and my Friend; a Novel. 764 *i.*

MYSENTERY.—1772. Ossifications in the M. 677 *q.*

MYSOPOGON.—1566. M. et Epistolæ. 558 *v.*

MYSORE, a country in the Peninsula of Hindoostan, lying between the west and east ridges of the Ghauts.—1786. An Account of the Usurpation of the Kingdom of M. 810 *v.*—1793. Twelve Views of Places in the Kingdom of M., the Country of Tippoo Sultaun, from Drawings taken on the Spot. 246 *f.* — 1794. Select Views in M., the Country of Tippoo Sultaun, from Drawings taken on the Spot; with Historical Descriptions. 508 *a.*—1800. Review of the Origin, Progress, and Result of the late decisive War in the M. 980 *x.* — 1801. History of the Rise and Fall of the Kingdom of M., under the Reigns of Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saib. 668 *c.* — 1805. Report on the Administration of the Government of M. 968 *i.* — 1807. A Journey from Madras through the Countries of the M., Canara, and Malabar. 165 *k.*—1807. The State of Agriculture, Arts, and Commerce; the Religion, Manners, and Customs; the History, natural and civil; and Antiquities, in the Dominions of the Rajah of M. 165 *l.* — 1810. An Attempt to trace the History of M., from the Origin of the Hindoo Government of that State, to the extinction of the Mahomedan Dynasty in 1799. 968 *j.*

MYSTAGOGIA. — 1560. Liturgiæ Expositio, seu de Ecclesiastica M. 658 *l.*—1629. M.us de Sacrorum Hominum Disciplina. 270 *c.*

MYSTELLA.—1540. M. 367 *f.*

MYSTERY.—1497. De M.iis. 541 *p.* — 1516. Opus de Arcanis Catholicæ Veritatis. 395 *g.*—1536. Le Triumphant M.e des Actes des Apostres. 436 *t.* — 1569. A Short Treatise of the M. of the Eucharistie. 349 *p.* — 1582. Of Prayer and Meditation; with the Consideration of the principall Holie M.ies of our Faithe. 513 *f.* — 1585. Liber de M.iis Numerorum. 169 *n.*—1591. Arcana. 440 *k.* — 1597. De Natura Occultorum et Prodigiosorum Dissertatio. 534 *m.* — 1601. Tract. de Sublimi Corporis Spiritualis Beatorum M.io. 267 *j.* — 1605. Nucleus M.iorum Naturæ enucleatus. 200 *w.*—1610. Meditations on the M.ies of our Holy Faith. 781 *p.*—1612. A Declaration of the M. of Iniquity. 482 *u.*—1613. Concerning the M. of Salvation. 702 *u.*—1617. The M. of Witchcraft discovered. 256 *o.* — 1618. Apology for Holland's M. 75 *s.*—1619. The M. of the Government of the Thoughts. 256 *o.*—1619. M. of Mankind. 614 *i.* — 1619. Meditationes de præcipuis Fidei nostri M.iis. 768 *o.* — 1623. The M.ium Magnum upon Genesis. 126 *w.* — 1623. The M.ies of the Jesuits, by Questions and Answers. 428 *b.*—1625. Abdita Divinæ Cabalæ M.ia defensa; or the Secret M.ies of the Divine Cabala, defended against the trifling objections of the Sophists. 394 *h.*—1625. Book against France, entitled, M.ia Politica. 564 *t.* — 1628. On the Abstrusiveness of Divine M.ies, and on Church Schisms. 314 *g.* — 1640. Tableau des M.es de l'Heliotrope. 318 *i.*—1635. Les Grandeurs et M.es du S. Verbe Incarné. 498 *h.*—1645. De M.iis Naturæ. 295 *r.* — 1647. Glorious M.ies. 681 *e.* — 1649. Discourse of Fire and Salt, discovering many M.ies, Philosophical and Theological. 934 *o.*—1651. Of our famous English Philosophers, who have written the Hermeticque M.ies, in their own ancient language, faithfully collected. 49 *x.* — 1652. The M. of Saving Grace. 361 *j.*—1655. The Great M.ies of Godliness and Ungodliness. 356 *y.*—1655. The M. of the Gospel vindicated, against the Socinians. 724 *t.*—1657. The M.ies of Nature. 272 *a.*—1658. The Cabinet Council, containing the Chief Arts of Empire and M.ies of State discabineted. 788 *p.*—1661. Discourses of Divine M.ies. 174 *y.* — 1662. The Great M. of Godliness. 458 *o.*—1663. M.ies of Government and State. 208 *a.*—1663. Cabala, or M.ies of State from Henry VIII. to Charles I. Lond. fol.—1664. ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΑΝΟΜΙΑΣ, that is, another part of the M. of Jesuitism; or the new Heresy of the Jesuits publicly maintained at Paris, in the College of Clermont, the 12th of December 1661, declared to all the Bishops of France, according to the copy printed at Paris: Together with the imaginary heresy, in three Letters; with divers other particulars relating to this abominable M., never before published in English. 350 *f.*—1667. Apocalytical M. expounded, by H. K. Lond. 8vo. — 1668. Papa Ultrajectionus, seu M.ium Iniquitatis. 249 *z.*—1674. The Choicest M.ies relating to Physic. 393 *y.*—1678. The M. of Providence, its Being and Efficacy asserted. 370 *w.* — 1678. Jamblichus Chalcidensis de M.iis. 395 *s.*—1679. Discovery of the M. of Iniquity, &c. 713 *r.* — 1685. The M.ies of Love and Eloquence, or the Arts of Wooing and Complimenting, as they are managed in the Spring Garden, Hyde Park, the New Exchange, and other eminent Places. Lond. 8vo.—1690. De Fictis Innatarum Idearum M.iis. 310 *s.*—1691. Exercitationes de Fictis Innatarum Idearum M.iis. 804 *u.* — 1692. Exercitationes Philosophicæ de Fictis Innatarum Idearum M.iis. 313 *d.*—1692. M.ies in Religion vindicated. 670 *e.*—1695. The Great M. of Providence. 414 *c.* — 1695. Clavis Aurea; also the M. of Iniquity. 681 *g.*—1696. Exercitatio Philosophico-Mystico-Theologica, qua instituitur Analogia quorund. M.ior. Theologic. cum Lapidis Philosoph. Arcano Magisterio. 464 *p.* — 1697. An Account of Reason and Faith, in relation to the M.ies of Christianity. 710 *j.*—1703. De M.iis Deorum Cabirorum. 452 *c.*—1705. Arcana Clericalia; or the M.ies of Clerkship explained. 278 *c.* — 1715. The Princes Cabala; or M.ies of State. Lond. 12mo.—1724. The M.ies of the Christian Religion credible. 254 *e.*—1724. De Vita, M.iis, et Annis Christi. 435 *o.* — 1728. The Credibility of M.ies, &c. Sermon on Exod. xxxiii. 21, 23. 65 *e.* — 1737. Discourses on Scripture M.ies. 476 *c.* — 1745. Dissertatio de M.iis Eleusinis. 60 *m.* — 1754. Some Serious Reflections on the M.ies of the Creation, &c. 807 *m.* — 1762. Of the M. in the Feast of Trumpets. 235 *n.*—1766. A Dissertation on the Ancient Pagan M.ies; wherein the Opinions of Bishop Warburton and Dr. Leland on this Subject are particularly considered. Lond. Davis and Co. 8vo. 1s. — 1769. M. unmasked; addressed to People of any Religion, and those of none. 238 *w.* — 1773. M., Morality, Tragedy, and Comedy, by Specimens from our earliest Writers. 475 *x.*—1778. Ecclesiastical Gallantry, or the M. unravelled; a Tale. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1737. A Period when the M. of God shall be finished. 534 *i.* — 1790. A Dissertation on the Eleusinean and Bacchic M.ies. 897 *z.* 1791. 773 *u.* — 1791. The Meaning which the Word M. bears in the New Testament, considered and applied, in a Sermon preached to an Assembly of Ministers. 913 *o.* — 1794. The M.ies of Udolpho; a Romance. 787 *r.*—1795. M.ies elucidated. 630 *f.*—1796. Horrid M.ies; a Story. 445 *o.*—1796. The M. of the Black Tower. 729 *a.* — 1797. Ranspach, or M.ies of a Castle; a Novel. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1800. M.; a Novel. 589 *i.*—1801. Swedish M.ies, or the Hero of the Mines; a Tale. 569 *m.* — 1802. A Tale of M.; a Melo-Drama. 504 *t.*—1802. The M.ies of the Forest. 860 *k.* — 1803. A Dissertation on the M.ies of the Cabiri. 352 *e.*—1803. A Tale of M.; or, Selina. 662 *b.*—1805. The M.ies of Providence; a Sermon. 249 *b.* —1808. M.ies in High Life. 528 *y.*—1809. M.ies of Forney Castle; a Novel. 524 *v.*—1809. The M.ies of Forney Castle; a Romance. 583 *c.*—1810. Love, M., and Misery. 507 *e.* — 1810. The M.ies of the

Forest; a Romance. 519 *g.* — 1814. M. and Confidence; a Tale, founded on Fact. 757 *x.* — 1815. The Great M. of Godliness; a Sermon. 249 *b.*—1816. The M.ies of Hungary; a Romantic Story of the 15th century. 680 *n.* — 1817. Instruction and M.ies. 178 *n.*—1818. An Essay on the M.ies of Eleusis. 722 *r.*——N. D.—M.ies of the Rosary. 361 *e.*—Disputationes de M.io S. Trinitatis. 483 *z.*—A Contemplation of M.ies. 498 *a.*—M.ies. 519 *b.*—The Prince's Cabala; or M.ies of State. 541 *y.*—Four M.ies, or Sacred Comedies. 643 *q.*

MYSTIC, one who professes a peculiarly refined and sublime devotion, of which description is the Quietist.—1708. Bibliotheca M.orum Selecta. 766 *c.* — 1761. A Conference between a M., an Hutchinsonian, a Calvinist, a Methodist, a Member of the Church of England, and others; wherein the Tenets of each are freely examined and discussed. Lond. Davis and Rymers, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MYSTICAL Writers.—1764. A Short Defence of the M. Writers. 471 *c.*

MYTHOHERMETIC.——N. D.—Dictionnaire M.que. 747 *d.*

MYTHOLOGISTS.—1692. Æsop's Fables and other M., with Morals and Reflections, in 2 parts. 344 *f.*

MYTHOLOGY, the research after the theological and moral allegories of the ancients, and their explication.—1536. M.ica, seu Enarrationes Fabularum. 391 *a.*—1549. The Heathen M. reduced into a Compendium. 531 *v.*—1568. A System of M., entitled, M.iæ, sive Explicationes Fabularum, lib. x. 251 *l.*—1569. A Miscellany of Heathen M. and Learning. 708 *e.* — 1605. Musarum M.ia, cum Natalis Comitis M.ia. 609 *n.*—1610. Paradoxe M.iste, par lequel est demonstré que le Diaphragme n'est un seul Muscle. 454 *h.* — 1618. Lo Scherno degli Dei; a Mock Heroic, in ridicule of the Heathen M. 143 *v.* — 1618. M.iæ Christianæ, sive Virtutum et Vitiorum Vitæ Humanæ Imaginum. 30 *z.*—1662. Concerning M. 66 *f.*—1671. Opuscula M.ica, Ethica, et Physica. 395 *q.* — 1687. Attempt towards an Explanation of the Theology and M. of the Ancient Pagans. 919 *d.*—1700. The M., &c. of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 *l.*—1701. The M.ical Picture of Cebes the Theban, &c. 247 *r.* 1702. 35 *s.* 1708. 207 *s.*—1716 Detecta M.ia Græcorum. 465 *v.* — 1727. Discours sur la M.ie des Payens. 789 *l.*—1731. The Abridgement of Father Juvenci's M.; disposed according to his method. 645 *z.* — 1739. M. and Fables of the Ancients explained from History. 69 *d.*—1743. Letters concerning M. 118 *w.*—1751. Curious Observations on the M., &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.*—1753. The M. of the Ancient Heathens. 237 *v.*—1760. Letters to a Friend, concerning the Septuagint Translation and the Heathen M. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 5s.—1762. Connoissance de la M.ie. 21 *m.*—1765. The M. of the Gentoos. 507 *p.*—1770. System of Runic M., &c. 637 *y.*—1774. Analysis of Ancient M. 164 *c.* — 1781. On the Grecian M. 693 *f.* — 1782. Heathen M. made easy, or a Guide to Classical Learning; comprehending a Short View of Astronomy and of the Earth, with a Description of the principal Heathen Fabulous Deities; for the Use of Schools. Lond. Riley, 12mo. 1s. 3d. — 1784. Dictionnaire M.ique, Heroique, Politique, Litteraire, et Geographique de l'Antiquité Païenne. 202 *l.* — 1785. Sketches of the M. and Customs of the Hindoos. 378 *y.*—1787. Of the Ancient Scandinavian M., Poetry, and Morality. 826 *d.* — 1788. Religion of the Ancient Greeks, illustrated by an Explanation of their M. 239 *p.* — 1790. A Dissertation on the M. of the Romans. 88 *u.* — 1790. Lettres à Emilie sur la M.ie. An agreeable and familiar System of M. 299 *w.*—1790. Dramatic Sketches of the Ancient Northern M. 835 *p.*—1793. A M.ical, Etymological, and Historical Dictionary; extracted from the Analysis of Ancient M. 507 *s.*—1794. Introductory Remarks on the M., Literature, &c. of the Hindoos. 570 *h.*—1795. On the M., &c. of the Ancient Russians, compared with the Ancient Greeks, &c. 452 *m.*—1795. M., or a History of the Fabulous Deities of the Ancients; designed to facilitate the Study of History, Poetry, and Painting, &c. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 3s.—1797. M. compared with History; or the Fables of the Ancients elucidated from Historical Records. 710 *t.* — 1798. Historical, Biographical, M.ical, and Miscellaneous Information. 178 *k.* — 1803. Lettres sur la M.ie; dédiées à une jeune Dame de Qualité. 379 *r.*—1807. An Essay on the M. of Ossian's Poems. 432 *c.* — 1807. Letters on M.; in which the Histories, Characters, and Attributes of the principal Divinities and M.ical Personages of Greece, Rome, Egypt, &c. are concisely delineated. 684 *a.*—1808. An Introduction to the M. of the Ancients, in Question and Answer. 517 *y.* — 1808. Of the Origin of Polytheism, Idolatry, and Grecian M. 574 *l.*—1808. Choix d'Auteurs Classiques, Grecs et Latins, d'ouvrages de M.ie, &c. 837 *y.* — 1809. The Rites and M. of the British Druids ascertained. 287 *r.* — 1809. M.ie des Indous. 766 *o.* — 1809. The Pagan M. of Ancient Greece and Rome versified, with Philosophical Elucidations. Lond. 12mo. 6s. — 1810. M.ical Arabesanes, or the Attributes of all the Fabulous Divinities; in 54 plates, engraved from the coloured designs of Madame de Genlis. 407 *p.* — 1811. The Gallery of M.; or Collection of Monuments intended to assist the Study of M., or the History of the Arts, of the Statues of Antiquity, &c. 671 *u.*—1813. M.ical Notes. 756 *e.*—1815. Theology and M. of the Ancient Pagans. 473 *t.*—1815. An Analysis of the Egyptian M. 776 *e.* —1815. Essays on the M., Theology, and Morals of the Ancients. 956 *m.* —— N. D.—Censura de Historias Fabulas obra postuma. 36 *c.* — Elemens de M.ie. 82 *r.*—A Latin Treatise on Poetry, in which the Author dissuades Christian Poets from using Pagan M. 398 *w.*—M.; or History of the Fabulous Deities of the Ancients. 677 *v.*—M. compared with History. 916 *d.*

MYTILENE, anciently Lesbos, an island of the Archipelago, to the north of Scio, and almost at the entrance of the Gulf of Guestro.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in M.——N. D.—Alcæus. 15 *l.*—Alphæus. 24 *l.*

MYXINE.—1815. On the Mode of Generation of the Lamprey and M. 508 *m.*

N

NAALDRWYCK, in Holland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at M.——N. D.—Martin Dorpius. 313 *t.*

NAAMAN. — 1642. Lectures of the History of N. the Syrian, his Disease and Cure. 812 *j.*—1700. N. vindicated. 740 *q.*—1750. The Case of N. considered; a Sermon on 2 Kings v. 18, 19. 158 *c.*

NABAL. — 1764. N., an Oratorio or Sacred Drama; the Words adapted by the Author of Judas Macchabeus to several Compositions of the late George Frederick Handel. Lond. Dod, 4to. 1s.

NABOB, a viceroy, or governor of a province in the Mogul empire.—1772. The N.; a Comedy. 376 *t.*—1773. The N., or Asiatic Plunderers; a Satyrical Poem, in a Dialogue between a Friend and the Author: To which are annexed, a few Fugitive Pieces of Poetry. Lond. Townshend, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1776. The Triumphs of Fashion; a Poem; with a Word to the Saints and N.s. Lond. 4to.—1779. The Affairs of the Carnatic; in which the Rights of the N. are explained, and the Injustice of the Company proved. 632 *u.*—1780. The Intrigues of a N. 905 *d.*—1783. The Saddle put on the Right Horse; or an Inquiry into the Reason why certain Persons have been denominated N.s; with an Arrangement of these Gentlemen into their proper Classes of Real, Spurious, Reputed, or Mushroom N.s; concluding with a few Reflections on the Present State of our Asiatic Affairs. By the Author of the Vindication of Gen. Richard Smith. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1785. Anecdotes of a N. 99 *q.*—1786. The N.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1787. The Disinterested N.; a Novel; interspersed with Genuine Descriptions of India, its Manners and Customs. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1792. The N. and the Creole. See Tea, 1792.

NACHASH.—1811. Defence of a Critique on the Hebrew Word N., against the Hypothesis of Adam Clarke. 940 *v.*

NACHUMUS.—1748. Vaticinia Chabacuci et N.i. 562 *c.*

NADIR-Shah, King of Persia.—1739. Memoirs of Khojeh Abdulkurreem, a Cashmerian of distinction, who accompanied N. S. on his return from Hindostan to Persia. 418 *q.*—1741. Genuine History of N.-Cha. 694 *i.*—1741. Several Letters between N.-Cha and the Great Mogul, and from N.-Cha to his Son. 694 *i.* — 1773. The History of the Life of N. S. 555 *l.*

NÆNIA.—1572. Metamorphoses, et N. sive Portia. 817 *f.*

NÆVI MATERNÆ.—1806. Observations relative to the Treatment of one Species of the N. M. 2 *t.*

NAGPORE, a city of Hindoostan, capital of that part of Berar which is subject to a chief of the Eastern Mahrattas.—1800. Journal of a Route to N., by the way of Cuttæ, Burros Umber, and the Southern Bunjare-Chaut, in the year 1790; with an Account of N., and a Journal from that place to Benares by the Soohâgee Pass. 594 *r.*

NAHUM, PROPHECY OF, in the Old Testament.—1561. Comm. in Prophetam N. 279 *j.*—1595. Lectiones in Prophetas N., Habac. Sophoniam, Joel, Jonam, et Abdiam. 319 *d.*—1604. Paraphrasis et Explicatio in N. 411 *n.*—1620. Comm. in N. 271 *b.* — 1654. An Exposition of the Prophecies of N. 529 *o.*—1703. Commentarius in N. 3 *a.* —1704. Fast Sermon on N. i. 3. 774 *f.* — 1712. Meditationes Sacræ in Prophetam N. 967 *l.* — 1714. Sermon on a Storm, on N. i. 3. 293 *r.*—1749. Sermon on N. i. 15. 381 *h.*

NAIAD, a nymph of a fountain.—1761. An Ode to the N.s of Fleet-Ditch. 691 *o.*—1816. The N.'s Wreath; a Collection of Poems. 674 *d.*—1816. The N., a Tale; with other Poems. Lond. Taylor and Hessey, 8vo.

NAIL, a spike of metal by which things are fastened together. — 1622. The Question discussed, whether our Saviour was fixed to the Cross with three or four N.s. 278 *n.*—1796. History of a Case in which singular symptoms occurred from the swallowing of an Iron N., which remained in the Stomach for about 15 months. 973 *o.* — 1799. Case of Iron N.s dissolved in the Human Stomach, by means of the Nitric, and without any bad consequences. 468 *c.*

NAIL, a hony excrescence growing at the ends of the fingers and toes of men and animals.—1697. Extraordinary large N.s on the fingers and toes. 613 *s.*

NAILING. — 1729. Directions for Pruning, N., Thinning, &c. 586 *w.*

NAIR.—1793. An Essay on the N. System of Gallantry and Inheritance. 592 *n.* — 1801. The Empire of the N.s, or the Rights of Women; an Utopian Romance, in 12 books, in German. 592 *n.*

NAIRN, KATHERINE.—1765. The Trial of K. N. and Patrick Ogilvie for the Crimes of Incest and Murder; containing the whole procedure of the High Court of Justiciary, upon the 5th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th days of August, 1765. Edin. 8vo. 2s.

NAIRNE, EDWARD.—1778. Remarks on some Experiments exhibited by Mr. N. 693 *f.*

NAIRNSHIRE, a county of Scotland, inclosed by those of Inverness and Murray.—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of N. 311 *s.*

NAISSUS, a town of Dardania. —— EM. CH. BORN AT N. — 272. Constantine, commonly called the Great. 253 *r.*

NAKEDNESS.—1792. The Benefit of Starving; or the Advantages of Hunger, Cold, and N. 981 *v.* — 1792. Buff; or, a Dissertation on N.; a Parody on Paine's Rights of Man. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 6d.

NALDI, G.—1811. Statement respecting Mr. N. 441 *v.* — 1811. The Alien; or an Answer to Mr. Greville's Statement with respect to Mr. N.'s Action for Arrears. 694 *n.*

NAME, the discriminative appellation of persons or places. — 1556. Dyalogue of Thynges and N.s. 340 *j.* — 1565. Propria Vocabula Virorum et cæterorum Locorum complectens. 256 *l.*—1581. A Pleasant new Fancie, of a Fondling's Device, intitled and called the Nurcerie of N.s. 951 *d.*—1585. Exposicyon of certayne N.s and Weyghts. 605 *f.*—1587. De expurgendis Hereticorum propriis N.ibus. 193 *h.*—1598. Onomasticon propriorum N.um. 184 *h.*—1604. Diversity of the N.s of the Island of Britain. 187 *d.* — 1607. Of the ancient N.s and Pleas of Great Britain. 264 *v.*—1609. The New Age of Old N. 965 *y.* 987 *d.* —1617. Interpretatio N.um in Bibliis. 798 *a.*—1619. De N.ibus Octilinguis. 559 *q.*—1620. Le Traité Preliminaire sur le Changement et la Supposition des Noms parmi les Auteurs. 63 *i.*—1624. Index Locorum Communium et Propriorum N.um in totis Bibliis. 912 *o.* — 1628. De N.ibus Propriis Veterum Romanorum. 636 *u.*—1665. Interpretation and Etymologie of the Christian N.s, in many Languages. 625 *f.* —1679. Six Dissertations on the N.s, Families, Magistrates, &c. of the Romans. 191 *a.*—1681. Traité de l'Origine des N.s et des Surnoms. 815 *l.*—1686. Antiqua recentioraque, ad Sacras et Profanas Historias, Poetarumque Fabulas intelligendas necessaria. 612 *n.*—1709. Conjecturæ plurimæ, cum N.ibus locorum Anglicis, quotquot iis assignari potuerint. 35 *w.*—1762. Of the N. of one's Country. 341 *l.*—1768. The Primitive Meaning of N.s. 554 *m.*—1769. A Lexicon of different N.s and Passages in the Bible and ancient Authors. 554 *m.*—1771. Of the Diversity of the N.s of this Island. 10 *m.* 505 *r.* 716 *z.*—1805. A Restoration of the ancient Modes of bestowing N.s on the Rivers, Hills, Vallies, Plains, and Settlements of Britain. 326 *c.* — 1812. Things by their right N.s. By a Person without a N.; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. 2d edit. Lond. G. and S. Robison, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1813. Read and give it a N.; a Novel. 611 *z.* — 1816. An Alphabetical Arrangement of all European Foreign N.s of Merchandize, with their translation into the English Language. 562 *o.*——N. D.—Sylva quinque Linguis Vocum et Phrasium. 336 *y.* — On Divine N.s. 341 *d.*—Propriorum N.um Onomasticon. 718 *k.*—Expositio N.um. 900 *q.*

NAME, reputation, character. — 1657. The best N. on Earth. 391 *w.*—1713. The Value of a Good N. 892 *p.*—1809. The Christian N.; a Discourse. 547 *f.*——N. D.—The Praise of a good N.; the Reproach of an ill N. 412 *k.*—An Essay on the Christian N. 445 *u.*

NAMUR, a city of the Netherlands, and capital of the county of the same name.—1634. Republica N.censis. 432 *m.*—1695. A Pindaric Ode on the Conquest of N. 989 *l.*—1695. Answer to Mr. Despreaux's Pindarique Ode on the taking of N. 773 *e.* — 1703. The Cachots or Rooms cut in the rock of the Castle of N. 333 *x.*——N. D.—Sur la Prise de N. 300 *f.*—The taking of N. in 1692. 768 *n.*

NANCE', COUNT DE. — 1767. Letters from the Countess de Sancerre to the Count de N., her Friend. 801 *s.*

NANCRATIS.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT N.——N. D.—Athenæus. 52 *i.*

NANCY, a city of France, seated near the river Meurte.——N. D.—Des Eaux Minerales de Contrexeville et de N. 62 *f.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT N.—1527. Nicholas le Pois, or Piso. 766 *e.*—1563. Charles le Pois. 766 *c.*—1610. Lewis Maimbourg. 635 *j.*—1621. Israel Silvestre. 856 *g.*—1686. Charles Bagard. 62 *f.* — 1700. Lambert Sigisbert Adam. 5 *p.*—1717. Charles Francis de Saint-Lambert. 827 *d.*

NANCY, a female name.—1760. N. to John; or the Whore to the Justice; a Ballad. Lond. Wicks, folio, 6d.—1772. The History of N. and Lucy. See STORM, 1772.

NANETTE.——N. D.—La Petite N. 797 *f.*

NANIUS, JAMES.—1785. Monumenta Græca, ex Musæo Equitis ac Senatoris J.i N.i, Veneti, &c. 111 *i.*

NANNY, a woman's name, familiarized from Agnes. — 1752. An Epistle from the Honourable R——— E——— to his dear N.: To which is added, A Satire on L—d Orrery's Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dean Swift. Lond. R. Lion, fol. 6d.—1779. William and N.; a Farce. See WILLIAM, 1779.

NANTES, or NANTZ, a city of France, capital of the department of the Lower Loire.—1479. An Account of the Death of Charles, Duke of Burgundy, at the Siege of N. 941 *s.*—1518. Parhisiani insigne Nanceidos opus de Bello Nanceiano. 121 *j.*—1680. The last famous Siege of the City of Rochel; together with the Edict of N. 664 *y.*—1683. Explication de l'Edit de N. 104 *v.*—1693. Histoire de l'Edit de N. 100 *i.* 254 *q.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT N.—1079. Peter Abelard, Abailard, or Abælard. 2 *e.*—1607. Lawrence le Brun. 162 *n.*—1636. Rene le Pays. 739 *e.*—1661. Mathurin Veyssiere la Croze. 274 *l.*—1667. Germain Boffrand. 127 *z.*—1702. Anne Gabriel Meusnier de Querlon. 785 *s.*——N. D.—John Peltier. 743 *m.*

NANTON, SIR ROBERT.—1797. Sir R. N.'s Fragments, &c. with Portraits and Views, &c. 485 *q.*

NANTUCKET, an island and county of the state of Massachusets, which lies to the south of Cape Cod.—1717. Of an extraordinary Disease among the Indians of N. 717 *i.*

NANTWICH, a town in Cheshire, England.—1669. Account of the Salt Springs, and the Way of Saltmaking at N. 540 *c.*

NAOGEORGE, THOMAS.——N. D.—Regnum Papisticum of N.us. 191 *x.*

NAPÆA.—1788. De N., &c. 205 *c.*

NAPAL. See NEPAUL.

NAPHTALI.—1668. A Survey of the Insolent and Infamous Libel, entituled, N. 510 *z.*—1669. Reply to the first part of the Survey of N. 880 *x.*—1684. Of the Monarchy of Scotland; against N., &c. 630 *j.* — 1663. N.; or the Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland; with the Testimonies of some who have died for the Truth since the year 1660. 880 *y.* 882 *d.* — 1767. N.; or, Jacob's difficult Prophecy explained; a Sermon. 563 *h.*

NAPHTHA of Amiano.—1817. Experiments on the Composition and Properties of the N. of Amiano. 834 *e.*

NAPIER, ARCHIBALD, LORD.—1793. Memoirs of A., first Lord N. 694 *y.*

NAPIER, JOHN, Baron of Merchiston, in Scotland.—1619. Lucubrationes et Annotationes in Opera Posthuma J.i N.i. 151 *b.*—1624. J.i N.i Arithmetica Logarithmica. 151 *b.*—1625. New Logarithms extracted from those of J. N. 871 *h.*—1634. The Art of N., Rowes, &c. 81 *e.*—1708. Synopsis Apocalyptica; or, a Short Plain Exposition of Daniel's Prophecy of St. John's Revelation, in connection with it, and consequential to it, by G. E. of C., tracing the Steps of the admirable Lord N. of Merchiston. 630 *n.*—1788. An Account of the Life, Writings, and Inventions of J. N. of Merchiston. 165 *f.* 672 *v.* 695 *b.*

NAPIER'S BONES, rods containing tables for the facilitation of numbering.—1667. The Art of Numbering by N. Bones. 604 *s.*—1731. Use of N. Bones in Multiplication, Division, and Extraction of Roots. 604 *u.*—1787. The Art of Numbering, by numbering rods, called N. Bones. 533 *p.*

NAPLES, a kingdom of Italy, bounded on the north-west by the Ecclesiastical States, on the north-east by the Gulph of Venice, and everywhere else by the Mediterranean.—1475. Sacramentale Neapolitanum. 394 *s.*—1517. De Regibus Franc., Hisp., Hierosol., Neap., Sic. et Hung. 806 *c.*—1530. De Bello Neapolitano. 557 *k.*—1530. De Bello Neapolitano, libri sex. 768 *l.*—1533. Glossæ ad Constitutiones Regni Neapolitani. 192 *m.*—1533. Jus Regni Neapolitani. 894 *j.*—1535.

Lecturæ super Constitutiones utriusque Neapolis Siciliæque Regni. 10 *f.* —1543. Compendio delle Historie del Regno di Napoli. 247 *g.*—1547. Historia della Partita e Venuta, di Carlo Ottavo, Re di Francia, in Regno di Napoli. 448 *m.*—1548. De Carolo Octava, Galliæ Rege, et Bello Neapolitano, Commentarii. 251 *p.*—1553. Parachéuement des Histoires du Royaume de N. 259 *y.*—1556. That the Syphilis is endemic in the Island of Hayti, and that it was imported thence to Spain, and afterwards to N. 724 *g.*—1560. Della Guerra di Campagno di Roma, et dell Regno di Napoli, l'anno 1556-57. 30 *u.*—1564. Decisiones Neapolitanæ Antiquæ et Novæ. 10 *f.*—1566. The great Wonders that are chaunced in the Realme of N. 296 *e.*—1569. L'Origine e Nobilita di Napoli. 253 *y.*—1572. Historia di Napoli, parte i. 196 *l.*—1575. Le Vite delli Piu celebri ed antichi primi Poeti Provenzali, che fiorizono nel Tempo delli Re di Napoli, e Conti di Provenza. 418 *k.*—1576. Sicilia et Magna Græcia, sive Hist. Urbium et Populorum ex antiquis numismatibus. 424 *g.*—1577. An excellent Description of the moste delicious Realme of N. in Italy. 918 *w.*—1579. Le Vite de sette Santi Protettori di Napoli. 796 *g.*—1581. Istoria del Regno di Napoli, &c. 261 *h.*—1584. Les Neapolitaines, a French Comedy. 26 *a.*—1585. De Gestis Regum Neapolitanorum, ab Arragonia qui extant, lib. 4. ad annum 1495. 15 *c.*—1587. Tumultus Neapolitani. 375 *e.*—1591. Giunta et Annotazioni alla Istoria di Napoli. 261 *p.*—1603. Commentarius in Constitutiones Siciliæ et Neapolis. 10 *f.*—1607. Historia Napolitana, &c. 191 *j.*—1618. Descrittione di Napoli. 60 *j.* —1640. Historia della Citta e Regno di Napoli, in libros iv. 589 *v.*—1645. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Neapolitanæ Monumentis. 192 *t.*—1647. Le Rivolutioni di Napoli. 417 *m.*—1643. Antistitum Præclarissimæ Neapolitanæ Ecclesiæ Catalogus, ab Apostolorum Temporibus ad hanc usque nostram ætatem et ad annum 1643. 222 *b.*—1650. The Revolution of N. 417 *m.*—1650. An Exact History of the late Revolutions in N., &c. Translated from the Italian. 521 *i.*—1660. Historia de' Suevi nel Conquisto de' Regni de Napoli di Sicilia. 183 *h.*—1663. N. Françoise. 916 *u.*—1669. Passage to N., and heading the 2d Revolt of these People, in 5 Books. 453 *e.*—1672. The Invasion of N. by the French. 274 *f.*—1690. Annali di Napoli. 167 *t.*—1692. Guida de' Forestieri per Napoli. 833 *d.* —1701. Histoire de l'Origine du Royaume de Sicile et de N. 167 *e.*—1702. Hispaniæ, Ducatus Mediolanensis et Regni Neapolitani Notitia. 136 *o.*—1723. A History of N. 412 *d.*—1723. The Civil History of the Kingdom of N. 715 *t.*—1724. Historia della Citta e Regno di N.i. 191 *j.*—1725. Observations on a Journey to N. 336 *r.*—1728. Reflessione Morali e Teologiche sopra l'Historia civile del Regno di N.i. 367 *n.* —1734. A View of the Danger of the British Trade to Turkey and Italy, if N. and Sicily fall into the hands of the Spaniards. 188 *u.* — 1738. De l'Histoire du Royaume de N. di Giannone. 412 *e.* — 1746. The History of the War of Velletri between the Austrians and Neapolitans. 169 *w.*—1757. L'Histoire des Revolutions de N. 85 *e.* — 1757. On the Temple of Serapis, at Pozzuoli, in the Kingdom of N. 707 *c.*—1766. The Kingdom of N. 710 *y.*—1768. Astronomical Observations made in several parts of the Kingdom of N. and Sicily. 992 *i.* — 1771. Remarks on the Nature of the Soil of N., and its neighbourhood. 462 *v.*—1773. Travels through Sicily, and part of Italy, formerly called Magna Græcia. By Baron Riedesel. 379 *e.* — 1779. On the Origin of the Neapolitan Dialect. 397 *b.*—1781. Voyage Pittoresque, ou Descriptions des Royaumes de N. et de Sicile. 827 *e.*—1784. Voyage Pittoresque de N. et de Sicile: Picturesque Travels through N. and Sicily. Paris, fol.—1785. Voyage Pittoresque, ou Description des Royaumes de N. et Sicile. 135 *o.* — 1786. Annali del Regno di Napoli. 443 *u.* — 1787. Entomologiæ Neapolitani Specimen i. 232 *b.* — 1788. Vindication of the Rights of the Holy See, on the Kingdom of N., in 1788. 135 2d *d.* —1788. Plantarum rariarum Regni Neapolitani Fasciculus i. 232 *b.*—1791. Memoirs relative to N. and Sicily, collected during a Journey in the years 1785 and 6. 690 *z.*—1793. Saggio sulla Tipographia del Regno di Napoli. 418 *m.*—1794. Letters wrote from N., &c. in the years 1792-3. 263 *n.*—1795. Travels through various Provinces of the Kingdom of N., in 1789. 54 *z.*—1796. The Neapolitan; or the Test of Integrity. 630 *g.* — 1799. An Account of the Navies of N. 156 *y.* — 1801. La Conquête de N. 448 *r.*—1802. Voyages en Sicile, dans la Grande Grece et au Levant. 797 *d.*—1805. The Antiquities of Magna Græcia, now the Kingdom of N. 448 *k.*—1807. Antiquities of Magna Græcia or N. 967 *w.*——N. D.—De Consiliariis Principum et Officialibus elegendis ad Justitiam regendam N. 10 *g.*—De Neapolitana Victoria Livia. 31 *h.*—Series et Succincta Narratio Rerum a Regibus Hierosolymarum, Neapoleos, et Siciliæ, gestarum. 108 *l.* — Descrizione del Regno di Napoli colle sue, 12 Provincie. 167 *t.*—Recherches sur les Royaumes de N. et de Sicile. 338 *m.* — Sulla Necessita d'una Ragionata Organizzione degli affari Focultativi ô Scientifici nel Regno di Napoli. 609 *s.* — L'Hist. de la dernière Revolution de N. 624 *a.* — Travels in N. 827 *t.* — Travels through N., &c. 923 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in N. — (1400.) Peter Porcellus or Porcellio. 769 *o.* — 1445. John Baptista Porta. 770 *a.*—(1450.) Elisius Calentius or Calenzio. 184 *f.*—1720. Ferdinand Galiani. 397 *a.*——N. D.—Scipio Capecio, in Latin, Capycius. 191 *j.*—Bonaventura Salernitanus. 827 *p.*

NAPLES, a city of Italy, seated on the Bay of Naples, and capital of the Kingdom of the same name. — 1549. Descrittione di Napoli. 354 *z.* — 1621. History of N., &c. 832 *h.* — 1640. Historia della Citta e Regno di Napoli. 589 *v.* — 1641. A Description of the Sports, Shows, and Combats which were formerly exhibited at N. 588 *v.* — 1654. Parthenopeia; or, The History of N. 521 *k.* 660 *t.* — 1668. Petitoria Napolitano. 313 *a.* — 1700. Account of the Catacombs at Rome and N. 677 *s.*—1710. A Cursory View of N. 895 *s.* — 1716. Observations made about Rome, N., and some other countries, in the years 1683 and 1684. 810 *l.*—1724. Historia della Citta e Regno di Napoli da che pervenne sotto il Dominio de i Re. 191 *j.* — 1740. Discovery of the Remains of a City under ground, near N. 860 *s.* — 1745. A ludicrous and satiric Work in 1740, against the great Personages of N. 397 *a.*—1753. Of the Antiquities in the neighbourhood of N. 97 *k.*—1765. Concerning some new Microscopes made at N. 881 *m.*—1770. Account of the most distinguished Artists at N., &c. 757 *r.*—1773. On the Effects of a Thunder Storm on the House of Lord Tylney, at N. 462 *v.*—1784. Observations on the Cities of N., Rome, and Nice, 781 *u.*—1786. The History of a Revolution at N. owing to an oppressive Tax. Lond. Ridgway, crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. On the Tides at N. 119 *c.*—1791. Description of N., &c. 651 *q.*—1801. Pirate of N.; a Novel. 217 *a.*—1803. Right and Wrong; or the Kinsman of N. 991 *c.*—1807. Observations on a Journey through Spain and Italy to N., and thence to Smyrna and Constantinople. 844 *c.*—1815. N. and the Compagna Felice. In a Series of Letters addressed to a Friend in England in 1802. Lond. Ackerman, 8vo. 21s.—1819. Rome, N., and Florence; Sketches of the Actual State of Society and Manners, the Arts, Literature, &c. of these celebrated Cities. 877 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1430. Matthew Afflitto. 10 *f.*—1458. James Sannazarius, or Giacomo Sannazaro. 832 *k.*—(1472). Janus Anysius. 36 *o.*—1507. Angelo de Costanzo. 261 *h.*—1542. Claudius Aquaviva. 38 *j.*—1547. Fabio Colomna, or Colonna. 249 *o.*—1569. John Baptist Marini. 644 *c.*—1590. Peter Lasena, or Lascena. 588 *v.*—1608. John Alphonso Borelli. 135 *t.*—1608. Bernard Telesius. 898 *i.*—1615. Salvator Rosa. 815 *r.*—1621. Joseph Agnelli. 11 *a.*—1649. Dominico Aulisio. 56 *i.*—1654. Charles de Aquino. 38 *v.*—1659. Nicholas Amenta. 26 *o.* —1730. Dominick Cirillo. 232 *a.*—1749. Tiberius Cavallo. 204 *y.* —1752. Gaetano or Cajetan Filangieri. 367 *f.*——N. D.—Donato Antonio ab Altomari. 25 *j.*—Cariteo. 194 *f.*—Thomas Cornelius. 259 *g.*—Junianus Maius. 636 *n.*—Publius Papinius Statius. 876 *d.*

NAPLES, Queen of.—1772. A Cantata, for the safe Delivery of the Queen of N. 551 *z.*

NAPLES, Academy of Science of.——N. D.—Exposizione de' Fatti che han avuto heogo nell' Academia di Scienzi di Napoli relativemente alla Scoperta Geologico-Ictorica. 609 *s.*

NAPLES, Nobility of.—1580. Delle Famiglie Nobili Napolitane. 27 *g.*

NAPLES, University of.—1782. Discourse Pronunziato nella, &c.; a Discourse delivered at the Re-establishment of a Professorship of Political Œconomy and Commerce, in the Royal University of N. 714 *x.*

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, Emperor of France. — 1796. Inquiry into the Feasibility of the supposed Expedition of B. to the East. 536 *d.* — 1797. Some Account of the Early Years of B. at the Military School of Brienne, and of his Conduct at the commencement of the French Revolution. By Mr. C. H. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 8vo. 2s. —1798. B. in Egypt. 536 *d.*—1798. Reply to Irwin; or the Feasibility of B.'s supposed Expedition to the East exemplified. By an Officer in the Service of the East India Company. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. Observations on the Expedition of General B. to the East, and the Probability of its Success considered. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1799. The Campaign of B. in Italy in 1796-7. 806 *b.*—1799. Copies of Original Letters from the Army of General B. in Egypt, intercepted by the Fleet under the command of Admiral Nelson; with an English Translation. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1799. B.'s Reverie; a Poem. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s.—1800. Letter on B.'s Proposals for opening a Negociation for Peace. 146 *j.* — 1800. Des Causes qu'ont amené l'Usurpation de B., et qui preparent sa Chute; or, On the Causes which have led to the Usurpation, and will effect the Downfall of General B. 538 *a.*—1800. An Examination into the Conduct of the British Ministry, relative to the late Proposal of B. 646 *g.* — 1800. Marengo; or the Campaign of Italy by the Army of Reserve, under the command of Chief Consul B. 749 *n.*—1800. Report of the Commission of Arts to the first Consul B. 805 *t.*—1800. Thoughts on the Letter of B. on the Pacific Principles of the last Speech of Mr. Fox. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 1s.—1801. An Historical Account of the Transactions of N. B., First Consul of the French Republic, from the period he became Commander-in-Chief of the French Army in Italy, in April 1796, until the present, of his having compelled the Emperor of Germany a second time to make Peace with the French Republic, and acknowledge its Independence, in Feb. 1801. 630 *y.* — 1801. Life of B., First Consul of France, from his Birth to the Peace of Luneville; to which are added, An Account of his Remarkable Actions, Replies, Speeches, and Traits of Character. Translated from the French. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 8s.—1802. On the Fatal Effects of the Peace with B. 241 *w.*—1802. Letters to the Hon. J. C. Fox, on his Visit to B. 241 *w.*—1802. Voyage dans la Basse et la Haute Egypte, pendant les Campagnes de Général B., avec un atlas de 109 gravures. 297 *q.* — 1802. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, during the Campaigns of General B. 566 *a.*—1802. An Historical Account of the British Expedition to Egypt under General Abercromby in

1801, with some Important Facts relative to General B. 973 *q.* —1802. The Concordat between B., Chief Consul of the French Republic, and his Holiness Pope Pius VII., together with the Speech of M. Portales, Counsellor of State, on presenting it to the Legislative Body. Translated from Official Documents. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1803. The Trial of John Peltier, for a Libel against B. 5 *x.*—1803. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, in company with several divisions of the French Army, under the command of General B. in that Country. 119 *f.* — 1803. A Sketch of the Life of B. 119 *g.* — 1803. Complete Vindication of our Pacific Conduct, from the Aspersions of B. 170 *p.*—1803. A Letter to a Catholic Gentleman on B.'s projected Invasion. 177 *r.* — 1803. B.; a Drama. 179 *i.* — 1803. An Account of B.'s Project for the Invasion of England, in concert with a certain great Potentate. 259 *x.* — 1803. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, in company with several divisions of the French Army, during the Campaigns of General B. in that Country. 297 *q.* — 1803. B.'s Declaration that England was not equal to France. 368 *z.*—1803. The Prophetic Mirror, or a Hint to England; containing an Explanation of Prophecy that relates to the French Nation, and to the threatened Invasion, proving B. to be the Beast that rose out of the earth, with two horns as a Lamb, and spoke as a Dragon, whose number is 666. 659 *m.* — 1803. Life of B. 833 *e.*—1803. "The Tender Mercies of B. in Egypt," extracted from Dr. Wittman's Travels in Egypt, and from Sir Robert Wilson's History of the British Expedition in Egypt. 851 *w.* —1803. Resistance to B. 880 *r.*—1803. Britannicus to B.; an Heroic Epistle, with Notes. 916 *d.*—1803. Two Letters from Satan to B. 964 *x.*—1803. B.'s Soliloquy on the Invasion of England; an Essay in blank verse. Lond. Scatcherd and Letterman, 8vo. 1s.—1803. B.; an Heroic Ballad; with a Sermon in its Belly, which that renowned Warrior and most revered Theologian preached at his visitation of the good People of Egypt; with Explanatory Notes. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1803. An Appeal to the People of the United Kingdoms against the insatiable Ambition of B., preceded by a Vindication of their Character with reference to the Peace of Amiens. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 4s.—1804. The History of the French Consulate under B.; with a Sketch of his Life, interspersed with Anecdotes, and a faithful Statement of Interesting Transactions, until the renewal of hostilities. 77 *k.* — 1804. The Life and Character of B., from his birth to the 15th August 1804. 170 *p.*—1804. The True Character of B. faithfully pourtrayed. 498 *r.*—1804. Saw ye Boney coming? a Musical Drama. 631 *q.* — 1804. A Dive into B.'s Councils; or the projected Invasion of England. 651 *s.* — 1804. Lucifer, Gog, and B. 659 *m.*—1804. A Hint to Britain's Arch Enemy, B. 884 *v.*—1804. The Life of N., as it should be handed down to Posterity. By J. M——d. Lond. Parsons and Sons, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1804. Plunder and Partition! as practised on the Continental Neighbours of France by N. By an Englishman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. — 1804. B. and the French People under his Consulate. Translated from the German. Lond. Tipper and Richards, 8vo. 1s.—1804. B.ana; or Sketches to serve for an Inquiry into the Virtues of the B. Family. Lond. Longman and Co. 12mo. 2s.—1805. The Rise, Progress, Decline and Fall of B.'s Empire in France. 77 *k.*—1805. The Warm Reception; or the Overthrow of B. and his Legions. 634 *r.*—1806. Reasons for not making Peace with B. 528 *d.*—1806. The Elevation of B. to the Empire of France. 720 *c.*—1806. A Dialogue between B. and Talleyrand, on the Subject of Peace with England. 141 *j.*—1806. N. and the French People under his Empire. From the German. Lond. Tipper and Richards, 8vo. 9s.—1807. The Senacherib of Modern Times; or B. an Instrument in the hand of Providence. 131 *b.* — 1807. Analysis of the Character and Conduct of B., addressed to the Soldiery and the People of England. 322 *k.*—1807. Analysis of the Character and Conduct of B., addressed to the French Soldiery and the People of Europe. 332 *u.*—1807. The History, Life, Battles and Campaigns of B., from his birth down to the present time; with 12 portraits. 343 *g.*—1807. The Nativity of N. B. 983 *α.*—1807. B.; a Poem. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1808. A Survey of Europe; with a Plan of Operation for curbing the Ambition of B. 31 *t.*—1808. Spirit of the Times; being the Work, for the publication of which the unfortunate Palm of Erlangen was sacrificed by N., the Destroyer. 46 *m.*—1808. Prognostics relative to B. 46 *m.* —1808. Machinations which led to the Usurpation of the Crown of Spain, and the Means adopted by B. to carry it into Execution. 208 2d *m.* — 1809. Death of B., and Universal Peace; a New Explanation of Nebuchadnezzar's Image, and Daniel's four Beasts. 659 *n.* — 1809. Intercepted Fragment of Instructions from B. to one of his Ministers, found in Spain. 865 *k.*—1809. The Exposé; or B. unmasked. Lond. 8vo. 6s. —1809. The First Book of N., the Tyrant of the Earth, written in the 5813th year of the world and 1809th of the Christian era. By Eliakim the Scribe. Lond. 8vo. 6s. — 1810. The close Analogy between the Principles of Machiavelli and the Actions of B. 179 *j.*—1810. Offrandes à B. 538 *b.* — 1810. Some Authentic Particulars respecting the Early Life of the French Emperor, and a General Inquiry into his Character. 764 *h.*—1810. Reply to a Narrative made by General Clarke to General B. 833 *f.*—1811. Récueil des Manifestes, Discours, Proclamations, Decrets; or a Collection of Decrees, Orders, Treaties of Peace, Manifestoes, Proclamations, Speeches, &c. of N. B., and of the Members of the French Government, from Nov. 1799 to the year 1810, inclusive. 423 *q.* —1811. Le Code N. expliqué par les Décisions Suprêmes de la Cour de Cassation et du Conseil et Etat. 244 *d.*—1811. The Secret History of the Cabinet of B.; including his Private Life, Domestic Administration, and Conduct to Foreign Powers. 423 *p.*—1811. The Confessions of B. to the Cardinal Maury. 833 *f.*—1811. The Rhapsody; or a Wreath for the Brow of B. Lond. Bell, 4to. 5s. — 1812. The Code N., verbally translated from the French. 77 *q.*—1812. N.; a Poem. 249 *y.*—1812. Secret History of B.'s Diplomacy. 423 *r.* — 1812. N. Administrateur et Financier. 538 *c.* — 1812. The Death of B., or One-Pound-one; a Poem, in four Cantos, by Cervantes. York, 8vo. 1s.—1812. An Inquiry into the Pretensions of B. to the Appellation of Great. Lond. 8vo. 3s. — 1813. Dictionnaire Chinois, Français et Latin, publié d'après l'ordre de sa Majesté l'Empereur et Roi N. le Grand. 449 *z.* — 1814. Reflections on the Constitutional Act passed by the Senate, after the Removal of B. 102 *s.*—1814. Ode to N. B. 180 *t.*—1814. Of B. and the Bourbons. 218 *b.* — 1814. The Tyrant's Downfall; N.ics; and the White Cockade. 369 *v.*—1814. Histoire du 18me Brumaire, &c.: A History of the 18th Brumaire, and of B. 397 *k.*—1814. The Abdication of B. 417 *u.*—1814. The Treaty of the 11th April, between the Allies and B., respecting the Island of Elba. 417 *v.* — 1814. B. and Benhadad delineated; in two Sermons. 419 *v.*—1814. N.'s Abdication in 1814. 423 *q.*—1814. The Exile of Elba; a Poem, on the Downfall of B. and his Dynasty. 453 *l.*—1814. N.; or the Vanity of Human Wishes. 536 *e.* —1814. The Campaigns in Germany and France, from the Expiration of the Armistice to the Abdication of N. B. 753 *i.*—1814. The Downfall of N. 829 *x.*—1814. The Life of N.; a Hudibrastic Poem, in 15 Cantos, by Dr. Syntax; with 30 Engravings, by G. Cruickshank. Lond. Roy, 8vo.—1814. A Funeral Sermon on the Downfall of B.'s Dynasty, a Discourse preached on Thursday, July 7th, 1814, the day appointed for the General Thanksgiving. Lond. Underwood, 8vo. — 1814. B.; a Poem. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1815. An Extract from a Journal kept aboard the Bellerophon, Capt. F. L. Maitland, from July 15th to August 7th, 1815, being the period which N. B. was on board that Ship. 140 *z.*—1815. History of N. B.; with Sketches of the Character of his Lieutenants, and of the Senators, Counsellors of State, Ministers, &c. who have seconded him in his enterprizes. 218 *e.*—1815. An Appeal to the Sovereigns of Europe, on the Necessity of bringing N. B. to a Public Trial. 423 *r.*—1815. Political Reflections on the re-entry of B. into France. 464 *i.* — 1815. Inquiries into the Ancient Institutions of France, into the Causes which produced the Revolution, and its various shades, until B. was declared Emperor; with a Supplement on the Government of B., and on the Re-establishment of the House of Bourbon. 679 *t.*—1815. The Statement of B.'s Plot made to Earl Bathurst and the French Ambassador. 762 *j.*—1815. A Narrative of the Events that have taken place in France from the landing of N. B., on the 1st of March 1815, till the restoration of Louis XVIII. 969 *l.* — 1815. Itinerary of B., from the period of his residence at Fontainebleau to his establishment on the Island of Elba; to which is prefixed, An Account of his Regency at Blois. Lond. Colburn, 8vo.—1815. A Second Ode to N. B., partly a Parody on that of Lord Byron. Lond. Gale and Co. 8vo.—1815. Critical Situation of B. in his retreat out of Russia; or a Faithful Narrative of the repassing of the Beresina by the French Army in 1812. By an Eye-Witness. With a Map. From the French. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo.—1815. Secret Memoirs of N. B. Written by one who never quitted him for 15 years. Translated from the French. Lond. Colburn, 2 vols. 12mo. —1815. Impartial Historical Life of N. B. By J. M. G. Lond. 12mo. —1815. N.'s Conduct towards Prussia since the Peace of Tilsit; from the Original Documents published under the authority of the Prussian Government; translated from the German. Lond. 8vo.—1815. The Crisis; addressed to the People of England, on the Emperor N.'s return to Power. By a Barrister of the Middle-Temple. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo.—1816. The Substance of some Letters written by an Englishman resident at Paris during the last Reign of the Emperor N.; with an Appendix of Official Documents. 501 *v.* — 1816. The Personal Proceedings of B., Murat, and Junot. 673 *b.*—1816. N. B., Cours Politique et Diplomatique comme General en Chef des Armes Republicaines, comme Consul, et comme Empereur et Roi; ou Récueil de Traités, Actes, &c., depuis Mai 1796 jusque à la seconde abdication en 1815. By Lewis Goldsmith. Paris, 1810-16, 7 vols. 8vo.—1816. B.; a Poem. Cork, Hunter, 8vo. —1818. A Letter to Lucien Bonaparte, giving a faithful Account of the Voyage of N. to St. Helena, his Residence, Manner of Living, and Treatment on that Island. 199 *n.* — 1818. Conspiration de B. contre Louis XVIII. 649 *l.*—1822. N. in Exile; or a Voice from St. Helena; the Opinions and Reflections of N. on the most Important Events of his Life and Government. By Barry O'Meara, his late Surgeon. 4th edit. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s. —— N. D. — The Abdication of Ferdinand, or, N. at Bayonne. 660 *n.*

NAPELLUS. See Monkshood.

NARBONNE, a city of France, in the department of Aude.——N. D.—The Breviary of N. 772 *b.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1509. Peter Poussines. 772 *i.*—1605. Francis Bosquet. 136 *o.*

NARBONNE, Count of. — 1781. The Count of N.; a Tragedy. 546 *i.*

NARBONUS.—1580. N., 2 Parts. 827 *k.*

NARCISSUS.—1560. The Fable of Ouid treting of Narcissus. 454 *n.* 521 *p.* 723 *v.*—1581. N. 232 *x.* — 1611. L'Alterazza di Narciso.

31 *f.*—1611. Two Elegies, entitled, N.' Change, and Æson's Dotage. 147 *g.*—1646. N., or the Self-Lover. 853 *k.*—1752. N.e, ou l'Amant de Lui-Même; a Comedy. 817 *y.*

NARCISSUS, a daffodil.—1799. A New Arrangement of the Genus N. 476 *h.*

NARCISSUS, Archbishop of Armagh.—1714. Funeral of N., Abp. of Armagh; a Sermon on Ps. cxii. 6. 571 *n.*

NARCOTIC, that part of the Materia Medica which produces sleep or stupefaction.—1780. Mémoire sur l'Usage des N.ques dans les Fiévres Intermittentes. 320 *n.*

NARCOTIC Theatricals.—1793. The N., and Private Theatricals; two Dramatic Pieces. 772 *s.*

NARDO, a town of Naples.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.——N. D.—Anthony Caraccio. 192 *p.*

NARES, James.—1788. A Portrait, and Concise Account of J. N. 695 *j.*—1801. Display of more than a thousand Errors in N., &c. 822 *y.*

NARHWAL. See Narwhale.

NARNI, a town of Italy, in the duchy of Spoleto.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.——N. D.—Martio Galeoti, or Martius Galeotus. 396 *u.*

NARRATION.—1525. Articuli ad N.es nouas partim Formati. 784 *y.*—1525. Articuli ad N.es Nouas, &c. 794 *y.*—1530. Articuli ad N.es nouas pertin. 106 *l.*—1533. Novæ N.es. 791 *v.*—1538. Articuli ad N.es. 106 *r.* 1547. 773 *g.*—1567. Sylva N.um. 244 *k.*—1644. A Full Answer to the Apologetical N., &c. 426 *a.*—1701. Ex Herodoto Selectas N.es undecim. 488 *z.*——N. D.—Nove N.es. 795 *c.*

NARRATIVE.—1659. A True N. 323 *r.*—1801. N. and Pathetic Pieces. 658 *b.*—1809. N.s, Civil, Military, Naval, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1812. N. Poems. 673 *z.*

NARTHERNHAY.—1808. N.; a Poem. The Promenade for the Inhabitants of that City. 565 *r.*

NARWHALE, or Unicorn Fish.—1738. Description of a N. 463 *n.*—1813. On the Tusks of the N. 508 *l.*

NASEBY, a village in Northamptonshire, England, celebrated for the decisive victory gained there by the army of the Parliament over that of Charles I.—1645. Observations upon the King's Letters found in his own Cabinet, at N. Fight. 157 *a.*—1645. Several Letters and Papers, written with the King's own Hand, and taken with his Cabinet at N.-Field, June 14th, 1645, by victorious Sir Thomas Fairfax. 214 *s.*—1645. The King's Defeat at N. in 1645. 697 *o.*—1645. Speech at a Common Hall, the 3d of July 1645; containing Observations upon the King's Letters, found in his own Cabinet at N. Fight. 895 *d.*—1792. The History and Antiquities of N. 655 *d.*

NASH, Richard.—1761. Epitaphium R.i N.i. Lond. Hitch, &c. Bath, Leake, fol. 6d.—1762. Life of R. N. 695 *n.*—1763. The Jests of R. N., late Master of the Ceremonies at Bath. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s. ——N. D.—Epitaphium R.i N. 571 *v.*

NASH, Thomas.—1507. The Trimming of T. N., Gentleman, by the high tituled Patron, Don Richardo de Medico Campo, Barbar Chirurgion to Trinity Coledge, in Cambridge. Inscribed, "To the Polygrammaticall, Parisitupocriticall, and Pantophainoudendeconticall Puppie T. N., Richard Leichfield wisheth the continuance of that he hath; that is, that he want not the want of health, wealth, and libertie." 605 *p.*—1593. A Preparatiue to certain larger Discourses, intituled, N.es S. Fame. 471 *v.*—1644. Crop Ear curried; or, Tom N.'s Ghost, against Prynne. 897 *a.* ——N. D.—The Contests, Squibs, and Pamphlets, between N., Greene, and Harvey. 471 *u.*

NASI.—1582. La Diceria de N. And a Prose Comedy, Gli Stracconi. 195 *i.*

NASMITH, James, D.D.—1802. An Abstract of Observations on the Poor Laws, with a Reply to the Remarks of J. N. 833 *u.*

NASSAU, a county of Germany in Westerwald.—1616. Les Guerres de N. 84 *w.*—1693. The Triumphs of Peace, or the Glories of N.; a Pindaric Poem, occasioned by the conclusion of the Peace between the Confederacy and France. 513 *d.*—1755. Of Stones in the Country of N. and the Territories of Treves and Cologne, resembling those of the Giant's Causeway in Ireland. 915 *y.*

NASSAU, Counts of.—1615. Généalogie et Lauriers des illustres Comtes de N. 719 *i.*

NASSAU, House of.—1692. A Short Account of the most remarkable Atchievments of the Princes of the House of N. 93 *r.*—1702. Of the House of N.; a Pindaric Ode, on the Death of King William. 524 *b.*—1734. The History of the House of N. 149 *m.*

NASSAU, William de.—1770. Guillaume de N. 117 *k.*

NATHAN, a scriptural character.—1805. N. the Wise; a Dramatic Poem. 898 c.——N. D.—N.'s Message to David; a Sermon. 263 *j.*

NATHAN, Isaac.—1747. Work founded on N.'s Concordance. 183 *s.*

NATIONS.—1482. A Geographical Dictionary, describing various N., Countries, Towns, &c. 182 *d.*—1529. Querula Pacis undique G.ium ejectæ, profligatæque. 340 *d.*—1561. Of the Vocation and Calling of all N. 26 *h.* 91 *j.* 952 *k.*—1571. Præcipuarum G.ium anni ratio et cum Romano Collatio. 582 *m.*—1574. A Plaine Description of diuers and straunge Lawes, Rites, Maners, and Properties of sondrye N. 647 *y.*—1577. Omnium fere G.ium Imagines. 823 *t.*—1577. De Moribus ac Ritibus G.ium; item de Rerum Inventoribus. 833 *a.*—1578. Diversorum G.ium Vestitus. 283 *f.*—1581. Habitus variarum Orbis G.ium. 128 *z.*—1582. Disp. adversus G.es recogniti et notis illustrati. 46 *s.* —1589. Diversarum N.um Habitudo; centum et quatuor iconibus in ære incisis diligenter expressi. 106 *i.*—1590. Variæ Icones variarum G.ium ære incisæ, cum brevi descriptione. 164 *r.*—1593. De Moribus G.ium, Gr. Lat. 282 *z.*—1596. De Ruinis G.ium et Regnorum contra Politicos. 143 *t.*—1611. Manners, Laws, and Customs of all N., translated from the Latin. 51 *p.*—1610. Arnobii Disputationes adversus G.es. 334 *z.*—1613. Thesaurus Sapientiæ Divinæ in procuranda Salute et Conversione omnium G.ium, 12 libris. 547 *l.*—1621. Histoire Universelle de toutes Nations. 217 *h.*—1624. Arnobius contra G.es. 553 *d.*—1633. An Invitation to all N. to forsake their Sovereigns, and place themselves under the mild and sacred Dominion of the Pope. 187 *w.*—1647. God's Sovereign Power over N.; a Sermon. 193 *e.*—1654. Of Fundamentals in a Nation to practise. 463 *g.*—1658. Against the Government of a Nation by a King or a single person. 272 *q.*—1673. Healing the N. 250 *l.*—1680. Justitia elevat G.em. 352 *w.*—1683. Strange and Prodigious Religious Customs and Manners of sundry N. 176 *f.*—1686. Dictionarium G.ium, Hominum, &c. 612 *m.*—1691. The True Interest of N. impartially stated; on Prov. xiv. 34. 943 *c.*—1698. Of the True Interest of a Nation; an Assize Sermon on Prov. xiv. 34. 520 *i.*—1710. Judgments of N. See Kingdom, 1710.—1712. Instructiones adversus G.ium Deos. 251 *x.*—1715. Etat Present des N. et Eglises, Grecque, Armenienne, et Maronite en Turquie. 271 *s.*—1720. Sermo Panegyricus, in quo de variorum G.ium Bibliothecis Scholasticis. 356 *b.*—1720. Idée des Bâtimens anciens et modernes de toutes les N. 368 *u.*—1724. Origines G.ium Antiquissimæ; or Attempts for discovering the times of the first planting of N. 276 *j.*—1728. A Catalogue of the Chief Historians of all N. 792 *t.*—1739. Modern History, or Present State of all N.; describing their respective Situations, Persons, Habits, Buildings, Manners, Laws and Customs, Religion and Policy; Arts and Sciences; Trades, Manufactures, and Husbandry; Plants, Animals, and Minerals; illustrated with Cuts and Maps accurately drawn, according to the geographical part of this Work, by Herman Moll. 829 *g.*—1750. God's Threatening against Sinful Nations explained and improved. 804 *k.*—1753. The Spirit of N.; translated from the French. Lond. L. Davis, 8vo. 5s.—1754. The Universal Traveller; or a Description of the several Foreign N. of the World. 829 *h.*—1756. Religion a Nation's Safety; a Sermon. 351 *s.*—1757. Collection of the Dresses of different N., ancient and modern. 544 *a.*—1757. Exhortatio ad G.es, Gr. Rom. 560 *l.*—1763. The Formation of the Alphabets of various N. 654 *l.*—1764. The Origin of Language and N. 554 *k.*—1764. The Present State of all N. 866 *k.*—1767. Of the Decline of N. 362 *h.*—1767. Interesting and Entertaining Stories, drawn from the Histories of different N. 803 *s.*—1771. Harmonic Tables of the Alphabets of various N. 178 *t.*—1773. Inconveniences of a Commonwealth in a large Country and Nation. 31 *u.*—1774. Observations on the Power of Climate over the Policy, Strength, and Manners of N. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 3s.—1776. An Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of N. 862 *a.*—1776. The Institutions, Manners, and Customs of the ancient N. 882 *l.*—1776. God's Controversy with the N.; addressed to the Rulers and People of Christendom. Lond. Conant, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Théories des Traités de Commerce entre les N. 138 *d.*—1777. Of the Rise of N., of Religions, Sects, Heresies, Laws, Customs, Manners, Coins, &c. 395 *y.*—1781. The Influence of Climate on the Character of N. 362 *w.*—1781. Observations on the Wealth and Force of N. 631 c.—1782. Reflections on the Intercourse of N. 256 *r.*—1786. On the Riches of States and N. 490 *l.*—1789. An Introduction to the History of N., Languages, and Fine Arts. 587 *w.*—1791. Ancient and Modern N., and different Religions and Sects. 246 *e.*—1792. The Great and Glorious Day of Peace, when Nation shall no more lift up Sword against Nation. 465 *y.*—1794. A Second Sign of Warning for the Benefit of all N. 155 *x.*—1795. Sketch of the Causes of the Advance and Decline of N., with Strictures on Systems of Finance, particularly applied to those of France and Great Britain. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1797. The Essential Principles of the Wealth of N. illustrated; in opposition to some False Doctrines of Dr. Adam Smith and other Writers. 442 *a.*—1798. Treatise on the Influence of the Passions upon the Happiness of Individuals and of N. 874 *e.*—1800. The Restoration of the Jews the Crisis of all N. 112 *e.*—1801. Maritime Commerce, its Influence on the Opulence and Power of States, demonstrated from the History of Ancient and Modern N. 54 *w.*—1801. An Essay on the way to restore and perpetuate Peace, Good Order, and Prosperity to the N. 550 *z.*—1804. Divine Judgments on Guilty N., their Causes and Effects considered; containing Remarks on our National Sins, &c. 50 *m.*—1805. The Statistical Observer's Pocket Companion; being a Systematical Set of Queries, calculated to assist Travellers, and all inquisitive men at large, in their Researches about the State of N. 430 *e.*—1805. An Inquiry into the Permanent Causes of the Decline and Fall of powerful and wealthy N. 762 *i.*—1805. Smith's Wealth of N.; with Notes, Supplementary Chapters, &c. 762 *i.* —1807. Des Causes, &c.: On the Causes which have modified the Physical and Medical Constitution of N., both ancient and modern. 394 *v.*—1807. Sketches of the most remarkable Customs of Ancient N., &c. 684

a.—1808. A Vindication of the Moral Government of N., from the Objections peculiar to it. 539 *a.* — 1809. A View of the Gold and Silver Coins of all N. 328 *z.* — 1809. The History and Antiquities of the N. recorded in Scripture. 457 *n.*—1810. The Jews a Blessing to N.; a Sermon at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 840 *z.* — 1811. An Elementary View of the Manner in which the Wealth of N. is produced, increased, distributed, and consumed. 128 *q.* — 1811. A General Treatise on Exchange, including the Monies, Coins, Weights, and Measures of all trading N. and Colonies. 565 *g.*—1813. A Brief Historical View of the Cause of the Decline of the Commerce of N. 921 *z.* — 1814. Causes of the Poverty of N. 290 *z.*—1814. Populorum et Urbium, &c.: Selections from Brass Grecian Coins of N. and Cities. 472 *s.*—1817. An Historical Display of the Effects of Physical and Moral Causes on the Character and Circumstances of N. 113 *f.* — 1817. The Origin of N. 482 *z.* —— N. D.—Of the History of Rude N. 362 *h.*—Theocrity; or the Divine Right of N. 372 *g.*—G.ium Kalendarium. 721 *o.*

NATIONS, Law of.—1574. Lawes of sondrye N. 647 *y.* — 1601. Laws of N. 51 *p.* — 1602. The Pandects of the Law of N., or Discourses of the Matters in Law wherein the notions of the world do consent. 390 *x.* — 1640. De Jure Naturali et G.ium, juxta Disciplinam Hebræorum, libri vii. 843 *k.*—1650. Juris et Judicii fecialis, sive Juris inter G.es in Questionem de eodem explicatio. 993 *k.* — 1672. De Jure Naturæ et G.ium, libri octo. 781 *q.* — 1680. Observations upon the Laws and Customs of N. as to Precedency. 630 *i.*—1689. De Jure Naturæ et G.ium, Libri ii. 824 *r.*—1694. Of the Laws of N. and the Rights of Sovereigns. 909 *b.*—1703. Bibliotheca Juris G.ium Europæa. 444 *n.* —1703. Institutiones Juris Naturæ et G.ium. 446 *a.*—1703. Law of Nature and N. 781 *q.*—1704. Selecta Juris Naturæ et G.ium. 166 *t.* — 1706. Disputatio Juris G.ium, de Arbitris et Mediatoribus Belligerantium. 455 *g.*—1722. Præcipua Juris G.ium Capita. 242 *e.*—1726. Corps Universelle Diplomatique du Droit des G.s. 322 *h.*—1731. Institutiones Juris Naturæ et G.ium. 956 *n.*—1758. Principes du Droit de la Nature et des G.s. 378 *n.*—1758. Droit des G.s. 928 *u.* — 1763. Elementa Juris Naturæ et G.ium. 480 *x.*—1763. System of Universal Law, or Law of Nature and N.; deduced from certain principles, and applied to proper cases. 480 *x.* — 1772. Institutions du Droit, &c.; or Institutes of the Law of Nature and N. 624 *p.* — 1791. An Essay on the Laws of N. as a Test of Manners. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Summary of the Law of N. 241 *v.* — 1795. An Inquiry into the Foundations and History of the Law of N. in Europe, from the time of the Greeks and Romans to the Age of Grotius. 948 *n.* — 1799. Introductory Discourse to a Course of Lectures on the Law of Nature and N. 631 *f.*—1802. Compendium of the Law of N., founded on the Treaties and Customs of the Modern Nations of Europe; with a List of all the Treaties, Conventions, &c. from 1731 to 1788, including the several works in which they are to be found. 648 *u.* — 1803. The Laws and Charters of N. 236 *g.* — 1812. A Treatise on the Law of N. 222 *n.* — 1814. The Law of Nature and N. 188 *m.* —— N. D.—Foundations of the Law of Nature and N. 903 *d.*—On the Law of Nature and N. 979 *g.*

NATIVE Land.—1813. My N. L.; a Novel. 948 *d.*

NATIVITY.—1503. Liber de N.ibus et Interrogationibus. 718 *a.* —1505. De Septem Signis N.tis Domini. 787 *e.*—1539. Chant Natal, containing the Mystery of the N. 32 *l.*—1540. Tractatus de N.ibus. 404 *e.*—1550. Des Jugemens Astronomiques sur les N.ez. 363 *z.* — 1591. Carmen de N.te Filii Dei. 507 *f.*—1591. The Order, Solemnitie and Pompe of the Feasts, &c. used upon the N.ies of Emperors, &c. 612 *k.*—1593. Oyer Ferrier, his Astronomical Discourse of the Judgment of N.ies, translated, &c. 565 *l.*—1597. Repetitio Miraculorum et Rerum mirandarum quæ circa tempus N.tis evenerunt. 319 *w.*—1606. In Conceptionem ac N.tem Christi. 364 *u.*—1606. De Vero Natali anno Christi. 567 *w.*—1613. In Theophania, sive Domini Natalem, Homilia. 481 *e.*—1613. De N.te Christi, et Ministerii in Terris. 625 *b.*—1615. Oratio in N.tem Christi. 440 *j.* — 1618. Two Discourses on the N. and Passion of Christ. 481 *e.*—1619. De Christi N.te, quonam pacto Planetæ ac Sydera Christo famulentur. 250 *b.*—1621. The N. of our Lord Jesus Christ. 492 *q.*—1646. The third Book of N.ies. 607 *j.* — 1655. Tract. de libera Hominis N.te. 492 *j.*—1658. The Doctrine of N.ies. 393 *x.*—1659. The N. of the late King Charles astrologically and faithfully propounded. 393 *x.*—1662. Collection of N.ies, in 150 Genitures. 393 *y.*—1671. Of our Saviour's N. 177 *v.*—1693. De Vocis Correc-one in Sermone vii. Sancti Leonis Magni de N.te Domini. 226 *g.*—1704. Carmen Natalium Aremoricæ Duci. 586 *d.*—1709. On the N., John i. 14. 153 *v.*—1755. The Birth of Christ, an irregular Ode. 413 .—1763. The N.; being the first Book of the Messiah; a Sacred Poem. Lond. Coote, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1764. An Oration pronounced at the Anniversary of Christ's N. 472 *m.*—1779. The N. of our Saviour; a Poem. 476 *y.*—1801. Devoti affecti in preparazione Alle Feste del S. Natale, &c. 353 *x.*—1815. Of 30 remarkable N.ies of the most eminent men in Europe. 256 *f.*——N. D.—A Treatise de N.ibus. 3 *s.*—Of the Calculation of N.ies. 82 *n.*—Sermon concerning Christ's N. 555 *a.*

NATOLIA, formerly called Asia Minor, the most western part of Turkey in Asia.—1789. A Journal of the Passage from India, by a route partly unfrequented, through Mesopotamia, Armenia, and N., or Asia Minor. 521 *d.* — 1791. Route to India through N., &c. 545 *w.* — 1799. Route through N., &c. 539 *l.*

NATROLITE.—1803. Analysis of the N. 574 *s.*

NATRON, or Soda, an alkali obtained from the combustion of various plants, and used in glass and soap manufactories.—1771. Of a pure Native Crystallized N., or Fossil Alkaline Salt, found in the Country of Tripoli, in Barbary. 677 *p.* — 1799. A Treatise on Bilious Diseases and Indigestion; with the Effects of Quassia and N. in these Disorders. 413 *n.*

NATURAL HISTORY, the description of the productions of Nature.—1469. Historia N.is. 762 *s.* — 1473. De N.a Rerum. 621 *u.* —1484. N.e, Morale et Historiale. 935 *k.*—1530. In Omnes C. Plinii Secundi N.is Historiæ Libros Commentaria. 38 *h.* — 1531. In C. Plinii de N.i Historia, Librum secundum. 925 *a.* 992 *w.*—1545. Compendium Scientiæ N.is. 70 *c.*—1548. De Principalibus Medicinæ Partibus; seu Rebus N.ibus, Rebus non N.ibus, et Rebus contra N.am. 587 *d.*—1549. De Rerum N.ium Generatione. 660 *r.*—1551. Historiæ N.is Animalium, libri v. Quadrupedum, Avium, Piscium, et Serpentum. 411 *e.*—1551. N.is Historiæ, Opus Novum. 616 *n.*—1567. A Green Forest, or N. History. 641 *y.* — 1570. De Rerum N.a. 898 *i.*—1583. Rerum N.ium Doctrina Methodica, 3 lib. 841 *p.* — 1585. Some useful information on several parts of N. History. 14 *k.* — 1590. De Rebus N.ibus, Libri xxx. 991 *x.*—1598. De Rerum N.ium Principiis, libri duo. 770 *r.* — 1599. Dell' Historia N.e, libri xxviii. 363 *l.*—1599. Historia N.e. 533 *t.*—1601. N. History of the World. 762 *z.*—1615. De Generatione Rerum N.ium. 707 *z.*—1615. De Vitis et Fœcunditate compositorum N.ium. 971 *r.*—1616. De Natura, et Principiis Rerum N.ium externis, sive de Causis. 590 *d.*—1620. Parascue ad Historiam N.em et Experimentalem. 60 *v.* — 1620. De Rerum N.ium Principiis. 434 *t.*—1627. Ten Centuries of N. History. 60 *x.* —1631. Historia N.is. 60 *w.*—1635. Historia N.æ maxime Peregrinæ. 347 *c.*—1637. Remarks on some late Papers relating to the Universal Deluge, and to the N. History of the Earth. 468 *q.*—1642. Gazophylacium Rerum N.ium. 108 *h.* — 1645. Observations relating to the Botany and N. History of India. 132 *l.*—1648. Historia N.is Brasiliæ. 759 *i.*—1651. The Husbandry and N. History of Ireland. 471 *d.*—1652. Introductio ad Scientiam N.em. 175 *m.*—1652. Ireland's N. History, &c. for the common good of Ireland, and more especially for the benefit of the Adventurers and Planters therein. 124 *y.* — 1656. Elementa de Rerum N.ium Gravitate; Pondere, Impulsu, Motu, &c. 104 *a.*—1658. Historia Nat. et Med. Indiæ Orientalis. 132 *m.*—1658. De Re N.i et Medica Indiæ utriusque. 759 *i.*—1662. Libri decem Historiæ N.is. 551 *e.*—1664. Histoire N.elle de Canada. 138 *f.* — 1666. General Heads for the N. History of a Country. 143 *c.*—1666. Pinax Rerum N.ium Britannicarum, continens Vegetabilia, Animalia, et Fossilia. 666 *a.*—1668. Historia N.is. 516 *x.*—1668. Arca Mosis, complectens Primordia Rerum N.ium omniumque Artium et Scientiarum. 516 *x.* — 1672. Description Geographique et Historique de Costes de l'Amerique Septentrionale, avec l'Histoire N.elle du Pais. 297 *z.*—1673. Historia N.æ variis Experimentis et Ratiociniis elucidata. 432 *w.* — 1674. De Rebus N.ibus aliquot, Belgice. 797 *w.*—1677. N. History of Oxfordshire, being an Essay towards a N. History of England, with Cuts. 763 *n.*—1677. Philosophical Dialogues concerning the Principles of N. Bodies. 857 *p.* — 1679. N. History of Staffordshire, being an Essay towards the N. History of England, with Cuts. 763 *o.*—1688. Histoire N.elle et Politique du Royaume de Siam. 410 *x.*—1684. Recreatio Mentis et Oculi in observatione Animalium Testaceorum. 130 *l.*—1684. Plinii Historia N.is, libri xxxvii. Interpretatione et Notis illustrati. 465 *r.*—1684. Scotia illustrata; sive Prodromus Historiæ N.is. 854 *o.*—1685. Experimenta, circa varias Res N.es; speciatim illas, quæ ex India afferuntur, de Viperis, &c. 794 *u.* — 1686. Account of the N. History of Staffordshire. 763 *p.*—1691. Observationes circa Viventia quæ in rebus non viventibus reperiuntur, cum Micographiâ curiosâ, et Animalium aliquot testaceorum iconibus nondum editis. 130 *m.*—1691. Experimenta et Observationes Physicæ, wherein are briefly treated, several Subjects relating to N. History, in an Experimental Way. 143 *a.*—1692. General Heads of the N. History of a Country, great or small; drawn out for the use of Travellers and Navigators. 143 *b.* — 1693. A N. History, containing many not common Observations, extracted out of the best modern Writers. 123 *h.*—1693. N. History, containing many uncommon Observations. 769 *j.* — 1696. Dissertatio de Legibus Historiæ N.is. 759 *l.*—1696. Brief Instructions for making Observations on all parts of the World; as also for collecting, preserving, and sending over N. Things. 982 *l.* — 1697. Manuscripts, relating to Medicine, N. History. 104 *l.* —1697. Remarks on some late Papers relating to the Universal Deluge, and to the N. History of the Earth. 468 *q.* — 1698. Observations on N. History made in New England. 168 *v.* — 1698. Many Curious Particulars respecting N. History and Medicine. 890 *r.*—1703. Many Notices respecting N. History and Botany. 650 *m.* — 1707. De Propriâ Ratione quâ Res Supernaturales a Rebus N.ibus differunt. 41 *j.* — 1709. Osservazioni Mediche, Anatomiche, Bottaniche, N.i. 135 2d *b.* — 1709. A N. History of the Earth and the Elements. 675 *q.*—1709. An Essay towards the N. History of Westmoreland and Cumberland. 810 *m.* — 1711. The Antiquities and N. History of England. 153 *t.*—1712. Heptas Dissertationum Variarum ad Historiam N.em illustrandam. 613 *j.*—1713. Observations on N. History, made at North Bierby, in Yorkshire. 802 *w.*—1714. N.is Historia Telluris, illustrata

et aucta, una cum ejusdem Defensione, præsertim contra nuperas Objectiones Camerarii, &c. 982 *m.* — 1716. Bibliotheca Scriptor. Hist. N. 837 *d.*—1719. A Perambulation of the County of Surrey, begun in 1675, ended in 1692; containing its N. History and Antiquities. 54 *j.* — 1719. Kabinet der Natuurlykc Historien wetenschappen Konsten, et Handwerken. 790 *y.* — 1720. A Collection of Curious Travels, Voyages, Antiquities, and N. Histories of Countries. 298 *j.* — 1720. Historical Account of all the Pieces that have been written relative to the Antiquities, N. History, or Topographical Description of any Part of England. 792 *s.* — 1723. Historia N.is quatuor Costarum Bubulorum, quibus quæ supcrinducta caro fuerat, in os est conversa. 115 *q.* —1723. N. History of North Carolina. 150 *h.*—1725. Historiæ N.is Egypti libri iv. 24 *p.*—1726. A Supplement and Continuation of the Essay towards a N. History of the Earth. 982 *n.* — 1728. C. Plinii Historiæ N.is ad Titum Imperatorem præfatio. 324 *g.*—1729. Observations relating to N. History, made at the Peak in Derbyshirc. 651 *n.* —1730. N. History of Hartz Forest. 94 *k.*—1731. N. History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands. 202 *y.*—1731. Physica Sacra; hoc est Historia N.is Bibliæ. 837 *d.* — 1734. Histoire N.elle de l'Univers. 249 *r.*—1735. Amœnitatum N.æ, sive Historiæ N.is, Pars prima, generalior. 198 *a.*—1735. Systema Naturæ, sive Regna tria N.æ systematice proposita per Classes, Ordines, Genera, et Species. 609 *a.*— 1735. A N. History of the Earth. 703 *b.*—1736. A N. History of Ireland. 124 *z.*—1736. Récueil de Differens Traitéz de Physique et d'Histoires N.elles, propre à perfectionner les deux Sciences. 299 *r.*— 1737. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire N.elle de la Provence de Languedoc. 51 *w.*—1742. Introductio in Notitiam Rerum N.ium et Arte factarum, quarum in Communi Vita, sed præcipue in Medicina usus est. 797 *e.*—1743. Summa Dubiorum circa Classes in celebri Caroli Linnæi Systemate N.æ. 574 *v.*—1743. The Medicine, Surgery, and N. History of the East. 747 *z.*—1745. A Description and N. History of Greenland. 331 *s.* — 1746. On preserving Pieces of Anatomy, or N. History in Spiritous Liquors. 202 *s.*—1748. A General N. History. 497 *b.*— 1749. Curious Subjects relating to N. History and Philosophy. 635 *j.*— 1750. N. History of the Island of Barbadoes, in 10 Books, with 24 Plates. 523 *z.*—1751. Points of Importance in Ireland; being Part of a Design to write the N. History of that Country. 81 *d.*—1751. Introduction to the N. History of several Counties contiguous to Lough Neagh. 81 *d.*— 1751. Brevis Historia N.is. 574 *v.*—1752. The History of the Island of Minorca. Illustrated with Copperplates. Treating also of N. History, Botany, &c. 45 *v.*—1752. Observations sur l'Histoire N.elle, sur la Physique et sur la Peinture; avec des Planches imprimées en couleur. 404 *g.* —1752. Dissertatio de Præstantio Studii Historici, N.æ. 490 *w.*—1752. Essays on N. History and Philosophy. 497 *b.*—1755. Notes and Descriptions, rich in information respecting the N. History of Egypt and Arabia. 378 *v.*—1755. Observations d'Histoire N.elle, faites avec le Microscope. 548 *h.* — 1755. The N. History of Norway. 768 *r.* — 1757. Observations in N. History, Physique, Agriculture, and Commerce. 473 *i.*—1757. An Essay on the N. History and Philosophy of Comets. 649 *p.* — 1758. N. History of Cornwall. 135 2d *i.* — 1758. Gleanings of N. History. 330 *j.*—1758. Catalogue d'un Cabinet d'Histoire N.elle. 927 *d.*—1759. A N. History of California. 174 *w.*—1759. Traités de Physique, d'Histoire N.elle, de Mineralogie, et de Metallurgie. 596 *n.*—1759. Miscellaneous Tracts relating to N. History. 881 *n.*— 1762. Demonstrateur d'Histoire N.elle, avoué du Gouvernement, &c. 130 *e.*—1763. Mêlanges d'Histoire N.elle. 23 *f.*—1763. A New and Accurate System of N. History. 155 *f.* — 1763. Mêlanges d'Histoire N.elle. 322 c. — 1763. Aureo-Cateni Homeri, i. e. Concatena N.æ, Historia Physico-Chymica, Latina Civitate donata notisque illustrata. 358 *l.*—1763. A Specimen of the N. History of the Earth. 791 *j.*— A Philosophical Essay on the System of Nature. 809 *g.*—1765. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire N.elle des Provinces de Lyonnois, Forez, et Beaujolois. 322 *c.*—1765. Thesaurus Rerum N.ium. 842 *j.*—1766. De Historia N.i Veterum libellus i. 92 *a.*—1767. Figures enluminées d'Histoire N.elle. 48 *s.*—1767. Outlines of the N. History of Great Britain and Ireland. 103 *w.*—1767. N. History, general and particular; with a Description of the Royal Cabinet. 167 *h.*—1767. Specimen of the N. History of the Country about the River Wolga. 379 *g.*—1767. L'Histoire N.elle éclaircie dans l'Ornithologie. 827 *o.* — 1769. An Account of the Diseases, N. History, and Medicines, of the East Indies. 133 *m.*—1769. Many curious Particulars in Philology, N. History, &c. 667 *x.*—1770. Cours d'Histoire N.elle. 90 *k.*—1770. Essays upon N. History, and other Miscellaneous Subjects. 330 *k.*—1770. Travels into North America; containing its N. History. 379 *b.*—1770. Histoire N.elle des Glaciers de la Suisse. 446 *z.*—1770. Systême de la Nature; ou, Des Loix du Monde Physique et du Monde Moral. 482 *n.*—1770. Histoire N.elle des Glaciers de Suisse. 568 *d.*—1770. System of Nature, or the Laws of the Physical and Moral World. 673 *b.* —1770. Mineralogy and N. History. 791 *k.*—1770. Remarks on M. de V————'s New Discoveries in N. History, in a little Publication, entitled, Les Singularités de la Nature. Bath, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. Refutation du Systême de la Nature. 103 *c.*—1771. Observations sur le Livre, intitulé, Systême de la Nature. 202 *i.*—1771. Voyage round the World, by Lewis Bougainville, performed by order of his most Christian Majesty, in 1766, 7, 8, and 9; with Directions for collecting, &c. all kinds of N. History Curiosities. 379 *c.*—1771. Notes relative chiefly to N. History. 379 *c.* — 1771. Journal de Physique et d'Histoire N.elle. 820 *b.*—1771. The Naturalist's and Traveller's Companion; containing Instructions for discovering and preserving of N. History. Lond. Pearch, 8vo. 2s. — 1772. Icones Rerum N.ium, ou Figures enluminées d'Histoire N.elle, du Nord. 48 *s.* — 1772. Historical Description of a Journey through Mexico, and the N. History of that Province. 97 *f.*— 1772. Prospectus de l'Histoire N.elle eclairée dans une de ses Parties Principales. 358 *i.* — 1772. Digressions Academiques, ou Essays sur quelques Sujets de Physique, de Chymie, et d'Histoire N.elle. 687 *b.*— 1772. An Essay towards the N. History of the County of Dublin, accommodated to the noble Designs of the Dublin Society. 823 *r.*—1773. Observations sur le Livre, intitulé, Systême de la Nature. 202 *f.*—1773. Illustrations of N. History. 318 *z.* — 1774. History of the Earth and Animated Nature. 423 *u.*—1774. Annus Primus Historico-N.is, Annus Secundus, Annus Tertius. 839 *l.*—1775. Introduccion a la Historia N., y la Geografia Fisica de Espana. 141 *m.*—1775. The Elements of N. History. 651 *p.*—1775. A Concise N. History of East and West Florida. 814 *s.*—1775. A Modern System of N. History. 948 *u.*—1776. Le Cabinet de Curiositéz et d'Histoire N.elle. 60 *s.*—1776. Supplement to Buffon's N. History. 167 *i.*—1776. Mineralogy, and several other Branches of the N. History of Italy. 362 *a.*—1776. Introduction à l'Histoire N.elle et à la Géographie Physique de l'Espagne. 370 *z.*—1777. An Essay on the Application of N. History to Poetry. 12 *b.*—1777. A System of N. History, illustrated with numerous Engravings. 223 *l.*—1777. Beauties of N. History, or Elements of Zoography. Lond. Richardson and Co., 12mo. 3s.—1778. Index Rerum N.ium Musei Cæsarei Vindobonensis. 135 2d *l.*—1778. Travels into Dalmatia; containing General Observations on the N. History of that Country, and the neighbouring Islands, &c. 370 *a.*—1778. Miscellanea Austriaca ad Botanicam, Chemiam, et Historiam N.em spectantia, cum fig. 541 *j.*—1779. Works, entit. Œuvres d'Histoire N.elle et de Philosophie. 132 *d.*—1779. A Preliminary Essay on the N. History of the Environs of Geneva, (in French.) 834 *d.* — 1780. An Essay of a N. History of Livonia. 368 *u.* — 1780. Lettere odeporiche, ove i suoi Viaggi e le di lui osservazioni spettanti all' Istoria N.e, di Customi di varj Popoli, e sopra piu altri interessanti oggetti si descrivono. 444 *g.* — 1780. Notizie per servire alla Storia N.e della Dalmazia. 444 *k.* — 1780. Many entertaining and instructive Discoverics and Observations in N. History. 511 *n.*—1780. The most Essential Parts of the N. History of the Earth. 629 *a.* — 1780. N. History, General and Particular. 861 *q.*—1781. Tracts relating to N. History. 146 *l.*—1781. N. History, General and Particular. 167 *i.*—1781. Agri Romani Historia N.is, sive Methodica Synopsis N.ium Rerum in agro Romano cxistentium. 415 *u.*—1781. On the N. History of the Earth. 555 *f.*—1782. Essay on the N. History of East and West Prussia. 126 *e.* — 1782. Histoire N.elle de la Provence. 285 *m.* — 1782. Leçons Elémentaires d'Histoire N.elle et Chimie. 381 *v.*—1782. Prolusio Philologica de Luce quam auctorum classicorum interpretatio ex Historia N.i lucratur. 605 *q.*— 1783. Mémoire sur l'Histoire N.elle de l'Isle de Corse. 77 *g.*—1783. Table des Planches enluminées d'Histoire N.elle de M. D'Aubenton, avec les denominations de MM. de Buffon, Brisson, Edwards, Linnæus, et Latham. 126 *h.*—1783. Le Progrès de l'Histoire N.elle et des Sciences Analogues, en Dannemark et Norvege. 162 *z.* — 1783. Mémoires et Observations sur diverses Parties de l'Histoire N.elle. 293 *p.*—1784. Dissertations on N. History. 92 *s.* — 1784. Elementary Lectures on Chemistry and N. History. 333 *w.* — 1784. Historiæ N.is Fragmenta ex Ostentis, Prodigiis, et Monstris. 493 *q.*—1784. Dictionary of N. History. 657 *x.*—1785. One of the most splendid Books in N. History. 122 *d.*—1785. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Historiæ N.is, Œconomiæ aliarumque Artium ac Scientiarum ad illam pertinentium realis systematica. 126 *x.* —1785. Notes sur l'Histoire N.elle. 181 *n.*—1785. A New Dictionary of N. History. 651 *t.*—1785. Various Subjects of N. History. 671 *g.* — 1785. Naturhistorische briefe über Oestrich, Salsburg, Passau, und Berchtesgaden. 675 *r.*—1785. Opuscula in quibus Commentationes varias tam Medicas quam ad Rem N.em spectantes, retractavit, emendavit, auxit. 692 *h.*—1786. Singular Subjects of N. History and Ancient Monuments. 258 *m.* — 1787. Observations on some Parts of N. History. 80 *u.*—1787. Leçons Elémentaires d'Histoire N.elle. 262 *b.* — 1787. Manuel d'Histoire N.elle, pour servir de suite aux Leçons Elémentaires d'Histoire N.elle. 262 *b.*—1787. An Essay on the Method of studying N. History. 567 *s.*—1788. Essai sur la Histoire N.elle des Roches de Trapp. 358 *a.*—1788. Elements of N. History and Chemistry. 381 *v.* — 1788. An Edition of the System of Nature of Linnæus. 420 *m.* — 1788. Enchyridion Historiæ N.is, inserviens. 379 *f.*—1789. Synopsis of the N. History of Great Britain and Ireland. 103 *y.* — 1789. Storia N.e della Sicilia. 221 *k.*—1789. The Elements of N. History and Chemistry. 704 *x.* — 1790. Delectus Opusculorum ad Scientiam N.em spectantium. 622 *r.*—1790. The Philosophy of N. History. 861 *r.*— 1791. N. History, abridged. 167 *j.* — 1791. Some Observations on N. History. 651 *q.* — 1791. The Beauties of the Creation; or a New Moral System of N. History; displayed in the most singular, curious and beautiful Quadrupeds, Birds, Insects, Trees, and Flowers, &c. Lond. Riley, 2 vols. 4to. 5s. — 1792. Verzeichniss der Naturalien Meines Kabinets, mit Natur-Historischen anmerkungen. 422 *w.*—1792. Elegant Extracts of N. History, corrected and revised from a great variety of the

most elegant and authentic Writers. 489 *e.*—1792. Voyages to the Madeira and Leeward Caribbean Isles; with Sketches of the N. History of these Islands. 804 *c.*—1792. Institutes of N. History; containing the Heads of the Lectures in N. History delivered in the University of Edinburgh. 943 *w.*—1793. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Historiæ N.is. 162 *z.*—1793. Journal de Physique, de Chimie, et d'Histoire N.elle. 294 *c.*—1793. An Abridgement of Ward's N. History. 554 *o.*—1793. Catholicon Erste Abtheilung, &c.; Catholicon, part the first; being an Universal Polyglot-Lexicon of N. History; with Explanatory Observations. 698 *p.*—1794. Instructions for collecting and preserving various Subjects of N. History; as Animals, Birds, Reptiles, Shells, Corals, Plants, &c. 312 *w.*—1795. The System of Nature. 502 *x.*—1795. Observations on various Branches of N. History, extracted from the Papers of the late Rev. Gilbert White. 963 *b.*—1796. Cabinet of Antiquities and N. History. 135 2d *u.*—1796. Observations and Descriptions in N. History. 154 *p.*—1796. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Historico-N.is Josephi Banks, Bart. 319 *h.*—1796. Observations on the N. History of Guiana. 613 *i.*—1796. System of N. History, adapted for the Instruction of Youth, in the form of Dialogue. 787 *z.*—1796. Elements of Geography and of N. and Civil History. 943 *w.*—1797. Observations on Mineralogy, and other Branches of N. History. 11 *w.*—1797. Catalogue Systematique d'une Collection de Quadrupedes, d'Oiseaux, d'Insectes, Coquilles, et autres partes d'Histoire N.elle, rassemblée pendant de longues années, la quelle collection sera vendue à la Haye, le 14 Aout. 127 *l.*—1797. On the Latin Terms used in N. History. 146 *h.*—1797. Elements of Chemistry and N. History. 489 *g.*—1797. An Essay towards the Topography and N. History of Kentucky. 533 *q.*—1797. Observations relative chiefly to N. History, Picturesque Scenery, and Antiquities. 655 *w.*—1798. Miscellaneous Tracts and Collections relating to N. History; selected from the principal writers of antiquity on that subject. 355 *j.*—1798. Sketches of N. History and Original Stories. 862 *h.*—1798. Tracts relating to N. History. 863 *f.*—1798. Elements of Chemistry and N. History. 905 *j.*—1799. Recreations in Agriculture, N. History, Arts, and Miscellaneous Literature. 30 *a.*—1799. Tracts and Observations in N. History and Physiology. 914 *o.*—1799. T. Lucretii Cari de Rerum N.â, Libri sex. 941 *l.*—1800. Fragments of the N. History of Pennsylvania. 80 *v.*—1800. Philosophical Observations on N. History. 89 *w.*—1800. Elements of N. History, for the use of Schools, founded on the Linnæan arrangement of animals. 658 *a.*—1800. A View of N. History; or abridged Account of the most useful Productions of the Three Kingdoms of Nature, accompanied by an Index. 678 *p.*—1800. General Zoology, or Systematic N. History; with Plates from the first Authorities, and most Select Specimens. 849 *v.*—1800. Dictionnaire Raisonné universel d'Histoire N.elle. 927 *d.*—1801. The N. History of such Objects as occurred in the Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Kingdoms. 78 *r.*—1801. Annals of N. History. 401 *l.*—1801-2. Elements of N. History; being an Introduction to the Systema Naturæ of Linnæus; comprising the Characters of the whole Genera and most remarkable Species, particularly of all those that are natives of Britain, with the principal circumstances of their history and manners; likewise an Alphabetical Arrangement, with Definitions of Technical Terms; in two vols., with 12 Explanatory Copperplates; vol. i., containing the first four classes, viz. Mammalia, Birds, Amphibia, Fishes; vol. ii., containing the 5th and 6th classes, viz. Insects and Vermes. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. —1802. A New Edition of the Rev. Gilb. White's Works in N. History. 12 *f.*—1802. Modern Discoveries, or a Collection of Facts and Observations, principally relative to N. History, &c. from the works of the most eminent Authors. 119 *f.*—1802. Observations on the N. History, &c. of Scotland. 188 *d.*—1802. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire N.elle, et principalement à l'Oryctographie de l'Italie et des Pays adjacens. 380 *b.*—1802. A View of N. History, for the Instruction of Young Persons. 543 *k.*—1802. Works in N. History, of the late Rev. Gilbert White of Lilborne. 644 *x.*—1802. A General System of Nature through the three grand Kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables and Minerals; systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure and peculiarities. 920 *p.*—1802. Works in N. History; comprising the N. History of Selborne. 963 *b.*—1803. Explanation of all the Terms used in N. History, &c. 144 *z.*—1803. The British Museum, or Elegant Repository of N. History. 146 *d.*—1803. Application of Chemistry to N. History, and the Arts. 181 *n.*—1803. Various Dissertations on N. History, Physiology, and Comparative Anatomy. 189 *o.*—1803. Tracts on the N. History of Animals and Vegetables. 282 *t.*—1803. Histoire N.elle de la Montaigne, &c.: The N. History of St. Peter's Mountain at Maestricht. 358 *a.*—1803. Authentic Descriptions of the Geography, N. History, Manners, and Antiquities of various Countries. 543 *k.*—1803. A Short View of the N. History of the Earth, for Young Persons. By H. E. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 1s. 6d. —1804. Specimens in N. History, collected in Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, in Egypt, Arabia, Abyssinia, and Nubia. 160 *m.*—1804. The History of Animated Nature. 506 *n.*—1805. A Series of Essays introductory to the Study of N. History. 859 *y.*—1806. Letters on N. History. 113 *d.*—1806. Notices of N. History. 432 *b.*—1806. A Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland, with a View chiefly to Objects of N. History; but including also, occasional Remarks on the State of the Inhabitants, their Husbandry and Fashions. 698 *a.*—1807. N. History of Birds and Beasts, abridged. 423 *v.*—1807. Explanation of the Terms of Art in N. History, &c. 685 *y.*—1807. Summary of N. History, &c. 825 *f.*—1807. Historia N.is Animalium, Vegetabilium, et Mineralium, quæ in Sicilia, &c. inveniuntur. 837 *o.*—1809. Details relative to N. History and the Savage Tribes. 59 *q.*—1809. N. History. 733 *w.*—1810. Moral Truth, and Studies in N. History. 243 *l.*—1811. Descriptions in N. History. 298 *c.*—1811. N. History. 904 *q.*—1811. The True Sense and Meaning of the System of Nature, by Helvetius. 327 *q.*—1812. The Natural History of the Earth. 148 *f.*—1812. Orcadensis, &c.; or the N. History of the Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of Orkney and Shetland. 593 *v.*—1812. Essays on N. History and Rural Economy. 943 *w.*—1812. Buffon's N. History. 981 *h.*—1813. The Nature of Things. 176 *v.*—1813. Magazine of Chemistry, N. History, &c. 905 *n.*—1814. De Coloribus Corporum N.ium, præcipue Animalium, Vegetabiliumque, determinandis, Commentatio Physiographica, quæ ad Prælectiones in Universitate Litteraria Berolinensi habendas invitat. 477 *o.*—1814. Annals of Medicine, N. History, Agriculture, and the Arts. 518 *f.*—1816. Dialogues on Curious Subjects in N. History. Lond. Darton, Harvey and Harvey, 18mo.—1818. A Short and Easy Method of preserving Subjects of N. History. 169 *c.*—1818. An Essay on the Philosophy, Study, and Use of N. History. 381 *a.*——N. D.—Materiaux pour l'Histoire N.elle des Sabines de Lorraine. 110 *k.*—Works in N. History. 126 *d.*—Numerous Works principally relating to N. History. 130 *l.*—Système de la N. 303 *d.*—Elements of N. History. 342 *g.*—Elements of Chemistry and N. History, &c. 381 *w.*—A Sketch of the N. History of the Cheshire Rock-Salt District. 505 *o.*—Account of the first Discovery and N. History of Florida. 544 *d.*—Historia N.is Braziliæ. 581 *n.*—Memoirs of N. History and N. Philosophy, established on Bases of Reasoning. 582 *u.*—Observations in N. History, made in Travels through Wales. 605 *c.*—Heads of a Course of Lectures on the Philosophy of Chemistry and N. History. 689 *i.*—De N.is Rerum. 760 *w.*—Specimen Historiæ N.is Globi terraquei, &c. 791 *m.*—A Refutation du Systeme de la N. 811 *i.*—On the Rise and Progress of N. History. 863 *h.*—Déscription de l'Ecole d'Agriculture Pratique du Museum d'Histoire N.elle. 907 *a.*—De Rebus N.ibus, et super N.ibus. 925 *r.*—The Botanist; being the Botanical Part of a Course of Lectures on N. History. 951 *x.*

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.——N. D.—Memoirs of the Wernerian N. History Society, with numerous coloured engravings. 49s.

NATURALIST.—1688. A Disquisition into the Final Cause of Natural Things, wherein it is enquired, whether, and if at all, with what Caution a N. should admit them. 142 *y.*—1708. Prænotiones Theologicæ contra N.arum et Fanaticorum omne Genus. 614 *j.*—1748. Lives and Writings of eminent Physicians and N.s. 127 *l.*—1767. The N.'s Calendar. 77 *w.*—1767. The N.'s Journal. Lond. Sandby, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1773. Les Questions qui partageoient tous les Physiciens modernes. 107 *k.*—1789. The N.'s Miscellany. 849 *u.*—1795. The N.'s Calendar. 963 *b.*—1807. The N.'s Cabinet. 865 *i.*—1815. The N. and Traveller's Pocket Guide. 435 *e.*——N. D.—The Character of a Compleat Physician or N. 662 *a.*

NATURALIZATION, the act of investing aliens with the privileges of native subjects.—1641. The N. of the Scotch in England. 60 *z.*—1681. De N.mo. 126 *m.* 1684. 303 *h.*—1748. Considerations on the Bill for a General N. 829 *g.*—1750. Some Observations on a Bill for general N., addressed to those of all denominations who act upon Whig Principles. Lond. Cooper, fol.—1751. The N. Bill confuted, as most pernicious to these United Kingdoms. 189 *a.*—1752. Letter on N. 917 *x.*—1753. A Review of the proposed N. of the Jews; being a Dispassionate Enquiry into the present, with some Reflections upon General N. 464 *x.*—1753. Some Thoughts on the Reasonableness of a General N.; addressed to those of all denominations who act upon Whig Principles. Lond. Cox, fol. 6d.—1753. Some Reflexions on General N. See JEWS, 1753.—1753. Reflections upon N. Corporations and Companies; supported by the Authorities of both ancient and modern Writers. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1771. About Aliens, N., and Denization. 90 *v.*—1792. Speech in the National Assembly of France, on moving that Letters of N. be granted to Mr. William Priestly. 385 *j.*

NATURE.—1473. Flos N.arum. 405 *a.*—1492. That there is but one Soul which animates all N. 706 *n.*—1499. De Secretis N.æ. 14 *p.*—1517. Parva N.alia. 14 *q.*—1524. De N.æ Mirabilibus Opusculum. 314 *k.*—1525. De Secretis N.æ. 923 *i.*—1538. N.; a goodly Interlude of N. 662 *a.*—1542. De Mirabili Potestate Artis et N.æ. 61 *k.*—1542. Epistolæ de Secretis Operibus Artis et N.æ Opera, et de Nullitate Magiæ. 61 *l.*—1546. De Anima N.alia, Lat. 44 *x.*—1549. Two Books on N. and Grace. 869 *n.*—1550. Parva N.alia, Lat. 44 *r.*—1552. De N.a, Lat. 44 *r.*—1552. Liber de Causis, sue Principiis et Originibus N.æ, contra Atheos. 770 *z.*—1555. De Mundi Anima et N.a. 908 *s.*—1558. Brevis et Perspicua Ratio Ivdicandi Genitvras ex Physicis Cavsis, et varia experientia extrueta. 293 *i.*—1558. De præstantioribus quibusdam N.æ Virtutibus. 293 *j.*—1559. Ocelli Lucani de Universa N.a, Libellus, L. N. interprete. 707 *r.*—1561. De Cœlo, de Ortu et Interitu Meteorologica, de Mundo, parva N.alia, Gr. 44 *i.*—1561. Occulta N.æ Miracula. 598 *h.*—1562. A Newe Comedy or Enterlude

concerninge thre Lawes, of N., Moises, and Christe, corrupted by the Sodomytes, Pharisies, and Papistes. 66 *u.* — 1568. Chymisticum Artificium N.æ, Theoricum et Practicum. 313 *l.* — 1574. The Image of N. and Grace. 204 *p.*—1574. Fragmentum de Arcanis N.æ, Lat. 778 *t.* —1577. N.æ Fabularum et Gratiæ Leges exprimuntur. 300 *j.*—1579. Universæ N.æ Theatrum, in quo Rerum omnium Effectrices, Causæ, et Fines contemplantur. 126 *m.*—1582. The Imperfections and Weaknesses of N. shown so naked, that anie reasonable Soule may see by what Spirit he is lead. 371 *t.* — 1583. Philotimus; the Warre betwixt N. and Fortune. 636 *z.*—1583. A Treatise of N. and Grace, in two books. 777 *o.*—1587. Gwydonius, a cruell Combate between N. and Necessitie. 437 *t.*—1587. The Secretes and Prouidence of N. 868 *b.*—1588. Die, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, Buchern von den Geheimnissen der N. 517 *v.*—1592. Collatio de N.a et Gratia. 559 *l.* — 1594. The Jewell House of Art and N. 761 *n.*—1597. A most excellent and learned Discourse of the admirable Force and Efficacie of Art and N. 61 *m.*—1605. Parva N.alia, Gr. Lat. 44 *s.*—1605. Universæ N.æ Theatrum. 126 *m.* — 1605. Nucleus Mysteriorum N.æ enucleatus. 200 *w.*—1607. De Secretis N.æ. 839 *w.*—1611. Speculum utriusque Luminis, Gratiæ et N.æ. 408 *i.*—1616. The Fall of Man and Corruption of Nature proved by Natural Reason. 425 *o.*—1616. De admirandis N.æ, Reginæ, Deæque Mortalium, Arcanis. 927 *x.*—1619. Parva N.alia, Gr. Lat. 44 *s.*—1619. De N.a, sive de Mundo, libri viii. 217 *w.*—1619. Tractatus de N.a Simia, seu Technica Macrocosmi Historia. 374 *o.*—1620. Enygmata Aureola de omni N.æ genere. 635 *f.*—1622. Epistola ad Præcellentissimos N.æ curiosos. 586 *c.*—1623. Cursus et Ordo Rerum; or Art and N. 455 *r.*—1623. Uccelliera overo Discorso della N.a, e Proprieta di diversi Uccelli. 717 *g.*—1625. The Book of N. 46 *n.*—1626. De Primis Rerum N.a factarum Principiis Commentarius. 191 *k.* — 1628. Exagoge Mirabilium N.æ. 253 *u.*—1632. N.æ Constantia. 551 *c.* — 1634. Mysteries of N. and Art. 83 *n.*—1641. Templum N.æ Historicum, in quo de N.a et Miraculis quatuor Elementorum disseritur. 578 *g.*—1643. Quæstio Medica, Estne totus Homo a N.a Morbus? 263 *r.*—1644. N.æ Theatrum Universale. 300 *m.*—1644. La N.; en vers. 422 *z.*—1645. De Mysteriis N.æ. 925 *r.*—1648. Clavis Clavennæ aperiens N.æ Thesaurum, ejusque gemmas depromens. 237 *h.*—1650. New Chirurgical Light, taken out of the Fountain of N. and Manual Experience. 832 *a.*—1650. Corruption of N. by Sin. 844 *g.*—1650. Anima Magica Abscondita; or a Discourse of the Universal Spirit of N. 929 *h.* — 1652. The Darkness of Atheism dispelled by the Light of N.; a Phisico-Theologicall Treatise. 216 *f.*—1652. Discourse of the Light of N., and several other Miscellaneous Tracts. 276 *g.*—1653. N.æ Artisque Triumphus. 399 *o.*—1656. N.'s Picture, drawn by Fancy's Pencil, to the Life. 205 *n.*—1656. The Supreme Mysteries of N. 730 *r.* 919 *u.*—1657. N.'s Cabinet unlocked. 158 *g.*—1657. Adam in Eden; or N.'s Paradise. 246 *a.*—1657. The Mysteries of N. 272 *a.*—1657. Magiæ Universalis N.æ et Artis. 551 *v.*—1657. N.'s Explication, and Helmont's Vindication. 875 *z.*—1659. Discovery of the Miracles of Art, N., and Magick. 61 *l.*—1659. A Clear Discovery of the two States, viz. N. and Grace. 783 *d.* — 1660. Peculiarities of N. both in Man and Brutes. 353 2d *x.* — 1660. Secrets of Art and N. 794 *b.* 956 *b.* — 1660. Secrets of Art and N.; being the Summe and Substance of Natural Philosophy, methodically digested into eighteen books. 956 *i.*—1661. The Sphere of Gentry, deduced from the Principles of N. 684 *b.* — 1662. Physica Curiosa; sive Mirabilia N.æ et Artis. 838 *o.* — 1670. N. inverted; an Assize Sermon on Amos vi. 12. 549 *j.*—1671. How a Man may, by the mere Light of N., attain to the Knowledge of Things Natural and Supernatural. 538 *m.*—1672. Mr. Hobbes' State of N. considered. 326 *n.* — 1672. Diverses Dispositions de la N. 359 *c.*—1672. De N.æ Substantia energetica. 420 *b.*—1673. Of N., Grace and Glory. 773 *e.* — 1674. De N.æ Mirabilibus Quæstiones Academicæ. 79 *z.*—1674. The Estate of Man by N. and Grace; with Meditations, &c. 903 *d.*—1675. Demonstratio Geometrica N.am non esse Deum. 147 *z.*—1676. Starkey revived; or Collections out of N.'s Explication and Helmont's Vindication. 372 *y.*—1681. Libri quinque de N.is. 341 *c.*—1681. Compendium Rerum Jucundarum et Memorabilium N.æ. 432 *x.*—1681. De Magnalibus N.æ. 579 *e.*—1681. De Divisione N.æ, Libri v. cum Annotat. 839 *v.*—1683. Darkness of Atheism expelled by the Light of N. 193 *j.* — 1684. Magisterium N.æ et Artis. 587 *l.*—1685. Surprising Miracles of N. and Art. 176 *f.*—1685. Thesaurus N.æ, Germ. 623 *j.*—1686. A Free Enquiry into the vulgarly received Notion of N. 142 *y.*—1690. God's Holy Order in N. which Man and Woman were created in. 944 *s.* — 1693. Conatus Philosophicus de N.æ Agentis, tum universalis, tum particularis superstitiosis conceptibus. 804 *t.*—1694. Love triumphant, or N. will prevail; a Tragi-Comedy. 319 *o.*—1694. Treatise of N. and Grace. 637 *l.* — 1696. Centrum N.æ concentratum. 21 *g.*—1696. Dissert. de Αυτοκρατια N.æ. 588 *x.* — 1696. The Mechanick Powers, or the Mystery of Art and N. unveiled. 639 *v.*—1696. Sanguis N.æ. Lond. 8vo. — 1697. Musæo di Fisica, e di esperienze decorato di opervasioni N.ali. 125 *y.* — 1697. De Suspensis N.æ Legibus. 253 *e.*—1697. Historia Partium, et Œconomiæ Hominis secundum N.am. 720 *c.* — 1697. Whatever is curious in the Works of N. and Art. 920 *f.* — 1703. Curiositez de la N. et de l'Art, aportées dans deux Voyages. 116 *h.*—1704. Omnes fere Operationes Chymicæ ad vera Principia et ipsius N.æ Leges rediguntur. 387 *p.* — 1705. Treatise on the General Laws of N. and Motion. 308 *a.*—1705. Exercitatio de tribus N.æ Regnis. 464 *p.*—1706. Sermon concerning the Wisdom of God in the Works of N. 796 *c.*—1707. Curiosities of N. and Art in Husbandry and Gardening. 990 *m.*—1708. Curiositez de la N. et de l'Art, sur la Vegetation, &c. 926 *z.*—1713. British Curiosities in N. and Art. Lond. 12mo. 2d edit. Lond. 1721, 12mo.—1715. Traité des Accoucbemens Naturels, et contre N. 584 *f.* —1718. The Power of N. in the Cure of Diseases, and the Danger of interfering with her Operations. 14 *i.*—1721. Philosophical Account of the Works of N. 144 *u.*—1722. Leges Civiles ex Principiis N.æ. 242 *e.* — 1726. A Demonstration of the Existence of God by proofs drawn from N. 361 *b.*—1732. Traité des Tumeurs contre N. 293 *u.*—1732. La Spectacle la N. 763 *z.*—1733. Oratio de Vanitate Luminis N.æ. 188 *j.*—1736. Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of N. 177 *y.* — 1737. Historia Insectorum, sive Biblia N.æ. 127 *i.* — 1737. An Variolæ Mali Moris soli N.æ committendæ? 364 *b.*—1739. La Spectacle de la N. 388 *t.*—1739. Poems; N. without Art. 705 *e.*—1740. A Collection of Thoughts, Moral, N.al, and Sublime. 478 *c.*—1740. The Wonders of N. throughout the World displayed. 698 *d.* — 1741. Moral Contemplations of the Works of N. 888 *r.*—1743. De Legum Civilium et Naturalium N.a. 510 *q.*—1743. A Book of Timæus the Locrian, concerning the Soul of the World and of N. 908 *s.*—1745. Observations on Art and N. 865 *t.* — 1748. The Knowledge of Divine Things from Revelation, not from Reason or N. 333 *w.* — 1748. Of the Laws and Phenomena of N. 529 *y.* — 1750. The Light, Law, and Religion of N. 315 *q.*—1750. An Original Theory or new Hypothesis of the Universe, founded on the Laws of N. 986 *p.*—1750. Poetic Essays on N., Men, and Morals; Essay i. to Dr. Askew of Newcastle. Lond. Hitch, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1751. The Doctrine of the Trinity considered in the Light of N. and Reason. 237 *u.*—1751. Sympathising Affection, a Principle of N., enforced by Reason and Religion, on Rom. xii. 15. 913 *i.*—1753. Seltenheiten der N. und œconomie. 464 *s.*—1754. Reflections on the Interpretation of N. 303 *c.*—1755. The Code of N. 303 *c.* — 1759. A Course of Meditations on the Scenes of N. 595 *f.* — 1759. A Survey of the Works of N. and Art. 649 *r.* — 1764. Contemplations of N.; translated into English. 132 *c.*—1764. Curiosities of N. and Art. 452 *q.*—1764. A New System of Philosophy, founded on the Universal Operations of N. 924 *w.*—1764. N., an Ethic Epistle; inscribed to the Hon. Mrs. D——y. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s. — 1766. On Political N. 171 *m.* — 1766. Delices Physiques Choisies; ou Choix de tout ce que les trois Regnes de la N. 576 *n.*—1767. N. 300 *y.*—1768. A New System of Physic; founded on the Principles of N. 258 *p.*—1768. Light of N. pursued. 917 *w.* —1769. The Beauties of N. displayed, in a Sentimental Ramble through her luxuriant fields. 540 *b.*—1770. N.; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. 932 *q.*—1771. La N. considerée sous ses differens Aspects. 166 *d.* — 1771. The Booke of N.; a Poem. Lond. Carnan, 4to. 1s. — 1772. Galfred and Juletta, or the Road of N.; a Tale. 148 *u.* — 1772. N., Philosophy, and Art in Friendsbip. 204 *s.*—1773. Principes Physiques dans lesquels la N. consultée par des Experiences nouvelles, décide les Questions qui partageoient tous les Physiciens modernes. 107 *j.*—1774. N. studied with a view to preserve and restore Health. 865 *u.* — 1775. Observations and Reflections on N. and Mankiud. 731 *h.* — 1776. A View of our N. and Condition. 268 *q.*—1777. The Arcana of N., in the Formation and Production of the Human Species, elucidated. 681 *k.*—1778. Sketches from N.; or, the History of Henry and Emma, and of Fanny and Lucy Stanley. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1779. Sketches from N.; taken and coloured. 563 *y.*—1779. Sketches from N., in high preservation; by the most Honourable Masters. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.—1780. Physologin; or, the Doctrine of N. 389 *u.* — 1780. Lusus N.æ; or the Sports of N.; a Poem. Lond. T. Evans, 4to. 6d. —1780. An Easy Introduction to the Knowledge of N., and reading the Holy Scriptures; adapted to the capacities of Children. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 3s.—1781. Untursuchungen über den Stand der N.; or, Enquiries into the State of N. Berlin, 8vo.—1782. Mémoires Physico-Chymiques sur l'Influence de la Lumiere Solaire, pour modifier les Etres de trois Regnes de la N., et sur tout ceux du Regne Vegetale. 844 *h.* — 1783. La N. considerée dans plusieurs de ses Operations. 293 *p.* — 1784. The Kalendar of N., designed for the Instruction and Entertainment of Young Persons. 12 *c.*—1784. An Essay on the Investigation of the first Principles of N. 397 *j.*—1784. The Calendar of N.; designed for the Instruction and Entertainment of Young Persons. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 1s.—1785. Reflections on the Study of N. 609 *l.* — 1785. Pictures from N.; in twelve Sonnets. 766 *z.*—1785. La Grace et la N. Poëme. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 5s. — 1786. Voellig. Endecktes, &c.; i. e. The Secrets of N. revealed. 483 *k.* — 1786. Le Plan de Dieu envers les Hommes tel qu'il l'a manifesté dans la N. et la Grace. 749 *y.* — 1786. N.; a Poem, in Six Books. Bristol, 8vo. — 1787. Méchanisme de la N.; ou Systême du Monde. 541 *j.*—1787. Rariora N.æ et Artis in Re Medica. 579 *i.*—1788. Description Physique de la Contrée de la Tauride, relativement aux trois regnes de la N. 454 *j.*—1788. Humanity; or the Rights of N.; a Poem. 774 *k.*—1788. An Essay on the Powers and Mechanism of N., intended, by a deeper analysis of physical principles, to extend, improve, and more fully establish the grand superstructure of the Newtonian System. 991 *h.* — 1789. On the Elementary Principles of N., and the Simple Laws by which they are governed. 740 *w.*—

1789. The Natural History of East Tartary, traced through the three kingdoms of N. 787 *u.*—1790. On the Incorporeal N. 88 *t.*—1790. L'Eléve de la N. 90 *k.*—1790. An Introduction to the Knowledge of N. 238 *y.*—1790. Cometilla; or, Views of N. 810 *d.*—1791. The Book of N.; a Sermon, preached in a Country Parish. Lond. 12mo. 6d.—1791. The Economy of N.; translated from the original German. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. — 1792. Poems, which consist chiefly of lively Descriptions of N. 453 *m.*—1792. Divine Worship founded in N., and supported by Scripture Authority. 769 *g.* — 1793. Essay on the Study of N. 267 *f.*—1793. On the Means of embellishing N. around Rural Habitations. 417 *p.*—1793. An Attempt to explain and account for the most usual Appearances of N., in a familiar manner, from established principles. 440 *r.*—1794. Description, in a familiar and easy manner, of the Principal Phenomena of N. 6 *b.*—1794. A View of N.; in Letters to a Traveller among the Alps. 888 *m.*—1795. The American Indian, or Virtues of N.; a Play. 61 *f.* — 1795. Humanity, or the Rights of N.; a Poem, revised and corrected. 774 *k.* — 1796. Œconomy of N. 439 *z.*—1796. Studies of N. 527 *j.* 827 *h.* — 1796. N. and Art; a Novel. 533 *y.*—1797. Sketches from N. made in China. 20 *k.*—1797. Erläuterte merkwürdigkeiten der N. 464 *s.*—1797. Aids to N. in preserving the Health of Children. 800 *a.* — 1797. The Insufficiency of the Light of N. exemplified in the vices and depravity of the Heathen World; including some Strictures on Paine's Age of Reason. Lond. Arch. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. Microscopal Discoveries in many of the Works of N. 512 *d.*—1798. St. Pierre's Studies of N., abridged. 794 *s.* — 1798. The Dominion of Jesus Christ over the Elements of N. 975 *m.* —1799. The Man of N.; or, N. and Love; from the German. 671 2d *x.* — 1800. Phénomènes de la N. et de l'Art. 381 *y.*—1800. Les Loix de la N. dévoilées. 523 *l.*—1800. An Enquiry into the Elementary Principles of Beauty in the Works of N. and Art. 905 *x.*—1801. The Agreement of N. and Scripture in Testimony of a Tri-une God. 209 *u.*—1801. Percival, or N. vindicated; a Novel. 281 *h.* — 1802. Memorials of N. and Art. 422 *m.*—1802. Characteristic Sketches from N. 681 c.—1802. Principles of N. 728 *u.*—1802. Surveys of N.; a Sequel to Mrs. Trimmer's Introduction. 931 *y.*—1802. Descriptions of the most interesting Objects of N. and Art. 971 *e.* — 1803. The Voice of N.; a Play. 124 *v.* — 1803. N.; or, a Picture of the Passions; a Novel. 179 *i.* — 1803. Pleasures of N.; or, the Charms of Rural Life, and other Poems. 193 *t.* — 1803. Fifty Plates, drawn and coloured from N. 684 *m.*—1803. The Wonders of N. and Art. 865 *i.* —1804. Chemical Knowledge, and its application to the Phenomena of N. and Art. 705 *a.* — 1804. Philosophical Inquiry into the Properties of N. 919 *f.* — 1804. Six Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Perspective, as applicable to Drawing from N., accompanied with a Mechanical Apparatus. 980 *v.* — 1805. The N. of Things; a Didactic Poem. 425 *d.*—1805. The most easy way of imitating N., by means of a simple system. 532 *m.* — 1806. Fundamentals of the Metaphysic of N. in general, particularly of the organised part. 939 *y.* — 1807. An Essay on N.; a Poem. 81 *l.* — 1807. An Essay on N., as the universal Basis of Truth, Perfection, and Salvation. 272 *v.* — 1807. First Impressions; or, Sketches from Art and N., Animate and Inanimate. 637 *f.*—1807. A Love of Virtue, and the Study of N. 757 *p.*—1807. Studies of N. 853 *q.*—1807. An Abridgment of the Light of N. 917 *w.* — 1807. Zoography; or the Beauties of N. displayed. 981 *g.*—1807. The Universal Church; An Essay on N., as the Universal Basis of Truth, Perfection, and Salvation, and their Universality; and on Power, Wisdom, and Goodness, as the unbounded Attributes of the First Cause. Lond. Badcock, 8vo.—1808. Memoirs of N. and Art. 516 *l.*—1808. Tableaux de la N., &c.; Views of N.; or, Considerations on the Deserts, the Physiognomy of the Vegetables and the Cataracts of the Oroonoko. 525 *m.*—1808. Explanation of the Phenomena of N. 705 *a.*—1809. Studies from N. 437 *l.*—1809. Instructions for Sketching from N. 473 *g.*—1810. The Characteristic Features of N. and Art. 441 *b.* — 1810. Incident and Interest; or, Copies from N. 873 *p.*— 1811. Essay to explain the Cause of the Principal Phenomena of N. 463 *p.*—1811. The Return to N. 702 *c.*—1812. Traits of N.; a Novel. 174 *l.*—1812. Several Fragments, extracted from Picturesque Views and Beauties of N. 650 *l.*—1812. Vaga; or, View of N. 741 *f.*— 1813. The Scripture of Reason and N. 881 c.—1813. The Philosophy of N.; or the Influence of Scenery on the Mind and Heart. Lond. Murray, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—1814. Experiments to determine the Definite Proportions in which the Elements of Organic N. are combined. 108 c.— 1814. The Picture of N. 517 *y.*—1814. The Gallery of N. and Art. 766 *l.*—1814. A Sketch from N.; a Rural Poem. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1815. The Harmonies of N. 662 *h.* — 1815. The Harmonies of N., with an Account of the Author. 827 *h.*—1822. The Phenomena of N. 923 *x.* ——N. D.—Productions of N. 27 *q.*—Caramuelis Joco-seria N.æ et Artis, sive Magia N.alis, cum fig. 50 *k.*—The Complaint of N., and the Golden Fleece, a Translation from Solomon Trismosin. 60 *r.* — Œconomy of N. 111 *z.*—The Existence of God demonstrated by N. 168 *h.* —On the Uniformity of N.'s Motion. 169 *t.*—The various Species of Composition in N., in 16 Subjects. 266 *o.*—Translation of the Book of N. into the Use of Grace. 266 *w.*—De N.a. 274 *s.*—The Word for N. 276 *o.*—Deus, N.a, Gratia; sive Tractatus de Prædestinatione, &c. 286 *w.*—Certaine Secretes and Wonders of N. 361 *p.*—Travels through Russia, for the purpose of exploring the three Kingdoms of N. 420 *o.*— The Gallery of N. and Art. 425 *e.*—A Treatise on N. 485 *w.* — Adventures of N. 493 *w.*—The Book of N. or the Sense of Things; in two Parts. 555 *j.*—Martinet's Catechism of N. improved. 557 *t.*—A distinct Survey of all the Products of N. in distinct Chapters. 624 *z.*— System of N., or the Formation of Bodies. 657 *i.* — Essay on Taste; considered with respect to the Productions, both of N. and Art. 679 *g.* —N., a good Interlude. 791 *p.*—An easy Introduction to the Knowledge of N. 916 *m.*—Six Books of N. 988 *n.*

NATURE, Child of.—1774. The Child of N. improved by Chance; a Philosophical Novel. 482 *o.*—1788. The Child of N.; a Dramatic Piece, in 4 Acts. 533 *y.*

NATURE, Fool of.—1805. Ferdinand Fitzormond; or, The Fool of N.; a Novel. 898 *k.*

NATURE, Human.—1491. De N.a Humana, et de Infantia. 992 *p.*—1518. De N.a Humana. 499 *v.*—1562. Naturales et Medicinales Questiones circa Hominis N.am. 200 *o.* — 1578. Truth of Christian Revelation demonstrated from the Laws and Constitution of Human N. 188 *l.*—1599. A Discourse of Human N. 537 *h.* — 1612. De N.a Humana, libri 2. 517 *s.*—1640. De Humanæ N.æ Sanitate, &c. 542 *n.* — 1653. The Grand Prerogative of Human N.; concerning the Immortality of the Soul. 505 *k.*—1680. Enquiries into Humane N. 216 *k.*—1683. On Human N., or the Creation of Mankind. 563 *e.*—1684. The Liberty of Human N., on 1 Cor. vi. 12. 583 *d.*—1702. Knowledge and Virtue the great Ornament of Human N. 864 *j.*—1720. Human N. in its Fourfold State. 137 *g.*—1737. De Diæta Humanæ N.æ; adjecta est Sanctorii Statica Medicina, et Ridigeri Vita. 804 *j.*—1739. Treatise of Human N. 525 *s.* — 1746. Dissertatio de N.a Humana. 708 *l.* — 1754. An Essay on the Dignity of Human N. 171 *m.* — 1754. The Dignity of Human N.; or, a Brief Account of certain and established Means for attaining the End of our Existence. By J. B., Master of an Academy at Newington-Green, Middlesex. Lond. Whiston, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1755. New Theory of Human N. 85 *u.* — 1758. Human N. surveyed by Philosophy and Revelation. In two Essays, 1. Philosophical Reflections on an Important Question; 2. Essay on the Dignity of Human N.: With Aphorisms and Indexes to both Essays. By a Gentleman. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 2s. — 1760. An Epitome of Human N.; a Moral Satire. 860 *d.* — 1760. Human N. delineated; or the Limits of Human Knowledge defined. 878 *v.* — 1761. Observations tending to explain Human N., Prejudices and Biases, founded on Human N., Peculiarities that depend on Character and Condition, Rules for the Conduct of Life, Exhortations to Virtue and Dissuasives from Vice, Reflections and References, Illustrations, historical and allegorical. 508 *u.*—1761. Reflections on Human N. 671 2d *p.* —1763. Some Observations on the Use of Reason in Religion, on Human N., and on Free Agency. 913 *y.* — 1771. Essays on Human N., and on several of the Doctrines of Revelation. 801 *o.* — 1773. Alcibiades; concerning Human N. 761 *g.*—1774. An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human N. 674 c. — 1779. A History of Human N. 663 *p.* — 1789. Zeluco; various Views of Human N. 680 *w.* — 1793. A System of Morals grounded on Human N. 827 *d.* — 1796. Edward; or, various Views of Human N., taken from Life and Manners, chiefly in England. 680 *x.*—1797. An Apology for Human N., with a Prefatory Address to William Wilberforce. 167 *w.* — 1797. An Apology for Human N., by the late Charles Bulkley; with a Prefatory Address. 349 *j.* — 1797. Biographical Curiosities; or, various Pictures of Human N. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1805. The Dignity of Human N.; an Essay. 546 *p.* — 1815. The Philosophy of Human N. 322 *z.* — 1818. Sketches of Human N. 535 *f.* — 1818. The Divine Authority of Holy Scripture asserted, from its adaptation to the real state of Human N.; in 8 Sermons. 671 *d.* —— N. D. — The State of Human N., under each of its particular appearances, through the several periods of History, to the present time. 218 *a.*—Of the General Characteristics of Human N. 362 *h.*—Essay on the Principles of Human N. 478 *g.*

NATURE, Law of.—1564. De Lege N.æ. 483 *d.* — 1663. De Subjecto Juris N.alis Dissertatio. 516 *y.*—1667. Enchiridion de Principiis Juris N.alis. 446 *l.*—1669. The Law of N. in the Collision of Bodies. 985 *r.* — 1672. De Jure N.æ et Gentium, libri octo. 781 *q.* — 1672. De Legibus N.æ. 276 *i.* 658 *r.* 913 *x.*—1673. De Officio Hominis et Civis, juxta Legem N.alem, libri duo. 781 *r.* — 1681. Demonstration of the Divine Authority of the Law of N., and the Christian Religion. 732 *i.*—1683. The Laws of Art and N. 340 *y.* 751 *e.*—1689. De Jure N.æ et Gentium, Libri ii. 824 *r.*—1701. Brief Disquisition of the Law of N. according to the Principles laid down in Cumberland's Latin Treatise on that Subject. 921 *r.*—1703. Institutiones Juris N.æ et Gentium. 446 *a.* — 1703. Law of N. and Nations. 781 *q.* — 1704. Selecta Juris N.æ et Gentium. 166 *t.* — 1712. Declinatio Juris Divini N.alis et positivi Universalis. 110 *n.*—1728. The Gospel, a Reinforcement of the Law of N. 169 *b.*—1731. The Insufficiency of the Law of N.; on 2 Cor. iii. 5. 550 *t.* — 1731. Institutiones Juris N.æ et Gentium, Methodo Geometrico digestæ. 956 *n.*—1747. Principles of N.al Law. 172 *h.*—1747. The Law of N. 529 *n.*—1752. Reflections on the Law of N., the Mosaic Law, and the Christian Religion. 783 *n.*— 1754. Institutes of N.al Law; being the Substance of a Course of Lec-

tures on Grotius de Jure Belli et Pacis, read in St. John's College, Cambridge. 823 *j.* — 1758. Principes du Droit de la N. et des Gens. 378 *n.* — 1758. Droit des Gens, ou Principes de la Loi N.elle. 928 *u.* — 1762. A View of the Law of N., and an Inquiry into Letters on the Law of N. 801 *o.* — 1762. Questions sur le Droit N.elle. 928 *v.* — 1762. Observations sur le Traité du Droit de la N. de M. le Baron de Wolff. 928 *v.*—1763. Law of N. and Nations. 480 *x.*—1768. Elementa Juris N.æ et Gentium. 480 *x.*—1772. Institutiones du Droit, &c.; or Institutes of the Law of N. and Nations. 624 *p.*—1774. Brief Introduction relating to the Law of N. 129 *m.* — 1774. The Spirit and Union of the N.al, Moral, and Divine Law. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1777. A Tract on the Law of N., and Principles of Action in Man. 848 *y.*—1779. An Attempt to resolve the Phenomena into a General Law of N. 268 *s.* — 1781. An Essay on the Right of Property in Land, with respect to its Foundation in the Law of N. Lond. 8vo. — 1784. The Philosophy of Physic, founded on one general and immutable Law of N. 301 *c.* — 1788. Elementary Principles and Fundamental Laws of N. 740 *w.* — 1799. Introductory Discourse to a Course of Lectures on the Law of N. and Nations. 631 *f.* — 1802. Du Droit Naturel, &c.; or, Dialogues on N.al, Civil, and Political Law. 624 *p.*—1814. The Law of N. and Natious. 188 *m.* —— N. D.—Elementa Juris N.æ. 4 *a.* — Compendium Juris N.æ, against Puffendorff. 14 *k.*—De Legibus N.æ. 70 *q.*— Elémens du Droit N.elle. 172 *h.* — The Law of N. 312 *u.* — Defensa Sententia de primo Juris N.æ Principio. 313 *r.* — Agreement of the different Laws of N. which have hitherto appeared incompatible. 657 *j.*—No Justification by the Law of N.; on Rom. ii. 14, 15. 814 *o.* — Foundations of the Law of N. and Nations. 903 *a.*—On the Law of N. and Nations. 979 *g.*

NATURE, Man of.—1773. The Man of N. 173 *e.*—1799. The Man of N.; or N. and Love. 957 *s.*—1799. Defence of the Man of N. 957 *t.*

NATURE, Pupil of. — 1771. The Pupil of N.; a True History, found among the Papers of Father Quesnel. 938 *z.* — 1805. Raphael, or the Pupil of N.; a Poem. 943 *h.*

NAUCLEA Gambir, the plant producing the drug called Gutta Gambier.—1807. On N. G. 528 *b.*

NAUCRATES, a town in Egypt.—1680. De la Ville de N.e d'Egypte. 52 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—180. Julius Pollux. 766 *x.*

NAUCRATIA.—1798. N., or Naval Dominion; a Poem. 783 *x.*

NAUCRATION.——N. D.—Fragmenta ex quarta Epist. ad N. Filium, Canon Balsamonis. 901 *r.*

NAUDE, Gabriel.—1649. A Dialogue between St. Ange, a Librarian, (i. e. N.,) and Mascurat, a Printer, (i. e. Camusat.) 696 *d.*—1659. Tumulus G. N.æi. 540 *y.*—1653. An Elegy upon the Death of G. N. 749 *p.*—1683. An Edition of the Political Considerations of G. N. 658 *z.*——N. D.—Remarks on the Addition to the History of Louis XI. by N. 421 *j.*

NAUDIN, J.—1654. Conference touchant le Pedobaptisme entre J. Mestregat et J. N. 666 *u.*

NAUDOCOMAR Charge.—1784. Defence of the N. Charge. 384 *p.*

NAUMACHIA.—1622. N.; or Holland's Sea Fight. 505 *j.*

NAUMACHIUS. — 1544. Sententiæ aliquot distichis compositæ et Elegia de Amore Divino et Humano, cum N.o. 926 *s.*

NAUMBERG, a town of Germany, in Lower Hesse. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1705. John Theophilus Bidermann. 112 *n.*

NAUMBURG, a town of Upper Saxony, in Thuringia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1632. John George Grævius, or Grevius. 431 *b.*—1643. George Franck de Franckenau. 384 *v.*

NAUSEA, Frid., Bishop of Vienna. — 1577. The Judgment of the Right Reuerend F. N.; translated out of Latine. 371 *r.*

NAUTILUS, a shell fish, furnished with something analogous to oars and a sail.—1748. On a beautiful N. shewn to the Royal Society. 626 *z.*

NAVAL Affairs, in general. — 1536. Re Re N.i. 86 *x.* — 1537. De Re N.i Liber ad Lazarum Bayfium. 311 *d.*—1799. Miscellaneous Essays, N., Moral, Political, and Divine. 322 *n.*—1808. A Treatise on N. Tactics. 463 *p.*

NAVAL Architecture. See Architecture.

NAVAL Characters.——N. D.—N. Characters, &c. 468 *w.*

NAVAL History, in general.—1629. Historia N.is. 824 *v.*—1638. Historiæ N.is Antiquæ, libri quatuor. 824 *v.* — 1640. Historiæ N.is Mediæ, libri tres. 824 *v.*—1793. Many important Events in N. History. 637 *p.*

NAVAL Inquiry, Commissioners of.—1805. Strictures on the Tenth Report of the Commissioners of N. Inquiry: To which are subjoined, An Appendix, containing the Substance of that Report, and Lord Melville's Letter to the Commissioners, &c. 632 *b.*—1806. The Twelve Reports of the Commissioners of N. Inquiry. 658 *t.*

NAVAL Law. —1579. De Jure et de Re N.i. 364 *d.*—1637. De Dominio seu Imperio Maris et Jure Naufragii colligendi. 421 *k.*—1676. De Jure Maritimo et N.i. 675 *u.* —— N. D.—Such Ancient N. Laws and Customs as are still in use. 421 *y.*

NAVAL Philosophy.—1691. A Treatise of N. Philosophy. 751 *i.*

NAVAL Pillar. — 1799. Letter to the Committee for erecting the N. Pillar or Monument. 321 *g.*

NAVARRE, a kingdom of Europe, lying between France and Spain, and divided into the Upper and Lower.—1609. Histoire de Foix, Bearn, et N. 717 *f.*—1612. Histoire de N. 358 *m.* — 1619. Stemmata Regum Franciæ et N.æ. 900 *p.* —— N. D.—Memoirs for the History of France and N. 397 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—(1100.) Benjamin of Tuleda. 99 *m.*—1506. St. Francis Xavier. 988 *m.*

NAVARRE, King of.—1585. The Declaration of the King of N. 216 *t.*—1586. Three Letters written by the King of N., First Prince of the Bloude, and Chiefe Peere of France, to the States of the Cleargie, Nobility, and Third Estate of France. 10 *u.* — 1589. A Letter written by the King of N. to the three Estates of Fraunce. 782 *x.*——N. D.—A Declaration and Protestation, published by the King of N., Prince of Condé, and the Lord Duke of Montmorency, concerning the Peace concluded with the House of Lorrayne, to the Prejudice of France, &c. 10th August 1585. 10 *x.* — The King of N.'s Letters to the Parliament and Doctors of the Sorbonne, and Lord Mornay's Epistle to the French King. 10 *x.*

NAVARRE, Princes of.—1569. A Discourse of such things as are happened in the Armye of my Lordes the Princes of N. and Condey, since the moneth of September last, 1568. 179 *u.* 252 *l.*

NAVARRE, Princess of.——N. D.—The Princess of N. 939 *a.*

NAVEL.—1697. Fœtus discharged from the Ulcerated N. of a Negro. 153 *n.*—1701. Greatest Part of a Fœtus voided by the N. 115 *d.* —1733. Water of a Dropsy spontaneously evacuated at the N. 777 *y.* —1737. A Hydrops Ascites, from a Tumour depending from the N. internally. 551 *h.*—1744. A Rupture of the N. 895 *r.*—1748. On the Bones of a Fœtus discharged through an Ulcer near the N. 316 *x.*—1771. Of reducing Ruptures, and retaining them in the Abdomen and in the N. 146 *l.*

NAVI Maturic. — 1810. An Inquiry into the Nature and Cure of Fungi Hematodes and N. Maturic. 255 *q.*

NAVIGATION, the art of conducting a ship from one place to another. —1507. La Prima N.e per l'Oceano a le Terre de Negri della bassa Etiopia. 181 *i.*—1530. De Arte N.ndi, libri duo. 708 *d.*—1545. Arte de N.ar. 661 *x.*—1546. De Ventis et N.e. 122 *x.*—1559. The Pleasant Principles of Cosmographie, Geographie, Hydrographie, or N. 277 *j.* —1561. The Arte of N.; conteyning a Compendious Description of the Sphere, with the making of certain Instrumentes and Rules for N.; and exemplified by many demonstrations. 278 *g.* 329 *d.* — 1563. Raccolta delle N.i e de Viaggi. 790 *a.*—1568. N.es et Peregrinationes Orientales. 40 *y.*—1571. Rules of N. 140 *a.* — 1573. A Booke of the Inuention of the Art of N., and of the greate Trauelles whiche they pass that saile in Gallies, &c. 449 *g.*—1576. The British Complement of the perfect Art of N. A great volume; in which are contained our Queen Elizabeth her Tables Gubernautic for N. by the Paradoxal Compass, invented by John Dee anno 1557. And N. by great Circles, and for Longitudes and Latitudes, and the variation of the Compass finding most easily and speedily; yea, if need be, in one minute of time, and sometimes without sight of sun or moon. 293 *k.* — 1577. General and rare Memorials pertyning to the perfect Arte of N. 293 *l.*—1579. A very necessarie and profitable Booke concerning N. 329 *f.*—1581. Certaine necessary Rules for the Art of N. 135 2d *n.*—1581. Translation of the Arte of N. 384 *f.*—1581. Instruction Nouvelle de l'Art de N.er. 422 *z.*—1581. The Arte of N.; wherein is contained, all the Rules, Declarations, Secretes, and Aduises, which for good N. are necessarie, and ought to be knowne and practised. 661 *x.*—1584. De N.e Humphredi Gilberti. 166 *s.* — 1585. The N.s, Peregrinations, and Voyages made into Turkie. 703 *m.* —1587. Necessary Rules of Common N. 709 *z.* — 1588. The Rules and Instrumēts of N. 49 *t.*—1588. Diuers perfect Plots and Sea Charts, booth the Northern and Eastern N. 49 *u.* — 1589. The Principal N.s, &c. of the English Nation, &c. 456 *l.*—1590. N.es diversorum in Americam. 164 *r.* — 1589. The Art of N. 952 *n.*—1595. Nuove invenzioni sopra il modo di N.re. 11 *l.* — 1596. The Arte of N.; containing a Briefe Description of the Spheare, with the Partes and Circles of the same; as also the making and use of certain Instruments. 894 *i.* — 1597. The Nauigator's Supply, containing many things of principal importance belonging to N. 75 *i.* — 1597. N., with the Description and Use of diverse Instruments. 75 *i.* — 1599. Correction of certain Errors in N., with the Earl of Cumberland's Voyage to the Azores. 985 *x.* —1602. Descriptio N.is per Fretum Magellicum in Moluccanas Insulas. 542 *t.* — 1607. N. in Indiam Orientalem. 455 *l.* — 1609. News of the Complement of the Art of N. 626 *f.* — 1612. The Light of N.; containing the Coasts and Havens of the West, North, and East Seas. 550 *u.*—1613. Exercises necessary for all such as are desirous to understand N., &c. 124 *q.*—1619. Histoire de la N. aux Indes Orientales. 524 *t.* —1620. Le Flambeau de la N. 542 *u.* — 1624. Tiphys Batavus; a Treatise of N. 867 *f.*—1625. A Discourse of the Sea and N., and concerning Plantations. 455 *r.* — 1625. N.s, Voyages, and Land Discoveries. 782 *o.*—1627. The Seaman's Grammar and Dictionary, explaining all the Difficult Terms in N. 863 *p.*—1630. Traité de la N., &c. 108 *x.*—1633. Apologia pro N.ibus Hollandorum adversus Pontum Heuterum. 141 *v.* — 1636. Exercises in N., &c. 124 *q.*—1642. The Navigator; or the Theorick and Practick Principles, &c. of the Art of N. 829

s. — 1649. Brief Considerations concerning the Advancement of Trade and N. 809 *q.*—1650. A Naval Expositor, explaining the Terms of the Art. 120 *v.*—1656. Orthodoxal N.; or the admirable and excellent Art of Arithmetical Great Circle Sailing. 522 *j.* — 1659. Treatise of Geometrical and Arithmetical N. 248 *m.* — 1659. A Treatise of N. . 248 *m.* — 1660. De N.e Salomonis in Ophir. 122 *m.* — 1660. An Act for the increase of Shipping and N., anno xii. Car. II. Lond. fol. — 1666. Atlantic Pilot, calculated for the safe conduct of Ships in their N. 145 *s.* —1666. L'Art de N.er, perfectionné par la Cognoissance de la Variation de l'Aimant. 297 *z.* — 1666. Certain Problems in N. 665 c.—1668. L'Art de N.er par les Nombres. 297 *z.*—1671. A Work on Northern and Southern N. 843 *s.*—1674. A Short and Plain Discourse, the chief Heads of the History of Trade and N., their Original and Progress. 350 *i.*—1674. Epitome of N. 406 *m.*—1677. Dictionary, explaining the Difficult Terms that are used in N., &c. 246 *s.* — 1681. N., and the Doctrine of the Sphere. 681 *a.* — 1683. N. in Coasting; or The Seaman's Instructor. 645 *o.* — 1684. N. rectified, or the Common Chart proved to be the only True Chart. 117 *y.*—1686. The whole Art of N., in five Books. 700 *v.*—1688. Principles of Astronomy and N.; or the Doctrine of the Sphere. 858 *e.* — 1690. On N., &c. 604 *u.* — 1693. De l'Origine et du Progres de l'Astronomie et de son Usage dans la Geographie et dans la N.s. 201 *h.* — 1694. N. Libera. 444 *n.* — 1694. England's Safety; or a Bridle to the French King; shewing a sure method for encouraging N. 612 *x.* — 1695. Essays on Trade and N., in five parts. 149 *x.*—1698. L'Art de Voyager. 199 *p.*—1698. What a Complete Treatise of N. should contain. 751 *j.*—1698. De N.ibus Salomonis. 523 *n.*—1698. N. improved; or the Art of rowing Ships in Calms. 834 *u.*—1700. Account of the N., Arts and Sciences of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 *u.* — 1701. Traité de la N. 107 *a.* — 1702. Les Termes de la N. et de l'Architecture Navale. 54 *h.* — 1702. A New Compendium of the whole Art of N. 555 *b.*—1702. Introduction to Astronomy, Geography, N., &c. 681 *w.* — 1703. A Treatise of N. 399 *j.*—1704. De N.e in Indiam, per Septentrionem tentata. 375 *f.*—1706. Treatise on N. 502 *s.*—1710. N. completed, being a New Method. 205 *y.*—1711. Practical N.; containing the Doctrine of Plain and Spherical Triangles, Plain Mercator, and Great Circle Sailing, &c. 843 *s.*—1715. Divers Mémoires très-utiles au Commerce et à la N. 104 *p.* — 1720. State of the N. of the Towns of Lyn, Wisbeach, Spalding and Boston. 84 *d.*—1722. An Introduction, comprehending the Rise and Progress of the Art of N. 468 *r.* — 1725. History of the Ancient and Present State of the N. of the Port of King's Lyn. 61 *u.*—1727. Digest of all the Laws relating to the Customs to Trade and N. 379 *k.*—1727. Remarques sur la N. 787 *x.*—1723. N. improved. 353 *d.*—1729. Compendium Artis Nauticæ; or the Daily Practice of the whole Art of N. 247 *t.*—1729. The Trade and N. of Great Britain considered. 405 *s.*—1730. A Treatise of N. 468 *v.*—1735. Reasons, shewing how the Works to recover and preserve the N. of the River Dee will destroy the N. 61 *u.*—1740. Considerations sur la Commerce et la N. de la Grande Bretagne. 679 *g.* —1741. Ad Disciplinam Nauticam. 95 *b.*—1745. A Discourse of the N. which the Portuguese make. 75 *r.* — 1748. Treatise on N. and on the Centre of Gravity. 292 *z.*—1749. The Trade and N. of the British Empire. 834 *r.* — 1750. Navigatio Britannica; or a Complete System of N. 78 *p.*—1751. A Treatise of Practical N. 736 *w.*—1751. The Trade and N. of Great Britain. 771 c. — 1751. Elements of N., containing the Theory and Practice, with all the useful and necessary Tables. 808 *n.*—1752. Treatise on N. and Pilotage. 138 *o.*—1754. Practical Problems applied to N., &c. 361 *m.* — 1754. The Navigator's Companion; or Mariner's Compendious Pocket-Book; containing every thing necessary in the Art of N. 652 *w.* — 1754. Treatise on Ship-building and N. 692 *m.*—1755. N.; or the Art of Sailing upon the Sea; containing a Demonstration of the Fundamental Principles of this Art, with all the Practical Rules for computing a Ship's Way, with various other useful things thereunto belonging, and several necessary Tables. 336 *n.* —1756. Histoire des N.s aux Terres Australes. 155 *t.* — 1756. The Maritime and Inland N.s of the several Rivers and Lakes contained therein. 349 *q.*—1756. Short State of the Progress of the French Trade and N. 771 *d.*—1758. New Principles of Geography and N., in two parts. 649 *p.*—1759. Epitome of the Art of N. 12 *x.*—1760. New Experiments in Astronomy, Chronology, and N. 479 *g.*—1760. The Rudiments of N.; demonstrated and illustrated in a plain and familiar manner, by a variety of Examples. 692 *m.*—1763. Astronomy and N. 107 *f.* — 1763. A variety of interesting Rules and Directions, tending to the improvement of Practical N. in general, and a set of correct Astronomical Tables. 652 *y.*—1764. Course of Mathematics for the use of the Marine, with a Treatise on N. 111 *g.*—1765. The Present State of the N. of the River Thames considered. 176 *b.*—1765. Improvements in the Doctrines of the Sphere, Astronomy, Geography, N., &c. 324 *b.*—1766. History of the Ancient and Modern State of the N. of the Port of King's-Lyn, and of Cambridge. 45 *v.* — 1766. An Account of the Dutch N.s to the Terra Australis, from 1616 to the end of that century. 184 *s.* — 1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in N., &c. 834 *q.* — 1766. The Advantages of Inland N.; or some Observations offered to the Public, to shew that an Inland N. may be easily effected between the Ports of Bristol, Liverpool, and Hull. 965 *r.* — 1766. The History of Inland N., particularly those of the Duke of Bridgewater, in Lancashire and Cheshire, and the intended one promoted by Earl Gower and other Persons of Distinction, in Staffordshire, Cheshire, Derbyshire, &c. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. Reflections on Inland N., and a New Method proposed for executing the intended N. betwixt the Forth and the Clyde. 435 *y.*—1769. New Inquiries tending to the Improvement of N. 407 *j.*—1771. Astronomy, in Theory and Practice, upon Mosaic Principles; whose uses are also specified in N. 528 *z.*—1772. Remarques pour la N. 97 *m.* — 1772. Description and Use of the N. Scale. 312 *p.* — 1773. Mariner's Instructor; being an easy and expeditious Method, whereby a Master may teach the Art of N. in a short time. 781 *n.*—1773. Elements of N., or the Practical Rules of the Art plainly laid down and clearly demonstrated from their Principles. 974 c.—1774. N. de Bourgogne, ou Mémoires et Projets pour augmenter et etablir le N. sur les Rivieres du Duché de Bourgogne. 35 *h.*—1774. 40 Tables adapted to the several Purposes of Trigonometry and N. 312 *q.*—1774. N.s, &c. 473 *x.*—1775. The Acts of Parliament relative to Shipping, Insurance, and N. 732 *m.* — 1776. Drainage and N. 773 *q.*—1777. A New Epitome of Practical N.; or Guide to the Indian Seas, &c. 324 1st *b.*—1777. A Treatise on Practical Seamanship, designed to contribute something towards fixing Rules, upon Philosophical and Rational Principles, to make Ships, and the Management of them, and also N. in general more perfect. 530 *b.*—1777. An Epitome of Theoretical and Practical N.; containing a Complete System of that Art. 939 *x.*—1778. Des Canaux de N., et spécialement du Canal de Languedoc. 293 *z.* — 1778. The Practice of N., on a New Plan. 824 *l.* — 1779. Report on the State of the N. between Clayhithe and Danver Sluice. 335 *o.* — 1781. The Course of a Long N. 376 *z.*—1781. La N., Poeme, en quatre Chants. Paris, 8vo. —1782. Journal of N. for the discovery of a Southern Continent. 568 *f.*—1783. La Mesure du Temps appliquée à la N. 107 *g.*—1784. Essai sur la Nautique Aërienne. 196 *m.*—1784. Navigator's Assistant; containing the Theory and Practice of N. 705 *b.*—1786. An Introduction to Aërial N. 66 *i.*—1786. On the N. of Germany. 368 *r.*—1787. Naval Mathematics, or Practical Rules of the Art of N. 108 *z.* — 1789. The Use and Description of a new-invented Instrument for N. 255 *a.*— 1790. Treatise on Inland N., and on all Sorts of Mines; a Work entirely new. 593 *r.*—1792. A General History of Inland N., Foreign and Domestic; containing a Complete Account of the Canals already executed in England, with Considerations on those projected; to which are added, Practical Observations, with a Map and Plates. 754 *j.*—1792. The Law of Shipping and N. 795 *z.*—1793. The Terms of Commerce, N., Arts, Sciences, &c. 542 *p.*—1793. Abrêgé de N., Historique, Théorique, et Pratique. 582 o.—1794. A Comparative View of Canal and River N. 927 *t.*—1794. Addenda to the History of Inland N. Lond. Taylor, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1795. Des Logarithmes, et sur leur Application à l'Astronomie, à la N., à la Géométrie Pratique, et aux Calculs d'Interêts. 184 *v.*—1795. The Increase of Agriculture, Manufactures, and Commerce, by the Extension of Inland N. of Ireland. 443 *k.*—1796. Treatise on the Improvement of Canal N. 392 *g.* — 1797. A Treatise on Practical N. and Seamanship, with Remarks, Observations, &c. 703 *f.*—1797. Observations on the various Systems of Canal N. 212 *z.* — 1798. Remarks on Inland Canals, the small system of Interior N., and various Uses of the Inclined Plane. 895 *k.*—1799. The Political Economy of Inland N., Irrigation, and Drainage. 895 *k.*—1800. Commerce and N. of Great Britain. 33 *n.* — 1800. A Concise and Perspicuous Abridgement of all the Acts relative to N., alphabetically arranged. 658 *s.* — 1802. Practical N. or: To which is added, a number of new Tables, revised, re-calculated, and newly arranged. 140 *q.* — 1802. Guide to the Trade and N. of the Indian and China Seas. 335 *b.* — 1802. The Seaman's Preceptor; or an Introduction to N. and Nautical Astronomy. 401 *u.*—1802. Description and Use of the Sliding Gunter in N. 630 *b.*—1803. The Seaman's Preceptor; consisting of the Scholastic Rules and Examples for the Student's Progress in N. 409 c.—1804. On the Subject of the N. System. 254 *o.*—1804. The Complete Navigator; or an easy and familiar Guide to the Theory and Practice of N., with all the requisite Tables, &c. plates. 630 *b.*—1805. La N.; Poeme, &c. N.; a Poem, in eight Cantos. 342 *r.*—1805. Robertson's Elements of N. 453 *n.* — 1805. The present imperfect State of the N. of the River Thames, from Richmond to Staines. 484 *f.*—1805. Memoirs; comprising the N. to and from China by the China Sea. 517 *e.* — 1805. The N. of Bombay Harbour. 517 *f.* — 1805. Annals of N., &c. 632 *q.* — 1805. Complete Collection of Tables for N. and Nautical Astronomy. 664 *l.*—1805. Epitome of Practical N. 708 *u.* — 1805. A Complete Collection of Tables for N. and Nautical Astronomy. 805 *q.* — 1806. On the Best Mode of improving the N. from Richmond to Staines. 23 *x.*—1806. A Concise Account of the Commerce and N. of the Black Sea. 344 *r.*—1806. A Treatise on Practical N., and a Description of the English Channel. 705 c.—1806. Revenue, Commerce, and N. of Great Britain. 815 *z.*—1807. Description and Manner of using the Geometrical Plotting Quadrant, Level, and Calculator, for the use of N. and Land-Surveying. 829 *d.*—1809. Tracts applicable to N., Gardening, and Farming. 192 *h.* — 1810. Accounts of the N. of the Rivers and Canals west of London. 23 *x.* — 1810. Astronomical and Nautical Tables, with Precepts for finding the Longitude and Latitude of Places by Lunar Distances, double Altitudes, &c. 31 *l.* — 1810. The Inland N.s of Europe in general. 714 *z.* — 1812. Tracts, principally Astronomical and Nautical. 245 *v.*—1815. A Description of the Ocean and its Coasts, Maritime Commerce, N., &c. 918 c.—1817. Suggestions and Remarks on Naval Subjects. 89 *l.* —— N.

D. — Tables for the Improvement of N. 151 *d.* — Treatise on certain Errors in N. 151 *d.* — Concerning the Improvement of N. and Trade. 193 *q.* — N.s, &c. 286 *k.* — Recherches sur le Commerce et la N. 338 *m.*—Improvement in Boats for River N. 571 *f.*—N. made easy and familiar. 673 *q.*—A Treatise on N. 700 *x.*—An Idea of Geography and N. 702 *g.*—Of Rules and Instruments proper for N., &c. 708 *d.*

NAVIGATOR.—1589. The last most renowned N.'s Voyage round about the whole Globe of the Earth. 456 *m.*—1596. A Necessary and Pleasaunt Solace and Recreation for N.s. 119 *k.*—1627. The Practical N. and Gunner, in two parts. 863 *p.*—1657. Consolatio N.antium. 419 *q.*—1701. A General Chart; shewing at one View the Variation of the Compass in all those Seas where the English N.s were acquainted. 459 *v.* —1754. The N.'s Companion, or Mariner's Compendious Pocket Book; containing every thing necessary in the Art of N., &c. Lond. Clarke, 8vo. 2s.—1763. The Lives of Admirals and N.s who have honoured the nation and distinguished themselves by their Conduct, Courage, Victories, and Discoveries. 338 *i.*—1767. Of the latest French and English N.s. 266 *l.* — 1772. The Practical N., and Seaman's New Daily Assistant. 680 *z.* — 1773. East India N.'s Assistant. 116 *y.* — 1776. Practical Conclusions for the Management of Ships, made easy to N.s; from the French of Euler. 952 *y.*—1787. A Sketch of what remains to be ascertained by future N.s. 266 *f.*—1803. Medical Directions, for the use of N.s and Settlers in Hot Climates. 975 *p.*— 1804. Bowditch's Practical N., revised and newly arranged. 573 c.—1810. The Hydra Aëronaut, or N.'s Life Buoy. 238 *g.*—1813. Moore's Practical N., enlarged and improved. 300 *i.*—1817. The Columbian N. 782 *r.*——N. D.—The N.'s Guide to the Oriental or Indian Seas. 324 *d.*—Oriental N. 782 *r.* —The Compleat N. 825 *g.*

NAVY, British.—1559. A Proclamation for preparing a N. of Ships. 206 *k.* — 1588. The Exploits lately achieued by the Right Honourable the L. Admiral of Englād, with her Maties N. 49 *t.*—1596. A Declaration of the Causes mouing the Queene's Majestie of England to prepare and send a N. to the Seas. 73 *k.*—1607. The N.ies of the three English Brothers, Sir Thomas, Sir Anthony, and Mr. Robert Shirley. 292 *d.* — 1648. The King's Letter to the Prince of Wales, concerning the N. and his Subjects of England. 215 *g.*—1648. A Declaration concerning the uniting of the two N.ies. 801 *z.*—1648. The Declaration of the Earl of Warwick and the N. 802 *a.* — 1648. The Declaration of his Highness Prince Rupert, Lord High Admiral of all the N. Royal. 821 *v.*—1650. The N. Royal and Sea Service. 788 *o.*—1674. A Critical Account of Naval Affairs and Commerce, from the Reign of Alfred. 421 *y.*—1690. Memoirs relating to the State of the Royal N. of England for ten years determined, December 1688. 745 *h.* — 1691. Naval Speculations and Maritime Politics; being a Modest and Brief Discourse of the Royal N. of England. 659 *h.*—1692. Victrix, or the Triumphs of the Royal N. Lond. fol. — 1693. Propositions for Manning the N. 273 *j.* — 1702. Essay on the N. 297 *l.*—1709. The N. Royal. 860 *u.* — 1709. Answer to the Representation of the House of Lords on the State of the N. 946 *p.*—1725. A Compendious Course of Practical Arithmetic, adapted for the Army and N. 955 *w.* — 1726. Ways and Means to man the N. 807 *d.*—1734. N. Surgeon, or a Practical System of Surgery; illustrated by remarkable cases. 52 *q.*—1735. The N. the Sole Defence of the Nation. 70 *k.* — 1735. Naval History of England in all its Branches, from the Norman Conquest in the year 1066, to the conclusion of the year 1734. 594 *x.*—1747. Proposals for increasing the Strength of the British N. 809 *j.*—1749. Scientia Navalis. 345 *y.*—1756. The Royal N.-Men's Advocate. 904 *i.* — 1756. Corrupt Practices of victualling the Royal N. 904 *i.* — 1756. Three Letters relating to the N., Gibraltar, and Port Mahon; wrote in the years 1747 and 1748, but now first published; being very applicable to the present time. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1756. An Address to the British Army and N. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1756. A Scheme for augmenting the Royal N. of Great Britain. See Marine, 1756. — 1757. The Naval History of Great Britain. 497 c.—1757. Essay on the most Effectual Means of preserving the Health of Seamen in the Royal N. 607 *v.*—1757. A Letter to the Officers of the British N. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. Ways and Means whereby his Majesty may man his N. with ten thousand able Sailors on short notice, &c.; dedicated to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq. Lond. Pottinger, 8vo. 1s. — 1758. Plan for regulating the Marine System of Great Britain; in which the Service of the N., the Interest of the Merchant, and the Contentment of Seamen and their Families are impartially considered, and each endeavoured to be provided for, &c. 120 *f.*—1758. A new Naval History, or Complete View of the British Marine; in which the Royal N. and the Merchants' Service are traced through all their periods and different branches. 338 *i.*—1758. Proposal for making a Saving to the Public of many Thousand Pounds a-year in the Charge of maintaining his Majesty's Marine Forces, and for the better regulation of them: To which is annexed, eight half-sheet Tables, containing Distributions of Marine Pay in all its branches; Accounts of the Charges of maintaining Marine Forces, according to the different Establishments in the last War, &c. 654 *m.* — 1758. Some Hints for the more effectually regulating and disciplining his Majesty's N., and for the more speedily manning the same in a future War. By a Sea-Officer. Lond. Willock, 8vo. 6d.—1758. A Letter to the Mayor of ——, wherein the Discouragements of the Seamen employed in his Majesty's N., and the Merits of the Bill brought into Parliament in the last Session for their relief are impartially examined. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1759. The Ancient and Present State of the Venetian and British N.ies. 446 *r.*—1759. Vindicia Britannica; or an Ode on the Royal N. 700 *m.* — 1759. Piso; a Dialogue on the Discipline and Government of the N., &c. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 3s.—1759. Three Dialogues on the N.; containing, 1. A Plan of Education for the Officers; 2. The Plan of a Standing Force by Sea; 3. A Scheme of Discipline and Government: dedicated to the Right Hon. Edward Boscawen. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 3s. — 1760. Some Remarks on the Royal N.: To which are annexed, Some short but interesting Reflections on a Future Peace. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1762. An Essay on Naval Discipline. 714 *e.*— 1762. The Use of Copper Vessels in the N. a principal Cause of Sea Scurvy. 915 *t.*—1762. The Naval Repository, or Young Seaman's Best Instructor; containing a most accurate Description of a Ship of War, with every Word of Art made use of in a Maritime Employ, &c. By an Officer in the N. Lond. Wilson and Fell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. A Proposal for preventing the Scurvy in the British N. 525 *f.*—1769. Practical Thoughts on the Prevention and Cure of the Scurvy, especially in the British N. 547 *e.*— 1769. The N. Leeches; a Poem. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1770. Some Proposals for strengthening our Naval Institutions; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Anson. By a Sea Officer; written in the year 1759. Lond. Becket, 8vo.—1771. A Report from the Committee appointed (on the 11th of March 1771,) to consider how his Majesty's N. may be better supplied with Timber, &c. Lond. Whiston, fol. 5s.—1772. A Letter from a Captain of a Man of War, to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Baker, 8vo. 6d. Concerning Captains in the N.—1773. The Naval Review; a Poem. 337 *x.*—1773. Humours of the N.; a Comedy. 847 *o.*—1773. Observations on the Present Naval Establishment, in regard to the Reduced Officers. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1776. An Account of the Proposals made for the Benefit of his Majesty's Naval Service; shewing their general object and tendency, the future supply of timber for the purposes of the Royal N. 617 *m.*—1776. Admiralty and N. Board Regulations, and occasional Remarks of some of its Honourable Members. 617 *m.*—1776. Medical Advice for the Use of the Army and N. in the present American Expedition. 819 *h.*—1776. Advice to Young Gentlemen who go into the N. as Mates. 824 *l.*—1776. The Case and distressed Situation of the Widows of the Officers of the N.; explained in a Letter from a Captain in the N. to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s.—1779. Plan for recruiting the British N. 242 *o.*—1779. Ode to the Naval Officers of Great Britain. 654 *b.*—1780. The Army and N. Gentleman's Companion. 627 *p.*—1781. Considerations on the Principles of Naval Discipline and Courts-Martial. 713 *t.*—1782. Twelve Sermons for the Use of the Royal N. 789 *o.* — 1782. Thoughts on the Naval Strength of the British Empire. 858 *g.*—1783. Inquiry into the Expediency of increasing the Royal N. by Subscriptions for building County Ships. 614 *m.* — 1783. Letters on the Medical Service of the Royal N. 798 *x.*—1784. Observations on the Management of the Diseases of the Army and N. during the American War. 670 *v.*—1783. A Short Account of the Naval Actions of the last War. By an Officer. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1785. Advice to the Officers of the British N. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1785. Strictures upon N. Departments, &c.; with a Recommendation to abolish the coppering of Ships' Bottoms in the State of Ordinary, and to discontinue the caulking of the King's Ships with rotten Water-soaken, Oakum, &c.; also a Proposition to appropriate the Royal Academy in Portsmouth Dock-Yard, instead of building the intended expensive magnificent Dwelling-house for the Resident Commissioner. By a Sailor. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1787. Letter to a Member of Parliament, proposing Regulations for manning the N. 695 *y.* — 1787. An Address to the Lord Commissioner of Admiralty, on the visible decreasing Spirit, Splendour, and Discipline of the N. By an Officer. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo.—1789. Naval Signals constructed on a new Plan. 958 *p.*—1791. Thoughts concerning the proper Constitutional Principles of manning and recruiting the Royal N. and Army. 242 *o.* —1791. A View of the Naval Force of Great Britain; in which its present state, growth, and conversion of Timber, construction of Ships, Docks, and Harbours, Regulations of Officers and Men in each Department, are considered and compared with other European Powers; with an Appendix, &c. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 5s. — 1791. A Plan for the Benefit of the Midshipmen of the Royal N. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. A System of Naval Signals and Instructions. 430 *l.*—1793. Consumption of Timber in the N. 704 *i.* — 1794. Lives and Characters of Officers of the N. of Great Britain, from the year 1660 to the present time. 217 c.—1795. Plan for increasing the Naval Force of Great Britain, by rendering the Service a more desirable object. 285 *m.*—1796. Remarks on the Management of the N., &c. 92 *w.* — 1796. A Complete List of the Royal N. of England in 1599. 589 *i.* — 1796. A Collection of Gazettes, containing Accounts of the great Naval Actions during the last and present war. 787 *x.* — 1797. On the mode of improving the N. of Great Britain. 867 *j.* — 1800. Memoirs on the Medical Department of Naval Service. 798 *x.*—1801. On the N. of Great Britain. 632 *h.*— 1801. Useful Hints to Parents of Sea Youth, and to Captains and Schoolmasters in the Royal N. 685 *o.*—1802. The Trident; or the National Policy of Naval Celebration; describing a Hieronauticon, or Naval Temple, with its Appendages; proposing a Periodical Celebration of Naval Games, and on occasion of Victories of the first magnitude, the granting of Triumphs: These Works being intended to foster the rising Arts

of Britain into a full maturity and a successful rivalship with those of Rome and Greece; and to keep alive and in full lustre to the latest generation, the present Heroic Spirit of the British N. 198 *k.* — 1802. The Naval History of the late War. 816 *f.*—1804. Of the Navigation System; proving that the Acts deviating therefrom, which his Lordship censures, were beneficial to our Trade and N., in the last War. 254 *o.* — 1804. On the Medical Arrangements of the Army and N. 670 *v.* — 1804. Audi alteram Partem; or, the Real Situation of the N. of Great Britain at the period of Lord St. Vincent's Resignation; being a Reply to the Mistatements of an Answer to Mr. Pitt's Attack upon Earl St. Vincent and the Admiralty. By an Officer of his Majesty's N. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. A Brief Inquiry into the present Condition of the N. of Great Britain and its resources; followed hy some Suggestions calculated to remedy the Evils, the existence of which is made apparent in the course of the Investigation. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. A Reply to a Pamphlet, intituled, a Brief Inquiry into the present Condition of the N. of Great Britain. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 2s. — 1805. Le Comhat Naval del 21 de Octohrè, &c.: The Naval Action of the 21st of Octoher. 390 *u.* — 1806. The British N. vindicated from the charge of injustice and oppression towards the Neutral Flags. 157 *x.*—1806. The British Neptune; or, a History of the Atchievements of the Royal N. 174 *l.*— 1806. Memoirs of the Rise and Progress of the Royal N. 298 *y.*— 1806. The Victory of Trafalgar; a Naval Ode, in commemoration of the Heroism of the British N. 658 *k.* — 1806. The N. Pocket Paymaster and Prize Agent's Assistant. 658 *u.*—1807. N. of England, and other Poems. 64 *p.* — 1809. Naval Triumph, or Nelson's Last Wreath; a Poem. 656 *j.* — 1809. The Young Naval Hero; or Hints to Parents aud Guardians on educating and preparing Young Gentlemen for the Royal N. 952 *h.* — 1809. Appeal to his Majesty, hoth Houses of Parliament and the People of the United Kingdom, against a late Rejection of the Petition of the Captains of the Royal N. for an Augmentation of Pay. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. An Accusation made hy the Commissioners of the N. respecting a Fraudulent Overcharge in the Repair of the Pelter. 911 *d.*—1812. Letter to the Prime Minister and the First Lord of the Admiralty, on the Extension of the Naval Establishment. 639 *s.* —1813. Naval Poems, viz. The Pleasures of Naval Life, in three Cantos. 298 *f.*—1813. Essay on Naval Discipline. 502 *n.* — 1813. An Essay on Naval Gunnery. 681 *l.* — 1814. Lillaputian N.!! The R——t's Fleet, or John Bull at the Serpentine; a Poem. By Peter Pindar, Esq. 2d edit. Lond. Fairburn, 1s. 6d.—1815. Naval Records, consisting of a Series of Engravings, from original designs by Nicholas Pocock, Esq., illustrative of the principal engagements at sea since the commencement of the war in 1793; with an Account of each Action. 765 *q.*—1815. List of the N. for 1815. Lond. 12mo.—1816. An Enquiry into the present State of the British N., its Rise and Progress; together with Reflections on the late War with America, its prohable consequences, &c. By a Post Captain. Lond. 8vo.—1816. The N. Monitor; containing many useful Hints for hoth the puhlic and private Conduct of the Young Gentlemen in, or entering, that Profession in all its Branches, &c. By an Officer in the N. Lond. Law and Whittaker, 12mo. 6s. — 1817. Suggestions for building Experimental Vessels for the Improvement of the N. 89 *l.* — 1818. Speech delivered to the House of Representatives of the United States of America, Jan. 5. 1813, on a Bill for raising an additional Naval Force; wherein the Causes and Effects of the Present War are particularly developed. 786 *k.* —— N. D. — Post Captain; or, the Wooden Walls well manned, comprehending a View of Naval Society and Manners. 681 *b.*—An Address to the Officers and Seamen in her Majesty's Royal N. 981 *s.*

NAVY, Foreign. — 1640. De Hollandorum Victoria Navali ductu Mart. Herib. Trompii. 939 *f.*—1699. Letter from Moscow to the Marquis of Carmarthen, relating to the Czar of Muscovy's forwardness in his great N. since his return home. 292 *r.*—1712. An Historical Account of the Naval Power of France, from its first Foundation to the present time. 654 *o.*—1759. Of the Venetian and British N. 446 *r.* — 1799. An Account of the Navies of Foreign Powers, particularly those of France, Spain, and Batavia, now at War with Great Britain, including a List of Frigates, Corvettes, and Sloops. 156 *y.*

NAY, in Berne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1658. James Abadie. 1 *i.*

NAYLOR, James. — 1656. The Grand Impostor examined; or his Life, Trial, and Examination: with the manner of his riding into Bristol. 696 *o.*—1657. True Narrative of the Examination, Trial, and Sufferings of J. N. 696 *o.* — 1657. Relation of the Life, Conversion, Examination, Confession and Sentence of J. N. 696 *o.*—1659. J. N.'s Recantation. 696 *o.*—1719. Memoirs of his Life, Ministry, Trial, and Sufferings. 696 *o.*—1800. A Life of J. N. 109 *n.*

NAYOU, in Piccardy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N. — 1509. John Calvin. 185 *x.*

NAZARENE Creed. — 1764. The Creed of the N., or of the first Christians, as a Light of Knowledge opposed to the Darkness of Ignorance, to be perceived amongst the Jews and future Christians. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 3s.

NAZARENUS.—1718. Remarks upon N. 640 *e.* — 1718. Anti-N.; hy way of Answer to Mr. Toland. 736 *n.*—1718. N.; or Jewish, Gentile, and Mahometan Christianity. 910 *h.* — 1720. Mangonentes; being a Defence of N. 910 *h.*

NAZIANZEN, Gregory, surnamed the Divine. — 1610. Collectio et Explicatio Historiarum, quarum meminat G.ius N.ius in ii. Steleteuticis contra Julianum. 708 *e.*—1610. N.'s Steleteutics. 834 *x.* — 1617. Letter to Gregory N. 81 *u.*—1674. Lives of St. Basil and G. N. 486 *t.*—1697. N.i, Querela et Votum Justum; or, the Fundamentals of the Hierarchy examined and disproved. 541 *y.*—See also under Gregory.

NAZIANZUM, in Cappadocia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—324. Gregory Nazianzen, surnamed, The Divine. 440 *i.*

NEADURNE.—1734. Canzaï, and N. 268 *z.*

NEAGH, Lough.—1683. Account of Lough N., in Ireland, and its Petrifying Qualities. 676 *a.* — 1683. Answer to Queries concerning Lough N., hy Ed. Smyth. 676 *b.* — 1685. Answer to some Queries concerning Lough N. 862 *j.* — 1745. On the Petrifactions of Lough N., in Ireland. 856 *t.* — 1746. On the Petrifaction of Lough N., in Ireland. 103 *s.* — Sanative Quality of Lough N. 81 *d.* — See Lough Neagh.

NEAL, or Neale, Daniel.—1736. An Impartial Examination of the 2d Vol. of Mr. D. N.'s History of the Puritans. 442 *j.*—1736. An Illustration of Mr. D. N.'s History of the Puritans. 527 *f.*—1739. Schismatics delineated, from Authentic Vouchers, in Reply to N. 442 *k.* — 1739. Letter to Mr. S—l, occasioned hy some injurious Reflections on the 4th Vol. of Mr. N.'s History of the Puritans. 696 *t.*—1740. Vindication of the Government, Doctrine, and Worship of the Church of England, established in the Reign of Queen Elizaheth, against the injurious Reflections of Mr. N., in his late History of the Puritans; with the Detection of many False Quotations and Mistakes in that Performance. 442 *k.*—1744. A Review of Mr. D. N.'s History of the Puritans, with a Postscript. 442 *l.*—1793. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. D. N. 696 *f.*

NEALE, Thomas, Esq.—1705. Funeral of T. N., Esq. on Ps. xc. 12. 732 *y.*

NEANDER, Michael.—1777. M. N.'s Life. 697 *e.*—1804. Fragments of the Life of N. 794 *o.*

NEAPOLIS, the ancient Sichem of Palestine, in the Province of Samaria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.——N. D.—Justin. 560 *j.*

NEAPOLITAN. See Naples.

NEAPOLITAN Decisions. — 1564. Decisiones N.æ, Antiquæ et Novæ. 10 *f.*—1600. Decisiones N.æ. 432 *o.* — 1656. Aureæ Decisiones sacri Regii Concilii N.i, cum Additionibus positis in Loco suo. 418 *n.*—1681. Decisiones N.æ, cum Michaelis Angeli Gizzii Ohservationibus ad singulas Decisiones. 589 *v.*

NEARCHUS.—1797. The Voyage of N. from the Indus to the Euphrates. 935 *q.*—1798. Dissertatio de Arriani N.o, in which the authenticity of the Voyage of N. is contested. 47 *x.* — 1809. The Voyage of N., and the Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. 935 *r.*

NEAT Cattle. — 1812. On the Diseases of N. Cattle in general. 859 *g.*

NEBO, Mount.—1657. Relation of the strange finding out of Moses his Tomb near Mount N. 408 *t.*—1714. N. Chemicus. 464 *p.*

NEBUCHADNEZZAR, King, mentioned in the Book of Daniel.— 1591. The Fall of King N.; on Dan. iv. 28, 29, 30. 862 *t.* — 1591. The Restitution of King N.; on Dan. iv. 31-34. 862 *t.*—1807. N.'s Image. 659 *n.*—1809. A New Explanation of N.'s Image, and Daniel's four Beasts. 659 *n.*——N. D.—A Dramatic Poem called the Monarchical Image, or N.'s Dream. 372 *g.*

NEBULA.—1781. Of a N. in Coma Berenices. 757 *e.*—1786. Catalogue of One Thousand New N.æ, and Clusters of Stars. 489 *w.*— 1789. Catalogue of a Second Thousand of New N.æ and Clusters of Stars. 489 *x.*—1789. A Comparative View of the Mean Positions of Stars, N.æ, and Clusters of Stars. 989 *v.*—1803. Catalogue of 500 New N.æ, N.ous Stars, Planetary N.æ, and Clusters of Stars. 490 *c.*—1814. Astronomical Ohservations, relating to the Siderial Part of the Heavens, and its Connection with the N.ous Part. 490 *f.*——N. D.—Account of several N.æ, or lucid Spots like Clouds, lately discovered among the Fixed Stars, by help of the Telescope. 460 *d.*

NEBULOSA. — 1667. Of the N., in the Girdle of Andromeda. 168 *l.*

NECESSARY-Houses.—1785. An Inquiry into the Nature and Effects of the Mephitic Vapour that arise from N.-Houses. 459 *i.*

NECESSITY, fatality. — 1654. Letter ahout Liherty and N. 501 *n.*—1656. The Questions concerning Liberty, N., and Chance, stated and debated. 501 *o.*—1670. Ahout Liberty and N. 501 *p.* — 1683. The middle Way betwixt N. and Freedom; two Sermons on Exod. iv. 21. 919 *o.*—1730. Concerning N. 137 *x.*—1730. Remarks on two Pamphlets, by A. C., Esq., concerning Human Liherty and N. 441 *r.*— 1775. The Scheme of Christian and Philosophical N. asserted, in opposition to Mr. J. Wesley's Tract on the Suhject. 911 *w.*—1777. The Doctrine of Philosophical N. 776 *x.*—1779. Review of Dr. Priestley's Doctrine of Philosophical N. 369 *h.*—1779. Answer to Dr. Priestley's Illustration of Philosophical N. 728 *y.* — 1779. Defence of the Illustrations of Philosophical N. 776 *y.*—1780. On Matter and Spirit, and Philosophical N. 289 *y.*—1780. Defence of Philosophical N. 776 *z.* — 1781. The Doctrine of Philosophical N. briefly invalidated. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 8vo. 6d.—1782. Of Liberty and N. 66 *z.*— 1783. Concerning Liherty and N. 290 *f.*—1786. An Essay on Liherty and N. 412 *g.* — 1792. Against the Doctrine of Absolute, Moral,

Christian and Philosophical N. 178 *s.* — 1793. An Essay on Philosophical N. 272 *a.*—1799. The Affinity between N. and Predestination. 424 *d.*—1809. The Doctrine of Philosophical N. considered, in reference to its Tendency. 349 *h.* — 1810. On the Subjects of Liberty and N. 371 *w.*

NECESSITY, poverty, need.—1587. Gwydonius, a cruell Combate between Nature and N. 437 *t.* — 1648. Usum N.ium; or, The Poor Man's Case. 254 *n.*—1781. The Doctrine of Public N. briefly invalidated. 290 *x.*—1814. The Influence of Bible Societies on the Temporal N.ies of the Poor. 209 2d *j.*——N. D.—General Collection of Pieces struck during Sieges or in Times of N. 320 *g.*

NECK.—1697. Of an Infant where the Brain was depressed into the Hollow of the Vertebræ of the N. 921 *z.* — 1706. Account of a very large Tumour on the Fore Part of the N. 314 *r.*—1706. Of a Tumour on the N., full of Hydatids, cured. 492 *w.*—1736. An uncommon Tumour of the N. extirpated. 858 *b.* — 1758. An Essay on the Diseases of the Head and N. 879 *z.*—1777. Case of an uncommon Presentation in a Child, to whose N. there was attached a Tumour nearly about the size of the Child's Head. 400 *u.*—1792. History of a Singular Tumour in the N. 613 *v.*—1804. Respecting the Head and N. 636 *w.*—1812. Observations on the Surgical Anatomy of the Head and N. 174 *n.*——N. D.—Wound of the N., with uncommon Symptoms. 566 *h.*

NECKAR, a river of Germany, which rises in the county of Hohenberg, and enters the Rhine, at Manheim.—1583. Oratio describens Regionem Creighgoæ ad N.um Fluvium sitæ. 225 *y.*

NECKER, James. — 1787. Correspondance de N. avec Calonne. 185 *l.* — 1788. Response de Calonne à l'Ecrit de N. 185 *l.*—1789. Notes sur le Mémoire rémis par N. au Comité des Subsistences. 185 *l.*—1791. Historical Review of N.'s Administration, written by himself. 697 *h.*——N. D.—Réponse à l'Ecrit de M. N. 185 *l.*—Lettre à M. de Cretelle sur l'Administration de M. N. 673 *e.*

NECKLACE.—1717. A Philosophical Essay on the celebrated Anodyne N. 310 *h.*

NECROLOGY, a register of the dead. — 1728. N.e de Port Royal. 299 *t.*—1733. Le N.ie de Port Royal des Champs. 806 *v.*—1800. The Annual N. for 1797-8, including also various Articles of neglected Biography. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

NECROMANCER.—1785. The Lives of the most celebrated N.s. 7 *r.*—1794. The N., or the Tale of the Black Forest. 370 *r.*

NECROMANCY, a species of divination, performed by raising the dead, and extorting answers from them. — 1561. N., Conjurations, Curious Astrologie, and such like. 266 *b.*——N. D.—N.tia, a Dialog of the Poet Lucyan, for his fantesye faynyd for a mery pastyme. 621 *j.*—N.tia. 791 *p.*

NECROPHORE.—1622. L'Ombre de N. 584 *j.*

NECROSIS, mortification, commonly applied to a mortification of bone. —1776. De N.i Ossium. 807 *f.*—1794. A Practical Essay on a certain Disease of the Bones termed N.; illustrated with Plates. 822 *p.* — 1815. Practical Observations on N. of the Tibia. 960 c.

NECTAR.—1662. The Indian N.; or a Treatise on Chocolate. 886 *o*

NECTARIES.—1812. On the Secret and Open N. of various Flowers. 532 *i.*

NECTARINE, a fruit differing from the common peach only in having a smoother rind and a firmer pulp. — 1771. Instructions for forcing Grape, Vines, Peach, N. Trees, &c. in a new manner. 661 *h.*—1787. A Method to preserve Peach and N. Trees from the Effects of the Mildew. 159 *n.*—1812. A Short Account of N.s and Peaches naturally produced on the same Branch. 827 *w.*—1815. On the Good Effects of Watering the Frozen Branches of Peach and N. Trees very early in the morning. 707 *o.*

NECTARIUS, Patriarch of Jerusalem.—1702. N.i Patriarchæ Hierosolymitani Confutatio Imperii Papæ in Ecclesiam. 23 *v.*

NEEDFUL.—1791. One Thing N. 674 *q.*

NEEDHAM, Marchmont.—1657. Letter to the Protector, occasioned by N.'s Reply to Goodwin. 697 *q.*—1659. The late News, or Message from Brussels unmasked. Against M. N. 350 *b.* — 1659. The Old and New Secluded Members, from the false malicious Calumnies of John Rogers and M. N. 780 *s.*—1666. An Answer to Mr. N.'s Book, entitled, Medulla Medicinæ. 921 *g.*——N. D.—Reflections on M. N.'s Book, entitled, Medela Medicinæ. 202 *j.*

NEEDLE, a little steel instrument used in sewing.—1700. N. swallowed and cut out of the Side 12 years after. 438 *t.*—1710. Proving it easy for a Camel to go through the Eye of a N. 571 *s.*—1736. A Stone in the Bladder formed on a N. 157 c. — 1741. N.s for Operations on the Eyes. 238 *h.*

NEEDLE, Dipping. — 1719. Longitude and Latitude found by the Inclinatory and D. N. 308 c.—1725. Observations on the D. N. 431 *w.*—1772. Experiments on two D. N.s. 694 *k.*—1775. Experiments on the D. N., made by desire of the Royal Society. 529 *s.*—1775. Description of a New D. N. 616 *t.*—1778. The Variation of the Compass, and Dip of the N., as observed during a Voyage, in 1776. 756 c.

NEEDLE, Gurton's.—1575. Gammer G.'s N. 881 *m.*

NEEDLE, Magnetic. See Magnetic Needle. — 1581. Of a new discouered secret subtill Propertie, concerning the Declining of the N. vnder the Plaine of the Horizon. 135 2d *m.* 709 *z.*—1585. A Discourse of the Variation of the Compass, or Magnetical N.; wherein is mathematicallie shewed, the manner of the Obseruation, Effects, and Application thereof. 135 2d *n.*—1668. Variations of the M. N. predicted for several years following. 130 *y.* — 1673. Concerning the Variation of the M.al N., the Result of 38 years Magnetical Study. 130 *z.* — 1681. On the Variation of the N. 887 *k.* — 1684. Concerning the Tide on the Coast of Guinea, Variation of the N., &c. 479 *h.*—1685. Tendency of the N. 87 *p.* — 1700. Observations on the Thermometer and N. at the Cape of Good Hope. 277 c. — 1718. Account of the Methods used to describe Lines on Dr. Halley's Chart, shewing the Variation of the M. N., &c. 309 *w.*—1720. Observations on the Variations of the N. in the Baltic. 833 *z.*—1722. Observations on the Variation of the M. N. 259 *k.*—1731. On the Variations of the N. and Weather. 668 *o.*—1743. Of the Quantity of the Variations of the Magnetic Horizontal N. to the westward in three years. 431 *x.*—1759. Attempt to account for the regular Diurnal Variation of the Horizontal M. N. 191 *f.*—1791. Observations on the Variation of the N. 465 *m.*—1795. Account of the Declination and Inclination of the M. N., and an Attempt to ascertain the Cause of the Variations thereof. 616 *t.* — 1804. Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Subterranean Surveying, and the Magnetic Variation of the N. 361 *x.*—1813. On the Amount of the Horary Variations of N.s in the same place and time. 838 *w.*

NEEDLE Manufacture. — 1799. Account of a Species of Phthisis Pulmonalis, peculiar to Persons employed in pointing Needles in the N. M. 551 *n.*

NEEDLER, Henry. — 1724. The Original Poems, Translations, Essays, and Letters of H. N. 323 *k.*

NEEDLER, William.—1643. A Perfect Relation of the Cause and Manner of the apprehending W. N. and Mrs. Philips. 697 *w.*

NEEDWOOD, in Staffordshire.—1809. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of Christ's Church, in N., Staffordshire, Aug. 15, 1809. 418 *g.*

NEEMUK, Khalla.—1803. The Sal Indus Antiquorum, commonly known by the name of K. N. 483 *r.*

NEEN. See Wisbeach.

NE Exeat Regno.—1812. Brief View of the Writ, N. E. R. 88 *i.*

NEGATIVE.—1592. De Probanda N.a, viz. Quis teneatur probare et quibus modis. 486 *s.*—1808. An Inquiry, Legal and Political, into the Consequences of giving to his Majesty a N. upon the Appointment of Irish Catholic Bishops and Priests. 240 *n.*

NEGLECT.—1693. The Danger of a Total and Wilful N. equal to the Danger of an Unworthy Receiving of the Lord's Supper, &c.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 29. By C. P., M.A. 12mo.—1778. Of N. or Maltreatment. 241 c.—1803. The Causes and Consequences of the N. of the Clergy. 464 *h.*

NEGLIGENT.—1592. The Miserie of the N. 438 *e.*—1697. Le N.; Comedie. 727 *r.*

NEGOTIATIONS. — 1621. N. 202 c. 1629. 747 *v.* 1633. 364 *x.*—1656. A Collection of N. and Memoirs. 543 *s.*—1693. Descriptio N.um Batavorum atque Legationum ad Indos et Americanos, Belgice. 474 *u.* — 1694. Publicorum N.orum, ab Imperatore, Universis Europæ Regibus S. R. J. Electoribus, Principibus, et Statibus, Latina quidem Lingua Tractatorum, Sylloge; ab anno 1674 ad 1702. 623 *h.*—1704. Collection of N. 824 *p.* — 1709. Lettres, Mémoires, et N. pendant les années 1663, jusques 1668, inclus. 343 *t.*—1709. De Forma emendandi Doli Mali in contrahendis N.is admissi apud Veteres. 708 *i.* —1712. N. 343 *t.*—1723. Letters written by Ministers employed in Foreign N. 245 *t.* — 1728. Récueil Historique des Actes et des N., (from the peace of Utrecht.) 818 *f.*—1735. N., Traitéz, Resolutions, et autres Documens Authentiques concernant les Affaires d'Etat. 583 *u.*—1740. Letters and N. 364 *z.*—1740. N. with the Ottoman Porte, from the year 1621 to 1628 inclusive. 812 *a.* — 1748. N. at the Court of Rome, and in various Courts of Italy. 46 *j.*—1749. N., extracted chiefly from the MS. State Papers of Sir Thomas Edmunds, Knt. 115 *l.* — 1757. The History of the N. from the Treaty of Ryswick to the Peace of Utrecht. 245 *k.* — 1758. The Principles of N.; or an Introduction to the Public Law of Europe, founded on Treaties, &c. Lond. Rivington and Fletcher, 8vo. 4s.—1761. Sentiments relating to the late N. Lond. Griffiths, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1763. The Anatomy of a late Negotiation; addressed to the serious consideration of the People of Great Britain. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1795. Great N. and Transactions in the East. 188 *p.* —1798. Thoughts on the Present N. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. Some Reflections on the Subject of the present Negotiation. 414 *f.*—1797. Three Letters addressed to the People of Great Britain, on the late N., including a few Hints on the Conduct proper to be adopted in the present Situation of Affairs. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 5s.—1803. Authentic Official Documents relative to the N. with France; copied from the Original, as laid before both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 3s. — 1803. Observations on the late N. betwixt this Country and France. 259 *z.* — 1806. The late N. The whole of the Correspondence, and Official Notes relating to the late N. with France, as they appeared in the Moniteur of the 26th ult. Lond. Blacks and Parry, 8vo. 3s.—1807. Speech in the House of Commons respecting the Negotiation with France. 190 *t.*—1807. Actes et Mémoires, &c., i. e. Acts and Memorials respecting the N. which have

taken place between France and North America, from 1793 to the conclusion of the Convention of the 30th Sept. 1800. Lond. De Boffe, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s. — 1809. Principles of N.; and Substance of the Overtures and Discussions between England, France, and Russia. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

NEGOTIATOR.—1719. N.s' Magazine; or the Exchanges anatomized. 476 *y.* — 1759. The British N.; or Foreign Exchanges made perfectly easy. 903 *m.*—1761. American N.; or the various Currencies of the British Colonies in America, as well the Islands as the Continent. 986 *e.*—1767. The Complete N.; or Tables for the Arbitration and Combination of the Exchanges of all the Trading Countries in Europe. 954 *y.*

NEGRO, properly, an inhabitant of Nigritia in Africa; but the name is applied to all blacks with woolly hair.—1670. The Land of N.s, &c. 715 *p.*—1680. The N.s' and Indians' Advocate, suing for their admission into the Church. 422 *e.*—1697. Account of a Dappled N. Boy. 180 *m.*—1726. The Importing of N.s. See Assiento Contract, 1726.—1736. The N. Slaves; a Dramatic Historical Piece, in three Acts. 573 *l.*—1741. Dissertation sur la Couleur des N.es. 77 *n.*—1759. On the Remarkable Alteration of Colour in a N. Woman. 83 *m.* — 1764. Some Hints on the Management of N.s. 432 *k.*—1767. A Short Representation of the Calamitous State of the enslaved N.s in the British Dominions. 99 *g.*—1767. Dissertation Physique et Historique sur l'Origine des N.es, et la Cause de leur Couleur. 294 *x.*—1772. The Case of James Somerset, a N., lately determined by the Court of King's Bench. 466 *n.*—1772. The African Slave Trade for N. Slaves shewn to be consistent with Principles of Humanity, and with the Laws of Revealed Religion. 904 *h.*—1773. The Dying N. a Poetical Epistle, supposed to be written by a Black, (who lately shot himself on board a vessel in the River Thames) to his intended Wife. 292 *i.* — 1776. Observations sur les Maladies des N.es, leurs Causes, leurs Traitemens, et les Moyens de les prévenir. 59 *s.*—1784. Thoughts on the Slavery of the N.s. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. Observations on Dysentery, as it appears among the N.s on the Coast of Guinea. 52 *c.*—1785. Fragment of an Original Letter on the Slavery of the N.s. 292 *i.* — 1787. Christian Directions and Instructions for N.s. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 1s. — 1788. Remarks on the Situation of the N.s in Jamaica. 91 *w.* — 1788. On the Treatment of N.s in Jamaica. 632 *j.* — 1788. Considerations on the Emancipation of N.s, and on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. By a West-India Planter. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Thoughts on the Slavery of the N.s, as it affects the British Colonies in the West Indies. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. Letters on N. Slavery. 302 *v.* — 1789. On the Subject of the Slave Trade, and the Treatment of the N.s. 391 *t.* — 1789. The Capacity of N.s for Religious and Moral Improvement considered; with Cursory Hints to Proprietors and to Government, for the immediate Melioration of the Condition of Slaves in the Sugar Colonies; to which are subjoined, Short and Practical Discourses to N.s, on the plain and obvious Principles of Religion and Morality. 706 *q.*—1789. On the Reasonableness of attempting some Practicable Mode of relieving the N.s. 850 *p.*—1790. Observations on the True Method of Treatment and Usage of the N. Slaves in the British West India Islands. 53 *u.*—1790. The N. equalled by few Europeans. Translated from the French. Lond. Robinson, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1791. A Peculiar Species of Scrofula, occurring among the N.s in the West Indies. 233 *v.*—1792. Achmet to Selim; or the Dying N.; a Poem. 459 *f.*—1794. Observations on the Diseases and Diet of N.s. 848 *r.*—1795. Account of a Singular Affection of the Urinary Organs, common among the N.s in Demerary. 628 *b.*—1796. In regard to the Maroon N.s. 330 *f.*—1796. Proceedings in the House of Commons on the Slave Trade, and State of the N.s in the West India Islands. 384 *p.*—1796. Narrative of a five years' Expedition against the revolted N.s of Surinam in Guiana, on the Wild Coast of South America, from 1772 to 1777. 877 *b.* — 1797. Instructions for the Treatment of N.s. Lond. Shepperson and Reynolds, 12mo. 2s.—1800. A Particular Investigation of the Nature, Treatment, and possible Improvement of the N.s in the West India Islands. 632 *p.*—1801. A Singularly Painful Disease arising from the Bite of a N. 45 *n.*—1801. The Attention and Anxiety which is due to N.s. 182 *z.* — 1801. The N.'s Appeal. 248 *y.*—1804. An Ode on the Emancipation of the Blacks of St. Domingo. 804 *b.*—1806. The Best Means to improve the Manners and Condition of the N.s in the West Indies. 489 *h.* — 1815. On the Slavery of the Blacks and Whites. 439 *f.*——N. D.—Observations on N. Slavery. 268 *t.* — Some Account of a Motley Coloured or Pye N. Girl, and Mulatto Boy. 683 *x.*—Observations, intended to favour a supposition that the Black Color (as it is called) of the N.s is derived from the Leprosy. 822 *d.*—See Slave Trade.

NEGRO Cause.—1772. Considerations on the N. C., commonly so called. 344 *i.*—1772. Candid Reflections upon the Judgment lately awarded by the Court of King's Bench, in Westminster Hall, on what is commonly called the N. C. By a Planter. 615 *m.*

NEGRO, White.—1765. Of the W. N., shewn before the Royal Society. 734 *v.*

NEGRONUS, Julius. — 1615. De Calceo Antiquo, et J.i N.i de Caligâ Veterum, libri Singulares. 66 *b.*

NEGROPONT, the largest island in the Archipelago, anciently called Eubœa.—1686. An Historical and Geographical Account of the Morea, N., and Maritime Places, as far as Thessalonica. 259 *p.*—1809. Journey from N. into several parts of Thessaly in 1803. 79 *v.*——N. D. — Epistola de Expugnatione N.is. 811 *s.*

NEHALENNIA. — 1717. De Dea N., numine veterum Walachiorum topico. 569 *c.*

NEHEMIAH, Book of, in the Old Testament.—1534. Enarrationes in N.m, &c. 306 *u.*—1586. Homiliæ lviii. in Lihrum N.æ. 591 *n.*—1611. On N. xiii. 22. 296 *z.*—1632. Sermons upon N. iv. 11. 795 *u.*—1642. Sermon on N. v. 19. 428 *v.*—1642. Sermon on N. iv. 11. 700 *t.* — 1644. Sermons on N. i. 3, 4. 437 *o.*—1670. Sermon on N. xiii. 14. 734 *i.*—1681. Sermon on N. viii. 10. 946 *h.*—1690. De Nethinim sive Nethinæis, quorum mentio fit in lib. Ezræ et N., et de iis qui se Corhan Deo nominahant, apud Josephum Ant. l. iv. c. 4. 671 2d *n.* — 1694. Funeral of Jer. Butt; on N. xiii. 14. 930 *n.*—1696. On N. ix. 26, 27. 177 *z.* — 1696. Thanksgiving Sermon on N. ix. 17. 700 *p.* — 1697. Sermon on N. ii. 20. 891 *v.* — 1701. A Sermon on N. xiii. 13, 14. 117 *c.*—1706. On the two Books of Chronicles, Ezra, N., and Esther. 737 *f.*—1715. On N. v. 13. 144 *b.*—1717. Sermon on N. iv. 11. 954 *o.*—1719. Reformation of Manners; on N. xi. 2. 816 *j.*—1720. On N. ix. 33. 670 *h.*—1724. Election of Lord Mayor; on N. v. 19. 178 *j.*—1727. On N. vi. 16. 604 *q.*—1734. A Sermon on N. xiii. 14. 140 *s.* — 1745. Sermon on the Rehellion; on N. ii. 19. 857 *s.*—1749. Sermon on Rehuilding a Chapel; from N. ii. 20. 190 *j.* —1749. Sermon on N. ii. 20. 267 *t.*—1757. Fast Sermon on N. ix. 28. 197 *p.*—1763. Against Simony; a Visitation Sermon, on N. v. 12. 703 *o.* — 1767. Ejaculatory Prayer, on N. ii. 4. 716 *s.* — 1773. The Advantages of the Insular Situation of Great Britain; a Sermon on N. iii. 8. 130 *p.* — 1782. For the Benefit of the West India Sufferers of the Island of Jamaica and Barhadoes; on N. ii. 3. 526 *r.* — 1792. N.; a Sacred Drama. 630 *z.*—1797. A Discourse preached before the Corps of Hampshire Fawley Volunteers, from N. iv. 14. 528 *f.*——N. D.—Explication des Rois, Esdras, et N.s. 321 *v.*—Commentarius in N.m, &c. 536 *h.*

NEHUSHTAN.—1668. N.; or a Discourse concerning the aholishing of Things abused to Superstition and Idolatry. 972 *i.*

NEIDHAM, Capt. — 1653. Articles exhibited against Capt. N., in Col. Hacker's Regiment. 381 *h.*

NEIGHBOUR.—1590. How in dying to Sinne we may obtaine the Perfect Love of God, our N., &c. 765 *z.*—1684. Winter Evening Conference between N.s. 425 *p.*— 1697. The Duty of a Christian towards his N.; on Matth. vii. 12. 916 *o.* — 1700. On Charity to our N. 384 *u.*—1711. The Christian N. 566 *v.* — 1758. Of our Love to our N. 529 *i.*—1759. An Essay towards an Analysis of the Principles hy which Men naturally judge concerning the Conduct and Character, first of their N.s, and afterwards of themselves. 861 *z.* — 1791. Next Door N.s; a Comedy, in 3 Acts. 533 *y.*—1812. A Practical Discourse on Love to our N. 704 *q.*—1812. Says She to her N., What? By an Old-fashioned Englishman. Lond. Newman and Co., 4 vols. 12mo. 28s.——N. D. —Love of our N.s, &c. 834 *a.*

NEIGHBOURHOOD.—1765. Detraction exposed, with a view to promote in general Friendship, Peace, and good N.; a Sermon. 519 *l.*—1795. Reasons for quitting a Country N. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1800. The N.; a Tale. Lond. Black, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

NEILSTON, a landward parish of Renfrewshire, Scotland. — 1820. The Answer of the Kirk Session of N. to the Heritors' Publication against them; in which are given a Short View of the Poor Laws with regard to Scotland; the duty of Ministers and Elders in the management of the Poor and Poor's Funds; the right of the People to Church Accommodation; the extension of Churchyards when necessary; with a short view of the Teinds, as the national fund for upholding the Established Religion; with other collateral views of Church Law. Paisley, J. Neilson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NEIVALGIE.—1816. Recherches et Observations sur la N. faciale. 662 *j.*

NELLIS, M. de, of Malines, in the Netherlands.—1815. Some Account of the Electrical Experiments of M. de N. 858 *o.*

NELSON. —— N. D.—The Convent, or History of Sophia and N. 391 *m.*

NELSON, Mr. — 1714. Funeral of Mr. N.; a Sermon on Isai. lvii. 1. 646 *u.*

NELSON, Lady. — 1801. Lyric Poems or Songs presented to Lady N. 207 *t.*

NELSON, Miss Harriet.—1781. Distressed Virtue, or the History of Miss H. N. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

NELSON, Horatio, Lord Viscount.—1798. On the Victory gained by Admiral N. over the French Fleet, on August 1, 1798. 536 *d.*—1798. Ode to Lord N. on his Conquest in Egypt. By Harmodius. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 1s.—1798. An Authentic Narrative of the Proceedings of his Majesty's Squadron under the Command of Rear-Admiral Sir H. N., from its sailing from Gibraltar, to the conclusion of the glorious Battle of the Nile. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s. — 1799. N.'s Triumph; or the Battle of the Nile. 369 *r.*—1799. The Victory of Admiral N. at the Mouth of the Nile; a Poem. 571 *j.*—1800. A Thanksgiving Sermon to Almighty God, for the late glorious Victory obtained by Lord N. over the French Fleet. 577 *p.*—1805. A Monody on the Death

of Horatio Lord N. 1 *n.*—1805. Sermon on the Death of Lord N. 254 *i.*—1805. N.'s Tomb; a Poem. 369 *v.*—1805. A Tribute to the Memory of Lord N.; a Sermon. 400 *j.*—1805. The Tears of Britain; an Elegy on the Death of Lord N. 592 *k.*—1805. A Tribute to the Memory of Lord N.; a Sermon. 887 *p.*—1805. An Ode on the Death and Victory of Lord Viscount N. 915 *z.*—1805. Memoirs of the Professional Life of Lord N. 963 *p.*—1805. N.; an Elegy. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s.—1805. The Death of the Hero; Verses to the Memory of Lord Viscount N. Lond. C. and R. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.—1805. The Life of the much lamented Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount N., Knight of the Bath, Duke of Bronté, &c. Lond. Bickerstaffe, 8vo. 1s.—1805. Victory in Tears, or the Shade of N.; a Tribute to the Memory of that Immortal Hero, who fell in the Battle of Trafalgar, October 21, 1805. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.—1806. Sermon on the Death of Horatio Lord N. 1 *o.*—1806. Trafalgar; a Rhapsody on the Death of Lord N. 97 *j.*—1806. History of the Life of Lord N. 119 *h.*—1806. Funeral Ode on the Death of Lord N. 147 *o.*—1806. Verses on the Death of Lord N. 194 *w.*—1806. A Life of Lord N. 217 *d.*—1806. The Tears of Britain, or Funeral of Lord N.; a Dramatic Sketch. 351 *p.*—1806. Sermon on John i. 2., on occasion of the Death of Lord N. 383 *w.*—1806. Authentic Memoirs of the Life of Horatio, Lord Viscount N. 465 *z.*—1806. Genuine Memoirs of Lord Viscount N. 469 *m.*—1806. Trafalgar; or N.'s Last Triumph. 475 *j.*—1806. Thanksgiving for the Success of his Majesty's Fleet under Lord N., off Trafalgar. 500 *o.*—1806. Verses on the Death of Lord N. 618 *v.*—1806. Tribute to the Memory of Lord N. 634 *s.*—1806. A Poem on the Death of Lord N.; with Hints for erecting a Monument to perpetuate his honoured Memory, and that of the Gallant Heroes who with him have fought, bled, and conquered in the Cause of Britain. 647 c.—1806. N.'s Ghost; a Poem, in two parts. 678 *d.*—1806. N. Triumphant; a Poem. 693 *w.*—1806. Elegy on the Death of Lord N. 896 *k.*—1806. Victory and Death; a Discourse on the Thanksgiving Day for the Total Defeat of the Combined Fleets by Lord N.; in aid of the Patriotic Fund. 981 *d.*—1807. Authentic Narrative of the Death of Lord N.; with the Circumstances preceding, attending, and subsequent to that Event; the Professional Report of his Lordship's Wound; and several interesting Anecdotes. 88 *w.*—1807. Against the Misrepresentations of Messrs M'Arthur and Clarke, in their Life of Lord N. 376 *r.*—1808. Life of Lord N. 224 *z.*—1809. Life of Lord N., from his Lordship's MSS. 235 *a.*—1809. Naval Triumph, or N.'s Last Wreath; a Poem. 656 *j.*—1810. An Abridgement of the Life of Lord N. 235 *a.*—1813. The Correspondence between Lord N. and Lady Hamilton. 469 *n.*—1813. Life of N. 870 *b.*

NELSON, John.—1790. Extract of N.'s Journal. 698 *f.*—1807. Memoirs of J. N. 698 *f.*

NELSON, Robert.—1714. Reply to the Objections of R. N., Esq. and an Anonymous Writer, against the Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, being a Commentary upon 40 select texts of Scripture. 235 *x.*—1715. A Letter to R. N., Esq. 459 *x.*—1810. N.'s Fasts and Festivals of the English Church, abridged. 98 *k.*

NELSON, Sophia.—1586. The Convent, or History of S. N. Lond. Murray, 2 vols. 6s.

NELSON, Lady Theophila.—1705. Several Letters which passed between Dr. Hickes and a Popish Priest, upon occasion of a young Gentlewoman's (Lady T. N.) departing from the Church of England to that of Rome. 494 *q.*

NELSONS.—1800. The Happy Family at Eason House, exhibited in the amiable Conduct of the Little N. Lond. Hurst, 18mo. 2s.

NEM.—1657. The Life of a Satirical Puppy, called N. 659 *e.*

NEMEAN Games, celebrated in honour of Hercules, who slew a lion in the wood of Nemea.—1656. The Second Olympique and First N. Ode of Pindar paraphrased. 758 *h.*—1700. Series Chronologica Olympiadum, Pythiadum, Isthmiadum, N.dum, quibus veteres Græci Tempora sua metiebantur. 612 *v.*—1747. Dissertationes iv. Agonisticæ, quibus Olympiorum, Pythiorum, N.orum atque Isthmiorum tempus inquiritur ac demonstratur. 260 *d.*—1778. The Pythian, N., and Isthmian Odes of Pindar. 436 *w.* 758 *i.*—1791. Pythian, N., and Sothinian Odes. 69 *u.*—1791. Translation of all the Pythian, N., and Isthmian Odes of Pindar. 758 *j.*—1810. In Celebration of Victors in the N. Games. 595 *d.*

NEMESIANUS.—1613. Animadversiones ad N.m. 79 *r.* 1618. 79 *s.*

NEMESIN.—1672. Hymnum ad Musam; In Apanem; In N. 306 *v.*

NEMESIUS.—1742. Dialogi d'Aniceto N.o. 584 *c.*

NEMOURS, a town of France, seated on the Loing, forty-five miles south of Paris.—1766. Deux Mémoires Historiques sur les Villes de Milly et de N. 34 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1730. Stephen Bezout. 111 *g.*

NEMOURS, Duke of.—1591. Defensa por el Duque de N. contra Henrique de Borbon, intitulado Rey de Nauarra y Francia. 259 *e.*

NENNA, Jean Baptiste.—1583. Traité de la Noblesse, traduit de l'Italien de J. B. N. 364 *z.*

NEO-Cesarea, in Cappadocia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.-C.—300. Theodorus Gregory. 440 *w.*

NEOCOR.—1665. De Urbibus N.is. 820 *d.*

NEOLOGIST.—1802. Chemical Nomenclature, according to the Principles of the French N.s. 219 *q.*

NEOLOGY.—1801. N.ie, ou Vocabularie, &c.: N., or a Vocabulary of new Words, Words to be renewed or taken in new acceptations. 665 *j.*

NEOMAGI.—1589. Historia brevis Rerum apud N.enses gestarum. 837 *a.*—1738. Historia Medica de Dysenteria Biliosa-contagiosa quæ mdccxxxvi. N. et in vicinis ei pagis epidemice grassata fuit. 293 *q.*

NEONOMIAN.—1692. N.ism unmasked; or the Ancient Gospel pleaded against the other, &c. 218 *v.*—1700. A Fresh Antidote against N. Bane and Poyson to the Protestant Religion. 218 *u.*

NEOPTOLEMUS.—1768. Adventures of N. 95 *w.*

NEOT, St.—1809. Life of St. N., the oldest of all the Brothers of King Alfred. 961 *v.*——N. D.—Chronicon Fani S. N.i, sive Annales Britanniæ. 50 *u.*

NEPAUL, or Napul, a country of Asia.—1808. Journal of the Establishment of N. and Tuna for the Prevention and Cure of Scurvy, &c. 29 *u.*—1808. Musci N.enses; or Descriptions of several new Mosses from N. 511 *z.*—1811. Account of the Kingdom of N.; being the Substance of Observations made during a Mission to that Country, in the year 1793; illustrated with a map and other engravings. 574 *b.*—1819. Account of the Kingdom of N., and of the Territories annexed to this Dominion by the House of Gorkha. 461 *v.*

NEPEMIUS, Herm.—1581. De Nobilitate, ab H. N.o. 754 *s.*

NEPHEW.—1585. De Controversia Patrui, et N.otis, in Successione Regni. 518 *t.*—1799. The N.s; a Play, in five Acts. 532 *r.* 612 *g.*—1806. The Uncle and N., &c. 718 *g.*—1815. The Son and the N., or more Secrets than One; a Novel. 948 *d.*

NEPHRIDA.—1766. Dissertatio de N. vera. 355 *g.*

NEPHRITIC Stone.—1621. Calsvee, sive Dissertatio Lapidis N.i, seu Jaspidis Viridis, Naturam, Proprietates, et Operationes exhibens, Belgice. 241 *i.*—1628. De Lapide N.o et Amuletis præcipuis. 79 *x.*

NEPHRITICUM Lignum, a wood employed in disorders of the urinary organs.—1694. Upon the Wood called Lignum N. 741 *d.*

NEPHRITIS, inflammation of the kidney.—1634. De N.tide, &c. 923 *o.*—1756. Case of a Patient affected with Periodic N.ic Convulsions. 895 *m.*

NEPHROTOMY, the operation for the extraction of stone from the kidney.—1731. Remarks on N. 314 *x.*

NEPOS, Cornelius.—1655. Notes and Commentaries on C. N. 126 *s.*—1747. C. N. 492 *i.*—1816. Selecta ex Eutropio et C.o N.te. 617 *b.*—1819. A new edition of C. N.; with marginal notes, a Chronology in English, a Roman Calendar, a Vocabulary, and an Index of Proper Names. 880 *p.*——N. D.—The Life of Pelopidas, from C. N. 269 *d.*—An English Translation of the Life of Pomponius Atticus, written by C. N. 456 *z.*—Notes upon C. N. and Terence. 511 *g.*—Notæ ad C.m N.em. 573 *n.*—Remarks on C. N. 616 *i.*

NEPOTIAN.—1714. Epistle to N. 100 *c.*——N. D.—Epitaphium N.i. 546 *w.*

NEPTUNE, the god of the sea, and father of fountains and rivers.—1753. Le N. François. 97 *m.*—1753. The Prophecy of N. 323 *d.*—1779. N.; a Poem, inscribed to the Hon. Augustus Keppel. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1784. The Cave of N.; with notes. Lond. Walter, 4to. 5s.—1784. Letters of N. and Gracchus. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. The Cave of N.; a Dramatic Poem. 505 *f.*

NEPTUNIAN System.—1802. A Comparative View of the Huttonian and N. Systems of Geology. 692 *c.*

NEPTUNIANS.—1816. On the Speculations of Theorists, particularly of the N. 803 *k.*

NERDILUDIUS.—1690. Historia N.i, hoc est dicere, Trunculorum, &c. 531 *s.*

NEREUS, a marine deity, whose residence was in the Ægean Sea, where he had the gift of prophecy.—1779. N.'s Prophecy; a Sea Piece, sketched off Ushant, on the memorable Morning of the 28th of July 1778. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.

NERI, St. Philip de.—1602. The Life of St. P. N. 397 *z.*—1659. The Life of the admirable St. P. N., &c.; translated into English. 60 *j.*

NERISSO.—1805. Galerio and N. See Galerio, 1805.

NERO, Claudius Cæsar, the most infamous of all the Roman emperors.—1591. The Ende of N., and the Beginning of Galba; with a view of certaine Military Matters, for the better understanding of the ancient Roman Stories. 893 *d.*—1598. The Ende of N. and Beginning of Galba. 129 *q.*—1603. N. Tragœdia nova. 453 *p.*—1623. N. C., or Monarchy depraved; an historical work. 129 *v.*—1629. A Iustification of a Strange Action of N. 212 *l.*—1633. N.; a Tragedy. Lond. 4to.—1656. A Discourse on Piso and Vindex, who conspired the Death of N. 720 *v.*—1675. N., Emperor of Rome, a Tragedy. 595 *i.*—1681. De Numismatibus quibusdam abstrusis N.nis, cum Car. Patino per Epistolas, Disquisitio. 331 *x.*—1726. Histoire Secrette de N.n, ou La Festin de Trimalcion. 750 *s.*——N. D.—La Mort de N.n. 741 *b.*

NERVA.——N. D.—On a singular Coin of N., found at Colchester. 49 *l.*

NERVES, the organs of sensation, passing from the brain to all parts of the body.—1529. Compendium de N.is. 396 *g.*—1573. De N.is Opticis Epistola. 928 *m.*—1570. De Ægritudinibus N.orum. 58 *f.*—1666. Anatome Medullæ Spinalis, et N.orum inde provenientium. 121 *k.*—1676. De N.orum Usu. 79 *y.*—1685. Neurologia Universalis,

hoc est, omnium Humani Corporis N.orum, simul ac Cerebri, Medullæque Spinalis, Descriptio Anatomica. 934 *l.*—1726. A Treatise of the N., an Account of the Reciprocal Motions of the Heart, and a Description of the Human Lacteal Sac and Duct. 677 *c.*—1731. Experiments of cutting the Recurrent N., carried farther than has hitherto been done. 650 *x.*—1737. Est-ne Solus N.orum Succus Alibilis? 364 *b.*—1738. A New Essay on the N. 87 *u.*—1738. Programma de N.is quibusdam Cranii ad novum paria hactenus non relatis. 102 *t.* — 1741. Commentatio de Medulla Spinali, speciatim de N.is, ab ea provenientibus, cum Icon. 522 *n.*—1745. Of the Actiou of the Mind upon the Body by means of the N., &c. 127 *b.*—1749. Tables of the Blood Vessels, and N. 15 *a.*—1756. Attempt to determine how far some of the most powerful Medicines affect Animals by acting on the N. 677 *i.*—1758. The Construction of the N. 924 *x.*—1764. On the Use of the Ganglions of the N. 551 *m.*—1768. Dissertation upon the N.; containing an Account of the Nature of Man, and the Nature of Brutes, &c. with the Symptoms, Causes, and Cure of all Nervous Diseases. 865 *t.*—1769. Ophthalmic, Antiscrophulous, and N.ous Properties of the Mineral Water of Llangybi, in Carnarvonshire. 608 *b.*—1771. Essay on the Use of the Ganglions of the N. 551 *l.*—1774. Two Dissertations, the one on the Brain and N., and the other on the Sympathy of the N. 573 *w.*—1776. Speculations and Conjectures on the Qualities of the N. 693 *e.*—1776. Case of the Puncture of a Nerve in Phlebotomy. 852 *x.*—1792. That the Heart is without N. 94 *k.* — 1792. Concerning the Power of N. surrounding Arteries. 94 *k.* — 1792. Experiments made on the Laryngeal and Recurrent Branches of the Eighth Pair of N., with a View to determine the Effects of the Division of those N. on the Voice. 455 *x.*—1793. Experiments on the N. and Spinal Marrow of Living Animals. 274 *w.*—1794. An Essay on the N., illustrating their efficient, formal, material, and final Causes. 862 *z.*—1795. An Experimental Inquiry concerning the Reproduction of N. 455 *x.*—1795. An Account of some Extraordinary Symptoms apparently connected with certain Morbid Alterations about the Veins and N. 740 *o.*—1800. An Account of an Extraordinary Tumour found in one of the Axillary N. 508 *p.* — 1802. A Description of the Course of the N. 95 *q.*—1804. A Series of Engravings, explaining the Course of the N. 95 *q.*—1804. A Painful Affection of the N. of the Face. 381 *h.*—1804. Plates of the Thoracic and Abdominal N. reduced from the Original, as published by Order of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Berlin, accompanied by coloured Explanations, and a Description of the Par Vagum, Great Sympathetic, and Phrenitic N. 947 *b.*—1810. The Anatomy of the Human Bones and N. 572 *z.* — 1814. Experiments and Observations on the Influence of the N. of the Eighth Pair. 153 *m.*—1814. On the Influence of the N. upon the Action of the Arteries. 508 *m.*——N. D.—Respecting the Lymphatic System, Lymph, the Brain and N. 529 *b.*

NERVOUS Affections.—1793. History of a Case in which singular N. Affections were cured by an Incision in the Finger. 248 *d.* — 1816. Essays on Insanity, Hypochondriasis, and other N. Affections. 796 *y.*

NERVOUS Diseases.—1733. The English Malady, or a Treatise of N. Diseases. 221 *a.*—1755. Uncommon N. Symptoms in a Girl 13 years of Age. 627 *w.*—1758. The Virtue of Wild Valerian, in N. Disorders. 497 *d.*—1758. The Construction of Nerves, and Causes of N. Disorders. 497 *e.*—1758. The Cause of N. Disorders practically explained; with a Distinction of those Diseases into two kinds, hitherto not sufficiently observed, though essential to the Cure, &c. 924 *x.* — 1761. Prælectiones Academicæ de Morbis N.orum. 127 *j.*—1765. Observations on the Nature, Causes, and Cure of those Disorders which are commonly called N., Hypochondriac, or Hysteric. 965 *w.* — 1772. A Dissertation on N. Ganglions and N. Plexus. 205 *t.*—1772. Théorie Nouvelle sur les Maladies Cancereuses, N.euses, et autres Affections du même Genre; avec des Observations Pratiques sur les Effets de leur Réméde approprie. 399 *g.* — 1776. The Distinction between Hysterics and Hypochondriac or N. Disorders. 972 *o.*—1778. A Treatise on Hysterical and N. Disorders. 862 *j.*—1780. History of Gouts, Bilious and N. Cases. 840 *n.*—1781. N. Disorders successfully treated. 746 *g.*—1781. An Enquiry into the Nature, Causes, and Method of Cure of N. Disorders. 904 *m.*—1788. Practical Dissertations on N. Complaints, and other Diseases incident to the Human Body. 696 *y.*—1789. A Treatise on N. Diseases, &c. 819 *i.* — 1792. Hints towards a new Mode of treating N. Disorders. 734 *f.*—1796. A Treatise on N. Diseases; in which are introduced, some Observations on the Structure and Functions of the N. System, and such an Investigation of the Symptoms and Causes of these Diseases as may lead to a rational and successful Method of Cure. 944 *j.*—1807. A View of the N. Temperament; being a Practical Inquiry into the increasing Prevalence, Preventions and Treatment of those Diseases commonly called N., Bilious, Stomach and Liver Complaints. 917 *e.*——N. D.—Advice to both Sexes in N. and Consumptive Complaints. 868 *f.*

NERVOUS Fevers.—1773. Remarks on N. and Malignant Fevers. 857 *q.*—1789. An Inquiry into the Nature, Causes, and Termination of N. Fevers. 554 *k.*——N. D.—Essay on N. Fevers. 415 *f.*

NERVOUS Fluid.—1730. Experiments to prove the Existence of a Fluid in the Nerves. 886 *d.*—1753. Dissertation sur l'Existence et la Nature du Fluide des N.fs. 202 *q.*—1770. Velocity of the N. Fluid. 205 *t.*

NERVOUS System.—1783. Observations on the Structure and Functions of the N. System. 677 *j.*—1793. Experiments on the N. System with Opium and Metallic Substances; made chiefly with a View of determining the Nature and Effects of Animal Electricity. 677 *k.* — 1795. Relating to the N. System. 551 *l.*—1798. An Attempt to explain the Functions and Laws of the N. System. 740 *y.* — 1798. Medical Extracts on the Nature of Health, and the Laws of the N. System. 906 *m.*—1809. Recherches sur le Systême, &c., or, Researches into the N. System in general, and particularly into that of the Brain. 397 *h.*—1809. Remarks on the Propagation of N. Influence. 989 *w.*—1810. Anatomie et Physiologie du Systême N.ux en générale, et du Cerveau en particulier. 397 *i.*—1815. Sketch of the new Anatomy and Physiology of the Brain and N. System of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim, considered. 379 *n.*—1815. Experiments, made with a View to ascertain the Principle on which the Action of the Heart depends, and the Relation which subsists between that Organ and the N. System. 753 *e.*—1815. A View of the Relations of the N. System in Health and Diseases. 777 *x.*

NESMOND, L. Andr. de, first president of the Parliament of Bourdeaux.—1656. Oraison L. A.æ de N. 399 *t.*

NESS, Loch, a lake of Scotland in Inverness-shire, twenty-two miles long, and from one to two broad.—1699. Account of Loch N. 386 *e.*

NESSUS.—1613. The Death of the Centaur N., the Tragedy of Meleagar, &c. 494 *e.*

NEST.—1755. On an American Wasp's N., shewn to the Royal Society. 656 *x.*—1817. On the N. of the Java Swallow. 508 *o.*

NESTORIANISM. — 1675. A Compendious History of N. and Eutychianism. 605 *l.* — 1698. A very curious piece of Ecclesiastical History, entitled, Histoire de N.e. 314 *e.*

NESTORIANS, a Sect of Christians said to be still subsisting in some parts of the Levant, who take their name from Nestorius mentioned after.—1486. On the Manners, Rites, and Errors of the N., &c. 147 *y.* — 1611. Argumenta contra N.os, Gr. Lat. 279 *r.* — 1611. Argumenta contra N.os. 282 *y.*—1611. De Sanctissima Trinitate, cum Cyrillo contra N.os. 780 *z.*—1673. Against the N. and the Pelagians. 665 *a.*

NESTORIUS, Bishop of Constantinople, in the fifth century.——N. D.—A Book against Eutyches and N. 406 *b.*

NET. — 1622. Tract. de C.ibus reservatis. 373 *s.* — 1740. Game Law; or, Persons qualified to kill Game, keep Dogs, N.s, &c. 540 *q.*

NETHENUS, Matthæus.—1687. Vita M.iæ N.i. 451 *z.*

NETHERBY, a town in Cumberland.—1763. Observations on two ancient Roman Inscriptions, discovered at N. 897 *e.* — 1776. N.; a Poem. 657 *m.*

NETHER-Dutch.—1675. An English and N.-D. Dictionary. 481 *o.*

NETHERLANDS, or Low Countries, a part of Continental Europe which has been variously divided and governed at various periods. — 1473. The person who first introduced the art of printing into the N. 648 *x.* — 1566. De Galliæ Belgicæ Antiquitatibus, lib. i. Statum ejus quem sub Romanorum Imperio habuit complectens. 308 *c.*—1567. Description of the N. 449 *p.*—1578. A True Account of things that have happened in the N. since the arrival of Don Juan of Austria. 428 *b.*—1582. Historia Martyrii Fratrum Ordinis D. Francisci in Anglia, Belgio, et Hibernia, ab anno MDXXXVI ad MDLXXXII. 139 *i.*—1602. A True Discourse Historicall of the succeeding Gouernovrs in the N. 225 *n.*—1602. Of the Civil Wars in the N., begun in the year 1565 225 *n.* — 1602. Historiæ Belgicæ. 225 *o.*—1608. A General History of the N., with the Genealogy and Memorable Acts of the Earls of Holland, Zeeland, and West Frieseland; from Thierry of Aquitaine, the first Earl successively under Philip the III. King of Spain: continued unto the year 1608; in 16 books. 444 *b.*—1611. Five Months' Travells in N., &c. 260 *m.* — 1616. Nieuw N.tsch Caert. 426 *h.* — 1617. Twelve Years' Travels through N., &c. 687 *e.*—1619. Galliæ Belgicæ Chorographica Descriptio posthuma. 241 *i.* — 1623. The Lives of the Eminent Men of the N., and Lists of their Works. 31 *c.*—1627. History of the N., from 1608 to 1627. 273 *i.*—1629. Historia Belgica à 1558. 171 *u.*—1644. The Belgic History to the time of Charles V.; in Dutch. 141 *w.* — 1650. Aula Sacra Principum Belgii. 221 *r.* — 1652. De Bello Anglicano, injustissimè Belgis illato. 172 *u.* — 1652. Seasonable Expostulation with the N., &c. 720 *u.* — 1658. Of the Reformation and War between Spain and the N., until 1600. 146 *w.* — 1665. Bishop of Munster's Letter to the United N. 104 *g.*—1671. Practicarum Questionum Rerumque in Supremis Belgarum Curiis actarum et observatarum Decisiones. 223 *j.* — 1671. A History of the Wars of the N.; Commentarii de Bello Belgico, including the period from 1593 to 1609. 398 *c.*—1673. A further Justification of the present War against the United N. 886 *q.*—1673. Observations upon the United Provinces of the N. 898 *o.*—1677. Galliæ, Belgi, Hispaniæ, Italiæ, Germaniæ, vicinorumque locorum Mores et Leges. 167 *o.*—1680. The Description of N. 759 *x.* — 1702. Of a War with Spain, and our protecting the N. 788 *r.* — 1702. Geheel Nederland in Rouw-Bedryf vertoond over de Dood van Wilhelm de III. Koning van England. 930 *t.* — 1705. History of the English Wars in the N., &c. 675 *q.* — 1713. Complete History of the late War in the N. 153 *o.*—1715. An Account of the United Provinces of the N. 239 *m.*—1723. Histoire des Provinces Unies des Pays-Bas;

avec les Principales Medailles, et leur explication. 239 *n.* — 1752. A remarkable Work of Grace in the United N. 566 *f.*—1755. The Traveller's Companion through the N.; containing an Account of all Particulars worthy the Observation of a Stranger, and occasional Remarks on the Customs of the Inhabitants, state of their Trade, Forces, Revenues, &c.: Together with necessary directions relating to the manner and expence of travelling, and the different Roads to Antwerp, Brussels, Paris, Frankfort, Hanover, Aix-la-Chapelle. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 3s. — 1766. Another Traveller, or Cursory Remarks and Critical Observations made upon a Journey through part of the N., in the latter end of the year 1766. 258 *q.*—1769. Description Géographique et Historique des vii. Provinces Belgiques, Liege. 223 *o.* — 1773. The Present State of Music in Germany, the N., and United Provinces. 174 *h.* — 1774. De Belgii Plantis, qualitate quadam Hominibus cæterisve Animalibus nociva seu venenata præditis. 181 *s.* — 1780. The History of the United Provinces of the N. from the Death of Philip II. King of Spain, to the truce made with Albert and Isabella. 617 *k.*—1782. An Address to the People of the N., on the present alarming and most dangerous Situation of the Republic of Holland. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1790. Republique Belgique, ouvrage contenant un grand nombre d'objets interessans dans les circonstances presentes, 3 tom. 8vo. — 1794. A Gazetteer of the N.; containing a full account of all the Cities, Towns, and Villages in the Seventeen Provinces, and the Bishoprick of Liege, with the relative distance of the Cities and Great Towns from each other, and from Paris, &c. 275 *h.*—1794. Letters which passed between General Dumourier and Pache, Minister at War to the French Republic, during the Campaign in the N. in 1792. 489 *f.*—1795. Mémoires Historiques et Politiques sur la Revolution Belgique et du Pays-Bas de Liege, en 1793 &c. 218 *x.*—1796. Travels to the N., &c. in 1791-2. 725 *a.*—1800. General Map of the N., &c. 218 *n.*—1804. Travels from Hamburgh, through Westphalia, Holland, and the N., to Paris. 504 *t.*—1815. The Belgian Traveller; or, A Complete Guide through the United N.; containing a full description of every Town, its objects of Curiosity, Manufactures, Commerce, and Inns. To which is prefixed, a brief Sketch of the History, Constitution, and Religion of the N.; the general Appearance, Production, and Commerce of the Country; and the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants. 141 *x.*——N. D.—Brief but exact Survey of the Affairs of the United N., &c. 479 *e.*—Views of the Actions in the N. 768 *o.* — Maps of the 17 Provinces of the N. 843 *t.* — See Belgium,—Holland.

NETHERLANDS, Austrian.—1732. Journies through England, Scotland, and the A. N.; in familiar Letters. 631 *m.*—1772. The Tour of the A. N., &c. See Holland, Travels in, 1772.—1773. Astronomical Observations made in the A. N. in the years 1773, 1774 and 1775. 757 *f.*—1786. Sketches of the History of the A. N., with Remarks on the Constitution, Commerce, Arts, and General State of these Provinces. 849 *x.*—1786. A Year's Journey through the Paix Bas and A. N. 902 *r.*—1787. An Hasty Sketch of a Tour through part of the A. N., and great part of Holland, made in the year 1785. With an Account of the Internal Policy, Government, &c. of the Cities of Brussels and Amsterdam. By an English Gentleman. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 5s.—1788. A Review of the Affairs of the A. N. in the year 1787. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Considerations on the Proclamation of the A. N. against France. Published at Brussels, the 19th of May 1792. Lond. Hookham. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. Tour through Holland, Dutch Brabant, the A. N., and part of France. 741 *q.*

NETHERLANDS, Spanish.—1601. A Description of Flanders, or the S. N. 328 *j.*—1693. Relation of the Campaign in the S. N., a. d. 1692. 57 *j.*—1793. Relation of the Campaigne in the S. N., a. d. 1793. 57 *j.*—See Flanders.

NETINI, the people of Netum, a city of Sicily.——N. D.—De Rebus N.is, libri duo, in quibus Urbis Agrique Descriptio, N.orum origo, illustrium Virorum Monumenta, &c. 610 *u.*

NETLEY Abbey.—1764. The Ruins of N. A.; an Elegy. 563 *y.*—1794. N. A.; an Operatic Farce. 739 *u.*

NETTERVILLE.—1802. The History of N., a Chance Pedestrian. Lond. Crosby and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

NETTLE, a stinging herb well known.—1811. On the Manufacturing of Thread and Articles resembling Flax, Hemp, Tow, and Cotton, from the Fibres of the common N. 862 *k.*—1812. Manufacture of Cloth and Cordage from N.s. 862 *l.*

NETTLE Rash.—1772. Observations on the N. R. 479 *q.*—1774. Essay on the Nature, Symptoms, Causes, and Cure of Essera or N. R., &c. 8 *y.* — 1794. Cases of the Urticaria or N. R., with Observations. 975 *p.*

NET-Work.—1658. The N.-W. Plantation of the Ancients. 159 *t.*

NEUENHOFF, in the diocese of Neustadt. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1702. John Ernest Hebenstreit. 479 *l.*

NEUFCHATEL, the name of a territory and town in Switzerland. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1663. John Frederick Ostervald. 721 *l.*

NEUFCHATEL, a town of France, in the department of the Lower Seine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1714. Emer de Vattel, or Wattel. 928 *u.*—1744. J. Paul Marat. 642 *d.*

NEUFGERMAIN.——N. D.—Plaints des Consonnes qui n'ont pas l'honneur d'entrer dans le Nom de N. 737 *h.*

NEUMIA.—1480. Duæ Epistolæ N.æ filii Haccanæ et Haccanæ filii N.æ virorum probatissimorum in Hebraicis Literis. 486 *w.*

NEUROLOGY, the doctrine of nerves.—1763. N., and a very accurate Account of the Lacteal System and Thoracic Duct. 677 *d.* — 1775. Exposition Anatomique des Organes des Sens jointe à la N.ie entière du corps, humain et conjectures sur l'Electricité animale, avec des Planches imprimées en couleurs naturelles suivant le nouvel art. 11 *e.*—1791. Scriptores N.ici Minores Selecti. 622 *r.*——N. D.—Observationes N.icæ ex Anatome comparata. 327 *u.*

NEUTRAL. — 1552. De N.ibus et Mediis, necessaria Admonitio. 966 *p.* — 1562. De N.ibus et Mediis, grossly Englished Jacke of both Sydes. 470 *b.* — 1581. Reproofe, the Subtill Practices of Dissembling Neuters, &c. 472 *i.*—1812. On the Commerce of Belligerents and N.s. 222 *n.*

NEUTRAL Flags.—1806. The British Navy vindicated from the Charge of Injustice and Oppression towards the N. F. 157 *x.* — 1807. Displaying the Fraud of N. F. 157 *x.*

NEUTRAL Trade.—1806. Letters on N. T. 878 *p.*

NEUTRAL Salts, those compounded of an acid, and any other substance capable of uniting with it, and destroying its acidity.—1767. An Account of some N. S., &c. 677 *p.*

NEUTRALITY. — 1644. St. Paul's Politics; or a Sermon on N. 729 *b.* — 1663. Against N.; a Visitation Sermon on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 959 *h.*—1780. Concerning N. 105 *q.*—1780. A Treatise on the Armed N. 397 *b.* — 1792. The Secret History of the Armed N.; together with Memoirs, Official Letters, and State Papers, illustrative of that celebrated Confederacy, never before published; written originally in French by a German Nobleman; translated by A—— H——. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1813. N. the Proper Ground for Protestant Dissenters. 538 *i.*

NEUTRALIZATION.—1806. The Mysteries of N. 157 *w.*

NEUVILLE, a town of France, in Picardy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1649. Adrian Baillet. 63 *h.*

NEVER.—1790. Better Late than N.; a Comedy, in five Acts. 32 *b.*

NEVERS, a town of France, capital of the department of Nievre.—1759. Ver-Vert; or the Patriot of N.; an Heroic Poem, in 4 Cantos. 441 *m.*

NEVERS, Duke de.—1665. Les Mémoires du Duc de N. 819 *v.*

NEVIL, Arthur Jones, Esq.—1754. A List of the Members of the Hon. House of Commons of I——d, who voted on the Question previous to the expulsion of A. J. N. Esq., late Engineer and Surveyor-General of that Kingdom. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 6d.

NEVIL, Lady Victoria.—1769. Memoirs of Lady Caroline Pelham and Lady V. N. 932 *q.*

NEVILLE Family.—1815. The N. F.; founded on Facts. 299 *y.*

NEVILLE, Lady Anne.—1776. The History of Lady A. N., Sister to the great Earl of Warwick. 112 *i.*

NEVILLE, Miss Cecilia.—1775. The Embarrassed Lover; or the History of Henry Carey, Esq. and Miss C. N. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

NEVILLE, Constantia.—1800. C. N., or the West Indian; a Novel. 965 *b.*

NEVILLE, Francis.—1642. Conversion of F. N. 699 *x.*

NEVILLE, Georgina.—1791. The History of G. N.; or the Disinterested Orphan; a Novel; being the first Literary Attempt of a Young Lady. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

NEVILLE, Sir Henry.—1603. Heroici Characteres carmine, ad illustris. Equitum H.icum N.um. 194 *l.*—1725. Negotiations of Sir H. N. at the Courts of France and Spain, &c. 835 *g.*—1725. The Negociations of Sir H. N., Sir Charles Cornwallis, Sir Dudley Carlton, Sir T. Edmondes, Mr. Trumble, Mr. Cottington, and others. 975 *y.*

NEVIS, one of the Leeward Caribbee Islands, in the West Indies.—1745. A Natural History of N., and the rest of the English Leeward and Caribbee Islands. 865 *s.*—1775. A Description of the Island of N., with an Account of its Principal Diseases; to which are added, Some Sentiments on Reviewers, &c. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. Description of the Island of N., with an Account of its Principal Diseases. 824 *l.*

NEVOCHIM. — 1520. More N., Latine, per Aug. Justinianum Episcoporum Nebiens. 635 *m.*

NEW.—1772. Something N. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1802. Nothing N.; a Novel, in which is drawn Characteristic Sketches from Modern and Fashionable Life. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1811. Any Thing N.; a Musical Farce. 765 *o.*

NEWARK, a borough of Nottinghamshire, England. — 1646. The Summons sent into N., and their Answer. 353 2d *y.*—1674. Charge at the Sessions at N. 959 *r.* — 1782. Strictures, occasioned by some late Medical Transactions in the Town of N. 880 *k.*——N. D.—Of N., (the Sidnacaster of the Romans). 302 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1731. Erasmus Darwin. 285 *r.*

NEWBURG, in New England.—1742. A Journal of the Shocks of Earthquakes felt near N., from the year 1727 to the year 1741. 760 *q.*

NEWBURGH, Earl of.—1785. The Case of the Earl of N., a descendant of the Earl of Derwentwater. 763 *v.*

NEWBURGH, Montague.—1817. M. N.; or the Mother and Son. 641 *o.*

NEWBURY, a town in Berkshire, England, near which, in 1643 and 1644, two battles were fougbt with dubious success, between the forces of Charles I. and the Parliament. — 1643. A True and Impartial Relation of the Battle between his Majesty's Army and that of the Rebels near N., in Berks, Sept. 20, 1643. 303 *u.*—1650. The Battle of N. in 1643. 659 *d.*—1804. A Sermon preached at N. in Berkshire. 541 *e.*

NEWCASTLE, a town of Delaware, and capital of a county of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1724. Samuel Davies. 288 *k.*

NEWCASTLE, Duke of.—1717. A Poem on the Marriage of the Duke of N. to the Lady Henrietta Godolphin. 347 *b.*—1746. Letter to the Duke of N., containing a Journal of the Siege of Louishourg. 853 *m.* —1749. An Examination of the Principles, and an Inquiry into the Conduct of the two Brothers (the Duke of N. and Mr. Pelham.) 745 *m.*—1753. Ode presented to the Duke of N. 323 *d.*—1754. An Ode to the Duke of N. By a Shepherd. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1757. An Account of the Origin and Effects of a Police Act, set on foot by his Grace the Duke of N. in the year 1753. 366 *t.*—1762. An Ode to the Earl of Lincoln, on the Duke of N.'s Retirement. 116 *y.*—1762. An Epistle to his Grace the Duke of N., on his Resignation. Lond. 8vo.—1763. An Ode sacred to the Memory of a late eminently distinguished Placeman, on his retiring from Business. Lond. Woodfall, fol. 1s. Abusing the Duke of N.— 1769. An Ode to the Memory of his Grace the late Duke of N. 412 *s.*

NEWCASTLE, Duke of.—1774. A Discussion of Lord Camden's Opinion and Decree in Allen and the Duke of N. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 2s. — 1792. Letter to tbe Duke of N., respecting his Conduct in disposing of Commissions in the Militia. 198 *j.*

NEWCASTLE, Earl of.—1644. The Fatal Blow given to the Earl of N.'s Army by the Scots. 818 *l.*

NEWCASTLE, Marquis of.—1650. Letter to tbe Lord Marquis of N. 326 *m.*

NEWCASTLE-under-Lyne, a borough in Staffordshire, England.— 1813. A Speech delivered to the Bible Society of N.-under-Lyne. 262 c.

NEWCASTLE-upon-Tyne, a borough and seaport of England, in Northumberland, situated on the north of the Tyne. — 1554. A Godly Letter sent too the Fayethfull in London, N., Barwyke, &c. 576 *x.* — 1646. Speecb to tbe King at N., July 1646. 188 *v.*—1647. The King's Answer to the Commissioners, concerning his Majestie's coming from N. on Wednesday, towards Holmby. 214 *v.* — 1647. The Manner of the Scots marching out of N. 214 *w.*—1647. An Olive Branch, found after a Storme in the Northern Seas, and presented to his Majesty, in a Sermon, at the Court of N. 565 *m.*—1649. Survey of N.-upon-Tyne. 436 *j.*— 1653. A Description of the Sea Coast from London to N. Lond. 4to. —1654. Banners of Love; or an Answer to a Narrative stuffed with Untruths, by four N. Gentlemen. 789 *v.* — 1676. Observations on a Subterraneous Fire in a Coal Mine, near N. 502 *w.*—1708. Concerning a Colliery that took Fire, and was blown up near N., killing 69 Persons. 216 *d.* — 1736. History of N.-upon-Tyne; containing the Ancient and Present State of that Town. 139 *z.*—1746. Of a Coal Mine taking Fire near N. 324 *n.* — 1756. Several Sermons preached in N.-upon-Tyne. 691 *b.*—1772. A Sermon, preached before the Governors, &c. of the Infirmary of N.-upon-Tyne. 817 *i.*—1783. Letter on the Influenza, as it appeared in N.-upon-Tyne. 233 *x.*—1789. History and Antiquities of the Town and County of N.-upon-Tyne. 146 *g.* — 1789. Observations on the Coal Trade in the Port of N.-upon-Tyne. 880 *e.*—1792. On the Expediency of establishing a Fund for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, in the Counties of Durham and Northumberland, and the Town of N.-upon-Tyne. 419 *z.*—1795. An Address to the Inhabitants of Northumberland and N.-upon-Tyne, who petitioned against the two Bills lately pending in Parliament. 112 *z.*—1799. Mineralogical Descriptions of tbe Country round N. 826 *u.*—1801. An Account of tbe Plan for tbe Improvement and Extension of the Infirmary at N. 233 *x.* — 1802. Institution for the Cure of Infectious Fevers in N. and other Populous Towns; together with Communications of the most eminent Physicians, relative to the Safety and Importance of annexing Fever Wards to the N. and other Infirmaries. 233 *y.* — 1803. Plain Remarks on Fever, with the View to explain the Origin and Nature of the F. wbich lately appeared at N. 980 *q.* — 1806. Address to the Owners and Agents of Coal Mines, on destroying the Fire and Choak Damp, in confutation of two Pamphlets lately circulated in the neighbourbood of N. 917 *d.* — 1810. Northumberland Garland, or N. Nightingale. 806 *i.*— 1814. Picture of N.-upon-Tyne; 2d edit. 12mo. 6s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1602. John Arrowsmith. 48 c.—1673. William Elstob. 335 *m.*—1683. Elizabetb Elstob. 335 *l.* — (1688.) Mary Astell. 51 *f.*—1694. Richard Grey. 442 *d.*—1704. George Carr. 196 *e.*—1721. Mark Akenside. 13 c. — 1734. Rev. George Walker. 943 *l.* — 1739. Sir John Fenn. 361 *e.*—1743. Rev. John Brand. 146 *g.*

NEWCOME, Henry.—1814. Original Sermons of Oliver Heywood, Thomas Jollie, H. N., &c. 860 *h.*

NEWCOME, Johnny.—1814. Military Adventures of J. N. By an Officer. Lond. 8vo.

NEWCOME, William, D. D. — 1757. A Letter to the Reverend Dr. N., Master of St. J—'s C——e, in Cambridge. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1780. Two Letters to Dr. N., Bishop of Waterford, on the Duration of our Saviour's Ministry. 776 *y.*—1800. Harmony of Archbishop N. 963 *o.*

NEWCOMEN, Matthew.—1679. Sermon on M. N.'s Death, by J. F. 700 *u.*

NEWELL, J.—1803. Sermon on the Death of J. N. 840 *z.*

NEWELL, John and Joan. — 1595. The Arraignment and Execution of three detestable Witches, J. N., Joane his Wife, and Helen Calles. 554 *e.*

NEWENHAM, Prior of.—1527. Epistle to the Prior of N. 557 *p.*

NEWFOUNDLAND, an island on the east coast of North America, between 47. and 52. north latitude. — 1583. A Trve Reporte of the late Discoueries and Possessions taken in the right of the Crowne of Englande, of the N.s, by that valiaunt and worthye gentleman, Sir Humfrey Gilbert, Knight; wherein is also breefely sette downe her Hignesse lawfull Tytle therevnto, &c. 414 *s.* 741 *p.* — 1622. Discourse and Discovery of N. 962 c.—1628. Quodlibets, lately come over from New Britaniola, Old N. 477 *l.*—1753. Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale, pour certifier les Cartes des Côtes de l'Acadie, de l'Isle Royale, et de l'Isle de Terre Neuve. 208 2d *o.* — 1765. The Island of N., Cape Breton, &c. as to their Situation, Extent, Climate, Soil, Produce, &c. 812 *w.*—1766. An Account of the Island of N., with the nature of its Trade, and method of carrying on the Fishery; with Reasons for the great Decrease of that most valuable Branch of Trade. 969 *i.* — 1767. Observation of an Eclipse of the Sun at N. 251 *m.*—1767. Observation of the Transit of Venus, June 6, 1761, at St. John's, N. 975 *t.*—1767. The True Interest of Great Britain in regard to the Trade and Government of N. See Canada, 1767.—1772. A Voyage to N. and Sallee. 57 *f.* — 1793. History of the Government of N. 796 *a.*—1809. Summary of the Laws of Commerce and Navigation, adapted to the Present State, Government, and Trade of the Island of N. 34 *m.* — 1810. Recollections from Madeira, the Azores, and N. 877 *n.*—1813. Reasons for colonizing tbe Island of N. 196 *y.*—1813. A Letter to the Members of Parliament, on the Address of the Inhabitants of N. to the Prince Regent. 196 *y.* —— N. D. —Discovery of a new World, Teuterbelly, New-Land, and Forliana. 478 *n.*

NEWFOUNDLAND Fisheries. — 1712. A State of tbe English Fisheries at N., for a hundred and fifty years past; and various computations, observations, &c. proper to be considered at this decisive juncture. 654 *o.*—1778. Verses to the Memory of Colonel Ackland; with a Letter on the Advantages arising from the N. Fisheries. Lond. Brown, 4to.— 1779. Remarks on the Act for Encouragement to the N. Fishery. 670 *m.* —1793. The Laws in and subsequent to 1780, relating to the Southern, Greenland, and N. Fisheries. 327 *a.*

NEWGATE, one of the jails of London.—1547. The Balade whych Anne Askewe made and sange when she was in N., &c. 66 *q.*—1612. Discovery of a London Monster called the Black Dog of N., profitable for all Readers to take beed by. Lond. 4to. — 1646. A True Relation of the Cause and Manner of Lieut.-Col. John Lilburne's present Imprisonment in N. 606 *o.*—1646. An Arrow against all Tyrants and Tyranny, sbot from N. 723 *a.*—1661. Account of the Designe of the Anabaptists and Fifth Monarchy Men, on Sunday, in N. 334 *o.*—1661. A Few Crums lately found in a Prisoner's Basket at N. 976 *t.*—1662. A Poem on the Imprisonment of Mr. Edward Calamy in N. 967 *h.*—1744. A Sermon before the Criminals in N.; Rom. x. 9, 10. 22 *z.*—1750. Several Persons seized with the Jail Fever working at N. 778 *b.* — 1764. The N. Calendar. 831 *f.*—1776. Annals of N. 935 *a.* — 1788. A Sermon preached to the Convicts under Sentence of Death in N., April 20, 1788. 78 *y.*—1793. These are the Times that try Men's Souls! a Letter to John Frost, a Prisoner in N. 990 *i.*—1809. The Gaol of N. unmasked. 32 c. — 1813. Extortions and Abuses in N. exhibited, in a Memorial presented to the Lord Mayor. 327 *q.*—1818. Letter to the Common Council and Livery of London, on the Abuses existing in N. 99 *u.* — 1818. Descriptions of the several Jails, and the Proceedings of the Ladies' Committee at N. 178 *w.*——N. D.—An Exhortation to be given to the Prisoners lying in N. and other Places, for Robberies and Murthers. 22 *d.*

NEWGATE, Keeper of.—1646. Letter to the Keeper of N. 606 *n.*

NEWIAD.—1755. The N.; an Heroic Poem, &c. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.

NEWLAND, Abraham.—1808. Life of A. N., Esq. 247 *u.*

NEWMAN.—1590. N.'s Nightcrowe; a Bird that breedeth Braules in many Families and Housholders, &c. 978 *n.*

NEWMAN, Rev. J.—1738. Funeral of Rev. J. N.; Sermon on Job vii. 1. 73 *s.*

NEWMAN, Samuel. — 1735. Funeral of S. N.; on Psal. cix. 96. 73 *s.*

NEWMAN, Rev. Thomas.—1758. Funeral of Rev. T. N.; on 2 Tim. i. 12. 755 *x.*

NEWMARKET, a town in Suffolk, sixty miles north of London, celebrated for its horse races.—1647. Of his Majesty's Removal from Childersley to N. 354 *b.*—1678. The Man of N.; a Comedy. 519 *z.*— 1751. N.; (an excellent Satire). 951 *g.*—1771. N.; or an Essay on the Turf; very proper to be had in all pockets at tbe next meeting. 734 *x.* —1774. The Note of Hand; or a Trip to N., as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. 276 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1720. Thomas Gibbons. 412 *q.*—1814. Sir Busic Harwood. 472 *k.*

NEWNAM Regis.—1587. A Discourse of certain Baths in the County of Warwick, near N. R. 66 *w.*

NEWNHAM, Alderman.—1787. Anticipation of the Speeches intended to have been spoken in the House of Commons, May 4, on the Motion of Alderman N., &c. Lond. 8vo.

NEWPORT, the chief town in the Isle of Wight. — 1648. A Treaty with the Parliament at N., in the Isle of Wight. 215 *f.*—1690. Certain Passages which happened at N., in the Isle of Wight, Nov. 29, 1648, relating to Charles I. 254 *u.*—1808. A Sermon on the Separation of the Rev. John Bruce to the Pastoral Office over the Congregational Church at N., in the Isle of Wight. 975 *n.*—1811. A Brief Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Independent Church of N. 168 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1571. Thomas James. 541 *m.*

NEWPORT, Sir John, Bart.—1820. A Letter to Sir J. N., Bart. 884 *w.*

NEWRY, a borough and lordship of Ireland, in the county of Down. —1793. Letters to the Inhabitants of the Town and Lordship of N. 766 *w.*

NEWS.—1536. N. out of Hell. 179 *e.*—1541. N. out of Heauen. 659 *w.*—1614. Manie wittie Characters, and conceited N. 722 *v.*—1614. New N., and diuers more Characters. 722 *w.*—1615. N. from Gulick and Cleve. 294 *z.*—1619. N. from Bohemia; or an Apology for the Protestants in that Country taking Arms. Lond. 4to.—1628. N. from Aleppo. 810 *v.*—1631. Staple of N.; a Play. 549 *b.*—1642. Good and True N. from Ireland. 237 *m.*—1642. More Good and True N. from Ireland. 245 *w.*—1642. Trve N. from Munster in Ireland. 275 *o.*—1642. Certain and Good N. from the West of Ireland and the City of Cork. 289 *a.* — 1642. True and Happy N. read in the House of Commons. 300 *w.*—1642. A Perfect Relation of the last True N. from Ireland. 347 *x.*—1642. Plain Dealings; or, N. from New England. 594 *q.*—1642. Delightful N. to all Loyall Subjects. 701 *i.*—1642. N., certain and terrible, from the Kingdom of Poland. 703 *j.*—1644. Cathedrall N. from Canterbury. 275 *z.*—1649. Dean and Chapter N. from Canterbury. 275 *z.*—1651. Strange N. from Scotland. 314 *o.*—1652. Ill N. from New England. 233 *v.*—1685. Hour-Glass of Indian N. 703 *n.*—1706. N. from Heaven. 796 *c.*—1814. N., Foreign and Domestic. See Post Bag, 1814. —— N. D.—Wonderful N. from Northamptonshire and Southwark. 234 *e.*—The Trauayled Pilgrime, bringing N. from all Parts of the Worlde. 296 *f.*—What N. from Bantry Bay? a Farce. 631 *q.*

NEWSPAPER.—1785. The N.; a Poem. 266 *q.*—1799. Selection of the most exquisite Essays, &c. in the N.s. See Journals, Public, 1799.—1800. Advice to Editors of N.s. Lond. Macpherson, 8vo. 1s.—1808. The Comet; a Mock N. 77 *r.*—1811. Account of the London Daily N.s. 834 *k.*—1811. A Plan for the Management of a Weekly Provincial Paper. 834 *k.*

NEWS-Writer.—1771. The Drunken N.-Writer; a Comic Interlude: With a New Song set to Music and sung in Character. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 6d.

NEWTON, in Warwickshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1691. Edward Cave. 205 *d.*

NEWTON, Bishop.—1810. Strictures on the Opinions of Bishops N. and Porteus. 706 *z.*

NEWTON, Mrs. Anne. — 1813. Catalogue of the Library of the late Mrs. A. N., containing chiefly the Collection of the great Sir Isaac Newton. Lond. 8vo.

NEWTON, Sir Isaac.—1672. On the Theory of Light of Mr. I. N. 730 *x.*—1672. Second Letter in Answer to Mr. N.'s Reply to the First. 730 *x.*—1673. Some Considerations on Mr. N.'s Doctrine of Colours, and the Effects of the different Reflections of the Rays in Telescopical Glasses. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 85.—1674. Animadversions upon Sir I. N.'s Theory of Light and Colours. 609 *o.*—1675. Concerning Mr. I. N.'s Theory of Light and Colours. 609 *o.*—1676. Exceptions against Mr. N.'s Experiments and Theory of Light and Colours. 620 *o.*—1700. N.'s Quadrature of Curves. 679 *v.*—1705. The Doctrine of Centripetal Force, being Part of Sir I. N.'s Principles. 308 *a.*—1706. Translation of Sir I. N.'s Optics into Latin. 235 *w.* — 1706. An Institution of Fluxions, containing the First Principles, Operations, and Applications of that admirable Method, as invented by Sir I. N. 308 *a.*—1707. Sir I. N.'s Arithmetica Universalis. 961 *c.*—1710. Response aux Auteurs des Remarques, sur le Difference entre M. de Leibnitz et M. N. 563 *u.*—1710. The Cartesian Errors corrected upon the N.ian System. 813 *m.*—1710. Philosophia Clarissimi N.i. 961 *d.*—1712. Several Letters, relating to Sir I. N.'s Dispute with Leibnitz. 701 *p.*—1713. A Second Edition of Sir I. N.'s Principia. 261 *t.*—1713. The N.ian Solution of Kepler's Problem. 563 *w.*—1716. On Sir I. N.'s Mathematic Philosophy, and Dr. Halley's Account of Comets. 961 *h.*—1717. Lineæ tertii Ordinis N.ianæ, &c. 882 *c.*—1719. Remarks upon the N.ian Philosophy; wherein it is proved to be false and absurd. 426 *s.*—1720. Epistola ad Joannem Bernouillium, in qua I.um N.um et seipsum, contra Criminationes, in Actis Lipsiensibus a Crusio quodam, publicatas, defendit. 563 *v.* — 1720. Récueil de Diverses Pieces, par Mess. Leibnitz, Clarke, N., et autres Auteurs célébrées. 636 *o.* — 1722. De Methodo differentiali N.iana Canonotechnia. 261 *t.*—1722. Récueil de plusieurs Pieces de Physique, où l'on fait principalement voir l'Invalidité du Systême de Mr. N. 471 *m.*—1725. Remarks on the Observations made on a Chronological Index of Sir I. N. 701 *u.*—1725. A new Theory of Physic and Diseases, founded on the Principles of the N.ian Philosophy. 810 *b.*—1727. A Demonstration of the 11th Proposition of Sir I. N.'s Treatise of Quadratures. 809 *j.*—1727. A Poem to the Memory of Sir I. N. 905 *e.*—1728. Animadversions upon Sir I. N.'s Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms amended. 93 *g.*—1728. The N.ian System. 299 *c.* —1728. Eulogy on Sir I. N. 377 *k.*—1728. The Life of Sir I. N.; with an Account of his Writings. 377 *k.*—1728. Sir I. N.'s Chronology. 433 *h.*—1728. View of Sir I. N.'s Philosophy. 743 *p.*—1730. A Demonstration of the principal Sections of Sir I. N.'s Principles of Natural Philosophy. 235 c.—1730. Philosophiæ Mathematicæ N.ianæ illustratæ. 311 *n.*—1734. Geometry no Friend to Infidelity; or, a Defence of Sir I. N., and the British Mathematicians, in a Letter to the Author of the Analyst. 559 *z.*—1735. A Defence of Sir I. N., and the British Mathematicians, in a 2d Letter to the Author of the Analyst. 559 *z.*—1735. A Discourse concerning the Nature and Certainty of Sir I. N.'s Method of Fluxions, and of prime and ultimate Ratios. 809 *h.*—1736. A Perpetual Comment upon Sir I. N.'s Method of Fluxions; with a Translation of the Work. 249 *v.*—1736. An Examination of the 14th Chapter of Sir I. N.'s Observations upon the Prophecies of Daniel. 442 *k.*—1736. Doctrine of Fluxions, founded on Sir I. N.'s Method. 502 *s.*—1737. Of the Comet which was foretold by Sir I. N., and came accordingly. 961 *n.*—1739. Sir I. N.'s Philosophy explained, for the use of the Ladies, in six Dialogues on Light and Colours, translated from the original Italian. 20 *x.*—1739. Algarotti's Explanation of N.'s Philosophy for the use of the Ladies. 197 *h.*—1739. Contra la Philosophie de N. 938 *q.*—1740. Translations from the Latin of N.'s Fluxions. 167 *g.* — 1740. Examination of the N.ian Argument for the Emptiness of Space. 649 *w.*—1742. Demonstration of N.'s Method of raising a Binomial to any Power. 202 *i.*—1742. A True Copy of a Paper in the Hand-writing of Sir I. N., found among the Papers of the late Dr. Halley, containing a Description of an Instrument for observing the Moon's Distance from the Fixed Stars at Sea. 701 *u.*—1742. Suggestions about Sir I. N.'s new Telescope. 701 *v.*—1743. Vrai Systême de Physique Générale de N. 201 *t.*—1743. Dissertation on the Æther of Sir I. N. 809 *m.*—1745. Original Papers between Sir I. N. and Dr. James Gregory. 439 *w.*—1746. N.i Genesis Curvarum per Umbras; seu Perspectivæ Universalis Elementa, exemplis Coni Sectionum et Linearum tertii Ordinis illustrata. 691 *j.*—1748. Account of Sir Isaac N.'s Philosophical Discoveries. 631 *s.* — 1749. Recherches sur la Précession des Equinoxes, et sur la Nutation de l'Axe de la Terre dans le Systeme N.ien. 19 *g.*—1751. The Theology and Philosophy in Cicero's Somnium Scipionis explained; or a Brief Attempt to demonstrate that the N.ian System is perfectly agreeable to the notions of the wisest Ancients, and that Mathematical Principles are the only sure ones. 230 *n.* 516 *a.*—1752. Arithmetica Universalis I.i N. 594 *n.*—1553. A Fair, Candid, and Impartial State of the Case between Sir I. N. and Mr. Hutchinson, &c. 316 *a.*—1754. Panegyrics of the N.ian Philosophy. 649 *o.* — 1755. Observations on some Experiments in the 4th part of the 2d book of N.'s Optics. 218 *r.* — 1756. The Works of N., with a Commentary, under the title of, Principes Mathématiques de la Philosophe Naturelle. 217 *y.* — 1756. An Explanation of the Principal Propositions of Sir I. N.'s Philosophy. 838 *y.* — 1757. Astronomy explained, upon Sir I. N.'s Principles. 362 *l.*—1757. Apologie du Sentiment de N. sur l'Ancienne Chronologie des Grecs, contenant des Responses à toutes les objections qui ont été faites jusqu'à present. 879 *q.*—1759. A Complete System of the N.ian Philosophy. 649 *r.*—1760. A Reply to the Animadversions made by the Authors of the Monthly Review, on a late Pamphlet, entit., Sir I. N.'s Æther realized. 618 *o.* — 1764. A Treaty of Peace between Descartes and N.; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Lives and Writings of these Eminent Philosophers. 738 *b.* — 1765. Introduction to the N.ian Philosophy. 649 *s.* — 1767. Theoria Luna juxta Systema N.ianum. 659 *o.* — 1770. Difficulties in the N.ian Theory of Light, considered and removed. 517 *p.* — 1771. Observations Philosophiques sur le System de N. 360 *k.*—1774. Remarks on a Passage in Castillione's Life of Sir I. N. 975 *t.*—1778. Sonorum Doctrina Rationalis et Experimentalis ex N.i et Optimorum Physicorum scriptis, &c. 457 *l.* — 1779. Examination of Sir I. N.'s Philosophy. 173 *y.* — 1779. A Short Comment on Sir I. N.'s Principia; containing Notes upon some difficult passages in that excellent book; to which is added, a Defence of Sir Isaac, against the Objections that have been made to several parts of the Principia and Optics, by Leibnitz, Bernouilli and Euler, &c. and a Confutation to the Objections made by Drs Rutherford and Bedford against his Chronology. 336 *p.* — 1779. Complete edition of the Works of Sir I. N. 517 *k.* — 1780. An Essay on Sir I. N.'s Second Law of Motion. 622 *i.* — 1781. An Examination of Sir I. N.'s Objections to the Chronology of the Old Testament. 693 *f.* — 1781. The Elements of Conic Sections, as preparatory to reading Sir I. N.'s Principia. 935 *e.*—1786. Brief Account of N.'s book on Fluxions, by Colson. 326 *s.* — 1786. De Motibus Planetarum in Orbibus Excentricis, secundum Theoriam N.ianam, Dissertatio. 457 *l.* — 1787. Translation of Sir I. N.'s Optics. 90 *s.*—1787. Examen du Systême de N. 541 *j.*—1787. An Examination of the 3d and 4th Definitions of the tenth Book of Sir I. N.'s Principia. 991 *h.* — 1788. To extend, improve, and more fully establish the grand superstructure of the N.ian System. 991 *h.* — 1789. An Attempt to account for the mistake in an Experiment made by Sir I.

N., on which Experiment the improvement of the Refracting Telescope entirely depended. 311 *i.*—1790. Remarks on the Religious Sentiments of Sir I. N. See LAYMAN, 1790.—1791. Demonstration of N.'s Theorem for the Correction of Spherical Errors in the Object Glasses of Telescopes. 991 *f.*—1796. N.'s Binomial Theorem legally demonstrated by Algebra. 847 *f.*—1797. Remarks on some Dissertations lately published at Paris, by the Rev. P. Souciet, against Sir I. N.'s Chronology. 460 *h.*—1800. Dr. Halley's, Mr. Raphæon's, and Sir I. N.'s Method of Approximation. 652 *s.*—1802. Translation of N.'s Principia revised. 289 *f.*—1802. Description of an Improved Armillary Sphere; exhibiting at one view, the true Solar or N.ian System. 737 *s.*—1805. An Illustration of Sir I. N.'s Method of Reasoning, by Prime and Ultimate Ratios. 702 *n.*—1805. N. refuted; a Geographical, Nautical, Mechanical, and Mathematical View of the Universe. 732 *r.*—1806. Authentic Memoirs of Sir I. N. 920 *h.*—1807. Experiments for investigating the Cause of the Coloured Concentric Rings, discovered by Sir I. N., between two Object-Glasses laid upon one another. 508 *i.*—1809. The System of the World, according to Sir I. N. and subsequent Astronomers. 767 *z.*—1809. The Elements of Astronomy, according to the N.ian Principles, illustrated by several new and interesting Diagrams. 800 *h.*—1811. Ferguson's Lectures on Astronomy, explained upon Sir I. N.'s Principles. 149 *s.*—1813. Catalogue of the Library of the late Mrs. Anne Newton, containing chiefly the Collection of the Great Sir I. N. Lond. 8vo.—1814. That neither Sir I. N., Herschel, nor any other person, ever decomposed incident or impingent Light into the Prismatic Colours. 794 *f.*—1814. The Propagation of Sound, according to the N.ian Theory, demonstrated. 975 *l.*—1816. Critical Remarks on Sir I. N.'s Opinions. 794 *f.*——N. D.—N.ianismo per le Dame. 20 *x.*—Of the N.ian Philosophy. 101 *p.*—Of N.'s Optics. 261 *m.*—A Treatise of Optics, wrote upon the N.ian System. 263 *r.*—A Work which illustrates and renders easy the Writings of Galileo, Huygens, and Sir I. N. 308 *a.*—Lectures, nine in number, dedicated to Sir I. N. 387 *p.*

NEWTON, JAMES, M. A.—1791. The Faithful Servant Crowned; preached April 13th, at the Interment of the late J. N. 348 *z.*

NEWTON, REV. J.—1741. Discourse at the Interment of the Rev. J. N. 309 *h.*

NEWTON, JOHN, Rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, London.—1808. Memoirs of the Rev. J. N.; with General Remarks on his Life and Character. 207 *w.*——N. D.—A Short Sketch of J. N.'s Life and Character, from the Conclusion of his own Narrative to his Death, by the Rev. James Brewster. 702 *a.*—J. N.'s Life. 702 *c.*—Religious Correspondence between the Rev. David Williamson and the Rev. J. N. 970 *u.*

NEWTON, RICHARD, D.D.—1726. Remarks on a late Book, entit., University Education, by R. N. 26 *w.*—1735. An Answer to the personal Slander of Dr. R. N. 254 *e.*

NEWTON, REV. S., of Norwich.—1774. A Reply to a late Publication of S. N., of Norwich, entituled, An Appendix, &c. 755 *g.*

NEWTON, THOMAS, D.D.—1782. The last Edition of T. N.'s Works; with some Account of his Life, and Anecdotes of several of his Friends, written by himself. 702 *m.*

NEWTON, W.—1641. Letter to his Brother. 702 *o.*

NEW-YEAR. See YEAR, NEW.

NEW-YORK. See YORK, NEW.

NIAGARA, a river of North America, which forms the communication between the Lakes Erie and Ontario.—1720. Account of the Falls of the River N. 321 *b.*—1722. 135 *g.*—1751. An Account of the Cataracts at N. 81 *g.*—1789. Account of an Earthy Substance found near the Falls of N., and vulgarly called the Spray of the Falls. 627 *z.*—1798. Descriptive Account of the Falls of N.; in a Series of Letters. 631 *c.*

NICANDER of Colophon.—1523. Scholia in N. Theriaca, Gr. Ven. Ald. 4to.—1532. A Latin Version of the Theriaca and Alexipharmica of N. 258 *o.*—1571. N.i Theriaca, &c. 441 *w.*—1622. Commentaries on different portions of the Writings of Hippocrates, Galen, and N. 427 *u.*—1764. In N.i ab Antonio Mar. Bardinio. 348 *f.*——N. D.—Collection of Metamorphoses, taken from N. 35 *n.*

NICANOR, LYSIMACHUS.—1640. The Epistle Congrattulatorie of L. N. to the Covenanters in Scotland. 258 *b.*—1641. The Personate Jesuit, L. N. 63 *s.*

NICARIA, an island of the Archipelago between Samos and Tina.—1678. Description of the present State of the Isles of Samos, N., Patmos, and Mount Atlas. 408 *t.*

NICASIA.—1698. A Description of Candia, N., Tripoli, Alexandretta, &c. 283 *q.*

NICASIUS, ST.—1479. The Life of St. N. 676 *e.*

NICCOLANUM.—1813. Experiments on N. 500 *r.*

NICCOLS, J.—1581. A Discouerie of J. N., Minister, misreported a Jesuite. 703 *t.*

NICE, in Bithynia.—1789. Voyage dans le Grece Asiatique à la Peninsule de Cyzique à Bruce et à N.e; avec des details sur l'Histoire Naturelle de ces Contrées. 846 *o.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT N.——N. D.—Hipparchus. 499 *b.*

NICE, a late county of Italy, now a department of France, under the name of the Maritime Alps.—1793. An Historical and Picturesque Description of the County of N. Lond. Bate, fol. 105s.

NICE, a city and seaport of France, in the department of the Maritime Alps.—1658. N.æa Civitas Sacris Monumentis illustrata. 548 *l.*—1757. Stirpium Præcipuarum Litteris, et Agri N.æensis Enumeratio Methodica. 23 *o.*—1766. A Particular Description of the Town, Territory, and Climate of N., and a Register of the Weather for eighteen Months in that City. 866 *l.*—1784. Observations on the Climate of Naples, Rome, and N. 781 *u.*—1795. Travels by the way of N. 89 *v.*—1798. Observations on Water Spouts, seen near N. 668 *d.*—1807. The Ancient and Modern History of N. 288 *x.*—1816. Histoire Naturelle des Crustacées des Environs de N. 806 *a.*—1818. Sketch of the Geology of the Environs of N. 21 *s.*——N. D.—The Foundation of N. 258 *h.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT N.—1665. James Philip Maraldi. 642 *c.*—1737. Francis Alberti di Villanova. 14 *l.*——N. D.—Aloysius Juglaris. 558 *t.*

NICE, BISHOP OF.—1752. Un Eloge de l'Evêque de N. 46 *b.*

NICE, COUNCIL OF.—1559. History of the N.ne Council, in three books. 406 *a.*—1599. Versio et Notæ ad Gelazium Cizicenam de Cœtus Concilii N.ni. 67 *a.*—1599. Commentarius Actorum Concilii N.ni. 406 *a.*—1637. Storia Ecclesiastica del primo Concilio N.no. 181 *i.*—1653. Exercitatio ad Concilii N.ni 1. Διατύπωσιν de Sacra Synaxi Cœnæ Dominicæ. 313 *y.*—1687. The Fallibility of the Roman Church demonstrated from the manifest Error of the second N.ne and Trent Councils, &c. 962 *h.*—1688. Discourse concerning the Second Council of N., which first introduced Image Worship. 250 *z.*—1688. The Canons of the Council of N. 835 *s.*—1695. Responsio ad D. G. Bulli Defensionem Synodi N.næ. 239 *v.*—1704. Of the Arians from the Council of N. to the Council of Arminium. 619 *m.*—1713. The Council of N. vindicated from the Athanasian Heresy. 961 *f.*—1721. History of the Arians, and the Council of N. 908 *i.*——N. D.—A Second Edition of the Council of N., &c. 616 *i.*

NICE, SIR COURTLEY.—1685. Sir C. N.; or, It cannot be; a Comedy. 274 *f.*

NICENE CREED.—1649. A Discourse declaring at what time the N. C. began to be sung in the Church. 440 *f.*—1653. A double Appendix, the first touching the Athanasian, the second the N. C. 50 *f.*—1669. Expositio in Symbolum N.um. 901 *u.*—1685. Defensio Fidei N.æ. 167 *z.*—1695. Tractatus duo de Fide N.a, &c. contra G. Bullum. 233 *q.*—1697. Fides primorum Christianorum demonstrata, Defensione Fidei N.æ Georgii Bulli appositæ. 663 *l.*—1730. De Recta Patrum N.orum Fide, Dissertatio. 584 *b.*—1738. The N. and Athanasian Creeds explained and confirmed by the Holy Scriptures. 960 *i.*—1814. On the N. and Athanasian Creeds. 546 *f.*——N. D.—Epistola ad Cæsarienses de Fide N.a. 347 *r.*

NICEPHORUS, ST.—1498. Libellus de Argumentis, sive de Expedita Ratione Argumentandi, cum N.o, &c. 926 *p.*—1546. Appendix ad N.i Chronologiam. 187 *i.*—1603. Astrumpsychi et N.i Versus etiam Oneirocritici. 48 *i.*—1616. N.i Breuiarium Historicum. 748 *t.*—1670. Notæ ad Historias Joh. Cinnami, N.i, Bryenni, Annæ Comnenæ, et ad Paul. Silentiarium. 388 *n.*

NICHOLAS V., POPE.—1455. Litteræ Indulgentiarum N.i V. Pont. Max. MCCCLV. 452 *f.*——N. D.—Three Orations, addressed to Alphonsus, the Emperor Frederic, and to Pope N. V. 639 *y.*

NICHOLAS, JUDGE.—1633. Funeral Sermon for Judge N. 129 *z.*

NICHOLAS, SECRETARY.—1642. Vindication of Sir E. Sandys from those Calumnies and Aspersions cast upon him by Lord Falkland and Secretary N. 832 *f.*

NICHOLAS, SIR EDWARD.—1642. Letter from Sir E. N. to Sir William Boswell. 300 *w.*

NICHOLS, REV. DR.—1774. Funeral of Rev. Dr. N.; on Rev. ii. 10. 863 *b.*

NICHOLS, HEN. of Leyden.—1577. A Confutation of monstrous and horrible Heresies, taught by H. N. (H. N. of Leyden). 575 *k.*

NICHOLS, or NICCOLS, JOHN.—1581. A Declaration of the Recantation of J. N. 72 *s.*—1581. A Discouerie of J. N., Minister, misreported a Jesuite. 703 *t.*—1581. Heerin is aunswered an Infamous Libell, maliciouslie written and cast abroad against J. N., with a sufficient discharge of himselfe from all the Papist's lying Reports, and his owne Life both larglie and amplie discouered. 703 *u.*—1582. The Christian against the Jesuite; wherein the secrete writer of a pernitious booke, entituled, A Discouerie of I. N., Minister, priuily printed, couertly cast abrode, and secretely solde, is iustly reprooued, &c. 623 *o.*—1583. An Answer to the Confutation of J. N. his Recantation concerning Purgatory, Images, &c. 361 *g.* 978 *c.*—1583. A True Report of the late Apprehension and Imprisonment of J. N., Minister at Roan; and his Confession and Ansvvers, made at the time of his durance there. 375 *e.*——N. D.—A Discovery of J. N., misrepresented a Jesuite; with a full Answere to his Recantation. 734 *z.*

NICHOLS, MASTER JOHN.—1790. A Benevolent Epistle to Sylvanus Urban, alias Master J. N., Printer, Common-Councilman of Farringdon Ward, and Censor-General of Literature, not forgetting Master William Hayley, &c. By Peter Pindar, Esq. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM.—1710. Vindiciæ Fratrum Dissentientium in Anglia adv. Gulielm. N. 742 *o.*

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. See NICOLSON, W.

NICHOLSON, MARGARET.—1786. The Life and Transactions of M. N. 369 *m.*—1786. Authentic Memoirs of the Life of M. N., who attempted to stab his most Gracious Majesty. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 1s.

NICHOLSON, John.—1741. Sermon on the Funeral of J. N.; on Acts xiii. 36. 22 *s.*

NICIAS.—1782. Amants Republicans, ou Lettres de N. et Cynire. 102 *k.*

NICK, Old.—1802. O. N.; a Satirical Story. 319 *y.*

NICKEL.—1805. On Pure N., discovered to be one of the noble Metals, and on its Preparation and Properties. 803 *y.*—1805. On Nickeline (Niccolanum), a Metal in many respects resembling N., lately discovered. 803 *y.*—1806. Examination of different Methods of separating N. from Cobalt. 166 *b.*—1807. Facts towards a History of Cobalt and of N. 779 *l.*—1810. On the Purification of N. by means of Sulphurated Hydrogen. 810 *r.*—1810. Remarks on some Properties of N. 913 *u.*

NICKELINE.—1805. On N. (Niccolanum), a Metal in many respects resembling Nickel, lately discovered. 803 *y.*

NICKING of Horses.—1754. A new-invented Method of N. H. 80 *o.*

NICKS.—1608. Law of N.; or Who would have thought it? 292 *d.*

NICOBAR Islands, several islands on the east side of the Bay of Bengal.—1812. Letters on the N. I., their Natural Productions, and the Manners, Customs, and Superstitions of the Natives; with an Account of an Attempt made to convert them to Christianity. 455 *e.*—1812. Letters from the Rev. H. Handel, giving an Account of the N. I. 589 *z.*

NICOBULUS.—1597. Epistola ad N.m, Gr. 440 *k.*

NICOCLES, King.—1522. Oratio ad N.m, Gr. 537 *o.*——N. D.—Isocratis Oratio ad N.m Regem de Regno administrando. 340 *m.*

NICODEMUS, a New-Testament character.—1507. N. his Gospel. 711 *z.* 1509. 982 *o.* 1529. 859 *x.*—1617. Of Christ and N. 326 *g.*—1706. N.; or, A Treatise against the Fear of Men. 384 *y.*—1767. N.' Gospel; containing an Extraordinary and Minute Account of our Blessed Saviour's Trial and Accusation; his Death and Passion. 973 *m.*——N. D.—N.e dans la Lune. 797 *f.*

NICOLAUS.—1474. Epistola Theodor. Gazæ ad Lælium de Valle N.i Patrem. 509 *j.*—1681. Disp. cum quodam N.o, Heb. Lat. 543 *z.*

NICOLE, Peter.—1666. Substance of a Dispute with Mr. N., and others. 787 *m.*—1683. Defense de la Reformation contre le livre (de Pierre N.,) intitulé, Prejugez Légitimes contre les Calvinistes. 236 *s.*——N. D.—A Refutation of Mr. N.'s System of Universal Grace. 584 *b.*

NICOLSON, or Nicholson, William, Bishop of Carlisle.—1715. A Reply to some Remarks of Bishop N. 247 *s.*—1810. Letters on various Subjects, Literary, Political, and Ecclesiastical, to and from W. N. 704 *d.*

NICOMACHUS.—1554. Explicatio Aritbmetices Doctrinæ N.i. 187 *i.*—1616. Aristoxenus, N., et Alypius, Auctores Musices Antiq. 45 *k.*—1745. Aristotle of Morals to N., Book i. 43 *e.*

NICOMEDIA, a famous city of Bithynia.——N. D.—The Earthquake that destroyed the City of N. 41 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.——N. D.—Arrian. 47 *r.*

NICOMEDIE.—1671. N.; a Tragi-Comedy. 259 *c.* 283 *m.*

NICOPOLIS, in Palestine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.——N. D.—Tulius Africanus. 10 *h.*

NICOSIA, in the island of Cyprus.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.——N. D.—Jason Denores. 297 *r.*

NICOSTRATA.—1726. Theanus to N. 900 *t.*

NICOTIANA.—1812. Analysis of large-leaved Tobacco, N. Tabacum latifolia et angustifolia. 929 *u.*—See Tobacco.

NIDDA, a town of Germany in Wetteravia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1546. John Pistorius. 759 *j.*

NIDIFICATION.—1811. The Modes of N. 435 *e.*

NIECE.—1788. Augusta; or the Dependent N. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1798. Elegy on a much-loved N.; with an Hymn from the Ethiopic. By Eusebio. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 1s.—1804. The Aunt and N.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

NIEDER Wesel, in the Duchy of Cleves.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1581. John Freitag. 387 *v.*

NIEUKOOP.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1653. Gaspar Brandt. 146 *v.*—1657. Gerard Brandt. 146 *x.*—1660. John Brandt. 146 *z.*

NIEUWENTYT, Bernard.—1718. A Summary Account of Dr. N.'s Book, entitled, The Religious Philosopher. 104 *d.*

NIEVES, an island in the West Indies.—1696. Catalogus Plantarum quæ in N., &c. sponte proveniunt vel vulgo coluntur. 860 *o.*—1707. Voyage to the Islands of Madeira, N., &c. 860 *o.*

NIFLUNGER.—1715. Historia Wilkinensium Theodorici Veronensis ac N.um. 746 *p.*

NIGEL.—1822. The Fortunes of N.; a Novel. By the Author of Waverley. Edin. Constable and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 31s. 6d.

NIGER, a large river of Africa, which takes its rise in the west part of Negroland.—1648. Voyage de Lybie au Royaume de Senega, et long du N. 542 *k.*—1816. On the Course of the N. 815 *i.*

NIGER, Morbus.—1776. Letter from Dr. Tissot on the M. N.; including some apposite Cases, equally curious and interesting. 172 *d.*—1776. History of a Case of M. N. 642 *i.*—1792. Abstract of a Case of M. N. 568 *z.*——N. D.—Letter on M. N. 909 *u.*

NIGER, Pescennius.—1750. Reflections on the Medals of P. N. 143 *s.*—1750. Abstract of a Discourse, entitled, Reflections on the Medals of P. N., and on some circumstances in the History of his Life. 948 *j.*

NIGHT.—1469. Noctes Atticæ, divided into twenty books. 406 *n.*—1551. A Frosse Paste to lie in a N.s. 200 *k.*—1572. Of Ghostes and Spirites walking by N. 952 *l.*—1588. How best to spend the wearie Winter N.s, or the longest Summer Euenings in honest and delightful recreation. 437 *v.*—1594. The Sbadow of N. 212 *h.*—1603. Certaine Tales cut out in sundry Fashions, of purpose to shorten the Liues of long Winter N.s that lye watching in the dark for vs. 298 *q.*—(1614.) The Twelfth N.; a Comedy. 848 *k.*—1640. The N.'s Search; discovering the Nature and Condition of all Sortes of N. Walkers, with their Associates: As also the Life and Deatb of many of them, together with divers fearfull and strange Accidents, &c.; a Poeme. 670 *p.*—1641. Deaths masqueing N. 802 *i.*—1646. The Second Part of the N. Search, with the Proiects of these Times; in a Poem. 670 *p.*—1720. Discursus de Die, ac Nocte, Nuptiali. 503 *q.*—1728. N.; a Poem. 788 *u.*—1742. The Complaint; or N. Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality. 990 *y.*—1746. Contemplation on the N. and Starry Heavens; and a Winter Piece. 490 *r.*—1751. A Pastoral on N. See Morning, 1751.—1755. The Devil upon Crutches in England, or N. Scenes in London; a Satirical Work, written upon the Plan of the celebrated Diable Boiteux of M. Le Sage. By a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Hodges, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1756. N.; or the Wanderer. See Morning, 1756.—1757. Contemplations on the N., done into Blank Verse. 700 *m.*—1761. N.; a Poem. 224 *w.*—1761. Elegies; i. Morning; ii. Noon; iii. Evening; iv. N. Lond. Bristow, 4to.—1762. The Romance of a N.; or a Covent Garden Adventure. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 1s.—1767. Contemplation on the N. 65 *b.*—1772. A Wife in the N.; a Comedy. 443 *e.*—1773. She Stoops to Conquer; or the Mistakes of a N.; a Comedy. 423 *t.*—1776. Observations on the N. Thoughts of Dr. Young; with occasional Remarks on the Beauties of Poetical Composition. 663 *n.*—1779. On Vegetables; discovering their great Power of purifying the Common Air in Sunshine, but injuring it in the Shade or N. 534 *h.*—1783. The Adventures of a N.; a Farce, as it is performed at Drury-Lane. Lond. T. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Song in the N. 470 *d.*—1791. Humility; a N. Thought. 754 *y.*—1798. The Arabian N.s' Entertainments. 429 *h.*—1802. The Arabian N.s' Entertainments, translated. 378 *w.*—1802. Mural N.s; or Elements of Civil Knowledge. 990 *j.*—1806. We Fly by N.; a Farce. 249 *e.*—1808. A Treatise on Telegraphic Communication by Day and N. 253 *e.*—1812. On the Ill Effects of Excessive Heat in Forcing Houses during the N. 576 *h.*—1814. Royalty Fog-bound; or the Perils of a N., and the Frolics of a Fortnight; a Poem. 978 *a.*——N. D.—The First N.'s Lodging; a Farce. 631 *q.*—A Winter N.'s Vision. 702 *u.*

NIGHT Blindness.—1768. Observations on the N. Blindness. 479 *q.*—1814. A Practical Essay on Hemeralopia, or N. Blindness, commonly called Nyctalopia. 68 *o.*

NIGHT Cap.—1655. The City N. Cap; a Tragi-Comedy. 286 *z.*—1786. The N. Cap. 665 *j.*

NIGHT Crow, a bird that crows in the night.—1590. Newman's N. Crow; a Bird that breedeth Braules in many Families and Householders, &c. 978 *n.*

NIGHT Gown.—1802. My N. Gown and Slippers. 249 *e.*

NIGHTINGALE.—1604. Tales; or the Ant and the N. 522 *j.*—1622. The N., Sheretine, and Mariana. 464 *m.*—1632. The N. warbling forth her owne Disaster. 731 *z.*—1768. An Evening Address to a N. 849 *s.*

NIGHTINGALE, brig of that name.—1754. A Genuine Account of the Burning of the N. Brig, lately belonging to Thomas Benson, Esq. a Member of the last British Parliament; being a full Refutation of a spurious and inaccurate Pamphlet lately published. 584 *v.*

NIGHTINGALE, Mrs.—1711. A Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. N., on Isai. lvii. 1. 492 *r.*

NIGHTINGALE.—1809. Report of the Trial in an Action N. versus Stockdale, for a Libel contained in a Review of the Portraiture of Methodism, tried at Guildhall, March 11, 1809. 81 *f.*

NIGHTMARE.—1753. An Essay on the Incubus or N. 131 *a.*

NIGHTSHADE.—1757. Account of the English N.s, and their Effects. 154 *a.*—1757. Observations on Internal Use of the Solanum, or N. 403 *f.*—1812. Analysis of Deadly N., Atropa Belladonna. 929 *u.*

NIGHT Walk.—1604. The Spanish N. Walk; a Comedy. 669 *n.*

NIGHTWALKER.—1612. De Noctuambulorum Ingenio et Natura. 11 *v.*

NIGRITIE, or Negroland, q. v., a large country in the interior of Africa.—1689. Relation de la N. 393 *t.*—1760. Parallele de l'Ancienne Idolatrie avec celle des Peuples de N. 155 *u.*—1789. Description de la N., &c.; i. e. A Description of N., by Mr. P. D. P., formerly Member of the Supreme Council at Senegal, afterwards Commander of Fort St. Louis de Gregory, in the Kingdom of Whidah, and now Governor of the City of St. Die-sur-Loir. Amst. 8vo.

NIGROPONT.——N. D.—Epistola de Expugnatione N.is. 811 *s.*

NIHIL Suspendens.—1646. Male dicis Maledicis, or a Reply to N. Suspendens. 246 *m.*

NIL Admirandi. —— N. D.—An Instructive Commentary on the N. Admirandi of Horace. 455 *i.*

NILE, a great river of Africa.—1552. De Nili Incremento, Dialogus. 707 *r.*—1572. De Nili Fluminis Excrescentia et Inundatione. 826 *n.*—1621. A Voyage on the River Nilus. 832 *g.*—1621. Admiranda Nili. 957 *r.*—1626. Timotheus, sive de Nilo. 707 *r.*—1634. Du Dehordement dv Nil. 210 *r.*—1668. Diatriba de Nilis, et eorum Scriptis. 21 *x.*—1669. Relation of the River N., of its Source and Current. 987 *d.*—1672. A Treatise on or concerning the Pyramids and the Banks of the N. 288 *e.*—1673. A Short Relation of the River N., and of other Curiosities. 613 *f.*—1754. Un Lettre sur la Nil. 107 *u.*—1790. Travels to discover the Source of the N., in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771. 1772, and 1773. 160 *l.*—1791. A Short Relation of the River N.; of its Source and Current; of its overflowing the Campagnia of Egypt till it runs into the Mediterranean; and of other Curiosities: with a new preface. Written by an Eye-witness, who lived many years in the chief Kingdoms of the Abyssine Empire. 547 *a.*—1798. Mouth of N.; a Musical Interlude. 301 *s.*—1800. The Overflowing of the N., and its Effects. 34 *v.*—1800. The Alluvions of the N. 798 *k.*—1800. The Present State of all the Palaces, Temples, Obelisks, Statues, Tombs, Pyramids, Heliopolis, &c. from the Cataracts of the N. to Cairo. 805 *t.*——N. D.—De Inundatione Nili. 45 *d.*—De Nile et aliorum Fluminum Origine. 939 *i.*

NILE, Battle of the.—1798. A Sermon preached on Account of the Battle of the N. 236 *e.*—1798. Nilus; an Elegy. 536 *d.*—1799. The Battle of the N.; a Poem. 141 *l.*—1799. Nelson's Triumph; or the Battle of the N. 369 *v.*—1799. The Niliad; an Epic Poem, in honour of the Victory obtained by the British Fleet, under Nelson, over a superior Fleet of the French, off the Mouth of the N., on the 1st of August 1798. 496 *n.*—1799. Britannia triumphant over the French Fleet, occasioned by the Victory of Admiral Nelson at the Mouth of the N.; a Poem. 571 *j.*—1799. The Battle of the N.; a Poem. 869 *l.*—1799. The Battle of the N.; a Descriptive Poem, addressed as a Tributary Wreath to Nautic Bravery. By a Gentleman of Earl St. Vincent's Fleet. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. The Battle of the N.; a Dramatic Poem, on the Model of the Greek Tragedy. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 2s.—1800. An Ode on the Victory of the N., 1st August 1798, gained by Admiral Lord Nelson, over the French Fleet in the Bay of Aboukir. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 4to. 2s.—1802. A Description of the Battle of the N., on the 1st August 1798. 972 *a.*—1805. Lines addressed to Lord Nelson after the Battle of the N., by a Lady. 915 *z.*

NILE, Lord of.—1799. The Lord of N.; an Elegy. 294 *f.*

NILUS, Archbishop of Thessalon.—1608. Versio et Notæ ad Nilum, et Barlaamum de Primatu Papæ. 828 *u.*—1626. Confutatio Nili Thessalonicensis, de Primatu Papæ, Gr. Lat. 199 *k.*

NIMEGUEN, a city of Holland, capital of Guelderland.—1671. Sur la Question du Tems, agitée à N. 596 *o.*—1683. The Conduct of France since the Peace of N. 263 *p.*—1697. Histoire des Negotiations de la Paix de N. 307 *n.*—1724. Compleat Series of Letters from the Embassies of Cologn and N., and wherein also is stated the most remarkable transactions in the reign of King Charles II. 988 *f.*—1756. Extract of a Letter on the Earthquake felt at N. 22 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1482. Gerard Eobanus Geldenhaur, or Gerardus Noviomagus. 406 *b.*—1494. John Bronchorst. 154 *j.*—1647. Gerard Noodt. 708 *g.*—1734. John Henry Arntzenius. 47 *l.*——N. D.—Henry Canisius, or De Hondt. 190 *m.*

NIMMO, Rev. William. —— N. D.—Continuation of N.'s History, &c. 882 *e.*

NINA.—1787. N., or the Madness of Love; a Comedy, in two Acts, translated from the French by the Author of Maria, or the Generous Rustic. Lond. Elliot and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1789. Louisa and N., or an Excursion to Yverdin. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

NINE-Killer, a bird. —— N. D.—Some Account of the remarkable Instinct of a Bird called the N.-K. 479 *v.*

NINE Pins.—1773. The Laws of the N. Pins. 552 *a.*

NINEVEH.—1570. Newes from N. to England. 148 *o.* 908 *v.*—1625. The Weeping Lady, or London, like N., in Sackcloth. 149 *s.*—1681. Ad Tertulliani Carmen de Iona et N. 559 *u.*—1768. The Destruction of N.; a Poem. 545 *m.*

NINEVITES.—1594. A Historical Play, representing the State of the N., their Abominations, and their Reformation. 438 *f.* 1598. 616 *f.*

NINNY.—1608. Nest of N.ies simply of themselves without compound. 45 *p.*

NINON de l'Enclos.——N. D.—Mémoires de N. de l'Enclos. 793 *m.*

NIOBE.—1611. N.; or the Age of Tears. 874 *h.*—1779. Dissertation sur les Statues appertenantes à la Fable de N. 353 *x.*——N. D.—N. 388 *h.*

NIONS, a town of France, in the department of Drome.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1658. James Bernard. 104 *n.*

NIORT, a town in Upper Poitou.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1659. Isaac Beausobre. 90 *l.*

NIPPLES.—1783. The Mammary Abscess and Sore N. of Lying-in Women. 923 *m.*

NISBET, Sir John.—1706. Friendly Return to a Letter concerning Sir George Mackenzie and Sir J. N.'s Observation and Response in the Matter of the Union. 630 *m.*

NISI Prius. a judicial writ, commanding the sheriff of any county to bring the jury impannelled at a certain day before the justices at Westminster, so called from the words of the writ, 'Nisi prius justiciarii domini regis ad assisas capiendas venerint.'—1682. The Law of England concerning Juries, by N. P., &c. 523 *c.*—1741. Forms of making up N. P. 607 *h.*—1760. Institute of the Law relative to Trials at N. P. 718 *d.*—1767. Introduction to the Law relative to Trials at N. P. 168 *f.*—1789. Digest of the Law of Actions and Trials at N. P. 343 *b.*—1794. Reports of Cases argued at N. P. 343 *b.*—1795. A Compendium of the Law of N. P. in the Court of King's Bench, from Easter Term, 30. Geo. III. to Mich. Term, 35. Geo. III. 739 *q.*—1797. A General Index to the Modern Reports relative to the Law occurring at Trials by N. P., from the period of the Revolution to the present times. 564 *r.*—1806. An Abridgement of the Law of N. P. 843 *x.*—1808. Reports of Cases argued and tried at N. P. 189 *d.*—1809. A Synthesis of the Law of N. P. 150 *y.*—1813. An Analytical Digested Index to the N. P. Reports; with Notes and References. 641 *b.*—1816. A Treatise on the Law of N. P.; combining Theory with Practice. 463 *v.*

NISMES, a city of France, capital of the department of Gard.—1544. De Collegio et Universitate Nemausensi. 62 *b.*—1557. History of N. 13 *t.*—1560. Discours Historial de l'Antique Cité de N., en la Gaule Narbonoise. 766 *i.*—1606. De Epidemia in Galliam Warbonensem, et Nemausum. 219 *h.*—1607. De Antiquitatibus Nemausensibus. 434 *o.*—1655. Explicatio duorum vetustorum Numismatum Nemausensium ex Ære. 450 *t.*—1660. Recherches Historiques et Chronologiques concernant l'Etablissement et la Suite de Senechaux de Beaucaire et de N. 450 *t.*—1663. Des Antiquités de la Ville de N. 351 *w.*—1710. Sonnets sur les Antiquités de la Ville de N. 926 *o.*—1720. L'Histoire de la Ville de N., et de ses Antiquitez. 404 *h.*—1750. The Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of the City of N. 664 *b.*—1778. Monumens de N. 239 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1563. John Albenas Poldo D'. 13 *t.*—1594. Samuel Petit, or Petitus. 749 *r.*—1600. Galliard Guiran. 450 *t.*—1627. John Baptist Cotelerius. 261 *q.*—1635. Francis Graverol. 435 *d.*—1636. John Graverol. 435 *d.*—1640. Stephen Chauviu or Chauvinus. 219 *a.*—1647. Claude Brousson. 156 *t.*—1677. James Saurin. 834 *a.*—1678. Louis Bourguet. 139 *q.*—1686. Charles de Baschi, Marquis of Auhais. 53 *y.*—1703. Anthony Parcieux, or Deparcieux. 730 *u.*——N. D.—Claude Baduel. 62 *a.*—John Nicot. 705 *y.*

NISSENA.—1653. N.; a Romance, out of the Italian. 195 *b.*

NITHSDALE, a district in Dumfriesshire, so called from the river Nith.—1810. Remains of N. and Galloway Song. 272 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—1662. James Renwick. 798 *v.*

NITRATE of Silver.—1813. Some Remarks on the Use of N. of Silver, for the Detection of Minute Portions of Arsenic. 642 *o.*—1813. Observations on the internal Use of N.s of Silver in certain Convulsive Affections. 772 *w.*

NITRE.—1584. A Short Discourse of the most rare and excellent Vertue of N. 209 *p.*—1670. Treatise on the Natural History of N., and its Nature and Use. 236 *h.*—1674. De Sale-N.o et Spiritu N.i Aëreo. 660 *o.*—1678. Tractatus de Phosphoro et N.o, Germ. 579 *i.*—1684. Account of Nitrian N., (Carbonate of Soda) as it is found in Armenia, Africa, Egypt, &c. 596 *v.*—1684. On the N. of Egypt. 610 *p.*—1706. Disputatio Inaug. de N.o. 427 *y.*—1748. Dissertatio de N.o. 467 *i.*—1763. The Method of making N. in Podolia. 979 *f.*—1773. N. administered in large Doses in Ophthalmia. 819 *g.*—1789. Experiments on the Phlogistication of Spirit of N. 777 *h.*—1792. Case of a Man who took by mistake two Ounces of N. instead of Glauber's Salt. 355 *l.*—1799. On the free Use of N. in Hæmorrhagy. 412 *v.*—1800. Observations on the N.ous Fumigation. 989 *v.*

NITROGEN Gas.—1804. Observations on the Change which the Air of the Atmosphere undergoes by Respiration, particularly with regard to the Absorption of N. 483 *p.*—1809. Observations on the Effects of Carbonic Acid and N. Gas on the Animal Economy, &c. 356 *z.*

NITROUS Acid.—1783. Conversions of Airs into N. Acid, by the Electric Spark. 205 *m.*—1789. On the Production of N. Acid and N. Air. 671 2d *m.*—1789. On the Production of N. Acid. 672 *m.*—1796. An Account of the Experiments made on board the Union Hospital Ship, to determine the Effect of the N. Acid in destroying Contagion, and the safety with which it may be employed. 866 *r.*—1797. The Effects of the N. Acid in the Venereal Disease. 92 *x.*—1797. Letters respecting the Effects of N. Acid in the Cure of Syphilis. 564 *z.*—1798. On the Anti-Venereal Effects of N. Acid, Oxygenated Muriate of Potash. 119 *x.*—1799. Experiments performed with a View to ascertain the Effects of the N.ic Acid upon Iron deposited in the Stomach of an Animal. 469 *k.*—1799. Case of Iron Nails dissolved in the Human Stomach, by means of the N.ic Acid, and without any bad consequences. 469 *k.*—1799. N.ic Acid. 779 *j.*—1799. Inflammation of Oils by N.ic Acid. 779 *j.*—1800. Communications respecting the External and Internal use of N. Acid. 92 *y.*—1800. Cases of Yaws and Leprosy, treated with N. Acid and Oxygenated Muriate of Potash. 222 *h.*—1800. Observations on the use of N. Acid in Diabetes; with Cases. 415 *e.*—1806. On the Phenomena observed in, and the Results obtained from,

Animal Matter, when acted upon by N.ic Acid. 929 *s.*—1809. Of the Action of N.ic Acid on Cork. 220 *u.*—1810. On the Acids produced by treating Ginger Root with N.ic Acid. 149 *s.*—1811. Of the Mucous Acid formed by the Action of N. Acid on Gums and on Sugar of Milk. 590 *k.*—1814. Facts and Observations towards a History of the Combinations of the Yellow Oxide of Lead with the Nitric and N. Acid. 220 *w.* —1815. On N.ic Acid. 732 *t.*——N. D.—Respecting the Treatment of the Venereal Disease by N. Acid. 92 *y.*

NITROUS Air. — 1776. Recherches Physiques sur la Nature de l'Air N.eux, et de l'Air Dephlogistique. 377 *a.*—1799. The Effect of the N. Vapour in preventing and destroying Contagion. 866 *r.*——N. D.—Of the N. Particles in the Air. 237 *p.*

NITROUS Gas.—1802. Note respecting the Absorption of N. Gas, by Solutions of Green Sulphate, and Muriate of Iron. 289 *s.*

NITROUS Oxide.—1806. Explanation of a Common Impurity in the Nitrite of Ammonia, which interferes with the Productions of N. Oxide. 826 *b.*

NIUNETTA, La.—1605. Two Comedies, viz. Le Seiocce, and La N. 192 *b.*

NIVERNOIS, Duchy of. — 1605. Comm. et Annotations sur les Coustumes du Pays et Duché de N. 257 *x.*

NIVERNOIS, Duke of.—1762. An Epistle to his Excellency the Duke of N.: In which a new Light is cast upon some Transactions of the highest importance to the Honour of Great Britain as well as to that of France: To which is added, An humble Address to the greatest Assembly in England. By a real Lover of his Country. Lond. Wilson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1800. Fables by the Duke of N. Translated into English Verse. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 5s.—1807. Œuvres Posthumes du Duc de N., &c.: The Posthumous Works of the Duke of N.; with his Eloge. 385 *j.*

NIZOLIUS.—1578. N.o-Didascalus. 878 *k.*—1607. Lexithericon Græco-Latinum, respondens non solum Vocibus N.anis, sed aliis etiam multis quæ nusquam in Apparatibus ad N.m reperiuntur. 588 *b.*

NIZZA, a town of Piedmont in Montferrat.—1629. L'Arrivo della sua Armata nella Compagna di N. 453 *e.*

NO.—1809. Yes or N.; a Farce. 765 *o.*

NOACHIA.—1666. Historia Ecclesiæ N.æ. 90 *w.*

NOACHIDES. — 1752. An Epic Poem, the Hero of which was Noah, who having survived the Destruction of the Flood, became the Father of a new Race of Men, called the N. 126 *p.*

NOAH.—1563. De N., &c. 316 *r.*—1594. N. his Arke; on Gen. viii. 6-9. 754 *f.*—1599. N.'s Drunkenness. 862 *v.*—1602. Historicall Treatise of the Travels of N. into Europe. 625 *j.*—1604. Genealogy of King James; with his lineal Descent from N., in a direct Line from Brutus, and from him to Cadwalader. 470 *i.*—1624. N.'s Dove; or, Tidings of Peace to the Godly; a Funeral Sermon. 864 *t.*—1630. On N.'s Flood. 317 *r.*—1640. N.ë Architectus Arcæ, in Diluvio Navarchus. 318 *i.*—1655. De N.æ in Italiam Adventu; ejusque nominibus Ethnicis. 302 *i.* — 1660. Arcæ N.ë Descriptio. 177 *n.* — 1666. Arca N.æ, sive Hist. Imperiorum et Regnorum. 516 *w.*—1669. De N.æ in Italiam adventu. 302 *i.* — 1675. Arca N.ë. 573 *l.* — 1727. That Christ was the Object of the Faith of N. and Abraham. 352 *x.*—1752. An Epic Poem, the Hero of which was N. 126 *p.*—1753. The Case of N. denouncing the Curse upon Canaan. 490 *r.*—1763. A Dissertation on the last prophetic Words of N. 437 *k.*—1767. N.; attempted from the German of Mr. Bodmer, in 12 Books. 249 *a.*—1700. Thoughts upon N. 964 *y.*—1812. Considerations on the Life and Death of Abel, Enoch, and N. 516 *g.*

NOAILLES, Cardinal de.—1728. Letter to Cardinal de N. 263 *g.*—1728. Account of what passed between the Court of Rome and Cardinal de N. in relation to the Constitution or Bull Unigenitus. Lond. 4to.

NOBB, John. — 1730. Elegiac Essay on the Death of J. N. 820 *k.*

NOBILITY.—1489. De N.ate, Liber. 765 *u.* — 1497. Opuscula Varia, de N.ate et Rusticitate, Dialogus, Historiis, Sententiis, et Facetiis refertissimus. 483 *b.* — 1520. De vera N.ate Opusculum. 240 *l.* — 1549. De N.ate Legum, &c. 249 *z.* — 1549. La N.à delle Donne. 311 *n.*—1549. N.as Literata. 887 *l.* — 1552. De N.ate Civili, et de N.ate Christiana. 721 *f.*—1555. An Oration concerning the True N., translated from the Greek. 55 *a.* — 1560. Optimates; sive de N.ate, ejusque antiqua Origine, &c. 529 *e.*—1563. The Nobles, or of N.; the Original Nature, Duties, Ryght, and Christian Instruction thereof, in three bookes. 529 *e.* — 1576. A Discourse of Ciuill and Christian N. 121 *b.*—1579. A Proofe of Perfite N. 225 *k.* — 1583. Traité de la N.esse, traduit de l'Italien de Jean Baptiste Nenna. 364 *z.* — 1585. Mirrour of True Honour and Christian N., exposing the Life, Death, and Devine Vertues of the most noble and godly Lord, Frauncis, Earle of Bedford. 960 *s.* — 1587. Il Castiglione, overo dell' Arme di N.atà. 444 *h.*—1587. De la N.esse, Ancienneté, Remarques et Merites d'Honneur de la troisième Maison de France. 934 *r.*—1588. Nobleza del Andaluzia. 41 *n.*—1588. De Triplici Bono, et vera Hominis N.ate. 894 *k.*—1592. A Letter, written by the Lord Treasurer, in defence of his Gentry and N. 207 *z.* — 1595. Nennio; or, a Treatise of N.: wherein is discoursed what true N. is, with such Qualities as are required in a perfect Gentleman. 554 *z.*—1607. Sermon of N., on Acts xvii. 11. 665 *u.* — 1612. A Precedent to the N. of Court and Country. 192 *u.* — 1612. Opusculum de vera N.ate. 240 *m.*—1612. Discursus de N.ate. 930 *t.*—1615. Of the Beginnings of the most parte of the ancient and famous N. of Scotland. 427 *a.*—1615. Traité de la Souveraineté du Roi et de son Roiaume aux Deputés de la N.esse. 834 *q.* — 1617. Commentarius de N.ate et Jure Primogenitorum. 909 *p.* — 1619. The N. and Gentries Constancie, &c. 194 *r.*—1622. Discoverie of Errors in the first edition of the Catalogue of N. published by Raphe Brooke; with a Continuation to 1622 from 1619. 935 *j.* — 1634. De N.ate. 183 *b.* —1636. An Epistle to the true-hearted N. 175 *t.* — 1639. Corona della N.a d'Italia. 269 *x.* — 1639. Istoria della N.a e Repuhlica Veneta. 269 *x.*—1640. De N.ate, lihri viii. 190 c.—1642. The Magazine of Honour, or a Treatise on the several degrees of the N. of this Kingdom, with their rights and privileges. 116 *d.* — 1648. Quihus Proceres tum Ecclesiastici tum Palatini colebantur in Orientali Imperio, Gr. Lat. 252 *o.*—1657. The Law of N., Knights, Esquires, &c.; their titles and distinctions, according to the custom of England. 309 *n.* — 1660. Vindication of the ancient N. and Gentry in the purchase of Church Lands. 171 *e.*—1671. Law of England relative to the N. and Gentry. 164 *j.* —1672. A variety of matter relating to Honour and Nohlesse. 49 *x.*— 1672. The Gentleman's Companion; or, a Character of True N. 789 *o.*—1675. An Historical Account of the Lives and Actions of the English N. 321 *r.*—1679. An Exact Catalogue of the N. of England, and Lords Spiritual, according to their respective Precedencies. 280 *v.*—1682. Catalogues of the present N. and Baronets of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 321 *q.* — 1682. A Synopsis of Heraldry, &c., with Coats of N. and Gentry. Lond. 12mo.—1684. The Arms of the English N. 570 *s.*—1696. De Omnigena Hominis N.ate. 455 *j.*—1696. Chymiæ Veræ N.as et Utilitas. 686 *q.*—1710. A Historical and Genealogical Account of the present N. See Peerage, 1710.—1719. Treatise of all the Laws and Statutes relating to the N., &c. 540 *m.*—1720. British Compendium; or, Genealogy of the Scottish N. 703 *q.* — 1724. Shewing the Achievements of all the English N. 548 *y.* — 1725. British Compendium; or, Genealogy of the Irish N. 703 *q.* — 1727. British Compendium; or, Genealogy of the English N. 703 *q.*—1729. The Great Theatre of Honour and N. 142 *i.* — 1731. Court Tales, or a History of the Amours of the present N. 716 *x.* — 1732. Essais sur la N.esse de France. 138 *w.*—1733. The Secret History of the Rise, Promotion, &c. of the English and Scotch N., Officers Civil, Naval, Military, and other Persons of Distinction, from the Revolution; published from the original Manuscript. 630 *c.* — 1741. Coats of Arms of English N. 465 *l.* — 1754. Analysis of N. in its Origin. 619 *a.* — 1755. Jenny's Whim; or, a Sure Guide to the N., Gentry, and other ancient persons in the Metropolis, &c. Lond. Kinnersley, 4to. 6d.—1758. Of the Families of the present English N. 829 *a.*—1759. Short View of the Families of the present Irish N. 829 *a.* — 1759. Short View of the Families of the present Scottish N. 829 *a.*—1757. Developement et Defense du Systême de la N.esse Commerçante. 266 *k.*—1763. Elegant Copperplates of the Arms of the N., blazoned in the Herald's Office, by the proper Officers. 452 *q.* — 1766. English Connoisseur; containing an Account of Paintings and Sculpture in the Seats of the N. in England. 651 *o.* — 1773. Dictionnaire de la N.esse, contenant les Génealogies, Histoire, et la Chronologie des Familles Nobles de la France. 299 *k.*— 1774. Seats of the N. and Gentry. 529 *r.* — 1777. The Arms of the Ancient N. and Gentry of North Wales. 725 *e.* — 1778. Maps and Views of Antiquities, Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, &c. 473 *l.*— 1779. Views of the Seats of the N. and Gentry. 954 *m.* — 1780. Of Hereditary N. and its Renewal. Berlin, 8vo. in German.—1786. Address of Theophilus to the N. and Gentry of Ireland. 321 *x.* — 1790. The Evils which may arise to the Constitution of Great Britain from the influence of a too powerful N.; a Sermon, preached before the University of Cambridge, May 29. 1789. 783 *b.*—1790. A Poem, in Hudihrastic Verse; with an Explanatory Preface, addressed to the N., Gentry, and others, curious in their Carriages, &c. Lond. Dickie, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. Histoire de la N.esse Héréditaire et Successive des Gaulois, des Françoise, et des autres Peuples de l'Europe, &c. 110 *g.*—1792. Memoirs of several of the N. now living. 964 *l.*—1793. Personal N.; or, Letters to a Young Nobleman on the Conduct of his Studies. 577 *l.* — 1794. Sur l'Etat Present et Futur de la N.esse et du Clergé François. 433 *s.* — 1807. Account of the Lives, Puhlic Employments, and most memorable Actions of the English N. 69 *q.* — 1808. The Manual of N.; exhihiting the Distinctions of Armorial and Heraldic Bearings; the several Degrees and Ranks of N.; a complete List of the Peers of the United Kingdom, their Summons, Title, and time of Creation; a Table of Precedency; an Historical Account of the Great Officers of State, and of his Majesty's Household. Lond. Longman and Co., 12mo. 2s. 6d.— 1811. N.; a Poem, in imitation of the Eighth Satire of Juvenal; addressed to a Young Nohleman. Lond. Gale and Curtis, 4to.—1813. Courtly Annals; or Independence the True N.; a Novel. 656 *d.*——N. D.— Essay on the French N. 39 *l.*—De N.ate, &c. 420 *h.* — Dissertatio de N.ate. 421 *h.* — A Friendly and Faithful Advice to the N., Gentry, and others. 450 *e.* — High Way to N. 457 *e.*—A Play of Genteelness and N.; an Interlude. 493 *y.*—De Vera N.ate. 760 *w.*—Of Gentylnes and N. 791 *q.* — Of N., &c. 814 *v.* — Theatrum N.is. 872 *b.*—A Ritch

Storehouse or Treasure for N. and Gentelmen. 887 *l.*—Epistle to the Earl of Ashburnham on N. 964 *m.*

NOBLE, a coin rated at six shillings and eightpence.—1769. The Pattern Pieces for Gold and Silver Coins, and Gold N.s struck abroad in imitation of English. 867 *h.*—1774. Remarks on the first N., coined 18. Edward III. A. D. 1344. 742 *e.*

NOBLE, Mr.——N. D.—On the Execution of Mr. N.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. xii. 5. 156 *k.*

NOBLE, Rev. Mark.—1787. Review of the Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell, by the Rev. M. N., in which the numerous Errors of these Memoirs are pointed out. 802 *k.*

NOBLEMAN.—1574. Doctrines, Examples, and Counsels for Princes, for N.en, for Lawyers, and Churchmen. 449 *d.*—1592. That but few N.en take part with the enemy; An Aduertisement to them cōcerning their Dutie. 216 *y.*—1604. Antiquity, Variety, and Reason of Mottos and Arms of N.en and Gentlemen in England. 187 *e.*—1607. The Institution of a Young N.; in six Books. 238 *i.*—1643. The N.'s Patron of true and real Thankfulness. 183 *l.*—1678. Casus Medico-Chirurgicus; or, a most Memorable Case of a N. deceased. 471 *y.*—1684. Letters between a N. and his Sister. 94 *g.*—1690. Maxims for the Education of a Young N. 769 *p.*—1718. Ichnographia; or the N., Gentleman, and Gardener's Recreation. 891 *f.*—1732. The Fine Gentleman; or, The Education of a Young N. 261 *n.*—1736. Epistle to a Young N. from his Preceptor. Lond. 4to.—1769. Letters to a Young N. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1762. A Serious Address to the Vulgar. In which the Character and Abilities of a certain N., and the Prejudice against the Place of his Birth, are impartially considered. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1771. On the Arms of N.en and Gentlemen of England. 262 *v.*—1773. The Portrait of a N.; a Discourse. 868 *v.*—1776. A Letter to a Young N. setting out on his Travels. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. A Letter to a celebrated Young N. on his late Nuptials. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1783. Letter from a celebrated N. to his Heir. Never before printed. Lond. Bawen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1785. Letters to a Young N. upon various Subjects; particularly on Government and Civil Liberty; wherein occasion is taken to remark on the Writings of some eminent Authors upon these Subjects; and, in the first place, upon those of the Rev. Dr. Price: With some Thoughts on the English Constitution, and the Heads of a Plan of Parliamentary Reform. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Letters to a Young N. upon various Subjects, particularly on Government and Civil Liberty. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 6s.—1790. A Letter to a N., containing Considerations on the Laws relative to Dissenters and on the intended Application to Parliament for the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 3s.—1793. Letters to a Young N., on the Conduct of his Studies, and the Dignity of the Peerage. 577 *l.*—1793. A Letter to a Foreign N., on the present Situation of France, with respect to the other States of Europe. 756 *f.*

NOBLENESS.—1508. The Porteous of N. 212 *t.*——N. D.—Treatise of N. 212 *w.*—Book of N. 588 *k.* 987 *m.*

NOBLES.—1494. The Fall of Princis, Princessis, and other N. 125 *h.*—1552. The Morality of N. 755 *v.*—1572. An Addition of the cruell Murther of the Admirall Chastillion and diuers other N., committed the 24 daye of August 1572. 789 *z.*—1589. The N. confirme all. 437 *w.*—1593. N.ium Filiæ Nuptui collocantur. 149 *l.*—1600. Reges, Reginæ, N.es, et alii in Ecclesia Collegiatæ, B. Patri Westmonasterii sepulti, usque ad an. reparatæ salutis 1600. 129 *r.* 186 *z.*—1660. The Son of N.; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on Eccles. x. 17. 421 *w.*—1665. Rise and Decay of Men, and the Author's Apology and Application to the N. and Gentry of England, seasonable for these times. 951 *y.*—1765. An Answer to two Passages in the Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors, by another Hand. 988 *a.*——N. D.—Seeing Glasse, sent to the N. and Gentlemen in England. 568 *s.*—Character of the Roman N. 642 *l.*—A Discourse concerning the Privileges of the Prince, the N., and the Third Estate, &c. 806 *o.*—A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of Great Britain, with Lists of their Works. 946 *k.*—Certayne Newes of the whole Description, Ayde and Helpe of the Christian Princes and N. 971 *c.*

NOBODY.—1518. Οὐτις. 530 *f.*—1622. Satyra, Nemo, de Ineptis, de sui Sæculi Studiis, et de veræ Eruditionis contemptu. 530 *g.*——N. D.—Lusus de Nemine, &c. 643 *c.*—The Works of N. 880 *c.*

NOCETIS.——N. D.—Translation of the Jesuit N., two Poems on the Iris and the Aurora Borealis. 26 *b.*

NOCHE, Don Diego de.—1624. The Adventures of Don Diego de N. 70 *a.*

NOCTILUCA.—1680. The Aërial N., or some new Phenomena. 142 *v.*—1682. New Experiments and Observations upon the Icy N. 142 *w.*—1717. Dissertation sur la Cause de la Lumière des Phosphores, et des N.ques. 635 *w.*

NOCTUARY, The.—1752. The N.; or, An Address from the Tombs; a Poem in Blank Verse: To which is added, An Ode on the Last Day. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.

NOCUMENTA.—1547. De Removendis N.is. 58 *e.*

NODE.—1755. A Treatise on the Precession of the Equinoxes, and in general on the Motion of the N.s. 856 *d.*

NODE, Venereal.—1767. Experiments made with the Decoction of Mezereon in Venereal N.s. 822 *o.*

NODOSITY.—1805. A Clinical History of the N. of the Joints. 477 *c.*—1807. N. of the Joints. 571 *y.*—1813. Scrofula, N., White Swelling, and other powerful Diseases of the Joints and Muscles. 477 *e.*

NOE.—1775. A Vindication of the Apamean Medal, and of the Inscription ΝΩΕ. 164 *d.*

NOIRE, Porte.—1672. Dialogue entre Porte N. et la Pillori. 21 *i.*

NOISES.—1572. Of Ghostes and Spirites walking by Night, and of Strange N., Crackes, and sundrie Forewarnynges, whiche commonly happen before the Death of Menne, great Slaughters, and Alterations of Kyngdomes. 591 *m.*

NOLA, a town of Naples.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.——N. D.—Jordan Bruno. 163 *d.*

NOLANA Prostrata, a new Peruvian plant.—1763. Of a new Peruvian Plant lately introduced into the English Gardens, (the N. Prostrata of Linn.) 332 *i.*

NOLI-ME-TANGERE.—1755. A Dissertation on the Cancer of the Eyelids, Nose, great Angle of the Eye, and its neighbouring Parts, commonly called the N., deemed hitherto incurable by both Ancients and Moderns, but now shewn to be as curable as other Distempers. 287 *m.*

NOLLEKENS, J.—1808. Hints to J. N., on his modelling a Bust of Lord G*****le. 835 *n.*

NOLLET, John Antony, F.R.S.—1751. Account of the Abbé N.'s Letter on Electricity. 953 *v.*—1754. An Additional Remark to one of Mr. W. Watson's in his Account of the A. N.'s Letter on Electricity. 115 *o.*——N. D.—Remarks on Abbé N.'s Letter on Electricity. 115 *o.*

NOMANDIA.—1550. Della Scientia de N., evero Nomantia. 788 *d.*

NOMBRE de Dios, the name of two towns, the one in Mexico, and the other in Terra Firma.—1628. Voyage to N. de Dios. 372 *o.*—1805. Description of N. de Dios. 287 *l.*

NOMENCLATOR.—1525. N. Latino-Saxonicas. 226 *b.*—1567. N. omnium Rerum. 559 *q.*—1585. The N. or Remembrancer of Adrianus Junius, Physician, diuided in 2 Tomes; conteining Proper Names and Apt Termes for all Thinges under their conuenient Titles, which within a few Leaves do follow; written by the said Ad. Ju. in Latine, Greeke, French, and other Forrein Tongues; and now in English, by John Higins: with a full supplie of all such Words as the last enlarged Edition affoorded, and a dictional Index, conteining aboue fourteen hundred principall Words, with their Numbers, directly leading to their Interpretations: of special vse for all Scholars and Learners of the same Languages, &c. 495 *r.* 559 *q.*—1675. Dictionariolum, seu N. Anglo-Latino-Græcum. 793 *a.*—1781. The N., and Dialogues among School Boys. 116 *k.*

NOMENCLATURE.—1542. N.a Hebraica. 332 *z.*—1596. N.a, 7 linguis. 559 *q.*—1667. N.a Brevis reformata adjecto cum Syllabo Verborum et Adjectivorum. 176 *u.*—1690. A N., English and Dutch. 512 *v.*—1787. Methode de N. Chimique, proposée par Morveau. 381 *x.*—1788. Method of Chemical N. proposed by Messrs. De Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and De Fourcroy. 548 *q.*—1794. Botanical N. 420 *m.*—1796. An Essay on Chemical N., in which are comprised, Observations on the same subject. 302 *t.*—1799. A Synopsis of the Chemical Characters adapted to the new N. 540 *f.*—1800. A Translation of Chemical N., proposed by De Guyton, formerly De Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and De Fourcroy; with Explanations, Additions, and Alterations; to which are subjoined, Tables of Single Elective Attraction, Tables of Chemical Symbols, Tables of the Precise Forces of Chemical Attractions, and Schemes and Explanations of Cases of Single and Double Elective Attractions. 2d edit. enlarged and corrected. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 14s.—1801. The New N. of Dumas. 195 *z.*—1802. Remarks upon Chemical N. 219 *q.*—1803. New N., by Messrs. Hassenfratz and Adet. 548 *q.*—1807. Remarks on the Reform of the Pharmaceutical N. 137 *b.*—1810. Remarks on the N. of the New London Pharmacopœia, read before the Liverpool Medical Society. 137 *b.*—1811. Prescriptions according to the N. of the New Pharmacopœia. 234 *s.*—1813. An Essay on Chemical N. 108 *c.*—1814. Outline of D. Berzelius's Chemical N. 905 *r.*—1817. Essay on N. and Classification. 101 *b.*——N. D.—Indiculus Universalis, a kind of N. 767 *p.*

NOMOCANON.—1615. Commentarius in Photii N.em. 68 *c.*—1615. N., seu Breviarium Juris Canonici Græcorum. 755 *m.*

NOMOTHESAURUS.—1569. N., seu Ratio Lactandi Infantes. 665 *k.*

NONARIUS Terrigenæ.—1630. Ad Aram N.i T. 605 *n.*

NONCONFORMIST, one who refuses to join the established worship in the Established Church.—1605. The Difference between the Principles of the Ancient and Modern N.s. 145 *e.*—1654. The New N. 359 *f.*—1669. A Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a N., in two parts. 737 *v.* 813 *x.*—1672. Counsel to the N.s. 86 *k.*—1673. The Answer to the Dialogues betwixt the Conformist and the N. examined. 173 *h.*—1637. N.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 7. 8vo.—1674. Whether the N.s, who otherwise think subscription lawful, are therefore obliged to forbear it, because the weak brethren do judge it unlawful. 50 *w.*—1674. Of those Things excepted against by the N.s in the Liturgy and Worship of the Church of England. 355 *u.*—1674. A Letter, sent from beyond the seas to one of the chief Ministers of the N.ing Party, &c. 494 *m.*—1676. A Friendly Address to the N.s, beginning with the Anabaptists. 23 *b.*—1677. A Letter to a N. Minister. 639 *n.*—1679. Separation of Churches from

Episcopal Government, as practised by the present N.s, proved schismatical. 310 *e.* — 1679. The N.'s Plea for Peace. 86 *m.* — 1680. The Conforming N., and the Nonconforming Conformist. 219 *s.*—1680. The N.'s Plea for Peace impleaded; in Answer to several late Writings of Mr. Baxter and others. 615 *s.*—1681. A Second Defence of the N.s, &c. 86 *n.*—1681. The Black N. discovered; or a Vindication of the Naked Truth. 494 *j.* — 1681. Questions between Conformists and N.s stated and discussed. 647 *b.*—1682. An Inquiry into the Oath required of N.s, by an Act made at Oxford. 258 *d.*—1684. A Plea for the N.s. 294 *h.* — 1692. On a Friendly Correspondence between Conformists and N.s. 813 *f.* — 1702. A Letter of Advice to the Churches of the N.s of the English Nation. 571 *a.* — 1706. The Case of Admission of Occasional Conformists to the Holy Communion, before they renounce their Schism, considered; with Occasional Conformity, a most unjustifiable practice; in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Moderation a Virtue. 495 *k.*—1710. A full Answer to Mr. De Laune's Plea for the N.s. 808 *y.*—1717. The Bullwark stormed; in Answer to Thomas De Laune's Plea for the N.s. 470 *o.*—1732. History of the Puritans, or Protestant N.s, from the Reformation to the Death of Queen Elizabeth. 696 *t.* — 1778. The N.'s Memorial, originally written by Edmund Calamy, D.D. 183 *q.* 729 *e.*—1801. The Important Question at issue between the Editors of a Periodical Publication, entitled, Zion's Trumpet, and a N. 493 *a.*—1814. Select N.s' Remains. 860 *h.*——N. D.—Apologia pro Ministris in Anglia N.is. 343 *i.*

NONCONFORMITY. — 1634. Necessity of Separation from the Church of England proved by the N.ist Principles. 190 *q.*—1675. The Peaceable Design; being a modest Account of the Nonconformists' Meetings, with some of their Reasons of N. 529 *c.*—1682. Remarks on the Growth and Progress of N. 344 c. — 1689. A Rational Defence of N. 821 *m.*—1703. Defence of Moderate N. 183 *o.*—1733. The Duty of N.ing to the World. 243 *m.*—1774. Loose Hints on the Subject of N.; addressed to the Right Rev. the Bishops, &c. By a Gentleman, formerly a Member of the Middle-Temple. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1778. A Plan of Lectures on the Principles of N., for the instruction of Catechumens. 810 *j.* — 1798. A Glance at the History of Christianity, and of Englisb N. 112 *e.*—1818. On Protestant N. 252 *m.*——N. D.—On the Subject of N. 652 *c.*

NON-ELASTIC Bodies.—1726. Relating to the Forces of Moving Bodies, in the case of the Collision of N. B. 326 *r.*

NON-GRAVITATION.—1673. An Essay touching the Gravitation and N. of Fluid Bodies, and the Reasons thereof. 456 *t.* — 1676. Remarks upon the two late Discourses, viz. about the Gravitation and N. of Fluid Bodies, and Observations about the Torricellian Experiment. 682 *f.*

NONIANA.—1685. Observationes N.æ. 951 *o.*

NONIMESTRIS Mole.—1627. Disquisitio Generalis ad Historiam Fœtus editi N. M. valde exigua. 274 *q.*

NON-IMPORTATION.—1783. The N. Agreement. 540 *e.*

NONIUS Marcellus.— 1586. Notæ ad N.m M.m. 421 *g.*——N. D.—N. M. 591 *s.* 665 *i.*

NONJURING.—1747. Jacobites and N. Principles fully examined. 725 *a.*

NONJUROR, one who refuseth to take the oaths of fidelity to the succession.—1716. The N.s' Separation from the Public Assemblies of the Church of England examined. 100 *c.* — 1716. A Preservative against the Principles and Practices of the N.s. 501 *a.*—1716. Against N.s; a Visitation Sermon on Jude iii. 519 *e.*—1717. Dr. Bennet's Concession to the N.s. 149 *g.*—1717. Letter to Dr. Bennet, occasioned by his Treatise concerning the N.s' Separation, &c. 742 *p.*—1717. The Church of England not guilty of the Schism charged upon them by N.s; on Rom. x. 15. 875 *g.*—1718. The N.; a Comedy. 226 *j.*—1719. A Treatise against the Non-conforming N.s. 824 *d.*—1745. Names of Roman Catholics, N.s, and others, who refused to take the Oath in George the First's time. 260 *s.*—1778. The Penal Laws made against Papists, Dissenting N., &c. must be repealed. 634 *k.*—1795. Existing Circumstances; or the Order of the Day exemplified in the Inconsistency with regard to the N.s and Roman Catholics of Great Britain. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.

NON-NATURALS, in medicine.—1707. A Mechanical Account of the N. 940 *s.*—1738. Treatise on the N. 175 *w.*—1763. Of N. 889 *e.*

NONNUS.—1569. Emendationes in Priorem Partem Dionysiacorum N.i. 191 *c.*—1605. N.i Dionysiaca. 619 *y.*

NONNUS, Theophilus. — 1794. T. N. de Curatione Morborum. 104 *r.*

NON-OBSTANTE.—1810. On the N. 622 *f.*

NON-RESIDENCE, the wilful absence of an ecclesiastic from his benefice.—1776. On N.; a Visitation Sermon on James v. 4, 5. 463 *l.*—1798. The Condition of Curates of the Church of England considered; with Reflections on N. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Thoughts on N., Tithes, Inclosures, Rare Landlords, Rich Tenants, Regimental Chaplains. By the Author. Lond. West and Hughes, 8vo. 2s.—1803. Defence of N. See Hook, James, 1803. — 1804. Thoughts on N. and Farming; in a Letter to the Bishop of St. Asaph. By a Magistrate. Lond. Cawtborn, 8vo. 1s.

NON-RESISTANCE, the principle of not opposing the king.—1605. Against Passive Obedience and N. 643 *w.*—1684. Against N.; three Sermons on Prov. xxx. 31. 4to.—1688. Letter to a Clergyman concerning N. 252 c. — 1689. The Doctrine of Passive Obedience and N. no way concerned in the Controversies now depending between the Williamites and the Jacobites. 128 *i.*—1689. Observations upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's Book of N. 852 *m.*—1691. The Church of England's Doctrine of N. justified and vindicated, and the damnable Nature of Rebellious Resistance represented. 849 *o.*—1710. N.; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 2. 403 *k.*—1710. The Controversy about Resistance and N. discussed. 785 *z.*—1712. Sermons in favour of N. 103 *p.*

NONSCRIBER.—1651. Animadversions on a Book, called a Plea for N.s, Numb. xiv. 4. 332 *t.*

NONSENSE.—1760. Yorick's Meditations on N., &c. 879 *i.*

NOODT, Gerarn.—1647. Life of G. N. 708 *j.*

NOON, the middle hour of the day. — 1751. Pastorals, Elegies, &c. on N. See Morning, 1751, &c.—1790. Modern Breakfast, or All asleep at N.; a Farce. 855 *f.*

NOOTKA Sound, or King George Sound, a bay on the west coast of North America. — 1790. Letters on the Spanish Aggression at N. 170 *y.*—1790. An Authentic Copy of a Memorial; containing every Particular respecting the Capture of the Vessels in N. S. 661 *n.* — 1790. An Authentic Statement of all the Facts relative to N. S.; its Discovery, History, Settlement, Trade, and the probable Advantages to be derived from it; in an Address to the King. By Argonaut. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. A Continuation of an Authentic Statement, &c.; with Observations on a Libel which has been traced to a Foreign Ambassador. In a second Letter. By Argonaut. Lond. Fores, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Official Papers relative to the Dispute between the Courts of Great Britain and Spain, on the Subject of the Ships captured at N. S. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NORBAN, Walter, Esq.——N. D.—Life of W. N. 708 *m.*

NORBERT, St.—1704. Vie de St. N. Fondateur des Premontrés. 524 *o.*

NORBURY Park. — 1803. N. P.; a Poem; with several others. 982 *a.*

NORCIA, a town of Italy, in the Duchy of Spoleta.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—480. St. Benedict. 98 *t.*

NORCOPIA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N. —— N. D.—Lawrence Banck. 68 *q.*

NORDEN, a Seaport of Westphalia, in East Friesland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1606. Herman Conringius. 253 *h.*—1629. Hulderick Eyben. 351 *m.*

NORDEN, John. — 1720. N.'s Delineation of Northamptonshire. 792 *u.*—1787. N.'s Project. 827 *a.*

NORDGAW, in the Bishopric of Eichstadt. — 1734. Antiquitates Gentilismi N.viensis. 310 *s.*——N. D.—Antiquities of N. 355 *v.*

NORDHEIM, a town of Lower Saxony, in the duchy of Brunswick. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1740. Christopher Schmidt. 837 *r.*

NORE.—1781. The Royal Naval Review; or a late Trip to the N. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1797. A Trip to the N.; a Musical Entertainment. 385 *o.*

NORFOLK, a county of England. — 1579. A Discovrse of the Queene's Maiestie's Entertainement in Suffolke and N. 225 *f.* — 1594. An Almanacke and Prognostication, made for the yeare of our Lord God 1595, calculated according to art for the Meridian of N., &c., Long. 20°. 0′. Lat. 52°. 46′. 958 *u.*—1642. The Great Level of Fens in the Counties of N., Suffolk, &c. 77 *m.*—1658. A Discourse of Sepulchral Urns lately found in N. 159 *r.*—1674. Hydrotaphia, seu de Urnis Sepulchralibus in N.ia repertis Epistola. 46 *y.*—1703. The N. Pilgrim. 549 *t.* — 1710. Draining of Marsh Land in the County of N. 84 c. — 1712. Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of N. 159 *t.*—1736. An Essay towards a Topographical History of the County of N., containing a Description of the Towns, Villages, and Hamlets, with the Foundation of Monasteries, Churches, Chapels, &c., and other Religious Buildings; also an Account of all the Rectories, Vicarages, &c.; likewise an Historical Account of the Castles, Seats, and Manors, with several Draughts of Churches, Monuments, and other Relics of Antiquity. Collected out of the leiger-books, registers, records, and other authentic memorials. 122 *h.* — 1744. On the sinking down of a Piece of Ground in N. 40 *f.*—1746. On the Cliffs in the North-east Coast of N. 40 *g.*—1754. A Letter to the Freeholders of the County of N.; occasioned by a Pamphlet, entitled, The N—f—k Farmer's Sentiments upon the Report of a Bill to be brought into P—l——t, for doubling the Qualification of Sportsmen, &c. By a Freeholder of N. Lond. Vincent, 8vo. 6d.—1758. State of Facts in Defence of his Majesty's Right to certain Free-farm Rents in the County of N. 955 *h.*—1759. A Plan of Discipline, composed for the use of the Militia of the County of N.; part i. and ii.; with 49 Plates. Shuckburgh, 4to.—1760. A Plan of Discipline, composed for the use of the Militia of the County of N. 974 *o.*—1762. The County of N.; containing the History and Antiquities of the Borough of King's Lynn. 732 *z.* — 1781. The Hundred of North Erpingham in the History of N., &c. 798 *y.*—1783. Of the Black Canker Catterpillar which destroys the Turnips in N. 647 *k.*—1788. The Rural Economy of N.; comprising the Management of Landed Estates, and the present Practice of Husbandry in that county. 647 *f.*—1791. Essay on the Contour of the Coast of N. 45 *x.* — 1793. Charge to the Grand Jury of N., at the General Quarter Sessions, January 1793. 548 *j.*—1794.

A N. Tale; or a Journal from London to Norwich. 405 *j.*—1796. General View of the Agriculture of the County of N.; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 567 *l.* — 1802. Addresses to the Freeholders of N. 245 *d.* — 1803. Observations on the Remains of a Stone Cross, or Pillar, at Hemsby, in the Hundred of West Flegg, in the County of N. 413 *v.* — 1804. An Address to the N. Farmers. 676 *n.*—1804. General View of the Agriculture of the County of N. 990 *s.*—1809. Observations on several parts of the Counties of Cambridge, N., Suffolk, and Essex. 417 *c.* — 1812. Charities belonging to the Poor in the County of N. 234 *f.*——N. D.—The Booke of receiuing her Highness into Suffolke and N. 225 *q.*—Architectural Antiquities of N. etched. 261 *y.*—History of N. 732 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—1521. John Aylmer. 59 *a.*—1539. Henry Howard, Earl of Northampton. 520 *f.* — 1549. Sir Edward Coke. 244 *s.* — 1596. Arthur Wilson. 972 *q.* — 1600. Thomas Goodwin. 425 *y.* — 1612. Dr. Lawrence Womock. 980 *i.*—1616. Roger l'Estrange. 343 *w.*—1666. Robert Moss. 687 *u.*—1674. Thomas Pyle. 784 *d.*—1691. Thomas Herring. 489 *r.*—1731. John Glen King. 571 *d.*—1735. Edward King. 570 *n.*—1735. Rev. Robert Robinson. 810 *i.*—1758. Horatio Nelson. 698 *e.*——N. D.—Edmond Alen. 19 *i.*—Robert Brady. 145 *k.*—Thomas S. Albani Mon. Walsingham. 947 *a.*

NORFOLK Boy.—1758. Observations on the History of the N. Boy. 944 *q.*

NORFOLK Furies.—1623. N. Furies, and the Foyle under Kett, their accused Captaine. 699 *s.* —— N. D.—De Furoribus N.censium, &c. 280 *y.*

NORFOLK, Duke of. — 1571. A Letter vindicating the Queen in the Case of the Duke of N. and Queen of Scots, by R. G. 431 *t.*

NORFOLK Hospital.—1801. A Sermon for the Benefit of the N. and Norwich Hospital. 519 *k.*—1809. A Sermon for the Benefit of the N. Hospital. 519 *g.*

NORFOLK, Henry, Duke of. — 1681. Bibliotheca N.ciana; sive Catalogus Librorum, Manuscriptorum, et Impressorum, in omni Arte et Lingua quos Henricus Dux N.ciæ, Regiæ Societati Londinensi pro Scientia Naturali promovenda donavit. Lond. 4to. — 1685. Decree in the Cause between the Hon. Charles Howard, Esq. Plaintiff, Henry, late Duke of N., Henry, Lord Mowbray, his son, Henry, Marquis of Dorchester, and Richard Marriot, Esq. Defendants. 367 *t.*—1685. Installation of Henry Duke of N. 570 *s.* — 1685. The Decrees in the Cause between the Hon. Charles Howard, Esq. and Henry Duke of N. 712 *e.*

NORFOLK Island, an island in the Pacific Ocean, lying east of New South Wales.—1789. An Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and N. Island. 753 *e.*—1791. A Description of N. Island, by Philip Gidley King, Esq. 753 *f.*—1793. An Historical Journal of the Transactions at Port Jackson and N. Island. 527 *r.* — 1799. On the Effects of Ipecacuanha in the Cure of Dysentery at N. Island. 67 *x.*—1805. The English Settlements of Port Jackson and N. Island. 918 *y.*

NORFOLK Willow. — 1760. Account of the Sound-growing N. Willow, with Directions for propagating it to great Advantage. 710 *u.*

NORLAND, a province in Sweden.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—1736. Charles Daniel Solander. 867 *w.*

NORMAN.—1790. N. and Bertha, or Exalted Attachment; a Novel. Written by a Lady. Lond. Walter, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

NORMAN, Mr.—1723. Answer to Mr. N.'s Remarks on Dr. Lowth's Sermon. 619 *o.*

NORMAN, Robert.—1721. The Laws of Magnetism discovered by R. N. 308 *c.*

NORMANDY, a fertile province of France.—1539. Grand Coustomier of the Country and Duchy of N., with many Additions, Allegations, &c. from the Canon and Civil Law. 281 *a.*—1568. A Profitable Rule for Mariners to know their Ebbes and Fluddes, Courses, Landinges, Soundinges, Markes, and Dangers all alonge the Coaste of Englande and N. 522 *x.*—1574. Hypodigma Neustriæ vel N.niæ, ab irruptione Normannorum usque ad ann. sextum Henr. V. 947 *a.*—1602. Anglica, Hibernica, N.ica, Cambrica, a Veteribus scripta. 187 *a.*—1606. Commentaires sur la Coustume Reformée du Pays et Duché de N.ie. 421 *j.*—1611. History of Great Britain under the Conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans; their Originals, Manners, Wars, Coins, and Seals; with the Successions, Lives, Acts and Issues of the English Monarchs, from Julius Cæsar to James I. 871 *e.*—1619. N.orum Historiæ Scriptores antiqui, res ab illis per Galliam, Angliam, Apuliam, Capuæ principatum et Orientem gestas explicantes, ab anno 838 ad annum 1220. 220 *b.*—1626. Commentaire sur la Coutume de N.ie. 101 *z.*—1634. Descriptio Juris et Judicii Feudalis, secundum Consuetudines Mediolani et N.niæ pro introductione ad jurisprudentiam Anglicanam. 993 *k.*—1636. Descriptio Juris, et judicii temporalis secundum Consuetudines Feudales et N.nicas. 993 *k.*—1660. Decision of the Controversy between the Normans and the Land Parliament. 607 *k.* — 1663. Neustria Pia, seu de omnibus et singulis Abbatiis et Prioratibus totius N.iæ, ipsorum Rectoribus, Privilegiis, &c. 322 *g.*—1678. Common Law of N. 82 *f.*—1684. Commentaries on the Norman Law. 84 *f.* — 1684. Discourse concerning the Original of the four Law Terms of the year, in which the Laws of the Jews, Grecians, Romans, Saxons, and Normans relating to this Subject are fully explained. 871 *m.* — 1705. Concerning some Norman Coins found at York. 906 *a.*—1743. Catalogue des Rolles Gascons, Normans, et François, conservés dans les Archives de la Tour de Londres. 197 *d.* —1754. A Tour through N., described in a Letter to a Friend. 320 *i.* —1754. Tour through N., begun 1752. Lond. 4to. — 1767. Anglo-Norman Antiquities considered, in a Tour through part of N. 320 *j.*—1773. Observations faites sur les Côtes de N.ie. 381 *j.*—1774. Excursion into N. and Britanny. Lond. Richardson and Co. 12mo. 2s.—1779. Dictionary of Norman, or old French Language. 564 *q.*—1780. Analytical, Historical, Etymological, Critical, and Explanatory Dictionary of the Customs of N. 518 *y.*—1780. Dissertations on the Judicial Customs of the Saxon and Norman Ages. 532 *e.*—1781. Dissertation on the National Assemblies under the Saxon and Norman Governments. 532 *e.*—1781. The Saxon and Norman Governments. 532 *e.*—1786. Antiquitates Celto-N.icæ. 551 *o.*—1789. Six Day's Tour in N., from the 19th to the 25th of July 1789; with a short account of Havre de Grace, Caen, and Cherbourg; the Popular Tumults at those places, &c. Lond. Egerton, crown 8vo. 2s.—1790. Norman Tales. 432 *z.*—1791. The Campaign of King Edward III. in N. and France, in 1345-46. 148 *a.* — 1796. Sussex at large, under the Roman, Saxon, and Norman Settlements. 595 *p.*—1796. Remarks on the Architecture of the Anglo-Saxons and Normans. 967 *x.*—1802. Relation of several Circumstances which occurred in the Province of Lower N., during the Revolution, and under the Governments of Robespierre and the Directory, commencing in the year 1789, down to the year 1800; with a Detail of the Confinement and Sufferings of the Author; together with an Account of the Manners and Rural Customs of the part of the Country called the Bocage, in Lower N.; with the Treatment of their Cattle, Nature of Soil, Cultivation, and harvesting of their Crops, Domestic Management, Agriculture, &c. 437 *n.* —1804. Tour to England by the Route of N. 351 *p.*—1816. Histoire du Duché de N.ie. 428 *r.*——N. D.—Explication de la Jurisprudence et de la Coutume de N.ie, dans un ordre simple et facile. 370 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—1463. John Marot. 645 *m.* — 1507. Anthony Ralph le Chevalier. 220 *o.* — 1510. William Postel. 770 *y.* — 1541. Francis Feu-Ardentius, or Fevardentius. 364 *s.*—1541. Guy de Fevre, Sieur de la Boderie, or Guido Fabricius Boderianus. 365 *a.* — 1610. Francis Eudes de Mezeray. 667 *q.*—1613. Charles St. Evremond. 350 *t.*—1615. Tanegui le Fevre, or Tanaquil Faber. 365 *e.*—1615. Francis Bertaud de Motteville. 688 *l.*—1618. George de Brebeuf. 147 *v.* —1634. Michael Mauduit. 656 *x.*—1639. Anfrey de Chaulieu. 218 *q.*—1646. Charles le Cene. 208 *v.* — 1653. Jaachim Grand. 432 *x.* —1655. D'Aubœuf René Aubert de Vertot. 933 *h.*—1658. William Roussel. 818 *d.*—1663. William Amontons. 27 *l.* — 1713. Andrew Coltee Ducarel. 320 *i.*——N. D.—Alain Chartier. 217 *r.*—Gilbert Crispin. 270 *w.* — Pierre Erondelle. 341 *o.* — William Faques, or Fakes. 356 *j.*—St. Osmund. 721 *f.*

NORMANDY, Robert, Duke of.—1596. The Tragical Legend of Robert Duke of N., surnamed Short Thigh. 625 *y.* 807 *o.*

NORMANDY, Rollo, Duke of. — 1640. The Tragedy of Rollo, Duke of N. 372 *t.*

NORMANISM.—1647. St. Edward's Ghost; or Anti-N. 466 *j.*

NORRIS. — 1623. The Sum of a Disputation between Mr. Walker, Pastor of St. John the Evangelist, and a Popish Priest calling himself Mr. Smith, but indeed N. 943 *k.*

NORRIS, Cardinal.—1732. A Complete Edition of all the Works of Cardinal N., with notes, &c. 67 *v.*

NORRIS, Rev. Henry Handley.—1812. A Correspondence with the Rev. H. H. N. and J. W. Freshfield. 710 *d.*—1815. Review of the Rev. Mr. N.' Attack on the Bible Society. 292 *p.*

NORRIS, Sir John.—1581. Encounters and Skirmishe, lately done by our English Nation, under the Conduct of the most noble and famous Gentleman, M. J. N., General of the Army of the States in Friseland. 121 *d.*—1589. Ephemeris Expeditionis N.eysii et Draki in Lusitaniam. 316 *v.*—1589. A Farewell, entituled to our famous and fortunate Generalls, Sir J. N. and Syr Francis Drake, Knt. 741 *w.*—1589. Ephemeris Expeditionis N.eysii et Draki in Lusitaniam. 981 *o.*—1594. Newes from Brest; or a Diurnal of Sir J. N. 710 *e.* — 1602. The Memorable Services of our honourable English Generals, Captaines, and Souldiers, especially under Sir J. N., Knight, performed from the yeere 1577, vntill the yeere 1585, and afterwards in Portugale, France, Britaine, and Ireland, untill the yeere 1598. 225 *n.*

NORRIS, John. — 1705. Remarks on Mr. N.'s Ideal World. 129 *j.*——N. D.—A Letter to Mr. J. N., &c. 310 *m.*

NORRIS'S Drops.—1786. Some Useful Observations from long experience, on the Virtues and Efficacy of those celebrated Medicines, James's Powders and N.'s Drops. By a Physician. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 6d.

NORRITON. — 1770. Sun's Parallax deduced from a Comparison of the N. and some other American Observations of the Transit of Venus, 1769. 865 *z.*

NORTH.—1579. Newes from the Nerth; otherwise called, the Conference between Simon Certain and Pierce Plowman. 22 *a.*—1675. Iter Boreale. 654 *z.*—1695. De Refractione Solis inoccidui in Septentrionalibus Oris. 113 *n.* — 1715. Récueil de Voyages au Nord. 104 *p.*—1763. Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire du Nord. 250 *u.* — 1766. An Account of the Dutch Navigations to the Terra Australis, from 1616

to the end of that century; and the Method of forming Colonies in Terra Australis, and the Advantages that may be expected to result to Great Britain from such Establishments in that Hemisphere. 184 *s.*—1772. Figures enluminées d'Histoire Naturelle du Nord. 48 *s.*—1786. A History of the Discoveries and Voyages made in the N. 379 *f.*—1803. The Hero of the N.; an Historical Play. 304 *v.*—1814. On the Limits of perpetual Snow in the N. 165 *d.* — 1815. Of the Zoology of the N. 582 *b.* —— N. D. — A Rutter of the N. 257 *p.* — Relation abrégé de Voyages en Italie et dans le Nord. 453 *e.*—See NORTHEAN.

NORTH CAPE, a large rock on the coast of Norway, and the most northern promontory of Europe. — 1654. Voyage fait au Cap du Nord en Amerique. 587 *y.*—1699. An Account of a Ship and Company wintering near the N. Cape, in the latitude of 71. 23 *r.*—1808. Account of the Discovery of the N. Cape. 534 *s.*

NORTH, BISHOP.—1775. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop N., on 1 Pet. ii. 13. 67 *f.*

NORTH, MISS. — 1799. Sermon before the Chelsea Armed Association, on receiving their Colours from Miss N. 178 *h.*

NORTH, CHARLES.—1793. The Wandering Islander, or the History of Mr. C. N. Lond. Ridgway, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

NORTH, SIR DUDLEY.—1744. The Life of Sir D. N. 710 *w.*

NORTH, EDWARD, LORD. — 1682. The History of the Life of Edward, Lord N., the first Baron. 710 *p.*

NORTH, FRANCIS, LORD GUILFORD. — 1742. Life of F. N., Baron Guilford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal under Charles II. and James II. 710 *v.*

NORTH, FREDERIC, LORD. — 1771. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord N. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord N. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1772. A Plan for the Government of Bengal, in a Letter to the Right Hon. Lord N. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord N., on the East India Bill now depending in Parliament. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord N., attempting to shew the Causes and the Remedies of the High Price of Provisions. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 1s.—1773. The Letters of Junius to Lord N., with two additional Letters on the Dismission of the Custom-House Officers; dedicated to his Lordship, and addressed to the Public. Lond. Woodmason, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. A Letter to the Right Hon. Frederick Lord N. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. Letters to Lord N. on the Subject and Plan of a Republican Government. 281 *s.*—1778. A Letter to Lord N., on his Propositions in favour of Ireland. 308 *k.*—1778. A Series of Letters to the Public, on the late Transactions between Lord N. and the Duke of Gordon. By Junius. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. Lucubrations on Ways and Means, inscribed to Lord N. 103 *x.*—1780. A Letter to Lord N.; with Free Thoughts on Pensions and Places. Gainsborough, 4to. 6d.—1781. Pindaric Ode; inscribed to the Right Hon. Frederick Lord N. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 6d.—1781. The History of Lord N.'s Administration to the Dissolution of the Thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s.—1781. A Series of Letters, containing a Defence of Sir George Saville and of Lord Chatham's Political Sentiments, and his upright, spirited and constitutional system, contrasted with that first formed by Lord Bute, and since completed by Lord N. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1782. Consideration of Taxes; in a Series of Letters to Lord N. 876 *l.*—1782. Thoughts on the Present War; with an impartial Review of Lord N.'s Administration, in conducting the American, French, Spanish, and Dutch War, and in the Management of Contracts, Taxes, the Public Money, &c. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Letter to Lord N. and Mr. Fox. 308 *k.* — 1784. The Beauties and Deformities of Fox, N., and Burke. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1785. Lord N. commended, and Lord S——ne vindicated. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Speech by Lord N. See CARICATURE, 1787.—1789. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord N., Chancellor of the University of Oxford. 577 *l.*—1793. Letter to Lord N., late Earl of Guilford. 384 *p.*

NORTH, SIR HENRY. — 1757. Nineteen Familiar Letters to Mr. (afterwards Sir Henry) N. of Mildenhall, Bart., both before, but principally after his deprivation, for refusing to take the oaths to King William III., and his retirement to the place of his nativity in Suffolk; found among the Papers of the said Sir H. N., never before published. 830 *s.*

NORTH-EAST PASSAGE. — 1675. A Summary Relation of the Attempts made for a N.-E. P. Phil. Trans. Abr. 11. p. 233.—1711. Attempt to Discover a N.-E. P. to China. 695 *d.*

NORTH-WEST PASSAGE. — 1577. A Discourse of the N.-W. P. 329 *e.* — 1578. For the finding of a Passage to Cathaya, by the N.-W. 108 *q.*—1578. The late Voyage of Discoverie, for finding a Passage to Cathay, by the N.-W. 389 *t.* — 1612. Delineatio Geographica Freti, sive Transitus ad Occasum supra Terras Americanas in Chinam et Japonem. 523 *e.* — 1633. Dangerous Voyage in attempting to discover a N.-W. P. to the South Sea. 541 *q.* — 1635. The North-West Fox, or Fox from the N.-W. P.; being an Account of several Voyages undertaken to find out the N.-W. P. 383 *w.*—1674. Some Observations concerning a possible Passage to the East Indies by the Northern America westward. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 171. — 1674. Observations made upon several Voyages, undertaken to find a way for sailing about the North, to the East Indies, and from returning the same way from thence, hither. 706 *c.*—1704. De Navigatione in Indiam, per Septentrionem tentata. 375 *f.*—1743. Vindication of Christopher Middleton's Conduct, in a Voyage for discovering a N.-W. P., in Answer to Arthur Dobbes, Esq. 662 *n.*—1744. Historical Details of the several Attempts made for the Discovery of the North-East and N.-W. P.s. 188 *y.* — 1755. Attempts made to find a N.-W. P. 814 *k.*—1761. Voyage in search of a N.-W. P. 544 *b.* —1768. The great Probability of a N.-W. P., deduced from Observations on a Letter of Admiral de Fonte, &c. 316 *t.* 544 *c.* — 1782. An Authentic Narrative of a Voyage performed by Captains Cook and Clarke, in the years 1776-7-8-9 and 80, in search of a N.-W. P. between the Continents of Asia and America. 334 *p.* — 1790. Observations on the Probable Existence of a N.-W. P., &c. 661 *n.*—1795. The Discovery of Copper Mines, a N.-W. P., &c. in the years 1769, 1770, 1. and 2. 478 *p.*—1817. On the N.-W. P. 89 *l.* —— N. D.—Account of a second Voyage to discover a N.-W. P. in 1586. 288 *y.*—Third Voyage for the Discoverie of the N.-W. P. in 1587. 288 *y.*—Voyages made for the Discovery of the N.-W. P. 288 *z.*

NORTHALL, CAPT. JOHN. —— N. D.—An Account of Capt. N.'s Travels through Italy. 814 *l.*

NORTHALLERTON, a borough in North Yorkshire.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT N.—1653. John Kettlewell. 568 *v.*

NORTHAMPTON, a borough of England, and capital of the county of the same name.—1571. Answere to the most Heretical, Trayterous, Papistical Bill, cast in the streets of N., and brought before the Judges; (in verse.) 575 *j.* — 1676. Carmen Funebre, ex occasione N.æ conflagratæ. 377 *s.*—1752. A Sermon at the opening of Steane's Chapel, N., on Ps. cxiii. 5. 442 *f.*—1776. Observations made during the late Frost at N. 380 *z.*—1777. Opening of N. Chapel, on Gen. xxviii. 19. 552 *v.*—1790. Sermon, preached at the Church of All Saints, N., at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of the Diocese. 527 *g.*—1792. An Account of the Epidemic Catarrh, or Influenza, as it appeared at Northampton, 1775, &c. 381 *a.*—1796. Public Worship; a Sermon preached at the Consecration of All Saints' Church, N. 641 *o.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT N. — 1669. Thomas Woolston. 981 *z.* — 1713. James Harvey. 490 *q.*—1721. Owen Manning. 641 *c.*—1729. Stephen Addington. 7 *d.*

NORTHAMPTON, a town of Massachusets, capital of Hampshire county. — 1800. Conversion of many hundred Souls in N., and in the neighbouring towns and villages of New Hampshire, in New England. 330 *d.*

NORTHAMPTON, EARL OF. — 1660. Funeral of the Earl of N., on Rev. xiv. 13. 913 *x.*—1660. Sermon at the Baptism of the Earl of N., on Matth. xix. 14. 913 *x.*—1774. Ode to the Right Hon. Spencer, Earl of N. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 6d.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, a county of England. — 1671. A Relation of two considerable Hurricanes in N. 898 *s.*—1693. Account of the Tubera Terræ or Truffles found in N., Lycoperdon Tuber Linn. 810 *l.* — 1712. Natural History of N.; with an Account of the Antiquities: To which is annexed, a Transcript out of Doomsday-book, so far as it relates to that county. 686 *s.*—1720. Speculum Brit. pars altera; or, a Delineation of N. 708 *r.* — 1720. Norden's Delineation of N. 792 *u.*—1726. Several Celestial Observations made at Southwick, in the County of N. 625 *z.*—1727. Academia Tertia Anglicana; or, the Antiquarian Annals of Stanford, in Lincoln, Rutland, and N. Shires; containing the History of the University, Monasteries, Gilds, Churches, Chapels, Hospitals, and Schools there, &c. 741 *g.* — 1740. History of the Mineral Waters of N., &c. 853 *y.*—1744. Dissertatio de Sella Marmorea Votiva Estoniæ in Agro N.iense conservata. 707 *b.* — 1770. Some Account of the Course of the Ermine Street through N., and of the Roman burying-place by the side of it. 386 *s.* — 1770. Letter concerning Ermine Street through N., and of a Roman burying-place by the side of it. 745 *w.* — 1778. Sketch of a Tour into Derbyshire, Yorkshire, and part of N., &c. Lond. White, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. History and Antiquities of N. 959 *s.* — 1792. Of two Ancient Mansion-Houses in N. and Dorset. 429 *j.* — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of N., &c. 311 *t.* —— N. D. — Antiquities of N., &c. 150 *r.*—Wonderful News from N. and Southwark. 234 *e.* — A General View of the Agriculture of N. 759 *z.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT N. — 1560. Matthew Kellison. 564 *y.*—1560. Francis Tate. 895 *y.*—1561. Francis Godwin or Goodwin. 422 *a.*—1566. Sir Henry Yelverton. 989 *w.*—1590. Immanuel Bourn. 159 *u.*—1601. Shakerly Marmion or Marmyon. 645 *f.* —1605. Thomas Randolph. 790 *r.*—1606. John Featly. 359 *n.*—1608. Thomas Fuller. 391 *t.* — 1611. James Harrington. 467 *z.* — 1618. John Smith. 863 *s.*—1623. Samuel Clarke, or Clericus. 235 *s.*—1625. John Dolben. 310 *z.*—1630. Simon Lowth. 619 *l.* — 1631. Lewis Atterbury. 53 *m.*—1631. John Dryden. 319 *i.*—1634. John Williams. 969 *o.*—1638. Edward Bernard. 104 *h.*—1640. Elisha Coles. 246 *r.*—1650. William Burkitt. 172 *f.*—(1650). Dr. Walter Pope. 769 *i.*—1653. Nathaniel Spinckes. 872 *o.*—1661. Charles Montague, Earl of Halifax. 678 *d.*—1662. Francis Castrel. 402 *y.*—1675. John Freind. 387 *o.* — 1686. William Law. 592 *d.* — 1697. John Gill. —415 *v.*—1709. Caleb Ashworth. 50 *h.*—1710. Alban Butler. 177 *o.* 1719. John Landen. 584 *y.*—1727. Hester Chapone. 213 *a.*—1740. Michael Wodhull. 977 *o.*——N. D.—Robert Crowley, Crole, or Croleus. 273 *u.*—Samuel Foster. 380 *t.*—Theodore Goulston, Goulson, or Gulson. 429 *t.*—Richard Knowlles. 576 *t.*

NORTHAUSEN, in Thuringia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1493. Justus Jonas. 552 c.

NORTHBUCK, in Gloucestershire.—1799. Sermon preached at N., at the Visitation of the Archdeacon. 466 j.

NORTHERN Languages. — 1703. Linguarum Veterum S.ium Thesaurum Grammatico-Criticum et Archæologicum, ejusdem de Antiquæ Literaturæ S.is Utilitate, Dissertationem Epistolarum. 494 p. — 1703. Linguarum Veterum S.ium Thesauri Grammatico-Critici, et Archeologici, auctore Georgio Hickesio, conspectus brevis per Guill. Wottonum. 494 r. — 1735. Short View of Hickes's Thesaurus of the ancient N. L. 985 h.—1797. A Table of the N. L. 271 i.

NORTHERN Literature.—1689. Catalogus Liborum S.ium. 494 o.—1703. Liborum Veterum S.ium, qui in Angliæ Bibliothecis extant, Catalogum Historico-Criticum, necnon multorum Veterum Codicum S.ium alibi extantium Notitiam. 494 q.—1772. A Preliminary Dissertation on the Ancient Poetry of the North. 296 w.—1814. Books relating to N. L. 68 x.——N. D.—On Saxon and N. L. 429 k.

NORTHERN Nations.—1484. De Veterum Cimbrorum aliorumque S.ium Populorum Migrationibus. 114 j.—1554. Historia Gentium S.ium. 634 w.—1590. Chronicon Saxoniæ et Vicini Orbis Arctoi, iv. partibus. 225 z.—1633. Descriptio Insularum S.ium. 237 f.—1658. Compendious History of the Goths, Swedes, and Vandals, and other N. N. 634 w.—1697. Hist. Regum S.ium. 746 p.—1711. Observations made in Greenland and other N. Countries. 648 u. 695 d.—1733. Antiquitates Germanorum, potissimum S.ium. 238 e. — 1746. Histoire Naturelle de Islande du Greenland, du Detroit de Devis, et d'autres Pays situés sous le Nord. 30 d.—1757. Affairs of Spain, Germany, England, Holland, Italy, and the N. Powers, in the 17th Century. 938 s.—1770. N. Antiquities; or, a Description of the Manners, Customs, Religion, and Laws of the Ancient Danes and other N. N. 637 y.—1786. Series Rerum gestarum inter Nationes Britannicarum Insularum et Gentes S.es. 551 o.—1801. Short View of the Political Situations of the N. Powers. 528 c. 693 d. —— N. D. — Observations touchant les Parties S.es du Monde. 61 h.—De deperditis S.ium Antiquitatibus, et maxime Gotho-Cimbricis Epistola. 115 q.—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud S.es Populos, &c. 115 q. — De Ratione et Via Regiones S.es ad cultum Sedis Romanæ reducendi. 307 z.—A Treatise on the Emigration of the N. N. 629 s.

NORTHERN, Seas.—1620. Navigation into the N. S. 754 a.—1810. Observations on some part of the Coast of the Baltic and the N. S. 620 b.

NORTHERN Star.—1725. The N. S.; a Poem. 496 r.

NORTHINGTON, Adela.—1796. A. N. Lond. Cawthorne, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

NORTHINGTON, Drusilla. — 1785. The Lady's Tale; or, The History of D. N. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

NORTHFLEET, a village in Kent, seated on the Thames.—1810. Respecting a Naval Arsenal at N. 815 z.

NORTHREPPS, in the County of Norfolk.——N. D.—An Address to the Poor of N. 367 y.

NORTHUMBERLAND, the most northern county of England.—1648. Concerning a great Victory obtained by the Parliament Forces, in N. 490 y.—1649. A Relation of the County of N. 436 j.—1686. Two Dialogues, between a N. Gentleman and his Tenant, a Scotchman, both old Chevaliers. 886 g.—1698. On some Mineral Waters of Eglingham, in N. 207 h.—1744. History of the Mineral Waters of N. 853 y.—1769. The Natural History and Antiquities of N., and of so much of the County of Durham as lies between the Rivers Tyne and Tweed. 946 f.—1778. A View of N. 530 c.—1792. On the Expediency of establishing a Fund for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, in the Counties of Durham and N., and the Town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 419 r. — 1795. An Address to the Inhabitants of N. and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who petitioned against the two Bills lately pending in Parliament. 112 z.—1797. A General View of the Agriculture of the County of N., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 63 c.—1800. A N.rian Tale, written by a Lady. Lond. Debrett, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1805. The Botanist's Guide through N. and Durham. 974 i.—1810. The N. Garland. 806 i.—1814. A Geognostical Sketch of the Counties of N., Durham, and part of Cumberland. 905 r.—1815. Observations on the Geology of N. and Durham, &c. 65 g.—1815. Remarks on Dr. Bakewell's Geology of N. and Durham. 620 e.—1816. A Treatise on the Coal Mines of Durham and N.; with Information relative to the Stratification of the two Counties. 506 y.——N. D.—General View of the Agriculture of N. 275 w.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—1580. Edward Knott. 576 o.—1607. John Rushworth. 822 e.—1685. Ralph Erskine. 341 z.—1715. John Brown. 157 p.—1726. William Jones. 555 d.—1739. William Hewson. 492 w.——N. D.—John Horsley. 517 i.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Archdeaconry of.—1759. Charge at a Visitation held for the A. of N. 810 n. — 1761. Charge at a Visitation for the A. of N. in 1761. 810 n.—1803. A Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Clergy of the A. of N., held in May 1803. 906 v.

NOTHUMBERLAND, Duke of.—1786. Alnwick's Condolence; a Pastoral Elegy in Memory of the Duke of N. 620 u.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of.—1777. The Tears of Alnwick; a Pastoral Elegy on the Death of the Duchess of N. 620 t.—1777. A Monody, sacred to the Memory of Elizabeth Duchess of N.; addressed to his Grace the Duke of Northumberland. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Earls of.—1568. On the Death of the Earl of N. 859 j.—1569. To the Queene's Maiesties Poore Deceyued Subjects, of the North Countrey, drawen into Rebellion by the Earls of N. and Westmoreland. 711 k. — 1585. A True and Summarie Reporte of the Declaration of some Parte of the Earle of N.'s Treasons. 72 y. — 1642. His Majestie's Royall Message to the Earle of N. and Earle of Pembroke. 214 n. — 1642. A Letter to the Earl of N., declaring the Causes of his long stay at Court, &c. 855 o. — 1764. An Ode to the Earl of N. on his being appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. 861 e.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Hugh, Duke of.—1789. An Elegy, sacred to the Memory of his Grace Hugh, late Duke of N. 657 m.

NORTHUMBERLAND, John Dudley, Duke of.—1553. A Proclamation against the Maliciouse Forse of the most errande Traytour, Syr John Dudley, late Duke of N., and his Complyces. 206 b.—1558. The Saying of John, late Duke of N., vpon the scaffolde, at the place of his execution, the 22d August. 320 a.—1771. N.; a Tragedy. 662 q.

NORTIAM, in Sussex.—1812. Sermon preached at N., Sussex. 504 v.

NORTON, near Twycrosse, in the county of Leicester.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1667. William Whiston. 961 a.

NORTON, Mr. and Mrs.—1786. The Happy Family; or Memoirs of Mr. and Mrs. N. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 6d.

NORTON, Mr.—1814. An Address to Mr. N. 165 j.

NORTON, Christopher and Thomas. — 1570. The End and Confession of Tho. N., of Yorkshire, the Popish Rebell, and Chr. N., his nephew, which suffered at Tiburn, for Treason, the 27th of May; in verse. 287 l. — 1570. The seuerall Confessions of Thomas N. and Christopher N., two of the Northern Rebels, who suffered at Tyburn, and were drawn, hanged, and quartered, for Treason, May 27. 520 z.

NORTON, Sir Fletcher.—1773. The Opinions of the Hon. Charles Yorke and Sir F. N. 240 r.—1774. A Letter to F. N., Knt., Speaker of the House of Commons, on the Petition of Thomas De Grey, Esq. and others, as inserted in the Public Advertiser on the 11th of February, for which the Printer was ordered to attend the House on the 14th. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 6d.—1777. An Ode to Sir F. N., in imitation of Horace, Ode viii. book iv. 629 m.

NORTON, Sir John. — 1687. Funeral of Sir J. N.; a Sermon on Psalm xv. 1. and 2. 641 g.

NORTONS.—1569. A Description of N., in Yorkshire. 453 r. — 1819. The White Doe of Rylstone, or the Fate of the N.; a Poem. 983 j.

NORVICUS.—1575. N. 699 t.

NORWAY, a kingdom of Europe, the most westerly part of the ancient Scandinavia. — 1546. Chronica Regnorum Aquilonum, Daniæ, Sueciæ, N.iæ. 578 s. — 1588. Charts of the Coasts of N. 49 u. — 1633. A History of N. 983 n.—1655. Daniæ, N.iæ, &c. Descriptio. 992 m.—1662. Geographia N.iæ. 119 b.—1665. Concerning that very great and spacious Earthquake, which happened almost quite through the south parts of N. upon the 24th day of April 1657. 342 n.—1665. Philosophia Danorum, N.orumque antiquissima. 799 f.—1673. Jus Aulicum vetus Regum N.orum, dictum Hirdskraa. 799 g.—1674. Description of the Manners, &c. of the N.ians, &c. 651 d.—1689. Historiæ N.icæ Initia. 789 w.—1711. Historia Rerum N.icarum. 912 a.—1716. Bibliotheca Historica Dano-N.ica. 854 v. — 1742. Disquisitio Physica Vermium in N.ia qui novi Visi. 300 j.—1755. The Natural History of N., containing a Particular Account of the Temperature of the Air, the different Soils, Waters, Vegetables, Metals, Minerals, Stones, Beasts, Birds, and Fishes; with the Dispositions, Customs, and Manners of Living of the Inhabitants, &c. from the Danish of E. P., with Plates. 768 r. — 1766. Flora N.ica; Pars prior. 461 g. — 1770. The Temperature of the Sea in great depths near the Coasts of Lapland and N. 314 k. — 1771. On the Mines of N. 121 v.—1771. History of N., from the foundation of the Kingdom till the time of Harold Haarfager. 838 l.—1772. Relation d'un Voyage dans les Orcades, et de N.e. 915 w.—1774. Voyages Metallurgiques en Allemagne, Suede, N.e, Angleterre, et Ecosse. 548 f.—1775. Fauna N.ica, eller Norsk dyr-rige. 462 z. — 1776. Zoologiæ Danicæ Prodromus, seu Animalium Daniæ et N.iæ Indigenarum Characteres, Nomina et Synonima, imprimis Popularium. 690 k. — 1783. Le Progres de l'Histoire Naturelle, et des Sciences Analogues en Dannemark et en N.e. 162 z.—1783. Bibliotheca N., &c. 162 z.—1792. Travels in N., Denmark, and Russia, in the years 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791. 890 x. — 1798. Letters from N. These contain much elegant description and just remark. 422 d. — 1801. The Rambles of a Frenchman in Sweden and N. 589 r.—1802. Travels through Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and N. 579 m. — 1807. Great and Good Deeds of Danes, N.ians, &c.; from the Danish of Malking. 29 l. — 1807. Great and Good Deeds of Danes, N.ians, and Holsteinians. 638 b. — 1812. Picturesque Views and Scenery in N. 331 m.—1813. Travels through N. and Lapland, in 1806-7, and 8. 117 r. — 1813. Excursions, partly in Sweden, but chiefly in N.; with a Description of the Manners and Customs of the Natives, as well as of the most remarkable Scenery in the Country; to which is subjoined, an Appendix, containing Historical and Physical Remarks and Itineraries. 584 e.—1814. The Recluse of N.; a Novel. 770 g.—1814. Sketches in a Tour to Copenhagen, through N. and Sweden. 979 j.—1814. Reflections on the Actual State of N. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1814. Cursory Remarks on the Meditated Attack on

N.; comprising Strictures on Madam de Stael Holstein's Appeal to the Nations of Europe; with some Historical and Statistical Fragments relating to N. Lond. Blacklock, 8vo. 4s.—1816. The Wanderer in N.; a Poem. 158 *k.*—1817. The History of N. from the earliest times to the present. 61 *s.*——N. D.—Travels in N., &c. 165 *d.* — Icones Plantarum sponte nascentium in Regnis Daniæ et N.iæ. 690 *k.* — An Essay towards the ancient Geography of the Northern Countries, particularly N. 838 *k.* — Travels through N., &c. 838 *l.*—Chronicum Regum N.orum. 867 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—1718. John Ernest Gunner. 451 *g.*

NORWAY, William, Lord Bishop of.—1711. The Case in View, now in Fact, proving that the continuance of a separate Communion, without Substitutes, in any of the late invalidly deprived Sees since the death of William, late Lord Bishop of N., is schismatical. 310 *m.*

NORWICH, the capital town of the county of Norfolk, in England.—1573. The Joyfull Receyuing of the Queene's Maiestie into her Highness Citie of N.; the Things done in the time of her abode there; and the Dolor of the Citie at her Departure. 980 *z.*—1578. Queen Elizabeth's Progress to N., anno 1578. 225 *f.* 423 *l.* — 1600. ix. Days' Wonder; in a Dance from London to N. 565 *t.* — 1607. Speech and Charge given at N. Assizes. 244 *u.*—1623. A Description of the famous City of N., and the several Governors thereof. 699 *s.* — 1708. An Award of King Charles I. under his Broad Seal, settling two shillings of the pound out of the Rents of the Houses in N., for the maintenance of the Parochial Clergy in that City, in lieu of Personal Tithes; with a Treatise, shewing the Legality and Justice of that Award. 776 *k.*—1712. Antiquitates Capellæ D. Joannis Evangelistæ hodie Scholæ Regiæ N.ensis. 175 *w.*—1744. Concerning the Ancient Bridewell at N. 64 *s.* — 1747. On large Subterraneous Caverns in the Chalk-Hills near N. 40 *h.*—1756. A Sermon preached at the opening of the new Chapel in N. 897 *h.* — 1759. On a Storm of Thunder and Lightning at N. 256 *g.* — 1763. Of the Rain fallen in a Foot Square at N. 40 *h.* — 1780. Narrative of the Proceedings at the contested Election for two Members to represent the City and County of N. in Parliament. Norw. 8vo. 1s.—1792. A N. Tale; or a Journal from London to N.; with a Prologue and Epilogue. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1804. Can we doubt it? or the Genuine History of two Families of N.; a Novel. 425 *o.*—1804. Biographical Memoirs of several N. Botanists. 863 *j.*—1812. The Management of the Workhouse in the City of N. 804 *y.*——N. D.—The whole Devises, Pastimes and Plaies at N. before her Majestie. 225 *s.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1504. Matthew Parker. 732 *a.*—1510. John Caius, also written Kaye, Cay, and Keye. 183 *b.*—1560. Robert Greene. 437 *q.*—1588. William Rawley. 792 *m.*—1594. John Cosin, or Cosins. 260 *s.*—1608. Thomas Allen. 22 *y.*—1658. Thomas Green. 433 *m.*—1665. John Leng. 595 *q.*—1675. Samuel Clarke. 235 *u.*—1715. Thomas Harmer. 467 *j.*—1740. James Nasmith. 659 *t.*—1759. Dr. Richard Lubbock. 619 *v.* — 1795. T. S. Norgate. 708 *u.* —— N. D. — William Briggs. 151 *g.*

NORWICH, Annabella.—1705. Sermon at the Funeral of A. N.; on John ix. 4. 118 *v.*

NORWICH, Lord Bishop of.—1775. Occasional Observations, and a Letter to the Right Rev. the Bishop of N. 543 *v.*—1789. A Letter to the Right Rev. Lewis, by Divine permission, Lord Bishop of N., requesting his Lordship to name the Prelate to whom he referred, as contending strenuously for the general excellence of our present authorised Translation of the Bible. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d. — 1798. A Narrative of the Particulars which took place on the application of John White to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of N., to be admitted a Candidate for Holy Orders. 963 *l.*—1813. Letter to the Bishop of N. 379 *z.*—1815. A Letter to the Bishop of N., on some Passages in the Reports of two Speeches, said to have been addressed by his Lordship to the Church Missionary Association, and the Bible Society. 377 *i.*—1818. Letters to and from the Lord Bishop of N., on the Tendency of his Public Opinions. 368 *q.*

NORWICH Castle. — 1796. An Essay towards a History of the Venta Icenorum of the Romans, and of N. C. 967 *x.*

NORWICH Cathedral.—1691. Annales Ecclesiæ N.ensis ab anno 1042 ad annum 1294, cum Historia de Episcop. N. a Prima Sedis Fundatione ad 1299, cum Continuatione ad 1540. 262 *h.*—1719. Survey of the Cathedral of N., &c. 971 *h.* — 1817. The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of N.; illustrated with a Series of Engravings of Views, Elevations, Plans, and Architectural Details of that Edifice; including a History of the See, an Architectural Description of the Church, Biographical Anecdotes of the Bishops, and of other eminent Persons connected with the Cathedral. 152 *q.*——N. D.—Antiquarian and Architectural Memoranda relating to N. Cathedral Church; embracing a Brief Historical and Descriptive Account of that Edifice, with Lists of Bishops, Deans, Monarchs, &c., Notices of Monuments, Sculpture, &c.; illustrated by a Ground Plan, a View of the Western Front, a View of the Font, and of the Erpinham Gate-House. 152 *r.*

NORWICH Clergy.—1791. Charge intended to be delivered to the Clergy of N. 516 *f.*

NORWICH Committee.—1788. Report of the N. C. on the Workhouses. 804 *x.*

NORWICH, Diocese of.—1567. Articles to be enquired of within the Dioces of N., &c. 979 *q.*—1569. Articles of Enquiry by John, Bishop of N.; with Iniunctions to the Archdeacons at the Visitation of the Dioces of N. 945 *i.* —— N. D.—Archbishop Cranmer's Articles of Visitation in the Diocese of N. 431 *q.*

NORWICH Hospital.—1801. A Sermon for the Benefit of the Norfolk and N. Hospital. 519 *h.*

NOSCE Te Ipsum.—1760. Those excellent Didactic Poems, entitled, N. Te Ipsum. 191 *m.*

NOSE, the organ of smelling.—1587. Epistola ad Hieronymum Merculiarem de N.ibus, multo ante abscissis reficiendis. 893 *y.*—1598. Chirurgia Nova, de N.ium Labiorumque Defectu. 893 *z.*—1628. Tractatus de Polypo N.ium affectu gravissimo. 418 *s.* — 1676. De Anulis N.ium. 80 *f.* — 1678. Anatomical Observations on the Structure of the N. 932 *u.*—1687. De Hæmorrhagia N.ium. 357 *d.*—1716. The Passion of taking Snuff, a Disease of the Nostrils. 244 *m.*—1721. De N.ium Fabrica, Usu, et Morbis. 370 *v.*—1727. De N.ium Hæmorrhagia. 308 *j.*—1755. A Dissertation on the Cancer of the Eyelids, N., great Angle of the Eye, &c. 287 *m.*—1760. Yorick's Meditations on N.s, &c. 879 *i.* — 1767. A Satirical Lecture on Hearts; with a Critical Dissertation on N.s. 308 *x.* — 1771. The Polypus of the N. 770 *o.* — 1779. A Treatise on the Custom of Counting of N.s. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1781. The History of a Case in which Worms in the N. were removed. 569 *q.* — 1802. Anatomy of the N. 95 *q.* — 1804. Observations on the Orifices found in certain Poisonous Snakes, situated between the Nostril and the Eye. 822 *k.*—1805. Cases of two extraordinary Polypi removed from the N. 960 *b.*—1809. Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the N., Mouth, Larynx, and Fauces. 541 *g.*—1809. Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the N., Mouth, Larynx, and Fauces; with appropriate Explanations and References. 954 *b.* —— N. D.—Account of two successful Operations for restoring a lost N., from the Integuments of the Forehead. 196 *a.*

NOSEGAY.—1564. The N. 92 *g.* — 1754. Spicilegium Suckfordianum; or, a N. for the Critics, &c. 516 *a.* — 1766. Great Britain's N.; consisting of some very valuable Originals, from the Collection of Mr. C———s J———s. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. The N.; or, May-Morning-Free-Will-Offering, (a truly Extemporaneous Offspring) on Inebriation. Lond. 4to.——N. D.—The Spiritual N. 368 *w.*

NOSOGRAPHY.—1808. N.ie Chirurgicale. 803 *u.*

NOSOLOGY, the doctrine of the names of diseases. — 1727. Commentarium N.icum morbos epidemicos in urbe Eboracensi locisque vicinis, ab anno 1715 ad anni 1725 finem, grassantes, complectens. 975 *x*—1753. A N. or Doctrine of Diseases. 459 *m.*—1763. N.ia Methodica, sistens Morborum Classes, Genera et Species, &c. 834 *g.*—1769. Synopsis N.iæ Methodicæ in usum Studiosorum. 275 *t.*—1780. N.iæ Methodicæ Rudimenta. 232 *b.* — 1794. A Compendious N. and Therapeutics, for the use of Students. 914 *l.*—1800. An Introduction to N. 706 *s.* — 1806. The Principles of a new and more Practical N. of Maniacal Disorders, than has yet been offered to the Public. 288 *u.* — 1806. An abridged Translation of Cullen's N. 954 *b.*—1812. System of Practical N. 991 *f.*—1813. Synopsis N.iæ Methodicæ. 905 *l.*—1817. A Physiological System of N. 425 *d.*

NOSS Senora.—1583. Livro do Rosayro de N. S. 301 *n.*

NOSSITER, Miss.—1753. A Letter to Miss N.; occasioned by her first appearance on the stage; in which is contained, Remarks upon her manner of playing the Character of Juliet; interspersed with some other Theatrical Observations. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.

NOSTOLOGIA. — 1786. A Remarkable Case of N., affecting a native of Wales. 462 *n.*

NOSTRADAMUS, Michael.—1560. Contra Inutiles Astrologorum Prædictiones N.i. 391 *c.*—1672. The True Prophecies or Prognostics of M. N. 400 *x.*

NOSTRIL. See Nose.

NOSTRUM.—1703. A Brief Treatise on the Eyes; intended chiefly to praise a particular N. 445 *p.*

NOTABLES, Assembly of the. — 1788. Speech at the Meeting of the Assembly of the N., held at Versailles. 697 *g.*——N. D.—Denonciation de l'Agiotage au Roi, et à l'Assemblée des N. 673 *e.*

NOTARY. — 1516. Formulare Instrumentorum, et Ars N.iatus. 576 *m.*—1632. Decisiones de Arte N.iatus. 394 *e.*—1633. Centuria Questionum de N.iis et eorum Officio. 151 *n.* — 1657. Ars N.iatus. 919 *u.* — 1667. De Syntaxi et Fide Instrumentorum, seu de Arte N.iatus, libri 3. 510 *z.* — 1711. La Science des N.ires. 364 *g.* — 1801. Commercial and N.ial Precedents; consisting of all the most Approved Forms which are acquired in Transactions of Business. 678 *x.* — 1801. Practice of a N. and Conveyancer, as far as regards Precedents and Forms connected with Trade and Commerce. 678 *y.*

NOTATION. — 1806. N., Melody, Harmony, and Rhythm. 183 *v.*—1817. An Introduction to the Method of Increments, expressed by a new form of N. 704 *w.*

NOTE.—1549. A N. of four parts. 273 *v.*——N. D.—Alphabetum Tironianum, seu Notas Tironis explicandi Methodus; cum pluribus Ludovici Pii Chartis quæ notis iisdem exaratæ sunt et hactenus ineditæ, ad Historiam et Jurisdictionem, cum Ecclesiasticam tum Civilem pertinentibus. 195 *u.*—Epistles, Commentaries, N.s, and Prefaces. 116 *m.*

NOTE, Bank.—1770. The Adventures of a B. N. Lond. Davies, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1811. A Familiar Dissertation on the various Bills and N.s used in Commerce, as substitutes for Cash. 425 *f.*—1811. Demonstration that the N.s of the Bank of England are not depreciated. 578 *k.*

NOTES, Promissory. — 1790. Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, and P. N. 579 *m.*—1794. On P. N. 533 *w.*—1799. Checks on Bankers, P. N., Bankers' Cash Notes, and Bank Notes. 222 *l.*—1802. On the Law of Bills of Exchange and P. N. 349 *t.*—1802. A Pocket Dictionary of the Law of Bills of Exchange, P. N., Bank Notes, Checks, &c. 658 *t.* — 1807. Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, P. N., and Letters of Credit in Scotland. 419 *w.*——N. D.—The Note of Hand, or a Trip to Newmarket. 276 *l.*

NOTHBERT, St.—1683. A Life of St. N. 826 *m.*

NOTHING. — 1510. De Nihilo. 140 *n.* — 1585. The Prayse of N. 538 *x.*—(1600.) Much ado about N.; a Comedy. 848 *d.*—1658. The Praise of N. 113 *y.* — 1659. God or N.; against the Atheists of our age and nation. 474 *a.*—1760. Yorick's Meditations upon N., &c. 879 *i.* — 1766. Nick or N.; a Farce, in two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket and Co., 8vo. 1s. — 1776. An Essay on N. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. Essay on N. 47 *g.*—1790. Much ado about N. 565 *o.*——N. D.—De Nihilo. 838 *m.*

NOTHINKER, Sebaldus.—1796. The Life and Opinions of S. N. 323 *s.*

NOTIONS.—1693. Analecta, or a Collection of the choicest N., collected from various Authors, by T. B. Lond. 8vo.—1813. Remarks on some particular Principles and N. 903 *k.*——N. D.—A Serious Inquiry into the Modern N. of the Soul. 264 *t.*

NOTO, a town of Sicily.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1369. John Aurispa. 56 *p.*

NOTOCLEA, a new genus of coleopterous insects of New Holland. —1807. Description of N. 647 *n.*

NOTORIETY.—1793. N.; a Comedy. 800 *f.*

NOTTINGHAM, a borough of England, and capital of Nottinghamshire. — 1642. The King's Majestie's Propositions to the Gentry and Commonalty of N. 214 *j.* — 1709. Cursus Equestris N.iensis. 549 *x.* —1721. Epistola Gratulatoria ad Comitem de N. 641 *i.* — 1738. A Catalogue of Plants naturally growing and commonly cultivated in divers parts of England, more especially about N. and London. 293 *o.*—1754. N.i vetus et nova; or a History of N., ancient and modern. 293 *o.* — 1790. An Address to the Inhabitants of N., occasioned by a Letter lately sent to the Mayor and some other Members of the Corporation of that Town. 941 *i.* — 1792. Of the Sulphureous Water at N., near Weymouth. 435 *k.*—1799. Sermon preached at St. Mary's, N., before the Governors of the General Hospital. 740 *b.*—1809. Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel Bourne, one of the Pastors of the New Meeting at N. 913 *p.*——N. D.—Of the Proude Sheryfe of N. 933 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N. — 1557. Thomas Brightman. 151 *k.* — 1698. Caleb Fleming. 371 *x.*—1725. Andrew Kippis. 572 *t.*—1732. Paul Sandby. 830 *x.* —1756. Gilbert Wakefield. 941 *g.*—1785. Henry Kirk White. 963 *d.*——N. D.—Samuel Ayscough. 59 *l.*—Robert Baston. 83 *c.* — Samuel Jebb. 543 *z.*

NOTTINGHAM Act. — 1804. The Salutary Effects of Vigour exemplified in the N. Act. 141 *i.*

NOTTINGHAM, Earls of.—1605. Relation of such things as happened in the Journey of Charles Earl of N., in his Embassy to Spain. 712 *d.*—1647. The Proposals delivered to the Earl of N. 354 *a.* — 1692. Letter to the Earl of N. 822 *h.* — 1714. A Vindication of the Earl of N. 985 *g.*—1719. Letter to the Earl of N. concerning the Eternity of the Son of God and his Holy Spirit; with the Earl of N.'s Answer. 961 *i.*—1721. Earl of N.'s Answer to Whiston. 326 *t.*—1721. Letter of Thanks to the Earl of N. 961 *j.*—1721. The Case of Addressing considered; on occasion of the late Addresses to the Earl of N. and the Bishop of Chester. Lond. 4to.

NOTTINGHAM Election.—1801. A Letter to the Electors of N. 198 *k.*—1803. A Letter to John Bowles on the Subject of his two Pamphlets, respecting the N. Election, and the Character of the Duke of Bedford. 289 *g.*—1803. On the late Contested Election at N. 289 *g.*

NOTTINGHAM Galley.—1711. A Narrative of John Dean's Sufferings, Preservation, and Deliverance in the N. G. 292 *p.*

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, a midland county of England. — 1642. An Humble Remonstrance and Protestation to his Majesty, from the County of N. 214 *p.* — 1647. Concerning the Forces of the Northern Association and N. 354 *d.*—1677. Antiquities of N.; extracted out of records, original evidences, leiger-books, other MSS. and authentic authorities; beautified with maps, prospects, and portraitures. 906 *t.* — 1724. Queries and Reasons offered why the County Hall Gaol, &c. should be built in the County of N. 733 *l.*—1740. History of the Mineral Waters of N., &c. 853 *y.* — 1778. Tour through part of N., &c. 147 *r.* — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of N.; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture and Internal Improvement. 618 *v.* — 1795. The History and Antiquities of the Town and County of N. 907 *e.* — 1801. Antiquities, Historical, Architectural, Chorographical, and Itinerary, in N. and the adjacent Counties. 302 *l.*—1809. Account of the County of N. 85 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—1489. Thomas Cranmer. 267 *t.*—1512. William Chappel. 213 *d.*—1555. Henry Garnet. 401 *i.*—1603. Edward Fenton. 361 *p.* — 1693. Thomas Secker. 842 *m.*—1696. William Holder. 504 *y.* — 1703. Robert Dodsley. 309 *t.* — 1745. Henry Revell Reynolds. 800 *h.*

NOTTINGTON, near Weymouth, Dorset.—1790. An Account of the Nature, Properties, and Medical Uses of the Mineral Water at N., with a View of the Well in its present state. 267 *r.*

NOUE, Lord de la.—1589. The Declaration of the Lord de la N., vpon his taking Armes for the just Defence of the Townes of Sedon and Jametz, &c. 978 *k.*—1589. A Discourse upon the Declaration published by Lord de la N. 978 *l.*

NOUN, in grammar.—1511. De N.e et Verbo. 306 *c.*—1525. De Constructione N.um et Verborum. 404 *s.* — 1536. De N.um Generibus. 179 *f.* — 1576. Bellum Grammaticale; a Discourse of grete War and Dissention between two worthy Princes, the N. and the Verb, contending for the chiefe place or dignity in Oration. 478 *d.*—1703. A Treatise of the Genders of Latin N.s. 549 *w.* —— N. D.—De Generibus N.um, ac Verborum Præteritis, et Supinis, Regulæ. 606 *z.* — De N.um Generibus. 916 *f.*

NOURISHMENT.—1535. Disquisitio de Vini Natura ejusque alendi ac medendi Facultate. 252 *u.*—1651. De N.o Fœtus in Utero. 300 *n.*—1704. Dissertation sur la Nourriture des Os. 598 *f.*—1713. Account of a Woman who had lain six days under the Snow without N., &c. 140 *q.*—1808. A Tract on the Nutriferous System in Men, Quadrupeds, Birds, and in all Creatures having Livers. 824 *n.* — 1815. On the N. produced to the Plant by its Leaves. 532 *i.*

NOURJAHAD.—1767. The History of N.; by the Editor of Sidney Bidulph. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 3s.—1788. The History of N.; a Romance. 851 *u.*

NOURMAHAL, Empress of Hindoostan.—1808. N.; a Melo-Drama. 687 *n.*

NOURRI.—1703. Apparatus of N. 113 *i.*

NOVARA, a town of Italy, in the duchy of Milan. — 1701. Museo N.ese. 262 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N. — 1159. Peter Lombard. 615 *e.*——N. D.—Dionysius Nestor. 699 *h.*

NOVATIANS.—1614. Answers to certain N. denied by some to be embraced by the Church. 12mo.—1704. Excerpta from the Ecclesiastical History, in which some account is given of the Donatists, of the N., under Constantine the Great, and some following Reigns. 619 *m.*

NOVEL, a law annexed to the code.—1558. N.læ aliquot Imperatorum, Græce tantum. 712 *i.* — 1558. Justinian's N.s, translated into Greek. 841 *q.*—1688. Des N.les. 364 *f.*——N. D.—Index Chronologicus Legum et N.larum à Justiniano Imperatore compositarum. 421 *h.*—An Edition of the Observations of Peter Pithou, on the Code and on the N.læ. 743 *e.*

NOVELIST. — 1764. The School of Virtue, or Polite N.; consisting of Novels, Tales, Fables, Allegories, &c. moral and entertaining, in Prose and Verse. Lond. Cooke, 12mo. 2s.—1765. The N., or Tea Table Miscellany; containing the Select Novels of Dr. Croxall, with other Polite Tales and Pieces of Modern Entertainment. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1767. The Instructive N.; a Collection of moral, entertaining, and improving Stories on various Subjects, compiled from the best Authors. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Mental N. and Amusing Companion. 564 *u.*—1796. Notices of the Italian N.s. 135 2d *s.*—1810. The British N.s. 70 *f.* — 1811. An Edition of the British N.s; with Lives of the Authors. 689 *r.* —— N. D.—Les Petitmaitres, and, Les N.es, two Satires. 97 *p.*—Songs, &c. in the Entertainment called the Lyric N. 219 *v.*

NOVELS.—1550. Las Cient N.las. 125 *q.*—1552. N. in the Style of Boccaccio and Bandelli. 730 *o.*—1559. Heptameron; or N. of the Queen of Navarre. 643 *p.* — 1565. An Hundred N. in the manner of Boccaccio. 417 *n.*—1566. 84 N. 727 *j.* — 1640. Exemplary N. or Romances, in six books. 208 2d *h.* — 1671. N., into English. 785 *x.* —1685. De Lectione N.larum. 956 *r.* — 1694. Select N. from the Spanish of Cervantes, and the Italian of Petrarch. 769 *i.*—1724. Plays, Histories, and N. 94 *g.* — 1726. Plays, N., Poems, and Familiar Letters. 289 *v.*—1729. The Dedications prefixed to the Select N. printed for Watts. 274 *j.*—1740. N. of Bandello. 68 *x.*—1751. Constantia; or a True Picture of Human Life, represented in 15 Evening Conversations after the manner of Boccace: To which is prefixed, A Short Discourse on Novel Writing. Lond. Millar, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1756. Tales or N. 436 *l.*—1758. A Collection of N. never before printed, founded on Facts, serious and whimsical; containing, i. Fatal Charity; ii. The Unfortunate Little Pastry Cook; iii. The Comical Doctor; iv. The Professor, an Oriental Tale; (addressed in particular to the Citizens of Bristol;) v. Sophia, or the Double Escape. Lond. Trye, 12mo. 3s. — 1769. Two N., in Letters. 443 *e.*—1769. The Ladies' Miscellany; containing, i. Entertaining N.; ii. Family Pictures, or Domestic Life exhibited and contrasted in various Situations; iii. Flights of Fancy, or original Essays in Prose and Verse; iv. Modern Characters displayed, or Dialogues of the Living; the whole calculated for the Amusement of the British Fair. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1771. A New Collection of N., &c. See Moralist, 1771. — 1774. A Curious Collection of interesting N. See Stories, 1774.—1784. Six N.les. 373 *l.*—1784. A Collection of Histories, Essays, and N. 564 *u.*—1786. Tales, Romances, Apologies, Anecdotes, and N. See Tales, 1786.—1796. Modern Novel Writing. 645 *e.*—1798. An Unfinished Novel. 422 *e.* — 1802. A Series of N. 407 *n.* — 1802. Defence of Modern N. See Eleanor, 1802. — 1803. N., Poems, and Plays. 46 *d.*—1804. Essay on Novel Writing. 179 *i.* —1808. 5 N. 407 *o.*—1812. Miscellaneous Works and N. 281 *j.*—

1814. The N. of the present day. 323 *x.*—1820. N. and Tales of the Author of Waverley; comprising Waverley, Guy Mannering, the Antiquary, Rob Roy, Tales of my Landlord, first, second, and third series; new edition, with a copious Glossary. 841 *h.* —— N. D.—Viridarium Anagrammaticum; Five N. 15 *m.* — Les Cent N.les. 424 *o.*—Several N. and Poems. 545 *l.*—N. in imitation of Cervantes. 930 *y.*

NOVELTY.—1636. Treatise of the Sabbath Day, against Sabbatarian N. 962 *z.*—1786. The N. of a Year and a Day. Lond. Murray, 12mo. 3s.—1811. An Essay on the Influence of Habit, considered in conjunction with the Love of N. 195 *b.*——N. D.—A Nursery of N.ies for delightful Censure. 556 *d.*

NOVEMBER.—1602. The three most happy, ioyful, and triumphant Daies in September, N., and January. 612 *l.*—1607. Nona N.ris æternitati consecrata in Memoriam Liberationis a Proditione Sulphurea. 256 *n.* — 1689. Advice to the English Protestants; a Sermon on 5th N. on Micah vi. 5. 4to.—1715. Sermon on N. 5., on Luke ix. 55, 56. By a Shropshire Clergyman. Lond. 8vo.—1729. A Sermon on the 5th N., on Ecclesiastes x. 26. Lond. 8vo.—1732. Of our Anniversary Solemnities on the 30th January, and that on the 5th of N. 224 *o.*—1735. Sermon on the 5th of N., on Acts xix. 25. Lond. 8vo.—1807. The Fifth of N.; a Drama. 150 *k.*

NOVICE, a person not yet skilled or experienced in an art or profession. It is more commonly applied to one who has entered a religious house, but not yet taken the vow.—1506. De Institutione N.tiorum. 523 *u.*—1600. Speculum Disciplinæ ad N.tios. 130 *v.*—1805. The N. of St. Dominick; a Novel. 683 *q.* —— N. D. — Institutiones N.ciorum. 84 *i.*

NOVILUNIUS.—1543. Chrysostomi ii. Hom.; contra Observationes N.i. 219 *i.*

NOVINI, Count de.—1800. Count de N.; or the Confederate Carthusians; a Neapolitan Tale. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

NOVITIATE, the term appointed for the trial of those who are to enter a monastery. —— N. D.—A Letter to a Brother N., in the Abbey of Igny. 715 *c.*

NOVO-Castro, Vinc. de. — 1498. De Puritate Conceptionis Mariæ Virginis, contra V. de N.-C. 394 *p.* ——N. D.—Alia Dissertatio contra V. de N.-C. de Conceptione B. Virginis, Carmine. 394 *q.*

NOVOCOMUM, a town of Lombardy, situate by the Lake Larius.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—62. Cæcilius Secundus Caius Plinius. 763 *a.*

NOW.—1657. Two Treatises: The first, The Young Man's Memento: The second, N. if Ever. 222 *l.*

NOWELL, Alexander. — 1565. A Disproof of Mr. A. N.'s Reproof. 313 *k.* — 1570. Translation of Dean N.'s Catechism. 711 *l.*—1578. A. N.'s least Catechisme, in Welch. 553 *v.*—1587. A. N. his briefe Catechisme. 292 *g.*—1809. The Life of A. N., Dean of St. Paul's. 225 *v.*

NOWELL, Thomas, D.D. — 1769. A Letter to the Rev. T. N.; containing some Remarks on certain Alterations and Additions in the Second Edition of his Answers to Pietas Oxoniensis. By the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Critical Remarks on Dr. N.'s Sermon, January 30, 1772, before the House of Commons; to which is annexed, The Sermon complete. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s.—1772. Political Remarks on Dr. N.'s Sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1772. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. N., &c.; occasioned by his very extraordinary Sermon preached before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1772. Lond. Ferrers, 8vo. 6d.

NOY, Sir William.—1641. Observations on the Life of Sir W. N. 712 *y.* — 1794. N.'s Grounds, Maxims, and Analysis of English Laws. 80 *u.*

NOYON, a town of France, in the department of Oise.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1509. John Calvin. 185 *x.*—1619. Francis de Maucroix. 656 *t.*

NOZERET, in Franche-Comté.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N.—1506. Gilbert Cousin. 263 *s.*

NUBIA, a country of Africa.—1619. Arabian Geography, entitled, Geographia N.ensis. 393 *q.*—1619. Geographia N.ensis, ex Arabico in Latinum versa, cum Textu Arabico. 858 *y.* — 1755. Travels in Egypt and N. 708 *o.* 1756. 898 *q.*—1804. Specimens in Natural History in N., &c. 160 *m.*—1814. Travels in Egypt, N., Holy Land, Mount Lebanon, and Cyprus, in the year 1814. 606 *d.*

NUBILIA.—1809. N. in search of a Husband; including Sketches of Modern Society, and interesting Moral and Literary Disquisitions. 689 *q.*

NUCK, Anthony.—1728. Notes on the Surgery of N. 82 *t.*

NUESTRA Santa Fee.—1645. Historia di los Triumphos de N. S. F., en las Missiones de Nueva Spagna. 801 *k.*

NUGÆ. — 1760. N. Antiquæ; being a Miscellaneous Collection of Original Papers, in Prose and Verse. 468 *g.*

NUGENIUS, Caius.—1757. An Impartial and Candid Account of the unparalleled Sufferings of C. N. See Captive, 1757.

NUGENT, Thomas, LL.D.—1783. Compilation from N. 598 *l.*

NUIS, Mr. — 1687. Answer to several Objections made by Mr. N., against an Engine for raising Water by the Rarefaction of the Air. 730 *l.*

NUISANCE. — 1675. Assumpsits, Deceipts, N.s, Trover and Conversion, Delivery of Goods, and other Malefeazance and Misfeazance. 851 *o.* — 1754. Public N., considered under the several heads of Bad Pavements, Butchers infesting the Streets, the Inconvenience to the Public occasioned by the present Method of billeting the Foot-Guards, and the Insolence of Household Servants; with some Hints towards a Remedy and Amendment. By a Gentleman of the Temple. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 1s. —1806. Law regarding N. 843 *y.* —— N. D.—Pleadings of Cases in Assize for Offices, N.s, Laws, and Tenements. 607 *g.*

NULLITIES.—1720. Tractatus de N.atibus Absolutissimis. 25 *f.* —1801. A Dissertation about N. and Diverging Series. 44 *e.* —— N. D.—The Pretended N. of the Reformation. 317 *w.*

NULLUM Tempus Act.—1771. The Debates in the House of Commons, Feb. 27, 1771, on the Bill to repeal a Clause in the Act for quieting the Possession of the Subject, commonly called the N. T. A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1771. A Defence of some Proceedings lately depending in Parliament, to render more effectual the Act for quieting the Possession of the Subject, commonly called the N. T. A., &c. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1773. Considerations on the Act of Parliament, commonly called the N. T. A.; with some Reasons why such a Statute of Limitation ought not to be extended to Ecclesiastical Persons. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1779. Tract concerning the N. T. occurrit Regi; shewing the particular Cases to which it is applicable. 848 *y.*

NUMA Pompilius, the successor of Romulus.—1787. The Adventures of N. P. 373 *m.*—1791. N. P. 25 *q.*

NUMBER, figure, the species of quantity by which it is computed how many.—1495. De N.is. 37 *b.* 1507. 223 *r.*—1510. De Duodecim N.is, &c. 140 *n.*—1556. De Calculatoria, N.orumque, Natura, Sectiones iv. 694 *h.*—1556. Trattato de N.i et Misure. 894 *t.* — 1557. The Woorkes of Surde N.s. 794 *p.*—1562. N.s and Fractions. 64 *u.*—1565. Vocabula ac Notæ Partium in Rebus Pecuniariis, Pondere, N.o, Mensura. 661 *s.* — 1570. Opus Novum de Proportionibus N.orum, Motuum, Ponderum, Sonorum, &c. 193 *c.*—1575. Liber de N.is polygonis. 307 *d.*—1585. Liber de Mysteriis N.orum. 169 *n.*—1591. De Monade, N.o, et Figura. 163 *f.*—1614. De N.orum Figuratorum Resolutione. 316 *n.*—1614. De N.is Geometricis, Anglicè. 838 *k.*—1624. The Secretes of N.s. 534 *n.*—1624. Chilias Logarithmorum in totidem N.os rotundos. 567 *y.*—1648. Tract. de Resolutione Æquationum in N.is. 722 *g.*—1668. L'Art de Naviger par les N.s. 297 *z.*—1669. On the Resolution of Equation in N.s. 248 *n.*—1672. Table of Ten Thousand Square N.s. 742 *z.*—1675. On the Necessity of making new Solar N.s. 370 *t.*—1678. A Speculation of the Differences of the Powers of N.s. 885 *h.*—1696. The Art of Calculating N.s to all Sorts of Movements. 298 *h.*—1717. An Attempt towards the Improvement of the Method of approximating, in the Extraction of the Roots of Equations in N.s. 896 *d.*—1730. The Science of N.s demonstrated. 637 *b.*—1749. Vocum et N.orum Compendia, quæ in Æreis atque Marmoreis Græcorum Tabulis observantur. 260 *d.*—1765. Specimens of abbreviated N.s; or, an Introduction to an entire New Species of Arithmetic. 959 *f.*—1777. The Rationale of circulating N.s. 234 *v.*—1781. Tables of the Product and Power of N.s. 530 *m.*—1784. The Pythagorean N.s in Nicomachus. 563 *i.*—1787. The Principles of N.s and Natural Philosophy clearly elucidated. 512 *q.*—1788. Some Properties of the Sum of the Divisors of N.s. 949 *v.*—1801. The Pythagoric and Platonic Dogmas respecting N.s and Ideas. 44 *e.*—1802. On the Method of Transforming a N. from one Scale of Notation to another. 74 *w.*—1802. The Resolution of a Compound N. into all its Factors. 428 *x.*—1808. An Essay on Polygonal N.s; containing the Demonstration of a Proposition respecting whole N.s in general. 429 *b.*—1808. On ascertaining Square N.s and Biquadrates by Inspection. 826 *p.*—1811. Elementary Investigation of the Theory of N.s. 74 *w.*—1813. A full, clear and comprehensive Introduction to the Science of N. 948 *e.*—1814. Memoir respecting a New Theory of N.s. 156 *g.*—1815. Defence of the Opinion that all N.s have four Imaginary Cube Roots. 613 *v.*—1815. Description of a new Instrument for performing mechanically the Involution and Evolution of N.s. 813 *j.*——N. D.—A Table of such odd N.s as are less than One Hundred Thousand, showing those that are Incomposite, and resolving the rest into their Factors or Co-efficients. 813 *n.*

NUMBER, a measure or cadence which renders a verse or period agreeable to the ear.—1616. Rhythmomachia; or the Battle of N.s and Figures. 409 *n.*—1694. De Harmonia Timaicæ et N.is Medicis. 56 *i.* —1737. Stichology; or a Recovery of the Latin, Greek, and Hebrew N.s. 641 *v.*—1744. Of Harmony and N.s in Prose and Poetry. 641 *v.* ——N. D.—Essay on the Power and Harmony of Prosaic N.s. 653 *t.* —Essay on the Power of N.s and the Principles of Harmony in Poetical Compositions. 653 *t.*—Two Essays on the Harmony, Variety and Power of N.s. 835 *m.*—An Introduction to the Knowledge and Variety of N.s. 864 *b.*

NUMBER vii.—1759. Essay on the N. 7, from Gen. ii. 2, 3. 235 *m.*

NUMBER dcl.xvi.—1642. An Interpretation of the N. 666; wherein not only the Manner how this N. ought to be interpreted is clearly proved and demonstrated; but it is also shewed that this number is an exquisite and perfect character, truly, exactly and essentially describing that state of government, to which all other notes of Antichrist do agree; with all knowne objections solidly and fully answered, that can be materially made against it. 771 *s.*—1814. Of the Apocalypse of St. John, in which the N. 666 is fully explained. 235 *i.*——N. D.—Prophetical N.s of Daniel and John calculated. 235 *m.*

NUMBER, Golden, or Cycle of the Moon, a period of nineteen years, which, when they are completed, the new moons and full moons return on the same day of the month.—1743. A Treatise of the Golden and Ecliptick N.s. 93 *h.*—1750. The G. N. 628 *f.*—1750. Remarks upon the G. N. 731 *s.*—See Cycle.

NUMBERING.—1503. De Praxi N.andi Compendium. 240 *k.*—1532. N.andi per digitos manusque Veterum Consuetudines. 57 *s.*—1656. N.andi Doctrina. 62 *e.*—1667. The Art of N. by Nepier's Bones. 604 *s.*—1787. The Art of N., by numbering Rods, called Napier's Bones. 533 *p.*—1805. Tangible Arithmetic; or the Art of N. made easy. 388 *f.*

NUMBERING Rods. See Napier's Bones.

NUMBERS, Book of, in the Old Testament.—1532. Comm. in N.os et Deuteronomium. 787 *e.*—1550. A Brefe Exposytion upon the xxx. Chapter of N. 66 *s.*—1618. Commentary upon N. 53 *o.*—1639. The Excellency of a Generous Spirit; upon N. xiv. 24. 175 *a.*—1646. On N. xxiii. 23. 968 *d.*—1647. Sermon on N. xxiii. 10. 816 *e.*—1651. Animadversions on a Book, called, A Plea for Nonscribers, N. xiv. 4. 332 *t.*—1654. Sermon on N. xxiii. 23. 518 c.—1655. God's Appearing for the Tribe of Levi; a Sermon on N. xvii. 8. 458 c.—1661. On the Day of the King's Coronation, on N. xxiii. 21. 144 *y.*—1669. A Preservative against Judgments, on N. xxvi. 399 *v.*—1675. Balaam's Wish; or the Vanity of desiring, without endeavouring to obtain, the Death of the Upright; a Sermon on N. xxiii. 10. 206 *o.*—1675. Sermon on N. xvii. 10. 980 *k.*—1676. Sermon on N. xvi. 15. 874 *v.*—1683. A Sermon on N. xvi. 26. 130 c.—1684. On N. xxvi. 9. 116 *k.*—1689. Sermon on N. xi. 5, 6. By G. J., D.D. Lond. 4to.—1690. Sermon on N. xiii. 6. 655 *j.*—1690. Sermon on N. xi. 4-6. 4to.—1692. Sermon on the Funeral of Lady Cholmondeley, from N. xxiii. 10. 203 *b.*—1692. On N. x. 9. 737 *e.*—1694. Sermon on the 5th of Nov., on N. xxiii. 23. Lond. 4to.—1695. The Desire of all Men; a Sermon on N. xxiii. 10. 23 *f.*—1696. Mosis Prophetæ Libri quatuor; Exodus, Leviticus, N.i, et Deuteronomium. 239 *i.*—1699. On N. 737 *f.*—1700. On N. xxiii. 10. 575 *t.*—1702. Two Thanksgiving Sermons for Successes, on N. xxiii. 23. 540 *w.*—1715. 2 Sermons on N. xxiii. 23. 383 *d.*—1715. On an Execution; on N. xxvi. 10. 816 *i.*—1716. Sermon on N. xiv. 4. 88 *j.*—1716. An Assize Sermon on N. xvi. 41. 784 *e.*—1718. Two Assize Sermons, on 1 Sam. xii. 25, and N. xxx. 2. 873 *q.*—1721. Sermon on N. xxiii. 23. 106 *a.*—1722. Sermon on N. xxiii. 23. 73 *s.*—1735. Two Sermons on N. x. 3., and 2 Sam. xi. 23. 246 *j.*—1739. Sermon preached before the Sons of the Clergy, on N. xi. 29. 69 *v.*—1746. An Assize Sermon on N. xxv. 5. 532 *k.*—1748. Sermon on N. xxi. 5, 6. 720 *s.*—1756. Aaron's Intercession and Korah's Rebellion considered; on N. xvi. 47, 48. 952 *x.*—1759. On N. xxiii. 23. 586 *g.*—1768. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools; on N. xi. 29. 984 *w.*—1772. Sermon on N. xvi. 3. 712 *p.*—1777. On N. xxiii. 23. 958 *f.*——N. D.—Sermon on N. xxxv. 16. 655 *k.*

NUMERAL.—1541. Tisbites, quarum Literarum N.is Potestas, 712. 332 *y.*—1699. On the Antiquity of N. Figures in England. 622 *t.*—1744. On the Ancient N.ical Characters of the Roman Legions. 212 *p.*—1770. On some Arabic and Roman N.s found on a Stone in the Foundation of the Black Swan, Holborn. 132 *z.*—1792. Observations on the Introduction of Arabic N.s into England. 710 *s.*—1800. Queries and Remarks on the General Use of Arabic N.s in England. 297 *j.*—1810. Demonstration of a curious N.ical Proposition. 74 *x.*

NUMERATION.—1605. De N.e Multiplici, Vetere et Recenti. 484 *a.*

NUMIDIA, a country of Africa.—1791. Travels through Barbary, in a Series of Letters, written from the ancient N., in the years 1785 and 6. 766 *a.*

NUMMOPHYLACIUM.—1743. N. Reginæ Christinæ. 474 *y.*

NUN, a female who resides in a religious house, and devotes herself to a monastic life.—1635. A Letter concerning the Possessing and Dispossessing of several N.s in the Nunnery at Tours, in France, dated Orleans, Dec. 7th, 1635. 569 *t.*—1725. The Force of Love; or, the N.'s Complaint. 726 *m.*—1726. Concerning the English N.s of the Order of St. Clare. 733 *b.*—1763. The N.; an Elegy. By the Author of the Magdalens. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1767. The N. 546 *m.*—1771. The N.; or, the Adventures of the Marchioness of Beauville. Lond. Roson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1794. Ivey Castle; containing Memoirs of Two Ladies, late N.s in a French Convent. Lond. Owen, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1799. An Account of Sir H. Mildmay's Bill, relative to N.s. 594 *g.*—1801. St. Margaret's Cave, or, the N.'s Story. 482 *d.*—1802. British Monachism; or, Manners and Customs of the Monks and N.s of England. 380 *f.*—1804. Valombrosa, or the Venetian N.; a Novel. Lond. Lane and Co., 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1805. Confessions of the N. at St. Omer's; a Novel. 280 *g.*—1807. The N. of Misericordia; a Novel. 384 *r.*—1808. Letters from a Portuguese Nun to a French Officer, translated. 141 *m.*—1811. The N.; an Amatory Poem; with various Desultory Poems. By an Officer of the Royal Navy. Lond. Ebers, cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d.——N. D.—Five Letters from a N. to a Cavalier. 344 *g.*—The Perfect N. 644 *a.*

NUNC Dimittis.—1533. The Songes of Salue Regina, Benedictus, and N. D. 506 *r.*—1787. N. D.; some lines of the Rev. Mr. Cennick's. 208 *w.*

NUNDÆANA.—1701. N. et Patiniana. 696 *d.*

NUNDOCOMAR, Maha Rajah.—1776. A Narrative of Facts leading to the Trials of M. R. N. and Thomas Fowke, &c. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.

NUNEZ, Ferdinand.—1755. A Candid Narrative of F. N.'s unparalleled Sufferings, by the means and procurement of his own Father. 712 *u.*

NUNKA Isles.—1797. Notices of the N. I., &c. 876 *n.*

NUNNERY.—1621. Anatomy of the English N. at Lisbon. 810 *l.*—1762. The N.; an Elegy, in imitation of the Elegy in a Church Yard. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1767. The N. 546 *m.*—1778. Friendship in a N.; or, the American Fugitive. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1785. Words of the Songs, Duets, &c. in the N.; a Comic Opera. 739 *u.*

NUOVIER, Castle.—1806. Castle N.; or, Henry and Adelina; a Romance. 640 *u.*

NUPORTANUM.—1640. Prælium N. 313 *k.*

NUPTIALS.—1564. De Ritu N.rum. 151 *x.*—1582. De N.rum Russorum, &c. 589 *w.*—1585. De Ritu N.rum. 151 *x.*—1593. N.is Hultszcheri Gratulationes Amicorum. 525 *k.*—1594. De Castis, Incastisque N.is. 518 *t.*—1638. Cento N.is. 56 *s.*—1641. De Veteri Ritu N.rum et Jure Connubiorum, cum Commentariis Ant. et Franc. Hotmanorum. 151 *y.*—1649. Tragedy of the Parisian N.s, or the Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 34 *j.*—1654. The N.s of Peleus and Thetis, &c. 521 *k.*—1656. Carmina N.ia. 74 *j.*—1680. Divinarum N.rum Conventa et Acta, Æneis formulis incisa, et ab Arnoldo Fritachio descripta. 397 *j.*—1685. De Benedictione N.rum, Commentatio. 502 c.—1761. The N.; a Didactic Poem. In three Books. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1761. A Poem on the Regal N. Lond. Henderson, 4to. 1s.—1762. A Pindaric Ode on Beauty, occasioned by the late Regal N. Worcester, 4to. 6s.—1777. The Honours and Happiness of a Nuptial State. 269 *n.*—1791. The N.; a Mus. Drama. 223 *d.*—1795. Epithalamium on the N. of his Royal Highness, George, Prince of Wales, and Carolina, Princess Royal of Brunswick. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—The Mournful N.; a Tragedy. 255 *g.*

NUREMBERG, a city of Franconia, capital of the territory of the same name.—1493. Chronicon N.ense. 577 *t.* 836 *u.*—1502. Libellus de Origine, Situ, Moribus, Institutis, Urbis N.æ. 208 *u.*—1513. An Historical Account of the City of N. 208 *u.*—1523. Epistola ad Conventum N.ensem, seu ad Germaniæ Principes, qua eos ad Concordiam hortatur. 455 *c.*—1618. Observationes Astronomicæ N.icæ. 947 *f.*—1668. Relatione di N., Augusta, Ulm, è Francfort. 447 *r.*—1674. Bibliothecæ N.ensis Memorabilia. 596 *q.*—1677. De Civitate N.ensi, Commentatio. 940 *i.*—1699. Eclipse of the Sun at N., Sep. 13. 984 *x.*—1700. Flora N.ensis, &c. being a Catalogue, not only of such Plants as grow spontaneously about N., but also of such Exotics as the Physic Garden of that City has lately raised. 938 *l.*—1708. Oryclographia Norica; sive Rerum Fossilium et ad Minerali Regnum pertinentium in territorio N.ense ejusque Vicinia observatarum, succincta Descriptio. 62 *x.*—1718. An Eclipse of the Sun at N., observed by M. Wurtzelbaus. 573 *g.*—1738. Notitia Egregii Codicis Græci Novi Testamenti Manuscripti, quem N.æ servat vir illustris Hieronymus Gulielmus Ebner ab Eschenbach. 837 *z.*—1742. Catalogus Librorum, qui sæculo xv. N.æ impressi sunt. 812 c.—1777. Account of the most Ancient German Bibles, printed in the 15th Century, which are in the Library at N. 730 *a.*—1778. History of Bibles printed at N. from the Invention of the Art. 730 *a.*——N. D.—The Miroir Historical, known by the name of, The Chronicle of N. 313 *j.*—Historia Antiqua N.æ. 826 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1471. Albert Durer. 324 *t.*—1479. John Cochlæus. 242 *k.*—1486. John Apel. 36 *q.*—1518. John Funch, Funiccius, or Funecius. 392 *n.*—1521. James Heerbrand. 480 *j.*—1533. Joannes Christopherus Wagenseil. 940 *h.*—1534. Joachim Camerarius. 187 *k.*—1540. Solomon Alberti. 14 *j.*—1601. Michael Robert Besler. 108 *h.*—1611. Paul Freber. 387 *l.*—1627. Christopher Arnold. 46 *x.*—1651. John Imhoff. 533 *n.*—1662. George Paul Hone. 510 *u.*—1663. Andrew Christian Eschenbach. 342 *j.*—1667. John Gabriel Dopplemaier. 313 *d.*—1671. Nicholas Jerome Gundling. 451 *e.*—1682. Michael Alberti. 14 *i.*—1702. Michael Aderburner. 7 *p.*—1713. Francis Michael Regenfuss. 796 *e.*——N. D.—John Andreas Herbst. 486 *r.*—Jeremias Hoeltzlinus. 503 *j.*

NUREMBERG, Cosmographical Society of.—1750. Account of a Lunar Globe constructed by the Cosmographical Society of N., from new Observations. 659 *o.*

NURJAD.—1787. N.; a French Comedy. 34 *l.*

NURSE.—1677. A Companion for Midwives and N.s. 77 *p.*—1691. Against Tobacco, Milk, N.s, Strong Drinks, &c. 196 *j.*—1702. Diatribe de N.icibus et Pædagogis. 236 *u.*—1732. Account of the Arcuccio used by N.s in Italy. 548 *s.*—1791. Some Directions for chusing a N., and weaning of Children, &c. 588 *b.*—1793. Ample Directions to N.s who attend the Sick Women in Child-bed, &c. 549 *z.*—1798. Directions to Midwives and N.s. 539 *y.*—1798. The N.; a Poem, from the Italian of Luigi Tansillo. 815 *u.*—1798. The N.; a Poem. 894 *i.*—1804. Of Syphilitic Diseases in Pregnant Women, in newly born Infants, and in N.s. 635 *c.*—1808. Of Venereal Infection in N.s, &c. 376 *p.*

NURSERY, a place where children are nursed.—1532. Euporisticon, Logicus, Gynecion, de Physica Scientia, libri iv. 778 *j.*—1606. Gynæciorum Commentarius. 450 *s.*—1622. Countess of Lincoln's N. 614

h. 1628. 607 *u.*—1638. Survey of History, or a N. for Gentry. 147 *i.*—1804. The N. 660 *w.*—1813. The N. Companion; or Rules on English Grammar, in verse. By a Lady. Lond. Crosby, pocket 4to.

NURSERY, a garden of young plants.—1677. Improvement of N.ies, Orchards, &c. 88 *h.*—1677. N.ies, Orchards, profitable Gardens, and Vineyards encouraged. 590 *w.*—1732. The Conservatory and N. 671 *k.*—1770. Descriptions of the Species and Varieties of all the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, Flowers, and Fruits, Natives and Exotics, at present cultivated in the European N.ies, Greenhouses, and Stoves, as described by Modern Botanists. 958 *y.*—1811. Improved System of N. Gardening. 477 *t.*—1812. The Nurseryman and Forester's Guide in the Operations of the N., the Forest, and the Grove. 705 *f.*

NURSERYMAN.—1770. The Universal Botanist and N. 958 *y.*

NURSING.—1718. Sur Obligations aux Mères de nourir leurs Enfans. 584 *f.*—1733. Of the Art of N. 245 *i.*—1748. An Essay on the N. and Management of Children. 181 *p.*—1761. Observations upon the proper N. of Children. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6s.—1767. Rules to be observed in the N. of Children. 45 *s.*—1774. Letters to Married Women on N. and the Management of Children. 862 *y.*—1797. Pædotrophia; or the Art of N. and Rearing Children; a Poem, in three Books. 922 *d.*—1801. Observations on Errors in N., &c. 819 *l.*—1805. The Rights of Infants; a Letter on N. 289 *w.*

NURTURE.—1557. The Schoole of Vertue and Booke of Good N., for Children and Youth to learne theyre Dutie by. 842 *e.*——N. D.—The Boke of N. 749 *w.*—The Booke of N., Governaũce of South, &c. 811 *t.*

NUT.—1634. De Nuce Medica. 241 *i.*—1672. Some Observations made upon the Molucca N.s. 741 *b.*—1682. Some Observations on Virginian N.s, imported from the Indies. 741 *b.*—1694. Upon the Maldiva N. 741 *d.*—1694. Upon the Malabar N. 741 *d.*

NUT, Golden.——N. D.—The Booke called the G. N., dedicated to the Qu. Ma. 225 *q.*

NUT-Brown Maid.—1502. The Famous Ballad of the N.-B. M. 47 *f.*—1760. The N.-B. M., Master Gacklies' Induction, and Overbury's Wife. 191 *l.*

NUT-Gall.—1817. On a volatile concrete Oil existing in the N.-G.s of the Oak. 146 *e.*

NUTRIMENT.—1802. On the Quantity of N. to be obtained from various kinds of Bones, and the best Method of extracting it. 779 *k.*

NUTRITION.—1658. Natural History of N., Life, and Voluntary Motion. 216 *h.*—1679. Natura Humorum N.i et Generationi dicatorum. 465 *i.*—1691. Some Observations of the Bones and the Parts belonging to them, with the Manner of the Accretion and Nutrition. 474 *x.*—1695. De Fermento Volatili N.io Conjectura Rationis, qua ostendatur spiritum volatilem oleosum, e sanguine suffusum, esse verum ac genuinum Concoctionis ac N.is Instrumentum. 264 *q.*—1699. An Essay concerning N. in Animals. 449 *s.*—1716. De N.e. 236 *u.*—1731. Essay on the N. of the Fœtus in Utero. 413 *o.*—1734. Of N. 905 *a.*—1743. Essay on the N. of the Fœtus. 677 *f.*—1789. Mémoire sur la N. 443 *w.*—1799. A Statical Inquiry into the Source of N. in Succulent Vegetables. 428 *x.*

NUYS, a town of France, in the department of Roer, lately of Germany, in the electorate of Cologne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1646. Charles Schaaf. 836 *q.*

NUYTS.—1718. Mémoire sur la Pais des Cafres, et la Terre de N. 783 *d.*

NYCTALOPIA, a defect of the vision, in which the patient can only see by night with any degree of accuracy. See Night Blindness.

NYCTANTHES Elongata.—1771. Description of the N. E. 103 *f.*

NYE, Philip.—1644. A Full Answer to the Apologetical Narration of Mr. Goodwin, Mr. N., Mr. Simpson, Mr. Burroughs, Mr. Bridge. 331 *d.*—1654. The Principles of Faith; presented by Thomas Goodwin, P. N., &c. 713 *i.*—1664. Epistolary Discourse to Thomas Godwyn, N., and Hartlib, concerning Independency. 325 *h.*

NYL Ghan, an Indian animal.—1771. Account of the N. G., not hitherto described. 527 *x.*

NYM, Corporal, one of Shakspeare's characters.—1602. The Swaggering Vaine of antient Pistoll and Corporal N. 848 *c.*

NYMANNUS.—1613. N.i et Burmanni Orationes. 894 *c.*

NYMPH, an inferior goddess, inhabiting the mountains, woods, waters, &c.; or more simply, a lady.—1477. Nimfale Fiesolano. 125 *m.*—1517. De N.arum Antro in Odyssea, Opusculum, Græce. 769 *v.*—1660. La N.e de la Seine. 787 *m.*—1713. Dryades, or the N.'s Prophecy; a Poem. 301 *l.*—1751. The Hymn to the N. at Bristol Spring. 964 *m.*——N. D.—The Masque of Calisto, the Chaste N. 274 *g.*—The Wood N. 536 *i.*

NYMPHA.—1792. Case of an enlarged N. 685 *b.*

NYMPHÆUM.—1676. Vetus Pictura, N. referens, Commentariolo explicata. 507 *g.*

NYMPHIDIA.—1627. N. 317 *r.*

NYMPHOMANIA, or Furor Uterinus, an immoderate desire in females for coition.—1775. N.; or a Dissertation concerning the Furor Uterinus, clearly and methodically explaining the beginning, progress, and different causes of that horrible distemper. 972 *e.*

NYON, in the canton of Berne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N.—1735. Gotlieb Emmanuel Haller. 459 *r.*

O

OADE, N.—1718. A Narrative of the unparalleled Rebellion of the Sons of Mr. N. O. 713 *n.*

OAK, the name of a tree ranking among the largest and most magnificent, and called in botany Quercus.—1555. De Varia Quercus Historia. 222 *x.*—1670. Thoughts about the Dwarf O.s, and the Stellar Fish. 971 *z.*—1718. Account of the Sinking of three O.s into the Ground at Mamington, in Norfolk. 699 *o.*—1728. Of improving an Estate by Plantation of O. 586 *w.*—1735. Concerning an Ancient Date found near Widgel-Hall, near Buntingford, in Hertfordshire, on an O.en Plank. 948 *i.*—1739. Of a large Deer's Horns found in the Heart of an O. 239 *s.* 686 *k.*—1750. Of the Effects of the Agaric of the O. in stopping Hæmorrhages. 950 *l.*—1754. An Account of the Preparation and Effects of the Agaric of the O. in stopping Hæmorrhages. 950 *k.*—1763. Heart of O., the British Bulwark; shewing Reasons for paying greater attention to the Propagation of O. Timber, &c. 369 *k.*—1772. On a New Species of O. 507 *r.*—1778. Propagating O. and other Timber upon neglected and Waste Lands. 376 *z.*—1790. Description and Sketches of some Remarkable O.s in the Park at Welbeck. 815 *c.*—1791. Observations on the Propagation and Management of O. Trees in general, but more immediately applying to his Majesty's New Forest in Hampshire. 704 *i.*—1792. The Particular Method of recommending the O. Bark as a new Marine Antiscorbutic, and as a probable Antiseptic in some Putrescent Disorders. 539 *x.*—1798. Experiments on the Specific Force and Elasticity of O. and Fir. 417 *t.*—1804. Observations on the Cultivation and Growth of O. Timber. 989 *r.*—1805. Remarks on the Defects of the Old, and the Outlines of a New System for the Management of O. Woods. 768 *p.*—1817. On a Volatile Concrete Oil existing in the Nut-galls of the O. 146 *e.*

OAK, used figuratively.—1780. The O.s, or the Beauties of Canterbury; a Comedy. 170 *z.*—1793. The Genuine Tree of Liberty; or the Royal O. of Great Britain. 492 *b.*—1800. The British O.; a Poem. 506 *d.*—1803. Hearts of O.; a Comedy. 23 *n.*—1811. The Royal O.; an Historical Play. 304 *w.*—1811. The O.'s Converzatione; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—The O. and the Briar; a Tale. 241 *t.*

OAK, Maid of the.—1774. The Maid of the O.; a new Dramatic Entertainment. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Songs, Chorusses, &c. in the Dramatic Entertainment of the Maid of the O. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.

OAK, Oliver.—1753. An Appeal to Cæsar and the British Senators, as also to the Nation in General, &c. By O. O., a true-born Englishman; and (with Isachar Barebone), another of the people. Lond. 8vo. 6d.

OAK, Poison. See Sumach.

OAKLEY, Miss. — 1764. The History of Miss O. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 2s.

OAKLEY-Hole, near Wells.—1632. Description of O.-H. in 1632. 540 *v.*

OARS. — 1671. Liber de Fabrica Triremium. 662 *m.*——N. D.—De Motu Navigii ex Remis. 708 *d.*

OASIS.—1800. The O. and Temple of Jupiter Ammon. 798 *k.*

OATES, in Essex.—1705. Register of the Weather for the year 1692, kept at O. 613 *s.*

OATES, Samuel. — 1649. A Serious Address to S. O., on his New Baptism and Ministry. 318 *e.*

OATES, Titus, D.D.—1653. A Confutation of the Assertions of O. 872 *t.*—1679. The Reputation of Dr. O. cleared in the Trial of Thomas Knox, &c. 713 *q.*—1679. Answer to the Articles of T. O. and W. Bedlow. 841 *t.*—1680. A further Discovery of the Plot, dedicated to Dr. T. O. 343 *z.*—1680. Discovery upon Discovery; in a Letter addressed to Dr. T. O. 344 *a.*—1680. Narrative of the Horrid Conspiracy of Tho. Knox, Will. Osburne, and John Lane, to invalidate the Testimonies of Dr. O. and Mr. Bedlow, in relation to the Plot. 713 *r.* — 1680. Dr. O.' Narrative of the Popish Plot vindicated. 754 *i.*—1682. A modest Vindication of T. O., the Salamanca Doctor, from Perjury. 333 *q.*—1685. Memoirs of T. O. 713 *r.*—1700. New Discovery of T. O. 713 *s.*

OATH, a formal and solemn pledge, verbally made in the presence of a magistrate. — 1593. A Determination concerning O.s. 31 *y.*—1598. De Jurejurando, sive Voluntario, sive Necessario, sive Judiciali. 135 *j.*—1598. Dr. Lancelot Andrew's Determination concerning O.s. 260 *v.*—1605. De Rebus Creditis et de Jurejurando. 71 *r.* — 1614. Liber de Jurejurando Veterum. 468 *u.*—1623. De J.o, Lib. iii. Locus et Antiq. Rom. retractatus, &c. 296 *b.*—1627. Three Sermons concerning O.s, on Joshua ix. 19. 962 *y.*—1639. Certain irrefragable Positions concerning O.s and Church Government. 458 *n.*—1640. De J.o quod publica auctoritate Magistratui designato imponi solet. 542 *n.* — 1641. Touching the Subjects' Liberty against the late Canons, and the New O. 366 *x.*—1641. Reasons against the Canonical O. 604 *o.*—1641. The late Canonical O. 604 *o.*—1641. Defensive Doubts, Hopes, and Reasons for Refusal of the O. imposed by the 6th Canon of the late Synod. 604 *o.*—1647. Certain Queries concerning the Lawfulness of imposing and taking of the Negative O. 166 *n.*—1647. Rash O.s unwarrantable, and breaking them inexcusable. 606 *p.*—1649. The Snare is broken; wherein is proved that the National Covenant and O. was lawfully given and taken. 190 *q.*—1649. Summary Reasons against the New O. and Engagement, and an Admonition to all such as have already subscribed it. 780 *n.* — 1650. The O. of Allegiance and the National Covenant proved to be non-obliging. 327 *t.*—1659. Concordia Discors; or the Dissonant Harmony of Sacred Publicke O.s, Protestations, Leagues, Covenants, Engagements. 780 *s.* — 1661. Reflections upon the O.s of Supremacy and Allegiance. 270 *c.*—1662. Discourse of the Nature and Obligation of O.s. 145 *c.*—1662. De J.o, Perjurio, et Adjuratione. 302 *a.* — 1662. Memoranda touching the O. ex Officio. 582 *i.*—1669. True Testimony concerning O.s and Swearing. 100 *k.*—1670. A Private Conference between a Rich Alderman and a Poor Country Vicar, respecting the Obligation of O.s. 760 *b.*—1675. An Examination of the Case of the Quakers concerning O.s. 403 *b.*—1676. Tract. de J.o Decisivo. 195 *j.*—1682. An Inquiry into the O. required of Nonconformists, by an Act made at Oxford. 258 *d.*—1684. Dr. L. Andrew's Determination concerning O.s. 582 *j.*—1687. Touching Matters of Religion, and the several O.s and Tests thereby enjoined. 193 *k.* — 1688. Sermon concerning the Obligation of O.s on Psal. xv. 4. 481 *x.*—1689. An Examination of the Scruples of those who refuse to take the O.s. 23 *u.*—1689. A Discourse concerning the Unreasonableness of a new Separation on Account of the O.s. 881 *u.*—1689. The Case of the O.s stated. 988 *f.* — 1694. The Antiquity and Justice of an O. of Abjuration, in Answer to a Treatise. 53 *x.* — 1700. The Religion of an O. 232 *o.* — 1709. Vindication of the Lawfulness of taking the O. to her Majesty, by Law required. 495 *k.* — 1710. The Lawfulness of O.s, and the Sin of Perjury and Profane Swearing. 383 c. — 1715. The Religion of an O.; on Matth. v. 33. 700 *q.* — 1716. Obligation of an O.; a Sermon. 197 *o.*—1716. Considerations concerning O. 595 c.—1722. De Juramenti Promissorii Obligatione, &c. 831 *j.*—1722. Prelections on the Nature and Obligation of Promissory O.s and of Conscience. 831 *j.*—1723. The Nature of O.s, on Matth. v. 33, 34. 169 *a.*—1723. On O.s; on Heb. xi. (or vi.) 16. 972 *t.*—1724. Dissertation on the Public O.s of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Abjuration. 401 *g.*—1745. Names of Roman Catholics, Nonjurors, and others who refused to take the O. in George the First's Time. 260 *s.*—1745. The Benefit of O.s to Society. 437 *f.*—1761. The Expediency of the Common O., and the peculiar Felicity of the English Nation. 804 *g.*—1768. The Doctrine of O.s, as relative to Religious and Civil Government, impartially considered. 489 *j.*—1781. Uber die Eides-leistungen; or an O. imposed by Authority. Berlin, 8vo.—1783. Observations on the Nature of O.s, and the Danger of multiplying them. 315 *b.*—1786. A Discourse on taking the O., Oct. 2d, 1786. 163 *k.*—1787. Reflections on the O.s which are tendered to the Subject in this Country. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Considerations on the O. required by the University of Cambridge at the time of taking Degrees; and on other Subjects, which relate to the Discipline of that Seminary. By a Member of the Senate. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Considerations upon the Use and Abuse of O.s judicially taken, particularly in respect to Perjury. 367 *x.*—1792. An Appendix of Forms of O.s, Certificates, Registers, &c. 796 *a.*—1797. Forms of Convictions and O.s of Office. 419 *i.*—1798. An Exhortation to all People to forsake the Sin of swearing O.s. 160 *l.*—1801. Letter to a Nobleman on the Coronation O. 177 *r.*—1813. On O.s, their Nature, Obligation, and Influence; an Assize Sermon. 355 *e.* — 1818. On administering unlawful O.s. 315 *w.*——N. D.—On the Nature and Obligation of O.s; a Sermon on Heb. vi. 16. 16 *b.*—What a right and lawful O. is; when and before whom it ought to be. 58 *s.*—O. of Abjuration arraigned. 115 *r.* — Maimonidis Constitut. de Jurejurando; with Notes and Additions. 307 *x.*—The Grand Juryman's O. and Office explained, &c. 476 *f.*—Traité du Serment. 760 *l.*—A Table of the lawfull Use of an O., and the cursed State of Vain Swearers. 813 *b.*—See Allegiance.

OATLANDS.—1795. O., or the Transfer of the Laurel; a Poem. 563 *j.*

OATS, a coarse grain.—1764. Proposals for raising good Crops of Wheat, Barley, or O. 581 *k.*—1796. The Culture of Wheat, Rye, Barley, O., Buck-Wheat, &c. 805 *k.*——N. D.—The Farmer's Assistant, shewing at one View the Amount of any Quantity of Wheat or O. generally coming to Market; with Tables, and a Compendium of Barley Calculations. 944 *q.*

OATS, Wild.—1794. Wild O., or the Strolling Gentleman; a Comedy. 563 *j.*

OBADIAH, Prophecy of, in the Old Testament.—1556. Comm. in Hoseam, Amos, Joel, O.m, et Jonam. 542 *x.*—1573. Homilies on Obdias and Jonas. 711 *j.*—1584. A Sermon of the Destruction of the Idumeans; O. 5, 6. 788 *g.*—1601. In Prophetiam O.æ. 93 *q.*—1610. Paraphrasis Poetica Prophetarum H.æ, Habakkuki, et Malachi. 558 *x.*—1613. Sermons on the Prophecy of O. 793 *y.*—1641. Commentarius in O.am. 334 *f.*—1649. Commentary on the Prophecy of O. 642 *h.*—1654. An Exposition of the Prophecies of O. 529 *o.*—1656. Comm. in Jonam, Joel, et O.m. 542 *y.* 570 *e.*—1678. O. cum var. Com. et Targ. Jenæ, 8vo.—1680. O.as Armenus et Latinus, cum Annotationibus. 4 *n.* — Commentaries and Prelections on Isaiah, Joel, O., &c. 411 *o.*

OBEDIENCE, Civil.—1556. A Short Treatise of Politique Pouuer, and of the true O. which Subiects owe to Kynges and other Ciuile Governours. 773 *y.* — 1559. A Brief Exhortation to O. 59 *a.* — 1589. A very forcible Persuasion to O., Vnitie and Peace. 782 *y.*—1642. The Fidelity, O., and Valour of the English Nation. 665 *o.* — 1643. The Subject's Duty, O. 889 *o.* — 1654. Of Government and O. as they stand dissected and determined by Scripture and Reason; in four Books. 458 *i.*—1655. Grounds of Government and O. discussed. 67 *r.*—1655. The Grounds of O. and Government. 963 *w.*—1658. The O. of Subjects. 187 *s.*—1661. The O. required of the Subject. 921 *q.* 924 *r.*—1670. The Obligation of a Good Conscience to Civil O.; on Rom. xiii. 5. 665 *w.*—1684. Right Foundation of Quietness, O., and Concord. 333 *z.*—1685. Rebellion in the West; Submission, O., and Loyalty; a Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 442 *g.*—1710. Treatise of Loyalty and O. 290 *h.*—1716. Legal O., in Opposition to Unlimited. 121 *r.*—1717. Of O. and Non-Resistance to Higher Powers. 93 *f.*—1722. O. to Governors; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 4. 532 *n.*—1745. O. to Governors stated and enforced. 293 *x.*—1773. Fear of God; and, The Benefits of Civil O. 555 *s.*—1781. Epître sur l'O., à Messieurs les Eleves de l'Academie Militaire des Nobles, par un ancien Capitaine d'Infanterie, Gouverneur dans cette Academie. Berlin, 8vo.—1790. The Will of God the Ground of Civil as well as Religious O. 225 *t.*—1791. A Sermon setting forth the Duty of O. to those in Authority, and the motives to persuade us to the observance of it. Lond. Scatcherd, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—The Path of O. right necessary for all the King's and Queen's Subjects to read, learn, and use their due O. to the Higher Powers. 190 *f.*—Oratio in O.tia præstanda. 449 *h.*—Path of O. 954 *t.*

OBEDIENCE, Passive.—1605. Against P. O. and Non-resistance. 643 *w.*—1683. Of a P. O., on Rom. iii. 8. 183 *j.*—1683. P. O. stated and asserted; on 1 Pet. ii. 20, 21. 767 *q.* — 1689. The Doctrine of P. O., and Non-Resistance, no way concerned in the Controversies now depending between the Williamites and the Jacobites. 128 *i.* — 1689. To expose the Doctrine, generally received, of P. O. 550 *a.*—1689. History of P. O. since the Reformation. 843 *r.* — 1689. Answer to the History of P. O. 881 *u.* — 1690. A Defence of the Profession which Bishop Lake made upon his death-bed, concerning P. O., &c. 544 *v.*—1691. Christianity, a Doctrine of the Cross; or, P. O. under any pretended Invasion of Legal Rights and Liberties. 568 *w.* — 1710. The True Notions of P. O. and Hereditary Right more fully explained. 500 *z.*—1712. Sermons in favour of P. O. 103 *p.*—1776. On P. O. 650 *h.* — 1776. The Law of P. O. cannot authorise involuntary Servitude, nor justify the Claims of modern Slave-holders. 848 *x.*

OBEDIENCE, Religious.—1534. De Vera O.tia. 106 *o.* 1553. 858 *q.*—1561. Obedynce of a Chrysten Man. 257 *n.*—1590. A Godlie Sermon of O.; on Luke xx. 25. 887 *v.*—1592. Abraham's O. in offering his Son Isaach. 186 *o.* — 1596. De imperandi Authoritate et Christiana O.tia, Lib. iv. 832 *y.*—1619. Man's Active O.; or, a Treatise of Faith. 697 *z.*—1660. De bono Unitatis et Ordinis Disciplinaque ac O.tia in Ecclesia recte constituta. 251 *j.*—1679. Dialogue of Faith and Obedience. 201 *q.* — 1680. The O. of Faith; on Rom. xvi. 26.

810 *u.*—1681. The Measure of Christian O., for the promotion of Piety and the Peace of troubled Consciences. 568 *w.*—1683. Good of Early O.; a Sermon on Lam. iii. 27. 660 *z.*—1684. Christian O. recommended; a Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 232 *y.*—1700. Concerning O., and the Love of God. 840 *k.*—1713. Christian Principles of O. 247 *m.*—1720. De Canonica O.tia Archiepiscopis Cantuariensibus præstanda. 478 *t.*—1730. Uniform and Sincere O. our indispensible Duty. 22 *v.*—1746. The Rule of O., Assize Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 67 *u.*—1756. Nature, Principle, and Extent of Evangelical O. 659 *s.*—1768. Many made Righteous by the O. of One; 2 Sermons on Rom. v. 19. 490 *s.*—1770. The Death of Legal Hope, the Life of Evangelical O.; an Essay on Gal. ii. 19. 133 *t.*—1786. O. to Divine Rule, the Means of preserving and promoting Brotherly Love in a Christian Church. 32 *d.*—1790. The Will of God, the Ground of Civil as well as Religious O. 225 *t.*——N. D.—The O. of a Christian Man. 793 *r.*—De Vera O.tia, Oratio. 975 *v.*

OBELISK, a piece of solid marble or other fine stone, having usually four faces, and lessening upwards by degrees, till it ends in a point like a pyramid. — 1586. Dialogo del Eccellenza della Poesia, e dell' O.co de Sisto V. 393 *u.* — 1586. A Tract concerning the O. which Sixtus V. raised in 1586, entitled, Historia O.ci, quem Sixtus V. in Foro Vaticano erexit. 396 *x.*—1590. Della Transportatione dell' O.co Vaticano e delle Fabriche Sixto V. 376 *z.*—1590. The Triumphant O.s and Pyramydes of the Ægyptians. 612 *k.*—1650. O.cus Pamphilius; hoc est, Interpretatio Nova O.ci Hieroglyphici, quem ex veteri Hippodromo Antonini Caracallæ Cæsaris in Agonale Forum transtulit Innocentius X. 573 *j.* — 1737. Twenty-five Plates of Mummies, O.s, and other Egyptian Antiquities: with two Essays towards explaining the Hieroglyphical Figures on the Coffins of two of the most ancient Mummies belonging to Captain William Lethieullier. 426 *n.*—1754. The great many grand O.s finished by Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1800. On Egyptian O.s, &c. 805 *t.*

OBERAM, King of the Fairies.—1593. A Pleasant Comedie, presented by O. 438 *f.*

OBEREA, Queen of Otaheite.—1774. A Letter from O. to Joseph Bankes, Esq.; translated from the Original. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s.

OBERON.—1790. O.; a Poem. 869 *l.*—1802. O., or Huon de Bourdeaux; a Masque. 869 *l.*

OBERPERFUSS, near Inspruck. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at O. — 1723. Peter Anicb. 33 *i.*

OBESITY, morbid fatness. — 1772. The Case of Mr. Wood, a remarkable instance of O. 64 *o.*

OBI, a sort of talisman, to which some of the nations of Africa pay a superstitious reverence.—1800. O.; or the History of three-fingered Jack. 318 *o.* 326 *y.*—1800. O.; a Pantomimic Drama. 358 *r.*

OBIZZI, Signor Pio Enea.—1573. Regionamento sopra il Catajo, luogo del Signor P. E. O. 109 *h.*

OBJECT. — 1665. To illuminate an O. to any proportion desired. 57 *l.*—1796. An Inquiry into the Cause of the Single Appearance of O.s seen by both Eyes. 270 *t.* — 1798. A Concise Catalogue of Interesting O.s. 562 *f.*

OBJECT-Glass, glass remotest from the eye. — 1753. Reply to the Remarks of Mr. Short, and to Mr. Dolland on his Theorem of the Aberrations of O.-G.es. 346 *a.*—1795. Remedy of the Defect in O.-G.es arising from the Refrangibility of Light. 311 *j.* — 1807. Experiments for investigating the Cause of the Coloured Concentric Rings, discovered by Sir Isaac Newton, between two O.-G.es laid upon one another. 508 *i.*

OBJECTION. — 1775. The Delicate O.; or Sentimental Scruple. Lond. Law, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

OBJURGATORY.——N. D.—Epistola O.ia. 571 *v.*

OBLATION. — 1609. De Decimis Primitiis et O.ibus. 190 *n.*—1710. Propitiatory O. in the Eucharist. 549 *m.*—1747. On the O. of Cain and Abel. 567 *a.*

OBLIGATION, Legal.—1477. De Verborum O.ibus. 533 *s.*—1521. Repetitio L. Primæ de Verbo O. 620 *e.*—1555. The Tenores and Forme of O.s. 793 *q.*—1569. The Fourme of O.s. 913 *a.*—1584. Theses ad L. 122, qui Romæ, D. Verb. O. 413 *z.* — 1594. Tractatus de Deposito, O.ibus et Sequestro. 195 *j.*—1663. De O.e adversus Patriam. 781 *q.*—1679. Dialogues anent Episcopacy, the O. of the Covenants and Separation. Edin. 8vo.—1688. Sermon concerning the O. of Oaths; on Psal. xv. 4. 481 *x.*—1688. Treatise on Civil Bonds and O.s, with Cautions against Suretyship. Lond. 8vo.—1693. The Law of O.s and Conditions. By J. A., of Gray's Inn, Esq. Lond. 8vo. — 1764. Tr. des O.s. 771 *h.* — 1782. A Description of Marriage and its O.s. 255 *s.* — 1806. A Treatise on the Law of O.s or Contracts. 349 *t.* — 1806. Treatise on the Law of O.s on Contracts; with Notes, illustrative of the English Laws on the Subject. 771 *h.*——N. D.—O.s, &c. 636 *r.*

OBLIGATION, Moral.—1698. Lettres de Respect, d'O., et d'Amour. 140 *g.* — 1725. Against Wollaston's Notion of Moral O. 137 *x.*—1727. Sermon on Moral O.s; on Matth. xxiii. 23. 383 *d.*—1747. Concerning the Foundation of Moral Duty and Moral O. 242 *v.*—1731. An Essay on Moral O. 550 *s.*—1758. Our Ideas of Virtue in reference to O., &c. 775 *v.*—1782. On the Foundation of Moral O. 66 *z.*—1808. Sermons on the Practical O.s of a Christian Life. 808 *u.*——N. D.—On Moral O.s, and on various Subjects. 526 *v.*

OBLIQUITY, deviation from parallelism or perpendicularity.—1754. Cause of the Variation of the O. of the Ecliptic. 631 *u.*—1773. Some Remarks on the Diminution of the O. of the Ecliptic. 516 *z.*

OBLIVION.—1610. Simonides redivivus, seu Ars Memoriæ et O.is. 163 *r.*

OBLIVION, Act of.—1642. A Strong Motive to the passing of a General Pardon and Act of O. 699 *i.*

O'BRADLEY, Arthur.—1771. The History and Adventures of A. O., the Curate of Coventry; a Tale. 771 *w.*

O'BRANKET, Jock.—1810. The Chiefs of Old in recent Council, or J. O.; a Poem. 630 *r.*

O'BRIAN, Timothy, D.D. —— N. D.—A Letter to the pretended Charge of T. O. of Toulouse. 289 *e.*

O'BRIEN, Sir Lucius, Bart. — 1785. A Reply to Sir L. O., Bart. in which that part of his Letter to the Author, which more particularly respects the present state of the Iron Trade between England and Ireland is considered. 412 *w.*

O'BRYAN.—1632. Some Remarkable Observations on some Persons totally cured of Consumption, particularly the Case of O. 476 *i.*

OBSCENITY. — 1730. Concerning O. in Writing and Painting. 584 *e.*——N. D.—A Priapeia Italiana, which contains the grossest O. and Abusc. 385 *h.*

OBSCURITY. — 1760. Yorick's Meditations on O. in Writing. 879 *i.*

OBSEQUIES.—1785. The O. of Demetrius Poliorcetes; a Poem. 384 *j.*

OBSERVATIONS.—1530. Rites et O.es Antiquissimæ. 306 *i.*—1581. Variarum O.um libri duo. 182 *s.* — 1583. Emendationum et O.um, libri duo. 196 *v.* — 1595. Practicum O.um, libri 2. 394 *v.*—1611. Curiatium et O.um, Centuriæ vi. 393 *m.*—1620. Horæ Subsecivæ; O. and Discourses. 164 *m.*—1622. ΠΑΡΕΡΓΩΝ, seu Novarum O.um et ΠΕΙΘΑΝΩΝ, libri duo; studio et opera Johan. Bosch. 387 *k.*—1635. Time well spent in Sacred Meditations, Divine O., and Heavenly Exhortations. 276 *f.* — 1639. O.um, libri 3. 444 *u.* — 1641. O.um Rariorum Analecta. 377 *g.* — 1654. Daily O., or Meditations, Divine and Moral. 191 *k.*—1659. Epistolæ, Conjecturæ, et O.es. 589 *q.*—1661. O.um, libri i. 428 *k.* — 1667. Serious O., Pious Ejaculations, Select Epigrams. 113 *y.* — 1670. O.um Libri iii. on different Greek and Latin Authors. 277 *n.* — 1674. O. lately made at Bath. 449 *v.*—1676. A Century of O. 449 *w.* — 1694. Decas O.um exoticarum. 561 *z.*—1706. O.um, libri duo. 708 *i.*—1714. Account of several O. made in New England, in 1712. 655 *l.*—1720. Horæ Subsecivæ; or O. and Discourses on Serious Subjects. 123 *b.* — 1729. Discourses and O. on various Subjects. 459 *t.* — 1731. O.es Miscellaneæ. 720 *h.* — 1732. O. made on board the Chatham Yacht, August 30 and 31, and Sept. 1, 1732. 454 *z.* — 1764. Notabilia. 480 *l.* — 1776. A Collection of O., made between 1776 and 1791. 370 *i.*—1777. Experiments and O.; in three parts. 355 *h.* — 1788. Maxims and O. See Maxims, 1789.—1792. Miscellaneous O. 489 *y.* — 1794. Experience and O. 176 *x.* — 1794. Anecdotes, Characters, Sketches, and O. 537 *u.*—1806. Occasional O. 86 *y.* — 1809. Anonymiana; or, Ten Centuries of O. on various Authors and Subjects. 742 *b.*——N. D.—O.um et Emendationum libri xvii. 275 *p.* — Variarum O.um libri duo. 341 *m.*—O.es Miscellaneæ Novæ. 720 *i.*

OBSERVATOR.—1682. A Sermon prepared to be preached at the Interment of the renowned O. 344 *d.*—1684. The O., in a Dialogue. 344 *e.*—1685. The O. defended. 344 *e.* — 1685. Vindication of the O., &c. 344 *e.*—1803. Treatise on the use of Baloons and Field O.s in Military Operations. 676 *n.*——N. D.—O. Hollandois. 682 *u.*

OBSERVATORY, a place erected for taking observations of the heavenly bodies. — 1771. Description and Use of a new constructed Equatorial Telescope, or Portable O. made by E. Nairne. 694 *k.* — 1777. Account of the Brahmins' O. at Benares. 73 *y.* — 1787. An Account of the Mode proposed to be followed in determining the relative Situation of the Royal O.ies of Greenwich and Paris. 819 *y.*

OBSERVER. — 1785. The O., a Collection of moral, literary, and familiar Essays. 276 *m.* — 1786. The O.; a Weekly Paper. 922 *g.*—1803. The British Essayists, containing the O., &c. 208 2d *z.*

OBSERVER, Christian.—1802. The C. O.; conducted by Members of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo., a Monthly Publication. —1802. Two Letters to the C. O. 286 *d.*

OBSERVER, Indian.—1798. The I. O.; and some Miscellaneous Works. 142 *c.*

OBSERVER, Medical.— 1806. The M. O., No. i., On Advertised or Empirical Medicines. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

OBSERVER, Near.—1803. A Plain Answer to the Misrepresentations and Calumnies contained in the Cursory Remarks of a N. O. By a more acute Observer. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1804. The Reply of a N. O. to some of the Answerers of the Cursory Remarks. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

OBSERVER, Self.—1795. Secret Journal of a S.-O. 591 *p.*

OBSTETRIC, belonging to midwifery. — 1607. Grammatica O.ia. 803 *t.*—1758. A more scientific knowledge of the O.al Art. 641 *f.*—1813. O. Studies. 504 *f.* —— N. D.—Artis O.ariæ Compendium tam Theoricam quam Practicam spectans. 641 *e.*

OBSTETRIC Forceps. — 1793. A Dissertation on the Structure of the O. F., pointing out its Defects, and especially those with double

Curved Blades, at the same time shewing the safe application of those with single Curved Blades. 792 *q*.

OBSTINACY.—1672. De O.tione. 876 *u*.

OBSTIPATION, costiveness.—1777. A Case of O. Obstifictis, depending on a Stricture of the Rectum. 551 *j*.—1797. A long continued Case of O., terminating fatally; with an Account of the Appearance on Dissection. 687 *z*.

OBSTRUCTION. — 1702. Traité des Tumeurs et O.s. 656 *r*. — 1767. O. in the Kidneys and Ureters. 534 *q*.—1779. Observations on the Efficacy of Electricity in removing Female O.s, with Cases and Remarks. 115 *f*.—1799. Singular Case of O. to the Excretion of Urine. 302 *q*.

OCCAM, William.—1501. Collectorium super primum et secundum librum Sententiarum G.i O. 112 *u*.——N. D.—De Potestate Ecclesiastica et Laicali contra O. 24 *a*.

OCCANUS.——N. D.—Epistolæ ad Gaudentium et Pammachum et O.m. 546 *v*.

OCCASION.—1654. O.'s Offspring; or, Poems and Songs upon severall O.s. 880 *f*.—1798. Sermons on different O.s, and on Practical Duties. 476 *z*.

OCCO, Adolphus.—1734. Historia Vitæ A.orum O.num. 161 *u*.

OCCULTATION, the time during which a star is bid from our sight, by the interposition of the body of some planet.—1688. Jupiter's O. by the Moon. 370 *u*.—1744. Of O. of the Planets and Stars by the Moon. 410 *v*.—1775. On the O.s of Stars. 604 *k*.

OCCUPATION.—1806. Use and O. 843 *y*.

OCCURRENCES. — 1674. Fourteen Centuries of Memorable Passages and Remarkable O. 220 *n*.—1689. Discourse of the Nature and Order of O., &c. 23 *c*. — 1782. Remarks on the O. relating to England. 251 *p*.—1797. An Illustration of the present great O. by the prophetical Word of God; and a Display of the Events which will shortly come to pass, and succeed the present important Era; translated from the German. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. — 1807. Helen; or, Domestic O.; a Tale. 500 *p*.

OCEAN.—1507. La Prima Navigatione per l'O.o a le Terre de Negri della bassa Etiopia. 181 *i*. — 1536. De Rebus O.icis et Orbe Novo Decades; a History of the Discovery of the New World. 32 *y*.— 1637. A Description of all Sortes of Waters, from the O. Sea to the Tears of a Woman. 896 *y*.—1691. De Majoribus O.i Insulis. 986 *z*.—1700. De O.o ejusque Proprietatibus et vario Motu. 562 *b*.—1715. On the Saltness of the O. 460 *d*.—1728. O.; an Ode. 990 *y*.—1766. The O.; a Poem, in Blank Verse; written by the sea-side. Lond. Walter, 4to. 6d. —1767. Connection between the Parallaxes of the Sun and Moon, and their disturbing Forces on the O. 691 *k*.—1778. Water and the O. 379 *f*. —1785. Contemplations on the O. 739 *y*.—1790. Invocations addressed to the Deity, the O., and to Women. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1800. Suspiria O.i; a Monody on the late Earl Howe. 917 *d*.—1801. O.; a Poem. 209 *u*.—1805. The Spirit of Discovery, or the Conquest of the O.; a Poem. 141 *l*.—1807. Observations on the Water of the O. 673 *w*.—1815. A Description of the O., and its Coasts, Maritime Commerce, Navigation, &c. 918 *c*. — 1816. O., Stella, and other Poems. 630 *t*. — 1817. Observations on the Temperature of the O. and Atmosphere. 289 *u*.—See Sea.

OCEANA, the title of one of Harrington's works.—1656. O. 467 *z*.—1657. Considerations on Mr. Harrington's Commonwealth of O., restrained to the first part of the Preliminaries. 985 *t*.—1659. Vindication of the Considerations upon Mr. Harrington's O. 985 *t*. — 1660. The Commonwealth of O. put into the Balance and found too light, &c. 886 *o*. — 1700. Harrington's O.; with his Life. 910 *f*. —— N. D.— O. weighed. 886 *m*.

OCEANUS, the ancient god of the sea.——N. D.—The Marriage of O. and Britannia. 371 *g*.

OCHIL Hills, a range of hills in Stirlingshire, Scotland.—1814. Outline of the Mineralogy of the O. H. 630 *g*.

OCHINUS, Bernardin. — 1657. Translation into English of O.'s Dialogue of Polygamy and Divorce. 720 *v*. — 1736. Memoirs of O.'s Life and Writings. 714 *o*.——N. D.—Translation into Latin of several Treatises of the famous O., &c. 201 *p*.—An Account of O.' Faith and Doctrine. 714 *o*. — A Letter to Mutio of Justinopolis, containing the Reason of his Departure from Italy. 714 *o*.

OCHROITES.—1804. Chemical Examination of the O., a Mineral not hitherto well known. 574 *s*.

OCHROLEUCUM.—1808. Remarks on the Sedium O. 863 *k*.

OCKHAM, in Surrey.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.——N. D.—William of O. 714 *i*.

O'COIGLEY, James.—1798. The Trial of J. O., alias James Quigley, alias James John Fivey, Arthur O'Connor, Esq., John Binns, &c., for High Treason. 451 *t*.

OCTANT. — 1612. De Usu O.is Instrumenti Mathematici. 503 *v*. —1753. The Description and Use of George Adam's Universal Trigonometrical O., invented and applied to Hadley's Quadrant. 5 *z*.—1777. A Description of the English O.s and Sextants, or Hadley's Quadrants, &c. 634 *h*.

OCTAVIA. — 1798. O.; a Novel. 770 *g*. — 1799. The Fairy of Misfortune; or the Loves of O. and Zulima, an Eastern Tale. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 3s.

OCTAVIA, the daughter of Claudius, and wife of Nero.—1581. O.; translated from Seneca. 712 *s*.—1581. O.; a Tragedy. 844 *s*.—1598. The Virtuous O.; a Tragi-Comedy. 146 *v*.

OCTAVIA, the sister of Augustus, and wife of Antony.—1599. The Epistle of O. to Marcvs Antonivs. 284 *d*. 1611. 284 *f*.—1757. The Lives of Cleopatra and O. 366 *w*.

OCTAVIA. — 1819. The History of Britannicus and his Sister O. 832 *b*.

OCTAVIUS, the title of Marcus Minutius' work. — 1560. A Dialogue, between Cæcilius, a Heathen, and O., a Christian; translated. 672 *w*.—1594. Epistola ad O.m. 229 *r*.—1638. Minutius Felix's O. 541 *j*.—1682. Marcus Minutius Felix his O. 616 *z*. —1781. O.; a Dialogue. 282 *d*.

OCTHABONE. — 1534. Constitutions Provincialles, and of Otho and O. 795 *a*.

OCTOBER.—1809. Ode for O. 25. 414 *a*.

OCULIST.—1656. The Complete Bone-Setter, the Perfect O., and Mirrour of Health. 688 *q*.—1757. The O. 61 *j*.—1787. On certain Stamps or Seals used anciently by the O.s. 429 *j*.

OCYTHOE. — 1817. Observations on the Genus O. of Rafinesque; with a Description of a New Species. 593 *v*.

OCZAKOW, a strong seaport and fortress of Russia.—1802. Journey through O. See Crimea, 1802.

ODCOMBE.—1611. The O.ian Banquet; dished foorth by Thomas the Coriat; and served in by a number of noble Wits, in prayse of his Crvdities and Crambe too. 260 *o*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at O. — 1577. Thomas Coryate. 260 *m*.

ODD, strange, droll.—1804. Something O.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.——N. D.—O. enough to be sure; a Novel. 482 *y*.

ODDITIES.—1307. O. and Outlines. 640 *k*.

ODDS.—1783. Long O.; a Sermon. 301 *p*.

ODE, a lyric poem.—1491. Latin Poems, consisting of O.s, Satires, and Epigrams. 55 *e*.—1492. Carmina, sive O.æ et Epod. 515 *o*.—1497. O.æ. 753 *b*.—1513. O.s. 208 *t*.—1519. O.æ et Hymni. 339 *t*.—1554. O.æ, Gr. et Lat. 28 *m*.—1564. Secunda O.a, Gr. 758 *c*.—1574. Sonnets, Songs, O.s, and Elegies. 548 *j*.—1586. O.arum, Libri duo. 286 *l*.—1586. O.arum Britannicarum liber, ad Elizabetham Reginam. 315 *k*. — 1601. O.s in imitation of the vii. Penitential Psalms. 933 *g*. — 1608. Divers Sonnets, O.s, Elegies, Madrigals, and other Poesies. 289 *h*.—1621. Certain selected O.s of Horace Englished, and their Arguments annexed. 49 *y*.—1625. O.s and Epodes. 514 *c*.—1631. O.s of Horace, the best of Lyric Poets. 475 *z*. — 1638. All the O.s and Epodes of Horace. 514 *c*.—1646. The O.s of Casimire. 200 *s*.—1649. O.s. 618 *e*. — 1652. Select Parts of Horace's O.s. 514 *d*. — 1656. Pindaric O.s. 264 *x*. — 1664. Two O.s of Horace. 514 *d*. — 1666. O.s and Epodes. 514 *d*. — 1666. Parapbrases upon the Psalms, Odes, Sonnets, and Epigrams. 637 *r*. — 1673. A Collection of O.s and Sonnets in compliment to the Principal Personages of the Court of Turin. 46 *b*. — 1676. O.s, Sonnets, &c. 62 *c*.—1688. Original O.s. See Recreation, 1688. —1689. Sonnets, O.s, Epigrams, and other Miscellaneous Subjects, both Serious and Comic. 262 *j*. — 1692. Several O.s. 343 *r*.—1692. An Italian Translation of Anacreon's O.s. 796 *t*.—1693. The Twenty-third O. of the Second Book of Horace. 514 *e*. — 1702. An Explanation of an obscure Passage in one of Horace's O.s. 675 *y*.—1715. A Composition of 2 O.s, with Vocal and Instrumental Music. 271 *k*.—1718. Some Sermons, O.s, and Hymns. 565 *z*. — 1724. Sacred O.s, Pastorals, &c. 787 *k*. — 1724. O.s, &c. 957 *k*. — 1727. O.s, Sonnets, Elegies, &c. 324 *m*.—1729. Carmina, sive O.æ et Epodæ. 513 *v*. — 1733. An O. 203 *x*.—1735. O.s, in Blank Verse. 813 *y*.—1739. O.s and Epistles; containing an O. on R. Nugent's Conversion from Popery. 712 *v*. — 1741. Quatuor O.æ. 323 *w*. — 1743. A Collection of O.s, Epigrams, &c. 700 *k*.— 1743. O.s, Epistles, Epigrams, and Comedies, in Verse. 817 *x*. — 1746. An Epistle, with some O.s on Love, Virtue, and other Subjects. Lond. 4to.—1747. O.s on several occasions; Descriptive and Allegorical Subjects. 248 *t*.—1749. O.s of Pindar, translated from the Greek. 758 *i*. — 1752. An O. 379 *v*. — 1753. A true Pindaric O. 241 *t*. — 1753. Miscellaneous O.s; The fifth O. of the fourth Book of Horace, to Augustus when abroad, imitated; 2. An O. to Friendship; 3. An O. to the Earl of H——t; 4. An O. to the Bishop of N———h; 5. An O. to Virtue. Lond. Reeve, 4to. 1s. — 1756. O.s, Pastorals, and Translations. 154 *q*. — 1756. A Miscellaneous Collection of Original Poems, O., Epistles, Translations, &c. 700 *l*.—1757. O.s and Satires. 323 *p*. — 1757. O.s. 436 *f*. — 1757. A Collection of O.s. 768 *s*. — 1758. A New Birth-day O. for 1758, as it was presented to his Royal Highness George William Frederick, Prince of Wales. By the Author of Mattins, &c. A Pindaric O., now on subscription, and which will speedily be published. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d. — 1758. An O. to the King of Prussia; occasioned by his late Victory in Germany. By the Author of a Poetical Version of Mr. Hervey's Contemplations. Lond. Baldwin, fol. 6d. — 1760. O.s and Epistles. 386 *p*. — 1760. Original State Epigrams and Minor O.s, suited to the times. 700 *m*. —1760. Two O.s. Lond. H. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1761. O.s. 76 *n*.— 1761. O.s on several Subjects. 840 *h*. — 1761. O.s, Descriptive and Allegorical. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 2s. — 1762. An O. in honour of his Majesty's Birth-day. 142 *a*. — 1764. O.s. 923 *y*. 1765. 753 *r*. — 1766. O.s, dedicated to the Honourable Charles Yorke. 32 *c*. —

1767. The O.s of Pindar. 758 *i.*—1769. Je ne scai quoi; or a Collection of Letters, O.s, &c. never before published. 773 *z.*—1771. Three more O.s. 150 *b.*—1771. Fables, O.s, and Miscellaneous Poems. 360 *c.*—1772. O.s, composed on several occasions, during the preceding fifteen Years. 789 *d.*—1772. O.s. 927 *g.*—1772. A Collection of O.s. See Poems, 1772.—1773. An O., addressed to the Savoir Vivre Club. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s.—1774. O.s. 397 *t.*—1775. Six Olympic O.s of Pindar, being those omitted by Mr. West. 783 *u.*—1775. O.s. 880 *b.* 968 *w.*—1777. A New Poetical Translation of all the O.s of Horace. 437 *k.*—1778. Some O.s and Epistles. 435 *z.*—1787. Select O., from the Persian Poet Hafez. 712 *c.*—1780. Select O.s of Pindar and Horace. 758 *j.*—1780. An O. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1781. O.; inscribed to John Howard, Esq. F. R. S. 477 *h.*—1781. Greek O.s. 528 *d.*—1781. Runic O.s; imitated from the Norse Tongue. 655 *r.*—1782. Lyric O.s to the Royal Academicians. 977 *t.*—1782. Two Dithyrambic O.s. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 6d.—1783. Sonnets to Eminent Men, and an O. to the Earl of Effingham. 198 *f.*—1783. O.s and Carmen Sæculare, or Jubilee Hymn. 437 *l.*—1785. O.s. 522 *e.*—1785. Lyric O.s for the year 1785. 977 *t.*—1787. Select O.s from the Persian Poet Hafez. 455 *g.*—1787. The O.s of Anacreon. 923 *z.*—1787. O. upon O.; or a Peep at St. James's. 977 *t.*—1787. An Apologetic Postscript to O. upon O. 977 *u.*—1788. Sonnets and O.s. 198 *y.*—1789. Lyric O.s to the Academicians. 977 *u.*—1790. Poems; consisting of O.s, Songs, Pastorals, Satires, &c. 262 *b.*—1790. O.s, Poems, and Translations. 460 *q.*—1790. Sonnets, O.s, &c. 869 *k.*—1790. A Collection of O.s, Songs, and Epigrams, against the Whigs, alias The Blue and Buff; in which are included Mr. Hewardine's Political Songs. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. O.s of importance. 977 *w.*—1794. O.s. 879 *h.*—1795. Elegies, Songs, O.s, and Canzonets. 263 *o.*—1795. O.s. 823 *o.*—1796. O.s and Miscellaneous Poems. By a Student of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1798. O.s and Miscellanies. 219 *g.*—1798. O.s, English and Latin. 655 *s.*—1799. Amatory O.s, Epistles, and Sonnets. 553 *k.*—1800. The O.s of Anacreon. 681 *h.*—1800. Nautical O.s, or Poetical Sketches designed to commemorate the Achievements of the British Navy. 970 *a.*—1801. O.s. 803 *i.*—1801. Sonnets, O.s, and Elegies. 904 *n.*—1802. Select O.s of Anacreon, with Translations and Imitations of other ancient Authors. 318 *n.*—1802. Anacreontis O.æ, &c. 378 *x.*—1803. O.s of Anacreon. 417 *x.*—1804. Poems, Tales, O.s, Sonnets, Translations from the British. 612 *w.*—1804. O. Græca Præmio dignata, quod donavit Rev. Claud Buchanan. 779 *w.*—1805. O.s, Elegies, and Letters. 654 *d.*—1806. Three Lyric O.s, on celebrated Occasions. 241 *f.*—1806. Epistles and O.s. 681 *i.*—1807. The O.s of Anacreon, literally translated into English Prose; with Notes. 416 *x.*—1808. Petrarch translated, in a Solution of his Sonnets and O.s. 712 *b.*—1808. O.s. 894 *u.*—1808. Little O.s to Great Folks; with a dedicatory Dithyrambic to Sir R—ch—rd Ph—ll—ps, Knt. By Pindar Minimus; with Notes Critical and Explanatory, by Sextus Scribblerus. Lond. Oddy, 8vo.—1810. An entire New Version of all the O.s of Pindar; from the Greek into English. 417 *w.*—1810. O.s and other Poems. 881 *c.*—1814. O.s. 898 *b.*—1815. Sonnets, O.s, and other Poems. 608 *z.*—1815. An O. Lond. Martin, 8vo. 1s.—1818. O.s and other Poems. 413 *o.*—1818. Poems, Songs, O.s, and other Poetical Pieces. 835 *t.*——N. D.—Four Oratorios, eight O.s, three Serenatas. 47 1st *d.*—Appendix ad Opuscula, being six O.s, entit., De Senectute, De Choreis et Festivitate, De Ingenio et Jucunditate, De Wilkesio et Libertate, De Otio edentibus debito, De potiore Metallis Libertate; et omnia Vincente Fortitudine. 160 *a.*—O.s and Miscellaneous Poems. 188 *c.*—O.s, Sonnets. 212 *d.*—O.æ ad Laurentium Massam plures. 270 *o.*—Pastorals, O.s, and Madrigals. 326 *a.*—Various Eloges, Discourses, Poems, O.s, Epistles, &c. 394 *y.*—O.s. 404 *a.* 441 *m.*—O.s and Songs. 455 *i.*—Several O.s. 575 *b.*—Twenty-three O.s, three Satires, and as many Elegies. 575 *c.*—O.s, in Blank Verse. 591 *o.*—Ten Sacred and nineteen Panegyric O.s. 615 *i.*—Songs, O.s, Epigrams. 659 *z.*—O.s, &c. 617 *o.*—O.s and Elegies. 741 *w.*—Account of the Ancient O., printed in the Preface to West's Pindar. 743 *q.*—O.s. 753 *b.*—O.a Prima, Gr. 758 *b.*—Sacred O.s. 767 *u.*—O.s. 787 *o.*—The O.s of Hafez. 799 *p.*—The Probationary O.s. 802 *w.*

ODELL, a parish in the county of Bedford.—1767. Historical Account of the Parish of O. 256 *g.*

ODELMANNUS.—1770. Epist. ad O.m, et varia Scripta ad illum pertinentia. 102 *j.*

ODENSEE, a town of Denmark, capital of the Isle of Funen.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1669. James Benignus Winslow. 975 *d.*

ODEON.—1799. Remarks on the Conflagration of the O. 826 *g.*

ODESCHALSUS, Benedictus.—1742. De Suppositis Militaribus Stipendiis B.i O.i, qui Pontifex Maximus anno 1676 Innocentii prænomine fuit renunciatus. 800 *p.*

ODIAD.—1788. The O.; or Battle of Humphries and Mendoza; a Heroic Poem: To which is added, Prefatory Discourse on Boxing. Lond. Lowndes and Christie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ODIHAM, a town in Hampshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1768. William Lilius, Lily, or Lilye. 606 *x.*

ODIN, or Woden, the supreme deity of the ancient nations of northern Europe.—1665. Complexa Ethicam O.i. 799 *f.*—1804. O.; a Drama. 802 *g.*—1818. O.; a Poem. 318 *x.*

ODO, St., of Kent.——N. D.—Vita S. O.nis, Archiep. Cant. 720 *t.*

ODOMETER.—1806. Letter containing a Description of an O. for a Carriage. 329 *m.*

O'DONNEL, Patrick.—1763. P. O.'s Adventures, in his Travels through England and Ireland. 715 *e.*

ODOUR.—1556. De O.ibus. 902 *i.*—1572. De Natura Differentiis Colorum, Sonorum, O.um, Saporum, et Qualitatum Tangibilium. 277 *q.*—1750. Experiments relating to O.s passing through Electrized Globes, Tubes, &c. 686 *m.*—1750. Experiments shewing that O.s cannot be made to pass through Glass by Electricity. 953 *u.*

ODOWDE, Mr.—1665. On Mr. O.'s Book, called, The Poor Man's Physician. 550 *u.*

ODYSSEY.—1517. De Nympharum Antro in O.a, opusculum, Græce. 769 *v.*—1523. O.a. 509 *q.*—1539. Prolegomena in tres priores O.æ Homeri Rapsodias, Gratia et Privilegio Cæsareo. 471 *n.*—1542. Ilias et O.a. 509 *v.*—1614. The O. of Homer, translated into English. 509 *o.*—1665. A Translation of Homer's O. 715 *p.*—1674. The Voyage of Ulysses, or Homer's O.; Books 9, 10, 11, 12. 501 *q.*—1699. Homeri O.a; Græce et Latine. 236 *b.*—1702. O.a. 509 *n.*—1705. Ilias et O.a. 509 *r.*—1716. O. of Homer; translated from the Greek, with Notes. 280 *f.*—1723. The Translation of Homer's O.; and the first, fourth, nineteenth, and twentieth books of that Poem. 361 *q.*—1727. An Essay on Pope's Translation of Homer's O.; in which some particular beauties and blemishes of that Work are considered. 871 *r.*—1773. Lexicon Iliad. et O. cum Versione Latina et Notis. 37 *j.*—1785. Translation of the O. 117 *j.*—1791. The Iliad and O. of Homer, translated into English blank verse. 265 *m.*—1799. Homeri O.a, Græce et Latine. 236 *b.*——N. D.—Interpretatio in O.am. 303 *f.*—O. in twenty-four books. 917 *s.*

ŒCOLAMPADIUS, John.—1526. De Sacramento Eucharistiæ contra Œ.m. 240 *l.*—1536. Vita J.annis Œ.i. 191 *z.*

ŒCONOMIST.—1774. The Œ.; shewing, in a variety of estimates, from L.80 per annum to L.800, how comfortably and genteelly a family may live with frugality, for a little money. By a Gentleman of Experience. Lond. 8vo.—1799. An Inquiry into the Truth of the two Positions of the French Œ.s, that Labour employed in French Manufactures is unproductive, and that all Taxes ultimately fall on Land. Rivingtons, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ŒCONOMY. See Economy.—1470. Moralia, Politica, Œ.ica, Latine. 45 *e.* 1477. 43 *f.*—1526. Œ.icorum libb. duo, Lat. 43 *n.*—1550. In Aristotelis Libros Œ.icos. 40 *u.*—1595. Axiomata Disciplinæ Moralis; viz. Ethicæ, Œ.iæ, et Politicæ. 502 *d.*—1598. Appendix Thesium Œ.arum. 200 *m.*—1608. Hierarchia, seu Panegyricæ Orationes Statûs Œ.ici, Politici, Ecclesiastici, et Scholastici. 480 *t.*—1610. Medicamentorum Œ.ia Nova, seu Nova Medicamentor. in Classes distribuendor. ratio. 506 *s.*—1620. Synopsis Œ.ica. 311 *v.*—1648. Œ.ia, Dan. 558 *c.*—1669. Observations and Advices Œ.ical. 710 *p.*—1722. Laboratorium Mathematico-Œ.icum, Suec. 321 *w.*—1725. Œ.ical; or the Family Dictionary. 222 *s.*—1747. The Principles of Œ.ics and Politics. 529 *n.*—1749. Xenophontis Œ.icum. 60 *m.*—1753. Seltenheiten der Natur und Œ.ie. 464 *s.*—1755. Bergeri Œ.ia Juris. 60 *m.*—1768. Memoirs of Agriculture, and other Œ.ical Arts. 314 *b.*—1776. Essay on the Political Principles of Public Œ. 304 *j.*—1786. On the Œ.ical Spirit of Government. 719 *i.*—1799. Observations on the Œ. of Health. 831 *w.*—1800. Practical Œ., or a Proposal for enabling the Poor to provide for themselves; with Remarks on the Establishment of Soup-houses, &c. By a Physician. Lond. Callow, 8vo. 2s.—1801. Essays, Moral, Œ.ical, and Political. 61 *c.*—1803. Essays, Literary, Political, and Œ.ical. 400 *i.*—1805. Political Œ. 970 *b.*—1807. Practisch Œ.ische, &c.; Practical and Œ.ical Observations. 569 *o.*—1811. Introduction to the Study of Political Œ. 128 *q.*—1812. Inquiry into the various Systems of Political Œ.; their Advantages and Disadvantages; and the Theory most favourable to the Increase of National Wealth. 128 *q.*——N. D.—Œ.icorum, libri duo, et Œ.icorum publicorum liber, Lat.

ŒCONOMY, Animal.—1658. Œ.ia Animalis novis Anatomicorum inventis indeque desumptis, modernorum Medicorum Hypothesibus Phisicis superstructa et mechanicè explicata. 216 *g.*—1659. Exercitationes Physico-Anatomicæ de Œ.ia Animali. 216 *h.*—1661. Œ.us Corporis Animalis. 300 *n.* 1695. 243 *b.* 1697. 128 *g.*—1704. The Rational Œ. of Human Bodies. 699 *r.*—1707. Describing the Animal Œ. 316 *z.*—1717. Essays on several Parts of the Animal Œ. 563 *s.*—1718. Tentamina Medico-Physica ad Œ.iam Animalem accommodata, quibus accessit Medicina Statica Britannica. 563 *s.*—1721. Chirurgical-Mechanical Essay on Animal Œ. 464 *a.*—1732. Treatise on the Animal Œ. 809 *m.*—1733. Essay on the Animal Œ. 482 *o.*—1734. Some Observations on the Animal Œ. 511 *h.*—1736. Compendium Anatomico-Œ.icum. 703 *q.*—1742. General Reflections on the Œ. of Nature in Animal Life. 221 *b.*—1753. A Course of Lectures upon Visceral Anatomy, and Vital Œ. of Human Bodies, including the latest Discoveries and Improvements. 459 *m.*—1759. Reflections on the Œ. of the Human Body. 649 *t.*—1760. The Philosophic Mirrour, or General View of Human Œ.; adapted to the Consideration of the learned and unlearned, the wise and the ignorant, of all ranks and degrees, of all countries and professions; in two parts: The first, containing the General System of the Natural and Revealed Laws; the second, containing the different Branches of Men's Œ. in their several Stations of Public and Private Life.

With proper Reflections for their due Discharge thereof. Dublin, 8vo. 5s. — 1784. Observations on the Animal Œ., and on the Causes and Cure of Diseases. 400 *h.*—1794. Physiological Researches into the most important parts of the Animal Œ., &c. 529 *b.*—1803. To explain the Actions of the Animal Œ. 568 *n.*——N. D.—Œ. of Nature. 111 *z.*

ŒCONOMY, Christian.—1754. The Christian Œ.; translated from the original Greek of an old Manuscript found in the Island of Patmos, where St. John wrote his Book of the Revelation. Lond. Waller, 12mo. 1s.—1764. Œ. of the Gospel. 167 *v.*—1810. Oration on the Evil of a Perverse Imitation of the Old Œ. in a Christian Church and City. 115 *u.* —1820-23. The Christian and Civic Œ. of Large Towns. By Thomas Chalmers, D.D. Glasg. 8vo. Published periodically.

ŒCONOMY, Vegetable.—1766. On the Œ.ical Use of Plants, &c. 40 *j.*—1774. An Essay on the Usefulness of Systematical Botany, in the Sciences of Physic and Œ. 659 *k.* — 1797. Observations on the Structure and Œ. of Plants. 512 *n.*

ŒCUMENIUS.——N. D.—The First Edition of Œ. 311 *z.*

ŒDIPUS, King of Thebes.—1563. Œ. 844 *r.* — 1567. Œ. Tyrannus. 868 *y.*—1679. Œ.; a Tragedy. 319 *k.* 595 *j.*—1719. Answer to some Objections of Voltaire to the Œ. 192 *j.*—1791. Œ. King of Thebes; a Tragedy. 234 *u.* — 1818. Œ. Judiacus. 318 *x.*——N. D.—Observations Critiques sur l'Œ.e de Sophocle. 926 *o.*

ŒNONE, a nymph of Mount Ida. — 1566. A Pastoral Story of the Nymph Œ. 265 *w.*—1728. Epistle from Œ. to Paris. 723 *p.*

ŒSOPHAGUS, the gullet.—1731. Case of Spasms in the Œ. 12 *u.* —1731. Of a large Steatoma passing by the Œ. from the Thorax into the Abdomen. 542 *a.*—1731. A Tumour in the Œ. from a singular Cause. 954 *n.*—1733. Tumour in the Œ. hindering Deglutition almost entirely. 777 *x.*—1733. Difficulty of Swallowing, Loss of Appetite, &c. from Scirrhous Tumours in the Œ. 897 *c.*—1768. The History and Cure of a dangerous Affection of the Œ. 690 *o.*—1771. On the Treatment of a Polypus in the Pharynx and Œ. 281 *k.*—1772. A Spasmodic Affection of the Œ. 745 *v.*—1784. Of a Feather, twelve inches in length, extracted from the Œ. of a Man who had put it into his Throat to excite vomiting. 571 *i.*—1788. An Account of a Rupture of the Œ. from the Action of Vomiting. 319 *s.*—1789. A Case of Scirrhous Œ. 357 *k.*—1789. On a Defect of Deglutition, from a straitening of the Œ. 551 *m.*—1807. Observations on the Application of Lunar Caustic to Strictures in the Urethra and Œ. 32 *b.*——N. D.—An Obstruction of the Œ. removed by a Tobacco Clyster, on the third day after the Accident. 120 *b.*

ŒSTRUS.—1797. Observations on the Genus Œ. 233 *o.*

ŒTUM.—1665. De Lapide Hæmatite et Œtite. 85 *w.*

OF. — 1813. Horne Tooke revived; or an Explanation of the Particles OF and FOR. 874 *d.*

OFFENCE.—1567. Treatise concerning O.s, &c. 423 *h.* 845 *q.*—1587. Sundry Offences of S. Queene, committed against the Crowne of this Lande. 272 *f.*—1606. Declaration of what be the General O.s of the Realme, and chief Impediments of the Peace thereof. 782 *j.* — 1617. Irish Hubbub, or English Hue and Cry after the notorious O.s of this Age. 803 *o.*—1667. Book concerning O.s. 186 *f.*—1682. The Cause and Cure of O.s. 572 *p.*—1683. Discourse of O.s; in two Sermons on Matth. xviii. 7. 382 *j.* — 1720. The Duty of giving no O. 297 *e.*—1723. Concerning O.s, Revilings, &c. 144 *b.*—1739. Of the Common and Statute Law set forth as to shew the several O.s, and the Offender's Punishment. 310 *u.* — 1775. A Preservation against Criminal O.s, or the Power of Godliness to conquer the reigning vices of Sensuality and Profaneness. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 1s.—1797. Address to Sailors on Pardon and Allowance for O.s. 367 *y.* — 1817. An Enquiry into the Nature and Sin of Blasphemy, and into the Propriety of regarding it as a Civil O. 50 *o.*

OFFENDER.—1648. Concerning the executing of justice upon all O.s. 354 *o.*—1777. Thoughts on the Necessity of Moral Discipline in Prisons, as preliminary to the Religious Instruction of O.s, &c. 140 *v.*—1793. A Plan of Punishment, whereby the O.s might be rendered serviceable to the Community, &c. 416 *h.* —— N. D.—The Apprehending of O.s. 253 *n.*

OFFERING.—1653. An Easter Reckoning; or, a Present O. 357 *g.* — 1770. A Birth Day O. to a Young Lady. 190 *s.* — 1785. The Nosegay; or, May-Morning Free-Will O. See Nosegay, 1785.

OFFERS.—1607. Essaies; or rather Imperfect O. 549 *x.*

OFFERTORII.—1593. Two Books of O., a 5 et a 6 voc. 727 *x.*

OFFICER, Church.—1659. The Scripture Directory for C. O.s and People. 171 *g.*

OFFICER, Civil. — 1659. No Sacrilege nor Sin to alienc or purchase the Lands of Bishops, or others, when O.s are abolished. 171 *c.*—1733. A Series of all the great O.s, Prime Ministers of State, &c. from the Restoration of King Charles II. to this present year. 860 *n.* — 1739. Tables of Fees of the O.s belonging to the Judges. 310 *v.* — 1739. The Duty of the Sheriffs and their O.s, &c. 310 *v.* — 1726. Lives and Characters of the Crown O.s of Scotland, from the reign of King David I. to the Union of the two Kingdoms, with an Appendix of original Papers illustrative of the Work. 268 *m.*—1758. An Authentic Account of the greatest O.s in the Realm, by whom the various branches of the Royal Revenue are managed. 633 *x.*—1767. An Address, serious and affectionate, to the Voters and returning O.s at the ensuing Election of Members of Parliament. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1768. Thoughts on the Dismission of O.s, Civil and Military, for their conduct in Parliament. 5 *i.*—1793. The Case of the O.s of Excise; with Remarks on the Qualifications of O.s; and on the numerous Evils arising to the Revenues from the Insufficiency of the present Salary. 727 *d.*—1797. On the Right of the Returning O. to administer the Oath of Supremacy to Catholics. 240 *e.*—1800. Slight Hints on a few Duties of the Subordinate Ministerial O.s of a County and the Clerk of the Justice; a short Comment of the making of Wills, and Observations on Family Settlements and Tenures; with a Dissertation on Contracts and Bills of Exchange; also useful Precedents in the Appendix calculated for a Country Reader, by one of the Profession. Lond. Treppass, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1804. The Principal Methods actually practised by the O.s of his Majesty's Revenue of Excise and Customs. 552 *d.* — 1804. The Practice of the Commissioners, Assessors, Surveyors, Collectors, and other O.s under the authority of the several Acts relating to the Assessed Taxes, including the Powers of Justices of the Peace. 970 *n.* — 1808. Historical Account of the Great O.s of State. See Nobility, 1808.—1810. What things O.s of Sewers may do by survey only. 185 *d.* —— N. D. — Of Constantinople, and the O.s of the Palace and great Church of that City. 243 *r.* — O.s belonging to the Great Turkes Court. 429 *m.*

OFFICER, Military.—1643. Address to all Commanders, O.s, and Soldiers, and to all other his Majesties Subjects. 191 *k.* — 1643. The Earl of Essex's Proclamation to the O.s and Soldiers of his Army. 300 *x.* — 1643. An Apology of an English O. for leaving the Irish Wars. 801 *z.*—1647. A late Petition and Engagement of some Citizens, Commanders, O.s, and Soldiers of the Trained Bands, and of Auxiliaries, &c. 354 *a.* — 1653. Returns to a Letter from the O.s of the Army. 704 *n.* —1657. This is to all O.s and Soldiers of the Armies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 383 *g.*—1663. The truly loyal O.'s Plea, Case, and Proposals. 271 *j.* — 1678. The Military Duties of the O.s of Cavalry. 375 *s.* — 1679. The Old English O. 463 *c.*—1706. The Recruiting O. 357 *j.*—1720. Half-pay O.s; a Dramatic Piece. 675 *v.* — 1757. A Letter to the O.s of the British Navy. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1764. An Address to the Public, on the late Dismission of a General O. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1764. The Counter Address to the Public, on the late Dismission of a General O. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1764. A Reply to the Counter Address; being a Vindication of a Pamphlet, entitled, An Address to the Public on the late Dismission of a General O. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1764. The Question of the Independency of M. O.s serving in Parliament, stated and considered; with some Remarks upon the present Constitution of the Militia in England. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1768. Thoughts on the Dismission of O.s, Civil and Military, for their Conduct in Parliament. 5 *i.*—1771. Military Instructions for O.s detached in the Field; containing a Scheme for forming a Corps of a Partisan; illustrated with Plans of the Manœuvres necessary in carrying on the Petite Guerre. By an Officer. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 5s.—1773. Ouvrage utile aux O.s, nécessaire aux Médecins des Armées et des Hôpitaux Militaires; en trois Partes. 249 *l.*—1773. Narrative of the Meeting of the O.s of the Army in Bengal in 1766. 884 *l.* — 1774. A List of the O.s in the Army, on the British and Irish Establishments, for the year 1774. 670 *s.*—1775. Military Instructions for O.s detached in the Field. 880 *i.* — 1786. The Disbanded O., or the Baroness of Bruchsal; a Comedy, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. 551 *i.* — 1787. Memoirs of a French O. who escaped from Slavery. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s. — 1788. The Half-pay O., or Memoirs of Charles Chancehy; a Novel. 487 *j.* — 1788. Proceedings of the Committee, chosen December 10th 1787, by a General Meeting of the East India Company's M. O.s now in England. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. A Narrative of the Imprisonment and Sufferings of an O. 905 *v.* — 1788. The Naval Atalantis; or, a Display of the Characters of such Flag O.s as were distinguished during the last War. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 4s. —1789. A List of the O.s of the Army and Marines, succession of Colonels, and a List of the O.s of the Army and Marines on Half-pay; with Indexes: the 37th edition. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 6s. — 1791. The Duties of County, Ward, and Parish O.s. 78 *z.* — 1793. A Short Address to the Public, on the practice of cashiering M. O.s without a Trial. 844 *a.* — 1794. Instructions to Young Dragoon O.s. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 3s. — 1795. Un Plan d'Instruction pour les O.s. 484 *h.* — 1799. The Regimental Companion; containing the Relative Duty of every O. in the British Army, and rendering the Principles of System and Responsibility familiar. 541 *c.*—1801. Duty of O.s commanding Detachments in the Field. 927 *q.*—1804. Instructions for O.s of Infantry; shewing how to trace and construct all sorts of Field Works, &c. 403 *w.*—1804. The Experienced O., &c. 628 *p.*—1804. An Experienced O. 974 *g.* —1806. Practical Guide for the Light Infantry O.; comprising valuable Extracts from the most popular Works on the subject, with farther original information, and illustrated by a set of plates on an entire, new, and intelligible plan. 256 *p.* — 1806. A Military Catechism for the use of Young O.s. 280 *q.*—1807. A Minute Methodical Detail of all the Duties of O.s. 628 *q.*—1807. Cursory Remarks on a late curious Display of the discretionary Powers vested in the Commanding O. of Volunteer Associations, as contained in a Letter from Southampton to a Gentleman in London. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1808. Letters from a Portuguese Nun to a

French O., translated. 141 *m.*—1809. The History of an O.'s Widow and her young Family. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 3s.—1810. On the Expediency of establishing an Hospital for O.s on Foreign Service. 358 *b.*—1810. Letter on the Liability of the Pay of O.s in the Army and Navy to the Tax on Property. 442 c. — 1811. Memoirs of an Irish O. and his Family. 329 *n.*—1812. Treatise on the acknowledged Superiority of the French over the English O. in the Field. 154 *g.*—1812. Important Advice to O.s, particularly those going to Spain and Portugal. 154 *h.*—1812. An Old O. turned Financier. 154 *h.*—1812. Hints for the consideration of O.s in command of Detachments and Picquets on Service. 419 *h.*—1815. The rewarding of the Military and Naval O.s, Soldiers and Seamen for their Services. 249 *u.*—1815. Remarks on the late Trial of an O. of Rank in a distinguished Regiment of Hussars, in a Letter to a Friend. By an O. Lond. 8vo.—1816. A Plan for increasing the Income of O.s in the Army. 807 *i.*——N. D.—Military Catechism for the use of Young O.s. 316 *n.*—To the Council of O.s of the Army and Heads of the Nation, and for the Inferior O.s and Soldiers to be read. 383 *h.*—The O.'s Daughter, or a Visit to Ireland; a Novel. 946 *t.*

OFFICER, Naval.—1685. The present State of the Navy O.s, Ships, &c. 421 *y.*—1757. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lords of the Admiralty, setting forth the Inconveniencies and Hardships the Marine O.s are subject to who serve on board the Fleet. By an O. in the Service during the late War. Lond. Biset, 8vo. 6d.—1771. The Sea O.'s Companion, containing New Tables for accurately obtaining the Latitude of a Ship at Sea, and the Variation of the Needle, by the Moon. 939 *w.*—1779. Ode to the Naval O.s of Great Britain. 654 *b.*—1788. Relative to Commanders and O.s of Ships. 198 *d.*—1788. A Short Statement of the Services of those Naval O.s who were overlooked in the late Promotion of Admirals. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. A List of the O.s of the Army and Marines. The 37th Edition. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 6s.—1789. The Christian O.'s Prophecy; containing Arguments in favour of a Divine Revelation. By a Marine O. Lond. Matthews, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Actual State of Master's Mates, Midshipmen, Inferior O.s, and Seamen in his Majesty's Navy, &c. 349 *s.* — 1809. Observations and Instructions, for the use of the Commissioned, the Junior, and other O.s of the Royal Navy, on all the material Points of Professional Duty. By a Captain in the Royal Navy. Lond. Steel, 8vo. — 1815. The rewarding of the Military and Naval O.s for their Service. 249 *u.*

OFFICES, Christian, Church, &c. — 1459. Durandus, Rationale Divinorum O.orum. 393 *b.* — 1473. De Amore Divinorum O.orum. 192 *s.*—1534. De O.is Ecclesiasticis, libri ii. 536 *v.*—1556. Elucidatorium Ecclesiasticum exponens ea quæ ad O.ia Ecclesiæ pertinent. 240 *m.* — 1568. De Ecclesiasticis Sacramentis ac O.is. 538 *d.* — 1637. Christian O., Cristal Glass. 26 *g.*—1648. De O.is Magnæ Ecclesiæ et Aula, C. P. liber. 252 *o.*—1659. The Alliances of Divine O. 343 *v.*—1700. A Treatise concerning the Lawfulness of Instrumental Music in Holy O. 310 *h.*—1711. Discourse concerning the Use of Incense in Divine O. 310 *m.*—1713. Daily and sundry O. and Rubricks of the Common Prayer. 269 *n.*—1759. Rationale Divinorum O.orum. 324 *i.*—1763. An Address to English Protestants of every Class and Denomination, recommending a Conscientious Attendance on Public Religious O. By neither a Bigot nor Enthusiast, but a Friend to Society. Newcastle, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Liber de O.is Divinis, seu Ordinis Romani Expositio. 16 *d.*

OFFICES, Cicero's.—1465. De O.is, lib. tres et Paradoxa. 227 *m.*—1465. Marci Tullii Ciceronis O.ia, Paradoxa, et Versus xii. Sapientum. 393 *c.* — 1470. De O.is, libri tres. 26 *g.* — 1509. Le Liure Tulles des O., Gall. 227 *z.*—1528. De gli Vffici, della Amicitia, della Vecchiezza, le Paradosse. 227 *z.*—1532. O.na. 900 *q.*—1534. O., Latin and English. 227 *k.* — 1545. Libros, in que Tracta de los O.os, de la Amicicia, y dela Senectud. 223 *a.*—1553. O., Latin and English. 227 *k.* 227 *v.*—1560. An abridged Translation of Tully's O. 455 *y.*—1575. O., in English and Latin. 227 *k.*—1616. The first of Tully's O., translated into English. 227 *k.*—1680. Cicero's O., in Three Books. 227 *l.*—1695. O.ia. 227 *j.*—1699. Cicero's Offices. 227 *l.*—1719. De O.is, ex optimis Exemplarihus recensuit, selectasque Variorum Notas, nonnullas etiam suas adjecit Tho. Tooly. 227 *j.*—1755. M. T. Cicero his O.s, Cato Major, Lælius Paradoxes, Vision of Scipio, The Duties of a Magistrate. 227 *l.*—1798. A Treatise of Cicero de O.is; translated and accompanied with Notes and Observations. 227 *l.*—1807. De Finibus et de O.is. 230 *b.*——N. D.—De Optimi Antistitis O.io. 253 *w.*

OFFICES, Civil.—1552. De Magistratibus, Civilibusque et Militaribus O.is. 15 *r.* — 1607. Corruption of O. 244 *u.* — 1623. De O.is Domûs Augustæ Publicæ et Privatæ. 430 *c.*—1628. De O.is Domus Augustæ Publicæ et Privatæ, libri iii. 452 *j.*—1647. Trois Livres des O. de France. 417 *r.*—1672. Devotion in the Ancient Way of O. 56 *z.* 1717. 494 *t.*—1754. General Thoughts on the Construction, Use, and Abuse of the Civil O.; with a View to some further Discourse on the same Subject. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1766. An Historical Account of all the O. of State usually filled by the Nobility, the Arms of the Lords, Spiritual and Temporal. 569 *y.* — 1804. A Collection of Mercantile Tables, upon a new Method, adapted to the use of the Public O., Bankers, Merchants, &c. 701 *d.*——N. D.—Treatise on O. 25 *u.*—The true and just Fees of all the O. belonging to the Court of Common Pleas, Chancery, &c. 264 *f.*—Reports and Pleadings of Cases in Assize for O., Nuisances, Laws, and Tenements. 607 *g.*

OFFSPRING.—1527. De Parente et Partu. 774 *g.*—1655. De Pulchræ Prolis habendæ Ratione. 786 *e.*—1803. Advice to Mothers on the Subject of their own Health, and on the Means of promoting the Health, Strength, and Beauty of their O. 165 *h.*—1809. A Soldier's O. 610 *e.*—1817. The Good Grandmother and her O.; a Tale. 504 *b.*

OGDEN, Mr.—1799. A Letter to Mr. O., pointing out some of the Misrepresentations of himself and his Coadjutor, Mr. Simmons, with regard to the Case of Cæsarian Operation lately performed in Manchester. 911 *c.*

OGHAM.—1803. Observations on the Ogmian Hercules of Lucian, and on the Derivation of the Word O. 959 *e.*

OGIER, the Dane.—1488. The Romance of the Infancy of O. the Dane. 7 *t.*

OGILBY, John.—1720. Britannia Depicta; being a correct Copy of Mr. Ogilby's Actual Survey of all the direct and principal Cross Roads in England and Wales, neatly engraved on 273 Copperplates. 724 *z.*—1724. Improvement of O.'s Roads of England. 724 *z.*

OGILVIE, James, D.D.—1806. A Letter to the Rev. J. O., D.D. on some Passages in Mr. Faber's Dissertations on the Prophecies. 961 *r.*

OGILVIE, Patrick.—1765. The Trial of Katherine Nairn and P. O. See Nairn, Katherine, 1765.

OGLETHORPE, General.—1743. Of the late Expedition against St. Augustine, under General O. 181 *p.*—1744. Journal of an Expedition to the Gates of St. Augustine, in Florida, conducted by Gen. O. 188 *q.*

OGRE, in fiction, a gigantic one-eyed cannibal. — 1810. Little Thumb and the O., being a Versification of one of the celebrated Tales of Mother Goose. Lond. Dutton, 16mo. 1s.

OHILI.—1710. Relatione in cui si contiene Due Relazioni del Regno del Cile. 356 *e.*

OHIO, one of the United States in America; also the name of a river which has its source in the Allegany mountains, and bounds the States of Ohio and Kentucky.—1755. A Letter to a Friend; giving a concise, but just Account, according to the advices hitherto received, of the O. Defeat; pointing out the many good ends this inglorious event is naturally adapted to promote, &c. Boston, Lond. reprinted, J. Alen, 8vo. 6d.—1768. Observations on the Bones, commonly supposed to be Elephants' Bones, which have been found near the River of O., in America. 527 *x.*—1772. Report of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantation on the Petition of the Hon. Thomas Walpole, Benjamin Franklin, John Sargent, and Samuel Warton, Esquires, and their Associates, for a Grant of Lands on the River O. in North America, for the purpose of erecting a new Government; with Observations and Remarks. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s.—1773. The Advantages of a Settlement upon the O. in North America. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s.—1802. Observations made at the Confluence of the Mississippi and O. Rivers. 333 *n.*—1803. Remarks on the Soil, Situation, Rivers, Natural Productions, and Diseases of the different Countries on the O., Mississippi, and Gulph of Mexico. 333 *m.*—1805. Travels in the O. and the adjacent Provinces, in 1801-2-3. 580 *p.*—1805. Travels in the State of the O., &c. 583 *n.*—1808. Of the Rivers Alligbanny, Monongabela, O., and the Mississippi. 49 *r.*

OIL.—1551. Declaration of the Vertues of a lately invented O., &c. 444 *f.*—1559. O.s. 687 *c.* — 1564. Artificia comparandorum Fructuum, Olerum, &c. quæ corpus blandè purgent. 674 *c.*—1574. The Composition or making of the moste excellent precious O. called Oleum Magistrale. 64 *j.* 396 *p.* — 1575. Treatise of the making, and Vse of divers O.s, Vnguents, Emplaisters, and Stilled Waters. 266 *b.* — 1576. Of all the Dystillations of Waters, of O.s, Balmes, Quintessences. 411 *f.* — 1577. Singular Vertues of diverse and sundrie Herbs, Trees, O.s, Plants, and Stones. 384 *d.*—1596. An easy Manner of drawing O. out of Wound-herbs, Turpentine, Guiacum, and Waxe. 853 *c.*—1599. Questions of O.s. 537 *h.*—1658. The admirable Efficacy of O. made of Sulphur. 876 *a.*—1694. Catalogue of those O.s that will take fire and explode when the Compound Spirit of Nitre is poured on them. 860 *g.* — 1677. The Art of distilling Coloured Spirits, Liquors, O.s, &c. from Vegetables. 335 *i.*—1695. Spiritum Volatilem Oleosum, e Sanguine suffusum, esse verum ac genuinum Concoctionis ac Nutritionis Instrumentum. 264 *q.* — 1697. On making Pitch, Tar and O. out of a Blackish Stone in Shropshire. 332 *v.*—1721. The Use of O. and Unction. 374 *m.*—1765. Experiments on mixing O.s, Resinous and Pinguid Substances with Water by means of a Vegetable Mucilage. 388 *b.*—1766. Preparations, viz. the Volatile Salt, O., Spirit, and Fixed Salt. 958 *r.*—1769. Some Account of the O. transmitted by Mr. George Brownrigg. 953 *x.*—1774. Of the Stilling of Waves by means of O. 385 *s.*—1778. Observations sur les Rapports Physiques de l'Huile avec les Flots de la Mer. 360 *l.* — 1788. On the Efficacy of O. in Worm Cases. 944 *p.*—1785. Commentatio de Oleorum Unguinosorum Natura. 146 *r.* — 1786. Experiments and Observations relating to O. 495 *m.* — 1787. An Essay concerning the outward and salutary Application of O.s on the Human Body. 916 *r.* — 1788. De Oleis Seminum expressis. 332 *r.* — 1792. History of a Case of Ascites, with Anasarca, relieved by the application of Common O., assisted by Friction. 210 *a.*—1799. Inflammation of O.s by Nitric Acid. 779 *j.*—1802. On the Nature and Preparation of Drying O.s; with a view to the improvement of such as are used by Artists,

as vehicles for painting. 850 *w.*—1802. The English Olive-Tree; or a Treatise on the Use of O. and the Air-Bath. 916 *s.*—1804. Method of restoring rancid Essential O.s. 815 *i.*—1805. On the Gases obtained by a Distillation of O., &c. 485 *f.*—1808. Memoir on the Reciprocal Action of several Volatile O.s, and certain Saline Substances. 643 *s.*—1808. On the Pretended Attraction of Surface between O. and Water. 774 *h.*—1817. On a Volatile Concrete O. existing in the Nut-galls of the Oak. 146 *e.*——N. D.—Essay on the expressing of O. from Sun-Flower Seed, &c. 683 *x.*

OIL Colours.—1756. The Art of Painting in O. 71 *x.*—1781. A Critical Essay on O. Painting, proving that the Art of Painting in O. was known before the pretended Discovery of John and Hubert Van Eyck. 791 *k.*—1788. The copying or multiplying Pictures in O. C. 135 *a.*

OIL, Holy.—1634. A Praxis upon the H. O. 235 *b.*

OIL, Imperial.—1551. Vertues of a lateli inventid O., called O. I. 788 *g.*

OINTMENT.—1499. Expositio super Avicenam de Ponderibus et Mensuris, de Emplastris et U.is, &c. 300 *u.*—1594. De U.o Vulnerario. 605 *k.*—1662. De U.o armario. 91 *q.*—1662. De Affectuum U.um. 762 *m.*—1715. Exercitatio de Coronis et U.is. 587 *x.*—1785. Commentatio de Oleorum U.osorum Natura. 146 *r.*

OISANITE.—1806. On the Chemical Properties of O., compared with those of Titanium, and shewing the former is the first species of the latter. 929 *s.*

OKEHAMPTON.—1811. A Visitation Sermon at O., May 22, 1811. 571 *w.*

O'KELLY, Dennis, Esq.—1788. The Genuine Memoirs of D. O. Esq., &c. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 2s.

OKES, Capt.—1785. Additions to Capt. O.'s Narrative of the Reduction of Bednore. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.

OKEY-Hole.—1681. Account of O.-H. 90 *d.*

OKIE, Col. John.—1660. Col. J. O.'s Lamentation; or a Rumper cashiered. 716 *g.*

OKKAK, on the coast of Labrador.—1815. Journal of a Voyage from O. to Ungava Bay. 577 *y.*

OLA, Abu'l.—1638. Specimen confessus Harirensis et Carminis A. O. 353 *q.*

OLAVUS, S.—1675. Historia S. O.i Rythmis Suecicis, cum Notis. 454 *a.*

OLBIA.—1660. O., the New Island lately discovered, with its Religion, Rites of Worship, Laws, Customs, Government, Characters and Language, &c. 826 *a.*

OLD.—1710. A Warning-Piece to Young and O. 825 *o.*

OLD Age.—1518. Ode de S.utis Incommodis. 339 *p.*—1590. Libellus de retardandis S.utis Accidentibus et de Sensibus conservandis. 61 *l.*—1643. Tractatus de S.ute. 222 *q.*—1753. Virtues and Effects of Asses' Milk, in the cure of various Disorders, particularly the Gout and Scurvy; and of its nourishing quality in all Consumptive Diseases, and even the Decays of O. A.; with Cases. 503 *u.*—1755. M. T. Cicero his Offices; Cato Major; Lælius Paradoxes; Vision of Scipio; the Duties of a Magistrate. 227 *l.*—1763. Rules to attain O. A. in Health and Cheerfulness. 497 *g.*—1816. Spurinna, or the Comforts of O. A. 105 *b.*—See Longevity.

OLD Man.——N. D.—O. M. of the Mountains. 301 *r.*

OLDBOROUGH.—1804. Journal of a very Young Lady's Tour to O. 704 *d.*

OLDCASTLE.—1664. O.; a Play. 848 *i.*

OLDCASTLE, Humphrey.—1743. Remarks on the History of England, from the Minutes of H. O. 826 *x.*

OLDCASTLE, Sir John.—1544. A Brefe Chronycle concernyng the Examinatyon and Death of the Blessed Martir of Christ, Syr J. O., the Lorde Cobham. 66 *o.*—1600. The True and Honourable History of the Life of Sir J. O., the good Lord Cobham. 848 *p.*

OLDENBURG, a duchy of Germany, in the circle of Westphalia.—1599. Chronicum O.icum, &c. 461 *i.*—1780. De Novo Ducatu O.ico. 503 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in O.—1556. Eilhard Lubin, in Latin, Lubinus Eilhardus. 619 *x.*——N. D.—John Heringius. 487 *h.*

OLDENBURG, Henry.—1776. Letter to Mr. O., Secretary of the Royal Society. 66 *c.*——N. D.—Several Letters to Mr. Flamstead, Dr. Halley, and Mr. O. 701 *q.*

OLDFIELD, Mrs. Anne.—1731. Faithful Memoirs of the Life, Amours, and Performances of Mrs. A. O. 331 *x.*

OLDHAM, John.—1722. Life of J. O. 716 *s.*

OLDMIXON, John.—1744. Mr. O.'s Slander confuted, and the True State of the Case represented. 175 *z.*

O'LEARY, Mr.—1787. Letter to Mr. O'L. 236 *d.*

OLECRANON.—1785. The History of two Cases of the Fractured O.; with some Remarks. 455 *w.*—1789. A Dissertation on the Fracture of the Patella and O. 189 *p.* 850 *t.*

OLEFIANT Gas.—1812. Analysis of O. G. 834 *e.*

OLERON.—1528. The Lawes of the Yle of O. 257 *o* and *p.*—1661. An Extract of the Laws of O. 421 *x.*—1810. An Inquiry into the History of the Laws of O. 622 *f.*—See Auleron.

OLEUM Magistrale.—1574. The Composition of the moste excellent pretious Oil, called O. M. 396 *p.*

OLFACTARIA.—1778. Travels into Carnovirria, Taupiniera, O., and Auditante, in New Zealand. 141 *o.*

OLIGARCHY, a government where the administration of affairs is confined to a few hands.—1592. The Spaniard's Monarchie, and Leaguer's O. 469 *q.*—1790. Attempt to explain the Terms Democracy, Aristocracy, O., Monarchy, and Despotism. 462 *e.*

OLIMPICUS, J. Giuochus.—1705. J. G.i O.i en lode de gli Arcadi defunte. 269 *z.*

OLINDA.—1774. Corin and O.; a Legendary Tale. 898 *f.*—1777. Sabinus and O. 423 *u.*

OLINDO.—1758. O. and Sophronia; a Tragedy. 770 *d.*

OLIO.—1655. World's O. 205 *n.*—1786. The O., as prepared and dressed on board an East Indiaman; the Ingredients by the Directors Husbands, Messieurs Baring, Brough, Dalrymple, and others; decorated and garnished with Notes and Observations by the Cook. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. The Mictbodion; a Poetical O. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. The O.; being a Collection of Essays, &c. 445 *i.*—1807. An O. Bath, Meyler, 4to.

OLIPHANT, C.—1699. A Defence of C. O.'s Short Discourse of the Usefulness of vomiting in Fevers, &c. 717 *g.*—1702. Remarks on two late Pamphlets written by Dr. O. against Dr. Pitcairn's, and the New Theory of Fevers. 220 *y.*

OLISSIPONENSIUM.——N. D.—Urbis O.is Descriptio. 422 *v.*

OLIVA.—1767. The Articles of the Peace of O. See Protestant, 1767.

OLIVAREZ, Count.——N. D.—The Rise and Fall of Count O., the Favourite of Spain. 210 *c.*

OLIVE.—1603. The O. Leafe. 911 *s.*—1629. The Essex Dove presenting the World with a few of her O. Branches; or a Taste of the Works of the Rev. John Smith, &c. 863 *m.*—1642. Ramus O.æ. 590 *e.*—1652. The Mount of O.s, or Solitary Devotions. 929 *d.*—1653. Ramus O.æ. 944 *p.*—1656. Parallelum O.æ et Olivarii. 399 *i.*—1729. Account of the O. in Blossom. 264 *w.*—1737. On the Efficacy of Oil of O.s in curing the Bite of Vipers. 970 *i.* 1738. 321 *f.*—1766. Observations on the Growth and Culture of Vines and O.s. 613 *r.*—1786. Traité de l'O.ier. 264 *a.*—1802. The English O. Tree. 916 *s.*—1814. The O. Branch; a Poem. 268 *r.*

OLIVE, Monsieur d'.—1606. Monsieur d'O.; a Comedy. 212 *j.*

OLIVER.—1790. A Rowland for an O.; or a Poetical Answer to the Benevolent Epistle of Peter Pindar, Esq. 977 *v.*—1807. An O. for a Rowland; or a Cow-pox Epistle to the Rev. Rowland Hill, 'under the Wing of Surry Chapel.' 687 *j.*

OLIVER of Castille.—1518. Ye Historye of O. of Castylle and the Fayre Helayne. 952 *y.* 982 *t.*

OLIVER, Dr.—1757. Letters of Dr. Lucas and Dr. O. 87 *m.*

OLIVER, Mr.—1798. The Secluded Man, or the History of Mr. O.; a Novel. 504 *y.*

OLIVER, Edmund.—1798. E. O.; a Novel. 612 *a.*

OLIVER, John, M. A.—1698. A Reverse of Mr. O.'s Sermon of Spiritual Worship. 768 *x.*

OLIVER, Messire Francis, Chancellor of France.—1560. A Consolatory Oration upon the Death of M. F. O. 55 *a.*

OLIVER, Richard.—1778. An Address to John Sawbridge, R. O., Frederic Bull, and George Hayley, Esq. 248 *s.*

OLIVER, Samuel.—1653. The Dead speaking, or the Living Names of two deceased Ministers, Mr. S. O. and Mr. Samuel Crook. 220 *m.*—1653. Two Speeches at the Funerals of S. O. and Sam. Crook. 903 *q.*

OLIVEYRA, Francis Xavier de.—1762. Le Chevalier d'O. brulé en Effigie comme Héretique, comment et pourquoi? Anecdotes et Reflections sur ce sujet donnés au Public par lui-même. 717 *r.*

OLIVIA.—1786. O., or Deserted Bride. By the Author of Hortensia, &c. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1789. O.; a Novel. 131 *o.*

OLIVITARIA.—1623. Historia O. 584 *s.*

OLLADA.—1795. The Castle of O.; a Romance. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

OLLALA.—1807. The Castle of O.; a Romance. 663 *v.*

OLLA Podrida.—1788. The O. P.; a Periodical Work, complete in forty-four numbers. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6s. 478 *k.*

OLLINGERIANA.—1663. Officina Pharmaceutica O. 340 *q.*

OLMUTO.—1797. The Castle of O.; a Poem, inscribed to La Fayette. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

OLONNE, d'.—1666. The Amours of d'O. and de Chatillon. 787 *j.*

OLYMPIAD, the space of four years, by which the Greeks measured time.—1590. The Consent of Time; disciphering the Errors of the Grecians in their O.s. 612 *j.*—1597. A Table of Greek O.s. 611 *f.*—1602. O.es et Fasti. 465 *e.*—1700. Series Chronologica O.um, Pythiadum, Isthmiadum, Nemeadum, quibus veteres Græci Tempora sua metiebantur. 612 *v.*—1747. Dissertationes iv. Agonisticæ, quibus O.orum, Pythiorum, Nemeorum atque Isthmiorum tempus inquiritur ac demonstratur. 260 *d.*—1781. An Examination of Sir Isaac Newton's Objections to the Chronology of the O.s. 693 *f.*

OLYMPIADE.——N. D.—Opera of O.; set to the Words of Metastasio. 746 *i.*

OLYMPIC.—1527. O.orum Hymni primus et secundus. 758 *a.*—1636. The Yearly Celebration of Mr. Robert Dover's O. Games upon Cotswold Hills. 315 *r.*—1656. The Second O.que and First Nemean Ode of Pindar paraphrased. 758 *h.*—1748. The First O.onique of Pin-

dar, and the Second. 758 *h.*—1749. A Dissertation on the O. Games. 958 *l.* — 1751. The O., addressed to Stella on the Birth of her Son. Owen, 4to. — 1775. Six O. Odes of Pindar. 758 *i.* — 1805. On the Measure of the O. Stadium. 47 *u.*—1810. In Celebration of Victors in the O., Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Games. 595 *d.*

OLYNTHIANS, a people of Thrace.—1570. The Three Orations of Demosthenes, cheefe Orator among the Grecians, in favour of the O. 295 *p.* 973 *t.*—1572. O.cæ Orationes tres, et Philippicæ quatuor. 295 *o.*—1672. O.cæ tres. 295 *m.* — 1702. The Second Olynthian of Demosthenes. 295 *q.*—1750. Orationes Philippicæ et O.cæ, Gr. et Lat. 295 *q.*

OLYPHANT, Mr.—1766. A Narrative of the late Dispute, &c. upon the Case of Mr. O. See Jamaica, 1766.

OMAI. — 1775. An Heroic Epistle from O. to the Queen of Otaheite, being his Remarks on the English Nation; with Notes by the Editor. Lond. Evans, 4to. 2s. — 1783. O.; a Play. 563 *j.* — 1786. A Short Account of the New Pantomime called O.; or a Trip round the World; performed in the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.

OMAR, St. — 1810. The Daughter of St. O.; a Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.

OMBRE, a game at cards.—1768. Laws of O. 96 *y.*

OMEGA.—1760. Alpha and O.; a Poem. 553 *o.*

OMEGARUS.—1806. The Last Man, or O. and Synderia; a Romance in futurity. Lond. Dutton, 2 vols. 12mo.

OMELIA.——N. D.—O. Originis. 356 *k.*

OMEN.—1666. Cursus et O.a Cometarum qui annis Æræ Christianæ 1664 et 1665 apparebant. 244 *h.*—1696. O.s. 54 *i.*—1785. The O.; or Memoirs of Sir Henry Melville and Miss Julia Eastbrook; a Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

OMENTUM.—1724. A Large O. 531 *d.*—1735. An Account of a Case of uncommon Disease of the O., and of a Double Kidney on one side of the Body and none on the other. 527 *q.*—1756. A Hernia from the O. falling down into the Scrotum. 611 *h.*—1757. Rupture in which the Intestine or O. is found in the same Cavity with the Testicle. 771 *n.*—1791. Account of the Rupture of the Abdominal Integuments occasioned by a Fall, and followed by Gangrene of the O., terminating favourably. 564 *w.*—1795. Case of a Sphacelated O., with Observations. 964 *c.*

OMER, St., a fortified town of France, in the department of the Pas de Calais.—1754. La Verité de l'Histoire de l'Eglise de St. O. 670 *b.*—1805. Confessions of the Nun at St. O.'s; a Novel. 280 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at St. O.—1566. Claudius Dasque, or Dasqueius. 286 *m.*

OMNIANA.—1812. O.; seu, Horæ Otiosiores. 870 *b.*

OMNIPRESENCE.—1618. De Divina Christi, ut Homo est apud Creaturus O.tia. 364 *x.*—1683. Of the Divine O. 919 *o.*—1701. Of the O.; an Assize Sermon, on Heb. iv. 13. 575 *f.*——N. D.—A Treatise on the O. of Christ, as Man. 721 *c.*

OMNISCIENCE.—1720. O. of God; a Sermon. 623 *p.* — 1768. The O. of God. 811 *y.*

O'MULLAN.—1816. Speech delivered in the Court-House, Galway, on the 1st of April 1816, in the Case of O'M. v. M'Korkill, for Defamation. 754 *b.*

ONANISM.—1767. A Short Treatise on O. 357 *s.*—1767. Treatise on O. 357 *s.*—1767. Essay on O., or a Treatise on the Crime of Onan; illustrated with a variety of Cases, together with the Method of Cure. 909 *u.* —— N. D. — Of a Destructive Habit (O.) of a Private Nature, &c. 868 *f.*

ONANTHE Crocata, or Hemlock Dropwort.—1797. A Fatal Instance of the Poisonous Effects of the O. C. 435 *m.*

ONE. — 1608. Trick to catch the Old O.; a Comedy. 669 *n.* — 1784. Two to O.; a Musical Comedy. Songs only printed. 249 *d.*

ONE, The. — 1801. Τὸ Ἕν, or The O. of the Pythagoreans and Platonists, so often alluded to by Aristotle in his work, elucidated. 44 *e.*

ONE'S Self.—1753. A View of the three Spirits in Man, their Tendency and Disposition, or the only way to know O. S. By a Preacher and Penitent. Lond. Comyns, 12mo. 1s.

O'NEALE, Owen Roe. — 1649. A True Relation of the Transactions between Sir Charles Coote and O. R. O. 256 *u.*

O'NEALE, Lord Phelim.—1642. The newest and best News from Ireland, in a Letter from Col. Plunquet to the Lord P. O., General of the Rebels. 764 *p.*—1642. The Copy of a Letter to Sir P. O. 774 *t.*

O'NEIL, Miss.—1806. Memoirs of Miss O. 552 *i.*

O'NEIL, Thomas.—1806. A Narrative of the Invasion and Cruelties inflicted on T. O., now an Officer in his Majesty's Service, who was almost three years confined in a French Prison; giving an Account of his Sufferings and Escape. 718 *b.*

ONEIROCRITICON, the interpretation of dreams.—1599. O., Gr. et Lat. cum Notis. 51 *u.*—1544. O.a, Lat. 48 *i.* — 1603. Astrumpsychi et Nicephori Versus etiam O.i. 48 *i.*—1603. Achmetis O.a, Gr. et Lat. 48 *i.*

ONEMOMETER.—1805. On O.s, Anemoscopes, &c. 781 *x.*

ONESIMUS.—1810. Letter to O., in answer to his Remarks on William Huntington. 866 *b.* — 1810. O. examined; or Strictures on his Account of Popular Preachers. By an Evangelical Minister. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 8vo. 1s.

ONION, a plant. — 1809. On the Chemical Analysis of the O. 929 *t.*——N. D.—On the Management of the O. 576 *e.*

ONION, a cutaneous excrescence.—1785. Chiropodologia; or a Scientific Inquiry into the Causes of Corns, Warts, O.s, and other painful or offensive Cutaneous Excrescences. 618 *p.*

ONISCUS Prægustator. — 1803. Drawing and Description of the Clupea Tyrannus and O. P. 589 *x.*

ONKELOS, Targus.—1546. Versio ad T. O. in Pentateuchum cum Notis. 353 2d *o.*

ONOMACRITUS.——N. D.—Orpheus's Hymns or Invocations to the Gods, now allowed by many to be the production of O., a Pythagorean. 719 *r.*

ONOMASTICON.—1706. Three Last Books of Julius Pollux' O. 483 *g.*—1706. An Edition of Julius Pollux' O. 594 *v.*

ONOMATOGRAPHIA.—1617. O., sive Descriptio Nominum varii et Peregrini Idiomatis, quæ in Latina Vulgata editione occurrunt. 67 *v.*

ONOMATOPÆA. — 1808. An Explanatory Dictionary of French Words, formed by O. 707 *m.*

ONONDAGO, a county of New York, in America.—1751. Travels from Pennsylvania to O. 81 *g.*

ONOSANDER. — 1563. O.ro Platonico. 845 *o.* — 1604. Varii Discursus, sive Comm. ad aliquot insigniora loca Taciti atque O.ri. 447 *c.*

ONSLOW, Lady.—1731. Funeral of Lady O.; on Rom. v. 7. 878 *u.*

ONSLOW, Lord, Lord Lieutenant of the county of Surrey.—1792. Two Letters to Lord O., and one to Mr. Henry Dundas, on the subject of the late excellent Proclamation. 727 *f.*

ONSLOW, Right Hon. Arthur, Speaker of the House of Commons.—1761. An Epistle to the Right Hon. A. O., on his resigning the Chair of the House of Commons. 613 *y.*

ONSLOW, Right Hon. George. — 1770. The Genuine Trial between the Right Hon. G. O. and the Rev. John Horne, at Guildford, Aug. 1, 1770, before Lord Mansfield, for printing two Libels against, and speaking defamatory words of G. O., Esq. one of the Representatives for the County of Surrey, &c.; taken in Short-hand. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.

ONTARIO, an extensive lake of North America.—1751. Travels from Pennsylvania to Onondago, Oswego, and the Lake O. 81 *g.*—1756. Of an Extraordinary Motion in the Waters of the Lake O. 94 *x.* — 1791. Account of the Ports situated on the Lake O., &c. 615 *n.*

ONTARIO, Cacique of.—1786. The Cacique of O.; an Indian Tale. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ONTOLOGY, metaphysics. — 1692. O.ia; sive de Ente in Genere. 239 *h.*—1692. Logica, O.ia, et Pneumatologia. 239 *i.*

OOLOGY. — 1691. O.ia Curiosa, ortum Corporum Naturalium ex Ovo, demonstrans. 401 *f.*

OPACITY, the cataract in the eye.—1761. Letter on the Use of Corrosive Sublimate in the Cure of O. of the Eyes. 890 *h.*—1801. For the Removal of the O. in the Eye, called Cataract. 326 *w.*—1806. Remarks on O. of the Cornea. 624 *m.*

OPAKE Bodies.—1785. An Experimental Inquiry into the Causes of the Permanent Colours of O. B. 294 *j.*

OPAL, a valuable stone.—1668. Of counterfeiting O., and making Red Glass. 246 *n.*

OPENING.—1650. An Echo from the Great Deep; containing further Inward O.s. 743 *y.*—1650. Several Fresh Inward O.s. 743 *y.*

OPERA.—1701. Comedies, Tragedies, and O.s. 319 *p.*—1704. An Easy and Certain Method of composing and performing Italian O.s; a furious Satire. 642 *m.*—1706. An Essay on the O.s after the Italian manner which are about to be brought upon the English Stage, with some Reflections on the Damage which they may bring to the Public. 297 *m.*—1721. New O.s. 323 *z.*—1733. 21 O.s. 789 *a.* — 1743. Le Code Lyrique, ou Reglement pour l'O. de Paris. 785 *t.*—1752. Lettre Critique sur le Louvre, l'O., la Place Louis XV. 60 *k.*—1753. A Scheme for having an Italian O. in London of a new taste. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1755. Fourteen O.s. 551 *y.*—1757. A Review of all the Tragedies, Comedies, and O.s, which have appeared in Germany, from 1450 to the middle of the 18th century. 428 *p.*—1759. A Fair Enquiry into the State of the O. in England. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Comic O.s. 729 *q.*—1766. The O.; a Poem. By the Author of the Coach-drivers. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s. — 1767. Essay on the O. 20 *y.*—1783. The O. Rumpus; or the Ladies in the Wrong Box; a Serio-Comic-Operatic-Burlesque Poem. With Explanatory Notes; by the ablest Commentators. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 2s.—1789. Letters on the Poetry and Music of the Italian O. 157 *w.*—1791. Letters on the Italian O.; originally written to the Hon. Lord Monboddo. 157 *r.*—1794. The Coalition, or O. rehearsed; a Comedy, in 3 Acts. 435 *h.* — 1796. Annual Register of all the New and Revived O.s at the Theatres of London. 722 *k.*—1809. The Songs in the O. of Sketches from Life. 389 *z.* — 1811. Letter to the Subscribers to the O. 441 *v.* — 1811. Familiar Conversations on O.s, &c. 563 *m.*——N. D.—Forty-seven O.s. 47 1st *d.*—Several Comedies

and O.s. 299 *w.*—O.s for the Esterhazi Theatre. 476 *r.*—Pieces written for and against Plays and O.s. 582 *q.*—O.s, &c. 743 *a.*

OPERA-GLASS.—1808. The O.-G.; or a Narrative of the Proceedings respecting the King's Theatre. 952 *d.*

OPERATION, SURGICAL. — 1724. A New Method of performing Chirurgical O.s. 323 *z.* — 1733. Course of Chirurgical O.s. 306 *g.*—1741. Needles for O.s on the Eyes. 238 *h.*—1753. Of an Extraordinary O. performed in the Dock-yard at Portsmouth. 808 *p.*—1755. Proper Directions for performing Chirurgical O.s. 697 *a.* — 1757. O.s in Surgery. 317 *g.*—1757. Agaric, and its Insufficiency in stopping Hæmorrhages after Capital O.s. 696 *u.*—1760. Concerning a late O. 58 *x.*—1778. Account of the O. of amputating the Thigh at the Upper Articulation, lately performed. 568 *l.* — 1780. Maladies Chirurgicales et des O.s qui leur conviennent. 299 *h.*—1785. Case of a Flap O., united by the first Intention. 554 *u.*—1796. De l'O. de la Taille et l'Aneurisme. 299 *l.* — 1813. An Essay on the Shoulder Joint O. 386 *j.*—See SURGERY.

OPERCULARIA.—1794. Description of a New Species of O. 991 *n.*

OPHELIA.—1785. The History of O. 366 *w.*——N. D.—Elmer and O. 528 *v.*

OPHIASIS.—1616. Theses de Alopecia et O.i. 27 *w.*

OPHIDIUM BARBATUM.—1781. On the O. B. Linnei. 156 *v.*

OPHIR. — 1576. The History of King Solomon every three years; his O.ian Voyage. 293 *k.*—1660. De Navigatione Salomonis in O. 122 *m.*—1708. De O. 797 *r.*—1712. Pharus ad O. Auriferum. 464 *p.*

OPHRY, a plant.—1763. Of a Species of O. (ophrys lilifolia of Linnæus). 332 *i.*

OPHTHALMIA, or OPHTHALMY, an inflammation in the coats of the eyes.—1615. O., Germ. et Lat. 836 *t.*—1706. O.tria. 264 *r.*—1769. O.c, Antiscrophulous, and Nervous Properties of the Mineral Water of Llangybi, in Carnarvonshire. 608 *b.*—1771. Essay on O., or Inflammation of the Eyes. 819 *g.* — 1775. A Case of very obstinate O. successfully treated by an Emetic, and the consequent use of Bark. 308 *q.* — 1786. Remarks on the O., Psorophthalmy and Purulent Eye, with Methods of Cure, &c. 949 *l.*—1792. Chirurgical Observations relative to the Epiphora or Watery Eye; the Scrophulous and Intermittent O., the Extraction of the Cataract, and the Introduction of the Male Catheter. 949 *l.* — 1798. Observations on Hæmorrhoids, and additional Remarks on O. 949 *n.*—1799. Case of an O. cured by the application of Oleum Terebinthinæ. 477 *o.* — 1800. A Treatise on O. 707 *g.*—1802. An Account of an O. which appeared in the 2d Regiment of Argyleshire Fencibles, in the months of February, March, and April, 1802; with some Observations on the Egyptian O. 329 *y.* — 1802. Observations on the Acute Disease of Egypt called the O. 872 *n.* — 1803. An Attempt to investigate the Cause of the Egyptian O.; with Observations on its Nature and different Modes of Cure. 773 *l.* — 1804. Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de O. Egyptiaca. 301 *b.*—1804. On the Dysentery and O. of Egypt. 696 *v.*—1806. A Treatise on the Variety and Consequences of O.; with a Preliminary Inquiry into its Contagious Nature. 329 *y.*—1807. An Essay on O.; containing a History of that Disease, as it appeared in the 1st Battalion of the 89th Regiment; with some Observations on its Causes and Symptoms; also the Medical Treatment, &c., which have been crowned with unparalleled success. 796 *x.*—1807. Account of the O. which appeared in England since the return of the British Army from Egypt. 933 *r.*—1808. Observations on the Egyptian O., and O. Purulenta, as it has appeared in England. 903 *s.*—1808. Remarks on the Purulent O., which has lately been epidemical in this country. 949 *n.*—1810. Observations on O., and its Consequences. 357 *p.*—1814. Official Papers relative to Operations for the Cure of Egyptian O. 6 *w.* — 1818. Observations relative to the Treatment by Sir William Adams of the O.c Cases of the Army. 933 *r.*

OPHTHALMIC INSTITUTION, for the Cure of Chelsea Pensioners.—1819. A Letter to the Right Hon. Viscount Palmerston on the Subject of the O. I. 933 *r.*

OPHTHALMOGRAPHIA. — 1632. O., sive de Oculi Fabrica, Actione, et Usu. 762 *l.* — 1676. O., sive Oculi, ejusque Partium descriptio anatomica. 151 *g.*—1713. O.; or a Treatise of the Eye. 566 *l.* — 1739. Supplement to O., against Brooken, Porterfield, Cheselden, Jervis, Sharpe, &c. 566 *m.*

OPHTHALMOSCOPIA.—1608. O.æ Contemplatio. 420 *x.*

OPHYRA.—1600. Comm. de O. Regione et ad eam Navigatione. 928 *m.*

OPIATE.—1632. De Natura et Medicamentis O.is, Liber Singularis, &c. 387 *w.* — 1809. Facts establishing the Efficacy of O. Frictions in Spasmodic and Febrile Diseases. 948 *m.*

OPIE, JOHN. — 1809. Memoir of Mr. O.; prefixed to his Lectures. 718 *g.* and *h.*

OPINION. — 1497. Quæstiones super iv. libros S.iarum. 504 *n.*—1537. Aphor. et S.iæ Medicæ. 499 *g.*—1540. De Scripturis et Dogmatibus Ecclesiasticis. 318 *k.*—1543. Emendationum et O.um libri iv. 56 *e.* — 1553. Against the diuers erroneous O.s of the Anabaptists and others. 245 *x.*—1561. Responsa nunquam antehac edita. 15 *s.*—1571. For the auoiding of the Diuersities of O.s, and for the stablishyng of consent toucbing true Religion. 558 *o.*—1603. Epistola ad Jo. Howsonum, contra novum ejus Dogma de Divortiis Judæorum. 785 *l.*—1608. Decisiones et S.iæ. 48 *q.* — 1613. O. Deified. 803 *n.* — 1629. Consiliorum seu Responsorum Juris Pentas. 168 *d.*—1649. De Probabilitate O.um generatim acceptarum. 839 *w.*—1661. Tbe Vanity of Dogmatizing, or Confidence in O.s manifested. 418 *v.*—1662. Of Orthodox O.s. 66 *f.*—1671. Faith's Necessity, discovering the Vanity of O. 957 *b.*—1677. The Usurpations and Abuses of O. and Persuation. 694 *o.* — 1678. Disp. de O.e Probabili. 430 *z.*—1685. A Persuasive to an Ingenious Trial of O.s in Religion. 232 *h.* — 1687. Tbe Layman's O.s sent in a private Letter to a Divine of the Church of England, 4to. — 1700. Lives and O.s of the Philosophers. 283 *u.*—1711. Characteristics of Men, Manners, O.s, and Times. 255 *x.*—1711. O.s. 467 *a.*—1755. Traité de l'O.; ou Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Esprit Humain. 407 *e.*—1756. Upon Diversity of O. 555 *e.* — 1767. A Discourse concerning the O.s and Errors of the Church of Rome. 256 *r.*—1769. Considerations on Differences of O. among Christians. 776 *u.*—1777. A Letter to Courtney Melmoth, Esq.; with Remarks on two Books, called Liberal O.s, and the Pupil of Pleasure. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1781. First Truths, and the Origin of our O.s explained. 167 *g.*—1786. An History of early O.s concerning Jesus Christ. 776 *z.*—1787. Letter to a Member of Parliament on the Case of Protestant Dissenters, and the Expediency of a General Repeal of all Penal Statutes that regard religious O.s. 405 *f.* — 1788. The O.s of Sarah, Duchess Dowager of Marlborough. 282 *e.*—1788. Importance of Religious O.s. 697 *h.*—1791. On Religion, O.s, Establishments, and Tests. 171 *h.*—1795. A Collection of Cases and O.s. 359 *i.* — 1799. The Rise, Progress, and Consequences of tbe New O.s and Principles, lately introduced into France; with Observations. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 5s.—1803. Sketches of the O.s, &c. of England in the 14th Century. 422 *i.* — 1805. Bon Mots, Anecdotes, O.s, &c. 255 *o.* — 1805. Anecdotes and O.s of many distinguished Persons in the Literary, Political, and Theatrical World. 535 *r.*—1810. Remarkable Difference in Medical O.s. 473 *b.* — 1811. Salmagundi; or, Whim-Whams and O.s. 587 c. — 1812. Men, Manners, and O.s. 91 *u.* — 1812. The Evil and Danger of Ficklemindedness in Religious O.s. 596 *s.*—1817. Tbe Variation of Public O. as it respects Religion; a Sermon. 266 *q.*—1817. Dictionary of Religious O.s. 555 *u.* — 1819. Moral Sketches of prevailing O. and Manners, Foreign and Domestic. 682 *d.* —— N. D.—Desultory Hints on Violence of O., and Intemperance of Language. 170 *w.*—The Pernicious O.s of those obstinate people of Kent. 190 *g.*—Novarum O.um et Sententiarum Sylva. 721 *e.* — Nineteen Books of Responses or O.s. 730 *l.*

OPINIONIST.—1771. Pro and Con, or tbe O.; an Ancient Fragment. 589 *y.*

OPIOLOGIA.—1674. O. 956 *d.*

OPISTHOTONOS.—1767. O. 522 *y.*—1770. Case of the Locked-Jaw and O. 357 *m.*—1795. A Case of the successful Treatment of Locked-Jaw, O., &c. 631 *a.*—1805. Case of O. successfully treated. 864 *a.*

OPITIUS, HENRY.—1678. H.ici O.i Synasmus restitutus. 472 *y.*

OPIUM, the juice of the white poppy.—1618. Opiologia; or a Treatise concerning the Nature of O., &c. 327 *l.*—1620. De O.i Usu. 313 *i.*—1635. De O.o. 471 *h.* 1667. 594 *u.*—1670. De O.o, ejus Natura, ac vero Usu Medico. 729 *w.*—1682. De O.i Virtute Diaphoretica. 344 *p.*—1696. Particular Discourse on O. Diacodium, and other Sleeping Medicines. 471 *z.* — 1696. On tbe Use of O. among the Turks. 862 *k.*—1701. Mysteries of O. revealed. 553 *g.*—1701. A great Quantity of O. not causing Sleep. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 634.—1705. De Mercurii et O.i Operationibus Mecbanicis. 904 *l.*—1733. The bad Effects of O. given too soon to stop the Operation of Emetics. 877 c.—1736. Dissertation on O. 24 *x.*—1753. Treatise on O., founded on Practical Observations. 991 *a.*—1755. Case of a Locked-Jaw cured by O. and Warm Bath. 627 *w.*—1756. Attempt to determine by Experiments how far some of tbe most powerful Medicines, such as O., Ardent Spirits, &c. affect Animals by acting on the Nerves, to which they are primarily applied. 677 *i.* — 1756. Some Experiments made with O. on living and dying Animals. 965 *x.*—1757. Usus O.i Salubris et Noxius, in Morborum Medela. 915 *e.*—1763. Essay on the Effects of O., considered as a Poison; with the most rational Methods of Cure, deduced from Experience; directing likewise the proper Means to be used, when Physical Assistance cannot be readily obtained: necessary to be universally known, for tbe preservation of Life. 58 *t.* — 1771. The Effects of a very large Dose of O. 239 *r.*—1774. Dissertatio de O.i Usu, in Morbis Inflammatoriis. 797 *z.*—1778. The Culture of the White Poppy, and Preparation of O., in the Province of Bahar. 568 *h.*—1780. Account of a successful Method of treating Inflammatory Diseases by Mercury and O. 462 *n.*—1780. De O.o. 871 *t.*—1780. An Essay on the Gonorrhœa; with some Observations on the Use of O. in that Disease. 903 *r.*—1784. Two Cases of Dropsy successfully treated by moderate Doses of O. 653 *t.*—1784. An Instance of the good Effects of O., in a dangerous Retention of Urine. 740 *o.* — 1784. Case of Recovery from apparent Death, in consequence of taking a large Dose of O. 960 c.—1785. History of a Case of Tetanus, cured by the use of large Doses of O. 219 *b.*—1785. Observations on the Use of O., in Diseases supposed to be owing to Morbid Irritability. 433 *r.*—1786. An Experimental Enquiry

into the Nature and Properties of O., and its Effects on Living Subjects. 597 *c.*—1786. Clinical Observations on the Use of O. in Low Fevers, and in the Synochus. 944 *r.*—1791. On the Use of large Doses of O. in certain Cases of Insanity. 146 *v.*—1791. Practical Hints on O. considered as a Poison. 462 *l.*—1793. An Account of the good Effects of O. administered in Clysters in Cases of Menorrhagia. 257 *e.*—1793. Inquiry into the Nature and Properties of O., wherein its Component Principles, Mode of Operation, and Use in particular Diseases, are experimentally investigated, and the Opinions of former Authors on these Points impartially examined. 274 *y.*—1793. An Account of the good Effects of O. in a Case of Retention of Urine. 655 *e.*—1795. An Experimental Essay on the Manner in which O. acts on the Living Body. 972 *m.*—1797. An Account of the Effects of O. in Scurvy. 273 *d.*—1797. An Account of the good Effects of O. in a Man poisoned by Digitalis. 93 *a.*—1797. On the Effects of O., Alcohol, Inanition. 277 *x.*—1799. Case of Epilepsy cured by Musk and O. 476 *k.*—1799. Observations on the Effects of Venesection and O. 523 *q.*—1799. On the Manner in which O. and Tobacco act on the Living Animal Body. 972 *n.*—1813. Two Cases of Diabetes Mellitus treated with O. 950 *a.*—1822. The Confessions of an English O. Eater. Reprinted from the London Magazine. Lond. Taylor and Hessey, 8vo. 5s. By S. T. Coleridge.——N. D.—De Virtute O.i. 344 *q.*—On a Liberal Use of O. 415 *f.*—Case of Tetanus and Locked-Jaw, cured by amazing Quantities of O. 420 *d.*—Account of the Effects of O. and Musk. 522 *y.*—An Essay on the Use of O. in Mortifications. 573 *w.*—An Account of the good Effects obtained from a combination of Calomel and O. in Inflammatory Diseases. 989 *v.*

OPLAND.—1658. Historia de Haldano, cognomento Nigro, Rege O.orum in Norego. 341 *c.*

OPOBALSAMUM, balm of Gilead.—1598. Balsami, O.i, Carpobalsami, et Xylobalsami, cum suo Cortice, Explanatio. 713 *u.*—1640. O.i Orientalis in conficienda Theriaca Romæ adhibiti Medicæ Propugnationes. 65 *z.*—1640. O. 201 *z.*—1646. Discorso Apologetico del vero O.o Orientale. 65 *z.*

OPORINUS, John.—1569. Oratio de Ortu, Vita, et Obitu J.is O.i Basiliensis, Typographorum Germaniæ Principis. Accedit Catalogus Librorum ab O.o excusorum. 548 *i.*——N. D.—An Account of J. O.'s Life. 718 *l.*

OPORTO Wine Company.—1812. To the Editor of the Portuguese Investigator in England. Lond. Johnson, 1s. 6d. Containing useful Information respecting the Origin, the Nature and Benefits of the Royal O. Wine Company.—1816. Review of the Discussions relating to the O. Wine Company. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo.

OPOSSUM.—1697. On the Anatomy of an O. 921 *z.*—1698. The Anatomy of an O. dissected at Gresham College. 921 *x.*—1703. Of the Difference between the Male and Female O. 265 *k.*

OPOTEYTA.—1815. O.; or, a Tale of Ind, in four Cantos. 26 *d.*

OPPIAN.—1533. Extracts from O. 416 *d.*—1702. Paraphrasis in O.i Ichtheutica. 348 *f.*—1722. The two first Books of O.'s Halieuticks. 301 *l.*—1722. An Account of O.'s Life and Writings, and a Catalogue of his Fishes. 718 *n.*—1736. O.'s Life. 718 *o.*

OPPORTUNITY.—1640. The O.; a Comedy. 853 *j.*

OPPOSITION.—1511. De Materiis et O.ibus. 593 *g.*—1554. De O.ibus Insolubilibus. 306 *r.*

OPPOSITION, that party in parliament which usually sides against ministers.—1742. The Case of the O. impartially stated. 188 *x.*—1755. The O.; to be continued occasionally. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1764. A Letter to the Gentlemen of the O.; wherein their Principles and their Conduct are considered in respect to each other, to their own Welfare, and to the Public Good. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1770. O. no Proof of Patriotism. See Patriotism, 1770.—1779. A Short History of the O. during the last Session of Parliament. 632 *t.*—1779. A Shorter Answer to the Short History of the O. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1779. Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, A Short History of O., &c.: To which is prefixed, An Address to Messrs Wedderburn, Gibbon, and Macpherson. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1779. A Short Defence of the O., in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Short History of the O. 972 *f.*—1781. Impartial Reflections on the Conduct of the late Administration and O., and of the American Congress, &c. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo.—1781. A Philippic on the O.; addressed to the Electors of Great Britain. By a Freeholder of Middlesex. Lond. Taylor in Holborne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. Strictures on the Conduct of O. 141 *g.*—1797. An Impartial Statement of the Merits and Demerits of O. 372 *g.*—1798. O. dangerous. 610 *q.*—1798. Remarks on the Conduct of O. during the present Parliament. 689 *f.*—1804. Elements of O. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1812. The Prince and the O. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

OPPRESSED.—1675. The continued Cry of the O. for Justice. 744 *h.*—1704. The Cry of the O. for Justice; or, an Account of John Love's Sufferings. 618 *a.*——N. D.—The Cry of the O., together with the Case of Moses Pitt. 759 *x.*

OPPRESSION.—1550. Of O. 26 *i.*—1583. Two Treatises; one of the Church, the other against O. 868 *i.*—1616. The Oppressed Man's O. declared. 606 *o.*—1659. Tithes vindicated from Anti-Christianism and O. 368 *n.*—1659. The Cry of O. 683 *o.*—1729. O. exposed; or, Liberty and Property maintained. 825 *j.*—1758. O. displayed; or the Baronet and Millar; a Tale in four Cantos. By a Trueborn Englishman. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1765. O.; a Poem. By an American: With Notes by a North Briton. Lond. Moran, 4to. 2s. —1758. The Court of Star-Chamber; or State of O. Lond. Steare, 8vo. 6d.—1768. No Liberty! No Life! Proper Wages, and down with O. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 6d.—1780. A View of Agricultural O.s. 648 *i.*—1788. Poems, chiefly on Slavery and O. 690 *l.*—1795. O.; a Poem. 832 *m.*—1804. O. deemed no Injustice towards some Individuals. 571 *c.*—1811. A Free Spirit resisting O.; or the Cause of J. Martin submitted to the People of England. 650 *e.*—1811. Tythes no O. 716 *z.* ——N. D.—Fraud and O. detected and arraigned. 193 *q.*

OPPRESSOR.—1548. An Information and Petition against the O.s of the Poor Commons of this Realm. 291 *d.*—1651. The O. destroyed; a Sermon. 199 *j.*—1814. The O. punished; a Sermon. 243 *i.*——N. D.—An Information and Petition against the O.s of the Pore Commons of this Realme. 273 *y.*

OPSIMATH.—1808. Remarks on the Doctrines of Chance, in answer to the Doctrines of O. 826 *p.*

OPTATUS, Bishop of Melevia.—1569. O. de Schismate Donatistarum, &c. 85 *g.*—1632. O.i Libri vii. de Schismate Donatistarum, cum Notis et Emendationibus. 199 *z.*—1670. Notæ ad O.m, cum Præfatione ad Facundi Defensionem trium capitulorum Concilii Chalcedonensis. 778 *h.*

OPTICS, the science of the causes of vision, and of the effects of light, direct, reflected, or refracted.—1550. Phænomena, Catoptrica et O.a Perspectiva. 345 *k.*—1557. O.a et Catoptrica. 345 *o.*—1557. Præfatio de Usu O.es. 345 *o.*—1570. Propositiones et Definitiones O.orum, Catoptricorum, Harmonicorum et Apparentiorum. 345 *l.*—1572. O.æ Thesaurus, Lat. cum Comment. 21 *c.*—1572. Treatise on O. 937 *u.* —1573. O.a. 481 *u.*—1593. Isagoge O.a. 220 *g.*—1593. De Refractione, O.es Parte. 770 c.—1604. Paralipomena, quibus Astronomiæ Pars O.a traditur. 567 *v.*—1604. Astronomiæ Pars O.a. 567 *v.*—1606. O.a. 678 *q.*—1606. O.æ libri iv. 806 *a.*—1611. Examen Præfationis Joh. Penæ in O.a Euclidis, de Usu O.es in Philosophia. 567 *w.*—1613. O.orum lib. vi. Philosophicis juxta ac Mathematicis utiles. 11 *q.*—1614. O.a Regularium. 582 *g.*—1620. Synopsis Geometriæ, Astronomiæ, Astrologiæ, O.æ, et Geographiæ. 420 *x.*—1638. Des Effets Merveilleux de l'O.que, Catoptric, et Dioptrique. 702 *z.*—1646. Thaumaturgus Opticus; sive admiranda O.es, Catoptrices, et Dioptrices, pars prima, &c. 702 *z.*—1655. Astrological O. 32 *x.*—1652. Oculus; hoc est Fundamentum O.um ex Oculi Anatome. 836 *y.*—1652. O.a Philosophia, Experimentis et Ratione constituta. 993 *p.*—1655. Astrological O. 796 *i.*—1661. Systema O.orum. 563 *g.*—1663. Tractatus O.us. 578 *b.*—1666. Dialogus O.us, in quo aliquibus Quæsitis compendiosè respondetur. 342 *m.*—1666. Centuria Problematum O.orum. 342 *n.*—1667. Synopsis O.a. 352 *t.*—1668. Centuriæ O.æ pars altera, seu Dialogi O.i pars tertia. 342 *n.*—1669. Lectiones O.orum Phenomenorum xviii. 78 *l.*—1669. Lectiones O.æ et Geometricæ xiii. 78 *l.*—1674. Disput. de Radio Reflexo variorum Phænomenorum et egregium Effectuum O.orum, Causa. 633 *s.*—1675. O.al Assertions concerning the Rainbow. 609 *o.*—1680. The O. of Heliodorus. 532 *d.*—1696. Of an Optic Lens of Water, and a Reflecting Telescope. 436 *d.*—1699. Barrow's O.al Lectures. 701 *m.*—1704. O., or a Treatise of the Reflections, Refractions, Inflections, and Colours of Light. 701 *n.*—1705. O.æ Disputationes. 199 *r.*—1706. Translation of Sir Isaac Newton's O. into Latin. 235 *w.* —1709. Treatise of O. direct. 854 *m.*—1718. De O.a Analytica, lib. ii. 267 *c.*—1726. Various O.al Experiments. 299 *e.*—1728. O.al Lectures, read in the Public Schools of the University of Cambridge. 701 *q.*—1729. O.al Treatise on the Gradation of Light. 138 *o.*—1729. Lectiones O.æ, annis 1669-70-71, in Scholis Publicis. 701 *q.*—1738. Compleat System of O.; viz. a Popular, a Mathematical, a Mechanical, and a Philosophical Treatise. 864 *q.*—1740. L'O.que des Couleurs. 201 *t.* —1740. New and Compendious System of O. 649 *o.*—1748. A Course of Lectures on O. 823 *i.*—1752. A Treatise of O. 263 *r.*—1760. Lectures on Select Subjects in O., &c. 362 *l.*—1761. Mémoires sur differens Sujets d'O.ques, d'Astronomie. 19 *g.*—1763. An Observation made in O. 330 *l.*—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in O., &c. 834 *q.*—1768. The Elements of O., in four books. 336 *o.*—1768. An Introduction to O., &c. 824 *h.*—1771. Explanation of an O.al Deception. 806 *k.*—1771. An O.al Problem solved. 806 *k.*—1775. Treatise of O., containing the Elements of the Science. 468 *v.*—1778. The Elementary Parts of Dr. Smith's Compleat System of O., selected and arranged for the Use of Students at the Universities. 572 *s.* 864 *r.*—1786. Opera pertinentia ad O.am et Astronomiam. 136 *k.*—1792. Experiments and Observations on several Subjects in O. 957 *f.*—1797. Various Drawings of O. 209 *w.*—1797. Mechanics, O., and Astronomy. 562 *l.*—1799. Of O. 943 *b.*—1799. The Elements of O. 980 *r.*—1801. The different Elementary Notions of Geometry, O., Perspective, and Analytical Calculation. 632 *d.*—1804. Laws and Principles of O. 955 *t.*—1804. Experiments and Calculations relative to Physical O. 991 *m.* 991 *o.*—1811. Roman de O.que; ou Probabilité des différentes Espéces de Vue. 689 *d.*—1814. Memoirs of New O.al Phenomena. 638 *t.*——N. D.—On the O.al Properties of Muriate of Soda, Fluate of Lime, and the Diamond. 149 *u.*—Capita O.orum. 395 *r.*—L'O.que et la Catoptrique, in Niceron's Perspective, &c.

666 *j.*—Catalogue of O.al, Mathematical, and Philosophical Instruments. 789 *t.*—O.a. 805 *i.*

OPTIC Glasses.—1658. Reflected Dialling, from a Glass placed at any Reclination. 248 *m.*—1665. Respecting the Apertures of Object Glasses, and their relative proportions with several lengths of Telescopes. 57 *l.*—1665. Remarks on Mr. Hook's Instrument for grinding O. Glasses, with Hook's Reply. 57 *l.*—1665. Performances about O. Glasses. 57 *l.*—1665. Of Harlin's and M. Huygens' O. Glasses. 492 *m.*—1665. Micrographia; or some Physiological Descriptions of Minute Bodies, made by Magnifying Glasses. 511 *n.*—1665. The Physiological Descriptions of Minute Bodies, made by Magnifying Glasses. 511 *p.*—1665. For grinding O. Glasses. 511 *q.*—1666. O. Glasses made of Rock Crystal. 308 *d.*—1666. To make a Glass of a small Plano-Convex Sphere, to refract the Rays of Light to a Focus at a greater distance than usual. 511 *q.*—1666. A Contest between two Artists on O. Glasses. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 68.—1668. A New and Universal Method for working Convex Spherical Glasses on a Plane. 639 *q.*—1668. On grinding O. and Burning Glasses of Non-Spherical Figures. 861 *u.*—1668. Of the polishing Telescopical Glasses by a Turn-lath. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 284.—1669. A Description of an Engine for grinding Hyperbolical O. Glasses. 985 *r.*—1679. Proposition concerning O. Glasses. 944 *c.*—1686. A Dioptric Problem, why four Convex Glasses in a Telescope shew objects erect. 676 *b.*—1692. The various Effects and Appearances of Spherick Glasses, both Convex and Concave, Single and Combined, in Telescopes and Microscopes, together with their Usefulness in many concerns of Human Life, explained. 676 *a.*—1696. Spherical Glasses. 471 *m.*—1697. Moyen de diminuer les Lunettes d'Approche. 474 *p.*—1698. The Resolution of the Problem of finding the Foci of O. Glasses universally. 460 *a.*—1753. Theorem for correcting the Aberrations in the O. Glasses of Refracting Telescopes. 311 *i.*—1815. Additional Observations on the O.al Properties and Structure of Heated Glass, and unannealed Glass Drops. 149 *v.*

OPTIC Instruments.—1755. A Dissertation on the Knowledge of the Ancients in Astronomy and O.al Instruments. 812 *l.*

OPTICIAN, Mental.—1758. Chiron, or the Mental O. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

OPTIMATES.—1560. O.; sive de Nobilitate, ejusque antiqua Origine, &c. 529 *e.*

OPTIMIST.—1774. The O.; or Satire in good Humour. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.

OPULENCE.—1797. Scarcity of Specie no ground for alarm; or British O. unimpaired. 769 *h.*—1801. Strength and O. of Great Britain. 236 *g.*

OPUNTIA, or prickly pear.—1757. The Effects of the O. 64 *t.*

ORA.—1812. O. and Juliet. 610 *e.*

ORACLE.—1478. xii. Sybillarum O.a. 355 *o.*—1540. Prefatio in Sybillina O.a, Gr. Lat. 35 *b.*—1545. O.a Sybillina, Gr. cum Castigationibus. 109 *g.*—1593. Certain O.s of Sibylla, agreeing with the Reuellation and other places of Scriptures. 694 *z.*—1622. The Marrow of the O.s of God; in divers Treatises. 179 *k.*—1646. The Shepherd's O.s. 785 *b.*—1658. History of O.s, &c. 154 *b.*—1659. El Politico Fernando, el Heroe, y O.olo Manuel. 430 *y.*—1661. Difficiliora Scripturæ O.a, nova methodo enucleantur. 269 *o.*—1673. De O.is Gentilium. 236 *p.*—1679. The English Statesman the Protestant O. 255 *x.*—1680. Dissertationes de Sybillis, earumque O.is, cum figuris æneis. 397 *q.*—1681. Tripus Medicinæ, O.a Hippocratica divulgans. 420 *d.*—1683. De O.is Ethnicorum. 280 *u.*—1684. Animadversions upon a small Treatise of Dr. Isaac Vossius, concerning the O.s of the Sibyls. 856 *w.*—1686. An Attempt to prove that the Greeks borrowed the Story of their O.s from the Holy Scriptures. 302 *j.*—1687. Histoire des O.s. 377 *j.*—1688. Two Treatises on the Sybilline O.s. 397 *q.*—1689. Sybillina O.a, Gr. et Lat. Amstel. Gallæi, 2 vols. 4to.—1696. O.s, Extacies, &c. 54 *i.*—1699. De O.is et Vatibus, liber. 167 *s.*—1702. The Lively O.s, &c. 360 *f.*—1704. Athenian O.s; by S. W. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo.—1707. Response à l'Histoire des O.s de M. de Fontenelle. 68 *f.*—1716. The Sybyline O.s; translated from the Greek. 374 *m.*—1744. Of Speaking as the O.s of God, 1 Pet. iv. 11. 31 *t.*—1748. Nonnulla Jesaiæ, Micheæ, et Ezechielis O.a. 562 *d.*—1752. The O. of St. Foix. 226 *k.*—1785. A Translation of the O. concerning Babylon. 771 *y.*—1790. O.s. 95 *x.*—1792. Hoseæ O.a, Hebraice et Latine, perpetua Annotatione illustravit. 579 *g.*—1795. On the O.s, &c. of the Ancient Russians. 452 *m.*—1797. Which is the O., Burke or O'Bryen? By an Imperial Observer. Lond. Boosey, 8vo. 1s.—1816. The O., or the Friend of Youth. By the Author of a Cup of Sweets. Lond. Darton, Harvey and Darton, 18mo.——N. D.—History of O.s, and Plurality of Worlds. 94 *g.*—The Athenian O. 323 *g.*

ORAN, a city and seaport of Algiers, in the province of Mascara.——N. D.—Journal of the Spanish Expedition to O. 683 *v.*

ORANGE.—1646. De M.orum aureorum Cultura et Usu. 363 *q.*—1668. De M.o Citreo. 446 *v.*—1675. Observations on extraordinary O.s and Lemons. 696 *a.*—1693. Treatise of O. Trees, with the raising of Melons. 786 *w.* 1698. 350 *j.*—1710. Shewing the Direction of a Drop of Oil of O.s, between two Glass Planes. 474 *k.*—1817. On the Management of O., Lemon, and Citron Trees at Wormleybury, Herts. 661 *m.*——N. D.—The Management, Ordering, and Use of the Lemon and O. Trees. 251 *u.*

ORANGE, Principality of.—1687. The History of the Persecutions of the Protestants by the French King in the Principality of O., from the year 1660 till 1687. 758 *o.*—1695. Historia Principatus Aravsionensis. 374 *y.*—1704. On a Brief for the Exiles of O.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xii. 26, 27. 173 *r.*—1704. Histoire des dernieres Revolutions dans la Principauté d'O. 254 *c.*

ORANGE, Princes of.—1573. A Supplication to the Kinges Maiestie of Spayne, made by the Prince of O., the States of Holland and Zealand. 669 *b.*—1575. A Justification or Cleering of the Prince of O. agaynst the False Sclaunders wherewith Illwillers goe about to charge him wrongfully. 291 *n.*—1575. Justification of the Prince of O. 423 *i.*—1576. Treaties of Peace between the Low Countries and the Prince of O., &c. 155 *m.*—1576. The Prince of O.'s Supplication to Philip K. of Spain. 180 *b.*—1582. A True Discourse of the Assault committed vpon the person of the most noble Prince William, Prince of O., Countie of Nausau, Marquesse de la Vere, &c., by John Jauregni Spaniarde: With the true copies of the Writings, Examinations, Depositions, and Letters of sundrie offenders in that vile and diuelish attempt. 213 *l.*—1582. Concerning the Assault upon William, Prince of O. 543 *l.*—1633. The memorable Siege of Maestricht, the Town and Castle of Limborch, under the able and wise Conduct of his Excellency the Prince of O., anno 1632. 492 *y.*—1691. Origines et Successiones Principum Arensium usque ad Wilhelmum III. M. B. Regem. 384 *w.*—1693. Lives of all the Princes of O., from William the Great, Founder of the Commonwealth of the United Provinces. 158 *h.*—1693. History of the House of O. 176 *h.*—1693. Lives of the Princes of O. 657 *r.*—1715. Histoire du Prince d'O. et de Nassau. 584 *c.*—1729. Histoire du Prince Eugene, du Duc de Marlborough, du Prince d'O. 818 *f.*—1733. A Curious Preface to the Memoirs of Frederick Henry, Prince of O. 90 *n.*—1737. Copy of Congratulatory Verses, on the Marriage of the Prince of O. with the Princess Ann. 683 *c.*—1750. Death of the Prince of O. 870 *q.*—1752. A Sermon on the Death of the Prince of O., on Lamen. iii. 28, 29. 631 *n.*—1753. The Belgic Patriot; containing an impartial Encomium on his most Serene Highness, William, Charles Henry Friso, late Prince of O. and Nassau, and Stadtholder of the United Provinces, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1794. Observations on the National Character of the Dutch, and the Family Character of the House of O. 944 *i.*——N. D.—The Aduise and Answere of my Lord the Prince of O., Countie of Nassau, &c., and of the States of Holland and Zealand, &c. 558 *e.*—History of the Princes of O. 689 *d.*—On the Succession of the Princes of O. to the Crown. 826 *m.*

ORANGE, Princess of.—1752. A Poem, sacred to the Memory of the Princess of Wales and of O. 379 *w.*—1759. A Sketch of the Character of her Royal Highness the Princess Royal of England, Princess of O., and of Nassau, &c., Dowager of William IV., and Governante of the seven United Provinces, &c.; translated from the original French, published at the Hague. Lond. Coote, 4to. 6d.

ORANGE, Union, Association.—1808. Observations on the Union O. Association, and other subjects of Domestic Policy. 680 *o.*

ORASIE.—1629. Histoire Indienne de Anaxandre et d'O. 128 *y.*

ORATAVA, a town on the west side of Teneriffe, and the chief place of trade in that island.—1714. Account of a Journey from Port O. to the top of the Peak of Teneriffe. 329 *h.*

ORATION.—(1469.) O.es Philippicæ. 228 *n.*—1471. Epistolæ et O.es. 108 *o.*—1471. O.es. 228 *b.*—1471. Ciceronis O.es. 925 *m.*—1477. Enarrationes in Ciceronis O.es. 49 *b.*—1477. Enarrationes supra xi. Ciceronis O.es ad Patrem suum. 49 *b.*—1477. Inquisitio super ii. O.es Ciceronis. 623 *s.*—1480. Select O.s. 228 *k.*—1485. The O.s of Demosthenes and Æschines, de Corono. 227 c.—1490. O.es. 105 *t.*—1491. Mantissa Meditationum et O.um in quinque partes tributa. 34 *f.*—1493. O.s. 136 *u.*—1493. O.es. 537 *i.*—1502. O.es, Epistolæ, Satyræ, Eclogæ, et Epigrammata. 120 *t.*—1502. O.es et Poëmata. 825 *e.*—1502. O.es. 923 *v.*—1504. O.es duæ et sexagintæ, cum Argumentis. 295 *u.*—1505. O.es, Prefationes, Prælectiones, &c. 105 *t.*—1508. O.es. 556 *j.*—1509. An O. 35 *g.*—1511. O. habita ad Clerum in convocatione. 246 *u.*—1513. Two O.s, one of Ulysses against Palamedes; the other, a Declaration against the Rhetoricians. 15 *u.*—1513. Rhetorum Græcorum O.es, Græce. 18 *q.*—1513. Four O.s. 30 *n.*—1513. Sixteen O. 35 *f.*—1513. O.es Græce. 35 *g.*—1513. O.es duæ, de Laudibus Athenarum, et Urbis Romæ, Græce. 42 *e.*—1513. O. ὑπὲρ του Δωδεκαετίας, seu Duodecennalis, Gr. 294 *w.*—1513. O.es tres, Græce. 304 *y.*—1513. O.es Græcè. 427 *m.* 626 *q.*—1516. O.s, Letters, Poems, &c. 440 *j.*—1516. O.es sexdecem. 440 *j.*—1517. Fifty-two O.s of Aristides. 42 *e.*—1518. O.es et Epistolæ, &c. 530 *f.*—1519. A Collection of Dialogues, O.s, Poems, and Letters. 530 *e.*—1521. O. coram Archiepiscopo Eboracensi. 168 *z.*—1522. Græciæ excellentium Oratorum Æschini et Demosthenis O.es Adversariæ, Gr. 295 *m.*—1525. Prefatio in Æschinis et Demosthenis O.es. 663 *b.*—1527. O.es, Gr. 42 *f.*—1527. Contra Aristogitonem O.es, Gr. Lat. 295 *i.*—1533. O.es 4. 305 *l.*—1533. Christ. Longolii O.es, Epistolæ, et Vita. 616 *g.*—1534. O.es duæ in Tholosam. 311 *c.*—1534. Themistii O.es. 916 *q.*—1536. O.es quatuor, de Parsimonia liber. 152 *j.*—1536. O.es. 490 *o.*—1539. In Partitiones Oratorias Ciceronis, Libri duo. 887 *l.*—1542. O. adversus Leptinem, Lat. 295 *i.*—

1547. Aliquot Responsa et O.es. 839 *q.* — 1549. An O. 265 *u.* — 1550. O.es, consisting of 18 Latin Speeches, on various occasions. 25 *x.* —1552. O.es Tres pro Lege Agraria. 228 *r.* — 1552. O.um, lib. iii. 727 *s.*—1553. Five Books of Letters, O.s, Poems, Tragedies, &c. 91 *e.* —1553. O., &c. 131 *x.*—1553. Comm. in aliquot Ciceronis O.es. 187 *i.*—1553. O.es Laudatoriæ. 206 *a.*—1553. In omnes O.es varior. Commentarii. 228 *i.*—1553. In aliquot Ciceronis O.es. 342 *h.* 663 *d.* — 1554. O.es LXXX. 223 *t.*—1555. O.es iv. de Servis, Servitute, et Libertate. 223 *u.* — 1556. O.s; in Italian. 228 *h.* — 1556. O.es duæ, altera, Hippocrates, sive, Doctor verus; altera de rectis Medicinæ Studiis amplectendis. 258 *x.* — 1557. Quatro O.es contra Catilina. 228 *r.* — 1558. Lettura, Rime, et Orazione. 46 *p.*—1558. O.es xii. 355 *r.*— 1560. O.es Septem. 18 *s.*—1561. O.i di diversi Huomini illustri. 832 *o.*—1562. O.es. 900 *z.*—1564. O.es quinque habitæ Venetiis. 360 *c.* —1565. Poemata, O.es, Lectiones Feriales, &c. 117 c.—1565. O.es Postremæ. 663 *f.*—1567. O.es iv. et Hymni. 892 *n.*—1568. O.es ii. 440 *o.*—1568. O. Pia, &c. 845 *q.*—1570. The Three O.s of Demosthenes, cheefe Orator among the Grecians, in favour of the Olynthians, a people in Thracia, now called Romania. 295 *p.* 973 *t.* — 1570. Fower O.s titled expressly and by name, against Philip of Macedonie. 295 *p.* — 1571. A Collection of O.s, Letters, and Poems. 454 *w.* — 1572. O.es. 192 *a.*—1572. Olynthiacæ O.es tres, et Philippicæ quatuor. 295 *o.*—1572. O.es ii. ad Elizabetham habitæ Woodstochiæ. 529 *e.*—1573. Libro de la O. y Meditacion. 432 *q.*—1575. O. 532 c.—1575. O.es. 875 *u.*—1577. O.unculæ quædam. 223 *u.*—1577. An O. 499 *a.*— 1577. O.s of great Grauitie and Wisedome. 449 *e.*—1579. O.es. 228 *a.*—1580. Octo O.es Consulares. 228 *l.* — 1581. Orationes Tres: 1. Ad Demonicum; 2. Ad Nicolem; 3. Nicolis. 180 *g.*—1585. Tres O.es. 14 *k.*—1585. O.um Decas, Græcè, Latinè. 223 *v.*—1586. O. in Midiam, Græce. 295 *j.* — 1587. O.es duæ in Coll. Corp. Christi. 788 *i.* —1587. O.es ii. 793 *x.*—1590. O.es aliquot. 559 *s.*—1593. O.es 15. 295 *m.*—1595. O.es duæ. 26 *a.*—1595. Variorum O.es. 559 *s.* —1595. Turcicæ O.es xiv. et de Legato et Legatione. 951 *e.* — 1596. O.es quinque. 963 *q.*—1598. O.i. 446 *m.*—1600. Epigrammata et O.es funebres. 190 *h.*—1600. O.es Rectorales 3. 408 *e.*—1600. Epistolæ et O.es. 835 *x.*—1601. Commentariorum et Tractatuum ad Sacras Confessiones, O.esque ac Indulgentias pertinentium. 59 *w.*—1601. O.es vii. 855 *u.*—1602. O.es, Epistolæ, &c. 189 *s.*—1602. O., Lectionibus in Horatium, præmissa. 481 *c.* — 1602. O.es xvii. 919 *v.* — 1603. O.s, Latin Dramas and Poems, and some Religious Treatises. 98 *r.* — 1604. O.s. 286 *n.* — 1604. Dialogues and O.s. 621 *o.*—1604. Variæ Lect. et Castigationes ad Demosthenis O.es. 714 *i.*—1605. O.es aliquot insigniores. 389 *h.*—1605. O.es duæ Londini habitæ in Ædibus Greshamiis. 453 *p.*—1605. Suada Attica, sive O.es Selectæ. 783 *i.*— 1606. O.es Funebres ex Mose concinnatæ. 190 *h.*—1607. Epistles, Dissertations, O.s, Poems. 826 c.—1610. O.es Tredecim. 35 *j.*—1611. O.es, itemque Tractatus, insigniores aliquot. 45 *q.*—1612. O.es. 481 *d.* —1613. O.es duæ. 480 *u.*—1613. Juliani Imperatoris O.es tres, Panegyricæ. 748 *t.*—1613. Themistii O.es Septemdecim. 748 *t.*—1613. Poëmata, Epistolæ Historicæ, et O.es. 799 *e.*—1614. O.es 3 Panegricæ. 558 *w.*—1614. O.es 25. 706 *i.*—1615. O.es Quatuor. 85 c.— 1615. O.es. 126 *a.* 594 *t.*—1615. O.es et Quest. v. de Astrologia sacra. 894 *e.*—1616. O.es Alberti Hungeri. 411 *v.*—1617. O.es xxxvi. 573 *o.*—1618. A small Volume of O.s, on various Literary Arguments. 398 *e.*—1618. Themistii Cognomento Suadæ, O.es Novemdecim. 748 *t.* —1619. O.es. 85 c. — 1619. O.es Politicæ. 304 *y.* — 1619. O.es Politicæ Dinarchi, Lycurgi Lesbonactis, Herodes et Demadis, Gr. Lat. 447 *d.*—1620. D. Petavii O.es. 748 *t.*—1621. In O.es Comment. selecta, Notæ, et Scholia. 228 *i.*—1622. O.s. 747 *v.*—1623. The O. of Demosthenes against Philip of Macedon, translated into English. 295 *s.*—1624. Contra Ctesiphontem O.e. 295 *j.*—1624. Several O.s. 433 *o.* — 1626. Thesaurus O.um jaculatoriarum ex S. Bibliis; cum explicatione obscuriorum. 67 *i.*—1626. Primitivæ; sive O. habita Oxoniæ in Scholia Theologiæ, 9th Nov. 1626. 360 *i.*—1627. O.es et Epigrammata. 371 *c.*—1631. O.es. 189 *s.* — 1631. O.es 4, Gr. Lat. 605 *j.* — 1636. Epistolæ et O.es Posthumæ. 365 *v.*—1637. O.es, &c. 235 *d.* — 1643. O. ΝΟΥΘΕΤΙΚΗ. 242 *e.* — 1645. O.es Panegyricæ Sacro-prophanæ decem. 76 *o.*—1647. Tres O.es Anti-Weigelianæ. 48 c.— 1648. O.es ac Homiliæ, Gr. Lat. 250 *w.*—1648. Commentaries and Notes on several O.s of Libanius. 421 *k.*—1648. O.es tredecim Inaugural. &c. 776 *p.* — 1649. Conciones et O.es ex Historicis Latinis excerptæ. 336 *g.*—1650. O.es Sacræ, Suecice. 57 *q.*—1650. Some O.s and Poems, adversus Novitatem Doctrinæ Oratio. 260 *y.*—1650. Two O.s. 347 *k.* — 1651. O.es. 141 *x.*—1654. O.es quædam. 126 *s.* — 1655. A Collection of Latin Poems and O.s. 459 *i.* — 1657. Suada Delphica, sive O.es lxix. varii argumenti. 274 *p.*—1657. Discours O.ires et Dissertations Critiques. 432 *y.* — 1660. Poems, O.s, and Epistles. 237 *z.*—1660. O.es et Programmata. 583 *h.* — 1661. O.es. 74 *j.* — 1662. O.s of divers sorts, accommodated to divers places. 205 *o.*—1662. O.es cum quibusdam Declamationibus. 387 *u.*—1664. L'O.e del Duca d'Armondia. 614 *q.*—1665. O.es duæ, Gr. et Lat. 766 *l.*—1667. Genuine Poems, O.s, and Epistles. 237 *z.*—1668. O.es varii Argumenti. 80 *d.*—1668. O.es. 363 *q.*—1668. O.s and Letters. 400 *l.* — 1670. O. privata boni Theologi. 81 *t.*—1671. Cicero against Cataline; in four invective O.s. 228 *q.* 951 *n.*—1672. Selectæ Demosthenis O.es. 295 *m.*—1683. O.es tres. 801 *h.*—1684. Themistii O.es xxxiii. cum Notis. 465 *r.*—1686. De O.e. 719 *d.*—1687. O.es, Poemata, etc. 78 *n.*—1692. O.es. 384 *t.*—1696. O.es, &c. 8 *z.*—1699. O.es Selectæ. 228 *i.*—1702. Several O.s of Demosthenes. 295 *o.*—1702. O.es quatuor. 543 *m.*—1704. O.es. 38 *v.*—1709. Various Discourses, or O. 127 c.—1710. Epistolæ, O.es, et Carmina. 701 *l.*—1712. O.es. 435 *q.*—1712. O. Inauguralis habita Cantabrigiæ. 714 *r.*—1713. O.es et Opuscula. 435 *q.*—1715. Cicero's Second O. against Catiline. 228 *q.*—1716. Funeral O.s. 286 *g.*—1716. Epistolæ et O.es aliquammultæ Acad. Oxon. ad Diversos ab an. 1564 ad an. 1574. 478 *s.*— 1716. Academiæ Oxoniensis Epistolæ et O.es. 815 *k.*—1717. O.es xxx. 57 *u.* —1717. O.es Ultrajecti habitæ. 431 c.—1721. O.es in Plethonem de Fato. 186 *t.*—1722. Clarissimorum Virorum, O.es Selectæ. 562 *i.*— 1725. O.es Tres. 422 *l.*—1727. O.s, Poems, Epistles, &c. 691 *l.*— 1731. Select O.s of Demosthenes. 689 c.—1732. The O.s of Demosthenes and Eschines for the Crown. 295 *l.*—1740. Lysiæ Athensiensis O.es. 897 *d.*—1741. The O.s of Marcus Tullius Cicero; translated into English, with Notes, Historical and Critical. 228 *b.*—1744. O.es, Latine. 353 *d.*— 1745. On the Epistles, Cicero to Brutus, and four O.s. 229 *l.*—1745. A Dissertation upon four O.s ascribed to Cicero. 644 *w.* — 1750. O.es Philippicæ et Olynthiacæ, Gr. et Lat. 295 *q.* — 1751. Cicero's four O.s against Catiline. 228 *r.* — 1752. O.s and Epistles. 537 *s.*—1753. A Translation of part of the O.s of Demosthenes. 384 *o.* —1754. O.s of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Translated into English; with Notes, Historical and Critical, and Arguments to each. 452 *o.* — 1754. An Edition of the O.s of Demosthenes; with a Latin Version and Notes. 598 *a.*—1755. Cicero's Select O.s. Translated into English, with the original Latin in the opposite page; with Notes, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory. 228 *j.*—1756. Select O.s. Translated into English, with the original Latin, from the best editions, on the opposite page. 228 *j.*— 1756. All the O.s of Demosthenes, pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip King of Macedon. Translated into English. 598 *b.*—1757. O.s of Demosthenes. 295 *t.* — 1757. An O. 851 *y.*—1758. Fifteen O.s on various Subjects. 959 *l.*—1759. O.es antea sparsim editæ et in edit. auctæ; accedit Carminum Appendix. 172 *t.*—1760. An Apologetical O., on an extraordinary occasion. 49 *e.* — 1760. The O.s of Demosthenes, on occasions of Public Deliberations. 295 *o.*—1760. The O. of Denarchus against Demosthenes. 295 *o.*—1762. Latin Poems and O.s. 47 *l.*—1762. Epistolæ et O.es. 765 *w.* — 1763. An O. delivered at Newport, Isle of Wight, Nov. 15, 1760, to a few Friends of Liberty and their Country; as an Introduction to an Annual Meeting on that day. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. O.es et de Mala Legatione. 295 *k.* — 1770. The O.s of Æschines and Demosthenes on the Crown. 598 *c.*— 1773. O.es, Græce. 35 *h.*—1773. O.es. 488 *k.*—1777. Select O.s; interspersed with a variety of Notes, explanatory of the Persons, Manners, and Customs of the Romans. 228 *j.*—1778. O.s of Isocrates, and those of Lysias, translated. 416 *k.*—1780. O.es duæ. 440 *j.*—1781. The Principal O.s of Cicero, translated. 228 *j.* 823 *d.*—1782. O.s, Poetry, and Fables. 88 *x.*—1785. O. 533 *q.*—1787. The O.s of M. T. Cicero against Caius Cornelius Verres. 228 *t.*—1788. O. 273 *u.*—1788. Elegant O.s, Ancient and Modern, for the use of Schools. 688 *b.*—1791. O.es et Declamationes ad finem Codicum MSS. recensionibus, et perpetuis adnotationibus illustravit Reiske. 605 *j.*—1792. O.es, Latinè, with an English Translation. 228 *b.* — 1792. Translation of several Select O.s of Cicero. 323 *b.* — 1795. The Four O.s of Cicero against Catiline. 228 *r.* — 1797. A Latin O., spoken in the Hall at Magdalen College, Oxford. 238 *z.*— 1800. O. habita viii. kal. Jul. 1800, in Theatro Sheldoniano. 273 *u.*— 1800. O.s. 546 *o.* — 1801. O.s and Harangues. 658 *b.* — 1801. O.s. 943 *v.*—1807. Opuscula O.ia, Philologica, Critica, nunc demum collectim edita. 821 *k.*—1810. O.es de Republica duodecim. 295 *t.*— 1812. Ane O., set furth be Master Q. K., ye yeir of Gode 1561. 566 *n.*—1813. O.s delivered before the Medical Society of London. 833 *o.* ——N. D.—Cicero's O.s. 30 *w.*—O.es variæ, et Epistola una. 81 *x.*— O.es 15. 99 *e.* — Sanctorum aliquot Patrum O.es et Epistolæ selectæ. 162 *s.*—Epistola et O.es. 168 *z.*—Two O.s of Praying to God. 223 *v.* — O.es variæ, Græcè, Latinè. 223 *v.* — O.es in Catilinam, et Sallustii Responsivæ. 228 *p.*—Sundry eloquent O.s and Declarations. 245 *r.*— The O. de Pace, and that de Chersoneso. 295 *q.* — Some Academical O.s. 313 *l.*—Some O.s and Epistles. 332 *q.*—O.es, sive Preces centum. 348 *t.*—O.es quædam. 388 *s.*—O.s. 402 *q.*—Several Latin O.s. 448 *h.*—O.es Var. Orator. ad Inn. VIII. 450 *y.* — Moyen court et très facile de faire Oraison. 453 *b.* — Some Latin Poems and O.s. 482 *x.* — Three O.s of Cicero. 492 *i.* — Dissertations and O.s. 536 *m.* — O.s. 537 *l.* — One or two Latin O.s. 570 *z.* — Tres O.unculæ. 571 *v.* — Poems and O.s. 643 c. — Some O.s of Cicero. 656 *t.*—O.es quas vel ipse juvenis (Nancel) habuit ad Populum vel per Discipulos recitavit, &c. 694 *s.*—O.es. 721 *d.*—Some O.s. 726 *h.* — O.s. 737 *j.*—O.es. 753 *b.*—O.es, &c. 753 *b.* — Latin Poems and O.s. 797 *s.* — O.s and Letters. 817 *b.*—Piæ O.es. 875 *j.*—Cicero's O.s. 965 *q.*

ORATION, Funeral. — 1559. O.es in Funere Clarorum Virorum. 18 *i.*—1608. O.es Funebres, ex libris Samuelis, Regum, Chronicorum et Jobi concinnatæ. 190 *h.*—1651. Some Sermons, Funeral O.s, &c. 490 *h.*—1688. A Collection of Sermons, Panegyrics, and Funeral O.s. 543 *e.*—1782. O. Funebris. 760 *y.* — 1786. Imitation of the Funeral O.s of the Ancients. 464 *h.* — 1800. Select Sermons, and Funeral O.s.

136 *x.* 1801. 546 *o.*—1812. Funeral O.s in praise of Military Men. 152 *y.*——N. D.—A Collection of O.s Funebres. 34 *h.*—Funeral O.s. 62 *d.* 652 *k.*—Several Funeral O.s, Panegyrics, &c. 654 *r.*

ORATOR. —1472. Margarita Poetica; seu, O.um Poetarum, Historicorum ac Philosophorum eleganter Dicta. 351 *k.*—1475. Sophologium, ex Antiquorum Poetarum, O.um, atque Philosophorum Gravibus Sententiis præcipue collectum. 634 *v.* —1503. Information relative to the Magistrates, O.s, Customs, &c. of the Athenians. 467 *s.* —1511. Annotationes Doctorum Virorum in Grammaticos, O.es. 61 *y.*—1544. De Claris O.ibus qui dicitur Brutus. 226 *t.*—1544. De optimo Genere O.um Prefatio quædam. 226 *t.*—1557. Howe Younge Men oughte to reade Poetes and O.s. 81 *v.* —1558. Insigniores Sententiæ, O.um, Philosophorum, Poetarum, Historicorum, &c. 697 *c.*—1579. The Lives of divers excellent O.s and Philosophers. 346 *d.* 553 *w.* —1580. De optimo Genere O.um. 227 *j.* —1580. Dialogus de O.ibus. 786 *v.*—1596. The O., handling a hundred severall Discourses, in forme of Declamations. 856 *e.* —1613. O.es, Jurisconsultes, &c. laudati, explicati, correctique. 295 *z.*—1620. De Perfecta O.is Actione et Pronunciatione, libri tres. 270 *b.* —1620. Theatrum veterum Rhetorum, O.um, et Declamatorum. 270 *b.* —1632. De Sacris Nostrorum Temporum O.ibus, libri quinque. 135 2d *t.* —1647. De Claris Fori Burgundici O.ibus. 365 *g.*—1650. Enchiridium O.um et Poeticum. 816 *o.*—1680. The Names of O.s cited in the 15 Books of Athenæus. 52 *k.* —1685. Veterum Illustrium O.um Imagines ex Nummis. 97 *v.*—1686. Traité de l'Action de l'O.eur. 357 *z.* —1714. Characters and Criticisms upon the ancient and modern O.s, Musicians, and Painters. 361 *a.*—1716. De Claris O.ibus. 226 *x.* —1726. Entretiens de Ciceron, sur les O.eurs Illustres, avec les Notes. 227 *g.*—1738. O. Sacer. 352 *x.* —1740. Lives of the Greek and Roman O.s. See Biography, 1740.—1752. Vies des Anciens O.eurs Grecs. 148 *p.*—1752. O.um ac Rhetorum Græcorum, quibus Statuæ Honoris causa positæ fuerunt, decas. 388 *z.*—1755. Cicero's three Dialogues upon the Character and Qualifications of an O.; with Notes, historical and explanatory. 452 *o.*—1762. Cicero on the Complete O., with Notes and Illustrations. 226 *y.*—1762. The O.; as it is now performing at the New Theatre in the Haymarket. 376 *s.*—1774. Quintilian's Institutes of the O., in twelve Books. 737 *j.*—1774. Institutes of the O. 786 *t.*—1774. The Estate O.; a Town Eclogue. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s.—1775. An Heroic Epistle to a great O. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1s.—1776. Cicero's Brutus, or the History of the Famous O.; also his O., or Accomplished Speaker. 226 *y.* 552 *k.*—1781. De Antiquis O.ibus. 306 *s.* —1786. English O.; a Didactic Poem, in four Books. 766 *z.*—1789. A Contest between two Ladies in the Service of a celebrated O. Lond. Walter, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1796. The O.; being a Collection of Pieces in Prose and Verse. 748 *g.* —1807. The Academic O. 801 *v.* —1808. On an O. 226 *z.* —1808. On Oratory and O.s; with Notes, historical and explanatory. 226 *z.* —1809. The O., or Eloquent Extracts, in Prose and Verse; calculated for the Use of Schools and Academies. 212 *o.*—1815. The School O.; or, Exercises in Elocution. 986 *c.* —1817. On the Question, Whether Music is necessary to the O. 923 *o.* —— N. D.—Præclara Dicta Philosophorum, Imperatorum, O.um, et Poëtarum, Græce. 48 *d.*—Dialogues des O.eurs. 418 *d.*

ORATORIO, a sort of sacred drama of dialogues, containing recitations, duetts, trios, ritornettos, choruses, &c.—1677. La Tirranide soggiogata, an O.ia for St. Anthony of Padua. 41 *w.*—1700. The Triumph of Truth, an O. 544 *n.*—1745 An O. 98 *k.*—1751. An O., Elia sur Carmelo. 111 *j.*—1763. An Examination of the O.s, which have been performed this season at Covent-Garden Theatre. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1799. The Sacred O.s, as set to Music, by Geo. F. Handel. 463 *z.*—1799. Occasional O.s, &c. 463 *z.*—1805. Thoughts on O.s. 544 *f.*——N. D.—Four O.s, eight Odes, three Serenatas. 47 1st *d.*—Several Tragedies, and Musical Dramas, O.s, &c. 105 *c.*—The Words for some of Handel's O.s, and particularly those for the Messiah. 545 *l.*

ORATORY.—1465. De O.e. 226 *z.*—1470. Institutiones O.iæ. 786 *n.*—1470. Cicero de O.e. 925 *m.*—1472. Partitiones O.iæ. 227 *g.*—1485. An Edition of Cicero de O.e. 51 *z.*—1544. De O.e. De Claris Oratoribus qui dicitur Brutus. Orator, ad Brutum. Topica. O.iæ Partitiones. De optimo Genere Oratorum Præfatio quædam. 226 *t.*—1554. De Numero O.io, et de Periodis, libri v. 791 *d.*—1560. The True Knowledge of the Art of O., and of the Fiction of Fable. 55 *a.*—1560. Tabh. Partitionum O.iarum Ciceronis. 342 *i.*—1560. Tabulæ O.iæ Inventionis. 390 *c.*—1569. Dell' Arte O.ia. 832 *p.* —1573. De O.e. 226 *w.*—1589. De O.ia ac Dialectica Inventione, libri v. 261 *e.*—1606. O.iarum Institutionum. 939 *k.*—1617. Prolusiones O.iæ, seu Orationes variæ. 884 *n.*—1626. Enchiridion Artis O.iæ. 352 *j.*—1633. O.iæ, libri duo. 177 *q.*—1633. Enchiridon O.ium. 743 *n.* 743 *t.*—1637. Formulæ O.iæ in usum Scholarum; una cum Orationibus, &c. 235 *d.*—1646. O.ius, cum Formulis Oratoricis et Indice Poetico. 357 *c.*—1653. Specimen O.ium, cum Additamentis. 400 *l.*—1654. Formulæ O.iæ et Index Poeticus. 357 *c.*—1657. A Treatise on O.ical Action. 253 *g.*—1659.. Some Instructions concerning the Art of O. 944 *b.*—1664. Ars O.ia, sive Grammatica Elegans, et Eruditionis Scholasticæ Artium. 251 *j.*—1674. Prolusiones quædam O.iæ in Collegio Christi habitæ. 672 *h.*—1674. Dissertationes Academicæ de O.ia, Historia, et Poetica. 717 *t.*—1675. Iter O.ium. 11 *u.*—1686. Rhetorick, or the True Grounds and Principles of O. 43 *u.*—1689. Oratio de Perfecto et Consummato O.e. 384 *t.*—1716. An Edition of Cicero de O.e. 739 *v.*—1723. M. T. C. de O.e, translated into English. 226 *y.*—1724. Oratio de Actione O.is, sive Corporis Eloquentiæ. 474 *x.*—1727. The Appeal of the O. to the first Ages of Christianity. 484 *b.*—1728. Defence of O.; an Academical Disquisition, on 2 Cor. vi. 8, 9. 484 *c.*—1728. O. Transactions. 484 *c.*—1742. O., with Notes, historical and explanatory. 226 *y.*—1752. Lectures concerning O. 593 *a.* 1759. 43 *n.* 226 *y.*—1759. System of O., delivered in a Course of Lectures publickly read at Gresham College. 948 *i.*—1760. Art O.ire reduit en exemples. 410 *n.*—1765. A Portrait of O. 401 *h.*—1770. The proper Style of Christian O., Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 21. 741 *o.*—1774. A Treatise on O. in general. See Spouter, 1774.—1777. Course of Lectures on O. and Criticism. 776 *x.*—1779. Female O. See Adultery, 1779. —1780. A Complete Modern System of Rhetoric, Elocution, and O. See Rhetoric, 1780.—1785. The Power of O.; an Ode. Lond. Shepperson and Reynolds, 4to. 1s.—1789. The Alliance of Music, Poetry, and O. 87 *p.*—1791. Novum Volumen Opusculorum O.ium. 341 *l.*—1792. Opera Poetica, O.ia, ac Poetica-Moralia. 65 *m.*—1808. O. and Orators, with Notes. 226 *z.*—1809. A Dissertation on O.ical Delivery. 212 *o.*—1810. Quintilian, de Institutione O., lib. xii. recisis, quæ minus necessaria videbantur, &c. 534 *s.*—1811. An Introductory Essay on the Application of Rythmical Science to the Treatment of Impediments, and the Improvement of our National O. 900 *y.*—1812. O.iæ Partitiones, et Topica. 226 *y.*—On the O. of Cicero. 636 *u.*—The Epitome Artis O.iæ. 781 *i.*—Artis O.iæ Præcepta ex Aristot., &c. 956 *b.*

ORAZIA.—1657. The Indian History of Alexander and O. 143 *q.*

ORBE, a town of Switzerland, in the canton of Berne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1511. Peter Viret. 985 *z.*—1712. Elias Bertrand. 107 *t.*

ORBECCHE.—1551. O., Tragedia. 417 *m.*

ORBIT, the path of a planet or comet in its course round the sun.—1676. A Direct and Geometrical Method of investigating the Aphelia, the Eccentricities, and the Proportions of the O.s of the Primary Planets. 459 *x.*—1687. Remarks on the O. of the Planets. 201 *t.*—1704. Of Casini's O. of the Planets. 439 *w.*—1749. Tractatus de Determinanda O.a Planetæ spe Catopicæ. 136 *j.*—1750. Concerning the Contraction of the O. of the Planets. 346 *a.*—1757. Comets, with the Way to find their O.s. 74 *a.*—1757. The Method of constructing the O. of any Comet, and computing its Place therein. 649 *p.*—1786. De Motibus Planetarum in O.bus Excentricis, secundum Theoriam Newtonianam, Dissertatio. 457 *l.*—1793. On the Determination of the O.s of Comets. 337 *t.*——1800. On the O.s in which Bodies revolve, being acted upon by a Centripetal Force, varying as any Function of the distance, when these O.s have two Apsides. 151 *p.* —1814. A New Method of deducing a first Approximation to the O. of a Comet; from three Geocentric Observations. 538 *j.*——N. D.—Pour la Détermination des O.es des Comètes. 596 *g.*

ORBS.—1592. A Perfect Description of the Celestial O. 304 *i.*

ORCEANA.—1592. L'Historia O. 243 *q.*

ORCHAN, Sultan, second king of the Turks.—1652. The Reign of Sultan O. 331 *p.* 842 *h.*

ORCHARD.—1614. Of Lands, Gardens, Woods, and O.s. 424 *z.*—1615. A New O. and Garden; as also the Husbandry of Bees, with their several Uses and Annoyances; with the manner of grafting, planting, grazing, and to make any Ground good for a rich O. 593 *f.*—1629. The Art of planting an O., &c. 733 *g.* —1636. A Treatise on the Cultivation of O.s. 56 *i.*—1653. The Spiritual Use of an O. or Garden of Fruit Trees, set forth in divers Similitudes. 56 *z.*—1657. The Hereford O.s a Pattern for the whole of England. 88 *g.*—1669. Of the several Ways of tilling all sorts of O.s, &c. 983 *l.* —1677. Improvement of Nurseries, O.s, &c. 88 *h.* —1677. Nurseries, O.s, &c. encouraged. 590 *w.*—1789. The Management of the O.s and Fruit-Liquor in Herefordshire and Gloucestershire. 647 *g.*—1796. The Plan of an O.; exhibiting at one view a select quantity of Trees, sufficient for planting an Acre and a half of Land, properly averaged, according to their usual size of growth and hardiness of bearing, &c. 608 *i.*—1817. On the Fences most eligible for Gardens and O.s. 970 *b.*

ORCHARDIST.—1797. The O., or a System of Close Pruning and Medication, for establishing the Science of Orcharding, &c. 166 *o.*

ORCHESTRA.—1596. O.; a Poem on the Antiquity and Excellency of Dancing. 288 *b.*—1622. O.; or a Poeme of Dauncing. 287 *z.*—1625. Theatri Romani O. de Viris illustribus Romæ. 591 *n.*

ORCHIDEÆ, a plant.—1802. On the Germination of the Seeds of O. 827 *v.*

ORD'S Apple.—1817. Description of O. A. 827 *x.*

ORDE, Sir John. —1803. Correspondence of the Vice-Admiral Sir J. O. See Admiralty, 1803.

ORDEAL.—1813. The O. Lond. Gale, Curtis and Fenner, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

ORDELLA.—1810. Ferdinand and O., a Russian Story; with authentic Anecdotes of the Russian Court after the demise of Peter the Great. 733 *l.*

ORDER, regularity, proper state. —1660. De Bono Unitatis et O.inis, Disciplinæque ac Obedientiæ in Ecclesia recto constituta. 261 *j.* —

1773. The Love of O.; a Poetical Essay, in three Cantos. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1790. An Oblique View of the Grand Conspiracy against Social O. 52 *x.* — 1798. Defense de l'O.re Social, &c.; i. e. A Defence of Social O., against the Principles of the French Revolution. 325 *x.*—1798. An Inquiry into the Principles of National O. 418 *i.*—1801. Way to restore and perpetuate Peace, Good O., and Prosperity to the Nations. 550 *z.* — 1803. Primitive Truth and O. vindicated from Modern Misrepresentation. 859 *r.*—1804. A Poetical and Dedicatory Address to the Friends of Peace, O., and Humanity. 794 *l.*—1809. The Laws of Divine O. stated and enforced; a Sermon. 240 *z.*

ORDER, Third, in architecture.—1711. Enumeratio Linearum tertii O.inis. 701 *o.*

ORDERS, ranks or classes.—1537. Original and Springe of all Sectes and O., by whome, whā, or were they begunne. 430 *n.* 704 *s.* — 1646. The Noble O. humbly presented, in a Sermon before the Lords of Parliament. 348 *s.*—1812. Observations on circulating the Scriptures among the Lower O. 277 *b.*

ORDERS, Holy. — 1605. Exemption of the Regular O. 16 *j.* — 1681. For the Susception of H. O. 310 c. — 1688. The Validity of the O. of the Church of England. 776 *j.* — 1762. A Letter of Advice from a Father to a Son just entering into H. O. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d. —1766. Short Directions to Young Students in Divinity, and Candidates for H. O. 724 *n.*—1780. Récueil de tous les Costumes des O.res Religieux et Militaires. 69 *w.*—1792. Essay on the Usefulness and Necessity of Theological Learning to those who are designed for H. O. 646 *f.* —1799. Sermons on Practical and Important Subjects, with a Preface, particularly addressed to Candidates for O. and the Younger Clergy. 485 *q.*—1818. Instructions for the Use of Candidates for H. O. 502 *q.*—— N. D.—Letter to a Young Gentleman at Oxford, intended for H. O.; containing some seasonable Cautions against Errors in Doctrine. 555 *g.*—See Ordination.

ORDERS, Legal. — 1789. Directions relating to O., Institutions, and Licences. 78 *f.*—1791. Directions for serving Notices of O. 132 *s.*—1807. An Exposition of the O.s in Court. 374 *g.*

ORDINANCE. — 1566. O.s decreed for the Reformation of divers Disorders in printing and vttering of Books. 296 *e.*—1585. Les Edicts et O.es des Roys de France. 377 *e.*—1589. Sophronistes; a Dialogue, perswading the People to reuerence and attend the O. of God, in the ministrie of their own Pastors. 720 *o.* — 1593. La Conference des O.es Royaux, distribuée en xii. livres à l'Imitation du Code, avec Plusieurs Annotationes. 448 *u.* — 1644. The O. of the Chancery. 264 *f.* — 1651. De Triplici Examine Ordinand. Confess. et Pœnitent. 63 *a.* — 1652. Plea for the Use of Gospel O.s. 592 *m.*—1652. Vindication of Christ and his O.s from corrupt and false Glosses. 768 *z.*—1653. A Lost O. restored. 682 *k.*—1654. O.s relating to Scotland. 272 *o.*—1656. On catechising God's O.s. 271 *m.* — 1656. Saints' Communion with God in O.s, as it was delivered in several Sermons on Exod. xx. 24. 885 *l.*—1658. Collection of Acts and O.s during the Usurpation, from 1640 to 1656. 839 *i.* — 1661. xviii. Grand O.s. 33 *k.* — 1677. What must Christians do that the Influence of the O.s may abide upon them? 236 *l.* —1773. The Nature of obsolete O.s; a Sermon on Heb. viii. 13. 492 *z.*—1793. Power of the Civil Magistrate as the O. of God. 245 *n.*—1805. View of the Social Worship and O.s of the First Christians. 456 *p.*——N. D.—Lawes and O.s. 321 *e.*—Copy of the O., &c. 795 *c.*—A True Copy of the O. 914 *u.*

ORDINARY.—1753. The O. of the Brethren's Churches his short and peremptory Remarks on the Way and Manner wherein he has been hitherto treated in Controversies, &c. 399 *b.*——N. D.—Kapelion; or the Poetical O. 567 *f.*—The O., &c. 845 *t.*

ORDINATION, the conferring holy orders, or initiating a person into the priesthood.—1484. Regulæ et O.es. 535 *g.*—1636. Treatise on Elections and O.s. 460 *k.*—1636. That the Power of O., &c. belongs jure divino to Presbyters as well as Bishops. 779 *z.*—1641. The Lawfulness of the O. of the Ministers of the Reformed Churches. 653 *j.* — 1647. Preaching without O. 221 *x.*—1647. Certain Queries touching the O. of Ministers. Lond. 4to. — 1657. Old Form of Words in O. 104 *t.*—1658. O. by Imposition of Hands. 368 *n.* — 1658. Concerning O., against Dr. Hammond and Dr. Sleaman. 468 *a.* — 1658. The Lawfulness of preaching without O. 538 *f.*—1661. Χειροθεσία τοῦ Πρεσβυτερίου; or a Letter to a Friend; tending to prove, 1. That Valid O. ought not to be repeated; 2. That O. by Presbyters is valid. 494 *w.*—1677. A Vindication of the O.s of the Church of England. 173 *i.*—1694. A Plea for Scripture O. 724 *p.*—1697. Defence of Scripture O. 724 *z.* —1707. A Brief Defence of Episcopal O. 500 *y.*—1707. O. by mere Presbyters proved void and null. 541 *h.* — 1719. Presbyterian O. presumptuous. 538 *t.*—1719. The Controversy of O. truly stated. 948 *z.* —1721. A Vindication of Presbyterian O. and Baptism. 817 *l.*—1723. A Defence of the Validity of the English O.s. 263 *g.*—1725. Nullité des O.s Anglicanes. 786 c. — 1728. A Defence of the Dissertation on the Validity of the English O.s. 263 *h.*—1782. Address on the Nature and Propriety of O., &c. 505 *u.* — 1788. An O. Charge. 572 *w.* — 1797. A Due O. as necessary as a Due Call to the Gospel Priesthood; a Sermon. 224 *r.*—1802. Divine Authority conferred by Episcopal O. necessary to a legitimate discharge of the Christian Ministry; a Sermon. 352 *e.*—1805. Remarks on O., &c. 633 *a.*—1807. Preparation for the Holy Order of Deacons, in a Charge delivered previously to an O. 528 *g.*—1809. Preparation for the Holy Order of Priests, in a Charge delivered previously to an O. 528 *g.*——N. D.—Two Letters on the Angli can O.s, against P. Courayer. 416 *w.*

ORDNANCE, a general name for great guns of every description.—1590. The Speciall Helpe of shooting in great O., &c. 119 *j.* — 1647. The Art of shooting in great and small O. 713 *h.*—1717. Detection of Public Frauds and Mismanagements in his Majesty's Victualling and O. Offices. 976 *n.*—1770. Selim's Letters; exposing the Mal-Practices of the Board of O., with the Particulars of the Board of O., and their Determination on the Charge exhibited against Thomas Hartwell; with a Preface and Conclusion. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1775. Account of an old Piece of O. 570 *q.* — 1812. Elementary Treatise on the mounting of Naval O.; shewing the True Principles of Constructions for the Carriages of every Species of O. 252 *w.* —— N. D.—Certaine Questions of great O. 304 *f.*

ORE, metal unrefined.—1690. A previous Hydrostatical Way of estimating O.s. 142 *z.*—1750. Fusions of O.s, and on Founderies. 481 *z.* —1778. Of dressing, assaying, and smelting the O.s. 779 *u.*—1779. An Examination of various O.s in the Museum of Dr. William Hunter. 378 *a.*—1791. Description of a Machine for raising O. from Mines. 45 *l.*—1804. The Best Methods of analysing O.s. 3 *t.*—1816. Apparatus for examining O.s, &c. 658 *g.*

ORELLANA.—1786. Letters of O. Dublin, 8vo.

ORESTES, the son of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, and the subject of one of Euripides's tragedies.—1623. O. 346 *b.*—1656. Tragedie of O. 422 *x.* — 1726. Hecuba, O., et Phœnissæ. 346 *j.* — 1748. O. et Phœnissæ, cum Scholiis Antiquis, &c. 683 *d.*—1772. O.; a Tragedy. 820 *g.* 1798. 769 *z.* 1802. 869 *l.* —— N. D.—Translation of O.; a Tragedy. 385 *d.*

ORESTIA, in Macedonia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in O.——N. D.—Nicephorus Cæsar Bryennius. 164 *t.*

ORFANEL, Jacinto. —— N. D.—A Continuation of H. O.'s Hist. Ecclesiastica Japon. 247 *b.*

ORFEO. —— N. D.—O.; an Opera, on a reformed plan. 420 *j.*—Cantata of O. e Euridice. 746 *j.*

ORFFYREUS.—1770. An Account of the Automaton, or Perpetual Motion of O.; with additional Remarks. 567 *h.*

ORFORD, Earl of.—1742. An Ode to the Right Hon. the Earl of O., on Retirement. 700 *k.*—1747. An Ode inscribed to the Memory of the late Earl of O. 700 *l.*

ORGAN, an instrument of music, most commonly used in churches.—1660. Against O.s and Instrumental Music in Churches. 768 *w.*—1696. The Lawfulness and Use of O.s in Christian Churches. 701 *i.* — 1738. On erecting an O. at Isleworth. 246 *i.* — 1758. A Sonata in Score for the Harpsichord or O. 695 *i.* — 1764. A Discourse at Christ Church, Cambridge, at the opening of the O. 37 *y.*—1771. On opening Church and O.; Ps. cxxii. 1. 154 *e.* — 1791. An Ode to the late celebrated Handel, on his playing on the O. 774 *f.*—1808. Answers to a Statement of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Glasgow, relative to the use of an O., &c. in the Public Worship of God. This was the first attempt at introducing an O. into the Church of Scotland since the Reformation; and the Letters and Answers discuss that subject fully. 371 *v.*—1808. Letters to the Lord Provost of Glasgow, on the Introduction of an O. into the Church of St. Andrew's, Glasgow; to which are added, Remarks on the Rev. James Bogg's Treatise on the Use of O.s. 371 *v.*——N. D.—A Regular Introduction to Playing on the Harpsichord or O. 695 *i.*—Introductory Voluntaries for the O. or Harpsichord. 695 *i.*—Select Anthems for a Voice alone, with a Thorow Bass for the O., Harpsichord, or Archlute. 956 *w.*

ORGANIC Bodies. — 1780. O. B. 379 *f.*—1808. On the General Structure and Physiology of Plants, compared with those of Animals, and the Mutual Convertibility of their O. Elements. 425 *d.*—1813. An Account of some O. Remains found near Brentford. 916 *o.*—1815. Some Observations on the Analysis of O. Substances. 779 *m.*

ORGANIZATION.—1629. Refutatio Opinionis, quod Anima Rationalis, ante Omnem O.em, infusa sit in Semen. 400 *t.*—1797. The O. of Living Bodies. 582 *w.*—1798. A View of the O. of Timber. 562 *g.* —1799. Quelques Considerations sur l'O. Sociale en générale, &c. 181 *c.*—1809. Plan for O.ing the People. 429 *y.*—1817. Le Regne Animal d'après son O. 279 *g.*

ORGANOGRAPHY. — 1675. Letter to Hevelius, congratulatory for his O.ia. 946 *b.*—1806. O. of Man. 939 *y.*

ORGANOLOGY of the Brain. — 1817. Essay on the Application of the O. of the Brain to Education. 379 *p.*

ORGANON.—1495. O. Gr. 42 *w.* — 1584. O.um, viz. Doctrina Analytica et Topica. 13 *v.*—1589. Ephemerides L'O.e, puisé d'Aristotel. 190 *f.*—1618. Comm. in O.um Aristotelis. 67 *a.*—1620. Instauratio Magna, sive Novum O.um, accedit Parascue ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem. 60 *v.*—1622. The Novum O.um. 60 *w.* —1807. The O., or Logical Treatises of Aristotle. 897 *z.*——N. D.—The third O. attempted. Pamphleteer, vol. xii.

ORGANS of the Body.—1696. Essays of Anatomy on the O. 92 *s.*—1797. New Experiments on the Irritation caused by the Metals, with respect to their different Impressions on the O. of Animals. 525 *n.*—1803. An Account of the Knowledge hitherto acquired, with regard to the regular action of the different O. 170 *h.*

ORGIES, mad rites or revels.—1803. An Attempt to deduce the several O. of Isis, Ceres, &c. 352 *e.*

ORGUEIL, Mount-, Castle, in the Isle of Jersey.—1641. A Poetical Description of M.-O. C., by W. Prynne. 779 *z.*

ORIENTAL Churches.—1626. De Concordia Ecclesiæ Occidentalis et O.is in septem Sacramentorum administratione. 40 *c.*—1633. Illustrium Ecclesiæ O.is Scriptorum Vitæ et Documenta. 460 *o.* — 1633. The Lives of the Eminent Men of the first and second Age of the Eastern Church. 460 *o.*—1648. De Ecclesiæ Occidentalis et O.is perpetua consensione. 21 *u.* — 1682. Antiquitates Ecclesiæ O.is. 684 *p.* — 1698. De Antiquitatibus Ecclesiæ O.is. 26 *n.*—1703. De Dissensu Ecclesiæ O.is Baronii, &c. 303 *h.*—1726. Principium et Causa Schismatis duarum Ecclesiarum O. et Occident. è Græc. in Arab. 836 *c.*—1755. Kalendaria Ecclesiæ Universæ in quibus Ecclesiarum O.is et Occidentis Origines. 50 *r.*

ORIENTAL Languages.—1554. A Book of Instructions in the O. L. 190 *l.*—1596. Paradigmata de quatuor L.is O.ibus. 182 *v.*—1643. Panegyricæ Orationes duæ de L.is O.ibus. 792 *i.* — 1655. Introductio ad Lectionem L.arum O.ium. 947 *g.*—1658. Promptuarium, sive Bibliotheca O.is. 518 *w.*—1658. De Usu L.arum O.ium in Rebus Sacris. 518 *w.* — 1661. Etymologicon O.e, sive Lexicon Harmonicum Heptaglotton, &c. 518 *w.*—1665. Gallorum qui L.as O.es excoluerunt Vitæ. 249 *n.* — 1667. Harmonia L.arum O.ium. 410 *b.* — 1677. Specimen Triennalis Profectus in L.is O.ibus. 765 *s.*—1677. Dissertatio de L.is O.ibus. 472 *y.* — 1680. Thesaurus L.arum O.ium. Complementum Thesauri L.arum O.ium. 664 *o.* — 1683. Grammatica L.arum O.ium ex recensione Davidis Clodii. 303 *r.*—1700. Introductio ad L.as O.es; in qua iis discendis via munitur, et Sarum usus, ostenditur. 714 *p.*—1708. De Linguis Insularum quarundam O.ium. 797 *r.*—1717. Grammar of eight of the Principal O. L. 25 *g.*—1729. Thesaurus O.is. 165 *x.*—1775. De Usu Dialectorum O.ium. 527 *a.*—1777. A Dissertation on the Languages, Literature, and Manners of Eastern Nations. 802 *s.*—1795. Breve Consilium de Studio Præcipuarum L.arum O.ium. 100 *d.* —1807. The Duty and Expediency of translating the Scriptures into the Current Languages of the East; a Sermon. 695 *g.*—1808. The Expediency of translating our Scriptures into several of the O. L. 78 *u.* — 1813. Outlines of O. Philology; comprehending the Grammatical Principles of the Hebrew, Syriac, Chaldee, Arabic, and Abyssinian Languages. 691 *v.*—1819. Observations on the Propriety and Usefulness of an Establishment in Edinburgh for teaching O. L., for civil and commercial purposes. 839 *p.* —— N. D. — Meninskii Antidotum in Prodromum Novi L. O. Collegii, &c. 664 *p.* — The Peculiar Characters of the O. L. delineated. 804 *c.* — Sermo Academicus de L.arum O.ium Scientia; an Inauguration Speech. 836 *q.*—Alphabeta L.arum O.ium et aliarum Linguarum. Without place or date. 4to.

ORIENTAL Literature.—1630. Catal. Librorum quos ex O.e in Bibliothecam Leydensem transposuit Golius. 423 *z.* — 1648. Circa O.ium Studiorum promovendorum curam. 792 *j.*—1702. Elenchus Librorum O.ium. 894 *b.*—1742. 200 Manuscripts in the Persic and other O. Languages. 386 *d.*—1765. Mêlanges de Literatture O. 193 *i.* — 1767. Select Pieces of O. Wit, Poetry, and Wisdom. 185 *u.* — 1768. Outlines of a New Commentary on Solomon's Song, drawn by the help of instructions from the East. 467 *k.*—1771. O. and Exegetical Library. 667 *z.*—1780. Eastern Eclogues, written during a Tour through Arabia, Egypt, &c. in 1777. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1786. New O. and Exegetical Library. 668 *a.* — 1790. Plan for the Publication of a Repertory of O. Information. 281 *w.*—1805. A Poem on the Restoration of Learning in the East. 433 *t.*—1805. O. Tales, translated into English Verse. 513 *k.* — 1807. Fragments of O. L. 959 *c.* — 1810. O. Repertory. 281 *w.* 282 *k.* —— N. D. — Dissertations on Subjects of O. Criticism and Antiquities. 417 *j.*—Respecting O. L. 518 *u.*

ORIENTAL Nations.—1568. Navigations et Peregrinations O.es. 40 *y.*—1573. Notæ ad Juris O.is, libros tres. 131 *d.*—1588. Chronicon Rerum O.ium, inter Fastos Panvinii. 251 *k.*—1588. De Thematibus Occiduæ Partis O.is Imperii, Gr. Lat. 769 *w.*—1595. Historia de Cosas del O.e. 209 *a.* — 1605. De Antiquis Nummis O.ium, Lib. 2. 951 *o.*—1609. The Travels of certain Englishmen into the East. 112 *m.* —1611. O.ium Expeditionum et Regni Francorum Hierosolymitani Scriptores varii, coætani in unum editi. 131 *l.*—1619. Normanorum Res per O.em, &c. gestos. 220 *b.*—1631. O. Geography. 474 *f.*—1632. The Emperor of the East; a Tragi-Comedie. 654 *s.* — 1635. The Critical History of the Religions and Customs of the Eastern Nations. 856 *u.*—1641. Synopsis Philosophiæ O.ium. 328 *f.* — 1647. Collection of the Laws and Constitutions of the Eastern Emperors. 353 *z.*—1651. Historia O.is, ex variis O.ium Monumentis collecta. 518 *v.* — 1662. Lux O.is; or, An Inquiry into the Opinions of the Eastern Nations concerning the Pre-existence of Souls. 418 *v.*—1663. Supplementum Historiæ Dynastiarum, in quo Historiæ O.is series, a Gregorii Abul-Faragii exitu ad nostra usque tempora compendiose deducitur. 765 *m.* — 1678. Voyages into the East; with a Description of the Seraglio. 753 *t.* — 1679. La Monarchia d'O.e. 368 *i.* — 1680. An Essay on the Monastic History of the East. 169 *g.*—1685. Historia O.is. 456 *d.*—1689. De Ludis O.ium. 531 *r.* — 1693. Travels into the Eastern Countries; translated from the High Dutch. 792 *e.* — 1693. Itinerary in the Eastern Countries. 793 *d.*—1628. Plantæ circa Byzantium et in O.e observatæ. 178 *v.*—1738. A Collection of Travels into the Eastern Countries, &c. 792 *z.*—1743. A Description of the East, and some other Countries. 765 *q.* —1750. Dissertationis de Variis Epochis et Anni forma Veterum O.ium. 381 *v.* — 1750. Manners of the Eastern Nations. 802 *r.* — 1767. A Tour to the East, in the years 1763 and 1764. 68 *f.* 185 *u.* — 1777. A Dissertation on the Languages, Literature, and Manners of Eastern Nations. 802 *s.*—1778. Legislation O.e. 323 *l.*—1784. Observations on the Laws and Customs of several Eastern Nations. 504 *p.*—1788. Love in the East; or the Adventures of Twelve Hours; a Comic Opera, in three Acts. 241 *s.*—1792. Travels through Arabia and other Countries in the East. 489 *d.*—1795. Great Negotiations and Transactions in the East. 188 *p.* — 1797. O. Scenery; twenty-four Views in Hindoostan. 284 *j.* — 1797. O. Collections for January, February, and March 1797. 722 *o.*—1799. The Wise Man of the East; a Play, in 5 Acts. 553 *z.* 578 *o.* —1800. O. Geography of Ebn Haukal. 722 *o.*—1802. Of the Customs and Manners of the Eastern Nations, and especially the Jews. 170 *l.*—1804. History of the East, particularly of Palestine. 148 *e.* — 1804. Tableau Historique de l'O. 716 *a.* — 1805. Of the Phraseology, Manners, History, and Religion of the Ancient Eastern Nations. 176 *n.*—1808. Of introducing the Christian Religion among the Nations of the British Dominions in the East. 277 *a.*—1812. Alexis, the Tyrant of the East; a Tale. 470 *s.*—1812. An interesting Discourse on the History, Religion and Antiquities of the O. Islands. 646 *c.* — 1812. Eastern Tales, or Moral Allegories, illustrative of the Manners and Customs of O. Nations. Lond. Chapple, 5s.—1814. The Customs of O. Nations clearly developed, by the Writings of the most celebrated Travellers. 382 *t.* — 1819. Travels in various Countries of the East, more particularly Persia. 722 *o.* —— N. D.—Gentium O.ium Antiquitates Moresque. 76 *h.* — Of many Meruelous Thinges and Jestes in Eastlande, and in many other Places. 257 *n.*—An Eastern and Western History, in Latin. 541 *r.*—O. Navigator. 782 *r.*—Historia O.is. 797 *j.*

ORIENTAL Seas. — 1802. Of the Islands in the Eastern Ocean stretching to the American Coast. 833 *k.* —— N. D. — The Navigator's Guide to the O. or Indian Seas. 324 *d.*

ORIENTAL Star, a Newspaper at Calcutta, in Bengal. — 1802. Letters on the Evidences of the Christian Religion, by an Inquirer, first printed in the O. S. 277 *k.*

ORIGEN, surnamed Adamantius.—1481. O. contra Celsum. 489 *b.*—1540. Ex O.e, ex Basilio versa. 340 *n.*—1610. O.'s Repentance; with his Life. 547 *a.* — 1629. De Engastrimytho, Dissertatio adversus O.em, Gr. Lat. 348 *b.*—1632. Specimen Conjecturarum in quædam O.is, Irenæi, et Tertulliani Loca. 271 *o.*—1661. A Letter of Resolution concerning O., and the chief of his Opinions. 822 *z.*—1670. Historia O.iana, sive de ultima Origine et Progressu Hæreseos O.is Adamantii, Tractatus. 515 *s.*—1685. Panegyricus in O.em, Gr. Lat. 440 *w.*—1688. O.is Commentaria, &c. cum Latina Interpretatione, Notis et Observationibus. 523 *m.* — 1700. Histoire des Mouvemens arrivez dans l'Eglise au Sujet d'O.e et de sa Doctrine. 314 *e.*—1768. Hexaplorom O.is quæ supersunt. 62 *w.*—1784. O.'s celebrated Hexapla. 724 *o.*—1812. Dissertations on the Books of O. against Celsus. 277 *b.* —— N. D.—O. de Oratione. 50 *a.*—Apologiæ pro O.e, liber primus. 347 *t.*—Omelia O.is. 356 *k.*—A Tract in defence of O. 821 *d.*

ORIGENISM, the doctrines of Origen. — 1697. Histoire de l'O.e. 314 *e.*

ORIGINA Maligna.—1780. The O. M. 233 *x.*

ORIGINALS.—1750. O. Physical and Theological, &c. 506 *m.*—1772. Miscellaneous Poems; consisting of O. and Translations. 138 *y.*—1786. Tracts republished, with some O. 288 *b.*

ORILLA.—1806. Adrian and O. 304 *w.*

ORINDA.—1705. Letters from O. to Poliarchus. 753 *s.*

ORION.—1592. Apologia pro Theophrasto, et Alex. Aphrodisiensi, de vero tempore Ortus et Occasus O.is. 130 *q.*—1763. Critical Observations on the Tragic Opera of O.; in a Course of Letters to a Country Gentleman, &c. Lond. Fourdrinier, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—O.; a Poem. 706 *g.*

ORISSA, a province of the Deccan of Hindoostan.—1793. Thoughts on the Expedience of settling permanent Leases with the Landholders in Bengal, Bahar, and O. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ORIUNA.—1751. On O. the supposed title of Carausius. 234 *l.*—1758. A Dissertation upon O., said to be Empress or Queen of England, the supposed Wife of Carausius, Monarch and Emperor of Britain, who reigned in the time of Dioclesian, the great persecutor of Christians. Lond. Whiston, 4to. 3s. 6d.

ORIZONS. — 1615. A Registry and Methodical Directory of O. 957 *x.*

ORKNEY Islands, or Orcades, a cluster of islands to the north of Scotland, from which they are separated by Pentland Frith. They are 26 in number, and lie between 57° 35′ and 49° 16′ north latitude.—1548. Descriptio Britanniæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ et O.um. 557 *m.*—1619. De Volucri Arboreâ absque Patre et Matre in Insulis O.um, forma Anserculorum, proveniente. 635 *f.*—1673. An Account of the Current of the Tides about the O. 681 *u.* — 1693. Account of the Islands of O.; with an Essay concerning the Thule of the Ancients. 944 *w.* — 1696. Account of strange Beans cast on shore in the O. Isles. 860 *q.* — 1697. O.es, seu Rerum O.ensium Historiæ. 912 *a.* — 1700. Wallace's Account of the Island of O., republished with Additions. 944 *w.* — 1701. A Brief Description of O., &c. 146 *g.*—1703. A Brief Description

the O. and Shetland Isles. 650 *m.* — 1711. Description of the Islands of O. and Zetland, with the Maps of them; done from the accurate observation of the most learned who lived in these Isles. 854 *t.* — 1749. The State of the Tides in O. 630 *w.* — 1750. Grievances of O. and Shetland. 359 *e.*—1750. Orcades; or a Geographic and Hydrographic Survey of the O. and Lewis Islands, in eight Maps, exhibiting the Rocks, Shoals, Soundings, Quality of the Bottom, Diversities of the Coast, Flowings, Settings of the Tides, and Distant Views of the Land. Also an Account of the O. I., the manner of taking the Survey, the State of the Tides, and a particular Description of the Rocks, Shoals, Channels, Harbours, Anchoring-Places, the Directions, Irregularities, and Velocities of the several Streams of the Tide round each Island. 630 *u.* — 1771. Relation d'un Voyage dans la Mer du Nord, aux côtes des O. 568 *e.* 915 *w.* — 1775. Present State of the O. I. 359 *e.* — 1789. A Voyage to the O.s. 875 *n.* — 1805. The History of the O. I., in which is comprehended an Account of the present as well as their ancient state; together with the advantage they possess for several Branches of Industry, and the Means by which they may be improved. 79 *b.*—1805. Trip to the O.s and Hebrides. 458 *d.* — 1806. A Tour through some of the Islands of O. and Shetland. 698 *a.* — 1807. Useful Notes and Observations respecting the Islands of O. and Shetland. 693 *b.*—1812. Orcadensis, &c.; or, the Natural History of the Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of O. and Shetland. 593 *v.*—1813. Fauna Orcadensis; or, the Natural History of Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of the O. and Shetland Isles. 618 *p.*—1814. General View of the Agriculture of the O. I., with Observations on the Means of their Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 853 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in the Orkneys.—1721. Sir Robert Strange. 884 *u.*

ORLANDINI.—1773. O. 375 *h.*

ORLANDO.—1787. O. and Almeyda; a Legendary Tale, in Verse. 900 *v.*—1787. O. and Seraphina; a Turkish Story. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1792. O. and Lavinia; or the Libertine; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Wayland, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s.—1800. O. and Seraphina; or the Funeral Pile; a Hist. Drama. 589 *i.*—1812. The History of Charles the Great and O. 811 *r.*—1814. O. in Roncesvalles; a Poem, in five Cantos. 665 *x.*

ORLANDO Furioso.—1516. O. F. 41 *s.*—1548. O. F., con Expositione de i Vocabuli difficili, et con Comparationi et Sentenze delle Ariosto in diversi Auttori imitate. 41 *s.*—1551. Discorso sopra il Principio di tutti i Canti d'O. F. 900 *d.*—1572. La prima imprese del Conte O. 311 *b.*—1591. O. F. 468 *a.*—1594. The History of O. F.; a Play. 438 *g.*—1758. Part of O. F. from the Italian. 523 *t.*—1773. Translation of O. F., with Notes. 512 c.—1790. O. F. of Ludovico Ariosto; with an Explanation of Equivocal Words and Poetical Figures, and an Elucidation of all the Passages concerning History or Fable. 537 *t.*——N. D.—I cinque Canti i quali Seguono la Materia del F. 41 *v.* — A Translation of O. F. 673 *b.*

ORLANDO Inamorata.—1495. Epic Romance of O. I. 128 *p.*—1541. O. I. 105 *g.* 1598. 128 *p.*

ORLEANS, a city of France, seated on the Loire, and capital of the department of the Loiret.—1589. Declaration of the French King against the town of O., &c. 948 *r.*—1677. Commentaire sur la Coutume d'O. 582 *m.*—1704. Coutume d'O. commentée. 293 *z.*—1736. Description de la Ville et des Environs d'O. 766 *w.*—1740. Coutume d'O. 771 *g.*—1760. Coutumes du Duché, &c. d'O. 771 *h.*——N. D.—Speeches, delivered in the Meeting of the States at O. 518 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1280. John de Meun, or Meung. 667 *g.*—1499. Gentian Hervet. 490 *o.*—1509. Stephen Dolet. 311 c.—1530. Lambert Danæus, or Daneau. 283 *j.*—1541. Florent Chretien, or Quintus Septimus Florens Christianus. 222 *y.*—1554. James Bongars. 131 *l.* —(1560.) James Guillemeau. 450 *g.*—1583. Denis Petau, or Dionyius Petavius. 748 *s.*—1587. Simeon Muisius. 690 *a.*—1622. James de Lalande. 582 *m.* 1634. Nicholas Amelot de la Housatee. 26 *m.*—1663. Bartholomew Germon. 410 *k.*—1667. Nicholas Gedoyn. 405 *p.*—1699. Robert Josepb Pothier. 771 *g.*—1708. Anthony Petit. 749 *j.* ——N. D.—James Andronet-du-Cerceau. 32 *h.*—Mary Anne Barbier. 70 *s.*

ORLEANS, Church of.—1615. Annales Ecclesiæ A.ensis. 834 c. —1781. Eloge de Jeanne d'Arc dite la Pucelle d'O.; prononcé dans l'Eglise Cathedrale d'O. le Jour Anniversaire de la Levée du Siege de cette Ville, en 1429. 411 *a.*

ORLEANS, Duke of.—1780. Description des Principales Pierres gravées du Cabinet du Duc d'O. 46 c. 218 *i.*—1789. Epistle in Verse to his most Serene Highness the Duke of O. Lond. Walter, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1791. The Regency of the Duke of O. 33 *y.*—1796. Histoire de la Conjuration, &c.; History of the Conspiracy of Louis Philip Joseph d'O., first Prince of the Blood, &c. 679 *s.*——N. D.—A Satire against the Duke of O., entitled, The Philippicks; in which that Nobleman is accused of the most atrocious Crimes. 433 *k.*

ORLEANS, Henrietta, Duchess of.—1670. Verses on the Death of H., Duchess of O. 670 *h.*—1800. Biographical Sketches of H., Duchess of O., and Louis of Bourbon, Prince of Condé. 546 *o.*

ORLEANS, Main of.—1613. Histoire Joannæ d'Arc, A.ensis Puellæ. 515 *t.*—1756. Tbe Maid of O.; a Poem. Lond. Vaillant, 2s. 6d. In French.—1775. Lettre sur la Pucelle d'O. 665 *f.*—1781. Eloge de Jeanne d'Arc, dite la Pucelle d'O. 411 *a.*—1781. The Maid of O. 938 *z.*—1796. Joan of Arc; an Epic Poem. 869 *y.* See Arc, Joan of.

ORME, Robert.—1805. An Account of the Life and Writings of R. O. 719 *k.*

ORMISINDA.——N. D.—O.; a Tragedy. 488 *z.*

ORMOND.—1810. O.; or the Debauchee. 595 *n.*—1811. O. or the Secret Witness. 157 *d.*—1817. Harrington; a Tale; and O. a Tale. 329 *k.*

ORMOND, Earl of.—1579. A Letter sente from the Noble Erle of O.'s House, at Kilkennie, to the Honourable Sir Henry Sidney, then Lorde Deputie, and living at Korke, in Irelande. 225 *m.*—1584. Touching the Troubles of Ireland, as farre as the painful and dutiful Service of tbe Earl of O. 225 *k.*

ORMOND, James, Duke of.—1646. The King's Letter to the Marquesse of O. 214 *u.*—1648. His Majestie's Declaration and Message to the Marquis of O. 215 *m.*—1649. Observations upon the Articles of Peace, which the Earl of O. had concluded at Kilkenny, on Jan. 17th, 1648-9. 672 *b.*—1650. A Letter or Declaration sent from the King of Scots to the Marquess of O. 215 *x.* — 1662. Speech delivered to the Duke of O., Feb. 13, 1662; containing the sum of Affairs in Ireland, but more especially the Interest of Adventurers and Soldiers. 666 *n.*—1682. A True Account of the whole Proceedings between James, Duke of O., and Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, before the King and his Council. 33 *o.*—1711. Poem on the Duke of O. 915 *m.*—1715. Vindication of the Duke of O. and Queen Anne, &c. from the Reflections cast upon them. Lond. 8vo.—1735. The History of the Life of James, Duke of O., from his Birth in 1610, to his Death in 1688; with a Collection of his Letters, to verify the said History. 197 *c.*—1736. An History of the Life of James, Duke of O. from 1610 to 1688; wherein is contained, an Account of the most Remarkable Affairs of bis Time, and particularly of Ireland, under his Government; with a Volume of Letters. 194 *i.*—1739. A Collection of Original Letters, and Papers, concerning the Affairs of England; from 1641 to 1660. Found among the Duke of O.'s Papers. 197 *d.*—1740. Letters of Sir Robert Southwell to tbe Duke of O. 197 *d.*—1742. Correspondence between tbe Duke of O. and Lord Orrery. 685 *q.*——N. D. A Speech made to bis Grace tbe Duke of O. 318 *a.*—The Letters of the Duke of O., from 1660 to 1668. 719 *y.*

ORMOND Family.—1796. The Disappointed Heir; or Memoirs of the O. F. 424 *l.*

ORMOSIA, a new genus of decandrous plants, belonging to the natural order of Leguminosæ.—1810. Account of O. 538 *v.*

ORMSBY.—1782. Colonel O.; or tbe Genuine History of an Irish Nobleman in the French Service. Lond. Macgowan, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ORNAMENT.—1582. De l'Embellissement et O. du Corps Humain. 605 *x.*—1589. Of O. 782 *l.*—1660. O.i di Fabriche Anticbi e Moderni di Roma. 816 *y.*—1728. Designs of Buildings and O.s. 412 *x.*—1754. Religion the best O.; a Sermon. 382 *r.*—1756. The Art of Drawing and Working the O.al Parts of Arcbitecture. 586 *x.*—1774. Formation of all Kinds of O.s of Architecture, even with the commonest and coarsest Materials. 616 *w.*—1795. Practical Remarks on Rural O. 575 *v.* 647 *h.*—1796. Gothic O.s in the Cathedral of York. 457 *p.*—1796. Planting and Rural O. 647 *h.*—1812. Collection d'Arabesque. 598 *w.*—1815. The O.s discovered; a Story in two Parts. Lond. Darton, 12mo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Observations on certain O.s of Female Dress. 314 *d.*

ORNE, a department of France, including the late province of Percbe, and part of that of Normandy.—1804. Relation d'un Voyage fait dans la Departement de l'O. 115 *a.*

ORNITHOLOGY, that brancb of zoology which treats of birds. — 1599. O.iæ, hoc est de Avibus Historia, libri 20. 16 *r.*—1676. O.ia, s. De Avibus libri tres. 971 *x.*—1760. O.ia. 151 *v.*—1767. L'Histoire Naturelle éclaircie dans l'O. 827 *o.*—1781. On O. 77 *x.*—1790. Index O.icus, sive Systema O.iæ, complectens Avium Divisionem in Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, ipsarumque Varietates; adjectis Synonymis Locis, Descriptionibus, &c. 589 *d.* — 1800. Traité de O.ie. 283 *p.*—1800. A Complete and Elementary Treatise on O., or the Natural History of Birds. 286 *j.*—1802. O.ical Dictionary; or Alpbabetical Synopsis of British Birds. 678 *j.*—1806. An Elementary View of O.; or the Natural History of those Birds wbich usually occur in France. 409 *e.*—1807. O.ia Curiosa; or the Wonders of the Featbered Creation. 897 *l.* —1808. American O. 972 *l.*—1811. British O. 435 *e.*—1818. British O.; with 60 coloured plates. 526 *w.* —— N. D. — O.ia Specimen novum. 77 *n.*—Prussian O. 126 *e.* See Birds.

ORNITHOPHONIA.—1695. O., sive Harmonia melicarum Avium Carmine. 62 *d.*

ORNITHORHYNCHUS Hystrix.—1802. Description of the Anatomy of the O. H. 508 *g.*

ORNITHORHYNCHUS Paradoxus.—1800. Some Observations on the Head of the O. P. 503 *g.*—1802. A Description of the Anatomy of the O. P. 503 *g.*

ORNOPHORIUS.—1698. De O.o Episcoporum Græcorum. 279 *j.*

OROBANCHE. — 1797. Remarks on some Foreign Species of O. 863 *i.*—1797. Description of five British Species of O. 889 *h.*

OROBII, a people of Gallia Transpadana.—1600. De O.orum, seu Cenomanorum origine, libri tres. 224 *m.*

OROBIO, Balthasar or Isaac.—1687. Conference held with I. O. of Seville, whose objections against the Christian system are all ably refuted by Limborch. 607 *n.*

ORONTA.—1647. O., the Cyprian Virgin. 775 *e.*

OROONOKO, a river of Terra Firma.—1745. El O. ilustrado, y defendido, Historia Natural, Civil, y Geographica de este gran rio, y de sus caudalosas vertientes. 451 *d.* — 1758. Histoire Naturelle, Civile, et Géographique de l'O.que, et des principales Rivieres qui s'y jettent; traduit de l'Espagnol, par M. Eidous. 451 *d.*—1805. Equinoxial Plants collected on the Banks of the O. 525 *l.*—1808. On the Cataracts of the O., &c. 525 *n.*—1819. Narrative of an Expedition to the Rivers O. and Apuré, South America. 499 *c.*

OROONOKO.—1696. O., or the Royal Slave; a Tragedy. 860 *x.* —1788. The Prince of Angola; a Tragedy, altered from the Play of O. 364 *d.*——N. D.—O., the American Prince; a Novel. 94 *f.*

OROSIUS, Paul.—1773. Anglo-Saxon Version of the Historian O. 20 *w.* — 1773. The Anglo-Saxon Version, from the Historian O., by Alfred the Great. 77 *w.*

O'ROURKE, Count John. — 1779. An Epistle to John Count O., Colonel of Horse, Knight of the Royal Order of St. Lewis, and formerly Lord Chamberlain to Stanislaus, King of Poland. Lond. Lewis, 4to. 1s.

ORPHAN.—1580. Orders taken and enacted for O.s, and their Portions. 327 *g.*—1674. The O.'s Legacy. 421 *y.* — 1680. The O.; a Tragedy. 722 *a.*—1711. For the Relief of Widows and O.s. 700 *o.*—1754. Les Heureux O.elins. 269 *a.*—1756. The History of two O.s. 910 *j.*—1758. A Plan of the Asylum or House of Refuge for O.s and other deserted Girls of the Poor in London. 366 *t.*—1758. The O. of China; a Tragedy. 691 *o.* — 1760. Charity to O.s; on Prov. xxii. 6. 755 *x.*—1767. The Adventures of a Kidnapped O. Lond. Thrush, 12mo. 3s.—1768. The O. Daughters; a Moral Tale. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1771. The Fair O.; a Comic Opera of three Acts, as performed at the Theatre at Lynn, by Mr. G. A. Stephen's Company of Comedians. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. The Prudent O.; or the History of Miss Sophia Stanley. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1783. Zwey Abhandlungen über die Vergleichung der Vertheill der in Waisenhæusem undder durch Vereinzchung bewerkstelligten Erzichung der Waisen Kinder; or Two Dissertations, exhibiting a Comparative View of the respective Advantages of educating Numbers of O.s in Hospitals or O.-Houses, and of rearing them singly. Hamburgh, 8vo.—1784. The Virtuous O.; or the Life of Marianne Countess of * * * * *. 644 *i.*—1788. Emmeline, or the O. of the Castle; a Novel. 862 *g.*—1788. The Platonic Guardian; or History of an O. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. — 1789. A Sermon preached at the Chapel of the Asylum for Female O.s. 503 *b.* — 1790. Lucinda Hartley; or the Adventures of an O. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1791. A Sermon before the Guardians of the Asylum for Helpless O.s. 419 *j.* — 1791. The Disinterested O. See Neville, Georgina, 1791.—1793. Simple Facts; or the History of an O. 656 *f.*—1797. Laura, or the O.; a Novel. 175 *p.*—1797. The O.s of Snowden; a Novel. 451 *j.*—1798. The O. of the Rhine; a Novel. 860 *k.*—1798. Derwent Priory; or Memoirs of an O., in a Series of Letters; first published periodically, now republished, with Additions. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1799. The Village O.; a Tale for Youth: To which is added, The Basket-Maker; an original Fragment; ornamented with vignettes on wood. Lond. Longman, large 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1800. The O., or Generous Lovers; an Opera, in three Acts. 851 *c.* — 1802. The O. of Llangloed; a Modern Tale. Lond. Lane and Newman, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s.—1806. The O. 718 *g.*—1808. The O.; a pathetic and amusing Tale. 831 *w.*—1809. The Soldier's O.; a Novel. 261 *p.* 1810. 261 *n.*—1809. Sinclair; or the Mysterious O. 757 *q.* —1812. The Widow and her O. Family; an Elegy. 882 *j.*—1812. The O.; a Poem. 919 *f.*—1813. The O.'s Friend; a Discourse. 810 *z.*—1814. The O., or the Battle of Nevil's Cross; a Metrical Romance, in five Cantos. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 12mo. 7s. 6d. — 1820. The O. Girl; with copperplates. 810 *x.*

ORPHAN House.—1705. Of the O. House and other Charitable Institutions at Glaucha, near Hall, in Saxony. 384 *y.*—1768. An Account of the Steps taken relative to the converting the Georgia O. House into a College. 964 *g.*

ORPHAN School.—1705. A Curious History of the Rise and Progress of the O. S. at Halle. 126 *v.*

ORPHANS, Asylum for Female.—1789. Sermons (on Ps. xc. 12., and Matth. v. 16.) preached at the Asylum for Female O., on standing Candidate for the Chaplainship of that Institution. 513 *i.*

ORPHANS' Court. — 1709. The Usage of the Mayor's Court, O. C., &c. 437 *a.*

ORPHARION.—1599. Greene's O. 438 *g.*

ORPHEUS. — 1594. O., sive de Adolescente Studioso ad Marcum filium, Athenas nuper inventus. 231 *t.* — 1599. Divers Tragical and Commical Histories presented by O. and Arion. 438 *h.*—1689. A new Edition of the O.i Argonautica, Hymni, et de Lapidibus, Poema. 342 *j.* —1698. O. Britannicus. 782 *n.*—1702. Epigenes, sive Commentarius in Fragmenta O.ica. 342 *k.*—1707. O. and Eurydice; a Masque. 297 *m.*—1739. Answer to Mr. Hill's Preface to O. 801 *y.* — 1740. O.; an Opera. 496 *z.* — 1760. An Essay on the Œstrum or Enthusiasm of O. Norwich, Crowse, 8vo. 6d. — 1767. The Songs and Recitations of O.; an English Burletta. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d. — 1781. O., Priest of Nature, and Prophet of Infidelity. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s. — 1787. The Hymns of O.; translated from the Greek; with a Dissertation on the Life and Theology of O. 897 *w.* — 1787. Dissertation on the Life and Theology of O. 719 *v.*——N. D.—Traitie of O. Kyng, and how he yeid to be wyn to Hell to seik his Quene. 212 *u.* — Argonautics of O. 411 *m.*

ORRAN.—1787. Ancient Poems of Ossian, O., Ulann, &c. 863 *y.*

ORRERY, a machine for representing the motions of the heavenly bodies.—1736. On the Use of the O., &c. 649 *n.*—1746. Description of a New O. 362 *k.*—1746. The Phenomena of Venus, represented in an O. 362 *o.*—1747. The Description and Use of a new four-wheeled O. 362 *k.*—1752. An Introduction to the Use of the Globes and the O. 545 *r.* —1768. Description of a New O. 806 *j.* — 1773. How to construct different Clocks, O.ies, and Sun-dials, on plain and easy principles. 362 *n.*—1782. The Description of a New Portable O. 555 *r.*

ORRERY.—1771. Choir Gaur; the Grand O. of the Ancient Druids, commonly called Stonehenge, on Salisbury Plain. 863 *x.*

ORRERY, Lord. — 1742. A Series of Correspondence between the Duke of Ormond and Lord O., from the Restoration to the year 1698. 685 *q.*

ORRERY, Charles, Earl of.—1732. Memoirs of the Life and Character of Charles, Earl of O. 167 *a.*

ORRERY, John, Earl of Cork.—1751. An Epistle to the Earl of O., occasioned by reading his Lordship's Translation of Pliny's Epistles. 552 *u.*—1754. Observations upon Lord O.'s Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift; containing several singular Anecdotes relating to the Character and Conduct of that Genius, and the most deservedly celebrated Stella; in a Series of Letters to his Lordship; to which are added, two original Pieces of the same Author, (excellent in their kind), never before published. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 4s.

ORRERY, Roger, Earl of. — 1681. Funeral Sermon on Roger Earl of O. 685 *z.*

ORSIN.—1785. Of the Age in which Finn and O. lived. 926 *v.*

ORSINA.—1565. L'Historia di Casa O. 832 *p.*

ORSINO, Chevalier. — 1805. Memoirs of the Chevalier O.; with other Narratives; a Novel. 253 *f.*

ORSINO, S. Camillo.—1565. Vita del S. C. O. 517 *a.*

ORSON.—1802. Valentine and O.; a Comic Melo-drama. 301 *t.* ——N. D.—The Hystorye of the two Valyaunte Brethren, Valentyne and O., sones vn to the Emperour of Grece. 257 *q.*

ORTELIUS, Abraham.—1568. A Letter to A. O., April 5, 1568. 605 *e.*—1618. Maps of O. 107 *n.*—1666. In Thesaurum Geographicum O.i. 507 *g.*

ORTHOCERATITES.—1755. Of a Remarkable Fossil of the O. 985 *y.*—1758. Description of a Rare Species of O. 498 *n.*

ORTHODOXY. — 1598. O.arum Explicationum, lib. x. 30 *q.*—1598. Athenæ O.orum Sodalitii Franciscani. 971 *u.*—1602. De Origine et Progressu Controversiæ Sacramentariæ de Cœna Domini inter Lutheranos, Ubiquistas, et O.os, quos Zuinglianos, seu Calvinistas vocant, exortæ ab anno 1517 usque ad 1602, deducta. 518 *k.*—1616. Scholastici O.i Specimen. 364 *d.* — 1617. Orthodox Faith and the Way to the Church explained and justified, against T. W. 962 *z.*—1630. Vindiciæ pro Scholastico O.o. 364 *d.* — 1633. Disp. Decades iii., in quibus O.æ Doctrinæ Veritas, ex ipso Bellarmino confirmatur. 410 *a.*—1680. Piety the best Rule of O. 491 *m.* — 1690. Historia Dogmatica Controversiæ inter O.os et Pontificios de Scripturis et Sacris Vernaculis. 924 *t.* — 1711. The O. of an English Clergyman; a Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 222 *i.*—1719. Of the several Ends and Uses of Confessions of Faith; the just Foundations of their Authority as a Public Standard of O., and a Vindication of the Equity, Usefulness, and the Excellency of such Compositions. 323 *y.*—1750. The Pillars of Priestcraft and O. shaken. 427 *e.* 1752. 77 *a.* — 1761. An Humble Apology for the Christian O. 237 *w.* 294 *e.* — 1767. An Attempt to explain the Word O., &c. 808 *y.*—1769. A Dissertation manifesting the Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity and O. Anti-Christian. See Daniel, 1769.—1774. A Letter on O. See Candour, 1774. — 1780. O. and Charity united; three Conferences between a rigidly Orthodox and a Moderate Man. 954 *j.*—1800. Modern O. identified with Antichrist; a Discourse. 446 *y.*—1812. A Modern Sketch of reputed O. and real Intolerance. 379 *m.* 744 *l.* — 1813. The peculiar Articles of Orthodox Faith traced to the System of the Gnostics. 553 *k.*

ORTHOEPY, the art of pronouncing.—1784. Elements of O. 695 *j.*—1803. The Scholar's Orthographical and O.ical Assistant. 195 *y.*—1811. The O. of the English Language simplified. 392 *g.*—1815. All the difficult Words in the reading Lessons alphabetically arranged, with their O. on the opposite Column, &c. 33 *h.*

ORTHOGRAPHER. — 1748. Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre le bien Dire et à bien O. 727 *q.*

ORTHOGRAPHY, the art of spelling.—1511. De O.ia et de Proprietate ac Differentia Sermonis (inter vet. Grammaticos). 11 *f.* — 1511. De O.ia. 306 *c.* — 1516. De O.ia, et De Verbis Dubiis. 191 *v.*—1520. O.ia. 299 *z.*—1548. O.ia Practica. 989 *s.*—1561. O.iæ Ratio. 18 *a.*—1569. On O.ie; conteyning the due Order and Reason how to write or paint Thimage of Mannes Voice, most like to the Life or

Nature. 470 *q.*—1569. An O.ie. 845 *r.*—1575. Epitome O.iæ. 18 *b.*—1579. M. A. Cassiodori de O.ia Libellus. 196 *v.*—1579. Libellus O.iæ. 201 *l.*—1580. Ballokar's Booke at large, for the amendment of O.ie, for English Speech; wherein a most perfect supplie is made for the Wantes and Double Sounde of Letters in the Old O., with Examples for the same. With the easie Conference and Vse of both O.s, to saue expence in Bookes for a time, vntil this amendment grow to a generall vse, for the easie, speedie, and perfect reading and writing of English, (the Speech not changed, as some vntruly and maliciously, or at the least, ignorantly blowe abroad). 168 *w.*—1587. De O.ia, liber. 616 *m.*—1605. De O.ia, et de Metrica Ratione. 92 *o.*—1605. De O.ia liber, et de Arte Grammatica Fragmentum. 201 *l.*—1610. O.iæ Ratio et de Ratione Interpungendi ac Distinctionum Notis. 31 *a.*—1618. A Treatise on French O. 351 *g.*—1632. Antiqui Novique Latii O.ica. 286 *m.*—1638. Paralipomina O.iæ, Etymologiæ, Prosodiæ. 283 *s.*—1646. O.iæ et Analogiæ vulgo Etymologiæ Ebraicæ, Delineatio. 792 *i.*—1660. Apparatus Philologiæ, sive Justi Lipsii O.ia. 304 *k.*—1668. Short Rules for O. 549 *v.*—1693. Lettre sur l'O.ie. 283 *w.*—1712. The Anatomy of O. 274 *z.*—1714. O.ia Manuale, o sia Arte facile di corettamento Scrivere e Parlare. 111 *h.*—1765. An Account of the Trial of the Letter Ʒ, alias Y, in order to settle the O. of our Language. 331 *q.*—1786. Improved Latin O.; Phædrus, or Phaidros' Fables, in Latin; adapted to the Use of Learners and others, by some change in the Spelling; together with additional Vowel Characters and Marks, &c. being Vol. i. of the Latin Authors; which are intended by the Editor to be published successively in said manner. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1796. English Exercises for the Use of Schools. Part i. Exercises in O. Part ii. Exercises in O. and Syntax. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s.—1797. Instances of False O. 692 *i.*—1800. New O.ical Exercises, for the Use of English Seminaries; in five Parts, &c. 22 *o.*—1801. On French O. 428 *t.*—1805. The Scholar's O.ical and Orthoëpical Assistant. 195 *y.*—1811. Alderson's O.ical Exercises. 865 *i.*—1814. New O.ical Exercises, with the correct O. of every Word. 773 *l.*——N. D.—O.iæ Compendiolum. 18 *c.*—O.ia Castellan. 19 *e.*—A Controversy on the O. of the French Language. 57 *d.*—English O. epitomized. 335 *e.*

ORTON, a town in Westmoreland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1655. William Nicolson, or Nicholson. 705 *v.*

ORTON, Rev. Job.—1800. Letters from the Rev. Mr. O. and the Rev. Sir James Stonehouse, Bart. to the Rev. Thomas Stedman. 877 *e.*

ORVIETO, a town of Italy, in the patrimony of St. Peter.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in O.—1537. Jerome Fabricius, or Hieronymus Fabricius ab Aquapendente. 353 *d.*

ORWELL, a river in the county of Suffolk, England.—1792. An Account of the River O., or Orewell, and of the Town and Harbour of that name. 693 *v.*

ORWELL Manor.—1795. O. M.; a Novel. 732 *a.*

ORYCTHOLOGY.—1755. L'O.ie; ou Traité des Pierres, des Mineraux, des Metaux et autres Fossiles. 301 *j.*

ORYCTOGNOSY.—1805. System of O., &c. 541 *v.*

ORYCTOGRAPHY.—1708. O.ia Norica. 62 *x.*—1730. Supplementa O.icæ Noricæ. 62 *x.*—1757. O.iæ Pedemontanæ Specimen. 23 *o.*—1784. Introductio in O.iam et Zoologiam. 51 *d.*—1802. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle, et principalement à l'O.ie de l'Italie et des Pays adjacens. 380 *b.*

OSBALDESTON, D. Lambert.—1649. Epistola ad D. L.um O.um, cui intexitur Apologia pro honoratissimo, &c. D. Johanne Williams, Arch. Eborac. 467 *g.*

OSBECK, Peter.—1771. A Voyage to China and the East Indies, by P. O. 379 *d.*

OSBORN, Lucinda.—1787. L. O. By a Young Lady. Lond. Geary, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

OSBORN, William, M. D.—1792. Letters to Dr. W. O., on certain Doctrines contained in his Essays on the Practice of Midwifery. 461 *u.*—1793. Fourteen Letters addressed to Alex. Hamilton, M.D., F.R.S. &c. Edinburgh, occasioned by certain Doctrines in his Letters to Dr. W. O. 124 *r.*—1800. A Defence of the Cæsarian Operation, and an Examination of Dr. O.'s Opinions relative to Embryulcia. 524 *z.*

OSBORNE, Alexander.—1690. Vindication of Mr. A. O., in reference to the Affairs of the North of Ireland. 143 *o.*

OSBORNE, D. of Leeds, Lord Treasurer.—1679. Two Letters to the Lord Treasurer O., with the Lord Treasurer's Speech upon Account of his being impeached for High Treason. 678 *m.*—1679. Speech made by the Duke of Leeds, Lord Treasurer, when impeached for High Treason. 720 *u.*

OSBORNE, Harriet.—1789. Eliza Beaumond and H. O.; or, The Child of Doubt. 155 *k.*

OSBURGH, St.——N. D.—St. O. 518 *e.*

OSBURN, Mr.—1648. His Maiestie's Declaration in the Isle of Wight, concerning Col. Hammond and Mr. O. 215 *d.*

OSCILLATION, the act of moving backward and forward like a pendulum.—1658. Horologium O.orium, sive de Motu Pendulorum, &c. 531 *g.*—1713. Of finding the Centre of O. 896 *d.*—1787. An Attempt towards obtaining Invariable Measures of Length, Capacity and Weight from the Mensuration of Time, independent of the Mechanical Operations requisite to ascertain the Centre of O. 964 *q.*——N. D.—A Method of measuring Surfaces and Solids, and finding their Centres of Gravity, Percussion, and O. 196 *p.*

OSCITATIONS, yawnings.—1777. Yorick's Skull; or, College O.; with some Remarks on the Writings of Sterne, and a Specimen of the Shandean Style. Lond. Bew, small 8vo. 2s.

OSCULOGY.—1630. O.ia Theologico-Philologica. 489 *k.*

OSES, St., in Essex.—1582. The Examination and Confession of the Witches taken at St. O., whereof some were executed. 290 *q.*

OS Humeri.—1707. The Growth of a Callus which answers the purposes of the O. H. 358 *y.*—1745. On a Fracture of the O. H., by the power of the Muscles only. 28 *a.*—1774. Account of a Woman enjoying the Use of her Right Arm after the Head of the O. H. was cut away. 100 *s.*

OSIANDER, Andrew.—1552. Refutatio Confessionis A. O.i, de Justificatione. 533 *f.*—1622. De Vita, Moribus, &c., A. O.i, &c. 923 *b.*——N. D.—De Justificatione, contra O.rum. 19 *k.*

OSIRIS.—1564. De Iside et O.de, opusculum antehac non translatum. 764 *z.*—1744. Treatise of Isis and O. 765 *d.*—1744. De Iside et O.de. 873 *s.*

OSMA.—1810. The Houses of O. and Almeria. 811 *g.*

OSMAN.—1792. The Execution of O. the Son of Abdallah, Lord of the Vallies; a Political Romance; including some Anecdotes relative to a great Northern Family. Liverpool, Schofield, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

OSMAN, Sultan.—1622. Concerning the Death of S. O., and the setting up of Mustapha, his Uncle. 811 *z.*——N. D.—An Account of the Death of S. O., and of the Coronation of the Sultan Mustapha. 397 *l.*

OSMIUM.—1815. O., a Metal found in the insoluble Residuum of crude Platinum, treated by Nitro-muriatic Acid. 929 *v.*

OSMOND, Lucy.—1804. L. O.; a Story. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo. 3s.

OSMOND, St.—1795. Manfredi, Baron of St. O.; an Old English Romance. 584 *y.*

OSMUND.—1785. Susan and O. See Susan, 1785.

OSNABURG, or Osnabruck, the name of a principality and town of Germany, in the circle of Westphalia.—1706. Portraicts des Hommes Illustres, qui ont negocié les célébres Traités de Munster et O. 525 *d.*—1726. The Treaties of Munster and O. 322 *i.*——N. D.—De Diplomate Caroli Magni pro Scholis O.ensibus Græcis et Latinis. 328 *c.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1515. Herman Hamelmanne. 461 *i.*—1709. John Frederic William Jerusalem. 547 *c.*——N. D.—J. A. F. Warnecke. 950 *e.*

OSNEY Abbey, near Oxford.—1769. Memoirs of O. A.; collected from the most authentic authors: together with various Observations and Remarks. 889 *q.*

OSORIO, Jerome.—1565. A Sight of the Portugal Pearle; that is, the Aunswere against the Epistle of H.us O.us, a Portugall, entitled, Pearle for a Prince. 454 *w.*—1573. Joannis Jvelli Angli Episcopi Sarishuriensis Vita et Mors; eiusq; veræ Doctrinæ Defensio, cum Refutatione quorundam obiectorum Thomæ Hardingi, Nicol Sanderi, Alani Capi, H.i O.i, Lusitani Pontaci Burdegalensis. 529 *e.*—1576. The Five Bookes of the famous, learned, and eloquent man, H.us O.us. 121 *b.*—1577. Contra H.um O.um eiusque odiosas insectiones pro Euangelicæ veritatis necessaria, Defensione. 383 *u.*—1577. Apologetica Defensio Evangelica Veritatis, contra O.uismi, continuata per J. Foxum. 454 *w.*—1577. Against J. O.us, Bishop of Silvane, in Portingall, and against his Slaunderous Invectives. 454 *x.* 1581. 95 *v.*—1582. Contra O.anam Iustitiam. 383 *v.*—1589. Joannis Stvrmii, H.i O.i, aliorumque Epistolæ ad Rogerum Aschamum aliosque nobiles Anglos missæ. 48 *z.*—1592. J. O.'s Life. 721 *h.*——N. D.—The Epistle of O.; from Lat. into Eng. 382 *q.*—Veræ Doctrinæ Defensio cum Refutatione quorundam obiectorum H.i O.i Lusitani Pontaci Burdegalensis. 547 *w.*—Notationes in H.i O.i Paraphrasin Psalmorum. 721 *h.*

OS Pubis.—1698. Concerning a Woman who had voided the Bones of a Fœtus above the O. P. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 303.—1783. An Analysis of the Section of the Symphysis of the O. P. 824 *m.*—1793. Verhaal Van de Hursthewerking, &c.; or an Account of a Section of the Synchondrosis of the O. P. 121 *v.*——N. D.—Observations on the Management of Cases in which the Face of the Child presents towards the O. P. 235 *f.*

OSRICK.—1809. O., or Modern Honours. 855 *e.*

OSRO.—1755. O. and Tylo; a Poem, written some years ago, near Raby, in the County of Durham. Lond. Hitch, 4to. 1s.

OSROENE, a country of Syria, on the borders of Mesopotamia.—1734. Historia Oschoena et Edessena ex nummis illustrata, in quæ Edessæ Urbis, O.i regni, ab Garorum Regum, fata explicantur. 62 *z.*

OS Sacrum.—1767. The Application of a Bladder to the Region of the O. S. 380 *z.*

OSSAT, Arnaud d'.—1697. An Edition of Cardinal d'O.'s Letters. 26 *m.*—1697. A. d'O.'s Life. 721 i.

OSSANE, Duke d'.—1627. The Duke d'O. 636 *a.*

OSSIAN.—1762. Dissertations concerning the Antiquity, &c. of the Poems of O., the son of Fingal. 119 *s.*—1762. Fingal, an ancient Epic Poem, in six Books; together with several other Poems composed by O., the son of Fingal. Translated from the Gaelic Language. 632 *r.*—1762. Remarks on the History of Fingal, and other Poems of O. 950 *i.*—1762. Some Incidental Comparisons between Homer and O. See Authors, 1762.—1763. A Critical Dissertation on the Poems of O., the son of Fingal. Lond. Becket, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1768. A Translation into German of the Poems of O. 296 *w.*—1769. Temora. Published in Latin, from the

Poems of O., as a specimen of the whole poems in that language. 629 *c.* — 1777. The Fingal of O. rendered into Heroic Verse. 187 *o.* — 1780. Poesie di O., Figlie de Fingal, &c.: The Poems of O., son of Fingal, an ancient Celtic Bard, turned into Italian Verse, with various Annotations. 208 2d *j.*—1780. A Dissertation on the Authenticity of O.'s Poems, and a Collection of Ancient Poems, translated from the Gælic. 863 *y.*—1781. On the Authenticity of the Poems of O. 233 *z.*—1781. Some Dramas in the style of O. and Shakespeare. 351 *w.* — 1782. An Enquiry into the Authenticity of the Poems ascribed to O.; with a Reply to Mr. Clarke's Answer. 850 *i.*—1784. A Rejoinder to an Answer from Mr. Clarke on the subject of O.'s Poems. 850 *i.*—1785. Authenticity of O. 631 *c.*—1787. Sean Dand Le O., Orran, Ulann, &c. 863 *y.*—1794. A new and satisfactory Account of O. and his Poems. 165 *v.*—1800. On the supposed Authenticity of O.'s Poems. 582 c. — 1805. The Poems of O.; containing the Poetical Works of James Macpherson, in prose and verse; with Notes and Illustrations. 582 *d.*—1805. Some of O.'s lesser Poems, rendered into English Verse. 628 *n.*—1805. The Nature and Authenticity of the Poems of O.; with a copious Appendix. 631 *r.*—1807. An Essay on the Authenticity of the Poems of O.; in which the Objections of Malcom Laing, Esq. are considered and refuted. To which is added, An Essay on the Mythology of O.'s Poems. 432 *b.* —1807. The Poems of O., in the original Gælic. With a Literal Translation into Latin; together with a Dissertation on their Authenticity; and a Translation from the Italian of the Abbé Cesarette's Dissertation on the Controversy respecting O. 629 *e.* — 1807. A Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems of O. 721 *j.* — 1813. Observations relative to the Authenticity of the Poems of O. 433 *y.*—1814. O.'s Fingal; rendered into English Verse. 471 *v.* — 1818. Of an intended Versification of the Poems of O. 172 *d.*——N. D.—The Poems of O., in Gælic; together with an Essay on the Authenticity of the Poems, by Sir John Sinclair, &c. 627 *r.*—Imitations of O. 893 *u.*

OSSIFICATION, change of carneous, membranous, or cartilaginous, into bony substance.—1703. Of O.s in the Coats of Arteries. 265 *k.*—1721. Of an O. of the Crural Artery. 694 *m.* — 1780. On the O. of the Thoracic Duct. 220 *j.*

OSSORY, Bishop of.—1818. Two Letters to the Bishop of O., concerning Parliamentary Concession to the Catholic Claims. 496 *e.*

OSSORY, Bishopric of.—1553. The Vocacyon of Johan Bale to the Bishopric of O., in Ireland, his Persecutions in the same, and final delyveraunce. 66 *t.*

OST. — 1738. Of a Narhwal or Unicorn Fish taken in the River O. 877 *q.*

OSTEL, near Soissons.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1728. Gabriel Henry Gaillard. 394 *w.*

OSTELLA.—1650. O.; or the Faction of Love and Beauty reconciled. 895 *j.*

OSTEND, a fortified seaport of the Netherlands, in Flanders. — 1604. History of the Siege of O., and what passed on either side from the beginning of the Siege unto the yielding up of the Town. 444 *b.*—1615. Histoire du Siege d'O.e en Flandres. 455 *f.*—1628. Le Memorable Siege d'O.e. 132 *j.*

OSTEND Company.—1725. Letter against the O. C. 378 *j.*—1726. The Importance of the O. C. considered. 378 *j.*

OSTENTA.—1696. O. 54 *i.*

OSTEOCOLLA. — 1668. Of O., &c. near Frankfort on the Oder. 92 *a.*—1745. On O. 109 *k.*

OSTEOGENY, the growth of bone. — 1736. Human O. explained, in two Lectures, read in the Anatomical Theatre of the Surgeons of London. 706 *q.*—1737. O.iæ brevis Historia. 14 *z.*

OSTEOGRAPHY, the description of bone.—1753. O. 894 *q.*——N. D.—O., or Anatomy of the Bones. 219 *y.*

OSTEOLOGY, that branch of anatomy which treats of bones.—1573. Questiones Anatomicæ, et O.ia parva. 543 *g.*—1594. O.ia, et Observationes Anatomicæ. 181 *h.*—1604. O.ie. 535 *f.*—1614. O.ia ex Veterum et Recentiorum Præceptis descripta. 805 *n.*—1689. Nouvelles Observations sur l'O.ie. 932 *v.*—1710. Anatomy and O. of the Elephant. 119 *w.*—1726. O.; or a Treatise on the Anatomy of the Bones. 677 c. —1731. O.ie. 62 *i.* — 1749. Institutiones O.icæ, in usum Prælectionum. 126 *z.* — 1754. Traité d'O.ie. 107 *l.* 1759. 677 *d.* — 1767. Cours Abrégé d'O.ie. 202 *r.*—1785. O., or a Treatise on the Bones of the Human Skeleton. 12 *w.*—1792. Observationes et Anecdota ex O.ia comparata. 487 *r.*——N. D.—A System of O. 728 *b.*

OSTERICK, a town of Lower Saxony.——N. D.—The Supplication of the Nobles and Commons of O. 264 *o.*

OSTERVALD, John Frederick.—1782. A Life of O. 324 *h.*

OSTLER. — 1575. Howe the O. dyd byte Skelton's Mare vnder the Tale for biting him on the Arme. 859 *k.*—1801. A Manual for the use of O.s. See Horse, Diseases of, 1801.

OSTORODUS, Ch.—1613. De Satisfactione Christi, contra O.ium Socinum. 435 *s.*—1628. Anti-O., seu Refutatio hæretici libri Ch. O.i. 364 *y.*

OSTRACISM, a manner of passing sentence, in which the note of acquittal or condemnation was marked upon a shell. —— N. D. — On O. 405 *y.*

OSTRACITES, the common oyster in its fossil state.—1698. On the Virtues of O. as a Medicine. 207 *h.*

OSTRACOLOGY.—1758. Tentamen Methodi O.iæ. 574 *v.*

OSTRICH, a very large bird, much valued for its feathers.—1681. Account of the Dissection of an O. 159 *b.*—1725. On the Dissection of an O. 790 *d.*—1726. Observations on the Dissection of an O. 950 *y.*—1812. The Adventures of an O. Feather of Quality. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 12mo. 4s.——N. D.—Observations on dissecting an O. 790 *d.*

OSWALD Castle. — 1788. O. C.; or Memoirs of Lady Sophia Woodville; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

OSWALD, Archibald, an ensign in the Pretender's service. — 1715. The Remarkable Affecting Case and Dying Words of Mr. A. O. 318 *r.*

OSWALD, Sir Edward.—1787. The History of Sir E. O. and Lady Francis Seymour; a Novel. 198 c.

OSWALD, Dr. James.—1775. An Examination of Dr. O.'s Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of Religion. 776 *w.* — 1781. A Detection of the Plagiarism, Concealment, and Ingratitude of Dr. O., &c. 167 *g.*

OSWALD, St.—1813. St. O., and other Poems. 116 *x.*——N. D. —The Lives of St. Wiefred, St. O., St. Dunstan, &c. 326 *q.*

OSWEGO, a town and fort of the state of New York. — 1757. Travels from Pennsylvania to Onondago, O., and the Lake Ontario. 81 *g.*

OSWESTRY, a town in Shropshire, England. —— N. D.—The History of O. 776 *e.*

OSWYTHE, Saint.—1801. Ancient Records, or the Abbey of Saint O.; a Romance. 278 *d.*

OTAHEITE, an island in the Pacific Ocean.—1772. A Concise Vocabulary of the Language of O. 69 *m.* — 1774. O.; a Poem. Lond. Bathurst, 4to. 1s. — 1779. Essai sur l'Isle de Otahiti, &c.: Essay concerning the Island of O., and the Characters and Manners of its Inhabitants. Paris, 8vo. — 1791. Observations made during a Voyage to O., &c. 686 *m.* — 1796. Addresses to the People of O. 618 *b.* — 1799. The Natural and Civil State of O. 973 *d.*—1802. History of the O.an Islands, from their discovery to the present time; including an Account of the Institutions, Government, Manners, Customs, Religion, and Ceremonies, of the people inhabiting the Society, the Friendly Islands, and the Marquesas; with an Historical Sketch of the Sandwich Islands; to which is added, An Account of a Mission to the Pacific Ocean in the years 1796-7-8. Lond. Ogle, 12mo. 8s. — 1811. The State of Christianity in O. 556 *f.*

OTAHEITE Cane.—1801. Letters on the Cultivation of the O. C. 182 *z.*

OTHELLO. — 1622. O., the Moor of Venice; a Tragedy. 848 *g.* — 1751. A Satirical Dialogue between a Sea-Captain and his Friend; humbly inscribed to F—— D——, Esq. and the other Gentlemen who deformed the Play of O. at the Th-at-e-R-y-l in Drury-Lane; with a Prologue and Epilogue, much more applicable to the purpose than their own. By Ebenezer Pentweazle, A. M. Lond. 6d.—1795. The Story of the Moor of Venice. 734 *a.*—1804. O. 565 *p.*

OTHINUS.—1722. De Nummo Aureo O.o. 563 *h.* — 1728. De Cultu Solis Freji et O.i. 569 *d.*

OTHNIEL.—1767. The Loves of O. and Achsah; a Romance. 911 *n.*

OTHO.—1529. Constitutiones Prouinciales et O.nis. 982 *w.*—1534. Constitutions Provincialles, and of O. and Octhabone. 795 *a.*—1644. Constitutiones O.nis et Othoboni, revisa omnia, et cum veteribus comparata. 849 *r.*—1679. The Legantine Constitutions of O. and Othobond. 608 *f.*

OTHO.—1781. O. and Rutha; a Dramatic Tale. 330 *d.*

OTHO Brunsfelsii. —— N. D. — Opuscula in tres tomos distincta, cum Appendice O.nis B. 529 *h.*

OTHOBOND.—1679. The Legantine Constitutions of Otho and O. 608 *f.*

OTIS Minor.—1754. On the Pheasant of Pennsylvania, and the O. M. 330 *k.*

OTMOOR.—1800. The Answer to a Letter written by Alexander Cooke of Studley, to the Proprietors of the Common of O. 895 *t.*

OTRANTO, or Terra d'Otranto, a province of Naples.—1710. The Lives of the Learned Men of Terra d'O. 32 *q.*—1785. A Journal kept on a Journey from Bassora to Bagdad, over the Little Desert, to Aleppo, Cyprus, Rhodes, Zante, Corfu, and O. in Italy. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 3s.

OTRANTO, a strong city and seaport of Naples, capital of Terra d'Otranto.—1480. Successi dell' Armata Turchescanella Citta d'O. dell' anno 1480. 395 *b.*

OTRANTO, Castle of.—1529. The Castle of O.; a Story. 691 c. —1765. Castle of O.; a Gothic Story. 946 *j.*

OTRANTO, Duke of.—1816. Correspondence of the Duke of O. with the Duke of Wellington. Letter the First. Dresden, 1st Jan. Lond. Colburn, 8vo.

OTROKOESUS, Franc. Foris.—1700. Reformationis et Reformatorum Defensio, adversus Calumnia F. F. O.i, in Libro quem inscribit Examen Reformationis Lutheri et Sociorum ejus, ab anno 1517 facta. 982 *f.*

OTSOVA, in Hungary.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1684. Matthias Bel or Belius. 94 *t.*

OTTAVA Rima.—1475. O. R., a Heroic Verse, of which Boccaccio is considered as the Inventor. 125 *l.*

OTTER, an amphibious animal.—1796. Description of the Anatomy of the Sea O. 508 *f.*

OTTILIE.—1811. O.; a Romance. 422 *t.*

OTTO OF ROSES.—1790. Of the Method of making the O. of Roses, as it is prepared in the East Indies. 677 *q.*

OTTO.—1800. O. of Wittelsbach. 903 *z.*

OTTO I., II., and III.—1600. The History of the Emperors Henry I. O. I. II. and III., and Henry II. 307 *w.*—1666. Historia Imperatorum Germanicorum Familiæ Saxonicæ Henrici I. O.nis Magni; O.nis II. O.nis III. et Henrici II. 303 *l.*

OTTOMAN, or OTHOMAN, an appellation given to the Turkish empire, from Othomannus or Osmanhus, the first emperor of the present family.—1554. Chronicon Bellorum inter Reges Galliæ et O.nos. 556 *p.*—1603. The O.; or a Description of the Empire and Power of Mahomet III. 471 *p.* 869 *h.*—1609. Histoire des O.s, ou Empereurs des Turcs, jusques à Mahomet III. 343 *e.*—1609. Un Traicté des Forces de l'Empire O. 343 *e.*—1621. The Lives and Conquests of the O. Kings and Emperors. 576 *u.*—1638. The Present State of the O. Empire, and the Alcoran of Mahomet, by Ricaut, to the year 1623. 576 *u.*—1645. Narratio Legationis Zbaravianæ et Rerum apud O.os, 1622, gestarum. 579 *l.*—1648. Anatomia dell' Imperio O.o. 412 *d.*—1649. Chronica dell' Origine e Progressi della Casa O.a, trad. da Vinc. Bratutti. 826 *n.*—1668. The Present State of the O. Empire, in 3 Books. 823 *z.*—1673. Memorie Istoriche de' Monarchi O.ni. 826 *n.*—1683. Delle Armi O.e nell' Ungheria l'anno. 102 *h.*—1684. Memoirs of the O. Empire. 271 *r.*—1709. History of the O. Empire. 496 *q.*—1734. History of the Growth and Decay of the O. Empire. 909 *e.*—1735. Translation of the Notes in the Second Part of the O. History. 681 *p.*—1740. The History of the Turkish or O. Empire, from its Foundation in 1300 to the Peace of Belgrade in 1740. 475 *p.*—1747. Un Abrêgé de l'Histoire O.e. 448 *n.*—1783. A History of the Revolt of Ali Bey against the O. Porte; to which are added, an Account of the Present State of the Christians who are Subjects to the Turkish Government, and a Journey of a Gentleman who travelled from Aleppo to Bassora. By S. L. 623 *v.*—1784. Present State of the O. Empire. 454 *h.*—1787. Tableau Générale de l'Empire O. 715 *z.*—1789. General History of the O. Empire. 716 *a.*—1801. Memoir of a Campaign with the O. Army in Egypt, from Feb. to July 1800, containing a Description of the Turkish Army. 684 *o.*—1803. Travels in the O. Empire, Egypt, and Persia. 717 *t.*—1807. A Description of the Political, Civil and Religious Constitution, Government and Laws of the O. Empire; the Finances, Military and Naval Establishments; the State of Learning, and of the Liberal and Mercantile Arts. 906 *q.*—1812. The Manners, Habits, and Customs of the O.s, with an Abridgement of their History. 201 *v.*—1813. Travels in the Morea, Albania, and other parts of the O. Empire; comprehending a General Description of those Countries; their Productions; the Manners, Customs, and Commerce of the Inhabitants, &c. 764 *i.* 772 *g.*——N. D.—Views in the O. Empire, from original Drawings. 12 *m.*—History of the Growth and Decay of the O. Empire. 191 *c.*—The O., &c. 869 *h.*

OTTOMAN FAMILY.—1731. Tabula Imperatorum Familiæ O.icæ. 240 *s.*

OTTOMAN, HOUSE OF.—1562. Two very notable Commentaries; the one of the original of the Turcks and Empire of the House of O.no. 186 *u.* 854 *i.*——N. D.—The Offspring of the House of O.no. 429 *m.*

OTTOMAN PORTE, the Turkish capital, or Constantinople, q. v.—1740. The Negociation of Sir Thomas Roe, in his Embassy to the O. P., from 1621 to 1628 inclusive, &c. 803 *b.* 812 *a.*—1770. History of the Negotiations for the Peace concluded at Belgrade, 1739, between the Emperor of Russia and the O. P., by the Mediation and under the Guarantee of France. 590 *l.*—1783. History of the Revolt of Ali Bey against the O. P. 623 *v.*

OTWAY.—1795. O.; a Tragedy. 764 *k.*

OUABI.—1790. O., or the Virtues of Nature; an Indian Tale, in 4 cantos. 686 *r.*

OUDE, a province of Hindoostan proper, to the north of that of Allahabad.—1796. Letters Political, Military, and Commercial, on the present State and Government of the Province of O. and its dependencies. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s.—1796. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, Letters Political, Military, and Commercial, on the present State and Government of O., and its Dependencies. 538 *e.*

OUDE, NABOB OF.—1807. A Refutation of the Charge brought against the Marquis Wellesley, on account of his conduct to the Nabob of O. 146 *k.*

OUDENDORP.—1731. Notes and Remarks to Drakenborch's Livy, Petit's Leges Atticæ, O.'s Suetonius, &c. 322 *c.*

OUDENWATER, a fortified town of South Holland.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT O.—1560. James Arminius. 45 *p.*

OUDEWARDE.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT O.—1547. Rodolph Snell. 867 c.

OUEN, ABBAYE DE S.—1662. L'Histoire de l'Abbaye de S. O. de Rouen. 767 *r.*

OULTON, in Cheshire, England.—1775. Of a Machine for raising Water, executed at O., in Cheshire, in 1772. 964 *r.*

OUNDLE, in Northamptonshire, England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT O.—1622. John Newton. 701 *x.*

OUPNEK'HAT.—1801. O. (id est Secretum tegendum) opus in India rarissimum. 33 *w.*

OURANG-OUTANG, a species of ape much resembling man in its outward formation.—1699. O.-O., sive Homo Sylvestris. 921 *x.*—1779. On the Organs of Speech of the O.-O. 189 *p.*—1791. Naturgeschichte des O.-O. und einiger andern Affen, übersezt von, J. F. M. Herbell. 189 *n.*

OURANOGRAPHY.—1710. O.; or, Heaven opened. 545 *k.*

OURSELF.—1549. The Knowledge of O. and the Fear of God. 273 *w.*—1685. The Reformation of Ourselves; on Jer. xxxv. 14. 432 *h.*—1688. Discourse of the Knowledge of God and of Ourselves. 456 *w.*—1811. Ourselves; a Comedy. 210 *n.*

OUSLEY, SIR GORE, BART. K.S.L.—1818. An Account of the Proceedings of his Majesty's Embassy under his Excellency Sir G. O., Bart. 684 *o.*

OUT.—1801. O. at Last; or, the Fallen Minister. 977 *y.*—1801. Odes to Ins and O.s. 977 *y.*—1812. Turn O.; a Musical Farce. 566 *z.*

OUTCAST.—1805. Crimes and Characters; or the O. 757 *p.*

OUTCAST, GABRIEL.—1785. Modern Times; or the Adventures of G. O. 917 *l.*—1790. New Facts; or, the Second Part of G. O. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.

OUTINUS.—1713. Ulysses et O. unus et idem, Disquisitio Historico-Geographica. 789 *w.*

OUTLAW.—1804. St. Clair of the Isles, or the O.s of Barra; a Scottish Tradition. 482 *e.*—1805. The Venetian O.; a Drama. 334 *u.* 772 *s.*—1807. The Spanish O.; a Novel. 486 *c.*

OUTLAWRY, a process by which a person is cut off from the protection of the law.—1671. Choice Precedents of O., &c. 158 *m.*—1676. The Ancient Rights of the Courts of Justice, in their Writs of Capias and Process of O. 753 *l.*—1741. Method of Suing out O.ies by Writ of Error or otherwise. 607 *h.*—1768. An Account of the Nature of O. See WILKES, JOHN, 1768.—1779. Law of O., and Practice in Civil Actions; in three parts: 1. The Law of O.; 2. The Practice in Inferior Courts, particularly the King's Bench: including a Motion, &c. in Hilary Term, 1779, on a very essential point of Practice: with Notes and Observations; 3. The General Practice of Special Original Civil Actions in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, to final Judgment; with References to the Proceedings in O. 596 *k.*—1795. Custodiam Reports; or a Collection of Cases, relative to O.ies and the Grants thereon. 253 *k.*—1795. An Account of O., and the Process thereto. 253 *k.*

OUTLINE.——N. D.—Oddities and O.s. 640 *h.*

OUTPOST.—1809. The Defence of O.s. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

OUVINGTON, JOHN. See OVINGTON, J.

OUZE, RIVER.—1792. Report on the proposed Improvement of the Drainage and Navigation of the River O., by executing a straight Cut from Eau Brink to King's Lynn. 694 *c.*

OVA.—1797. Observations on the O. of Animals after Impregnation. 274 *w.*—1817. The Distinguishing Characters between the O. of the Sepia and those of the Vermes Testacea, that live in water, explained. 508 *n.*

OVAL.—1780. The Principal Properties of the Engine for turning O.s in Wood or Metal, and of the Instrument for drawing O.s on Paper, demonstrated. 622 *k.*

OVARIUM, that part of the body in which impregnation is performed.—1678. Dissection of a Woman dropsical in the left Testicle (O.) 830 *f.*—1681. Case of O. Dropsy. 830 *g.*—1697. Account of a Dropsy in one of the O.es of a Woman. 860 *r.*—1702. Account of several Balls of Hair taken from the Uterus and O.a of several Women. 990 *f.*—1715. Epistola Problematica ad Fred. Ruyschium, de O.o novo. 344 *q.*—1724. Dropsy in the left Ovary of a Woman, aged 58, and cured by an Incision made in the side of the Abdomen. 519 *r.*—1726. Two newly discovered Arteries going to the O.a in Women. 790 *d.*—1732. Case of a Woman who died of a Hydropic O., after having been tapped 57 times. 94 *y.*—1736. Of an Impregnated O.; and Supernumerary Ribs and Vertebræ. 407 *b.*—1744. Of a Steatomatous Tumour of the O., in which hair was found. 459 *q.*—1744. A Dropsy and large Vesicæ in the O. 727 *k.*—1756. Bones found in the O. of a Woman. 991 *a.*—1780. History of a Dropsy of the O. 549 *f.*—1782. Some Reasons attempted for considering the Bronchocele and Dropsy of the O. as kindred diseases. 779 *h.*—1784. An Extraordinary Case of a Dropsy of the O.; with some Remarks. 650 *y.*—1787. History of O.; wherein were found Teeth, Hair, and Bones. 238 *g.*—1787. An Experiment to determine the Effect of Extirpating one O., on the number of young produced. 527 *n.*—1789. Of a Particular Structure in the Human O. 63 *r.*—1805. The Case of a full grown Woman, in whom the O.a was deficient. 739 *x.*—1817. On the Passage of the Ovum from the O. to the Uterus, in Women. 508 *n.*

OVENS.—1800. New Invention concerning the Ground Plan, Elevation, &c. of Iron O., Boilers, &c. 708 *n.*

OVERALL, JOHN, Bishop of Norwich.—1690. An Answer to a late Pamphlet, entit., Obedience and Submission to the present Government demonstrated, from Bishop O.'s Convocation Book. 940 *l.*—1692. An Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Vindication of the Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers, which he made in Reply to an Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Obedience and Submission to the present Government demonstrated from Bishop O.'s Convocation Book. 940 *m.*

OVERBOROUGH.—1746. Antiquitates Bremetonacenses; or,

the Roman Antiquities of O.; wherein O. is proved the Bremetonacæ of Antoninus: To which is added, a Description of as many Monuments of Antiquity as have been dug up or discovered there lately. 792 *d.*

OVERBURY, Sir Thomas.—1616. A select Second Husband for Sir T. O.'s Wife, now a matchlesse Widow. 287 *w.*—1616. Many newe Elegies vpon Sir T. O.'s vntimely and mvch lamented Death. 722 *w.*—1632. Memoirs of Sir T. O.'s Life. 722 *x.*—1760. O.'s Wife. 191 *m.*—1777. Sir T. O.; a Tragedy. 834 *m.*

OVERLAYING, smothering.—1732. Account of the Arcuccio used by Nurses, in Italy, to prevent O. 548 *s.*

OVERSEER.—1656. Touching the Duty of a Churchwarden and O. of the Poor, &c. 379 *k.*—1773. The Duty of Churchwardens, O.s, Constables, &c. 737 *y.*—1792. The Conduct of O.s. 701 *k.*—1799. The Offices and Duties of O.s of the Poor. 115 *y.*—1799. On the Duties of the O.s of the Poor. 695 *u.*——N. D.—Instructions to O.s and Constables, for better regulating their Parishes. 421 *z.*—The Offices of Constables, Churchwardens, O.s, &c. 851 *n.*

OVERTON, Maj. Gen.—1660. Letter to Maj. Gen. O.; with his Answer. 676 *u.*

OVERTON, J.—1648. Letter to the General from Col. Lilburne and J. O., in behalf of some Persons in Captain Savage's Troop. 606 *q.*

OVERTON, Richard.—1649. Mr. R. O. and others discovered to be England's New Chains and Ireland's Back Friends. 947 *k.*

OVERTURE.——N. D.—Three Burlettas, O.s, Concertos. 47 1st *d.*—O. and Chorusses. 695 *i.*

OVERYSSEL, a province of Holland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in O.—1642. John Apsingius. 27 *v.*——N. D.—Henry A. Deventer. 300 *q.*

OVIDIUS, Publius Naso.—1470. O. 890 *f.*—1471. The Editio Princeps of O. 57 *t.*—1474. Comm. in O.i Lib. in Ibin. 183 *z.*—1487. O.i Opuscula Quædam. 89 *k.*—1524. Diatribæ in Ausonium Solinum et O.m. 3 *s.*—1524. Commentarius in Nucem O.i, ad Joannem Morum Thomæ Mori Filium. 340 *a.*—1529. Fabularum Breviatio O.i Nasonis. 312 *f.*—1536. Comm. in O.i Epistolas, et Librum in Ibin. 61 *z.* 183 *z.*—1560. The Fable of O. treting of Narcissus. 454 *n.* 521 *p.*—1563. Tetrasticha in O.i Metamor. Lib. xx. 771 *b.*—1565. O.'s Metamorphoses. Translated. 423 *g.*—1567. The Heroycall Epistles of the Learned Poet, P. O. N. 918 *q.*—1572. A Hundreth sundrie Flowres bound vp in one small Poesie. Gathered partly (by translation) in the fyne outlandish Gardins of Euripides, O., Petrarke, &c. 402 *i.*—1573. Argumenta Metamorphoseon O.i, cum Notis Munckeri. 581 *e.*—1578. Transformationum O.i Series. 191 *a.*—1578. Schol. in O.i, Fastor. Libros. 418 *i.*—1578. Schol. in O.i Metamorphosin. 418 *i.*—1582. O. 106 *g.*—1583. In omnia P. O.i Nasonis Opera Observationes, una cum ipsius O.i Vita et Descriptione Sulmonis. 231 *z.*—1584. Translation of the Metamorphoses of O. 33 *f.*—1584. Hippolytus O.anæ Phædræ respondens. 851 *q.*—1584. Fabularum O.i. 903 *t.*—1587. The xv. Bookes of P. O. N., entituled, Metamorphoses. 423 *g.*—1589. P. O.i N.nis Matamorphoseon, Libri xv. castigati et Vict. Giselini Scholijs illustrati. 696 *h.*—1591. Translation of O. into Verse of nine Syllables, considered by the Spaniards the most difficult Measure in their Poetry. 5 *a.*—1594. O.'s Banquet of Sauce. 212 *h.*—1598. Translation of the Elegies of O.; 3 bookes. 645 *a.*—1600. O. N., his Remedie of Lone. 157 *m.* 269 *m.*—1601. Scholia in O.i vi. Libros Fastorum, quibus enerrantium Stellarum significationes subjectæ. 26 *p.*—1601. Annot. in O.i Epistolas. 84 *l.* 183 *z.*—1601. Comm. in O.i sex Libros Fastorum. 253 *u.*—1602. Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, from O. 89 *z.*—1619. P.i O.i N.nis Metamorphoseon plerarumque Historica, Naturalis Moralis Ἐκφρασις. 2 *f.*—1626. O.'s Metamorphorses, englished, mythologised, and represented in Figures. 832 *h.*—1632. A Translation of O.'s Metamorphoses. 69 *d.*—1637. Notæ in O.i Metamorphoses. 357 *c.*—1660. O. in Good Humour; a Burlesque Version. 51 *e.*—1662. The Tragedy of O., intended to be acted shortly. 244 *r.*—1673. O. exulans, or O. Travestie; a Mock Poem, on Five Epistles of O. By Naso Scarronnomimus. Lond. 8vo.—1680. The Second Elegy of O.'s Book 1st of Elegies; the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 12th of the 2d Book. 269 *d.*—1680. O.'s Epistles; translated into English Verse. 319 *l.*—1695. A Collection of Select Fables, from O.'s Metamorphoses. 513 *b.*—1697. Rondeaus taken from O. 100 *j.*—1703. Amores Britannici; or Heroic Epistles in imitation of those of O. 716 *v.*—1708. Vitæ Horatii, O.ii et Plinii Juniores. 654 *v.*—1714. The Life of O. 723 *m.*—1716. Commentaires sur les Epitres d'O.e par M. de Meziriac. 828 *e.*—1717. O.'s Metamorphoses, translated by various hands. 402 *c.*—1757. O.'s Fasti; or the Romans' Sacred Calendar. 654 *k.*—1759. O.s Epistles into English Verse. 77 *q.*—1783. Translation of the Second Book of O.'s Metamorphoses. 437 *l.*—1787. O.'s Heroids; or Epistles from the Heroines of Antiquity. 350 *x.*—1787. A Happy Imitation of O., describing 10 different Birds; the Lark, the Magpie, &c. 480 *l.*—1800. The Comparative Merits of the three great Roman Elegiac Poets, O., Tibullus, and Propertius. 775 *c.*—1804. P. O.i N.nis Metamorphoses recensuit. 413 *w.*—1807. O.'s Metamorphoses, translated into Blank Verse. 520 *i.*—1816. O.i Metamorphoses; in Usum Scholarum excerptæ; quibus accedunt Notulæ Anglicæ et Questiones. 144 *p.*—1816. Discerpta ex P. O.i N.nis Metamorphoseon Libris; ad optimorum Exemplarium Fidem recensita, Notulis Sermone Anglicano exaratis illustrata; et Indice Nominum propriorum uberrimo instructa. 326 *j.*—1818. O.'s Epistles. 87 *v.*——N. D.—Libri duo de quibusdam locis obscuris in Libro O.i in Ibin hactenus male interpretatis. 3 *f.*—O.i Metamorph. 30 *w.*—School Editions of O.'s Metamorphoses and Epistles. 63 *f.*—Œnone's Epistle to Paris, in the English Translation of O.'s Epistles. 94 *g.*—Of O.'s Epistles. 97 *a.*—O. Christianus; the Heroic Epistles changed into Pastoral Letters, the Tristibus into Holy Lamentations, and the Metamorphoses into Stories of Converted Penitents. 162 *o.*—The Heroycall Epistles of the Learned Poet, P. O. N., &c. 216 *y.*—A Translation of O.'s Epistles, 16 of which are in Verse. 487 *l.*—The Life of O. 571 *q.*—A Letter from O. to Julia. 751 *w.*—The Epistles of O. 767 *t.*—O.'s Fasti. 911 *l.*

OVIEDO, a town and bishoprick of Spain, capital of Asturias d'Oviedo.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1657. Albarus Cienbugos. 231 *v.*

OVINGTON, John.—1725. The Voyages of J. O. to Surat and divers parts of Asia and Africa. 703 *a.*

OVUM.—1674. De Respiratione Fœtus in Utero et O.o. 660 *o.*—1694. That Quadrupeds and all other Animals, as well as Birds, proceed ab O.o. 200 *m.*—1817. On the Passage of the O. from the Ovarium to the Uterus, in Women. 508 *n.*

OWARE.—1811. Flore d'O. et de Benin. 90 *r.*

OWEN Castle.—1816. O. C.; a Novel. 888 *n.*

OWEN, E.—1768. A Reply to a Pamphlet, published in two Parts, by E. O., entitled, The Necessity of Water Baptism. 381 *h.*

OWEN, Edward, M.A.—1790. Observations on the Rev. Mr. O.'s Sermon. 88 *i.*

OWEN, Rev. James.—1709. The Life and Writings of J. O. 724 *j.*—1711. The Life of the Rev. J. O. 349 *c.*

OWEN, John.—1677. J. O.'s Latine Epigrams. 472 *e.*

OWEN, John, D.D.—1655. Vindiciæ Supremi Dei Dominii; against Dr. O. 415 *a.*—1667. Dr. O.'s Apology in his Treatise on Schism. 250 *v.*—1658. Survey of Dr. O.'s Review of his Treatise on Schism. 205 *v.*—1658. A Brief Examination of Dr. O.'s Discovery of the Nature of Schism. 368 *n.*—1659. Considerator considered; or a Confutation of (Dr. O.'s) Book against the Polyglot Bible. 947 *h.*—1668. Indulgence not justified; or a Continuation of the Discourse of Toleration, in answer to Dr. O.'s Book, called, A Peace Offering to Plea for Indulgence. 747 *s.*—1670. Letter concerning Dr. O.'s Principles and Practices, &c. 932 *y.*—1671. Examination of Dr. O.'s Book concerning the Sabbath, &c. 843 *u.*—1678. A Discourse concerning the Operations of the Holy Spirit, with a Confutation of some part of Dr. O.'s Book on that Subject. 232 *i.*—1678. Peaceable Disquisitions, in some Animadversions on a Discourse written against Dr. O.'s Book of the Holy Spirit. 529 c.—1684. A Vindication of Dr. O. from Richard Baxter's Arguments against him. 724 *y.*—1690. Animadversions upon some Passages in a Book, entitled, The True Nature of the Gospel Church, by J. O. 336 *b.*—1699. Answer to Mr. O.'s Plea and Defence; wherein is more particularly proved the Divine Right of Bishops. 417 *l.*—1711. An Answer to Dr. O.'s Argument for Ordination by Presbyters without Bishops. 903 *h.*—1720. Funeral Sermon on the Death of J. O., D.D. 236 *m.*—1720. Dr. O.'s Life; with an Account of his Writings. 724 *z.*—1797. Abridgement of O.'s Treatise on Justification by Faith. 170 *i.*——N. D.—O.'s Display of Arminianism; new edition, revised and corrected. 170 *l.*

OWEN, Rev. John.—1808. A Letter to the Rev. J. O., in reply to his Strictures on the Observations on the Present State of the East India Company. 950 *a.*

OWEN, Robert, Esq. of New Lanark.—1818. Remarks on the Plans and Publications of R. O. 157 *y.*

OWHYHEE, the largest and most eastward of the Sandwich Islands, in the Pacific Ocean.—1791. Observations made during a Voyage to O., &c. 686 *m.*

OWL, a night bird.—1604. The O.; a Poem. 317 *p.*——N. D.—The Jesuit's O. 317 *w.*

OWNERS of ships.—1692. Encouragement to Merchants, O.s, Commanders, Masters of Ships, Material Men, and Mariners. 480 *e.*—1750. Guide to O. 90 *w.*

OXALATE, Alkaline.—1812. Observations on the A. O.s and Superoxalates. 101 *w.*

OXALIC Acid, acid of sugar.—1804. Of Chrystallised O. A., produced from the Boletus Sulphureus. 840 *u.*—1808. On O. A. 905 *o.*

OXALIS, wood sorrel.—1730. A New Family of Plants, called Oxyoides, belonging to the Linnæan Genus, O. 430 *y.*—1792. The Characters of two Species of O. 827 *u.*

OXEN, the general name for black cattle.—1586. Carmen de Mortibus Boum. 337 *h.*—1596. The Gouernment of O., Kine, Caulfes, &c. 652 *i.*—1715. Severi Sancti, id est Endeleichii Rhetoris de Mortibus Boum. 444 *t.*—1728. Observations on the Stomachs of O. 775 *l.*—1730. Of an Extraordinary Fossil Skull of an Ox. 574 *w.*—1748. Of the Diseases of O., &c. 931 c.—1762. Natural History of the Ox., &c. 167 *h.*—1796. An Essay on the Comparative Advantages of O. for Tillage, in competition with Horses. 304 *s.*—1797. Essay on the Use of Mixed and Compressed Cattle Fodder, for feeding and fattening Horses, O., &c. 593 *b.*—1801. Auxiliary Remarks on an Essay on the Comparative Advantages of O. for Tillage in competition with Horses. 895 *l.*—1802. A Knowledge of the Structure, Functions, and Economy of the Horse, the Ox, the Sheep, and the Dog; with their various diseases. 119

n.—1810. Of all the Diseases incident to O., Cows, and Sheep. 236 *q.* —1811. Experiments on Human Bones, as a Supplement to the Paper on the Bones of the Ox. 929 *u.*

OXFORD, a city of England, the capital of Oxfordshire, and the seat of an ancient and celebrated university. — 1483. De MSS. O.iensibus. 56 *j.* — 1547. A Playne Declaration made at O., the 24. daye of July, upon Richard Smith's Retractation, &c. 864 *n.*—1554. Disputation with Archbishop Cranmer and Bishop Ridley at O. 245 *u.*— 1575. How Skelton came late home to O. from Abingdon. 859 *j.*—1589. A Short Censure of the late Sickness at O. 244 *f.*—1628. Concio ad Clerum habita O.iæ, in Apocal. iii. 4. 733 *x.* — 1634. The Doctrine of the Sabbath delivered in the Act at O. an. MDCXXII.; translated into English. 776 *o.* — 1642. His Majestie's two Letters: one to the Vice-Chancellor and Convocation of the Vniversity of O.; the other to the High Sheriff of the County and to the Mayor of the City of O. 214 *h.*—1642. The King's Majestie's Speech, as it was delivered the 2d of November, before the University and City of O. 214 *m.* — 1642. Two Speeches delivered by the King's most excellent Majestie at O. 214 *m.* — 1643. His Majestie's Speech spoken to the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonaltie of the City of O., and to the High Sheriffes of the Counties of O. and Berks, requesting their assistance by contributions of money, plate, and horses, towards the supportment of the present wars. 214 *p.* — 1645. The Manner of P. Rupert's marching to O. 272 *i.*—1645. Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax, on the great Victory obtained near O. 272 *i.*—1645. The Question disputed, from an Answer to two Declarations at O. 874 *j.* — 1645. An Astrological Judgment upon his Majesty's present March from O., May 7, 1645. 959 *t.*—1646. Summons sent into O., and the Governor's Answer. 353 2d *y.*—1646. Articles concerning the Surrender of O. Oxon. 4to.—1647. The Sworn Confederacy between the Convocation at O. and the Tower of London. 221 *f.*—1648. News from Pembroke and Montgomerie, or O. Manchestered, &c. 116 *f.*— 1648. Catalogus Plantarum Horti Medici O.iensis. 124 *z.* — 1649. Answer to the Petition of the City of O. 585 *w.*—1658. Iter Australe a Reginensibus O. anno 1698 expeditum. 117 *b.*—1658. Catalogus Horti Botanici O.iensis alphabeticè digestus, priore duplo auctior. 877 *x.*—1662. On the O. Assize; a Sermon on Isaiah i. 26. 4to.—1666. Relation of an Accident by Thunder and Lightning at O. 945 *y.* — 1666. Account of an Earthquake at O. in 1665. 945 *y.*—1667. O.ium Poema. 932 *x.*—1672. O.ii Encomium Poema. 99 *p.* — 1673. O.ii Elogia. 99 *p.* — 1677. Twenty Sermons, preached at O., before his Majesty, and elsewhere. 924 *s.* — 1682. The Oath required of Nonconformists, by an Act made at O. 258 *d.*—1683. Account of an Earthquake at O., &c. Sept. 17, 1683. 757 *c.* —1684. Sir George Pudsey's Speech at the time he was sworn Recorder of the City of O. 781 *n.*—1686. The History of the Weather at O. in 1684. 763 *p.*—1687. Speech to the King upon his Majesty's coming to O. 781 *n.* — 1688. Account of the Disputation held at O. 804 *q.* — 1689. Answer to the O. Animadverter's Reflections. 843 *r.*—1690. An Answer to the Petition of the City of O. 463 *c.*—1692. Reflections on the O. MS. 503 *e.* — 1692. A Register of the Changes of the Air observed at O. 613 *o.* — 1696. A Modest Examination of the O. Heresy of the three distinct Infinite Minds in the Trinity. 852 *p.* — 1699. O. History of Plants. 125 *a.*—1699. In Historiam Plantarum O.iensium Annotationes. 531 *s.*—1712. The Carpenter of O. 241 *t.*—1713. Odes on the O. Acts. 915 *i.*—1716. Athenæ Britannicæ; or a Critical History of the O. and Cambridge Writers and Writings. 288 *i.*—1720. The Antiquities of O. 530 *f.*—1725. Letters upon some Antiquities between Windsor and O. 478 *u.* — 1729. Commentarii de Rebus gestis O.iæ, ibidem commorante Elizabetha Regina. 478 *v.* — 1749. Against the supposed Jacobitism of O. 654 *a.*—1754. The Ragged Uproar; or the O. Roratory; a new Dramatic Satire, in many Scenes, and one very long Act, &c. Lond. Pote, 4to. 1s.—1758. Remarks on the Black Assize of O. 115 *p.* — 1760. A Companion to the Guide, and a Guide to the Companion; being a complete Supplement to all the Accounts of O. hitherto published. 951 *g.*—1762. Of an Anhelion observed near O. 890 *z.*—1762. Of a Remarkable Meteor seen at O. 891 *a.*—1764. An Address to the Freemen and other Inhabitants of the City of O. Lond. Fletcher, 4to. 6d.—1767. Some Observations on Swarms of Gnats, particularly one seen at O. Aug. 20, 1766. 891 *b.*—1769. Of two Auroræ Boreales observed at O. 891 *c.*—1773. O.ia explicata et ornata. Proposals for distinguishing and beautifying the University and City of O. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. — 1780. On the Revival of a Dissenting Church at O.; on Col. iii. 13. 919 *j.* — 1786. Cases, with some previous Remarks on the Epidemic Fever which prevailed at O. and the neighbouring Counties. 944 *r.* — 1792. Vindication of the Dissenters in O. 498 *y.* —1792. Systematical View of the Laws of England, as treated in a Course of Lectures read at O. during a series of years. 982 *t.* — 1794. Flora O.iensis, exhibens Plantas in Agro O.iensi sponte crescentes, secundum systema sexuale distributas. 855 *c.*—1806. A Critical Itinerary, O. and Cambridge, &c. 281 *l.*—1810. History of the University and City of O. 4 *k.*—1810. Account of O. 85 *z.* —— N. D.—Commentarii de Rebus gestis O.iæ. 102 *h.* — A Map of 20 Miles round O.; with Tables in all the Places contained in the Map. 245 *r.*—O. Jests. 495 *a.* — The Humours of O.; a Comedy. 671 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1492. Edward Wotton. 985 *b.*—1517. Thomas Cooper, or Couper. 256 *k.*— 1532. Daniel Featly. 359 *k.*—1560. Thomas Harriot. 468 *k.*—1578. Sir Tobias Matthew. 656 *e.*—1593. Barten Holyday, or Holiday. 507 *s.* — 1602. William Chillingworth. 221 *y.* — 1604. Edward Pocock. 765 *l.*—1608. Francis Cheynell. 221 *d.*—1614. Samuel Wells. 957 *f.* — 1624. John Collins. 248 *l.* — 1627. John Gadbury. 393 *w.*— 1632. Anthony Wood. 980 *l.*—1655. Andrew Allam. 21 *n.*—1656. Gerard Langbaine. 585 *x.*—1695. Francis Wise. 976 *b.*

OXFORD, Bishops of.—1688. Answer to the Bishop of O.'s Reasons for abrogating the Test. 612 *t.* — 1713. Answer to the Bishop of O.'s Charge. 149 *f.*—1720. A Postscript, occasioned by the Lord Bishop of O.'s Charge to his Clergy. 501 *b.*—1720. An Answer to some parts of the Bishop of Bangor's Answers to the Dean of Worcester and Bishop of O. 876 *w.*—1769. A Letter to the Bishop of O. 849 *m.*— 1807. A Sermon, preached at the Consecration of the Lord Bishop of O. 72 *l.*

OXFORD Castle.—1796. Vestiges of O. C. 570 *p.*

OXFORD Cathedral.—1642. His Majestie's last Speech and Protestation which he made on Sunday the fifth of this instant February, in the Cathedral Church of O. 214 *o.*—1719. Survey of the Cathedral of O., &c. 971 *h.*

OXFORD, Countess of.—1702. Funeral of the Countess of O.; a Sermon, on 1 Thess. iv. 13. 73 *z.*

OXFORD, Diocese of.—1720. Defence of the late Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of O., July MDCCXIX. in a Letter to the said Clergy. 771 *u.*

OXFORD, Earl of.—1712. Reflections on Dr. Swift's Letter to the Earl of O., about the English Language. 716 *w.*—1716. Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of O., in the Tower. 392 *c.*—1717. History of the Third Session of the present Parliament, with what passed at the Trial of the Earl of O. 467 *b.*—1745. Collection of Voyages and Travels; compiled from the curious and valuable Library of the Earl of O. 720 *z.* —1745. Narration of the last Illness of the Earl of O. 790 *c.*——N. D. —Hist. du Comte d'O. 424 *o.*—See Harley, R.

OXFORD, Library of.—1680. Collections relating to the Divinity School and Library at O. 585 *x.*—1703. The first Draught of the Statues of the Public Library at O. 478 *g.*

OXFORD Marbles.—1676. Marmora O.iensia ex Arundellianis, Seldenianis, aliisque conflata. 776 *j.*—1763. Marmora O.iensia. 211 *l.*

OXFORD Museum.—1792. Epistola e Codice Barocciano 194 descripta, extat in Musei O.iensis Litterarii Conspectu, quam edidit Thomas Burgess. 922 *l.*

OXFORD Press.—1479. The First Work of the O. P. 8 *j.*—1479. The second Book printed by Corsellis, at the O. P. 40 *u.*—1762. Observations on the O. P. 118 *o.* and *p.*

OXFORD, University of.—1552. Querela O.iensis Academiæ ad Cantabrigiam. 184 *n.*—1568. De Antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiæ, Libri duo. In quorum secundo de O.iensis quoq; Gymnasii Antiquitate disseritur et Cantabrigiense longe eo antiquius esse definitur, &c. Adjunximus Assertionem Antiquitatis O.iensis Academiæ, &c. 179 *s.* 183 *c.* — 1568. Assertio Antiquitatis O.iensis Academiæ. 183 *e.* 291 *o.*— 1602. O.iensis in Anglia Academiæ Descriptio. 367 *d.* 369 *b.*—1605. Laudes Academiæ Perusinæ et O.iensis. 408 *b.*—1608. Insignia singulorum Collegiorum in O.io, cum Carminibus in eodem. 832 *d.*—1608. Antiquitatis Academiæ O.iensis Apologia, in tres Libros divisa. 921 *e.* —1619. Of the two flourishing sister Universities of Cambridge and O. 32 *w.*—1633. Epistola ad Academiam O.iensem, et Poëmata quædam in Mortem Rob. Cottoni et Th. Alleni. 682 *s.*—1641. To the Right Hon. Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, upon his Lordship's Election of Chancellor of the University of O. 198 *p.*—1641. Letter sent together with divers Manuscripts to the University of O.; with the University's Answer. 590 *b.*—1641. Letter to the University of O. 590 *b.*— 1642. His Majestie's Two Letters: one to the Vice-Chancellor and Convocation of the University of O.; the other to the High Sheriff of the County and to the Mayor of the City of O. 214 *h.*—1642. The King's Majestie's Speech, as it was delivered the 2d of November, before the University and City of O.; together with a gratulatory Replication, expressed by that Learned Man, Dr. William Strode, Orator to the famous University of O. 214 *m.*—1643. A Speech delivered by the King's Majestie in the Convocation House at O., to the Vice-Chancellor, and other Doctors and Students in the Universitie, expressing his Intentions of abiding there. 214 *p.*—1647. The Privileges of the University of O., in Point of Visitation. 23 *g.*—1647. The University of O.'s Plea refuted; in Answer to a printed Paper, entit., 'The Privileges of the University of O.,' together with 'The Universitie's Answer to the Summons of the Visitors.' 780 *k.*—1647. Reasons of the Judgment of the University of O. against the Solemn League and Covenant, &c. 831 *i.*—1648. An Account of W. Pryn's Refutation of the University of O.'s Plea. 950 *b.*—1651. The Foundation of the University of O.; with a Catalogue of the principal Founders and special Benefactors of all the Colleges, and total number of Students. 585 *w.*—1654. A True Testimony of the Zeal of O. Professors and University-Men. 522 *l.*—1654. Conciones iii. apud Academicos O.ii nuper habitæ. 968 *d.*—1660. Tender Visitation of Love to the two Universities, O. and Cambridge. 116 *v.*—1665. Academiæ O.iensis Notitia. 392 *f.*—1674. Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis O.iensis, &c. 360 *d.* 980 *m.*—1675. O.ia illustrata, sive omnium Celeberrima istius Universitatis, Collegiorum, Aularum, &c. 614 *y.*—1689. Case of the University of O.; shewing that the City is not concerned to oppose the Confirmation of their Churches by Parliament. 468 *b.*—1690. Defence

of the Rights and Privileges of the University of O.; containing, 1. An Answer to the Petition of the City of O.; 2. The Case of the University of O. 468 *c.*—1691. Academia, or the Humours of the University of O., in burlesque verse. 36 *h.*—1691. Athenæ O.iensis; an Exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their Education in the University of O., from 1500 to 1695; to which are added, the Fastior Annals of the said University. 980 *m.*—1699. Letter to a Member of Convocation of the University of O., containing C. Usher's Case in relation to his being Fellow Elect of University College in that University. 924 *l.*—1703. A Prologue to the University of O. 915 *l.*—1704. A Vindication of the Proceedings of the University of O., against the Allegations of an Act of the Council of the City of O., dated Sept. 6. 1703. 981 *b.*—1705. Sermon preached before the University of O., on John v. 14. 655 *m.*—1711. A Sermon preached before the University of O., in the year 1624. 623 *u.*—1812. Portraits or Effigies of the Founders of Colleges at O. and Cambridge, in mezzotinto. 352 *i.*—1713. Collegiorum Scholarumque Publicarum Academiæ O.iensis, Topographica Delineatio. 696 *z.*—1714. The Ancient and Present State of the University of O.; containing an Account of its Antiquity, Past Government, and Sufferings from the Danes, and other People, both foreign and domestic. 58 *y.*—1716. Fifteen Discourses before the University of O. 5 *x.*—1716. Epistolæ et Orationes aliquammultæ Acad. O. ad Diversos ab an. 1564 ad 1574. 478 *s.*—1716. Academiæ O.iensis Epistolæ et Orationes. 815 *k.*—1721. Epistle to the University of O., on the Death of the Lord (Crew) Bishop of Durham. 203 *b.*—1721. Astronomical Lectures read in the Astronomical Schools of the University of O. 563 *v.*—1722. Sermon on Prov. iii. 5. before the University of O. 886 *l.*—1725. The Censures of the University of O. upon false Doctrines. 41 *j.*—1729. De Laude Universitatis O.iæ, metrice. 917 *t.*—1729. Fifteen Sermons preached before the University of O. 967 *k.*—1727. Diploma quo S. S. Theol. P. O. constituitur. 268 *g.*—1728. Trias Lectionum Physicarum in Universitate O.iensi habitarum. 359 *d.*—1730. Vindiciæ Antiquitatis Universitatis O.iensis, contra Joannem Caium Cantabrigiensem. 183 *e.*—1730. Vindiciæ Antiquitatis Academiæ O.iensis, &c. 478 *v.*—1732. Marmorum Arundelianorum, Seldenianorum, aliorumque Acad. O. donat. 636 *k.*—1745. Account of several Antiquities in and about the University of O. 478 *x.*—1748. The Foreigner's Companion through the Universities of O. and Cambridge. 829 *g.*—1749. The Antiquities and Curiosities of the University of O. 765 *y.*—1755. Two Discourses upon the University of O. 732 *q.*—1755. Benefactions to St. John Baptist College, and to the University of O. 792 *u.*—1755. The Principle of the University of O. stated. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1756. An Apology for certain Gentlemen in the University of O., aspersed in a late anonymous Pamphlet. 316 *b.*—1758. Prælectiones Poeticæ, in Schola Naturalis Philosophiæ O.iæ habitæ. 476 *c.*—1758. A Short Address to the Society of New College in O. occasioned by a Paragraph in a late Dedication. Lond. Staples, 8vo. 6d.—1761. The New O. Guide; or, Companion through the University. By a Gentleman of O. The Second Edition, with considerable Additions. Lond. Fletcher, 12mo. 1s.—1768. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Durell, Vice-Chancellor of the University of O., &c. 964 *h.*—1769. Rights and Privileges of the University. 645 *s.*—1769. The O. Expulsion continued, and the gross Errors of the Oxonian refuted, in his Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Letter to the Rev. Dr. Durell, Vice-Chancellor of the University of O. By a real Member of the Church of England. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A Defence of Subscription to the xxxix Articles, as it is required in the University of O. 62 *o.*—1772. The History of the University of O. to the Death of William the Conqueror. Oxf., 8vo. 1s.—1773. A Letter to the Universities of O. and Cambridge, &c. 543 *o.*—1773. O.ia explicata et ornata: Proposals for distinguishing and beautifying the University and City of O. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1773. The History of the University of O., from the Death of William the Conqueror to the Demise of Queen Elizabeth. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 18s.—1774. Opinions concerning the University of O., and Subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles. By a Clergyman. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s.—1775. Sixteen Sermons preached before the University of O. 913 *i.*—1776. Fast Sermon, preached before the University of O. 256 *f.*—1776. The Honour of the University of O. defended against the illiberal Aspersions of E——d B——e, Esq. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1781. Miscellaneous Tracts relating to the History and Antiquities of England and Ireland, the Universities of O. and Cambridge, and other subjects. 452 *d.* 830 *t.*—1782. Verses on Sir Joshua Reynold's Painted Window, at New College, O. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1784. An Address to the Students of O. and Cambridge. 608 *q.*—1784. Sermons preached before the University of O. in 1784. 963 *n.*—1784. Advice to the Universities of O. and Cambridge. Lond. Kearsley, small 8vo. 2s.—1785. The Follies of O.; or, Cursory Sketches on a University Education, from an under Graduate to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s.—1786. History and Antiquities of the University of O. Now first published in English, from the original MSS. in the Bodleian Library, by Ant. Wood; with a Continuation to the present time, by the Editor. 452 *d.*—1788. Letters to the Gentlemen of O. and Cambridge. 547 *i.*—1790. Address to the Students of O. and Cambridge. 608 *p.*—1790. A Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5, preached before the University of O. 851 *e.*—1790. An Appeal to the Members of the University of O., relating to the Rev. Dr. White's Bampton Lectures. By no Academic. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Eight Sermons, preached before the University of O. 689 *a.*—1792. A Sermon preached before the University of O. 895 *i.*—1794. Eight Sermons, preached before the University of O. in the year 1794. 975 *u.*—1797. A Word or two in Vindication of the University of O., and of Magdalen College in particular, from the posthumous Aspersions of Mr. Gibbon. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1808. Remarks on two Sermons preached before the University of O., on the Practicability of converting the Natives of the East Indies to Christianity. 950 *a.*—1810. History of the University and City of O. 4 *k.*—1810. A History of the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings attached to the University of O., including the Lives of the Founders, with 32 engravings. 208 2d *z.*—1810. Reflections on a late Election of a Chancellor of the University of O. 245 *d.*—1810. Observations suggested by the Strictures of the Edinburgh Review, on O. 318 *q.*—1813. Prælectiones Academiæ O.ii habitæ. 257 *s.*—1813. O.ia Purgata; consisting of a Series of Addresses on the subject of the New Discipline in the University of O. 895 *j.*—1814. Eight Sermons preached before the University of O. 646 *d.*—1815. The O. Sausage; or, Select Poetical Pieces, written by the most celebrated Wits of the University of O., with cuts, from the original designs. 110 *i.* 951 *h.*—1817. Fasti O.ienses, or Annals of that University; with Notes and Additions. 121 *y.*——N. D.—Rusticæ Academiæ, O. nuper Reformatæ in Visitatione Fanatica Descriptio. 23 *l.*—The Secret History of the Universities of O., in several Essays. 26 *w.*—A Public Letter to the University of O. 107 *j.*—Polyandrium O.iensium; or, Memoirs of O. Students. 137 *v.*—The Judgment of the University of O. concerning the Solemn League and Covenant. 149 *o.*—Reply to the Calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against O. 257 *s.*—A Vindication of the University of O. 484 *d.*—On the Expulsion of Six Students from the University of O., for Singing, Praying, and Reading the Scriptures. 629 *j.*—A Full and Impartial Account of the Expulsion of Six Students from St. Edmund-Hall, O. 712 *p.*

OXFORDSHIRE, a midland county of England.—1677. Natural History of O. 763 *n.*—1684. O. Feast; a Sermon on Jonah i. 8, 9. 470 *t.*—1695. The History of Ambrosden, Burcester, and other adjacent parts in the Counties of O. and Bucks. 566 *r.*—1754. The Poll of the Freeholders of O., in 1754. 117 *y.*—1754. An Address to the Gentlemen of the Grand Jury for the County of O. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1754. Fifty Queries, concerning the present O. Contest, in a Letter to a Clergyman, on Points of the utmost consequence to the Constitution. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 6d.—1783. Specimen of the History of O. 951 *i.*—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of O. 289 *d.*—1800. Journey through the Counties of O., &c. 609 *u.*—1808. General View of the Agriculture of O. 990 *s.*—1809. Summer Excursion through parts of O., Gloucestershire, Warwickshire, Staffordshire, Herefordshire, Derbyshire, and South Wales. 871 *p.*—1811. Introduction of the Berwickshire Husbandry into O. 617 *q.*—1813. History of O., forming part of the Beauties of England and Wales. 149 *r.*—1813. The Conduct and Pretensions of the Roman Catholics considered, in a Letter to the Freeholders of O. 455 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in O.—1550. Sir Richard Morrison, or Morysin. 684 *s.*—1560. Peter Allibond. 23 *l.*—1567. Thomas Wentworth. 957 *w.*—1572. Thomas Lydiat. 625 *a.*—1582. William Fiennes, Lord Say and Sele. 366 *y.*—1585. John Ball. 67 *j.*—1589. Griffin, or Griffith Higgs. 495 *w.*—1603. Herbert Croft. 271 *g.*—1608. Nathaniel Fiennes. 366 *x.*—1616. John French. 388 *b.*—1626. William Cole, or Coles. 245 *z.*—1639. Thomas Ellwood. 334 *v.*—1642. Sir John Holt. 507 *i.*—1647. John Wilmot. 972 *e.*—1660. Peter Heylin. 493 *i.*—1667. Edward Ward. 948 *d.*

OXIDATION.—1806. On the Existence of Intermediate Terms of O. 474 *n.*—1810. On the O. of Iron. 548 *r.*

OXIDE.—1799. Essays on the Art of Dyeing, by means of the Solutions of Tin, and the coloured O.s of that Metal. 474 *n.*—1802. On the Colours obtained from Metallic O.s, and fixed by Means of Fusion, on different vitreous Bodies. 154 *k.*—1804. On the Mutual Precipitations of Metallic O.s. 623 *x.*—1805. Observations on Hydro-Carburets in general, and the Carbonic O. 485 *g.*—1810. Experiments on the Combination of Phosphorus with Metals and O.s. 446 *m.*—1811. Memoirs on the O.s of Iron, with a Discussion of their Nature. 548 *r.*—1812. On the Mutual Action of Metallic O.s and Alkaline Hydrosulphurets. 623 *y.*—1817. Some Additional Remarks upon the Revival of Metals from their O.s. 234 *r.*

OXI-HYDROGEN Blow-Pipe.—1817. Experiments on various Refractory Substances, by means of the O.-H. Blow-Pipe. 692 *g.*

OXONIAN, a member of the Oxford University.—1573. Exhortatio ad O.enses. 547 *u.*—1769. The O. in Town; a Comedy, in two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden. 249 *h.*—1771. The O.; or the Adventures of Mr. G. Edmunds, Student of Brazen-Nose College, Oxford. By a Member of the University. 2 vols. 12mo.—1778. The O.; a Poem, in imitation of the Splendid Shilling. By the Author of the School-Boy. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.

OXONIANA.—1808. O. Lond. R. Phillips, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—1812. O.; a Didactic Poem. Lond. 8vo. 6s.

OXONIENSIS, Mr.—1766. A Panegyrical Criticism on an Ode by Mr. O., &c. Lond. Buckland, 4to. 1s.

1811. On some of the Combinations of O. G. and Oxygene. 289 *p.*—1812. On the Nature of O. and Muriatic Acid Gas. 289 *u.*—1816. On the Combination of O. G., and Oxygene Gas. 289 *p.*

OXTON.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at O.—1613. Richard Sherlock. 852 *d.*

OXUS.—1650. Chorasmiæ et Mawaralnahræ, vel Regionum extra Fluvium O.m Descriptio. 3 *i.* 436 *p.*—1651. Descriptio Regionum extra O.m, Arabice, cum Versione. 436 *q.*

OXYGEN, a component part of the atmospheric air, and one of the bodies at present reckoned simple or primitive, never having been decompounded.—1798. Observations on the Effect of O. on Animal and Vegetable Systems. 39 *o.*—1798. A Description of an Apparatus for disengaging O. Gas, and applying it to the best advantage. 825 *y.*—1799. Essai sur les Proprietés Medicinales de l'O.e. 25 *r.*—1799. Experiments and Observations to prove that Snow does not contain O., either in Solution or in Combination. 774 *g.*—1800. Practical Observations on the Use of Oxygen, or Vital Air, in the Cure of Diseases. 496 *v.*—1802. Combinations of Carbon with O., &c. 274 *w.*—1802. An Inquiry into the Efficacy of O. in the Case of Syphilis; to which are subjoined, a few General Observations on its Application in various other Disorders. 761 *n.*—1803. Atmospherical Air not a Mechanical Mixture of the O.ous and Azotic Gases; demonstrated from the Specific Gravities of these Fluids. 428 *y.*—1803. On the Causes by which O. of the Atmosphere is supplied or renovated. 470 *i.*—1804. Experiments proving the Necessity of Atmospherical O. in the Process of Vegetation. 428 *z.*—1808. On the Changes produced in Atmospheric Air and O. Gas by Respiration. 23 *e.*—1809. Experiments on Ammonia; and an Account of a New Method of analyzing it, by Combustion with O. and other Gases. 485 *e.*—1810. On the Combinations of O. 458 *p.*—1811. On some of the Combinations of Oxymuriatic Gas and O. 289 *p.*—1811. On the Combination of Oxymuriatic Gas and O. Gas. 289 *p.*—1814. Experiments to determine the Proportion in which Bismuth unites with Sulphur and O. 581 *t.*—1815. Some Experiments on a Solid Compound of Iodine and O., and on its Chemical Agencies. 289 *r.*—1815. On the Use of O. Air in promoting Vegetation. 496 *v.*—1817. Remarks on a Paper of Mr. Dalton, on the Chemical Compounds of Azote and O., &c. 495 *t.*——N. D.—On the Compounds of Sulphur and O. 905 *p.*

OXYMURIATIC Acid.—1782. On O. A. 743 *d.*—1810. Researches on the O. A., its Nature and Combinations. 289 *p.*—1811. On the Nature of O. A., and its relations to Muriatic Acid. 289 *u.*—1811. Observations and Experiments on the Nature of O. A, and its relation to Muriatic Acid. 692 *e.*—1811. On the Nature of O. A.s; in Reply to Mr. John Davy. 692 *e.*—1813. Experiments on the Muriatic and O. A.s. 485 *g.*—1816. A Comparison of the Old and New Theories respecting O. A. 108 *d.*—1816. Introduction of Bleaching by O. A. 732 *t.*—1816. On some Liquid Combinations of O. A. 972 *v.*

OXYMURIATIC Gas.—1811. On the Nature of O. G. 289 *u.*—

OXYOIDES, a family of plants belonging to the Linnæan genus Oxalis.—1730. A New Family of Plants called O. 399 *z.* 430 *y.*

OXYMURIATIC of Lime.—1813. On the O. of Lime. 282 *p.*

OYER and Terminer, a commission directed to the judge of assize and other gentlemen, empowering them to hear and determine all causes.—1739. Of O. and T. for London and Middlesex. 310 *u.*—1762. A Report of some Proceedings on the Commission of O. and T., and Gaol Delivery, for the Trial of the Rebels in the year 1746, in the County of Surrey, and of other Crown Cases: To which are added, Discourses upon a few Branches of the Crown Law. 380 *r.*

OYSTER, a bivalve testaceous fish.—1665. Account of Shining Worms in O.s. 57 *m.*—1700. On Beds of O. Shells found near Reading, in Berkshire. 149 *q.*—1701. Observations on Coral, Large O.s, Rubies, a Sort of Ficus Indica, &c. 884 *j.*—1721. Concerning the Stocking the River Mene with O.s. 818 *t.*—1740. Account of Petrified O.s. 163 *u.*—1744. On O. Banks. 81 *h.*—1752. On the Animal Life of those Corallines that look like Minute Trees, and grow on O.s, &c. 334 *l.*—1815. On the Effects of O.s on Women after Childbirth. 235 *f.*

OZANAM, James.—1702. A Compendious Explication of all Mathematical Terms, abridged from O. and others. 788 *v.*

P

P, a letter of the alphabet.—1533. Pugna Porcorum; a Latin Poem, consisting of 360 verses, in which every word begins with a P. 760 *k.*—1569. The Play called the Four Ps; a very merry Interlude of a Palmer, a Pardoner, a Potecary, and a Pedlar. 21 *z.* 493 *z.*

PACATUS, Latinus Drepanius.—1758. An Edition of the Panegyricus of P. 47 *l.*

PACE, Richard.—1518. Oratio R.i P.i, &c. 784 *s.*

PACHE, Minister at War to the French Republic.—1794. Letters which passed between General Dumourier and P., during the Campaign in the Netherlands in 1792. 489 *f.*

PACHIANUS, M.—1806. Experiments tending to prove that Muriatic Acid is not composed as announced by M. P.i. 804 *v.*

PACHIRA.—1787. De P., &c. 205 *c.*

PACHOMIUS, St.——N. D.—Life of P. 726 *g.*

PACIFIC Ocean, otherwise called the South Sea, lying between Asia and America.—1731. On the Variation of the Compass in the P. O. 460 *g.*—1748. Charts of part of the P. O. 34 *k.*—1780. A Voyage to the P. O., to determine the Position and Extent of the West Side of North America, its distance from Asia, and the practicability of a Northern Passage to Europe. 254 *l.*—1788. An Account of the Pelew Islands, situated in the Western Part of the P. O. 562 *z.*—1793. Description of three New Animals in the P. O. 664 *v.*—1798. Voyage to the South Atlantic and round Cape Horn into the P. O. 249 *j.*—1804. Observations on the Passage between the Atlantic and the P. O. 423 *x.*—1805. A Voyage round the World in the years 1800, 1, 2, 3, and 4, in which the Author visited the principal Islands in the P. O. 918 *y.*——N. D.—Observations on the Passage between the Atlantic and the P. O. 423 *x.*—Voyage to the P. O., &c. 570 *x.*

PACIFIC Ocean, North.—1790. Voyage through the Northern P. O. 704 *y.*—1798. A Voyage of Discovery to the North P. O. and round the World; undertaken with a View to ascertain the Existence of any Navigable Communication between the North P. and North Atlantic Oceans. Performed in the years 1790, 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5. 927 *p.*—1804. A Voyage of Discovery to the North P. O. 156 *q.*

PACIFIC Ocean, South.—1767. Account of the Discoveries in the South P. O. previous to 1764; part i., containing 1. A Geographical Description of Places; 2. An Examination of the Conduct of the Discoverers in the Tracts they pursued; 3. Investigations of what may be farther expected. 281 *o.*—1769. Voyage to the South P. O. in 1520. 634 *g.*——1770. An Historical Account of the several Voyages and Discoveries in the South P. O. 281 *p.*—1799. A Missionary Voyage to the Southern P. O., performed in the years 1796-1798; compiled from Journals of the Officers and the Missionaries; illustrated with Maps, Charts, and Views; with a Preliminary Discourse on the Geography and History of the South Sea Islands. 973 *c.*—See South Sea.

PACIFICATION.—1584. A Treatise tending to P. 735 *a.*—1590. The Meanes of Satisfaction and P. 554 *b.*—1591. A Treatise tending to a P. 169 *q.*—1599. Edict and Declaration upon the Edicts of P. 484 *o.*—1641. Speech concerning P. 30 *n.*—1643. The Oath of P. 731 *v.*—1743. A Peace, but no P. 829 *q.*—1655. A Treatise of P. betwixt the Dissenting Churches of Christ. 103 *d.*—1783. A Free and Impartial Examination of the Preliminary Articles of P.; with a Retrospective View of the Rise and various Stages of the War, &c. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Free Thoughts on the General P. of Europe. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s.

PACIFIE, La.—1661. La P.; a Musical Drama. 48 *f.*

PACIMONTANUS, Balthasarus. — 1628. Adversus Doctorem B.m P.m, Orthodoxæ Fidei Catholicæ, Defensio. 352 *h.*

PACING, in horsemanship. — 1803. Remarks on P. and Leaping 719 *v.*

PACKET.—1794. The P.; a Novel. 451 *j.*

PAD. — 1793. The P.; a Farce, in one Act. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.

PADDINGTON-House. — 1797. Hortus P.ensis; or a Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the Garden of J. Symmons, Esq. P.-H. 828 *a.*

PADERNON, in Westphalia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—— N. D.—Thierre, or Theodoric De Niem. 902 *s.*

PADILLA, Mary de. — 1772. The History of M. de P. See Favourite, 1772.

PADLOCK.—1768. The P.; a Comic Opera, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. 112 *g.*—1803. Description of a new P. of Security, with Combinations. 796 *s.*

PADOVA, Antonio da. — 1606. Vita e Miraculi de S. A. da P. 481 *p.*

PADRONA.——N. D.—Serva P., a beautiful Opera. 789 *a.*

PADSTOW, a town in Cornwall.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. — 1648. Humphrey Prideaux. 776 *i.*

PADUA, a fortified city of Italy, and capital of the Paduana. — 1490. Breviarium P.iense. Auguste, 8vo.— 1553. De Fontibus Calidis P.ini Agri. 312 *j.*—1555. De Peste P.ina. 585 *m.*—1560. De Antiquitate Urbis P.iæ, et Claris Civibus, Libri iii. 836 *f.*—1600. Hortus P.inus et Synonima Plantarum. 450 *b.*—1633. Prodromus Athenarum P.inarum. 910 *p.*—1639. Bibliothecæ P.inæ MSS. publicæ ac privatæ. 910 *p.*—1642. Catalogus Plantarum Horti P.ini. 933 *p.*—1649. Inscriptiones Urbis P.inæ. 910 *q.*—1652. Monumenta P.ina. 719 *y.* 924 *c.*—1654. Athenæ Italicæ, sive de P.inæ Urbis Laudibus, Prolusio xvi. 363 *s.* — 1666. Chronologia de Reggimenti di P.oua. 719 *z.*—1678. A History of P., in two parts. 719 *z.*—1691. Viaggio da P. a Lisbona. 581 *p.*—1712. De Contagiosa Epidemia, quæ in P.ino Agro et tota fere Veneta, ditione in Boves irrepsit, Dissertatio. 788 *y.*—1726. A Solar Eclipse observed at P., Sept. 25, 1726. 766 *m.*—1726. A Lunar Eclipse, observed at P., Oct. 10. 766 *m.*—1731. Meteorological Observations made for six years at P. 766 *n.*——N. D.—Laudes P.inæ, Carmen extempore effusum, cum in Jacobi Aloysii Cornelii domo experimentum ingenii, coram tota Academiæ frequentia, non sine multorum stupore faceret. 270 *o.*—A Collection of Authors of the History of P. 721 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1200. Rolandino. 813 *q.*—1250. Peter Apono. 37 *k.*—1261. Albertin Mussato. 693 *k.*—1339. Francis Zabarella, or de Zabarellis. 991 *w.* —1489. Mark Benavidio, in Latin Marcus Mantua Benavidius. 98 *p.*—1498. Marcus Anthony Bianchi. 111 *o.*—1500. Sperone Speroni. 872 *k.* — 1502. Angelo Beolco, surnamed Ruzzante. 101 *u.* — 1536. John Anthony Magini, or Maginus. 634 *o.*—1546. Anthony Querenghi. 785 *s.*—1553. James Zabarella. 991 *x.*—1562. Isabella Andreini. 31 *f.*—1571. Laurence Pignorius. 757 *a.*—1596. Albertini Bottoni. 138 *a.*—1597. James Philip Tomasinus. 910 *o.* — 1617. Sertorio Orsato, or Ursatus. 719 *y.* — 1683. John Poleni. 766 *l.* — 1717. Vitaliano Donati. 311 *w.*——N. D. —Petro De Rene De Alpono. 1 *f.*—Antonius Gazius. 404 *v.*—Matthew Gribaldus, surnamed Mofa. 442 *o.*—Titus Livius. 611 *i.*—Peter de Marchetti, or Marchettes. 643 *a.*

PADUA, University of.—1646. Oratio in Gymnasio P.ino. 812 *k.* —1654. Gymnasium P.um. 910 *q.*—1682. The Lives of the Professors of P., with the title of, Lycæum P.um, sive Icones, et Vitæ Professorum P.ii, anno 1682, docentium. 736 *t.* —1726. Historia Gymnasii P.i. 730 *d.*

PADUANA. — 1662. Threefold Romanza, of Mariana, P., and Sabina. 391 *x.*

PÆAN, a song of rejoicing, in honour of Apollo, anciently used on occasions of victory and triumph.—1583. Ephemeron, sive P. in Gratiam reformatæ dialecticæ. 472 *d.*

PÆDEROTA. — 1800. On the Genera of P., Wulfema, and Hemmeris. 863 *j.*

PÆDOTROPHIA.—1559. P. 20 *l.*

PÆON, the name of a physician.—1680. Anatomiæ P.iæ. 526 *k.*—1682. P.is et Pythagoræ. 751 *q.*

PÆONIES.—1816. Account of seven double Herbaceous P. 825 *h.*

PAESE.—1567. Carte di Geographia del P. 449 *p.*

PAGAN Temple.—1709. An Explanation of the Figure of a P. T. at Cannara, in Sulcet. 886 *d.*

PAGAN, Blaise Francis, Count de.—1672. The Count of P.'s Method of delineating all manner of Fortifications from the exterior Poligone, reduced to English Measure, and converted into Hercotectonick Lines. 684 *z.*

PAGANIA, the name of a comet.—1577. Upon the Sight of the Comet P., (or Pogonia,) which appeared in November and December 1577. 511 *t.*—1578. Cometa Pagonias, qui anno 1577 apparuit, demonstratus. 974 *m.*

PAGANISM.— 1674. Quakerism no P. 822 *u.*—1675. Pangano Papismus; or an Exact Parallel between Rome Pagan and Rome Christian in their Doctrines and Ceremonies. 883 *o.*—1678. Quakerism the Pathway to P. 157 *o.*—1682. A Vindication of Christianity against P. 616 *z.*—1683. An Historical Account of the State of P. under the first Christian Emperor. 205 *i.*—1684. A Parallel Scheme of the Pagan, Papal, and Christian Ceremonies. 294 *h.*—1696. Traité Historique des Dieux et des Demons au P. 114 *d.* — 1723. History of the Propagation of Christianity and Overthrow of P., &c. 670 *y.*—1724. History of the Pagan Philosophy. 171 *v.*—1729. An Exact Conformity between Popery and P. 668 *r.*—1743. History of Ancient P., as delivered by Eusebius, &c. 347 *t.*—1746. The Conformity between Popery and P. illustrated. 847 *b.*—1754. Théologie Païenne. 171 *w.*—1767. Origine des Dieux du P. 103 *b.*—1767. Defensio P.i, Gr. et Gall. 558 *x.* — 1801. A Brief Account of P. 5 *o.*—1809. View of P. 5 *s.* — 1809. P. and Christianity compared. 535 *m.*—1816. The Origin of Pagan Idolatry. 352 *f.*—1819. An Analysis of the Egyptian Mythology, designed to illustrate the Origin of P., &c. 776 *e.* —— N. D.—Against P. 74 *h.*—Comparison between Popery and P. 550 *c.*—An Extract in English, of Minutius Felix; shewing how Cæcilius, a Noble Roman, was converted from his P. to the Christian Religion. 672 *z.*—A Discovery of Popish P. 719 *l.*—The Calamities that afflicted Men (the Romans in particular) for their Worship of False Gods. 719 *p.*

PAGANS.—1471. Historiarum, libri vii., adversus P.os. 719 *p.*—1577. The Vain Imaginations of Heathen P. 83 *t.*—1591. A Treatise on the different kinds of Cruelties inflicted by the P. on the Martyrs of the primitive Church. 397 *y.*—1615. Notæ ad P. Orosii Hist. adversus P.os. 591 *j.*—1616. De Statu P.orum sub Christianis Imperatoribus. 421 *j.* — 1618. Contra Albigenses, Waldenses, Judæos, et P.os. 13 *m.* — 1618. De P.is, Sacrificiis, et Templis, Notæ. 353 *y.*—1622. De Animabus P.orum. 248 *w.*—1642. De la Vertu des Payens. 688 *d.*—1651. The Pagan's Debt and Dowry. 425 *w.*—1655. Answer to a Treatise of J. Goodwin, entitled, The Pagan's Debt and Dowry. 520 *x.*—1665. De Statu P.orum sub Imperatoribus Christianis. 421 *l.* — 1682. Liber adversus P.os Commodiani. 279 *o.*—1687. Attempt towards an Explanation of the Theology and Mythology of the ancient P. 919 *d.* — 1698. Tractatus de Calumniis P.orum in Veteres Christianos. 578 *i.* — 1705. Liber adversus P.os. 251 *x.* — 1727. Discours sur la Mythologie des Payens. 789 *l.*—1811. Account of the Idolatry, Superstition, and Cruelty of the Pagan Nations. 170 *k.* — 1815. Theology and Mythology of the Ancient P. 473 *t.*——N. D.—A Chronology, to convince the Heathens of the Antiquity of the True Religion, and the Novelty of the Fables of the P. 10 *h.*—Protrepticon ad Gentes; or an Exhortation to the P.; in which is refuted the Error and Falsehood of their Religion, and an exhortation to them to embrace Christianity. 238 *s.* — The Theology of the P. 752 *c.*

PAGE.—1739. The Case of P. and Hayward fully reported. 757 *e.*

PAGE, Ambrose, one of the Directors of the South Sea Company.—1721. A True and Exact Account and Inventory of the Lands, &c. of Mr. A. P. 726 *r.*

PAGE, Mary.—1729. Sermon occasioned by the Death of Dame M. P. 803 *e.*

PAGE, William.—1579. J. Stubbs, W. P., and Singleton, tried on the Statute 1. and 2. of P. and Mary, against the Authors, Dispersers, or Printers of Seditious Words or Rumours; in consequence whereof Stubbs and P. had their right hands cut off with a butcher's knife and a mallet. 858 *r.*

PAGE, or Pagi, William.—1692. Exercitationes Historico-Criticæ adversus P.um. 82 *l.*

PAGEANTRY. — 1792. Lord Mayor's Day, or City P.; a Poem. By Timothy Touchstone, Gent. Lond. Ridgeway, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PAGEANTS.— 1604. Speeches and Songs, deliuered in several P. 298 *r.*—1638. Sundry Triumphs, P., and Showes. 494 *h.*

PAGET.—1582. The Testimonies of Scripture quoted in P.'s Catechisme. 718 *e.*

PAGET, Lord, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Buckingham. — 1642. Copy of a Letter from Lord P. to the Earl of Holland. 726 *w.*

PAGET, Lord.—1809. Trial of Lord P. for Crim. Con. with Lady Wellesley. 120 *r.*

PAGET, Sir Arthur.—1808. Action in the Court of King's Bench, in which the Right Hon. Lord Boringdon was plaintiff, and the Right Hon. Sir A. P., K. B., defendant, for Crim. Con. 481 *w.*—1808. Report of the Trial of Lord Borringdon v. Sir A. P., for Crim. Con. with Lady B. 763 *n.* — 1809. Sir A. P.'s Letters, with the Speech of Mr. Dallas on his Trial. 763 *n.*

PAGET, John. — 1634. The Miserable Slaverie and Bondage that the English Chvrch of Amsterdam is now in, by reason of the tirannicall Government and corrupt Doctrine of Mr. J. P., their present Minister. 286 *y.*

PAGET, W.——N. D.—A Sketch of W. P.'s Life. 726 *y.*

PAGINA.—1647. Lectiones in aliquot Sacræ P.æ. 480 *p.*

PAGLIA, Alexandria de la, in Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in P. —1704. Julius Cæsar Cordara. 258 *h.*

PAGNEL, Newport, a town in Buckinghamshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at N. P.—1527. Laurence Humphrey. 529 *d.*

PAGODA, an idol, or the temple in which an idol is worshipped.——N. D.—Account of a Curious P. near Bombay. 784 *b.*

PAHLAVI, the ancient Persic character. — 1801. Observations on some Medals and Gems bearing Inscriptions in the P. 722 *o.*

PAILAISEAU.—1815. The Magpie; or the Maid of P.; a Melo-Dramatic Romance, in three Acts. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.

PAILLY.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1651. Edmund Pourchot. 772 *h.*

PAIN.—1550. A Metrical Sermon on Pleasure and P., Heauen and Hell. 273 *w.*—1595. The P.s of a Painfull Pastor. 594 *c.*—1682. Of the Cause of P.s afflicting Human Bodies. 660 *h.* — 1694. Of the Causes of P. in Rheumatisms. 87 *t.*—1697. On P.s and Inflammations. 660 *i.*—1714. Of enduring Bodily P. 229 *x.* — 1725. A Dissertation on Pleasure and P., derived from external taction. 31 *e.*—1784. A Method of preventing or diminishing P. in several Operations of Surgery. 680 *r.* — 1787. Account of Violent P.s from a particular Species of Worms, under the Skin. 431 *v.*—1791. A Discourse on P. 378 *d.*—1792. Case of Emphysema brought on by severe Labour, P.s, &c. 119 *e.*—1796. The P.s of Memory; a Poem. 666 *i.* — 1811. P.s of Memory; a Poem, in two Books. 114 *i.*—1814. Pleasure and P.; a Novel. 958 *v.*—1816. The P.s of Sleep. 246 *p.*

PAINE, Thomas.—1791. The Republican, in a Series of Biographical, Critical and Political Strictures on T. P.'s Rights of Man. 333 *q.*—1791. Observations on P.'s Rights of Man. 462 *e.*—1791. Rights of Englishmen; an Antidote to the Poison now vending by the Transatlantic Republican, T. P. 526 *s.*—1791. The Life of T. P. 716 *z.*—1791. Odes to Mr. P., Author of Rights of Man, on the Celebration of the Downfall of the French Empire, by a set of British Democrats, on the 14th of July. 977 *v.*—1791. A Letter, &c. on Mr. P.'s Rights of Man. See Rose, William, 1791.—1791. Slight Observations upon Mr. P.'s Pamphlet, principally respecting his Comparison of the French and English Constitutions; with other incidental Remarks; in three Letters from a Gentleman in London to a Friend in the Country. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. Letters to T. P., in Answer to his late Publication on the Rights of Man. By a Member of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edition. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s.—1791. A British Freeholder's Address to his Countrymen on T. P.'s Rights of Man. Lond. White and Son, 8vo. 6d.—1791. A Letter to a Member of the National Assemblies; containing Strictures on the Political Doctrines of Mr. Burke and Mr. P. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1791. A Rejoinder to Mr. P.'s Pamphlet, entitled, Rights of Man; or an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution. By an Englishman. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. Notes upon P.'s Rights of Man. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Observations on P.'s Rights of Man. 134 *a.* — 1792. Defences of Public Worship, in Answer to Gilbert Wakefield, and P.'s Age of Reason. 307 *p.*—1792. Pastoral Addresses, in opposition to the Doctrines of P. 308 *e.* — 1792. A Plain Address to the Common Sense of the People of England; containing an Abstract of P.'s Life and Writings. 414 *d.*—1792. Various Opinions of the Philosophical Reformers considered, particularly P.'s Rights of Man. 476 *j.*—1792. Happiness and Rights; in Answer to P.'s Rights of Man. 493 *c.*—1792. Reflexions sur les Gouvernemens, pour servir du Suite à l'Ouvrage de Mr. Burke sur la Revolution de France; et à celui de Mr. P. sur les Droits de l'Homme. 842 *p.*—1792. National Freedom; being a Defence of the National Character of Britons and their Government, in Answer to Paine. 963 *p.*—1792. A Rod in Brine, or a Tickler for T. P. In Answer to his first Pamphlet, entitled, The Rights of Man. By an Oxford Graduate. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1792. A Letter to Mr. T. P. in Answer to his Letter to the Right Honourable Mr. Dundas; and his two other Letters to the Right Hon. Lord Onslow. By a Member of the British Parliament. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Word of Expostulation, in a Letter from Corregidor, to T. P. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d.—1792. Rights of Citizens, being an Examination of Mr. P.'s Principles touching Government. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. An Heroic Epistle to T. P. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 1s.—1792. A Preface to the History of Man, up to the Time of T. P.'s Regeneration upon the Continent of Europe; containing a Plan for extending the happy Influence of that Spirit of Regeneration throughout this Kingdom. By Herodotus Hodiernus. Lond. Westley, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Mr. P.'s Principles and Schemes of Government examined, and his Errors detected. Lond. Cuthell, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Considerations on Mr. P.'s Pamphlet on the Rights of Man. Edin. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. A Letter to Mr. P. on his late Publication. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Letter to a Friend in the Country; wherein Mr. P.'s Letter to Mr. Dundas is particularly considered. By a Member of one of the Inns of Court. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Protest against T. P.'s Rights of Man; addressed to the Members of the Book Society of ———, in consequence of the Vote of their Committee for including the above Work in a List of New Publications resolved to be purchased for the Use of the Society. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Sketch of the Rights of Boys and Girls. By Launcelot Light of Westminster School; and Lætitia Lookahout of Queen-Square. Lond. Bew, 8vo. Designed to ridicule P., Miss Woolstoncraft, and Dr. Price.—1793. An Answer to P.'s Rights of Man. 6 *k.*—1793. Trial for selling the Second Part of the Rights of Man, by T. P. 827 *q.*—1793. An Examination of Mr. P.'s Writings. 383 *o.*—1793. Observations on Republican Government, and Discussions of the Principles advanced in the Writings of T. P. 466 *e.*—1793. The Reason of Man, in Answer to P. 553 *i.*—1793. Letter to Mr. King, and his Letters to Mr. P., &c. 727 *g.*—1793. The Ass and the Sick Lion; or, the Cruel and Insulting Mercies of T. P. the Staymaker, towards the late King of France; exemplified in an Analysis of his Reasons for wishing to preserve the Life of Louis Capet, lately published. By Timothy Shaveclose. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1794. A Brief Answer to P.'s Age of Reason. 101 *o.*—1794. A Letter to T. P., Author of the Rights of Man and Age of Reason. 170 *w.*—1794. Dogmatism exposed and Sophistry detected, or a Confutation of P.'s Age of Reason: To which is prefixed, A Brief Account of the Replies already published. 632 *j.*—1794. P.'s Age of Reason measured by the Standard of Truth. 695 *n.*—1794. Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology, by T. P. See Reviewer, 1792.—1794. Deism disarmed; or, A Short Answer to P.'s Age of Reason, on Principles self-evident, but seldom produced. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Confusion's Master-Piece; or P.'s Labour Lost. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 1s.—1795. A Protest against P.'s Rights of Man. 141 *g.*—1795. A Vindication of P.'s Age of Reason, in Answer to the Strictures of Gilbert Wakefield and Dr. Priestley. 823 *s.*—1795. Sophistry detected; or, A Refutation of P.'s Age of Reason. 662 *a.*—1795. The Age of Infidelity, against P. 970 *l.*—1795. On Mr. P.'s Age of Reason. See Christie, Alexander, 1795.—1796. The Sophistry of the First Part of P.'s Age of Reason. 54 *m.* — 1796. Remarks on a Publication, entitled, A Serious Admonition to the Disciples of T. P. and other Infidels. 114 *o.*—1796. Observations on P.'s Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. 155 *p.*—1796. Strictures on a Pamphlet, written by T. P., on the English System of Finance. 209 2d *b.* — 1796. Evidences of Revealed Religion, and particularly Christianity, stated, with Reference to a Pamphlet called, The Age of Reason; in a Discourse. 343 *m.*—1796. Letters in Answer to P.'s Age of Reason. 498 *p.*—1796. A Word for the Bible; being a Serious Reply to the Declarations and Assertions of the Speculative Deists and Practical Atheists of modern Times, particularly the Age of Reason, by T. P. 637 *p.*—1796. A Vindication of the Divine Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, and of the Doctrines contained in them; being an Answer to the two Parts of Mr. T. P.'s Age of Reason. 840 *y.*—1796. Examination of P.'s Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. 864 *h.*—1796. A Letter to T. P., in Reply to his Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. 941 *f.*—1796. A Series of Letters addressed to T. P. 953 *i.*—1797. A Letter to the infamous T. P., in Answer to his Letter to General Washington. 241 *v.*—1797. The Trial of T. Williams, for publishing P.'s Age of Reason. 342 *d.*—1797. A Layman's Protest against the prophane Blasphemy, false Charges, and illiberal Invectives of T. P. 726 *p.*—1798. Remarks on P.'s Age of Reason. 318 *f.*—1798. Animadversions on P.'s Letter to Thomas Erskine, on the Trial of Thomas Williams for publishing the Age of Reason. 648 *l.*—1802. A Plea for Religion, and the Sacred Writings; addressed to the Disciples of T. P., and wavering Christians of every Persuasion. 857 *e.*—1802. The Last Days of a Person who had been T. P.'s Disciple. 940 *w.*—1806. For the Bible against T. P. 953 *j.*—1809. Life of P. 727 *i.*—1810. Elegy to the Memory of T. P. 804 *b.*—1812. Observations on several Passages in the Old Testament, in Answer to P.'s Age of Reason. 848 *r.*—1812. Speech in behalf of Daniel Isaac Eaton, in mitigation of Punishment, for publishing the Third Part of P.'s Age of Reason. 864 *c.*—1813. Continuation of the Age of Reason. 327 *q.*—1819. A Life of P. 727 *i.*——N. D.—Refutation of P.'s Age of Reason. 905 *m.*

PAINT. — 1783. An Account of a newly invented beautiful Green P. 45 *r.*

PAINTED Chamber.—1646. Speeches at a Conference with a Committee of the Houses in the P. C. 617 *o.*—1646. Speeches at a Conference in the P. C., with a Committee of both Houses, Oct. 1. 618 *r.*

PAINTER.—1550. Vite de Piu eccellenti P.i, Scultori, e Architetti. 928 *n.*—1572. Lives of P.s, Sculptors, and Architects. 62 *k.*—1661. The Lives of the most eminent P.s, Sculptors, and Architects, of the Flemish Schools. 112 *t.*—1662. Raccolta de P.i, Scultori, ed Architetti Modonesi. 930 *w.*—1666. Directions to a P. 296 *q.* — 1666. Entretiens sur les Vies et sur les Ouvrages de plus excellens P.es anciens et modernes. 359 *y.*—1666. Directions to a P. 651 *x.*—1667. A Life of all the ancient P.s. 286 *a.* — 1667. Vite de P.i. 286 *a.*—1672. Vite de P.i, Scultori et Architetti moderni. 97 *u.* — 1678. Felsina Pittrice, o Sia, Vite de' P.i Bolognesi. 638 *u.* — 1681. Notize de' Professori del Disegno da Cimabue in quà. 65 *x.* — 1685. Lives of Eminent P.s. 10 *z.*—1686. Notizzie de' Professori del Disegno da Cimabue in quà; secolo secondo, dal 1300 al 1400. 65 *y.*—1693. Rules and Examples of Perspective, proper for P.s and Architects. 774 *a.*—1695. Instructions to a P. on the Death of Queen Mary. 893 *u.*—1705. The Style of Learned Authors, P.s, Musicians, &c. 947 *n.*—1706. The Lives of above 300 of the most Eminent P.s. 757 *k.*—1714. Characters and Criticisms upon the ancient and modern Orators, Musicians, and P.s. 361 *a.*—1716. An Account of the most Eminent P.s, both ancient and modern. 388 *q.*—1727. Description des Tableaux du Palais Royal, avec les Vies des P.es. 405 *z.* — 1731. Ritratti di alcuni celebri P.i del Secolo xvii. 97 *w.* — 1731. Three Poetical Epistles to P.s. 673 *v.*—1739. An Account of the Lives and Works of the most Eminent Spanish P.s, Sculptors, and Architects. 931 *f.* — 1745. Abrégé de la Vie de plus fameux P.es; avec leurs Portraits gravés en taille-douce. 405 *o.*—1748. Some Remarkable Particulars relating to the Lives of P.s. 26 *r.*—1754. The Lives of the most Eminent Modern P.s, who have lived since, or were omitted by Mons. de Pila. By J. B. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 2s. — 1756. Letters from a Young P. abroad, to his Friends in England. 822 *m.* — 1760. The Merits of the most Celebrated P.s, ancient and modern. 954 *z.*—1769. Remarks on the Principal P.s and their Works. See Pictures, 1769.—1770. The Gentleman's and Con-

noisseur's Dictionary of P.s; containing a Complete Collection and Account of the most distinguished Artists who have flourished in the Art of Painting at Rome, Venice, Naples, Florence, and other Cities of Italy; in Holland, Flanders, England, Germany and France, from the year 1250, when the Art of Painting was revived by Cimabue, to the year 1767; including more than 500 years, and nearly 1,400 Artists, &c. 757 *s.* — 1772. Lives of the P.s, Sculptors, and Architects, who flourished at Rome in the time of John Baptist Passeri. 736 *g.* — 1777. John the P.'s Ghost. See TEMPLE, 1777. — 1778. Observations on Disorders to which P.s in Water Colours are exposed. 381 *f.* — 1778. A Poetical Epistle to an Eminent P. Lond. Payne, 4to. 3s.—1778. A Concise Introduction to the knowledge of the most Eminent P.s, &c. Loud. Cadell, 8vo. 3s.—1780. Biographical Memoirs of Extraordinary P.s. 91 *w.* — 1782. 112 Prints in imitation of the Drawings of the greatest P.s. 812 *i.*—1784. Saggi sul Ristabilimento dell' Antica Arte de Greci, e de' Romani Pittori. 799 *b.*—1788. Of the Belly-ache to which P.s, Printers, &c. are liable. 687 *i.* — 1789. Subjects for P.s. 977 *u.* — 1795. Remarks on some Modern P.s. See PINDAR, PETER, 1795.—1796. History of the Professors of Painting in Ireland. 969 *z.* — 1798. Dictionary of P. 79 *f.* — 1799. A New Edition of Pilkington's Dictionary of P.s. 977 *y.*—1803. Vies et Œuvres des P.es les plus célèbres de toutes les Ecoles. 585 *g.*—1803. The Lives of the most Eminent P.s, from the year 1250 to 1767. 851 *a.*—1804. The P. and Varnisher's Guide. 909 *l.*—1805. Pilkington's Dictionary of P.s; with Alterations, Additions, and an Appendix. 392 *z.* — 1805. Rhymes on Art; or, the Remonstrance of a P. 850 *l.* — 1806. Anecdotes of P.s who have resided or been born in England; with Critical Remarks on their Productions. 330 *i.*—1806. Lines, in two parts, addressed to those Royal Academicians who are P.s. 713 *e.* — 1807. Method of preparing Pannels for P.s. 433 *b.* — 1810. A Dictionary of P.s, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers; containing Biographical Sketches of the most celebrated Artists, from the earliest ages to the present time. Lond. 12mo. 10s. 6d. — 1811. Critical and Biographical Accounts of Flower P.s. 171 *f.*—1813. Biographical and Critical Dictionary of P.s and Engravers. 163 *z.* —— N. D.—Letter on the Ancient P.s, mentioned by Pliny. 8 *e.*—Abrêgé des Vies des quelques P.es celebres. 30 *j.*—Icones Principum Virorum Doctorum, P.orum, Chalcographorum, Statuariorum, necnon Amatorum Pictoriæ artis numero centum. 326 *g.* — A Dissertation upon the Works of the most Famous P.s. 757 *k.*

PAINTER, WILLIAM. — 1813. The Palace of Pleasure, by W. P.; with the Life of the Author. 473 *e.*

PAINTING, ART OF. — 1540. De P.ura, præstantissima et nunquam satis laudata Arte, &c. 14 *h.*—1557. Dialogo della P.ura, intitolato l'Aretino. 311 *a.* — 1584. Tract on P. and Sculpture. 135 2d *b.* —1598. A Tracte; containing the Artes of Curious P., Caruinge, and Buildinge. 476 *s.* — 1598. Treatise on the Art of P. 615 *e.* — 1616. The Manners how to anneile or paint in Glass. 413 *w.* — 1626. Discursos Apologcticos de la P.ura. 178 *k.*—1627. De P.ura Plastice, et Statuaria, libri duo. 167 *s.*—1630. The making of Colours for P., &c. 739 *h.*—1633. Dialogos de la P.ura. 193 *j.*—1634. Concerning Waterworks, Fire-works, P., &c. 83 *n.* — 1638. The P. of the Ancients, in three Books; declaring by Historical Observations and Examples, the Beginning, Progress, and Consummation of that noble Art; with Additions and Alterations. 559 *n.*—1646. Ars Magna Lucis et Umbræ. 573 *j.* —1649. Sentiments sur la Distinction des Manieres de Peinture, Dessein et Graveure. 136 *s.* — 1651. Trattato della P.a. 935 *s.* — 1654. Divers Arguments against P. Spots, naked Backs, Breasts, Arms, &c. 458 *d.*—1658. Graphice, the Use of the Pen and Pencil, or the most excellent Art of P.; in 2 parts. 831 *n.* — 1665. Of a Method of making more lively Representations of Nature in Wax than are extant in P. 350 *k.*—1663. An Idea of the Perfection of P., demonstrated from the Principles of Art, and by Examples conformable to the Observations which Pliny and Quintilian have made upon the most celebrated Pieces of the ancient Painters, paralleled with some Works of the most famous modern Painters, Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael, Julio Romano, and N. Poussin. 350 *h.*—1669. Conferences de l'Academie de P.ure et de Sculpture. 359 *z.*—1670. Optique de Portraiture et P.ure, contenant la Perspective Speculative et Pratique Accomplie, &c. 528 *x.*—1673. L'Art de P.ure. 388 *q.* — 1675. Appendix to the Art of P. 157 *b.* — 1675. An Academy teaching P., &c. 158 *x.* — 1675. Polygraphice; or, the Arts of Drawing or P. 829 *h.* — 1675. Academia Todesca della Architettura Scultura et P.ura. 832 *c.*—1676. Des Principes de la P.ure. 359 *y.*— 1685. P. illustrated in three Dialogues; with the Lives of the most eminent Painters, from Cimabue to Raphael and Michael Angelo. 10 *z.* — 1685. Introduction to the Art of P. and Varnishing. 863 *s.* — 1687. Lettera, nelle quale Risponde ad Alcuni Quesiti in Materie di P.ura. 65 *y.*—1691. Principios Para estudiarel Nobilissimo Arte de la P.ura. 495 *b.* — 1695. The Art of P.; in Prose. 319 *o.* — 1699. Cabinet des Singularitez d'Architecture, P.ure, Sculpture, et Graveure. 252 *c.* — 1699. L'Idée du P.ure parfaict. 359 *z.*—1699. The History of P., Sculpture, Architecture, Graving, and those who have excelled in them. 676 *s.*—1704. The Art of P., after the Italian manner. 335 *p.*—1706. The Art of P. 757 *k.* — 1715. Essay on the Theory of P. 802 *u.* — 1716. Art of P. 388 *q.*—1719. On P., with Lives of the most Eminent Painters. 10 *z.* — 1719. Reflections Critiques sur la Poesie et la P.ure. 319 *z.*—1719. Two Discourses on the Art of Criticism, as it relates to P. and the Sciences of a Connoisseur. 802 *u.*—1720. The Complete Art of P. 374 *w.*—1721. Treatise of P. 935 *d.*—1723. Choice Experiments and Observations on P., &c. 829 *l.*—1725. Histoire de la P.ure Ancienne, extraite de l'Hist. Naturelle de Pline, lib. XXXV., avec le texte Latin, corrigé sur les MSS. de Vossius sur la 1 ed. de Venise, et eclairci par des remarques nouvelles. 324 *f.*—1726. Della Architettura, libri 10, della P.ura, libri 3, et della Statua, libro 1. 14 *g.*—1728. An Historical Essay on the Original of P. 95 *t.* — 1730. Essay on Poetry and P.; with relation to the Sacred and Prophane History; with an Appendix concerning Obscenity in Writing and P. 584 *e.* — 1730. Principles of Printing in imitation of P. 122 *n.* 686 *j.*—1737. Sculpture e P.ure sacre, estratie dai Cimeteri di Roma, &c. 137 *y.* — 1738. Art of P. in all its Branches, methodically demonstrated by Discourses and Plates, and exemplified by Remarks on the P.s of the best Masters, and their perfections and oversights laid open. 582 *f.*—1741. A Treatise upon Ancient P., containing Observations on the Rise, Progress, and Decline of the Art among the Greeks and Romans, its Connection with Poetry and Philosophy, and the Use that may be made of it in Education; the whole illustrated and adorned with fifty pieces of ancient P. 918 *x.* — 1744. Three Treatises: 1. Containing Art; 2. Music, P., and Poetry; 3. Happiness. 468 *o.*—1751. P., in 3 books. 14 *h.*—1752. Essai sur la P.ure. 60 *k.*—1752. Treatise on the Mosaic Art of P., entitled, De Musivis vel Pictoriæ Mosaicæ Artis origine, progressu, &c. 392 *s.*—1752. Observations sur l'Histoire Naturelle sur la Physique et sur la P.ure; avec des planches imprimés en couleur. 404 *g.*—1752. On P.; a Sermon on Psalms cxcv. 5. Lond. 4to. — 1754. Raccolta di Lettere sulla P. 137 *z.*—1754. De Arte Graphica; or the Art of P. 971 *u.* — 1754. An Ode on Poetry, P., and Sculpture. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 1s.—1755. Nouveaux Sujets de P.ure et de Sculpture. 207 *l.*—1755. Mémoires sur la P.ure à l'Encaustique. 207 *l.* — 1755. On an Ancient Method of P. 207 *n.*—1755. Lettre à un Amateur de P.ure. 455 *h.*—1755. Letter concerning an Ancient Way of P., revived by Count Caylus. 660 *r.*— 1755. Observations on Count Caylus' Method of imitating Ancient P. in Burnt Wax. 734 *u.* — 1755. The Art of Drawing and P. in Water Colours. See DRAWING, 1755.—1755. An Essay, in two parts, on the Necessity and Form of a Royal Academy for P., Sculpture, and Architecture. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.—1756. Practice of P. and Perspective made easy. 71 *x.*—1756. The Art of P. in Oil. 71 *x.*—1756. P.ura. This poem is not considered so learned and instructive in the art as that of Du Fresnoy. 643 *n.* — 1757. Dissertation sur l'Effet de la Lumière et des Ombres relativement à la P.ure. 242 *j.*—1759. Experiments concerning the Encaustic P. of the Ancients. 246 *f.*—1760. Encaustic, or Method of P., in the Manner of the Ancients. 207 *m.* 691 *b.* — 1760. L'Art de Peindre, Poëme, avec des Reflections sur les differentes partes de la P.ure. 951 *x.* — 1760. An Enquiry into the Beauties of P. 954 *z.* —1761. A Call to the Connoisseurs; or Decisions of Sense with respect to the present state of P. and Sculpture, and their several Professors in these Kingdoms, &c. By J. B., Esq. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1762. Anecdotes of P. in England. 933 *k.* 946 *k.*—1763. Essay on the French Academy for P. at Rome, in Italian. 20 *y.*—1764. Translation from the Italian of an Essay on P. 20 *y.*—1764. An Essay on the Necessity and Form of a Royal Academy for P., Sculpture, and Architecture. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Traité de P.ure. 283 *r.*—1765. Reflections on the P. and Sculpture of the Greeks. 392 *y.*—1766. A Taste in P. 710 *y.*—1766. Reflections concerning the Imitation of the Grecian Costume in P. and Sculpture. 974 *z.*—1768. A Pindaric Ode on P.; addressed to Joshua Reynolds, Esq. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1768. Additional Lives to the First Edition of Anecdotes of P. in England. Lond. Bathoe, 4to. 3s. 6d. — 1768. A Letter to his Excellency Count ——, on Poetry, P., &c. See POETRY, 1768.—1769. Anatomy of P. 151 *t.*—1769. A Few Thoughts upon P. and some other Helps towards perspicuity of expression. By J. B., F.R.S. and F.A.S. Lond. Worral and Co., 4to. 1s.—1770. Treatise from the Italian of Lewis Dolce's Aretin, a Dialogue on P. 311 *a.*—1770. Bibliothêque de P.ure, de Sculpture, et de Gravure. 691 *u.*—1771. A Variety of Curious and Interesting Particulars relative to P., Sculpture, and Architecture. 208 *k.* 712 *z.*—1772. Elements of P. with Crayons. 822 *q.* — 1773. Schola Italica P.uræ; the Italian School of P. 461 *w.*—1775. L'Art de la P.ure sur Verre et de la Vitrerie. 934 *k.*—1775. The Progress of P.; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 3d.—1775. The Exhibition of P.; a Poem. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. — 1776. On Landscape P. 411 *p.* — 1780. Specimen of Ancient Sculpture and P. in England, from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII. 197 *n.*—1780. A Short and Direct Method of P. in Water Colours. 863 *t.* — 1781. A Critical Essay on Oil P.; proving that the Art of P. in Oil was known before the pretended Discovery of John and Hubert Van Eyck. 791 *k.*—1782. Sketches on the Art of P. 304 *r.*—1782. The Beauties of P. 810 *d.*—1783. Art of P.; in verse. 654 *c.*—1787. MSS. and Ancient P. of the Indians. 275 *r.*—1788. Rules for drawing Caricatures; or an Essay on Comic P. 445 *h.*—1788. Storia della P.ura e la Scultura; or a History of P. and Sculpture from the earliest accounts. 494 *u.*—1789. Observations on Ancient P. in England. 773 *u.*—1790. P. personified; or the Caricatures and Sentimental Pictures of the Principal Artists in the present time, fancifully explained. 112 *j.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing that is curious in Architecture, P., and Sculpture, &c. 651 *q.*—1791. The Ancient Architecture, P., and Sculpture of Great Britain. 837 *t.*—1792.

A Poem on Landscape P. 417 *a.*—1792. P.; a Poem, in four Cantos, with Biographical Notes. Lond. Dangerfield, 8vo. 2s.—1793. A Philosophical and Critical History of P. 154 *f.*—1794. Of Anatomy, and the Arts of Drawing, P., Statuary, &c. 244 *g.* — 1794. A View to a New Art of Dying and P. 391 *o.*—1795. Essays on P. 303 *d.*—1795. Art of P.; with Remarks. 388 *q.* — 1795. On the Power of P. to express Mixed Passions. 563 *u.*—1795. On the Application of the Practice, as well as the Principles, of Landscape P. to Landscape Gardening. 776 *c.* —1795. A New and Compendious Treatise of Anatomy and Proportions of the Human Figure, adapted to the Arts of Designing, P., and Sculpture. 957 *h.*—1796. Account of the Ancient Flemish School of P. 449 *p.*—1796. Treatise on P.; translated from the original Italian, illustrated with a great number of cuts. 935 *s.* — 1797. Grecian P. on Vases. 138 *a.*—1797. Various Drawings of Compositions. 209 *w.*—1797. On Du Fresnoy's Art of P. 800 *l.* —1798. Remarks on the Present State of P. 79 *f.*—1799. Treatise on the Art of P., and the Composition of Colours; containing Instructions for all the various processes of P. 654 *x.*—1799. On the Rise and Progress of P. in Scotland. 758 *t.*—1800. Plants which are useful in P. and Dying. 166 *b.*—1800. Remarks on Architecture, Sculpture, and P. 281 *l* —1801. The Art of P. on or Annealing in Glass. 49 *s.*—1801. Lectures on P.; delivered at the Royal Academy, London. 392 *z.*—1801. Poetical Epistle to Sir George Beaumont, on the Encouragement of the British School of P. 869 *l.* — 1802. Treatise on P., by Leonardo da Vinci. 475 *x.*—1802. The Cultivation of P., Sculpture, and Architecture in the Austrian and Russian Dominions. 501 *i.* — 1803. Complete System of P., &c. 503 *c.* — 1804. Hints to Young Practitioners on Landscape P. 24 *x.* — 1804. On Colours, and Composition in general. 402 *e.* — 1805. Essays on P. 147 *u.*—1805. An Accidence, or Gamut of Oil P., for Beginners; in which is shewn the most easy way of imitating Nature, by means of a simple system, the result of many years' practice; with a Landscape painted in Oil, by the Author, and all the tints in patterns. 532 *m.*—1805. Description of an improved Mill for levigating Painters' Colours. 792 *r.*—1806. Essays on the Anatomy of Expression in P. 95 *q.*—1806. Recommendation to study the Ancients' Architecture, Sculpture, and P. 973 *k.*—1807. Practical Essay on the Art of Colouring and P. Landscapes in Water Colours. 234 *f.* — 1807. A Concise Treatise on the Elementary Principles of Flower P. and Drawing in Water Colours without the aid of a Master; with Instructions for mixing the various tints, embellished with a number of easy examples, delineated from Nature: To which are added, Instructions for P. on Satin, Silk, &c. Lond. Riley, 8vo.—1808. Method of making a Composition for P., in imitation of the Ancient Grecian Manner; with Remarks. 511 *t.* — 1809. The Artist; a Collection of Essays relative to P., Poetry, Sculpture, Architecture, the Drama, Discoveries of Seamen, and various other Subjects. By Hoppner, West, Fuseli, &c. 501 *j.*—1809. History of P. in Italy. 587 *w.*—1809. Lectures on P., delivered at the Royal Academy of Arts. 718 *h.*—1809. The Outlines of a Plan for the Encouragement of Historical P. 850 *l.* — 1811. A Practical Essay on the Art of Flower P. in all its Branches. 171 *e.*—1811. Drawing in Chiaro-Scuro, Choice Composition, Colouring, Execution, or Finishing of Flowers. 171 *e.*—1811. Italian P., Music, &c. 563 *m.*—1812. A Practical Essay on Flower P. in Water Colours. 775 *e.* — 1813. Characteristics of the Great Schools of P. 267 *g.* — 1814. Treatise on Landscape P. in Water Colours, from the first Rudiments to the finished Picture. 265 *p.* — 1815. On the Colours used in P. by the Ancients. 289 *r.*—1816. A Treatise on Flower P. 155 *l.*—1818. Useful Hints on Drawing and P. 171 *f.* —— N. D.—P.ura, Escultura, y Arquitectura. 72 *f.*—The Harmony of Colouring in P. reduced to Mechanical Practice. 122 *n.* — An Abridgement of Anatomy; taken from Italian, and others, the best Masters, and adapted to the Arts of P. and Sculpture. 256 *a.* — Icones Principum Virorum Doctorum, Pictorum, Chalcographorum, Statuariorum, necnon Amatorum P.oriæ artis numero centum. 326 *g.*—Introduction to the Practice of Universal P. 422 *o.*—Of the Knowledge of Man with respect to his Nature and P. 422 *o.* — Meditations on P. 455 *h.*—Essay on P. 470 *v.*—Abridged Dictionary of P. and Architecture. 648 *n.*—Sketch in P. 664 *n.* — An Abridgement of Anatomy, accommodated to the Arts of P. and Sculpture. 757 *k.* —Dialogues upon the Knowledge of P. 757 *k.*—The Elements of Practical P., &c. 757 *k.* — A Treatise on the Practical Part of Coach and House P. 757 *z.*—Proposals for founding University Professorships for Architecture, P., and Sculpture. 773 *s.* — A Translation of the Abbé Marsy's Latin Poem on P. 785 *t.*

PAINTINGS.—1641. Antiquorum P.um, et Sculptorum Bononiensium brevis Catalogus. 169 *j.*—1671. Descriptions des Diverses P.ures faits pour le Roy. 359 *y.*—1679. Voyage of Italy, in which all the famous P. of the most Eminent Masters are particularized. 77 *v.* — 1684. Theatrum P.ium. 898 *w.* — 1723. Description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture. 830 *b.*—1742. 23 large Folio Plates, Fac-similes of P., in a very ancient Syriac MS. of the New Testament. 50 *s.* — 1749. Remarks on the Principal P. found in the Subterranean City of Herculaneum. 122 *o.*—1754. A Critical Examination of those two P. (by Rubens,) on the Ceiling of the Banqueting-House at Whitehall, in which Architecture is introduced, so far as relates to Perspective; together with the discussion of a question which has been the subject of debate among Painters. 496 *a.*—1759. Curious and Valuable Collections of P., Statues, Bronzes, &c. 353 2d *u.*—1760. Discours sur les P.ures Antiques. 207 *m.*—1760. Le Gout du Crayon, d'après les desseins des plus grands P.res. 834 *p.*—1762. An Historical and Critical Review of the P., Sculptures, Models, Drawings, &c. now exhibiting at the Great Room of the Society instituted for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lond. Bathoe, 4to. 1s. — 1763. On some Subterraneous Apartments, with Etruscan Inscriptions and P. discovered at Civita Turchino, in Italy. 967 *d.*—1765. An Accurate Description of the Principal Beauties in Painting and Sculpture, belonging to the several Churches, Convents, &c. in and about Antwerp. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1766. An Account of P. and Sculpture in the Seats of the Nobility in England. 651 *o.*—1766. Account of Capital Pieces of Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, &c. 710 *y.*—1766. The English Connoisseur; containing an Account of whatever is curious in Painting, Sculpture, &c. in the Palaces and Seats of the Nobility and Principal Gentry of England, both in Town and Country. Lond. Davis, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s. — 1767. Le Pour et le Contre; being a Poetical Display of the Merit and Demerit of the Capital P. exhibited at Spring Gardens. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.—1783. An Accurate and Descriptive Catalogue of the several P. in the King of Spain's Palace at Madrid. 276 *l.*—1787. Some Account of an Ancient Painting on Glass, representing the Pedigree of the Stuart Family. 655 *b.*—1792. Some Observations on the P. in a Window of Brereton Church. 742 *h.*—1794. A Critique on the Exhibition of P. at Somerset-House. 798 *y.* — 1807. An Outline of a Painting on a curious China Vase. 959 *c.* — 1810. Engravings from Painting, Sculpture and Architecture. 152 *p.*——N. D.—Account of some Ancient English Historical P. at Coudry, in Sussex. 59 *c.* — Mosaic Pavements, and P. in Ancient Stained Glass. 382 *u.*—A Roman Triumph, engraved by Petrus Bartholus after the P. of Julia Romano. 648 *e.*—See Picture.

PAISLEY, a manufacturing town of Scotland, in Renfrewshire.—1795. History of Glasgow; and of P., Greenock, and Port-Glasgow; comprehending the Ecclesiastical and Civil History of these Places, from the earliest accounts to the present time. 157 *c.*—1809. From Authentic Documents. A History of the Witches of Renfrewshire who were burned on the Gallowgreen of P. Paisl. Millar, 12mo.——N. D.—The P. Repository. Paisl. Millar, 8vo.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1744. Archibald Arthur. 48 *l.*—1766. Alexander Wilson. 972 *l.*—1774. Robert Tannahill. 894 *d.*—1775. James Scadlock. 835 *t.*

PAKINGTON, Sir John. — 1702. The Evidence given at the Bar of the House of Commons upon the Complaint of Sir J. P. against William Lord Bishop of Worcester. 727 *m.*

PALACE.—1579. The P. of Honour. 314 *n.*—1601. Justice des Requestes du P.is, et Pratique universelle; en iv. livres. 142 *k.*— 1681. Commentaria de Antiquis Regum Francorum P.is. 627 *g.*—1707. Britannia illustrata; or Views of the Royal P.s and Seats in England. Lond. fol.—1724. Descriptio Templorum, Cœnobiorum, et P.orum in Urbe et Suburbiis. 574 *x.*—1727. Description des Tableaux du P.is Royal, avec les Vies des Peintres. 405 *z.* — 1738. Del P.zzo de' Cesari. 111 *s.*—1742. Dilapidations of the P. at Chichester impartially stated. 466 *f.* — 1754. The great many Grand P.s, &c. finished by Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1755. An Account of the Principal Buildings, P.s, &c. 671 2d *e.*—1774. Remains of above 400 Castles, Monasteries, P.s, &c. in England and Wales. 166 *i.* — 1792. The P. of Honour. 758 *s.* — 1797. Elegant Compositions and Studies for the various celebrated Pictures in the P.s and Cabinets of Rome, Bologna, Parma, Milan, &c. 209 *x.* — 1800. On Egyptian P.s, &c. 805 *t.* — 1809. Descriptions, Historical and Architectural, of Splendid P.s and Celebrated Public Buildings. 149 *r.*—1813. The P. of Pleasure. 473 *e.*—— N. D.—Of Constantinople, and the Officers of the P. and great Church of that City. 243 *r.* — Collection of Plans, Views, and Elevations of P.s. 645 *n.*

PALADINA.—1605. Delle Famiglie P. et l'Antonglietta. 27 *g.*

PALÆ-Albion. — 1621. P.-A.; or the History of Great Britain, from the first peopling of the Island to the reign of King James I. 860 *j.*

PALÆOLOGY.—1779. P.ia Therapiæ. 479 *m.*

PALÆOLOGUS, Andronicus.—1648. Notitiæ a Leone sapiente ad A.m P.m. 252 *o.*—1666. History of Michael P. and Andronicus. 726 *g.*

PALÆOLOGUS, James.—1581. Pro Racoviensibus Resp. ad Jac. P.i Librum, cui Tit. Defensio veræ Sententiæ de Magistratu Politico. 867 *n.*—1604. Epist. ad J. P.m, ut in Italiam ad Synodum naviget. 915 *g.*

PALÆOLOGUS, John.—1707. Historiæ Byzantinæ, Libri xxiv. ab Andronico Seniore ad J.em P.m, Gr. Lat. 440 *n.*

PALÆOLOGUS, Michael.—1666. History of M. P. and Andronicus. 726 *g.*

PALAFOX, John de.—1767. A Life of J. de P. 727 *p.*

PALAIRCINUS, Horat.—1600. Album seu Nigrum Amicorum, in obitum H.i P.i. Lond. 4to.

PALAIS, a town of France, with a strong citadel, capital of the island of Belleisle.—1755. Le Journal du P. 448 *v.*— 1761. Of the Siege of the Citadel of P. 865 *y.*

PALAMEDE.——N. D.—P.; or, Innocence oppressed; a Tragedy. 939 *c.*

PALAMEDES.—1513. Oration of Ulysses against P. 15 *u.*—1801. P. the supposed Inventor of the ancient Greek Game. 223 *f.*

PALAWAN. See Paragua.

PALATE.—1801. The Art of Cookery refined; in which attention has been paid to Economy as well as to please the P. 675 *r.*

PALATINA, Society of.—1781. Monitum ad Observatores; Societatis Meteorologica P.; a Serenissimo Electore Carolo Theodoro recens instituta. Menheim, 4to.

PALATINATE, a province or seigniory possessed by a palatine.—1556. Exegesis Stirpis P.æ. 489 *b.*—1586. Origines P.æ. 387 *j.*—1603. Catechesis pro Ecclesiis et Scholis Electoralis P.us. 60 *n.*—1612. De Comitibus P.is tam Germaniæ quam Galliæ. 387 *j.*—1619. De Jure et Privilegiis Comitum P.orum Cæsareorum. 375 *o.*—1623. De Epidemia Febrili, in Exercitu Regis Catholici in inferiore P.u, annis 1620 et 1621. 375 *p.*—1637. Carolus Ludovicus's Manifesto concerning the Right of Succession to the P. 821 *x.*—1644. Historia Ecclesiastica P.a. 25 *f.*—1700. Historia P.a. 910 *n.*—1776. Historia Plantarum in P.u Electorali sponte crescentium. 766 *v.*—1788. Observations made during a Tour to the Quicksilver Mines of the P., &c. 105 *v.*——N. D.—De Origine Domus Saxonicæ et P.æ. 360 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in the P.——N. D.—George Hornius. 516 *v.*—See Bavaria,—Rhine.

PALATINE Cause.—1641. A Speech in the P. C. 351 *y.*

PALATINE Library.—1719. De Templo et Bibliotheca Apollinis P.i liber. 623 *s.*—1742. Bibliothecæ Mediceo-Laurentianæ et P.æ Codicum Manuscr. Orientalium Catalogus. 50 *s.*—1793. Codices Manuscripti Theologici Latini aliarumque occidentis Linguarum Bibliothecæ P.æ. 296 *x.*—1794. Primi Bibliothecæ P.æ custodis, Suffragium pro Johanne de Spira primo Venetiarum Typographo. 296 *y.*

PALATINES.—1710. The Christian Traveller, preached to the P. before their leaving England; a Farewell Sermon; on Deuter. viii. 1-3. 916 *i.*

PALEMON.—1792. P.; a Pastoral. 645 *i.*——N. D.—P.; a Pastoral. 388 *h.*

PALEOGRAPHY.—1708. P.ia Græca, sive de Ortu et Progressu Literarum Græcarum, et de Variis Omnium Sæculorum Scriptionis Græcæ Generibus. 679 *i.*—1736. P.ia Britannica. 887 *d.*—1743. P.ia Sacra, on the Vegetable Creation. 887 *e.*—1756. Chronology and P. 54 *y.*

PALERMO, a fortified city of Sicily, in Val di Mazara, and capital of the island.—1560. Trattato de due Monstri nati in P. in diversi Tempi. 534 *x.*—1614. Origine et Antichita di P., &c. 926 *o.*—1625. Discorso Intorno alla preservatione del Morbo Contagioso e Mortale, che Regna al Presente in P., &c. 13 *r.*—1640. The Serious Disputes between the three Churches of Syracuse, P., and Messina, respecting the Metropolitan Title and Rights. 26 *y.*—1649. Annali della Citta di P., in 3 part. 535 *j.*—1721. Monumenta Historica Sacræ domus Mansionis SS. Trinitatis Militaris Ordinis Theutonicorum Urbis Panormi. 676 *s.*—1800. Picture of P. 455 *m.* 810 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—Anthony Beccadelli, or Beccatelli. 91 *d.*—1600. Charles Bergalli. 102 *q.*—1605. Joseph Galeano. 395 *u.*—1625. Vincent Auria. 56 *o.*—1673. John Baptist Carusius, or Carusio. 198 *q.*——N. D. Francis Balducci. 66 *a.*—John Matthew Gibertus, or Giberti. 413 *b.*—Peter Gravina. 435 *r.*

PALERMO, University of.—1802. Synopsis Plantarum Horti Botanici Açademiæ Regiæ Panormitanæ. 909 *l.*—1809. On the Reforms requisite in the Medical Chairs of the University of P. 408 *m.*

PALESTINE, a country of Syria, so called from the Philistines, who inhabited its sea-coast. It is also styled Canaan, Holy Land, and Judea, which severally see.—1481. Of the Meseases of the Cristen Men in the Holy Londe; and of their Relief, &c. 206 *u.*—1481. To expel the Saracens and Turks from the Holy Land. 206 *u.*—1499. Of the Wayes of the Holy Lande toward Jherusalem, and of Maruyles of Ynde, and of other dyverse Coütries. 639 *v.*—1529. Passagium Terræ Sanctæ. 456 *c.*—1532. Syriæ, P.æ, Arabiæ, Ægypti, Schondiæ, Tabulæ Geographicæ. 992 *x.*—1554. Descriptio Locorum Terræ Sanctæ. 152 *z.*—1587. Luzero de la Tierra Santa, y Grandezas de Egypto, y Monte Sinay. 342 *p.*—1594. Calendarium P.orum et Universorum Judæorum. 223 *m.*—1594. Peregrinatio in Ægyptum, Arabiam, P.am et Syriam. 312 *i.*—1600. Chorographie, ou Description de la Terre-Sainte. 113 *k.*—1613. Bouquet Sacré, ou Voyage en Egypte et en la Terre Saincte. 138 *h.*—1619. Sylva Anachrotica Ægypti et P.i. 122 *m.*—1620. Trattato delle Piante è immagine de' Sacri Edifizi di Terra Santa. 26 *z.*—1642. Dell' Antica e Moderna P.a. 102 *e.*—1646. Description de la Terre Saincte. 812 *g.*—1650. A Pisgah-Sight of P. 391 *v.*—1653. De Locis Antiochiam inter et Hierosolymam, necnon Syriæ, et Phœniciæ, et P.æ. 755 *j.*—1654. Viage de Tierra Santa. 202 *h.*—1657. Le Voyage de Terre-Sainte. 314 *c.*—1665. P.a, sive Terra Sancta explicata. 480 *u.*—1669. Travels through P. 29 *o.*—1677. Description of P. 284 *z.*—1679. P.æ, seu Terræ Sanctæ Topothesia, secundum Regiones ac Tribus expressa. 177 *f.*—1685. Chronica de la Provincia de Syria, y Tierra Sante de Gerusalem. 183 *i.*—1688. Itinerario de Terra Santa. 58 *a.*—1688. Church History of P., from the Birth of Christ to Dioclesian. 671 2d *n.*—1693. A Map of the Holy Land. 556 *y.*—1693. Journey through Syria, Mesopotamia, P., and Egypt; in German. 792 *e.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into the Holy Land. 782 *a.*—1700. Voyage de la Terre Sainte. 89 *l.*—1700. Les plus considerables Villes de la Terre Sainte. 162 *m.*—1704. Travels through Egypt, Arabia, P., and Syria. 85 *t.*—1714. P.a ex Monumentis veteribus illustrata, et Chartis geographicis accuratioribus adornata. 797 *s.*—1717. Voyage in P. 3 *i.*—1717. Voïage de la P. 815 *l.*—1720. Voyages dans la Turquie, l'Asie, Sourie, P., &c. 620 *x.*—1720. A Chronicle of the Holy Land. 244 *i.*—1733. De Distantiis Locorum Terræ Sanctæ. 345 *w.*—1743. Observations on P., or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus, and Candia. 765 *r.*—1757. Iter P.um, eller Resa til Heliga Landet, förättad ifran ar 1749 til 1752, utgifven af C. Linnæus. 473 *h.*—1758. Travels in P., &c. 713 *l.*—1760. Explication de la Mosaique de P. 79 *m.*—1766. On the Holy Land. 473 *i.*—1767. Many curious Remarks on the Palm or Date Tree of P. and Idumea. 122 *r.*—1772. Della P.a. 816 *z.*—1776. Of the Breeding of Horses in P., &c. 667 *z.*—1779. Of the Martyrs of P. 347 *j.*—1780. Excerptum de Rebus gestis Richardi Angliæ Regis in P.a. 24 *m.*—1780. Two Memoirs concerning the Fertility of P. 448 *t.*—1783. The History of the Revolt of Ali Bey, against the Ottoman Porte, including an Account of the Form of Government of Egypt; together with a Description of Grand Cairo, and of several celebrated places in Egypt, P., and Syria. 623 *v.*—1790. Of the Final Restoration of the Jews to the Holy Land. 93 *t.*—1791. Travels through Cyprus, Syria, and P. 644 *g.*—1801. Views in Egypt and P. 667 *l.*—1804. History of the East, particularly of P. 148 *e.*—1804. Views in P., from the Drawings of Laigi Mayer; with a Historical and Descriptive Account of the Country and its remarkable places. 659 *n.*—1807. Travels to P. 155 *r.*—1807. Travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquiere to P. 548 *u.*—1809. P.; a Poem. 479 *n.*—1811. Travels in P., &c. 837 *v.*—1812. Travels in Greece, P., Egypt and Barbary. 853 *r.*—1812. Hermelda in P.; with other Poems. Lond. 4to. 15s.——N. D.—Views in P. from original Drawings. 12 *m.*—Travels in Greece, P., and Egypt, &c. 218 *b.*—The Islands of P., &c. 332 *e.*—History of the Holy Land. 410 *z.*—An Account of the Hermits of Egypt and P. 817 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in P.—267. Pamphilus Eusebius. 347 *c.*—523. Joannes Climacus. 240 *m.*

PALEY, William, D.D.—1789. Remarks on the Principle assumed by Mr. P., as the Basis of all Moral Conclusions; and on other Positions of the same Author. 418 *e.*—1789. Observations on Mr. P.'s Theory of the Origin of Civil Government, and the Duty of Submission. Lond. Thornton, 8vo. 2s.—1795. An Analysis of P.'s View of the Evidences of Christianity, in three parts. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s.—1796. Analysis of Dr. P.'s Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. 442 *r.*—1796. Observations on the Principles of Christian Morality, and the Apostolic Character, occasioned by Dr. P.'s View of the Evidences of Christianity. 807 *u.*—1796. Letters to W. P., M.A., Archdeacon of Carlisle, on his Objections to a Reform in the Representation of the Commons, and on his Apology for the influence of the Crown in Parliament. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s.—1797. A Short Commentary, with Strictures on certain parts of the Moral Writings of Dr. P. and Mr. Gisborne. 271 *f.*—1803. The Evidence of Relation between our present Existence and future State; with References to Dr. P.'s Natural Theology. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Analysis of Dr. P.'s Elements of Natural Theology. 557 *t.*—1809. Memoirs of W. P. 661 *i.*—1810. Beauties, selected from the Writings of the late Dr. P. 797 *d.*—1811. Doubts on the Reasoning of Dr. P., relative to Criminal Law. 48 *d.*—1814. An Enquiry into the Antiquity of the Sabbath, chiefly with reference to the opinion of Dr. P.; a Sermon. 256 *s.*

PALINGENESIA.—1672. Oratio de P. Literarum in terris nostris. 824 *a.*

PALINGENIUS, Marcellus.—1561. The firste syxe Bokes of the mooste Christian Poet M. P., called the Zodiake of Life. 426 *e.*

PALINOCK.—1770. The P. 932 *q.*

PALINODE, a recantation.—1600. The P. 250 *k.*—1767. The Scotchman and the P.; Novels. 300 *y.*——N. D.—The P.; or, the Triumphs of Virtue over Love; a Sentimental Novel. 818 *b.*

PALINODIA.—1620. Musæ, et P. Adamsoni Vita et P. 663 *s.*

PALINURUS.—1770. An Ode to P. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.

PALLACOPA.—1686. Epistola ad Grævium de P. 444 *p.*

PALLADIO, Andrew, the architect.—1641. Manuductio in ædem P.s, qua Utilissima Methodus Authores bonos legendi indigitatur. 516 *k.*—1705. Sculptures of P. 181 *z.*—1768. The Parallels of the order of P., Scamozzi, and Vignola. 805 *s.*—1772. The Restoration of P., corrected and improved. 187 *n.*—1789. Elementa Architecturæ Civilis ad Vitruvii Veterumque Disciplinam et recentiorum præsertim ad P.i exempla probatiora concinnata. 16 *o.*

PALLADIUM.—1776. The Commercial P.; or, Tradesman's Jewel. 903 *n.*—1814. Memoir upon P. and Rhodium. 929 *v.*—1803. Enquiries concerning the Nature of a Metallic Substance, lately sold in London as a New Metal, under the title of P. 219 *r.*—1805. On the Discovery of P. 990 *a.*—1806. Concerning P. On the Discovery of P.; with Observations on other Substances found with Platina. 980 *a.*—1809. On Platina and Native P. from Brazil. 980 *b.* and *d.*—1814. Memoirs on P. and Rhodium. 929 *v.*

PALLADIUS.—1773. P. and Irene; a Drama, in three Acts. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PALLADIUS, Peter, D.D.—1598. An Introduction into the Bookes of the Prophetes and Apostles; written by P. P., D.D. 929 *b.*

PALLADIUS, Rutilius Tourus Emilianus.—1472. Scriptores de Re Rustica, Cato, Varro, Columella, and P., first published collectively, with Notes. 666 *l.*—1807. Translation of the fourteen Books of P. on Agriculture. 725 *j.*

PALLANTUS.—1652. P. and Eudora. 569 *s.*

PALLAS, the daughter of Jupiter, and the goddess of wisdom and arms.—1528. P.dis Peplus. 34 *i.*—1593. Mamillia; or, The Triumph

of P. 438 *e.*—1627. P. Armata; or, Military Instructions. 564 *x.*—1651. P. Suecica. 363 *r.*—1683. P. Armata; Military Essays of the ancient Grecian, Roman, and Modern Art of War. 919 *n.*—See Minerva.

PALLAS, planet of that name. — 1802. On the New Planets Ceres and P., with the Elements of the Orbit of the former. 922 *a.*

PALLAS, Peter Simon, M.D. — 1808. Some Account of the Herbarium of Professor P. 583 *m.*

PALLASIA.——N. D. — On the Genus Calligonum; comprehending Pterococcus, (Pallas,) and P., (Linn.) 487 *k.*

PALLAVICINO, Sforza.—1720. Notizie storiche di Rinuccio Cardinal P., di Pompeo Sacco Parmigiano, di Cornelio Magni, e del Conte Niccolo Cicognari Parmigiano. 111 *h.*

PALLISER, Sir Hugh, Vice-Admiral of the Blue.—1779. Sir H. P.'s Defence at the Court-Martial lately held, with the Court's Sentence. 728 *q.*—1779. The Conduct of Admirals Hawke, Keppel, and P. compared. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The Trial of Sir H. P., Vice-Admiral of the Blue Squadron, at a Court-Martial, &c. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1779. Observations on the Conduct of Sir H. P. See Keppel, Hon. Augustus, 1779. — 1779. Meritorious Disobedience: An Epistle to a Ministerial Marine Favourite, on his late unexpected Escape from the Hands of Justice. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. A Satire on Sir H. P.—1779. An Authentic Copy of the Trial of Sir H. P., April 12, 1779. Taken in Short-hand by a Person who attended during the whole Trial, and published by order of his friends. Portsmouth, 12mo. 3s.—1781. Candid Defence of the Character and Conduct of Sir H. P., Bart., Vice-Admiral of the White. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 2s.

PALM, a tree of which the branches were worn in token of victory.—1587. Versio et Scholia in Epiphanii Physiologum et Sermonem, in festo P.arum. 767 *x.*—1612. Laus P.æ, Pomi, &c. Gr. Lat. 605 *i.*—1694. Of the Drug called Dragon's Blood, produced by the fruit of a P. 561 *z.*—1767. Dissertatio Emblematico-Theologica de P.a. 122 c. — 1767. Many Curious Remarks on the P. or Date Tree of Palestine and Idumea. 122 *c.* — 1784. Observations on the Ohēēro; a P. Tree. Lond. Bigg, 8vo. 1s.—1812. The Isle of P.s, and other Poems. 973 *k.*

PALM Oil.—1807. Experiments on P. O. 137 *d.*

PALMA, one of the Canary Islands, to the north of Ferro, fifty miles in circumference, and very fertile. — 1764. A Spanish MS. lately found in the Island of P. 419 *d.*

PALMARUS, Synodus.—1610. Libellus Apologeticus pro S.o P.i. 338 *b.*

PALMAS, Cape, a promontory on the Ivory Coast of Guinea.—1804. Travels between Cape Blanco in Barbary, situated in 20° 47′, and C. P. in 4° 30′ north latitude. 423 *a.*

PALMER, a pilgrim, so called from carrying branches of palm.—1569. The Play called the Four Ps; a very merry interlude of a P., a Pardoner, a Potycary, and a Pedlar. 21 *z.* 493 *z.*

PALMER, Mr. — 1809. Debates in both Houses of Parliament in May and June 1808, concerning Mr. P.'s Agreement relative to the Post Office. Lond. 8vo. 5s.

PALMER, Herbert.—1645. The Christian Sabbath vindicated, by Daniel Cawdrey and H. P. 728 *v.*

PALMER, John.—1779. A Letter to Mr. J. P., in Defence of the Illustrations of Philosophical Necessity. 776 *y.*

PALMER, John, Comedian. — 1787. The Trial of Mr. J. P., Comedian, &c. Lond. Ridgeway, 4to. 1s.—1797. Mr. P.'s Case explained. 132 *g.* — 1798. A Monody on the Death of Mr. J. P., Comedian. 467 *x.*

PALMER, Samuel.—1707. A Reply to Mr. P.'s Vindication of the Learning, &c. of the Dissenters. 958 *h.*

PALMER, Samuel.—1778. Many Particulars and New Anecdotes, by S. P. 729 *f.*—1814. Catalogue of the Library of the late Rev. S. P. of Hackney, deceased. 8vo.

PALMER, Thomas Fyshe. — 1793. An Account of the Trial of T. F. P., Unitarian Minister at Dundee, before the Circuit Court of Justiciary at Perth, on the 12th and 13th days of September 1793, for Sedition. Perth, Morrison, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Speech in the House of Commons, on moving an Address to the King in behalf of the Rev. T. F. P. 5 *u.* — 1794. A Sketch of the Character of T. F. P., B.D. of Queen's College, Cambridge. 326 *a.*

PALMERA.—1751. A Poem on Death; to P. 878 *t.*

PALMERIN. — 1807. P. of England; translated from the Portuguese of Francis de Moreas. 682 *t.* 870 *a.*

PALMERSTONE, Mrs.—1803. Letters from Mrs. P. to her Daughter, inculcating Morality by entertaining Narratives. 527 *u.*

PALMIRA.—1797. P. and Ermance. 662 *b.*

PALMYRA, or Tadmor, a once magnificent city of Syria, in the deserts of Arabia. — 1695. Account of Tadmor or P., in Syria. 457 *t.* — 1695. Some Account of the Ancient State of the City of P. 460 *b.*—1696. The Antiquities of P. (now called Faid Sansoni), containing the History of the City and its Emperors, from its Foundation to the present time: with an Appendix of Critical Observations on the Name, Religion, and Government of the Country, and a Commentary on the Inscriptions lately found there. 843 *r.*—1753. The Ruins of P.; otherwise Tadmor in the Desart. 981 *a.*—1806. P., and other Poems. 739 *o.*

PALMYRENE Inscriptions and Language.—1698. Versio et Notæ ad Inscriptiones Græcas P.onorum. 104 *l.* — 1698. Inscriptiones Græcæ P.onorum. 865 *e.* — 1753. Reflections on the Ancient Alphabets and Language of P. 79 *o.* — 1754. Reflections sur la Langue et l'Alphabet P. 79 *m.* — 1754. An Explication of all the Inscriptions in the P. L. and Character hitherto published. 890 *z.* — 1755. On a Parthian Coin, with the Characters on the Reverse, resembling those of the P.ses. 890 *z.*—1765. Remarks on the P.ene Inscription at Teive. 891 *a.*—1782. On a P.ene Coin. 977 *r.*

PALPITATION of the Heart.—1676. Disputationes Medicæ de P.e Cordis. 252 *x.* — 1710. De Cordis P.e. 389 *d.*— 1731. Case of Asthma accompanied with P. and Pain of the Heart and Shoulders. 619 *b.*—1767. Singular Irregularities of the P. of the Heart. 153 *h.*—1780. Divinatio ex P.ibus et de Nævis Corporis. 663 *a.* —— N. D. — On P. 943 *x.*

PALSGRAVE, a sovereign prince of Germany.—1614. Admonition to the P.s, Churches, &c. 814 *m.*—1615. The Hector of Germany, or the P.; a Play. 865 *o.*

PALSGRAVE, John. — 1540. Comœdia Acolastus dicta, cum Ecphrasi Anglica per J. P.um. 592 *d.*

PALSY, a disease attended with a loss or diminution of the power of voluntary motion.—1536. Of the P. 739 *b.* — 1576. On P. 664 *y.*—1685. Effects of the Bath in curing P. and Barrenness. 742 *t.*—1698. Of a Periodical P. in a Young Woman. 693 *i.*—1725. Three Discourses on the Nature and Cure of the Cholic, Melancholy, and P. 118 *j.*—1731. A P. of the Inferior Extremities, with Mortification. 318 *r.*—1737. Of an Uncommon P. of the Eye-lids. 191 *h.*—1751. Of an Iliac Passion, from a P. of the large Intestines. 202 *o.*—1762. On the Use of Blisters applied to the Sacrum, in the Cure of Incontinence of Urine, and P.ies of the Lower Extremities. 302 *u.*—1757. P. cured by Electricity. 164 *p.*—1767. Case of P. brought on by a Fall. 577 *j.*—1767. P. occasioned by a Fall, attended with uncommon Symptoms. 656 *p.*—1770. An Enquiry into the Efficacy of Warm Bathing in P.ies. 216 *e.* 1775. An Inquiry into the Efficacy of Bath Water in P.ies. 216 *e.* — 1778. Remarks on a kind of P. of the lower Limbs. 771 *o.* — 1784. An Inquiry into the various Theories and Methods of Cure of Apoplexies and P.ies. 211 *g.* — 1784. The Case of the Rev. Dr. Harwood; an obstinate P., of above two Years' duration, greatly relieved by Electricity. 472 *r.* — 1789. Observations on the P. 355 *k.* — 1789. Apoplexy and P. 819 *i.*—1799. Hints on Temperance and Exercise; showing their Advantages in the cure of certain Stages of the P. 920 *w.*—1803. Facts and Observations respecting the Air Pump, Vapour Bath, in Gout, Rheumatism, P., &c. 121 *p.*—1803. The Cure of P. 412 *h.*—1806. On Apoplexy, P., &c. 96 *a.*—1815. Some Remarks on the P. 258 c.——N. D.—Letter, giving an Account of a new Species of P. 457 *x.*—See Paralysis.

PALYSTRIUM.—1566. Frumentorum, Leguminum, P., et Aquatilium Herbarum, ac eorum quæ eò pertinent, Historia. 309 *r.*

PAMACHIUS.—1538. Tragœdia, cui titulus P. 694 *x.*

PAMELA.—1741. P.; or Virtue rewarded. 803 *b.*—1742. P.; a Comedy. 617 *z.*—1754. Critical Remarks on P. See Grandison, Sir Charles, 1754.—1756. The History in Miniature of P., &c.. See Virtue, 1756.—1757. The Father of a Family, and P.; two Comedies. 423 *m.* — 1770. The true Anti-P.; or, Memoirs of James Parry's Life and Amours with the celebrated Miss ****, of Monmouthshire. 734 *h.*

PAMEROY.—1806. The Castle of Berry's P.; a Novel. 678 *d.*

PAMMACHUS. —— N. D.—Epistolæ ad Gaudentium et P.m et Occanum. 546 *v.*

PAMPHILIA, a country of Asia the Lesser.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in P.——N. D.—St. Eustathius. 348 *a.*

PAMPHILUS of Cæsarea. — 1792. Reflections suggested by the Character of P. 223 *h.*

PAMPHLETEER.——N. D.—The P.; or Record of the best Political, Literary, and Scientific Pamphlets of the day: With Original Pamphlets on both sides of every question. Lond. 8vo. Four Numbers published annually, price 6s. 6d. each.

PAMPHLETS. — 1715. Icon Libellorum; or a Critical History of P. 288 *i.* — 1717. An Antidote against the Poison of some late P. 505 *d.*—1744. A Selection of P. and Satires. 343 *r.*—1744. The Harleian Miscellany, or, a Collection of Scarce, Curious, and Entertaining P. and Tracts, as well in MS. as in print. 467 *a.*—1765. Remarks on the Importance of the Study of Political P., Weekly Papers, Periodical Papers, Daily Papers, Political Music. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—New Sonets, and Pratie P. 507 *r.* — Proposal for a Fund for buying up a Stock of scarce P. 593 *k.*

PANACEA, a universal medicine.—1665. Tractate of the Universal P. of Soul and Body. 731 *o.*—1679. Traité des P.es. 654 *f.*—1688. P. Vegetabilis Calida, sive Majorana Nostra. 435 *b.*—1700. P.; a Poem on Tea. 895 *g.*

PANAMA, a city and seaport of Terra Firma Proper, of which it is the capital.—1683. Voyage to P. 683 *u.*

PANARATE. — 1634. Anniversaries of P. 147 *i.* 1635. 785 *n.*

PANARETUS.——N. D.—P. 891 *u.*

PANARIUS.—1544. Contra Octoginta Hæreses P.m, Gr. 339 *g.*

PANATHENAICUS Orations.—1517. The Hypothesis of some early Writer upon the P., Leuctrian, and Platonic Orations. 42 *e.*

PANCHARIS.—1588. P. in the style of Catullus. 131 *t.*

PANCRAS, a village in Middlesex, two miles north-west of London. —1812. Address to the Parishioners of St. P., Middlesex, on the intended Application to Parliament for a New Church. 669 *q.*

PANCRATIUM.—1791. Of several Species of P. 827 *u.*

PANCREAS, a gland of the conglomerate sort, situated between the bottom of the stomach and the vertebræ of the loins.—1682. Experiments on the P. 162 *x.*—1682. Experimenta nova circa P. Accedit Diatribe de Lympha et genuino P.tis usu. 162 *x.*—1715. Glandula Duodeni, seu P. secundum detectum. 162 *y.*

PANDECTS, decisions of ancient lawyers on so many cases, collected by order of the Emperor Justinian, to which he gave the authority of law. —1527. Annotationes in xxiv. Libros P.arum. 166 *w.*—1529. P.æ. 460 *v.* — 1536. Commentarius in Titulum P.arum de Regulis Juris. 293 *b.*—1548. P.arum, sive Partitionum Universalium, Libri xxi. 411 *d.*—1550. P.æ. 561 *b.* — 1550. Interpretatio in xi. primos P.arum Libros. 715 *d.*—1556. Annotationes Priores et Posteriores in P.as. 166 *q.*—1557. Index Legum omnium quæ in P.is continentur. 580 *k.* —1558. Comm. in Tit. P.arum de Justitia, et Jure. 257 *z.* — 1564. Constitutiones et Capitula, necnon Jurisdictiones Regii Proto-Medicatûs Officii, cum P.is ejusdem reformatis. 534 *x.*—1573. P.arum, sive majoris Constitutionum Juris Pontificii Libri v. 275 *l.*—1576. Paratitla in P.as et Observat. in Justiniani Institutiones. 275 *o.*—1576. Compendium Commentariorum Zasii in P.as Juris Civilis. 387 *m.*—1580. Ratio Ordinis P.arum et Institutionum. 421 *q.*—1583. Paratitla, seu Synopsis P.arum Juris Civilis. 387 *o.*—1588. Parergorum ad P.as, Libri 2. et Originum Lib. singularis. 408 *e.*—1604. Rationalia in P.as S. Gerv. 352 *b.*—1605. Titl. P.arum de Rebus Creditis et de Jurejurando. 71 *r.*—1605. Emendationes P.arum, &c. 444 *z.*—1611. Notæ in Paratitla Wesembecii super P.as. 60 *o.*—1630. Commentarius in primam Partem P.arum. 60 *o.* — 1653. Commentarius in Tit. P. de Diversis Regulis Juris Antiqui. 421 *l.*—1660. Exercitationes ad P.arum Loca difficiliora. 441 *s.*—1663. Dispositio P.arum, vii. Tabulis, cum Singulorum Titulorum Expositionibus. 455 *u.*—1664. Parerga ad varios P.arum et Institutionum Juris Locos. 246 *q.*—1665. Exercitationes xxvi. ad P.as. 48 *q.*—1683. Commentarius in P.as, opus ab autore recognitum et auctum. 162 *w.*—1686. Notæ et Stricturæ in Bronchrostii Commentarium ad Tit. P.arum de Reg. Juris. 507 *m.* — 1690. Vitæ Jurisconsultorum, quorum in P.is extant Nomina. 446 *l.*—1707. Commentarius ad P.os, in quo, præter Romani Juris Principia ac Controversias Illustriores Jus etiam Hodiernum, et præcipui fori Questiones excutiuntur. 938 *g.*—1716. Commentaria in P.as, in 27 Books. 708 *j.*—1717. Meditationes ad P.as. 604 *z.*—1728. Meditationes Criticæ de Negationibus P.is Florentinis recte vel male adjectis aut detractis. 543 *i.*—1731. Elementa Juris Civilis, secundum Ordinem Institutionum et P.arum. 480 *x.*—1748. An Edition of Justinian's P., very exactly arranged. 771 *g.* —1792. Jurisprudentia Forensis, secundum P.arum Ordinem. 481 *u.* ——N. D.—Commentarii in P.as Juris. 442 *q.*—Digests or P. 560 *y.*

PANDEMONIUM.—1684. P., or the Devil's Cloyster. 140 *m.*—1750. P., or a New Infernal Expedition. Inscribed to a Being who called himself William Lauder. Lond. 4to.

PANDIONS.——N. D.—P. and Amphigeria; a Romance. 274 *g.*

PANDIONIUS.—1619. Threnodia, sive P.m. 860 *j.*

PANDOCHUS.——N. D.—The State of the Church of Englande laide open, in a Conference between Diotrephes a Byshopp, Tertullus a Papiste, Demetrius an Vsurer, P. an Inne-Keeper, and Paule a Preacher of the Worde of God. 942 *h.*

PANDORA.—1603. Hymnus in P.m Hesiodi. 481 *c.*—1666. P.; a Comedy. 569 *u.*

PANDOSTAS.—1588. P.; the Triumph of Time. 437 *u.*

PANEGYRIC.—1476. P.us. 763 *f.*—1502. P.us. 208 *u.*—1509. Oratio P.a, Lat. 537 *n.*—1513. P.i Variorum Auctorum. 278 *y.*—1597. Notæ ad P.os Veteres. 4 *i.*—1606. Le P.que de Reine Marguerite Duchesse de Valoys. 285 *n.* — 1608. P.i duo Josepho Scaligero dicti. 481 *d.*—1611. Orationes 3 P.æ. 558 *w.*—1615. Several P.al Verses. 260 *p.*—1615. P.us Jacobo M. Britanniæ Regi. 295 *z.*—1638. P.on Londino-Britannicum. 855 *f.* — 1641. A hundred P.s upon Jesus Christ. 558 *t.*—1644. Forty P.s written in honour of Louis XIII. 558 *t.*—1656. P. to the Queen of Sweden. 470 *m.* — 1660. P. to the King's most Excellent Majesty. 262 *h.* — 1667. Carmen P.um. 61 *q.*—1673. P.es. 880 *g.* — 1676. P.i Veteres, ad Usum Delphini. 85 *u.*—1681. Ευφημια Carolo Principi sacrata. 451 *b.*—1685. P.s upon King James II. and Q. Mary. 324 *y.*—1686. The P. of Pliny upon Trajan. 566 *r.*—1715. P. upon George, King of Great Britain. 283 *o.*—1716. P. 346 *c.*—1754. P.s of the Newtonian Philosophy. 649 *o.*—1764. Essay on Satire and P. Lond. Wilson, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1790. P.i Veteres. 47 *m.*——N. D.—A Collection of P.ques. 34 *h.* —Some P.s on the Members of the Royal Academy of Sciences. 281 *d.* —P.s of the Saints. 371 *d.*—P.s. 519 *b.*—A Collection of Sermons, P.s, and Funeral Orations. 543 *e.*—Several Funeral Orations, P.s, &c. 654 *r.*—Several P.s in honour of the Apostles and other Saints. 703 *d.*

PANHARMONICON. — 1815. P.; or an Attempt to prove the Principles of Harmony. 955 *c.*

PANICO.—1591. A Wilderness neere to P. 518 *d.*

PANITZSH, a town near Leipsic, in Upper Saxony.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1670. Mrs. Mary Margaret Kirch. 573 *h.*

PANNARTZ. See Sweynheym.

PANNEL.—1789. The P.; an Entertainment of three Acts. 565 *o.*

PANNEL.—1807. Method of preparing P.s for Painters. 433 *b.*

PANOPLY, complete armour. — 1790. The Christian Officer's P.; containing Arguments in favour of a Divine Revelation. By a Marine Officer; with a Recommendation in favour of the Work. Lond. Matthews, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

PANOPOLIS, a city of Egypt. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—— N. D.—Nonnus. 708 *e.*

PANORAMA. — 1801. The Political P.; by the Devil. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1806. The P. of Youth. 879 *h.*—1813. P. of Europe. 504 *a.*

PANORGANON. — 1672. P.; or an Universal Instrument, performing several Conclusions usually wrought by the Globes, Quadrants, &c. 604 *t.*

PANORMITA, A.—1646. Speculum Boni Principis excerpta, è iv. libris A. P.æ digestum et auctum. 301 *l.*

PAN-Pudding Rock. — 1782. Observations on the Roman Earthen Ware taken from the P.-P. R. 540 *i.*

PANSOPHIA.—1633. P., sive Pædia Philosophica. 590 *u.*—1639. P.æ Prodromus. 27 *r.* — 1673. Corporis P.ici Pantalægia. 956 *o.*— —N. D.—P. Mosaica. 752 *d.*

PANTAGRUEL, a character in Rabelais' works.—1535. The Lives, Heroic Deeds, and Sayings of Gargantua and P. 787 *g.*

PANTALEON, Henry.—1633. P.is Vaticinia, Satyra. 525 *x.*

PANTAPOLE, Lord. —— N. D.—The Boke of Merchants, rightly necessary to all Folkes, newly made by the Lord P. 368 *w.*

PANTHEA.—1765. Abradates and P.; a Tale. 88 *c.*—1787. On the P. 429 *x.* — 1789. P., or the Captive Bride; a Tragedy. 657 *m.* —1803. Abradates and P.; a Tragedy. 330 *t.*—1816. P.; a Tragedy. 100 *f.*——N. D.—P. 528 *v.*

PANTHEISTICON.—1750. P.; or the Form of celebrating the Socratic Society. 910 *i.*

PANTHEISTS. — 1750. A Short Dissertation upon a twofold Philosophy of the P. that is to be followed. 910 *i.*—1750. Axioms of the P. 910 *i.*

PANTHEON.—1559. P. 428 *j.* — 1577. P.; or Description of the Heathen Gods. 83 *t.*—1628. P.um Hygiasticum Hippocratico Hermeticum de Hominis Vita, ad centum et viginti annos salubriter producenda. 298 *a.* — 1689. De Nummo P.o. 702 *q.* — 1698. P.um Mythicum, seu Fabulosorum Deorum Historia. 767 *o.* — 1705. The P., representing the Fabulous Histories of the Heathen Gods. 767 *o.*—1726. P.; or History of the Heathen Gods. 911 *l.*—1762. A New P. 142 *a.*—1775. The P.; a Poem. Lond. Williams, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1780. The Modern P.; a Dream. By a Lady of Quality. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.— 1785. The P., in Commemoration of Handel. 174 *i.* — 1785. The Tears of the P., or the Fall of the Modern Icanes. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1790. P.; or a Historical Dictionary of the Gods, &c. 95 *x.* —1791. Le P.; ou les Figures de la Fable, avec leurs Histoires. 643 *m.*—1810. A Poetical P. 550 *v.*—1810. The Hindu P. 680 *g.*

PANTHEONITES. — 1773. The P.; a Dramatic Entertainment, as performed at the Theatre Royal in the Haymarket. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

PANTHER.—1687. Hind and P.; a Poem. 819 *m.* — 1687. A Burlesque on Dryden's Hynd and P. 678 *e.*—1687. The Hind and the P., transversed to the Story of the Country Mouse and City Mouse. 778 *e.*

PANTHER, ship of that name. — 1803. A Supplement, compiled from the Journal of the P. and Endeavour. 502 *b.*

PANTHIA.—1803. P.; a Tragedy. 49 *o.*

PANTOGRAPHIA.—1798. Prospectus of a New Work, entitled, P. 390 *m.*—1799. P.; containing accurate Copies of all the known Alphabets in the World. 390 *m.*

PANTOLIBUS, Pence. — 1545. The Hereticall Genealogye of P. P. 66 *o.*

PANTOLOGIA.——N. D.—P., &c. 425 *e.*

PANTOMETRY.—1797. P.; or an Attempt to systematize every Branch of Admeasurement. 289 *x.*

PANTOMIME, a drama exhibited only in gesture and dumb show.— 1713. De Ludis Scenicis Mimorum et P.orum. 184 *v.* — 1714. De P.is et Mimis Dissertatio. 363 *t.*—1788. An Account of the P. of the Ancients. 695 *j.* — 1789. Remarks on the Nature of P., or imitative Dance, ancient and modern; with a particular Account of a favourite Ballad, and a very curious Allegory. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. De la Salutation Theatrale; ou Recherches sur l'Origine, les Progrés, et les Effets du la P., chez les Anciens, avec neuf planches colorées, &c. 590 *m.*—1796. Annual Register of all the New and Revived P.s, &c. at the Theatres of London. 722 *k.*

PANVINIUS, Omphrius.—1588. Chronicon Rerum Orientalium, inter Fastos P.i. 251 *k.*—1597. Boissard, P.i, Marliani, et Victoris Topographia Romæ. 129 *a.*—1766. Fasti editi à P.o, Boucherio, Contelorio, Almeloveenio, &c. 260 *e.*

PANZANI, Gregorio. — 1793. Memoirs of G. P. 103 *m.*—1794. Remarks on a Book, entitled, Memoirs of G. P., preceded by an Address to the Rev. Joseph Berington. 763 *s.*

PANZOOLOGICO-Mineralogia.—1660. P.-M.; or a Complete

History of Animals and Minerals; containing the Sum of all the Authors, ancient and modern, who have written on that subject. 618 *j*.

PAOLI, Pascal, General of the Corsicans.—1768. Memoirs of General P. 137 *k*.—1768. The Life of P. 386 *s*.—1768. An Epistle to James Boswell, Esq. occasioned by his having transmitted the Writings of Dr. Johnson to P. P. 567 *h*.—1769. Ambition, an Epistle to P. 913 *r*.—1769. A Review of the Conduct of P. P.; addressed to the Right Hon. William Beckford. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. A Series of Original Letters from General P. 173 *d*.

PAPA Brick.—1804. P. B.; or, What is Death? Being a Suite of Brick Bolding. 594 *m*.

PAPER.—1583. Howe to write or limme withall upon Velymn or P. 782 *v*. — 1669. Pratique de la Géometrie sur le P.ier et sur le Terrain. 239 *o*. — 1684. Account of a Sort of P. made of Linum Asbestinum, found in Wales. 612 *e*.—1687. L'Art de Laver; ou Nouvelle Manier de peindre sur le P.ier. 404 *h*.—1727. Historia Naturalis του Ασβεσθου ejusque preparatorum chartæ, lini lintei et ellychniorum incombustibilium. 161 *x*.—1731. Account of the Stylus of the Ancients, and their different sorts of P. 239 *s*.—1765. Attempts towards fabricating P. from various Plants and kinds of Wood, in ordinary P. Mills, with ten Specimens; in German. 836 *s*.—1774. An Account of the Manner of manufacturing the Hindostan P. 535 *v*. — 1777. A Description of the Alphabets, P., and Instruments employed in writing. 296 *x*.—1784. The Introduction of P. made from Linen. 148 *g*. — 1786. Description of making large Sheets of P. in the Chinese manner, with one smooth surface. 385 *t*. — 1788. Von P.ier, &c. i. e. On P., and Substances which, before its Invention, served for the purposes of writing. 956 *l*. — 1800. The whole Progress of varnishing on P. and Wood. 268 *y*.—1801. Historical Account of the Substances which have been used to describe Events, and to convey Ideas, from the earliest date to the Invention of P. 758 *f*.—1806. Description of a Machine for cutting P. and the Edges of Books. 475 *v*. —1812. Remarks on the Perforations made in P. by Electrical Batteries. 429 *c*.—See Papyrus.

PAPER, Fashionable.—1813. The F. P.; or Imaginary Journal. 407 *q*.

PAPER, Occasional. — 1697. The O. P., in eight parts. 971 *m*. ——N. D.—A Periodical Paper, entitled, The O. P. 159 *p*.

PAPER Currency.—1753. An Essay on P. C., and a Scheme proposed for supplying the Government with twenty millions without any loan or new tax. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1759. Thoughts on P. C. See Money, 1759.—1762. Reflections on P. passing as Money. See Coin, 1762.—1765. Remarks on the proposed Plan for regulating the P. C. of Scotland. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 6d.—1774. Reflections on Gold, Silver, and P. passing as Money. See Trade, 1774.—1797. On the P. Circulation of the Country. 72 *k*.—1800. On the Progress which the P. System has made in reducing the People to Paupers. See Famine, 1800.—1800. Humane Suggestions to Members of the first Imperial Parliament, or Urgent Reasons for New Laws respecting P. C. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. —1802. Profusion of P. Money, not Deficiency in Harvests; Taxation, not Speculation; the principal Causes of the Sufferings of the People. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1802. Serious Reflections on P. Money in general, particularly on the alarming Inundation of Forged Bank Notes; with Hints for remedying an Evil threatening Destruction to the Internal Trade of the Kingdom. 906 *l*. — 1810. Reflections on the Abundance of P. in Circulation, and Scarcity of Specie. 384 *q*.—1810. A Letter, containing Observations on some of the Effects of our P. C., and on the Means of remedying its present, and preventing its future Excess. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1811. A Plain Enquiry into the Nature, Value, and Operation of Coins and P. Money. Lond. Whitmore, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —— N. D.—The Age of P.; or an Essay on Banks and Banking. 245 *k*.

PAPER-Maker.—1784. The P.-M.'s and Stationer's Assistant. 727 *d*.—1805. The P.-M's Ready Reckoner. 325 *k*.

PAPER Marks.—1796. Observations on P. M. 297 *j*.

PAPER Mill.—1558. Description and a Commendation of a P. M. now of late set up near the Town of Dartford. 225 *c*.

PAPERS, or Documents.—1606. An Answer to several Scandalous P. scattered abroad. 207 *x*.—1762. A Letter concerning Libels, Warrants, and Seizure of P., &c. 24 *i*.—1764. An Enquiry into the Doctrine lately propagated concerning Libels, Warrants, and the Seizure of P. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1781. Authentic Rebel P. seized at St. Eustatius. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1810. Elise, &c.; Eliza, or Family P. 375 *u*.—1819. Production of the P. respecting the Case of Aberdeen. 461 *q*.

PAPERS, or Essays. — 1755. Sibyline Leaves, or Anonymous P.; containing a Letter to the Lord Mayor of London, with a View of inducing that Great Metropolis to take the lead in addressing his Majesty for his most gracious and auspicious Residence in these Kingdoms, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1775. Select P. 538 *g*.—1785. Original P. Lond. Jarvis, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Philosophical and Miscellaneous P. 385 *q*.—— N. D.—Miscellaneous P. 381 *k*.—Letters and Miscellaneous P. 807 *h*.

PAPHLAGONIA, a country of Lesser Asia, between Bithynia and Pontus.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.——N. D.—David Nicetas. 703 *d*.

PAPHOS. — 1777. The Memoirs of P., or Triumph of Love; a Poem. 204 *n*.

PAPIAN Flower.—1746. Microscopical Observations on the Farina Fœcundans of the Hollyhock and P. F. 61 *r*. — 1746. On the P. F. and its Farina. 61 *r*.

PAPILIONACEOUS, a term in botany, signifying that general resemblance which the attitudes of the petals of certain flowers bear to a butterfly.—1808. Specific Characters of the Decandrous P. Plants of New Holland. 863 *k*.

PAPILIOS.—1791. A New Arrangement of P. 555 *l*.

PAPIN, Denys, F.R.S. — 1685. On Dr. P.'s New Water Engine. 899 *f*.—1685. On Dr. P.'s Way of raising Water. 935 *o*.

PAPINGO. — 1538. The Testament of James the Vth's P. 179 *f*. —1538. The Complaynt of the Kingis P. 625 *l*.

PAPINIAN.—1607. Jurisprudentiæ P.æ Scientia. 352 *c*.—1621. Lectionum P.arum libri quinque, in Statii P.ii Sylvis. 411 *u*.

PAPIST.—1534. A Litell Treatise ageynst the Mutterynge of some P.s in corners. 106 *o*.—1535. Discourses upon most of the Heads contested between the P.s and Protestants. 328 *v*. — 1537. Epistolæ quædam declarantes P.arum Pietatis esse Satanæ Furias. 529 *h*. — 1546. The Lamentation of a ranke P., concernynge the Death of the Masse. 713 *g*.—1548. Of the Masse of the P.s. 185 *x*.—1548. Principall Articles of the Christen Faythe, to holde againste the Pope and al P.s. 624 *c*.—1548. What a Faithfull Man, which is instructe in the Worde of God, ought to do, dwellynge amongst the P.s. 721 *q*.—1549. Notæ quædam clarissimæ veræ de Fals. Relig. quibus etiam rudiores scire queunt, P.arum esse Falsam Religionem. 533 *e*. — 1550. The Apology of Johan Bale agaynst a ranke P., answering both hym and hys Doctours that neyther their Vows nor yet their Priesthode are of the Gospel. 66 *s*.—1552. An Expostulation or Complaynt agaynste the Blasphemyes of a frantic P. of Hamshyre. 66 *s*.—1553. Forbidding the Names of Distinction (P.s and Hereticks). 205 *z*.—1556. Refutatio Invectivæ Bruni contra Centurias Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, in qua simul recitantur amplius 100 Historica maximique momenti P.arum Mendacia. 533 *h*. — 1558. An Answer made by Bar. Traheron to a Private P., &c. 915 *b*.—1562. The Laws of Nature, Moses, and Christ, corrupted by the Sodomites, Pharisees, and P.s. 66 *u*. — 1562. A Dialogue of the Tiranie of the P.s. 845 *o*.—1569. A Warning against the Dangerous Practices of the P.s. 711 *l*. —1570. An Inuective against P.s, and especially Bishop Bonner. 291 *p*. — 1571. A Confutation of the P.s' Obiectiones and Argumentes in sundry Pointes of Religion, repugnant to the Christian Faith. 710 *z*. — 1572. Vpon the Imminent Dangeris and Conspiraces of the P.s, &c. 597 *q*.—1577. Two Treatises written against the P.s, &c. 929 *z*.—1578. True Doctrine of Justification, to confute the False Doctrine of all P.s and Hereticks in that point. 365 *y*. — 1579. Of two wonderful Popish Monsters, to wyt, Of a Popish which was found in Rome, in the River Tiber, (1496), and of a Monkish calued at Friberge, in Misne, (1528.). Which are the very foreshowings and tokens of God's wrath against blind, obstinate, and monstrous P.s, witnessed and declared. 154 *v*. — 1581. The P.s' Traiterous and Treacherous Doctrine and Demeanour towards our Soueraigne and the State vnfolded; their diuelish pretended conscience also examined, &c. 290 *n*. — 1581. Certaine Reasons why P.s refuse to come to Church. 391 *c*. — 1581. Shewing how the P.s differ from the Protestantes, in euery article of the Creed, in euery Precept of the Morall Lawe, and in the whole Doctrine of the Sacraments. 447 *f*. —1581. An Epistle against P.s. 451 *r*. — 1581. Confutation of the P.s, &c. 583 *f*.—1581. To the obstinate, determined, and disobedient English P.s. 623 *n*.—1581. A Conference by Dr. Fulke with the P.s at Wisbich Castle, 4th Oct. 1580. 865 *l*. — 1582. The New Testament in English. Made for the use of the English P.s. 13 *j*.—1582. A Booke shewing how vnlike all true Christians are vnto P.s, &c. 159 *m*.—1582. Report of a late Practice of a P. with a Young Maiden in Wales. 803 *m*. — 1584. Confutatio Puritano-P.mi, seu Rationum x. Campiani eorumque Defensionis per Duræum. 529 *f*. — 1585. An Epistle to diuers P.s in England. 568 *t*. — 1586. The Conditions of al Heretiques, but especially of stubborn and peruerting P.s. 529 *q*.—1587. The Complaint of England; wherein is clearly prooued, that the Practises of Traitrous P.s against the State of this Realme, and the Person of her Maiestie, are in Diuinitie vnlawfull, odious in Nature, and ridiculous in Pollicie, &c. 606 *j*. — 1588. An Answere to ten Friuolous and Foolish Reasons set down by the Rhemish Jesuits and P.s. 167 *w*.—1588. P. Antichristian Schismatics. 274 *a*.—1588. That the P.s that doo nowe call themselues Catholiques are indeed Antichristian Schismatiks. 274 *e*. — 1588. A Caveat for Parsons Howlet, concerning his vntimelie flighte, and scriching in the cleare daylighte of the Gospell, necessarie for him and all the rest of that darke brood and vnclean cage of P.s, who, with their vntimely bookes, seeke the discredite of the trueth, and the disquiet of the Church of England. 365 *z*.—1588. Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura contra hujus temporis P.as. 962 *a*.—1592. The Difference of the good Works of P.s and Protestants. 886 *t*.—1592. A Discoverie of the vnnatural and traeterous Conspiracie of Scottisch P.s against God, his Kirk, their native Country, the Kingis Person and Estate. 942 *l*. 1593. 366 *f*. 711 *h*. 1598. 711 *i*.—1594. Erreur Populaire de la P.se Jane. 787 *z*. — 1595. A Short Answer to the Reasons why the Papish Recusants will not come to our Churches. 169 *r*. — 1598. The Discouery of the Vnnatural Spaniolized Scotish P.s. 74 *r*.—1600. La Confusion des Disputes P.es. 210 *w*.—1603. Whether P.s or Protestants be true Ca-

tholics. 735 e. — 1605. Papa, Pharizaizans, qui non tantum juratum P.arum et Pharisæorum conspirationem ac syncretismum prodit. 328 *n.* —1605. The late Commotion of certain P.s in Herefordshire. 463 *l.*—1605. Refutation of a Puritan P., persuading the permission of promiscuous use of all Sects and Heresies. 691 *m.* — 1605. Against Toleration; being an Answer to a Puritan P. 772 *o.*—1606. P.s Mastix; or, the Protestant's Religion defended. 669 *v.*—1606. The Picture of a P. 719 *l.*—1608. Fall of Babel; shewing how the P.s confound themselves in the Question of the Mass, Real Presence, Pope's Supremacy, &c. 729 *t.*—1610. Herod and Pilate reconciled; or, the Concord of P. and Puritan. 724 *k.*—1614. Theatrum Biblicum, seu Vindicatio S. Scripturæ à Corruptelis P.icis. 445 *r.*—1618. Collectanea; out of Gregory the Great, and St. Bernard the Devout, against the P.s, &c. 439 *m.*—1618. Collectanea, out of St. Gregory and St. Bernard against the P.s. 729 *t.*—1621. The P. is a Puritan. 813 *g.* — 1621. The Pope's Deadly Wound, concerning the chief Controversies between us and the P.s. 198 *n.*—1625. A Confutation of P.s by P.s. 541 *p.*—1625. For the restoring to integrity Authors corrupted by P.s. 541 *q.*—1626. P.'s Glorying in Antiquity, turned to their shame. 450 e. — 1626. A Catholick Conference, between a Protestant and a P. 545 *q.* — 1632. Fabula P.ica Infernalis Tripartita, de Purgatorio, Limbo Puerorum, et Limbo Patrum, confutata. 591 e. — 1641. A True Relation of all the Rapes and Murders which have lately been committed by the P.s in Ireland. 213 *z.* — 1641. Discovery of a late intended Plot by the P.s to subdue the Protestants. 253 *d.*—1641. Concerning the levying of an Army against the P.s in Ireland. 335 *c.* — 1642. A True Relation of the Present State of Ireland, as it now stands under the present Persecution of the P.s; also their carriage towards Dublin, &c. 356 *w.*—1643. The Puritan and P.; a Satire. 264 *x.* — 1643. The Treachery and Disloyalty of P.s to their Soveraignes in Doctrine and Practice. 780 e.—1643. The Traiterous Antimonarchial Doctrine and Attempts of P.s upon the Crown's Prerogative briefly related, &c. 780 *c.* — 1643. A Full Discovery of his Majestie's extraordinary Favours to and Protection of notorious P.s, Priests, Jesuits, against all Prosecutions and Penalties of the Laws enacted against them, &c. 780 *e.* — 1646. A Vindication of the Moral Law and Covenant, against P.s, Socinians, Arminians, &c. in 29 Lectures. 171 *a.* — 1653. Two Letters; the one to a P., the other to a Presbyterian. 889 *o.* — 1659. True Interest in reference to the P., the Royalist, Presbyterian, &c. 697 *r.*—1661. Controversies betwixt P. and Protestant, Presbyterian and Independent. 190 *j.* — 1664. Horæ Subsecivæ; or, a Treatise shewing the original grounds, reasons, and provocation necessitating our sanguinary Laws against P.s, made in the Days of Queen Elizabeth, and the gradations by which they ascended into that severity, shewing that no P. hath been executed in England on the single account of his Religion in the Days of Edw. VI., Eliz., James, Char. I., Char. II., though multitudes of Protestants were in the Days of Hen. VIII. and Mary. 297 *x.*—1664. Against the P.s. 317 *w.*—1666. The English P.'s Apologie. 781 *v.*—1667. P.s no Catholicks. 612 *r.*—1667. The late Apology in behalf of P.s, reprinted and answered in behalf of the Royalists. 612 *r.*—1667. Apology for the P.s reprinted and answered, by Dr. Lloyd, Bishop of St. Asaph. 729 *c.* — 1672. Indifferency between Protestant and P. 529 *c.*—1673. Against Pope, P.s, and Jesuits. 99 *p.* — 1673. Shewing the Error of the P.s in that opinion, that the Church cannot err. 339 *j.* — 1673. The P.'s Bait; being five Questions propounded by a Factor of Papacy; or, their usual Method of gaining Proselytes answered. 403 *a.* — 1673. Two Conferences between a P. and a Jew, and a Protestant and a Jew. 540 *w.* — 1673. Some Reflections on a Dialogue between two Protestants and a P. 612 *s.*—1673. The great Loyalty of the P.s to King Charles I. 675 *l.* — 1675. The Burnt Child dreads the Fire; or, an Examination of the Merits of the P.s relating to England, mostly from their own pens. 297 *y.* — 1676. The Practical Divinity of the P.s. 236 *l.*—1677. Legacy; or, a Short Determination of all Controversies with the P.s, by God's Holy Word. 486 *x.* — 1679. An Account of the Exorcisms or Conjurations of the P.s. 713 *r.*—1679. A Full Answer to all those Pleas by which the P.s would wipe off the charge of Idolatry; and an Appendix against Transubstantiation; with some Reflections on a late Popish Book, called, The Guide of Controversies. 962 *e.*—1679. Arguments against Protestants who hold that P.s may be saved. 965 *s.* — 1680. Diatribæ; or, Discourses upon select Texts against P.s and Socinians. 62 *s.*—1680. The P.'s bloody Oath of Secrecy. 129 *t.* — 1681. History of the P.s' Plot. 193 *j.* — 1681. The Character of a P. in Masquerade. 344 *b.*—1681. L'Estrange no P., in Answer to a Libel, entituled, L'Estrange a P., &c. 344 *b.* — 1681. Narrative that no Faith is to be given to P.s, relating to the Trial and Speech of Will. Viscount Strafford. 863 *u.*—1683. Concerning the Trial of Spirits, in opposition to some Principles and Practices of P.s and Fanatics. 760 e.—1684. A Law for disabling a P. to inherit the Crown. 494 *n.* — 1684. Answer to a Book written by a P., and entitled, The Protestant's Plea for a Socinian. 898 *x.* — 1685. P.s asking of us this Question, Where was our Religion before Luther? 472 *w.*—1685. P.s misrepresented and represented; or, a twofold Character of Popery. 618 *h.* — 1686. P.s protesting against Protestant Popery. 618 *h.* — 1686. A P. not misrepresented by Protestants, &c. 852 *k.*—1686. An Answer to a Discourse, entitled, P.s protesting against Protestant Popery. 852 *k.* — 1686. A Vindication of, A P. not misrepresented. 852 *k.*—1686. Answer to Mr. L.'s Book, entit., A P. misrepresented, &c. 881 *s.*—1687. Methods by which Protestants are misrepresented by P.s. 232 *m.*—1687. Dialogue between a Protestant and a P. 881 *t.*—1687. The P. represented and not misrepresented; in Answer to the first, second, fifth, and sixth chapter of P.s, misrepresented, &c. 969 *q.* — 1688. The P.s. 264 *g.* —1688. Examination of the Texts of Scripture addressed by P.s, concerning the obscurity of the Scriptures. 382 *k.* — 1688. Examination of the Texts which the P.s cite for the Worship of Images and Relicks. 405 *r.*—1688. The Primitive Fathers no P.s; in Answer to the Compiler of Nucleus Testium. 405 *q.*—1688. The Texts examined which P.s cite to prove their Doctrine of the Sacrifice of the Mass. 569 *k.*—1688. The Texts examined which P.s cite to prove their Doctrine of Auricular Confession. 608 *r.*—1688. The Text examined which P.s cite to prove the Supremacy of St. Peter and of the Pope over the whole Church. 737 *d.* —1688. The Texts examined which P.s cite to prove their Doctrines concerning the Celibacy of Priests, and Vows of Continence; in two parts. 738 *y.*—1688. The Validity of the Orders of the Church of England made out against the Objections of the P.s. 776 *j.*—1693. Letters concerning Protestants' Charity to P.s. 232 *o.*—1697. On the Faith of Baronius and Bellarmin, which is suspicious even to the P.s. 659 *l.* — —1702. P.arum et Socinistarum plena et exacta harmonia. 541 *y.* — 1704. Certamen Religiosum; or, a Dispute between a P. and a Protestant. 434 *m.* — 1717. P.s not excluded from the Throne upon the Account of Religion. 371 *n.*—1720. Dialogue between a P. and a Protestant. 67 *d.* — 1747. Discussion of four Popular Questions between P.s and Protestants. 429 *l.*—1749. The Enthusiasm of Methodists and P.s compared. 591 *u.*—1754. A Contrast between a Protestant Prince and a P. one. 99 *e.*—1755. That these Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland shall never more fall into the hands of P.s. 273 *b.* — 1757. P.s no Christians; or, England in Danger. 364 *o.*—1761. Summary View of the Controversy between the P.s and the Author. 140 *x.* — 1764. A Brief Examination of the Question, Whether it is expedient to pass an Act to enable P.s to take real securities for money they may lend? 184 *d.*—1766. P.s and Pharisees compared; or, P.s the Corrupters of Christianity. 176 *b.*—1766. Preservatives against the Sophistical Arts of the P.s. 913 *i.*—1768. On the Present State of the Controversy between the Protestants and P.s. 118 *a.*—1768. On the Question, How far the P.s are entitled to a Toleration upon Protestant Principles. 118 *b.* — 1778. That the Penal Laws made against P.s, Dissenting Nonjurors, &c. must be repealed. 634 *k.* — 1779. An Essay on the Toleration of P.s. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. An Appeal from the Protestant Association to the People of Great Britain, concerning the probable tendency of the late Act of Parliament in favour of the P.s. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1784. Of the Infliction of Punishments on the P.s, by the witnesses. 534 *s.*—1790. Account of some Remarks made on the P.s. 750 *j.* —1800. Certain Accusations brought lately by the Irish P.s against British and Irish Protestants of every denomination, examined. 572 *s.* — 1807. Speech on the Admission of P.s to hold Commissions in the Army. 115 *i.* — 1807. An Earnest Address to the Men of all Orders and Degrees in the United Church of England and Ireland respecting the P.s. 972 *z.* — 1813. A History of the Attempts of the Irish P.s to extirpate the Protestants. 652 *t.* —— N. D. — Discovery of the Unnatural and Traitorous Conspiracy of P.s against God, his Kirk, their Native Country, the King's Majestie's Person and Estate. 161 *r.*—The Chief and Principal Points now in Controversy between the P.s and us. 170 *w.*— A Spectacle for a blinde P., made by J. S. 216 *y.*—Two Treatises written against the P.s. 391 *f.* — Controversial Tracts against the P.s. 463 *e.* —Warning against the dangerous Practices of P.s. 711 *e.* — A Bull graunted by the Pope to Doctor Hardyng and others, by Reconcilement and assoyling of English P.s, to undermine Faith and Allegeance to the Quene; with a True Declaration of the Intention and Frutes thereof; and a warning of Perils thereby imminent, not to be neglected. 291 *y.* 711 *l.* — A Piece to exhort Queen Elizabeth to turn P. 721 *h.*—Reasons for the Repeal of the Laws against the P.s. 754 *p.*—The Blazon of P.s. 842 *e.* —A most necessary Treatise of Freewill against the P.s. 933 e.—Dialogue betwixte Robin P. and the true Christian. 933 *e.*

PAPISTO-MASTIX.—1642. P.-M.; a Sermon. 839 *i.*

PAPISTRY. See Popery.

PAPPEBAUM.—1795. An Extract from Mr. P.'s Treatise on the Berlin MS. 646 *f.*

PAPPUS.—1566. De P.i Alexandrini Lemmatibus. 251 *r.*—1588. P.i Alexandrini Collectiones Mathematicæ. 251 *r.*—1723. Two General Propositions of P. of Alexandria. 857 *z.*—1737. On finding the Values of Algebraical Quantities by converging Serieses and demonstrating and extending Propositions given by P. and others. 949 *v.*

PAPPUS, Joannes.—1579. Anti. P.ii tres contra J. P.i Charitatem et Condemnationem Christianum. 887 *l.*

PAPYRUS, the paper of the ancients. — 1572. P., hoc est Commentarius in tria C. Plinii de P.o Capita. 450 *b.*—1666. Dissertatio de P.o Veterum. 573 *o.*—1758. Dissertation sur le P. 207 *l.* — 1796. An Account of the P. 232 *b.*

PARABLE.—1547. The P. of the wycked Mammon, &c. 291 *b.* 1550. The Book of Raynarde the Foxe; conteining diuers Goodlye Historyes and P.s. 447 *i.* — 1561. The P. of the Wicked Mammon. 257 *n.* — 1569. Poesies, Preceptes, Prouerbes and P. 335 *v.*—1581. *K*

Sermon on the P. of the Sower, taken out of the xiii. Matthew. 453 *t.* —1523. P.æ et Miracula quæ Evangelistis narrantur. 440 *k.* — 1540. Liber P.rum, sive Similitudinum et Dissimilitudinum, ex S. Patr. Scriptis excerptus. 402 *z.* — 1545. Enarrationes in P.s Salomonis. 183 *g.* — 1642. P.s reflecting upon the Times newly past and yet present. 699 *i.* — 1644. P.s reflecting on the Times. 521 *f.* 1645. 521 *e.* — 1659. Miscellaneum Hyperbolicum et P.icum. 32 *r.* — 1672. P.es Evangeliques, in verse. 392 *g.* — 1694. Practical Discourse on the P.s of our Saviour. 145 *o.*—1700. P.æ de Epulone Divite et Lazaro Mendico. 300 *o.* — 1733. Sermon on the P.s of our Saviour; on Matth. xiii. 10. 831 *a.*—1752. Rational Exposition of the Principal P.s, and many other important Passages of Scripture. 83 *m.*—1757. Sermons on the P.s and Miracles. 309 *c.*—1763. Discourses on Select P.s. 139 *w.*—1770. Discourses on the P.s and Miracles of Christ. 167 *v.*—1777. A Delineation of the P.s of our Saviour; to which is prefixed, A Dissertation on P.s and Allegorical Writings in general. 435 *t.*—1777. vii. Sermons on the P. of the Sower. 472 *r.* — 1780. Essay, explaining Jesus's True Meaning in the P.s. 49 *m.*—1801. Sermon on the P.s. 357 *s.*—1807. Parahola, &c.; or, P.s. 579 *b.*——N. D.—A Collection of P.s and Proverhs. 424 *c.*—Exposition of such Similitudes, P.s, and Metaphors as are borrowed and taken from Herhs, Plants, &c. 598 *i.*

PARABOLA, a conic section arising from a cone heing cut hy a plane parallel to one of its sides, or parallel to a plane that touches one side of the cone. — 1492. Les P.es. 217 *s.* — 1508. P. Alcini cu cōmēto. 982 *n.*—1517. Quinquaginta P.e. 651 *w.*—1525. P.æ Alani cum cōmento. 982 *u.*—1558. Quadratura P.es. 39 *w.*— 1558. De Quadratura P.æ. 251 *q.*—1606. Quadratura P.æ per simplex falsum. 926 *c.*— 1659. De Infinitis P.is, de Infinitisque Solidis ex variis rotationihus ipsarum partiumque earundem genitis. 32 *r.* — 1661. De quartis Liliorum P.icorum et Cycloidalium. 32 *r.*—1684. P.e, &c. Lat. Eng. 65 *c.* — 1696. Experiments ahout making Concave Specula nearly of a P.ic Figure. 436 *d.*—1703. Quadratura Circuli et Hyperholæ per Infinitas Hyperholas et P.æ Geometriæ exhihita. 433 *d.* — 1749. On the P.ic Paths of Comets. 885 *y.* —— N. D. — P. Philosophica, seu Iter Philareti ad Montem Mercurii. 302 *j.* — Of Equations of the Third and Fourth Degree, by means of one given P. and a Circle. 459 *z.*—Theoremata de P.is Infinitis. 577 *r.*

PARABOLIC Glasses.—1665. Of working P. Glasses. 868 *v.*

PARACELSIANS, the followers of Paracelsus.—1574. The Errours of all them that went before time, as that hath or shal folowe hereafter, of the P. 396 *f.*

PARACELSUS, Philippus Aurelius Theophrastus.—1572. Disputationum de Medicina nova P.i P.i. 340 *q.*—1575. Joyfull News out of Helvetia, from T. P. 83 *t.*—1578. Demosterion, sive ccc. Aphorismi, continentes Summam Doctrinæ P.æ. 63 *k.*—1583. Fasciculus P.æ Medicinæ. 313 *l.*—1583. De Naturæ Luce Physica, ex Genesi desumpta, justa Sententiam T.i P.i Tractatus. 313 *l.* — 1584. Dictionarium T.i P.i. 313 *m.*—1630. Cura Morborum Magnetica ex P.i Mumia. 171 *t.* —1648. De Hermetica Ægyptiorum vetere et P.icorum, Nova Medicina. 253 *h.*—1650. A Chemical Dictionary; explaining hard Words, and hard Places, in the Writings of P. 730 *q.*—1651. Phrasium P.icarum Explicatio. 550 *u.*—1675. A Discourse of that Immortal Dissolvent of P. and Helmont. 51 *e.*——N. D.—Against the Practice introduced hy P. 300 *g.*

PARACENTESIS, the operation of tapping in order to give outlet to a fluid contained in any cavity.—1731. Improvements in performing the Operation of the P., or tapping of the Belly. 677 *e.*—1767. On the Operation of the P. Thorax proposed for Air in the Chest. 492 *y.*— 1770. State of Facts concerning the First Proposal of performing the P. of the Thorax, on Account of Air effused from the Lungs into the Cavities of the Pleuræ, in Answer to Mr. Hewson. 677 *j.*—1792. Observations on the P. 857 *r.*——N. D.—The Effect of Accidental Vomiting consequent upon the Operation of the P. 784 *a.*

PARACLETE.—1805. P.; a Novel. 589 *k.*

PARACLITUS.—1660. De retinenda voee, P. 902 *t.*

PARADE.—1694. The whole Guards, P.s, and Lessons helonging to the Small Sword. 512 *z.* — 1805. Roster's Guard and P. Reports. 426 *i.*

PARADISE. — 1492. Treatise de P.o. 26 *i.* — 1502. Le terze Rime; l'Inferno, e'l Purgatorio' e'l P.o. 284 *q.*—1565. Opusc. Dict. Climax, seu scala P.i. 240 *m.*—1568. The Description of P. 625 *r.* —1574. The P. of the Soul, &c. 971 *b.*—1576. The P. of Daynty Devises aptly furnished with sundrie pithie and learned Inventions. 307 *n.*—1580. The Perfite Way to P. 538 *y.*—1581. Ladder to P. 55 *u.*—1588. Vinea Domini, cum hrevi Descriptione Sacramentorum, et P.i, Limbi, Purgatorii atque Inferni. 749 *y.*—1591. The Pilgrimage to P. 978 *q.* 986 *g.*—1593. Synopsis P.i. 513 *i.* — 1599. Of our Lordes Soules going from his Body to P. 156 *h.*—1600. P. of Dainty Devices. 473 *f.*—1608. Flora's P. 761 *o.*—1617. Treatise of P. 828 *b.*— 1618. The Vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and P. 284 *s.*—1620. Way to the Celestial P. 965 *k.*—1629. P.i on Sole P.us Terrestris. 733 *g.* —1641. Prayer's P. 802 *h.*—1649. Hedengrafia, o' Descrittione del P.o Terrestre. 412 *d.*—1656. Adam's Condition in P. discovered. 505 *p.*—1659. The Shepherd's P.; a Comedy. 688 *u.*—1678. De P.o, Ave P.i Manucodiata. 573 *m.*—1682. A Volume of Essays, entitled, Light in the Way to P., with other Occasionals. 710 *p.* — 1691. De la Situation du P. Terrestre. 523 *n.* — 1694. A Treatise of the Situation of P. 523 *n.*—1699. Account of P.us Batavus. 793 *f.* — 1708. De Situ P.i Terrestris. 797 *r.* — 1710. A Glympse of P.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 9. 87 *t.* — 1720. Of Primitive Integrity subsisting in the Parents of Mankind in P. 137 *g.* — 1737. On the Situation of P. 41 *c.* — 1738. De P.o, Regnique Celestis Gloria liber, adversus Burnetii Lihrum de Statu Mortuorum. 691 *e.*—1747. On the Tree of Life in P. 567 *a.*—1768. On a P.iacal State. 851 *e.*—1769. P.; a Poem. 715 *v.*—1779. Emhlematical Representations of the P. of God. 234 *j.* —1791. P. reviewed; containing a Series of Essays, in which are deduced our Duties in Life, from Man's Nature and Origin: With a Philosophical Essay on Love. Lond. Hamilton, 8vo. 1s.—1793. The Gates of P. 120 *h.*—1818. The P. of Coquettes; a Poem. 158 *k.*——N. D.— The Readie Path to the Pleasaunt Pasture of Delitesome and Eternal P. 180 *j.*—P. restored; or, a Testimony to the Doctrine of the Blessed Millenium. 471 *b.*—Il P. Terrestre. 664 *x.*—P.us Londinensis. 827 *u.*

PARADISE Lost. — 1613. Adamo; a Sacred Drama, supposed to have given the hint of the P. Lost. 31 *h.* — 1667. P. Lost; a Poem, written in ten Books. 672 *d.* — 1690. Paraphrasis Poetica in tria Jo. Miltoni Poemata, viz. P.um Amissum, P.um Recuperatum, et Samsonem Agonisten. 504 *d.* — 1694. Part of the Fifth Book of Milton's P. L. in Latin Verse. 120 *d.*—1719. Notes upon the Twelve Books of P. L. 7 *i.* — 1733. A Review of the Text of the 12 Books of Milton's P. L. 739 *w.* — 1735. Translation into Italian Verse of Milton's P. L. 813 *z.* — 1741. A Verhal Index to P. L. 372 *j.* — 1751. Essay on Milton's Use and Imitation of the Moderns in his P. L. 590 *e.*—1756. A New Version of P. L.; or Milton paraphrased, &c. By a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1760. P. L.; an Oratorio; as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden; altered and adapted to the Stage from Milton. Set to Music hy Mr. Smith. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1762. Critique upon Milton's P. L. 7 *k.*— 1762. Addison's Criticism on P. L. 672 *k.*—1779. Shenstone Green: or the New P. L. 663 *p.*—1786. Milton's P. L., illustrated with Texts of Scripture. 416 *k.*—1791. P. L.; with Notes of various Authors. 801 *u.*—1792. First and Second Books of Milton's P. L., with Notes. 614 *o.*—1796. Conjectures on the Origin of P. L. 477 *i.*—1800. The Prima Stamina of the P. L. 323 c.—1805. P. Perdu. 607 *a.*——N. D.—A Defence of some Passages in P. L., from the Hypercriticism of M. de Voltaire. 323 *l.* — Milton's P. L. 324 *b.* — A Fragment of a Commentary on P. L. 477 *k.*—Poem on the Creation and P. L. 636 *f.*—A Reason of that which stumhleth many, why 'P. L.' rimes not. 672 *e.*—Translation of Milton's P. L. 787 *o.*—Miltoni P.us Amissus. 915 *k.*

PARADISE Regained.—1670. P. R.; a Poem in iv. Books. 672 *g.*—1690. Paraphrasis Poetica in tria Jo. Miltoni Poemata, viz. P.um Amissum, P.um Recuperatum, et Samsonem Agonisten. 504 *d.*—1728. P. R.; or, the Art of Gardening; a Poem. 592 *o.* — 1746. The P. R. 324 *b.*—1753. The Christiade, or P. R. 85 *q.*—1780. P. R.; or the Battle of Adam and the Fox; an Heroic Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. —1792. P. R.; with Milton's Smaller Poems. 702 *n.*—1795. Milton's P. R.; with Notes. 323 *c.*

PARADOX.—1465. De Officiis, lib. tres et P.a. 227 *m.* 393 *c.*— 1498. Libri duo P.orum Christianorum. 146 *t.*—1538. P.a Stoicorum sex. 227 *u.*—(1540.) The P. of M. T. Cicero. 230 *w.* — 1540. Cicero's P.es. 794 *w.* — 1577. Of Friendship, Old Age, P.es, and Scipio his Dream. 230 *k.*—1584. P.a ad Legem Falcidiam. 529 *g.* — 1603. England's View in the unmasking of two P.es. 638 *w.* — 1604. Four P.es or Politique Discourses. 304 *a.*—1624. The Ternary of P.es. 482 *i.*—1632. Contra hujus temporis Novatores et P.ologos. 387 *w.*—1633. Juvenilia, or P.es and Problems. 312 *s.*—1635. P.es, ou Traittez Philosophiques. 237 *g.* — 1640. P.e, que les Metaux ont Vie. 433 *l.* — 1642. P. in praise of a Dunce in Smeetymnan's. 739 *i.* — 1646. De P.is et Heterodoxis Weigelianis, uhi etiam de Swenefeldo aliisque. 512 *r.* — 1647. Orthodox and Miscellaneous P.es. 931 *x.* — 1652. P.es, Prohlems, Essays, and Characters. 312 *t.*—1653. P.es. 828 *d.*—1657. Poems, Elegies, P.es, and Sonnets. 570 *u.* — 1659. P.ical Assertions and Philosophical Prohlems, full of Delight and Recreation for all Ladies and Youthfull Fancies. By R. H. Lond. 12mo.—1661. P.es. 730 *r.*—1666. Hydrostatical P.es. 142 *r.*—1690. P.a condemnata per Inquisitores Ordinis Præd. 548 *g.*—1707. Athenian Sport, or two thousand P.es merryly argued. Lond. 8vo. — 1713. On a P. in Geometric Effections. 813 *w.*—1731. P. relating to the Balance. 299 *f.*—1746. An Explanation of the Four P.es which are in vogue in our age. 252 *h.* —1755. M. T. Cicero his Offices, Cato Major, Lælius P.es, Vision of Scipio, the Duties of a Magistrate. 227 *l.*—1755. Moral P.es. 452 *p.* —1774. De l'Homme; a Book full of dangerous P.es. 482 *n.*—1775. Theory of P. 683 *g.*—1777. An Edition of Anthemius's Fragment on Mechanic P.es. 783 *p.* — 1778. English Humanity no P. 615 *n.* — 1788. Whig and no Whig; a Political P. See Whig, 1788.——N. D. —P.es on the Practice of Surgery. 648 *o.*—Interpretationes P.æ iv. Evangeliorum. 832 *a.*

PARÆNESIS, an exhortation. — 1606. Epistola P.tica. 401 *u.*— 1604. Tragedy of Crœsus, and a P. to the Prince. 20 *h.*—1604. P.tici Scriptores, cum Notis. 423 *c.*—1663. Epistola Apologetica et P.tica ad Theologum quendam Belgum scripta. 685 *c.*

PARAGRAPH.—1804. The P.; a Musical Entertainment. 501 *i.*

PARAGUAY, an extensive country of South America.—1716. History of the Province of P. 898 *e.* — 1748. Astronomical Observations made at P. in South America, from the year 1706 to 1730. 833 *c.*—1749. Astronomical Observations made in P. 833 *c.* — 1756. Histoire Générale du P. 216 *n.* — 1759. Translation from the Italian of Muratori's Relation of the Missions of P. 691 *f.*—1769. History of P. 216 *n.*—1771. Memoir of the Chart of the West Coast of Palawan or P. 281 *p.*—1785. A History of the Abiponians, an equestrian and warlike people of P. 308 *n.*—1800. Remarkable Occurrence on Board of the Duff, (the Grand Bonaparte,) in the Province of P., Spanish South America. 440 *y.*—1805. Letters from P. 287 *l.*—1809. A Geographical, Political, and Civil Description of P., and the River Plata. 59 *q.* — 1809. The Natural History of the Birds of P. and La Plata. 59 *q.*—1809. Catalogue of Authors who have written on Rio de la Plata, P., and Chaco. 281 *x.*——N. D.—De Missionibus P.riæ et aliis in America Meridionali. 629 *n.*

PARALEPOMENA. — 1577. P. quæ ex ipsius Historiarum libris iii. iv. et x. in Exemplaribus impressis non leguntur. 449 *n.*—1607. Operum Poëticorum P. 389 *i.*——N. D.—Conciliorum P.; a Discourse in Latin, addressed to the Flemish States. 729 *n.*

PARALLAX, the distance between the true and apparent place of the sun or any star, viewed from the surface of the earth.—1620. De P.ibus, ubi imprimis de vero et genuino Cometarum loco disseritur. 311 *h.* — 1666. Of finding the True Distances of the Sun and Moon from the Earth by the observed P.es. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 53.—1672. Calculation of the P. of Mars. 370 *t.*—1760. A Proposal for discovering the Annual P. of Sirius. 653 *a.*—1761. The P. and Distance of the Sun, and of all the rest of the Planets. 362 *m.* — 1761. A Plain Method of determining the P. of Venus. 362 *m.* — 1763. On the P. of the Sun. 516 *z.*—1763. The whole Doctrine of P.es explained and illustrated, by an arithmetical and geometrical Construction of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761. 883 *f.*—1764. Concise Rules for computing the Effects of Refraction and P. 653 *b.*—1766. Theory of the P.es of Altitude for the Sphere. 637 *x.*—1768. A Discourse concerning the Menstrual P., arising from the mutual Gravitation of the Earth and Moon; its Influence on the Observations of the Sun and Planets. 861 *k.*—1771. On the Quantity of the Sun's P. 516 *z.*—1782. On the P. of the Fixed Stars. 489 *v.*—1805. Recherche sulla P.sse annua di alcune delle principale Etoiles Fisse. 755 *q.*—1810. Extract of a Letter on the Annual P. of a Lyræ. 151 *q.*—1815. Tables for P., and Rules for computing the True Distance. 709 *v.*—1817. On the P. of the Fixed Stars. 768 *b.*

PARALLEL, in composition. — 1588. Sacrorum P.orum, libri iii. 559 *l.*—1660. Gnomologia Homeri, cum duplici P.ismo, viz. ex S. Scriptura et Gentium Scriptoribus. 323 *w.*—1790. Concordance of P.s. 275 *g.*—1804. Dissertations, Essays, and P.s. 840 *q.*

PARALLEL, in geometry. — 1554. New Tables of Climates, P.s, and Shadows. 797 *m.*—1605. De Rectarum Linearum P.ismo et Concursu. 717 *l.* — 1806. Description of a New P. Rule, exempt from lateral Deviation. 137 *e.*

PARALLETICS.—1573. P.æ Commentationis praxeosque nucleus quidam. 293 *k.*

PARALYSIS.—1595. De P.i. 242 *b.* 313 *o.*—1751. On the Effects of Electricity in P.tic Cases. 385 *s.*—1754. On the Cure of a P.tic Arm by Electricity. 470 *o.*—1755. Account of two P.tic Cases. 822 *o.*—1759. Of a P.tic Patient cured by an Electrical Application. 498 *n.*—1764. Tentamen Med. Inaug. de P.i. 866 *q.*—1767. Of a Locked Jaw and P. cured by Electricity. 873 *l.*—1782. Select Cases of the Disorder commonly termed the P. of the Lower Extremities. 543 *u.*—1785. Case of P. Rheumatica, cured by Tinct. Guaiac. Volatil. 551 *m.*—1785. Treatise on the Mineral Waters of Baloruc, in Languedoc, in the South of France; with Observations on the wonderful cures performed by them, particularly in P.tic Cases; from the original French of M. Pouzaire. 781 *u.*—1792. An Account of the Good Effects of Electricity in a Case of P.tic Affection. 415 *d.*—1792. A Commentary on Apoplectic and P.tic Affections, and the Diseases connected with the Subject. 574 *x.*—1792. Remarkable Effects of Cantharides in P.tic Affections. 929 *d.*—1794. An Essay on the Rhus Toxicodendron Pubescent, Poison Oak, or Sumach; with Cases, showing its Efficacy in the Cure of P., and other Diseases of extreme debility. 16 *j.* — 1811. History of a Singular Nervous or P.tic Affection, attended with anomalous Morbid Sensations. 642 *p.*—1815. Observations on some Cases of P.tic Affection. 772 *x.*—See PALSY.

PARANA, a province of Paraguay.—1716. History of the Province of P. 898 *e.*

PARAPHRASE.—1584. Epicæ P.s in xxv. Psalmos Davidis. 408 *d.*—1625. Les Proverbes de Salomon expliquez en forme de P. 450 *f.*—1653. P.s and Annotations upon the New Testament. 463 *f.*—1666. Emanuel, ou P. Evangelique. 707 *u.* — 1781. P.s aliquot Psalmorum Carmine Heroico. 408 *d.*—1813. A Collection of Sacred Translations, P.s, and Hymns. 629 *h.*—1814. P.s on the Psalms. 454 *i.*——N. D.—Scripture P.s, in Latin Verse. 326 *p.*

PARAQUARIA.—1716. Voyage from Spain to P. 94 *d.*

PARASITE, a flatterer. — 1596. Funus P.icum. 804 *v.* 1601. 605 *h.*—1665. De P.is. 40 *y.*—1765. The P. Lond. Burnet, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1791. Epistles, in which are described the Domestic Manners of the Courtesans and P.s of Greece. 15 *x.*

PARASITICS. — 1799. Upon certain Fungi, which are P. of the Wheat. 573 *e.*

PARAY, a small town of France, in the diocese of Autun.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT P.—1605. Francis Vavassor, or Vavasseur. 930 *l.*

PARCHMENT.—1583. Howe to write or limme withall upon Velym, P., or Paper. 782 *v.*—1596. How to colour Quills and P.s of any Colour. 537 *e.* — 1712. The several Rates and Duties chargeable by a late Act of Parliament on Leather, Vellum, P., &c. 802 *n.*

PARDIES, F.—1742. Letter in Answer to the Observations of F. P. 701 *v.*—1742. Answer to F. P.' Second Letter. 701 *v.*

PARDIES, IGNATIUS GASCON. — 1702. A Translation of P.'s Geometry into English. 468 *r.* —— N. D.—P.'s Elements of Geometry. 837 *s.*

PARDINES, near Auvergne.—1739. An extraordinary sinking down and sliding away of some Ground at P. 993 *f.*

PARDON. — 1571. Generall P. geuen long agone, and sith newly confirmed by our Almightie Father. 478 *d.* — 1733. Of the P. of Sin. 236 *k.*—1791. P. and Sanctification. 238 *b.* 644 *u.*——N. D.—A General Free P. or Charter of Heuyn's Blys. 587 *t.*

PARDON, in law.—1642. A Strong Motive to the passing of a General P. and Act of Oblivion. 699 *i.*—1682. A Plea for the P.ing Part of the Sovereignty of the Kingdom of England. Lond. 4to.—1704. Collection of Royal P.s. 824 *p.*—1777. The Commission for granting P.s in America. 810 *a.*—1791. An Argument of the Claim of the Crown to P. on Impeachment. 367 *t.* — 1791. Treatise of the King's Power of granting P.s in Cases of Impeachment. 712 *e.* — 1800. Of a Curious Record of P. in the Tower of London. 51 *l.*—1803. An Essay on Reprieves and P.s. 661 *y.*

PARDONER, a seller of Papal indulgences.—1536. P.s and Sellers of Indulgences, &c. 106 *p.* — 1553. A Merry Play between the P. and the Friar. 493 *y.* — 1569. The Play called the Four Ps; a very Merry Interlude of a Palmer, a P., a Potycary, and a Pedlar. 21 *z.* 493 *z.*—1792. The P.'s Tale. 609 *w.*

PARDULUS. — 1650. Epistola ad Hincmarum et P.m Episcopos. 779 *r.*

PARE', AMBROSE.—1582. A Translation of A. P.'s Treatise on Surgery; into Latin. 450 *h.*——N. D. — A Translation into French of the seventh Book of P., with Annotations, and some Curious Cases. 280 *z.*

PAREIRA BRAVA.—1723. De P. B. et Serapia Off. 280 *x.*

PARENCHYMA, the spongy substance connecting parts. — 1666. Considerations concerning the P.tous Parts of the Body. 570 *m.*

PARENT. — 1544. De Vero Patrimonio et Hæreditate quam Christiani P.es suis liberis flebent relinquere. 62 *b.*—1548. The Authority of P.s. 144 *g.*—1581. Duties that Children owe their P.s. 84 *t.*—1589. Shewing that Children ought not to marry without consent of their P.s. 882 *v.* — 1590. A Spectacle for Negligent P.s. 57 *w.* 454 *p.* — 1611. Tractatus de Causa, cur Filii similes reddantur P.ibus. 748 *h.*—1614. A Discourse for P.s' Honour and Authority. 59 *g.* 166 *r.*—1618. Diss. de Causis Similitudinis et Dissimilitudinis in Fœtu, respectu P.um. 517 *t.*—1635. The Mutual Duties between P. and Child. 913 *w.* — 1656. Concerning the Honour due from Children to their P.s, and the Duties of P.s to their Children. 241 *u.*—1658. Jus Patrum; touching the Power of P.s to dispose of their Estates to their Children, or to others. 726 *r.*—1661. Eulogia; or the P.s blessing their obedient Children. 980 *f.* — 1676. The Duties of P.s and Children; Col. iii. 20, 21. 6 *q.* — 1692. Preface to a Book, entitled, Advice to P.s. 516 *r.*—1693. Comfort for P.s mourning over their hopeful Children that die young. 961 *v.*—1697. An Essay to persuade P.s to educate their Children in Piety and Virtue. 278 *v.* — 1704. Treatise of Consolation to P.s. 704 *k.* — 1705. Upon the Relative Duties of P.s and Children. 371 *l.*—1718. The Indulgent P.s and Rebellious Children. 713 *n.* — 1736. The Method of accomplishing the Desire of the P.s with respect to the Sex of their Offspring. 483 *k.*—1759. Hints to P.s on the Education of their Children. 290 *g.*—1761. The P.s' and Guardians' Directory. 248 *z.* — 1767. About Children suffering for the Crimes of their P.s. 148 *h.*—1773. The Scotch P.; or the Remarkable Case of John Ramble; written by himself. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 3s.—1788. The P.al Monitor. 131 *o.*—1788. Letters from a P. to her Children. 287 *n.*—1789. Supplications of an Ancient P., who found great benefit from the use of the same. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 9d.—1791. The Orphan Marion, or the P. rewarded. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1792. Family Exercises; or the Godly P.'s Assistant. 777 *k.*—1797. The Succession by P. to a Child. 774 *y.*—1801. The Duty of Children to their P.s. 986 *h.*—1802. Address to Instructors and P.s. 248 *o.* — 1802. Admonition to Children and P.s of the Lower Classes. 264 *u.* — 1803. Friendly Admonitions to P.s, and the Female Sex in general. 61 *u.* — 1808. The Monument of P.al Affection. 416 *v.*—1809. On the Comparative Influence of Male and Female P.s on their Offspring. 576 *c.*—1812. The P.'s and Tutor's Catechism. 742 *x.* — 1813. Advice to Christian P.s, relative to the training and governing their Children. 333 *v.*—1815. Address to P.s. 37 *u.* —— N. D.—Children's Duty to P.s; from Ephes. vi. 2, 3. 196 *t.* — The P.'s Assistant; or Stories for Young Persons. 329 *k.*

PARERGON. — 1632. P.a. 550 *x.* —— N. D. — P., Libri tres. 623 *a.*

PAREUS, David. — 1609. D. P.'s Life, &c. 731 *d.* — 1612. D. P.i Tract. de S. Eucharistia, ab J. Ursino collectus. 924 *g.*—1619. Epistola ad D.m P.em de Actis Colloquiorum Swalbacensium. 91 *c.* — 1622. Anti-Paræus, sive Determinatio de Jure Regio contra D.em P.m. 724 *k.*—1633. Narratio de Curriculo, Vita, et Obitu D.is P.i. 731 *e* and *d.*

PAREY, in the Charolais.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.——N. D.—Brice Bauderon, or, in Latin, Bricius Bauderonus. 84 *y.*

PARHAM, near Wickham, in England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1716. John Joshua Kirby. 573 *a.*

PARHELION, a mock sun.—1630. P.ia. 402 *t.*—1670. Of P.ia, or Mock Suns. 531 *i.* — 1674. Of P.ias. 492 *n.*—1699. On some P.ia seen at Canterbury. 436 *e.*—1699. On some P.ia seen at Sudbury, in Suffolk. 751 *b.*—1700. An unusual P. and Halo. 436 *e.* — 1703. Dissertatio de Corona et P.iis. 531 *h.*—1721. Observation of a P., October 26. 460 *g.*—1727. Four Mock Suns, or P.ia, seen at Kensington, March 1, 1726-7. 960 *z.* — 1737. Of two P.ia or Mock Suns. 956 *o.* —1741. Of P.ia seen in Kent. 670 *k.* — 1757. Observations of two P.ia or Mock Suns, seen Dec. 30, 1735. 699 *q.*—1786. An Account of P.ia seen at Cookstown, Sept. 24, 1783. 462 *d.*—1787. Description of a set of Halos and P.ia. 86 *a.*—1790. Account of two P.ias, observed Feb. 25, 1790. 924 *v.* — 1803. A Theory of Halos and P.ia. 991 *o.* ——N. D.—Two P.ia seen in Hungary. 159 *b.*

PARHELUS.—1738. Commentatio de P., &c. 956 *n.*

PARHISII.—1750. Satyra de Moribus P.orum et Frisiæ. 480 *l.*

PARIA.—1648. P. Comœdia. 935 *o.*

PARIAN Chronicle. — 1788. The P. C.; or the Chronicle of the Arundelian Marbles; with a Dissertation concerning its Authenticity. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 5s. — 1789. Observations in Vindication of the Authenticity of the P. C. 429 *j.*—1789. A Vindication of the Authenticity of the P. C., in Answer to a Dissertation on that subject. 492 *u.*—1789. Answers to some Critical Strictures, relative to the Controversy on the Authenticity of the P. C. 492 *u.*

PARIERA Brava. — 1715. An Account of the P. B. 582 *o.* — 1723. De P. B. et Seraphia Off. 280 *x.*

PARIMA, a lake of South America, near the borders of Amazonia and Guiana.—1641. Voyage from Cayenne into Guiana, in search of the Lake of P., reputed the richest place in the world. 4 *z.*

PARIS, the son of Priam, King of Troy. — 1485. Thystory of the noble and ryght valyaunt and worthy Knyght P., and of the Fayr Vyene. 206 *y.*—1584. The Araygnemente of P.; a Pastoral. 647 *o.* 741 *w.*— —1728. Epistle from P. to Helen. 723 *p.*—1765. The Judgment of P.; a Poem. 88 *r.*—1768. The Judgment of P.; an English Burletta, in two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. The Music composed by Mr. Barthelemon. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. P. de ed Helena. 420 *j.*—1785. P.; or the Force of Beauty; a Poem. 142 *a.*—1791. Œnone to P.; an Epistle of Ovid; to which is added, An Elegy of Shenstone, translated into Latin Elegiac Verse. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 1s.—1815. Œnone to P.; translated from Ovid with the Latin Text, and a few Notes. Lond. White and Cochran, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—The Judgment of P. 62 *o.*

PARIS.—1600. Answer to the Censure of P., in suspending Secular Priests' Obedience to his Authority. 118 *t.*

PARIS, Francis.—1737. La Verité des Miracles operés par l'Intercession de M. de P. 679 *n.*——N. D.—The Miracles ascribed to M. P. 445 *e.*

PARIS, Matthew.—1571. M.æi P. Monachi Albanensis Angli Historia, a Conquestore ad vltimum annum Henrici tertij, &c. 979 *r.*

PARIS, the capital of France.—1539. La Fleur des Antiquitez, Singularitez, et Excellences de la Noble et Triomphante Ville et Cite de P. 259 *x.* — 1571. Translation of an Account of a Dispute at P., between two Doctors of the Sorbonne and two Ministers of God's Word. 361 *s.*— 1577. Les Antiquitez, Histoires, &c. de la Cité de P. 259 *y.* — 1579. Responsio ad Questiones propositas a Medicis P.iensibus. 63 *k.* — 1589. Declaration of the French King against the Town of P. 948 *r.*—1589. Of the taking the Suburbs of P. by the King; with a Map, &c. 978 *l.*— 1591. Discurso y breve Relacion de las cosas acontecidas en el cerco de la famosa Villa de P., y su defensa por el Duque de Nemours contra Henrique de Borbon, intitulado Rey de Nauarra y Francia. 259 *e.* — 1596. De Legibus Municipalibus, sive Civilibus P.iorum Moribus ac Institutis, libri tres. 222 *u.*—1599. Refut. Libelli dicti Synodus P.iensis de Imaginibus. 96 *q.* — 1605. Les Fastes de P. 149 *l.* — 1606. Disputatio de Materia Concilii Generalis ad Scholasticum P.iensium. 232 *s.* — 1606. Articles concluded at P., February 23, 1605, by the Commissioners of King James and Henry IV. Lond. 4to.—1611. The Beam of Brightness; or a Disputation between Venice, P., and London. 931 *w.* — 1612. Théatre des Antiquités de P. Supplementum Antiquitatum Urbis P.iacæ quod Sanctorum Germani à Pratis et Mauri Fossatensis Cœnobia. 320 *f.* — 1623. Discours des Maladies Epidemiques ou Contagieuses, advenues en P. dans les années 1596 et 97, et les années 1606 et 1607. 771 *f.*—1630. Voyage faict par Terre depuis P. jusques à la Chine. 365 *l.* — 1635. Enchiridion Botanicum P.iense. 259 *j.* —1640. Annales de P. 637 *s.* — 1642. Collection of Monuments of Illustrious Persons, buried in the Church of the Celestines at P. 580 *n.*— 1645. Bibliotheca Parisina, hoc est, Catalogus Omnium Librorum, P.iis, annis 1643 et 1644 inclusivè, excusorum. 540 *y.*—1654. Discourse concerning the P.ian Massacre. 88 *h.* — 1656. Plaidoyers prononcez au Parlement de P. 397 *m.*—1659. Hortus, sive Index Plantarum P.iensium. 552 *f.*—1666. Pietas P.iensis et Romana; or an Account of the Charitable Institutions of P. and Rome. 196 *p.*—1666. Ad Medicos P.ienses, Autore Adriano Scauro, D.M. 749 *h.*—1669. An Observation of Saturn made at P. 755 *s.*—1674. History of the P.ian Massacre. 878 *r.*—1670. An Account of a Halo seen at P. 531 *i.*—1675. Lunar Eclipse observed at P., 1671. 168 *l.*—1676. Against the Physicians at P. 659 *q.*—1677. Regii Navarræ Gymnasii P.iensis Historia. 590 *r.*—1678. Letter from a Jesuit at P., to his Correspondent in London. 638 *m.*—1684. Solar Eclipse at P., 1684. 168 *l.*—1686. Voyage from P. to Ispahan. 213 *q.*—1687. Pietas Romana et P.iensis, or an Account of Charitable and Pious Works in Rome and P. 28 *a.*—1687. A New Description of the City of P., in two Parts. 986 *a.*—1689. An Observation of Saturn, made at P. 531 *i.*—1690. History of the Church of the City of P. 128 *v.*—1690. Historia Ecclesiæ P.iensis. 319 *y.*— 1690. The Massacre of P.; a Tragedy. 595 *j.*—1694. Origine de l'Imprimerie de P., Dissertation Historique et Critique. 220 *u.*—1698. A Journey to P., in the Year 1698. 610 *j.*—1698. Histoire de Plantes qui naissent aux environs de P., avec leur usage dans le Medecine. 913 *r.* —1700. Description de P. 150 *g.*—1706. The History of P. 360 *b.* —1708. Of the Scurvy at P. in 1699. 772 *g.*—1715. History of the Bastile in P., the State Prison in France. 798 *o.*—1717. Historia Typographorum aliquot P.iensium, vitas ac libros complectens. 636 *j.*— 1721. Introductio ad Historiam Literariam de Præcipuis Bibliothecis P.iensibus. 635 *d.*—1721. De Bibliothecariis plurimisque eruditis P.iensibus disseritur, &c. 635 *d.*—1721. An Account of the Rise and Progress of the King's Library, and Nine other Public Libraries, at P. 635 *d.*—1724. Histoire et Recherches des Antiquitez de la Ville de P. 834 *h.*—1725. Histoire de la Ville de P. 359 *z.*—1725. An Edition of Tournefort on the Plants which grow near P. 560 *e.*—1726. Traitéz sur la Coutume de P. 323 *v.*—1726. A Criticism on Boileau's Description of P. 691 *b.*—1727. Vaillant's Botanicon P.iense. 127 *i.*—1727. Botanicon P.iense; ou Denombrement, par Ordre Alphabetique, des Plantes qui se trouvent aux Environs de P. 925 *h.*—1728. Comparison of the Size of P. with London and several other Cities. 286 *o.*—1732. The Pharmacopœia of Paris, for 1732. 76 *z.*—1732. Tournefort's History of Plants growing about P. 651 *l.*—1734. Description des Plantes qui naissent ou se renouvellent aux Environs de P. 352 *s.*—1735. A New History of P. 77 *j.*—1742. Environs de P. 444 *i.*—1746. Concerning some New Electrical Experiments made at P. 697 *n.*—1748. The History and Mystery of a long Series of deceitful and unfair Management, with respect to two Acts of Parliament, anno 1371 and 1373, and the P.ian Charter, anno 1364. 614 *u.*—1749. Horti P.iensis Prodromus. 281 *c.* —1753. The Englishman in P. 376 *s.* — 1753. On some Electrical Experiments made at P. 972 *r.*—1754. On the Embellishment of P. 938 *t.*—1755. Exchange of P. 90 *v.*—1756. The Englishman returned from P. 376 *s.*—1756. Dictionnaire des Théâtres de P. 731 *e.*—1758. The Curiosities of P., in nine Letters; containing the Manner of Travelling from Calais to P., and the Description of the Towns on the Road; Description of P., Course of the Seine, Bridges, Fountains, &c. Palaces, Paintings, Gardens, Statues, Cabinets of Curiosities, and an Execution on the Wheel; Hospitals, Churches, Relics, and Processions, Squares, Statues, and Inscriptions; different Orders of the Religious, Orders of Knighthood, Equipages, and Theatres, Amphitheatres, Public Libraries, Colleges, Nunneries, &c. and the Ceremony of taking the Veil; Description of St. Cloud, the Royal Mausoleum of St. Dennis, and the Regalia of the Crown; Description and Curiosities at Versailles, Trianon, Marli Waterworks and Machine, Gardens, Statues, Processions of the Knights of the St. Esprit, &c. Adapted for the perusal of the Chirurgical Student and the Traveller. By A. R. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A Work as stupid and confused as its title. — 1759. Essais Historiques sur P. 826 *t.*—1761. Methode à suivre dans le Traitement de differens Maladies epidemiques qui regnent le plus ordinairement dans la generalité de P. 142 *j.*—1763. Mémoires sur la Possibilité et la Facilité d'amener aupres de l'Estrapade à P., les Eaux de la Rivière d'Yvette. 730 *u.* — 1763. The Police of France; with a particular Description of the Police and Government of the City of P. Lond. Owen, 4to. 3s. 6d.—1767. Traité des Coquilles, tant fluviatiles que terrestres, qui se trouvent aux Environs de P. 408 *n.*—1767. Miscellaneous Poems, written by a Lady, being her first Attempt. The Author's Journey to P.; Memoirs of a Lady, now in the Bloom of Life. Lond. Dodsley, 3 vols. small 8vo. 9s. — 1768. The Laws of Play, now observed in the several Academies of P. 96 *y.*— 1770. Present State of Midwifery at P. 910 *o.*—1770. Memoirs and Letters between an English Lady and her Friend at P. 969 *i.*—1773. A Short Trip to, at, and from P., &c. By a Gentleman lately returned from thence. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s.—1774. Description et Usages de la Mappemonde projetée sur l'Horizon de P. 223 *q.*—1774. Récueil des Commentateurs de la Coutume de P. 364 *f.*—1774. Ephémérides des Mouvemens Célestes pour le Meridien de P., tome septième, contenant les dix années de 1775-1784; révûes et publiées. 582 *n.* — 1775. Flora P.iensis, ou Descriptions et Figures des Plantes qui croissent aux Environs de Paris, avec les differens Noms, &c. 167 *p.*—1776. Introduction à la Flore des Environs de P. 168 *l.*—1776. Observations in a Journey to P., by way of Flanders, in the year 1776. 555 *j.*—1777. Les Loix des Batimens, suivant la Coutume de P. 299 *p.*—1777. The Englishman's Fortnight in P.; or the Art of Ruining One's Self there in a few

Days. Translated from the French. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s.—1780. Histoire de P., avec la Description de ses plus beaux Monumens. 94 *a.*—1782. P. in Miniature; taken from the French Picture in full Length, entitled, Tableau de P. Interspersed with Remarks and Anecdotes. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s.—1784. The French Metropolis; a Poem. In Three Books Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. Entomologia P.iensis. 381 *w.*—1785. The Examination of Animal Magnetism, as now practised at P. 385 *q.*—1787. P. et la Province. 643 *m.*—1787. An Excursion from P. to Fontainbleau: To which is added, an Adventure in the Champs Elysees near P.; also an interesting Account of the unfortunate Disaster which befell Monsieur Pilatse de Rozier at Bologne. By a Gentleman, late of Bath. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 5s.—1789. Catalogue Chronologique des Libraires, et Libraires-Imprimeurs de P., depuis l'an 1470, epoque de l'Etablissement de l'Imprimerie dans cette Capitale, jusqu'à present, &c. 617 *n.*—1789. A Detail of the Wonderful Revolution at P.; or an Exact Narrative of all that passed in the Capital of France from July 11, 1789 to the 23d of the same Month. By M. D—— C——. Lond. Ridgeway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. A Fifteen Days' Tour to P.; containing several interesting Circumstances, particularly the Origin and Progress of the present Revolution and confused Situation of that Country; including the Mode now adopted of paying Bills at the P. Bank. By an English Gentleman of veracity, just returned. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1790. An Accurate List of the Pictures and Monuments brought to P. from Milan, Rome, Venice, &c. 155 *v.*—1790. On the Follies and Extravagancies of the Times; written by an Indian at P. 853 *d.*—1790. Tour from London to P. 876 *u.*—1791. The Longitudes of Dunkirk and P., from Greenwich. 280 *r.*—1791. La Police de P., &c.: The Police of P. unveiled. 641 *v.*—1792. A Review of the Proceedings at P. during the last Summer, with Observations and Reflections on the Characters, Principles, and Conduct of the most conspicuous Characters mentioned in the Dethronement of Louis XVI. 361 *g.*—1792. A Journey from Spa to P., in 1791. 498 *c.*—1792. Dernier Tableau de P.; or, History of the Events of the 10th of August and 2d of September. 743 *n.*—1792. A Sketch of the Police, Religion, Arts, and Agriculture of France, made in an Excursion to P. in 1785. 943 *b.*—1792. Letters from P. during the Summer of 1791. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6s.—1792. Short Account of the Revolt and Massacre which took place at P. on the 10th of August 1792; with a variety of Facts relating to the Transactions previous to that Date, which throw light on the real Instigators of those horrid and premeditated Crimes. By Persons present at the time. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1792. An Historical and Political Account of the Events which took place at the Palace of the Tuilleries and at P., on the 9th and 10th of August 1792; dedicated to the People of England, by a National Guard, then on duty at the Palace. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Letters from P. during the Summers of 1791 and 1792; with Reflections. 959 *a.*—1794. Letters wrote from P. &c. in the years 1792 and 1793. 263 *n.*—1795. P., pendant l'année 1795, et les années suivantes, jusqu'à l'année 1802, inclusivement. 743 *n.*—1795. Testament d'un Electeur de P. 797 *g.*—1796. Journal of a Neutral Traveller, from his departure from London for P. 99 *l.*—1798. Fragments upon P. 322 *j.*—1798. Fragments respecting P. 667 *l.*—1798. Comparative Sketches of the Present State of P. 969 *k.*—1799. Illustratio Iconographica Insectorum, quæ in Musæis P.inis observavit. 257 *w.*—1799. Le Nouveau P.; or, New Picture of P. 665 *q.*—1800. P. dans le Dix-Neuvieme Siécle; ou Reflexions d'un Observateur sur les Nouvelles Institutions, les Embellissemens, l'Esprit Publique, la Société, les Ridicules, les Femmes, les Journals, le Théatre, la Littérature. 557 *h.*—1800. Tour to P., at the close of the year 1790. 578 *p.*—1802. Visits to the Menagerie and the Botanical Garden at P. 543 *k.*—1802. A Practical Guide during a Journey from London to P.; with correct Descriptions of all the objects deserving notice in the French Metropolis: Illustrated with Maps, &c. Lond. R. Phillips, 12mo. 5s.—1802. A few days in P.; with Remarks, characteristic of several distinguished Personages. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1802. Journal of a Party of Pleasure to P. in the Month of August 1802, by which any Person intending to take such a Journey may form an accurate idea of the expence that would attend it, and the amusement he would probably receive; together with Thirteen Views from Nature, illustrative of French Scenery; aquatintated by J. Hill, from Drawings by the Author. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1803. The Stranger in France; or, a Tour from Devonshire to P. 196 *f.*—1803. A View of Modern France, and British Traveller's Guide from London to P. 685 *o.*—1803. Praise of P., or a Sketch of the French Capital; in Extracts of Letters from France in the Summer of 1802; with an Index of many of the Convents, Churches, and Palaces, not in the French Catalogues, which have furnished Pictures for the Louvre Gallery. 959 *b.*—1803. A Rough Sketch of Modern P.; or, Letters on Society, Manners, Public Curiosities, and Amusements in that Capital; written during the last two Months of 1801, and the first five of 1802. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—1804. Observations made at P. during the Peace, and Remarks in a Tour from London to P. through Picardy, and to England by the Route of Normandy, containing a Description of every object of Curiosity in the French Metropolis and its Environs, &c. 351 *p.*—1804. Travels from Berlin, through Switzerland to P., in the year 1804. 578 *p.*—1804. A Moral and Critical Picture of the Manners of P. 591 *k.*—1804. P. as it was, and as it is; or a Sketch of the French Capital, illustrative of the Effects of the Revolution with respect to Sciences, Literature, Arts, Religion, Education, Manners, and Amusements; comprising also a correct Account of the most remarkable National Establishments and Public Buildings; in a Series of Letters, written by an English Traveller during the years 1801-2, to a Friend in London. Lond. C. and B. Baldwin, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—1805. A Conference between the Pope and the Devil, on his Holiness' Visit to P.; illustrated with Notes. 523 *b.*—1805. Modern P., a Free Imitation of the Third Satire of Juvenal. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo.—1806. Recollections of P. in the years 1802-3-4 and 5. 758 *u.*—1807. Translation of, The P.ian Sanhedrim. 574 *f.*—1808. Religious and Sentimental Excursions to the Church-Yards of P. 182 *z.*—1808. Analysis of the Schist that accompanies the Meulieter near P. 584 *g.*—1809. A Description of P. and the Glaciers of Savoy, &c. 744 *t.*—1810. The History of the P.ian Massacre of Bartholomew. 251 c.—1811. Essai sur la Géographie Mineralogique des Environs de P. 279 *f.*—1811. Versailles, P., and St. Dennis, a Series of Views. 696 *a.*—1811. A Winter in P. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.—1813. Daily Rate of the Barometer, during a Year in London, P., and Geneva. 756 *g.*—1813. De P., i. e. of P., its Manners, Literature, and Philosophy. 827 *r.*—1814. Letters from P. to George Petre, Esq. 347 *x.*—1814. Campagne de P., &c.; or, the Campaign of P. in 1814; preceded by a Sketch of that of 1813; or, an Historical and Impartial Account of the Events which occurred between the Invasion of France by the Allies, the Capitulation of P., and the Abdication of Buonaparte. 417 *u.*—1814. A Survey of the Road from Calais to P. 479 *s.*—1814. A Practical Guide, during a Journey from London to P. 581 *q.*—1814. New Picture of P. 760 *q.*—1814. Picturesque Views of Public Edifices at P.; with Descriptions. 816 *g.* 843 *b.*—1814. P. in 1802 and 1814. 851 *f.*—1814. Picture of P., being a Complete Guide to all the Public Buildings, places of Amusement, and Curiosities in that Metropolis. Lond. Gagliani, 18mo.—1814. Letters from a Lady to her Sister during a Tour to P. in the months of April and May 1814. Lond. Longman and Co., 12mo. 4s.—1814. A Slight Sketch of P.; with some Account of the French Capital in its Improved State, since 1802. By a Visitor. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 4s.—1815. Journey through P. 115 *d.*—1815. P., during the interesting month of July 1815. 360 *q.*—1815. The P. Spectator; or, L'Hermite de la Chausée d'Antin, containing Observations on P.ian Manners and Customs, at the commencement of the 19th century. 546 *j.*—1815. A Visit to P. in 1814; being a Review of the Moral, Political, Intellectual, and Social Condition of the French Capital. 840 *o.*—1815. Visit to P. in June 1814. 947 *p.*—1815. P. Chit Chat; or, a View of the Manners, Customs, Amusements, &c. of the P.ians. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1816. How to enjoy P. 490 *n.*—1816. The Substance of some Letters written by an Englishman, resident at P., during the last reign of the Emperor Napoleon. 501 *v.*—1816. Letters on the Fine Arts; written from P. during the year 1815. 671 2d *y.*—1816. P. revisited in 1815, by way of Brussels. 840 *o.*—1817. The Capitulation of P. in 1815. 629 *y.*—1818. The Fudge Family in P. 681 *j.*——N. D.—Of the History of P. 57 *k.*—P.ian Chirurgical Journal. 299 *h.*—Index Funereus Chirurgorum P.iensium, ab anno 1315 ad annum 1714. 300 *p.*—A Letter to the Earl of Liverpool, on the Treaty of P. 435 *m.*—Terrier du Domaine du Roi aux Environs de P. 444 *i.*—Comm. in Jus Civile P.iorum. 448 *x.*—Histoire de la Ville et de tout le Diocese de P. 594 *k.*—Dissertations sur l'Historique, Ecclesiastique, et Civile de P. 594 *k.*—A Rough Sketch of Modern P. 598 *e.*—History of the City of P. 613 *d.*—Dictionnaire Historique de la Ville de P. et de ses Environs. 634 *w.*—A Rough Sketch of P. 636 *b.*—Publiciste P.ien. 642 *e.*—The Massacre at P.; a Play. 645 *b.*—Two Pamphlets on the Monopoly of the Water Company in P. 673 *d.*—Plantæ P.iacæ. 807 *f.*—Memoirs for the Clock-makers of P., ent. Etrennes Chronometriques. 819 *v.*—Entertainment of the Beaus at P. 845 *u.*—Les Lieux les plus remarquables de P. et des Environs, et de Lyon, &c. 856 *g.*——

Eminent Literary Characters born in P.—(1450.) Oliver Maillard. 635 *i.*—(1450.) Martial d'Auvergne. 648 *y.*—1467. William Buddeus, or Bude. 166 *v.*—1470. Henry Stephens. 877 *y.*—1497. Peter Danes. 283 *s.*—1500. Charles du Moulin. 688 *o.*—1503. Robert Stephanus. 878 *k.*—1516. Gilles Corrozet. 259 *x.*—1524. Francis Hotman, or Hotoman. 518 *s.*—1528. Stephen Pasquier, or Paquier. 736 *a.*—1529. Claude Fauchet. 357 *x.*—1530. Robert Stephens. 877 *z.*—1531. Peter Morin. 684 *r.*—1532. Stephen Jodelle. 548 *j.*—1544. Nicholas le Fevre, or Nicolaus Faber. 365 *d.*—1549. Denys Godefroi. 421 *g.*—(1550.) Anthony Arnauld. 46 *h.*—1553. James Augustus de Thou, or Thuanus. 906 *y.*—1558. Francis Beroalde de Verville. 105 *r.*—1561. John de Machault. 629 *o.*—1565. Mary de Jars Gournay. 429 *z.*—1571. Charles Bernard. 104 *f.*—1576. John Goulu. 429 *u.*—1577. Nicolas Rigaltius, or Rigault. 804 *v.*—1577. John Rioland. 805 *m.*—1578. John de Gorris, in Latin, Gorreus. 427 *t.*—1580. Christopher Justel. 560 *h.*—1582. John Peter Camus. 189 *x.*—1585. Claude Mydorge. 693 *u.*—1585. Armand du Plessis Richelieu. 803 *q.*—1587. Nicholas Hugues Menard. 664 c.—1588. Louis Chantereau-le-Febure, or le Fevre. 211 *z.*—1588. Francis de la Mothe le Vayer. 688 *d.*—1589. Robert Andilli d'Arnauld. 46 *k.*—1593. John de la Haye. 476 *u.*—1595. John Chapelain. 212 *d.*—1595. Hillario de Coste. 261 *l.*—1595. John des Marets de Saint Serlio. 643 *n.*—1595. Andrew du Saussay. 834 *c.*—1596. Lewis Giry. 418 *d.*—1597. Henry Arnauld. 46 *j.*—1599. Sieur de Gomherville, Marin le Roi. 424 *j.*

—1600. James Machault. 629 *n.*—1600. Peter du Molinæus. 675 *k.*—1600. Gabriel Naude, or Naudæus. 696 *b.*—1601. James Goar. 420 *s.*—1601. John Francis Senault. 844 *g.*—1603. Valentin Conrart. 253 *g.* — 1603. Henry Valesius, or Henry de Valois. 926 *l.* — 1604. Assouci Charles Coypeau. 51 *e.* — 1604. Francis Hedelin. 479 *z.* — 1604. Oliver Patru. 737 *i.*—1605. Peter Ryer. 824 *f.*—1605. Bernier John Baptist Tavernier. 895 *y.*—1606. James Barrelier. 77 *b.*—1607. Claude Joly. 551 *u.* — 1607. Hadrian Valesius, or Adrien de Valois. 926 *k.*—1608. Antoine le Maistre. 636 *a.*—1608. Peter Pallot. 728 *q.*—1610. Charles Beys. 110 *q.*—(1610.) Dermis Sanguin de Saint-Pavin. 827 *g.*—1610. Paul Scarron. 836 *n.*—1611. Charles Alphonse du Fresnoy. 388 *q.*—1612. Anthony Arnauld. 46 *v.*—1612. John Garnier. 401 *o.*—1613. Louis Isaac le Maistre, or Lacy. 636 *b.*—1613. John Francis Niceron. 702 *y.*—1615. Denys Godefroi. 421 *i.*—1616. Matthew Feydeau. 365 *i.*—1617. John le Pautre. 738 *n.*—1617. Peter Petit. 749 *p.*—1619. Claude Lancelot. 584 *t.*—1620. Francis Charpentier. 217 *f.* — (1620.) Charles Cotin. 261 *x.*—1620. Anthony Furetiere. 392 *q.*—1620. John Baptist Pocquelin de Moliere. 676 *a.* — 1621. Melchisedec Thevenot. 902 *m.*—1623. John le Laboureur. 580 *m.*—1624. Augustin Lubin. 619 *x.*—1625. Bartholomew d'Herbelot. 486 *a.*—1626. Dom. Armand John le Bouthillier de Rance. 790 *c.*—1626. Denis de Salo. 828 *f.*—1627. Lewis Cousin. 263 *v.*—1628. Dominick Bouhours. 138 *p.*—1628. Charles Perrault. 747 *j.*—(1629.) Claude Ameline. 26 *m.*—1630. Claude de Pelletier. 743 *d.*—1630. Nicholas Petit-Pied. 749 *y.*—1630. John Baptist Santeul, in Latin Santolius. 832 *s.*—1632. John Gallois. 397 *w.*—1632. Francis Seraphin Regnier de Marets, or De Marais. 796 *s.*—1633. Michael Anthony Baudrand. 85 *h.*—1633. Charles Drelincourt. 317 *x.*—1633. Charles Patin. 736 *s.*—1634. Noel Argonne. 41 *m.*—1634. Denis Dodart. 308 *w.* — 1634. Pasquier Quesnel. 785 *w.* — 1635. Madame de Maintenon. 635 *q.*—1636. Charles Claudius Genest. 407 *i.*—1637. Lewis Sebastian le Nain de Tillemont. 908 *i.*—1638. Guy Crescent Fagon. 353 2d *p.*—1638. John Filesac. 367 *h.*—1638. Antonietta de la Garde des Houlieres. 519 *j.*—1638. Nicolas Malebranche. 637 *k.*—1639. Claude Chastelain. 217 *w.* — 1639. Claud de Ferrier. 364 *f.*—(1640.) Nicholas de Compte. 252 *a.* — 1640. Claude Abbot Fleury. 373 *b.*—(1640.) John d'Henault. 483 *k.*—1640. Philip de la Hire. 500 *m.* — 1640. Charles Hosier. 522 *g.* — 1640. Francis Mace. 628 *s.*—1640. Peter le Nain de Tillemont. 908 *j.*—1641. Gabriel Gueret. 448 *v.* — 1643. Sir John Chardin. 213 *o.* — 1643. Joseph de Jouvenci, or Jouvancey. 557 *i.*—1643. Charles de la Rue. 820 *y.* — 1644. Francis Timoleon de Choisi. 222 *o.* — 1644. Gratien de Courtilz. 263 *o.* — 1645. François Matthieu Chatelet de Beauchateau. 89 c.—1645. Peter Bellocq. 97 *p.* — 1645. Claude de Vert. 933 *g.*—1646. Eusebius Renaudot. 798 c. — 1647. Francis Poullain de la Barre. 77 *h.* — 1647. Claude Sieur de la Mothe Groteste. 445 *v.* — 1647. Louis Jobert. 548 *g.* — 1647. Anne Therese, Marchioness de Lambert. 583 *k.*—1647. James Marsollier. 648 *g.*—1647. James le Quien de la Neufville. 786 c.—1647. John Francis Regnard. 796 *q.*—1648. Charles Cæsar de Dairval Baudelot. 84 *w.* — 1648. Charles Riviere du Fresney. 388 *r.*—1649. James de la Baune. 85 *u.*—1649. John Devaux. 300 *p.*—(1650.) Theophilus de Garencieres. 400 *x.*—1650. Nicholas de Maleziew. 637 *n.* — (1650.) Francis Mauriceau. 657 *q.*—1652. John Baptist Elias. 58 *o.*—1652. Michael Baron. 76 *z.*—1652. Timoleon Cheminais. 219 *m.*—1652. Joseph Francis Bourgoin de Villefore. 934 *y.*—1653. Augustine Charles d'Aviler. 58 *j.*—1653. Anthony Desgodetz. 299 *o.*—1653. Ambrose Lallouette. 582 *q.*—1654. Nicholas Alexander. 20 *b.*—1654. Anthony Becquet. 92 *j.* — 1654. Augustin Belloste, or Beloste. 97 *x.* — 1655. James de Chastenet Puy-Segur. 783 *r.*—1657. Lewis Ellies Dupin. 323 *l.*—1658. Anthony de la Fosse. 380 *j.*—(1660.) Nicholas Joseph Poisson. 766 *f.* — 1661. Charles Rollin. 813 *z.* — 1663. John Baptist Labat. 580 *a.*—1664. Marie Jeanne l'Heritier de Villandon. 487 *k.* — 1664. Francis Pourfour du Petit. 749 *k.* — 1665. Peter John Burette. 170 *t.*—1665. James le Long. 615 *o.* — 1666. Claude Francis Fraguier. 384 c. — 1666. Nic. de Hauteville. 474 *r.* — 1666. Anthony Parent. 730 *z.* — 1668. Joseph Francis Duche de Vancy. 320 *p.* — 1668. John Claudius Fabre. 352 *r.* — 1669. John Baptist Rousseau. 817 *x.*—1670. John Anthony du Cerceau. 209 *f.*—1671. Laurence Blondel. 122 *v.*—1672. Lewis Fuzelier. 393 *f.* — 1672. Stephen Francis Geofray, or Geoffroi. 408 *n.* — 1672. Anthony Houdart de la Motte. 688 *i.* — 1673. Antoine Banier. 69 *d.* — 1673. Bernard Picart. 755 *t.* — 1674. John Baptiste du Halde. 456 *q.* — 1674. Francis Michael Janicon. 542 *j.*—1674. Nicolas Hubert Mongault. 676 *p.* — 1674. John Lewis Petit. 749 *m.* — 1676. Nicholas Boindin. 128 *t.*—1677. James Cassini. 201 *f.*—1677. Louis Lemery. 593 *f.*—1677. Francis Salmon. 828 *x.*—1677. Everard Titon, or Tillet. 909 *z.*—1678. Lewis-Leo Pajot. 727 *l.*—1678. Peter Raymond de Montmort. 679 *v.*—(1680.) James Francis Chomel. 222 *r.* — 1680. Joan Dumee. 322 *e.* — (1680.) John Gagnier. 394 *o.* — (1680.) Nicholas Gervaise. 410 *x.*—(1680.) Francis Paris. 731 *e.*—1683. Peter Claude Fontenay. 377 *i.*—1683. Francis Nicole. 705 *k.*—1684. Gerard de Cordemoi. 258 *i.*—1684. Magdalen Angelica Poisson de Gomez. 424 *o.*—1685. Charles John Francis Henault. 483 *i.*—1685. John Peter Niceron. 702 *z.*—1686. Jerome Besoigne. 108 *j.*—1686. Charles Francis Houbigant. 518 *z.*—1686. Lewis Basil Carre de Montgeron. 679 *n.*—1687. Francis Augustin Paradis de Moncrif. 676 *l.*—1688. Nicolas Freret. 388 *j.*—1688. Joseph Nicholas de Lisle. 610 c. — 1688. Peter Carlet de Chamblain de Marivaux. 644 *h.* — 1689. Pierre François Godard de Beauchamps. 89 *b.* — 1691. Denis Francis Secousse. 842 *o.*—1692. Anne, Claude Philip de Tubiere de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis, Count de Caylus. 207 *k.*—1692. Peter Claude de la Chausee Nivelle. 706 *y.*—1692. Louis Racine. 787 *o.*—1693. John Baptist Lewis Crevier. 270 *k.* — 1694. Francis Marie Arouet de Voltaire. 938 *o.* — (1695.) Prosper Marchand. 642 *t.*—1696. Nicholas Francis Dupre de St. Maur. 324 *b.* — 1697. John Baptist Bourignon D'Anville. 36 *i.* — 1697. Gabriel Charles de L'Attaignant. 53 *e.* — 1697. Sauveur Francis Morand. 681 *n.* — 1697. Claude Peter Goujet. 429 *n.*—1698. Francis Illharrart de la Chambre. 210 *q.* — 1698. Stephen Mignot. 670 *b.*—(1700.) John Baptiste Lewis Chomel. 222 *r.* —(1700.) Anthony Joseph Dezablier D'Argenville. 301 *i.* — 1700. Henry Lewis du Hamel du Monceau. 461 *f.*—(1700.) Francis Maria de Marsy. 648 *m.* — (1700.) Madame de Staal. 873 *v.* — 1701. Charles le Beau. 88 *w.*—1701. Charles Marie de la Condamine. 252 *i.*—1702. Christopher Barthelemi Fagan. 353 2d *j.*—1703. Nicholas Bellin. 97 *l.* — 1707. Claude Prosper Joliat de Crebillon. 268 *z.*—1711. Alexander Guy Pingre. 758 *o.*—1712. Peter Simon Fournier. 382 *d.*—1712. Charles Stephen Pesselier. 748 *r.* — 1713. Francis de Bremond, or Bremont. 148 *i.*—1713. Alexis Claude Clairault. 232 *p.*—1714. Albert, Duke de Chaulnes. 218 *q.*—1715. Charles Nicholas Cochin. 242 *j.* — 1715. Charles Rene de Fourcroy. 381 *y.* — 1715. Claude Adrian Helvetius. 482 *m.*—1715. Peter Charles Monnier. 676 *z.*—1715. Francis Vincent Toussaint. 913 *v.*—1716. Nicholas Adam. 5 *r.*—1716. F. T. M. De B. D'Arnaud. 46 *d.*—1716. Anthony-Yves Goguet. 422 *y.*—1716. Louis Jules Mancine, Duke of Nivernois. 706 *z.*—1717. John Le Rond D'Alembert. 19 *f.* — 1718. Madame Bontems. 132 *l.*—1718. Joseph Macquer. 632 *w.*—1719. Matthew Anthony Bouchaud. 138 *d.*—1719. John Michael Sedaine. 842 *q.*—1720. Clement Charles De l'Averdy. 57 *v.*—1720. Francis Joseph Berardier de Botaut. 101 *w.*—1720. Philip Macquer. 632 *y.*—1720. John Lewis le Beau. 88 *z.*—1721. Christian William Malesherbes. 637 *m.*—1722. John Peter de Bougainville. 138 *j.*—1722. Nicholas Anthony Boulanger. 138 *x.*—1722. John James Goussier. 430 *b.*—1723. Louis Peter Anquetil. 33 *x.* — 1723. Lewis Anthony Marquis Caraccioli. 192 *q.*—1724. Athanasius Auger. 55 *b.*—1724. James Lacombe. 580 *u.* — 1725. Honore Lacombe de Prezel. 580 *v.* — 1725. Anne-Charles Lorry. 617 c.—1726. Peter Louis Claude Gin. 417 *d.*—1726. John Francis Clement Morand. 681 *n.* — 1727. Anne-Robert Jacques Turgot. 918 *u.*—1728. Toussaint Bordenave. 134 *p.*—1728. Julian David le Roy. 819 *s.*—1731. Duperron A. H. Anquetil. 33 *v.* — 1732. Peter Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais. 89 *p.*—1732. Augustus Dennis Fougeroux de Bondaroy. 381 *j.* — 1732. Raphael-Bienvenu Sabatier. 825 *b.*—1734. John Benjamin de la Borde. 134 *n.*—1734. Achilles Peter Dionis du Segour. 306 *d.*—(1735.) Masson, Marquis of Pezay. 751 *w.*—1735. Vandermonde. 927 *s.*—1736. John Sylvanus Bailly. 63 *w.*—1738. Paul Philip Gudin de la Brenellerie. 448 *q.*—1739. James Anthony Joseph Cousin. 263 *t.*—1739. John Francis de la Harpe. 467 *m.* — 1740. Charles Stephen Gaucher. 403 *o.* — 1741. Peter Nicholas Chantreaux. 212 *a.*—1743. Anthony Lawrence Lavoisier. 591 *w.*—1744. Peter Hubert Anson. 34 *k.*—1746. John Baptist Michael Bucquet. 166 *q.* — 1750. Peter Sylvanus Mareschal. 643 *l.* — 1754. Marie Jeanne Philepon Roland. 813 *p.*—1755. Anthony Francis Fourcroy. 331 *v.* —1764. Charles Louis l'Heritier de Brutelle. 487 *k.* — 1768. Baroness Holstein de Stael. 874 *e.*— 1775. Stephen Louis Malus. 638 *t.* —— N. D. — James Androuet-Du Cerceau. 32 *h.*—Louis Pettit de Bachaumont. 60 *k.*—Hyacinth Theodore Baron. 76 *y.*—Peter Dionis. 306 *e.* — Claude Francis Houteville. 519 *r.* — Joannes, sometimes called M. Jo. de Poliaco. 548 *a.*

PARIS, Academies at. — 1637. De Academia P.iensi. 482 *y.* — 1653. De varia Aristotelis in Academia P.iensi Fortuna, liber. 590 *q.* —1665. Leçons dans l'Academie Royale de la Peinture, &c. 136 *t.*—1665. Historia Academiæ P.iensis. 331 *r.*—1682. Academia P.iensis illustrata. 590 *r.*—1692. Mémoires de Mathematique et Physique, tirez des registres de l'Academie Royale des Sciences. Paris, 4to.—1693. Divers Ouvrages de Mathematique et de Physique par Messieurs de l'Academie Royale, &c. Paris, fol.—1702. The Natural History of Animals; being the Anatomical Description of Animals disputed by the Royal Academy of Sciences at P. 945 *c.* — 1719. Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres depuis son establissement jusqu'à present: avec des Mémoires de Literature tirez dés registres de l'Academie depuis son renouvellement jusqu'en 1710. Haye, 4 tom. 12mo. — 1721. Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences in P., epitomized. 210 *f.*—1721. Récueil des Pieces, qui ont remporté les Prix fondez dans l'Academie Royale des Sciences, depuis l'année 1720 jusqu'en 1728. Paris, 4to.—1724. Piece qui a remporte le Prix de l'Academie Royale des Sciences proposé pour l'année mil sept cens vingt-quatre, selon la Fondation faite par feu M. Roüille de Morlay, Ancien Conseiller au Parlément de P. 631 *s.* — 1733. Histoire avec les Mémoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences. Paris, 4to.—1740. Memoirs of the Academy of P. 649 *o.*—1742. An Abridgement of the Memoirs of the Royal Academy of P.

651 *m.*—1743. Mémoires de l'Academie Royale de Chirurgie. Paris, 4to. — 1750. Mémoires de Mathematique et Physique presentés à l'Academie Royale, &c. Paris, 4 tom. 4to.—1758. Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery at P.; being a Collection of Observations and Experiments, made by the most eminent Surgeons of France and others; and containing a great variety of very extraordinary Cases in the principal branches of this art. 696 *u.*—1766. An Abridgement of the useful Medical Papers contained in the History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences at P., from their re-establishment in 1699 to the year 1750, disposed under general heads. 870 *g.*—1777. Cases, Medical, Chirurgical, and Anatomical; selected and translated into English from the History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences at P., from the year 1666 to the present time. 980 *w.*——N. D.—De varia Aristotelis Fortuna in Academia P.iensi. 885 *q.*

PARIS, Archbishop of.—1784. The Mandate of his Grace the Archbishop of P. Lond. Coghlan, 8vo. 6d.

PARIS, Church of.—1674. Synodicon Ecclesiæ P.iensis. 466 *v.* — 1706. Ecclesiæ P.iensis vindicata adversus R. P. Barth. Germon. 268 *w.*——N. D.—Hist. Abrégée de l'Eglise de P. 432 *u.*

PARIS, Council of Prizes in.—1809. Cases decided in the Council of Prizes in P. 428 *p.*

PARIS, Court at.—1658. Entertainments of the Court at P. 645 *f.*

PARIS Garden. — 1588. God's Judgment shewed at P. G., 18th Jan. 865 *z.*

PARIS, John of. — 1814. John of P.; a Comic Opera, from the French. 765 *o.*

PARIS, Journal de. —— N. D.—Réponse aux Principaux Articles qui sont dans le 28 Journal de P., de l'an 1708. 725 *w.*

PARIS, Royal Library at.—1781. Anecdota Græca è Regia P.iensi et e Veneta S. Marci Bibliotheca deprompta. 935 *d.*

PARIS, Medical Schools at. — 1579. Sommaire Defense aux Demandes des Docteurs et Faculté de Médecine de P. 63 *u.*—1604. Defensio Chymiæ, adv. Apologiam et Censuram Scholiæ Medicorum P.iensium. 471 *r.*—1628. A Latin Harangue on the Origin and Dignity of the Medical School at P., delivered at the admission of a Licentiate. 696 *c.*—1651. Curieuses Recherches sur les Ecoles de Médecine de P. et de Montpelier. 805 *o.*—1782. Histoire de la Société Royale de Medecine à P., &c.: The History of the Royal Society of Medicine at P., for the years 1777 and 1778; together with the Medical and Philosophical Memoirs of the same year. Published from the Registers of the Society. Paris, 4to.—1799. Tableaux pour servir de résumé aux Leçons de Chimie faites à l'Ecole de Médecine de P., pendant 1799 et 1800. 881 *r.*—1806. De l'Ecole de P. 544 *m.* — 1815. Sketches of the Medical Schools at P., including Remarks on the Hospital Practice, the Lectures, Anatomical Schools and Museums, and exhibiting the actual State of Medical Instruction in the French Metropolis. 273 *f.*

PARIS, Observatory at. — 1763. The Difference of Longitude between the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and P. 858 *v.*—1769. Two Remarkable Auroræ Boreales, observed at the Observatory of the Marine at P. 666 *t.* — 1771. Series of Astronomical Observations made at the Observatory of the Marine at P. 666 *t.* — 1777. Concerning the Difference of Longitude of the Royal Observatories at P. and Greenwich. 949 *t.* — 1787. Relative Situation of the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and P. 819 *y.*—1790. An Account of the Trigonometrical Operations whereby the Distance between the Meridians of the Observatories of Greenwich and P. has been determined. 819 *x.*

PARIS, Parliament of.—1656. Plaidoyers prononcez au P. de P. 897 *m.*—1754. Hist. abrégée du P. de P., durant les Troubles du Commencement du Regne de Louis XIV. 404 *b.* — 1762. Remonstrances to the P. of P. upon their Decree of the 8th May 1761, against the Jesuits, or the Company of Jesus, &c. 938 *v.*

PARIS, Faculty of Theology at.—1532. Declarationes ad Censuras Lutetiæ vulgatas sub nomine Facultatis Theologiæ P.iensis. 840 *f.*—1552. Ad Censuras Theologorum P.iensium, quibus Biblia a Roberto Stephano excusa calumniosè notarunt, Responsio. 878 *m.*—1618. Summa Actorum Facultatis P.iensis contra libellum inscriptum, Controversia Anglica de Potestate Regis et Pontificis. 91 *c.*—1682. Defence of a Censure of the Faculty of Theology at P., respecting the Bishops of England against the Jesuits. 460 *k.*—1701. Defense de la Censure de la Faculté Theologie de P., contre les Mémoires de la Chine. 828 2d *n.*

PARIS, University of.—1612. Arguments for the Rector and University of P., against the Jesuits, demanding the approbation of Letters Patent, which they had obtained, to empower them to read and teach publicly in the University of P. 648 *q.*—1665. Historia Universitatis P.iensis. 188 *u.*—1665. Historia Universitatis P.iensis, a Carolo Imperatore usque ad ann. 1600. 167 *q.*—1666. Remarques sur la Dignité, Rang, Préséance, Autorité, et Jurisdiction du Recteur de l'Université de P. 188 *u.*—1672. Statuts de la Faculté de Medecine en l'Université de P. 788 *q.* — 1674. Récueil des Privileges de l'Université de P. accordés par les Rois de France depuis sa Fondation, &c. 188 *u.* — 1677. Regii Navarræ Gymnasii P.iensis Historia. 590 *r.* — 1691. Mémoires pour l'Université de P. contre les Estats de Flandre, l'Université de Dousy, les Eschevins de la même ville, et les Pourveus par les Ordinaires. 279 *f.*—1725. The Censures of the Universities of P., Oxford, Louvaine, Doway, &c. upon false doctrines. 41 *j.* — 1730. Mémoire pour le Doyen et Docteurs-Regents de la Faculté de Médecine en l'Université de P., contre la communauté des Barbiers Chirurgiens et contre le Sieur Petit. 779 *t.*——N. D.—Histoire de l'Université de P. 270 *l.*

PARIS, Vicomte de. — 1669. Commentaire sur la Coustume de la Prevosté et Vicomté de P. 158 *k.* —— N. D.—Texte des Coutumes de la Prevoté et Vicomté de P., avec des Notes. 591 *g.*

PARISANUS, Æmilius.—1641. Apologia pro Circulatione Sanguinis, contra A.m P.m. 888 *f.*

PARISEIDE, La. — 1778. La P., ou Paris dans les Gaules, en 2 parties; Plates. 54 *p.*

PARISH.—1605. The Poor Vicar's Plea, shewing that a Competency of Means is due to Vicars out of the several P.es, notwithstanding their impropriations. 824 *v.*—1631. De Privilegiis P.orum Tempore Pestis. 598 *n.*—1677. A Book of the Names of all P.es and Market Towns in England and Wales. Lond. 4to. — 1701. Tractatus Ecclesiasticus de Jure P.iali. 126 *y.* — 1720. A Brief Scheme of P.ial Government. 118 *u.*—1734. P. Law; or a Guide to Justices of the Peace, Ministers, Churchwardens, Overseers of the Poor, Constables, and all others concerned in P. Business, with Forms of Warrants, Commitments, Indictments, &c. 849 *z.*—1749. A Treatise, shewing the Hardship and Inconveniency of persecuting and indicting P.es, Towns, &c. for not repairing the Highways, and offering several material additions and amendments to the Laws. 848 *s.* — 1771. Antiquity of P.es. 505 *r.*—1771. Exactions and Impositions of P. Fees. 825 *y.* — 1775. The Duration of Human Life in Towns, and in Country P.es and Villages. 776 *a.*—1779. Proving Colleges to be exempt from P. Rates. 645 *t.*—1786. The P. Officer's Companion, or a New and Complete Library of P. Law. 805 *b.*—1787. General Plan of P.ial and Provincial Police, with Instructions to Overseers and Constables, for better regulating their P.es. 421 *z.*—1787. Parochialia; or Observations on the Discharge of P.ial Duties. 547 *k.*—1791. A Complete Library of P. Law. 78 *y.*—1791. Impartial Enquiry into the Present State of P.ial Registers, Charitable Funds, Taxation, and P. Rates. 620 *v.*—1791. Parochialia; or Instructions to the Clergy in the discharge of their P.ial Duty. 978 *x.*—1796. A Disclosure of P.ial Abuse. 84 *u.*—1799. The Laws respecting P. Matters. 145 *y.* — 1811. Laws respecting P. Matters, &c. 116 *a.*—1811. The State of P.ial Affairs in Sawley Wilne, and Long Eaton, Derbyshire. 525 *i.*—1814. Authority of P. Officers in all matters relating to P. Law. 970 *c.* — 1818. To enable Vestries to transact the Business of their respective P.es. 258 *c.*—1818. Relative to the Erection, Union, and Disjunction of P.es, &c. 258 *a.*—1821. Annals of the P., or the Chronicle of Dalmailing. Edin. Blackwood, 12mo.——N. D.—Regulations of P.ial Police. 969 *b.*

PARISH Church. — 1802. The P. C.; a Discourse, with Notes. 674 *r.*—1809. An Address to Parliament, on the Necessity of enlarging the Accommodation in P. C.es. 188 *p.*

PARISH Clerk.—1752. The P. C.'s Vade-Mecum. 888 *k.*—1817. A Pattern for P. C.s; being Letters written by an obscure Member of that Fraternity; selected from an occasional correspondence with the Editor; to which is prefixed, his Portrait. Lond. 8vo. 8s.

PARISH Clubs.—1787. A few Hints on P.ial C. 621 *a.*

PARISH Officers.—1649. A Sure Guide for his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, shewing their Duty, and the Duties of the several Officers of the Counties, Hundreds, and P.es. 851 *k.*—1710. The Duty of P. O., &c. 698 *l.*—1726. The Mismanagement of P. O. represented. 645 *u.* —1728. Practical Justice of the Peace, and P. and Ward Officer; or a Treatise shewing the present Power and Authority of that Officer in all the Branches of his Duty. 849 *z.* — 1755. Justice of the Peace and P. Officer; upon a plan entirely new. 172 *y.*—1756. Complete Justice of the Peace and P. Officer. 739 *t.*—1759. The Universal P. Officer; containing all the Laws now in force relating to Parish Business, ranged in alphabetical order; collected from the common statute and other authentic law books; interspersed with many useful Precedents; to which is added, A Complete Index to the whole. By a Gentleman of the Middle-Temple. Lond. Coote, 12mo. 8s.—1760. Justice of the Peace and P. Officer. 948 *c.* — 1764. Duty and Authority of Justices of the Peace and P. O. for Ireland. 168 *m.* — 1774. The Modern P. Officer; or the P. Officer's Complete Duty, brought down to the present period; containing all the Statute Laws now in force, together with the adjudged Cases, relating to every kind of Parish Business, placed in alphabetical order, &c. By a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 8s. 6d.—1786. The P. O.' Companion; or a New and Complete Library of P. Law. 805 *b.* —1792. The Whole Duty of P. O. 701 *k.*—1798. The Authority of P. O. 970 *n.*—1806. Paul's P. Officer's Guide. 658 *u.*—1814. Authority of P. O. in all Matters relating to Parochial Law. 970 *a.*—1817. A Select Law Library; containing the whole Law now in force relative to P. O., Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers; Wills, Codicils, and Revocations; Bankrupts, Bills of Exchange; Buying and Selling of Horses, Game, &c. 237 *h.*—1817. Laws now in force relative to P. O. 237 *i.* ——N. D.—Instructions to Overseers and Constables, for better regulating their P.es. 421 *z.*

PARISH Poor.—1768. Serious Considerations on the Salutary Design of the Act of Parliament for a regular, uniform Register of the P. P. Infants. 464 *y.*—1767. The Governors and Overseers of P. P. 464 *z.* —1767. An Account of the Miserable State of the Infant P. P., &c. 464 *z.* — 1786. An Essay on P. Work-houses. 416 *p.* — 1788. The

Case of P. Paupers distinctly considered, in a series of Propositions. 654 c.

PARISH Registers.—1764. Observations on Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, as preserved in P. R. 113 *f.*—1811. Inquiry into the Merits of the Bill for better regulating P. R. 389 *o.*—1812. Respecting P. R. 286 *e.* — 1812. Remarks on the Bill respecting P. R. 263 *r.* — 1812. Substance of a Bill respecting P. R. 493 *d.* — 1812. Remarks on a Bill for the Amendment of P. R. 620 *x.*—1818. Strictures on the Use and Defects of P. R. and Bills of Mortality. 175 *j.*

PARISHIONERS. — 1686. The Country Parson's Admonition to his P. against Popery. 50 *y.* — 1693. The Country Curate's Advice to his P., in two parts. 259 *k.* — 1774. A Farewell Address to the P. of Catterick. 608 *o.*—1789. The Country Curate's Address to his P. See Curate, 1789.—1791. Affectionate Advice from a Minister of the Established Church to his P. 426 *j.*—1805. Rev. Thomas Starkie's Address to his P. on the Observance of the Sabbath. 876 *b.*—1806. Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan's Affectionate Address to his P. 929 *b.* — 1809. An Address from a Parochial Clergyman to his P. at the commencement of the new year. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1811. An Address from a Clergyman to his P. 927 *j.*——N. D. — The Parochial Minister's Address to his P. 810 *o.*—A Treatise to prove that Ministers publiquely, and Householders priuately, are bound to catechise their P. and Families; and that P. and Families are bound carefully to submit themselves thereunto. 870 *w.*—The Country Clergyman's Advice to his P. 877 *e.*—A Letter to a Parishioner on the Doctrine of the Atonement. 877 *e.*

PARISIAN.—1589. De liberata P.orum urbe Gratulatio. 271 *a.*—1797. The P.; or Genuine Anecdotes of Distinguished and Noble Characters. 217 *a.*

PARISINA.—1816. P. and the Siege of Corinth; Poems. 180 *t.*

PARISMUS, Prince of Bohemia. — 1598. P., his most famous, delectable, and pleasant History; conteining his noble Battailes fought against the Persians, his Loue to Laurana, the King's daughter of Thessaly, and his strange Aduentures in the Desolate Island, &c. 269 *k.*

PARK.—1767. The Rise and Progress of the Present Taste in Planting P.s, Pleasure Grounds, Gardens, &c., from Henry the Eighth to King George the Third; in a Poetic Epistle to the Right Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Irwin. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1777. The P. Lond. Goldney, 8vo. 6d.—1786. Respecting the Nature of P.s, &c. 233 *p.*—1787. A Catalogue of P.s, &c. 436 *h.* — 1811. Designs for Lodges and Entrances of P.s. 292 *u.*——N. D. — Of laying out P.s, &c. 586 *x.*—Designs for Gates and Rails suitable for P.s and Pleasure Grounds. 668 *m.*

PARK, Mungo. — 1798. An Abstract of Mr. P.'s Account of his Travels and Discoveries; also Geographical Illustrations of Mr. P.'s Journey, and of North Africa at large. 330 *f.* 798 *j.*—1815. An Account of Mr. P.'s Life. 731 *l.*

PARKE, Col.—1710. History of Col. P.'s Administration whilst he was Captain-General and Chief Governor of the Leeward Islands; with an Account of the Rebellion in Antigua, wherein he was murdered. 388 *b.* —1719. An Answer to a Libel, entitled, A Letter to Mr. G. French, occasioned by his History of Col. P.'s Administration, &c. 388 *b.*

PARKER, Lord.—1722. To Lord P., on his Return from his Travels. 347 *c.*—1722. To Lord P., on his Marriage. 347 c.

PARKER, Henry.—1647. H. P.'s Memorial and Petition. 731 *w.*

PARKER, Sir Hyde.—1801. A Defence of Sir H. P.'s Convention with Denmark. 528 c.

PARKER, John. — 1794. A Sketch of J. P.'s Life and Character. 731 *y.*

PARKER, Matthew.—1574. Historiola; a little Story of M. P.'s Acts and Life. 732 *f.*—1711. Life and Acts of M. P., first Archbishop of Canterbury in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, under whose Primacy and Influence the Reformation of Religion was happily effected. 886 *b.* — 1745. Archbishop's P.'s Prophecy, which he was exceedingly affected with on his Death-bed. 732 *f.*

PARKER, Sir Peter, Bart.—1815. A Biographical Memoir of the late Sir P. P., Bart, Captain of his Majesty's Ship Menelaus of 38 guns, killed in action while storming the American Camp at Bellair, near Baltimore, 31st August 1814. 281 *f.* 732 *f.*

PARKER, Robert.—1607. An Answer to R. P., against the Author of Limbomastix. 968 *s.*

PARKER, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford.—1669. Truth and Innocence vindicated, in answer to Bishop P.'s Book, entitled, Discourse of Ecclesiastical Polity, and the power of the Civil Magistrates in matters of Religion. 724 *v.*—1670. A Postscript to Dr. S. P.'s Eccl. Polity. 932 *y.* —1672. The Rehearsal transposed; or Animadversions upon a late Book, (by Dr. P.,) entituled, A Preface, shewing what Grounds there are of Fears and Jealousies of Popery. 651 *y.*—1673. 'If thou darest to print any Lie or Libel against Dr. P., by the Eternal God I will cut thy throat.' 651 *y.*—1679. Apologia Renati Des Cartes contra S. P.um. 432 *x.* — 1726. Reverendi admodum in Christo Patris S.is P.i Episcopi, de Rebus sui Temporis Commentariorum libri quatuor. 732 *k.*—1727. History of his own Times; in four books. 732 *j.*——N. D.—Latin Letter from Nevile to P. 699 *t.*

PARKHURST, Mr. — 1701. Letter, stating the Case of P. and Paschall, with the rest of the principal Commissioners for Prizes. 735 *u.*

PARKHURST, Nathaniel.—1708. Sermon on the Funeral of N. P., on 1 Thess. iv. 14. By J. S. Lond. 12mo.

PARKINS, Sir J., Bart.—1737. A Letter to Sir J. P., Bart. 293 *o.*

PARKINSON, James.—1807. Strictures on Mr. P.'s Observations on the Nature and Cure of Gout. 571 *y.*

PARKINSON, John.—1655. Plurimas elaborantes inauditas plantas, surreptitiis J. P.i Rhapsodiis (e codice MS. insalutato) sparsim gravatæ. 713 *v.*

PARKINSON, Sidney.—1772. Explanatory Remarks to the Preface to S. P.'s Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas. 381 c.

PARLIAMENT, an assembly.—1509. The P. of Deuylles. 982 *o.* —1640. The P. of Bees, with their proper Characters. 292 *d.* — 1642. The P. of Graces. 273 *n.*—1674. The P. of Ladys. 699 *t.*——N. D. —The P. of Vertues Royal. 891 *u.*

PARLIAMENT, English. It is to be observed, that, besides what regards the English Parliament, under this head are also classed all that relates to the British Parliament after the Union with Scotland in 1708, as well as after the Union with Ireland in 1800. The works respecting the Scottish Parliament, simply, will be found under Scotland, Parliament of.—1531. Of the Power of the P., concernynge the Spiritualitie, and the Spiritual Jurisdiction. 106 *l.* 826 *v.*—1553. Admonition to the P. 110 *r.*—1571. The P. begunne and holden at Westminster, the 2d of Apryll, in the xiij. yere of the raigne of our moste gratious Soueraigne Lady Elizabeth, and there continued vntyll the Dissolution of the same, &c. 206 *l.* —1571. Anno xiij. Reginæ Elizabethe; at the P. begunne and holden at Westminster, the second of Apryll. 558 *o.* — 1571. An Admonition to the P. 914 *q.*—1571. An Answere to a certen Libell, intituled, An Admonition to the P. 965 *e.*—1571. A Brief Examination of the Reason vsed in the Book called an Admonition to the P., an Exhortation to such as bee in Authoritie, and haue the Gouernement of the Churche committed vnto them, whether they be Ciuile or Ecclesiasticall Magistrates. 965 *e.*—1572. The Order and Vsage of keeping of the P.s in England. 511 *t.*—1575. Anno xviii. Reginæ Elizabethe; at this present Session of P., by Prorogation holden at Westminster, the viii. day of February, and there continued vntyl xv. day of March folowyng. 558 *p.*—1579. Heskin's P. repealed. 391 *g.*—1586. Declarations made to the Queene's Maiestie, at two several times, from all the Lordes and Commons. 73 *a.* — 1604. Antiquitie of P.s of England. 187 *e.*—1607. The Consideration of the Silenced Ministers' Supplication unto the P. 772 *p.*—1619. The Power of the Peers and Commons of P. in point of Judicature. 262 *q.* —1621. A Still Voice to the three Estates of P. 614 *i.* — 1628. The Prerogative of P.s in England proved. 783 *u.* — 1628. Speech in P.; or Reasons why the Commons cannot admit of the Propositions tendered unto them by the Lords. 418 *u.*—1641. The Earl of Bedford's Passage to the P. 181 *m.*—1641. The King's Majestie's most gratiovs Speech to both Houses of P., on Thursday the second of December 1641. 213 *z.*—1641. His Royall Majestie's Speech spoken in the High Court of P., on Friday, December the 2d, 1641. 213 *z.*—1641. The King's Speech on the 2d day of December 1641, to the Honourable House of P. 213 *z.* —1641. His Majestie's Speech delivered to both Houses in P., the 14th of December 1641. 213 *z.*—1641. The King's Message to both Houses, January 12, 1641. 214 *a.*—1641. His Majestie's Profession and Additions to his last Message to the P., Jan. 14, 1641. 214 *a.* — 1641. His Majestie's Letter to both Houses of P., 20th Jan. 1641. 214 c.—1641. His Majestie's Letter, January the 24th, in answer to the Petition of both Hovses of P., as it was presented by the Earle of Newport and the Lord Soymer, Jan. the 21st 1641. 214 *b.*—1641. His Majestie's Answer to the last Message and Resolution of both Houses of P. 214 c. — 1641. His Majestie's Speech to the Committee, the 9th March 1641, when they presented the Declaration of both Houses of P. at Newmarket. 214 *d.*—1641. Concerning Grievances and the Triennial P. 303 *u.* — 1641. Concerning the Privilege of P., in Causes Civil and Criminal. 350 *y.*—1641. An Historical Narration of the Manner and Form of that memorable P. which wrought Wonders, begun at Westminster 1386. 356 *e.*—1641. Argument in P. on the Liberty of the Subject. 456 *i.* — 1641. The Manner how Statutes are enacted in P., by passing of Bills. 456 *j.* — 1641. Modus tenendi P.um; or the Old Manner of holding P.s in England. 456 *j.* — 1641. The Manner of passing Bills, &c. 456 *j.*—1641. Episcopal Inheritance; or a Reply to the Humble Examination of a printed Abstract; or the Answers to nine Reasons of the House of Commons, against the Votes of Bishops in P. 585 *v.* — 1641. Speech in P. May xxiv. 1641, concerning the Judicature of the High Court of P. 666 *m.* — 1641. Good News for all true-hearted Subjects, viz. The P. goes on. 693 *m.*—1641. The Heads of a Conference delivered by Pym at a Committee of both Houses. 784 *h.*—1641. Speech concerning the late tumultuous Meetings about the P. Houses. 861 *x.*—1641. Answer to Articles produced against J. Squire in P. 873 *r.*—1641. England's Remembrancer; or a Thankful Acknowledgement of P.ary Mercies. 933 *v.*—1641. The Articles, or Charge exhibited against the Bishop of Ely in P. 985 *s.* — 1642. The Jesuits' Undermining of P.s and Protestants. 202 *j.*—1642. Speech in behalf of the King and P. 208 2d *q.* — 1642. His Majestie's Answer to a Book, intituled, The Declaration or Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons of the 12th May 1642. 214 *e.*—1642. His Majestie's Answer to the Remonstrance or Declaration of the Lords

and Commons in P., May 26, 1642. 214 *f.*—1642. His Majestie's Answer to the xix. Propositions of both Houses of P. 214 *g.* — 1642. His Majestie's Message to both Houses of P., the 11th of July 1642. 214 *g.* —1642. The P.'s Censure of the Nine Lords now resident in the North, July 20, 1642, for their great contempts. 214 *g.*—1642. His Majestie's Demands to the Honourable House of P. 214 *h.*—1642. His Majestie's gracious Message to both Houses of P., sent from Nottingham, the 25th August 1642, by the Earles of Southampton and Dorset, Sir John Culpeper, Knight, and Sir William Vendall, Knight. 214 *j.* — 1642. His Majestie's gracious Message to both Houses of P., September 5. ; with a Declaration of the Lords and Commons in P., in answer to said Message. 214 *j.*—1642. His Majestie's gracious Message to both Houses of P., sent from Nottingham, August 25th ; with the Answer of the Lords and Commons to said Message, and his Majestie's Reply to the same, Sept. 2d: Together with the Answer and Humble Petition of both Houses to his Majestie's last Message ; and also his Majestie's Message in Reply to the said Answer, Sept. 11, 1642. 214 *k.*—1642. His Majestie's gracious Message to both Houses of P., Feb. 20. 214 *o.*—1642. Desires of the P. 300 *v.*—1642. Midsummer Prognostication of Pacification and Unity betwixt the King and P. 654 *y.*—1642. Discourse concerning the Success of former P.s. 659 *c.* — 1642. Of Trvths ; or a Discovery of certaine reall Passages of this P. 674 *g.*—1642. The Readiness of the County of Buckingham to obey the Ordinance of P. touching the Militia. 726 *w.*—1642. The Danger of England deserved, upon its deserting the High Court of P. 731 *v.* — 1642. The Privileges of the Baronage of England when they sit in P. 843 *k.*—1642. A Brief Discourse concerning the Power of Peers and Commons in P., in point of Judicature. 843 *l.*—1642. Discourse of P.s. 871 *l.*—1643. His Majestie's Returne to both Houses of P., Oxford, 12th April 1643. 214 *q.*—1643. His Majestie's most gracious Message to both Houses of P., by Captain Henry Heron, the thirteenth of this month of April, MDCXLIII. 214 *q.* — 1643. His Majestie's gracious Message of the fifth of this instant May, to both Houses of P. 214 *q.*—1643. Ireland's Ingratitude to the P. of England. 268 *t.*—1643. The Sovereign Power of P.s and Kingdomes. 780 *c.*—1643. A Discovery of the Great Plot for the Utter Ruin of London and the P., as it was at large made known by John Pym, Esq. 784 *j.*—1643. Speech concerning the Differences between the King and the P. 820 *x.* —1643. A Narration of the Causes for which the P. hath ordered the Sequestration of the Benefices of several Ministers complained of before them, for Vitiousness of Life, Errors in Doctrine, contrary to the Articles of our Religion, and for practising and pressing Superstitious Innovations against Law, and for Malignancy against the P. 963 *i.* — 1644. Preheminence and Pedigree of P.s. 521 *g.*—1644. A Manifestation to the Houses of P. in England, concerning the Irish Rebels. 534 *a.*—1644. Treatise of the Laws of England ; with the Jurisdiction of the High Court of P. 641 *t.*—1644. Areopagitica ; or a Speech for the Liberty of unlicensed printing, to the P. 671 2d *z.* — 1644. Speech in P., shewing what Dangers ensue by want of Privilege of P. 847 *k.* — 1644. True Relation of the Success of the Ships in the Service of the King and P., sent for the relief of Ireland. 865 *m.*—1644. A most Exact Narration of all the most material Proceedings of this renowned and unparalleled P., the Armies, the Manner of the Battles and Sieges, from the year 1641 to 1643. 933 *v.*—1645. Observations upon the Ordinances of the Lords and Commons at Westminster, 2d October 1644. 138 *m.*—1645. P.'s Powers for Laws in Religion. 175 *u.* 493 *k.* — 1645. Oct. 9, 1645, The King's Majestic's last gracious Message for Peace, sent to the two Houses of P. 214 *t.* — 1645. Lilburne's Answer respecting P. Remonstrances. 606 *m.* — 1645. The Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Christian Emperours, Kings, P.s, &c. 780 *h.*—1645. Speech in the last P., concerning Liberty of P. 784 *j.*—1645. Discovery of Mysteries, or the Plots and Practices in P. to subvert the Established Religion. 969 *h.* — 1646. His Majestie's last most gracious Message of Dec. 20, 1646, to the Lords and Commons of England, assembled at Westminster, and to the Commissioners of the P. of Scotland, at London, for a personal treaty. 214 *u.*—1646. Collection of all the Public Orders, Ordinances, and Declarations of both Houses of P. 529 *f.* — 1646. Magnalia Dei Anglicana ; or, England's P.ary Chronicle. 933 *w.*—1647. A Vindication of the Ancient Way of P. in England. 61 *h.* — 1647. The King's Majestie's Letter sent from Holmby to both Houses of P. 214 *x.* — 1647. His Majestie's most gracious Message, May 12th, from Holdenby, to the Lords and Commons assembled at Westminster, and the Commissioners of the P. ; with his Answer to the Propositions. 214 *x.* — 1647. A True Copy of his Majestie's Message sent to the House of P. ; by the Earl of Dunfermeline. 214 *y.*—1647. The King's Majestie's most gracious Message to the P., by Sir Peter Killegrew. 214 *y.* — 1647. His Majestie's gratious Message and Proposition from the Isle of Wight, Novemb. 17th, 1647, desiring a personall Treaty at London with the two Houses of P. 215 *a.*—1647. Another gracious Message from the King's most excellent Majestie to the Lords and Commons, touching his further desires concerning his Royall Person, and those Subjects who have adhered to him. 215 *b.* — 1647. His Majestie's most gracious Message to his two Houses of P., in prosecution of Peace, by personall Treaty ; from Caresbrook Castle, Dec. 6, 1647. 215 *b.*—1647. Prince Charles, his Message to the Parliament, wherein he declares his Resolution to restore his Father to his just Rights. 215 *u.* — 1647. A Treatise of some particular Rights and Privileges belonging to the High Court of P., in Cases Criminal and Civil. 298 *g.* — 1647. Several Papers from Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the Army under his Command, delivered to the Commissioners of P. and City at Alisbury. 354 *a.* — 1647. Concerning the great Sufferings and Grievances of divers whose Cases are represented to the P. 354 *b.* — 1647. A Declaration from the General Council of the Army, of their resolution to adhere to the P. in their Proceedings concerning the King. 354 *d.* — 1647. A Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army under his command, concerning their just and clear Proceeding hitherto in behalf of the P., Kingdom, and themselves. 354 *g.* — 1647. A Declaration of the last Demands propounded by Sir T. Fairfax and the Council of his Army to both Houses of Parliament, for Vindication of the P. for Justice, and for the Peace of the Kingdom, with the Answer of the House of Peers. 354 *k.* — 1647. The Inconveniences of a long continued P. 544 *y.*—1647. Remonstrance to the Lords and Commons of the two Houses of P. 544 *y.* — 1647. The History of the P. of England, which began Nov. 3d. : With a short and necessary View of some precedent years. 659 *c.* — 1647. Reasons for nulling the Forced Votes, and against the high and visible Insolencies of those that forced the Houses. 678 *f.* — 1647. The Lords and Commons' Vindication of their impeached Members, and violated Privileges, manifested by their own printed Declarations, Petitions, &c. 780 *j.*—1647. Reasons for admitting the King to a Personal Treaty in P., and not by Commissioners. 871 *j.*—1647. The Resolution of the Army concerning the King's going to Richmond ; with his Majesty's last Propositions to the House of P., &c. 982 *d.* — 1648. Speech to the English Commissions at Edinburgh, with the Treaty between the Grand Committee of Scotland, and the Grand Commissions from the P. of England, &c. 188 *v.*—1648. His Majestie's most gracious Answer to the Votes of the two Houses of P., presented to him at Carisbrook Castle, by the Right Honourable the Earle of Middlesex, Sir John Hipsley, Knt., and John Bulkely, Esquier, on Munday, the seventh of this present August, 1648. 215 *e.*—1648. A gracious Answer from the King, for a Treaty with the P. at Newport, in the Isle of Wight, and his Majestie's Desires and Conditions for entering into the said Treaty. 215 *f.*—1648. The King's most gracious Concessions, delivered to the Commissioners at Newport, and debated there, September 29th, and sent by his Majestie to his two Houses of P. at Westminster, and read there, October 2d, 1648. 215 *g.* — 1648. The King's Message brought by Captain Titus to the P., on Munday, October 2d, 1648, of the Concessions of the Treaty ; with the Answer of both Houses. 215 *h.* — 1648. His Majestie's most gracious Message to both Houses of P., October 11th, 1648. 215 *h.*—1648. A most gracious Message, sent by the King's Majestie, to both Houses of P., declaring his ardent desires for Peace. 215 *i.*—1648. A joyfull Message from the King's Majestie, presented to the P.'s Commissioners on Friday last, at Newport ; and the Commissioners' Answer thereunto, &c. 215 *j.* — 1648. His Majestie's gracious Message to both Houses of P., on Munday, November 27th, brought by Sir Peter Killegrew. 215 *l.* — 1648. His Majestie's Letter to the P. 215 *l.*—1648. Concerning an Agreement between Charles I. and the P. ; likewise the King's Declaration to the P.'s Commissioners. 215 *v.*—1648. The Demands of his Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax, and the General Council of the Army, in prosecution of the late Remonstrance to the two Houses of P. 354 *o.*—1648. The settling the Kingdom upon a due, safe, and hopeful succession of P.s. 354 *o.* — 1648. Concerning a great Victory obtained by the P. Forces in Northumberland. 490 *y.* — 1648. The P.'s Proceedings justified, in declining a Personal Treaty with the King, &c. 650 *a.*—1648. Speeches delivered at a Conference, concerning the Powers of P. to proceed against their King for Misgovernment. 735 *f.* — 1648. A Word of Prophecy concerning the P., General, and Army. 758 *w.* — 1648. A Remonstrance concerning the King, P., Army, and Kingdom, &c. 802 *a.* — 1648. A Prophecy concerning the King, the P., London, and the Army. 842 *v.* — 1648. Relations and Observations, Historical and Politick, upon the P., 1640 ; in two Books. 943 *f.*—1648. The Third Part of Things compared, or the Justification of King Charles comparatively against the P. 966 *x.*—1649. Juris Regis et P.arii brevis Narratio. 83 *i.* — 1649. Declaration to the English Nation from Ferdinand IV. Emperor of Germany, &c. in detestation of the present Proceedings of the P. and Army, &c. 233 *h.*—1649. An Humble Motion to the P. of England. 458 *i.*—1649. A Word to William Prynne, Esq., and two for the P. and Army. 650 *a.* — 1649. A sad and impartial Inquiry, whether the King or P. began the War. 753 *j.*—1649. The First Part of an Historical Collection of the Ancient P.s of England, from the year 673 till the end of King John's Reign, 1216. 780 *n.*—1649. Plain English to the P. and Army, and to the rest of the People. 794 *v.* — 1649. The Duty, Power, Election, or Succession of our Kings and P.s. 826 *a.* — 1650. Historiæ P.i Angliæ Breviarium. 659 *d.* — 1650. A Breviary of the History of the P. of England. 659 *d.* — 1650. Respublica Anglicana ; or, the History of the P. in their late Proceedings. 976 *r.* — 1651. A Preface, vindicating the Ancient Way of P. 61 *i.* — 1651. The late Success given to the P.'s Forces in Scotland. 272 *m.*—1651. Plus ultra to the P. 210 *j.* — 1651. Character of the Long P., and Assembly of Divines in 1641. 672 *b.*—1653. Showing the Grounds and Reasons for the late Dissolution of P. 272 *n.* — 1653. Another Declaration, wherein is rendered a further Account of the just Grounds and Reasons of Dissolving the P., by the Lord General and his Officers. 272 *m.*—1653. Some sober Inspections made into the Carriage and Consults of the Long P. ; whereby occasion is taken to speak of P.s in former times, and of Magna Charta. 521 *j.* — 1653. Letter to a

Gentleman in the Country, touching the Dissolution of the late P. 672 c.—1653. The Army vindicated in their late Dissolution of the P. 872 t.—1653. Bibliotheca P.i, Libri Theologi, Politici, Historici, qui prostant venales in vico vulgo vocato Little Britain, done into English for the Assembly of Divines. Lond. 4to.—1654. The last Speech of his Highness to the P. 272 p. — 1654. A Message from the Lord to the P. of England. 383 e.—1654. Ephemeris P.aria; The Sovereign's Prerogative, and Subject's Privileges, in several Speeches between King Charles I. and the most Eminent Persons of both Houses of P. 392 a.—1655. Humble Advice; or, the Heads of those things which were offered to the P. by Mr. Baxter. 86 f. — 1656. The Method and Manner of proceeding in P. in passing Bills. 335 r.—1656. Proposals to Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England, and to the Court of P. now assembled, for the calling to account all Committeemen, Sequestrators, Treasurers, Excise and Custom Commissioners, &c. 935 x.—1658. Opinion touching the Antiquity, Power, Order, State, Manner, Person, and Proceedings of the High Courts of P. in England. 309 n. — 1659. A Discourse on P.s. 468 a. — 1659. Resolves of P., touching the Destroying the Gates of the City of London. 676 u.—1659. Historical Collections of Private Passages in State, Weighty Matters in Law, and Remarkable Proceedings in P., containing the Principal Matters which happened from the year 1618 to 1648. 822 e.—1659. A Letter to the Officers of the Army concerning a Select Senate, mentioned by them in their Proposals to the late P. 886 o. — 1660. His Majestie's gracious Speech to both Houses of P., 29th August 1660. 215 y.—1660. The Ancient Method and Manner of holding P.s in England. 335 r. — 1660. Decision of the Controversy between the Normans and the Laud P. 607 k.—1660. Apology for the ancient Right and Power of the Bishops to sit and vote in P.s, as the first and principal of the three Estates of the Kingdom. 878 w.—1661. The Long P. revived; or, an Act for Continuation and the not Dissolving the Long P., but by Act of P., &c. 753 w.—1662. A Collection of Declarations, Treaties, and other Papers, concerning the Differences betwixt his Sacred Majesty and his Two Houses of P. 215 t. — 1667. The Warnings of the Lord to the King of England, and his P. 116 v.—1668. A number of Cases taken from the P. Rolls and other authentic Records, which are not to be found in Brooks and Fitzherbert. 813 t.—1670. Miscellanea P.aria; containing Memorials of the Manner of passing Bills, &c.; Precedents, Elections, Proceedings, Privileges, and Punishments, &c. 839 j. — 1670. Passages relating to the Long P. 710 p. — 1673. England's Appeal from the Private Cabal of Whitehall, to the Great Council of the Nation, the Lords and Commons in P. assembled. 264 g. —1677. A Discourse of the Rise and Progress of P.s. 851 x.—1678. His Majestie's gracious Speech, together with the Lord Chancellor's, to both Houses of P., 23d May, 1678. 215 z. — 1679. A Letter shewing that the Bishops are not to be Judges in P. in Cases Capital. 297 t. — 1679. The Freeholder's Grand Inquest, touching the King and his P. 367 m.—1679. The Honours of the Lords Spiritual asserted, and their Privileges to vote in Capital Cases in P. maintained by Reason and Precedents. 385 n. — 1679. The Freeholder's Grand Inquest, touching our Sovereign Lord the King and his P. 504 l.—1679. Letter shewing that the Bishops are not Judges in P., in Capital Cases. 506 b.—1680. Rights of the Bishops to judge in Capital Cases in P. 75 a.—1680. A Letter from a Student at Oxford to a Friend in the Country, concerning the approaching P. 566 r. — 1680. The Constitutions of P.s of England, deduced from the time of King Edward II., illustrated by King Charles II. in his P., summoned 18th Feb. 1660, and dissolved 24th June, 1678. 751 d.—1680. Miscellanea P.aria; containing Precedents, 1. Of Freedom from Arrests; 2. Of Censures; with an Appendix, shewing that the Kings of England have consulted with their P.s in Marriages, Peace and War, and other weighty Affairs of the Kingdom. 751 l.—1680. The Grand Question concerning the Bishops' Right to vote in P. in Cases Capital stated and argued, from the P. Rolls and the History of former times; with an Enquiry into their Peerage, and the Three Estates in P. 881 r. — 1680. Historical Collections; or, an Exact Account of the Proceedings of the four last P.s of Queen Elizabeth; wherein is contained the Compleat Journals both of the Lords and Commons. 914 n.—1680. Treatises, proving, both by History and Record, that the Bishops are a Fundamental and Essential Part of our English P., that they may be Judges in Capital Cases. 980 k.—1681. A Just and Modest Vindication of the two last P.s. 555 b. — 1681. Of the Judicature in P.; wherein the Controversies and Precedents belonging to that title are methodically handled. 843 n.—1682. Rights of the Kingdom, or Customs of our Ancestors, touching our Kings and P. 60 s.—1682. Journals of P. in the Reign of Elizabeth. 141 a.—1682. The Journal of all the P.s during the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons. 350 z.—1682. Concerning the Judicature of the Bishops in P. 506 b.—1683. An Address to the Freemen and Freeholders of the Nation; being the History of three Sessions of P. in 1678, 1682, and 1683. 128 h.—1683. Defence of the Declaration of King Charles II. against a Pamphlet styled, A Just and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings of the two last P.s. 128 h.—1683. Reflections on the Vindication of the two last P.s. 344 d.—1684. Of the Antiquity, Power, and Decay of P.s; being a General View of Government and Civil Policy in Europe. 824 o. — 1684. The Souldier's Catechism, composed for the P.'s Army. 919 p. — 1678. The Authority, Form, and Manner of holding P.s; also Arcana P.aria, or Precedents concerning Elections, Proceedings, and Privileges in P.: To which is added, The Form and Manner of holding P.s. 864 z.—1685. Arcana P.aria; or, Precedents concerning Elections, &c. in P. Lond. 12mo.—1687. Vindication of the Government of the Kingdom of England, under our Kings, from the Opinion of those, that without any Account would have it to be originally derived from the People, or the King to be a Co-ordinate with his House of Peers and Commons, in P. 753 l.—1688. Proceedings by English Bills. 158 o.—1689. The Power of Jurisdiction and Privilege of P. 53 b.—1689. Vindication of the Ancient Way of P.s in England. 61 i.—1689. The Design of enslaving England discovered in the Encroachments upon the Powers and Privileges of P., by King Charles II. 362 g.—1689. Modest Enquiries proposed to the Convention of Estates. 494 k.—1689. Selden's Privileges of the Baronage when they sit in P. 839 j.—1689. A Vindication of the Ancient Way of P.s in England. 843 o.—1690. The Privileges and Practice of P. 751 f.—1690. A Case in P., between Sir Francis Goodwyn and Sir John Fortescue, for the Knight's Place for the County of Bucks, 1. James I. 751 k. — 1690. Lex P.aria; or, a Treatise of the Law and Custom of the P.s of England, shewing their Antiquity, Names, Kinds, and Qualities of the Three Estates, Election of Members, Electors' Rights to return, and the Sheriff's Duty, electing of the Speaker, passing Bills, &c. 751 k.—1690. Plain English offered to the Consideration of King and P. Lond. 4to.—1691. An Inquiry into the Remarkable Instances of History and P. Records. 145 m.—1691. Things Plain and Weighty, referred unto the Consideration of both Houses of P. assembled at Westminster, March 25, 1690. 874 k.—1692. The Defence of the P. of England, in the Case of James II. 408 s. — 1693. An Essay concerning P.s at a certainty; or the Kalends of May. 550 b. — 1694. Remarks upon the Trials in Lancashire; recommended to the Wisdom of the Lords and Commons assembled in P. 940 n. — 1699. A Complete Method of Entering Privileges of P. pleaded. 158 p. — 1699. A Short History of the last P. 118 h. — 1701. Of the Clergy's sitting in P.; in which is also comprehended the History of the P.s. 503 g.—1701. Free P.s; or a Vindication of the Fundamental Right of the Commons of England in P. assembled, to be sole Judges of the Privileges of Electors and Elected, which are absolutely necessary to preserve Free P.s and a Free People. 631 k.—1701. Proceedings in P., &c. 910 g.—1702. The Privileges of the House of Lords and Commons, argued and stated in two Conferences between both Houses, April 19, 22, 1671. 33 p.—1702. Collection of Modern Precedents for drawing Bills, &c. 158 q.—1702. The History of the last P. begun at Westminster, Feb. 10th, A. D. 1700: To which is added, The Short Defence of the last P. 316 x.—1702. Speech at the Election of Commissioners of P. for the Shire of Berwick, anno 1702. 873 a. — 1702. The Oration, Anthems, and Poems spoken and sung at the Performance of Divine Music, for the Entertainment of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Hon. H. of Commons. 956 i.—1703. Several Treatises of P., viz. 1. The Manner and Method of P., by H. S. 2. Of Elections and Proceedings of P.; by R. C. 335 r.—1703. The pretended Independence of the Lower House upon the Upper House, a groundless Notion. 413 h.—1704. Privilegia P.aria Senatus consensu sublata; being Remarks upon the Acts 12th and 13th Gul. and 2d and 3d Ann. for preventing any Inconveniences that may happen by Privilege of P. 158 p.—1707. Original Institution and Jurisdiction of P. 456 x.—1707. Lists of Officers in Church and State, of both Houses of P., and of the Convocation. 669 y.—1708. The Method of passing Bills. 335 r.—1713. History of the Third Session of the last P. 760 c.—1715. Records in the Tower, P. Rolls, &c. 712 r.—1715. Notitia P.aria; or, an History of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs in England and Wales; shewing what Boroughs were anciently P.ary, and what are now so. 971 g.—1717. History of the Third Session of the present P., with what passed at the Trial of the Earl of Oxford. 467 b.—1717. Defence of my Lords the Bishops, as well as the Clergy of the Lower House of Convocation; in a Letter from a Member of that House to the Prolocutor. 687 v.—1719. Proceedings in Effects, Shipmoney, P.s, &c. 193 l.—1719. A Complete Treatise of all the Laws and Statutes relating to the King and Prerogative of the Crown, Nobility, House of Lords, Commons, &c.; with the Manner of passing Bills in both Houses. 540 m.—1720. The Equity of P.s and Public Faith vindicated, in Answer to the Crisis of Property, and addressed to the Annuitants. 665 q. — 1723. A Choice Collection of Sayings before the two Houses, from Nov. 1641, to Jan. 1648, the Day after the King was beheaded. 442 i.—1725. The Origin of both Houses of P., their Ancient Constitution, and the Changes that have happened in the Persons that composed them, with the Occasions thereof, related in chronological order. 25 w. 826 q.—1731. Free P.s, or an Argument on their Constitution, proving some of their Powers to be independent. 4 c.—1731. Antiquity of the High Court of P. 451 r.—1732. Election Cases determined, during the First Session of the 15th P. of Great Britain. 754 j.—1734. P.ary and Political Tracts. 53 c.—1735. Considerations concerning the Public Funds, the Public Revenues, and the Annual Supplies granted by P. 946 r.—1739. Jus P.arium; or, The Ancient Power, Jurisdiction, Rights and Liberties of the most High Court of P. revived and asserted. 751 m. — 1739. A Chronological Table of the Kings' Reigns and P.s, &c. 884 k. — 1742, &c. Collection of the P.ary Debates in England from the year 1741. Lond. 21 vols. 8vo.—1744. Use and Abuse of P.s from 1660 to 1744. 788 v.—1747. Constitution of P. 508 t.—1751. Histoire du P. d'Angleterre: in English, entitled, The History of the P. of England. 793 l.—1751. The P.ary or Constitutional History of England; being a faithful Account of all the

most Remarkable Transactions in P., from the earliest Times to the meeting of the Long P., Nov. 3. 1640. Lond. Osborne and Sandby, 8 vols. 8vo. 48s.—1752. The Happiness of our own Form of Legislature in particular. 732 *p.*—1752. The Debates in P. from 1668 to 1741. 911 *z.*—1753. Of the Rise and Progress of the Modern Part of that Assembly which we now call the P. 386 *u.*—1753. A Collection of White and Black Lists; or, a View of those Gentlemen who have given their Votes in P. for and against the Protestant Religion and Succession, and the Trade and Liberties of their Country, ever since the glorious Revolution to the happy Accession of King George: To which is added, a List of the Lords Lieutenants, Privy Council, Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in the P. of Ireland, to December 11, 1750. Lond. Butler, 12mo. 1s.—1761. Seasonable Hints from an Honest Man on the present important Crisis of a New Reign and a New P. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. —1762. Observations on the Papers relative to the Rupture with Spain, laid before both Houses of P., on Friday, Jan. 29, 1762. 967 *o.*—1763. A Collection of Cases and Records concerning Privileges of P., with a few occasional Remarks upon them. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1764. Thoughts on the Dismission of Officers, Civil and Military, for their Conduct in Parliament. 5 *i.*—1764. Letters from Col. Robert Hammond, Governor of the Isle of Wight, and the Committee of Lords and Commons at Derby House. 115 *n.* 463 *j.*—1764. Succession of P.s; being exact Lists of the Members chosen at each general Election, from the Restoration to 1761. 965 *q.*—1764. The History of the P. of Great Britain, from the Death of Queen Anne, to the Death of King George the First. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 4s.—1765. Reflections on Representation in P. See Representation, 1765.—1765. A Letter to a Member of P.; wherein the Power of the British Legislature, and the Case of the Colonists are briefly and impartially considered. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Manner of holding P.s in England. 921 *u.*—1767. The Canvassers canvassed, with a Touch on Corruption and Septennial P.s. Norwich, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The Method of Proceedings in order to obtain a Private Act of P.s Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Origin of Feudal Tenures, and of P.s. 236 *j.* —1769. An Address to the People of England, on the Expediency of dissolving the present P. By an Independent Freeholder of Middlesex. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 6d. — 1770. Observations on Mr. Maseres' View of the Ancient Constitution of the English P. 663 *m.* — (1770.) The Twelve Letters of Canana, on the Impropriety of petitioning the King to dissolve the P. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. The Free Briton's Supplemental Memorial to the Electors of the Members of the British P.; wherein the Origin of P.s in Europe and other interesting matters are considered. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1771. Antiquity, Power, Order, State, Manner, Persons, and Proceedings of the High Court of P. in England. 10 *n.* 505 *r.*—1771. The Right of P. to tax our distant Provinces explained and justified. 789 *j.* — 1771. Antiquity of P.s in England. 895 *f.*—1771. An Address to the People of England on the Present State of the British Legislature, pointing out the Causes of the present Disturbances. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Free Thougbts on the late Application of some Dissenting Ministers to P. 500 *u.*—1772. Letters on certain Proceedings in P., during the Sessions of the years 1769 and 1770. 512 *w.* — 1772. A Vindication of the Protestant Dissenting Ministers, with regard to their late Application to P. 572 *v.*—1772. View of the Ancient Constitution of the English P. 652 *u.*—1773. Treatise on the Laws concerning the Election of the different Representatives sent from Scotland to the P. of Great Britain; with a preliminary View of the Constitution of the P.s of England and Scotland before the Union of the two Kingdoms. 966 *s.*—1773. A Short Introduction to an Inquiry into the Present State of the Bodies elective of the People's part of the Legislature. Lond. Evans, 4to. 6d.—(1774.) P.ary Register, or Proceedings and Debates of the Lords and Commons, from 1743 to 1774. 24 *g.*—1774. The Dissenters' late Application to P. 360 *g.*—1774. An Elegy on the approaching Dissolution of P. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1775. Septennial P.s justified. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. The Supremacy of the British Legislature over the Colonies candidly discussed. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. A Collection of Cases of Privilege of P. from the earliest time to the year 1628. 473 *l.* — 1776. Cases of Privileges of P., from the earliest Records to 1628. 473 *z.* — 1778. Report from the Select Committee, to whom it was referred to examine the Accounts of Extraordinary Services incurred and paid, and not provided for by P., which have been laid before the House of Commons in the years 1776, 1777, and 1778. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1779. Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the Court of P., from 1701 to 1779. 157 *z.* —1779. A Short History of the Opposition during the last Session of P. 632 *t.* — 1779. A Short History of Administration during the Summer Recess of P. Lond. 8vo. — 1779. An Address to the People of Great Britain on the Meeting of P. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. Of the Power of the British P. to bind Ireland. 59 *j.*—1780. A Plan for the better Security of the Independence of P. 171 *z.* — 1780. The Out-of-door P. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. A Short History of the last Session of P., with Remarks. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. Observations on Mr. Burke's Bill for the better Regulation of the Independence of P. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. —1780. Observations on the Doctrine laid down by Sir William Blackstone, respecting the Extent of the Power of the British P., particularly with relation to Ireland; in a Letter to Sir William Blackstone; with a Postscript, addressed to Lord North, upon the Affairs of that Country. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. An Inquiry into the Origin and Consequences of the Influence of the Crown over P. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. A Letter to the New P.; with Hints of some Regulations which the Nation hopes and expects from them. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1780. Heads of an Agreement between P. and the East India Company. Lond. 8vo. — 1786. On Mr. Burke's giving Notice of his intention to bring in a Bill after the Christmas Recess, for the Retrenchment of Public Expenses, and for the better securing the Independence of P. Lond. 8vo.—1782. Election Cases determined, during the first Session of the 15th P. of Great Britain. 754 *j.* — 1782. Thoughts on the Propriety of dissolving the present P. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. A Hint to a Patriot P. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. — 1783. An Inquiry into the Origin of Elections to P., &c. 277 *i.*—1783. A Dialogue on the Actual State of P. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1783. Observations on a Dialogue on the Actual State of P. 614 *m.*—1783. A Full and Faithful Report of the Debates in both Houses of P., February 17. and 21, on the Articles of Peace. Lond. Bladon, 2s. 6d. — 1784. Serious Reflections on a Dissolution of P. By an Elector. Lond. Parker, 8vo. 1s.— 1784. Hints to the New P. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 6d.—1785. Report of the Cricklade Case; comprehending the whole of the proceedings in the Courts of Law, before the Select Committee of the Commons, and in both Houses of P. 750 *j.*—1785. Three Letters to the People of Great Britain, and particularly to those who signed the late Changes of Administration, and the Dissolution of P. Lond. 8vo.—1785. The Irish Protest to the Ministerial Manifesto; contained in the Address of the British P. to the King. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. The P.ary Guide; or the Member's and Elector's Complete Companion. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 7s. — 1787. Vindication of the Proceedings of the Lords and Commons upon the Regency. 289 *z.* — 1787. Debates in P. 550 *l.*—1787. Pou-Rou; an Historical and Critical Inquiry into the Physiology and Pathology of P., including a new plan for a Constitutional Reform, in two parts; recommended to the serious perusal of all Political Societies, Conventions, Delegates, Volunteers, Electors, and Representatives. By a Freeholder. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 4s. — 1788. Answer to the Articles exhibited by Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses in P. 473 *o.*—1788. A Translation of such parts of the Rolls of P. as are referred to in the Schedule annexed to the Report of the Committee appointed to search for Precedents; together with a Copy of certain Acts of P. of Scotland, referred to in that Report. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1788. The Laws of P. in the present Situation of Great Britain considered. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. Essai sur l'Histoire de Comices de Rome, des Etats Généraux de France, et du P. d'Angleterre. 448 *q.*—1789. Observations upon the late National Embarrassment, and the Proceedings in P. relative to the same. 615 *d.*—1789. Thoughts on the Disqualifications of the Eldest Sons of Peers of Scotland to sit in P. 829 *t.*—1789. An Impartial Report of all the Proceedings in P. on the late important Subject of a Regency. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1789. The History and Proceedings of the Lords and Commons of Great Britain in P., with regard to the Regency. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1789. The various and uncorrupted Majorities in both Houses of P. See Pitt, William, 1789.—1789. The Conduct of the present P. considered previous to its Dissolution. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. — 1790. Examination of the Precedents and Principles, from which it appears that Impeachment is determined by a Dissolution of P. 223 *b.*—1790. Thoughts on the Commencement of a New P. 913 *z.*— 1790. Collection of the Statutes now in force relative to Elections down to the present, &c.; as also the Acts regulating the Election of Peers and Members for Scotland from the time of the Union. 917 *g.*—1790. The Conduct of the P. of 1784 considered. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. A Correct List of the late and present P. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Repeal of the English Representation in P. See Price, Dr. 1790.—1790. Considerations on the approaching Dissolution of P.; addressed to the Elective Body of the People; with some Account of the existing Parties, &c. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s.—1791. On the Effects of a Dissolution of P. 614 *n.*—1791. The New P.ary Register; in a Series of Poetical Epistles. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 6d.—1792. A Review of the Principal Proceedings of the P. of 1784. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1792. The History, Debates, and Proceedings of both Houses of P. of Great Britain, from 1743 to 1774. Lond. Debrett, 7 vols. 8vo. 49s. —1793. An Answer to Mr. Pitt's Speech, May 7, 1793, against a Reform of P. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. Explanations and Customs, Political and P.ary, but more particularly appertaining to the House of Commons. 740 *k.*—1794. P.ary Reports; Debates in both Houses of P., from 1794 to 1799. 982 *v.*—1794. Essay on P., and the Causes of Unequal Representation. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Protest against certain Bills, or the Plot discovered. 246 *o.*—1795. A Narrative of the Insults offered to the King on his way to and from the House of Lords, Oct. 29.; to which is subjoined, the Proceedings in both Houses. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Two Letters addressed to a British Merchant, a short time before the Meeting of the New P., in 1796. 141 *g.*— 1796. Thoughts on Finance; suggested by the Measures of the present Session. 590 *f.*—1797. On the Conduct of the Minority in P. 172 *c.* —1797. P.ary Papers. 292 *x.*—1797. Of the Original Constitution of P.s, from the time of the Britons to the present day. 716 *q.* — 1798. Remarks on the Conduct of Opposition during the present P. 689 *f.* — 1799. Of the High Court of P. upon Petitions and Appeals. 150 *v.* — 1799. The Solicitor's Instructor in P. 333 *x.* — 1799. Power

of P. considered, in a Letter to a Member of P. 633 *p.* — 1799. Competency of the P.s of Great Britain and Ireland to incorporate their Legislatures; with some Remarks on the Debate in the Irish House of Commons upon the Address. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Practical Observations on the proposed Treaty of Union of the Legislatures of Great Britain. 435 *z.*—1800. Speech in the British House of Commons on the Incorporation of the P.s of Great Britain and Ireland. 475 *n.* — 1801. Supplement to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Question as to the Admission of Catholics into P. considered. 304 *p.* — 1801. Practical Remarks and Precedents of Proceedings in P. on Private Bills; comprising the Standing Orders of both Houses to the 21st June. 333 *x.*—1801. A Companion to Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, peculiarly calculated to qualify young Noblemen and Gentlemen for situations in any of the Public Offices under Government, and for P.ary Business. 686 *q.*—1801. The Academic Speaker; or a Selection of P.ary Debates. 943 *v.* — 1803. Observations on the Anachronisms and Inaccuracies of our Writers respecting the times of the assembling of P.s. 51 *l.* — 1803. P.ary Debates, from 1803-10-11. 241 *x.* — 1803. Reports of Cases on Appeals and Writs of Error, determined in the High Court of P. 911 *b.* — 1804. Considerations on the Necessity of discussing the State of the Irish Catholics in the ensuing Session of P. 653 *o.* — 1805. A Serious Examination of Catholic Claims, as set forth in the Petition now pending before P. 666 *v.*—1805. Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections in the 2d P. of the United Kingdom, regem. Aug. 1802, dissolved Oct. 1806. 741 *r.* — 1806. P.ary Debates, and Biographical Sketches of Senatorial Characters. 95 *k.*—1806. The Laws respecting Commons and Commoners, in which the whole law relative to the rights and privileges of both Lords and Commons is laid down in the most easy manner. 115 *x.*—1806. P.ary History of England, from the Norman Conquest to 1803. 241 *x.*—1806. New Plan of Finance, as presented to P.; with the Tables. 441 *k.*—1806. Considerations arising from the Debates in P. on the Petition of the Irish Catholics. 907 *c.*—1807. Objections to the Interference of the Legislature in the Affairs of the Poor. 131 *d.*—1807. Strictures on the Motions made in the last P., &c. 141 *i.* — 1807. The West India Common-place Book, compiled from P.ary and Official Documents, shewing the Interest of Great Britain in its Sugar Colonies. 991 *s.* — 1808. A Defence of the Shipping Interest from the Charge of having attempted to impose upon P. 52 *c.*—1808. A Chronological Register of both Houses of the British P., from the Union in 1708 to 1807. 88 *q.*—1808. Debates in P. respecting the Jennerian Discovery. 691 *y.*—1808. The Legislature alarmed, and the Barrister unmasked! occasioned by Hints to the Public and the Legislature on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical Preaching. By a Barrister. Part the Second. By Vigil. Lond. Williams and Smith, 8vo. 1s.—1809. Speech in the House of Commons, moving to bring in a Bill for better securing the Independence and Purity of P. 278 *x.*—1809. Enquiry respecting the Expediency of limiting the Creditor's Power to refuse a Bankrupt's Certificate, according to the Alterations now proposed in P. 678 *b.*—1810. Observations suggested by the Question respecting the Privilege of P. 166 *q.*—1810. A Concise Account of the Origin of the two Houses of P. 223 *b.* — 1810. The Law and Usage of P. in Cases of Privilege and Contempt. 507 *i.*—1810. On the Constitution of P. in the Reign of Henry VIII. 622 *e.*—(1810.) A certain Great House compared to Hell. 739 *n.* — 1810. On the Power and Privileges of P.; in a Series of Letters, addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Ellenborough. By Thismianus. First printed in the Examiner Sunday Paper. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. — 1811. Report of the Cases of Sir F. Burdett, Bart. v. the Right Hon. Charles Abbot, Speaker of the House of Commons, and Sir F. Burdett v. F. J. Coleman, Serjeant at Arms, concerning Privilege of P., argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, Hilary, Easter, and Trinity Terms, 51. Geo. III. 327 *d.* —1811. History of the Long P.; with plates. 658 *y.*—1812. Remarks on the Proceedings of the late P. respecting the Catholics. 439 *g.*—1812. A Serious Call to the Electors of Great Britain, on the approaching Dissolution in P. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1813. Papers connected with several Points likely to engage the Consideration of P. in the discussion of the Catholic Bill. 304 *q.*—1813. May's History of the P. of England, which began Nov. 3, 1640. 652 *t.* — 1813. Tales, exhibiting particulars requisite to be attended to in pursuance of the Standing Orders of the two Houses of P., in soliciting Bills. 766 *w.* — 1815. The P.ary Debates of the Session 1813-14; comprising full and accurate Reports of the Speeches delivered, correct copies of Addresses, Regent's Speeches and Messages, the most important P.ary Papers, Petitions, and Reports, the Annual Finance Accounts, Lists, Indexes, &c. 464 *t.* — 1815. A Review of the Evidence before the two Houses of P., on the Corn Laws. 701 *h.* — 1818. Two Letters concerning P.ary Concession to the Catholic Claims. 496 *e.* — 1818. The P.ary History of England, from the earliest period to the year 1803. The 31st volume brings this work down to May 1795. —— N. D. — A History of the P. of Great Britain, from the Death of Queen Anne to the Death of George II. 24 *i.*—The P.ary Register, an Account of the Debates in P. 24 *j.* — Free P.s, or a Vindication of the P.ary Constitution of England. 24 *j.*—The Cessyōs of P. of the Imperyall Realme of Englande. 83 *e.*—A Character of the present Ministry and P. 174 *b.*—A Proclamation or Summons to holde a P. 206 *c.* — Money raised by the King without P. 262 *u.*—Antiquity, Power, Order, State, &c. of the High Court of P. in England, &c. 309 *o.*—A Proposition for his Majesty's Service, to bridle the impertinence of P.s. 321 *d.* — A well-digested Collection of the Decrees of P. 448 *w.* — Collection of Passages between the King and P., from Dec. 1641 to Mar. 1643. 529 *e.*—Of the Judicature of P. 610 *z.* —Speech on Breaches of Privileges in P. 660 *a.*—Vindication of the P. of England, &c. 676 *a.*—A second Packet of Advices, &c., in Answer to some Considerations upon the Question, whether the P. be dissolved by its Prorogation for 15 Months. 697 *s.*—A Short History of the last Session of P. 713 *s.*—A Discourse concerning the Privileges of the Prince, the Nobles, and the Third Estate, &c. 806 *o.*—Placita P.aria; Pleadings in P., from 18. to 35. Edw. I., and 14. Edw. II., with the Judgments thereon: as also an Appendix of ancient Records of P.ary Matters. 824 *k.*—Pyers Plowman's Exhortation vnto the Lordes, Knights, and Burgesses of the P. House. 838 *f.* — Circular Letter to the several petitioning Counties, Cities, and Towns, against Triennial P.s. 848 *v.*—The late Pretence of a Constant Practice, to enter the P. as well as Provincial Writ, in the front of the Acts of every Synod, considered and disproved. 916 *o.*—An Answer to a third Letter to a Clergyman in the Country, in Defence of the Entry of the P. Writ, &c. 916 *p.*—A Short History of the P.; being an Account of the last Session of Queen Anne. 946 *q.*—Relations and Observations, Historical and Politick, upon the P. begun 1640. 947 *b.*—A Complaint of John Wickliffe, exhibited to the King and P. 966 *e.*—The Cessyōs of P. of the Imperyall Realme of Englande, and the Assemblance of the same. 987 *p.*—The P.ary Debates, published periodically, in 8vo. price 31s. 6d. each vol. Forms a continuation of the work entitled, The P.ary History of England.——ACTS AND BILLS OF P.—1507. Acts of P., of the vii. xi. and xix. years of King Henry the VII. 711 *y.* — 1544. Actes (of P.) 106 *v.*—1551. The Newe Greate Abredgement; brefly conteynyng all Thactes and Statutes of this Realme of England, vntyl the xxxv. yere of the Reigne of our late Noble Kynge, of moste worthye and famous memorye, Henry VIII., (whose Soule God pardone.) 448 *a.*—1552. Actes of P. 431 *s.*—1554. Anno Mariæ Primo. Actes made in the P. begunne and holden at Westminster, the v. day of October, in the fyrst yeare of the reigne of our moste gratious Soueraigne Lady Mary, Queene of Englande, &c., and there continued to the xxi. day of the same moneth, &c. To this is annexed, Actes made in the seconde and last Session of this present P., holden vpon prorogation at Westminster, the xxiii. day of October, in the first yere, &c. and there continued and kept to the Dissolution of the same vi. day of December then next ensuing. 206 *c.*—1555. Actes made at a P. begunne and holden at Westminster, the xxi. day of October, in the seconde and thirde yere of Philip and Marie, &c. 206 *h.* — 1557. The Acts made in the 4th and 5th of Philip and Marie. 206 *j.*— 1558. Anno Quarto et Quinto Philippi et Mariæ. Acts made at a P. begun at Westminster, the xx. day of Januarie, &c. and there continued vntyl the vi. day of Marche, then next followyng. 206 *j.* — 1558. Actes of P. anno iii. et iiii. Edwardi Sexti. 431 *s.*—1581. Acts of P.: anno xxiii. Reginæ Elizabethæ. 72 *t.* — 1584. An Answer to a Libel, entitled, An Abstract of certain Acts of P. 260 *v.* — 1584. An Answer to the two first and principall Treatises of a certaine Factious Libell, put forth latlie, without name of Author or Printer, and without approbation by authoritie, vnder the title of an Abstract of certeine Acts of P. of certeine hir Maiestie's Iniunctions of certeine Canons, &c. 296 *n.*—1585. Acts, an. 27. Eliz. 72 *z.*—1587. Acts of P., 29. Eliz. 73 *b.*—1589. Acts of P., anno xxxj. Reginæ Elizabethæ. 73 *e.*—1593. Acts of P., anno xxxv. Reg. Elizabethæ. 73 *i.*—1593. Acta in Comitiis P.aribus. 309 *t.*—1597. Acts of P., anno xxxix. Reg. Elizabethæ. 73 *m.* —1617. Brief Abstract of all the Ancient English Statutes, from Magna Charta, in force in Ireland, by Virtue of an Act of P. made at Drogheda, the 10th of Henry VII. 666 *e.* — 1628. Acts of P. in the 3d year of King Charles I. Lond. fol.—1643. Acts for Confirmation of the Treaty of Pacification between England and Scotland. Oxon. 4to.—1645. Observations upon the Ordinances of the Lords and Commons at Westminster, 2d October 1644. 138 *m.* — 1651. Remonstrance against the Opinions recited in the Act of August 10th, 1650. 257 *t.*— 1655. Body of the Common Law of England, as it stood in force before it was altered by Statute, or Acts of P.; with a Collection of such Statutes as have altered or do otherwise concern the same. 974 *u.*—1657. An exact Abridgment of Public Acts and Ordinances of P., made from the year 1640 to 1657. 524 *j.* — 1657. Acts, Ordinances, and Orders of P., for the Indemnity, or saving harmless all those that acted, or did any thing by Sea or Land by Authority of P. 4to.—1658. Collection of Acts and Ordinances during the Usurpation from 1640 to 1656. 839 *i.* — 1659. The Acts and Monuments of our late P. 190 *r.*—1661. The Lawes and Acts of P. in the Reign of Charles II. 777 *s.* — 1675. Justification of the late Act of P. for preventing dangers which may happen from Papists. 297 *y.* — 1677. A Treatise concerning Statutes, or Acts of P., and the exposition thereof. 474 *b.*—1677. Acts of P. from 22. Car. II. 1661, to 32. Car. II. Lond. fol.—1686. Observations on the Acts of P. made by King James I. and his Successors, to the end of the reign of Charles II. 630 *j.*—1687. Acts of P., with the Opinion of the Courts thereon, which persons living in the country have continually occasion to refer to. 917 *j.*—1694. Choice Precedents upon all Acts of P. relating to the Office and Duty of a Justice of Peace. 569 *q.*—1697. A Collection of Precedents by Bill, and Answer, &c. 158 *q.*—1698. The Case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of P. in England, stated. 676 *a.* — 1698. Cases in P. resolved and adjudged upon Petitions and Writs of Error. 854 *b.*—1701. Vindication of a Bill for preventing the Translation of Bishops. Lond. 4to.—1702. Index of

the Acts of P. and Convention, from the first P. of King James I. to the first P. of Queen Anne. 880 *y.* — 1704. Public Acts relative to Families, &c. from the commencement of the 12th century, chiefly in Latin. 824 *p.*—1712. The several Rates and Duties chargeable by a late Act of P. on Leather, Vellum, Parchment, &c. 802 *n.*—1715. Abstract of all such Acts of P. now in force as relate to the Admiralty and Navy of England to the 2d year of K. George. 961 *q.*—1720. A Treatise of all the Acts of P. now in force relating to the Taxes of England. 540 *m.*—1722. Several Acts and Statutes relative to Elections. 873 *b.*—1726. Acts of P. as concern the whole United Kingdom. 160 *j.*—1738. Military Acts of P. 788 *c.*—1742. Remarks on several Acts of P. 121 *r.*—1745. Acts of P., &c. 74 *y.* — 1748. The History and Mystery of a long series of deceitful and unfair Management, with respect to two Acts of P., anno 1371 and 1373, and the Parisian Charter, anno 1364. 614 *u.* — 1762. The Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the end of the Eleventh P. of Great Britain, anno 1761. 755 *y.*—1765. A Detection of gross Impositions upon the P., with respect to two Acts passed the last Session. 405 *r.*—1765. Some Remarks upon a Plan of a Bill proposed in P. for amending the Highways by Assessment instead of six days' labour. 965 *r.* —1769. Index to the Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the end of the Eleventh P. of Great Britain, anno 1761. 755 *z.* — 1770. Observations on several Acts of P. passed in the 4th, 6th, and 7th years of his present Majestie's reign. Published by the Merchants of Boston. Bost. 8vo. 1s.—1773. Abridgment of the Principal Acts of P. passed in 13. Geo. III. 965 *r.*—1775. Concerning the Boston and Quebec Acts of P. 63 *m.*—1775. Remarks upon the Principal Acts of the 13th P. 607 *u.* — 1775. Laws of Shipping and Insurances; with a Digest of adjudged Cases, containing the Acts of P. relative to Shipping, Insurance, and Navigation. 732 *m.* — 1775. Remarks on the Principal Acts of the 13th P. of Great Britain. By the Author of Letters concerning the Present State of Poland. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. The Restrictions laid upon the Trade in Ireland by British Acts of P. 184 *d.*—1783. An Appendix of Acts of P. 793 *t.* — 1784. A Concise Abstract of the most important Clauses in the following interesting Acts of P., passed in the Session of 1784; by which the public in general are more immediately affected, than by any passed in any former Session, viz. 1. Tea and Window Act; 2. The Game Act; 3. The Horse Act; 4. The Postage Act; 5. The Pawnbroker's Act; 6. The Soap and Starch Act; 7. The Cotton and Linen Act; 8. The Hatters' Act; 9. The Excise Goods Act; 10. The Candle Act; 11. The Distillery Act; 12. The Hackney-Coach Act; 13. The Smuggling Act; 14. Brick and Tile Act; 15. Wax-Candle Act. Lond. Walker, 8vo, 1s. 6d.—1786. A Speech praying redress against an Act of P. 281 *e.*—1786. Observations on a System of Redemption laid down in the late Act of P. 395 *l.* — 1786. Abstract of Acts passed in P., from June 26 to Oct. 27. 632 *h.*—1795. A Warning Voice to the People of England on the Base Nature and Effect of the two Bills now before P. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1796. On the Expediency of altering and amending the Regulations recommended by P. for reducing the High Price of Corn. 393 *n.* — 1797. A Complete Collection of Abstracts of Acts of P. 623 *r.* — 1797. Compleat Collection of Abstracts of Acts of P. and Cases, with the Opinions of the Judges upon Taxes. 861 *n.*—1798. A Digest of the Acts of P. for raising a Provisional Force of Cavalry. 137 *j.* — 1798. Letter on the Present Measures of the Finance; in which the Bill now depending in P. is particularly considered. 590 *f.* — 1799. Arrangement, under distinct titles, of all the Provisions of the several Acts of P., relating to the Assessed Taxes. 579 *n.*—1800. Abridgement of all the Acts relative to Navigation. 658 *s.* — 1800. Remarks on the Bill intended to be brought into P. by the County Bakers. 695 *v.* — 1801. Collection of Acts and Records of P. 453 *l.* — 1802. Abstract of the Act lately passed for consolidating the former Acts for the Redemption of the Land-tax. 469 *m.* — 1802. The Law of Copyright; being a Compendium of Acts of P. and adjudged Cases, relative to Authors, Publishers, Printers, Artists, Musical Composers, and Printsellers. 678 *y.*—1803. Reports in the different Courts, Abstracts of Acts of P., Review of Law Books, and other Miscellaneous Matter by John Morgan and T. W. Williams. 683 *y.* — 1804. An Abridgment of the General Statutes passed in the 44. of Geo. III. 864 c. — 1806. Considerations on the Declaratory Bill, compelling a Witness to charge himself with a Civil Suit. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1807. On two Bills pending in P. 300 *t.*—1807. Observations on a Bill recently submitted to the consideration of the House of Commons. 304 *q.*—1810. On the Use of the French Language in our Ancient Laws and Acts of State. 622 *f.*—1811. Statement and Investigation of Bills brought into P. by William Wilberforce, Esq., for securing Charitable Donations. 618 *g.*—1814. Practical Summary and Review of the Statute 53. of Geo. III., or Law for the Surrender of Effects, and for the Personal Liberation of Prisoners for Debts. 864 *d.*—1816. Speech on moving for the recommitment of a Bill for the better support of Stipendiary Curates. 824 *b.* — 1820. A Compendious Abstract of the Public Acts passed in 60th Geo. III. and 1st Geo. IV. 970 *p.*——N. D.—The Act of P. and Authority of Law. 262 *r.*—Abridgment of the Irish Statutes of King William III., from the third year of the Reign of King Edward II. to the last. 665 *w.*—A Legal Vindication against Illegal Taxes and pretended Acts of P., lately enforced upon the People. 780 *n.* — Address to the Fellows of Trinity College, upon the late intended Alteration of the Language of our Acts, &c. 788 *b.* — Every Farmer his own Lawyer; or, the Country Gentleman's Complete Guide; containing all the Acts of P. now in force, together with adjudged Cases that particularly concern those who reside principally in the country, &c. 841 *a.*—Acts of P. 983 *g.*——ADDRESSES, LETTERS, PETITIONS, &c. TO P. The addresses and messages of his Majesty are not included under this head, but will be found under the first division of the article. — 1588. A Petition to the High Court of P., anno 1588. 744 *x.* — 1623. Petition to the High Court of P. in the behalf of ancient and authentic Authors. 955 *g.*—1641. Thirty-five Motions to this present P. 675 *e.*—1641. A Prisoner's Letter to King and P. 683 *s.*—1641. The Lord Montmorris's Petition to P. 688 *z.*—1641. Letter to the Earle of Northumberland, and presented to the P., June 16, 1641. 756 *r.*—1642. Copy of a Letter of Lord Paget to the P., declaring the Reasons of his Departure from them unto the King at York. 726 *w.*—1642. A Motion for Peace, presented to his Majesty and the House of P. 950 *e.*—1643. Apologetical Narration, submitted to the Honourable Houses of P. 713 *i.*—1643. Petition to both Houses of P.; wherein the Petitioner desires not to be transported into New England. 590 c.—1644. Remonstrance to P., on the Miseries of the Poor of London. 595 *i.*—1646. Richard Chambers' Petition to both Houses of P. 210 *o.*—1647. Two Letters to his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, sent to both Houses of P. 353 2d *z.*—1647. Proposals from Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the Council of his Army, by way of Address to the P. 354 *f.*—1647. Two Letters, one to both Houses of P., the other to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c. of London. 354 *i.*—1648. His Majestie's Letter to the P., read in both Houses, November 9th, 1648. 215 *k.*—1648. Address to the High Court of P. 287 *s.* — 1648. Peter Messenger's Petition to the Lords and Commons. 666 *r.* — 1648. The Petition of the Right of the Freeholders and Freemen of England to the P. 780 *l.* — 1648. Letter to the Committee of Lords and Commons at Derby-house. 801 *z.*—1649. Petition to the Supreme Authority of England assembled in P. 220 *k.* — 1649. The Petition to the Representers of the People in P. assembled. 723 *a.* — 1649. An Appeal to the P. whether the People shall have the Commons and Waste Lands. 975 *h.* — 1650. Address to P. 606 *s.* — 1650. Petition to the P. of the Commonwealth. 774 *a.*—1650. Petition to P. respecting the Coin. 857 *a.*—1651. Petition to the P. of the Commonwealth. 779 *v.*—1652. Petition or Remonstrance to the P. of England. 292 *h.*—1653. Petition to P. 606 *u.*—1653. To the P. of the Commonwealth of England. 740 *a.*—1653. Sir John Stawell's Remonstrance to the P. His Vindication of his Remonstrance. 876 *r.*—1654. To the Supreme Authority of P. of the Commonwealth of England, the Humble Petition of W. Caddy, and N. Ward of Chard, in the County of Somerset. 181 *j.*—1654. Edward Dendy's Petition to the P. of the Commonwealth. 296 c. — 1654. To the High Court of P., the Humble Petition of Richard Ford, Nathaniel Manton, and Thomas Papillon, of London, Merchants. 377 *p.* — 1654. Cath. Stone's Petition to P.; with the Answer to it. 883 *e.* — 1655. The Younger Brothers' Advocate; with their Petition to the P. 711 *e.*—1657. To the P. of the Commonwealth of England. 221 *n.*—1658. To the Protector and P. of England. 383 *g.* — 1659. Petition to the P. of England. 371 *h.*—1659. To the P. of the Commonwealth of England, 59 Particulars laid down for the regulating Things. 383 *h.* —1660. Letter to both Houses of P. 653 *w.*—1660. Letter from General Monk to the P. 676 *v.*—1667. England's Wants, or several Proposals to P. Lond. 4to.—1756. A Sixth and Last Letter; or, Address to the P., as well as to the People of Great Britain. Lond. Kinnersley, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Some Thoughts addressed to the Legislature for the Relief of the Poor. 641 *b.* — 1772. A Free and Dispassionate Account of the late Application of the Protestant Dissenting Ministers to P. 877 *v.* —1774. Petition presented to the two Houses of P. 129 *m.* — 1779. An Address to both Houses of P. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. An Address to the Representatives in P. on the State of the Nation. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. Letter to the New P.; with Hints of some Regulations which the Nation hopes and expects from them. 702 *m.* —1781. An Address to the Legislature on the Importance of a Humane Society. 475 *f.* — 1782. An Address to the King and P. of Great Britain on Saving the Lives of its Inhabitants, &c. 475 *f.*—1783. Addresses to the King and P. of Great Britain. 475 *g.*—1797. An Address to the Legislature of Great Britain. 272 *v.* — 1807. A Plain Speech to the Imperial P. of Great Britain. 330 *n.* — 1809. Notice of Application to P. for an Act to prolong the term of a Patent. 464 c. — 1810. An Elucidation of the Veto; in a threefold Address to the Public, the Catholics, and the Advocates of the Catholics in P. 671 2d *t.*—1812. An Appeal to the Imperial P. on the Claims of Trinidad. 831 *g.* ——N. D.—Richard Cromwell's Letter to the P. of England. 272 *s.*—Complaint to the P. of England, for the Redress of bad Laws, evil Customs, and cruel Decrees. 686 *g.*—An humble Petition to P., concerning Superstitious Ornaments and Ceremonies in the Cathedral of Durham. 861 *g.* — Petition to the P. of the Commonwealth. 876 *r.* ——SPEECHES IN P.—1592. A Speech in P. 207 *z.*—1604. Speech in P., March 19, 1603. 540 *z.* — 1605. Speech in the last Session of P. 540 *z.*—1607. Speech in P., March 1607. 540 *z.* — 1607. Speech to both Houses of P. 540 *z.* — 1621. A Speech in P. 541 *a.* — 1626. Several Speeches in P. in 1626. 194 *k.*—1640. Several Speeches in P. 62 *r.*—1641. His Majesty's Speech to both Houses of P., December the second, 1641. 213 *y.* — 1641. Speech in P., July 6, 1641. 531 *m.* — 1641. Two Speeches in P. 366 *y.* — 1641. Speech in P., wherein is

expressed zeal for the public good. 784 *h.*—1645. Speech to a Grand Committee of both Houses of P., 12th Sept. 1645. 188 *v.* — 1645. Three Speeches in P. 945 *b.* — 1646. Speeches at a Conference with a Committee of the Houses in the Painted Chamber. 617 *o.* — 1654. Speech to the P. upon Cromwell's dissolving the House. 272 *o.* — 1654. Speeches to the P. in the Painted Chamber. 272 *p.* — 1658. Speech to both Houses of P. at their first meeting, January 27th, 1658. 272 *s.* — 1660. Speech in P. 676 *u.* — 1695. Speech in P., A. D. 1675. 935 *b.* — 1679. Speeches in both Houses of P. 367 *s.* — 1681. Two Speeches of King James to the P., in 1603 and 1609. 541 *a.*—1776. Four Speeches in P. 627 *d.* — 1807. A Plain Speech to the Imperial P. of Great Britain. 330 *n.* —— N. D. — Bishop of Carlisle's Speech in P. concerning the deposed King Richard II. 665 *k.* —— HOUSE OF LORDS. — 1588. Tapestry Hangings of the House of Lords, representing the several Engagements between the English and Spanish Fleets, in 1588. 758 *k.* — 1641. The taking away of the Bishops' votes out of the House of Peers. 213 *y.* — 1641. Speech at the Delivery of the Protestation to the Lords of the Upper House of P., 4th May, 1641. 297 *s.* — 1641. Argument before the Lords in the Upper House of P., April 1641. 531 *m.* — 1641. Two Speeches in the House of Lords, concerning the right of Bishops to sit in P.; and the Lawfulness and Conveniency of their intermeddling in Temporal Affairs. 756 *s.*—1642. His Majestie's Message to the House of Peers, April 22. 214 *d.*—1646. The False Alarm, in Answer to, Alarm to the House of Lords. 851 *h.*—1647. His Majestie's most gracious Message to the Speaker of the House of Peers. 215 *a.*—1647. The Answer of the House of Peers. 354 *k.* — 1647. Whip for the present House of Lords; or, the Levellers levelled. 606 *p.*—1647. Grand Plea against the present Tyrannical House of Lords. 606 *q.* — 1648. The Case of the impeached Lords, Commons, and Citizens truly stated. 780 *k.* — 1648. A Plea for the Lords; or, a Vindication of the Judiciary and Legislative Power of the House of Peers. 780 *k.*—1660. His Majestie's gracious Letter and Declaration sent to the House of Peers by Sir John Grenvil, Knt. read in the House, the first of May, 1660. 215 *y.* — 1676. Of the Jurisdiction of the House of Lords in the point of Importations. 297 *t.* — 1679. The Honours of the Lords Spiritual asserted, and their Privileges to vote in Capital Cases in P. maintained, by Reason and Precedent. 385 *n.* 526 *z.* — 1689. Remembrances of the Methods, Orders, and Proceedings heretofore used and observed in the House of Lords; extracted out of the Journals. 839 *j.*—1695. Case of Commendams in the House of Lords, 1695. 881 *w.*—1699. The True and Ancient Jurisdiction of the House of Peers. 53 c. — 1702. A Discourse wherein the Rights of the House of Lords are truly asserted. 33 *p.* — 1704. Declaration of the Preheminences or Privileges allowed by the Laws and Customs of England, unto the first born among her Majesty's Subjects, the Temporal Lords in P. Lond. fol.—1707. A Declaration of the House of Lords concerning their Privileges. 456 *y.* — 1709. Answer to the Representation of the House of Lords on the State of the Navy. 946 *p.* — 1719. Treatise of all the Laws and Statutes relating to the House of Lords, &c. 540 *m.* — 1723. The Replies of the House of Lords, 13th May 1723, in behalf of the Bills to inflict Pains and Penalties on the Bishop of Rochester. 795 *w.* — 1739. Account of the Spanish Invasion in 1588; by way of Illustration to the Tapestry Hangings in the House of Lords and the King's Wardrobe. 681 *q.* — 1742. History and Proceedings of the House of Lords from the Restoration 1660 to the end of the First Session of the Third P. of King George II.; containing the most remarkable Motions, Speeches, Debates, Orders, and Resolutions, with all the Protests in every Session, and the numbers pro and con upon each Division. 908 *t.* — 1752. Debates in the House of Lords, from 1660 to 1741. 211 *f.*—1773. The Patrician; or, an Examination into the Merits of the Principal Speakers of the House of Lords. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1776. The Jurisdiction of the Lords' House of P. considered, according to ancient Records. 456 *y.* — 1784. A Letter to a Member of P., in Defence of the Lords and Earl Temple, and a new India Bill. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1784. An authentic Account of Debates in the House of Lords, on Dec. 9, Dec. 17, 1783, on the Bill for establishing Regulations for the better Management of the Territories, &c. of this Kingdom in the East Indies. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1787. The Costs of Writs of Error in the House of Lords, &c. 728 *z.*—1796. The Jurisdiction of the Lords' House of P. considered, by Lord Chief-Justice Hale, with a Preface. 466 *p.* —— N. D.—A Collection of the Protests of the House of Lords. 24 *j.* — A Discourse, wherein the Rights of the Lords are truly asserted. 33 *p.* — An Answer to the first Proposition of the Protestants, at the Disputation before the Lords at Westminster. 245 *v.* —— APPEALS AND CASES IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS.—1641. Appeal to the High Court of P. 287 *s.*—1675. Grand Question concerning the Judicature of the House of Peers in the point of Appeals. 297 *t.*—1697. Appeals to the House of Peers. 158 *q.*—1736. On the Judicature of the Lords in P., upon Appeals from Courts of Equity. 4 *c.*—1793. That the High Court of P. has a Jurisdiction in Cases of Appeal against the Judgment of the Court of Justiciary in Scotland. 650 *k.*—1797. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords. 136 *b.* —1799. Some few Cases determined in the House of Lords from 1737 to 1758. 968 *p.*—1800. Report of Cases in the House of Lords. 680 *j.*—1807. Reports of Cases on Appeal from Scotland, decided in the House of Peers. 808 *h.*—1813. Reports of Cases upon Writs of Error, and Appeals determined in the House of Lords, during the 1st Session of the 5th P. of Great Britain and Ireland. 315 *x.* —— N. D.—Cases of Appeals before the House of P. from 1711 to 1772 inclusive. Lond. 12 vols. fol. —— ADDRESSES AND LETTERS TO THE HOUSE OF LORDS.—1642. A Submissive and Supplicatory Letter to the Lords. 611 *a.*—1647. Two Letters to the House of Peers. 354 *b.*—1647. Two Letters to the Rt. Hon. the House of Peers, with a Remonstrance of his Excellency, and the Officers under his command. 354 *d.*—1648. The Copie of a Letter from his Highness, Prince Charles, to the Speaker of the House of Peers. 215 *v.*—1700. Remarks on the Duke of S.'s Letter to the House of Lords. 864 *k.*—1772. Case of the Dissenting Ministers, addressed to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. 656 *w.*—1789. A Letter to the Lords Spiritual of P., with Anecdotes of the Character and Vice of the present Clergy. Lond. Stockdale, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1799. Address to the Lords, Spiritual and Temporal, of the P. of Great Britain. 594 *g.* —— SERMONS BEFORE THE HOUSE OF LORDS. —1537. Sermon made to the Clergie in the Cōuocatiō before the P. 589 *m.*—1651. Thanksgiving Sermon to the P. 724 *s.*—1644. Fast Sermon before the Lords. 885 *e.*—1645. Fast Sermon, before the House of Lords, 25th June 1645. 823 *f.*—1660. The Means and Method of healing the Church; a Sermon before the House of Peers. 800 *d.* — 1666. Sermon before the House of Peers at Westminster; on Eccles. ix. 9. 948 *x.*—1674. The Case of Joram, preached before the House of Peers; 2 Kings vi. 33. 948 *y.*—1680. Sermon before the Lords, on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 494 *v.*—1710. Oratio coram Supremo Magnæ Britannicæ Senatu, habita. 825 *o.*—1777. Sermon preached before the Lords. 528 *s.* —1794. A Sermon, preached before the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. 889 *h.*—1794. Sermon preached before the House of Lords. 932 *x.*—1804. A Sermon preached before the Lords Temporal and Spiritual. 528 *f.*—1810. Sermon before the Lords Temporal and Spiritual, at Westminster. 617 *f.* —— SPEECHES IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS.—1553. Speech in the House of Lords. 359 *r.*—1641. Speech delivered at a Conference with the Lords, Jan. 25. 1641. 784 *g.*—1641. The Speech of Mr. Pym to the Lords in P. 784 *h.*—1641. A Speech to the Lords concerning an Information against Lord Digby. 784 *i.*—1641. Speeches in the High Court of P. 820 *w.*—1642. Speech in the House of Peers. 486 *h.*—1693. Speech in the House of Peers, Feb. 22, 1671. 620 *p.*—1706. Speech in the House of Peers, Feb. 15, 1706-7. 475 *a.*—1723. Speech in the House of Lords upon the third reading of the Bill to inflict Pains and Penalties on Francis (late) Bishop of Rochester. 971 *n.*—1783. Speech delivered at the Bar of the House of Lords, against Mr. Fox's East India Bill. 465 *n.*—1791. Substance of a Speech on the Third Reading of the Bank Loan Bill, in the House of Lords. 674 *p.*—1800. Substance of Speeches in the House of Lords, in reply to the Speeches of Lord Auckland and the Bishop of Rochester. 755 *f.*—1803. Substance of a Speech intended to have been spoken in the House of Lords. 953 *i.* —1813. The Speeches in P. of Samuel Horsley, Bishop of St. David's. 517 *o.* —— HOUSE OF COMMONS.—1628. Answer to the Remonstrance of the House of Commons. 590 *a.*—1641. Petition of the House of Commons, Jan. 26.; with his Majestie's Answer, Jan. 28. 214 *b.* — 1641. His Majestie's Message to the House of Commons, Feb. 7, 1641. 214 *b.* — 1641. Of Sir Edward Herbert, and the five Members of the Commons. 214 c.—1641. His Majestie's Answer to a Message sent to him by the House of Commons at Yorke, March 19, 1641. 214 *d.*—1642. His Majesty's Message to the House of Commons, from the Court at York, Aug. 13, 1642. 214 *j.*—1642. His Majestie's Gracious Message to his Commons' House of P., Dec. 19, 1642. 214 *m.*—1642. The King's Majestie's Answer to the Petition of the House of Commons, sent on Saturday last, the nine-and-twentieth of this instant Jan. 1642. 214 *o.*—1643. The King's Majestie's Letter sent to the House of Commons. 214 *q.*—1643. Speech delivered immediately before the taking of the Covenant by the House of Commons and Assembly of Divines, 25th September 1643. 483 *o.*—1648. The Royal Apology; or, the Declaration of the Commons in P., Feb. 11, 1647. 83 *i.*—1648. An Answer to an infamous and traiterous Pamphlet, entit., A Declaration of the Commons in England in P. assembled. 531 *m.* — 1648. The Case of the impeached Lords, Commons, and Citizens truly stated. 780 *k.*—1648. Charge of the Commons of England (against Charles I.). Lond. 4to.—1648. Declaration of the House of Commons in Answer to the Scotch Papers. Lond. 4to.—1680. Votes of the House of Commons, with several Tracts concerning the Conspiracy A. D. 1680, &c. 970 *k.*—1680. Copy of the Journal Book of the House of Commons for the Sessions of P. begun upon the 20th Oct. 1678, and continued to the 30th December following. Lond. 8vo.—1681. Exact Collection of Debates in the House of Commons, Oct. 21, 1681. 555 *b.*—1683. Ancient Rights of the Commons of England asserted; or, a Discourse, proved by Records, &c. that they were ever an essential part of P. 751 *l.* — 1689. Antiquity of the House of Commons assured. 53 *b.*—1696. An Account of the Proceedings of the House of Commons, in relation to the recoining the clipped Money, and falling the Price of Guineas; together with a particular List of the Names of the Members consenting and dissenting; in Answer to a Letter out of the Country. 940 *o.*—1701. Justification of the House of Commons. 466 *y.*—1701. A Vindication of the Fundamental Right of the Commons of England in P. assembled. 631 *k.*—1701. Vindication of the Fundamental Rights of the Commons of England in P. assembled; being a Justification of the Proceedings of the Hon. House of Commons, in the Case of Ashby and

Whit. 631 *k.*—1702. Collection of Debates, Reports, Orders, and Resolutions of the House of Commons, touching the Right of electing Members to serve in P., for the several Cities, &c. in England and Wales, with several ancient Charters and Extracts out of Doomsday Book, and other Records, relating to the said Right. 128 *k.*—1703. Peace at Home; or Vindication of the Proceedings of the House of Commons, on a Bill for preventing the Danger from occasional Conformity. 631 *k.*—1707. Asgill's Defence on his Expulsion from the House of Commons. 49 *e.*—1707. Proceedings and Debates in the House of Commons. 270 *m.*—1714. A Vindication of the late House of Commons. 332 *b.*—1715. Answer to the Articles exhibited against Robert Harley by the Commons of Great Britain. 467 *a.*—1718. The Rights of the House of Commons in P. assembled asserted, and the Liberties of the People vindicated. 198 *y.*—1719. Treatise of all the Laws and Statutes relating to the House of Commons. 540 *m.*—1741. History and Proceedings of the House of Commons of Great Britain, with the Speeches and Debates in that House, from the Death of Queen Anne to the 7th George II. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo. —1742. History and Proceedings of the House of Commons from the Restoration 1660 to 1743, containing the most remarkable Motions, Speeches, Resolves, Reports, and Conferences to be met with in that interval, published by Richard Chandler. Lond. 14 vols. 8vo.—1745. Votes of the House of Commons in the 9th Parliament of Great Britain, appointed to meet at Westminster 1st of December 1741, and from thence continued to 17th of Oct. 1745. Lond. 3 vols. fol.—1752. Debates in the House of Commons, from 1660 to 1741. 211 *g.*—1745. An Historical Account of the Antiquity of the House of Commons. 193 *t.*—1756. Essential, Fundamental, and Standing Orders, Reports, Declarations, Memorandums, Rules, Arguments, and Resolutions of the House of Commons relating to their Forms of Proceedings, Privileges, &c. collected out of the Journals. Lond. 12mo.—1763. Debates in the House of Commons, from 1667 to 1694. 442 *a.*—1766. Proceedings and Debates in the House of Commons in 1620 and 1621, from the original MS. in the Library of Queen's College, Oxford. 921 *u.*—1769. State of the Proceedings in the House of Commons, on the Petition of the Duke and Duchess of Athol, relating to the Isle of Man. 256 *d.*—1770. Justification of the Conduct of the Ministry and the House of Commons, in expelling Mr. Wilkes, &c. 550 *i.*—1770. On the Expediency of admitting Representatives from the American Colonies into the British House of Commons. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Reflections upon the present Dispute between the House of Commons and the Magistrates of London. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Debates and Proceedings of the British House of Commons from 1761 to 1772. Lond. Almon, 4 vols. 8vo. 21s.—1774. A Collection of Rules and Standing Orders of the House of Commons. 473 *z.*—1774. An Impartial Review of the Proceedings of the late House of Commons, &c. By one of the late Barons of the Cinque Ports. Lond. Witts, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1775. Motions made in the House of Commons, on Monday the 27th of March 1775; together with a draught of a Letter of Requisition to the Colonies. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1776. Remarks on the late Resolutions of the House of Commons, respecting the proposed Change of the Poor Laws. 993 *j.*—1777. The P.ary Register; or History of the Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons, for the years 1774, 1775, 1776. Lond. Almon, 5 vols. 8vo.—1779. The House of Commons; or Debates in St. Giles's Chapel. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1780. General Index to the Journals of the House of Commons. 373 *d.* — 1781. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons; with Observations. 473 *z.* — 1783. The Important Debate of Monday, March 24, in the House of Commons, on an Address to his Majesty, beseeching him to form an Administration. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1784. A Full and Complete Account of the Debates in the House of Commons, Nov. 18, Dec. 17, 19, 22, 24. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1784. The Resolutions of the House of Commons on the great and constitutional Question, between the Privileges of the House of Commons and the Prerogative of the Crown, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Letters to a Member of the present P., upon the extraordinary and unprecedented Transactions of the last House of Commons. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Of the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons in the Trial of Controverted Elections, heard and determined during the present P. 315 *c.* 622 *e.* —1786. Report from the Select Committee to whom it was referred to examine and state the several Accounts and other Papers presented to the House in this Session of P., relating to the Public Income and Expenditure; and also to report to the House what may be expected to be the Annual Amount of the said Income and Expenditure in future, March 21. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s.—1790. Proceedings on the Trial of an Information, exhibited ex officio, by the King's Attorney-General, against John Stockdale, for a Libel on the House of Commons. 451 *t.* 1791. 342 *d.*—1791. Observations on the Evidence given before the House of Commons on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 790 *d.*—1793. The Alteration of the Constitution of the House of Commons. 146 *i.*—1793. Remarks on the late Decision of the House of Commons respecting the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 418 *e.* — 1794. Considerations on the Structure of the House of Commons. 739 *j.*—1795. The Political Dramatist of the House of Commons. 655 *s.*—1796. Proceedings in the House of Commons on the Slave Trade, and State of the Negroes in the West India Islands. 384 *p.*—1796. Cases explanatory of the Rules of Evidence before Committees of Elections in the House of Commons. 910 *y.*—1800. General Index to the Journals of the House of Commons, from vol. xxxv. to vol. lv. inclusive. 323 *z.*—1800. Speech on the Question relative to the Privileges of the House of Commons. 768 *c.*—1802. An Examination of the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons, on the Claims of Remunerations for the Vaccine Pock Inoculation. 740 *f.* — 1805. Reflections on the Proceedings of the House of Commons, on the nights of the 8th and 10th of April 1805. 632 *b.*—1806. Antiquities of Westminster; the Old Palace; St. Stephen's Chapel, now the House of Commons, &c. 864 *f.*—1809. Speech in the House of Commons on the Overtures of the American Government. 878 *p.*—1810. Speech relative to the Privilege of the House of Commons, at a Meeting of the Freeholders in the County of Middlesex. 120 c. — 1810. Denying the Power of the House of Commons to imprison the People of England. 170 *n.* — 1810. Brief Treatise on the Privileges of the House of Commons. 170 *p.*—1810. The Question, Has the House of Commons a Right of Committal to Prison or not? considered. 173 *d.*—1810. An Impartial Statement of the Privileges of the House of Commons. 223 *b.*—1810. Relative to Election in England, Ireland, and Scotland. 307 *t.*—1810. In Relation to the Power of the House of Commons to commit Persons, not Members, to Prison. 370 *e.*—1810. Vindication of the Privileges of the House of Commons, in answer to the Address of Sir Francis Burdett. 633 *p.*—1810. Thoughts on the Resolutions to be moved this day, Monday, March 26, in the House of Commons. 769 *p.* — 1810. An Argument on the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons to commit in Cases of Breach of Privilege. 987 *y.*—1812. History of the House of Commons, from the earliest period to the present time. 716 *q.*—1812. Infallible Instructions how to be elected to the next House of Commons. 1s.—1813. The Debate in the House of Commons, April 5, on Sir S. Romilly's Bill on Punishment for High Treason. 678 *c.* — 1816. The late Session of the House of Commons, or the great Moral Lesson; a Poetical Epistle to Lord C——gh: To which are added, The Tears of Victory, in two Cantos; and a Word to the Author of, 'The Talents run mad.' By an Englishman. Lond. 8vo.—1817. References to the Evidences given before the Police Committee of the House of Commons. 665 *r.* —— N. D.—The Substance of the Evidence given before the Committee of the House of Commons. 733 *q.* — Observations on the Third Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East India Company. 693 *w.*——Addresses, Letters, Petitions, &c. to the House of Commons.—1642. Petition to the House of Commons. 325 *g.*—1642. Petition to the House of Commons, desiring Auxiliary for the Assistance of our Poor Brethren in Ireland. 370 *h.*—1642. Petition to the House of Commons. 766 *s.*—1644. A Declaration, with Sir Ed. Dearing's Petition to the House of Commons. 292 *t.* — 1646. Petition to the Commons. 606 *m.* 722 *z.*—1647. For every Member of the Commons. 606 *p.* — 1647. An Appeal from the degenerate Representative Body, the Commons of England, assembled at Westminster, to the Body represented. 723 *a.*—1648. Remonstrances of Lord Fairfax, and of the General Council of Officers held at St. Alban's, presented to the Commons in P. 354 *m.* — 1648. Humble Remonstrance to every Member of the Commons. 606 *q.*—1659. Letter from John Disbrowe to the Right Hon. the Speaker of the P. of this Commonwealth. 307 *n.*—1659. Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons. 676 *t.*—1780. A Letter to Lord North, on his Re-election into the House of Commons. By a Member of the late P. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1784. An Address to the Majority of the House of Commons. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1795. An Address to the Members of the House of Commons, on behalf of the Subalterns of the British Army. 656 *h.* — 1808. Petition to the House of Commons for leave to bring in the Bill. 464 *c.*—1811. A Letter to the House of Commons on the Necessity of an immediate Alteration in the State of the Coinage. 861 *b.*——N. D.—Petition to the House of Commons. 210 *j.* — Complaint to the House of Commons. 631 *z.*—Petition to the House of Commons. 648 *y.*——Sermons before the House of Commons.—1644. Fast Sermon, preached before the House of Commons, Jan. 31, 1643. 823 *e.*—1646. Fast Sermon before the Commons. 724 *r.*—1654. Sermon before the House of Commons. 972 *u.* — 1721. A Sermon before the House of Commons. 477 *f.* 1722. 462 *r.* 1725. 462 *r.*—1741. A Sermon before the House of Commons, on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 530 *v.* — 1746. An Accession Sermon before the House of Commons. 477 *w.* — 1780. Sermon preached before the House of Commons, on Deut. xxiii. 9. 516 *d.*—1793. Sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons. 476 *p.* —1793. A Fast Sermon before the House of Commons. 528 *f.*—1798. A Sermon before the House of Commons on the day of General Thanksgiving for the Success of his Majesty's Arms. 798 *n.* — 1799. Sermon preached before the House of Commons. 476 *p.* — 1802. A Sermon preached before the House of Commons on the day of General Thanksgiving for Peace. 935 *s.*——Speeches in the House of Commons.—1621. A Speech in the Lower House of P. 207 *w.* — 1640. Third Speech in the House of Commons concerning Bishops and the City Petition. 303 *t.* —1641. A Speech in the House of Commons at the passing of two Bills. 611 *a.*—1641. Speech to the House of Commons concerning the present Establishment of Church Government. 733 *b.* — 1641. Speech in the House of Commons, at a Committee for the Bill against Episcopal Government, June 11, 1641. 927 *u.* — 1641. Eight occasional Speeches made in the House of Commons this P., 1641. 985 *q.*—1681. Speeches in the House of Commons in P., since 1660 to 1680. 254 *q.* — 1689. Speech at the passing of two Bills. 773 *n.*—1689. Speech at the passing of four Bills. 773 *n.* — 1691. Speech in the House of Commons. 855

j. — 1723. A Speech made in the House of Commons, April 24, 1716. 529 *l.*—1784. Speech in the House of Commons. 384 *o.*—1784. Two Speeches in the House of Commons on the East India Bill. 384 *o.*—1784. A Speech intended to have been spoken in the House of Commons on the second of February. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Heads of a Speech containing the Arguments opposed to the 4th Irish Proposition, in a Committee of the House of Commons. 382 *w.*—1786. Speech in the House of Commons. 384 *o.* — 1790. Speech delivered in the House of Commons, March 31. 457 *s.* — 1790. Speeches in the House of Commons. 671 *h.*—1795. Speech in the House of Commons, on the Address to the King on proposing an Amendment to entreat his Majesty not to refuse entering into a Negociation with France. 324 *d.* — 1795. Speech in the House of Commons. 382 *y.*—1805. Speeches in the House of Commons on the War against the Mahrattas. 384 *q.*—1806. Speeches in the House of Commons. 759 *y.* — 1807. Speech in the House of Commons, on Thursday, March 26, 1807, stating the Circumstances which led to the Change of Administration. 521 *t.*—1808. Speeches of the Right Hon. William Pitt, in the House of Commons. 473 *y.*—1809. Speech in the House of Commons on a Motion to assimilate the Currency of Great Britain and Ireland. 733 *r.* — 1811. A Speech in a Committee of the House of Commons on the State of the Nation upon the Question of Limitations to the Royal Authority in the hands of the Regent. 593 *r.* — 1814. Substance of a Speech before the Select Committee of the House of Commons, on East India built Shipping. 470 *g.*—1814. Speeches in the House of Commons on the Debate of the Renewal of the Charter of the East India Company. 804 *a.*—1817. Speech in the House of Commons, May 9, 1817, on the Motion of Mr. Grattan. 377 c.——N. D.—Speeches in the House of Commons, from 1802 to 1805. 785 *h.*—Speech in the House of Commons on the Committee of Ways and Means. 928 *b.*——MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—1641. Concerning those Members who were accused of High Treason, Jan. 4, 1641. 214 *a.*—1646. Minors no Senators; or a Briefe Discourse, proving that Infants, under the age of 21 years, are uncapable, in point of Law, of being Members of P. 780 *i.*—1647. Letter in answer to the Petition of the eleven Members, and the Votes of the House for bringing in a particular charge against them. 354 *i.*—1649. A Vindication of the imprisoned and secluded Members of the House of Commons. 780 *m.* — 1656. Copy of the Letter from his Excellency the Lord General Cromwell, sent to the Members of P. called to take upon them the Trust of the Government of this Commonwealth. 272 *q.*—1656. England's Remonstrance; or a Word in the Ear to the scattered discontented Members of the late P. 783 *d.*—1659. Letter to a Member of the late P. 473 c. — 1688. Reasons for abrogating the Test imposed upon all Members of P. 732 *i.*—1689. Argument in the Case of electing Members of P. 53 *b.* — 1691. List of Members of P. 751 *i.*—1694. A Letter to a Gentleman elected a Knight of the Shire to serve in the present P. 940 *n.*—1697. A Letter to a Member of P., occasioned by a Letter to a Convocation Man, concerning the Rights and Privileges of that Body. 986 *r.*—1701. The Freeholders against Stock-Jobbing Elections of P. Men. Lond. 4to.—1702. Necessary Considerations relating to future Election of Members to serve in P. 316 *x.*—1702. Letter from a Member of the House of Commons; in answer to a Letter from a Member of the University. 982 *f.*—1704. Instructions when and how to commence and prosecute Actions or Suits against any Member of the House of Commons, or other privileged person. 158 *h.*—1710. The Law of Election of Members of P. for Scotland. 377 *f.*—1714. Letter to a Member of P. concerning the Bill for preventing the Growth of Schism. 877 *j.*—1722. The Law concerning Election of Members in Scotland to sit and vote in the P. of Great Britain. 873 *a.*—1727. Copy of the Poll for Members of P. Lond. 4to.—1732. The Rights of chusing Officers and Members of P. for the City and Corporation of London. 571 *u.* — 1734. Election of a Member of P.; on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 929 *h.*—1740. Rights and Qualifications to be Members of P. 540 *r.*—1752. The Dialogue between a Member of P. and his Servant. 186 *w.*—1753. A Proposal for a free and unexpensive Election of P. Men, humbly submitted to the Consideration of the Legislature, and of the Freeholders of England, &c. By an Impartial Hand. 22 *z.*—1754. Sermon on the Election of a Member of P., on Exod. xviii. 21. 94 *z.*—1754. Election of a Member of P.; on Matth. xxvii. 3, 4. 796 *d.*—1754. Some Cautions offered to the Consideration of those who are to chuse Members to serve in the ensuing P. By an Eminent Hand. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1761. Seasonable Advice to the Electors of Members of P. at the ensuing General Election. 620 *p.*—1765. A Letter to a Member of P. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Notes upon the King's Writ for choosing Members of P., 13. Charles II., being Disquisitions on the Government of England, by King, Lords, and Commons. 964 *t.*—1768. An Address to the Electors of Great Britain, on the Choice of Members to serve in P., so as to render the Nation that essential service which its distresses so greatly demand at this important crisis: To which is added, The Test of Patriotism. By a Lover of his King and Country. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 6d.—1778. A Letter from a Member of the Long P. to a Member of the Present P. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Ancient Indenture, relating to a Burgess in P. 971 *j.*—1779. A State of Facts; addressed to Sir Joseph Mauley, Sir Philip Jennings Clerke, Baronets, and other Minority Members, on their late Motions, and the Proceedings of the House of Commons relative to the Incapacitation of Members of P. having Contracts and Places under the Crown, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1782. An Address to the Independent Members of both Houses of P. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. A Letter to a Member of P., in defence of the Lords and Earl Temple, and a New India Bill. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1786. Advice to a New Member of P.; containing a Compendious System of such P———y Practice and Political Principle as every Member must learn before he can expect to derive any popularity or preferment from his Senatorial Conduct, Character, or Consequence. Dedicated to the New P. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. Thoughts on the Disqualifications of the eldest Sons of the Peers of Scotland to elect, or be elected, from that Country to P.; with an Appendix. 386 *b.*—1787. Letter to a Member of P. on the Case of the Protestant Dissenters; and the Expediency of a General Repeal of all Penal Statutes that regard Religious Opinions. 405 *f.*—1787. Letter to a Member of P., proposing Regulations for manning the Navy. 695 *y.* — 1787. State of Alterations which may be proposed in the Laws for regulating the Election of Members of P. for Shires in Scotland. 858 *h.* — 1789. A Letter from a Country Gentleman to a Member of P. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s.—1790. The Duty of a Member of P. clearly explained; in a Letter from a Nobleman to his Son; with Examples, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Letter to a Member of P., on Mail Coaches. 744 *o.*—1793. Speech on the Bill for allowing Roman Catholics of Ireland to vote at the Election of Members of P. 380 *o.*—1793. A Letter to a Member of the House of Commons, upon the Meeting of P. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 3s.—1800. Letter to certain Members of the Opposition, on the Present State of Europe, the Restoration of the House of Bourbon, and Peace with the French Republic. 992 *r.* — 1802. For removing the Doubts respecting the Right of Persons to vote for Members of P. 469 *m.*—1812. A Letter to the Members of the P. of the United Kingdom. 196 *y.*—1812. Advice to Members of P.; in a Letter to the newly elected Members for Fawkesburg. 472 *t.* — 1813. A Letter to the Members of P., on the Address of the Inhabitants of Newfoundland to the Prince Regent. 196 *y.* — 1816. On the State of the Nation; an Address to the Members of P. who are only actuated by a Sense of Public Duty. 357 *q.*——N. D.—Letter from a Person newly chosen to sit in this P., to a Bencher in the Temple. 697 *s.* — Enquiry into the Reasons for abrogating the Test imposed on all Members of P. 725 *n.*—A Letter to a Member of P. in the North. 762 *p.*—Biographical Memoirs of the House of Lords and Commons. 878 *q.*—A Letter from an Author to a Member of P., concerning Literary Property. 947 *x.* — For articles on Parliamentary Reform, see REFORM.

PARLIAMENT, FRENCH. The Parliaments of France were courts of justice, instituted for the decision of differences between the king and his barons. They were ten in number, of which that of Paris was the chief. — 1594. Arrainement of the Societie of Jesuites in Fraunce; holden in the honourable Court of P. in Paris, the 12th and 13th of July 1594. 989 *z.*—1599. The Speeche which the Frenche King made to the Lords of the P. on the 5th of Januarie 1599. 979 c. — 1602. Le Stile de la Cour de P. 142 *k.*—1679. Arrets Notables du P. 448 *w.*—1711. Jurisprudence Universelle des P.s de France, et autres Tribunaux. 151 *m.*—1737. Histoire des Anciens P. de France. 138 *w.* — 1739. History of the Ancient P.s of France. 378 *j.* — 1757. Journal des Principales Audiences du P.; avec les arrets qui y ont été rendus, et plusieurs Questions et Reglements, placés selon l'ordre des temps, depuis l'année 1660, jusqu'en 1685. 448 *y.*—1787. Remonstrance of the French P. to the King, on the Pernicious Tendency of the Stamp Duty, &c. Translated from the French. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.

PARLIAMENT, IRISH.—1642. Letter concerning divers Passages in the P. of Ireland. 347 *x.* — 1692. Modus tenendi P.um in Hibernia, with a Preface in Vindication of its authenticity. 313 *e.* — 1780. Seasonable Advice to the People of Ireland, during the present Recess of P. Dublin, printed. Lond. reprinted, Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1782. Letters to the Committee of Belfast on the proposed Reformation of the P. of Ireland. 988 *k.* — 1782. Cui Bono? addressed to the People of Ireland on the subject of Mr. Flood's two last Speeches in the I. P. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. Speech on the Address to his Majesty at the opening of the I. P. 434 *y.* — 1792. The History of the Principal Transactions of the I. P., from the year 1634 to 1666; containing the Proceedings of the Lords and Commons during the administration of the Earl of Strafford, and of the first Duke of Ormond, &c. To which is prefixed, a Preliminary Discourse on the Ancient P.s of that Kingdom. 689 *b.*—1795. Historical Dissertation upon the Origin, Suspension, and Revival of the Judicature and Independency of the I. P., &c. 689 *b.* — 1797. Considerations on the Competency of the P. of Ireland, to accede to a Union with Great Britain. 355 *w.*——N. D.—Of the first Establishment of English Laws and P.s in Ireland. 924 *t.* —— IRISH HOUSE OF LORDS. — 1641. Speech before the Lords in Ireland, at the Impeachment of Sir Richard Bolton, John Bishop of Derry, Sir Gerrard Lowther, and Sir George Radcliffe. 666 *m.* — 1790. Select Cases in the House of Lords of Ireland, from Trinity Term, 26. Geo. III. 932 *y.*—1795. Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the High Court of P. in Ireland, since the restoration of the Appellant Jurisdiction. 804 *j.*——IRISH HOUSE OF COMMONS.—1641. Sixteen Queries to the Judges of Ireland, and Speech on the Privileges of the Commons. 666 *m.*—1753. A Memorial by the E—l of K—ld—e, to his M—j—y, the 26th of May 1753; containing an Account and Reasons of the Discon-

tents and Divisions that at present subsist among the House of Commons and Protestant Subjects of Ireland, &c. Lond. Carpenter, fol. 6d.—1767. A Letter to the Right Hon. J—— P——, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. An Address to the House of Commons of Ireland. By a Freeholder. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1780. Authentic Minutes of the Debate in the Irish House of Commons, Dec. 20, 1779, on receiving the Resolutions of the British House of Commons for granting Ireland a Free Trade; to which are added, the Speeches of some Noble Lords, spoken on the same occasion the day following. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. Sketch of the Debate in the House of Commons of Ireland, on a Motion (1785) for leave to bring in a Bill for effectuating the Intercourse and Commerce between Great Britain and Ireland, &c. 982 *v.* — 1789. Advice to the Servants of the Crown in the House of Commons of Ireland; containing Advice to a Lord Lieutenant's Secretary. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1800. Speech in the Irish House of Commons, on the Union with Great Britain. 425 *f.*—1808. Two Speeches delivered in the House of Commons Ireland. 462 *y.*——N. D. Report for the Committee of Survey appointed to take into consideration the reasonable Proceedings presented to the House of Commons in Ireland. 290 *z.*

PARLIAMENT, Sir Pitiful.—1648. Ding Dong, or Sir P. P. on his Deathbed; his Pulses felt by Doctor King, and his Water cast by Doctor Bishop; his Last Will and Testament, with his Death, Burial, and Epitaph, by Mercurius Melancholicus. 4to.

PARLOUR.—1756. The Parson's P.; a Poem. By a Tradesman of Oxford. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—Our Lady's Chambre or P. 987 *o.*

PARMA, a duchy of Italy, under which name are included the duchies of Parma Proper, Piacenza, and Guastalla.—1590. Annotationes ad Statuta Civitatis P.æ. 195 *z.*—1722. Dissertation Historique sur les Duchés de P. et de Plaisance. 651 *e.*—1742. Ragioni della sede Apostolica sopra il Ducato di P. e Piacenza esposte a' sovrani e principi Catholici dell' Europa. 35 *i.*——N. D.—Descrizione di P. suoi Fiumi e largo territorio. 32 *o.*

PARMA, a fortified city of Italy, capital of the duchy of the same name. —1591. Istoria della citta di P., lib. viii. 32 *n.*—1791. Saggio di Memorie sulla Tipographia P.ese del Secolo 15. 10 *g.*—1797. Elegant Compositions and Studies for the various celebrated Pictures in the different Palaces and Cabinets of Rome, Bologna, P., Milan, &c. 209 *x.*—— N. D.—Historia di P. 10 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1421. Basin, or Basinio. 81 *z.* — 1673. Francis Maria Biacca. 111 *h.* — 1714. Prosper Manara. 639 *k.*—1740. Gastone Della Torre, Count Rezzonico. 800 *q.*——N. D.—George Anselme. 34 *o.*—Eneas Vico, Vicus, or Vighi. 934 *a.*

PARMA, Duchess of, daughter of Charles V., and Governess of the Netherlands.— 1566. A Briefe Request or Declaration, presented vnto Madame the Duchesse of P., &c. 572 *k.*——N. D.—Oratio Funebris in exequiis Ducissæ P.æ; or a Funeral Oration on the Death of the Duchess of P. 359 *t.*

PARMA, Prince of.—1775. Cours d'Etude pour les Instructions du Prince de P. 252 *n.*

PARMA, Princess of. — 1699. The Princess of P.; a Tragedy. 862 *s.*

PARMA, University of. — 1448. One of the first Professors of the University of P. 98 *r.*

PARMENAS. — 1776. A Reply to P. By the Author of a Letter to a Baptist Minister. Shrewsbury, 8vo. 6d.

PARMENIANUS. — 1549. De Schismate Donatistarum, adversus P.m. 718 *q.*

PARMENIDES.—1728. P. 761 *b.*—1774. Dialog. tres, Sophista, Politicus et P. 761 *c.*—1793. The P. of Plato; with Notes. 897 *x.*

PARNAD.—1788. The P. 212 *t.*

PARNASSUS, a mountain of European Turkey, in Lividia, famous in mythology, as being the residence of the muses.—1600. England's P. 625 *z.*—1634. Le P.e Royal Epinicia Musarum. 128 *y.*—1642. Mel Heliconium; or Poeticall Honey gathered out of the Weeds of P. 816 *n.*—1645. The Great Assises, holden in P. by Apollo and his Assessovrs. 976 *r.*—1650. Parnasso Espagnol, or Spanish P. 785 *y.*—1656. Advertisement from P., in two Centuries. 193 *w.*—1656. P. Biceps. 985 *v.* — 1659. P.i Puerperium; or some well Wishes to Ingenuity, in the Translation of six hundred of Owen's Epigrams. 741 *o.* — 1663. P. illustratus Medicinalis. 91 *l.* — 1710. Rapporti di P.o. 26 *o.* — 1710. Advertisement from P. 673 *r.* — 1726. Raptus Ecstaticus in Montem P.m. 244 *m.*—1742. Gradus ad P.m. 393 *f.*—1744. Le Carnival du P.e. 393 *f.*—1750. L'Abeille du P. 378 *m.*—1761. Salita al P.o o sia Guida. 393 *f.* — 1761. The Scrubs of P.; or all in the Wrong; a Comic-Tragical Heroic Poem, in Hudibrastic Verse; addressed to the Authors of the Rosciad, the Fribbleriad, the Churchiliad, the Naiads of Fleet-Ditch, and the Gentlemen of Bath Theatres. By Whackum Smackum, Esq. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1763. The Buds of P. 703 *v.*— 1766. Voltaire's Letters to his Friends of P.; with Historical and Critical Notes. 938 *w.* — 1783. Petites Maisons du P.e. 797 *f.* — 1788. Excursions to P.; or the Entertainment of a Summer's Vacation. By a Gentleman of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Deighton, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1788. A Trip to P.; or the Judgment of Apollo on Dramatic Authors and Performers; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1789. The Sick Laureat; or P. in Confusion; a Poem. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1789. English P.; or a Selection of Poetry. 6 *h.*—1814. P.ian Wild Shrubs. 898 *b.*—1814. Modern P., or the New Art of Poetry; a Poem, designed to supersede the Rules of Aristotle, Horace, Longinus, Vida, Boileau, and Pope. Lond. Johnson and Co. small 8vo. —— N. D.—Gradus ad P.m. 19 *j.* — P., hoa, or Frolics in Verse. 323 *h.* — Le P. Reformé. 448 *v.*—A Dissertation upon the Schools of Athens and P. 702 *r.*—La Mascarade du P.e. 748 *r.*

PARNELL, Sir Henry, Bart. M.P.—1814. A Letter on the proposed Alteration of the Corn Laws, addressed to Sir H. P. Bart. 189 *e.*

PARNELL, James.—1656. A True Testimony given of the Sufferings and Death of J. P. 733 *s.*—1656. A True and Lamentable Relation of J. P.'s most desperate Death. 733 *s.* — 1675. Several Writings given forth from the Spirit of the Lord, through that meek, patient, and suffering Servant of God, J. P. 733 *s.*

PARNELL, Thomas, D.D.—1770. Life of Dr. P.; prefixed to an Edition of his Poems. 423 *t.* — 1771. The Life of Dr. P. 733 *t.* — 1777. Epitaph on Dr. P. 423 *u.*

PARNESE. — 1750. Memoirs of the Life of P., a Spanish Lady of vast fortune; translated from the Spanish Manuscript. Lond. Owen and Clarke, 12mo. 3s.

PAROCHIANE.—1537. The P. or Ghostly Chyld, for a due Preparation into the Howrelynge. 965 *d.*

PARODIES.—1814. Posthumous P. and other Pieces. Lond. 8vo. 6s.

PARŒCIA. — 1608. P., sive de P.rum et P.corum Origine, et de missa P.li. 367 *h.*

PAROISSIAL, Theophile.—1649. L'Anti-T. P. 14 *u.*

PAROLINUS, Franciscus Roncalius.—1747. Epistolæ tres Medicæ ad F.m R.m P.m. 91 *j.*

PARONYCHIA, a whitloe, or collection of pus at the extremity of the fingers.—1623. Methodus Medendæ P.æ. 418 *s.* — 1816. Sur la Nouvelle Famille des P.ies. 496 *e.*

PAROQUET, a small species of parrot.—1684. On the Dissection of a P. 945 *d.*

PAROS, an island of the Archipelago.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. ——N. D.—Archilochus. 39 *s.*

PAROXYSM, a fit of a disease. — 1767. The P.s in the Back and Loins. 534 *q.*

PARR, Samuel, LL.D.—1790. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P., occasioned by his Republication of Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1793. A Statement of Facts relative to the Behaviour of Dr. P. to the late Mr. H. Homes and Dr. Combe. 250 *s.* — 1793. Curtius rescued from the Gulph; or the Retort Courteous to the Rev. Dr. P., in Answer to his learned Pamphlet, entitled, A Sequel, &c. 276 *n.*—1794. Selections from M. P. 955 *a.*—1802. Thoughts occasioned by the perusal of Dr. P.'s Spital Sermon; being a Reply to the Attacks of Dr. P., Mr. M'Intosh, the Author of an Essay on Population, and others. 422 *i.*

PARR, Susanna. — 1659. S. P.'s Apology against the Elders; or a Vindication of S. P. 734 *a.*

PARR, Thomas.—1635. The Life of old T. P., who lived clii. years; in Verse. 896 *x.*—1669. Anatomical Account concerning T. P., who died at the age of 152 years and 9 months. 472 *h.*

PARRHASIUS, a celebrated painter of Ephesus.—1699. A Life of P. 286 *a.*

PARRICIDE.—1594. Histoire Prodigieuse du P. de Barriere. 68 *p.* — 1610. Remonstrance pour avoir Justice du P. du R. Henry III. 448 *y.* — 1690. De Lege Pompeia de P.is. 522 *q.* — 1752. The Fair P.; a Tragedy of three Acts, founded on a late melancholy event. Lond. Waller, 8vo. 1s.

PARROT. — 1568. Speake P. 859 *j.* — 1647. Almonds for P.s. 976 *r.*——N. D.—Tales of a P. 418 *r.*—Speake P. 579 *u.*

PARROT, Sir Noise.—1693. The Wary Widow; or Sir N. P.; a Comedy. 495 *i.*

PARRY, E., Esq.—1812. The Attorney-General v. Brown, P., and others of the Golden Lane Brewery. 158 *u.*—1813. The Dissents and Protests of E. P. Esq., W. Astell, &c., Directors of the East India Company. 74 *x.*

PARRY, William. — 1584. A Trve and Plaine Declaration of the horrible Treasons practised by W. P., the Traitor. 72 *x.* — 1584. The intended Treason of Dr. P. against Q. Elizabeth, with the Pope's Letter. 192 *n.*

PARRY, Rev. William. — 1809. Animadversions on the Rev. W. P.'s Strictures on the Origin of Moral Evil. 498 *b.*

PARSEES.—1800. The Religion and History of the P., &c. 450 *v.*

PARSEUS, Dr. John.—1786. Account of the late Dr. J. P. 322 *p.*

PARSIMONY.—1532. De P.ia. 152 *j.*

PARSING. — 1804. English P.; comprising the Rules of Syntax, exemplified by appropriate Lessons under each Rule; with an Index, containing all the Parts of Speech in the different Lessons unparsed. For the use of Schools, Private Teachers, and elder Students. 415 *p.*—1808. A Complete System of P. 859 *q.*—1815. A Guide to P., &c. 144 *p.*

PARSNIP.—1772. Concerning the Medicinal Effects of a Poisonous Plant exhibited instead of the Water P. 782 *f.*—1811. On the Culture

of P.s, and their Utility in feeding Cattle. 465 *x.*—1817. On the Cultivation of the P., as it is practised in Guernsey. 628 *k.*

PARSON.—1602. A Complete P.; or, A Description of Advowsons and Church Livings. 309 *l.*—1641. The P.'s Law; or, A View of Advowsons. 524 *j.*—1654. The P.'s Guide; or the Law of Tithes. 851 *l.*—1675. A Priest to the Temple; or the Character of a Country P. 486 *h.*—1676. The P.'s Counsellor. 293 *q.*—1681. The P.'s Monitor, consisting of Laws and Matters concerning the Clergy. 665 *v.*—1682. Letters between an Attorney and a Dead P. 158 *i.*—1689. The P.'s Case, under the present Land-Tax. 512 *e.*—1710. Dialogue between a Sacheverelite P. and an Hodleian Gentleman. Lond. 8vo.—1716. P.'s Christian Directory. 875 *e.*—1738. Every Man his own P. 323 *h.*—1770. The Squire and the P. See Squire, 1770.—1789. The P.'s Wife; a Novel. Written by a Lady. Lond. Walter, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1796. Things out of Place; or the P., the Bear, and the Butter; a Tale. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1797. The Country P.; a Poem. 112 *p.*—1799. A Country P.'s Address to his Flock. 989 *y.*—1806. Thirty Minutes' Conversation between the P. and the Farmer. 365 *v.*—1807. A Priest to the Temple; or the Country P.'s Character, and Rule of Holy Life. 522 *t.*

PARSON, Mast.—1548. John Bon and Mast P. 623 *b.* 1549. 291 *d.*

PARSON, Richard, M.A., Greek Professor of Trinity College, Cambridge.—1808. Account of the last Illness of the late R. P. 834 *k.*—1808. An Account of the late Mr. R. P.; with some few Particulars relative to his extraordinary Talents. By an Admirer of a Great Genius. Lond. C. and R. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Narrative of the last Illness and Death of R. P. 234 *i.*

PARSONAGE.—1549. To such Laymen and vnlearned as courteously catch and wrongfully withhold P.s, Vicarages, Tithes, and other Livings appointed to the Ministrie of God's word. 773 *g.*—1780. The P. House. 123 *j.*—1814. Dartmouth P.; a Tale for Youth. Lond. 12mo. 7s.

PARSONS, Abraham, Esq.—1812. Observations on Select Passages of the Old Testament, founded on a perusal of P.'s Travels from Aleppo to Bagdad. 928 *b.*

PARSONS, John, Professor of Anatomy at Oxford.—1788. A Short Account of the late Dr. J. P., Dr. Richard Huck Saunders of London, Dr. Charles Collignon, Professor of Anatomy at Cambridge, and Sir Alexander Dick of Prestoufield. From the Edinburgh Medical Commentaries, vol. x. p. 322., &c. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.

PARSONS, Right Rev. Dr. John, Bishop of Peterborough.—1814. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Rev. Dr. J. P. 913 *r.*

PARSONS, or Coobuck, Robert.—1583. Father P.'s Green Coat, sent from abroad with the leaves and binding in livery. 735 *a.*—1589. A Brief Answer to the frivolous Quarrels of R. P., against the late edition of the Resolutions, whereunto are prefixed, The Booke of the Resolution, and the Treatise of Justification, perused and noted in the margin, on all such places as are misliked by R. P., shewing in what section of this Answer following those places are handled. 169 *p.*—1603. Counter-blasts against R. P. 96 *e.*—1603. Confutation of a vaunting Challenge made by O. E. unto R. P. 735 c.—1604. Defence of a Trial between P. and Mornay, concerning some Points of Religion. 735 *d.*—1609. Encounter against Mr. P.'s Sober Reckoning; and his Exceptions urged in the Treatise of his Mitigation. 686 *x.*—1612. The Life of Father P. 541 *p.*—1683. Right of Succession asserted, against the False Reasonings and Seditious Insinuations of R. Doleman, alias P. 478 *a.*—1703. The Right of Succession to the Kingdom of England, in two books, against P., the Jesuit, who endeavoured to overthrow not only the Right of Succession, but also the sacred authority of Kings themselves. 267 *f.*——N. D.—The Book of Resolutions; written by R. P., a Jesuite. 288 c.—Life of R. P. 735 *g.*

PARSONS, T.—1813. A Funeral Sermon for Mr. T. P. 543 *p.*

PARSONS, Sir William.—1642. A Letter written from Sir W. P. to Sir Rob. Pye. 735 *h.*

PARSONS, William.—1751. A Genuine and Impartial Account of Mr. W. P., executed at Tyburn, Monday, Feb. 11, 1750, for returning from Transportation. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.

PARTENOPE.—1585. P. 54 *p.*

PARTHENIA, one of the characters in Sydney's Arcadia.—1629. Argalus and P.; a Poem, in three books. 785 *n.*—1639. Argalus and P.; a Tragedy. 418 *z.*—1659. Continuation of the History of Argalus and P. 785 *q.*—1765. P.; or, the Lost Shepherdess. An Arcadian Drama. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s.

PARTHENIA.—1638. Ode P., sive de Laudibus Beatæ Mariæ Virginis. 65 *p.*——N. D.—P.; the first Music that ever was printed for the Virginals. 168 *c.*

PARTHENIAD.—1810. La P.e, &c. The P.; a Poem. 62 *j.*——N. D.—P.es. 783 *l.*

PATHENISSA.—1665. P.; a Romance. 143 *g.*

PARTHENOPE, one of the sirens.—1520. De Obitu Lydæ, de vero Poëta, de P. 32 *x.*

PARTHENOPEIA.—1654. P.; or, The History of Naples. 521 *k.*

PARTHIA, a country of Asia the greater.—1679. Of the Punick, Syrian, and P.n Wars. 37 *p.*—1703. Mansiones P.cæ. 536 *o.*—1725. Arsacidarum Imperium; sive Regum P.orum Historia, ad Fidem Numismatum accommodata. 925 *g.*—1754. Arsacidarum Epocha nuper vulgatis proposita. 389 *v.*—1755. On a P.n Coin, with Characters on the Reverse, resembling those of the Palmyrenses. 890 *z.*—1757. A Dissertation on a P.n Coin. 890 *z.*—1757. A P.n Coin, with a Greek and P.n Legend. 890 *z.*—1760. Conjectures on the inedited P.n Coin. 890 *z.*—1765. On two P.n Coins, never before published. 891 *a.*—1775. Observations on the P.n Epochas. 379 *g.*

PARTIALITY.—1704. The Nature and Mischief of Prejudice and P.; on 1 Tim. v. 21. 825 *n.*—1728. King Jehoshapbat's Charge to his Judges; or, Justice without Corruption and P. recommended; an Assize Sermon on 2 Chron. xix. 5-7. 744 *r.*

PARTICLE.—1558. De P.is Græcæ Linguæ, Liber Particularis. 800 *o.*—1566. The first who adopted a certain Method in the P.s and Prepositions. 510 *j.*—1624. De P.is Linguæ Latinæ. 325 *d.*—1700. De P.is Græcæ Linguæ, liber singularis. 342 *k.*—1769. Doctrina P.arum Linguæ Græcæ. 511 *f.*—1769. The Utility and Energy of the P. shewn. 539 *s.*——N. D.—A Treatise on P.s. 767 *p.*

PARTICLE.—1811. Inquiries concerning the Signification of the Word P., as usual by modern Chemical Writers. 282 *p.*

PARTIES.—1711. The chief Sources of our present P. and Divisions. 297 *m.*—1735. Dissertations upon P. 826 *x.*—1739. Bolingbroke's Dissertation on P. 855 *x.*—1758. P.y-Spirit in time of Public Danger considered; wherein the National Debt, the Necessity of our Connections on the Continent, with the Nature of our Subsidiary Forces, and the ancient Mercenaries are fully discussed. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s.—1759. Considerations on the present Coalition of P. By an Independent Whig. Lond. Robinson, fol. 6d.—1762. A Letter upon the three great Objects of Public Attention, Peace, P., and Resignations. See Peace, 1762.—1764. An Address to both P. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1770. Dissertation on P. 423 *t.*—1770. P. dissected; or, Plain Truth; a Poem. By a Plain Dealer. Lond. Bell, 4to. 2s.—1772. A Scheme for the Coalition of P. Humbly submitted to the Public. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1774. On the State of P. at the Accession of King George the First. See Patriotism, 1774.—1776. Reflections on the State of P., the National Debt, and the Necessity and Expediency of the present War with America. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1780. An Argument on the Nature of Party and Faction. 614 *l.*—1783. The Coalition; or, an Essay on the present State of P. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—1787. The Letters of an Englishman; in which the Principles and Conduct of the Rockingham Party when in Administration, &c. are displayed. See Englishman, 1787.—1790. The Mischievous Effects of introducing British Party into Ireland. See Britain, Great, 1790.—1794. Considerations on the State of P. and the Means of effecting a Reconciliation between them. 112 *z.*—1800. Strictures on the Political P. of the City of Edinburgh: Together with a Statement of authenticated Circumstances and Facts which merit the particular and immediate Attention both of the honourable Magistrates and all the Inhabitants of that City. Lond. Ogle, 8vo. 1s.—1803. Observations on a Ministerial Pamphlet, entitled, Cursory Remarks of a near Observer upon the State of P. during the Administration of the Rt. Hon. H. Addington. By an anxious Spectator. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 2s.—1804. The Letters of Valerius, on the State of P., the War, the Volunteer System, and most of the Political Topics which have lately been under public discussion. Originally published in the Times. 255 *u.*—1807. Ins and Outs; or the State of P.; a Satirical Poem. By Chrononhotonthologos. Lond Chapple, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1809. Short Remarks on the State of P. at the close of the year 1809. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1810. The Reformist's Reply to the State of P., in the Edinburgh Review. 526 *t.*—1812. A View of the State of P. in the United States of America; being an Attempt to account for the present ascendancy of the French or Democratic Party in that Country; in two Letters to a Friend, by a Gentleman who has recently visited the United States. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—The State of P. 947 *y.*

PARTIES, in law.—1808. On the P. to Actions, and the Forms of Actions. 222 *m.*—1817. A Treatise on P. to Actions. 463 c.

PARTING.—1766. The Valuation of Gold, Silver, P., Assays. 867 *h.*

PARTITION.—1739. Scheme or Abstract of the Titles and P.s of the Laws of England, digested into Method. 456 *z.*—1802. Laws respecting P. 80 *y.*

PARTNER.—1792. Cross P.; a Comedy. In five Acts. As performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. By a Lady. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. P.s. 843 *y.*

PARTNERSHIP.—1768. A Lecture upon P. Accounts: With a Chapter upon Balance. In all the Varieties of Foreign Factorage, and Domestic Trade, upon a Plan altogether clear and mercantile. By a Merchant. Lond. Law, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. Treatise on the Law of P. 953 *y.*—1812. On P., &c. 813 *u.*—1815. The Law of P. 678 *c.*

PARTRIDGE.—1754. P.-shooting. 807 *m.*—1767. P.-shooting; a Poem. 358 *u.*

PARTS.—1753. Multiplication of Feet, Inches and P. 771 *v.*

PARTURITION, the state of bringing forth.—1697. Dissertatio de Utero, ejusdemque motu in P.entibus. 300 *k.*—1781. Calculation of the number of Accidents attendant on P. 120 *z.*—1783. An Essay on Laborious P. 720 *t.*—1786. On Pregnancy and P. 297 *b.*—1787. The

Generation and P. of Animals. 297 *b.*—1792. Cases of Laborious P., with the Consequences. 968 *c.*—1794. Observations on Human and on Comparative P. 120 *z.*—1797. An Illustration of the Analogy between Vegetable and Animal P. 527 *d.* — 1799. Retention of the Placenta after P. 158 *j.*—1805. A Case of inverted Uterus after P. 326 *l.*—1811. Observations on Tumours within the Pelvis, occasioning difficult P. 731 *j.*—1812. A Case of difficult P., occasioned by a Dropsical Ovarium forming a Tumor in the Lower Part of the Pelvis. 666 *g.*—1813. Plates illustrative of P. 504 *f.*—1814. Synopsis of the various kinds of difficult P. 666 *g.*

PARTY Clubs.—1754. The Country Gentleman's Advice to his Son on the Subject of P. C. 917 *w.*

PARTYBUS, Jacobus.—1585. The Aphorismes of Hippocrates and J. P. 605 *f.*

PARVULA. — 1509. Longe P. 982 *p.* — 1520. P.orum Institutiones. 874 *t.*

PARY, Hymenia.—1789. The H. P.; or, the Generous Friend; a Comedy. By a Young Gentleman. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 2s.

PASARO.—1780. Memoirs of P. 717 *u.*

PASCAL, II., Pope. —— N. D.—Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum Urbani II. P. II. &c. 471 *i.*

PASCAL, Blaise.—1723. The Lives of John Picus, Prince of Mirandula, and Mr. P. 547 *n.* —— N. D. — P.'s Thoughts on Religion; to which is prefixed, an Account of the manner in which these thoughts were delivered. 566 *o.* — An Apology for M. P.'s Provincial Letters 749 *x.*

PASCAL, Pere, a monk of Montserrat.—1785. P. P. vindicated. 902 *q.*

PASCHAL Lamb. — 1554. Concerning the making of P. L. 313 *g.* — 1623. A Sermon of the P. L., and of the Sacramental Body and Blood of Christ. 8 *n.* — 1762. That our Saviour gave up the Ghost, upon the Cross, on the very month, day, hour, and minute on which the P. L. was ordered by the law to be slain. 566 *j.*—See Passover.

PASCHALL.—1701. Letter, stating the Case of Parkhurst and P. 735 *u.*

PASCHASIUS.——N. D.—P. 858 *z.*

PASCUA.—1790. Germania P. 889 *x.*

PASIPHAE.—1628. P.; a Tragedy. 901 *z.*

PASMANIANUS, Civicus.—1764. Nosocomii C.i P.i Annus Medicus Tertius. 247 *z.*

PASPALUM Stoloniferum.——N. D.—Description of P. S. 136 *e.*

PASQUIER, Stephen.—1622. Recherches des Recherches et autres Œuvres d'Etienne P. 399 *r.*

PASQUIL.—1535. P. the Playne. 335 *x.*

PASQUILL. — 1657. Oratio Steliteutica, sive Scripturæ in P.os et Ferræ-Filios, &c. elisæ. 467 *g.*

PASQUILLUS.—1550. The Market or Fayre of Vserers; a new P. or Dialogue against Vsurye, &c. 470 *j.*

PASQUIN. — 1570. P., his Recantation containinge an Inuective against Papistes, and especially Bishop Bonner. 291 *p.* — 1736. P.; a Satyre on the Times. 366 *p.* —— N. D.—P. in a Traunce; a Christian and learned Dialogue. 845 *s.*

PASQUINADE.—1753. The P.; with Notes variorum: book the first. 567 *f.*

PASSAGE, occurrence, event. — 1646. Narration of divers Stories and remarkable P.s. 331 *d.*

PASSAGE, voyage.—1674. A large Chronological Table of the most remarkable P.s, from the first Discovery of the Continent of America to the year 1673. 557 *e.*

PASSAGE, a paragraph or part of a book. — 1787. Select P.s from various Authors, designed to form the Minds and Manners of Young Persons, and at the same time to afford an agreeable Miscellany for those of riper years. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1793. The Art of varying simple P.s. 451 *h.*

PASSAGE, road, way.—1793. Descriptive Account of Persfield and Chepstow, including Caerwent and the P.s. 479 *b.*

PASSAGE, North-West-. See North-West-Passage.—1622. A Treatise of the N.-W.-P. to the South Sea. 151 *b.* — 1744. Historical Details of the several Attempts made for the Discovery of the North-East and N.-W.-P.s. 188 *y.* — 1748. A Voyage to Hudson's Bay, by the Dobbs Galley and California, in 1746-7, for discovering a N.-W.-P. 334 *c.*—1750. Considerations on the great Advantages which would arise of a N.-W.-P., and a clear Account of the most practicable Method of attempting that Discovery. 334 *c.* — 1780. A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, to determine the position and extent of the west side of North America, its distance from Asia, and the practicability of a Northern P. to Europe. 254 *l.*—1782. A Concise Account of Voyages for the Discovery of a N.-W.-P. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

PASSAICK River.—1770. On the Ephoron Leukou, usually called the White Fly of P. R. 970 *v.*

PASSENGER.—1612. Il Passaggiere; or the P.'s Dialogues. 101 *p.*

PASSICHAR. — 1584. Discours de Philosophie à P.is et à Pedantie. 542 *g.*

PASSIFLORA. See Passion-Flower.

PASSING-Bell.—1655. P.-B. 472 *k.*

PASSINGHAM, Col. Robert.—1805. The whole Trial of Col. R. P. and John Edwards, for a Conspiracy against George Townsend Forrester, Esq. Barrister, with intent to deprive the said George Forrester of his Wife and Property, and charging him with many unnatural Crimes; and the Speech of Mr. Justice Grose on pronouncing Sentence. 549 *y.*

PASSION, suffering.—1503. The Lyves, P.s, and Myracles of many Sayntes, &c. 711 *y.*—1664. Annot. in P.es Martyrum. 507 *g.*—1680. P.es S. S. Perpetuæ et Felicitatis. 580 *z.*

PASSION, love.—1659. History of Cales's P.; or, as some will byname it, the Miss-taking of Cales. 911 *m.* — 1692. The P. of Byblis. 297 *k.* — 1769. Sketch of Happiness in Rural Life, and the Misery that attended an indiscreet P. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PASSION, desire. — 1621. The P. of a discontented Mind. Lond. 4to.—1725. The Universal P., in iv. Satires. 990 *x.*—1739. The Universal P.; a Comedy. 671 *d.*

PASSION, or last suffering, of Christ.—1481. A Poem on the P. of Christ. 781 *x.* — 1533. Myrrour or Glasse of Christe's P. 794 *z.* 1534. 365 *h.*—1540. Of the P. 139 *t.*—1555. De P.e Domini. 695 *y.* — 1564. Expositio P.is Jesu Christi. 148 *o.* — 1568. Explicatio Dominicæ P.is ac Resurrectionis. 491 *u.*—1593. Fruitful Lessons upon the P. 264 *o.*—1598. Poems on the P. 818 *x.*—1602. Explicatio in Bugenhagii Historiam P.is Dominicæ. 411 *n.* — 1616. Lectures upon the History of the P., &c. 814 *h.*—1618. Two Discourses on the Nativitie and P. of Christ. 481 *e.*—1622. Flosculi Sacri è Christi P.is Horto collecti. 510 *w.* — 1631. P.ale varias Homilias continens. 498 *n.* — 1633. Heliotropum, seu Conciones de Mysteriis Redemptionis Humanæ, quæ in Dominica P.e continentur. 563 *t.*—1650. A Poem on the P. 502 *f.* — 1670. A Sermon on our Saviour's P., on Acts ii. 23. 505 *e.*—1695. Tractatus de P.e Christi. 172 *n.*—1737. A Discourse upon the P. of Christ. 727 *t.*—1770. The P.; an Oratorio, as performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Sermons on the P. of Jesus Christ, and other subjects. 834 *b.*—1780. The P. 576 *s.* —— N. D.—Explication du Mystère de la P. de N. S. J. C. 321 *v.*—On the P. and Resurrection of Jesus Christ. 377 *h.*—A Paraphrase on the History of the P. 626 *p.*—Greek Poem on the P. of Christ. 654 *z.*—See Jesus Christ.

PASSION-Flower. — 1790. Account of the difference of Structure in the Flowers of six species of Passiflora. 870 *i.*—1811. Remarks on the Expansion and Closing of the Flowers of the Passiflora Cærulea, or P.-F. 624 *r.* — 1818. Some Account (with a figure,) of the Purple-fruited P.-F. 825 *h.*

PASSION Week, the week immediately preceding the festival of Easter, so called in commemoration of Christ's crucifixion.—1797. Lectures on P. W.; dedicated to the Queen. 831 *q.* — 1807. Eight Sermons on the Occurrences of the P. W. 641 *p.*

PASSIONS, strong emotions of the mind. — 1594. The P. of the Spirit. 327 *l.*—1597. Sundrie Sonnets of Christian P. 613 *l.*—1601. Of the P. of the Mind in general, and a Declaration of the Nature of Clymacterical Years. 986 *m.* — 1605. Poore Man's P., and Povertie's Patience. 950 *v.* — 1621. Table of Human P., with their Causes and Effects. 243 *v.* — 1640. Of the P. and Faculties of the Soul of Man. 800 *b.*—1649. Of the significative Muscles of the P. of the Mind. 169 *i.*—1649. The Use of P. 193 *w.*—1651. The Vanity of the Lives and P. of Men. 730 *g.* — 1658. Les Caractères des P. 210 *s.* — 1659. Nouvelles Pensées sur la Nature des P. 928 *w.* — 1673. An ex Animi Panthematis Sanitas? 218 *z.* — 1675. Man without P.; or, the Wise Stoic. 432 *w.*—1680. Passio, Gr. Lat. 131 *q.*—1684. De Impetus, Tractatus duplex. 342 *n.* — 1693. Observationes de Actibus Humanis, et P.ibus Animæ. 531 *k.* — 1697. Essay on P., &c. 123 *g.* — 1701. Government of the P.; a Sermon on Gal. v. 24. 171 *q.* — 1708. On Predominant P.; 2 Sermons on John i. 19, and 1 Tim. i. 12. Lond. 8vo.—1709. De P.ibus Animi. 411 *t.*—1709. Principes Phisiques de la Raison et des P. 656 *r.* — 1728. An Essay on the Nature and Conduct of the P. and Affections. 529 *m.* — 1732. The Origin of the P. 571 *m.* — 1734. A Method to learn to design the P. 162 *k.*—1750. Thoughts on P., &c. 717 *p.*—1752. P., their object and end, their use, abuse, regulation, and employment. 379 *w.*—1753. A Medical Dissertation concerning the Effects of the P. on Human Bodies. 236 *i.*—1755. A Physical Rationale of the Formation of the P. 802 *p.* — 1760. A Shandean Essay on Human P., with a smack here and there of Butler, Prior, Swift, Pope, &c. By Calib Macwhim. Lond. Coote, 4to. 1s.—1761. A Lively Description of the Human P. 104 *v.*—1770. Short View of the Human Faculties and P. 108 *x.* — 1771. The Danger of P.; or Syrian and Egyptian Anecdotes; translated from the French of the Author of the School of Friendship. Lond. Evans, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. —1772. The Philosophy of the P., demonstrating their Nature, Properties, Effects, &c. Lond. Almon, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s. — 1773. The P. personified, in familiar Fables. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 5s.—1774. Thoughts on the various P. of Mankind. 465 *a.*—1775. The Dominion of Providence over the P. of Men. 977 *g.* — 1777. The Power of Christianity over Malignant P. 256 *i.*—1788. A Dissertation upon the Influence of the P. upon the Disorders of the Body. 355 *i.* — 1793. Two Didactic Essays on Human Happiness, and the Government of the P. 807 c. — 1794. Melasma; or the Force of P. Lond. Nunn, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—

1794. The Victim of Passion; or Memoirs of the Comte de St. Julien. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1795. The P. taught by Truth; an Allegorical Poem. 91 *p.* — 1795. On the Power of Painting to express mixed P. 563 *u.* — 1796. Influence des P. sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations. 874 *e.*—1797. A Vocabulary of the P. 281 *f.*—1798. Series of Plays, in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger P. of the Mind, each Passion being the subject of a Tragedy or Comedy. 63 *n.*—1798. A History of the P., and their Effects. 270 *n.*—1799. An Essay on the P.; with other Poems. 312 *v.* —1799. An Essay on the P.; being an attempt to trace them from their source, describe their general influence, and explain the peculiar effects of each on the mind. 286 *p.*—1800. Philosophical Treatise on the P. 244 *h.*—1802. An Inquiry into the Nature of the P. 281 *h.* — 1803. Nature; or a Picture of the P.; a Novel. 179 *i.*—1804. Addition to Collin's Ode on the P. 224 *v.*—1807. An Ethical Treatise on the P., founded on the Principles investigated in the Philosophical Treatise. 244 *h.*—1808. Tales of the P.; in which is attempted, an Illustration of their Effects on the Human Mind; each Tale comprised in one volume, and forming the subject of one Passion. 680 *p.* — 1810. The Spirit of the Moment candidly considered; or an Appeal from the P. to the Judgment of Englishmen. By a Man of Kent. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. A Treatise on the P., illustrative of the Human Mind. By a Lady. Lond. Crosby, 2 vols. 12s.—1811. The P.; a Novel. 280 *h.*—1815. On the various Faculties and P. of the Human Mind. 235 *a.*——N. D.—Soule's P., and other Passages, Divine, Philosophical, and Moral. 237 *x.*—The different Tempers, P., and Manners of Men. 246 *e.* — Pictures of P., Fancies, and Affections. 556 *d.* — The Use of the P. 844 *g.*—A Cure for Irregular P., and the Doctrine of Self-Knowledge. 903 *d.*

PASSOVER, a solemn festival of the Jews, celebrated on the fourteenth day of the month following the vernal equinox. Its origin is related in the 12th Chapter of the Book of Exodus.—1473. Carmen Paschale et Hymni duo. 842 *w.* — 1520. De Ratione Paschalis Celebrationis. 756 *y.* — 1576. Epitome in Librum de Paschatis Chronologia. 233 *e.* — 1595. Canon Paschalis. 500 *k.* — 1596. De Inveniendo de Paschate; item Paschalion Perpetuum. 420 *l.*—1597. De Ritibus Paschatis, Heb. 568 *s.* — 1610. Benedictio Cerei Paschalis. 338 *b.* — 1616. Quadripart. Concionum, tom. quartus: continens iii. Dies Paschales, et v. Dominicas sequentes. 444 *k.* — 1630. Fragmentum Græcum de Paschate. 10 *e.*—1630. Computus Græcorum de Solennitate Paschatis celebranda. 41 *q.*—1630. Computus Paschalis duplex, Gr. Lat. 41 *q.*—1644. Epicrisis ad Amicam se inter et Joh. Cloppenburgium Epistolicam Collationem de ultimo Christi Paschate, Σαυρωσίμῳ et Sabbatho deuteroproto. 191 *t.*—1651. Sacra Adversaria in Passionale et Agnum Paschalem et Sacrum Crusis Heptalogum. 924 *h.* — 1662. The Paschal, or Lent Fast, Apostolical and Perpetual. 451 *l.*—1664. Tractatus Paschalis. 133 *m.* — 1684. The True Time of our Saviour's P.; on 1 Cor. xiv. 20. 919 *p.*—1684. The Exercitation concerning the True Time of our Saviour's P. 919 *o.* — 1688. ΠΑΣΧΑΛΙΟΝ, seu Chronicon Paschale. 388 *o.* — 1688. Analysis Chronologica ad Chronicon Paschale sive Alexandr. 474 *r.*—1703. De Kalendario et Cyclo Cæsaris, ac de Paschali Canone. 111 *r.*—1703. De Paschali Canone, S. Hyppolyti Martyris. 120 *u.*—1703. Solutio Problematis Paschalis. 120 *u.*—1738. Consilium de Nova Methodo Paschali ad Perfectum Statum perducenda. 517 *c.* — 1742. The Christian P.; 4 Sermons in Lent 1736. 804 *k.* — 1787. Chronology to settle the Paschal Feast, from the beginning to the end of time. 175 *r.*——N. D.—Sacrificium Paschatus de Ritibus Paschatis. 2 *z.*—De Inventione Novi Ignis Pascalis. 779 *r.*

PASSPORT.—1796. Trial for going to France without a P. 416 *i.*

PASSY.—1813. Mémoire sur les Coucbes Naturelles de P. 299 *u.*

PASTE. — 1662. How to colour Glass P.s, Enamells, Lakes, and other Curiosities. 699 *b.* — 1786. Of the minute Eels in P. being viviparous. 852 *z.*—1786. Collection of P.s and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems. 791 *l.*—1791. Ancient and Modern Gems, cast in Coloured P.s, &c. 791 *l.* — 1797. An inveterate Case of Tinea Capitis, cured by the application of an Adhesive P. 686 *f.* — 1804. On the P. Coloured Glasses or Enamels of the Ancients. 574 *s.*

PASTEL, William.—1763. Nouveaux Eclaircissemens sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de Guillaume P. 299 *i.*

PASTIME.—1517. The P. of Pleasure. 475 *d.*—1654. Lusus Serius, or Serious P. 659 *n.* 828 *d.*—1801. Glig-Gamena Angel-Leod; or the Sports and P.s of the People of England. 885 *s.*—1805. Fashionable P. See Poetry, 1805.—1806. Harmonic P. 684 *c.*—1813. Classical P., in a set of Poetical Enigmas on the Planets and Zodiacal Signs. 278 *d.*——N. D.— Youth's Divine P. 176 *i.*—The whole Devises, P.s, and Plaies at Norwich, before her Majestie. 225 *s.*

PASTINACA Marina.—1697. On the Tongue of a P. M. frequent in the Seas about Jamaica, lately dug up in Maryland and England. 860 *q.*

PASTOR, a clergyman.—1480. Regulæ P.ales. 439 *j.*—1513. P., 3 libris, quorum primus inscribitur Visiones; secundus Mandata; tertius Similitudines. 486 *u.*—1550. The Ymage of bothe P.s. 845 *m.* 933 *c.* 993 *u.* — 1566. Sex Tractatus Theologici, viz. de Prædicatione, Officio P.um, &c. 342 *x.* — 1569. To the P.s of the Flemish Church in Antwerp, exhorting them to concord with other Ministers. 361 *s.* 259 *t.*—1576. Questiones P.ales. 276 *v.* — 1589. A Dialogue perswading the People to reuerance and attend the Ordinance of God, in the ministrie of their own P.s. 720 *o.* — 1590. A Reconciliation of all the P.s and Cleargy of this Church of England. 648 *t.* — 1599. The Paines of a Painfull P. 594 *c.*—1609. The Faithful Shepherd, and his Practice in preaching and feeding his Flock. 75 *v.* — 1612. A Challenge to Protestants, to shew the Succession of their P.s from Christ down. 369 *e.* —1614. P.es de Belen. 930 *y.*—1618. Argumenta P.um Hollandiæ adversus Remonstrantium quinque articulos vindicantur. 26 *t.* — 1619. De Sacro P.is Munere Tractatus. 6 *z.* — 1619. The Reasons of a P.'s Resolution. 608 *b.* — 1629. B. Gregorii magni, Episcopi Romani, de Cura P.ali, liber vere aureus. 878 *v.*—1630. Dissertatio de Cœnæ Administratione, ubi P.es non sunt, et an semper communicandum per Symbola? 446 *e.* — 1631. For the Catholics of England, touching their P. 564 *x.*—1632. Probe Theological; or the first part of the Christian P.'s Proof of his Parishioners' Faith. 582 *l.*—1633. Libellus de P.is Officio, sive Appendix ad Scalam. 240 *n.*—1644. The Duty of P.s and People distinguished. 724 *r.* — 1653. Letters to the P.s of Wales. 340 *w.* — 1656. Gildas Salvianus, or the Reformed P. 86 *f.* — 1657. People's Need of a Living P. asserted and explained. 271 *m.* — 1662. The P.'s Valediction. 660 *z.* — 1670. Some Directions to P.s. 86 *j.* — 1686. Whether the Eucharist may be administered in the absence of, or want of P.s. 310 *f.*—1688. Concerning the Function of the P.s of the Church. 360 *z.*—1689. P.al Letters, directed to the Protestants in France. 559 *x.*—1692. Discourse of the P.al Care. 173 *p.* — 1693. The P.'s Care and Dignity, and the People's Duty; a Sermon on 1 Cor. iv. 1. By G. T. 8vo.—1694. Reflections on Mr. Johnson's Notes on the P.al Letter. 397 *q.*—1694. The P.'s Charge, and the People's Duty. 882 *x.*—1708. Whether the Sacrament may be administered where there are no P.s? 446 *k.*—1714. The Christian indeed, and Faithful P., impartially represented in a Practical Essay and Historical Account of the exemplary Life and Works of Dr. William Assheton. 954 *m.* — 1716. The P.'s Duty, on 2 Tim. iv. 2, 3. 483 *u.* — 1717. Monita P.alia Theologica. 384 *y.* — 1728. The Duties between P.s and their People. 520 *j.*—1732. Three P.al Letters, &c. 413 *j.*—1745. The Faithful P.; a Sermon on 1 Sam. ii. 35. 400 *r.*—1751. The People's truest Respect to a Faithful P. 984 *s.*—1755. The Student and P.; or, Directions how to attain to Eminence and Usefulness in these respective Characters. 653 *s.* — 1760. The Influence of the P.al Office on the Character examined; with a view especially to Mr. Hume's representation of the Spirit of that Office; a Sermon. 408 *x.*—1766. The P.'s Sentiments of Heart laid before his Flock. 586 *e.*—1768. The P.; a Poem; or a Caution against Error and Delusion; with a Remark on the Doctrine of Perfection; recommended to the World in general, the Methodists in particular, and to the Rev. Mr. Whitefield. Lond. Tilley, 4to. 1s.—1781. The Christian Student and P. 157 *t.* — 1790. An Answer to the Bishop of Comana's P.al Letter, by a Protestant Catholic. 405 *g.* — 1791. A True Model for Christians and P.s. 416 *v.*—1793. The P.al Care. 408 *y.*—1799. The Dissenters' Guide in chusing a P. 264 *w.*—1805. P.al Cautions. 133 *v.* — 1807. Mason's Student and P.; with Notes and an Essay on Catechising. 913 *p.* —1808. The P.al Care; a Didactic Poem, in three parts; addressed to the Junior Clergy. Lond. Hatchard, cr. 8vo. 12s.—1811. Lectures on the P.al Character. 188 *t.* 386 *d.* — 1812. The Country P.; or Rural Philanthropist; a Poem. 506 *o.* — 1815. The P.'s Fireside; a Novel. 770 *j.*——N. D.—Des Instructions P.ales. 98 *l.*—Manuel des P.s. 305 *d.*— The False P. convicted. 317 *w.* — A Pastoral, or a Treatise on the Duties of a P. 439 *i.*—De Cura P.ali, liber vere Aureus, accurate emendatus è Veteribus MSS. 439 *j.* — The P.'s Advocate, with the People's Monitor. 559 *s.*—Lettres P.ales. 559 *v.* — P.'s Daughter, with other Romances. 578 *q.*—The Christian P.; a Poem. 683 *g.*—On the Duties of P.s. 718 *p.*—The P.'s Daughter; from the German of Kotzebue. 772 *t.*—Le P. Evangelique. 815 *m.*—P.al Instructions. 867 *n.*

PASTORAL, the name given to a species of eclogue, which, in the dramatic or narrative form, represents the manners and pursuits of shepherds, and the charms of rural life.—1589. The Bucoliks of Publius Virgilius Maro, otherwise called his P.s, or Shepheard's Meetings; together with his Georgiks or Ruralls, otherwise called his Husbandrie, conteyning foure books. 371 *u.*—1694. Three P. Egloges. 554 *e.*—1597. Epigrams, P.s, Sonnets, &c. 148 *x.* — 1597. Most delectable and fine Diveses of rare Epitaphs, pleasant Poems, P.s and Sonnets. 152 *u.*—1598. P.ium de Daphnide et Chloe, lib. iv. 616 *k.* — 1599. Silvæ. 111 *f.*—1605. The P.s of Longus. 559 *h.*—1610. P.ia. 11 *v.* — 1613. Britannia's P.s. 159 *x.*—1619. P.s, containing Eclogues. 317 *o.*—1622. Sylvæ Sacræ et Sylva ad Fr. Aug. Thuanum. 445 *y.* — 1633. Thealma and Clearchus, a P. History, in smooth and easy verse. 208 2d *y.* — 1684. Rapin's Discourse on P.s. 269 *d.*—1684. Discourse of P.s. 791 *h.*—1698. Poesies P.es. 377 *j.*—1709. P.s. 768 *z.*—1724. Sacred Odes, P.s. 787 *k.*—1749. The Origin of Amorous P.s, from the Third Idyllium of Bion. 114 *r.* — 1756. Odes, P.s, and Translations. 134 *q.* — 1757. A Collection of agreeable Tales, Fables, P.s, &c. See Muse, 1757.—1765. P.s. 753 *r.*—1766. Poems, chiefly P. 277 *d.*—1768. P.s, Elegiac and other Pieces. 809 *u.*—1768. Four P.s; by J. S., Esq. of the Middle Temple. Lond. Webley, 4to. 2s.—1772. The Shepherd's Pipe, consisting of P.s. 159 *x.* — 1773. The Paraphrase on the 23d Psalm, entitled, A Divine P. 180 *r.*—1773. Six P.s; by P—— N——. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 1s.—1778. Nuove Canzoni P.i. 767 *t.*—1778. P.

of Longus. 935 *d.* — 1779. A P.; by an Officer belonging to the Canadian Army. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1756. Essays, P. and Elegiac. 64 *t.*—1784. Native P. Sonnets of Wales. 552 *l.*—1786. The P.s of Longus, a fine edition. 195 *i.*—1787. Poems, chiefly P. 476 *d.* —1790. Songs, P.s, Satires, &c. 262 *b.*—1793. P. Cordial, P. Puke. 460 *t.*—1798. Estelle, with an Essay on P. 276 *t.*—1804. The Shepherd's Boy; P. Tales. 292 *k.* — 1808. An Inquiry into the Origin of P. Poetry. 789 *h.*—1809. The P. or Lyric Muse of Scotland; in three Cantos. 632 *k.*—1812. P.s. 862 *r.*——N. D.—P. Pieces. 96 *y.* — P.s, Odes, and Madrigals. 326 *a.*—P.s. 411 *o.*—Poems and P.s; in German. 447 *k.*—The Royal P.; a Dramatic Ode. 695 *i.*—Some ingenious Sonnets, P.s, and Poetical Pieces. 720 *a.*—Canzoni P.i. 767 *t.*

PASTRY.—1637. Arte de Cocina, P.eleria, Vizcocheria, y Conserveria. 679 *s.* — 1710. England's Newest Way in all Sorts of Cookery, P., and all Pickles fit to be used; with copperplates. 520 *g.*—1772. Art of Cookery and P. made easy and familiar. 859 *d.*—1787. Cookery and P. 629 *y.* — 1791. The Practice of Cookery, P., Pickling, and Preserving, &c. 386 *m.*—1801. A Treatise on Rice and Potatoes, as far as relates to the use of them in P. 748 *e.* — 1804. The New Practice of Cookery, P., Baking, and Preserving. 311 *w.*

PASTURE, or Pasture-Land, grass land reserved for feeding cattle. —1610. Manner of draining Meadows and P.s. 929 *e.*—1644. England's Sad P. 185 *t.*—1790. Practical Observations on British Grasses best adapted to the laying down or improving of Meadows and P.s. 278 *l.* — 1801. Essay on the Best Means of applying P. Lands, &c. to the production of Grain, and of re-converting them to Grass. 323 *r.*—1802. On the Conversion of P. Lands into Tillage. 80 *p.*—1809. Shrubberies, P.s, &c. 705 *f.*——N. D. — The Manner of measurying of Lands and P.s in the Felde. 71 *y.*

PATAGONIA, a country in the most southern part of South America, extending eleven hundred miles on the eastern coast, from Rio de la Plata to the Straits of Magellan.—1767. The Gigantic People called the P.ans. 180 *a.*—1767. Letter to Dr. Motly, containing an Abstract of the Relations of Travellers of different Nations concerning the P.ans, with a more particular account of the several Discoveries of the latest French and English Navigators, relative to this Gigantic Race of Men; including a full reply to the objections made to their existence. 266 *l.* — 1768. The Coast of P. 180 *v.*—1770. On the Inhabitants of the Coast of P. 197 *v.*—1771. An Account of the P.ans. 747 *e.*—1774. Description of P. and the adjoining parts of South America; containing an Account of the Soil, Produce, Animals, Vales, Mountains, Rivers, Lakes, &c. of these Countries; the Religious Government, Policy, Customs, Dress, &c. of the Inhabitants. 355 *x.* — 1809. An Account of the Native Tribes who inhabit the Southern Extremity of South America or P. 675 c.

PATCH, Richard. — 1806. Trial of R. P. for the Murder of Isaac Blight. 120 *q.* 451 *v.*

PATELLA, or Knee-Pan.—1720. A Case commonly mistaken for a Fracture of the P. 300 *r.*—1789. An Essay on the Fracture of the P. or Knee-Pan; containing a new and efficacious method of treating that accident, and obviating that deformity and lameness which arise from the old and common method of treating it. 850 *s.*

PATENT.—1704. Collection of P.s for Honours. 824 *p.* — 1776. The P.; a Poem. By the Author of the Graces. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1791. Observations on the Utility of P.s, and on the Sentiments of Lord Kenyon respecting that Subject; including Free Remarks on Mr. Beethun's P. Washing Mills, and Hints to those who solicit for P.s. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s —1793. Enrolments of Charter Grants and P.s to several Religious Houses. 552 *n.*—1803. Essay on the Law of P.s for New Inventions. 247 *u.*—1803. An Arranged Catalogue of all the P.s granted from January 1, 1800, to the present time. 247 *u.* — 1808. The Law and Practice of P.s for Inventions; containing, Part i. The Nature of Letters P.; how far they are restricted for Monopolies; for what Inventions P.s may be granted; to whom; how the invention should be described in the specification; the manner and expense of obtaining the P.; the Patentee's remedies for an infringement of the P.; how the P. may be recalled; the manner and use of entering a Caveat; the way of prolonging the term of the P., and of legalizing a transfer of it to more than the limited number of persons. Part ii. The Petition for the P.; affidavit in support of the petition; reference of the petition to the Attorney and Solicitor General, and report thereon; warrant for the bill; bill for the P.; warrant of the Privy Seal; P. specification; certificate of the enrolment; Solicitor's Charges for the P.; Caveat; Notice of application to Parliament for an Act to prolong the term of the P.; petition to the House of Commons for leave to bring in the bill; acts for prolonging the term accordingly; an act to enable the Patentee to transfer the P. to more than five persons; the Statute of Monopolies. 464 *b.*

PATENTEE. — 1641. A Pack of P.s opened, shuffled, cut, dealt, and played. Lond. 4to.—1768. A Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Disputes subsisting between the P.s of Covent Garden Theatre. 467 *p.* — 1808. The P.'s Remedies for the Infringement of the Patent. 464 c.

PATER, Mr.—1817. On Vision; in Answer to Mr. P. 315 *z.*

PATER, Erra, 'a Jew, and Doctoure in Astronomye and Phisicke.' ——N. D.—A Prognostication of E. P. 987 *m.*

PATERCULUS. See Velleius.

PATH.—1592. The Perfect P., &c. 619 *f.* — 1712. The Old P.s restored; with a Preface. 961 *f.*

PATHETIC.—1751. Suite de Discours P.que. 717 *r.*—1801. Narrative and P. Pieces. 658 *b.*

PATHOLOGY, the doctrine of diseases. — 1619. P.ia Hereditaria Generalis, sive de Morbis Hereditariis eorumque Curatione, Tractatus. 661 *m.*—1640. P.ia parva, in qua, Methodus Galeni Practica explicatur. 503 *o.*—1642. De Morbis in Sacris Literis, P.ia. 674 *x.*—1648. Enchiridion Anatomicum et P.icum. 805 *o.*—1653. Physiologia Humana et P.ia. 72 *i.*—1660. Exercitationes P.icæ. 216 *h.* 1661. 216 *z.*—1664. P.iæ, liber quartus de Febribus. 363 *g.* — 1667. P.iæ Cerebri et Nervosi Generis Specimina, in quo agitur de Morbis Convulsivis et Scorbuto. 971 *o.*—1682. P.ia J. Fernelii. 471 *h.* — 1688. P.ia Medico-dogmatica. 956 *f.*—1694. Exercitationes P.ico-Therapeuticæ. 956 *f.* —1699. Compendium P.icum. 351 *w.*—1700. Exercitationes Semeiotico-P.icæ. 956 *f.* — 1713. Disquisitio Corporis Humani Anatomico-P.ica. 503 *x.*—1717. P.ie et Chirurgie. 932 *g.*—1731. Institutiones Medicinæ, Physiologiam et P.iam complectentes. 293 *u.*—1736. Conspectus P.iæ, &c. 559 *f.* — 1739. Fundamenta P.ica. 300 *j.* — 1754. Institutiones P.icæ, Prælectionibus Academicis accommodatæ. 622 *s.*—1755. Opuscula P.ica, quibus Sectiones Cadaverum Morbosorum potissimum continentur. 459 *m.*—1756. P.ical Observations, chiefly from the Dissections of Morbid Bodies. 459 *n.*—1757. P.ical Observations, deduced from the Dissection of Morbid Bodies. 546 c. — 1758. Institutiones P.iæ Medicinalis. 403 *o.* — 1759. P.ia Methodica; seu de cognoscendis Morbis. 834 *g.* — 1766. Tractatus P.icus. 51 *y.* — 1772. P.ical Tables and Practical Cases. 636 *v.* — 1775. Recherches et Observations sur la Pépasme ou Coction P.ique. 196 *q.*—1775. Introduction to the Study of P. on a Natural Plan, containing an Essay on Fevers, &c. 824 *l.* — 1777. Observationes Anatomico-P.icæ. 831 *y.* — 1779. The Institutions of Medicinal P. 403 *o.*—1788. First Lines of Veterinary Physiology and P. 233 *t.*—1788. Opuscula P.ico-Practica. 503 *t.*—1790. Thoughts, Physiological, P.ical, Practical. 889 *r.*—1792. Physiology and P. 92 *t.*—1793. Observations on the P. and Mode of Treatment of Calculi in general. 395 *b.*—1793. A P.ic Companion to the London Pharmacopœia. 712 c.—1795. A New P. of the Lungs. 287 *j.*—1798. A Concise System of the Physiology and P. of the Human Mind. 270 *n.*—1800. Canine P. 119 *n.*—1801. Veterinary P.os. 824 *d.*—1806. The Anatomy and P. of the Skull and Brain. 96 *a.*—1806. On the P., &c. of the Horse. 171 *x.*—1806. P.ie Chirurgicale. 589 *a.*—1806. An Encyclopedia of P. 954 *b.*—1807. Explanation of the Terms of Art in P., &c. 685 *y.*—1808. The Institutes of Medicinal P. 341 *u.*—1808. A Treatise on Anatomy and P. 976 *k.*—1809. The P. of the Membrane of the Larynx and Bronchia. 221 *d.*—1809. Physiology and P. 733 *w.* — 1815. A Critical Inquiry into the P. of Scrofulas. 484 *i.*—1815. Elements of P. and Therapeutics. 734 *e.*—1815. Some Cases illustrative of the P. of the Brain. 772 *x.*—1815. An Attempt to systematise P. 943 c.—1816. Essai sur l'Anatomie P.ique en general. 275 *i.*—1816. A Treatise on the Physiology and P. of Trees. 626 *j.*——N. D.—Inquiries concerning various Points of Physiology, P., and Therapeutics. 352 *p.*

PATIENCE.—1468. Sermones in justum et beatum Job, de P.tiâ. 223 *y.*—1541. Treatise of P., also a Work of diuers Impediments and Lets of Perfection. 669 *r.* 965 *d.*—1545. Un Sermone che ci efforta à P.za. 223 *z.*—1553. Two Sermons, one of P., and the other of Mortality. 279 *m.* — 1555. Concerning P. in Aduersitie. 186 *b.* — 1558. The Armour of P., with the seuen Tribulacyons ioyning thereunto. 900 *m.* 966 *t.*—1579. Sure P. in Persecution. 642 *f.*—1580. P.tia, &c. 966 *r.*—1583. A Comfortable Perswasion to P. 946 *g.*—1591. Planting of P., and applieng of Consolation. 739 *g.*—1593. De Fide, Charitate et P.tia. 892 *t.* — 1594. The Armour of P. 754 *f.* — 1596. A Golden Chain, consisting of P., &c. 639 *w.*—1605. Poverty's P. 950 *v.*—1609. Constancy, P., &c. 148 *z.*—1625. A Treatise of P. in Tribulation. 555 *a.* — 1633. De Bono P.tiæ. 279 *n.* — 1633. Notæ in D. Cyprian, de Bono P.tiæ. 878 *v.* — 1637. Victory of P., and Benefit of Afflictions, &c. 991 *h.* — 1654. Two Discourses; viz., of Temperance and P. 706 c.—1661. The Church's Patience; a Sermon on Micah vii. 9. 350 *s.*—1666. P.; a Sermon on James i. 1-6. 426 *a.* —1674. The Excellency, Necessity, and Usefulness of P., &c. 96 *h.*—1675. Of Virgins, of Prayer, and of P. 579 *n.*—1708. On Christian P.; two Sermons on 1 Tim. i. 12., and John i. 19. Lond. 8vo.—1789. Fashionable Infidelity; or the Triumph of P. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1794. The Period of God's P. to the Prayer of the French Martyrs. 596 *k.*—1813. P. and Perseverance. 504 *a.*——N. D.—Of P. 148 *j.*—A Sermon of P. 223 *w.*—Treatyse perswading a Man patiently to suffer, &c. 773 *z.*—De P.tia. 811 *b.*—A Sermon of P., and of the Consummation of the Worlde. 906 *i.*

PATIENT, a diseased person; commonly used in the relation between the sick and the physician.—1506. De Medici et Ægri Officio. 98 *x.*—1565. Commentariole duo, alter de Medici, alter de Ægroti, munere. 137 *p.* — 1581. De Medico, et illius erga Ægros Officio. 196 *o.* — 1666. The Interest of the P. and Physician debated. 265 *o.*—1681. Strange Symptoms, which happened to a P. at Berne. 578 *e.* — 1683. The Conclave of Physicians; detecting their Intrigues, Frauds, and Plots against their P.s. 471 *y.* — 1710. Warning to P.s. 449 *s.* — 1736.

Histories of successful Indulgence of Bad Habits in P.s. 677 *h.*—1748. A Friendly Letter to a P. 883 *n.*—1761. The Case of a P. who voided a large Stone through the Perinæum, from the Urethra. 388 *v.*—1789. A Letter to Hypochondriac and Nervous P.s, &c. 387 *b.*—1799. Case in which the Testes did not descend till the P.'s fourth year. 476 *k.*—1814. Memorial relative to a Motion for establishing a System of Out-P.s to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. 706 *l.*

PATIES.—1797. P.' Essay on the English National Credit. 646 *g.*

PATIN, Charles.—1681. De Numismatibus quibusdam abstrusis Neronis cum C.o P.o per Epistolas, Disquisitio. 331 *x.*

PATINIANA.—1701. Nundæana et P. 696 *d.*

PATKINE, John Reinhold.—1761. Anecdotes concerning the famous J. R. P.; or an Authentic Relation of what passed between him and his Confessor the Night before his Execution. Translated from the original Manuscript never before printed. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.

PATMOS, an island of the Archipelago.—1678. Description of the present State of the Isles of Samos, Nicaria, P., and Mount Atlas. 408 *t.*

PATRIA, St.—1674. Hist. de la Vie de St. P.æ. 138 *t.*

PATRIAD.—1786. The P.; a Heroic Poem, in three Books. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s. 6d.

PATRIARCH.—1563. Geneseos P.æ sex. 316 *r.*—1572. An Account of the P.s, Kings, and Emperors. 420 *j.*—1574. The Lives of Holy Sainctes, Prophets, P.es, and others contained in Holye Scripture. 642 *f.*—1581. Testamentes of the Twelve P.es, the Sonnes of Jacob. 423 *j.*—1582. Fruit of Faith, containing all the Prayers of the P., &c. in the Old and New Testament. 895 *x.*—1589. The Testamentes of the xii. P.s. 292 *g.*—1604. Commentar. in Benedictiones 12 P.arum. 163 *m.*—1625. Voyages and Peregrinations made by ancient Kings through the remote Parts of the known World. 782 *o.*—1626. Libri duo, de P.arum Origine, &c. 684 *p.*—1637. Sacrificiorum P.alium Schola Sacra, cum Spicilegio. 240 *t.*—1641. Commentarii in Electa Sacra de Benedictionibus P.arum. 208 *d.*—1650. The Horoscope of the P.s. 394 *i.*—1656. De Basilica, et P.io Lateranensi. 791 *m.*—1656. Eutychii Ægyptii, P.æ orthodoxorum Alexandrini, Ecclesiæ suæ Origines, ex ejusdem Arabico. 843 *m.*—1657. P.æ, sive Christi Genealogia, per Mundi Ætates traducta, et Cæsarum Elogia, &c. 900 *l.*—1660. Chronologia Sacra, seu Annorum et Παιδοποιας P.arum. 924 *p.*—1667. De Historia Sacra P.arum. 480 *r.*—1681. P.a non Monarcha; being Observations on a Treatise, entitled, P.a, and other Miscellanies. 921 *q.*—1683. Government of the Ancient Church by Bishops, Metropolitans, and P.s. 205 *i.*—1688. Dissertatio de Auctoritate P.ali et Metropolitica, adversus Ed. Stillingfleet, Anglicè. 836 *z.*—1698. Testamentum xii. P.arum. 607 *u.*—1708. Tractatus Historico-Chronologicus de P.is Alexandrinis. 868 *d.*—1709. The Order of the Presidency of the P.s. 347 *l.*—1713. Historia P.arum Alexandrinarum Jacobitarum. 798 c.—1724. Series Chronologica P.arum, &c. Populi Hebraici. 395 *c.*—1727. De Fide Christiano P.arum et Prophetarum. 352 *x.*—1727. A Dissertation to prove the Testaments of the twelve P.s equally canonical. 961 *l.*—1740. Oriens Christianus in iv. P.atus digestus, quo exhibentur Ecclesiæ, P.æ cæterique Præsules totius orientis. 786 c.—1752. A Clear and Compendious History of the Heathen Gods and Goddesses, and their Cotemporaries, P.s, Kings, &c. 952 *v.*—1783. Sacred Biography; or, the History of the P.s and of Jesus Christ. 527 *h.*—1787. A Description of the Holy Land, and a Narration of the Modern P.s, who resided in that Holy See, from the beginning of the 16th century to the present time. 623 *w.*—1803. The Gospel preached unto the P.s, compared with what is now called the Gospel. 264 *g.*—1811. P.al Times; or, the Land of Canaan; a Figurative History, in 7 books. 716 *a.*——N. D.—Considerations on the Life, Death, and Burial of the P.s. 555 *i.*—A French Version of the Apocryphal Testaments of the Twelve P.s. 628 *s.*—Lives of sundry Holy Men, both P.s and Prophets. 755 *h.*

PATRIARCHSHIPS.—1703. A Geographical Index of all the considerable Cities, P., Bishoprics, &c. in Europe. 328 *m.*

PATRICIAN, a senator.—1672. Detti e Fatti Memorabili del Senatore P.i Veneti. 368 *i.*—1736. De P.orum origine, varietate, præstantia, et juribus, libri quatuor. 408 *f.*—1773. A Review of the Poem, entitled, The P. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1773. The P.; or, a Candid Examination into the Merits of the principal Speakers of the House of Lords. By the Authors of the Senators. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

PATRICIUS.—1661. Casual Discourses and Interlocutions between P. and Peregrin; touching the Distractions of the Times. 521 *f.*

PATRICK, St.—1587. De Vita S. P.i Hiberniæ Apostoli, Lib. ii. 875 *k.*—1617. Discursus Panegyrici de Nominibus Tribulacionibus, et Miraculis S.i P.ii Ibernorum Apostoli. 312 *z.*—1629. Patritiana Decas, de Vita et Gestis P.tii. 721 *n.*—1639. St. P.'s Synods and Canons. 736 *w.*—1640. St. P. for Ireland, the first part. 853 *j.*—1647. Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ, P.ii, Columbæ, et Brigidæ Sanctorum Hiberniæ. 246 *z.*—1656. S.o P.io qui Hibernos ad Fidem Christi convertit. 736 *w.*—1656. Hymnus in Laudem S.i P.ii, a Jac. Parco. 842 *p.*—1656. Opuscula S.o P.io, qui Hibernos ad fidem Christi convertit, adscripta, &c. 949 *k.*—1726. Charta S.i P.ii de Antiquitate Avalonica; in Johannis Confratis et Monachi Glastoniensis. 736 *w.*—1756. The Anniversary of St. P., on Luke xxiv. 5. 485 *b.*—1809. The Life and Acts of St. P., the Archbishop, Primate, and Apostle of Ireland. 548 *j.* 890 *i.*—1819. St. P.; a National Tale of the 5th century; by an Antiquary. 798 *o.*——N. D.—Several Arguments to prove that no such person as St. P. ever existed. 736 *x.*

PATRICK, St., Cathedral of.—1766. An History of the Cathedrals of Christ Church and St. P. 469 c.

PATRICK, Symon, Bishop of Chichester and Ely.—1669. A Sober Answer to Bishop P.'s friendly Debate between a Conformist and Nonconformist. 813 *x.*—1752. Two Dissertations on the Books of Maccabees and Esdras; being a continuation of Bishop P. and Mr. Lowth. 46 *a.*—1807. P.'s Places; or, Common Places. 462 *j.*

PATRIMONY.—1544. De Vero P.io et Hæreditate quam Christiani parentes suis liberis flebent relinquere. 62 *b.*—1565. The True P. and Inheritance which Fathers ought to leave to their Children. 55 *b.*—1662. Œconomica Legalia; sive de Arte acquirendi et conservandi P.ii. 447 *k.*——N. D.—Work disclosing the Church's P. to the People. 353 *c.*

PATRIOT.—1694. The Good P., on Luke viii. 4, 5. 631 *j.*—1730. The Hibernian P.; being a Collection of the Draper's Letters concerning Wood's Halfpence. 890 *m.*—1746. The Sentiments of a Dutch P. 188 *y.*—1746. The True P.'s Wishes. 880 *j.*—1748. A Letter to a certain distinguished P. and applauded Orator, on the publication of his celebrated Speech on the Seaford Petition, in the Magazines, &c. 946 *o.*—1752. The Belgic P. See Orange, Prince of, 1752.—1753. La P.e Français et Impartiale. 404 *y.*—1754. The P.; or the Irish Packet opened. Lond. Web, 8vo. 1s.—1756. The Occasional P. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The P.; a Pindaric Address to Lord Buckhurst. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1768. The P. 34 *n.*—1768. Appendix to the P.; containing the Author's Conversation with his Bookseller, &c. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1768. The Banished P.; or, the Exile returned; an Heroic Fragment. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1769. The P.; a Tragedy. 470 *h.*—1769. An Essay towards a Catalogue of P.s, real and pretended. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. The P.'s Guide; a Poem: Inscribed to the Earl of C——m, Junius, and John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. Whehle, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1772. The P.; a Poem: Inscribed to the Supporters of the Bill of Rights. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1773. A Scourge for False P.s; or, Mother Hubberd's Tale of the Ape and the Fox: Dedicated, without permission, to John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. Snagg, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1774. The P.; addressed to the Electors of Great Britain. 550 *j.*—1775. Remarks on the P., including some Hints respecting the Americans; with an Address to the Electors of Great Britain. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s.—1776. The P.'s Progress; a Familiar Epistle; humbly inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. Wallis and Co., 4to. 1s.—1778. The P.'s Vision; a Poem; dedicated to the Memory of the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1782. The Pangs of a P. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 6d.—1783. Receipt how to make a P., a Soldier, or a Poet. 801 *w.*—1785. A Letter to a P. Senator; including the Heads of a Bill for a Constitutional Representation of the People. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1784. The P. Soldier; a Poem. 330 *t.*—1784. The P.; a Tragedy. 461 *r.*—1785. The Idea of a P. Citizen; or, True Reform; in a Letter to a Noble Lord. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. The True P.; a Sermon, preached on the much lamented Death of John Howard, Esq. 729 *f.*—1790. The P.; addressed to the Electors of Great Britain, by a Member of the House of Commons, &c.: A Concise View of Mr. Pitt's Administration; with Dispassionate Remarks on the supposed consequences of admitting a Majority of Mr. Fox's Friends into the New Parliament. Lond. Bourne, 4to. 3s.—1793. The P.; addressed to the People on the Present State of Affairs in Britain and France. 466 *e.*—1793. Statesmen, Warriors, P.s, &c. 660 *k.*—1794. The British P. to his Fellow Citizens; a Poem. Lond. Knight, 4to.—1795. The P. Calendar for the year 1795; containing the useful English Almanack, the French Calendar, &c. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1796. Vortimer; or, the True P.; a Tragedy. 770 *d.*—1798. The P.; a Poem; by a Citizen of the World. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Daranzal; or, Persian P. 350 *r.*—1801. Mutius Scævola, or the Roman P.; a Drama. 535 *q.*—1808. The Stanzas of an English Friend to the P.s of Spain. Lond. Westley and Co., 4to. 1s. 6d.—1809. The True P.; a Fast Sermon. 734 *q.*—1810. The P.s and Whigs, the most dangerous Enemies of the State. Lond. 12mo.—1811. Santos de Montenos; or, Annals of a P. Family. 908 *a.*—1814. Spanish P., a thousand years ago; an Historical Drama, in three Acts, as performed with universal applause at the Theatre Royal, Lyceum. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1818. Narrative of the Expedition which sailed from England in 1817, to join the South American P.s. 454 *r.*——N. D.—The Champion and the True P.; two Periodical Papers. 366 *s.*

PATRIOTISM.—1745. Love to our Country recommended; a Sermon. 807 *w.*—1746. A P.ic Spirit recommended; a Sermon on Luke xiii. 34. 466 *s.*—1749. Letters on the Spirit of P. 826 *x.*—1755. Religion and P.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. x. 12. 288 *k.*—1758. The Duty, Objects, and Offices of the Love of our Country. 381 *b.*—1759. The Advancement of Religion, P., and Military Virtue. 865 *w.*—1760. The P.ic Enterprize; or an Address to Britain. 552 *u.*—1760. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-nine; a Poem, inscribed to every Briton who bore a part in the service of that distinguished year. Lond. Baldwin.

fol. 6d.—1761. The Conciliad, or the Triumph of P.; a Poem. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 1s. — 1763. P.; a Mock-Heroic; in five Cantos. Lond. Hinxman, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1785. A Description of Modern P. See SANDWICH, EARL OF, 1765.—1766. Christian P.; or Amicus's Free Thoughts upon the Divisions of the Times; in a Letter to his Friend Philogothus. Lond. Hood, 8vo. 1s.—1766. An Essay on P., in the Style and Manner of Pope's Essay on Man; in four Epistles: inscribed to the Right Hon. the E—— of C———. By a Member of a respectable Society. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. — 1767. P., a Political Satire. By Cato Redivivus. Lond. Williams, 4to. 2s. — 1768. ——— for ever! a Poem. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s. A silly poem about P. and Corruption.—1768. An Essay on P., and on the Character and Conduct of some late famous pretenders to that Virtue, particularly of the present popular Gentleman. Lond. Steare, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. An Extract of a remarkable and spirited Speech upon Loyalty, P., &c. See LOYALTY, 1768. — 1769. An Essay on P. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Opposition no proof of P.; with some Advice concerning Party Writing. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d. —1770. An Original Picture of P. See WILSON, REV. DR. 1770. — 1771. The Candid Inquisitor, or Mock P. displayed; a Poem. 692 *n.* —1772. The English Poem, called, The Love of our Country. 349 *b.* —1772. The Challenge; or P. put to the Test. 974 *g.*—1773. On P. 868 *w.*—1773. Essays on Public Worship, P., and Projects for Reformation. 968 *y.*—1773. City P. displayed; a Poem, addressed to Lord North. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 1s. — 1773. Essays on P. See WORSHIP, 1773.—1774. Genuine P.; a Sermon. 878 *o.*—1774. Letters on the Spirit of P.; on the Idea of a Patriot King; and on the State of Parties at the Accession of King George the First; a new edition. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 3s. — 1774. The Patriot; addressed to the Electors of Great Britain. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1776. American P. further confronted with Reason, Scripture, and the Constitution. 372 *q.*—1778. Liberty and P.; a Miscellaneous Ode. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s. — 1778. The Analysis of P.; or an Inquiry whether Opposition to Government, in the present state of Affairs, is consistent with the Principles of a Patriot. Lond. Keeble, 12mo. 6d. — 1779. Letters on P.; translated from the French Original, printed at Berlin. Lond. Conant, 8vo. 2s.—1780. The Duty of P. vindicated and enforced; on Judges v. 23. 683 *r.* — 1780. Modern P. exemplified, in a late Convention after the Capture of our Outward bound East and West India Fleets. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. The Love of our Country; a Poem. 701 *a.* — 1789. A Discourse on the Love of our Country; delivered on November 4, 1789. 775 *y.*—1790. On the Love of our Country. 386 *q.*—1794. An Essay on P., translated from the German. 15 *h.* — 1794. The Fate of P. See VILLEROI, COUNT DE, 1794. — 1794. Sketch of Modern P. See WHIG, 1794.—1798. Christian P.; a Sermon. 402 *o.*—1801. Christianity the Solid Foundation of P. and Courage; a Discourse. 489 *j.*—1803. An Address to the P. of the British People. 123 *v.*—1803. Christian P.; or the Duty of Religious People towards their Country. 391 *n.* — 1803. The Christian Hero, or the Union of Piety and P.; a Sermon. 492 *u.*—1804. P., or the Love of our Country. 388 *f.*—1804. Outlines of Rational P., and a Plea for Loyalty. 473 *y.*— 1810. Popular Opinions on P. examined; in four Essays. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1811. P. directed by Religious Principles; a Sermon. 831 *a.*—1811. The Duties of P. consistent with Christianity; a Sermon. 860 *b.*—1814. A Sermon on the Love of our Country, preached on the Thanksgiving for Peace. 771 *m.*—1818. True P.; dedicated in a Letter to his Royal Highness the Prince Regent. 4 *l.* ——N. D.—A History of French P. 816 *x.*—A Letter to the Editor of Letters on the Spirit of P. 947 *y.*

PATROLOGIA. — 1653. P., sive Opusculum de Primitivæ Ecclesiæ Christianæ Doctorum Vita ac Lucubrationibus; accedunt Variorum Orationes in Authoris Obitum. 410 *a.*

PATRON. — 1653. An Argument in defence of the Right of P.s, and of Tithes. 710 *n.*—1654. Jus Patronatus; or a Brief, Legal, and Rational Plea for Advowsons, or P.s ancient, lawful, just, and equitable Rights and Titles to present Incumbents to Parish Churches or Vicarages upon Vacancies. 780 *o.* — 1685. Tutor peccans. 389 *q.*—1701. Clergyman's Law, or Complete Incumbent; collected from the thirty-nine Articles, Canons, Decrees in Chancery and Exchequer, as also from all the Statutes and Common Law Cases relating to the Church and Clergy of England; digested under proper heads, for the benefit of P.s of Churches and the Parochial Clergy, and will be useful for all Students and Practitioners of the Law. 953 *q.* — 1704. A Fair Way with Dissenters and their P.s. 51 *f.* — 1706. De Legitima P.orum Tutela. 336 *j.*—1721. Of P.s of Churches. 540 *n.*—1742. The Names of P.s, and the Dedication of Churches, &c. 328 *x.*—1764. The P.; a Comedy. 376 *s.*— 1774. The P.; a Satire. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.—1788. An Account of all the Livings in England and Wales, their Charge in the King's Books, respective P.s, &c. 612 *j.*

PATRONAGE. — 1579. Tractatus de Jure P.tus. 232 *d.*— 1581. 28 *s.* — 1581. Collectio Variorum Tractatuum de Jure P.tus. 82 *m.* — 1675. A Discourse about P.; being an Inquiry into the Original of it, &c. 205 *w.* — 1675. Discourse of P.; being a Modest Inquiry into the Origin of it. 271 *n.* — 1684. The Rights and Liberties of the Church asserted, against the pretended Right and Usurpation of P. 731 *m.* — 1686. Le Droit du P. 364 *f.* — 1713. P.s. 971 *i.* — 1770. Tracts concerning P., by some Eminent Hands; with a Candid Inquiry into the Constitution of the Church of Scotland, in relation to the Settlement of Ministers; and Remarks upon a late Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on the Overture concerning P., in answer to the Thoughts of a Layman concerning P. and Presentation. Edin. Gray, 8vo. 3s.—1775. De Regio P.tu Indiarum. 386 *k.* — 1782. Ecclesiastical P. of the Church of England. 83 *w.* — 1783. An Inquiry into the Principles of Ecclesiastical P. and Presentation, &c. Lond. Donaldson, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1809. Strictures on the State of the Arts, Criticism, P., and Public Taste. 850 *m.*—1814. P.; a Novel. 329 *k.*——N. D.—Disputatio de Auxiliis. 99 *k.*

PATTEN, THOMAS, D.D.—1755. Answer to a Sermon preached by Dr. P. 479 *j.*—1756. Remarks on an extraordinary Sermon lately preached by the Rev. Dr. P. See HUTCHINSONIANS, 1756.

PATTEN, WILLIAM.—1612. Vita Gul. P. 737 *m.*

PATTERN. — 1714. The Royal P.; a Royal Funeral Sermon, on Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 646 *w.*—1752. Character of a Minister of the Gospel, a Teacher, and P. 188 *q.*

PATTERNS.—1805. Tints in P. 532 *m.*

PATTIE.——N. D.—P. and Peggy; an Opera Ballad. 226 *m.*

PATTISON, WILLIAM.—1728. Life of W. P. 737 *q.*

PAU, a town of France, capital of the department of Lower Pyrenees. ——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT P.—1553. Henry IV., King of France and Navarre, called the Great. 484 *o.*——N. D.—Francis Bordeu. 135 *r.*

PAU, in Gascony. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT P.—1636. Ignatius Gaston Pardies. 730 *w.*

PAUIN.—1593. P.'s, Galliard's, and divers other sweete and easy Lessons. 74 *p.*

PAUL. — 1790. P. and Mary; an Indian Story. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1796. P. and Virginia. 827 *h.* 969 *k.*—1799. Tale of P. and Virginia. 527 *j.*—1800. P.'s First and Second Epistles to the dearly beloved the Female Disciples or Female Students of Natural Philosophy in Anderson's Institution, Glasgow. By a Student of Divinity in the University. 737 *y.* — 1815. P.'s Letters to his Kinsfolk; being a Series of Letters from the Continent in 1815. 841 *e.*

PAUL, MR.—1700. P.'s School Round Hand. 59 *i.*

PAUL I., Emperor of Russia.—1801. Correspondance Litteraire, adressée à P. I. 467 *o.*

PAUL II., Pope. — 1740. P.i II. Pont. Max. Vita, ex Codice Anglicæ Biblioth. desumpta. 786 *z.*——N. D.—Oratio ad P.um II. 760 *w.*

PAUL III., Pope.—1543. The Emperour Charles the Fifth's Answer to Pope P. III. 431 *l.* — 1681. P. III.'s Bull against Henry VIII. 75 *b.*—1688. Advices given to Pope P. III. and Julius III. by creatures of their own. 232 *k.*

PAUL V., Pope.—1606. Sententia contra Reip. Venetæ, Episcopos Interdicto, P.i V. non obtemperantes. 250 *e.*—1606. Considerationi sopra le Censure della Santita di Papa P.o V. contra Ser. Rep. di Venetia. 738 *j.*—1606. De Justitia et Validitate Monitorii ac Censurarum P.i V. contra Rempublicam Venetam. 922 *z.* — 1607. Contra Interdictum P.i V. 922 *z.*—1613. Super Causis Generalis Concilii convocandi contra P.um V. 91 *c.*—1616. Decretum P.i V. contra Libellum M. Dominis de Profectione. 311 *q.* — 1622. Reasons why a General Council should be assembled against Pope P. V. 268 *g.*—1623. Racconto della Trasportatione del Corpo de Papa Paolo V. con l'Oratione nelle sue Essequie. 449 *u.*—1629. Father Paul's History of the Quarrels of Pope P. V. with the State of Venice. 771 *r.*—1629. An Advertisement concerning the Quarrels of Pope P. V. with Venice. 771 *r.* — 1742. On the Quarrel between the State of Venice and Pope P. V. 93 *e.* — 1765. Hist. du Pontificat de P. V. 429 *o.*

PAUL, SIR GEORGE ONESIPHORUS, Bart.—1685. Verses addressed to Sir G. O. P., Bart., on his benevolent Scheme for the improvement of the County Prisons. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PAUL, JOHN.—1806. P.'s Laws relative to Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers. 658 *u.*

PAUL, JOHN WILLIAM.—1795. Christians represented under the Character of Religious Tradesmen; a Funeral Sermon to the Memory of the late Mr. J. W. P. 170 *g.*

PAUL, MOSES.—1789. Sermon at the Execution of M. P. 714 *l.*

PAUL, SALLY.—1760. The Life and Imaginations of S. P. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 2s.

PAUL, SAINT.—1509. Homiliæ in P.i Apostoli Laudem. 224 *c.*— 1544. An Homilie of St. Chrysostom, upon that saying of St. P.: Brethren, I would not have you ignorant what is become of those that escape, to the end ye lament not, &c. 209 *o.*—1544. An Homilie upon that saying of St. P., What is become of those who slepe to the end, ye lament not? &c. 224 *b.*—1680. A Friendlie Communication or Dialogue betweene P. and Demas. 180 *l.*—1627. St. P.i. Apostoli Sanctitudo, 3 libris. 286 *m.*—1632. St. P.'s Rule for Religious Performances; a Sermon. 739 *e.*—1635. St. P.'s Threefold Cord. 913 *w.*—1637. P.'s Conversion. 774 *v.*—1742. A Dialogue between P. and Agrippa. 104 *t.* —1644. St. P.'s late Progress upon Earth, about a Divorce betwixt Christ and the Church of Rome, by reason of his Dissoluteness and Excesses. 521 *g.*—1644. St. P.'s Politics; a Sermon on Neutrality. 729 *b.*—1645. Traité de l'Autorité de St. Pierre et de St. P., qui reside dans le Pape, successeur de ces deux Apôtres. 71 *t.*—1646. That St. Peter and St. P. are two Heads of the Roman Church which form but one. 71 *t.*—

1655. P.'s sad Farewell to his Ephesians. 210 *m.*—1655. To prove from St. P., that Adam was not the first M. 751 *r.* — 1655. Series Chronologica Actorum S.i Petri et S.i P.i. 805 *y.*—1658. The Life of the Apostle St. P. 421 *f.*—1666. Annot. in Geographiam Sacram Caroli à S. P.o. 507 *g.*—1666. P.us Multiformis Concio ad Clerum. 725 *g.*—1669. The Great Propitiation; or Christ's Satisfaction, and Man's Justification by it; with a Discourse concerning St. P.'s meaning by Justification of Faith. 917 *i.*—1670. The Way of Truth and Peace; or a Reconciliation of St. P. and St. James, concerning Justification. 403 *a.* —1676. A Fast Sermon, entitled, the Tears of St. P. 29 *e.*—1681. The Julian Ship; or, P.'s Transportation to Rome; on Acts xxvii. 15. 789 *r.*—1685. Harmonia Evangelica Apostolorum P.i et Jacobi. 759 *k.*—1687. The Roman Church's false Claims to he the Church mentioned hy St. P., 1 Tim. iii. 15. 737 *d.*—1688. L'Adieu de St. P. aux Ephesiens. Sermon. 23 *t.*—1695. A Life of St. P. 146 *z.*—1697. Dissertatio de Stylo S.i P.i Epistolico. 84 *z.*—1702. St. P.'s Triumphant Confutation of all the late Jacobitical Schism and Sedition; two Sermons on Rom. xiii. 5. 668 *e.*—1705. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. P. to the Galatians, Corinthians, Romans, Ephesians: To which is prefixed, An Essay for the understanding St. P.'s Epistles, hy consulting St. P. himself. 613 *q.*—1708. St. P.'s Behaviour towards the Civil Magistrate; an Assize Sermon on Acts xxii. 25. 500 *y.*—1715. St. P.'s Deliverance compared with that on Nov. 5.; on Acts xxiii. 14. 986 *d.*—1716. Sermon on St. P.'s Conversion. 697 *t.* — 1718. Commentatio Historico-Hermeneutica de Vita et Epistolis Apostoli P.i, ita adornata, ut Isagogen Generalem et Specialem Historico exegeticum præbeat in Acta Apostolorum et P.i Epistolas, nec non in ipsam Hermeneuticam Sacram. 586 *q.* —1721. St. P.'s Religion; on Acts xxiv. 14. 892 *q.*—1725. De Civitate Romana Apostoli P.i. 47 *k.*—1727. A Dissertation to prove an Epistle of the Corinthians to St. P., with St. P.'s Answer to it, equally Canonical. 961 *l.*—1728. St. P.'s Charge to Civil Magistrates, shewing their duty in defence of Christianity; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 3-5. 744 *r.*—1732. Vita S.i P.i Apost. 448 *p.*—1733. Resurrection of the same Body, as asserted and illustrated hy St. P. 550 *d.*—1737. Meditatio Sacra in Verha S.i P.i, quæ beatitudinem in Domino Morientium veram ac certam demonstrat. 267 *o.*—1738. Dispute respecting the Name of the Island on which St. P. was shipwrecked, called in Latin, Melita. 53 *f.* — 1747. Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of St. P., in a Letter to Gilhert West, Esq. 627 *b.* — 1748. St. P.'s Rules of Charity, and his Incurahleness of Superstition. 211 *u.*—1752. St. P.'s Wish explained; a Sermon on Rom. ix. 3. 310 *p.*—1756. St. P.'s Instruction to the Christian Preacher. 744 *r.* — 1757. A History of St. P., containing the Evidences of the Genuineness of his Fourteen Epistles, particularly that to the Hehrews; with the times when they were writ, and Remarks upon them. 588 *f.* — 1758. Of St. P.'s more excellent way. 529 *i.*—1760. St. P.'s Doctrine of Justification hy Faith explained. 460 *m.*—1762. St. P. vindicated. 588 *i.*—1765. A Vindication of the Moral Character of the Apostle P., from the Charge of Insincerity and Hypocrisy hrought against it by Lord Bolinghroke, Dr. Middleton, and others; shewing, at the same time, from his example, compared with that of our Lord and the other Apostles, the true and proper measures to he taken for the Conversion of the Jews. 543 *q.*—1766. The Free Grace of God exalted, in the Character of the Apostle P. 415 *z.*—1771. Considerations on St. P.'s Wish to depart and he with Christ, with an Appeudix on the Intermediate State. 555 *i.*—1779. An Impartial and Candid Inquiry into the Writings of St. P. See METHODISM, 1779.—1780. A Vindication of St. P. from the Charge of wishing himself accursed; a Sermon on Rom. ix. 3. 68 *y.* — 1784. The Life of Saint P. the Apostle. 7 *f.* — 1785. Observations on the Conversion of St. P. 958 *k.* — 1788. Conversion, the Practice of St. P., and the Prayer of Jahez considered. 919 *j.*—1790. Horæ Paulinæ; or the Truth of the Scripture History of St. P. evinced, hy a Comparison of the Epistles which hear his name with the Acts of the Apostles, and with one another. 727 *z.* — 1791. An Essay on a Passage of St. P.; 1 Cor. xi. 10. 477 *w.* — 1791. P.'s Defence before Felix considered and applied, a Sermon. 913 *n.*—1795. A History of the Life of the Apostle P. 631 *i.* — 1800. St. P. at Athens; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 129 *n.*—1800. The Christian Ministry exemplified in St. P. 547 *b.* — 1801. Harmonia Apostolica; or the Mutual Agreement of St. P. and St. James. 968 *h.* — 1802. St. P. no Arian; or the End of the Mediatorial Kingdom; a Sermon. 669 *m.* — 1804. Initia P.ina; sive Introductio ad Lectionem P.i Epistolarum. 171 *i.*—1805. Letters of St. P. the Apostle; written hefore and after his Conversion. 591 *p.*—1805. The Scriptural Analogy and Concord of St. P. and St. James on Christian Faith; a Sermon. 718 *d.* — 1806. P. and Barnahas at Lystra; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 522 *e.*—1807. The Life of the Apostle P. 109 *n.*—1807. The Character of P. the Pharisee and P. the Christian; a Sermon. 983 *q.*—1808. The Shipwreck of St. P.; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 501 *f.* — 1809. The Mysterious Language of St. P. in his Description of the Man of Sin. 706 *w.* — 1810. St. P. against Calvin; or an Exposition of the 9th Chapter of his Epistle to the Romans. 866 *n.* — 1811. General Observations on the Writings of St. P. 493 *a.* — 1812. The Travels of St. P.; in Letters, supposed to be written from a Mother to her Daughter. 831 *w.*—1813. St. P.'s Charge to the Ephesian Elders; a Visitation Sermon. 596 *w.*—1813. Essay on the Character and Writings of St. P. 682 *d.*—1815. An Examination of St. P.'s Epistles. 888 *s.*——N. D.—P.us Apostolus in Mari, quod nunc Venetus Sinus dicitur, Naufragus. 53 *f.*—La Grandeur le l'Eglise Romaine, étahlie sur l'Autorité de St. Pierre et de St. P., &c. 71 *t.* — The Conversion of St. P. 214 *b.* — The Companion and Fellow-Labourer of St. P. 238 *n.*—A Collection of Homilies on the Epistle to the Romans; with a Delineation of the Character of St. P. prefixed. 402 *w.* — La Vie de l'Apôtre St. P. 410 *w.*—See EPISTLE.

PAUL, ST., in Artois.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT St. P.—1728. Gaspard Guillard de Beaurieu. 90 *k.*

PAUL, ST., COMTES DE.—1621. Les Généalogies des Anciens Comtes de St. P., de Blois, &c. 220 *c.*

PAUL'S, ST., CHURCH, in London.—1548. A notable Sermon, preached in the Shrouds at P. C., in London, on the 18 Jan. 1548. 589 *m.* — 1562. The Burning of St. P. C. in London. 757 *m.* — 1563. The Burnyng of P. C. in London in the yeare of oure Lord 1561, and the iiii. of June, hy Lightnynge, at three of the clocke at afternoone, which continued terrible and helplesse unto nyght. 845 *o.* — 1577. Two Sermons at P. in the time of the Plague. 963 *u.*—1614. Monuments, Inscriptions, and Epitaphs, in the Cathedral Church of St. P.; with the Foundation of the Church. 505 *n.* — 1621. St. P. C., her Bill for the Parliament, as it was presented to the King's Majestie, on Midlent-Sunday last; and intended for the view of that most high and honourahle Court, and generally for all such as hear good will to the reflourishing estate of the said Church. 356 *u.* — 1634. Sermon on Luke vii. 5., wherein the repair of St. P. C. is exhorted unto. 372 *b.* — 1658. The History of St. P. Cathedral, in London, from its first foundation; heautified with sundry prospects of the old fabrick, which was destroyed hy the fire of that city 1666; as also with the Figures of the Tomhs and Monuments therein, which were all defaced in the late Rebellion. 321 *o.* — 1668. Essay on the present Ruins of St. P. Cathedral. 986 *a.*—1709. Phœnix Paulina; a Poem on St. P. Cathedral. 986 *b.* — 1716. An Account of the new huilding of St. P. to 1685. 321 *p.* — 1753. An Historical Description of St. P. Cathedral, &c. Lond. Newhery, 8vo. 6d. — 1761. Concio ad Clerum in Synodo Provinciali Cantuariensis hahita, ad D. P. 387 *s.* — 1778. Providence and Free Agency; a Sermon preached in the Cathedral of St. P. 517 *k.*—1784. A Sermon preached at the Yearly Meeting of the Charity Children at St. P. 935 *p.*—1786. Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, in the Cathedral Church of St. P., May 16, 1786. 517 *l.*—1790. A Sermon preached at St. P., at the Yearly Meeting of the Charity Children of the Metropolis. 710 *o.*—1790. Concio ad Clerum in Synodo Provinciali Cantuariensis Provinciæ, ad D. P.um. 790 *p.*—1794. Observations on the Burning of the Steeple of St. P. Cathedral, London. 297 *i.*—1797. A Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Charity Children at St. P. 592 *e.*—1800. A Sermon on the Anniversary of the Sons of the Clergy in St. P. 636 *p.*—1800. A Sermon at the Meeting of the Charity Children in St. P. 166 *p.* — 1804. A Sermon preached at St. P. on the Thanksgiving for Peace. 592 *a.* — 1805. Sermon preached at St. P., at the Yearly Meeting of the Charity Children. 742 *x.* — 1816. A Popular Description of St. P. C.; including a brief History of the Old and New Cathedral, Explanations of the Monumental Designs, and other interesting particulars. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d. ——N. D.—Monumenta Sepulchralia Ecclesiæ S. P.i. 585 *n.*

PAUL'S, ST., CHURCH-YARD.—1649. St. P. C.-Y.: Libri Theologici, Politici, Historici, nundinis Paulinis, una cum templo, prostant Venales, &c. 116 *f.* — 1684. The Tombs, Monuments, and Sepulchral Inscriptions lately visihle in St. P. C.-Y. and St. Faith's under it. 369 *j.*

PAUL'S, ST., CROSS, in London.—1542. The Declaracyō made at P. C. the forth Sundaye in Advent, the yeare of our Lorde God a thousand five hundreth and 42. 910 *o.*—1547. Retractation made at St. P. C. 864 *n.*—1578. A Sermon at P. C., on Acts iii. 12, 13. 946 *t.*—1579. A very fruitefull Sermon, preached at P. C., the 10th of May last. 882 *t.* —1581. A Sermon at P. C., on Mal. i. 2, 3. 729 *b.* —1589. Sermon at P. C. on the Queen's day, 1589. 963 *u.*—1597. A Sermon at P. C., 6th Feh. 1596. 315 *p.*—1615. Sermon preached at St. P. C., and Elselvhon. 518 *h.*

PAUL'S, ST., DEAN OF.—1687. A Letter to Mr. Godwin, giving a true Account of a late Conference at the Dean of St. P. 881 *t.*

PAUL'S, ST., SCHOOL. — 1725. Sermon on the Anniversary Meeting of the Gentlemen educated at St. P. S. 891 *q.*

PAULET, LORD HENRY. — 1798. Minutes of the Proceedings of a Naval Court-Martial to try Lord H. P. on a Charge exhibited against him hy Lieut. Robert Forhes. 918 *b.*

PAULI, GREGORIO. — 1564. Letters to G. P., in defence of Socinianism. 15 *t.*

PAULINA.—1787. P.; or the Russian Daughter; a Poem. 666 *i.*

PAULINE.—1794. P.; or the Victim of the Heart. 313 *z.*

PAULINUS. — 1761. Dialogues between P., Theron and Aspasio. 96 *m.*

PAULINUS, Patriarch of Aquileia.—1470. Epistola ad P.m. 546 *s.* 1499. 56 *v.* — 1549. P.i Aquilejensis Episc. Lihellus. 195 *k.* — 1601. Catechismus in usum Scholæ P.æ. 690 *b.*—1680. Animadversiones ad P.m de Vita B. Martini. 79 *u.*—1681. Notæ et Emendat. ad S. P. lihros de Vita S. Martini. 559 *u.*——N. D.—Justificatio P.a contra nuperos Novatores sine Operibus, cum Dissertatioue ad Rom. vii. 14. 918 *k.*

PAULINUS, Bishop of Nolla.—1467. Epistola Beati Hieronymi ad P.m Presbiterum. 56 *d.* — 1509. Lud. Bigi Opusculorum metricorum libri, et Pontii P.i Carmen Iambicum. 800 *t.* — 1651. The Life of P. 929 *d.* 1654. 738 *d.*——N. D.—La Vie de St. P.; with Dissertations. 410 *w.*

PAULIST. — 1694. Friendly Conference between a P. and a Galatian. 284 *o.*

PAULL, James, Esq. — 1807. A Complete Exposure of the recent Occurrences between Sir Francis Burdett and Mr. P., in a Letter to the Electors of Westminster. 738 *d.*

PAULMIER de Grentesmenil, James le.—1678. Life of J. le P. de G. 738 *g.*

PAULO.—1612. The White Devil; or the Tragedy of P. Giordano Ursini, Duke of Brachiano. 955 *q.*

PAULUS, Julius.—1528. Interpretationes ad Codicem Theodosianum et Receptas Sententias J.i P.i. 38 *i.*—1722. Amica Responsio ad Difficultates in J.o P.o. 708 *j.*

PAULUS Samotatensis. —— N. D.—Epistola adversus P.m S.em. 306 *h.*

PAULUS, Venutus Serosta, born at Venice, 1552; died 1623. — 1656. A History of the Council of Trent, in opposition to that by Father P. 728 *p.*—1693. Translation into English of Father P.'s Letters, with a large Preface. 157 *f.*—1736. The Life of Father P. 613 *w.*

PAUPAU, Emperor of.—1731. Captain Lambe's Scheme for Trade with the Emperor of P. 583 *c.*

PAUPER. — 1493. Diues and P. 731 *u.* 1535. 105 *p.* — 1663. De Privilegiis P.um et Miserabilium Personarum. 25 *o.*—1775. A Dialogue, in two Conversations, between a Gentleman, a P., and his Friend. 664 *h.* — 1784. The Heads of a Plan for raising the Money for maintaining P.s, by a New Method. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. — 1788. The Case of Parish P.s distinctly considered, in a series of Propositions. 654 *c.* — 1808. On the Condition and Number of Insane P.s in Ireland, &c. 460 *i.*—1815. Observations on the Practice of suing and defending in Forma P.is. 672 *p.*

PAUPERISM. — 1815. An Inquiry into the Cause of the Increase of P. and Poor's Rates, with a Remedy for the same, &c. 236 *n.*—1818. Observations on Currency, Population, and P. 53 *v.*—See Poor.

PAUPHYTON Siculum of Cupani.—1812. A hundred and twenty Plates of the P. S. of Cupani. 837 *p.*

PAUSANIAS.—1547. P. 25 *x.*—1716. P.æ Græciæ Descriptio, &c. 579 *f.*—1810. An Itinerary of Greece, with a Commentary on P. and Strabo. 406 *f.*——N. D.—Excellent French Translation of P. 405 *p.*

PAUSILLIPO, Mount.—1803. M. P.; or a Manuscript found at the Tomb of Virgil. 688 *z.*

PAUSUS.——N. D.—Observations on the Genus P., and Description of a New Species. 10 *i.*

PAUW, Cornelius de.—1737. A Controversial Pamphlet, against C. P. 720 *h.*

PAVELL, Rev. Dr.—1758. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. P.'s Sermon in Defence of Subscriptions, &c. 118 *a.*

PAVEMENT.—1713. Account of a Roman P. lately found at Stansfield in Oxfordshire. 765 *x.*—1745. A Discourse concerning the Stansfield Tesselated P. 478 *y.*—1770. Account of a Roman P., with Wheat underneath it, found at Colchester. 448 *g.*—1792. A Mosaic P. in the Prior's Chapel at Ely. 429 *j.*—1801. Figures of Mosaic P.s discovered at Horkstow in Lincolnshire. 626 *w.*——N. D.—On a Tesselated P. at Leicester. 197 *b.*—Mosaic P.s and Paintings in Ancient Stained Glass. 382 *u.*

PAVIA, a city of Italy, in the duchy of Milan.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1005. Lanfranc. 585 *t.* — 1501. Jerom Cardan, or Cardanus. 193 *a.*—1532. James Menochius. 664 *r.*—1576. John Stephen Menochius. 664 *r.*—1650. Alexander Guidi. 449 *s.*——N. D.—Luitprandus. 623 *b.*

PAVIA, University of.—1704. Gymnasii Ticinensis Historia et Vindiciæ, è sæculo v. ad finem xv. 403 *k.*

PAVILION.—1796. The P. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.—1789. The P.; an Entertainment. 608 *z.*

PAVIS, Sir John.—1760. Those excellent Didactic Poems, entitled, Nosce Te ipsum; written by Sir J. P. 191 *m.*

PAVONIA.—1787. De P., &c. 205 *c.*

PAWLET, Hon. Isabella, daughter of the Earl Thanet. — 1790. Biographical Sketches of the Hon. I. P. 26 *l.*

PAWLET, Sir William. — 1572. A Briefe Discourse of the Lyfe and Death of the late Right High and Honourable Sir W. P. 156 *l.*

PAWNBROKER.—1784. An Abstract of the New Act relating to P.s. 874 *p.* — 1809. Self-Defence; or P.s defended, in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, P.s detected. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

PAWNS. — 1732. The Law of P., as it was in use among the Romans, and as it is now practised in most sovereign nations. 58 *y.*

PAY, Soldier's.—1609. De Militari Romanorum Stipendio. 253 *x.* —1647. Final Desires for putting the Soldiery into Constant P. 354 *i.* —1758. An Essay to prove the Insufficiency of a Subaltern Officer's P. in the Army, compared with the necessary Expenses attending his Station: To which is added, a Plan for the more effectually recruiting the Army, both in times of Peace and War. By a Subaltern. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PAYBA, Abraham.—1752. Memorial of E. W. Montague, Esq. against A. P. 678 *h.*

PAYERS.—1650. Gentile Congregations no Tithe P. 781 *m.*

PAYMASTER-General. — 1783. An Extract from the Report of the Commissioners of Public Accounts, relating to the Office of P.-G. See Finance, 1783.

PAYMENTS.—1555. Bylles of P., Letters of Sale, &c. 793 *q.* — 1679. Equations of P. 684 *z.* — 1769. Observations on Reversionary P. 775 *w.*—1772. Remarks on Dr. Price's Observations on Reversionary P., &c. particularly on the National Debt, and his proposed Method for discharging the same; in a Letter to a Friend of the Doctor's. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. Half-yearly Interest and P. 280 *t.* —1779. Evasion of P. due to the State on Account of Customs and Excise; a Sermon on Exod. xx. 15. 8vo.—1803. Observations on Reversionary P. 684 *h.*—1812. Warranty, Payment, and Delivery of Goods. 813 *u.*—1817. Observations on Equation of P. 101 *q.*

PAYN, Nevil.—1693. N. P. his Letter, and some other Letters that concern the Subject of this Letter; with short Notes on them, for the clearer information of the Members of Parliament, in order to N. P.'s Trial. 738 *r.*

PAYNE, G.—1700. Funeral Sermon on G. P.; on 1 Cor. vii. 30. 717 *l.*

PAYNSWICKE, in the county of Gloucester.—1660. Customs of the Manor of P. 618 *d.*

PAYS de Vaud, a canton of Switzerland, extending along the Lake of Geneva.—1758. Recherches sur les Langues, Anciennes et Modernes, de la Suisse, et principalement du P. de V. 107 *u.*—1800. Travels by way of the P. de V. 89 *w.* — 1803. Journal of Travels in parts of the late Austrian Low Countries, France, the P. de V., &c. 689 *z.*

PAZ, Franciscus de.—1640. De Morte præcellentis Viri, F.i de P., Archiatri primarii, Epistola. 221 *q.*

PEACE, rest, quiet. — 1528. Oratio de Pace restituta apud Cameracum. 101 *y.*—1547. Pax. 42 *w.*—1560. Pacis Scala de Concilio Sapientis adhibendo in Causis Forensibus. 18 *j.*—1582. Trattato del Modi di Ridurre a Pace l'Inimicitie Private. 13 *u.* — 1589. A very Forcible Persuasion to Obedience, Vnitie, and P. 782 *y.*—1593. De la Paix de l'Eglise. 559 *m.*—1609. Euthymiæ Raptyo, or the Teares of P.; with Interlocutions. 212 *k.* — 1617. The Way to True P. and Rest; in sixteen Sermons. 161 *q.*—1622. Eirenopolis, or the City of P. 6 *t.*—1622. Treatise of Grace, P., and other excellent Points. 969 *g.*—1624. Porta Pacis et Gloriæ Mathematico-poetica. 81 *i.*—1628. Dissertatio de Pace et Concordia Ecclesiæ. 457 *e.*—1632. La Pace Urbana. 66 *b.*—1634. De Pacis Rationibus inter Evangelicos. 325 *f.* — 1636. Hypomnemata de Studio Pacis Ecclesiasticæ. 325 *g.* — 1637. The Christian's Daily Walk in Holy Security and P. 841 *v.*—1639. Pax in Terra; seu Tractatus de Pace Ecclesiastica. 477 *p.* — 1642. Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam. 200 *y.*—1641. A Discourse concerning P. Ecclesiastical. 325 *g.* —1641. Speech in Parliament for P. and Unity. 418 *u.*—1642. Votum pro Pace Ecclesiastica contra Examen Andreæ Riveti, &c. 446 *f.*— 1642. The Moderator expecting Sudden P. or Certain Ruin. 772 *j.* — 1643. Honorifica Armorum Cessatio, sive Pacis et Fidei Associatio. 99 *o.* — 1643. The Solid Path to a Sound P. recommended in a Sermon. 334 *g.*—1643. The Soveraigne's Desire, P.; the Subject's Duty, Obedience. 889 *o.* — 1646. Treatise touching the P. of the Church. 387 *m.*—1646. A Design for P. and Reconciliation of Believers of different Opinions. 829 *r.*—1646. Reasons for Unity, P., and Love. 829 *s.*— 1647. The Highway to P. 751 *v.*—1648. A Motive to P. and Love; a Sermon. 210 *n.*—1649. The Way of True P. and Unity among the Faithful and Churches of Christ. 294 *q.*—1649. Le Pacifique Royal en Dueil, compris en douze Sermons. 486 *a.*—1649. A Curse against the Enemies of P. 785 *p.*—1651. Terra Pacis; a True Testification of the Spiritual Land of P. 703 *j.*—1653. Perfection and P.; a Sermon. 391 *v.*—1654. The Man of P.; being a second Olive Leaf. 340 *w.*—1657. Of P. and Contentment of Mind; in 6 books. 675 *k.* — 1659. Several Proposals in reference to a Settlement of P. and Truth of this Nation. 323 *q.*—1660. De Irenico Irenicorum, hoc est Conditionibus Pacis, à Socini Secta oblatis, Admonitio. 251 *j.*—1660. The Pursuit of P.; a Sermon. 271 *m.*— 1660. The Plain Way of P. and Unity in Matters of Religion. 325 *k.*—1660. Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam. 752 *t.*—1661. Zimri's P.; the Substance of two Sermons. 789 *v.*— 1662. De Pacis Ecclesiæ remoris e medio tollendis. 325 *k.*—1665. Le Pacifique Royal en Joye, compris en vingt Sermons. 486 *a.* — 1672. P. and Holiness, in three Sermons upon several occasions. 391 *q.*—1675. The Execution of Public Justice in England; or Maintenance of Public and Christian P. 172 *i.*—1675. P. and Love recommended and persuaded. 544 *r.*—1679. The Nonconformist's Plea for P. 86 *m.* — 1680. A Persuasive to P. and Unity among Christians. 23 *c.*—1681. An Essay towards the Settlement of P. and Truth in the Church. 466 *y.*—1681. Righteousness and P. the best means to prevent Ruin. 544 *r.* — 1683. Unity and P. preserved by Communion with our Church; being two Sermons on Ephes. iv. 2, 3. 620 *y.* — 1683. The Protestant Reconciler, humbly pleading for Condescension to Dissenting Brethren in things indifferent and unnecessary, for the sake of P. 962 *f.*—1685. Idylle sur la Paix. 787 *n.*—

1685. Several Discourses, tending to promote P. and Holyness among Christians: To which are added, Three Sermons. Lond. 8vo. — 1687. La Paix des bonnes Ames. 766 *b.* — 1688. The Way to P. among all Protestants. 804 *q.*—1689. An Exhortation to P. and Unity. 173 *n.* —1689. The Happiness of Brethren dwelling together in P. and Unity. 248 *b.* — 1692. An Exhortation to P. and Unity amongst all who fear God. 169 *v.*—1694. The Pathway to P. and Profit. 350 *r.* — 1694. No P. to the Wicked; Fast Sermon on 2 Kings ix. 22. 854 *d.* — 1698. Persuasion to P. and Unity; on Ephes. iv. 3. 144 *l.*—1705. Of Christian Moderation and P.; a Sermon on Rom. xii. 18. 54 *v.*—1710. Exhortation to P. and Purity; on James iii. 17. 144 *m.*—1712. P. and Unity recommended; a Sermon on Coloss. ii. 15. 521 *r.* — 1713. The Duty of P., a Sermon on Rom. xiv. 19. 400 *g.*—1713. P. the Gift of God. 670 *g.*—1715. The Paths that lead to P. 248 *p.* — 1717. The Things which make for P. 31 *o.*—1718. P. and Joy Rewards of Righteousness. 273 *j.*—1720. P. and Loyalty; an Assize Sermon, on Rom. xiv. 19. 859 *p.*—1724. The P. and Happiness of this World. 137 *w.* —1732. P. and Unity recommended, on Ps. cxxii. 6-8. 519 *v.*—1736. The Christian Study of P. and Quietness; a Sermon on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 520 *n.*—1737. The Duty of following after the Things which are made for P.; a Sermon on Rom. xiv. 19. 48 *c.* — 1738. The Things that make for P. and Edification among Christians. 238 *f.* — 1749. The Harmlessness between Justice and P. 99 *y.*—1755. P., Good Will, and Forgiveness of Injuries recommended. 192 *z.*—1765. Detraction exposed, with a view to promote in general Friendship, P., and Good Neighbourhood; a Sermon. 519 *l.* — 1765. The P. of the Soul. 675 *l.* — 1769. The Way to Holiness and P. Lond. Robinson and Co., 12mo. 6d.—1774. Five Letters to them that seek P. with God. 101 *o.*—1775. The Ensign of P.; shewing how the Health of both Body and Mind may be preserved, and even revived, by the mild and attenuating power of a most valuable and cheap Medicine, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1778. To establish Universal P. and Happiness among all parties in Great Britain, Ireland, and America. 634 *k.*—1783. P., the End of the Perfect and Upright Man. 7 *f.*—1789. The Sword of P.; or a Voyage of Love; a Comedy, in five Acts, first performed at the Theatre Royal in the Hay-Market. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. The near approaching Day of Universal Restoration, Regeneration, P., and Salvation. 140 *i.* — 1793. P. and Union recommended to the Associated Bodies of Republicans and Anti-Republicans. 388 *e.*—1801. Amphion, or the Force of Concord, Regulation, and P.; with other Pieces. 707 *l.*—1803. Charity the Land of P. and all Virtues; a Sermon. 171 *h.* — 1803. An Humble Attempt to promote Union and P. among Christians. 986 *h.*— —N. D.—On the Blessings of P. secured by Piety. 132 *f.*—Grace, Mercy, and P. 297 *d.* — De Pace Regionis Epistola. 311 *r.* — Oratio de Pace et Discordia contra factiosos, ad Cornelium Gondanum. 340 *n.*

PEACE, respite from war.—1523. Opusculum de Bello et Pace. 240 *l.* — 1529. Querula Pacis undique Gentium ejectæ profligatæque. 340 *d.*—1535. The Defence of P. 987 *i.*—1542. ΕΓΚΩΜΙΟΝ της ειρήνης; Laudatio Pacis. 597 *u.*—1543. The True Defence of P. 92 *b.* 92 *d.* 659 *y.*—1552. Oratio de Pace. 97 *u.*—1553. The Defence of P. 648 *g.*—1559. The Complaint of P. 340 *j.* — 1559. Of P. with France. 558 *h.*—1563. Hymne de la Paix. 736 *f.*—1568. A Short Discourse on the Meanes that the Cardinall of Loraine vseth to hinder the stablishing of P., and to moue new Troubles in Fraunce. 469 *x.* — 1571. A Treatise of P. and Warre. 219 *k.*—1575. A Declaration concerning the Needfulnesse of P. to be made in Fraunce, and the mean for the same. 470 *t.*—1588. A Godly and Profitable Sermon, shewing the True Fruites of P. and War. 496 *s.*—1589. Of restoring P. and Quiet to all Christendome. 366 *c.*—1609. The P. is broken open, Warres likely to happen this year. 298 *s.*—1611. Jacobus Eyndius de Pace a Batavis, anno 1609, oblata. 351 *o.*—1621. Philippica de Pace, cum Prælectionibus Donnæi. 295 *r.*—1621. Prælectiones in Philippicam de Pace. 295 *s.* 315 *j.*—1624. Sermon concerning the Kingdom's P. 790 *l.*—1633. Belli et Pacis Statera. 783 *j.*—1633. Triumph of P.; a Masque. 853 *i.*—1637. Deploratio Pacis Pragensis. 51 *h.*—1642. The different Opinions of the Earles of Bristol and Dorset, concerning P. and War. 214 *m.*—1642. His Majestie's last Speech to the Lords of his Privie Councell, and others, at his first notice of the intentions of the City of London concerning their Petition for P. 214 *m.*—1642. His Majestie's gratious Answer and Royall Resolvtion concerning the Propositions of P. agreed on by the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. 214 *n.* — 1642. Observations concerning Princes and States, upon P. and War. 785 *n.*—1642. Speech for Propositions of P. to be sent to his Majesty. 820 *x.*—1642. A Motion of P. 950 *c.* — 1643. His Majesty's gracious Answer to the Message sent from the City of London, concerning P. 214 *p.* — 1643. Nineteen Propositions for P. 713 *f.* — 1643. Speech for a speedy Treaty of P. with his Majesty. 820 *x.*—1643. Speech for Propositions of P., delivered to his Majesty at Oxford, on Jan. 18. 825 *r.* — 1643. A P. but no Pacification. 829 *q.* — 1645. Oct. 9th, 1645, The King's Majestie's last gracious Message for P., sent to the two Houses of Parliament, examined. 214 *t.* — 1645. The King's Majestie's Commission, and the Articles of P. 214 *t.*—1645. The Good of a good Government, and a well-founded P.; opened in a Sermon. 383 *q.*—1645. A Sharp Libel against his Majestie's late Message for P. 697 *o.* — 1645. No P. till the King prosper. Oxon. 4to.—1646. Speech to P., with a Paper, concerning their full Consent to the Propositions to be personally sent to His Majesty, for a safe and well-grounded P. 188 *i.* — 1647. Poesis osca, sive Drama Georgicum, in quo belli mala, pacis bona, carmine antiquo, Ætellano, osco, casco. 65 *q.*—1647. His Majestie's most gracious Answer at the delivery of the Propositions for P. 214 *z.* — 1647. Vindication of the Parliament for Justice and for the P. of the Kingdom. 354 *k.* — 1647. An Agreement of the People for P., as it was proposed by the Agents of the five Regiments of Horse. Lond. 4to. — 1648. Speech, concerning the King, the Covenant, and P. or War between both Kingdoms. 188 *i.* —1648. His Majestie's gracious Message to the Army for P. 215 *h.*— 1648. A most gracious Message, sent by the King's Majestie, to both Houses of Parliament, declaring his ardent desires for P. 215 *i.*—1648. New and Finall Propositions for P., to be forthwith published, &c. 215 *j.*—1648. For the general satisfaction and settling the P. of the Kingdom. 354 *n.*—1648. Peace and Safety to the whole Kingdom; or, an Expedient for a safe and well-grounded P., between the King and his People. 357 *n.*—1648. Pax Terris. 458 *o.*—1649. A Petition from the General Officers of the Army to the Hon. the Commons of England, in Parliament assembled, concerning the Draught of an Agreement of the People, for a secure and present P., by them framed and prepared, together with the said Agreement, presented Saturday, Jan. 20. 354 *p.* — 1649. New Babel's Confusion; or, several Votes of the Commons against certain Papers, entit. 'The Agreement of the People for a firm and present P., upon grounds of Common Right.' 780 *m.* — 1650. The Angel of P. to all Christian Princes. 204 *r.* — 1655. The Advice of the Council, in order to the securing the P. of this Commonwealth. 272 *q.* —1660. De Pace, à Ludovico XIV. constituta, Oratio panegyrica. 315 *g.*—1661. A Petition for P. 86 *h.*—1661. The Relapsed Apostate; or, Notes on a Presbyterian Pamphlet, entitled, A Petition for P. 343 *x.*— 1663. Theatrum Pacis, varios Tractatus et Instrumenta Pacis continens, Belg. et Lat. 337 *j.*—1678. The only Expedient to procure P., both Foreign and Domestique. 694 *p.*—1678. Project of P. 694 *p.*—1683. The Conduct of France since the P. of Nimeguen. 263 *p.* — 1695. Europe's Glory, P. and Plenty to the People thereof; or, a Scheme of Reasonable Terms for establishing a firm and permanent P. 519 *i.* — 1696. P. in War, by Christ the Prince of P.; a Sermon. 391 *p.* — 1697. Upon the Conclusion of the P. betwixt Great Britain and Holland, in 1697. 35 *k.*—1698. De Pace Imperii publica, libri v. 286 *b.* —1698. The Triumphs of P., or the Glories of Nassau; a Pindaric Poem. 513 *d.* — 1700. A Collection of the Treaties of P. 104 *o.* — 1700. Tractatus Chronologico-Historicus, vulgarem refells enopinionem existimantium, Pacem toto terrarum Orbe sub tempus Servatoris natale stabilitam fuisse. 654 *v.*—1701. Right of making our P. and Alliances. 57 *p.*—1701. On the Right of making War, P., and Alliances. 286 *r.* —1701. Essay on P. at Home and War Abroad, in two Parts. 286 *r.* —1704. Essays on P. at Home and War abroad. 57 *p.*—1706. P. on Earth the Gift of God; and Good Will to one another the Duty of Man; on Isai. lvii. 19. 886 *x.*—1712. The Duty and Motives of Praying for P.; on Psal. cxxii. 6-9. 58 *w.*—1712. The Duty of Good Subjects in relation to Public P. 222 *j.* — 1712. The History of P. with France and War with Holland in the year 1672. Lond. 8vo. — 1713. Sermon on P. 144 *s.*—1713. P.; a Poem. 915 *n.*—1718. The Intrigues of the P. 551 *w.* — 1726. The Treaties of Alliance of P. and of Commerce, from the P. of Munster to 1709. 322 *i.* — 1728. Ode to the Queen, on the Prospect of P. 707 *b.*—1749. The Evil Effects of War, and the Blessings of P., on Psal. xlvi. 9. 67 *o.* — 1759. A Letter addressed to two Great Men, on the Prospect of P., and on the Terms necessary to be insisted upon in the Negotiation. 314 *y.*—1759. Reasons for a General P.; addressed to the Legislature. By a Private Gentleman. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. Unanswerable Arguments against a P. By a British Freeholder. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s.—1760. A Letter to a Noble Lord; wherein it is demonstrated, that all the great and mighty Difficulties in obtaining an honourable and lasting P., and reconciling all the jarring and different Interests, are for the most part chimerical and imaginary; provided, only, it be entrusted to the care and management of honest Hearts and able Heads. By an Englishman. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1760. The Voice of P.; or, Considerations upon the Invitations of the Kings of Great Britain and Prussia, for holding a Congress; together with a Plan of Pacification, in Six Letters. By the Secretary to the Spanish Embassy at the Hague. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1760. Means of obtaining an advantageous P. See WAR, 1760.—1760. Thoughts on the present War and future P. See WAR, 1760. — 1764. Reasons why the approaching Treaty of P. should be debated in P., as a Method most expedient and constitutional; in a Letter addressed to a Great Man, and occasioned by the perusal of a Letter addressed to Two Great Men. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. — 1760. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, Reasons why the approaching Treaty of P. should be debated in Parliament, &c.; in a Letter to the Author. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1761. Project for Perpetual P. 817 *z.*—1761. The Seasonable Address of a Militiaman to those of his Fraternity, on the prospect of a P., &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1761. The Plain Voice of P. By G——— H———, Gent., born 1703. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. A Letter to a Great M———r on the Prospect of a P.; wherein the Demolition of the Fortifications of Louisburgh is shewn to be absurd; the importance of Canada fully refuted; the proper Barrier pointed out in North America; and the Reasonableness and Necessity of retaining the French Sugar Islands, &c. By an Unprejudiced Observer. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1762.

The Arts of P. and War. 341 *l.*—1762. Preliminary Articles of P. between his Britannic Majesty, the Most Christian King, and the Catholic King; signed at Fontainbleau, November 5th, 1762. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1762. A Letter from Johnathan's to the Treasury. Lond. Burnet, 4to. 1s.—1762. A Full, Clear, and Succinct Discussion of the Preliminary Articles of P., as published by Authority; most humbly submitted to the King, the Senate, and the People. By an Eminent Citizen. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Common Council, and Citizens of London, concerning the P. now in agitation between Great Britain and France. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. A View of the Present State of Public Affairs; in a Plain Dialogue between Prejudice and Reason. Lond. Coote, 4to. 1s. (Raves against Lord Bute and the P.)—1762. An Enquiry into the Merits of the supposed Preliminaries of P. signed on the 3d instant. Lond. Bird, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. The Sentiments of an Impartial Member of Parliament upon the two following Questions: 1. Whether Great Britain ought to be desirous of a P. in the Present Situation of her Affairs? 2. What sort of P. Great Britain has reason to expect? Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Some Reasons for Serious Candour in relation to Vulgar Discussions concerning P. or War; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1762. A Letter from a Member of Parliament to his Friend in the Country, upon the three great Objects of present attention, viz. P., Parties, and Resignations. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.—1762. An Ode to Lord B—— on the P. By the Author of The Minister of State; a Satire. Lond. Howard, 4to. 6d.—1762. On the present Negotiations for a P. with France and Spain. See Pitt, Right Hon. William, Esq., 1762.—1762. A Letter to her R——l H———s the P——s D-w-g-r of W——, on the approaching P.: With a few Words concerning the Right Hon. the Earl of B——, and the general Talk of the World. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. A Speech without Doors by a Lobby Member. Lond. Williams, 4to. 6d. In Favour of the P.—1762. Reflections on the Domestic Policy proper to be observed on the Conclusion of a P. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1762. Reflections on the P. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1762. A Letter addressed to the Right Hon. William Beckford, Esq., Lord Mayor, concerning Lord Bute and a P. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1762. The Expediency of a P., deduced from a candid Comparison of the respective States of Great Britain and her Colonies. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s.—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of H———x, concerning a Parliamentary P. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Considerations on the approaching P. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s.—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Bute, on the Preliminaries of P. From neither a Noble Lord, a Candid Member of Parliament, an Impartial Briton; but an Englishman. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s.—1762. The True-born Englishman's Unmasked Battery; containing Remarks on the Preliminary Articles of P., grounded on undeniable Facts; shewing the fatal Tendency of granting the French a Fishery, and restoring our most important Conquest. Lond. Hunt, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. An Address to the People of Great Britain and Ireland, on the Preliminaries of P., signed November 3d, 1762. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Some Reflections on the probable Consequences of the P. See War, 1763.—1763. The Blessings of P., and a Scotch Excise; or, the Humbug Resignation; a Farce, in two Acts. Lond. Abraham, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Curious and Authentic Memoirs concerning a late P., concluded between the Rooks and Jack-Daws. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1763. The true State of the Case, in an Address to all the good People of England. From a Well-wisher to his Country. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. A well-written Defence of the P.—1763. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Halifax on the P. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Considerations on the present P., as far as it is relative to the Colonies and the African Trade. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s.—1763. A Dialogue between Mars and Britannia on the present P. Lond. Parker, 4to. 6d.—1763. Reflections on the late Treaty of P. See Cyder, 1763. — 1763. An Appeal to Knowledge; or, Candid Discussions of the Preliminaries of P., signed at Fountainbleau, November 3, 1762, and laid before both Houses of Parliament. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1763. Ode on the Return of P.; also the Speech of Europa. Lond. Becket, 4to. 6d.—1764. A Poem on the P. Lond. Fletcher, 4to. 1s. — 1764. A Letter to the P.-Maker, on the Infraction of the P. by the French and Spaniards. Lond. Burd, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1765. Verses on the Approach of P. 961 *v.*—1765. A Full and Free Inquiry into the Merits of the P.: With some Strictures on the Spirit of Party. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 2s.—1767. Miscellanies; and an Essay on the ever-glorious P., &c. concluded at Paris in 1763. Lond. Williams, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1769. The Musgrave Controversy; being a Collection of Curious and Interesting Papers on the Subject of the late P. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1774. P.; a Poem. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. — 1776. Serious and Impartial Observations on the Blessings of Liberty and P. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. P. the best Policy. 810 *a.*—1778. P.; a Poem. By M——r P——t. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1778. An Ode to P.; occasioned by the present Crisis of the British Empire. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1780. Letters on such Means as would probably tend to secure Great Britain and its Natural Dependencies the Blessings of P. See Taxation, 1780.—1781. Principles of Law and Government; with an Inquiry into the Justice and Policy of the present War, and most effectual Means of obtaining an Honourable, Permanent, and Advantageous P. Lond. 8vo. — 1782. Political Memoirs: To which is prefixed, An Introduction, containing Thoughts on an immediate P. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. — 1782. Observations sur le Traité de Paix conclu à Paris le 10 Fevrier 1765. Amsterdam, 8vo.—1783. The State of the Public Debts and Finances at signing the Preliminary Articles of P. in 1783. 775 *x.*—1783. A Poem on the approaching P. 781 *u.*—1783. Thoughts on the P. In a Letter from the Country. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. An authentic Copy of the Provisional and Preliminary Articles of P. between Great Britain and the United States of America, the King of France, and the King of Spain, signed Nov. 30, 1782, and Jan. 1783. Lond. Stockdale, 1s.—1783. An Ode on the P. By the Author of Edwin and Eltruda. Lond. 4to. 1s. —1783. An Epilogue to the late P. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Reflections upon the P. 292 *i.*—1784. Two Sermons on the Dismemberment of the British Empire, at the Conclusion of the P. in 1783. 358 *s.*—1784. An Essay upon the P. of 1783. 372 *r.*—1784. The Blessings of P., &c. 528 *z.*—1784. P.; a Poem; humbly addressed to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, on his taking his Seat in Parliament. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. Ode on the P. 969 *j.*—1785. Essay on the P. of 1783. 416 *v.*—1785. Collection of all the Treaties of P., Alliance, and Commerce, between Great Britain and other Powers. 545 *h.*—1685. Essais sur la Paix de 1783. Dédié à l'Archevêque de Paris. An Essay on the P. of 1783. Dedicated to the Archbishop of Paris. By an English Divine. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Reflections on P. and the Seasons; a Poem. 772 *k.*—1790. Reflections on P. and War: With Application to the past Events of our History, and the present Situation of Public Affairs. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. A Vision from the Lord God Almighty that must bring about the great and glorious Day of P., when Nation shall no more lift up Sword against Nation. 465 *y.*—1793. Peace in our Power, upon Terms not unreasonable. 72 *j.*—1793. Reflections on the Propriety of an immediate P. 928 *a.*—1793. P. and Reform against War and Corruption; in Answer to a Pamphlet, written by Arthur Young, Esq., entitled, The Example of France a Warning to Britain. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. On P. 383 *p.*—1794. Argument on the French Revolution, and the Means of P. 471 *a.*—1794. The Grand Question of immediate P., or War for another Campaign. 489 *g.*—1794. A Glimpse through the Gloom, in a Candid Discussion of the Policy of P., and an Impartial Review of the Prospect before us; with a Glance at the Marquis of Lansdown's late Speech and Motion. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. Where would be the Harm of a Speedy P.? 92 *w.*—1795. The Dangers of Premature P. 141 *f.*—1795. On Mr. Grey's first Motion for P. 497 *p.*—1795. Reasons for P. 552 *i.* — 1795. Lum Owigen Fruedera; or, To perpetuate P.; a Philosophical Project. 562 *h.* — 1795. Views of P. and War at Home and Abroad. 774 *k.* — 1795. The Grounds of Aldermen Wilkes's and Boydell's proposed Petition for P. examined and refuted. 796 *a.*—1795. Our last Resource! or, the only Means left to obtain an honourable P.: With a Summary View of the Situation of this Island, after the Conquest of Holland. By the Author of, Better late than never. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Odes on P. and War. Written by many eminent and distinguished Persons. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s. — 1795. Reasons why Terms of P. should be offered to the French Nation; addressed to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, through the medium of their Representatives in Parliament. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 2s. — 1795. Considerations on the Principal Objections against Overtures for a P. with France. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1795. An Address to the Independent Liverymen of London, on the Subject of their late Petition to Parliament for a P. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Thoughts on the Proposal of a P. with the Regicide Directory of France. 172 *b.*—1796. Thoughts on the Prospect of a Regicide P.; in a series of Letters. 172 *c.*—1796. A Prospect of P. 246 *o.* — 1796. Strictures on P. 323 *z.* — 1796. The Proposal for a General P., submitted to the French Republic through the Negociation of Lord Malmsbury; examined and exposed. 382 *y.*—1796. P., Ignominy, and Destruction; a Poem. 546 *o.*—1796. A Review of Mr. Burke's three Letters on a Regicide P. 939 *y.*—1796. Reasons for a Regicide P. 970 *s.*—1796. Pax in Bello; or a Few Reflections on the Prospect of P., arising out of the present circumstances of the War. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1796. Thoughts on a P. with France, with some Observations on Mr. Burke's two Letters on Proposals for P. with the Regicide Directory. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. A Retrospect, illustrating the Necessity of an immediate P. with the Republic of France. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Letter on the Necessity of an immediate Change of Ministry, and an immediate P. 30 *g.*—1797. Proper Means to procure a speedy and an happy P. 813 *o.* — 1797. A few Words of Plain Truth, on the Subject of the present Negotiation for P. By a Member of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. The Question stated, P. or War? and who are the Men fittest to make P. and keep it? submitted to the Consideration of the People of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1798. Letter on the Means of securing a safe and honourable P. 93 *s.*—1798. P. in our Power, upon Terms not unreasonable. 169 *s.* — 1798. The Best Means of promoting and securing the future P. of Europe. 418 *i.*—1798. On the Subjects of War and P. 418 *i.* — 1798. An Address to the People on P. and Reform. 944 *v.* — 1798. Pacification; or the Safety and Practicability of a P. with France demonstrated: with Remarks upon the Advantages of a Change of Ministry. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. — 1799. The Question stated as it respects P. and War. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s.

—1799. Considerations on the Impolicy of treating for P. with the present Regicide Government of France. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s.—1800. Observations on the Danger of a Premature P. 33 *m.* — 1800. Letter on Bonaparte's Proposals for opening a Negociation for P. 146 *j.* — 1800. P. or War, which is the best Policy? 273 *g.*—1800. Speech on the Motion for approving his Majesty's Conduct in declining the Negociation of a P. with the French Nation. 321 *y.*—1800. Substance of a Speech on a Motion for P. in the House of Commons. 554 *u.*—1800. Considerations concerning P. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1801. Sermon upon the P. 271 *i.*—1801. P.; a Poem. 298 *v.*—1801. The different Effects of P. and War in the Price of Bread-Corn considered. 325 *q.* — 1801. Speech on the happy Restoration of P. with France. 382 *z.*—1801. An Essay on the Way to restore and perpetuate P., Good Order, and Prosperity to the Nations. 550 *z.*—1801. The Dawn of P.; an Ode. 707 *l.* —1801. Considerations on the momentous Subjects of P. and War. 774 *j.* — 1801. Thoughts on the Preliminary Articles of P. By a Kentish Clergyman. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1801. The Immediate Causes and Remote Consequences of P. considered. Lond. Thurgood, 8vo. 2s.—1801. A Short View of the Preliminaries of P. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1801. On the Probable Effects of P. with respect to the Commercial Interests of Great Britain; being a brief Examination of some prevalent Opinions. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1801. A Word to the Alarmists on the P. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s. — 1802. A Poem on the P. between Great Britain and France. 78 *o.*—1802. Remarks on the P. of Amiens. 98 *k.*—1802. An Estimate of the P. 112 *f.*—1802. Songs on the P. 117 *h.*—1802. The Effects of P. on Religious Principles. 178 *d.*— 1802. Moral Improvement of P. 187 *q.* — 1802. The Fatal Effects of the P. with Bonaparte. 241 *w.*—1802. The P., Commerce, and Manufactures of Great Britain. 329 *b.*—1802. Récueil des Principaux Traités d'Alliance, de Paix, &c. depuis 1761, jusqu'à 1802. 648 *u.*—1802. Ode to P. 805 *g.*—1802. The Prospect of future universal P. considered, in a Sermon. 913 *o.*—1802. Considerations concerning P., by a Fellow of St. John's College Cambridge. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. The Female Volunteer; or the Dawning of P.; a Drama, in three Acts. By Philonauticus. Lond. Smeaton, 8vo. 3s.—1803. New Views of P. and War. 774 *l.*—1804. No Gun Boats, or no P.; a Letter from me to myself. 588 *r.* — 1804. A Poetical and Dedicatory Address to the Friends of P., Order, and Humanity. 794 *l.* —1805. P. with France. 659 *m.*—1806. The Ruinous System of War, as well as of a separate P. 369 *m.* — 1806. Reasons for not making P. with Bonaparte. 528 *d.* — 1807. P. without Dishonour, War without Hope; an Argument against War with Great Britain, recently published at Boston. By an American Farmer. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1808. Remarks on the Propriety and Safety of negociating P. with France. 301 *b.*—1808. A Defence of the Petitions for P. presented to the Legislature. 464 *u.* — 1808. The Motives of the Wars, and Treaties of P., &c. 767 *s.*—1809. Death of Bonaparte, and Universal P.; a New Explanation of Nebuchadnezzar's Image, and Daniel's four Beasts. 659 *n.* —1813. P. and Persecution incompatible with each other. 349 *m.* — 1813. The Re-establishment of an effectual Balance of Power, the Basis for a Permanent P. 693 *f.* — 1814. P.; a Lyric Poem. 1 *x.* — 1814. P.; a Pindaric Ode of Triumph, addressed to the Regent of England. 456 *o.* — 1814. Speech in the House of Commons on the Article in the Treaty of P. which relates to the Slave Trade. 814 *w.*—1814. A Song of Triumph on the P. 869 *m.*—1814. Sermon on the Prospect of a P. 902 *x.* — 1814. Thoughts on P. in the present Situation of the Country, with respect to the Finances and Circulating Medium; with an Appendix concerning the Theory of Money. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 6s.—1815. Laurus Victoriæ et Oliva Pacis, decem Odis. 798 *b.*—1816. Refutation of the Popular Opinion, as founded in Prophecy, that P. will ultimately prevail over the whole world. 539 c. — 1816. Friend of P.; containing a special Interview between the President of the United States, and Omar, an officer dismissed for duelling. Six Letters from Omar to the President, with a Review of the Power assumed by Rulers over the Law of God and the Lives of Men in making War, &c. By Philo-Pacificus. Lond. Low, 8vo.——N. D. — Collection of all the Treaties of P. between Great Britain and other Powers, from the Revolution in 1688 to the present time. 24 *j.*—Eloge de la Paix, dedicated to the Academie Françoise. 85 *q.*—A prety Complaint of P., that was banished out of dyuers countreys, and brought by the Welsh into England, and then fearing to be thence exiled, made great mone: untyl prudence retayned them again. 179 *h.*—The Oration de Pace. 295 *q.*—A Hymn to P. 374 *y.* —The Preliminary Articles of P. with France and Spain. 572 *w.* — Epistola Domino d. Oliuerio tunc Alban. nunc Sahinen. de Laudibus Pacis. 634 *e.*—Discursus in Instrumentum Pacis. 716 *n.*—A Hymn for P. 737 *q.* — An Ode on P. 922 *a.*—A Plea for P.; in a Sermon. 933 *l.*——LAW OF P.—1543. Const. de Pace Publica tenenda. 420 *v.*—1620. Comm. de Jure Pacis. 448 *p.* — 1625. De Jure Belli ac Pacis. 445 *z.* — 1654. Treatise concerning the Law of P. and War, in three Books. 446 *a.*—1703. Disputatio de Jure Belli et Pacis. 57 *u.*—1724. De Jure Belli ac Pacis. 70 *q.*—1814. The Rights of War and P. 188 *m.*——N. D.—De Jure Belli et Sponsorihus Pacis. 714 *a.*—Epistola ad Gul. Cumberlandiæ Ducem de Frequenti et Assidua Lectione Libri Hugonis Grotii de Jure Belli et Pacis. 753 *n.*——THANKSGIVING SERMONS FOR P.—1697. Thanksgiving for the P. 173 *q.* — 1697. A Thanksgiving Sermon for P.; on Rom. i. 20, 21. 463 *x.*—1697. Thanksgiving for P. 957 *l.*—1711. Fast for P.; on Ps. cxx. 5-7. 915 *i.*—1713. Thanksgiving for the P. 176 *j.*—1713. Thanksgiving Sermon for P., on Prov. xvi. 7. 458 *t.*—1713. Thanksgiving for P., on Psal. cxliv. 10. 498 *i.*—1713. Thanksgiving for the P., on 2 Kings xx. 19. 505 *c.*—1713. Thankfulness for P., the Subjects' Duty; on Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 886 *x.*—1749. The Means of enjoying and perpetuating P.; Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 Thess. iii. 16. 99 *y.* — 1749. The Blessings and Obligations arising from P.; a Thanksgiving Sermon for P., on Acts vii. 26. 468 *z.* — 1749. The Advantages of P., and the Means to perpetuate the present P.; a Thanksgiving Sermon for P., on Ps. cxlvii. 12-14. 485 *b.*—1749. The Duty of Thanksgiving for P. in general, and the Reasonableness of Thanksgiving for our present P.; a Thanksgiving Sermon on Jer. xxxiii. 10, 11. 567 *a.* — 1749. Thanksgiving for P., on Ps. cxxii. 7. 570 *j.* — 1749. Thanksgiving for P.; on Ps. cxliv. 15. 903 *j.* — 1763. A Thanksgiving Sermon for P., on Prov. xvi. 7. 544 *d.*—1784. Thanksgiving Sermon for P. 528 *a.* — 1802. A Thanksgiving Sermon for the P. 149 *z.* — 1802. The only Security for P.; a Thanksgiving Sermon on account of the P. 177 *l.* — 1802. The Blessings of P.; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 618 *y.*—1802. A Sermon on the Thanksgiving for the P. 771 *y.* — 1804. A Sermon on the Thanksgiving for P. 592 *a.* — 1814. Sermon on the P. 349 *n.* — 1814. A Sermon on the Day of General Thanksgiving for the P. 722 *z.*—1814. Sermon on the Thanksgiving Day for the P. 741 *a.*—1814. A Sermon preached on the Day of General Thanksgiving for the P. 968 c. — 1814. A Sermon preached on the Thanksgiving Day for P. 970 *d.*—1816. Thoughts on Universal P.; a Sermon, delivered on Thursday, Jan. 18, 1816, the Day of National Thanksgiving. 209 2d *j.* — 1816. Two Thanksgiving Sermons for the P. 492 *s.*

PEACE, JUSTICE OF THE. See JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.—1565. The J. of the P. 257 *f.*—1584. L'Office et Aucthoritate de J.s de P. 272 *e.*—1619. The Country Justice, containing the Practice of a J. of P., as well in as out of their Sessions. 282 *q.*—1628. A Counsellor of State and a J. of the P. 788 *n.* — 1650. Summary of the Laws and Statutes of England that concern the Office of a J. of the P., Sheriffs, &c. 249 c.—1657. The Office of a J. of the P. 371 *i.*—1663. Summary of the Statutes concerning J.s of the P. 248 *p.* — 1683. A J. of P. for Ireland. 129 *y.* — 1684. The J. of P.'s Calling and Qualification; a Moral Essay. 128 *i.*—1717. Cases in Law, wherein J.s of the P. have a Jurisdiction, as well by their Commission, as by Act of Parliament, &c. 118 *d.*—1720. The Justices' Law, being an Abstract of the Acts wherein J.s of the P. have the power of acting. 343 *v.*—1734. J. of the P. his Companion. 118 *d.*—1740. Rights and Qualifications to be J.s of P. 540 *r.*—1745. J. of P.; or Treatise concerning the Power and Duty of that Magistrate. 74 *y.*—1760. J. of P. and Parish Officer. 948 c.—1764. Duty and Authority of J.s of the P. and Parish Officers for Ireland. 168 *m.* — 1774. The Irenarch, or J. of the P.'s Manual; addressed to the Gentlemen in the Commission of the Peace for the County of Leicester. By a Gentleman of the Commission: To which is prefixed, A Dedication to Lord Mansfield, by another Hand. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 2s.—1779. Judicial Proceedings before the J.s of P., &c. 142 *e.*—1785. A Dialogue between a J. of P. and a Farmer. 292 *i.*—1785. The Magistrate's Assistant; or a Summary of those Laws which immediately respect the Conduct of a J. of the P. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 7s.—1787. Office, Powers, and Jurisdiction of his Majesty's J.s of the P. 142 *e.*—1791. The Duty of J.s of P. 78 *z.*—1791. The Present Practice of a J. of the P. 78 *y.* —1792. Approved Precedents of Convictions before J.s of the P. 136 *g.* —1808. A Summary of the Duties of a J. of the P. out of Sessions; with some preliminary Observations. 783 *y.*——N. D.—The Boke for a J. of P. 106 *o.*—A Complete Guide for J.s of the P., &c. in two parts; containing the Common and Statute Laws, and most authentic Precedents which concern the same. 130 *z.*—J. of the P. 277 *j.*

PEACE, PRINCE OF.—1779. The P. of P., and other Poems. 198 *f.*—1814. Prophecies announcing the Birth of the P. of P. 869 *w.*

PEACE, PRISONER OF. — 1813. The Englishman at Verdun, or the P. of P.; a Drama, in 5 acts. 592 *n.*

PEACE SOCIETIES.—1819. An Examination of the Principle of P. S. 851 *g.*

PEACE MAKER.—1647. The P.-M. 458 *o.*—1652. The P.-M.; or a Brief Motive to Unity and Charity in Religion. 726 *u.*—1658. The Blessed P.-M. and Christian Reconciler. 414 *m.*—1682. The Protestant P.-M. 959 *i.*—1715. Blessedness of P.-M.s; a Thanksgiving Sermon on Matth. v. 9. 425 *e.*——N. D.—The Protestant P.-M.; being a Sermon on 2 Sam. xv. 11. 26 *q.*

PEACE-OFFERING. — 1662. A P.-O.; or an Earnest Entreaty for Peace, Unity, and Obedience, &c. 881 *l.*—1815. The P.-O. 820 *t.*

PEACEABLENESS.—1705. Loyalty and P.; on Tit. iii. 3., &c. 793 *i.*—1718. Advantages of P.; on Matth. v. 9. 796 *j.*

PEACH. — 1768. A Treatise upon the Culture of P.-Trees; translated from the French. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s.—1771. Instructions for forcing Grape, Vine, P., and Nectarine Trees, &c. in a new manner. 661 *h.* — 1787. A Method to preserve P. and Nectarine Trees from the Effects of the Mildew. 159 *n.*—1811. On some Varieties of the P. 576 *e.*—1812. On Inarching Leafless Branches of P. Trees. 576 *a.*—1812. On the Early Puberty of the P. Tree. 576 *g.*—1812. An Account of a New Variety of the P. 576 *h.* — 1812. A Short Account of Nectarines and P.es naturally produced on the same Branch. 827 *w.* — 1815. On

the Good Effects of watering the Frozen Branches of P. and Nectarine Trees very early in the morning. 707 *o.*—1815. Histoire Générale des Peches, anciennes et modernes. 707 *p.*—1816. An Account of three New P.es. 576 *h.*—1816. Observations on three New P.es. 825 *g.*—1817. An Account of a most excellent New P. from North America. 144 *d.*—1817. On the Culture of the P. and Apricot on Espalier Trees. 576 *i.*—1817. Upon the proper Mode of pruning the P. Tree. 576 *i.*—1818. Account of a P. Tree produced from the Seed of the Almond Tree. 576 *i.*——N. D.—Histoire des Peches. 799 *h.*

PEACH-House.—1812. On the Best Method of constructing a P.-H. 576 *f.*

PEACH, Humphrey.—1610. De Consiliis Evangelicis, &c. adversus H.dum P. 99 *b.*

PEACOCK. — 1807. The P. at Home; a Sequel to the Butterfly's Ball; written by a Lady, and illustrated with elegant engravings. Lond. Harris, 4to. 1s.—1809. The P. at Home, and other Poems. 313 *x.*—1816. The P. and Parrot on their Tour in search of the Author of the P. at Home; with engravings. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 1s.

PEACOCK'S Feathers.—1807. An Explanation of the Colours of Annealed Steel, and those of the P. F. 777 *j.*

PEACOCK, Reynold. — 1744. The Life of R. P., which forms a Sequel to the Life of Wickliff. 739 *n.*

PEAK, a mountainous district in the north-west part of Derbyshire, famous on account of its caverns, perforations, and other curiosities.—1636. De Mirabilibus Pecci; being the Wonders of the P. in Derbyshire. 591 *m.*—1669. Mirabile Pecci; or the Non-such Wonder of the P. in Derbyshire. 12 *n.* — 1681. The Wonders of the P. 262 *j.* — 1702. De Spiritualibus Pecci; or Notes concerning the Work of God, and some that have been Workers together with God in the High P. of Derbyshire. 62 *t.*— 1823. Peveril of the P.; by the Author of Waverley. Edin. Constable and Co. 4 vols. 12mo. 42s.

PEAKE Castle.—1785. Sketch of the History of Bolsover and P. Castle, in the County of Derby. 815 *c.*

PEAR. — 1700. Account of a Double P. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 470. — 1757. The Effects of the Apuntia or Prickly P. 64 *t.* — 1797. A Treatise on the Culture of the Apple and P. 575 *z.* — 1812. On a New Variety of P. 576 *e.*—1812. Some Account of the Elton P.; with a Figure. 576 *g.* — 1812. A Short Account of some Apples and P.s. 576 *f.* — 1812. Some Account of the Red Doyenné P.; with a Figure. 827 *w.*—1813. An Account, drawn up 100 years ago, of several P.s then cultivated at Little Chelsea; with Outlines of their Longitudinal Sections. 624 *j.*—1815. Some Remarks on pruning and training Standard Apple and P. Trees. 634 *x.*—1816. A Species of Fungus which destroys the Leaves and Branches of the P. Tree. 576 *h.*—1817. On the Treatment of Bactus Opuntia, or Prickly Pear, under which it will perfectly mature its Fruit in the open air of England. 144 *d.*—1817. Account of a New P., (with a Figure) called Williams' Bon Chrétien. 511 *y.*—1817. On promoting the Early Puberty of Apple and P. Trees. 970 *b.*

PEARCE, Rev. Samuel, of Birmingham. — 1800. Memoirs of the late Rev. S. P. 391 *u.*

PEARCE, William, of St. Germis.—1767. A Dialogue between a Captain of a Merchant Ship and a Farmer, concerning the pernicious Practice of Wrecking, as exemplified in the unhappy fate of one W. P., who was executed at Launceston, in Cornwall, Oct. 12, 1767; shewing also how the Captain was converted to a life of much seriousness and consideration, &c. 829 *u.*

PEARCE, William.—1807. Turf-House; a Poem, founded on the Success of W. P., a poor man, who reclaimed twelve acres of Swamp to Cultivation and Fertility, for which he received the Silver Medal and 15 guineas from the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, &c.; with an Appendix, containing the particulars of the interesting fact. Lond. Bagster, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PEARCE, Zachary, Bishop of Bangor.—1747. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of P., on Heb. x. 25. 556 *h.* — 1749. A Letter to the Bishop of Bangor, occasioned by his Lordship's Sermon before the House of Lords, Jan. 30, 1749. Lond. 8vo.

PEARL, a gem of high value, found in a testaceous fish commonly called the pearl-oyster.—1661. Nouveau Traité des Pierres precieuses et P.es. 105 *w.*—1674. On the Origin of P.s. 832 *a.* — 1699. The making of P.s, Precious Stones, China, and Looking-Glass. 120 *v.*—1750. Treatise on Diamonds and P.s. 544 *o.* — 1753. An Abstract of the Treatise on Diamonds and P.s. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.

PEARL, in a figurative sense. — 1550. The Spyrytual and Precious P. 92 *e.*—1550. A Spiritual and most Precious P., teaching all men to love and embrace the Cross, &c. 205 *z.* 847 *k.* 868 *m.* 1588. 958 *a.*—1600. A P. of Price, or the best Purchase; for which the Spiritual Merchant Jeweller selleth all his Temporalls; on Joh xxviii. 16. 400 *n.* — 1614. The Hogge hath lost his P.; a Comedy, divers times publiquely acted by certaine London Prentiees. 893 *r.*—1771. Translation of Haddon's Sight of the Portugall P., &c. 471 *p.*—1812. A String of British P.s for the Amusement of Young People. Lond. 2s.——N. D.—A Sight of the Portugall P. 845 *t.*

PEARL-Fishing.—1693. On the P.-F. in the North of Ireland. 794 *r.*

PEARL, Mother of.——N. D.—Light exhibited in the Optical Phenomena of M. of P. and other Bodies. 149 *v.*

PEARSON, Rev. Mr. — 1802. On the Rev. Mr. P.'s Analogy for deducing the greatest Equation from the Eccentricity. 440 *u.*

PEARSON, Edward, B. D.—1810. Cautions to the Public; or, a Letter to the Rev. Dr. P., in reply to his Cautions to the Readers of a Sermon of Mr. Simeon's. 856 *i.*

PEARSON, George, M.D. —1799. Table of Elective Attraction, as improved by Dr. G. P. 733 *c.* — 1803. Observations on Dr. P.'s Examination of the Report of the Vaccination Pock Committee. 268 *z.*—1803. Observations on a late Publication of Dr. P. 494 *y.*—1812. An Answer to the Observations of Dr. P., on certain Statements respecting the Alkaline Matter contained in Dropsical Fluids, and in the Serum of the Blood. 642 *o.*

PEARSON, John, D.D., Bishop of Chester.—1660. A Reply to Dr. P. 462 *q.*—1674. Observations, in Latin, in support of Daille's Opinion, that the Epistles of St. Ignatius are spurious, against P. and Beveridge. 588 *p.*—1688. Posthumous Works of the learned Dr. J. P. 310 *f.* — 1713. An Abridgement of Bishop P.'s Exposition of the Creed. 583 c.—1729. 116 *z.*——N. D.—An Exposition of the Apostles' Creed, according to Bishop P. 566 *p.*

PEASANT.—1570. De Rusticorum Tumultu in Germania. 420 *q.*—1575. De Privilegiis Rusticorum, lib. iii. 222 *u.*—1643. Liber de Regimine Rusticorum. 38 *o.*—1784. The Noble P.; a Comic Opera. 504 *p.*—1788. The P. of Auburn; a Poem. 255 *t.*—1789. Remarks on the P.'s Labour. 37 *u.*—1793. The P.; or, Female Philosopher. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1798. Dwellings for the P. and Farmer. 638 *q.*—1802. The Peasant's Fate; a Rural Poem. 506 *n.* — 1811. The P. Boy; an Opera. 304 *w.*——N. D.—Recitus Veritabilis Esmenta terribili P.norum de Ruellio. 386 *l.*—Le P.n Parvenu. 644 *i.*—Welsh P. Boy. 741 *f.*

PEASANTRY. — 1800. Some Observations on the Character and Condition of the Scottish P. 174 *q.* 277 *y.*—1804. A Description of the Condition and Manners of the P. in Ireland. 96 *d.*—1807. Thoughts on the Present State of the English P. 149 *r.* — 1810. Traditional Notices relative to the Manners and Customs of the P. of Scotland. 272 *b.*—1811. Cottage Dialogues among the Irish P. 593 *x.*

PEASE. — 1764. The Farmer's New Guide for raising excellent Crops of P. 581 *k.*—1804. Description and Drawing of a Hand Drill for sowing P., Beans, &c. 437 *f.* — 1812. Clover, P., and Beans. 555 *v.*

PEASMARSH, in Sussex.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. — 1706. William Pattison. 737 *y.*

PEAT.—1756. Of the Analysis and Uses of P. 607 *u.* — 1798. Observations on P., Kelp, and Coal. 541 *u.*—1800. Dissertations on P. and Kelp. 541 *u.*—1805. On the Gases obtained by Distillation of P., &c. 485 *f.*—1807. On the Inflammable Gas formed during the Distillation of P. 905 *p.* — 1808. On decomposing Pit-Coal, Wood, P., Sods, and Reeds for Manure. 242 *p.*

PEAT Bogs.—1784. An Essay on draining and improving P. B. 919 *s.*

PEAT Moss.—1768. Experiments and Observations on a Blue Substance found in a P. M. in Scotland. 315 *d.*—1794. A Practical Treatise on P. M., considered as in its Natural State fitted for affording Fuel, or as susceptible of being converted into Mold, capable of yielding abundant Crops of useful Produce, with full Directions for converting and cultivating it as a Soil. 29 *y.*—1794. Account of P. M.es of Kincardine and Flanders in Perthshire. 893 *s.*—1807. Essays on the Natural History and Origin of P. M.; the peculiar Qualities of that Substance; the Means of improving it as a Soil; the Methods of converting it into a Manure; and the other economical Purposes to which it may be made subservient. 798 *p.*——N. D.—A Pit of P. M. in Berwickshire. 247 *h.*

PEBBLE.—1691. Of certain Transparent P.s. 610 *p.*—1747. On the Formation of P.s. 40 *h.*

PECHBLENDE.—1810. Remarks on the P., and Ore of Uranium. 929 *t.*

PECHURUS.—1792. Dissertatio Inaug. de P.i. 471 *l.*

PECK, Rev. Francis.—1781. History and Antiquities of Stamford and St. Martin's; compiled chiefly from the Annals of the Rev. F. P. 470 *h.*

PECKARD, Rev. Peter.—1757. A Few Remarks on the Rev. Mr. P.'s Observations on the Doctrine of an Intermediate State. 686 *z.*

PECKHAM Frolick. — 1799. P. F.; or Nell Gwyn; a Comedy, in 3 Acts. 546 *o.*

PECKWELL, Henry, D.D.—1779. On a late Publication, entitled, Interesting Facts concerning Popery, by the Rev. Mr. P. 244 *j.*—1786. A Sermon on the Death of Dr. H. P. 914 *j.* — 1788. A Plain Narrative of the much lamented Death of the Rev. H. P., D.D., &c. By a Visitor of the Sickman's Friend, &c. Lond. Barker, 12mo. 6d.

PECO, Kingdom of.—1696. A Description of the Kingdoms of Arragon and P. 724 *h.*

PECQUET, John.—1652. The Doctrines of Bartholme and P. opposed. 805 *p.* — 1670. An Answer to Mr. P. concerning the Opinion, that the Choroides is the principal Organ of Sight. 644 *f.*

PECULIARITIES.—1761. P. that depend on Character and Condition. 508 *u.*

PEDAGOGUE, a schoolmaster.—1563. P.iæ, Lib. primus, et Galliarum Delphini Genethliacon, carmine. 480 *m.*—1582. P.us. 387 *n.*

—1702. Diatribe de Nutricibus et P.is. 236 *u.*—1758. The P.; or, Stricture on Tuition. Lond. Clarke, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—P.us, or, The Schoolmaster. 238 *s.*

PEDANT, a jest.—1741. The P.s, or Jests of Hierocles. 495 *f.*

PEDANT, a teacher, or one ostentatious of his knowledge.—1772. The P. 550 *a.*——N. D.—The Female P. 515 *t.*

PEDANT, Mr.—1778. Learning at a Loss; or the Amours of Mr. P. and Miss Hartley. Lond. Gardner, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

PEDANTRY.—1740. A Discourse concerning P. 273 *p.*

PEDDER.—1796. The Trial of a Cause, Ford v. P. and others. 252 *f.*

PEDESTAL, the foot or stand of a column.—1729. Treatises of P.s, Galleries, Entrles, &c. 728 *j.*

PEDESTRIAN.—1793. Descriptive Sketches in Verse, taken during a P. Tour in the Italian, Swiss and Savoyard Alps. 983 *j.*—1795. The Observient P., or Traits of the Human Heart; in a Solitary Tour from Caernarvon to London. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1813. P.ism; or, An Account of celebrated P.s during the last and present Century; With a Full Narrative of Captain Barclay's Matches. 902 *x.*—1815. The Observant P. mounted; or a Donkey Tour to Brighton; a Comic Sentimental Novel. Lond. Simpkin and Marshall, 3 vols. 12mo. 16s. 6d.

PEDESTRIANISM.—1813. P.; or an Account of celebrated Pedestrians. 902 *x.*

PEDICULUS Pulsatorius, or Dead Watch.—1703. Account of the P. P., or Dead Watch. 298 *l.*

PEDIGREE.—1590. That it is not requisite to deriue our P. from the Vnfaithfull Troians. 361 *g.*—1652. Honour's P. 309 *n.*—1774. P.s of Families. 192 *v.*

PEDIMENT, in architecture, a kind of low pinnacle, serving to finish a frontispiece, and placed as an ornament over gates, doors, windows, &c. —1644. Figures à l'Eau-forte, des Petits Amours, Anges, et Enfans, pour Ornement de Frontons, Portes, &c. 136 *s.*

PEDLAR, a petty travelling merchant.—1569. The Play called the Foure Ps; a very merry Interlude of a Palmer, a Pardoner, a Potycary, and a P. 21 *z.* 493 *z.*—1591. Manner of the French P.s. 438 *a.*—1641. A P. and a Romish Priest in very hot Discourse, full of mirth, truth, wit, folly and plaine dealing. 896 *z.*—1770. The Noble P.; a Burletta; as performed at Marybones Gardens; set to Music by M. Barthelemon. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1800. Harlequin P.; a Pant. 301 *u.*

PEDOBAPTISM, infant baptism.—1632. De P.o, contra Anabaptistas. 167 *k.*—1645. The Doctrine and Practice of P. asserted. 151 *r.*—1652. Anti-P.; in 2 Parts. 910 *r.*—1653. The Infants' Advocate; or, a Treatise on P. 391 *v.*—1653. An P.us sit licitus? 834 *i.*—1653. Refutatio Positionis Henrici Savage de P.o. 910 *s.*—1654. Conference touchant le P.e entre J. Mestregat et J. Naudin. 666 *u.*—1655. Thesis suæ P.um esse licitum Defensio, contra J. Tombes. 834 *i.*—1692. De P.o. 945 *x.*—1753. P. defended; or, the Antiquity of Infant Baptism further maintained; in Answer to Dr. Gill's Reply, entitled, Anti-P., &c. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 1s.—1753. P.; the Second Part; or, a Defence of the Authority of Infant Baptism; in Answer to the common Objections against it. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Defence of P. examined; or, Animadversions on Dr. William's Anti-P. examined. 134 *v.*

PEDOBAPTIST, one who holds or practises infant baptism.—1654. A Plea for Anti-P.s. 910 *s.*—1778. An Apology for the Baptists, in refusing Communion at the Lord's Table to P.s. 134 *u.*—1784. Pædobaptism examined on the Principles, Concessions, and Reasonings of the most learned P.s. 134 *u.*—1794. The P.' Mode of administering the Baptismal Ordinance. 671 *o.*—1815. On Terms of Communion; with a particular View to the Case of the Baptists and P.s. 458 *v.*—1805. Baptism; being an Address to Baptists and P.s. 330 *z.*

PEDOMETER.——N. D.—The Map P.; or, Universal Measurer. 281 *m.*

PEDRO, Don.—1740. A Particular Account of the deposing Don Alphonso, and placing Don P. on the Throne. 197 *d.*—1794. Don P.; a Drama. 276 *o.*

PEDRO, Don, II.—1700. Account of the Court of Portugal under the Reign of Don P. II. 245 *h.*

PEEBLES, a borough of Scotland, and capital of Peeblesshire, seated on the Tweed, twenty-two miles south of Edinburgh.—1792. The Rules of the Priests of P. 758 *s.*

PEEBLESSHIRE, or Tweedale, a southern county of Scotland.—1775. Companion to the Map of P. 45 *r.*—1802. General Survey of the Agriculture of the County of Peebles; with various Suggestions as to its Improvement. 368 *a.*

PEELE, George.—1627. Merrie Conceited Jests of G. P., Gent., sometime Student in Oxford; wherein is shewn the course of his Life, how he lived, &c. 741 *y.*

PEEPER.—1796. The P.; a Collection of Essays, Moral, Biographical and Literary. Lond. Allen and West, 12mo. 4s.

PEER, a nobleman.—1680. Speech in delivering the P.'s Petition to the King. 191 *l.*—1691. An Exact List of the present P.s. 751 *i.*—1704. Instructions when and how to commence and prosecute Actions or Suits against any P. 158 *p.*—1719. Enquiry into the Manner of creating P.s. 877 *k.* 958 *o.*—1719. The Thoughts of a Member of the Lower House, in relation to a Project for restraining and limiting the Power of the Crown in the future creation of P.s. 946 *r.*—1761. Baronagium Genealogicum; or, the Pedigree of English P.s. 329 *x.*—1764. Baronagium Genealogicum; or, the Pedigrees of the English P.s, deduced from the earliest times of which there are any attested Accounts, compiled from the Public Records and most authentic Evidences; with a continuation to the present time. 843 *a.*—1769. Succinct Account of all the P.s whose Titles have expired, with their Descents, Marriages, and Issues, Offices in Government, and Memorable Actions. 130 *b.*—1775. A Genealogical and Historical Account of the P.s and Peeresses of this Realm. 74 *s.*—1784. Manner of creating P.s, &c. 366 *v.*—1789. Thoughts on the Disqualifications of the Eldest Sons of P.s of Scotland to sit in Parliament. 829 *t.*—1798. He would be a P.; an English Story. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1801. Ancient Ballads from the Civil Wars of Granada, and the twelve P.s of France. 811 *q.*—1803. Memoirs of P.s, in the Reign of James I. 164 *n.*—1808. A Complete List of the P.s of the United Kingdom. See Nobility, 1808.—1810. The P. and Alderman. 180 *r.*—1813. Engravings of the Arms of P.s. 315 *a.*——N. D.—A Treatise on the Money coined by the P.s, Bishops, Abbots, &c. of France. 320 *g.*

PEERAGE.—1673. The P. of Champagne. 522 *g.*—1711. Preamble to the Earl of Orrery's Patent of P. 142 *m.*—1711. Preamble to Viscount Wentworth's Patent of P. 787 *k.*—1716. Argument of the Lord-Justice Holt and Judge Powell, in the controverted point of P., in the Case of the King and Queen and Knowles, otherwise Earl of Bedford. 507 *j.*—1776. A Companion to the P. of Great Britain and Ireland. 329 *x.*—1784. New P. of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 366 *v.*—1797. The New P., or our Eyes may deceive us; a Comedy. 595 *e.*—1798. Letters to a Young Nobleman, on the Conduct of his Studies, and the Dignity of the P. 577 *l.*—1808. Biographical P. of the Empire of Great Britain. 164 *o.*—1809. P. of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 292 *x.*—1810. Cases of P. 274 *x.*—1810. Pocket P. of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 616 *e.*—1811. Narrative of the Minutes of Evidence respecting the Claims of the Berkeley P. Lond. 8vo. 9s.—1816. The present P. of the United Kingdom. 882 *n.*——P. of ENGLAND.—1710. The P. of England; or a Historical and Genealogical Account of the present Nobility. Lond. 8vo.—1715. P. of England; containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of all the Peers of England. 248 *h.*—1763. A Complete History of the English P.; from the best Authorities. 452 *p.*—1766. A Complete English P., containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of the Peers of this Realm; together with the different branches of each family. Including a particular Relation of the most Remarkable Transactions of those who have eminently distinguished themselves in the service of their country, both in the Field and in the Cabinet, from the Conquest down to the present time. 540 *g.*—1766. The P. of England; a Complete View of the several Orders of Nobility, their Descents, Marriages, Issue, and Relations, their Creations, Armorial Bearings, Crests, Supporters, Mottos, Chief Seats, and the High Offices they possess, so methodically as to display whatever is truly useful in this instructive and amusing Branch of Knowledge. 569 *y.*—1769. The Extinct P. of England, &c. 130 *b.*—1771. Extinct P. of England; containing an Account of all those Noble Families whose Titles are extinct, from the earliest accounts to the present time. 570 *a.*—1775. The Complete English P. 74 *r.*—1784. Satirical P. of England. 246 *j.*—1784. Supplement to the fifth edition of Collin's P. of England; containing a General Account of the Marriages, Births, Promotions, Deaths, &c. which have occurred in each Family, from the publication in the year 1779 to the present time, &c. 616 *e.*—1798. Reflections on the late Augmentations of the English P.; to which are added, a Short Account of the Peers in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, and a Catalogue of all the Knights created in that Reign. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.——P. of IRELAND.—1754. P. of Ireland; or a Genealogical History of the Present Nobility of that Kingdom, with their Paternal Coats of Arms engraven on copper. Collected from the Public Records, authentic Manuscripts, approved Historians, well-attested Pedigrees, and personal Information. 614 *e.*—1768. The P. of Ireland; a Complete View of the several Orders of Nobility, their Descents, Marriages, Issue, and Relations; their Creations, Armorial Bearings, Crests, Supporters, Mottos, Chief Seats, and the High Offices they possess, so methodically as to display whatever is truly useful in this instructive and amusing Branch of Knowledge. 569 *z.*——P. of SCOTLAND.—1716. The P. of Scotland; containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom. 268 *m.*—1764. The P. of Scotland; containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom, from their origin to the present generation. 315 *a.*—1767. The P. of Scotland; a Complete View of the several Orders of the Nobility of that ancient Kingdom, their Descents, Marriages, Issue, and Relations, their Creations, Armorial Bearings, Crests, Supporters, Mottos, Chief Seats, and the High Offices they possess, so methodized as to display whatever is truly useful in this instructive and amusing Branch of Knowledge; together with a List of the Sixteen Peers, from the Union to 1767, and an Account of the Attainted Peers, their Descents, &c., and the Present Representatives of those unfortunate Families. 569 *z.*—1771. Considerations on the Present State of the P. of Scotland. 333 *a.*—1780. A Speech intended to have been spoken at the

meeting of the Peers of Scotland, for the General Election of their Representatives; in which is proposed a Plan for the better regulation of the P. of Scotland. 165 *e.*—1783. The Descent of Ancient P.s connected with the State of Scotland. 944 *v.* — 1785. Nature and Descent of Ancient P.s connected with the State of Scotland, the Origin of Tenures, the Succession of Fiefs, &c. 944 *v.*—1787. Reflections on a late Resolution of the House of Peers respecting the P. of Scotland; addressed to the Chancellor and Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas. Lond. 8vo.—1790. Proceedings relating to the P. of Scotland, from Jan. 1707 to April 1788; collected and arranged. 809 *c.* —— N. D.—A Tract on the Scottish P. 843 *q.*

PEERAGE Bill.—1717. Letter to the Earl of O——d concerning the Bill of P. 877 *k.*—1719. A Letter relating to the Bill of P. 674 *y.*—1719. Thoughts on the P. B. 916 *b.*—1719. A Pamphlet against the P. B. 946 *q.*

PEERESS. — 1775. A Genealogical and Historical Account of the Peers and P.es of this Realm. 74 *s.* — 1779. The House of P.es; or Female Oratory; containing the Debates of several P.es on the Bishop of Llandaff's Bill for the effectual Discouragement of Adultery. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1784. Letters from a P. of England to her eldest Son. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PEERLESS Pool.—1755. Agitation of the Waters in P. P. 115 *p.*

PEEVISH.—1799. The P. Man; a Drama. 622 *g.*

PEG, the nickname of Margaret.—1760. The History of the Proceedings in the Case of Margaret, commonly called P., only lawful Sister to John Bull, Esq. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

PEGAW, a town of Upper Saxony, in Misnia, ten miles from Leipsic. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1623. John Schilter. 837 *j.*

PEGGE, Mr. — 1775. Mr. P.'s Observations on the Growth of the Vine in England, considered and answered. 77 *y.*

PEGGY, the familiarization of Margaret.—1794. Duncan and P.; a Scottish Tale. 482 *e.*——N. D.—Pattie and P.; an Opera Ballad. 226 *m.*

PEGGY, sloop of that name. — 1766. Melancholy Narrative of the Distressful Voyage and Miraculous Deliverance of C. H., of the Sloop P. of New York. 469 *i.*

PEGNON.——N. D.—Della presa del P. di Velez. 923 *c.*

PEGU, a fruitful kingdom of Asia.—1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, P., &c. 758 *z.* — 1785. Concise Account of the Kingdom of P., its Climate, Produce, Trade, Government, and Inhabitants. 528 *a.*

PEI-HO, a river of China, which passes near Pekin.—1817. Journey over land from the mouth of the P., to the return to Canton. 334 *e.*

PEIRCE, James. — 1719. A Reply to Mr. P. 338 *k.*—1720. A further Defence, against Mr. P. 338 *k.* — 1720. Answer to Mr. P.'s Vindication of the Dissenters. 442 *h.* — 1732. Some Remarks on Dr. P.'s Second Reply, &c. 668 *s.*—1768. Success no Rule; being the first part of a Reply to P.'s Defence of the Dissenting Ministry, and Presbyterian Ordination. 538 *t.*

PEIRCE, Robert.—1697. Cures wrought under the Direction of R. P. 449 *w.*

PEKIN, the capital of China, in the province of Pe-tche-li, said to be nearly fourteen miles in circumference, and to contain two million of inhabitants.—1698. Latitude and Longitude of P. 201 *g.*—1706. Travels, &c. to P. 532 *r.* — 1728. Astronomical Observations made at P. 577 *x.* — 1746. The Path of the Comet which appeared in March and April, 1742; from the Observations made at the Jesuit's Observatory at P. 502 *u.*—1750. An Observation of the Comet of 1748; and some other Astronomical Observations made at P. 403 *m.* — 1750. Observations on the Comet seen at P. in 1748, &c. 459 *s.* — 1751. Astronomical Observations made at P. in 1746 and 1747. 459 *s.* — 1752. A Particular Account of the Emperor of China's Gardens near P. 53 *q.* 90 *a.* — 1757. A Letter from Xo-ho, a Chinese Philosopher at London to his Friend Lien-Chi at P. 946 *j.* — 1758. A Description of the Plan of P., the Capital of China. 403 *m.* — 1804. Journey through the Country, from P. to Canton. 78 *r.*—1809. Voyages and Travels to P., Manilla, and the Isle of France, between 1784 and 1801. 449 *z.*

PEKIN, Gulph of.—1797. A Relation of the Voyage to the Yellow Sea and Gulph of P. 876 *n.*

PE-LA. — 1794. Observations and Experiments on a Wax-like Substance, resembling the P. of the Chinese. 740 *g.*

PELAGIAN, a follower of Pelagius.—1470. Information upon the Donatists and P.s. 55 *z.*—1524. Autoritas pro Prospero contra P.os. 779 *e.*—1561. Against the late strong Secte of the P.s, the maynteyners of the free wyll of men, and denyers of the grace of God. 26 *h.* 91 *k.*—1617. Comm. de P.is et Semipelagianis. 589 *q.* — 1626. Of the late Appeal holding the Doctrines of the P.s and Arminians to be the Doctrines of the Church of England. 194 *n.*—1673. Against the Nestorians and P.s. 665 *a.*——N. D.—A Vindication of the Books written by St. Augustine against the P.s and Semi-P.s. 709 *w.*

PELAGIANISM.—1628. Epistola ad Augustinum de Reliquiis P.æ Hæreseos. 779 *f.*—1631. P.æ Historiæ Continuatio. 924 *n.* — 1639. P.æ Hæreseos Historia. 924 *o.* — 1657. Oratio Oxonii habita de Doctrina Neo-P.a. 566 *c.* — 1672. A History of P. 709 *v.* — 1679. Ad Sociandas Vires in opponend. P.o, Socinianismo, et Papismo. 545 *f.* — 1761. A History of P., drawn from the best ancient Ecclesiastical Writers. 25 *e.*—1808. Dissertation on the P.ian Heresy. 970 *a.*—N. D. Of the Semi-P.ian Doctrines. 46 *t.*—Entretiens de Christine et de la P.ie, sur la Lecture de l'Ecriture Sainte. 352 *r.*—Against the P.ian Heresy. 406 *b.*—The History of P. 742 *w.*

PELAGIUS, the Heresiarch. — 1551. A Preservative or Triacle against the Poison of P., lately renewed and stirred up again by the furious Sect of the Anabaptists. 920 *d.*—1618. De Causa Dei contra P.m. 145 *h.* 835 *a.*—1705. P.' Creed, which he sent to Pope Innocent for his own Vindication. 742 *v.*——N. D.—Of the detestable Heresies of P., and of the Luciferians, whiche saye and affirm that we be able, by our own natural strength, to fulfil the Law and Commandments of God; made dialogewyse. 933 *d.*

PELARGUS.—1539. Epistolæ inter Erasmum et P.m. 340 *h.*

PELASGI, a people of Thessaly, who spread themselves over various parts of Greece.—1774. A True History of the P., &c. 164 *c.*—1785. On the Radical Letters of the P.ans, and their Derivations. 51 *l.*—1813. Horæ P.æ, part i.; containing an Inquiry into the Origin and Language of the P., or the Ancient Inhabitants of Greece; with a Dissertation on the P.c or Æolic Digamma, as represented in the various Inscriptions in which it is still preserved, and an Attempt to determine its genuine P.c Pronunciation. 646 *k.*—1815. The Origin of the P. 171 *k.*——N. D. —On the Migrations of the P. 405 *y.*

PELECANUS Carbo.—1798. On the Ascarides discovered in the P. C. and P. Cristatus. 782 *g.*

PELEIUS, Mountain.—1703. Descriptio Montis P.i. 302 *b.*

PELEUS, the father of Achilles, by the Sea-goddess Thetis. — 1654. The Nuptials of P. and Thetis, &c. 521 *k.*

PELEW Islands, a group of islands in the Pacific Ocean.—1788. An Account of the P. I., situated in the western part of the Pacific Ocean. 562 *z.* — 1796. Bruder Moritz, &c.; or Brother Maurice the Original; or the Colony for the P. I. 758 *m.*—1802. Keates' Account of the P. I.; fifth edition: To which is added, a Supplement, compiled from the Journal of the Panther and Endeavour, two Vessels sent by the East India Company to those Islands in the year 1790, and from the Communications of Captain H. Wilson; 5 plates. 502 *b.*—1805. The Adventures of Cooroo, a Native of the P. I. 583 *o.*

PELHAM, Lord.—1802. Letters to Lord P. 101 *a.*—1804. Letter to Lord P. 650 *n.*

PELHAM, Lady Caroline.—1769. The Mistakes of the Heart; or Memoirs of Lady C. P. and Lady Victoria Nevil, in a Series of Letters. 932 *q.*

PELHAM, George, D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter.—1809. A Sermon preached at Truro, at the Primary Visitation of Dr. P. 439 *g.*

PELHAM, Hon. Henry, Esq.—1749. An Examination of the Principles, and an Inquiry into the Conduct of the Duke of Newcastle and Mr. P. 745 *m.* — 1751. Letter to the Right Hon. H. P., Esq. 810 *h.*—1754. Verses on the Death of Mr. P. 552 *u.*—1754. An Ode on the Death of Mr. P. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.—1754. The Triumph of Death, a Poem, in Memory of Mr. P.; imitated from Petrarch. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1754. A Letter to the Author of the Ode on Mr. P.'s Death; in which the Stanzas relating to Lord Bolingbroke's Works are particularly considered. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.

PELHAM, Hon. Thomas. — 1795. Ode to the Hon. T. P., occasioned by his Speech in the Irish House of Commons on the Catholic Bill. 405 *j.*

PELIA. — 1763. P., or the Old Woman; a Mythological Eclogue. 672 *m.*

PELISSE.—1806. The Black Velvet P. 718 *f.*

PELL, John.—1681. Dr. P.'s Idea of the Mathematics considered. 666 *j.*

PELLA, a chief city of Macedon.——Em. Ch. born at P.——N. D. —Alexander the Great. 19 *n.*

PELLETIER, Claude de.——N. D.—A Latin Life of C. de P. 129 *g.*

PELLETIER, Jaques.—1581. Admonitio ad J.um P.ium. 676 *e.*

PELLICAN, Conrad.—1534. The Epistle of Erasmus Roterodamus sente unto C.ius P.us, concerning his Opinion of the blessed Sacrament of Christe' Body and Bloude. 340 *j.*

PELLICLES. — 1807. Summary Considerations on the Prismatic Colours of Bodies reduced to thin P. 777 *j.*

PELLING, Edward.—1715. Articles objected by Dr. P. 961 *g.*

PELLISON-Fontanier, Paul.—1676. A Dialogue of Love, with Mr. P.'s Preface, and Wallenstein's Conspiracy. 832 *w.*—1692. Responses de M. P. 596 *o.*—1729. A Continuation of the History of the French Academy; from 1652, where P. left off, to 1700. 717 *o.*——N. D.—An Edition of the Works of P. 869 *o.*

PELLOW, Thomas.——N. D.—History of the Long Captivity and Adventures of T. P., in South Barbary, written by himself. 743 *m.*

PELOPIDAS, a noble Theban general.——N. D.—The Lives of Solon, P., and Cleomenes. 269 *d.*

PELOPONNESUS, a large peninsula of Achaia.—1550. The History writtene by Thucydides, the Athenyan, of the Warre whiche was betwene the P.ians and the Athenyans. 705 *r.* 1555. 907 *j.*—1575. De Rebus P.iacis Orationes duæ, et de Virtutibus. 406 *x.*—1594. Chronologia in Thucydidem de Bello P.iaco. 225 *x.*—1628. History of the P.ian

War. 501 *m.*—1686. Present State of the Morea, called anciently P. 790 *m.*—1696. De Bello P.iaco, Libri viii. 523 *f.*—1761. Monumenta P.ia. 726 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at the P.——N. D.—Christopher Anaelus. 32 *v.*

PELOPS, the son of Tantalus.—1587. The most Famous and Tragicall History of P. and Hippodamia. 446 *s.*

PELTER, ship of that name. — 1810. An Appeal to the Public, from an Accusation made by the Commissioners of the Navy respecting a Fraudulent Overcharge in the Repair of the P. 911 *d.*

PELTIER, John.—1803. The Trial of J. P., for a Libel against Buonaparte. 5 *x.*

PELUSIUM, a city of Egypt, towards Arabia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—70. Claudius Ptolemy. 781 *a.*

PELVIS.—1678. Unusual Conformation of Emulgents and P. 921 *x.*—1734. For extracting Children by the Head when lodged low in the P. 178 *n.*—1760. Of a Bone found in the P. of a Man. 145 *n.*—1783. Cases of difficult Labour and deformed P. 824 *m.* — 1792. Case of a Rupture of the Bladder opening into the P. 551 *n.*—1798. Dissections of the P. 95 *p.*—1800. Case of the Distention of the P. in Pregnant Women. 74 *u.*—1804. Anatomy of the P. 95 *q.*—1811. Observations on Tumours within the P., occasioning difficult Parturition. 731 *j.* —1811. Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Male and Female P., &c. 954 *c.*—1812. Cases of Premature Labour, artificially induced in Women with distorted P. 666 *g.*——N. D.—A Wound with a hot Iron penetrating the P. 971 *s.*

PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.—1717. On the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. Brattle and E. P. 246 *j.*

PEMBERTON, Henry, M.D.—1737. A Reply to an Advertisement of Mr. Robins, and to a Postscript of Dr. P. 560 *a.*

PEMBROKE, the capital of Pembrokeshire, in Wales.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1146. Girald Barry. 79 *c.*

PEMBROKE, Countess of. See Sidney, Mary.

PEMBROKE, Countess of.—1796. Letter to the Countess of P., on the Secret Tribunals of Westphalia. 266 *o.*

PEMBROKE, Miss Constantia.—1771. The Fatal Compliance; or, The History of Miss C. P. Lond. Jones, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

PEMBROKE, Earls of.—1555. Copye of a Letter sent to the Erles of Arundel, Darbie, Shrewsbury, and P. 144 *j.*—1642. His Majestie's Royall Message to the Earle of Northumberland, and Earle of P. 214 *n.* —1647. The Earl of P.'s Reply to the King's Majestie's Desires. 214 *x.*—1647. Letter to Lord P., concerning the Times, and the sad Condition both of Prince and People. 521 *h.*—1648. News from P. 116 *f.*—1731. A Description of the Earl of P.'s Pictures. 398 *x.*—1758. A New Description of the Pictures, Statues, Bustos, Basso-relievos, and other Curiosities at the Earl of P.'s House, at Wilton. Illustrated with 25 Engravings of some of the capital Statues, Bustos, and Relievos. 566 *g.*—1770. Some Observations on an Antique Marble of the Earl of P. 742 *b.*——N. D.—An Index to Lord P.'s Coins. 26 *s.*—Etchings of the Statues in the Earl of P.'s Gardens, at Wilton. 269 *f.*

PEMBROKE Hall, in Cambridge.—1798. Brief Notices of the Masters and Fellows of P. H., from the Foundation of the College to the present Time. 475 *d.* 1799. 614 *a.*

PEMBROKESHIRE, a county of Wales.—1792. The Practice of the Court of Great Sessions, for the Counties of P., &c. 375 *i.* — 1797. The Specific Characters of some Minute Shells discovered on the Coast of P. 6 *j.*—1797. Some Account of the Proceedings that took place on the landing of the French near Fishguard iu P. 577 *k.*—1807. Of the Mineral Bason in the Counties of P., &c. 649 *w.*—1811. An Historical Tour through P. 361 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in P. — 1590. John White. 963 *i.*—1644. Gen. Langhorne. 586 *j.*——N. D.—Thomas Phaer, Phaier, Phaire, or Phayre. 752 *n.*

PEMPHIGUS, a fever of the typhoid kind, attended with an eruption of vesicles.—1791. Facts relative to P. 119 *e.* — 1792. Account of a Case of P. 923 *p.*—1778. History of a Case of the P. Major of Sauvages. 880 *t.*—1787. Observations on P. 302 *t.*—1793. A Case of P. 975 *p.*—1795. History of a Case of P. 395 *c.* — 1798. Observations on the P. Major of Sauvages; with a Brief Account of two Cases of that Disease. 458 *s.*

PEN.—1641. The P.'s Excellency, or Secretary's Delight. 113 *x.* —1766. The Power of the P. 612 *f.*—1800. The Art of making P.s scientifically. 967 *p.* — 1811. Chalcographia; or, the Art of imitating Chalk, Blacklead-Pencil, and P. and Ink Drawings. 473 *g.* — 1819. Instructions for making P.s. 865 *n.*——N. D.—The Art of P.-Cutting. 776 *i.*—P.'s dexterity completed, being a Book of Short-hand. 84 *h.*

PENA, John.—1611. Examen Præfationis J.is P.æ in Optica Euclidis. 567 *w.*

PENAL Laws.—1560. An Abstract of all the P. Statutes, which be general, in force and use, which do threaten to the Offenders thereof the loss of life, members, &c. 782 *i.*—1568. De Potestate Legis P.is, libri duo. 202 *m.* — 1596. An Abstract of all the P. Statutes in force, &c. 990 *c.*—1649. The Petition of Thomas Lord Fairfax and his Council of Officers, for the recalling of all P. L. against private meetings. 354 *p.* — 1674. Whether the Execution of P. L. upon Dissenters, for Non-communion with the Church of England, be persecution? 50 *w.* —1684. The Execution of P. L. against Protestant Dissenters. 494 *n.* —1687. An Abstract of all the P. L., touching matters of Religion. 193 *k.*—1687. Considerations touching the Great Question of the King's Right in dispensing with the P. L. 586 *i.* — 1688. Answer to Mr. Fagel's Letter concerning the P. L. and Tests. 880 *y.* — 1689. An Inquiry into the Power of dispensing with P. L. 53 *a.* — 1689. An Historical Account of making the P. L. 118 *d.* — 1700. An Abstract of the P. L. 307 *q.* — 1733. The End of P. L., and the Necessity of a due Execution of them. 720 *x.*—1736. Complaints of the Children of Israel concerning the P. L. 3 *b.*—1752. Code P. 57 *v.*—1771. The Principles of P. L. 54 *n.* — 1771. The Principles of P. L. Lond. White, 8vo. 5s.—1774. The Justice and Utility of the P. L. for the direction of Conscience, examined. 360 *g.* — 1777. The P. Statutes abridged, and alphabetically arranged, calculated to serve the desirable purpose of an Alphabetical Common Place-Book of the P. L. 233 *o.* — 1778. Opposition to the Intention of an Unlimited Repeal of the P. L. against Roman Catholics. 629 *b.*—1778. The P. L. made against Papists, Dissenting Nonjurors, &c. must be repealed. 634 *k.* — 1779. A Chart of P. L.; exhibiting, by Lines and Colours, an Historical View of Crimes and Punishments, according to the Law of England. 795 *z.* — 1780. Theory of P. L. in Criminal Cases. 151 *z.* — 1780. Thoughts on the Extension of P. L.; with some Remarks on a Memorial delivered to the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury, by a Committee of Tea Dealers, Feb. 2. 1779. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Loix P.es. 389 *b.*—1786. An Abstract of Felonies created by Statute, and other Articles relative to the P. System. 543 *u.* — 1786. An Account of the Societies for the Reformation of Manners in last century; with some Remarks adapted to the present period; and an Abstract of various P. L. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d. — 1788. Some Hints towards a Revisal of the P. L., the better regulating the Police, and the necessity of enforcing the execution of Justice; and the evil Consequences to Society from a false mistaken Lenity, which has so much prevailed of late; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. By a Magistrate. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. A Treatise of Convictions on P. Statutes. 136 *g.*—1797. Two Sermons on Purity of Principle and the P. L. 271 *f.* — 1801. A Letter to a Nobleman on the proposed Repeal of the P. L. against the Irish Roman Catholics. 177 *r.*—1810. Letters to Sir Samuel Romilly, on the subject of his Motion respecting the P. L. 307 *u.* — 1812. Respecting the P. L. against the Roman Catholics of Ireland. 380 *q.* 499 *e.*—1813. A Digest of the P. L. of England. 39 *m.*——N. D.—Historical Reflections ou P. L. 323 *k.*—An Abstract of all the P. Statutes which be in general force and vse; wherein is conteined the Effect of all those Statutes which do threaten to the Offenders thereof, the losse of life, member, lands, goods, or other punishment or forfaiture whatsoever, &c. 913 *g.*

PENAL, Optic.—1786. Investigation of the Cause of that Indistinctness of Vision, which has been ascribed to the smallness of the Optic P. 489 *w.*

PENALTY. — 1670. A Discourse on the Forbearance of the P.ies which a due Reformation requires. 906 *i.*—1813. Exempting the Impugners of the Trinity from certain Disabilities and P.ies. 567 *r.*

PENANCE. — 1486. De Modo Confitendi et P.itendi. 38 *t.* — 1605. Treatise of P. and Confession. 163 *g.*—1624. Brief Treatise of P. 949 *s.*—1688. A Discourse concerning P. 23 *t.*—1713. Sacerdotal Powers; or, the Necessity of Confession, P., and Absolutions. 592 *r.*—1805. The P. of Hugo; a Vision. 142 *c.*

PENAURA.—1820. The Lessons of Sadek, Leoline, and P. 964 *j.*

PENBROK, Symon.—1577. A most strange Example of the Judgment of God vpon S. P., a Conjuror, by his sodaine Death, 17th Jan. 1577. 180 *c.*

PENCIL. — 1811. Chalcographia; or, the Art of imitating Chalk, Black-lead P., and Pen and Ink Drawings. 473 *q.*

PENDANT Planetarium.—1800. A Description of the P. P. 23 *p.*

PENDLETON, Henry, D.D. — 1557. H. P.'s Declaration in his Sickness, of his Faith and Belief in all points as the Catholic Church teacheth, against Sclanderous Reports against him. 743 *w.*

PENDULOUS Bodies.—1735. On the Revolutions of small P. B. round larger ones, from east to west, by Electricity. 436 *f.*

PENDULUM.—1643. Responsum ad propositam sibi Quæstionem, An Manus Clavis Transfixæ pares ferendo Corpori inde P.? 377 *g.* — 1658. Horologium Oscillatorium, sive de Motu P.orum. 531 *g.* — 1658. Many Improvements in Horology, as rendering all the vibrations of a P. equal by means of the Cycloid. 531 *g.* — 1672. Tentamina quædam Geometrica de Motu P.i, Projectorum, &c. 440 *d.*—1674. P. ex Tetracty deductum. 327 *v.* — 1675. Factum touchant les P.es des Cloches. 474 *p.* — 1696. To calculate and correct the Motion of P.s. 298 *h.* — 1722. Constructio Tabularum per differentias de descensu gravium, de Motu P.orum in Cycloide, et de Motu Projectilium. 261 *u.* —1726. The Action of Heat and Cold on the P. Rod. 431 *w.*—1736. Experiments on the Vibrations of P.s. 298 *n.* — 1742. Some Considerations for determining whether P.s are disturbed in their motions by any centrifugal force. 766 *n.*—1751. Methods by which the Influence of Heat and Cold on the P. of a Clock may be prevented. 333 *p.*— 1751. Of the True Inventor of the Contrivances in the P. of a Clock to prevent Irregularities of its Motion from Heat and Cold. 853 *u.*—1753. How the Influences of Heat or Cold on the Rod of the P. may be prevented. 333 *o.*—1754. P.s. 336 *m.*—1760. L'Art de Conduire et de Regler

les P.es et les Montres. 107 *g.*—1770. The Lengths of P.s. 638 *a.*—1774. Remarks on the Observations made in a late Voyage to the North Pole, for determining the Acceleration of the P., in Latitude 79° 51′. 517 *j.*—1783. Useful Instructions on the Management of the P. 285 *n.*—1787. The True Length of P.s. 964 *q.*—1788. An Account and Description of three P.s. 273 *l.*—1790. On the Theory of P.s, and on the Law of the Centripetal Force, proportional to the simple Distance from the Centre, &c.; on its Application to the Doctrine of P.s. 377 *b.*—1794. Of a New P. 378 *b.*—1802. Methods of diminishing the Irregularities of Time Pieces, arising from Differences in the Arc of Vibration of the P. 943 *i.*—1804. Description of a Tubular P. having all the Properties of the Gridiron, but being more compact, as well as more steady in its Motion. 917 *f.*—1805. Applications of the Facts to the Construction of a P. 137 *n.*—1808. Description of a Mercurial P. 77 *g.*—1808. Description of a New Compensation P. 562 *m.*—1808. Description of a Compensation P. for a Clock or Time-Piece, with Experiments. 948 *f.*—1812. Description of a Compensation P. for a Clock. 796 *v.*—1812. Effect of the Attraction between the Weights and the P. on the going of Clocks. 796 c.—1816. A Rigorous Investigation of the Length of the Second's P. in the Latitude of Plymouth, being 50° 22′ 28″. 954 *m.*—1817. On the Length of the Second's P., and on the Reciprocal Action of P.s. 588 *a.*——N. D.—Perpetual P. 474 *q.*—An Account of Experiments for determining the Length of the P. vibrating Sounds in the Latitude of London. 562 *m.*

PENELOPE, the wife of Ulysses.—1622. Dialogue between P. and one of her Wooers. 287 *z.*—1728. Epistle from P. to Ulysses. 723 *p.*—1776. Letters from Lothario to P. 545 *m.*—1796. Sorrows sacred to the Memory of P. 134 2d *b.*—1802. The Old Batchelor and his Sister P. 527 *u.*——N. D.—P. 407 *i.*—Letters from Lotbario to P. 545 *m.*—P.; or the Machiavel in Medicine. 667 *f.*—P. 755 *u.*

PENGUIN Shallop.—1775. The Transactions of the Company of the P. S. during their stay at Port Egmont, in Falkland's Islands. 744 *y.*

PENHURST, or Pensehurst, in Kent.—1586. A Godly Sermon preached the xxj. day of June 1586, at P., in Kent, at the Buriall of the late Right Honourable Sir Henrie Sidney. 963 *u.*—1750. P.; inscribed to William Perry, Esq. and the Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth Perry. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1544. Sir Philip Sidney. 855 *l.*

PENINGTON, Isaac.—1682. Several Testimonies concerning Liberty of Conscience and Church Government, by I. P., E. Burroughs, and others. 270 *w.*—1807. Memoirs of the Life of I. P. 109 *n.*

PENINGTON, John.—1695. Remarks on J. P.'s late Book. 564 *d.*

PENINSULA.—1792. The Marches of the British Armies in the P. of India, during the Campaigns of 1790-1. 798 *i.*—1811. Catalonia; a Poem, with Notes, illustrative of the present State of Affairs in the P. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1812. Some Account of the Military Operations in the P. during the years 1809-10-11. 660 *c.*—1816. P.r Sketches during a recent Tour. 670 *o.*

PENIS.—1688. De Partibus Generationis in Viro. 325 *v.*—1718. De Valvula Coli. 481 *l.*—1724. Remarkable Hæmorrhage from the P. 521 *z.*—1790. Amputation of the P. 536 *b.*—1792. Case of a violent Pain in the P. and neighbouring parts. 170 *s.*——N. D.—Stones voided per P.em. 246 c.

PENITENCE.—1472. De Quadragesima le perutilissimum de P.tia. 192 *s.*—1495. Libellus de Modo penitendi et confitendi. 300 *z.*—1518. Canones, Gr. Lat. de Apostatis, qui rursus P.tiam agunt. 750 *v.*—1535. De P.tia et Confessione secreta, contra Lutherum, libri 2. 328 *v.*—1553. Libri iii. contra Theologiam Scholasticam de P.tia. 503 *q.*—1553. Scriptum de P.tia, continens Refutationem Præstigiarum de Satisfactionibus, nuper excogitatarum. 663 *e.*—1582. Canones P.tiales. 56 *f.*—1588. Enchiridion Ecclesiasticum, seu Præparatio ad Sacramentum P.tiæ et Sacri Ordinis. 439 *u.*—1591. The Pathway to P. 978 *p.*—1605. Classicum P.tiæ et Tractatus de Scandalo. 572 *c.*—1606. Disputatio de Natura P.tiæ, adversus Bellarminum. 304 *n.*—1610. De P.tia. 328 *o.*—1617. Praxis Fori P.tialis, ad Directionem Confessariorum. 796 *g.*—1618. P.tiale, seu Tract. de P.tia et Indulgentiis Lingua Hibernica. 205 *k.*—1623. Dispp. de P.tia. 352 *m.*—1633. De P.tia Syntagma. 367 *i.*—1638. De Virtute et Sacramento P.tiæ. 622 *x.*—1651. De Triplici Examine Ordinand. Confess. et P. 63 *a.*—1664. De Mente Tridentini Concilii, circa Satisfactionem in Sacramento P.tiæ Dissertatio. 590 *q.*—1667. Lettora Esortatoria di Mettere Opera a fare sincera P.za Mandata alla Signora, F. M. L. P., &c. 614 *r.*—1677. P.tiale et alia Opuscula. 901 *n.*—1690. A P.tiary Sermon, on John viii. 11. 75 *f.*—1705. De Natura et Ratione P.tiæ apud Hebræos. 237 *i.* 635 *n.*—1741. A Treatise on the Necessity of the Love of God, in the Sacrament of P. 697 *x.*—1794. Reasons for National P., recommended for the Fast, appointed Feb. 28, 1794. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1803. A Penitential Sermon, preached in the Spanish and Portuguese Languages, in the Jews' Synagogue, in Bevis Marks, on the Fast Day. 623 *r.*——N. D.—Prælectiones de P.tia. 191 *h.*—Le Veritable Penitent, ou Apologie de la P. 409 *k.*—La Pratique de la P. 454 *g.*—A Theological Dissertation on the Method of administering the Sacrament of P. 718 *o.*

PENITENT.—1476. Formula Confessionis, in qua agitur, quomodo se habere debet Confessor erga P.em in Confessionibus audiendis. 35 *m.*—1587. A Godlie Garden, out of which most comfortable Hearbes may be gathered for the Health of the Wounded Conscience of all P. Sinners. 669 *j.*—1588. Enchiridion Confessariorum et P.ium. 59 *v.*—1593. A P. Man's Prayers. 836 *k.*—1600. Histoire Admirable de la Possession et Conversion d'une P.e, seduite par un Magicien, &c. 667 *u.*—1604. Companion of the P., and Persons troubled in Mind. 568 *w.*—1632. Modus confitendi et examinandi P.em Japonensem, Lingua Japonica. 247 *b.*—1655. Stories of Converted P.s. 162 *o.*—1660. A Guide for the P. 323 *y.*—1660. A Collection of Verses, entitled, La Misericorde de Dieu sur un Pecheur P. 737 *h.*—1693. A Comparison between a Just Person and a Serious P. 641 *h.*—1699. Practical Christian; or the Devout P. 852 *q.*—1701. The Unhappy P.; a Tragedy. 242 *u.*—1720. Pangs of expiring P.s, on Heb. xii. 7. 484 *c.*—1753. Instructions for Confessors and P.s. 252 *h.*—1759. The Histories of some of the P.s in the Magdalen House, as supposed to be related by themselves. Lond. Rivington and Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1760. The Retired P. 700 *m.*—1794. The Retired P.; a Poem. 538 *i.*—1795. Matilda, or the Dying P.; a Poetical Epistle. 802 *g.*—1798. Sadaski, or the Wandering P. 96 *p.*—1801. The Mysterious P., or the Norman Chateau; a Romance. Lond. Crosby, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1804. The Royal P.; a Sacred Drama. 101 *j.*—1810. The Convents of Grey P.s. 968 *h.*—1812. Examination of the Case of the P. on the Cross; a Sermon. 256 *s.*——N. D.—The Portraiture of the Christian P. 244 *a.*—A Complete History of all the Remarkable P.s executed at Tyburn, &c. for xxx. years last past. 655 *j.*—The Fair P.; a Tragedy. 818 *q.*

PENITENTIARY System.—1802. A Comprehensive View of the System of Penal Colonization in New South Wales, and the Home P. S. 101 *a.*

PENITENTIARY, London Female.—1809. Prostitutes reclaimed and Penitents protected; being an Answer to some Objections against the Female P. 120 *a.*—1809. Defence of the London Female P. 349 *l.* 854 *f.*—1809. A Candid Statement of Objections against the London Female P. 903 *k.*—1810. Remarks on the Rev. John Thomas's Appeal in Vindication of Mr. Hale's Character, in opposition to the Female P. 120 *a.*—1810. Address to the Public on the Dangerous Tendency of the London Female P. 457 c.—1810. Reply to the Pamphlets lately published in defence of the Female P. 457 c.—1810. Letter to W. Hale, in defence of the London Female P. 475 *m.*—1811. The Establishment of a Female P. recommended to the Inhabitants of Hull. 304 *j.*—1812. Joy in Heaven; a Sermon for the Female P. 841 *a.*

PENITENTIARY House of Philadelphia.—1795. An Account of the P. House of Philadelphia. 144 *n.*

PENLEY, Bosavern.—1749. A True State of B. P., who suffered on account of the late Riot in the Strand. 366 *p.*

PENMAENMAWR, a mountain of Wales, in Carnarvonshire, overhanging the sea.—1774. Description of the Carn Braich y Dinas on the Summit of P. 773 *t.*—1774. Farther Observations on P. 773 *t.*

PENMAN.—1705. The P.'s Magazine. 842 *q.*—1759. The P.'s Employment. 211 *d.*—1760. The Young P.'s Practice. 211 *d.*—1763. An Account of the most celebrated English P.men. 654 *l.*—1810. The P.'s Repository; containing seventy correct Alphabets. 671 2d *w.*——N. D.—P.'s Daily Practice. 59 *i.*—The P.'s Diversion. 233 *z.*—The Flying P.; or the Art of Short Writing. 513 *i.*

PENMANSHIP.—1695. Tutor to P. 59 *i.*—1750. Comparative P., with 24 plates. 211 c.—1809. An Analysis of P. 123 *w.*—1812. Specimens of Greek P. 502 *m.*

PENN, William.—1668. Divine Love constrains W. P., in an holy contempt, to trample on Egypt's Glory, not fearing the King's Wrath, having beheld the Majesty of him who is invisible. 744 *g.*—1674. The Quakers' Quibbles set forth in an Epistle to W. P. 904 *h.*—1675. Twenty-one Divines cleared from the Criminations of W. P. 355 *p.*—1688. A Letter to Mr. P., with his Answer. 744 *j.*—1695. A Short List of the Gross Errors of Whitehead, P., &c. 564 c.—1699. The Deism of W. P. and his Brethren exposed; containing the Fallacies of W. P. in his Gospel Truths, &c. A Synopsis of Mr. P.'s Deism and Scepticism; collected out of his Book, called, Rule of Faith and Life, and Judge of Controversy. 564 *e.*—1699. Some of the many Fallacies of W. P. detected. 564 *f.*—1699. A Brief and Modest Reply to Mr. P.'s tedious, scurrilous, and unchristian Defence against the Bishop of Cork. 959 *k.*—1726. The Advice of W. P. to his Children, relating to their Religious Conduct. 744 *k.*—1755. Letters which passed between Clayton and Mr. W. P., concerning Baptism. 237 *v.*—1813. Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of W. P. 236 *n.*—1816. Guillaume P.; ou les Premiers Colons de la Pensylvanie. 455 *b.*

PENNAFORT.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1185. St. Raimund. 788 *d.*

PENNANT, John.—1639. Relation of a Strange Monster or Serpent found in the left Ventricle of the Heart of J. P., Gent. 658 *w.*

PENNANT, Thomas, LL.D.—1780. Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland, in a Series of Letters to T. P., Esq. 258 *m.*—1781. London, from P.'s Description of the British Capital and its Environs. 945 *s.*—1793. The Literary Life of the late T. P., Esq.; written by himself. 744 *o.*——N. D.—A Copious Index to P.'s Account of London. 316 *q.*

PENNA-Macor, in Portugal.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at. P.-M.—1766. Antonio Nunes Ribeiro Sanches. 830 *m.*

PENNATULA Filosa.—1744. Of a Sea Insect called the Eye Sucker, P. F., Linn. 64 *s.*

PENNATULA Phosphorea.—1763. Of the Sea Pen, or P. P. of Linnæus. 334 *m.*

PENNILION Epigrammatic Stanzas.—1784. A Choice Collection of the P. E. S., or Native Pastoral Sonnets of Wales. 552 *l.*

PENNINE Alps.—1794. A Picturesque Tour from Geneva to the P. A.; translated from the French. Lond. Bate, fol. 105s.

PENNSYLVANIA, one of the United States of America. — 1681. Account of the Province of P., in America, granted to Penn by the Crown. 744 *h.*—1683. Letter to the Committee of the Free Society of Traders of P. 744 *i.*—1687. Letter to the State of P. 682 *k.*—1695. A Farther Discovery of Falsehood and Persecution of Sam. Jennings and his party, in P. 564 c.—1698. Historical Description of the Province and Country of P. 903 *f.*—1703. News from P. 169 *v.*—1735. Of the Copper Springs lately discovered in P. 823 *s.*—1744-63. On some Natural Curiosities of P. 81 *h.*—1744. Fresh Water Musell of P. 81 *h.*—1759. Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of P. 385 *p.*—1750. Some Account of the Dragon Fly, or Libella of P. 248 *v.*—1751. Travels from P. to Onondago. 81 *g.* — 1754. On the Pheasant of P., and the Otis Minor. 330 *k.*—1755. Earthquake at P. 248 *v.*—1755. A Brief State of the Province of P.; in which the Conduct of their Assemblies for several years past is impartially examined, and the true cause of the continual Encroachments of the French displayed, more especially the secret design of their late unwarrantable Invasion and Settlement upon the River Ohio, &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1755. An Answer to an invidious Pamphlet, entitled, A Brief State of the Province of P., wherein are exposed the many false Assertions of the Author or Authors of the said Pamphlet, &c. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. A Brief View of the Conduct of P. in the year 1755, so far as it affected the General Service of the British Colonies, particularly the Expedition under the late General Braddock; being a Sequel to a late well-known Pamphlet, entitled, A Brief State of P.; in a second Letter to a Friend. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1759. A True and Impartial State of the Province of P.; containing an Exact Account of the Nature of its Government, the Power of the Proprietaries, and their Governors, &c.; being a Full Answer to the Pamphlets, entitled, A Brief State and a Brief View, &c. of the Conduct of P. Lond. J. Field, 8vo. 2s. — 1759. An Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of P., from its Origin, so far as regards the several points of Controversy which have, from time to time, arisen between the several Governors of that Province and their several Assemblies; founded on authentic documents. 385 *p.*— 1764. Dickenson's Speech in the House of Assembly of P., May 24, 1764. 302 *g.* —1769. Observations on the Transit of Venus over the Sun, made at P. 87 *i.*—1778. Topographical Description of Virginia, P., Maryland, and South Carolina. 529 *s.*—1783. Description of a Remarkable Rock and Cascade near the western side of the Youghiogeny River, in P. 529 *t.* — 1786. Tour, with a View of promoting Religion among the Frontier Inhabitants of P. 88 *v.*—1787. A Map of the States of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and P. 544 *g.*—1792. Some Transactions between the Indians and Friends in P., in 1791 and 1792. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. — 1795. An Enquiry how far the Punishment of Death is necessary in P. 144 *n.*—1800. Fragments of the Natural History of P. 80 *v.* — 1801. Travels in Upper P., and in the State of New York; by an adopted Member of the Oneida Nation. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo.—1803. The History of P., from the Settlement by William Penn to the year 1742. 779 *j.* — 1816. Guillaume Penn; ou les Premiers Colons de la P. 455 *b.*——N. D.— Further Accounts of the Improvements of P. 682 *k.*—On the Chalybeate Waters of Bristol, in P. 710 *b.*—Observations on the Population of P. 821 *z.*—On Bilious and Intermitting Fevers in P. 822 *d.*— Account of Chrystallized Basaltes found in P. 865 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. —1732. David Rittenbouse. 806 *j.*

PENNSYLVANIAN Farmer.—1775. Remarks on the New Essay of the P. F., and on the Resolves and Instructions prefixed to that Essay. By the Author of the Right of the British Legislature vindicated. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.

PENNY.—1522. De Asse et Partibus ejus, libri v. 166 *v.* — 1533. Breviarium de Asse et Partibus ejus. 166 *w.*—1550. De Asse et Partibus ejus. 419 *a.* — 1565. Liber Quæstionum de Asse ac Partibus ejus. 661 *s.*—1647. The Worth of a P.; or a Caution to keep Money. 739 *i.* —1779. On the P. with the name of Rodbertus IV. 742 *f.*

PENNYLESS, Peter.——N. D. — P. P.; or the Danger of an Increase of Bank Notes. 981 *z.*

PENNYLESS, Pierce. — 1592. P. P., his Supplication to the Diuell. 695 *p.*

PENNYMAN, John.—1694. Life of J. P. 744 *w.*

PENOTUS, Bern. G.—1639. Dissertatio de Scientia Media, contra G.m P.m et Fr. Suaresium, 3 libris. 921 *d.*

PEN-PARK Hole, in the parish of Wesbury-upon-Trim, in the County of Gloucester.—1682. Description of P. H., in Gloucestershire. 870 *f.*—1792. Descriptive Account of a Descent made into P. H. 891 *y.*

PENRI, John. — 1588. A Defence of such Points in R. Some's last Treatise as M. P. hath dealt against. 868 *j.*—1589. The Appellation of J. P. to the High Court of Parliament, from the injurious dealing of the Archbishop of Canterbury. 744 *y.*

PENRITH, a town in Cumberland, England. — 1707. The Case of the Curate of P.'s taking upon him the Office of Churchwarden considered. 740 *u.*—1772. Account of a Remarkable Monument in P. Church-yard, Cumberland. 627 *a.*—1793. An Accurate Survey of the Roads leading to the Lakes from P., &c. 234 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1761. Isaac Ritson. 806 *d.*

PENROSE, Llewellin. — 1815. The Journal of L. P., a Seaman. 745 *b.*

PENSANCE, in Cornwall. — 1713. Account of some uncommon Plants growing about P. and St. Ives. 605 *c.*

PENSEROSO. — 1767. Il P.; an Evening's Contemplation of St. John's Church-yard, Chester; a Rhapsody. 265 *d.*—1771. P.; or the Pensive Man in his Solitudes; a Poem, in six Books. 376 *n.*

PENSHURST.—1750. P.; a Poem. 264 *e.*

PENSION. — 1663. Praxis exigendi P.es adversus calumniantes et differentes illas solvere. 70 *w.* — 1676. On P.s paid out of Church Livings. 74 *z.*—1763. Enquiry into the Legality of P.s on the Irish Establishment. 627 *t.* — 1769. An Account of all Monies which have been issued, &c. to any Person or Persons on account of P.s, &c. Lond. 8vo.— 1772. Thoughts on the Constitutional Power and Right of the Crown in the bestowal of Places and P.s. Lond. 8vo. — 1780. A Letter to Lord North, with Free Thoughts on P.s and Places, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1807. The Public undeceived; a Statement of Facts relative to Charles Dibdin's P. 301 *r.*—1809. Memorandums, Narratives, &c., including Accounts of P.s, &c., as extracted from the Papers laid before the House of Commons, and other Documents. Lond. 8vo.—1810. Expenses incurred under the Head of P.s. See Expense, 1810.—1810. A List of Sinecures, Places and P.s. Lond. 8vo. 4s.

PENSIONER. — 1749. The Petticoat P.s; being Memoirs of the most Remarkable of those Gentlemen in and about London and Westminster. Lond. Horner, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1779. The Chelsea P.; a Comic Opera, in two Acts. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Adelaide de Vitzburg; or the Pious P. 644 *a.*

PENSIVE.—1582. A P. Man's Practice. 858 *s.*

PENSON, Wanley. — 1791. W. P.; or the Melancholy Man; a Miscellaneous History. Lond. Kearsley, 3 vols. 8vo. 13s. 6d.

PENTAGLOT.—1637. Lexicon P.ton Hebraicum Chaldaicum Syriacum, &c. 13 *f.*

PENTAMETER, a Latin verse of five feet. — 1626. Usus et Authoritas, seu Carmen Hexametrum et P.rum. 955 *g.*

PENTANDRA. — 1769. Dissertatio de Salice Laurea Odorata, Linnæi P. 471 *j.*

PENTAPETE.—1787. De P., &c. 205 c.

PENTATEUCH, the five books of Moses.—1482. P.us, cum Targ. ac Comm. Jarchi. Bonon. fol.—1490. P.us, sine Punctis; cum Targ. et Com. Jarchi. Soræ. fol.—1492. P.us, cum V. Megh. et Aphtar. Brixiæ, 8vo. An edition of great rarity. — 1494. P.us, cum V. Megh. et Aphtar. Brixiæ, 8vo. Very rare. —1505. P.us, cum Targ. Comm. Raschi V. Megh. Apht. ac Vol. Antiochi C. Poli. 4to maj.—1516. P.us, cum Targ. et Com. Raschi ac Nachm. Thessal. fol. Very rare.—1518. Toledot Iiskach: the Generations of Isaac; being a Commentary upon the P.; partly literal and partly cabalistical, in which the Author examines the sentiments of Commentators. 536 *f.* — 1522. P.us, cum V. Megh. et Apht. ac Var. Com. C. Poli. Fol.—1527. P.us, cum V. Megh. Aphtar. et Targ. pag. ultem. Ven. 8vo.—1530. The P. 622 *v.*—1532. Supercommentatio Hebraice in Commentarios Solomonis Itshaki seu Isacidis in P.um. 332 *z.* — 1534. The P., newly corrected and amended. 909 *j.* —1546. The Books of Moses into Latin Prose; with Notes. 201 *o.*— 1546. Versio ad Targum Onkelos in P.um, cum Notis. 353 2d *o.*— 1546. P.us, Hebr. Chald. Arab. Pers. cum Com. Jarchi. Constantinople, C. Poli, fol.—1546. P.us, Arab. in the P.us Hebræo-Chaldaico-Persico-Arabicus. Constant. The Arabic printed with a Hebrew type. — 1547. P.us, cum V. Megh. ac Not. Venct. 4to. min.—1547. P.us, Heb. Chald. Hisp. ac Græco-Barbaras, cum Com. Jarchi. Constant. fol. An edition of considerable rarity.—1548. P.us, cum V. Megh. et Aphtar. Ven. 4to. —1549. The P., or five Books of Moses. 291 *e.* — 1551. Prologues upon the 5 Bookes of Moses. 749 *v.*—1551. P.us, Hebræo-Lat. cum V. Meghill. et Apht. Ferrar. 4to. An edition much esteemed. — 1552. Comm. in P.um, seu Legem. 542 *x.* — (1553.) P.us, sine Punctis Sabion, sine anno, sed circa an. 1553, 1555.—1556. Commentarium P.um. 495 *h.*—1556. Commentaries on the P. 717 *f.*—1557. Comm. in P.um. 135 *o.*—1557. P.us, cum Targ. pag. alternis V. Megh. et Apht. Sabion. 12mo.—1563. Commentaria in P.um. 461 *i.* 1576. 148 *o.* — 1587. A Commentary on the P. 396 *x.*—1588. P.us, sine Punctis. Ven. 24mo. —1589. P.us, cum V. Megh. Aphtar. Mantuæ, 12mo.—1590. Comm. in P.um. 542 *y.*—1595. In qvinque Libros Mosis Comm. 186 *h.* — 1596. Homilios ex Rabboth, seu Glossa Magna in P.um. 587 *k.*—1599. Comment. in P.um. 183 *f.*—1602. Comm. in P.um. 40 *w.* — 1604. Analysis Exposit. in P.um. 559 *m.*—1615. Comfortable Notes upon the Five Books of Moses. 60 *b.*—1617. Comm. in difficiliora Loca P.i. 319 *f.*—1618. Pericopa P.i Biblica Triglossometrica, &c. 13 *o.*—1618. Commentaria in P.um, Græce et Latine. 279 *r.* — 1620. Censura Vulgatæ Latinæ Editionis P.i. 25 *v.*—1620. P.um Fidei. 746 *e.*—1621. Annotations upon the P. 12 *p.*—1622. P.us Mosis, Arabicè. An ancient version, and made by a Christian. 341 *s.* — 1622. P.us, Arabice.

Lugd. Bat. ex typographia Erpeniana linguarum Orientalium, 4to. Said to be a version of little merit.—1625. Comm. in P.um. 131 *k.*—1628. Cheseph Mezukak, i. e. Argentum defæcatum, Conciones in P.um. 557 *b.*—1634. Diss. in P.um. 496 *j.*—1637. Comfortable Notes upon the P. 60 *b.*—1639. Annotations upon the P., Psalms, and Canticles. 12 *p.*—1649. Diss. de Heptaplis Parisiensibus, ex P.o instituta. 518 *v.*—1650. Commentary upon the P. 915 *h.*—1659. On the P. 406 *f.*—1660. Animadversiones in P.um Samariticum. 201 *t.*—1660. Collatio P.i Hebraicæ cum Samaritico. 606 *g.*—1660. Variæ Lectiones in P.o Arabico, cum Præfatione de iisdem. 765 *n.*—1661. Practical Commentary on the P. 985 *w.*—1669. Commentarius in R. Sal. Isaacidæ super P.um. 544 *q.*—1676. Commentarius in P.um. 721 *b.*—1681. Commentary on the P. 259 *f.*—1682. Horæ Samaritanæ, h. e. Excerpta P.i Samarit. cum Lat. Interpretatione nova et Annotationibus. 208 *g.*—1687. Reflexions sur les cinq Livres de Moyse, pour établir la Verité de la Religion Chrêtienne. 23 *t.*—1694. Commentary on the P.; or, v. Books of Moses; with a Dissertation concerning the Author of the said Books. 569 *l.*—1710. A Commentary on the P.; Latin. 1 *d.*—1710. Commentarius in P.um. 3 *a.*—1710. Notæ in P.um. 323 *q.*—1710. Commentaries on the P. 542 *y.*—1713. Commentarius in Præcipuas quasdam Partes P.i. 643 *e.*—1723. The Events related in the Books of Moses: To which are added, Chronological Tables, fixing the Date of each Event, and connecting the several Dissertations together. 210 *g.*—1731. Quinque Libri Mosis Prophetæ, in Lingua Ægypta descripta, ac Latine versi a Davide Wilkins. Lond. Bowyer, 4to.—1742. Pentat. cum v. Megh. et Apht. Mantuæ, 4to. ex recens Norzii.—1755. Commensurability between the Diurnal and Annual Motions. Illustrated and confirmed by above 100 Calculations, which are all adjusted to the Meridian of Greenwich, and published to ascertain the Astronomical Principles of the P. of Moses. The most accurate Observations that can be made for the current Year, et seq. are appealed to as the proper Test of their Truth. 566 *i.*—1755. P.us, cum Aphtar. Ven. 5 vols. 16to.—1761. Defence of the Samaritan P. examined. 823 *j.*—1762. The Chronology of the Five Books of Moses. 566 *j.*—1773. A New and Literal Translation, from the Original Hebrew, of the P. of Moses. 83 *q.*—1776. P.us, cum v. Megh. et Aphtar. Ven. 8vo.—1789. New Translation of the P. 294 *m.*—1790. Nova Versio Græca P.i. 27 *h.*—1792. The Authenticity of the Five Books of Moses considered; being the Substance of a Discourse lately delivered. 646 *f.*—1798. The Books of Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy; being a Collation of the MSS. of the Septuagint Version. 507 c.—1802. On the Authenticity of the History contained in the P., and the Book of Joshua. 542 *c.*—1802. Extracts from the P., compared with similar Passages from Greek and Latin Authors. 769 *k.*—1803. Remarks on the P. 405 *k.*—1807. Lectures on the 4 last Books of the P. 435 *j.*—1813. A Critical History of the Greek and Latin Versions of the Samaritan P. 461 *y.*—1818. The P., or Five Books of Moses, illustrated; containing an Explication of the Phraseology incorporated with the Text. 233 c. —— N. D.—Nouveaux Eclaircissemens sur l'Origine de P.que des Samaritans. 238 *x.*—Observationes in Persicam P.i Versionem. 436 *s.*—Commentarius in P.um. 536 *h.*—P.us, sive Commentarius in 5 libros Mosis. 542 *m.*—Annotations on the P. and the Four Evangelists. 604 *q.*—Work to elucidate the seeming Contradictions in the P. 768 *m.*

PENTECOST, a festival among the Jews.—1612. Quadripart. Concionum tom. sextus, continens viii. Dominicas á tertia post P.en ad undecimam. 444 *k.*—1666. Pious Reflections on the P.; on Psal. lxii. 18. 734 *i.*—1761. P.; a Poetical Fragment. 731 *h.*—1789. The Day of P.; or, Man restored; a Poem. 414 *k.*

PENTECOSTAL, belonging to Whitsunday.—1661. A Discourse concerning Procurations, Synodals, and P.s. 878 *w.*

PENTETERIDES.—1590. The Vncertain Computatiõ of the Romanes in their P. and Building of Rome. 612 *j.*

PENTIMENTO.—1576. Il P.o Amoroso, Favola Pastorale. 446 *m.*

PENTLAND Hills, a range of hills near Edinburgh, where, in 1666, a battle took place between the royalists and covenanters.—1667. Trials of Persons concerned in the Affair at P., &c. 1666, 1667. 4to.

PENTONVILLE.—1810. The Penitentiary, or the Battles of P.; a Mock Heroic Poem. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PENURY.—1597. Provision for the Poore now in P., out of the Storehouse of God's Plentie. 48 *l.*

PENWORTH, in Lancashire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.——N. D.—William Fleetwood. 371 *i.*

PENZANCE, a seaport in Cornwall.—1804. Remarks on P. 767 *c.*

PEOPLE, in its most general sense, signifying the commonalty.—1529. The Pastyme of P. 791 *o.*—1548. Explicatio Petitoria, (ad Parliamentum,) adversus Expilationes Plebis. 274 *a.*—1576. To preserue euery Felowship of P. 79 *h.*—1579. An euident Demonstration that P.'s Rule must give place, and Prince's Power prevayle. 37 *p.*—1579. De Principis in P.um Populique in Principem Legitima Potestate. 587 *g.*—1581. De la Puissance legitime du Prince sur le P., et du P. sur le Prince. 878 *e.*—1589. The P. paie all. 437 *w.*—1592. Repetitio L. Omnes P.i de Justitia et Jure. 285 *u.*—1605. That the Authority of the P. is superior to that of Kings. 643 *x.*—1612. De Auctoritate Principum in P.um semper inviolabili. 46 *q.*—1613. That the Church Government ought to be always with the P.'s free Consent. 540 *u.*—1617. Sovereignty of the P., and their Right to put Kings to Death. 25 *e.*—1627. Two Sermons ad Clerum, three ad Magistratum, and four ad P.um. 831 *i.*—1641. Vox P.i; expressed in 35 Motions to this present Parliament. 675 *e.*—1641. The P.'s Plea for the Exercise of Prophecy. 809 *t.*—1644. Dispute for the just Prerogative of King and P. 823 *e.*—1647. For removing the Causes of the Cries and Groans of the P. 354 *f.*—1647. ΟΧΛΟΜΑΧΙΑ; or, The P.'s War examined, according to the Principles of Scripture and Reason, in two of the most plausible Pretences of it; in Answer to a Letter sent by a Person of quality, who desired satisfaction on the subject. 660 *d.*—1651. Fundamental Right, Safety, and Liberty of the P., briefly asserted. 743 *y.*—1653. The General Good to all P. 357 *g.*—1657. An Epistle to all P. on the Earth. 383 *g.*—1659. A Word to the P. of the World. 383 *h.*—1659. A Warning for all P. 733 *s.*—1660. Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos, sive de Principis in P.um, Populique in Principem, legitima Potestate. 111 *f.*—1661. Proving that the Design of the Presbyterians is, to enslave both King and P. 343 *x.*—1661. A Vindication of Love unto all P. Lond. 4to.—1669. Jus P.i vindicatum; or, the P.'s Rights to defend themselves and their Covenanted Religion, vindicated. 880 *x.*—1672. The Holy Truth and P. defended. 743 *z.*—1676. Of the Rights of the P. in the Choice of their Physicians. 466 *m.*—1678. The Common Interest of King and P. 694 *p.*—1687. The P.'s Right to read the Holy Scriptures asserted. 884 *x.*—1691. Officium Cleri Desiderium P.i; on 2 Cor. vi. 3. Lond. 4to.—1701. Way to make a P. happy. 468 *q.*—1707. The P. not the Original of Civil Power; on Rom. xiii. 1. 670 *g.*—1710. The Voice of the P. no Voice of God. 53 *l.*—1710. Judgment of the whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the Right, Power and Prerogative of Kings, and the Rights, Properties, and Privileges of the P., &c. 868 *l.*—1712. Menologium, sive Libellus de Mensibus centum circiter P.orum Menses recensens atque inter se conferens. 353 *l.*—1716. Happiness of a Nation or P.; on Isa. i. 26. 892 *q.*—1725. Antiquities of the Common P. 139 *z.*—1727. The Religious King and the P.'s Prayers for him, on Ezra vi. 10. 908 *r.*—1735. The Duty of a King and his P. 537 *l.*—1744. The Duty of Prince and P.; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 414 *u.*—1744. Essay on the Causes of the different Colours of P. in different Climates. 673 *s.*—1746. Public Virtue and Happiness of any P.; a Sermon on Gen. xlix. 4. 532 *k.*—1748. Infidelity the Ruin of a P., or, Unbelief the Damning Sin; on Heb. iii. 18, 19. 756 *v.*—1750. The Refutation of a Libel, entitled, La Voix du Sage et du P. 404 *b.*—1751. The Advantages of a Free P. and ill Consequences of Licentiousness considered, on Jude 8. 520 *n.*—1755. The Necessity of appointing a Corrector of the P. 274 *s.*—1758. P.'s Duty when the Host is gone forth against the Enemy. 309 *b.*—1761. The Wishes of a Free P.; a Dramatic Poem. 495 *i.*—1763. On the Effect of Illustrious Examples on the Genius and Manners of a P.; an Academical Oration. 692 *h.*—1764. The Rights and Liberties of the P. 507 *k.*—1767. A Letter to the Common P., in Answer to some Popular Arguments against the Trinity. 555 *e.*—1776. Essai sur l'Histoire Générale des Tribunaux des P.s, tant Anciens que Modernes. 300 *g.*—1776. God's Departure from a P. the most dreadful Judgment; a Sermon. 564 *z.*—1785. The Right of the P. to revolt. 152 *a.*—1786. Essai sur l'Histoire Générale des Tribunaux des P.s, tant Anciens que Modernes. 300 *g.*—1792. The Rights of a Free P. 217 c.—1794. Politics for the P., or Hog's Wash. 327 *q.*—1795. Conciones ad Populum, or Addresses to the P. 246 *o.*—1796. How Crimes may be prevented and the P. made happy. 311 *u.*—1796. Rights of the P. 970 *s.*—1797. The General Will, and the Sovereignty of the P. 342 *m.*—1797. An Admonition to the P. of all Countries. 368 *e.*—1797. The P.'s Answer to the Bishop of Llandaff. 498 *q.*—1799. Thoughts on the Will of the P. 576 *v.*—1799. The Doctrine of an Appeal to the P. 236 *e.*—1803. A Particular Address to the P. on the present eventful period. 174 *r.*—1807. The Wants of the P. 131 *d.*—1809. The Righteousness of a Sovereign the Blessedness of a P.; a Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 426 *k.*—1809. Plan for organizing the P. 429 *y.*—1810. A Letter on a Subject of the highest importance to a Free P. 939 *z.*—1816. The Measures for supplying Food to the P. 69 *s.*——N. D.—A Letter to the P., to be left for them at the Booksellers. 174 *b.*—A Patriot King, a Patriot P. 244 *c.*—The Plain Case of the Representatives of the P. known by the name of the Unitas Fratrum. 399 *d.*

PEOPLE, as restricted to certain nations or classes.—1542. Concerning several Languages and Customs of P. 135 *m.*—1567. Decretorum, Rerumve apud Diversos P.os et omni antiquitate judicatarum, libri duo. 59 *f.*—1574. Funerali Antichi di diversi P.i. 769 *n.*—1591. Concerning Wilde and Sauage P. 518 *d.*—1632. Apologetical Essay for the Righteousness of a miserable unhappy P. 541 *i.*—1652. Certaine Conceptions or Considerations of Sir Percy Herbert, upon the strange Change of P.'s Dispositions and Actions in these latter times. 486 *h.*—1674. De Urbibus et P.is Fragmenta. 180 *y.*—1745. A Popish King the Pest of a Protestant P.; a Sermon. 316 *d.*—1768. The Antiquities, Customs, and Manners of each P. to Modern Times. 236 *j.*—1774. L'Esprit des Usages et de Coutumes des differens P.s. 667 *g.* 1776. 295 *d.*—1780. Lettere odeporiche, ove i suoi Viaggi et le di lui osservazioni spettanti all' Istoria Naturale, di Customi di varj P.i, e sopra piu altri interessanti oggetti di descrivono. 444 *g.*—1784. Coustumes Civils actueles de tous les

P.s. 643 *m.*—1805. The Effects of Civilization on the P. in European States. 458 *u.*—1806. On the Means of preserving the Health of Country P. 393 *v.*—1814. Lessico Istorico-Geografica, &c. Historical and Geographical Vocabulary of the Ancient Names of P.s and Places mentioned in Taciti Germania, and Vita Agricolæ; by James Gräberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli; translated into the Italian. Genoa, 8vo.—1818. Dissertation upon the Distinctions in Society, and Ranks of the P., under the Anglo-Saxon Government. 494 *d.*——N. D.—Voyages en Tartarie, et autres P.s Orientaux. 195 *z.*

PEOPLE, as opposed to pastor, signifying parishioners.—1644. The Duty of Pastors and P. distinguished. 724 *r.* — 1652. The P.'s Privilege and Duty guarded against the Pulpit and Preacher's Incroachment. 851 *l.*—1657. The P.'s Need of a Living Pastor asserted and explained. 271 *m.*—1659. The Scripture Directory for Church Officers and P. 171 *a.* — 1694. The Pastor's Charge and the P.'s Duty. 882 *x.* — 1721. Rights and Duties of Ministers and P., on Heb. xiii. 17. 529 *a.*—1751. A Sermon, with an Exhortation and an Address to the P. 27 *o.*—1751. The P.'s Truest Respect to a Faithful Pastor. 984 *s.*—1755. The Duty of Ministers and P. 984 *s.* — 1773. Duties of P. and Ministers; on 1 Cor. xi. 1. 981 *f.*——N. D.—The Pastor's Advocate, with the P.'s Monitor. 559 *s.*

PEOPLE, individuals.—1648. Reasons to resolve the unresolved P. of the Legality of the King's Trial and Judgment. 809 *k.*—1655. How divers P. alter the Natural Shape of some parts of their Bodies. 169 *j.*—1659. The Serious P.'s Reasoning and Speech. 383 *h.* — 1677. Seasonable Council to Afflicted P. 734 *p.*—1685. A Direct Method of ordering and curing P. of that lothsome Disease the Small-Pox. 584 *h.* — 1730. Account of several P. struck by Lightning. 287 *t.* — 1761. A Peep through the Key-hole; or the Secret History of Sane P. and Sane Things. Lond. Hall, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Little Histories of Little P. 566 *a.*

PEOPLE, Ancient.—1576. Hist. Urbium et P.orum ex Antiquis Numismatibus restitutæ. 424 *g.*—1684. Nummi Antiqui P.orum et Urbium, illustrati. 465 *r.* — 1770. Les Mœurs, Coûtumes et Usages des Anciens P.s, pour servir à l'Education de la Jeunesse. 825 *d.* — 1772. L'Histoire Ancienne des P.s de l'Europe. 46 *c.*—1776. Coustumes des Anciens P.s. 283 *r.* — 1779. Catalogus Nummorum veterum Urbium, P.orum, Regum et Romanorum. 328 *t.*—1782. Nummorum Veterum P.orum et Urbium. 250 *s.*—1782. Numini Veterum P.orum et Urbium Græcorum, cum 68 Tab. æn. 527 *c.*—1784. L'Enfer des P.s Anciens, ou Histoire des Dieux d'Enfer, &c. 585 *d.* — 1795. An Antiquarian Romance; endeavouring to mark a line by which the most ancient P., and the Processions of the earliest Inhabitants of Europe may be investigated. 773 *r.*—1814. Veterum P.orum et Regum Nummi qui in Museo Brit. adservantur. 250 *v.*——N. D.—De la Marine des Anciens P.s. 819 *u.*

PEOPLE, British.—1648. An Expedient for a safe and well grounded Peace between the King and his P. 357 *n.*—1648. The Undeceiving of the P. in the Points of Tythes. 493 *k.* — 1649. Against certain Papers, entit. 'The Agreement of the P. for a firm and present Peace, upon grounds of Common Right.' 780 *m.*—1649. Plain English to the Parliament and Army, and to the rest of the P. 794 *v.*—1651. Declaration to the Free-born P. of England. 606 *t.* — 1718. The Rights of the Commons in P. assembled asserted, and the Liberties of the P. vindicated. 198 *y.*—1753. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, on the registering and numbering the P. of Great Britain; humbly inscribed to S—— D—— M., Esq. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. On the Present Increase of the P. of Great Britain and Ireland. 145 *u.* — 1757. On the Number of the P. of England. 379 *j.*—1768. A Serious and Friendly Address to the P., with regard to the Causes of their present Complaints, &c. By a Tradesman. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s.—1770. On the first P.ing of the Isand of Britain. 475 *v.*—1771. Proposals to the Legislature for numbering of the P. 990 *p.* — 1775. Declaration of the P.'s Natural Rights to a Share in the Legislature, which is the Fundamental Principle of the British Constitution of State. 848 *w.*—1781. The Equal and Universal Right of the P. to Election and Representation. 711 *b.*—1782. A Plan for a more Equal Representation of the P. 858 *f.*—1788. The Burdens of the P. 507 *r.*—1796. A Vindication of the Privilege of the P. in respect to the Constitutional Right of Free Discussion; with a Retrospect to various Proceedings relative to the Violations of that Right. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1798. The Just Proportion which each Class of the P. have in the support and prosperity of the State, or Test of Taxation. 255 *d.*—1809. Review of Lord Selkirk's Objection to a Reform in the Representation of the P. 740 *o.* — 1812. An Address to the P. of the United Kingdom, under the name of Algernon Sidney. 939 *z.*——N. D. —The Original Power of the Collective Body of the P. of England, examined and asserted. 374 *x.*

PEOPLE, Friends of the.—1736. To the Friends of the P. 332 *h.*—1794. Resolution and Plan drawn up in 1793, and laid before the Society of the Friends of the P. 384 *p.* —— N. D. — The Friend of the P.; a periodical Paper. 642 *e.*

PEOPLE, God's.—1564. A Comfortable Epistle to the Afflicted P. of God. 92 *h.*—1642. God's Waiting to be gracious to his P. 200 *n.* —1653. God's Covenanting with his P. 357 *h.* — 1660. The Lord's Property in his Redeemed P.; a Sermon. 800 *d.*—1671. Lazarus Redivivus; or a Discovery of the Trials and Triumphs that accompany the Work of God in and about his P. Lond. 8vo.—1798. Christ the Life of his P.; a Sermon. 650 *j.*

PEOPLE, Invisible. — 1815. An Essay on the Nature and Action of the Subterranean I. P., Elves, Faunes, or Fairies. 535 *i.*

PEOPLE, Man of the.—1784. A Letter to the People of England, and in particular to the Electors of Westminster, concerning the Man of the P. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.

PEPASME.—1775. Recherches et Observations sur la P. ou Coction Pathologique. 196 *q.*

PEPPER.—1558. A Discourse of three kinds of P. in common use. 66 *w.* 87 *s.*—1672. Description of a Mushroom yielding a Juice hotter on the tongue than P. 610 *m.*—1787. An Account of the Use of the P. Medicine in the West Indies, in the Cynanche Maligna. 878 *o.* — 1797. Of the Juice of the Root of Jatropha Manihot, or Bitter Cassada, and of the Use of Cayenne P. as counteracting its Effects. 233 *v.*—1804. On P. 905 *p.*

PEPPER Tree.— 1630. Description of the Pimento or Jamaica P. T., and of the Tree that bears the Cortex Winteranus. 860 *p.*

PEPPER Water.——N. D.—Experiments on the Animalculi in P. W., &c. 570 *n.*

PEPYSIAN Library.——N. D.—Collection of Poems in the P. L. 636 *g.*

PERACENTESES.—1774. An Account of the P. being performed in the Thorax for the Cure of an Emphysema. 564 *w.*

PERAH.—1616. Sermon, preached at Constantinople, in the Ruins of P., at the Funeral of Lady Ann Glover. 377 *v.*

PERCA Scandens.—1797. Natural History of P. S. 280 *i.*

PERCEPTION.—1672. De Natura, ejusque tribus primis facultatibus, P.va, Appetetiva, et Motiva. 420 *c.*—1807. Mental P.s illustrated. 364 *k.*——N. D.—Concerning the Consciousness or P. of Brutes. 283 *z.*

PERCEVAL, Right Hon. Spencer.—1801. A Letter to the Right Hon. S. P. Solicitor-General to his Majesty, in consequence of the notice given by him in the last Session of Parliament, that he would in the present bring forward a Bill for the Punishment of the Crime of Adultery. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1808. A Letter to the Right Hon. S. P., Chancellor of the Exchequer, on a subject connected with his Bill now under discussion in Parliament, for improving the Situation of Stipendiary Curates. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1809. Letter to Mr. P. 455 *s.*—1810. Cursory Remarks on the Correspondence between Lord Melville and Mr. P. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1811. Letter to the Right Hon. S. P. on the Distillery Bill. 274 *u.* — 1812. An Epistle to the Right Hon. S. P. 181 *b.* — 1812. Elegiac Tribute to the Memory of the Right Hon. S. P. 181 *b.* — 1812. A Letter to the Right Hon. S. P. 277 *a.* — 1812. A Discourse at Bishop Wearmouth; with reference to the Assassination of the Right Hon. S. P. 436 *c.*—1812. Report of the Trial of J. Bellingham, for the Murder of the Right Hon. S. P. 502 *x.*—1812. Elegy on the Death of the Right Hon. S. P. 524 *j.*—1812. Twelve Letters to the Right Hon. S. P., on the present Magnitude of the British Navy. 639 *s.* — 1812. The Life and Administration of the Rt. Hon. S. P. 968 *w.* — 1812. A Tribute to the Memory of the Right Hon. S. P. By a Friend. Lond. 8vo. — 1812. A Funeral Discourse on the Death of Mr. P. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1313. The Mourning Wreath; an Elegiac Tribute, to the Memory of the late Right Hon. S. P., First Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. 453 *l.* — 1814. The Veil removed; or, an Exposé of the Means employed by the Right Hon. S. P., and the Lords Eldon and Liverpool to obtain Power. 179 *j.* —— N. D. — Copies of a Correspondence with Mr. P. 928 *q.*

PERCHE, a late territory of France.—1474. Il P. 640 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1526. Claudius de Sainctes. 826 *o.* — (1538.) William Baillou. 63 *v.*

PERCIVAL.—1801. P.; or Nature vindicated; a Novel. 281 *h.*

PERCIVAL, Thomas, M.D. — 1801. Letter to Dr. P. 477 *c.* — 1807. Memoirs of T. P.'s Life and Writings, and a Selection from his Literary Correspondence. 745 *p*, *w*, and *x.*

PERCUSSION. — 1667. De Vi P.is. 134 2d *u.* — 1673. Traité de la P. ou Choc des Corps, &c. 644 *f.* — 1806. The Bakerian Lecture on the Force of P. 990 *a.*——N. D.—On the Doctrine of P. 134 2d *v.*—A Method of measuring Surfaces and Solids, and finding their Centres of Gravity, P., and Oscillation. 196 *p.*

PERCY.—1606. Trayterovs P.es and Catesbyes Prosopopeia. 475 *c.* —1778. P.; a Tragedy. 682 *a.*

PERCY, Earl.——N. D.—Observations inserted in the Newspapers, on occasion of Earl P. having presented to his Majesty a Petition for mercy to Dodd, signed by twenty thousand persons. 550 *o.*

PERCY, Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Anne Frances. — 1761. Threnodia Northumbrica; Funeral Pindaric Poem, sacred to the Memory of the Right Hon. the Lady E. A. F. P. 850 *m.*

PERCY, Henry.—1812. The Liberal Critic; or, Memoirs of H. P. 49 *r.*

PERCY, Henry Algernon.—1770. The Regulations and Establishment of the Household of H. A. P., the 5th Earl of Northumberland, at his Castles of Wresill and Lokenfield, in Yorkshire, begun anno Domini m.d.xii. 745 *z.*

PERCY, James. — 1680. The Claim, Pedigree, and Proceedings of

Lugd. Bat. ex typographia Erpeniana linguarum Orientalium, 4to. Said to be a version of little merit.—1625. Comm. in P.um. 131 *k.*—1628. Cheseph Mezukak, i. e. Argentum defæcatum, Conciones in P.um. 557 *b.*—1634. Diss. in P.um. 496 *j.*—1637. Comfortable Notes upon the P. 60 *b.*—1639. Annotations upon the P., Psalms, and Canticles. 12 *p.*—1649. Diss. de Heptaplis Parisiensibus, ex P.o instituta. 518 *v.*—1650. Commentary upon the P. 915 *h.*—1659. On the P. 406 *f.*—1660. Animadversiones in P.um Samariticum. 201 *t.*—1660. Collatio P.i Hebraicæ cum Samaritico. 606 *g.*—1660. Variæ Lectiones in P.o Arabico, cum Præfatione de iisdem. 765 *n.*—1661. Practical Commentary on the P. 985 *w.*—1669. Commentarius in R. Sal. Isaacidæ super P.um. 544 *q.*—1676. Commentarius in P.um. 721 *b.*—1681. Commentary on the P. 259 *f.*—1682. Horæ Samaritanæ, h. e. Excerpta P.i Samarit. cum Lat. Interpretatione nova et Annotationibus. 208 *g.*—1687. Reflexions sur les cinq Livres de Moyse, pour établir la Verité de la Religion Chrêtienne. 23 *t.*—1694. Commentary on the P.; or, v. Books of Moses; with a Dissertation concerning the Author of the said Books. 569 *l.*—1710. A Commentary on the P.; Latin. 1 *d.*—1710. Commentarius in P.um. 3 *a.*—1710. Notæ in P.um. 323 *q.*—1710. Commentaries on the P. 542 *y.*—1713. Commentarius in Præcipuas quasdam Partes P.i. 643 *e.*—1723. The Events related in the Books of Moses: To which are added, Chronological Tables, fixing the Date of each Event, and connecting the several Dissertations together. 210 *g.*—1731. Quinque Libri Mosis Prophetæ, in Lingua Ægypta descripta, ac Latine versi a Davide Wilkins. Lond. Bowyer, 4to.—1742. Pentat. cum v. Megh. et Apht. Mantuæ, 4to. ex recens Norzii.—1755. Commensurability between the Diurnal and Annual Motions. Illustrated and confirmed by above 100 Calculations, which are all adjusted to the Meridian of Greenwich, and published to ascertain the Astronomical Principles of the P. of Moses. The most accurate Observations that can be made for the current Year, et seq. are appealed to as the proper Test of their Truth. 566 *i.*—1755. P.us, cum Aphtar. Ven. 5 vols. 16to.—1761. Defence of the Samaritan P. examined. 823 *j.*—1762. The Chronology of the Five Books of Moses. 566 *j.*—1773. A New and Literal Translation, from the Original Hebrew, of the P. of Moses. 83 *q.*—1776. P.us, cum v. Megh. et Aphtar. Ven. 8vo.—1789. New Translation of the P. 294 *m.*—1790. Nova Versio Græca P.i. 27 *h.*—1792. The Authenticity of the Five Books of Moses considered; being the Substance of a Discourse lately delivered. 646 *f.*—1798. The Books of Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy; being a Collation of the MSS. of the Septuagint Version. 507 *c.*—1802. On the Authenticity of the History contained in the P., and the Book of Joshua. 542 *c.*—1802. Extracts from the P., compared with similar Passages from Greek and Latin Authors. 769 *k.*—1803. Remarks on the P. 405 *k.*—1807. Lectures on the 4 last Books of the P. 435 *j.*—1813. A Critical History of the Greek and Latin Versions of the Samaritan P. 461 *y.*—1818. The P., or Five Books of Moses, illustrated; containing an Explication of the Phraseology incorporated with the Text. 233 *c.*—— N. D.—Nouveaux Eclaircissemens sur l'Origine de P.que des Samaritans. 238 *x.*—Observationes in Persicam P.i Versionem. 436 *s.*—Commentarius in P.um. 536 *h.*—P.us, sive Commentarius in 5 libros Mosis. 542 *m.*—Annotations on the P. and the Four Evangelists. 604 *q.*—Work to elucidate the seeming Contradictions in the P. 768 *m.*

PENTECOST, a festival among the Jews.—1612. Quadripart. Concionum tom. sextus, continens viii. Dominicas á tertia post P.en ad undecimam. 444 *k.*—1666. Pious Reflections on the P.; on Psal. lxii. 18. 734 *i.*—1761. P.; a Poetical Fragment. 731 *h.*—1789. The Day of P.; or, Man restored; a Poem. 414 *k.*

PENTECOSTAL, belonging to Whitsunday.—1661. A Discourse concerning Procurations, Synodals, and P.s. 878 *w.*

PENTETERIDES.—1590. The Vncertain Computatiō of the Romanes in their P. and Building of Rome. 612 *j.*

PENTIMENTO.—1576. Il P.o Amoroso, Favola Pastorale. 446 *m.*

PENTLAND Hills, a range of hills near Edinburgh, where, in 1666, a battle took place between the royalists and covenanters.—1667. Trials of Persons concerned in the Affair at P., &c. 1666, 1667. 4to.

PENTONVILLE.—1810. The Penitentiary, or the Battles of P.; a Mock Heroic Poem. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PENURY.—1597. Provision for the Poore now in P., out of the Storehouse of God's Plentie. 48 *l.*

PENWORTH, in Lancashire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.——N. D.—William Fleetwood. 371 *i.*

PENZANCE, a seaport in Cornwall.—1804. Remarks on P. 767 *c.*

PEOPLE, in its most general sense, signifying the commonalty.—1529. The Pastyme of P. 791 *o.*—1548. Explicatio Petitoria, (ad Parliamentum,) adversus Expilationes Plebis. 274 *a.*—1576. To preserne euery Felowship of P. 79 *h.*—1579. An euident Demonstration that P.'s Rule must give place, and Prince's Power prevayle. 37 *p.*—1579. De Principis in P.um Populique in Principem Legitima Potestate. 587 *g.*—1581. De la Puissance legitime du Prince sur le P., et du P. sur le Prince. 878 *e.*—1589. The P. paie all. 437 *w.*—1592. Repetitio L. Omnes P.i de Justitia et Jure. 285 *u.*—1605. That the Authority of the P. is superior to that of Kings. 643 *x.*—1612. De Auctoritate Principum in P.um semper inviolabili. 46 *q.*—1613. That the Church Government ought to be always with the P.'s free Consent. 540 *u.*—1617. Sovereignty of the P., and their Right to put Kings to Death. 25 *e.*—1627. Two Sermons ad Clerum, three ad Magistratum, and four ad P.um. 831 *i.*—1641. Vox P.i; expressed in 35 Motions to this present Parliament. 675 *e.*—1641. The P.'s Plea for the Exercise of Prophecy. 809 *t.*—1644. Dispute for the just Prerogative of King and P. 823 *e.*—1647. For removing the Causes of the Cries and Groans of the P. 354 *f.*—1647. ΟΧΛΟΜΑΧΙΑ; or, The P.'s War examined, according to the Principles of Scripture and Reason, in two of the most plausible Pretences of it; in Answer to a Letter sent by a Person of quality, who desired satisfaction on the subject. 660 *d.*—1651. Fundamental Right, Safety, and Liberty of the P., briefly asserted. 743 *y.*—1653. The General Good to all P. 357 *g.*—1657. An Epistle to all P. on the Earth. 383 *g.*—1659. A Word to the P. of the World. 383 *h.*—1659. A Warning for all P. 733 *s.*—1660. Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos, sive de Principis in P.um, Populique in Principem, legitima Potestate. 111 *f.*—1661. Proving that the Design of the Presbyterians is, to enslave both King and P. 343 *x.*—1661. A Vindication of Love unto all P. Lond. 4to.—1669. Jus P.i vindicatum; or, the P.'s Rights to defend themselves and their Covenanted Religion, vindicated. 880 *x.*—1672. The Holy Truth and P. defended. 743 *z.*—1676. Of the Rights of the P. in the Choice of their Physicians. 466 *m.*—1678. The Common Interest of King and P. 694 *p.*—1687. The P.'s Right to read the Holy Scriptures asserted. 884 *x.*—1691. Officium Cleri Desiderium P.i; on 2 Cor. vi. 3. Lond. 4to.—1701. Way to make a P. happy. 468 *q.*—1707. The P. not the Original of Civil Power; on Rom. xiii. 1. 670 *g.*—1710. The Voice of the P. no Voice of God. 53 *l.*—1710. Judgment of the whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the Right, Power and Prerogative of Kings, and the Rights, Properties, and Privileges of the P., &c. 868 *l.*—1712. Menologium, sive Libellus de Mensibus centum circiter P.orum Menses recensens atque inter se conferens. 353 *l.*—1716. Happiness of a Nation or P.; on Isa. i. 26. 892 *q.*—1725. Antiquities of the Common P. 139 *z.*—1727. The Religious King and the P.'s Prayers for him, on Ezra vi. 10. 908 *r.*—1735. The Duty of a King and his P. 537 *l.*—1744. The Duty of Prince and P.; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 414 *u.*—1744. Essay on the Causes of the different Colours of P. in different Climates. 673 *s.*—1746. Public Virtue and Happiness of any P.; a Sermon on Gen. xlix. 4. 532 *k.*—1748. Infidelity the Ruin of a P., or, Unbelief the Damning Sin; on Heb. iii. 18, 19. 756 *v.*—1750. The Refutation of a Libel, entitled, La Voix du Sage et du P. 404 *b.*—1751. The Advantages of a Free P. and ill Consequences of Licentiousness considered, on Jude 8. 520 *n.*—1755. The Necessity of appointing a Corrector of the P. 274 *s.*—1758. P.'s Duty when the Host is gone forth against the Enemy. 309 *b.*—1761. The Wishes of a Free P.; a Dramatic Poem. 495 *i.*—1763. On the Effect of Illustrious Examples on the Genius and Manners of a P.; an Academical Oration. 692 *h.*—1764. The Rights and Liberties of the P. 507 *k.*—1767. A Letter to the Common P., in Answer to some Popular Arguments against the Trinity. 555 *e.*—1776. Essai sur l'Histoire Générale des Tribunaux des P.s, tant Anciens que Modernes. 300 *g.*—1776. God's Departure from a P. the most dreadful Judgment; a Sermon. 564 *z.*—1785. The Right of the P. to revolt. 152 *a.*—1786. Essai sur l'Histoire Générale des Tribunaux des P.s, tant Anciens que Modernes. 300 *g.*—1792. The Rights of a Free P. 217 *c.*—1794. Politics for the P., or Hog's Wash. 327 *q.*—1795. Conciones ad Populum, or Addresses to the P. 246 *o.*—1796. How Crimes may be prevented and the P. made happy. 311 *u.*—1796. Rights of the P. 970 *s.*—1797. The General Will, and the Sovereignty of the P. 342 *m.*—1797. An Admonition to the P. of all Countries. 368 *e.*—1797. The P.'s Answer to the Bishop of Llandaff. 498 *q.*—1799. Thoughts on the Will of the P. 576 *v.*—1799. The Doctrine of an Appeal to the P. 236 *e.*—1803. A Particular Address to the P. on the present eventful period. 174 *r.*—1807. The Wants of the P. 131 *d.*—1809. The Righteousness of a Sovereign the Blessedness of a P.; a Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 426 *k.*—1809. Plan for organizing the P. 429 *y.*—1810. A Letter on a Subject of the highest importance to a Free P. 939 *z.*—1816. The Measures for supplying Food to the P. 69 *s.*——N. D.—A Letter to the P., to be left for them at the Booksellers. 174 *b.*—A Patriot King, a Patriot P. 244 *c.*—The Plain Case of the Representatives of the P. known by the name of the Unitas Fratrum. 399 *d.*

PEOPLE, as restricted to certain nations or classes.—1542. Concerning several Languages and Customs of P. 135 *m.*—1567. Decretorum, Rerumve apud Diversos P.os et omni antiquitate judicatarum, libri duo. 59 *f.*—1574. Funerali Antichi di diversi P.i. 769 *n.*—1591. Concerning Wilde and Sauage P. 518 *d.*—1632. Apologetical Essay for the Righteousness of a miserable unhappy P. 541 *i.*—1652. Certaine Conceptions or Considerations of Sir Percy Herbert, upon the strange Change of P.'s Dispositions and Actions in these latter times. 486 *h.*—1674. De Urbibus et P.is Fragmenta. 180 *y.*—1745. A Popish King the Pest of a Protestant P.; a Sermon. 316 *d.*—1768. The Antiquities, Customs, and Manners of each P. to Modern Times. 236 *j.*—1774. L'Esprit des Usages et de Coutumes des differens P.s. 667 *g.* 1776. 295 *d.*—1780. Lettere odeporiche, ove i suoi Viaggi et le di lui osservazioni spettanti all' Istoria Naturale, di Customi di varj P.i, e sopra piu altri interessanti oggetti di descrivono. 444 *g.*—1784. Coustumes Civils actueles de tous les

P.s. 643 *m.*—1805. The Effects of Civilization on the P. in European States. 458 *u.*—1806. On the Means of preserving the Health of Country P. 393 *v.*—1814. Lessico Istorico-Geografica, &c. Historical and Geographical Vocabulary of the Ancient Names of P.s and Places mentioned in Taciti Germania, and Vita Agricolæ; by James Gräberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli; translated into the Italian. Genoa, 8vo.—1818. Dissertation upon the Distinctions in Society, and Ranks of the P., under the Anglo-Saxon Government. 494 *d.*——N. D.—Voyages en Tartarie, et autres P.s Orientaux. 195 *z.*

PEOPLE, as opposed to pastor, signifying parishioners.—1644. The Duty of Pastors and P. distinguished. 724 *r.* — 1652. The P.'s Privilege and Duty guarded against the Pulpit and Preacher's Incroachment. 851 *l.*—1657. The P.'s Need of a Living Pastor asserted and explained. 271 *m.*—1659. The Scripture Directory for Church Officers and P. 171 *a.* — 1694. The Pastor's Charge and the P.'s Duty. 882 *x.* — 1721. Rights and Duties of Ministers and P., on Heb. xiii. 17. 529 *a.*—1751. A Sermon, with an Exhortation and an Address to the P. 27 *o.*—1751. The P.'s Truest Respect to a Faithful Pastor. 984 *s.*—1755. The Duty of Ministers and P. 984 *s.* — 1773. Duties of P. and Ministers; on 1 Cor. xi. 1. 981 *f.*——N. D.—The Pastor's Advocate, with the P.'s Monitor. 559 *s.*

PEOPLE, individuals.—1648. Reasons to resolve the unresolved P. of the Legality of the King's Trial and Judgment. 809 *k.*—1655. How divers P. alter the Natural Shape of some parts of their Bodies. 169 *j.*—1659. The Serious P.'s Reasoning and Speech. 383 *h.* — 1677. Seasonable Council to Afflicted P. 734 *p.*—1685. A Direct Method of ordering and curing P. of that lothsome Disease the Small-Pox. 584 *h.* — 1730. Account of several P. struck by Lightning. 287 *t.* — 1761. A Peep through the Key-hole; or the Secret History of Sane P. and Sane Things. Lond. Hall, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Little Histories of Little P. 566 *a.*

PEOPLE, Ancient.—1576. Hist. Urbium et P.orum ex Antiquis Numismatibus restitutæ. 424 *g.*—1684. Nummi Antiqui P.orum et Urbium, illustrati. 465 *r.* — 1770. Les Mœurs, Coûtumes et Usages des Anciens P.s, pour servir à l'Education de la Jeunesse. 825 *d.* — 1772. L'Histoire Ancienne des P.s de l'Europe. 46 *c.*—1776. Coustumes des Anciens P.s. 283 *r.* — 1779. Catalogus Nummorum veterum Urbium, P.orum, Regum et Romanorum. 328 *t.*—1782. Nummorum Veterum P.orum et Urbium. 250 *s.*—1782. Numini Veterum P.orum et Urbium Græcorum, cum 68 Tab. æn. 527 *c.*—1784. L'Enfer des P.s Anciens, ou Histoire des Dieux d'Enfer, &c. 585 *d.* — 1795. An Antiquarian Romance; endeavouring to mark a line by which the most ancient P., and the Processions of the earliest Inhabitants of Europe may be investigated. 773 *r.*—1814. Veterum P.orum et Regum Nummi qui in Museo Brit. adservantur. 250 *v.*——N. D.—De la Marine des Anciens P.s. 819 *u.*

PEOPLE, British.—1648. An Expedient for a safe and well grounded Peace between the King and his P. 357 *n.*—1648. The Undeceiving of the P. in the Points of Tythes. 493 *k.* — 1649. Against certain Papers, entit. 'The Agreement of the P. for a firm and present Peace, upon grounds of Common Right.' 780 *m.*—1649. Plain English to the Parliament and Army, and to the rest of the P. 794 *v.*—1651. Declaration to the Free-born P. of England. 606 *t.* — 1718. The Rights of the Commons in P. assembled asserted, and the Liberties of the P. vindicated. 198 *y.*—1753. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, on the registering and numbering the P. of Great Britain; humbly inscribed to S—— D—— M., Esq. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. On the Present Increase of the P. of Great Britain and Ireland. 145 *u.* — 1757. On the Number of the P. of England. 379 *j.*—1768. A Serious and Friendly Address to the P., with regard to the Causes of their present Complaints, &c. By a Tradesman. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s.—1770. On the first P.ing of the Isand of Britain. 475 *v.*—1771. Proposals to the Legislature for numbering of the P. 990 *p.* — 1775. Declaration of the P.'s Natural Rights to a Share in the Legislature, which is the Fundamental Principle of the British Constitution of State. 848 *w.*—1781. The Equal and Universal Right of the P. to Election and Representation. 711 *b.*—1782. A Plan for a more Equal Representation of the P. 858 *f.*—1788. The Burdens of the P. 507 *r.*—1796. A Vindication of the Privilege of the P. in respect to the Constitutional Right of Free Discussion; with a Retrospect to various Proceedings relative to the Violations of that Right. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1798. The Just Proportion which each Class of the P. have in the support and prosperity of the State, or Test of Taxation. 255 *d.*—1809. Review of Lord Selkirk's Objection to a Reform in the Representation of the P. 740 *o.* — 1812. An Address to the P. of the United Kingdom, under the name of Algernon Sidney. 939 *z.*——N. D. —The Original Power of the Collective Body of the P. of England, examined and asserted. 374 *x.*

PEOPLE, Friends of the.—1736. To the Friends of the P. 332 *h.*—1794. Resolution and Plan drawn up in 1793, and laid before the Society of the Friends of the P. 384 *p.* —— N. D. — The Friend of the P.; a periodical Paper. 642 *e.*

PEOPLE, God's.—1564. A Comfortable Epistle to the Afflicted P. of God. 92 *h.*—1642. God's Waiting to be gracious to his P. 200 *n.* —1653. God's Covenanting with his P. 357 *h.* — 1660. The Lord's Property in his Redeemed P.; a Sermon. 800 *d.*—1671. Lazarus Redivivus; or a Discovery of the Trials and Triumphs that accompany the Work of God in and about his P. Lond. 8vo.—1798. Christ the Life of his P.; a Sermon. 650 *j.*

PEOPLE, Invisible. — 1815. An Essay on the Nature and Action of the Subterranean I. P., Elves, Faunes, or Fairies. 535 *i.*

PEOPLE, Man of the.—1784. A Letter to the People of England, and in particular to the Electors of Westminster, concerning the Man of the P. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.

PEPASME.—1775. Recherches et Observations sur la P. ou Coction Pathologique. 196 *q.*

PEPPER.—1558. A Discourse of three kinds of P. in common use. 66 *w.* 87 *s.*—1672. Description of a Mushroom yielding a Juice hotter on the tongue than P. 610 *m.*—1787. An Account of the Use of the P. Medicine in the West Indies, in the Cynanche Maligna. 878 *o.* — 1797. Of the Juice of the Root of Jatropha Manihot, or Bitter Cassada, and of the Use of Cayenne P. as counteracting its Effects. 233 *v.*—1804. On P. 905 *p.*

PEPPER Tree.— 1630. Description of the Pimento or Jamaica P. T., and of the Tree that bears the Cortex Winteranus. 860 *p.*

PEPPER Water.——N. D.—Experiments on the Animalculi in P. W., &c. 570 *n.*

PEPYSIAN Library.——N. D.—Collection of Poems in the P. L. 636 *g.*

PERACENTESES.—1774. An Account of the P. being performed in the Thorax for the Cure of an Emphysema. 564 *w.*

PERAH.—1616. Sermon, preached at Constantinople, in the Ruins of P., at the Funeral of Lady Ann Glover. 377 *v.*

PERCA Scandens.—1797. Natural History of P. S. 280 *i.*

PERCEPTION.—1672. De Natura, ejusque tribus primis facultatibus, P.va, Appetetiva, et Motiva. 420 *c.*—1807. Mental P.s illustrated. 364 *k.*——N. D.—Concerning the Consciousness or P. of Brutes. 283 *z.*

PERCEVAL, Right Hon. Spencer.—1801. A Letter to the Right Hon. S. P. Solicitor-General to his Majesty, in consequence of the notice given by him in the last Session of Parliament, that he would in the present bring forward a Bill for the Punishment of the Crime of Adultery. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1808. A Letter to the Right Hon. S. P., Chancellor of the Exchequer, on a subject connected with his Bill now under discussion in Parliament, for improving the Situation of Stipendiary Curates. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1809. Letter to Mr. P. 455 *s.*—1810. Cursory Remarks on the Correspondence between Lord Melville and Mr. P. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1811. Letter to the Right Hon. S. P. on the Distillery Bill. 274 *u.* — 1812. An Epistle to the Right Hon. S. P. 181 *b.* — 1812. Elegiac Tribute to the Memory of the Right Hon. S. P. 181 *b.* — 1812. A Letter to the Right Hon. S. P. 277 *a.* — 1812. A Discourse at Bishop Wearmouth; with reference to the Assassination of the Right Hon. S. P. 436 *c.*—1812. Report of the Trial of J. Bellingham, for the Murder of the Right Hon. S. P. 502 *x.*—1812. Elegy on the Death of the Right Hon. S. P. 524 *j.*—1812. Twelve Letters to the Right Hon. S. P., on the present Magnitude of the British Navy. 639 *s.* — 1812. The Life and Administration of the Rt. Hon. S. P. 968 *w.* — 1812. A Tribute to the Memory of the Right Hon. S. P. By a Friend. Lond. 8vo. — 1812. A Funeral Discourse on the Death of Mr. P. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1813. The Mourning Wreath; an Elegiac Tribute, to the Memory of the late Right Hon. S. P., First Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. 453 *l.* — 1814. The Veil removed; or, an Exposé of the Means employed by the Right Hon. S. P., and the Lords Eldon and Liverpool to obtain Power. 179 *j.* —— N. D. — Copies of a Correspondence with Mr. P. 928 *q.*

PERCHE, a late territory of France.—1474. Il P. 640 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1526. Claudius de Sainctes. 826 *o.* — (1538.) William Baillou. 63 *v.*

PERCIVAL.—1801. P.; or Nature vindicated; a Novel. 281 *h.*

PERCIVAL, Thomas, M.D. — 1801. Letter to Dr. P. 477 *c.* — 1807. Memoirs of T. P.'s Life and Writings, and a Selection from his Literary Correspondence. 745 *p*, *w*, and *x.*

PERCUSSION. — 1667. De Vi P.is. 134 2d *u.* — 1673. Traité de la P. ou Choc des Corps, &c. 644 *f.* — 1806. The Bakerian Lecture on the Force of P. 990 *a.*——N. D.—On the Doctrine of P. 134 2d *v.*—A Method of measuring Surfaces and Solids, and finding their Centres of Gravity, P., and Oscillation. 196 *p.*

PERCY.—1606. Trayterovs P.es and Catesbyes Prosopopeia. 475 *c.* —1778. P.; a Tragedy. 682 *a.*

PERCY, Earl.——N. D.—Observations inserted in the Newspapers, on occasion of Earl P. having presented to his Majesty a Petition for mercy to Dodd, signed by twenty thousand persons. 550 *o.*

PERCY, Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Anne Frances. — 1761. Threnodia Northumbrica; Funeral Pindaric Poem, sacred to the Memory of the Right Hon. the Lady E. A. F. P. 850 *m.*

PERCY, Henry.—1812. The Liberal Critic; or, Memoirs of H. P. 49 *r.*

PERCY, Henry Algernon.—1770. The Regulations and Establishment of the Household of H. A. P., the 5th Earl of Northumberland, at his Castles of Wresill and Lokenfield, in Yorkshire, begun anno Domini M.D.XII. 745 *z.*

PERCY, James. — 1680. The Claim, Pedigree, and Proceedings of

J. P., now Claimant to the Earldom of Northumberland, humbly presented to both Houses of Parliament. 745 *y*.

PERCY, Thomas, D. D., Bishop of Dromore.—1772. Observations on Dr. P.'s Account of Minstrels among the Saxons. 742 *c*.—1777. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P. 141 *c*.—1816. Ode to Dr. T. P. 880 *n*.

PERCY Lodge.—1755. P. L.; a Poem. 159 *h*.

PERDITA.—1761. Florizel and P.; or, the Winter's Tale, a Dramatic Pastoral, in 3 Acts, altered from Shakespear. 401 *x*.—1781. Poetical Epistle from Florizel to P.; with P.'s Answer. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1781. Letters from P. to a certain Israelite, and his Answers to them. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 2s.—1781. The Budget of Love; or, Letters between Florizel and P. Lond. Bew, 12mo.

PERDU, Mount, the highest mountain of the Pyrenees.—1804. Ossa d'Animali terrestri silicei del Mont P. negli alti Pierei, &c. 380 *b*.

PERDUE, Brian.—1805. Memoirs of B. P.; a Novel. 504 *t*.

PEREGRIN.—1661. Casual Discourses and Interlocutions between Patricius and P. 521 *f*.

PEREGRINANTIUS.—1643. Bibliothecæ; sive, Cynosuræ P.m, libri iv. 289 *t*.

PEREGRINATION.—1583. A Treatyse of Christian P. 649 *z*. —1585. The Nauigations, P.s, and Voyages made into Turkie, by Nicholas Nicholay. 703 *m*.—1590. Collectiones P.um in Indiam Orientalem, et in Indiam Occidentalem, 25 partibus comprensæ. 164 *r*. — 1607. De Sacris P.ibus. 441 *p*.—1625. Voyages and P.s. 782 *o*.— 1630. P.e di Terra Sancta ed altre Provincie. 811 *k*.—1669. P.s from Persia into the East Indies. 288 *d*.—1670. De P.ibus Religiosis. 480 *r*. — 1690. De P.e Meccanâ. 531 *s*. — 1741. Oratio qua P.um inter Patriam asseritur Necessitas. 609 *f*.—1763. P.s. 434 *a*. —— N. D.— De P.e Hierosolymitana. 440 *p*.—De P.e. 734 *z*.

PEREGRINE. — 1803. P., or the Fool of Fortune; a Novel. Lond. Lane and Newman, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

PEREGRINUS.—1653. De Morte P.i. 621 *k*. — 1658. Luciani de Morte P.i, libellus. 365 *e*.

PERENNE.—1692. Votum P.; a Poem to the King on New-Year's Day. 847 *r*.

PERFECTION. — 1494. Scala P.is; or the Ladder of P. 532 *b*. 982 *f*.—1497. The Hylle of P.; intituled in Latin, Mons P.is; written by Dr. John Alcock, Bishop of Ely. 982 *i*.—1501. Mons P.is ad Carthusianos; otherwise called in English, the Hill of P. 15 *y*.—1507. Scala P.is. 711 *z*. 1521. 745 *g*.—1526. The Pylgrimage of P. 784 *z*. 1581. 982 *x*.—1532. Pype or Tonne of the Lyfe of P. 794 *z*.—1540. Specchio della P.tione Humana. 489 *i*.—1541. A Work of diuers Impediments and Lets of P. 965 *d*. — 1556. The Pathway to the Towre of P. 523 *s*.—1557. A New Way to come to P. and Life contemplative. 748 *q*.—1581. Institutiones ad Hominum P.em. 674 *e*. — 1590. De Hominis P.e, &c. 220 *w*.—1593. De P.e Christiana. 440 *q*. — 1596. The Pathway to P. 762 *j*. — 1601. A Chrystall Myrror of Fœminine P. 438 *h*.—1609. Rule of P. 99 *e*.—1635. Schola Patrum, in qua ex eorum Dictis ac Sententiis, Modus acquirendi P.is ostenditur. 424 *u*. — 1636. Hundred and Ten Considerations, treating of Christian P. 65 *t*.—1640. The Pattern of P. 511 *x*.—1652. The Way to Eminence and P. 859 *f*. —1653. P. and Peace; a Sermon. 391 *v*. — 1657. Of P. 804 *y*. — 1659. The Scale, or Ladder of P., rendered more intelligible by changing the antiquated words. 498 *l*.—1661. Man's Dignity and P. vindicated. 789 *c*.—1668. Pilgrimage to P. in a practice of ten Days' Solitude. 273 *h*. — 1676. Way of Life and P. lively demonstrated. 964 *j*.—1677. Rodriguez Treatise on Christian P. 683 *i*.— 1695. Vindication of the Divine P.s, illustrating the Glory of God in them by Reason and Revelation. 282 *h*.—1697. Religious P.; on Heb. vi. 1. 620 *z*.—1699. Spiritual P. unfolded and enforced. 84 *c*.—1711. A Discourse on Christian P. 361 *a*.—1751. Christian P.; a Visitation Sermon on Matth. v. 48. 485 *b*. — 1758. Of our imitating the Divine P.s. 529 *i*.—1768. A Remark on the Doctrine of P. See Pastor, 1768. — 1778. P.; a Poetical Epistle, calmly addressed to the greatest Hypocrite in England. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1807. Nature as the Universal Basis of Truth, P., and Salvation. 272 *v*.——N. D.—A Practical Treatise on Christian P. 592 *g*.

PERFIDY. — 1519. Contra P.iam Judæorum, &c. 121 *s*.—1771. The Elopement; or P. punished. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.— 1779. Patriotic P.; a Satire. Lond. Bell, 4to. 2s.—1796. A Warning to Britons against French P. and Cruelty. 54 *z*.—1813. The Crime of Swindling, P., &c. 264 *b*.

PERFORATION.—1727. Of a Preternatural P. in the upper part of the Stomach. 792 *r*.

PERFORMANCES.—1811. Hippodramatic P. 563 *m*.

PERFORMER.—1761. An Enquiry into the Real Merit of a certain Popular P.; in a Series of Letters, first published in the Craftsman, or Gray's Inn Journal; with an Introduction to D——d G——k, Esq. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Momus; a Critical Examination into the Merits of the P.s, and Comic Pieces, at the Theatre-Royal in the Hay-Market. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.— 1795. Candid and Impartial Strictures on the P.s belonging to Drury-Lane, Covent-Garden, and the Hay-Market Theatres. Lond. Martin and Bain, 8vo. 2s. — 1804. Strictures on the P.s of the two Theatres. 416 *n*.

PERFUME. — 1559. P.s. 687 *c*. — 1562. P.s, Comfitures, Dinynges, Colours, Fusions, and Meltynges. 20 *m*.—1646. P. against Novello Mastix. 829 *s*.

PERGÆUS, Apollonius, or Apollonius of Perga.—1566. A.i P.i Conicorum libri quatuor, una cum Pappi Alexandrini Lemmatibus, et Commentariis Eutocii Ascalonitæ, &c. 251 *r*. — 1654. Emendatio et Restitutio Conicorum A.i P.i. 657 *u*.—1661. A.i P.i Conicorum, libri v. vi. et vii. 135 *u*. — 1679. Elementa Conica A.i P.i et Archimedis Opera, nova et breviori methodo demonstrata. 134 2d *v*. — 1764. The Two Books of A. P., concerning Tangencies. 593 *c*.—1770. A.i P.i Inclinationum, libri duo restituti. 517 *j*. — 1779. A Restitution of the Geometrical Treatise of A. P. on Inclination; the Theory of Gunnery, or the Doctrine of Projectiles in a non-resisting medium. 175 *h*.

PERGAMUS, a town of Asiatic Turkey, in Natolia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—131. Claudius Galen. 395 *v*.——N. D.—Oribasius. 718 *z*.

PERI.—1817. Paradise and the P. 681 *j*.

PERIANDER.—1731. P.; a Tragedy. 914 *y*.

PERICAL.—1694. On the P., or Ulcer of the Feet, among the Malabars. 561 *z*.

PERICARDIUM, the membrane in which the heart is contained.— 1576. De Aqua in P.o, de Poris Colidochis, et Vesica Fellæa. 543 *h*. —1684. Account of a large præternatural Glandulous Substance found between the Heart and P. of an Ox. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 116.—1736. Case of Extravasated Blood in the P. 24 *x*.—1763. Lectures upon the P., &c. 653 *l*. — 1770. Account of a Fatal Effusion of Blood into the P. 905 *u*. — 1784. History of an Extravasation of Blood into the P. 986 *c*.—1793. The Want of a P. in the Human Body. 63 *q*.——N. D.—Observations sur l'Anasarque, le Hydropesies de Poitrine, des P.e, &c. 138 *s*.

PERICLES.—1609. P., Prince of Tyre. 847 *u*. — 1664. P.; a Play. 848 *i*.—1760. Dialogue of the Dead, between P. and Aristides. 157 *q*.——N. D.—The Lives of Demetrius and P. 326 *f*.

PERIGORD, a province of France. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in P. — 1533. Michel de Montaigne, or Montague. 678 *n*.—1651. Francis de Salignac de la Motte Fenelon. 360 *y*.—1676. Joseph de Chancel de la Grange. 433 *k*.

PERIGUA.—1694. Some Observations made upon the Herb called P. 741 *c*.

PERIHERMENIAS. — 1512. Quest. super Universalia Porphyrii, Aristotelis Predicamenta, et P. 839 *v*.

PERILLI.—1784. The Talents, Genius, and Character of P. 353 *x*.

PERIMEDES.—1588. P. the Blacke Smith. 437 *v*. 978 *g*.

PERINÆUM.—1698. Of a Fistula formed in the P.o. 173 *m*. — 1740. Of a Stone making its Way through an old Cicatrice in the P. 470 *z*.—1761. The Case of a Patient who voided a large Stone through the P. from the Urethra. 388 *v*.—1767. Practical Directions; shewing a Method of preserving the P. Birth, and delivering the Placenta without violence. 472 *h*.—1788. The Urine discharged at Preternatural Openings after Suppuration of the P. 394 *r*.

PERINUS. — 1630. Vindiciæ pro Scholastico Orthodoxo; written against P., an eminent Jesuit. 364 *d*.

PERIOD.—1511. De Commatibus et P.is. 306 *c*. — 1540. Præcepta de Membris, Incisis, P.is, &c. 295 *b*.—1554. De Numero Oratorio et de P.is, libri v. 791 *d*.—1667. To find the Number of the Julian P. by M. de Billy's Method. 248 *n*.—1732. A Treatise, describing the Terms and most celebrated Characters, P.s, and Epochas used in Chronology. 884 *z*.

PERIPATETIC, the philosophy taught by Aristotle.—1571. Quæstionum P.arum, libri v. 181 *u*.—1585. Tract. contra P.os, quo demonstratur Terram esse Aqua majorem. 835 *n*.—1587. Disputationum P.arum de Anima, libri vii. 323 *j*. — 1588. Rationes Articulorum Physicorum contra P.os Parisiis propositorum. 163 *e*. — 1591. Quæstiones Physicæ inter P.os et Rameos. 651 *i*.—1598. Contemplationes P.æ de Locatione et Loco. 563 *f*. — 1606. Doctrina P.a, tomi tres. 726 *l*.— 1613. P.æ Disputationes. 788 *b*.—1615. Adversus P.os. 927 *z*. — 1619. A Synopsis Analytica Doctrinæ P.æ. 45 *j*.—1619. Totius Philosophiæ P.æ Corpus. 268 *h*.—1647. Institutiones P.æ ad Mentem clarissimi K. Digbæi. 963 *v*. — 1651. Prodromus Scientiarum Artiumve Liberalium ad ipsos P.æ Scholæ et Kabalisticæ Doctrinæ purissimos fontes revocatus. 238 *n*.—1651. Institutionum P.arum libri quinque. 303 *y*. —1652. P. Dissertation. 638 *x*.—1656. P.al Institutions. 303 *y*.— 1661. Some Reflections on P.ism. 418 *v*.—1669. Rudimenta Logicæ P.æ. 573 *o*.—1675. Philosophia Scoto-P.a. 665 *z*.—1793. The P.; or Sketches of the Heart, of Nature, and Society. 900 *v*. —— N. D. — Discussiones P.æ. 737 *i*. — Quæstio Theologica, quomodo, secundum Principia P.es Digbæanæ, sive secundum rationem, et abstrahendo, quantum materia patitur, ab authoritate, humani arbitrii libertas sit explicanda, et cum gratia efficaci concilianda. 963 *v*.

PERIPHERICO. — 1674. Tables for finding the P. or Circumferences of all Ellipses or Ovals. 681 *a*.

PERIPLUS. — 1533. P., Græcæ. 464 *r*.—1600. P. 842 *c*. — 1639. P. Scylacis Caryandensis et Anonymi P. Ponti Euxini. 939 *g*.— 1655. P. 47 *u*.—1800. The P. of the Erythrean Sea. 935 *r*.

PERIPNEUMONY.—1738. Pleurisy and P. 899 *d*. 1778. 693 *e*.

—1789. On P.ics. 531 *c.* — 1793. Of P., with peculiar appearances. 634 *x.* — 1808. An Account of the Acute Inflammation of the parts of P.ia Notha. 61 *v.*

PERISCOPIC.—1804. An Examination of Dr. Wollaston's Experiments on his P. Spectacles. 555 *t.*—1804. On Spectacles, particularly the P. 943 *i.*—1804. Experiment proving the Advantage of P. Spectacles. 980 *d.*—1812. On a P. Camera Obscura and Microscope. 980 *b.* N. D. 980 *e.*

PERITONEUM. — 1733. A Description of the P. of that part of the Membrane Cellularis which lies on its outside, with an account of the true situation of all the Abdominal Viscera. 314 *r.*—1741. Account of a Large Quantity of Water in Cystisis, adhering to the P. 432 *d.*

PERITONITIS, inflammation of the peritoneum.—1796. Dissertatio Inauguralis de P.de Puerperarum. 981 *u.*—1813. Tracts on Delirium Tremens, P., and Gout. 889 *m.* — 1818. Natural and Difficult Cases of Accouchement, Uterine Hæmorrhage, and Puerperal P., &c. 120 *c.*

PERITSOL, Abraham.—1691. Itinera Mundi of A. P., the Son of Mordecai Peritsol, a very learned Jew. 531 *s.*——N. D.—Itinera Mundi ab A.o P. 457 *t.*

PERIUM.——N. D.—Lettre au P. 635 *x.*

PERIZONIUS, James.—1696. Epistola prima ad C. Valerium Accinetum, vero nomine J.m P.m, Professorem Leydensem, &c. 384 *u.* — 1696. Disquisitio de Prætorio. These two latter Works relate to a violent Controversy with P., on some points of jurisprudence. 522 *q.*—1701. Epistola ad J.m P.m de Nummis Consularibus. 682 *y.*—1713. Epistola, in qua Præfatio quam v. c. J.us P.us novissimæ Dissertationi suæ de ære gravi præposuit, refellitur. 579 *k.*—1726. Histoire du xvi. Siécle; on the plan of P. 324 *f.*—1789. Le Clerc's Criticism on Quintus Curtius, and P.'s Vindication of him. 815 *b.*

PERJURER.—1577. The Judgement of God vppon a Perjured Person dwelling in Gunne Alley, in the parish of Saint Buttolphs, who ripped his own belly. 421 *w.*—1594. The Punishements of God against Swearers and P.ed Persons. 643 *f.*——N. D.—Examples of God's iust and visible Punishment vpon Blasphemers, P.s, and such as haue procured God's Wrath by Cursing and Cunning, which we call Execration. 952 *q.*

PERJURY.—1662. De Juramento, P.io, et Adjuratione. 302 *a.*—1682. Sermon on P.; Levit. xix. 12. 22 *r.*—1682. A Modest Vindication of Titus Oates, the Salamanca Doctor, from P. 333 *q.* — 1710. The Sin of P. and Profane Swearing. 383 c.—1715. The Great Wickedness of P., and of the present Rebellion. 438 *m.*—1723. The Evil Consequences of P.; an Assize Sermon, on Deut. vi. 13. 466 *r.* — 1728. Against P. and Common Swearing; an Assize Sermon on Exod. xx. 5, 6. 700 *o.*—1729. Laws against P., &c. 307 *r.*—1753. The Guilt and Danger of P.; preached at Northampton Assizes. 369 *f.*—1783. Trial before the Court of King's Bench for P., on the 19th July. 52 *v.*—1788. Considerations upon the Use and Abuse of Oaths judicially taken, particularly in respect of P. 367 *x.*—1804. Trial of Thomas Price and Matthew Creese, in the King's Bench, for P., in voting for Sir F. Burdett. 451 *u.* ——N. D.—Bribery and P. 915 *n.*—That common or usual Sinne leadeth to P. 952 *p.*

PERKINEAN Electricity.—1798. A View of the P. Electricity. 587 *k.*

PERKINEAN Institution.—1803. P.istic Institution. See Tractoration, 1803.—1804. Account of the P. Institution. 444 *b.*

PERKINS, Captain.—1767. Proceedings of a General Court Martial, &c. upon the Trial of Captain P., &c. 315 *e.*

PERKINS, William.—1602. An Answer to a Work of Controversy by one W. P., concerning Christ's Descent to Hell. 495 *r.*—1606. Defence of the Reformed Catholic of W. P., against the Bastard Catholic of Dr. Bishop, Seminary Priest. 1 *v.*—1606. Defence of W. P.'s Book, called, A Reformed Catholick, against the Cavils of W. B. in his Deformed Reformation. 985 *a.*—1612. Examen Modesti Libelli G.mi P.ii, de Prædestinationis modo et ordine, itemque de Amplitudine Gratiæ Divinæ. 45 *q.*—1614. Disproof of Dr. Abbot's Counter-proof against Dr. Bishop's Reproof of Mr. P.'s Reformed Catholic. 117 *a.*—1632. Responsio ad Examen Lib. P.iani de Prædestinatione a Jac. Arminio institutum, 3 Libris. 921 *c.*—1657. P. improved; or an Exposition of these Depths of Divinity comprised in his Principles. 160 *h.*

PERKINS, Sir William.—1694. Defence of the Absolution given to Sir W. P. at the place of execution; with an Answer. 247 *p.*

PERMIA.—1706. Travels through P., &c. to Pekin, &c. 532 *r.*

PERMUTATION.—1569. Letters of P. 913 *a.*—1798. Doctrine of P.s and Combinations. 105 *m.* 652 *s.*—1809. Investigation of a Problem in the Doctrine of P. 74 *w.*

PERNAMBUCO, a province on the east coast of Brazil. — 1640. Brieve Relation de l'Estat de P. 448 *s.*—1816. Travels in Brazil, from P. to Searo. 578 *k.*

PERNETY, Anthony Joseph.—1770. Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, contre les Recherches Philosophiques de M. de P. 747 *c.*

PERON, Cuença au. — 1778. Relation de l'Emeute populaire de Cuença au P. 252 *k.*

PERONNE, a strong town of France, in the department of Somme. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1620. Claudius Frassen. 386 *j.*

PEROUSA, La, a town and fort of Piedmont.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at La P.——N. D.—Louis Aurelio. 56 *m.*

PEROUSE, John Francis Galaup de la.—1799. La P.; a Drama, in 2 Acts. 578 *o.* — 1799. Account of a Voyage in search of La P., performed by order of the Constituent Assembly in the years 1791, 1792, and 1793. 580 *j.*—1799. La P.; a Play. 903 *y.* — 1801. La P.; a Pantomimic Drama. 358 *r.*

PERPETUITY.—1687. The P. of the Faith. 46 *i.*—1703. The Doctrine of P.ies fully cleared. 278 *c.*——N. D.—The Large P. 705 *o.*

PERPLEXITY.—1767. The P.ies; a Comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. P.ies, or the Fortunate Elopement; a Novel. 656 *f.*

PERREAU, Robert and Daniel. — 1775. A Letter to the Earl of Suffolk, one of his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State; in which the Innocence of R. P. is demonstrated. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s.—1775. A Circumstantial Account of the late extraordinary Forgery by the Messrs P.s. See Forgery, 1775.—1775. Observations on the Trial of Mr. R. P.; with Mr. R. P.'s Defence, as spoken on his Trial, &c. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 2s.—1775. Genuine Memoirs of the Messrs P.s. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s.—1775. Genuine Memoirs of Messrs P.s; with many curious Anecdotes relative to Mrs. Rudd, &c. By a Gentleman very intimate with the unfortunate Families. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1776. Mrs. M. C. Rudd's Case considered, respecting R. P. See Rudd, Mrs. M. C., 1776.——N. D.—History of the Life, Character, and Conduct of Mr. Daniel and Mr. R. P., and Mrs. Rudd. 747 *n.*—Mrs. Rudd's History, and that of the P.s. 820 *k.*

PERRIN.—1780. Copies of Opinions on the Will which was the subject of the Case of P. v. Blake, before the Court of King's Bench, in 1769. 359 *h.*

PERRIN, John.—1811. Upon the Grammars and Exercises of Chambaud and P. 608 *h.*—1817. A Key to the last edition of Mr. P.'s French Exercises. 445 *c.*

PERRON, James Davy, Cardinal du.—1601. Réponse au Sr. Dn. P. sur la Suffisance de l'Escriture. 908 *f.*—1616. Jacobi M. Britanniæ, &c. Regis Declaratio pro Jure Regio, Sceptrorumque Immunitate; adversus Card. P.ii Orationem in Comitiis Franciæ generalibus ad ordinem plebium Parisiis habitam 18 Cal. Feb. 1615. 541 *x.* — 1635. Traité de la Cene du Seigneur, contre le Card. du P. 357 *z.*—1768. Life of Cardinal du P. 171 *w.*

PERRONIANA.—1669. P. 783 *n.*—1711. Scaligerana, Thuana, P., Pithöeana, et Colomesiana. 299 *t.*

PERROT, Jane Leigh.—1800. Trial of J. L. P., for stealing a Yard of Lace, at Taunton Assizes. 757 *x.*

PERROT, John, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.—1728. The Life of J. P. 792 *t.*

PERROT, Mrs. Lucy.—1679. Account of several observable Speeches of Mrs. L. P., spoken in the time of her Sickness. 747 *x.*

PERROT, Nicolas, Sieur d'Alancourt.—1783. Memoirs of the Life of N. P. 747 *x.*

PERROT, Sir Richard, Bart. — 1770. A Letter to Sir R. P., on the famous Flint Petition to his Majesty, and his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; embellished with an Engraving of the Achievements of the ancient noble House of P. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 1s.

PERROTT, John.—1761. An Authentic Narrative of the Proceedings under a Commission of Bankruptcy, against J. P., late of Ludgate Hill, Laceman, who was executed in Smithfield, on Wednesday, Nov. 11, 1761, for concealing his Effects: part i. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.

PERRUQUES.—1690. Histoire des P.s, où l'on fait voir l'Irregularité de celles des Ecclesiastiques. 902 *t.*

PERRY, cyder made of pears. — 1653. Of Cyder and P. 88 *g.* — 1745. On some Improvements which may be made in Cyder and P. 670 *l.* — 1763. Observations on that part of a late Act of Parliament which lays an additional Duty on Cyder and P. 16 *b.*—1763. Of the new Excise Duty on Cyder and P. 479 *a.* — 1763. An Address to such of the Electors of Great Britain as are not Makers of Cyder and P. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1797. On the Manufacture of Cyder and P. 575 *z.*

PERRY-Pear Tree. — 1757. Method of planting Cyder-Apple and P.-P. Trees. 334 *r.*

PERRY, George.—1773. A History of Liverpool, drawn from papers left by the late Mr. G. P., and from other materials since collected. 337 *l.*

PERRY, James.—1810. A Report of the Trial on an Information ex officio, of the King v. John Lambert and J. P., on a Charge of Libel in the Morning Chronicle. 748 *b.*

PERRY, Joan.—1676. Perfect Account of the Examination, Trial, Condemnation and Execution of J. P. and two Sons, for the supposed Murder of William Harrison. 722 *x.*

PERRY, Richard Vining, Esq.—1794. The Trial of R. V. P. Esq. for forcible Abduction, or stealing an Heiress from the Boarding-School of Miss Mills, in the City of Bristol; with the Arguments of Counsel before Vicary Gibbs, Esq., the Recorder thereof; with a Preface and Commentary on his Trial. Lond. 8vo.

PERRY, William.—1801. Display of more than a thousand Errors in P., &c. 822 *y.*

PERSECUTION.—1544. A Present Consolation for the Sufferers

of P. for Ryghtwysnes. 557 *r.* — 1554. Rerum in Ecclesia gestarum, quæ postremis et periculosis his temporibus evenerunt, maximarumque per Europam P.um ac Sanctorum Dei Martyrum, cæterarumque Rerum, si quæ insigniora Exempla sint, digesti per Regna et Nationes. 383 *r.* — 1555. An Epistle, wryten unto all the Faithfull that be in Pryson in Englande, or in any other Troble for the Defence of God's Truthe; wherein he dothe, as well by the promises of mercy as also by the ensamples of diuerse holy martyrs, comfort, encorrage and strengthē them paciently, for Christe's sake, to suffer the manifolde, cruell, and most tyrānous persecutiōs of ye antichristian tormentors; exhortynge them to contynue in faythfull prayers, innocency of lyfe, pacience, and hope, that God may the rather deliver them, restore again the comforts of his gospell to Englande, and confounde all the proude, beastly, and deuelishe enterprises of Antichriste's garde, that doo imagine nothing els but ye subuersion of the gospell of Christ, and contynually thirste for the bloud of all true Christians. 'In the world ye shall have tribulatiō; but be of good cheare, I have overcome the worlde.' 839 *n.* — 1561. Sermons against the Pollution of Idolatries; comforting Men in P.s, and teaching them what Commodities thei shall find in Christes Church. 186 *a.* 458 *y.* — 1563. Great P.s and horrible Troubles that haue been wrought and practised by the Romish Prelates. 383 *s.*—1579. Sure Patience in P. 642 *f.*—1580. De P.e. 966 *q.*—1650. History of the Bohemian P. Lond. 12mo.—1651. P. for Religion condemned. 115 *r.* — 1651. The Christian Moderator against P. for Religion. 56 *z.*—1655. P.is Hæreticorum Descriptio, ex nonnullis fragmentis collecta ac Latinitate donata. 282 *s.* — 1655. A Discovery of the Ground from whence P. did arise against William Deusbery. 300 *l.*—1657. A Breviary of the greatest P. which have hefallen the Saints and People of God. 113 *x.*—1659. The Hammer of P.; or, The Mystery of Iniquity, in the P. of many good People in Scotland under the Government of Oliver, the late Lord Protector. 760 *b.* — 1665. De P.e Vandalica, Libri iii. a P. F. Chifflet. 934 *f.*—1674. Two Cases of Scandal and P. 50 *v.*—1674. Whether the Execution of Penal Laws upon Dissenters, for Non-communion with the Church of England, be P.? 50 *w.* — 1676. P.s of the Church of Christ. 84 *g.* — 1681. The True Notion of P. stated, in a Sermon ou 2 Cor. iv. 9. 494 *l.*—1682. Christianity for French Refugees against P. 129 *i.* — 1685. A Discourse of P., or Suffering for Christ's Sake, clearing the Notion of it. 521 *o.* — 1687. Histoire et Apologie de la Retraite des Pasteurs à Cause de la P. 100 *i.*—1689. Tractatus de P.ibus Ecclesiæ Primitivæ Veterumque Martyrum Cruciatibus. 758 *i.*—1693. New England's Spirit of P. transmitted to Pennsylvania, &c. 564 *b.*—1694. Hist. P.is Vandalicæ. 821 *k.* —1698. Lettres Pastorales, intended to animate the Protestants on the renewal of P. 82 *i.* — 1699. Believer's Support under P.; a Sermon on Isai. xli. 14. 156 *w.* — 1708. The Blessedness of suffering P. for Righteousness' Sake; Matt. v. 10, 11, 12. 118 *c.*—1713. A Specimen of Papal and French P.s. 645 *k.*—1714. Some Remarks on a Discourse of P. 494 *t.* — 1718. Dissenter's Reasons for not writing in the behalf of P. 742 *p.* — 1718. An Account of the Cruel P.s raised against the French Clergy since their taking sanctuary here. 799 *r.* — 1721. The Security of Truth, without the assistance of P. or Scurrility. 742 *r.* — 1725. P. and Cruelty of the Church of Rome. 445 *u.*—1727. A Discourse concerning P. 224 *o.*—1730. Les P.s. 888 *h.*—1731. An Introduction concerning the Rise and Progress of P., and the Real and Pretended Causes of it. 211 *p.*—1736. The History of P. 211 *s.*—1736. Absurdity and Wickedness of P. for Conscience' Sake. 309 *h.* — 1736. A Summary of the twelve P.s, &c. 347 *m.*—1736. Examination of Dr. Chandler's History of P. 442 *j.* — 1744. A Fragment concerning P. 397 *g.*—1759. A History of the Cruel Sufferings of the Protestants and others, by Popish P.s, in various Countries. 613 *x.*—1767. On the Absurdity and Injustice of Religious Bigotry and P. 331 *i.* — 1771. Two Dissertations on Popish P. and Breach of Faith. 483 *t.*—1774. A Letter on P. See CANDOUR, 1774. — 1780. Against P.; on Luke ix. 55, 56. 817 *h.*—1795. Reflections on the Impolicy of Religious P. 388 *e.* — 1811. Modern P.; a Poem, in three Cantos. Lond. Williams.—1813. History of the P. 53 *d.* — 1813. Peace and P. incompatible with each other; an Address on the P. in the South of France. 349 *m.* —1815. Statement of the P.s of the Protestants in the South of France. 241 *z.*——N. D.—A Collection of Tracts against P. 100 *m.* — De P.e Vandalica. 166 *l.* — An Exhortation to suffer P., &c.; Heb. xiii. 13. 186 *n.*

PERSECUTOR. — 1615. The P. exposed, by way of Reply to an Ill-bred Answer to the D—— of B——'s Paper. 738 *r.*—1646. A very popular Work, which contains numerous remarkable Examples of the Fates of P.s and Vicious Persons of all descriptions. 235 *p.* — 1680. L. C. F. Lactantii Liber, de Mortibus P.um. 68 *i.*—1680. De Mortibus P.um. 580 *x.*— 1687. Death of the Primitive P.s. 173 *m.*—1687. On the Death of the Primitive P.s. 580 *z.*—1710. De Mortibus P.um. 208 *b.*—1710. Lucius Cæcilius de Mortibus P.um. 712 *f.*—1782. Of the Manner in which the P.s died. 282 *d.*

PERSEDA.—1599. The Tragedy of Solimon and P. 22 *g.*

PERSEES.—1630. Religion of the P. in the East Indies. 616 *r.*

PERSEPOLIS, the ancient capital of Persia, destroyed by Alexander. —1694. Concerning P. 977 *h.*—1714. Remarks on the Prints representing the Ruins of P. 163 *t.* — 1718. Du fameux Palais de P. 162 *m.*—1790. A Short Account of the Remains of the celebrated Palace of P., and other interesting events. 385 *d.*

PERSEVERANCE.—1616. Sententiæ de Predestinatione, et P.atione, cum Scholiis. 55 *t.*—1616. De P.tia Sanctorum, lib. vii. 271 *b.* —1618. De P.ne Sanctorum. 99 *c.*—1654. Doctrine of the P. of the Saints. 566 *c.*—1657. Of the Saints' P. 86 *f.*—1658. Treatise on the P. of the Saints. 86 *g.* — 1672. Two Disputations between Jeremy Ives and Mr. Dawson, concerning P. and Apostacy. 538 *f.* — 1682. Traité de la Devotion, avec deux Sermons sur la P. 559 *v.*—1710. The Efficacy of Christian P. in Trouble; a Sermon. 825 *o.*—1778. Royal P.; a Poem; humbly dedicated to that Prince whose piety, clemency, moderation, magnanimity, &c. are the admiration of all mankind. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1789. P.; a Musical Entertainment. 722 *j.*—1790. A Full Refutation of the Doctrine of Unconditional P. 717 *l.*—1796. The Duty of P. in Well-doing. 307 *q.* — 1797. Virtue and Valour crowned by P. 117 *k.*—1805. Character and Final P. of the Righteous; a Funeral Sermon. 288 *h.*—1806. A Sermon on the Doctrines of Final P. and Assurance of Salvation. 824 *c.*—1813. Patience and P. 504 *a.* —1814. The Fruits of P.; three Sermons on recent public occasions. 658 *e.*——N. D.—Of P. unto thend. 55 *t.*—Oratio de Celsitudine P.tiæ. 343 *i.*

PERSFIELD. — 1793. Descriptive Account of P. and Chepstow, including Cacrwent and the Passages. 479 *b.*

PERSIA, a large country of Asia.——ARTS. — 1590. The Pillars, Arches, and Trophies triumphant of Grecians and P.ns. 612 *k.* — 1637. Sur la Sculpture Talismanique des P.ns, et Lecture des Estoilles. 394 *h.*—1650. The Talismanic Sculpture of the P.ns. 394 *i.*—1801. The Chinese, Indian, P.n, and European Chess. 223 *f.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1684. Anecdotes P.es. 424 *o.*—1721. P.n Letters. 679 *e.* 725 *y.*—1722. P.n Tales. 271 *s.*—1751. Les Lettres P.nes convaincues d'Impieté. 404 *b.*—1754. P.n Tales. 178 *u.*—1783. Translation of P.n Tales. 753 *q.*—1800. The P.n Moonshee; P.n and English. 418 *q.*—1812. P.n and English Ambassadors; with 15 new P.n Tales, and a Portrait of Sir Robert Shirley. 959 *a.*—1814. P.; a Poem. 637 *h.* ——HISTORY.—1538. Historia de his quæ à Venetis tentata sunt P.is ac Tartaris contra Turcos movendis. 342 *z.*—1557. De Rebus P.icis ac Indicis, Gr. 275 *j.*—1566. Excerpta e Ctesia, &c. de Rebus P.icis et Indicis. 275 *k.*—1583. Brevis ac vera Narratio Belli P.ici, gesti inter Murathem III. Turcarum et Mehemetem Hodabende P.arum regem. 769 *y.*—1584. De quatuor Summis Imperiis, Babylonico, P.ico, Græco, et Romano, libri tres. 942 *a.*—1588. Commentarius de Regibus P.icis. 797 *i.*—1590. A Short View of the P.n Monarchy. 105 *u.* — 1590. Wars of the Great Turk against the Land of P. 955 *b.*—1595. The History of the Warres betweene the Turkes and the P.us. 471 *o.* 978 *x.* — 1597. A True Chronologie of the Times of the P.n Monarchy, and after, to the Destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. 611 *f.*—1598. Pleasant History; conteining the Noble Battailes fought against the P.ns. 269 *l.* — 1601. Rerum P.icarum Historia. 117 *m.*—1609. Un Brief Discours de la dernière Guerre de P.e. 343 *e.* — 1610. Relaciones d'el Origen, Descendencia, y Succession de los Reyes de P., y de Harmuz. 898 *i.*—1631. The Period of the P.n Monarchies. 743 *t.* — 1650. An Exact Epitome of the P.n Monarchy. 145 *g.*—1650. Epochæ celebriores Astronomicis, Historicis, Chronologicis P.arum, &c. 436 *p.*—1662. Complete History of P. 288 *d.*—1668. The Cause of the Final Extirpation, Destruction, and Exile of the Jews out of the Empire of P. 350 *h.*—1669. Historia Orientalis a Temporibus Ohah Abac Regis P.arum ad ann. 1660, Armenice. 951 *e.*—1681. The History of the Kings of P. down to 1609. 261 *y.* — 1708. History of the Conquest of Egypt, P., Syria, &c. by the Saracens. 714 *q.*—1710. De Regio P.arum Principatu. 594 *v.*—1715. History of P. 879 *y.* — 1728. Histoire de la Dernière Revolution de P.e. 209 *f.*—1730. Ancient History of the P.ns, &c. 814 *a.* — 1731. Chronicon Peregrinantis; seu Historia ultimi Belli P.arum cum Aghwanis gesti. 240 *s.*—1738. History and Antiquities of the Ancient P.ns, &c. 210 *i.* — 1741. A Description and Compendious History of P. and India. 694 *i.*—1753. The Revolution of P. during the present century. 464 *x.*—1755. An Historical Account of the present Troubles of P. and Georgia; in a Continuation of Mr. Hanway's History to the end of the year 1753. By M. de P——; translated from the French. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 2s.—1771. Epistolæ Turcicæ et Narrationes P.cæ, editæ, ac Latine conversæ. 924 *l.*—1773. A Short History of P., from the earliest Times to the present Century. 555 *m.* — 1798. Epitome of the Ancient History of P. 722 *o.*—1804. Essays on History, particularly the Jewish, Assyrian, P.n, and Roman. 505 *q.*—1807. A History of P., from the Death of Kurecm Khan to the Subversion of the Zund Dynasty. 949 *w.*—1810. History of the Revolutions in Persia during the 18th Century, preceded by a Summary of all the Remarkable Events in the Empire, from the Epoch of its first Foundation by Cyrus. 755 *t.*—1815. The History of P., from the most early Period to the present Time; containing an Account of the Religion, Government, Usages, and Character of the Inhabitants of that Kingdom. 637 *h.*—1815. Episodes from the Shah Nanch, or Annals of the P.n Kings. 959 *e.* —— N. D. — A History of the Chaldeans, Assyrians, Medes, P.ns, Lydians, Jews, Egyptians, &c. 347 *d.*—History of P., in a series of Epic Poems. 362 *f.*——ANTIQUITIES.—1738. History and Antiquities of the Ancient P.ns, &c. 210 *i.* — 1785. Sur les Monumens Antiques de la P.e, &c. 463 *b.* —— DESCRIPTIONS, &c.—1583. De Regio P.arum Principatu, Libri tres. 151 *x.* — 1595. The Description of all such Matters, as pertaine to the Religion, to the Forces, to the Gouernment, and to the Countries of the Kingdome of the P.ns.

471 o.—1604. Relaciones de Cosas de P. 557 w.—1628. Delle Conditioni di Abbas Rè de P. 926 w.—1633. P.ci Imperii Status. 581 n. —1673. Les Beautéz de la P.e. 286 j.—1673. Description of P. 715 r.—1695. Present State of P. 830 j. — 1695. The Description and Present State of P. 832 o. — 1712. Variæ Rationes, Observationes, et Descriptiones Rerum P.carum et Ulterioris Asiæ. 562 a.—1716. Voyage round the World; containing the most remarkable Things in P. 406 u. —1743. On the Everlasting Fire in P. 688 t.——Embassies.—1611. Relacion des Embaixadas da P. des Guerras do Xa Abbas, et da Transmigracion dos Armenios. 430 h.——Geography.—1813. A Geographical Memoir of the P.n Empire. 572 q.——Journeys, Travels, &c.—1558. Viaggio in P. 992 r.—1576. Travels to the Regions of P., &c. 329 e.—1576. Navigation and Voyages to the Regions of Arabia, Egypt, P., Syria, Ethiopia, &c. 933 h.—1577. Travels in P., &c. 329 e.—1588. Commentarius de Regibus P.cis. 797 i.—1599. Relation d'un Voyage de P.e faict en 1598. 583 o. — 1613. Relation of Sir Anthony Sherley's Travels in P.; with his Magnificent Entertainment in P. 852 b. — 1631. Relation du Voyage de P.e. 726 j. — 1650. Viaggi in Turchia, P., et India, dal 1614 all 1626. 926 w.—1662. The Travels of John Albert de Mandelso, from P. into the East Indies. 288 d. — 1669. Travels through P. 29 o. — 1669. Peregrinations from P. into the East Indies. 288 d. — 1676. Voyages en Turquie, en P.e, et aux Indes. 895 y.—1678. A Collection of the Travels of great Men through Turkey into P. and the East Indies, for the space of Forty Years. 895 y. —1686. Journal du Voyage de Chev. Chardin en P.e et aux Indes Orientales, par la Mer Noire et par la Colchide. 213 p. — 1686. Travels into P. and the East Indies, through the Black Sea and Country of Colchis. 213 q.—1687. Travels into P., &c. 902 n.—1698. New Account of East India and P.; being Nine Years' Travels, begun 1672, and finished 1681. 390 q.—1718. Voyages par la Moscovie, en P.e, et aux Indes Orientales. 162 m.—1736. Travels through Muscovy, P., and Part of the East Indies. 163 u.—1742. Journey through Russia into P.; by two English Gentlemen. 872 w.—1753. A Journal of Travels from London through Russia into P. 464 x.—1773. A Journey from P. to England, by an unusual Route. 538 e.—1787. Travels in Russia and P. 465 c. —1790. Observations made on a Tour from Bengal to P., in the years 1786-7. 385 d. — 1798. Journey through the Northern Parts of P. and into Russia by the Caspian Sea. 378 z. — 1801. Travels in various Countries of the East, more particularly P. 722 e.—1803. Travels in the Ottoman Empire, Egypt, and P. 717 t.—1809. Les Voyagers en P.e, &c.: On the Travellers in P. 393 v.—1812. Journey through P., Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, in the years 1808 and 1809; in which is included some Account of the Proceedings of the Missions under Sir Harford Jones to the Court of the King of P. 684 n.—1818. A Journey from India to England, through P., Georgia, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, in the year 1817. 548 x.—1818. A Second Journey through P. to Constantinople, between the years 1810-16. 684 o.—1819. Travels in various Countries of the East, more particularly P. 722 o.——N. D. — Peregrinations from P. to the East Indies. 639 r.——JURISPRUDENCE.—1789. Essai Historique sur la Legislation de la P.e. 825 x. 1791. 825 x.—1807. A Tour to Sheeraz, by the Route of Kazroon and Feerozabad; with various Remarks on the Manners, Customs, Laws, Language, and Literature of the P.ns. 949 v.——LANGUAGE. —1575. The P.n Names of Nations, &c. turned into English. 737 m. —1639. Rudimenta Linguæ P.cæ. 303 q.—1649. Elementa Linguæ P.cæ. 436 p. — 1657. Historia Veteris Linguæ P.cæ, Orationes duæ. 176 l. — 1661. Grammatica Linguæ P.cæ. 532 w. — 1669. Lexicon Linguæ P.cæ. 201 w.—1687. Onomasticum Latino-Turcico-Arabico-P.cum. 664 p.—1689. English Words from the P.n. 104 j.—1708. De Reliquiis Veteris Linguæ P.cæ. 797 r. — 1708. De P.cis Vocabulis Talmudis. 797 r. — 1712. Syntaxi P.arum per Ismaelem Bullialdum. 408 u.—1717. P.arum Synopsis. 25 g.—1742. Two Hundred Manuscripts, in the P.c and other Oriental Languages. 386 d. — 1750. A Dictionary, P.n, Arabic, and English. 802 r. — 1771. A Grammar of the P.n Language. 555 l.—1773. The History of the P.n Language. 555 m.—1776. P.n Grammar and Vocabulary. 454 y.—1780. Arabico-P.co-Turcicum; adjecta ad Singulas Voces et Phrases, interpretatione Latina, ad Usitatiores, etiam Italica. 664 p.—1792. The P.n Interpreter; in three Parts. 674 r.—1801. New Theory and Prospectus of the P.n Verbs. 415 h.—1801. Observations on some Medals and Gems bearing Inscriptions in the Pahlavi, or Ancient P.ck Character. 722 o.—1802. P.n and English Vocabulary. 818 c.—1802. Languages, particularly the English, with the Oriental Languages, especially the P.n, in the order of the Alphabet. 959 b.—1803. Ancient Irish, compared with the Language of the Cuti, or Ancient P.ns, with the Hindostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean Languages. 926 u. — 1807. Remarks on the Language and Literature of the P.ns. 949 v.—1810. A Vocabulary of P.n, Arabic, and English, abridged from Dr. Wilkins' Edition of Richardson's Dictionary. 513 c.—1811. A Grammar of the P.n Language; comprising a Portion of the Elements of Arabic Inflection; together with some Observations on the Structure of both; considered with reference to the Principles of General Grammar. 623 f.—1814. P.n Distiches; or, Florilegium P.cum, from various Authors; in which the Beauties of the Language are exhibited in a small compass, and may be easily remembered. 959 d.——N. D.—Letters used by the P.ns, &c. 104 l.—Speech spoke to the great Mogul in the P.n Language. 260 p.—Dictionary of the P.n Language. 424 b.—Two Dictionaries, one Latin and P.n, the other Armenian and Latin. 759 f.—Richardson's English, P.n, and Arabic Dictionary. 967 r.— —LITERATURE.—1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova P.corum Scriptorum, &c. 577 w.—1719. Manuscripti P.ci. 50 q.—1742. Arabic and P.n MSS. 50 s.—1742. Catalogue of the Manuscripts in P.c, Arabic, and Sanscrit Languages. 386 d.—1765. Manuscrits, Turcs, Arabes, et P.ns. 193 i.—1774. A Specimen of P.n Poetry; or, Odes of Hafez. 802 r. —1792. Literature of Indostan, &c. compared with those of P. 657 n. —1787. Poems imitated from the P.n. 211 c.—1795. P.n Miscellanies; or, an Essay to facilitate the Vending of P.n MSS. 722 n.—1799. The Poems of Ferdosi; translated from the P.n. 211 c.—1800. Dissertation on the Rhetoric, Prosody, and Rhyme of the P.ns. 418 r.—1800. P.n Lyrics; or, scattered Poems, from Hafiz. 498 w. — 1801. The Flowers of P.n Literature. 818 c. — 1807. Remarks on the Language and Literature of the P.ns. 949 v.—1810. Specimens of P.n Melodies and Songs. 552 m. — 1814. P.n Distichs. 959 d. —— PEOPLE.— 1584. Restitutions des anciens Supputations des Egyptiennes, Assyriens, Medes, et P.es. 387 g.—1590. Of the P.ns, in their Account of Cyrus. 612 j.—1644. Proverbiorum P.corum Centuria, cum Versione et Notis. 950 n.—1735. Letters from a P.n in England to his Friend at Ispahan. 627 a.—1807. Remarks on the Manners, Customs, &c. of the P.ns. 949 v.—1815. An Account of the Character of the Inhabitants of P. 637 h. —— N. D. — De Antiquis Hebræorum, P.arum, Græcorum, Romanorum, aliarumque Gentium Ritibus. 712 k.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in P.——N. D.—Anwery, or Anvari. 36 m.——POLITICS.— 1778. Principles of Government in the Turkish, P.n, and Indian Dominions. 33 v.——POLITICAL ECONOMY. — 1696. The Value of the P.n and Indian Money. 724 h.—1764. Sur les Impots des P.es. 89 y. — 1771. Observations on five ancient P.n Coins, struck in Palestine or Phœnicia, before the dissolution of the P.n Empire. 891 d.—— RELIGION.—1595. Description of all such Matters as pertaine to the Religion of the P.ns. 471 o.—1601. De Osculo, seu Consensu Ethnicæ et Christianæ Theologiæ Philosophicæ, unde Chaldæorum, P.rum, Arabum, Græcorum et Latinorum Mysteriæ deducuntur. 729 u.—1671. Traités de la Religion, &c. des P.es, &c. 683 i.—1700. Veterum P.rum et Medorum Religionis eorumque Magorum Historia. 531 t. — 1793. Concerning the Changes that have taken place in the P.n Religion. 662 t.—1812. State of Religion among the P.ns, &c. 528 t.—1815. An Account of the Religion, &c. of P. 637 h.——N. D.—A Particular Ecclesiastical History of the P.ns. 607 z.

PERSIA, Gulf of, an inland sea between P. and Arabia. — 1784. A Journey from London to the Gulph of P., in the years 1780-1. 536 c. — 1818. A Journal of the Voyage by the Brazils and Bombay to the P.n Gulf. 684 o.

PERSIA, Kings of. — 1631. Histoire Apologetique d'Abbas Roy de P.e. 925 o.—1631. Historia Apologeticæ Abbasis Regis P.æ. 926 w. — 1662. Travels of the Ambassadors sent by Frederic, Duke of Holstein, to the Great Czar of Muscovy and the King of P., begun 1633, and finished 1639. 288 d.—1662. Voyages and Travels of the Ambassadors sent by Frederick Duke of Holstein to the Great Duke of Muscovy, and the King of P. 717 c. — 1811. Athenian Letters; or the Correspondence of an Agent to the King of P. Lond. 2 vols. 4to. 63s.

PERSIA, Prince of.—1676. Tachmas, Prince of P.; an Historical Novel. 770 j.—1682. The Loyal Brother; or the P.n Prince; a Tragedy. 869 x.

PERSIA, Princess of. — 1691. Distressed Innocence; or the Princess of P.; a Tragedy. 846 u.

PERSIA, Queens of.—1703. The Queens of P. at the feet of Alexander the Great. 359 z.

PERSIANA.—1791. P., or the Nymph of the Sea; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

PERSIMONS.——N. D.—A Memoir on the Distillation of P. 81 q.

PERSIUS. — 1485. Several learned Annotations on P., &c. 152 i. —1491. A Commentary on P. 377 m. — 1587. Paraphrasis in P.m. 389 h.—1597. An edition of Juvenal and P. 209 n. 1608. 586 t.— 1612. Notæ ad Juvenalis et P.i Satyras. 357 a. — 1614. Auli P.i Flacci Satyræ Sex, cum Posthumis Commentariis. 131 a.—1647. P.i Satyræ cum Notis. 200 b. — 1692. Translations from P. 748 m. — 1693. Juvenal and P.; translated into English, by various hands. 319 o. — 1739. A Prose Translation of P., with Notes. 851 x. — 1740. Diatribe Historico-Literaria in Versus Obscurissimos a P.i Satir. i. citatos. 148 f.—1761. Juvenal et P. 82 d.—1769. Imitations of Juvenal and P. 699 v. — 1779. The Satires of P., paraphrastically imitated, and adapted to the times; with a Preface. 436 x.—1784. The Lives of Juvenal and P. 561 t. — 1784. The Fourth Satire of P. imitated, and much enlarged on, in application to the Right Hon. William Pitt. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1789. A Literal Version of Juvenal and P.; with copious and explanatory Notes, by which these difficult Satirists are rendered easy and familiar to the reader. 633 k. — 1798. The Satires of P. translated. 318 w. — 1806. D. Junii Juvenalis et A. P.i Flacci Satyræ. 527 s.—1809. The Satires of A. P. Flaccus. 492 r.—1809. Satires of P.; translated with Notes, on the Original. 521 s.——N. D.— P. 410 d.—P.; with Notes. 619 z. — Commentaries upon, and Paraphrases of, Juvenal and P. 929 l.—P. 935 v.

PERSON, as used with regard to the Trinity.—1710. A Treatise of the word P. with regard to the Trinity. 239 b. — 1799. The Existence

of God in Three P.s, philosophically proved. 323 *z.*——N. D.—An Attempt to explain the word P., &c. 808 *y.*

PERSON, an individual.—1798. Chart of an Analysis of the Rights of P.s. 301 *u.* ——N. D. — The Act of Parliament and Authority of Law, an Argument at a Conference of the Lords concerning the Liberty of the P. of every Freeman. 262 *r.*

PERSON, Bishop. — 1810. Bishop P.'s Exposition of the Creed, abridged. 174 *j.*

PERSONS, Eminent and Illustrious.—1470. Anecdotes of several Eminent P. 765 *t.* — 1614. Satyrical Epigramms, and others, in honor of many Noble and Worthy P. of our Land. 287 *w.*—1661. Two Decades of Memorials of Worthy P. The Third and Fourth Decades. 74 *g.* — 1697. Some Account of Heads and Effigies of Illustrious and Famous P. in Sculps and Taille-douce. 350 *k.*—1709. Memoirs and Manners of several P. of Quality of both Sexes. 640 *m.*—1794. Portraits, Memoirs, and Characters of Remarkable P., from the Reign of Edward III. to the Revolution. 204 *n.* — 1795. Portraits of Illustrious P. of Scotland; with Biographical Notes. 758 *t.*—1795. Anecdotes of Distinguished P. 847 c. — 1795. Anecdotes of some Distinguished P. chiefly of the present and two preceding centuries; adorned with Sculptures. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—1797. Biographical, Literary, and Political Anecdotes of several of the most Eminent P. of the present Age, never before printed. 24 *h.* — 1799. Portraits of Eminent P. of Scotland. 758 *t.* — 1799. Supplement to the Anecdotes of Distinguished P., chiefly of the present and the two preceding centuries. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 5s. — 1815. Anecdotes concerning Remarkable P. 173 *w.*

PERSONS, New-Married.—1754. Advice to New-Married P.; or, the Art of having beautiful Children, in four Books; to which is added, the Art of bringing up Children. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 2s.

PERSONAGES. — 1594. Divers Quatorzains of Honorable and Learned P. 253 *o.*—1601. Epistles to various Great P.; in verse. 284 *d.* — 1612. A Crown-Garland; or, the Lives and strange Fortunes of many P. of Honour of this Land. 549 *w.*—1651. Letters to and Characters of certain P. 985 *d.*—1777. Characters of Eminent P. 875 *i.*—1785. Letters between an Illustrious P. and a Lady of Honour at B.— Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s. — 1789. Strictures on the late Removals of Two Noble P. from their respective Employments. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s. — 1806. Historical, Political, and Literary Anecdotes, relative to several of the Principal P. of the Age. 325 *p.* — 1814. Portraits of Illustrious P. of Great Britain; with Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives and Actions. 614 c.

PERSONALITY.—1725. Against Mr. Locke's Notion of P. and Identity. 360 *u.*

PERSONIFICATION.—1801. Of P. 535 *z.*

PERSONALIZING Figure.—1764. Dissertation upon the Prosopopeia; or, P. F. 371 *z.*

PERSPECTIVE, that branch of optics which teaches how to represent objects on a plane surface in the manner they appear under the peculiarities incident to height and distance.—1504. P.a Communis. 741 *q.*—1546. Phænomena, Catoptrica et Optica P.a. 345 *k.*—1560. Livre de P. 263 *u.*—1564. Ars P.æ, Germ. 591 *i.*—1568. Practica della P.a. 70 *b.* —1572. Dispareri in Materia d'Architettura et P.a. 82 *s.*—1576. Leçons de P. Positive. 32 *i.*—1600. P.æ, Libri vi. 922 *g.*—1612. La P., avec la Raison des Ombres et Miroirs. 204 *q.*—1613. Architectura et P.a. 747 *o.*—1614. Specula Mathematica et P.a. 61 *m.* — 1614. P.a et Tractatus de Speculi Studio. 61 *m.* — 1619. P.æ Stereographicæ Pars Specialis. 434 *j.* — 1622. Instruction en la Science de P. 510 *s.* — 1638. La P. Curieuse, ou Magie Artificielle. 702 *z.*—1643. La P. Speculative et Pratique. 670 c.—1648. Invention Nouvelle de P. 404 c.—1648. De P.a Horaria. 635 *g.*—1653. Moyen Universel pour la P. 136 *t.* — 1656. A Treatise on P. 471 *g.* — 1663. La P. Speculative et Pratique. 19 c.—1665. Tract. de P.a Communi. 824 *g.* —1670. Optique de Portraiture et Peinture, contenant la P. Speculative et Pratique Accomplié, &c. 528 *x.*—1670. Practical P.; or, P. made easy. 689 *g.*—1671. De P.a et de Umbra. 14 *m.*—1679. P.a Cœlestis. 442 *s.*—1693. Rules and Examples of P. proper for Painters and Architects; containing a most expeditious Method to delineate in P. all Designs relating to Architecture. 774 *a.*—1700. Un Traité de P. 583 *z.*—1702. A Treatise of P. 583 *z.*—1707. Rules and Examples of P 541 *g.* — 1709. Essai de P. 435 *m.*—1709. On P. 854 *m.*—1711. La P. Théorique et Pratique, où l'on enseigne la Manière de mettre toutes Sortes d'Objets en P., et d'en representer les Ombres causées par le Soleil, ou par une petite Lumière. 725 *v.*—1712. Treatise on P., Demonstrative and Practical. 308 *b.*—1714. New Principles of Linear P., or the Art of Designing on a Plane the Representations of all Sorts of Objects in a more general and simpler Metbod than has been hitherto done. 896 c.— 1716. The P. of Architecture, in two Parts. 573 *b.*—1725. Traité de la P. Pratique. 263 *s.* — 1738. Stereography; or, a Complete Body of P., in all its Branches. 462 *h.*—1740. P.æ Universalis Elementa, exemplis Coni Sectionum et Linearum Tertii Ordinis illustrata. 701 *r.*— 1754. Architecture introduced, so far as relates to P. 496 *a.*—1756. Practice of Painting and P. made easy. 71 *x.*—1756. A New, Short, and Familiar Account of the Art of P. 71 *x.*—1756. An Essay on the Practice of P., by Means of Calculation. 819 *r.*—1756. Practice of P., with the Figures, engraved by Isaac Ware. 858 *z.*—1757. Dr. Brook Taylor's Method of P., compared with the Examples lately published on this Subject, as Sirigatte's by Isaac Ware; in which the superior excellence of Taylor's is shewn by self-evident Principles or simple Inspection. Illustrated by above 40 Examples on Copperplates. 573 *b.*—1759. A Work on P. 583 *t.*—1762. A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of P. 382 c.—1763. Practice of P. 496 *b.*—1768. The Method of P. of Dr. Brook Taylor made easy both in Theory and Practice; in two Books. 573 *b.* — 1770. A Familiar Introduction to the Theory and Practice of P. 776 *v.*—1772. The Elements of Linear P., demonstrated by Geometrical Principles, and applied to the most General and Concise Modes of Practice. 707 *g.* —1772. The Elements of Geometry as will render the whole Rationale of P. intelligible, without any other previous Mathematical Knowledge. 707 *g.* —1772. Elements of Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical; with the Principles of P. and Projection of the Sphere. 986 *e.* — 1775. The Art of Drawing in P., made easy to those who have no previous Knowledge of Mathematics. 362 *o.*—1776. A Complete Treatise on P., in Theory and Practice, on the true Principles of Dr. Brook Taylor; made clear in Theory by various moveable Schemes and Diagrams, and reduced to Practice in the most familiar and intelligible manner. In four Books; illustrated with 46 Plates. 638 *s.*—1786. Anfansgründe der Arithmetik Geometrie, Ebenen and Sphärischen Trigonometrie, und P. 562 *k.*—1797. Various Drawings of P. 209 *w.* — 1797. P., Geometrical Analysis. 562 *l.*— 1799. Elements of P. 980 *u.*—1799. The Theory and Practice of P. 980 *u.*—1801. The different Elementary Notions of Geometry, Optics, P., and Analytical Calculation. 632 *d.*—1801. Plans and Views in P.; with Descriptions of Buildings erected in England and Scotland. 673 *v.* 1802. The Young Painter's Maul Stick; being a Practical Treatise on P. 638 *q.*—1803. A Practical Treatise of P., on the Principles of Dr. Brook Taylor. 330 *i.*—1803. Complete System of P., &c. 503 *c.* — 1805. The Art of Drawing in P., on Mathematical Principles. 314 *o.*—1805. Complete Book of Practical P. exemplified in Landscape. 707 *m.*—1807. Description of a very simple and useful Scale for dividing the Vanishing Lines in P. 276 *h.*—1807. Familiar Treatise on P. 284 *i.*—1811. A New Treatise on P., founded on the simplest Principles; containing Universal Rules for drawing the Representation of any Object on a Vertical Plane. Lond. 4to. 12s. — 1812. Elements of Linear P.; designed for the Use of Students in the University. 270 *g.* — 1812. Outlines of the Theory of P. 563 *d.*—1812. Eidometrian Local, Victorial, and Military, for Inaccessibles, also, (Corollary) P. 563 *d.*—1814. Introduction to P.; adapted to the Capacities of Children; in a series of pleasing and familiar Dialogues. 477 *w.*—1814. Propositions on the Elliptic Representations of Circles, upon a Plane Surface, by P. 493 *d.*—1814. New Drawing Magazine; being a Selection of Lessons, calculated to make the Art of Drawing easy, and founded upon the Principles of Geometry and P. 665 *t.*—1815. The Principles of Practical P. 158 c.——N. D.— Un Traité de P. 41 *o.*—The first who gave Lessons of P. in the Academy of P. at Paris. 136 *s.*—Commentary on the Laws of P. 284 *t.*— Method of P. made easy by T. Kirby, Painter. 896 c.—Practice of P. 949 *i.*

PERSPECTIVE Instrument.—1805. The Telescope, and a P. I. 337 *v.*

PERSPICUITY.—1797. Violations of the Rules respecting P. and Accuracy. 692 *i.*

PERSPIRATION.—1702. Disquisitio de P.is Insensibilis Materia et Peragendæ Ratione. 246 *b.*—1708. Essay on P. 87 *p.*—1725. De P.e Insensibili. 427 *w.*—1738. Perspiratio dicta Hippocrati per universum Corpus anatomicè illustrata. 127 *a.*—1738. That there is a constant Inhalation, or Absorption, and an Exhalation, or P., carried on not only on the surface of the body, but in all the principal cavities. 127 *b.*—1779. Experiments on the Insensible Respiration of the Human Body, shewing its Affinity to P. 274 *v.* — 1792. Of the Perspirable Fluid in the production of Animal Heat. 539 *x.*—1799. Speculation concerning the Perspirable Fluids of the Human Body. 673 *w.*—1809. The P. of Plants. 532 *g.*—1809. On the supposed P. of Plants. 532 *g.*

PERSUASION.—1583. A P. to Godlie Purposes. 290 *r.*—1622. ΠΑΡΕΡΓΩΝ, seu, novarum Observationum et ΠΕΙΘΑΝΩΝ, libri duo. 387 *k.*—1677. The Usurpations and Abuses of Opinion and P. 694 *o.*

PERSUS.— 1614. Andromeda Liberata; or, the Nvptials of P. and Andromeda. 212 *l.*

PERTH, Earl of.—1608. Epithalamion in Nuptiis J.i Comitis P.i et Isabellæ unicæ Roberti Comitis Wintonii filiæ. 295 *y.*

PERTH, a borough of Scotland, and capital of Perthshire, seated on the south-west side of the Tay. — 1597. The Questions to be resolvit at the Convention of the Estaits and Generall Assemblie, appointed to be at the Burgh of P., the last day of Februarie nixt to come. 541 *x.*—1600. A Discourse of the vnnaturall and vyle Conspiracie attempted against the King's Majestie's Person, at Sanct Iohnstoun, vpon Twysday the fifth of August 1600. 217 *q.* — 1638. A Description of P. 6 *x.* — 1745. A Letter in Answer to an Epistle from a Physician at P. 811 *u.* — 1757. A Discourse of the unnatural and vile Conspiracie attempted by John Earl of Gowrie, and his brother, against his Majesty's person, at St. Johnstoun, upon the 5th of August 1600. 281 *z.*—1769. Canons of the Church of Scotland, drawn up in the Provincial Councils held at P., anno 1242-69. 282 c.—1792. Siege of P.; an Entertainment. 631 *p.*—1799. Of the Environs of Edinburgh, Glasgow, P., and St. Andrew's. 826 *u.*—1814. Communication relative to the P. Academy. 822 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch.

BORN AT P.—1536. Thomas Smeton. 861 *v.* — 1543. Patrick Adamson. 6 *y.*—1674. Thomas Halyburton. 460 *z.*—1723. Robert Sandeman. 830 *y.*

PERTHSHIRE, a northern county of Scotland. — 1704. View of the Carse of Gowrie, in P. 311 *s.* — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of P., &c. 311 *t.*—1799. General View of the Agriculture in the County of P., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 808 *m.* — 1806. Sketches, descriptive of the Picturesque Scenery of P. 432 *b.* — 1814. Remarks on the Pitcaithly and Dunbarney Mineral Waters in P. 517 *q.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN P.—1714. James Burgh. 171 *l.*—1717. Charles Bisset. 117 *f.*—1779. John Macdiarmid. 628 *k.* —— N. D.—William Thomson. 905 *v.*

PERTLY, KITTY.—1791. Mary Meanwell and K. P.; a Tale. See VANITY, 1791.

PERTUSSIS, or HOOPING COUGH.—1772. Dissertatio Inaug. de P.i. 573 *v.*—1793. Dissertatio de P.zi. 469 *v.*

PERU, a country of South America, celebrated for its gold and silver mines.—1581. The Discovery and Conquest of P. 192 *w.* 240 *e.*—1581. The Historie of the Discoverie and Conquest of P. 703 *l.*—1603. Grammatica en la Lingua General del P. 912 *h.*—1605. Variorum Epistolæ de Rebus Japonicis, Indicis, ac P.anis. 476 *n.*—1630. Memorial de las Historias del nuevo mundo P. 827 *s.*—1639. Chronica Moralizada del Orden de S. Augustin en P. 183 *r.*—1670. The Conquest of the vast Empire of P. 715 *q.* — 1681. Tesoros Verdaderos de las Yndias del P. 663 *j.*—1688. Royal Commentaries of P., from the original of Garcilasso. 399 *y.* 824 *a.*—1688. Royal Commentaries of P. 930 *x.* — 1694. Account of the Earthquakes at P., in 1687, and at Jamaica 1687. 860 *q.* —1717. A Voyage to the South Sea, and along the Coasts of Chili and P., in 1712, 13, and 14. 389 *a.*—1748. Observaciones Astronomicas, y Phisicas, hechas en los Reynos del P. 556 *e.*—1753. A Voyage to P., performed by the Ship Conde, of St. Malo, in the years 1745, 1746, 1748, and 1749; written by the Chaplain: To which is added, An Appendix, containing the Present State of the Spanish Affairs in America, in respect to Mines, Trade, and Discoveries. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 2s. — 1755. Philosophical and Practical Essay on the Gold and Silver Mines of Mexico and P. 488 *e.*—1762. Relacion Descriptiva de la Ciudad y Provincia de Truxillo del P. 365 *k.*—1777. The Incas; or the Destruction of the Empire of P. 645 *i.*—1784. P.; a Poem. 969 *j.*—1796. The Probable Means of replenishing the nearly exhausted Mines of Mexico, P., and Potosi. 751 *p.*—1799. Pizarro in P. 325 *s.*—1799. Pizarro; or the Conquest of P. 482 *d.*—1799. Pizarro, or the Spaniards in P.; a Tragedy. 764 *g.*—1799. Iron of P. 779 *k.*—1805. Equinoxial Plants collected in P., &c. 525 *l.*—1805. The Present State of P.; comprising its Geography, Topography, Natural History, Mineralogy, Commerce, the Customs and Manners of the Inhabitants; the State of Literature, Philosophy, and the Arts; the Modern Travels of the Missionaries in the heretofore unexplored Mountainous Territories, &c. 859 *q.*

PERUGIA, a city of Italy, seated on a hill, seventy-five miles north of Rome.—1638. Memorie, Annali, et Istoriche delle cose di P. 226 *i.*—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT P.—1530. Cæsar Caporali. 192 *a.*—1537. Ignatius Dante. 284 *s.* — 1555. Mark Anthony Bonciarius. 130 *x.* — 1570. Francis Sacchini. 825 *l.*——N. D.—James Antiquarius. 35 *f.* —Baldi. 65 *t.*—Angelini Bontempi. 132 *k.*

PERUKE-MAKER.——N. D.—The Arts of the P.-M. 402 *a.*

PERUSIA, a city of Etruria, in the midway between Rome and Florence.—1605. Laudes Academiæ P.næ et Oxoniensis. 408 *b.* — 1727. Discus Argenteus Votivus Veterum Christianorum, P.æ repertus, ex Museo Albano depromptus. 377 *e.*

PERUVIAN. — 1786. The P.; a Comic Opera, in three Acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal Covent-Garden; by a Lady; the Music chiefly composed by Mr. Hook. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1813. The P.s; a Poem, in ten Cantos. 524 *v.*

PERUVIAN BARK. See BARK, PERUVIAN, and CINCHONA.—1655. Antimus Coningius, P.i Pulveris Defensor, repulsus a Melippo Protymo. 762 *m.*—1663. Corticis P.æ Defensio. 62 *b.* — 1711. Della Natura, Effetti, ed' Uso della Corteccia del P., o' sia China. 244 *l.*—1731. Observations on the Cortex P.us. 575 *x.*—1732. On the Use of the P. Bark in Mortifications. 853 *g.*—1733. A Mortification cured by the P. Bark. 727 *k.*—1734. Case of Gangrene, stopped by the Cortex P.us. 426 *h.*— 1762. Account of the Effects of Castor and P. Bark in the Hooping Cough. 685 *w.* — 1766. Experiments on the P. Bark. 595 *b.* 1767. 745 *u.* — 1783. An Essay on the Red P. Bark in the Cure of Intermittents. 804 *x.*—1785. A Short History of the P. Bark. 64 *o.*—1786. Experiments and Observations on Quilled and Red P. Bark. 859 *e.* — 1793. Botanical Description of a New Species of Swietenia, or Mahogany; with Experiments and Observations on the Bark thereof, in order to determine and compare its powers with those of P. Bark, for which it is proposed as a substitute. 819 *n.*—1794. Account of a Species of Bark, the original Quina-Quina of Peru. 475 *v.* —— N. D.—On the Abuse of P. Bark. 788 *y.*

PERUVIAN LETTERS.—1774. The P. Letters. 807 *w.*—1807. A Translation of Madame Grafigny's P. Letters, with the Letters of Aza. 689 *p.*—1809. The Letters of a P. Princess. 431 *f.*——N. D.—Lettres d'une P.enne. 431 *e.*

PERUVIAN PLANT. — 1767. Of a new P. Plant lately introduced into the English Gardens. 332 *i.*

PERUVIAN SHEEP. — 1811. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Four Species of P. Sheep called Carneos de la Tierra. 947 *j.*

PERVERSITY.—1555. De Totius Cleri Papistici P.ate. 533 *g.*

PERWICK, SUSANNAH. — 1661. The Virgin's Pattern, in the Life and Death of S. P. 83 *h.*

PERYAB, PROVINCE OF, in India.—1812. Sketch of the Sikhs, a singular Nation in the Provinces of the P. 637 *h.*

PESARO, a fortified seaport of Italy, in the duchy of Urbino.—1736. Marmora P.uriensia, Notis illustrata. 717 *u.* — 1774. Memoirs of the ancient Port of P. 717 *u.*

PESARO, CHURCH OF.——N. D.—The History of the Church of P. during the 13th century. 717 *u.*

PESCARA, MARCHESE DI.—1557. La Vita del Marchese di P. 557 *o.*

PESELADA, on the frontiers of Roussillon and Catalonia. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT P.—1624. John Thomas de Rocaberti. 810 *z.*

PESSARY, an instrument for supporting the uterus in certain cases.— 1731. A new invented P. 858 *b.*

PEST.—1666. The P. anatomised. 904 *z.*

PESTALOZZI.—1815. Hints addressed to the Patrons and Directors of Schools, principally intended to shew, that the benefits derived from the new modes of teaching may be increased by a partial adoption of the plan of P. 461 *u.*

PESTILENCE.—1484. Regimen P.tiæ. 14 *u.* — 1493. De Observatione in P.tia. 98 *x.*—1507. De P.tia ejusque Curatione, per preservationum et curationum Regimen. 87 *z.* — 1519. Hexameron Theologal sobre el Regimiento Medicinal contra la P.ia. 232 *e.* — 1526. A Treatise behouefull, as well to preserue the People from the P., as to help and recouer them that be infected with the same. 413 *r.* — 1529. De P.tia, Lat. Geo. Valla interp. 800 *r.* — 1534. Treatise against the P. 739 *a.*—1540. Unterricht, und Regiment, zur Zeit der P.tz. 427 *s.*— 1544. Treatise of the P., with the Booke of Children. 752 *o.* — 1551. De Tristissimo P.tiæ Malo. 483 *y.* — 1552. The Mirror, or Glasse of Health, needful for all those that will keep their Bodies from the Sicknesse of the P. 257 *k.*—1552. Homilie to bee reade in the time of P., and a most present remedie for the same. 512 *j.*—1557. De Statu P.ti. 993 *o.*—1562. De Lue P.ti. 58 *v.*—1577. De P.tia in Universum, præsertim vero de Venata et Patavina. 665 *l.*—1578. The Poor Man's Jewel, that is to say, A Treatise of the P. 147 *e.*—1582. De Officio fidelis et prudentis Magistratus Tempore P.tiæ, Rempub. à Contagio preservandi liberandique, libri duo. 350 *z.*—1583. Deliuering of the Commonwealth from Infection, in the time of the Plague or P. 351 *a.*—1586. Poem, describing a dreadful P., destructive to Men and Cattle. 337 *h.* — 1589. A Preservation from the P. 244 *f.* — 1593. Spiritual Preseruatives against the P.; chiefly collected out of the 91 Psalme. 505 *l.*—1596. A Treatise on P., and a Book of Children. 738 *r.*—1603. De P.tiæ Curatione. 424 *m.*—1604. Demands and Answers touching the P. 232 *x.* —1608. De P.ia, liber unus. 672 *p.*—1612. P.tz Guardien. 448 *i.* —1615. Collections of English Medicines for the Jaundice, P., &c. 93 *k.* —1621. Antidotarium P.tiale. 923 *o.*—1625. Rules and Directions to be observed in times of P.tial Contagion. 489 *q.*—1630. A Treatise of the P. 134 *g.*—1630. Descriptio Civitatis Avenionensis, P.tiâ laborantis. 258 *p.*—1630. Admonition concerning the Use of Physick, and Natural Helps in time of P. 505 *o.*—1631. Prælectio de Contagione Pestifera. 65 *z.*—1632. Della P.za. 584 *v.* — 1638. Tractatus de P.tia. 487 *h.*—1647. Della P.za. 67 *h.* — 1649. De Vitæ Humanæ Catastrophe ex P.tia. 591 *d.* — 1655. Prophesie concerning seven years of Plenty, and seven years of Famine and P. 348 *x.* — 1665. Consilium Anti-P.tiale. 73 *u.* — 1665. A Treatise of the Nature, Cause, Signs, and Cure of the P. 565 *s.*—1665. Medela P.tiæ. 567 *v.* — 1711. A Treatise of the three Evils of the last Times, the Sword, the P., and the Famine. 496 *o.*—1714. ΛΟΙΜΟΛΟΓΙΑ, sive Historia Constitutionis P.is annis 1708-1713. 742 *o.*—1758. Remarks upon P. and P.tial Diseases. 500 *l.*—1759. Inquiry into the Cause of the P., in three parts; with an Appendix, containing some Facts taken from History, the Works of Physicians, &c. relating to the subject. 160 *k.* — 1801. On the Prevention of the American P. 477 *c.* — 1805. The Plague stayed; a Scriptural View of the P., particularly of the Small Pox; two Sermons. 764 *l.*—— N. D.—Plague of the P. 50 *j.*—Tretyse agenst P. 69 *q.* — Consilium novum de P.tia. 318 *m.* — A Litill Boke, necessarye and behouefull agenst the P. 629 *v.*—A Treatyse agaynst P. 983 *c.*—See PLAGUE.

PESTILENTIAL CONSTITUTION. — 1786. Cheltenham Water, and its great Use in the present P. C. 73 *t.*—1796. A Description of some Preparatory States, and of the Rise and Progress of a P. C., &c. 73 *t.*

PESTILENTIAL DISEASES.—1607. Problemes sur la Nature, Preservation, et Cure de la Maladie P.le. 454 *h.*—1720. Causes of P. D. 788 *f.*—1721. An Essay on the different Causes of P. D. 786 *j.*—1753. Remarks upon Pestilence and P. D. 500 *l.* — 1797. On the Operation of P. Fluids upon the large Intestines. 86 *t.* — 1800. A Dissertation on the Source of Epidemic and P. D. 631 *w.* — 1800. A Brief History of the Epidemic and P. D., with the Principal Phenomena of the Physical World which precede and accompany them; and Observations deduced from the Facts stated. 955 *u.*—1805. An Essay upon P. D. 824 *n.* — 1817. Results of an Investigation respecting Epidemic and P. D.

631 *y.*—1817. Suggestions for the Prevention and Mitigation of Epidemic and P. D. 631 *y.*

PESTILENTIAL Fevers.—1529. De Febre P.i, et de Fascinatione. 198 *a.*—1542. Compendium Curationis Febris P.is. 581 *f.*—1556. De Febre P.i, &c. 654 *e.*—1564. A Goodlie Regimente against the Fever of Pestilence. 168 *j.*—1570. De Natura, Causis, et Legitima Curatione Febris P.is. 313 *a.*—1578. De Febre Puerpera Epidemiali et Contagiosa, libri duo. 266 *n.*—1594. De vera præcavendi et curandi Febrem Contagiosam P.em Ratione. 268 *j.*—1597. De Febribus P.ibus ac Malignis. 769 *n.*—1600. Traité de la Peste et Febre P.le. 324 *o.*—1600. De Febribus P.ibus et Malignis. 398 *g.*—1739. Dissertations on Putrid, P. Spotted Fevers. 531 *c.*—1775. Essay on the P. Fever of Sydenham, commonly called the Gaol, Hospital, Ship, and Camp Fever. 434 *g.*—1782. A Treatise on the Synochus Atrabiliosa, or Contagious Fever. 838 *p.*—1785. Observations on the Disease commonly called the Jail or Hospital Fever. 527 *r.*—1795. An Essay on the Malignant P. F., introduced into the West India Islands from Boulam, on the Coast of Guinea, as it appeared in 1793 and 1794. 222 *g.*—1798. An Account of a Contagious Fever, which appeared in the 88th Regt., in the Island of Jersey, 1797. 629 *l.*—1800. Of Fever from Venereal Poison. 477 *d.*—1800. Facts and Observations relative to the Nature and Origin of P. F. which prevailed in the City of Philadelphia in 1793-97. By the College of Physicians in Philadelphia. Lond. Philips and Son, 8vo. 9d.—1800. A Short Account of the Infectious Malignant Fever, as it appeared at Uxbridge and its vicinity in the summer and autumn of the year 1799, with a Detail of the good Effects of Yeast and Vital Air in the different stages of that Disorder. By a Medical Practitioner. Lond. Cox, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1801. On the Prevention of Infectious Fevers. 477 *c.*—1802. A Collection of Papers, intended to promote an Institution for the Cure and Prevention of Infectious Fevers, in Newcastle and other populous Towns. 233 *y.*—1806. Observations, &c. on the Epidemic Disease which lately prevailed at Gibraltar; intended to illustrate the Nature of Contagious Fevers in general; part i. 539 *y.*—1809. Of the Infectious Nature of the P. F. in Grenada, during 1793, 4, 5, and 6, and in America, from 1793 to 1805. 222 *g.*—1818. A Succinct Account of the Contagious Fever of this Country. 83 *x.*—1818. Observations on the Cure and Prevention of the Contagious Fever now prevalent in the City of Edinburgh. 991 *v.*——N. D.—Observations on the Endemic Fever on the Coast of Guinea. 788 *k.*

PESTMASTER.—1641. The Charitable P.; or a Cure for the Plague. 853 *a.*

PETAU, Denis, or Dionysius Petavius.—1626. A Controversy with D. P. 828 *v.*—1651. Oration on the Death of P. 926 *m.*—1683. Castigationes in Epiphanium et P.vium de Eucharistia, de Cœlibatu Clericorum, et de Orationibus pro vita functis. 40 *f.*

PETECHIÆ, small spots that generally occur in contagious diseases.—1621. Comm. de Febri Epidemia, seu P.ali. 175 *l.*—1708. De Febri P.ali. 274 *t.*—1791. A Case of P. sine Febre. 364 *j.*—1795. Case of P., unaccompanied with Fever; with Observations on the same. 401 *m.*—1795. Case of Typhus Fever, attended with P. 460 *t.*—1795. Histories of Cases of P. sine Febre, terminating fatally. 895 *q.*—1797. History of a singular Case of P. sine Febre, accompanied with excessive Hæmorrhages, cured by the use of the Vitriolic Acid. 943 *x.*

PETER.—1712. The Travels of P., in ten Books. 238 *p.*

PETER the Great, Czar of Russia, born 1672; died 1725.—1728. The Eulogium of his Imperial Majesty, P. I., Czar of Muscovy. 377 *k.*—1739. History of P. I., of Russia. 688 *m.*—1745. Anecdotes of Russia under P. I. 21 *m.*—1755. The History of P. the Great, Emperor of Russia. 426 *o.*—1771. An Oration pronounced by order of her Imperial Majesty at the Tomb of P. the Great, in the Cathedral of Petersburgh. 761 *m.*—1777. Monument elevé à la Gloire de Pierre le Grand, ou Relation des Travaux, et des Moyens Mechaniques, qui ont été employes pour transporter un rodier, destiné à servir de base à la statue equestre de cet Empereur, avec des planches. 192 *z.*—1777. On the celebrated Statue of P. the Great now finishing at St. Petersburgh. 911 *n.*—1782. Some very interesting Private Anecdotes of the Czar P. I. of Russia. 161 *q.*—1788. Original Anecdotes of P. the Great. 874 *d.*——N. D.—The Czar P.; a Comic Opera. 563 *k.*—An Epic Poem, entitled, P. the Great. 615 *i.*—On P. the Great. 615 *j.*—A Life of P. the Great, which extends to the Battle of Pultowa. 901 *y.*

PETER III. of Russia; murdered in 1762.—1762. The Death of P. III. the Emperor. 415 *k.*—1798. The History of the Reigns of P. III. and Catharine II. of Russia; translated from the French, and enlarged with Explanatory Notes, and brief Memoirs of Illustrious Persons. Lond. Cawthorn, vol. i. 8vo. 6s.

PETER the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon.—1778. A Letter to Don Joseph Berni, on his Defence of P. the Cruel. 830 *q.*—1788. The History of the Reign of P. the Cruel. 304 *s.*

PETER the Long.—1786. An Amorous Tale of the Chaste Loves of P. the Long, and of his most honoured Dame Blanche Bazu, his feal Friend Blaize Bazu; and the History of the Lover's Well. 504 *q.*

PETER, Saint, the Apostle.—1478. Epistola ad Timotheum de Morte P.i ac Pauli. 306 *i.*—1521. De Primatu P.i, adversus Lutherum, libb. 3. 328 *w.*—1521. Convulsio Calumniarum Ulrichi Velesii Minhoniensis, quib. P.ũ nunq; Romæ fuisse cauillator. 369 *a.*—1535. A Conference between Pope Julius and St. P. at Heaven's Gates. 179 *e.*—1555. Epitome de Rebus gestis, Peregrinationibus, et Prædicationibus B. P.i, Gr. Lat. 238 *q.*—1556. Ye Vnitie of Church Militãt geuẽ to St. P. and his Successoures by Christe. 647 *q.*—1566. The Rock of the Church concerning the Primacy of St. P. 831 *d.*—1572. A Discourse; wherein is plainly proved by the order of Time and Place, that P. was neuer at Rome: furthermore that neither P. nor the Pope is the Head of Christe's Church. 711 *n.*—1573. Tract. adversus Negantem B. P.um Apostolum fuisse Romæ. 260 *h.*—1582. A Discourse of P.'s Lyfe. 948 *p.*—1584. P.'s Fall; two Sermons vpon the Historie of P.'s denying Christ. 922 *q.*—1593. St. P.'s Complaint; with other Poems. 870 *d.*—1595. Saint P.'s Complaint. 287 *x.*—1595. Saint P.'s Complaint, with other Poems. 807 *o.* 978 *x.*—1596. St. P.'s Chain, consisting of Eight Golden Links. 657 *w.*—1598. St. P.'s Pathe to the Joys of Heaven. 572 *e.*—1602. St. P.'s Teares; supposedly written upon his weeping sorrowes for denying his Maister Christ. Lond. 4to.—1610. St P.'s Propbecy of these last Days. 496 *y.*—1612. Sermons on St. P.'s Sermon before Cornelius. 897 *t.*—1619. That St. P. was never at Rome. 104 *x.*—1620. P.'s Complaint. 870 *e.*—1630. De la Primauté et Principauté de Saint Pierre, et de ses Successeurs. 189 *x.*—1639. Historia Christi et S. P.i, Persice conscripta, &c. 303 *q.*—1642. A Paraphrase and Exposition of St. P.'s Prophecy concerning Christ's Coming. 661 *t.*—1646. That St. P. and St. Paul are two Heads of the Roman Church, which form but one. 71 *t.*—1647. De Singulari Primatu P.i. 642 *h.*—1655. De Primatu S. P.i. 52 *h.*—1655. Series Chronologica Actorum S. P.i et S. Pauli. 805 *y.*—1660. ΑΝΑΛΗΨΙΣ, or, St. P.'s Bonds abide, for Rhetorick worketh no Release. 271 *m.*—1660. ΑΝΑΛΗΨΙΣ ΑΝΕΛΗΦΘΗ, The Fastning of St. P.'s Fetters, by seven Links or Propositions. 271 *m.*—1661. Animadversions on so much of Mr. Crofton's Fastning of St. P.'s Bonds as concern the Reasons of the University of Oxford concerning the Covenant. 910 *v.*—1662. The Pope's Primacy, as pretended Successor to St. P. 649 *v.*—1677. Meditations on the Fall and Rising of St. P. 800 *d.*—1679. Denarius S. P.i. 353 *g.*—1688. The Supremacy of St. P. over the whole Church. 737 *d.*—1735. The Supremacy of St. P. and the Bishop of Rome considered, in a Sermon. 696 *t.*—1738. Lettera scritta ad un suo amico in prova che san Filippo d'Argira fu mandato dal principe degli Apostoli San P.o. 53 *f.*—1738. Two Lectures on P.'s Vision. 581 *f.*—1752. Some Cursory Reflections on the Dispute or Dissention which happened at Antioch between the Apostles P. and Paul. 668 *x.*—1757. A History of St. James, St. P., and St. Jude. 588 *f.*—1762. Wherein lay the Fault of St. P. 588 *i.*—1776. P.'s Confession, Mat. xvi. 6. 6 *s.*—1787. The Visions to P. and Cornelius. 706 *u.*—1797. The Lord turning and looking upon P.; a Sermon. 530 *t.*—1802. St. P.'s Denial of Christ; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 243 *e.*—1804. Sermon, entitled, The Tears of P. 136 *e.*—1809. An Essay on the Conduct and Character of St. P., considered as giving Evidence of the Christian Religion; a Norrisian Prize Essay. 898 *a.*—1815. That P., after the three Denials, according to a distinct prediction, three times apostatised. 907 *q.*—St. P.'s Complaint. 594 c. 619 *g.*—De Primatu P.i. 729 *y.*

PETER, Saint, Cathedral of, at Rome.—1568. Confutatio Novitiæ Fidei, quam vocant Specialem: et de Cathedræ P.i perpetua firmitate. 491 *t.*—1590. An Account of the Removal of the famous Obelisk, formed of one entire piece of granite, originally brought from Egypt, and partly buried near the wall of the Sacristy of St. P.'s in Rome; from whence it was removed by machinery, invented by D. F., and placed on its pedestal, in front of the portico of that church. 377 *a.*—1624. De Cathedra P.i, seu Hist. Episcopatus Antiocheni. 930 *u.*—1673. Descritione fatta della Chiesa antica e moderna di St. P.o. 505 *f.*—1684. Architettura della Basilica di S. P.o in Vaticano. 261 *g.*—1784. An Account of St. P.'s. 357 *e.*

PETER, Saint, Abbey Church of, Westminster.—1711. Antiquities of St. P. in the Abbey Church of Westminster. 274 *y.*—1793. A Sermon, preached in the Abbey Church of St. P., Westminster, Jan. 30, 1793, being the Anniversary of the Martyrdom of King Charles the First. 517 *m.*—1816. The History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of P., Westminster. 696 *v.*

PETER, Saint, Church of, Oxford.—1770. Some Account of St. P.'s Church, Oxford, from an old MS. 901 *d.*

PETER, Saint, College of, Westminster.—1788. A List of Scholars of St. P.'s College, Westminster, as they were elected to Christ Church College, Oxford, and Trinity College, Cambridge, from the Foundation by Queen Elizabeth MDLXI, to the present time. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 10s. 6d.

PETER, Saint, Mountain of, at Maestricht.—1803. The Natural History of St. P.'s Mountain at Maestricht. 358 *a.*

PETER, Saint, Wall of, in Oxford.—1575. Of Swanborne, the knave that was buried vnder St. P.'s Wall in Oxford. 859 *k.*

PETER, Saint, Well of, at Peterhead.—1636. The Discovery of St. P.'s Well at Peterhead. 691 *k.*

PETER, Saint, two Epistles of, in the New Testament.—1541. In ii. Epistolas P.i Enarratio. 306 *n.*—1555. Commentaries upon the Epistles of St. James, St. P., and the first Epistle of St. John. 375 *g.*—1581. A Commentarie or Exposition vpon the twoo Epistles generall of St. P., and that of Sainct Jude. 624 *h.* 702 *j.*—1586. Comm. in omnes Epistolas Apostolor. P.i, &c. 583 *f.*—1620. Comm. in Acta Apostolorum, et Jacobi, P.i, Johannis, et Judæ Epistolas. 427 *t.*—1625. Ex-

plicatio utriusque Epistolæ St. P.i. 26 *u.*—1641. Comm. in utramque D. P.i Epistolam. 410 *á.*—1658. Exposition of the First and Second Epistles of St. P. 706 *o.*—1778. Dissertation on the Controverted Passages of St. P. and St Jude. 484 *d.*——I. EPISTLE.—1557. An Exposition on the 1st Epistle of P. 329 *o.*—1568. Comm. in Priorem Epistolam ad Timotheum et Priorem Epistolam P.i. 491 *u.*—1571. The Poor Man's Library, being Rhapsodies or Prælections on the first Epistle of St. P. 23 *k.* — 1582. A Comfortable Treatise on 1 P. iv. 12-19. 941 *a.*—1586. Sermon on 1 P. iv. 11. 547 *t.*—1590. A Sermon preached at Hitchin, in the yeare of our Lord 1587, the 17 day of Nouember, being the first day of 29 yeare of the Queenes Maiesties reigne. Text, 1 P. ii. 17. 468 *n.*—1595. A Sermon of Baptisme, on 1 P. iii. 21, 22. 522 *m.*—1597. Two Sermons on 1 P. v. 8, 9. 453 *w.*—1597. Two Sermons on 1 P. ii. 17. 784 *l*—1597. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 17. 774 *r.*—1600. Comm. in Primam Epist. D. P.i. 364 *t.* — 1610. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 13, 14. 323 *d.*—1617. Sermons on the 1st chapter of 1 P. 179 *k.*—1618. Sermons on 1 P. ii. 21. 380 *k.*—1621. Sermon on 1 P. i. 16. 39 *m.*—1622. Sermons on Matth. v. 20, and on 1 P. ii. 11, 12. 790 *j.*—1623. Sermons on the 1 Epist. general of P. 179 *k.*—1626. Sermons on the first 10 verses of the 3d chap. 1 P. 179 *l.*—1626. On 1 P. v. 6. 944 *o.*—1629. Three Sermons; on 1 P. ii. 11.; 2 Kings ix. 31.; and Heb. ix. 27, 28. 839 *h.* — 1630. Certain Notes out of a Sermon on 1 P. ii. 4, 5. 12 *p.*—1634. Sermons on 1 P. ii. 13, 14, 15, 16. 424 *l.* — 1635. Two Sermons on 1 P. ii. 16., and Rom. xiv. 23. 831 *i.*—1637. A Commentary on the first three chapters of 1 P. 179 *l.*—1640. Concio ad Clerum, in 1 P. iii. 8. 921 *e.* — 1641. Christ the true Bishop; or, A Treatise on 1 P. ii. 25. 285 *p.*—1656. Sermon on 1 P. iv. 8. 236 *h.*—1660. Sermon on 1 P. v. 2-4. 359 *n.*—1661. The Spiritual House described; the Power of Kings in Matters Ecclesiastical asserted, and Episcopacy and Liturgy vindicated, in several Sermons on 1 P. ii. 4, 5. 655 *c.*—1662. The Shepherd, on 1 P. ii. 25. 585 *s.* — 1662. Coronation Sermon; on 1 P. ii. 17. 975 *i.*—1663. Eight Sermons on 1 P. v. 14. 256 *f.*—1664. A Sermon on 1 P. i. 9. 544 *s.*—1668. String of Pearls; or, a Funeral Sermon on 1 P. i. 4. 155 *i.* — 1668. Sermon on 1 P. iii. 19, 20. 865 *a.*—1669. Sermon on 1 P. i. 22. 418 *w.*—1672. Two Sermons on 1 P. iii. 21., and Exod. xii. 26, 27. 8vo.—1674. Sermon on 1 P. i. 8. 382 *j.* — 1674. A Sermon on 1 P. ii. 17. 434 *j.*—1674. Assize Sermon, on 1 P. ii. 21. 865 *q.*—1677. Two Sermons on 1 P. iii. 18-20. 940 *e.* — 1678. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 15. 84 *q.* — 1678. On 1 P. v. 6. 271 *g.* — 1682. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on 1 P. iii. 11. 569 *j.* — 1683. Passive Obedience stated and asserted; on 1 P. ii. 20, 21. 767 *q.*—1684. Sermon on Catechising, 1 P. ii. 13. 82 *q.*—1684. Thanksgiving Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on 1 P. ii. 15. 491 *m.*—1685. Sermons on 1 P. ii. 17. 382 *k.*—1685. Thanksgiving for the late Victory over the Rebels, on 1 P. ii. 13. 491 *m.* — 1685. Sermons; one preached before the King, on 1 P. iv. 15. 535 *w.*—1685. Sermon on 1 P. iii. 3. 743 *i.*—1685. Accession Sermon; on 1 P. ii. 17. 988 *j.* — 1687. Goodness the best Protection from Arrests of Harms; on 1 P. iii. 13. 699 *y.*—1688. On P. 1 iii. 3-8. 940 *l.*——1689. Assize Sermon, on 1 P. iii. 13. 700 *n.* — 1689. On 1 P. iv. 18. 881 *x.*—1693. A Practical Commentary upon the two first Chapters of the First Epistle of St. P. 597 *h.* — 1694. On 1 P. i. 3. 569 *l.*—1694. The Christian Loyalty revived; a Sermon on 1 P. ii. 17. 873 *k.* — 1696. A Sermon on 1 P. iii. 15. 101 *j.* — 1698. Sermon on 1 P. iii. 13. 863 *a.* — 1699. Charity to our Persecuted Brethren abroad; a Fast Sermon on 1 P. iv. 10. 605 *w.* — 1700. Good Conscience; on 1 P. iii. 16. 564 *f.*—1700. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 17. 850 *y.*—1701. Sermon on 1 P. iii. 14. 671 *s.* — 1703. A Funeral Sermon, on 1 P. i. 3, 4. 398 *l.*—1704. Assize Sermon, on 1 P. ii. 7. 59 *b.*—1704. Christian good Fellowship; on 1 P. ii. 17. 670 *f.* — 1706. God with us, Thanksgiving for Victory at Ramillies, on 1 P. iii. 13. 575 *g.* — 1704. On 1 P. ii. 17. 886 *x.*—1711. The Divine Right of Civil Government; on 1 P. ii. 13, 14. 981 *r.*—1712. Sermon on 1 P. iii. 10, 11. 25 *b.*—1712. Funeral Sermon, on 1 P. iii. 4. 74 *a.*—1712. Accession Sermon, on 1 P. ii. 17. 702 *d.*—1713. Sermon on the Election of Lord Mayor, 1 P. i. 22. 95 *r.*—1713. False Notions of Liberty in Religion and Government destructive of both; on 1 P. ii. 16. 825 *p.*—1713. Religion tried by the Test of Reason; on 1 P. iii. 15. 892 *p.* — 1714. The Case of Baptism considered; on 1 P. iii. 21. 969 *s.*—1715. On 1 P. ii. 13, 14. 138 *x.*—1715. On 1 P. ii. 17. 986 *k.* — 1716. Three Discourses, on 1 P. iii. 13, 14. 790 *x.*—1716. Three Discourses, on 1 P. iii. 14. 16. 790 *x.*—1716. On 1 P. ii. 17. 861 *n.* 911 *y.*—1717. Accession Sermon, on 1 P. ii. 17. 31 *o.*—1717. A Sermon on 1 P. ii. 13. 93 *f.*—1717. Sermon on 1 P. iii. 13-16. 790 *x.* — 1719. An Expedient to make the Church of England the most flourishing in the world; on 1 P. v. 1-4. 23 *a.*—1719. On 1 P. ii. 15. 670 *h.* — 1720. Fast Sermon, on 1 P. v. 6. 866 *o.* — 1721. A Sermon on 1 P. iii. 15. 416 *p.* — 1722. The Abuse of Liberty; a Sermon on 1 P. ii. 16. 175 *l.*—1722. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 11. 307 *t.* — 1722. Propagation of the Gospel; on 1 P. iii. 19, 20. 954 *o.* — 1723. Sermon on 1 P. i. 24, 25. 660 *k.*—1723. On 1 P. iv. 12-19. Lond. 8vo.—1725. An Ordination Sermon, on 1 P. v. 1-4. 469 *e.*—1726. An Assize Sermon, on 1 P. ii. 17. 400 *r.* 591 *u.*—1727. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 15. 278 *i.*—1727. School Feast; on 1 P. iii. 8. 731 *x.* — 1727. Assize Sermon, on 1 P. ii. 13, 14. 842 *a.*—1729. On 1 P. ii. 17. 990 *y.*—1731. On 1 P. iv. 10. 967 *b.*—1732. A Sermon on 1 P. iii. 8. 363 *x.*—1732. On 1 P. ii. 12. 951 *b.*—1734. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 16. 67 *s.*—1736. Sermons on 1 P. iv. 10. 568 *m.*—1736. Sermon on 1 P. iv. 17. 874 *b.*—1740. Two Assize Sermons, on 1 P. ii. 16. 158 *x.* — 1740. An Ordination Sermon, on 1 P. v. 2-4. 425 *x.* — 1741. A Sermon before the House of Commons, on 1 P. ii. 17. 530 *v.* — 1743. A Sermon preached before the House of Commons, on 1 P. ii. 16. 212 *p.*—1743. Christianity founded on Argument; a Sermon on 1 P. iii. 15. 255 *r.*—1743. On 1 P. ii. 14. 864 *v.* — 1744. Of Speaking as the Oracles of God, 1 P. iv. 11. 31 *t.* — 1745. Obedience to Governors stated and enforced; a Sermon on 1 P. ii. 13, 14. 293 *x.* — 1744. The Desirableness of the Christian Faith; a Sermon on 1 P. i. 8. 310 *o.*—1745. A Sermon on 1 P. iii. 15. 310 *o.* — 1745. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 17. 947 *w.*—1746. Fear God and honour the King; on 1 P. ii. 17. 552 *q.* — 1747. A Sermon on 1 P. ii. 13. 154 *u.* — 1747. Loyalty recommended on proper Principles; an Assize Sermon, on 1 P. xiii. 14. 478 *h.*—1747. On 1 P. ii. 17. 823 *i.* — 1750. A Sermon before the Lords, on 1 P. ii. 17. 477 *u.* — 1751. A Sermon preached before the House of Lords, on 1 P. ii. 16. 334 *x.*—1751. Accession Sermon, on 1 P. ii. 13. 873 *s.* — 1754. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 16. 234 *e.* 741 *n.* 1755. 389 *d.* — 1755. The Christian Apology; a Sermon on 1 P. iii. 15, 16. 737 *k* —1756. Fast for Earthquake, on 1 P. v. 6. 913 *j.*—1759. Sermon on 1 P. iv. 18. 390 *p.*—1760. On the Death of King George II., on 1 P. i. 24, 25. 412 *r.*—1760. Accession of King George III., on 1 P. ii. 17. 894 *n.*—1761. The Christian King; on 1 P. ii. 21. 316 *b.* — 1761. On 1 P. ii. 16. 408 *y.*—1761. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. J. Burroughs, on 1 P. i. 22-25. 707 *f.*—1763. Sermon on 1 P. ii. 16. 147 *r.*—1766. Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Mr. Sam. Sanderson, on 1 P. v. 4. 729 *e.*—1770. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Geo. Whitefield, on 1 P. i. 4. 743 *o.* — 1771. On 1 P. iii. 15. 372 *a.* — 1773. Duty of patiently and cheerfully waiting at all times for Salvation; a Sermon on 1 P. iv. 7. 438 *s.*—1775. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop North, on 1 P. ii. 13. 67 *g.*—1775. On 1 P. iii. 8. 990 *k.*—1776. Judgment begun in the House of God to be finished on its Enemies; on 1 P. iv. 17. 645 *s.*—1776. Sermon on 1 P. iii. 8. 870 *h.*—1778. On 1 P. ii. 17. 337 *l.* — 1778. Fear of God, and the Benefits of Civil Obedience; 2 Sermons on 1 P. ii. 17. 555 *s.* — 1778. Fast Sermon, on 1 P. v. 6. Lond. 4to.—1779. Paraphrase of 1 P. 843 *z.* — 1780. Civil Liberty; two Sermons on 1 P. ii. 16. 255 *o.* — 1781. Sermon before the Commons, on 1 P. ii. 16., Jan. 30th. 611 *b.* — 1793. A Sermon preached at Oxford Chapel, on Sunday, March 17th, 1793, on 1 P. ii. 16. 619 *l.* — 1794. A Fast Sermon, on 1 P. ii. 16, 17. 438 *t.* —— N. D. — Sermon on 1 P. iv. 4. 59 *l.* — On 1 P. iii. 2. 472 *s.* — Two Discourses on 1 Pet. ii. 12, and Isai. vii. 484 *d.* — Sermons preached at Turner's-Hall, on 1 P. iii. 16. 564 *h.* — On 1 P. ii. 25. 585 *s.* —— II. EPISTLE.—1588. For all those which desire full pardon and indulgence of their sinnes, and that for a little money, to weete, for two Spanish Realls; viz. thirteene pence. Very plainely set forth, and compared with the testimony of the Holy Scriptures, to the greate benefite and profite of all good Christians; 2 P. ii. 18. 439 *q.* — 1592. Discourse taken out of Hier. Zanchius; 2 P. i. 10. 747 *x.* — 1601. Comm. in Secundam Epist. D. P.i. 364 *t.* — 1611. An Exposition of the Third Chapter of the Second Epistle of St. P. 524 *y.* — 1617. Sermon on 2 P. iii. 16. 457 *e.* — 1622. Exposition on 2 P. i. 296 *z.*—1627. On 2 P. iii. 13. 312 *s.* — 1630. Versio et Notæ ad iv. Epistolas, Syriace, viz. ad P.i secundam, Johannis secundam et tertiam, et Judæ unicam. 765 *l.* — 1632. Exposition upon the 2d Epistle of P. 892 *k.*—1633. Commentary on the Second Epistle of Saint P. 6 *t.* — 1640. Treatise proving Human Learning to be no Help to Spiritual Understanding; on 2 P. iii. 16. 519 *w.* — 1641. Sermon on 2 P. iii. 13. 510 *p.*—1643. Two Sermons on 2 P. ii. 9. 910 *q.*—1647. On 2 P. i. 10. 391 *v.*—1647. On 2 P. ii. 1. 935 *u.*—1655. Funeral Sermon; on 2 P. iii. 13. 903 *l.* — 1654. God's Choice and Man's Diligence; on 2 P. i. 10. 896 *j.* — 1674. A Sermon on 2 P. i. 11. 542 *j.* — 1675. Sermon on 2 P. iii. 16. 75 *t.*—1675. Sermon on 2 P. i. 10. 353 2d *t.*—1675. Sermon on the Last Days, on 2 P. iii. 3. 360 *e.*—1675. A Sermon on 2 P. i. 15. 545 *f.*—1676. A Caution to London, after the many dreadful Fires, on 2 P. iii. 10, 11. 653 *g.*—1683. The Fall of Angels; a Sermon on 2 P. ii. 4. 289 *i.*—1685. Search the Scriptures; on 2 P. iii. 16. 737 *d.*—1690. On 2 P. iii. 9. 612 *t.*—1693. On 2 P. i. 4. 583 *e.*—1699. Sermon on 2 P. i. 7. 157 *e.*—1708. Visitation Sermon on 2 P. i. 12. 517 *x.*—1712. Assize Sermon on 2 P. ii. 10. 174 *v.*—1713. A Recantation Sermon, on 2 P. ii. 1. 59 *b.*—1714. A Sermon on 2 P. iii. 4. 49 *h.* — 1718. On 2 P. ii. 6. 166 *i.* — 1718. Sinner enslaved by False Pretences; a Sermon on 2 P. ii. 19. 700 *y.*—1719. The Character and Evil Consequences of Seditiousness, on 2 Pet. ii. 10. 139 *a.*—1720. Sermon on 2 P. iii. 15. 316 *e.* — 1721. Sermon on 2 P. ii. 1. 245 *g.*—1724. The sure Word of Prophecy; a Sermon on 2 P. i. 19. 700 *p.*—1733. A Funeral Sermon on 2 P. iii. 14. 469 *e.*—1736. On the Conflagration and Renovation of the World, on 2 P. iii. 10-13. 575 *s.*—1738. A Sermon on 2 P. i. 5-7. 947 *v.*—1745. On 2 P. ii. 19. 903 *j.*—1750. Dissertation on 2 P. i. 19. 50 *d.*—1751. Of the Intermediate State between Death and the Resurrection; on 2 P. ii. 9. 796 *j.*—1751. A Critical Dissertation on 2 P. i. 16.-21.: in which the Force of the Apostle's Reasoning is shewn, and the Connection of the whole Passage explained. Lond. Paine and Boquet, 8vo.—1753. Dissertation upon 2 P. i. 19.: Wherein the Obscurity of the Sacred Text is removed,

and its genuine Simplicity restored and asserted. By Philothcos. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1755. Sermon on 2 P. i. 19. 81 c.—1755. Firmitas Prophetici Sermonis; 2 P. i. 19. 81 c.—1759. Funeral of the Rev. Thomas Bradbury, on 2 P. i. 14. 975 *k.* — 1760. Sermon on 2 P. iii. 18. 384 *f.*—1761. The More Sure Word of Prophecy; a Sermon on 2 P. i. 19. 147 *r.*—1761. Mutual Connection hetween Faith, Virtue, and Knowledge; a Sermon on 2 P. ii. 5. 500 *t.*—1761. Accession Sermon, on 2 P. ii. 17. 702 *m.*—1762. On the Credibility and Importance of Scripture History; a Sermon, on 2 P. i. 16. 413 *m.*—1763. A Sermon on 2 P. i. 10. 437 c.—1773. Obedience to Government; on 2 P. ii. 19. 824 *q.* — 1777. Visitation Sermon on 2 P. iii. 15, 16. 727 *y.*—1780. Two Discourses on John vi. 30. and on 2 P. i. 16. 350 *s.*—1784. Paraphrases on 2 P. and Jude. 843 *z.*

PETERBOROUGH, a city in Northamptonshire, England.—1589. The Scottish Queen's Buriall at P., vpon Tuesday, being Lammas day, 1587. 544 *l.*—Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1743. William Paley. 727 *y.*

PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of.—1798. A Sermon at the Visitation of tbe Bishop of P. 225 *u.*

PETERBOROUGH, Cathedral of.—1719. Survey of the Cathedral of P., &c. 971 *h.*

PETERBOROUGH, Earls of.—1685. Installation of Henry Earl of P. 570 *s.*—1706. An Account of Earl P.'s Conduct in Spain, chiefly since the raising of the Siege of Barcelona. 387 *p.*—1711. Camillus; a Poem; in vindication and honour of the Earl of P., who had been General in Spain. 496 *q.*—1808. Memoirs, including Anecdotes of the War in Spain, under the Earl of P. 194 *o.*

PETERHAM.—1651. Corporations vindicated in their Fundamental Liberties; from a Negative, Vain, and other Unjust Prerogatives of their chief Office, destructive of True Freedom, argued first and more properly in the Case of P., in Cambridge, but is of general import to all the Bodies incorporate tbroughout the whole Kingdom; containing also, Extracts from the Registers and Statutes of P. 518 *q.*

PETERHEAD, a seaport of Scotland, in Aberdeenshire.—1636. Of the Well at P., in Scotland. 643 *j.*—1636. The Discovery of St. Peter's Well at P. 691 *k.*

PETERS, Hugh.—1640. A Letter concerning the State of the Kingdome, written by Mr. H. P. 215 *v.*—1642. An Answer to the Articles against Mr. P. 183 *k.*—1649. Discourse betwixt Lilburne and H. P. 606 *s.*—1651. An Historical and Critical Account of H. P., after the Manner of Mr. Bayle. 749 *e.* — 1660. Oliver's Thanks to the Lord General, faithfully presented by H. P., in another Conference. 272 *r.*—1660. Third Conference between Oliver Cromwell and H. P., in St. James's Park. 272 *r.*—1660. The Case of Mr. H. P., impartially communicated to the View of the whole World; written by his own hand. 749 *f.*—1660. The Speech and Confession of H. P. 749 *f.*—1663. England's Shame; or tbe Life and Death of H. P. 990 *h.*—1751. An Historical and Critical Account of H. P., after the manner of Mr. Bayle. 469 *f.*—1814. The Life of H. P. 469 *h.*

PETERSBURGH, tbe metropolis of the empire of Russia.—1725. Mémoire sur les Plantes de Russie et à l'Etablissement d'un Jardin de Botanique à St. P. 299 *m.*—1740. Description de la Maison de Glace à St. P. 578 *q.*—1760. On Artificial Cold produced at P. 498 *n.*—1762. Travels from St. P., in Russia. 95 *w.*—1775. Cursory Remarks made in a Tour through some of the Nortbern Parts of Europe, particularly Copenhagen, Stockholm, and P. 985 *m.*—1781. Tour from London to P., &c. 802 *e.*—1800. Picture of P., from the German of Henry Storch. 911 *o.*—1801. Picture of St. P. 883 *p.*—1803. A Journey to P. 654 *g.*—1813. An Original Journey, from London to St. P., by way of Sweden. 437 *o.*—1713. Travels by Land over the Nortb-East Coast of Asia, through Siberia to P. 764 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1711. Christopher Herman de Manstein. 641 *n.*—1729. George Thomas Baron d'Asch. 48 *t.*

PETERSBURGH, Church of.—1686. History of the Church of P., wherein the most remarkable Things of that Place, from the first Foundation thereof, with other Passages of History, not unworthy public view, are represented; with Cuts, and a Supplement, by Sym. Patrick. 451 *o.*—1686. Supplement to Gunton's History of the Church of P. 737 *d.*

PETERSBURGH, Court of.—1800. Secret Memoirs of the Court of P. particularly towards the end of the Reign of Catberine II. and tbe Commencement of that of Paul I. Forming a Description of the Manners of P., particularly towards the close of the 18th Century, and containing various Anecdotes collected during a Residence of Ten Years in that Capital: Together with Remarks on the Education of the Grand Dukes, the Manners of the Ladies, and the Religion of the People. Translated from the French. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 7s.—1812. An Examination of the prevailing Opinion relative to tbe Political and Military Conduct of the Court of St. P. 348 *a.*

PETERSBURGH, Imperial Academy of Sciences at. — 1726. Commentarii Academiæ Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanæ, ad annos 1726-1746. Petrop. 14 tom. 4to. Novi Commentarii Academiæ Scientiarum Petropolitanæ ad annos 1747-1775. Petrop. 20 tom. 4to.—1776. Essai sur la Bibliotheque et le Cabinet de Curiositéz et d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Academie des Sciences de St. P. 60 *s.*—1802. Extracts from a Correspondence with the Academies of Vienna and St. P. 501 *i.*

PETERSFIELD, a borough in Hampshire, England.—1757. Scapin Triumphant; or a Journey to P. and Portsmoutb. By William Rover. Lond. Willock, 4to. 1s.

PETIT, Francis Pourfour du.—1767. Lettre à M. P. 295 *x.*

PETIT, Peter. — 1726. Dissertatiuncula de P.i Vita, et copiosa in eosdem Commentarios Indice. 749 *y.*

PETIT, Mrs. S.—1707. The Christian's Last Address; a Discourse occasioned by the Death of Mrs. S. P. 891 *w.*

PETIT, or Petitus, Samuel. —— N. D. — Notes and Remarks on Drakenborch's Livy, P.'s Leges Atticæ, Oudendorp's Suetonius, &c. 322 *c.*

PETITION.—1586. A Report of certaine P.s and Declarations made to the Queene's Maiestie, at two several times. 73 *a.* — 1613. Strange Footpost, with a Packet full of Strange P.s. 707 *b.*—1641. P.s of D. Bastwick, M. Burton, and W. Prynne, and of Nath. Wilkins, servant to the said W. Prynne, to the Parliament. 780 *a.*—1641. Speech at a Conference of both Houses concerning the Kentish P. 784 *i.* — 1642. A Collection of sundry P.s presented to the King and P. 51 *r.*—1642. P. to the House of Commons. 766 *s.* — 1644. Speech before the Commons on presenting a Staffordshire P. 596 *w.* — 1646. P. to the Commons. 606 *m.*—1647. A P. from the City of London, with a Covenant, &c. Lond. 4to.—1647. Two P.s from the Army Agents. Lond. 4to. —1647. Two P.s to the General from the Counties of Hereford and Rutland. Lond. 4to. — 1694. True Directions how to draw P.s, &c. 158 *o.* — 1698. Cases in Parliament resolved and adjudged upon P.s and Writs of Error. 854 *b.*—1704. P.s for every Day in the Week. 100 *a.* —1754. Some Occasional Verses, P.s, &c. 226 *l.*—1769. The Rights of the People to P., and the Reasonablenes s of complying with such P.; in a Letter from a Leading Great Man. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. That tbe Subjects of England, lawfully assembled to P. their King, or to elect or instruct their Representatives, are entitled to Freedom of Debate. 673 *l.*—1780. Four Letters from the Country Gentlemen on the subject of the P. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1791. Interlocutory Matters on P., Motions, References, &c. 133 *s.*—1797. Speech at a Meeting, convened for the purpose of P.ing his Majesty to dismiss his Ministers. 278 *w.* —1799. Of the High Court of P. upon P.s and Appeals. 150 *v.*—1807. An Accurate Copy of the P. finally agreed to at a General Meeting of the Catholics of Ireland, Feb. 24, 1807, and intended to be presented to Parliament; with a Preface, containing Strictures on the Minister's Speech at the close of the late Parliament; the Military Bill; and the Management of Ireland during Lord Grenville's Administration. By a Petitioner. Dub. 8vo. — 1808. Speech in support of the P.s against tbe Orders in Council. 386 *b.* — 1808. A Defence of the P.s for Peace presented to the Legislature. 468 *u.*——N. D.—P. to the House of Commons. 210 *j.*—Cleaveland's P. to his Highness the Lord Protector. 237 *z.*

PETITIONER. — 1619. A Looking-glass for P.s; a Sermon on Luke xix. 9. 701 *b.* — 1642. The P.'s Vindication from Calumny and Aspersion. 810 *k.*

PETIVER, James.—1692. Museum P.ianum. 749 *z.*

PETRALOGY.—1812. P.; or a Treatise on Rocks. 758 *u.*

PETRARCH, Francis.—1471. P., seu Hadrianus. 902 *l.*—1472. P.a, Sonetti e Trionfi. 925 *o.*—1470. P.a. 872 *s.*—1485. Commento sopra el Triompho della Fama di P.a. 765 *w.* — 1515. Comm. in P.æ Cantica, Italice. 495 *g.* — 1539. Observations on P. 25 *k.* — 1549. Lezione sopra due Sonetti del P.a. 406 *k.*—1550. The Principal Rules of tbe Italian Grammar and Dictionary, for the better understanding of Boccacce, P., and Dante. 903 *p.*—1561. Esposizione delle tre Canzoni di F.co P.a Anamate le tre Sorelle. 341 *h.*—1565. Lettura letta publicamente sopra il Sonetto del P.a, Liete, Pensose, accompagnate, e sole. 46 *p.*—1572. A Hundreth sundrie Flowres bounde vp in one small Poesie; gathered partely (by translation) in tbe fyne outlandisb Gardins of Euripedes, Ouid, P., Ariosto, and others. 402 *i.* — 1591. Tbe Visions of Bellay, and the Visions of P. 872 *g.*—1604. Bozzo di xii. Lezioni sopra la Canzoni di M. F.co P.a, Vergine Bella, &c. 53 *i.* — 1611. Reposte alle Considerazion di Alessandre Tassoni, sopra le rime del P.a. 47 *p.*—1635. P.a redivivus, sive ejus Vita, cum Iconibus, una cum D. Lauræ Historia. 910 *p.*—1672. Le Vite di Dante, e del P.a. 40 *v.*—1751. Vita P.æ. 639 *y.* — 1751. Vitæ Dantis, P.æ, ac Boccacii. 639 *y.*—1764. Mémoires pour la Vie de F.ois P.que. 825 *v.* — 1766. Life of P. 91 *f.*—1785. Essay on the Life and Character of P.; to which are added, Seven of his Sonnets, translated from the Italian. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1787. P. to Laura; a Poetical Epistle. 541 *b.*—1790. A Sketch of the Life and Writings of Dante and P. 745 *b.*—1791. P.'s View of Human Life. 308 *r.*—1795. Translations chiefly from the Italian of P. and Metastasio. By ———, M. A., Fellow of New College. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 3s.—1804. An Imitator of P. 641 *m.* — 1807. Tbe Triumph of P.; translated into English Verse, with Notes. 142 c. —1810. An Historical and Critical Essay on the Life of P. 922 c. — 1810. An Historical and Critical Essay on the Life and Character of P.; with a Translation of a few of his Sonnets, illustrated with portraits and engravings. Lond. Murray, 10s. 6d.——N. D.—Editions of P. and Boccace; with Notes. 161 *s.*—Life of P. 308 *q.*—Vita F.ci P.æ. 353 *w.*

PETRE, Right Honourable Lord.—1684. The Right Honourable Lord P.'s Declaration upon his Deathbed touching the Plot, in a Letter to his most Sacred Majesty. 750 *i.*—1800. Report of a Case argued and

determined in the Court of Exchequer, in Easter Term, 40th Geo. III., between Lord P., plaintiff, and Lord Auckland and Earl Gower, Post-masters-General, defendants. 304 *p.*

PETRE, George, Esq. — 1814. Letters from Paris to G. P., Esq. 347 *w.*

PETRIE, John, Esq.—1792. Trial between Henry Martin, Esq. of the County of Galway, Ireland, and J. P., Esq. of the County of Essex, for Crim. Con. with the Plaintiff's Wife. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PETREFACTION.—1652. The Dropping or P.ying Well. 388 *c.*—1666. Observations on P.s. 88 *e.*—1666. A P. 726 *o.* — 1671. A Narrative of two P.s in Human Bodies. 573 *p.* — 1683. On some formed Stones of Fossil, found at Hunton in Kent. P. 473 *y.*—1740. Of the P.s near Matlock Baths, in Derbyshire, and on P. in general. 415 *u.*—1742. Traité des P.s. 139 *r.*—1746. On the P. of Lough Neagh in Ireland. 103 *s.* — 1751. Upon P.s, Gems, Crystals. 81 *d.*—1752. Diss. de P.orum Differentiis et varia Origine. 411 *j.* — 1756. Diss. de P.orum variis Originibus præcipuarum Telluris Mutationum Testibus. 411 *j.* — 1757. Monumenta Rerum P.arum præcipua Orictographiæ Noricæ supplementi loca jungenda; cum figuris. 63 *a.* — 1765. The Phenomena of P.ied Bodies. 791 *j.*—1770. Specimen Descriptionis P.-orum Gedanensium, Germ. et Lat. 574 *w.*—1774. A Description of a P.ied Stratum. 308 *p.*—1779. Of a P. found on the Coast of East Lothian. 570 *r.*—1802. On the supposed Existence of Mechanical Deposits and P.s in primitive Mountains, and an Account of P.s which have been discovered in the newest Flötz Trapp Formation. 541 *w.* — 1802. An Attempt to explain the Causes of the Heat and of the P.ying Quality of the Springs. 609 *u.* — 1809. P.ica Derbiensia; or Figures and Descriptions of P.ications in Derbyshire. 650 *u.*

PETRIKOW, a town of Poland, in the palatinate of Siradia.—1557. Confessio Catholicæ Fidei Christiana, vel potius Explicatio Confessionis, à Patribus factæ in Synodo Provinciali, quæ habita est P.viæ, anno MDLI. 518 *g.*

PETRONIUS Arbiter. — 1617. Critical Notes upon P. 315 *l.* — 1665. Lusus Serius in P.i A.i Matronam Ephesiam. 468 *m.*—1666. Apologia pro Genuitate Fragmenti Satyrici P.ani. 749 *p.*—1666. Observations upon the Fragment of P. 797 *j.*—1672. A Judgment on Seneca, Plutarch, and P. 791 *g.*—1736. The Life of P., &c. 750 *u.*—— N. D.—A Commentary on P. 617 *l.*

PETRONYLLA.——N. D.—The Lyfe of P. 785 *b.*

PETROSOLINUS, parsley.—1737. An P.m Hortensia inter Condimenta Saluberrimum? 364 *b.*

PETROWITZ, Czarewitz Alexi.—1718. A Manifesto of the Criminal Process of the Czarewitz A. P., judged and published at St. Petersburgh, the 25th of June 1718. 748 *y.*

PETRUCHIO.—1756. Catherine and P.; a Comedy, in three Acts, altered from Shakespeare's Taming of the Shrew. Lond. 8vo.—1779. A Bridal Ode on the Marriage of Catherine and P. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.

PETROLEUM.—1791. On the Efficacy of the P. Barbadense in a Case of Leprosy, and in a Case of Occult Cancer of the Breast. 742 *t.*

PETRUS Niger.—1475. P. N. contra Judæos. 393 *i.*

PETT, Sir Peter. — 1693. Memoirs, intermixt with Moral, Political, and Historical Observations, by way of Discourse, in a Letter to Sir P. P. 33 *n.*

PETTECUM, Monsieur.—1710. A Letter to Monsieur P. 946 *q.*

PETTICOAT-Plotter.—1720. The P.; a Farce. 462 *i.*

PETTIE. — 1598. A petite Pallace of P. his pleasure; conteining many pretie Hystories, by him set forthe in comly colours, and most delightfully discoursed. 750 *y.* 979 *r.*

PETTIFOGGING.—1769. P. displayed; with a Remedy against it, whereby Justice may be distributed in a more equitable, impartial, speedy, and less expensive manner than at present, and above twenty millions yearly saved; in a Letter from an English Gentleman at Russia to his Correspondent in England. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

PETTUS, Sir John.—1677. Sir J. P.' Case and Justification. 751 *d.*

PETTY, Lord Henry. — 1807. A Letter to Lord H. P., &c. on a Motion in Parliament on the Subject of Coercive Vaccination. 886 *g.*— — 1809. Letter to the Right Hon. Lord H. P. By a Member of the University of Cambridge.

PETTY, Sir William. — 1660. Reflections upon some Persons and Things in Ireland, by Letters to and from Dr. P. 751 *f.*—1681. Confutation of a Libel against the Government, by Kings, Lords, and Commons, under the pretence of answering Mr. P. and the Author of Jani Anglorum, Facies Nova. 53 *v.*——N. D.—Description of Ireland, from the Survey made by Sir W. P. 582 *r.*

PETTY-Bag Office, in Chancery. — 1730. Rules and Method of Practice in the P. O. 540 *p.*—1733. Form of Proceedings, as well in the P. O., as in Corporation Courts. 128 *n.*

PETTYT, or Petyt, George, Esq.—1681. An Answer to Mr. P.'s Book on Parliaments. 145 *k.*—1681. An Answer to Mr P.'s Rights of the Commons asserted. 145 *k.*

PEURIE, John. — 1590. Apologie, wherein Thomas Nash renders a Reason to his Friendes for his long Silence; and gallops the fielde with the Treatise of Reformation lately written by a Fugitiue, J. P. 695 *p.*

PEUTINGER, Conrad.—1618. The Tables of P. 167 *n.*—1712. An Account of Antoninus's Itinerary, and the P., (General History of Highways in all parts of the World. 35 *x.*—1753. Tabula P.iana. 751 *o.* —— N. D.—An Essay on P.'s Table, so far as it relates to Britain. 948 *h.*

PEVERIL. — 1823. P. of the Peak; by the Author of Waverley. Edin. Constable, 4 vols. 12mo. 42s.

PEWTER Coins.—1704. Concerning P. Money coined in Ireland by the late King James. 906 *a.*

PEYRONIE, M. de la. — 1748. Testament de M. de la P. du 18 Avril 1747. 785 *v.*

PEYSSONNELL, John Andrew Sieur de, M.D.—1786. An Answer to the Remarks of M. P. 821 *c.*

PEYTON, Lady Cecilia.—1661. The Church's Patience; a Sermon on Micah vii. 9.; at the Funeral of Cecilia, Lady P. 350 *s.*

PFLUGIUS, Christopherus. — 1597. Epos ad C.um P.m Altorfio discedentem. 408 *e.*

PFORZHEIM, a town of Suabia, seated on the Entz, in the margravate of Baden-Durlach. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. — 1450. John Reuchlin, or Capnio. 799 *j.*——N. D.—Nicholas Gerbelius. 409 *i.*

PFULLINGEN, a town of Suabia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.— 1651. John Christopher Pfaff. 752 *b.*

PHADRIC, Craig.—1810. C. P.; Visions of Sensibility, with Legendary Tales, and occasional Pieces. 193 *t.*

PHÆBADIUS.—1623. Animadversiones in P.i Aginnensis Episcopi librum contra Arianos. 79 *s.*

PHÆDON, a scholar of Socrates, to whom Plato inscribed his book on the Immortality of the Soul.—1581. P.o, Gr. 761 *a.* — 1675. Plato, his Apology of Socrates and P.o. 761 *e.* — 1744. P.o, sive de Animæ Immortalitate. 761 *b.*—1773. P., or the Death of Socrates; a Dialogue on the Immortality of the Soul. 664 *i.* — 1793. The P. of Plato; with Notes. 897 *x.*

PHÆDRA.—1585. Hyppolitus Ouidianæ P.æ respondens. 837 *a.* —1677. P.; a Tragedy. 787 *m.* —— N. D.—P. and Hippolitus; a Tragedy. 862 *k.*

PHÆDRUS.—1596. Fables of P. 759 *p.*—1664. Notes upon P. 387 *u.*—1709. An Edition of P. 989 *t.*—1728. Translation of the Fables of P. 352 *r.* — 1765. A Poetical Translation of the Fables of P. 861 *e.*—1783. P.i Fabularum lib. v. cum Notis et Suppl. access. Parallela J. de la Fontaine Fabulæ. 155 *x.* — 1816. P.i Fabulæ, in usum Scholarum excerptæ; quibus accedunt Notulæ Anglicæ et Quæstiones. 144 *p.*——N. D.—P.' Fables. 63 *f.*—An Edition of P. 283 *u.* — P.i Fabularum, libri quinque; or the Fables of P., &c. improved, by a method entirely new, wherein the order of construction is so natural and concise, that the most ignorant Scholar may easily find it without the least hesitation. 338 *h.*—P. 492 *i.*—An Edition of P. 511 *g.*—P.'s Fables, &c. 882 *d.*

PHÆON. See Phaon.

PHAER.—1630. Some of Mr. P.'s Remedies. 505 *o.*

PHÆTON, the son of Phœbus.—1655. P.'s Folly, or the Downfall of Pride; translated paraphrastically and grammatically, from the Second Book of Ovid's Metamorphoses. 723 *h.*

PHÆTON. — 1698. P., or the Fatal Divorce; a Tragedy. Lond. 4to.

PHÆTON, a heavy gig.— 1796. A Treatise on Carriages, comprehending Coaches, Chariots, P.s, &c. 360 *w.*

PHAGEDÆNA, an ulcer that spreads rapidly.—1795. Observations on P. and Cancer. 6 *l.*—1800. On the P.ic and some other Species of Inflammation. 174 *o.*—1818. Observations on P. Gangrænosa, in two parts: i. The History and Cure of the Disease; ii. An Investigation into the History of the Disease, as it is to be found in the writings of various ancient and modern authors. 117 *v.* —— N. D. — On the Use of Sublimate in the Cure of P.ic Ulcers. 965 *y.*

PHAGIUS. — 1562. A Briefe Treatise concerning the Burnynge of Bucer and P., at Cambridge. 423 *g.* — 1577. Historia Buceri et Pauli P.i. 165 *d.*

PHALÆNA.—1791. Descriptions of two new Species of P. 136 *d.* —1791. On the P. Bombyx Lubricipeda of Linnæus, and some other Moths allied to it. 647 *n.* — 1794. Descriptions of four new Species of P. 92 *a.*

PHALAINOLOGIA.—1773. P. Nova. 854 *o.*

PHALARIS.—1469. P.dis Epistolæ. 3 *q.*—1694. A Dissertation upon the Epistles of P. 985 *f.* — 1695. Vita P.dis. 142 *m.* — 1697. Dissertations on the Epistles of P. 101 *j.*—1698. View of the Dissertation upon the Epistles of P. 671 2d *o.*—1699. A Dissertation upon the Epistles of P.; with an Answer to the Objections of the Hon. Charles Boyle. 101 *j.* — 1699. Dialogues of the Dead; relating to the present Controversy concerning the Epistles of P. 571 *p.* — 1702. Scbediasma de P.de M. Antonini Scriptis, et Agapeti Scheda regia. 46 *l.* — 1704. Exercitationes duæ de Ætate P.dis et Pythagoræ Philosophi. 310 *j.*— 1740. Translation of P.' Epistles. 385 *b.*

PHALAROPE.—1804. Observations on a Species of P., and some other rare British Birds. 856 *n.*

PHALLUS.—1601. P.i ex Fungorum genere, descriptio. 559 *r.*

PHANANCK.—1688. A Dialogue between the Pope and a P., concerning Affairs in England. Lond. 4to.

PHANTASM.—1813. P. of an University, with Prolegomena. 565 *i.*

PHANTASIA.—1705. De P.æ Efficacia in Corpus Humanum. 368 *a.*——N. D.—Theses de P., &c. 51 *y.*

PHANTOM.—1783. Harlequin, or the P. of a Day. 301 *p.*—1798. Edgar, or the P. of the Castle; a Novel. 855 *e.*—1808. P.s; or, The Irishman in England; a Farce, in 2 Acts. 554 *q.*

PHAON, a young man of Lesbos, with whom Sappho fell in love.—1561. The several Stories of P. and Sappho. 137 *o.*—1584. Sappho and P., played before the Queenes Maiestie on Shroue Tewsday, by her Maiesties Children, and the Boyes of Paules. 607 *d.*—1728. Epistle from Sappho to P. 723 *p.*—1796. Sappho and P. 809 *y.*—1803. Odes to P. and Venus, &c. 832 *v.*

PHARAMOND.—1677. P.; a Romance; containing the History of France. 754 *g.*—1765. P. 467 *m.*—1769. Frederick and P. 586 *n.*——N. D.—Romances, Cassandra, Cleopatra, and P. 185 *p.*

PHARAMUS.—1650. P., sive Libido Vindex, Hispanica Tragœdia. 867 *j.*

PHARAOH, King of Egypt.—1650. Before the Lord's Second Coming, of the last days to be visited, signed with the Tyrant P.'s overthrow. 287 *t.*—1722. That Sesostris was the P. who was drowned in the Red Sea. 961 *k.*—1774. Compassion to Poor Children recommended, from the Example of P.'s Daughter, Charity School Meeting; on Exod. ii. 729 *e.*—1778. P.'s Overthrow; or a Poetical Paraphrase on the 14th and 15th Chapters of Exodus; and two Original Poems. 435 *z.*

PHARION. See Lute.

PHARISAISM.—1745. P. revived in Popery; a Sermon on Matt. v. 20. 610 *a.*—1745. P. and Popery paralleled; on Matth. xxiii. 13. 702 *l.*

PHARISEE.—1548. The restoring again of Moses' Law corrupted by the Scribes and the P.s. 909 *k.*—1555. Liber de Voce et Re Fidei contra P.aicum Hypocritarum Fermentum. 533 *g.*—1562. Lawes of Nature, Moises, and Christe, corrupted by the Sodomytes, P.s, and Papistes. 66 *u.*—1582. Concio ad Fermenta P.æorum et Jesuitarum. 529 *f.*—1599. De Numismate Census, à P.æis in quæstionem vocato. 387 *j.*—1605. Papa, Pharizaizans, qui non tantum juratum Papistarum et P.æorum conspirationem ac syncretismum prodit. 328 *n.*—1645. The Purification of Justification maintained against the P., in several Sermons. 857 *f.*—1654. The Perfect P. under Monkish Holiness; against the Blasphemous Delusions of the Quakers. 956 *v.*—1655. The Proud P. reproved. 653 *w.*—1677. P.'s Lesson; on Matt. ix. 13. 615 *s.*—1703. A Dissertation on the three remarkable Sects, the P.s, Sadducees and Essenes. 916 *l.*—1718. Miscellaneous Discourses relating to the Traditions and Usages of the Scribes and P.s. 985 *g.*—1766. Papists and P.s compared. 176 *b.*—1790. A Short History of the P.s, with a Parallel between the Ancient and Modern. 920 *z.*

PHARMA Dilatum.——N. D.—Of the P. D. 733 *k.*

PHARMACOLOGIA.—1683. P. Anti-empirica. 469 *a.*—1693. P., seu Manuductio ad Materiam Medicam. 280 *v.*—1745. P. Theoretico-practica. 198 *b.*—1798. System der P.e. 441 *e.*—1812. P.; or the History of Medical Substances. 59 *k.* 731 *f.*

PHARMACOPŒIA, a dispensatory, or book containing directions for medicinal preparations.—1562. De Morbis Particularibus, de Febribus, de Chirurgia, de P. 394 *d.*—1561. P. Medicamentorum Omnium, quæ hodie ad publica medentium munia in officinis extant, tractationem et usum ex Antiquorum Medicorum prescripto continens. 374 *z.*—1574. A P. 714 *k.*—1588. Paraphrase sur la P.ée. 84 *y.*—1588. P.æi, Delineatio Introductoria. 614 *z.*—1605. Lectiones Aureæ ad Artem P.m lucubratæ. 872 *p.*—1628. P. Spagirica. 693 *z.*—1633. Oratio Panegyrica de Persona et Officio P., &c. 387 *x.*—1639. P., cum Paraphrasi. 84 *y.*—1651. P. Galeno-Chymica Catholica. 517 *w.*—1654. P. Spagyrica. 419 *q.*—1669. The P.n Physician's Repository. 660 *h.*—1672. P. Augustana Reformata. 993 *w.*—1673. P. 213 *j.*—1678. The Royal P., Galenical and Chemical. 213 *j.*—1678. P. Col. Reg. Londini. 853 *f.*—1688. P. Bateana. 83 *j.* 853 *f.*—1698. A Universal P. 598 *g.*—1699. P. Chirurgica. 829 *k.*—1710. P. Bateana. 391 *y.*—1713. P. Ludoviciana. 622 *q.*—1718. P. Pauperum, or the Hospital Dispensary. 241 *r.*—1719. P. Practica. 885 *m.*—1723. P. Domestica. 391 *y.*—1732. The P. of Paris. 76 *z.*—1743. A Letter to the Committee appointed by the College of Physicians to review their P. 799 *w.*—1753. A Translation of the P.s of the Royal College of Physicians of London and Edinburgh, together with that of the Royal Hospital at Edinburgh, &c. 155 *e.*—1754. P. Militaris in Bavariæ Nosocomiis usitata. 980 *i.*—1756. P. Medicæ. 103 *w.*—1756. P. Meadiana; faithfully gathered from original prescriptions; containing the most elegant Methods of Cure in Diseases; to which are annexed, Useful Observations upon each Prescriptional. 661 *f.*—1758. P. Domestica Nova. 67 *m.*—1758. P. Parisiensis. 632 *y.*—1764. P. Hippiatrica. 80 *o.*—1769. The P.s of London and Edinburgh, and many other Simples and Compositions. 865 *t.*—1770. A P. Marina. 711 *b.*—1772. Methodus Præscribendi Exemplificata P.iis Nosocomiorum Lond., Edin., Paris, Petrop., &c. 711 c.—1776. P. in usum Gravidarum, Puerperarum et Infantum recens. Natarum, &c. 593 *i.*—1778. Russian P. 48 *t.*—1778. P. Edinburgensis. 65 *v.*—1780. P. Rossica. Petersburgh, 4to.—1788. The New P. of the Royal College of Physicians of London. 478 *m.*—1788. An English Translation of the P. of the Royal College of Physicians in London of 1738. 677 *o.*—1788. Cursory Remarks on the New P. By Signor Volatilis Cornu-cervi. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Observations on the P. Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis, 1788; annexed to the Observations on the Specimen Alterum, pointing out many striking Defects, &c. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6d.—1788. Observations on the Specimen Alterum P.æ Londinensis 1787, pointing out its many striking Defects, &c.; in a Letter addressed to the Committee selected out of the Members of the College of Physicians to reform the Old P. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s.—1788. The Alterations of the Names made in the Chymical Preparations agreeable to the New P. See Medicine, 1788.—1791. An Arrangement of the Medicines and Proportions in the London P., according to their respective virtues. 330 *m.*—1792. Analysis of the New London P., particularly calculated for the use of Junior Students. 963 *s.*—1793. A Practical P., in three parts. 706 *r.*—1793. A Pathologic Companion to the London P. 712 *e.*—1793. A Posologic Companion to the London P. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s.—1796. A Pocket Conspectus of the New London, Edinburgh and Dublin P.s; wherein the virtues, uses, and doses of the several Articles and Preparations contained in those Works, are concisely stated; their pronunciation as to quantity is strictly marked, and a variety of other particulars respecting them given, calculated more especially for Junior Practitioners. 435 *l.*—1799. A Surgical P. 706 *s.*—1800. An Obstetrical P. 706 *s.*—1803. P. Medicæ Practicæ Universalis; sistens Medicamenta, Præparata et Composita. 890 *c.*—1804. The Materia Medica and P. 963 *f.*—1805. The Domestic P., or Complete Medical Guide for Families, &c. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 4s.—1807. The P. of the King and Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland. 686 *e.*—1809. The P. of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1809. 772 *w.*—1810. Remarks on the Nomenclature of the New London P., read before the Liverpool Medical Society. 137 *b.*—1810. Translation of the London P. 188 *t.*—1810. P.rum Collegiorum Regalium Londini, Edinburgi, et Eblanæ, Conspectus Medicus. 234 *r.*—1810. P. Officinalis Britannica. 882 *o.*—1810. The late Edition of the London P., with which are incorporated, in alphabetical order, all the Formulæ of the Edinburgh and Dublin Colleges. 882 *p.*—1810. Conspectus of the P.s of the London, Edinburgh and Dublin Colleges of Physicians. 904 *p.*—1810. P. Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis, 1809. Lond. Longman and Co. 4to. 24s. 12mo. 4s.—1811. The Apothecary's Vade-Mecum, or Critico-Explanatory Companion to the New London P., for the Use of Students and Junior Practitioners. 159 *c.*—1811. P.ée, ou Dict. des Préparations Medicales. 162 *f.*—1811. An Examination of the last Edition of the P. Londinensis. 754 *n*—1811. P. in usum Nosocomii Edinburgensis. 872 *c.*—1812. Synopsis of the P. of 1809. 882 *p.*—1815. A General Dispensatory, or Arrangement of the P.s of London, Edinburgh, and Dublin; in which the strength of various preparations is expressed by pharmaceutical numbers. 815 *i.*—1816. Remarks on the Editio Altera of the P. Londinensis. 754 *n.*——N. D.—Le Code Medicamentaire de la Faculté de Paris. 408 *o.*

PHARMACOPOLA.—1603. Responsio ad Collegii Aromatariorum Nominis P.æ Defensionem. 182 *t.*

PHARMACY, the art of preparing medicines.—1537. De Compositione P.enum sec. Locos, libri x. 396 *j.*—1560. Enchiridion Medicum Simplicium P.orum, Historiam et Facultates carmine comprehendens. 465 *h.*—1571. P.eutice. 519 c.—1574. De Occultis P.or. Potestatibus. 340 *r.*—1592. Dispensatorium P.orum omnium. 258 *p.*—1605. P.ia. 363 *g.*—1613. Les Secrets de la P.ie, et de Distiller. 818 *d.*—1616. Discours contenant la Conference de deux P. 735 *u.*—1617. De P.is Purgantibus. 500 *f.*—1623. ΦΑΡΜΑΚΩΝΗΤΗΣ sive ΦΑΡΜΑΚΙΤΙΣ ΒΙΒΛΟΣ. 307 *v.*—1626. Aphotheca Spiritualium P.orum. 966 *a.*—1628. P.euticarum Exercitationum Decas. 517 *t.*—1638. Institutiones P.euticæ ex Bauderonio et Du Boys. 377 *g.*—1661. Lexicon Medico-Chymico-P.euticum. 690 *f.*—1663. Officina P.eutica Ollingriana. 340 *q.*—1672. De Visitatione Officinarum P.euticarum Programmaticarum Programmata duo. 80 *e.*—1674. P.eutica Rationalis. 971 *p.*—1686. P.ia Acromatica. 956 *e.*—1677. P.ia in Artis Formam redacta. 956 *e.*—1690. Synopsis P.euticum. 71 *b.*—1696. Teatro P.eutico Dogmatico e Spagirico. 313 *a.*—1697. Tyrocinium P.euticum. 476 *l.*—1699. Lexicon Chymico-P.euticum. 559 *d.*—1700. Manuale, sive Lexicon P.eutico-Chymicum. 872 *o.*—1702. P.ie Abrêgée. 676 *t.*—1703. Bibliotheca P.eutico-Medica. 640 c.—1711. Corpus P.eutico-Chymico-Medicum Universale. 559 *d.*—1722. A Syllabus to a Course of P. 786 *j.*—1723. Prælectiones P.euticæ; Lectures on P., Chemical and Galenical, explaining the whole Doctrine of the Art. 786 *j.*—1730. Index Plantarum Officinalium, quas ad Materia Medicæ Scientiam promovendum, in Horto Chelseiano, ac demonstrari curavit Societas P.eutica Londinensis. 790 *g.*—1731. Prælectiones P.aco-Mathematicæ et Medico-Practicæ. 885 *n.*—1742. De P.ia Hodierna. 317 *a.*—1742. The Medicine Surgery and P. of the Poor. 479 *y.*—1758. The Elaboratory laid open; or, The Secrets of Modern Chemistry and P. revealed. 314 *b.*—1761. Theory and Practice of Chirurgical P. 314 *b.*—1762. Elemens de P.ie, Théorique et Pratique. 89 *s.*—1786. Experiments and Observations on the Danger of Copper and Bell-Metal in P.eutical and Chemical Preparations. 122 *a.*—1786. Elements of P.eutical Chemistry. 955 *o.*—1786. P.tica Preparations. 955 *o.*—1791. The present Mode of P. exploded. See Apothecary, 1791.—1793. Literatura P. potissimum Academica. 65 *w.*—1795. The Origin of Druggists, their general Encroachments on compound P., and the Evils to which the Public are thence exposed. 425 *b.*—1801. Cours d'Etudes P.eutiques. 581 *v.*—1803. Explanation of all the Terms used in P., &c. 144 *z.*—1804. Elements of Materia Medica and P. 692 c.—

1807. Remarks on the Reform of the P. Nomenclature. 137 *b.*—1807. Explanation of the Terms of Art in P., &c. 685 *y.*—1808. P.eutical Vade-Mecum; being a Short Sketch of all the Properties and Effects of the Medicinal Compositions and Simples now in use. 224 *z.*—1809. Der P.ie. 253 *l.*—1810. Examinations on P. 512 *p.*—1811. Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on P.eutic Chemistry. 731 *f.*—1811. The Elements of P. 904 *p.*—1811. The P.eutical Proportions, &c. with Tables and Plates. 904 *q.*—1811. Pharmacopœia Chirurgica; or, a Manual of Chirurgical P.; comprising all the valuable Formula of the New London Pharmacopœia, of the several Pharmacopœias, appertaining to this Branch of Science. 973 *d.*——N. D.—Collegium P.euticum. 344 *o.*—De Compositione P.orum. 411 *i.*—An abundant Collection of P.eutical Preparations. 640 *c.*

PHARMACES.—1765. P.; an Opera. Altered from the Italian. 525 *b.*

PHAROMUDA.—1659. P.; a Heroic Poem. 210 *a.*

PHAROS.—1788. The P.; a Collection of Periodical Essays. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

PHARSALIA.—1469. P. 620 *f.*—1637. De Mense et Die Victoriæ P.cæ. 88 *y.* 97 *y.*—1702. Diatriba de P.ci Conflictus Mense et Die. 88 *y.*—1720. Translation of Lucan's P. 818 *q.*—1741. P. and Philippi. 505 *a.*—1686. Supplement to the P. of Lucan. 772 *d.* ——N. D.—The two first Books of Lucan's P. translated into Italian Verse. 269 *y.*

PHARSAMON.—1738. P.; ou les Nouvelles Follies Romanesques. 644 *i.*

PHARUS.—1712. P. ad Ophir Auriferum. 468 *p.*

PHARYNX, the muscular tube through which the food passes into the stomach.—1767. Case of obstructed Deglutition, from a Preternatural Dilatation of, and Bag formed in the P. 622 *k.*—1771. On the Treatment of a Polypus in the P. and Œsophagus. 281 *k.*—1782. History of a Case where the P. was wounded through the Muscles and Membranes which connect the Larynx and Os Hyoides, without proving fatal. 823 *w.*

PHASCUM Caulescens.—1797. On the Genus of Porella, and the P. C. of Linnæus. 302 *p.*

PHASIS.—1656. De Natura Saturni Faciei, ejusque P.ibus certa periodo redeuntibus. 492 *k.*—1657. De Admirandis P.ibus in Sole et Luna Visis. 502 *y.*—1673. Triplex P. Sophicus. 893 *q.*

PHEASANT.—1754. On the P. of Pennsylvania, and the Otis Minor. 330 *k.*—1760. Of a Bird supposed to be bred between a Turkey and a P. 330 *l.*—1765. Description of a beautiful Chinese P., (the Argus.) 330 *l.*—1782. Of an Extraordinary P. 527 *n.*

PHEDORA.—1798. P.; or, the Forest of Minski. 217 *a.*

PHELIPEAUX, M.—1733. Letters occasioned by the Account of Quietism, given by M. P. 121 *t.*

PHENICIA, an ancient country of Asia, in Syria.—1575. The Hebrew, Chaldean, Arabian, P.n, Syrian, Persian, Greek, and Latin Names of Nations, Countreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, Cities, Hils, Riuers, and of other places in the Bible mentioned, by order of Letters, are set and turned into our English Toonge. 737 *m.*—1653. De Locis Antiochiam inter et Hierosolymam, necnon Syriæ, et P.æ, et Palæstinæ. 755 *j.*—1676. Britannia Antiqua illustrata; or, the Antiquities of Ancient Britain, derived from the P.ns. 830 *e.*—1687. Fortuita Sacra, in quibus præter critica nonnulla tota fabularis historia Græca, P., Ægyptiaca, ad Chymiam pertinere asseritur. 910 *n.*—1700. P.n Antiquities found in Lancashire, &c. 596 *u.*—1720. History of the P.ns. 276 *j.*—1720. P.n History. 347 *o.* 830 *r.*—1722. P.n Records; or, the Cosmogony of Sanchoniatho. 830 *q.*—1743. A P.n and Egyptian Chronology. 347 *u.*—1758. On the P.n Numerical Characters anciently used at Sidon. 890 *z.*—1764. Remarks on the first part of M. l'Abbé Barthelemey's Memoir on the P.n Letters, relative to a P.n Inscription in the Island of Malta. 891 *a.*—1766. Lettres sur quelques Monumens P.ens. 79 *m.*—1767. An Attempt to interpret the Legend and Inscription of a very curious P.n Medal, never hitherto explained. 891 *b.*—1773. Explication de quelques Medailles, de Peuples, de Villes, et de Rois Greques et P.ennes. 325 *n.*—1774. Explication de quelques Medailles P.ens du Cabinet de M. Duane. 325 *n.*—1784. A Particular Ecclesiastical History of the P.ns, 607 *z.*—1803. The Great Gods of the P.ns. 352 *e.*—1803. Explanation of an unfinished P.n Coin. 959 *e.*—1804. Descriptionis P.æ Oxoniensis Nova Interpretatio. In French. 13 *e.*——N. D.—Letters used by the P.ns, &c. 104 *l.*—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud P.os, &c. 115 *q.*—Delphi P.ntes. 540 *v.*—Sanchoniatho's P.n History into Greek, of which a few fragments only remain. 754 *s.*

PHÆNICOPETERUS. See Flamingo.

PHŒNISSÆ.—1703. Med. et P. 346 *h.*—1748. Hecuba, Orestes, et P. 346 *j.*—1748. Orestes, et P., cum Scholiis antiquis. 683 *d.* 1799. P. 769 *z.*—1810. Euripidis P. Cum Notulis. 170 *x.*——N. D.—P. 346 *m.*

PHENOMENON.—1488. A Translation of the P.a of Aratus, into Latin verse. 58 *g.*—1488. Arati P.a à Germanico Cæsare Latinis Versibus tradita. 410 *h.*—1546. P.a, Catoptrica et Optica Perspectiva. 345 *k.*—1557. Prodigiorum ac Ostentorum Chronicon. 624 *t.*—1591. P.a. 345 *q.*—1594. Euclidis P.a. 657 *u.*—1600. P.a, et Diosemeia. 39 *d.*—1600. Notæ ad Germanici P.a, Prognostica, ac ad Siderum Imagines. 445 *w.*—1630. De Raris Mirisque anno 1631 P.is. 567 *y.*—1651. De P.is ostentis, ab anno 1641 ad 1650. 401 *a.*—1661. An Attempt to explain the P.a of an Experiment of Robert Boyle. 511 *n.*—1668. Notes shewing how to get the Angle of Parallax of a Comet, or other P.a, at two Observations. 505 *u.*—1670. Prediction of the Cœlestial P.a of 1670. 370 *s.*—1671. Concerning several Celestial P.a. 492 *n.*—1672. P.a. 39 *a.*—1674. Disput. de Radio Reflexo variorum P.rum et egregium effectum Opticorum, Causâ. 633 *s.*—1680. The Aërial Noctiluca, or some new P.a. 142 *v.*—1687. Quædam P.a Natura Generalia. 547 *k.*—1693. P.a Locustarum. 803 *u.*—1699. The Motions and P.a of the Heavenly Bodies. 642 *c.*—1716. A Description of the P. of March 6th, 1716, as it was seen on the Ocean, near the coast of Spain; with an Account of the return of the same sort of appearance on March 31st, and April 1st and 2d, 1716. 460 *d.*—1718. Systematis Physici Disputatio xxxix. de P.is Lunæ. 594 *i.*—1745. The P.a of the Material World, briefly explained. 86 c.—1745. Extraordinary Electrical P. 143 *t.*—1751. An Attempt to account for several P.a. 191 *e.*—1754. P.a Cœlestia observata. 54 *r.*—1754. Some P.a observable in Foggy Weather. 629 *a.*—1764. P.a. 575 *q.*—1769. Of several P.a observed during the Ingress of Venus into the Solar Disc. 500 *p.*—1772. Solutions of a number of interesting Electrical P.a. 91 *h.*—1774. La Génération, ou Exposition des P.es relatifs à cette fonction. 459 *p.*—1776. Essai sur les P.es relatifs aux disparitions periodiques de l'Anneau de Saturne. 306 *e.*—1779. Experiments and Observations on Animal Heat, and the Inflammation of Combustible Bodies, being an Attempt to resolve the P.a into a General Law of Nature. 268 *s.*—1780. The P.; or Northern Comet. Lond. W. Richardson, 8vo. 2s.—1781. Account of a P. observed in the Island of Sumatra. 646 *c.*—1782. De Principaux P.es que la Nature y offre; du costume des habitans, et de quelques usages. 519 *c.*—1784. Historiæ Naturalis Fragmenta ex Ostentis, Prodigiis, et Monstris. 493 *q.*—1789. Conjectures on some of the P.a of the Barometer. 627 *z.*—1789. An Account of several P.a which occurred on opening the body of a female infant of premature birth, who died after a few hours' delivery. 766 *j.*—766 *j.*—1796. An Account of several new and interesting P.a. 626 *i.*—1798. A Memoir concerning a remarkable P. in Meteorology. 834 *d.*—1800. Système des Connoissances Chimiques, et des leurs applications aux P.es de la Nature et de l'Art. 381 *x.*—1800. A View of the Natural P.a, the Efforts of Genius and Art, &c. 385 *u.*—1800. On the P.a of the Morning and Evening Dew. 777 *k.*—1801. P.a in the Animal Kingdom. 219 *c.*—1801. The Natural History of Volcanoes, including Submarine Volcanoes, and other Analogous P.a. 281 *g.*—1803. The Arrangement of Strata and other P.a. 803 *k.*—1805. Upon the P.a observed in the Capillary Tubes. 781 *w.*—1805. Upon the P.a of the Atmosphere. 781 *w.*—1805. Account of certain P.a observed in the Air-Vault of the Furnaces of the Devon Iron Works. 812 *b.*—1808. On some new P.a of Chemical Changes produced by Electricity. 289 *o.*—1808. The Explanation of the P.a of Nature. 705 *a.*—1809. On Atmospheric P.a. 677 *v.*—1811. Essay to explain the Cause of the Principal P.a of Nature. 463 *p.*—1811. All the P.a of Reflection and Refraction. 638 *t.*—1812. Explanation of a Hydrostical P. observed by Franklin. 809 *g.*—1813. Researches respecting Atmospheric P.a. 379 *n.*—1814. Memoirs of New Optical P.a. 638 *t.*—1815. On the P.a attending the Roots of Plants. 532 *j.*—1815. Système Universel, ou de l'Univers, et de ses P.es considérés comme les Effets d'un Cause unique. 902 *v.*—1816. On certain Electrical P.a. 521 *w.*—1817. On the Chemical P. of Heat. 336 *z.*——N. D.—P.a in the Animal Kingdom. 294 *s.*—Of several P.a. 387 *y.*—Examination of certain Electrical P.a. 707 *z.*—Recherches sur les Causes Particulières des P.es Electriques. 707 *z.*

PHERECYDES, a Syrian philosopher.—1612. Les Amours Honestes et Theogone et de Charide, de P. et de Melangenie. 52 *p.*

PHEREPONUS, Jo.—1707. Defensio S. Augustini adversus J.m P.m. 544 *w.*

PHIAL.—1743. De P.is Vitreis. 95 *c.*

PHIALO.—1579. The Ephemerides of P. 428 *d.*

PHIL.—1760. P. and Harriet; a True Tale; with Instructions to a Rose; an Ode; in Paraphrase on Waller and Crudeli. Lond. Morley, 4to. 6d.

PHILADELPHIA, the capital of Pennsylvania, and formerly the metropolis of the United States of America.—1740. Notices of some Meteors observed at P. 148 *e.*—1740. Journal of a Voyage from Savannah to P. and England. 847 *c.*—1762. An Aurora Borealis at P. 81 *h.*—1765. Apology for attempting to introduce the regular mode of practising Physic in P. 683 *x.*—1769. Observations on the Transit of Venus at P. 970 *v.*—1789. An Account of the Influenza, as it appeared in P. in 1789-90-1. 821 *z.*—1793. A Short Account of the Malignant Fever lately prevalent in P. 194 *a.*—1794. History of the Epidemic Fever which prevailed in the City of P. 821 *z.*—1795. An Enquiry how far the Punishment of Death is necessary in P. 144 *n.*—1796. A View of the Senate House, P. 947 *p.*—1800. The Oration of Major-General Lee, at a Funeral Solemnity at P., in honour of Washington's Memory. 951 *r.*——N. D.—Petit Calendrier de P.e. 70 *o.*—A Description of Pennsylvania and the City of P. 202 *k.*—Two Indian Treatises; the one held at Conestogoe, in May 1728; and the other at P., in June following. 427 *b.*—Account of several Houses in P. struck with Lightning. 806 *k.*—A Continuation of Dr. Rush's several Histories of the Yellow Fever, as it prevailed in P. from 1793 to 1809; a Defence of Blood-letting as a remedy for certain diseases; a View of the Comparative State of Medicine in P. between 1760-

66 and 1809. 822 *a.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. — Severus Gabriel. 393 *p.*—James Peller Malcolm. 637 *d.*

PHILADELPHIA, Thomas, Suffragan Bishop of. — 1782. Observations on the Seal of Thomas, Suffragan Bishop of P. 742 *g.*

PHILADELPHIA, Colleges of.—1765. Discourse on the Institution of Medical Schools in America; delivered at a Public Anniversary Commencement held in the College of P., May 30. and 31, 1765. 683 *w.* —1771. A Letter to the Governors of the College of New York, respecting the Collection that was made in this kingdom, in 1762 and 3, for the Colleges of P. and New York. 543 *n.*—1773. The Collection that was made for the Colleges of New York and P. 543 *o.*— 1801. An Address to the College of Physicians of P., on the Prevention of the American Pestilence. 477 *c.*

PHILADELPHIA, Library of. — 1807. Catalogue of Books belonging to the Library Company of P.; with their Charters, Laws and Regulations. Philad. 8vo.

PHILADELPHIA Mischianza. — 1778. Strictures on the P. M. 656 *w.*

PHILADELPHIA, Penitentiary House of.—1795. An Account of the P. H. of P., and of the Interior Management thereof. 144 *n.*

PHILADELPHIA Prison. — 1797. A Visit to the P. P.; being an accurate and particular Account of the wise and humane Administration adopted in every part of that Building, &c. 919 *a.*

PHILADELPHIA Synod.—1723. A Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of P. 302 *h.*

PHILADELPHIANS. —— N. D. — Genuine Epistles addressed to the P. 532 *s.*

PHILADELPHUS.—1641. P. Vapulans. 536 *l.*

PHILALETHES. — 1739. P. and Theophanes, or Summary View of the last Controversy occasioned by a Book, entitled, The Moral Philosopher; part i. 683 *c.*

PHILALETHES, Eudoxus. — 1573. E.i P.is adversus Calumnias et Sophismata cujusdam personati qui se Evandrophylacten uominavit, Apologia. 313 *a.*

PHILALITES.——N. D.—Dialogus inter Alithiam et P.n. 931 *d.*

PHILANDER.—1757. P.; a Dramatic Pastoral. By the Author of the Female Quixote. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1758. P.; a Dramatic Pastoral. 598 *v.* — 1772. The Christian Minister; in three Poetic Epistles to P. 412 *t.*——N. D.—A Poem entitled P. 659 *z.*

PHILANTHROPE.—1797. The P., after the manner of a Periodical Paper. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 4s.

PHILANTHROPIC Society. — 1790. Verses on the Benevolent Institution of the P. S. 141 *k.*—1794. Letter to a Gentleman of the P. S. on the Liberty of the Press. 882 *n.* — 1809. A Sermon preached at the opening of the Chapel of the P. S. 577 *m.*

PHILANTHROPIST.—1657. The Divine P.ic defended, in vindication of some Notes concerning God's Decrees, especially of Reprobation; against some Papers, entitled, A Correptory Correction. 756 *n.*—1758. La P. 107 *u.* — 1785. Francis the P.; an unfashionable Tale, Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1791. The P.ic Rambler. 908 *v.* — 1801. The P.; a Dramatic Piece. 552 *z.* — 1807. Talents improved; or the P. Lond. Williams and Smith, 8vo. 5s.—1810. The P.; a new Periodical Work; No. i. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1812. The Country Pastor; or Rural P.; a Poem. 506 *o.*

PHILANTHROPOS. — 1788. Observations on Andrew Fuller's Reply to P. 896 *g.* 919 *k.*

PHILANTHROPY. — 1777. Divine P.; a Poetical Essay. 88 *o.* — 1778. Divine P.; or the Love of God; a Poetical Essay. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1781. P.; a Poem, inscribed to his Grace the Duke of Northumberland. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.—1792. Family Prayers for the P.ic Reform. 439 *z.*—1797. On Benevolence and P.; an Occasional Sermon. 175 *r.*—1797. Religious and P.ic Tracts. 264 *t.*—1797. Fraternal and P.ic Policy. 588 *c.*—1798. A Sermon on P., Religion, and Loyalty. 178 *g.* — 1800. P.ic Tracts. 264 *u.* — 1802. Eccentric P.; a Novel. Lond. Booth, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

PHILARETE.—1622. Faire Virtve, the Mistresse of P. 976 *p.*

PHILARETUS.——N. D.—Parabola Philosophica, seu Iter P.i ad Montem Mercurii. 302 *j.*

PHILARGYRIE. — 1551. The Fable of P., the Great Gigant of Great Britain, what houses were huilded and lands appointed for his prouisions, and how all the same is wasted to contente his greedy gut wytball, and yet he rageth for honger. 273 *x.*

PHILARIO.—1777. The History of P. and Clementia. Lond. Law, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

PHILARIS.—1470. P. 410 *c.*

PHILARO.—1792. P. and Eleonora, or the Orphan Twins; dedicated by permission to the Duchess of Dorset. Lond. Barker, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

PHILASTER.—1622. P.; or Love lies a-bleeding. 372 *r.*—1695. P.; or Love lies a-bleeding; a Tragi-Comedy. 846 *v.*

PHILASTRIUS.—1528. P., et Lanfrancus de Eucharistia. 752 *z.* —1738. P.i Gaudentii, et aliorum Opuscula. 752 *z.*——N. D.—A Life of P. 403 *t.*

PHILATERS.—1677. The Force of Charms and P. 955 *t.*

PHILAUTUS.—1587. Euphues his Censure to P.; wherein is presented, a Philosophical Combat between Hector and Achylles. 346 *g.* 437 *t.* — 1622. P., hoc est, de Amore sui maxime approbo, Discursus Ethico-Philologus. 480 *n.*—1678. A Second Dialogue between P. and Timothy. 326 *n.*

PHILE, Emanuel. — 1596. Auctarium ad Man. P. de Animalibus, Gr. Lat. 187 *h.*

PHILEBUS.—1776. Dialog. duo, scil. P. et Symposium. 761 *c.* —1779. P.; concerning the Chief Good of Man. 761 *h.*—1780. P.; second part. 761 *h.*

PHILELEUTHERUS Lipsiensis. — 1711. Philargyrii Cantabrigiensis Emendationes in Menandri et Philemonis Reliquias, ubi P.i L. et aliorum Errata castigantur. 239 *k.*

PHILELEUTHERUS Norfolciensis. — 1781. Discourse on the late Fast; by P. N. 733 *y.*

PHILELPHUS, Francis. — 1476. P.i Satyræ. 925 *m.* — 1653. Epistola ad F.cum P.m de Origine Turcarum, Græce. 404 *t.*

PHILEMON.—1736. P. to Hydaspes. 264 *f.*—1810. P., or the Progress of Virtue; a Poem. 158 *w.*

PHILEMON, the poet.—1710. Emendationes in Menandri et P.is Reliquias. 101 *k.* 1711. 239 *k.* 1718. 172 *r.*——N. D.—P.'s Life, with his Head. 130 *n.*

PHILEMON, Epistle of Paul to, in the New Testament. — 1577. Expositio antiqua in Epistola Diui Pauli ad Titum et P.em ex diuersis sanctorum Patrum, Græcè. 48 *y.* — 1587. Comm. in Epistolam ad P.em. 364 *t.*—1598. Analysis in Epist. ad P.em, cum Notis Joan. Piscatoris. 814 *g.* — 1606. Comm. in Epistolam ad P.em. 526 *o.* — 1612. Commentary upon the Epistle to P. 53 *o.* — 1618. Exposition upon P., and the School of Affliction. 326 *h.*—1635. Commentary on the Epistle to P. and the Hebrews. 555 *a.* — 1656. Expositio in Epistlas 3, ad Timotheum et Titum et unam ad P.em. 454 *f.*—1680. Annotationes in Epist. ad P.em. 446 *k.*—1734. On the Epistles of St. Paul to P. 100 *l.*—1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistle to P. 872 *y.*—1761. P. 754 *o.* — 1769. Paraphrase and Remarks on the Epistle of Paul to P. 667 *y.*—1782. An Attempt to illustrate the Beauty of some parts of Scripture; particularly the Song of Moses in the 32d Chapter of Deuteronomy, and the Epistle of St. Paul to P. Lond. 8vo. — 1786. Pauli ad P.em Epistola, Græce et Latine illustrata. 837 *r.*—1812. P.is Lexicon Græce è Biblioth. Parisiens. 174 *j.*——N. D. — Observationes in Pauli Epistolas ad Timotheum, Titum et P.em. 841 *z.*

PHILIDA.—1768. Damon and P. 301 *o.*

PHILINTE.—1789. Le P.; a Comedy. 352 *q.*

PHILIP, Fort St., Minorca.—1756. The British Hero and ignoble Poltron contrasted; or the Principal Actors in the Siege and Defence of Fort St. P., and the Mediterranean Expedition characterised; with some Strictures on the French Proceedings in America; an Ode. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s. — 1757. A Journal of the Siege of Fort St. P.; with a Plan of the Fortification. Lond. 8vo.—1757. A Faithful and Authentic Account of the Siege and Surrender of Fort St. P., in the Island of Minorca. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s.

PHILIP, Fort, New South Wales.—1805. An Account of a Voyage to establish a Colony at Port P., in Bass's Strait, on the South Coast of New South Wales, in the years 1802, 3, and 4. 918 *c.*

PHILIP, King of Macedon, and father of Alexander the Great. — 1544. Demosthenis Orationes contra P.pum. 18 c.—1623. The Oration of Demosthenes against P. of Macedon. 295 *s.* — 1631. The Life of P. of Macedon. 764 *t.* — 1740. Histoire de P.pe Roi de Macedon. 717 *s.*—1754. The Rudiments of the Grecian History, from the first Establishment of the States of Greece, to the overthrow of their Liberties in the days of P. of Macedonia; in thirteen Dialogues. 402 *v.*—1756. All the Orations of Demosthenes, pronounced to excite the Athenians against P. King of Macedon. 598 *b.*—1758. The History of the Life and Reign of P. King of Macedon, the Father of Alexander. 598 *b.*—1761. Histoire de P.pe et d'Alexandre le Grand, Rois de Macedon. 176 *q.*—— N. D.—Orations against P., the treacherous King of Macedone. 48 *d.* — Orations of Arsanes agaynst P. 291 *x.* — Alexander and P.; three Dialogues. 621 *l.*

PHILIP II. of Macedon.—1789. View of the Reign of Frederic II. of Prussia; with a Parallel between that Prince and P. II. of Macedon. 416 *l.*

PHILIP of Burgundy.—1529. Vita P.pi a Burgundia, Episcopi Ultrajectensis. 406 *c.*

PHILIP, Landgrave of Hesse.—1552. Consilia in Causa P.pi Landgraviæ Hassiæ. 688 *p.*

PHILIP II., King of Spain, and Husband to Mary Queen of England. —1554. Philippeis; a Poem on the Marriage of P. II. of Spain with our Queen Mary. 559 *p.*—1555. A Letter sent into Scotlande, of the Arrival, Landynge, and moste noble Marryage of the moste Illustre Prynce P.pe Prynce of Spaine, to the most excellente Princes Marye Quene of Englande, &c. 954 *r.*—1558. Matrimon. P.pi Regis cum Maria Regina Angliæ; and the memorable Sermon preached at the Funeral of Queen Mary, Dec. 13, 1558. 963 *h.*—1559. The Marriages of P., King of Spain, and the Lady Elisabeth of France. 455 *y.*—1576. The Prince of Orange's Supplication to P. King of Spain. 180 *b.* — 1577. A Supplication exhibited to the moste mightie Prince P., King of Spain, &c. 259 *u.*—1592. The first and second Philippics against P. II. of Spain. 46 *h.* — 1598. The Articles of Peace concluded betweene the high and mighty Princes, P. King of Spain, &c. and Henry IV. the most Christian

King of France, 1598. 979 *a.*—1599. Brief Declaration of the Sickness, Last Words, and Death of P. the Second, King of Spain. 129 *r.*—1605. Della Vita di P.po II. Re dello Spagne. 187 *u.*—1620. Inauguratio P.pi II. Hisp. Regis, qua se juramento ducatui Brabantiæ, &c. obligavit. 11 *t.* —1777. The History of the Reign of P. II., King of Spain. 953 *l.*—1807. History of the Rise and Progress of the Belgian Repuhlic, until the Revolution under P. II. 516 *k.*——N. D.—Exhortation to P. II. to put the Escurial Library into good order. 193 *h.*—P. and Marye, by the Grace of God, Kynge and Queene of England, Fraunce, &c. 206 *d.* — A Letter in answer to a haughty Mandate from P. Prince of Spain, when he intended to marry Elizabeth (afterwards Queen of England) to the Duke of Savoy, against the Queen and Princess's inclination. 652 *c.* —Supplication to King P. and Queen Mary. 754 *z.*

PHILIP, King of Austria. — 1573. De Titulis P.pi Austrii Regis Catholici. 396 *v.*

PHILIP III. of Spain.—1609. Epistola ad P.pum III. Regem Hisp. 76 *y.*—1622. Viage de Felipe III. al Reino de Portugal. 591 *l.*—1624. Legatio P.pi III. et IV. Regum Hispaniæ, ad Paulum V. et Gregorium XV. Papas, de definienda Controversia immaculatæ Conceptionis B. Virginis, per Ant. à Trejo. 939 *u.*—1783. The History of the Reign of P. III., King of Spain. 953 *l.* 1786. 905 *v.*

PHILIP IV. of Spain.—1623. Two Royal Entertainments given to Prince Charles, by P. IV. 664 *j.*—1624. Legatio P.pi III. et IV. 939 *u.* — 1640. Hist. delle Guerre di Ferd. II. et III. Imp. et del Rè F.po IV. di Spagna, contro G. Adolfo Rè di Suetia et Luigi XIII. Rè di Francia. 447 *q.*—1666. Parentacion Real en la Muerte de Felipe IV. 787 *b.*

PHILIP V. of Spaiu. — 1751. Memoirs; being an entertaining and secret History of the Reign of P. V., late King of Spain. 805 *v.*——N. D.—Memoirs of the History of P. V., from 1699 to 1725. 60 *f.*

PHILIP VI. of Spain. — 1671. Celebration of the Birth-day of P. the VI. in 1628. 356 *q.*

PHILIP le Bel, King of France.—1718. Histoire des Démêlés du Pape Boniface VIII. avec P.pe le Bel, Roy de France. 63 *k.*

PHILIP, Arthur.—1789. An Authentic Journal of the Expedition under Commodore P. to Botany Bay, &c. Lond. Forster, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. Discoveries which have been made in New South Wales, and in the Southern Ocean, since the publication of P.'s Voyage. 527 *r.*

PHILIPPA, the Catanian. — 1639. History of Ælius Sejanus, and P. the Catanian. 475 *z.*

PHILIPPE Auguste.—1702. L'Histoire de P. A. 85 *e.*—1782. Anecdotes de la Cour de P. A. 623 *z.*

PHILIPPI.—1741. Pharsalia and P.; or The Two P. in Virgil's Georgics, attempted to he explained and reconciled to History. 505 *a.*

PHILIPPIANS, St. Paul's Epistle to the, in the New Testament. —1580. Notæ in Epist. ad Galatas, Ephesios, P.enses, et Colossenses, ex ejus (Olevianus) Concionihus excerptæ. 717 *f.* — 1584. Commentarie upon the Epistle to the P.; from the Latin. 91 *t.* 186 *l.* — 1590. Analysis Logica Epistolarum Pauli ad P.enses, &c. 759 *h.* — 1593. On P. iii. 20, 21. 978 *v.* — 1596. On P. iii. 14. 762 *j.* — 1614. Sermon on P. i. 23. 944 *l.*—1615. Explicatio Epistolarum ad P.enses, et Colossenses. 956 *p.*—1618. Lectures upon the whole Epistle of St. Paul to the P. 12 *t.*—1627. Concio in P. ii. 12, 13, de gratia discriminante. 943 *t.*—1631. Sermon on P. ii. 4. 380 *v.*—1632. Epistola ad P.enses. 767 *k.*—1633. Sermon on P. iii. 20. 326 *h.*—1633. Sermons on P. i. 23, 24. 344 *h.*—1633. Sermon on P. cap. ii. 918 *n.*—1734. Sermon on P. iv. 11. 427 *j.*—1636. Comment. in Epist. Pauli ad P.enses. 894 *r.*—1637. A Sermon on P. iv. 3. 332 *s.*—1639. An Exposition of the 3d Chapter of the Epistle to the P.; with several Sermons. 854 *x.*—1640. Two Treatises on P. iii. 20. 883 *x.*—1645. A Sermon on P. iii. 7, 8. 98 *q.*—1645. Sermon on P. ii. 20, 21. 545 *e.*—1645. Sermon on P. iv. 5. 906 *t.*—1646. On P. iii. 21. 660 *b.*—1646. On P. i. 27. 700 *u.* —1656. Brief Exposition of the Epistles of Paul to the P. and Colossiaus. 362 *j.*—1660. Sermon on P. i. 27. 323 *y.*—1662. A Sermon on P. i. 27. 206 *n.*—1662. God's Rule for a Godly Life, from P. i. 27. 206 *o.*—1662. On P. iv. 5. 472 *s.*—1662. A Farewell Sermon, on P. iv. 1. 625 *e.*—1663. The Pattern of Christianity; a Sermon on P. ii. 5. 134 2d *y.*—1663. On P. i. 12. 890 *x.*—1663. Sermon on P. iv. 9. 266 *y.*—1666. A Funeral Sermon, on P. i. 23. 466 *b.*—1666. Pious Reflections upon the Resurrection; on P. iii. 10. 734 *i.*—1668. Farewell Sermon on P. iv. 9. 256 *q.*—1668. Moderation and Sedition; on P. iv. 5. 775 *r.*—1669. At the Funeral of the Duchess of Dudley; a Sermon on P. iii. 20. 134 2d *z.*—1669. Sermon on P. iii. 21. 493 *r.*—1669. On P. iii. 8. 800 *d.*—1670. A Sermon on P. iii. 20. 525 *y.*—1670. The Soul's Ascension in State of Separation; on P. i. 23. 614 *i.* —1671. Sermon on P. iv. 4. 884 *r.* — 1675. On P. iv. 22.; before the King. 887 *w.* — 1677. In what Things we must use Moderation, and in what not; Morning Exercise at Cripplegate, on P. iv. 5. 496 *p.* —1680. On P. iii. 16. 881 *x.*—1682. Sermon on P. iv. 5. 349 c.—1682. Funeral Sermon; on P. i. 23. 854 c.—1683. Visitation Sermon, on P. i. 15–18. 78 *o.*—1685. Funeral Sermon, on P. i. 23. 864 *u.*—1687. County Feast; a Sermon on P. iv. 8. 641 *g.*—1688. Dying Thoughts upon P. i. 23. 86 *o.*—1689. Sermon on P. ii. 2. 81 *e.* —1689. Of Moderation; on P. iv. 5. 918 *j.*—1692. The Excellency of Moral Virtue, in several Discourses on P. iv. 8. 460 *u.*—1693. On P. iv. 11. 494 *v.*—1693. Two Discourses concerning the Divinity of our Saviour, on P. ii. 6, 7. 584 *d.*—1694. Sermon on P. ii. 3–8. 333 *z.*—1695. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Dr. Scott; on P. iii. 20, 21. 536 *n.*—1696. Concio ad Clerum; on P. ii. 21. 835 *r.*—1697. On P. iii. 8. 129 *i.*—1699. Farewell Sermon, on P. iv. 9. 670 *f.*—1699. On P. iv. 11. 874 *l.*—1699. Two Sermons on P. xi. 12. 874 *l.* —1700. The Art of Contentment; on P. iv. 11. 782 *c.*—1701. A Fast Sermon, before the House of Commons, on P. iii. 20. 512 *f.*—1702. Funeral of Clopton Havers, M.D. a Sermon on P. i. 21. 178 *a.*—1702. A Sermon on the Death of King William, on P. iii. 23, 24. 426 *a.*—1702. Propagation of the Gospel; on P. i. 27. 971 *m.*—1703. Sermons on P. i. 27. 870 *k.*—1704. Sermon on P. ii. 1, 2. 172 *r.*—1704. A Funeral Sermon on P. i. 21. 416 *o.* — 1704. On heing willing to live and desirous to die; a Treatise on P. i. 23. 732 *x.* — 1705. Sermon on P. ii. 4. 259 *l.* — 1705. Of Humility; on P. ii. 3-5. 571 *n.* — 1707. The Nature and Excellency of Moderation; on P. iv. 5. 501 *d.* — 1710. The True Nature of Moderation; a Sermon on P. iv. 5. 565 *i.* —1711. Sermon on Prayer; P. iv. 6. 144 *b.*—1711. Charity Sermon on P. iv. 17. 164 *h.* — 1711. A Sermon on P. i. 27. 210 *t.*—1712. Modesty and Moderation, a Sermon on P. iv. 5. 222 *i.*—1712. Funeral Sermon on P. ii. 27. 484 *w.* — 1714. On P i. 23, 24. 575 *h.* — 1715. Duty of Moderation, on P. iv. 5. 598 . — 1715. Funeral Sermon on P. i. 21. 891 *g.*— 1716. A Sermon on P. i. 12. 141 *a.*—1716. The Nature and Duty of a Public Spirit; a Sermon before the Welsh Society, on P. ii. 4. 501 *a.* — 1717. Funeral Sermon, on P. i. 20. 401 *g.*—1717. A Farewell Sermon on P. i. 9–11. 688 *o.*—1718. Sermon on P. iii. 10. 908 *q.*—1721. On P. iii. 7, 8. 876 *w.*—1723. Funeral Sermon on P. ii. 21. 278 *e.*—1723. Sermon on P. i. 27. 438 *m.* — 1724. Assize Sermon; on P. ii. 4. 862 *m.*—1725. Sermon on P. i. 8. 338 *k.*—1726. A Funeral Sermon, on P. i. 21. 395 *a.*—1726. Farewell Sermon on P. i. 27. 641 *u.*—1729. Sermon on P. iii. 16. 321 *a.*—1729. A Visitation Sermon on P. ii. 6-12. 550 *c.*—1729. Funeral of Dr. John Rogers, on P. i. 23, 24. 646 *y.*—1730. Visitation Sermon on P. iii. 15. 595 *f.*—1732. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, P., &c. 742 *s.*—1734. Seven Sermons on P. iii. 8, 9. 712 *a.* — 1738. Funeral Sermon on P. v. 20. 27 *o.*—1739. On P. iv. 6. 915 *t.*—1739. Some kinds of Superstition worse than Atheism; two Sermons on P. iii. 6. 959 *f.* — 1740. Sermon on P. ii. 4. 273 *t.* — 1742. The Benefits of Contentment, on P. iv. 11. 653 *x.* — 1743. A Funeral Sermon on P. i. 21. 453 *g.*—1744. Religion productive of Joy, and consistent with Politeness; on P. iv. 4. 520 *t.*—1744. A Visitation Sermon, on P. ii. 5. 856 *g.*—1745. Error in Religion destructive of Government, on P. i. 28. 749 *f.*—1746. The Royal Soldier; a Sermon on P. ii. 25. 108 *s.*—1746. An Introduction to the Epistle of St. Paul to the P. 176 *z.*—1746. Sermon on the Funeral of George Smith, from P. iii. 21. 211 *t.*—1747. A Funeral Sermon on P. iii. 89. 459 *f.* — 1749. Funeral of Mary Ahney; on P. i. 23. 776 *b.* — 1750. Funeral of Tim. Wild; on P. i. 23, 24. 755 *x.*—1753. Excellency of the Knowledge of Christ; a Sermon on P. iii. 7, 8. 211 *u.*—1753. Education for Ministers; on P. i. 27. 757 *h.* —1754. On the New Style; a Sermon on P. ii. 2. 437 *h.*—1754. An Essay on P. iv. 11. 956 *a.*—1755. Of Academical Education; an Action Sermon on P. iv. 8. 732 *q.*—1756. Jesus Christ, God and Man; a Sermon on P. ii. 6, 7. 175 *p.*—1756. On P. i. 9-11. 453 *g.*—1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistle to P. 872 *y.*—1757. Funeral of T. Dawson; on P. iv. 9. 984 *s.*—1759. A Sermon on P. iv. 1. 358 *n.*—1763. Of Reasoning in Matters of Religion; a Sermon on P. ii. 13. 443 *m.*—1763. A Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. John Mason, on P. i. 21. 502 *g.* — 1764. Christian Moderation; on P. iv. 5. 702 *m.* — 1769. Sermon on P. i. 11. 148 *h.* — 1770. The Grounds and Duty of Christian Rejoicing; a Sermon on P. iv. 4. 490 *t.*—1771. Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. George Whitefield; on P. i. 21. 734 *w.*—1772. A Sermon on P. iii. 476 *s.*—1773. Sermon on P. ii. 29. 349 *b.*—1773. A Sermon hefore the Lords, on P. iv. 4. 498 *o.*—1775. Sermon on P. iv. 5. 178 *l.* —1775. A Funeral Sermon on P. i. 21. 490 *t.*—1775. On P. iv. 3. 710 *n.*—1776. Fast Sermon; on P. iv. 5. 911 *w.*—1779. On P. iv. 5. 687 *v.*—1784. Four Discourses on P. xi. 5-11. 588 *j.*—1788. A Sermon, preached at Old Swinford, Worcestershire, on P. iv. 8. 133 *n.*—1798. Pauli Apostoli Epistola ad P.enses, Græce, ex recensione Griesbachiana, nova versione Latina, et annotatione perpetua illustrata. 26 *n.*——N. D.—Funeral Sermon, on P. i. 21. 22 *w.* — Sermon on P. ii. 12. 77 *o.*—Charity Sermon; on P. i. 18. 113 *d.*—On P. i. 24. 271 *l.*—The Christian Prize; a Sermon on P. iii. 8. 237 *d.*— Sermon on P. iv. 13. 290 *y.*—A Sermon on P. i. 20. 470 *d.*—A very ingenious Discourse, from P. iii. 21. 507 *a.*—An Exposition, in Englyshe, upon the Epistyll of Saynt Paul to the P., for the instruction of them that be unlearned in tōges; gathered out of Holy Scriptures, and of the olde Catholike Doctours of the Church, and of the best Authors that now-a dayes do write. 804 *n.*—Two Sermons on P. iv. 13, and 1 Cor. ix. 13, 14. 839 *h.*—On P. iii. 13, 14. 878 *y.*—On P. iii. 20. 908 *o.*

PHILIPPIANS, St. Polycarp's Epistle to the.—1682. The Epistle of Polycarp to the P. 767 *k.* — 1708. S. Polycarpi Epistola ad P.enses. 532 *u.*—1709. Epist. S. Polycarpi ad P.enses et Smyrnenses Ecclesias. 532 *v.*

PHILIPPIC, an invective declamation, so called from the invectives of Demosthenes against Philip of Macedon. — (1469.) Orationes P.æ.

228 *n.*—1531. Libri duo P.orum, sive de Equorum Natura, Electione, &c. 693 *z.*—1572. Olynthiacæ Orationes tres, et P.æ quatuor. 295 *o.* —1621. Prælectiones in P.am de Pace Demosthenis. 295 *s.* 315 *j.*—1657. P.dos libri xii. Versibus Latinis conscriptis, cum Animadversionibus et Commentariis. 152 *k.*—1672. P.æ Quatuor. 295 *m.*—1750. Orationes P.æ et Olynthiacæ, Gr. et Lat. 295 *q.*—1756. A British P., inscribed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Granville. 795 *k.*——N. D.—A Satire against the Duke of Orleans, entitled, The P.s. 433 *k.* — The P.s of Demosthenes. 656 *t.*

PHILIPPINE Islands, two islands in the Pacific Ocean.—1601. Hist. de las Islas P.as, y Reynos de la China, Tartaria, &c. 801 *i.*—1680. Account of Birds in the P. Isles. 750 *a.*—1703. Observations on the Birds of the P.s. 187 *f.*—1704. Fishes, Quadrupeds, Serpents, Shells, Reptiles, &c. of the P. 187 *f.*—1704. Climbing Plants of the P.s. 187 *f.* —1708. The Discovery and Conquest of the Molucca and P. Islands. 41 *g.*—1716. Remarkable Things in the P. Islands. 406 *u.*—1814. An Historical View of the P. Islands, from the Spanish of Martinez de Zuniga. 657 *w.*——N. D.—A History of the Conversions in Japan and the P. Islands. 10 *j.*—A General History of the Moluccas and P.s, from the discovery of them to the middle of the 17th century. 10 *j.*—View of the P. Islands. 993 *v.*

PHILIPS, Father.—1641. Letter to Father P. 880 *z.*

PHILIPS, Mrs.—1648. A Perfect Relation of the Cause and Manner of the apprehending W. Needler and Mrs. P. 697 *w.*

PHILIPS, Mr.——N. D.—A Poem on the Death of Mr. P. 862 *k.*

PHILIPS, C.—1743. Pastoral Stanzas on the Marriage of C. P. with Miss Harvey. 613 *w.*

PHILIPS, Edward, a puritan preacher.——N. D.—Thirty-two Sermons of Mr. E. P. 989 *x.*

PHILIPS, John. — 1713. The Lives of John Locke, J. P., John Lord Howershaue, and John Le Clerc. 321 *t.* — 1752. Translation of P.'s Splendid Shilling into Latin. 921 *u.*—1791. P.'s Cyder; a Poem, with Notes. 323 c. —— N. D.—The Crooked Sixpence, in imitation of P.'s Splendid Shilling. 145 *z.*—The Life of J. P. 847 *d.*

PHILISTES, Queen of Syracuse, Malta, and Gozo.—1770. Observations on the inedited Greek Coin of P., who has been passed over in silence by all the ancient Writers. 891 *c.*

PHILISTINES. — 1803. On the Jaw Bone of the Ass with which Sampson slew the P. 164 *g.* — 1803. Goliath slain, and the P. put to flight; a Sermon. 169 c.

PHILISTUS.—1554. Comparatio Xenophontis, P.i, Theopompi, inter se. 306 *q.*

PHILLENSES, C. Veratius.—1710. Responsio M. Lac. Præfaturi ad C. V.em P.um. 101 *k.*

PHILLIDA.—1768. Damon and P., altered from Cibber; a Comic Opera. 301 *o.*

PHILLIPS, Edward.—1681. The Lives of Edward and John P., nephews and pupils of John Milton; including various particulars of the Literary and Political History of their Times. 422 *j.*

PHILLIPS, George.—1596. G. P. his Aprill of the Church; a Sermon on Acts v. 17-19. 428 *g.*

PHILLIPS, John.—1681. The Lives of Edward and J. P. 422 *j.*

PHILLIPS, Sir Richard, Knight. — 1807. Statement of a Correspondence with Sir R. P. respecting the Antiquary's Magazine. 122 *y.*—1817. Remarks on Sir R. P.'s New Hypothesis. 915 *u.*

PHILLIPS, Thomas.—1765. A Review of Mr. P.'s History of the Life of Reginald Pole. 804 *l.* — 1765. A Letter to Mr. P. 908 *h.*—1766. Remarks on P.'s Life of Cardinal Pole. 556 *i.* — 1766. Animadversions on Mr. P.'s History of the Life of Cardinal Pole. 699 *q.* — 1766. Appendix, setting forth the Plagiarisms, False Translations, &c. in Mr. P.'s Life of Reginald Pole. 783 *t.*—1766. A Criticism on P.'s Life of Cardinal Pole. 883 *h.*

PHILLIS.—1595. The Amorous Contention of P. and Flora. 212 *i.* — 1655. P. of Scyros; a Pastoral. 449 *x.*—1767. P. at Court; a Comic Opera, in three Acts, as it is now performing, with great applause, at the Theatre-Royal in Crow Street, Dublin; the Music composed by Tomaso Giordani. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.

PHILO.——N. D.—P., or a Treatise of the Love of God. 384 *j.*

PHILO. — 1788. The Ramble of P. and his Man Sturdy. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

PHILO Judæus.—1687. Dissertatio de Therapeutis P.nis adversus Hen. Valesium. 159 *r.* — 1701. The Embassy of P. to the Emperor Caius Caligula. 556 *y.*—1709. Le Livre de P.n de la Vie Contemplative, &c. 679 *j.*—1712. An Attempt to prove that the Therapeutæ, of whom P. speaks, were Christians. 679 *j.*—1742. P.is J.i Opera Omnia quæ reperiri potuerunt. 640 *g.*—1797. The Sentiments of P. J. concerning the ΛΟΓΟΣ, or Word of God, together with large Extracts from his Writings. 164 *f.*—1797. The Sentiments of P. J. concerning the Logos or Word of God. 754 *u.* — 1812. P. and Josephus proved to be Historians and Apologists of Christ. 553 *j.*——N. D.—Latin Translation of P. 406 *d.*

PHILOBASILIS.—1590. A Dialogue, entitled, P. 286 *l.*

PHILO-Biblius.—1681. A Discourse concerning the Phœnician History of Sanchoniathon, in which P. is considered as the Author of that History. 310 *d.*—1711. P.on Sacrum, Germ. 420 *w.*

PHILOCALIO.—1618. P. 719 c.—1658. Contra Cels. et P.um. 719 *c.*

PHILOCLEA.—1754. P.; a Tragedy. 683 *z.*

PHILOCLETES.—1598. Elegiarum Liber, de Amoribus Chryseæ et P.ysi. 991 *y.*

PHILOCOPHICS. — 1648. P.; or the Deaf and Dumb Man's Friend. 169 *i.*

PHILOCTETES, the son of Pæas.—1586. P. 868 *z.*—1757. P. 683 *d.*—1795. P. in Lemnos; a Drama, in 3 Acts. Lond. Bingly, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—P.; a Translation from Sophocles. 467 *n.*

PHILODAMUS.—1767. P.; a Tragedy. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

PHILODEMUS. — 1698. Sectani Satyræ xix. in P.m, cum Notis variorum. 845 *u.*

PHILODOXUS.—1674. Theophilus and P. 246 *s.*

PHILOLOGER, a grammarian, a critic. — 1601. De Medicis P.ls. 384 *v.* — 1691. De Medicis P.is, Epistola. 385 *k.* — 1708. Elogia P.orum quorundam Hebræorum. 422 *t.*—1770. De Vitis P.orum nostra ætate clarissimorum. 466 *w.*

PHILOLOGY, a science of which grammar, rhetoric, poetry, and criticism are branches.—1532. De P.ia. 166 *w.*—1603. Sylloge Disputationum Theologicarum et P.icarum. 454 *u.* — 1610. Centuria Epistolarum P.icarum. 423 *d.* — 1611. Horæ Subsecivæ de Rebus P.icis. 116 *l.* — 1611. Opuscula Historica et Politico-P.ica, distributa in libros quatuor. 232 c.—1611. Twenty-three Treatises, on subjects of History, P., Biography, &c. 232 c.—1612. Schediasma P.icum. 92 *b.*—1623. P.iæ Sacræ, libri ii. priores. 419 *u.*—1630. Osculogia Theologico-P.ica. 489 *k.*—1634. P.iæ Sacræ, lib. tertius et quartus, in quibus Grammatica Sacra comprehenditur. 419 *u.*—1636. Oratio Inauguralis; sub aditu Prælectionis P.icæ publicè habita apud Collegium Oxonio-Merton. 540 *v.*—1637. Observationum P.icarum, libri duo. 69 c.—1640. Thesaurus P.icus, seu Clavis Scripturæ. 518 *v.* — 1646. Specimen P.iæ Germanicæ. 470 *k.* — 1648. Observationes Arabico-Syriacæ, et Oratio de Necessitate P.iæ Sacræ in Theologia. 454 *u.* — 1649. Diatribæ Theologicæ, Philosophicæ, et P.icæ. 84 *h.* — 1651. Dissertatio P.ica de Virginitate honorata, erudita, adornatâ, fœcunda. 390 *a.* — 1652. P.ical Commentary; or Illustrations of Law Words. 610 *e.* — 1653. P.iæ Sacræ, libri v. 419 *n.*—1658. P.ia Sacra, de Hebraismis Novi Testamenti. 939 *f.*—1659. P.ical Dissertations. 555 *w.*—1660. Apparatus P.iæ, sive Justi Lipsii Orthographia. 304 *k.*—1661. De variis Rebus Historicis ac P.icis Spicilegium. 46 *x.*—1662. Dissertationes P.ico-Theologicæ 8. 179 *a.*—1667. Paralipomena Miscellaneorum Theologicorum et P.icorum. 924 *h.*—1669. Multa Theologica, Politica, Ecclesiastica, Historica, P.ica. 393 *l.*—1669. A Discourse touching the Original of Human Literature, both P. and Philosophy. 395 *m.*—1670. Acerra P.ica. 924 *h.*—1672. Exercitationes P.icæ, Græcum Epistolarum Dominicalium Textum concernentes. 717 *e.*—1677. Bibliographia, Historico-Politico-P.ica. 126 *t.*—1677. Lexicon P.icum, &c. 503 *w.*—1677. Lexicon P.icum, et Dictionarium Etymologicum. 507 *u.*—1678. Sciagraphia P.iæ Sacræ, et Usu Arabismi-Etymologico aucta. 208 *f.* — 1680. Lexicon P.ico-Theologicum Græco-Latinum. 303 *m.* — 1681. Exercitationes P.icæ. 711 c.—1683. Specimen P.icum, continens Præparationem ad editionem Ultrajectinam, Synopsis Criticorum Poli. 768 *x.*—1684. P.ici Græci jam sub prælio sudantis. 351 *n.*—1686. Renatum è Mysterio Principium P.icum. 341 c.—1687. Florilegium P.ico-Historicum, ordine alphabetico, &c. 993 *d.*—1691. Exercitationes P.ico-Philosophicæ de Ortu et Progressu Literarum. 69 *d.* — 1691. Dissertationes Historico-Critico-P.icæ. 269 *v.*—1693. Observations in P., &c. 273 *d.* — 1694. Amœnitates Theologico-P.icæ. 542 *s.* — 1696. Animadversiones P.icæ et Historicæ. 269 *u.*—1696. De P.ia, &c. 269 *u.*—1697. Fascis Exercitationum P.ico-Historicarum. 269 *v.* — 1699. Musæum P.icum et Historicum. 269 *v.*—1699. Analecta P.ico-Critico Historica. 269 *v.*—1700. Exercitationes P.icæ. 135 *z.*—1700. P.ical Dissertations. 342 *k.* — 1701. Introductio ad Studium P.icum, Criticum, et Exegeticum. 636 *m.*—1708. Specimen P.iæ Numismatico-Latinæ primum et secundum. 579 *h.* — 1708. P.ia Barbaro-Græca. 585 *u.*—1708. Quæstio P.ico-Sacra, cum Responsionibus. 585 *z.* — 1710. Bibliotheca Disputationum Theologico-P.icarum in Vet. et Nov. Testamentum. 967 *l.*—1711. Dissertationes P.icæ et Exegeticæ. 636 *n.*—1712. Dissertations sur Diverses Matières de la Religion et de P.ie. 523 *n.*—1714. Dissertationes P.icæ, chiefly on Hebrew Antiquities. 46 *l.*—1716. Opuscula varia, et Dissertationes P.icæ, Sacræ et Prophanæ. 465 *v.* — 1719. Cogitationes P.icæ. 356 *b.* — 1729. Amœnitas P.iæ. 356 c.—1731. Dissertationes P.icæ. 472 *x.*—1732. Thesaurus Novus Theologico-P.icus. 472 *x.* — 1738. Opera Omnia Medico-Physica et P.ica. 587 *x.* — 1744. Opuscula Mathematica, Philosophica et P.ica. 701 *s.* — 1747. Dissertationes P.ico-Bibliographicæ. 596 *h.* — 1749. Dissertationes P.ico-Theologicæ in diversa Sacri Codicis utriusque Testamenti loca. 532 *x.*—1757. Ejusdem Exercitationes Theologico-P.icæ. 668 *n.*—1759. P. and Philosophical Geography. 649 *r.*—1760. Specimen Exercitationum P.ico-Criticorum in Sacros Novi Fœderis Libros. 727 *p.* — 1764. Opuscula P.ica Critica, multis locis emendata et aucta. 341 *l.* — 1766. Observationes P.icæ in loca selecta Codicis Sacri. 577 *u.* — 1769. Many curious Particulars in P., Natural History, and the Scripture Phraseology. 667 *x.* — 1776. P.ical Letters. 86 *t.* — 1780. P.ical Inquiries; in three parts. 468 *p.*—1782. Prolusio P.ica de Luce. 605 *q.* — 1787. Diss. Theologicæ et P.icæ. 684 *l.* — 1789. Commentarius P.icus, pars prima. 941 *i.* — 1789. The P. of Greece and

Rome. 941 *i.* — 1790. Dissertationes ad Sacras Literas, et P. Oriental. pertinentes. 56 *q.* — 1790. Tracts, P.ical, Critical, and Miscellaneous. 556 *j.*—1797. P.ical View of some very ancient Words in several Languages. 247 *z.* — 1797. Prolapsis P.iæ Anglicanæ; or a Plan of a P.ical and Synonimical Dictionary. 290 *f.*—1798. P.ical Essays. 7 *a.*—1798. Observationes P.icæ atque Criticæ ad quædam Prophetarum Minorum Loca, subjuncta vernacula Chabacuci Interpretatione. 280 *l.* —1807. Opuscula Oratoria, P.ica, Critica, nunc demum collectim edita. 821 *k.* — 1812. Critical and P.ical Miscellanies. 811 *l.* — 1814. Extracts, P.ical, Poetical, and Critical. 436 *i.*—1817. Opuscula, P.ica, Critica, atque Hermeneutica. 518 *x.*——N. D.—Observations in P. 30 *d.*—Dissertatione F.ica sopra un' Antica Gemma intagliata. 135 2d *d.*—P.ical Observations, on Greek and Latin Authors. 192 *j.* — Thesaurus Librorum P.icorum. 269 *v.* — Some Dissertations on Subjects of Law and P. 364 *n.* — Sixty P.ical and Theological Dissertations. 389 *i.*—Several P.ical Works. 392 *m.*—Concerning the Original of Human Literature, with P. and Philosophy. 395 *u.* — Bibliotheca-P.ico-Theologica, continued under the title of Musæum Historico-P.ico-Theologicum. 472 *y.*—Several editions of Modern P.ical Works. 492 *i.* — Eloquence, P., Philosophy, History, Politics, and Mathematics. 783 *h.* — Observationes P.icæ. 924 *f.*

PHILOMELA, the daughter of Pandion, king of Athens, ravished by Tereus, and afterwards turned into a nightingale, from whom the bird receives the name.—1592. P., the Lady Fitz-Water's Nightingale. 438 *b.* —1632. The Rape of P. 731 *z.*

PHILOMENE.—1576. The Complainte of P.; an Elegie. 402 *k.*

PHILOMUSUS, Janus.—1715. Epistola Sebastiani Stadelii ad J.m P.m. 664 *e.*

PHILOMYTHOLOGIE. — 1616. Phylomythie, or P.; wherein outlandish Birds, Beasts, and Fishes are taught to speak true English plainlie. 840 *v.*

PHILONIANUS.—1758. Flores P.i. 196 *c.*

PHILONOUS.——N. D.—Bishop Berkeley's Hylas and P. 447 *m.*

PHILOPATER.—1715. P., Dialogus Lucianeus, Gr. Lat. 411 *l.*

PHILOPATER, Andrew.—1593. Edictum Promulgatum Londini, Novemb. anni 1591, et A.æ P.ri ad idem Edictum Responsio. 333 *i.*

PHILOPATROS.—1794. Interesting Letters between Anapistæmon and P. Lond. Setchel, 8vo. 1s.

PHILOSOPHER.—1470. Liber de Vitâ ac Moribus P.orum Poetarumque Veterum. 172 *j.*—1471. Consiliator differentiarum P.orum et præcipue Medicorum. 1 *g.* 37 *k.* — 1472. Oratorum Poetarum, Historicorum ac P.orum eleganter Dicta. 351 *k.*—1472. De Vita et Moribus P.orum. 902 *l.*—1475. De Vitis P.orum. 305 *u.*—1475. Sophologium, ex Antiquorum Poetarum, Oratorum, atque P.orum Gravibus Sententiis, præcipuè collectum. 634 *v.*—1475. Tractatus Clarissimi P.i et Medici de Memoria. 748 *p.* — 1477. The Dictes and Sayinges of P.s. 206 *s.* 966 *k.* — 1493. Compendium Auctoritatum, ex Aristotelis et aliorum P.orum Operibus. 45 *d.* — 1511. Annotationes doctorum Virorum in Grammaticos, Oratores, Poetas, P.os. 61 *y.*—1513. Tabula Authoritatum Aristotelis, et P.orum, cum Comm. per modum Alphabeti. 92 *n.*—1513. Polycraticon; or, De Nugis Curialium et Vestigiis P.orum. 827 *t.*—1521. Opus non Medicis modo, sed et P.is oppido quam necessarium, nunc primum prodit in lucem. 607 *q.* — 1525. Cœlum P.orum. 923 *i.*—1528. The Dyctes and the Sayenges of the P.s, otherwise called Dictæ P.orum. 982 *v.*—1531. De Placitis P.orum. 166 *w.* 764 *y.*—1535. De Vitis, Dogmatis, et Apophthegmatis P.orum, libri x. 305 *v.*—1539. The Garden of Wysdome; conteynynge the Sayeynges of Princes, P.s, &c., in 2 parts. 895 *w.*—1553. Irrisio P.orum Gentilium. 486 *z.* — 1558. Insigniores Sententiæ P.orum. 697 c.—1566. De Vitis, Decretis, et Responsis celebrium P.orum Libri. 305 *i.*—1567. Amorous Tales and Sentences of the Greek P.s. 831 *u.*—1568. De Vitis P.orum et Sophistarum. 346 *c.* — 1569. The Closet of Counsells, conteining, The Aduice of dyuers wyse P.s. 335 *v.* — 1572. De P.is. 492 *a.*—1572. Democritus the most Ancient P. 553 *b.* — 1575. The P. of the Court. 710 *r.* — 1576. Wise Sentences of famous P.s, &c. 371 *p.* — 1579. The Lives of diuers excellent Oratours and P.s. 346 *d.* 553 *w.*—1580. Series P.orum, et Sectæ eorum Præcipuæ, a Thalete et Socrate usque ad Ciceronem. 225 *y.*—1580. Sundry Examples of pithy Sentences, both of Princes and P.s. 378 *r.*—1580. De P.orum Doctrina, libellus ex Cicerone. 541 *g.* —1586. Irrisio P.orum Gentilium. 294 *z.*—1586. A Fortris against Envy; builded upon the Counsels of Sacred Scripture, Lawes of Sage P.s, &c. 960 *t.*—1593. Liber de Claris P.is et aliis Scriptoribus. 492 *a.*—1594. De Ethnicis P.is cautè legendis. 270 *y.* — 1595. The P.'s and Physitian's Problems. 720 *k.* — 1600. Variæ Controversiæ inter P.os, Medicos, &c. 505 *k.* — 1605. P.i Facetiæ, de Priscorum Studiosorum dictis et factis ridiculis. 495 *f.* — 1607. Problems of Aristotle, and other P.s and Physicians. 44 *j.*—1608. De Igne Magorum, P.orumque Secreto, Externo et Visibili. 569 *f.* — 1608. Centuria quinta Quæstionum illustrium P.icorum. 651 *i.* — 1611. Problematum P.icorum et Medicorum Miscellaneæ Observationes. 79 *w.*—1611. Harmonia, seu Consensus P.orum. 581 *u.* — 1613. Azoth, sive Aureliæ P.orum. 925 *q.*—1615. Adversus veteres P.os. 927 *z.*—1616. The P.'s Satyrs. 35 *h.*—1621. P.ia Libera triplici exercitationum decade proposita, in qua adversus hujus Temporis P.os, Dogmata quædam Nova discutiuntur. 195 *t.* — 1623. De Collegii Veronensis illustribus Medicis et P.is. 222 *d.*—1625. Voyages and Peregrinations made by ancient Kings through the remote parts of the known world. 782 *o.*—1630. Aristippus, or the Jovial P. 790 *k.*—1635. The Consonancy of P.s with our Christian Professors. 748 *o.* — 1635. The P., his Booke of Consolation to Marcia. 844 *l.* — 1645. Quæstio Pacifica, num Religionis Dissidia, per P.orum Principia, &c. 394 *i.*—1647. ΠΑΜΦΙΛΙΑ: Mundi Universi Amicitia, cui Dissidentes P.orum Opiniones conciliantur. 694 *n.*—1648. P.orum Sententiæ, et de eo quod in nostra est potestate, collectæ partim, et de Græco versæ. 446 *h.* — 1651. Several Poetical Pieces of our famous English P.s, who have written the Hermeticque Mysteries, in their own ancient language, faithfully collected. 49 *x.* — 1655. Initiatio P.i, seu Dubitatio Cartesiana. 236 *q.* — 1655. The Lives, Opinions, Actions, and Discourses of the P.s of every Sect. 875 *o.*—1659. Speculum Patrum; or an Account of some Fathers, P.s, Historians, &c. 588 *l.*—1664. Versio et Annotationes in Diogenis Vitas, &c. P.orum. 16 *n.*—1668. De Igne Secreto P.orum, Germanice. 419 *r.*—1672. Bibliothêque des P.es Chymiques. 829 *m.*—1673. Vera Antiquorum P.orum Sapientia. 834 *t.*—1674. Memoria P.orum. 977 *k.* — 1677. Scaramouch, a P. and Harlequin; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1681. Discourse of Things above Reason; enquiring whether a P. should admit there are any such. 142 *w.*—1681. A Dialogue between a P. and a Student of the Common Law of England. 501 *s.*—1685. Veterum Illustrium P.orum Imagines ex nummis. 97 *v.*—1686. P.us Autodidactus, sive Epistola Abi Gioaphar Ebn Tophail de Hai Ebn Yokdan, &c. 50 *g.*—1686. Quintessentia P.orum. 302 *j.*—1688. The Lives, Opinions, and Remarkable Sayings of the most famous ancient P.s. 305 *z.* — 1689. Veterum Medicorum et P.orum Hypotheses, &c. a præconceptis opinionibus vindicantur. 27 *f.* — 1690. Historia Mulierum P.orum. 663 *z.* — 1699. P.us; sive Naturæ-Consultus Medicus. 471 *h.*—1700. Lives and Opinions of the P.s. 283 *u.* —1701. Ichnographia Nova Contemplationum de Sole in desolatis antiquorum P.orum ruderibus concepta. 332 *m.*—1702. Lives of Modern P.s. 305 *z.*—1702. The Lives of Ancient P.s. 346 *e.*—1702. Lives of Women P.s. 346 *e.*—1707. Vindication of the Morality of the Moral P. 684 *d.* — 1710. Memoriæ P.orum, &c. nostræ Ætatis. 455 *l.* — 1710. Memoria P.orum, &c. à Lutheri Reformatione, ad nostra tempora. 814 *b.*—1718. The Religious P.; or the right use of contemplating the Works of the Creator, &c. 210 *e.*—1721. The Lives of the French P.s. 210 *f.*—1721. System of the Christian P. 398 *u.* — 1721. The Christian P. 655 *h.*—1723. Bibliothêque des P.es et des Sçavans. 404 *h.*—1724. Commentatio Academica de Ingeniis Gentium Borealium P.is. 464 *d.*—1726. On Budgell's P.'s Prayer. 915 *n.*—1732. Alciphron; or the Minute P. 103 *q.*—1736. Exercitatio Philosophica de Morte Voluntaria P.orum, &c. 807 *d.*—1738. The Jewish Dispensation vindicated against the Moral P.; on Deut. xiv. 2. 955 *k.*—1739. The Christian's Defence against a late Book, entitled, The Moral P. 212 *p.*—1739. The Moral P. 683 *c.*—1740. The P.; a Satire. 455 *h.*—1741. Remarks on the Theology of the Greek P.s. 230 *r.*—1741. Christian P. 810 *b.* —1742. Appendix to the first Book of the Christian P. 810 *c.*—1744. P.orum, aliorumque Illustrium Virorum Ætas. 260 *c.*—1745. Instructions how any one may become a Modern P. 662 *n.*—1747. Preface to a Critical Inquiry into the Opinions and Practice of the Ancient P.s, concerning the Nature of a Future State. 914 *d.*—1749. Telliamed; or a Discourse between an Indian P. and a French Missionary. 635 *j.*—1750. Museum Capitolinum P.orum, &c. 137 *y.*— 1751. The Beau P.; or the History of the Chevalier de Mainvillers. Translated from the French original. Lond. Freeman, 12mo. 3s.—1760. The P.s; a Comedy, in 3 Acts, in French. 728 *e.* — 1760. Institutio Philosophica ad faciliorem Veterum ac Recentiorum P.orum Lectionem, comparata. 772 *h.*—1760. Histoire des P.es Modernes. 834 *p.*—1761. Answer to a Moral P. 539 *c.*—1764. La Fanatisme de P.es. 608 *u.*—1764. Biographica P.ica; being an Account of the Lives, Writings, and Inventions of the most eminent P.s and Mathematicians. 649 *r.*—1764. The Merry P., or Thoughts on Jesting. 662 *o.*—1766. History of Philosophy and P.s. 378 *o.* — 1766. All P.s ignorant. 938 *x.*—1767. Imitation of Lucian's Sale of P.s. 188 *l.*—1767. Lives of P.s. 361 *b.*—1769. That our most celebrated P.s have, for the most part, taken what they advanced from the works of the Ancients. 325 *n.*—1770. The P., in three Conversations. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. Histoire des P.es Anciens. 834 *q.* —1774. The Electrical P. 618 *o.*—1774. La Belle P.e; or the Fair P. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1776. The P. in Bristol. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5s.—1778. A Particular Treatise concerning the Method of carrying on Philosophical Investigation, and the Duty of a P. 718 *s.* — 1778. The Christian P. delineated; in three parts. 954 *t.*— 1779. The Emperor Leo the P.'s Strategy and Tactics. 140 *g.* — 1780. Philosophical Dictionary of the Opinions of Modern P.s on Metaphysical, Moral, and Political Subjects. 890 *b.*—1780. The first P.s of Greece. 908 *d.*—1781. An Enquiry into the Sentiments of Moral P.s, relative to our primary Notions of Things. 167 *g.* — 1782. The Young P.; or The Natural Son; a Dramatic Novel. Lond. Bowen, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1786. The Epistles of L. A. Seneca, with large Annotations, wherein the Tenets of the Ancient P.s are contrasted with the Divine Precepts of the Gospel. 844 *i.* — 1786. The Philosophical Dictionary; or The Opinions of Modern P.s, on Metaphysical, Moral, and Political Subjects. Lond. Robinson, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1787. Poetical Effusions of an Epicurian P., contrasted with those of a Christian P., both far advanced in Years. Both translated from the French. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1789. Histoire du Ciel, consideré

selon les Idées des Poëtes, des P.es, et de Moise. 763 *z.*—1792. Various Opinions of the P.ical Reformers considered. 476 *j.*—1793. The Theology of Plato compared with the Principles of Oriental and Grecian P.s. 715 *w.*—1793. Female P. See PEASANT, 1793.—1798. A Philosophical Discourse on Providence, addressed to the Modern P.s of Great Britain. 39 *l.*—1798. The Young P.; a Novel. 862 *h.*—1799. That the Inspired Writings contain the Seeds of the valuable Sciences, being the Source whence the Ancient P.s derived them. 632 *z.*—1800. Memoirs of Modern P.s. 461 *t.*—1800. The Contemplative P.; or Short Essays on the various Objects of Nature throughout the Year: with Poetical Illustrations and Moral Reflections on each Subject. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—1801. The Rural P.; or French Georgics; a Didactic Poem. 657 *c.*—1801. On the Influence attributed to P.s. 943 *p.*—1803. Rural P.; or French Georgics. 607 *a.*—1808. Lives of the Ancient P.s. 258 *u.*—1811. The P.; or Historical Notes. 833 *f.*—1813. Knowledge which the Heathen P.s derived from the Jewish Scriptures. 940 *v.*—1813. Lives of Alchemistical P.s. 77 *s.*—1815. A Brief Outline of the Tenets of the Grecian Sectarian P.s. 956 *m.*——N. D.—Præclara Dicta P.orum, Imperatorum, Oratorum, et Poëtarum, Græce. 48 *d.*—Problemata, cum Vita Aristotelis et aliorum P.orum. 44 *l.*—Questions aux P.es du jour 54 *l.*—Ten Books on the Lives of the P.s. 305 *u.*—A Dialogue on the Sects of P.s. 420 *w.*—The Citizen of the World; or Letters of a Chinese P. 423 *o.*—Oracle des Nouveaux P.es. 453 *c.*—Immorality of the Moral P. 459 *u.*—A Parallel between Christian Morality and the Ancient P. 689 *d.*—The Critic P.; or Truth discovered, &c. 858 *c.*—Sarisburiensis; De Nugiis Curialium et Vestigiis P.orum. 902 *l.*—Treatises of the Ancient P.s. 910 *t.*—The P.; consisting of three Polemical Conversations. 968 *z.*

PHILOSOPHER'S GAME.—1563. The most ancient and learned Playe, called the P.'s G., invented for the honest Recreation of Studients and other sober Persons in passing the tediousness of tyme to the release of their Labours, and the exercise of their Wittes; set forth with such playne Precepts, Rules, and Tables that all Men with care may understand it, and most Men with pleasure practise it. 318 *m.*

PHILOSOPHER'S STONE, the principal object of alchemy, a preparation which was to change the mercurial part of any metal into pure gold.—1542. De P.orum Lapide. 61 *k.*—1546. Typus ac Methodus Lapidis P.orum. 580 *t.*—1550. De Practica Lapidis P.ici. 45 *c.*—1570. Lapis P.icus. 313 *l.*—1591. The right and perfect Means to make the P. Stone. 787 *f.* 805 *u.*—1604. De Lapide P.ica, Tractatus gemini. 894 *c.*—1608. De Materia Lapidis P.ici. 806 *a.*—1609. Lapis P.icus Dogmaticorum. 728 *r.*—1615. De Auro Medico P.orum. 516 *v.*—1618. De Lapide P.ico. 496 *k.* 1622. 45 *d.*—1623. Of the P.'s Stone, and its Digestions, of the Degrees of Fire, of the Figure of the Vessel and Furnace, of the Composition of the Elixir and its Multiplication. 342 *v.*—1628. Le Grand Eclaircissement de la Pierre P.ale. 370 *o.*—1645. De Magno Lapide P.orum, et aliis Naturæ Mysteriis. 925 *r.*—1652. A Poem of Chemistry, and a Poem of the P. Stone. 564 *v.*—1658. De Mercurio P.orum. 419 *q.*—1667. De Rebus Principiis Metallorum, videlicet, Sulphure, Mercurio, et Sale P.orum. 419 *r.*—1668. P.ia Maturata; containing the practical Part thereof, in giving the P. Stone; whereunto is added, a Work compiled by St. Dunstan. 249 *w.*—1670. Processus de Lapide P.orum. 900 *a.*—1676. Tract. de Lapide P.orum, una cum Theatro Astronomiæ. 564 *s.*—1678. Experiments for the preparation of the Ophick Mercury, &c. for the P. Stone. 752 *y.*—1682. Judicium de Controversia, an detur Lapis P.orum? 410 *i.*—1699. Clavis Majoris Sapientiæ. A Work of great utility to the Searchers after the P. Stone. 48 *k.*—1724. De Lapide P.orum. 922 *c.*—1737. A Letter to Mr. Boyle, upon the Subject of the P. Stone. 701 *r.*——N. D.—The Nature of the Sun and Moon; a Work in which the Author shews his belief in the P. Stone. 839 *w.*

PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTIONS.—1723. P. and Mathematical Institutions. 260 *c.*

PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUMENTS.—1813. Treatise on New P. I. 149 *t.*——N. D.—Catalogue of Optical, Mathematical and P. I. 789 *t.*

PHILOSOPHISM.—1806. Critical History of English P., from its Origin to its Introduction into France, inclusively. 892 *v.*

PHILOSOPHUMENA.—1706. Originis P. recognita et Notis illustrata. 719 *d.* 989 *t.*——N. D.—De P.is Viris sanctis temere afflictis. 335 *q.*

PHILOSOPHY.—1470. De Consolatione P.iæ. 127 *n.*—1480. What Thynge is P., and of thanswere of Plato, in The Ymage or Mirrour of the Worlde; translated out of Latyn into Frensshe; and now at this tyme redely translated out of Frensshe into English, by me, symple Persone, Wyllm Caxton. 761 *d.*—1495. P.ia prima, viz. Metaphysica, seu Scientia Divina. 58 *d.*—1497. Historia de P.o, Gr. 395 *w.*—1500. Libri P.ici, Lat. 58 *d.*—1500. Expositio totius P.iæ, necnon Metaphysicæ Aristotelis. 894 *u.*—1504. Margarita P.ica. 797 *n.*—1506. P.ica et Logica Algazeli. 20 *z.*—1514. Comm. in Boethii Consolationem P.iæ. 38 *r.*—1514. Opuscula P.ica. 445 *s.*—1515. De Vera P.ia. 8 *e.*—1517. Miscellanea P.ica et Medica. 82 *u.*—1519. De Theologia, seu P.ia Mystica. 43 *h.*—1519. Tract. Noticiarum P.icarum et Quæstiones in Posteriores Resolutiones Aristotelis. 940 *s.*—1523. Exhortatio ad Studium Evangelicæ P.iæ. 340 *a.*—1525. The Boke of Comfort, called in Latin, Boetius de Consolatione P.iæ. 127 *r.*—1527. Destructio Destructionum P.iæ Algazelis. 57 *y.*—1531. Institutiones P.iæ et Astronomicæ. 451 *a.*—1536. Commentaria in Lib. xii. Aristotelis de Prima P.ia. 19 *v.*—1536. Paraphrasis in Aristotelem de prima P.ia. 370 *q.*—1537. Tabula P.iæ Partitionem continens. 163 *o.*—1538. Officia, with M. T. Cicero's other P.ical Works. 227 *t.*—1540. De Platonicæ et Aristotelicæ P.iæ Differentia Libellus. 311 *z.*—1540. De Differentia P.iæ Aristotelis et Platonis, Græce. 406 *x.*—1544. P.ical, Political, and Critical Dissertations on various Subjects. 183 *s.*—1553. The P.ical and Poetical original Occasions of the Configurations and Names of the Heavenly Asterisms. 293 *h.*—1554. De Natura P.iæ, seu de Platonis atque Aristotelis Consensione, libri v. 383 *x.*—1555. Flores omnium pene Doctorum, qui cum in Theologia, tum in P.ia, hactenus claruerunt. 902 *z.*—1556. Translation of Boethius De Consolatione P.iæ. 250 *k.*—1557. Nihil illum per Dæmoniorum, fecisse auxilia, sed P.um fuisse maximum naturaliterque, et modis homini Christiano licitis maximas fecisse res, quas indoctum solet vulgus in dæmoniorum referre facinora. 293 *i.*—1567. Clavis totius P.iæ Chymisticæ. 313 *l.*—1571. Quæstiones Theologicæ et P.icæ iv. Dialogis comprehensæ. 182 *p.*—1572. Many Remarks on P., &c. 420 *j.*—1572. The Floures of P.ie, with the Pleasures of Poetrie annexed to them, as wel plesant to be read, as profitable to be folowed of al men. 761 *n.*—1573. Platonis cum Aristotele in universa P.ia Comparatio. 195 *m.*—1573. Analysis in P.iam Aristot. 221 *c.*—1573. Poesis P.ica. 733 *n.*—1574. Onomasticon P.ico-Medico-Synonymum. 365 *m.*—1575. Variety of Discourses, both Morall, P.ical, and Divine. 361 *t.*—1575. The P.ie of the Court. 753 *a.*—1576. Of Ciuil Gouernment; gathered of the Moralls and Policies of P. 79 *h.*—1576. Institutio in P.iam Ciceronis. 297 *r.*—1576. The Newe Iewell of Health; wherein is contayned, the most excellent Secretes of Phisicke and P.ie, deuided into fower bookes. 411 *f.*—1576. The Schoolemaster, or Teacher of Table P.ie; a most pleasant and merie Companion. 553 *s.*—1576. A P.ical Discourse. 812 *x.*—1577. Beautiful Blossoms gathered from the best Trees of all kyndes, Divine, P.icall, Astronomicall, Cosmographicall, Historicall, and Humane. 116 *w.*—1577. Orationes duæ de perfecto P.o. 221 *c.*—1578. Heauenly P.ie; containing not onely the most pithie Sentences of God's most Holy Scriptures, but also the Sayings of Ancient Fathers and other Writers. 728 *d.*—1579. Theoria Analytica, viam ad monarchiam scientiarum demonstrans, totius P.iæ et reliquarum Scientiarum, necnon primorum postremorumque P.orum mysteria, arcanaque dogmata enucleans, in 3 lib. digesta. 303 *s.*—1580. Lettere Filosofiche. 185 *k.*—1580. Opera P.ica. 543 *l.*—1581. De Recta P.andi Ratione, Libri 2. Præfationes, &c. 925 *z.*—1582. Controversiarum Medicarum et P.icarum, Libri x. 927 *a.*—1584. De Constitutione P.iæ Aristotelis. 297 *s.*—1584. Discours de P.ie. 542 *g.*—1584. Ευδοξα P.ica et Medica. 591 *o.*—1585. Declaratio difficiliorum Terminorum Theologiæ, P.iæ, et Logicæ. 97 *y.*—1585. The Choice of Change; containing the Triplicitie of Divinitie, P.ie, and Poetrie, short for memorie, profitable for knowledge, and necessarie for manners, whereby the learned may be confirmed, the ignorant instructed, and all men generally recreated. 948 *p.*—1588. The Householder's P.ie, &c. 315 *v.*—1588. Loci communes P.ici Græci. 697 *e.*—1588. De Sacra P.ia; seu de iis quæ Physicæ scripta sunt in libris sacris. 927 *a.*—1589. Totius P.iæ Synopsis. 151 *u.*—1589. Conclusiones P.icæ. 589 *t.*—1590. Sundry Aphorisms of P.ie, and Golden Principles of Moralls, and Naturall Quadruplicities. 437 *y.*—1591. Liber Cosri, Synopsin exhibens Theologiæ et P.iæ Judaicæ, Heb. et Lat. 544 *p.*—1593. Quæstionum P.icarum et Medicarum, libri tres. 222 *c.*—1593. Theses P.icæ. 474 *v.*—1595. Ovid's Banquet of Sause, a Coronet for his Mistress P., and his Amorous Zodiac. 212 *h.* 723 *v.*—1596. Theses P.icæ. 217 *n.*—1596. Key of P. 491 *y.*—1596. Epistolæ P.icæ et Medicinales. 517 *v.*—1596. The First Part of the Key of P. 730 *q.*—1596. Ramcæ P.iæ Syntagma. 867 *c.*—1599. Seminarium totius P.iæ Aristotelicæ et Platonicæ. 105 *c.*—1599. P.ia Seniorum Sacerdotica et Platonica. 183 *r.*—1599. Introductio in Universam P.iam, iv. libris. 261 *f.*—1599. Catalogus Expositorum Aristotelis, aliorumque Scriptorum de Rebus P.icis. 261 *f.*—1600. Theses P.icæ. 217 *q.*—1609. Barbaricæ P.iæ, viz. Chaldæorum et Indorum. 492 *h.*—1600. Sundry Points of Humanity, P., Diuinitie, and Geography, beautified with many strange and pleasant Histories. 943 *j.*—1601. P.ia Epicurea, Democratiana Theophrastica. 497 *o.*—1603. Mensa P.ica. 839 *w.*—1604. Disquisitiones P.icæ. 591 *r.*—1604. Manuductio ad Stoicam P.iam. 609 *y.*—1604. P.ia Eucharistica de Potentia et Voluntate Dei. 766 *s.*—1606. Endimion's Song and Tragedie, containing all P.ie. 148 *z.*—1606. Sommaire des iv. Parties de la P.ie. 210 *z.*—1606. Clavis P.iæ Aristotelicæ. 502 *d.*—1606. Pars altera P.iæ, &c. 766 *s.*—1608. Quæstiones P.icæ ex Sacris Veteris, et Novi Testamenti aliisque Scriptoribus. 579 *f.*—1607. Arrests et Traictez P.iques. 925 *i.*—1609. Decas Quæstionum P.icarum. 774 *o.*—1609. P.ia et Medica Principia venerandæ Antiquitatis Assyriorum, Chaldeorum, &c. 866 *g.*—1611. Theoremata Medica et P.ica. 362 *e.*—1611. De Usu Optices in P.ia. 567 *w.*—1611. P.ia sobria. 662 *t.*—1612. P.ia Chymica. 237 *j.*—1613. Lexicon P.icum. 420 *x.*—1613. Collections, Moral, P.ical, Historical, &c. 667 *k.*—1614. Positiones P.icæ de Anima. 328 *q.*—1615. Secretioris P.iæ Consideratio brevis. 393 *n.*—1615. Examen P.iæ Novæ, quæ veteri abrogandæ opponitur. 605 *k.*—1616. Bibliotheca P.ica. 129 *l.*—1616. Juvenilia P.ica. 327 *z.*—1616. Admonitio Pseudo-Chymicis; seu Alphabetarium P.icum, omnibus doctrinæ filiis, &c. conscriptum. 792 *n.*—1617. Prodromus P.iæ instaurandæ. 187 *v.*—1617. Dissertatio de Natura Rerum

pro P.ia Humana. 187 *x.*—1617. Theses P.icæ de Politiarum Principiis. 263 *l.*—1619. Totius P.iæ Peripateticæ Corpus. 268 *h.*—1619. Disp. in Universam P.iam à Summulis ad Metaphysicam. 529 *c.*—1620. Instauratio Magna, sive Novum Organum, accedit Parascue ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem. 60 *v.* — 1620. Campus P.icus. 69 *x.* —1620. Compendium P.iæ, Medicinæ, Jurisprudentiæ, et Theologiæ. 445 *r.*—1620. A Course of P. 323 *u.*—1620. Septimana P.ica, qua Enygmata Aureola de omni Naturæ genere, Saloman, Saba et Hyramus sibi invicem proponunt. 635 *f.* — 1621. P.ia Theologiæ Ancilla, seu Expl. Questionum P.icarum in Dispp. Theologicis occurrentium. 77 *a.* —1621. P.ia Libera, triplici Exercitationnm decade proposita, in qua adversus hujus Temporis P.os, Dogmata quædam Nova discutiuntur. 195 *t.* —1621. Epistola ad Valerianum de P.ia Christiana. 344 *u.*—1621. De Ratione Studii P.ici. 383 *y.*—1621. Consilium de Studio P.ico. 713 *e.* —1621. Opera Omnia in Universam P.iam. 894 *u.*—1622. Instaurationis Magnæ pars tertia. 60 *w.*—1622. An ingenious, and one of the first Attacks aimed against the Aristotelian P. 195 *t.* — 1623. In Universam Aristotelis P.iam, Notæ et Disputationes. 26 *y.* — 1623. P.ia Epilogistica. 187 *x.*—1624. Assertiones de Opt. Artium et P.iæ summa, tam in Ecclesia quam Repub. Utilitate et Necessitate. 774 *c.*—1625. Harmoniæ Chymico-P.icæ. 252 *n.* — 1628. P.iæ Politicæ Systema ad Aristotelis Methodum. 480 *t.* — 1628. Rationale Theologicum de Necessitate et vero Usu Principiorum Rationis ac P.iæ in Controversiis Theologicis, libri iii. 930 *u.*—1629. Thresor de P.ie ; ou Original du Desir desiré de Nicholas Flamel. 370 *o.* — 1629. P.ia Sacra et verè Christiana, seu Meteorologica Cosmica. 374 *p.*—1630. Selectæ Disputationes P.icæ. 187 *g.*—1630. Quodlibet primum, Questiones P.icas, Theologicas, ac de Usuris et Restitutionibus, multas. 409 *f.*—1631. Cursus P.icus. 47 *r.* — 1632. The P. of Aristotle and the Ancients. 103 *j.* — 1633. P.ia Rationalis, viz. Grammatica, Dialectica, Rhetorica, Poetica, et Historiographica. 187 *w.*—1633. Universalis P.ia, seu Metaphysicarum Rerum partes tres. 187 *x.*—1633. Clavis P.iæ et Alchymiæ Fluddanæ. 374 *q.*—1633. Advice concerning the P. of Foreign Discoveries. 954 *n.*—1635. Paradoxes, ou Traittez P.iques. 237 *g.*—1635. P.ia Pyrotechnica. 289 *i.*—1635. Sacred P. of Holy Scripture. 414 *j.* 415 *v.*—1635. Divine P., or Man's Felicity. 748 *o.*—1635. Notæ et Observationes in Apologiam L. Apuleii Madaurensis P.i Platonici. 775 *p.* —1636. On different Subjects of Morality and P. 31 *a.*—1637. Dissertatio Epistolica de P.iæ et Poetices Studiis conjungendis. 100 *g.* — 1638. P.ia Moysaica. 374 *q.*—1638. The Valley of Variety ; containing very learned and rare Passages out of Antiquity, P., and History. 739 *i.*—1640. A Poem on the Subject of Morality and P. 70 *m.* — 1640. Summa totius P.iæ è D. Thomæ Aquinatis Doctrina. 390 *a.* — 1641. De Veteri et Peripatetica P.ia. 103 *j.* — 1641. Meditationes de Prima P.ia, in qua Dei Existentia et Animæ Immortalitas demonstratur. 197 *x.* — 1641. Synopsis P.iæ Orientalium. 328 *l.* — 1642. Rationalis et Realis P.ia. 192 *w.*—1643. De P.iæ apud Romanos Initio et Progressu. 403 *v.*—1643. Peregrinazione Filosofica con un' Aggiunta Geografica. 403 *v.*—1646. Théoclée, ou la vrai P.ie des Principes du Monde. 261 *x.*—1646. La Doctrine des Mœurs, tiré de la P.ie des Stoiques, representée en Cent Tableaux. 424 *j.*—1647. Elementa P.iæ. 236 *q.*— 1647. P.ical Poems. 682 *d.*—1648. In P.iam Teutonicam Manuductio, sive Determinatio de Origine Animæ Humanæ. 518 *q.*—1648. Summa P.iæ. 753 *p.* — 1649. Diatribæ Theologicæ, P.icæ, et Philologicæ. 84 *h.*—1649. De Objecto P.iæ. 102 *q.*—1649. P.ia Universa. 194 *p.*— 1650. Dissertatio continens Introductionem ad P.iam Sacram. 36 *p.*—1650. Dissertatio de P.ia Veterum. 46 *m.* — 1651. Prolusiones P.icæ. 76 *p.* — 1651. P.ical Rudiments ; concerning Government and Society. 501 *n.* — 1651. Cursus P.icus. 887 *t.*—1651. A Vindication of Lord Bacon, the Auctor of Experimental P. 904 *y.*—1652. De P.ica Scholarum Emendatione. 596 *r.*—1652. Course of P. 635 *g.*— 1652. Quæstiones P.icæ. 679 *o.* — 1653. P.ical Fancies. 205 *n.* — 1653. P.ical and Physical Opinions. 205 *n.* — 1653. Specimen P.iæ Cartesianæ. 610 *a.* — 1654. Doctorum aliquot in Academia Lovaniensi Virorum Judicia de P.ia Cartesiana. 197 *y.*—1654. Universa P.ia Scholastica. 625 *i.*—1655. Elementorum P.ia, Sectio prima de Corpore, iv. partibus. 501 *o.*—1655. Historiæ P.icæ, libri vii. 516 *w.*—1655. History of P. 875 *o.*—1656. P.iæ et Mathematicæ totius Institutio. 398 *p.*—1656. Cursus P.icus. 582 *p.*—1656. Opuscula P.ica. 596 *r.*— 1656. Distinctiones et Regulæ Theologicæ ac P.icæ. 628 *h.* — 1657. P.ie Affective. 63 *b.*—1657. Elémens de la P.ie Chymique. 481 *z.*— 1657. Distinctiones P.iæ. 795 *f.*—1658. Democritus Reviviscens, sive Vita et P.ia Democriti. 223 *t.*—1658. Diogenes Cynicus Redivivus, sive de compendiosè P.ando. 251 *i.*—1658. Fumi P.i. 419 *q.* — 1658. Regulæ P.icæ, sub xxii. titulis comprehensæ. 874 *n.*—1658. De P.ia et P.orum Sectis. 939 *m.*—1659. Disp. de Usu Linguæ Hebrææ in P.ia Theoretica. 206 *o.* — 1659. De Scriptoribus Historiæ P.icæ, libri iv. 555 *w.*—1660. Commentariorum in Petri Severini Ideam Medicinæ P.icæ Prodromus. 289 *j.*—1661. Academica de P.ia Veterum ejusque usu, una cum duabus Orationibus ejusdem argumenti. 62 *q.*—1661. Proposition for the advancement of Experimental P. 264 *r.*—1661. An Apology for P. 418 *v.*—1661. P.ia Sacra. 635 *g.*—1662. A New Rise and Progress of P. and Medicine. 482 *j.* — 1662. Collection of P.ical Writings. 682 *e.*—1662. History of the Chaldaick P. 875 *p.* — 1663. New Principles of P. 471 *w.*—1663. Compendium Encyclopediæ P.icæ. 667 *g.*—1663. Renati Des Cartes Principiorum P.iæ. 872 *q.*—1664. Cursus P.icus. 76 *p.*—1664. Meditationes de Prima P.ia. 197 *y.*—1664. Termini, Distinctiones, et Divisiones P.ico-Theologicæ. 454 *v.*—1664. A Collection of Discourses of the Virtuosi of France, upon Questions of P., &c. 475 *a.*—1664. Cursus P.icus, ex T. Aquinæ Doctrina desumptus. 605 *a.*—1664. Obras P.icas. 706 c.—1664. Experimental P., in three Books. 773 *l.* — 1664. Method of Chemical P. and Physick. Lond. 8vo.—1665. Placita P.ica. 448 *f.* — 1665. Dissertatiunculæ quatuor P.icæ. 468 *m.* — 1665. P.ia Danorum, Norvegorumque antiquissima. 799 *f.*—1665. A Complete System of P.ical, Mathematical, and Astronomical Knowledge. 801 *r.* —1665. A History of Islandic P. 867 *k.* —1666. The Origin of Forms and Qualities, according to the Corpuscular P. ; illustrated by Considerations and Experiments. 142 *v.* — 1666. Observations upon Experimental P. 205 *o.*—1667. Dissertatio de Theologiæ super P.iam Dominio. 47 *b.* — 1667. P.ia. 61 *p.*—1667. Accurata totius P.iæ Institutio, juxta Principia Aristotelis. 211 *x.*— 1668. De P.ia Cartesiana Admonitio. 94 *r.*—1668. Opera P.ica, quæ Latine scripsit, Omnia. 501 *t.*—1669. Systema Generale P.icum. 87 *a.*—1669. Opera P.ica. 298 *x.* — 1669. P.iæ Compendium. 298 *x.*—1669. A Discourse touching the Original of Human Literature, by Philology and P. 395 *m.*—1669. De Consensu Veteris et Novæ P.iæ, libri ii. 461 *d.*—1669. Novum totius P.iæ, Syntagma. 663 *l.* — 1669. Margarita Philosophica in Annulo, sive Synopsis totius P.iæ. 799 *s.*—1669. Dialogorum P.icorum, libri vi. 858 *d.*—1670. General System of the Cartesian P. 87 *a.*—1670. The Life and P. of Epictetus. 288 *e.* 338 *w.* —1670. Enchiridion P.icum. 417 *s.*—1670. Cursus P.icus ad Mentem Scoti. 611 *y.* — 1670. Answers upon several Heads of P. 647 *e.* —1671. P. 11 *r.*—1671. The Religious Temper and Tendency of the P. professed by the Royal Society. 418 *x.* — 1671. P.us Autodidactus. 765 *n.*—1672. Elementorum P.iæ Hobbianæ Refutatio. 276 *i.*—1673. Acta Medica et P.ica Haffniensia annorum 1671-72-73. 80 *e.* — 1673. Specimina P.iæ Veteris. 435 *r.*—1673. De Corpore Animato, libri quatuor, seu Promotæ per Experimenta P.iæ Specimen alter. 461 *e.*—1673. Wunderliche Begebenheiten eines unbekandten P.i. 586 c.—1674. Epistolæ tres de sua Hypothesi P.ica. 353 *u.*—1674. Historia P.æ Cartesianæ. 899 *h.*—1675. Quinque Proprietates disputando ad Deum pleræque P.iæ, nec Paucæ Theologiæ Difficultates elucidantur. 58 *y.*— 1675. Lexicon P.icum. 420 *y.* — 1676. P.ia Generalis : in duabus Partibus. 395 *n.*—1676. Essays on several important Subjects in P. and Religion. 418 *x.* — 1676. Promotæ per Experimenta P.iæ Specimen. 461 *d.* — 1676. Sol Triplex in eodem Universo, id est, Universæ P.iæ Cursus, menti Augustini, Bernardi, et Scoti, conformatus. 487 *o.*—1677. Dictionary, explaining the difficult Terms that are used in P., &c. 246 *s.* — 1677. Opera P.ica. 327 *u.* — 1677. Alcinoi in Platonicam P.iam Introductio. 360 *e.*—1677. Lexicon P.icum, &c. 503 *w.*—1677. Veritas P.iæ, quam Cartesianam vocant, confirmatur. 793 *b.*—1678. Abrégé de la P.ie de Gassendi. 105 *j.*—1678. Reason and P. of Atheism confuted. 275 *m.*—1678. P.ia Vetus et Nova, ad usum Scholæ accommodata in regia Burgundea pertractata. 461 *e.*—1678. Reflections on P., and of the Use that is to be made thereof in Religion. 791 *g.* — 1679. P.ical Collections. 511 *p.* — 1680. Il Legista Filosofo. 84 *l.* — 1681. Opera P.ica. 461 *g.* — 1682. Seven P.ical Problems. 501 *s.* — 1682. Bibliotheca P.ica. 609 *q.*—1682. An Abridgment and Explanation of the P. of Des Cartes. 813 *l.* — 1682. Exercitationes ad Principiorum P.iæ Renati Des Cartes, Partem primam. 838 *w.*—1683. Universæ P.iæ Institutio. 185 *g.* — 1684. Certamen P.icum adversus J. Bredenburg Principia. 719 *n.* — 1685. On the Reasonableness of Specific Media to the Corpuscular P. 142 *x.*—1685. An Essay towards a Comparison between the P. of the Greeks and that of the Moderns. 177 *a.* — 1685. La Methode d'étudier la P.ie, par Rapport à la Religion Chrêtienne, et aux Ecritures. 903 *w.*—1686. Clypeus P.æ Thomisticæ. 47 *n.*—1686. Introduction to P., &c. 122 *z.*—1686. Determinationes P.icæ de Deo Creante et Providente. 800 *m.*—1686. P.ia Eclectica. 887 *k.*— 1687. A P.ical Treatise on the Origin of Things. 384 *w.*—1688. Librorum Tractatuumque P. 142 *y.* — 1688. Cursus P.icus Tripartitus. 590 *z.* —1689. Censura P.iæ Cartesianæ. 523 *m.* — 1689. Some Letters on P.ical Subjects. 584 *a.*—1690. The Christian Virtuoso ; shewing that by being addicted to Experimental P. a Man is rather assisted than indisposed to be a good Christian. 142 *z.* — 1690. Universæ P.iæ Systema. 356 *l.*—1690. Enchiridion P.icum. 545 *x.* — 1690. Systeme de P.ie. 796 *l.*—1691. Theosophi P. unfolded. 94 *f.*—1691. Annotata Majora in Principia P.iæ Renati Des Cartes et Opera P.ica. 411 *s.*—1691. A Discourse upon Ancient and Modern P. 796 *l.*—1691. De Auctoritate Divina in P.icis. 974 *r.*—1692. Archæologiæ P.icæ, sive Doctrina Antiqua de Rerum Originibus. 174 *a.* — 1692. Lexicon P.icum, ordine alphabetico digestum, et novis accessionibus locupletatum. 219 *a.*—1692. Miscellaneous Essays upon P. 350 *t.* — 1692. Oratio, qua ostenditur Medicinam ab omni P.andi secta esse liberam. 759 *k.* — 1693. Divers Discourses, Theological, P.ical, Historical, &c. 75 c.—1693. Observations in P., &c. 273 *d.*—1693. P.ia Mathematica. 956 *o.*—1694. An Entire Body of P. 122 *h.*—1694. Entire Body of P., according to the Principles of the famous Renati Des Cartes. 432 *w.*—1695. Institutio P.ica. 185 *f.* — 1697. The Abyssinian P. considered and refuted ; or Telluris Theoria neither sacred nor agreeable to reason. 788 *y.* 826 *s.*— 1697. A Vindication of a Sermon concerning the danger of corrupting Faith by P. ; in answer to some Socinian Remarks. 852 *p.*—1698. De Consolatione P.iæ, versa Anglo-Saxonica. 20 *w.*—1698. Oratio de Stu-

dio P.iæ conjungendo cum studio Juris Romani. 78 *b.*—1698. Consolationis P.iæ, libri v. Anglo-Saxonicè redditi ab Alfredo, inclyto Anglo-Saxonum rege. 127 *t.*—1698. La P.ie Moderne, par Demandes et Responses. 598 *d.*—1698. Some P.ical Experiments. 870 *f.*—1699. The Works of Plato. Translated into French, with Notes, and the Life of that Philosopher, with an Account of the Principal Doctrines of his P. 280 *b.* —1699. Discourse on the Vanities of P. and Physic. 471 *z.* — 1699. Several Treatises on P.ical Subjects. 642 *z.*—1701. P.ical Tracts. 389 *k.*—1701. Remarks on the New P. of Descartes. 519 *z.* — 1702. Introductio ad Hist. P.iæ Hebræorum. 166 *t.*—1702. An Apology of Cicero's P.ical Works. 230 *b.*—1702. Examen P.icum. 565 *b.*—1703. Voyage to the World of Descartes; a Satirical Confutation of the Cartesian P. 283 *z.*—1703. P.ia Maignani Scholastica. 826 *n.*—1704. Immaterial Substance a P.ical Imposture. 264 *r.* — 1704. De P.ia Horatii. 303 *n.*—1704. Treatise of Fluxions; or an Introduction to Mathematical P. 476 *w.*—1704. Bibliotheca P.ica. 885 *w.*—1704. A Letter to a Gentleman in Holland, shewing Spinoza's System of P. to be without principle or foundation. 910 *g.*—1705. Chemical P. confirmed by Experiments. 579 *i.* — 1706. Lexicon P.icum. 41 *j.*—1706. Le P.e de Rotterdam accusé, atteint, et convaincu. 87 *e.* 559 *w.*—1706. Elementa P.iæ, Instrumentalis, Theoreticæ, et Practicæ. 166 *t.*—1706. Analecta Historiæ P.icæ. 166 *u.*—1707. Disquisitiones P.icæ, Germ. 241 *n.* — 1708. Useful Transactions in P. and other sorts of Learning, for 1708-9. 571 *p.* — 1708. Entretiens d'un P.e Chrêtien, et d'un P.e Chinois. 637 *m.*—1708. Explanations and References to the most considerable Writers in Physic and P. 873 *h.* — 1708. Mathematical and P.ical Writings. 967 *w.*—1709. The P.ical Rhapsody. 255 *x.*—1710. A P.ical Discourse of the Senses. 88 *m.* — 1710. P.ia clarissimi Newtoni. 961 *d.*—1712. History of P. 717 *e.* — 1713. Lexicon P.icum, secundis curis recognitum. 219 *b.* — 1714. Reflexions et Essais P.iques et Theologiques. 444 *e.*—1715. P.ical Principles of Religion, Natural and Revealed. 220 *z.*—1716. Lectures on Sir I. Newton's Mathematic P. 961 *h.*—1717. Principes de la P.ie. 407 *i.*—1718. P.ical Letters. 298 *i.*—1718. P.ical Letters between Mr. Ray and several Correspondents, both natives and foreigners; to which are added, those of Francis Willeighby, Esq. 793 *e.*—1719. A System of Experimental P.; proved by Mechanics. 299 *b.*—1719. Remarks upon the Newtonian P.: wherein it is proved to be false and absurd. 426 *s.*—1720. Récueil des diverses Pieces sur la P., la Religion Naturelle, l'Histoire, les Mathematiques, &c. 235 *y.* 299 *s.*—1720. An Introduction to the Newtonian P. 435 *n.*—1720. Religion and P.; a Tale. 726 *l.*—1720. Clidopharus; or of the Exoteric and Esoterick P. 910 *h.* — 1722. Compendium of the whole Platonic P. 406 *y.*—1722. Secrets de la P.ie des Anciens. 474 *l.*—1722. Dissertatio P.ico-Practica de Prudentia P.i. 785 *l.*—1723. Traité P.ique de la Foiblesse de l'Esprit Humain. 523 *o.*—1724. P.ical and Moral Poems. 153 *e.*—1724. History of the Pagan P. 171 *v.*—1724. Historia P.iæ. 408 *l.*—1724. The Case of the Learned represented, according to the merit of the ill progress hitherto made in Arts and Sciences, chiefly in P. 474 *a.*—1725. A Course of Experimental P., with 32 copperplates. 299 *c.*—1725. Systema P.iæ. 408 *l.*—1725. Discussioni Istoriche Theologiche, e F.e. 443 *u.* — 1725. Veteris P.i, Physica restituta. 464 *q.*—1726. P.ical Experiments and Observations. 298 *j.*—1726. P.ical Observations and Experiments. 511 *p.*—1727. Institutiones Historiæ P.icæ. 161 *u.*—1727. The Principles of the P. of the Expansive and Contractive Forces; or an Inquiry into the Principles of the Modern P. 438 *l.*—1728. G. G. Leibnitzii Principia P.iæ, More Geometrico demonstrata. 596 *p.* — 1729. Tabulæ Synopticæ P.iæ. 166 *u.*—1729. Tentamina P.iæ Eclecticæ. 464 *d.* — 1729. Tractatus Cabalistico-Chymico-P.ico-Magicus, cum tab. 179 *n.* — 1730. P.ia Pollingana. 27 *n.* — 1730. An Explanation of the P. of Leibnitz. 217 *y.*—1730. Elementa P.iæ Veteris et Novæ. 583 *y.*—1731. Compendium Historiae P.icæ. 166 *u.* — 1731. Three Essays on Artificial P. or Universal Chemistry. 850 *c.*—1732. P.ia Instrumentalis. 445 *q.*—1732. Monomachia P.ica Atomistico-Thomistica. 713 *w.* — 1733. Systema hujus universi intellectuale, seu de Veris Naturæ Originibus Commentarii, quibus omnis eorum P.ia qui Deum esse negant funditus evertitur. 275 *n.*—1733. Elementa P.iæ Rationalis et Moralis, quibus præmissa Historia P.ica. 480 *x.* — 1735. Of Ancient P. and Theology. 90 *n.*—1734. Systematis P.icæ Wolfiani Delineatio. 389 *t.*—1734. Opera P.ica et Mineralia. 889 *y.* —1734. Concerning some important Discoveries in P. and Theology. 376 *x.*—1735. Questiones P.icæ, in usum Juventutis Academicæ. 559 *t.*—1735. The P.ical Grammar. 649 *n.*—1736. Lettre sur l'Introduction de Gravesande à la P.ie. 435 *n.*—1738. Elemens de P.ie. 938 *q.*—1739. Sir Isaac Newton's P. explained, for the use of the Ladies, in six Dialogues on Light and Colours, translated from the original Italian. 20 *x.* —1739. Discourses, Medical, Moral, and P.ical. 221 *a.*—1739. Upon the Leibnitzian P. and Fatalism. 273 *r.* — 1739. Response à toutes les Objections Principales, fait en France contra la P.ie de Neuton. 938 *q.* — 1740. Saggio d'una nuova F.ia. 41 *c.* — 1740. Bibliotheca P.ica Struviana, emendata, continuata, et aucta. 562 *o.*—1740. Essays Medical and P.ical. 650 *w.* — 1741. Histoire Critique de la P.ie, où l'on traite de son origine, de son progrès, et des diverses revolutions qui lui sont arrivées jusqu'à notre tems. 299 *q.* — 1741. Synopsis Universæ P.iæ, in qua mira Unitas et Harmonia Linguarum totius orbis exhibentur. 485 *k.*—1741. De Optima P.andi Ratione. 503 *t.*—1741. Campagnes P.iques, ou Mémoires de M. de Montcalm. 775 *j.*—1741. Lettres P.iques. 855 *x.* — 1741. Defence of Leibnitz's P., against M. de Crousaz. 928 *u.* — 1742. Lettres Juives, ou Correspondance P.ique. 41 *d.*—1742. Historia Critica P.iæ, a mundi incunabilis ad nostram usque ætatem deducta. 161 *u.* — 1743. P.ical Dissertations. 731 *q.* — 1744. P.iæ Tripartitæ; Logica, Physica, Anima et Metaphysica. 19 *j.* —1744. The P.ical Principles of Moses asserted and defended. 83 *n.* —1744. Demonstrationes P.icæ de Existentia Corporum Angelicorum. 422 *m.*—1744. Opuscula Mathematica, P.ica et Philologica. 701 *s.*—1745. Commercium P.icum et Mathematicum. 105 *n.*—1745. Opera P.ica. 675 *j.*—1746. Pensées P.iques. 303 *b.*—1746. Remarks on the Rhapsody of Adventures of a Modern Knight-Errant in P. 649 *o.*—1748. P.ical and Theological Works. 529 *y.* — 1748. Account of Sir Isaac Newton's P.ical Discoveries. 631 *s.* — 1749. Opera P.ica. 231 *a.*—1749. Curious Subjects relating to Natural History and P. 635 *j.* —1750. The Elements of Astronomy, deduced from Observations, and demonstrated upon the Mathematical Principles of the Newtonian P.; with Practical Rules whereby the principal Phenomena are determined. 808 *n.*—1751. Le Tombeau P.ique. 83 *a.*—1751. The Theology and P. in Cicero's Somnium Scipionis explained. 230 *n.* 316 *a.* — 1751. P.ia Botanica. 609 *i.*—1752. Essays on Natural History and P. 497 *b.*—1752. Devout Meditations; or a Collection of Thoughts upon Religious and P.ical Subjects. 520 *t.* — 1753. Novissima Sistema di F.ia, &c. 41 *d.* — 1754. Lettres Cabalistiques, ou Correspondance P.ique, Historique, et Critique. 41 *e.* — 1754. A Chain of P.ical Reasoning. 188 *b.*—1754. Mêlanges P.iques. 378 *m.*—1754. The Presentment of the Grand Jury of the P.ical Works of the late Viscount Bolingbroke. 594 *y.* — 1754. Panegyrics of the Newtonian P. 649 *o.* — 1754. A View of Lord Bolingbroke's P.; in two Letters to a Friend. 947 *z.*—1754. A View of Lord Bolingbroke's P.; in four Letters to a Friend. Letter First and Second. Lond. Knapton, 8vo. 2s.—1755. Lettres Chinoises, ou Correspondance P.ique, Historique, et Critique. 41 *e.* — 1755. Literary and P.ical Dissertations. 398 *u.*—1755. Sketch of Lord Bolingbroke's P. 479 *j.*—1755. Analysis of Lord Bolingbroke's P.ical Works. 826 *y.*—1755. An Inquiry after P. and Theology, tending to shew when and whence mankind came to the knowledge of these two important points. 871 *g.*—1756. Geographical, Historical, Political, P.ical, and Mechanical Essays. 349 *p.*—1756. Of the Principal Propositions of Sir Isaac Newton's P. 835 *y.*—1756. An Enquiry after P. and Theology, tending to shew when and whence mankind came at the knowledge of these two important Points. Edin. Innes, 8vo. 5s.—1757. An early and not unsuccessful Attempt to improve Art by the Light of P. 508 *q.* — 1758. Epistles, P.ical and Moral. 567 *g.* — 1759. Elemens de P.ie. 19 *g.*—1759. A Particular View to the P.ic and Medical Education. 288 *j.*—1759. P.ical Miscellanies on various subjects. 378 *n.* — 1759. P.ia Britannica; or a Complete System of the Newtonian P. 649 *r.* — 1760. Initia P.iæ Practicæ Prima. 85 *t.*—1761. Récueil des Dissertations sur quelques Principes de P.ie et de Religion. 409 *t.* — 1761. Voyageur P.e dans un Pais inconnu aux Habitans de la Terre. 610 *r.* —1761. The Vanity of P.ic Systems; a Poem. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s. —1761. The Newtonian System of P., adapted to the Capacities of Young Ladies and Gentlemen; and familiarized and made entertaining by Objects with which they are intimately acquainted, &c. By Tom Telescope, A.M. Lond. Newberg, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Of the Conditions to be observed for studying and teaching P. with success. 341 *l.* — 1762. Of Popular P. 341 *l.*—1763. A Preliminary Discourse concerning the P. of the Ancients. 761 *h.*—1763. An Accurate Delineation of the Characters, Manners, and P. of the ancient Grecians. 761 *i.*—1764. Miscellaneous Pieces in Literature, History, and P., from the French. 19 *h.* — 1764. P., Morals, and Politics. 91 *f.*—1764. Presence Corporelle, &c. or the Corporal Presence of Man at several places at the same time, proved to be possible, on the Principles of True P. 606 *j.*—1764. Of Learning and P. 631 *n.* — 1764. Leçons de Physique Experimentale; Lectures in Experimental P. 707 *y.*—1764. An Explanation and Vindication of the first section of the short observations on the first principles and moving powers of the present System of P.; in a Letter to a Lady. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1765. La P.ie de l'Histoire. 88 *b.* — 1765. P.ical Works. 596 *p.*—1765. A Pastoral Introduction concerning the pretended P. of Modern Scepticks; in French. 783 *n.* — 1765. The P.ical Works of the late Mr. Leibnitz, in Latin and French, from his MSS. 791 *j.*—1765. P. 841 *u.*—1765. Dictionnaire P.que Portatif. 938 *w.*—1766. History of P. and Philosophers. 378 *o.*—1766. Meditazioni Filosofiche sulla Religione e sulla Morale. 407 *v.* — 1766. P.ical Essays on various Subjects. 461 *z.*—1766. P.ical Essays; in three parts. 618 *o.*—1767. Mêlanges de Litterature, d'Histoire, et de P.ie. 19 *h.*—1767. De l'Influence des Belles Lettres sur la P.ie. 117 *k.*—1767. The Religion and P. of the Brahmins. 315 *u.* — 1767. An Essay on Original Genius, and its various Modes of Exertion in P. and the Fine Arts. 321 *f.*—1767. Many P.ical Dissertations, Theses, Prefaces, &c. 575 *e.* — 1767. De Recto P.iæ recentis in Theologia Usu, Dissertatio. 690 *w.*—1768. Institutiones P.icæ. 690 *w.* — 1768. P.ical Essays; 1. Of the Academical P.; 2. Of Active Power; 3. Of Liberty and Necessity. Edin. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1769. Sciagraphia Encyclopædiæ P.icæ. 85 *r.*—1769. P.ical Discourses. 138 *z.*—1769. Letters and Papers on P.ical Subjects; the whole corrected, methodized, and now first collected into one volume, and illustrated with plates. 385 *p.* — 1769. The P. of Words. 554 *m.* — 1769. The Rivals; concerning P., by F. S. 761 *g.*—1770.

On the Method of prosecuting Inquiries into P. 440 *h.*—1770. A Compendious View of the Grounds of the Teutonic P.; with Considerations, by way of Enquiry into the subject matter and scope of the Writings of Jacob Behmen, commonly called the Teutonic Philosopher, &c. By a Gentleman retired from Business. Lond. Bathurst, 12mo. 4s.—1772. Essai de P.ie et de Morale. 202 *f.*—1772. Nature, P., and Art in Friendship. 204 *s.*—1772. Œuvres P.iques et Dramatiques. 303 *d.*—1772. P.ical Essays, in several Letters to the Royal Academy. 331 *o.*—1772. On the most important Subjects of P.ical Chemistry. 591 *x.*—1772. Essays, Moral, P.ical, and Political. 671 2d *c.*—1772. La Morale Evangelique comparée à celle des differentes Sectes de Religion et de P.ie. 816 c.—1772. Miscellaneous Essays on P.ical and Political Subjects. 980 *f.*—1773. Letters on the Mosaic Religion and P. 547 c.—1774. De la P.ie. 94 *b.*—1774. Mathematical and P.ical Works. 435 *n.*—1775. Ami P.ique. 54 *l.*—1775. P.ical Arrangements. 468 *p.*—1776. P. of Rhetoric. 188 *r.*—1776. Recherche Filosofiche, &c. 376 *y.*—1776. Essays, Moral and P.ical. 415 *n.*—1776. A Survey of Experimental P., considered in its present State of Improvement; illustrated with cuts. 423 *o.*—1776. System of the Stoic P. 908 *c.*—1777. Belles Lettres and P. 46 *j.*—1777. Esprit de la Morale et de la P.ie. 196 *l.*—1777. An Experimental Inquiry into the Cause of the Changes of Colours in Opake and Coloured Bodies; with an Historical Preface relative to the parts of P. therein examined, and to the several Arts and Manufactures dependant on them. 294 *i.*—1778. Essai P.ique et Morale sur le Plaisir. 107 *v.*—1779. Œuvres d'Histoire Naturelle et de P.ie. 132 *d.*—1779. An Examination of Sir Isaac Newton's P. 173 *y.*—1779. Political Miscellanies and P.ical Pieces. 385 *q.*—1780. Opera P.ica. 61 *d.*—1780. First Principles of P., for the Use of Students. 160 *n.*—1780. P.ical Considerations. 289 *y.*—1780. Relative to various Branches of Experimental P., &c. 634 *i.*—1781. Nouvelle très-P.ique. 149 *a.*—1781. Medical and P.ical Works. 333 *s.*—1781. True Principles of Inductive P. 554 *k.*—1781. Elements of the P. of History. 614 *w.*—1782. P.ical Dissertations. 66 *z.*—1782. Institutiones P.icæ de Homine et Deo. 69 *w.*—1782. Récréations d'un P.e. 107 *v.*—1782. The History of the P. of the Ancients, as it is found in the Writings of Cicero; digested and illustrated by passages from other Authors. 405 *o.*—1783. The Critical P. 562 *h.*—1784. The P. of Physic. 301 *c.*—1784. The Religious Use of Botanical P.; a Sermon. 555 *f.*—1784. P.ical Rhapsodies. 888 *l.*—1784. Les Helviennes; or Provincial P.ical Letters. Amster. and Paris, 3 vols. 8vo.—1785. Nouveaux Mêlanges de P.ie et de la Literature, &c.; or New Miscellanies, P.ical and Literary. 417 *e.*—1786. The History of P. 7 *r.*—1786. The History of P., Literature, and the Fine Arts. 416 *l.*—1786. Aristotle's Ethics and Politics, comprising his Practical P. 416 *l.*—1786. Tracts, Mathematical and P.ical. 530 *n.*—1787. P.ical and Miscellaneous Papers. 385 *q.*—1787. Die Verirrungen des P.en, oder Geschichte Ludwigs von Seelberg. 575 *l.*—1788. Voyage P.ique, Politique, et Litteraire. 212 *a.*—1788. On different Subjects in Physics and P. 345 *y.*—1788. P.ical and Mathematical Commentaries of Proclus, on the first book of Euclid's Elements, and his Life. 778 *u.*—1789. Essays, P.ical, Historical, and Literary. 98 *i.*—1789. A Demonstration, that true P. has no Tendency to undermine Revelation, and that a well-grounded Philosopher may be a true Christian. 683 *s.*—1789. P.ical Essays; or the Wisdom and Goodness of God seen and read in the Process and Operations of Vegetable Nature. 833 *u.*—1790. A Variety of Pieces in prose; P., &c. 386 *q.*—1790. Versuche zur, &c. or an Attempt to elucidate the P. of the earliest Ages. 762 *p.*—1790. P.ical Amusements; or Easy and Instructive Amusements for Young People. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 1s.—1791. The Bee, consisting of Essays P.ical and Miscellaneous. 29 *y.*—1791. The P. of Ancient Greece. 30 *k.*—1791. Theological, P.ical, and Moral Essays. 781 *z.*—1791. The History of P., from the earliest times to the beginning of the present century. 161 *v.*—1791. The History of P., from the earliest periods to the beginning of the present century. 337 *m.*—1791. Devout and P.ical Exercises on various Subjects of importance in Theology and Morals. 674 *r.*—1791. L'Esprit des Peres comparé aux plus celebres Ecrivains, sur les matieres interessantes de la P.ie et de la Religion. 816 *d.*—1792. P.ical and Literary Essays. 440 *e.*—1792. A Grammatical P.ical Sketch of the Manners of the Eighteenth Century; or What you please. 443 *v.*—1792. P. 497 *l.*—1792. The Metres of Boethius; on the Consolation of P. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6s.—1793. Of the New Doctrines in P. and Theology. 245 *n.*—1793. Œconomy of Nature; explained and illustrated on the Principles of Modern P. 439 *z.*—1793. Lessons, Astronomical and P.ical. 440 *r.*—1793. Contemplatio P.ica. 896 *c.*—1794. Lectures on Natural and Experimental P., considered in its preseut State of Improvement. 6 *b.*—1794. Experimental Researches concerning the P. of Permanent Colours. 68 *s.*—1794. Brieven Aan Emma, &c.; or Letters to Emma, concerning the Kantian P. 350 *w.*—1794. Heads of Lectures on a Course of Experimental P. 777 *e.*—1795. Letters of Euler to a German Princess, on different subjects in Physic and P. 527 *i.*—1795. Christian P. 577 *m.*—1795. On certain interesting Points on Theology and P. 555 *h.*—1795. Recherches P.iques. 738 *n.*—1795. Essays on P.ical Subjects. 862 *b.*—1795. Dr. Adam Smith's Essays on P.ical Subjects. 880 *u.*—1796. Dissertations, Grammatical and P.ical. 375 *c.*—1796. Modern P. 813 *q.*—1796. Essays, Political, Economical, and P.ical. 904 *q.*—1797. Aristotle's Ethics and Politics, comprising his Practical P. 43 *e.*—1797. The Principles of Critical P. 91 *o.*—1797. The P. of Politics. 342 *l.*—1797. Medical, P.ical, and Vulgar Errors of various kinds, considered and refuted. 553 *k.*—1798. Elements of the Critical P.; containing an Account of its Origin and Tendency, and a View of all the Works published by its Founder. 562 *h.*—1798. Modern P. and Barbarism. 778 *p.*—1798. Essays, Literary, Moral, and P.ical. 822 *b.*—1798. The P. of Chemistry. 905 *j.*—1799. Picture of Christian P. 360 *p.*—1799. An Analysis of a Course of Lectures on Experimental P. 968 *a.*—1800. Outlines of a P. of the History of Man. 224 *z.*—1800. The P. of Agriculture and Gardening. 285 *r.*—1800. Chemical and P.ical Researches. 289 *m.*—1800. The Nature and Danger of Infidel P.; in two Discourses. 325 *y.*—1800. Annals of P. 401 *l.*—1800. Syllabus and Abstract of a System of Political P. 534 *u.*—1800. An Essay on the General Study of Experimental P., and the Utility of Chemistry. 904 *p.*—1800. P.ical Questions, selected for the Use of the Upper Classes in Berkhamstead School, and extracted chiefly from Lectures introductory to the Doctrine of Matter in general. Lond. 8vo. 3s.—1801. P.ical Imposture. 259 *z.*—1801. A few Plain Reasons why we should believe in Christ and adhere to his Religion, addressed to the Patrons and Professors of the New P. 276 *n.*—1801. A Selection of P.ical and Mathematical Amusements. 300 *b.*—1801. Select Amusements of Mathematics and P. 530 *o.*—1801. Theological, P.ical, and Miscellaneous Works. 555 *k.*—1801. Essays, P.ical and Chemical, by a Gentleman of Exeter. Lond. Cawthorne, 8vo. 3s.—1801. Juvenile P.; containing amusing and instructive Discourses on Hogarth's Prints of the Industrious and Idle Apprentices; Analogy between Plants and Animals, &c. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 2s.—1802. Miscellaneous Writings on P., Morality, and Religion. 61 c.—1802. Precis de la P.ie de Bacon. 620 *a.*—1802. Mechanique P.ique. 778 *z.*—1803. Rural P. 83 *z.*—1803. Mémoires Historiques, P.iques, &c. 324 *i.*—1803. Elements of Experimental P. 839 *e.*—1803. R.ical Papers; being a Collection of Memoirs, Dissertations, and Experimental Investigations. 904 *q.*—1804. Critical and P.ical Essays. 152 *e.*—1804. Eversion, or the Refutation of the present Principles of Mundane P. 258 *w.*—1804. Elements of Mechanical P. 810 *r.*—1805. The History of P.; first part: The Wisdom of the Ancients. 877 *a.*—1806. Œuvres P.iques, Historiques, Litteraires, &c. 19 *h.*—1806. Elementary Course of the Sciences and P. 373 *p.*—1806. Works on P., Politics, and Morals. 385 *r.*—1806. An Elementary Course of the Sciences and P. 551 *u.*—1807. The Danger of P. to the Churches of Christ. 22 *q.*—1808. The Proneness of a P.izing Spirit to embrace Error. 74 *x.*—1808. A New System of Chemical P. 282 *o.*—1808. Chemical P., on the established Basis of Modern Chemistry. 299 *v.*—1808. P. for Youth; or Scientific Tutor. 748 *h.*—1808. Historical, Political, P.ical, and Private Letters of Lord Bolingbroke, from 1716 to 1736. 826 *z.*—1808. Discoveries and Doctrines that have occasioned the recent Advancement of Medical P. 924 *y.*—1809. Mêlanges de Littérature, &c. Literary and P.ical Miscellanies. 29 *e.*—1809. An Attempt to reduce Physical P. to one Universal System. 59 *p.*—1809. Popular Lectures on Experimental P., Astronomy, and Chemistry. 440 *a.*—1809. General Observations on the P. of Medicine. 451 c.—1809. An Epitome of P. of Logic. 695 *v.*—1810. Eudoxus' Dialogues on the Study of the Sciences, Letters, and P. 294 *l.*—1810. Theological P.; or Man the particular Object of Divine Care; a Sermon. 704 *q.*—1810. P.ical Essays. 880 *v.*—1811. Miscellaneous Essays on Literature, History, Morals, and P. 342 *l.*—1811. Essay on the P. of Christianity, in two Parts. 759 *v.*—1811. Principles and Ends of P. 833 *n.*—1811. The Age; or, The Consolation of P.; a Poem. Part the First. Lond. Jones, 12mo.—1812. Elements of Chemical P. 289 *m.*—1812. Literary, P.ical, and Critical Correspondence. 303 *e.*—1812. Essays on the Principles of Political P. 367 *y.*—1812. Tracts on many interesting Parts of Mathematical and P.ical Sciences. 530 *p.*—1812. The P. of Evidence. 631 *d.*—1812. A Dissertation on the P. of Aristotle. 898 *a.*—1813. Mathematical and P.ical Dictionary. 74 *w.*—1813. Crude P.ies on the Immortality of the Soul. 255 *d.*—1813. Atlas relieved from his Burden; or Outlines of a New System of Scriptural P. 778 *l.*—1813. Annals of P. 905 *n.*—1814. The P. of Literature. 322 *z.*—1815. The State of P. in Great Britain. 359 *g.*—1815. Illustrations of English P. 802 *m.*—1816. Histoire de la P.ie Moderne, depuis la Renaissance des Lettres jusqu'à Kant, précédée d'un Abrégé de la P.ie Ancienne depuis Thalès jusqu'au xiv. siècle. 167 *o.*—1816. Lectures on the P. of Modern History, delivered in the University of Dublin. 671 *c.*—1816. A General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political P., since the Revival of Letters in Europe. 880 *w.*—1817. Of the Scope and Influence of the P.ical Writings of Lord Bacon. 695 *b.*—1818. P.ical Dictionary. 506 *x.*—1818. Outlines of P.ical Education. 548 *a.*

——N. D.—Many Treatises on the different Parts of the Aristotelian P. 20 *q.*—Systema P.iæ. 27 *n.*—An Introduction to the Stoic P., by J. F. Buddeus. 35 *u.*—Questions P.iques sur la Religion Naturelle. 54 *l.*—Of the Newtonian P. 101 *p.*—Ragionamenti Filosofici Annotazioni. A Work both Religious, Moral, and P.ical. 109 *a.*—A vast Collection in alphabetical order of Theology, History, Politics, P., &c. 110 *p.*—Several P.ical Papers. 111 *s.*—Several Medical and P.ical Treatises. 113 *z.*—The Boke of Consolacion of P. 207 *b.*—Judicium de P.ia. 270 *p.*—Passages Divine, P.ical, and Moral. 287 *y.*—Analysis of the P. of Bacon. 294 *l.*—Theoremata P.iæ. 324 *r.*—Paraclesis, sive Hortatio ad P.iæ Christianæ Studium. 347 *m.*—La P.ie des Anciens retablie en sa Pu-

reté. 342 *v.*—P.ical and Mathematical Commentaries. 345 *f.*—Clavis P.iæ Peripateticæ Aristotelicæ. 363 *q.*—Contre les Maximes de la Nouvelle P.ie. 373 *r.*—Observation sur la P.ie de l'Histoire. 385 *k.*—A System of P. 386 *j.*—Concerning the Origiual of Human Literature, with Philology and P. 395 *u*—Several Papers in the Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions, relative to the P. of the Ancients, and especially to that of Plato. 401 *q.*—Cicero. Opera quædam P.ica. 410 *d.*—Via ad Veritatem; or a Course of P. 451 *f.*—Treatises on P.ical, Theological, and Controversial Subjects. 483 *i.*—P.iæ Aristotelicæ partes tres. 503 *i.* — Specimen P.iæ Civilis. 522 *q.* — Un Récueil de Literature, de P.ie et de l'Histoire. 555 *y.* — Theatrum Latinitatis Universæ et Historiæ P.icæ. Errores in Grammatica, Logica, P.ia, condemnati apud Oxoniam, cum Consensu Magistrorum, Regentium, et non Regentium, an. 1276. 569 *x.* — Elementa P.iæ Rationalis, Methodo Mathematico demonstrata. 577 *r.* — Various Pieces on P., Mathematics, History, &c. 578 *j.*—De P.ia, cum Arte dicendi conjugenda; Oratio. 583 *v.* — Lettres P.iques sur divers Sujets. 584 *b.*—Supplement à la P.ie de l'Histoire. 588 *d.*—Le P.e Indigent. 644 *h.*—The Young Gentleman's and Lady's P. 649 *r.* — P.ical Reflections upon the Origin of Languages, and the Signification of Words. 657 *h.*—Lexicon P.icum Syntagma Historiarum Ecclesiæ. 668 *l.*—P.ical Lectures. 675 *c.*—On the Influence of P., &c. 688 *s.*—De Veris Principiis et Vera Ratione P.andi. 707 *d.*—De Veræ P.iæ Origine. 714 c.—De P.ia Celtica. 714 c.—Examen des Recherches P.iques de Pauw sur les Americains. 747 *e.*—Supellex P.ica. 751 *k.*—Introductio in sex P.iæ Modos. 781 *a.*—Eloquence, Philology, P., History, Politics, and Mathematics. 783 *h.*—P.ical and Literary Essays. 813 *y.* — Universæ P.iæ Problemata. 821 *a.*—Verses to Sir K. Digby upon his two Treatises of P. 845 *w.*—On the Necessity of forming an intimate Union between Belles Lettres and P. 913 *v.*—On P.ical and Moral Subjects. 923 *o.*—De Prima P.ia. 938 *e.*—De Initus Sectis, et Laudibus P.iæ. 938 *e.*—P.iæ Aristotelicæ. 938 *c.*—Analysis of Lectures on Experimental P. 943 *a.*—P.iæ Aristotelicæ Synopsis, Lib. iv. 972 *w.*—System of P. 979 *g.*—The Boke of Demaundes of the Scyence of P. and Astronomyc betwene Kynge Bocus and the Philosopher Sydracke. 987 *n.*—Six Books on P. 988 *n.*—Burley Walterus de P. 992 *o.*—Elements of Logic and Subjective P. Pamphleteer, vol. xii.

PHILOSOPHY, Moral. — 1527. Characteres Ethici. 902 c. — 1537. Dialogi della M.e P.ia. 161 *s.*—1538. Dialoghi della P.ia Humana. 161 *s.*—1547. A Treatise of M. P. 66 *i.*—1547. A Treatise of M. P., contaynyng the Sayinges of the Wyse. 962 *p.*—1549. Thesaurus P.iæ M.is, Gr. et Lat. Basil, 8vo. with Epictetus, Cebes, Theognis, &c.—1552. La M. F.ia, Tratta da gli antichi Scrittori. 312 *m.*—1562. De Compescendis Animi Affectibus, per M.em P.iam et Medendi Artem, Tractatus, in tres libros divisus. 623 *a.* — 1564. A Treatise of M. P., &c. 728 *d.* 912 *x.*—1568. Ethicæ, seu M.is P.iæ Descriptio. 926 *b.*—1570. The M. P. of Doni. 710 *x.*—1571. Totius P.iæ Humanæ Digestio. 967 *j.*—1580. The Nosegay of M. P., &c. 270 *m.*—1586. Summe of Christian and M. P. 501 *y.* — 1587. Christian Ethickes, or M. P. 390 *w.* — 1597. Analysis Ethicorum Aristotelis xl. Disputationibus comprehensa et παραφραγά in Singulas. 946 *h.*—1598. The M. P. of the Stoicks. Written in French; and Englished. 541 *m.* — 1604. Synopsis P.iæ M.is, lib. iii. 311 *v.*—1604. Loci communes P.iæ M.is. 432 *t.*—1604. Practicorum, seu P.iæ Practicæ, libri 3. 503 *i.*—1606. The Ethic Part of M. P. 164 *u.*—1612. Golden Cabinet of M. P. 547 *w.*—1632. The Sum of M. P. 743 *t.*—1638. P.iæ M.is Systema, sive Comm. in Arist. Ethicen. 480 *t.*—1645. De Anima Humana Dissertationes P.icæ. 300 *m.*—1654. P.ia M.is. 957 *r.*—1657. P.ia Compendiosa, sc. Logica, Metaphysica, &c. 836 *x.* — 1660. Institutionum Ethicarum, tomi tres. 963 *x.*—1664. M. P. of the Stoics. 262 *h.*—1666. Ethica, seu P.ia M.is juxta Principia Aristotelis. 211 *x.*—1666. Ethicæ, seu P.iæ M.is Continuatio. 211 *x.*—1670. P.ia M.is Christiana. 250 *l.*—1671. A Collection of Tracts upon several Useful and Important Points in Practical P. 142 *s.*—1680. Ethica, seu M.is P.ia. 828 *d.*—1681. P.ia Rationalis, Naturalis, et Moralis. 798 *b.* — 1706. Historia P.iæ M.is. 451 *e.*—1707. De Ortu atque Progressu P.iæ M.is. 127 *k.*—1717. P.ical Inquiry concerning Human Liberty. 248 *g.*—1737. La P.ie du Bon Sens, ou Reflections sur l'Incertitude des Connoissances Humaines. 41 *f.* — 1740. Ethica P.ica. 85 *s.*—1742. P.iæ M.is, Institutio Compendiaria. 529 *m.*—1745. An Introduction to M. P. 100 *v.*—1745. Principles of M. P. 303 *b.*—1747. A Short Introduction to M. P., in three books. 529 *m.*—1749. A System of M. P. 446 *p.*—1754. M.is P.iæ Compendium. 67 *n.* — 1754. Elements of M. P. 377 *x.*—1755. Meditations in Speculative P. 132 c.—1755. A System of M. P., in three books. 529 *n.* — 1762. Of Moral and Practical P. 341 *l.* — 1769. Institutes of M. P., for the use of Students. 362 *h.* — 1780. A Sketch of M. P. 897 *h.*—1784. Observations on the Origin, Nature, and Effects of M. P. in China. 707 *p.*—1785. The Principles of Moral and Political P. 727 *z.*—1787. A Review of Locke's P. 94 *y.* — 1789. The Principles of M. P. investigated, and briefly applied to the Constitution of Civil Society. 418 *e.*—1792. Elements of the P. of the Human Mind. 880 *u.* — 1793. Outlines of M. P.; for the use of Students in the University of Edinburgh. 880 *u.*—1796. Principles of Moral and Political P. 442 *r.*—1797. The Connection between Natural and M. P. 716 *e.* — 1799. M. P.; or Logic adapted to the Capacities of Youth. 416 *i.*—1801. Elements of the P. of the Mind, and of M. P. 98 *d.*—1806. Elements of Intellectual P. 840 *t.*—1810. Principles of Mental and Moral P. 337 *o.* — 1810. The P. of Human Society, its Origin, Progress, Improveability, and present awful Crisis. 881 *b.*—1811. Grammar of M. P. and Natural Theology. 64 *v.*—1815. The P. of Human Nature. 322 *z.*—1815. The Labyrinth demolished; or the Pioneer of Rational P. 415 *g.*——N. D.—Treatise on Practical P., for all Classes, in which the Particulars of the Author's Plan are fully explained. 81 *q.*—Essay on M. P. 657 *h.* — Orationes de Morum, P.iæ, Humanarumque Literarum Studiis. 664 *x.*— A Treatise on the Right Use of M. P., in connection with the Christian Doctrine. 760 *j.*—Remarks on the P.ical Essays of Hume. 888 *r.* — An Introduction to Aulic P. 903 *e.* — Introduction to M. P. 903 *d.*—The Tretise of M. P. 954 *t.*—Commentarii in Naturalem et M.em P.iam. 991 *x.*

PHILOSOPHY, Natural.—1506. P.ia N.is. 14 *q.*—1528. P.iæ N.is, Paraphrases. 928 *r.* — 1537. De P.ia N.i, &c., libri vii. 211 *a.*—1546. P.ia N. brevemente tratada, &c. 832 *x.* — 1548. Totius N.is P.iæ in Physicam Aristotelis Epitome. 967 *j.* — 1561. Epitome P.iæ N.is. 596 *n.*—1568. N.is P.ia. 44 *r.* 1570. 747 *f.* — 1575. Epitome P.iæ N.is. 605 *y.*—1587. Doctrina Cœlesti et N.i P.æ congruentia. 389 *g.*—1593. De Naturæ P.ia, Institutio. 926 *b.*—1597. Summa P.iæ N.is. 971 *f.* — 1602. P.ia N.is Job. Duns Scotus ex libris Sententiarum collecta. 352 *m.*—1621. P.ia N.is, adversus Aristotelem. 82 *u.*—1621. Epitome P.iæ N.is Aristotelis. 591 *o.* — 1621. N. P.; or a Description of the World, and of the Creation in it. 987 *g.* — 1624. Compendium N.is P.iæ. 516 *s.*—1625. Cursus Physicus; in quo totius N.is P.iæ Corpus. 352 *j.* — 1631. N. P.; or a Description of this World, and of the several Creatures therein contained. 966 *j.*—1635. Sertum P.icum ex variis Scientiæ Naturalis Floribus consertum. 719 *y.*—1637. De Optimis N.is P.iæ Auctoribus. 293 *s.*—1641. P.ia N.is reformata. 135 *e.* — 1641. Nouvelle Lumière P.ique de vrais Principes et Elémens de Nature et Qualité d'iceux. 237 *g.*—1653. Scripta in Universali et N.i P.ia. 61 *a.*—1660. La Vraye Phisique et N.le P.ie Françoise. 582 *r.*—1660. Secrets of Art and Nature, being the Sum and Substance of N. P. 956 *b.*—1661. P.ia N.is. 796 *n.* — 1661. Thirteen Books of N. P. 845 *a.* — 1663. Some Considerations on the Usefulness of Experimental and N. P. 142 *q.*—1664. Philosophical Letters, or Modest Reflections upon some Opinions in N. P. 205 *o.*—1665. Rudimens de la P.ie N.le, touchant le Systême du Corps Mixte. 614 *a.*—1668. Grounds of N. P. 205 *o.*—1668. P.ia N.is. 480 *k.*—1670. Institutiones N.is P.iæ. 572 *t.* — 1672. Several Works in N. P. 448 *x.*—1673. The Excellency of Theology compared with N. P. 142 *t.*—1674. A Parallel, or Comparison betwixt the Principles of Aristotle's N. P. and those of Descartes. 136 *w.*—1676. Tractatus Chimico-P.icus de Rebus Naturalibus, et Præter-naturalibus, Metallorum et Mineralium. 925 *r.* — 1677. Clavis P.iæ N.is, Aristotelica Cartesiana. 793 *b.* — 1679. Decameron Physiologicum; or ten Dialogues of N. P. 501 *q.*—1681. P.ia Rationalis, Naturalis, et Moralis. 798 *b.*—1683. Letters and divers other mixt Discourses in N. P. 610 *i.* — 1683. N. P. improved by New Experiments. 858 *e.*—1687. P.iæ N.is Principia Mathematica. 701 *l.*—1692. A Discourse of N. P. 169 *f.*—1692. Conatus P.icus de Naturæ agentis, tum universalis, tum particularis superstitiosis conceptibus. 804 *t.* — 1697. Specimen P.iæ N.is. 79 *y.*—1700. Elements of Mechanics and N. P. 730 *z.* — 1701. Lectiones Physicæ in Schola N.is P.iæ, Oxon. habitæ. 563 *u.* — 1702. Principia P.iæ N.is. 368 *t.*—1709. Introd. ad P.iam Modernorum Naturalem. 925 *v.*—1711. Prælectiones Poëticæ in Schola N.is P.iæ Oxonii habitæ. 915 *i.* — 1712. The Principles of N. P.; in which is shewn the insufficiency of the present systems to give us any just account of that science. 438 *k.*—1717. The Principles of N. P. and Religion. 235 *x.*—1717. Elementa P.iæ N.is. 898 *g.*—1718. Synopsis P.iæ N.is, cum Præfat. John. Conr. Creilingii. 464 *p.*—1720. Mathematical Elements of N. P. 299 c.—1724. Essay d'un P.ie N.le, applicable à la Vie, aux Besoins et aux Affaires. 327 *u.*—1727. Principia N.is P.iæ, ii. partes. 714 *y.*—1730. Account of the Principles of N. P. 984 *r.* — 1734. Chemical Lectures for the Improvement of Arts, Trade, and N. P. 850 c.—1735. Elementa P.iæ N.is, Dogmaticæ, et Experimentalis. 586 *q.*—1735. A View of the Present State of Experimental Physiology, or N. P. 649 *n.* — 1739. A Course of Lectures in N. P. 482 *m.*—1740. Principles of Astronomy and N. P. 86 *q.* — 1742. A Complete System of Fluxions; with their application to the most considerable Problems in Geometry and N. P. 631 *s.* — 1744. A Compendious System of N. P.; with Notes, containing the Mathematical Demonstrations, and some occasional Remarks. 819 *l.* — 1748. The Doctrine of Fluxions; with their application and use in the several points of Mathematicks and N. P. 336 *l.* — 1748. A System of N. P. 823 *i.*—1749. On N. P. 912 *e.* — 1750. The P. of Earthquakes, Natural and Religious. 887 *e.* — 1751. Lectures on N. P. 81 *d.*—1753. P.ia Sacra; or the Principles of N. P., extracted from Divine Revelation. 757 *h.* — 1754. The Principles of N. P.; with some Remarks upon the Fundamental Principles of the Newtonian P.; in an Introductory Letter to Sir Hildebrand Jacob, Bart. Lond. Russell, 8vo. 1s.—1755. Select Pieces on Commerce, N. P., Morality, &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 5s. — 1756. Principes Mathématiques de la P.e N.le. 217 *y.*—1757. An Essay on the Natural History and P. of Comets. 649 *p.*—1757. Translation from the German of J. H. Winkler's Elements of N. P. delineated. 975 *a.*—1758. Theoria P.iæ N.is. 136 *j.* — 1758. De Natura Rerum, Quæstiones P.icæ. 426 *s.*—1758. Prælectiones Poeticæ, in Schola N.is P.iæ Oxoniæ habitæ. 476 c.—1758. A New Branch of the Algebraic Art, of

very extensive use both in Pure Mathematics and N. P. 584 *z.* — 1760. Introduction to N. P. 693 *m.*—1761. The Truth of Mr. Mason's Discoveries in N. P. 271 *x.*—1764. A New System of P., founded on the universal Operations of Nature. 924 *w.*—1769. An Epitome of Natural and Experimental P., including Geography. 312 *p.* — 1770. A Survey of the Wisdom of God in the Creation; or Compendium of N. P. 958 *f.* —1774. Rational Recreations; in which the Principles of Numbers and N. P. are clearly elucidated, by a series of easy, instructing and interesting Experiments. 512 *q.* — 1774. Science improved; or the Theory of the Universe; comprehending a rational Account of the most useful as well as entertaining parts of Natural and Experimental P. 468 *j.*—1774. Four Introductory Lectures in N. P. Dublin, 12mo. 2s. — 1776. Dissertations relative to N. P. and Chemistry. 342 *f.* — 1778. Chirurgery and N. P.; in three Dissertations. 104 *b.*—1778. Mathematical Principles of N. P. 906 *u.* — 1779. Experiments and Observations relating to N. P. 776 *y.*—1781. Discourses of the N. P. of the Elements. 555 *f.*—1782. Physique du Monde; or a Cosmological System of N. P. 480 c. —1782. Physique Générale, &c.; or a General and Particular System of N. P. 580 *r.*—1783. Elements of the Branches of N. P. connected with Medicine. 333 *t.*—1783. Institutes of N. P., Theoretical and Experimental. 337 *m.*—1784. An Analysis of a Course of Lectures on the Principles of N. P., read in the University of Cambridge. 53 *s.* — 1784. An Introduction to N. P.; illustrated with Copperplates. 704 *x.*—1786. Elements of the Science of Ethics, or the Principles of N. P. 160 *n.*—1787. Principes de la P.ie N.le, &c.; Principles of N. P.; in which an Attempt is made to determine the Degrees of Certainty or Probability in Human Knowledge. 667 *b.* — 1787. The Substance of Lectures on N. P. 733 *j.*—1789. De la P.ie de la Nature; ou Traité de Morale pour le Genre Humain. 537 c.—1790. The Key of N. P.; or an Introduction to the Knowledge of Nature. 238 *y.*—1790. Journal der Physik, &c.; or a Journal of N. P. 441 *e.* — 1792. Dissertations on different subjects in N. P. 537 *s.*—1792. The Present State of N. P., Commerce, Science, and Political Relation. 790 *l.*—1793. A Plan of a Course of Lectures on the Principles of N. P. 935 *e.*—1794. Lectures on Natural and Experimental P., considered in its Present State of improvement, describing, in a familiar and easy manner, the principal Phenomena of Nature, and shewing that they co-operate in displaying the Goodness, Wisdom, and Power of God. 6 *b.* — 1795. A Mathematical and Philosophical Dictionary; containing an Explanation of the Terms, and an Account of the several subjects comprised under the heads, Mathematics, Astronomy, and P., both Natural and Experimental; with an Historical Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of these Sciences; also Memoirs of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent Authors, &c.: with numerous Plates. 530 *n.* — 1795. Chemistry, its application to N. P. 704 *y.*—1795. The Principles of Mathematics and N. P. 980 *q.*—1796. The New Discoveries in Electricity considered, with regard to N. P. and Medicine. 579 *d.*—1796. Relative to N. P., Arts, and Politics. 772 *b.*—1797. Journal of N. P., Chemistry, and the Arts. 704 *z.* — 1797. The Connection between Natural and Moral P. 716 *e.* — 1798. The Substance of Lectures on branches of N. P. 733 *j.* — 1800. Lectures on Natural and Experimental P. 555 *r.*—1800. Principles of N. P. 991 *e.*—1802. Mathematical Principles of N. P. 701 *m.*—1802. A Familiar Description of some Popular Subjects in N. P., adapted to the Capacities of Children. 931 *y.* — 1802. Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Natural and Experimental P. 991 *k.*—1803. The Elements of Natural and Experimental P. 205 *a.*—1803. Recreations in Mathematics and N. P. 530 *o.* — 1803. A Familiar Introduction to N. P. and Chemistry. 533 *o.*—1803. Analysis of the Principles of N. P. 991 *e.* 991 *k.* — 1804. General Introductory Discourse on a Plan for Public Lectures on N. P. 920 *g.* — 1804. Elements of N. P. 955 *t.*—1805. Elements of N. P., arranged under the following heads: Matter and Motion, Mundane System, the Earth, Atmosphere, Rivers, Seas, Fossils, Plants, Animals, Human Frame, and Human Understanding. 337 *o.*—1806. Lectures on N. P.; the result of many years' practical experience of the Facts elucidated. 163 *y.*—1807. An Easy Grammar of Natural and Experimental P. 119 *p.*—1807. A Course of Lectures on N. P. and the Mechanical Arts. 991 *k.* — 1808. The Experimental P. of Nature. 659 *v.*—1809. Four Introductory Lectures on N. P. 462 *a.*—1810. Lectures on Natural and Experimental P., Chemistry, Anatomy, Physiology. 557 *u.* — 1812. Outlines of N. P., being Heads of Lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh. 762 c. — 1813. An Introduction to the Study of the Mathematical Principles of N. P. 150 *l.*—1814. An Introduction to the Study of N. P. 150 *l.* —1815. New Translation of Dedacus Placidus de, Titus's Primum Mobile, or Celestial P. 256 *e.* —— N. D.—De P.ia Naturali, libri vi. 26 *p.*—Microcosmicum totius N.is P.iæ Compendium. 293 *o.*—An Answere vnto Rastell, which goeth ahoute to proue Purgatorye hy N. P. 389 *n.* —On Subjects of Medicine and N. P. 543 *j.*—Essay on the First Principles of N. P. 555 *e.* — Memoirs of Natural History and N. P., established on Bases of Reasoning. 582 *u.*—Declaringe many proper points of P. N., and dyuers straunge Landys, &c. 791 *p.* — Mathematical Elements of N. P. 825 *g.*—Armamentarium Naturæ Systematicum, seu Introductio ad P.m Modernorum N.em. 925 *w.*—Commentarii in N.em et Moralem P.iam. 991 *x.*

PHILOSTORGE. —— N. D. — L'Historique Ecclesiastique de P. 421 *k.*

PHILOSTRATUS, Flavius.—1517. Notitia P.i de Aristide. 42 *f.*—1709. An Edition of P., Gr. et Lat.; reckoned the best. 717 *d.*

PHILOTAS.—1550. P. Ecloga. 365 *w.*—1605. The Tragedie of P. 284 *d.* and *e.*—1731. P.; a Tragedie. 390 *k.*

PHILOTHEUS.—1668. P.' Pilgrimage to Perfection, in a practice of ten days' solitude. 273 *h.*—1761. P., or the Character of a Reverend, Learned, and Pious Divine, in four Dialogues; to which is annexed, The Isle of Friendship; a Vision. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 2s.

PHILOTIMUS.—1583. P. 636 *z.* 948 *p.*

PHILOTUS.—1792. P.; a Comedy. 758 *s.*

PHILOXENUS.—1670. Cyrilli, P.i, aliorumque veterum Glossaria Latino-Græca, et Græco-Latina, cum vett. Gloss. Verborum Juris Græc. 580 *d.*—1788. Various Readings of the P.ian Versions of the Antients. 115 *e.*

PHILPOT, John, Archdeacon of Winchester.—1559. The Examination of the Constante Martir of Christ, J. P., Archdeacon of Winchester, at sundry seasons, in the tyme of hys sore imprisonement, conuented and baited, as in these particular Tragedies followinge it maye (not only to the Christen Instruction, but also to the mery recreation of the indifferent reader) most manifestly appeare. 754 *z.*——N. D.—An Apologie of J. P.; written for spitting vpon an Arrian, with an Inuectiue against the Arrians, &c. 754 *z.*

PHINOTH, Plantation of, in New England. — 1624. Relation of Things very remarkable, at the Plantation of P. 975 *d.*

PHIORANTE, Leonardo. See Fiorante, L.

PHIPPS, The Hon. Commonore Constantine John, Lorn Mulgrave. — 1789. Comparative View of the two Bills brought into the House of Commons last Session by the Right Hon. Lord Mulgrave and Sir Matthew White Ridley; also a fair State of the Parliamentary Speeches, and the Evidence given to the House for and against Lord Mulgrave's Bill, with free Remarks on each. 880 *e.*

PHIPPS, Jos. — 1771. An Answer to what Mr. P. has advanced. 702 *g.*

PHIPS, Sir William.—1691. Account of the late Action of the New-Englanders, under the command of Sir W. P., against the French at Canada. 834 *o.*

PHLEBOTOMY, bloodletting.—1474. De P.ia Vitæ Humanæ conservatione, et floribus Diætarum, per Bauldisium editus. 426 *q.* — 1517. De P.ia. 934 *v.* — 1592. The English P.; or a Method and Way of Healing, by letting of blood. 453 *r.*—1592. The English P., &c. 657 *f.*—1601. P.; or a Treatise of letting Blood. 472 *k.*—1622. Traicté de la P.ie. 529 *d.*—1628. De Abusu P.iæ. 201 *y.* — 1631. Problemata P.ica. 574 *l.*—1663. P.iæ Necessitas, in Variolis, Morbillis, Exanthematicis, etiam apparentibus. 62 *b.*—1671. Discourse concerning P., in opposition of G. Thomson, Pseudo-Chemist. 886 *q.* — 1681. A-la-mode P., no good Fashion. 443 *j.* — 1689. Discourse on P. 30 *s.* — 1729. Disputatio de Venæsectione, quatenus Motum Sanguinis mutat. 461 *b.*—1757. De Vera P.iæ Theoria, Sanguinis Circulationis legibus innixa, Tentamen. 530 *v.*—1776. Case of the Puncture of a Nerve in P. 852 *x.*——N. D.—De Vera P.iæ Theoria. 539 *v.*

PHLEGMASIA Dolens, a disease incident to women in childbed.— 1800. An Essay on P. D.; including an Account of the Symptoms, Causes, and Cure of Peritonitis Puerperalis et Conjunctiva, &c. 525 *a.*

PHLEGMON, inflammation of a bright red colour, tending to suppuration.—1532. De Missione Sanguinis in Pleuritide et aliis P.is. 318 *l.* —1793. A Case of P.ic Inflammation. 93 *a.*—1819. An Essay on the Diagnosis between Erysipelas, P., and Erythema. 954 *v.*

PHLEGON.—1732. A Dissertation on the Eclipse mentioned by P.; or an Enquiry whether that Eclipse had any relation to the Darkness which happened at our Saviour's Passion. 891 *r.*—1732. A Vindication of the Testimony of P., or an Account of the Great Darkness and Earthquake at our Saviour's Passion described by P. 961 *m.*

PHLOGISTON, a chemical liquor extremely inflammable, or the inflammable part of any body. — 1782. The Doctrine of the Atmosphere, Fire, P., Water, &c. 333 *t.*—1783. Experiments relating to P., and the seeming Conversion of Water into Air. 777 *h.*—1787. An Essay on P. 574 *g.*—1787. The Controversy between Kirwan and the French Academicians, on P. 704 *x.*—1788. The Composition of Water and P. 777 *h.*—1789. A Comparative View of the P.ic and Antiphlogistic Theories; with Inductions. 495 *s.*—1789. Experiments on the P.ication of Spirit of Nitre. 777 *h.* — 1789. Observations relating to P. 777 *i.* — 1794. The P.ic and Antiphlogistic Hypotheses proved to be erroneous. 391 c. — 1796. Considerations on the Doctrine of P. 777 *f.* — 1798. An Attempt to accommodate the Disputes among the Chemists concerning P. 673 *w.*—1800. The Doctrine of P. established, and that of the Decomposition of Water refuted. 777 *f.* — 1808. Answer to the Observations of Mr. William Cruikshank upon the Doctrine of P. 777 *j.*——N. D.— On P. 777 *i.*—Of P. 777 *i.* — Answer to Dr. Joseph Priestley on P. 982 *b.*

PHOCA, a sea calf. — 1683. Disquisitio de P., vel Vitulo Marino. 471 *k.*—1742. Account of the P., Vitulus Marinus, or Sea Calf. 734 *t.* —1751. On the Class of the P.æ Marinæ. 734 *t.*

PHOCION.—1684. The Life of P. 910 c.——N. D.—P.; a Play. 189 *v.*

PHOCYLIDES.—1561. Versio et Notæ ad Poëmata P.is. 26 *p.*

PHŒBE.—1746. P.; a Pastoral. 501 *e.*—1774. Damon and P.;

an Opera. 515 *t.*—1789. P. ; or Distressed Innocence. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

PHŒNIX.—1544. P., sive Artificiosa Memoria. 792 *g.*—1593. A Discourse of the only P. of the Worlde. A Praise of that P., and Uerses translated out of French. 225 *i.*—1606. P. visus et auditus. 900 *p.*—1607. The P. ; a Tragi-Comedy. 669 *n.*—1623. P. 79 *s.*—1639. The P. in her Flames ; a Tragedy. 619 *a.*—1671. The P. 236 *x.*—1772. The P. ; or the History of Polyarchus and Argenis. 71 *k.*—1781. The P. ; or Reasons for believing that the Comet is the real P. of the Ancients. 425 *s.*—1795. A Description of the P. 236 *z.*—1814. Ane Metaphoricall Invention of a Tragedie, called P. 541 *u.*——N. D.—The Art of Memorye, that otherwise is called, The P. 257 *h.*

PHŒNIX Park.—1773. P. P. ; a Poem, by the Author of Killarney. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 2s.

PHŒNIX Tree.—1767. The Tree called P. by the Greeks and most of the Eastern Nations. 122 c.

PHŒORRHŒA, Arctia.—1814. On the A. P. 905 *r.*

PHOLAS Conoides.—1765. Of the P. C. 734 *v.*

PHONOGRAPHY.—1701. Practical P. ; or the New Art of rightly spelling and writing Words by the sound thereof. 552 *g.*

PHONOLOGY. — 1799. Pantographia ; containing accurate copies of all the known Alphabets in the world ; together with an English explanation of the particular force or power of each letter : To which are added, Specimens of all well-authenticated oral languages, forming a comprehensive Digest of P. 390 *m.*

PHONURGIA.—1659. P. Nova. 573 *k.*

PHORONOMIA.—1716. P. ; or two Books on the Forces and Motions of both Solid and Fluid Bodies. 487 *q.*

PHOSPHATE, a salt formed by the union of the phosphoric acid with different bases.—1802. Of the Calcareous P. of slow Solution, known by the name of Dolomie. 140 *e.*—1804. On the Presence of a new earthy P., found in the Bones of Animals, which does not exist in those of Men. 929 *r.*—1810. On the Decomposition of Alkaline P.s by Charcoal. 834 *e.*

PHOSPHORESCENCE. — 1802. Observations on the P. of the Tremolite. 140 *e.*—1808. On the P. of Bodies, from the Action of the Electric Explosion. 859 *z.*

PHOSPHORIC Acid.—1783. Transparent P. A. 218 *r.*

PHOSPHORUS, a denomination given to all bodies which shine and seem to burn, without having any degree of heat.—1629. P.i Consideratio. 409 *z.*—1676. De P.is. 335 *i.*—1676. De P.is, quatuor Observationes. 660 *o.* — 1677. Observations concerning P. 335 *j.* — 1673. Tractatus de P.o et Nitro, Germ. 579 *i.*—1680. Il Fosforo. 208 *l.*—1681. De P.is Observationes ; quarum priores binæ antea jam editæ, tertia vero prima nunc vice prodit. 335 *j.*—1681. Experiments made with the Liquid and Solid P. 860 *f.*—1681. Of the P. of Dr. Kunkel. 887 *k.*—1684. Account of the Method of making P. 143 *e.* — 1698. Dissertatione Epistolare del Fosfero Minerale o sia della Pietro illuminabile Bolognese. 648 *e.*—1704. On the Production of Light from P. in Vacuo. 474 *g.*—1704. Experiments on Mercurial P. 474 *h.*—1715. De P.o Mercuriali. 956 *m.* — 1717. Dissertation sur la Cause de la Lumière des P.es, et des Noctiluques. 635 *w.*—1730. On the P. of Urine. 389 *s.*—1744. De quamplurimis P.is, nunc primum detectis, Commentarius. 91 *j.*—1745. On firing P. by Electricity. 670 *k.*—1753. Experiments on the P. of Urine. 463 *v.* — 1762. Easy Way of making a Sort of P. 191 *f.*—1771. Colours emitted by P. 91 *i.*—1775. A Series of Experiments relating to P.i, and the Prismatic Colours they are found to exhibit in the dark. 972 *r.*—1776. Light exhibited in the dark by the Bologno P. 91 *h.*—1782. On the Distillation of P. from Bones. 743 *c.*—1793. Diss. de Calce P.ata. 332 *r.*—1797. Observations on P. 162 *f.*—1797. On the Combustion of P. in the Vacuum of the Air Pump. 651 *x.*—1798. Respecting the Cause of the Light of P.i. 196 *n.*—1798. On the Luminous Appearances said to be exhibited by P. in Azotic Gas. 837 *b.* — 1804. Method of uniting Sulphur to P. without Danger to the Operator. 151 *f.*—1805. Action of P. on the Solutions of Metals. 837 *t.*—1809. Nature of certain Bodies, particularly the Alkalies, P., Sulphur, Carbonaceous Matter, &c. 289 *o.* — 1809. On the Action of P. and Oxygenized Muriatic Acid Gas on Alkalis. 581 *w.* 938 *g.*—1810. Some Experiments on Sulphur and P. 289 *p.*—1810. Experiments on the Combination of P. with Metals and Oxides. 446 *m.*—1810. On the P. that Seeds afford by Distillation. 834 *e.*—1812. On some Combinations of P. and Sulphur. 289 *q.*——N. D.—Observations on the Method of producing very loud Fulminations with various Bodies, by means of P. 162 *f.*—The Discoverer of P. 579 *h.*

PHOTIN. — 1670. Two Latin Dissertations, De P.o et Liberio. 588 *o.*——N. D.—Considerations servant de Réponse à ce que M. David a écrit contre sa Dissertation de P. 588 *o.*

PHOTINIANS. — 1642. Principiorum Logicorum, quæ in P.orum Scriptis occurrunt, Consideratio. 568 *r.* — 1654. Assertio Satisfactionis a Domino nostro J. C. pro peccatis totius Mundi præstitæ, in Sacrificiorum veterum typis fundatæ, et recentibus Arianis et P.is oppositæ. 385 *z.*—1656. Polemica Sacra, contra Calvinianos et P.os. 435 *s.*——N. D.—Harmonia Calvinianorum et P.orum in Doctrina de Sacra Cœna. 626 *p.*

PHOTIUS.—1560. A Latin Translation of the Nomo-Canon of P., with Balsamon's Commentary. 11 *t.*—1615. Commentarius in P.i Nomocanonem. 68 *c.*——N. D.—Miscellanea Critica in Glossas Nomicas, Suidam, Hesychium, et Index Auctorum ex P.i Lexico inedito. 14 *e.*

PHOTOMETRY.—1760. P. 583 *t.*

PHRAATES.——N. D.—P. ; a Play. 189 *v.*

PHRASEOLOGY. — 1558. P.ia Isocratis, Græco-Latina. 697 *d.*—1769. Many Curious Particulars in Philology and Scripture P. 667 *x.*—1776. Easy P., for the use of Young Ladies. 72 *d.*—1798. Of the Manners, Incidents, and P. of the Holy Scriptures. 185 *i.*—1800. Le Negociant Universel ; or Commercial P. 563 *l.* — 1802. Dissertations upon several Subjects, tending to illustrate the P. and Doctrine of the New Testament. 192 *e.*—1805. Of the P., Manners, History, and Religion of the ancient Eastern Nations. 176 *n.*—1814. French P. Lond. Law, 2d edit. 4s.——N. D.—P.ia Anglo-Latina. 357 *d.*

PHRASES. — 1545. Alphabetical Collection of the most elegant Words and P. used by Boccaccio. 25 *k.* — 1577. The Courte of Ciuill Courtesie, fitlie furnished with a pleasant Port of stately P. and pithy Precepts. 553 *u.*—1584. Liber Aureus de P.ibus Ebræis. 774 *c.*—1593. Opus Epithetorum, P.ium, et Synonymorum ex Virgilio collectorum. 838 *w.*—1595. P. Linguæ Latinæ ab Aldo Manutio P. F. conscriptæ. 366 *i.*—1634. The Use of Scripture P. 235 *b.*—1636. Thesaurus Sacrarum Profanarum P.ium Poeticarum. 165 *y.*—1654. P. 612 *h.*—1654. Scholæ Wintoniensis P. Latinæ. 809 *r.*—1657. The Choicest Epithets and P. 768 *v.*—1667. Of the Difficult P. in the Holy Scriptures. 590 *o.*—1681. Phraseologia Generalis, or a full, large, and general Phrase-Book. 808 *x.*—1754. Illustration of Words and P. peculiar to Plato. 801 *g.*—1769. A Translation of the French Sea Terms and P. 355 *g.*—1776. P. peculiar to Trade and Commerce in general. 613 *g.* — 1777. Select P. of Horace, translated into familiar English. 725 *f.*—1799. A Vocabulary of Sea P. and Terms of Art used in Seamanship and Naval Architecture. In two Parts. 1. Englisb and French ; 2. French and English. By a Captain of the British Navy. Lond. Debrett, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—1801. A Concise Vocabulary of Familiar P., &c. 798 *f.*—1811. Concerning some Terms and P. 282 *p.*——N. D.—Wordes and P. 180 *f.*—P. in speaking of Beasts, &c. 207 *c.*—Dictionnaire des Mots et Usages introduits par la Revolution. A curious Medley of Cant P. 212 *a.*—Sylva quinque Linguis Vocum et P.ium. 336 *y.*

PHRENITIS, inflammation of the brain.—1704. On a violent P., cured by Bleeding. 717 *m.*

PHRENOLOGY.—1810. Observations sur la Possibilité de reconnoitre plusieurs Dispositions Intellectuelles et Morales de l'Homme et des Animaux par la Configuration de leurs Têtes. 397 *i.*—1819. Essays on P. ; or an Inquiry into the Principles and Utility of the System of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim, and into the Objections made against it. Edin. Bell and Bradfute, 8vo. 12s.—1823. Outlines of P. By G. Combe. Edin. Bell and Bradfute, 8vo. 1s.—See Physiognomy.

PHRENZY, madness, delirium.—1668. A Case of P. cured by the Transfusion of Blood. 716 *l.* — 1746. Treatise on P. 389 *f.* — 1806. On Apoplexy, Palsy, Hydrocephalus, P., &c. 96 *a.*

PHRISICI.—1609. Annalium P.orum, libri iii. 392 *n.*

PHROSYNE.——N. D.—P. ; a Grecian Tale. 575 *s.*

PHRYGIA.—1796. That no such City as P. existed. 164 *f.*

PHTHISIOLOGIA.—1689. P. ; sive Exercitationes de Phthisi. 686 *u.*—1694. P. Lancastriensis. 596 *t.*—1798. P. ; a Poem ; miscellaneously descriptive and didactical. In four Parts : To which is prefixed, Certain Preliminary and Physico-Medical Observations and Admonitions. Lond. Boosey, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PHTHISIS, pulmonary consumption.—1708. De Fœmina P.i Hæreditaria laborante. 274 *t.*—1762. On riding on Horseback for the Cure of P. 302 *v.*—1782. Essay on the Nature and Cure of the P. Pulmonalis. 797 *b.*—1792. Three Cases of P. Pulmonalis, treated by Cuprum Vitriolatum and Conium Maculatum, two of which terminated favourably. 5 *g.*—1792. Observations on the Nature and Method of Cure of the P. Pulmonalis, or Consumption of the Lungs. 964 *a.*—1797. Account of the Effects of the Vapour of Vitriolic Æther in Cases of P. Pulmonalis. 740 *t.*—1799. Account of a Species of P. Pulmonalis, peculiar to Persons employed in pointing Needles in the Needle Manufacture. 551 *n.*—1801. Cases of P. Pulmonalis, successfully treated upon the Tonic Plan ; with Introductory Observations. 739 *x.*—1815. Researches on Pulmonary P. 87 c.—1815. Cases, shewing the Efficacy of a New Method of treating P. Pulmonalis ; with Objections. 718 *s.*——N. D.—A P. occasioned by a Tumour under the left Scapula. 314 *k.*

PHTHISURIE.—1803. Récberches et Expériences, Médicales et Chimiques, sur le Diabéte Sucré, ou la P. Sucrée. 705 *i.*

PHYALISMUS.—1753. Mantita Siphylica de Mode excitandi P.m. 432 *k.*

PHYLACTERY, a bandage on which was inscribed some memorable sentence.—1681. A P., in Hebrew. 120 *x.*

PHYLLIS.—1587. Lamentations of Amyntas for the Death of P. ; in English Hexameters. 386 *k.*—1726. Letters from Muia to P. 900 *t*

PHYLOMENE.—1587. The Complaint of P. 402 *m.*

PHYSIC, the same with medicine.—1510. A Compendium of P. 33 *c.*—1534. The Castell of Health, compiled out of the chief Authors of P. 335 *y.* — 1547. The Obscure Terms of Greek, &c. concernyng P. and Chirurgerie. 135 *m.*—1547. The Vrinal of P. 979 *l.*—1548. The Urinal of P., and the Judicial of Urines. 794 *o.* — 1551. A Compendious or Short Treatise, gathered out of the chief Authors of P. 974 *v.*—

1552. A Miscellany of P.ical, Medical, and Astronomical Questions. 396 *v.*—1555. A New Book of Spiritual P. for diverse Diseases of the Nobility and Gentlemen of England. 920 *d.* — 1557. Exhortation to Menodotus to Study, especially P. 711 *v.* — 1558. Secrets and excellent Remedies in P. against divers Diseases, Wounds, &c. 949 c.—1559. The Boke of P. 393 *l.*—1561. Homely P. Booke, for all the Grefes and Diseases of the Bodye. 506 *s.*—1565. An Historicall Expostulation against the beastly Abuses both of Chirurgerie and P. in our time. 458 *g.*—1568. P. for the Soul, very necessarie to be vsed in the Agonie of Death, and in those extreme and moste perilous Seasons, as well for those which are in good Health as those which are endewed with Bodily Sicknesse. 906 *i.*—1576. New Iewell of Health; wherein is contayned, the most excellent Secretes of P. and Philosophie, diuided into fower Bookes. 411 *f.*—1577. The P. of eche Herbe, &c. 688 *v.*—1577. The P. benefites of each Herbe. 688 *w.* — 1578. Medicines, appertayning vnto P. and Surgerie. 20 *n.*—1579. P. against Fortune, as well prosperous as aduerse, conteyned in two Bookes. 921 *i.* — 1579. P. against Fortune. 952 *l.*—1582. Della Fisica divina, in libri quatro. 368 *h.*—1582. A Compendium of Rationall Secretes of P. and Chirurgerie. 491 *w.*—1583. Farewell to P. 194 c.—1585. The Difference between the Auncient P. first taught by the godly Forefathers, consisting in Unitie, Peace and Concord; and the latter P. proceeding from Idolaters, &c. 945 *l.*—1586. The P. Helps belonging to eche Herbe, &c. 497 *x.*—1588. De iis quæ P.æ scripta sunt in Libris Sacris. 927 *a.*—1590. The Flower of P. 240 *b.* 948 *r.*—1591. Sundrie precious approued Secretes in P. and Chirurgerie. 216 *x.*—1594. The Pearle of Practise; or Practiser's Pearle for P. and Chirurgerie. 381 *x.* 491 *x.*—1595. Concerning the Sciences Mathematicall, and also of P. and Surgery. 657 *d.*—1596. Anthropologia P.ico-Medico-Anatomica. 471 *h.*—1598. A Briefe Treatise of Mathematicall P. 285 *l.*—1598. A General Practice of P.; the like whereof as yet in English hath not beene published. 687 *f.*—1599. The Boock of P. 393 *l.*—1599. Judiciall Rules of P. 337 *h.*—1604. P.æ Complectæ Speculum. 420 *x.* — 1606. The P. Helps of all sorts of Herbs, &c. 788 *u.*—1607. P.a Mosaica, Germ. 578 *q.*—1609. P.o-Chymicum, Tertriunum Catholicon. 569 *g.* — 1610. Method of P., containing the Causes, Signs, and Cures of inward Diseases in Man's Body, from head to foot. 78 *j.*—1610. Trial of Tobacco; expressing its Uses in P. 400 *f.* — 1613. Dissertationes P.æ Medicæ. 894 c. — 1616. P.ical Institutions. 254 *w.*—1617. Praxis Medicinæ Vniversalis; or a General Practice of P. 976 *a.*—1620. P.orum, Libri iv. 250 *r.* — 1623. The Royal Receipt; or Hezechiah's P.; a Sermon. 750 *b.*—1630. Admonition concerning the Use of P., and Natural Helps in time of Pestilence. 505 *o.*—1633. Varia P.a et Medica Διδαγματα. 306 *y.*—1634. Opera P.a, Medica et Ethica. 397 *r.* — 1636. A Complete Practice of P. 863 *r.*—1637. Institutionum P.arum, Libri 2. 517 *u.*—1639. An Alphabetical Book of P.al Secrets against most Diseases. 980 *y.* — 1644. P.al Directions in the time of the Plague. 394 *k.* — 1644. Opuscoli F.i. 502 *y.*—1645. Institutiones P.æ. 579 *u.*—1646. Compendium P.æ Hippocrateæ. 517 *w.* — 1647. Institutiones P.æ. 872 *k.*—1648. Ortus Medicinæ, id est, Initia P.æ inaudita. 482 *j.* — 1649. P.al Directory; or A Translation of the London Dispensatory, made by the College of Physicians of London. 276 *a.*—1651. On the Vanity of the Craft of P., or a New Dispensatory. 113 *b.*—1651. The whole Landscape of P. 113 *b.*—1651. The whole Art and Survey of P. and Chirurgerie. 135 *p.*—1651. The Errors of People in Matters of P. 777 *r.*—1651. The Secrets of P. and Chyrurgery. 794 *a.*—1652. Galen's Art of P. 276 *b.*—1653. Historiarum et Observationum Medico-P.arum, Centuria prima et secunda. 134 2d *w.*—1653. P.a Emendata. 405 *x.*—1654. A New Method of P. 276 c.—1654. P.al and Chemical Works. 752 *f.* — 1655. The Ladies' Cabinet enlarged, concerning Preserving, P., and Cookery. Lond. 8vo.—1656. P.al and Chymical Way of curing Diseases. 276 c.—1656. Health for the Rich and Poor by Dyet without P. 276 c.—1656. Institutions of the whole Arts, both of P. and Surgery. 845 *a.*—1657. Ninety-nine Canons, or Rules in P. 527 *m.*—1657. Natural Experiments; or P. for the Poor. 592 *d.* — 1657. Sure Guide to P. and Surgery. 805 *p.*—1657. P.al Rarities; containing the most Choice Receipts of P. and Chirurgery, for the Cure of all Diseases. 970 *h.* — 1658. Experiments on P. and Chirurgery. 248 *r.*—1659. The New Method of Rosi-Crucian P. 493 *g.*—1659. Culpepper's School of P. 276 c.—1659. Secrets in P. and Surgery. 567 *k.*—1659. Zoology; or the History of Animals as they are useful in P. and Chirurgery. 838 *u.*—1660. Art's Master-Piece; or The Beautifying Part of P. 276 c.—1660. Vindiciæ Medicinæ et Medicorum; an Apology for the Profession and Professors of P., &c. 502 *h.*—1661. Exercitationes P.o-Anatomicæ. 300 *n.* — 1662. P. refined, the common Errors therein refuted, and the whole reformed and rectified. 582 *j.*—1663. Progymnasmata P.a. 259 *g.*—1663. Book of Knowledge, in 3 parts; concerning Astrology, P. and Husbandry. 884 *v.*—1664. Practice of P. 209 *t.*—1664. Institutiones P.æ. 442 *o.*—1664. The Queen's Cabinet newly opened, and the Art of P. discovered. 768 *o.*—1664. Method of Chemical Philosophy and P. Lond. 8vo.—1665. Medicina Instaurata, or a Brief Account of the True Grounds and Principles of the Art of P. 129 *s.*—1665. A Brief Account of the True Grounds and Principles of the Art of P. 129 *s.*—1665. Receipts of Surgery and P. 303 *z.*—1665. The Duke's Desk newly broken up; wherein is discovered various Receipts of P. 618 *m.*—1665. Medela Medicinæ; or a Plan for the Free Profession and Renovation of the Art of P. 697 *r.*—1667. Tractatus P.o-Anatomico-Medicus de Respiratione Usuque Pulmonum. 889 *t.*—1668. Some Kindling Sparks in matters of P. 352 *b.*—1669. A Discourse, setting forth the unhappy condition of P. in London, and offering means to put it in a better. 421 *a.*—1668. Rise and Progress of P., historically, chronologically, and philosophically illustrated. 660 *h.*—1670. Answer to Objections made by a Galenist to the Theory and Practice of Chemical P. 4 *v.*—1670. Historiarum et Observationum Medico-P.arum, Cent. iv. 134 2d *y.*—1671. The Ancient and Modern Practice of P. examined and compared. 660 *h.* — 1671. Compendium of Chirurgery, P. and Anatomy. 829 *h.*—1672. Various Injuries and Abuses in Chemical and Galenical P., committed both by the Physicians and Apothecaries, detected. 421 *r.*—1672. The Hidden Treasure of the Art of P. fully discovered. 894 *e.*—1673. An Uncommon Case in P. 573 *p.*—1674. True State of P. in this nation faithfully represented. 425 *i.*—1675. The Practice of P.; with the Observations of Fr. Deckers. 70 *n.* — 1675. In P.a, Medicina, et Chirurgia. 87 *b.*—1675. Clavis Medicinæ; or a New Method of P. 618 *a.*—1675. The Practice of P. reformed. 618 *a.*—1675. Opera P.a et Medica. 638 *l.*—1675. A Preface to a New Idea of the Practice of P., written by Francis De la Boe Sylvius. 697 *r.*—1676. Some Papers writ in 1664, in Answer to a Letter concerning the Practice of P. 239 *x.*—1676. Kitchen P.; by way of Dialogue. 243 *g.*—1676. Of the Virtues and Effects of the Tincture of Corals in P. 400 *x.*—1677. Dictionary explaining the difficult Terms that are used in P., &c. 246 *s.*—1677. Fundamenta P.o-Medica. 305 *a.*—1677. An Easy Method of Preparing those Chymical Medicines which are used in P. 598 *g.*—1677. Astrological Judgment and Practice of P. 831 *e.*—1678. Dissertationes P.æ. 87 *a.*—1678. Problemata P.a et Medica. 87 *b.*—1680. Observationes P.o-Medicæ. 482 *a.*—1681. New Mystery in P. discovered. 98 *b.*—1681. Bibliotheca Medica et P.a. 109 *h.*—1681. Opera Omnia Medica-P.a. 660 *o.*—1681. P. for Families. 947 *l.*—1682. Entrée à la vraye et inouye P.que. 482 *b.*—1682. Regnum P.e. 578 *d.*—1682. Utiles Collectiones Medico-P.æ. 638 *w.* — 1683. P. refined. 989 *o.* — 1684. Opervazioni Naturali ove si contengono Materie Medico Fisiche e di Botanica. 125 *y.*—1684. On the Uncertainty of the Art of P. 192 *a.*—1684. Auctarium ad suas Questiones P.o-Medicas. 401 *f.*—1684. Manual of P. 549 *y.*—1684. P.al Treatise, discovering the foundation of the Art of Medicine. 822 *u.*—1684. Complete System of P. 829 *i.*—1684. Observations in P. 918 *t.* — 1685. Manuale Medicum; or a small Treatise of the Art of P. in general. 209 *t.*—1685. Liber P.o-Medicus. 572 *y.*—1685. Opera Omnia Medico-P.a de Aëra Vitali, &c. 690 *s.*—1685. The London Practice of P.; or the whole Practical Part of P. contained in the Works of Dr Willis. 971 *q.*—1687. Fundamenta Medicinæ reformata P.ico-Anatomica. 993 *x.* — 1688. Dissertatio Quæstiones nonnullas P.as et Medicas explanans. 87 *b.*—1689. Catalogue of Graduates in P., &c. 741 *y.*—1689. Select P.al and Chirurgical Observations. 829 *i.*—1690. P.all Receipts. 276 *d.*—1690. Historiæ Medico-P.æ, Centuria 3. 455 *l.*—1691. The Practice of P. reformed. 660 *i.*—1691. Observationum Medico-P.arum, libri tres. 741 *e.*—1692. The P.al Dictionary. 120 *p.*—1692. The Practice of P. reformed. 660 *i.*—1693. The Practice of P. 807 *e.*—1694. A few Queries relating to the Practice of P., with Remarks upon some of them, modestly proposed to the serious consideration of Mankind. 209 *t.*—1694. Complete Herbal of P.al Plants. 741 c.—1695. The Method Dr. Connor used in his P.al and Anatomical Lectures. 253 *b.*—1695. The Storehouse of P.al Practice. 741 *d.*—1695. The Practice of P. 891 *m.*—1696. Chymia Medico-P.a Rationibus. 686 *q.*—1696. Pharmasia Medico-P.a. 686 *r.*—1696. P. for Families. 957 *m.*—1697. Plain Introduction to the Art of P. 741 *d.*—1698. Archuke to the Authors of the State of P. in London. 829 *k.* — 1699. History of P. 239 *f.* — 1698. Theory and Practice of P. 829 *k.*—1699. Tentaminum P.o-Medicorum Curiosa Decas. 244 *l.*—1699. Discourse on the Vanities of Philosophy and P. 471 *z.*—1700. Instructiones P.æ ad Usum Scholarum accommodatæ. 87 *b.*—1700. Manual of P. 548 *x.*—1701. Opuscula P.o-Medica. 87 *b.*—1701. Directory P.o-Medical; for the use of such as design to study P. 738 *p.*—1702. Crafts and Frauds of P. exposed. 759 *x.*—1703. Acroamata, in quibus complures ad Iatro-chemiam atque P.am spectantia jucunda rerum varietate explicantur. 71 c. — 1703. A Compleat System of the Theory and Practice of P. 344 *o.*—1704. Practice of P. 62 *l.*—1704. The Restorative of P. to its Sincerity and Perfection. 750 *x.* — 1704. P.æ Modernæ Compendium. 887 *k.*—1705. The Frauds and Villanies of the common Practice of P. demonstrated to be curable by the College Dispensary. 759 *y.*—1707. Practical Observations in P. and Surgery. 786 *x.*—1707. An Introduction to the History of P. and Surgery. 790 *b.*—1708. The Present ill State of the Practice of P. in its Nature, truly represented. 689 *i.* — 1708. Explanations and References to the most considerable Writers in P. and Philosophy. 873 *h.* — 1710. Discourse on the Art of P. 639 *t.* — 1711. Principes de P.ique. 210 *p.*—1711. Practical Observations in P. 786 *x.*—1712. Dissertationes P.o-Medicæ. 352 *p.* — 1713. Compendium P.æ Eclecticæ. 559 *d.*—1714. An Essay towards the Improvement of P., in Twelve Books. 97 *i.*—1714. Institutions of P. 158 *y.*—1714. Many excellent Works on P. and Surgery. 300 *p.*—1715. Experiments

and Observations upon Oriental and other Bezoar Stones, which prove them to be of no use in P. 860 *f.* — 1715. Opusculum Chemico-P.o-Medicum. 874 *o.* — 1716. Dissertatio Satyrica, P.o-Medico-Moralis. 244 *m.* — 1718. Observations on the Practice of P., Anatomy and Surgery. 119 *v.*—1718. Tentamina Medico-P.a ad Œconomiam Animalem accommodata. 563 *s.*—1718. State of P. and Diseases. 982 *m.*—1719. Synopsis Medicinæ; or a Summary View of the whole Practice of P. 22 *r.*—1719. Accurate Disquisitions in P. 112 *h.*—1719. Method of Studying P. 127 *g.*—1719. Opera Omnia Mathematica, Hydraulica, Medica et P.a. 449 *h.* — 1719. Dissertatio P.o-Med. 743 *p.* —1719. An Examination of Dr. Woodward's State of P. and Diseases. 786 *i.*—1719. Method of Studying P. 830 *a.*—1721. De Comparando certo in P.is. 127 *e.*—1722. Observationes P.o-Chemicæ. 503 *t.* —1722. The Art of getting into Practice in P. 661 c.—1724. A Complete Theory of P. 268 *u.*—1724. Observazione Anatomico-F.he. 817 *o.* — 1725. Opuscula P.o-Medica. 503 *t.* — 1725. A New Theory of P. and Diseases. 810 *b.*—1726. The History of P., from the time of Galen to the beginning of the 16th century, chiefly with regard to Practice. 387 *r.*—1726. New Practice of P., on the Model of Dr. Sydenham. 850 *c.*—1726. Observations on Dr. Friend's History of P., &c. 975 *w.*—1727. Relating to some Passages in Dr. Friend's History of P. 63 *n.*—1727. Elementa P.es, Methodo Mathematica, in usum auditorum conscripta. 461 *b.*—1729. An Essay on the Method of acquiring Knowledge in P. 431 *a.*—1729. An Historical Essay on the State of P. in the Old and New Testament, and the Apocryphal Interval. 466 *v.*—1730. The Danger of improving P. 243 *c.* — 1731. Observations on P., both rational and practical. 37 *n.*—1731. Tabular Observations for the Improvement of P. 240 *i.*—1731. Mechanical Practice of P. 684 *e.*—1732. Opere F.o-Mediche. 927 c. — 1733. Letter to Sir Hans Sloane, in Vindication of the Greek Writers in P. after Galen. 672 *l.*—1734. Essay on the Practice of P. 511 *h.* — 1734. A Supplement to Dr. Friend's History of P. 672 *l.*—1734. Leçons de P.que. 675 *c.* —1735. A Dialogue between Hygeia, Mercury, and Pluto; relating to the Practice of P. 45 *t.* — 1735. The Modern Theory and Practice of P. 587 *a.* — 1736. Treatise of the Fossil, Vegetable, and Animal Substances, that are made use of in P. 408 *o.*—1736. Observationum P.o-Chymicarum Selectiarum, libri iii. 503 *t.*—1737. An Herbal, containing 500 Cuts of the Plants most useful in P., with Descriptions. 118 *s.* — 1738. Opera Omnia Medico-P.a et Philologica. 587 *x.* — 1739. Synopsis Observationum Medicarum et P.arum. 564 *z.*—1740. Opuscula Theologico-P.o Medica. 503 *t.*—1740. Opera Omnia, P.o-Medica, &c. 503 *u.* — 1740. Circular Letter to Learned Men, desiring their assistance in compiling a History of the several Branches of P., and of the British Writers on any of them. 672 *l.* — 1740. The Uncertainty, Danger, and Presumption of all Philosophical Systems in P.; with a Dedicatory Discourse concerning the Present State of P. in Europe. 904 *f.*—1741. Compendium of P. 481 *l.*—1741. A New Mechanical Practice of P. 879 *e.*—1743. A Dictionary of P., &c. 541 *j.*—1746. Several Cases in P. 308 *v.* — 1746. Modern Practice of P. 541 *k.* — 1747. A Compendium of the Practice of P. 613 *b.* — 1749. An Explanation of all the Terms used in P., &c. 78 *o.*—1749. Amœnitates Academicæ; seu Dissertationes variæ P.æ, Medicæ, Botanicæ, antehac seorsim editæ, nunc collectæ et auctæ. 609 *g.* — 1749. The Progress of P.; a Poem: with Notes and Observations from Ancient Authors. By a Physician. Fol. 1s.—1751. The General Practice of P., extended chiefly from the Writings of the most celebrated Practical Physicians, and the Medical Essays, Transactions, Journals, and Literary Correspondence of the Learned Writers in Europe. 155 *d.*—1751. Exposition of the Uncertainties of P. 365 *j.* — 1751. Essais de P.que, sur l'Usage des Parties du Corps Humain. 481 *l.*—1752. An Account of the Ancient Baths, and their Use in P. 419 *h.*—1752. A Letter from an Apothecary in London to his Friend in the Country, concerning the Practice of P., in regard to Empirics, Empirical Methods of Cure, and Nostrums; with Remarks on the Method of curing the Itch by Externals only: Also Observations on Manna, and Dr. Mead's Cure for the Bite of a mad Dog. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1752. A Collection of Receipts in P., being the entire Practice of an Eminent Physician; containing a Compleat Body of Prescriptions, answering to every Disease; with some in Surgery, &c. Lond. L. Davies, 8vo. 2s.—1752. A Serious Address to the Public, concerning the Abuses in Practice of P. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1753. Rudiments of P., clearly described and explained, &c.—438 *p.*—1753. Curious Remarks and Observations in P.s, Anatomy, Surgery, &c. 898 *q.*—1754. An Introduction to P. and Surgery. 155 *e.*—1755. Synopsis Universæ, &c.; or a Synopsis of the Practice of P. in general, in 2 parts. 606 *a.*—1755. The Practice of P., founded on Principles in Physiology and Pathology, hitherto unapplied in P.al Inquiries. 850 *k.*—1756. Select Cases and Consultations in P. 982 *o.* — 1757. A Compendium of the Practice of P. 73 *p.*—1757. The Existence and Cause of a P.al Confederacy. 87 *m.*—1757. Medical Aphorisms; or a Compendium of P., founded on irrefragable Principles. 645 *x.*—1759. The Modern Practice of P. 67 *m.* — 1759. The Methods of cultivating the P. Garden, Wilderness, Observatory, and Vineyard. 671 *j.*—1761. De utriusque Analyseos Usu in Re P.a. 95 *d.*—1763. Museum Disputatorium P.o-Medicum. 480 *m.*—1763. Treatise on Experience in P. 993 *b.* —1764. P.al, Chemical, and Medical Treatises. 333 *l.*—1764. Opera P.o-Medica. 531 *f.*—1766. Academical Lectures on the Theory of P. 127 *h.*—1767. New Essay of the Practice of P. 78 *o.*—1767. Elements of the Practice of P. 377 *y.* — 1768. A New System of P., founded on the Principles of Nature, and not on Materia Medica. 258 *p.* —1768. The Modern Practice of P. in Fevers, Measles, Small Pox, and Venereal Disease. 802 *l.*—1768. A Compendium of the Modern Practice of P. 862 *x.*—1768. Animadversions on the Constitution of P. in this Kingdom, especially in the Metropolis; interspersed with Reflections on the Conduct of the College of Physicians, &c. Inscribed to the New Parliament. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1768. Remarks on some late Animadversions of a Licentiate upon the Constitution of P. By a Cantab. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1769. The Family Practice of P. 497 *i.* — 1769. A New and General System of P. in Theory and Practice. 865 *t.*—1769. A Compendium of P. and Surgery; for the use of Young Practitioners. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1769. The Lamentable State of P. in England. Lond. Fell, 8vo. 6d.—1770. The Marine Practice of P. and Surgery. 711 *b.*—1770. The London Practice of P.; for the use of Physicians and Young Practitioners, &c; also an Index, and a Table for computing the Quantity of Purgatives, Opiates, and Mercurials, in the London Dispensatory. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1770. Second Tract of a New System of P., founded on the Principles of Nature, and not on the Materia Medica. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1771. The Practice of P. in general. 613 *c.* — 1772. Elements of the Practice of P., for the use of Students. 440 *h.*—1772. Introduction to the Theory and Practice of P. 628 c.—1772. Commentaries on the Principles and Practice of P. 636 *v.*—1773. Essays on the Instruments of P. 45 *u.* —1773. The London Practice of P. The 2d edit., with large Additions and Amendments. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 5s.—1774. Select Cases in P., which have been treated at the Waters of Aix-la-Chapelle. 969 *v.*—1774. Medico Mastix; or P. Craft detected; a Satirico-Didactic Poem. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s.—1775. Dissertationes nonnullæ selectiores P.o-Chymicæ ac Medicæ varii Argumenti. 198 *b.* — 1775. Therapeutics; or a New Practice of P., &c. 645 *y.* — 1775. The Art of Healing; or a New Practice of P. 645 *y.*—1776. First Lines of the Practice of P.; for the use of Students in the University of Edinburgh. 275 *v.*—1776. An Address to the Students of Medicine at Edinburgh, introductory to a Course of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of P. 322 *o.* — 1776. Essays, P.al and Chemical. 484 *z.*—1776. General Repository of P., containing an Explanation of the Terms. 688 *f.* — 1772. The Reformation of P., &c. 634 *k.*—1778. Philosophy of P., an enlarged Syllabus of Philosophical Lectures. 862 *y.* — 1778. Strictures on the Present Practice of P.; shewing its insufficiency in many of the most common and fatal disorders, &c.; in the course of which are some Observations on James' Powder. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1779. Opuscula P.a et Chemica. 103 *i.*—1780. Every Man his own Physician; or the Present Practice of P. 282 *r.*—1780. Modern Improvements in the Practice of P. 641 *a.* — 1780. Observations on Dr. Hugh Smith's Philosophy of P. See Smith, Hugh, 1780. — 1781. Opusculi, &c.; or P.o-Chemical Treatises. 585 *k.* — 1783. The Improvement of Natural Science and the Art of P. 740 *d.* — 1783. The Doctrines and Practice of Hippocrates in Surgery and P.; with Occasional Remarks. 805 *p.* — 1784. The Improvement of Anatomy, Surgery, and P. 527 *x.* — 1784. A Collection of Chemical and P.al Memoirs. 536 *z.*—1785. P.al and Chemical Essays. 275 *r.*—1787. Observations on the Principles of the Old System of P. 157 *v.*—1787. Lady's Friend and Family P.al Library. 387 *b.*—1788. Observations on the Brunonian Practice of P. 687 *y.*—1788. New Observations on the General Practice of P. 798 *x.*—1789. The Philosophical Digest and Practice of P. 913 *k.*—1790. A Solemn Detail of certain Commotions which have of late divided the Kingdom of P. against itself. Lond. 8vo.—1792. Practice of P.; wherein is attempted a Concise Exposition of the Characters, Causes, Symptoms of Diseases, and Method of Cure. 898 *m.*—1793. Journal de P.que, de Chimie, et d'Histoire Naturelle. 294 *c.* — 1793. Rational Practice of P. 819 *j.* —1794. Elements of P. 342 *g.*—1795. A General View of the Establishment of P., as a Science, in England, by the Incorporation of the College of Physicians in London. 364 *j.* — 1796. Recherches sur les Causes de Principaux Faits P.ques. 582 *t.*—1798. Explanations of the Terms in the Practice of P. 512 *o.* — 1799. Contributions to P.al and Medical Knowledge. 92 *x.*—1799. Cours Complet de P.que et de Chimie. 730 *v.* — 1800. Compendium of the Modern Practice of P., in which the Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment of all the Diseases incident to the Human Body are clearly and fully delivered. 862 *d.*—1800. The Edinburgh Practice of P. and Surgery, preceded by an Abstract of the Theory of Medicine, and the Nosology of Dr. Cullen, and including upwards of five hundred authentic Formulæ from the Books of St. Bartholomew's, St. George's, St. Thomas's, Guy's, and other Hospitals in London, and from the Lectures and Writings of the most eminent Public Teachers; with four quarto Plates, neatly engraved, representing the different Instruments used in Surgery. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 14s.—1801. Medical and P.al Memoirs. 184 *d.*—1801. The Medical Assistant, or Jamaica Practice of P., designed chiefly for the use of Faculties and Plantations. 283 *n.*—1801. A Series of Essays on the Practice of P. 362 *j.*—1801. Opuscules P.ques et Chymiques. 591 *x.*—1801. The Modern Practice of P. 903 *l.* — 1802. First Lines of the Practice of P. 796 *y.* — 1803. Mêlanges de Physiologie, de P.que, et de Chimie. 817 *n.*—1803. The

Edinburgh Practice of P., Surgery, and Midwifery; preceded by an Abstract of the History of Medicine, and the Nosology of Dr. Cullen, and including upwards of six hundred authentic Formulæ, from the Books of St. Bartholomew's, St. George's, St. Thomas's, Guy's, and other Hospitals in London, and from the Lectures and Writings of the most eminent Public Teachers. A new edition, with 20 plates 4to. Lond. Kearsley, 5 vols. 8vo. 75s.—1804. The Philosophy of P., or the Natural History of Diseases and their Cure, &c. 974 *d.* — 1805. The Modern Practice of P. 234 *r.*—1807. The Edinburgh Medical and P.al Dictionary. 685 *y.*—1809. The Practice of P. and Surgery. 733 *w.*—1810. Examinations on P., &c. 512 *p.*—1811. A View of P., as observed to flourish in remote periods, in Europe and the East. 670 *y.* — 1811. Institutions de P.que. 826 *h.*—1812. Essays on the Study of P., on Classification, on Chemical Affinities, on Animal Chemistry, on the Blood, &c. 291 *l.*—1816. Dissertation, exhibiting a General View of the Progress of Mathematical and P.al Science since the revival of letters in Europe. 762 *e.*—1818. Opuscules de P.ique. 826 *h.*——N. D.—The Medical and P.al Journal. 84 *t.*—P.al and Chemical Essays. 103 *g.*—A Generall Rule of all Manner of Herbes, drawen out of an auncient Book of P. 194 *b.* — Several Letters relating to P. 253 c. — Exercitationes Academicæ, P.æ, Medicæ, Politicæ, &c. 253 *j.*—Several Works in P. and Medicine. 312 *j.*— Several Works on Botany and P. 384 *w.* — Cullen's First Lines of the Practice of P. 440 *f.*—Practice of P. 503 *u.*—The Edinburgh Medical and P.al Dictionary, &c. 566 *f.*—An Introduction into P. 587 *d.* —Recherches P.o-Chymiques. 623 *x.* 901 *b.* — De P.is Quæstionibus. 926 *q.*—Introduction into P. 962 *s.*—Prognostication, drawen out of the Bookes of Ypocras, Auicen, and other notable Aucthors of P., shewynge the daunger of dyuers sycknesses, that is to say, whether peryll of death be in them or not, the pleasure of Almyghtye God reserued. 987 *m.*

PHYSIC, or Physics, the object of natural philosophy, or the primary properties of matter.—1494. Comment. in Aristotelis P.a et Metaphysica. 14 *p.* — 1494. Logica, P.a, Metaphysica, et Ethica. 135 *g.* — 1494. Comm. in Aristot. P.am, et de Anima. 678 *w.*—1496. In P.a Aristotelis. 395 c.—1502. Comm. in P.a Aristot. 8 *k.*—1502. Comm. in Aristot. Lib. P.orum. 900 *z.* — 1504. P.orum, libri viii. Lat. 44 *g.* — 1506. Aristot. P.a. 38 *u.*—1507. Lectura in P.a Aristotelis. 60 *p.*—1514. Cursus P.i Collectanea. 766 *v.*—1526. Comment. in Aristotelis Libros P.æ, Gr. 857 *b.* — 1532. Euporisticon, Logicus, Gynecion, de P.a Scientia, libri iv. 778 *j.* — 1533. P.a, seu de Rerum Natura, libri iv. 496 *l.*—1540. Initia Doctrinæ P.æ. 663 *d.*—1547. A very briefe Treatise, orderly declaring the principal partes of P. 587 *d.*—1547. Principal Partes of P. 962 *p.*—1551. La P.a. 44 *h.*—1559. P. Auscultationum lib. viii. cum Paraphrasi. 44 *g.* — 1559. Comm. in Aristotelis P.am, Lat. 57 *z.*—1572. Remarks on P., &c. 420 *j.*—1576. Quæstiones P.æ, xxxvi. libris. 387 *n.*—1577. P.a. 841 *p.*—1578. La Fisica. 258 *f.* 817 c.—1581. P.orum, libri iv. Latine. 44 *g.*—1581. P.orum, libri x. 933 *f.*—1583. Iatromathematica, that is, Hermes Trismegistus his P.al Mathematiques, or Mathematical P. 472 *b.*—1583. Compendium P.es Aristotelæ. 669 *h.*—1584. Sententia quod Metaphysica sit eademque P.a. 32 *u.*—1588. Libri iiii. in Vniuersam Aristotelis P.en. 547 *y.*—1591. Quæstiones P.æ inter Peripateticos et Rameos. 651 *i.*—1593. Dialogus Convivalis septem P.orum. 170 c.—1593. Compendium Librorum P.orum Aristotelis. 474 *v.*—1593. P.æ de Naturæ Philosophia, Iustitutio. 926 *b.*—1594. Partitiones P.æ secundum Methodum. 867 c.—1595. P.que Françoise. 210 *z.*—1596. P.a, Gr. et Lat. 44 *h.*—1596. Annotationes in Ethicam, P.am, Sphæram Cornelii Valerii. 867 *d.*—1597. Introductio in P.am Judiciariam, sive Astrologiam. 608 *g.* —1598. P.æ Disp. vii. libris. 420 *x.*—1600. Theses P.æ de Generatione et Corruptione. 217 *q.*—1601. Comm. in P.o Aristotelis. 991 *y.*—1603. Problemata P.a et Logica. 499 *e.* — 1605. P.æ Exercitationes de Anima. 517 *r.*—1605. Epitome P.a. 702 *w.*—1606. Sommaire des iv. parties de la P.que. 210 *z.*—1608. Commentaria in viii. libros P.orum Aristotelis. 38 *u.*—1609. Astronomia Nova, seu P.ica Cœlestis. 567 *w.* — 1609. Conclusiones P.æ, Metaphysicæ, Elementales, Cœlestes, Infernales, Morales, ac Doctrinales. 992 *y.* — 1613. P.a et Ethica Mosaica, ut antiquissima, ita vere Christiana. 50 *k.*—1616. Disputationum P.arum Aphorismi. 590 *u.*—1617. Novæ Opiniones P.æ. 69 *x.* — 1617. Opera Metaphysica, P.a, atque Technica Historia. 374 *q.*—1618. P.a. 268 *h.*—1620. P.a et Metaphysica. 503 *k.*—1620. Compendium Ethicæ Aristotelicæ, ad normam Veritatis Christianæ redactam. 941 *q.*—1621. Præcepta P.æ generalis et specialis. 79 *w.*—1621. P.æ et Theologicæ Conclusiones, Notis et Figuris dispositæ ac demonstratæ. 925 c.—1623. Enchiridion P.æ restitutæ, 1623, containing a Complete System of P., contrary to that of Aristotle. 342 *u.*—1623. P.æ Institutio. 452 c.—1625. Enchiridion P.um. 79 *x.*—1625. Contemplationum P.arum, Sectio prima. 957 *r.*—1628. Cosmopolite, ou Nouvelle Lumière de la P.que Naturelle. 342 *v.* — 1635. Justa Defensio Præmotionis P.æ. 187 *h.*—1636. Dissert. P.o-Mathematicæ iv. 430 *z.*—1637. De Natura P.es. 312 *u.*—1639. P.o-Astrologicum Instrumentum Πολυχρεστον. 455 *g.* — 1639. Poeme de la Verité de la P.que Mineralle. 713 *a.* — 1640. Musæum Historicum et P.um. 533 *t.* — 1641. In Aristotelis Libros octo P.orum. 103 *j.*—1643. P.æ ad Lumen Divinum reformatæ Synopsis. 251 *h.*—1644. Cogitata P.o-Mathematica. 666 *j.*—1644. Axiomata P.o-Theologica. 712 *k.*—1651. Delitiæ Mathematicæ et P.æ. 470 *k.* — 1653. Philosophical and P.al Opinions. 205 *n.*—1654. Catholicon P.orum. 292 *r.* — 1654. La P.que expliquée. 817 *q.*—1655. Hermetical P. 707 *z.* 929 *d.* — 1658. Dissertationes Geometricæ, Machinicæ, P.æ, Hydrostaticæ. 199 *q.*—1660. New Experiments P.o-Mechanical. 142 *p.* — 1660. Dialogi P.i. 352 *t.*—1660. La Vraye P.que et Naturelle Philosophie Françoise. 582 *r.* — 1661. Dialogus P.us, sive de Natura Aëris. 501 *o.* — 1662. Doxoscopiæ P.æ Minores, sive Isagoge P.a Doxoscopica. 559 *i.* — 1662. P.a Curiosa, sive Mirabilia Naturæ et Artis. 838 *o.*—1665. Institutio P.æ particularis. 398 *q.*—1665. Synopsis Prælectionum P.arum. 614 *j.*—1665. Tentamina P.o-Theologica de Deo. 732 *h.*—1669. P. Subterranea Profundam Subterraneorum genesim, e principiis hujusque ignotis, ostendens. 91 *l.*—1669. P.a Universalis juxta Principia Aristotelis. 211 *y.*—1669. P.a, seu Scientia Rerum Corporearum. 352 *t.*—1669. P.a Disquisitio. 915 *p.*—1669. Logica et P.a. 988 *h.*—1671. Opuscula Mythologica Ethica et P.a. 395 *q.*—1671. Traité de P.que. 813 *l.*—1671. P.æ Scientiæ, Compendium. 831 *k.*—1671. Deliciæ P.æ. 938 *j.*—1674. Mysteries relating to P. 393 *y.*—1674. Enchiridion P.um. 417 *s.*—1674. Essays on P.al Subjects. 511 *o.*—1675. P.a. 887 *j.*—1676. Collegium Experimentale sive Curiosum, in quo Primaria hujus sæculi Inventa et Experimenta P.o-Mathematica an. 1672. 887 *k.*—1680. Introitus in Veram et Inauditam P.am. 481 *n.* — 1680. Quæstiones Selectiores in Logica, Ethica, P.a, et Metaphysica. 757 *y.*—1682. Continuation of New Experiments P.o-Mechanical. 142 *w.* — 1682. P.a Hippocratea, Tackenii, Helmontii, Cartesii, Espagnet, Boylei, &c. Commentariis illustrata. 517 *w.* — 1684. Admiranda P.a. 471 *l.* — 1684. P.æ Conciliatricis Conamina. 887 *j.* — 1686. Essais de P.que. 747 *l.* — 1688. P.a Vera. 411 *s.* — 1688. Compendium P.æ. 411 *s.* — 1688. Observations P.ques et Mathematiques. 430 *e.* — 1689. P.a Contracta. 236 *q.*—1689. Cursus P.o-Mathematicus. 342 *n.* — 1690. Astro-Meteorologia sana; sive Principia P.o-Mathematica, quibus Mutationum Aëris, Morborum, Epidemicorum, Cometarum, Terræ-Motuum Ratio reddi possit. 420 *r.*—1691. Lettre contenant une Dissertation P.que sur la Continuité de plusieurs Os, à l'occasion d'un sequelette humain surprenant. 253 *a.*—1692. Three P.o-Theological Discourses. 793 *c.* —1692. Miscellanea Italica P.o-Mathematica. 809 *e.*—1693. Observations in P., &c. 273 *d.* — 1693. La P.que Occulte, ou Traité de la Baguette Divinatoire. 926 *y.* — 1693. Divers Ouvrages de Mathematique et de P.que. Paris, fol.—1694. Mémoires de Mathematique et de P.que. 500 *n.*—1694. Récréations Mathematiques et P.ques, &c. 725 *t.*—1796. Principes de P.que. 471 *m.*—1697. Musæo di Fisica. 125 *y.*—1697. Translation of Rohault's P. 235 *u.*—1700. Discourses on P. 102 *a.*—1700. P.a, sive de Rebus Corporeis, Libri quinque. 239 *j.*—1701. Introductio ad Veram P.am. 563 *u.* — 1702. Astronomiæ Geometricæ et P.æ Elementa. 439 *v.*—1702. Astronomiæ P.æ et Geometriæ Elementa. 440 *d.*—1705. Mathematical and P.ical Researches. 730 *z.*—1706. Conjectures P.ques. 471 *m.* — 1709. P.o-Mechanical Experiments on various Subjects. 474 *g.* — 1710. Eclaircissemens sur les Conjectures P.ques. 471 *m.*—1710. Prælectiones P.o-Mathematicæ, sive Philosophia clarissimi Newtoni Mathematica illustrata. 961 *d.* — 1714. Journal des Observacions P.ques, Mathematiques, et Botaniques. 364 *u.* — 1714. Theoremata quædam Infinitam Materiæ Divisibilitatem spectantia, quæ ejusdem Raritatem et tenuem Compositionem demonstrant, quorum ope plurimæ in P.a tolluntur difficultates. 563 *w.*—1715. P.a. 19 *j.*—1715. Introductio ad Veram P.am, et Veram Astronomiam. 563 *u.*—1716. De Mathesis in Rebus P.is Utilitate, Prælectio. 766 *m.* — 1717. P.o-Mechanical Lectures. 299 *l.* — 1718. Systematis P.i Disputatio xxxix. de Phænomenis Lunæ. 594 *i.*—1720. The Advancement of P.al and Mathematical Knowledge. 298 *j.*—1720. P.os Elementa Mathematica. 435 *m.* — 1720. Treatise on the Elements of P., confirmed by Experiments, by Desaguliers. 435 *n.* — 1721. Œuvres diverses de P.que et de Mechanique. 747 *m.*—1722. Récueil de plusieurs Pieces de P.que, où l'on fait principalement voir l'Invalidité du Systême de Mr. Newton. 471 *m.*—1724. Opera Omnia P.a, in unum redacta. 531 *h.* —1725. De P.æ Utilitate. 273 *q.*—1725. Veteris Philosophi, P.a restituta. 464 *q.*—1728. On the New Mathematical P. 487 *q.* — 1728. P.a Theoretica et Experimentalis Compendiosa. 614 *j.* — 1728. Experiences de P.que. 766 *p.* — 1729. Epitome Elementorum P.o-Mathematicorum. 693 *l.* — 1729. Observations P.ques, &c. 869 *o.* — 1730. Cours de P.que. 471 *m.*—1732. Dissertationes P.o-Mathematicæ. 559 *z.*—1734. Elementa P.æ. 693 *m.*—1734. L'Origine Ancienne de la P.que Nouvelle. 796 *r.*—1736. Récueil de differens Traitez de P.que et d'Histoires Naturelles, propre à perfectionner les deux Sciences. 299 *r.* —1736. De Prudentia P.a et Mathematica Dissertatio, et Commentatio de Ingenio P.o et Mathematico. 389 *t.* — 1738. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire, et au Progrès de l'Astronomie, de la Géographie, et de la P.que. 532 *y.*—1738. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Astronomie, de la Géographie, et de la P.que. 610 c.—1739. Observations curieuses sur toutes les parties de la P.que, extraites et récueillés des Meilleurs Mémoires. 138 *k.*—1739. Systema influxus P.i, &c. 541 *o.*—1740. P.al Astronomy. 398 *u.*—1740. Opera Mathematico-P.a. 517 c.—1742. Elementa P.es. 113 *o.*—1742. P.a Experimentis illustrata. 313 *d.*—1743. Ordo Institutionum P.arum, in privatis suis (T. Rutherford) lectionibus. 823 *i.*—1747. Modern System of Cosmography and General P. 146 *c.*—1748. Observaciones Astronomicas, y P.as, hechas en los Reynos del Peru. 556 *e.*—1750. Originals, P.al and Theological, &c. 506 *m.*—1751. Curious Observations on the P., &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.*—1754. Synopsis P.æ Generalis. 101 *p.*—1754. P.al Essay on the Ani-

mal Œconomy. 744 *z.*—1754. Essays and Observations, P.al and Literary, read before a Society in Edinburgh, and published by them. Edin. Hamilton and Co., 8vo.—1755. Theses P.æ Miscellaneæ, speciatim in Thermoscopio Botanico. 411 *j.* — 1755. New Astronomical and P.al Observations made in Asia. 770 *i.* — 1756. Reflections, P.al and Moral, upon the various and numerous uncommon Phenomena in the Air, Water, or Earth, which have happened from the Earthquake of Lima to the present time; in a Series of Familiar Letters from a Member of Parliament in Town to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1757. Observations in Natural History, P., Agriculture, and Commerce. 473 *i.* — 1759. Traités de P.que, d'Histoire Naturelle, de Mineralogie, et de Metallurgie. 596 *n.*—1759. Miscellaneous Tracts relating to P., &c. 881 *n.*—1761. Tracts, P.al and Mathematical; containing an Explanation of several important Points in P.al Astronomy, and a new Method of ascertaining the Sun's Distance from the Earth by the Theory of Gravitation. 881 *d.*—1763. A Supplement to his (Dr. M. Stewart) P.al and Mathematical Tracts. 881 *e.*—1765. P.al and Meteorological Observations, Conjectures, and Suppositions. 385 *s.*—1767. Elementa P.a. 912 *e.*—1770. Laws of the P.al and Moral World. 673 *b.*—1771. Journal de P.que et d'Histoire Naturelle. 820 *b.*—1772. Entretenimientos P.o-Historicos. 923 *e.*—1774. Description et Usage d'un Cabinet de P.que Experimentale. 375 *p.*—1774. The Electrical Philosopher; containing a New System of P., founded upon the Principle of an Universal Plenum of Elementary Fire. 618 *o.*—1774. An Essay on the Usefulness of Systematical Botany, in the Sciences of P. and Œconomy. 659 *k.* — 1778. Sonorum Doctrina Rationalis et Experimentalis ex Newtoni et optimorum P.orum scriptis, &c. 457 *l.*—1779. Lettres P.ques et Morales sur l'Histoire de la Terre et de l'Homme. 620 *a.*—1780. Leçons Elementaires d'Astronomie, Géometrique et P.que. 182 *x.*—1781. Nouveaux Principes de P.que. 196 *m.* — 1781. Briefe Hydrographischen und P.alischen inhalts aus Krain. 446 *v.*—1781. A General Theory of P., grounded in the Primary Qualities of Matter. 671 *m.*—1784. The Philosophy of P. 301 *c.*—1784. The Phenomena of the P.al System. 397 *j.*—1785. P. og Ekonomisk Beskrivelse over Hölands Præstegield i Aggerhuus stift i Norge. 498 *y.* — 1785. Nouvelles Experiences et Observations sur divers objets de P.que. 534 *h.*—1786. Institutes of P. 30 *f.*—1786. Abrêgé Chronologique, pour servir à l'Histoire de la P.que. 619 *t.*—1786. A Course of P.o-Theological Lectures on the State of the World, from the Creation to the Deluge. 671 2d *g.* — 1787. Introduction à l'Etude de l'Astronomie P.que. 263 *u.*—1788. Letters of Euler to a German Princess, on different Subjects in P. and Philosophy. 345 *y.* 1795. 527 *i.* — 1793. L'Accord Parfait, ou l'Equilibre P.que et Morale. 90 *k.* — 1795. The Republican's Calendar; or P.o-Economical Legend. 671 *v.* —1795. Intellectual P.; an Essay concerning the Nature of Being, and the Progression of Existence. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo.—1796. Cimelia P.a. 849 *v.* — 1797. Gramariss der Natur Chre, &c.: or Outlines of P.al Science. 441 *e.* — 1797. Recherches sur les Causes des principaux Faits P.ques; or Researches into the Causes of the Principal P.al Facts, to which this forms a necessary continuation. 582 *t.*—1797. An Essay on the P.o-Mathematical Works of Leonardo Da Vinci. 931 *z.* —1798. A P.al View of the Equatorial Regions. 525 *o.*—1801. P.al Principles of Chemistry. 151 *z.*—1801. Traité Elementaire de P.que. 605 *l.* 1802. 474 *s.*—1802. Introduction à la P.que Terrestre par les Fluides Expansives. 620 *a.*—1802. Decouvertes de P.que Experimentales. 747 *p.* — 1803. Cours de P.que Celeste. 548 *q.* — 1803. The Mathematical, P.al, and Political Geography of every part of the World. 664 *u.*—1803. Intellectual P.; concerning the Nature of Being. 773 *s.*—1804. Elements of Particular P. (Fisica particolare). 839 *f.*—1805. An Elementary Treatise on P.al Astronomy. 115 *a.*—1805. Lessons in P. at the Polytechnic School, upon the general Properties of Bodies. 781 *w.* —1806. The P. of Aristotle. 897 *z.* — 1806. P.al and Metaphysical Inquiries. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 7s. — 1806. Essay on the Nature of Laws, both P.al and Moral. By a Layman. Lond. Walker, 8vo. —1807. P.al and Lithological Travels in Campania. 148 *e.*—1807. Tableau P.que des Regions Equatoriales, &c. 525 *m.*—1810. Grundriss der Experimental P. entworfen. 562 *l.*—1810. The Foundation of General P., established on the Evidence of Facts. 822 *z.* 839 *f.*—1810. Inquiry into the Limits and peculiar Objects of P.al and Metaphysical Science, tending principally to illustrate the Nature of Causation. 840 *t.*—1811. Observations on the P.al Structure of Devonshire and Cornwall. 102 *v.* —1812. A Compendious System of Modern Geography, Historical, P.al, Political, and Descriptive. 693 *w.*—1812. Essai sur la Valeur des Caractères P.ques employés en Mineralogie. 743 *e.* — 1812. Principles of Physiological and P.al Science, comprehending the ends for which animated beings were created. 833 *n.* — 1816. Account of the Improvements in P.al Science during the year 1815. 905 *s.* — 1817. Account of the Improvements in P.al Science during the year 1816. 905 *t.*—1819. P., or the Analogy of the P.al Sciences indicated. Pamphleteer for 1819.—— In Libros P.orum Aristotelis, Latine. 41 *q.* — De Numero Partium et Librorum P.æ Aristotelis. 181 *b.*—Entretiens P.ques. 280 *x.* 796 *r.*—Otia; or a Collection of Dissertations on various P.al, Moral, Political, and Historical Subjects. 451 *f.*—A Paraphrase on Aristotle's P. 667 *e.* —Animal P.s concerning Generation. 657 *i.*—Hypomnemata P.a, &c. 776 *n.*

PHYSICIAN.—1471. Conciliator differentiarum Philosophorum, et præcipue M.orum. 1 *g.* 37 *k.*—1485. Hippocratis de M.orum Astrologia libellus. 37 *l.*—1485. De M.orum Astrologia. 499 *f.*—1496. Amicus M.orum, cum Opusculo, quod inscribitur, Celi enarrant. 69 *i.*—1496. Amicus M.orum. 399 *n.*—1506. De M.i et Ægri Officio. 98 *x.*—1518. De Sectis M.orum, Lat. 395 *z.* — 1530. Catalogus Illustrium M.orum. 163 *h.*—1536. De Malo recentiorum M.orum medendi Usu, Libellus. 193 *a.*—1544. De duabus M.orum Sectis. 318 *l.*—1547. M.i Ant. omn. qui Latinis literis diversorum Morborum Genera et Remedia persecuti sunt. 363 *f.* — 1549. The P.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*—1549. An ingenious Treatise concerning P.s, &c. 794 *o.*—1553. Auctores de Balneis apud Græcos Latinos et Arabos M.os, cum fig. fol. Ven. ap. Juntas, fol.—1556. Medicina, sive M.us, liber unus. 258 *x.*—1557. De Medicina et M.o Dialogus. 20 *l.* — 1566. Chronologia M.orum. 561 *f.*—1567. The Expert P., concerning Agues and Fevers. 957 *a.*—1580. Errata Recentiorum M.orum lx. numeros. 390 *r.*—1581. De M.o, et illius erga ægros Officio. 196 *o.*—1583. De Variis M.orum Sectis. 621 *r.*—1585. Precationes M.orum, Piæ. 517 *v.*—1590. Calendarium in Usum M.orum et Astrologorum. 790 *z.*—1591. De M.i Laudibus Oratio ad cives suos Gallipolitanos. 270 *z.*—1592. An Advise set downe upon her Maiestie's expresse Cōmandement, by the best learned in Physicke. 73 *h.* —1595. The Philosopher's and P.'s Problems. 720 *k.* — 1600. Controversiæ inter Philosophos, M.os, &c. 605 *k.*—1602. The Anatomies of the True P. and Counterfeit Mountebank. 713 *y.*—1604. Defensio Chymiæ, adv. Apologiam et Censuram Scholiæ M.orum Parisiensium. 471 *r.* — 1607. Contradicentium M.orum, libri duo. 193 *d.* — 1610. Defensio M.orum Galenicorum, adv. Columnias Ang. Salæ. 591 *o.*—1611. M.orum Miscellaneæ Observationes. 79 *w.*—1612. Discovery of the unobserved dangers of ignorant and inconsiderate Practisers of Physicke in England. 261 *z.*—1617. The Fugitive P. and Quack-Salvet. 262 *a.*—1620. Paradoxon de Honore M.orum. 423 *d.*—1624. A Catalogue of Popish Books lately printed, Popish Printers, P.s, Priests, and Jesuits in London. 405 *s.* — 1631. On Bad P.s. 15 *o.*—1636. Centuria Problematum M.orum ϑεραπευτικῶν, cum Consultationum et Epistolarum Medicinalium, libri tertio. 517 *u.* — 1637. Praxis M.orum, seu Formula Remediorum, Ordine Alphabetica. 825 *z.*—1642. Religio M.i. 159 *r.*—1643. Historia Monogramma, sive Pictura Linearis Sanctorum M.orum et Medicarum, &c. 925 *k.* — 1645. M.us Medicatus; or the P.'s Religion cured. 816 *o.*—1649. Remarks on the Anatomical Works of the most celebrated P.s. 805 *o.* — 1650. The Errors of P.s, concerning Defluxions, Deliramenta Catarrhi. 216 *f.*—1651. The English Chemical P. and Chirurgerie, &c. 135 *p.*— 1652. Synopsis Discursuum M.orum, in qua de usu Seri Lactis in Fluxu Dysenterico, Aquæ Frigidæ in Podagra, et Aceti, Vini et Peste. 493 *f.* — 1653. The English P. enlarged, with 369 Medicines made of English Herbes. 276 *b.*—1656. The Astrological P. 32 *e.*—1660. The English P.'s Guide; being the way to know all things past, present, and to come. 493 *g.* — 1660. Vindiciæ Medicinæ M.orum; an Apology for the Profession and Professors of Physique, &c. 502 *h.*—1661. The Rationall P.'s Library. 245 *r.* 276 *d.*—1663. The Religion of the P.; or Divine Meditations on the Grand and Lesser Festivals. 404 *q.*—1664. Appendix to the unlearned Chemist P.'s Library. 566 *d.* — 1664. Fontinell's Issu, with Medicus Belligerans; or the Practical P. reviewing his Armory, &c. 660 *g.*—1666. Description of all Sorts of Plants which, growing in England, are cited by the English P. 119 *l.*—1666. Discourses wherein the Interest of the Patient and P. is debated. 265 *o.*—1668. Pharos M.orum. 67 *y.*—1668. Medicus Absolutus; or the Compleat P. qualified and dignified. 660 *g.* —1669. The Pharmacopœian P.'s Repository. 660 *h.*—1670. Accomplished P., the Honest Apothecary, and the Skilful Chirurgeon; a short Reply to the Postscript, &c. of H. S. relating to Apothecaries. 666 *b.*—1672. Dumb Lady, or the Farrier made P.; a Comedy. 581 *h.*—1673. De Arcanis M.orum. 446 *v.*—1674. Memoria M.orum. 977 *k.*—1675. Corner Stone towards building a New College, that is to say, a New Seat of P.s in London. 522 *u.*—1675. Medicatrix; or the Woman's P. 917 *p.*—1676. Character of a True P. 372 *y.*—1676. An Account of the Lives and Characters of the P.s of Bath. 449 *w.*—1676. Reason in Season; or a Word in behalf of the Collegiate P.s, and of the Rights of the People in the Choice of their P.s. 466 *m.*—1676. The Divine P.; prescribing Rules for the Cure of Diseases as well of the Body as the Soul. 468 *q.*—1678. The Family P., and House Apothecary. 471 *y.*—1680. The Names of the P.s cited in the 15 Books of Athenæus. 52 *k.*—1682. An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Chemical P.s. 61 *p.*—1682. An Introduction to understand the most profound Chemical P.s. 482 *j.* — 1683. Christian P. 52 *p.*—1684. English P.; or the Nature and Virtue of English Plants. 919 *v.* — 1686. De Calumniis in M.os et Medicinam. 384 *v.* — 1686. The Feminine P. enlarged. 919 *v.* — 1689. De Officio M.i, duplici clinici nimirum ac forensis. 128 *g.* — 1693. Refutation of the Assertion that the P.s were banished from, and not allowed to settle in Rome, for the space of six hundred years. 317 *y.* —1693. De Juramento M.orum. 461 *k.* — 1693. Dissertatio Epistolaris de Juramento M.orum qui 'ΟΡΚΟΣ 'ΙΠΠΟΚΡΑΤΟΥΣ dicitur. 610 *z.* — 1693. Complete English P., or the Druggist's Shop opened. 829 *j.* — 1696. The Family P. 471 *h.* — 1696. Theatrum M.orum Pontificum. 639 *w.*—1700. Medicina Contempta, propter Ignorantiam M.orum. 427 *r.*—1703. Lettre écrite de Londre à un Médecin de ses Amis en Hollande. 131 *s.*—1703. Collectanea Medica; or the Country P. 829 *k.*—1704. The Hypotheses of Modern P.s. 62 *l.*—1707. The Practical P. 829 *k.* — 1710. Practice of the Modern P.s

and Apothecaries. 689 *t.*—1711. De Medicina et M.o Dialogus. 270 *t.*—1712. The Modern P. 983 *e.*—1715. Some Reflections on the Modern Practisers of P., in relation to the Small Pox. 626 *a.*—1719. Decorum M.i. 194 *h.*—1720. De Fatis M.orum, Oratio Inauguralis. 392 *w.*—1720. Responsio de Conditione M.orum Romæ degentium. 668 *p.*—1720. Right of Precedence between P.s and Civilians enquired into. 890 *l.*—1724. Female P. 658 *e.*—1724. Diss. de Nummis quibusdam Smyrnæi in M.orum Honorum percussis. 661 *d.*—1726. De M.orum apud Veteres Romanos degentium Conditione, Dissertatio. 668 *q.*—1727. Trias Casuum Memorabilium M.orum. 94 *i.*—1727. In Dissertationem nuper editam de M.orum apud veteres Romanos, Conditione, Animadversio. 594 *g.*—1727. Animadversio brevis de M.is Romanis. 668 *r.*—1730. Generous P.; or Medicine made easy. 245 *i.*—1731. Bibliotheca Scriptorum M.orum veterum et recentiorum. 640 *d.*—1732. The Ancient P.'s Legacy to his Country. 315 *s.*—1734. On the State of P.s among the Old Romans. 668 *t.*—1736. Apologia pro M.is. 481 *i.*—1739. An Address to the Gentlemen of the Faculty of P.s. 878 *q.*—1740. Variæ Celebriorum M.orum Observationes, quibus multa loca Novi Testamenti docte illustrantur. 422 *u.*—1741. A Critical Essay upon the Works of P.s. 126 *o.*—1741. De M.orum Conditione et Statu. 503 *t.*—1745. A Letter in Answer to an Epistle from a P. at Perth. 811 *n.*—1747. An Essay on the Agreement between Ancient and Modern P.s. 73 *r.*—1747. De Felicitate M.orum. 94 *i.*—1748. Lives and Writings of Eminent P.s and Naturalists. 127 *l.*—1748. Proposals for a History of British P.s. 672 *m.*—1748. Des Contestations des Médecins et des Chirurgiens de Paris. 785 *v.*—1752. De Officio M.i, Poema. 480 *l.*—1752. Of the Heathen Gods and Goddesses, their Cotemporaries, P.s, &c. 952 *v.*—1761. Historia M.orum, Conspectus Chronologicus. 656 *k.*—1764. Every Man his own P. 901 *d.*—1765. Advice to the People in general, with regard to their health; but more particularly calculated for those, who by their distance from regular P.s, or other very experienced Practitioners, are the most unlikely to be seasonably provided with the best advice and assistance in Acute Diseases, or upon any sudden inward or outward accident. With a Table of the most cheap, yet effectual Remedies, and the plainest Directions for preparing them readily. 573 *z.*—1766. The Lady's P. 909 *u.*—1767. The Law of P.s, Surgeons, and Apothecaries; containing all the Statutes, Cases at large, Arguments, Resolutions, and Judgments concerning them. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. Disputes between the Graduate and Licentiate P.s. 830 *j.*—1769. Observations on the Duties and Offices of a P.; and on the Method of prosecuting Enquiries in Philosophy. Lond. Strachan and Co., 8vo. 3s.—1770. Observations on the Duties, Offices, and Qualifications of a P. 440 *h.*—1770. The Ladies' New Dispensatory, and Family P. Lond. Robinson and Co., 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1771. The Female P.; or every Woman her own Doctress. 67 *n.*—1772. Nature the best P.; or every Man his own Doctor; containing Rules for the Preservation of Health, and long Life from Infancy to extreme Old Age, &c. By a Lover of Mankind. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. Observations on the Character and Conduct of a P.; in Twenty Letters to a Friend. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1773. The P.; a Satire, with other Poems; to which is added, a Specimen of an Enquiry concerning the Mind. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. Ouvrage interéssant pour les jeunes M.ins, utile aux Chirurgiens. 54 *k.*—1776. Medical Observations and Enquiries. By a Society of P.s in London. Lond. 8vo. 4th edit. a Periodical Work.—1776. The Modern Family P., or the Art of Healing made easy, being a Plain Description of Diseases, &c.; with the Methods of Cure, &c. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 3s.—1779. A Species of Periodical Work, or Magazine for P.s. 65 *v.*—1785. The Domestic P., or Guardian of Health. 259 *o.*—1789. The Family P. 245 *w.*—1790. The New Family Herbal, or Domestic P. 667 *p.*—1792. Address to the Faculty and the Public, on the expediency of establishing a Fund for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, in the Counties of Durham and Northumberland, and the Town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 419 *z.*—1794. The P.'s Vade-Mecum. 914 *l.*—1796. A Short Address to the Faculty, recommending the Use of a New Poultice. 738 *w.*—1800. The Villager's Friend and P. 733 *c.*—1800. The P.'s Portable Library. 862 *d.*—1801. The Family P. 904 *m.*—1802. Remarks on the Queries respecting Fever, addressed by Dr. Clarke to Naval P.s, and on some of the Answers. 980 *q.*—1803. Observations on the Opinions of Ancient and Modern P.s, respecting the Nature and Cause of the Uterine Discharge. 375 *b.*—1803. Cases of Diseased Affections, from P.s. 376 *p.*—1803. A Code of Institutes and Precepts adapted to the Professional Conduct of P.s and Surgeons, &c. 745 *t.*—1806. Advice to P.s, respecting the System of Brown. 917 *n.*—1808. The Syphilitic P. 341 *u.*—1809. The Practical Family P. 224 *z.*—1809. The P.'s Vade-Mecum. 512 *p.*—1810. Qualifications of a P. 96 *b.*—1810. Medicine as practised by P.s, &c. 554 *a.*—1811. The German Syphilitic P.; or a Treatise on the Venereal Disease; containing the newest Method of Treatment of the most enlightened and experienced P.s on the Continent. 667 *m.*—1811. Letter to the P.s and Surgeons of St. George's Hospital, on Mr. Davy's Galvanic Girdle. 989 *s.*——N. D.—Disputatio de Concordia M.orum. 13 *v.*—The Prince of Arabian Philosophers and P.s. 58 *b.*—An Edition, in German, of Bœrner's Lives of P.s. 65 *v.*—The Legal P. 94 *h.*—Observations used by the Greek P.s. 104 *m.*—De Necessariis M.i Practici requisitis. 268 *p.*—Delectus Opusculorum M.orum, antehac in Germaniæ diversis Academiis, editorum. 385 *l.*—The Opinions of the Genevese P.s, concerning the Distemper of Horned Cattle. 640 *d.*—The Character of a Compleat P., or Naturalist. 662 *a.*—Vitæ Illustrium M.orum. 751 *n.*

PHYSICIANS, Royal College of, London.—1649. A Translation of the London Dispensatory, made by the College of P. of London. In this and other Works the Author shews himself a decided Enemy of the College of P., accusing them of keeping the People ignorant, that they might more effectually profit by their Craft. 276 *a.*—1660. Collection of Acts of Parliament, Charters, Trials at Law, and Judges' Opinions, concerning the Grants to the College of P. 666 *a.*—1670. Self-Conviction; or an Enumeration of the Absurdities and Railings against the College of P., Nonsense, &c. of a certain Person. 666 *b.*—1674. The College of P. vindicated, against a Pamphlet, entitled, The Corner-Stone, &c. 425 *h.*—1684. History of the College of P. of London, established by Law, as appears by Letters Patent, &c.; with their Proceedings against Empyrics. 425 *i.*—1688. Letters relating to the College of P.; as also, A Short Memoir of its Constitution. 541 *h.*—1721. The Dispensatory of the Royal College of P. in London, with Notes. 786 *j.*—1721. Dispensatory of the Royal College of P.s, London. 850 *b.*—1725. Dissertationes Medicæ et Chirurgicæ habitæ in Amphitheatro Collegii Regalis Medicæ. 469 *b.*—1743. A Letter to the Committee appointed by the College of P. to review their Pharmacopœia. 799 *w.*—1750. A Sermon before the College of P.; on Matt. xi 5. 887 *e.*—1751. The Petition of the Unborn Babes, to the Censors of the Royal College of P. in London. 703 *r.*—1753. Vindication of the College of P. in reply to Solicitor-General Murray. 159 *z.*—1753. History of the Incorporation of the College of P. in London, &c. 245 *l.*—1753. An Impartial Inquiry into the Legal Constitution of the College of P. in London. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1753. A Letter from a Physician in Town to his Friend in the Country, concerning the Disputes at present subsisting between the Fellows and Licentiates of the College of P. in London. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1757. Bibliothecæ Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis Catalogus. Lond. 8vo.—1785, &c. Medical Transactions, published by the College of P. in London. 8vo. a periodical Work.—1795. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Incorporation of the College of P. in London. 364 *j.*—1798. A Justification of the Right of every well-educated Physician of Fair Character and Mature Age, residing within the Jurisdiction of the College of P. of London, to be admitted a Fellow of that Corporation, if found competent, upon Examination, in Learning and Skill; with an Account of the late Attempts to establish that Right, &c. 874 *x.*—1805. Heald's Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of P. revised, and adapted to the last improved Edition of the College. 589 *e.*—1806. Oratio in Theatro Coll. Reg. Med. Londinens. habita. 743 *o.*—1808. The Report of the Royal College of P. of London, on Vaccine Inoculation. 691 *y.*—1808. A Review of the Report of the Royal College of P. of London, on Vaccination. 687 *k.*—1809. The Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of P. of London, 1809. 772 *w.*

PHYSICIANS, Royal College of, Edinburgh.—1707. Rights and Privileges of the Royal College of P., and of the Incorporation of Chirurgeons in Edinburgh. 4to.

PHYSIOGNOMIST.—1808. The P.; or The Observer of Man. 770 *b.*

PHYSIOGNOMY, the study of the human dispositions and talents from the features of the face.—1473. De P.ia. 45 *c.*—1474. La F.ie. 37 *l.*—1504. De Chiromantiæ Principiis et P.iæ. 4 *e.*—1522. Introductio in Chyromantiam, P.iam, et Astrologiam Naturalem. 534 *d.*—1538. P.onica, Lat. 44 *u.*—1540. P.ica. 5 *v.*—1544. De Cognitione Hominis per aspectum. 122 *x.*—1548. Decisiones P.icæ. 1 *g.* 37 *l.*—1558. Pleasant Introductions into the Art of Chiromancie and P.ie, &c. 534 *d.*—1558. Briefe Introductions, both Natural, Pleasaunte, and also delectable, vnto the Art of Chiromancy or Manuel Diuination and P. 977 *a.*—(1560). De Prædictione Morum Naturarumque Hominum, facili et Inspectione Partium Corporis. 434 *s.*—1571. Of P., from the Original of Cocles. 497 *y.*—1571. Of P. 845 *r.*—1586. P.ia. 770 *b.*—1603. P.ia, y varios Secretos de Naturaleza. 260 *h.*—1603. Cœlestis P.oniæ, Libri Sex. 770 *c.*—1607. F.ia Naturale. 534 *f.*—1610. P.onia Jesuitica, variis opusculis, discursibus, &c. expressa. 947 *m.*—1611. P.ia Aristotelis, Commentariis illustrata. 377 *f.*—1621. P.ica et Chiromantica Specialia. 420 *y.*—1626. Traité P.ique. 397 *t.*—1634. Treatise of Astrology, with a Discourse concerning P. 949 *c.*—1648. Speculum P.icum. 315 *o.*—1653. P.; Chiromancy; and Art of Memory. 831 *e.*—1660. Amphithcatrum P.iæ Medicum. 482 *p.*—1666. P.ia Rationalis. 706 *n.*—1667. Chiromantia et P.ia Medica. 659 *h.*—1676. Microscopium P.iæ Medicum. 482 *q.*—1683. De P.ia. 801 *h.*—1694. Discourse on P. 612 *n.*—1697. A Digression concerning P. 350 *k.*—1724. Chiromantia, Metoposcopia, et P.ia Practica, Germ. 534 *f.*—1747. Human P. explained, in the Croonian Lectures on Muscular Motion. 734 *s.*—1764. P.; being a Sketch only of a larger Work upon the same Plan: Wherein the different Tempers, Passions and Manners of Men will be particularly considered. By the Editor of the History of and Antiquities of Wheatfield in Suffolk. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Discourse concerning P. 39 *j.*—1778. Essays on Lavater's P. 993 *b.*—1780. P.icæ Veteres, Gr. Lat. 5 *w.*—1788. Essai sur la P.onie, destiné à faire connoitre l'Homme, et à le faire aimer. 591 *q.*—1789. Essays on P., designed to promote the

Knowledge and Love of Mankind; by John Casper Lavater. 527 *h.*—1790. An Epistle to a Friend on P. 869 *k.*—1792. P.; or the corresponding Analogy between the Conformation of the Features and the ruling Passions of the Mind. 850 *f.*—1793. Essays on P. 504 *r.*—1800. P.ical Travels, from the German of Musæus. 764 *g.*—1807. Some Account of a New Theory of P., founded upon the Anatomy and Physiology of the Brain, and the form of the Scull. 397 *h.*—1807. An Account of Gall's P.ical System. 523 *p.*—1808. The P. of Vegetables. 525 *n.*—1808. The Physiognomist; or, The Observer of Man, considering the Relations of his Manners and Character to the Lineaments of his Face, the Forms of his Body, his Gait, his Voice, his Laughter, &c.; with Observations on the Resemblance of Individuals to certain Animals. 770 *b.*—1810. The P.ical System of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim, founded on an Anatomical and Physiological Examination of the Nervous System in general, and of the Brain in particular; and indicating the Dispositions and Manifestations of the Mind. 873 *n.*—1812. A Sketch of a Rational System of P., as founded on Physiology. 760 *a.*—1814. Demonstrative Course of Lectures on Drs. Gall and Spurzheim's P.onical System. 873 *o.*—1817. Prejudice and P. 40 *d.*—1817. An Attempt to establish P. upon Scientific Principles; originally delivered in a Series of Lectures. 273 *f.*—1817. Examinations of the Objections made in Britain against the Doctrines of Gall and Spurzheim. 873 *o.*——N. D.—De P.ia. 45 *d.*—P.; being a Sketch of a larger Work. 241 *d.*—Liber de Procreatione Hominis, necnon de P.ia, Opusculum. 839 *w.*—Art of P. 954 *t.*

PHYSIOGRAPHY.—1644. P.ia, de Flatibus Morbisq; flatuosis, eorumque Expedita Curationis Methodo. 367 *a.*—1814. Animalium, Vegetabiliumque, determinandis, Commentatio P.ica. 477 *o.*

PHYSIOLOGY, that branch of physical science which treats of the different functions and properties of living bodies.—1581. P.ices Medicinæ Partis Tabulæ expeditæ. 309 *s.*—1588. Commentarius ad P.um. 329 *h.*—1589. Dispositionum P.arum in primum primi Canonis Avic. sect. libri sex. 261 *f.*—1596. P.iæ, libri duo. 151 *u.*—1596. Commentarii P.ici. 843 *b.*—1602. P.ia Barbæ Humanæ; h. e. de Fine illius, Philosophico et Medico. 723 *g.*—1605. P.ia. 134 *t.*—1607. P.ica Crepitus Ventris et Risus. 420 *x.*—1629. Opusculum P.icum et Medicum, Librisque tribus distinctum. 352 *w.*—1650. Questiones P.icæ de Partium in Utero Conformatione. 760 *u.*—1651. P.ia. 323 *a.*—1653. P.ia Humana, et Pathologia. 72 *i.*—1653. Medicina P.ica. 927 *r.*—1660. Some Ingenious P.ical Remarks and Hypotheses. 496 *c.*—1661. P.ical Essays, and other Tracts. 142 *p.*—1661. P.ia. 938 *f.*—1665. An Account of Micrographia; or the P.ical Descriptions of Minute Bodies, made by Magnifying Glasses. 511 *p.*—1669. Disquisitiones Anatomicæ et P.icæ. 660 *n.*—1670. Cognitatio P.ica-Medica. 501 *w.*—1676. Compendiaria P.iæ Aristotelicæ, una cum Anatome Cartesianismi. 759 *j.*—1680. Exercitationes P.icæ. 128 *f.*—1680. P.ia Kircheriana Experimentalis. 568 *r.*—1680. P.ia Medica. 956 *e.*—1686. P.ia Nova Experimentalis. 282 *h.*—1687. Opera Omnia P.ica et Anatomica. 353 *f.*—1688. P.ia Reformata. 956 *e.*—1694. P.ia Sensuum tam Exteriorum quam Interiorum. 620 *n.*—1697. Positionum, Anatomico-P.icarum. 300 *k.*—1699. Compendium P.icum. 351 *w.*—1701. P.ica Medica. 102 *v.*—1705. A great variety of curious P.ical Speculations. 511 *p.*—1720. Themata P.ica. 300 *j.*—1720. Desiderata Anatomico-P.ica. 392 *w.*—1731. Institutiones Medicinæ, P.iam et Pathologiam complectentes. 293 *u.*—1732. Oratio de Novo P.iæ explicandæ munere, ex celeberrimi Woodwardi Testamento instituto, habita Cantabrigiæ in Scholis publicis. 668 *s.*—1735. Conspectus P.iæ, &c. 559 *f.*—1735. A View of the Present State of Experimental P., or Natural Philosophy. 649 *n.*—1737. Universæ P.iæ, Conspectus. 370 *j.*—1738. Opuscula Medica et P.ica. 356 *h.*—1743. Pentas Observationum Anatomico-P.icarum. 102 *t.*—1747. Primæ Lineæ P.iæ; in usum Prælectionum Academicarum. 459 *k.*—1749. Elementa P.iæ. 102 *t.*—1749. Elementa P.iæ. 606 *a.*—1751. P.ia Medica; seu de Actionibus Corporis Humani Sani, Doctrina. 461 c.—1752. Institutiones P.icæ. 622 *s.*—1752. Elements of P. 894 *p.*—1753. P.; being a Course of Lectures upon Visceral Anatomy, and Vital Œconomy of Human Bodies, including the latest Discoveries and Improvements. 459 *m.*—1757. Elementa P.iæ Corporis Humani. 459 *n.*—1757. Elementa P.iæ Medicæ, &c. 461 c.—1758. Observations, Anatomical and P.ical; wherein Dr Hunter's Claim to some Discoveries is examined. 677 *d.*—1758. Answer to Notes on the Postscript to Observations Anatomical and P.ical. 677 *e.*—1759. Introduction to P.; being a Course of Lectures upon the most important parts of the Animal Œconomy. 372 *i.*—1766. Opuscula Medica et Medico-P.ica. 916 *l.*—1767. Primæ Lineæ P.ia. 459 *n.*—1769. The P. of Cicero. 151 *t.*—1769. P.ical Essays and Observations. 877 c.—1772. P. for the use of Students in the University of Edinburgh. 275 *u.*—1772. Some P.ical Tracts, and a copious Index. 711 c.—1773. Institutiones P.iæ. 183 *v.*—1773. Course of Lectures on P. 743 *q.*—1775. P.ia Muscorum. 697 *j.*—1776. A Description of the various Particulars relating to Anatomy, P., &c. 688 *f.*—1780. Essays on P.ical Subjects. 333 *s.*—1780. Vues P.iques, sur l'Organization Animale et Végétale. 667 *a.*—1781. P.ical Disquisitions. 555 *f.*—1786. Principles of Anatomy and P. 12 *w.*—1787. Specimen P.iæ Comparatæ inter Animalia calidi et frigidi Sanguinis. 123 *m.*—1787. A System of Anatomy and P., from the latest and best Authors. 393 *g.*—1788. First Lines of Veterinary P. and Pathology. 233 *t.*—1790. P.ical Thoughts. 889 *r.*—1791. An Exposition of the Principles of Anatomy and P., founded on the Discoveries and Improvements of the latest and most approved Writers, and containing the Prælectiones Anatomicæ of Ferdinand Leber. 929 *j.*—1792. Essays on Botany and Vegetable P. 84 *j.*—1792. P. and Pathology. 92 *t.*—1793. P.ical Essays. 2 *t.*—1793. Experiments on Animal Electricity, with their application to P.; and some Pathological and Medical Observations. 927 *b.*—1794. P.ical Researches into the most important parts of the Animal Œconomy, &c. 529 *b.*—1794. Essays, P.ical and Practical. 745 *a.*—1795. Chemico-P.ical Observations on Plants. 837 *p.*—1796. A System of Comparative Anatomy and P.; Fasciculus i. 472 *l.*—1798. A Concise System of the P. and Pathology of the Human Mind. 270 *n.*—1798. Explanations of the terms in P. 512 *o.*—1798. P. 740 *y.*—1798. A New System of P., comprehending the laws by which Animated Beings in general, and the Human Species in particular, are governed in their several States of Health and Disease. 833 *n.*—1798. Observations on the Claims of the Moderns to some Discoveries in Chemistry and P. 989 *u.*—1799. Tracts and Observations in Natural History and P. 914 *o.*—1800. Recherches P.iques sur la Vie et sur la Mort. 112 *d.*—1800. Principes de P.ie. 322 *d.*—1800. Lettre de M. Collombe, sur un Cours de P.ie, fait cette année 1771, au College de France. 770 *d.*—1800. Phænomena P.ica. 965 *v.*—1801. Anatome Générale appliquée à la P.ie et à la Medecine. 112 *d.*—1802. An Occasional Application of P. 835 *f.*—1803. The Elements of P.; containing an Explanation of the Functions of the Human Body. 568 *m.*—1803. Traité d'Anatomie et de Physique, et de P.ie Végétale. 673 *i.*—1803. Mêlanges de P.ie, de Physique, et de Chimie. 817 *n.*—1804. P., or Natural History of the various Actions and Functions of its different Organs and Parts. 172 *e.*—1804. Mémoires de P.ie et de Chirurgie Pratique. 836 *l.*—1805. The P. of the Stapes, one of the Bones of the Organ of Hearing. 194 *t.*—1805. A Manual of Anatomy and P., reduced as much as possible to a Tabular Form, for the purpose of facilitating to Students the acquisition of these Sciences. 624 *m.*—1805. Principles of Botany and Vegetable P. 880 *q.*—1805. The Principles of Botany and of Vegetable P. 968 *o.*—1806. On the P., &c. of the Horse. 171 *x.*—1806. The Metaphysic of Man, or the Pure Part of the P. of Man. 939 *y.*—1806. An Encyclopedia of P. 954 *b.*—1807. An Explanation of the Terms of Art in Anatomy, P., &c. 685 *y.*—1808. P.ishes Taschenbuch der Recepten-Kunst. 253 *l.*—1808. On the General Structure and P. of Plants, compared with those of Animals. 425 *d.*—1809. Anatomy, P., &c. 733 *w.*—1810. Essai de P.ie Végétale. Ouvrage, dans lequel sont expliquées toutes les Parties des Végétaux; accompagnée de Planches et de Tableaux Methodiques, representant les trois Systemes de Tournefort, de Linné, et de Jussieu. 410 *l.*—1810. Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Anatomy, P. 557 *u.*—1810. Colloquia Anatomica, P.ica et Chemica. 808 *f.*—1811. Some Remarks on the P. of the Egg. 59 *k.*—1811. Sketches of the P. of Vegetable Life. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1812. P.ical Reflections on the Destructive Operations of Spirituous and Fermented Liquors on the Animal System. 379 *n.*—1812. Elements of P. 626 *n.*—1812. A Rational System of Physiognomy, as founded on P. 760 *a.*—1812. Principles of P.ical and Physical Science, comprehending the ends for which animated beings were created. 833 *n.*—1814. A Synopsis of a Course of Lectures on Anatomy and P. 472 *l.*—1814. A Sketch of the Principal Deviations from the Ordinary Formation of the Body; Remarks on their Production; and a View of some P.ical Inferences to which they lead. 592 *x.*—1815. Sketch of the new Anatomy and P. of the Brain and Nervous System of Drs Gall and Spurzheim, considered. 379 *n.*—1815. A System of P.ical Botany. 564 *j.*—1815. Elemens de P.ie Végétale et de Botanique. 673 *i.*—1815. An Attempt to systematise Anatomy, P., and Pathology. 943 c.—1816. On the P. of Vegetables. 532 *j.*—1816. An Introduction to Comparative Anatomy and P. 592 *w.*—1816. A Treatise on the P. and Pathology of Trees. 626 *j.*—1816. Précis Elémentaire de P.ie. 634 *j.*—1817. P.ical Lectures. 2 *v.*—1817. Outlines of Lectures on Human P. 426 *z.*—1818. A Treatise on the P. and Diseases of the Ear. 278 *g.*——N. D.—Various Essays in Latin and German, on different subjects of P. and Medicine. 48 *t.*—Inquiries concerning various points of P., Pathology, and Therapeutics. 352 *p.*—On a part of P. 381 *j.*—Systema Renovatum P.iæ Medicæ. 397 *o.*—Observations relating to P.ical and Practical Subjects. 427 *w.*—First Lines of P. 459 *w.*—Lectures on P. 670 *d.*—Elements of P. 803 *u.*—Journals of the P.ical Society at Zurich. 993 *c.*

PHYTANTHOZA.—1735. P. Iconographia. 956 *p.*

PHYTOGRAPHY, a description of plants.—1752. P.ia Sacra. 411 *k.*—1800. P.ia Lusitaniæ. 155 *w.*

PHYTOLOGY, the doctrine of plants.—1647. P.ia; sive Philosophia Plantarum. 925 *k.*—1666. P.ia, hoc est, de Plantis. 26 *l.*—1673. An Idea of a P.ical History of Plants. 441 *x.*—1800. P.ia, or the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening. 285 *r.*—1815. Important Truths in P. 532 *j.*

PIADENA, near Mantua.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1421. Baptista Platina, or Bartholomea Sacchi.) 760 *v.*

PIA Mater.—1736. Programma de P. M. 102 *t.*——N. D.—Case of Mania, from a callous P. M. 78 *x.*

PIANEZZA, a town and castle of Piedmont, six miles west of Turin. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1719. Joseph Toaldo. 909 *y.*

PIANO-FORTE.—1798. An Essay on fingering the P.-F. &c. 392

x.—1804. A Treatise on the Art of teaching and practising the P.-F. 929 o.—1809. Minstrel Serenades, composed for the Harp or P.-F. 552 l. —1810. Basses for the Harp and P.-F., &c. 552 m.—1812. A Treatise on P.-F. Expressions, containing the Principles of fine playing on that Instrument. 879 t. —— N. D.—A Treatise on the Art of teaching and practising the P.-F. 918 v.

PIAZZA, a portico or walk under a roof supported by pillars.—1738. Observations that are most necessary in building P.s, Temples, &c. 728 i.

PIAZZI.—1586. L'Hospitale de P. incurabili. 402 g.

PIBRAC, Lord of, Guy de Faur.—1667. An excellent Translation of P.'s Quatrains, in Latin verses. 365 g.

PICA, an old book of liturgy. It is supposed that the pica type derived its name from being at one time peculiarly employed in printing this liturgy.—1509. The P. of the Church of York. 422 p.—1526. P. diligentissime accuratissimeque recognitum et emendatum. 393 u.

PICA, a magpie.—1820. Chatterings of the P. 896 f.

PICARDY, a province of France.—1764. Projet d'un Canal et d'un Pont sur les Côtes de P.ie. 608 u. — 1804. Remarks in a Tour from London to Paris through P. 351 p.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in P.—1450. Enguerrand de Monstrelet. 677 y.—1500. John Francis Fernel, or Fernelius. 363 e.—1599. Samuel des Marets. 643 o.—1646. Anthony or Antoine Galland. 397 k. — 1680. James Longueval. 616 j.—1801. Anscarius. 34 b.——N. D.—Noel Beda. 92 p.

PICCOLOMINI.—1506. Latin Epistles, with those of P., called the Cardinal of Pavia. 48 a.—1800. The P., or the First of Wallenstein; a Drama. 246 p.——N. D.—P.; a Drama. 837 i.

PICENUM, a district of Italy, lying eastward of Umbria.—1716. Notizie dell' antica Cluana oggi S. Elpidio, e di Molte altri Citta e Luoghi dell' antico P.o. 60 j.

PICENZA, in Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—(1450.) George Valla. 926 p.

PICHEGRU, General.—1796. A History of the Campaigns of General P. 287 a.—1796. Memoirs of General P., &c. 287 a.—1807. Notices sur les Généraux P. et Moreau. 357 x.

PICHELS.—1785. Of the Fatal Effects of P. impregnated with Copper; with Observations on that Mineral Poison. 745 v.

PICININI, Count James.—1731. History of Count J. P. 769 o.

PICKARD, Edward.—1773. Unalienable Rights of Conscience defended, in opposition to the late New Mode of Subscription proposed by some Dissenting Ministers; in three Letters to Mr. P. 360 f.—1774. A fourth Letter to Mr. P., on Genuine Protestantism. 359 g.

PICKERING, Capt. George.—1704. Sermon at Capt. G. P.'s Funeral, on Deut. xxxii. 29. By J. W. 4to.

PICKLE, Little. — 1792. The Expedition of L. P., or the Pretty Plotter. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PICKLE, Peregrine. — 1751. The Adventures of P. P., in which are included, Memoirs of a Lady of Quality. 866 i.—1751. A Parallel between the Characters of Lady Frail and the Lady of Quality in P. P.; in which the Facts alleged in both are stated and compared, the Character of the Heroine set in a true light, and several other characters examined; and some Observations added on the Nature and Tendency of those kinds of Writings. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1751. A Letter to Lady V——, occasioned by the publication of her Memoirs in the Adventures of P. P. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.

PICKLES. — 1710. England's Newest Way in all sorts of Cookery, Pastry, and all P. fit to be used; with copperplates. 520 g.—1766. Of adulterating P. 538 w.

PICKLING. — 1791. The Practice of Cookery, Pastry, P., Preserving, &c. 386 m.

PICNIC.—1802. Private Theatricals and P. Suppers justified by fair Arguments. 279 e.

PICQUET. See Piquet.

PICTON, Sir Thomas, Bart.—1804. A Reply to Colonel P.'s Address to the Council of Trinidad. 391 l.—1805. Answer to Colonel P.'s Pamphlet. 391 l. — 1805. Travels in Trinidad, during part of 1803; containing, among other interesting matter, an Exposition of the Cruelties exercised by Colonel P. in that Island. 627 m.—1806. An Address to the Public, in the Case of Brig. Gen. P. 317 k. — 1806. The Trial of Governor T. P., for inflicting the Torture on Louisa Calderon, a Free Mulatto, and one of his Britannic Majesty's Subjects in the Island of Trinidad; tried before Lord Chief-Justice Ellenborough and a Special Jury. Taken in shorthand during the proceedings on the 24th of February 1806. Lond. Crosby and Co. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1808. Speech in the Court of King's Bench, on a Motion for a New Trial, in the Case of the King v. P. 281 j.

PICTONES, a people of Poictiers, in France.—1609. Glossemata in Leges P.um, cum Actis novæ Reformationis. 791 x.

PICTONUM, Colica.—1772. Observations on the C. P. 951 a.

PICTS, a people who are said to have originally come from Scythia, and settled in Scotland. They are supposed to be the same with the old Caledonians or Northern Britons. — 1673. Breve Regum P.icorum Chronicum. 586 k.—1701. A Brief Description of Pightland Frith, &c. 146 g. —1706. History of the P., &c. 656 z. — 1753. Vallum Romanum; or the History and Antiquities of the Roman Wall, commonly called the P.' Wall, in Cumberland and Northumberland, built by Hadrian and Severus, the Roman Emperors, seventy miles in length, to keep out the P. and Scots; in three Books. 947 q.—1768. Of the Ancient Caledonians, their Posterity, the P., and the British, and Irish Scots. 632 u.— 1770. On the Ancient Camelon, and the P. 943 s.—1794. A new and satisfactory Account of the P., &c. 165 v.—1813. An Account of the P., Caledonians, and Scots. 433 y.

PICTURE, a resemblance of persons and things in colours. — 1630. The P.; a Tragi-Comedie. 654 s. — 1637. De P.a Veterum. 559 n. —1641. A Treatise against Images and P.s in Churches. 829 q.—1668. A Contrivance to make the P. of any thing appear on a Wall, &c. in a Light Room. 511 r.—1675. Why a P. cast by Glasses into a Darkened Room appears so distinct, notwithstanding its irregular Refractions. 701 t. —1688. P.s and Poems. 176 g.—1692. P.s at the Hague. 93 s.—1695. P.a Loquens; sive Heroicum Tabularum Hadr. Schoonebeck, Enarratio et Explicatio. 861 v.—1700. Le P.e Antiche delle Grotte di Roma. 218 y. — 1709. An Account of Hans Holbein's P.s, &c. and where to be seen. 339 o. — 1715. El Museo P.orico y Escala Optica. 729 j.—1722. An Account of some P.s, &c. 802 u.—1725. A List of the several P.s in the School Gallery adjoining to the Bodleian Library. 478 u.—1731. A Description of the Earl of Pembroke's P.s. 398 x.—1741. Catalogue of P.s, Coins, and Medals. 467 a. — 1745. The P., or the Cuckold in Concert; a Comedy. 671 d. — 1751. Description of the P.s, Statues, &c. in Wilton House. 264 t.—1755. Catalogue of P.s sold by auction. 661 f. — 1757. A Catalogue and Description of King Charles the First's Capital Collection of P.s, &c. 933 k. — 1755. Catalogue of P.s and Drawings. 661 f.—1758. A New Description of the P.s, Statues, Bustos, Basso-relievos, and other Curiosities at the Earl of Pembroke's House, at Wilton. 566 g.—1758. Catalogue of the Collection of P.s, &c. belonging to King James II.: To which is added, A Catalogue of the P.s and Drawings in the Closet of the late Queen Caroline, with their exact measures, and also of the principal P.s in the Palace of Kensington. 933 k. — 1759. Catalogue of the Curious P.s of George Villars, Duke of Buckingham. 353 2d u.—1761. A Letter to the Members of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce; containing some Remarks on the P.s to which the Premiums were adjudged, with some Cursory Observations on History Painting. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1766. The P.; a Novel. 672 r.—1769. A Descriptive Catalogue of a Collection of P.s, selected from the Roman, Florentine, Lombard, Venetian, Neapolitan, Flemish, French, and Spanish Schools: To which are added, Remarks on the principal Painters and their Works. 884 v.—1770. Fifty-two Prints after P.s painted by Raphael and his Disciples. 791 b.—1776. A Catalogue of Robert Foulis' P.s by the most admired Masters. 381 q.—1780. Of the Statues, P.s, and Temples of Greece. 776 c.—1780. Miniature P.s, newly adapted to the most Fashionable and Public Characters of both Sexes, now living. 404 m.—1780. The P. Gallery; containing near 200 Paintings by the most distinguished Ladies in Great Britain: To which are added, Critical Strictures upon each Piece. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 3s.—1781. The Miniature P. 34 l. — 1782. A Description of the most capital P.s in the King of Spain's Palace at Madrid. 304 r. — 1783. An Account of a Series of P.s. 79 e.—1783. The Magic P. 83 k.—1783. The Magic P.s; a Play. 320 x.—1787. Some Account of the P.s in the Buen-Retiro. 276 m. — 1788. The copying or multiplying P.s, in Oil Colours, by a Chemical and Mechanical Process, the Invention of the Author. 135 a. — 1790. The Caricatures and Sentimental P.s of the principal Artists of the present time, fancifully explained. 112 j. — 1790. An Accurate List of the P.s and Monuments brought to Paris from Milan, Rome, Venice, &c. 155 v. — 1790. A Catalogue of the several P.s in the Public Library and respective Colleges of the University of Cambridge. 655 a. —1790. A Catalogue of the P.s, &c. in the Shakespeare Gallery, Pall Mall. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1794. Graphic Illustrations of Hogarth; from P.s and Drawings in the possession of the Author. 535 l.—1797. Elegant Compositions and Studies for the various celebrated P.s in the different Palaces and Cabinets of Rome, Bologna, Parma, Milan, &c. 209 x.—1798. On the Receipt of my Mother's P. 265 m. — 1800. The whole Process of working Black and Gold Mounting, Drawing, Cleaning P.s, &c. 268 y.—1804. Henrietta Bellman, or the New Family P.; a Novel. 375 t.—1805. Paysages et Tableaux de Geure. 585 g.—1806. A Descriptive Catalogue of a celebrated Collection of P.s, dedicated to the Patrons of the British Institution. 152 n.—1807. Critical Catalogue of the P.s of the British Institution, Pall Mall. 487 o.—1807. Descriptive Catalogue of the P.s in the Collection of the Marquis of Stafford. 748 a. —1808. Catalogue Raisonné of the P.s belonging to the Most Hon. the Marquis of Stafford, in the Gallery of Cleveland Place, London; embracing a List of the P.s, and some illustrative Anecdotes; with Critical and Descriptive Accounts of the Execution, Composition, and Characteristic Merits of the Paintings. 152 o.—1809. A Descriptive Catalogue of P.s, Poetical and Historical Inventions, painted by the Author. 120 i.—1814. British Gallery of P.s; second Series, Nos. 9, and 10. 10s. 6d. each. Proofs on India paper, 21s. — 1815. The Rejected P.s, &c.; with Descriptive Sketches of the several Compositions by some Ci-devant and other Cognoscenti; being a Supplement to the Royal Academy Catalogue of 1815: To which are added, A few of the Secret Reasons for their Rejection, by a distinguished Member of the Hanging Club. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. —— N. D. — Historical Description of an Ancient P. in Windsor Castle. 59 c.—Galeriæ Farnesianæ Icones, ab Annibale Carraccio, co-

loribus expressæ, a Petro Aquila delineatæ. 196 *n.*—A Description of the P.s in the Vatican. 702 *q.*—The Judgment to be formed of P.s. 757 *k.*—See PAINTINGS.

PICTURE, a representation, not in painting.—1605. The P. of the Plague, as it was in the year 1603. 287 *x.*—1631. P.æ Loquentes; or P.s drawn forth in Characters. 829 *t.*—1753. The P. of Human Life; a Poem. 207 *t.*—1783. P.s of the Heart. 691 *h.*

PICTURE, MYTHOLOGICAL.—1655. Tabula, Gr. Lat. 207 *o.*—1702. The Mythological P. 207 *s.*—1711. Cebetis Tabula, editio optima. 207 *r.*

PICTURE WRITING.—1782. Observations on the Indian Method of P. Writing, in a Letter to the Secretary. 147 *s.*

PICTURESQUE.—1785. Voyage P. 134 *o.*—1787. Observations relative chiefly to P. Beauty, made in the year 1772. 416 *y.*—1788. Observations chiefly relative to P. Beauty, made in the year 1776, in several parts of Great Britain. 416 *z.*—1791. A P. Tour through part of Europe, Asia, and Africa. 116 *k.*—1791. Remarks on Forest Scenery, and other Woodland Views, relative chiefly to P. Beauty. 417 *a.*—1792. Three Essays; on P. Beauty; on P. Travel; on Sketching Landscape. 417 *a.*—1794. An Essay on the P., as compared with the Sublime and Beautiful. 776 *c.*—1795. An Essay on the P. 575 *v.* 647 *h.*—1795. A Supplement to the Essay on P. 776 *d.*—1798. Observations on the Western Parts of England, relative chiefly to P. Beauty: To which are added, A Few Remarks on the P. Beauties of the Isle of Wight; 18 plates. 417 *a.*—1801. A Dialogue on the distinct Characters of the P. and the Beautiful. 776 *d.*—1804. Observations on the Coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, and Kent, relative chiefly to P. Beauty, made in the Summer of 1774. 417 *b.*—1804. Descriptions, Antiquarian, Historical, and P. 695 *z.*—1809. Observations on several parts of the Counties of Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex; also several parts of North Wales, relative chiefly to P. Beauty; in two Tours, the former made in the year 1769, and the latter in 1773. 417 c.—1810. P. Voyage to India, by way of China. 284 *k.*—1812. The Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the P.; a Poem. 255 *u.*—1814. P. Views of Public Edifices at Paris; with Descriptions. 816 *g.*—1816. P. Beauties, Antiquities, and Geological Phenomena of the Isle of Wight. 337 *t.*—1816. Descriptions, Historical, Topographical, and P. 516 *n.*

PICUS, FRANC.——N. D.—Tractatus de Febribus of F. P. 640 *e.*

PICUS, JOHN, of Mirandula.—1534. The Rules of a Christian Life, written by P., Earl of Mirandula. 335 *x.*—1650. Index Codicum Cabalistorum MS. quibus usus est J. P., Comes Mirandulanus. 394 *i.*—1723. The Lives of J. P., Prince of Mirandula, and Mr. Pascal. 547 *n.*—1801. Memoirs of J.nes P. of Mirandula. 441 *n.*—1805. The Life of J. P. 756 *j.*——N. D.—The Lyfe of J. P., Erle of Mirandula. 682 *n.* 983 *d.*

PIE.—1806. The Minced P.; a Drama. 687 *n.*

PIECES, compositions, generally poetical.—1569. A Collection of various P., Ancient and Modern. 652 *w.*—1625. An Incredible Number of P. for the Theatre. 465 *i.*—1681. Some New P. 716 *r.*—1715. Several Original P. and Translations, in prose and verse. 660 *f.*—1737. Several Miscellaneous P. and Letters. 701 *r.*—1750. P. derobées à un Ami. 53 *e.*—1755. Fugitive P.; in verse. 662 *j.*—1759. Miscellaneous P. 679 *f.*—1761. Miscellaneous P. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1767. Fugitive P., by a Poor Poet. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1768. Letters and other Miscellaneous P. 801 *s.*—1773. Miscellaneous P., in prose. 12 *a.*—1773. Poems, consisting of Elegies and Miscellaneous P. 431 *a.*—1773. Miscellaneous and Fugitive P. Lond. Davies, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s.—1774. Of Original P. and Translations. 101 *n.*—1774. Miscellaneous and Fugitive P. 550 *i.*—1775. The Speaker; or Miscellaneous P., in prose and verse. 337 *l.*—1778. Miscellaneous P. 478 *n.*—1778. P., selected from the Italian Poets. 537 *s.*—1779. Poems and Miscellaneous P. 657 *m.*—1781. The Female Reader; or Miscellaneous P., in prose and verse. 270 *h.*—1782. Lessons in Reading, or Miscellaneous P., in prose and verse. See READING, 1782.—1785. Miscellaneous P., in prose and verse. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 2s.—1785. Fugitive P. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1785. An Asylum for Fugitive P. in prose and verse, not in any other Collection, with several P. never before published. Lond. Debrett, 12mo. 3s.—1787. Prose P. on several Occasions. 514 *k.*—1788. Miscellaneous P., original and collected. By a Clergyman of Northamptonshire, late of Trinity College, Cambridge. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1790. Miscellaneous P. and Notes. See THERIAD, 1790.—1783. Juvenile P., designed for youth of both sexes. 349 *i.*—1793. Evenings at Home; or the Juvenile Budget opened; consisting of a variety of Miscellaneous P., for the Instruction and Amusement of Young Persons. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 3s.—1795. Hymns and other small P., attributed to Homer. 532 *y.*—1801. Miscellaneous P. 658 *b.* 1805. 527 *k.*—1806. A Selection of Fugitive P. 460 *r.*—1806. A Selection of Fugitive P., chiefly written at Sea. 506 *l.*—1807. Miscellaneous P., in Verse. 715 *n.*—1809. Short P., in Verse. By Clericus. Lond. Crosby and Co., 12mo. 1s.—1812. The Poetical Chain, consisting of Miscellaneous P. 806 *d.*—1817. Select P., in Verse and Prose. 140 *r.*——N. D.—A Collection of Fugitive P., mostly of the Party kind. 24 *j.*—Fugitive P. 249 *b.*—A Collection of P., in Greek, Latin, and French, Prose and Verse. 663 *x.*

PIECES, FRONT, in Architecture.—1674. A Collection of several Designs of F. P., Doors, Cielings, Alcoves, &c. 776 *g.*

PIEDMONT, a late principality of Italy, now annexed to France, and divided into six departments.—1606. Mémoires sur les Guerres en P. 143 *r.*—1607. L'Histoire des Guerres de P., depuis 1550, jusqu'en 1561. 129 *f.*—1613. De i Bagni de Vinado, e Valdieri in P.e. 897 *t.*—1643. Istorie del P.e. 900 *l.*—1648. Chronologica Historia Cardinalium, Archiep. Episcoporum, et Abbatum in Regione P.ana. 328 *i.*—1655. A Narrative of the Cruelties committed on the Protestants of P. 747 *s.*—1655. A Collection of the several Papers sent to the Protector, concerning the Massacres of the Protestants in the Vallies of P. 884 *b.*—1680. Genealogie de la Maison de Fontaine-Soliers, issue de la Case Solare, souveraine d'Aste en P. 58 *o.*—1733. Brief and Distinct Account of the Mineral Waters of P., from the Original of Scippius, and of the Spaw, from the best Authors. 919 *n.*—1735. Theatre de P. e de la Savoie. 119 c.—1755. P.ii Stirpium Rariorum Specimen Primum. 23 *o.*—1757. Oryctographiæ P.anæ Specimen. 23 *o.*—1785. Flora P.ana, sive Enumeratio Methodica Stirpium indigenarum P.ii. 23 *p.*—1784. Auctuarium ad Flora P.ana. 23 *p.*—1795. A Letter addressed to the People of P. 74 *u.*—1796. Travels to P., &c. in 1791-2. 725 *a.*—1803. An Essay on the Hydrography of P. 668 *i.*—1807. Osservazione Tipografiche sopra Libri impressi in P.e nel Secolo XV. 932 *t.*——N. D.—Account of the Fossils of P. 23 *o.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN P.—1590. Redemptus Baranzano. 69 *x.*—1635. John Dominio Cassini. 201 *g.*——N. D.—Hatto, or Atto Vercellensis. 474 *b.*

PIEDMONT, CHURCHES OF.—1644. Histoire des Eglises Reformées de P. 416 *d.*—1658. History of the Evangelical Churches in the Valleys of P. 684 *z.*—1669. Hist. des Eglises Evangeliques des Vallées de P., ou Vaudoises. 596 *j.*—1690. Remarks on the Ecclesiastical History of the Ancient Churches of P. 21 *h.* 23 *u.*

PIEDMONT TRANSPORT.—1796. A Narrative of the Loss of the Catharine, Venus, and P. Transports, and the Thomas, Golden Grove, and Æolus Merchant Ships, near Weymouth, on Wednesday the 18th November last; drawn up from information taken on the spot. 862 *h.*

PIEDMONTESE ALPS.—1809. Two Varieties found in the P. A., by Mr. Bonvoisin, and described under the names of Mussite and Alalite. 911 *k.*

PIER.—1809. Treatise on the Properties of Arches and their Abutment P.s; also concerning Bridges, and the Flying Buttresses of Cathedrals. 949 *r.*

PIERCE, the Ploughman. See PLOUGHMAN, PIERCE.

PIERCE, JAMES. See PEIRCE.

PIERCE, JOHN, Archbishop of York.—1599. A Sermon preached at the Funeralle of the most Reverend Father J. P., Novemb. the 17th, in the yeare of our Lorde 1494, (1594.) 570 *y.*

PIERCE, CAPTAIN RICHARD, Commander of the Halsewell, East-Indiaman.—1786. A Funeral Sermon, on the Death of Captain P. 788 *f.*—1786. A Circumstantial Narrative of the Loss of the Halsewell, East-Indiaman, Captain R. P. Lond. Lane, 8vo. 1s.

PIERCE, ROBERT. See PEIRCE.

PIERCE, THOMAS, D.D.—1638. The Grotian Religion discovered, against T. P. 86 *g.*—1659. A Justification of the Fathers and Schoolmen concerning the Positivity of Sin; being an Answer to Mr. T. P. 494 *w.*—1663. Dr. P., his Preaching exemplified in his Practice; or an Antidote to the Poison of a scurrilous Pamphlet, by M. G. 308 *o.*—1663. An Answer to Dr. P.'s Court Sermon, miscalled, The Primitive Rule of Reformation. 270 *f.*—1663. Answer to Dr. P.'s Sermon. 845 *v.*—1664. A Reply to what Serenus Cressy, a Roman Catholic, hath returned to Dr. P.'s Sermon, preached before his Majesty at Whitehall, Feb. 1. 1662. 962 *d.*—1665. Animadversions on Dr. P.'s Sermon, &c. 845 *v.*

PIERCE, THOMAS.—1767. A Narrative of the Trial of T. P.'s Styptic Medicines. 546 *d.*

PIERIDES.—1658. P.; or the Muses' Mount. 272 *e.*

PIERRE.—1814. P. and Adeline; or the Romance of the Castle. 477 *q.*

PIERRE, ST.—1806. Adelaide; or the Chateau de St. P. 329 *k.*

PIERROPAINT, CHEVALIER.—1762. Memoirs of the Chevalier P. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.

PIERSBRIDGE.—1789. An Account of Antiquities in the neighbourhood of P. and Gainford. 181 *l.*

PIETRO, SAN.—1804. The Eve of S. P. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

PIETY.—1506. Several Works of P. 561 *e.*—1526. Concionalis Interpretatio, plena P.atis, in Psalmum lxxxv. 340 c.—1570. Christianæ P.atis prima Institutio ad vsum Scholarum, Latine scripta. 291 *p.* 712 *n.*—1570. Prima Institutio Disciplinaque P.atis Christianæ Latine explicata, &c. 961 *z.*—1571. Catechismus, sive prima Institutio Disciplinaque P.atis Christianæ, Latine explicata. 707 *q.*—1578. Capita P.atis Christianæ per Quæst. et Resp. 362 *u.*—1588. Psalms, Sonnets, and Songs of Sadness and P. 180 *n.*—1592. A Patterne of P., meete for Housholdores. 731 *x.* 978 *t.*—1595. Rudimenta P.atis. 942 *p.*—1596. A Progresse of P. 708 *q.*—1599. Examples of great P. 604 *j.*—1605. Vade Mecum; cara P.as, et rara Caritas. 200 *w.*—1606. P.as Pontificis. 489 *q.*—1607. Traictez de P.e. 925 *i.*—1609. P.as in Patrem e vita decedentem. 431 *a.*—1613. Ordinum Hollandiæ ac Westfrisiæ P.as vindicata, adversus Sibbr. Lubbertum. 445 *x.*—1614. P.atis Anglicanæ Defensio contra Rosweydum. 799 *n.*—1615. Trias Sacra Virtutis, Sapientiæ, P.atis Doctrinam exhibens. 176 *y.*—1618.

Doctrine of Husbandrie, Moralitie, and P. 212 *l.*—1619. The Practice of P. 87 *q.*—1622. P.as et Regnum, de Orbis Ordine ac Intelligentiis et Regimine ac Politia. 474 *d.*—1631. De Scotorum Fortitudine, Doctrina et P.ate. 187 *g.*—1638. Sundry sweet Tractates of Devotion and P. 147 *i.*—1641. Scripture Inquiry; or Helps for Memory in the Duties of P. 95 *i.*—1646. Considerations to remove Differences, and to settle Unity and P. 711 *t.*—1648. Pattern of P.; or the Life of Jane Ratcliffe. 604 *n.*—1601. Odes in imitation of the vii. Penitential Psalms; with Poems and Ditties tending to Devotion and P. 933 *g.*—1650. Notices of the Lives of Persons eminent for P. 235 *q.*—1655. Discourse of the P., Policy and Charity of Elder Times and Christians. 951 *y.*—1659. Sententia Sociniana de Sabbata Inimica P.ati. 551 *f.*—1666. P.as Parisiensis et Romana. 196 *p.*—1677. Prison P.; or Meditations, Divine and Moral. 871 *f.*—1680. P. the best Rule of Orthodoxy. 491 *m.*—1681. The Measures of Christian Obedience, for the promotion of P. and the Peace of troubled Consciences. 568 *w.*—1683. Some Reflections upon a Treatise, called, P.as Romana et Parisiensis. 468 *b.*—1684. Benefit of Early P.; on Sam. iii. 27. 866 *d.*—1687. P.as Romana et Parisiensis, or an Account of Charitable and Pious Works in Rome and Paris. 28 *a.*—1688. Un Récueil de divers Ouvrages de P.é. 543 *f.*—1690. Letters of P. 636 *d.*—1691. Sentimens de P.é. 219 *m.*—1691. Buds and Blossoms of P., with some Fruit of the Spirit of Love, and Directions to the Divine Wisdom; being a Collection of Papers written by B. A. The second Edition, with Additions. Lond. 8vo.—1693. On Subjects of P. 705 *k.*—1695. An Essay to revive the Necessity of Ancient Charity and P. 171 *q.*—1697. Essay to persuade Parents to educate their Children in P. and Virtue. 278 *w.*—1702. P. and Learning the great Ornament and Character of the Priesthood. 491 *n.*—1716. Singular P. on Exod. xxiii. 2. 986 *k.*—1720. De Amico et Individuo Eruditionis et P.atis nexu. 785 *l.*—1730. The Beauty and Benefit of Early P. 545 *r.*—1732. The Good Effects of Public and Exemplary P. 951 *b.*—1733. The Root and Spring of true Virtue and P.; on Ps. x. 4. 892 *q.*—1735. P. recommended. 701 *f.*—1750. The Expediency and Advantages of an Early Education in P. and Virtue. 238 *b.*—1761. The Reasonableness of an Early P. 671 2d *p.*—1772. Early P. to Young Persons; on Ps. cxliv. 11, 12. 810 *i.*—1776. Influence of P. on the Public Good; on Deut. vi. 24. 408 *y.*—1778. The Advantages of Early P. 358 *p.*—1778. On P. and Loyalty; a Fast Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 164 *l.*—1783. P.; or the Happy Mean between Profaneness and Superstition. 674 *x.*—1787. The Influence of P. in promoting the Personal Happiness of Man and the Peace of Society. 584 *j.*—1787. Sermon, occasioned by his Majesty's late Proclamation for the Encouragement of P. and Virtue, &c. 740 *b.*—1789. Of a Life of Real P., compared with a Life of Real Dissipation. 172 *v.*—1790. Sermon on James i. 17. on the Christian Obligations to P. 919 *k.*—1791. Maxims of P. and Christianity. 973 *y.*—1793. Early P. illustrated and recommended in several Discourses. 546 *l.*—1796. Exercises of P., for the Use of enlightened and virtuous Christians. 641 *b.*—1800. To promote the Interests of P. and Virtue. 692 *j.*—1803. The Christian Hero, or the Union of P. and Patriotism; a Sermon. 492 *u.*—1803. The Child Jesus a Pattern of Early P.; a Sermon. 902 *w.*—1805. Victory considered as an Incentive to P., Temperance, and Charity; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 575 *w.*—1805. The Holy Family; being a Complete Provision of Domestic P. 713 *o.*—1807. A Manual of P. 360 *q.*—1811. Practical P. 682 c.—1811. The Advantages of Early P. unfolded. 906 *l.*—1811. The Practice of Liberal P. vindicated. 927 *i.*—1813. P. and Courage; a Sermon preached in Portland Chapel. 271 *o.*—1813. The Advantages of Early P., displayed, in a Memoir of Mr. John Clement, late of Weymouth. 512 *m.*—1814. Guide for Youth, recommending P., &c. 175 *v.*——N. D.—On the Blessings of Peace secured by P., &c. 132 *f.*—Letters de P. et de Morale. 321 *u.*—P. and Poesy. 556 *d.*—Examples of great P. 604 —An Answer to a Pamphlet, entit., P.as Oxoniensis. 712 *p.*—Things worth thinking on; or Helps to P. 931 *x.*

PIETY, Filial.—1755. Lydia; or F. P.; a Novel. By the Author of The Marriage Act, and Letters to the English Nation. Lond. Scott, 2 vols. 12mo. 6d. 1786. 850 *l.*—1758. The Insolvent; or Filial P.; a Tragedy. 496 *r.*—1763. F. P.; a Mock-Heroic Poem. 196 *e.*

PIEUX, Ernest le, Duc de Saxe.—1707. Vie d'Ernest le P. Duc de Saxe. 898 *i.*

PIG.—1683. The Anatomy of a Monstrous P. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 617.—1699. Of two Monstrous P.s, and a Double Turkey. 374 *n.*—1794. The Widow's P.s. 977 *w.*—1809. Of Cattle, Sheep, Horses, Asses, P.s, &c. 733 *i.*

PIG of Lead.—1773. On two P.s of Lead found near Ripley, with this Inscription on them, Imp. Cæs. Domitiano Aug. Cos. vii. 574 *c.*

PIG Iron.—1808. An Examination of P. I., and Scoriæ produced from them. 929 *t.*

PIG, Learned.—1786. Anecdotes of the L. P., with Notes, Critical and Explanatory; and Illustrations from Bozzy, Piozzi, &c. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PIGEON.—1735. An Introduction to a Natural History of Tame P.s. 680 *b.*—1765. A Treatise on Domestic P.s, comprehending all the different Species known in England, &c. Lond. Barry, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1779. The Complete P. Fancier: or a New Treatise on Domestic P.s; containing the most valuable Information concerning the Nature, Properties, and Management of all their various Species. 418 *b.*—1815. On the Method of breeding P.s, &c. 688 *m.*

PIGEON-House.—1735. Columbarium, or the P.-H. 680 *v.*

PIGGOT, Dr.—1754. An Appeal to the Public; or A Review of the Conduct of Dr. Add—gt—n towards Dr. P. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.

PIGGOTT, M.—1700. Sermon at the Funeral of M. P. 756 *y.*

PIGHIUS, Albert.—1549. An Apologie fvlly avnsvveringe hy Scriptures and aunceant Doctors, a blasphemose Book gatherid by D. Steph. Gardiner, of late Lord Chauncelar, D. Smyth of Oxford, P., and other Papists, as by ther Booke appeareth, &c. 773 *x.*

PIGMALION.—1764. The Metamorphosis of P.'s Image. 648 *k.*

PIGMY, a small nation, fabled to have been devoured by the cranes.—1613. Certaminis P.æorum cum Gruibus, Descriptio. 594 *t.*—1628. De P.æis. 79 *x.*—1655. Gerania, or a New Discovery of a little sort of People, called P.ies. 76 *g.*—1699. The Anatomy of a P. compared with a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man; and a Philological Essay concerning P.ies, &c. 921 *x.*—1716. In decantato P.æorum, Gruum, et Perdicum, Bello. 465 *v.*

PIGNUS, a pledge.—1627. De P.oribus et Hypothecis. 60 *n.*

PIGOT, Admiral.—1779. Three Letters to Admiral P. See Keppel, Augustus.—1779.

PIGOT, George Lord.—1776. On the Subversion of the Legal Government at Madras, by imprisoning the Governor, Lord P., in August 1776. 757 *b.*—1777. Copies of Papers relative to the Restoration of the King of Tanjore, the Imprisonment of Lord P., &c. 281 *s.*—1777. Defence of Lord P. 757 *b.*—1777. A Letter to the Right Hon. G. Lord P. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1778. An Epistle to the Right Hon. G. Lord P., on the Anniversary of his raising the Siege of Madras. Written during his Lordship's Confinement. Lond. Dodsley, 4to, 1s.—1778. An Elegy on the much-lamented Death of G. Lord P. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. An Inquiry into the Conduct of Lord P. from his Arrival at Fort St George, to his Expedition to Tanjore, &c. Lond. 4to.——N. D.—Notes on Lord P.'s Narrative. 281 *y.*

PIHINGAU.—1801. Tour through part of the Palatinate, P., &c. 798 *e.*

PIKE.—1608. The Exercises of Armes for Caliures, Muskettes, and P.s. 411 *x.*—1642. Warlike Treatise of the P. 623 *l.*—1798. Considerations of the Reasons that exist for reviving the use of the Long Bow, with the P. 653 *x.*

PIKE, Samuel.—1756. A Letter of Admonition to the Rev. S. P., occasioned by some very offensive passages in his Assembly's Catechism analysed, &c. 371 *y.*—1760. The Case of the excluded part of the Church late under the pastoral care of the Rev. Mr S. P. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1764. A Letter to the Rev. Mr S. P., occasioned by his very unfair and partial publication of one to the Author. 964 *w.*——N. D.—Correspondence with Mr S. P. 830 *z.*

PIKEMEN.—1804. Observations on the use of P. 676 *n.*

PILA Reticularis.—1713. Epistlola, Gallice scripta, de Ludo P.æ R.is. 105 *m.*

PILATE, Pontius.—1493. De Reprobatione Sententiæ P.i. 678 *r.*—1720. De Pontii P.i ad Tiberium Epistola, circa res Jesu Christo gestas. 981 *z.*—1753. The Life of P. P., containing a Concise History of the State of the Jewish Nation; an Account of the Oppressive Violence, and Massacres committed by Pilate, &c.—1815. A View of the Night of Treason; showing in this Night when the Rebellious Jews rejected the Truth, that P. was a Traitor to Cæsar, Judas guilty of complicated Treachery, and that Peter, after the three denials, according to a distinct prediction, three times apostatised. 907 *q.*

PILATUS, Mount.—1555. Descriptio Montis Fracti, sive M.is P.i. 411 *g.*—1757. P.i M.is Historia, in pago Lucernensi Helvetiæ siti. 192 *f.*—1767. P.i M.is Historia. 191 *q.*

PILD-Garlike.—1619. The Hunting of the Pox; a Pleasant Discourse between the Author and P.-G. See Pox, 1619.

PILE Driving.——N. D.—Theory of P. D. 167 *n.*

PILE-Worms.—1733. Observations on the Sea or P.-W. 818 *e.*—1739. Worms that destroy the P.s on the Coast of Holland and Zealand. 82 *y.*—1773. De P.is Marinis. 574 *w.*

PILGRIM.—1524. Instruction for P.s to the Holy Land. 982 *u.*—1554. Concerning the Making of P.'s Wallet, &c. 313 *g.*—1594. The Passionate P. 847 *x.*—1607. Epistola de Euntibus Ierosolymæ, Gr. Lat. 440 *p.*—1611. Discourse of the Travels of two English P.s to Jerusalem, Gaza, Grand Cairo, Alexandria, and other places. 908 *u.*—1613. P.'s Journey towards Heaven. 955 *w.*—1618. The P.'s Farewell to his Native Country. 610 *t.*—1621. The P.'s Practice, containing many Godly Prayers.—162 *b.*—1624. Two Treatises, viz. the Pearl of the Gospel, and the P.'s Profession. 897 *u.*—1625. The Spanish P. 317 *f.*—1625. P.es; in five Books. 782 *o.*—1630. The Spanish P.; or a Discovery of Spanish Popery and Jesuitical Stratagems, &c. 940 *d.*—1665. The Parable of the P. 737 *b.*—1666. The P.'s Wish, or the Saint's Longing; a Funeral Sermon, on Phil. i. 23. 466 *b.*—1700. The P.; a Comedy. 372 *u.*—1703. The Norfolk P. 549 *t.*—1709. The P., or the Happy Convert; a Pastoral Tragedy. 470 *f.*—1710. The Spiritual P.; or the Christian's Journey to New Jerusalem. 973 *a.*—1717. Desiderius; or the Original P.; a Divine Dialogue, from

the Spanish. 521 *c.*—1762. The Female P.; or the Travels of Hephzibah, under the Similitude of a Dream. Illustrated with Copper-plates. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 7s.—1769. Dialogues between a P., Adam, Noah, and Cleophas, concerning the History of the Bible, and of the Jews till the final Destruction of the Temple of Jerusalem. With which are connected, in a Chronological Order, the most remarkable Events of Profane History. Now first translated from the thirteenth edition of the original Dutch. Lond. Becket, &c., 8vo. 5s. — 1773. The Life and History of a P.; a Narrative founded on Facts. 989 *y.*—1775. The P.; or a Picture of Life: in a Series of Letters mostly from London, by a Chinese Philosopher to his Friend at Quan-Tong. By the Editor of Chrysal. 551 *a.* —1787. The P.; a Comedy. 565 *o.*—1792. The Fair P.; a Poem, translated from the Welsh. 969 *d.* — 1795. Two P.s begging Bread from the King. See Budget, 1795.—1800. Christian P. 22 *u.*—1815. The P.s of the Sun; a Poem. 504 *g.* —— N. D. — The Travayled P.e. 83 *t.*—The Trauayled P.e, bringing Newes from all Partes of the Worlde. 296 *f.*

PILGRIM'S Progress. — 1678. P. P. from this World to the other. 169 *v.*—1698. The P. P. from Quakerism to Christianity. 167 *l.*—1786. P. P.; a new edition, with Notes. 170 *i.*—1801. P. P.; with Notes, and a Life of the Author. 840 *z.*—1804. P. P. versified. 170 *m.*—1806. Bunyan's P. P. abridged. 914 *k.*

PILGRIMAGE.—1483. The P. of the Sowle. 206 *v.*—1526. The P. of Perfection. 784 *z.* — 1530. Goynge on P., &c. 682 *q.* 1531. 791 *u.*—1531. That the Life of a Christian is a P. 982 *x.*—1551. The P. of Pure Deuotion. 340 *i.*—1581. P.; wherein is displayed the Lives of the Proud Popes, Ambitious Cardinals, Leeherous Bishops, Fatbellied Monkes, and Hypocritical Jesuites. 703 *u.*—1591. The P. to Paradise. 986 *g.*—1653. P. of Princes. 612 *l.* — 1749. Abuse of P. 365 *j.*—1773. Human Life a State of P. 645 *r.* — 1796. Love's P.; a Story founded on Facts; compiled from the Journal of a deceased Friend. Lond. Longman, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1812. Childe Harold's P.; a Poetical Romaunt. 180 *s.*—1817. A P. to Craigmillar Castle. 386 *d.*——N. D. The P.s of Sam. Purchus. 260 *q.*—Wittes P. 287 *x.*

PILKINGTON, Mr. — 1762. A Letter to Mr. S. Fothergill, occasioned by his Remarks on an Address and Sermon lately published by Mr. P. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.

PILKINGTON, John.—1669. An Account of Mr. J. P.'s Recantation of the Errors of the Romish Church. 756 *x.*

PILKINGTON, Rev. Matthew. — 1798. A New Edition of P.'s Dictionary of Painters. 79 *f.*—1805. P.'s Dictionary of Painters; with Alterations, Additions, and an Appendix. 392 *z.*

PILL. — 1545. Examen omnium Catapotiorum, vel P.ularum, quarum apud Pharmacopolas usus est. 147 *e.*—1662. The Unlearned Alchymist his Antidote; or an Explanation of the Use of every P. 656 *i.*—1662. Tractatus de Affectibus P.orum et Unguium. 762 *m.* — 1671. A more full Discovery of the Use and Virtue of the Golden Purging P.s. 248 *y.*—1734. The P. Plot; to Dr. Ward, a Quack of merry memory. 159 *y.*—1736. Observations on Ward's P. and Drop. 241 *l.*

PILLAR.—1566. The measuring of P.s. 304 *c.*—1590. The P.s, Arches, and Trophies Triumphant of the Grecians and Persians. 612 *k.* —1637. Fovre Books; i. The Arke; ii. Babylon; iii. The Colonnyes; iv. The Colvmnes or P.s. 610 *g.*—1657. Jegar-Shadutha; an oyled P.; in relation to his (John Rogers) Sufferings. 812 *n.* — 1684. Of the Porphyry P. in Egypt. Phil. Trans. iii. 53.—1686. An Inscription on the Ruins of a P. lately dug at Rome; with an Interpretation. 939 *k.*—1770. On the Trajan and Antonine P.s at Rome. 375 *m.*—1800. Observations on Stone P.s, Crosses, and Crucifixes. 51 *l.*

PILLAR, Naval. — 1799. N. P.; a Musical Interlude. 301 *s.*—1800. A Letter to the Committee for raising the N. P., or Memorial, under the patronage of his Royal Highness the Duke of Gloucester. 371 *b.*—1803. P.ier N. 353 2d *m.*

PILLONNIERE, Fr. de la. — 1717. Vindication of a Passage in Dr. Snape's 2d Letter to the Bishop of Bangor, relating to Mr. P. 867 *b.*—1729. Mr. P.'s further Account of himself. 757 *u.*

PILLORY, a scaffold on which criminals are exhibited.—1561. The vnfained Retractation of Francis Coxe, which he vttered at the P. in Chepesyde and els where, according to the Councels cōmandement, the 25th of June 1561. Being accused of certayne sinistral and diuelish artes. 266 *a.*—1708. Hymn to the P. 374 *t.*

PILOT.—1588. Necessary Matter for all sorts of P.s, &c. 140 *b.*—1629. Hidrographia, Examen de P.os. 367 *e.*—1663. Sea Book; or P.'s Sea Mirror. 221 *t.*—1689. Le P.e Expert. 285 *v.*—1801. The little Sea Torch, a Guide for Coasting P.s. 846 *e.* — 1803. The New Cattegat P. 870 *y.*—1810. The New and Correct Long-Shore P. 234 *d.*—1813. Espana Maritima; or Spanish Coasting P. 314 *f.*——N. D. —Coasting P. 843 *t.*

PILOTAGE. — 1571. Le Grand Routier, P., et Encrage de Mer. 399 *y.*—1737. Elémens du P.s. 751 *x.* — 1749. Pratique du P. 751 *x.* — 1752. Treatise on Navigation and P. 138 *o.*—1765. A Recommendation of Hadley's Quadrant for Surveying, with a particular Application of it in some Cases of P. 673 *t.* — 1795. Hydrographie demonstrée et appliquée à toutes les Parties du P. 588 *z.*

PILPAY.——N. D.—Pars Versionis Arabicæ libri Colaili, Wa. Dimnah, sive Fabularum P.i. 838 *y.*

PILTON, in Devonshire, England.—1796. Account of the Hospital of St. Margaret, at P. 534 *c.*

PILTZEN, in Bohemia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1553. Scala John Dubraw, or Dubravius. 320 *d.*

PILULÆ Aloes, a medicine. — 1717. Dissert. de P.ulis Aloëticis earumque genuina præparatione ac usu. 312 *z.*

PIM, Mr. S.—1642. A Letter to Mr. S. P. 801 *y.*

PIMPINELLA, a root said to possess stomachie qualities. — 1758. Meditationes Botanico-Medicæ de P. Nigra. 467 *l.*

PIMPRE. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. — 1700. John Anthony Nollet. 707 *y.*

PIN.—1705. Of a P. found in the Gizzard of a Fowl. 796 *r.*—1738. An Account of a P. taken out of the Bladder of a Child. 440 *y.*

PIN-Basket. — 1797. The P.-B. to the Children of Thespis; a Satire; with Notes, Biographical, Critical, and Explanatory. 969 *z.*

PINACOTHECA.—1699. Romanorum Imperatorum P. 861 *v.*

PINANG, Island of.—1792. An Account of the Island of P., &c. 378 *s.*

PINCHBACK, Doctor.—1606. The Merry Conceits of Doctor P., a notable Make-shift. 438 *i.*

PINCHBECK, Mr.—1776. Ode to Mr. P. upon his newly invented Candle-Snuffers. Lond. Almon, 4to. 6d.

PINCIANA.—1688. Febriologiæ, Lectiones P.æ. 452 *u.*

PINCUSHION.— 1785. The Adventures of a P.; designed chiefly for the use of Young Ladies. Lond. Marshall, small size, 6d.

PINDAR.—1556. Aristologia P.ica Græco-Latina et Sententiæ novem Lyricorum. 697 *c.*—1556. Prolegomena on the Life of P. 697 *c.* —1587. Comm. in P.um. 40 *w.*—1606. Lexicon P.icum. 770 *t.*—1616. P. 837 *r.*—1631. Translation of P., Ode di P.o tradotte. 7 *v.* —1697. P.i Genius, scil. Vita, Gr. cum P.o. 634 *q.*—1749. Odes of P., with several other Pieces in Prose and Verse. 958 *k.*—1751. In P.i Primum Pythium Dissertatio. 72 *f.*—1751. A Rhapsody upon the marvellous Rising, from the first of P. and Horace. 226 *k.*—1769. Discours sur P., with a Translation of some of his Odes. 208 2d *n.* — 1769. A Critical Dissertation on the Character and Writings of P. and Horace. 838 *i.*—1772. Essai sur P. 930 *k.*—1774. Concordantiæ et Elucidationes Homericæ et P.icæ. 283 *f.*—1775. Six Olympic Odes of P., being those omitted by Mr. West. 783 *u.* — 1778. Observations on his (Pindar) Life and Writings, Conjectures on the Æra wherein the Greeian Games are concluded, and an Ode to the Genius of P. 436 *w.*—1780. Select Odes of P. 894 *v.* — 1788. An Epistle from P. to his pretended Cousin Peter. 977 *u.*—1791. A Translation of Pythian, Nemean, and Sothinian Odes of P. 69 *u.*—1798. Elucidation of the Strains of P. 758 *g.*—1810. An entire New Version of all the Odes of P. 417 *w.*—1810. The Odes of P., in celebration of Victors in the Olympic, Pythean, Nemean, and Isthmian Games. Translated from the Greek. 595 *c.*—1814. P.i Carmina, juxta exemplar Heynianum; quibus accesserunt Notæ Heynianæ; Paraphrasis Benedictina, et Lexicon P.icum, ex integro Damnii Opere Etymologico excerptum, ac justa serie dispositum; digessit et edidit H. H. 528 *h.*——N. D.—The Cotemporary and Rival of P. 60 *h.*—Carmen P.icum in Theatrum Sheldonicanum in Solennibus Magnifici Operis Enceniis recitatum Julii die 9, anno 1669. 724 *i.* — Commentaries and Annotations upon P. 770 *t.*—P. 878 *f.*—P.us Thebanus. 922 *y.*

PINDAR, Peter, Esq., the assumed name of Dr. Wolcott. — 1787. A Congratulatory Epistle to P. P. Esq., on his various Publications. Lond. Turpin, 4to. 1s.—1787. The Fleaiad; an Heroic Poem, by Paul Pindar, Gent., humbly addressed to P. P. Esq., Author of the Lousiad. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.—1787. More Odes upon Odes; or a Peep at P. P.; or Falsehood detected; or what you will. Lond. Lowndes, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1788. Peter's Pension; a Solemn Epistle. 977 *u.* — 1788. Peter's Prophecy, or the President and Poet, an important Epistle to Sir Joseph Banks. 977 *u.* — 1788. Epistle from P. to his pretended Cousin Peter. 977 *u.*—1788. Vulcan's Rebuke; submissively addressed to the worshipful P. P. Esq. Lond. 8vo.—1788. The History of P. P., from that memorable æra when he received a sound thrashing down to the present time. By Tom Fact. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s.—1788. Birch for P. P. Esq.; a Burlesque Poem. By Pindaromastix. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1788. Peter provided for without a Pension; a Poem, with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. By Carnaby Currycomb, Esq. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1788. A Poetical Epistle from a Louse to P. P., Esq.; or the Louse banished from Court. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 2s. — 1788. The King's Ode; in Answer to P. P., on the Subject of his Pension. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1788. Sop in the Pan for P. P. Esq.; or a late Invitation to Cheltenham; a Burlesque Poem. By Pindaromastix. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1789. The Antagonist of P. P. cut into Atoms; in a furious Epistle to P. P. Esq. By Tom Plumb. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1789. P. P.'s Penitence; a Miscellaneous and Burlesque Poem. By Pindaromastix. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1790. A Poetical Answer to the Benevolent Epistle of P. P. 977 *v.*—1790. Brother Tom to Brother Peter, or Peter paid in his own Pence; with the Articles of Partnership between the Devil and P. P., Esq.; an Historical Epistle. By a Moonraker. Lond. Parsons, 4to. 3s. — 1790. A Poetical Epistle to John Wolcott, commonly known by the appellation of P. P. Lond. Riebau, 4to. 2s.—1791. An Epistle to P. P. Lond.

Richardson, 4to. 3s.—1791. The Melancholy Catastrophe of P. P., Esq. being two Odes in reply to P.'s Attack upon Paine; with a Revolution Song; embellished with a capital Caricature of a Peep into Bethlehem. By Peter Fig, Esq. F.R.S. Lond. Hamilton, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1791. An Irregular Ode to P. P., Esq. on his Odes to Mr. Paine. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 6d. — 1792. Admonitory Epistles from Harry Homer to his Brother P. P. Lond. Williams, 4to. — 1792. L'Advocat Diable; the Devil's Advocate; or Satan versus Pictor. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. (A humorous parody on some proceedings in the cause Lord L——— against P. P.)—1792. A Mock Elegy, in irregular Verse, on the supposed Demise of P. P., Esq. M.D. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1794. The P.ic Disaster; or the Devil Peter's best Doctor; a Tale. By Paul Pungent, Esq. Lond. 4to. 1s.—1794. The Volunteer Laureate, or Fall of P. P.; containing Odes to Lord Howe, Mr. Pitt, and the Swinish Multitude. By Archilochus, jun. Lond. Eaton, 4to.— 1795. P.iana; or Peter's Portfolio. 977 *x*.—1795. Touchstone, or the Analysis of P. P.; with Cursory Remarks on some Modern Painters, &c. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. The Comic Adventures of Satan and P. P., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1799. An Epistle from the Devil to P. P. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1800. Epistle to P. P. 414 *h*.— 1800. Peter not infallible; a Poem addressed to P. P., Esq. on reading his Nil Admirari, a late illiberal Attack on the Bishop of London, together with the unmanly Abuse of Mrs. Hannah More. By the Author of Gleanings from Thomson, or the Village Muse, &c. Lond. Chapple, 4to. 3s.—1800. Peter and Æsop; a St. Giles's Eclogue. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1800. P.ics; or an Ode of Lamentation addressed to P. P., on his Nil Admirari, &c. a Disquisition concerning the Crasis of P. P.'s Blood, &c. Lond. Waller, 4to. 2s. —1806. Tristia; or the Sorrows of Peter. 977 *z*.—1807. Farmer George to P. P., an Expostulatory Letter on a late Crim. Con. Trial; containing most salutary Hints not only to the aged, gallant, but to princely and noble Amateurs of Boxing and Bull-baiting; Venal Critics; Virtuosi Greeks; Book makers; Fire-side Travellers; Modern Dramatists; Mr J. K—hle; Actresses, &c. Lond. Oddy, 8vo.

PINDARA.—1567. A Discourse of the Friendly Affection of Tymeto to P. his Ladie. 918 *q*.

PINDARIANA.—1795. P.; or Peter's Portfolio. 977 *x*.

PINE.—1560. Lettera sopra una Impresa d'un P.o. 585 *n*.—1668. Insul P.s Beschreibung. 488 *b*.—1712. De P.orum Aëris Verni et Æstivi Salubritate, certis in morbis. 268 *p*. — 1803. A Description of the Genus P.us; illustrated with Figures, Directions relative to the Cultivation, and Remarks on the Uses of the several Species. 583 *l*.

PINE Apple.—1767. Ananas, or a Treatise on the P. A.; in which the whole Culture, Management, and perfecting this most excellent Fruit is laid down in a clear and explicit manner. 415 *q*. — 1767. A Copperplate, in which is exhibited a Stove, &c. peculiarly adapted for raising the P. A. Plant. 415 *q*.—1769. A Treatise on the Ananas or P. A.; containing plain and easy Directions for raising this most excellent Fruit without Fire, and in much higher perfection than from the Stove. 896 *a*. — 1771. On the Culture of P. A.s. 82 *x*.—1779. A Treatise on the Culture of the P. A., and the Management of Hothouses. 871 *c*.—1784. A Dissertation on P. A.s. 920 *u*.—1810. Treatise on the Culture of the P. A. 443 *c*.—1817. The P. A. 157 *k*.

PINEAL Gland.—1686. Account of Petrified G.ula P.io. 570 *n*.

PINEAU, Pierre. — 1581. Réponse à xxiv. Articles de P. P. dit Desaigues, contre l'Article de Transubstantiation. 590 *r*.

PINES, Isle of.—1668. New and farther Discovery of the Isle of P.; in a Letter. 860 *t*.

PINGUINS.—1768. On the different Species of the Birds called P. 744 *q*.

PINION, the tooth of a smaller wheel, answering to that of a larger.—1780. The Description of a Sector for giving the proportionable sizes of Wheels and P.s, and for determining the proper distance of their centre from each other. 744 *t*.

PINK, Indian.—1754. Of the Anthelmintic Virtues of the Root of the I. P. 608 *x*. — 1762. Traité des Œillets. 40 *e*.—1772. An Account of the I. P. 400 *b*.

PINKERTON, John, F.A.S. — 1804. A Vindication of the Celts from Ancient Authorities; with Observations on Mr. P.'s Hypothesis concerning the Origin of European Nations in his Modern Geography, &c. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 5s.—1808. An Introduction to P.'s Abridgement of his Modern Geography. 970 c.——N. D.—Remarks on Mr. P.'s Introduction to the History of Scotland. 922 *g*.

PINKERTON, John, Engineer.—1801. Abstract of the Cause between the Birmingham and Fazely Canal Navigations and J. P. 758 *u*.

PINNACE, a small vessel, navigated with oars. — 1783. Narrative concerning the Loss of his Majesty's Ship Centaur, of 74 Guns; and the Marvellous Preservation of the P., with the Captain, Master, and ten of the Crew, in a traverse of near 300 leagues on the Great Western Ocean. 534 *k*.

PINSENT, John, Sen. — 1788. The Harmony of Satisfaction and Free Grace in the Salvation of Sinners; in a Letter to J. P. sen. Lond. 8vo.

PINSSON, Francis.——N. D.—Notes in Latin against those of Du Moulin on the Common Law, printed under the inspection of F. P., with Du Moulin's Works. 758 *m*.

PINZOCHERA.—1582. La P.; Comedia. 436 *l*.

PIOMBINO, a small principality of Italy, on the coast of Tuscany.—1503. A History of P. 285 *z*.

PIOUS. — 1563. P.rum Clypeus adversus Hæreticorum Pravitatem. 336 *b*.—1660. Felix Seclus Querela P.rum et Auscultatio Divina, propounded in sundry Sermons. 271 *m*.

PIOZZI, Mrs. Hester Lynch. — 1786. Bozzy and P.; or the British Biography. 977 *t*. — 1786. Anecdotes of the Learned Pig; with Notes, critical and explanatory, and Illustrations from Bozzy, P., &c. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. A Poetical Epistle from the Ghost of Dr. Johnson to Mrs. P., &c. See Johnson, S.

PIPE, a tube of clay.—1659. Panacea, or the Universal Medicine; being a Discovery of the wonderful Virtues of Tobacco taken in a P., &c. 350 *r*.

PIPE, any long hollow body.—1726. On the Running of Water into P.s. 299 *e*.—1811. On the Use of Iron P.s for conveying Water, and mode of securing their Joints. 775 *t*.

PIPER.—1579. A Pleasant Invective against P.s, &c. and such like Caterpillars of a Commonwealth. 428 *d*.

PIPER, pepper. — 1807. Account of a New Species of P., &c. 904 *c*.

PIPER, Major.—1793. Major P.; or the Adventures of a Musical Drone. 905 *h*.

PIPERNO.—1637. La Regia et Antica Citta P. 926 *x*.

PIPPIN, a sharp apple.—1578. How to set Stones and sow P.s. 652 *h*.—1773. The Golden P.; an English Burletta, in three Acts, as it is performed at Covent Garden. By the Author of Midas. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PIQUEMDRILL.—1768. Laws of P. 96 *y*.

PIQUET, a game at cards, played between two persons.—1744. Treatise on the Game of P. 522 *f*.—1768. Laws of P. 96 *y*.—1775. Treatises on P. See Gaming, 1775.

PIQUET.—1810. On the Defence of P.s, relative to Service in the Field. 380 *h*.—1812. Hints for the Consideration of Officers in Command of Detachments and P.s on Service. 419 *h*.

PIRACY.—1720. The Life and P.ies of Captain Singleton. 374 *w*. —1787. The Statutes of P. 822 *h*.

PIRATE.—1579. A P.'s Tragedie. 225 *l*.—1612. The Tragicall Liues and Deaths of the two famous P.s, Ward and Dansiker; as it hath beene publickly acted. 279 *y*.—1622. Recovery of a British Ship called The Exchange, from the Turkish P.s of Algiers. 792 *n*. — 1713. The Successfull P. 549 *e*. — 1717. General History of the Robberies and Murders of the most notorious P.s, &c. 549 *d*.—1723. An Account of the P.s taken on the Coast of Guinea. 715 *y*.—1801. The P. of Naples, a Novel. 217 *a*. — 1807. History of the P.s, Freebooters, and Buccaneers of America. 39 *n*. 653 *k*.—1821. The P.; a Novel. By the Author of Waverley. Edin. Constable and Co., 3 vols. 12mo. 31s. 6d.

PIRATICA, Rabies.—1800. The R. P., its History, Symptoms, and Cure. 274 *h*.

PIRORGANON, or electrical machine.—1745. On a P. 975 *u*.

PIRRETIA.—1808. A New Genus named P. 863 *k*.

PISA, a city of Tuscany, and capital of Pisano, situated near the Mediterranean, eleven miles north-east of Leghorn. — 1529. A Work on the taking of P. by the Florentines, De Captivitate P.rum. 729 *i*.—1662. Index Plantarum Horti P.ni. 97 *y*.—1705. Theatrum Basilicæ P.næ. 651 *h*. — 1793. A Chemical Dissertation on the Thermal Waters of P. 712 *c*.—1793. An Historical Sketch of P. 712 *c*.—1805. A Description of the Mode of Building in P. 70 *l*. —— N. D.—A History of the War of P. 820 *f*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1633. Alexander Marchetti. 642 *z*.—1642. Galileo Galilei. 397 *c*.——N. D.—Chrystyne. 224 *m*.—Raynerius. 793 *u*.

PISA, Council of. — 1724. Histoire du Concile de P., et de ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable depuis ce Concile jusqu'au Concile de Constance. 598 *p*. —— N. D.—Histories of the Councils of P., Basil, and Constance. 598 *p*.—Acta in Consiliis P.no et Constantinensi. 991 *x*.

PISA, Museum of.—1740. Commentarii in Numismata Ærea Selectiora Maximi Moduli, e Musæo P.no olim Corrario. 660 *u*.

PISA, University of.—1688. Dissertations made in the Academy at P. 57 *t*.—1746. Orationes 12 ad Academiam P.onam. 766 *q*.—1777. Commentarium inservituruin Historiæ P.ani vireti Botanici Academici. 186 *s*.——N. D.—History of the University of P. 260 *c*.

PISCATOR, John.—1684. Epistolæ de P. Rami Dialectica, contra J.is P.is responsionem, defensio, in capita viginti novem redacta. 789 *x*. —1602. Contra P.em et Goclenium. 776 *y*.—1624. Oratio in Obitum J.is P.is. 725 *y*.—1700. A Dialogue betweene P. and Corydon. 965 *j*.

PISCATRIX, Rana.—1746. Of the R. P. 734 *t*.

PISGAH.—1605. P. Evangelica, the Method of Revelation. 892 *f*. —1650. A P.-Sight of Palestine. 391 *v*.

PISO.—1656. A Discourse on P. and Vindex. 720 *v*.—1759. P.; a Dialogue on the Discipline and Government of the Navy, &c. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 3s.

PISOS.—1783. Epistle to the P. 249 *h*.—1783. Epistola ad P.nes; the Art of Poetry. 514 *k*.—1784. Epistle to the P., on the Art of Poetry. 514 *k*.

PISS-POT.—1637. The Pisse Prophet, or certain P.-P. Lectures; discovering the Fallacies and Juggling of the P.-P. Science, &c. 150 *e.*

PISTOIA, a city of Tuscany, twenty miles north-west of Florence.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT P.—1467. Scipio Carteromachus. 197 *w.*—1740. Maria Maddelana Fernandez Corilla. 258 *r.*

PISTOL, one of Shakespeare's characters.—1600. The Humours of Sir John Falstaffe and swaggering P. 848 *a.* — 1602. The Swaggering Vaine of Antient P. and Corporal Nym. 848 *c.*

PISTORIUS, JOHN. — 1554. Martyrium J.is P.ii, Leyden. 381 *s.* — 1601. Antidotum Prophylacticum, contra J.is P.i Dæmonomaniam, seu Magicam ac Cabalisticam curandorum Morborum Rationem. 480 *v.* —1791. A Sketch of the Life of J. P. 759 *j.*

PIT, a perpendicular excavation in the ground.—1670. On one found dead in a P.; on Luke xiii. or xxiii. 3-5. 8vo.—1723. An Account of the P.s for Fuller's Earth in Bedfordshire. 506 *l.*—1792. Description of certain P.s in Derbyshire. 815 *e.*——N. D.—A P. of Peat Moss in Berwickshire. 247 *h.*

PIT, the area of a theatre.—1773. A Mob in the P. See MOB, 1773.

PIT, the mark of a disease.—1790. The Cause of P.s explained, and the Method of their Prevention pointed out. 944 *h.*

PITCAIRN ISLAND.—1817. A Narrative of the Briton's Voyage to P.'s I. 853 *c.*

PITCAIRNE GREEN. — 1786. The Scottish Village, or P. G.; a Poem. 265 *a.*

PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD, M. D.—1702. Short Answer to a late Pamphlet against P.'s Dissertations, by J. J. 717 *h.*—1702. Refutation of a Short Answer to the Examination of Dr. P.'s Dissertations. 717 *h.* —1709. A Letter to Dr. A. P. 854 *r.*—1715. Dissertatio de Scriptis P.ianis. 485 *r.*—1781. An Account of the Life and Writings of the celebrated Dr. A. P. 955 *o.*——N. D.—Life of Dr. A. P. 759 *m.*

PITCAITHLY, a village of Scotland, five miles south of Perth, noted for its mineral waters.—1772. Of the Salt Purging Water of P. 677 *p.* —1814. Remarks on the P. and Dunbarney Mineral Waters in P. 517 *q.*—1815. Analysis of the Mineral Waters of Dunblane and P. 692 *d.*

PITCH, a tenacious oily substance, chiefly drawn from pines and firs. —1679. Tractatus de Arboribus Coniferis, et Pice conficienda, aliisque ex aliis Arboribus provenientibus. 58 *v.* — 1697. On Making P., Tar, and Oil, out of a Blackish Stone in Shropshire. 332 *v.* — 1695. The Way of making P. 100 *t.* — 1716. Experiments of Sealing Wax and P. 474 *j.*

PITCH LAKE, in the Island of Trinidad.—1804. Account of the P. L. 870 *o.*

PITCHERS. — 1666. Sighs for the P.; breathed out in a personal contribution to the National Humiliation, the last of May 1666. 976 *u.*

PITCOAL.—1786. Description of a New Stove for burning P. 385 *t.*—1803. On the Production of Sulphate of Magnesia from the Ashes of P. 439 *h.*—1807. Facts towards a History of P. 779 *l.*—1808. On decomposing P., Wood, Peat, Sods, and Reeds for Manure. 242 *p.*

PITHONI, in Egypt.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT P.—892. Saadias-Gaon, or Saadias the Excellent. 824 *x.*

PITHOU, or PITHŒUS, PETER, LL.D. — 1575. Cosmographia, ex Bibliothec. P.i P.i. 10 *d.*—1681. Vita P. P.i. 759 *q.*—1711. P.i P.i Vita, Elogia Bibliotheca. 129 *f.* — 1711. Scaligerana, Thuana, Perroniana, P.ana, et Colomesiana. 299 *t.*—1756. Vie de P. 445 *l.*——N. D.—An Eulogy on P. P. 665 *i.*

PITISCUS, BARTHOLOMEW GRIMBERGENSIS SILESIUS. — 1613. Vita et Obitus B.i P.i. 930 *t.*

PITT, GEORGE, ESQ.—1658. A Poem on the Death of G. P., Esq. 333 *y.*

PITT, THOMAS, afterwards Lord Camlford. — 1804. Letters written to T. P., then at Cambridge. 218 *h.*

PITT, WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham.—1746. Letter to W. P., concerning the 15 new raised Regiments. 490 *v.*—1756. The Genius of Britain; addressed to Mr. P. 256 *e.* — 1756. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., Esq., being an impartial Vindication of the Ministry. Lond. Hodges, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. A Morning's Thoughts, on reading the Test and Contest. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. This Pamphlet was written in favour of Mr. P.'s Administration. — 1757. An Ode, as presented to the Right Hon. W. P., Esq., published by order of the Managers and Proprietors of the Antigallican Private Ship of War, and laudable Association of Antigallicans, held at the Lebeck's Head, in the Strand. By a Member of the said Association. Lond. Reeve, 4to. 6d.—1757. Occasional Reflections addressed to the People of Great Britain. By a Bystander. Lond. Herbert, 8vo. 1s. A trifling Attempt to ridicule Mr. P.—1757. On the late glorious Dawn of Ancient Patriotism, and the later inglorious Frustration, by the Dismission of the Right Hon. W. P., Esq. Lond. 8vo.— 1758. A Vindication of Mr. P., wherein all the Aspersions thrown out against that Gentleman, relative to the Affair at Rochfort, are unanswerably confuted. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1758. A Reply to the Vindication of Mr. P. By an English Officer in the Prussian Service. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1758. An Address to the Great Man, (Mr. P.); with Advice to the Public. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1759. An Apology for W. P., Esq.; in which the Conduct of L—— G—— B——h is vindicated from all the Cavils thrown out against him. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. —1759. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., Esq., from an Officer at Fort Frontenac. Lond. Fleming, 8vo. 1s. — 1759. The English Pericles, or the Four Qualifications necessary to make a true Statesman, exemplified in the Character and Conduct of Mr. Secretary P. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1760. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., Esq.; wherein the Utility and Necessity of a well regulated Militia is clearly demonstrated, &c. By an Englishman. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. —1761. Review of Mr. P.'s Administration. 24 *i.*—1761. A Poem; addressed to W. P., Esq. See SYDENHAM, 1761. — 1761. The Coalition; or an Historical Memorial of the Negociations for Peace, between his High Mightiness of Claremont, and his Sublime Excellency of Hayes, with the Vouchers. Lond. Hinxman, 4to. 1s. An ingenious Satire on Mr. P. — 1761. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P. By a Citizen. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1761. A Second Letter to the Earl of B——. By the Author of the First. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Relating to Mr. P.—1761. The Unhappy Memorable Old Song of the Hunting of Chevy-Chace, imitated; in a Spick and Span New Ballad, accommodated to the Present Times. Lond. Taylor, fol. 6d. On Mr. P.'s Resignation. —1761. Cursory Remarks on once reading 'A Letter to a Right Hon. Person,' with the Answer; translated into Verse. Lond. Ross, 4to. 1s. A Defence of Mr. P.—1761. An Examination into the Conduct of Mr. P., on a late important Affair; in which the two Letters to the Right Hon. the Earl of B——, are fully considered and refuted; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Hope, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. An Impartial Enquiry into the Conduct of a late Minister. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s. Against Mr. P. and all his measures. — 1761. Impartial Reflections upon the present State of Affairs; with Incidental Remarks upon certain recent Transactions; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Relating to Mr. P. — 1761. The Equilibrium; or Balance of Opinions, on a late Resignation. By a Citizen of the World, residing in London. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1761. The Box returned; or the City satisfied; a Familiar Epistle from a certain Great Man. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s. A Satire on Mr. P. — 1761. A Full Vindication of the Right Hon. W. P., and William Beckford, Esq.; in Answer to a scurrilous Pamphlet, entit., 'A Letter from a Right Hon. Person, and the Answer to it; translated into Verse;' with Counter Notes. Lond. Pottinger, 4to. 1s.—1761. A Letter from a Patriot in Retirement, to the Right Hon. W. P., upon resigning his Employment. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1761. An Earnest Address to the People of Great Britain and Ireland, occasioned by the Dismission of W. P., Esq. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1761. A Letter from the Anonymous Author of the Letters versified, to the Anonymous Writer of the Monitor. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d. Relates to Mr. P.—1762. Ode to the Right Hon. W. P., (the first Earl of Chatham.) 942 *w.*—1762. A Speech without Doors, by a Lobby Member. Lond. Williams, 4to. 6d. Against Mr. P.—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., Esq. on the present Negotiations for a Peace with France and Spain. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. The Parallel; being the Substance of two Speeches, supposed to have been made in the Closet, by two different Ministers, some time before a late Demise; humbly submitted to the judgment of those who are to consider of the Renewal of our Prussian Treaty. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1762. A Review of Mr. P.'s Administration. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1762. Constitutional Queries; humbly addressed to the Admirers of a late Minister. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 6d.—1763. An Epistle to the Dictator in his Retirement; humbly addressed to him, by his constant Admirer, and faithful Coadjutorpro Bono Publico. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. — 1763. Another Answer to the Letters of the Right Hon. W. P., Esq., to Ralph Allen, Esq. By another Member of the Corporation of Bath. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Verses addressed to no Minister. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 6d. Raillery on Mr. P.—1763. An Appendix to the Review of Mr. P.'s Administration. By the Author of the Review. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Supplement au Ministere de Mr. P.; or Supplement to the Ministry of Mr. P., with an exact Recapitulation of the entire Conduct of that Sage Politician. 211 *b.*—1765. A Political Satire on Lord Chatham, Wilkes, and the Writings of Churchill. 355 *f.* — 1765. A Free and Candid Address to the Right Hon. W. P., upon the Present Posture of Affairs, both at home and abroad. Lond. Cooke, fol. 1s.—1766. Free and Candid Remarks on a late celebrated Oration; with some few Thoughts on the late Commotions in America. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s. Censures Mr. P.'s Speech against the American Stamp Act.—1766. An Elegy on the Death of the late Right Hon. W. P., Esq. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. On his being made Earl of Chatham. — 1766. A Genuine Collection of the several Pieces of Political Intelligence Extraordinary, Epigrams, Poetry, &c. that have appeared before the Public in detached Pieces; now carefully selected by an Impartial Hand. Lond Butcher, 8vo. 1s. 6d. On Occasion of Mr. P.'s Promotion to a Peerage.—1766. E—l of C——m's Apology; a Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1766. An Epistle to the Right Hon. the Earl of Chatham, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1766. An Extraordinary Ode to an Extraordinary Man on an Extraordinary Occasion. Lond. Cooke, fol. 6d. Relates to the new-made Earl of Chatham.—1766. A Letter from William, Earl of Bath, in the Shades, to W., Earl of Chatham, at Court. Lond. Salter, fol. 1s. —1766. The Answer at large to Mr. P.'s Speech. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1766. The celebrated Speech of a celebrated Commoner. Lond. Austin, 8vo. 6d. Mr. P.'s Speech in favour of the Repeal of the American Stamp Act. — 1767. Health, a Poetical Essay; humbly inscribed to

the Right Hon. the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1767. A Letter to the Earl of Bute, upon his Union with the Earl of Chatham, in support of a Four Shillings Land Tax. Lond. Almon, fol. 6d.—1767. An Ode to the E——l of C——m. By the Author of the E——l of C——m's Apology. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The Upholsterer's Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., Esq., now Lord Chatham. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. The Political Conduct of the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1774. A Letter to the Earl of Chatham. See Quebec, 1774. — 1776. A Letter to Lord Chatham, concerning the present War of Great Britain against America, &c.; with some Thoughts on Government. By a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. The Caledonian Dream; inscribed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s.—1777. A Letter to the Earl of Chatham, concerning his Speech and Motion in the House of Lords, &c. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1778. On the Death of the Earl of Chatham; the Vanity of Human Dependencies stated and explained; a Sermon on Isa. ii. 22. 167 *v.* — 1778. The Tears of Britannia; a Poem, on the much lamented Death of William, Earl of Chatham. 473 *n.*—1778. Visit from the Shades, a Poem; or Earl Chatham's Adieu to his Friend Lord Camden. 620 *t.*—1778. The Favourite; addressed to the Sovereign, on the much lamented Death of the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. — 1778. Authentic Memoirs of the Right Honourable the late Earl of Chatham. Lond. Wenman, 8vo. 2s. — 1778. The Character of the Earl of Chatham. See Times, 1778. — 1778. A Full Investigation of the Political Negociation between Lord Chatham and Lord Bute. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s.—1778. An Authentic Account of the Part taken by the late Earl of Chatham in a Transaction which passed in the beginning of the year 1778. Lond. Almon, 4to. 6d. — 1779. Genuine Abstracts from two Speeches of the late Earl of Chatham; and his Reply to the Earl of Suffolk. With some Introductory Observations and Notes. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. Inscription in Memory of the Earl of Chatham. See Bishops, 1780.—1781. A Series of Letters addressed to the greatest Politician in England: containing a Description of Several Public Characters; a Defence of Sir George Saville, and of Lord Chatham's Political Sentiments, &c. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1783. The History of the Life of W. P. Earl of Chatham. with his Epitaph. 218 *h.*—1788. Observations on the Political Life of Mr. P. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. Anecdotes of Right Hon. W. P., Earl of Chatham, and of the Principal Events of his Time; with his Speeches in Parliament, from the year 1736 to the year 1778. 24 *g.* — 1804. Letters written by the late Earl of Chatham, to his Nephew Thomas Pitt, (afterwards Lord Camelford,) then at Cambridge. 441 *k.*—1804. Official Letters to the Earl of Chatham. 456 *o.* —— N. D.—A Vindication of Mr P.'s Administration. 565 c.

PITT, Right Hon. William.—1782. Ode on the Surrender at York Town. To the Hon. W. P. 654 c.— 1783. Thoughts on a Reform in the Representation of the People in the Commons House of Parliament; addressed to the Hon. W. P. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Speech on a Motion made by the Right Hon. W. P., for leave to bring in a Bill for the Relief of the East India Company. 949 *x.* — 1784. Verses to the Right Hon. W. P. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1784. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., upon the Nature of Parliamentary Representation; its use and abuse. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Regular Ode; addressed to the Hon. W. P. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s. — 1784. Observations on the Principles and Tendency of the East India Bills proposed by the Right Hon. Charles James Fox, and the Right Hon. W. P., with short Sketches of their Political Characters. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. The Parallel; in a Second Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., from a Presbyterian of the Kirk of Scotland. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1784. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., from a Presbyterian of the Kirk of Scotland. To which is added, A Short Epistle to William Pulteney, Esq. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Debates in the House of Commons from the 12th to the 16th of January 1784, on Mr P.'s Bill for regulating the Territorial Concerns of the East India Company. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 4s.—1785. Reply to Mr P., upon reporting the 4th Proposition of the Irish System. 382 *x.*—1785. Review of the Financial Administration of the Right Hon. W. P. 858 *g.*—1785. Summary Explanation of the Principles of Mr P.'s intended Bill for amending the Representation of the People in Parliament. 988 *k.*—1785. A Candid Review of Mr P.'s Twenty Resolutions. Addressed to the People of Ireland. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1785. Verses to the Right Hon. W. P. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1785. An Epistle from the Rev. William M——n, to the Right Hon. W. P., Chancellor of the Exchequer; petitioning for the Vacant Laureatship. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 6d.—1785. The Parallel; in a Second Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., from a Presbyterian of the Kirk of Scotland. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. The Debate in the House of Commons, on the motion of the Right Hon. W. P., for Leave to bring in a Bill to amend the Representation of the People in Parliament, April 18. 1785; with a Correct List of the Division. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Two Letters addressed to the Right Hon. W. P. 72 *f.*—1786. Observations on Mr P.'s Plan for reducing the National Debt. 874 *z.*—1786. The late Measures of the Ship-owners in the Coal-Trade fully examined, in a Letter to the Right Hon. W. P. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P. on the subjects of Toleration and Church Establishments. 777 *a.*—1787. An Examination of Mr P.'s Plan for diminishing the Public Debt by means of a Sinking Fund. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1788. An unfinished Letter to the Right Hon. W. P. 271 *i.*—1788. Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., on the Reform of the Internal Government of the Royal Boroughs of Scotland. 432 c. — 1788. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., on the Slave Trade. 790 *n.*—1788. Observations on the Political Life of Mr P. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Familiar Expostulation; addressed to Messrs P. and Thurlow. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Authentic Copies of Mr P.'s Letter to his R. H. the Prince of Wales, and of his Royal Highness's Answer. 759 *y.* — 1789. The Expostulation; an Epistle to the Right Hon. W. P., &c. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1789. Authentic Specimens of all the Addresses that have been, and all that will be presented to the Right Hon. W. P., and the virtuous and uncorrupted Majorities in both Houses of Parliament, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. The Speeches of Mr P. See Regency, 1789.—1789. Secret Influence; or Bute and P. Administrations virtually the same. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1789. A Letter to the Right Honourable W. P., on the Restriction of the Regent's Authority. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. — 1790. Address of William Bull, Gent., to William Pole, (W. P.,) Esq. 563 *b.*—1790. Observations on the late Arguments of Mr. P., and the Conduct of Mr. Burke, relative to the Repeal of the Test Act. 863 *b.* — 1790. A Concise View of Mr. P.'s Administration. See Patriot, 1790. — 1790. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P. See Slave Trade, 1790. — 1790. The Speech of Mr P. See Corporation Act, 1790.—1791. Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. 857 *n.* — 1791. An Heroic Epistle to the King; with a Postscript to the Hon. W. P., Esq.; dedicated to Peter Pindar, Esq., by his affectionate Cousin Thomas Pindar. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1791. A Short Review of Mr P.'s Administration. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1792. The Three Plans communicated to Mr P. in 1786, for redeeming the National Debt. 684 *g.*— 1792. More Money; or Odes of Instruction to Mr P. 977 *w.*—1792. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., on his Apostacy from the Cause of Parliamentary Reform. To which is subjoined an Appendix, containing Important Documents on that Subject. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s.—1792. An Address to the Right Hon. W. P. See Revolution, 1792.—1793. A Letter, Commercial and Political, addressed to the Right Hon. W. P., in which the Real Interests of Britain in the present Crisis are considered, and some Observations are offered on the General State of Europe. 277 *x.* 973 *e.*—1793. A Tale of the Representation of the People of England on the Principles of Mr P. in 1785, with an annexed Sketch of additional Propositions. 988 *l.*—1793. The Errors of Mr P.'s Present Administration, many, recent, important, and dangerous. By a Gentleman totally unconnected with foreign interest, or internal parties. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1793. Letters addressed to the Right Hon. W. P., pointing out the Inequality, &c. of the Taxes on Coals. Lond. Johnson, 4to. —1793. An Answer to Mr P.'s Speech, May 7, 1793, against a Reform of Parliament. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. The Merits of Mr P. and Mr Hastings, as Ministers in War and in Peace, impartially stated. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Better late than never! An Impartial Review of Mr P.'s Administration, on the ground of responsibility, during the present war; to which are added, Cursory Remarks on the two last Campaigns, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. P., upon the proposed Tax on the Admission of Attorneys. Lond. Ramsay, 8vo. 6d. —1794. A Refutation of Mr. P.'s alarming Assertion, made on the last day of the last Session of Parliament, That unless the Monarchy of France be restored, the Monarchy of England will be lost for ever; in a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. Thomas Skinner, Lord Mayor of the City of London. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. A Letter to the Right Hon W. P., on the Use of Hair Powder, &c. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo 6d.—1794. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P. See War, 1794.—1794 A Comprehensive Reply to Mr. P.'s Speech on the opening of Parliament Jan. 21, 1794, &c. By the Author of the Errors of the Present Administration. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. The Volunteer Laureate; or Fall of Peter Pindar; containing Odes to Lord Howe, Mr. P., and the Swinish Multitude. By Archilochus jun. Lond. Eaton, 4to.—1795. Two Letters to Mr. P. 155 *x.* — 1795. A Word of Admonition to the Right Hon. W. P., in an Epistle occasioned by the Prophecies of Brothers. 457 *r.* — 1795. Strictures on the Conduct of Mr. P. 656 *h.* — 1795. Letter to Mr. P. on the National Debt and National Bank. 895 *i.*—1795. Letter to Mr. P. on the Conduct of the Bank Directors, with Observations on Morgan's Pamphlet respecting the National Debt. 928 *a.*—1795. Hair-Powder; a Plaintive Epistle to Mr. P. 977 *x.*—1795. Three Letters to the Right Hon. W. P. on the subject of the Status of Mortmain; containing an Inquiry into the Origin and Present State of the Possessions of the Clergy under that Tenure. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1795. Considerations on Lord Grenville's and Mr. P.'s Bills, concerning Treasonable and Seditious Practices. By a Lover of Order. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. P.'s Flight to Wimbledon, an Ode. See Tour, 1795.—1795. A Word of Admonition to the Right Hon. W. P., in an Epistle to that Gentleman, occasioned by the Prophecies of Brothers, Fellows, &c., and the notable Expositions of the Scripture Prophecies by Brassey Halhed, M.P. Lond. Cullen, 8vo. 1s. — 1796. Thoughts on the Anti-Monarchical Tendency of the English Minister. 6 *v.* — 1796. An Essay on the Public Merits of Mr. P. 92 *w.* — 1796. A Letter to

Mr. P. on the Scarcity. 92 *w.*—1796. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., shewing how Crimes may be prevented and the People made happy. 311 *u.*—1796. Examination of Mr. P.'s Speech in the House of Commons, on Friday, Feb. 12, 1796, relative to the Condition of the Poor. 521 *y.* — 1796. Letters addressed to the Right Hon. W. P. 826 *y.* — 1796. Friendly Remarks upon some Particulars of Mr. P.'s Administration; in a Letter to Mr. P. By a near Observer. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. The Republican Minister, or Thoughts tending to disclose the Real Motives of Mr. P. in the Prosecution of the War with the Republic of France. 6 *v.* — 1797. Memoirs of the Administration of the Right Hon. W. P.; or an Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of his Conduct, in respect to different Departments, Bodies, and Public Individuals of the State. 398 *t.*—1797. Some Remarks on Mr. P.'s Bill for the better support and maintenance of the Poor. 534 *u.*—1797. The Inconsistencies of Mr. P. on the Subject of the War, and the Present State of our Commerce considered and fairly stated. 764 *c.*—1797. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., shewing the Necessity and Facility of continuing the War; with a few Seasonable Hints to Mr. Fox and his Friends. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1797. A Familiar Epistle to the Right Hon. W. P., on his Apostacy. By a Friend to an uncorrupt Government. Lond. Rickman, 8vo. 1s.—1798. An Address to the Right Hon. W. P., on some parts of his Administration; occasioned by his Proposal of the Triple Assessment. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1798. The Family Tale; or the Story of P., Fox, and O'Connor. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. — 1798. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. By a Country Clergyman. Lond. T. Bell, 8vo. 1s.—1799. Two Letters to the Right Hon. W. P. 318 *a.* — 1799. Mr. P.'s Democracy demonstrated, in a Letter to him, containing Strictures, &c. on the Income Tax. 804 *a.* — 1801. Letter to the Right Hon. W. P. 142 *e.* — 1801. Three Words to Mr. P., on the War, and on the Peace. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1802. P. and his Statue; an Epistle to the Subscribers. 977 *y.*—1803. A Discourse delivered on the Fast Day, before the Volunteers commanded by the Right Hon. W. P. 805 *w.* — 1803. Cursory Remarks; or a Comparative Glance at the Political Merits of the Right Hon. H. Addington and Mr. P. Lond. 8vo.—1803. Observations, occasioned by the Pamphlet called 'Cursory Remarks,' &c. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Letters to to the Right Hon. W. P. and the Right Hon. Henry Addington. 369 *p.* —1804. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., on the late Arrangements in Administration. 760 *n.*—1804. Strictures on the Second Report of the Commissioners of Naval Enquiry under the Abuse Act, to the Honourable the House of Commons, relative to Chatham Chest. By an old and late Governor of that Institution. Lond. Longman and Rees, 8vo. 2s.—1804. A View of the relative Situations of Mr. P. and Mr. Addington, previous to, and on the night of Mr. Patten's Motion. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 3s.—1804. An Answer to Mr. P.'s Attack upon Earl St. Vincent, and the Admiralty, in his Motion for an Enquiry into the State of the National Defence of the Country, on the 15th of March 1804. Lond. Ebers, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. A Letter to Robert Ward, Esq. M.P., occasioned by his Pamphlet, entitled, A Review of the Relative Situations of Mr. P. and Mr. Addington. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 3s.—1804. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P., on the late Arrangements of Administration. By Timothy Plain. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1804. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. P. on the Present State of his Political Experiment. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 2s.—1805. A Poetical Epistle to the Right Hon. W. P. Lond. Gray and Son, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1805. An Attempt to explain the late Mysterious Conduct of the Right Hon. W. P.; with some Observations on some late Political Events. Lond. Clarke, 8vo. 1s. — 1805. A Monody to the Memory of the Right Hon. W. P., inscribed to his surviving Friends. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s.—1806. Monody on the Death of the Right Hon. W. P. 292 *o.*—1806. Tribute to the Memory of the Right Hon. W. P.; with an Essay on his Character and Endowments. 573 *d.*—1806. The Muses' Tribute to the Memory of Mr. P., a Poem; with Notes, Biographical and Explanatory, forming a Compendium of his Life and Great National Achievements. 719 *j.* — 1806. Brief Examination into the Increase of the Revenue, Commerce and Navigation of Great Britain during the Administration of the Right Hon. W. P.; with allusions to some of the Principal Events which occurred in that period, and a Sketch of Mr. P.'s Character. 815 *z.* — 1806. A Tribute to the Memory of W. P. 824 *g.* 853 *m.*—1806. A Speech on the Character of the Hon. W. P. 910 *z.* — 1806. A Letter, occasioned by the Death of the Right Hon. W. P. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1807. Life of the Right Hon. W. P. 238 *i.*—1808. Speeches of the Right Hon. W. P. in the House of Commons. 473 *y.*—1808. Catalogue of the Library of a well-known Literary Amateur (W. P., Esq.) 8vo.—1809. A History of the Political Life of the Right Hon. W. P., including some Account of the Time in which he lived; with portraits. 414 *g.*—1816. A Comparative Sketch of the Cardinal Duke de Richelieu, Prime Minister to Lewis XIII., and W. P. 667 *s.*

PITTBOROUGH, Miss.—1767. The History of Miss P.; in a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Millar, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

PITTIAD. — 1759. The P. By Doll Common. Lond. Mariner, 4to. 6d.

PITTRICE, Felsina.——N. D.—The Supplement or 3d Volume of the F. P. 270 c.

PITTS, Dr.—1703. Apothecaries cleared from the groundless Imputation of Dr. P. 159 *g.*

PITY.—1757. The Regions of Terror and P. See Terror, 1757.—1801. P. upon the Poor; a Sermon. 330 *d.*—1803. Le Malheur et la P.ie; Poeme en quatre Chants. 607 *a.*—1814. The Idiot Boy, a Spanish Tale of P. 67 *i.*

PIUS II., Pope.—1463. Bulla Papæ Pii II. Germanicè. 393 *c.*—1536. Vita Pii II. Pont. Max. 187 *z.* — 1540. Oratoris ad P.m II. Pontif. Politiæ Litterariæ, libri vii. 292 *y.* — 1584. Pii II. Pontificis Commentarii, seu Rerum Memorabilium ipsius tempore gestarum Historia. 420 *t.*—1584. A History of Pope P. II.'s Life, which is supposed to have been written by the Pope himself. 760 *e.*—1700. Life of Pope P. II. 760 *f.*——N. D. — Two Epistles, the one by Æneas Sylvius (afterwards Pope P. II.) to Gregory Heimburgius; the other to Henry, Count de Lupffen. 226 *q.*

PIUS III., Pope.—1562. The Actes of the Ambassage, passed at the Meating of the Lords and Princes of Germany at Naumburg, in Thuring, concerning the Matters there moved by Pope P. III. 291 *k.*

PIUS IV., Pope. — 1564. A godly and necessary Admonition of the Decrees and Canons of the Counsel of Trent, celebrated under P. the Fourth, Byshop of Rome, in the yeares of our Lord 1562 and 1563, &c. 291 *l.*—1672. The Tridentine Gospel or Papal Creed demonstrated to be new, Heterodox and Antichristian; together with Pope P. IV. his Bull in Latin and English, with Notes upon it. 789 *q.*—1687. PopeP. IV.'s Creed, with short Notes. 760 *f.* — 1687. Comments upon Pope P.'s Creed. 25 *b.*—1688. The Additional Articles of Pope P.'s Creed, no Articles in the Christian Faith. 25 *b.*—1689. A Brief Examination of the Present Roman Catholic Faith; contained in Pope P. his Creed. 400 *f.*—1786. Lectures on the Creed of Pope P. IV., or the Trent Confession of Faith. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 3s.

PIUS V., Pope.—1572. A Refutation of Pope P. V.'s Bull against England. 168 *r.* — 1582. A Viewe of a Seditiovs Bul sente into Englande from P. Quintus, Bisshop of Rome, anno 1569. 547 *s.*—1582. De Pii V. et Gregorii XIII. Furoribus, contra Elizabetham Reginam Angliæ. 798 *q.* — 1605. De Vita et Rebus gestis Pii V. 393 *s.* — 1606. Catechismus Romanus ex decreto Conc. Tridentini et Pii V. P. M. iussu primum editus. 352 *v.*—1635. Comm. in extravag. Pii V. Papæ de Forma creandi Census. 319 *t.*—1681. Observations on Pope P. V.'s Bull against Queen Elizabeth. 75 *b.*—1799. Funeral Sermon on Pope P. V.; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Solemn Obsequies performed to his Memory, at St. Patrick's Chapel, Sutton, Soho. 594 *g.*——N. D.—On the Tomb which was erected in honour of P. V. 396 *x.*

PIUS VI., Pope. — 1789. A Letter from Pope P. VI. to the French Nation. 139 *x.*—1800. The Oration at the Funeral of Pope P. VI. by Cesar Brancadoro. 255 *v.*—1800. Historical and Philosophical Memoirs of P. the Sixth, and of his Pontificate, down to the period of his Retirement into Tuscany; containing curious and interesting particulars derived from the most authentic Sources of Information, concerning his Private Life; his Disputes with the different Powers of Europe; the Causes which led to the Subversion of the Papal Throne, and the Roman Revolution: translated from the French. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1801. Précis Historique de la Vie et du Pontificat de P. VI. 120 *q.* — 1804. The Life of Pope P. VI. 363 *p.*

PIUS VII., Pope.—1802. The Concordat between Bonaparte and Pope P. VII., &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d. See Napoleon.

PIUS VIII., Pope.—1802. An Elucidation of the Conduct of Pope P. VIII. 671 2d *r.*

PIUS, Albertus.—1529. Responsio ad Epistolam Paræneticam A.i P.i. 340 *d.*—1531. Apologia adversus Rhapsodias Calumniosarum Querimoniarum A.i P.i. 340 *f.*—1532. Scholia in Elenchum A.i P.i. 340 *g.*

PIUS, Jo. Bapt.—1509. Carmina in Laudem J.is B.i P.i. 125 *v.*

PIUS, Leonellus.——N. D.—Ad L.m P.m Paræsenesis. 18 *c.*

PIUS, Ludovicus. — 1588. Capitula seu Edita Caroli Magni et L.i P.i Imperatorum. 34 c.—1677. Capitularia, sive Edicta Caroli Magni et L.i P.i, a Benedicto Levita. 195 *l.*

PIX, a little box, in which the consecrated Host is kept in Roman Catholic Countries.—1765. An Account of the Trial of the P. 988 *a.*

PIXIS Nautica.—1652. The True Mariner and his P. N. 335 *j.*

PIZARRO, Francis, the conqueror of Peru.—1799. The enterprising Adventures of P. 152 *m.*—1799. P. in Peru. 325 *s.*—1799. P.; or the Conquest of Peru. 482 *d.*—1799. P.; a Tragedy, in 5 Acts. 578 *n.*—1799. P., or the Spaniards in Peru; a Tragedy. 764 *g.*—1799. P., altered from Kotzebue, and adapted to the English Stage. 851 *w.*—1799. A Concise Critique upon P. 851 *x.*—1799. P.; a Tragedy, in 5 Acts, differing widely from all other P.s in respect of Characters, Sentiments, Language, Incidents, and Catastrophe. By a North Briton. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1799. A Critique on the Tragedy of P. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1800. Critical Remarks on the Tragedy of P. 71 *w.*—1800. P. 903 *z.*—1800. More Kotzebue! the Origin of my own P.; a Farce Minor-Rosciad or Churchillian Epistle from Dick to Jack. Lond. Crosby and Letterman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PIZZY, William.—1808. The Remarkable Trial at large of W. P. and Mary Codd. 712 *a.*

PLACABILITY.—1814. The Natural P. of God; a Sermon. 289 *a.*

PLACE, locality, ubiety.—1557. De Aëre, Aquis, et L.is, &c. 500 c.—1593. Contemplationes Peripateticæ de Locatione et L.o. 563 f.—1607. De L.o, et Terræ Motu. 563 g. —— N. D.—Tractatus de L.is. 636 r.

PLACE, office, public employment.—1712. The New Way of selling P.s at Court; in a Letter from a Small Courtier to a Great Stockjobber. Lond. 8vo.—1772. Thoughts on the Constitutional Power and Right of the Crown in the Bestowal of P.s and Pensions; humbly submitted to the Attention of the People of England in general, and Electors of Members of Parliament in particular. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1796. The Call of the House, or a New Way to get into P.; in which the Beauties of French Composition and Elocution are critically discussed, and fraternally addressed to the Members of Opposition in the House of Commons. By Scriblerus Republicanus. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1805. Out of P.; a Musical Farce. 800 g.—1810. A List of Sinecures, P.s, and Pensions. Lond. 8vo. 4s.

PLACE, district, country.—1561. Descriptiones Regionum et L.orum. 557 p.—1565. Dictionarium Propria Vocabula Virorum et L.orum complectens. 256 l. — 1588. L.orum Vet. Testamenti cum iis quæ in Novo citantur conjuncta, Commemoratio, cum Notis. 319 c. — 1600. Singularium L.orum ac Rerum, libri vi. 807 a. — 1631. Onomasticon Urbium et L.orum S. Scripturæ. 131 k.—1686. Dictionarium L.orum, &c. 612 m. — 1814. Lessico-Istorico-Geografico, &c.; Historical and Geographical Vocabulary of the Ancient Names of Peoples and P.s mentioned in Taciti Germania and Vita Agricolæ. By James Gräberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli; translated into Italian. Genoa, 8vo.——N. D. —Nomenclator Germanico-Latinus Propriorum Nominum L.orum. 336 y.

PLACE-Tax.—1756. Considerations upon a New P.-T., particularly with regard to the Sinecures in the Church, as well as Offices in the State; addressed to the Legislature. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

PLACE, Peter de la.—1576. The Life of P. de la P. 760 j.

PLACE, P. S. la. — 1793. On the Determination of the Orbits of Comets, according to the Methods of Father Boscovich and De la P. 337 t.

PLACENTA, a substance attached to the uterus of pregnant women, by means of which a communication between the parent and child exists. —1736. Observations concerning the P., the two Cavities of the Uterus, and Ruysch's Muscle in Fundo Uteri. 858 b.—1767. Practical Directions; shewing a Method of preserving the Perinæum Birth, and delivering the P. without violence. 472 h.—1772. Some New Directions concerning the Delivery of the Child and P. in Natural Births. 962 v.—1799. Retention of the P. after Parturition. 158 j.—1799. Case where the P. was expelled four hours before the Child was born. 212 q.—1807. Remarks on the Management of the P. 174 p.—1818. Observations on the Extraction of the P. 691 h.——N. D.—Situs Uteri Gravidi in Fœtus, ac Sede P.æ in Utero. 126 z.

PLACENTIA, an ancient city of Italy, not far from Padua.—1564. De P.næ Urbis Origine, Successu et Laudibus. 613 g.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—(1500.) Jerome Parabosco. 730 o.—1545. Julius Casserius. 201 a.—1615. Ferrante Pallavicino. 728 n. —— N. D.—Bartholomew Barathier. 69 x. — Antonio Cornazzano. 258 z. — Bassianus Landus. 585 m.

PLACENTIA, a town of Spain, in Estremadura. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.——N. D.—Louis Davila, or de Avela. 288 s.

PLACENZA, in Old Castile. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1610. Antonio de Solis. 868 c.

PLACES, Common. — 1583. C. P. 651 v. — 1646. L.i C.unes. 25 f.—1546. L.i C.unes, seu Sermones lxxi. 658 l.—1651. L.i C.unes, in quinque Classes distributi, a Theodoro Fabricio. 624 i.—1777. Of an Alphabetical Common-Place Book of the Penal Laws. 233 p.

PLACETTE, John de la.——N. D.—Examen de deux Traités de M. de la P. 696 e.

PLACIADES, Fulgentius.—1586. Notæ ad Nonium Marcellum et F.m P.m de Proprietate Sermonum. 421 g.

PLACID, Widow. — 1814. An Antidote to the Miseries of Human Life, or the Widow P. and her Daughter Rachel. 259 r.

PLACIDE.—1817. P.; a Spanish Tale. 542 a.

PLÆTORIAN Family.—1772. Of a Suhærated Denarius of the P. F., adorned with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, never before published or explained. 891 d.

PLAGIARISM, literary theft.—1622. Against the Charge of P., by Drusius. 391 s.—1668. Momus Triumphans; or the P.ies of the English Stage. 585 x. — 1681. Quædam de Plagio Litterario, Thrasonismo Theologorum, &c. 827 n. — 1686. Veterum Poëtarum Fragmenta, et P.orum Syllabus. 24 e.—1689. Decas Decadum, sive P.orum et Pseudonymorum Centuria. 353 h. — 1741. Origin of Building; or the P. of the Heathens detected. 980 s. — 1775. Remarks on a Charge of P. respecting Dr. H——s. 776 x.——N. D.—De P.is. 319 u.

PLAGUE, a very contagious and destructive disease.—1523. Consiglio contra alla Peste. 365 q. 399 w.—1528. De Ratione curandi Pestilentiam. 800 r.—1531. De Peste Britannica, Commentariolus. 837 i. —1536. Pestis Phænomena. 556 b.—1537. How and why a Christian Man should fly the Horrible P. 264 h. — 1537. How and whither a Christen Man ought to flye the Horrible P. of the Pestilence. 704 t. 720 x.—1539. Regimen Sanitatis, et de Peste. 445 b. — 1546. Consilium contra Pestem. 925 b.—1551. An Exhortation or Warninge to beware of greater P.s and Trouble than are yet come vpon this Realme, for the Sinnes and Wickedness that hath been, and is yet dayly committed therein. 262 x.—1553. De Peste, libri tres. 280 z.—1554. De Peste. 11 h.—1555. De Peste Patavina. 585 m.—1556. Trattato de la Peste. 380 c.—1559. On the P. 743 f. — 1563. A Shorte Fourme of Thanksgeuying to God for ceasynge of the Contagious Sicknes of the P. 558 m. —1564. De Peste, Commentarius, Preservatio et Curatio. 300 g.—1565. Regimento della Pesta. 368 g.—1565. De Pestilentia. 450 s.—1565. Certayne Remydes agaynste the P. 613 f.—1585. Medicamenta contra Pestem, Germanicè. 14 r.—1571. Libellus de la Peste. 54 a.—1573. Traité de la Peste. 519 c. — 1576. Cause della Peste dell' anno 1576. 420 a.—1576. On the P. 664 y. — 1577. Councell against the P., or any other Infectious Disease. 549 e.—1577. Two Sermons at St. Paul's in the time of the P. 963 u. — 1578. Of Medicines for the P. 147 f. —1578. De Peste et Pestilenti Morbo, libri iv. 917 j. — 1579. Excellent Orders, Preservatives, and Precious Practices for the P. 368 h.—1579. De Peste. 654 f. — 1580. Traité de la Peste. 63 k. — 1580. Remède à la Peste. 63 v.—1580. A Treatise of the P. 110 w.—1580. Regime preservatif de Peste. 519 c.—1580. A Treatise of the P. 882 u.—1583. De Recta et Necessaria Ratione præservanda Pestis Contagio. 187 l. — 1583. Synopsis quorundam brevium sed perutilium Commentariorum de Peste. 187 l. — 1583. Commentarius de Peste. 313 b. — 1583. Deliuerance of the Commonwealth from Infection, in the time of the P. or Pestilence; two bookes. 351 a.—1583. ΕΠΙΛΟΙΜΙΑ, seu Liber Tristium Tempore Pestis scriptus. 387 o. — 1586. A Confutation of the Tenne Great P.s. 942 d. — 1592. Orders thought mede by her Maiestie, and her Priuie Councell, to be executed throughout this Realme, in such Towns, &c. as are or may be hereafter infected with the P. 73 h. —1592. Present Remedies against the P. 74 o. — 1593. Defensative against the P.; shewing the Meanes how to preserue vs from the dangerous Contagion thereof; how to cure those that are infected therewith. 564 x.—1595. Tempus Pestis, Famis, et Belli. 101 u.—1597. Remedios, &c. para la Peste. 604 z.—1598. De Ratione curandi Bubones et Carbunculos Pestilentiales. 406 z.—1599. Discorsi della Peste. 674 e.—1600. A Short Dialogue concerning the P.'s Infection. 68 o.—1600. Traité de la Peste et Fehre Pestilentielle. 324 o. — 1601. De Peste. 108 t. — 1603. The Picture of London lying sicke of the P. 298 q. — 1603. De la Peste di Cordova; Poëma. 810 s.—1604. Medicines for the P., or Sermons on the xx. Psalm. 141 p.—1604. A Modest Defense of the Caveat given to the Wearers of Impoisoned Amulets, as Preservatives from the P. 489 q.—1605. The Picture of the P. as it was in the year 1605. 287 k.—1605. Disp. de Peste, et quare præcipue grassetur tot abhinc annis in Belgio; cum Descriptione Electuarii Lyncæi. 479 w. —1606. Secrets et Remedes contre la Peste. 989 s.—1607. Tractatus de Peste. 420 x.—1609. Pestis Alexiacus. 220 g.—1611. Traité contre la Peste. 266 y. — 1614. Adversus Pestem, Consilium. 547 j. — 1614. Treatise of the P.; containing the Nature, Signs, and Accidents of the same. 614 g.—1620. Traité de la Peste. 584 j. 1623. 155 t. —1623. De Pestilitate. 769 m.—1624. De Compressa Pestilentia, et Felici Reditu Justi Regis in Urbem. 433 o.—1625. Dissertatio Theologica et Scholastica de Peste. 267 k.—1625. An Excellent Poem on the P. at London. 896 w. — 1626. Aureus de Peste, Libellus. 362 e. —1628. De Pestis Cognitione, Prævisione et Remediis. 7 u. — 1628. Britain's Remembrancer, concerning the P. lately passed, and the Mischiefs present, and the Judgment to come; in Verse. 976 p. — 1629. Traitté de la Preservation et Curation de la Peste. 288 u.—1629. Traité de la Peste, selon la Doctrine des Médecines Spagyriques. 352 r.—1629. Tractatus de Peste. 418 o.—1629. De Peste. 450 n.—1630. Cause et Rinsedii della Peste. 112 n.—1630. Providenza Metodica, per preservarsi dall' imminente Peste. 274 q. — 1630. Della Curatione della Peste. 651 h. — 1630. Treatise of the P., collected out of his (Ambrose Paré) Works. 730 y. — 1630. Antidotario per la Peste. 867 x. —1631. Modo è facile Preserva è Cura di Peste, à beneficio de popolo di Bologna. 26 k.—1631. De Peste. 400 t.—1631. Traité de Peste. 407 f.—1631. God's Three Arrows, P., Famine, and Sword. 428 v.—1631. De Privilegiis Parochorum Tempore Pestis. 593 n.—1633. Bellum Divinum, seu Speculatio Temporis Pestilentis, Theologica, Politica, &c. 643 b.—1634. Racconto della Peste 1630. 584 m. — 1634. De Peste. 923 o.—1636. Physick for the P. 145 h. — 1637. Tractatus de Necessitate et Modo ministrandi Sacramenta tempore Pestis. 212 d. —1639. Disq. de Peste ejusque Curatione. 626 k.—1639. A Treatise on the P. 981 i.—1641. A Cure for the P. 853 a.—1642. De Curatione Pestiferorum. 191 v.—1644. Physical Directions in the time of the P. 394 k. — 1644. Hyperphysical Directions in the time of the P. 403 h.—1646. De Peste, Libri quatuor. 303 i.—1652. Consigli Medico-Politici. A Work relating to the P. 13 r. — 1655. Traité de la Peste. 89 h.—1655. De Peste. 512 s.—1656. Disquisitio Gemina de Peste. 300 n.—1656. Disput. de Peste. 582 l.—1658. Victims, or such as lost their Lives in attending Persons who died of the P. 19 c.—1658. Scrutinum Pestis. 573 k.—1660. Antidote against the P. 359 o. —1661. Commentarius Medicus in Historiam Galeni de Peste. 332 i.—1664. Loimographia, sive Tractatus de Peste. 762 n.—1665. Remembrance of Christenings and Mortality, containing the Weekly Bills during the P. 95 j.—1665. A Journal of the P. in 1665. 374 w.—1665. London's Deliverance predicted, in a short Discourse; shewing the Causes of

P.s in general. 393 *y.* — 1665. A Discourse concerning the Nature of the P. 400 *x.*—1665. Reflections on the Bills of Mortality relative to the P. 435 *a.*—1665. A Discourse of the P. 471 *w.*—1665. Preservations against the P. 489 *r.*—1665. Spiritual Receipt for the Cure of the P., on 2 Chron. vii. 13, 14. 572 *o.* — 1665. A Short Discourse of the P. 857 *o.*—1666. A Serious Enquiry for a Suitable Return for continued Life in and after a time of great Mortality, by a wasting P., anno 1665, answered, in 13 Directions. 313 *b.*—1666. A Fast Sermon before the Lords, on the P., on Psalm vii. 9. 458 c.—1666. Pestis Adumbrata. 812 *f.*—1667. God's Terrible Advice to the City by P. and Fire. 935 *p.*—1669. De Peste et de Venenis. 420 *v.*—1672. Λοιμολογια, sive Pestis nuperæ apud Populum Londinensem grassantis, Narratio Historica. 502 *h.*—1675. Treatise of the P. 70 *n.* — 1675. England's Passing-Bell; or a Poem, written soon after the year of the P., the Fire of London, and the Dutch War. 415 *a.* — 1676. The P. of Athens. 621 *w.* —1680. De Peste Lipsiensi. 806 *x.*—1681. Remedia contra Pestem. 573 *i.* — 1682. Consilium Medicum de Peste. 482 *b.* — 1683. Pestis Tela Præsisa. 470 *v.* — 1683. Un Traité de la Peste. 794 *l.*—1684. Tractatus de avertenda et profliganda Peste, Politico-legalis; cum Figuris. 402 *v.*—1690. Melita Liberat. a Pest. 204 *y.* — 1693. A True Account of a most Horrid and Dismal P. begun at Rothwell, &c. 289 c. —1704. De Peste et Lue Epidemica. 103 *k.*—1710. Historia Pestis. 303 *b.* — 1713. Remarks on the P. at Copenhagen, in 1711. 210 *g.*— 1713. Description of the P. at Dantzic, in 1709. 428 *q.*—1720. Fast Sermon on the P., on Amos iv. 12. 73 *s.*—1720. Practical Treatise on the P. 159 *g.*—1720. Loimologia; or an Historical Account of the P. of London in 1665, with precautionary Directions against the like Contagion; with Remarks on the Infection now in France, and the most probable means to prevent its pervading here. 502 *h.*—1720. A Dissertation to prove that Common Water is the best Remedy in Fevers, and even in the P. 703 *a.*—1720. Loimologia; or an Historical Account of the P. in London in 1665. 786 *j.*—1720. Account of the P. at Constantinople. 908 *z.*—1720. Fast against the P., on Gen. xviii. 32. 967 *b.* — 1721. Origine de la Peste. 51 *v.* — 1721. Relation Historique de la Peste de Marseille. 107 *v.*—1721. Avis et Remèdes contre la Peste. 138 *s.*— 1721. Treatise on the P. 139 *c.* — 1721. The P. of Marseilles considered. 144 *u.*—1721. The Virtue and Use of Coffee with regard to the P. 144 *u.*—1721. History of the most remarkable Pestilential Distempers that have appeared in Europe for 300 years last past; with the Method of prevention and cure of that Distemper. 155 *d.*—1721. Antidotes against the P. 159 *g.*—1721. Relation des differentes Espèces de Peste, que reconnoissent les Orientaux. 403 *w.*—1721. On the P. 413 *j.* — 1721. An Account of the P. 464 *a.*—1721. Dissertatio de Peste, cui accessit Descriptio Inoculationis Variolarum. 469 *b.* — 1721. Loimologia Sacra; or the P. religiously considered. 483 *v.*—1721. P. in France. 575 *l.*—1721. Remèdes contre la Peste. 582 *m.* — 1721. Fast for the P., on Ps. cxix. 120. 604 *r.* — 1721. Traité de la Peste, récueilli des meilleurs Auteurs; a Collection of Facts and Opinions on the P. 640 *d.* —1721. A Fast Sermon on the P., on Jer. v. 29. 654 *i.*—1721. Solemn Prayer against P.; on Ezek. ix. 4. 696 *s.* — 1721. Fast against the P., on Ps. lxxviii. 50. 700 *y.*—1721. Against the P.; a Fast Sermon on Joel ii. 12, 13. 709 *x.* — 1721. Against the P., on Gen. vi. 3. 736 *n.*—1721. An Hypothetical Notion of the P. 760 *h.*—1721. Two Discourses on the P.; wherein Dr. Mead's Notions are considered and refuted, and its real Causes, with the method of prevention, are given. 783 *u.*—1721. Systema Pestis Physicum. 826 *n.*—1721. Fast for the P., on Isai. v. 4, 5. 833 *q.* — 1722. Experiment on the Blood of a Person dead of the P. 264 *a.*—1722. On the P. at Marseilles. 273 *q.*—1722. Thanksgiving for the P., on Isai. xxvi. 9. 423 *z.* — 1722. Febrifugum Magnum; or Common Water the best Cure for Fevers, and probably the P. 463 *x.*—1722. Treatise on the P. 479 *x.*—1722. On the P., on Isai. xxvi. 20, 21. 524 *f.* — 1722. Nouvelles Reflexions sur l'Origine, la Cause, la Propagation, les Preservatifs, et la Cure de la Peste. 640 *d.* —1722. A Rational Enquiry into the Nature of the P., drawn from Historical Remarks, &c. 777 *y.*—1723. Thanksgiving Sermon after the P., on Exod. xxxiii. 19. 16 *o.*—1723. Discourse of the P. 948 *h.*—1724. De la Contagion de la Peste. 51 *v.* — 1725. Three Sermons after the P., on 2 Sam. xxiv. 25. 688 *o.* — 1734. Account of the P. at Athens. 240 *j.* 500 *d.* — 1744. Respecting the Virtues of Tar Water in the P. 103 *r.* — 1744. Traité des Causes, &c. de la Peste. 221 *m.* — 1744. Traité des Causes, des Accidens, et de la Cure de la Peste. 844 *e.*—1745. Letters concerning the P. and other Contagious Distempers. 613 *a.* — 1750. A Treatise on the P. and Pestilential Fevers; with some useful Hints for the better prevention and cure: together with some Observations on the Pestilential Fever now raging among Horned Cattle. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s.—1751. Account of the P. at Constantinople. 630 *t.* —1752. On the Power of Christians over P.s and Health. 144 c. — 1755. An Historical Account of the several P.s that have appeared in the World, since the year 1346; with an Inquiry into the present prevailing opinion that the P. is a Contagious Distemper capable of being transported in merchandize from one country to another. 534 *p.*—1755. Answer to Queries respecting the P. at Constantinople. 770 *i.*—1758. A Discourse concerning the P. and Pestilential Fevers, plainly shewing, that the general Productive Causes of all P.s or Pestilence are from some fault in the Air, or from ill or unwholesome Diet. 641 *f.* —1773. Account of P.s from the Creation to 416. 77 *w.*—1777. Observations on the P., Quarantines, &c. 452 *s.*—1779. Account of the P. as it raged at Moscow, in 1771. 666 *k.*—1782. On the P. in England. 742 *g.*— 1787. A View of the great Events of the Seventh P. 534 *t.*—1789. A few Observations relative to the Things which are probable, or in some measure ascertained, relative to the P. 483 *u.*—1789. Various Papers relative to the P. 520 *k.*—1791. A Treatise on the P., containing an Historical Journal, and Medical Account of the P. at Aleppo in the years 1760-1-2; also, Remarks on Quarantines, Lazarettoes, and the administration of Police in times of Pestilence. With an Appendix, containing Cases of the P., and an Account of the Weather during the Pestilential Season. 822 *j.*—1792. Observations on the non-necessity of Quarantines against the P. 859 *s.* — 1794. Observations upon the P.s inflicted upon the Egyptians. 164 *e.*—1800. Remarks on the P., and other Subjects. 34 *v.*—1800. The P. not contagious. 631 *w.*—1801. An Essay on the P.; also a Sketch of a Plan of Internal Police, proposed as a means of preventing the spreading of the P., should it be introduced into this country. 355 *j.*—1801. Observations on the Increase and Decrease of different Diseases in London, and particularly of the P. 479 *r.* — 1803. Observations on the P., and on the Diseases prevalent in Turkey. 977 *m.*—1804. Observations on the Disease commonly called the P., on the Dysentery and Ophthalmy of Egypt. 696 *v.*—1805. Essay on Putrid Yellow Fevers and the P. 824 *n.* — 1805. An Historical Relation of the P. at Marseilles in the year 1720. 764 *h.*—1813. Description of the P. 740 *t.*—1815. On the late P. at Malta. 859 *t.*—1816. The City of the P., and other Poems. 973 *k.*—1817. Researches in the Levant concerning the P. 631 *y.* — 1820. Lettera sur la Peste di Tangeri, &c.: A Letter on the P. of Tangier, in the years 1818-19. By James Gräberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Genoa, 8vo. Translated by the Author into French. Genoa, 1820, 4to.——N. D.—P. of the Pestilence. 50 *j.*— The P., a Latin Poem. 76 *h.*—De Peste ac Febribus, cum Puncticulis, vulgo Tavardillo. 195 *e.* — Scheme for preventing the Progress of the P. 322 *w.*—A Regimen for the P. 390 *t.*—De Peste. 482 *i.*—Description contra la Peste. 676 *e.*—A Treatise on the P. 694 *s.* — Translation of Peter Droet, his newe Councille against the P. 921 *i.*—Sermon concerning the Strangeness, Frequency and Desperate Consequence of Impenitency, preached soon after the P.; on Revel. ix. 20. 948 *x.*—Plain and Easy Method against the P. 971 *r.*—See Pestilence.

PLAGUE, vexation, evil.—1657. An Antidote against the Common P. of the world. 427 *x.*—1660. Sin the P. of P.s, on Rom. vii. 13. 931 *x.*—1665. Of the P. of the Heart. 330 *o.*

PLAGUES, Seven Last. — 1804. Prophecy of the Seven Vials of Wrath, or S. L. P. 534 *t.*

PLAID.——N. D.—Tartana; or the P. 789 *f.*

PLAIN, level ground.—1805. Restoration of the Ancient Modes of bestowing Names on the P.s, &c. of Britain. 326 *c.*

PLAIN, Pierce.—1595. P. P.'s Seuen Yeares Prentiship. 220 *j.*

PLAIN-Dealer. — 1765. The P.-D.; a Comedy. As it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury Lane, with alterations from Wycherly. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1785. Tim Twisting to Dick Twining; or a Seaman to a Teaman; being a P.-D.'s Answer to a Tea-Dealer's Letter. Lond. Jarvis, 8vo. 2s.

PLAIN-Man.——N. D.—P.-M.'s Guide to Heaven. 620 *z.*

PLAIN-Table. — 1641. Of the Theodolite, P.-T. and Circumferenter. 513 *n.*

PLAINS, White. — 1779. Observations upon the Conduct of Sir William Howe at the W. P. 656 *w.*

PLAINT, or Action.—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of P.s, &c. 244 *u.*—1623. Manner and Form of proceeding practically upon any Suite, P. or Action in any Court, especially Westminster. 773 *b.*

PLAINTIFF, the commencer of a law-suit, the pursuer.—1792. The Law relative to the Right of P. and Defendant to Costs in Civil Actions. 525 *d.*——N. D.—A Dyalogue bitwene the P. and the Defendant. 421 *u.*

PLAINTIVE, Paul.—1811. The Life and Adventures of P. P., Esq. an Author; compiled from Original Documents, and interspersed with Specimens of his Genius, in prose and poetry. By Martin Gribaldus Swammerdam (his Executor.) 689 *r.*

PLAISANCE.—1722. Dissertation Historique sur les Duchés de Parma et de P. 651 *e.*

PLAN.—1652. Théâtre des P.s et Jardinages. 675 *t.*—1673. Méthode Générale pour tracer des Cadrans sur toutes sortes des P.s. 725 *r.* —1727. P.s and Elevations for Public and Private Buildings. 552 *x.* 1759. Most Remarkable P.s, Structures, Ruins, Inscriptions, &c. 332 *e.* —1761. Several new P.s on the Art of War. 357 *g.* — 1775. Collection of P.s of Ports in the East Indies. 281 *r.*—1776. A Collection of P.s. 445 *g.*—1798. The Officer's Manual in the Field; or a Series of Military P.s representing the Principal Operations of a Campaign. Translated from the German. Lond. Egerton, 15s.

PLANCEMONT, in Neufchatel.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. — 1727. Ferdinand Berthoud. 107 *f.*

PLANCUS, Cn.—1531. Oratio pro C.o P.o. 228 *u.*

PLANE, a level surface.—1631. Measurement of P.s. 93 *p.*—1650. Universa P.orum Geometria. 332 *q.*—1656. Loca P.a. 37 *f.*—1679. Loca P.a, ii. lib. 37 *f.* — 1712. On the Ascent of Water between two Glass P.s, in an Hyperbolic Figure. 474 *l.*—1713. Some further Experiments, shewing the Ascent of Water between two Glass P.s in a Hy-

perbolic Curve. 474 *l.*—1749. Loca P.a, libri duo. 37 *f.*—1749. Apollonii Pergæi Locorum P.orum, Lib. ii. restituti. 857 *y.*—1797. Account of the Canals and Inclined P.s of China. 212 *z.*—1800. The New Vitruvius Britannicus, consisting of P.s and Elevations of Modern Buildings. 802 *o.*—1814. Of P.s and their Intersections. 564 *m.*

PLANETARIUM.—1797. A Companion to the Planispherical P.; to which is prefixed, an Introduction to the Science of Astronomy and Geography. 952 *w.*—1812. Heliocentric and Geocentric P.s. 646 *l.*

PLANETARY Instrument.—1685. The P. I. 728 *x.*

PLANETARY Life.—1800. A New System of Fire and P. L. 468 *i.*

PLANETOMACHIA.—1585. Rob. Greene his P., or the Firste Part of the Generall Opposition of the 7 Planets. 437 *s.*

PLANETS, the bodies which move round the sun.—1478. Theorica P.arum. 403 *z.*—1482. Several Things relating to the P. 531 *u.*—1485. Theoricæ novæ P.arum. 782 *l.*—1485. Disputationes contra Cremonensia in P.arum Theoricas, Deliramenta. 796 *h.*—1498. Ephemerides P.arum Perpetuæ. 605 *z.*—1522. Natura P.arum. 534 *d.*—1526. In Æquatorem P.arum. 833 *h.*—1528. Tabulæ Perpetuæ Longitudinum ac Latitudinum P.arum. 62 *d.*—1530. De Compositione et Usu Decretorii P.arum. 62 *d.*—1532. De Decretis P.arum in singulis locis Zodiaci, et Libellum de Natura P.arum et Meditationes accommodatas ad Astrologicam Rationem. 187 *h.*—1535. De Radiis et Aspectibus P.arum. 404 *f.*—1542. Theoriæ Novæ P.arum G. Purbachii. 797 *l.*—1550. The Influence of the P., Signes, and Constellations. 48 *u.*—1551. De Nubium, Solis, Lunæ, ac reliquarum P.arum, imo, ipsius stelliferi cœli, ab intimo terræ centro distantiis, mutuisque intervallis, et eorundem omnium magnitudine. 293 *g.*—1552. How the P. do raygne euery Day and Night. 257 *k.*—1553. Canones ac Tabulæ de Motibus Luminarum et P.arum. 120 *u.*—1553. In P.arum Theoricas. 367 *q.*—1553. Tabulæ de Motibus Luminariorum ac P.arum. 779 *s.*—1553. lxxxv. Tabulæ de Motibus Luminariorum ac P.arum. 782 *m.*—1555. The Aspects of the P. 304 *d.*—1556. Tabb. in Purbachii Theoricas P.arum. 533 *x.*—1558. Of the State and Disposition of the Worlde, with the alterations and changing thereof thro' the hyest P., called Maxima, Maior, Media, and Minor. 48 *v.*—1568. The Nature of the P. 522 *x.*—1573. P.arum omnium Itinera nouis et inauditis Methodis explorari. 304 *e.*—1573. De Conjunctionibus magnis insignioribus superiorum P.arum. 929 *w.*—1584. De Themate erigendo, parte Fortunæ, divisione Zodiaci, dignitatibus P.arum. 398 *d.*—1585. Rob. Greene his Planetomachia, or the Firste Part of the Generall Opposition of the 7 P. 437 *s.*—1587. A Treatise, touching the Coniunction of the P. in euery of the 12 Signes. 54 *u.*—1594. Certaine Perpetual Tables for the exact placing of the P., &c. 470 *w.*—1596. The Seven P. 787 *p.*—1599. Synopticæ Tabulæ eliciendi vera loca P.arum. 360 *x.*—1602. Theoriques of the P. 123 *p.*—1611. The Seven P. governing Italy, in English. 41 *v.*—1618. Viatorium; hoc est, de Motibus Septem P.arum. 635 *f.*—1620. Procli Sphæra de Hypothesibus P.arum Ptolomæi, Gr. Lat. 64 *d.*—1620. De Hypothesibus P.arum, lib. singularis. 778 *r.*—1620. De Hypothesibus P.arum, et Canon Regnorum. 781 *g.*—1640. The New Planet no Planet; or the Earth no wandering Star. 816 *n.*—1640. Discourse concerning a New Planet; tending to prove that it is probable our Earth is one of the P. 967 *u.*—1647. Supplementi Tabular. Richelieuarum, pars prima, cum brevi P.arum Theoria ex Kepleris sententia, Lat. et Fran. 324 *w.*—1650. Hypotheses P.arum, Pers. Lat. 436 *q.*—1650. The Influence of the P. and Fixed Stars upon Elementary Bodies. 493 *f.*—1653. Syzygiasticon instauratum, or an Ephemeris of the Places and Aspects of the P., &c. 221 *w.*—1656. Astronomia Geometrica, ubi Methodus proponitur, qui primariarum P.arum Astronomia, sive Elliptica, sive Circularis possit geometricè absolvi. 948 *w.*—1657. The Doctrine of the Sphere and Theory of P. 701 *x.*—1657. The Theory of the P. cleared from that multiplicity of eccentric Circles and Epicycles which the Astronomers had invented to explain their Motions. 726 *q.*—1658. Tabulæ Ambianenses, seu Theoricæ P.arum, tam in forma Tychonica quam Copernicana, plano-geometrica delineatio. 322 *d.*—1659. De Signitura Salium, Metallorum, et P.arum. 419 *r.*—1665. To measure the Diameters of the P. and the Parallax of the Moon. 57 *n.*—1666. Theoricæ Medicorum P.arum. 134 *u.*—1670. Some Considerations on M. Cassini's Method of finding the Apogees, Eccentricities, and Anomalies of the P. 665 c.—1674. Description and Use of the P.ary System. 885 *c.*—1676. A Direct and Geometrical Method of investigating the Aphelia, the Eccentricities, and the Proportions of the Orbits of the primary P.s, without supposing the equality of the Angle of Motion at the other Focus of the P.'s Ellipsis. 459 *x.*—1682. The Continuall Course, Disposition, Qualities, Effects, and Influence of the Seven P.; compiled, as well Astrologically as Poetically and Philosophically. 641 *y.*—1691. On the Visible Conjunctions of the Inferior P. with the Sun. 459 *z.*—1699. Conjectures concerning the Inhabitants, Plants, and Productions of the Worlds in the P. 531 *h.*—1701. The Parallax and Distance of the Sun, and of all the rest of the P. 362 *m.*—1701. Stars and P. the best Barometers. Lond. 8vo.—1703. Descriptio Automati P.ari. 531 *h.*—1704. A Plain Method of finding the Distances of all the P. from the Sun, by the transit of Venus over the Sun's Disk. 362 *l.*—1704. Of Cassini's Orbit of the P. 439 *w.*—1710. A Series of Observations on the P., chiefly of the Moon, in the years 1682-3, and 4. 885 *b.*—1713. Of finding the True Motion of the P., describing Areas proportional to the Times, in Elliptical Orbits, about one of the Foci, demonstrated and illustrated with Examples. 563 *w.*—1716. A Series of Observations on the P., chiefly the Moon. 459 *x.*—1716. Observations on some of the Primary P. 772 *e.*—1721. On the Method of determining the Places of the P., by shewing their near Appulses to the Fixed Stars. 460 *g.*—1727. P.ary Worlds. 531 *h.*—1728. Tables on the Motions of the P., &c. 593 *w.*—1730. Memoir on the Elliptical Figure of the P. 105 *n.*—1738. Figure of the P. 232 *q.*—1740. Tables Astronomiques des P.es, avec l'Explanation et l'Usage des mesmes Tables. 201 *g.*—1740. The Elements or Theory of the P. 201 *f.*—1744. Of Occultations of the P. and Stars by the Moon. 410 *v.*—1745. The Motion of the P. 245 *n.*—1749. Tractatus determinanda Orbita P.æ spe Catoptricæ. 136 *j.*—1750. Concerning the Contraction of the Orbits of the P.s. 346 *a.*—1755. The Distance of the P. from the Sea, and on its Magnitude and Gravitation, &c. 812 *l.*—1755. Alteration of the Orbit of a Planet to the Ecliptic. 856 *d.*—1758. On the Irregularities in the Motion of a Satellite, arising from the Spheroidal Figure of its Primary Planet. 946 *j.*—1761. Recherches sur la Gnomonique et les Retrogradations des P. 306 *d.*—1761. Of the Irregularities in the Planetary Motions, caused by the Mutual Attraction of the P. 946 *j.*—1766. The Mosaic Theory of the Solar or P.ary System. 783 *z.*—1768. De Inæqualitate Motus P.arum. 389 *k.*—1774. Tables for computing the Apparent Places of the Fixed Stars, and reducing Observations of the P. 652 *z.*—1778. Idea dell' Universo che contiene la Storia della Vita dell' Uomo, Viaggio estatico al Mondo P.ario, e Storia della Terra, e delle Lingue. 490 *n.*—1779. The True Powers which move the Earth and P. in their Central Rotation. 581 *i.*—1781. Astronomical Observations on the Rotation of the P. round their Axes; made with a view to determine whether the Earth's Diurnal Motion is perfectly Equable. 489 *u.*—1783. Researches into some Parts of the Theory of P.; in which is solved the Problem to determine the Circular Orbit of a Planet by two observations; exemplified in the New Planet. 672 *v.*—1786. Poetical Sketch of the Revolutions that have happened in the Natural History of the P. 380 *a.*—1786. De Motibus P.arum in Orbibus Eccentricis, secundum Theoriam Newtonianam, Dissertatio. 457 *l.*—1788. Le Courier des P.es. 797 *f.*—1800. A New System of Fire and Planetary Life, shewing that the Sun and P. are inhabited. 468 *i.*—1813. A Set of Poetical Enigmas on the P. and Zodiacal Signs. 278 *d.*—1813. A Lecture in Proof of the System of the P. being inhabited. 673 *s.*—1816. Direct and Expeditious Methods of calculating the Eccentric from the Mean Anomaly of a Planet. 808 *d.*——N. D.—Systema P.arium, adversus Copernicanos Stabilita. 27 *n.*—Ephemerides v. P.arum, ab anno 1662 ad 1686. 81 *j.*—Theorica P.arum. 269 *s.*—Theoriques of the P. 414 *z.*—De Radiis et Aspectibus P.arum, ad calcem Ptolemæi. 448 c.—Theory of the P., according to Copernicus. 634 *o.*—Observations of the Sun, Moon, and P. 653 *a.*—How the P. do reign in every houre of the Day and Night, with the Natures and Exposicions of the xii. Sygnes, devyded by the xii. moneths of the yeare, and shewing the Remedyes for dyvers infyrmyties and diseases that hurte the bodye of man. 688 *r.*—Annotationes in P.arum Theorias Georgii Purbachii, &c. 708 *d.*—Commentaria in Theorias P.arum. 721 *o.*—A Theory of the P. 755 *v.*—To determine the True Place of a P. in an Elliptical Orbit directly from the Mean Anomaly, by converging Series. 806 *k.*

PLANIMETRY, the mensuration of plane surfaces.—1627. Arithmeticke, P., Stereometry, and the embattelling of Armies. 284 *n.*—1684. La P.ie. 725 *r.*

PLANISPHERE, a sphere projected on a plane, a map of one or both hemispheres.—1536. P.ium. 555 *y.*—1553. Commentarius in P.ium Ptolomæi. 251 *q.*—1562. Ptolomæi P.ium; et P.ium Jordani. 251 *q.*—1578. Dell Uso et Fabrica dell' Astrolagio et dell P.io. 284 *t.*—1579. P.iorum Universalium Theorica. 922 *g.*—1700. Description et Usage du P.e. 359 *p.*

PLANKS.—1722. Account of the Method of bending P. by a Sand Heat. 207 *i.*

PLANTAGENET.—1635. The Great P., or a continued Succession of that Royal Name, from Henry II. to our Sacred Sovereign King Charles. 164 *x.*—1774. Richard P.; a Legendary Tale. 525 *b.*—1785. P.; a Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1802. P., or the Secrets of the House of Anjou; a Tale of the 12th century. 671 *t.*

PLANTATION.—1610. Direction of the P. in Ulster. 121 *q.*—1625. England's Exchequer; or a Discourse of the Sea and Navigation, and concerning P.s. 455 *r.*—1630. A Discourse of P.s and Colonies. 20 *h.*—1630. God's Promise to his P.; a Sermon. 262 *l.*—1635. A Sermon relating to the P.s, on Jer. ii. 34. 422 *e.*—1655. The Interest of England in the Irish P. 592 *r.*—1658. The Garden of Cyrus, or the Quincuncial Lozenge, or Net-Work P. of the Ancients, artificially, naturally, mystically considered. 159 *t.*—1670. The several European P.s. 715 *q.*—1672. The American Physician, or a Treatise of the Roots, Plants, Trees, &c. growing in the English P.s; with a Discourse on the Cocoa Tree, and the ways of smoking Chocolate. 524 *m.*—1685. Laws for securing our P. Trade. 477 *o.*—1699. Essays on Trade and P.s. 97 *g.*—1699. Essays about the P. 97 *h.*—1699. Protestant Missionaries to be sent to the P. 147 *q.*—1701. An Essay upon the Government of the English P.s in America. Lond. 4to.—1714. The Assiento Contract considered; as also the Advantages and Decay of the Trade of the P.s, and

the Causes and Consequences of it. Lond. 8vo.—1725. A Proposal for erecting a College in the Isles of Bermuda, for the better supplying the Churches in the P.s. Lond. 8vo.—1728. The Sure Method of improving an Estate by P. of Oak, Elm, Ash, Birch, and other Timber Trees. 586 *w.*—1731. The Importance of the British P.s in America. Lond. 8vo.—1736. The Trade and P.s of Great Britain. 99 *w.*—1738. The History of the Britisb P.s in America. 564 *n.*—1740. True Interest of Great Britain, Ireland, and our P.s: A Proposal for making such a Union between Great Britain and Ireland, and all our P.s, as that already made betwixt Scotland and England. 691 *w.*—1770. A Circumstantial Account of the P.s and Agriculture in general of North America. 379 *b.*—1771. The P. Trade. 286 *s.* — 1774. Various Important Points relative to the P. Affairs. 23 *s.*—1785. Report of the Lords of the Committee of Council appointed for the Consideration of all Matters relating to Trade and Foreign P.s. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s.—1786. Observations on the Management of a Sugar P. See Planter, 1786. — 1787. A Catalogue of P.s, &c. 436 *h.*—1789. Reflections on the Present State of the Slaves in the British P.s, and the Slave Trade from Africa. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Treating of the P. Trade. 795 *z.*—1804. Observations on tbe Formation and Management of Useful and Ornamental P. 617 *o.*

PLANTER. — 1631. Advertisement for the Unexperienced P.s of New England. 863 *p.*—1669. A Brief Relation of the most Memorable and Remarkable Passages of tbe Providence of God, manifested to the P.s in New England, in America. 686 *t.*—1683. English Gardener; or a Sure Guide to Young P.s and Gardeners. 661 *l.*—1685. Tbe Compleat P. and Cyderist. Lond. 8vo. 1757. 334 *r.*—1769. A Letter to the Members of Great Britain and the West India P.s. See Britain, Great, 1769.—1773. The Gardener and P.'s Calendar. 958 *y.*—1775. The Sum of the Evidence on the Petition presented by the West India P.s and Merchants to the House of Commons. 420 *f.*—1777. Remarks on the Evidence delivered on the Petition presented by tbe West India P.s and Merchants to the House of Commons, March 16, 1775. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Observations on the Application the West India P.s intend to make for a Law either to prohibit the Importation of Foreign Molasses into the British Colonies on tbe Continent of America, or to prohibit the distilling of any Molasses wbatever in tbese Colonies. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1786. Apology for Negro Slavery; or the West India P.s vindicated from the charge of Inhumanity. Lond. 8vo.— 1786. Letters to a Young P.; or Observations on the Management of a Sugar Plantation; to which is added, the P.'s Calendar; written on the Island of Grenada by an Old P. Lond. Strachan, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. The Friends, or the Benevolent P.s. 96 *o.* — 1792. A Defence of the P.s in tbe West Indies. 376 *o.* — 1800. The Profitable P. 768 *p.* — 1800. An Exposition on the Fraudulent Practices of tbe P.s. See Erskine, Hon. T., 1800.——1807. Hints to P.s. 51 *m.*—1807. Three Letters to the Slave Merchants and P.s. 236 *n.*—1807. Tbe Radical Cause of the Present Distress of the West India P.s pointed out, and the Inefficiency of the Measures which have been hitberto proposed for relieving tbem demonstrated. 871 *t.*—1811. Of the Fact, that no part of tbe Revenue of tbe Kingdom is paid by the West India P. 274 *u.* — 1812. The P.'s Kalendar. 705 *f.* 832 *j.*

PLANTIN, Christopher.—1615. Index Librorum, qui ex Typographia P.iana prodierunt. 760 *s.*

PLANTINA.—1587. P.æ Explicationes. 315 *l.*

PLANTING. — 1577. Tbe whole Art and Trade of P. 426 *g.* — 1577. Instructions for the cboice of Seedes, apt times for Sowing, Setting, P., and Watering. 688 *v.*—1578. The Art of Grafting and P. Trees, &c. 966 *t.* — 1640. The Countryman's Recreation; or the Art of P., Graffing, and Gardening, in three Books. Lond. 4to.—1653. The Manner of P., Grafting, &c. 56 *z.*—1669. Systema Agriculturæ; of tbe several Ways of Tilling, P., Sowing, and Manuring all Sorts of Gardens, Orchards, &c. 983 *l.* — 1675. Manual of Raising, P., and Cultivating all sorts of Fruit Trees. 262 *i.* — 1676. Manner of P. Tobacco. 420 *i.* — 1717. New Improvement in P., &c. 144 *t.* — 1729. Essay on Ways and Means for Inclosing, Fallowing, P., &c. Scotland. 629 *x.* — 1747. Experiments of P. Seeds in Moss. 132 *d.* — 1755. A Treatise upon Husbandry and P. 95 *f.* — 1755. Some Thoughts upon Building and P. 282 *n.*—1758. Essay on P. 463 *t.*—1767. Tbe Importance of Timber and P., &c. 990 *n.*—1768. Metbod of preserving Acorns for P. 334 *n.* — 1769. Of P., Pruning, Transplanting and Engrafting. 772 *l.*—1770. Complete Body of P. and Gardening. 463 *u.*—1777. On P. 11 *i.* — 1777. Miscellaneous Thoughts on P. and Training Timber Trees. 29 *w.*—1780. Letters and Papers on Agriculture, P., &c. Bath, 8vo.—1785. P. and Ornamental Gardening; a Practical Treatise. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 8s.—1785. A General Dictionary of Husbandry, P., &c. Lond. Goldsmith, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s. See Husbandry, 1785.—1790. Minutes on Agriculture and P. in the District of the Mid-land station. 647 *g.*—1796. A Practical Treatise on P. and Ornamental Gardening. 647 *h.* — 1796. P. and Rural Ornament. 647 *h.* — 1799. The Practical Planter; or a Treatise on Forest P. 705 *e.*—1804. Minutes of Agriculture and P. 27 *s.*—1804. Tbe Methods of P., and tbe Management of Live Stock. Plates. 302 *s.* — 1808. Communications to the Board of Agriculture, on P. and Waste Lands. 953 *j.*—1810. Minutes of Agriculture and P. 27 *s.* — 1811. P. Cuttings, cbiefly in the warm months, without artificial beat. 477 *u.*

PLANTIUS, G. Cenomanus. — 1592. G. P.i C.i Scholia in Therapeutices, lib. vii. 363 *g.*

PLANTS, a general name for vegetables.—1491. Hortus Sanitatis de Herbis et P.is, de Animalibus, de Avibus, de Piscibus, de Lapidibus, et de Urinis. 275 *k.*—1498. Historia P.arum. 307 *f.* 902 *b.*—1519. Tbe Orcharde of Sion, in the whiche is conteyned, the Revelacyons of Seynt Katherynne of Sene, with gbostly Fruytes and precious P. for the Helthe of Maunes Soule. 982 *t.*—1538. De Agricultura, omnibusque P.arum, et Animalium generibus. 269 *w.*—1541. De P.is, Græce. 44 *s.*—1541. Historia et Vires P.arum ex Dioscoride, &c. 411 *c.*—1542. De Historia Stirpium Commentarii insignes. 390 *s.*—1549. P.arum Effigies. 390 *s.* — 1549. Icones Stirpium. 390 *t.* — 1552. Thirty small Figures by Dalecbamp of P. little known. 280 *y.*—1557. Historia de las Yervas y P.as. 542 *x.*—1561. Stockhomii et Nessi Helvetiæ montium, et nascentium in eis Stirpium Descriptio. 40 *w.*—1561. Historia Stirpium, lib. v. 258 *o.*—1562. Tbe Boke of Simples, witb an Index, and Cuts of P. and Stills. 168 *i.*—1566. Comm. in Theopbrastum de Causis P.arum. 835 *w.*—1566. In Libros de P.is Aristoteli inscriptos, Commentarii. 835 *w.*—1567. Natural History of P., &c. 641 *y.*—1570. Of some rare P. and Animals. 183 *c.*—1571. Coniectanea de P.is. 713 *u.*—1576. Rariorum aliquot Stirpium per Hispanias observatarum Historia. 241 *h.*—1576. P.arum seu Stirpium Historia. 713 *u.*—1577. Rare and Singular Vertues of diverse and sundrie Herbs, Trees, Oyles, P. and Stones. 384 *d.*—1578. Tractado de las Drogas, y Medicinas de las Indies Orientales, con sus P.as. 40 *o.* — 1578. A Perfect Description of all sorts of Herbs and P.; their Names, Natures, Operations and Virtues, set fortb first in the Dutch or Almaigne Toung; translated into English. 309 *s.* — 1578. Briefe, Excellent, and Profitable Discourse of tbe Natural Beginning of all Growing, and New Herbal, or History of P.; wberein is contained the wbole Discourse, and perfect Description of all sortes of Herbes and P. 626 *y.*—1579. Sundry rare and hidden Vertues of all kindes of Simples and P. 586 *h.* — 1583. Libri xvi. de P.is. 181 *t.* — 1583. Phytognomica. 770 *b.* — 1584. L'Histoire des P.es Aromatiques, qui croissent en l'Inde, tant Occidentale qu' Orientale. 609 *m.* — 1587. Wonderful Properties given to P. 454 *p.*—1587. Historia P.arum, tam Domesticarum quam Exoticarum. 907 *p.*—1590. Interpretatio Obscuriorum Locorum Aristotelis Operum de P.is. 3 *q.* — 1590. Eicones P.arum. 82 *m.* — 1591. De P.is a Divis, Sanctisque, Nomen habentibus. 85 *m.*—1592. De P.is Egyptii liber. 24 *p.*—1592. Of Insects and P. 85 *m.* — 1592. Φυτοβασανος, sive P.arum aliquot ac Piscium Historia. 249 *o.* 250 *f.*—1595. Rare Secrets of P., &c. 550 *q.*—1596. De Rariorum aliquot P.arum Iconibus. 85 *k.*—1596. Catalogus Arborum, Fructicum, ac P.arum in Horto J. Gerarde. 409 *d.*—1597. Tbe Herbal; or General History of P., gathered by John Gerarde, Master in Chirurgerie. 409 *c.*—1598. De P.is Absynthii Nomen habentibus. 85 *m.*—1598. Synonyma P.arum. 307 *h.* — 1600. Hortus Patavinus et Synonima P.arum. 450 *b.*—1601. Animadversiones in Historiam Generalem P.arum. 85 *l.* — 1601. Rariarum P.arum Historia, vi. libris, cum Iconibus. 241 *h.*—1601. Icones et Descriptio P.arum quæ in Baldo Monte, et in via a Verona ad Baldum reperiuntur; in calce libri. 767 *x.*—1603. Appendix ad librum de P.is. 181 *t.* — 1604. Histoire Admirable des P.es et Herbes esmerveillables, avec leur Portraicts. 324 *v.* — 1605. Animalium, P.arum, Aromatum, aliorumque peregrinorum Fructuum Historia. 241 *h.*—1606. New Herbal or History of P. 738 *w.*—1611. Novæ Descriptiones aliquot P.arum et Animalium hactenus incognitorum. 241 *h.* — 1611. A few excellent Figures and Descriptions of rare P. 328 *x.*—1612. P. near Bologna. 85 *m.*—1612. Florilegium novum: hoc est, variorum maximeque rariorum Florum ac P.arum singularium, una cum suis radicibus et sepis eicones. 164 *s.*—1619. Historia P.arum Prodromus. 85 *n.*—1623. Art of Propagating P. 472 *k.*—1625. Exactissima Descriptio Rarlarum quarundum P.arum quæ continentur Romæ in borto Farnesiano. 16 *n.* — 1625. Epistola de P.arum ex Seminibus Generatione. 47 *p.*—1627. De P.is Exoticis, libri ii. 24 *p.* — 1628. Essai de la Nature, Vertue, et Utilité des P.es. 155 *t.* — 1630. An Account of two P. lately brought from the Cape of Good Hope. 860 *q.*—1631. Horticultura, et Apparatus P.arum. 590 *u.* — 1632. Descriptio Itineris Investigationis P.arum, causa in Agrum Cantianum suscepti anno 1532. 550 *q.* — 1632. Tbe first Local Catalogues of P. published in England. 550 *r.* — 1633. The Herbal; or General History of P. 550 *r.*—1634. Mercurius Botanicus, seu P.arum, Gratia suscepti Itineris, anno 1634, Descriptio. 550 *r.*—1635. Canadensium P.arum aliarumque nondum editarum Historia. 259 *j.*—1636. Description du Jardin Royale des P.es Medicinales, contenant le Catalogue des P.es qui y sont de present cultivées, ensemble le plan du Jardin. 155 *s.* — 1638. Observationes et Notæ ad Prosperi Alpini Librum de P.is Ægypti, cum Additamentis aliarum P.arum ejusdem Regiouis. 933 *p.*—1641. Icones Rariarum P.arum. 155 *t.* — 1641. Mercurii Botanici pars altera; seu P.arum Gratia suscepti Itineris Walliam Descriptio. 550 *r.*—1642. Catalogus P.arum Horti Patavini. 933 *p.* — 1646. Catalogus P.arum quæ circa Altorfinum nascuntur. 559 *h.*—1647. Catalogus P.arum Horti Medici Auriacæ. 155 *v.* — 1647. De Medicis Virtutibus Animalium, P.arum, et Gemmarum. 328 *g.*—1647. De Proprietatibus ac Virtutibus Medicis Animalium, P.arum ac Gemmarum. 454 *c.* — 1647. Philosophia P.arum. 925 *k.* — 1648. Catalogus P.arum. 125 *a.*—1648. Vires P.arum in Historia Lugdunensi descriptæ; nunc collec-

cæ, ac singulis Morbis Ordine Alphabetico attributæ. 237 *h.* — 1650. Historia P.arum Universalis, cum Descriptionibus et Iconibus. 85 *n.*—1651. The American P. of Hernandez. 249 *o.*—1651. Nova P.arum, Animalium, et Mineralium Mexicanorum, Historia. 488 *d.* — 1652. Catalogus P.arum, tam Exoticarum quam Indigenarum. 105 *f.*—1652. Index P.arum circa Brunsvigam nascentium, cum Appendice Iconum. 219 *m.*—1652. Recensio P.arum in Horto Bruxellensi. 487 *q.*—1655. Plurimas elaborantes inauditas P.as, surreptitiis Jo. Parkinsoni Rhapsodiis (e codice MS. insalutato) sparsim gravatæ. 713 *v.*—1656. An Introduction to the Knowledge of gathering P., wherein the definitions, divisions, places, descriptions, and the like, are compendiously discoursed of. 245 *z.*—1656. Historia P.arum Generalis in Synopsis redacta, et ad usum Medicum concinnata. 337 *z.*—1657. Catalogus P.arum omnium, quæ hoc anno 1657 in studiosorum horto publico Bonon. coluntur. 26 *k.*—1657. The History of P., Herbs, Flowers, with their several original names, whether Greek, Latin, or English; the places where they grow; their description and kind; their times of flourishing and decaying, &c. 246 *a.* — 1658. Catalogus P.arum Horti Upsaliensis. 820 *h.* — 1658. P.æ minimum sexaginta, quæ nullibi nisi in hoc opuscula numerantur. 877 *x.*—1659. Hortus, sive Index P.arum Parisiensium. 552 *f.*—1660. Catalogus P.arum Horti Medici. 503 *z.* — 1660. Catalogus P.arum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. 792 *x.*—1661. De P.arum Vegetatione. 303 *z.*—1662. Index P.arum Horti Pisani. 97 *y.*—1663. Flora Marchica; or a Catalogue of Principal P., cultivated in the principal Gardens of Brandenburgh. 335 *h.* — 1664. De Vita et Sanitate P.arum. 446 *v.*—1665. A Book of Sea-P. for Europe. 689 *g.*—1666. Phytologia, hoc est, de P.is: This contains the Names, Synonymes, and Etymologies of the P. 26 *l.*—1666. A Description of all Kinds of P. which grow in England. 67 *b.*—1666. A Description of all Sorts of P., which, growing in England, are cited by the English Physician. 119 *m.*—1666. Armamentarium Simplicium Mineralium, P.arum, et Animalium, ad Artem Medicam utilium. 134 2d *y.*—1666. De P.is et Generatione Animalium et de Homine. 352 *t.* — 1667. Hortus, seu Armamentarium Simplicium P.arum et Animalium ad Artem Medicam spectantium, &c. 134 2d *x.*—1668. Sex libri P.arum, viz. Duo Herbarum, Duo Florum, et Duo Sylvarum. 263 *a.*—1668. Carmina, seu lib. sex P.arum. 264 *x.* — 1668. Catalogus P.arum, in Horto Academico Lugduni-Bataviæ. 839 *d.*—1669. Index P.arum in Horto Contentarum. 684 *u.*—1670. Icones et Descriptiones Rariarum P. 125 *x.*—1670. Manifestum Botanicum de P.is Siculis. 125 *x.* — 1670. Catalogus P.arum Angliæ et Insularum adjacentium, indigenas quam in agris passim cultus comprehendens; in qua, præter Synonyma necessaria, facultates quoque summatim traduntur; una cum Observationibus et Experimentis Novis, Medicis, Physicis; cum Indice Morborum et Remediorum. 792 *y.*—1670. Histoire des P.es de l'Europe, &c. 934 *x.*—1671. True Method of curing all kinds of Diseases by such Herbs and P. as grow in our Nation. 119 *m.*—1671. Viridarium Spiritus Sancti, ex P.is Biblicis. 503 *y.*—1671. An Account of Veins observed in P., analogous to Human Veins. 610 *m.*—1672. Anatomy of P. 441 *x.*—1672. Treatise of the Roots, P., Trees, &c., growing in the English Plantations. 524 *m.*—1672. New England's Rarities discovered in P., &c. 557 *d.* — 1672. Farther Account of Veins in P. 610 *m.* — 1672. P.arum Umbelliferarum Distributio Nova, per Tabulas Cognitionis et Affinitatis ex Libro Naturæ detecta. 684 *u.* — 1672. Catalogus Stirpium in exteris regionibus ab eo observatorum, quæ vel non omnino vel parce admodum in Anglia sponte proveniunt. 793 *a.*—1672. Specimen Experimenti Novi, de Sale Volatili P.arum. 956 *d.*—1673. Phytological History of P.; together with a Continuation of the Anatomy of P. prosecuted upon Roots. 441 *x.*—1673. A Catalogue of P. not Natives of England. 792 *z.*—1673. On the Veins in P. 946 *a.*—1674. Icones et Descriptiones Rariarum P.arum Siciliæ, Melitæ Galliæ, et Italiæ. 125 *x.* — 1675. Enumeratio P.arum in Horto Medico Academiæ Lipsiensis. 27 *f.* — 1675. Vegetation and the Propagation of P. 350 *i.*—1675. The Comparative Anatomy of the Trunks of P. 441 *x.*—1675. Experiments made in the Air Pump on P. 531 *j.*—1675. Anatome P.arum, cum Appendice Observationum de Ovo incubato. 638 *l.* — 1675. Experiments made in the Air Pump on P. 730 *k.*—1675. How to make all Sorts of P., Trees, Fruits, &c. grow to an extraordinary size. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 249. —1676. Character Naturalis P.arum. 27 *e.*—1676. On the Rock P. and their Growth. 90 *c.*—1676. Catalogus P.arum. 92 *c.*—1676. A Preface to the Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de P.es. 308 *w.*—1676. Of a Great Number of P. found in a wild state about Montpellier. 634 *t.*—1677. Meditationes de Natura P.arum. 226 *i.* — 1678. P.arum Historia Universalis Oxoniensis, seu Herbarum Distributio Nova per Tabulas Cognitionis et Affinitatis ex Naturæ Libro detecta. 684 *u.*—1680. Prodromus primus et secundus, et Icones P.arum Rariarum. 150 *d.* — 1682. An Idea of a Philosophical History of P., and several other Lectures, read before the Royal Society; with 83 plates. 441 *x.*—1682. Index Nominum P.arum, multis linguis. Reprinted, with the title of, Lexicon Plantarum Polyglotton. 664 *u.*—1683. Catalogus P.arum Indigenarum Hollandiæ. 251 *t.* — 1683. A List of 776 P. 251 *t.* — 1683. Account of two P. lately brought from the Cape of Good Hope. 860 *f.* —1684. On the Effects of the Great Frost of 1683 on Trees and other P. 125 *a.*—1684. The Nature and Virtue of English P. 919 *v.*—1685. Of the Body of P., &c. 248 *q.*—1685. De Historia P.arum. 920 *j.*—1686. Hortus Bosianus quoad exotica solum descriptus. 27 *f.* — 1686. Historia P.arum Generalis, in qua agitur de P.is in genere earumque partibus accidentibus et differentiis, viribus, usu, &c. 793 *b.* — 1686. Propagatio P.arum. 820 *i.*—1687. Index P.arum quæ in Horto Leidensi alantur. 487 *r.* — 1688. Enumeratio P.arum circa Halam Saxonam. 575 *j.*—1688. Catalogus Latino-Danico-Germanicus P.arum Indigenarum in Dania observatarum. 579 *p.* — 1688. Fasciculus Stirpium Britannicarum, post editum P.arum Angliæ Catalogum observatarum. 793 *c.*—1688. Catalogue of Housed Greens, Winter Greens, Seeds, P., &c. 981 *y.*—1689. Enumeratio P.arum a Publico Sapientiæ Romanæ Professore ostensarum. 204 *y.* — 1689. Catalogus P.arum Horti Medici Amstelodami, pars prior. 251 *t.* — 1689. Prodromus Historiæ Generalis P.arum. 634 *t.*—1690. De Usu P.arum Indigenarum in Medicina, et de Thea. 135 2d *r.*—1690. Synopsis Methodica Stirpium Britannicarum. 792 *y.* — 1691. Appendix ad Catalogum P.arum Hortensium. 503 *z.*—1693. Account of P. found in Virginia. 69 *h.*—1693. Descriptions des P.es de l'Amerique. 764 *c.*—1693. Three Catalogues of P. that grew in the Levant. 793 *d.*—1694. Chloris Gothica, seu Catalogus Stirpium circa Gothoburgum nascentium. 153 *y.* — 1694. Improvements to the Art of Gardening; or an Exact History of P., &c. 849 *r.*—1696. On the Nature and Differences of the Juices of P. 610 *p.*—1696. Of P. which may be usefully cultivated for Grass or Hay. 610 *p.* —1696. Almagestum Botanicum, sive Phytographiæ Plukenetianæ Onomasticon, &c. 764 *b.* — 1696. Dissertatio brevis de variis P.arum Methodis. 793 *d.* — 1696. Catalogus P.arum quæ in Insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt vel vulgo coluntur, cum earum synonimis et locis natalibus, adjectis aliis quibusdam quæ in Madeiræ, Barbadoes, Nieves, et St. Christopheri Insulis nascuntur. 860 *o.*—1696. A Catalogue of P. growing within the Fortifications of Tangiers in 1673. 873 *b.*—1697. Horti Medici Amstelodamensis Rariarum P.arum Descriptio et Icones. 251 *t.* —1697. Catalogus P.arum Horti Academici Lugduni-Batavi. 428 *n.* —1697. A Catalogue of some Guinea P., with their Native Names and Virtues. 749 *z.*—1697. Symbolorum et Emblematum centuriæ quatuor; prima, Arborum et P.rum; secunda, Animalium et Quadrupedium; tertia, Avium et Volatilium; quarta, Piscium et Reptilium. 187 *m.* — 1679. On some P. in Jamaica. 860 *r.*—1698. A Work on the History of P. 121 *g.*—1698. An Account of some Indian P. 158 *f.*—1698. Climbing P. of the Philippines. 187 *f.*—1698. Paradisus Batavus, seu Descriptio Rariarum P.arum. 486 *r.* — 1698. On Animals, P., &c. of Maryland. 552 *w.* — 1698. Remarks on Animals, P., &c. sent from Maryland. 750 *a.* — 1698. An Account of some Indian P., &c. with their Names, Descriptions, and Virtues. 750 *a.* — 1698. Histoire des P.es qui naissent aux Environs de Paris, avec leur Usage dans la Médecine. 913 *r.*—1699. In Historiam P.arum Oxoniensium Annotationes Nominum Singularum P.arum, Lingua Arabica et Persica et Turcica. 531 *s.*—1699. Account of Paradisus Batavus, continens plus centum P.as, &c.; with additional Remarks. 793 *f.*—1700. A Catalogue of such P. as grow about Nuremberg. 938 *l.*—1700. Collection of curious P. and Drugs. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 501.—1701. A Vast Work, in which all the known P. in the World were to be represented by Wooden Cuts, in twelve volumes folio. 820 *h.* — 1702. P.arum Usualium Horti Medici Harlemensis, Catalogus. 578 *a.*—1703. An Account of P. 650 *m.*—1703. New Observations on the Parts and Use of the Flowers of P. 685 *a.*—1703. Nova P.arum Americanarum Genera. 764 *c.*—1705. Account of some Stones and P. lately found in Scotland. 854 *u.* — 1706. Hortus Cantabrigiensis; or a Catalogue of P., indigenous and exotic. 312 *q.*—1710. Index P.arum quæ in Horto Academico Lugduno-Batavo reperiuntur. 127 *d.* — 1710. Description of a Tartarian P., called Ginseng; with an Account of its Virtues. 543 *g.*—1710. English Herbal; or History of P. 829 *k.* — 1711. Index P.arum Horti Medici Academiæ Vitembergensis. 492 *d.*—1711. Account of many rare P. lately observed in several curious Gardens about London. 750 *b.*—1712. Methodus P.arum in Horto Medico Collegii Dublinensis disponendarum. 704 *r.*—1713. Account of some P. observed in and about London. 750 *b.* —1714. P.æ per Galliam, Hispaniam, et Italiam observatæ. 77 *l.* — 1714. A Farther Account of some Rare P. 750 *b.*—1715. Icones P.arum, præsertim ex Indiis collectarum. 251 *u.* — 1715. Histoire des P.es des Environs d'Aix. 401 *b.*—1716. Historia P.arum Succulentarum. 144 *t.*—1716. Methodus P.arum. 575 *j.*—1717. The Generation of P.; in three parts. 144 *t.* — 1717. De acceleranda per Artem P.arum Vegetatione. 275 *b.*—1717. Dissertatio de acceleranda per Artem P.arum Vegetatione. 325 *v.*—1717. De Resuscitatione Artificiali P.arum, Hominum, et Animalium, e suis cineribus. 384 *v.*—1717. De P.is quæ circa Halam Saxonum, vel sponte proveniunt, vel studiose nutriuntur. 796 *u.*—1718. Catalogus P.arum sponte circa Gissam nascentium. 304 *l.* — 1720. On the Method of discovering the Virtues of P. 119 *w.*—1720. On the Sexes of P. 119 *v.*—1720. Observations on the Generations of P. 119 *w.*—1720. Catalogue of the Seed P. 144 *t.*—1720. Novus Character P.arum. 634 *u.*—1721. Enumeratio P.arum in Agro Hallensi locisque vicinis crescentium. 178 *v.*—1721. Catalogus P.arum, imprimis exoticarum, Horti Academiæ Wittenbergensis. 928 *s.* —1723. Diss. de Morbis P.arum. 351 *y.*—1724. New Experiments relative to the Generation of P. 144 *u.*—1724. An Account of P. 332 *i.* — 1724. On the different and sometimes contrary Motion in P. 353 2d *s.*—1724. Catalogus P.arum circa Laubam nascentium, tam indige-

narum quam exoticarum. 406 *u.* — 1725. Mémoire sur les P.es de Russie et à l'Etablissement d'un Jardin de Botanique à St. Petersbourg. 299 *m.* — 1725. Hierophyticon, sive Comment. in P.as S. Scripturæ. 498 *h.*—1725. An Edition of Tournefort on the P. which grow near Paris. 560 *e.*—1726. Tabulæ Synopticæ P.arum Officinalium ad Methodum Raianum dispositæ. 651 *l.* — 1726. On the Botanical History of P. in Swisserland. 837 *f.*—1727. Historia P.arum quæ in Horto Academico Lugd. Bat. crescunt. 127 *e.*—1727. Discourses concerning the Growth of P. 144 *v.* — 1727. De P.arum Structura. 541 *a.*—1727. Methodus P.arum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. 651 *l.* 793 *e.*—1727. Denombrement des P.es qui se trouvent aux Environs de Paris. 925 *h.* —1728. P.arum minus cognitarum, Centuriæ iv. 178 *v.*—1728. P.æ circa Byzantium et in Oriente observatæ. 178 *v.*—1728. Of the Food of P. 315 *q.*—1728. Historia P.arum rariarum, Decades quinque. 651 *l.*—1728. Nova P.arum Genera. 668 *e.*—1728. On the Early Flowering of Tulips and other Bulbous P., when placed in bottles filled with water. 671 *m.*—1729. Lettres Philosophiques sur les Sals, Crystaux, P.es, Animaux, &c. 139 *q.* — 1730. Remarks on the Family of P. named Musa. 430 *y.* — 1730. New Genus of P. called, after the Malayans, Mangestans. 430 *y.* — 1730. A New Family of P., called Oxyoïdes. 399 *z.* 430 *y.*—1730. Index P.arum Horti Academiæ Juliæ. 481 *l.*— 1730. A Catalogue of Trees, Shrubs, P., and Flowers, both exotic and domestic, which are prepared for Sale in the Gardens near London. 671 *i.*—1730. Catalogus P.arum Officinalium. 671 *j.*—1730. Index P.arum Officinalium. 790 *g.* — 1731. Figures of P., &c.; together with their Description. 202 *y.*—1731. Definitiones P.arum. 479 *l.*—1732. P.arum circa Upsalium sponte nascentium Catalogus. 208 *n.* — 1732. Diss. Inaug. de Vita P.arum. 442 *s.* — 1732. Tournefort's History of P. growing about Paris, with their Uses in Physic, and a Mechanical Account of the Uses of the Operation of Medicines: translated into English, with many additions, and accommodated to the P. growing in Great Britain. 651 *l.*—1732. List of Medicinal P. 671 *k.*—1734. An Account of some P. newly discovered in Scotland. 302 *r.*—1734. Description des P.es qui naissent ou se renouvellent aux Environs de Paris. 352 *s.*—1734. Des P.es étrangeres de son (Prince Eugene de Savoye) Jardin a Vienne. 574 *x.* — 1734. A Miscellaneous Collection of P. 842 *j.* — 1734. A Short Method of discovering the Virtues of P. 905 *a.* — 1736. Several Plates with African P. 172 *o.*—1736. Remarks on the Neutral Salts of P., and on Terra Foliati Tartari. 381 *d.* — 1737. Fasciculus P.arum circa Harefield sponte nascentium. 118 *l.*—1737. Cuts of the P. most useful in Physic. 118 *s.* — 1737. Thesaurus Zeylanicus, exhibens P.as in Insula Zeylana nascentes, inter quas plurimæ novæ Species et Genera inveniuntur; iconibus illustratus. 172 *o.* — 1737. Conspectus aliquot millium P.arum, Arborum, Fructicum, Florum, Fructuum, Fungorum, &c. 303 *n.*—1737. Dissertatio Gradualis, Vires Medicas P.arum quarundam Indigenarum sistens. 463 *l.*—1737. P.æ, quas vivas aluit Hortus Hartecampensis, annis 1735, 6, 7. 609 c. — 1737. Genera P.arum eorumque Characteres Naturales. 609 *d.* — 1737. Critica Botanica, in qua nomina P.arum Generica, Specifica, et variantia examini subjiciuntur. 609 *f.*—1737. Definitiones P.arum. 622 *s.*—1738. Rariarum Africanarum P.arum, Decades decem. 172 *p.*—1738. A Catalogue of P. naturally growing and commonly cultivated in divers parts of England, more especially about Nottingham and London. 293 *o.* — 1738. Antiquitates P.arum Feralium apud Græcos et Romanos. 586 *h.* — 1738. Classes P.arum, seu Systemata P.arum omnia a Fructificatione desumpta. 609 *e.* — 1738. Syllabus P.arum in Horto Medico Wittenbergensi. 928 *t.* — 1739. Stirpium rariorum in Imperio Rutheno sponte provenientium, Icones et Descriptiones. 27 c. — 1739. Flora Virginica, exhibens P.as quas J. Clayton collegit. 444 *x.* — 1739. Experimenta et Meletemata circa P.arum Generationem. 614 *v.*—1740. Index P.arum in Horto Medico Edinburgensi. 24 *v.* — 1740. Discovery of a Perfect Plant in Semine. 64 *r.*—1740. Two Physiological Dissertations on P. 411 *j.* — 1740. A Treatise on such Physical P. as are found in Great Britain. 853 *x.* — 1746. Catalogue of P. collected at Cayenne. 77 *n.* —1741. Observations sur les P.es, et leur Analogie avec les Insectes. 88 *a.*—1741. De Nominum P.arum Mutatione utili ac noxia. 481 *m.* —1742. Diss. Inaug. de Methodo Botanica, dubio et fallaci, virtutum in P.is, indice. 419 *s.* — 1742. On the Economical and Medicinal uses of P. 459 *k.*—1742. Of the Wonderful Increase of the Seeds of P., e. g. of the Upright Mellow. 501 *x.*—1743. P.æ Coldenghomiæ in provincia Noveboracensi Americes sponte crescentes. 245 *o.* — 1743. On the Nourishment of P. while in a Fœtus state. 677 *f.*—1744. Synopsis of British P. in Ray's Method, with a Botanical Dictionary. 973 *h.* — 1745. Traité de l'Accroissement des P.es. 88 *b.* — 1745. P.æ Veronenses. 843 *d.*—1746. Medicina Botanica; or a Treatise on such Physical P. as are found in the fields or gardens of Great Britain. 853 *x.* — 1746. Gentleman's Gardener's Director of P., Flowers, and Trees. 879 *e.*—1747. Flora Siberica, seu Historia P.arum Siberiæ. 420 *w.*— 1747. Observations sur les P.es. 448 *z.* — 1747. Vires P.arum. 473 *h.*—1748. Hieroboticon, sive de P.is Sacræ Scripturæ Dissertationes breves. 208 *n.* — 1748. Systema P.arum Generale ex Fructificatione, cui annectuntur regulæ ejusdem de nominibus P.arum, à celeb. Linnæi longè diversæ. 481 *m.*—1750. On the Minuteness of the Seeds of some P.; by Henry Baker, and the Rev. Henry Miles. 64 *s.* 670 *m.*—1750. Enumeratio P.arum. 178 *t.* — 1750. Catalogue of P.s in the District of Gottingen. 459 *l.*—1750. P.æ Selectæ. 916 *h.*—1751. Catalogue des P.es du Jardin Botanique établie à Lille. 244 *p.*—1753. Species P.arum. 609 *i.*—1754. De Genericis quibusdam P.arum Principiis hactenus plerumque neglectis. 198 *b.*—1755. Catalogue des P.es usuelles, suivant l'ordre de leur vertus. 68 *p.*—1755. Programma de Secretione Humorum in P.is. 136 *k.*—1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Recensio P.arum, quas Leon. Rauwolffus, annis 1573, 74, et 75 in Syria, Arabia, Mesopotamia, Babylonia, Assyria, Armenia, et Judæa collegit. 444 *x.*— 1755. Figures of the most beautiful, useful, and uncommon P. described in the Gardener's Dictionary; exhibited on 300 coloured plates, accurately engraved after drawings taken from Nature; with the Characters of their Flowers and Seed Vessels, drawn when they were in their greatest perfection. To which are added, their Descriptions, and an Account of the Classes to which they belong, according to Ray's, Tournefort's, and Linnæus' Method of classing them. 671 *l.*—1756. Diss. de Transpiratione P.arum. 467 *i.*—1756. On some of the more rare English P. 953 *v.* —1757. Accurate Descriptions of the several Drugs, P., Flowers, Fruits, &c. used by Distillers. 255 *v.*—1757. On the Impressions of P. on the Slates of Coals. 261 *b.*—1757. The Sleep of P., and the cause of Motion in the Sensitive P. explained. 497 c.—1757. On the Sleep of P. 782 *e.*—1758. P., most of which were before non descripts. 330 *j.*— 1758. Physique des Arbres, où il est traité de l'Anatomie des P.es, et de l'Economie Végétale. 461 *g.*—1758. The British Herbal: an History of P. and Trees, natives of Britain, cultivated for use or raised for beauty. 497 *d.*—1758. Outlines of a System of Vegetable Generation. 497 *e.*— 1758. Dubia circa P.arum Marinarum Fabricam vermiculosam. 574 *v.* —1758. Delineatio P.æ. 609 *j.*—1759. Observationes Miscellaneæ de Animalculis et P.is quibusdam Marinis. 82 *y.*—1759. The Usefulness of a Knowledge of P. 497 *e.*—1759. A Series of Observations tending to explain the Internal Structure and the Life of P., their growth and propagation, &c. Including a New Anatomy of P., the whole from Nature only. 497 *f.*—1759. Proposals for publishing Prints of P. and Insects. 671 *f.*—1760. P.a irritabilis nuper detecta. 334 *j.* — 1760. Introduction à la Connoissance des P.es; ou Catalogue des P.es usuelles de la France. 404 *g.*—1761. Natuurlyke Historie oft Uitvoerige Beschryving der Dieren, P.en en Mineraalen, volgens het Samenstel van Linnæus. 519 *t.*—1762. Flora Virginica, exhibens P.as quas Jo. Claytonus in Virginia crescentes observavit, &c. 237 *p.*—1762. Flora Anglica, exhibens P.as per Regnum Angliæ sponte nascentes. 523 *i.* — 1762. Enumeratio Stirpium plerarumque, quæ sponte crescunt in agro Vindobonensi, montibusque confinibus. 541 *i.*—1762. Icones P.arum, &c. 564 *u.*—1762. Decas P.arum Rariarum Horti Upsaliensis. 609 *m.*—1763. Familles des P.es. 7 *b.*—1763. Observations Microscopiques sur les Parties Secretes de la Génération des P.es. 419 *t.*—1763. Selectæ Stirpes Americanæ. 541 *i.*—1764. Les Figures des P.es et Animaux d'Usage en Medecine, décrits dans la Matiere Médicale de Mr. Geoffray, dessinés d'après Nature, par M. de Garsault. 401 *z.* — 1765. Description des Animaux, P.es, &c. qui se trouvent dans la Colonie de Surinam. 362 *w.*— 1765. Explication abrégée de 719 P.es, et de 134 Animaux, en 730 planches, gravées en taille-douce, sur les desseins de Mr. de Garsault. 401 *z.* —1765. Attempts towards fabricating Paper from various P. and kinds of Wood, in ordinary Paper-Mills. 836 *s.*—1765. On the Sexes of P. 881 *m.*—1766. Memorie di Osservazioni, e di Sperienze sopra la Coltura, e gli Usi di varie P.e, che servono, o che servir possono utilmente alla tintura, all' economia, &c. 40 *j.* — 1766. Specimen Botanicum Inaug., sistens Descriptiones P.arum aliquot Novarum. 294 *f.*—1767. Descriptiones P.arum ex Capite Bonæ Spei. 103 *e.*—1767. Le Botanist François, contenant toutes les P.es communes et usuelles, disposées suivant une nouvelle methode. 320 *d.*—1768. Fasciculus P.arum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. 626 *m.* — 1768. P.æ Cantabrigienses; or a Catalogue of P., which grow wild in the County of Cambridge. 651 *o.* — 1769. A Plain, Intelligible, and Easy Method of Curing Diseases with the P. of our own Country. 497 *i.*—1769. On a Rare Plant found in the Isle of Skye. 512 *v.*—1769. Mineral Waters and Physical P., &c. 980 *s.*— 1770. Nouveau Dictionnaire, P.ique et Economique, de toutes les P.es qui croissent sur la Surface du Globe. 166 *e.* — 1770. Directions to Voyagers for bringing over P., &c. from the East Indies. 334 *j.*—1770. Herbarium Britannicum, exhibens P.as Britanniæ Indigenas, secundum Methodum Floralem novam digestas. 497 *i.*—1770. Georgical Essays; in which the Food of P. is particularly considered, several new Composts recommended, and other important articles of Husbandry explained upon the Principles of Vegetation, (by a Society instituted in the North of England, for the improvement of Agriculture.) 527 *d.* — 1770. Accurate, compleat, and easy Descriptions of all the known Genera of P. 671 2d *i.* —1770. Enumeratio P.arum Floræ Danicæ. 715 *h.* — 1771. Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; or a Catalogue of the P. of North America. 379 *b.*—1771. Description of a new Plant, found at New York. 400 *b.* —1771. A Catalogue of Hothouse and Greenhouse P., &c. 637 *h.* — 1771. On some P. found in several parts of England. 950 *b.* — 1771. P.æ Woodfordienses; or a Catalogue of the more perfect P. growing spontaneously about Woodford, in Essex. 950 *o.* — 1772. On the Effects of Eleter, in preserving Growing P. from Insects and Flies. 451 *c.*—1772. Concerning the Medicinal Effects of a Poisonous Plant exhibited instead of the Water Parsnip. 782 *f.*—1773. De Usu P.arum Indigenarum in arte tinctoria. 451 *g.*—1774. De Belgii P.is. 181 *s.* — 1774. Flora

Londinensis; or Plates and Descriptions of such P. as grow wild in the Environs of London, with their Growth and Time of Flowering, their several Names according to Linnæus and others, with a particular Description of each Plant in Latin and English, and a Catalogue of British P., arranged according to their period of flowering. 278 *h.*—1775. Histoire des P.es de la Guiane Françoise, rangées suivant la Methode Sexuelle. 54 *i.* — 1775. A Catalogue of P. growing in the Parish of Halifax. 129 *x.*—1775. Flora Parisiensis, ou Descriptions et Figures des P.es qui croissent aux Environs de Paris, avec les differens Noms, &c. 167 *p.*—1775. A Generic and Specific Description of British P.; translated. 545 *i.*—1775. Flora Scotica; or a Systematic Arrangement, in the Linnæan Method, of the Native P. of Scotland and the Hebrides. 606 *h.*—1775. An Illustration of the Sexual System of the Genera P.arum of Linnæus. 671 *f.* — 1776. Introduction à la Flore des Environs de Paris. 168 *l.*—1776. Characteres generum P.arum, quas in itinere ad Insulas Maris Australis, illegerunt, descripserunt, et delineaverunt annis 1772-3. 379 *e.*—1776. Historia P.arum in Palatinatu Electorali sponte crescentium. 766 *v.*—1777. A Catalogue of the more perfect P. growing spontaneously about Feversham, in the County of Kent. 540 *i.* — 1777. The British Flora; containing the Select Names, Characters, Places of Growth, Duration, and Time of Flowering of the P. growing wild in Great Britain. 810 *y.* — 1778. Flore Françoise, ou Description Succincte de toutes les P.es qui croissent naturellement en France. 582 *s.* —1779. Classes et Noms des P.es, pour suppléer aux étiquettes pendant le Cours de Botanique, qu'il fera au College de Pharmacie. 167 *q.*— 1779. Classes et Noms des P.es. 167 *q.* — 1779. Caussas Humorum Motum in P.is commutantes recenset. 479 *l.*—1779. Systema P.arum, editio novissima, novis P.is ac Emendationibus. 609 *k.*—1779. A Catalogue of the P. in the Garden of John Blackburne, Esq. 696 *v.* — 1780. Catalogue des P.es usuelles. 68 *p.*—1781. Herbier, ou Collection des P.es Medicinales de la Chine. 166 *g.*—1781. A Catalogue and Description of P. 519 *q.*—1781. Icones P.arum Rariarum. 541 *j.*— 1781. Termini Botanici; Classium Methodi sexualis generumque P.arum Characteres compendiosi. 609 *k.*—1782. Dissertatio Inaug., sistens Analysin P.arum. 294 *y.* — 1783. On the Effect produced by Rain upon P. 162 *e.* — 1783. Flora Diætetica, or the History of Esculent P., both Domestic and Foreign, in which they are accurately described and reduced to their Linnæan, generic, and specific names, with their English names annexed. 164 *a.*—1783. Dissertatio ad Questionem ab Academia Divionensi propositam, quonam sunt P.æ inutiles et venenatæ, quæ Prata inficiunt, horumque diminuunt fertilitatem; quænam porro sunt Media aptissima illis substituendi P.as salubres ac utiles, nutrimentum sanum ac abundans pecori præbituras? præmio condecoratus. 162 *e.* — 1783. Explications and Illustrations relative to some new and rare Families of P. 692 *g.* — 1784. Herbier de la France, ou Collection Complet des P.es Indigenes de ce royaume, avec leurs détails anatomiques, leurs propriétés, et leurs usages en Médecine. 168 *l.*—1784. De Essentialibus nonnullarum P.arum Characteribus. 232 *b.* — 1784. A Catalogue of British Medical, Culinary, and Agricultural P., cultivated in the London Botanical Garden. 278 *l.*—1784. Theoria Generationis et Fructificationis P.arum Cryptogamicarum Linnæi. 480 *g.*—1784. A Catalogue of Stove and Green-house P., in Dr. Fothergill's Garden at Upton, at the time of his death. 381 *g.*—1785. The Propagation and Botanical Arrangement of P. and Trees, useful and ornamental. 2 *l.*—1785. 2813 P., growing wild in the Duchy of Piedmont, illustrated with 92 beautiful Copperplates. 23 *p.*—1785. De P.arum Semine. 128 *e.* — 1785. De Sida et de quibusdam P.is, quæ cum illa affinitatem habent. 205 *b.*—1785. Fasciculus P.arum Cryptogamicarum Britanniæ. 302 *q.* — 1785. Description of a Plant yielding Asafœtida. 512 *w.* — 1785. A Series of Nomenclatures of Minerals, P., and Animals. 355 *u.* — 1785. Systema P.arum Europæ. 609 *l.*—1785. The Aurelian's Vade Mecum; containing an English Alphabetical and Linnæan Systematical Catalogue of P., affording nourishment to Butterflies, Hawk-moths, and Moths in the state of Caterpillar. 650 *n.* — 1785. Many curious P.; with the parts of Fructification of each Plant, all which are drawn and coloured from Nature. 671 *h.*—1785. A French Treatise, recommending an Inquiry into the Native P. of Languedoc, accompanied by five Plates. 803 *t.*—1785. Experiences pour servir à l'Histoire de Generation des Animaux et des P.es. 870 *m.*—1786. A Universal History of P. in Latin, with above two thousand five hundred wooden Cuts, besides repetitions. 281 *a.*—1786. Enumeratio P.arum quæ in horto P. a Demidow Mosquæ vigent, Russice et Latine. 295 *d.*—1786. Fasciculus P.arum e Flora Margraviatus Baruthini. 335 *w.*—1786. De P.is Esculentis Insularum Oceani Australis. 378 *y.*—1786. Dissertation on the Sexes of P. 863 *d.* — 1787. Method for destroying Insects which infect P. in Stoves. 159 *n.*—1787. A Collection of Dried P., named on the authority of the Linnæan Herbarium, and other original collections. 302 *q.*—1787. Tentamen Inaug., quædam de P.arum Motibus et Vita complectens. 512 *y.* — 1787. Flora Silesiaca renovata, emendata, continens P.as Silesiæ Indigenas. 578 *y.*—1787. The Families of P., translated from the Genera Plantarum. 609 *e.*—1787. Cloranthus, a new genus of P. 889 *x.*—1788. De Fructibus et Seminibus P.arum. 394 *f.*— 1788. The Family of P.; with their Natural Characters, according to the number, figure, situation, and proportion of all the Parts of Fructification; to which is prefixed, an Accented Catalogue of the Names of P., with the Adjectives applied to them, and other Botanic Terms, for the purpose of teaching their right Pronunciation. By a Botanical Society at Litchfield. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—1789. An Account of the Culture of all Field P. 5 *o.* — 1789. A Catalogue of the P. cultivated in the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew, illustrated with Engravings. 12 *y.*—1789. Auctuarium ad Flora Pedemontana. 23 *p.* — 1789. Journey to the Cherokee Nation in search of New P. 386 *e.* — 1789. Account of Experiments on the Irritability of P. 394 *q.*—1789. Des P.es qui croissent aux Environs de Montauban. 403 *g.*—1789. A Descriptive Catalogue of upwards of 1100 species and varieties of Herbaceous or Perennial P. 430 *z.*—1789. Botanical Observations; exhibiting accurate Descriptions of some P. 674 *i.* — 1789. Le Bouquet des Pyrenées, ou Catalogue des P.es observées dans ces Montagnes. 826 *q.*—1789. P.arum Icones hactenus ineditæ, plerumque ad P.as in Herbario Linnæano conservatas delineatæ, Fasciculus I. 863 *d.*—1789. The Botanic Garden, containing the Loves of the P.; a Poem; with Philosophical Notes. Litchfield, Johnson, 4to. 12s.—1790. Of the Ornamental Trees, Shrubs, and P., most commonly cultivated in Great Britain. 164 *a.*—1790. Of Sexes of the P.s vindicated. 817 *j.*—1791. Icones P.arum. 113 *q.*—1791. Icones et Descriptiones P.arum, quæ aut sponte in Hispania crescunt aut in hortis hospitantur. 205 *d.*—1791. The Loves of the P. 285 *r.*—1791. Icones Selectæ P.arum quas in Japonia collegit et delineavit, in Musæo Britannico asservatæ, et exinde exaratæ. 562 *a.*—1791. Icones P.arum Syriæ Rariarum, Descriptionibus et Observationibus illustratæ. 580 *j.*—1792. Hortus Eastensis, or a Catalogue of Exotic P. in the Garden of Hinton East, Esq. 156 *e.*—1792. Catalogue of P. in the Botanical Garden in Jamaica. 283 *n.* — 1792. Prælectiones in ordines Naturales P.arum. 609 *l.*—1792. Flora Rustica, exhibiting figures of such P. as are either useful or hurtful in Husbandry; with Scientific Characters, Popular Descriptions, and useful Observations. 651 *q.*—1792. English Botany; or Figures of British P., with their essential characters, synonyms, and places of growth. 863 *e.*—1792. Of the more rare P. which grow wild in the neighbourhood of Castle Howard, in the North Riding of Yorkshire. 898 *f.*—1792. Objections against the Perceptivity of P., &c. 914 *o.*—1793. Account of two new Genera of P. from New South Wales. 522 *d.*—1793. Floræ Fribergensis Specimen, P.as Cryptogamicas, præsertim Subterraneas exhibens. 525 *k.*—1793. Habitations of English P. 871 2d *i.*—1793. A Catalogue of Exotic P. for the Stoves and Green-houses of British Gardens. 877 *m.*—1793. Productions and Operations of P and Animals. 954 *i.* — 1794. A History of P. used in Arts and Manufactures. 126 *x.* — 1794. A Catalogue of the more valuable and rare P. growing in the Public Botanic Garden, in the Mountains of Liguanea, in the Island of Jamaica. 156 *f.* — 1794. Instructions for collecting and preserving P., &c. 312 *w.* — 1794. On Genera and Species of P. which occur twice or three times, under different names, in Professor Gmelin's Edition of Linnæus' Systema Naturæ. 319 *i.*—1794. Catalogus P.arum Indigenarum in Comitatu Dubliniensi. 939 *z.*—1795. Chemico-Physiological Observations on P. 837 *p.*—1795. P. of the Coast of Coromandel. 819 *n.*—1796. Delineation of Exotick P. 85 *i.*—1796. Hortus Botanicus Gippovicensis; or a Systematic Enumeration of the P. cultivated in Dr. Coyte's Botanic Garden in Ipswich in Suffolk. Also their essential genuine Characters; English names; the Natives of Britain particularised; the Exotics, where best preserved, and their Duration; with Occasional Botanical Observations. 266 *m.*—1796. Elementa Terminologiæ, Botanicæ, et Systematis Sexualis P.arum. 762 *o.*—1796. Figures of rare and curious Quadrupeds, Birds, and P. 849 *v.*—1797. The Botanist's Repository, with coloured Figures of such P.s as have not appeared in any similar publication. 31 *k.*—1797. Select Specimens of British P. 387 *c.*—1797. Catalogus P.arum. 419 *s.*—1797. Observations on the Structure and Œconomy of P. 512 *n.* — 1797. A Catalogue of P. cultivated in the Garden of J. Symmons, Esq. Paddington-House. 828 *a.*—1798. Flora Bedfordiensis, comprehending such P. as grow wild in the County of Bedford, arranged according to the System of Linnæus; with occasional Remarks. 1 *n.*—1798. An Attempt to prove why some P.s are evergreen. 39 *o.*—1798. The Characters of twenty New Genera of P. 863 *i.* — 1798. On preserving Specimens of P. 873 *z.* — 1798. Synopsis P.arum Insulis Britannicis Indigenarum. 892 *g.* — 1798. Supplement to the P.æ Eboracenses. 898 *g.*—1798. Select Specimens of British P. Lond. Nicol, fol. 50s.—1797. On the Flowering of certain P. 651 *s.*—1799. The British Flora, or a Linnæan Arrangement of British P., with their generic and specific Characters, select Synonyms, English names, places of growth, times of flourishing, and references to figures. 524 *z.*—1799. Voyage ou Jardin des P.es. 543 *j.*—1799. On the Naturalization of P. 898 *t.*—1799. Of some of the more rare P. observed in a Tour through the Western Counties of England, made in June 1799. 919 *l.*—1799. Coloured Figures of Marine P. found on the Southern Coast of England. 931 *l.*—1799. An Inquiry into the Mode of Propagation peculiar to Sea P. 931 *l.*—1799. On the Nature and Propagation of Marine P. 931 *l.*—1800. Opinion of Boyle, that P. derive their Nourishment from Water only. 129 *d.* — 1800. Manuel Economique des P.es, &c. 166 *b.* — 1800. A Tinctorial Manual of P., or Treatise concerning those P. which are useful in Painting and Dying. 166 *b.* — 1800. A few Experiments on P. 496 *v.*—1800. The Lady and Gentleman's Botanical Pocket Book, adapted to Withering's Arrangement of British P. 658 *b.*—1800. The Enchanted P.; or Fables in Verse. 679 *v.*—1801. A Review of P. hitherto figured in the Botanist's Repository. 31 *k.* — 1801. Flora Tonbridgensis: List of the Rare P. found in the

neighbourhood of Tunbridge Wells. 379 *p.* — 1802. Catalogue of the more Rare P. found in the Environs of Dover, with occasional Remarks. 304 *u.* — 1802. Synopsis P.arum Horti Botanici Academiæ Regiæ Panormitanæ. 909 *l.*—1802. Experiments and Observations on the Vegetation of P., which shew that the common opinion of the Amelioration of the Atmosphere, by Vegetation in Solar Light, is ill-founded. 982 *b.*—1803. The Culture of P. 632 *o.* — 1803. An Essay on the Fecula of Green P. 779 *k.*—1803. On the Dissemination of P. 800 *a.* — 1803. On the Perigynous Insertion of the Stamina of P. 827 *v.*—1804. Exotic Botany; consisting of Figures and Scientific Descriptions of such new, beautiful, or rare P. as are worthy of Cultivation in the Gardens of Britain; with Remarks on their Qualities, History, and requisite Modes of Treatment. 863 *f.*—1804. Enumeratio P.arum. 925 *d.*—1805. Descriptiones et Icones Fructuum et Seminum P.arum. 394 *g.*—1805. P.es Equinoxiales, &c.; or Equinoxial P. 525 *l.*—1805. Synopsis P.arum. 748 *p.*—1805. P.arum Guianæ Rariarum, Icones et Descriptiones; 12 Plates. 820 *s.*—1805. Of Seven New Species of P. from New Holland. 820 *s.*—1806. Histoire des P.es, &c.; or History of the most common, and most useful, and most curious European and Foreign P. 415 *s.* — 1806. On Fencing and Managing of different sorts of Fruits and P. 628 *m.*—1807. The Vegetation of P. 334 *a.* — 1807. A Catalogue of P. indigenous to Mount Caucasus. 967 *y.*—1808. Index P.arum; or an Alphabetical Arrangement of all the Genera and Species of P. hitherto described. 266 *m.*—1808. On the General Structure and Physiology of P., compared with those of Animals. 425 *d.*—1808. On the Variegation of P. 827 *v.*—1808. Fifty Figures of new Genera and new Species of P. of the United States of America. 837 *o.*—1808. Flora Græca, sive P.arum Rariarum Historia, quas in Provinciis Græciæ legit, investigavit et depingi curavit J. S. 855 *c.* 863 *g.*—1808. P.arum omnium Enumeratio quas in Provinciis aut Insulis Græciæ invenit J. S. 855 *d.*—1808. Græcæ Prodromus; sive P.arum omnium Enumeratio, quas in Provinciis aut Insulis Græciæ invenit J. S. 863 *g.*—1808. The P.; a Poem. 908 *f.* —1808. Fuci; or Coloured Figures and Descriptions of the P. referred by Botanists to the Genus Fucus. 919 *l.*—1809. Interesting Selections from Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, P., &c. 284 *k.*—1809. The Essential Generic Characters of every British P. 293 *e.*—1809. Sixty-one Plates, representing about 150 rare P. 331 *c.*—1809. On the Impregnation of the Seed, and first Shooting of the Nerve of Life, in the Embryo of P. 532 *f.*—1809. On the Perspiration of P. 532 *g.* — 1809. The Cause of Motion in P. 532 *g.* — 1809. On the supposed Perspiration of P. 532 *g.*—1809. Remaining Proof of the Cause of Motion in P. explained. 532 *g.* — 1809. What is called the Sleep of P. shewn to be Relaxation only. 532 *g.*—1809. An Essay on the Cultivation of the P. belonging to the Order of the Proteræ. 575 *u.* — 1809. Of several Species of P. from New Holland. 820 *t.*—1809. Introduction to the Study of Cryptogamous P. 873 *g.* — 1809. Catalogue of P. growing in the Vicinity of Berwick-upon-Tweed. 904 *e.* — 1809. Practical Botany; being a New Illustration of the Genera of P. 906 *o.* — 1809. On the Food of P. 914 *m.*—1810. A Catalogue of P. cultivated in the Royal Garden at Kew. 12 *z.* — 1810. The Mechanical Powers in the Leaf Stalks of various P. 532 *h.* — 1810. Letter, shewing that the Spiral Wire is the Cause of all Motions in P. 532 *i.* — 1810. Ormosia; a New Genus of Decandrous P. 538 *v.* — 1810. British P., arranged according to their time of flowering, under each month of the year. 752 *w.*—1810. On Artificial and Natural Arrangement of P.; and particularly on the Systems of Linnæus and Jussieu. 815 *w.*—1810. Characters of some new Genera and Species of Animals and P. found in Sicily, with various Observations. 837 *o.* — 1810. A New Family Herbal; or Popular Account of the Nature and Properties of the various P. used in Medicine, Diet, and the Arts; the P. drawn from nature and engraved on wood. 906 *o.*—1811. An Easy, Rational, and Efficacious System of propagating all hardy American and Bog Soil P. 477 *u.*—1811. Green House P., including Botany Bay and Cape P.; Herbaceous P., affording favourable Shoots and Fruit Trees in every variety, by planting Cuttings, chiefly in the warm months, without artificial heat. 477 *u.*—1811. On the Hairs of P. 532 *h.*—1811. On the Interior of P. 532 *h.*—1811. Analogies in P. and Animals. 541 *y.*—1811. Method of packing P. and Trees intended for Exportation, so as to preserve the Vegetative Powers for many months. 828 *b.*—1811. Coloured Plates of many valuable P. of the West Indies, and of North and South America, also of several others, natives of Africa and the East Indies, arranged after the Linnæan System. 909 *w.*—1812. Synopsis P.arum Succulentarum, cum Descriptionibus Synonymis, Locis, Observationibus Anglicanis Culturaque. 476 *g.*—1812. On Fresh Water P. 532 *h.* — 1812. On the Interior Buds of all P. 532 *i.* — 1812. On the Formation of the Seeds of P. 532 *i.*—1812. On the Motions of the Tendrils of P. 576 *c.* — 1812. On the Application of Manure in a Liquid form to P. in Pots. 576 *h.*—1812. Remarks on the P. now referred to Sophora. 827 *v.*—1812. On the Cultivation of Rare P. 827 *w.*—1812. Theophrasti Eresii de P.arum Historia, Libri decem. 873 *y.* —1812. The British Flora; or the Genera and Species of British P., arranged after the reformed Sexual System. 906 *o.*—1813. A Systematic Catalogue of all the Native P. of the Isle of Anglesea. 287 *u.* — 1813. Flora Glottiana; a Catalogue of the Indigenous P. on the Banks of the Clyde. 513 *j.*—1813. Flora Americana Septentrionalis; or a Systematic Arrangement and Description of the P. of North America, containing many new and rare species, collected during 12 years' travels and residence in that country. 782 *e.*—1813. Description of Nine New Species of P. from Caucasus. 879 *t.* — 1813. Description of a Bank for Alpine P. 907 *a.*—1814. On the Use of Air Vessels in P. 532 *i.*—1814. A Botanical Description of Indigenous P. and Exotics growing in the Island of Jamaica. 623 *g.*—1814. Flora Carpatorum Principalium, exhibens P.as in Montibus Carpaticis. 940 *r.* — 1815. Some Hints respecting the inuring Tender P. to our Climate. 69 *n.* — 1815. On the Nourishment produced to the Plant by its Leaves. 532 *i.*—1815. Account of the Management of Aquatic P. 567 *n.*—1816. Mémoire sur les P.es auxquelles on attribue un Placenta central libre, et sur la Nouvelle Famille des Paronychies. 496 *e.*—1816. History of P. indigenous to Great Britain. 511 *z.*—1816. On the Action of detached Leaves of P. 576 *c.*—1817. Account of an Original P. of the Moss Rose de Meaux. 466 *k.* — 1817. Account of some Improvements in the Construction of a Stove for P. 567 *n.*—1817. Description of the P. known by the name of Winter Greens. 684 *i.*—1817. On the Vessels of P. 940 *s.*—1818. Account of a Method of conveying Water to P. in Houses. 825 *h.*—1819. Familiar Illustration of the Linnæan Classification of P. 670 *u.*——N. D.—A great number of Dissertations or Theses on particular P., from 1710 to 1721. 62 *y.*—A Catalogue of P. observed in Virginia. 69 *h.*—A General History of P. 77 *l.*—A General History of Simples, or of P., alphabetically. 94 *p.*—On the Transpiration of P. 112 *y.* — Collection of Curious P., neatly engraven on 118 Copperplates. 120 *m.* — Drawings of American P. 172 *p.* — The different Families of British P. 177 *n.*—Description des P.es rares du Jardin de M. Cels. 208 *m.*—De Variis P.is Japanensibus. 240 *b.* — The first Botanist who gave Copperplate Figures of P. 250 *f.*—For preserving P. in the Green-House in Winter. 275 *x.*—On some of the P. in New England. 321 *b.* — Of a Poisonous P., growing spontaneously in the Southern part of Virginia. 438 *x.*—Catalogus P.arum Capitis Bonæ Spei. 486 *s.*—Hortus Elginensis; or a Catalogue of P., Indigenous and Exotic, cultivated in the Elgin Botanic Garden, in the vicinity of the City of New York. 518 *e.*—Essay on the Geography of P. 525 *l.*—Genera P.arum, secundum Ordines Naturales disposita. 560 *d.* —On the P. of France, Spain and Italy. 560 *d.*—Account of some uncommon P. growing about Pensance and St. Ives, in Cornwall. 605 *c.*—On an undescribed P., Tabularia Indivisa. 605 *c.* — Hortus Upsaliensis, exhibens P.as Exoticas Horto Upsaliensis Academiæ à sese (Linnæus) illatas, ab a. 1742 in a. 1748. 609 *g.*—A Poem on Serpents, P., and Birds. 628 *v.*—Icones P.arum sponte nascentium in Regnis Daniæ et Norvegiæ. 690 *k.*—Methodus P.arum nova. 793 *b.* — P.æ Parisiacæ. 807 *f.* — P. 902 *o.*—Observations on P. 924 *u.*

PLASIDACIS.—1566. The worthie History of the most Nohle and Valiant Knight P. 737 *h.*

PLASTER, an adhesive salve.—1548. P. for Galled Horse. 793 *o.* — 1575. Vnguents, Emplaisters, and Stilled Waters. 266 *b.* — 1588. The Description of the Emplaister, called Dia Chalcitcos, with his Vse and Vertues. 794 c.—1704. Of the Use and Abuse of Blistering P. 62 *l.*

PLASTER, a kind of mortar with which walls are overlaid or figures cast. — 1771. The Practical Method of measuring P. Work. 174 *o.* — 1811. A Sketch of a Theory of the True Nature of P. 140 *d.* — 1812. Method of preparing a cheap and durable Stucco, or P. for outside or inside Walls. 954 *p.*

PLASTER.—1802. Efficacy of Mr. Forsyth's P. in renovating Trees. 576 *a.*

PLASTER-OF-PARIS, a preparation of several species of gypsum dug near Paris, much used in imitating works of sculpture.—1806. On the Means of obtaining Stamps (Clichés) with Moulds of P.-of-P., Sulphur, or Sealing Wax. 285 *b.*

PLASTERER.— 1615. Draughts for Gardeners, Glasiers, and P.s. 413 *w.*

PLATA, or RIO DE LA PLATA, a large river of South America.—1641. Voyage up the River P. 4 *z.* — 1809. A Geographical, Political, and Civil Description of Paraguay, and the River P. 59 *q.*—1809. Catalogue of Authors who have written on Rio de la P., Paraguay, and Chaco. 281 *x.*—1812. A Voyage to the Rio de la P. 658 *f.*

PLATA, a province of Paraguay, on the south-west of the river Plata. —1809. The Natural History of the Birds of Paraguay and la P. 59 *q.* —1810. Notes on the Viceroyalty of La P. in South America; with a Sketch of the Manners and Character of the Inhabitants; collected during a residence in the city of Monte Video, by a Gentleman lately returned from it. Illustrated with a Portrait, Map, and Plans. Lond. J. T. Stockdale, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PLATE, a piece of metal. —1551. The Use of Instruments, Geometrical and Astronomical, and the Projection of P.s, much necessary for all sorts of men. 794 *q.* —— N. D.—Of the Polarising Force in P.s, &c. 149 *u.*

PLATE, for inscriptions.—1668. Catalogue of the most Remarkable Tombs, Grave-stones, P.s, Escutcheons, or Achievements in the demolished or yet extant Churches of London. 369 *i.*

PLATE, vessels of gold or silver.—1806. Designs for Ornamental P. 895 *h.*

PLATE-TAX.—1756. A Letter from a Member of Parliament on the P.-T. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d.

PLATES, MASONIC.——N. D.—An Elucidation on the M. P. 367 *z.*

PLATFORM. — 1765. Observations on the P. for dividing Mathematical Instruments. 218 *r.*

PLATINA, Baptista.—1592. Vite di Tutti i Pontefici da S. Pietro, in qua, secondo la Descrizzione del P., ridotte in Epitome. 261 *p.*—1685. Lives of the Roman Pontiffs, from the Original of P. 823 *z.*——N. D. —Annotationes et Supplementa ad P.m de Vitis Pontificum. 729 *y.*

PLATINUM, a valuable metal, resembling silver in colour, found in South America.—1751. Several Papers on the New Semi-metal called P. 953 *u.*—1754. Experimental Examination of a white Metallic Substance found in the Gold Mines of the Spanish West Indies, known by the name of P. 604 *i.*—1757. Experimental Examination of P. 604 *i.*—1776. Experiments on P. 534 *i.*—1797. On the Action of Nitre on Gold and P. 899 *b.*—1798. On the Salts, Precipitates, and Amalgam of P. 783 *h.*—1803. Account of the Pyrometer of P. 453 *j.*—1804. On the Application of P. or Porcelain. 574 *s.*—1804. Method of preparing Malleable P. 782 *h.*—1804. On two Metals found in the Black Powder remaining after the Solution of P. 899 *b.*—1804. On a New Metal found in Crude P. 990 *a.* — 1805. On the Action of P. and Mercury upon each other. 219 *s.* — 1805. On a New Metal found in Crude P. 980 *d.*—1805. Observations on Substances found with P. 990 *a.*—1807. Account of the Existence of P. in the Silver Mines of Quadalcanal, in the Province of Estremadura. 929 *s.*—1809. On P. and Native Palladium from Brazil. 980 *b* and *d.*—1811. On the Art of Coating Metals with P. 453 *k.*—1812. On the Ore of P. of St. Domingo. 453 *k.*—1815. Memoir on Iridium and Osmium, Metals found in the Insoluble Residuum of Crude P. 929 *v.*—1817. On a new Fulminating P. 289 *l.*

PLATO.—1469. Epitome Disciplinarum P.nis. 38 *e.*—1469. Bessarion, contra Calumn. P.nis. 890 *e.*—1482. Theologia P.nica, sive de Animarum Immortalitate. 365 *o.*—1491. Opus in quo Plurimi Loci in Moise, in P.ne, et Aristotele explicantur. 756 *h.*—1492. Liber de Universitate ex Timæo P.nis. 230 *y.*—1497. Introduction to the Doctrine of P. 15 *v.*—1500. Principia Disciplinarum P.nicarum de Re Ratione Speculativa. 210 *z.*—1513. P. 693 *p.*—1516. Symphonia P.nis cum Aristotele, et Galeni cum Hippocrate. 211 *a.*—1516. Hippocratica Philosophia, P.nica Medicina de duplici Mundo. 211 *a.*—1516. Speculum Medicinale P.nicum. 211 *a.* — 1517. The Hypothesis of an early Writer upon the Panathenaicus, Leuctrian, and P.nic Orations. 42 *e.* — 1520. Timæus of P., with a Commentary, entitled, Luculenta Timæi P.nis Traductio, et eiusdem argutissima Explanatio. 208 2d *u.* — 1521. P.nis Dogmata. 38 *f.* — 1534. P.'s Works; with some Commentaries of Proclus. 447 *h.*—1537. Paraphrasis in Libros de Republica P.nis. 57 *y.*—1537. Tract. ex Aristotelis et P.nis Sententia. 211 *b.* — 1540. De P.nicæ et Aristotelicæ Philosophiæ Differentia Libellus. 311 *z.* — 1540. De Differentia Philosophiæ Aristotelis et P.nis, Græce. 406 *x.*— 1544. De Placitis Hippocratis et P.nis, et alia Opuscula. 396 *m.*—1548. De P.nis ac Xenophontis Dissensione Libellus. 258 *x.* — 1549. In P.nic. 778 *r.*—1552. P.nicæ Plutarchi Quæstiones. 707 *r.*—1552. Questiones P.nicæ. 764 *y.* — 1552. De Procreatione Animi in Timæo P.nis, Gr. et Lat. 764 *y.* — 1554. Philosophia P.nica. 3 *l.*—1554. In P.nis Timæum Commentarii. 383 *x.*—1554. De P.nis atque Aristotelis Consensione, libri v. 383 *x.*—1556. Commētatio iu decem P.nis Libros de Republica. 383 *x.* — 1556. In Timæum P.nis Scholia. 389 *e.* — 1558. The Timæus of P. 341 *h.* — 1560. Philosophiam Hippocratis, P.nis, Galeni et Aristot. in unius Methodi speciem referentis. 406 *y.*— 1563. A Treatise of Beauty, and another of Love, according to the Doctrine of P. 538 *r.*—1566. Letters, in general consisting of Passages of P., Lucian, and several others. 41 *x.*—1573. P.nis, cum Aristotele in Universa Philosophia, Comparatio. 195 *m.* — 1574. Five of P.'s Dialogues. 341 *h.* — 1591. Oracula Zoroastris, Hermetis Trismegisti, et aliorum ex Scriptis P.nicorum collecta. 737 *i.*—1592. Duodecim Mirabiles Gyri ad Mentem P.nis et Aristot. 407 *b.*—1599. Seminarium totius Philosophiæ Aristotelicæ et P.nicæ. 105 *c.*—1599. Philosophia Seniorum Sacerdotica et P.nica. 183 *r.* — 1607. Politica e Monumentis P.nis explicata. 420 *x.*—1607. Rex P.nicus, sive de Potentiss. Principis Jacobi Regis ad Acad. Oxon. adventu, anno 1605. 940 *x.*—1618. Commentaria in P.nis Theologiam, Gr. et Lat. 770 *t.* — 1618. In P.nis Theologiam, libri sex, Gr. Lat. 778 *t.* — 1627. Christianæ Theologiæ, cum P.nica, Comparatio. 395 *d.*—1639. De Comparatione Dogmatum Origenis cum P.ne. 403 *v.* — 1651. A P.nick Discourse upon Love, in explication of a Sonnet by Hier. Benivieni. 756 *i.*—1655. The Life of P. 15 *w.*—1666. P.nis Alcibiades primus. 365 *e.* — 1666. Free and Impartial Censure of the P.nic Philosophy. 732 *h.*—1666. Account of the P.nic Philosophy. 732 *h.* — 1667. P.nicorum aliquot, qui etiam num supersunt, Authorum Græcorum, imprimis, mox et Latinorum, Syllabus Alphabeticus. 585 *w.* — 1673. The Comparison of P. and Aristotle. 283 *m.*—1673. An Edition of some Pieces of P., whose Philosophy he (Dr. John North) preferred to that of Aristotle. 710 *u.* — 1673. Comparison of P. and Aristotle, with the Opinions of the Fathers on their Doctrine. 791 *g.*—1681. P. Redivivus; or a Dialogue concerning Government. 699 *u.*—1684. P.'s Demon, or the State Physician unmasked; in answer to a Book, called, P. Redivivus. 421 *c.* — 1699. The Works of P.; translated into French, with Notes, and the Life of that Philosopher, with an account of the principal doctrines of his Philosophy. 280 *b.*—1701. The Works of P. abridged; with an Account of his Life, Philosophy, Morals, and Politics; together with a Translation of his choicest Dialogues. 761 *e.* — 1711. P.nis Symposia. 16 *p.* — 1711. Luciani Symposium; una cum P.nis, Xenophontis, et Plutarchi, similis Inscriptionis libris, Gr. 621 *k.*—1722. Compendium of the whole P.nic Philosophy. 406 *y.* — 1734. Dialogue in the Manner of P., on the Superiority of the Pleasures of the Understanding to the Pleasures of the Senses. 886 *l.*—1745. P.nis, Dialogi quinque; recensuit, notisque illustravit. 379 *h.*—1748. Essay on the Composition and Manner of Writing of the Ancients, particularly P. 405 *l.*—1748. Many curious Sayings and Epigrams ascribed to P. 761 *j.*—1751. Acta Academicæ P.nicæ a Magno Cosmo excitatæ. 68 *z.*—1754. Illustration of Words and Phrases peculiar to P. 801 *g.*—1754. Lexicon Vocum P.nicarum. 908 *t.*—1756. The Idea of Beauty, according to the Doctrine of P. 761 *f.*—1759. A Synopsis; or General View of the Works of P. 761 *f.* — 1759. A Synopsis; or General View of the Works of P. concerning Poetry; the Greater Hippias; a Dialogue of P. concerning the Beautiful. 891 *i.*— 1759. Proposals for printing, by Subscription, the Works of P., translated into English from the Greek Original, by the Author of this Synopsis; together with Notes, explanatory and critical; as also a new Argument prefixed to each Dialogue, giving a Summary Account of the Subject and of the Design of it, the Method and Order of its Parts, and the Genius and Character of its Composition, agreeable to the Distinctions laid down in this Synopsis, or General View of them all, which is intended as an Introduction to the Works of P. Lond. 8vo.—1760. Remarks on the Life and Writings of P.; with Answers to the principal objections against him, and a General View of his Dialogues. 628 *z.*—1763. The Republic of P., in ten books. 761 *h.* 872 *b.*—1768. Funeral Eulogies from P. 100 *v.*— 1769. The Laws of P., into French. 446 *n.*—1772. The Works of P. abridged; illustrated with Notes. 280 *d.*—1774. A Dissertation on the Phædon of P., or Dialogue of the Immortality of the Soul; with some General Observations on the Writings of that Philosopher. 268 *s.*—1781. De Vita et Dogmat. P.nis cum Notitia Literaria. 761 *m.*—1784. Onomasticon Theologicum; or an Essay on the Divine Names according to the P.nic Philosophy. 891 *j.* — 1785. P.nis Enthydemas et Gorgius. 818 *i.*—1792. The Phædus of P. 897 *x.*—1793. The Theology of P. 715 *w.*—1793. Cratylus, Phædo, Parmenides, and Timeus of P.; with Notes. 897 *x.*—1794. De P.nis Republica Commentationes tres, &c.; Three Commentaries concerning the Republic of P. 684 *j.*—1797. Carmen in P.nem. 178 *c.* — 1797. An Investigation of the Trinity of P., and of Philo Judæus, and of the Effects which an Attachment to their Writings had upon the Principles and Reasonings of the Fathers of the Christian Church. 683 *s.* — 1800. Scholia in P.nem, ex Codd. MSS. 821 *k.*—1801. The Pythagoric and P.nic Dogmas respecting Numbers and Ideas. 44 *e.*—1801. Τὸ Ἕν, or The One, of the Pythagoreans and P.nists, so often alluded to by Aristotle in his Work, elucidated. 44 *e.* — 1810. Letters upon the Atlantis of P. 63 *x.*—1801. The Pythagoric and P.nic Dogmas respecting Numbers and Ideas, unfolded from Ancient Sources. 897 *y.*—1804. The Substance of nearly all the existing Greek MS. Commentaries on the Philosophy of P. 761 *j.*—1804. The Works of P., viz. his fifty-five Dialogues and twelve Epistles. 897 *y.*—1804. Commentaries on the Philosophy of P., and a portion of such as are already published. 897 *z.*—1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from P. 417 *z.*——N. D.—Lettre sur l'Atlantide de P.n. 63 *x.*—Musica secundum P.nem. 82 *n.*—P.nis Poetica, ex Dialogis collecta. 99 *k.*—Decades tres in P.nis Timæum. 99 *l.* — Contra Calumniatorem P.nis. 108 *o.*—Versions of P. and Plotinus. 365 *d.* — Remains of the Prolegomena prepared for an intended Translation of P. 384 *d.*—Several Papers in the Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions, relative to the Philosophy of the Ancients, and especially to that of P. 401 *q.*—Expositione d'un Sonetto P.ico sopra il primo Effetto d'Amore, di Pomp. da Pescia, letto nel Consolatio di G. B. Gellio. 406 *k.* — Annotationes in Alcinoum de Doctrina P.nis. 583 *w.* —Euthydemus, or the Greater Hippias of P. 656 *t.*—A Life of P. 717 *z.*—Large Tables of Contents to P., Aristotle, Pliny, &c. 718 *k.*—Some Books of P. 746 *q.*—P. 878 *f.*—History of the Restoration of the P.nic Theology. 897 *y.*—Proclus's Commentary on the Timæus of P. 910 *t.* —P. 934 *g.*

PLATONIC Wife.—1764. The P. W.; a Comedy. 443 *d.*

PLATONIC Bodies. — 1571. A Mathematical Treatise of the five regulare P.all B. 304 *h.*

PLATONIST.—1667. Syllabus Scriptorum P.corum qui supersunt. 15 *w.*—1757. Memoirs of a Young Lady, a P. Lond. Baldwin, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

PLATOON. — 1803. The Soldier's Assistant in the Manual and P. Exercise. 564 *j.*—1804. Complete Military Instructor in the Drill, Manual, and P. Exercises. 564 *j.*

PLATOPODOLOGY. —— N. D. — Notice de la P.ie d'Antoine Fiancé. 665 *h.*

PLATT, Ebenezer Smith.—1777. The Argument in the Case of E. S. P., now under confinement for High Treason. By a Gentleman of the Law. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PLATYLOBIUM.—1808. Characters of P., Bossiæa, &c. 863 *k.*

PLAUTUS, Marcus Accius.—1508. Apologia in P.m. 125 *v.* — 1513. Additions to the Aulularia of P. 534 *k.*—1540. In Calumniatores P.i et aliorum Linguæ Latinæ Poëtarum, Apologia. 825 *i.*—1566. Notæ in P.m. 559 *q.* — 1566. Varr. Lect. in P.m. 586 *p.* — 1568. De P.inorum Carminum Ratione et de P.inis Vocabulis Lexicon. 15 *s.* —1576. De P.i Latinitate Dissertatio. 878 *j.* — 1583. P.inæ Questiones. 451 *b.* — 1595. Menæcmi; a Pleasant Comœdie, taken out of P. 74 *q.*—1595. Menæchmi of P. 950 *t.*—1605. The first who divided P. into Acts, Scenes, and Verses. 761 *u.*—1605. The Restoration

of the true Text of P. 761 *v.* — 1607. Divinationes et Interpretes in P.i Comœdias. 4 *i.*—1611. Animadversiones in M.i A.i P.i Comœdias omnes. 307 *v.* — 1620. Provocatio ad Senatum Criticum pro P.o et Electis P.inis. 731 *d.* — 1623. Breves Notæ in P.m. 146 *z.* — 1683. Comedies of P. 280 *e.*—1716. Translations of the three Comedies of P., being the Amphitryon, Epidicus, and Rudens. 328 *m.*—1746. The Life of P. 761 *y.* — 1767. The Comedies of P.; translated into familiar Blank Verse. 906 *k.*—1788. P. 162 *s.*—1815. M.i A.i P.i Comœdiæ Quatuor; Amphitruo, Alularia, Captivi, Rudens, ad usum Scholarum, Notulis Anglicis et Glossario accommodatæ. 927 *j.*——N. D.—Complementum Aulularia P.inæ et Prologus in Militem ejusdem. 313 *u.*—Critical Notes upon P. 315 *l.*—Remarks on P., &. 616 *i.*—Colloquia P.ina. 816 *q.*

PLAWEN, a town of Upper Saxony, capital of Voightland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1564. Wolfgang Frantzius. 385 *x.*

PLAY, game.—1586. An Inuective against Dice, P., and other Prophane Games. 283 *k.* 702 *k.* — 1706. The Regulations of P. recommended in a Sermon. 313 *w.*—1718. Doctrine of Chances; or Method of calculating the Probabilities of Events at P. 674 *s.*—1730. Examination and Resolution of some Questions relating to P. 705 *m.* — 1758. A Mathematical Investigation of the Probability arising from any proposed circumstance of P. 234 *b.*—1768. The Academy of P.; containing a full Description of, and the Laws of P. 96 *y.*——N. D.—Method of Determining the Chances of P. 705 *m.*

PLAY, a drama, a tragedy or comedy.—1560. Poems and P.s. 441 *v.*—1569. The Gouêrnance and Preseruation of them that feare the P. 930 *p.* — 1579. A Treatise of Dicing, Dauncing, Vaine P.s or Enterludes, &c. 710 *z.*—1580. A second and third Blast of Retrait from P.s and Theatres; the one whereof was sounded by a Reuerend Byshop, dead long since; the other by a worshipful and zealous Gentleman now alive. One shewing the filthiness of P.s in times past; the other the abhomination of Theaters in time present; both expressly prouing that that Commonweale is nigh vnto the Cursse of God wherein either P.s be made or Theaters maintained. 296 *k.*—1580. P.s confuted in fiue Actions, prouing that they are not to be suffred in a Christian Commonweale, by the waye both the Cauils of Thomas Lodge, and the P. of P.s, written in their Defence, and other Obiections of Players frendes, are truly set downe and directlye aunsweared. 428 *e.* — 1587. The manifold Vices and spotted Enormities that are caused by the infectious sight of P.s. 790 *x.*—1590. The stately Games and P.s belonging to the Feasts and Sacrifices of the Jews and Gentiles. 612 *k.*—1599. Overthrow of Stage P.s, against Dr. Gager. 793 *x.*—1603. De Theatro, Ludisque, Scenicis, libri duo. 167 *r.*—1621. De Triumpho Ludis Circensibus, &c. 167 *r.* — 1623. P.s and Poems. 284 *f.*—1633. Six P.s. 648 *k.*—1633. Histrio-Mastix; the Player's Scourge, or the Actor's Tragedy, in two Parts; wherein it is largely evidenced, by divers Arguments, that popular Stage-P.s are sinfull, heathenish, lewde, ungodly spectacles. 779 *y.* — 1634. Poems, Translations and P.s. 790 *r.* — 1639. P.s, Masks, Epigrams, &c. 694 *g.*—1652. P.s and Poems. 790 *s.*—1653. Five New P.s. 153 *x.*—1657. Five P.s. 669 *p.* — 1659. Five other New P.s. 153 *x.*—1660. Theatrum Triumphans, or a Discourse of P.s. 64 *z.*—1661. P.s. 619 *a.* 1662. 205 *o.* — 1662. P.s, never before printed. 205 *p.* — 1665. Four new P.s. 520 *q.*—1668. P.s. 790 *s.*—1671. An Exact Catalogue of all the English Stage P.s, printed till this present year. 283 *m.*—1672. Divine Comedian; or the Right Use of P.s, improved in a Sacred Tragi-Comedy. 918 *g.* — 1673. Works, containing P.s and Poems. 286 *v.* — 1679. The whole of the P.s of F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. 90 *a.*—1682. P.s. 205 *r.* 1692. 520 *r.*—1694. Six P.s. 143 *h.*—1704. P.s and Poems. 344 *k.*—1706. The Evil and Danger of Stage P.s. 93 *f.*—1710. 52 P.s. 29 *g.*—1714. P.s. 675 *a.* 1720. 688 *y.* 1721. 226 *j.*—1722. Indian P.s turned into Persian Stories. 271 *s.*—1724. P.s, Histories, and Novels. 94 *g.*—1725. P.s, collected and published. 319 *p.*—1726. Visus Satyrorum Lusus. 424 *m.*—1726. Works; consisting of P.s, Novels, Poems, and Familiar Letters. 289 *v.*—1727. The best of John de Rotrou's P.s may be found in the Théâtre François. 817 *m.* — 1729. Laws against Stage P.s, &c. 307 *r.* — 1735. Dramatic Pieces. 162 *c.* — 1735. P.s. 987 *f.* — 1744. A Select Collection of Old P.s. 309 *n.*—1750. Beaumont and Fletcher's P.s. 847 *b.*—1750. Miscellaneous Dissertations on P.s. See Masquerade, 1750. — 1751. The Origin and Antiquity of Masquerades, P.s, Poetry, &c. 103 *k.* — 1753. P.s. 252 *w.* — 1754. Poems, P.s, Fables. 688 *j.* — 1756. Poems, Fables, and P.s. 680 *m.*—1757. An Answer to that important Question, Whether it is lawful for the Professors of the Christian Religion to go to P. Lond. 12mo. — 1758. Notes to an Edition of seven P.s of Sophocles. 644 *w.* — 1759. A Discourse concerning P.s and Players; occasioned by a late very extraordinary Sermon, in which some Sentiments relative to the above Subjects were delivered in a very copious and affecting manner, from the Pulpit of a certain popular Preacher of the Society called Methodists. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1761. An Annual Register of all the P.s, &c. performed in the Theatres-Royal in London, from the year 1712; with occasional Notes and Anecdotes. 934 *c.* — 1766. P.s. 877 *o.* — 1767. A Calculation of the Length of Time every Act takes in the performing, in all the acting P.s at the Theatres Royal of Drury Lane, &c. 160 *g.*—1774. P.s. 869 *y.*—1774. P.s and Poems. 964 *n.*—1777. P.s. 866 *m.*—1778. Sacred P.s and Poems. 154 *t.*—1779. Theatrical Pieces. 97 *z.* — 1779. Three P.s of Æschylus, and one of Sophocles. 346 *i.* — 1784. Critical Observations on several of Shakespeare's P.s, with a Review of his principal Characters. 288 *n.*—1784. P.s, of three Acts, written for a Private Theatre. 477 *h.*—1785. Poems and P.s, collected together. 477 *h.*—1785. A Collection of the best Spanish P.s; with Prefaces. 523 *k.*—1786. P.s for a private Theatre. 288 *p.*—1792. Cursory Remarks upon the Arrangement of the P.s of Shakspeare. 528 *v.*—1793. On the Historical P.s of Shakespeare. 746 *a.*—1798. A Series of P.s, in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions of the mind, each passion being the subject of a Tragedy or a Comedy. 63 *n.*—1798. P.s and Poems. 146 *f.*—1798. Newe Schauspiele, &c.; or New P.s. 578 *m.* — 1798. Seven P.s from the German of Kotzebue. 764 *g.* — 1802. Dramatic Works. 20 *s.*—1803. Novels, Poems, and P.s. 46 *d.*—1804. Miscellaneous P.s. 63 *n.*—1804. Complete List of P.s, from the Commencement of Theatrical Performances to 1803. 72 *l.*—1805. The P.s of Massinger. 414 *i.*—1805. P.s, with Notes, critical and explanatory. 654 *t.*—1805. Poems and P.s. 803 *i.*—1805. Poems and P.s. 958 *m.*—1806. The British Theatre; a Collection of P.s acted at the Theatres Royal: with Biographical and Critical Remarks. 533 *z.*—1806. Poems and P.s. 546 *p.*—1807. Théâtre à l'Usage des Colleges. 209 *g.*—1810. Fragments of three P.s. 704 *d.* — 1811. Three P.s. 477 *k.* — 1812. The English Drama purified; being a specimen of select P.s, in which the objectionable passages are omitted or altered. 764 *m.* — 1815. Original Poems, and a P. 708 *l.*—1815. Old English P.s. Lond. Martin, 8vo.—1817. Characters of Shakespeare's P.s. 478 *h.* —— N. D. — Several Theatrical Performances. 89 *c.*—A P. at Awsterley, her Highness being at Sir Thomas Gresham's. 225 *r.*—The whole Devises, Pastimes and P.s at Norwich before her Majestie. 225 *s.*—A New P. for to be played in Maye Games, very plesaunte and full of pastyme. 257 *r.* — A Prologue to his Majesty at the first P. presented at the Cock Pit in Whitehall, on Nov. 20. 1690. 296 *r.*—Poems and P.s. 520 *r.*—Treatise in Defence of P.s. 614 *h.*—A Complete Translation of the P.s of Sophocles. 811 *i.*—P.s, &c. 847 *d.*—Pieces written for and against P.s and Operas. 582 *q.*

PLAYER, an actor in a theatre.—1553. A Proclamation against Raisers of Sedition, Printers, Players of Interludes; 18th August. 206 *b.*—1559. Against P.s. 558 *h.*—1559. A Pleasant Invective against P.s, &c. and such like Caterpillars of a Commonwealth. 428 *d.*—1654. Histriomastix, or a Whip for Webster the Quondam P. 459 *d.*—1729. Laws against Stage P.s, &c. 307 *r.*—1755. An Ode to a P. written extempore; by an Antigallican. Lond. More, fol. 6d. — 1759. A Discourse concerning Plays and P.s. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1762. The Battle of the P.s; in imitation of Swift's Battle of the Books. By the Author. Lond. Richards, 8vo. 1s. — 1816. Strictures on Theatrical Committees, Managers, P.s, &c. 676 *y.*

PLAYFAIR, Professor John.—1806. Reply to Professor P.'s Letter to the Author of the Examination of Professor Stewart's Statement, &c., including some Remarks on Mr. Stewart's Postscript. 534 *m.*—1819. A Character of J. P. 762 *f.*

PLAYFAIR, William. — 1795. Letters in Answer to the Earl of Carlisle and Mr. P., on the Administration of the Earl Fitzwilliam. Lond. Shepherson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PLAYFORD, in Suffolk, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1517. Thomas Sampson. 830 *h.*

PLAYHOUSE, a theatre.—1703. Dissuasive from the P. 247 *r.*—1705. Concerning the P. 93 *f.*—1706. Letter to a Lady concerning the P. 247 *r.*—1719. Against the Horrid Blasphemies and Impieties which are still used in the English P.s. 93 *g.*—1759. The Rival Theatres; or a P. to be let; a Farce. 876 *s.*—1761. A few Occasional Hints concerning P.s, &c. See Fashion, 1761.—1764. Biographia Dramatica, or a Companion to the P. 64 *h.*—1779. The P. Pocket Companion; or Theatrical Vade Mecum, &c.; with an Inquiry into the Causes of the Decline of Dramatic Poetry in England. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 3s.—1812. Biographia Dramatica; or a Companion to the P. 554 *p.*

PLAYING.—1771. A Practical Treatise on Singing and P. with just expression and real elegance. 87 *o.*

PLAZA.——N. D. — Description of the P., or sumptuous Market-Place of Madrid. 827 *q.*

PLEA. — 1617. Christian P. 549 *g.* — 1700. An Answer to the Dissenter's P. 99 *z.* — 1705. The Plausible P. silenced; a Visitation Sermon on Matth. vii. 22, 23. 724 *h.*

PLEADER.—1684. Exact P.; or Select and Special Pleadings in the Court of King's Bench, in the reign of Charles II. 934 *j.* — 1743. Modern P., or Attorney's Treasury. 683 *w.*—1789. P.'s Assistant, containing a Select Collection of Precedents of Modern Pleadings in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas, &c. The whole drawn and settled by the most eminent Counsel of the Time. Lond. Brooke, 8vo. 6s. — 1794. The Modern P. 533 *w.*—1796. The P.'s Guide; a Didactic Poem in two Books, containing the Conduct of a Suit at Law. 34 *o.*—1796. The Equity P.'s Assistant. 944 *b.*

PLEADING. — 1601. Fruit of P. in Sir Edward Coke's Reports. 198 *w.*—1675. The Preparation to P. 914 *e.* — 1686. The right Art of P. and Speaking in Full Assemblies, and Courts of Judicature. 43 *u.*—1694. Maxims and Rules in P., in Actions Real, Personal, and Mixt, Popular and Penal. 479 *f.*—1699. A Complete Analysis of True and Correct P. 158 *p.*—1708. Order and Method of P. 128 *l.*—1713. Preparative to P. 914 *i.*—1772. A System of P.; including a Translation

of the Doctrine Placitandi; or the Art and Science of P.: originally written by Samson Eves, Serjeant at Law, and first translated from the obsolete Norman French, &c. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Owen, 4to. 18s.—1796. A Complete System of P., comprehending the most approved Precedents and Forms of Practice, chiefly consisting of such as have never before been printed; with an Index to the principal Works, incorporating and making it a Continuation of Townsend's and Cornwall's Tables to the present time, as well as an Index of Reference to all the ancient and modern entries extant. 957 *u.* — 1802. A Summary Treatise of P. Lond. Clarke and Sons, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — 1806. An Elementary Treatise on P. in Civil Actions. 592 *i.*—1808. Treatise on P. 222 *m.* —1808. Precedents of P. 222 *m.*'— 1809. A Treatise on P. on the Equity side of the Court of Chancery. 256 c.—1810. A Practical Treatise on P. in Assumpsit. 592 *i.*——N. D.—Doctrina Placitandi; or the Art and Science of P., shewing where, and in what cases, and by what persons, pleas, as well real as personal or mixed, may be properly pleaded. 350 *m.*

PLEADINGS.—1598. The Learning of Tenures, P., &c. 574 *o.* —1608. Playdoyez. 846 *l.* — 1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of P., &c. 244 *u.*—1650. Declarations and P. 244 *y.*—1652. Declarations, Courts and P. in Actions, real, personal and mixed. 160 *d.*—1656. Exceptions for all manner of P., &c. 712 *r.*—1657. Forms of P., &c. in all kinds of Actions. 488 *e.* — 1667. Tables of most of the printed Precedents of P., &c. 914 *e.*— 1667. Tables to P., Writs, Returns of Writs, &c. at Common Law. 914 *i.* — 1672. Pleadings on some Remarkable Cases before the Supreme Court of Scotland, since the year 1661. 630 *h.*—1674. A Collection of Precedents of Declarations and P., &c. in most Actions. 158 *n.*—1680. Book of Entries, containing declarations, informations, and other approved P., with special verdicts and demurrers in most Actions, real, personal, and mixed. 974 *h.*—1684. Declarations and P. commenced and entered upon record in the King's Bench, in Latin. 794 c.—1684. Special Entries of P., &c. 810 *l.* — 1685. Entries of Declarations, and other P., general and special, in most actions. 464 *t.*— 1685. A Variety of P. 468 *t.*—1689. Les Reports des divers P. et Cases en le Court del Common-Bank. 99 *n.* — 1703. New Book of Declarations, P., Verdicts, Judgments, and Judicial Writs. 240 *h.*—1718. Plaidoyers et autres Œuvres. 416 *h.* — 1723. Precedents, viz. Appeals, Convictions, Certioraris, and P. thereto. 915 *w.* — 1727. P. in Latin. 244 *t.*—1733. Declarations and P. in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 128 *n.* — 1734. Modern Entries; or P. in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, and also all kinds of Writs, original and judicial. 638 c.—1738. P. in English. 244 *u.*—1741. A Collection of Select P. in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 607 *g.*—1743. Matters incident to the P. and Proceedings of the Common Law. 683 *w.*—1748. Entries and P. 793 *k.*—1771. Maxims and Rules of P. in Actions, real and personal, or mixed, popular, and penal. 277 *g.*—1771. The Nature of Declarations, Pleas, Replications, Rejoinders, and all other parts of P. 277 *h.* — 1776. P. in English, with many additional Notes and References. 244 *u.*—1784. Récueil de Plaidoyers et de Discours Oratoires; a Collection of P., and of Oratorical Discourses, intended as Examples for young men, and proper to form them of Eloquence in general, and for that of the Bar in particular. Paris, 12mo.—1787. Of the P. and Law. 683 *y.*— 1787. On the P. in Suits in the Court of Chancery, by English Bill. 794 *t.* — 1789. A Select Collection of Precedents of modern P. See Pleader, 1789.—1792. Explanation of the Practice of Law, containing Elements of Special P., reduced to the comprehension of every one. 836 *r.*—1813. The Two last P. of Cicero against Verres. 565 *i.*——N. D.—P. 636 *a.* — P. in Parliament from 18. to 35. Edw. I., and 14. Edw. II., with the Judgments thereon. 824 *k.*

PLEAS.—1651. Reports and P. of Assizes at York. 237 *o.*—1653. Collection of P., Replications, Rejoinders, &c. 855 *h.*—1658. Plaidoyers, Arrests et Harangues. 485 *h.*—1697. A Collection of Precedents by Plea and Demurrer, &c. 158 *q.*—1699. A Complete Method of Entering Cognizance of P., &c. 158 *p.*—1723. Declarations, P. in Abatement, &c. 607 *g.*—1724. An Appendix to all the Modern Entries of Declarations, P., &c. 698 *m.*—1730. Precedents of Bills, Answers, P., and Demurrers, &c. 540 *p.*—1734. Select Precedents of P. 414 *o.*—1771. The Nature of Declarations, P., Replications, Rejoinders, and all other parts of Pleading. 277 *h.*

PLEAS, Court of Common, at Westminster.—1672. The Course and Practice of the Court of Common P. 260 *l.*—1675. An Instruction to the young Clerks of the Court of Common P. 914 *e.*—1682. Discourse concerning the Courts of King's Bench and Common P. 457 *a.*—1685. A Catalogue of all the Lord Chief-Justices of the King's Bench and Common P., and the Lord Chief-Barons of the Exchequer, from their first Institution. 753 *g.* — 1700. Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common P. 158 *r.*—1708. Practice of the King's Bench and Common P. 128 *l.*—1714. The Method of Practice in King's Bench, and Common P. 540 *j.*—1719. Law, as now practised in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common P., and Exchequer. 607 *f.*—1724. Practice of the Court of Common P. 128 *m.*—1733. English Clerk's Instructor in the Practice of the Court of King's Bench and Common P., in filling up and suing out Writs. 794 *h.*—1737. History and Practice of Civil Actions, particularly in the Court of Common P. 414 *o.*—1741. Practice in the Court of Common P. 802 *y.* — 1761. Present Practice of the Court of King's Bench and Common P. 467 *z.* — 1765. Observations touching the Antiquity and Dignity of the Degree of Serjeant of Law, with Reasons against laying open the Court of Common P. 988 *b.* — 1766. Of the Proceedings used in the Courts of King's Bench and Common P. from the Original Process to the Judgment in both Courts. 132 *s.*—1779. The General Practice of Special Original Civil Actions in the King's Bench and Common P., to final Judgment. 596 *k.* — 1780. Practice of the Court of King's Bench and Common P.; methodically arranged, with an Introduction containing an Historical Account of the Jurisdiction and Practice of the said Court. 272 *d.*—1782. The Authority, Jurisdiction, and Modern Practice of the Court of Common P. 533 *u.*—1789. Analysis of the Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common P. 843 *u.*—1789. Precedents of Modern Pleadings in the Court of Common P. See Pleader, 1789. — 1792. The Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common P. 843 *u.*—1796. Digest of the Laws in the King's Bench and Common P., from 1756 to 1794 inclusive. 170 *d.* —1799. Practice of the Court of King's Bench in Personal Actions, with references to Cases of Practice in the Common P. 908 *b.* — 1800. The Modern Practice of Levying Fines and Suffering Recoveries in the Court of Common P.; with Precedents. 464 *b.*—1811. A Dictionary of the Practice in Civil Actions in the Courts of King's Bench and Common P. 595 *o.*——N. D.—Perfect and Exact Directions to all those that desire to know the true and just fees of all the Offices belonging to the Court of Common P., Chancery, &c. 264 *f.*—Abbreviations, as used in the Courts of King's Bench and Common P. 717 *w.*—The Filacers Office in the Common P. Lond. 8vo.——CASES.—1642. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench and Common P., from 1670 to 1683. 387 *a.*—1650. Reports of Cases in Law, in the King's Bench and Common P., in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; and some few Cases in the time of King James. 725 *j.* — 1651. Reports of divers Choice Cases in Law, in the Common P. 160 *c.* — 1657. Reports of Select Cases, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common P., during the Reigns of Eliz., James I. and Charles I. 271 *v.*—1657. Reports and Cases in the 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th years of the late King Charles I.; argued by most of the King's Sergeants, at the Common P.' Bar. 492 *b.*—1657. Reports of Choice Cases in the Common P., touching declarations, pleadings, demurrers, judgments, and resolutions in points of law, in the four last years of King James. 974 *h.*—1677. Reports and Arguments in the Common P., being all of them special cases, and many wherein he (Sir John Vaughan) pronounced the resolution of the whole Court of Common P., at the time when he was Chief-Justice there. 929 *e.*—1683. Reports of Special Cases in the Courts of King's Bench, Common P., and Exchequer, from the year 1657 to the 22d year of the Reign of King Charles II. 855 *i.*—1688. Reports of Special Cases, argued and resolved in the Court of Common P., in the 16th, 17th, 18th, and 19th years of King Charles II. 197 *q.*—1689. Les Reports des divers Pleadings et Cases en le Court del Common-Bank. 99 *n.* — 1696. Reports of divers Special Cases in the Court of King's Bench, Common P., and Exchequer, from 12th to 35th Car. II. 793 *l.*—1696. Cases in the Common P., from 21st Char. II. to 3d William III., with Special Pleadings to the same. 931 *x.* — 1702. Some Cases in the Court of Common P. and Exchequer. 766 *v.*—1717. Some Special Cases in Chancery, Common P. and Exchequer. 823 *c.*— 1729. Reports of Special Cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common P., from the 19th to the 36th of King Charles II. 554 *s.* — 1732. Cases in the Court of King's Bench, Chancery, Common P. and Exchequer, in the first five years of Geo. II. 369 *w.*—1733. Declarations and Pleadings in the Court of King's Bench and Common P. 128 *n.*—1734. Pleadings in the Court of King's Bench, Common P., and Exchequer. 638 *c.*— 1736. Rules and Orders in Common P.; a complete Collection of them from Mich. 1654 to Mich. 1736. A Continuation from Easter, 10. Geo. III. to the present time. 953 *r.*—1741. A Collection of Select Pleadings in the Courts of King's Bench, Common P., and Exchequer. 607 *g.* — 1743. Judicial, and other the most useful Writs in the Court of King's Bench, and Common P., alphabetically digested. 683 *w.*—1743. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Common P., in the Reigns of King William III., Queen Anne, King George I. and II. 793 *k.*—1754. Notes of Cases in Points of Practice taken in the Court of Common P. at Westminster, from Michaelmas Term 1732, to Hilary Term 1756, inclusive. 75 *v.*—1769. Modern Reports; or Select Cases, adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common P., and Exchequer, since the Restoration of Charles II. to the end of the Reign of George I. 755 *z.* — 1776. Select Cases in Chancery and Common P. 614 *k.*—1780. Reports in the Common P., from 10th to 20th Geo. III. 118 *p.*—1788. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common P., and Exchequer Chamber, from Easter Term, 28th Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 36th Geo. III. inclusive. 118 *k.* — 1792. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Common P., and Exchequer. 252 *d.*—1794. Reports of Cases argued at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common P., from Easter Term, 33 Geo. III. to Trinity Term, 47 Geo. III. 3 parts. 343 *b.* — 1794 Accurate Collection of the Rules and Orders of Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, and Common P., and Exchequer, to Michaelmas Term. 681 *g.*— 1795. Reports of Adjudged Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common P., and Exchequer. 707 *w.*—1797. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common P., and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords. 136 *b.*— 1799. Reports of Ad-

judged Cases in the Court of Common P., from 1737 to 1758. 968 *p.*—1800. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common P. and Exchequer, from Easter Term, 27 Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 44 Geo. III. 136 c.—1800. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Common P. from Easter Term, 36 Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 37 Geo. III. inclusive. 680 *j.*—1806. The Common P. from Easter Term 1788 to Trinity Term 1805; containing all the Points of Law determined. 911 *a.*—1807. New Reports of Cases in the Court of Common P., from Easter Term, 44 Geo. III. to Trinity Term, 47 Geo. III. 136 *c.*—1807. Points determined in the King's Bench and Common P., from Michaelmas Term 1800 to Trinity Term 1805. 911 *a.* — 1808. Reports of Cases argued and tried at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common P., in the Home Circuit, from Mich. Term, 48th Geo. III. 1807, to the sittings before Easter Term, 49th Geo. III. 1808. 189 *d.*—1810. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common P. and other Courts, from Mich. 48 Geo. III. 1807, to Easter, 50 Geo. III. 1810, inclusive. 895 *t.*—1811. The Rules and Orders of the Courts of King's Bench and Common P., from Trinity Term, 2d June 1604, to Hilary Term, 51 Geo. III. 1811, inclusive. 739 *m.*—1814. Reports of Cases in the Court of Common P. 646 *r.*—1816. Reports of Cases in the Common P., from Easter Term, 1788, to Hilary Term, 1815. 680 *z.*—1816. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common P. and Exchequer Chambers. 680 *z.*——N. D.—Reports of Cases in the Common P., in the reigns of Queen Anne, K. Geo. I. and II. 254 *v.*—Cook's Reports of Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Common P. 593 *s.*

PLEAS of the Crown, suits in the King's name, or in the name of the Attorney-General in his behalf, for offences of a treasonable or felonious nature.—1531. Two Tables; one of the P. of the Crown. 791 *t.*—1557. Placita Coronæ; or P. of the Crown. 876 *l.*—1644. P. of the Crown, and Criminal Causes. 244 *x.* — 1678. The P. of the Crown; or a Methodical Summary. 456 *u.*—1708. Report of divers Cases in the P. of the Crown. 565 *l.*—1716. A Treatise of the P. of the Crown. 476 *a.*—1723. Placita Coronæ; or P. of the Crown in Matters Criminal and Civil. 915 *w.*—1735. Fleta Book; the first containing the Ancient P. of the Crown. 236 *b.*—1760. Britton; containing the Ancient P. of the Crown. 564 *q.* 1762. 152 *l.* — 1800. Historia Placitorum Coronæ; the History of the P. of the Crown. 310 *v.* — 1803. Treatise of the P. of the Crown. 327 *d.*

PLEAS of the Exchequer.—1759. Treatise of the Rules and Practice of the P. Side of the Exchequer in Ireland. 520 *a.* — 1770. The Practice of the Office of P. in the Court of Exchequer epitomized. 176 c.—1807. Increased Fees and Disbursements in the King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer P., &c. 728 *z.*—1816. The Practice of the Exchequer P. 641 c.

PLEAS, Office of, in the Court of Exchequer. — 1688. Actions of Law brought in the Office of P. 158 *o.*—1791. The Practice of the Office of P. in the Court of Exchequer, both ancient and modern. 176 *d.*—1794. The Solicitor's Guide to the Practice of the Office of P. in the Courts of Exchequer at Westminster. 329 *z.*

PLEAS, Office of, in Lincoln's Inn. — 1770. The Nature and Extent of the Business in the Office of P. in Lincoln's Inn, both ancient and modern. 176 c.

PLEASANTRY. — 1764. Instructions for improving the Taste of those who have a natural turn for P. and Good Humour. 662 *o.*

PLEASING.—1656. The Old Law; or a New Way to Please You; a Comedy. 654 *t.* — 1691. The Art of P. in Conversation. 803 *v.* — 1759. Female Conduct; being an Essay on the Art of P.; to be practised by the fair sex, before and after marriage; a Poem, in two books, dedicated to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales. Inscribed to Plautilla. 645 *v.*—1783. The Art of P. 875 *i.*——N. D.—Essay on the Necessity and Means of P. 676 *l.*

PLEASURE.—1517. The Passe Tyme of P. 475 *d.* 982 *s.*—1530. De Honesta V.e et Valetudine. 760 *w.*—1536. De Virtute et V.e Colloquium. 152 *j.* — 1550. A Metrical Sermon on P. and Pain, Heauen and Hell. 273 *w.*—1554. Pastime of P. 954 *r.* 1555. 475 *e.*—1566. Palace of P. 727 *i.* 1569. 647 *w.* — 1573. The Garden of P.; containinge moste Pleasante Tales, Worthy Deeds, and Witty Sayings of Noble Princes and Learned Philosophers moralized; no lesse delectable than profitable: done out of Italian into English. 831 *u.*—1576. The Princelye P.s at the Courte of Kenelwoorth. 553 *s.* — 1580. Dialogue betweene Paule and Demas; wherein is disputed how we are to use the P.s of this Life. 116 c. — 1580. The Pain of P., in Verse. 690 *p.* — 1581. A Plant of P. 371 *s.* — 1583. Les Plaisirs du Gentilhomme Champêtre. 791 *d.* — 1593. Aurelia, the Paragon of P. and Princely Delights. 554 *d.*—1625. A Dissertation on P. and Pain, derived from external taction. 31 *e.*— 1637. The Lady of P.; a Comedy. 853 *i.*—1678. Vanity of Honour, Wealth, and P. 460 *x.*—1694. P. with Profit. 604 *u.*—1697. Fountain of Gardens, watered by the Rivers of Divine P. 593 *w.* — 1714. Reflexions sur les Grands Hommes qui sont morts plaisantant. 299 *q.* — 1750. A Sermon entitled, On the Pursuit of False P. 157 *p.*—1750. Memoirs of a Woman of P. 238 *j.*—1751. Memoirs of a Man of P.; or the Adventures of Versorand; translated from the French. Lond. Osborne, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1754. An Ode on Rural P.s. 545 *v.* — 1757. The Revolutions of Modesty; to which is added, The Reign of P. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 2s.—1759. The Scourge of P. Lond. Fleming, 8vo. 1s.—1760. On the Folly, Infamy, and Misery of Unlawful P.s; a Sermon on Prov. vii. 7. 378 *c.*—1769. Business, P., and Prudence; a Fable. 613 *y.* — 1772. Love of P.; on 2 Tim. iii. 4. 770 *o.*—1777. The Pupil of P.; or the New System illustrated. 663 *o.* 774 *m.* — 1777. A Letter to Courtney Melmoth, Esq.; with some Remarks on two Books called Liberal Opinions, and the Pupil of P. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1778. Essai Philosophique et Moral sur le Plaisir. 107 *v.*—1779. Considerations on the Morality of P.s and Amusements. 332 *h.* — 1782. P.; a Satire. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s.—1787. Retired P.s; in Prose and Verse. 985 *z.*—1792. The P.s of Memory, and other Poems. 812 *x.*—1795. The P.s of Solitude. 263 *o.*—1796. The P.s of Reason. 416 *h.*—1797. P.s of Hope; a Poem. 189 *h.* — 1797. Lectures, shewing the several Sources of that P. which the Human Mind receives from Poetry. 528 *w.*—1797. Metronariston; or a New P. recommended, in a Dissertation upon a part of Greek and Latin Prosody. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. — 1799. On the Love of P. 435 *j.* — 1801. The P.s of Retirement; in 3 Books. 544 *m.* — 1806. P.s of Love; being Amatory Poems. 370 *h.*—1807. P., its Tendency to deprave the Understanding, the Heart, and the Religious Principles; a Fast Sermon. 950 *r.* — 1810. The P.s of Friendship; a Poem, in two parts. 818 *n.*—1811. Upon the P.s of the Senses and of the Mind. 822 c. — 1812. The Causes of the P. which is derived from Tragedy. 77 *q.*—1813. The P.s of Naval Life, in three Cantos. 298 *f.* — 1813. The Palace of P. 473 *e.*—1813. Pensive P.s. 871 *z.*—1814. The P.s of Religion. 431 *f.* — 1814. A View of the P. arising from the Love of Books. 640 *h.* — 1814. P. and Pain; or the Fate of Ellen; a Tale. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s. —— N. D. — Four Academical Discourses, on P., Laughter, Spirit and Honour. 47 *y.*—P. and Improvement blended. 831 *x.* — The Sin and Danger of being 'Lovers of P. more than Lovers of God,' stated and illustrated in two Discourses. 904 *o.*—A Petite Palace of P. 952 *q.*—The Castell of P. 983 *f.*

PLEASURE-Ground.—1785. Elements of Modern Gardening; or the Art of laying out of P.-G., &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Designs for Gates and Rails suitable for Parks and P.-G.s. 668 *m.*

PLEBEIAN. — 1790. The Town-Talk, Fish-Pool, P., Old Whig, Spinster, &c. 704 *a.* 877 *m.* — 1791. Plexippus; or the Aspiring P. 435 *g.*

PLEBIS.—1656. Gemitus P.; a mournful Complaint and Supplication in behalf of the Weak and Ignorant of this Nation. 788 c.

PLEDGE.—1589. De Pignoribus et Hypothecis. 456 *n.*

PLEDGE, Franc, a pledge or surety for a freeman. — 1516. Modus Teneud. Cur. Baronũ. cum Visu F. P.i Returna Brevium. 784 *q.* —— N. D. — Modus Tenend'. Cur'. Barõn cum Visu F. P.i. 791 *r.*

PLEIADES, a northern constellation. — 1661. The Most Glorious Starre, or Celestial Constellation of the P., or Charles' Waine. 655 *o.*—1672. The P. observed in 1671, and predicted for 1672. 370 *t.*—1797. Two Dissertations on the Acronychal Rising of the P. 517 *n.* — 1797. Three Dissertations; two on the Acronychal Rising of the P. 935 *q.*——N. D.—Dissertation on the Acronychal Rising of the P. 942 *x.*

PLEMPIUS, Vopiscus Fortunatus.—1657. Destructio Fundamentorum Medicinæ V. F. P.i, ubi breviter 400 ipsius errores demonstrantur. 777 *s.*

PLENTY.— 1496. Thesaurus Cornucopiæ, et Horti Adonidis, Gr. Venet. Ald. fol. — 1538. De P.e. 396 *g.*— 1555. A Brief Judgment for ever of P., Lacke, Sickness, Death. 304 *d.* — 1597. Provision for the Poore now in Penurie, out of the Storehouse of God's P. 48 *l.*—1652. Design for P., by a universal planting of Trees. 471 *f.* — 1655. Concerning seven Years of P., and seven Years of Famine and Pestilence. 348 *x.*—1660. De P.e Mundi. 239 *v.*—1796. Sermon on the Return of P. 100 *p.*—1801. A Thanksgiving Sermon for P. 695 *k.*

PLESHY, a village in Essex. — 1803. History of P., the seat of the Lord High Constable of England. 429 *h.*

PLESSIS, M. du. — 1604. Actes de la Conference entre l'Evêque d'Evereaux et la Sr. Du P. 747 *u.*—1616. Against M. de P. and Dr. Field. 210 *y.*

PLETHO, Gemistus. — 1540. G.i P.nis de Gestis Græcorum post pugnam ad Mantineam per capita tractatio, duobus libris explicata. 35 *b.*—1721. Orationes in P.nem de Fato. 186 *t.*

PLETHORA, a plenitude of vessels. ——N. D.—Endeavour to prove that the Menstrual Evacuation is the Consequence of P. 387 *p.*

PLETZAW, in Prussia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1689. John Theodore de Brockhusen Eller. 333 *l.*

PLEUCH, Antoine Noel de. — 1739. La Spectacle de la Nature. Translated from the Works of A. N. de P. 388 *t.*

PLEURA. — 1756. Proofs of the Contiguity of the Lungs and P. 677 *i.*—1762. Adhesions or Accretions of the Lungs to the P. considered. 372 *j.*—1763. Lectures upon the P., &c. 653 *l.*—1770. Of Air effused from the Lungs into the Cavities of the P. 677 *j.*

PLEURIPNEUMONIA.—1536. De P., libri duo. 77 *c.*

PLEURITIS, or Pleurisy, inflammation of the pleura.—1525. Disceptatio, qua docetur, per quæ loca Sanguis mittendus in Viscerum Inflammationibus, præsertim in P.de. 152 c.—1532. De Missione Sanguinis in P.de et aliis Phlegmonis. 318 *l.*—1534. De Venæ Sectione in P.de. 278 *o.*—1539. De Secunda Vena in P.de inter Græcos et Arabes, Concordia. 676 *g.*—1549. De P.de. 45 *n.*—1562. Regiment against the P. 168 *i.* — 1629. De Venæ Sectione in P.de, Tractatus tres. 713 *z.*

—1632. De variis Venis P.dis ratione, secundis. 400 *t.*—1635. Theses Medicæ inaugurales de P.de Vera. 986 *h.*—1640. De Loco Affecto in P.de Disceptationes. 65 *z.*—1642. Liber de Rheumatismo et P.de Dorsali. 63 *w.*—1692. De P.de exquisita. 359 *u.*—1738. P. and Peripneumony. 899 *d.* — 1760. Small Pox, Measles, P.ies, &c. 344 *l.* — 1778. On P. and Peripneumonia; or Pulmonary Consumption. 693 *e.* —1786. Nova Theoria P.dis. 884 *m.*——N. D.—The Common Practice opposed of Bleeding from the Arm in P., on the contrary side to where the disease is situated. 152 c.

PLEXIPPUS.—1791. P.; or the Aspiring Plebeian. 435 *g.*

PLEXUS, a network of vessels or nerves.—1772. On Nervous Ganglions and Nervous P. 205 *t.*—1789. The History of the Tænia, formed in Hydatids, which was discovered in the P. Chorodeus of a Human Subject. 368 *v.*

PLICA Polonica, a contagious disease, endemic to Poland.—1730. Of a Remarkable P. P., a prodigious Swelling of the Eye. 574 *w.* — 1731. Account of a Remarkable P. P., with an Account of the Cause of it. 928 *t.*—1747. Of a P. P. occurring in a Native of London. 26 *s.*

PLINIUS Secundus, Caius, the Elder.—1469. P. Senior. 872 *s.*—1470. 890 *e.* — 1474. An Abridgment of the Bible, P. the Naturalist, Solinus, and other Writers who have treated on different Sciences. 589 *p.* —1476. C.i P.i Historia Naturalis. 105 *s.* — 1516. Nat. Hist. P.i. 101 *y.*—1530. In Omnes C.i P.i Secundi Naturalis Historiæ Libros, Commentaria. 38 *h.*—1531. In C.i P.i, de Naturali Historia,. Comm. 992 *w.*—1532. An Edition of P. the Elder, very beautiful and correct. 283 *t.*—1542. Versio Libri Gallici, cui titulus, Sommaire des Singularités de P., extrait des 16 premières livres. 211 *x.* — 1543. Tabulæ Simplicium Medicamentorum, quæ apud Dioscoridem, Galenum, et P.m sunt. 284 *x.*—1544. Avium Præcipuarum Historia, quarum mentio est apud P.m et Aristotelem. 920 *c.* — 1547. Observationes in Loca obscura et depravata Hist. Nat. C.i P.i. 713 *d.*—1556. Aquatilium Animantium Enumeratio, juxta P.m. 411 *h.*—1584. An Extract from P., (probably the Polyhistor of Solinus); translated from the French. 454 *o.* — 1587. An Edition of P., with Notes. 280 *z.*—1587. Secretes and Wonders of the Worlde; containing many wonderfull properties given to Man, Beasts, Fowles, Fishes, and Serpents, Trees and Plants; abstracted out of P.e. 454 *o.*—1608. De Vera C.i P.i Secundi Patria, atq; ea Verona, libri tres. 727 *v.*—1629. P.anæ Exercitationes in Caii Julii Solini Polyhist. 828 *v.*—1684. P.i Historia Naturalis, libri xxxvii., Interpretatione et Notis illustrati. 465 *r.*—1703. De Duob. P.is Veronensibus. 641 *m.*—1716. Il Trionfo della Medicina Apologia contro P.o. 403 *h.*—1725. Histoire de la Peinture Ancienne, extraite de l'Hist. Naturelle de P.e, lib. xxxv. 324 *f.*—1728. C.i P.i Historia Naturalis ad Titum Imperatorem Præfatio. 324 *g.* — 1729. Hist. Naturelle de l'Or et de l'Argent, extraite de P.e le Naturaliste, livre xxxiii. 324 *g.* — 1763. Disquisitiones P.anæ, sive de utriusque P.i Patria, Scriptis, Codicibus, Editionibus, atque Interpretibus. 800 *p.*—1782. Observations on a Passage in P.'s Natural History, relative to the Temple of Diana at Ephesus. 974 *o.* —— N. D. — Italian Translation of the Natural History of P. 161 *s.*—Commentaries and Learned Notes upon P., &c. 226 *e.* — Tables of Contents to Plato, Aristotle, P., &c. 718 *k.*

PLINIUS, Caius Cæcilius, Secundus, called the Younger. — 1492. Castigationes P.anæ, &c. 70 c.—1508. The Letters of P. the Younger. 548 *i.*—1572. Commentarius in tria C.i P.i de Papyro Capita. 450 *b.*—1600. Commentaries on various parts of P., &c. 919 c.—1603. Oratio in P.i Panegyricum. 85 *b.*—1635. An Edition of P. the Younger, with a Selection of Notes. 105 *d.* — 1669. Notæ ad P.i Epistolas. 79 *t.*—1686. The Panegyric of P. upon Trajan. 556 *r.*—1695. Vita P.i Secundi Junior, Ordine Chronologico digesta. 654 *v.* — 1708. Vitæ P.i Juniores. 654 *v.*—1711. A Translation of Four Letters out of P. 763 *e.*—1716. The Panegyric of P. 85 *v.*—1723. Chrestomathia, P.ana. 411 *l.*—1724. The Life of P. 763 *l.*—1747. A Translation of the Letters of P. 663 *q.*—1751. The Letters of P. the Younger, with Observations on each Letter, and an Essay on P.'s Life. 142 *n.*—1751. P.'s Letters; with Observations. 719 *x.*—1751. A Long Dissertation on the Life of P. 763 *f.* — 1782. Le Philosophie Payen, ou Pensées de P.e, avec une Commentaire Literaire et Morale. 378 *n.*—1790. Some Fragments of P. and Seneca. 59 *r.*—1812. C.i P.i C.i Secundi Epistolarum, libri x. 413 *x.*——N. D.—An Edition of P.i Panegyricus. 47 *l.*—Les Plans et Descriptions des Maisons de Campaigne de P.e Consul. 359 *y.* — Annotations on Livy and P. 406 *e.* — Translation of P.'s Epistles. 484 c.—In P.i Epistolas, Annot. 775 *t.*—P. 878 *f.*

PLOCENSIS. — 1583. Prælectionum P.um, liber quintus. 427 *v.* —1643. P.um Episcoporum Vitæ. 308 *j.*

PLOMBIERS.—1715. The Pretender's Declaration from P., 1714. 49 *g.* — 1722. Nouveau Systême des Eaux Chaudes de P. en Lorraine. 802 *f.*

PLOT, a small extent of ground.—1591. Of diuers P.s and Knots for Gardeners. 978 *r.*

PLOT, a conspiracy.—1641. Discovery of a late intended P. by the Papists to subdue the Protestants. 253 *d.*—1643. A Discovery of the Great P. for the Utter Ruin of London and the Parliament, as it was at large made known by John Pym, Esq. 784 *j.* — 1646. A P. for the Good of Posterity; communicated in a Sermon to the House of Commons. 221 *e.*—1648. Prince Charles his Letter, brought to the Lord General Fairfax; and the Discovery of a P. 215 *w.*—1662. History of the Wicked P.s or Conspiracies of our pretended Saints. 381 *l.*—1664. Of P.s, &c. 612 c.—1674. History of the P.s and Conspiracies of the Presbyterians. 381 *m.*—1679. Popish P.s and Conspiracies discovered. 152 *z.*—1679. A Narrative of the Wicked P.s carried on by Seignior Genelamon. 321 *k.*—1680. The Original of all P.s in Christendom. 835 *r.*—1681. History of the Papists' P.s. 193 *j.*—1681. Narrative touching the Irish P. 369 *t.*—1682. Venice preserved, or a P. discovered; a Tragedy. 722 *a.* —1683. Intrigues, Frauds, and P.s against Patients. 471 *y.* — 1683. The Assassination P., on 1 Sam. x. 24. 572 *p.* — 1684. Compendious History of the Popish and Fanatical P.s and Conspiracies against the Established Government in Church and State in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the first year of Queen Elizabeth's Reign to the year 1684. 615 *t.*—1684. Discovery of the Fanatic P. 630 *j.*—1696. The Fatal Mistake, or the P. spoiled; a Tragedy. 477 *s.*—1697. A P. and no P., or Jacobite Credulity; a Comedy. 297 *l.* — 1718. The French P. found out against the English Church. 636 *y.*—1795. A Protest against certain Bills, or the P. discovered. 246 *o.* — 1796. The P.s of the Roman Catholics to re-establish Popery in this Kingdom. 204 *n.*—1808. P. and Counter-plot; or the Portrait of Michael Cervantes. 565 *n.*—1815. The Statement of Bonaparte's P. 762 *j.* —— N. D.—A Word or two of the Band-Box P. 174 *b.*—The Necessity of a P., or Reasons for a Standing Army. Lond. 8vo.

PLOT, Popish. See Popish Plot.

PLOTINUS.—1492. P. 673 *k.*—1492. Vita P.i a Porphyrio conscripta. 763 *r.*——N. D.—Versions of Plato and P. 365 *q.*

PLOTTER.—1680. The P.'s Doom, on Ps. xxxvii. 12. 4to.

PLOUGH.—1764. Construction and extensive Use of a new-invented Seed-furrow P., suited to all Evils; of a Draining P., and of a Potatoe Drill Machine, with the Theory of a Common P.; illustrated with 7 plates. 790 *i.*—1670. A Spanish Drill P. 350 *k.*—1774. Essays on the Mechanical Principles of the P. 78 *h.*—1784. Treatise on P.s and Wheel Carriages. 860 *x.*—1785. A Letter on the Construction and Use of the improved Foot P. By an Essex Farmer. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1786. A Plan and Description of a Drill P., which sows all kinds of Seeds at any distance or depth, from three to ten inches, upon ridges or flat land, or sows four equal distant rows at one foot, or three at one foot and one-half, or two rows at ten inches; with some different Constructions of Drills. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. A Dissertation on Virgil's Description of the ancient Roman P. 196 *s.*—1803. Facts and Observations relative to Sheep, Wool, P.s, and Oxen. 868 *q.*

PLOUGHOLDERS.—1588. An Admonition to all P. 178 *o.*

PLOUGHING. — 1652. English Husbandry in P. and Sowing for Corn. 471 *e.* — 1754. Observations concerning Shallow P. 508 *w.*—1809. Letter to the Board of Agriculture, on P. heavy and wet Land. 439 *e.*

PLOUGHMAN.—1580. The P.'s Complaint of sundry Wicked Liuers, and especiallye of the bad bringinge vp of Children. 259 *b.*—1606. The P.'s Tale, shewing that the Pope is Antichrist. 218 *n.*—1694. The P. rebuking the Priest, in answer to William Jamieson. 808 *m.*—1740. Cupid turned P., from the Greek of Moschus. 114 *t.*—1817. The Fortunate P. 470 *g.*——N. D.—A Lytell Geste how the P. learned his Pater Noster. 983 c.

PLOUGHMAN, Pierce.—1550. The Vision of P. P. 274 c. 616 *c.* — 1553. P. the Plowman's Crede. 616 *d.* 979 *n.*—1561. The Vision of P. P.; newlye imprynted after the Authour's olde copy; with a brefe Summary of the principall Matters set before every part, called Passus; whereunto is also annexed, the Creed of P. P.; never imprinted with the Booke before. 812 *t.*—1593. P.'s Supererogation; or a New Prayse of the Olde Asse. 471 *v.* 978 *v.* — 1813. Visio Willi de Petro P., item Visiones ejusdem de Dowel, Dobet et Dobset; or the Vision of William concerning P. P., and the Visions of the same concerning the Origin, Progress, and Perfection of a Christian Life; together with an Introductory Discourse, a Perpetual Commentary, Annotations, and a Glossary. 961 *x.* —— N. D.—P. P., in prose. 812 *t.* — P. P.'s Exhortation vnto the Lordes, Knights, and Burgesses of the Parlyament House. 838 *f.*

PLOUGH-Wright.—1808. The P.-W.'s Assistant. 435 *u.*

PLOWDEN, Edmund. — 1607. Abridgement of P.'s Reports and Commentaries. 49 *q.*—1650. Abridgement of P.'s Commentaries. 494 *y.*——N. D.—A Table on the Reports of E. P. 371 *j.*—Abridgment des touts les cazes reportez a large per Monsieur P., &c. 990 c.

PLOWDEN, Francis, LL.D.—1794. A Letter to F. P., Esq. 796 *a.*

PLOWMAN, W.—1701. The Case of A. Rigby, W. Shepard, and W. P. 804 *w.*

PLUM Stone.—1702. On some People being hurt by swallowing P. S.s. 860 *r.*—1702. On a P. S. lodged in the Bowels for 30 years. 990 *f.*—1710. On the Mischiefs arising from swallowing P. S.s. 456 *n.* — 1736. History of P. and Cherry Stones evacuated at an Abscess in the Belly. 245 *v.* — 1736. Of a P. S. lodged in the Roots of the Rectum. 633 *o.*—1796. The History of a Case terminating fatally, from the swallowing of a P. S. 135 *w.*——N. D.—On the Appearance of P. S.s voided by Stool. 246 *c.*

PLUMB Line.—1800. On the P. L. and Spirit Level. 221 *f.*

PLUME.—1598. De Reliquiis, Trabibus, et P.ulis S. Matris Ecclesiæ Romanæ. 411 *n.*—1806. The White P.; Mus. Rom. Dram. (songs only.) 301 *u.*

PLUMER.—1709. The King v. P. 507 *j*.

PLUMER, William, Esq., one of the Representatives in Parliament for the county of Hertford.—1792. A Letter to W. P. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d.

PLUMMER'S Pills.—1731. The noted P.i Pill. 764 *d*. — 1756. An Account of the Efficacy of P. Alterative Pills, in Cases of Chancres, Buboes, Hernia Veneris, &c. 709 *y*.

PLUNDER. — 1703. Concerning P.; wherein the Legality of the same is proved by several Precedents and Arguments. 491 *n*.

PLUNDERER.—1711. The Re-representation; or a Modest Search after the great P. of the Nation. Lond. 8vo. — 1773. Asiatic P. See Nabob, 1773.

PLUNDERING.—1643. Proclamation to prevent P. 300 *w*.

PLUNGER. — 1703. Method of conveying Boats or Barges from a higher to a lower Level, and the contrary, on Canals, by means of a P., instead of loosing Water by Locks. 523 c.

PLUNKET, Mr.—1759. The Histories of Cases cured by means of Mr. P.'s Medicine. 453 *y*.

PLUNKET, F. M. Lucretia. — 1667. The Vindication of an Injured Lady F. M. L. P., one of the Ladys of the Privy Chamber to the Queen Mother of England. 614 *r*.

PLUNKETT, Mrs., formerly Miss Gunning. — 1791. The Case of Miss Gunning impartially stated and discussed; in a Letter from a Barrister to the Marquis of Blandford. Lond. Adams, 8vo. 1s.

PLUNKETT, Dr. Oliver.—1681. Trial and Condemnation of Dr. O. P. See Fitz-Harris, Edward, 1681.

PLURAL. — 1660. Battle-door of most Tongues, for Teachers and Professors to learn Singular and P. 383 *h*.

PLURALITIES in the church, or the holding of two or more benefices.—1680. A Discourse against P. 524 *l*.—1692. A Defence of P., or holding two Benefices with Cure of Souls, as now practised in the Church of England. 959 *v*.—1711. Expostulatoria; or the Complaints of the Church of England against P., &c. 565 *z*.—1744. P. Indefensible. 702 *e*. — 1772. A Free Enquiry into the Origin, Progress, and Present State of P. 744 *u*. — 1802. The Neeessity of the Abolition of P. and Non-Residence; with the Employment of Substitutes by the Beneficed Clergy; demonstrated in an Enquiry into the Principles and Consequences of the Establishment of Curates. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1803. Defence of P. See Hook, James, 1803. — 1816. An Inquiry into the Law and Constitution of the Church of Scotland, respecting Residence and P., &c. 254 *j*.

PLUS Ultra.—1651. P. U. to the Parliament. 210 *j*.

PLUTARCH.—1470. Latin Translations from Greek Authors; particularly of many of P.'s Lives, and of P.'s Morals. 448 *g*.—1543. The Preceptes of the excellent Clerke and grave Philosopher P., for the preseruation of good healthe. 431 *l*. — 1552. Platonicæ P.i Questiones. 707 *r*.—1570. P. 972 *u*. — 1578. Récueil d'Advis sur les Affaires d'Estat, tiré des Vies de P.que. 417 *r*.—1579. P.'s Lives. 930 *b*.—1596. Explicatio in P.i libellum de Virtute Morali. 187 *h*.—1597. De Scriptis P.i. 584 *k*. — 1599. P.i Chæronei Opusculum de Liberorum Institutione. Item, Isocratis Orationes tres. 1. Ad Demonicum. 2. Ad Nicoclem. 3. Nicoclis. 116 *u*.—1600. P., &c. 919 *d*. — 1618. Notæ et Emendat. in P.um de Fluviorum et Montium Nominibus. 657 *v*. — 1624. Vita P.i, et Animadversiones in insigniora σφάλματα ejus. 820 *c*.—1631. The Lives of P. and Seneca. 764 *t*.—1656. The Rhapsodies of Marcus Antoninus, P., Cicero, and Seneca. 339 *f*. — 1665. The Life of Theseus, from P. 365 *f*. — 1665. The Worthies of the World, &c.; an Abridgement of P.'s Lives. 612 *d*.—1666. P.us de Superstitione. 365 *e*. — 1673. A Judgment of Seneca, P., and Petronius. 791 *g*. — 1688. The Life of P. 764 *u*. — 1694. P.'s Lives, translated into French, with Notes. 280 *b*.—1711. P.i Symposia. 16 *p*.—1711. Luciani Symposium; una cum Platonis, Xenophontis, et P.i, similis Inscriptionis liber, Gr. 621 *k*. — 1721. P.'s Lives of Illustrious Men. 280 c. — 1728. Lives of several Men omitted by P. 818 *r*. — 1743. P.'s Lives of Aristides and Cato. 70 *b*. — 1744. P.i de Iside et Osiride liber. 873 *s*. — 1749. An Edition of P. on Education. 492 *h*.—1758. Pro M. T. Cicerone adversus Dionem Cassium et P.um Dissertatio. 575 *d*.—1769. A Collection of Maxims from P.'s Lives. 825 *d*. — 1770. P.'s Lives; translated from the original Greek, with Notes, Critical and Historical, and a new Life of P. 586 *n*. — 1773. Fragmenta duo P.i. 921 *u*.—1774. A Translation of P.'s Lives. 767 *t*.—1793. P.'s Treatise on the Distinction between a Friend and Flatterer; with Remarks. 711 *d*.—1795. P.i Chæronensis Moralia, id est Opera, exceptis Vitis, reliqua. 988 *i*. — 1797. Vitarum P.i Epitome. 829 *h*. —1800. A Selection of the Lives of P. 658 *a*.—1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from P. 417 *z*.—1817. Translations from the Works of Xenophon, P., Quintus Curtius, and other Classical Authors. 932 *j*.——N. D. — Translation of P.'s Morals. 86 *s*. — A Translation of the Continuation of P.'s Lives, by Rowe. 97 *f*.—The Lives of Solon, Pelopidas and Cleomenes, from P. 269 *d*.—Ex P.o versa. 340 *n*.—Commentaries upon P., St. Cyprian, Seneca, &c. 429 *q*. — Notes upon P.'s Lives. 619 *x*. — Notæ in P.um. 718 *k*.—Darii Tiberti Epitome Vitarum P.i ab innumeris mendis repurgata. 718 *k*.—P.us De Commodo ex Inimicis capiendo. 726 *e*.— P.i Apophthegmata. 753 *b*.—Dicteriæ P.i, Latine. 764 *x*. — P. 878 *f*. — Langhorne's Translation of P.'s Lives. 985 *m*.—P. 989 *k*.

PLUTARCH, British. — 1763. The B. P.; or Biographical Entertainments; being a Select Collection of the Lives at large of the most Eminent Men, natives of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. Lond. Dilly, 12 vols. 12mo. 18s.—1776. B. P. 686 *p*. — 1791. The B. P.; containing the Lives of the most Eminent Statesmen, Patriots, Divines, Warriors, Philosophers, Poets, and Artists, of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the present time; including a Compendious View of the History of England during that period: 3d edition. Lond. Dilly, 8 vols. 12mo. 24s.

PLUTARCH, Juvenile. — 1803. The J. P.; containing Accounts of the Lives of Children, and of the Infancy of Illustrious Men, who have been remarkable for their early Progress in Knowledge. Lond. R. Phillips, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1814. J. P.; with Plates. Lond. 2 vols. 18mo. 5s.

PLUTARCH, Revolutionary.—1804. The R. P. 881 *i*. — 1806. The Female R. P. 881 *i*.

PLUTO, the son of Saturn, and god of the infernal regions. — 1735. A Dialogue between Hygeia, Mercury, and P. 45 *t*.

PLUTOSOPHIA.—1592. P. 411 *f*.

PLUTUS, the god of riches. — 1757. The Wisdom of P. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s.

PLUTUS, the name of one of Aristophanes's comedies. — 1517. P., Græce. 42 *q*.—1524. Ranæ et P., Gr. 42 *o*.—1651. Hey for Honesty, down with Knavery; a Comedy, translated out of Aristophanes his P. 42 *q*.—1659. P. translated into English. 42 *q*.—1695. P. and Nubes of Aristophanes, Gr. et Lat. 42 *p*. 598 *r*.—1715. P., or the World's Idol, and the Clouds. 42 *q*.——N. D.—P., translated from the original Greek. 42 *p*.

PLYMLEY, Peter. — 1808. Brother Abraham's Answer to P. P. Esq., in two Letters; to which is prefixed, a Posthumous Preface. Lond. Cradock and Joy, 8vo. 1s.

PLYMOUTH, an important seaport of England, in Devonshire. — 1634. Relation of a Strange Birth at Stonehouse, in the Parish of P., with a Sermon on the occasion. Lond. 4to. — 1668. Tides observed at P. 246 *n*. — 1750. On the Effects of Lightning at P. 531 *e*.—1757. On the different Temperature of the Air at Eddystone from that observed at P., between the 7th and 14th of July 1757. 861 *k*.—1768. Meteorological Observations at P. 357 *n*.—1779. P. in an Uproar; a Musical Farce, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. The music composed by Mr. Dibdin. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Observations on the Influenza, as it appeared at P. in the Summer and Autumn of 1788. 659 *e*.—1805. Projected Works for Portsmouth and P. 419 *y*. — 1806. A Short Detail of some Circumstances connected with Vaccine Inoculation, which lately occurred in the neighbourhood of P.; with a few relative Remarks. 322 *y*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. — 1520. Sir John Hawkins. 475 *s*. — 1563. Sir Thomas Edmondes, Edmonds, or Edmunds, Knt. 329 *t*.—1636. Joseph Glanvil. 418 *v*.—1715. Jacob Bryant. 164 *b*.

PLYMOUTH Grammar School. — 1803. A Sermon preached before the Gentlemen of the P. G. S.; with an Oration delivered in the Guildhall. 112 *p*.

PLYMOUTH Hospital.—1775. The Case of the late Agent of the Royal Hospital at P., superseded in July 1774. 617 *m*.

PLYMOUTH Sound.—1813. The Report for a Breakwater in P. S 689 *j*.

PLYMOUTH-Rag.—1804. Some Remarkable Shells found in Cavities of Calcareous Stone, called by the Stone Masons P.-R. 655 *x*.

PLYMPTON, a borough in Devonshire, seven miles east of Plymouth. —1788. The Constant Maid; or Poll of P.; a Musical Entertainment. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.——Em. Ch. born at P.— 1723. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 800 *k*.

PNEUMANEE.—1814. P., or the Fairy of the 19th Century. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

PNEUMATIC Engine. — 1660. A New P.al E. 142 *p*. — 1667. Proposals to try the Effects of the P. E. exhausted on Plants, Seeds, and Eggs of Silk-worms. 88 *f*.—1699. On the Application of the P. E. to Cupping-Glasses. 622 *t*.

PNEUMATIC Institution. — 1799. Notice of some Observations made at the P. I. 92 *y*.

PNEUMATIC Medicine. — 1794. An Introduction to the P. Method of treating Diseases. 740 *q*. — 1797. On P. M. 92 *w*. — 1807. The Laws of Animal Economy, and the Doctrines of P. M. 906 *n*.

PNEUMATICS, that part of natural philosophy which treats of the mechanical properties of elastic fluids. — 1661. Compendium P.æ. 938 *f*.—1674. Observations Anatomiques faites sur plusieurs Animaux, au sortir de la Machine P.ique. 449 *s*.—1675. P.al Experiments made with the Air Pump. 531 *j*. 730 *k*.—1675. Some P.al Experiments on Animals, in the Air Pump. 730 *k*.—1737. On Hydrostatical and P.al Lectures. 261 *u*.—1738. Hydrostatical and P.al Lectures. 261 *v*.—1760. Lectures on Select Subjects in P., &c. 362 *l*.—1796. Refutation de la Theorie P.ique, &c.; a Refutation of the Pneumatic Theory. 582 *t*. — 1799. Of P. 943 *b*. — 1804. Essai sur la Théorie des trois Elemens, comparée aux Elemens de la Chimie P.ique. 909 *t*.—1804. Laws and Principles of P. 955 *t*. — 1806. Theory of Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics, Hydronamics and P. 440 *s*.——N. D.—Hypomnemata, P.a, &c. 776 *n*.—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Mechanics, Hydrostatics, and P. 920 *g*.—Description of a Pneumatic Apparatus. 954 *a*.

PNEUMATOCELE, a windy tumour.—1736. Of Hydrocele, Hæmatocele, P., Variocele, Spermatocele, and Sarcocele. 677 *h.*

PNEUMATOLOGY, the doctrine of spiritual existence.—1692. Logica, Ontologia, et P.ia. 239 *i.*

PNEUMATOMACHI.——N. D.—Against the Manichæans, Sabellians, Valentinians, P., &c. 348 *h.*

POACHING.—1778. A Plan for the more effectually preventing P. See Game, 1778.

POCKET.—1816. Lady Jane's P. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.

POCKET-Book.—1750. The Weaver and Housewife's P.-B. 789 *m.*—1807. My P.-B.; or Hints for a ryghte merrie and concetede Tour. 319 *y.*

POCKLINGTON, John, D.D.—1641. On two Books set forth by Dr. P.; the one called Altare Christianum; the other, Sunday no Sabbath. 147 *r.*

POCOCK, Edward. — 1685. Letter to Dr. P., concerning Weights and Measures. 104 *j.* — 1740. Dr. P.'s Theological Works, with his Life. 765 *n.* 920 *x.*—1750. A Monody, sacred to the Memory of Dr. P.; in imitation of Spencer. 862 *k.* — 1806. P.ii Specimen Historiæ Arabum. 963 *o.*

POCOCKE, Admiral.—1762. The Original Letters of Admiral P., &c. See Bengal, 1762.

POD, the capsule of legumes, the case of seeds. — 1758. On Reeling Silk P.s; for the use of the American Colonies. 781 *z.*

PODISMUS.—1639. De P.o. 590 *u.*

PODOLIA.—1763. The Method of making Nitre in P. 979 *f.*

POEMS.—1472. Poemata varia de Vita Christi, et de Creatione Hominis; partim Italicè, partim Latinè conscripta. 259 *a.*—1476. Poetry, Theology, Philosophy, and Morals. 93 *p.*—1486. P. 586 *u.* — 1491. Latin P. 36 *d.*—1491. Latin P., consisting of Odes, Satires, and Epigrams. 55 *e.* — 1491. Immanuelis, R. Filii Salomonis, Liber Mechabberoth, seu Poeticarum Compositionum, Hebraicè. 410 *q.* — 1491. Mechabberoth, seu Poeticarum Compositionum, Hebraicè. 533 *q.* — 1492. Some Pieces of Poetry by several of the Old Poets of Tuscany. 254 *a.*—1493. P. 236 *z.*—1494. Aurea Carmina. 785 *h.*—1496. A Collection of Latin P.; Poemata a Latina Characteribus Pulcherrimis impressa. 448 *h.*—1497. Poemata. 651 *w.* — 1499. Poemata Varia. 641 *u.* — 1502. Opera Poetica, scilicet Amorum, libri iv. 208 *u.*—1502. Lyric P., Sonnets, Canzoni, &c. 259 *a.*—1502. Orationes et Poemata. 825 *e.* — 1503. P., consisting of Sonnets, Eclogues, Epistles, &c. 38 *l.* — 1505. Opera Poetica. 768 *l.*—1506. Sonetti e Canzoni. 194 *f.*—1507. P. 58 *l.*—1511. De Poetica, Poesi, et Poemate. 306 *c.* — 1513. P. 317 *o.*—1513. Opera Poetica. 885 *o.* — 1516. Orations, Letters, P., &c. 440 *j.*—1516. P. 738 c.—1517. A long Latin Poem, in 9 Books. 464 *w.* — 1519. Italian P. 3 *p.*—1519. A Collection of Dialogues, Orations, P., and Letters. 530 *e.* — 1525. The Rime and Prose, two Italian Works. 98 *m.*—1526. Enchiridion de Metris et Poematis. 485 *s.*—1527. P. 204 *u.*—1527. Opera Poetica. 934 *h.*—1528. P. 832 *k.*—1529. Some P. 759 *g.*—1530. Latin P. 696 *g.*—1531. Poemata et Satyræ ad Pompeium Columnam Cardinalem. 36 *o.* — 1535. Opera Omnia Poetica, Latinè scripta. 832 *l.*—1536. Rhetorica et Poetica, Gr. et Lat. 43 *v.* — 1536. Poemata. 417 *n.* — 1537. Poetry. 36 *n.* — 1538. Rime Burlesque. 105 *g.*—1538. Poemata. 756 *s.*—1540. Latin P. 922 *f.*—1543. P. and Letters. 56 *q.*—1546. P. 40 *b.*—1547. Rime. 38 *y.*—1547. Obras Poeticas. 930 *w.* — 1548. Carmina Vetusta ante 300 Annos scripta, quæ deplorant Inscitiam Evangelii, et taxant Abusus Ceremoniarum. 533 *e.*—1549. A Collection of P. 82 *a.*—1549. Rime Maritime. 385 *g.*—1550. Næniæ de Gelonide et Poemata varia. 633 *c.*—1551. Le Siecle d'Or, and other P. 102 *j.*—1551. P. 730 *p.* 1552. 170 *f.*—1552. Rimes. 657 *u.*—1553. Five Books of Letters, Orations, P., Tragedies, &c. 91 *e.*—1553. P. 757 *a.*—1554. Poesie Volgari, col suo Commento. 661 *w.* — 1555. Le Rime. 46 *p.* —1556. P. 580 *e.*—1557. Poemata, libri viii. 355 *r.*—1558. Lettura, Rime, et Orazione. 46 *p.* — 1558. L'Amie Rustique, and other P. 102 *j.* — 1558. Latin P. 530 *g.*—1558. P. 825 *j.* 1559. 231 *y.*—1560. Greek and Latin Poetry. 32 *l.* — 1560. Rime. 52 *a.* — 1560. P. and Plays. 441 *v.* — 1561. P. 58 *m.* — 1561. Cynegetica, Carmina, Eclogæ. 72 *g.* — 1561. French P. 96 *w.* — 1561. A Collection of P. 617 *l.* — 1561. Poëtices, libri septem. 835 *w.*—1562. Carmina, or Latin P. 105 *h.*—1564. Franciscanus, et alia Poemata. 165 *m.*—1564. Poematum Sylva. 919 *c.*—1565. Poemata, Orationes, Lectiones Feriales, &c. 117 *c.*—1565. Dictionarium Historicum et Poeticum. 256 *l.*—1566. Negotia, seu Poematum Piorum, libri duo. 350 *q.*—1567. Sonetti, Canzoni, Rime. 52 *a.*—1567. Poematum Sacrorum, libri xxv. 352 *z.* — 1567. P., Hymnes, et Elegies. 814 *z.*—1568. Carmina novem Poetarum Fœminarum, Gr. Lat. 36 *p.* —1568. Poetry, and Translations from Gregory of Nazianzen and St. Cyprian. 195 *h.* — 1568. Plesaunt P. and Pretie Poesies. 521 *p.* — 1569. Latin P. 96 *w.*—1569. Poesies, Preceptes, Prouerbes and Parrables. 335 *v.*—1570. Poetica, Græce et Italice. 44 *c.*—1570. Bionis et Moschi Poemata. 114 *v.*—1571. A Collection of Orations, Letters, and P 454 *w.*—1573. P. 86 *w.* — 1573. Imitations and other P. 300 *d.*—1573. Poematum Liber. 913 *d.* 968 *p.*—1574. Collection of P. in the French Language. 548 *j.* — 1574. Poemata. 835 *w.* — 1575. P., in French and Latin. 830 *d.*—1576. Poemata. 454 *w.* 500 *r.* 727 *t.*—1577. Letters and P. of Roger Ascham. 433 *v.*—1577. Versus Rythmici, quibus ostendit prælaturas et bona Ecclesiastica teneri ab indoctis, avaris et ignavis ventribus, &c. 641 *y.*—1578. Pauca quædam Poemata. 48 *z.*—1579. Opera. 203 *w.*—1579. Poematum Omnium libri xvii. 226 *b.*—1581. Premiæres Œuvres Poetiques. 115 *c.*—1582. Some Latin P. 454 *f.*—1582. Œuvres Poetiques. 454 *f.*—1582. A Collection of Lyrical and Heroic P. 489 *o.*—1584. Opera Poetica. 21 *a.*—1584. Rime. 41 *v.* — 1584. La Vaccaria, l'Anconitana, la Moschetta, la Fiorina, la Piovana, &c. 101 *v.*—1584. A Collection of Latin P. 209 *n.*—1584. Opera Poetica. 284 *r.*—1585. Poemata varia diligenter recognita. 32 *p.*—1585. P. 96 *y.*—1586. Carmina, Gr. Lat. 39 *t.* — 1586. Poemata, hoc est Poematum libri quinque. 286 *l.*—1587. La Comedia, la Tragedia, et il Poema Heroico. 297 *s.*—1587. Pericula, id est Poemata varia. 447 *b.* — 1588. Poetica. 297 *s.*—1588. Synonima Poetica, multo quam prius locupletiora. 792 *k.* — 1589. Poemata. 128 *z.*—1591. Poetical Exercises at vacant houres. 541 *w.*—1592. Rime Piacevoli. 192 *b.*—1592. Poemata Sacra. 643 *t.*—1592. Onomasticon Poeticum, siue Propriorum quibus in suis Monumentis vsi sunt veteres poetæ, breuis descriptio poetica. 942 *l.*—1593. Poematium Dramaticum Musarum, et Fortunæ Querimoniam continens. 763 *m.*—1594. Poesies Chrestiennes. 712 *j.*—1595. P. 287 *x.*—1595. The Poem of P. 619 *g.* — 1595. Saint Peter's Complaints, with other P. 807 *o.* — 1596. French P. 351 *g.*—1597. Most Delectable and Fine Devises of Rare Epitaphs, Pleasaunt P., Pastoralls, and Sonnets. 152 *u.*—1597. Operum Poeticorum. 165 *s.*—1598. Poematis Fragmentum. 45 *a.*—1598. Varii Generis Poemata. 118 *y.*—1598. Delle Rime. 446 *m.* — 1598. P. on Passion. 818 *x.*—1598. Poemata, continent. Encom. Roberti, Comitis Essex. 929 *l.* — 1600. A Latin Poem, entitled, Victoria Deorum, in qua continetur veri Herois Educatio. 3 *w.*—1600. P. 191 *x.* 1601. P. 16 *l.*—1601. Rime. 31 *f.* — 1601. Miscellany P. 493 *t.*—1602. P. 284 *d.*—1603. Poemata Varia. 56 *x.*—1603. Latin Dramas and P. and some Religious Treatises. 98 *r.* — 1603. Compendio della Poesia Tragi-Comica, tratto da i duo Verati. 448 *f.*—1604. Poetical Essays. 267 *h.*—1604. P. 432 *g.*—1604. Sundry P., intermixedly placed after certaine other P. of more speciall respect. 456 *f.* — 1604. Schediasmata Poetica. 895 *r.*—1605. Rime Piacevoli. 22 *h.*—1605. P., consisting of Three Epistles. 58 *a.* — 1605. Some P. 192 *b.*—1605. Certaine Small P. 284 *d.* — 1605. Barrons Wars, and other P. 317 *p.* — 1605. P. 317 *p.*—1605. Lusus Poetici. 508 c, — 1606. Poemata. 481 *d.* — 1606. Récueil des Poesies, Françoises et Latines. 736 *f.* — 1607. Poemata. 85 *b.* 315 *l.*—1607. Poetical Music. 528 *z.*—1607. Epistles, Dissertations, Orations, P. 826 *c.* — 1608. Poemata. 70 *d.* 183 *t.* 187 *z.* 584 *l.*—1609. Poemata et Tragediæ. 165 *m.*—1610. P. newly corrected by the Author. 317 *p.*—1610. Letters and P. 320 *w.* —1611. P. and Letters. 232 c. — 1611. Poemata varia Latina. 260 *l.*—1611. Posthumous P. 260 *o.*—1611. Latin P. 351 *n.*—1611. A Poem, in Heroic Verse, addressed to Louis XIII. 399 *p.*—1612. Latin P. 15 *d.*—1612. Poemata. 79 *r.*—1612. Thesaurus Græcæ Poeseos ex omnibus Græcis Poetis collectæ. 204 *r.*—1612. Latin P. 258 *o.*—1612. Miscellaneous P. 284 *a.*—1613. Cantias, sive Sanctorum Martyrum Cantii Vita, Poema. 407 c.—1613. Farrago Poematum, Italice et Latine. 750 *u.* — 1613. Poemata, Epistolæ Historicæ, et Orationes. 799 *e.*—1614. Poemata Sacra. 559 *a.*—1614. P. 796 *t.*—1614. Poemata. 806 *n.*—1615. Poemata, &c. 126 *a.*—1615. Poemata. 434 *o.* 836 *a.*—1616. P. 318 *u.* — 1616. Musæum Rhetoricum et Poeticum, a Collection of the Beauties of the Poets. 365 *m.*—1616. Italian Poetry. 785 *s.*—1616. Musa Virginea, seu varia Poemata variis Linguis edita. 796 *f.*—1616. Poema de Allegoriis. 922 *l.*—1617. Poemata. 445 *x.* 787 *e.*—1619. Poemata Sacra. 6 *z.*—1620. Stanzas, Sonnets, and other Poetical Pieces. 538 *h.*—1620. A Collection of P. 617 *k.* —1621. P., Ancient and Modern, of divers Subjects, translated. 49 *z.* —1621. D. Petavii Opera Poetica. 748 *t.*—1621. Poematum, libri tres. 831 *o.*—1622. Several P. 896 *x.*—1623. P. on diverse Subjects. 39 *e.*—1623. Plays and P. 284 *f.* — 1623. Cypress Grove, Flowers of Zion, or Spiritual P. 318 *u.*—1623. P. 482 *s.*—1624. Poemata quæ extant. 165 *r.*—1624. Discurso Poetico. 542 *i.*—1625. Divine P.; in seuen seuerall Classes. 884 *o.* — 1626. Lycæum Morale, Politicum, et Poeticum. 109 c.—1627. Laurifolia, sive Poematum Juvenilium Apparatus. 13 *o.*—1627. P. 826 *r.*—1627. Poemata. 993 *p.* 1628. 74 *i.*—1628. Le Jardin et Cabinet Poetique. 253 *u.* — 1628. Drammatica Poemata. 318 *y.* — 1629. Collections of Sentences, Proverbs, and Pieces of Poetry. 21 *d.*—1629. Bosworth-field; with a Taste of the Variety of other P. 90 *b.*—1629. Poematum, libri tres. 278 *u.*—1630. A Collection of Poetical Pieces. 54 *h.*—1630. Rime, parte prima. 66 *b.*—1630. Divine P., containing Jonah, Esther, Job, Sion's Sonnets, &c. 785 *n.*—1631. Latin P. 100 *g.* 311 *y.*—1631. A Series of Amatory P. 350 *n.*—1631. L'Hypochondriaque, et autres Œuvres Poetiques. 817 *m.*—1632. Opere Tuscane, a Collection of P. 13 *g.*—1632. P. 353 *u.*—1632. Poetici Conatus. 414 *j.*—1632. Græca et Latina Poemata. 540 *v.* —1633. Poetical Blossomes. 264 *w.*—1633. P. published by Cowley at the age of fifteen. 264 *x.*—1633. P. 312 *s.*—1633. Sacred P. and Private Ejaculations. 486 *g.*—1633. Poemata Sacra, Epigrammata, &c. 789 *k.*—1634. P. 41 *g.*—1634. P. 636 *y.*—1634. P., Translations, and Plays. 790 *r.*—1635. P. 312 *s.*—1635. Castara; being a Collection of P. 454 *i.*—1637. P., or Recreations with the Muses. 20 *i.*

—1637. Poemata. 29 *q.*—1637. Poemata Quædam. 71 *s.* — 1637. P., with sundrie pieces inserted; never before imprinted. 317 *q.*—1637. A Volume of P. 424 *i.* — 1637. Several Lyric P. 719 *z.* — 1638. Poematium, cui titulus, ANEXOMENOΣ. 38 *d.*—1638. P. 790 *s.*—1639. P. 419 *a.*—1639. Poemata Omnia. 508 *c.*—1640. P. 70 *m.*—1640. P. 89 *z.*—1640. P., Songs, and Sonnets; with a Masque. 193 *s.*—1640. Various Latin and English P. 557 *v.*—1641. Comedies, Tragi-Comedies, with other P. 193 *q.*—1642. Some P. and Dissertations. 286 *k.*—1642. Latin P. 923 *s.*—1644. Fuente de Aganipe o Rimes Varias: A Collection of P. 356 *q.*—1644. Momenta Desultoria; Poematum libri xi. 531 *j.*—1640. P., Sacred and Satyricall. 802 *h.* — 1645. Metra Miscellanea, sive Carminum diversorum, libri duo. 76 *o.*—1645. Farrago Carminum Abortivorum. 427 *r.*—1646. Rime, parte seconda. 66 *b.*—1646. Sacred P. 268 *d.*—1646. Divers other P. 356 *f.*—1646. P. 458 *h.*—1646. P. 755 *c.*—1646. P. 853 *k.*—1646. P. 887 *u.*—1647. Divers P. 128 *y.*—1647. Several Select P. 237 *z.*—1647. Certain elegant P. 258 *e.*—1647. The Second Booke of Divine P. 458 *h.*—1647. Latin P. 481 *g.*—1647. Philosophical P. 682 *d.* — 1648. Poetica Stromater; or A Collection of sundry Pieces in Poetry, &c. 258 *e.* — 1648. Madagascar and other P. 286 *u.* — 1649. Poemata. 146 *x.* — 1650. Carminum, libri iii. 68 *k.*—1650. P. 77 *c.*—1650. Some Orations and P., adversus Novitatem Doctrinæ Oratio. 260 *y.*—1650. Occasional P., Elegies, Epigrams, Satyrs. 479 *f.*—1650. Fragmenta Poetica; or Miscellanies of Poetical Musings, morall and divine. 691 *m.*—1650. Enchiridium Oratorium et Poeticum. 816 *o.*—1650. Sacred P. 929 *d.*—1651. Le Frascherie, Fasci tre (Satirical P., with some Prose.) 1 *g.*—1651. Poetical Pieces of our famous English Philosophers. 49 *x.*—1651. P. 139 *h.*—1651. Divers P. 775 *d.*—1651. P. and Translations. 851 *s.*—1652. Sacred P. collected, &c. 268 *d.*—1652. Plays and P. 790 *s.*—1653. P. and Fancies. 205 *n.* — 1653. Miscellanea, or P. of all sorts; with divers other pieces. 371 *e.* — 1653. Koren-Bloemen, viz. Poemata de Variis Subjectis, Belgice. 531 *j.*—1653. Poemata. 823 *b.*—1655. P., Elegies, &c. 49 *p.*—1655. Sacred P. 275 *l.*—1655. Divine P. 336 *a.* — 1655. A Collection of Latin P. and Orations. 459 *i.* — 1655. P. 463 *k.*—1655. The Muses' Cabinet, stored with variety of P. 975 *g.*—1656. Poematia. 115 *q.*—1656. Poemata in Elegiaca, Iambica, Polymetra, &c. membranatim quadripartita. 116 *g.*—1656. A Collection of P. 192 *b.*—1656. P.; consisting of four parts. 264 *x.*—1656. Poesy revived. Odi Profanum Vulgus et arceo. 248 *x.*—1656. P. 318 *u.*—1656. Poemata. 663 *y.*—1656. Parnassus Biceps; or several Choice Pieces of Poetry, composed by the best Wits that were in both the Universities before their dissolution. 985 *v.* — 1657. P., Elegies, Paradoxes, and Sonnets. 570 *u.*—1657. Poësies Choisies. 832 *w.*—1657. Poesies Choisies. 841 *v.*—1658. Dell' Encyclopedia Poetica, 2 parts. 48 *f.* —1658. Small P., of divers sorts. 244 *q.* — 1758. Diverses Poesies. 843 *d.*—1660. P., Orations, and Epistles. 237 *z.*—1660. Poemata. 323 *y.* — 1660. P. 486 *l.*—1660. P. 520 *q.*—1660. P. upon several occasions. 769 *r.*—1660. Collection of several ingenious P. and Songs. 788 *q.*—1660. A Royal Loyal Poem. 831 *m.*—1661. Italian P. 286 *b.*—1662. Latin and Italian P. 208 2d *i.*—1662. Rosary of Rarities, in a Garden of Poetry. 556 *c.*—1663. Poemata, Gr. Lat. de Rege et Regina et in Nuptias Regias. 467 *h.* — 1663. A Royal Arhour of Loyal P., &c. 556 *c.*—1664. P., Lyrique, Macaronique, Heroique, &c. 129 *h.*—1664. Garcilasso de la Vega Obras Poëticas, con Annotationes de Franc. Sanchez. 399 *z.*—1664. P. upon divers emergent occasions. 521 *n.*—1664. Latin and Greek P. 570 *v.*—1665. Divine P., in 3 parts. 695 *v.*—1666. Poetical Works. 637 *r.* — 1666. French P., entitled, Doux Plaisirs de la Poesie. 663 *h.*—1666. Les Poesies de Malherbe, avec des Notes. 663 *y.*—1667. Genuine P., Orations, and Epistles. 237 *z.*—1667. Poemata. 452 *c.*—1668. P. and Translations. 296 *q.*—1671. Poesie Posthume. 1 *h.*—1670. Nova Novorum Novissima, sive Poemata Macaronica qui faciunt crepare Lectores, et saltare Capras, ob nimium Risum. 40 *l.*—1670. Remarks on P. of Monarchy and Religion. 154 *s.*—1671. Récueil de Poësies diverses et Chrêtiennes. 615 *f.*—1670. Poematum, libri tres. 675 *j.*—1672. Ex Metricis ejus (Gregory Nazianzen) Poematibus, quinam libri sint legendi Veteris Testamenti et Novi. 440 *l.*—1672. P. 549 *b.*—1672. A Collection of Poetry. 739 *e.* — 1672. Poetical Works. 776 *f.* — 1672. Collection of the newest P. See WESTMINSTER, 1672. — 1673. Carmina Sibyllina. 236 *p.*—1673. Works, containing Plays and P. 286 *v.*—1673. Collection of P., written upon several occasions by several Persons; with many additions, never before in print. Lond. 8vo.—1674. P. and Songs. 370 *v.* — 1675. Select P. 264 *y.* — 1675. Poetry. 177 *i.* — 1676. Letters and P. written by her (Duchess of Newcastle) to divers Persons. 205 *o.* — 1676. New P. and Songs, Prologues and Epilogues. 321 *g.* — 1677. P. 895 *f.* —1677. Divine P. and Meditations. 970 *r.*—1678. The P. of Anacreon and Sappho. 280 *e.* — 1678. Poemata, partim è G. Herbert Latine reddita, ascitis etiam aliis aliorum. 304 *n.* — 1678. Poemata Varii Argumenti. 486 *f.*—1678. Hermetico-Poetical Works. 805 *u.*—1679. Lucida Intervalla; containing Miscellaneous P. 194 *h.* — 1679. Poeseos Græcæ Medulla, cum Versione Latina, Gr. et Lat. 587 *c.*—1679. P.; in two Parts. 860 *i.* — 1680. P. on several occasions. 209 *w.* — 1680. A Collection of Latin P. 820 *z.* — 1681. Poetical Fragments. 86 *n.*—1681. Opera Poetica. 398 *w.*—1681. Poesies et Pensées Chrêtiennes. 430 *a.*—1681. Poësie Liriche. 449 *s.*—1681. Miscellaneous P. 652 *a.*—1682. Poemata. 384 *s.*—1682. P. and Songs. 494 *u.* —1682. P. 656 *n.*—1683. A Collection of Latin P.; entitled, Septem Virorum illustrium Poemata. 392 *w.*—1684. Selecta quædam Poematum Italorum qui Latine scripserunt. 53 *j.* — 1684. Miscellaneous P. 94 *f.*—1684. Carmina. 153 *p.*—1684. A Collection of Miscellany P. 269 *d.*—1684. Miscellany P. 514 *d.* — 1684. P. and Discourses, occasionally written. 710 *f.* — 1685. Latine Songs, with their English: and P. 129 *h.* — 1686. P., in three parts. 441 *i.* — 1686. P. 569 *s.*—1686. Poemata. 750 *l.* — 1687. Lyric P., in imitation of the Italians. 59 *i.*—1687. Orationes, Poemata, etc. 78 *n.* — 1687. Poetical Exercises, written upon several Occasions. 279 *f.*—1687. Prolusiones Poeticæ, or Poetical Essays. Lond. 8vo.—1688. Poemata, Sacra et Prophana. 146 *x.*—1688. Pictures and P. 176 *g.*—1688. Selectorum Poematum, libri ii. 749 *q.*—1688. Divine P. (by way of Paraphrase) on the Ten Commandments. 976 *v.*—1689. P. and Translations. 425 *i.*—1689. P., chiefly consisting of Satyrs and Satyrical Epistles. 429 *r.* — 1689. A second and third Collection of P. on Affairs of State. 652 *a.*—1689. Collection of the newest and most ingenious P., Songs, Catches, &c. against Popery, relating to the Times, several of which were never before printed; in four Parts. Lond. 4to.—1689. A Collection of P. on Affairs of State; in four Parts. Lond. 4to.—1691. Miscellany P. 493 *t.*—1692. P. on several Occasions; and Translations. 372 *z.*—1692. Varias Poesias. 868 *c.* — 1693. Poemata varia. 481 *g.* — 1693. Eight Miscellany P. 813 *f.* — 1694. Epistolary P. and Translations. 513 *b.*—1694. Poemata, Latina et Græca. 523 *n.* — 1695. Rime de Alfesibeo Cario. 269 *y.* — 1695. Poemata quædam. 710 *a.* — 1695. Poemata Lat. 850 *o.* — 1696. Varia de Variis Argumentis Carmina a multis e Societate Jesu. 209 *g.* — 1696. P. in imitation of Anacreon. 716 *v.*—1696. P. and Miscellanies. 787 *q.*—1697. Collection of several P. and Verses composed upon various Occasions. 238 *k.*—1698. Poesies Pastorales. 377 *j.* — 1698. Poemata. 516 *x.* — 1698. Divine P. and Meditations. 626 *x.* — 1699. A Volume of P. 767 *p.* — 1700. Original P. 319 *p.* — 1700. A Collection of P. 513 *e.*—1701. Great Historical, Geographical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary. 247 *q.*—1701. Meditations and P., on Divine Subjects. 307 *q.* — 1701. Collection of Original P. and Translations. 319 *p.* — 1701. Poemata Sacra. 842 *x.*—1702. Poemata. 38 *v.*—1702. Collection of P., Letters, and Essays. 357 *j.*—1702. Dramas, Miscellaneous P., Fables, &c. 543 *b.*—1703. P. 224 *q.* 296 *r.*—1703–7. P. on Affairs of State, from 1620 to 1707. Lond. 4 vols. 8vo. — 1704. Carmina Latina. 251 *w.*—1704. Plays and P. 344 *k.*—1704. Le Rime. 449 *t.*—1704. P. 642 *z.*—1704. Miscellaneous P. 987 *f.*—1705. A Variety of elegant Essays, Letters, P. 350 *u.* — 1706. A Choice Collection of Comic and Serious P. 952 *z.* — 1707. A Collection of P., on several occasions. 241 *t.*—1707. P. 367 *i.*—1708. A Devout Collection of Divine Hymns and P. on several occasions. 51 *b.* — 1708. Collections of the P. of the Arcadians; with some other original Works. 269 *z.* — 1711. Poematum, libri xvi. 156 *a.* — 1712. P. 7 *h.* — 1712. Dutch P. 153 *q.* — 1712. P. on several occasions. 193 *y.* 434 *k.*—1713. Miscellaneous P., on several occasions. 367 *r.* — 1713. P. 672 *h.*—1713. A Choice Collection of Comic and Serious Scots P., both Ancient and Modern, by several Hands. Edin. 8vo. — 1714. British Parnassus, or Common-place Book of English Poetry. 180 *w.* — 1714. Poetical Miscellanies. 554 *o.* — 1714. A Volume of P. 716 *w.* — 1715. A Collection of P. 41 *b.* — 1715. De Diis et Heroibus Poeticis. 561 *r.* — 1715. Several Pieces of Poetry. 677 *a.* — 1715. Several P., in Dutch. 817 *f.* — 1715. State and Miscellany P. 716 *u.* — 1716. P., in Latin. 117 *d.* — 1716. Poesies. 677 *a.*—1716. Poësies de M. de la Monnoye. 828 *e.* — 1717. A Volume of P. and Translations in German. 27 *x.*—1717. P. 47 *z.*—1717. P.; to which is added, An Essay on Poetry. 304 *t.*—1717. P. on several occasions. 361 *q.* — 1717. Poemata, Gr. et Lat. 489 *p.* — 1717. P. 520 *d.* — 1718. A Collection of P. on several Subjects. 118 *i.*—1718. Lyric P. 221 *g.*—1718. Opera Poetica.* 384 *a.*—1718. P. 387 *v.*—1718. A Miscellany of P. 726 *l.*—1718. P. on several occasions. 778 *f.*—1719. Latin P. 130 *x.*—1719. P. on several occasions. 624 *l.* 1720. 198 *x.* 404 *l.*—1720. Original P. 463 *b.*—1720. Poetical Works. 818 *r.*—1720. A New Collection of P. 847 *d.*—1721. Comical Stories and P. on several occasions. 324 *z.* — 1721. A Collection of P. by different hands. 446 *o.* — 1722. Rival Goddesses; with Original P. and Translations. 96 *k.* — 1722. Poesies Spirituels. 453 *b.*—1722. P. on several occasions. 733 *t.* — 1724. Original P., Translations, Essays, and Letters. 323 *k.*—1724. The Evergreen; being a Collection of Scots P. wrote by the ingenious before 1600. 789 *g.*—1725. Poetical Works. 50 *q.*—1725. Original P., Serious and Humorous. 64 *q.*—1725. P. 418 *u.*—1725. New Collection of Poetical Miscellanies. 726 *m.*—1726. P. 204 *m.*—1726. P. on various Subjects. 205 *e.*—1726. Plays, Novels, P., and Familiar Letters. 289 *v.* — 1726. Poesie d'A. Guidi non piu raccolte. 449 *t.*—1726. P. and Letters. 652 *a.*—1726. Sybilla Capitolina, Pub. Virgilii Poemation, cum Not. var. Oxon. 8vo.—1727. P. on several occasions. 155 *r.*—1727. Autres Amours et Mêlanges Poetiques. 324 *m.*—1727. P. on several occasions. 470 *u.*—1727. Poemata. 570 *g.*—1727. Orations, P., Epistles. 691 *l.* — 1727. Selecta Poemata Archibaldi Pitcairnii et aliorum. 759 *m.*—1727. P. and Trans-

lations. 759 *v.*—1728. Divine P. 7 *j.*—1728. P. 789 *l.*—1729. A Collection of Italian Poetry. 35 *k.*—1729. Some Poetical Pieces. 323 *v.*—1729. Waller's P., with Notes. 361 *q.*—1729. P. 384 *c.*—1729. The P. of Huet, under the care of the Abbé d'Olivet. 384 *c.*—1729. P. 455 *h.* 673 *u.* 882 *z.*—1730. P. on several Subjects. 320 *s.*—1730. Lusus Westmonasteriensis, sive Epigrammatum et Poematum minorum Delectus. 778 *f.*—1731. P. 143 *q.*—1732. Poetical Works. 212 *f.*—1732. P. on Divine Subjects, original, and translated from the Latin of Marcus Hieronymus Vida. 683 *b.*—1733. Original P. and Translations. 856 *f.*—1734. P. on several occasions. 70 *k.*—1734. Poemata. 139 *x.*—1734. Quelques Nouvelles Poesies. 209 *f.*—1734. P. on several occasions. 890 *n.*—1734. P. 992 *i.*—1735. P., &c. 323 *m.*—1735. P. on several occasions. 524 *c.*—1735. Letters and Latin Poetry. 656 *n.*—1736. P. on several occasions. 958 *h.*—1737. P. 404 *m.*—1737. P. on several occasions. 907 *q.*—1738. P. 197 *h.*—1738. The Historical and Poetical Medley, or Muses' Library; being a choice and faithful Collection of the best ancient English Poetry, from the time of Edward the Confessor to the reign of King James the First. 256 *b.*—1738. P. and Imitations of Horace. 769 *e.*—1739. Latin P. 392 *k.*—1739. Della Storia, e Ragione d'ogni Poesia. 785 *m.*—1739. Miscellaneous Poetry. 786 *h.*—1739. P. 818 *o.* 832 *s.*—1740. A Collection of Latin P. 720 *i.*—1741. Various P. 436 *l.*—1741. Lyric P., being 24 Songs set to Music. 778 *f.*—1742. A Volume of Original P. 255 *g.*—1742. Senilia, sive Poetica aliquot in Argumentis Varii Generis Tentamina. 636 *k.*—1743. Original P. and Translations. 319 *q.*—1743. P. on several occasions. 412 *q.* 1744. 148 *r.*—1745. Carmina, Arabice et Latine. 21 *d.*—1745. Some P., and two Prose Essays. 323 *n.*—1746. Poematum, libri iv. 172 *t.*—1747. P. on several occasions. 598 *v.*—1747. A Miscellany of P. 797 *w.*—1748. P. on various Subjects. 212 c.—1743. P. 242 *a.*—1748. P. on several occasions. 462 *r.* 594 *e.*—1749. P. in English and Latin. 90 *d.*—1749. Poetique Françoise. 394 *w.*—1749. A number of P. 449 *u.*—1749. P. on several occasions. 552 *u.*—1749. Italian and Latin P. 676 *c.*—1749. Latin and Italian P. 676 *d.*—1749. Select Pieces of English Poetry. 916 *x.*—1749. Hymns and Sacred P. 958 *d.*—1750. Poemata Latine, partim reddita, partim scripta. 139 *x.*—1750. German P. 190 *p.*—1750. P. 218 *q.*—1750. P. on several occasions. 240 *o.*—1750. P. on various subjects of Devotion and Virtue. 412 *q.*—1750. Poesies. 459 *l.*—1750. P. 462 *y.*—1750. P. on several occasions. 923 *r.*—1750. The Kapelion, or Poetical Ordinary; consisting of a great variety of Dishes in Prose and Verse; recommended to all who have a good taste and keen appetite. By Archimagirus Metaphoricus. Lond. Robinson, 8vo.—1751. Theological, Moral, Dramatic, and Poetical Works. 115 *m.*—1751. Sacred P., by various Authors. 281 *y.*—1751. The Morning Walk, and other P. 317 *k.*—1751. P. on various subjects and occasions. 808 *e.*—1751. P. on several subjects. Bristol, Palmer, 1s.—1752. P. of Fontana. 392 *s.*—1752. P. on several occasions. 419 *w.*—1752. Moral P. 455 *i.*—1752. Certaine worthye Manuscript P. of great antiquitie, reserved long in the Studie of a Norfolke Gentleman. 458 *l.*—1752. Poetical Pieces. By several hands. Printed by Subscription for the Editor. Lond. J. Stephens, 8vo. 6d.—1752. P. By ———. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 3s.—1752. Sparks; or small P. morally turned. Lond. Cooper, fol. 1s.—1753. Divine P.s on various Subjects. 57 *f.*—1753. Plays and P. 252 *w.*—1753. P., with Designs, by R. Bently. 436 *f.*—1753. P. on several occasions. 671 *e.*—1753. Poema Sacra. 789 *m.*—1753. A Collection of the best Modern P. See Jests, 1753.—1753. The Union; or Select Scotch and English P. Edin. 12mo. 2s.—1754. P. 118 *f.*—1754. Didactic P. 406 *h.*—1754. P. 688 *j.*—1754. P. on several occasions; never before printed; part the first. Lond. Crowder and Woodgate, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1755. P. on Subjects, Sacred, Moral, and Entertaining. 133 *n.*—1755. P. 643 *a.*—1755. Poesie Toscane. 367 *i.*—1755. State P., relative to former and future times, especially the present critical conjuncture. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.—1756. P. sacred to Religion and Virtue. 318 *t.*—1756. Poetical Works. 666 *z.*—1756. P., Fables, and Plays. 680 *m.*—1756. A Miscellaneous Collection of Original P., Odes, Epistles, Translations, &c. 700 *l.*—1756. P., Moral and Divine, on the following Subjects; 1. Man's Fall and Exaltation; or the Christian Triumph; in seven Cantos; 2. Modern Infidelity; or the Principles of Atheism exposed and refuted; inscribed to a Friend; 3. A Paraphrase on the following Psalms, 119, 143, 142, 120, 13, 144, and 130; 4. The Prince and Patriot; in three Dialogues. By an American Gentleman. To which is added, Some Account of the Author. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1757. Poesies. 53 *e.*—1757. P. 131 *u.*—1757. P. on several occasions. 142 *a.*—1757. Poesi Vulgari e Latine. 201 *n.*—1757. P. on several occasions. 637 *v.*—1757. Divine Miscellanies, or Sacred P. 658 *q.*—1757. P. by several Gentlemen of Oxford. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1757. A Collection of Pretty P., for the Amusement of Children six foot high; interspersed with a series of Letters. Lond. 1s.—1758. P. on different occasions. 386 *v.*—1758. The P. of Sulpicia. 432 *k.*—1758. Œuvres Poetiques. 441 *n.*—1758. Dramatic and other P. 476 *c.*—1758. A Collection of P. 582 *a.*—1758. Familiar Letters and P. 655 *a.*—1758. P., Moral and Divine; and on various other Subjects. 733 *t.*—1758. P. on several occasions. 904 *i.* 932 *z.*—1759. P. 216 *l.* 832 *z.*—1760. Collection of Original P. 118 *f.*—1760. Prolusions, or Select Pieces of Ancient Poetry. 191 *l.*—1760. Excellent Didactic P. 191 *m.*—1760. Poetical Works. 248 *s.*—1760 Original P. and Translations. 319 *q.*—1760. Poesies diverses. 386 *p*—1760. Poetical Compositions. 386 *p.*—1760. P. 589 *y.*—1760 Fragments of Ancient Poetry; collected in the Highlands of Scotland, and translated from the Gælic or Erse Language. 632 *r.*—1760. P. on several occasions. 645 *s.*—1760. P. on various Subjects. 878 *t.*—1760 P. on Subjects chiefly devotional. By Theodosia. Lond. Buckland 8vo. 6s.—1760. Prolusions; or Select Pieces of Ancient Poetry, compiled with great care from their several originals, and offered to the public as Specimens of the Integrity that should be found in the Editions of worthy Authors; in three parts: containing, I. The Notbrowne Mayde, Master Sacville's Induction, and Overbury's Wife; II. Edward the Third, a Play thought to be writ by Shakespear; III. Those excellent Didactic P., entitled, Nosce teipsum, written by Sir John Davis; with a Preface. Lond Tonson, 8vo. 4s.—1761. Original P. and Translations. 88 *r.*—1761. A Collection of Elegiac Poesy, all original. 255 *z.*—1761. Original P. and Translations. 358 *u.*—1761. P. 546 *f.*—1761. Opuscula Poetica. 575 *c* and *d.*—1761. Poetic Essays on several affecting Subjects. 658 *x.*—1762. Latin P. and Orations. 47 *l.*—1762. Poetical Works. 298 *z.*—1762. Rural P. 411 *o.*—1762. P. 612 *p.*—1762. Poetical Works. 672 *k.*—1762. P. on several Subjects. 715 *u.*—1762. Fingal, and other P. 721 *i.*—1762. P. attempted in the Style of Milton. 753 *u.*—1762. Collection of Original P. 966 *w.*—1762. A Collection of Original P. By Scotch Gentlemen. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—1762. P. on several occasions. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s.—1763. Essays and P. 116 *y.*—1763. A Collection of P. by several hands. 309 *v.*—1763. P. on several occasions. 419 *k.*—1763. A Poetical Calendar; containing a Collection of scarce and valuable Pieces of Poetry, with a variety of Originals and Translations, by the most eminent hands. 358 *u.* 985 *i.*—1763. P. of various kinds. 809 *u.*—1763. Miscellaneous P. and Translations from La Fontaine and others. 821 *i.*—1763. Collection of Modern P. 822 *v.*—1763. Poemata, partim Latine scripta, partim reddita. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1764. Feriæ Poeticæ. 116 *y.*—1764. Poetical Works. 224 *x.*—1764. A Collection of Select, Original Miscellaneous P. 277 *e.*—1764. A Collection of P. from the best Authors; adapted to every age, but particularly designed to form the Taste of Youth. 335 *d.*—1764. The Poetry of the ancient Welch Bards. 349 *b.*—1764. Miscellaneous Pieces of ancient English Poesie. 648 *k.*—1764. P. 654 *b.*—1764. P. on several occasions. 812 *w.*—1764. Original P. on several occasions. 959 *z.*—1764. Select Poetical Pieces written by the most celebrated Wits of the University of Oxford. See Wits, 1764.—1764. P. on several Subjects. By the Autbor of the Life of Socrates. Lond. 8vo.—1765. Miscellaneous Pieces of English Ancient Poetry. 141 *c.*—1765. The Beauties of English Poetry selected. 423 *s.*—1765. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 745 *z.*—1765. Original P. on several Subjects. 880 *k.*—1765. Miscellaneous Pieces of Poetry, from various eminent Autbors, among which are interspersed a few Originals. Edin. Gray, small 8vo. 3s.—1766. P., chiefly Pastoral. 277 *d.*—1766. Novels and P. 545 *l.*—1766. P. 545 *l.*—1766. Poetical Works. 586 *m.*—1766. P. on several occasions. 982 *a.*—1766. P. for Young Ladies; in three parts, Devotional, Moral, and Entertaining; the whole being a Collection of the best Pieces in our Language. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1768. P., Ludicrous, Satirical, and Moral. 567 *h.*—1767. Select Pieces of Oriental Wit, Poetry, and Wisdom. 185 *u.*—1767. A Collection of Latin and French P. 113 *i.*—1767. P., attempted on various occasions. 151 *m.*—1767. P. 190 *s.*—1767. P. on various Subjects. 546 *m.*—1767. P., and Letters in prose, occasionally written. 548 *l.*—1767. P. on various occasions. 840 *t.*—1767. Comparative Observations on two of the P. which were honoured with Prizes in a late Certamen at Ch. Ch. By a Gentleman of the University. York, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The Amaranth, or Religious P.; consisting of Fables, Visions, Emblems, &c., adorned with copperplates from the best Masters. Lond. Robinson and Co., 8vo. 5s.—1767. P. and Translations. By the Author of the Progress of Physic. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 4s.—1768. The Hortorian Miscellany, being a Collection of Original P. 7 *x.*—1768. P. on several occasions. 316 *l.*—1768. P. 436 *f.*—1768. Poetical Works. 678 *m.* 769 *e.*—1768. The Poetical Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 795 *i.*—1768. Miscellaneous P. 814 *i.*—1768. P. 923 *n.*—1768. A Collection of P. by several hands. Lond. Pearch, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1768. P. on several Subjects. Lond. Johnson and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. P., Divine and Moral. 131 *b.*—1769. P. on various occasions. 540 c.—1769. P. on several Subjects. 715 *v.*—1769. Occasional Attempts at Sentimental Poetry, by a Man in Business; with some Miscellaneous Compositions of his Friends. Lond. Durham, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1769. Original P. on several occasions. By C. R. Lond. Harris, 4to. 5s.—1769. The Muses' Blossoms; or Juvenile P. Bath, 8vo. 1s.—1769. P. on several occasions. By C. S., in his Majesty's Sea Service. Lond. Hawes, 8vo. 2s.—1769. P. Oxford, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1770. Ancient Scottish P., from the MS. of G. Bannatyne. 69 *s.* 282 *c.*—1770. Gaudia Poetica, Latina, Anglica, et Gallica Lingua composita, anno 1769. 185 *u.*—1770. P. 410 *n.* 435 *z.*—1770. P. on several occasions, by Michael Bruce. 614 *w.*—1770. Græcorum quorundam Lyricorum, Poemata Sacra. 716 *c.*—1770. P. 771 *j.*—1770. P. on several occasions. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1770. P. and Translations by a Young Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Robinson and

Co., 4to. 2s. — 1770. A Collection of P. by several hands. Lond. Pearch, 4 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1771. Some Original P. 41 *x.*—1771. La Poesie, or P. 62 *e.* — 1771. P. 206 *n.* — 1771. P. on several occasions. 304 *z.* — 1771. Fables, Odes, and Miscellaneous P. 359 *c.* — 1771. Miscellaneous P. on various subjects and occasions. 415 *q.*—1771. The Welchman's Candle; or Divine P. 776 *f.* — 1771. Water P.; a Collection of Verses, written at several Public Places, most of them never before printed. Lond. Pearch, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1771. P., from a Manuscript written in the time of Oliver Cromwell. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1771. P. by a Lady. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s.—1772. P. 13 *d.*—1772. Miscellaneous P. 139 *y.*—1772. P. 159 *x.*—1772. Latin and Italian P. 249 *k.*— 1772. P., Essays, Letters, and Comedies. 357 *j.*—1772. Translations of P. from Greek and Latin Writers. 412 *u.* — 1772. P. 555 *m.* — 1772. Miscellaneous P. 563 *o.*—1772. Poetical Blossoms; or a Collection of P. 927 *g.*—1772. Original P. on various Subjects. By a Young Lady of eighteen years of age. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 5s.—1772. Political Pieces; a Compilation. By Junius. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s. —1772. P.; with a Dramatic Entertainment by ——— ———. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1773. P. on various Subjects. 159 *h.* — 1778. Miscellaneous P. 180 *q.*—1773. P. 194 *v.*—1773. Poetical Works. 288 *b.*—1773. P., consisting of Elegies and Miscellaneous Pieces. 431 *a.*—1773. P. 544 *e.*—1773. Poesie, &c. 666 *z.*—1773. P. on various Subjects, Religious and Moral. 960 *k.*—1773. Simplicity; or Domestic P. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. — 1773. Original P., Translations, and Imitations from the French. By a Lady. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1773. P., by J. C., late of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. P. and Translations, by a Young Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1773. A Collection of P., the Productions of the Kingdom of Ireland; selected from a Collection published at Dublin, entitled, The Shamrock; or Hibernian Cresses. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 3s. — 1773. A few Fugitive Pieces of Poetry. See Nabob, 1773.—1774. A Collection of Poetry, History, and Criticism. 70 *t.*— 1774. P. on several occasions. 99 *w.* 101 *n.*—1774. Fables Orientales, Poesies diverses, &c. 148 *v.*—1774. Poematum, libri quatuor. 172 *u.*— 1774. Poetical Works. 323 *w.* 362 *s.* — 1774. Poesies Sacrés et Philosophiques, tirés des Livres Saints, &c. 384 *g.*—1774. Poetical Works. 612 *q.* — 1774. Selecta Poemata Anglorum Latina. 769 *k.* — 1774. P. 771 *x.*—1774. A Specimen of Persian Poetry; or Odes of Hafez. 802 *r.*—1774. P., chiefly Rural. 803 *g.* — 1774. P. 807 *y.* — 1774. Lyric P., Devotional and Moral. 840 *w.*—1774. Plays and P. 964 *n.* — 1774. P. on different Subjects; containing a Versification of some parts of the Psalms of David; The Squire and his Setting Dogs; A Receipt to make Modern Novels; A Riddle, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1774. P.; by the Author of the Sentimental Sailor. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 3s. 6d.—1774. P. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 2s.—1775. Miscellaneous P. 238 *o.*—1775. A Collection of P., on Divine and Moral Subjects, selected from various Authors. 415 *r.*—1775. P. and Letters. 436 *g.*—1775. P. on several occasions, chiefly Miscellaneous; calculated to please the admirers of taste, and the lovers of polite literature. Designed both for the entertainment of the Scholar and the Man of Letters. 497 *r.*—1775. P. on several Subjects. 787 *o.* — 1775. Biographical Notes on Pearch's Collection of P. 795 *j.*—1775. P. 809 *x.* 880 *b.*—1775. Miscellany of P. 976 *d.* — 1776. A Collection of P. 415 *n.* — 1776. Poetical, Controversial, and Political Works. 652 *a.*—1776. P. on various occasions. 802 *v.* — 1776. Beauties of Poetry; or a Portable Repository of English Verse, on a new plan. 894 *i.* — 1776. A Collection of Latin P.s, with a few Notes on Horace. 941 *g.*—1776. A Collection of P. on several occasions. See Sylvæ, 1776.—1776. Poetical Frenzy, or a Venture in Rhyme. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1776. P. on different occasions. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 3s.—1777. A Collection of Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse. 38 *w.* — 1777. Juvenile P. 88 *s.* — 1777. P. 360 *d.* — 1777. Poetical Tales. 448 *q.* — 1777. The Beauties of the Poets; or a Collection of Moral and Sacred Poetry, from the most Eminent Authors. 554 *u.* — 1777. Poetical Reveries. 688 *w.* — 1777. P. 824 *u.* — 1777. P. on various subjects and occasions. 834 *h.* — 1777. P. 866 *m.* 951 *k.* — 1777. P.; consisting chiefly of Translations from the Asiatic Languages; to which are added, two Essays; i. On the Poetry of the Eastern Nations; ii. On the Arts commonly called Imitative. Lond. Conant, 8vo. 6s. — 1777. P. for Ladies; never before published, and now first selected, under the inspection of a Lady. Lond. Donaldson, 8vo. 3s. — 1777. The New Paradise of Dainty Devices, consisting of original P. by different hands. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1778. Several Plays and P. 154 *t.* — 1778. P. 523 *k.*—1778. Some Poetical Pieces. 525 *c.*—1778. Fugitive Poetical Pieces. 546 *n.* —1778. Nuove Canzoni Pastorali. 767 *t.*—1778. P. on various Subjects. 977 *t.*—1778. Miscellaneous P., consisting of Elegies, Odes, Pastorals; together with Calypso, a Masque. Lond. Newberry, 8vo. 3s. — 1778. Academic Trifles; a Collection of Poetical Pieces. By a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 2s.—1778. The Muses' Mirror; being a Collection of P. by Gray, Churchill, Colman, Wilkes, Lloyd, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s.—1779. Chansons et Poesies Fugitives. 53 *e.*—1779. The Prince of Peace, and other P. 198 *f.*—1779. P. 390 *l.*—1779. Poetical Tales. 399 *i.*—1779. P. 476 *j.*—1779. A Collection of Castilian Poetry anterior to the 15th century. 830 *p.* — 1779. An Elegy on Winter, and other P. 553 *i.*—1779. P. and Miscellaneous Pieces. 657 *m.*—1779. The Sprigs of Parnassus; or Poetic Miscellanies. 657 *x.*—1779. P. on various Subjects. 692 *s.*—1779. P. 985 *z.*—1779. Poetical Trifles. By ———. Bath, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. A Selection of Hebrew P. 357 *r.* — 1780. Poetical and Dramatic Works. 423 *w.* —1780. P. on various Subjects, chiefly Sacred. 438 *n.*—1780. Translations and P. 464 *w.* — 1780. P., written by a Young Nobleman. 627 *e.*—1780. Select Collection of Miscellaneous P.; with Notes, Biographical and Historical. 703 *x.* — 1780. P., chiefly composed from recent Events. 706 *o.* — 1780. An Idle Hour's Amusement; being a small Collection of P., Sonnets, &c.; and a few Imitations from Anacreon, Horace, and Virgil. Lond. Becket, 4to. 2s.—1781. Poesies. 300 *f.*—1781. Descriptive Poem; written in the West Indies. 487 *i.*— 1781. P. 614 *w.*—1781. Poetical Cheltenham Guide. 657 *x.*—1781. P. 745 *c.*—1781. Poetical Works. 840 *l.*—1781. P. on various Subjects. Edin. Richardson and Urquhart, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1781. P. by a Lady. Lond. Payne, 4to. 12s.—1782. P. 25 *p.* — 1782. Orations, Poetry, and Fables. 88 *x.*—1782. Two Ancient Scottish P. 184 *r.*—1782. P. 265 *m.* — 1782. Cursory Observations on the P. attributed to Thomas Rowley. 638 *g.*—1782. P. on various occasions, consisting of Original Pieces and Translations. 812 *w.*—1782. An Elegiac Poem, in different Measures, without Rhyme. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1783. Poetry. 209 *n.*—1783. P. on Miscellaneous Subjects. 278 *f.*—1783. Poetical Remains of James the First, King of Scotland. 541 *s.* — 1783. Seven Arabian P., which were suspended on the Temple at Mecca. 555 *o.*—1783. Tales and P. 667 *s.*—1783. P. 683 *s.*—1783. Poemata Varia, quorum nonnulla nunc primum in lucem eduntur. Lond. T. Payne, 8vo. 6s.—1783. P., by a Gentleman. Lond. Cadell, small 8vo. 1s. — 1783. A Poetical Epistle from Mrs. Elizabeth W——s to Mr. John W——s; with an Apology in her particular case for Ad——t—y. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1784. Summer Amusements, or Miscellaneous P. 173 *d.*—1784. P., consisting of Eclogues, Pastorals, Inscriptions, and a Legendary Tale. 523 *y.* — 1784. P., Moral and Descriptive, as corrected, improved, and enlarged. 541 *n.*—1784. P. on various Subjects. 609 *w.* — 1784. Poemata. 729 *t.*—1784. Poetical Attempts. 807 *z.*—1784. P. 808 *g.* — 1784. Three P. 882 *m.* — 1784. P. By a Literary Society; comprehending Original Pieces in the several walks of Poetry. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.— 1785. Sonnets and P. 164 *m.*—1785. Poetry; with some Account of the Author. 268 *d.* —1785. P. on various Subjects. 467 *s.*—1785. P. and Plays, collected together. 477 *h.* — 1785. Poetical Works, now first collected. 550 *k.* — 1785. P. on several occasions. 618 *p.* — 1785. Poetical Works. 627 *d.*—1785. Miscellaneous P. 631 *c.*—1785. Poetical Trifles. 757 *l.*—1785. P. upon several occasions. 951 *j.*—1785. Ancient Erse P.; collected among the Scottish Highlands, in order to illustrate the Ossian of Mr. Macpherson. Edin. (no bookseller's name), 8vo.—1786. P. and Essays. 140 *r.* — 1786. P., chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 174 *p.* — 1786. Numerous Anecdotes, Poetical Pieces, Epigrams, and Bon Mots, little known. 218 *o.*—1786. P. 378 *d.*—1786. Poetical Works; with Notes. 436 *h.*—1786. P., and other Pieces. 478 *k.* — 1786. Letters and P. 483 *r.*—1786. P. 546 *n.* — 1686. Miscellaneous Poetic Attempts. 553 *o.* — 1786. Ancient Scottish P., from the MS. Collections of Sir Richard Maitland, comprising Pieces written from about 1420 till 1586; with Notes and a Glossary. 758 *q.* — 1786. An Ode to Superstition, with other P. 812 *x.* — 1786. A Collection of Miscellaneous P. 969 *j.*—1787. Poetical Efforts. 193 *v.*—1787. P. imitated, from the Persian. 211 *c.* — 1787. P. on several Subjects. 388 *s.* — 1787. Miscellaneous P. 416 *q.*—1787. P., chiefly Pastoral. 476 *d.* — 1787. Poetical Works. 463 *j.*—1787. Select Beauties of Ancient English Poetry. 478 *k.*—1787. Six Narrative P. 576 *k.*—1787. P. 629 *i.*—1787. P. on various Subjects. 783 *v.* 831 *a.* 989 *t.*—1788. P. and Translations. 98 *a.*—1788. Poetical Works. 267 *s.*—1788. 354 *z.* 362 *l.* 398 *c.*— 1788. An Elegiac Poem; sacred to the Memory of a Father. 595 *o.*— 1788. P. and Epistles. 755 *y.*—1788. Poetical Essays. 918 *x.*—1788. Familiar Letters, &c.; with some Original P. on various Subjects. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 4s.— 1789. English Parnassus, or a Selection of Poetry. 6 *h.*—1789. P. 16 *a.*—1789. Juvenile P., with Remarks on Poetry. 45 *w.* —1789. Classical Arrangement of Fugitive Poetry. 95 *j.*—1789. P. 327 *y.* 541 *b.* — 1789. Dramatic Pieces and Poetry. 695 *y.* — 1789. P. 721 *p.* 790 *y.*—1789. P. 879 *h.*—1789. P. by Anthony Pasquin. 969 *y.* — 1789. Pieces of Familiar Poetry, by Florifer. Lond. Baldwin, small 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. P., by Camisis. Lond. Evans, 4to. 3s. —1789. P., by Susannah. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1790. A Variety of Sacred and other Poetry. 94 *y.*—1790. Miscellaneous P. 133 *n.* —1790. P. 292 *l.* 316 *l.*—1790. P. on various Subjects. 368 *z.*— 1790. Miscellaneous P. 384 *k.*—1790. P. 386 *q.*—1790. Poetical Pieces. 386 *r.*—1790. P. 459 *p.* — 1790. Odes, P., and Translations. 460 *q.*—1790. Miscellaneous P. 512 *d.*—1790. P. on several occasions. 597 *b.*—1790. P. on various Subjects. 659 *a.*—1790. P., chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 684 *s.*—1790. P., consisting of Miscellaneous Pieces, and two Tragedies. 694 *b.*—1790. P. 740 *u.*—1790. Miscellaneous P. 816 *u.*—1790. P., chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 853 *n.* —1790. P. 869 *k.*—1790. The Blunders of Loyalty, and other Miscellanies; being a Selection of certain Ancient P., partly on Subjects of Local History; together with the original Notes and Illustrations, &c. The P. modernized by Ferdinando Fungus, Gent. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s.

6d. — 1790. Sacred P.; comprising an entire System of Divine Truth. Lond. Edwards, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1790. Original Miscellaneous P. Lond. Sael, 8vo. 3s.—1791. P. 12 *d.*—1791. Genuine Poetical Compositions, on various Subjects. 101 *i.* — 1791. P. on various Subjects. 196 *l.* — 1791. Divine P. and Essays on various Subjects. 373 *d.*—1791. P. on various occasions. 460 *q.* — 1791. P. 528 *v.* — 1791. P., Pastoral, Satirical, Tragic, and Comic. 594 *e.*—1791. Descriptive and Moral P. 659 *a.* — 1791. P., Miscellaneous and Humorous; with Explanatory Notes and Observations. 694 *k.*—1791. Pieces of ancient Popular P. 806 *g.*—1791. P. 809 *x.* 861 *e.* — 1791. Miscellaneous P. 958 *l.* — 1791. P., Humorous, Satirical, and Serious. 972 *l.* — 1791. P., wherein it is attempted to describe certain Views of Nature and of Rustic Manners, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. — 1791. P., by the Author of the Village Curate, and Adriano. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1791. Salmagundi; a Miscellaneous Combination of Original P.; consisting of Illusions of Fancy, Amatory, Elegiac, Lyrical, Epigrammatical, and other Palatable Ingredients. Lond. Payne, 4to. 7s. 6d.—1792. Opera Poetica, Oratoria, ac Poetica-Moralia. 65 *m.* — 1792. P. written in the Author's thirteenth year. 298 *v.*—1792. P. 326 *a.*—1792. P., on several occasions. 425 *e.*—1792. P., which consist chiefly of lively Descriptions of Nature. 453 *m.*—1792. Miscellaneous P. 504 *x.*—1792. Some Poetical Pieces. 630 *z.*—1792. Gedichte, &c.; P. 699 *k.*—1792. Milton's smaller P. 702 *n.*—1792. Original P. 719 *x.*—1792. The Pleasures of Memory, and other P. 812 *x.* — 1792. P. 835 *q.*—1792. Poetical Attempts, by a Young Man. Lond. Scatcherd, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1792. A Collection of P., by a Young Lady. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 5s.—1792. P., chiefly by Gentlemen of Devonshire and Cornwall. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1792. Pieces of Ancient Popular P. from authentic Manuscripts and old printed Copies, adorned with Cuts. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 4s. — 1793. P. 174 *t.* — 1793. Poetical Blossoms; a Selection of Short P. 255 *v.*—1793. P. 317 *a.* — 1793. Rising Castle; with other P. 425 *u.* — 1793. Salmagundi; Original P. 523 *a.*—1793. Volume of P. 541 *b.*—1793. P. 566 *e.*—1793. Juvenile P. 568 *t.* — 1793. Flowers from Sharon; or Original P. on Divine Subjects. 595 *k.* — 1793. P. on several occasions. 614 *t.* — 1793. P. 640 *v.* 657 *y.*—1793. Poetical Works. 775 *b.*—1794. P. 112 *o.* — 1794. P. on several occasions. 285 *q.*—1794. P. 320 *s.*—1794. Walks in a Forest; or P. descriptive of Scenery. 418 *f.*—1794. P. 468 *a.* — 1794. Occasional P. 492 *c.*—1794. The P. of Baron Haller. 521 *z.* — 1794. P. 535 *k.* — 1794. P., characteristic of the Roman Heroes. 546 *j.*—1794. P. on various Subjects. 585 *r.*—1794. P. 668 *k.* 672 *s.* 718 *r.* — 1794. P., by Gentlemen of Devon and Cornwall. 767 *a.* — 1794. P., Lyric and Pastoral. 969 *d.* — 1794. Musæ Berkhamstedienses; or Poetical Prolusions, by some Young Gentlemen of Berkhamsted School. Lond. Macdowal, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Elegiac Sonnets, and other P. 49 *k.*—1795. P., Classical Extracts, and Original Apologues. 98 *a.* — 1795. Original Poetry and Translations. 178 *i.*—1795. Some Original and Translated P. 245 *z.*—1795. P. 262 *g.* 263 *o.* — 1795. Poetical Sketches. 270 *z.*—1795. Musæ Etonenses; a Selection of Greek and Latin Poetry, by Etoniens. 486 *o.* — 1795. A Collection of P. 585 *j.*—1795. Essays, Tales, and P. 708 *u.* — 1795. P.; containing the Restoration of the Jews. 985 *k.* — 1795. A Collection of P. and Letters. Lond. Sael, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. Academical Contributions of original and translated P. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. Verses on various Occasions. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 5s.—1796. The Triumphs of War, and other P. 27 *v.*—1796. Poetical Works. 116 *y.*—1796. P., chiefly Dramatic and Lyric. 142 *b.*—1796. Specimens of Arabic Poetry, from the earliest times to the extinction of the Khalifs; with some Account of the Authors. 195 *a.*—1796. P. on various Subjects. 246 *o.*—1796. Miscellaneous P. 255 *s.*—1796. P. of various kinds. 462 *z.*—1796. P. 466 *z.*—1796. Original Miscellaneous P. 470 *h.*—1796. P. 502 *b.* — 1796. The Temple of Apollo; a selection of the best P., from the most admired Writings. 502 *x.*—1796. Poems on various Subjects. 612 *a.*—1796. P. 723 *y.*—1796. Miscellaneous P. 757 *n.*—1796. Miscellaneous Poetry, in English and Latin. 795 *u.* — 1796. P. 818 *o.* 885 *j.* 918 *e.*—1796. Selection of P., Moral, Elegant, and Pathetic. 969 *k.* — 1797. P., containing the Plaints, Consolations, and Delights, of Achmed Ardebeili, a Persian Exile. 4 *i.* — 1797. P. 103 *s.* — 1797. Poemata et Exercitationes utriusque Linguæ, &c. 178 c. — 1797. Petit Parnasse François, ou Récueil de Morceaux Choisies dans tous les differens genres de Poesie Françoise. 196 *s.*—1797. P., to which are added, P., by Charles Lamb and Charles Lloyd. 246 *o.*—1797. Miscellaneous Writings, consisting of P. 281 *f.*—1797. Poetry. 301 *u.*—1797. P. 369 *s.*—1797. First Flights; containing pieces in verse, on various occasions. 493 *t.* — 1797. P., on several occasions. 539 *l.* — 1797. Poetry. 545 *k.* — 1797. P. 654 *d.* — 1797. Poetry. 684 *c.*—1797. Sonnets and other Small P. 731 *m.*—1797. P. 817 *o.* 869 *y.* 914 *m.* — 1797. Lyric P. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6s. — 1797. A Poem on the Authors of two late Productions, entitled, The Baviad and Pursuits of Literature. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1798. Poems on various Subjects. 30 *g.* — 1798. P. 141 *l.*—1798. Plays and P. 146 *f.*—1798. P. 219 *g.* — 1798. P.; 1st, On the Receipt of my Mother's Picture; 2d, The Dog and the Water Lily. 265 *m.*—1798. P. 292 *k.* 358 *s.* — 1798. P. on Religious Subjects. 380 *p.* — 1798. P. 405 *f.* — 1798. P., Sacred and Moral. 418 *g.* — 1798. Gresford Vale, and other P. 505 *g.* — 1798. P. on various Subjects, chiefly Descriptive, Elegiac, Didactic, and Pathetic. 506 *n.* — 1798. P. 522 *y.* — 1798. Retribution, and other P. 524 *a.* — 1798. P. in blank verse. 612 *a.* — 1798. Poetic Trifles. 680 *c.* — 1798. P. formerly published; with some additional Pieces. 767 *a.* — 1798. A Collection of Spanish Poetry; with a Glossary. 792 *l.* — 1798. An Epistle to a Friend, with other P. 812 *x.* — 1798. Poems, Miscellaneous and Dramatic. By an Artist. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1799. P. 147 *n.* — 1799. The P. of Ferdosi. Translated from the Persian. 211 *c.* — 1799. P. 312 *v.* — 1799. Original P. 549 *d.* — 1799. P. 827 *c.* — 1799. P. 831 *m.*—1799. The Annual Anthology; a Miscellaneous Collection of Poetry. 869 *z.* — 1799. P. on several occasions. 928 *q.* — 1799. P. and Plays. 958 *l.*—1800. P. 69 *t.* 117 *p.* 209 2d *e.*—1800. P. on various Occasions; with Translations. 247 *z.*—1800. P. 289 *b.* 298 *v.* — 1800. Petrarchal Sonnets, and Miscellaneous P. 304 *v.* — 1800. Poetical Attempts. 456 *r.*—1800. Missionary P. 475 *d.*—1800. The Slave, and other Poetical Pieces. 641 *p.*—1800. Elegant Selections in Prose and Poetry. 692 *j.*—1800. P. on Popular Subjects. 744 *l.*—1800. P. on various Subjects. 758 *w.*—1800. Original P. 831 *m.* — 1800. P. on several occasions. 941 *f.*—1800. The Polyhymnia Poetry, original and selected. By a Society of Gentlemen. Glasg. Murdoch, 8vo. 2s. — 1801. Selection of Poetry for Children. 12 *i.*—1801. Banks of Esk, and other P. 25 *p.* — 1801. Original P. 136 *g.* — 1801. Tragedies and P. 194 *w.*—1801. Lyric P. or Songs. 207 *t.*—1801. Some Original P. 265 *n.*—1801. Scottish P. of the 16th century. 282 *t.*—1801. A Collection of P.; chiefly Original. 329 *q.*—1801. Miscellaneous P. 369 *v.* — 1801. P., translated from the French. 453 *c.* — 1801. Remonstrance; with other P. 511 *a.* — 1801. Juvenilia; or P., written between the ages of twelve and sixteen. 526 *s.* — 1801. P. 544 *m.* — 1801. Poetical Works; with the Author's Life. 632 *k.* 639 *k.*—1801. Classical English Poetry, for the use of Young Persons; selected from the Works of the most favourite of our English Poets, with some original Pieces. 658 *b.*—1801. Select Poetical Varieties. 658 *b.*—1801. Poetical Works. 681 *h.*—1801. Poetical Pieces. 718 *f.*—1801. P. 803 *i.*—1801. Carmen Seculare; or Sacred Poem on the Commencement of the Present Century. 807 *y.*—1801. Original P., principally Elegies. 839 *q.*—1801. P. on various Subjects. 943 *n.*—1802. P., inscribed to the Right Hon. Viscount Dudley and Ward. 133 *o.*—1802. A Poem. 155 *y.*—1802. Poetry, chiefly in the Scottish Language. 263 *e.*—1802. P. on various Subjects. 298 *v.*—1802. P. 326 *b.* — 1802. Wallace, or the Vale of Ellerslie; with other P. 368 *d.* — 1802. P. 480 *e.* — 1802. Miscellaneous P. 506 *n.*—1802. P. 527 *u.*—1802. Poetical Sketch, with other P. 529 *a.*—1802. Scottish P., Songs, &c. 568 *l.* — 1802. P., &c. 586 *o.*—1802. Juvenile P. 695 *o.*—1802. P. 718 *f.* 744 *f.* — 1802. Miscellaneous Pieces of Poetry. By a Mechanic; published solely for the benefit of his Mother, a poor Widow. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 1s.—1802. P., by the Author of Gehir. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1802. P. and Ballads. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1802. P., chiefly Sonnets. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 3s. — 1803. Novels, P., and Plays. 46 *d.*—1803. P. 87 *j.*—1803. Tales and other P. 147 *t.*—1803. P. on various Subjects. 268 *t.*—1803. P. on various occasions. 433 *p.*—1803. Narrative P. 537 *u.*—1803. P. 618 *s.* 656 *f.* 678 *m.* —1803. Poetical Scraps. 804 *a.* — 1803. Nugæ Poeticæ. 835 *q.* — 1803. P. 847 *d.*—1803. P., from the Portuguese of Camoens. 884 *w.*—1803. P. 985 *k.* — 1804. Village Scenes and other P. 83 *g.*—1804. P. 158 *k.*—1804. Poetical Works. 112 *q.*—1804. Odes and Miscellaneous P. 188 *c.*—1804. P. 234 *a.*—1804. P., chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 263 *e.*—1804. Poesi Liriche. 331 *z.*—1804. P. 335 *s.*—1804. The Suicide, with other P. 344 *j.*—1804. Original P. 364 *n.*—1804. P., Elegiac and Miscellaneous. 454 *l.*—1804. Tales and other P. 486 *n.* — 1804. Miscellaneous Poetry, and Select Icelandic Poetry. 486 *o.*—1804. Bickleigh Vale; with other P. 520 *p.*—1804. P., chiefly Tales. 531 *a.*—1804. Horæ Poeticæ; or P., Sacred, Moral, and Descriptive. 544 *f.*—1804. P. 566 *y.*—1804. Tales and P. 566 *b.*—1804. P., Tales, Odes, Sonnets, Translations from the British. 612 *w.*—1804. The House of Mourning, or P. on Melancholy Subjects. 662 *q.*—1804. Poesias, &c. 663 *j.* — 1804. P. on various occasions. 726 *d.*—1804. Miscellaneous P. 731 *y.*—1804. A Comedy, and other P. 799 *a.*—1804. P. 802 *g.*—1804. Conversations, introducing Poetry for the use of Children. 862 *i.* — 1804. Poetical Works. 977 *p.*—1805. Miscellaneous Pieces of Verse. 134 *y.*—1805. P., chiefly Narrative and Lyric. 142 *c.*—1805. Poetry for Children; selected. 170 *i.* —1805. P., chiefly suggested by Scenes in Asia Minor, Greece, and Syria. 195 *a.*—1805. P., and Theodore. 248 *y.*—1805. P. 256 *d.*—1805. Selection of P. for Young Persons. 262 *g.* — 1805. Miscellaneous Poetry. 265 *z.*—1805. P. to Thespia. 316 *l.*—1805. Sonnets, and other P. 367 *r.* — 1805. P. 416 *h.*—1805. Œuvres Politiques, &c.; or Poetical, Literary, and Dramatic Works. 452 *c.* — 1805. P. 516 *f.* — 1805. The Uricamical Chaplet, a Selection of Original Poetry. 523 *a.*—1805. P., chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 705 *e.*—1805. Miscellaneous P. 719 *j.*—1805. Original Dramas and P. 774 *l.*—1805. P. and Plays. 803 *i.* —1805. P. 898 *m.* — 1805. The Beauties of English Poetry selected. 977 *z.*—1805. Original P. for Infant Minds, by several Young Persons. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 2s.—1805.

Light Reading at Leisure Hours; or an Attempt to unite the proper objects of Gaiety and Taste, in exploring the various Sources of Rational Pleasure, the Fine Arts, Poetry, Sculpture, Painting, Music, Dancing, Fashionable Pastimes, Lives, Memoirs, Characters, Anecdotes, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 6s.—1806. Poetical Works. 121 *w.*—1806. Miscellaneous Scottish Poetry. 219 *v.*—1806. P., chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 314 *i.* — 1806. The Harper and other P. 390 *j.* — 1806. P. and Criticisms. 393 *h.* — 1806. Poetic Sketches. 407 *y.*—1806. P. 432 *f.*—1806. Pieces of Original Poetry. 434 *e.*—1806. Poetical Recreations. 468 *a.*—1806. P. on various Subjects. 468 *o.*—1806. Poetical Recreations. 469 *i.*—1806. Some Pieces of Fugitive Poetry. 483 *k.*—1806. Miscellaneous Poetical Translations. 521 *s.*—1806. P. and Plays. 546 *p.*—1806. A Collection of Miscellaneous P. 641 *p.*—1806. Della Ragion Poetica de Gravina. 655 *t.*—1806. Occasional P. 657 *p.*—1806. Poetical Amusements on the Journey of Life. 667 *o.*—1806. Poetical Trifles. 671 2d *b.*—1806. P. 679 *p.*—1806. Miscellaneous P. 737 *g.*—1806. P. 767 c.—1806. The Messiah and other P. 769 c.—1806. Miscellaneous Poetry. 801 *a.* — 1806. P. 802 *n.*—1806. Sensibility, with other P. 809 *v.*—1806. The Poetical Works of the late Mrs. Robinson. 810 *a.*—1806. Juvenile P. 810 *p.*—1806. P. 822 *e.* 868 *k.* 896 *k.* — 1806. P., by E. Somebody. Dublin, 8vo. — 1806. Short Poetic Attempts, principally of a Religious and Moral Nature. By Damon. Lexington, (America,) 8vo.—1806. P., by Robertus. Lond. Ebers, cr. 8vo. 7s. — 1807. An Essay on Fate, and other P. 75 *w.* — 1807. The Sweets of Solitude, and other P. 174 *e.* — 1807. Hours of Idleness; P. and Translations. 180 *s.* — 1807. P., chiefly Amatory. 193 *t.*—1807. Poesies diverses, &c. 220 *u.*—1807. P. 266 *q.* —1807. Original P. and Translations. 320 *l.*—1807. The Parnassian Garland; or Beauties of Modern Poetry. 349 *k.* — 1807. P. 426 *y.* 432 *f.* 502 *v.*—1807. Poetical Compositions. 745 *e.*—1807. Select P. and Ballads. 798 *p.* — 1807. P. and Songs, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 894 *d.*—1807. P. 983 *j.*—1808. Epistolary P. 91 *p.*—1808. P. 108 *u.* — 1808. Poëtical Works; with Letters. 139 *y.* — 1808. Dramatic and Poetical Works. 171 *s.*—1808. Reliques of Robert Burns, consisting chiefly of Original Letters, and Critical Observations on Scottish Songs. 174 *q.* 272 *b.*—1808. Latin P. 207 *j.*—1808. P.; including a Second Edition of Egypt. 240 *g.*—1808. Latin and Italian P. of Milton; translated into English Verse. 265 *n.*—1808. P. 348 *v.*—1808. Pathetic Tales, P., &c. 369 *h.* — 1808. The P. of Richard Corbet, Bishop of Norwich. 415 *j.* — 1808. Rural Enthusiasts, and other P. 476 *n.*—1808. The Minor Minstrel; or Poetical Pieces, chiefly familiar and descriptive. 506 *o.* — 1808. Translations of the Psalms, Ecclesiastes, and a few additional Original P. 520 *e.* — 1808. P. 528 *w.* —1808. P. on various Subjects. 532 *y.* — 1808. P. 539 *n.* 593 *x.* —1808. P., Epistolary, Lyric, and Elegiacal; in three parts. 657 *o.* —1808. Poetical Beauties. 675 *t.* — 1808. P. 718 *g.*—1808. The Cabinet of Poetry. 774 *l.* — 1808. Original P. 802 *l.*—1808. Poetical Tales, founded upon Facts. 835 *e.* — 1808. A Selection of P. 860 *x.* — 1808. P. and Tales. 915 *v.*—1808. Original Poetry. 948 *l.* — 1809. English and Latin P., preceded by a System of Latin Prosody. 174 *f.* — 1809. Gertrude of Wyoming; a Pennsylvanian Tale, and other P. 189 *h.* — 1809. P. 258 *e.* — 1809. Dramas and P. 265 *a.* — 1809. Ancient P. and Extracts. 287 *r.* — 1809. P., chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, both humorous and instructive. 311 *u.* — 1809. The Peacock at home; and other P. 313 *x.* — 1809. Comillo de Florian, and other P. 386 *i.*—1809. Miscellaneous Poetry. 437 *i.* —1809. Sonnets and other P. 464 *u.* — 1809. P. 490 *g.*—1809. Original P. 501 *u.* — 1809. Miscellaneous P. in English and Latin. 502 *r.*—1809. Amatory, Pastoral, Elegiac, and Miscellaneous P., Sonnets, &c. 580 *s.*—1809. Poetry for Children, entirely original. 582 *w.* —1809. P. 612 *m.* 627 *l.* — 1809. P., chiefly Comic and Hudibrastic. 722 *l.*—1809. The Garland; or P. on various Subjects. 835 *p.*— 1809. P. 949 *h.* — 1809. P. on various Subjects. 980 *o.* — 1810. Vocal Poetry; or a Select Collection of English Songs. 12 *g.* — 1810. Miscellaneous P. 12 *i.* — 1810. Poetical Pieces on various Subjects. 152 *f.*—1810. P. 188 *o.*—1810. A Traditional Tale of Ireland, with other P. 369 *u.*—1810. Poetical Works. 390 *n.*—1810. The Hermit; with other P. 474 *a.* — 1810. Select P. 477 *k.* — 1810. The Sea Shore; with other P. 500 *u.*—1810. P. 545 *t.*—1810. Original Sonnets and other P. 549 *t.* — 1810. Dramatic and Miscellaneous P. 557 *b.*—1810. P. 673 *z.*—1810. The Poetical Class Book; or Reading Lessons for every day in the year. 694 *a.*—1810. P.; English and Scottish. 736 *o.*—1810. P. 767 *d.*—1810. Original P. 794 *r.*—1810. Odes and other P. 881 c.—1810. P. 914 *j.*—1810. Select P. 983 *k.*— 1811. P. 152 *h.*—1811. Cottage P. 154 *l.*—1811. The Test of Virtue, and other P. 174 *u.*—1811. The Storm, and other P. 235 *q.*—1811. Poetical Pastimes. 369 *t.* — 1811. Poetical Works. 423 *w.* — 1811. P. and Songs. 435 *v.*—1811. Babylon and other P. 475 *j.* — 1811. Miscellaneous P. 505 *e.*—1811. P. 533 *t.* 629 *x.* — 1811. Translations from ancient Irish MSS. and other P. 650 *e.*—1811. P. on Subjects connected with Scripture. 701 *d.*—1811. Original P. 757 *q.*—1811. Ballads, Romances, and other P. 770 *g.*—1811. P. and Letters. 808 *c.*—1811. P. 872 *a.* — 1811. P. on a variety of interesting Subjects, Moral, Religious, and Miscellaneous. 877 *n.* — 1811. P. on various Subjects. 886 *j.*—1811. P. 895 *p.*—1811. A Collection of P. 897 *i.*—1811. P., Original, and Translated. 960 *o.*—1811. Original Poetry; consisting of Fugitive Pieces, by a Lady lately deceased; and Miscellaneous P., by several Authors. Lond. Crosby and Co. 8vo. 5s. — 1811. P. on Miscellaneous Subjects. By Miss R—— H——. Lond. Gale, 5s.—1812. Miscellaneous P. 4 *l.*—1812. Poetical Tales. 116 *x.*—1812. P. 159 *c.*—1812. Miscellaneous P. 284 *a.*—1812. Poetics; or a Series of P. 326 c.—1812. Variety; a Collection of P. 355 *w.*—1812. Miscellaneous P. 444 *g.*—1812. P. and Translations. 479 *n.*—1812. P., Rural and Domestic. 490 *h.*—1812. P. 500 *r.*—1812. P. 519 *j.*—1812. P., in English and Scottish Dialects. 534 *w.*—1812. Miscellaneous P. 626 *f.*—1812. Effusions of Fancy; a Collection of P. 627 *y.* — 1812. Poetical and Dramatic Works. 631 *u.* — 1812. Conversations, interspersed with P., for the Instruction of Youth. 707 *t.*— 1812. P. 739 *o.* 812 *x.* 840 *d.*—1812. P. on various Subjects. 952 *g.*—1813. The African Princess, and other P. 192 *b.*—1813. Select P. 205 *p.* — 1813. P. on various occasions. 245 *k.* — 1813. Six P., illustrative of Engravings by her Royal Highness the Princess Elizabeth. 255 *u.* — 1813. Naval P. 298 *f.* — 1813. Poetical Effusions; comprising P., Ballads, and Songs. 359 *w.* — 1813. Spain delivered, and other P. 369 *u.*—1813. P. 389 *z.*—1813. P. on various occasions. 400 *w.*—1813. P. 416 *m.*—1813. P., Lyrical, Pastoral, and Descriptive. 471 *n.* — 1813. P. 479 *h.* — 1813. P., from the Portuguese. 681 *i.*—1813. P. 688 *g.*—1813. Minor P. 694 *l.*—1813. P. 774 *q.*—1813. Miscellaneous P. 802 *g.*—1813. P. 892 *c.* — 1813. P. on several occasions. 907 *o.* — 1814. Selections of the Popular Poetry of the Hindoos. 156 *q.*—1814. P. and Translations. 168 *b.* — 1814. Tixall Poetry, with Notes and Illustrations. 240 *d.* — 1814. P. 341 *w.*—1814. P. on various occasions. 363 *e.*—1814. English and Latin P.; with Critical Notes. 436 *h.*—1814. Extracts, Philological, Poetical, and Critical. 436 *i.* — 1814. Poetical Works. 474 *a.* — 1814. Prince Malcolm, and other P. 529 *i.*—1814. Poetical Effusions. 605 *s.*—1814. English and Latin P. 673 *y.* — 1814. Tales in Verse, and Miscellaneous P. 705 *c.*—1814. P. 788 *s.* 812 *x.* 875 *p.* 885 *h.* 897 *o.* — 1814. Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica; or a Descriptive Catalogue of a Rare and Rich Collection of Early English Poetry, in the possession of Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, illustrated by Extracts and Remarks, Critical and Biographical. Lond. Longman and Co. imp. 8vo. —1815. Juvenile Pieces, in Prose and Verse; with Lessons for Spelling, and all the difficult words in the reading lessons alphabetically arranged, with their orthoëpy on the opposite column, &c. 33 *h.*—1815. P. 157 *l.* —1815. P. and Imitations. 181 *b.* — 1815. P. 265 *o.* — 1815. P. 416 *h.*—1815. Epistles and Miscellaneous P. 444 *e.*—1815. Occasional P. on various Subjects. 457 *v.*—1815. Instructive Amusement for young Minds, in original Poetry. 518 *e.*—1815. Poetical Sketches. 582 *k.*— 1815. The Maniac; with other P. 593 *d.*—1815. P. on various Subjects. 593 *g.* — 1815. Sonnets, Odes, and other P., by Charles Loftley, with a Short Account of his Life. 608 *z.* — 1815. Original P., and a Play. 708 *l.*—1815. The Morning Star; or Divine P. 776 *f.*—1815. P. 844 *b.*—1815. Hymns and P. on Moral Subjects. 855 *v.* — 1815. Minor P. 870 *b.* — 1815. Familiar P., Moral and Religious. 973 *s.* —1815. P. and Odes on various Subjects; by a Student of the Honourable Society of the Inner Temple. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 5s.— 1816. P., chiefly Lyrical, partly in the Scottish Dialect. 12 *j.* — 1816. Poetical Pieces. 134 *w.* — 1816. P. 154 *o.* 169 *o.* — 1816. Sherborne Castle, and other Juvenile Poems. 178 *m.* — 1816. Prisoner of Chillon, and other P. 180 *t.* — 1816. P. 249 *f.* — 1816. Collection of the Melodies and Vocal Poetry peculiar to Scotland and the Isles. 188 *d.*—1816. The Schoolboy, and other P. 272 *s.*—1816. Readings on Poetry. 329 *k.*—1816. Ocean, Stella, and other P. 630 *t.*—1816. Des Beautés Poetiques de toutes les langues, considerés sous le Rapport de l'Accent et du Rhythme. 839 *m.*—1816. The Poetic Mirror; or the Living Bards of Britain. Lond. Longman and Co. 12mo.—1817. Rural Poetry. 165 *h.*—1817. A Collection of P. 246 *q.* — 1817. Catulli Carmina: P. of Catullus. 379 *o.*—1817. P. 386 *e.*—1817. Miscellaneous P. 505 *e.* — 1817. Original Poetry, for Infant and Juvenile Minds. 619 *s.*—1818. P. written by Somebody; most respectfully dedicated to Nobody; and intended for Every body who can read. 180 *w.* —1818. A Number of P., Descriptive and Religious. 326 *p.* — 1818. Odes and other P. 413 *o.*—1818. P., Latin, Greek, and English. 465 *o.*—1818. Sensibility; the Stranger; and other P. 472 *e.*—1818. Foliage; or P., original and translated. 526 *u.*—1818. The Lonely Hearth, and other Poems. 577 *q.*—1818. Poetry and Tales in Verse. 584 *d.* —1818. Fragments of Poetical Aberration. 674 *e.*—1818. P. on the Influence of Christianity. 807 c. — 1818. P., Songs, Odes, and other Poetical Pieces. 835 *t.*—1819. P. 822 *i.*—1820. P. 894 *u.*—1823. The Amaranth; a Poetical Selection from the most esteemed British Authors: with original Lives and Notes. Glasg. Carmichael, 12mo. 3s. 6d. ——N. D. — La Vana Gelosia, a Collection of Lyric P., in two parts. 31 *a.*—P. 31 *h.*—P. 39 *g.* — Several Pieces of Poetry, in Latin and Italian. 41 *m.*—Latin Poetry, with a Latin Preface. 52 *a.*—Hibernian Eclogues and Miscellaneous P. 52 *x.* — P., Sonnets, Elegies. 57 *d.*— Several Latin P. 77 *d.* — A Collection of P. 81 *z.* — A Book of P. 83 *d.*—Collection of Poetical Pieces. 89 *d.*—P. 91 *y.*—Lyric P. 101 *h.* —Lyric Pieces. 105 *i.*—Poetry. 109 *b.*—Series of Elegiac P. 135 *b.* —Poetry, in the redondiglia metre. 136 *f.* — Poematum, libri sedecim.

153 *p.*—Many Pieces of Latin Poetry. 162 *n.*—Poemata Varia. 184 *n.*—Several P. 185 *u.*—Two short P., in an odd kind of metre, and uncouth spelling. 187 *f.*—Odes and Miscellaneous P. 188 c.—A Greek Poem. 192 *i.*—Several P. 211 *l.*—Pieces of Poetry. 212 *e.*—P. 222 *z.*—P. on several occasions. 233 *d.*—Opera Poetica. 258 *o.*—A Vol. of Lyric Poetry. 258 *e.* — P. 259 *y.*—Posthuma Fragmenta Poematum. 260 *m.*—Divine P. 267 *b.*—Poemata. 271 *a.* — Divine P. 273 *h.* — Poemata ex variis Auctoribus selecta. 304 *n.* — P. 311 *b.* — Collection of P. 315 *l.*—Poemata Varia et Externa. 317 *h.*—Original P., Tales, and Translations. 319 *p.*—Pieces of Poetry. 323 *a.*—Papers and P. 332 *r.*—The Lays of Caruth, and other P. 335 *g.*—Latin P. 341 *e.*—Flowers of Poetry. 349 *n.*—P. 350 *l.*—Several P. 356 *n.* — P. 360 *q.* — P. 362 *s.*—Several Tragedies and P. 380 *j.* — Latin P. 384 c. — Various Pieces of Poetry, Latin and English. 387 *s.* — Several P. 388 *l.*—Various Eloges, Discourses, P., Odes, Epistles, &c. 394 *y.* — Some P. in Latin and Italian. 395 *f.* — Notes on Julius Florus, with Poetical Pieces. 430 *g.* — Latin P. and Theses, on various Subjects. 432 *m.*—Latin P. 442 *z.*—P. and Pastorals; in German. 447 *k.*—Latin P. 447 *u.*—Various Pieces of Poetry prefixed to Primers, Almanacs, &c. 471 *v.*—Some Latin P. and Orations. 482 *x.*—A few Fugitive P. 487 *l.*—Poetical Effusions. 490 *u.*—Various P. and Devices. 493 *x.*—Sermons and P. 496 *i.*—Some P. 501 *e.* — Epigrams, Comedies, and other P. 511 *e.* — Latin P. 511 *g.* — Janus Bronkhusius' P. 511 *g.* — Collection of Dramas and P. 512 *b.*— Satires, Epithalamia, and other Latin P. 517 *z.* — P. and Plays. 520 *r.*—Some P. in Latin. 541 *f.*—Poetical Works. 542 *g.*—Poetical Miscellanies. 550 *p.* — P. 552 *g.* 552 *h.* — Jewels of Ingenuity set in a Coronet of Poetry. 556 c. — Wit in a Wildernesse of Promiscuous Poesie. 556 c.—The Muses' Melody; in a Consort of Poetry. 556 c.—Piety and Poesy. 556 *d.*—Several Translations from the Greek, and some Specimens of Latin Poetry. 557 *k.* — Several Latin P. 557 *l.* — Several Original Essays and Pieces of Poetry. 565 *d.*—P. on Moral and Religious Subjects. 566 *d.*—Several Latin P. 568 *g.*—P. 583 c.—Two P. 611 c.—Several occasional Pieces of Poetry. 615 *i.*—P. 616 *s.*—Latin P. 617 *l.*—P. 619 *g.*—Miscellaneous P. 636 *a.*—Collection of P. in the Pepysian Library. 636 *g.*—Opera Poetica. 641 *u.*—P. and Orations. 643 c.—Some Pieces of Poetry. 643 *r.*—Rime, or Miscellaneous P.; in three parts. 644 *d.*—Poetry. 645 *m.*—P. on various occasions, in the Latin, Italian, French, and Scotch Languages. 652 *e.*—P. 653 *u.*—Some P. 657 *v.*—Three P. 663 *r.*—P. 666 *i.* — A Collection of P. 677 *b.* — Some Orations and P. in Latin. 681 z.—P. 700 *k.* 705 *j.* — P. in the Dutch Language. 700 *x.*—Opera Poetica. 718 *j.*—P. 718 *k.* — Comedies and other Poetical Pieces. 719 *z.* — Some ingenious Sonnets, Pastorals, and Poetical Pieces. 720 *a.*—P. 722 *e.*—Collection of Miscellaneous P. 727 *r.*—P. 741 *w.*—Two or three Collections of very bad Poetry. 743 *f.*—Scottish P. 758 *s.* — Some Original Works in Poetry, History, Antiquities, and Geography. 769 *m.*—Original P. on various Subjects. 770 *h.*—The Autumnal Excursion, with other P. 778 c.—Many Occasional P. 783 *y.* — A Second Collection of his (Henry James Pye) P.; comprising, besides several of those already mentioned, a Volume of Sketches on various Subjects. 783 *y.*—Virgiliana Poesis. 785 c.—P. of Cynthia. 788 *s.*—Musical Dramas, with Select P. 790 *y.*—Latin P. 796 *m.*—P. in French, Latin, Italian, and Spanish. 796 *t.* — Miscellaneous P. 797 c.—Latin P. and Orations. 797 *s.*—Poemata. 798 *a.*—A Complete Collection of Poetical Works. 800 *q.*—P. on various subjects and occasions. 808 *e.*—P. from the Cottage. 811 *e.*—Poemata. 814 *e.*—Satirical P., &c. 818 *z.*—Poetry. 825 *k.*—Several little P. 825 *r.*—P. 835 *m.*—P., Latin and Italian. 835 *u.*—Poemata. 839 *s.* — P. 862 *n.* — P. on Divine Subjects. 864 *k.*—P. on several occasions. 874 *j.*—Poetry. 893 *u.*—P. 903 *e.*—Poemata. 904 *y.*—Italian P. 910 *u.*—P. 916 *t.* 987 c. 991 *a.*

POEONOHI Language.—1655. Some Grammatical Rules for the P. L. 394 *l.*

POESTUM, or Posidonia, a city of Magna Græcia, in the kingdom of Naples. — 1768. The Ruins of P., otherwise Posidonia, in Magna Græcia; containing, 1. An Account of the Origin of P., and its Ancient and Modern State; 2. A Description of the Temples, &c.; 3. A Dissertation upon the Coins and Medals of that City. 636 *t.*

POET.—1470. Liber de Vita ac Moribus Philosophorum P.arumque Veterum. 172 *j.*—1472. Oratorum, P.arum, Historicorum ac Philosophorum eleganter Dicta. 351 *k.* — 1475. Sophologium, ex Antiquorum P.arum, Oratorum, atque Philosopborum Gravibus Sententiis, præcipue collectum. 634 *v.*—1494. Comm. ad Sylvas Morales ex variis P.is desumptas. 183 *z.*—(1499.) Libellus de Cœtu P.arum. 239 *e.*—1501-2.4. Corpus P.æ Christiani. Venet. Ald. 4to. — 1502. Privilegium P.arum et Panegyricus. 208 *u.*—1505. Flores P.arum de Virtutibus et Vitiis. Colon. 12mo.—1508. De P.is Latinis. 270 *r.* — 1511. Annotationes Doctorum Virorum in Grammaticos, Oratores, P.as. 61 *y.*—1517. Veterum P.arum in Priapum Lusus, &c. 18 *n.* — 1520. De Obitu Lydæ, de vero P.a, de Partbenope. 32 *x.*—1524. De P.is Urbanis. 48 *z.*—1524. The Names and Characters of the Works of a great number of Latin P.s, resident in Rome in the time of Leo X. 48 *e.* — 1534. P.æ tres egregii, Gratius, Nemesianus, Calphurnius, &c. 17 *t.*—1534. Diversorum P.arum Veterum in Priapum Lusus. Venet. apud Aldum, 12mo.—1540. In Calumniatores Plauti et aliorum Linguæ Latinæ P.arum, Apologia. 825 *i.*—1545. La Génealogie des Dieux P.iques. 56 *p.*—1553. Gnomonologia Veterum P.arum, Gr. Apud Turneb. 4to.—1557. Howe Younge Men oughte to reade P.es and Oratours. 81 *v.*—1558. Insigniores Sententiæ P.arum, &c. 697 c.—1559. De P.a, libri sex. 672 *v.* — 1564 P.arum Veterum Ecclesiasticorum Opera Christiana. 352 *z.*—1565. De le Rime di diversi nobili P.i Toscani. 52 *a.*—1566. De audiendis P.is, et de Vita Homeri. 765 *a.*—1563. Carmina Novem P.arum Fœminarum. 36 *p.*—1568. Chilias Locorum Homericorum, qui ab aliis P.is Græcis usurpantur. 471 *n.* — 1568. Notæ ad Variorum P.arum Græcorum Opuscula. 924 *d.*—1570. The Schoole of Abuse, conteining a pleasant Inuective against P.s, &c. 981 *l.* — 1575. Lives of the Ancient Provençal P.s, called Troubadours. 711 *v.*—1579. A Pleasant Invective against P.s, &c. and such like Caterpillars of a Commonwealth. 428 *d.*—1589. For the remouing of such Lasciuious P.s as are commonly reade and taugbt in Grammar Schooles. 714 *u.* — 1589. Of P.s and Poesie. 783 *l.* — 1592. Onomasticon Poeticum, sive Propriorum, quibus in suis Monumentis usi sunt veteres P.æ, brevis Descriptio Poetica. 538 *q.*—1600. England's Parnassus, or the Choicest Flowers of our Modern P.s, with their Poeticall Comparisons, Descriptions of Beauties, Personages, Castles, Pallaces, Mountains, Groves, Seas, Springes, Rivers, &c. 23 *x.* — 1601. The Passionate P.; with a Description of the Thracian Ismarus. 773 *a.*—1602. Satiro-Mastix; or the Vntrussing of tbe Humorous P. 298 *q.*—1603. A P.'s Vision and a Prince's Glorie. 438 *l.*—1606. P.æ Græci Veteres, Heroici, Tragici, Comici, Lyrici, et Epigrammatici, Gr. et Lat. 594 *t.*—1608. Deliciæ P.arum Gallorum, Italorum, Belgarum. 447 c. — 1611-27. Corpus P.arum Latinorum. Genev. 2 vols. 4to.—1612. Dictionarium Poeticum et Epitheta Veterum P.arum, &c. 922 *g.*—1613. P.is, Oratoribus, Historicis, Jurisconsultis, qui laudati, explicati, correctique. 295 *z.*—1614. The P.'s Willow; or the Passionate Shepherd. 147 *g.* — 1614. Oratio de P.is, Gr. et Lat. 605 *i.*—1616. Musæum Rhetoricum et Poeticum; a Collection of the Beauties of the P.s. 365 *m.*—1616. Corpus P.arum; an Edition of the whole Body of the P.s. 365 *m.* — 1618. Animadversiones ad P.as Venaticos Latinos. 79 *s.* — 1623. Dicta P.arum quæ apud Stobæum extant. 445 *z.* 882 *f.* — 1634. An Edition of the Greek Minor P.s, together with Remarks upon Hesiod. 975 *r.* — 1637. Deliciæ P.arum Scoticorum hujus ævi illustrium, (edit. ab Arth. Johnston.) 550 *y.* — 1641. The P.'s Blind Man's Bough. 731 *z.* — 1652. P.æ Minores. 752 *w.* — 1652. Winterton's Greek P.s. 800 *s.*—1654. De Veterum P.arum Temporibus, Libri 2., viz. De P.is Græcis et Latinis. 939 *l.*—1658. Deliciæ P.arum Anglicanorum in Græcum versæ, cum Elogiis Romæ et Venetarum. 886 *n.* — 1660. Theatrum P.arum; or a Compleat Collection of the P.s, especially the most eminent of all ages; the Ancients distinguished from the Moderns, in their several Alphabets: with some Observations and Reflections upon many of them, particularly those of our own Nation; together witb a Prefatory Discourse of the P.s and Poetry in general. 754 *d.*—1661. The Productions of many ancient Italian P.s. 21 *w.*—1665. Abrêgé des Vies des P.es Grecs, &c. 365 *e.* — 1669. De Medicis P.is. 80 *d.* — 1669. Tractatulus de Carmine Dramatico P.arum, præsertim in Choris Tragicis et Veteris Comediæ, et compendiosa Enumeratio P.arum, (saltem quorum fama maxime enituit), qui a tempore Dantis Aligerii usque ad hanc ætatem claruerunt. 754 *d.*—1674. On the Works of the Ancient and Modern P.s. 791 *g.* — 1675. Historiæ P.icæ Scriptores Antiqui. 395 *r.*—1679. Eminent Sayings of the Latin P.s. 587 *c.*—1683. Dissertationes Academicæ de P.is. 135 *r.*—1685. Veterum Illustrium P.arum Imagines ex nummis. 97 *v.*—1686. Veterum P.arum Fragmenta, et Plagiariorum Syllabus. 24 *e.* — 1686. Antiqua recentioraque, ad Sacras et Profanas Historias, P.arumque Fabulas intelligendas necessaria, Nomina. 612 *n.* — 1687. Jenarius, sive de Legibus et Licentia Veterum P.arum. 951 *o.*—1687. Lives of the most famous Englisb P.s, from William the Conqueror to the reign of King James II. 975 *g.*—1693. Deliciæ quorundam P.arum Danorum. 817 *d.*—1694. Of Printing and Printers, of P.s and Poetry. 986 *b.*—1696. Prædium Rusticum, et Flores P.arum, Hieme et Æstate fragrantes. 927 *x.* — 1697. The Lives and Characters of the Ancient Grecian P.s. 566 *p.*—1698. Dissertatio de P.is Ferrariensibus. 81 *k.*—1699. De Antiqua P.arum Sapientia. 102 *x.*—1709. Critical Observations on the Principal Ancient and Modern P.s. 264 *s.* — 1710. Historical Account of the Heathen Gods and Heroes, necessary for the understanding of the Ancient P.s. 571 *s.*—1713. P.æ Rusticantis Literatum Otium. 585 c.—1718. Dissertations on the most celebrated Roman P.s. 7 *i.*—1721. Historia P.arum et Poematum Medii Ævi decem post annum a nato Christo cccc Seculorum, centum et amplius Codicum MStorum ope carmine varia, elegantia, ingeniosa, curiosa evulgantur, emendantur, recensentur. 767 *l.*—1721. Letter of Advice to a Young P. 890 *l.*—1721. Corpus Veterum P.arum, tam Profanorum quam Ecclesiasticorum. Lond. 2 vols. fol. A very valuable collection.—1723. Lives and Characters of the English Dramatic P.s. 540 *n.*—1730. Le Avventure del P.a; a Comedy. 102 *r.*—1730. Historia P.arum Græcorum Germaniæ. 611 *x.*—1731. P.æ Latini Minores, cum integris Virorum Doctorum Notis. 172 *s.* — 1731. Advice to the P.s. 496 *r.*—1731-65. Corpus Omnium Veterum P.arum Latinorum, cum Versione Italica. 636 *z.*—1733. Lives of the Roman P.s; with an Essay on Dramatic Poetry. 275 c.—1734. P.arum Octo Fragmenta. 258 *r.*—1734. Observations on most of the P.s and Critics, the contemporaries of John Dennis. 297 *o.* — 1737. Medulla P.arum

Romanarum. 64 *q.*—1739. Histoire du Ciel, consideré selon les Idées des P.es, des Philosophes, et de Moise. 763 *z.*—1745. Corpus Illustrium P.arum Lusitanorum, qui Latinè scripserunt. 726 *o.* 799 *s.* — 1750. Museum Capitolinum, P.arum, &c. 137 *y.*—1750. De audiendis P.is, cum aliis Isocratis, Hesiodi, et Theognidis. 764 *z.*—1752. On the Metre of the Greek Tragic P.s. 479 *a.* — 1752. Of the Heathen Gods and Goddesses, and their Cotemporaries, the P.s, &c. 952 *v.* — 1753. The Lives of the P.s of Great Britain and Ireland, to the time of Dean Swift. 226 *k.* — 1753. The P. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d. — 1756. Fabliaux et Contes des P.es Français, des 12, 13, 14, et 15 siecles. 70 *h.* — 1759. Anthologia of the Latin P.s. 172 *t.* — 1760. The P.'s Time well employed. Lond. Dell, 12mo. 3s.—1762. A Charge to the P.s. 964 *m.* —1762. The P. at Guild-Hall. See Sweeper, Chimney, 1762.—1764. The Patriot P.; a Satire; inscribed to the Rev. Mr. C———ll. By a Country Curate. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 2s.—1765. The Voluntary Exile; or the English P.'s Sermon, in verse. 386 *w.*—1766. Solitude; or the Elysium of the P.s; a Vision. 715 *v.*—1767. Histoire P.ique tirée des P.es Français. 107 *q.* — 1767. The P.'s Manual; a Satire. 809 *u.*— 1767. The P.'s Wardrobe, or Livery of the Muses; a Poem, written in Hudibrastic Verse. Lond. Henley, 8vo. 6d.—1771. An Epistle to Mr. Hickington; to which is added, A Session of P.s. Lond. Beverley, 1s. —1772. Analecta Veterum P.arum Græcorum. 162 *q.* — 1774. On certain Italian and French P.s. 803 *g.* — 1775. The P.; a Poem. 882 *l.* — 1775. Food for P.s; a Poem. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s. — 1776. An immense number of Mock Commendatory Verses, by the most eminent P.s and choicest Wits. 260 *o.* — 1779. The Works of the English P.s; with Prefaces, Biographical and Critical. The heads engraved by Bartolozzi. 550 *k.* — 1780. Observations sur P.es Italiens. 82 *r.* — 1781. The Lives of the most eminent English P.s; with Critical Observations on their Works. 550 *k.* — 1782. Io, seu de Furore P.arum. 761 c. — 1783. Receipt how to make a Patriot, a Soldier, or a P. 801 *w.* — 1784. Gnomici P.æ Græci. 162 *s.* — 1784. Anecdotes of Dramatic P.s, Actors, &c. 288 *n.*—1784. Récueil des P.es Moralistes François. 643 *m.*—1785. The P.; a Poem. 248 *x.* — 1785. Johnson's Laurel, or Contest of the P.s; a Poem. Lond. Hooper, 4to. 1s. — 1787. The Antiquity of the Woollen Manufacture, proved from a passage of an ancient Florentine P. 213 *w.*—1787. The Distressed P.; a Serio-Comic Poem, in three Cantos. 562 *z.* — 1789. Poems and Imitations of the British P.s. 224 *v.*—1789. Cursory Remarks on some of the Ancient English P.s, particularly Milton. 699 *o.* —1789. The P.'s Restrictions; or the Prince of Wales' Laureat; with Political and Literary Characters. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s.—1790. Specimens of the early English P.s. 334 *b.* — 1791. Modern P.s; a Satire; to which is prefixed, A Dedication to the Monthly, the Critical, and the Analytical Reviewers. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 2s. — 1792. A Commentary, illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle, by Examples taken chiefly from the Modern P.s. 44 *a.* — 1794. P.æ Sententiosi, Latini, &c. 335 *e.* — 1796. Concerning the Lives and Writings of various Anglo-Norman P.s of the 12th century. 820 *y.*—1797. The P.'s Fate; a Poetical Dialogue. 326 *b.*—1798. A Tribute to the Manes of Unfortunate P.s, &c.; in four Cantos. 527 *t.*—1798. A Vindication of Homer, and of the Ancient P.s and Historians who have recorded the Siege of Troy. 686 *f.*—1799. The Works of the British P.s; with Prefaces, Biographical and Critical. 30 *i.*—1799. Of the Ancient P.s and Historians who have recorded the Siege and Fall of Troy. 164 *g.* — 1800. Theatrum P.arum Anglicanorum. 164 *n.* — 1800. The Comparative Merits of the three great Roman P.s, Ovid, Tibullus, and Propertius. 775 *c.*—1800. Dissertations on the Lives and Works of several Anglo-Norman P.s of the 13th century. 820 *y.* — 1802. Lyric Productions of the most celebrated P.s of Italy. 655 *t.*—1802. Miscellaneous Translations and Imitations of the Minor Greek P.s. 686 *f.* — 1802. Bibliographia P.ica; a Catalogue of English P.s of the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th centuries; with a short Account of their Works and Lives. 806 *k.*—1804. A Choice Collection of Italian Poetry of the 18th century; to which are prefixed, Some Historical Notices of the P.s whose writings compose it. 200 *z.*—1804. Lives of the Scottish P.s. 536 *a.*—1804. The P.'s Day; or Imagination's Ramble. 950 *w.* — 1807. Snarls and Counter Snarls between a Modern P. and his Grace the Great Duke Humphrey. 339 *l.* — 1807. Lectures on the truly Eminent English P.s. 882 *n.* — 1808. Specimens of English Dramatic P.s who lived about the time of Shakespeare; with plates. 582 *x.* — 1808. Aggiunta ai Componimenti Lirici di piu illustri P.i d'Italia. 655 *t.*—1808. Excerpta ex variis Romanis P.is. 759 *s.*—1808. The Cabinet of Poetry; containing the best entire Pieces which are to be found in the Works of the British P.s from Milton to Beattie. The Works of each P. prefaced by an Account of his Life and Character. 774 *l.*—1810. Works of the English P.s, from Chaucer to Cowper, including the series edited; with Prefaces, Biographical and Critical. 208 2d *z.*—1813. Collections from the Greek Anthology; and from the Pastoral, Elegiac, and Dramatic P.s of Greece. 121 *a.* — 1813. A P.'s Reverie. 416 *m.* — 1813. Lectures on the English P.s; delivered at the Surrey Institution. 478 *h.*—1814. Specimens of the Classic P.s, in a Chronological Series from Homer to Trypliodorus. 335 *s.* — 1814. Feast of the P.s; with Notes, and other Pieces in verse. 526 *t.*—1815. Ancient Critical Essays upon English P.s and Poesy. 955 *j.* — 1816. P.æ Minores Græci, precipue Lectionis varietate et indicibus locupletissimis instruxit. 395 *b.*—1816. Lines on the Departure of a Great P. from this Country. Lond. Booth, 8vo. 1s. — 1819. Specimens of the British P.s, with Biographical and Critical Notices. 189 *h.*—1823. The Beauties of Scottish P.s, Ancient and Modern; with Biographical Sketches of the Authors, and Notes, illustrative and explanatory of the Ancient Poems; embellished with Engravings. Glasg. Richard Griffin and Co. 12mo. 5s. 6d., or on royal paper, 8s. 6d. —— N. D. — The P.s; a Play. 20 *s.*— Præclara Dicta Philosophorum, Imperatorum, Oratorum, et P.arum, Græce. 48 *d.*—Some Particulars regarding our early Scotch P.s. 212 *w.* — Notes and Observations upon several Latin P.s. 315 *l.*—Le P.æ sans Fard; a Satirical Piece. 393 *v.*—A Collection of little Pieces of the Sicilian P.s; entitled, The Sicilian Muse. 395 *v.*—Brevis Isagoge de Ratione Syllabarum et de Figuris quibus P.æ utuntur. 616 *y.*—A Dissertation on P.s. 643 *o.*

POETASTER, a petty poet.—1602. The P. 548 *x.*—1650. Ragguaglio di Parnasso, contra P.ri e Partegiani delle nazioni. 1 *g.*

POETRY. Under this head are placed only those works which treat of poetry, its art, history, &c. For Collections see the article Poems. — 1475. P.icon Astronomicon. 531 *u.* — 1477. De Arte Metrica ejusdem, versu. 394 *q.*—1478. Margarita P.ica. 351 *l.*—1481. P.ica, ex Arab. in Lat. 44 *a.*—1492. Ars P.ica quibusdam locis emendata. 515 *q.*—1508. P.ica, Græce. 44 *b.* — 1511. De P.ica, Poesi, et Poemate. 306 *c.*—1512. Gnomonologia P.ica, Gr. Paris, ap. Bolsecum, 8vo. A scarce book.—1515. Summa in Aristotelis P.icam, Lat. 57 *x.* — 1536. Aristotelis P.ica in Latinum conversa. The most ancient Translation of Aristotle's Latin P.ics extant. 44 *b.* 726 *d.* — 1537. Quatres Dialogues P.iques, &c. 746 *k.* — 1544. A Latin Commentary on Horace's Art of P. 623 *a.*—1553. The Philosophical and P.ical Original Occasions of the Configurations and Names of the Heavenly Asterisms. 293 *h.*—1553. In Epistolam Q. Horatii de Arte P.ica. 297 *r.*—1554. Discorso intorno al comporre di i Romanzi, delle Comedie, e delle Tragedie, e di altre Maniere di Poesie. 417 *m.*—1554. Upon Comedy, Tragedy, and other kinds of P. 417 *m.* — 1555. In Aristotelem de Arte P.ica, Explicationes. 810 *t.*—1557. Gnomen; de Libertate P.ica et Syllabarum Quantitate. 450 *p.*—1560. Della Imitatione P.ica. 735 *j.*—1562. De P.ica Hebræorum, Heb. Lat., extractum ex libro Leshon Lemudin. 543 *y.*—1565. De le Rime di diversi nobili Poeti Toscani. 52 *a.*—1567. Of Horace's Art of P. 734 *b.*—1572. The Pleasures of P. 761 *n.*— 1576. De Arte P.ica Commentarius. 18 *b.*—1582. De Re P.ica Græcorum. 697 *e.* — 1583. Resolutio Ramea Horatii Artis P.icæ. 578 *r.* —1584. Rime con un breve Discorso dell' Epica Poesia. 53 *i.*—1584. The Essayes of a Prentise in the Diuine Art of Poesie. 541 *u.* 930 *i.*— 1585. Resolutio Ramea Horatii Artis P.icæ. 578 *r.* — 1585. The Triplicitie of Divinitie, Philosophie, and P. 948 *p.* — 1585. A Discourse of English P.; together with the Author's Iudgment touching the Reformation of our English Verse. 955 *j.*—1586. Dialogo dell' Eccellenza della Poesia, e dell' Obelisco de Sisto V. 393 *u.*— 1586. A Discourse of English P., &c. 945 *l.*—1587. Dell' Arte P.ica. 895 *b.*— 1589. Art of English Poesie, contriued into three bookes; the first of Poets and Poesie, the second of Proportion, the third of Ornament. 783 *l.*—1595. A Praise of P. 225 *n.*—1595. Diarium Historico-P.icum. 681 *d.*—1597. Discorsi P.ici in Difesa d'Aristotele. 130 *l.*—1598. Synonyma quædam P.ica in Poesi versantibus perquam necessaria. 366 *l.* —1599. The Right Vse of Poesie. 525 *q.*—1600. Dictionarium Historicum et P.icum, ad Prophanas Historias, P.arumque fabulas intelligendas valde necessarium. 903 *v.*—1603. Institutio P.ica. 165 *y.*—1605. Lusus P.icæ, in tres partes distincti. 525 *r.*—1611. Of Rhetoricke and of Poesie. 260 *n.*—1612. P.ica Prosometrica, seu Rerum P.icarum, &c. Descriptio. 806 *n.*—1614. Rhetorica, et de Re P.ica, Gr. et Lat. 43 *x.*—1615. Estaticus, sive de Ludicra Poesi Dialogus. 130 *x.*—1616. The Art of P. 514 *j.*—1617. Anthologia P.ica, Gr. et Lat. 460 *o.*—1619. P.ica. 43 *x.* — 1624. P.ica, Gr. Lat. cum Commentariis Pauli Benii. 44 *d.*—1627. The Defense of P. 855 *m.* 1810. 907 *o.*—1628. P.ica Hebraica. 327 *z.* — 1631. Three Books on the Art of P. 311 *y.* — 1636. De Prisca Danorum Poesi. 983 *n.*—1637. Dissertatio Epistolis de Philosophiæ et P.ices Studiis conjungendis. 100 *g.*—1637. Davidis Lyra, seu Ars P.ica S. Scripturæ. 424 *h.*—1638. Philosophia Rationalis, viz. Grammatica Dialectica, Rhetorica, P.ica, Historiographica. 187 *w.*—1638. De Poesi Arabum. 353 *q.*—1640. Q. Horatius Flaccus his Art of P. 549 *b.*—1645. Thesaurus P.icus cum Regulis Accentuum et Spirituum. 580 *e.* — 1647. De Artis P.icæ Natura et Constitutione. 939 *l.*—1654. Formulæ Oratoriæ et Index P.icus. 357 *c.* — 1657. A Helpe to English Poesie. 768 *v.*—1661. Dissertatio de Enthusiasmo et Furore P.ico. 684 *j.* — 1662. Quisquiliæ P.icæ. 914 *r.* —1668. An Essay on Dramatic Poesie. 319 *j.* — 1669. Discourse of the Poets, and P. in general. 754 *d.*—1669. Sacrarum Profanarumque Phrasium P.icarum Thesaurus, &c. 754 *e.* — 1670. De Bragardissima Villa de Soleriis, ad Compagnones Studiantes, qui sunt de Persona Friantes, Bassas. 36 *e.*—1670. De Natura Deorum, seu de Fabularum P.icarum Allegoriis, Speculatio. 755 *o.* — 1674. Iter P.icum. 11 *u.*— 1674. Dissertationes Academicæ de Oratoria, Historia, et P.ica. 717 *t.* —1674. Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesy, as also on the Works of the ancient and modern Poets; from the French. 791 *g.*—1675. De Poesis Innocentia, et de Literatorum Hominum Invidia. 664 *x.*—1677. Lexicon P.icum, &c. 503 *w.*—1677. Dictionarium Historico-Geogra-

phico-P.icum. 507 *v.* — 1681. A Latin Treatise on P. 398 *w.* — 1682. An Essay upon P. 850 *o.* — 1683. The Art of P. 300 *e.* — 1686. Dictionarium P.icarum, &c. 612 *m.* — 1689. Cœlum P.icum, seu Sphera Astronomica, e vetustissimis Poeseos Umbris eruta. 836 *x.* — 1688. De Arte P.ica. 664 *r.*—1688. Dissertatio de Furore P.ico. 749 *q.*—1692. Aristotle's Art of P. in French, cum Observationibus Criticis. 44 *d.*—1692. Aristotle's P.ics. 280 *a.*—1692. Miscellaneous Essays upon Philosophy, History, P., Morality, Humanity, Gallantry, &c. 350 *t.* — 1694. Remarks upon P. 123 *h.* — 1694. Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie. 791 *h.*—1694. Of Printing and Printers, of Poets and P. 986 *b.* — 1696. De Arte P.ica à Aristotele. 923 *q.* — 1697. Essays on P., Learning, Education, Customs of the Antients, &c. 123 *h.*—1698. L'Istoria della volgar Poesia. 269 *y.*—1700. La Bellezza della volgar Poesia. 269 *y.*—1701. The Advancement and Reformation of Modern P. 297 *l.*—1701. De Arte P.ica, Libri 3. 934 *h.* —1702. The Art of English P. 180 *v.*—1702. Commentarii intorno alla sua Istoria della volgar Poesia. 269 *y.*—1702. An Essay on Taste in P. 297 *l.*—1704. Prefazione allæ P.icæ Toscane di ansaldo ansaldi. 57 *u.*—1705. Aristotle's Art of P., translated from the original Greek. 43 *z.*—1705. De Lyrica Poesi. 76 *i.* — 1707. Considerazioni intorno alla Poesia degli Ebrei et de i Græci. 401 *r.* — 1707. Introductio ad Poesin Barbaro-Græcam. 586 *s.* — 1709. Licentia P.ica discussed, or the True Test of P.; without which it is difficult to judge of or compose a correct English Poem. 264 *r.* — 1710. Art of P., in English. 43 *z.* —1712. The Arts of P., Rhetoric, and Logic, &c. 151 *j.*—1717. An Essay on P. 304 *t.* — 1719. Reflexions Critiques sur la P. 135 *y.* — 1719. Reflections Critiques sur la Poesie et la Peinture. 319 *z.*—1721. Historia P.arum et Poematum Medii Ævi. 767 *l.* — 1721. A Proposal for the Encouragement of P. in this Kingdom of Ireland. 890 *l.* — 1722. Lusus P.ici. 556 *h.*—1723. De la Poesie et Musique des Anciens Hebreux. 185 *h.*—1724. Translation of Horace's Art of P. 759 *v.* — 1728. Traités Philosophiques et Pratiques d'Eloquence et de Poesie. 167 *g.* — 1728. The Arts of Logic, Rhetoric, P., &c. 877 *l.* — 1730. The True Manner of Reading and Pronouncing French P. 47 *k.*—1730. Essay on P. and Painting, with relation to the Sacred and Prophane History. 584 *o.*—1733. An Essay on Dramatic P. 276 *c.* — 1733. The Prospect of P. 293 *w.* — 1733. Della novella Poesia, cioe, del vero Genere, e particulari Bellezze, della Poesia Italiana. 788 *x.*— 1737. The Greek and Hebrew P., &c. 641 *v.*—1738. Observations on P., especially the Epic, occasioned by Mr. Glover's Leonidas. 743 *q.*— 1739. Letters concerning Poetical Translations, &c. 100 *r.* — 1739. Satires, Epistles, and the Art of P. in Latin: with an English Version. 513 *w.* — 1739. Histoire de la Poesie Françoise. 654 *p.* — 1739. The Art of Life; in imitation of Horace's Art of P. 671 *d.* — 1741. On the French, Italian, and English P. 273 *r.*—1742. Reflexions sur la Poesie Françoise. 209 *f.*—1744. Three Treatises; 1. Containing Art; 2. Music, Painting, and P.; 3. Happiness. 468 *o.*—1749. Commentary on Horace's Ars P.ica. 528 *o.*—1749. Connoissance des Beautés et des Defautes de la Poésie et de l'Eloquence. 938 *r.*—1750. A View of English P., or a Translation of the best English Poets which have not appeared before in our Language; with Observations on their Works, and a Comparison of their Poems with those of Ancient and Modern Authors. 989 *o.*—1751. The Origin and Antiquity of P. 103 *k.*—1751. Histoire Poetique; with two Treatises, one on French P., and the other on Rhetoric. 465 *p.*—1751. An Ode on the Powers of P. To his Grace Lionel Duke of Dorset: To which are prefixed, Observations on Taste, and on the present State of P. and Criticism in England. Lond. Cooper, fol. 1s.—1752. A Dissertation on Burlesque P. 442 *l.*—1752. A Prologue on Comic P., and Epilogue on the Comic Characters of Women, as spoke at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden; with a Pastoral Dialogue, as performed at the same Theatre: To which is prefixed, An Ode to John Rich, Esq. Lond. Purser, fol. 1s.—1752. The Abuse of P.; a Satire. Lond. Manby, 4to. 1s.—1753. A Dissertation upon the Italian P. 72 *a.*—1753. Horace's Art of P. translated. 769 *n.*—1753. An Ode on Benevolence: To which are prefixed, Observations on Education, Taste, and P. Lond. Cooper, fol. 1s.—1754. An Ode on P., Painting, and Sculpture. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 1s.—1754. The Juveniad; or Exploits of Richard Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, in the War of Ireland; an Essay on Epic P. Canto i. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Beauties of P. displayed; containing Observations on the different Species of P., and the Rules of English Versification, exemplified by a large Collection of beautiful Passages, Similies, and Descriptions, &c. Lond. Hinton, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1759. Flavii Mallii Theodori de Metris, Liber. 492 *i.*—1759. Io; a Dialogue of Plato concerning P. 761 *g.*—1759. General View of the Works of Plato concerning P. 891 *i.*—1762. An Epistle on P.ical Composition; in nine Books. 715 *m.*—1762. An Essay on the Lyric P. of the Ancients. 715 *u.*—1762. Remarks on the Beauty of P. 954 *z.*—1762. The Art of P. on a new Plan; illustrated with a great variety of Examples from the best English Poets, and of Translations from the Ancients, &c. Lond. Newbery, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1763. Dissertation on the Rise, Union, and Power, the Progressions, Separations, and Corruptions, of P. and Musick. 157 *q.* — 1763. Introduction on Divine P. 575 *b.*—1763. Poetique Françoise; or a Treatise on French P. 645 *h.*—1764. Of Sacred P. 37 *y.*—1764. History of the Rise and Progress of Poetry through its several Species. 157 *r.*—1764. Sur le Sort de la Poesie, en ce Siécle Philosophique. 208 2d *n.*—1765. An Essay on the Union of P. and Music. 217 *z.*—1767. An Essay on Original Genius, and its various modes of exertion in Philosophy and the Fine Arts, particularly in P. 321 *f.*—1767. De Sacra Hebræorum Poesi. 331 *h.*—1768. A Letter to his Excellency Count ——— on P., Painting, and Sculpture. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Correspondence between P. and Music. 955 *a.* — 1770. Critical Observations on the Writings of the most celebrated Writers and Geniuses in Original P. 321 *f.*—1771. The four P.ics of Aristotle, &c. 84 *p.*—1772. A Preliminary Dissertation on the Ancient P. of the North. 296 *w.* — 1773. An Essay on Asiatic P., relative to the French Translation. 555 *m.*—1774. Commentaries on Asiatic P., in 6 Books. 555 *m.*—1774. History of English P., from the Close of the 11th Century to the Commencement of the 18th Century. 951 *i.*— 1775. Aristotle's P.ics. Translated from the Greek. 43 *z.* — 1775. The Praises of P.; a Poem. 614 *k.*—1775. Lusus P.ici. Lond. Lewis, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1776. Essays on P. and Music, as they affect the Mind. 88 *t.*—1776. Ode, occasioned by Sir William Browne's Legacy of two Gold Medals to be disposed of annually for the encouragement of P. in the University of Cambridge. Lond. Almon, 4to. 6d.—1777. Essay on the Application of Natural History to P. 12 *b.*—1777. Artis P.icæ Latinæ, libri iv. 542 *l.*—1777. On the P. of the Eastern Nations. 555 *m.*—1777. The P.ical Preceptor. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s.—1778. An Enquiry into the Nature and Genuine Laws of P. 882 *l.*—1778. An Essay on Journal P. 895 *i.*—1778. Artis P.icæ Latinæ, libri iv. By M. C. D. Janus. Hall. 8vo.—1778. Annales Poetiques, in Almanache des Muses depuis l'Origine de la Poesie Françoise. Paris, 1778-83, 28 tom. 12mo. —1779. On the Origin of Spanish P. 830 *q.*—1779. Ode on the present State of English P. occasioned by reading a Translation of Select Parts of Shakespeare, Milton, &c. By Cornelius Scriblerus Nothus. With Remarks: To which is added, a Translation of a Fragment of Simonides. Oxf. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1779. An Inquiry into the Causes of the Decline of Dramatic P. in England. See PLAYHOUSE, 1779.—1780. De Dactyliothecis Veterum. 578 *x.*—1781. Letters from Spain, in 1778, on the Origin and Progress of P. in that Country. 304 *r.*—1781. Letters from an English Traveller in Spain, in 1778, on the Origin and Progress of P. in that Kingdom. Lond. 8vo.—1782. Essay on Epic P. In five Epistles. 477 *h.*—1782. Observations on the three first Vols. of the History of English P. In a Familiar Letter to the Author. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1783. Art of P.; an Epistle to the Pisos. 249 *h.*—1783. Epistola ad Pisones; the Art of P. 514 *k.* — 1783. The Progress of P. 633 *h.*—1784. The Rise and Progress of Scandinavian P.; a Poem, in 2 Parts. 546 *n.* — 1784. A Familiar Address to the Curious in English P.; more particularly to the Readers of Shakespeare. Lond. H. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. La Poetique de la Musique. 209 *d.*—1785. Aristotelis de Re P.ica, cum Versione et Notis. 255 *o.*—1785. Historical Account of the Progress of Dramatic P. and Theatrical Music. 634 *c.*—1786. Thoughts on Lyric P. 775 *b.*—1787. A Translation of Lowth's Lectures on the Sacred P. of the Hebrews. 439 *y.*—1787. Of the Ancient Scandinavian Mythology, P., and Morality. 826 *d.*—1787. Observations on P. and Eloquence from Ben Johnson's Discoveries. 855 *n.*—1788. P.ics. Translated from the Greek, with Notes. 44 *a.*—1789. P.ics, with Notes on the Translation, and on the Original: and two Dissertations on Poetical and Musical Imitations. 44 *a.*—1789. Remarks on P. 45 *w.*—1789. The Alliance of Music, P., and Oratory. 87 *p.*—1789. Reliques of Irish P., translated into English Verse, with Notes, Explanatory and Historical. 154 *p.*—1789. Letters on the P. and Music of the Italian Opera. 157 *w.* — 1789. An Essay on the Characteristic Differences between Ancient and Modern Poems, and the several Causes from which they result. 802 *f.*—1789. Aristotle's Treatise on P. translated; with Notes on the Translation and on the Original. 920 *z.*—1790. A Defence of P. 537 *t.*—1791. Some Essays on P. 314 *z.*—1792. P.ics. With a Commentary, illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle, by Examples taken chiefly from the Modern Poets: To which is prefixed, A New Edition of the Translation of the Poetics, &c. 44 *a.*—1792. A Commentary illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle by Examples taken from the Modern Poets: To which is prefixed, A New and corrected Edition of the Translation of the P.ics. 783 *w.*—1793. The P.ics of Vida, Bishop of Alba: With Translations from the Latin of Dr. Lowth, &c. 463 *o.*—1793. Anthologia Græco-P.ica. 466 *x.*—1793. The Laws, History, P., &c. and other Monuments of the Knowledge and Learning of the Ancient Bards. 725 *l.*—1794. Aristotelis de Poëtica, Liber. 921 *w.*—1796. Practical Method of Reading and Reciting English P. 852 *a.*—1797. The Epistle of Horace, on the Art of P. 241 *e.*—1797. The Art of P., according to the latest improvements; a Poem. 358 *r.* — 1797. Lectures, shewing the several Sources of that Pleasure which the Human Mind receives from P. 528 *w.*—1797. Infant Institutes, Part the First; or a Nurserical Essay on the P., Lyric, and Allegorical, of the Earlier Ages; with an Appendix. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. An Introduction to the History of P. in Scotland, from the beginning of the 13th century down to the present time. 188 *c.*—1799. Review of P., Ancient and Modern; a Poem. 640 *v.*—1799. Directions for reading P. 808 *r.* — 1799. Pictures of P., Historical, Biographical, and Critical. 904 *n.*—1801. Of the English P. and Language. 334 *c.*—1801. The Science of Teaching applied to Elocution, P. Scripture, and History. 685 *o.*—1802. Critical Essays on various branches of P. 326 *b.*—1802. P. explained, for the use of Young

People. 329 *l.*—1802.— Chronicle of Scottish P., from the thirteenth century to the Union of the Crowns. 854 *n.* — 1803. The Triumphs of Poesy; a Poem. 522 *k.*—1803. Commentari Interno, all' Istoria della Poesia Italiana. 655 *t.*—1803. Tirahoschi' Storia della Poesia Italiana, in 4 parts. 655 *t.*—1806. Pastoral and Local P. 122 *m.*—1807. Attempts at P. 879 *e.*—1808. Origin of Pastoral P. 789 *h.*—1809. A Collection of Essays relative to Painting, P., Sculpture, Architecture, the Drama, Discoveries of Seamen, and various other Subjects. 501 *j.*—1810. An Essay on the Principles of Philosophical Criticism, as applied to P. 467 *w.*—1810. A Poetical Pantheon. 550 *v.*—1810. The First Book of P.; for the use of Schools. 694 *a.*—1811. The Singer's Preceptor; or a Treatise on Vocal P. 259 *w.*—1811. Puttenham's Art of English Poesie, with a Memoir of the Author. 473 *e.*—1811. Inquiry into the Nature and Extent of Poetic Licence. 934 *t.*—1812. On the P., &c. of the Irish. 301 *a.*—1812. Disquisitions in P. 326 *c.* — 1812. A Dissertation on P.ical Composition. 444 *g.*—1813. France considered in connection with P., Eloquence, and the Fine Arts. 642 *w.*—1814. Some Revlis and Ceutelis to he obseruit and eschewit in Scottis Poesie. 541 *v.* —1814. Modern Parnassus; or the New Art of P. Lond. Johnson and Co., sm. 8vo.—1815. De l'Etat de Poësie Françoise dans le xiie et xiiie Siecles. 815 *m.* — 1815. Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poets and P. 955 *j.* — 1817. Inquiry into the Nature and History of Greek and Latin P.; more particularly of the Dramatic Species, tending to ascertain the laws of Comic Metre in both these languages. 475 *x.* — 1818. A Treatise on the Difficulty of Italian P. 28 *x.* — 1819. An Essay on English P. 189 *i.*—1820. The History of English P. 920 *x.* —— N. D. — Letters on a Course of English P. 12 *g.* — A Translation of the P.ics of Aristotle. 47 *g.*—Traité touchant l'Ancienne Ecriture de la Langue Françoise, et de sa Poesie. 57 *e.* — De Prosodia, Relectio, seu de Re P.ica ac recte Scribendi Ratione. 70 *u.*—Disputatio de nonnullis ad Poema pertinentibus. 85 *s.*—The Art of Politics, in imitation of Horace's Art of P. 145 *z.*—Traité de la Poesie Françoise. 162 *j.* — The first who introduced civilized P. among the Russians. 191 *b.*—Exercitationes dvæ de Vsv Exoticorvm Scriptorvm in Theologia et Artis P.icæ Præstantiæ. 280 *x.*—Translation of Horace's Art of P. 304 *t.* — Dissertatio, in qua viri eruditissimi Francisci Harii, nuper Episcopi Cicestriensis, de antiqua Hebræorum Poesi hypothesin ratione et veritate niti, fuse ostenditur. 331 *h.* — Reflections on Theatrical P., particularly Tragedy. 377 *k.*—The Art of P. 388 *m.*—A Treatise on the Sclavonic P. 538 *n.* —The Art of Cookery; in imitation of Horace's Art of P. 571 *q.*—Réflections sur l'Art P.ique. 584 *a.*—Remarques sur les Regles de la Poésie Françoise. 615 *g.*—On the Principles of P. and Eloquence. 637 *x.*— De Floribus, de Figuris, de P.ica virtute. 639 *q.*—Dissertations on the P. of the Hebrews. 660 *s.* — Estrato dell' Arte P.ica d'Aristotele, et Considerationi sur la Medesima; an Analysis of Aristole's P.ics. 666 *y.*—Commentaries on Cicero, on Virgil, and Horace's Art of P. 694 *u.* —Translation of Horace's Art of P. 743 *f.*—A French Art of P. 743 *f.* — A Translation of the Rhetorics and P.ics of Aristotle. 755 *v.*—De Poesi Græcorum, libri quatuor. 774 c.—Reflexions sur la Poësie. 787 *o.* — Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie. 824 *q.*—Commentaries on Horace's Art of P. 830 c. — Rhetoric and P.ics of Aristotle. 843 c.—A Dictionary of P., in Latin. 927 *x.*

PŒTUS, or PÆTUS.—1702. Arria and P. 70 *s.*—1809. P. and Arria; a Tragedy, in five Acts. To which is prefixed, A Letter to Thomas Sheridan, Esq. on the present State of the English Stage. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

POGGIO, BRACCIOLINI. — 1542. Selecta quædam P.i, et aliorum Facetiæ. 90 *x.* — 1720. P.iana; ou la Vie, le Caractere, les Sentences, et les Bon Mots de P.e Florentin, &c. 765 *v.* — 1802. Life of B. P. 765 *v.* 851 *f.* —— N. D.—P.i J. F. Epistola contra Turcas. 108 *e.* — P.ana; or the Life, Character, Opinions, &c. of P., the Florentine. 598 *q.* — The Fables of P., the Florentyne, very pleasaunte to reade. 987 *u.*

POHET, CHARLES DE, Esq.—1784. A Tribute to the Memory of C. de P., Esq. 745 *t.*

POINT, a mark in writing.—1511. De Accentibus, P.is, &c. 306 *b.*

POINT, a particular place to which any thing is directed.—1588. L'Usage et Practise du Compas à huit P.es. 297 *s.* — 1806. Memoir sur la Relation, &c.; or a Memoir on the Relation subsisting between the respective Distances of any five P.s whatever, taken in Space. 195 *h.*

POINTER, a dog that points out game to sportsmen.—1809. Directions for Breeding and Training P.s, &c. 903 c. — 1814. A Practical Essay on Breaking or Training the English Spaniel or P. 308 *s.*

POINTER, STATION.—1804. Description and Use of the Station P. 522 *z.*

POINTER, JOHN, M. A. — 1750. A Complete Vindication of the Mallard of All-Soul's College, against the injurious Suggestions of the Rev. Mr. P. 166 *l.*

POINTING. See PUNCTUATION.

POINTOISE, in France.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT P.—1721. Joseph de Guignes. 449 *y.*

POINTS, HEBREW. — 1546. A Short Treatise on the Hebrew P. 786 *l.* — 1648. De P.orum Vocalium et Accentuum Vet. Test. origine, antiquitate, et auctoritate. 178 *z.* — 1698. Of expounding Scripture by the P. usually called Accents. 273 *g.*—1714. The Antiquity of the Hebrew P. 722 *n.* — 1732. Racines Hebraiques. 518 *x.* — 1814. The Doctrine of the Vowel P. 453 *r.*—See HEBREW LANGUAGE.

POINTZ, RIGHT HON. STEPHEN, Esq.—1751. An Epistle to the late Right Hon. S. P., Esq. occasioned by the Victory obtained by the Duke over the Rebels. Lond. Cooper, 1s.

POISON, any substance which, in a small quantity, proves destructive to animal life. — 1473. De Venenis eorumque Remediis. 1 *g.*— 1530. Of P.s and their Antidotes. 702 *r.* — 1543. Alexipharmaca. 702 *r.*—1562. Opus de Venenis. 40 *j.*—1564. De Venenorum Differentiis. 193 c.—1567. A Treatise of P.s. 441 *v.* — 1584. De Sagarum (quas vulgo Veneficas appellant) Natura, Arte, Viribus, et Factis. 351 *a.*—1584. De Venenis et Morbis Venenonis. 665 *l.* — 1586. De Venenis et Antidotis, et Canis Rabiosi Morsu. 60 *i.*—1625. Disceptatio de Venenis. 175 *l.* — 1630. Omnium Venenorum Alexipharmacum. 171 *t.*—1640. Opohalsami Orientalis in conficienda Theriaca Romæ adhibiti Medicæ Propugnationes. 65 *z.*—1661. Treatise on P.s. 789 *q.*—1663. A Discourse of P.s. 789 c.—1669. De Peste et de Venenis. 420 *v.*— 1672. Experiments upon the P. of Vipers. 761 *p.* — 1689. Confutation of a Libellous Pamphlet, entitled, An Antidote against P. 53 *a.* — 1700. Observations on the Viper, and some other P.s. 659 *q.* — 1702. Mechanical Account of P.s in several Essays. 661 *b.* — 1704. Of the Tarantula, and the Nature of its P. 62 *l.*—1711. Experiments and Observations on the Effects of several sorts of P.s on Animals. 860 *r.*—1726. The Dissections of the Poisonous Apparatus of a Rattle-Snake, and Effects of its P.s. 790 *d.*—1727. Experiments on the Effects of the P. of the Rattlesnake. 457 *v.* — 1731. That Laurel Water is one of the most dangerous P.s known. 633 *n.*—1734. A Man who was poisoned by eating Monkshood or Napellus. 61 *o.*—1739. Concerning the P. of Laurel Water. 823 *s.*—1741. Experiments made on Living Animals, with the P. of Lamas and of Ticunas. 487 *j.*—1742. Of an Antidote to the Indian P. in the West Indies. 672 *m.*—1747. On the Indian P. 153 *h.* — 1748. Some Interesting Experiments on the P. of Laurel Water. 587 *b.*—1763. Essay on the Effects of Opium, considered as a P. 58 *t.* —1768. An Examination of the P. of Lead. 64 *n.* — 1770. Treatise on P.s, Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral, with their Cure. 245 *a.*—1772. Further Observations on the P. of Lead. 64 *o.*—1774. De Belgii Plantis qualitate quadam Hominibus cæterisve Animalibus nociva seu venenata præditis, symptomatibus ab earum usu productis, necnon antidotis adhibendis, Dissertatio. 181 *s.*—1774. Observations and Experiments on the P. of Copper. 355 *h.* — 1775. Dissertation on Mineral, Animal, and Vegetable P.s; containing a Description of P.s in general, their Manner of Action, Effects on the Human Body, and respective Antidotes. 775 *d.* —1777. An Account of Accidental P.s to which Families are exposed. 534 *r.*—1778. Observations on Mineral P.s; with Cases. 519 *k.*—1780. On the American P. called Ticunas. 377 *b.*—1781. An Essay on Culinary P.s. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Observations on P.s, and on the Use of Mercury in the Cure of obstinate Dysenteries. 519 *k.* — 1785. Toxicologia, seu Doctrina de Venenis et Antidotis. 762 *o.*—1787. A Treatise on the Venom of the Viper; on the Cherry-Laurel, and some other Vegetable P.s. 859 *s.* — 1788. Of the Stings and Bites of P.ous Insects. 687 *i.*—1789. A Treatise on Animal and Vegetable P.s. 736 *r.*—1790. Cautions to the Heads of Families, on the P. of Lead and Copper. 380 *y.*—1791. Practical Hints on Opium, considered as a P. 462 *l.*—1792. Some Remarks relative to the P. of Copper. 287 *j.*—1794. Of treating those Affections which arise from the P. of Lead. 241 *i.* — 1795. Observations on Morbid P.s, Phagedæna and Cancer. 6 *l.*— 1795. An Essay on Mineral P.s. 551 *l* and *p.*—1796. An Account of the Indian Serpents, collected on the Coast of Coromandel; containing Descriptions and Drawings of each Species, together with Experiments and Remarks on their several P.s. 822 *k.*—1797. Of the P.ous Quality of the Juice of the Root of Iatropha Manihot, or Bitter Cassada. 233 *v.* — 1797. Of some P.ous Substances. 233 *v.*—1799. Observations on the P. of Fish. 903 *e.*—1807. Observations on Morbid P.s, Chronic and Acute. 6 *l.*—1810. The Case of a Man who died in consequence of the Bite of a Rattle-Snake; with an Account of the Effects produced by the P. 508 *j.*—1811. Some Account of the Effects of Arsenic in counteracting the P. of Serpents. 535 *m.* — 1812. Experiments and Observations on the Action of P.s on the Animal System. 153 *m.*—1814. Traité des P.s tirés des Regnes, &c. 718 *y.*—1815. General System of Toxicology; or Treatise on P.s, from the Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal Kingdoms. 718 *y.*—1816. The Tests and Antidotes of P.s. 637 *k.*— 1817. Chemical Examination of a Quantity of Sugar, supposed to have been intentionally P.ed. 427 *n.*—1818. Directions for the Treatment of Persons who have taken P., and those in a state of apparent Death; together with the Means of detecting P.s. 718 *y.*

POISON, any thing vile or malignant.—1679. Against the P. of Popery. 699 *f.*—1758. A Final Warning to the Public, to avoid the detected P. 644 *s.*

POISON, COUNTER-.—1584. A C.-P., modestly written for the time, to make Aunswere to the Objections and Reproches wherewith the Aunswerer to the Abstract would disgrace the Holy Discipline of Christ. 540 *v.* 942 *a.*

POISON-TREE, a tree, the atmosphere of which is reported to be deadly.—1720. Account of the P. Wood Tree, (Rhus. Vernix, Lin.) in New England. 321 *b.*—1721. Account of the P. Wood Tree. 851 *r.*—1809.

The P. Tree; a Drama. 236 *c.*—1817. An Essay on the Oopas, or P. Tree of Java. 517 *h.*

POISONING.—1584. The Horrible Act of P. 839 *z.*—1598. Examination and Condemnation of H. Robson for P. his Wife. 810 *w.*—1604. Discourse of Eliz. Caldwell, who, with some other Accomplices, attempted to poison her Husband. 45 *p.*—1675. Of the Laws of P.s, &c. 164 *j.*—1676. A Relation of the P. of a whole Family in Plymouth, and the Punishment of the Malefactors. 786 *a.*—1684. Sermon on the burning of Eliz. Ridgway, for P. her Husband, on Gen. xlii. 701 *z.*

POISES, Water.—1677. Lampas; or a Description of some Mechanical Improvements of Lamps and Water P., with some more Discoveries. 511 *o.*

POISSY, a town of France, in the department of the Seine and Oise. —1561. Oration delivered at P. 110 *s.* 909 *s.*—1561. A Briefe Rehersal of the Doings at P., in Fraunce, betwixt the Lordes of Spirituality and the Ministers of the Gospel. 395 *e.*—1563. Second Oration at P. 110 *s.*

POITIERS, a town and bishoprick of France, capital of the department of Vienne.—1562. Urbis Pictaviens, Tumultus ejusque Restitutio; an Elegiac Poem. 154 *k.*—1573. La Louange de la Ville de P. 830 *d.*—1631. The Battles of Cresey and P., under the fortunes and valour of King Edward III. of that name, and his son Edward, Prince of Wales, named the Black Prince. 20 *p.*—1750. Edward the Black Prince, or the Battle of P.; an Historical Tragedy. 853 *m.*——N. D.—La Puce des Grands Tours des P. 736 *b.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1534. William Aubert. 54 c.—1626. John de la Quintine or Quintinye. 786 *v.*—1682. Peter Sabatier. 825 *a.*

POITOU, a late province of France, now forming the three departments of Vendee, Vienne, and two Sevres.—1647. Histoire des Comtes de P., &c. 108 *i.*—1754. Bibliothêque Historique et Politique du P. 318 *d.*—1768. Of the Colic of P. 64 *n.*—1768. An Examination of the several Causes to which the Colic of P. has been attributed. 64 *n.*—1778. On the Colic of P. and Devonshire. 465 *z.*—1785. Additional Observations concerning the Colic of P. 64 *p.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born in P.—1531. Bonavent Cornelius Bertramus. 107 *r.*—1605. Lewis Coulon. 263 *b.*—1613. Urban Chevreau. 220 *v.*——N. D.—Andrew Tiraqueau. 909 *p.*

POITRINE.—1815. Mémoire sur les Fluxions de P. 925 *t.*

POKER.—1816. Fire, or the Sun P. 249 *g.*

POLAND, a country of Europe, which has now no political existence as a nation, being partitioned among the neighbouring states.——ARTS. ——Typography.—1740. De Typographiis eorumque Initiis et Incrementis in Regno P.iæ et Magno Ducatu Lithuaniæ. 503 *v.*——CHURCH.—1592. Tractatus de Controversiis inter Ordinem Eccles. et Secularem in P.ia. 358 *e.*—1605. Narratio de Fratrum Orthodoxorum Ecclesiis in Bohemia, Moravia, et P.ia. 187 *j.*—1659. Catechesis Ecclesiarum P.icarum. 269 *r.*—1670. De Statu Ecclesiarum Augustinæ Confessionis in P.ia. 486 *q.*—1716. The Case of the Reformed Episcopal Churches in Great P. and Polish Prussia. 100 c.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1671. Juliana, or the Princess of P.; a Tragi-Comedy. 274 *e.*—1780. The Count de P. 672 *s.*—1819. The Exile of P.; or the Vow of Celibacy. 802 *l.*——HISTORY.—1532. Scriptores Rerum P.icarum. 759 *j.*—1555. De Origine et Rebus Gestis P.orum, libri xxx. 272 c.—1571. Chronica, sive Historiæ P.icæ Compendium. 486 *r.*—1578. A History of P., under the title, Compendii Rerum P.icarum, tomi 2, quorum primus omnium P.iæ Regum, à Lecho I. ad Stephanum Bathoreum res gestas complectitur; secundus Sarmatiæ Europeæ descriptionem continet. 447 *o.*—1578. De Ingressu P.orum in Valachiam. 588 *w.*—1584. Res a P.is in Valachia gestas, item Orationes et Epistolas continens. 447 *o.*—1611. Historia Rerum P.icarum. 699 *k.*—1615. Historia P.ica. 308 *i.*—1623. Relatione della Repuhlica di Venetia, del Regno di P.ia, et del Regno di Bohemia. 717 *w.*—1641. News from P. of the Cruel Practice of the Popish Clergy against the Protestants. 414 *m.*—1641. Orhis P.us; being a History of the Polish Nation and the Sarmatians. 716 *q.*—1655. Historia Uladislai P.iæ et Sueciæ. 577 *r.*—1656. The History of the Troubles in Suethland and P. 382 *n.* —1660. Historia gestarum Populi P.i suh Hen. Valesio, P.orum Rege. 386 *t.*—1663. Histoire de la Guerre des Cosaques contre la P. 220 *x.*—1672. The History of the Wars of the Cossacks against P. 157 *e.* —1685. Historia Reformationis P.icæ. 619 *x.*—1689. The Wars of the Turks with P., Muscovy, and Hungary. 271 *r.*—1698. History of P., in several Letters; giving an Account of its Ancient and Present State. 253 c.—1707. De Scriptorihus Historiæ P.icæ, Schediasma. 513 *l.*—1711. Historiæ P.icæ lihri duodecim, &c. This hrings the History down to 1444. 308 *i.*—1723. Catalogus Scriptorum P.iæ et Prussiæ Historicorum Politicorum. 147 *l.*—1735. Histoire des Revolutions de P.e, depuis le Commencement de cette Monarchie jusqu'à la Mort d'Auguste II. 376 *x.*—1736. History of the Revolutions of P. 376 *x.*—1739. Mémoires de P.e. 212 *e.*—1741. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de P.e. 378 *m.*—1790. Military Operations in P. 101 *r.*—1792. Histoire de la pretendue Revolution de P.e, avec un Examen de la Nouvelle Constitution. 662 *j.*—1795. An Account of the celebrated Revolutions in P. 6 *g.*—1795. The History of P. from its Origin as a Nation, to the commencement of the year 1795; to which is prefixed, an accurate Account of the Geography and Government of that Country, and the Customs and Manners of its Inhabitants. 554 *o.*—1804. Polens Staatsveränderungan, &c. The Revolutions and last Constitution of P. 544 *q.*——N. D.—A History of P. 867 *y.*——Descriptions, &c.—1616. De Statu Jesuitarum in P.ia. 41 *j.*—1627. Status Regni P.iæ, Descriptio. 579 c.—1642. News, certain and terrible, from the Kingdom of P. 703 *j.*—1651. Description des Contrées du Royaume de P.e. 90 *i.*—1659. Regni P.iæ, Regionumque omnium ad id pertinentium novissima Descriptio. 208 *e.*—1578. P.ia, seu de Situ, Populis, Morihus, &c. P.iæ; lihri duo. 272 c.—1678. Respuhlica P.ica illustrata, et de Originihus Pomeranicis, Dissertatio. 470 *x.*—1680. The Description of P., &c. 759 *x.*—1698. An Account of P.; containing a Geographical Description of the Country, the Manners of its Inhahitants, and the Wars they have heen engaged in. 474 *r.*—1754. The State of P. in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1777. The Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Northern Governments, viz. the United Provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and P.; or Observations on the Nature, Constitution, Religion, Laws, Policy, Customs, and Commerce of each Government; the Manners and Dispositions of the People, &c.: the whole digested from the most authentic Records and Histories, and from the Reflections and Remarks made during a Tour of five years through these nations. 969 *v.*—1790. Military Operations in P. 704 *y.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of P., &c. 544 *u.*—1807. Tableau de la P.e, Ancienne et Moderne, &c.; or a View of Ancient and Modern P.; compiled principally from information communicated by Poles, and from the Authors of that Country. 162 *o.*—1807. View of the Present State of P. 173 *g.*—1807. L'Observateur en P.c; or the Observer in P. 930 *j.*—1809. Letters written in Germany, Prussia, and P., in the years 1805-6-7-8; containing Researches, Statistical, Historical, Literary, and Medical. 431 *d.*—1811. Account of the Campaigns in P. in 1806 and 7; with Remarks on the Character and Composition of the Russian Army. 973 *q.*—1813. The French defeated in Russia and P., in 1812 and 1813; a Poem. 736 *z.*——N. D.—Letters on P. 607 *x.*——Geography.—1662. Geographia P.iæ. 119 *b.*—1698. A Geographical Description of P. 474 *r.*—1700. An Historical Account of the Divisions in P. 111 *y.*——Journeys, Travels, &c.—1617. Twelve Years' Travel through P., &c. 687 *e.*—1647. A Relation of a Journey into P. 580 *n.*—1662. Journal d'un Voyage de Constantinople en P.e. 136 *k.* —1772. Travels through P., &c. 646 *v.*—1779. Description d'un Voyage en P.e, &c. 105 *o.*—1779. Voyage en Prusse, en Russie, et en P.e, en 1777 et 1778. 105 *o.*—1784. Travels in P. 266 *f.*—1797. Travels through P. in 1790, 1792. 89 *m.*—1807. Travels in the year 1806 through P., &c. 829 *z.*—1815. Travels in P., Austria, Saxony, Bavaria, and the Tyrol, in the years 1807-8. 923 *a.*—1816. Travels in Germany and P. 419 *z.*—1816. Journal of a Tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, and P., during the years 1813-14. 541 *h.*—1818. A Journey from India to England through P., &c. 548 *x.*—1818. Travels through some parts of Germany, P., Moldavia, and Turkey. 696 *w.*——Kings.—1620. Icones et Vitæ Principum ac Regum P.iæ. 699 *k.*—1621. Letter denouncing Warre against the King of P. 4 *h.*—1632. Orations made to the Kings of P. 353 *u.*—1645. Eques P.us, sive Almæ Nohilitatis P.iæ, cum suis insigniis et prerogativis, vera effigies. 579 *j.*—1684. League hetween the Emperor and the King of P., against the Grand Seignior. 47 *n.*—1721. De Electionihus Regum P.iæ. 147 *l.*—1756. The Original Papers found in the Cahinet of the King of P. See Prussia, King of, 1756.—1793. The Life and Adventures of the Chevalier de Faublas; including Anecdotes relative to the present King of P. Lond. Evans, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.——N. D.—Singularia Juris Patronatus R. P.iæ; the King's right of nomination to the Abbeys. 717 *z.*——Heraldry.——N. D.—Arma seu Insignia Regni P.iæ. 26 *l.* ——JURISPRUDENCE.—1567. Statuta Regni P.iæ. 486 *r.*—1620. Statuta Regni P.iæ in Ordinem Alphaheti digesta. 486 *s.*—1684. Regni P.iæ Jus Puhlicum; præfigitur Catalogus Scriptorum de rebus P.icis. 225 *v.*—1721. De Jurium regnandi fundamentalium in regno P.iæ, ratione et praxi moderna. 147 *k.*—1752. The Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of several Potent Kingdoms and States in Europe; viz. Denmark, Sweden, Germany, P., &c. 753 *o.*—1777. Observations on the Laws, &c. of P. 969 *v.*——LANGUAGE.—1598. Lexicon, seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, sciz. Latinæ, P.icæ, &c. 184 *g.*—1635. Nomenclator Trilinguis, Lat. Germ. et P.icæ. 691 *m.*—1705. Dictionarium P.o-Latinum. 241 *p.*—1778. Thesaurus P.o-Latino-Germanicus. 241 *p.*——PEOPLE.—1578. P.ia, seu de Situ, Populis, Moribus, &c. P.icæ; lihri duo. 272 c.—1698. Manners of the Inhabitants of P. 474 *r.* —1795. The History of P., from its origin as a nation to the commencement of the year 1795; to which is prefixed, An Accurate Account of the Geography and Government of that Country, and the Customs and Manners of its Inhabitants. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 7s. 6d.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in P., the particular part of which is not known.—1503. Stanislaus Hosius. 518 *g.*—1551. Sehastian Fahian Acernus, properly Klonowicz. 3 *w.*—1562. Martin Smiglecius. 861 *v.*—1595. Mathias Casimir Sarhiewski, or Sarhievius. 832 *z.*—1661. Claude Buffier. 167 *e.*—1675. Hali-Beigh. 457 *s.*——N. D.—Victorinus Bythnerus. 180 *w.*——POLITICS.—1705. The Dyet of P.; a Satyr. 374 *t.*—1721. De Jurium regnandi fundamentalium in regno P.iæ, ratione et praxi moderna. 147 *k.*—1723. Catalogus Scriptorum P.iæ et Prussiæ Historicorum Politicorum. 147 *l.*—1733. Articles de Pacte Conventa, dressés et conclus entre les Etats de P. et le Roi Frederic-Auguste. 378 *l.*—1750. La Voix Libre du Citoyen; ou Observations sur le Gou-

vernement de P.e. The Voice of a Free Citizen, or Observations upon the Government of P. 2 vols. 8vo. — 1752. Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of Denmark, Sweden, Germany, P., England, Holland, and Swisserland. 753 *o.*—1772. Letters concerning the Present State of P.; together with the Manifesto of the Courts of Vienna, Petersburgh, and Berlin, and the Letters Patent of the King of Prussia. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 1773. Letter iii. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Letter iv. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1788. Memoirs from the Peace of Hubertsbourg in 1763, to the Partition of P. in 1775. 386 *r.*—1791. New Constitution of the Government of P., estahlished by the Revolution, the 3d of May 1791. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Authentic Copies of the Declaration delivered at Warsaw in 1792; with an Answer from the Republic of P. to M. de Bulhakow's Declaration. 167 *s.* — 1792. Memorial on the Present State of P.; to which is annexed, an Examination of a Pamphlet, entitled, Memorial on the Present State of P. By a Citizen. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. Reply to the Examination of the Memorial on the Present State of P., 1791. By the Author of the Memorial. Translated from the French. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1794. An Authentic Narrative of Facts relative to the late Dismemherment of P. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1796. Political Researches into the Ancient and Modern State of P., applied to the last Revolution in that Country. 401 *s.* — 1797. Union of Russia and Prussia against P. See VISION, 1797. —1804. The Revolutions and last Constitution of P. 544 *q.*——N. D. — Histoire Politique de la P.e. 338 *m.* —— POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1670. A Relation concerning Sal Gem Mines in P. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 469. — 1759. Several Coins equated of P. 903 *m.* —— SCIENCES. — 1595. Herbarium P.icum. 924 *l.* — 1687. Relation curieuse d'une Fontaine decouverte en P.e. 296 *v.* — 1721. Historia Naturalis Regni P.iæ. 824 *w.*

POLAND, QUEEN OF.—1650. Stances sur la Grossesse de la Reine de P.e et de Suede. 826 *r.*

POLANUS, AMANDUS.—1614. Theatrum Biblicum, seu Vindicatio S. Scripturæ à Corruptelis Papisticis: ex Scriptis A.i P.i et aliorum concinnatum. 445 *r.*

POLAR CIRCLE.——N. D.—Account of the Expedition to the P. C., for determining the Figure of the Earth, or the Measure of the Earth at the P. C. 657 *i.*

POLAR REGIONS.—1625. Voyages and Discoveries in Asia, Europe, the P. R., and in the north-west of America, &c. 782 *p.*

POLARISATION.——N. D.—On the Effects of Compression and Dilatation in altering the P.ing Structure of doubly refracting Crystals. 149 *u.*—On the Laws which regulate the Distrihution of the P.ing Force in Plates, Tuhes, and Cylinders of Glass that have received the P.ing Structure. 149 *u.*—On the P. of Light. 149 *v.*—Experiments on the Depolarisation of Light, as exhihited by various Mineral, Animal, and Vegetable Bodies; with a reference to the Phenomena to the General Principles of P. 149 *v.*—Species of Crystallisation which forms two oppositely P.ed Images, and exhihits the complementary colours hy P.ed Light. 149 *w.* —On the Laws which regulate the P. of Light. 149 *w.*

POLARITY, tendency to the pole.—1694. On the P. of Iron. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 674.—1744. On Lightning destroying the P. of the Mariner's Compass. 575 *r.*—1749. On the Effects of Lightning in destroying the P. of the Mariner's Compass. 939 *t.*—1758. Ahstract of a Letter on giving Magnetism and P. to Brass. 40 *h.*

POLE, in geography, one of the points which, each distant ninety degrees from the equator, are, by way of eminence, called the poles of the world.—1602. A Table to find the Height of the P., the Magnetical Declination heing given. 151 *d.*—1687. That the Obliquity of the Ecliptic, and the Elevation of the P., continue unaltered. 987 *a.*—1738. A Proposal to make the P.s of a Globe of the Heavens move in a Circle round the P. of the Ecliptic. 589 *d.*—1767. Voyages autour du Monde et vers les deux P.s, par Terre et par Mer. 726 *v.*

POLE of a magnet.—1738. Concerning Magnets having more than two P.s. 326 *s.*—1744. Concerning the P.s of Magnets being variously placed. 575 *r.*

POLE, NORTH. — 1674. A Brief Discourse of a Passage by the N. P. to Japan, China, &c. 689 *g.*—1755. The Description of a large Marine Polypi taken near the N. P. 334 *i.* — 1774. Remarks on the Observations made in a late Voyage to the N. P., for determining the Acceleration of the Pendulum, in latitude 79° 51′. 517 *j.*—1774. The Journal of a Voyage undertaken hy order of his present Majesty, for making Discoveries toward the N. P., by the Hon. Commodore Phipps and Captain Lutwidge, in his Majesty's Sloops Racehorse and Carkase: To which is prefixed, An Account of the several Voyages undertaken for the Discovery of a North-east Passage to China and Japan. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 6d. — 1775. Tracts on the Probability of reaching the N. P. 77 *w.* — 1781. On reaching the N. P., a number of Facts and Speculations tending to its Practicability. 77 *x.*—1789. Memoir of a Map of the Lands round the N. P. 281 *v.*—1813. A Catalogue of N. P.ar Distances of some of the principal Fixed Stars. 768 *a.*—1815. Determination of the N. P.ar Distances. 768 *a.*—1817. Queries respecting the Probahility of reaching the N. P. by means of Rein-deer. 89 *l.*—1818. The First Proposer of that Memorahle Voyage to the N. P., afterwards undertaken by Captain Phipps. 77 *x.*

POLE, SOUTH.—1772. Voyage towards the S. P. 254 *k.*

POLE STAR, a star of the second magnitude, the last in the tail of the Ursa Minor. Its nearness to the pole renders it of infinite service in navigation.—1701. On drawing the Meridian Line by the P. S., and finding the Hour hy the same. 436 *e.*—1799. Accurate Determination of the Right Ascension and Declination of β Bootes, and the P. S. 333 *n.*

POLE, REGINALD, Archhishop of Canterbury. — 1554. Pro Reditu Reverendissimi atque Illustrissimi Domini R.i P., Sanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ, titulo Sanctæ Mariæ Cosmedim, Diaconi Cardinalis, Sedis Apostolicæ Legati à latere. 465 *g.* — 1556. Articles to he enquired in thordinary Visitacion of the moste Reverende Father in God, the Lord Cardinall P.'s Grace, wythin hys Dioces of Canterbury, in the yeare of oure Lorde God MVCLVI. 693 *s.*—1560. The Seditious and Blasphemous Oration of Cardinal P., hoth against God and his Country, which he directed to the Emperour, in his Booke, intytuled, 'The Defence of the Ecclesiastical Vnity,' mouing the Emperour therein to seke the Destruction of England, and all those whiche had professed the Gospele. 977 *b.*—1560. A Letter written hy Culbert Tunstall, late Bysshop of Duresme, and John Stokesley, sometime Bysshop of London, sent vnto R. P., Cardinall, then beynge at Rome, and late Byshop of Canterbury. 979 *o.* — 1563. Vita R.i P.i, S. R. E. Cardinalis et Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi. 320 *v.* — 1569. A Treatise of Justification, founde among the Writinges of Cardinal P. 55 *k.* 223 *w.* 279 *m.*—1580. De Justitia Cœlesti, lib. x. ad R.um P.um Cardinalem. 721 *g.* — 1685. An Account of Cardinal P.'s Secret Powers, &c. 264 *g.*—1686. Observations on the Life of Cardinal P. 557 *v.* — 1690. The Life of Cardinal P. 91 *e.*—1696. Vita R.i P.i. 959 *w.* — 1764. The History of the Life of R. P. 754 *p.* — 1765. A Review of Mr. Philip's History of the Life of R. P. 804 *l.* —1765. Letter to Thomas Phillips, containing Observations on his Life of R. P. 908 *h.*—1766. Remarks on Phillips' Life of Cardinal P. 556 *i.*—1766. Animadversions on Mr. Philip's History of the Life of Cardinal P. 699 *q.*—1766. Life of Cardinal R. P., from the Italian of Beccatelli; with Notes, Critical and Historical: To which is added, An Appendix, setting forth the Plagiarisms, False Translations, &c. in Mr. Philip's Life of R. P. 783 *s.*—1766. Remarks on the History of the Life of R. P. 883 *g.*——N. D.—The Lives of Cardinal P. and Campeggio. 656 *t.*

POLECAT, the fitchew. — 1600. Sundrie Engines and Trappes to take P.s, &c. 652 *i.*

POLEMETIS. — 1768. P. ahridged; being a Guide to Classical Learning. 909 *f.*

POLEMICS.—1656. P.a Sacra, contra Calvinianos et Photinianos. 435 *s.* — 1657. A Collection of P.al and Moral Discourses. 896 *s.*— 1653. Political and P.al Aphorisms. 788 *p.* — 1734. Opera Omnia Theologica et P.a. 441 *q.*—1761. Lexicon P.um, in quo potiorum Hæreticorum Vita perstringitur. 854 *n.* —— N. D.—Some P.al Treatises. 417 *j.*—Theologia Positivo-P.a. 578 *z.*

POLERT, MR., a Roman priest.—1705. The Recantations of Mr. P. 288 *i.*

POLEXANDRE.—1733. Romances, viz. Caritée; P.; Cytherea; La Jeune Alcidiane. 424 *k.*

POLIANTHES TUBEROSA.—1812. On the Cultivation of the P. T. or T.e; with its Botanical Description and Figure. 827 *v.*

POLIARCHUS.—1628. Lettres à P.que et Damon. 259 *b.*—1705. Letters from Orinda to P. 753 *s.*

POLICE.—1521. The Body of P. 859 *x.*—1617. P. Générale de la France. 103 *a.*—1705. Traité de la P. 293 *z.*—1719. A Treatise on the French P. 643 *j.*—1729. Traité de la P., où l'on trouvera l'Histoire de son Etablissement, les Fonctions, et les Prerogatives de ses Magistrats, toutes les Loix et touts les Reglemens qui la concernent. 582 *v.*— 1736. On the P., &c. of Scotland. 608 *d.*—1751. Proposals for a better Regulation of the P. of London. 685 *r.* — 1765. Catalogue of Books on P. 103 *d.* — 1767. A Magazine of P. and Administration. 103 *d.*—1775. A New Magazine of P., &c. 103 *d.*—1775. The Defects of P. the Cause of Immorality and the continual Robberies committed in and about the Metropolis. 465 *a.*—1775. Hints and Ohservations on the Constitutional P. 613 *i.*—1780. Laws relative to P. and Administration. 103 *d.*—1780. The Citizen's Monitor; shewing the Necessity of a Salutary P., executed hy resolute and judicious Magistrates. 465 *b.*—1781. For improving the P. of this Country. 414 *x.*—1782. Seven Letters to the Lords of the Privy Council, on the P., pointing out the Causes of the Depravity of the Lower Orders of the People, &c. 313 *p.* —1784. Recherches Historiques sur la P. des Romains. 138 *d.*—1785. Desultory Reflections on P. 122 *a.*—1786. An Essay towards estahlishing a System of P. on Constitutional Principles. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. —1787. Dictionnaire Universel de P. 300 *h.*—1787. General Plan of Parochial and Provincial P. 421 *z.*—1790. Les Finances, la P., l'Agriculture, et le Commerce en particuliere, &c. 252 *r.*—1791. The P. of Paris unveiled. 641 *v.* — 1791. The Administration of P. in times of Pestilence. 822 *k.* — 1792. On the P. or Civil Government of Westminster. 835 *n.*—1793. Hints for the Regulation of the P. See FOLLY, 1793.—1796. Treatise on the P. of the Metropolis. 249 *s.*—1797. Regulations of Parochial P., comhined with the Military and Naval Armaments to produce the Energy and Security of the whole Nation. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1800. Treatise on the Commerce and P. of the River Thames. 249 *s.*—1800. A Legislative System of River P. 249 *t.* — 1801. A Sketch of a Plan of Internal P. 355 *j.*—1807. An Account of the Liberation of Mrs. Spencer Smith from the French P., &c. 829 *z.*

—1808. A Letter to the Citizens of London and Westminster, suggesting Improvements in P. 249 *r.* — 1817. A New System of P.; with References to the Evidences given before the P. Committee of the House of Commons. 665 *r.* —— N. D. — Introduction to the History of the Knowledge of Finance, P., &c. 307 *y.*—An Account of the Origin and Effects of a P., &c. 366 *r.*

POLICE, Medical.—1809. A Popular Treatise on M. P. 807 *f.*—1816. P. judiciare Pharmaco-Clinique. 797 *x.*

POLICE Act.—1757. An Account of the Origin and Effects of a P. Act, set on foot by his Grace the Duke of Newcastle, in the year 1753. 366 *t.*—1807. Speech, delivered at a Meeting of the Merchant's Company of Edinburgh, respecting the P. Act. 415 *j.*

POLICY, or Polity.—1545. Excerpta ex Heraclide de P.iis. 485 *v.*—1572. A Plaine Forme and Perfect Knowledge of Martial P., Feates of Chiualrie, and whatever pertaineth to Warre. 825 *z.*—1576. A Moral Methode of Ciuile P.; contayning learned and fruictful Discourse of the Institution, State, and Gouernment of a Commonweale. 810 *e.*—1577. De Sacra P.ia Forensi, lib. iii. 222 *u.*—1581. The Castle or Picture of P. 121 *c.*—1589. Questions touching Religion, P., and Justice. 366 *c.*—1593. De P.iæ Mosis Observatione. 559 *m.*—1594. The Trial of Bastardie, that part of the second part of P., or Manner of Government of the Realm of England. 239 *x.*—1598. The Mirrovr of P.; a Worke no lesse profitable than necessarie, for all Magistrates and Gouernours of Estates and Commonweales. 537 *f.*—1605. The Roman Religion, and the pregnant P.ies of the Church of Rome to support the same notably displayed. 832 *e.*—1606. Treatise concerning P. and Religion. 370 *c.*—1622. Pietas et Regnum, de Orbis Ordine ac Intelligentiis et Regimine ac P.ia. 474 *d.*—1628. Of War's Mystery, in her admirable Stratagems, P.ies, &c. 254 *t.*—1650. Fundamental Elements of P. 591 *n.*—1655. Concerning Worldly P., Moral Prudence, and Christian Wisdom. 487 *n.*—1655. Discourse of the Piety, P., and Charity of Elder Times. 951 *y.*—1657. Treatise of Civil P. 823 *g.* — 1658. The True Use of Modern P. 855 *w.*—1659. The Civil P. of the Rising Kingdom of Jesus Christ. 333 *f.* — 1668. The Maxims of the Turkish P., their Religion and Military Discipline; illustrated with figures. 823 *z.* — 1669. The P. and Government of the Venetians; out of French. 476 *k.* — 1677. Honesty's best P. 255 *w.* — 1681. The P. of Rome. 173 *j.* — 1681. Melampronœa; or a Discourse of the P. of the Kingdom of Darkness. 460 *u.*—1681. A General Draught and Prospect of Government in Europe, and Civil P. 805 *d.*—1700. Laws, P., Arts, and Engines of War. 283 *u.*—1729. A View of the P. and Commerce of the United Provinces, particularly of Holland. 174 *x.* — 1752. Principles of P.; being the Grounds and Reasons of Civil Empire; in three Parts. 773 *p.*—1755. Gallica Fides; or French P.; containing Memoirs of all the Depredations, Encroachments, Cruelties, and Oppressions of the French and their Indian Allies, on the Inhabitants of the British Plantations in North America; with the Battles, Skirmishes, and other Hostilities on the Banks of the Ohio; digested in a Series of Facts, from the Conclusion of the Peace in 1748 to the present time, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1755. P. and Justice; an Essay; being a Proposal for augmenting the Power and Wealth of Great Britain, by uniting Ireland. Dublin, 8vo. — 1756. A just Notion of the Civil P. of the Romans. 561 *a.* — 1756. A New System of Patriot P.; containing the genuine Recantation of the British Cicero; to which is added, an Abstract of the reciprocal Duties of Representatives and their Constituents, on Constitutional Principles. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1757. Initia Juris P.iæ Germanorum. 492 *e.*—1765. Considerations on the P. of Entails in Great Britain. 282 *i.*—1765. The Study of History and General P. 776 *t.*—1765. Morning Amusements of the King of ——; or the Modern System of Regal P., Religion, Justice, &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. Considerations on the P., Commerce and Circumstances of this Kingdom. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 4s.—1774. The Principles of Law and P., applied to the American Colonies. 104 *e.* — 1777. Peace the best P. 810 *a.*—1779. An Essay on Man in his State of P., in a Series of 12 Epistles. 294 *a.*—1781. The History of the Legal P. of the Roman State. 109 *q.*—1784. Opinions on interesting Subjects of Public Laws and Commercial P. 209 2d *d.* — 1787. The True P. of Great Britain considered. 120 *e.*—1787. True P.; or Helps to a Right Decision on the Principles advanced in Defence of Mr. H.; in Answer to a Pamphlet entitled, An Appeal to the People of England and Scotland in behalf of Warren Hastings, Esq. By one of the People of England. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. The Principles of British P. contrasted with a French Alliance; in five Letters, from a Whig Member of Parliament to a Country Gentleman. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. Lectures on History and General P. 777 *a.*—1790. The Harmony between Religion and P. 244 *a.*—1792. An Inquiry into the Legal and Judicial P. of Scotland. 650 *k.* — 1793. Thoughts on our present Situation, with Remarks on the P. of a War with France. 281 *e.*—1793. Ideen ueber die Politik, den Verkehr, &c.; or Ideas on the P., the Intercourse, and the Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity. 480 *k.*—1793. Slavery inconsistent with Justice and good P. 801 *u.* — 1797. The P. of the Corn Laws examined. 534 *u.*—1797. Fraternal and Philanthropic P. 588 *c.*—1799. On the Civil P. of the Ancients. 236 *e.*—1800. Peace and War, which is the best P.? 273 *g.*—1811. Harmony of Religion and Civil P.; a Sermon. 612 *p.* — 1811. Stratagematicon; or Greek and Roman Anecdotes concerning Military P. and War. 840 *s.*—1815. A Delineation of the Constitution and P. of England. 173 *w.* —— N. D. — The Harmony of Civil P. 25 *b.* — Of the History of P. and Arts. 362 *h.*—The two great Pillars of Civil Justice and Martial P. 788 *s.*

POLICY, Christian. — 1574. A Forme of C. P. 361 *s.* — 1593. The Laws of Ecclesiastical P.; written in Defense of the present Government established, against the New-desired Discipline. 511 *u.*—1603. Defence of Hooker's Ecclesiastical P. 264 *u.* — 1632. C. P. 643 *t.*—1658. Dissertatio de P.ia Ecclesiastica. 36 *q.* — 1664. Concerning three imperfect books of Hooker's Ecclesiastical P., dated Nov. 17th, 1664. 570 *v.*—1669. Discourse of Ecclesiastical P. 724 *v.*——N. D. Christian P. 123 *b.*—See Church.—England, Church of.

POLIDUS.——N. D.—P.; a Tragedy. 159 *h.*

POLIGNAC, Melchior de.—1777. Histoire du Cardinal de P. 357 *x.*—1777. M. de P.'s Life. 766 *p.*

POLIGNANO, a town of Naples, seated near the Gulf of Venice.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1649. Pompey Sarnelli. 833 *c.*

POLIGNY, a town of France, in the department of Jura.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1592. John le Jeune. 547 *o.*

POLINESIA. — 1766. Voyage to P. and Australasia in the year 1528. 824 *y.*

POLIORCETES.—1785. The Obsequies of Demetrius P.; a Poem. 384 *j.*——N. D.—P.; a Tragedy. 109 *b.*

POLIORCIAD.—1789. The P.; or Poems on the Siege of Derry; written for the Prize Medal, 7th December 1788. Printed at Londonderry, 8vo.

POLIPHILUS.—1499. P.i Hypnerotomachie. 249 *q.*

POLIRONE. — 1696. Dell' Istoria del Monasterio di S. Benedetto di P. nella stato de Mantona Libri Cinque. 60 *g.*

POLISHING. — 1813. Some Account of the best Methods of Cutting and P. Diamond. 658 *f.*

POLITE Arts.—1770. An Analytical Abridgment of the Sciences, P. A., and Belles Letters. 512 *q.* — 1771. A General Theory of the P. A.; delivered in single Articles, and digested according to the alphabetical order of their technical terms. 888 *r.* — 1805. On P. A. 775 *d.*—See Arts.

POLITE Education. — 1746. Essay on the Advantage of a P. E., joined with a Learned one. 755 *c.*

POLITE Learning.—1789. A Short System of P. L., adapted for Schools. Lond. Bent, 8vo. 2s.

POLITE Reasoner. — 1707. The P. R.; in Letters addressed to a Young Lady at a Boarding School in Hodesdon, Hertfordshire. Lond. Bent, 12mo. 2s.

POLITENESS.—1703. Reflexions sur la Politesse des Mœurs. 97 —1743. The Ladies' Preceptor; or a Letter upon P. 29 *f.*—1747. A Young Gentleman and Lady instructed in the Principles of P., Prudence, and Virtue. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1773. Of the Urbanity and P. of Artists. 868 *v.* — 1775. An Essay on P., &c. By a Young Gentleman. Lond. 8vo.—1785. Principles of P., extracted from Chesterfield's Letters. 917 *k.*—1788. Letters on P. See Morality, 1788. — 1814. A Treatise on P., intended for the Use of the Youth of both Sexes; translated from the French by a Lady. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 10s. 6d.——N. D.—A Treatise on P. 435 *g.*

POLITEUPHNIA.—1598. P., Wit's Commonwealth. 625 *y.* 807 *p.*

POLITIAN, Angelus, whose family name was Bassi. — 1482. P.i Miscellanea. 673 *k.*—1495. A very early printed book, P.'s Greek Epigrams. 3 *n.*—1801. Memoirs of A. P.us. 441 *n.*

POLITIC Law. — 1752. Translation of Burlamaqui's Principles of P. L. 712 *v.*—1761. Du Contrât Social, ou Principes du Droit P.que. 817 *z.* — 1763. A Treatise of the Social Compact; or the Principles of P. L. 817 *z.*

POLITICAL Arithmetic.—1682. An Essay on P. A.s. 751 *g.*—1684. Two Essays on P. A. 751 *j.*—1687. P. A. 751 *h.*—1687. Five Essays on P. A., &c. 751 *h.*—1699. Several Essays on P. A.s. 751 *i.*—1699. Several Essays on P. A. 751 *j.*

POLITICAL Economy. Also under Economy, Political, q. v. —1767. An Inquiry into the Principles of P. E. 879 *r.* — 1797. Of P. E. 534 *u.*—1799. An Essay on P. E. 941 *f.*—1800. A Dissertation, recommending that the Study of P. E. be encouraged in the Universities, and that a Course of Public Lectures be delivered on that subject. 534 *u.*—1803. De la Richesse Commerciale, ou Principes d'Economie P.ique appliqués à la Legislation de la Commerce. 859 *a.* — 1807. A few Considerations on the Questions of P. E. most intimately connected with the subject, particularly on the Supply of Food in England. 959 *p.*—1811. Introduction to the Study of P. Œ. 128 *q.* — 1812. Inquiry into the Various Systems of P. E. 128 *q.*—1812. An Inquiry into the various Systems of P. E., their advantages and disadvantages. 399 *m.*——N. D.—Sketches on P. E. 902 *z.*

POLITICIAN. — 1583. P.orum Aphorismorum Sylva. 283 *k.* — 1596. De Ruinis Gentium et Regnorum contra P.os. 143 *t.*—1616. Christ's P. and Solomon's Puritan, in 2 Sermons. 840 *a.*—1628. Eulogia Jurisconsultorum et P.orum centum illustrium. 327 *z.* — 1629. Achitophel; or the Wicked P., being a Discourse on 2 Sam. xvii. 23.

195 *u.*—1649. Andronicus; or the Unfortunate P. 391 *v.*—1655. The P.; a Tragedy. 853 *k.*—1690. The P. discovered, with a new title-page. 751 *f.*—1757. The Rival P.s; or the Fox triumphant; a Fable, betwixt a Lion, a Wolf, and a Fox. Lond. Sympson, fol. 6d.—1799. The P.'s Creed; or Political Extract. 906 *m.*

POLITICS, the first part of economy or ethics, consisting in the theory of national government.—1470. Moralia, P.a, Œconomica, Latine. 45 *c.* —1477. Moralia, P.a, Œconomica, Latine. 43 *f.*—1492. P.orum libri viii. cum Commentariis. 43 *p.*—1506. In Aristotelis libros octo P.orum Commentarii. 3 *m.*—1544. Philosophical, P.al, and Critical Dissertations, on various subjects. 183 *s.*—1552. In Libros P.os Aristotelis, Disputatio. 810 *t.*—1555. Le Miroir P.que. 747 *q.*—1560. Paraphrasis in Arist. Rhet. P.os, &c. 57 *z.*—1571. A P.que Discourse, &c. 469 *x.* —1574. Six Livres des P.ques. 816 *k.* — 1578. Concetti P.i, raccolti da diversi Autori. 832 *p.*—1579. Della Perfettione della Vita P.a, libri tre. 735 *q.* — 1587. P.ke and Militarie Discourses. 712 *i.* — 1588. Sphæra Civitatis, sive de P.a. 200 *m.*—1588. Opuscules P.ques. 443 *w.*—1589. Ivsti Lipsii P.orum, siue Ciuilis Doctrinæ, libri sex. 609 *y.*—1590. A corraut Comforte of Conceites, Maximies, and Politicke Deuices. 500 *s.*—1593. De Militia P.a duplici, togata et armata. 149 *l.* — 1593. De Simulacro Reip., sive de Imaginibus P.æ et Œconomicæ Virtutis, Panegyrici, libris iii. 357 *d.*—1594. Sixe Bookes of P., or Ciuil Doctrine. 554 *z.*—1595. Politicke, Moral and Martial Discourses. 423 *k.*—1595. Axiomata Disciplinæ Moralis; viz. Ethicæ, Œconomiæ, et P.æ. 502 *d.* —1595. Politicke, Moral, and Martial Discourses. 528 *n.*—1596. Moral and Politicke Deuises. 269 *i.*—1597. Aristotle's P.ques, or Discourses on Government. Translated out of Greeke. 43 *o.*—1598. Tesoro P.o di Relationi, Instruttioni, &c. per la Intelligenza della Ragion di Stato, da varii Autori. 801 *p.*—1599. Les P.ques. 43 *s.*—1602. Discorsi P.i. 13 *u.*—1602. Questiones P.æ. 559 *s.*—1603. P.a, methodice digesta. 25 *d.*—1605. Monita et Exempla P.a. 609 *z.*—1606. A Comparative Discourse of the Bodies Natural and P.que. 378 *u.*—1607. P.a è Monumentis Platonis explicata. 420 *x.*—1608. Tractatus de Processu et Scriptoribus Rei P.æ. 97 *e.* — 1608. Centuria Questionum P.arum; cum Quæstione, An Diversæ Religiones in bene constituta Rep. sint tolerandæ? 409 *y.* — 1608. Notes and Comments upon Aristotle's P. and Ethics. 413 *y.* — 1608. Panegyricæ Orationes Statûs Œconomici, P.i, Ecclesiastici, et Scholastici. 480 *t.* — 1608. Essays Politick and Moral, by D. T. Lond. 8vo.—1610. De Rebus Historicis ac P.is. 137 *r.*—1610. Tracts and Speeches on the P. of the Times. 303 *w.*—1610. Thesaurus P.us, seu Praxis Prudentiæ P.æ, 2 partib., Ital. ac Latine. 510 *y.*—1611. Opuscula Historica et P.o-philologica, distributa in libros quatuor. 232 *c.* — 1611. Deliciæ Apodemicæ, seu Selectiorum Discursuum Ethico-P.orum Sylloge Epistolica. 335 *u.*—1614. P.a Imperialia, sive Discursus P.i, Acta Publica, &c. 423 *d.* — 1614. Epitome Doctrinæ P.æ ex Libris Aristotelis. 424 c.—1615. Lectiones P.æ. 46 *r.* — 1615. De Statu Prisci Orbis in Religione, Re P.a, et Literis. 97 *e.*—1615. Pietra del Paragone P.o Cosmopoli. 125 *t.*—1615. Centuriæ tres Questionum illustrium P.o-Juridicarum. 579 c. — 1616. Systema Disciplinæ P.æ. 563 *g.* — 1617. Theses Philosophicæ de P.iarum Principiis. 263 *l.* — 1617. Hypomnemata P.a. 379 *r.* — 1619. Orationes P.æ. 304 *y.*—1619. Orationes P.æ Dinarchi, Lycurgi Lesbonactis, Herodes et Demadis. Gr. Lat. 447 *d.*—1620. P.ia Regia. 137 *t.*—1621. P.a, secundum Doctrinam Aristotelis. 46 *r.*—1621. Epistola de studio P.o ordinando. 246 *q.* — 1622. Theatrum P.um Tripartitum. 578 *e.* — 1623. Vitæ et Mortis, Consideratio P.a. 108 *k.*—1623. Noches Claras; a Collection of Moral and P.al Discourses. 356 *p.*—1624. Affairs, Ecclesiastical and P.al, from 1602 to 1624. 84 *v.*—1624. Itinerarium Historico-P.um per Helvetiam, Italiam, &c. 434 *o.*—1624. P.al Tracts. 840 *a.* —1625. Book against France, entitled, Mysteria P.a. 564 *t.* — 1625. De Natura P.æ, et de Viro ac Uxore. 697 *e.* — 1626. P.a de Dios. 785 *y.*—1627. H. Parallelo P.o. 183 *a.*—1627. Pentas Quæstionum P.o-Medicarum. 479 *l.*—1628. Resolves Divine, Moral, and P. in two centuries. 360 *s.*—1628. Philosophiæ P.æ Systema ad Aristotelis Methodum. 480 *t.*—1631. Republica e P.a Christiana per li re Principi, &c. tradotta nella Ling. Toscana dal Giulio Cæsare. 830 *u.*—1633. Epistolæ P.æ et Historicæ. 587 *g.*—1633. Bibliographia P.a. 696 c. — 1635. Arcana P.a. 193 *e.*—1638. Discours P.que sur l'Etat des Provinces Unies. 68 *l.*—1638. Institutionum P.arum, Lib. iii. 957 *r.*—1639. Œuvres Morales et P.ques. 61 *d.*—1639. Monita et Exempla Ethico-P.a. 488 *o.* — 1639. Consideration P.que sur les Coups d'Etat. 696 c. — 1640. Symbola Christiano-P.a, and other European Languages. 824 *z.*—1641. P.al and Moral Reflections. 454 *j.* —1641. Of Cæsar's P.que State; 2d, Of the Divine P.que State; 3d, Of the Devilish P.que State or Kingdom of Antichrist. 786 *w.* — 1642. Epistola de Studiis P.is. 446 *f.*—1643. Opera Historico-P.a, &c. 619 *w.*—1643. A P.al Catechism; or certain Questions concerning the Government of this Land, answered in his Majestie's own Words. Lond. 4to. — 1644. Architectura P.a. 219 *d.*—1644. St. Paul's P.; a Sermon on Neutrality. 729 *b.*—1645. Some smaller Works on Subjects of Morality and P. 706 *o.*—1646. Aphorismi P.i. 154 *j.*—1647. Discours et Reflexions P.ques. 54 *t.*—1649. Mercurius P.us; a third Weekly Paper, commencing 1649, and ending 1650. 697 *p.*—1650. De Corpore P.o; or the Elements of Law, Moral and Politick. 501 *n.* — 1651. A variety of Tracts, chiefly Antiquarian and P.al. 262 *s.*—1651. Rosarium P.um, sive Amœnum Sortis Humanæ Theatrum, Persice et Lat. 825 *x.*—1652. Dissertatio de P.o. 451 *e.* — 1652. Modern P., taken from Machiavel, Borgia, and other Modern Authors, by an Eye-witness. 830 *s.* — 1654. Opus Monitis Theologicis, Ethicis, P.is, Œconomicis, refertum. 274 *p.*—1654. Opuscula Varia, Juridica, P.a, Historica, Critica. 421 *l.* — 1654. Politic Maxims and Observations. 446 *i.* — 1655. Dissertationes Historicæ et P.æ. 516 *w.*—1655. A Threefold Help to P.al Observations. 940 *y.* —1657. Institutiones P.æ. 141 *y.*—1657. Politic Discourses, in six books. 193 *w.* — 1657. Examination of the P.al Part of Mr. Hobbes' Leviathan. 592 *z.*—1657. A Theatre of P.al flying Insects. 782 *q.*—1658. Brevis Dissertatio de Ratione Status et Artibus quibusdam P.is. 240 *s.*—1658. Tribunal Medicum, Magicum, et P.um. 486 *w.*—1658. P.al and Polemical Aphorisms. 788 *p.*—1659. A Holy Commonwealth, or P.al Aphorisms. 86 *g.*—1659. El P.o Fernando, el Heroe, y Oracolo Manuel. 430 *y.* — 1660. Diverse Politic Discourses upon several occasions. 150 *o.*—1660. P.a Sacra et Civilis; or a Model of Civil and Ecclesiastical Government. 592 *z.*—1660. Some P.al Discourses. 813 *l.*—1661. P.; or Sir Henry Vane's Cases of Conscience, lately found in his Cabinet at Arabic. 927 *v.*—1662. Natural and P.al Observations on the Bills of Mortality. 435 *a.*—1663. Propolitica. 253 *i.*—1666. Historia Ecclesiastica et P.a. 516 *x.* — 1669. Multa Theologica, P.a, Ecclesiastica, Historica, Philologica. 393 *l.* — 1670. P.arum Dissertationum Syntagma. 613 *h.*—1670. Tractatus Theologico-P.us. 872 *r.*—1673. Works, Divine, Moral, Historical, and P.al. 720 *w.* — 1676. Tradados Historicos, P.os, Ethicos y Religiosos de la Monarchia de China. 696 *h.*—1677. Bibliographia, Historico-P.o-Philologica. 126 *t.*—1677. P.al and Military Observations. 288 *a.* — 1677. Lexicon P.a, &c. 503 *w.*—1677. P.a. 872 *r.*—1678. An Exposition on Sir Geo. Ripley's Hermetico-P.al Works. 752 *y.*—1679. Collection of P.al and Military Observations. 288 *f.*—1680. Bibliographia Juridica et P.a. 109 *h.* — 1680. P.al Discourses. 367 *n.* — 1680. Compendium P.um; or the Distempers of Government. 989 *k.*—1681. P.a Generalis, cum Confutatione Principiorum Hobbii. 519 *t.*—1682. Opus P.um. 575 *l.*—1683. City P.; a Comedy. 274 *f.* — 1683. An Edition of the P.al Considerations of Gabriel Naudée. 658 *z.*—1688. Histoire Naturelle et P.que du Royaume de Siam. 410 *x.* — 1691. Collections, Historical, P.al, Theological, &c. 220 *n.* — 1691. Naval Speculations, and Maritime P. 659 *h.*— 1694. The great Historical, Geographical, and P.al Dictionary. 128 *j.*—1694. Bibliotheca P.a. 921 *q.*—1695. Le Testament P.que; English. 245 *l.* — 1696. Historical, P.al, and Miscellaneous Works. 672 *i.*—1697. Kurtze Fragen aus der Politischen Histoire, bis Zum Ausgang des Siebenzenden sæculi. These are Questions on P.al History. 522 *v.* — 1697. Opera P.a, cum Præfatione. 684 *k.* — 1699. Theatrum Ethnico-idolatricum, P.o-Historic. 217 *j.*—1700. Diss. Apologetica, de Sinensium Ritibus P.is. 393 *o.*—1700. An Account of the Quakers' P. 564 *f.*—1701. Disquisitiones P.i. 141 *y.*—1703. Of the P. of Europe. 212 *f.* — 1703. Geographia-P.a. 837 *b.* — 1704. Divers Tracts in Metaphysics, History, P., and Moral Philosophy. 258 *i.* —1705. Bibliotheca P.a-Heraldica. 46 *l.*—1706. Annales P.o-Ecclesiastici. 82 *m.* — 1706. Unio-P.o-Poetico-Joco-Seria. 892 *k.*—1709. P. and Select Discourses. 68 *l.* — 1711. P.al Considerations upon Refined P. 571 *s.*—1714. Essays, Divine, Moral, and P.al. 890 *k.*—1715. Some P.al Tracts. 660 *f.*—1717. Scripture P.; or an Impartial Account of the Origin and Measures of Government, Ecclesiastical and Civil, taken out of the Books of the Old and New Testament. 961 *h.*—1722. P.al Works. 372 *m.*—1722. Mémoires Historiques, P.ques, Critiques, et Litteraires. 519 *o.*—1723. Catalogus Scriptorum Poloniæ et Prussiæ Historicorum et P.orum. 147 *l.*—1724. Mercure Historique et P.que. 818 *f.*—1731. Letters, as printed in the London Journal, on various P.al and other Subjects. 53 *p.* — 1733. Ouvrage Historique, Critique, P.que, &c. 163 *v.* — 1734. Parliamentary and P.al Tracts. 53 c.—1734. The P. on both sides. 782 *g.*—1735. Scripture P. 274 *j.*—1739. P.al State of Great Britain from 1711 to 1739. 142 *i.*—1739. P.al Reflections upon the Finances and Commerce of France. Lond. 8vo. —1741. Essays, Moral and P.al. 525 *s.* — 1741. Letters, Familiar, Historical, P.ical, and Critical. 717 *q.*—1743. A P.al Satire. 571 *v.* —1747. The Principles of Œconomics and P. 529 *n.*—1750. Moral and P.al Works. 501 *t.*—1750. Tabulæ Chronologicæ, quæ Sacra, P.a, Bellica, Fortuita, Litteras, et Artes ad omnigenam Historiam complectuntur, ab orbe condito ad an 1750. 692 *z.*— 1751. P.al Law. 172 *h.* —1751. Essays, P.al and Moral. 753 *s.*—1752. P.al Discourses. 525 *t.*—1754. P.al Testament; exhibiting a General View of the P. and Interests of the several Courts of Europe. 13 *w.* — 1756. Geographical, Historical, P.al, Philosophical and Mechanical Essays. 349 *p.*—1756. Dissertations Historiques, &c.; or Historical, P.al, and Literary Dissertations. 448 *j.*—1756. German P.; or the Modern System examined and refuted; wherein the natural strength of Germany and France are compared, the nature of the balance of power explained, and our inability to maintain, in our present circumstances, a war on the Continent, is demonstrated. Lond. Doughty, 8vo. 2s.—1756. The School-Boy in P. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Histoire P.que de Siécle. 656 *r.*—1757. A new Plan of British P. with respect to our Foreign Affairs, and our Connections on the Continent. 771 *e.*—1758. The Annual Register of History, P., and Literature. 309 *u.* See REGISTER, ANNUAL.—1760. P.al Tracts. 147 *x.*—1760. University P., or the Study of a Christian Gentleman and Scholar. 176 *b.*—1760. Two New Essays; 1st, Of the Jealousy of Trade; 2d, Of the Coalition of P. 525 *v.* — 1760. Historical

and P.al Mercury. 656 *r.*—1760. The P.al Humbug; addressed to the General Dedication-Post of Great Britain. Lond. Ranger, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1761. Ouvrage de Morale, de Droit, et de P.que. 794 *k.*—1762. Punch's P., in several Dialogues between him and his Acquaintance. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. Entretiens de Phocion sur le Rapport de la Morale avec la P.que. 627 *i.*—1763. P.al Disquisitions proper for public consideration in the present state of affairs; in a Letter to a Noble Duke. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1764. Philosophy, Morals, and P. 91 *f.*—1765. Dialogues, Moral and P.al. 528 *q.*—1766. On P.al Nature. 171 *m.*—1766. What should he done? or Remarks on the P.al State of Things; addressed to the present Administration, &c. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. — 1767. A Preservative against Innovations in P. or Religion. 855 *q.*—1768. Thoughts, Essays, and Maxims, chiefly Religious and P.al. 519 *y.*—1768. Essays, Moral, P.al and Literary. 525 *v.*—1769. The P.al Contest; being a Continuation of Junius's Letters, from the 6th of July to the present time. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 6d. — 1770. Several P.al Papers. 314 *y.*—1770. Conversations, or the Relations between Morality and P. 627 *i.* — 1770. Fugitive P.al Essays, which have appeared in the Public Advertiser during the last winter 1769 and 1770, under the several names of Slyboots, Faction, Hortensius, a Lover of Consistency, &c. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo. 3s.—1771. Introduction Générale à l'Etude de la P.que des Finances et du Commerce. 90 *o.* — 1772. Essays, Moral, Philosophical, and P.al. 671 2d *c.* — 1772. The Elements of Commerce, P., and Finances; in three Treatises on these important Subjects. Intended as a Supplement to British Youth, after they quit the public Universities or private Academies. 686 *o.*—1772. Miscellaneous Essays on Philosophical and P.al Subjects. 980 *f.*—1774. P.al Disquisitions. 171 *n.*—1774. A P.al Survey of Great Britain. 189 *c.*—1774. Dialog. tres, Sophista, P.us et Parmenides. 761 *c.* — 1774. Four Tracts, with two Sermons on P.al and Commercial Subjects. 917 *z.*—1774. Pieces first published in the Public Advertiser; Sketch of the present Reign, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. Historical, P.al, and Moral Miscellanies, in four Parts. 625 *i.*—1775. The Politician's Dictionary; or a Summary of P.al Knowledge. Lond. Allan, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1775. The P.al Looking-Glass. Humbly dedicated to the King. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1776. P.al Tracts. 550 *j.*—1776. Poetical, Controversial, and P.al Works. 652 *a.*—1776. A P.al Paradox. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1776. The P.al Mirror. By a Student in the Inner-Temple. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. P.al Lamentations: To which is added, A P.al Sermon. 285 *q.*—1777. Principles of Morality, P., and Public Jurisprudence. 682 *u.*—1777. The Remembrancer; or Impartial Repository of Public Events for the year 1775 and 1776. Lond. Almon, 4 vols. 8vo.—1778. Fundamenta P.iæ Medicæ. 85 *r.* — 1778. P.al and Philosophical Speculations on the distinguishing Characteristics of the present Century. 608 *w.*—1778. The Memorial of Common Sense on the present Crisis. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1778. An Ode, addressed to the Scotch Junto and their American Commission, on the late Quarrel between Commissioner Ed—n and Commissioner J-hnst-ne. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1779. P.al Miscellanies and Philosophical Pieces. 385 *q.*—1779. A Speech on some P.al Topics, the Substance of which was intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, when the Estimates of the Army were agreed to in the Committee of Supply. 425 *r.*—1779. A Sketch of a Farce that may be acted during the Recess of Parliament, by his Majesty's Servants. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1779. A P.al Mirror; or a Summary View of the present Reign; with Notes Explanatory and Historical; and an authentic List of the Ships and Vessels of War taken and destroyed, since the Commencement of Hostilities. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. Anticipation, for the year 1779, containing the Substance of his M——y's Speech to both H——s of P—l——t, on the opening of the approaching Session, &c. with Notes. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. Anticipation continued, containing the Substance of the Speech intended to be delivered from the T——e to both Houses of P—l—m—t, on the opening of the ensuing Session, &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. P.al Annals of the present United Colonies. 209 2d *c.* — 1780. Essai sur divers Sujets de P.ques et de Jurisprudence. 8vo.—1781. Sur l'Ancienne Chevalerie, considerée comme un établissement P.que et Militaire. 277 *w.*—1781. Istoria P.ica e Letteraria della Grecia. 296 *u.*—1781. Introductory Discourse on the present State of P. and Military Science in Europe. 449 *j.*—1781. The Signs of the Times; or a System of True P., humbly addressed to all his Majesty's Subjects. 533 *c.*—1781. To refute some pretended Philosophers and P.al Writers. 713 *b.*—1782. Various Remarks on the P.al and Commercial Interests of Great Britain. 631 *e.*—1782. A P.al Catechism. 810 *j.*—1782. A P.al Catechism. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 2s.—1784. Dictionnaire Mythologique, Heroique, P., Litteraire et Geographique de l'Antiquité Paienne. 202 *l.*—1784. Historical Relations and P.al Inquiries. 266 *f.*—1784. Sequel to the P. on both Sides. 782 *g.*—1784. Secret Influence Public Ruin! An Address to the Young Premier, on the Principle of his P. and the Causes of his late Promotion; with a Speech by Mr. Fox, on the spirited Resolution of the House of Commons December 17, 1783, occasioned by the daring Mandate which produced that Effect. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. A Rhodomontade of P.; or a Series of Tables, with Notes variorum. Lond. 4to. 3s.—1786. The Commercial and P.al Atlas. 762 *f.*—1786. The New Annual Register; or General Repository of P. and Literature for the Year 1785; To which is prefixed, A Short Review of the State of Knowledge, Literature, and Taste, in this Country, from the Accession of Henry IV. to the Accession of Henry VII. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6s. 6d. — 1786. Opposition P. exemplified. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. Observations on the P.al Influence of the Pope's Supremacy. 457 *m.*—1787. Works, Theological, Medical, P.al, and Miscellaneous. 543 *u.*—1787. The Alarming Progress of French P. 721 *p.*—1787. An Investigation into the Causes and Consequences of the P., &c. See Rubicon, 1787.—1788. Voyage Philosophique, P.que, et Litteraire. 212 *a.*—1788. On the Present State of the P.al Powers of Europe. 386 *r.*—1789. Concerning the Conduct which England should follow in Foreign P. in the present State of Europe. 282 *j.* — 1789. Lectures on P.al Principles; the Subjects of eighteen Books, in Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws. 969 *a.*—1789. P.al Geography, Introduction to the Statistical Tables of the principal Empires, Kingdoms, and States of Europe. Lond. Lowndes, 4to. 6s. Or with the Tables pasted on Canvas with Rollers. 15s.—1790. On P. 88 *u.*—1790. P.al Tracts. 120 *e.*—1790. Sur la Politique en general. 252 *r.*—1790. Tracts, Ethical, Theological, and P.al. 256 *p.*—1790. Moral and P.al Discourses. 407 *l.*—1791. Letters to Edmund Burke on P. 895 *i.*—1791. Moderate P., devoted to Britons. Lond. Walter, 12mo. 3s.—1791. Continuation of a Work, entitled, Abridgement of the State of P. for the Week, for January, February, and March. Part i. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1791. P.al Speculations, occasioned by the Progress of a Democratic Party in England. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 1s.—1791. The Letters of Brutus to celebrated P.al Characters. Edin. 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Review of the P.al State of Europe. 170 *y.*—1792. The P.al Progress of Britain. 184 *u.*—1792. Principles of Moral and P.al Science. 362 *i.*—1792. Observations on the P. of France, and their Progress since the last Summer; made in a Journey from Spa to Paris, in 1791. 498 *b.*—1792. The Territorial and P.al State of Europe. 541 *x.*—1792. The Present State of Natural Philosophy, Commerce, Science, and P.al Relation. 790 *l.*—1792. Ten Minutes' Admonition, in Answer to Ten Minutes' Caution, from a Plain Man to his Fellow Citizens. By a Sheffield Razor-Maker. Shef. Gales, 8vo. 6d.—1792. A Friendly Letter to the well-disposed and peaceable Inhabitants of this happy Land. In a Series of Letters which appeared in the Newspaper of the World, during the Months of June, July, and August: To which is added, An Essay on the Slave Trade, and on Libels, &c. By Amicus. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 4s. —1792. John Bull's Opinion; or the English Ca Ira; a New Song. Written by Tom Thorne, no Esquire. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s.—1793. Journal Plaisant, Historique, Politique, et Litteraire. 163 *l.* — 1793. Prospect of the P.al Relations that subsist between the French Republic and the Helvetic Body. 178 *h.*—1793. The P. of the different Courts of Europe, during the Reigns of Louis XV. and XVI. 358 *k.*—1793. Concerning the P.al Principles of Calvin. 517 *m.*—1793. An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of P. 605 *s.*—1793. Village P. 682 *b.*—1793. P.al Dictionary. 740 *k.*—1793. An Inquiry into the Grounds of P.al Differences which are supposed to exist among some of the Members of the Whig Party. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. P.al Correspondence; or Letters to a Country Gentleman, retired from Parliament, on the Subject of some of the leading Characters and Events of the present Day. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1793. To Crowned Heads. By a British Layman. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. The Dream of an Englishman faithful to his King and Country. Lond. Emsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. A Short Review addressed to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox; by a Westminster Elector: dedicated to John Reeves, Esq. Promoter of the Associations for the Protection of Liberty and Property against Republicans and Levellers. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1793. A Word of Advice to the European Powers. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. The Village Association; or the P. of Edley. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1793. The History of a Church and a Warming-pan; written for the Benefit of the Associators and Reformers of the Age, and dedicated, without permission, to their Tri-fold Majesty the People, the Law, and the King. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Thoughts on the New and Old Principles of P.al Obedience. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. —1793. A Letter to John Bull, Esq. from his Second Cousin Thomas Bull, Author of the Letter from Thomas Bull to his Brother John. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. Remarks on the Conduct, Principles, and Publications of the Association at the Crown and Anchor in the Strand, for preserving Liberty and Property. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1793. The Causes of the Present Complaints fairly stated and fully refuted. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. The P.al Adventures of Harry Humorous and Timothy Trueblue; with an Ode by the latter to the Crown and Anchor Association, &c. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. Lucifer and Mammon; an Historical Sketch of the last and present Century; with Characters, Anecdotes, &c. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s.—1793. Falsehood, Paine and Company disarmed by Truth and Patriotism, and a Dressing to the Addresser of the Address to the Addressers on the late Proclamation, &c. By Timothy Shaveclose, Esq., an enemy to blasphemers, seditious levellers, and ambitious hypocrites. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s. — 1793. Alfred's Lottery; or a Review of the P.al State of Europe to the end of the summer 1792, as originally published in The Sun. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6s.—1793. The P.al Progress of Britain; or an Impartial Account of the Principal Abuses in the Government of this Country, from the Revolution in 1688. The whole tending to prove the ruinous consequences of the popular system of war and conquest. Lond. Kay, 8vo. — 1794. Present State of the Manners, Arts, and P. of France and Italy. 253 *m.*

—1794. P. for the People; or Hog's Wash. 327 *q.* — 1794. A Dissertation containing the Connection between Morals and P. 435 *b.* — 1794. Count Argenteau Mercy his Testament P.que. 665 *m.* — 1794. Reflections on the State of Religion and P. in France and Great Britain. 725 *a.*—1794. The Magic Lantern; or Les Ombres Patriotiques. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1794. Some Account of a very Seditious Book, lately found on Wimbledon Common, by one of his Majesty's Secretaries of State; with a Commentary by the Right Hon. Gentleman, and Notes by the Editor. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1794. A Letter addressed to his Majesty's Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, in which the Doctrines lately maintained in Parliament on the Subject of Voluntary Subscription are considered. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Serious Reflections; or War is Peace. Being an Address to the People of England, &c. By a Briton. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. A Letter to the K——g; containing some Observations on his M———'s Declarations, published in the Gazettes of the 29th of October and 24th of December 1793, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. A Dialogue in the Shades, between Mercury, a Nobleman, and a Mechanic. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Æsop, an Alarmist. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1794. A Dialogue between a Corrupt Burgess and a Patriotic Knight, on the Expediency of War and Peace. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Scylla more dangerous than Charybdis. By a Friend of Liberty and of the Constitution of England. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1794. The Meditations of a Silent Senator. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1794. A Short Review of the Principal Events of the Campaign 1793. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1794. A Letter to the Greatest Hypocrite in his Majesty's Dominions. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. Duties of Man, or Civil Order Public Safety; being Plain Thoughts of a Plain Mind on Things as they are, and what the well-being of the Community now requires of every Good Citizen. By one of the People. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 3s.—1794. Two State Papers; with a Preface by a Whig, and a Commentary by a Tory. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 6d.—1794. The Citizen; being the Great Outline of P.al Science, and a Defence of the British Constitution, &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 3s.—1795. Thoughts on the Origin and Formation of P.al Constitution. 141 *g.*—1795. Œuvres P.ques. 490 *l.*—1795. The P.al Dramatist of the House of Commons. 655 *s.* —1795. Fragments of P. and History. 665 *g.* — 1795. The Current P. of the Revolution. 813 *q.*—1795. The Politician's Creed; being the great Outline of P.al Science, from the Writings of Montesquieu, Hume, Gibbon, Paley, Townsend, &c. By an Independent. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 7s.—1795. A Letter to the Friends of the People, at the Freemason's Tavern, associated for the purpose of obtaining a Parliamentary Reform. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 6d. — 1795. Letter from an Officer in India to his Correspondent in England. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. A P.al Freethinker's Thoughts on the present Circumstances. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Junius's P.al Axioms, addressed to twelve millions of People in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.— 1795. Rights and Remedies, &c. the Theory and Practice of true P., with a View of the tremendous Evils probably to ensue upon the Continuance of the present unnecessary and fruitless War, and a proposal of immediate Peace; in two parts: dedicated to Earl Stanhope, by one of the new Sect of Moralists. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 6s. — 1795. A Loyal but Solemn Expostulation, addressed, in a moment of general Distress, Dismay, and Apprehension, to a thoughtless and imprudent young Man. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. A Query, whether certain P.al Conjectures and Reflections of Dr. D'Avenant, in 1699, be or be not applicable to the present Crisis. Lond. Emsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Principles of Moral and P.al Philosophy. 442 *r.*—1796. Rudiments of P.al Science; part the first, containing Elementary Principles. 627 *t.*—1796. P., or the History of Will and Jean; a Tale for the Times. 632 *k.* — 1796. Christian P.; a Fast-Day Sermon. 657 *y.*—1796. P.al Truths. 687 *m.*—1796. Notes on Natural Philosophy, Arts and P. 772 *b.*—1796. Thoughts on P.al Subjects. 809 *z.* — 1796. Essays, P.al, Economical, and Philosophical. 904 *q.* — 1796. Tracts on P.al and other Subjects, published at various times, and now first collected. 913 *z.*—1797. Aristotle's Ethics and P., comprising his Practical Philosophy. 43 *e.*—1797. Reflections on the Foreign and Domestic P. of this Country. 141 *g.*— 1797. Two Letters on the Conduct of our Domestic Parties, with regard to French P. 172 c.—1797. The P.al Importance of Hamburgh. 176 *x.* — 1797. La Philosophie de la P.que, ou Principes Généraux sur les Institutions Sociales: The Philosophy of P.; or General Principles of Social Institutions, &c. 342 *l.*—1797. Reflections on the P. of England and France, at the close of the year 1797. 524 *e.*—1797. A Political Eclogue, Citizen H. T——e, Citizen T—rn—y, R. R., Esq. Lond. Fry, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1799. A Fair Representation of the P.al State of Ireland, in a Course of Strictures. 321 *x.* — 1799. Miscellaneous Essays, Naval, Moral, P.al, and Divine. 322 *n.*—1799. On the P.al and Moral Uses of an Evil Spirit. 604 *v.*—1799. Thoughts on the Present State of French P. 762 *g.*—1799. The State of P., as proposed to be illustrated in a Sunday Newspaper, entitled, the Volunteer. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Various Thoughts on P., Morality, and Literature. 170 *o.*—1800. Address to the Public, concerning P.al Opinions and Plans lately adopted to promote Religion in Scotland. 456 *p.* — 1800. P.al Philosophy: To which is prefixed, a Dissertation, recommending that the Study of P.al Economy be encouraged in the Universities. 534 *u.*—1800. The History of the P. of Great Britain and France. 646 *g.*—1800. The Dark Cloud in the P.al Hemisphere broken, and a bright Beam of Consolation issuing therefrom in favour of his Majesty's Ministers and depressed Stockholders. By an old Naval Officer. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1800. P.al Essays on Popular Subjects. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1801. Essays, Moral, Economical, and P.al. 61 c.—1801. The History of the P. of Great Britain and France. 98 *k.* — 1801. P.al Calumny refuted. 117 *p.*—1801. P.al, Dramatic, and Literary Imposture. 259 *z.*—1801. The P.al Interests of Great Britain. 330 *n.*—1801. Biblioteca Espanola, Economica, P.a. 448 *i.*—1801. Short View of the P.al Situations of the Northern Powers. 528 c. — 1801. Financial and P.al Facts of the Eighteenth Century. 627 *r.*—1801. Annot. ad Tract. Theologico-P.-um. 872 *r.*—1802. Christian P.; containing a View of Civil Government. 83 *z.*—1802. Weekly P.al Register. 241 *v.*—1802. Dialogues on Natural, Civil, and P.al Law. 624 *p.* — 1802. Dernieres Ouës de P.ques et de Finance. 697 *i.*—1803. Essays, Literary, P.al, and Œconomical. 400 *i.* — 1803. Sketch of the P.al State of Europe in 1805. 528 *d.*—1803. The Mathematical, Physical, and P.al Geography of every part of the World. 664 *u.*—1803. P.que d'Aristotle. 671 *x.*—1803. The Principles of Asiatic Monarchies politically and historically investigated, and contrasted with those of the Monarchies of Europe. 737 *s.* — 1803. A Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. This includes foreign and domestic P.—1804. Ethics and P. 43 *f.*—1804. Letters on the Modern History and P.al Aspect of Europe. 112 c.—1804. An Essay on the P.al and Moral Use of a Theatre. 416 *n.*—1804. An Essay on the P.al Relations between Russia and France. 441 *u.* — 1804. Observations on the Change of Public Opinion in Religion, P., and Medicine. 670 *v.*—1806. Works on Philosophy, P., and Morals. 385 *r.*—1806. Théorie du Monde P.que, &c.; Theory of the P.al World, or of the Science of Government, considered as an exact Science. 532 *z.*—1807. P.al Review. 374 *e.*—1807. Remarks on the P., Laws, Manners, Customs, and distinguished Characters of Britain. 422 *m.*—1807. Summary of P., &c. 825 *f.* — 1807. Short Remarks upon present P.al Occurrences; and particularly on the New Plan of Finance. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1807. Essays on Popular P.al Subjects. See Reason, 1807.—1808. Historical and P.al Sketches. 46 *m.*—1808. Historical, P.al, Philosophical, and Private Letters of Lord B., from 1716 to 1736. 826 *z.*—1808. A New System of P., or Sons against Fathers; dedicated to the Right Hon. Lord Holland. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1809. P.al Register. 119 *h.*—1809. Of the History, P., Commerce, and Literature of Asia. 189 *f.*—1809. Statistical, Agricultural, and P.al Survey of Berwickshire. 568 *k.*—1809. Occasional Essays on various Subjects, chiefly Historical and P.al. 652 *t.* — 1809. Mémoires Militaires, &c.; Military, Historical, and P.al Memoirs. 811 *d.*—1810. The Improvement of the P.al, Commercial, and Local Interests of Great Britain. 714 *z.* — 1810. Reformist! a Serio-Comic-P.al Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1810. A P.al Catechism, adapted to the present moment. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. Preparatory Studies for P.al Reformers. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6s.—1811. Sketches of History, P., &c. taken in Dublin and the North of Ireland, in 1810. 398 *z.*—1811. Thoughts on the Present State of P.al Affairs. 528 *d.* — 1811. The American Review of History and P. for January 1811. 8vo. 5s.—1811. Review of P. See George III. 1811.—1812. The Moral and P.al Improvement of Ireland. 301 *a.* — 1812. Reflections on P.al and Commercial Subjects. 398 *n.*—1812. A Treatise on the Offence of Libel, with a Disquisition on the right benefits and proper boundaries of P.al Discussion. 408 *r.* — 1812. Commercial and P.al Observations on the State of the Cotton Market. 652 *b.* — 1812. A Compendious System of Modern Geography, Historical, Physical, P.al, and Descriptive. 693 *w.* — 1812. Literaria Notitia et P.a. 927 *e.* — 1813. An Accurate View of the Parties, P., and Improvements in the different Provinces of Ireland. 458 *d.*—1814. P.al Reflections on the True Interests of the French Nation. 218 *d.*—1814. Elements of P.al Science. 267 *d.* — 1814. The Close Connection between Mental and P.al Bondage. 415 *g.* — 1814. P.al Portraits of this new Æra; with Notes, Historical and Biographical. 762 *j.* — 1814. Outlines of the Science of P., for the Use of Universities in the States of Western Europe. Lond. Highley and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1814. P.al Portraits. See Portrait, 1814.—1814. Historical Sketches of P. and Public Men for 1813. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 8s. — 1815. P.al Reflections on the Re-entry of Bonaparte into France. 464 *i.*—1816. P.al Skill and Foresight; a Lay Sermon. 246 *p.*—1816. A General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and P.al Philosophy, since the Revival of Letters in Europe. 880 *w.* — 1818. Christianity and Present P. 84 *h.* —1818. View of the P.al State of Scotland at Michaelmas 1811. 150 *o.* —1819. P.al Essays, with Sketches of Public Characters. 478 *h.*——N. D.—Morals and P. 102 *e.*—P.al Reflections. 135 2d *p.*—The Art of P. 145 *z.* — Several Dissertations on the Subjects of History and P. 164 *w.*—Annales P.ques. 196 *m.*—A Vast Collection, in Alphabetical Order, of Theology, History, Philosophy, P., &c. 110 *p.*—Pieces of a P.al Nature. 167 *b.*—A Treatise on Scripture P. 174 *b.*—Præfatio in P.a Aristotelis. 253 *j.*—P.al Testament of Colbert. 263 *p.*—Historical and P.al Mercury. 263 *q.*—Exercitationes Academicæ, Physicæ, Medicæ, P.æ, &c. 253 *j.*—Salomon, ou la P.que Royale. 261 *x.*—Annales P.ques. 323 *k.*—Refflezione P.he sull' ultima legge Sovrana, che rignarda l'Amministrazione della giustizia. 367 *g.* — P.al Works. 383 *b.* — Quæstiones P.æ ex Jure Communi, in Historia desumptæ. 421 *h.*—Va-

rious Works upon Legal and P.al Subjects. 434 *p.* — Several valuable Works on Literature, History, Law, and P. 451 *e.*—Dissertations on various Physical, Moral, P.al, and Historical Subjects. 451 *f.* — Observations, P.al and Moral. 456 *z.*—Testament P.que du Cardinal Alberoni. 656 *r.*—Testament P.que de Walpole. 656 *r.* — Institutions, P.al and Œconomical, taken from the Holy Scriptures. 664 *s.*—Syntagma Historiarum P.arum. 668 *l.*— Some Occasional Essays on P.al Topics. 546 *g.* — Nouvelles P.ques et Litteraires. 651 *g.* — Hypomnemata P.a, &c. 776 *n.*—On History, P., and Mathematics. 783 *h.*—Reflections, Moral and P.al. 880 *x.*—P.al Herald. 886 *i.*—Ethics, P. 718 *x.*—On the P.al Constitution of the Germanic Empire. 783 *m.*—Several Papers on Controverted Topics of History, P., and Criticism. 789 *k.*—P.al Conferences. 921 *n.*

POLIXENE.——N. D.—P., Manlius, and Theseus. 380 *j.*

POLIXENIS.——N. D.—P. 62 *c.*

POLIXONA.—1566. The Notable Historie of two famous Princes, Astianax and P., in verse. 737 *h.*

POLL, a catalogue or register of persons.—1727. Copy of the P. for Members of Parliament. Lond. 4to.—1743. The Method and Rule of Proceeding on all Elections, P.s, &c. 670 *j.*—1768. The North Country P. Lond. Steare, 8vo. 1s.—1796. The State of the P.; an Eccentric Poem. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 1s.

POLL-Money.—1641. Speech, touching the Bill of a Capitation or P.-M. 350 *y.*

POLL-Tax. — 1795. The P.-T.; an Ode. By Grizzle Baldpate. Lond. Griffins, 4to. 1s. 6d.

POLLEN. — 1800. Microscopical Investigation of several Species of P. 520 *o.*

POLLENTIUS.—1550. Concerning Adulterous Marriages, written to P. 55 *s.*

POLLIO. — 1765. P.; an Elegiac Ode; written in the wood near R—— Castle, 1762. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s. — 1770. Julia to P. upon his leaving her abroad. See Julia, 1700.

POLLIO, Asinius, a famous Roman orator. — 1813. Life of A. P. 108 *a.*

POLLUTION.—1667. De P.e Nocturna. 956 *d.*

POLLUX.—1754. Castor and P.; an Opera. 789 *a.*

POLLUX, Julius. — 1680. Animadversiones in P.cem. 579 *f.*—1706. Three last Books of J. P.' Onomasticon. 483 *g.* — 1706. A Specimen of an intended Edition of P.' Onomasticon, inserted in the folio edition of that Author. 579 *f.*—1706. An Edition of J. P.' Onomasticon. 594 *v.*

POLLY.—1729. P.; an Opera. 404 *m.*

POLMATHIA.——N. D.—P. Theologia. 578 *z.*

POLO, Marco.—1579. Travels of M. P. unto the East Parts of the Worlde. 384 *e.*

POLTROT, John de.—1563. An Answere to the Examination that is sayde to haue bene made of one named J. de P., calling himself the Lord of Mercy, vpon the death of the late Duke of Guyse; by the Lord of Chastillion, Admyrall of Fraunce, and others named in the saide Examination at Caen, 1562. 458 *b.*

POLVERE.—1665. Nuova Scienza di Horolagi a P. 787 *w.*

POLWARTH, Lord. — 1738. Epistola ad Polionem. 672 *j.* —— N. D.—Miltoni Epistola ad Polionem. 571 *v.*

POLYÆNUS.—1589. P.i Stratagematum, libri viii. 199 *s.*—1658. P. Gallicus de veterum et recentium Gallorum Stratagematibus. 88 *y.*—1793. P.'s Stratagems of War. 851 *f.*

POLY-Albion.—1612. Notes and Illustrations on Drayton's P.-A. 843 *i.*

POLYANA. — 1755. The History of Barbarossa and P. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s.

POLYANTHEA.—1600. P. Nova. 586 *t.*——N. D.—Florilegii Magni, sive P.æ. 447 *d.*

POLYARCHUS. — 1772. The Phœnix; or the History of P. and Argenis. 71 *k.*

POLYBIUS.—1473. P. 890 *f.*—1552. Castrametation of P. 204 *t.*—1568. The Hystories of the most famous and worthy Chronographer P. 952 *u.*—1582. Fragmenta ex Lib. P.i, Appiani, Dionysii Halicarn. &c. de Legationibus. 924 *e.* — 1634. Excerpta P.i. 926 *l.* — 1647. Story of the War between the Carthaginians and their own Mercenaries, from P., &c. 788 *o.*—1666. Notes and Commentaries on P. 126 *s.*—1693. A Character of P. and his Writings. 767 *j.* — 1693. P.'s History, translated into English. 850 *m.* — 1728. Plan of a Roman Camp proved out of P. 872 *l.* — 1756. The General History of P., in five Books. 463 *p.* 767 *j.*—1763. A valuable Glossarium, or Lexicon P.anum. 767 *h.*—1764. Two Extracts from the sixth Book of the General History of P. To which are prefixed, Some Reflections tending to illustrate the Doctrine of the Author, concerning the natural destruction of mixed Governments; with an Application of it to the state of Britain. 463 *p.*——N. D.—Commentaries upon P. 375 *f.*

POLYCARP.—1644. P.i et Ignatii Epistolæ. 924 *o.*—1672. S.S. Patrum qui Temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt, P., &c. Opera vera et supposititia. 261 *q.* — 1693. The Epistle and Martyrdom of P. 767 *l.*—1693. The Genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, St. P., &c. 941 *c.*—1709. De P.i Martyrio. 532 *v.*——N. D.—Genuine Epistles addressed to St. P. 532 *s.*

POLYCHOROGRAPHY.—1755. P.ie. 351 *h.*

POLYCHRESTA.—1700. P. Exotica, Dissert. Epistol. &c. 925 *u.*

POLYCHRONICON.—1495. P. 982 *f.* 1527. 916 *e.*

POLYCHYMY.—1567. De P.ia, libri iv. 344 *v.*

POLYCRATICON.—1513. P.; or, De Nugis Curialium et Vestigiis Philosophorum. 827 *t.*

POLYDORE.—1756. P. and Julia; or the Libertine reclaimed; a Novel. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s.—1760. Les Amours de Carité et de P.; a Romance. 79 *m.*—1799. Carité and P. 79 *o.*

POLYDRA. — 1717. A Concise Treatise of P., or Solid Bodies of many Bases, with various methods of forming them. 848 *u.*

POLYEUCTES.—1655. P., or the Martyr; a Tragedy. 619 *a.*

POLYGAMA, Quassia, or Bitter-Wood of Jamaica.—1794. Account of the Q. P. 608 *m.*

POLYGAMY, the being married, at the same time, to several wives or husbands.—1590. Tractatus de P.ia. 111 *f.*—1657. Dialogue on P., and another of Divorce. 401 *a.* 714 *o.* 720 *v.*—1676. Discursus Politicus de P.ia, cum Notis. 19 *m.*—1676. Discursus de P.ia. 626 *o.*—1682. P.ia Triumphatrix, cum Notis Athanasii Vincentii. 626 *o.* — 1711. De P.ia, &c. 562 *b.* — 1738. Reflections upon P., and the encouragement given to that practice in the Scriptures of the Old Testament. 294 *d.*—1758. Paralipomena, contra P.iam. 667 *w.*—1780. Thelyphthora, or a Treatise on Female Ruin; (in which P. is justified.) 633 *j.* — 1780. P. unscriptural. 913 *x.*—1780. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Madan, concerning the Chapter of P. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. The Unlawfulness of P. evinced; or Observations occasioned by the erroneous Interpretations of the Passages of the New Testament respecting the Laws of Marriage; lately published in a Treatise on Female Ruin. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. Scriptural Refutation of the Arguments for P., advanced in a Treatise entitled, Thelyphthora. 475 *h.*—1781. The Blessings of P. displayed, in an affectionate Address to the Rev. Marten Madan; occasioned by his late Work, entitled, Thelyphthora. 497 *p.*—1781. Remarks on P. 971 *r.* — 1781. The Cobler's Letter to the Author of Thelyphthora; intended as a Supplement to Mr. Hill's Address, entitled, The Blessings of P. See Thelyphthora, 1781.—1801. On Matrimony, Compulsive Wedlock, and on P. 464 *g.*

POLYGLOT, a book in many languages. — 1568. A New P. 678 *r.* — 1596. Two P.s, one in four languages, the other in six. 530 *i.* — 1603. Thesaurus P.tus, seu Dictionarium Multilingue. 662 *i.*— 1787. Vocabulario P.o, con Prolegominis sopra più di C. L. Linguæ. 490 *m.* —1802. An Account of P. Bibles. 301 *v.*

POLYGON, a figure of many angles.—1575. Liber de Numeris P.is. 307 *d.*—1775. On P.s of the Greatest and Least Area, or Perimeter inscribed in a Circle, or circumscribed about a Circle. 517 *q.*

POLYGONAL Numbers.—1808. Essay on P. N. 429 *b.*

POLYGRAPHY, the art of writing in many manners. — 1601. Six Books on P. 916 *v.* — 1663. P.ia Nova et Universalis ex Combinatoria Arte detecta. 573 *k.* — 1756. P.; or Short Hand made Easy. 627 *u.* —1788. An Address to the Public on the P.ic Art. 134 *a.* — 1801. P.ie, ou l'Art Correspondre, à l'aide d'un Dictionnaire, dans toutes les Langues. 519 *m.*

POLYHISTORY. — 1587. Translation of the P. of Solinus. 423 *k.* — 1680. Opus P.icum Dissertationibus xxv. de Osculis, subnexisque de Judæ ingenio, Vita et fine et Sacris Epiphillidibus absolutum. 565 *x.* — 1688. Polyhistor, sive de Notitia Auctorum et Rerum Commentarii. 684 *k.*——N. D.—P.is Scholia in priora aliqua capita Solini. 718 *k.*

POLYMATHIA.—1558. P. 98 *q.* 1632. 591 *c.*

POLYMETIS. — 1747. P.; or an Enquiry concerning the Agreement between the Works of the Roman Poets and the Remains of the Ancient Artists. 871 *r.*

POLYMNESTOR, king of Thrace.——N. D.—P. 407 *i.*

POLYNESIA, a term applied by some geographers to those numerous islands in the Pacific Ocean, lying east of the Philippines and Australasia.—1525. Voyage to Magellanica and P., in 1525. 612 *y.*—1567. 664 *i.*—1683. Voyage to Magellanica and P., in 1683. 264 *w.*—1766. Voyage to Magellana and P., in 1683. 283 *h.* — 1766. Voyage to Magellanica and P., in 1577. 316 *w.*—1766. Voyage to P., in 1542. 394 *g.*—1766. Voyage to P., in 1584. 447 *s.* — 1766. Voyage to P. and Australzia, in 1624. 488 *b.*—1766. Voyage to P., in 1533. 529 *e.*—1766. Voyage to Magellanica, P., and Australasia, in 1615. 635 *q.* — 1766. Voyage to P. and Australasia in 1606. 787 *b.*

POLYPHEMUS.—1556. P.; or the Gospeller. 340 *j.*

POLYPODY, a plant which possesses demulcent properties. — 1701. Observations on P.ium Oreopteris, accompanied with a Specimen from Scotland. 302 *r.* — 1769. P.; the Ancient Doctrine of the Virtues of that herb tried and confirmed. 497 *h.*

POLYPUS, a tumour. — 1669. De Viscerum Structura, Exercitatio Anatomica, Dissertatio de P.o Cordis. 638 *k.* — 1684. Account of a P. found in the Heart of a Man that died epileptical. 429 *r.* — 1700. On a P. of the Lungs. 177 *i.*—1700. Of a P. found in a Dog. 693 *i.* — 1727. Of a P. coughed up from the Wind-Pipe. 830 *b.* — 1731. Account of a P., resembling a Branch of the Pulmonary Vein, coughed up by an Asthmatic Person. 703 *s.*—1741. Of P.i taken out of the Hearts of several Sailors just arrived from the West Indies. 531 *d.*—1746. On a P. at the Heart, and a Scirrhous Tumour of the Uterus. 898 *r.*—1771. On the Treatment of a P. in the Pharynx and Œsophagus. 281

k.—1775. The P. of the Nose. 771 *o.*—1776. Account of the Extirpation of a P. from the Os Uteri. 393 *j.*—1776. History of a large P. Uteri. 496 *x.* — 1793. De Aortæ P.o. 576 *l.*—1795. History of a Case of P. in the Vagina successfully treated. 737 *o.*—1800. A Short Account of the Epidemic P. at Granada, in 1790. 222 *h.*—1800. Case of successful Extirpation of a P. Uteri. 297 *c.*—1801. Engravings of two Uterine P.i. 297 c. — 1805. Cases of two extraordinary P.i removed from the Nose, the one by Excision with a new Instrument, the other by improved Forceps. 960 *b.*—1815. A Description of a simple and effective Method of removing P.i from the Uterus Tonsils, from the Throat, &c. 432 *j.* —— N. D. — On Fistula in Ano P.i extracted from the Uterus. 119 *v.*—Origin of a P. discovered. 415 *p.*—An Account of the Bronchial P. 951 *a.*

POLYPUS, a sea animal with many feet. — 1737. Account of the Insect called the Fresh Water P. 375 *m.*—1740. On a P.e dried. 64 *r.*—1742. Collection of Papers relating to the Fresh Water P. 686 *l.* —1742. Observations and Experiments on the Fresh Water P. 915 *x.* —1744. Several newly discovered Species of Fresh Water P.i. 915 *x.*—1744. Mémoires sur un Genre de P.es d'Eau douce. 915 *x.*—1744. Several Species of small Water Insects (Animalculæ) of the P. kind. 915 *x.* —1745. Lettre sur le P.es. 88 *b.*—1752. On the Cluster P.i, (Vorticella Encrinus, Linn.) found in the Sea near the Coast of Greenland. 334 *l.* — 1752. An Explanation of the Manner in which each piece of a divided P. becomes another perfect animal of the same species. 734 *s.*—1755. Of some remarkable Insects of the P. kind. 145 *n.* — 1755. The Description of a large Marine P.i taken near the North Pole. 334 *j.*—1757. Of the Sea P. 64 *t.*—1757. On Earthquakes, P.es, Fossils, &c. 915 *y.* — 1766. A Letter to Mr. Bertrand, on Fresh Water P.i. 814 *t.* — 1785. Memorie pour servir alla storia de' P.i Marini. 205 *u.* ——N. D.—Natural History of the P. 295 *y.*

POLYSARCIA, great corpulency. — 1799. Hints on Temperance and Exercise; shewing their Advantages in the Cure of P., &c. 920 *w.*

POLYTHEISM, the doctrine of plurality of gods.—1654. Atheismus vapulans, against Atheism and P.us vapulans; or there is but one God. 914 *b.* — 1790. Evil Effects of P., on the Morals of Heathens. 563 *u.* — 1808. Of the Origin of P., Idolatry, and Grecian Mythology. 574 *l.*

POLYTRICHUM, Genus of.—1797. A New Arrangement of the Genus P. 664 *v.*

POLYTYPE, Journal.—1787. J. P. 503 *y.*

POLYXENE. — 1678. P.a, Tragœdia. Lat. 416 *c.* — 1763. P. 57 *j.*

POMADE, a fragrant ointment.—1782. On the Use of Lotions, Unguents, P.s, and Injections, &c. 241 *c.*

POMANDER. — 1530. The P. of Prayer. 257 *g.* 1532. 965 *d.* 1558. 291 *h.*

POMEGRANATE, a fruit tree.—1760. Disquisitio Physico-Chymica Granatorum Silesiæ atque Bohemiæ. 409 *x.*

POMERANIA, a duchy of Germany, in the circle of Upper Saxony.—1678. Respublica Polonica illustrata, et de Originibus P.cis Dissertatio. 470 *x.*—1727. Hist. of P. 167 *j.*—1728. P.æ Historia. 170 *u.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born in P.—1485. John Bugenhagius, or Bugenhagen. 167 *j.*—1593. James Fabricius. 353 *d.*—1597. John Micrelius. 668 *k.*—1630. Andrew Müller. 690 *f.*—1742. Charles William Scheele. 836 *v.*

POMERY Hill.—1754. P. H.; a Poem. Humbly addressed to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. With other Poems, English and Latin. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.

POMFRET, Countess of.—1756. A Poem of the Countess of P.'s Benefaction to the Universities of Oxford. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 6d.

POMFRET, Earl of.—1755. Essay on a Sleeping Cupid; being one of the Arundelian Marbles, in the Collection of the Earl of P. 707 *b.*

POMFRET, Emma.—1784. Female Sensibility; or the History of E. P.; founded on Facts. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

POMFRET, Samuel.—1722. Some Memoirs of the Life of S. P. 767 *q.*—1722. Funeral Sermon on Mr. S. P., on Acts xx. 31. 800 *n.*

POMONA, the goddess of gardens and fruit trees.—1676. Flora, Ceres, et P. 792 *y.*—1773. The Town to the Country P. See Harris, Sally, 1773.—1773. The Rape of P.; an Elegiac Epistle, from the Waiter at H——— to the Hon. Mr. L—tt—n. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.

POMP.—1597. P.a Funebre. 412 *a.* — 1660. Sa P.e Funehre. 836 *n.* — 1780. On the P. and Vanities of the World; a Sermon on Rom. xii. 12. By a Lady. 8vo.

POMPADOUR, Jane Antoinette, Marchioness of.—1768. The History of the M. P., in two Parts. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1771. Lettres de Madame la Marquise de P. depuis mdcclliii jusqu'à mdcclxii inclusivement, Fr. Eng. 766 *e.*—1808. Memoirs of P. 767 *s.*—1811. Historical Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Court of France during the Favour of Madame de P. 869 *p.*——N. D.—Letters de la Marquise de P. 269 *a.*

POMPEII, a town and colony of Campania, near the river Sarnus.—1771. Critical Account of the Situation and Destruction by the first Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, of Herculaneum, P., and Stabia. 974 *z.*—1777. Account of the Discoveries at P. 462 *w.*—1814. Description of Tombs discovered at P.a in 1812. 671 *v.*—1816. Fu il Fuoco o l'Acqua che sottere P. ed Ercolano. 609 *r.*—1817. Pompeiana; or Observations upon the Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of P. 406 *g.*

POMPEY, or Pompeius, Cneius, surnamed the Great.—1554. Responsio ad C.i P.i Epistolam. 306 *q.*—1556. Annott. in Orationem pro lege Manilia de P.i Laudibus. 342 *i.*—1571. The great Wars of Julius Cæsar and P. Magnus. 800 *l.*—1607. Cæsar and P.; a Roman Tragedy. 212 *j.*—1618. Lucani Pharsalia, sive de Bello Civilis Cæsaris et P.i, lib. x. 357 *b.*—1663. P.; a Tragedy. 753 *r.*——N. D.—The Great Action between P. and Cæsar. 985 *d.*

POMPEY'S Pillar.—1767. New Observations on what is called P. P., in Egypt. 678 *i.*—1800. A Particular Description and Measurement of P. P. 710 *n.*—1801. The History of P. P. elucidated. 963 *o.*

POMPEY the Little.—1750. The History of P. the Little; or the Life and Adventures of a Bologna Lapdog. 264 *e.*

POMPONATIUS, Peter.—1518. A Treatise on the Immortality of the Soul, against P. 706 *n.*

POMPONIUS.—1726. Adventures of P., a Roman Knight; or the History of our Times. 631 *m.*

POMPONIUS, Lætus Julius.—1500. A Life of L. J. P. 767 *x.*

POND.—1652. For the taking of any Fish, in P., or River. 289 *k.*—1724. Attempt to account for the Rising and Falling of Water in some P.s. 299 *e.*—1773. The P. 180 *q.*——N. D.—A Method of draining P.s in Level Grounds. 495 *o.*

PONDARIUS, Mr.—1656. Buckler for the Church of England against certain Queries propounded by Mr. P. 604 *r.*

PONDERER.—1812. The P.; a Series of Essays. 349 *i.*

PONDICHERRY, a town of Hindostan in the Carnatic, first settled by the French in 1674.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1690. A. Francis Boureau Deslandes. 299 *p.*

PONIATOVIANA.—1620. Diss. Theologica Anti-P. 503 *i.*

PONSONBY, Right Hon. Lady Barbara. — 1819. Lezioni Elementari, &c.; Elementary Lessons of Cosmography, Geography, and Statistics; dedicated to the Right Hon. Lady B. P. By James Gräberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Genoa, 12mo.

PONSONBY, Right Hon. George, M. P.—1810. Letters on the Question respecting the Veto introduced into the House of Commons by Mr. P. 671 2d *t.*

PONT, M. du.—1793. On the Speech of M. du P. in the National Convention, on Religion and Public Education. 682 c.

PONTAC, in Berne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1689. John de la Placette. 760 *k.*

PONTAMOUSSEN, a town of Lorraine, in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1582. John Barclay. 71 *i.*

PONTANUS, John Isaac.—1630. A Vindication of Jonas's Opinion, against the Arguments of J. I. P. 552 *b.*—1740. A Life of P. 768 *k.*——N. D.—Dialogues, Epistles, and Odes, in praise of P., &c. 415 *p.*

PONTARLIER, a town of France, in the department of Douhs.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1733. John Claudius Eleonore Limiceaud Darcon. 285 c.

PONTAS, John.——N. D.—Supplement to P.' Dictionary of Cases of Conscience. 27 *n.*

PONT-DE-VESLE, a town of France, in the department of Aine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.——N. D.—John Lewis Carra. 196 *l.*

PONTEACH.—1766. P.; or the Savages of America; a Tragedy. Lond. Millan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PONTEFRACT, a borough town of England, in the west riding of Yorkshire.—1644. The Victory gained over Fairfax, near P. 320 *y.*

PONTEFRACT Castle. — 1719. P. C. 738 *a.* — 1820. P. C.; being the fourth Series of the Tales of My Landlord. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. A spurious work.

PONTEFRONT, Borough of.—1807. The History of the Ancient Borough of P., containing an interesting Account of its Castles, and the three different Sieges it sustained during the Civil War, &c. 135 c.

PONTEYSYLTE Aqueduct.—1806. Oration delivered at P. A., on its first opening, Nov. 26. 1805. 526 *x.*

PONTHIEU, Adele de.——N. D.—Adele de P. 755 *u.*

PONTHISS, King.—1511. The Noble Hystory of the most excellent and myghty Prynce and hygh renowned Knyght Kynge P. of Galyce and of lytell Brytayne. 982 *q.*

PONTIF.. See Pope.

PONTIFICAL of the Greek Church.—1643. The P. of the Greek Church, with learned Notes, entitled Ἀρχιερατικόν, sive Libera P.is Ecclesiæ Græcæ ex Euchologiis aliisque probatissimis Monumentis collectus et Notis illustratus. 454 *f.*

PONTIFICAL Law.—1472. Commentarium in Regulas Juris P.ii. 305 *e.*—1478. Breviarium totius Juris Canonici. 53 *g.* — 1519. Breviarium Glossarium et Textuum Juris Canonici. 324 *l.*—1520. Promptuarium Divini Juris, et Utriusque Humani, P.ii et Cæsarei. 679 *q.*—1533. Historiæ Juris P.ii lib. unus. 306 *o.*—1552. Variarum ex Jure P.io, Regio, et Cæsareo, Resolutionum, libri iii. 264 *a.*—1559. Index Librorum Juris P.i et Cæsarei; cum Catalogo Authorum, qui in eosdem commentati sunt. 992 *x.*—1565. Institutionum Juris Canonici libb. iv. 275 *k.* 1566. 584 *v.*—1573. Pandectarum, sive Majorum Institutionum Juris P.ii libri v. 275 *l.*—1581. Lexicon Juris Civilis et Canonici. 774 *g.*—1582. Epitome Juris P.ii veteris. 56 *g.*—1588. An Abridgement of the

Canon Law, apparently a book of reference only. 270 *a.*—1588. De Jure Sacro el principiorum Juris P.ii, libri tres. 339 *k.*—1594. De Partitione Juris Canonici seu P.ii. 440 *v.*—1599. Summa Juris Canonici, in iv. libros, Institutionum contracta. 190 *m.*—1600. Singularia ad Subtiliores Questiones in Jure Cæsareo et P.io. 392 *y.*—1601. Tractatus de Comparatione Juris Civilis et Canonici. 336 *k.*—1603. Paratitla, seu Synopsis Juris Canonici. 388 *l.*—1609. Prælectiones Academicæ in duos titulos singulares Juris Canonici. 190 *n.*—1612. De Vetere Jure P.io Urbis Romæ. 430 c.—1612. De Vetere Jure P.io Urbis Romæ. 452 *j.*—1617. Tract. Præcipuarum Materiarum Juris P.ii. 362 *d.*—1620. Tractatus Varii Juris Canonici et Civilis. 356 *s.*—1620. Jus P.um Novum; seu, Analytica Enarratio postremi Juris Ecclesiastici. 993 *w.*—1624. Index ad Jus P.ium. 284 *z.*—1626. Collectanea Doctorum, qui super Rubricas, Textus, et Glossas P.ii ac Cæsarei Juris scripserunt. 70 *v.*—1626. In Jure Canonico. 541 *q.*—1637. Collectanea in Jus P.ium. 70 *v.*—1645. Opera in Jus Canonicum. 232 c.—1645. Observationum in Jus Canonicum libri v. 232 c.—1645. Opera ad Jus P.ium spectantia. 440 *v.*—1653. Leges xii. Tabb. et legis Juliæ et Papiæ Fragmenta, cum Notis. 421 *k.*—1656. Compendium totius Juris Canonici. 58 *u.*—1659. Juris Canonici Select. 353 2d *a.*—1661. Manuductio ad Jus Canonicum et Civile. 146 *t.*—1665. Fragmenta Legum Juliæ et Papiæ collecta. 421 *l.*—1668. Repertorium Juris Civilis et Canonici. 70 *w.*—1669. Collectanea Doctorum in Jus P.ium universum. 70 *w.*—1670. Historica Juris P.ii Synopsis. 315 *g.*—1679. A Letter concerning the Canon Law, allowing the Whipping of Heretics. 74 *z.*—1714. Usus Modernus Juris Canonici. 126 *y.*—1716. Opera Omnia in Jus P.ium. 70 *w.*—1720. A Collection of all the Ecclesiastical Laws, Canons, &c. 549 *m.*—1722. Collegium Universi Juris Canonici. 337 *o.*—1726. Parergon Juris Canonici Anglicani. 58 *z.*—1726. A Supplement to the Canons and Constitutions of the Church of England, from the books of the Canon and Civil Law, and likewise from the Statute and Common Laws of this realm. 58 *z.*—1728. Relating to the Canon and Civil Laws. 722 *f.*—1747. Corpus Juris Canonici. 126 *y.*—1754. The Degrees, Rights and Claims of Consanguinity proved and explained, pursuant to the Civil and Canon Laws. 810 *h.*—1760. Institutiones Juris Canonici tum Ecclesiastici tum P.ii. 126 *y.*—1762. Principia Juris Canonici, speciatim Juris Ecclesiastici publici et privati, quod per Germaniam obtinet. 126 *z.*—1782. An Essay on the Canon Law. 6 *j.*——N. D.—Responsa ad varias Questiones Jus Canonicum spectantes. 68 *c.*—A Collection of Passages out of the Canon Law, to shew the necessity of reforming it. 267 *v.*—Solemne Contestation of Diuerse Popes for the aduancing of their Supremacie, quoted and faithfully collected out of theyr owne Canon Law, according to their very words, &c. 292 *b.*—Annotationes in Leges Cæsareas, et P.ias de Hæreticis. 340 *l.*—See Canon Law.

PONTIFICATE, Papacy or Popedom.—1566. Dialogi sex, contra summi P.ûs, Monasticæ Vitæ, Sanctorum et Sacrarum Imaginum oppugnatores et pseudo-martyres. 467 *v.*—1657. Dissertatio de P.u Maximo Imperatorum præcipue Christianorum. 136 *n.*—1712. The View of the P., from its supposed beginning, to the end of the Council of Trent, A. D. 1563, in which the corruptions of the Scripture, and Sacred Antiquity, forgeries in the Councils, and encroachments of the Court of Rome on the Church and State, to support their Infallibility, Supremacy, and other Modern Doctrines, are set in a true light. A very able attack on Popery. 521 *b.*—1742. Dissertation sur le Grand P. des Empereurs Romains. 138 *p.*—See Pope.

PONTIS, Louis Sieur de.—1694. Memoirs of the Sieur de P., in the Reigns of Henry IV. Louis XIII. and Lewis XIV. 262 *j.*

PONTOISE, a town of France, in the department of Seine and Oise. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1564. Andrew Duval. 323 *t.*—1615. Gabriel Cossart. 260 *y.*—1669. Sebastian Vaillant. 925 *h.*——N. D.—Nicholas Flamel. 370 *o.*

PONTUS, the Euxine Sea, also a country of the Lesser Asia.—1526. De P.o. 723 *s.*—1591. Memnonis Historia de Republica Heracliensium et Rebus P.icis, Eclogæ. 801 *e.*—1725. Regum P.i, Thraciæ, et Bithyniæ Historia, ad Fidem Numismatum accommodata. 925 *h.*

PONTY, Victoria de.—1758. Avantures de V.e P. 83 *a.*—1784. Mutual Attachment; or the Memoirs of V. de P.; a Novel. Translated from the French. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.

PONTYPOOL, a town in Monmouthshire, England.—1755. On the Sinking of a River near P. 656 *f.*

PONZA, a small island in the Mediterranean, near the coast of Naples.—1786. A Voyage to the Island of P. 462 *w.*

POOL, Fish.—1790. The Town-Talk, F.-P., Plebeian, Old Whig, Spinster, &c. 704 *a.*

POOLE, James.—1805. Answer to a Narrative, by J. P., exposing irregular Transactions in one of the departments of Foreign Corps, during the late war. 400 *n.*

POOR.—1462. Biblia Pauperum. 752 *e.* 1477. 130 *t.*—1493. Dives and Pauper; that is to say, the Riche and the P. 784 *m.*—1526. De Subversione Pauperum. 938 *b.*—1540. Treasure of P. Men. 749 *t.* 1543. 659 *y.*—1544. A goode Booke of Medicine, called The Treasure of P. Men. 669 *s.*—1548. Epistle, that there ought to be no respect of Personages of the P., but all to be holpe and comforted in their necessities. 715 *f.*—1552. Treasure of P. Men. 257 *k.*—1565. Treasure of P. Men. 250 *m.*—1565. The P. Man's Librarie, &c. 291 *m.*—1571. A Sermon exhorting to pitie the P. 93 c.—1580. Relief of the P. 500 *s.*—1585. Thesaurus Pauperum, in quo curandorum Morborum et Theoresim et Praxim absolutissime comperies. 750 *w.*—1585. Communications between a P. Man and his Wife, wherein thou shalt finde godly lessons for thy instruction. 789 *u.*—1588. The two seueral States of the Riche and P. Man compared. 553 *p.*—1592. Easie Medicines, without charge, to the meaner sort of People. 73 *h.*—1597. Provision for the P. now in Penurie, out of the Storehouse of God's Plentie. 48 *l.*—1599. Certaine Articles concerning the Statute lately made for the relief of the P., to be executed in London. 979 *b.*—1621. Groans for the Misery of the P. 870 *v.*—1622. Greevos Groncs for the P. Published by Michael Starke. 298 *t.*—1632. Humble Address both of Church and P. to the King. 450 *d.*—1637. The P. Man's Advocate, in certain Sermons. 960 *e.*—1644. On the Miseries of the P. of London. 595 *i.*—1648. Usum Necessarium; or the P. Man's Case. 254 *n.*—1650. A Help for the P.; being a Collection of Medicines. 743 *u.*—1650. Medicamen Miseris, or an Help for the P. 733 *q.*—1650. The Outcries of the P. oppressed and imprisoned. 780 *w.*—1653. Bread for the P. 680 *k.*—1653. Crying Sin of England, of not caring for the P.; wherein inclosure is condemned. 682 *k.*—1653. The Cause of the P. pleaded. 803 *a.*—1655. The P. Man's Comfort; a Tragi-Comedy. 286 *h.*—1656. The Relief of the P. 78 *k.*—1656. Medicaments for the P. 276 c.—1656. Health for the Rich and P., by Dyet without Physic. 276 c.—1657. Physic for the P. 592 *d.*—1659. A Way to make the P. in these and other Nations happy. 259 *f.*—1665. Advice to the P., by way of Cure and Caution. 308 *h.*—1673. Charity to the P. 428 *u.*—1674. The P. Man's Family-Book. 86 *k.*—1678. Proposals for employing the P., and for the Prevention of Begging. 362 *v.*—1678. Proposals for the Employment of the P. 368 *o.*—1678. A Model of Government, for the Good of the P. 456 *b.*—1683. Discourse, touching Provisions for the P. 456 *v.*—1686. Le Médecin de Pauvres. 319 *v.*—1689. Le Chirurgien des Pauvres. 319 *v.*—1689. Medicines for the P. 449 *k.*—1698. A False Faith not justified by Care of the P., on 1 Cor. xiii. 3. 670 *f.*—1699. Essays about the P. 97 *h.*—1702. Profitable Advice for Rich and P. 710 *k.*—1708. The Duty of Charity to the P.; a Charity Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 740 *u.*—1714. An Essay for employing the P. 97 *i.*—1715. Great Britain's Glory; or Account of the Great Number of P. employed in the Woollen and Silk Manufactories. 477 *s.*—1717. The Miseries of the P. a National Sin and Shame. 144 *e.*—1719. The Interpositions of Divine Providence to relieve Distressed Objects. 655 *h.*—1724. Advice and Warning to the Magistrates concerning the P. 97 *i.*—1726. The Gospel preached to the P.; a Sermon on Matth. xi. 6. 640 *f.*—1729. Dispensing and giving to the P. considered; a Sermon. 326 *u.*—1729. Proposal for preventing the Children of the P. from being a Burthen to their Parents or Country. 890 *m.*—1732. Of Charity to the P., and the Religious Education of P. Children; on 1 John iii. 17. 876 *w.*—1738. La Médecine et la Chirurgie des Pauvres: Remedies, cheap and easily prepared, both for Inward and Outward Ailment. 20 *b.*—1741. The Ends of Providence in appointing the P., &c., a Sermon on John xii. 3-8. 22 *s.*—1742. The Medicine, Surgery, and Pharmacy of the P. 479 *y.*—1705. The P. Man's Help, and Young Man's Guide. 172 *g.*—1750. Instructions for the P.; a Sermon on Ps. lxviii. 10. 437 *g.*—1751. Considerations on several Proposals lately made for the better maintaining of the P. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s.—1752. A Letter to the Author of Considerations on several Proposals for the better Maintenance of the P. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1752. Remarks on two Bills for the better Maintenance of the P. 16 *b.*—1753. A Proposal for making an effectual Provision for the P., for amending their Morals, and for rendering them useful Members of Society. 366 *r.*—1755. The P. Man's Lawyer. 756 *m.*—1757. A Treatise on the better Employment of the P. in Out-Houses. 87 *j.*—1757. Some Thoughts addressed to the Legislature for Relief of the P. 641 *b.*—1758. For Orphans, and other deserted Girls of the P. in London. 366 *t.*—1758. Old Englishman's Letters for the P. of Old England. 510 *p.*—1758. To relieve Parishes of their Rates, by employing their P. 644 *r.*—1758. Considerations relative to the P., and the P. Laws of England. Also, a New System of Policy, most humbly proposed, for relieving, employing, and ordering the P. of England. 654 *n.*—1758. An Account of the Care taken in most civilized Nations for the Relief of the P. 718 *b.*—1758. Heads of a Scheme for erecting Public Magazines for relieving the Necessities of the P., and supplying England with Corn. Lond. Kinnersly, 8vo. 6d.—1759. Some Considerations on the Present Method used for the Relief and Employment of the P. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Waugh, 4to. 1s.—1761. For promoting Christian Knowledge among the P., on 2 Cor. v. 14. 554 *t.*—1763. Serious Considerations on the Salutary Design of the Act of Parliament for a regular, uniform Register of the Parish P. Infants, in all the Parishes within the Bills of Mortality. 464 *y.*—1765. Observations on the Number of the P. on the heavy Rates levied for their Maintenance, and on the General Causes of Poverty, &c.; humbly submitted to public consideration. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1765. A General Plan for the P., and rendering the useless Hands in England, Wales, &c. of Public Benefit, by employing them in Manufacture and Husbandry, &c. By a Gentleman. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 6d.—1766. An Earnest Appeal for Mercy to the Children of the P., particularly those belonging to Families within the Bills of Mortality, &c. 464 *z.*—1766. A Letter to a Member of Parliament on the Present Dis-

tresses of the P., the Real Causes of those Distresses, and the most probable Means of removing them, &c. Lond. Horsfield, 8vo. 6d. — 1766. A Letter to a Noble Lord, concerning the Complaints and Necessities of the P. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1767. An Account of the Miserable State of the Infant Parish P., &c. 464 *z.* — 1767. Letters to the Guardians of the Infant P., and to the Governors and Overseers of Parish P. 464 *z.*—1767. Letters on the Present State of the P. See Corn, 1767.—1767. An Inquiry into the Management of the P., and our usual Policy respecting the Common People; with Reasons why they have not hitherto been attended with success, &c. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. Essay on the Maintenance of the P. 799 *h.* —1773. La Voix des Pauvres. 645 *h.*—1773. Considerations on the Present State of the P. in Great Britain; with Proposals for making the most effectual Provision for them, &c. Lond. Leacroft, 8vo. 1s.—1773. On the Present State of the Parochial and Vagrant P. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. — 1773. Observations upon the Orders and Regulations of the House of Commons with respect to the P. 414 *w.*—1775. Observations on the P. Laws; on the Present State of the P., and on Houses of Industry. 771 *x.* — 1775. Remarks upon the Resolutions of the House of Commons with respect to the P., Vagrants, and Houses of Correction. By a Justice of the Peace within the County of York. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 6d. — 1776. An Address to the Public on the Expediency of a regular Plan for the Maintenance and Government of the P., in which its utility with respect to Industry, Morals, and Public Economy is proved from Reason, and confirmed by Experience of the House of Industry lately established in Dublin. 981 *s.* — 1776. Thoughts on the Present State of the P., and the intended Bill for their Relief and Employment. By a Kentishman. Lond. Conant, 8vo. 1s.—1777. The Excellency of the Gospel as suited to the P.; a Sermon. 572 *v.*—1777. Remarks on an intended Bill for the Relief of the P., now under consideration of Parliament. By a Country Magistrate. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 6d. — 1778. The School-Mistress for the P. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1778. A Letter to the Guardians of the P. of the Burgh of Bury St. Edmunds, in Suffolk. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1781. Plan for the better Relief and Employment of the P. 414 *x.*—1782. Inquiries concerning the P. 629 *b.*—1783. Observations on a better Mode of providing for the P. 751 *p.*—1783. Observations on Dr. Macfarlane's Enquiries concerning the P. 909 *z.*— 1784. Hints relative to the Management of the P. 153 *i.* — 1784. Some Hints in regard to the better Management of the P. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1785. The Wisdom and Goodness of God in having made both Rich and P.; a Sermon. 953 *h.*—1786. Inferior Politics; or Considerations on the Wretchedness and Profligacy of the P., especially in London and its Vicinity, &c., and on the Means of redressing these Public Grievances. 623 *w.*—1786. An Address to the P. belonging to the several Parishes within the Town of Shrewsbury and the Liberties thereof. 877 *e.*—1787. A Collection of Pamphlets concerning the P., with Abstracts of the P.'s Rates, Expences of different Houses of Industry, &c., and Observations by the Editor. Lond. Elliot and Co. 4to. 5s.—1788. For the Relief of the P. 320 *z.* — 1788. Hints respecting the P. 475 *h.*—1788. The Insufficiency of the Causes to which the Increase of the P., and of the P.'s Rates, have been commonly ascribed. 521 *x.* — 1788. A View of Mr. Acland's Plan for rendering the P. independent. 521 *x.* — 1788. Observations on various Plans for the Relief of the P. 914 *k.* — 1788. A Desultory Tract, consisting of a Project for reforming the Disorderly, and assisting the Industrious and Orderly P. Lond. Scatcherd and Co. 12mo. 4d. — 1788. A Principal Cause of the Miseries of the P., and of their great Expense to the Public shewn, in hopes of getting these evils in some measure obviated. Addressed to Thomas Gilbert, Esq., Member for Litchfield. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 6d.—1790. Thoughts on the Manner of preserving the Health of the P., by prevention and suppression of Epidemic Fevers. 239 *y.*—1790. A Sermon addressed to the P., but more particularly to the Parents of the Children belonging to the Sunday Schools. 729 *f.*—1792. Instruction, particularly that of the P. 92 *t.*—1792. Advice to the P.; with a short Remonstrance to those in higher circumstances. 884 *b.* — 1792. A Cordial for the P., and an Apology for the Rich. 981 *v.* —1793. The History of the P., their Rights, Duties, and the Laws respecting them. 821 *j.*—1793. The Duties of the P., particularly in the Education of their Children. 915 *q.* — 1793. Moral Annals of the P. and Middle Ranks of Society in various Situations, of Good and Bad Conduct. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A Short Account of various Charitable Institutions in Great Britain for the benefit of the P. and Infirm. 444 *a.*—1794. A Plan for the Relief of the P. See Tithes, 1794.—1795. The P. Man's Friend. 281 *x.*—1795. A Word of Comfort to the P. in their present necessity. 419 *m.* — 1795. Religious, Moral, and Political Advantages of instructing the P.; a Sermon. 565 *e.*—1795. Account of the Management of the P. in Hamburgh since the year 1788. 938 *i.*—1795. Hints respecting the Distress of the P. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1795. A Proposal for a perpetual Equalization of the Pay of the Labouring P. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1795. Thoughts on the most safe and effectual Mode of relieving the P. during the present Scarcity. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d.—1796. Examination of Mr. Pitt's Speech in the House of Commons, on Friday, February 12th 1796, relative to the Condition of the P. 521 *y.* — 1796. The Present State of the P. considered. 927 *q.*—1797. Remarks on the Bill for the better Maintenance of the P., now depending. 98 *j.*—1797. The State of the P.; or a History of the Labouring Classes in England, from the Conquest to the present period, in which are particularly considered their Domestic Economy, with respect to Diet, Dress, Fuel, and Habitation, and the various Plans which have been proposed and adopted for their Relief. 329 *a.* — 1797. Sketch of the State of the Children of the P. in the year 1756, and of the Present State and Management of the P. in the Parish of St. James's, Westminster, in Jan. 1797. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. Report of the Society for bettering and increasing the Comforts of the P. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 2d and 3d Report, 1797. 4th, 5th, and 6th Reports, 1798. — 1798. Dissertation on the best Means of maintaining and employing the P. in Parish Workhouses. 425 *c.* — 1798. An Address to the Landed Interest on the Deficiency of Habitations and Fuel for the Use of the P. 760 *a.*—1799. A Word for the P.; or General Thoughts candidly submitted to the good Sense, Discernment, and particular Consideration of the British Public, on the late scanty Harvest, and the dreary prospect of a hard Winter. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Remarks on the P. Laws, and the Maintenance of the P. 121 *o.* — 1800. The Rights of the P. considered. 149 *p.* — 1800. A Mode of relieving the present Necessities of the P., upon the Principles of Equity. 400 *u.*— 1800. Brief Statement of Facts, wherein several Instances of unparalleled Inhumanity, Oppression, Cruelty, and Neglect in the Treatment of the P. in the Parish of Domerham South, in the County of Wilts, are considered and exposed. 485 *q.* — 1800. Analytical View of a Popular Work on a new Plan, entitled, Fountains at Home for the P. as well as for the Rich. 737 *o.*—1800. General Observations on the Present State of the P., and the Defective System of the P.'s Laws. 980 *p.* — 1801. Pity upon the P.; a Sermon. 330 *d.*—1801. The Means of reforming the Morals of the P., by preventing Poverty. 497 *l.* — 1801. Remarks on the Situation of the P. in the Metropolis, as contributing to the Progress of Contagious Disease. 692 *r.*—1801. An Inquiry into the Propriety of applying Wastes to the Maintenance and Support of the P. 990 *r.*—1801. Of the Maintenance of the P. of the Town. See Poor Rates, 1801. — 1801. A Proposal in Behalf of the Married P. Lond. 1s. 6d. —1801. Report of the State and Progress of the Institution for the Relief of the P. of the City of London, and Parts adjacent, situate in New Street and Friar Street, Blackfriars; with a List of the Subscribers. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 1s. — 1801. Remarks on the Situation of the P. in the Metropolis, as contributing to the Progress of Contagious Diseases; with a Plan for the Institution of Houses of Recovery for Persons infected by Fever. Lond. Becket, &c. 8vo. 1s. — 1801. The Reports of the Society for bettering the Condition and increasing the Comforts of the P. Lond. Hatchard, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. 6d.—1801. Farther Observations on the Improvements in the Maintenance of the P. in the Town of Kingston upon Hull. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1802. Letters on the Present State of the Jewish P. in the Metropolis. 519 *v.*—1802. Bread, or the P.; a Poem. 774 *l.*—1802. Pity upon the P.; a Sermon, preached in St. Mary's Church, Brecon, at the Annual Meeting of the Subscribers in the Clerical Fund in that Archdeaconry, by the Archdeacon. Lond. 8vo.—1802. Remarks on the P. Laws, and State of the P. Lond. Payne and Mackinlay, 8vo. 4s.—1803. Rules of the extended Medical Institutions for the Benefit of the sick and drooping P. 92 *z.*—1803. What has the P. Man to lose in the Event of a successful Invasion? a Sermon. 434 *c.* — 1803. Cottage Pictures, or the P.; a Poem, with Engravings. 774 *l.* — 1803. Beneficence, addressed to the Society for bettering the Condition of the P. 951 *c.* — 1804. Letter to S. Whitbread, Esq. on the Distress of the P. at Spital-Fields. 457 *c.*—1804. A Treatise on the State of the P. in Sickness, with a Proposal of a Plan for their Relief. 984 *v.* — 1805. On the Management of the P. in Great Britain. 815 *y.*—1806. Propositions for ameliorating the Condition of the P. 249 *t.* — 1807. A Plan to prevent all Charitable Donations for the Benefit of P. Persons from Misapplication, Fraud, &c. 92 *b.*—1807. Education of the P. on an improved System. 95 *k.* — 1807. For promoting Industry and the Relief of the P. 105 *a.* — 1807. Thoughts on the Marriages of the Labouring P. 565 *h.* — 1807. Remarks on Mr. Whitbread's Plan for the Education of the P.; with Observations on Sunday Schools, and on the State of the Apprenticed P. 733 *e.*—1807. Observations on Mr. Whitbread's P. Bill, and on the Population of England; intended as a Supplement to the former. 959 *p.*— 1807. Remarks on the P. Bill. By a Justice of the Peace. Lond. Rivingtons, 1s. 6d. — 1807. Relief and Regulation of the Necessitous and Criminal P. See Industry, 1807. — 1808. A Sermon on behalf of the Lancasterian System of educating the P. 349 *k.* — 1808. The P. Man's Sabbath. 885 *p.* — 1809. A Letter to the Lord Mayor on the subject of general Medical Relief to the diseased P. of London. 27 *r.* —1809. The Importance of educating the P. 349 *l.*—1809. A Letter on the Condition of the P.; proposing a Plan for improving Dispensaries, and the Medical Treatment of the diseased P. 486 *v.* — 1809. Observations on the Bill for registering Charitable Donations for the Benefit of P. Persons in England. 495 *z.*—1809. Observations on the P. and P. Laws. 868 *q.*—1811. Sermon on the Necessity of educating the P. 358 *g.* — 1811. The Duty of the Parochial Clergy in the Religious Education of the Children of the P. 906 *v.*—1811. Poems on various subjects; including a Poem on the Education of the P.; an Indian Tale; and the Offering of Isaac; a Sacred Drama. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 8s.—1811. Comparative View of the two New Systems of Educa-

tion for the P. 141 *r.* — 1812. Charities belonging to the P. in the County of Norfolk. 234 *f.* — 1812. Outlines of an Economical Plan for educating the P. 425 *g.*—1812. On the Education of the P. 477 *d.*—1812. Farther Facts relating to the Case of the P., and the Management of the Workhouse in the City of Norwich. 804 *y.* — 1811. A Sermon on the Education of P. Children. 903 *o.*—1812. Attempt to estimate the Increase of the number of P. during the interval of 1785 and 1803; and to point out the Causes of it; including some Observations on the Depreciation of the Currency. Lond. Murray, 8vo.—1812. A Short Account of the Efforts which have been made to educate the Children of the P. 95 *l.*—1812. Of facilitating the Religious and Moral Instruction of the P. 105 *a.*—1813. Account of a Supply of Fish for the Manufacturing P. 75 *l.* 105 *a.*—1813. For the Education of the P. 535 *s.*—1814. On the Influence of Bible Societies on the Necessities of the P. 209 2d *j.*—1814. The Benevolence and Wisdom of National Institutions for the Instruction of the Infant P.; a Sermon. 656 c. — 1814. Essay on improving the Condition of the P. 693 *x.*—1814. An Account of some of the beneficial Effects already produced on the Moral Character of the Labouring P. 766 *i.*—1814. Annals of the P. 803 *w.*—1816. Critical and Historical View of the Doctrines and Projects of the most celebrated Legislators and Writers relative to Population, the P., and Charitable Establishments. 432 *a.*—1815. An Address to the Nobility and Gentry, on the Necessity of using every Exertion to promote the Education of the P. of Ireland. 653 *n.*—1816. Sermons for the P., &c. 660 *n.*—1815. An Essay to illustrate the Rights of the P. 672 *p.*—1815. Reflections on the Education of the P., submitted particularly to the Consideration of the Landholders and principal Manufacturers. Lond. Rivingtons, &c. 8vo.—1816. Address from the Committee of the Association for the Relief and Benefit of the Manufacturing and Labouring P. Lond. 8vo.—1817. Suggestions for the Employment of the P. of the Metropolis, and the Direction of their Labours to the Benefit of the Inhabitants; with Hints on Mendicity. 402 *n.*—1817. Report to the Committee of the Association for the Relief of the Manufacturing and Labouring P. 725 *h.*—1820. A Treatise on the Practical Means of employing the P. in cultivating and manufacturing Articles of British Growth in lieu of Foreign Materials. 827 *x.*—1820. The Duty of Ministers and Elders in the Management of the P. and P.'s Funds. See Neilston, 1820.——N. D.—The Tresur of P. Men. 69 *q.* —A Sermon on the Duty and Blessedness of considering the P. 166 *r.* —A Proposal to raise L.150,000, and give Employment to the P. 198 *z.*—A goode Booke of Medicines, called the Treasure of P. Men. 564 *p.*—Tracts for the Use of the P. 660 *n.*—Observations on the Present State of the Parochial and Vagrant P. 840 *l.*—The Treasure of P. Men. 892 *v.*—Who lyue so mery and make suche Sporte, as they that be of the P.er Sorte. 914 *u.* — L'Aumône Chrêtienne, ou Tradition de l'Eglise touchant la Charité envers les Pauvres. 932 *k.*

POOR, Overseers of the.—1582. The Collectors, Ouerseers, and Gouernors of the P. 583 *a.*—1641. The Office and Duty of Constables, Churchwardens, and Overseers of the P. 593 *k.*—1656. Touching the Duty of a Churchwarden and Overseer of the P., &c. 379 *k.* — 1681. A Guide for Constables, Churchwardens, Overseers of the P., Surveyors of the Highways, &c. 665 *v.*—1686. Showing how the Office of Overseer of the P. may be managed, so as to save L.9000 per annum to the County of Devon. 322 *x.*—1710. The Duty of Overseers of the P., &c. 698 *l.*—1734. Parish Law, or a Guide to Justices of the Peace, Overseers of the P., &c. 849 *z.*—1799. The Offices and Duties of Overseers of the P. 115 *y.*—1799. Information for Overseers, published by order of the Society for bettering the Condition of the P. Lond. Becket, &c. 12mo. 6d.

POOR-Houses. — 1562. De continendis et alendis Domi P.ibus. 966 *x.* — 1653. Discours Chrêtien sur l'Etablissement du Bureau des P.es de Beauvais. 486 *t.*—1758. A Treatise on the better Employment and more comfortable Support of the Poor in Work-Houses. 63 *f.*—1795. Dissertation on the Diseases of Prisons and P.-H. 425 *b.*—1797. Considerations on P.-H., &c. 211 *f.*—1801. Thoughts on P.-H., with a View to their general Reform, particularly that of Salisbury. 947 *p.*

POOR Laws. Under the preceding article Poor will be found many works relating to the Poor Laws; but as this is not explicitly mentioned in their titles, they have been arranged under that general head.—1679. De Jure P.is et Peregrini. 635 *n.*—1708. Laws concerning the P. Lond. 8vo. —1735. Remarks on the Laws relative to the P.; with proposals for their better Relief and Employment. 476 *q.*—1739. Laws relating to the P. from the forty-third of Queen Elizabeth to the third of Geo. II.; with Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, upon the several Clauses of them. 375 *i.*—1751. Observations on the Defects of the P. L., and of the Causes and Consequences of the great Increase and Burden of the P., &c. 16 *b.* —1751. Remarks on the Laws relating to the P.; with Proposals for their better Relief and Employment: With an Appendix, containing the Resolutions of the House of Commons on the same Subject in 1735; and the Substance of two Bills since brought into Parliament. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1758. Considerations relative to the P.'s L. of England. 654 *n.*—1759. Considerations on the Laws relating to the P. By the Author of Considerations on several Proposals for the better maintaining of the P. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s.—1763. Considerations on the fatal Effects of the present Excess of Public Charities, and a Plan for a New System of P. L. proposed. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1764. History of P. L.; with Observations. 172 *z.*—1764. Axioms relative to Charity, Charitable Institutions, and the P. L. 256 *h.*—1766. An Examination of the Alterations in the P. L., proposed by Dr Burns, and a Refutation of his Objections to Workhouses, so far as they relate to Hundred-Houses. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1767. An Analysis of the Law concerning Parochial Provisions for the P. 988 *b.*—1768. A Digest of the P. L. in order to their being into one Act; with References to the Statutes, and Marginal Observations. Lond. Uriel, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. Collection of Decisions of the Court of King's Bench, upon the P. L., down to the present time: To which are prefixed, Extracts from the Statutes respecting the P., revised, with a Digest of the principal Matter. 137 *v.*—1773. Digest of the P. L. 841 *l.* —1775. An Answer to a Pamphlet published by the Rev. Mr. Potter, entitled, Observations on the P. L., on the present State of the P. and on Houses of Industry. 664 *h.*—1775. Observations on the P. L. 771 *x.*—1776. Remarks on the late Resolutions of the House of Commons, respecting the proposed Change of the P. L. 993 *j.*—1783. Observations preliminary to a proposed Amendment of the P. L. 991 *r.*—1786. A Dissertation on the P. L. By a Well-wisher to Mankind. Lond. Dilly, small 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. Dissertation on the P. L. 914 *k.* — 1787. On the Repeal of the P. L. See Magistrate, 1787.—1787. A Draught of a Bill for the Relief and Employment of the P.; with Introductory Remarks: With a Summary View of the Statutes now in being for the above purpose. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Defence of the Statute passed in the 43d of Elizabeth concerning the Employment and Relief of the P.; with Proposals for enforcing it. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1790. Remarks on the P. L.; with some Proposals for the Amendment of them; addressed to the Members of Parliament. Litchfield, Robinsons, 12mo. 6d.—1791. Digest; or an Entire, New, and Complete Body of the Law concerning the P., from the earliest Period to the present Time, arranged under proper Heads, &c. with many other determined Cases never before published, &c. Part i. 778 *l.*—1793. Remarks on the P. L. in Scotland. 29 *y.*—1795. The Principles and Rules of Law on the Settlement of the P. aualized and explained. By a Student of the Inner Temple. Lond. Crosby, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Preliminary Observations upon Houses of Industry, and the P. L. 552 *o.*—1797. A Scheme for the better Administration of the P. L. 95 *l.*—1797. Some Remarks on Mr. Pitt's Bill for the better Support and Maintenance of the P. 534 *u.*—1799. On the Duties of the Overseers of the P., and the Inefficacy of the present System of P. L. considered: To which are added, Remarks on, Observations on the Present State and Influence of the P. L., &c. 659 *u.*—1799. Observations on the present State and Influence of the P. L., founded on Experience. 833 *u.*—1800. Remarks on the P. L., and the Maintenance of the P. 121 *o.*—1800. The whole System of the P. L. placed in a clear and perspicuous point of view. 137 *w.*—1800. Observations on the P. and P. L. 868 *q.*—1801. Remarks on the P. L. and the State of the P. Lond. Payne and Mackinlay, 8vo. 4s.—1802. On the Present State and Defects of the P. L. 320 *z.*—1802. Abstract of Observations on the P. L. 833 *u.*—1802. On the P. L. and the State of the Poor. 958 *v.*—1803. Speech in the House of Commons on the St. James' P. Bill; with various Extracts of the Management of the P. at Hamburgh, Scotland, &c. 5 *u.* — 1804. A Compendium of the Laws respecting the P., including the Digest of Botts' P. L., with the adjudged Cases and Acts of Parliament, continued to Easter Term 1803. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—1805. A Treatise on the Laws of England for the Settlement and Relief of the P. 707 *x.*—1807. The Wants of the People, or Objections to the Interference of the Legislature in the Affairs of the P. 131 *d.*—1807. Reflections on Mr. Whitbread's Bill on the P. L. 195 *o.*—1807. Laws relating to the P. 253 *n.* — 1807. A Letter to Samuel Whitbread, Esq. on the Subject of the P. L. 543 *d.*—1807. A Letter to Samuel Whitbread, Esq. on his proposed Bill for the Amendment of the P. L. 638 *o.* — 1807. Observations on the P. L. 676 *j.*—1807. A Short Inquiry into the Policy, Humanity, and past Effects of the P. L., and on the Principles on which any Measures for their Improvement should be conducted. 959 *o.* — 1807. The Substance of a Speech upon the P. L. 962 c.—1807. General Reflections on the System of the P. L., with a short View of Mr. Whitbread's Bill, and a Comment upon it. Lond. Bickerstaff, 1s. 6d. — 1808. Of the P. L. of England, the Opinions of various Writers stated and considered. 971 *l.*—1809. Observations on the P. and P. L. 868 *q.*—1810. An Essay on the P. L. as they regard the Real Interests both of Rich and P. Lond. Coxhead, 8vo. 2s.—1812. A Short Inquiry into the Policy, &c. of the P. L. By a Magistrate. Lond. 8vo. 8s.—1813. Letters on the P.'s L., shewing the Necessity of bringing back nearer to the simplicity of their ancient provisions, especially with regard to Settlements, as well for the relief of the rates as for the comfort and moral character of the P. themselves. 164 *o.*—1814. A Moral and Political Essay on the English P. L. 947 *f.*—1815. The Principles of the English P. L. 959 *q.* — 1816. A Defence of P. L. 432 *a.*—1816. Thoughts on the P. L., and on the Improvement of the Condition and Morals of the P. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1818. A Treatise on the P. L. 263 *n.*—1819. Observations exhibiting the Propriety and advantageous Tendency of the P. L. 632 *o.*—1820. A Short View of the P. L. with regard to Scotland. See Neilston, 1820.—1822. A Speech delivered on the 24th of May 1822, before the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, explanatory of the Measures which have been successfully pursued in St. John's Parish, Glasgow, for the extinction of its compulsory Pauperism; with an Appendix. By Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Glasg. 8vo. One or two able articles, by this author, on the subject of the P. L., may be found in the Edinburgh Review.

POOR RATES.—1758. Plan to relieve Parishes of their Rates, by employing their P. 644 *r.*—1777. Reasons for the late Increase of the P. R.; or a Comparative View of the Price of Labour and Provisions: humbly addressed to the Consideration of the Legislature. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. An Address to the People of England on the Increase of their P. R. 173 *d.*—1787. Thoughts on the Cause of the Increase of the P. and of the P. R.; with some Hints towards a Remedy; offered to the serious consideration of all Landed Gentlemen throughout the Kingdom, and particularly to the Members of both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1788. The Insufficiency of the Causes to which the Increase of the P. and of the P.'s R. have been commonly ascribed. 521 *x.*—1795. A Letter to Sir T. E. Bunbury, Bart. one of the Members of Parliament for the County of Suffolk, on the P. R., and the high price of Provisions; with some Proposals for reducing them both. By a Suffolk Gentleman. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1796. The Tithe and P. R. See TAXES, 1796.—1800. Considerations of the Increase of the P. R., and the State of the Workhouse in Kingston-upon-Hull: To which is now added, A Short Account of the Improvements in the Maintenance of the P. of the Town. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1805. Outline of a Plan for reducing the P. R. 131 c.—1813. An Establishment of a National Fishery, that will extinguish the P.'s R., afford Universal Employment, &c. 839 *a.*—1815. An Inquiry into the Cause of the Increase of Pauperism and P.'s R., with a Remedy for the same, &c. 236 *n.*—1819. Remarks on the P.'s R. 658 *s.*—1820. A Plan for the Diminution of P.'s R. in Country Parishes, by Classification and Distribution of Labour. 880 *i.*

POPAVER.—1764. Dissertatio Inauguralis de P.is Usu, tam noxio quam salutari in Parturientibus ac Puerperis. 402 *c.*

POPE.—1475. Revelationes super Statum Summorum Pontificum. 547 *x.*—1495. Dialogus, Compendium Errorum Papæ, et Opus xc. Dierum. 714 *i.*—1496. Decisiones viii. Quæstionum de Potestate Summi Pontificis. 714 *j.*—1507. De Fruitione Sanctorum, et de Primatu Papæ. 838 c. — 1518. De Auctoritate Concilii supra Pontificem Maximum Liber. 636 *s.* — 1524. Pro Gratia et Arbitrio, secundum sententiam D. Augustini, et Romanorum Pontificum, Autoritas pro Prospero contra Pelagianos. 779 *e.*—1529. Christe's Actes and our Holy Father the P.'s. 389 *e.*—1531. Tract. de Comparatione Authoritatis Papæ et Concilii. 183 *f.* — 1534. Muster of Schismatike Bishoppes of Rome, otherwise calling themselves P.s. 807 *s.* — 1541. Of the Decision of a Council to that of the P., in matters of Faith. 98 *q.* — 1544. Summi Pontificis Liberatio. 40 *x.* — 1544. Treatise to prove the Division between the Greek and Latin Churches to be owing, in a great measure, to the conduct of the P. Against the Infallibility of the P. 181 *e.*—1544. A Treatise, containing a Declaration of the P.'s usurped Primacie. 181 *f.*—1545. Bulla Diaboli, qua paternè Papam instruit quomodo gerere se debet in regenda Romana Curia, et toto terrarum orbe. 260 *y.* — 1545. The Defence of a certayne poore Christen Man, who els shuld have beene condemned by the P.'s Lawe. 264 *k.* — 1545. Contra Papatum Romanum, a Diabolo inventum. 533 *d.* — 1545. Adversus Papatum Romæ, à Sathana fundatum. 624 c. — 1547. De Summo Romani Pontificis Principatu. 294 *s.*—1548. Principall Articles of the Christen Faythe, to holde againste the P. and al Papistes. 624 *c.*—1550. Scriptum contra Primatum Papæ, ante annos 120 compositum. 533 *e.* — 1550. The P.'s Primacy. 589 *s.* — 1550. A Ballade made against the P. and Popery. 782 *l.*—1550. The Baterie of the P.'s Botereulx, commonly called the High Altare. 827 *y.*—1554. Historia Certaminum inter Romanos Episcopos et Sextam Carthaginensem Synodum, Africanasque Ecclesias, de Primatu seu Potestate Papæ, bona fide ex authenticis Monumentis collecta; accedunt Monumenta quædam vetusta et Tractatus singularis contra Primatum seu Tyrannidem Papæ. 533 *f.* — 1555. For Maynte-naunce of the P.'s Kingdome in Englande. 144 *k.* — 1555. Antilogia Papæ, hoc est de Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu et totius Cleri Papistici perversitate. 533 *g.*—1555. Libellus de Primatu Romani Pontificis, Gr. 706 *l.*—1556. Catalogus Testium Veritatis qui ante nostram ætatem Pontifici Romano, ejusque Erroribus reclamarunt. 533 *h.* — 1558. De Potestate Papæ et Concilii. 13 *r.*—1560. A Treatise, containing a Declaration of the P.'s vsurped Primacie. 441 *n.* 706 *l.* — 1563. Reliques of Rome; containing such Matters of Religion as have been brought into the Church by the P. and his Adherents. 61 *n.* 92 *g.* — 1567. Vita di alcuni Papi, et di Tutti i Cardinali passati. 401 *b.*—1569. A Description of the Wickedness of the P. 21 *z.*—1569. De Summo Pontifice Christi in Terris Vicario, eiusque Officio et Potestate. 382 *p.*—1572. Praxis et Theoria et Commissionum a Papa ad Causas decidendas. 639 *w.*—1572. That neither Peter nor the P. is the Head of Christe's Church. 711 *u.*—1778. The P.'s pittiful Lamentation for the Death of his deere darling, Don Joan of Austria, and Death's Answer to the same. 216 *p.*—1578. De Gestis S. Pontificum et super Genealogia Rob. Guiscardi, et eorum principum, qui Regnum Siciliæ adepti sunt, ex Ptol. Luc. Chronicis extracta. 781 *h.*—1579. A New Yeare's Gifte, dedicated to the P.'s Holinesse, and all Catholikes addicted to the See of Rome; preferred the first day of Januarie, in the yeare of our Lorde God, after the course and computation of the Romanistes, one thousand fiue hundreth seauentie and nine, by B. G., Citizen of London. In recompence of diuers singuler and inestimable Reliques, of late sent by the said P.'s Holinesse into England; the true figures and representations whereof are hereafter in their places dilated. 180 *d.* — 1579. The P.'s Warehouse; or the Merchandise of the Whore of Rome. 713 *q.*—1580. The P. confuted, the Holy and Apostolick Church confuting the P. 95 *u.* — 1580. De Anabaptismo Jurantium in Papam et Ecclesiam Romanam. 153 *a.*—1580. De Papæ et Concilii, sive Ecclesiæ Authoritate. 191 *x.*—1580. That the Authoritie which the P. of Rome doth challenge to himselfe over all Christian Bishops and Churches is unlawfully vsurped. 218 *w.* — 1580. Papa confutatus; Sanctæ et Apostolicæ Ecclesiæ, in confutationem Papæ Actio prima. 290 *m.*—1581. A Ripping vp of the P.'s Fardel. 642 *g.*—1583. A Briefe Conference betweene the P. and his Secretarie, wherein is opened his great blasphemious pride. 642 *g.*—1584. The P.'s Letter. 192 *n.* — 1584. The Theatre of the P.'s Monarchie; wherein as well the vncleane liues of that wicked generation, as also their antichristian gouernment is described, &c. 886 *s.*—1585. An Epistle to diuers Papistes in England, prouing the P. to be the Beast in the 13 Reuelat., and to be the Man exalted in the Temple of God, as God (2 Thess. ii. 14.); whereby the true Church is knowen from the euill. 568 *t.* — 1585. Confutation of the P.'s Canons, &c. 746 *m.* — 1586. For the Preservation of her Maiestie and the Realme from the traiterous and bloody Practices of the P. and his Adherents. 72 *z.* — 1586. A Letter or Commission sent from Hell by Sathanas to the P., &c. against Christ and his beggarly professors. 782 *x.* — 1587. The P.'s Canons. 110 *x.*—1588. Apology for the General Cause of Reformation, against the Slanders of the P. and the League. 387 *h.* — 1589. Usus Summi Pontificis. 106 *i.*—1589. Confutatio virulentæ Disputationis Theologicæ, in qua Georgius Sohn, Prof. Acad. Heidelberg, conatus est docere Pontificem Romanum esse Antichristum, &c. 150 *t.* — 1589. The P. determines all. 437 *w.*—1590. De duobus Antichristis, Mahumete et Pontifice Romano. 705 *h.*—1590. Of the Overthrow of the abominable Idolatry of the P., &c. 978 *o.* — 1591. The Pompe of the Feasts, &c. used upon the Nativities of P.s, &c. 612 *k.* — 1591. The P.'s Parliamente; containing a pleasant and delightfulle Historie, wherein are throughly deliuered, and brightlie blazed out, the paltry trashe and trumperies of him and his pelting Prelats; their mutinies, discord, and dissentions, their stomack and malice at P. Joane, their shiftinge and foisting of matters for defence of her, and their anti-christian practices for maintenance of their pompe and auerice: Whereunto is annexed, an Anomie of P. Joane, more apparently opening her whole Life. 660 *l.*—1592. Barlaami de Papæ Principatu, Libellus. 622 *z.* — 1592. De Papæ Principatu, Libellus. 74 *i.*—1594. De Papa Romana, libri decem. 619 *v.*—1594. Papatus, seu depravatæ Religionis Origo et Incrementum. 942 *o.* — 1599. De Summo Pontificio. 96 *q.*—1599. Papa non Papa, seu Papæ et Papicolarum de præcipuis Christianæ Doctrinæ partibus. 721 *a.*—1599. Dos Tratados, es del Papa y de su Autoridad. 925 *x.*—1599. Prælectiones de Ecclesia contra Pontificios, per J. Allenson editæ. 962 *a.*—1600. De Modo agendi Jesuitarum, cum Pontificibus, Prælatis, Principibus, &c. 441 *p.*—1600. Annot. in Vaticinia de Successione Pontificum Romanorum. 548 *g.*—1600. Prælectiones de Conciliis contra Pontificios. 962 *b.*—1601. De Œcumenico Pontifice, libri vi. 210 *w.*—1602. Apologia contra Pontificios. 793 *x.*—1603. A Treatise, proving that the P. is Antichrist. 316 *a.*—1605. Traité Sommaire de l'Election des Papes. 113 *k.* — 1606. The Ploughman's Tale, shewing that the P. is Antichrist. 218 *n.*—1606. Speculum Pontificæ Ecclesiæ. 232 *s.* — 1606. Pietas Pontificis. 489 *q.*—1606. Actio in Pontifices Romanos et eorum Assecias. 727 *s.*—1606. The P.'s Pride. 776 *h.* — 1608. De Primatu Papæ. 74 *i.*—1608. Showing how the Papists confound themselves in the Question of the P.'s Supremacy. 729 *t.*—1608. Versio et Notæ ad Nilum, et Barlaamum de Primatu Papæ. 828 *u.*—1608. In Controversiam de Romano Pontifice distributam in Quæstiones viii. adversus Pontificios. 962 *b.*—1609. De Potestate Papæ, quatenus in Reges et Principes seculares Jus et Imperium habeat. 71 *r.*—1609. That the P. has no power, direct or indirect, over Sovereigns in temporals, and that they who allow him such power do great prejudice to the Catholic Religion. 71 *s.*—1609. Ilias Malorum Regni Pontificio-Romani; h. e. Dissertatio de Injustissimo Pont. Rom. in Ecclesia Dei, Dominatu. 530 *j.*—1610. De Potestate Papæ in Rebus Temporalibus. 96 *s.*—1609. Speculum Jesuiticum Pontificum Romanorum. 924 *g.*—1610. How the P. hath intruded upon the Jurisdiction of Temporal Princes, and of the Church. 194 *l.*—1610. Oratio demonstrans Papam esse Bestiam in Apocalyps. xvii. 8. 799 *n.*—1611. Censura Librorum Apocryphorum Vet. Test. contra Pontificios. 793 *y.*—1611. Contra Rationes pro Auctoritate Papali, Principes deponendi. 966 *h.*—1612. Controversia Anglicana de Potestate Regis et Pontificis. 91 *b.*—1612. Novum Fidei Symbolum, et Speculum Papæ. 849 *e.*—1613. Dialoghi di Falcidio Melampodia in Riposta Agli Avvertimenti date sotto nome di Cres. P., &c. 47 *p.*—1613. Apologia pro Summis Pontificibus. 157 *u.*—1613. Defensio Libertatis Anglicanæ, contra Usurpationem Papæ, Martin Becano opposita. 799 *n.*—1613. Sword of the Spirit, to smite in pieces the Antichristian Goliah, viz. the P. 970 *y.*—1614. De Potestate Papæ in Rebus Temporalibus. 166 *j.*—1614. De Suprema Romani Pontificis in Ecclesiam Protestate. 325 *t.*—1614. Politica Imperialia, sive Discursus Politici, Acta Publica, &c. Imperatoris et Regis Romanorum, Pontificis Romani, de Juribus et Privilegiis, &c. 423 *d.*—1614. De Monarchia Temporali Pontificis Romani. 675 *h.* — 1615. Consultation, sur la Question si le Pape est superieur du Roy. 93 *d.* — 1619. The P.'s Hypocrisie, &c. 194 *r.* — 1619. Examen Doctrinæ Pontificiorum. 894 *s.*—1619. The P.'s Power to depose Princes. 966 *i.*—1620. Papa Antichristus. 315 *j.* — 1620. De Augustana Confessione, Disp. xxxiv. contra Pontificios, &c. 385 *y.* — 1620. Vindicatio

potissimorum locorum Vet. Test. à corruptelis Pontificiorum. 482 *s.*—1621. De Vestibus Pontificum, Episcoporum, &c. 167 *r.*—1621. Treatise of the P.'s Temporal Monarchy. 267 *h.*—1623. Papismus, seu Errorum Pontificiorum Refutatio, 3 partib. 413 *y.*—1625. Antichrist, the P. of Rome. 88 *m.*—1625. The Rules of the P.'s Customhouse. 268 *g.*—1626. Confutatio Nili Thessalonicensis, de Primatu Papæ, Gr. Lat. 199 *k.*—1626. Specimen Corrupteiarum Pontificiarum in Cypriano, Ambrosio, et Gregorio Magno. 541 *q.*—1626. Th. Thummius Descriptus, è 2 Libellis de Papa Antichristo. 594 *q.* — 1627. The Baiting of the P.'s Bull. 175 *s.*—1630. An Exposition on the first part of 2 Thess. ii., proving the P. to be Antichrist. 873 *q.*—1631. A Conference holden in the Castle of St. Angelo, betwixt the P., the Emperour, and the Kinge of Spaine. 896 *x.*—1633. Compendium in quo per Philosophiam Divinam et Humanam demonstrantur Jura Summi Pontificis, Christianorum, Patris et Capitis super universam orbem in Temporalibus ac Spiritualibus, et in Jura principum filiorum ac membrorum super subditos populos mirabile quadam novaque ratione. A Work wherein the author invites all nations to forsake their Sovereigns, and place themselves under the mild and sacred Dominion of the P. 187 *v.*—1633. Tract. de Authoritate S. Scripturæ, adv. Pontificios. 516 *t.* — 1635. De Potestate Temporali Pontificis in Principes. 46 *r.* — 1635. Flagellum Pontificis et Episcoporum Latialium. 83 *f.* — 1641. Speech, wherein is discovered the Villany and Hellish Plots wrought in the P.'s Court, against these our Three Kingdoms. 2 *r.* — 1641. A Letter from the Apostolic Nuncio, (Conto di Rozzetti) to the P. 70 *n.*—1643. The Grand Conspiracy of the P. and his Jesuited Instruments, &c. 780 *e.*—1645. Traité de l'Autorité de St. Pierre et de St. Paul, qui reside dans le Pape, successeur de cos deux Apôtres. 71 *t.*—1646. Formatio et Exclusio infrunitæ Monarchiæ Papalis, publicata simul malà Baronii fide, et vindicatis ab ea Juribus Cæsareis et summarum potestatum circa Sacra. 610 *a.*—1660. Ὁ Ἀντιχειστός, The Great Antichrist revealed; before this time never discovered, and proved to be neither P., nor Turk, nor any single Person. 969 *h.*—1662. An Enquiry concerning the Infallibility of the P. and Church of Rome. 62 *q.* — 1662. The P.'s Primacy, as pretended successor to St. Peter. 649 *v.* — 1664. Meretrix Babylonica et Sponsa Christi detectæ; illa in Romano-Pontificia, hæc in reformata, Ecclesia. 461 *j.*—1665. Chronologia Errorum Pontificiorum. 249 *j.*—1668. Papa Ultrajectionis, seu Mysterium Iniquitatis. 249 *z.*—1669. Adversus Pontificios quosdam, Lutheranos, &c. 266 *z.*—1671. A True Relation of what happens upon the P.'s Death. 288 *e.* — 1673. Against P., Papists and Jesuits. 99 *p.*—1675. Christ, and not the P., the universal head of the Church. 86 *l.*—1675. Ways and Means whereby the P. and his Agents have endeavoured to propagate their Doctrines. 883 *o.*—1680. Marriage by the Moral Law of God vindicated against all Ceremonial Laws of P.'s and Bishops. 592 *u.*—1680. A Dialogue between the P. and a Phanatick concerning Affairs in England. Lond. 4to.—1681. A Subversion of the Romanists' Pleas for the P.'s Supremacy in England. 392 *e.*—1681. Symbiosis Papæ et Diaboli, ut et Cardinalis et Morionis, &c. 827 *q.*—1682. King Edward VIth's own Arguments against the P.'s Supremacy, &c. 330 *b.*—1686. Collatio Doctrinæ Pontificiorum et Protestantium. 62 *y.*—1686. The P.'s Cabinet unlocked. 912 *l.*—1688. Treatise on the P.'s Supremacy. 78 *m.*—1688. The Supremacy of the P. over the whole Church. 737 *d.*—1689. Testimony against the P. and his Clergy. 629 *r.* — 1690. Canonica Successio Ministerii Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, contra Pontificios et Schismaticos, vindicata. 391 *s.*—1692. Theses Theologico-Historicæ de Variationibus Pontificiorum circa Ecclesiæ Infallibilitatem. 920 *n.* — 1700. Bibliotheca Pontificia, a large Collection of all the Treatises which have been written by different Authors in favour of the P.'s Authority and Infallibility. 810 *z.* — 1702. Confutatio Imperii Papæ in Ecclesiam. 23 *v.*—1702. Confutatio Imperii Papæ in Ecclesiam, Lat. par P. Allix. 697 *k.* — 1707. A Dissertation concerning certain contested Rights between the Emperor and the P. 259 *s.*—1712. De Osculo Pedum Pontificis Romani. 659 *l.* — 1713. P.'s Supremacy; a Sermon on Matth. xvi. 18. 469 *d.*—1720. A Treatise on the Authority of the P. 171 *v.*—1732. On the Infallibility of the P. 535 *a.*—1741. Infallibilitas Act. Rom. Pont. 719 *z.*—1745. A Defence of the Temporal Power of the P., entitled, Della Poteste e Polizia della Chiesa. 111 *m.*—1745. Rex et Pontifex. 309 *u.*—1745. Lettre au Sujet de la Bulle de N. S. P. le Pape, concernant les Rits Malabares. 404 *b.*—1754. The Conclave, and manner of chusing a P. 357 *e.*—1763. De Statu Ecclesiæ Legitima Potestate Romani Pontificis, liber singularis, ad conciliandos Dissidentes in Religione Christianos compositus. 519 *s.* — 1764. Sur l'Origine de la Puissance Temporelle des Papes. 825 *c.*—1766. Les Pensées de P., avec sa Vie. 580 *v.*—1767. Liber Singularis ad formandum genuinum Conceptum de Statu Ecclesiæ et Summi Pontificis Potestate, contra J. Febronium. 832 *u.*—1787. Observations on the Political Influence of the P.'s Supremacy. 457 *m.*—1788. The Temporal Government of the P.'s State. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1789. Additional Observations on the P.'s Supremacy. 457 *m.* — 1793. A Poetical, Serious, and possibly Impertinent Epistle to the P. Also a Pair of Odes to his Holiness, on his keeping a disorderly House: with a pretty little Ode to Innocence. 977 *w.*—1796. Considerations of the Modern Opinion of the Fallibility of the P. 763 *s.*—1799. A Vindication of the P. and Grattan from the Aspersions of Anonymous Writers. 170 *o.* — 1805. A Conference between the P. and the Devil, on his Holiness' Visit to Paris. 523 *b.* — 1809. Of the Rise, Progress, and Result of the Supremacy of the P.s in different Ages and Nations. 236 *h.*—1810. A Declaration against the P.'s Supremacy, by King Edward VI. 322 *y.* — 1812. Respecting the Power of the P.s. 608 *t.* — N. D. — De Statu Ecclesiæ et Legitima Potestate Romani Pontificis. 24 *f.*—Casus Papales, Episcopales et Abbatiales. 60 *p.*—Whether the P. be Antichrist, &c. 75 c. — The P.'s Funeral, in Answer to a Libel. 96 *e.* — De Primatu Papæ Dispt. et ad eam Responsio. 96 *s.*—Against the P.'s Supremacy, and against the Errors of the Church of Rome. 193 *n.*—The P.'s Deadly Wound. 170 *w.*—A Bill graunted by the P. to Doctor Hardyng and others, by reconcilement and assoyling of English Papists to vndermine faith and allegeance to the Quene. 291 *y.*—Pathose, or an inward Passion of the P. for the loss of hys Daughter the Masse. 292 *a.*—De Proportione Papæ ad Concilium, et de utroque ejusdem Principatu. 294 *s.*—Refutatio vere Catholica contra Pontificios. 343 *i.*—Ad. eund. Pontificem, Oratio. 362 *e.*—Bulla Cruciata Sanctissimi Domini nostri Papæ contra Turcos. 393 *d.*—A History of the P.; entitled, Theatrum Pontificale. 396 *x.*—Maintenue et Defense des Empereurs, Rois, Princes, Etats, et Republiques; contre les Censures Monitoires et Excommunications des Papes. 421 *i.*—Antichristus; id est Homiliæ quinque, quibus Romanum Pontificem, verum et magnum illum Antichristum esse probatur. 447 *v.* — Solida Detestatio Papæ et Calvinistarum. 503 *i.*—Bloes at the P.'s Bull. 521 *b.*—Scripta quædam Papæ et Monachorum de Concilio Tridentino, nunc primum in lucem edita. 533 *g.*—Tessera Romana Authoritatis Pontificiæ, adversus hiccinam Thomæ Angli et Classicum Heterodoxorum. 628 *u.*—A Description of the P.; in verse. 711 *m.*—Plates of an Embassy from King James II. to the P. 729 c. — Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum. 736 *i.* — Bulla Cruciata sanctissimi Domini nostri Papæ contra Turchos. 760 *e.*—De Romani Pontificis Autoritate. 810 *z.*

POPES.—1477. Chronica Summorum Pontificum Imperatorumque. 651 *i.*—1479. De Vitis ac Gestis Summorum Pontificum; or a History of the P., from St. Peter to Sixtus IV., to whom the Author dedicated it. 760 *v.*—1535. Vitæ Romanorum Pontificum, et Romanorum Sententiæ. 76 *k.*—1535. Romance upon P., &c. 787 *g.*—1550. Summary of the Councils; entit. Summa Conciliorum ac Pontificum. 196 *o.* — 1561. Les Vies des Evesques & Pepes de Rome, jusques à Pie IV. 66 *t.* — 1567. Acta Romanorum Pontificum usque ad Paulum IV. ex majore Catalogo excerpta. 66 *t.*—1574. The Pageant of P.; contayninge the Lyues of all the Bishops of Rome, from the beginninge of them to the yeare of grace 1555; deuided into iii. sortes, Bishops, Archbishops and P., whereof the two first are contayned in two bookes, and the third sorte in fiue. In the which is manifestly shewed the beginning of Antichriste and increasing to his fulnesse, and also the wayning of his power againe, according to the prophecye of John in the Apocalips; shewing many straunge notorious outragious and tragicall partes played by them, the like whereof hath not els bin bearde; both pleasant and profitable for this age. 66 *t.* 886 *z.* — 1578. Historia Pontifical y Catholica. 533 *b.*—1579. Epitome de l'Histoire Romaine des Papes et Empereurs. 210 *k.*—1585. The Suddiane Death of Pope Gregory the thirteenth; the Election of the newe Pope, and the race of life this newe Pope ranne, before he was aduanced. 216 *u.*—1588. Elizabetha Triumphans, conteyning the damned practizes of the divilish P. of Rome have used and euer sithence her Highness first comming to the crowne, &c. 50 *i.*—1592. A Narration how the Masse was patched together by sundry P. 343 c.—1595. Effigies et Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum in Compendium redactæ. 204 *v.*—1596. De Gestis Pontificum Angl. lib. iv. 73 *v.* 638 *e.*—1601. Vitæ et Res gestæ Summorum Pontificum et Cardinalium usque ad Clementem VIII., cum iconibus. 226 c.—1602. De Vitis Pontificum Romanorum, à Petro ad Nicolaum I. 23 *t.* — 1602. Speculum Roman. Pontificum Historicum. 992 *l.*—1612. Qui Gesta Pontificum Tungrensium, Trajectensium, et Leodiensium scripserunt auctores præcipui. 212 *d.*—1615. Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum. 66 *u.*—1615. Romanorum Pontificum Acta. 76 *k.*—1615. Histoire des Papes. 220 *a.*—1615. Joannis Balei et Roberti Barns, Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum, ex Tenebris vindicatæ et usque ad Paulum V. continuatæ. 625 *d.*—1622. Chronologia de' Sommi Pontefici. 146 *r.*—1632. Pontificum Romanorum qui è Gallia oriundi in ea sederunt, historia, ab anno 1315 ad annum 1394, ex MS. edita. 136 *p.*—1637. Cæsares, et ejusdem varia Carmina, quibus accesserunt nobilissimorum Orientis et Occidentis Pontificum Elogia. 900 *l.*—1638. Gallia Purpurata, seu de Rebus gestis tum Summorum Pontificum tum Omnium Galliæ Cardinalium. 380 *r.* — 1649. Historia Ecclesiastica, et de Vitis Pontificum. 28 *u.* — 1656. Histoire des Vies des Papes. 263 c.—1659. Remarques sur les Pontiffes Romains, avec leurs Armes blasonnées. 427 *l.* — 1671. Chronologia Patrum, Pontificum, Imperatorum, &c. 315 *g.*—1679. History of the P., by Medals. 675 *l.*—1680. De Vitis Romanorum Pontificum. 25 *a.* — 1680. Liber Diurnus; or Journal of the P.; with Historical Notes, and curious Dissertations. 401 *p.* — 1685. Apparatus ad Chronologiam Pontificiam. 485 *k.* — 1685. Lives of the Roman Pontiffs, from the original of Platina. 823 *z.*—1687. A History of the P., in Latin. 503 *w.* — 1688. Examen Libri Pontificalis, seu Veterum Romanorum Pontificum, quæ sub nomine Anastasii Bibliothecarii circumferuntur, cum Parengo. 226 *f.* — 1689. Critica Historico-Chronologiani Universos Annales Ecclesiasticos Eminentiss. Cæsaris Card. Baronii; in qua, Rerum Narratio defenditur, &c. 726 *y.* and *z.*—1691. A History of Deaths, Elections, and Coronations of P.; with a Brief Account of the Life of Pope Innocent XII. Lond. 4to.—1693. Vitæ Paparum Avenionensium; sive Historia Pontificum Roma-

norum qui in Gallia sederunt, ab anno Christi MCCCV. usque ad ann. MCCCXCIV. cum collectione actorum veterum. 68 *i.*—1699. Historia Summorum Pontificum, a tempore Martini V. ad ann. 1699. 130 *m.*—1704. Numismata Pontificum Romanorum. 93 *y.* — 1709. A Chronological Index of the P. and Emperors, taken from Cabassutius. 347 *l.* — 1709. Conclavia Pontificum Romanorum. 541 *k.*—1715. Numismata Sum. Pontif. Templi Vaticani fabricam indicantia, cum explicationibus et fig. æn. 130 *n.* — 1718. Vitæ Romanorum Pontificum, a Beato Petro ad Nicolaum I. 28 *u.*—1718. History of the P. 111 *s.*—1719. Moral Decrees of P., &c. 735 *k.*—1721. The Letters of the P. 263 *x.*—1721. Ultima Verba, Factaque, et ultimæ Voluntates Morientium Summorum Pontificum, &c. 803 *o.*—1724. Series Chronologica, &c. 395 *e.*—1732. History of the P., from St. Peter to Benedict XIII. inclusive. 163 *v.*—1748. Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum. 831 *z.* — 1748. Disputationes XX. ex Historia Ecclesiastica ad Vitas Pontificum Romanorum. 831 *z.* — 1750. The History of the P., from the foundation of the See of Rome to the present time. 140 *w.* — 1751. Vitæ et Res gestæ Pontificum Romanorum, a Clemente X. ad Clementem XII. 226 *d.* — 1759. A Compendious History of the P., from the foundation of the See of Rome to the present time. 941 *s.* — 1781. The Succession of the P., from the 15th century to the present time. 707 *i.* — 1809. Of the Rise, Progress, and Result of the Supremacy of the P. in different Ages and Nations. 236 *h.*——N. D.—L'Histoire des Papes. 23 *i.* — A History of the P., ending at Pope John XXII. entitled, Chronicum Pontificale, &c. 25 *v.*—Letters on the History of the P. 177 *p.* — The Lives of some of the P. 180 *z.* — Solemne Contestation of diuers P. for the aduancing of their Supremacie, quoted and faithfully collected out of theyr owne Canon Law, according to their very words, &c. 292 *b.*—Breviarium Pontificum. 303 *l.*—Histoire des Papes. 338 *m.*—Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum Victoris III. Urbani II. Pascalis II. Gelasii II. Honorii II. 471 *i.*—A History of the P. 654 *x.*—Touchant les Différends des Rois de France avec les Papes. 707 *h.*—Historia Pontificum Romanorum contracta, et ad annum 1632 continuata. 799 *q.*

POPE, ALEXANDER.—1711. The Triumvirate; or a Letter from Palæmon to Celia at Bath. 957 *k.* — 1714. A Prefatory Epistle concerning some Remarks to be published on Homer's Iliad; occasioned by the Proposals of Mr. P. towards a new English Version of that Poem. 365 *t.*—1714. A New Rehearsal; or Bayes the Younger; concerning an Examen of Mr. Rowe's Plays, and a Word or two on Mr. P.'s Rape of the Lock. 415 *o.* — 1715. A Complete Key to the What-d'ye-call-it. By Griffin, a Player, supervised by Mr. Th———. Lond. 12mo. Anon.—1715. The Catholic Poet; or Protestant Barnaby's Sorrowful Lamentation; a Ballad about Homer's Iliad. By Mrs. Centlivre and others. Lond. 12mo. 1d.—1715. Æsop at the Bear Garden; a Vision, in imitation of the Temple of Fame. By Mr. Preston. Lond. Morphew, 12mo. 6d.—1715. Homerides; or a Letter to Mr. P., occasioned by his intended Translation of Homer. By Sir Iliad Dogrel, Thomas Burnet, and G. Ducket, Esq. Lond. Wilkins, 8vo. 9d. — 1716. A True Character of Mr. P. and his Writings, in a Letter to a Friend. (Anon.) by Dennis. Lond. Popping, 3d. — 1717. Satires on the Translators of Homer, Mr. P. and Mr. T. (Anon.) by Bez. Morris. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1717. Remarks upon Mr. P.'s Translation of Homer; with two Letters concerning the Windsor Forest and the Temple of Fame. By Mr. Dennis. Lond. E. Curl, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1727. Miscellaneous Pieces by Swift, P., and Gay. 39 *h.*—1727. Miscellanies by P. 404 *l.*—1727. Memoirs of Lilliput. (Anon.) by Eliza Haywood. Lond. 8vo. A Satire on P.—1728. Characters of the Times; or an Account of the Writings, Characters, &c. of several Gentlemen libelled by Swift and P., in a late Miscellany. Lond. 8vo. — 1728. Remarks on Mr. P.'s Rape of the Lock, in Letters to a Friend. By Mr. Dennis. Lond. 8vo.—1728. Gulliveriana and Alexandriana; with an ample Preface and Critique on Swift and P.'s Miscellanies. By Jonathan Smedly. Lond. Roberts, 8vo.—1728. A Collection of all the Verses, Essays, Letters, and Advertisements occasioned by Mr. P. and Swift's Miscellanies. (Anon.) Lond. A. Moore, 1s.—1729. Abelard to Eloisa; a Poem, in imitation of P. 293 *w.*—1729. Remarks on P.'s Dunciad. 297 *n.* — 1730. Two Epistles to Mr. P. concerning the Authors of the Age. 990 *y.*—1733. State Dunces; inscribed to Mr. P. Lond. 8vo.—1739. Mr. P.'s Literary Correspondence for 30 years, from 1704 to 1734. 769 c. — 1737. Examen de l'Essai sur l'Homme, Poeme de M. P. 273 *q.*—1737. A Commentary on Mr. P.'s Principles of Morality, or Essays on Man. 273 *r.* — 1738. De l'Essai de M. P. 273 *r.*—1739. The Critique of Crousaz on P.'s Essay on Man. 197 *h.*—1739. An Examination of Mr. P.'s Essay on Man, and an Inquiry what view Mr. P. might have in touching upon the Leibnitzian Philosophy and Fatalism. 273 *r.*—1742. A Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. P. 226 *j.* — 1742. An Edition of Dr. Arbuthnot and Mr. P.'s Miscellaneous Works. 890 *n.*—1744. Another Letter to Mr. P. 226 *j.*—1744. Mr. P.'s Life and Last Will. 769 *e.*—1744. A Poem in imitation of the Scottish Language, on the Death of Mr. P. 795 *l.*—1746. P.'s Essay on Man proved to be impious. 404 *b.* — 1747. Musæus; a Monody to the Memory of Mr. P. 654 *a.* — 1747. Upon the True Sentiments of Mr. P. in his Essay on Man. 789 *m.* — 1750. A True and Familiar Letter to that great Refiner of P. and Shakespeare, the Rev. William Warburton. 442 *m.*—1752. Four Ethic Epistles, opposing some of Mr. P.'s Opinions of Man, as set forth in his Essay. 59 *h.*—1753. A pretty successful Imitation of P. 45 *u.*—1753. A Satire upon P. 496 *r.*—1753. A Letter to Mr. P. 826 *y.*—1758. A Translation of P.'s Eloisa to Abelard. 245 *g.*—1762. Essay on the Writings and Genius of P. 951 *f.*—1767. Remarks on Mr. P.'s admired Version, Book i., being a Specimen of the whole which is to follow. 586 *y.*—1769. Life of P.; compiled from his original manuscripts, with a Critical Essay on his Writings and Genius. 821 *b.*—1770. Of the Truth: The Sublime Doctrine of the New Birth, Reformation, and the necessary Means thereto; or the Truths and Errors of A. P. and Bishop Warburton, in the book, entitled, An Essay on Man, &c. 113 *b.* — 1776. A.ri P. de Homine, Jacobi Thomson et Thomæ Gray, Selecta Carmina ex Britannica, in Latinam Linguam translata. 261 c. — 1776. Extract from Mr. P.'s Translation, corresponding with the Beauties of Homer; selected from the Iliad. 507 *s.*—1778. A Particular Defence of the Writings and Genius of Mr. P. 882 *l.* — 1782. An Historical Rhapsody on Mr. P. By the Editor of the Political Conferences. The second edition, corrected and enlarged. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1789. An Essay on the Superiority of Dryden's Versification over that of Mr. P. and the Moderns. 683 *n.* — 1792. Notes on P. 941 *j.*—1793. A Letter to Mr. Bryant, occasioned by his late Remarks on Mr. P.'s Universal Prayer. 882 *m.* — 1796. P.'s Essay on Man; with a Critical Essay. 12 *e.*—1796. Ecloga Sacra A.ri P., vulg. Messia dicta, Græce reddita. 764 *n.* — 1797. The Leaser; being a Selection of the best Poetic Effusions and Translations of that immortal Bard, A. P. Esq.; with an Account of his Life and Writings. Lond. Symonds, 12mo. 2s.—1798. The Shade of A. P. on the Banks of the Thames; a Satirical Poem. 655 *s.* — 1799. An Interview between the Spirit of P. and the Shade that assumed his name. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 6s.—1801. Specimens of Literary Resemblance, in the Works of P., Gray, &c. 102 *f.* — 1805. A Monody on the Death of Mr. P. 654 *d.*—1807. The Works of A. P., in Verse and Prose. 141 *l.*—1822. A Letter from Lord Byron to Wm. Lisle Bowles, on his Edition of P. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1822. An Answer to Lord Byron's Letter; by William L. Bowles. Lond. 8vo.——N. D. — Of P.'s Translation of Homer's Odyssey. 155 *q.*—The Original Work from which P. composed his celebrated Temple of Fame. 207 *d.*—Poet from whom P. borrowed. 268 *d.*—Remarks on Mr. P.'s Translation of Homer; with two Letters concerning Windsor Forest and the Temple of Fame. 297 *n.*—Beautiful Edition of P.'s Works. 381 *q.*—A Metrical Translation of P.'s Rape of the Lock. 428 *p.*—Against Lord Bolingbroke's Attack on the Moral Character of P. 947 *y.* — An Epilogue to a Puppet-Show at Bath, concerning the Iliad. By George Ducket, Esq. Lond. Curl, 12mo.—The Female Dunciad. (Anon.) Collected by E. Curl. Lond. 12mo. 6d. With the Metamorphosis of P. into a stinging Nettle. By Mr. Foxton, 12mo.—Reflections, Critical and Satirical, on a late Rhapsody, called, An Essay on Criticism. By Dennis. Lond. 12mo. 6d.

POPE, SIR THOMAS, founder of Trinity College, Oxford.—1772. Life of Sir T. P., chiefly compiled from original Evidences. 951 *h.*

POPEDOM.—1601. The History of P., containing the Rise, Progress, and Decay thereof. 781 *s.*—1614. Admonition to the Palsgraves, Churches, &c. to be at Unity, and consider the Danger that hangs over them by the P. 814 *m.* — 1619. The Fabulous Foundation of the P. 104 *x.*—1690. Bellua Marina; or, an Historical Description of the Papal Empire, as originally copied out of the Prophecies of Holy Writ. 177 *w.*—1749. That the Final End of the Dispersion of the Jews will be coincident with the downfall of the P., and take place in 2000 years of the Christian Æra. 237 *u.*

POPERY.—1547. The Begininge and Endinge of all P., or Popish Kingdome; with many wooden cuts. 626 *b.*—1548. Regnum Papisticum, Carmine descriptum, cum Variis Jucundis aliis Operibus. 694 *x.*—1550. A Ballade made against the Pope and P. 782 *l.*—1558. Exhortation to turn to God from Idolatrie and P. 722 *p.*—1562. On the Church and Papal Authority. 920 *l.* — 1563. Treatises in Latin and Italian, against P. and Popish Writers. 932 *n.*—1565. Fortress of the Faith first planted among us Englishmen; in behalf of P. 875 *u.*—1566. Pedegrewe of Popish Heretiques, wherein is truely and plainely set out the first roote of Heretiques begon in the Churche. 79 *a.*—1567. Histoire de la Mappe-monde Papistique. 342 *q.* — 1570. The Popish Kingdome; or Reigne of Antichrist. 426 *f.*—1573. Beza's Display of Popish Practices, &c. 513 *j.* — 1575. Declaring the ruinate Fall of the Papal Dignitie. 83 *t.*—1578. Display of Popish Practices. 110 *u.*—1578. The Profession of the true Church and P. compared. 812 *y.*—1579. The gross Opinion of P. 787 *f.*—1580. The Holy and Apostolical Church confuting the Errours of the Pope's Doctrine. 95 *v.*—1580. The rooting out of the Romishe Supremacie. 218 *w.* — 1581. A Persuasion from P.: Written chiefly to the obstinate, determined, and disobedient English Papists, who are herein named and proued English Enimies, and extreme Enimies to England. 623 *n.* — 1582. A Booke dedicated to the Q. Maiestie, called, A Persuasion from P., unjustly derided and falsified, is here depicted by Thomas Lupton, the Author thereof. 623 *o.* — 1587. A Christian and Wholesom Admonition, directed to the Frenchmen which are reuolted from true Religion, and haue polluted themselves with the Superstition and Idolatrie of P. 364 *r.*—1588. A most necessarie Treatise, declaring the beginning and ending of all P. or the Popish Kingdome. 216 *v.*—1589. Hispanicæ Classis Profligatio Papisticarumq; Molitionum, et Consiliorum Hostilium mira subuersio, bona fide, explicantur. 714 *v.* — 1589. Historical Dialogue, touching Antichrist and P. 813 *c.* — 1590. The Temperate Wardword, against the

Seditious Watchword of Sir Francis Hastings, in behalf of the Popish Cause. 735 *b.*—1593. Tetrastylon Papisticum; that is, the foure Principal Pillars of Papistrie; 1. Conteyning their Raylings, Slanders, Forgeries, Vntruthes; 2. Their Blasphemies, Flat Contradictions to Scripture, Heresies, Absurdities; 3. Their Loose Arguments, Weake Solutions, Subtill Distinctions; 4. The repugnant Opinions of New Papists with the Old; of the New with one another; of the same Writers with themselves; yea, of Popish Religion with and in itselfe. 639 *g.* 968 *q.*—1594. A Mirrour of Popish Subtilties, discovering sundry wretched and miserable Evasions and Shifts which a secret cavilling Papist, in the behalf of one Paul Spence, Priest, yet living, and lately Prisoner in the Castle of Worcester, hath gatbered out of Saunders, Bellarmine, &c. for the avoyding and discrediting of sundrie allegations of Scriptures and Fathers against the Doctrine of the Church of Rome, concerning Sacrements, the Sacrifise of the Masse, Transubstantiation, Justification, &c. 1 *u.* 981 *q.* — 1594. Synopsis Papismi, that is, a General View of Papistrie. 639 *h.*—1596. Concerninge the most troublesome Kingdome of the Pope, &c. 168 *u.*—1598. A General Treatise against P., and in Defence of the Religion publicly professed in England, and other Churches reformed. 884 *a.*—1599. A Dissuasive from P., by Twelve Reasons. 304 *m.* — 1599. De Turco-Papismo contra Reginaldi et Giffordi Calvino-Turcismum. 414 *h.*—1599. De Turco-Papismo; or, on the Resemblance between Mahometanism and P. 889 *b.*—1600. Synopsis Papismi; or a General View of Papistry, wherein the whole Mystery of Iniquity and Sum of Antichristian Doctrine is set down. 968 *r.*—1602. A Reply against Gilbert Brown, Priest, on the Popish Controversy; in 2 Parts. 957 *j.* — 1603. The Anatomy of Popish Tyranny. 96 *e.* — 1604. The Reasons wbich Dr. Hill hath brought for the upholding of Papistry. 1 *q.*—1604. Downfall of P., proposed by way of a Challenge to all Papists. 96 *e.* — 1604. Consideration of the Papist's Reasons of State and Religion for Toleration of P. in England. 772 *o.*—1605. Forerunner of Bell's Downfall; or an Answer to T. Bell's Downfall of P. 735 *d.* — 1605. Answer to a Popish Pamphlet, pretending to discover Absurdities and Errors in the Protestant Religion. 984 *z.*—1606. Great Britain's great Deliverance from the great Danger of Popish Powdertans. 597 *e.* — 1606. An Abridgment or Survey of P., opposed to Mr. Kellison's Survey, &c. 889 *c.* — 1607. Protestation against P. 575 *w.* — 1608. Clergy's Title to the Churcb, by way of Answer to a Popish Pamphlet, written by one A. D., and entitled, a Treatise of Faith, &c. 985 *a.*—1609. A Dissuasive from P. 458 *l.* — 1612. Mysterium Iniquitatis, seu Historia Papatus. 685 *j.*—1612. Motives which caused him (Richard Sheldon) to renounce P. 850 *t.*—1615. Tbe trying out of the Truth between John Ainswortb and Henry Ainswortb, the one pleading for the other against P. 12 *o.*—1617. Fiscus Papalis, sive Catalogus Indulgentiarum, &c. 541 *p.* — 1620. Work, to prove that St. Augustine held the Popish Doctrine. 56 *a.* — 1624. St. Austin's Religion (per anon.) proving out of his Writings that he departed from P. 56 *a.*—1625. Antidote against P. 659 *j.*—1625. A Discoverie of the Novelties of Popish Religion. 892 *m.*—1626. An Answer to Mr. M.'s Appeal in the Point of Arminianism and P. 989 *q.* — 1628. The Fall of Papistry. 94 *v.* — 1628. A List of those who suffered for P. in Henry the VIII's time. 822 *e.*—1630. A Discovery of Spanisb P. 940 *d.*—1632. Papismus Regiæ Potestates Eversor, &c. 446 *t.* 1681. 75 *b.*—1635. Admirable Conversion from P. 192 *u.*—1639. Three Treatises; viz. An Antidote agaynst P.; The Novelty of P.; and Errors' Arraignment. 450 *d.* — 1641. A Demonstration of the Arminianism, P., and Tyranny of tbe Laudean Faction. 63 *s.* — 1641. The banisbing of Popish Priests. 213 *y.*—1641. News from Poland of tbe Cruel Practice of the Popish Clergy against the Protestants. 414 *m.*—1642. Recantation Sermon (from Popish Principles.) 394 *l.*—1643. To extirpate the Protestant Religion, re-establish Popery, subvert Laws, Liberties, Peace, Parliaments, &c. by kindling a Civill Warr in Scotland, &c. 780 *e.*—1645. Establishing the Papal Clergy in Ireland, &c. 245 *z.*—1649. Plain Discovery how the Enemy and the Popish Faction in the North uphold their Interest. 693 *c.* — 1657. Some Popish Questions. 872 *j.* — 1660. The Root of P. struck at. 743 *z.*—1662. The Novelty of P. opposed to tbe Antiquity of True Christianity. 675 *j.* —1663. Prophecies concerning the Return of P. 403 *t.*—1664. Dissuasive from P., addressed to tbe People of Ireland. 896 *t.*—1665. Select Arguments and Reasons against P. 86 *i.* — 1665. Answer to Dr. Taylor's Dissuasive from P. 983 *o.*—1667. P. no Christianity. 612 *s.* —1668. Papismus Lucifugus; or a Copie of the Papers exchanged betwixt him (John Menzies) and Francis Dempster, Jesuit, &c. 664 *v.* — 1668. Papa Ultrajectinus; seu Mysterium iniquitti reductum a clarissimo Viro Gilberto Voetio. 675 *e.* — 1672. The Necessity of maintaining the Establisbed Religion in opposition to P. 612 *s.* — 1672. A Manual of Prayers, Principles, and Resolutions against P. 969 *o.*—1673. The Grand Imposture discovered; or an Historical Dispute of the Papacy and Popish Religion, demonstrating the Success of both, by S. C. 250 *k.* —1673. Treatise of Devotion; Preservative against P. 559 *u.*—1673. A Postscript to the Animadversions on the Preface to Bishop Bramhal's Vindication, &c.; shewing what grounds there are of fears and jealousies of P. 597 *c.* — 1673. Of True Religion, Heresy, Sebism, Toleration, and what best means may be used against the Growth of P. 672 *h.*—1673. P. manifested, by way of Dialogue. Lond. 8vo. — 1674. The likeliest Expedient to stop the Growth of P. 50 *w.*—1674. England's Independency upon the Papal Power historically and judicially stated. 288 *a.* 751 *d.*—1674. Dialogues concerning Atheism, Infidelity, and P. 425 *e.* — 1674. Papal Tyranny, as it was exercised over England for some ages. 675 *j.* — 1674. The Intolerable Charge of P. to this Nation. 875 *q.*—1675. Useful Cautions against P. and Presbytery. 89 *o.*—1675. For preventing Dangers which may happen from Popish Recusants. 297 *y.*—1676. An Account of the Fundamental Principles of P. 310 *d.*—1677. Naked P.; or an Answer to the Naked Catholick Truth. 86 *l.* —1677. A Discourse of P., shewing the numerous and monstrous Abominations of the Romish Church. 524 *l.*—1677. Considerations touching the True Way to suppress P. in this Kingdom. 612 *s.*—1677. Protestancy demonstrated to be before P. 849 *y.*—1678. Foundations of P. shaken; a Sermon on Matt. xvi. 18, 19. 181 *l.* — 1678. Tyranny and P. lording it over the Consciences, Liberties, and Estates, both of King and People; also the Growth of Knavery and P. under the mask of Presbytery. 343 *z.*—1678. An Account of the Growth of P. and Arbitrary Government in England. 651 *z.*—1678. The Danger of P. and Arbitrary Tyranny. 694 *p.*—1678. An Account of the Sufferings of the Clergy upon the Restitution of P. in Queen Mary's Days. 886 *r.* — 1679. On Popish Idolatry. 271 *h.*—1679. A Farewell to P. 469 *a.*—1679. Ad Sociandas Vires in opponend. Pelagianismo, Socinianismo, et Papismo. 545 *f.* — 1679. Against P.; on Acts ii. 42. 612 *t.* — 1679. A Protestant Antidote against tbe Poison of P. 699 *f.*—1679. Three Sermons against P.; on 2 Thess. ii. 11. 743 *h.* — 1679. Against P.; a Sermon on Ezek. xxi. 24-27. 903 *h.*—1680. Sermon against P., on Gal. iii. 1. 84 *q.*—1680. The Spirit of P. speaking out of the Mouths of Fanatical Protestants. 494 *l.*—1680. Christian Principles no Abettors of Popish Practices. 506 *g.* — 1680. P. Mystery of Iniquity. 544 *r.* — 1680. Foxes and Fire-brands; or a Specimen of the Danger and Harmony of P. and Separation. 694 *o.* 949 *p.* — 1680. A Renunciation of several Popisb Doctrines. 812 *v.*—1681. Growth of Knavery, under tbe pretended fears of Arbitrary Government and P. 344 *c.*—1681. P. one great Cause of Atheism. 641 *g.*—1681. Character of a Popisb Successor. 754 *i.*—1682. The Loyalty of Popish Principles examined. 463 *z.*—1682. The Church of England free from the Imputation of P. 512 *e.*—1682. What Protestants may expect to suffer under a Popish Prince. 962 *f.*—1683. Histoire du Calvinisme et du Papisme, mise en Parallele, &c. 555 *v.* 635 *k.*—1683. Visions of the Reformation; or a Discovery of the Villanies practised in the Popish and Fanatical tborough Reformations, since the Reformation of England. 749 *k.*—1683. A Specimen of P. and Separation. 949 *q.* — 1684. A Parallel Scbeme of the Pagan, Papal, and Christian Ceremonies. 294 *h.* — 1684. Historiæ Papatus. 480 *s.*—1684. The Present State of England in relation to P., manifesting the impossibility of introducing P. and Arbitrary Power into this Kingdom. 846 *t.*—1684. A Confutation of a Pamphlet, entitled, The Character of a Popish Successor. 846 *u.*—1685. The Grand Expedient for suppressing P. examined, or the Project of Exclusion proved to be contrary to Reason and Religion. 240 *p.* — 1685. Catastrophe Mundi; a severe Attack on the Popisb party. 507 *o.*—1685. Les Prejugez Legitimes contre le Papisme. 559 *w.* — 1686. The Country Parson's Admonition to his Parishioners against P. 50 *y.* — 1686. A Twofold Character of P. 618 *h.*—1686. Four Letters on several Subjects; the fourth being an Answer to Dr. Barlow's Book, entitled, P., &c. 946 *v.*—1688. Scripture Testimonies against the Principles, Points, and Doctrines of P. 71 *y.*—1688. A Reply to the Vindicator's Full Answer; shewing tbat the Vindicator bas utterly ruined the new design of expounding and representing P. 232 *n.* — 1688. Two Orations on the Agreement between tbe old and new Errors of P. 643 *d.*—1688. A Preservative against P., in two parts; with a Vindication of both parts. 852 *m.*—1689. Tbe Protestant and Popish Way of interpreting Scripture. 446 *t.* — 1689. Second Five Years' Struggle against P. and Tyranny. 548 *x.*—1689. Seasonable Advice to all Protestants, for uniting and defending themselves against Popish Tyranny. 559 *x.*—1689. Thanksgiving Sermon for Deliverance from P., on Josh. vi. 26. 741 *l.*—1689. Thanksgiving for Deliverance from P., &c.; on Ps. cxxiv. 1-3. 954 *l.*—1689. The Muses' Farewell to P. and Slavery; or a Collection of Miscellany Poems, Satyrs, Songs, &c. made by the most eminent Wits of the Nation, as the Sham Intrigues and Plots of Priests and Jesuits gave occasion. Lond. 8vo. 2d edit., with large Additions. Lond. 1690, 4to.—1691. England's Happy Deliverance from P. and Slavery; a Sermon on Rev. xviii. 2. 53 *m.* — 1696. Survey of P. 96 *f.*—1698. The Political Mischiefs of P. 869 *q.*—17—. P. in its proper Colours. 442 *l.*—1701. A Confutation of P., in three parts. 99 *z.* — 1701. Discourses on several Subjects, viz. the Rise and Fall of Papacy, &c. 372 *f.*—1704. The Cburch of England under God the impregnable Bulwark against P.; on Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 886 *w.*—1705. Danger of P. discovered, &c. 663 *h.*—1706. Recantation of a Person from P., Hebr. ix. 22. 284 *y.* — 1710. Conversion from P. to the Churcb of England. 81 *l.*—1712. Six Sermons on the Sin and Danger of P. 52 *s.*—1712. A very able Attack on P. 521 *c.* — 1712. P. near a-kin to Paganism and Atbeism; in a Sermon on James i. 27. 617 *a.*—1712. A Specimen of Papal and French Persecutions. 645 *k.*—1712. Wbich is tbe purer Religion, the Popisb or Reformed? a Sermon. 617 *a.*—1713. Against the Errors of P., particularly Transubstantiation, &c. 59 *b.*—1713. Reasons for renouncing the Popish Religion. 585 *v.*—1714. Discourses against P. 99 *r.*—1714.

A Second Deliverance from P. and Slavery; on 1 Thess. v. 18. 879 *b.* —1715. A Preservation against P. 50 *l.*—1715. Sermon on P. 101 *l.*—1715. Several Tracts against P. 405 *n.*—1715. P. destructive of Church and State, two Sermons on Gal. v. 1. 618 *i.* — 1715. The unsupportable Yoke of P., &c. on Acts xv. 10. 891 *i.*—1716. The Curse of P. and Popish Princes to the Civil Government and Protestant Church of England, demonstrated from the Debates of Parliament in 1680, relating to the Bill of Exclusion of the Duke of York; with an Introduction, shewing the Progress of P. from the Reformation to the present time. Lond. 8vo. 6s. Reprinted, 1807.—1716. Against P. and the Rebellion. 911 *y.*—1717. Of Britain's Deliverance from P. 99 *r.*—1717. Some Account of the late Inclinations to P. 445 *t.*—1718. Remarks on Dr. Bentley's Sermon on P. 276 *s.*—1718. Relating to Convocations, and Converts from P. 556 *x.* — 1719. P. against Christianity; or an Historical Account of the Present State of Rome. 427 *f.* 735 *k.*—1722. A Picture of P. 618 *w.*—1723. Twenty-four Sermons against P. 113 *w.*—1724. Against P.; on Luke xvii. 10, and John vi. 52. 824 *u.*—1725. Master-Key to P. 404 *j.*—1726. P. truly stated and briefly confuted. 915 *l.*—1728. X. Sermons; being a True Representation of P. 878 *u.* — 1729. An Exact Conformity between P. and Paganism. 668 *r.*—1733. Memoirs concerning P. 426 *t.* — 1735. Against P.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 9. . 86 *v.*—1735. Against P.; a Sermon on John xx. 21-23. 175 *d.*—1735. View of P. 175 *d.*—1735. The Principles of P. schismatical; a Sermon. 619 *c.*—1735. The Spirit of P. repugnant to the Spirit of Christianity; a Sermon on 2 Cor. vii. 1. 701 *f.* — 1735. A Complete Catalogue of all the Discourses written both for and against P. in the time of King James the 2d; containing in the whole, an account of four hundred and fifty-seven Books and Pamphlets, a great number of them not mentioned in the three former Catalogues; with references after each title, for the more speedy finding a farther account of the said Discourses and their Authors, in sundry Writers, and an Alphabetical List of the Writers on each side. 741 *i.* — 1735. De Papatu. 753 *n.*—1738. A Collection of the Principal Treatises against P., in the Papal Controversy. 413 *k.* —1739. An Ode on Earl Nugent's Conversion from P. 712 *v.*—1740. P. disarmed; on Ps. cvi. 34, 35. 661 *j.* — 1741. Sermon against P. 656 *z.*—1745. The Fruits of P.; a Sermon on Matt. vii. 20. 161 *p.*—1745. Great Britain's Memorial against the Pretender and P. 211 *t.*—1745. Papal Tyranny in the Reign of King John; a Tragedy. 226 *j.* —1745. Pharisaism revived in P.; a Sermon on Matth. v. 20. 610 *a.* — 1745. Pharisaism and P. paralleled; on Matth. xxiii. 13. 702 *l.*—1745. The Corruption of P.; on 1 Thess. v. 21. 864 *v.* — 1745. The Principles and Practices of a Popish Government destructive of Civil and Religious Liberty; on Joel ii. 20. 903 *j.*—1745. A Faithful Portrait of P.; by which it is seen to be the Reverse of Christianity, as it is the Destruction of Morality, Piety, and Civil Liberty; a Sermon. 947 *u* and *w.*—1745. A Seasonable Antidote against P.; on Rom. iii. 7-8. 955 *z.* — 1746. P. destructive of the Evidence of Christianity. 379 *h.*—1746. The Rise and Progress, and Effect of Papal Power; on Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 661 *k.*—1746. P. an Encourager of Vice and Immorality; on Isai. v. 20. 742 *a.*—1746. The Conformity between P. and Paganism illustrated. 847 *b.*—1746. Errors, &c. of P., on 1 Tim. iv. 1. 914 c.—1747. Vast importance of Delivery from P. 755 *x.*—1750. P. no Christianity. 778 *g.*—1753. A Dissuasive from P.; a Sermon. 242 *a.*—1754. The Instruction of a Parish Minister on the Subject of P. 876 *y.*—1756. No Protestant P. 371 *y.*—1757. Advice to a Country Neighbour; or Protestant Reasons against P. By a Gentleman. Norwich, Chase, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Bower detected as an Historian; or his many Essential Omissions, and more Essential Perversions of Facts in favour of P. demonstrated. 271 *w.* — 1758. The Perfect Contrast; or the entire Opposition of P. to the Religion of Jesus the Son of God; a Sermon on James iii. 17. 931 *r.*—1758. Mr. A——'s Motives for renouncing the Popish and re-embracing the Protestant Religion, in which he was educated; with several fresh Instances of the Unchristian Principles of the Papists in general, and the Jesuits in particular. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. Against P.; on Matt. xv. 9. 744 c.—1766. A View of P.; or Observations on the 12 Articles of the Council of Trent. 906 *s.*—1766. Examination of the Common Methods employed to prevent the Growth of P.; with their Defects and Errors, and the Advantages they give Papists. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1767. A Letter to a Member of Parliament; concerning the Effects of the Growth of P. on the Price of Provisions. By a Journeyman Shoemaker; with a Preface by way of Apology, and a Postscript on Credulity. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A Warning against Popish Doctrine; or Observations on the Rev. Mr Thomas Broughton's Defence of an Inherent Immortality in Man: showing it to be a Doctrine of Human Invention, and adopted by the Romish Church as the Foundation of her Idolatrous Worship, &c. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s.—1767. An Address to their Graces the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, and the Right Rev. the Bishops of the Church of England. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. Relating to the increase of P. — 1767. Humbly addressed to the Clergy of the Church of England. Cry aloud and spare not; or an Alarm to all the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland, to beware of the present rapid Increase and growing Evils of P. in these Kingdoms, &c. By a True-born Englishman; or the Little English. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1767. A Short View of P., and its Effects on the Manners and Morality of Mankind; together with some Observations on the Progress it is continually making amongst the People of these Realms. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. The Rise and Progress of Papal Tyranny, Superstition, and Wickedness. 293 *y.* — 1768. Some Proposals towards preventing the Growth of P.: humbly offered to his Diocesan. By an Old Country Parson. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Letter from a Protestant Dissenting Minister to the Clergy of the Church of England; occasioned by the Alarming Growth of P. in this Kingdom, &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. Opposition between Scripture and P. stated. 700 *r.* — 1769. Protestant Armour; or the Church of Englandman's Defence against the open Attacks and artful Insinuations of Popish Delusion, &c. By Theophilus Anglicanus. Lond. Robson and Co., 8vo. 4s.—1771. Two Dissertations on Popish Persecution and Breach of Faith: in answer to a Book, entitled, A Free Examination of the Common Methods employed to prevent the Growth of P. With an Introductory Discourse, containing the State of the Controversy, and some Occasional Remarks. 433 *t.*—1772. Observations on the Popish Laws. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. Thoughts on the Dangers apprehended from P. and Sectaries, by abolishing Subscriptions to the 39 Articles: in a Letter to a Friend, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1773. England's Bloody Tribunal; or Popish Cruelty displayed. 897 *n.* — 1775. The State of the Irish Catholics, from that Settlement to the Relaxation of the P. Laws in the year 1768. 278 *b.*—1775. Special Cases on the Laws against the farther Growth of P. in Ireland. 520 *b.*—1778. Letters to Mrs. Kindersley, on the Spirit of P. 502 *n.*—1778. A Sketch of the History of Two Acts of the Irish Parliament of the 2d and 8th of Queen Anne, to prevent the farther Growth of P. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. The Delusive and Persecuting Spirit of P.; on Rev. xviii. 23, 24. 378 *d.* — 1779. Letter to Dr Fordyce in Answer to his Sermon on the Delusive and Persecuting Spirit of P. 103 *l.*—1779. A Sermon on the Obligation and Importance of searching the Scriptures, as a preservative from P.; on John v. 39. 795 *m.*—1779. Methodism and P. dissected and compared, &c. See METHODISM, 1779.—1780. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Archdeacon Law, on his Defence of P. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s. — 1781. P., The Man of Sin, The Son of Perdition, The Mystery of Iniquity; the Substance of a Sermon preached on Nov. 5. 1780. Lond. Buckland, &c., 8vo. 6d.—1783. A Full Detection of P. and Defence of a Protestant Barrier to be preserved by a more General Association of Protestants. 405 *f.*—1783. Cursory Remarks on a late Fanatical Publication, entitled, A Full Detection of Popery, &c., submitted to the candid perusal of the liberal-minded of every Denomination. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Lectures on the Creed of Pope Pius IV.; or the Trent Confession of Faith: wherein the Arguments of Cardinal Bellarmine, in vindication of the Principal Tenets of P., as distinguished from Primitive Christianity, are confuted. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 3s. — 1792. The Prelude to the Destruction of P. and Despotism. 112 *e.* — 1794. The Arraignment of P. 685 *u.* — 1796. The Plots of the Roman Catholics to re-establish P. in this Kingdom. 204 *n.* — 1799. P. dissected; or a Speech against the Popish Toleration Bill. 319 *t.*—1799. Reflections on the Principles and Institutions of P., with reference to Civil Society and Government, especially that of this Kingdom, occasioned by the Rev. John Milner's History of Winchester. 887 *h.*—1800. An Answer to Reflections on P. 671 2d *r.*—1800. Reflections on the Present State of P. compared with its former State. 975 *m.*—1804. Historical Outlines of the Rise and Establishment of Papal Power, addressed to the Roman Catholic Priests of Ireland. 192 *y.*—1805. Sermon on P., preached May 5th. 625 *k.* — 1807. Thoughts on that part of the Revolution which comprehends the History of the Western Empire of Europe, from the commencement of P. to its overthrow, in 1795; comprehending a series of 1260 years. 427 *o.*—1807. A more Particular Inquiry into the Doctrine of P., as formerly held, and as now professed. 666 *v.*—1812. Protestantism and P. illustrated, in two Letters from a Catholic Priest. 349 *m.*—1819. On the Advantages of the Reformation from P. 502 *v.*——N. D.—Against P. on Isa. xlvii. 8. 73 *s.*—A most severe Allegorical Satire against the Popish Monarchie, and all its Mysteries of Iniquity, relating their origin from time to time. 219 *f.* — P. the Man of Sin; a Sermon. 244 *b.*—A Problem, shewing that the Scriptures have met with Popish Arguments and Opinions. 304 *m.* — Papismus Protestantium Vapulans. 307 *k.* — The Booke of Merchantes; being a hooke against Popish Merchandise. 421 *t.* — The Beginninge and Endinge of all P., or Popish Kingdome. 487 *c.*—An History of the Errors of P.; a Work of vast extent. 518 *k.*—Comparison between P. and Paganism. 550 *c.* — History of Papacie. 598 *u.*—Christianismus, Papismus, Calvinismus. 626 *p.*—Letter to the Earl of Anglesey, concerning the means to keep out P., &c. 685 *e.*—A Discovery of Puritan Papisme, and a Discovery of Popish Paganism. 719 *l.* — Bishop Bramhall's Vindication of himself and the rest of the Episcopal Clergy, from the Presbyterian Charge of P., &c. 732 *j.* — That the Irish were converted to Christianity, not by Papal influence, but by Missionaries from the East. 736 *x.* — Of the Conversion of a Gentleman misled in P., &c. 746 *o.* — Catechesis Anti-Papistica. 787 *c.*—See CATHOLIC RELIGION—and ROME, CHURCH OF.

POPHAM, SIR HOME, F. R. S.—1805. Concise Statement of Facts relative to the Treatment experienced by Sir H. P., since his return from the Red Sea: to which is added, the Correspondence, Naval, Military and Commercial to his Excellency the Marquis Wellesley, &c., from Sir H. P., during his Command in the Red Sea, and his subsequent Embassy to the States of Arabia. 769 *l.*—1805. A Few Brief Remarks on a Pamphlet published by some Individuals, supposed to be connected with the late Board of Admiralty, entitled, Observations on the Concise Statement of Facts,

privately circulated by Sir H. P. 119 *h.* — 1805. Observations on a Pamphlet which has been privately circulated, said to be a Candid Statement of Facts, and the Treatment experienced by Sir H. P. Lond. Ginger, 8vo, 2s. 917 *w.*

POPIAD.—1785. The P.; or Kensington Gardens. Lond. Harlowe, 4to. 1s. 6d.

POPISH Plot.—1674. P. Policies and Practices represented in the Histories of the Parisian Massacre, Gun-Powder Treason, &c. 878 *r.*—1678. The Proceedings against the Traitors, and other Pieces relating to the P. P., dated Dec. 12, 1678. 303 *t.*—1679. Narrative of the horrid P. P. 93 *o.*—1679. A Particular Narrative of a late P. Design to charge Presbyterians with a pretended Conspiracy against his Majesty's Person and Government. 283 *x.*—1679. Narrative concerning the P. P. 544 *v.* — 1679. Narrative of the horrid Plot and Conspiracy of the P. Party against the Life of his Majesty Charles II., the Government, and the Protestant Religion; with a List of such Noblemen, Gentlemen, and Others, as were Conspirators, and the Head Officers. 713 *q.*—1679. True Narrative and Discovery of several remarkable Passages relating to the horrid P. P. 774 *d.*—1679. Speech in the King's Bench concerning the P. P. 841 *t.*—1679. Narrative about the P. P. 863 *t.*—1679. Narrative and Manifest relating to the P. in 1678. 946 *w.*—1680. Narrative concerning the P. P. 129 *t.* — 1680. Narrative of the P. 343 *z.*—1680. A further Discovery of the P., dedicated to Dr. Titus Oates. 343 *z.*—1680. Narrative about the P. P. 356 *o.*—1680. Narrative of the late P. Intrigue, to form a Plot, and then cast the Guilt and Odium thereof upon the Protestants. 641 *j.* — 1680. Narrative of the late P. P. in Ireland, for the subjugating thereof to the French King. 830 *j.*—1681. The P. P., with divers Narratives thereupon. 93 *v.*—1681. A Collection of Letters and other Writings relating to the horrid P. P.; printed from the Originals. 915 *u.*—1682. Elymas the Sorcerer; or, a Memorial towards the Discovery of the Bottom of the P. P. 554 *r.*—1683. On the Detection of the P.; on Prov. viii. 15. 589 *h.*—1683. Thanksgiving on the Discovery of the P.; on Ps. xviii. 50. 852 *j.*—1683. On Discovery of the P.; a Sermon on Hosea x. 2. 4to.—1684. Declaration touching the P. P. 750 *i.*—1685. Intrigues of the P. P. laid open. 865 *q.*—1687. Shewing the pretended P. P. to have been quite another thing than it was taken for. 344 *e.*—1713. The Shepherd's Rule of the Powder Plot; a Poem. 93 *e.*—See Gun-Powder Plot.

POPLAR, an aquatic tree.—1670. Some Observations made on some Sycamore Trees, the Black P., &c. 971 *z.*—1782. The Isle of P.s; an Ode. 766 *z.*

POPLAR.—1804. Sermon preached at the opening of the Chapel at P. 512 *d.*

POPPÆA.—1629. A Iustification of a strange Action of Nero, in burying, with a solemn Fvnerall, one of the cast Hayres of his Mistresse P. 212 *l.*

POPPINUS.—1728. Disputatio P.i et Albini Scholastici. 329 *e.*

POPPY.—1736. Method of preparing the Extract and Syrup of P.ies. 47 *h.*—1778. The Culture of the White P., and Preparation of Opium, in the Province of Bahar. 568 *h.*

POPULACE.—1768. A Letter on the Behaviour of the P. on a late Occasion, in the Procedure against a Noble Lord. From a Gentleman to his Countryman abroad. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 6d.

POPULAR Arts.—1650. De Artibus P.ibus. 939 *l.*

POPULAR Diseases.—1654. De Morbis P.ibus. 500 *f.* — 1716. Hippocrates de Morbis P.ibus, lib. i. et iii., cum Novem de Febribus Commentariis. 387 *q.*

POPULATION. — 1682. Essay concerning the Multiplication of Mankind. 751 *g.*—1756. Dissertation on the Causes which principally contribute to make the Nation populous. 96 *h.*—1765. De la P. de la France. 351 *h.*—1769. The Influence of Great Towns on P. 775 *z.*—1776. An Essay on the P. of Ireland. 521 *w.*—1779. An Essay on the present State of P. in England and Wales, by Dr. Price. 684 *g.* 775 *x.*—1780. An Essay on the P. of England, from the Revolution to the Present Time. 775 *x.*—1782. An Essay on P. 209 2d *d.*—1786. Two Discourses; 1st, Of the P. of States in general. 490 *l.*—1786. An Inquiry into the Influence which Enclosures have had upon the P. of this Kingdom. 521 *x.*—1786. On the Advantage of Manufactures, Commerce, &c. to the P. of a Country. 629 *b.*—1787. Enclosures a Cause of P. 521 *x.*—1787. Suggestions for rendering the Inclosure of Common Fields and Waste Lands a Source of P. and Riches. 883 *k.*—1789. An Account of the P. of France. 775 *y.*—1790. An Essay towards ascertaining the P. of Ireland. 177 *f.*—1793. Progress of P. in the United States of America. 81 *f.*—1797. A Summary View of the Present P. of the principal Cities and Towns of France, compared with the principal Cities and Towns of Great Britain and Ireland. By an Unprejudiced Traveller. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1798. An Essay on the Principle of P.; or a View of its past and present Effects on Human Happiness; with an Inquiry into our Prospects respecting the Future Removal or Mitigation of the Evils which it occasions. 638 *n.*—1798. An Essay on the Principle of P. as it affects the future Improvement of Society; with Remarks on the Speculations of Mr. Godwin, M. Condorcet, and other Writers. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s.—1800. Hints respecting the absolute Necessity of an increased P. 155 *b.*—1800. Observations upon P. 400 *u.*—1801. On the P., &c. of England and Wales. 192 *f.* — 1801. The Commerce, Agriculture, P., &c. of Great Britain. 236 *g.*—1803. Essay on the P. of Ireland, and the Characters of the Irish. By a Member of the last Irish Parliament. Lond. C. and R. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s.—1805. A Statistical and Historical Inquiry into the Progress and Magnitude of P. in Ireland. 700 *v.*—1806. On the Influence which Vaccination may have on P. and Longevity. 325 *w.* — 1806. Answer to Mr. Malthus' Essay on the Principle of P. 543 *d.* — 1807. The State of the P., the Poor, and the Poor Rates, of every separate Parish within the Bills of Mortality, in the Cities of London and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark and County of Middlesex. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1808. The State of National Subsistence as connected with the Progress of Wealth and P. 251 *d.*—1808. Disquisitions on P. 534 *x.*—1808. The Principles of an Essay on P., by the Rev. R. Malthus, examined and refuted. 534 *x.*—1812. Observations on the Increase of P., and the High Price of Grain. 591 *h.*—1814. On the Number of Inhabitants in Russia, and on the Progress of its P. 489 *s.*—1814. The Influence of Vaccination on other Diseases, and on P. in general. 954 *e.*—1815. On the National Resources for the beneficial Employment of a redundant P. 249 *u.*—1815. The Happiness of States; or, An Inquiry concerning P., the Modes of subsisting and employing it, and the Effects of all on Human Happiness; in which the Author refutes the productive and unproductive Theory of Smith, and the Notions lately propagated, that Subsistence is the Regulator of P., and that the Increase of the latter has a tendency to promote poverty. 436 *d.*—1816. An Inquiry into the Principles of P. 431 *z.*—1816. A Critical and Historical View of the Doctrines and Projects of the most celebrated Legislators and Writers relative to P., the Poor, and Charitable Establishments. 432 *a.* — 1816. The Consistency of the Principle of P. with the Wisdom and Goodness of the Deity. 888 *s.*—1816. The Principles of P. and Production. 959 *q.*—1817. Additions to an Essay on the Principle of P., &c. 638 *p.*—1818. Observations on Currency, P., and Pauperism. 53 *v.*——N. D.—A Pamphlet on the P. of England. 54 *n.*—Observations on the P. of Pennsylvania. 821 *z.*

POPULOUSNESS.—1753. Some Remarks on Mr. Hume's Political Discourse of the P. of Ancient Nations. 944 *y.*—1758. Examination of Mr. Bell's Dissertation on P. See Commerce, 1758.—1759. P., with Economy, the Wealth and Strength of a Kingdom; most humbly addressed to both Houses of Parliament, in behalf of the Poor. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1764. On the P. of Africa. 499 *c.*

PORCELAIN, a fine kind of earthen ware.—1765. Histoire de la Découvérte fait en France de Matières semblables à celles dont la P.e de la Chine est composée. 448 *z.*—1802. A Treatise on the Art of Enamel-Painting on P.s, Metals, Glass, and Potter's Ware; describing the Materials, Process and Qualities of several kinds of P. and Pottery; with Plans for improvement. 372 *y.*—1804. On the Application of Platina or P. 574 *s.*—1805. Analysis of the Magnesian Earth of Bandissero in Canavais (in the Department of the Loire,) known by the name of P. Earth, and hitherto considered as a Clay. 417 *g.*

PORCELLUS, Peter.—1549. Trium Poetarum elegantissimorum, P.i, Basinii, et Trebanii Opuscula. 82 *a.*

PORCUPINE Quills.—1772. Of the Roots used by the Indians to dye P. Q. 379 *g.*

PORCUPINE, Peter, a name assumed by William Cobbett.—1801. The Trial of Republicanism; or a Series of Political Papers, proving the injurious and debasing Consequences of Republican Government and written Constitutions. Lond. Cobbett and Morgan, 8vo. 2s.—1802. P.'s Works on the United States, from 1793 to 1801. 241 *v.*

PORCUS, Peter.—1530. P. P. Pugna Porcorum. Antw. 8vo. Each word begins with the letter P in this curious Work.

PORDAGE, John, Minister of Bradfield. — 1655. Dæmonium Meridianum, or Satan at Noon; being a sincere and impartial Relation of the Proceedings of the Commissioners of the County of Berks, authorised by the Ordinance for Ejection, against J. P. 382 *g.* — 1655. Innocence appearing through the Mists of pretended Guilt; a full and true Narration of the Proceedings of the Commissioners of Books against J. P. 769 *q.*—1656. Dæmonium Meridianum; the 2d part, discovering the Slanders and Calumnies cast upon some Corporations, with forged and false Articles upon the Author, in a Pamphlet entitled, The Case of Reading rightly stated by the Adherents and Abettors of the said J. P. 382 *g.*

PORE, spiracle of the skin.——N. D.—De P.is Corporum. 79 *z.*

PORELLA, a genus of plants.—1797. On the Genus of P., and the Phascum Caulescens of Linnæus. 302 *r.*

PORISMS. — 1723. Many of Euclid's P. restored, &c. 857 *z.* — 1777. A Treatise concerning P., by Robert Simson, M. D.; in which he hopes that the Doctrines of P. is sufficiently explained, and for the future safe from oblivion. 593 *d.* — 1777. A Treatise concerning P. 857 *z.*—1792. On the Origin and Investigation of P. 762 *d.*—1796. Some Geometrical P. 945 *a.*

PORK, swine flesh unsalted. — 1756. Observations on the Embargo lately made on the Export of Beef, P., and Butter from Ireland. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1809. On pickling P. and Tongues, preserving Eggs, &c. 733 *i.*

PORNOBOSCODIDASCALUS.—1624. Animadversiones in P.m, seu Celestinam. 79 *t.*

POROPHYMOSIS.—1779. P. 972 *c.*

POROSITY. — 1684. Experiments and Considerations about the P. of Bodies. 142 *w.*—1684. Experiments on the P. of Bodies. 143 *e.*

PORPHYRIUS.—1480. Liber Prædicatorum P.i. 42 *z.* — 1481. In Artem Veterum Aristotelis, et P.i Expositio. 172 *k.*—1494. In P.i Isagogen, Prædicamenta Aristotelis. 689 *o.*—1495. P.i Introductio sive Universalia. 42 *w.*—1497. Introduction to the Doctrine of Plato, Porphyry, and other Platonists. 15 *v.*—1499. Expositio in Quæstiones Dialecticas Divi Joan. Scoti in Isagogen P.i. 715 *k.* — 1500. Comm. in P.i Isagogen tantum, Græce. 27 *i.* — 1512. Lectura super Quæstiones Scoti in Isagogen P.i, &c. 657 *s.* — 1512. Quest. super Universalia P.i, Aristotelis Predicamenta, et Perihermenias, et Libros Elenchorum, correctæ per Mauritium de Portu Hib. 839 *v.*—1517. In Prædicabilia P.i et Prædicamenta Arist. 208 *d.*—1533. Extracts from Porphyry. 416 *d.* — 1533. Historia Animalium ex Æliano P.o, &c. 453 *z.* — 1542. Comm. in P.um. 70 *b.*—1545. P.i Isagogen, Græce. 27 *i.* — 1545. Ammonii Hermeæ Comment. in Isagogen P.i. 360 *c.*—1546. Εἰς τὰς πέντε φωνὰς τοῦ Πορφυρίου ὑπομνημα. 27 *j.*—1546. Commentarius in quinque voces P.i, Gr. 487 *a.*—1570. Harmonia, seu Catena Dialectica in P.um. 875 *k.*—1584. De P.anis Prædicabilibus Disputatio. 789 *x.* — 1593. In Prædicabilia P.i, vi. Principia Gilberti Porretani. 420 *a.* — 1630. Encyclopedia ad Aram Pythiam Publii Optatiani P.i. 605 *n.* — 1699. An Epistle to Dr. Bentley, about P.'s and Jamblicus's Lives of Pythagoras. 612 *u.* — 1747. P. on Abstinence from Meats. 171 *w.*—1787. A Translation from P. and Proclus. 778 *u.*——N. D.—Prædicabilia, cum Arbore P.ana. 636 *q.*—A Work against P. the Philosopher. 667 *b.*—A Commentary upon the Predicables of P. 714 *j.*—The Life of P. 769 *w.* — Expositio super Libr. Logices P.i Aristotelis. 894 *u.*—P. 934 *g.*

PORPHYRY, a kind of stone, of a uniform mass, spotted with separate concretions, and of great hardness. — 1673. On the cutting of P. See STEEL, 1673. — 1684. Concerning the P. Pillars in Egypt. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 53.

PORPOISE, or PORPUS, the sea hog.—1671. Account of the Dissection of a P. 793 *f.*—1680. Phocæna; or an Anatomy of a P., dissected at Gresham College. 921 *w.*—1681. Anatomy of a P.; on the Natural History of Animals. 921 *y.* — 1697. A Venemous Scratch with the Tooth of a P.; its Symptoms and Cure. 610 *q.*

PORRETANUS, GILBERT. — 1491. In totem Artem veterem Aristotelis, et in vi. Principia, G.i P.i. 342 *q.* — 1494. Sex Principia G.i P.i. 689 *o.* — 1593. In Prædicabilia Porphyrii, vi. Principia G.i P.i. 420 *a.*

PORREX. — 1563. The Tragedy of Ferrex and P. 825 *s.* 1571. 291 *r.* 711 *l.*—1590. The Tragedy of Gorbodoc, sometime King of this land, and of his two Sonnes, Ferrex and P. 746 *o.*

PORSON, RICHARD. — 1809. A Catalogue of part of the Library of the late R. P. Lond. 8vo.—1812. The Posthumous Tracts of P. 676 *n.*—1814. R.i P.i Adversaria. 122 *l.*—1815. Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms of the late R. P., Esq. 769 *z.*

PORT, a harbour, or safe station for ships. — 1578. A Description of the P.s, Creekes, Bayes, and Haucns of the West Indies. 384 *e.*—1599. P.uum Investigandorum Ratio. 445 *v.*—1664. The P.s, Havens, and Creeks of the Sea, proved to be within the Admiralty Jurisdiction. 351 *i.* —1728. Directions for sailing into and out of the Principal P.s and Harbours throughout the known World. 279 *d.*—1757. Marshal Saxe's New System of Fortification and Construction of Wooden P.s. 926 *t.*—1764. Out-P. Collector and Comptroller's Guide. 527 *z.*—1764. Account of the Charges made use of at the P.s in the East Indies. 539 *w.*—1775. Collection of Plans of P.s in the East Indies. 281 *r.*—1793. Considerations on the Advantage of Free P.s under certain Regulations, to the Navigation and Commerce of this Country. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 2s.—1798. Voyage for ascertaining the P.s, Bays, and Anchoring Births, in certain Islands and Coasts. 249 *j.*—1800. Respecting Sentence of Condemnation, whilst a Vessel is lying in a Neutral P. 271 *u.* — 1807. Abstracts of the Free P.s and Warehouse Laws. 374 *h.*——N. D. — De P.ibus Maris. 457 *a.*

PORT, NEW.—1785. Petitions in the Cases of Lyme, Saltash, N. P., &c. 622 *e.*

PORT-DE-NAC POINT.——N. D.—Reasons for building a Lighthouse at P. P. 668 *h.*

PORTE. See SUBLIME PORTE,—CONSTANTINOPLE.

PORTER.—1760. On adulterating Wines, Cyder, P., Punch, and Vinegar. 538 *w.*—1798. On the Two great Pillars of Life, Bread and P. See BREAD, 1798.—1802. Manner of using the Thermometer and Saccharometer, rendered easy to any capacity, in brewing London P. 685 *n.*

PORTER, dog of that name.—1771. The Trial of Farmer Carter's Dog P., for Murder. 615 *m.*

PORTER, THOMAS. — 1793. Evidence of a Plenary Inspiration; a Letter to Mr. T. P., in Reply to his Defence of Unitarianism. 475 *l.*

PORTERFIELD, WILLIAM, M.D.—1739. On Ophthalmographia, against P., &c. 566 *m.*

PORTEUS, RIGHT REV. BEILBY, D.D. — 1789. A Letter to the Right Hon. and Right Rev. B. P., Lord Bishop of London, on the Abolition of Slavery. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d. — 1807. A Letter to the Right Rev. Dr. B. P., &c. 883 *i.*—1811. Life of the late Bishop P. 502 *x.*—1811. Letter to the Right Rev. R. Hodgson, on his Life of Bishop P. 320 *z.*—1812. Letter addressed to the Right Rev. Dr. P., on the Education of the Poor. 477 *d.*

PORTEUS, WILLIAM, D.D. — 1800. A Defence of the Associate Synod against the Charge of Sedition; addressed to W. P., D.D. 741 *u.*

PORTFOLIO.—1815. The P.; or the Family of Anglade. 566 *z.* — 1816. The P., Political and Literary; being a General Miscellany and Collection of Original and Fugitive Productions; including Criticisms on New Works, and Select Essays from the Newspapers; No. i. Lond. Simpkin and Marshall, royal 8vo.

PORT-GLASGOW, a seaport on the Clyde, a few miles above Greenock.—1795. History of Glasgow, and of Paisley, Greenock, and P.-G.; comprehending the Ecclesiastical and Civil History of these Places. 157 *c.*

PORTIA. — 1759. The History of P. Written by a Lady. Lond. Withy, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

PORTIFORIUM. — 1507. P.i ad usum Sarum iamdudum castigatissimi. 982 *n.* — 1541. P. secundum vsum Sarum. 962 *n.* 1544. 431 *l.*

PORTIONS.—1707. Of P., &c. for the last 600 years. 371 *l.*

PORTLAND, a peninsula in Dorsetshire, England.—1697. On the Damage that happened in the Isle of P., Feb. 3, 1695-6. 870 *f.* — 1747. Commentariolum de Aquis Vindeliensibus, Augustanis et Ansionensibus. 356 *h.*

PORTLAND, DUKE OF.—1768. Remarks on the Conduct of Administration respecting the Case of the Duke of P. 5 *i.*—1768. The Case of his Grace the Duke of P., respecting two Leases lately granted by the Lords of the Treasury to Sir James Lowther, Bart.; with Observations on the Motion for a Remedial Bill for quieting the Possession of the Subject, and an Appendix, consisting of Authentic Documents. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Defence of the Administration from the Charges brought against them in a Pamphlet, entitled, The Case of the Duke of P., &c. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. A Reply to a Pamphlet entitled, The Case of the Duke of P., respecting two Leases lately granted by the Lords of the Treasury to Sir James Lowther, Bart. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1816. Letters to a Nobleman, proving a late Prime Minister (late Duke of P.) to have been Junius; and developing the secret motives which induced him to write under that and other signatures; with an Appendix, containing a celebrated Case published by Almon in 1768. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. — 1789. A Congratulatory Epistle to his Grace the Duke of P. on his Majesty's Recovery. Lond. Scatcherd and Whitaker, 4to. 1s.—1793. An Ode for the Encœnia, at the Installation of the Duke of P. 507 *b.*—1794. Letters to the Duke of P., on his Dereliction from the Cause of the People; first published in the Morning Chronicle under the Signature of Hampden. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1797. Letter to his Grace the Duke of P. 172 *c.*—1797. Account of Major-General Eustace's Exile from the Kingdom of Great Britain, by order of the Duke of P. 347 *w.*—1800. Letters to the Duke of P. and Earl of Liverpool, on the present High Price of Provisions. 733 *v.*—1801. A Letter to the Duke of P. on the Subject of Catholic Emancipation in Ireland. By a Gentleman who has resided in that country for a considerable time. Lond. Stewart, 8vo. 1s.

PORTMAHON, a harbour in the island of Minorca.—1756. Three Letters relating to the Navy, Gibraltar, and P., &c. See NAVY, 1756.—1756. The Importance of the Island of Minorca and Harbour of P. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.

PORTMAN, SIR HUGH. — 1630. Funeral Sermon on Sir H. P. 891 *j.*

PORTMANTUA, SCOTCH.—1761. The S. P. opened at York. Lond. Thrush, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

PORTO, in Portugal. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN P. —— N. D. — Vasques Lobeira. 613 *d.*

PORTO BELLO.—1798. P. B., or a Plan for the Improvement of the Port and City of London. 329 *b.*

PORTO NOVO, a town of Portugal, on the coast of Coromandel.—1792. On the Measurement of a Base Line on the Sea Beach, near P. N., in May 1788. 911 *y.*

PORTO DE RAFTY.—1668. Lacus Potamici, olim Moesii et Acronii, necnon confinium, sub nomine Constantiæ, descriptio. 164 *z.*

PORTRAIT, a picture drawn after the life.—1517. Illustrium Imagines. 392 *l.* — 1576. P.s of the Kings of France, with short Memoirs. 27 *d.*—1581. Vrais P.s, &c. 111 *e.* — 1618. A valuable Collection of English P.s, 64 in number, chiefly engraved by Pass. 505 *m.* — 1696. Les Hommes Illustres de la France, avec leurs P.s au Naturel. 747 *k.*—1706. Effigies Virorum et Fœminarum Illustrium, ex antiquis Marmoribus, Numismatibus, Gemmisque expressæ. 1 *b.*—1769. A Help to the Knowledge of P. 433 *m.*—1777. A variety of P.s of Persons. 254 *k.* —1792. Remarks on some of the P.s in the Windows of Brereton Church. 297 *i.*—1793. A Catalogue of Engraved British P.s, from Egbert the Great to the present time. 154 *d.*—1794. Of sketching Heads, National Features, and P.s of Individuals accurately, &c. 244 *g.*—1799. The British Cabinet, containing P.s of Illustrious Personages, with Biographical Memoirs. 8 *b.*—1801. First Impressions, or the P.; a Novel. 505 *g.*—1805. Remains of Antiquity in P.s, &c. 147 *t.* — 1813. The Amateur's Pocket Companion; describing the most rare and valuable engraved British P.s. 373 *e.* — 1814. Calcographiana; the Printseller's

Chronicle and Collector's Guide to Knowledge and Value of engraved British P.s. 204 *o.*—1815. A Gallery of British P.s; containing those of distinguished and noble Personages during the reigns of James I., Charles I., and under the Commonwealth. 204 *o.* —— N. D.—A Collection of P.s from Life. 283 *m.*—Récueil des P.s. 300 *f.*— A Collection of P.s of Illustrious Persons. 318 *d.*—Divers P.s de quelques Personnes de la Cour. 359 c.—Book of P.s. 736 c.

PORTRAIT, a description or sketch of an individual.—1660. Heroick P.s; with other Miscellaneous Pieces. 371 *f.*—1770. The P.; a Burletta; as performed at Covent-Garden. The Music by Mr. Arnold. 249 *h.*—1771. A P.; most humbly addressed to his Royal Highness George Prince of Wales. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. — 1774. P.s and Sketches of the Times. 615 *m.*— 1783. The P. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1787. A Retrospect of the P.s lately delineated in a Short Review of the Political State. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Cerberus; or a Leach of P.s; a Poem. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s.—1789. Two Pair of P.s, and other Publications. See Tooke, John Horne, Esq. 1789. — 1790. Gallery of P.s of the National Assembly. 673 *f.*—1794. Roman P.s; a Poem, in Heroic Verse; with Historical Remarks and Illustrations. 546 *j.* — 1799. P.s of the Ludenhead Family. 809 *z.* — 1814. Political P.s of this new Æra; with Notes, Historical and Biographical. 762 *j.* — 1815. Parliamentary P.s; or Sketches of the Public Character of some of the most distinguished Speakers of the House of Commons; originally printed in the Examiner. Lond. Baldwin and Co. 8vo.——N. D.—Dictionnaire de P.s et d'Anecdotes des Hommes Célébres. 580 *v.*

PORTRAIT Collector. — 1814. Chalcographiana; or the P. C. and Printseller's Chronicle; a humorous Poem. Lond. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PORTRAITURE.—1618. Livre de P. 263 *u.*

PORT-ROYAL, Institution of.—1690. Heures de P.-R. 636 *d.*—1723. Necrologe de P.-R. 299 *t.* 1733. 806 *v.* — 1755. Histoire Générale du P.-R. 238 *m.*—1767. History of the House of P.-R. 787 *n.*—1816. A Brief View of the Institution of P.-R. 837 *k.*——N. D. —Memoirs of the Solitaries of P. 376 *w.*—Gemissemens sur P.-R. 381 *l.*—Sacrament of P.-R. 588 *o.*—Several Publications in favour of the Society of P.-R. 636 *b.*

PORTSEA Water-Works. — 1810. A Letter to the Proprietors of the P. W.-W., respecting an Act for bringing Water from Farlington. 705 *a.*

PORTSMOUTH, a borough and seaport in Hampshire, England.—1642. His Majestie's Message to Col. Goring, at P.; likewise the Parliament's Instruction to the Earle of Essex, concerning P. 214 *i.*—1649. A Petition of the Officers and Soldiers, together with the well-affected Inhabitants of the Isle of Wight, P., and Hurst, presented to his Excellency. 354 *q.* — 1753. Of an Extraordinary Operation performed in the Dock-yard at P. 808 *p.*—1756. A Journal of eight-days' Journey from P. to Kingston-upon-Thames, through Southampton, Wiltshire, &c. 464 *x.*—1757. A Journey to Petersfield and P. See Petersfield, 1757.—1757. A Journal of eight-days' Journey from P. to Kingston-upon-Thames, &c.; in sixty-four Letters, addressed to two Ladies of the party. Lond. Woodfall, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1772. Astronomical Observations made at P. 976 *n.*— 1773. The Trip to P.; a Sketch, of one Act, with Songs. 879 *v.* —1780. A Short Sketch of the Conduct of Administration towards the Borough of P. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1794. Arrived at P.! an Operatic Drama, in two Acts; written by the Author of Netley Abbey. 739 *u.*—1797. A Trip to P. and the Isle of Wight, from London; in Rambling Verses. By a Friend to Britain. Edin. 8vo. — 1805. Projected Works for P. and Plymouth. 419 *y.*—1807. The Impropriety of a Contract for supplying Meat to the Garrison at P. 478 *o.*—1808. A Survey of the Roads from London to P., &c. 674 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1712. Jonas Hanway. 464 *w.*

PORTUGAL, the most western country of Europe, bounded on the west and south by the Atlantic, and on the east and north by Spain.——ARTS.—1795. Observations on the Arts, Antiquities, &c. of P. 691 *s.* ——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1607. Lusitania Transformada. 25 *m.* — 1808. The Fall of P., or the Royal Exiles; a Tragedy. 977 *z.* — 1809. The Exile of P. 886 *f.*—1812. P.; a Poem, in two parts. 441 *j.*—1812. P. delivered, and other Poems. 982 *e.*——N. D.—Translation of Haddon's Sight of the P. Pearle, &c. 471 *p.*——HISTORY.—1523. The Chronicles of England, France, Spain, P., Scotland, Britain, and Flanders. 139 *h.* — 1525. Chronicles of P., &c. 389 *x.* —1531. Epitome Rerum gestarum in India a Lusitanis. 799 *d.* — 1552. De Fatti de' P.hese nello Scoprimento et Conquista de Mari et Terre di Oriente. 78 *i.*—1569. History of P. 721 *f.* — 1591. Historia de P., y Conquista de les Açores. 489 *m.* — 1600. Chronica de P. 713 c.—1615. Historia Rerum Memorabilium quæ tam in India Orientali quam aliis locis Lusitanni detexerunt. 543 c. — 1628. Epitome de las Historias P.esas deside il deluvio hasta el anno 1628. 356 *p.*—1644. Historia del Levantamiento do P. 847 *m.*—1645. Lusitania liberata ab injusto Castellanorum Dominio. 869 *r.*—1646. Historia di P. 115 c.—1657. The History of P., from 1640 to 1657. 342 *g.* — 1661. Compendious Chronicle of the Kingdom of P., from Alphonso I. to Alfonso VI. 286 *l.*—1677. P. History; or a Relation of the Troubles in the Court of P. in 1667 and 1668. 745 *h.*—1695. The P.ese Asia; or the History of the Discovery and Conquest of India by the P.ese. 879 *x.*—1698. The History of P. from the first ages of the World to the late Revolution under King John IV. in the year 1640. 356 *p.* 879 *x.*—1700. A General History of P.; ending with the Death of Emanuel I. 786 c. — 1700. History of the Revolutions of P. 933 *i.*—1703. Memoirs of P. 747 *x.* —1717. Historia Insulana das Ilhas a P. sugeytas no Oceano Occidental. 258 *k.* — 1726. Natural and Political History of P., from its first Erection into a Kingdom by Alphonso, son of Henry Duke of Burgundy, anno 1090, down to the year 1726. 153 *f.*—1735. Histoire Générale de P. 238 *d.*—1740. The History of the Revolutions of P., from the Foundation of that Kingdom to the year 1567. 197 *d.*—1741. Annales d'Espagne et de P., depuis l'établissement de ces deux royaumes. 249 *i.* — 1741. Mémoires concernant le P. 717 *q.*—1752. The History of the P.ese during the Reign of Emanuel. 412 *x.* — 1759. Abrêgé Chronologique de l'Histoire d'Espagne et de P. 632 *z.*—1790. Collecçuo de Livros ineditos de Historia P.eza, publicados de ordem da Acadi R. das Sciencias de Lisboa. 846 *b.*—1790. Documentos Arabicos para a Historia P.eza. 869 *r.* — 1709. The History of the Religious Inquisitions of Italy, Spain, and P.; from their original Establishment to the Conquest of Spain. 591 *l.*—1813. Historical, Military, and Picturesque Observations on P. 585 *e.*—1815. History of the Empire of the Mussulmans in Spain and P. 773 *l.* —— N. D. — History of the Revolutions in P. 524 *b.*——Antiquities. — 1593. De Antiquitatibus Lusitaniæ, libri 5. 799 *d.*—1625. Varias Antiquidades de P. 343 *k.*—1791. Observations on the Arts, Antiquities, &c. of P. 691 *s.* —— Descriptions. — 1544. De Imperio et Rebus Lusitanorum. 422 *v.*—1582. Letters contayning sundry Devises touching the State of Flanders and P. 434 *j.* — 1610. Descripçaon de P. 713 *c.* — 1705. The Ancient and Present State of P. 879 *x.*—1749. Account of the most remarkable Places and Curiosities in Spain and P. 801 *h.*—1773. Anecdotes Espagnoles et P.ises. 107 *r.* — 1778. Letters from P. on the late and present State of that Kingdom. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. Letters from P., Spain, Italy, and Germany, in the years 1759-1761. 490 *p.* — 1787. Sketches of Society and Manners in P., in a Series of Letters. 261 *p.*—1788. Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, P., &c. 542 *z.*—1797. Letters written during a Short Residence in Spain and P.; with some Account of Spanish and P.ese Poetry. 869 *z.* — 1798. A General View of the State of P. 691 *t.*—1809. Sketches of P., Spain, and part of France. 496 *p.*——Embassies.—1671. Original Letters during an Embassy in Spain and P. 356 *g.*—1740. Letters of Sir Robert Southwell during his Embassy at P., to the Duke of Ormond. 197 *d.*——Events and Circumstances.—1591. A True Rehersal of the late Troubles and troublesome Estate of Arragon, Catalonia, Valencia, and P. 978 *s.*— 1756. Discours Pathétique; or a Pathetic Discourse on the present Calamities of P. 717 *r.*—1751. The late dreadful Earthquakes no proof of God's particular Wrath against the P.ese. 847 *b.* — 1759. A Full, Clear, and Authorised Account of the Conspiracy in P., &c. Lond. Stephens, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Remarkable Occurrences in the Province of Paraguay, Spanish South America, and P., in 1798-9. 440 *y.* — 1808. Prognostics relative to Spain and P. 46 *m.*——Genealogy.—1599. Genealogia de los Reyes de P. 713 c.—1643. Genealogia Regum Lusitaniæ. 869 *q.* — 1662. Genealogical History of the Kings of P. 658 *y.* — 1664. Genealogy of the Kings of P. 617 *u.* 831 *s.*——N. D. — Généalogie des Rois de P. 421 *w.*——Geography. — 1706. Geographia P.eza. 198 *r.*—1763. Description Geographique de la Guyane, contenant les Possessions et les Etablissemens des François, des Espagnols, des P.s, des Hollandois, dans ces vastes Pays. 97 *m.*——Itinerary.—1656. Hispaniæ et Lusitaniæ Itinerarium. 992 *m.* —— Kings. — 1578. Les Conquestes des Roys de P. 208 *z.* — 1590. Genealogia de los Reyes de P. 713 c. —1643. Genealogia Regum Lusitaniæ. 869 *q.*—1662. A Genealogical History of the Kings of P. 658 *y.*—1664. Genealogical History of the Kings of P.; (partly a Translation.) 617 *u.* 831 *r.*—1708. Stemma Regium Lusitanicum. 533 *n.*—1755. Observations upon the Sentence of the Conspirators against the King of P. 853 *m.* — 1759. The Proceedings on the Trials of the Conspirators against the Life of the King of P.; with their several Confessions. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s.—1759. The Genuine Legal Sentence pronounced by the High Court of Judicator of P., upon the Conspirators against the Life of his most Faithful Majesty; with the unjust motives for the same: literally translated from the original P.ese. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—The Right and Title of the present King of P., Don Juan IV. 210 *d.*—Généalogie des Rois de P. issus en ligne directe masculine de la Maison de France qui regne aujourd'hui. 421 *w.*——Topography.—1706. Corografia P.eza, è Descripçam Topografica de P. 260 *z.*—1798. A General View of the State of P.; containing a Topographical Description thereof. 691 *t.*——Travels.—1665. Journal de ses Voyages en P., Provence, &c. 676 *j.*—1702. Several Years' Travels through P., &c. 154 *g.* — 1770. A Journey from London to Genoa, through England, P., Spain, and France. 72 c. — 1774. Travels through Spain and P. in 1774. 282 *l.*—1775. Travels through P. and Spain in 1772 and 1773; illustrated with copperplates, and an Appendix. 921 *b.*—1795. Travels in P., through the Provinces of Entre Douro e Minho, Beira, Estremadura, and Alentejo, in the years 1789 and 1790; consisting of Observations on the Manners, Customs, Trade, Public Buildings, Arts, Antiquities, &c. of that Kingdom. 691 *s.*—1799. Travels through several Provinces of Spain and P. 271 *c.*—

1801. Travels in P., and through France and Spain; with a Dissertation on the Literature of P., and on the Spanish and P.ese Languages. 498 *q.* —1808. Travels in P., &c. 608 *y.* — 1809. Travels of the late Duke de Chatelet in P. 139 *g.* — 1815. P.isisk Resa, &c.; or Travels in P., in a Letter to a Friend. 820 *s.* — 1816. A Journey through France, Spain, and P., to Morocco. 563 *d.*——VOYAGES TO AND FROM.—1579. A Discourse of the Navigation which the P.ese doe make to the Realmes and Provinces of the east partes of the Worlde. Translated by John Frampton. 342 *j.*—1582. The Historie of the Discouerie and Conquest of the East Indias enterprised by the P.es. 605 *o.* 616 *p.*—1589. Ephemeris Expeditionis Norreysii et Draki in Lusitaniam. 316 *v.* 981 *o.*—1589. A Trve Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman employed in the late Voyage of Spaine and P. 981 *o.*—1665. Viagem da India por Terra para P. 421 *w.*—1674. Discoveries and Enterprises of the Spaniards and P.ese. 677 *w.*—1733. Histoire de Découvertes des P.ais dans le Nouveau Monde. 581 *p.*—1745. Navigation which the P.ese made to the Realms and east part of the World. 75 *r.*—1770. Voyage de France, d'Espagne, de P., et d'Italie. 855 *y.*—1808. Voyages to P., Spain, Sicily, Malta, Asia Minor, Egypt, &c. from 1794 to 1801. 248 *k.* ——JURISPRUDENCE.—1578. Decisionum Supremi Senatus Regni Lusitaniæ, Centuriæ iv. 399 *h.*—1798. Observações para servirem de Memorias do Systema da Diplomatica P.eza; parte i. 801 *k.* — 1805. Indice Chronologico remissivo da Legislaçaõ P.eza, posteriorà publicaçaõ do codigo Filippino. 801 *k.*—1811. An Account of the different Military Establishments and Laws of P. 460 *j.*——LANGUAGE.—1662. Special Remarks on the P.ese Dialect, for the Service of her Majesty. 521 *n.*—1725. Regras de Lingoa P.esa. 41 *n.*—1765. Examples for those who understand Latin, Italian, French, Spanish, P. 976 *f.*—1783. Tables of Italian, Spanish and P.ese Languages. 673 *o.*—1789. Vestigios da Lingua Arabica in P. 869 *r.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of P.ese, &c. 544 *u.* — 1801. Dissertation on the Literature of P., and the Spanish and P.ese Languages. 498 *q.* — 1806. A Course of Commercial Letters, in P.ese. 681 *x.* — 1810. Remains of the Arabic in the Spanish and P.ese Languages. 959 *d.* —— DICTIONARIES.—1592. Dictionarium Lusitanico-Latinum, et vice versa. 193 *i.* —1611. Dictionarium Lusitanico-Latinum. 70 *u.*—1623. Vocabularium Belgico-Malayacum et vice versa, cum Vocibus P. 283 *o.* — 1626. A Dictionary of Nine Languages; viz. English, P.ese, &c. 672 *u.* — 1651. Dictionarium Annamaticum, Lusitanum et Latinum. 801 *a.*—1712. A Vocabulary, or Dictionary, P.ese and Latin. 123 *t.* — 1728. A List of all Dictionaries, P.ese, Castilian, Italian, French, and Latin, with the dates. 124 *t.*—1773. Dictionary of the P.ese and English Languages; in two parts, P.ese and English, and English and P.ese. 934 *n.* — 1779. Commercial Letters, in five Languages, viz. Italian, English, French, Spanish and P.ese: to which are added, Mercantile and Maritime Vocabularies of each Tongue. 976 *g.* — 1799. A Marine Pocket Dictionary, of the Italian, Spanish, P.ese, and German Languages. 700 *z.* — 1811. A Vocabulary of the P.ese Language. 123 *x.* — 1813. Vocabulary and Dialogues in English, Spanish and P.ese. 362 *a.* —— GRAMMARS. — 1662. P.ese Grammar. 675 *t.* — 1768. A P.ese Grammar, in four Parts. 915 *e.* — 1768. The Syntax, in which are explained, after a more copious manner than hitherto attempted, the peculiar Uses of the P.ese Particles. 915 *e.* — 1806. Exercises on different Parts of Speech of the P.ese Languages, referring to the Rules of Vieyra's Grammar. 681 *x.* — 1811. A Grammar of the P.ese Language. 582 *h.*——LITERATURE. — 1655. The Lusiad; or P.'s Historical Poem. 187 *t.* 356 *f.*—1745. Corpus illustrium Poëtarum Lusitanorum, qui Latinè scripserunt. 799 *s.* — 1797. Some Account of Spanish and P.ese Poetry. 869 *x.* — 1801. Dissertation on the Literature of P., and the Spanish and P.ese Languages. 498 *q.*—1804. Poems translated from the P.ese. 187 *t.* — 1811. Catalogue des Livres Espagnols et P.ese. 322 c. — 1811. Pequina Crestomathia P.esa; or P.ese Extracts in prose and verse, from modern P.ese Authors. 654 *f.* ——PEOPLE. — 1760. The Impostors detected; or the Life of a P.ese: in which the Artifices and Intrigues of Romish Priests are humorously displayed. Lond. Bristow, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1782. Memoirs, containing a Description of the Government and Manners of the present P.ese. 219 *u.* — 1795. Observations on the Manners, Customs, Trade, &c. of P. 691 *s.*—1811. A Sketch of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants of P. 333 *g.* — 1811. Observations on the Manners, &c. of the P.ese. 369 *k.*—1812. Remarks on the Inhabitants, &c. of P. and Spain. 631 *d.* —— N. D. — A Description of Teneriffe; with the Manners and Customs of the P.ese who are settled there. 419 *f.* —— EM. CH. BORN IN P., the particular place of their birth being unknown. — 1604. Ben Israel Menasseh. 664 c.——N. D. — Ferdinand de Magellan, or Magalhaens. 634 *g.*——POLITICS.—1582. Declaration du Droit de Légitime Succession sur le Royaume de P. appartenant à le Reine Mère du Roy très-Chrestien. 97 *q.*—1585. Dell' Unione del Regno di Portogallo alla Corana di Castiglia. 252 *s.*—1589. Declaratio Causarum quibus Serenissimæ Maiestatis Angliæ Classiarij abducti, in Expeditione sua Lusitanensi. 73 *d.* — 1600. The History of the uniting of the Kingdom of P. to the Crown of Castile. 123 *b.*—1618. Remissiones Doctorum ad Contractus, ultimas Voluntates, &c. Constitutionum Lusitanarum. 70 *x.* — 1646. Anatomia delli Regni di Spagna, e dell' Usurpatione di Portogallo. 801 *l.* — 1654. An Account of the Case of the P.ese Ambassador. 66 *h.*—1671. Divers Letters and Answers from the Chief Ministers of State in England, Spain and P., containing the whole Negociations of the Treaty of Peace between those three Crowns. 356 *g.*—1700. Account of the Court of P. 245 *h.*—1726. Natural and Political History of P. 153 *f.*—1726. Dominions subject to the Crown of P. in Asia, Africa and America. 153 *f.*—1767. Memoirs of the Court of P., and of the Administration of the Count D'Oeyras. Taken from a Series of Original Letters written in French. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1775. Adventurea of Alonzo; containing some Anecdotes of the present Prime Minister of P. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1777. Papers relating to P., Spain and France. 177 *a.*—1782. Memoirs, containing a Description of the Government and Manners of the present P.ese. 219 *u.*—1784. A Defence of the Conduct of the Court of P.; with a full Refutation of the Several Charges alleged against that Kingdom, with respect to Ireland. Originally written in P.ese by a Gentleman of Distinction, and faithfully translated from that Language. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1808. A Defence of the Convention concluded in P. 552 *o.* — 1809. On the Relations of Great Britain, Spain and P. to each other. 983 *j.*—1813. To the Editors of the P.ese Investigator in England. Lond. Johnson and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d. —— N. D. — Divers Matters between the three Crowns of England, Spain and P., from 1605 till 1678. 678 *g.* —— POLITICAL ECONOMY. — 1653. Proposals of the Ambassador of P. touching the losse and damage sustained by the English, with an Answere of the Merchants and others. Lond. 4to. — 1702. View of the Court of Inquisition in P. 405 *n.*—1734. History of the Inquisition as it subsists in the Kingdoms of Spain, Portugal, &c. 64 *u.* — 1744. Account of the P.ese Settlements in America, &c. 188 *y.* — 1787. On the Wines of P. 271 *j.* ——COINS. — 1736. Memoirs on the Value of the Coins of P., from the Commencement of the Monarchy. 342 *h.* — 1759. The several Coins equated of P. 903 *m.*—1801. Tables of the Coin, Weight and Measures of P. See LISBON, 1801.——TRADE AND COMMERCE.—1754. A Letter to the Merchants of the P. Committee, from a Lisbon Trader; which contains an account of a late very Extraordinary Proceeding. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 6d.—1766. Occasional Thoughts on the P.ese Trade, and the Inexpediency of supporting the House of Braganza on the Throne of P.: with a full discussion of the Pernicious Nature of some new Pragmatical Ordinances concerning Commerce, lately made in that Kingdom. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. Observations on the Trade, &c. of P. 691 *s.* —1801. Essay on the Commerce of P. and her Colonies. 276 *v.*—1803. A Political Essay on the Commerce of P. and her Colonies. 263 *x.* — 1812. Remarks on the Customs, Trade, and Cultivation of P. and Spain. 631 *d.*——MILITARY MATTERS.—1588. Of the Army, which the King of Spaine caused to he assembled in the Hauen of Lisbon, in the Kingdome of P., in the yeare 1588, against England; the which began to go out of the said Hauen on the 29th and 30th of May. 978 *h.*—1602. The Memorable Services of our English Generals in P. 225 *n.*—1705. History of the English Wars, in France, Spain, P., Germany, Netherlands, &c. 675 *q.*—1708. Account of the Campaign in P. of 1703. 355 2d *l.* — 1708. Advice to the Gentlemen in the Army of his Majesty in P. and Spain. 594 *n.* — 1711. Account of the Earl of Galway's Conduct in Spain and P. 880 *y.*—1807. Campagnes du Maréchal de Schomberg en P., depuis l'année 1662 jusqu'en 1668. 322 *j.*—1808. Letter to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, on the appointment of Sir Hugh Dalrymple to the Command in Portugal. 455 *s.* — 1809. Letters from P. and Spain; comprising an Account of the Operations of the Armies under Sir Arthur Wellesley and Sir John Moore, from the Landing of the Troops in Mondego Bay to the Battle of Corunna. 696 *w.*—1809. Letters from P. and Spain, written during the March of the Troops under Sir John Moore. 770 *l.*—1809. The whole of the Proceedings of the Board of Inquiry relative to the Campaign in P. By Authority. Lond. 4to. 12s.—1810. The late Campaign in P. and Spain. 475 *k.*—1810. An Account of the Operations of the British Army, and of the State and Settlements of the People of P. and Spain, during the Campaigns of 1808-9. 719 *m.*—1810. The Fortunate Departure; an Historical Account dramatized, to convey an Idea of the horrid Excesses committed by the French on their Irruption into P. 974 *a.* — 1810. Journal of a Regimental Officer during the recent Campaign in P. and Spain under Lord Viscount Wellington. With a correct Plan of the Battle of Talavera. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1810. A Sketch of the Campaign in P. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. A Treatise on the Defence of P., with a Military Map of the Country: To which is added, a Sketch of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, and Principal Events of the Campaigns under Lord Wellington. 333 *g.*—1811. Observations on the Present State of the P.ese Army, as organised by Sir W. Carr Beresford; with an Account of the different Military Establishments, and Laws of P. 460 *j.*—1812. A Journal of the Campaign in P. and Spain; containing Remarks on the Inhabitants, Customs, Trade, and Cultivation of those Countries, from the year 1809 to 1812. 631 *d.*—1812. Narrative of the Principal Events of the Campaigns 1809, 10 and 11 in Spain and P., interspersed with Remarks on Local Scenery and Manners. 883 *w.* — 1813. The Campaigns of the British and P.ese Armies in P. and Spain. 350 *t.*—1813. Historical, Military, and Picturesque Observations on P. Illustrated with numerous coloured Views, and authentic Plans of all the Sieges and Battles fought in the Peninsula, during the Present War. 585 *e.*—1815. Letters from P., Spain, and France, written during the Cam-

paign of 1812-13-14. 156 *m.*—1815. History of the War in Spain and P., from 1807 to 1814. 833 *f.*—1818. An Account of the War in Spain, P., and France, from 1808 to 1814. 553 *n.*——SCIENCES.—1661. Viridarium Lusitanum. 444 *h.*—1726. Natural and Political History of P. 153 *f.*—1789. Viridarium Grisley Lusitanicum Linnæaius Nominibus illustratum. 927 *q.*—1798. An Account of the Physical and Moral State of P. 691 *t.*—1800. Phytographia Lusitaniæ. 155 *w.*—1804. Flora Lusitanica. 155 *w.*—1813. Observations on the Venereal Disease in P. 362 *u.*

PORTUGAL, Constable of.—1779. A Letter addressed to the Constable of P. 830 *p.*

PORTUGAL, Maid of.—1805. The Banks of the Douro; or the Maid of P. 233 *o.*

PORTWAY.—1787. On the Roman P. 971 *j.*

POSIDIPPUS.—1791. Fragments from the Greek of P. and Metrodorus. 770 *v.*

POSIDONIA. See Poestum.

POSITIONS.—1574. Certain Notable and Pleasant Rules of False P., not before sene in our English Toung; by which all manner of difficil Questions may easily be dissolued and assoyled. 58 *r.*—1581. P. wherein those Primitive Circumstances be examined, which are necessarie for training up of Children. 690 *a.*—1595. Certain notable and pleasant Rules of False P., not seene before in our Englishe Tongue. 807 *n.*—1738. The Appearances of Lines, Plain Figures, and Solid Bodies, rectilinear and mixed in all manner of P. 462 *h.*—1781. Description of a Micrometer for taking the Angle of Position. 489 *v.*—1803. Géométrie de Position, &c. 195 *g.*—1812. A Formula for estimating all Geographical P. 178 *m.*

POSSESSION, madness caused by the internal possession of an unclean spirit.—1600. The Doctrine of P. and Dispossession of Demoniakes. 285 *f.* and *g.*—1691. Providences relating to Witchcraft and P.s. 655 *f.*—See Enthusiasm.

POSSESSION, property.—1617. The King's P.s, written by his Majesties own Hand; annexed by way of Notes to a Letter sent to the Ecclesiasticall Assembly at London. 214 *v.*—1622. De Sequestratione P.um et Fructuum, qui est tit. 17. lib. 2. Decretalium Gregorii, Repetitio. 422 *l.*—1645. De acquirenda et amittenda P.e. 110 *p.* 135 *i.*—1651. Plenary P. makes a lawful Power; a Sermon, on Rom. xiii. 1. 833 *t.*—1703. Wisdom the best P.; on Eccles. ii. 13. 792 *w.*——N. D.—A Treatise against the P.s of the Clergye, geddered and compyled. 393 *i.*—Endowment of P.s. 421 *s.*—P.s of the Clergye. 421 *t.*—Traité du Domaine, de Propriété de P. 771 *h.*

POSSEVINUS, Antonius.—1712. Life of A. P. 770 *y.*

POST.—1576. The P. for diuers Partes of the World. 818 *w.*—1603. The P., with a Packet of made Letters. 148 *z.*—1643. No P. from Heaven nor from Hell. 262 *r.*—1708. L'Usage des P.es chez les Anciens et les Modernes. 786 *c.*—1813. The Names, Distances, and Price of each P. 437 *o.*——N. D.—Ordinaunces devised by the King and Queene's Maiesties for thordre of the P.s and Hacqueny Men betweene London and Douer. 206 *j.*—The first Notice of P.s and Stages. 206 *k.*—A New P., with Soveraigne Salue to cure the World's Madness. Expressing himselfe in sundry excellent Essays or wittie Discourses. By Sir J. D., Knight. 12mo.

POST, Daily.——N. D.—Vindication from the Malicious Aspersions in the D. P. of the 3d inst. 278 *d.*

POST, Evening.——N. D.—The E. P. 922 *i.*

POST-Bag.—1814. The General P.-B.; or News, Foreign and Domestic: To which is added, La Bagatelle. By Humphry Hedgehog, Esq. Lond. J. Johnson, 2d edit. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

POST-Captain.—1809. The P.-C.; or the Wooden Walls well manned, comprehending a View of Naval Society and Manners. 681 *b.* A Volume of stale, insipid trash.

POST-Office.—1784. An Authentic Letter from a disconsolate Member of Parliament to his unfortunate Son, lately convicted of robbing the General P.-O. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1809. Debates in Parliament, concerning Mr. Palmer's Agreement relative to the P.-O. Lond. 8vo. 5s.—1815. An Inquiry into the System of the P.-O. 746 *p.*

POSTAGES.—1802. Tables of Notarial Fees, Stamps, P., &c. 658 *t.*

POSTCHAISE, Mons. le.—1753. The Travels of Mons. le P. Written by himself. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 1s.

POSTERITY.—1632. Instructions to Sir Walter Raleigh's Son, and to P. 788 *n.*—1755. Advice to P., concerning a Point of the last importance. Written by a Friend to Liberty and Property. Lond. Freeman, 8vo. 6d.—1756. The Sequel of Advice to P., concerning a point of the last importance; wherein the Subject is further considered, &c. Written by a Friend to Liberty and Property. Lond. Freeman, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Appel à l'Impartiale, an Appeal to Impartial P. 813 *q.*—1801. An Inquiry into the Obligations of Religious Covenants upon P. 738 *p.*——N. D.—Appeal to P. 397 *k.*

POSTILION.—1655. P.; or a New Almanack. 359 *x.*—1733. Le P., Ouvrage Historique, Critique, Politique, &c. 163 *v.*

POSTING.—1793. A Letter to his Grace the Duke of Bedford, in Answer to an Advertisement signed by the Grand Jury of the County of Leicester, his Grace and many other Noblemen and Gentlemen, in opposition to the advance recently made in the Price of P. By an Old Innkeeper. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 6d.

POSTLING, in Kent.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1674. Basil Kennet. 566 *o.*

POSTNANIENSIS.—1624. Vitæ Episcoporum P.um. 308 *j.*

POSTNATI.—1609. Speech in the Exchequer Chamber, touching the P. 331 *w.*—1641. Concerning the P. 60 *z.*

POSTSCRIPT.—1787. An Apologetic P. to Ode upon Ode; or a Peep at St. James's. By Peter Pindar, Esq. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.

POSTURES.—1794. On the Use of studying P. for the purpose of improving real Landscape. 776 *c.*

POSY.—1573. A Spiritual P., &c. 971 *b.*—1580. A P. of Gilly Flowers. 746 *l.*—1693. A P. for Lovers. 813 *f.*

POTAMOGRAPHIA.—1672. P. Europæa. 365 *w.*

POTASH, the lixivious ashes of certain vegetables, used in the manufacture of glass and soap, and in fulling cloths.—1748. On the Preparation and Uses of the various kinds of P. 673 *s.*—1753. A Genuine Account of the Manner of making the best Russian P. 951 *b.*—1755. Method and Plain Process for making P. equal, if not superior, to the best foreign P. 879 *a.*—1759. The Rise and Fall of P. in America; addressed to the Right. Hon. the Earl of Hallifax. Lond. Cobe, 4to. 1s.—1780. Account of a New and Cheap Way of preparing P. 745 *u.*—1797. An Economical Process to obtain pure Caustic Alkali, in the large way, with fused P. 433 *j.*—1797. A Memoir on the Nature of the Alum of Commerce, on the Existence of P. in this Salt. 929 *p.*—1798. On the Anti-Venereal Effects of Nitrous Acid, Oxygenated Muriate of P., &c. 119 *x.*—1798. Sulphuret of P. 453 *h.*—1798. Experiments and Observations on the Preparation, and some remarkable Properties of the Oxygenated Muriate of P. 522 *g.*—1798. Description of an Apparatus for saturating P. and Soda with Carbonic Acid. 957 *l.*—1799. Of Bleaching, wherein Sulphuret of Lime is recommended as a substitute for P. 495 *s.*—1799. Nitrite of P. 779 *j.*—1800. A Curious Case of Spasmodic Affection of the Face, cured by the Oxygenated Muriate of P. 222 *h.*—1800. On the Method of preparing the Prussiate of P. 485 *f.*—1805. On the Carbonate of P. 877 *q.*—1810. An Analysis of the Sulphate of Alumine, and the Supersulphate of Alumine and P. 975 *l.*—1816. On Sulphuret of Lime, to be used as a substitute for P. in bleaching. 495 *t.*

POTASSIUM.—1811. Remarks on P., Sodium, &c. 282 *p.*—1811. Observations on the Nature of P. and Sodium. 289 *u.*—1814. On an easier Mode of procuring P. than that which is now adopted. 899 *b.*

POTATO.—1664. England's happiness increased by a Plantation of P.s. 379 *a.*—1783. A Treatise on the Management of P.s. 788 *u.*—1788. A Practical Essay on the Management of P.s. 793 *g.*—1794. Letter on the Culture of P.s from the Shoots. 657 *g.*—1795. Experiments and Observations on the Constituent Parts of the P. Root. 740 *e.*—1796. An Account of the Manner in which P.s are cultivated and preserved, and the uses to which they are applied, in the Counties of Lancaster and Chester; together with a Description of a new variety of P., peculiarly convenient for forcing in Hot-houses, and Frames. 573 *y.*—1796. An Account of the Culture of P.s in Ireland. Lond. Shepperson and Reynolds, 8vo. 1s.—1798. Report of the Committee of the Board of Agriculture, appointed to extract Information from the County Reports, and other Authorities, concerning the Culture and Use of P.s. Lond. Nicol, 4to. 5s.—1801. A Treatise on Rice and P.s, as far as relates to the Use of them in Pastry. 748 *e.*—1802. A Treatise on the Culture of P.s, shewing the best Means of obtaining productive Crops, a matter of National importance. By a Practical Farmer. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 1s.—1507. On raising New and Early Varieties of the P. 576 *d.*—1808. On the Quantity of Fecula in different varieties of the P. 859 *z.*—1808. On the Fecula of P., and some other British Vegetables. 859 *z.*—1812. On the Native Country of the Solanum Tuberosus, or P. 80 *w.*—1812. On P.s. 576 *e.*—1812. On some Early Varieties of the P. 576 *f.*—1812. On the Culture of the P. in Hot-Beds. 576 *f.*—1812. On the Prevention of the Disease called the Curl in the P. 576 *g.*—1812. On the Beneficial Results of planting P.s which have grown late the preceding year. 576 *g.*—1812. Account of a particular preparation of Salted Fish, to be used with boiled Rice, boiled P.s, &c. 740 *s.*—1815. An Attempt to ascertain the time when the P. (Solanum Tuberosum) was first introduced into the United Kingdoms. 69 *m.*—1815. On raising Young P.s in the Winter Months. 851 *s.*—1815. Description of a Machine for the speedy Separation and Manufacture of Farina and Flour from P.s; with various Observations relative to the necessity of encouraging an extended growth of P.s, for their applications, in various states, to make Sea Biscuits, Bread, Pastry, &c. 960 *e.*—1816. On preserving P.s for Sea Store, or Exportation. 965 *i.*—1818. On some Modes of continuing a Supply of Early P.s through the year. 707 *o.*——N. D.—Account of a Method of growing Early forced P.s. 504 *h.*—An Essay on the Curle of P. 507 *l.*

POTATO Drill Machine.—1764. Of a P. D. M. 790 *i.*

POTEMKIN, Prince George Alexandrowitz.—1812. Memoirs, translated from the German. 771 *f.*

POTENTATES.—1814. Ode on the Arrival of the P. in Oxford; and Judicium Regale, an Ode. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.

POT-Fair.—1780. A Second Letter from Timmey Straightforward to

his Mother, containing a Description of P.-F., and an Ode for the Anniversary Meeting of the Governors of Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge. Lond. Almon, 4to. 6d.

POTHECARY, an apothecary. — 1569. Play, called the Four Ps, a very Merry Interlude of a Palmer, a Pardoner, a P., a Pedlar, in Verse. 21 *z*.

POTOSI, a town of Peru, near which are the best silver mines in America.—1581. On the Riche Mines of P. 832 *x*.—1795. Description of a rare Scarabæus from P. in South America. 384 *i*. — 1796. The Probable Means of replenishing the nearly exhausted Mines of Mexico, Peru, and P. 751 *p*.—1806. Travels from Buenos Ayres, by P. to Lima. 492 *k*.——N. D.—Voyage up the River of Plata, and thence by Land to the Mines of P. 4 *z*.

POTSDAM, an elegant city of Brandenburgh, seventeen miles southwest of Berlin. — 1775. Description of a Tour from Berlin, by P., to Reckan. 777 *a*.—1780. Description of P. 549 *s*.

POTT, Percival, F.R.S.—1770. Observations on P.'s General Remarks on Fractures, &c. 573 *v*.—1771. Appendix to the Observations upon Mr. P.'s General Remarks on Fractures. 573 *v*.—1783. A Letter to Mr. P. 731 *j*.—1790. The Chirurgical Works of P. P.; with a Life of the Author. 326 *v*.—1790. A Short Account of the Life of Mr. P. 771 *p*.

POTTER, Mrs. See Grosberg, Miss Carolini de.

POTTER, Christopher, D. D. — 1634. Charity maintained by Catholics, against Dr. P. 576 *o*.—1651. Vindication of Dr. P., touching the Doctrine of Predestination, by way of Letter unto Mr. V. (Vicars.) 771 *s*.

POTTER, Gilbard.—1553. The Copie of a Pistel or Letter, &c. sent to G. P., in the tyme when he was in prison for speakinge of our most true Quenes part the Lady Mary, before he had his Ears cut off, the 13 of Julye. 858 *q*.

POTTER, John, D. D. — 1716. Charge to the Clergy of Dr. P.'s Diocese, at his Primary Visitation in July mdccxix. 771 *u*.—1752. Remarks on various Authors; P., Secker, Sherlock, &c. 373 *d*.

POTTER, Richard. — 1763. The History of R. P., a Sailor, and Prisoner in Newgate. 274 *s*.

POTTER, Robert.—1775. An Answer to a Pamphlet published by the Rev. Mr. P. 664 *h*.

POTTER, William.——N. D.—An Essay concerning Mr. W. P.'s Design of a Bank of Lands. Lond. 4to.

POTTERY, earthen ware, or the manufacture of earthen vessels. — 1799. Reflections on the Qualities of P.; with the result of some Analyses of Earths and of Common P. 929 *q*. — 1803. A Treatise on the Art of Enamel-painting on Porcelains, Metals, Glass, and Potter's Ware; describing the materials, process, and qualities of the several kinds of Porcelain and P.; with plans for improvement. 372 *y*. — 1806. Observations on the Danger of using Earthen-ware or P. of a bad Quality. 765 *x*.

POTWORTH, Miss. — 1773. 'Twas Right to marry him; or the History of Miss P. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

POULLAOUEN.—1805. Of the Iron Works of P. 90 *h*.

POULTICE.—1770. Remarks on the Use of Carrot P. 413 *l*. — 1798. A Short Address to the Faculty, recommending the Use of a New P. 738 *w*.

POULTNEY.—1805. P.'s View of the Writings of Linnæus; with the Life of the Author. 655 *w*.

POULTRY.—1581. The Hushandlye Ordering and Government of P., practised by the learnedste, and such as have been known skilfullest in that Arte, in our tyme. 652 *h*.—1815. Of breeding, rearing, and fattening Domestic P. 688 *m*.

POUNDAGE. — 1656. Concerning Impositions, Tonnage, P., &c. 288 *a*.—1728. Acts of Tonnage and P., of Rates of Merchandise. 194 *g*.

POUNDS, Twenty Thousand.—1711. The Countryman's Proposal to raise T. T. P. a-day. 256 *g*.

POURCAIN, Durand de St.——N. D.—Of Richard de St. Victor, Peter de Blois, D. de St. P., and Origen. 665 *z*.

POURICE, William, late Upper Turnkey of the King's Bench prison.—1768. The Extraordinary Case of W. P.; with a Narrative of the Transactions in St. George's Fields, on the memorable 10th of May 1768. Lond. Bingley, 4to. 1s.

POURKE, Dr.—1744. Answer to Dr. P. and others. 947 *b*.

POURVEYANCE.—1663. The Antiquity, Legality, Reason, Duty, and Necessity, Præ-emtion and P. for the King. 753 *k*.

POUSSIN, Nicholas. — 1668. Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael, Julio Romano, and N. P. 350 *h*. — 1773. A Dramatic Poem, founded on a well-known Picture of P. 563 *y*.—1784. Eloge de N. P., &c.; or the Eulogy of N. P. 449 *h*.

POUTCHARTRAIN, M. de.—1693. Lettre sur l'Ortographie, à M. de P. 283 *w*.

POUZETTUS.—1563. A Pleasaunt Treatise of the Interpretation of sundrie Dreames, gathered parte out of the Worcks of the learned Philosopher P., and parte out of Artemiderous. 497 *x*.

POUZZOLANA.—1801. On P., &c. 453 *i*.

POVAH, Richard, LL.D. — 1811. A Narrative of the Case of R. P. 772 *i*.

POVERTY.—1572. Regiment of P. 499 *a*.—1604. De Nummis Bihlicis, et Dialogo metrico inter Pecuniam et P.atem. 102 *o*. — 1605. P.'s Patience. 950 *v*.—1621. The Christian's Choice, to have neither P. nor Riches. 955 *d*.—1623. Opinio et Ratio Rerum; or Wealth and P. 455 *r*. —1661. A Triple Paradox; affixed to a Counter-mine raised against the furious Batteries of Restraint, Slander, and P., the three grand Engines of the World, the Flesh, and the Devil. 976 *t*.—1661. An Improvement of Imprisonment, Disgrace, P., into real Freedom, honest Reputation, perdurable Riches. 976 *t*.—1673. Translation of Andrew Hiperius his Regiment of P. 916 *s*.—1768. P.; a Poem. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.—1779. Of Homer's P.; in German. 351 *i*.—1793. P. triumphant; a Poem, written after the Peace of 1763. 817 *c*.—1796. The Prevention of P. by Beneficial Clubs. 552 *o*.—1794. Plan for the General Prevention of P. 751 *p*. — 1797. A Treatise on P., its Consequences, and Remedy. 825 *b*.—1796. The Causes of P. 927 *q*.—1799. P. and Nobleness of Mind. 405 *z*.—1799. P. and Wealth; a Comedy. 480 *p*.—1801. P.; with other Poems. 23 *w*. — 1801. The Means of reforming the Morals of the Poor, by preventing P. 497 *l*.—1804. Virtuous P. 855 *g*.—1808. Riches and P.; a Tale. 77 *l*.—1814. Causes of the P. of Nations. 290 *z*.—1815. That Subsistence is the Regulator of Population, and that the Increase of the latter has a tendency to promote P. 436 *d*.——N. D.—The Pernicious Effects of P. to Men of Letters. 88 *z*.—On Monastic Discipline and P. 252 *i*.

POWDER, any body comminuted.—1673. Of a certain P. for rendering Metal smooth and close, and of easier carriage, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 68.—1772. Account of the P.re Unique in the Cure of the most desperate Diseases. 847 *l*.

POWDER, James's. See also James's Powder.—1753. Impartial Reflections on J. P. See Diseases, Treatment of, 1753.—1774. An Account of the late Dr. Goldsmith's last Illness, so far as relates to the Exhibition of J. P. 475 *f*.—1778. Observations on J. P. See Physic, 1778.—1801. Observations and Experiments on Dr. J. P., with a method of preparing, in the humid way, a similar Substance. 219 *r*.

POWDER, Sympathetic.—1644. Discourse concerning the Cure of Wounds by the S. P. 303 *x*.—1669. Two Discourses on the P. of Sympathy. 303 *y*.

POWDER, gunpowder, q. v.—1757. A Theory of P. applied to Fire Arms. 690 *j*.—1760. Various curious Experiments on the Charges of P., &c. 285 *e*.

POWDERTANS. — 1806. Great Britain's Great Deliverance from the Great Danger of Popish P. 597 *e*.

POWDER-Tax.—1794. Remarks on the P. T. By a Barber. 687 *m*.—1795. The Meal-Tub Plot; or Remarks on the P. T. By a Barber. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 6d.—1795. The Poll Tax; an Ode. By Grizzel Baldpate, Esq. Lond. Griffiths, 4to. 1s. Designed to ridicule the P. T. See Hair-Powder.

POWEL, Robert.—1715. The History of R. P., the Puppetshowman. 174 *g*.

POWELL.—1809. The Case of Jones v. Williams, Price, and P., in the Court of Chancery. 632 *e*.

POWELL, Eliza.—1795. E. P., or Trials of Sensibility; a Series of original Letters, collected by a Welsh Curate. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

POWELL, Foster.—1793. A Short Sketch of the Life of Mr. F. P., the great Pedestrian, who departed this life, April 5, 1793, in the 59th year of his age. Lond. Westley, 8vo. 6d.

POWELL, Captain Richard. — 1809. Proceedings of a General Court Martial, held at the Horse Guards, on the 24th and 27th of March 1792, for the Trial of Captain R. P., Lieut. Christopher Seton, and Lieut. John Hall, of the 54th Regiment, on several Charges preferred against them respectively, by William Cobbett, late Serjeant-Major of the said Regiment. Lond. Tipper, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

POWELL, Richard, M.D. — 1816. On Dr. P.'s Translations and Annotations. 754 *n*.

POWELL, Thomas P., M.D. — 1816. Sermon on the Death of T. P. P. 383 *o*.

POWELL, Vavasor.—1652. A Narrative of a Disputation between Dr. Griffith and V. P. 773 *d*. — 1654. Strena Vavasoriensis; a New Year's Gift for the Welch Itinerants; or a Hue and Cry after Mr. V. P. 773 *d*.—1654. Vavasoris Examen et Purgamen; or Mr. V. P.'s impartial Trial. 773 *e*. — 1656. Plain Dealing, in answer to Mr. V. P. and others. 803 *a*.—1671. The Life and Death of V. P. 773 *e*.

POWELL, William Samuel, D.D. — 1758. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. P.'s Sermon in defence of Subscriptions, preached before the University of Cambridge, on the Commencement Sunday, 1757, wherein the latitude said to be allowed to Subscribers to the Liturgy and Articles of the Church of England is particularly considered; with a Dedication to the Younger Students in both our Universities who are designed for the Ministry of the Church. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. The Sermons of Dr. P., with his Life. 67 *g*.

POWER, Active. — 1768. Philosophical Essays: i. Of the Academical Philosophy; ii. Of A. P., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1790. On A. P. 88 *t*.——N. D.—De Potentia A.a. 559 *j*.

POWER, Attractive.—1783. Concerning the A. P.s of the Mineral Acids. 574 *h*.—1788. The Resolution of A. P.s. 949 *v*.

POWER, Civil. — 1516. Aureus de utraque P.e Libellus, in hunc

usque diem non visus. 56 *p.* — 1557. Περὶ τροφῶν δυνάμεως; libri tres. 396 *o.*—1588. Tractatus de Imperio et Jurisdictione. 232 *u.* — 1589. Commentarius in Constitutionem Imperii de Revisione Auctorum et Sententiarum in Judicio Cameræ pronunciatarum. 98 *t.*—1596. Locus de Potentia et Amplitudine Turcici Imperii. 251 *m.*—1614. Epistolæ de P.e Imperiali et Episcopali. 26 *f.* — 1625. De Jure Libertatis et P.is. 143 *u.*—1632. De Potentia in Rebus, Σκέψις Philosophica. 790 *v.* — 1641. De Acquisitione et Translatione Dominii. 353 2d *q.*—1649. The Original and End of Civil P. 754 *u.*—1651. Plenary Possession makes a Lawful P.; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 833 *t.*—1659. Legislative P. in Problems. 210 *j.*—1660. Elements of P. and Subjection. 245 *b.*—1660. Theses de Origine Dominii et Servitutis; cum Oratione Inaugurali. 554 *s.*—1680. A Treatise of the three Estates and their P.s. 794 *n.*—1690. De Translatione Imperii. 648 *g.*—1691. De Jurisdictione et Imperio. 708 *h.*—1694. Treatise of the Origin of Laws, and their obliging P., also why some are immutable and some not; in vii. books. 290 *g.*—1698. De Pace Imperii publica, libri v. 286 *b.* — 1719. De Expectativis in Feuda Imperii. 29 *f.* — 1743. Traité de Dynamique. 19 *f.* — 1777. Nova Epitome Processus Imperii amborum Tribunalium supremorum. 783 *m.*—1778. The Abuse of Unrestrained P.; an Historical Essay. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Preliminary Disquisitions on P. and Human Preference. 759 *v.* — 1814. The Means employed by the Right Hon. S. Percival, and the Lords Eldon and Liverpool, to obtain P. 179 *j.*—1815. A Treatise on the Wealth, P., and Resources of the British Empire. 249 *u.*

POWER, Divine. — 1472. Poemander; seu de P.e et Sapientia Divina. 486 *x.*—1645. P. from on high; in two Sermons on Acts i. 8. 294 *p.*—1647. God's Sovereign P. ever Nations; a Sermon. 193 *e.* — 1651. No P. but of God; and yet a P. in every Creature. 783 *d.* — 1706. The P. of God, and the Wisdom of God; a Sermon. 237 *o.*

POWER, Ecclesiastical.—1496. Decisiones viii. Quæstionum de P.e Summi Pontificis. 714 *j.*—1512. De P.e Ecclesiastica et Laicali. 24 *a.*—1549. De P.e Ecclesiastica. 294 *t.*—1578. Imperii ac Sacerdotii Ornatus. 283 *f.*—1607. Tractatus de P.e Episcoporum, Abbatum, aliorumque Prælatorum regularium, necnon Abbatissarum. 25 *q.*—1614. Epistolæ de P.e Imperiali et Episcopali. 26 *f.*—1619. Sedis Romanæ P.as, Sanctitas et Fides. 191 *r.*—1628. Conclusiones Canonicæ et Jurisdictione de Judicis Ordinarii P.e. 593 *l.*—1641. Concerning the P. of Bishops in Affairs Secular. 292 *t.*—1647. De Imperio Summarum P.um circa Sacra. 446 *g.* — 1660. The Right of the Church asserted against the P. usurped over it. 394 *t.*—1693. A Treatise on the P. of the Holy See. 51 *t.*—1702. Of Ecclesiastical P. 788 *r.* — 1707. Traité de la Puissance Ecclesiastique et Temporelle. 323 *p.*—1764. The Rise, Progress, and Revolutions of Church P. considered. 631 *n.*—1812. Respecting the P. of the Popes. 608 *t.*

POWER, Human.—1660. Divine Efficacy without H. P. opened; in a Sermon. 800 *d.*—1739. An Inquiry into the Extent of H. P. with respect to matters of Religion. 188 *k.*

POWER, Lithontriptic.—1799. Account of the L. P. observed in the Muriatic Acid. 257 *e.*

POWER, Mechanical. — 1732. Treatises of P. Essential and Mechanical; wherein the Original, and that part of Religion which is Natural is stated. 529 *t.* — 1805. On the Measure of Mechanic P. 315 *w.* — 1808. Observations on a new moving P. or Force. 322 *e.* — 1812. A Treatise on the P. of Machines. 69 *k.*

POWER, Miraculous.—1752. Cursory Animadversions upon a late Controversy concerning the M. P., &c. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s. 6d.

POWER, National. — 1701. Essays on the Balance of P. 57 *p.* 286 *r.*—1786. The Balance of Commerce and that of P. 490 *l.*—1792. Dissertation on Government, with the Balance of P. considered. 964 c. —1806. Upon the Balance of P. in Europe. 408 *l.*—1813. The Re-Establishment of an Effectual Balance of P., the Basis for a permanent Peace. 693 *f.*—1813. Plan for establishing the Balance of P. in Europe. 762 *i.*

POWER, Regal and Absolute.—1564. De Vera Differentia Regiæ P.is et Ecclesiasticæ, et quæ sit ipsa veritas et virtus utriusque. 383 *b.*—1619. De Suprema P.e Regia, contra Robertum Bellarminum, et Franciscum Suarez., Hanoviæ. 1 *w.*—1648. The Necessity of the Absolute P. of all Kings. 367 *m.*—1659. Killing no Murder, with some Additions, fit for public view, to deter and prevent Single Persons and Councils from usurping Supreme P. 23 *b.*—1661. A Sermon on Regal P., on Rom. xiii. 2. 104 *u.*—1680. Discourse concerning Supreme P. and Common Right. 657 *u.* — 1680. A Discourse concerning the French Monarchy and Absolute P. 794 *n.*—1682. Papismus Regiæ P.is Eversor. 446 *t.*—1700. Commentatio et Dissertationes de Summis Imperiis. 48 *o.* — 1783. The Nature and Extent of Supreme P. 289 *y.*—1805. An Essay on the Principle and Origin of Supreme P. By a Dignitary of the Church. Translated from the French, with a Preface and an Appendix. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 7s.

POWER, John.—1677. The First Marriage of Katherine Fitzgerald (now Lady Dacies), with J. P. asserted. 614 *s.*

POWERS, states, nations.—1610. La Deffence des Puissances de la Terre. 239 *t.*—1703. The Relative Interests of the P. at War. 212 *f.* — 1726. Acta Regia, or an Account of the Treaties, Letters, and Instruments between the Monarchs of England and Foreign P. 791 *e.*—1750. A Collection of Treaties between Great Britain and other P. 209 2d c.—1801. A Discourse, in which the Rights and Duties of Neutral P. are briefly stated. 516 *m.*

POWERS, governors, magistrates.—1558. Of Obedience to Superior P.; in which the question is answered, How far Superior P. ought to be obeyed of their Subjects, and wherein they may lawfully, by God's word, be obeyed and resisted? 425 *n.* — 1651. The Authority of the Highest P. about Sacred Things. 446 *g.* — 1690. The Connection between Praying and Swearing, in relation to the Civil P. 247 *o.* — 1722. The Authority of the Civil P. in matters of Religion, asserted and vindicated. 106 *a.*—1741. Subjection to the Higher P.; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 653 *q.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of P. 176 *d.*—1797. The Language of P. 774 *y.*—1808. A Practical Treatise of P. 888 *i.*

POWICK, in Worcestershire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. —1708. John Wall. 944 *p.*

POWIS Castle.—1789. P. C.; or Anecdotes of an Ancient Family. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

POWIS, Mr.—1790. The Speech of Mr. P. See Corporation Act, 1790.

POWNALL, Governor Thomas, F.R.S. and F.A.S.—1774. A Letter to Governor P.; shewing, past the possibility of being refuted, whence the continued High Price of Bread in the Metropolis arises, and pointing out a Remedy. The whole founded upon truth, and worthy the attention of the public. By one in the secret. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. On Governor P.'s Conjecture concerning the Croyland Boundary Stone. 742 *f.*

POWNDE, Thomas.—1581. An Aunswere to sixe Reasons that T. P., gentleman, and prisoner in the Marshalsey, at the commaundement of her Majestie's Commissioners, for Causes Ecclesiastical, required to be aunswered. 274 *d.*

POX. See Venereal Disease.

POX, Confluent.—1767. An Inquiry into the Nature of the C. P., and its Cure. 587 *f.*

POX, Cow. See Cowpox.

POX, Small. See Smallpox.

POYER, Col. John. — 1640. A Copie of Prince Charles' Letter to the Commander of his Majesty's Forces; with a Copy of his Highness' Commission to Col. P. 215 *v.* — 1648. The Declaration of Cromwell concerning his present Design and Engagement against Col. P. and his adherents in South Wales, and his Resolution and Protestation thereupon. 272 *i.*—1648. Declaration and Resolution of Col. P. concerning General Cromwell. 773 *w.*—1648. The Declaration and Resolution of Col. J. P., Governor of Pembroke Castle, concerning the King's Majesty and both Houses of Parliament. 773 *w.*—1649. P.'s Vindication. 773 *w.* —1649. The Declaration and Speech of Col. J. P., immediately before his Execution. 773 *w.*

POYET. — 1786. A Plan by P., Architect, for a New Hotel Dieu. 63 *z.*

POYNET, John, D.D.—1554. A full Confutation of Dr. P.'s Boke, intituled, A Defence for the Marriage of Priestes. 650 *r.* —— N. D.—A Translation from Latin into English of Bishop P.'s Apology or Defence of Priests' Marriages. 798 *r.*

POYNING'S Law.—1780. Considerations on the intended Modification of P. L. By a Member of the Irish Parliament. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.

POYNTZ, General Sydenham. — 1647. A Petition and Remonstrance from the Forces of the Northern Association, declaring the Reasons for their apprehending and securing Col.-Gen. P. 354 *k.*—1647. Declaration of General Massey and Col.-Gen. P., and the London Reformadoes. 654 *h.*

POYSSY. See Poissy.

POZZUOLI, or Puozzli, the ancient Puteoli, a city of Italy, on the Bay of Naples.—1539. Dell' Incendio di P.o nel MDXXXVIII. 355 *n.*—1580. Le Antichita di P.o. 614 *p.*—1591. Opusculum de Balneis Puteolorum, Baiarum, et Pithecusarum. 333 *g.*—1652. La Vera Antichita di P.o. 191 *j.*—1685. Guida de' Forestieri per P., Baia, Miseno, Cuma, ed altri luoghi. 833 c.—1694. Ragionamento intorno ad un antico marmo discoverto nella Città di P. 167 *t.* — 1709. Dissertatio de Marmoribus Arabicis Puteolanis. 797 *r.*—1710. The Curiosities near Baiæ, Cumæ and Puteoli. 895 *s.*—1757. On the Temple of Serapis, at P., in the Kingdom of Naples. 707 c.——N. D.—Historia Puteolana. 191 *j.*

PRACTICE, in medicine.—1573. Against the P. introduced by Paracelsus. 300 *g.*—1610. Prognoses P.æ. 835 *l.*—1669. Praxis Barbettiana. 70 *n.*—1710. Tractatus duplex, prior de Praxeos regulis, alter Febre Miliari. 461 *s.* — 1731. Oratio de Praxeos Medicæ Repurgatæ Certitudine. 427 *w.* — 1800. General Principles of P. and Prescription. 706 *t.*

PRACTICE, in law.—1665. Isagoge ad Praxin fori Batavici. 446 *l.*—1754. Notes of Cases in Points of P. taken in the Courts of Common Pleas at Westminster. 75 *v.*—1758. Introduction à la Pratique. 364 *g.*

PRACTICE, in theology. — 1728. Hearing insufficient without P.; a Sermon. 794 *b.* — 1755. Catholic Faith and P. 553 *h.*—1773. Of the Christian Religion with respect to Faith and P. 137 *h.*—1781. The Divine Right of a Christian to Freedom of Enquiry and Freedom of P. in Religious Matters. Lond. 8vo.—1805. Discourses on various Topics relating to Doctrine and P. 567 *e.* — 1813. The most Important Arti-

cles of Christian Faith and P. 641 *r.* — 1817. On various Subjects of Doctrine and P. 656 *c.*

PRACTICES, Christian.—1766. A Plain and Full Account of the C. P. observed by the Church in St. Martin's le Grand, London, and other Churches in Fellowship with them. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 3d.

PRACTICS. — 1604. P.orum, seu Philosophiæ Practicæ, libri 3. 503 *i.*——N. D.—Balfour's Practicks. 425 *h.*

PRACTITIONER. — 1751. Province of Midwifery in the Practice of this Arte, declaiming against Male P.s. 235 *e.*—1805. An Address to the Medical P.s of Ireland on Vaccination. 580 *c.*— 1806. The Naval, Military, and Private P.'s Amanuensis Medicus et Chirurgicus. 276 *q.*

PRADELLE, in Vivarais. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. — 1590. John Baudouin. 85 *h.*

PRADES, M. l'Abbe de. — 1753. Examen de l'Apologie de M. l'Abbé de P. 155 *z.*

PRADT, M. de, Archbishop of Mechlin. — 1816. Notes, relative to the Embassy of M. de P. to Warsaw. 419 *z.*

PRÆ-ADAMITES. — 1656. Disquisitio de P.is. 498 *k.* — 1656. Non-Ens P.icum. 525 *i.*

PRÆ-EMPTION.—1664. Mistaken Recompense; shewing the Damage and Mischiefs which will happen by taking away the King's P. 754 *k.*

PRÆMONSTRATENSES.——N. D.—Annales P. 524 *p.*

PRÆMUNIRE, a writ in the common law, whereby a penalty is incurred, as infringing some statute. — 1641. Two Arguments in Parliament on the Canons and P. 62 *r.*

PRÆNESTE, or Palestrina, a city of Italy, about twenty miles east of Rome.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—160. Claudius Ælian. 8 *o.*

PRÆPUTIUM, or Prepuce, an elongation of the integuments, forming a covering to the glans penis.—1748. Calculus formed between the Glans and P. 235 *o.*

PRÆSTUM, in Lucania. — 1768. Elucidation of an Etruscan Coin of P., emitted from the Mint there, about the time of the Social War. 891 *b.*

PRAET, M. Van.—1810. L'Opinion de M. Daunou et celle de M. Van P. 583 *w.*

PRÆTOR.—1688. Dissertatio Philologica de P.io Cæsarum, ejusque Præfecto. 311 *r.*—1696. Disquisitio de P.io. 522 *q.*—1707. De Officio Præfectorum P.io. 317 *e.*

PRÆTORIA.—1696. Castella et P. Nobilium Brabantiæ, delineata. 505 *z.*

PRAGUE, the capital of Bohemia.—1538. Conciones P.enses. 696 *g.* — 1619. Account of the Departure of Frederick, King of Bohemia, from Heidelberg to P., to take the Crown of that Kingdom. 469 *s.*—1637. Deploratio Pacis P.ensis, translated into English. 51 *h.*—1666. Observations made at P., &c. 145 *r.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1498. Sigismund Gelenius. 406 *d.* — 1607. Wentzel, or Wenceslaus Hollar, or Hollard. 505 *y.*

PRAISE, glorification, worship. — 1589. A Spiritual Song of P.s. 784 *a.* — 1657. Sion's P.s opened; in a Sermon. 800 *c.*—1632. Tre libre delle Laudi Divine. 135 2d *t.*—1682. P. and Adoration; a Sermon. 641 *g.*—1702. Thanksgiving and P., on Ps. cxlvi. 1. 505 *v.* — 1715. The Duty of P. and Thanksgiving. 175 *l.* — 1716. The Duty of P.ing God for Private and Public Benefits. 739 *z.*—1776. Of Supplication, P., or Thanksgiving. 193 *a.*

PRAISE, commendation, laud.—1516. De L.ibus S. Ceciliæ Virginis et Martyris. 240 *k.* — 1569. P. and Dispraise of Women. 785 *g.* 1579. 768 *c.*—1585. De L.ibus Hominis Christiani, Centuria. 261 *e.* —1585. The P. of Nothinge. 538 *z.*—1593. Pierce's Supererogation; or a New P. of the Old Asse. 471 *v.*—1629. De Patriæ Urbis L.ibus, Panegyricus. 536 *x.* — 1640. Hecatomba L.um et Gratiarum. 806 *x.* —1682. Somnium de L.ibus Critices. 179 *o.*—1720. Oratio Inauguralis, utrum majus sibi nomen paraverint Græci Bellica L.e, an Studio Eloquentiæ? 474 *x.* — 1775. The P.s of Poetry; a Poem. 614 *k.*—1777. De L.ibus Gulielmi Harveii, Oratio. 322 *o.*——N. D.—Oratio de L.ibus Aristotelis; against Laurentius Valla. 313 *u.*

PRAISE, renown, honour.—1762. Of the Desire of P. and Reputation. 341 *l.*

PRANCE, Miles.— 1681. L'Estrange a Papist, proved by the Depositions of P. himself, Law, Mowbray, and others. 774 *e.*

PRAT, Samuel. — 1722. Critique on Dean P.'s Latin Grammar. 618 *w.*

PRATER.—1757. The P. By Nicholas Babble, Esq. The second edition, corrected and improved by the Author. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.—1780. La Belle Assemblée; or the Female P.; a Satire. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.

PRATT, Mr. — 1759. Reflections on the Opinions of Messrs. P., Maton, and Wilbraham, relating to Lord Leitchfield's Disqualifications. 118 *n.*

PRATT, Lord Chief-Justice.—1764. A second Letter to the Common Council of the City of London, with Remarks on Lord Chief-Justice P.'s Answer to Sir Thomas Harrison, the Chamberlain. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.

PRATTLER.—1752. The P., a Dialogue, full of familiar Descriptions of Human Life. 455 *i.*

PRAYER, the practice of supplication.—1530. The Pomander of P. 257 *g.* 1532. 965 *d.* 982 *y.* 1558. 92 *f.* 291 *h.*—1542. The Right Pathwaye vnto P. ful of muche Godly Frute and Christen Knowledge. 92 *d.*—1542. A Newe Path Way unto P. 659 *w.*—1543. The Right Path Waye unto P., &c. 659 *y.* — 1560. A godly Treatise, declaring the Benefites, Fruites, and great Commodities of P.; also, the True Vse thereof. 206 *k.* 1577. 369 *c.*—1581. Ladder consisting of four Steps; Reading, Meditation, P., and Contemplation. 55 *u.*—1581. Treatise of the Use and Abuse of P. 575 *j.* — 1582. P. and Meditation. 101 *n.* 513 *e.*—1590. A Reply to Mr. Greenwood, touching P. read. 453 *v.* —1591. A Preparative to P. 908 *w.* — 1594. An Order for P. and Thanksgiving. 73 *j.*—1594. A Briefe Treatise of P. for all Men. 176 *j.*—1595. The Doctrine of P. for all Men, proved against those who say that all Men are not to be prayed for. 863 *m.* — 1610. The Practice of Mental P. 781 *p.*—1616. The Chariot and Horsemen of Israel; or a Discourse concerning P. 586 *x.*—1618. Directions concerning Private P. 733 *w.*—1627. The Hours of P. 260 *s.*—1628. A Dyal for the Hours of P. 175 *s.* — 1636. Sermons, concerning Public Prayer and the Fasts of the Church. 160 *b.* — 1636. How to discern God's Answers to our P.s; with other Observations, on Psalm lxxxv. 8. 425 *y.*—1639. Groans of the Spirit in the Trial of the Truth of P. 383 *y.* — 1640. Meditations and Motives for P. on the Seven Days of the Week. 64 *y.*—1640. A Godly and Learned Treatise on P. 316 *c.* — 1641. P.'s Paradice. 802 *h.*—1642. Concerning P. 31 *z.*—1646. Discourse concerning P. extempore. 896 *p.*—1653. Gospel-incense, or a Discourse about P. 258 *f.*—1653. Treatise on P. 405 *q.* — 1653. Discourse concerning the Gift of P.; shewing what it is, wherein it consists, and how far it is attainable by industry, &c. 967 *v.* — 1654. Practical Discourses on P. 241 *u.*—1655. Concerning the Duty of P. in an afflicted Condition. 377 *r.* —1656. A Treatise on P. 502 *j.* — 1656. Euchologia; or the Doctrine of Practical P. 776 *p.*—1658. Topica Sacra; or some Hints and Helps to Faith, Meditation, P., &c. 470 *d.*—1659. An Useful Tractate to further Christians in the Practice of the most needful Duty of P. 272 *h.*—1660. Help to P., both extempore, and by a set form, as also to Meditation, &c. 128 *b.* — 1664. A Treatise concerning the Saints' Communion with God in P. 759 *m.*—1665. Two Arguments for Closet P., on Matt. vi. 6. 155 *i.* — 1673. Proclamation to all the People of England concerning Fasting and P. 864 *w.*—1674. Irregularity of Private P. in a Public Congregation. 852 *e.*—1675. Holy Devotions, with Directions to pray. 32 *a.*—1675. Of Virgins, of P., and of Patience. 279 *n.*—1677. The Spirit of P., of its Nature and Kinds, &c. 935 *o.* — 1678. Treatise of P.s. 151 *h.* — 1678. The Interest of the Spirit in P. 623 *c.*—1679. What Course a Christian may take to have his heart quickened and enlarged in the Duty of Sacred P. 660 *m.*—1682. The Right Use of that Argument in P. from the Name of God, on behalf of a People that profess it. 520 *v.*—1683. On P. 760 *c.* — 1685. The Exercise of P.; or a Help to Devotion: being a Supplement to the Happy Ascetick, or best Exercise, containing P.s and Devotions suitable to the respective Exercises; with additional P.s for several occasions. 516 *q.* — 1687. Frequent and Fervent P., according to Scripture, on Primitive Usage. 250 *z.*—1691. The Divine Art of P., &c. 51 *c.*—1692. The Necessity, &c. of Faith in P. 897 *v.* — 1693. Practical Discourse upon P. 743 *j.*—1693. Of Closet P.; on Matt. vi. 6. 799 *c.* — 1697. Help to P. 575 *f.* — 1698. The Christian's Daily Sacrifice, on P. 7 *n.* — 1704. The Necessary Duty of Family P., and the deplorable Condition of prayerless Families considered. 982 *r.* — 1705. A Plain Exhortation to Morning and Evening P. in Families. 413 *i.* — 1708. A Discourse of joint P. 100 *b.* — 1708. The great Necessity and Advantage of Public P. 109 *s.* — 1708. Practical Discourses on P. and hearing the Word. 326 *t.*—1709. Enchiridion Precum, cum Introductione de Natura Orationis. 967 *n.*—1710. A Method for P.; with Scripture Expressions proper to be used under each head. 484 *v.*—1710. A Discourse concerning Faith and Fervency in P., and the Kingdom of Jesus Christ on Earth now approaching. 655 *k.*—1711. Sermon on P. 144 *b.* — 1713. Discourse upon the Wandering Thoughts in P. 630 *d.* —1714. Four Offices of P. and Devotion. 908 *q.* — 1715. A Guide to P.; or a Free and Rational Account of the Gift, Grace, and Spirit of P.; with Plain Directions how every Christian may attain them. 954 *j.* — 1716. The Christian's Daily Exercise in Meditations, P.s, and Rules of Holy Life. 22 *z.*—1718. Historical Vindication of the 85th Canon, shewing that the Form of bidding P., before Sermon, has been prescribed and enjoined ever since the Reformation. 960 *i.* — 1719. Of the whole Duty of P.; on Ps. lv. 1. 911 *y.*—1726. The Miraculous Deliverance of Marcus Antoninus and his Army on the P.s of the Christians. 961 *k.* — 1727. Traité de la Priere Publique et des Saints Mystères. 321 *u.* — 1731. A Vindication of the Use and Advantage of P. 39 *q.* — 1731. A Defence of the Reasonableness of P.; containing some Popular Objections against P. 100 *k.* — 1739. A Brief Account of P., and the Lord's Supper. 876 *x.*—1745. The Duty of National P. to avert God's Judgments. 99 *x.*—1750. Practical Discourse on P., from 1 Thess. v. 17. 273 *j.*—1751. Several Sermons on the Importance of Daily Public P. 739 *z.* — 1752. Exhortations relating to P. and the Lord's Supper. 945 *m.* — 1753. The Advantages of P. 27 *p.*—1753. Necessity of Faith in P.; on Lev. ii. 13. 886 *k.* — 1754. Neglect of Fervent P. complained of, in a Sermon. 415 *y.* — 1755. Necessity of the Spirit's Help in P.; two Sermons on Rom. viii. 26, 27. 879 *v.*—1757. On Se-

cret P. 685 *v.* — 1757. On Family P. 685 *v.* — 1758. The Nature, Design, Tendency, and Importance of P.; illustrated with seven Practical Dissertations on the Lord's P. 958 *r.* — 1759. The Advantages of P. 27 *p.* — 1759. Exhortation to P. and Thanksgiving, on Col. iv. 2. 975 *k.*—1761. An Essay on P. 32 *n.* — 1761. A Scripture Account of P. 897 *h.* — 1764. A Review of an Essay on P., entitled, Some Thoughts on Religious Worship, particularly in Public. By a Moderate Protestant Dissenter. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1766. On P. 775 *w.* — 1767. A Dissertation on P. 310 *r.*—1770. Ten Sermons on the Efficacy of P. and Intercession. 715 *m.*—1771. On P.; on 1 Thess. v. 17. 945 *o.*—1775. Joining in Public P. 720 *f.*—1776. The Duty of Secret P. proved, opened, and enforced; in four Sermons. 564 *x.* — 1776. The second Alcibiades; concerning P. 761 *h.* — 1777. P.; a Poem. 476 *y.* — 1783. Discourses on the Gift, Grace, and Spirit of P. 674 *k.*—1787. On P. and Charity; a Sermon on 1 Chron. iv. 10. 471 *b.* — 1787. Discourse on P. 501 *w.*—1787. A Translation from Porphyry and Proclus, containing their Opinions on Sacrifice and P. 778 *u.*— 1791. On Private P. and Public Worship. 216 *c.*—1794. Recommendation of Private P. 475 *l.*—1794. Principles of P. and Humiliation in a time of National Guilt and Distress. By a Layman. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 6d.—1799. Nine Discourses on P. 914 *j.*—1801. Thoughts on the Religious Observance of the Sabbath, and on Private P. 927 *n.* — 1804. A Motive to Union in P. at the present alarming state of the King's Health. 903 *f.* — 1812. The British Christian's Duty to make P.s and Supplications for the King in the Day of Trouble, a Sermon, Psal. xx. 1-4. 2 *b.* — 1805. P. in its Public and Private Duties. 713 *p.* — 1819. Reflections on P. 682 *d.* —— N. D.—A Treatise on Vocal and Mental P. 47 *y.*—Abuse of P.; from James iv. 3. 196 *t.*— The Spirit of P.; or the Soul rising out of the Vanity of Time, into Riches of Eternity. 592 *g.* — On the Nature, Reasonableness, and Advantages of P.; a Discourse: with an Attempt to answer the Objections against it. 595 *r.*—A Godlie Treatise of P. 663 *f.*—A Treatise on P. 705 *o.*—A right godly Rule, how all faithful Christians ought to occupy themselves in their Daily P.s. 720 *s.* — Discourse on P. 823 *i.* — P. Melancthon his Treatise of P. 942 *g.*—A Godly Treatise of P. 966 *v.*

PRAYER, Common.—1550. A humble Peticyon to the Lord, practysed in the C. P. of the whole famylie at Shene. 92 *e.* — 1550. The Fourme of C. P., vsed in the Churches of Geneva. Translated from the French. 524 *s.*—1550. Fourme of C. P.s, and Catechism of Geneva. 962 *r.*—1559. Act of Parliament, for the Uniformity of C. P., &c. 558 *i.*—1559. C. P. 879 *m.*—1564. Aduertisements, partly for due Order in the Publique Administration of C. P.s and usinge the Holy Sacraments, and partly for the Apparell of all Persons Ecclesiasticall, &c. 979 *p.* — 1565. A Forme to be vsed in the C. P. euery Sunday, Wednesday, and Friday, through the whole Realm. 732 *b.*—1572. A Fourme of C. P. to be used, and so commanded by aucthoritie of the Queen's Maiestie, and necessarie for the present time and state. 558 *o.* — 1573. Of such Chapters of the Olde Testament as usually are read in the Church at C. P.s. 256 *m.*—1584. Aduertisements, partly for due order in the Publique Administration of C. P.s, and vsing the Holy Sacraments, and partly for the Apparell of all Persons Ecclesiasticall, &c. 290 *s.*—1661. The Anatomy of the C. P. 75 *m.* — 1661. A Short, Sober, Pacific Examination of some Exuberances in, and ceremonial Appurtenances to, the C. P. 780 *t.* — 1662. A View and Correction of the C. P. 451 *l.* — 1663. A Fourme to be vsed in C. P. twyse awcke; and also an order of Publique Fast to be vsed euery Wednesday in the weeke; duryng this tyme of Mortalitie and other Afflictions, wherewith the Realme at this present is visited, &c., xxx. Iulii. 558 *l.*—1664. C. P. in the Welch Language. 126 *q.* —1672. A Help to Devotion in the use of the C. P. 250 *y.*—1679. Occasional Affairs in the C. P. explained. 250 *y.* — 1683. An Answer to the Dissenter's Objections against the C. P.s. 232 *i.*—1683. Of the Necessity of the Use of the C. P. 385 *a.*—1684. Discourse upon the C. P. 250 *y.*—1694. A Discourse concerning the Lawfulness of worshipping God by the C. P. 969 *q.* — 1713. A Catechistical Explanation of the daily and sundry offices and rubricks of the C. P. 269 *n.* — 1713. An Account of the Method of the C. P., by way of Question and Answer. 383 *c.*—1717. The Beauty of Holiness in the C. P., on 1 Chron. xvi. 29. 117 *e.*—1717. The Church distinguished from a Conventicle; in a Narrative of the Prosecution of the Author and Family for reading the C. P. in his own House. 957 *m.*—1722. C. P., and Common Sense. 725 *y.*— 1729. The Duty and Method of honouring God, as contained in the C. P. of the Church of England. 640 *f.*—1749. A Short History of the C. P., &c. Lond. R. Griffiths, 8vo 1s.—1752. The Beauty of Holiness in the C. P., set in a new and just light, &c. Humbly attempted for the Honour and Service of the Church of England, &c. By a Member of that Church. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 4d.—1753. A New Form of C. P., with the offices thereto belonging: to which is prefixed, Reasons for the proposed Alterations; humbly addressed to his Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 2s.—1796. Dictionary of all the C. P.s. 637 *q.*—1797. The manner pointed out in which the C. P. was read in private by the late Mr Garrick. 30 *f.* —— N. D.—The New Testament and C. P. 296 *q.* — The Order of C. P., for Mattins and Evening Song. 531 *z.* — A Forme to be vsed in C. P. euery Sunday, &c. 558 *m.* — A Version to the C. P., in the same Language. 679 *y.*—A Book of the Forme of C. P.s, administration of the Sacraments, &c. agreeable to God's Worde, and the use of the Reformed Churches. 942 *f.*—C. P. 965 *h.*

PRAYER, Book of Common.—1549. Booke of the C. P. 431 *q.* 962 *q.*—1549. C. P. Book. 962 *r.*—1550. The Book of C. P. noted. 642 *e.* —1551. The Book of C. P., in Latin. 19 *l.* — 1551. Le Livre des Priers Communes de l'Englishe d'Angleterre. 753 *f.*—1555. The Boke of C. P. and Administration of the Sacraments. 772 *s.* — 1559. The Booke of C. P. and Administration of the Sacramente. 558 *h.* — 1560. Liber Precum Publicarum, seu Ministerii Ecclesiastici administrationis Sacramentorum aliorumqve rituum et ceremoniarum in Ecclesia Anglicana. 979 *n.* — 1565. The Booke of C. P. 845 *o.* — 1569. Liber Precum Publicarum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, in iuventutis Græcarum literarum studiosæ gratiam Latine Græceque editus. 979 *q.* — 1573. Liber Precum Publicarum, seu Ministerij Ecclesiasticæ Administrationis Sacramentorum, aliorumque rituum et ceremoniarum in Ecclesia Anglicana. 929 *w.*—1584. The Book of C. P. 558 *d.* — 1590. Booke of C. P.s. 73 *e.* — 1633. The Catechism set down in the Book of C. P. 272 *h.*—1639. Questions and Answers, explaining the Catechism of the Book of Common P. Lond. 8vo.—1640. A Dialogue between a Country Gentleman and a Minister, about the Book of C. P. 492 *r.*—1641. Motion presented to the Committee of the High Court of Parliament concerning the Book of C. P. Lond. 4to. — 1641. Directions propounded and humbly presented to the High Court of Parliament, concerning the Book of C. P. and Episcopal Government. Lond. 4to.—1641. Book of C. P. used in the Church of England, vindicated from the Aspersions of all Schismatiques, Anabaptists, Brownists, and Separatists. Lond. 4to.—1642. Discourse of the Troubles begun at Frankeford, A. D. 1554, about the Book of C. P. Lond. 4to. — 1644. Ordinance of Parliament for the taking away of the Book of C. P., &c. See Worship, 1644. — 1647. Concerning the Book of C. P. 354 *e.* — 1655. A Rationale, or Practical Exposition of the Book of C. P. of the Church of England. 870 *z.*—1656. Euchologia; or the Doctrine of Practical Prayer; being a Legacy left to his Daughters in private, directing them to such manifold uses of our C. P. Book, as may satisfie upon all occasions, without looking after new lights from extemporal flashes. 776 *p.*—1656. ΣΥΝΕΙΔΗΣΙΛΟΓΙΑ; or the Doctrine of Conscience, framed according to the points of the Catechisme in the Book of C. P. 776 *p.*—1661. Panem Quotidianum, in defence of set Forms, and of the Book of C. P. 33 *k.*—1661. Review of the Book of C. P. 86 *h.* — 1661. C. P. Book no Divine Service. 773 *e.* — 1662. A French and Latin edition of the C. P. Book. 324 *r.* — 1679. The Catechism set forth in the Book of C. P., briefly explained by short Notes, grounded upon Holy Scripture. 647 *c.* — 1693. Liturgia Tigurina; or the Book of C. P.s and Administration of the Sacraments in the Churches and Chapels of Zurich. 958 *a.* — 1707. Answer and Judgement concerning the English Book of C. P. 186 *p.*—1707. Psalter, according to the Translation used in the C. P. Book. 549 *h.*—1708. A Paraphrase, with Annotations, upon the Book of C. P. 100 *b.*—1708. Paraphrase on the C. P. Book. 704 *l.*—1710. Notes on the Book of C. P. 260 *u.* — 1710. The Church of England Man's Companion; being an Illustration of the Book of C. P. 960 *i.*—1711. Dialogue betweene a Curate and a Countryman, concerning the C. P. Book of England. 30 *e.*—1711. A Comment on the Book of C. P. 704 *l.* — 1713. A Letter to the People of Scotland, in order to remove their prejudice to the Book of C. P. 71 *m.* — 1713. On the Book of C. P. 183 *y.* — 1713. The C. P. Book no Mass Book, on Acts xxiv. 14. 492 *r.*—1713. A Book of C. P. 961 *f.* —1753. Rubric of the Book of C. P. 849 *g.* — 1754. Illustration of the Book of C. P., and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites of the Church of England. 950 *g.* — 1755. Passages in a Book lately published, entitled, The Rubric in the Book of C. P., and the Canons of the Church of England considered. 680 *c.*—1761. The Christian C. P. Book; or Universal Liturgy: founded on the True Gospel Principles of Charity, Benevolence and Liberty, and adapted to the general public use of every Society of Christians. Lond. 8vo. — 1762. The Book of C. P. 82 *d.*—1768. A new and correct edition of the Book of C. P., and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites of the Church of England: in which certain Alterations and Amendments are most humbly offered and recommended: to which is prefixed, a Letter to the most Reverend the Archbishops, and the Right Reverend the Bishops of the Church of England. By a Priest of the same Church. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 5s.—1771. Free Thoughts upon the Book of C. P. and other forms, according to the use of the Church of England. Humbly recommending an Abridgement, with other Alterations. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1774. The Book of C. P., reformed upon the Plan of the late Dr. Samuel Clarke. 608 *o.*— 1774. Queries relating to the Book of C. P. 989 *v.*—1792. The Book of C. P. of the Church of England, reformed upon Unitarian Principles: together with the Psalter or Psalms of David. Newcastle, 8vo. — 1793. A C. P. Book, according to the Plan of the Liturgy of the Church of England, with suitable Services. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1794. A Dictionary of the Book of C. P. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1794. The Book of C. P. reformed. For the use of the Unitarian Congregation, 2d edit. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — 1801. The Book of C. P.; with Preface and Notes. 796 *b.*—1804. Some Cursory Remarks on reading the Book of C. P., the Articles of Religion, &c. 954 *i.* — 1805. The Order for the Visitation of the Sick, from the Book of C. P. 641 *o.* — 1806. The Book of C. P.; together with the Psalter, and an Intro-

duction. 950 *r.*—1812. An Enquiry into the Consequences of neglecting to give the P. Book with the Bible. 646 *i.*—1814. Illustrations of the C. P. Book. 958 *s.*——N. D.—The Booke of C. P. 73 *o.*—Two editions of the C. P., in three sizes. 82 c. — A Peaceable Moderator; giving satisfaction to such as are disaffected to our Book of C. P. 196 *e.* —The Book of C. P. 496 *n.*—A Critical and Practical Elucidation of the Book of C. P. and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland. 851 *c.* — A Companion to the Book of C. P. 916 *m.*

PRAYER, Lord's. — 1481. Expositiones in Symbolum Athanasii, Orationem Dominicam, &c. 38 *s.*—1484. The vii. Petitions of the Paternoster, the vii. Gifts of the Holy Ghost. 206 *x.*—1494. In Orationem Dominicam, et Symbolum Apostolicum et Athanasii. 163 *c.* — 1523. Precatio Dominica in septem Portiones distributa. 339 *z.*—1524. Treatise upon the Pater Noster. 340 *b.*—1528. De Oratione Dominica, Sermo. 279 *l.*—1537. The Pater Noster, the Crede, and the Cōmaundements of God, in Englysh. 179 *f.* — 1538. De Orando Deum Orationes duæ. 224 *h.*—1538. The Pater Noster, the Crede, and the Commaundements of God, in Englyshe. 749 *t.* — 1539. A Sermon made on the L. P. 279 *l.*—1539. A Sermon of St. Cyprian, made on the L. P. 739 *b.*—1543. Espositione nei Precetti, nel Simbolo Apostolico et Oratione Dominica. 161 *s.*—1548. Collection of Scriptures, serving for Exposition of the L. P. 838 *f.*—1548. The L. P., commonly called the Pater Noster. 935 *z.*—1555. Exposition of the Creed, x. Commandments, Pater Noster, &c. 131 *y.* — 1555. In Orationem Dominicam, pia Meditatio. 242 *z.*—1560. The Proud Wyues Pater Noster. 579 *t.* — 1563. A P. upon the Pater Noster, or Paraphrases upon the same. 613 *e.*—1567. Godly Meditations upon the L. P. 144 *h.*—1574. Christin Meditations, with most fruitful Prears. 240 *a.*—1581. On the L. P., Beliefe, and the Commandements. 624 *h.*—1581. A Faithful and Familiar Exposition vpon the P. of our Lord Jesus Christ. 936 *b.*—1583. A Treatise of the L. P., twelve Articles of Faith, and Ten Commandements. 868 *i.*—1585. On the L. P. 910 *w.*—1588. A Profitable Exposition of the L. P., by way of Questions and Answers, for more playnness. 60 *a.*—1588. The L. P., our Belief, and the Ten Cōmandements. 554 *a.*—1591. The Poor Man's Paternoster. 908 *w.*—1594. Exposition of the L. P., made in diuers Lectures, and now drawne into Questions and Answers. 176 *j.* —1594. A Meditation on the L. P. 882 *r.*—1597. An Exposition of the L. P. Hereunto are adioyned the P.s of Paul, taken out of his Epistles. 747 *x.*—1598. Exposition on the L. P. 219 *p.*—1598. A most Fragrant Flower; or Devoute Exposition of the L. P., full of godlie Effectes. 432 *s.*—1612. An Exposition on the L. P. 297 *u.*—1612. An Exposition upon the Ten Commandments, Creed, and L. P. 658 *p.*—1615. An Exposition upon the Creed, the Commandments, the L. P. 60 *b.*—1615. A Treatise on the L. P. 161 *q.*—1617. An Exposition of the L. P.; a Preparation for the L. P. 497 *q.* — 1619. On the L. P., and the Six Principles. 87 *v.*—1620. A Key of Heaven, or the L. P. opened, &c. 841 *v.*—1623. The L. P. and Ten Commandments, in Saxon and English. 8 *n.*—1626. Explanation of the L. P. 428 *v.*—1626. Lectures upon the L. P. 524 *u.*—1628. Exposition of the L. P., delivered in certain Sermons. 570 *u.*—1629. Substance of P.; or an Exposition on the L. P. 863 *n.*—1631. Exposition on the L. P. 726 *s.* — 1633. Exposition of the L. P., in xxii. Lectures. 976 *b.* — 1635. A Plain Exposition of the L. P. 308 *u.*—1637. Meditations and Disquisitions on the L. P. 64 *x.*—1637. An Exposition on the L. P., and a Discourse of Repentance. 863 *n.* — 1638. The L. P. and Creed. 537 *c.*—1645. Exposition of the L. P. 511 *x.*—1646. The Use of the L. P. maintained against the Objections of the Innovators of these Times. 299 *x.* — 1650. De Oratione Dominica. 279 *o.*—1651. On the Creede, L. P., and Ten Commandements. 361 *j.*—1654. Whether the L. P. ought not to be used by all Christians. 391 *w.*—1657. Of P., with an Exposition of the L. P. 67 *l.*—1658. An Exercitation concerning the Use of the L. P. in the Public Worship of God. 615 *r.*—1660. A Vindication of the L. P. as a Formal P., and by Christ's Institution to be used by Christians as a P., against the Antichristian Practice and Opinion of some Men; wherein also their private and ungrounded Zeal discovered, who are so strict for the Observation of the Lord's Day, and make so light of the L. P. 200 *d.*—1665. A Brief Exposition of the Ten Commandments, and the L. P. 737 *a.*—1665. Meditations upon the L. P., &c. 976 *u.*—1670. Pater Noster, a Treatise on the L. P. 33 *l.*—1672. Explication of the Creed, the Ten Commandments and L. P. 792 *l.*—1672. Oratio Dominica typis Latinis edente Andrea Mülleri Greiffenhaghii. Berlin, 4to.—1673. The L. P. expounded. 109 *o.*—1675. L. P., and Creed, with Joscelin's Preface. 8 *o.*—1676. On the L. P. 456 *t.*—1676. Oratio Dominica Sinica, Charactere Sinico, cum Latino Versione et Notis Andriæ Mülleri Greiffenhaghii. 4to. — 1680. Explication of the L. P. 914 *b.*—1688. Metrical Paraphrase upon the Creed and L. P. 976 *w.* — 1689. A Short Exposition of the L. P. and Ten Commandments. 145 *v.*—1692. An Exposition of the L. P. 109 *z.*—1692. An Exposition on the L. P.; with a Catechistical Explanation thereof. 513 *c.*—1696. Exposition of the L. P. 78 *m.*—1704. Dissertatio in Orationem Dominicam. 286 *g.*—1705. L. P.; sixteen Discourses on John xvii. 24. 915 c.—1709. Letters relative to an Essay on the L. P. 188 *t.*—1709. An Essay on the L. P. 188 *t.*—1710. The Exposition on the L. P., &c. 513 *c.*—1715. Oratio Dominica in diversas omnium ferè Gentium Linguas versa. 210 *e.*—1716. Practical Discourses upon the L. P. 640 *e.*—1728. Eight Practical Discourses on the L. P. 539 *k.* —1737. Three Sermons on the L. P.; on Luke xi. 2. 892 *l.*—1740. A Course of Sermons on the L. P. 117 *e.*—1742. An Explanation of the L. P., &c. 211 *s.*—1758. The L. P. 62 *g.*—1763. The L. P. paraphrased. 666 *d.*—1772. Discourses on the L. P., and other various Subjects. 965 *p.*—1775. An Explanation of the L. P. and of the Creed. Lond. Brotherston & Co., 8vo. 6d.—1782. Di Orazione Dominicali in piu di trecenti Lingue e Dialetti. 490 *n.*—1784. A Practical Exposition of the L. P. 153 *i.*—1792. Lectures on the L. P. 894 *n.*—1804. Three Sermons on the L. P., in which is set forth that this Divine P. contains a Summary of the Ten Commandments, the Fullness of the Prophecies, and the Perfect Form of our Worship of one only God, manifested in the Messiah. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1806. A Universal Table of Languages, with the Lord's P. as a Specimen, in nearly five hundred Languages and Dialects. 7 *s.*—1807. On Granville's Sharp's Remarks on the two Petitions of the L. P. 322 *d.*—1808. An Exposition of the L. P.; in which are comprehended, An Account of the Origin of the P., an Explanation of its several Petitions, and a Demonstration that it contains a Complete Summary of Christian Doctrine. 664 *g.*—1812. The Pattern of Social P., given by Jesus to his Disciples; a Sermon. 415 *g.* — 1814. Short Discourses on the L. P.; chiefly designed for the Use of Country Villages. 638 *y.*——N. D.—Sermo super Orationem Dominicam. 55 *p.*—Brief Exposition of the L. P.; Matth. vi. 9, &c. 67 *o.*—Pater Noster of the Sinner. 421 *u.*—An A, B, C, with the Pater Noster. 454 *q.* —The A, B, C, with the Pater Noster, Aue, Crede, and Ten Commaundementtes; in Englysshe. 587 *s.*—On the L. P. 705 *o.*—An Exposition on the L. P., by way of Catechising. 747 *z.*—Paraphrase upon the Pater Noster, &c. 795 *d.*—An Exposition of the Creed, L. P., and Decalogue. 857 *w.*—The P., or L. P. 962 *p.* — The Articles of the L. P. 982 *e.* —The Pater Noster, Ave, and Credo, in our Moder Tonge. 983 *a.* — A Lytell Geste how the Plowman lerned his Pater Noster. 983 c.—Exercitum super Pater Noster, cum figuris ligno incisis. Fol. This book is printed from wooden blocks, and consists of 10 plates, impressed on the one side of the paper only. It is of great antiquity and rarity.

PRAYER Book. — 1552. A Primer, or Booke of Priuate P., &c. 845 *m.*—1540. A Primer, or Boke of P.s, set forthe at large. 139 *t.*—1569. A Booke of Christian P.s, collected out of the ancient Writers and best learned in our times; worthy to be read with an earnest mind of all Christians in these dangerous and troublesome daies, &c. 291 *o.*—1713. The Poor Man's Companion; a lesser P. B. for Families on Common Days and other occasions. 545 *k.* — 1769. The Universal P. B., or Christian's Assistant; containing Meditations and P.s for every Day in the Week; a Discourse on the Nature and End of the Lord's Supper; with Preparations for the worthy Reception of the Holy Sacrament, &c. Lond. Griffin, 12mo. 3s. — 1779. The New Universal P. B. 984 *y.*—1783. The Protestant's P. B. 674 *j.*—1811. P. B. 255 *s.*—1815. General P. B. 343 *n.*

PRAYER-Book and Homily Society.—1813. A Sermon preached before the P.-B. and H. S. 277 *b.* 1814. 707 *p.*

PRAYERS.—1490. Of certain Devout P. that ought to be said by or for the dying person. 207 *a.*—1494. A Volume of P. 605 *z.* — 1528. The Form of Prayer in the Caraite Synagogue. 1 *e.* — 1533. A Deuoute Prayer. 337 *e.*—1534. Certeyn P. and Godly Meditations. 179 *e.*—1534. Seven P. of the Sacrifice, which are still to be found in the Mosarabic Mass, or Spanish Liturgy. 536 *w.*—1534. Many P. and Goodly Pyctures in the Kalēder in the Matyns off our Lady. 568 *q.* — 1535. Gainyschede with Faire Ymages, and with Devoute P. 257 *t.* — 1538. Preculæ aliquot, Græce. 282 *y.* — 1539. The Manuall of P.; or the Prymer, in Englyshe and Laten, set out at length. 498 *k.*—1539. Manuel of P. 954 *q.*—1545. Psalmes or P. taken out of Holy Scripture. 106 *v.*—1545. P. or Meditations. 954 *r.*—1546. Orativm, seu Libellus Precationum per Regiam Maiestatem et Clerū, Latine editus, &c. 431 *n.*—1549. Of thē that be departinge out of this Lyfe, wyth most Godly P. and General Confessions. 624 *e.*—1550. The Psalmes or P. taken out of the Holy Scriptures. 257 *j.* — 1551. Precationes aliquot, quibus adolescentes assuescant cum Deo colloqui. 340 *i.*—1552. Exposit. Precum ac Ceremoniarum quotidianarum. 504 c.—1553. Two Godlye P., &c. 223 *o.*—1554. A Confession and Declaratiō of P. 576 *x.*—1555. St. Ambrose his Devout Praier, expedient for those that prepare themselves to say Masses. 26 *f.*—1555. S. Ambrose his Devout Praier, &c. 739 c.—1555. Many Godlye and Deuoute P. 954 *r.*—1556. Many P. and Godly Pictures. 184 *k.*—1557. Many Godlie and Devoute P. 572 *h.* —1558. A Translation of certain Godly and Deuout P. 739 *c.*—1558. Certain Godly and Devout P. made in Latin. 918 *n.*—1559. Psalmes or P. taken out of Holy Scripture. 257 *n.* 845 *n.* — 1559. The Boke of Psalmes and Godly P. 458 *w.*—1559. Psalmes and P. 945 *i.*—1560. The Church Service, diuers Godly P. and Psalms. 291 *j.*—1560. A Primer or Booke of Priuate Praier, needful to be vsed of all Faithful Christians. 845 *n.*—1563. A Good and Godly Prayer, to be said at all times, &c. 21 *y.*—1563. A Good and Godly Prayer to be said at all tymes of euery Christen, both man and woman. 613 *e.*—1564. The Floure of Godlye P. 92 *h.*—1564. Preces Priuatæ. 845 *o.*—1565. Defence of the Doctrine of Catholics concerning Purgatory and P. for the dead. 13 *i.*—1565.

Medivs Mornyng and Euenyng Prayer and Communion. 291 *m.*—1565. Godly P. and Anthems of sundry Men's Doynges. 291 *m.*—1565. The Forme of P. used in the English Church at Geneva, approved and received by the Church of Scotland. 597 *l.*—1567. Many Godly P., necessarie for all Faithfull Christians to reade. 845 *p.*—1568. Translation of P. and Meditations on all the Psalms of David. 367 *k.*—1568. Translation of P. and Meditations, &c. 845 *q.*—1569. Most Godly P., compiled out of Dauid's Psalmes, by Dr. Peter Martyr. 419 *v.* 651 *u.* 845 *r.* — 1570. Christian P. and Holy Meditations, as well for priuate as public Exercise, gathered out of the godly learned in our time. 669 *a.* — 1571. P. on the Psalmes. 645 *c.* 948 *b.* — 1573. A Spiritual Poseaye; contayning most Godly and Fruictfull Consolations and P., to be vsed of all Men in the time of Sicknesse and Mortalitie, as at all times else. 704 *g.* — 1574. Certain Select P., gathered out of St. Augustine's Meditations. 55 *q.* 291 *u.* — 1574. Christian P. and Meditations. 669 *d.*—1574. Morning and Euening P. 909 *p.*—1575. Precatio qua uti solebat Basilius. 81 *w.*—1575. P. to be observed in euery Ship. 686 *g.*—1576. A very profitable Forme of Prayer, good for all such as passe the Seas, &c. 29 *m.*—1576. Godly Priuate P. for Householders to meditate vpon, and to say in their Families. 58 *t.*—1577. Touching Purgatory and P. for the Dead. 391 *f.*—1577. De Superstitiosis Campanarum Pulsibus, ad eliciendas Preces, quibus placentur Fulmina, &c. 507 *z.*—1578. Preces pro omnibus Conditionibus. 57 *p.* — 1578. A Fourme of Prayer with Thanksgiving. 72 *o.* — 1578. Godly P. and Diuine Meditations, tending to the Comfort and Consolation of all Faythfull Christians against the wicked assaults of Satan. 290 *k.*—1579. Precationes. 79 *q.*—1579. A Praier and Catechisme for the Sicke, by I. S. 180 *f.*—1580. The Order of Prayer and other Exercises. 72 *r.*—1580. P. and Meditations. 538 *y.* — 1580. A Forme of Prayer for Householders. 870 *v.*—1581. The Right Christian Treatise, entituled, St. Augustine's P. 55 *u.* — 1581. P. and Meditations for the Use of Private Families, and sundry other persons, according to their divers states and occasions. 365 *z.* — 1581. A Manuell of Christian P. 371 *t.* — 1581. Fruitfull Manner of Prayer, used by D. M. Luther, paraphrastically written on the Lorde's Praier, Beliefe, and the Commandements. 624 *h.* 941 *x.*—1582. Variæ Meditationes et Preces piæ, variis designatæ vsibus. 72 *u.* —1582. Sundrie Deuout P. 371 *t.*—1582. Book of P. and Meditation. 432 *q.*—1582. All the P. of the Patriarchs, &c. 895 *x.* — 1583. P. vsed by M. John Calvin, at the end of his Readings on the Prophet Hoseah. Translated into English. 186 *l.* 365 *z.*—1583. The Rosarie of Christian P. and Meditations for diuers purposes, and also at diuers times, as well as of the day as of the night. 886 *s.* — 1583. P. and Meditations for one to comfort himselfe in Afflictions. 895 *u.* — 1584. The New Godly Garden (P.); whereunto is ioyned, Bradford against the Fear of Death. 930 *i.* — 1585. Certain P. and other Godly Exercises. 169 *p.*—1585. The Haven of Hope; containing Godlie P. and Meditations for diuers purposes. 473 *u.*—1585. The Psalmes or P., taken out of Holy Scriptures. 521 *a.*—1585. Very Devout and Necessary P. for sundry good purposes, with requisite Perswasions before euery Prayer. 708 *o.* — 1585. Godly P., &c. 942 *b.* — 1586. Several Forms of P. 72 *z.*—1586. Certaine Select P. gathered out of St. Augustine's Meditations. 292 *g.*—1586. An Order of P. for Morning and Euening. 690 *q.*—1588. A Forme of P. necessary for the present time and state. 73 *b.*—1588. Two P. 110 *z.*—1588. A Prair, both pithie and necessarie. 720 *m.*—1589. A Forme of Prayer, thought fit to be dayly vsed in the English Armie in France. 73 *e.*—1589. A Book of P., entitled, Bewtiful Baybush to shrowd vs from the sharp Showers of Sin. 978 *j.* — 1590. A Booke of Christian P., with a Preface, pious and comprehensive. 292 *g.*—1590. Priuate P. for Housholders to meditate vpō, and to say in their Families. 298 *p.*—1590. Godlie P. vpon all the Psalmes. 367 *l.*—1590. Against a pretended Defence of read P. and devised Litourgies. 438 *z.* — 1590. The King's Psalmes and Queen's P.; taken out of the Holy Scriptures. 521 *a.*—1591. A Catechisme, with P. 31 *o.*—1591. An Enemie to Atheisme, or Christian Godly P. for all Degrees, &c. 57 *q.* 813 *c.*—1591. A Devout Prayer. 862 *s.*—1591. Two Godly P.; from Psalm lxxxii. 6, 7. 862 *t.*—1591. Godlie P. 942 *j.* —1591. P. 978 *p.*—1591. The Ship of Salvation; containing certaine P. fit to be used by all sorts of Men, Women, and Children. 978 *p.* — 1592. Three P., one for the Morning, another for the Euening, the thirde for a Sicke Man. 639 *g.* — 1592. P. and Meditations Apostolicke, gathered and formed out of the Epistles, and of the Apostles. 830 *h.*—1592. Two P. 862 *v.*—1592. Precetti, morali, politici, et economici. 922 *o.* —1593. A Penitent Man's P. 836 *k.* — 1596. Forme of Prayer for the Kirk of Scotland. 217 *o.* — 1596. Precationum, libri ii. 483 *g.* — 1597. Certain P. sett forth by Authoritie. 73 *l.*—1598. Seaven Meditations and P. 432 *s.* — 1599. Diuers P. and Meditations. 412 *q.*— 1599. 3 P. 862 *v.*—1601. Examen des P. des Calvinistes. 364 *t.*— 1613. P. for necessary Occasions. 918 *h.*—1611. Precum vii. 267 *k.* —1611. Enchiridion piorum Precum et Meditationum, Lat. Eng. 268 *f.* —1611. The Christian Man's Week's Work of Meditations and P. 409 *y.*—1613. Paradise of P. and Meditations. 656 *b.* — 1616. Holy Meditations and P. 268 *f.*—1616. Forms of Prayer to be used by such as go to Sea. 726 *r.*—1616. Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving. 726 *s.* —1616. Preces; Grammaticalis quædam et Antiquæ, Historiæ Synopsis. 809 *r.* — 1617. Of Holy P. and Divine Meditations. 318 *g.* — 1618. The Heavenly and Comfortable Mould of P. 808 *g.*—1620. The Heavenly New Year's Gift to the Soul; consisting of P. and Meditations. 425 *j.*—1621. Many Godly P. 162 *b.*—1621. Agur's Prayer; or the Christian's Choice, to have neither Poverty nor Riches. 955 *d.* — 1625. Hearty Prayer in a needful Time of Trouble. 775 *n.*—1629. Raphaël, Artem Medicam explanans, cum Velo Temporis et Anchora Precum. 455 *g.*—1630. P. and Devotions, translated from the Greek, with Additions. 31 *z.*—1630. Certain P. 158 *f.*—1630. A Prayer. 816 *m.* — 1632. A Brief Prayer before and after every Psalm. 976 *q.*—1633. Forme of Prayer, &c. See SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF, 1633. — 1634. Method of Prayer, with Matter and Forms out of Scripture. 235 *b.* — 1635. Récueil des P.es et des Meditations Chrêtiennes. 357 *z.*—1638. Devout P. on several occasions. 129 *z.*—1640. A Plain and Modest Dispute touching the Unlawfulness of Set Form of Common Prayer. 67 *k.* — 1641. The great Controversy concerning Set P. 980 *i.*—1644. The Excellency of the Forms of Prayer, especially the Lord's Prayer. 740 *l.* — 1645. P. and Meditations. 802 *n.*—1649. A perfect Copie of P. used by his Majestie in the time of his Sufferings, delivered to Dr. Juxon, Bishop of London, immediately before his Death: Also a Copy of a Letter from that Prince. 215 *r.* — 1649. Answer to Mr. Ball's Discourse on Set Forms of Prayer. 262 *m.* — 1650. P.s of Intercession for the Public Calamities of the Nation; with an Anniversary Prayer for the 30th of January. 524 *w.*—1651. Publike Devotions; or a Collection of P. 795 *v.* — 1654. A Descant on the Prayer in the Garden. 963 *w.* — 1655. De Precibus Veterum Christianorum. 496 *j.* — 1655. A Manual of Daily P. 896 *r.* — 1657. Sanata Sophia, or Directions for the P. of Contemplation. 64 *z.* — 1657. Of a Set Form of Prayer. 104 *u.* — 1657. Meditations and P. 156 *b.* — 1657. Directions for the P. of Contemplation, &c. 270 *e.* — 1657. A Week of Soliloquies and P.; with a Preparation for Sacrament. 675 *k.*—1657. P. 818 *z.* — 1658. The Sinner's Tears in Meditations and P. 364 *s.*—1658. Collection of Offices or Forms of Prayer in Cases ordinary and extraordinary. 896 *s.* —1660. Seven Pious P., &c. 104 *u.*—1660. Soliloquies and P. 359 *o.*—1661. A Vindication of the Public P. and Ceremonies of the Church. 181 *k.*—1662. The Liturgie and Extemporary P. 582 *j.* — 1665. A Sacrifice of Praise and Prayer offered to Almighty God. 976 *u.* — 1668. Reasons for the Sole Use of the Church's P. 565 *r.* — 1672. A Manual of P. 969 *o.*—1673. P. for the Use of Winchester College. 565 *y.*—1675. Preces Privatæ Quotidianæ. 32 *a.*—1675. Des P.es et des Meditations. 374 *s.*—1679. Some Forms of Prayer. 792 *l.*—1680. Concerning the Half-Communion, P. in an unknown Tongue, P. to Saints. 252 *b.*—1681. Directions for Private Devotions, and Forms of Prayer fitted to the several States of Christians. 840 *j.*—1683. De Orationibus pro vita functis. 40 *f.* — 1683. Suitable P. 236 *s.* — 1683. Suitable P. and Devotions. 516 *q.* — 1684. Judgment of a Private Prayer in Public, relating to the Orders of the Church of England. 881 *f.*—1685. P. and Devotions. 516 *q.*—1685. Concerning the Lawfulness of joining with Forms of P. in Public Worship. 840 *j.* — 1687. A Persuasive to the conscientious frequenting of the daily Public P. of the Church of England. 641 *z.*—1688. De Sacris Precibus. 223 *z.*— 1691. A Paradise of P., gathered out of the Works of L. de Granada. 432 *t.* — 1692. P. for the Use of all Persons who come to the Bath for Cure. 565 *y.*—1692. New P. and Meditations for Fast-Days. 954 *l.* —1693. Meditations and P. 864 *j.*—1693. Forms of Prayer for a Family; published by Edward Fowler. 984 *t.*—1695. Three Select P. for the Use of Families. 685 *a.*—1701. Short P. 545 *j.* — 1704. Occasional P. 100 *a.* — 1705. Prayer and Thanksgiving for Children. 513 *j.* — 1706. The Lawfulness and Expediency of Set Forms of P. 183 *y.* — 1707. P. on common Occasions, appertaining to the Catechism. 957 *c.*—1708. Occasional P. from Bishop Taylor, Bishop Cosins, Bishop Kenn, &c. 51 *b.*—1708. A History of the joint Use of precomposed Set Forms of Prayer. 100 *b.*—1722. Upon the Greek Ritual, or ΕΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ. 264 *d.*—1710. New Form of Prayer. 825 *o.* — 1712. Meditations and P. 872 *o.*—1718. Two Pamphlets against restoring the P. and Directions of Edward VI.'s Liturgy. 872 *p.* — 1731. Forms of Prayer vindicated; on Luke xi. 2. 953 *d.* — 1735. Forms of Prayer. 501 *c.*—1745. Of Forms of Prayer, and particularly those of the Church of England. 702 *l.*—1750. P. for the Use of Persons in private, and of Families. 84 *t.*—1751. A Form of Prayer for Morning and Evening, fitted for the use of Christians of any denomination; to which are added, four Plain and Short Homilies, agreeable to the Authors of any denomination, the Free and Candid Disquisitions. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1753. Theophilus to Gaius; an Epistle, shewing the Inexpediency of Forms and Reasons for the use of Free and Unprescribed P., in the Protestant Dissenting Churches. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1755. Sinner condemned by his own P.; a Sermon on Luke xix. 22. 300 *b.* — 1755. A New Translation of the Prayer of Habakkuk, and the Prayer of Moses. 437 *k.*—1758. Concerning Self-Examination, with a few Forms of Prayer. 661 *p.*—1759. Proposals for a Military Form of Prayer. 10 *l.* — 1761. An Exhortation with some Forms, in order to instruct the ignorant, assist the well-disposed, and awaken the careless and unthinking to the Practice of the too much neglected Duty of Ejaculatory Prayer: To which is added, an Exposition of the Creed and the Lord's Prayer, and also P. for single Persons and Families. Lond. Law, 24mo, 1s. — 1762. Remarks upon a Letter to a Dissenting Minister, concerning the Expediency of stated Forms of Prayer for Public Worship. By a Dissenting Minister. The second Edition. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 1s.—1764. Forms of Prayer,

and Offices of Devotion, for the various circumstances of life. 931 *t.*—1766. Public Prayer; a Treatise, in two Parts, representing the Advantages and Disadvantages of set Forms, and their respective moment in determining the Mode of Public Worship, &c. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 2s. —1767. Ejaculatory Prayer, on Nehem. ii. 4. 716 *s.*—1768. A Manual of P. for common occasions. 666 *e.*—1768. Morning and Evening P. 744 *d.*—1769. Forms of Family Prayer. 776 *u.*—1769. Family P. and Moral Essays, in Prose and Verse. By a Merchant. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 4s.—1770. P. for the Use of Families. 337 *k.*—1772. P. on particular occasions. 665 *x.* — 1773. P. for the use of Families, and Persons in private. 728 *x.*—1774. Penitential P. 938 c.—1777. Last Prayer. 309 *g.* — 1778. A Book of P. and Devotions for private Use. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1780. Two Forms of Prayer. See World, 1780. — 1780. The Republican Form of Prayer, which ought to be used in all Churches and Chapels, &c., on Friday the 4th of February, being the day appointed for a General Fast, &c. without his Majesty's special command. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. Forms of Prayer for the Use of the Unitarian Societies. 776 *z.*—1782. Fifty-six Forms of Morning and Evening P. for the Use of Christian Families; partly collected from the most esteemed Authors; but consisting principally of Original Compositions, communicated to the Editor by different Clergymen. By a Friend to Family Devotion. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1785. P. and Meditations. 550 *l.*—1785. Forms of Public Prayer, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper. 573 *y.*—1789. Specimens of Sermons and P. of a late Divine, for the use of the Young. 455 *a.*—1790. P. for the Use of Prisoners in Solitary Confinement. 149 *y.*—1790. P. for the Use of Families. 571 *z.* — 1792. Family P. for the Philanthropic Reform. 439 *z.*—1792. A Specimen of P. to be repeated daily, every Morning, Noon, and Night. 890 *u.*—1792. Forms of P. for Public Worship. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s.—1793. Imitation of the Prayer of Abel. 570 *o.*—1793. A Letter to Mr. Bryant, occasioned by his late Remarks on Mr. Pope's Universal Prayer. 882 *m.*—1795. Short and Easy Method of Prayer. 155 *b.*—1796. A Course of Morning and Evening P. for every Day in the Month. 88 *j.*—1796. A Sermon preached at Knaresborough, on occasion of a Form of Prayer being presented for an abundant Harvest. 232 *z.*—1796. A Critical and Practical Elucidation of the Morning and Evening P. of the Church of England. 851 *c.*—1798. Morning and Evening P. for the Use of Individuals: To which are added, P. on Particular Subjects. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s.—1801. Two Addresses to the Inhabitants of the several Parishes in the Deaconries of Louthesk, Ludburgh, &c. within the Arch-Deaconry of Lincoln, one on the Duty of Family P. and the other on reading the Holy Scriptures. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 8s.—1804. Lectures on that Part of the Liturgy contained in the Morning Prayer. 813 *g.*—1804. A System of Prayer. 865 *y.*—1805. Some Forms of Prayer for the Instruction and Comfort of the Lower Classes of Society. 168 *b.*—1808. Meditations, Soliloquies, and P. 301 *v.*—1809. The New whole Duty of Prayer; containing 56 Family P. suitable for Morning and Evening for every Day in the Week. Lond. Scatcherd & Co. 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1810. Sermons, with appropriate P. annexed. 608 *q.*—1810. Jenks' P. and Offices of Devotion for Families. 856 *j.*—1811. P. 233 *b.*—1812. A Sailor's Manual of Prayer for every Day in the Year. 383 *p.*—1812. Forms of Prayer and other Services selected for the Use of Families. 811 *q.*—1812. A Manual of Morning and Evening P. 913 *p.*—1814. Devotional Exercises and P. 911 *p.*—1814. Meditations and P. 916 *n.* —1814. P. for every Day of the Week. Lond. 12mo.—1816. P. and Discourses for the Use of Families. 140 *q.*—1816. Forms of Prayer for several occasions. 273 *k.*—1816. Twenty-one Short Forms of Morning and Evening P. for the Use of Families. Lond. R. Hunter, 8vo.—1818. The Devout Christian's Manual of P. and Devotions for all occasions. 554 *i.*——N, D.—Rational Account of Prayer, 1 Thess. v. 17. 67 *o.*—A Catechisme, with P. annexed. 73 *o.*—History of Liturgies, P., Ceremonies, &c. 162 *q.*—Christian P., and Holy Meditations. 168 *b.* —Certayne Godly Exercises, Meditations, and P., &c. 246 *t.*—Certain P., some of which were made for the King, others for the Queen, and others for the Dauphin. 317 *x.*—Reflexions, Exercises, and P. 320 *h.*—Orationes, sive Preces centum. 348 *t.*—Bishop Wilson's Form of Prayer. 496 *n.*—The Morning and Evening P. made Use of in the Church of England. 627 *u.*—Deuoutite P. 749 *x.*—Certayne Godly Exercises, Meditations, and P., &c. 757 *m.*—P. for a Family in these times of Calamity. 794 *i.*—Deuoute P. in Englysshe. 795 *d.*—A German Translation of the P. used by the Jews in their Synagogues. 806 *j.*—Defence of the ix. Positions against a stinted Form of Prayer and a set Liturgy. 851 *i.*—Translation of Grosetete's P. on the Psalms. 895 *w.*—A Compendious Treatise of the Ten Commandments with Godly P. 966 *v.*—P. for the Morning and Evening, with the Collects. 981 *r.* — Many deuoute P., &c. 983 *a.*—The Plowman's Prayer and Complaint. 983 *a.*—Boke of P. 983 *f.*—Meditations and P. 987 *u.*

PRAYING.—1530. Of P. to Sayntys. 682 *q.*—1636. Rhetorica Cœlestis, de Attente precandi Scientia. 318 *h.*—1712. The Duty and Motives of P. for Peace, on Psal. cxxii. 6-9. 58 *w.*—1779. On P. to Christ. 608 *p.*——N. D.—Orations of P. to God. 48 *o.*—Two Orations of P. to God. 223 *v.*—A Defence for P. before Sermon, as directed by the 55th Canon. 371 *o.* — The Usual Ways of P. and Singing. 962 *p.*

PREACHER.—1582. The Wickedness of those P.s who will not reform themselves and their Charge, because they will tarry till the Magistrate command and compel them. 159 *m.*—1591. The P.'s Proclamation. 862 *u.*—1592. A Godly Letter to a Sicke Friend, and a Comfortable Speech of a P. upon his Death-bed. 639 *g.*—1604. The P.'s Plea. 495 *f.* —1611. P.'s Travels, or a Journal to the Confines of the East Indies. 198 *h.*—1612. Travels of Four Englishmen and a P., into Africa, Asia, Troy, Bythinia, Thracia, and to the Black Sea. 591 *s.*—1619. The P.'s and Bishop's Sincerite, &c. 194 *r.*—1641. The Souldier's Triumph and the P.'s Glory; in a Sermon preached before the Artillery Company. 672 *m.* —1646. The P.'s Plea concerning the Smallness of their Maintenance. 921 *p.*—1652. The Challenge of an Itinerant P. answered by a Local Minister. 773 *d.* — 1652. Against the Pulpit and P.'s Incroachment. 851 *l.*—1653. A Lawful P.; or, a Short Discourse, shewing, that they only ought to preach who are ordained Ministers. 364 *f.*—1654. Whether any Person unordained may lawfully preach. 391 *w.*—1657. The P.'s Tripartite. 688 *a.* — 1658. Against gifted P.s. 248 *b.* — 1659. Vindication of the P. 751 c.—1662. A Library of the Fathers, for the P.s. 250 *x.*—1663. A Treatise of the Necessity of Humane Learning for a Gospel P. 799 *x.*—1665. The Question, to whom it belonged anciently to Preach? and whether all Priests might or did? discussed out of Antiquity. 200 *e.*—1666. A Work upon the most celebrated P.s, from the earliest Times to the Beginning of the 17th Century. 63 *b.*—1673. A Free and Impartial Enquiry into the Causes of that very great Esteem and Honour that the Non-conforming P.s are generally in with their Followers. 326 *n.*—1678. Sur la Mission des Premiers Predicateurs Evangeliques dans les Gaules. 722 *t.*—1682. The Protestant P. exborted to Unity; an Assize Sermon on Heb. xii. 14. 959 *i.*—1692. Vindication of the Protestant Doctrine of Justification, and of its first P.s and Professors, from the unjust Charge of Antinomianism. 915 *b.* — 1702. For Mr. Penn, G. Whitehead, and the rest of your P.s and persecuting People; part ii. 744 *v.*—1705. The P.; 3 parts. 330 *r.*—1721. The Duty of P.s explained; a Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5. 661 *j.* — 1731. The Accomplished P., or an Essay on Divine Eloquence. 118 *k.* — 1733. La Bibliothêque des Predicateurs. 519 *b.* — 1741. Occasional P. 986 *m.*—1756. St. Paul's Instructions to the Christian P.; a Visitation Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 744 *r.*—1758. The P.'s Plan; or Jonah's Commission opened. 771 *z.*—1761. The Practical P.; consisting of Select Discourses from the Works of the most Eminent Protestant Writers; with Forms of Devotion for the use of Families. Lond. Becket and Co. 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—1771. The P.'s Directory; or a Series of Subjects proper for Public Discourses, with Texts under each head; to which is added, A Supplement, containing Select Passages from the Apocrypha. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 6s.—1772. A Satire on the Itinerant and Illiterate P.s among the Methodists. 435 *g.* — 1773. The English P.; or Sermons on the Principal Subjects of Religion and Morality, selected, revised and abridged from various Authors. Lond. Johnson, 12mo.—1775. The Scotch P.; or a Collection of Sermons. By some of the most eminent Clergymen of the Church of Scotland. Lond. Cadell, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. —1776. Family P. 96 *l.*—1779. An Historical Account of the Lives and Deaths of the most Eminent and Evangelical Authors or P.s, both British and Foreign, in the several denominations of Protestants, from the beginning of the Reformation to the present time; wherein are collected from authentic Historians, their most remarkable Actions, Sufferings, and Writings, exhibiting the unity of their Faith and Experience, in their several Ages, Countries, and Professions, and illustrating the power of Divine Grace in their Holy Living and Dying. 668 *z.*—1780. On the Character, Offices, and Qualifications of the Christian P. 337 *m.*—1780. Character, Offices, and Qualifications of a Christian P.; a Sermon before the Dissenting Clergy. 505 *u.*—1781. The Protestant P.; being a Select Collection of Sermons and Discourses. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. — 1790. Poetical Laudations on a Popular P. Boston, 4to.—1792. The Fashionable P.; or Modern Pulpit Eloquence displayed. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 6d. — 1799. An Apology for Village P.s. 572 *a.*—1799. Ecclesiastes; or the P., an Essay on the Duties of a Public Religious Instructor; chiefly taken from a Latin Treatise on this subject by Erasmus. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. The Christian P. 969 *d.*—1801. A Dialogue between a Country Gentleman and his Poor Neighbour, who had been led away from the Church under the pretext of hearing the Gospel, and attending Evangelical P.s. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 1s.—1806. A Letter to a Country Clergyman, containing some Remarks on the Principles and Conduct of those Ministers of the Church who exclusively style themselves Evangelical P.s. Lond. Dutton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. The Pulpit; or a Biographical and Literary Account of Eminent Popular P.s; interspersed with occasional Clerical Criticism. By Onesimus. Vol. i. Lond. Matthews and Leigh, 8vo. 9s. — 1812. Enchiridium Clericum; or the P.'s Guide; a Satirical Poem. Lond. 8vo. 6s.—1812. The P.'s Manual. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1814. The French P.; consisting of Discourses, translated from the most eminent Catholic and Protestant Divines. 241 *y.*—1814. Biographical and Literary Account of Eminent Popular P. See Pulpit, 1814. —— N. D.—Traité de la Manière d'imiter les bons Predicateurs. 519 *b.*

PREACHING. — 1536. Ecclesiastæ, sive De Ratione Concionandi, libri quatuor. 340 *h.*—1558. Order forbidding P., &c., 27 Dec. 558 *g.* — 1570. De Arte Concionandi formulæ vt breues, ita doctæ et piæ. 179 *u.* — 1570. Formulæ de Arte Concionandi. 485 *u.* 663 *f.*—1574. The Preacher; or Method of P. 483 *d.* 517 *h.* — 1577. The Practice

of P., otherwise called, The Pathway to the Pulpit. 499 *a.* 622 *g.* 720 *c.* —1582. Rhetorica Ecclesiastica, de Ratione Concionandi. 432 *r.*—1588. An Exhortation unto the Governors and People of Wales, to labour earnestly to have the P. of the Gospel planted among them. 744 *x.* — 1592. Prophetica, sive de Sacra et Unica Ratione Concionandi Tractatus. 596 *a.* — 1604. A Position against Vain-glorious, and that which is falsely called Learned P. 540 *t.*—1609. The Faithful Shepherd, and his Practice in P. and Feeding his Flock. 75 *o.*—1610. Ars Concionandi. 547 *m.*—1623. The Power of P.; being the Substance of some Sermons on Luke iv. 32. 915 *p.*—1630. History of P.; or concerning the Apostles' P. and ours, on Cor. ix. 16. 541 *i.*—1638. Sermon, called the Pockmantry P., in St. Giles' Kirk. 818 *l.*—1642. An Antidote against Lay P. 110 *h.* —1646. Ecclesiastes; or a Discourse of the Gift of P., as it falls under the Rules of Art. 967 *u.*—1647. P. without Ordination. 221 *x.*—1647. An Answer to the Pretences of E. Chillenden for the Lawfulness of P. without Ordination. 842 *g.*—1648. Methodus Concionandi. 213 *d.*—1656. The Preacher, or the Art and Method of P. 213 *d.* — 1656. Five Sermons, in five several styles or ways of P.; 1. In Bishop Andrews his way; 2. In Bishop Hall's way; 3. In Dr. Maine's and Mr. Cartwright's way; 4. In the Presbyterian way; 5. In the Independent way. 985 *v.*—1658. Confidence encountered; or a Vindication of the Lawfulness of P. without Ordination. 538 *f.*—1658. Quo Warranto; or an Inquiry into the Warrantableness of the P. of gifted and unordained Persons. 768 *w.*—1678. Essay concerning P.; with a seasonable Defence of P., and the plain way of it. 418 *y.*—1698. Discourse of Licences to Preach. 667 *a.*—1712. Discourses concerning the Right Method of P. 118 *v.*—1725. The Miraculous Success of the Gospel in its first P. 297 *e.* — 1727. The Use and Importance of a P. Ministry; a Sermon. 646 *y.*—1730. P., Hearing, and Practising the Word of God; on James i. 21, 22. 915 *l.*—1733. The Substance of Lectures on P. 352 *x.* — 1737. An Essay on Women's P. 823 *q.*—1752. Theodorus; a Dialogue concerning the Art of P. 377 *x.*—1755. An Essay to revive the Ancient Mode or Manner of P. the Gospel. 308 *l.*—1758. The great Matter and End of Gospel P.; an Ordination Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 5. 628 *x.*—1758. An Essay on the Art of P., addressed to the Clergy. 680 *k.*—1758. Treatise on the Art of P. 875 *s.*—1759. Essay on P. Christ and him crucified. 883 *b.* — 1761. The Crooked Disciple's Remarks upon the Blind Guide's Method of P. 467 *c.*—1762. A Specimen of P., as practised among the People called Methodists. 482 *f.*—1763. An Essay on P., lately wrote, in Answer to the Request of a Young Minister. By the Author of Letters on Theron and Aspasia. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1771. The Inefficacy of P.; or Government the best Instructor. Translated from the original of a celebrated French Author. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s. — 1787. Discourses on P. 849 *h.*—1790. The Use and Propriety of Local and Occasional P. 727 *z.*—1794. The Practice of Extempore P. recommended; and the Propriety and Advantage of that Mode of Public Instruction urged and supported by Arguments deduced from Scripture Authority, &c. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 2s. — 1797. A Defence of Itinerant and Field P.; a Sermon. 351 *b.* — 1800. Discourses on P., by several eminent Divines, English and Foreign. 969 *a.* — 1801. Specimens of P. 475 *m.* — 1801. On P. the Word; a Discourse. 618 *t.*—1801. Hints on Sunday Schools and Itinerant P. 914 *j.* — 1805. An Admonition against Lay P. 740 *c.* — 1807. Of the Popularity of what is called Evangelical P., and the Means of obviating them considered, in a Sermon. 534 *x.* — 1808. Appeal to the Legislature and the Public, answered by the Hints of a Barrister respecting Evangelical P. 249 *a.* — 1808. Letter to a Barrister; in answer to Hints on Evangelical P. 475 *m.* — 1808. On the Propriety of P. the Calvinistic Doctrine; a Sermon. 824 *c.* — 1808. A Vindication of the Nature and Effect of Evangelical P. 887 *q.*—1808. Hints to the Public and the Legislature on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical P. By a Barrister. Part i. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1809. Hints to the Public and Legislature on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical P. By a Barrister. 842 *s.*—1809. Reflections on the Tendency of a Publication, entitled, Hints to the Public and Legislature on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical P. 873 *m.* — 1809. Two Letters to a Barrister, containing Strictures on his Work, in three parts, entitled, Hints to the Public and the Legislature on the Nature and Effect of Evangelical P. By a Looker-on. Lond. Black and Parry, 8vo.—1809. An Appeal to the Legislature and to the Public, in answer to the Hints of a Barrister on the Nature and Effect of Evangelical P. By an Evangelical Preacher. Lond. Williams and Smith, 8vo.—1810. An Inquiry into the Tendency of Methodism and Evangelical P. 174 *s.*—1810. The Duty of P. the Word; a Sermon. 432 *b.*—1814. Hints to the Public and the Legislature on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical P. By a Barrister. Part v. Lond. Johnson and Co. 8vo.—1815. Apostolic P. considered, in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles. 888 *s.* — 1816. Plain P.; or Sermons for the Poor, and for all Ranks. 660 *n.* —— N. D.— Injunctions given by Bonner, Bishop of London, to his Clergy, (about P.; with the Names of Books prohibited.) 132 *a.*—Formulæ Concionandi. 530 *j.*—A Vindication of the Liberty of Public P., by some Men not ordained. 650 *g.*

PREBENDARY, a stipendiary of a cathedral. — 1660. Letter and Declaration to the Bishops, Deans, and Prebends, 7th August 1660. 215 *y.*—1689. A Letter to the P.ies. 438 *v.*—1800. Letters to a P. 671 2d *r.*

PRECAUTIONS.—1664. Tuba Pacifica; or Seasonable P. 976 *u.*

PRECEDENCE. — 1612. Decree on a Controversie of P. between the Younger Sons of Viscounts and Baronets. Lond. 4to.—1720. Right of P. between Physicians and Civilians enquired into. 890 *l.*——N. D. —P. of Letters or Armes. 814 *v.*

PRECEDENCY. — 1663. Discourse concerning the P. of Kings. 521 *n.*—1680. Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations as to P. 630 *i.*—1812. Observations respecting P., and some of the Distinctions of Rank, Ecclesiastic and Secular, in which it is founded. 164 *q.*——N. D.—P. 329 *y.*

PRECEDENTS.—1543. A Booke of P., exactly writtē in maner of a Register. 431 *n.* 752 *o.*—1548. A Boke of P., &c. 773 *g.* 1555. 647 *p.* —1559. A Boke of P., exactly written in manner of a Register; newly corrected, with addicions of dyuers necessarye P., mete for all such as desyre to learne the fourme and maner how to make all maner of evidēces and instrumentes, as in the table of this boke more plainly appeareth; with also the begynning and ending of the termes. 912 *v.*—1612. A Precedent to the Nobilitie of Court and Country. 192 *u.* — 1614. P. of all Proceedings of Courts, &c. 244 *u.*—1644. Diss. de Jure P.iæ inter Remp. Venetam et Sabaudiæ Ducem. 434 *q.*—1650. Perfect Conveyancer; or Select P. 483 *v.*—1652. Some Choice P. in the Upper Bench, by some Authors of good Note, in two parts. 160 *d.*—1654. P. for Conveyances, &c. 365 *w.*—1654. A Book of P. and Warrants. 851 *l.*—1655. Vade-Mecum; or a Choice Collection of Modern P. 239 *r.*—1655. The Precedent of P., or one General Precedent for Common Assurances by Deeds, &c. 851 *m.*—1658. The Clerke's Dictionary; containing Forms and Draughts of all manner of P. 488 *f.*—1664. Diatriba de Jure P.iæ. 421 *l.*—1667. Tables of most of the printed P. of Pleadings, Writs, and Retort of Writs, at the Common Law. 914 *e.*—1674. A Collection of P. of Declarations and Pleadings in most Actions. 158 *n.* — 1689. Some Animadversions upon a Book writ by Sir Edward Herbert, entitled, A Short Account of the Authorities in Law, upon which Judgment was given in Sir Edward Hale's Case. 53 *a.*—1689. Examination of Sir Edward Herbert's Account of the Authorities in Law. 53 *w.*—1695. Correct Forms of P. 158 *p.*—1697. A Collection of P., by Bill and Answer, Plea and Demurrer. 158 *q.*—1702. A Collection of Modern P. for drawing Bills, Answers, Demurrers; also choice Writs and Processes. 158 *q.*—1703. Choice P. upon all Acts of Parliament relating to the Office and Duty of a Justice of Peace. 569 *q.*—1714. All Sorts of Small and Useful P. 540 *j.*—1728. A Collection of all Sorts of Choice P. 115 *t.*—1730. P. of Bills, &c. 540 *p.*—1733. Orders, Warrants, Informations, and variety of P. for Justices of the Peace. 472 *a.*—1736. Guide to Justices; containing a variety of P. 495 *l.*—1739. Variety of Useful P. in English, settled or drawn by Counsel. 802 *y.*—1744. P. in Conveyancing, settled and approved by eminent Counsel. 517 *r.*—1750. P. in Chancery. 367 *x.*—1760. A Collection of P., settled by the most eminent Lawyers; by Lords Wards and Cunningham. 948 c.—1761. Several Law P. relating to the Duty and Office of a Steward. 681 *v.*—1762. Practical Justice of the Peace, containing the Statutes and variety of P. 948 *c.* — 1781. P. of Proceedings in the House of Commons. 473 *z.*—1785. Variety of the most approved and Modern Forms of Practical P. 498 *t.*—1788. A Collection of the most useful and approved P. in matters of Bankruptcy. 255 *n.*—1792. Approved P. of Convictions before Justices of the Peace. 136 *g.*—1794. A Variety of P. on the mode of conveying Copyhold Estates. 369 *k.*—1794. Collection of choice and useful P. for Declarations in the Superior Courts. 533 *w.* — 1794. A Collection of the most common and approved P. in conveyancing. 552 *p.* —1797. Indexes or References to the several Deeds, Agreements, and other Assurances, comprised in the several precedent books of authority, now in print, from the time of Sir Orlando Bridgman to the present period: With short Remarks on the distinguishing qualities of each precedent. 115 *x.*—1798. A Collection of the most common and approved P. 252 *x.*—1799. A Variety of Copyhold P. 360 *n.*—1800. A Large Collection of P. 977 *h.*—1802. Original P. in conveyancing. 80 *x.*—1803. An Appendix of P. 516 *m.*—1804. A Valuable Collection of Modern P. in necessary use. 931 *o.*—1811. Modern P. in conveyancing. 81 *a.* —1813. P. 813 *i.*—1815. A Supplemental Volume to Barton's Modern P. in conveyancing. 116 *a.*——N. D.—Our Ancestors as wise as we, or Ancient P. for Modern Facts. 174 *b.*—A Collection of P. and Conveyances. 660 *b.*

PRECENTOR, the leader of a choir or congregation.—1719. Preferment, Deaths, Burials, and Epitaphs of P.s, Chancellors, &c. 971 *i.*

PRECEPTOR. — 1736. Epistle to a Young Nobleman from his P. Lond. 4to.—1747. Le P.eur. 47 *j.*—1748. The P. 309 *n.* — 1755. The Matrimonial P.; a Collection of Examples and Precepts relating to the Married State, from the most celebrated Writers, ancient and modern. Lond. Payne, 12mo. 3s.—1761. Youth's Moral P. 894 *l.*—1771. The P. 550 *a.*—1774. The Polite P., or improving Moralist; consisting of a Choice Collection of Relations, Visions, Allegories, and Moral Essays, selected from the most eminent English Authors; compiled at the request of a Noble Lady, and designed for the use of Schools. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 3s.—1780. The P.'s Assistant, or Schoolmaster's Guide; being a Compendium of Arithmetic. 853 *a.*—1787. The New Polite P.; containing the Beauties of English Prose; selected from the Writings of the most eminent Authors, in order to form the style, and promote a literary

emulation in the youth of both sexes. By the Editor of the Sunday Monitor. Lond. E. Johnson, 12mo. 2s. — 1800. Aphorisms on Education, &c.; intended as a Vade-Mecum for P.s. See EDUCATION, 1800.—1801. The Juvenile P.; or a Course of Moral and Scientific Instruction for the use of both sexes. Vol. i. Lond. Champaute and Whitrow, 12mo. — 1804. The Harmonic P.; a Didactic Poem. 301 *r.* — 1809. P. and his Pupils. 266 *r.*—1809. The Youth's P. 685 *p.*—1814. The Arithmetical P. 990 *l.*

PRECEPTRESS.—1797. Letters from a P. to her Pupils. 728 *t.*

PRECEPTS.—1474. Tesoretto; or Little Treasure, which is a Collection of Moral P. in rhyming couplets. 589 *p.*—1507. P.a xxv. Venusti Sermonis. 61 *y.* — 1515. Isagogus, Libellus in Eloquentiæ P.a. 285 *z.*—1534. Many Goodly and Godly P. 339 *w.*—1540. P.a, &c. 35 *b.* — 1540. Excerpta e Demetrio P.a de Membris, Incisis, Periodis, &c. 295 *b.*—1543. P. in War. 783 *k.*—1547. Te Ethiques of Aristotle, that is to saye, P. of Good Behavioure, and Perfitghte Honestie. 43 *e.*—1548. The P. of the excellent Clerke and grave Philosopher Plutarche, for the Preservation of Good Health. 765 c. — 1569. Poesies, P., Prouerbes, and Parables. 335 *v.*—1576. Sundry Pithy P., Learned Counsels, and Excellent Inuentions. 330 *z.*—1577. The Courte of Ciuill Courtesie, fitlie furnished with a Pleasant Port of Stately Phrases and Pithy P. 553 *u.* — 1580. Epitome P.ionum de Paranda Copia Verborum et Rerum. 633 *f.* — 1580. Approved Medicines and Cordial P. 702 *i.*—1582. P. and Examples. 101 *n.*—1586. Prudent P. 473 *v.* —1587. Holsome P. to profite Manners, neither unsavoury to youth for delight, nor offensiue to age for scurrility. 437 *u.* — 1588. The P. of Logike by the Practice of the Common Lawe. 386 *k.*—1593. Arcadian Rhetorike; or the P. of Rhetoricke. 386 *l.* — 1597. P.a Judaïca affirmativa ac negativa. 362 *f.*—1599. Certaine P. serving to the Practice of Sanctification. 525 *q.*—1612. Orto's P. and Mitentiæ Pueriles, translated grammatically. 151 *r.* —1654. De P.is ad filios Libellus. 193 *e.* —1655. P. for Christian Practice. 799 *x.*—1657. A Miscellany of P., Theological, Moral, Political, Œconomical. 294 *g.* — 1751. Monita et P.a Medica. 661 *e.* — 1791. P.a Diætetica et de Materia Alimentaria. 803 *x.*—1815. Miscellaneous P. Second edition. Lond. 18mo.——N. D.—A Collection of P. and Maxims. 449 *q.* — P.a Eloquentiæ Rationalis, &c. 471 *i.*—P. of the Christian Religion, in Question and Answer. 566 *e.*—Many excellent Moral P. 637 *v.*—Schoole-Master's P.; or Lilly's Lesson to his Schollars. 744 *a.*—Certaine P. 838 *d.*

PRECIPITATES.—1798. On the Salts, P., and Amalgam of Platina. 782 *h.* —— N. D. — Observations on the Real Nature of the P. formed by the Prussiates in Acid Solutions of Barytes, and the Affinities of the Prussic Acid. 453 *i.*

PRECIPITATION, the operation whereby bodies are recovered from their solutions, by means of the addition of some other substance, with which the body dissolved has a greater affinity than they have with each other.—1754. Remarks on Chemical Solutions and P.s. 764 *d.*—1804. On the Mutual P.s of Metallic Oxides. 623 *x.*

PRECOGNITION.—1540. Interpr. Galeni de P.e. 538 *r.*—1580. P.oscendi Methodus. 538 *r.*—1604. P.a Logica. 563 *f.*—1608. P.orum, Philosophicorum, lib. ii. 563 *g.*

PREDEFINITION.—1609. Status Controversiæ, P.um et Prædeterminationum, cum Libero Arbitrio. 806 *a.*

PREDESTINARIAN.—1810. Two Letters to a P. 555 *k.*

PREDESTINATION.— 1467. The Foundation of those Opinions afterwards forwarded by Godeschalcus in the 9th century, and particularly by Calvin in the 16th, relating chiefly to P. 55 *g.*—1491. P.is. 34 *f.* —1513. Disquisitio ad Pet. Baronis Summam trium Sententiarum de P.e. 559 *k.* — 1514. De P.e. 328 *u.* — 1540. De Concordia Liberi Arbitrii et P.is. 318 *j.* — 1550. A Treatise of P. and Election. 60 *t.* 583 *r.*—1551. A Treatise of P. 909 *q.*—1552. De P.e et Libero Arbitrio. 510 *x.*—1555. Contra Impios Blasphematores Dei P.is. 918 *n.* —1556. Brief Declaration of the Chiefe Points of Christian Religion, set forth in a Table of P. 110 *r.*—1562. A Defence of P. 144 *h.*—1566. Apology for those English Writers who are charged with False Doctrine, under the name of P. 274 *b.* — 1578. The Truth of God's Eternal P. 110 *u.* — 1579. An Answere to a Libel against P. 186 *j.* — 1583. A Sermon on P. 948 *p.* — 1584. A Sermon on the Subject of P. 470 *l.* —1598. A Treatise of God's P., in one booke. 570 *f.*—1598. De P.e. 733 *k.*—1598. De P.is Ordine; et de Amplitudine Gratiæ Divinæ. 747 *y.*—1599. A Treatise concerning God's eternal P. 428 *i.* 766 *h.*—1599. De P.e et Certitudine Salutis. 962 *a.*—1603. De Providentia Dei, et æterna P.e. 526 *n.*—1606. De P.e, Justificatione, Merito, Gratia, &c. 90 *z.*—1609. Disp. de Doctrina P.is. 454 *l.*—1610. De Persona Christi, P.e et Eucharistia, contra Calvinistas. 502 *e.* — 1611. Summa de P.e. 267 *k.*—1611. God's Eternal Purpose, or P. 973 *v.*—1612. De P.is Modo et Ordine. 45 *q.*—1612. De Veritate P.is et Gratiæ. 391 *a.*— 1612. Consideratio Sententiæ Arminii de P.e, Gratia et Libero Arbitrio. 908 *g.*—1613. Amica Collatio cum D. Francisco Junio de P.e per literas habita. 45 *q.*—1613. Summa trium Sententiarum de P.e, &c. 76 *r.*— 1613. Explicatio de Electione, P.e, ac Reprobatione, cui præmittuntur Lambethani Articuli. 530 *u.* — 1616. Sententiæ de P.e, et Perseuerantione, cum Scholjis. 55 *t.*—1616. De P.e, Libero Arbitrio, &c., contra Petrum Bertium. 271 *b.*—1618. A Commentary on the first Chapter of the Ephesians, handling the Controversy of P. 87 *v.*—1621. Tractatus de P.e. 957 *r.* — 1622. Concordia Liberi Arbitrii cum P.e. 25 *n.*— 1622. Zodiacus Christianus; seu Signa xii. Divinæ P.is. 318 *h.*—1622. Disputatio de Æterna P.e Filiorum Dei ad Salutem. 492 *f.*—1623. A Sermon on P. 267 *h.*—1623. Disp. de P.e. 352 *m.*—1624. Examen Sententiæ Synodi Dordrechtanæ de absoluto P.is ac Reprobationis decreto. 956 *q.*—1626. Of P., Free-will, and Certainty of Salvation. 817 *r.*—1631. De P.e et Reprobatione. 187 *v.*—1631. Gotteschalci et P.e Controversiæ ab eo motæ Historia. 924 *n.*—1632. Responsio ad Examen Lib. Perkinsiani de P.e. 921 c.—1633. De P.e. 63 *r.* — 1634. Traité de la P. 28 *d.* — 1634. De P.e, Meritis, &c. 286 *w.*—1642. Fur P.us, Belgice. 339 *j.*—1645. Against Godeschalkus and the Jews, on Free-will and P. 27 *g.*—1646. Treatise clearing certain Doubts respecting P., with an Examination thereof. 262 *m.*—1646. P. handled and maintained. 591 *x.*—1649. Defensio Sententiæ Arminianæ de P.e, &c. 921 *d.*—1650. Dissertationes duæ de Morte Christi et de P.e. 286 *u.*—1650. Disputatio Theologica de Divinæ P.is Hominum objecto. 424 *i.* — 1650. Liber de Tribus Quæstionibus, sciz. de Libero Arbitrio, de P.e, et de Sanguinis Christi Taxatione superflua. 623 *j.*—1650. Veterum Auctorum qui non Sæculo de P.e et Gratia scripserunt. 634 *x.* — 1650. De P.e contra Joannem Scotum cognom. Erigenum; sive Liber Jo. Scoti correctus a Prudentio. 779 *r.*—1651. Sententia de P.e. 722 *u.*—1651. Apello Evangelium for the True Doctrine of Divine P. 760 *m.*—1651. Touching the Doctrine of P. 771 *s.*—1651. Articuli de P.e, &c. 962 *b.*—1652. A Divine Psalm or Song, wherein P. is maintained. 289 *a.* — 1652. Divine Grace, Free Will, and P. 542 *n.* — 1655. De Peccato Originali, P.e, Præsentia Christi in Cœna Dominica. 184 *q.* — 1655. Historia Gotteschalci P.i, cum Appendice miscellanea. 208 *l.*—1658. Necessary Vindication of the Doctrine of P., formerly asserted. 74 *n.*—1662. P. 16 *h.* — 1663. De Gratia et P.e, Dissertatio. 483 *z.*—1670. Reductio Litium ad Arbitrium Boni Viri, de P.atis et Reprobatis. 614 *r.*—1693. Sur P. 90 *l.* — 1709. Divine P. and Foreknowledge consistent with the Freedom of Man's Will. 571 *n.* — 1712. An Essay upon P. and Grace; wherein the Honour of God is defended, and the Free-will of Man maintained. 426 *s.*—1752. The Doctrine of P. 358 *o.*—1752. P. calmly considered. 958 *e.*—1757. The Scripture Doctrine of P.; two Sermons on Prov. viii. 4. 732 *q.* — 1761. Free and Candid Thoughts on the Doctrine of P. 331 *g.* — 1765. The Doctrine of P. unto Life explained and vindicated, in four Sermons. 256 *s.*—1766. P.em Paulinam ad Gentilem Vocationem totam spectare. 331 *i.*—1767. A Dialogue concerning P. See WESLEY, JOHN, 1767.—1768. The Melancholy Doctrine of P. exposed. 472 *m.*—1769. The Doctrine of Absolute P. stated and asserted. 911 *v.*—1770. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley, relative to his pretended Abridgement of Zanchius on P. 911 *v.*—1771. De Gratia et P.e, libri iv. 797 *y.* — 1772. Real Scriptural P. asserted and defended, against the false Account of it by the Rev. Mr. Madan, in his Scriptural Comment on the Thirty-nine Articles, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1799. The Affinity between Necessity and P. 424 *d.*—1809. The Doctrines of P. and Assurance examined. 666 *w.*——N. D.—Of the P. of Saintes. 55 *t.*—Fourteen Sermons of Barnardine Achyne, concernyng P., &c.; translated out of the Italian into our Natyve Toungue. 254 *r.*—Deus, Natura, Gratia; sive Tractatus de P.e, &c. 286 *w.*—De P.e Dei, contra Godeschalcum. 341 *d.*—A Piece on P. 373 *t.*—A Brief Treatise on P. 415 c.—A Controversy on the Doctrines of P. and Free Grace. 428 *k.*—A Treatise on P., &c. 693 *s.* —Sermons concerning the P. and Election of God. 714 *n.*—Sermons to the number of 25, concerning P., &c. 714 *n.* — Meditations upon P. 816 *q.*—A Fruiteful Treatise of P., &c. 909 *t.*—A Frvtefvl Treatise of P., and of the Divine Providence of God. 933 *b.*—An Apology or Defence of the Doctrine of P. 933 *b.*

PREDESTINED WIFE.—1789. The P. W., or the Force of Prejudice; a Novel, in a Series of Letters. By the Autbor of Edward and Sophia, &c. Lond. Kirby, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

PREDETERMINATION.—1609. Status Controversiæ, Prædefinitionem et P.em, cum Libero Arbitrio. 806 *a.*

PREDICABLE, a logical term, denoting one of the five things which can be affirmed of any thing.—1584. De Porphyrianis P.ilibus Disputatio. 789 *x.* — 1628. Tractatus quidam Logici de P.ilibus et Prædicamentis. 148 *t.*——N. D.—P.ilia, cum Arbore Porpbyriana. 636 *q.*—A Commentary upon the P.s of Porphyry. 714 *j.*

PREDICAMENT, a class or arrangement of beings or substances ranked according to their natures; called also Category. — 1480. Liber Prædicatorum Porphyrii; Liber P.orum Aristotelis. 42 *z.*—1495. P.a. 42 *w.*—1512. Quest. super Universalia Porphyrii, Aristotelis P.a, et Perihermenias. 839 *v.*—1542. Comment. in P.a Aristotelis, Lat. 27 *i.* —1542. Categoriæ, seu P.a, Lat. 42 *y.*—1628. Tractatus quidam Logici de Prædicabilibus et P.is. 148 *t.*——N. D.—P.a, cum figura. 636 *q.*

PREDICATORUM ORDO, or DOMINICAN ORDER, q. v. — 1479. Summa Ordinis P. 35 *m.*—1517. De Viris illustribus Ordinis P., libri sex in unum congesti. 14 *e.* 402 *f.*—1627. Annales Ordinis P. 638 *u.* —1719. Scriptores Ordinis P. recensiti, notisque historicis et criticis illustrati. 328 *j.*

PREDICTION, prophecy.—1560. Antiprognosticon; contra inutiles Astrologorum P.es. 391 *o.*—1561. Inuectiue agaynst the uain and vnprofitable P.s of the Astrologians, as Nostrodame, &c. 391 *d.*—1583. P. of Mischiefes. 472 *d.* — 1585. Summa quæ Gemmæ P.antium dicitur. 298 *a.* — 1596. De Inusitatarum P.ationum Reductione, adv.

Rud. Goclenium. 503 *r.* — 1603. Oratio Responsoria in Concilio Basiliensi ad tertium Articulum Bohemorum de libera P.atione Verbi Dei. 562 *e.*—1641. P.s and Prophecies. 151 *l.*—1648. Wonderful P.s, declared in a Message as from the Lord, to Sir Thomas Fairfax. 829 *s.*—1656. P.s et Sommair Chronologique, avec son Apologie et Histoire. 711 *w.*—1658. History of P.s, &c. 154 *b.* — 1665. Astrological P.s. 607 *k.*—1688. Wonderful P.s pro anno 1688. 735 *m.*—1689. Wonderful P.s. 711 *w.*—1691. P.s before 1558. 711 *w.*—1692. A P. of Dan Rogers. 368 *o.* — 1725. De Summa P.ationis Apostolicæ, quod Jesus sit Christus. 267 *o.*—1741. Concerning the P.s of various Crises by the Pulse. 706 *k.*—1761. Letters on the Sacred P.s; proper for the Consideration of all sorts of people at all times, more especially whenever in danger of public calamities; collected out of the Holy Scriptures: shewing the Events which some people have reason to fear, and those for which others have ground to hope. 613 *b.*—1770. The P.; or the History of Miss Lucy Maxwell. By a Lady. Lond. Chater, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. —1786. The Art of predicting and foretelling Future Events, by the Aspects, &c. of the heavenly bodies. 493 *f.* — 1790. The P.s of the Apostles concerning the End of the World. 331 *k.*—1795. The Lying Prophet examined, and his False P.s discovered. 528 *k.*—1800. A Concise View of the Great P.s in the Sacred Writings that have been fulfilled, that are fulfilling, and that remain to be accomplished. 308 *l.*—1803. An Examination of some of the P.s of Daniel. 819 *b.*—1815. Some Intimations concerning the P.s about to be accomplished. 506 *z.*——N. D.—A Treatise on Prophecies, Vaticinations, P.s, and Prognostications. 251 *n.* — Wonderful P.s. 436 *u.*—Vox Cœlorum; P.s defended. 466 *l.*—Alexandra or Cassandra, which is a Series of P.s supposed to be made by Cassandra. 624 *r.*—The Right and True P.s of Dr. Partridge's Prophecy for the year 1712. 735 *n.*

PRE-EXISTENCE.—1743. P.-E. and Transmigration; a Poem. 700 *l.*—1763. P.-E.; a Poem. Præ-Existentia, Poema Latine redditum. Bath, Leake and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1818. P.-E. and Deity of the Messiah defended. 456 *a.*

PREFACES. — 1505. Orationes, P.es, Prælectiones, &c. 105 *t.*—1558. Epistolæ et P.es. 18 *d.*—1560. Epist. Libri iii. et P.es. 18 *d.* —1707. P.es et Epistolæ cxx. 431 *c.*—1777. A Choice Collection of very valuable P.s, Lectures and Sermons. 798 *w.*——N. D.—Epistles, Commentaries, Notes, P. 116 *m.* — P.es solennes in omnes scientias sacras. 270 *p.*

PREFECT, a governor.—1672. Historia Galliarum sub P.is, Prætorio Galliarum, &c. 580 *q.*—1688. Dissertatio Philologica de Prætorio Cæsarum, ejusque P.o. 311 *r.*—1700. Investigatio P.orum et Ministrorum Synagogæ. 800 *x.*—1704. Dissertatio Philologico-Historica de P.o Urbis. 317 *e.*—1707. De Officio P.orum Prætorio. 317 *e.* — 1766. De P.is Urbis, sive Series P.orum Urbi, editis, ineditisque marmoribus, et conlatis, emendatisque Vett. Scriptorum locis exposita et constituta, quæ suppleutur Fasti editi à Panvinio, Boucherio, Contelorio, Almeloveenio, &c. et augentur ex novissimé repertis cxliii. P.orum nominibus; additur Dissertatio de P.orum Urbanorum origine, dignitate imperio, jurisdictione, muneribus et de variis eorum ministris et officialibus. 260 *e.*

PREFERENCE.—1796. Preliminary Disquisitions on Power, and Human P. 759 *v.*

PREFERMENT.—1631. Tom of all Trades; or The Plain Path-way to P. 773 c. — 1688. A Fool's P.; a Comedy. 324 *y.* — 1757. A Treatise on Places and P.s, especially Church P.s. 956 *a.* — 1765. P.; a Satire. 809 *u.*

PREGADI, Council of. — 1664. Relation of the Court of Rome, made in the year 1661, at the C. of P. 259 *v.*

PREGNANCY.—1663. A Present for Teeming Women. 717 *j.*—1674. A Remarkable Case of Dropsy, mistaken for P., in the Case of a Young Woman. 918 *m.*—1685. Case of a False, though Seeming P. 246 c.—1713. A Pregnant Woman recovering from Small Pox delivered of a Child with pustules. 298 *m.*—1740. Aphorisms relating to the P., Delivery, and the Diseases of Women. 554 *t.*—1740. Case of Ascites in a Pregnant Woman. 591 *f.* — 1740. With regard to the Powers of Imagination on Pregnant Women. 656 *s.* — 1750. Case of a Fracture during P. 71 *u.*—1755. A Pregnant Woman cured of Lues Venerea by Corrosive Sublimate. 627 *w.*—1755. Disorders incident to Pregnant Women. 954 *g.*—1767. Remarks on Conception and P. 51 *y.*—1771. Treatise on Female Diseases, in which are comprehended those incident to Pregnant and Child-bed Women. 641 *a.* — 1772. A Treatise on the Management of Pregnant and Lying-in Women, and the means of curing, and more especially preventing the principal disorders to which they are liable. 962 *v.*—1773. On the Acute Diseases most fatal to Women during a State of P. 593 *y.*—1775. History of an Excessive Discharge of Water from the Uterus, during P. 20 *a.*—1777. A Letter to a Lady on the Mode of conducting herself during P. 158 *f.*—1778. Account of a Case of P., accompanied with singular Symptoms. 620 *w.*—1778. An Essay on the Consequences attending injudicious Bleeding in P. 945 *q.*—1782. Of a Woman who had the Small-Pox during P., and who seemed to have communicated the same Disease to the Fœtus. 527 *n.*—1782. On the Treatment and Rules of Conduct requisite for the Mother during P. and Lying-in. 687 *w.*—1785. An Uncommon Swelling in the lower extremities in a Pregnant Woman. 349 *g.*—1786. On P. and Parturition. 297 *b.*—1786. The Singular Case of a Lady who had the Small-Pox during P., and who communicated the same to the Fœtus. 628 *b.*—1789. Advice to the Female Sex in general; particularly those in a State of P. and Lying-in. 443 *r.*—1789. Hints on the Management of Women in certain Cases of P. 620 *w.* — 1789. A Case of Vomiting in P. successfully treated. 929 *k.*—1791. A Case of Extra-Uterine Gestation of the ventral kind; including the Symptoms of the Patient from the earliest period of P. to the time of her death. 919 *b.*—1793. Practical Essays on the Management of P. and Labour. 235 *e.*—1793. An Account of an Alarming Case of Flooding, which happened in the ninth month of P. 426 *p.* — 1794. Of the Effects of the Variolous Infection on Pregnant Women. 740 *i.* — 1794. Case of Apoplexy in a Pregnant Woman; with Remarks. 970 *g.* —1796. Observations on P., and the Diseases of Children. 240 *x.* — 1797. Santa Maria; or the Mysterious P.; a Romance. 383 *j.*—1797. On the Subject of P., Child-birth, and the Diseases incident to both. 661 *p.*—1798. Cautions to Women respecting the State of P. 539 *x.*—1799. Practical Inferences relative to P. and Labour. 174 *o.*—1799. On the Use of Pure Ammonia in the Heartburn which attends P. 857 *s.*—1800. Cases of the Distention of the Pelvis in Pregnant Women. 74 *v.*—1800. History of a Case of Convulsions during the latter month of P.; with Practical Remarks on Convulsions during P. and Labour. 462 c.—1800. A Case of P., in which the Ovum had become diseased, and was entirely filled up with small Hydatids. 508 *p.*—1800. Case of a Young Woman, who poisoned herself in the first month of her P., with the Appearances on Dissection, by J. Hunter. 715 *z.*—1802. Leçons sur les Pertes du Sang, pendant la Grossesse. 819 *r.* — 1804. Of Syphilitic Diseases in Pregnant Women, in newly-born Infants, and in Nurses. 635 c.—1808. Of Venereal Infection in P. Women. 376 *p.*——N. D. — The Force of the Imagination in Pregnant Women. 111 *t.*—A Treatise on Pregnant Women and Children. 450 *s.* — Cases of several Women who had the Small-Pox during P. 574 *q.*—Aphorisms relating to P. 657 *q.*

PREJUDICE. — 1643. Examen du Livre qui porte pour titre, P.z Legitimes contre les Calvinistes. 727 *l.* — 1678. Tyrannie des P.z; ou Reflections sur le Fragment d'une Lettre de Mademoiselle Marie de Moulin. 675 *f.*—1683. Answer to a Book, entitled, Just P. against the Calvinists. 236 *s.*—1704. Examen de P.z vulgaires pour disposer l'Esprit à juger sainement de tout. 167 *e.*—1704. The Nature and Mischief of P. and Partiality; on 1 Tim. v. 21. 825 *n.*—1704. Letters to Serena; containing the Origin and Force of P.s. 910 *g.* — 1722. Presbyterian P. displayed. 442 *h.* — 1733. P.s vulgares, qui ont induit les peuples à des usages et à des pratiques contraires à la religion. 902 *u.*—1752. P. detected; an Ethic Epistle. 147 *x.*—1761. P.s and Biases founded on Human Nature. 508 *u.*—1774. Thoughts on the various P.s of Mankind. 465 *a.*—1788. Aesthetiche Gespiaeche, &c. i. e. An Inquiry into the great Poetical P.s, Rhyme, Metre, and Machinery; in four Dialogues. Leipzig and Breslaw, 12mo.—1789. The Predestined Wife; or the Force of P.; a Novel. Lond. Kirby, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1790. The Victim of P.; a Novel. 477 *v.* — 1794. Consequences, or the School for P.; a Comedy. 351 *o.* — 1796. The P.s; an English Comedy. By a Foreigner. 388 *j.* — 1796. An Appeal to Popular P. in favour of the Jews; in a Letter addressed to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1800. Letters on the Absurdity of Popular P.s. 735 *h.*—1800. The Force of P.; a Moral Tale. 967 *l.*—1801. School for P.; a Comedy. 301 *t.* — 1804. An Attempt to remove P.s concerning the Jewish Nation. 976 *w.*—1813. Hope, or Judge without P.; a Novel. 637 *i.* — 1817. P. and Physiognomy. 40 *d.*—1820. Humorous Recitations in Verse, with Pride and P.; or Strictures on Public Schools. 814 *y.*——N. D.—P.é à la Mode. 706 *z.*

PRELACY, episcopacy. — 1570. The hateful Hypocrisy and Rebellion of the Romish P. 349 *p.* — 1593. Platform, which may serve as a Preparative to drive away P.tism. 78 *u.*—1641. The Unlawfulness and Danger of a Limited P. and Episcopacie. 63 *s.*—1641. A Short View of the P.tical Church of England. 104 *y.*—1641. Of P.tical Episcopacy. 671 2d *y.* — 1641. The Reason of Church Government urged against P. 671 2d *y.*—1641. Antipathies of the English lordly P., both to Regal Monarchy and Civil Unity. 780 *b.* — 1644. Diametrical Opposition between Presbytery and P. 316 *i.* — 1644. Short View of the P.tical Church of England. 780 *f.*—1809. The Royal Veto on the Appointment of the Roman Catholic P. considered, in Reply to Dr. Milner. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PRELATE, an ecclesiastic of the highest order. — 1530. The Practice of P.s, whether the King's Grace may be separated from his Queen, because she was his brother's wife. 909 *i.* — 1550. The Subtyll Knowledge of such thinges as daily ben used and had in the Counselyes of Lordes and P.s to the ghostely and worldely. 447 *z.* — 1563. The Great Persecutions and Horrible Troubles that haue been wrought and practised by the Romish P.s, speciallye in this Realme of England and Scotlande, from the year of our Lord 1000, unto the tyme nowe present. 383 *s.* — 1591. Of the Honour due unto the Priests and P.s of the Church. 978 *q.* — 1596. Tractatus brevis de Casibus Reservatis Regularium P.is. 214 *d.* — 1600. De Modo Agendi Jesuitarum, cum Pontificibus, P.is, Principibus, &c. 441 *p.*—1601. Fragmentum de P.is. 536 *w.*—1607. Tractatus de Potestate Episcoporum, Abbatum, aliorumque P.orum Regularium, necnon Abbatissarum. 25 *q.*—1611. Of the Corruption of the Scripture, Councils, and Fathers, by the P.s of the Church of Rome. 541 *o.*—1614. A Breviate of the P.s' intolerable Usurpations, &c. 528 *l.* — 1617. The Right and Jurisdiction of the Prince and P. 564 *y.* — 1629. Relectio de Potestate P.orum in Foro interno. 766 *g.*—1636. A

Looking-glass for all lordly P.s. 779 *z.*—1637. A Breviate of the P.s' intollerable Usurpations, both upon the King's Prerogative Royal, and the Subject's Liberties. 779 *z.* — 1640. De Jure Abbatum et aliorum P.orum. 894 *b.* — 1641. A New Discovery of the P.s' Tyranny in their late Prosecutions of W. Prynne, J. Bastwick, and H. Burton. 780 *b.*—1641. A Terrible Outcry against the loytering exalted P.s; shewing the danger and unfitness of conferring them in any temporal Office or Dignity. 780 *c* —1641. Speech against the P.s' Innovations, False Doctrines, &c. 945 *b.*—1642. An Epistle written from Lucifer unto the persecuting Popish P.s. 385 *b.* — 1668. A Seasonable Vindication of the supreme Jurisdiction of Christian Kings, Lords, Parliaments, as well over the Possessions as Persons of delinquent P.s and Churchmen. 780 *v.* — 1792. An Address to the P.s of England and Wales on the subject of the Slave Trade. 469 *l.* — 1810. The Correspondence of several Eminent P.s, from 1683 to 1726-7. 704 *e.*——N. D.—The Treasons of the P.s. 413 *s.*—The Prisoner against the P.; or a Dialogue. 434 *i.* — The Practice of P.s. 845 *s*

PRELECTION, a lecture, a discourse. — 1758. P.es Poeticæ, in Schola Naturalis Philosophiæ Oxoniæ habitæ. 476 *c.* — 1771. Treatise on Academical P. 64 *n.*—1818. P.es Academicæ Oxonii habitæ. 257 *s.*

PRELUDE.—1715. Ausonii Sophistæ, P.ia, Gr. 488 *b.* — 1776. Occasional P. 249 *h.*

PREMIER, a supreme dignitary, or prime minister.—1763. Copperplates of the P.s in their Parliamentary Robes. 452 *q.*

PREMONITION.—1608. P. to Princes. 788 *q.*

PREMOTION.——N. D.—Physical P. 140 *h.*

PRENOTATION. — 1751. Prosperi Martiani Annotationes in Cæcas P.es Synopsis. 838 *i.*

PRENTICE, contracted from Apprentice, q. v. — 1615. The iv. P.s of Loudon. 494 *e.*

PREPARATION.—1544. Evangelicæ P.is, lib. xv. 347 *o.*—1707. The Great Duty of frequenting the Christian Sacrifice, and the Nature of the P.s required. 698 *h.*—1718. A Week's P. for solemnizing the 30th of January. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—Werke of P., &c. 795 *d.*

PREPARATION, a drug, or any thing made by process of operation. —1548. De Alteratione, Concoctione, Digestione, P.e, ac Purgatione. 312 *g.*—1641. A Treatise of the Choicest Spagyrical P.s, Experiments, and Curiosities. 388 *c.* — 1651. Account of each Drug and P., a List of their supposed Virtues, and a Catalogue of the Diseases in which they may be useful. 276 *a.*—1762. Index P.orum Anatomicorum. 605 *y.* —1765. The Specific Gravities of the several Metals, and their Colours when united to Glass, as well as those of their other P.s. 294 *j.*—1785. Observations on Antimonial P.s; with a Description of a New Antimonial Powder of peculiar Efficacy in Fevers, &c. Lond. Herdsfield, 8vo.——N. D.—Abstract of P.s for curing most Diseases in Human Bodies. 549 *y.*—A Collection of Pharmaceutical P.s. 640 c.

PREPARATIVES. — 1803. The Pharmaceutical P. and Compositions, &c. 322 *r.*

PREPOSITAS.—1588. P. his Practise; a Worke very necessary to be used for the better preseruation of the health of man. 978 *g.*

PREPOSITION, in grammar, a particle goveruing a case. — 1566. Opera Homeri, edited by Stephans, being the first work in which a certain method has been adopted in the Particles and P.s. 510 *j.* — 1761. De Significat. P.um Græcar. 454 *k.* — 1766. On the P.s of the Greek Language; an Introductory Essay, read to a Literary Society in Glasgow, at their Weekly Meetings within the College. 680 *h.* — 1804. Critical Dissertations upon the Force of the P.s in the Latin Language, both in a simple and compound state. 497 *l.* — 1811. Remarks on the Origin of the Latin Conjunctions and P.s. 73 *q.*

PREROGATIVE, exclusive, or peculiar privilege.—1557. Exposition of the King's P. 876 *m.* 1567. 912 *z.*—1618. The Glory and P.s of England. 394 *z.*—1628. The P. of Parliaments in England, proved in a Dialogue between a Counsellor of State and a Justice of the Peace. 788 *n.*—1641. Speech on the King's P. and the Liberty of the Subjects. 861 *x.*—1644. Royal P. of Christian Kings. 31 *s.*—1648. Of the King's P., &c. 544 *z.*—1649. De P.a et Jure Primogenitorum in adeunda principatu. 141 *x.*—1654. The Sovereign's P., and Subject's Privileges. 392 *a.*—1657. The Sovereign's P. and Subjects' Privileges discussed. 611 *b.*—1658. The P. of Popular Government; in 2 books. 468 *a.*—1661. The Royal P. vindicated in the Converted Recusant. 267 *a.*—1663. How the Nation may be vast Gainers, by all the Sums of Money given to the Crown, without lessening the P. 569 *u.*—1664. Wherein is demonstrated, that Printing appertained to the P. Royal. 52 *z.*—1680. Sacra Coronæ; or the King's Rights and P.s defended. 456 *v.*—1684. The P.s of the Monarchs of Great Britain asserted. 585 *o.*—1688. The Pre-eminence of P., of the Dispensative Power belonging to the King and his Heirs. 33 *p.*—1688. The P. of St. Anne, &c. 232 *n.*—1688. An Abridgement of the P. of St. Anne. Lond. 4to.—1708. Traité de l'Origine de la Regale, et des Causes de son Etablissement; in eight Books. 54 *x.*—1719. P. of the Crown. 540 *m.*—1748. Relating to the grandest P. of the Royal Family, and some Observations relating to the P. of a Queen Consort. 379 *y.*—1784. The P.s of Princes. 711 *b.*—1790. An Historical Sketch of P. and Influence. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Robinsons, small 8vo. 1s.—1808. The P. of the Bar considered. 455 *s.*—1812. The Influence of P.; being an Attempt to remove Popular Misconception respecting the Present State of the British Constitution. 921 *b.*

PRESAGE, prognostic.—1572. Epistola de Morborum P.iis, et eorundem extemporaneis Remediis. 305 *m.*—1597. Booke of P.s. 499 *y.*—1746. The P.s of Life and Death in Diseases. 24 *q.*—1746. On the P.s of Life and Death in Diseases. 541 *k.*

PRESBYTER, a priest.—1510. Papilla Oculi Omnibus P.is precipue Anglicanis summæ Necessariæ. 171 *r.*—1515. In Oratoris P.i Poëma. 70 *u.*—1561. Quod non oporteat P.um etiamsi peccet, à Diacono, vel Monacho, maxime Laicis, accusari. 306 *i.*—1593. The Distinctions of Bishops and P. 114 *b.*—1612. Actio pro Academia, adv. P.os à Scholasticos Collegii Clarmontani. 465 *q.*—1636. That the Power of Ordination, &c. belongs Jure Divino to P.s as well as Bishops. 779 *x.*—1646. Apologia pro Sententia Hieronymi de P.is et Episcopis. 122 *q.*—1647. The Antichristian P. 592 *r.*—1660. A Serious Review of P.'s Re-ordination by Bishops. 271 *n.*—1661. Theologica de P.is et Episcopis. 62 *q.*—1661. The holding the Bishop and P. equal, vindicated from Heresy. 268 *b.* — 1661. That Ordination by P.s is valid. 494 *w.*—1679. De Divina Episcoporum supra P.is Eminentia. 20 *c.* — 1707. Ordination by mere P.s proved to be void and null. 541 *h.*—1711. An Answer to Dr. Owen's Argument for Ordination by P. without Bishops. 903 *h.*—1721. Legal Rights of the P.s defended against the Universities. 245 *j.*—1725. De Titulis quos S. Evaristus Romanis P.is distribuit. 35 *h.*—1762. P.s and Deacons not commissioned to preach without the Bishop's Allowance; a Discourse addressed to a certain Methodist Clergyman. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. On inserting or omitting the Words Ecclesia and P. in Domesday Book. 297 *h.*——N. D.—The True Character of a Rigid P. 697 *t.*

PRESBYTERIAN, an abettor of presbyterian or calvinistic discipline. —1646. General Propositions presented to the Members of the House of Commons, concerning the P. Ministers of this Kingdom. 749 *d.*—1646. A True Relation of the late Conference held at Oxford between the P.s and Independents. Lond. 4to.—1653. Two Letters; the one to a Papist, the other to a P. 889 *o.*—1653. Whether it be better to turn P., Romane, or to continue what I am, Catholeque. 889 *p.*—1659. Of the Designments of the Roman Catholics, Royalists, P.s, and Anabaptists. 360 *d.*—1659. The Interest in Reference to the Papist, the Royalist, P., &c. 697 *r.* — 1660. Apology in the behalf of the sequestred P. Clergy. 688 *b.*— 1661. Controversies betwixt Papist and Protestant, P. and Independent. 190 *j.* — 1661. The Holy Cheat, proving that the Design of the P.s is to enslave both King and People. 343 *x.*—1662. That it is impossible to be P.s and not Rebels. 96 *o.*—1662. An Answer to the Objections of P.s. 451 *l.*—1662. The False Brotherhood of the French and English P.s. 649 *v.* — 1662. A Brief Account of ancient Church Government, with a Reflection on several Modern Writings of the P.s, &c. touching this Subject. 982 *y.*—1668. The Converted P.; or the Church of England justified in some Practices, &c. 211 c.—1670. Aerius Redivivus; or the History of the P.s from 1636 to 1647. 493 *o.* —1673. The Countermine; or a Short but True Discovery of the Dangerous Principles and Secret Practices of the Dissenting Parties, especially the P.s. 694 *o.*—1674. History of the Plots and Conspiracies of the P.s. 381 *m.*—1676. The P. unmasked; or Animadversions upon a Book called the Interest of England in Matters of Religion. 903 *n.*—1679. A Particular Narrative of a late Popish Design to charge P.s with a pretended Conspiracy against his Majesty's Person and Government. 283 *x.*—1680. The True P. without disguise; or a Character of a P.'s Ways and Actions. 296 *r.*—1692. Vindication of the P.s of Scotland from the malicious Aspersions cast upon them. 630 *l.*—1702. Queries to the P.s of Scotland. 188 *j.*—1712. Queries to those of the P. Ministers in Scotland who took the Oath of Abjuration, with the Declaration. Edin. fol. — 1713. An Historical Essay upon the Loyalty of P.s, from the Reformation to the year 1713. 573 *y.* — 1714. A Defence of the Church Government, Faith, and Worship, of the P.s, in Answer to an Apology for Mr. Thomas Rhind. 30 *e.* — 1717. Preface to the P.s not chargeable with King Charles' Death. 742 *p.* — 1720. The Fundamental Doctrines of the Church of England, as set down in her Catechism, explained and vindicated from the Calumnies of the Romanists and the Censures of the P.s, and other Dissenters. 849 *y.*—1723. A Century of Eminent P.s. 442 *i.* — 1727. A Narrative of the Proceedings of Seven General Synods of the Northern P.s in Ireland, with relation to their Differences in Judgment and Practice, from the year 1720 to 1726, in which they issued in a Synodical Breach, by the Ministers of the Presbytery of Antrim. Belf. 8vo. —1786. Vindication of the Characters and Principles of the P.s of Ireland. 189 *i.*—1792. The Religious Principles of a P. founded on his Knowledge of Nature and prescribed Authorities. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 6d.—1800. Religious Union; being a Sketch of a Plan for uniting Catholics and P.s with the Established Church. 436 *b.*——N. D.—Theologorum P.orum Icon. 249 *n.*

PRESBYTERIANISM.—1590. Tractatus de Vera Excommunicatione et Christiano P.io. 111 *a.*—1591. Disputatio de P.io, ejusque nova in Ecclesia Christiana Politeia. 889 *a.*—1592. Conspiracie for pretended Reformation, viz. P.all Discipline. 73 *g.*—1593. For the P.all Discipline. 978 *w.*—1595. The Pretence of Reformation, for the P.al Discipline. 68 *v.*—1634. Examination of Saltmarche's New Query and De-

termination for Retarding the Establishment of P.al Government. 604 *n.* — 1641. A Remonstrance against P.y. 51 *r.* — 1641. A Short Survey of the P.an Discipline. 51 *r.* — 1641. Defence of Church Government, exercised in P.al, Classical, and Synodical Assemblies. 726 *x.* —1642. Testimony concerning the P.ans' Discipline in the Low Countries. 94 *o.* — 1644. The Clear Antithesis, or Diametrical Opposition between P. and Prelacy. 316 *i.* — 1644. A Recrimination charged upon Mr. Goodwin, in Defense of P. 416 *e.* — 1646. Of P.y and Independency, &c. 325 *h.* — 1646. The Trojan's Horse; or the P.an Government unbowelled. 731 *w.*—1646. The Divine Right of P.y asserted by the present Assembly. 829 *r.* — 1647. The King's Majestie's Propositions to the Lords and Commons, concerning his Majestie's coming to Whitehall, and giving his assent for settling of the P.an Government within the Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales. 214 *x.*—1647. Episcopacy and P.y considered. 363 *c.*—1647. A Brief Description of a Conference between a National P.an and an Independent. 386 *x.* — 1647. The Mysterie of the two Juntos, P.an and Independent. 901 *r.*— 1648. Brief Platform of that Government called P.al. 604 *r.* — 1648. Confutation of the New P.an Error. 672 *q.*—1648. The Mystery of the two Juntos, P.an and Independent. 943 *f.*—1649. The Main Points of Church Government; a Platform of P.al Government. 617 *y.* — 1650. De P.io et Episcopatu. 126 *b.*—1650. Vindication of the P.an Government and Ministry. 183 *l.*—1652. The Grand Debate between P.y and Independency. 179 *j.*—1656. Sermon in the P.an way. 985 *v.*—1659. The History of the English and Scotch P.y. 81 *s.*—1660. The Moderate Independent, proposing a Word in Season to the gathered Churches, the Episcopal and P.an Parties. 752 *z.* — 1661. The P.an Lash; or Nactroff's Maid Whipt; a Tragi-Comedy. 271 *n.*—1675. Useful Cautions against Popery and P.y. 89 *o.* — 1678. The Growth of Knavery and Popery, under the mask of P.y. 343 *z.* — 1681. A Full Discovery of the first P.an Sham-Plot. 989 *n.*—169-. The Fundamental Charter of P.y, as it hath lately been established in Scotland. 826 *i.*—1691. De P.atu, Dissertatio Quadripartita, Presbyteratus Sacri, Origines, Naturam, et Ordines complectens. 497 *u.*—1691. Concerning Episcopal and P.al Government in Scotland, &c. 821 *m.*—1691. History of the Scotch P.y; being an Epitome of the Hind let loose. 853 *b.* — 1691. P.an Inquisition, as it was lately practised against the Professors of the College of Edinburgh. Lond. 4to.—1692. The Scotch P.an Eloquence. 277 *p.* — 1696. An Appendix, in Answer to a Railing Preface to a book, entitled, The Fundamental Charter of P.y. 821 *m.*—1697. The good old Way defended, in support of P.y against the attempts of A. M. D.D. 821 *n.* —1703. The New Danger of P.y; or the Dangerous Claims and Practices of some in the Lower House of Convocation. 852 *q.*—1703. Practice and Doctrine of the P.an Preachers about the Sacrament of Baptisme examined. 889 *d.*—1706. A Letter to a Dissenting Parishioner of the P.an Persuasion. 957 *b.* — 1709. New High Church turned old P.an. 909 *c.* — 1712. Apology for separating from the P.an Party. 800 *z.*— 1713. Vindication of the Fundamental Character of P.y, from the exception of a Countryman, in his Letter to a Curate. 416 *b.* — 1714. Vindication from the Mistakes of Mr. John Anderson, Preacher of Dumbarton, in his Defence of P.y. 630 *n.*—1716. P.an Ordination proved regular; a Sermon. 742 *o.* — 1719. P.an Ordination presumptuous. 538 *t.* — 1720. P.an Priestcraft; being a full Account of the Proceedings of Dr. Calamy and others, at Salter's Hall, in 1717. 877 *d.*—1722. P.an Prejudice displayed. 442 *h.* — 1731. The P.an Plea of Merit in order to take off the Test, impartially examined; the advantages proposed by repealing the Sacramental Test impartially considered, with queries relating to the Sacramental Test. 890 *m.* — 1736. English P.an Eloquence. By an Admirer of Monarchy and Episcopacy. 442 *j.*—1749. A Parallel between a P.an Assembly, and the new model of an English Provincial Synod. 413 *k.*—1789. Answer to the Scots P.an Eloquence. 581 *z.*— 1809. P.an Letters, addressed to Skinner. 673 *v.*—1811. The Difference stated between the P.an Worship and the Episcopal Church of Scotland. 671 2d *j.*—1812. Vindication of the P.an Form of Church Government. 158 *f.*——N. D.—The Second Book of Discipline; or Model for the Government of a Presbyterian Church. 341 *w.*

PRESBYTERY, an assembly of the ministers and elders of a particular district.—1593. The Laie P. 114 *b.* — 1644. The due Right of P.ies. 823 *e.* — 1719. Full Vindication of the Overtures transmitted to P.ies by the Commission, November 1719. 323 *y.*

PRESCIENCE, foreknowledge.—1491. Concordia P.tiæ. 34 *f.* — 1660. Extracts of three Letters concerning God's P., reconciled with Liberty and Contingency. 463 *h.*—1729. An Essay concerning Liberty, Grace, and P. 356 *d.*—1732. Concerning Divine P. 571 *m.*—1759. An Essay on the Divine P., and Man's Free Agency; delivered at a Conference, in which a celebrated Doctor in Divinity was President, April 2. 1741. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1797. Thoughts on the Nature of the Free-will and the Divine P. 662 *p.*—1816. P.; or the Secrets of Divination; a Poem. 861 *m.*

PRESCOT, Isaac, Esq.—1786. The Trial of I. P. Lond. Lister, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PRESCRIPTION, medical receipt.—1694. Promptuarium Praxeos Medicæ, seu Methodus Medendi P.is Medicorum Londinensium concinnata, et ordinem alphabeticum redacta. 741 *c.*—1698. Encbyridion de Formulis P.endis, secundum methodum Gaspari Crameri. 351 *w.*—1710. Body of P. 391 *y.* — 1716. Pharmacopœia Radcliffiana; or Dr. Radcliffe's P.s, faithfully gathered from his original Receipts, with useful Observations on each P. 787 *s.* — 1716. The second and last part of Dr. Radcliffe's P.s for all Diseases, internal and external, &c. 787 *s.*—1726. Isagoga Formulas Medicamentosas Artificiosa Methodo Conscribendi, Prax. Clinicæ accommodatæ. 14 *i.*—1774. All the P.s contained in the New Practice of Physic of Thomas Margat, M. D. 308 *x.*—1789. Curative Method and P.s. 208 *s.*—1791. Elegant Medical P.s for various Disorders. 862 *y.*—1800. The General Principles of Practice and P. 706 *t.*——N. D.—De P.endis Formulis. 344 *o.*

PRESCRIPTION, custom continued till it has the force of law. — 1568. De P.ibus. 59 *t.* — 1630. Quodlibet secundum, de Usuris ac P.ibus. 409 *g.*—1662. De Exceptionibus, P.ibus, Sententiis, et Appellationibus. 362 *x.*—1714. P.s, Byelaws, &c. 841 *t.*—1732. P. 508 *s.* — 1819. Of Exemptions from Tithes by Composition, Modus and P. 115 *z.*

PRESCRIPTION, advice.—1607. P.es Theologicæ. 594 *t.*—1781. L'Apologetique et les P.s de Tertullien. 429 *w.*——N. D.—Commentary on Tertullian's P.s. 623 *q.*

PRESENCE, Real. See Real Presence.

PRESENT.—1753. The Charitable Disposition of the P., on Isai. xxxv. 5, 6. 683 *d.*—1797. A P. for a little Girl. Lond. Darton and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1798. A P. for a little Boy. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 8vo. 1s.

PRESENTATION, the act of offering any one to an ecclesiastical benefice.—1470. Sermo in Festo P.is. 902 *l.* — 1783. An Inquiry into the Principles of Ecclesiastical Patronage and P., &c. See Patronage, 1783.—1786. Proper Directions and Precedents relating to P.s, Inductions, Dispensations, &c. 61 *f.*

PRESENTMENT, the act of presenting.—1707. The Nature of P. of Copyhold Estate. 197 *r.*

PRESENTMENT, in law, a denunciation, without any information, of an offence inquirable in the court to which it is presented.—1792. Approved Precedents of P.s and Judgments in Leet. 806 *e.* — 1810. Surveyor's P. 185 *e.*

PRESERVATION. — 1770. On the P. of Dead Birds. 579 *d.*— 1772. Some Account of a Body found in uncommon P. in Suffolk; with Reflections. 247 *y.*—1796. De Corporis Humani Viribus Conservatricibus. 991 *k.*—1810. Relative to the P. and Amelioration of Domestic Animals. 389 *q.*——N. D.—On an Easy Method of P.ing Subjects in Spirits. 705 *g.*

PRESERVATION, Self.—1794. Guide to S.-P. and Parental Affection. 92 *u.*——N. D.—S.-P. a justifiable cause of War; two Sermons. 251 c.

PRESERVATORY. — 1758. Observations on Mr. Fielding's Plan for a P. and Reformatory. 642 *x.*

PRESERVING, in cookery.—1655. The Ladies' Cabinet enlarged, concerning P., Physic, and Cookery. Lond. 8vo. — 1759. The Art of P.; a Poem; humbly inscribed to the Confectioner-in-Chief of the B-t-sh C-v-l-y. Lond. Burd, fol. 1s.—1791. The Practice of Cookery, Pastry, Pickling, P., &c. 386 *m.*—1804. The New Practice of Cookery, Pastry, Baking, and P. 311 *w.*

PRESIDENCY, superintendence.—1796. Observations on the Mode proposed by the new arrangement for the distribution of the off-reckoning Fund of the several P.ies in India. 897 *h.*

PRESIDENT. — 1790. A Chronological History of the Viceroys, Lieutenants, and P.s of the Kingdom of Sicily. 121 *j.*

PRESIDENT, frigate so called.—1811. Papers relating to the Action between his Majesty's Sloop Little Belt and United States Frigate P. Lond. Murray, 8vo.

PRESIDENT, Lord. — 1682. On the Lord P.'s Imprisonment; a Sermon on Heb. xi. 33. 543 *o.*

PRESS, the instrument by which books are printed. The word is commonly used for literature in general.—1742. Memoirs of the P., Historical and Political, for 30 years. 716 *y.* — 1756. Reply to Dr. Huddesford's Observations relating to the Delegates of the P.; with a Narrative of the Proceedings of the Proctors, with regard to their Nomination of a Delegate. 166 *l.*—1803. The P.; a Poem. Published as a Specimen of Typography. 628 *h.*——LIBERTY of the PRESS.—1663. Considerations and Proposals in order to the Regulation of the P. 343 *y.* — 1680. Seasonable Memorial concerning the Liberties of the P. and Pulpit. 344 *a.* — 1681. An Apology for the Liberty of the P. 297 *y.* — 1694. Of the Liberty of the P. 909 *b.*—1698. A Modest Plea for the Regulation of the P. 439 *y.* — 1755. Some just Remarks on the Liberty of the P. See Detraction, 1755.—1755. An Essay on the Liberty of the P., chiefly as it respects Personal Slander. Lond. Raymond, 8vo. 1s.—1762. The Liberty of the P. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1763. A Faithful Report of a Genuine Debate concerning the Liberty of the P.; first printed in the year 1740. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Advantages arising from the Liberty of the P. Dedicated to Lord Mansfield. Lond. Peat, 4to. 1s.—1771. The Freedom of the P. and Privileges of the Commons considered; in a Letter to a Country Friend. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s. — 1772. Reasons against the intended Bill for laying some Restrictions upon the Liberty of the P., &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. New Mode of defending Liberty, Property, and the Privilege of the P. 811 c.— 1774. The Liberty of the P. considered; addressed to Lord Quicksand, imploring his protection. By Magna Charta in Weeds. Lond. Bew, 8vo.

1s.—1788. Sur la Liberté de la P.e, unité de l'Anglois de Milton. 673 *f.*—1790. Letters on the Subject of the Liberty of the P. By an Englishman. First published in the Paper of the World. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1791. Areopagitica; an Essay on the Liberty of the P.; dedicated to the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Observations on the Proceedings of the Friends of the Liberty of the P., &c. 75 *p.* 1793. 104 *z.* — 1792. The Freedom of the P. 143 *i.*—1792. Speech on the Liberty of the P. 342 *d.*—1793. A Short Answer to the Declaration of the Persons calling themselves the Friends of the Liberty of the P. 141 *f.* —1793. Speech on the Liberty of the P. 342 *d.* — 1793. The Legal and Constitutional Principles of the Declaration of the Friends of the Liberty of the P., written by the Hon. Thomas Erskine, examined; and the Association vindicated. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. Apology for the Freedom of the P., and for General Liberty. 458 *t.*—1794. Letter on the Liberty of the P. 882 *n.*—1798. The Republican Judge; or the American Liberty of the P., as exhibited, explained and exposed in the Case and partial Prosecution of William Cobbett, for a pretended Libel against the King of Spain and his Ambassador, before the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania; with an Address to the People of England. By Peter Porcupine. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. — 1809. Memoirs on the Book Trade, and on the Liberty of the P. 637 *m.*—1810. On Subjects connected with the Liberty of the P. 342 *e.*—1814. On Liberty of the P. 253 *g.*—1815. Letter to Lord Liverpool on the Licentiousness of the P. 464 *i.*

PRESS, a wooden frame. — 1805. Description of a P. for preserving Botanical Subjects. 470 *e.*

PRESSING, the forcing of men into military or naval service. — 1641. Speech concerning the Bill for P. 15,000 men to be immediately transported to Ireland. 784 *i.* — 1705. Concerning P. 560 *i.* — 1770. An Enquiry into the Nature and Legality of Press Warrants. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. An Inquiry into the Practice and Legality of P. by the King's Commission; founded on a consideration in use to supply the Fleets and Armies of England, from the earliest period of the English laws and history to the present time. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PRESSMAN, a printer, distinct from the compositor, who ranges the types. — 1802. The Compositor and P.'s Guide to the Art of Printing. 884 *g.*

PRESS-Work, in printing.—1785. Premier Mémoire sur l'Impression en Lettres, suivie de la Description d'une nouvelle presse executé pour le service du Roi, et publiée par ordre du Gouvernement. 33 *j.*

PRESSURE. — 1691. On the P. of Water at great Depths. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 444. — 1755. On the P. of Weights on Moving Machines. 480 *h.* — 1817. Elementary Demonstration of the Composition of P. 540 *a.*

PRESSURE Engine.—1802. The Invention of the P. E. 137 *n.*

PRESTBURY, in Gloucestershire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1601. Fabian Philipps, or Philips. 753 *j.*

PRESTON, a borough in Lancashire, England, noted for a defeat of the royalists in 1648. — 1648. Of a Great and Bloody Fight near P. 272 *k.* — 1648. Impartial Relation of the late Fight at P. 585 *y.* — 1762. An Account of the Guild Merchant of P., &c.; with a List of the Nobility and Gentry who appeared at the Balls, &c., Sept. 1762. Lond. Stuart, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Of the Total Overthrow of the Scotch Army, near P., in Lancashire. 272 *j.*

PRESTON, Mr. — 1709. On Mr. P.'s being torn in pieces by his own Bear, on Ps. lxviii. 11. 739 *p.*

PRESTON, Thomas.——N. D.—Obsidio et Expugnatio Arcis Duncannon in Hibernia, sub T.a P.o. 76 *p.*

PRESUMPTION, arrogance, blind confidence. — 1656. Due Cautions against P. 113 *w.* —— N. D.—P. overthrown by the God of Battles; a Sermon. 249 *b.*

PRESUMPTION, in law.—1580. De P.ibus. 15 *s.*—1580. Repertorium Alphabeticum de P.ibus. 130 *k.*—1670. De P.ibus. 664 *r.*

PRETENDER, or James III., q. v.—1712. Some new Proofs, by which it appears that the P. is truly James the Third. 174 *c.*—1713. The P.'s Declaration, abstracted from two anonymous Pamphlets. 49 *f.* — 1713. What the Nation is to expect from a Popish King; and, in particular, from the P. 78 *b.* — 1713. An Answer to all that has ever been said or insinuated in favour of a Popish P. 571 *w.* — 1715. The P.'s Declaration from Plombiers, 1714. 49 *g.* — 1716. The P.'s Flight; or a Mock Coronation; with the Humours of the facetious Harry St. John. 753 *v.*

PRETENDER. See Stuart, Charles.

PRETERITE, in grammar.—1524. Verborū P.a et Supina. 965 *o.* 982 *r.*——N. D.—916 *f.*

PRETERITION, the act of going past.—1713. God's infinite Grace in Election, and impartial Equity in P., vindicated. 375 c.

PRETOLOGIE. — 1665. P., a Treatise concerning Intermitting Fevers. 316 *t.*

PREVOST, Pierre.—1801. Inquiries relative to the Experiments of Cit. P. of Geneva, on the Expansive Force of Odoriferous Emanations, and of Citizen Venturi of Modena, upon the Motion of Camphor upon Water. 774 *h.* — 1815. Observations on the Objections that have been made to Mr. P.'s Explanation of the Effect produced by a Mass of Ice on a Thermometer, in the Focus of a Reflecting Mirror. 286 *y.*

PREVOT d'Exiles, Anthony Francis.—1779. An Abridgement of the Abbé P.'s Histoire des Voyages. 467 *n.*——N. D.—A Continuation of the Abbé P.'s History of Voyages. 785 *t.*

PRIAM, King of Troy.—1490. The Building of Troy by P. 207 *b.*

PRIAPEIA.——N. D. — Commentaries on the P. attributed to Virgil. 385 *h.*

PRIAPUS, the son of Bacchus and Venus.—1517. Veterum Poetarum, in P.m Lusus, &c. 18 *n.*—1534. Diversorum Poetarum Veterum in P. Lusus. Venet. apud Aldum, 12mo.—1786. An Account of the Remains of the Worship of P. 575 *u.*

PRICE.—1614. De Ponderibus et Pretiis veterum Nummorum. 148 *s.*—1759. Tables of Weights and P.s, on a new plan. 335 *a.* — 1801. On the P. of Provisions, and other Commodities. 142 *e.*

PRICE, Lady. — 1732. The Happiness of Good Christians after Death, at the Funeral of Lady P.; on Rev. xiv. 13. 802 *i.*

PRICE.—1809. The Case of Jones v. Williams, P., and Powell, in the Court of Chancery. 632 *e.*

PRICE, Sir Carbery.—1698. An Essay on the Value of the Mines late of Sir C. P. 945 *e.*

PRICE, or Patch, Charles.—1786. Memoirs of a Social Monster; or the History of C. P. See Monster, 1786. — 1786. An Authentic Account of Forgeries and Frauds of various kinds committed by that most consummate adept in deception, C. P. or Patch, many years a Lottery-office Keeper in London and Westminster. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.

PRICE, J.—1651. Letter to Mr. J. P., of Coleman-street; with his Answer. 606 *t.*

PRICE, Richard, D.D. — 1772. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P., occasioned by his late Publications on the National Debt. 974 *g.* — 1772. Remarks on Dr. P.'s Observations on Reversionary Payments, &c. See Payments, 1772. — 1776. Remarks deduced from Dr. P.'s Account of the National Debt. 146 *h.* — 1776. Answers to Dr. P.'s Observations on Civil and Religious Liberty. 362 *i.*—1776. Observations on Dr. P.'s Theory and Principles of Civil Liberty and Government; preceded by a Letter to a Friend. 425 *r.*—1776. Remarks on the Mistakes in Dr. P.'s Observations on Reversionary Payments, and the Mode of Paying the National Debt. 591 *e.*—1776. The Leading Sentiments of Dr. P. on the Nature of Civil Liberty, &c. considered. 650 *h.*— 1776. Remarks on a Pamphlet lately published by Dr. P., entitled, Observations on Civil Liberty. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P. on his Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1776. Experience preferable to Theory; an Answer to Dr. P.'s Observations, &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Three Letters to Dr. P.; containing Remarks on his Observations, &c. By a Member of Lincoln's Inn, F.R.S. &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1776. Observations on Dr. P.'s Theory and Principles of Civil Liberty and Government; preceded by a Letter to a Friend, &c. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s.—1776. Cursory Remarks on Dr. P.'s Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1776. Cursory Observations upon Dr. P.'s Essay on Civil Liberty. Lond. Carman, 8vo. 6d. — 1776. Remarks on Dr. P.'s Observations, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. Bedlam; a Ball; and Dr. P.'s Observations on Civil Liberty. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.— 1776. The Honour of Parliament and the Justice of the Nation vindicated; in a Reply to Dr. P.'s Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1776. Civil Liberty asserted, &c.; against the Anarchical Principles of Dr. P. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1776. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P. By the Author of the Defence of the American Congress, in Reply to Taxation no Tyranny. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1776. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P., wherein his Observations, &c. are candidly examined. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1777. On Mr. Laurie's few Remarks on Dr. P.'s Observations. 280 *u.*—1777. A Letter to R. P., containing an entire Refutation of his Treatise of Observations on Reversionary Payments. 234 c. — 1777. The Contrast; or Strictures on select parts of Dr. Price's Additional Observations on Civil Liberty, &c. 308 *x.*—1777. Dr. Price's Notions of the Nature of Civil Liberty, shewn to be contradictory to Reason and Scripture. 435 *z.*—1777. A Letter to Dr. P. on his Additional Observations on the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty. Lond. Southern, 8vo. 6d.—1779. Letters in answer to Dr. P.'s two Pamphlets on Civil Liberty. 880 *e.* — 1779. Three Letters to the Rev. Dr. P.; containing Remarks on his Fast Sermon. By a Cobbler. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1780. Enquiry into the Merits of the Controversy between Doctors Priestley and P. 289 *y.*—1781. Examination of Dr. P.'s Essay on the Population of England and Wales. 521 *x.*—1784. Postscript to a Pamphlet by Dr. P. on the State of the Public Debts and Finances. 775 *y.*—1785. Letters to a Young Nobleman upon various Subjects, particularly on Government and Civil Liberty; wherein occasion is taken to remark on the Writings of some eminent Authors upon these Subjects, and, in the first place, upon those of the Rev. Dr. P. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Letters to the Rev. Dr. P., &c. 777 *a.*— 1787. A Particular View of the Writings of Dr. Priestley; to which is added, a Letter to Dr. P. on his late Sermons. See Socinianism, 1787. —1789. Observations on Dr. P.'s Revolution Sermon. 835 *n.*—1790. Letter to Dr. R. P. upon his Discourse on the Love of our Country, delivered Nov. 4th, 1789, to the Society for commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain. 266 *g.*—1790. Remarks on Dr. P.'s Revolution Sermon. 271 *e.* 501 *x* —1790. A Free Examination of Dr. P.'s and

Dr. Priestley's Sermons. 563 *b.* — 1790. Review of the Pamphlet, entitled, a Discourse on the Love of our Country, by R. P., &c. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Additions to Dr. P.'s Discourse on the Love of our Country; containing Communications from France, occasioned by the Congratulatory Address of the Revolution Society to the National Assembly of France; with the Answers to them. 8vo.—1790. Observations on Dr. P.'s Revolution Sermon, and on the Conduct of the Dissenters and Mr. Pitt, respecting the Repeal of the Test Act and the English Representation in Parliament; with Remarks on the Public and Private Character of the Minister and his Opponents. Lond. Fores, 8vo. 2s.—1790. A Controversial Letter of a new kind to the Rev. Dr. P. from a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. An Address delivered at the Interment of R. P. 572 *w.* — 1791. Discourse on the Death of the Rev. Dr. P. 777 *d.* — 1792. Strictures on Dr. Priestley's Correspondence with Dr. P. 178 *s.* — 1792. A Review of the Writings of Dr. P., on the subject of the Finances of this Kingdom. 684 *g.*—1792. A Defence of Dr. P. and the Reformers of England. 988 *k.*—1792. A Sketch of the Rights of Boys and Girls. (Designed to ridicule Dr. P.) See Paine, Thomas, 1792. — 1795. Mr. Repton's Letter to Mr. P. 776 *d.*—1798. Letter to the Rev. Dr. P.; containing Strictures upon his Sermon lately published, entit., The Love of our Country. 506 *m.* — 1803. Observations on Reversionary Payments, by Dr. P.; newly arranged and enlarged. 684 *h.*—1815. Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. R. P. 684 *h.* 776 *a.*——N. D.—A Pamphlet on the Population of England, in Opposition to Dr. P. 54 *n.*

PRICE, Thomas.—1804. Trial of T. P. and Matthew Creese, in the King's Bench, for Perjury. 451 *u.*

PRICE, William Henry.—1811. On the Appeal of William Kent, against a Conviction of W. H. P., Esq., in the penalty of L.20. 451 *x.*

PRICK, a puncture or slight wound. — 1574. The Third Booke of Galen of curing the P.s and Woundes of Sinowes. 64 *k.* 396 *f.*

PRICK-LE-BACK.—1746. On the Bansticle or P. 40 *g.*

PRIDE.—1540. On the P. and Vices of Women. 69 *u.* — 1580. Three great Enemies to Mankind, as P., Priuate Grudge, and Priuate Gain. 575 *o.*—1612. A learned Sermon on the Nature of P., on Habak. ii. 4. 511 *v.*—1655. Phæton's Folly; or the Downfall of P. 723 *h.*—1660. The Arraignment of P. 404 *x.*—1699. Traité de l'Orgueil 760 *k.*—1708. The Abasement of P.; a Thanksgiving and Assize Sermon, on Dan. iv. 37. 501 *e.*—1710. P. exposed. 126 *f.*—1716. P. and Ignorance, the Ground of Errors in Religion; on 1 Tim. vi. 3, 4. 117 *d.*—1751. Human P. vindicated, in the belief of the Soul's Immortality, in a Letter to a Young Lady; wherein the celebrated Essay, entit., The Grand Question debated, is cursorily taken notice of and considered. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. — 1766. P.; a Poem, inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. By an Englishman. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1770. P. and Ignorance; a Poem. 705 *c.*—1801. L'Orgueil Corrigée; P. Corrected; a Comedy. 378 *n.*—1805. Philosophical Poem, intended to restrain the P. of Man. 64 *r.* — 1809. The P. of Birth; an imitation of the 8th Satire of Juvenal. 667 *d.*—1810. Family P. and humble Merit; a Novel, founded on Facts. 844 *f.* — 1820. Humorous Recitations in Verse, with P. and Prejudice, or Strictures on Public Schools. 814 *y.* ——N. D.—Imprisonment for decrying against Women's P., &c. 568 *c.*

PRIDE, National.—1758. Essay on N. P. 993 *b.* 1797. 966 *x.* 1806. 853 *p.*

PRIDE, Mr.—1648. Several Petitions to his Excellency Lord Fairfax, by Harrison's, P.'s, Deane's Regiments. 272 *j.*

PRIDEAUX, Humphrey.—1748. H. P.'s Life, and several Tracts and Letters of his upon various Subjects. 776 *m.*—1808. P.'s Connections, revised and corrected. 234 *h.*——N. D.—Remarks upon P.'s Connection of the Old and New Testament, &c.; in several Letters between him and W. Moyle. 689 *k.*

PRIEST. — 1505. De Continentia Sacerdotum, sub hâc Quæstione Novâ: Utrum Papa possit eum Sacerdote dispensare ut nubat? 140 *l.* —1519. De Vita et Moribus Sacerdotum. 240 *l.*—1526. De Cœlibatu Sacerdotum. 240 *l.*—1528. De Magistratibus Sacerdotiisque Romanorum Libellus. 361 *d.* — 1535. Romance upon P.s, &c. 787 *g.* — 1541. A very Godly Defense, full of Lerning, defending the Marriage of P.s. 503 *n.* — 1549. The Lewde P.'s Lessone. 273 *w.* — 1549. The Forme and Maner of makyng and consecratyng of Archebishoppes, Bishoppes, P.es, and Deacons. 431 *r.* 962 *q.*—1549. A Defence for Marriage for P.s, by Scripture and aunciente Wryters. 773 *x.* 979 *l.* — 1554. De Vita Clericorum et Sacerdotum. 546 *w.*—1554. A Treatise declaryng and plainly proving that the pretended Marriage of P.s and Professed Persons, is no Marriage. 650 *q.* — 1559. The Fourme and Maner of makyng and consecratyng Bishoppes, P.es, and Deacons. 558 *h.* —1563. Flebilis Castigatio in Reges, Principes, et Sacerdotes. 415 *m.* —1564. Adversus Avaritiam, præsertim Clericorum et Sacerdotum. 829 *w.*—1566. A Latin Oration against the Fornicating P.s. 147 *l.*—1575. The Stealinge awaye of a P. oute of his bed at midnight. 859 *l.*—1581. Dialogue between a Gentleman and a Popish P.; very pleasant and profitable, &c. 941 *w.*—1583. An Account of the Sufferings and Death of certain P.s, &c. 150 *t.* — 1583. Oratio ad Pontifices Londini, a. d. 1553, in Æde Paulina habita. 443 *x.*—1584. Beware the Cat; a Poem; exposing many Pranks of Popish P.es. 22 *d.* — 1584. A Briefe and Learned Treatise of True Sacrifice and True P. 817 *w.* — 1587. Pretiose, le quali adornavano i vestimenti del sommo Sacerdote. 60 *i.*—1591 A Declaration of Great Troubles, pretended against the Realme, by a number of Seminarie P.s and Jesuits, sent, and very secretly dispersed by the same to work treasons. 73 *f.* — 1591. Of the Honour due unto the P.s and Prelates of the Church. 978 *q.* — 1592. Search and Apprehension of Seminary P.s and their Receivers. 207 *z.*—1599. Speculum Concubinariorum, Sacerdotum, Monachorum, ac Clericorum. 279 *g.* —1602. Manifestation of the Folly and Bad Spirit of certain in England, calling themselves Secular P.s. 735 *c.*—1602. Decacordon of x. Quodlibetical Questions concerning Religion and State; wherein the Author solves a hundred cross and interrogatory Doubts about the Contentions betwixt the Seminary P.s and Jesuits. 953 *q.*—1607. Letters to the Romish P.s, touching the Lawfulness of taking the Oath of Allegiance. 118 *t.*—1608. Contra Barth. Keckermannum et Pontificios. 502 *d.*—1609. Epistolæ ad Anglos Pontificos. 118 *t.*—1612. A Catholick Conference between a Popish P. and a Young Student of Dublin. 803 *n.* — 1613. Of the Ordination of P.s and Deacons; in 5 books. 653 *i.* — 1614. Disputationes Theologicæ, adversus Pontificios. 510 *r.* — 1614. Catalogus Martyrum Pontificiorum pro Religione in Anglia occisorum ab a. d. 1576 ad a. d. 1612. 984 *w.*—1618. Sacerdos Negligens. 367 *h.*— 1619. De Ratione Alendi Ministros Evangelicos, et Querela de Mystarum Calamitatibus. 414 *c.*—1619. A Summary of Cases of Conscience, or Instruction for P.s. 910 *j.*—1623. A True Discovery of the late Notorious Impostures of certain Romish P.s, in their pretended Exercises. 61 *s.* — 1624. Detection of the Impostures of Popish P.s and Jesuits about London; containing also, a Catalogue of Popish Books lately printed, Popish Printers, Physicians, P.s, and Jesuits in London. 405 *n.*—1626. Compendious Discourse of the Lives, &c. of all our English P.s, &c. 725 *d.* —1627. Index Librorum prohibitorum Pontificiis. 541 *q.*—1630. Work, more Work, and a little more Work for a Mass P. 254 *r.*—1630. Dubia Regularia, sive Discussio Difficultatum circa religiosam Personam atque Familiam; ac circa Sacerdotem regularem Confessiones Sæcularium excipientem. 770 *f.* — 1630. Catalogus Sacerdotum qui prodierunt ex Anglicano Collegio Duaci, et interempti sunt in Anglia. 788 *j.*—1641. De Hierarchia et Hierarchis, libri ix. 208 *l.*—1643. Protection of notorious Papists, P.s, Jesuits, against all prosecutions and penalties of the Laws enacted against them, &c. 780 *f.*—1643. The First Century of scandalous malignant P.s made and admitted into Benefices by the Prelates, in whose hands the Ordination of Ministers and Government of the Church hath been. 963 *i.*—1651. A Treatise in defence of the Marriage of P.s. 552 *c.* — 1655. De Auxiliis Gratiæ contra Pontificios, Calvinianos, et cum primis Arminianos. 525 *h.*—1656. Christ's Innocency pleaded, against the Cry of the Chief P.s. 377 *r.*—1657. The P.'s and Professor's Catechism. 383 *g.* — 1657. The P.'s Fruits made manifest, and the Fashions of the World, and the best of Ignorance. 383 *f.* — 1657. The Doctrines and Principles of the P.s in Scotland. 882 *n.*—1659. Hireling P.s in England. 804 *y.*—1659. Sign from one who was moved of the Lord God to go among the P.s and the Professors of the Prophets, Apostles, and Christ's Words. 892 *j.* — 1660. Sad and Mournful Lamentation for the People of these Nations, but especially the P.'s and Leaders of them. 862 *z.*—1675. A P. to the Temple. 486 *h.*—1675. Moses and Aaron, the King and P.; two Sermons. 980 *k.*—1676. Athenæum Romanum, de Pontificibus et Cardinalibus Scriptoribus. 716 *y.*— 1677. Hiero-Lexicon, sive Sacrum Dictionarium. 628 *x.*—1679. The Romish P. turned Protestant, with the Reasons for his Conversion. 827 *q.*—1680. Explanations of the Laws of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles I., concerning Jesuits' Seminary P.s, Recusants, &c. 205 *x.*—1686. Plausible Arguments of a Romish P. answered by an English Protestant. 250 *z.*—1686. Of Confession to a Lawful P. 639 *n.* —1688. Doctrines concerning the Celibacy of P.s. 738 *y.*—1688. A Plain Answer to a Popish P., questioning the Orders of the Church of England. 843 *r.* — 1690. Sacerdotium Romanum Νοσήμας convictum. 515 *s.* — 1691. A Catalogue of the Samaritan High P.s, from Aaron. 104 *k.*—1694. The Plowman rebuking the P., in answer to William Jamieson. 808 *m.*—1695. Sacerdotum Ebræorum, stante Templo, Exercitatio i. 354 *x.* — 1697. A Just and Lawful Trial of the Foxonian Chief P.s. 270 *w.*—1698. Liber presens Directorium Sacerdotum. 784 *m.*—1699. De Oraculis et Vatibus, Liber. 167 *s.* — 1699. Form of Consecrating P.s, and Deacons. 251 *a.*—1700. Of the Indian P.s called Bramins. 646 *n.*—1705. The Mistakes and Failures of the Heathen P.s and Wise Men, in their Notions of the Deity. 486 *f.*—1712. Histoire des Tromperies des Prêtres et des Moines. 336 *r.*—1723. First Institution of three Orders of Deacons, P.s, and Bishops, by our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 446 *x.* — 1724. Satire against Monks and P.s. 542 *k.* — 1729. Hophni et Phinees; sive Impietas Sacerdotum publicæ impietatis causa. 175 *z.*—1735. An Account of the Conferences held in Nicholas Lane, Feb. 13, 1734, between two Romish P.s and some Protestant Divines. 211 *r.*—1736. The Parish P. 958 *h.* — 1738. The Beast's Confession to the P. 890 *n.*—1757. Sacerdos Parochialis Rusticus. 176 *a.*—1760. The Duty of a Parish P.; a Sermon on Col. iv. 17. 931 *s.*—1763. The P., in Rhyme; a doggrel Versification of Ridgell's Narrative relating to the Essay on Woman. Lond. Gretton, 4to. 1s. — 1767. The P., in Rhyme; an Epistle to the Reverend and Learned Mr. Br—w—r, concerning the presentation of Mr. H——s to the Living of Al——nk——e. Lond. Hington, 4to. 1s.—1771. Popish Mass ce-

lebrated by Heathen P.s. 661 *l.*—1774. The P. dissected; a Poem, addressed to the Rev. Mr. ———, Author of Regulus, Toby, &c. 34 *n.* — 1789. A Sermon of Sermons, on the Impiety of P.s, and the Fall of Religion. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 3s. — 1790. P.s. 95 *x.* — 1792. The Rules of the P.s of Peblis. 758 *s.*—1795. The Sympathy of P.s. 823 *o.*—1796. Letter to the Marquis of Buckingham, chiefly on the Subject of the numerous French Emigrant P.s; by a Layman. 655 *s.*—1800. The Parish P.; a Poem, translated from the Latin of Benton. 950 *v.*—1801. Hierogamy; or an Apology for the Marriage of Roman Catholic P.s without a Dispensation. 439 *d.* — 1802. A Decree of the P.s in honour of Ptolemy the Fifth. 744 *b.* — 1806. An Account of the Egyptian P.s, their Classes, Initiation, and Sacrifices. 463 *a.* — 1807. A P. to the Temple; or the Country Parson's Character. 522 *t.*—1808. Upon the Appointment of Irish Catholic Bishops and P.s. 240 *n.* — 1809. Preparation for the Holy Order of P.s, in a Charge delivered previously to an Ordination. 528 *g.*——N. D.—De Sacerdotum Luxuriis; in one book. 83 *d.*—The Apparel of P.s and Ministers. 165 *a.*—Concerning the Vnmarried State of P.es and Cloysterars, &c. 165 *a.*—Directorium Sacerdotum; siue ordinale secundum usum Sarum, &c. 207 *e.*—De Optimi Antistitis Officio. 253 *w.*—A Blow at the Root of all P.ly Claims. 259 *j.*—Resolutions of some Questions relating to Bishops and P.s. 329 *p.* —Concerning the Vnmarried State of P.es and Cloysterars; wherein is euidently declared that it is against the Lawes of God and his Churche to require of all such as be and must be admitted to preesthood, to refraine from holpe matrimonie. 502 *a.* — De Sacerdotum Conjugio. 518 *h.* — The Rights and Bounds of the P.ly and Royal Powers. 523 *x.*—An Epistle of moche Learnig, sent by Huldericus, Bisshoppe of Augusta, called Augsburg, vnto Nicolas, Bysshope of Rome, the first of that name, against the vnmarried Chastitie of P.es. 524 *w.* — A Defence of P.'s Mariages stablyshed by the Imperiall Lawes of the Realme of Englande. 558 *r.* — The Duties of a P., &c. 558 *y.*—A Short Epistle to all such as do contempue the Marriage of us poor P.es. 693 *t.*—Of the Papal Synagogues, their P.s, Monks, &c., in Italian. 714 *p.*—A Defence of P.'s Marriages. 732 *f.*—Resolutions of some Questions relating to Bishops and P.s. 794 *x.*—Apology or Defence of P.s' Marriages. 798 *r.*—Resolutions of Questions relating to Bishops and P.s. 808 *v.*—The Jacobitism, Perjury, and Popery of High Church P.s. 909 *c.*—A Strong Defence of the Marriage of P.s. 933 *d.*

PRIESTCRAFT.—1720. P. dangerous to Religion and Government, written against Henry Sacheverell's Political Union. 297 *l.*—1705. P., its Character and Consequences. 494 *k.* — 1710. P. in perfection, or a Detection of the Fraud of inserting and continuing this Clause, The Church hath power to decree Rules and Ceremonies, and authority in Controversies of Faith, in the 20th Article of the Church of England. 909 *c.* — 1710. Answer to P. in perfection. 93 *i.*—1711. A Defence of the Church of England from P. 93 *i.*—1710. P. in perfection. 248 *f.* — 1715. P. distinguished from Christianity; a Sermon on 1 John ii. 18. 8vo.—1750. The Pillars of P. and Orthodoxy shaken. 427 *e.* 1752. 77 *a.*—1768. P. defended; A Sermon, occasioned by the Expulsion of six young Gentlemen from the University of Oxford, for praying, reading, and expounding the Scriptures; humbly dedicated to Mr. V—c—r, and the Heads of Houses, by their Humble Servant the Shaver. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.— 1768. A Further Defence of P.; being a Practical Improvement of the Shaver's Sermon on the Expulsion of six young Gentlemen from the University of Oxford, for praying, reading, and expounding the Scriptures, &c. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d. —— N. D.—P. distinguished from Christianity. 297 *o.*

PRIESTHOOD. — 1548. Paraphrasis in Universam Sacerdotiorum Materiam. 257 *y.*—1568. Comm. de Sacerdotio Christiano et Catholico. 396 *u.*—1578. Imperii ac Sacerdotii Ornatus. 283 *f.*—1584. Against the P. and Sacrifice of the Church of Rome. 453 *u.*—1599. Philosophia Seniorum Sacerdotica et Platonica. 183 *r.*—1622. Concionés de Sacerdotio et Morte. 563 *t.*—1692. Unity of P. necessary to the Unity of Communion in a Church. 503 *e.* — 1701. Annali del Sacerdozio. 84 *l.*—1703. Piety and Learning the great Ornament and Character of the P. 491 *n.*—1707. Of the Christian P. and Episcopal Order. 494 *r.*—1708. A Thorough Examination of the False Principles and Fallacious Arguments against the Christian P. and Religion. 497 *v.*—1708. A Vindication of the Christian P.; a Visitation Sermon on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 712 *h.*—1710. De Sacerdotibus excerpta ex Homilia Secunda. 224 *f.*—1710. On Sacred Succession; or a P. by Divine Right. 525 *p.*— 1710. The Dignity of the Christian P.; on Mal. ii. 7. 713 *p.*—1710. Upon the Dignity and Authority of the Christian P.; a Sermon. 714 *r.* —1711. Two Treatises; one on the Christian P., the other of the Dignity of the Episcopal Order. 494 *s.* — 1712. De Sacerdotio, libri sex. 224 *f.*—1712. De Sacerdotio. 440 *j.* — 1712. St. Chrysostom's Treatise on the P. 524 *d.*—1714. The Divine Institution and Model of the Christian P.; a Sermon on John xx. 21. 209 2d *h.* — 1715. The Honour of Christian P. 149 *f.*—1717. The False Notion of a Christian P., &c. 488 *f.*—1717. The Rights of the Christian P. asserted. 986 *d.*— 1718. Full Examination of several Points relating to Church Authority, Christian P., &c. 173 *t.*—1728. Six Books concerning the P. 224 *f.* —1750. An Essay concerning the Nature of the P. 883 *v.*—1768. The Dignity of the Christian P. 120 *x.*—1794. The Pacific Temper of the P.; a Sermon on the National Fast, Feb. 25, 1795. By an Orthodox British Protestant. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1797. A Due Ordination as necessary as a Due Call to the Gospel P.; a Sermon. 224 *r.*——N. D.—The Divine Rights and Duties of Christian P. 50 *p.* — Of several important Truths of Church Authority, the Christian P., the Positive Institution of the Christian Religion and Church Communion. 173 *x.* — Treatise concerning the P. 209 *e.*—Of that kind of P. whiche is ordeyned to say Masse. 292 *a.*—Historia Belli inter Imperium et Sacerdotium. 307 *x.*—Concerning the Deity, Religion, and the P. 607 *z.*—Three Books of the P. 715 *b.*

PRIESTHOOD OF CHRIST. — 1683. Discourse concerning the one Altar and the one P. 310 *f.* — 1691. Concio de Æterno Christi Sacerdotio. 565 *j.*

PRIESTLAND.—1783. The Hermit of P. 807 *w.*

PRIESTLEY, REV. JOSEPH. — 1768. Reply to Dr. P.'s Remarks on the Fourth Volume of the Commentaries on the Laws of England. 118 *o.*—1769. A Full and Free Examination of the Rev. Dr. P.'s Address on the Lord's Supper, with some Strictures on the Treatise itself. 931 *t.*—1770. A Letter to Dr. P. See DISSENTERS, 1770.—1770. A Second Letter to the Rev. Dr. P. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. gratis. — 1770. The Protestant Dissenter's Answer to the Rev. Dr. P.'s Free Addresses on the Subject of the Lord's Supper, upon Scriptural and Rational Principles: With some occasional Remarks on his Letter to the Rev. Mr. Ven, and on Bishop Hoadley's Plain Account. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1771. Familiar Epistles to the Rev. Dr. P. By the Author of the Shaver's Sermon on the Oxford Expulsion. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1773. A Series of Letters to Dr. P. 629 *j.*—1774. Auserlesene Kleine Werke dreyer berühmter Englischer Chymisten, P., Henry, und Black. 776 *w.*—1779. Review of Dr. P.'s Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity. 369 *h.*—1779. Answer to Dr. P.'s Illustration of Philosophical Necessity. 728 *y.*—1780. The Putrid Soul; a Poetical Epistle to Dr. P. 112 *i.*— 1780. An Address to Dr. P., upon his Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity illustrated. 164 *d.*—1780. Enquiry into the Merits of the Controversy between Doctors P. and Price. 289 *y.*—1780. The Duration of our Lord's Ministry particularly considered, in Reply to a Letter from Dr. P. 700 *r.*—1781. Outlines of an Answer to Dr. P.'s Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit. 414 *g.*—1783. Tracts in Controversy with Dr. P., upon the Historical Question of the Belief of the First Ages in our Lord's Divinity. 517 *l.*—1784. Short Strictures on Dr. P.'s Letters, by an unknown Hand. 517 *l.*—1784. Vindiciæ P.ianæ. 608 *q.*—1784. Remarks on Dr. P.'s Letters to Dr. Horsley. 819 *a.*—1784. A Letter to Dr. P.; occasioned by his late Pamphlet addressed to the Rev. Mr. S. Badcock. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1785. An Answer to the Rev. Dr. P.'s Objections. 463 *q.*—1785. A Letter to the Rev. S. Badcock, the Monthly Reviewer; in which his Uncharitableness, Ignorance, and Abuse of Dr. P. are exposed. 472 *r.*—1785. A Letter to Dr. P. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Remarks on Dr. P.'s second Letter to the Archdeacon of Saint Alban's; with Proofs of certain Facts asserted by the Archdeacon. 517 *l.*—1786. Remarks on P.'s Disquisitions on Matter and Spirit. 719 *l.* — 1786. Letters addressed to Soame Jenyns, Esq., containing Strictures on the Writings of Edward Gibbon, Esq., Dr. P., Mr. Lindsay, &c. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.. — 1786. A Letter addressed to Dr. P., Messrs. Cavendish, Lavoisier, and Kirwan. 468 *h.*— 1787. Remarks on David Levi's second Letter to Dr. P. 87 *p.*—1787. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P., by an Under Graduate. 516 *f.*—1787. Letters to J. P.; occasioned by his late Controversial Writings. 633 *k.* —1787. Answer to the first Section of Dr. P.'s Introduction to the History of early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ. 732 *x.*—1787. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P. By an Under Graduate. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 1s.—1787. The Reply of the Jews to the Letters addressed to them by Dr. P. Lond. 8vo. — 1787. A Particular View to the Writings of Dr. P. See SOCINIANISM, 1787.—1787. Cursory Remarks on the Rev. Dr. P.'s Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, containing Hints, humbly offered in favour of the Establishment, and opposed to the Principles contained in that Publication. By a Layman. Lond. Dennis, 8vo. 1s.—1788. A Letter to J. P. 704 *p.*—1788. Observations on Dr. P.'s Chapters on Baptism. See BAPTISM, 1788.—1788. Dr. P.'s Arguments against Subscription and the Peculiar Doctrines of Christianity examined. 547 *i.*— 1789. A Series of Letters addressed to the Rev. Dr. J. P., in Answer to his Letters to the Rev. Dr. Geddes. 75 *l.*—1789. A Letter to Dr. P.; or a Volley of Random-shot discharged at him from the Old Fortress, called the Church of England. By a Volunteer. Lond. Parsons, 1s. 6d.—1790. Letter to Dr. P., on the Infallibility of the Apostolic Testimony concerning the Person of Jesus Christ. 172 *v.*—1790. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P. 263 *m.*—1790. Quotation against Quotation; or Cursory Observations on Dr. P.'s Letters to the Inhabitants of Birmingham. 563 *b.*— 1790. Free Examination of Dr. Price's and Dr. P.'s Sermons. 563 *b.* —1790. A Letter to Dr. P., in consequence of his Familiar Letters. 633 *l.*—1790. Observations on the Miraculous Conception of our Saviour, with a Particular View to the Exceptions of Dr. P. on that Subject. 706 *v.*—1790. David against Goliath; a Poem; written to refute the Tenets of Dr. P. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Letters and Queries to Dr. P. relative to the Principles of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Reflections on the Controversial Writings of Dr. P. 171 *h.*—1791. Letter to Dr. P. on his Discourse at Hackney. 919 *w.*—1791. An Answer to Dr. P.'s Letters to the Right Hon. Edmund

Burke. In a Letter to the Author. By a Layman of the Established Church. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Heroic Epistle to J. P., LL.D., F.R.S. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 1s.—1791. Reflections on the Controversial Writings of Dr. P. relative to Religious Opinions, Establishments, and Tests. Oxf. 8vo.—1791. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. P. respecting his late Publication of Mr. Wesley's Letters; and containing some Animadversions on an Address to the Methodists, which he has affixed to those Letters. By Philathy. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 6d. — 1791. A Letter to the Rev. J. P., occasioned by his late Address to the Inhabitants of Birmingham. Birm. 8vo. 1s.—1791. Address to the Students of the New College, Hackney, occasioned by Dr. P.'s Answer to their Address. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1792. A Reply to Dr. P.'s Appeal to the Public, on the Subject of the Riots in Birmingham. 172 *v.*—1792. Strictures on Dr. P.'s Correspondence with Dr. Price. 178 *s.*—1792. Additional Letter to Dr. P. 349 *v.*—1792. On the Writings of the Bishop of St. David's, Dr. P., Mr. Gibbon, and the late Rev. Mr. Badcock. 462 *e.*—1792. Letters to Dr. P. 498 *w.*—1792. Address to Dr. P.; containing desultory Observations on the general Inutility of Religious Controversy. 751 *b.*—1792. A Candid and Impartial Reply to Dr. P.'s Letters on the Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 779 *i.*—1792. A Second Heroic Epistle to J. P., LL.D., F.R.S. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1793. Examination of the New Doctrines in Philosophy and Theology propagated by Dr. P. 245 *n.*—1793. A Letter to Dr. P., in Answer to the Appendix (No. xix. p. 197), of his Publication, entitled, An Appeal to the Public, &c. 375 *j.*—1793. Chemical Essays; being a Continuation of Reflections upon Fixed Fire; with Observations and Strictures on Dr. P., &c., and an Answer to the Reviewers. 468 *i.*—1793. Reply to the Rev. F. Randolph's Letter to Dr. P. 501 *u.*—1793. A Small Whole-length of Dr. P. from his printed Works. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1794. A Letter to Dr. P.'s Young Man. 349 *v.*—1794. Dr. P.'s Reasons for leaving England. 777 *e.*—1794. Character of Dr. P. considered as a Philosopher, Politician, and Divine: With a Short Account of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Arian and Socinian Doctrines. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Observations on the Emigration of Dr. J. P., and on the several Addresses delivered to him on his Arrival at New York. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. Concerning the Divinity of Christ, in Reply to Dr. P.'s History of Early Opinions, &c. 542 *c.*—1795. Strictures on Dr. P.'s Experiments on the Generation of Air from Water, &c. 740 *x.*—1795. Answer to the Strictures of Gilbert Wakefield and Dr. P. 325 *s.*—1797. A Refutation of Dr. P.'s "History of Early Opinions." 974 *c.*—1798. Copies of Original Letters, recently written by Persons in Paris to Dr. P. in America. Taken on board of a Neutral Vessel. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s.—1803. A Review of Dr. P.'s Letter to an Antipædobaptist. 287 *b.*—1804. Discourse on the Death of Dr. P.; with a Brief Memoir of his Life and Writings. 98 *e.*—1804. The Claims of Dr. P., in the Controversy with Bp. Horsley. 98 *h.*—1804. Sermon occasioned by the Death of the late Rev. Dr. J. P. 330 *u.*—1804. Life of Dr. P. 777 *f.*—1804. Biographical Tribute to the Memory of Dr. P. 913 *o.*—1805. Letter to the Rev. Thomas Belsham, on some important Subjects of Theological Discussion, referred to in his Discourse on the Death of Dr. P. 864 *d.*—1806. Vindication of certain Passages in a Discourse on the Death of Dr. P. 98 *f.*—1806. The Life of Dr. P. 236 *p.*—1806. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. P. to the year 1795, written by himself; with a Continuation to the Time of his Decease by his Son, and Observations on his Writings by T. Cooper and W. Christie. 777 *g.*—1810. Biographical Account of the Life of J. P. 905 *p.*—1811. Review of the Controversy between Dr. Horsley and Dr. P. 98 *g.*—1812. Tracts in Controvery with Dr. P. 178 *e.*——N. D.—Remarks on Dr. P.'s System of Materialism and Necessity. 100 *o.*—Remarks in Vindication of Dr. P., in Answer to the Monthly Reviewers. 192 *e.*—An Introductory Letter by the Editor addressed to Dr. P. 322 *x.*—Letter to Dr. P., in Answer to his Address to the Members of the New Jerusalem Chapel. 498 *x.*—Letters from the Archdeacon of St. Alban's, in Reply to Dr. P. 517 *k.*—A Letter to Dr. P. 961 *r.*—Answer to Dr. J. P. on Phlogiston. 982 *b.*

PRIESTLEY, Timothy.—1791. The Barber; or T. P. shaved, as reflected from his own Looking-Glass. 528 *k.*

PRIESTLY, William.—1792. Speech in the National Assembly of France, on moving that Letters of Naturalization be granted to Mr. W. P. 385 *j.*

PRIGGERS.—1591. The Devises of P. 438 *a.*

PRIMACY, the chief ecclesiastic station.—1544. A Treatise, containing a Declaration of the Pope's usurped P.ie. 181 *f.* 1560. 441 *n.* 706 *l.*—1549. Dialoge of the vnjuste vsurped P.ie of the Bishop of Rome, and of all the iust abolyshyng of the same. 714 *n.*—1550. Scriptum contra P.tum Papæ, antè annos 120 compositum. 533 *e.*—1554. De P.tu seu Potestate Papæ. 533 *f.*—1554. Vetusta et Tractatus singularis contra P.tum seu Tyrannidem Papæ. 533 *f.*—1612. Concordia Anglicana de P.tu Eccl. Regio, adversus Becanum de dissidio Anglicano. 467 *o.* — 1630. De la P.té et Principauté de Saint Pierre et de ses Successeurs. 189 *x.*—1647. De Singulari P.tu Petri. 642 *h.*

PRIMALCONE.—1562. P. 311 *a.*

PRIMATE.—1767. The P.; an Ode written in Sweden. 645 *q.*

PRIMER.—1534. A P. in Englyshe, with certeyn Prayers and Godly Meditations, very necessary for all people that vnderstonde not the Latyne tongue. 179 *e.* — 1534. The P., without the Letany or Device. 557 *q.*—1534. Thysprymer of Salisbury vse is set out along without ony serchyng. 568 *q.*—1536. P. of Salisbery vse. 430 *m.* — 1537. P., in Englysshe and in Laten, &c. 795 *a.* 1539. 498 *l.* 659 *w.*—1539. The P., in English. 659 *w.*—1542. The P., in Englyshe and Latyne. 131 *m.* — 1543. The P., in English and Latin, set out by King Henry VIII. 431 *l.* — 1545. The P., in English and Latin, set forth by the Kinge's Maiestie and his Clergy, to be taught, learned, and read; and none other to be vsed throughout all his dominions. 431 *m.*—1545. The P. in English. 962 *o.*—1549. The P., both in English and Latin. 431 *h.*—1552. P. and Catechisme. 431 *s.*—1556. The Primer, in English and Latin, after Salisbury use. 184 *k.*—1557. The P., in Englishe and Latine, set out all along after the vse of Sarum. 572 *h.*—1558. The P., in English, for Children, after the vse of Sarum. 954 *s.* — 1593. Various Pieces of Poetry prefixed to P.s, Almanacs, &c. 471 *v.*—1604. The Customer's Alphabet and P.; with the Customer's Apology. 671 *s.*—1667. A New P. 865 *m.*—1807. A Hebrew P. 171 *i.*——N. D. — An Essay concerning an Universal P. 614 *i.*—The P. set forth by the Kynges Highness in the 3d and 4th year of his reign. 773 *j.*

PRIMEROSE, James, M. D.—1641. Vindiciæ contra Animadversiones P.ii. 317 *c.* — 1659. Impetus Jac. P.ii in Vopisc. Fortunatum Plempium retusus. 121 *j.* — 1659. Munitio Fundamentorum Medicinæ V. F. Plempii adversus Jacobum P.ium. 762 *n.*

PRIMES.—1802. On the Exhibition of a Series of P. 428 *x.*

PRIMITIVE Church. — 1598. De Cœnæ Dominicæ prima Institutione, ejusque vero Usu et Abusu in primæva Ecclesia. 518 *k.*—1652. A Pious Reflection on P. Devotion as to the Feasts and Fasts of the P. C. 870 *u.*—1691. Conformity of the Ecclesiastical Discipline of the Reformed Churches of France, with that of the P. Christians. 588 *p.* — 1712. An Inquiry into the Constitution, &c. of the P. C. of Christ, within 300 years of Christ. 571 *g.*

PRIMITIVES.—1801. The Principal Greek P. grammatically arranged. 134 *z.*

PRIMOGENITURE, seniority.—1617. De Nobilitate et Jure P.orum. 909 *p.* — 1680. The Law of P. in Succession to the Kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland; in three Books, as declared by the Statutes. 592 *v.*—1685. The Prerogative of P. 545 *n.*—1685. Showing that the Right of Succession to our Hereditary Crown depends not upon Grace, Religion, &c., but only upon Birth-right and P. 545 *n.*

PRIMORDIA.—1639. Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates et P., quibus inserta est Pelagianæ Hærescos Historia. 924 *o.*—1683. P.; or the Rise and Growth of the first Church of God described. 894 *h.*

PRIMROSE.—1585. The Valiant Adventure of the P. on the Spanish Coast. 688 *c.*

PRIN, William. See Prynne.

PRINCE, in its general sense, without particular reference. — 1494. The Fall of P.s. 125 *h.* 624 *v.*—(1500.) De Regimine P.um. 38 *o.*—1509. Charta Regia; being Instructions and Advice concerning the Duties of a Christian P. 10 *k.*—1511. The Governaunce of Kings and P.s. 784 *p.*—1517. De Regum P.umque Institutis. 536 *q.* — 1528. The Gouvernale of P.s, and every manner of Estate. 44 *w.* 257 *g.*—1534. Doctrinal of P.s. 335 *x.* 537 *o.* — 1538. On the Unhappiness of P.s. 765 *v.* — 1541. Enchiridion P.is ac Magistratus Christiani. 8 *l.* — 1550. De Officio et Potestate P.is in Republica Gerenda, lib. ii. 718 *a.*—1552. De Institutione P.is. 537 *k.*—1555. The Institution of a Christian P., translated from the Greek. 55 *a.* — 1557. The Diall of P.s. 710 *w.*—1560. Il P.e. 756 *z.*—1561. De P.um Moribus. 209 *k.*—1566. A Defence of the Chiefe Authoritie and Gouernment of Christian P.s. 712 *m.*—1568. Dial of P.s; or Life of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 449 *b.* 647 *v.* 912 *z.*—1573. Supremacy of Christain P.s. 150 *q.* 914 *q.* — 1574. Doctrines, Examples, and Counsels for P.s, for Noble Men, for Lawyers, and Churchmen. 449 *d.* — 1578. An Euident Demonstration that Peoples rule must give place, and P.s power prevayle. 37 *p.*—1579. Discours de la legitime Succession des Femmes aux Possessions de leurs Parens, et du Gouvernment des Princesses aux Empires et Royaumes. 210 *l.*—1579. Due Obedience to our P. without Rebellion. 642 *f.*—1580. A Pollitique Piott, for the honour of the P., the great profitt of the Publique State, Relief of the Poore, Preservation of the Rich, Reformation of Roges and Idle Persons, and the Wealth of Thousands, that know not how to liue. 500 *s.*—1581. De la Puissance legitime du P. sur le Peuple, et du Peuple sur le P. 878 *e.*—1586. Politique Discourse on Truth and Lying, and Instruction to P.s to keep their Faith and Promise, &c. 244 *k.* — 1586. A Declaration and Exhortation to P.s; i. e. Remonstrance et Exhortation aux P.s, viz. Aux P.s Christiens à donner seccours à l'Eglise de Dieu et Royalme de France. 341 *o.* — 1587. Howe necessarie Lawes and Execution of Justice are for the Preseruation of the P. and Commonwealth. 272 *f.*—1587. Howe grecuious plagues Vices are punished in Great P.s and Magistrates. 647 *o.* — 1589. The Counsellor; a Treatise of Counsels, and Counsellors of P.s. 753 *y.* — — 1599. Il P.e, distinto in due libri. 383 *b.* — 1600. The Offices of P.s and Inferiour Magistrates ouer thier Subiects. 374 *j.* — 1600. De Modo Agendi Jesuitarum, cum Pontificibus, Prælatis, P.ibus, &c. 441 *p.*—1600. Munificentia P.um in Sedem Apostolicam. 441 *p.* — 1601. De' P.i Christiani. 137 *s.* — 1602. Philosophia Moral des P.es, &c. 912 *i.*—1603. A Poet's Vision and a P.'s Glorie. 438 *l.*—1606. Four Books of Offices about P.s, how they ought to be administered. 75 *u.*—

1608. The Duties of the P. 97 *d.* — 1608. Parallelæ P.um. 951 *e.* —1609. De Potestatæ Papæ, quatenus in Reges et P.es seculares Jus et Imperium habeat. 71 *r.* — 1610. The Creation of the P.; a Sermon. 775 *m.* — 1611. Apologia Card. Bellarmini pro Jure P.um. 966 *h.* — 1612. De Auctoritate P.um in populum semper inviolabili. 46 *q.* — 1617. The Right and Jurisdiction of the P. and Prelate. 564 *y.*—1619. De Officio P.is Christiani, libri tres. 96 *v.*—1619. The Pope's Power to depose P.s. 966 *i.*—1620. L'Institution du P. 538 *h.*—1621. A Table-Book for P.s, for the government of themselves and their empire. 839 *x.* — 1626. Govierno de P.es, y de sus Consejos, Parael bien de la Republica. 424 *l.*—1627. De Jure eligendi Reges et P.es. 105 *d.* — 1631. Le P. 68 *k.* — 1633. A Looking Glasse for P.s and People. 885 *p.* — 1636. P.s, ex Tacito descriptus. 424 *e.*—1637. Romulus and Tarquin; or De P.e et Tyranno. 193 *v.* — 1640. Politico-moral Instructions for a Christian P. first printed under the title of, Idea de un P.e Politico Christiano representada en cien empresas. 824 *z.* — 1642. The Practice of P.s. 68 *f.* — 1642. Observations concerning P.s and States, upon Peace and War. 785 *n.* — 1642. The P.; or Maxims of State. 788 *o.*—1644. Concerning the Right of Subjects and P.s. 731 *v.*—1645. P.e Morale. 811 *c.*—1647. De Tyrannide Papæ in Reges et P.es Christianos. 68 *q.*—1648. The P. 68 *k.* — 1648. The Insecurity of P.s considered, in an occasional Meditation upon the King's late Sufferings and Death. 868 *t.*—1652. A Collection of True and Important Maxims for the Education of a P. 551 *u.* —1655. Speculum P.um. 97 *y.* — 1661. A Large Preface to Archbishop Usher's Treatise of the Power communicated by God to the P. 831 *j.* — 1661. The Power communicated by God to the P., and the Obedience required of the Subject, briefly laid down and confirmed. 921 *q.*—1661. The Power of the P. and the Obedience of the Subject. 924 *r.*—1665. For the Education of a P. 551 *v.*—1671. A Latin Poem on the Education of a P. 61 *q.* — 1672. Tractatus de Peccatis P.um. 389 *o.*—1682. History of the Rights of P.s in disposing of Ecclesiastical Benefices and Church Lands. 173 *k.*—1683. Vindication of the Primitive Christians in point of Obedience to their P., against the calumnies of a Book, entitled, The Life of Julian the Apostate. 615 *t.* — 1683. Science des P.s. 658 *z.* — 1684. A Discourse about not resisting of Sovereign P.s, on Prov. xxx. 31. 494 *m.* — 1684. Pratique de l'Education des P.s, ou Histoire de G. de Croy. 928 *j.* — 1687. Pattern for the Education of P.s, out of French. 928 *k.*—1691. A Looking-Glass for Religious P.s. 233 *l.*—1697. The Authority of Christian P.s over their Ecclesiastical Synods asserted, &c. 941 c.—1698. Premonition to P.s. 788 *q.*—1700. Answer to Dr. Wake's book, entitled, The Authority of Christian P.s over their Ecclesiastical Synods asserted, &c. 53 *j.* —1701. A Dissertation concerning the Divine Right of P.s. 704 *k.*— 1701. Vindication of the Authority of Christian P.s over Ecclesiastical Synods. 941 *d.*—1703. The Character of a Generous P., drawn from the great lines of heroick fortitude. 426 *v.* — 1704. The Religion of a P. 704 *k.* — 1706. The Mischief of Changes in Government, and the Influence of Religious P.s to hinder them. 915 *i.*—1707. Extent and Limits of Subjection due to P.s. 177 *v.* — 1707. The Supremacy of Christian P.s, vindicated and adjusted. 771 *u.*—1716. The Subject's Necessary Duty, and the P.'s Best Security; a Sermon on Eccles. viii. 2. 121 *r.* — 1726. Advice to good P.s, to those who are charged with the Education of P.s, and to the Friends of the People. 332 *h.*—1730. An Apology for P.s; or the Reverence due to Government; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 990 *y.* — 1732. Plan of Education for a Young P. 789 *l.* — 1744. The Duty of P. and People. 414 *u.* — 1748. Lettres sur l'Education de P.s. 377 *h.* — 1751. The Mortality of P.s, the Great Disappointment of Human Confidence, on Psal. cxlvi. 2, 3. 53 *s.*—1751. The P. 648 *m.* — 1754. A Contrast between a Protestant P. and a Papist one. 99 *e.*—1759. Letters from an Old Man to a Young P. 900 *n.* — 1771. Reflections on the Gallantry of P.s. See SEDUCTION, 1771.—1775. Devoirs d'un P. 682 *u.* — 1779. Instructions for a P.; to which are added, State Maxims and interesting Papers, found in the Cabinet of the King of Lunaria. Lond. Fauldcr, 8vo. 1s. — 1781. The Prerogatives of P.s. 711 *b.* — 1781. A Preliminary Discourse upon the Education of P.s. See FLORIZEL, 1781.—1782. The Titles and Dignities of the Electors, Ecclesiastical and Temporal P.s, &c. that compose the Germanic Body. 304 *s.*—1783. Adelaide and Theodore; or Letters on Education, containing all the Principles that are relative to the different Plans of Education which are to be followed in forming the Characters of P.s, and Persons of both Sexes in Civil Society. 407 *k.* — 1784. Vues sur l'Education d'un P. 120 *s.* — 1786. Exposition Elémentaire des P.es des Calculs Superieurs. 524 *t.* — 1787. Advice to a Young P., who is sensible of the necessity of repeating his Education. 673 *e.*—1789. Devoirs du P. et du Citoyen. 404 *z.*——N. D.—Tractatulus de Regimine seu Cavitate P.um. 76 *s.*—The Practice of P.s. 185 *v.*—Il P.e. 191 *j.*—De l'Education d'un P. 321 *v.* — The Instruction of a Young P. 342 *v.*—Vertus necessaires à un P. 356 *n.*—Defense des P.s, &c. contre les Censures Monitoires et Excomunications des Papes. 421 *i.*—Manuale P.um Christianorum de vera eorum Felicitate. 716 *n.* — The Preceptes, teachyng a P. of a Noble Estate, his Duetie. 739 *b.*—Doctrine of P.s. 749 *w.*—Les Etats; the States; or a Discourse concerning the Privileges of the P., the Nobles, and the Third Estate, &c. 806 *o.*—Lessons to a Young P. 969 *b.*

PRINCE, as it relates to individuals of that rank.—1541. De Viis per quas Christiani P.es Turcas profligare ac invadere facile possint. 278 *y.* —1544. De P.ibus Romanorum. 332 *q.*—1550. The Union of the P.s. 455 *y.*—1554. A Treatise, excellent and compēdious, shewing and declaring, in manner of tragedye, the falles of sondry most notable P.s, &c. through the mutabilitie and change of vnstedfast fortune; together with their most detestable and wicked vices. 127 *r.* 912 *r.*—1558. Of all such P.s as fell from theyr Estates through the mutability of Fortune, since the Creacion of Adam vntil this time, &c. 954 *s.*—1563. Flebilis Castigatio in Reges, P.es, et Sacerdotes. 415 *m.*—1571. A moste excellente Hystorie of the Institution and first beginning of Christian P.s. 219 *k.*—1574. A Continuation of Bochas' Book, entitled, The Fall of P.s. 66 *j.*—1575. The Falles of the firste unfortunate P.s of this Lande, from the comming of Brute to the Incarnation of our Sauiour and Redemer Jesu Christe. 495 *q.* 647 *y.* 1578. 473 *j.* — 1578. The Notable Actes, Endes, and variable Chaunces of all the famous P.s that haue reigned throughout the World. 116 *x.*—1579. The Fall of divers famous P.s, and other memorable Personages, selected out of the Sacred Scriptures. 22 *b.* — 1580. Sundry Examples of Pithy Sentences, both of P.s and Philosophers. 378 *r.*—1580. Catalogus Imperatorum, Regum, ac P.um qui Astrologicam Artem amarunt et exercuerunt. 790 *z.*—1582. P.um ac illustrium Virorum in Anglia, Trophæa, Encomia, Genethliaca et Epithalamina. 597 *v.*—1583. Querimonia Ecclesiæ Catholicæ ad Imperii P.es et alios. 283 *b.*—1586. An Instruction to P.s to keepe their Faith and Promise. 501 *y.*—1586. Pilgrimage of P.s. 612 *l.* 978 *e.*—1587. Disticha in Icones diversorum P.um, Cæsarum, Philosophorum, &c. 128 *z.*—1589. Certaine brief and special Instructions for Gentlemen, Merchants, Students, Souldiers, Mariners, &c. employed in Services abroad, or anie way occasioned to conuerse in the Kingdomes and Governementes of Forren P.s. 978 *h.*—1591. The Pompe of the Feastes, &c. used upon the Nativities of P.s, &c. 612 *k.*—1591. Of the Funeral Solemnities at some Emperors', Kings', and P.s' Burials. 612 *l.*—1588. Genealogia P.um, &c. 584 *i.*—1599. The most high and honourable Acts of sundrie English Kings, P.s, &c. in defence of their Country. 272 *g.* 768 *g.*—1600. A Relation of the great P.s, and the manifold Regions in Africa. 770 *v.*—1610. Histoire veritable, ou le Voyage des P.s Fortunés. 105 *r.*—1608. P.um Christianorum Stemmata, adjecto Stemmate Othmanico. 15 *d.* — 1610. Chester's Trivmph in honor of her P. 288 *j.*—1613. The P.'s Epitaph. 786 *g.* — 1616. De P.um Electorum Origine. 974 *n.* — 1619. Catalogue of the Succession of the P.s of England. 154 *x.* — 1634. Eloges des P.s. 104 *g.*—1641. Treatise of the State of P.s and States in Christendom. 813 *k.* — 1642. An Heroick Romance of the Adventures of Amorous P.s. 579 *q.*—1650. The Angel of Peace to all Christian P.s. 204 *r.*—1650. Lives of Christian P.s, &c. 235 *q.* — 1658. Trappolin creduto P.i; or Trappolin supposed a P.; an Italian Tragi-Comedy. 244 *q.*—1659. The Letters of sundry Great Men and P.s, some whereof were present at some of the Conferences and Apparitions of Spirits to Dr. Dee. 293 *m.* — 1669. The Present State of the P.s and Republics of Italy. 394 *u.*—1659. The Genitures of the late Queen, P., &c. 393 *x.*—1669. The British P.s; an Heroic Poem. 519 *z.* — 1675. How far Romanists may be trusted by P.s of another Persuasion. 310 *d.* —1672. The Black P.; a Tragedy. 143 *h.*—1679. The Excommunicated P., or the False Relique; a Tragedy. 93 *o.*—1679. Discourses on the Present State of the Protestant P.s of Europe. 350 *n.* — 1681. The Interest of P.s and States of Europe. 108 *v.*—1681. Gratulationes diversæ, quas magnis P.ibus accinuit Universitas Salisburgensis. 416 *c.* —1682. That no Oath or Promise of a Popish P. can give Protestants any just Security that he will not execute the Laws upon them. 962 *l.*— 1686. An Address of Thanks to a Good P. 566 *r.* — 1697. Carmina in Reges, P.es, et alios. 348 *f.* — 1716. Humble and Serious Address to the P.s and States of Europe, for the Admission, or at least open Toleration of the Christian Religion in their Dominions. 961 *h.*—1721. Ultima Verba, Factaque, et ultimæ Voluntates morientium P.um. 803 *a.* —1731. Reflexions Politiques sur les plus grands P.s, particulierement sur Ferdinand le Catholique. 430 *x.* — 1737. Treatise concerning the Dignities, Titles, Offices, Pre-eminences, and Yearly Revenues which have been granted by the several Kings of England after the Conquest, for the honour and maintenance of the P.s, their eldest Sons; with sundry particulars relating thereto. Lond. 4to.—1747. Collection of the Names of all the P.s of England, from Henry III. to 1609. 252 *z.*—1750. The African P. now in England, to Zara at his Father's Court; and Zara's Answer. 309 *a.*—1752. Of the Heathen Gods and Goddesses, and their Cotemporaries, P.s, &c. 952 *v.*—1755. Letters from an Old Man to a Young P., with the Answers; translated from the Swedish: To which are added, those of her present Majesty to her Son; with the Translations. Lond. Griffiths, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1755. Letters to a Young P. from his Governor; translated into English. Lond. Linde, 8vo. 5s. — 1771. The Fairy P.; a Masque; as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal Covent Garden. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Sermon on the Birth of a P.; from Ps. cxxvii. 3. 182 *o.*—1784. Edwin, the Banished P.; a Tragedy. 314 *i.*—1786. Entretiens d'un jeune P. avec son Governeur; Dialogues between a Young P. and his Governor, published by Mr. G. L., Member of several Academies. Lond. (Paris,) 4 vols. 8vo.—1789. Letters to a P., from a Man of Kent. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. A List of the P.s of Europe. 508 *b.*—1793. Letters on the Subject of the Con-

cert of P.s, and the Dismemberment of Poland and France. By a Calm Observer. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 5s.—1793. The Essence of the Calm Observer on the Subjects of the Concert of P.s, the Dismemberment of Poland, and the War with France. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A Letter from a Young P. to his Royal Father. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. —1795. A Poetical Epistle to a P. Lond. Parsons, 4to. 1s. — 1805. Papal Bulls, Acts of Sovereign P.s, and Papers respecting Sales of Property. 644 c.—1806. Free Disquisitions on the Sentiments and Conduct requisite in a British P., in order to merit the favourable Opinion of the Public. 31 *w.*—1808. Kings and other P.s who have reigned in Lombardy, from Belloresus and Cæsar to Napoleon the First. 296 *v.*—1810. The P. 179 *i.*—1810. The Rival P.s, or a Faithful Narrative of Facts. 235 *k.* — 1812. The P. and the Opposition, &c. 1s. 6d. —— N. D.— Oronooko, the American P.; a Novel. 94 *f.*— Of Cookerie for P.s' Householde. 179 *h.*—The New Interest of the P.s. 263 *p.*—Account of all the Sovereign P.s in Europe. 366 *v.* — Remarkable Words and Actions of P.s, &c. 449 *q.*—Regum, P.um, Virorum, et Fœminarum illustrium Effigies. 510 *s.*—The P.'s Cabala; or Mysteries of State. 541 *y.* —Concerning the Treaties which the States and P.s of the Empire make in their own Names. 714 *a.* — The Miseries of Courtcrs and Courtes of all P.s in general. 772 *s.*

PRINCE, D.—1803. Respecting D. P.'s Air Pump. 777 *t.*

PRINCE, Rev. Edward.—1710. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. E. P. 362 *y.*

PRINCE, John Henry.—1806. J. H. P.'s own Life and Opinions. 777 *v.*

PRINCE, Joseph, Esq.—1810. A Sermon preached on the Death of J. P., Esq. 898 *a.*

PRINCE, Thomas.—1649. Mr. T. P. and others discovered to be England's New Chains and Ireland's back Friends. 947 *k.*—1727. Mr. P.'s Account of English Ministers in New England. 659 *r.*

PRINCE of Wales' Island, or Penang, an island near the west coast of Malacca, eighteen miles long and fifteen broad.—1805. A Description of P. of W. I., in the Straits of Malacca, with its Advantages as a Marine Establishment. 769 *k.*

PRINCEP, John. See Prinsep.

PRINCESS.—1707. L'Instruction pour une P.e. 360 *y.* — 1795. Letters of Euler to a German P. 527 *i.*—1805. Hints towards forming the Character of a Young P. 682 *c.*

PRINCESS. — 1547. Les Marguerites de la Marguerite des P.es. 643 *q.* — 1631. Antigone the Theban P.; a Tragedy. 659 *b.* — 1635. The Arcadian P. 147 *i.* 855 *w.*—1663. The Great Trial and Arraignment of the late Distressed Lady, otherwise called the late Germain P. 194 *p.*—1667. The English P.; or the Death of Richard III. 193 *l.*— 1669. The Island P.; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.—1710. Unhappy P.es; or the History of Anne Boleyn and Lady Jane Gray. 176 *h.* — 1786. The Adventures of the Six P.es of Babylon, in their Travels to the Temple of Virtue; an Allegory. 739 *l.*—1798. Gotham's P. See Gotham, 1798.—1800. The Asiatic P. 757 *o.*—1808. Christina; or Memoirs of a German P. Lond. Colburn, 2 vols. 12mo.—1809. The Letters of a Peruvian P. 431 *f.*—1812. Memoirs of a P., or First Love. By the Author of the Book. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 16s.—1813. Secret Memoirs of an Illustrious P. 10 *t.* — 1813. The African P., and other Poems. 192 *b.*——N. D.—The Captive P. of Denmark; an Ode. 767 *d.*

PRINCETOWN, in America.—1778. An Address to the Natives of Scotland residing in America, being an Appendix to a Sermon preached at P., &c. 977 *g.*

PRINCIPAL. — 1811. On the Law of P. and Accessary; with an Examination of the New Rule affecting P. in the second degree, for Abettors present at Murder, &c. 714 *z.* — 1812. A Treatise on the Law of P. and Agent, chiefly with reference to Mercantile Transactions. 728 *b.*

PRINCIPALITY. — 1608. A Discourse upon the Means of well-governing and maintaining in good peace a Kingdom, or other P.; against Nicolas Machiavel. 408 *g.*—1615. The Estates, Empires, and P.ies of the World. 444 *c.*—1735. Subjection to P.ies, Powers, and Magistrates. 720 *x.*

PRINCIPIA.—1480. Liber sex, P.orum. 42 *z.*—1505. P., seu Introductiones Fratris Peregrini Italici De Lugo, &c. 784 *n.* — 1678. De P.is, in quo P. Veterum evertuntur, et nova stabiliuntur. 158 *b.* — 1683. Experimenta et Meditationes circa Naturalium Rerum P. 91 *p.* —1687. Philosophiæ Naturalis P. Mathematica. 701 *l.* — 1781. The Elements of Conic Sections, as preparatory to reading Sir Isaac Newton's P. 935 *e.*

PRINCIPLE, element, original cause. — 1631. Poem of the P.s of Things. 191 *j.*—1789. On the Principle of Vitality in Man, as described in the Holy Scriptures. 517 *m.*

PRINCIPLE, motive, tenet on which morality is founded.—1619. On the Lord's Prayer, and the Six P.s. 87 *v.* — 1620. Of the Three P.s, together with an Appendix of the Threefold Life of Man. 126 *w.*—1721. Rational and Christian P.s the best Rules of Conduct. 113 *y.* — 1753. 2000 Maxims, P.s, or Rules, Definitions, and Remarkable Sayings. 146 *d.* — 1773. An Essay on Republican P.s. 31 *u.* — 1779. Dialogues concerning Innate P.s; containing an Examination of Mr. Locke's Doctrine on that Subject. By the Author of Three Dialogues concerning Liberty. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s.—1794. A Dissertation on the P.s of Morals. 268 c.—1797. Two Sermons on Purity of P. and the Penal Laws. 271 *f.* — 1813. The Genuine Influence of Scripture P.s in Life and Death. 48 *q.*—1813. Remarks on some particular P.s and Notions. 903 *k.*

PRINGLE, Sir John. — 1771. A Translation of Sir J. P.'s Work on the Diseases of the Army. 588 *d.* — 1775. Occasional Remarks on Michael's Letters to Sir J. P. 121 *m.* — 1783. Six Discourses, delivered by Sir J. P., Bart. when President of the Royal Society, on occasion of Six Annual Assignments of Sir Godfrey Copley's Medal: To which is prefixed, the Life of the Author, by A. Kippis, D.D. 572 *v.* 778 *a.*—1810. Editions of P. and Hillary; with Notes. 822 *b.*

PRINGLE, Sophia.—1790. Exalted Affection, or S. P.; a Poem. 246 *d.*

PRINSEP, John, Esq. — 1794. Answer to Mr. P.'s Observations. 592 *d.*

PRINTER. — 1474. The earliest printed Statement extant of the Proceedings of some of the ancient P.s. 606 *k.* — 1503. Monitum in Lugdunenses Typographos. 18 *a.*—1553. A Proclamation against Raisers of Sedition, P.s, Players of Interludes, 18th Aug. 206 *b.* — 1624. A Catalogue of Popish Books lately printed, Popish P.s, Physicians, Priests, and Jesuits in London. 405 *s.* — 1694. Of Printing and P.s, of Poets and Poetry. 986 *b.* — 1733. The Characters of the most celebrated P.s, from the invention of the Art till the year 1520 and 1550, and an Account of their Works. 729 *d.* — 1749. Memoirs of our Ancient P.s, and a Register of the Books printed by them, from the year 1471 to 1600. 26 *r.* 1785. 486 *m.* 1810. 301 *x.*—1755. The P.'s Grammar. 863 *w.*—1782. Anecdotes of Eminent P.s in Spain during the 16th and 17th centuries. 276 *l.* — 1783. Of P.s' Vignettes or Marks. 54 *s.* — 1788. Of the Belly-ache to which Painters, P.s, &c. are liable. 687 *i.* — 1793. Traité Elémentaire de l'Imprimerie; ou le Manuel de l'Imprimeur, avec 36 Planches en taille-douce. 676 *e.* — 1797. Chronological Lists of Eminent P.s in England, Scotland, and Ireland, &c. 674 *n.*—1799. Des Portraits et des Ecussons des premiers Imprimeurs Belges. 583 *w.*—1800. The P. Taurinius. See Shoemaker, 1801. — 1802. Acts of Parliament and adjudged Cases, relative to Authors, P.s, &c. 678 *y.*—1805. Notice des Imprimeurs qui y ont exercé cet art jusqu'à l'an 1500. 832 *r.*—1808. The P.'s Grammar. 884 *g.* — 1810. A Biography of P.s, and an Account of Newspapers. 903 *g.* —1814. The Master P.'s Price Book; containing the Master P.'s Charges to the Trade for printing Works of various sizes, types, and pages, &c. 884 *g.* —— N. D.—A Catalogue of English P.s, from 1641 to 1700. 26 *s.*

PRINTING. See Typography.

PRINTING, Chemical.—1810. On C. P., and particularly on the Progress of this Art in Germany. 846 *f.*

PRINTS.—1537. A Set of P. 94 *c.*—1666. Of drawing, limning, washing, and colouring of Maps and P. 324 *u.*—1714. Remarks on the P. representing the Ruins of Persepolis. 163 *t.*—1730. Repertorium Saelptile-typicum; or a Complete Collection and Explanation of the several Marks and Cyphers whereby the P. of the best Engravers are distinguished. 719 *f.* — 1748. A Catalogue of English Heads; or an Account of about 2000 P., describing what is peculiar to each, as the name, title, or office of the person. 26 *r.* — 1768. Essay on P. 416 *y.* — 1768. An Essay upon P.; containing Remarks upon the Principles of Picturesque Beauty, the different kinds of P., and the Characters of the most noted Masters; illustrated by Criticisms upon particular pieces: To which are added, Some Cautions that may be useful in collecting P. Lond. Robson, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1770. 52 P. after Pictures painted by Raphael and his Disciples. 791 *b.*—1777. A Collection of two hundred P. after the original Designs of Claude de Lorraine. 142 *g.*—1777. Liber Veritatis; or a Collection of 200 P. after Claude Lorraine. 326 *z.*—1778. A Collection of P., in imitation of Drawings. 812 *h.*—1781. Explanation of a set of P. relative to the Manners, Customs, &c. of the Present Inhabitants of Egypt. 282 *r.*—1781. Remarks on P. intended to be published, relative to the Manners, Customs, &c. of the Present Inhabitants of Egypt, from Drawings made upon the spot, a. d. 1749. 282 *r.*—1786. A Series of P. of Scripture History, designed as Ornaments for those Apartments in which Children receive the first Rudiments of their Education. Lond. Marshall, 10d.—1797. Grecian Painting on Vases; with Archæological and Antistical Illustrations of the Original P. 138 *a.*—1803. A Catalogue of a Collection of P. 250 *t.* — 1804. A Series of P. respecting Views near the Cape of Good Hope. 284 *i.*—1808. An Essay on Transparent P., and Transparencies in general. 719 *i.*——N. D.—Collection of 285 P. 84 *v.*

PRINTSELLER.—1802. Acts of Parliament and Adjudged Cases relative to P.s, &c. 678 *y.*—1814. The P.'s Chronicle. See Portrait Collector, 1814.

PRIOR, the head of a convent of monks, inferior in dignity to an abbot.—1526. A Satire upon P.s. 368 *w.* — 1718. A Catalogue of Abbots, P.'s, &c. 971 *h.*

PRIOR'S Chapel, at Ely.—1803. An Account of the P. C. 967 *r.*

PRIOR, John.—1652. Anglicanæ Historiæ Scriptores J.is P.is Hagustaldensis, &c. 921 *g.*

PRIOR, Matthew. — 1740. M. P.'s History of his own time, compiled from his original MSS., revised and signed by himself, and copied.

fair for the Press by Mr. Adrian Drift. 778 *f.*—1762. M.i P.is Almæ, libri tres, Latino versu donati, opera et studio. 650 *s.*—1779. Memoirs of M. P. 778 *f.*—1784. The Progress of Politics; or a Key to P.'s Alma; first Canto, Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s.

PRIOR, Thomas.—1784. Letters to T. P., Esq., Dean Gervais, and Mr. Pope, &c. 103 *r.*

PRIORI, A.—1740. An Essay towards a Demonstrative Proof of the Divine Existence, Unity, and Attributes: To which is premised, A Short Defence of the Argument commonly called à P. 479 *a.*

PRIORITY.—1642. Archiepiscopal P. instituted by Christ. 284 *g.*

PRIORY, a convent, in dignity below an abbey.—1779. Some Account of the Alien P.ies, and of such Lands as they are known to have possessed in England and Wales. 703 *w.*—1786. A History of the P.ies, &c. in Ireland. 39 *m.*—1793. Ashton P.; a Novel. Lond. Law, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1794. The Haunted P.; or the Fortunes of the House of Rayo; a Romance, founded partly on Historical Facts. 275 *s.*

PRIORY, Christ Church, Hampshire.—1776. Account of a singular Discovery of Bones in C. C. P., Hampshire. 146 *q.*

PRISÆRIA.—1584. History of Tribonius and P. 614 *d.*

PRISCIANUS.—1472. P. 872 *s.*—1511. De Nomine et Verbo, et Epitome P.i. 755 *i.*—1580. P. Vapulans Comœdia lepidissima, faceta, utilis, &c. Scripta in laudem hujus sæculi, cum figuris personarum. 389 *g.*

PRISLEY, Bog.—1809. An Account of P. B. 866 *a.*

PRISM, in optics, a triangular glass body.—1676. Answer to M. Linus' Objections to Experiments with the P. 701 *u.*

PRISM, in geometry, an oblong solid, contained under more than four planes, whose bases are equal, parallel, and alike situated.—1817. Some Observations on P.s. 424 *q.*

PRISMATIC Reflection.—1802. A Method of examining Refractive and Dispersive Powers by P. R. 980 *a.* aod c.

PRISON.—1536. De Relaxatione Carceratorum. 443 *t.*—1575. Howe Skelton was in P. at the commaundement of the Cardinall. 859 *l.*—1613. Essay and Characters of a P. and Prisoners. 694 *d.*—1646. Abuse of P.s, &c. destructive to the fundamental Laws, &c. See Liberty, 1646.—1650. Herba Parietis, or the Wall-Flower, as it grows out of the Stone-Chamber, belonging to the Metropolitan P. 87 *l.*—1660. An Epistle recommended to all P.s in this City and Nation. 297 *e.*—1677. P. Pietie. 871 *f.*—1679. Histoire d'un Esclave qui à esté quatre Années dans les P.s de Salé en Afrique. 397 *z.*—1683. P. Thoughts. 160 c.—1715. History of the Bastile in Paris, the State P. in France. 798 *o.*—1724. Concerning the P.s, and Sick in the P.s and Hospitals of Great Britain. 97 *i.*—1736. The P.s opened. 958 *h.*—1753. Comment. Hist. Juridica de Monasterio Carcere, ad Antiquitates Monasticas, &c. pertinentes. 59 *j.*—1769. Essay on a P. See Marriage, Law of, 1769.—1777. Thoughts on the Necessity of Moral Discipline in P.s, as preliminary to the Religious Instruction of Offenders, &c. 140 *v.*—1777. Thoughts in P., in five Parts. 309 *f.*—1777. The State of the P.s in England and Wales; with Preliminary Observations, and an Account of some Foreign P.s. 520 *j.*—1780. Account of the P.s and Hospitals in Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. 26 *e.*—1784. The Want of Good Order and Religious Economy in our P.s. 465 *b.*—1784. Considerations on the Defects of P.s. 737 *x.*—1786. Thoughts on the Construction and Polity of P.s; with Hints for their Improvement. 543 *u.*—1789. Some Observations on some Foreign P.s and Hospitals. 520 *k.*—1790. Sermons for P.s. 149 *y.*—1790. The P.; a Poem. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1791. General Regulations for Inspection and Controul of all the P.s, together with the Rules, Orders, and Bye-Laws for the Government of the Gaol and Penitentiary House for the County of Gloucester, &c. 2d edit. Glouc. 8vo, 2s. 6d.—1791. A Letter to a Young Gentleman in P. By Eubulus. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d.—1793. Observations on the State of the English P.s, and the Means of improving them. 956 *c.*—1795. Dissertation on the Diseases of P.s and Poor-Houses. 425 *b.*—1797. Considerations on P., &c. 211 *f.*—1800. Account of Persons confined for Debt in the various P.s of England and Wales. 698 *a.*—1800. Report of the Commissioners appointed by his Majesty to inquire into the State and Management of the P. in Cold-Bath-Field, with a Copy of the Commission of Enquiry. Lond. 8vo.—1802. New P. in the Parish of Clerkenwell fairly examined. See Correction House, 1802.—1808. P. Lucubrations; or Letters from that well-known Citadel, Ellenborough Castle, St. George's Fields, to a Friend in the Country. By a Veteran. Dedicated to the Earl of Moira. Lond. Craddock and Joy, 8vo.—1810. The Question, Has the House of Commons a Right of Committal to P. or not? considered. 173 *d.*—1810. Proceedings in the Construction and Regulation of P.s and Houses of Correction of the County of Cloucester. 737 *x.*—1812. Considerations on P.; with Plans for their better Regulation. 676 *x.*—1812. State of the P.s in England, Scotland, and Wales, extending to various Places therein assigned, not for the Debtors only, but for Felons also, and other less Criminal Offenders; together with some useful Documents, Observations, and Remarks, adapted to explain and improve the Condition of the Prisoners in general. 706 *b.*—1810. The P. of Montanbar; or Times of Terror; a Reflective Tale. Lond. 12mo. 6s.—1814. A Bill for the better Management of the P.s of London. 505 *f.*—1818. An Inquiry whether Crime and Misery are produced or prevented by our Present System of P. Discipline. 178 *u.*——N. D.—Carceri d'Inventione. 759 *d.*

PRISONER.—1613. Essay and Character of a Prison and P.s. 694 *d.*—1644. Devout Soul and Free P. 458 *n.*—1650. The P.s' Praise for their Deliverance from their long Imprisonment in Colchester. 353 2d *t.*—1653. The P.'s most Mournful Cry. 606 *u.*—1661. A Few Crums lately found in a P.'s Basket in Newgate. 976 *t.*—1675. The P.'s Prognostications. 754 *i.*—1691. To Condemned P.s at York. 460 *i.*—1696. Christian Charity to Poor P.s, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1729. State of the Proceedings of the P.s in the Fleet, in order to the redressing of their Grievances. 630 *a.*—1742. The P.'s Director; compiled for the Instruction and Comfort of Persons under Confinement, whether for Debt, for capital or other Crimes, more especially for those under Sentence of Death. 816 *w.*—1757. Considerations upon the Present Increase of Civil P.s and Debtors in England; humbly submitted to the two Houses of Parliament. Lond. Kinnersley, 8vo. 6d.—1758. A Comfort for the Poor P.s condemned to die. 421 *u.*—1758. The P.; or Nature's Complaint to Justice; a Poem. By a Lady in Confinement. Lond. Cabe, 4to. 1s.—1768. The P.; an Epistle to J—— B——, Esq. Written by a Young Gentleman, now in the King's Bench Prison. Lond. Peat, 4to. 1s.—1775. P. relieved; a Sermon on Matth. xxv. 36. 297 *x.*—1777. The P. released, Luke vii. 22. 309 *f.*—1780. The P.; or the Resemblance; a Comic Opera. 478 *z.*—1783. P. at large; a Comedy. 563 *j.*—1785. The Neglect of the Effectual Separation of P.s, &c. the Cause of the frequent Thefts and Violences committed. By J. H., Esq. 465 *b.*—1792. The P.; a Musical Romance. 123 *u.*—1799. The P.; or Cruelty unmasked. 861 *h.*—1800. The P.'s Guide; or every Debtor his own Lawyer. 696 *y.*—1812. State of the P.s in England, Scotland, and Wales, extending to various Places therein consigned, not to the Debtor only, but for Felons also, and other less Criminal Offenders; with some useful Documents, Observations, and Remarks, adapted to explain and improve the Condition of P.s in general. 698 *a.*—1816. P.s of Chillon. 180 *t.*——N. D.—The Prisoner against the Prelate; or a Dialogue between the Common Gaol and Cathedral of Lincoln. 434 *i.*—The Triumph of the Lamb, and the Complaints of the P. 643 *q.*—The P.s' Plea, humbly offered in a Remonstrance. 976 *t.*

PRISONER of War.—1786. A Genuine Narrative of the Sufferings of the British P.s of W. taken by Tippoo Saib. 810 *v.*—1798. Report of the Committee of the House of Commons, in consequence of the several Motions relative to the Treatment of P.s of W. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Cartel between the Allies and the French King for Exchange of P.s. Lond. 4to.

PRISTENIC Tables.—1551. Ephemerides, according to the P. T. 634 *a.*

PRIVADOES.—1659. P. or Extravagants. 710 *o.*

PRIVATEER, a ship fitted out by private men to plunder the enemies of the state.—1756. A State of the Case between the Managers of the Royal Family P.s. 420 *z.*—1801. Essay on P.s, Captures, and particularly on Re-captures. 648 *s.*—1803. Statute Laws and Regulations relative to Ships of War, P.s, &c. 516 *m.*

PRIVATEERING.—1756. Useful Remarks on P., &c. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1801. An Essay on P., Captures, and particularly on Re-captures. 516 *m.*

PRIVILEGE.—1491. Collectio P.iorum Ordinis Cisterciensis Divione. 547 *z.*—1510. Statuta et P.ia Ordinis Carthusiensis. 450 *a.*—1551. In Titulum de P.iis. 293 *b.*—1571. Many large P.s, Grantes, and Bulls granted for euer. 478 *d.*—1575. De P.iis Rusticorum, lib. iii. 222 *u.*—1613, Appendix P.iorum ac Diplomatum. 483 *x.*—1614. De Juribus et P.iis. 423 *d.*—1619. De Jure et P.iis Comitum Palatinorum Cæsareorum. 375 *o.*—1627. De Bohemiæ Regni, &c. Juribus et P.iis. 423 c.—1640. Ladies' P. 419 *a.*—1641. The P.s of Protestants. 456 *j.*—1642. Concerning the Rights and P.s of the Subject. 304 *a.*—1642. Speech on Breaches of P.s in Parliament. 660 *a.*—1647. A Treatise of some particular Rights and P.s belong to the High Court of Parliament, in Cases Criminal and Civil. 298 *g.*—1657. The Sovereign's Prerogative and Subjects' P.s discussed. 611 *b.*—1663. Neustria Pia seu de omnibus et singulis Abbatiis et Prioratibus totius Normandiæ ipsorum Rectoribus, P.iis, &c. 322 *g.*—1669. De P.iis Sepulchrorum. 574 *z.*—1685. P.s, &c. of the Cities and Burghs of England. 145 *l.*—1702. P.ia Londini; or the Laws, Customs and P.s of the City of London. Lond. 8vo.—1707. A Declaration of the House of Lords, concerning their P.s. 456 *y.*—1722. Tractatus de P.iis Monasteriorum. 337 *o.*—1728. The P.s of his Majesty's Servants within the Tower. 477 *r.*—1731. Two Sermons on the P.s of the Clergy. 321 *a.*—1749. Ridiculous P.s. 365 *j.*—1752. Just P.s of Juries. 476 *f.*—1764. P.; a Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1771. Antiquity, Etymology, and P.s of Towns. 505 *r.*—1771. An Appeal, &c. concerning Rights and P.s. See Rights, 1771.—1776. A Collection of Cases of P. of Parliament from the earliest time to the year 1628. 473 *l.*—1809. On the Duties, &c. of the Christian Church. 301 *d.*—1810. Speech in the House of Commons on the Question of P., in the Case of Sir F. Burdett. 5 *u.*—1810. Respecting the P. of Parliament. 166 *q.*—1810. The Law and Usage of Parliament, in Cases of P. and Contempt. 507 *i.*—1810. Relative to the P.s of the House of Commons. 768 *c.*—1816. An Epitome of the P.s of Lon-

don, including Southwark, as granted by Royal Charters, &c. 524 *n.*—— N. D.—The 7 Secret P.s graunted to St. Frauncis, and all his Progenie for euer. 179 *i.*

PRIVY-Council, in British polity, an executive body, with whose assistance the crown issues proclamations, which, if not contrary to law, are binding on the subject.—1581. Nine Articles directed to the Lords of the P.-C. 189 *r.* — 1590. Humble Motion, with suhmission, unto the Lords of her Majestie's P.-C., for the Reformation of Ecclesiastical Discipline. 744 *y.*—1601. Apologetical Epistle to the Lords of her Majesty's P.-C., &c. 735 *c.*—1612. A Supplication made to the P.-C. 915 *s.*—1770. Case before the P.-C. 104 *n.* —— N. D.—Answer to the Lords of the P.-C. 267 *v.*

PRIZE.—1747. Proceedings of the Court of Admiralty in P. Causes. Lond. 8vo.—1777. Five Minutes' Reflection concerning P.s. Oxf. 8vo. 6d.—1779. Nouveau Code des P.s. 594 *j.*—1785. The Claims of the British Seamen to a more equal Distribution of P.-Money incontestably asserted. Lond. More, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. A Discourse delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy at the Distribution of P.s, and a Speech at the Anniversary Meeting. 958 *j.* — 1800. The French Laws now in Force relating to Marine P.s. 52 *b.*—1800. A Translation of the Chapters 278. and 287. of the Concolato del Mare, relating to the P. Law. 809 *p.* — 1803. Statute Laws and Regulations relative to Ships of War, P.s, P.-Money, &c. 516 *m.*—1809. Cases decided in the Council of P.s in Paris. 423 *p.*—1810. Observations on Matters of P., and the Practice of Admiralty P. Courts. 771 *j.*—1816. The P. ; or the Lace Makers of Messenden. 666 *q.*——N. D.—The Shew of P.s, &c. to be seen in Cheapside, at the signe of the Queene's Armes, the House of Mr. Dericke, goldsmith, seruant to the Queene. 179 *s.* — P. Enigmas in the Gentleman's Diary. 785 *h.*

PRIZE Agent.—1806. P. A.'s Assistant. 658 *u.*

PRIZE, Christian.——N. D.—The C. P. ; a Sermon on Phil. iii. 8. 287 *d.*

PRIZE-Fighters. —— N. D. — A Censure on the Encouragement given to P.-F. 34 *n.*

PRIZE Poems. — 1807. Oxford P. P. ; being a Collection of such English Poems as have at various times obtained P.s in the University of Oxford. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 3s.

PRO.—1771. P. and Con ; or the Opinionist ; an Ancient Fragment. 589 *y.*

PROBABILITY.—1718. Method of calculating the P.ies of Events at Play. 295 *g.*—1743. Dissertations, Theological, Moral, and Critical, on the History of P. and Rigourism, &c. 252 *h.*—1749. The Logic of P. Lond. Hawkins, 8vo. — 1793. On the Nature and Limits of Certainty and P. 671 *c.*—1814. Essai Philosophique sur les P.és. 587 *z.* —— N. D.—Dissertatio Theologica de P.ate. 424 *t.*

PROBATION, trial. — 1472. De Oriano de Brixia, de P.ihus, de Modo Studendi et Vita Doctorum, &c. 585 *t.*—1620. Diss. de P.e per Ignem et Aquam, cum Chr. Besoldo. 480 *z.*—1662. De P.ibus. 362 *z.*—1684. Disp. Jurid. de P.ihus. 238 *k.*—1710. The Liberty of the Will in a State of Trial and P. 962 *m.* — 1774. Lord our Righteousness ; a P. Sermon, on Jeremiah xxiii. 6. 822 *z.*

PROBATIONER, a novice, one who is upon trial.—1819. Campbell ; or the Scottish P. ; a Novel. Edin. Oliver and Boyd, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.

PROBATIONARY Odes.——N. D.—The P. O. 802 *w.*

PROBITY, sincerity.—1750. Thoughts on P., &c. 717 *p.*

PROBLEM, a question proposed.—1472. P.ata, è Græco Latine reddita. 44 *j.*—1475. Expositio P.atum Aristotelis. 37 *l.*—1497. P.ata. 19 *s.*—1501. P.atum Translatio Latina, duplex, antiqua, et nova. 44 *k.*—1507. P.ata Exponibilium. 464 *h.* — 1516. P.ata Logicalia. 464 *h.* —1531. P.ata, et Metaphysica, Græce. 44 *l.*—1533. P.a et Epicureus. 340 *g.* — 1537. Aristotelis P.ata, &c. 147 *d.* — 1544. P.as. 542 *x.* — 1549. P.i Naturali e Morali. 401 *b.* — 1561. P.ata Astronomica et Geometrica. 832 *s.*—1562. Defensio 20 P.atum Melchioris Guilandini, adversus Andream Mattheolum. 491 *v.*—1563. Sundrie P.s, with the Answeres, more agreeing to the Matter. 497 *x.* — 1567. Versio et Emendat. ad Cassii Medici Questiones et P.ata. 559 *q.* — 1574. P.ata in S. Scripturam. 408 *u.*—1595. The Philosopher's and Physitian's P.s. 720 *k.* — 1598. Theologiæ P.ata. 40 *w.* — 1599. Theoremata et P.ata Theologica. 447 *g.* — 1600. P.atis omnium quæ à 1200 annis inventa sunt Nobilissimi Demonstratio. 676 *g.*—1603. P.ata Physica et Logica. 499 *e.* — 1607. P.s of Aristotle, and other Philosophers and Physicians. 44 *j.*—1607. P.es sur la Nature, Preservation, et Cure de la Maladie Pestilentielle. 454 *h.*—1612. Analysis P.atis ad Apollonii Doctrinam desiderati, a Marino Ghetaldo relicti. Huic subnexa est, variorum P.atum practice. 29 *j.*—1613. P.es Moraulx. 813 *o.*—1614. Methodus inveniendi Medium Terminum pro quolibet P.ate concludendo Sec. Artem Syllogisticam. 373 *p.* — 1615. Αἰτιολόγια, pro Zetetico Apolloniani P.atis a se jampridem edito in Supplemento Apollonii Redivivi, &c. 29 *j.*—1615. Pro Zetetico Apolloniani P.atis a se jam pridem edito in Supplemento Apollonii Redivivi. 37 *f.*—1617. P.es Médécinaux et Chirurgicaux. 454 *h.*—1627. P.ata lv., ad Sanitatem, Ægritudinem, &c. spectantia. 585 *k.*—1630. P.ata Theologica. 495 *w.*—1631. P.ata Phlebotomica. 574 *l.* — 1633. Juvenilia, or Paradoxes and P.s. 312 *s.*—1634. Exercitatio Glottologica, qua Pentas P.atum Candidatis Laureæ primæ Ph. xxxiv. proponitur. 69 c. — 1636. Centuria P.atum Medicorum Στρατηγικῶν. 517 *u.* — 1642. P.s concerning Religion. 699 *i.*—1652. Paradoxes, P.s, Essays, and Characters. 312 *t.*—1654. The Solution of Seventy Practical P.s. 361 *m.*—1659. Syntaxis Mathematica ; or a Construction of the Harder P.s of Geometry. 413 *s.*—1659. Legislative Power in P.s. 210 *j.*—1662. P.ata Physica. 501 *p.* — 1662. A Miscellany of P.s. 868 *i.*—1665. Directorium ad Mathematica P.ata, sine Calculo resolvenda. 58 *b.* — 1666. Centuria P.atum Opticorum. 342 *m.*—1666. A Method of resolving P.s by Exclusions. 388 *h.* — 1668. Appendix subtilissimorum Astronomiæ P.atum resolutionem exhibens. 440 c.—1668. Mesolabum et P.atum solida. 860 *t.* — 1668. P.atum omnium solidorum effectio per easdem Curvas. 860 *u.* — 1669. Various Lines for the easy resolving of all Astronomical, &c. P.s. 681 *w.* —1671. Solution of a Chorographical P. 248 *o.* — 1672. Principia et P.ata aliquot Geometrica. 501 *q.*—1673. A P. of Alhazen solved. 531 *i.*—1674. A Tale of a Tub, or the Greenwich P. 289 *v.*—1681. Twelve P.s in Compound Interest and Annuities resolved. 650 *v.*—1681. Réponse à un P.e proposé par M. Comiers. 725 *w.*—1682. Seven Philosophical P.s. 501 *s.*—1685. Démonstration d'un P.e touchant les Racines Fausses Imaginaires. 725 *w.*—1685. The Solutions of Three Chorographic P.s. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 235.—1686. P.ata de sensu unius Geminato. 585 *u.*—1688. Usage de l'Instrument Universel pour resoudre promptement et très-exactement tous les P.es de la Géometrie Pratique sans aucun Calcul. 725 *s.*—1690. Book of P.s, touching Man's Body. 44 *j.* — 1693. The Resolution of the P. of finding the Foci of Optic Glasses universally. 460 *a.*—1694. Solution of the Florentine P., concerning the Testudo Veliformis Quadrabilis. 439 *w.*—1695. Specimens of the Fluxions in the Solution of Geometric P.s. 295 *g.*—1699. Geometrica Demonstratio Vivianeorum P.atum. 433 *d.* — 1700. Solutions of two P.s. 267 c. — 1702. Principes Généraux pour resoudre toutes Sortes de P.es de Mathematiques. 725 *u.*—1704. Solution of Bernouilli's P.s. 267 *c.*—1707. Observations on a P. of Spherical Trigonometry. 725 *w.*—1709. P.ata nonnulla Psycologica. 272 *u.*—1709. Some Curious and Difficult P.s for the Improvement of Acoustics. 433 *d.*—1716. Solution of a P. proposed by M. de Lagny. 705 *l.*—1725. The Art of Sound Building, demonstrated in Geometrical P.s ; with Cuts. 457 *p.*—1725. New Solution of a P. proposed to the English Mathematicians, by the late M. Leibnitz. 705 *l.* — 1732. Solution of a P. in Geometry. 705 *m.*—1733. A General Analysis ; or Method of resolving P.s. 581 *v.* — 1737. The Use of Series in resolving many P.s, in the Inverse Method of Tangents. 705 *m.*—1738. The Solution of Kepler's P.s. 629 *t.* —1741. An Easy Introduction to Algebra ; being a Collection of 100 P.s. 49 *m.*—1741. A New and General Method of resolving all Geometrical P.s by Geometrical Lines. 659 *o.*—1742. Meditations sur l'Origine des Fontaines, l'Eau des Puits, et autres P.es qu'ont du rapport à ce sujet. 579 *e.*—1748. Algebraical Solutions of P.s in the several branches of the Mathematics. 309 *x.*—1748. Analytical Solutions of P.s relating to Annuities, &c. 309 *x.*—1754. Variety of useful P.s in Astronomy. 652 *w.*—1756. Method of Fluxions, applied to a select number of useful P.s. 833 *y.*—1756. The Analysis of the P.s in his (Roger Cotes) Scholium Generale. 833 *y.*—1758. The Solution of a great variety of P.s relative to Cards, Bowls, Dice, Lotteries, &c. 234 *b.* — 1761. Méthode Générale et Directe pour resoudre les P.es relatifs aux Eclipses. 306 *d.*—1763. Curious and important P.s, investigated with the greatest facility, by the application of one general property of the Centre of Gravity. 234 c. — 1763. The Method of Increments ; wherein the Principles are demonstrated and the Practice thereof shewn in the Solution of P.s. 336 *n.* —1763. A Collection of Geometrical P.s. 336 *n.* — 1764. Essay towards the Solution of a P. in the Doctrine of Changes. 775 *z.* — 1767. P.e des Trois Corps. 252 *q.*—1771. An Optical P. solved. 806 *k.*—1776. Quelques P.es de Chymie. 321 *w.*—1788. On the Use of Negative Quantities in the Solution of P.s, by Algebraic Equations. 438 *p.* —1793. Nuovo Metodo di applicare alla Sintesi la Soluzione analitica di qualemque P.a Geometrico. 814 *s.* — 1794. Solutions of a variety of P.s, &c. 78 *q.*—1797. Researches on the Chief P.s of Nautical Astronomy. 805 *q.* — 1799. Trigonometrical and Celestial P.s. 163 *y.*—1802. Select P.s and Solutions. 289 *f.*—1805. A New and Universal Solution of Kepler's P. 538 *j.*—1806. A great number and variety of Astronomical and Geographical P.s. 163 *y.* — 1807. P.s in Geometry and Trigonometry. 829 *d.*—1808. A Mathematical P. 429 *b.*—1808. A Selection of the most useful P.s on the Terrestrial and Celestial Globes, for the use of Schools and Private Teachers. 635 *t.*—1808. P.s in some of the higher Branches of Algebra. Lond. Johnson, 4to. — 1812. Algebraical P.s. 120 *y.* — 1813. Extensive variety of P.s, a number of which are entirely new. 97 *g.*—1813. A Royal School Atlas ; with P.s on Maps, in the manner of P.s on Globes. 423 *o.*—1816. Solution of a curious Mathematical P. 538 *j.* —— N. D. — A Miscellany of Discourses, P.s, &c. 105 *i.* — Letters to several learned men, and Solutions of several P.s. 397 *f.* — Aristotelis P.ata. 404 *t.*—Alexandri P.atum. 404 *u.*—Astronomical, Gnomonical, and Geographical P.s. 634 *o.* — A Solution of an Algebraical P., in the Memoirs des Savans Estrangers, in the Collection of the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences. 697 *j.*—P.a Mechanicum de Motu Navigii ex Remis. 708 *d.*—P.s in Spheroidal Triangles. 779 *i.*—Universæ Philosophiæ P.ata. 821 *a.* — P.es. 992 *y.*

PROBUS, Æmilius.—1568. The Life of Æ. P. 455 *z.*——N. D. — The Lives of Illustrious Greek and Roman Generals, for a long time attributed to Æ. P. 698 *t.*

PROBUS, M. Aur.—1723. M. A.i P.i Vallum et Murum. 310 *s.*

PROBY, Thomas. —— N. D.—Sir Patrick Dunn's Case, with those of Dr. Cumming, Mr. Richard Thomas, and Mr. T. P. 324 *a.*

PROCEEDINGS.—1593. Apology for sundry P. in Courts Ecclesiastical; in 3 parts. 260 *v.*—1614. Precedents of all P. of Courts, &c. 244 *u.*—1614. Of all Matters and P. in Effect. 244 *v.*—1647. A Relation of the P. at the Rendezvous held in Corkbush. Lond. 4to.—1657. Forms of P., &c. in all kinds of Actions. 488 *e.*—1707. P. and Debates in the House of Commons. 270 *m.*—1737. An Historical Account of the Parts and Order of Judicial P. 414 *o.* — 1743. Matters incident to the Pleadings and P. of the Common Law. 683 *w.*—1781. Precedents of P. in the House of Commons. 473 *z.* — 1783. Extracts of the P. relative to controverted Elections, &c. 277 *i.* — 1799. An Appendix of the various Forms of P. 333 *x.*——N. D.—A Relation of the P. against Ambassadors. 262 *u.*

PROCESS, in law.—1494. P.us Judiciarius. 923 *s.* — 1566. Judiciarii P.us Compendium. 15 *s.*—1566. P. 912 *y.* — 1610. Le P. Criminel, en 2 livres. 162 *l.* — 1611. P. Civil, en 3 livres. 162 *l.*—1611. Tract. de P.u Judiciario. 467 *u.* — 1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of P., &c. 244 *u.*—1679. De P.u Criminali Inquis. 162 *w.*—1679. Judicial Writs and other P.es. See Briefs, 1679.—1688. De P.u Concursûs Creditorum Prælectiones publicæ. 162 *w.* — 1699. A Complete Method of entering Declarations, Pleas, Issues, Continuances, Verdicts, Judgments, P. Ministerial, &c. 158 *p.* — 1702. Collection of Modern Precedents for drawing Choice P.es, &c. 158 *q.* — 1705. Electa P.us executivi, processorii, provocatorii et matrimonialis. 102 *w.* —1710. Commentarius Forensis in Ordinationem P.us Judiciarii Saxonici. 451 *n.*—1711. The Form of P. before the Lords of Council and Session. 873 *a.*—1717. Judex et Defensor in P.u Inquisitionis. 480 *w.*—1717. Catalogue of all Writs and P.es of the Court of Westminster. 540 *l.*—1724. All the Forms of P.es rendered in the English Language. 128 *m.*—1732. Forms of the Original Writs, P.es, and Mandates of the Courts of Westminster. 128 *n.*—1732. Directions of Writs, P.es, &c. 128 *n.*—1737. Forms of Judicial Writs and P.es. 540 *q.*—1766. Precedents of P. and Writs in the King's Bench and Common Pleas; with Instructions for suing them out. By a Practiser in both Courts. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1781. Récueil Général des Pieces contenues au P. Criminel entre eux, (P. Jean Baptiste Girard et Demoiselle Catherine Cadiere.) 417 *t.* — 1786. P. Fameux. 300 *g.* — 1786. P. Fameux avant et depuis la Revolution. 300 *h.*——N. D.—Principia P.us Judiciarii. 442 *q.*

PROCESS, in chemistry. —— N. D.—A great number of P.es and Analyses. 643 *s.*

PROCESSION. — 1544. The Suffrages, to be sayd or sung in the time of P.s, &c. 431 *l.* — 1606. De Sacris Peregrinationibus, de P.ibus, de Disciplinarium Usu. 441 *p.* — 1624. On the P. of the Holy Ghost. 181 *d.*——N. D.—De P.ibus Ecclesiasticis. 349 *x.*

PROCESSIONALE. — 1530. P. completum per totum anni circulum. 393 *u.* — 1544. P. ad Vsus Ecclesie Sarum conseruandos accommodum, &c. 799 *z.*—1551. P., with Musical Notes. 793 *q.* — 1555. P. ad vsum insignis ac preclare Ecclesie Sarum, nouiter ac rursus castigatum et emendatum. 462 *k.*—1555. P. ad vsus Ecclesie Sarum conseruandos accomodum: presertim in ijs que in habendis P.ibus ad ceremoniarum splendorem faciunt imprimis opportunam, &c. 572 *g.*

PROCHEIRON.—1540. Epitome Juris Civilis, quæ Legum P. et Hexabiblos inscribitur, Gr. 467 *h.*

PROCIDENTIA, a falling down of a part, as the uterus, &c.—1756. Remarks on P.æ Ani. 677 *i.*

PROCLAMATION.—1530. P.s. 106 *k.* 1541. 106 *u.* 1543. 106 *u.* 1548. 431 *q.* 1549. 431 *r.* 1550. 431 *r.* 1551. 431 *s.* —1553. P. of Queen Mary. 431 *t.* — 1558. P. of Lady Jane Grey. 431 *t.*—1568. Ane P. anent the Tressonable Conspiratouris, and Trublaris of the Tranquillitie of the Commonwelth, now laitlie againis the Kingis grace authoritie. 597 *n.* — 1572. The Copie of the P. 597 *q.* —1603. Booke of P.s. 540 *z.*—1618. Collection of P.s of Queen Elizabeth. 326 *k.*—1621. A P. 541 *a.*—1642. The P.s by his Excellency Robert Earl of Essex. 300 *w.*—1643. P. to the Officers and Soldiers of the Army. 300 *x.*—1643. P. to prevent plundering. 300 *w.*—1644. P., dated Blewbery. 300 *x.*—1648. Three P.s. 354 *o.*—1648. P. published through the Regiments and Garrison of the North. 583 *s.*—1659. The Message, in Answer to a P. 583 *s.*—1784. A Letter from an American, now resident in London, to a Member of Parliament, on the Subject of the Restraining P.; and containing Strictures on Lord Sheffield's Pamphlet on the Commerce of the American States. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. A P. Sermon. 419 *m.* — 1787. His Majesty's P. against Vice, &c. 422 *a.*—1792. A Reform of Parliament in Great Britain, and the Royal P. of the 21st May. 198 *j.*—1792. Sedition; an Ode, occasioned by his Majesty's late P. 294 *f.* —1762. The P.; or the Meeting of the Gothamites; a Poetical Epistle. From Harry Gay to his Friend Richard Quiet. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—P. 106 *y.*—A P. to all. 264 *d.*—P.s, Letters, Declarations, &c. 353 2d *x.*—Death's General P. 597 *d.*—Royal P. in England in the year 1688, extending to and including the year 1707. Lond. fol.

PROCLAMATION Society.—1812. Letter to the P. S. 236 *h.*

PROCLUS.—1497. Introduction to the Doctrine of Plato, P., and other Platonists. 15 *v.*—1499. Sphæræ P.i, cum Astronomicis. 607 *q.*—1534. In P.i Sphæram Mundi. 882 *y.*—1535. Contra P.m, de Mundi Eternitate. 548 *e.*—1560. P.i in primum Elementorum Euclidis, libri quatuor. 76 *t.*—1609. Comm. in Sphæram P.i. 484 *a.*—1620. P.i Sphæra de Hypothesibus Planetarum Ptolomæi, Gr. Lat. 64 *d.*—1700. Vita P.i Philosophi Platonici; et de Virtutibus P.i Theoreticis ac Theurgicis. 353 *j.*—1788. The Life of P. 644 *d.* 778 *u.*—1788. The Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of P. 897 *w.*—1789. Commentaries of P. on the first Book of Euclid's Elements, &c. 345 *f.* — 1793. Five Hymns by P. 778 *u.*——N. D.—P. 935 *v.*

PROCOPIUS. — 1470. Work said to be principally or wholly taken from P. 40 *t.*—1623. P.i Historiæ Arcana. 19 *f.*

PROCRASTINATION.—1682. On the great Evil of P.; in several Discourses. 943 *e.*

PROCREATION, generation.——N. D.—Liber de P.e Hominis, necnon de Physionomia, opusculum. 839 *w.*

PROCTOR, an attorney in the spiritual court.—1621. Fees of P.s, &c. 781 *l.*—1727. Catalogue of P.s from 1659 to 1727. 741 *z.* — 1787. Every Man his own P.; containing Instructions in what manner to obtain Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration, without the assistance of a P. By a Gentleman of Doctor's Commons. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s. 6d. ——N. D.—P.'s Practice in the Ecclesiastical Courts, as it is regulated by the Rules and Cases of Practice, now in force in the Courts of Doctor's Commons, &c. 374 *u.*

PROCURATION.—1661. A Discourse concerning P.s, Synodals, and Pentecostals. 878 *w.*

PROCURATORS, Faculty of, of Glasgow. — 1811. Interesting Correspondence between two Members of the Faculty of P. of Glasgow, and the Editors of the Glasgow Courier and Glasgow Chronicle. 188 *g.*

PRODICUS.—1748. The Judgment of Hercules imitated, from the Greek of P. 593 *l.*

PRODIGAL.—1605. The London P. 848 *p.* — 1614. The P.'s Tears. 147 *g.*—1614. A Mirror of Mercy; or The P.'s Conversion expounded. 265 *g.*—1620. The P.'s Tears. 425 *j.*—1664. The London P.; a Comedy. 848 *i.*—1684. The P. returned home; or the Motives of Lydcott's Conversion to the Catholic Faith. 624 *v.*—1744. The P.; a Comedy. 715 *a.*—1763. The Reformed P.; or the Three most Remarkable Stages of a Penitent Sinner's Life: 1st, His Departure from God; 2d, His Repentance; 3d, God's Acceptance of him thereupon. Exemplified in 13 Discourses on the Parable of the P. Son. 519 *v.*—1794. The P.; a Dramatic Piece. 942 *t.*

PRODIGAL Son, Parable of the.—1614. Exposition of Part of the Parable of the Lost Sonne. 515 *w.*—1620. An Exposition of the Parable of the P.; Luke xv. 11, 12, &c. 812 *r.*—1660. The Parable of the P. 842 *v.*—1678. Meditations upon our Saviour's Parable of the P. S. 442 *a.*—1679. A Discourse of the Nature of Sin and the Efficacy of Repentance, under the Parable of the P. S.; a Sermon on Luke xv. 11-31. 425 *p.*—1763. Thirteen Discourses on the Parable of the P. S. 519 *v.* — 1775. Superabounding Grace in the Forgiveness of Penitent Transgressors exemplified and vindicated; being Discourses on the Parable of the P. S. 945 *p.*

PRODIGALITY.—1573. Ruinous Fall of P.; with Examples, &c. 196 *e.*—1576. The Miseries that follow Dicing, the Mischiefs of Quareling, the Fall of P., and the souden overthrowe of fowre notable Cousners, with divers other Morall, Natural, and Tragical Discourses, Documents, and Admonitions. 960 *r.*—1705. Great Evil and Danger of Profaneness and P. 568 *x.* — 1815. A Preventive to Future P., recommended in two Charges. 78 *f.*——N. D.—A Pleasant Comedy, shewing the Contention between Liberality and P. 853 *k.*

PRODIGIES.—1508. The Work of Julius Obsequens, on P. 548 *i.*—1508. De P.is; a List of such P. as are inserted in Livy. 714 *f.*—1531. Dialogi de P.is. 932 *o.*—1557. P.orum ac Ostentorum, Chronicon. 624 *t.*—1581. All the strange P. happened in the World, with divers secret Figures of Revelation. 83 *u.*—1594. De variis tam Spirituum quam Virorum Vivorum P.is, Apparitionibus, libri tres. 712 *m.*—1597. De Natura Occultorum et P.osorum Dissertatio. 534 *m.*—1638. De P.orum Significatione. 403 *u.*—1660. Natura P.orum; or a Discourse touching the Nature of P. 893 *x.*—1663. A Discourse concerning P.; wherein the Vanity of Presages by them is reprehended, and their true and proper Ends asserted and vindicated. 871 *w.*—1681. Wonderful P. of Judgment and Mercy. 176 *f.*—1682. Wonderful P. in above three hundred Memorable Histories. 176 *f.*—1693. De Locustis, non sine P.o, in Germania nuper conspectis. 474 *m.*—1710. A Full and True Account of two Wonderful P. that were seen at several times in the Element. 329 *w.*—1727. A Critical and Philosophical Enquiry into the Causes of P. and Miracles, as related by Historians. 947 *s.*—1747. P.um Willinghamense. 290 *c.*

PRODROMUS, Theodorus. — 1746. Greek Romance, by T. P. 89 *c.*

PRODUCE.—1801. On the P., &c. of England and Wales. 192 *f.*

PRODUCIBLENESS.—1680. Experiments and Notes about the P. of Chemical Principles. 142 *v.*

PRODUCTION.—1801. Experiments on the Chemical P. and Agency of Electricity. 980 *c.*—1816. Sur les Transformations et P.s organiques en particulier. 275 *i.*—1816. The Principles of Population and P. 959 *q.*

PROFANATION. — 1687. Treatise against P. of the Lord's Day,

especially by Salmon Fishing. 450 *d.*—1729. Laws against P. of Days devoted to Religion. 307 *r.*—1777. For suppressing the P. of the Lord's Day. 263 *k.*

PROFANENESS.—1642. God's House, or the House of Prayer vindicated from P.; a Sermon. 816 *n.*—1649. The Punishment of P.; as Swearing, &c. 354 *g.* — 1653. Responsoria aderratica Piscatoris; or a Caveat for Old and New P. 248 *a.*—1692. A Vindication of an Undertaking of certain Gentlemen, in order to the Suppression of Debauchery and P. 382 *l.* — 1693. Directions in order to the suppressing of Debauchery and P. 50 *z.*—1698. A Short View of the Immorality and P. of the English Stage. 247 *q.*—1698. Immorality, Debauchery, and P. exposed, &c. 665 *w.*—1700. Two Sermons against Immorality and P.; on John xii. 26. 900 *s.*—1705. Great Evil and Danger of P. and Prodigality. 568 *x.* — 1706. Specimen of P. and Blasphemy in some late Writings. 53 *k.*—1708. An Essay upon the Execution of the Laws against Immorality and P. 307 *q.* — 1710. A Second Essay upon the Execution of the Laws against Immorality and P. 307 *r.* — 1736. The Necessity of duly exercising the Laws against Immorality and P. 237 *p.* —1792. An Examination of the Statute of William III. for suppressing Blasphemy and P. 501 *u.*—1800. On the Dangers arising to the Church and Government of this Kingdom from the alarming Increase of P. See CLERGY, 1800.

PROFESSION. — 1574. Doctrine touching the Institution of all Christian P. 361 *s.*—1579. The Defence of the Militarie P.; wherein is eloquently shewed, the due cõmendation of Martiall Prowesse, and plainly proued how necessary the Exercise of Armes is for this our age. 403 *g.*—1589. The Universal Commerce of all the Arts and P.s in the World. 402 *g.*—1594. The Examination of Men's Wits; in which, by discovering the Variety of Natures, is shewed for what P.s each one is apt, and how far he shall profit therein. 193 *r.* — 1605. Desseins des P.s Nobles et Publiques, avec l'Histoire de la Maison de Bourbon. 925 *k.*—1747. Compendious View of Trades, P.s, and Arts, both liberal and mechanic. 189 *f.* — 1758. Case of Authors by P. 788 *v.* — 1761. The Parents' and Guardians' Directory, and the Youth's Guide in the Choice of a P. or Trade. 248 *z.*—1781. An Essay concerning the Propriety and Manner of cultivating, in Children and Youth, a Disposition to any particular P. 751 *b.*—1801. The Duties of Men in Public P.s. 771 *k.*—1812. A Dissertation on the Duties of Youth apprenticed to the Medical P. 209 *z.*

PROFESSOR, a public teacher of any art or science.—1596. Oratio qua ostenditur quale esse debeat Collegium P.um Regiorum, &c. 676 *f.* —1616. Licitatio P.um, sive Præfatio solennis habita. 295 *z.* — 1616. Oratio de P.ibus, Gr. et Lat. 605 *i.*—1638. Aberdeen P.s' Duplies to the Second Answer of some Reverend Brethren. Aberd. 4to.—1638. Answers of some of the Ministers to the Replies of P.s at Aberdeen. 4to.—1660. The Non-such P. in his Meridian Splendour. 842 *o.*—1728. Vitæ et Effigies P.um Medicinæ qui in Academia Altorfina unquam vixerunt. 62 *y.*—1806. Relative to the Election of a Mathematical P. in the University of Edinburgh. 534 *m.*

PROFESSOR, one apparently religious. — 1657. The Priest's and P.'s Catechism. 383 *g.*—1659. The World's Teachers and P.s. 383 *h.* — 1684. The Almost Christian discovered; or the False P. tried and cast. 660 *z.* — 1767. The Effect of the Grace of God upon the Hearts and Lives of P.s. 494 *z.*—1780. P.s admonished in the Day of Calamity. 100 *e.*

PROFESSORSHIP. — 1722. Bitisia Gozzadina, seu de Mulierum Doctoratu, Dissertatio. 628 *e.*——N. D.—Proposals for founding University P.s for Architecture, Painting, and Sculpture. 773 *s.*

PROFIT.—1486. Le Livre des P.s Champestres et Ruraulx. 269 *r.*—1645. De Usuris et Fructibus. 110 *p.* — 1668. The P. of Godliness. 180 *m.*—1694. The Pathway to Peace and P. 350 *r.* — 1700. Pleasure with P. 604 *u.*—1723. An Essay for employing the Poor to P. 97 *i.*—1812. P. and Loss; a Religious Tract. 629 *f.*—1818. A Letter addressed to the Proprietors of the Bank of England, on the Division of the Surplus P.s of that Corporation. 47 *j.*——N. D.—How one maye take P. of his Ennemies. 773 *z.*

PROFLIGACY.—1779. On the P. of Women, and its Causes. 380 *k.*

PROFLIGATE.—1768. The Dying P. and Dying Christian. 919 *j.* — 1804. Barbara Markham, or the P. requited; a Novel. Lond. Richardsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

PROFLUVIA.—1799. P. 972 *n.*

PROFUMATORIA.—1555. Notandissimi Secreti de l'Arte P. 816 *h.*

PROGNOSIS. — 1624. Decisiones Medicinales quoad Diagnosin et P.n. 835 *c.*—1670. De Calculo Renum et Vesicæ in Senioribus P. traditur Resolutio. 302 *b.*—1791. A Treatise on the Diagnosis and P. of Diseases. 775 *u.* — 1807. Instructions for the Young Surgeon how to form his P. 96 *a.*

PROGNOSTIC. — 1511. P.a. 499 *s.* — 1512. De Presagiis in Morbis Acutis. 499 *x.*—1535. P.on. 404 *e.* — 1556. Almanach novvm et perpetvvm (Medicinale) in quo multi P.arum abusus deteguntur. 280 *f.*—1557. P.a. 499 *h.*—1579. Aphorismorum et P.orum Hippocratis Paraphrasis Poetica. 333 *p.*—1585. P.orum Synopsis. 480 *b.*—1588. Nosomantica Hippocratica, sive Hippocratis P.a cuncta, ex omnibus ipsius scriptis, methodicè digesta, lib. ix. 688 *n.*—1597. In Hipp. P.a, Commentarii. 375 *r.* — 1601. Lectiones in Librum primum P.orum Hippocratis. 591 *r.* — 1734. On P.s, &c. 240 *j.*—1734. Upon P.s in Acute Diseases. 500 *d.* — 1736. Demonstratio Medico-Practica P.arum Hippocratis. 257 *z.* — 1788. The P.s and Prophetics of Hippocrates. 499 *v.*—1788. The P.s and Prorrhetics of Hippocrates. 674 *l.*—1808. P.s relative to Spain and Portugal, Sweden, Russia, Turkey, Austria, France, and Bonaparte. 46 *m.*——N. D.—P.ation, drawen out of the Bookes of Ypocras, Avicen, and other notable Auctors of Physycke. 499 *u.*

PROGNOSTICATION. — 1534. P. of Gaspar, late of Antwerpe, calked upon the Meridyan of the same Citie, for the yere of our Lorde God, 1534. 402 *p.* — 1536. A Faithful and True P. vpon the year M.CCCCC.XLVIII. and perpetually after to the worlde's ende. 264 *l.*—1536. Otto Brunsfelsius; a very true P. 824 *b.* — 1544. A P. for the yere 1544. 842 *b.*—1545. A P. by Brothyell Ravensburgh. 431 *m.*—1552. A P. made for the yere of our Lord God, 1552. 48 *u.*—1554. An Almanacke or P. made for the year of our Lord God, MVCLV. 48 *v.*—1556. A P. everlasting of rygbt good effecte, &c. 406 *w.* — 1559. An Almanacke and P. 711 *w.* — 1565. The P. for euer of Erra Pater, a Jewe. 250 *n.*—1566. A New Almanack and P., &c. 845 *z.*—1570. Spirituall P.s, made for the year 1570. 166 *n.*—1571. An Almanack and P. for three years. 140 *a.*—1574. An Astrological P. 797 *m.* — 1575. An Almanack and P. for xxxiii. yeares; very profitable for all men, specially for Phisitions, Chirurgeons, Men of Law, Merchants, Mariners, Husbandmen, and Handycraftes Men. 682 *l.*—1583. Leap Yeare; a Compendious P. for 1584. 472 *b.*—1583. Common P.s. 472 *d.*—1587. An Almanacke and P., made for the yeere of our Lord 1588, being leape yeere. 436 *i.*—1589. Phænomena et P.a, Gr. Lat. 39 *c.*—1592. A New Almanacke and P. for 1593. 388 *g.*—1599. P.s. 768 *i.*—1600. Ad Germanici Phænomena, P.a, ac ad Siderum Imagines. 445 *w.*—1624. A New Irish P. 803 *o.*—1631. P. for the year 1631. 790 *w.*—1655. Old Parliamentary P. made at Westminster for the new year, and young Members there assembled in consultation. 780 *p.*—1661. A Bloody Almanack and P. for the year MDCLXII. 650 *a.*—1662. Almanack and P.s for the year 1662. 746 *t.*—1667. P.s for 1667. 607 *k.*—1688. The Shepherd's P. 421 *v.*——N. D.—Predictions and P.s. 251 *n.*—A P. for euer, by Erra Pater. 327 *n.*—P.a Astrologica, ad annos 1544, 1546. 402 *s.*—P.s for the years 1607 and 1614. 513 *n.*—P. for euer, as teacheth Alberte, Alkin, Haly, and Ptholome. 539 *a.*—The Husband man's Practice, or P. for euer. 579 *y.* — P., &c. 729 *u.* — A Mery P., &c. 983 *e.*

PROGNOSTICATOR.—1656. The Merry-Conceited P. 605 *m.*

PROGRAMMATA.—1660. Orationes et P. 583 *h.*—1767. P., concerning the seventy-two Translators. 667 *y.*

PROGRESS.—1617. The Heavenly P. 669 *n.*

PROGRESSION.—1817. Observations on the Law of P. 923 *w.*

PROGYMNASMATA. — 1508. P., Græce. 36 *t.* — 1537. Comœdiæ duæ, Scænica P. 799 *k.*—1563. P. et Epigrammata. 682 *p.*

PROHIBITED BOOKS. — 1601. Index Librorum Expurgatorum. 787 *a.*—1735. Commentatio de nævis litterariis indicum prohibitoriorum et expurgatoriorum. 838 *b.*

PROHIBITION.—1721. Tractatus de Jure P.endi, quod competit Opificibus in Opifices. 94 *l.*—1796. P. and Mandamus. 957 *v.*

PROJECT.—1697. Essays upon several P.s. 374 *s.* — 1712. P.s and Stratagems. 677 *x.*—1778. The P.; a Poem. 907 *z.*—1783. Humane, Patriotic, and Beneficent P.s. 210 *y.* —— N. D.—Practical Problems concerning the Doctrine of P.s, designed for Great Artillery and Mortar Pieces. 675 *x.*

PROJECTILE, a body put in motion. — 1721. Some Propositions concerning the Parabolic Motion of P.s, written in 1710. 896 *e.*—1722. De Descensu Gravium, de Motu Pendulorum in Cycloide, et de Motu P.ium. 261 *u.*—1733. The Doctrine of P.s, demonstrated and applied to all the most useful Problems in Practical Gunnery. 876 *c.* — 1733. Some New Properties of P. Curves. 876 *c.*—1748. The Motion of P.s near the Earth's Surface. 857 *l.*—1754. P.s. 336 *m.*—1776. A New Method of deriving the Theory of P.s in vacuo, from the Properties of the Square and Rhombus. 419 *x.*—1779. The Theory of Gunnery, or the Doctrine of P.s in a non-resisting medium. 175 *i.*—1805. Report of a Method of measuring the Initial Velocity of P.s discharged from Fire Arms, both horizontally, and with different Elevations. 779 *a.*

PROJECTION.—1740. The P. of the Sphere Orthographic, Stereographic, and Gnomonial; both demonstrating the principles, and explaining the practice of these several sorts of P.s. 336 *l.*—1674. Tables of P. 30 *h.* 885 *c.*—1750. A Treatise of P. in general for Students. 808 *n.* —1802. The Celestial Companion; or P.s in plano of the Starry Heavens, with a Treatise on the Elements of Astronomy. 981 *y.* — 1815. Scenographia P. 158 *c.*

PROJECTOR.—1641. Against P.s. 629 *r.*—1665. The P.s; a Comedy. 973 *f.*—1709. The Sea Book turned P. 860 *u.*—1802. The P.; a Periodical Paper. 209 2d *a.*

PROLAPSUS. — 1767. Account of a P. Uteri et Vesicæ; with a Stone in the Bladder. 963 *z.*—1800. Cases of P. Ani cured, partly by an excision of a portion of the inner coat of the intestine, and partly by the introduction of a wax candle. 960 *c.*

PROLEGOMENA.—1783. P. for Future Metaphysics. 562 *h.*

PROLOCUTOR.—1700. Upon the P.'s going into the Country without the leave of the Archbishop. 413 *k.*—1717. A Letter to the P., in answer to one from him to Dr. Tenison. 488 *g.*

PROLOGUE.—1662. The P. and Epilogue to a Comedy. 245 *t.* —1672. Choice P.s. See Covent Garden, 1672.—1676. Songs, P.s, and Epilogues. 321 *g.* — 1709. Epistolæ, Dedicationes, Præfationes, Prolegomena, et Tractatus quidam rariores. 200 *h.*—1760. The Court of Thespis; being a Collection of the most admired P.s and Epilogues that have appeared for many years; written by the most approved Wits of the Age. Lond. Richardson and Co., 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1762. P.s; in six books. 792 *a.*—1762. P.s. 966 *w.* — 1779. A Collection and Selection of English P.s and Epilogues; commencing with Shakespeare, and concluding with Garrick. Lond. Fielding and Co., 4 vols. 8vo. 14s. — 1793. P.s and Epilogues. 369 *v.* 1804. 927 *h.* —— N. D.—P.s in John Fordun's Scoti-Chron. 140 *z.*—P.s. 401 *y.*

PROLUSION.—1736. Academical P.s and Disputations. 492 *i.*—1760. P.s, or Select Pieces of Ancient Poetry. 191 *l.*—1793. P.es Juveniles. 920 *u.*—1811. The Wilderness; or P.s in Verse. 436 *t.*

PROMENADE.——N. D.—La P. de St. Cloud; ou Dialogues sur les Auteurs. 448 *w.*

PROMETHEUS.—1773. P. vinctus, Tragœdia, Gr. Lat. 9 *d.*—1775. P., or the Rise of Moral Evil; a Satire. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. —1779. The Poem of P. 245 *g.*—1820. P. unbound; a Lyrical Drama, and other Poems. 850 *x.*

PROMISE.—1538. A Tragedie, or Enterlude, manifesting the Chief P.s of God unto Man. 66 *m.* — 1586. An Instruction to Princes to keep their Faith and Promise, &c. 244 *k.* 501 *y.*—1630. A Treatise on the P.s. 302 *o.* — 1633. Treatise on the Divine P.s; in 5 books. 596 *x.*—1643. A Collection of P.s out of the Book of God. 859 *v.*—1657. The Proviso, or Condition of the P.s. 317 *r.* — 1668. The Truth of Christ proved out of the Earthly P.s of the Land. 385 *h.*—1670. View of God in his P.s. 22 *j.* — 1771. Memorial to the King on the Principles of Public Faith, and his own Royal P. 595 *m.* — 1777. Fulfilment of P.s and Prophecies, Chronology, &c. 158 *j.* — 1792. Emily, or the Fatal P.; a Northern Tale. Lond. Wilkins, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. —1796. Common P.s. 957 *u.*——N. D.—Scripture P.s. 236 *b.*

PROMISE, Land of.—1582. Terra P.sionis topographicè et historicè descripta. 13 *a.*—1620. Itinerarium Filiorum Israel ex Ægypto in Terram Repromissionis. 77 *f.* — 1705. Dissertation sur les Anciennes et Veritables Bornes de la Terre P. 752 *a.* — 1764. A Map of the Land of P. 324 *s.*—See Holy Land, and Palestine.

PROMISE, Law of.—1647. De Juramenti P.sorii Obligatione, Prælectiones vii. 831 *i.*

PROMISSORY Notes.—1761. Law of Bills of Exchange, P. N., Bank Notes, and Insurances, containing all the Statute Cases at large, &c. 277 *e.*—1761. The late Acts of Parliament concerning P. N. 277 *f.*—1774. An Appendix of Directions and Examples for P. N. 646 *q.* — 1784. An Abstract of an Act to explain and amend an Act for granting Stamp Duties on Bills of Exchange, P. and other Notes. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 6d.—1789. The Law of Bills of Exchange, Cash Bills, and P. N. 87 *i.*—1789. Explanation of the Law concerning P. N. 618 *f.*—1805. A Concise and Practical Treatise on Bills of Exchange and P. N. 619 *h.*—1806. Bills of Exchange and P. N. 843 *x.* 1812. 813 *u.*

PROMONTARIES.—1686. Dictionarium P.orum, &c. 612 *m.*

PROMOTION.—1597. That all buying and selling of Spirituall P. is vnlawfull. 522 *a.*—1791. A Letter to the Earl of Chatham, First Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, &c. on the Subject of Naval P.; in which is respectfully submitted, a Plan for a liberal, equitable, and permanent Naval Establishment. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. — 1808. The System that prevails in the Army respecting P.s, &c. 504 *d.*— 1809. Military P., or the Duke and his Dulcinea; a Satirical Poem. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 2s. 6d.

PROMPTER. — 1795. The P., Political and Moral; in Essays, Characters, and Anecdotes. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 6d.

PRONUNCIATION.—1536. De recta Græcorum Literarum P.e. 209 *e.*—1574. De P.e Græcæ et Latinæ Linguæ. 183 *d.*—1576. Libellus de P.e, &c. 183 *d.* — 1580. De P.e Linguæ Gallicæ, libri duo. 506 *q.*—1586. De recta P.e Linguæ Latinæ. 609 *x.*—1617. The Art of P. 810 *g.* — 1620. De Perfecta Oratoris Actione et P.e, libri tres. 270 *b.*—1712. Gregorius Martinus de Græcarum Literarum P.e. 523 *g.*—1721. Vindiciæ Anglicanæ, a, e, i, et u, P.is. 69 *l.*—1729. A Treatise on French P. 35 *k.*—1736. Sylloge Scriptorum, or Collection of Commentators on the P. of the Greek. 209 *f.* — 1751. Eruditæ P.is Catholici Indices. 580 *g.* — 1754. A Dissertation against P.ing the Greek Language according to Accents. 398 *l.*—1761. De P.e Linguæ Hebraicæ. 74 *a.*—1764. A Defence of an Accented P. of Greek Prose. 777 *m.*—1773. The Rudiments of Articulation, P., and Prosody intelligibly displayed. 567 *k.*—1774. A P.ing Dictionary, &c. 71 *h.* — 1784. The English Language, so far as it relates to P., Accent, and Quantity. 695 *j.* —1798. De Modo Articulandi et Probandi. 183 *h.*—1799. The P. of the English Language vindicated from imputed Anomaly and Caprice. 6 *c.* — 1801. Remarks on the French Letters, P., Accents, Punctuation, and Orthography. 428 *t.* — 1807. New P.ing Dictionary. 337 *u.* — 1808. A Plain, Rational, and Permanent Standard of P. 631 *e.*—1809. Tables of Words divided and accented according to the purest Modes of P. 452 *w.*—1813. Verse, wherein the Intensity of P. only is measured. 331 *b.*—1813. A P.ing Spelling Book. 392 *g.*——N. D.—A New and Concise Art of teaching P. 33 *a.*—A Treatise on the Ancient P. of the Greek Language. 192 *j.*—A Litle Tretise of the Englyshe P. 827 *y.*

PRONY, R.—1801. An Introduction to R. P.'s Philosophical Mechanics. 385 *i.*

PROOF.—1576. An Armorie of P. 851 *p.*

PROPAGATION.—1781. The Political Priest; or P. with a Vengeance; a Satire by a Married Woman; with a Prologue by a Married Man; and a Preface by an Old Batchelor. The whole addressed to the Female Sex, and dedicated without permission to a certain Rev. Polygamist. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s.

PROPAGATION of the Gospel. See Gospel.

PROPER Names.—1789. Classical Dictionary; containing a Copious Account of all the P. N. mentioned in Ancient Authors. 598 *m.*

PROPERTIES of Things. — 1482. Tractatus de P.atibus Rerum. 80 *h.*—1498. Of the P. of Things. 80 *i.*—1550. All the P. and Medecynes that are necessary to be kepte. 773 *h.*

PROPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius. — 1487. P.i Opera, cum Commentariis. 105 *t.* — 1488. P. 729 *m.* — 1604. Comm. in Catullum, Tibullum, et P.m. 222 *z.* 735 *j.* — 1702. S.i A.i P.i Elegiarum, libri iv. 153 *p.*—1800. The Comparative Merits of the Three Great Roman Elegiac Poets, Ovid, Tibullus, and P. 775 *c.*——N. D.—On the most Difficult Passages of P. 183 *z.*—Commentaries upon Catullus, Tibullus, and P. 315 *l.*—Dialogues on P. 662 *n.* — Commentarii in Catullum, Tibullum, et P.m. 736 *f.* — The Elegies of Tibullus have been usually printed along with Catullus and P. 907 *w.*

PROPERTY.—1720. The Equity of Parliaments and Public Faith vindicated, in Answer to the Crisis of P. 665 *q.* — 1720. The Crisis of P. 877 *k.*—1729. Oppression exposed; or Liberty and P. maintained. 825 *j.*—1732. Liberty and P.; two parts. 167 *a.*—1748. Of P. gained in Land by Conveyance. 540 *r.*—1757. An Essay towards a General History of Feudal P. in Great Britain, under various heads. 282 *i.*—1767. Certain Ancient Tracts concerning the Management of Landed P. republished. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 4s. — 1772. The Present State of Game Laws, and the Question of P. considered. Lond Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. New Mode of defending P., &c. 811 *c.* — 1775. Hints to Gentlemen of Landed P. 567 *l.* — 1779. Cases concerning the Law of Succession to P., at Athens. 536 *k.*—1779. An Inquiry into the Nature of P. and Estates, as defined by the Laws of England; in which are considered the opinions of Mr. Justice Blackstone and Lord Coke concerning Real P. 795 *y.*—1781. Essay on the Right of P. in Land, with respect to its Foundation in the Law of Nature; its present Establishment in the Municipal Laws of Europe; and the Regulations by which it might be rendered more beneficial to the Lower Ranks of Mankind. 715 *w.*—1782. Mahomedan Law of Succession to P. of Intestates. 555 *o.*—1785. Essays on the Origin of P., &c. 433 *y.*—1785. A Proposal for the Amendment and better Security of Funded P. See Stockholder, 1785.—1789. Life, Health and P. 102 *d.* — 1789. Of preserving the Life, Health, and P. of the experienced, in their Journics. 147 *w.* — 1790. An Enquiry into the Nature of Zemnidary Tenures in the Landed P. of Bengal, &c. in two parts. 433 *y.*—1790. A Dissertation concerning the Funded P. in Bengal. 433 *z.*—1791. Dissertation concerning the Landed P. of Bengal. 817 *v.*—1791. A Letter from an Attorney at Law, concerning Imprudent Testamentary Dispositions of P. Frome, 8vo. 6d. — 1794. Reflections on the Mischievous Effects arising from the usual Dispositions of P. 267 *q.*—1794. Of Landed P. in Bengal. 778 *c.* — 1795. The Methods of Descent and Distribution of P. where no Will is made. 115 *v.*—1796. A Detail of the various Crimes and Misdemeanors by which Public and Private P. and Security are at present injured and endangered, and suggesting Remedies for their Prevention. 249 *s.* — 1796. An Abstract of, and Observations on, the Statutes imposing Duty on Administrations, Probates of Wills, P. disposed of by Will, and distributable by the Statutes of Distributions. 618 *g.*—1797. The Effects of P. upon Society and Government investigated; containing an Illustration of the Influence of P. on Mental Energy, Natural Character, Manners, Government, and Civilization. To which is added, an Historical Review of the Monarchy and Republic of Rome, upon the principles derived from the Effects of P. 737 *r.*—1797. Thoughts on the Defence of P. 776 *d.*—1798. Observations on the Power of Individuals to prescribe by Testamentary Dispositions the Particular Future Uses to be made of their P. 615 *d.*—1798. Observations on the Taxation of P. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Inquiries into the Nature of Leasehold P., in which the relative situations of lessor and lessee Landlord and Tenant are fairly considered. By a Gentleman of the Temple. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. Liberty and P. 83 *z.*—1804. Laws respecting Real P. 274 *x.*—1805. Observations on the Duty of P., &c. 491 *p.*—1806. Speech against the Exemption of Foreign P. in the Funds, from the Duty of Income. 384 *q.*—1807. Letter on the Depreciation of West India P. 136 *b.* — 1809. A Series of Letters to a Man of P., on selling, buying, leasing, settling, and devising Estates. 888 *i.* — 1809. An Attempt to ascertain a Theory for determining the value of Funded P. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. Treatise on Family Settlements and Devises; principally designed to shew in what manner, and to what extent or duration, P. may be preserved within

families. 563 *e.*—1811. An Immediate and Effectual Mode of raising the Rental of the Landed P. of England, and rendering Great Britain independent of other Nations for a supply of Bread and Corn. 617 *q.*—1811. A Treatise on the Law of Venders and Purchasers of Personal P., considered chiefly with a view to Mercantile Transactions. 816 *s.*—1812. A View of the Laws of Landed P. in Ireland. 293 *f.*—1812. Look to your P.; an Address to Landlords, &c. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1814. An Attempt to answer an Important Question, How Men of Landed P. may most effectually contribute towards the General Improvement of the Lower Classes of Society on their Estates, without diminishing the value of their own P.? 693 *x.*—1819. Right of P. 658 *s.* —— N. D. — An Inquiry into the Nature and Value of Leased P. 233 *z.* — Cases concerning the Law of Succession to P. at Athens, translated. 555 *n.*—Papers respecting Sales of P. 644 *c.*—Traité du Domaine, de Propriété de Possession. 771 *h.*

PROPERTY, Literary. — 1762. A Letter from an Author to a Member of Parliament, concerning L. P. Lond. Mapton, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. An Enquiry into the Nature and Origin of L. P. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Considerations on the Nature and Origin of L. P. 631 *v.* —1773. Questions concerning L. P. 175 *k.*—1774. Decision upon the Question of L. P. 137 *k.*—1774. Observations on L. P. 337 *l.*—1774. Arguments in Defence of L. P. 466 *n.*—1774. Strictures on some singular consequences attending the late decision on L. P. 567 *j.*

PROPERTY Tax. — 1808. An Appeal of an injured Individual to the British Nation, on the arbitrary and inquisitorial Consequences of the Tax on Income, commonly called the P. T; and particularly to the manner it is annexed on Professions, Trades, and small Incomes. 806 *t.* —1810. Letter on the Liability of the Pay of Officers in the Army and Navy to the Tax on P. 442 c.—1814. A Pat from a Lion's Paw, upon the Railers against the P. T., by Leo Britannicus. Lond. 8vo. — 1815. Speech on the P. T. 816 *a.* — 1816. Improved Agriculture, and the Suppression of Smuggling, P. T., and Poor's Rates, &c. 927 *t.*—1816. A Few Observations on the Continuance of the P. T., and the Danger of a great Military Establishment to our Freedom and Liberty. By a Friend to the Constitution. Lond. Law and Co., 1s.

PROPHECY.—1466. S. Aurelii Augustini de Arte Prædicandi, Tractatus. 393 *e.*—1570. Liber Congestorum de Arte Prædicandi. 799 *k.* —1588. A Discoursive Probleme concerning P.ies; how far they are to be valued or credited, according to the surest Rules and Directions. 472 *b.* —1641. The People's Plea for the Exercise of P. 809 *t.*—1647. Discourse on the Liberty of P.ing. 896 *p.* — 1681. Traité de la Predication. 449 *i.* — 1710. A Confutation of Part of Mr. Whiston's book, entitled, The Accomplishment of Scripture P.ies; wherein he pretends to disprove all duplicity of sense in P. 232 *h.* — 1710. Letter to Queen Elizabeth, in vindication of P.ing. 447 *j.*—1710. The New Pretenders to P. re-examined, &c. 872 *o.* — 1724. The Sure Word of P.; a Sermon on 2 Pet. i. 19. 700 *p.* — 1725. The Use and Intent of P., in the several Ages of the World. 852 *g.* — 1726. Scheme of Literal P. considered, in a View of the Controversy occasioned by a late Book, entitled, A Discourse of the Grounds, &c. 248 *h.* — 1727. Remarks on Literal P. 812 *o.* — 1728. Answer to Collins' Scheme of Literal P. considered. 415 *w.* — 1733. Some Considerations on the P.ies of the Old Testament, as the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion. 619 *c.* — 1749. Dissertation on P. 237 *u.* — 1749. Appendix to the Second Dissertation on P. 852 *h.* — 1750. Use and Intent of P. 83 *o.* — 1750. An Examination of the Lord Bishop of London's Discourses concerning the Use and Intent of P.; with some Cursory Animadversions on his late Appendix, or additional Dissertation. 668 *w.* — 1750. The Truth of the Gospel demonstrated, from the Dispensations of Providence preparative to it, particularly from P. 764 *a.*—1754. The Sure Performance of P.; a Sermon. 415 *y.* — 1776. P.; a Poem. 476 *y.* — 1777. The Vision of P.; or Scandal convicted; a Poetic Epistle to his Grace the Duke of Devonshire, &c. By a Templar. Lond. Shatwell, 4to. 1s. — 1786. Discourses on P. 37 *z.* — 1800. The Divine Origin of P. illustrated and defended, in a Course of Sermons. 802 *g.* — 1808. The Manual of P. 961 *s.* — 1814. A Brief and Connected View of P.; being an Exposition of the 2d, 7th, and 8th Chapters of the P. of Daniel, together with the 16th Chapter of Revelation. 636 *d.*——N. D.—Augustinus de Arte Prædicandi. 669 *s.*—A Treatise on P.ies, Vaticinations, Predictions, and Prognostications. 251 *n.*—Concerning a Woman's being possessed and P.ing many things. 352 *k.*—See the following article.

PROPHECY.—1535. Storys and P.ies out of the Holy Scriptures. 257 *t.*—1536. The P.ies and Scriptures of God. 264 *l.*—1534. P.tia Vetus ac Nova. 464 *e.*—1568. P.ies. 711 *w.*—1570. Vaticinia; cum Explicatione Pauli Scaligeri. 547 *x.*—1583. A Defensatiue against the Poyson of supposed P.ies. 520 *f.*—1588. Certaine old P.ies aboue 300 years since, and nowe newly set forth with the auncient Pictures thereto belonging, in King Edward VI.'s daies. 216 *v.*—1589. P.tia. 536 *l.*—1592. P.tica, sive de Sacra et Unica Ratione Concionandi Tractatus. 596 *a.*—1594. The Cobler's P. 973 *p.* — 1595. A most strange and wonderful P. vpon the troublesome World. 544 *l.* — 1600. Annot. in Vaticinia de Successione Pontificum Romanorum. 548 *g.* — 1610. St. Peter's P. of these last days. 496 *y.*—1612. Troisieme livre de l'Accomplissement des P.ies. 675 *h.* — 1614. P.ies, Signs and Tokens, pleasant and not unprofitable. 241 *t.*—1615. Old Scots P.ies. 415 *m.* —1615. Admirable and Notable P.ies uttered formerly by xxiv. famous Roman Catholics. 658 *p.* — 1626. Wonderful P.ies. 829 *o.* — 1629. De Engastrimytho, Dissertatio adversus Originem. 348 *b.*—1641. Predictions and P.ies. 151 *l.*—1642. A Paraphrase and Exposition of St. Peter's P. 661 *t.*—1643. Collection of the P.ies, Ancient and Modern, which concern these times; with Observations thereon. 607 *i.* — 1644. P.ies of the Destruction of Rome. 624 *i.* — 1646. Comment on the White King's P. 607 *j.*—1646. The P.ies of Ambrose Merlin; with a Key. 607 *j.*—1652. Wonderful P.ies revealed to Nic. Smith. 864 *m.*—1653. The P. of St. Hildegard, fulfilled in the Jesuits. 496 *l.*—1654. A True P. of the Mighty Day of the Lord. 300 *l.*—1654. P.tick Proposals touching Mr. Feak and Mr. Simpson. 348 *x.*—1655. Mr. Evans' and Mr. Pennington's P. concerning seven years of Plenty, and seven years of Famine and Pestilence. 348 *x.*—1658. History of P., &c. 154 *b.*—1658. British and Outlandish P.ies, most about 1000 years antiquity, the rest very ancient, relating to the Revolutions which have or shall happen in England. 781 *w.* — 1660. Strange and Wonderful P. touching King Charles II. 287 *a.*—1660. Visions and P.ies concerning Scotland, England, and Ireland. 436 *u.*—1661. P.tical Almanac, for 1661. 679 *b.*—1665. A Discourse concerning Vulgar P.ies; wherein the vanity of receiving them, as the certain indication of any future event, is discovered. 871 *x.*—1666. Concerning a pretended P. 91 *s.*—1666. The P.ies of Thomas Becket. 91 *s.* — 1672. Twelve P.tical Legacies. 813 *x.* — 1673. De Vaticiniis Sibyllinis, libri tres. 236 *p.* — 1684. A Series of P.ies, ancient and modern. 47 *n.*—1685. Paralipomena P.tica. 682 *g.* — 1687. Apologie pour l'Accomplissement de P.ties. 559 *w.* — 1687. The Accomplishment of the Scripture P.ies. 559 *x.*—1687. P. 924 *t.* —1687. P.ies. 924 *t.*—1696. P.ies, Marvels, &c. 54 *i.*—1698. Voces Typico-P.ticæ. 452 *a.*—1702. Systema Theologiæ P.ticæ. 452 *a.* —1706. A Collection of Scripture P.ies. 961 c.—1707. The P.ies which Mr. Whiston applies to the times immediately following the appearance of the Messiah, considered and examined. 23 *v.*—1707. P.tical Warnings. 644 *e.*—1707. The Sacred Theatre at Cevennes; or an Account of P.ies and Miracles performed in that part of Languedoc. 673 *m.*—1708. The Danger and Mistake of all new uninspired P.ies relating to the End of the World; a Sermon on James v. 8. 222 *i.*—1708. Caractere des Nouvelles P.ies, en quatre Sermons. 445 *v.*—1708. Eight Sermons on the Accomplishment of Scripture P.ies, preached at Mr. Boyle's Lecture. 961 c.—1710. Some P.ies of the Messias not to be meant only of him. 232 *h.* — 1713. Dryades, or the Nymph's P.; a Poem. 301 *l.* — 1718. Proposals touching the Accomplishment of the P.ies. 846 *z.*—1715. P.ies concerning the Fate of all the Kings and Queens since the Reformation. 711 *x.*—1722. Interpretation of the P. of lxx. Weeks of Daniel. 584 *n.*—1724. P.tiæ de Messia. 799 *w.*—1724. The Literal Accomplishment of Scripture P.ies, in answer to Mr. Collins' Book upon the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion. 961 *k.*—1725. Defence of Christianity from the P.ies of the Old and New Testament. 211 *h.*—1725. Concerning the Connexion of the P.ies in the Old Testament. 235 *z.*—1728. La Religion Chrêtienne, prouvée par l'Accomplissement des P.ies. 68 *g.* —1728. The P.ies of the Old Testament respecting the Messiah considered and proved to be literally fulfilled in Jesus. 415 *w.*—1733. Observations on the P.ies of Daniel. 701 *r.*—1739. On an Ancient P.tical Inscription, in Monkish Rhyme. 550 *f.*—1747. Key to the P.ies of the Old and New Testaments. 699 *z.* — 1752. A Letter from an Hutchesonian to his Friend, relating to a remarkable P., lately fulfilled. Oxford, Barret, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The P. of Neptune. 323 *d.*—1754. Dissertations on the P.ies which have remarkably been fulfilled, and are at this time fulfilling in the World. 702 *l.*—1755. An Essay on the P.ies of the New Testament which relate to the Destruction of Jerusalem and the Dispersion of the Jews, to the Fall of Rome and the Roman Empire, and to the Millenium. 438 *r.*—1761. A Proof of Revealed Religion from Miracles and P.ies. 539 *i.*—1761. Scripture P.ies; on Rev. xix. 10. 792 *o.*—1762. A Remarkable Accomplishment of a noted Scripture P.; a Sermon on Rev. vi. 2. 308 *l.*—1762. A Second Argument in Defence of Christianity, taken from the Ancient P.ies. 849 *l.*—1763. The P. of Famine; a Scots Pastoral. 224 *w.*—1763. Revelations, compared with the Old Testament P.ies, &c. 234 *j.*—1764. Hebrew Text of the Parallel P.ies of Jacob and Moses, relating to the Twelve Tribes; containing Four Dissertations on Points connected with the Subject of these P.ies. 824 *s.* —1767. Naphtali; or Jacob's difficult P. explained; a Sermon. 563 *h.* —1768. Two Numerical P.ies of Moses and our Saviour. 175 *r.*—1768. Remarks on several very important P.ies. 848 *v.*—1770. Discourses on principal P.ies of the Old and New Testament. 466 *d.*—1770. A Search into the P.ies. In two Letters to the Russian Nation. Canterb. Smith, 8vo.—1771. Observations upon the P.ies relating to the Restoration of the Jews. 351 *s.*—1772. An Introduction to the Study of the P.ies concerning the Christian Church. 528 *r.*—1774. A Concise History of the Prophets, P.ies, &c. See Prophet, 1774.—1775. Essays on the P.ies relating to the Messiah. 416 *k.*—1776. Twelve Sermons on the P.ies concerning the Christian Religion. 460 *n.*—1777. Fulfilment of Promises and P.ies, Chronology, &c. 158 *j.*—1777. Importance of the P.ies of the New Testament. 349 *v.*—1780. Twelve Discourses on the P.ies. 62 *p.*—1780. The Messiah, being the P.ies concerning him. 74 *b.*—1781. The Completion of P. the clearest Evidence of the Truth of Christianity. 592 *y.*—1782. The P.ies and other Texts cited in the New Tes-

tament. 790 *u.*—1783. Eight Sermons, at Bampton's Lectures, on the P.ies and Testimony of John the Baptist, and the parallel P.ies of Jesus Christ. 507 *a.*—1783. Remarks concerning the Fulfilment of the P.ies, particularly adapted to the Comprehension and for the Improvement of Young Minds. 692 *s.*—1784. Chatsworth; or the Genius of England's P.; a Poem. By the Author of the Novel Triumph. Lond. Parker, 4to. 2s.—1785. Eight Sermons on the P.ies respecting the Destruction of Jerusalem. 225 *t.*—1785. A Historical View of the Past and Present State of the Christian World, compared with the P.tic Visions. 938 *d.*—1787. P.ies of the Destruction of Jerusalem. 706 *u.*—1787. Reasons from P., why the second coming of Christ, and the Commencement of the Millenium, is immediately to be expected. Lond. at the Millenium Press, Spitalfields, 8vo. 6d.—1788. The Prognostics and P.ies of Hippocrates. 499 *v.*—1788. A new Essay on the celebrated P. of Isaiah vii. 14, 15, 16. 578 *v.*—1788. Pindar's P. 977 *u.*—1788. The Russian P.; a Poem, occasioned by a Remarkable Phenomenon in the Heavens observed in Russia, Feb. 19, 1785. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1790. On the Accomplishment of the Scripture P.ies. 658 *x.*—1791. P.ies delivered by a Descendant from the Oracle of Delphos. Lond. Priest, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1793. Accomplishment of the Scripture P.ies, abridged. 559 *y.*—1793. The P.ies of God, comprehending an Æra of two thousand years. 872 *m.*—1794. A Revealed Knowledge of the P.ies and Times. 155 *w.*—1794. The Nature of the P.ies of the Old Testament, relative to the Messiah. 578 *e.*—1794. Evangelical P.ies. 596 *l.*—1794. The Present State of Europe compared with Ancient P. 777 *e.*—1795. The whole of the Testimonies of the Authenticity of the P.ies of Richard Brothers. 457 *r.*—1795. An Epistle occasioned by the P.ies of Brothers. 457 *r.*—1795. A Paper pointing out Part of the P.ies already fulfilled. 457 *s.*—1795. The Lying Prophet examined, and his False Predictions discovered; being a Dissection of the P.ies of Richard Brothers. 528 *k.*—1795. A Series of Lectures on the P.ies now fulfilling. 759 *e.*—1795. A Vindication of the P.ies of Mr. Brothers. 871 *v.*—1795. The Age of P. or further Testimony of the Mission of Richard Brothers. By a Convert. Lond. Parsons, &c. 8vo. 1s.—1796. Thoughts on R. Brothers' P.ies. 916 *j.*—1796. Illustrations of P. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1799. History the Interpreter of P.; or a View of Scriptural P.ies, and their Accomplishment, in the past and present Occurrences of the World; with Conjectures respecting their future Completion. 568 *u.*—1800. An Arrangement of the Scripture P.ies which relate to the Restoration of the Jews. 112 *f.*—1800. Twelve Dissertations on the Nature and Occasion of Psalm and P. 528 *w.*—1802. The Spirit of Prophecy the Testimony of Jesus Christ. 171 *h.*—1802. P.ies referring to the Present Times. 398 *a.*—1802. P.tiæ de lxx. Hebdomadis apud Danielem, Explicatio, &c. 680 *y.*—1802. An Essay tending to shew that the P.ies now accomplishing are an Evidence of the Christian Religion. 888 *r.*—1803. On the P. of Balaam. 164 *g.*—1803. An Examination of the Evidence from P. 715 *w.*—1803. A Warning to the whole World, from the sealed P.ies of Joanna Southcott. 869 *v.*—1804. Of the P. of the Seven Vials of Wrath, or Seven Last Plagues. 534 *t.*—1804. Expositions on the P.ies. See INFIDELITY, 1804.—1805. The Christian's Duty to study the P.ies of Revelation. 443 *b.*—1805. A Chronological View of the P.ies relating to the Christian Church; in twelve Sermons. 695 *k.*—1805. An Essay towards a connected Elucidation of the P.ical Parts of the Apocrypha. 827 *e.*—1805. Discourses on P., the Millenium, &c. 949 *b.*—1806. Dissertation on the P.ies relating to the great Period of 1260 years. 352 *e.*—1807. The P. of Daniel relating to the 70 Weeks. 178 *l.*—1807. The Unity of the P.ies of Daniel and Esdras. 427 *o.*—1808. A General and Connected View of the P.ies relating to the Conversion, Restoration, Union, and future Glory of Israel and Judah. 352 *f.*—1808. Dissertations on the Principal P.ies respecting the Divine and Human Character of our Lord Jesus Christ. 457 *m*—1808. Thoughts on P.; particularly as connected with the Present Times; supported by History. 498 *y.*—1809. An Attempt to throw further Light on the P. of Isaiah vii. 14, 15, 16. 680 *y.*—1810. Accomplishment of the P.ies in the Character and Conduct of Jesus Christ. 1 *l.*—1810. Dissertations on the P.ies relative to the Messiah. 277 *k.*—1810. Letters on the P.ies, selected from the most eminent Authors. 863 *c.*—1811. On Scripture P. 249 *a.*—1811. Second Exodus; or Reflections on the P.ies of the last times, fulfilled by late Events and now fulfilling. 344 *t.*—1811. Lectures on the P.ies relating to the Christian Church. 740 *c.*—1811. Exposition of such of the P.ies of Daniel as receive their Accomplishment under the New Testament. 815 *h.*—1812. The Times; or the P. 284 *a.*—1812. Essays on the P.ies of the Messiah. 809 *v.*—1812. Observations on certain Passages of the Old Testament cited in the New Testament as P.ies, in Answer to Paine's Age of Reason. 848 *r.*—1812. England Safe and Triumphant; or Researches into the Apocalyptic Little Book, and P.ies. 907 *p.*—1813. Letters sent to the Clergy of Exeter from 1796 to 1800, with Communications concerning P.ies. 869 *v.*—1814. P.ies announcing the Birth of the Prince of Peace. 869 *w.*—1815. A Combined View of the P.ies of Daniel, Esdras, and St. John; also a minute Explanation of the P.ies of Daniel. 388 *j.*—1815. A Dissertation on the P.ies of the Messiah. 517 *p.*—1815. Lectures on the Principal P.ies of the Revelations. 632 *a.*—1816. The Season and Time; or an Exposition of the P.ies which relate to the two periods of Daniel, subsequent to the 1260 years now recently expired. 344 *t.*—1816. Horæ Subsecivæ; or a Refutation of the Popular Opinion, as founded in P., that Peace will ultimately prevail over the whole World. 539 *c.*—1817. Many Beautiful P.ies. 287 *i.*—1818. Observations on the P.ies of John. 275 *q.*—1820. Fulfilment of Revelation, or P.tic History, in which important Periods are noticed, from this year. 949 *b.*——N. D.—Explanationes in P.tias Merlini Angli, in seven books. 13 *m.*—Défense des P.ties de la Religion Chrêtienne. 68 *g.*—Liber Mirabilis; continens P.tias et Revelationes. 98 *o.*—Account of P.ies. 348 *x.*—P. 352 *a.*—Literal Exposition of two remarkable P.ies, on Isai. vii. 14. and Deut. xviii. 15. 400 *r.*—A Latin Translation of the P. of Hosea. 411 *o.*—The Accomplishment of the P.ies, &c. 479 *c.*—Caractère Essentiel aux P.tes. 557 *g.*—Explanation of the P.ies of Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and Daniel. 557 *g.*—Lettres Pastorales. The Letters are upon the Subject of the Accomplishment of the P.ies. 559 *v.*—Theologia P.tica. 636 *n.*—P.ies. 636 *x.*—P.tie d'Arlamek. 643 *l.*—The P.ies of Naum have never been published separately. 696 *f.*—P.ies on the Messiah. 810 *o.*

PROPHETESS.—1690. The P.; or the History of Dioclesian. 372 *u.*—1701. The Virgin P., or the Fate of Troy; an Opera. 846 *v.*

PROPHETS.—1529. Comm. de P.arum Vita et Interitu. 329 *g.*—1532. De P.æ Officio, Oratio. 168 *m.*—1532. Testamentum xii. P.arum. 558 *z.*—1550. Quomodo oporteat legere Sacras Scripturas, præscriptiones Apostolorum, P.arum, &c. 112 *a.*—1558. Comm. in libros P.arum. 715 *f.*—1559. Commentarii in Omnes P.as. 186 *b.*—1567. P.ia, Heb. Gr. et Lat. 667 *t.*—1571. Oratio in Esaiam et P.iam, vi. Dierum Geneseos. 432 *n.*—1574. The Liues of Holy Sainctes, P.s, Patriarches, and others contained in Holye Scripture. 642 *f.*—1577. The Lives, Ends, and Martyrdoms of the P.s, Apostles, and Seventy Disciples of Christ. 313 *t.*—1577. Lives of the P.s, Apostles, and Seventy Disciples. 347 *k.* 464 *k.*—1580. Vitæ P.arum. 347 *s.*—1585. Homiliæ in Psalmos, P.as, Evangelia, Acta Apostolor. et Epistolas, &c. 447 *x.*—1589. An Introduction into the Bookes of the P.s and Apostles. 728 *l.*—1592. Tabulæ Analyticæ in P.as, Psalmos, et Novum Testamentum. 992 *l.*—1598. Lectures on Genesis and the P.s. 665 *h.*—1602. Isagoge Sacrarum Literarum et Antiquiss. Græcorum Fragmenta in P.is, Græce. 8 *d.*—1610. Hazoar, sive Illustratio P.arum de Plenitudine Temporis Messiæ. 591 *d.*—1619. The Harmony of all the P.s concerning Christ's coming. 450 *c.*—1621. Psalmorum et aliorum P.arum, Analysis. 482 *g.*—1642. Vindication of Ps. cx. 15., "Touch not mine Anointed, and do my P.s no harme." 780 *c.*—1646. Against False P.s. 635 *p.*—1652. Commentarie upon all the P.s. 659 *k.*—1654. Character whereby False P.s. and House-Creepers may be known. 357 *h.*—1654. True Gospel Faith, witnessed by P.s and Apostles. 618 *m.*—1655. Description of the P.s, Apostles, and Ministers of Christ. 233 *r.*—1655. Discovery of the Beast got into the Seat of the False P. 696 *m.*—1665. Some Characters of Distinction between true and pretended P.s laid down. 871 *x.*—1704. The Mortality of God's P.s, and what Christians ought to learn from it; a Sermon on the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. Copping, on Zech. i. 5. 670 *f.*—1708. A Caveat against the new P.s; in two Sermons on Jer. xiv. 4. 183 *o.*—1708. The Falsehoods of the New P.s manifested. 704 *r.*—1709. Oratio de Scholis P.arum. 353 *w.*—1710. P.'s Plea for Truth; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 943 *r.*—1724. Introductio ad Lectionem P.arum. 384 *z.*—1728. The Interpretation of the Law and the P.s. 595 *t.*—1735. A Commentary on the whole of the P.s. 211 *r.*—1737. A Rebuke to False P.s. 823 *q.*—1755. The Passages in Moses and the P.s, in which are expressions of Eternal. 757 *r.*—1758. Rules for the Discovery of False P.s. 386 *v.*—1765. Commentary upon the P.s. 619 *p.*—1774. Concise History of the P.s, Prophecies, &c. in the Old Testament, and of the Apostles, Evangelists, and Disciples, of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in the New Testament. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The Bostonian P.; an Heroi-Comico-Serious-Parodical-Pindaric Ode, in Imitation of, The Bard; with Notes, Critical, Satirical, and Explanatory, by the Editor. Lond. Etherington, 4to. 1s.—1787. A Summary View and Explanation of the Writings of the P.s. 863 *y.*—1814. Dissertation on the Dragon, Beasts, and False P.s of the Apocalypse. 235 *i.*——N. D.—Effigies accuratissima, seu Commentarius in quatuor P.arum, Josuæ, Judicum, Samuelis, et Regum Libros, &c.; Heb. 2 *z.*—De Ortu et Obitu P.arum. 536 *v.*—Sermon against False P.s, on Ezek. xxii. 26. 660 *d.*—Lives of sundry Holy Men, both Patriarchs and P.s. 755 *h.*

PROPHETS, MAJOR.—1493. Commentarius in P.as Priores. 2 *z.* 1494. P.æ Prior., cum Targ. ac Com. Kim. ac Gerson. Leiriæ, fol.—1511. P.æ Priores, cum Com. Kimchi. Pisauri, fol.—(About 1511.) P.æ, Priores cum Com. Abarbanel. Pisauri, circa an. 1511 vel 1512, fol.—1534. Enarrationes in iv. P.as Majores. 306 *m.*—1535. P.æ Priores, cum Com. Kimchi. Thessal. fol. Ignota editio.—1558. Paraphrasis in omnes P.as Majores ac Minores, et in Sapientiam Salomonis. 912 *m.*—1608. Comm. in P.as Priores. 587 *l.*—1686. P.æ Prior., cum Com. Abarb. Lips. fol.—1695. Commentarii in Vates quinque Priores. 665 *h.*

PROPHETS, TWELVE MINOR.—1533. Enarrationes in xii. P.as Minores. 306 *l.*—1436. Comm. in 12 P.as Minores. 14 *r.*—1545. Enarrationes in posteriores xi. Minores P.as. 797 *z.*—1558. Paraphrasis in omnes P.as Majores ac Minores, et in Sapientiam Salomonis. 912 *m.*—1561. Argumenta et Scholia in duodecim P.as Minores. 885 *f.*—1563. Homiliæ in P.as duodecim, quos vocant Minores. 447 *w.*—1571. Commentaria in duodecim P.as Minores. 678 *r.*—1586. Commentaries on four of the Minor P. 283 *k.*—1486. P.æ Post. cum Com. Kimchi. Fol.

sine an. et loco, sed Soncini, anno 1486. Princeps editio, præcedenti priorum P.arum rarior, optimis variis lectionibus refertissima.—1603. Comm. in xii. P.as Minores. 974 *l.* — 1604. As Fatidicus, sive duodecim P.æ Minores. 906 *z.* — 1607. Comment. in xii. P.as Minores. 279 *r.* — 1609. Commentaries on the Minor P. 626 *p.*—1610. Prælectiones in dvodecim P.as (quos vocant) Minores. 186 *p.* — 1610. Explicationes Minorum P.arum. 480 *t.* — 1612. F. Riberæ Comment. in duodecim P.as Minores. 412 *p.*—1627. Epistola πρόδρομος, in xii. P.as Minores. 25 *v.*—1627. Comm., seu Lectiones in xii. P.as Minores, quorum iv. posteriores nunc primum prodeunt. 319 *f.* — 1654. Commentary on the Twelve Minor P. 915 *h.* — 1655. A Brief Exposition of the Twelve Minor P. 529 *o.*—1659. Paraphrastical Explication of the Twelve Minor P. 883 *a.* — 1680. Literal Exposition of the Minor P. 931 *e.* — 1688. In P.as Minores Commentarius. 894 *r.*—1696. Commentarius in P.as Minores, seu Analysis exegetica, qua Hebræus Textus, cum Versionibus veteribus confertur, vocum et phrasium vis indagatur, rerum nexus monstratur; et in sensum genuinum, cum examine variarum Interpretationum inquiritur. 643 *d.*—1726. Commentary on Daniel, and the Minor P. 619 *o.*—1785. An Explanation of the Twelve Minor P. 700 *s.* —1804. Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Minor P. 304 *v.* —— N. D.—Of Theodoret's Commentary on the Twelve Minor P. 416 *d.*—Of the Minor P. 557 *g.*—Annotationes in quinq; priores ex Minoribus P.is, cum Latina eorum interpretatione. 611 *f.*—Commentarii locupletissimi in P.as quinque Minores, inter eos qui Minores vocantur. 665 *i.*

PROPHYLACTICS, preservative medicines.—1780. Remedies Prophylactick and Therapeutic. 388 *u.* — 1812. Remarks on some useful Applications of Meteorological Observations to Nautical P. 747 *f.*

PROPOLIS, the mastic of bees.—1803. Analysis of the P. 929 *r.*

PROPORTION, comparative relation of one thing to another. — 1487. Tractatus P.um. 835 *k.* — 1495. De P.ibus. 145 *h.* — 1505. Tractatus P.um, et Tractatus de Latitudinibus Formarum. 725 *f.*—1508. Liber P.um. 464 *h.*—1528. De P.ibus, libri 2. 363 *f.*—1570. Opus novum de P.ibus Numerarum, Motuum, Ponderum, Sonorum, &c. 193 *c.*—1589. Of P. 783 *l.*—1605. De Constructione Circini P.um. 515 *s.*—1612. De P.um Instrumento, ex Ital. in Lat. 397 *d.*—1624. Usage du Compas de P. 484 *l.*—1632. Circles of P., and the Horizontal Instrument. 722 *g.* 1660. 379 *q.* — 1667. Tabula Partium P.alium. 701 *y.* — 1671. Description and Use of an Instrument called the Double Scale of P. 735 *q.* — 1673. The Line of P., commonly called Gunter's Line, made easy. 604 *t.*—1674. A Discourse made before the Royal Society, concerning the Use of the Duplicate P. 751 *g.*—1679. Application de la Doctrine des P.s de la Musique à l'Architecture. 722 *t.*—1688. L'Usage du Compas de P., expliqué et demonstré d'une Maniere courte et facile, et augmenté d'un Traité de la Division des Champs. 725 *s.*—1695. Elogium cum Notationibus in Censuram Arnaldi P.um. 590 *r.*—1763. The Doctrine of P., Arithmetical and Geometrical. 336 *n.* — 1777. The General Mathematical Laws which regulate and extend P. universally. 419 *y.*—1789. The Doctrine of Universal Comparison, or General P. 419 *x.*—1791. An Arrangement of the Medicines and P.s in the London Pharmacopœia. 330 *m.* — 1795. A New and Compendious Treatise of Anatomy and P.s of the Human Figure, adapted to the Arts of Designing, Painting, and Sculpture. 957 *h.*—1813. On the Cause of Chemical P.s, with a short and easy method of expressing them. 108 *c.*—1814. Observations on the Doctrines of Definite P.s in Chemical Affinity. 267 *s.*

PROPOSAL.—1647. The Humble Desires and P.s of the Private Agitators of Colonel Hewson's Regiment. Lond. 4to.—1650. Just Reproposals to Humble P.s. 325 *j.*

PROPOSITION. — 1520. P.es ex Galeni Libris. 596 *l.* — 1579. The Sume of Christianitie reduced to eight P.s, briefly and firmly confirmed by the Holy Worde of God. 290 *l.* — 1580. Three P.s or Speeches. 186 *j.*—1581. The vnfolding of sundrie Vntruths and absurde P.s. 290 *n.*—1648. His Majestie's P.s. 215 *i.* — 1649. Miscellaneous P.s and Quæres. 809 *t.*—1653. Constitutio, qua declarantur et definiuntur quinque P.es in Materia Fidei. 535 *h.* — 1661. Divers P.s and Corollaries. 344 *z.*—1684. A New and Easy Way of demonstrating some P.s in Euclid. 49 *h.*—1707. The Use of Reason in P.s. 195 *k.*—1707. Essay concerning the Use of Reason in P.s, the Evidence whereof depends on Human Reason. 248 *e.* — 1728. An P.es, mathematice demonstratæ, solæ sint, quibus assensum nostrum debeamus? 916 *z.*—1729. A P. on the Balance. 299 *e.* — 1748. The Uses of each P. in all parts of the Mathematics. 345 *c.* — 1781. Nautical P.s and Institutes. 324 *c.*— 1783. All the Material P.s in the first six, eleventh, and twelfth books of Euclid demonstrated with conciseness and perspicuity. 345 *f.* — 1802. Geometrical P.s. 604 *r.*—1812. A Selection of P. deducible from Euclid's Elements. 270 *g.*——N. D.—Summulæ, cum figura quatuor P.um et earum Conversionum. 636 *q.*

PROPRIA QUÆ MARIBUS. — 1805. An Alphabetic Key to P. quæ M., Quæ Genus, and As in Præsenti. 193 *z.*

PROPRIETOR.—1788. An Apology to the Public; with an Appeal to the Free and Independent P.s of Bank Stock. 756 *c.*

PROPRIETY.—1614. De Variis Hominum Vivorum Singularitatibus P.atibus, &c. 578 *h.*—1662. De Lucis Natura et P.ate. 939 *i.*— 1773. P., a Poetical Essay: To which is added, a Poetical Epistle to a Young Gentleman on his Determination to appear upon the Stage. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1786. P. ascertained in her Picture. 335 *e.*—— N. D.—P.'s Pocket Dictionary. 335 *e.*

PROROGATION. — 1701. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation, relating to P.s and Adjournments, from Feb. 10, 1700, to June 25, 1701, vindicated. 512 *f.*—1721. The P.s of the Crown, the Archbishop of Canterbury. 245 *j.*

PRORRHETICS.—1597. Commentarii in Hippoc. Cor. Prognostica, P.a, &c. 665 *l.* — 1788. The Prognostics and P. of Hippocrates. 674 *l.*

PROSE.—1540. Rhythmica quædam cum P.aicis mixta. 533 *q.*— 1589. Rime et P. 895 *b.*—1590. Versi e P. 65 *u.*—1630. P. Volgari. 652 *j.*—1719. Rime e P. 634 *b.*—1768. Cobleriana; or the Cobler's Medley; being a Choice Collection of the Miscellaneous Pieces in P. and Verse, Serious and Comic, of Jobson, the Cobler of Drury-Lane. Vol. i. 12mo. 5s.—1772. The Beauties of English P.; being a Select Collection of Moral, Critical, and Entertaining Passages, disposed in the manner of Essays, &c.; the whole tending to cultivate the Mind, and promote the Practice of Virtue. Lond. Hawes, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1777. A Collection of Miscellanies, in P. and Verse. 38 *w.*—1778. A Pocket of P. and Verse. 564 *u.*—1781. A Collection of P. and Verse. 77 *v.* 1782. 584 *y.* — 1787. The New Polite Preceptor; containing the Beauties of English P., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1790. Miscellaneous Pieces, in Verse and P. 61 *k.* — 1800. Miscellanies in P. and Verse. 401 *s.* — 1800. Elegant Selections in P. and Poetry. 692 *j.*—1801. Selections of Pieces in P. and Poetry. 692 *k.*—1813. Literary Patchwork; or a Collection of P. and Verse. 234 *k.*——N. D.—Miscellaneous Pieces in P. 70 *g.* —Miscellaneous Volume of P. and Verse. 410 *n.* — The first who practised the Plan of translating the Ancient Classics into P. 649 *l.*—Canzoni e P.a Toscane. 655 *t.*—P. Pastorals. 893 *u.*

PROSECUTION. — 1782. Directions for commencing and defending Actions, entering up Judgments, suing out P.s. 583 *u.*—1787. Of Actions, such as are now most in use; of P.ing and defending them. 683 *y.*—1788. Precedents in Bankruptcy; containing Forms of Petitions in all Cases which occur in the P. of Commissions of Bankruptcy. 681 *g.*— 1791. Reflections on the Distinctions usually adopted in Criminal P.s for Libel. 495 *x.*—1806. Malicious P. 843 *y.*

PROSELYTES.—1623. Customs of the Hebrews and P. 956 *j.*— 1718. The Calumnies of one Mulard against the French Protestants and P. 320 *c.*—1762. That there was but one Sort of Jewish P. 588 *h.*

PROSELYTISM.—1740. The New Creation a State of P.; on Gal. vi. 15. 401 *j.*—1809. Modern P.; a Poetical Sketch. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Thoughts on P. 195 *j.*

PROSERPINE, the daughter of Jupiter and Ceres.—1673. De Raptu P.æ, Tragœdia prima heroica. 236 *v.*—1611. L'Ingannata P.a. 31 *f.*—1617. The Rape of P.; in three books, written by Claudian. 236 *w.*—1628. The Rape of P. 304 *g.*—1714. Translation of the Rape of P., from Claudian. 524 *a.* — 1812. The Rape of P. 885 *p.* — 1813. The Rape of P. 494 *e.*

PROSERPINE, ship of that name.—1799. Narrative of the Loss of his Majesty's Ship P. 986 *f.*

PROSODY, that branch of grammar, regarding the sound and quantity of syllables and the measures of verse.—1460. Clarissimus Codex a plerisque P.ia, cæteris vero Catholicon, nuncupatus. 65 *k.*—1488. Treatises by N. D. Avogrado, on the eight parts of Speech, on P., &c. 58 *m.* — (1493) De P.ia. 208 2d *w.* — 1509. Cimetrum, sive Ars de Pedibus Versuum et Ratio Mensuum. Ven. Ald. 1509, 1519. This piece is to be found annexed to Horace.—1525. P.ia. 404 *s.* — 1545. De P.ia Hebræorum. 548 *f.*—1590. Syntaxis et P.ia Versiculis composita. 439 *b.* —1596. De P.ia. 942 *p.*—1600. De P.ia Libellus. 165 *r.* — 1638. Paralipomina, Orthographiæ, Etymologiæ, P.iæ. 283 *s.* — 1684. P.ia Græca. 148 *a.*—1707. Index P.icus Græcus Novus. 69 *l.* — 1711. A New P.ia; or The Art of English Numbers. 151 *j.* — 1719. P.ia Alvariana aucta et emendata. 25 *n.*—1753. Dissertation, en forme d'Entretien, sur la P.ie Françoise. 324 *h.* — 1775. P.ia Rationalis; or an Essay towards establishing the Melody and Measure of Speech. 877 *g.*— 1778. The Rudiments of Articulation, Pronunciation, and P. intelligibly displayed. 567 *k.*—1781. P. made easy. 707 *c.*—1796. On the P.ies of the Greek and Latin Languages. 517 *m.*—1796. On the P.ies of the Greek and Latin Languages. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 4s. — 1800. Latin P. made easy. 193 *y.*—1800. The Rhetoric, P., and Rhyme of the Persians. 418 *r.*—1809. A System of Latin P. 174 *f.*—1809. An Abridgement of Latin P. made easy. 193 *z.*—1809. Practical English P. and Versification. 193 *z.*—1809. Key to the English P. 193 *z.*— 1813. Treatise on English P. 331 *b.*—1815. P.ia Græca. 322 *l.* — 1815. Lexicon Græco-P.iacum. 638 *n.* — 1815. Exercises on Latin P. and Versification. Lond. Longman and Co., 12mo. 4s.——N. D. —De P.ia, Relectio, seu de Re Poetica ac recte Scribendi Ratione. 70 *u.*—P.ia Germanica. 718 *j.*

PROSOPOGRAPHY. — 1598. Apparatus Latini Sermonis per P.iam, &c. 209 *h.* — 1615. P.iæ melicæ millenarius, in quo virorum clarissimorum vita ac fama singulis distichis delineatur. 277 *m.*

PROSOPOPEIA, personification, figure. — 1541. P. Animalium. 924 *g.*—1583. De Memoriæ Virtute P.æ. 302 *n.*—1591. P.; or Mother Hubberd's Tale. 872 *g.*—1606. Trayterovs Percyes and Catesbyes P.

475 *c.*—1764. Dissertation upon the P.; or Personalizing Figure. 371 *x.*

PROSPECT.—1754. The P.; a Poem. 807 *l.*—1767. The Rural P. delineated and moralized; a Poem, in four books. 541 *m.* — 1769. The P.; a Lyric Essay. By Martin Scriblerus, jun. Lond. Tomlinson, 4to. 1s.—1786. Remarkable Ruins and Romantic P.s in the North of Scotland. 258 *m.*—1790. Descriptive Poem, in four books, called P.s. 262 *b.*—1799. Grecian P.s; a Poem. 767 *b.*

PROSPECT.—1788. The P. before us: being a Series of Papers upon the great Question that now agitates the public mind: To which is added, a new Postscript. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 3s.—1796. A P. of Peace. 246 *o.*

PROSPER, St., of Aquitaine.—1524. Autoritas pro P.o contra Pelagianos. 779 *e.*—1604. Chronica Eusebii Hieronymi, et P.i Aquitanici. 768 *j.*——N. D.—The Works of St. P. 375 *d.*—P. his Meditations with his Wife. 952 *p.*

PROSPERITY.—1706. The Duty of rejoicing in a day of P. 566 *u.* — 1789. The Snares of P.; a Sermon. 237 *q.* — 1816. On the P.ous Condition of Men in this World. See Dissertations, 1816.——N. D.—P. and Adversity; an Allegory. 323 *o.*

PROSPERITY of the Soul.—1683. Sermon on the Soul's P. 99 *q.*

PROSPERITY, National. — 1674. Expedients for bringing the Kingdom to an eminent degree of Riches and P. 477 *t.* — 1756. Reformation in Religion to a degenerate People, the great means of N. P.; containing motives for repealing the test, or act for preventing dangers which may happen from Popish recusants, and for restoring the whole Christian institution to its pristine purity. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1755. N. P. the joint Product of just Government and dutiful Subjection; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 849 *i.* — 1780. The National Debt productive of N. P. 741 *w.* — 1780. A National Change in Morals, in Measures, and in Politics, necessary to N. P. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. —1781. The Necessity of Religion to N. P.; a Sermon. 507 *l.* — 1786. On the Advantages of Manufactures, Commerce, &c. to the P. of a Country. 629 *b.*—1796. The Influence of Religion on N. P. 158 *v.* —1798. The Dawn of N. P.; a Sermon. 902 *w.*—1801. To restore and perpetuate Peace, Good Order, and P. to the Nations. 550 *z.*—1802. One great Cause of the P. of Great Britain. 223 *k.* — 1802. Religious Principles a Source of N. P.; a Sermon. 737 *p.* — 1807. Means adequate to the present Crisis, and future P. and Happiness of the Empire. 330 *o.*——1812. Social Virtues the basis of N. P.; a Sermon. 367 *y.*

PROSTATE Gland.—1789. A Case of Suppression of Urine by an enlargement of the P. G. 949 *n.* — 1792. A Fatal Case of a Morbid Enlargement of the P. G. 380 *z.*

PROSTITUTE.—1757. A Plan for preserving those deserted Girls who become P.s from necessity. 366 *t.*—1757. The P. of Quality; or Adultery a-la-mode; being Authentic and Genuine Memoirs of several Persons of the Highest Quality. Lond. Cooke, 12mo. 3s. — 1758. A Proposal for the Relief and Employment of Friendless Girls and repenting P. 464 *y.*—1758. A Plan for the Establishment of Charity Houses, for Exposed or Deserted Women and Girls, and for Penitent P.s. 654 *n.* —1758. A Proposal to render effectual a Plan to remove the nuisance of Common P.s from the Streets of this Metropolis. 956 *s.* — 1758. Of reclaiming P. See Rake, 1758. — 1758. Thoughts on the Plan for a Magdalen-house for Repentant P.; with the several reasons for such an Establishment; the Custom of other Nations with regard to such Penitents; and the great advantages which will probably arise from this Institution, upon Political and Religious Principles. Addressed to the Promoters of this Charity. Lond. Waugh, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1771. The P.; a Poem. 988 *d.*—1772. The Reclaimed P.; or the Adventures of Amelia Sidney. Lond. Rosan, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1801. On the Misery of Female P.s, &c. 464 *g.*—1805. The Suicide P.; a Poem. Lond. Miller, 4to. — 1809. P.s reclaimed and Penitents protected. 120 *a.*—1812. The P.; a Poem. 747 *v.*

PROSTITUTION.—1779. The Temple of P.; a Poem. Dedicated to the greatest ——— in her Majesty's Dominions. Written by a Woman of Fashion. Lond. Harrington, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1792. The Evils of Adultery and P.; with an Enquiry into the Causes of their present alarming Increase, and some Means recommended for checking their Progress. Lond. Vernor, 8vo.—1799. Thoughts on the Means of alleviating the Miseries attenndat upon Common P. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1808. Observations on Seduction and P., and on the Evil Consequences arising from them. 864 *k.*—1812. Considerations on the Causes and Prevalency of Female P. 457 *c.*

PROTECTION.—1805. Security in the Divine P.; a Sermon. 178 *d.*

PROTECTION, in law.—1555. P.s, Supplications, &c. 793 *q.*—1562. Synopsis et Methodus Legum, de Tutela et Curatione, omnium Juris Civilis. 465 *e.*—1642. An Explication of the Oath of Allegiance, and the King's Office of P. 772 *y.*—1656. P. proclaimed to the three Nations of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 682 *k.*

PROTECTORATE.—1795. A Prize Declaration on the following Subject; Richard Cromwell: if he had possessed the Abilities of his father, might he have retained the P.? 442 *q.*

PROTECTORSHIP.—1751. A Succinct and Impartial Histoty of all the Regencies, P.s, &c. Lond. 8vo.

PROTECTRESS.—1818. The Veiled P.; or The Mysterious Mother. 662 *c.*

PROTERÆ, an order of plants.—1809. An Essay on the Cultivation of the Plants belonging to the Order of the P. 575 *u.*

PROTESILAUS.—1728. Epistle from Laodamia to P. 723 *p.*

PROTEST, in law.—1737. Complete Collection of P.s from the year 1641 to the year 1737. Lond. 8vo.—1756. The P. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A Complete Collection of the Lords' P.s from the first upon Record, in the Reign of Henry the Third, to the present time: with a Copious Index: To which is added, an Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of England, wherein the Origin of both Houses of Parliament, their Antient Constitution, and the Changes that have happened in the Persons that composed them, with the Occasion thereof, are related in Chronological Order; and many things concerning the English Government, the Antiquities of the Laws of England, and the Feudal Law, are occasionally illustrated and explained. Lond. Almon, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.——N. D.—A General and Particular P., framed at Goa, Feb. 1644, for and against the English. 263 *l.*

PROTESTANT, a name first given in Germany to those who adhered to the doctrine of Luther, and which has been applied to all Christians of the reformed churches.—1533. Le Miroir de l'Ame Pecheresse. In this the Opinions of the P.s are countenanced. 643 *p.*—1535. Upon most of the Heads contested between the Papists and P.s. 328 *v.*—1556. The displaying of the P.s, and sundry their Practices; with a Description of diuers of their Abuses; perused and set furth with thassent of Authoritie, &c. 523 *s.*—1561. The Confession of Faythe and Doctrine, beleued and professed by the P.s of the Realme of Scotlande. 458 *x.* 839 *r.*—1564. Certain most Godly Letters to the P. Martyrs. 264 *m.*—1564. A great number of Controversial Works against the P.s. 491 *s.*—1566. An Oration against the Vnlawfull Insurrections of the P.s of our Time, vnder pretence to refourme Religion. 386 *a.* — 1575. Liber contra P.es. 329 *h.* — 1576. A Deliberate Answere made to a Rash Offer, which a Popish Antichristian Catholique made to a learned P. 274 *d.*—1577. An Answere of the Christian P. to the proud Challenge of a Popish Catholicke. 391 *f.*—1581. Shewing how the Papists differ from the P.s in euery Article of the Creed, in euery Precept of the Morall Lawe, and in the whole Doctrine of the Sacraments. 447 *f.*—1588. The P.s proved to be the true Catholics. 274 *a.*—1588. That the Religious Popish P.s are in deed the right Catholiques. 274 *e.*—1588. An Oratione Militarie to all Naturall Englishmen, whether P.s, or otherwise in Religioun. 720 *l.*—1591. Spiritual Dissertations, seruing to terrifie all Drowsie P.s, and to comfort them which mourne for their Sinnes. 747 *w.*—1592. The Difference betweene the pretended good Workes of the Papistes and of the P.s. 886 *t.*—1596. Bellarmini, Gregoriiq. de Valentia, Calumniæ in Calvinum ac cæteros P.es. 788 *i.*—1602. Answer to a Romish Rime, wherein are contained Catholick Questions to the P. 801 *b.*—1603. Quod ex Confessione Bellarmini multa P.ium Dogmata sunt tutissima. 304 *n.*—1603. An Answer to O. E., whether Papists or P.s be true Catholics. 735 *c.*—1603. A Supplicatorie Counterpoyse of the P.s. 772 *o.*—1604. The P.'s Apology for the Roman Church. 148 *q.*—1606. The P.'s Religion defended. 669 *v.*—1608. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A few Plain and Forcible Reasons for the Catholick Faith, against the Religion of the P.s. 981 *q.* —1609. A Catholick Appeal for P.s, out of the Confessions of the Roman Doctors, &c. 686 *x.*—1612. A Challenge to P.s, to shew the Succession of their Pastors from Christ down. 369 *e.*—1613. A Continuation of Bishop Jewel's Apology; shewing that the Principles of P.s are agreeable to those of the Fathers of the six first Centuries. 924 *m.*—1619. De Rebus Controversis inter P.es et Catholicos. 584 *v.*—1620. St. Augustin's Religion; giving an Account of his Opinions in Matters of Controversy between Catholics and P.s. 148 *q.*—1620. The P.'s Theology; containing the true Solution and Grounds of Religion; maintained and intricated betwixt the P.s and Catholicks. 736 *r.*—1623. Sound Props to bear up Honest-hearted P.s. 104 *x.*—1623. A Treatise historically discussing whether Catholicks or P.s be the better Subjects. 736 *j.*—1624. An Answere to a late Abridgement of Controversies and Belyar of the P.'s Doctrine. 677 *z.*—1624. Catalogus P.ium, or the P.'s Calendar; containing a Survey of the P. Religion long before Luther. 955 *d.*—1625. St. Austin's Religion proved to agree with that of the P.s. 272 *g.*—1626. The Controversy between the P.s and Roman Catholics learnedly handled. 210 *w.*—1626. A Catholick Conference between a P. and a Papist. 545 *q.* —1627. A Dialogue, wherein a rugged Romish Ryme, inscribed, Catholick Questions to the P., is confuted. 377 *d.*—1633. Opinions of the P.s on Transubstantiation and the Real Presence. 54 *d.*—1634. The P.'s Evidence. 115 *s.*—1637. History of the Moderne P. Divines, &c. 623 *l.*— 1639. Advice of a P. Son to his Mother, a Roman Catholick; also a Memorial of a Father to his dear Children. 526 *k.*—1640. De Justificatione ex sola Fide, pro Luthero ac P.ibus, adv. Smithæum ac Pontificios. 506 *i.*—1641. The New P.'s Prayer for the Afflicted Church in Ireland. 254 *i.*—1641. A Good Advice to P.s. 367 *v.*—1641. News from Poland of the Cruel Practice of the Popish Clergy against the P.s. 414 *m.*—1641. The Privileges of P.s. 456 *j.*—1641. Relation of that which hath been lately attempted to procure Ecclesiastical place among P.s. 471 *d.*—1641. Catholic Charity, complaining that Rome is uncharitable to several parts of the Catholic Church, especially to P.s. 817 *s.*—1642. A P.'s Account of his Orthodox Holding in Matters of Religion. 871 *n.*—1643. The P. In-

former; or Information to all P.s. 902 *v.*—1641. Discovery of a late intended Plot by the Papists to subdue the P.s. 253 *d.*—1644. A Trap to catch P.s. 257 *w.*—1644. Remonstrance of the Cruelties and Murders committed by the Irish Rebels against the P.s of Ireland. 685 *f.*—1644. Confessions and Proofs of P. Divines, &c. 686 *z.*—1647. Copy of a Letter intercepted, discovering a Bloody and Horrible Plot to kill and spoil all the P.s in Ireland. 369 *r.*—1647. The Judgment of the Reformed Churches and P. Divines shewed concerning ordination and laying on of hands. 842 *g.* — 1655. Apologia pro duabus Ecclesiarum in Gallia P.ium Synodis Nationalibus. 280 *o.*—1655. A Narrative of the Cruelties committed on the P.s of Piedmont. 747 *s.*—1655. Scripture mistaken, the Ground of P.s. 872 *j.*—1656. The P.s' Warning Piece. 258 *b.*—1656. The P.'s Practice; or, The Complete Christian. 287 *n.*—1659. The xxxvi. Questions propounded for the resolution of unlearned P.s, retorted. 889 *p.*—1662. A Caveat to Kings, Princes, and Prelates, not to trust to a set of pretended P.s of Integrity. 96 *o.*—1662. Irish Colours displayed; in a Reply of an English P. to a Letter of an Irish Roman Catholic. 143 *f.*—1662. Animadversion on a Treatise, entitled, Fiat Lux, by a P. 724 *u.*—1664. That no Papist hath been executed in England on the single account of his religion in the days of Edw. VI. Eliz., James, Char. I. Char. II. though multitudes of P.s were in the days of Hen. VIII. and Mary. 297 *y.*—1664. The P.'s Triumph; or the Excellency of that Religion asserted against the Papists. 317 *v.* — 1671. Peaceable Method for re-uniting P.s and Catholics. 635 *k.* — 1672. Question, Why are you a Catholic? with the Answer, Question, Why are you a P.? an Answer attempted in vain. 270 *g.* — 1672. Indifferency between P. and Papist. 529 c.—1673. Some Reflections on a Dialogue between two P.s and a Papist. 612 *s.*—1674. History of the Bloody Massacres of the P.s in France in the year 1572. 906 *z.* — 1675. La Justification de la Morale, &c.; or a Vindication of the Morality of the P.s. 559 *u.*—1678. Two Conferences between a Papist and a Jew, and a P. and a Jew. 540 *w.*—1679. Positions approved by the Church of Rome pernicious to P. Princes, and very dangerous to all. 75 *a.*—1679. An Address to P.s upon the present Conjuncture; in 2 parts. 744 *h.* — 1679. Argumentum ad Hominem; or an Argument against P.s who hold that Papists may be saved. 965 *s.*—1680. Epistle for plain Truth and Peace between the P.s of the Church of England and those of the Baptised Believers. 434 *i.* — 1680. The Spirit of Popery speaking out of the mouths of Phanatical P.s. 494 *l.*—1680. Narrative of the late Popish Intrigue, to form a Plot, and then cast the Guilt and Odium thereof upon the P.s. 641 *j.*—1680. The Romish Priest turned P. 827 *q.*—1681. A Prefatory Discourse to a late Pamphlet, entitled, A Memento for English P.s, &c. 344 *c.* — 1681. Apology for the P.s; out of French. 344 c. — 1682. A Speech made to his Grace the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, to return the humble thanks of the French P.s, relieved by the Privy Council. 318 *a.*—1682. The Apostate P. 344 *d.*—1682. No P., but the Dissenter's Plot, discovered and defeated; being an answer to the late Writings of several eminent Dissenters. 615 *s.*—1682. What P. Subjects may expect to suffer under a Popish Prince acting according to those Laws. 962 *f.*—1683. On the Separation of P. from the Church of Rome. 232 *k.*—1683. The Apostate P.; a Letter to a Friend about Succession to the Crown of England. 743 *i.* —1683. Suffragium P.ium; wherein our Governors are justified in their Impositions and Proceedings against Dissenters, Meisner also, and the Verdict rescued from the Cavils and Seditious Sophistry of the P. Reconciler. 980 *l.*—1684. Answer to a Book written by a Papist, entitled, The P.'s Plea for a Socinian. 898 *x.*—1685. Nouvelle Conference avec un Ministre touchant les Causes de la Separation des P.s. 365 *b.*—1685. An Argument of Union; taken from the true interest of those Dissenters in England, who profess and call themselves P.s. 898 *y.* — 1686. Some Queries to the P.s answered. 25 *b.* — 1686. Collatio Doctrinæ Pontificiorum et P.ium. 62 *y.*—1686. Complaints of the Cruel Treatment of the P.s in France. 236 *s.*—1686. The Plausible Arguments of a Romish Priest, answered by an English P. 250 *z.*—1686. A Dialogue betwixt two P.s, in answer to a short Catechism against all Sectaries. 792 *m.*—1686. A Papist not misrepresented by P.s. 852 *k.*—1687. Discourse, shewing that P.s are on the safer side, and that their religion is the surest. 89 *o.*—1687. Motives of a late P.'s Reconciliation to the Catholic Church. 98 *n.*—1687. Methods by which P.s are misrepresented by Papists. 232 *m.*—1687. The History of the Persecutions of the P.s by the French King in the Principality of Orange, from the year 1660 till 1687. 758 *s.*—1687. Answer to the Request of P.s to produce plain Scriptures directly authorising their Tenets. 852 *l.*—1687. A Dialogue between a P. and a Papist. 881 *t.*—1687. Some Queries to the P.s concerning the English Reformation. 948 *z.*—1688. A Few Plain Reasons why a P. of the Church of England should not turn Roman Catholic. 75 *b.*—1688. A Brief Account of the first Rise of the Name, P. 129 *i.* — 1688. A Letter to the French P.s. 270 *u.* — 1688. Seasonable Advice to P.s. 360 *e.*—1688. Answer to Pope Urban's Breve, exasperating the French King against the P.s in France. 458 *m.*—1688. The P.'s Answer to the Seeker's Request. 698 *g.*—1688. The Way to Peace amongst all P.s. 804 *q.*—1688. The P. resolved; or a Discourse showing the Unreasonableness of his turning Roman Catholic for salvation. 852 *m.*—1688. The P.'s Answer to the Catholick Letter to the Seeker, &c. 969 *q.*—1689. The Salvation of P.s asserted and defended. 281 *c.* —1689. La Reunion des P.s de Strasburgh à l'Eglise Romaine. 301 *t.* —1689. P. Certainty; or A Short Treatise, shewing how a P. may be assured of the Articles of his Faith. 304 *n.*—1689. Pastoral Letters, directed to the P.s in France. 559 *x.*—1689. Seasonable Advice to all P.s for uniting and defending themselves against Popish Tyranny. 559 *x.*—1691. The Nature and Advantages of a general Union among P.s, considered. 211 *n.*—1691. The State of the P.s in Ireland, under the late King James's Government: in which their carriage towards him is justified, and the absolute necessity of their endeavouring to be free from his government, and of submitting to their present Majesties is demonstrated. 571 *k.* —1692. Of the Toleration of the P.s, and of the Authority of the Church. 730 *j.* — 1692. An Address to P.s of all Persuasions. 744 *j.* — 1692. The Duty of Irish P.s; a Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 9, 10. 959 *j.*—1693. Letter concerning P.s' Charity to Papists. 232 *o.*—1695. Jus Feciale Divinum, sive de Consensu et Dissensu P.ium; excercitatio posthuma. 781 *s.* —1698. Lettres Pastorales, intended to animate the P.s on the renewal of persecution. 82 *i.*—1698. Against the P.s. 360 *z.* — 1701. In respect to P.s dissenting from the Church of England. 78 *b.*—1699. Account of the Sufferings of the French P. Slaves on board the French King's Gallies. 697 *f.*—1703. L'Avoisinement des P.s avec l'Eglise Romaine. 189 *y.* — 1704. A Dispute between a Papist and a P. 434 *m.* — 1709. Advice to P.s residing in Foreign Parts; on 1 Thess. iv. 1. 967 *b.*—1712. Sufferings of the French P.s in the Galleys. 180 *l.*—1714. Jus Ecclesiasticum P.ium, usum modernum Juris Canonici juxta seriem Decretalium ostendens, et ipsis rerum argumentis illustrans. 126 *g.*—1715. The Present Delusion of many P.s considered; on 2 Thess. ii. 11. 501 *a.*—1715. No Security for P.s under a Popish Prince. 504 *m.* — 1715. Great Britain's Happiness under a P. King; a Sermon. 792 *n.* — 1718. The Calumnies of one Mulard against the French P.s and Proselytes. 320 c.—1718. Considerations concerning uniting P.s. 488 *g.*—1720. A Dialogue between a Papist and a P. 67 *d.*—1727. Memoirs of the Wars of the Cevennes, in defence of the P.s persecuted in that country. 204 *x.*—1731. The Story of the Ordination of our first P. Bishops examined. 158 *i.* — 1745. The Method of dragooning the French P.s. 211 *t.* — 1745. Rebellion greatly aggravated in a P. Subject; on Prov. xvii. 11. 703 *o.* — 1745. Popish Idolatry a strong Reason why all P.s should zealously oppose the present Rebellion; on 1 Cor. x. 14. 745 *f.* — 1747. Four Popular Questions between Papists and P.s. 429 *l.* — 1747. Sermon for the Benefit of the Poor Remains and Descendants of the P.s who defended Inniskillen and Derry. 563 *v.*—1752. An Historical Memorial of the most remarkable Proceedings against the P.s in France, from the year 1744 to 1751; translated from the French Original, printed at Amsterdam; with an Appendix. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1753. The P. Englishman guarded against the Arts and Arguments of Romish Priests and Emissaries; recommended more particularly to those P.s who have family connections with Roman Catholics, or any dependence upon any of the great houses of the Roman Catholic Religion. 963 *j.* — 1753. A Present for P.s, Romanists, and Jews; being a Free Inquiry after the Church or Kingdom of the Messiah, &c. By a Cosmopolite. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1753. A Rational Defence of the English Reformation and P. Religion, &c. See Reformation, 1753. — 1754. A Contrast between a P. Prince and a Papist one. 99 *e.* — 1754. The Faith and Practice of P.s of every Denomination. 380 *w.*—1755. A Modest and True Account of the Chief Points in controversy between the Roman Catholics and the P.s. 32 *b.*—1755. Two Discourses on the Cruel Oppressions of the P.s in France. 412 *q.*—1758. The Memoirs of a P., condemned to the Galleys of France for his Religion; written by himself. 971 *f.*—1759. A History of the Cruel Sufferings of the P.s and others, by Popish persecutions, in various countries. 613 *x.* — 1760. The Consistent P.; a Visitation Sermon, on John vii. 17. 998 *t.* —1763. The most humble and most respectful Petition of the P.s of the Province of Languedoc, to his Sacred Majesty King Lewis the Beloved, &c. Lond. Keith, 4to. 1s. — 1767. Traduction Françoise de l'Histoire des P.s. 378 *n.*—1767. Original Pieces concerning the present Situation of the P.s and Greeks in Poland; wherein are contained the Explication of their Rights, published by the Court of Russia, the Articles of the Peace of Oliva, &c.; translated from the originals. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. On the Present State of the Controversy between the P.s and Papists. 118 *a.*—1777. The Consistent P. 333 *v.*—1780. Reflections on the Opposition made by the P.s to an Act lately passed in favour of the Roman Catholics. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1781. An Authentic Account of above two hundred P.s, who suffered Death for the Gospel; published as a proper and seasonable Caveat to the P.s of Great Britain. 633 *p.* — 1781. The P. directed in the Principles of his Religion. Lond. Milne, 12mo. 1s. — 1781. Reflections d'un Citoyen Catholique sur les Loix de France relatives aux P.s. 8vo.—1781. A Letter to Cicero, Lucius Catiline, or the American Deputy; with two Letters in defence of the present and more general Association of P.s in England; being necessary to defend the Principles of their Religion, and essential to establish its universality. Lond. Stockdale, &c. 8vo. 1s.—1781. Lettres des deux Curés des Cevennes, sur la Validité des Mariages des P.s, et sur leur Existence legale en France. 2 vols. 8vo. — 1787. Discours sur le Mariage des P.s. 103 c.—1800. A Call for Union with the Established Church; addressed to English P.s, from various Authors. 528 *f.*—1809. Certain Accusations brought lately by the Irish Papists against British and Irish P.s of

every denomination, examined. 572 *s.*—1812. The Alarm sounded, or an Address to P.s. 519 *j.* — 1812. The Alarm sounded, or an Address to the P.s of Great Britain. 520 *m.*—1813. The P.'s Retrospect. 171 *j.*—1813. An Address to the P.s of Great Britain and Ireland. 177 *t.* —1813. A History of the Attempts of the Irish Papists to extirpate the P.s. 652 *t.*—1813. Address to the P.s, on the Necessity of securing the Advantages by maintaining the Spirit of the Reformation. 444 *e.*—1814. Considerations sur Geneve dans ses Rapports avec l'Angleterre et les Etats P.s. 859 *b.*—1813. A Counter Address to the P.s of Great Britain, in Answer to the Address of Charles Butler, Esq. 666 *x.*—1814. An Address to the P.s of Great Britain and Ireland, on the Subject of Catholic Emancipation. 906 *y.*—1815. Statement of the Persecution of the P.s in the South of France. 241 *z.*—1819. The P.; a Weekly Paper, on the Principal Points of Controversy between the Church of Rome and the Reformed. 629 *f.*——N. D.—An Answer to a Popish Book, entitled, A True and Modest Account of the Chief Points in Controversy between the Roman Catholics and P.s. 53 *n.* — Apologie des P.s. 90 *l.* — Letters from the P.s in France to all other P.s. 156 *u.*—An Answer to the first Proposition of the P.s, at the Disputation before the Lords at Westminster. 245 *v.*—Papismus P.ium vapulans. 307 *k.*—A great many Works, chiefly against the P.s. 441 *o.* — A great number of Controversial Works against the P.s. 491 *s.*—Controversial Writings against the P.s. 634 *t.* —Circular Epistles to the P.s. 645 *k.* — Answer to the late Gagger of P.s; with a Treatise of Invocation of Saints. 677 *z.*—The Re-union of the P.s of the Church of Strasburg to the Catholic Church. 714 *b.*—On the Jesuits, P.s, &c. 839 *f.*

PROTESTANT Ascendancy. — 1805. Thoughts on the P. A. in Ireland; with an Appendix. Lond. Harding, 2s. 6d.—1805. A Letter from a Gentleman in Ireland to an English Member of the United Parliament; containing Strictures on a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the P. A. in Ireland. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s.

PROTESTANT Association.—1780. A Remonstrance addressed to the P. A. 547 *h.*—1780. An Appeal from the P. A. to the People of Great Britain, concerning the probable Tendency of the late Act of Parliament in favour of Papists. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1781. The Defence of the P. A. 594 *f.*

PROTESTANT Church.—1638. The P. C. existent, and by whom their Faith professed, in all ages. 812 *k.* — 1641. An Exhortation to Brotherly Communion among P. C.es. 286 *t.* — 1642. Certain Considerations, shewing the Necessity of a Correspondence in Spiritual Matters, between P. C.es. 325 *g.* — 1660. That the P. C. is the only Catholic Church. 359 *n.*—1681. Reasons of John Sidway's Conversion from the Romish to the P. C. 855 *p.*—1699. Of the Variations of the P. C.es. 82 *h.*—1751. Controversy between the P. and Roman Churches. 717 *r.* —1767. The Confessional; or a Full and Free Enquiry into the Right, Utility, Edification, and Success of establishing Systematical Confessions of Faith and Doctrine in P. C.es; the second edition, enlarged with corrections, and an additional preface, in answer to Dr. Rutherforth's Charge. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6s.—1780. The Ancient and Modern History of the Brethren; or a Succinct Narrative of the P. C. of the United Brethren in the remoter ages, and particularly in the present century. 268 *a.* 589 *w.* —1812. History of the P. or Reformed Churches, and of all the Sects and Denominations in Great Britain and Ireland, and the Colonies abroad. 528 *u.*——N. D.—A Persuasive against frequenting P. C.es. 166 *k.*

PROTESTANT Dissenter.—1687. Good Advice to the Church of England, Roman Catholic and P. D.s, to abolish the Penal Laws and Tests. 744 *i.*—1712. Comfort and Counsel to P. D.s. 183 *o.*—1717. A True Account of the P. D.s in England. 183 *p.*—1718. A Defence of the P. D.s, in answer to Dr. Sherlock, in his Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. 619 *c.*—1732. A Dialogue between a Member of the Church of England and a P. D., concerning a Repeal of the Test Act. 745 *l.*—1783. The P. D.'s Shorter Catechism, designed as a Supplement to the Assembly's. 728 *w.*—1786. Review of the Case of the P. D.s. 517 *l.*—1786. The Calvinism of the P. D.s asserted. 729 *f.*—1791. Thoughts on such Penal Religious Statutes as affect the P. D.s. 734 *l.*—1793. A Dialogue between a Churchman and a P. D. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1802. A Sermon preached to a Society of P. D.s in the City of York. 981 *f.* — 1803. A Sermon, preached on the Fast Day to a Congregation of P. D.s at York. 956 *y.* — 1811. Letter to Lord Sidmouth, on the Subject of his Bill relative to P. D.ing Ministers. 98 *g.* — 1814. Historical View of the State of the P. D.s in England. 913 *p.* See Dissenters.

PROTESTANT Religion.—1566. An Oration against the Vnlawfull Insurrections of the P.s of our time, vnder pretence to refourme Religion. 386 *a.*—1572. The Copie of the Proclamatioun set furth by the Kingis Maiestie and his Counsall, for ane Conuentioun of the Professouris of the Trew Religioun within this Realme, to consult and deliberate vpon the imminent Dangeris and Conspiracies of the Papistes, &c. 597 *q.* — 1586. An Apology for the P. R. 408 *f.*—1590. Much Information of importance to the P. Cause. 184 *p.*—1602. An Answer to a Pamphlet, pretending to discover Errors in the P. R. 167 *x.*—1605. Answer to a Popish Pamphlet, pretending to discover Absurdities and Errors in the P. Religion. 984 *z.* — 1608. Confutation of John Rider's Claim of Antiquity in behalf of the P. R. 370 *f.*—1614. Treatise, wherein hee (Carrier) layeth downe sundry learned and pithy Considerations, by which he was moved to forsake the P. Congregation. 196 *r.*—1617. Traité auquel sont examinez les Prejugez de ceux de l'Eglise Romaine contre la Religion Reformée. 187 *o.*—1619. La Defence de la Religion Reformée, contre M. François Blovin. 777 *q.*—1622. Histoire de la Rebellion excitée en France, par les Rebelles de la Religion pretendue Reformée. 687 *s.* — 1623. Where our Religion was before Luther. 104 *x.*—1630. Charity mistaken, with the want whereof Catholics are unjustly charged, for affirming as they do, with grief, that P.cy unrepented destroys Salvation. 576 *s.*—1634. Want of Charity justly charged on all such Romanists as affirm that P.cie destroyeth Salvation. 771 *r.* — 1638. Della Doctrina e di i Fatti de i P.i veri e de i Cattolici Romani. 56 *n.*—1637. The Religion of P.s a safe way to Salvation. 221 *y.*—1642. The Interest of England, how it consists in Unity of the P. R. 253 *t.* — 1643. Rome's Masterpiece; or the Grand Conspiracy of the Pope and his Jesuited Instruments, &c. to extirpate the P. R., re-establish Popery, subvert Laws, Liberties, Peace, Parliaments, &c. by kindling a Civill Warr in Scotland, &c. 780 *e.*—1648. Apologie pour Religion Reformé, &c. 28 *d.*—1651. Vindication of the P. Cause. 198 *e.*—1654. The Roman Catholic and P. R.s justified by all the several manner of ways. 87 *l.*—1655. The Triumphs of Rome over despised P.cy. 458 *c.* — 1659. The End to Controversy between the Roman Catholic and P. R.s. 87 *l.*—1664. A Vindication of the P. R. 675 *k.*—1665. A Rational Account of the Grounds of the P. R. 881 *p.* — 1667. Discourse of the Religion of England. 258 *c.* —1668. Memoirs of the Lives, Actions, Sufferings, and Deaths of those Noble, Reverend, and Excellent Personages that suffered by Death, Sequestration, Decimation, or otherwise, for the P. R., and the great Principle thereof, Allegiance to their Sovereign, in our late intestine wars, from 1637 to 1660. 612 *d.*—1668. De la Religion pretendue Reformée de France. 722 *s.*—1669. Groundless Grounds of the P. R., as holden out by Mr. Menzies, in his Brawlings against Mr. Dempster. 252 *s.*—1670. Disp. Theologica Anti-Papistica de genuina ac triumphante Religionis Reformatæ Orthodoxia. 47 *b.*—1671. P. R. a Sure Foundation and Principle of a True Christian. 298 *d.*—1672. A Seasonable Discourse; shewing the Necessity of maintaining the Established Religion in opposition to Popery. 612 *s.*—1673. Second Discourse in Vindication of the P. Grounds of Faith, against the pretence of Infallibility in the Roman Church. 881 *q.* —1675. The Causes of the Contempt of the P. R. 425 *p.*—1675. Reply to a Person of Honour's Answer in vindication of the P. R., in point of Obedience to Sovereigns; and to the Book of Papal Tyranny. 675 *l.* —1677. Motives of his (L. Des Ecotais) Conversion to the P. R. 299 *n.* —1677. Origo P.ium; or an Answer to a Popish Manuscript of N. N.'s; wherein P.cy is demonstrated to be before Popery. 849 *y.*—1679. The English Statesman the P. Oracle. 255 *x.*—1680. The P. R. vindicated from the charge of singularity and novelty; a Sermon on Josh. xxiv. 15. 908 *n.*—1681. The Conversion of Philip Corwine, a Franciscan Friar, to the P. R., in 1569. 949 *p.* — 1682. P.cy to be embraced, or a Method to reduce Romanists from Popery to P.cy. 2 *q.*—1682. The State and Fate of the P. R. 724 *y.*—1683. Récueil des Nouveaux Edits, Declarations, Arrests, donnez jusqu'à present, touchant la Religion pretendue Reformée. 104 *w.*—1683. The P. Resolution of Faith; being an Answer to three Questions concerning the Authority of the Church. 852 *j.* —1683. Animadversions on a late Treatise, entitled, The P. Reconciler, &c. 908 *n.*—1685. Vindication of the Rights of Ecclesiastical Authority; being an Answer to the First Part of the P. Reconciler. 852 *j.* — 1686. Papists protesting against P. Popery. 618 *h.* — 1689. The P. and Popish way of interpreting Scripture. 446 *t.* — 1690. Demonstration of the First Principles of the P. Applications of the Apocalypse. 270 *d.*—1690. Discourse sent to King James II. to persuade him to embrace the P. R.; with two Letters. 732 *j.*—1692. P. R. stated and justified. 86 *p.* — 1697. P. R. 264 *g.* — 1700. A Fresh Antidote against Neonomian Bane and Poyson to the P. R. 218 *u.*—1715. Providence protecting the P. R. 566 *w.*—1715. That the Scots Nation have always been zealous in the Defence of the P. R. and Liberty. 716 *w.*— 1716. The P. Family Piece; or a Picture of Popery. 618 *w.* — 1716. A Sincere Zeal for the P. and our happy Constitution in Church and State; an Assize Sermon, on Gal. v. 1. 859 *o.* — 1718. Truth of the Reformed Religion. 1 *k.*—1719. The French and P. Companion. 636 *y.*—1733. Histoire du Fanatisme des Religions P.es. 203 *r.* — 1746. A P. Catechism. 429 *l.*—1756. No P. Popery. 371 *y.*—1758. Mr. A——d's Motives for renouncing the Popish, and re-embracing the P. R. See Popery, 1758. — 1758. The P. System; containing Discourses on the Principal Doctrines of Natural and Revealed Religion, compiled from the Works of the following P. Dissenters, viz. Abernethy, Amory, Barker, Benson, Bulkley, Chandler, Doddridge, Duchal, Emlym, Fordyce, Foster, Grove, Holland, Leechman, Mason, Moris, Newman, &c. To which are added, Four Discourses, never before printed. Lond. Griffiths, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1759. The Importance of the P. Cause in the British Colonies. 865 *w.* — 1770. P. Armour; or the Church of England Man's Defence against the open Attacks and artful Insinuations of Popish Delusion. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 4s.—1774. A Fourth Letter to Mr. Pickard, on Genuine P.ism. 360 *g.* — 1775. Discourses of Christianity, P.ism, &c. 118 *b.* — 1776. Resignation no Proof; a Letter to Mr. Jebb; with Remarks on his Spirit of P.ism. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. The Arguments for the Insecurity of the P. R. demonstrated to be groundless and visionary. 443 *d.* — 1793. To subvert the P.

Establishment. 380 *p.*—1801. Considerations on the Coronation Oath, to maintain the P. Reformed Religion and the Settlement of the Church of England, as prescribed by Stat 1. W. and M. ch. vi., and Stat. 5. Anne, ch. viii. 796 *b.*—1806. A Defence of the Established P. Faith. 302 *k.*—1806. The Battle of Armageddon; or Final Triumph of the P. Cause. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 1s.—1809. The Crown of pure Gold, and P.ism our surest Bulwark; two Sermons. 367 *w.*—1811. The Connexion between the Simplicity of the Gospel and the Leading Principles of the P. Cause; a Sermon. 567 *r.*—1812. P.ism and Popery illustrated, in two Letters from a Catholick Priest. 349 *m.*—1812. P.ism the Blessing of Great Britain. 695 *k.*—1812. The Grounds for P.ism. 808 *k.*—1812. The Securities for the Established Religion considered, and the Test defended, in a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. Earl Grey. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. — 1813. A Reply to the Bishop of Gloucester's P. Letter on the Subject of the Speech. 868 *m.*—1818. On the Distinctive Characters of the P. and Roman Catholic Religions. 174 *r.*—1818. On P. Nonconformity. 252 *m.*——N. D.—Reasons for renouncing the Roman Catholic, and embracing the P. R. 150 *e.* — Letters to the French Clergy, in favour of the Reformed Religion. 156 *t.* — A Vindication of King William and the P. R. 193 *n.* — To the Duchess of Tremouille, upon her Husband's departure from the P. R. 317 *w.*—Motifs invincibles pour convaincre ceux de la Religion pretenduc Reformée. 365 *b.*

PROTESTANT Schools. — 1752. Sermon on the Irish P. S., on Matth. iii. 9. 75 *q.*—1753. Irish P. S. 477 *x.*—1756. On the Irish P. S., on Luke xv. 7. 401 *j.*

PROTESTANT Succession.—1714. The Present Constitution, and the P. S. vindicated; in Answer to Mr. Bradford's Book, entitled, Hereditary Right of the Crown, &c. asserted. 968 *k.* — 1714. The Present Constitution and P. S. vindicated. 971 *w.*—1798. A Dissertation concerning the Danger of the P. S. 868 *s.*

PROTESTATION.—1641. The P. protested; or a Short Remonstrance, shewing what is principally required of all those who have, or do take the last Parliamentary P. 175 *t.*—1641. Speech at the Delivery of the P. to the Lords of the Upper House of Parliament, 4th May 1641. 297 *s.*—1641. A Comparison of the Parliamentary P. 604 *o.* — 1659. Of Sacred Publicke Oaths, P.s, Leagues, Covenants, Engagements. 780 *s.*—1683. Letter of the Clergy of France to the P. 173 *l.*—1707. An Account of the Defence of the P. made by the Lower House of Convocation, Ap. 30. 1707. 53 *k.*—1795. A Reply to the Report published by the Cisalpine Club, on the P. 671 2d *q.*

PROTEUS.—1606. P. Mercurialis Geminus. 445 *e.*—1655. P., vinctus; or Anglicisms latinized. 971 *n.*—1746. P.; or the Jesuit detected in every shape. 280 *k.*—1778. The Answer of P. to Aristæus 435 *z.*—1814. Sir P.; a Satirical Ballad. 715 *e.*

PROTHALAMION.—1596. P.; or a Spousall Verse. 872 *h.*

PROTHONOTARY.—1644. A Table of the P.'s Fees. 264 *f.*

PROTIMESEOS. — 1571. De Jure P., cum Baldo et Marantha, Tr. xviii. 10 *b.*

PROTOGENES, a famous ancient painter, who flourished about the 108th Olympiad, or 308 B. C.—1667. A Life of P. 286 *a.*

PROTOGENOS.—1536. P.; a Tragedy. 36 *o.*

PROTREPTICON.—1648. P. 580 *e.*

PROTRUSION.—1812. Case of Intestinal P. per Anum. 589 *g.*

PROTYMUS, Melippus. — 1655. Antimus Coningius, Peruviani Pulveris Defensor, repulsus a M.o P.o. 762 *m.*

PROVENCE, a province of France, forming the departments of Var, Lower Alps, and mouths of the Rhone. — 1574. Request to H. Middleton, presented by the persons of the third estate of the Countrey of P.; with his Maiesties Answere to the said Request, &c. 669 c.—1575. Le Vite delli Piu celebri ed antichi primi Poeti P.zali, che fiorizono nel Tempo delli Re di Napoli, e Conti di P.za. 418 *k.* — 1614. An Account of the most remarkable Events in the History of P., from 1080 to 1494, in which is included the Lives of the Poets of that Country. 711 *u.* — 1614. Chronique de l'Histoire de P. 711 *u.* — 1654. Des Eaux de P. 418 *n.* — 1664. La Chorographie, ou Description de P., et l'Histoire Chronologique du mesme Pays, en deux tomes. 138 *e.*—1665. Journal de ses Voyages en Portugal, P., &c. 676 *j.*—1752. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Hommes Illustres de P. 138 *l.*—1755. Account of the Leprosy in the Canton Martiques, in P. 547 *z.*—1782. Histoire Naturelle de la P.; contenant ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable dans les regnes végétable, mineral, animal, et la parte géoponique. 285 *m.*—1787. Paris et la P. 643 *m.*—1788. Notices and Descriptions of the Antiquities of Provincia Romana of Gaul, comprehending P., &c. 773 *r.*—1795. Travels by the way of P. 89 *v.*—1809. Travels through the South of France, and the Interior of the Provinces of P. and Languedoc, in the years 1807 and 1808. 758 *v.* —— N. D. — Abrêgé de l'Histoire de P. 617 *x.*—Hist. des Troubles de P., depuis 1481 jusqu'en 1598. 617 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in P.—1530. John Pena. 743 *v.*—1592. Peter Gassendi. 402 *s.*—1632. Esprit Flechier. 371 c.—1643. Lewis Moreri. 683 *h.*—1660. Louis Feuille. 364 *u.*—1663. John Baptist Massillon. 654 *q.*—1674. John Baptist Mirabaud. 673 *b.* — 1726. Gabriel Fabricy. 353 *u.* —— N. D.—Charles Barbeyrac. 70 *o.*

PROVENCE, Counts of.—1562. Discours des Guerres de la Comté de Venayscin et de la P. 748 *p.*—1598. Généalogie des Comtes des P. à Aix. 232 *u.*—1655. A History of the Counts of P., from 934 to 1480. 821 c. — 1716. Dissertations Historiques et Critiques sur l'Origine des Comtes de P. 821 *e.*

PROVERBIALIST.—1816. The P. 277 *b.*

PROVERBS. — 1478. The Morale P. of Cristyne (of Pyse.) 206 *s.* 966 *k.*—1498. P.iorum Libellus. 932 *o.* — 1512. A Collection of German P. 90 *x.* — 1538. Paræmiæ seu P.ia. 37 *m.*—1539. P. or Adagies. 69 *p.*—1539. P. or Adagies gathered out of the Chiliades of Erasmus. 781 *j.* 895 *w.*—1542. P.ia, seu Sententiæ Morales, Hebraice et Latine. 100 *s.*—1543. Plusieurs Apophthegms, P. 259 *x.*—1547. A Dialogue; conteining the number in effect of all the P. in the English tonge. 493 *y.*—1550. 21 Psalms and 102 P. 356 *d.*—1550. Sententiæ, Gr. 547 *n.* — 1552. P., or Adagies. 930 *o.*—1555. A Collection of Spanish P., published under the following title, Refranes, o P.ios en Romance. 713 *d.*—1562. A Dialogue, conteining the number of the Effectual P. in the English tongue compact. 494 *a.* — 1562. Thre hundredth P. 494 *a.* — 1569. Poesies, Preceptes, P., and Parables. 335 *v.* — 1568. Les P.es anciens, Flamans et Francois, correspondants les uns aux autres. 422 *u.*—1570. P.ialia Dicteria. 402 *d.*—1578. Familiar Speech, Merie P., Wittie Sentences, and Golden Sayings. 373 *q.*—1579. P., translated by Barnaby Googe. 664 *j.* 952 *l.*—1581. A Collection of Italian P., &c. 664 *y.* — 1582. P.iorum Centuriæ xiv. et Epistolarum Sacrarum Decades v., Gr. et Lat. 410 *j.* — 1588. Carminvm P.ialivm totius Humanæ Vitæ statum breuiter delineantium. 290 *t.*—1590. P.iorum Sacrorum Classes duæ. 319 c. — 1591. Garden of Recreation, yielding six thousand Italian P. 373 *q.* — 1593. P.iales Græcorum Versus, Gr. 835 *y.*—1593. Les Premices, ou le Premier Livre des P. epigrammaticés. 878 *k.*—1595. The Rarest Sentences, P., &c. 688 *d.*—1598. Collection of Scottish P. 362 *j.*—1598. P.i Italiani. 748 *r.*—1605. P. Espagnols, traduits en François. 722 c.—1610. Florilegium Ethico Politicum Sententiarum ac P.iorum, cum Notis. 447 c.—1612. Adagia, sive P.ia Græcorum. 306 *b.*—1612. Adagia, sive P.ia Græcorum, Gr. et Lat. 838 *o.* — 1614. Descant upon most English P. and others. 287 *w.*—1614. P.iorum Arabicorum centuriæ ii. Arabicè et Latinè. 341 *q.* — 1629. Collections of Sentences, P., and Pieces of Poetry. 21 *d.* — 1633. P., Sentences, et Motz dorez. 655 *y.*—1647. P. and Paradoxes breaking forth in the day of Contention between the Parliament and Army. Lond. 4to.—1651. Outlandish P., Sentences, &c. 486 *g.*—1657. Choice French P. 596 *z.*—1660. P.iorum Sacrorum classes duæ. 319 *f.* — 1670. Collection of English and Scottish P. 792 *z.*—1672. A Collection of English P.; with Annotations. 792 *z.*—1673. The most celebrated P. of our Nations. 792 *z.*—1691. Many Elegant Phrases and Select P. 847 *e.*—1706. P. 622 *r.*—1721. A Complete Collection of Scottish P., explained and made intelligible to the English reader. 565 *d.*—1722. Moral Reflections upon Select English P. 326 *i.* — 1732. Adagies, P., Wise Sentiments, and Witty Sayings. 391 *z.*—1733. A Collection of French, Italian, and Spanish P. 47 *j.*—1761. A Collection of P. 464 *y.* — 1772. Sentences and P. of the ancient Fathers, in six Chapters. 544 *q.*—1775. For Learners of French and English; above 500 P., or Proverbial Expressions, which may be found in the best Dictionaries, also a List of above a Thousand Words, the number against them of the Times repeated, &c. Lond. Broke, 4to. 6d.—1776. Collection of Scotch P. more correct and complete than any hitherto published. 789 *h.*—1782. A Dictionary of German P. 123 *l.*—1788. A Collection of local P. and popular Superstitions. 445 *h.*—1793. The Laws, History, Poetry, Bardism and P., and other Monuments of the Knowledge and Learning of the Ancient Bards. 725 *l.*—1783. Helps for Short Memories; consisting of Maxims, Rules, P.ial Sayings, &c. Lond. Milne, 12mo. 6d.—1803. P.; or the Manual of Wisdom; being an Alphabetical Arrangement of the best English, Spanish, French, Italian and other P. Lond. Kirby, 8vo.—1804. P.; or The Wisdom of all Nations. 658 c.—1811. P. exemplified. 917 *n.*—1813. English P. 95 *a.*—1814. P. 120 *z.*——N. D.—An Explanation of 300 German P. 11 *i.*—A Collection of Parables and P. 424 *c.* The British P. 500 *l.* 532 *a.*—The P. of Lydgate. 625 *a.*

PROVERBS, Book of, in the Old Testament. — 1492. P.ia, cum Com. Gerson et Meire. Ulyssip. Fol. very rare.—1515. Comm. in P.ia Salomonis. 504 *n.*—1520. P.ia, Heb. Lat. Basil, 8vo.—1525. P.ia Salomonis et Ecclesiastes, Heb. Lat. cum Notis. 690 *x.*—1533. Annotationi sopro i P.ii di Salomo, tradotti paresso. 161 *s.*—1533. Enarrationes in quinque Libros Sapientiales, hoc est, P.ia, &c. 306 *l.*—1538. P.ia et Job. Ven. 16to.—1540. The P. of Solomon, &c. 424 *o.*—1550. Comment. in P.ia Salomonis. 87 *x.*—1551. P.ia, Ecclesiastes, Cantica Canticorum, Sapientia, Ecclesiasticus, or Jesus the Son of Sirach. 257 *k.*—1551. Certayne Chapters of the P. of Solomon, drawen into Metre. 879 *m.*—1564. P.ia Salomonis. 316 *s.*—1562. Comm. in Librum P.iorum. 591 *m.*—1564. P.ia, Heb. Gr. Lat.; a Draconita. Witteb. fol. — 1572. An Answer to a Letter of a Iesuit, named Tyrie, be Johne Knox. P. xxvi. (4, 5.) 577 *d.*—1573. Commentaries on Job, P., Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles. 665 *h.*—1580. A Godly and Learned Exposition vppon the P. of Solomon. 257 *a.* 722 *r.* — 1586. Paraphrasis et Annot. in Psalmos, Cantica, P.ia Salomonis, et Ecclesiasticum. 542 *n.*—1593. Two Sermons of Suretiship, on P. vi. 1-5. made in Bristol. 176 *k.*—1593. On P. xxiv. 21. 978 *w.* — 1595. Sermon on P. i. 14. 74 *q.*—1595. Two Sermons: i. on P. xxii. 1, 2.; ii. on 1 Thess. v. 19. 438 *q.*—1595. Sermon on P. i. 4, entitled, A Sallade for the Simple.

475 *t.*—1596. The Alphabet of the Holy P. of King Solomon, specially from the beginning of the 10th Chap. to the end, by R. A. 301 *g.* — 1596. Commentarie upon the Booke of the P. of Solomon. 689 *x.*—1596. In P.ia et Ecclesiasten, Spicilegia 2. 798 *a.*—1597. Versio et Scholia ad P.ia Ben-Siræ. 319 *d.*—1600. Sermon on P. xxv. 5. 850 *e.*—1602. Lectures on P. xxii. 6., concerning Education of Youth. 850 *x.*—1606. An Exposition of the Book of P. 308 *u.*—1607. On P. xxxi. 14. 968 *g.*—1612. Concordances of the P. of Solomon, and of his Sentences in Ecclesiastes. 22 *w.* — 1612. Sermon on P. xxiii. 23. 498 *b.* — 1612. Sermon on P. xviii. 14. 839 *h.* — 1614. Two Sermons on Job xiv. 1.; and P. iv. 3, 4. 968 *g.*—1615. Explanation of the P. 238 *a.* — 1615. Two Sermons on Eccles. v. 13.; and P. xv. 15. 748 *r.*—1618. Sermon on P. xxiii. 26. 538 *u.*—1619. On P. iv. 14. 966 *w.*—1620. Comm. in P.ia Salomonis, Lat. per Giggejum. 542 *y.* — 1620. The Crown-Conjugal; in 2 Sermons on P. xii. 4. 974 *p.*—1621. On P. xxx. 7, 8, 9. 955 *d.*—1622. The best Merchandize; or certain Sermons on P. iii. 14, 15. 974 *p.*—1625. Les P. de Salomon, expliquez en forme de Paraphrase. 450 *f.*—1627. On P. iii. 11, 12. 685 *k.* — 1628. Two Sermons on P. xxiii. 23., and James i. 16. 962 *u.*—1631. Three Sermons on P. xi. 26. 369 *q.*—1632. In P.ia Salomonis. 414 *j.* — 1638. De Job, Pseaumes, P., Ecclesiastæ, et Cantique des Cantiques. 305 *m.*—1639. Sermon on P. xviii. 10. 326 *h.*—1639. Sermon on P. xxxi, 29, 30. 409 *w.* — 1639. Two Sermons on P. xviii. 14. 842 *t.* — 1642. Sermon on P. xv. 15. 539 *f.* — 1643. Sermon on P. viii. 15, 16. 857 *i.* — 1644. Funeral Sermon on P. xxxi. 29. 115 *p.*—1644. Sermon on P. xvii. 11. 892 *d.*—1645. A Sermon on P. xxiii. 23. 660 *b.*—1646. Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Cantica, Græco Carmine donati. 323 2d *w.*—1650. Commentaries upon P., Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Songs. 915 *h.*—1652. Sermon on P. viii. 35. 757 *x.*—1655. An Exposition, with Practical Observations, on the three first Chapters of P. 896 *j.*—1656. Sermon on P. xiv. 32. 866 *c.* — 1657. On the Five Poetical Books of the Old Testament, viz. Job, Psalms, P., Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. 596 *z.*—1660. Tres Libri Commentariorum in P.ia Solomonis. 87 *y.*—1660. Eight Sermons on P. viii. 15. 174 *k.*—1660. The Fear of God and the King; a Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 443 *i.*—1661. Deceivers deceived, or the Mistakes of Wickedness; a Sermon on P. xiv. 8. 108 *b.*—1661. Coronation Sermon on P. xxviii. 2. 685 *c.*—1661. Several Sermons on P. xxviii. 2. 795 *v.*—1664. Sermon on P. See Whoredom, 1664.—1665. Sermon on P. iii. 17. 869 *t.*—1667. Sermon on P. xiv. 9. 881 *w.*—1669. P.ia Salomonis, cum cura enucleata. 405 *w.*—1669. Sermon on P. xxix. 15. 546 *g.*—1669. Sermons on P. iii. 16, 17. 967 *v.*—1672. On P. xiv. 34. 470 *d.*—1672. A Plea for the Godly; on P. xii. 26. 953 *o.*—1673. A Saint indeed; or the great Work of a Christian opened and passed; from P. iv. 23. 370 *w.* — 1673. Sermon on P. xiv. 34. 392 *j.*—1673. Directions to seek God betimes; in several Sermons on P. viii. 17. 824 *s.*—1674. Sermon on P. xxviii. 14. 22 *k.*—1675. A Looking-Glass for Loyalty; being the Substance of several Sermons on P. xxiv. 21. 495 *w.*—1675. Two Sermons on P. xx. 10. 502 *j.*—1676. On P. xix. 2. 662 *i.*—1676. Sermon on P. i. 21. 874 *p.*—1676. Sermon on P. iv. 7, 8, 9. 971 *n.*—1677. Sermon on P. vii. 27. 758 *k.*—1677. On P. xiv. 1. 788 *e.*—1677. On P. viii. 12. 894 *h.*—1678. Funeral of the Countess of Warwick; on P. xxxi. 29, 30, 31. 943 *d.*—1679. Sermon on P. viii. 15. 743 *h.*—1680. Carmen in P.ium Salomonis. 353 *w.*—1680. Mirmah; or the Deceitful Witness; on P. xiv. 25. 789 *q.*—1681. A Sermon on P. xix. 2. 699 *y.*—1682. On P. xxiv. 41. 544 *s.*—1682. Sermon on the Funeral of Lady Maynard; on P. xi. 16. 565 *y.*—1682. A Sermon on P. i. 7. 738 *x.*—1682. Discourse of Truth; on P. xx. 27. 823 *a.*—1682. The Present Miseries and Mischiefs of Sin; on P. xi. 19. 957 *t.*—1683. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21, 22. 370 *h.*—1683. A Sermon on P. xvii. 1. 425 *p.*—1683. Paraphrases and Annotations upon the x. first Chapters of the P. 463 *h.*—1683. On the Detection of the Plot; on P. viii. 15. 589 *h.*—1683. An Assize Sermon; on P. xxiv. 20. 874 *x.*—1683. Thanksgiving for Victory over the Rebels; on P. i. 10–15. 940 *l.*—1684. The Good Old Subject, or the right Test of Religion and Loyalty; three Sermons on P. xxiv. 21, 22. 53 *m.*—1684. Sermon on P. xxx. 31. 333 *l.*—1684. On P. xix. 28. 333 *z.*—1684. Sermon on P. xvii. 26. 379 *j.*—1684. A Discourse about not resisting of Sovereign Princes, on P. xxx. 31. 494 *m.* — 1684. On P. xiv. 32. 568 *w.*—1684. Funeral of Lady Digby, on P. xiv. 32. 568 *x.*—1685. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. xi. 21. 428 *i.*—1685. Four Sermons of Reformation and Loyalty, viz. Pious Reverence towards God and the King; on P. xxiv. 21, 22. 432 *h.*—1685. Just Abhorrence of usurping Republicans; on P. xxiv. 23–25. Due Affection to the Monarchy; on P. xxxiii. 2. 432 *h.*—1685. On proclaiming King James II., on P. xxi. 1. 493 *u.* — 1685. Of Friendship; on P. xvii. 14. 655 *b.*—1685. Accession Sermon, on P. xxiv. 21. 705 *v.* 950 *x.*—1686. A Sermon before the Levant Company, on P. viii. 18. 457 *o.*—1686. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on P. iii. 8, 9. 494 *v.*—1686. On Humility, on P. xxii. 4. 583 *e.*—1686. Accession Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 874 *p.*—1687. Sermon on P. iv. 24. 290 *b.*—1687. A Sermon before the Levant Company; on P. viii. 18. 477 *f.*—1688. On Catholic Loyalty; a Sermon on P. viii. 15. 836 *g.*—1689. On P. xx. 28. 173 *o.*—1690. On P. xxiv. 34. 737 *e.*—1691. On P. xxiv. 21. 333 *z.*—1691. On P. xx. 28. 535 *w.*—1691. Sermon on P. xxiii. 21. 572 *d.*—1691. Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 918 *j.*—1691. On P. xiv. 34. 943 *e.*—1692. On P. xxiv. 21. 144 *l.*—1693. An Assize Sermon on P. xiv. 34. 520 *i.*—1693. Libri Salomonis, P.ia, Ecclesiastes, Cant. Cantic. Sapientia et Ecclesiasticus, ex Itala Versione, cum Not. Bossueti. Par. 8vo., a Duhamel, Roth. 1703, 12mo.—1694. Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 153 *w.*—1694. Of Religious Prudence, on P. viii. 12. 641 *h.*—1695. Repentance; a Sermon on P. xxvii. 1. 146 *a.*—1695. Sermon on P. xxxi. 31. 349 *f.*—1696. On the Election of Lord Mayor, P. xxix. 2. 177 *z.*—1696. On P. iii. 6. 583 *e.*—1697. Sermon on P. xvi. 11. 317 *a.*—1697. On P. xix. 14. 383 *q.*—1698. Sermon on P. xxi. 15. 81 *e.*—1698. Sermon on P. ii. 1. 328 *n.* — 1698. Sermon preached, June 27, 1698, before the Societies for Reformation of Manners, on P. xvi. 7. 544 *s.*—1698. On P. xxviii. 4. 870 *k.*—1698. A Dissuasive from Worldly Mindedness, in order to the due Exercise of Charity; on P. xxiii. 5. 982 *q.* — 1699. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on P. xiv. 34. 477 *g.*—1699. Cato Divinus, sive P.ia Solomonis, Latino carmine reddita. 504 *d.*—1699. Reformation of Manners; on Prov. viii. 15. 716 *p.* — 1699. On P. x. 9. 717 *k.*—1700. Charitable Reproof; a Sermon on P. xxvii. 5, 6. 173 *r.*—1700. Sermon on P. xxix. 1. 660 *k.*—1700. Sermon on P. ix. 7, 8. 800 *m.*—1700. Sermon on P. v. 23. 982 *q.*—1701. Sermon on P. viii. 9. 259 *k.*—1701. Against Drunkenness, on P. xx. 4. 493 *s.*—1701. Against Atheism, on P. xix. 9. 575 *g.*—1701. A Sermon on P. xxiv. 23–25. 875 *c.*—1701. Sermon on P. xii. 20. 971 *m.*—1702. On P. xxii. 6. 702 *f.*—1702. The Political Union; a Sermon on P. viii. 15. 825 *m.*—1702. On P. xix. 2. 864 *j.*—1702. Of the Education of Youth; on P. xxii. 6. 976 *d.*—1703. A Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 421 *c.*—1703. The Glory of Children in their Fathers; on P. xvii. 6. 566 *s.*—1703. Divine Providence, on P. xxiii. 17, 18. 575 *g.*—1704. Duty to God and the Queen; a Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 117 *w.*—1704. Sermon on P. xvi. 12. 149 *c.*—1704. Accession Sermon; on P. xxix. 2. 986 *x.*—1705. On Self-Conceit; from P. iii. 7. 197 *a.*—1705. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on P. xi. 11. 445 *t.*—1705. Sermon on P. xvi. 28. 472 *f.*—1705. Accession Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 519 *d.* — 1705. The Advantages of Education, on P. xxii. 6. 571 *n.* — 1705. On P. vi. 32, 820 *a.* — 1705. Accession Sermon, on Prov. xxix. 2. 893 *x.* — 1705. An Assize Sermon on P. xxiv. 10, 11, 12. 908 *q.* — 1706. Sermon on the Funeral of Sir Francis Russel, P. x. 7. 154 *u.*—1705. On P. xxii. 15. 957 *m.*—1706. The Best Use of Riches; on P. iii. 9. 618 *h.* — 1706. Sermon on P. xiii. 6. 816 *i.*—1706. A Sermon on P. xxviii. 2. 915 *i.*—1706. An Assize Sermon on P. xxiv. 29. 946 *h.*—1707. Election of Lord Mayor; a Sermon on P. xxix. 12. 834 *o.*—1707. A Sermon on P. i. 10. 469 *d.*—1707. Lessons proper for Fallible Men; on P. xiv. 12. 886 *a.* — 1708. The Excellency of Wisdom, &c. on P. x. 9. 6 *p.*—1708. Sermon on P. iii. 9. 148 *l.*—1708. Funeral Sermon, from P. xix. 8., on the Death of Mrs. Frances Lewes. 183 *o.* — 1708. Sermons on P. xxxi. 8. and xxxviii. 2. 245 *m.*—1708. Sermon on P. xiv. 34. 250 *t.*—1708. A Sermon for the Relief of Poor Girls taught and clothed by Charity, on P. xxxi. 29. 556 *u.* — 1708. Prince George's Funeral, on P. xxii. 1. 575 *g.*—1708. On P. xxii. 2. 687 *u.*—1708. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. xvi. 7. 878 *u.*—1708. Fast Sermon, on P. xxi. 30, 31. 916 *p.*—1709. A Sermon on P. xvi. 7. 212 *r.* — 1709. An Assize Sermon, on P. viii. 15, 16. 717 *v.* — 1710. Assize Sermon, on P. xiv. 3, 4. 75 *p.*—1710. Assize Sermon, on P. xiv. 34. 104 *z.*—1710. On P. xxiii. 23. 505 *c.*—1710. The Book of P. paraphrased. 737 *g.*—1710. Sermon on P. xxii. 6. 852 *w.*—1710. Fear God and the King; an Assize Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 903 *h.* — 1711. On P. xxix. 8. 283 *s.*—1711. Sermon on P. iii. 13–15. 294 *o.*—1711. The Impiety of Tythe-stealing, on P. iii. 9. 701 *i.* — 1712. A Sermon on P. iv. 10–14. 32 *e.* — 1712. Sermon on P. xxix. 25. 159 *c.* — 1712. Fast Sermon on P. xxi. 30. 178 *i.* — 1712. Sermon on P. iv. 7. 265 *y.*—1712. A Funeral Sermon on P. xxxi. 28. 484 *w.* — 1712. Fast Sermon on P. iii. 5, 6. 575 *g.*—1712. Substance of several Sermons on Charity Schools, on P. xi. 30. 604 *q.* — 1712. Sermon on P. xvii. 14. 916 *q.* — 1713. A New Year's Gift to Young Persons; a Sermon on P. xxiii. 26. 437 *p.*—1713. A Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace, on P. xvi. 7. 458 *t.*—1713. An Assize Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 796 *d.* — 1713. An Assize Sermon, on P. xxix. 2. 860 *e.* — 1714. A Sermon on P. xxi. 31. 402 *z.* — 1714. An Assize Sermon on P. xiv. 34. 792 *w.*—1715. Sermon on P. xxxi. 13. 4 *s.*—1715. On Natural Sins, and the Causes of them; two Sermons on P. xiv. 34. 12 *u.*—1715. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 197 *f.* — 1715. A Sermon on P. iii. 4. 210 *u.* — 1715. Sermon on the Accession, on P. xxv. 5. 468 *t.*—1715. On P. i. 12. 566 *w.*—1715. Accession Sermon, on P. xxiv. 21. 618 *i.* — 1715. On P. xiii. 10. 575 *h.*—1715. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21, 22. 670 *g.* — 1715. An Accession Sermon, on P. xxiv. 21. 976 *e.*—1716. Funeral Sermon on P. iii. 16. 351 *t.*—1716. Reformation of Manners, P. xxi. 11. 138 *z.* — 1716. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 816 *i.* — 1716. On P. xxiv. 21. 971 *m.*—1716. An Accession Sermon on P. xvi. 12. 986 *d.*—1717. Assize Sermon, on P. iv. 34. 93 *f.*—1717. A Funeral Sermon on P. xiv. 32. 526 *u.*—1717. Discourses on P. xxii. 6. 876 *t.*—1717. Sermon at the opening of a Charity School, on P. xxx. 9. 882 *s.* — 1718. The Excellency of Friendship; a Sermon on P. xviii. 24. 197 *f.*—1718. A Sermon on P. x. 7. 245 *i.*—1718. Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 284 *m.* — 1720. On P. xxiii. 20–26. 390 *j.*—1721. Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 197 *f.*—1722. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 141 *a.* 357 *v.* — 1722. Sermon on P. xxii. 2. 100 *u.*—1722. On P. xxiv. 21. 307 *t.*—1722. Sermon on P. iii. 5. 886 *l.*—1723. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 641 *i.*—1723. On P.

xxi. 11. 967 *b.*—1723. Sermon on P. xxii. 6. 952 *b.*—1724. Sermon on P. iii. 17. 170 *l.*—1726. Sermon at Westminster Abbey, on P. xxiv. 21. 661 *j.* — 1726. Pro Gradu Doctoratus; on P. xiv. 34. 729 *b.* — 1727. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 331 *u.* — 1727. Sermon on P. iii. 28. 953 *d.*—1723. Sermon on P. i. 9. 84 *s.*—1728. Sermon on P. iv. 25. 738 *w.*—1728. Assize Sermon, on P. xiv. 34. 878 *u.* 1729. 65 *b.*—1729. The Advantages of Righteousness to a Nation; on P. xiv. 34. 159 *e.*—1729. Sermon on P. xxii. 6. 246 *i.*—1729. Christ the Son of God, 2 Sermons on P. viii. 17. 453 *f.*—1730. Assize Sermon, on P. xxix. 2. 209 *v.*—1730. Sermon on P. xxv. 5. 274 *j.*—1730. Reformation of Manners, a Sermon on P. xiv. 34. 466 *h.* — 1730. Sermon on P. xiv. 34. 915 *l.* 1731. 175 *d.*—1731. A Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 466 *h.* —1732. The Character of a Good Magistrate; a Sermon on P. xi. 11. 235 *c.*—1732. Sermons on P. xxxi. 10. 245 *m.*—1732. Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 669 *k.*—1732. On P. xiv. 34. 720 *x.*—1732. Sermon on the 5th of November, on P. xxi. 21, 22. 8vo. — 1733. On P. iii. 27. 51 *z.*—1733. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. xxiv. 21. 899 *e.*—1733. Sermons on P. iii. 27. 915 *t.*—1734. The Principles of Christian Loyalty; a Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 175 *z.* — 1734. The Character of a Liberal Man; on P. xi. 25. 815 *j.* — 1734. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 854 *h.*—1735. The Pleasantness of a Religious Life; on P. iii. 17. 958 *e.*—1736. The Advantages of Learning; a Sermon on P. i. 5. 104 *z.*—1736. On P. xxix. 2. 360 *v.*—1737. Sermon on P. x. 27. 368 *v.*—1738. A Sermon on P. xxv. 4, 5. 294 *d.* — 1738. Sermon on P. x. 27. 393 *k.*—1738. The Righteous in Authority; a Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 425 *w.*—1738. An Assize Sermon, on P. xiv. 34. 955 *z.*—1741. A Sermon on P. xi. 24. 453 *g.*—1741. On P. xvi. 12. 914 *g.*—1742. Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 252 *y.*—1742. The Mutual Advantages of Subordination; on P. xx. 2. 653 *x.*—1743. A Dissertation on P. vii. 22, 23. 527 *a.* —1744. Dissertation on P. ix. 1-6. 666 *d.*—1744. Sermon on P. xvii. 14. 700 *p.*—1745. The Folly and Danger of a Revolution in Religion and Government; on P. xxiv. 21. 46 *z.* — 1745. Sermon before the Dublin Society, on P. xiii. 23. 372 *z.* — 1745. Rebellion greatly aggravated in a Protestant Subject, on P. xvii. 11. 703 *o.* — 1745. Fast Sermon, on P. xiv. 34. 834 *n.*—1746. On P. xxiv. 21. 414 *u.*—1746. On P. xxiv. 21, 22. 414 *u.*—1747. Sermon on P. xxiv. 22. 347 *w.*—1747. The Advantages and Abuses of Learning considered; a Sermon on P. xix. 2. 466 *j.*—1748. P.ia Salomonis Versionem integram, atque Commentarium, &c. 838 *y.* — 1750. Fast Sermon on Earthquake; P. xxix. 1. 22 *s.* — 1750. Of Immoderate Gaming, from P. iii. 17. 157 *p.*—1750. On P. x. 7. 870 *h.*—1751. A Sermon on P. xxx. 9. 224 *u.*—1751. A Sermon on P. 254 *f.*—1752. Sermon on P. xxviii. 27. 247 *v.*—1752. Sermon on P. xviii. 22. 8vo.—1753. Sermon on P. ii. 3-5. 83 *m.*—1754. Sermon on P. xxxi. 10, 28. 147 *q.*—1754. Sermon on P. iv. 13. 169 *a.* — 1754. A Funeral Sermon, on P. xvi. 31. 374 *g.*—1755. Equal and Impartial Discharge of Justice; an Assize Sermon on P. xvii. 15. 310 *p.*—1755. Christ and the Holy Ghost the Supporters of the Spiritual Life; two Sermons on P. xx. 27. 316 *b.*—1755. On P. xx. 27. 316 *b.*—1755. Sermon on P. xxii. 26. 392 *u.*—1755. The Great and Important Duty of training up Children; on P. xxii. 6. 960 *y.*—1756. On P. vii. 14. 359 *j.*—1757. Benefits of a Liberal and Religious Education; a Sermon on P. iii. 11. 353 2d *s.*—1757. Annual Meeting of the Charity School: on P. xxii. 6. 804 *l.*—1758. Government of the Heart; on P. iv. 23. 955 *l.*—1759. Hints to Parents on the Education of their Children; a Sermon on P. xxii. 6. 290 *g.* — 1759. On P. iv. 23. 990 *h.*—1760. On the Folly, Infamy, and Misery of Unlawful Pleasures; a Sermon on P. vii. 7. 378 *c.*—1760. A Sermon on P. xv. 8. 478 *g.*—1760. Two Sermons on Self-Confidence, on P. xxv. 26. 650 *p.*—1760. Sermon on P. xxxi. 31. 739 *w.*—1760. On P. xxii. 6. 755 *z.* — 1761. Sermon on P. xx. 10. 244 *o.*—1761. Sermon on P. iii. 27. 309 *o.*—1761. Fast Sermon on P. xxi. 30, 31. 990 *h.* — 1762. Sermon on P. xxi. 31. 351 *x.*—1762. On P. iii. 27. 525 *y.*—1763. A Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace, on P. xvi. 7. 544 *d.*—1764. A Paraphrase on the Book of P., with Notes, Critical, Historical, and Practical. 504 *w.*—1765. Funeral Sermon, on P. xviii. 661 *l.* — 1766. On P. xiv. 34. 384 *m.* — 1766. Sermon before the Governors of the Asylum; on P. xxix. 15. 460 *m.*—1766. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools; on P. xxii. 6. 917 *y.* — 1766. On P. x. 11. 948 *a.*—1767. Sermon on P. xiv. 28. 309 *e.*—1767. On P. xxiv. 21. 619 *j.* — 1767. On P. xx. 1. 744 *d.* — 1768. Sermon on P. xix. 17. 310 *r.*—1768. Warning to Sluggards, on P. xxiv. 30-32. 661 *l.*—1769. Funeral of the Rev. Tim. Saugher, on P. x. 7. 572 *v.*—1769. Charity School Meeting; a Sermon on P. xiii. 20. 728 *x.* — 1769. Sermon on P. xviii. 14. 914 *g.*—1771. Sermon on P. iv. 26, 27. 349 *r.* — 1771. Sermons on P. xxix. 7. 710 *n.*—1771. Against withholding of Bread, Corn, on P. xi. 26. 830 *g.* — 1772. Sermon, on P. i. 32. 78 *f.*—1772. Remarks on Job, P., Psalms, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. 324 *r.*—1772. Abuse of Animals censured; a Sermon on P. xii. 10. 433 *n.*—1772. Sermon on P. xxiii. 4. 910 *m.*—1772. Sermon on P. xxii. 2. 990 *h.*—1773. Sermon on P. xxii. 6. 245 *c.*—1773. On P. xiv. 34. 590 *j.*—1774. Visitation Sermon, on P. xxiv. 21. 68 *j.* — 1774. Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 98 *l.*—1774. On the Folly of Sin; a Sermon on P. xiv. 24. 173 *a.*—1775. Sermon on P. viii. 6, 7. 378 *c.*—1775. Observations on several Passages in the Book of P.; with two Sermons. 527 *b.*—1755. Good Character better than a Good Fortune; on P. xxii. 1. 984 *s.*—1775. A Fallen Professor; on P. xxv. 26. 945 *p.*—1776. A Fast Sermon on account of the American War, from P. xxiv. 21. 188 *r.*—1777. Assize Sermon on P. xvi. 16. 172 *i.*—1777. A good Wife a great Blessing, or the Honours and Happiness of the Nuptial State; a Sermon on P. xviii. 22. 269 *n.*—1777. Sermon on P. xxii. 6. 853 *e.* —1778. Piety and Loyalty; a Fast Sermon on P. xxiv. 21. 164 *l.*—1778. Fast Sermon on P. xiv. 34. 516 *k.* — 1779. Sermon on P. xx. 10. 302 *h.* — 1779. Before Governors of Marine Society, on P. xix. 17. 644 *t.*—1779. Conjecturæ in Jobum et P.ia. 797 *p.*—1779. On P. xxiv. 21. 816 *u.*—1779. A Discourse on P. xiv. 34. 8vo.—1780. Sermon on P. xiv. 32. 348 *z.* — 1780. Assize Sermons on Ps. xxxiii. 6., and on P. xiv. 34. 507 *l.* — 1781. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools; on P. xi. 25. 732 *q.*—1786. On P. xxii. 6. 572 *w.*—1788. The P. of Solomon. 502 *o.*—1788. Observationes in P.iorum Salomonis Versionem Alexandrinam. 541 *j.*—1789. Prudence; a Moral Poetical Essay, to which is subjoined, a Version of the Eighth Chapter of P. Lond. Scatcherd and Whitaker, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Notes on the Books of Psalms and P. 304 *v.* — 1794. Commentarii Novi Critici in Versiones Veteres P.iorum Salomonis. 837 *n.*—1796. P., Ecclesiastes, Wisdom of Solomon, Ecclesiasticus; with an Introductory Preface. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 2s. 6d. —— N. D.—The Nature and Importance of Truth, Prov. xxiii. 23. 67 *o.*—Commentaria in P.ia Salomonis. 84 *i.*—Sin and Folly of Profane Swearing; from P. xviii. 21. 196 *t.*—On P. xvi. 32. 334 *a.*—Comm. in P.ia Salomonis. 336 *k.* — On P. xxii. 6. 377 *t.* — Discourse on Conjugal Duty, on P. xix. 14., and xviii. 22. 403 *e.* — On P. xiv. 32. 412 *y.* — The P. of Salomon, drawn in Metre. 458 *g.* —On P. xiv. 32. 524 *f.* — Jad Absalom, i. e. Manus Absalomi, Explicatio P.iorum Salomonis. 536 *h.*—Sermon on P. xxii. 6. 545 *t.*—Paraphrase on the P. 590 *p.*—Lectures on P. xxii. 6. 639 *j.*—Paraphrases on the Song of Solomon, and on the P. 694 *u.* — Commentaries on P., Ecclesiastes, the Song of Solomon, and Job. 768 *r.*—Certayne Chapters of the P. 845 *u.*—On P. xiv. 32. 878 *y.*—P. of Salomon. 962 *s.*

PROVERBS, Nicholas. — 1559. The Humorous Mirth of Dicke Coomes and N. P. 362 *b.* 1599. 770 *h.*

PROVIDENCE.—1487. Libri tres de P.tia Dei. 224 *g.*—1526. Conciunculæ vi. de Fato et P.tia Dei. 224 *g.* — 1533. Conciones sex de P.tia Divina. 224 *g.*—1544. Arancus, seu de P.tia Dei, Libellus vere aureus. 277 *s.* — 1545. De Fato et P.tia Dei. 219 *i.*—1564. De P.tia Temporum, liber. 193 *c.*—1564. De P.tia Dei. 829 *v.*—1565. De la P. Divine, touchant tous les Etats du Monde. 935 *z.*—1569. Theodoretus de P.tia. 112 *x.*—1571. A Discourse on God's P., &c. 266 *y.*—1581. A Brief Sum of the Comfortable Doctrine of God his P. 110 *w.* — 1581. Touching God's P. and Man's Free Will. 451 *r.* —1582. De P.tia Dei, libri v. 488 *j.*—1585. De P.tia Divina, et ejus Effectis, libri xiv. 427 *u.*—1590. A Special Treatise of God's P., and of Comforts against all kinde of Crosses, &c. 622 *g.*—1591. The Consideration of God's P. 739 *g.*—1597. De la P. Divine, &c. 518 *t.*—1602. Tractatus brevis, de P.tia Dei, et Tractatus de Excommunicatione. 814 *g.*—1603. De P.tia Dei, et Æterna Prædestinatione. 526 *n.* — 1605. The great Mystery of P. 414 *c.*—1608. God's P. is mine Inheritance, anno Dom. 732 *e.* — 1608. God's P. is mine Inheritance. 758 *j.*—1615. Amphitheatrum Æternæ P.tiæ Divino-Magicum, Christiano-Physicum, necnon Astrologo-Catholicum, adversus veteres Philosophos, Atheos, Epicureos, Peripateticos, et Stoicos. 927 *z.*—1617. Treatise of Grace, upon P. 637 *j.* — 1626. Solatium Afflictorum ab unica Numinis P.tia petitum. 67 *i.*—1631. God's Power and P. 742 *w.*—1631. Tractatus de P.tia Dei. 743 *t.*—1642. Sermon on God's P., on 1 Cor. i. 27. 258 *a.*—1643. The Glass of God's P. towards his faithful ones; held forth in a Sermon on Esther iv. 13, 14. 728 *v.* — 1648. Why good Men suffer Misfortunes, seeing there is a Divine P. 844 *m.* —1649. Disputatio Scholastica de Divina P.tia, variis Prælectionibus tradita. 823 *g.* — 1649. Discourse concerning the Beauty of P. in all the rugged passages of it. 967 *v.*—1654. De P.tia et Fato. 495 *e.*—1658. The Doctrine of P. 842 *u.*—1660. Some Specialties of Divine P. 458 *p.* — 1668. P. of God. 682 *e.* — 1673. De P.tia et Fato. 495 *d.* — 1677. Three Sermons; with a Discourse on the Beauty of P. 967 *w.*—1678. Discourses of the Actual P. of God. 248 *b.*—1678. Divine Conduct, or the Mystery of P., its being and efficacy asserted. 370 *w.*—1678. Disputationes de Deo et P.tia Divina. 732 *i.* — 1679. Of Divine P., in the special Preservation of Government and Kingdoms; a Sermon on Ps. cxxvii. 1. 758 *k.* — 1680. Five Sermons; on Faith, P., and other subjects. 725 *m.*—1680. Divine P. the Support of Good Men under all Events. 850 *z.*—1681. The fulfilling of the Scriptures held forth in a Discovery of the exact accomplishment of the Word of God, in his Works of P., performed and to be performed. 372 *d.*—1681. God's P. in the midst of Confusions, on Ps. xcix. 1. 516 *p.* — 1683. The Interests of Divine P. in the Government of the World; a Sermon on P. xvii. 1. 425 *p.* — 1684. An Essay for the recording of Illustrious P.s, especially in New England. 655 *j.*—1687. Theological Essays, concerning P. and Grace, &c. 730 *i.* — 1689. God's P. the City's Safety. 625 *w.* — 1689. Sermon of P.; on Matth. vi. 26. 799 *c.*—1689. Lux Occidentalis; or P. displayed in the Coronation of King William and Queen Mary. 813 *e.* — 1691. Memorable P.s relating to Witchcraft and Possessions. 655 *f.*—1693. Sur P. 90 *l.*—1693. Discourse concerning Divine P., in relation to National Judgments. 865 *e.*—1694. The Doctrine of God and P., vindicated and asserted. 440 *x.* — 1694. England's Warning, by late frowning P.s. 725 *c.*—1694. On Di-

vine P. 852 *p.* — 1695. A Discourse on the Great Disingenuity and Unreasonableness of repining at Afflicting P.s. 382 *l.*—1697. P.s of God towards this Nation. 108 *v.*—1697. Compleat History of the most remarkable P.s, both of Judgment and Mercy. 920 *f.*—1700. Argument for Divine P., drawn from the equal number of births of both sexes. 39 *i.*—1702. Divine P., on Prov. xxiii. 17, 18. 575 *g.*—1704. The Power and P. of God considered and asserted. 715 *j.*—1705. Of God, his P., and Government of the world. 415 *o.*—1705. Dialogues on P., &c. 631 *l.*—1710. The Perseverance or Defectibility of the Saints; with some Reflections on the State of the Heathens, the P. and Prescience of God. 962 *m.*—1711. Dissertatio sufficientem Aquaram copiam tanquam Argumentum Divinæ P.tiæ exponens. 332 *q.*—1711. De P.tia. 844 *k.*—1711. P. vindicated; a Sermon on Ps., lxxiii. 15. 8vo.—1712. Theatrum Fati, sive Notitia Scriptorum de Providentia, Fortuna, et Fato. 47 *q.*—1713. The Immediate Providence of a Deity. 103 *p.*—1715. P. protecting the Protestant Religion. 566 *w.*—1715. P. of God. 598 *r.*—1715. The great Duty and Happiness of waiting for God in the way of his P. 859 *n.*—1715. The Certainty of an Overruling P.; on Ps. xxii. 28. 911 *x.*—1719. Mirabilia Dei; or an Essay on the Interpositions of Divine P. to relieve distressed Objects. 655 *h.*—1721. Of Judicial P.; an Assize Sermon; on Ps. lviii. 11. 833 *q.*—1723. Le Triomphe de la P. et de la Religion, en l'ouverture des Sept Sceaux par le Fils de Dieu, &c. 1 *l.*—1723. The Sufferings of the Righteous not inconsistent with the Goodness and Justice of P.; on Eccles. viii. 14. 875 *h.*—1726. The Wisdom of P. vindicated. 731 *x.*—1729. Essay on Divine P. 175 *i.*—1729. Vindication of P.; or a True Estimate of Human Life; on Col. iii. 2. 990 *y.*—1732. The Rectitude of P. under the severest Dispensations; on Jer. xii. 1. 52 *r.* — 1734. On the Methods taken by Divine P. in reforming Corruptions. 990 *m.*—1736. Scheme and Conduct of P. from the Creation. 957 *j.*—1738. Remarks on Mr Thos. Chubh's short Dissertation on P. 371 *x.*—1740. The Success of Arms depends on God's P.; a Sermon on Psal. xxxiii. 20-22. 197 *p.*—1742. Divine P.; a Sermon. 247 *i.*—1746. The P. of God over Christian Kingdoms and States. 106 *c.*—1747. God's regard to man in his Works of Creation and P.; a Sermon. 297 *g.* — 1750. On disregarding Alarming P.s, on Isai. v. 12. 701 *f.*—1750. The Scheme of Divine P., on which the Christian Religion is founded, set forth in an Essay on the Prophetic Writing of the Bible. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1752. Examples of the Interposition of P. in the Detection and Punishment of Murder. 366 *q.*—1753. Essays on the Being of a God, his governing and preserving P. 343 *w.*—1752. A new Essay on Divine P., &c. Lond. Sheepy, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1753. A Dissertation on P. See Human Body, 1753.—1754. Divine P. exemplified in the Lives of the most eminent Divines. 611 *h.*—1758. The P. of the Supreme Being; a Poem. 67 *y.*—1760. Particular P. stated; a Sermon on Psal. xxxiii. 13-15. 310 *q.*—1762. P., or Arandus and Emilée; a Poem. 668 *i.*—1763. A Sermon on the Wisdom of P. in the Administration of the World; on Dan. ii. 20, 21. 817 *h.*—1764. P.; an Allegorical Poem, in 3 books. 715 *v.* — 1766. On P. 775 *w.*—1766. P. 976 *d.*—1771. A Poetical Essay on the P. of God; part iii. 807 *y.*—1774. Moral Discourses on P., &c. 527 *v.*—1774. Particular P.; a Poetical Essay. 985 *i.*—1775. The P. of God manifested, in the Rise and Fall of Empires; a Sermon. 516 *c.*—1775. Liberal Opinions upon Animals, Man, and P. 663 *n.* — 1775. Liberal Opinions upon Animals, Man, and P. 774 *j.*—1775. The Dominion of P. over the Passions of Men; a Fast Sermon; on Psal. lxxvi. 10. 977 *g.*—1776. Sketch of the Œconomy of Divine P. with respect to Religion among Mankind. 968 *t.*—1778. P. and Free Agency; a Sermon preached in the Cathedral of St Paul. 517 *k.* — 1780. The Wonders of P. 629 *j.* — 1781. An Illustration of the Wisdom and Equity of an indulgent P. in a similar Treatment of all Creatures in this Globe. Wherein the Nature and Ground of Happiness, and also the Origin of Evil, are carefully examined and represented. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1787. The Protection of P.; an Ode, sacred to the Fame of Mr Howard. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1788. On Divine P., Religion, and Religious Worship. 507 *q.*—1788. Reflections on the Works of God and his P. 887 *i.*—1790. An Essay on P. 645 *k.* — 1791. The Sovereignty of P.; a Sermon. 734 *q.* — 1793. The Order of P. in respect to the different Ranks and Stations of Men; two Sermons. 653 *h.*—1793. The Child of P. a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1794. The Mystery of P. and Grace, and the Sins of Britain; two Sermons. 618 *x.*—1797. An Essay on the Wisdom, the Equity, and Bounty of Divine P. 358 *p.*—1798. A Philosophical Discourse on P. 39 *l.*—1798. Proofs of P. 236 *e.*—1798. The Interposition of Divine P. illustrated; a Sermon. 597 *f.* — 1800. A Visible Display of Divine P., or the Journal of a Captured Missionary. 440 *y.*—1801. An Essay on P. 650 *j.*—1801. A Vindication of the Ways of P. See Kamoula, 1801.—1802. P. Displayed; or the Life and Adventures of Alexander Selkirk, of Largo, in Scotland. 541 *e.* — 1803. The Control of P. over the Actions and Purposes of Men; a Sermon. 818 *p.*—1804. The P. of God, a Norrisian Prize Essay. 325 *b.*—1804. A Peep at the World; or the Children of P.; a Novel. 858 *f.* — 1805. Of the Providential Deliverance of Vessels. 235 *a.*—1805. The Mysteries of P.; a Sermon. 249 *b.*—1805. The Encouraging Aspect of the Times; or the Christian's Duty to study the Prophecies of Revelation, in connection with the events of P.; a Sermon. 443 *b.*—1807. Bonaparte an instrument in the hand of P. 131 *b.*—1807. The Rich Ministers of Divine P. 735 *p.* — 1810. The Presiding P. of God. 547 *g.* — 1812. Two Discourses on the Doctrine of a Particular P., and Modern Unitarianism. 725 *q.*—1814. Divine P. evidenced in the Causes, Consequences, and Termination of the late War; a Sermon. 950 *s.*——N. D.—Creation and P. 67 *e.*—Special Treatise of God's P. 76 *r.*—Discourses on the P. and Government of God. 192 *e.*—Prince-protecting P.s. 412 *o.*—Arguments and Animadversions on Dr. George Hackwil's Apology for Divine P. 425 *o.*—A Treatise on P. and on Fate. 495 c.—An Essay on P. 650 *b.*—Liber de P.tia Dei; contra Philosophastros. 756 *k.*—Traité sur la P. 816 *c.*—A Treatise concerning God's P. in regard of Evil and Sin. 857 *w.*—Of the Divine P. of God. 933 *b.*

PROVIDENCE, an island in the Atlantic, at one time fortified by the Bucaniers; longitude 80 44 west, lat. 13 25 north. — 1724. General History of the Robberies and Murders of the most notorious Pyrates, from their first rise and settlement in the Island of P., in 1717 to 1724, the present time. 549 *d.*

PROVIDENCE, the oldest town of the state of Rhode Island, and capital of a county of its name.—1769. Of the Transit of Venus, as observed at P., in New England, June 3. 958 *j.*

PROVIDENCE, New.—1805. Journal of a Voyage from London to Madeira, New P. and back to London. 175 *q.*

PROVIDENT Banks.—1816. An Essay on Provident or Parish Banks. 89 *x.*

PROVINCES.—1512. Itinerarium P.arum omnium. 35 *y.*—1569. Orationes Selectæ de P.is Consularibus. 228 *l.*—1600. Excerpta ex Itinerario, de Galliarum P.is. 35 *z.*—1675. Notitia P.arum Imperii utriusque, cum Notis. 580 *q.*—1744. Reasons for granting Commissions to the Provincial Kings at Arms for visiting their P. 594 *a.*

PROVINCIA Romana, of Gaul.—1788. Notices and Descriptions of the Antiquities of P. R. of Gaul; with Dissertations on the Subjects of which there are Examples. 773 *r.*

PROVINCIAL Assembly.—1650. A Word to London's P. A. 208 *z.*—1787. Un Plan Raisonné d'Administrations ou d'Assemblées P.es, &c. 619 *v.*

PROVINCIALS.—1657. Les P.es; or the Mystery of Jesuitism. 678 *q.*—1657. Les P.es; ou les Lettres de Louis de Montalte aux R. R. P. P. 735 *s.*

PROVISION.—1595. The Scarcitie of Corne, and excessive Prise of all other kind of P. 596 *d.*—1597. P. for the Poore now in Penurie, out of the Storehouse of God's Plentie. 48 *l.*—1656. De Vini, Frumenti, et Ligni Concentratione. 419 *q.*—1683. Discourse, touching P.s for the Poor. 456 *v.*—1691. A Computation of the Expenses of P.s in London and Westminster. 843 *s.*—1729. Philosophical Enquiry into the Severe Winters, (1728 and 1729), the scarcity and dearness of P.s, &c. 144 *x.*—1764. Considerations on the present High Prices of P.s and the Necessaries of Life. By a West-Country Maltster. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. — 1755. A Letter to the House of Commons; in which is set forth the Nature of certain Abuses relative to the Articles of P.s, both with respect to Men and Horses; together with Remedies. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Three Letters to a Member of the Hon. House of Commons from a Country Farmer, concerning the Prices of P.s; and pointing out a sure Method of preventing future Scarcity. Lond. Brotherton, 8vo. 1s.—1766. The Causes of the Dearness of P.s assigned: with effectual Methods for reducing the Prices of them. Humbly submitted to the Consideration of Parliament. Gloucester, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. Political Speculations; or an Attempt to discover the Causes of the Dearness of P.s, and High Price of Labour in England: With some Hints for remedying these Evils. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1766. An Address to the P————t in Behalf of the starving Multitude; pointing out the Cause of the present High Price of P.s; with easy and effectual Methods how to make them cheaper. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Reflections on the present High Price of P.s, and the Complaints and Disturbances arising therefrom. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Thoughts on the Causes and Consequences of the present High Price of P.s. 546 *f.*—1767. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the Causes and Consequences of the present High Price of P.s, in a Letter addressed to the supposed Author of that Pamphlet. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. 8vo.—1767. An Enquiry into the Causes of the present High Price of P.s, in two Parts; 1. Of the General Causes of this Evil; 2. Of the Causes of it in some particular instances. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 3s.—1767. The Occasion of the Dearness of P.s, and the Distresses of the Poor; with Proposals for remedying the Calamities, offered to the Consideration of the Public. By a Manufacturer. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, concerning the Effects of the Growth of Popery on the Price of P.s. See Popery, 1767.—1767. Popular Considerations on the Dearness of P.s in general, and particularly of Bread-Corn; occasioned by the late Riots. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1768. An Inquiry into the Prices of Wheat, Malt, and occasionally of other P.s. 251 *f.*—1768. To prevent a Scarcity of P.s at Sea. 607 *x.*—1768. Serious Reflections on the High Price of P.s, in which is contained a Candid Inquiry into the True Causes of the present Scarcity, &c. Lond. Durham, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. An Infallible Remedy for the High Price of P.s; together with a Scheme for laying open the Trade to the East Indies: With an Address to the Electors of Great Britain. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Essay on the Price of P.s. See Marriage, Law of, 1769.—1770. On the High Price of P.s; on Manufactures, Commerce, &c. 974 *g.*—1771. A Letter to the Right Hon. Brass Crossby, Esq., Lord Mayor of the City of London, respecting the present High Price of P.s. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1772. Considerations on

the present Dearness of P. and Corn in Great Britain. 332 *s.*—1772. An Essay on the present High Price of P.s. 974 *g.*—1772. A Letter to a Member of Parliament on the present High Price of P.s. Lond. Hingeston, 8vo. 6d.—1773. Considerations on the Exorbitant Price of P.s, &c. 680 *o.*—1773. A Draper's Address on the Causes of the present Dearness of P.s. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d. — 1773. An Essay on the Causes of the present High Price of P., as connected with Luxury, Currency, Taxes, and National Debt. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1773. An Inquiry into the Connexion between the present Price of P.s and the Size of Farms; with Remarks on Population as affected thereby: To which are added, Proposals for preventing future Scarcity. By a Farmer. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1775. An Humble Address to the King, concerning the Dearness of P.s; and Emigration, the Cause and Evil Consequences thereof; and some Proposals to remedy the same. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1777. A Comparative View of the Price of Labour and P.s. See Poor Rates, 1777.—1786. A Letter to the Committee of the Court of Common Council appointed to consider of the High Price of P., on the Effects of the Excess of Copper Money now in Circulation, and the Disproportional Value that is set upon it. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Of Plenty and Cheapness of P.s. 521 *x.*—1789. On the Price of P. 37 *u.*—1791. On salted P.s. 95 *y.*—1792. Considerations on the Causes of the High Prices of Grain, and other Articles of P.s. 754 *a.*—1795. Address on the High Price of P.s in this Country. To which are added, An Appendix, containing a Table of the average Price of Wheat in every year, from the year 1595 to 1790 inclusive. 503 *b.*—1795. Causes of the High Price of P.s, and Propositions for their Reduction. 632 *n.*—1795. A Letter, &c. on the High Price of P. See Poor Rates, 1795. —1796. A True Statement of the real Cause of the present High Price of P.s. 4 *l.*—1796. Of extending the Bounty on the Importation of Wheat to other Articles of P. 393 *n.*—1796. Thoughts on the Cause of the High Price of P.s, and how the Evil may be removed. By a Farmer's Son. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s. — 1797. The Iniquity of Banking; or Bank Notes proved to be injurious to the Public, and the real Cause of the present Exorbitant Price of P. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Strictures on the True Cause of the alarming Scarcity of Grain and other P.s, and a Plan for Permanent Relief. 33 *m.*—1800. An Historical Deduction on the Prices of P.s. 33 *m.*—1800. The True Cause of the present Distress for P.s; with an Effectual Plan for the prevention of so great a Calamity; with some Hints respecting the absolute Necessity of an increased Population. 155 *b.*—1800. Observations on the present High Price of P.s. 325 *q.*—1800. The Effect of Paper Money on the Price of P.s. 388 *f.* —1800. Reflections upon the evil Effects of an increasing Population on the present High Prices of P.s, particularly Corn, upon the Bounty Act. 400 *t.*—1800. On the Causes of the High Price of P.s. 417 *w.*—1800. Thoughts on the Dearness of P.s, and the most certain Method to reduce the present High Price of Wheat. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6d.—1800. An Appeal to the Good Sense of the Higher and Wealthier Order of the People on the High Price of P.s and of Corn in particular. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1800. An Investigation of the Cause of the present High Price of P.s. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Thoughts on the present Prices of P.s, their Causes and Remedies, addressed to all Ranks of People. By an Independent Gentleman. Lond. Reynolds, 8vo. — 1800. Short Thoughts on the present Price of P.s. By an Officer of the Volunteer Corps. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 6d.—1800. An Investigation of the Cause of the present High Price of P.s. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1800. On the present High Price of P.s. See Scarcity, 1800.—1801. Influence of the Stoppage of Issues in Specie, on the Prices of P.s, and other Commodities. 142 *e.*—1801. Facts explanatory of the Instrumental Cause of the present High Prices of P.s. 177 *m.* — 1801. Upon the Prices of P.s. 888 *x.* —1802. A Plan to put a stop to Monopoly in P. 835 *q.*—1809. Supplies of Lumber and P.s to our West India Islands. 435 *x.* — 1811. Nature and Use of the Covenants and P.s. 81 *a.*—1812. Observations upon the Supplies of P.s to the Metropolis, and upon the Means of their Continuance in case of Invasion. By a London Merchant. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo. — 1815. Brief Sketch of the Causes which gave rise to the late High Price of P.s. 278 *a.* —— N. D.—Des Principes sur la Circulation des Denrees. 377 *h.*

PROVISOS.—1744. Securities for P., &c. 540 *r.*

PROVOCATION.—1525. Libellus de non Irascendo. 764 *y.*

PROVOST.—1443. Catalogue of the P.s and Fellows of Eton College, and King's College, Cambridge. 472 *u.* — 1704. A True State of the Case concerning the Election of a P. of Queen's College, in Oxford. 904 *b.*

PROXIES.—1741. Case of P. payable to Ecclesiastical Visitors fully stated, &c. 245 *k.*

PRUDENCE.—1544. Fragmentum ex eo, sc. Exhortatio ad P.tiam et Spem. 609 *w.*—1595. The Garden of P. 213 *b.*—1608. Hermes Politicus; seu de Peregrinatoria P.tia, libri tres. 97 *y.*—1610. Thesaurus Politicus, seu Praxis P.tiæ Politicæ. 510 *y.*—1622. De vera P.tia. 219 *c.* — 1625. Bibliotheca Exulum, seu Enchiridion Divinæ Humanæque P.tiæ. 447 *d.* — 1627. Preventa, seu de P.tia Ciuili, liber. 193 *e.* — 1633. De P.tia Veteris Ecclesiæ, libri 3. 930 *v.*—1635. Arcana Politica, sive de P.ia Civili, liber singularis. 193 *e.*—1649. The Foundations of P. vindicated. 244 *r.* — 1655. Concerning Worldly Policy, Moral P., and Christian Wisdom. 487 *m.*—1677. Wisdom and P.; an Assize Sermon on P. viii. 12. 894 *h.*—1679. De Civili P.tia, Oratio Inaugu-ralis. 708 *h.*—1693. On Human P. 152 *i.* — 1694. Manuel on the Art of P. 430 *w.* — 1694. Of Religious P., on P. viii. 12. 641 *h.*— 1701. Exercitationes Historico-Theologicæ de Religione P.tum. 568 *y.* — 1720. De Incrementis P.tiæ Ecclesiasticæ, ex Prudenti Scholastica faciendis. 749 *h.* — 1722. Dissertatio Philosophico-Practica de P.tia Philosophi, imprimis Christiani, circa Injurias. 785 *l.*—1726. Introductio ad P.tiam; or Directions, Counsels and Cautions, with regard to the Common Offices of Life, &c. 391 *y.* — 1736. De P.tia Physica et Mathematica, Dissertatio. 389 *t.* — 1737. Counsels of P., for Young People. 588 *g.*—1738. Medicus Politicus, sive Regulæ P.tiæ. 503 *t.* — 1747. A Young Gentleman and Lady instructed in the Principles of Politeness, P. and Virtue. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. — 1761. Instructions for Youth; P.tial, Moral, and Divine; in six Sermons. 671 2d *p.*—1769. Business, Pleasure, and P.; a Fable. 613 *y.*—1789. P.; a Moral, Poetical Essay: to which is subjoined, a Version of the Eighth Chapter of Proverbs. Lond. Scatcherd and Whitaker, 8vo. 1s.—1800. The Pattern of Christian P. and Discretion. 771 *k.*—1806. P; a Sermon, addressed to Young Clergymen. 735 *p.*——N. D.—Directions, P.tial, Religious, and Scientific. 171 *n.*—Important Questions of State, Law, Justice, and P. 878 *s.*

PRUDENTIUS.—1799. Eugenio, or the Precepts of P.; a Moral Tale. 112 *p.*

PRUDENTIUS, Clemens Aurelius.—1524. Commentarius in duos Hymnos P.i ad Margaretam Roperam Thomæ Mori filiam. 340 *a.*—1580. Notæ in P.am. 559 *u.*—1687. A learned edition of P., for the use of the Dauphin, with an interpretation and notes. 210 *x.*—1687. The very best Interpreters of P. 779 *q.*——N. D.—Commentarius in duos Hymnos P.i. 340 *u.*—P., Liber Hymnorum. 975 *q.*

PRUEN, Miss Sally.—1722. The History of Miss S. P. See Virtue, 1772.

PRUNELLA.——N. D.—P.; an Interlude. 343 *l.*

PRUNING.—1653. The Manner of P. 88 *g.*—1729. Directions for P., Nailing, Thinning, &c. 586 *w.*—1769. For Planting, P., Transplanting and Engrafting. 772 *l.*—1779. The British Fruit Garden, and Art of P.; comprising the most approved Methods of Planting and Raising every useful Fruit Tree and Fruit-bearing Shrub. 2 *l.*—1797. Of Close P. and Medication. 166 *o.*—1807. Remarks on P. Fir Trees. 829 *d.*—1816. Some Remarks on P. Gooseberry Trees. 634 *y.*—1817. Upon the proper Mode of P. the Peach Tree. 576 *i.* — 1818. On the best Mode of P. and Training the Mulberry Tree. 576 *i.* —— N. D. — Some Remarks on P. and Training Standard Apple and Pear Trees. 634 *x.*

PRUSA, a city of Bithynia, at the foot of Olympus, built by Hannibal. —1684. Account of the City of P. in Bithynia, and further Observations relating to Constantinople. 865 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—N. D.—Asclepiades. 49 *a.*—Chrysostom Dio. 305 *k.* — Himerius. 498 *m.*

PRUSSIA, a country of Europe, bounded on the north by the Baltic, south by Poland, east by Samogitia and Lithuania, and west by Germany. ——ARTS.—Antiquities.—1740. On the Antiquities of P. 574 *x.*— —CHURCH.—1716. The Case of the Reformed Episcopal Churches in Great Poland and Polish P. 100 *c.*—1753. Historia Socinianismi P.ic. 126 *e.*—1767. Relation des Mesures qui furent prises dans les années 1711, 12, 13, pour introduire la Liturgie Anglicaine dans la Roiaume de P.e. 849 *d.*——HISTORY.—1622. Chronicle of P., containing the History of that Kingdom from 1226 to 1325. 321 *y.*—1679. 19 Dissertations, which throw considerable light on the early history of P. 321 *z.*—1679. Chronicon P.æ, in quo Ordinis Theutonici Origo et Res gestæ exponuntur. 470 *x.*—1710. The History of P. and Brandenburg. 2 *d.* —1777. An History of the late War between the P.ns and Turks. 568 *d.*——N. D.—Historical Memoirs of the French Refugees in the Dominions of the Kingdom of P. 341 *i.*——Descriptions, &c.—1772. Memoirs of the American; with a Description of the Kingdom of P., and the Island of St. Domingo. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1787. Observations on P., &c. 171 *w.*—1795. Of the P.n Dominions in particular. 490 *l.* — 1809. Letters written in Germany, P., and Poland, in the years 1805-6-7-8; containing Researches, Statistical, Historical, Literary, and Medical. 431 *d.*—1809. A Cursory View of P. from the Death of Frederick II. to the Peace of Tilsit; containing an Authentic Account of the Battles of Jena, Auerstadt, Eylau and Friedland; as also other important Events during that interesting period. In a Series of Letters from a Gentleman in Berlin to his Friend in London. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 5s.——Travels.—1634. Travels into Africa and the Great Asia; especially the Territories of the P.n Monarchy, and some parts of the Oriental Indies, and Isles adjacent. 486 *i.*—1702. Several years' Travels through P., &c. 154 *g.* — 1779. Description d'un Voyage en P.e, en Russie, et en Pologne, en 1777 et 1778. 105 *o.* — 1818. A Journey from India to England through P., &c. 548 *x.*——JURISPRUDENCE. — 1685. Jus Terrestre Nobilitatis et Jura Municipalia Terrarum P.æ. 737 *m.* — 1754. Traité sur la Reformation de la Justice en P.e. 378 *m.* —— PEOPLE.—Em. Lit. Ch. born in P., the particular part of which is unknown.—1473. Nicholas Copernicus. 257 *c.*—1678. Christ. Hartknock. 470 *x.*—1724. Immanuel Kant. 562 *g.*—POLITICS. — 1705. An Account of the Courts of P. and Hanover. 910 *g.* — 1768. Original Anecdotes of the P.n Court, for the last twenty years. 112 *w.*—1789. Considerations on the P.n Treaty: To which is added, An Authentic Copy of the Treaty of Defensive Alliance between

the King of Great Britain and the King of P., signed at Berlin, the 13th of August 1788. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. Union of P. See VISION, 1797. — 1799. Neutrality of P.; translated from the German. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1815. Bonaparte's Conduct towards P. See NAPOLEON, 1815.——N. D.—De la Monarchie P.enne sous Frederic le Grand. 673 *e*.——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1805. The Produce, Manufactures, and Commerce of P., &c. 714 *y*.—— MILITARY MATTERS.—1754. Regulation for the P.n Infantry; translated from the German Original. Lond. Vaillant, 8vo. 6s.—1756. An Account of some of the most remarkable Events of the War between the P.ns, Austrians, and Russians, from 1756 to 1763. 268 *k*.—1756. The P.n Campaign; a Poem. 808 *r*. — 1757. Regulations for the P.n Cavalry. 386 *o*. — 1757. New Regulations for the P.n Infantry; containing an exact Detail of the present Field Service, and particularly the most essential and recent parts of the Foot Exercise, &c. Lond. Rivington and Fletcher, 4to. 6s.—1759. Regulations for the P.n Infantry, and the P.n Tactics. 358 *t*.—1782. Das Koeniglich P.sche Feld Lazareth, rach Siener Medicinal und Oekonomischen Verfassung, der Zweyten Armee, un Kriege ven 1778 und 1779; und dessen Maerigel ans Decumenten erwiesen; or The Royal P.n Field Hospital, according to its Medicinal and Œconomical State, in the Second Army, in the War of 1778 and 1779; and its Defects proved from Records. Leipzig, 8vo.—1783. An Historical Account of the P.n Army, and its present Strength. 481 *w*. — 1788. Manœuvres of the P.n Troops. 323 *s*. — 1789. The Seven Years' War between the P.ns, the Austrians, and the Russians. 492 *s*. —— N. D. — Wars of P., Austria, and Russia. 908 *d*.——SCIENCE.—1703. Flora P.ca. 428 *e*. 614 *j*.—1712. Flora Quasimodogenita P.ca. 482 *t*.—1781. Natural History of Fishes, particularly those of the P.n States. 122 *c*.—1782. Essay on the Natural History of East and West P. 126 *e*.——N. D.—P.n Ornithology. 126 *e*.

PRUSSIA, KING OF.—1741. The King of P.'s Rights to Silesia vindicated. 385 *x*.

PRUSSIA, FREDERIC II., KING OF. See also FRENERIC II. — 1756. Epître de M. Voltaire au Roi de P.e. 938 *u*. — 1755. Motives which have obliged his Majesty, the King of P., to prevent the Designs of the Court of Vienna. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.—1756. A Letter from a Gentleman at Leyden, to his Friend at Amsterdam, of the Motives that induced the King of P. to prevent the Designs of the Court of Vienna. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1756. The Memorial of the King of P.; exhibiting the Conduct of the Courts of Vienna and Dresden: To which are annexed, the Original Papers found in the Cabinet of the King of Poland. Lond. Bizet, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1756. Four Pieces; containing a Full Vindication of the King of P.'s Conduct in the present Juncture. Lond. Owen, 4to. 3s.—1757. A Sermon upon the King of P.'s Victory at Rosbach, Nov. 5, 1757. 192 *d*.—1757. Four Pieces; containing a Full Reply of her Majesty, the Empress Queen of Hungary and Bohemia, to all the Motives of the King of P. for making War. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s.—1757. Memoirs of Frederic II., King of P., &c.; with all the Memorials, Answers, &c. published by order of that Monarch, in vindication of his Conduct, &c. Lond. Hinton, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1758. West Country Thoughts on East Country Folly; occasioned by the late very extraordinary Rejoicings on a late very remarkable day. By a Private Gentleman of Cornwall. Lond. Scot, fol. 6d. (The King of P.'s Birth-day.)—1758. A Refutation of the Work, entitled, Remarks on the King of P.'s Manifestoes of War, Circular Letters, and other Memoirs published since the Commencement of the War to the present time; translated from the French edition, published by authority at Berlin. Lond. Woodfall, 4to. 3s. — 1759. The Manner of Living, &c. of the King of P. Lond. Reason, 6d. — 1761. The Seventh Epistle, attempted in English, from the King of P.'s Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans-Souci, to Maupertuis. Lond. Osborne, fol. 1s.—1763. The King of P.'s Campaign; with Remarks on the Causes of the several Events; translated from the original French. Lond. 8vo.—1768. Letters of Baron Bielfield, Secretary of Legation to the King of P.; containing Original Anecdotes of the P.n Court for the last twenty years. 512 *q*. — 1768. Royal Mattins, or P.'s Public Confession; in Five Mornings; from the French. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1778. Fifth Ode of the King of P.'s Works, paraphrased; on the present War. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 9d.—1780. Observations on the Military Establishment and Discipline of his Majesty the King of P.; with an Account of the Private Life of that celebrated Monarch, and occasional Anecdotes of the principal persons of his Court. 549 *s*. — 1784. Campagne du Roi de P.e, de 1778 à 1779. 507 *n*.—1788. The Life of Frederic Baron Trenck; containing his Adventures, his cruel and excessive Sufferings during ten years' Imprisonment at the Fortress of Magdeburg, by command of the late King of P. 504 *q*.—1789. Treaty of Defensive Alliance between his Majesty the King of Great Britain, and his Majesty the King of P. See PRUSSIA, POLITICS OF, 1789.—1793. The Manifestos of the King of P. See BURGOYNE, GENERAL, 1793.—1797. Military Instructions from the late King of P. to his Generals. 380 *k*.

PRUSSIA, KING OF. — 1793. The Conduct of the King of P. and General Dumourier investigated. 944 *v*. — 1814. Odes to the Prince Regent, the Emperor of Russia, and the King of P. 870 *b*.

PRUSSIA, PRINCE HENRY OF.—1758. Elegy on Prince H. of P.; composed by the King of Prussia, and read, by his order, in an Extraordinary Assembly of the Academy of Sciences at Berlin. Birmingham, 8vo. 2s.

PRUSSIA, QUEEN OF.—1705. Funeral of the Queen of P.; Sermon on John xi. 25, 26. 182 *o*.

PRUSSIA, ROYAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND BELLES LETTRES OF.—1758. Lettres concernant le Jugement de l'Academie Royal des Sciences et Belles Lettres de P.e. 345 *x*.

PRUSSIAD.—1759. The P.; an Heroic Poem. 426 *o*.

PRUSSIAN BLUE. — 1724. Method of preparing P. B. 982 *a*. — 1798. Abstract of a Memoir, called, Inquiries concerning the Nature of P. B. 779 *i*.

PRUSSIATE.—1802. On the Real Nature of the Precipitates formed by the P.s in Acid Solutions of Barytes, and the Affinities of the Prussic Acid. 453 *i*.——N. D.—Facts towards a History of P.s. 779 *l*.

PRUSSIC ACID.—1810. Memoir on the P. A. 769 *x*.—1812. On the P. A. 623 *y*.—1815. Recherches sur l'A.e P.que. 623 *x*.—1815. Analytical Experiments relative to the Constitution of the P., of the Ferruretted Chyazic, and of the Sulphuretted Chyazic Acids, and to that of their Salts. 769 *x*.—1816. Experiments on P. A. 623 *x*.——N. D.—On the Real Nature of the Precipitates formed by the Prussiates in Acid Solutions of Barytes, and the Affinities of the P. A. 453 *i*.

PRYMAT, ISAIAH.—1651. I. P.'s Petition to the Parliament of the Commonwealth. 779 *v*.

PRYNNE, WILLIAM. — 1637. The Censure of Dr. Bastwick, Mr. Burton, and Mr. P. 83 *f*.—1641. Petitions of D. Bastwick, M. Burton, and W. P., &c. 780 *a*.—1641. Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny in their late Prosecutions of W. P., J. Bastwick, and H. Burton; wherein are related their several Tryals, &c. 780 *b*.—1644. A Vindication of Independent Churches; in answer to Mr. P.'s two Books of Church Government and of Independency. 175 *u*.—1644. Innocency's Triumph; in answer to W. P.'s Full Reply. 425 *u*.—1644. Vindication of some Passages reflecting upon Howell in Mr. P.'s Book, called, the Popish Royal Favourite. 521 *g*. — 1644. Letter to Mr. P. 606 *m*. — 1644. The Falsities and Forgeries of the anonymous Author of a late Pamphlet, entitled, 'The Fallacies of Mr. W. P. discovered and confuted.' 780 *f*.—1644. Crop Ear curried; or Tom Nash's Ghost; against P. 897 *a*.—1645. His (John Lilburne) Reasons for sending his Letter to Mr. P. 606 *m*.—1645. Letter to W. P., Esq. concerning his last book, entitled, Truth triumphing over Falsehood, Antiquity over Novelty. 606 *n*. — 1645. The Opening of Mr. P.'s New Book, called, A Vindication. 829 *r*.—1648. Short Censure of the Book of W. P., entitled, The University of Oxford's Plea refuted. 62 *r*.—1648. A Letter to the General, Jan. 3, 1648, demanding what kind of Prisoner W. P. is. 780 *l*.—1648. A Declaration and Protestation of W. P. and Clem. Walker, Esqrs. against the present Actings and Proceedings of the General and General Council of the Army, &c. 780 *l*.—1648. W. P.'s Charge against the King, collected from some of his Books, by an Independent. 780 *l*. — 1648. An Account of W. P.'s Refutation of the University of Oxford's Plea. 950 *b*.—1649. A Word to W. P., Esq. 650 *a*.—1649. P. the Member reconciled to P. the Barrister; in answer to a Scandalous Pamphlet, entitled, 'P. against P.' 780 *n*.—1659. A True and Full Narrative of what was done and spoken by and between Mr. P., other secluded Members, and those now sitting, &c. 780 *s*.—1659. The Commonwealth of Israel; or a Brief Account of Mr. W. P.'s Anatomy of the Good Old Cause. 886 *n*.—1662. Theatrum Redivivum, or the Theatre vindicated; in answer to Mr. P.'s Histrio-mastix, &c. 64 *z*. — 1691. A Dialogue between Hickeringill of Colchester, David Jones, and the Ghost of W. P. 158 *h*.——N. D.—Examination of such considerable Reasons as are made by Mr. P., in a Reply to Mr. Widdowes concerning the same Argument. 726 *t*.

PRYOR, RICHARD VICKRIS.—1810. An Account of the latter days of R. V. P.: To which is prefixed, A Brief Sketch of his Life and Character. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 2s.

PSALM. — 1800. Twelve Dissertations on the Nature and Occasion of P. and Prophecy. 528 *w*.

PSALMANAZAR, or PSALMANAAZAAR, GEORGE. — 1706. Éclaircissemens nécessaires pour bien entendre ce que le St. N. F. D. B. R. dit. être à l'Ecluse en Flandres, par rapport à la Conversion de Mr. G. P. 780 *y*.—1764. Memoirs of * * * * commonly known by the name of G. P. 780 *y*.——N. D.—Inquiry into the Objections against G. P. 780 *y*.

PSALMODIST. — 1713. The Devout P.; 2 Sermons on Ps. xlvii. 7. 175 *c*.——N. D.—The Psalm Singer's Pocket Companion. 681 *g*.

PSALMODY.—1569. P.ia; hoc est, Cantica Sacra Veteris Ecclesiæ selectæ. 617 *i*.—1593. The Tunes of many Psalmes, as they he sung in Churches. 74 *p*.—1596. P.arum, seu Cantionum Ecclesiasticarum libri 3. et Precationum libri 2. 483 *g*.—1621. Collection of Psalm Tunes; being a Melody for every one of the 150 Psalms. 792 *i*.—1653. Exercitation on Infant Baptism, and Singing of Psalms. 855 *h*. — 1656. A short and full Vindication of that sweet and comfortable Ordinance of singing of Psalmes. 232 *y*.—1663. De Divina P.ia. 130 *i*.—1687. Book of Psalm Tunes, in four Parts. 70 *j*.—1696. Vindication of an Essay concerning singing of P.s, &c. 22 *v*.—1696. The Controversy of Singing of Psalms brought to an end. 645 *e*.—1702. Metre Psalm Tunes. 947 *n*.—1708. Essay on singing David's Psalms. 93 *f*.—1713. Sermon on P., on 2 Chron. xxix. 30. 670 *g*.—1750. A Scheme for supporting the Spirit and Practice of P. in Congregations. 897 *g*. — 1761. Baptismal P.; or Hymns and Spiritual Songs. 378 *q*.—1762. Remarks

on the Performance of P. in Country Churches; together with a Collection of Psalm-Tunes, in three and four parts, by some of the most eminent ancient and modern Composers and others. 805 *d.*—1763. A Persuasive to the Enlargement of P. 368 *b.*—1774. On P., Ps. xlvii. 1. 173 *a.*—1775. An Essay on P. 814 *q.*—1791. Thoughts on the present Performance of P. in the Established Church of England. 671 *b.*—1793. Improved P., in three Parts. 895 *q.*—1798. A Sermon on P., preached at Wakefield. 232 *z.*—1800. A Choice Collection of the best Psalm Tunes, from the most esteemed old Masters. 830 *h.*——N. D.—The P. of the Church. 614 *x.*

PSALMS, one of the Books in the Old Testament.—1457. Psalterium, &c. Latine. 393 *a.*—1466. Chrysostomus, super P.orum quinquages. 992 *n.*—(1470.) De Virtute P.orum. 55 *s.*—1470. Expositio Brevis et Utilis super toto Psalterio. 920 *l.*—1474. Septem P.i Penitentiales, cum Horis Beatæ Virginis Mariæ. Venet. Nic. Jenson, 32mo. A volume remarkable for its small size at such an early period of printing.—1475. Glossa in P.os. 615 *f.*—1476. Psalterium B. V. Mariæ. 130 *s.*—1476. Expositio super Psalterio. 398 *i.*—1477. Liber P.orum Davidis, cum Expositione. 147 *w.*—1477. Psalt., cum Com. Kimchi. 4to. The first Book of the Bible printed in Hebrew.—1478. P.i, Lat., secundum Stylum Romanæ Curiæ. Neap. 4to.—1479. Expositio in P.os Pœnitentiales. 53 *g.*—1481. Psalterium Græcum, cum Latina versione. The first Edition of the P. in Greek. 270 *h.*—1485. Psalterium, Lat. Lipsiæ, Conr. Kachelofen. 4to.—1486. P.i, Lat. Ven. Gabr. Petri, 8vo., previously printed in 16mo. by the same, without date.—1486. P.i, Gr. Venet. per Alexandre ex Candace, 4to.—1486. P.orum Liber, Græce. Venetiis, 4to. Editio secunda. This Psalter is very scarce and little known.—1487. Psalterium, cum Com. Kimchi. Neap. 4to.—1488. Psalterium, Lat., cum Hymnis, secundum Curiam Romanam. Ven. Theod. de Raggazeribus, 4to.—1489. Annotationes in P.os. 55 *k.*—1490. Psalterium, Latine. 837 *x.*—1494. Comm. in Psalterium et Cantica Biblica. 163 *c.*—1494. Psalterium, Heb. Briziæ, 16mo.—1495. Hom. in vii. P.os Pœnitentiales. 439 *m.*—1496. Comm. in P.os Davidis. 19 *m.*—(1497.) P.i, Gr. a Justino Decadyo. Venet. Ald., without date, 4to.—1499. Psalterium. 982 *i.*—(1500.) P.i Pœnit., a Decadyo. Venet. Ald. without date, 32mo.—1502. P.orum Hymnorum et Liber Soliloquiorum. 982 *l.*—1504. Psalterium. 356 *j.*—1505. Psalterium et Hymni, ad vsum Eccles. Sarum et Eborac. 784 *n.*—1506. Psalterium et Hymni. 745 *g.*—1507. Devoute Medytacyon in Sayenge deuoutly the Psalter of our Lady, with diuers ensamples. 463 *o.*—1508. The Seuen Penytencyall P. of Dauid the Kinge, &c. 982 *o.*—1509. An Edition of the Psalter in five languages. 365 *a.*—1509. Psalterium Quintuplex. 877 *y.*—1512. Interpretatio et Comm. in Heb. Voces vii. P.orum Pœnitentialium. 799 *k.*—1515. Euarratio in primum P.um. 339 *m.*—1515. P.i, Prov., Job, Dan.; cum Com. Jarchi. Thess. fol.—1516. Psalterium Hebræum, Græcum, Arabicum, et Chaldæum, cum tribus Latinis Interpretationibus et Glossis. 561 *c.*—1517. P.i, Lat. Taurini, Nic. de Benedictis, 8vo. A very scarce Edition.—1518. Expositio Concionalis P.i Sexti. 616 *b.*—1518. Comment. in P.os Davidicos. 731 *d.*—1518. Psalterium Triplex, ab Erasmo. Heb. Gr. et Lat. Basil. Amerbach, fol. Reprinted Basil. Froben. 1531, fol.—1518. Psalterium Quadrilingue, a Jo. Potchen. Heb. Gr. Lat. et Chald. (veriùs Ethiopice.) Colon. fol. of great rarity.—1519. Expositio Psalterii Davidici. 201 *k.*—1519. Enarratio primi P.i. 339 *t.*—1519. Expositio Conc. 2di P.i Pœnitentialis, coram Regia Majestate. 616 *b.*—1519. Psalterium, Polygl. Ven. 12mo.—1521. Expos. in 55 P.os Pœnitent. coram Rege. 616 *c.*—1522. Psalterium Polyglot., cum Com. Thessal. fol.—1523. Commentaries on St. Matthew, and part of the P., &c. 496 *f.*—1523. P.i, Lat. Paris. Colin. 12mo.—1524. Commentaria in P.os. 33 *e.*—1524. Commentarius in P.os. 167 *k.*—1524. P.i, Gr. a Demetrio Zeno. Venet. Steph. de Sabio, 4to. scarce.—1525. Notes on the P. 177 *d.*—1525. In primum et secundum P.um, exactissimæ Enarrationes, in tertium Paraphrasis. 340 *b.*—1525. Psalt. Polyg. Ven. 16to.—1525. P.i xxi. Pœnit. Heb. Tridini, 4to.—1527. Psalterium decem Chordarum. 547 *x.*—1528. Concionalis Interpretatio, plena Pietatis, in P.um lxxxv. 340 *c.*—1529. Enarratio in P.os lxxi. et cxxx. 101 *y.*—1529. P.i vii. Pœnit. Heb. Lat. Witteb. 12mo.—1530. Utilissima Consultatio de Bello Turcis inferendo et obiter enarratus P.us xxviii. 340 *e.*—1530. Comm. in P.os et in Cantica Bibliorum. 348 *g.*—1530. The Psalter of David in Englishe, purely and faithfully translated after the text of Feline, &c. 383 *z.*—1530. Psalterium, &c. 799 *z.*—1530. Psalterium, Heb. Græc. Latin. Lugd. fol. or 8vo.—1531. Enarratio Pia, juxta ac docta in P.um xxxiii. 340 *b.*—1533. In P.os, Lat. 52 *d.*—1533. Interpretatio in P.os xviii. et cxxxviii. 345 *x.*—1533. Comm. in P.os. 477 *n.*—1533. Psalterium Triplex ab Atropæo et Campensi. Heb. Gr. Lat. Lips. 8vo. et Basil. Henr. Petri, 1545, 1548, et 1569, 8vo.—1534. P.orum Paraphrastica Interpretatio. 106 *o.*—1534. Commentarii in P.os omnes Davidicos. 306 *m.*—1534. David's Psalter, diligently and faithfully translated by George Joye; with arguments before every Psalme, declaringe the effect thereof. 337 *f.* 557 *q.*—1534. Many Prayers and goodly Pictures in the Kalēder in the Matyns off our Lady, in the houres of the crosse, in the vij P., and in the Dyryge, wyth the xv. oos and the Confessionall. 568 *q.*—1536. Euarratio in P.um xiv. 340 *h.*—1536. Commentarius in omnes Davidis P.os. 797 *z.*—1537. A Commentary on the P. 46 *t.*—1537. Translation of Luther's Exposition of the 23d P. 264 *h.* 624 *b.*—1538 Psalterium, Heb. Ven. 16mo.—1539. Epitome of the P. 69 *p.*—1539. Comment. in P.os. 183 *f.*—1539. Declaration of the Psalm 94. 731 *u.*—1539. The Sum and Pith of cl. P. of David, reduced into a Form of Prayers and Meditations, with certain other godly Orisons. 895 *v.*—1540. In P.os, Commentaria. 375 *g.*—1540. The Psalter, or Boke of P., both in Latyn and Englyshe; wyth a Kalender, and a Table, the more easyler and lygbtlyer to fynde the P. contayned therein. 431 *i.*—1542. La Paraphrase de Jean Campensis sur les P. de David, &c. faite Françoise. 311 *g.*—1542. Comm. in P.um xx. de honorandis Magistratibus; et Paraphr. in P.um xii. 498 *z.*—1543. Fifty of the P. translated. 645 *m.*—1544. P.i Pœnit. Hebr. Gr. et Lat. Paris, 16mo. without the Horæ.—1545. P. or Prayers taken out of Holye Scripture. 106 *v.*—1545. In Libro P.orum, brevis Explanatio. 370 *q.*—1545. P.i Davidici lxxv. in Lyricos versus redacti. 399 *l.*—1545. P.i Gr. et Lat. Paris, Carolo Guillaet, 16mo.—1546. An Exposicyon, after the maner of a Contemplacion, upon the Psalme, Miserere mei Deus. 487 *a.*—1547. Expositio in septem P.os Pœnitentiales, et Cantica Graduum, et P.um cxviii. 16 *c.*—1547. A Godly Meditation upon xx. select and chosen P. of the Prophet David. 256 *y.*—1547. Deuout P. and Collectes. 962 *q.*—1547. Psalterium, Heb. Bas., 16mo.—1548. P.i, Lat. Paris. R. Steph., 8vo.—1549. The Psalter of Dauid; newly translated in Englyshe metre, in such sort that it may more decently, and with more delight of the mynde, be reade and songe of al men. Whereunto is added, A Note of four parts, wyth other thynges, &c. 273 *v.* 274 *a.*—1549. The Psalter. 291 *f.*—1549. The Psalter, or P. of Dauid, after the Translacion of the great Bible; poynted as it shall be songe in Churches. 693 *s.*—1549. All such P. of David as Thomas Sternholde did, in his lyfe, drawe into Englyshe Metre. 879 *m.* 962 *r.* 1550. 467 *y.* 526 *l.*—1549. Certayne P., chosen out of the P. of Dauid, commonly called vij. Penytentiall P.; drawn into Englishe Metre; whereunto is added, A Prolog of the Aucthore before euery Psalme. 987 *c.*—1549. Psalterium, Heb., cum Com. Ven. maj. 4to.—1550. The P. or Prayers taken out of the Holy Scriptures. 257 *j.*—1550. 21 P. and 102 Proverbes. 356 *d.*—1552. Metaphrasis P.orum Davidis, Græco Carmine. 36 *z.*—1552. Metrical Versions of the 23d and 130th P. 66 *t.*—1552. Explicatio P.i lv. 148 *n.*—1552. Paraphrasis in Triginti P.os, versibus conscripta. 370 *q.*—1552. Dauid's Harpe, ful of moost delectable Armony, &c. 659 *y.*—1552. Several Catenæ upon the P. and Canticles. 703 *e.*—1553. Declaration Familière sur le second livre des Pseaumes. 165 *c.*—1553. Certayne P. select out of the Psalter of Dauid, and drawen into Englishe Metre. 842 *d.* 845 *m.*—1553. A Comment on the 82d Psalm. 918 *w.*—1554. Versio et Comm. in P.os, in Sophoniam et Librum Judicum. 165 *c.*—1554. Paraphrasis in P.os Davidis, et Carmina quædam. 791 *d.*—1555. Psalterium Dauidicum ad Vsum Ecclesiæ. Sarisburiensis. 579 *x.* 647 *p.*—1556. A Short Treatise in Meter, vpon the cxxix. Psalme of Dauid, called, De Profundis. 523 *s.*—1556. Psalterium, Heb. Sabion. 16to.—1557. P.i, Lat. juxta morem Ambrosianæ Ecclesiæ. Mediol. fol.—1559. P. or Prayers taken out of Holy Scripture. 257 *n.*—1559. The Psalter, with Marginal Notes. 296 *d.*—1559. The Boke of P. and Godly Prayers. 458 *w.*—1559. P. or Prayers taken out of Holy Scripture. 845 *n.* 945 *i.*—1560. Diuers Godly Prayers and P. 291 *j.*—1560. Paraph. in P.os. 542 *o.*—1560. The Psalter, or P. of Dauid; corrected and pointed as they shal be song in Churches, after the Translation of the great Byble, &c. 558 *j.* 845 *n.*—1562. The whole Booke of P., collected into English Metre, by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins and others, conferred with the Ebrue, with apt Notes to sing them withal. 291 *k.*—1562. An Exposition vpon the 23d Psalme of Dauid, full of frutefull and comfortable Doctrine, written to the Cytie of London. With an Apology against such as reported that he (John Hooper) cursed Queen Mary. 512 *j.* 909 *s.*—1562. Liber P.orum et Cantica, &c. 645 *c.*—1562. P. or Prayers taken out of the Holy Scriptures. 987 *q.*—1563. The whole P., in foure partes, which may be song to all Musical Instruments. 291 *k.*—1563. Psalterium. 316 *r.*—1564. P.i, Lat. Antw. Plant. 12mo.—1565. Expositio in P.os. 259 *h.*—1565. Many Holy or Spretual Songes, Sonnettes, P., Ballets, and shorte Sentences. 458 *g.*—1565. Psalterium, Hebr. Gr. et Lat. Vitteberg. Fol.—1566. Preces ex P.is Davidis desumptæ. 651 *u.*—1566. Psalterium, Heb., cum Comm. Vitteberg. 12mo.—1567. Paraphrasis P.orum Davidis Poetica, multoquam antehac castigatior. 165 *q.*—1568. Translation of Praiers and Meditations on all the P. of David. 367 *k.*—1569. Most Godly Prayers, compiled out of Dauid's P. 419 *v.* 651 *u.*—1571. P. of David and others; with Mr. John Calvin's Commentaries. 186 *g.* 327 *e.* 423 *h.*—1571. Prayers on the P. 645 *c.* 948 *b.*—1572. P.i seu Precationes D. Johan. Fisheri Episcopi Roffensis. 369 *b.*—1572. Imploratio Divini Anscili contra Tentationem ex P.is Davidis, per Th. Morum. 369 *c.*—1574. P.i Davidi, aliorumque P.i in Heb. et Lat. Carmen conversi. 678 *s.*—1574. Diuers P., Himnes, and Meditations. 909 *p.*—1575. Commentarii in Triginta Priores P.os. 678 *s.*—1577. A Commentarie vpon the fiftene P., called P.i Graduum; that is, P. of Degrees. 624 *e.*—1577. Exposition on 130th Psalme. 624 *g.* 771 *y.*—1577. A most Godly and Heavenly Meditation upon the lxxx. Psalm of the Prophet David. 835 *c.*—1578. The Booke of P., with briefe and apt Annotations in the Margent. 296 *j.*—1578. P.orum Davidicorum, dilucida Explicatio. 486 *z.*—1570. A Briefe Exposition of the 87th Psalme. 186 *i.*—1579. The P. of Dauid, in English Meter; with Notes of foure partes set vnto them, by W. D. to the use of the godly Christians for recreating themselues, instede of fond and unseemely Ballades. Contra tenor. 282 *v.*—1579. Enarratio P.orum 19, 120, et 113.

447 *e.* — 1579. A Golden Chaine, taken out of the rich Treasure-house, tbe P. of David. 812 *z.*—1579. Meditations on the xxxii. Psalm. 825 *v.* 952 *t.*—1580. P.i Dauidis ex Hebræo in Latinum conuersi, Scholiisque pernecessariis illustrati, ab Immanuele Tremellio et Francisco Junio. 296 *j.* 559 *k.* 669 *f.* 915 *z.* — 1580. Exposition on the 25th Psalm. 483 *e.* 930 *b.* — 1580. Certeine comfortable Expositions of the constant Martyr of Christ, M. John Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester; written in the time of his tribulation and imprisonment, vpon the xxiii. lxii. lxxiii. and lxxviii. P. of the Propbet Dauid. 512 *k.* — 1580. An Exposition upon the 6th Psalm. 577 *f.*—1580. P.orum Dauidis et aliorum Prophetarum, &c. 930 *b.*—1580. Paraphrasis P.orum Davidis Poetica, &c. 930 *b.*—1581. Psalterium Davidis, carmine redditum; cum Annotationibus Viti Theodori Norimbergensis, qui cōmentarij vice esse possunt. 338 *m.* 930 c. — 1581. The P. of David, briefly opened and explained by Paraphrases, &c. Translated from the Latin of Th. Beza, by A. G.; and by him newlie purged from sundrie faultes escaped in the first print, &c. 415 *c.* — 1581. The Faith of the Church Militant, moste effectuallie described in this Exposition of the 84 Psalme. 483 *e.*—1581. Psalterium, Heb. Antw. Plant. 16to.—1582. Paraphrasis P.orum Davidis Poetica. 165 *r.*—1582. Twenty-one P. of King David, briefly and learnedly expounded. 885 *g.*—1583. The Psalter or P. of Dauid; corrected and pointed as it shall be said or soong in Churches, after the Translation of the great Bible, with certain Additions of Collects and other ordinarie Seruice gathered out of the Booke of Common Prair. Confirmed by Act of Parliament in the first yeare of the Reigne of our Soueraigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth. 296 *m.*—1583. Book of P. 879 *m.*—1583. A Learned and very profitable Exposition made upon the cxi. Psalme, for the Comfort of the Children of God. 915 *r.*—1584. Psalterium, Heb. Hisp. Thessal. 4to. rare.—1585. An Exposition on tbe 16th Psalme; with two Epistles. 280 *s.* — 1585. Homiliæ in P.os, Prophetas, Evangelia, Acta Apostolorum et Epistolas, &c. 447 *x.* — 1585. The P., or Prayers, taken out of Holy Scriptures; commonly called the Kinges P. 521 *a.* — 1585. Seuen Sobs of a Sorrowful Soule for Sinne; comprehending those seuen P. of the Princelie Prophet David, commonlie called Pœnitentiall; framed into a forme of familiar Praiers, and reduced into meeter. Wherevnto are also annexed, his Handfull of Honisuckles; the Poore Widowes Mite; a Dialog betweene Christ and a Sinner; Diuers Godly and Pithy Ditties. With a Christian Confession of and to the Trinitie, newlie printed and augmented. 526 *m.*—1585. The P. 978 *d.*—1586. Paraphrasis et Annot. in P.os, Cantica, Proverbia Salomonis, et Ecclesiasticum. 542 *o.*—1586. A right Godly and Learned Exposition vpon the wbole Booke of P.; wherin is set forth, the true Diuision, Sence, and Doctrine contained in euery P.: for the great furthe rance and necessarie instruction of euery Christian reader. 639 *d.*—1586. Translation of an Exposition on the 51st Psalme. 882 *v.*—1587. Comm. in P.os. 407 *g.* 491 *a.*—1587. A Godlie and Learned Exposition of the 87th Psalme of the Princelie Prophet David. 923 *u.*—1588. P.au Dafydd, or vn Cyfioithiad ar Beibl. Cyffredin. Iaco. v. 13. 73 *b.* 684 *f.*—1588. P., Sonnets, and Songes of Sadness and Pietie. 180 *n.* — 1588. Meditations on the 51 and 31 P. 371 *u.* 546 *z.*—1588. Comm. in xxxiii. P.os, et Homiliæ xviii. 825 *t.*—1589. Liber Primus Sacrarum Cantionum quinque vocum. 180 *n.*—1590. Godlie Prayers vpon all the P. 367 *l.*—1590. A Paraphrastical Explanation of 14 Holie P., chosen out of the Booke of the Old and New Testament; and may verie aptlie be joined with Dauid's Psalter. 415 c.—1590. The King's P., and Queen's Praiers; taken out of the Holy Scriptures. 521 *a.*—1590. Staff to lean on; paraphrastically expounding Psalm xxii. 9, 10. 702 *k.*—1591. P., in foure partes. 282 *w.*—1591. Cantvs; two Bookes of Musicke, containing all the tunes of Dauid's P. 283 *g.*—1591. Elucidatio in Librum P.orum. 845 *c.*—1591. Diuers Godly P. and Meditations. 908 *w.*—1591. Paraphrasis in vii. P.os Pœnitentiales. 923 *a.* — 1591. A very Godly and Learned Exposition vpon the whole Booke of P., heretofore penned, and now faithfully reviewed by the Author, and newly published at the no small cost of the printer, for the Glory of God, &c. 967 *f.*—1591. P.i, Lat. Rom. Typ. Vatican. 8vo.—1592. The whole Booke of P.; with their wonted tunes, as they are song in Churches, composed into foure parts. All which are so placed that foure may sing, each one a seueral part, in this booke. Wherein the Cburch tunes are carefully corrected, and thereunto added other short tunes vsually song in London, &c. 327 *l.*—1593. P.i Pœnitentiales, versibus elegiacis expressi. 19 *b.*—1593. The P. in English Metre. 292 *g.* 879 *m.*—1593. Spirituall Preseruatiues against the Pestilence; chiefly collected out of the 91 Psalme. 505 *l.* — 1593. De la Paix de l'Eglise, Comment. sur les P. cxxii., cxxiii. 559 *m.*—1593. A Praxis on the i. xxv. and lxviii. P., and a short Dictionary. 922 *s.*—1594. Psalterium Romanum. 18 *p.* — 1594. Contratenor, Songs and P. composed into 3, 4, and 5 parts, for the vse and delight of all such as either loue or learne Musicke. 690 *t.*—1594. An Exposition on the lxxxvii. P. 796 *p.*—1594. A Meditation on the seven P. of Dauid's Repentance, &c. 882 *q.*—1595. Psalterium, Heb. Lugd. Bat. 16to.—1596. The Literal Connexion of the P. of our Lady's Office, and their confirmation, from the Greek, Hebrew, Syriac, Chaldaic, Arabic, Ethiopic, &c. 851 *q.* — 1596. Comm. in vi. P., from lxii. to lxvii. inclusive. 885 *g.*—1597. Comm. in P.os et Cantica Biblica. 542 *q.*—1597. The Song of Solomon, and some of the P. 929 *l.* — 1598. Lectures on tbe 38th P. 116 c.—1598. Comm. in selectos aliquot P.os. 814 *f.*—1599. The P. of Dauid in Meter. 23 *q.* — 1600. Comm. duplex in P.orum Inscriptiones, Gr. Lat. 440 *p.*—1600. An Exposition of some select P. of David; conteining great store of most excellent and comfortable Doctrine, &c. 814 *f.*—1601. Treatise on the First Psalm. 883 *n.*—1603. Orationes duæ, Gr. Lat. sc. de S. Synaxi, et in P.um Sextum. 28 *v.*—1603. Explicatio P.i Octavi. 503 *h.*—1603. Expl. P.i cx. 503 *h.*—1603. P.æy Brenhinol Brophwyd Dafyeth gwedi. 669 *x.* — 1603. Les cl. Pseaumes de David mis en vers Frãçois. 300 *d.*—1604. Lectures on 15th Psalm. 316 *a.*—1605. Comm. in P.os. 411 *n.*—1605. Comm. in P.os; treating of the Dignity, the Use, the Argument, and the Connection of the P. 411 *n.*—1605. The Mind's Melody; contayning certayn P. of the Kinglie Prophete David, applied to a new pleasant tune, verie comfortable to everie one that is rightlie acquainted therewith. Edinburgh, printed hy Robert Charteris, 8vo. These P. are 1, 4, 6, 15, 19, 23, 43, 57, 91, 101, 117, 121, 125 and 128: together with Simeon's song and Gloria Patri.—1606. Comm. in P.os, et in Divini Officii Cantica. 10 *s.*—1609. Comm. in P.os Pœnitentiales. 66 *d.*—1610. Commentarivs in Librvm P.orvm. 186 *g.* — 1610. Paraphrase des Pseaumes, avec Annotations necessaires. 925 *k.*—1611. Explanatio in P.os. 96 *s.*—1611. Comm. in P.os 37 priores. 556 *g.*—1611. Analysis Logica xxx. P.orum priorum. 898 *n.*—1612. Annotations upon the P. 12 *o.*—1612. Meditations on the vii. Penitential and the vii. Consolatory P. 854 *l.*—1613. The Holy Alphabet of Zion's Scholars; by way of Commentary on the cxix. Psalm. 265 *f.*—1613. Good News from Canaan; or An Exposition of David's Penitential Psalm, after he had gone in unto Bathsheba. 265 *f.*—1613. The Literal Destruction of Jerusalem; as it is described in the 79th Psalm. 322 *d.*—1614. Exegema de Regno Christi, una cum Analysi P.i Secundi. 267 *k.*—1614. Commentarii in librum P.orum. 616 *v.*—1614. P.i Davidis Regis et Prophetæ, Arabicè et Latinè, a Gabriel Sionita et Victorius Scialac. Maronitæ. Romæ, ex Typographia Savariana, excudebat Stephanus Paulinus. A rare and elegant work. Besides the 150 Canonical P., it contains the 151 st. found in the Septuagint, &c.; The Song of Moses; A Second Song of Moses; Song of Hannah; Song of Isaiah; Song of Habukkuk; Song of Joshuah; Tbe Magnificat; Song of Zacchariah, father of John the Baptist; Song of Simeon; Of Hezekiah, King of Judah; and concludes with a Dedication to Lewis XIII., and the Approbations of several Learned Men. This edition was republished in 1619. — 1615. P. of David, in Prose and Meeter; with their whole usuall Tunes, corrected and amended. 577 *g.* — 1615. Sacred Hymns; consisting of fifty select P. of David and others. 832 *e.* 897 *p.*—1617. Commentaries upon Psalm xxxii. 897 *t.*—1618. Meletemata P.ica. 7 *a.*—1618. Exposition upon Philemon, and the School of Affliction, on Psalm xciv. 12. 326 *h.*—1618. Duellum Poeticum; contendentibus Georgio Eglisemmio et Georg. Buchanano pro dignitate Paraphraseos P.i centesimi quarti. 332 c.—1618. Commentary on Psalm xliv. 735 *v.*—1619. Notæ in P.os Davidis. 257 *t.*—1619. Conciones in P.um Pœnitentialem, "Miserere mei Deus," &c. 378 *p.*—1620. Upon the Audi Filia, &c. Psalm xliv. in Englisb. 58 *j.*—1620. Paraphrases, Psalm civ. 71 *s.*—1620. Commentary on the first eighth P. of David. 292 *d.*—1620. P. in prose and verse, with the Songs of Moses, Deborah, &c. 308 *t.* — 1620. Ecphrasis Paraphraseos Georgii Buchanani in P.os Davidis. 559 *a.*—1620. Paraphrasis P.i civ. 800 *q.*—1620. Exercises upon the Firste Psalme, bothe in prose and verse. 976 *p.* — 1621. Exposition of the xc Psalm. 145 *e.*—1621. An Analysis of the P., P.orum et aliorum Prophetarum, Analysis. 482 *g.*—1621. Exposition on Psalm cxxiv. 5, 6. 882 *b.* — 1622. Disquisitio de Officio seu Horis B. Mariæ Virginis; item de Officio Defunctorum P.is Gradualibus et Pœnitentialibus Litaniis, &c. 404 *u.*—1622. David's Tears; or an Exposition of the Penitential P. 478 *a.*—1622. A Godly and fruitful Exposition of the sixth Psalm. 892 *j.*—1624. De Psalterio seu Rosario Christi ac Mariæ. 257 *u.*—1624. Comm. in P. xxii. 503 *i.*—1625. Translation of several P. into Englisb Verse. 60 *x.*—1625. P.i Davidis, Syriacè, cum Versione Latina. 341 *s.*—1625. A Paraphrase upon that beautiful Ode, the 37th Psalm. 394 *h.*—1625. Exposition on the xxviii. Psalm. 864 *t.*—1625. Melchisedek, seu Analysis P.i cx. 951 *p.*—1626. Three Homilies upon Psalm lv. 22. 685 *k.*—1629. Paraphrase des Pseaumes de David. 450 *f.* — 1630. Literalis P.orum Davidis Explicatio. 503 *k.*—1630. Comm. in omnes P.os. 690 *a.*—1630. Cantena Græcorum Patrum in P.os, in Job, in Matthæum et Johannem, Gr. Lat. Antw. ex off. Plantin. 7 vols.—1631. In P.os complures. 15 *n.*—1631. The P. of King David, translated by King James. 541 *y.*—1631. England's Hallelujah for God's Gratious Benediction; with some P. of David, in verse. 933 *u.*—1632. Meditations on the xlii. Psalm. 123 *k.*—1632. P.us xxix. explicatus. 167 *k.*—1632. Commentary on the first Psalm. 372 *w.*—1632. Commentary on Psalm cxvi. 428 *v.*—1632. Lectures on Psalm xxxiv. 496 *l.*—1632. Dictionarium Latino-Arabicum in P.os Davidis. 925 *l.*—1632. Tbe P. of Dauid, translated into Lyric Verse, according to the Scope of the Original; illustrated with a Brief Prayer before and after every Psalm. 976 *q.* — 1633. A Paraphrase upon the P. of Degrees. 39 *e.* — 1633. A Melody for every one of the 150 P. 792 *i.* — 1635. Lectiones in omnes P.os Davidis. 26 *v.* — 1635. clii Lectures on Psalm li. 496 *l.* — 1636. A Paraphrase vpon the P. of David, and vpon the Hymnes dispersed throughout the Old and New Testament. 832 *h.* — 1637. Dioptra Gloriæ Divinæ; seu Enarratio P.i xix. et in eundem Meditationes. 6 *x.*—1637. P.orum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica et Canticorum Evangelicorum. 550 *y.*—1638. Explications sur les Livres de Job, Pseaumes. 305 *m.*—1639. Annotations upon the Pentateuch, P., and Canticles. 12 *p.*—1639. Me-

ditations and Disquisitions on the Fiftieth Psalm. 64 *x.*—1639. Meditations and Disquisitions on the Seven Penitential P., which are, 6, 32, 38, 51, 102, 130, 143. 64 *x.*—1639. Comm. in P.os. 415 *t.*—1639. Enarratio in P.os Davidis, cum Thesibus et Observationibus Locorum Doctrinæ à quodam Theol. Studioso collectæ et Singulis P.is subjunctæ. 675 *s.*—1639. Meditations on the li. Psalm. 726 *e.*—1639. Decapla in P.os, sive Comment. e xx. Linguis, MSS. et impressis. 933 *u.*—1640. Meditations and Disquisitions on the First Psalm. 64 *x.*—1640. Meditations and Disquisitions on the Three Last P. of David. 64 *y.*—1640. Meditations and Disquisitions of the Seven Consolatory P. of David, viz. 23, 27, 30, 34, 84, 103, and 116. 64 *y.*—1640. Psalterium Davidis Latino Saxonicum Vetus. 871 *n.*—1640. The cl. P. of David, in Prose and Meeter; with their whole usuall Tunes newly corrected and amended. Edin. 16mo.—1641. P. 503 *k.*—1642. Commentarius in P.os Davidis. 901 *n.*—1643. Animadversiones ad Novam Davidis Lyram, de Poesi Hebraica. 191 *t.*—1643. Expositiones Patrum Græcorum in P.os. 258 *k.*—1643. Paraphrasis Heroica P.orum Davidis. 434 *q.*—1643. Vindication of Psalm cv. 15.; "Touch not mine Anointed, and do my Prophets no harme," &c. from some false Glosses lately obtruded on it by Royalists. 780 *c.*—1643. The 22 first P. of David, in four Languages, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and English, and in four Parts. 860 *k.*—1644. Translation of the P. into Verse and Prose, with Annotations. 12 *p.*—1644. The Psalter of David, with Titles and Collects, according to the Matter of each Psalm. 474 *c.*—1644. The Psalter of David, with Titles and Collects, according to the Matter of each Psalm, by the Right Hon. Christopher Hatton. 896 *o.*—1645. Lyra Prophetica Davidis Regis, sive Analysis Critico-Practica P.orum. 180 *x.*—1645. P., translated into English Metre. 817 *s.*—1646. Expositio libri P.orum. 376 *n.*—1647. Amesii Lectiones in P.os, cum Epist. Dedic. 749 *e.*—1647. Excellent Encouragement against Afflictions; or Exposition on P. xxvii. lxxxiv. lxxxv. and lxxxvii. 756 *w.*—1648. Choice P., put into Musick, for three Voices. The most of which may properly enough be sung by any three, with a thorough Base. 592 *i.*—1648. P. set to Music by Lawes. 832 *h.*—1648. P.i quinquaginta priores, Malaice et Belgice, per Jo. Van Hasel et Justum Heurnium. Amst. 4to.—1649. A Comment on Psalm ciii. 879 *l.*—1651. Brief Notes upon the whole Book of P. 1 *s.*—1651. P. into French Verse. 39 *e.*—1651. The P. of David, from the New Translation of the Bible, turned into Meter. To be sung after the Old Tunes used in the Churches. 570 *u.*—1652. A Divine Psalm or Song. 289 *a.*—1653. Explanation of the first fifty P. 302 *o.*—1653. P.i et Carmina. 373 *t.*—1653. P.i, Gr. juxta exemp. Vaticanum. Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 12mo.—1655. Explication upon the last fifty P. 302 *o.*—1655. Brief Explication of the P., from Psalm l. to c. 302 *o.*—1655. Translation of the P. into French Verse. 421 *f.*—1655. An Exposition of the Second Psalm. 611 *y.*—1656. Hebrew Text of the P. and Lamentations. 808 *x.*—1656. An Exposition of the xc. Psalm. 864 *t.*—1657. The Poetical Books of the Old Testament: viz. Job, P., Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. 596 *z.*—1658. Commentary on the 15th Psalm. 198 *e.*—1658. An Exposition of Psalm xxiii. 842 *u.*—1659. Royal P., or Soliloquies. 34 *y.*—1659. Paraphrase and Annotations upon the Book of P. 463 *h.*—1659. An Improvement of the Sea; upon the nine Nautical Verses of the 107 Psalm. 742 *y.*—1660. Collectanea in P.orum G. Buchanani. 226 *a.*—1660. P.i Penit., Heb. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 24mo.—1661. Homiliæ iv. in P.os, et Interpretatio Danielis. 224 *e.*—1661. Liber P.orum Davidis, ex Armeniaco Idiomate in Latinum traductus. 614 *q.*—1661. A Practical Commentary or Exposition on the Book of P. 985 *w.*—1662. The abandoning the Scottish Covenant; being a Discourse on Psalm xliv. 18. 985 *t.*—1663. Psalterium Davidis, in Lingua Coptica seu Egyptiaca, una cum Versione Arabica: Nunc primum in Latinum versum, et in lucem editum, a Theodoro Petræo Cimbro, Linguarum Orientalium Propagatore, &c. Lugd. Bat. sumptibus Auctoris, 4to. This contains only the first Psalm in Coptic, Arabic, and Latin.—1663. P.i Arabici, Studio Theodori Patræi. Lugd. Bat. 4to.—1664. Psalterium Quadruplex Anagrammaticum Anglicum Immaculatum. 15 *m.*—1666. Metaphrasis Libri P.orum, versibus Græcis contexta, cum Versione Lat. 323 *w.*—1666. Paraphrases upon the P.; Odes, Sonnets, and Epigrams. 637 *r.*—1667. A Paraphrase upon the P. of David; in Verse. 982 *x.*—1669. Comment. on the P. in Latin. 570 *e.*—1669. Observations upon the cxix. Psalm. 680 *v.*—1669. Practical Exposition on the cxxxth Psalm. 724 *v.*—1670. Synosura, or a Saving Star that leads to Eternity, discovered amidst the Celestial Orbs of David's P., by way of Paraphrase upon the Miserere. 273 *h.*—1671. P. and Hymns in Solemn Music, &c. 762 *k.*—1671. Psalterium, Heb. Hisp. Amst. 8vo.—1674. New Collection of P. and Songs. 169 *h.*—1674. P. 877 *o.*—1675. Choice and Practical Exposition upon the iv. viii. xxxi. xlii. and lxiii. P. 518 *c.*—1675. Meditations and P. 852 *e.*—1676. An Essay upon Psalm cvii. 8. 460 *x.*—1678. A Discourse concerning God's Judgments, on Psalm ix. 10. 377 *s.*—1678. Psalterium; juxta exemplar Alexandrinum. 395 *s.*—1678. Epigrammatum libri octo, cum aliquot P.orum Paraphrasi Poetica. 736 *o.*—1679. A Century of Select P., and Portions of P., turned into verse. 736 *y.*—1680. 18 of David's P. paraphrased. 209 *v.*—1681. A Scale of Devotions, musical and gradual; or Descants on the 15 P. of Degrees. 466 *i.*—1681. Comment. in P.os Davidis. 405 *w.*—1681. Paraphrases aliquot P.orum Carmine Heroico. 408 *d.*—1681. A Paraphrase on the xv. P. of Degrees. 616 *s.*—1683. P.i et Carmina, cum Moduini et Jonæ Aurelianensis reliquiis ab Andrea Rivino. 318 *b.*—1683. A Large Commentary on the P., in Latin. 363 *k.*—1684. Judgment about the Metrical P. 953 *f.*—1688. Version of the P. of David. 377 *t.*—1689. Psalterium Lingua Malaica et Belgica, per Jo. Van. Hasel et Justum Heurnium. Amstel. 4to.—1691. Liber P.orum, cum Notis. 323 *m.*—1691. A Discourse of God's Way of disposing of Kingdoms; on Psalm lxxv. 6, 7. 612 *u.*—1693. Pour servir de Reponse à un Libelle Anonyme contre les Pseaumes. 323 *m.*—1694. The P. of David, in metre, fitted to the Tunes used in Parish Churches. 736 *y.*—1694. Collection of some Verses out of the P. of David, suited to several occasions, and composed in 2 parts, &c. 950 *f.*—1698. A Poetical Translation of the P. 670 *f.*—1695. Essay of a New Version of the P. of David, consisting of the first twenty. 145 *i.*—1698. A New Version of the P. of David. 145 *i.*—1698. Meditationes Ethico-Criticæ in P.os iv. xxxii. cxxx. 597 *h.*—1701. The Book of P., with an Abridgement of each Psalm, and Rules for the Interpretation of this Sacred Book. 23 *v.*—1701. The first 15 P. of David, translated into Lyric Verse. 412 *x.*—1701. Psalterium, Æthiopice et Latine, cum duobus impressis et tribus Manuscriptis Codicibus, diligenter collatum et emendatum; necnon variis Lectionibus et Notis Philologicis illustrata; accedunt Æthiopicæ tantum Hymni et Orationes aliquot Vet. et Nov. Testamenti; item Canticum Canticorum, cum variis Lectionibus et Notis, cura Jobi Ludolphi. 622 *o.*—1706. Commentarii in P.os et in Isaiam. 347 *p.*—1706. Paraphrase, with Notes, on the Book of P. 549 *m.*—1706. An Essay towards a Paraphrase on the P., in verse. 556 *q.*—1707. Psalter, according to the Translation used in the Common Prayer Book. 549 *h.*—1709. Argumenta ad P.os. 347 *p.*—1709. P.i, Arabice. Patavii, typis Seminarii, 8vo. A re-impression of the first Aleppo edition, 1706.—1710. The Books of Job, P., Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon paraphrased. 737 *g.*—1715. An Explanation of the 110th Psalm. 649 *u.*—1719. Sighs on the Death of Queen Anne: To which are subjoined, Three Poems, viz. Paraphrase on part of the cxxxixth Psalm. 741 *g.*—1721. A New Version of the P. of David. 118 *i.*—1722. A Paraphrase on some Select P. 284 *b.*—1723. P.i Davidis l. priores, Versibus Elegiacis Latine redditi. 464 *w.*—1724. Estro Poetica-Armonico-Parafrasi sopra i primi 50 Salmi-Poesia di Gioralamo Ascanio Giustiniani-Musica di Benedetto Marcello. 642 *m.*—1725. Ketab ziboor Daood almalk wealnebee; The Book of the P. of David, King and Prophet; the Decalogue and Lord's Prayer, with parallel places of Scripture from the Old and New Testament at the bottom of each page. Printed in the year of the Christians 1725, no place, 8vo. This translation is entirely Arabic, and wants the vowel points. The text differs from that of Gabriel Sionita, and the Polyglott. It was printed at the expense of the London Society for promoting the Knowledge of Christ in Foreign Nations.—1728. An Edition of the Vulgate P., with an excellent Preface and Notes. 97 *f.*—1728. Exegesis in P.um lxxxix. 812 *d.*—1732. An Essay for composing a Harmony between the P. and other parts of Scripture. 466 *y.*—1735. P.i, Arabice. Aleppi, 8vo.—1735. Psalterium, Malaice, cum Notis Musicis. Amstel. maj. 4to.—1735. P.i Arabice, impressi in Monasterio S. Johannis, in Monte Kesrvan. 8vo. A second edition in the same form, 1739. Third edition, 1753.—1736. The Book of P. in the Hebrew, put into the original Poetical Metre. 466 *h.*—1739. The P. from the Hebrew. 35 *c.*—1740. P., accompanied with the P. of David, according to the Translation of the English Bible. 100 *r.*—1740. P.i, Gr. a Jos. Blanchinio, cum Ital. Versione. Romæ, folio.—1741. P.i Davidici, cum Interpretatione Notisque, cura W. Benson. 555 *x.*—1741. A Prefatory Discourse to a New Edition of the P. of David. 590 *e.*—1742. A Commentary on the 2d Psalm. 496 *o.*—1743. Paraphrase on the P. 582 *p.*—1744. An Essay towards a New English Version of the Book of P. 689 *v.*—1744. Psalterium Coptico-Arabicum. Romæ, 4to.—1746. Interpretatio P.orum. 35 *i.*—1746. A Latin Translation of the Psalter, from the Hebrew. 518 *z.*—(1747.) A Paraphrase on some Select P. 700 *l.*—1747. Psalterium Davidis in Linguam Indostanicum, translatum a Schulzio et Callenbergius. Hal. 8vo.—1749. Psalterium Alexandrinum Coptico-Arabicum. Rom. typis Sanctæ Congregationis de propaganda Fide, 4to.—1754. A Poetical Translation of the P. of David, from Buchanan's Latin into English Verse. 266 *w.*—1754. P. of David. 856 *g.*—1755. A New English Translation of the P., from the original Hebrew; reduced to metre by the late Bishop Hare: with Notes, critical and explanatory, Illustrations of many Passages drawn from the Classics, and a Preliminary Dissertation, in which the truth and certainty of that learned Prelate's happy discovery is stated and proved at large. 331 *g.*—1755. A New Translation of the Prayer of Habakkuk, the Prayer of Moses, and the cxxxix. Psalm. 437 *k.*—1755. P. in the Singalic Language. 8vo. Second edition, 1763, 8vo. With musical notes, and the Singalee text underlined.—1759. The Psalter in its original form; or the Book of P. reduced to Lines, in an easy and familiar style, and a kind of blank verse of unequal measures, answering for the most part to the original lines, as supposed to contain each a sentence, or some entire part of one; with arguments, pointing out the general design of each Psalm, and Notes accounting for some passages in the translation: opening and explaining also the prophetic views. 361 *v.*—1759. The first fifty P. set to Music, by Benedetto Marcello Patrizio Veneto, and adapted to the English Version; by John Garth. 402 *b.*—1759. Critical Lectures on the Principal P. which treat of Christ. 667 *w.*—1761. The First Book of the P. of David, translated into English Verse, of Heroic Measure; with Arguments and Notes. 810 *w.*—1762.

Poetical Translation of the P., in four parts. 267 *m.*—1762. Comment. ad P.os. 931 *q.* — 1763. A New Translation of the P. from the Hebrew Original, with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. 437 *k.*—1764. A Paraphrase on the Book of P., with Notes, Critical, Historical, and Practical. 483 *o.*—1764. A Paraphrase on the Books of Job, P., Proverbs, and Ecclesiastes; with Notes, Critical, Historical, and Practical. 504 *w.* —1764. Harmonie des Pseaumes et de l'Evangile. 764 *a.*—1764. P.i, Arabice, in Monasterio S. Johannis Baptistæ, Aischcoir Alcain in Monte Chaswan, Opera et Industria Monachorum Canonicorum S. Basilii. 8vo. —1765. The P., translated or paraphrased in English Verse. 666 *e.*—1765. A Translation of the P. of David, attempted in the Spirit of Christianity, and adapted to the Divine Service. 861 *e.*—1765. P. and Spiritual Songs; some according to Portions of Scripture, some from Texts of Scripture, and some on the Scriptural Names, &c. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1766. The P. explained. 211 *v.*—1767. Annotations on the P. 666 *e.* — 1767. Annot. in P.os, subjunctis Hugonis Grotii Notis. 928 *s.*—1767. A Paraphrase of eight of the P. of David. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1769. Paraphrasis in P.os Davidis. 28 *e.*—1769. Gospel Imitation of the P. of David, and other Holy Songs. 267 *m.*—1769. Remarks upon some Strictures made by Archb. Secker in the Rev. Mr. Merrick's Annotations on the P. 849 *m.*—1770. P.orum aliquot Davidis Metaphrasis Græca Joannis Serrani, et Precationes ejusdem Græco-Latinæ. Appendicis Loco accessere atque Græcorum quorundam Lyricorum, Poemata Sacra. 716 *b.*—1772. The Common Translation of the 109th Psalm corrected. 267 *s.*—1772. Remarks on Job, Proverbs, P., Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. 324 *r.*—1772. Twenty-four of the P. 846 *e.*—1773. Paraphrase on the 23d Psalm. 180 *r.* — 1773. The Hertfordshire Melody, or Psalm Singer's Recreation; being a valuable Collection of P., Hymns, Anthems, &c. on various occasions. 538 c.—1773. The Miserere, or Fifty-first Psalm, translated into Italian Verse. 551 *z.* —1774. The English Translation of the 45th Psalm corrected. 267 *s.* —1774. The P. of David; for the use of the Chapel in Essex Street. 608 *o.*—1775. Devotional Pieces, composed from the P. and the Book of Job. 70 *d.*—1775. The P., in Metre. 157 *u.*—1776. A Commentary on the Book of P.; in which the literal and historical sense, as they relate to King David and the People of Israel, are illustrated, and their application to Messiah, to the Church, and to Individuals as Members thereof, is pointed out: with a view to render the use of the Psalter pleasing and profitable to all orders and degrees of Christians. 516 c.—1777. A Short Comment on Psalm cix. 55. 790 *u.*—1780. Die P.en uhersetzet, &c.; or the P.; translated and illustrated with Notes. 575 *h.* — 1782. Copious Collection of those Portions of the P. of David, Bible, and Liturgy which have been set to Music. 654 c.—1784. Collection of P., in the Oriental Style, of which the Moral is peculiarly pure. 643 *m.*—1785. The Book of P., in Metre; from the Original, compared with many Versions in different Languages. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1786. A Method of digesting the Book of P., so as to he applicable to the Common Occurrences of Life. 355 c.—1786. The Book of P., illustrated by an improved Translation of the proper P., more conformable to the Hebrew Original, and a poetical version of each, agreeable thereto; with Notes, critical and explanatory, &c.: with a Preface on the present Neglect of the Sacred Language and Poetry of the Scriptures. By a Layman. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s.—1787. Devotions for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, with an Appendix, containing a Method of digesting the Book of P., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1787. Select P. and Hymns for the use of the Parish Church of Cordington, in the County of Bedford. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 4s. 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1788. A Key to the P.; being an easy, concise, and familiar Explanation of Words, Allusions, and Sentences in them, selected from substantial Authorities. 246 *d.*—1789. A Book of truely Christian P., Anthems, and a Chant. 162 *b.*—1789. The Sovereignty of Zion's King; in some Discourses upon Psalm ii. 6. 341 *v.*—1790. Select Portions of the New Version of the P., for every Sunday. 671 *b.* — 1790. A New Literal Version of the P. 885 *a.*—1791. Notes on the Book of P. and Proverbs. 304 *v.* — 1791. A Version or Paraphrase on the P. 895 *p.*—1793. Gesange Davids unds, &c.; P., or Songs of David, and his Contemporaries, arranged in Chronological Order, and placed in a New Light. 694 *h.*—1793. A New and Liberal Version of the P. into Modern Language. 941 *e.*—1794. An Attempt to render the Daily Reading of the P. more intelligible to the unlearned. 915 *q.*—1794. The P. of David, a new and improved Version. Lond. Priestley, 8vo. 5s.—1795. A Selection of P. and Hymns. 660 *y.* — 1796. Carmen primum in Psaumidem. 758 c. — 1800. A Collection of the Hebrew and Greek Texts of the P. 796 *b.* — 1801. Devotional Exercises and Contemplations; extracted altogether from the Book of P. 238 *d.*—1801. Select Portions of the New and Old Version of the P., selected for the use of Parish Churches. 273 *g.*—1801. Version of fifty of the P. of David. 276 *n.*—1801. A Collection of Hymns and P., from more than forty Authors. 292 *n.*—1801. P. and Hymns abridged and corrected. 610 *w.* — 1801. An Arrangement of the P., Hymns, &c. of Isaac Watts. 805 *w.*—1804. Psalterium Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Hebraicum. 796 c.—1804. A Manual for the Unlearned in reading the P. 799 *x.* — 1804. P. arranged and classed under various heads. See EXTRACTS, 1804.—1805. P.i, ex Recensione Textus Hebræi et Versionum antiquarum, Latine versi, Notisque Criticis et Philologicis illustrati. 104 *a.*—1806. The Psalter. 950 *r.*—1807. A New Version of the P., in blank verse. 297 *o.* — 1807. A New Translation of the Book of P., from the original Hebrew. 405 *k.*—1807. P. and Hymns, selected from various Authors, with occasional alterations, for the use of a Parochial Church: To which are prefixed, Considerations on Psalmody as a part of the Service of our Establisbed Church. By a Country Clergyman. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. — 1808. Translations of the P., Ecclesiastes, and a few additional original P. 520 *e.* — 1808. A Selection of P., adapted to the Service of a Parocbial Church. Lond. Crosby, 12mo. 1s. — 1810. Select Portions of P., from different Translations. 565 *x.* — 1811. Select P. in verse, with a Preface, and Biographical Notices of those Persons who have translated the whole Book of P. 51 *s.*—1811. The P. of David evangelized. 65 *a.*—1811. An entire New Version of the Book of P.; in which an Attempt is made to accommodate them to the Worship of the Christian Church. 425 *k.*—1811. A Poetical Paraphrase on Part of the Book of P. 980 *h.*—1812. Psalterium Græcum, a Codice MS. Alexandrino. 59 *y.*—1812. Selections from Bishop Horne's Commentary on the P. 692 *l.* — 1812. Selection of P. and Hymns for Public Worship. 920 *g.*—1812. A New Interpretation of the 68th Psalm. Lond. 4to. 5s.—1814. P. and Hymns, as adapted to the Sacred Melodies. 400 *w.*—1814. The Holy Man; consisting of Paraphrases on the P. 454 *i.*—1814. The ciiii. Psalme, translated ovt of Tremellivs. 541 *v.*—1815. The Book of P., translated from the Hebrew; with Notes, Explanatory and Critical. 517 *p.* — 1815. A Statement of Facts connected with a Precognition taken in tbe College of Glasgow, relative to the 107th Psalm, and the 26th Scriptural Translation, v. 5., &c. 694 *c.*——N. D.—Confutation of the Explication of the 19th Psalm, published by Thomas Muncer, in High Dutch. 11 *j.*—Expositio in P.os Davidis. 19 *k.*—In P.os Penitentiales. 15 *z.*—Psalterium Græcum. 18 *p.*—A Paraphrase on the Penitential P. 40 *r.*—On the P.; together with the whole Psalter, translated into English metre. 52 *d.*—The Psalter, or P. of David, after the Translation of the Great Bible, pointed as it shall be sung or said in Churches. 73 *o.*—Exposition on Psalm cvii. 76 *s.*—A Psalme Buik. 82 *n.*—The Book of P., into English. 101 *d.* — Commentaire sur les Pseaumes et sur Isaie. 107 *b.*—Parodia Heroica P.orum Davidicorum. 126 *a.*—Observationes in P.os. 126 *a.*—Select P. and Hymns. 132 *o.*—An Exposition, after the maner of a Contemplacyon, upon the li. Psalme, called, Miserere mei Deus. 179 *h.*—A Selection of P. for Social Worship. 192 *e.*—Seven Penitential P. 212 *m.*—Observations on some P. 261 *i.*—Commentaries on the Gospel of St. John, the Epistle to Timotby, and the P. 274 *n.*—P.i Davidici in Latinos modos versi Exemplar. 284 *m.*—A New Version of the Book of P. 296 *r.*—Commentarius in Psalterium Davidicum, quo sensus literalis tam textus Hebraici, quam Vulgati, breviter exponitur. 300 *b.* — Explication sur les Pseaumes. 321 *v.*—Paraphrasis in P.um iii. 340 *n.* — A very Fruitful and Godly Exhortation upon the 15th Psalm of David, called, Lord who shall dwell in tby Tabernacle? 343 *d.*—Paraphrases on some of the P. 343 *f.*—Tbe P. turned into a short kind of Hebrew verse. 344 *n.*—A Psalter, in Frencb and Latin. 363 *k.*—Christian Meditations on the 6tb, 25th, and 32d P. 366 *a.*—A Meditation on the 125th Psalme. 366 *a.*—A Psalter for Catholics. 382 *q.*—A Paraphrase on the P., in verse. 388 *i.*—Expositio super Septem P.os Penitentiales. 410 *t.*—Commentaries on some of the P. 415 *o.*—The P., the New Testament, and the Imitation. 445 *e.* — The Prouerbs of Salamon, thre Chapters of Ecclesiastes, the sixthe Chapter of Sapientia, the ix. Chapter of Ecclesiasticus, and certayne P. of Dauid, drawen into Metre. 458 *g.*—Expositio in l. P.es sequentes. 487 *c.* — A Comment in Latin on the c. Psalm. 487 *c.*—Examen du Psautier des Capuchins. 519 *a.*—The 117th Psalm, in thirty different languages. 530 *h.*—Commentarius in P.os. 536 *h.*—Lingua Aurea, Commentarius in P.os. 543 *z.* — Pirosch Fehillim, i. e. Explicatio P.orum. 556 *o.* — The whole Psalter; translated into English Metre: with Collects after each Psalm. 563 *q.* — A Dissertation on Psalm 67. Exurgat Deus. 581 *l.*—A Translation of the P. 587 *h.*—Catena in Genesim, in Exodum, et in aliquot P.os. 609 *t.*—An Exposycyon of the viii. Psalme. 624 *d.* —Explanation of Psalm ci. 626 *p.* — A Translation of tbe P., from the Hebrew and Vulgate together. 636 *c.* — A Paraphrase of the P. of David. 643 *n.*—Ecclesiastical Conferences; some excellent Parapbrases of particular P. 654 *r.*—A Translation of the P.; in Frencb verse. 656 *x.*—Paraphrase sur les Pseaumes. 670 *c.*—The P. in Latin verse. 694 *v.*—Twenty-seven P. turned into English Metre. 711 *m.*—P. of David, translated into German Verse. 718 *j.*—Notationes in Hyeronymi Osorii Paraphrasin P.orum, subjoined to his Uncle's Paraphrase. 721 *h.* — A Paraphrase on the 19th Psalm. 736 *i.* — Version of the P. 743 *a.* — Psalterium, &c. 752 *e.* — In P.um xv. Commentarius. 756 *i.* — The Psalter, or P. of David. 772 *r.*—A Series of Meditations on Man at all ages, and in all stations; founded on Psalm xxxix. 5. 782 *q.*—An Exposition on the li. Psalme. 793 *q.*—An improved Edition of the Book of P., in Dutch Verse, by Peter Dathænus. 799 *r.* — An Explication of the cx. Psalm. 800 *e.*—A Briefe and Compendious Exposition upon the Psalme called, De Profundis. 802 *x.* — A Collection of P. and Hymns for Public Worship, from various Authors. 805 *x.*—Exposition on some P., viz. from xxii. to xxxiv. inclusive. 810 *g.*—Commentary on the P. 821 *e.*—Exposition of the li. Psalm. 835 *d.*—David's Blessed Man; or an Exposition upon the first Psalm. 864 *u.* — Translation of Grostete's Prayers on the P. 895 *w.*—A New Translation of the 49th Psalm. 928 *b.* — The Psalter of Dauid in English; truly translated out of Latyn, euery Psalme hauing his Argument before, declaring briefely thentent and substance of the whole Psalme, &c. 962 *s.*—Psalterium Davidis, Græcè. Ven. excud. Ant. Pinelli, 12mo. There is not a Roman Letter in this

Volume; the Greek Character is very singular and very ancient. Besides the Psalter, it contains David's Thanksgiving for the Defeat of Goliath; The Song of Moses, Song of the Virgin Mary, The Song of Habukkuk, The Song of Isaiah, The Song of Jonah, Song of the three Children, The Prayer of Zechariah, An Eulogium on David, and Directions for the Annual Reading of the Psalter.—P.i, Lat. Norimbergæ, Frid. Creumer, 4to. This volume is without date, but it must be of considerable antiquity, as Creumer was one of the oldest Printers at Nuremberg.——SERMONS. —1509. A Sermon on P. xxvi., at the Funeral of King Henry VII. 369 *a.* —1520. Conciones Expositativæ in P.um Pœnitent. coram R. Majestate. 616 *c.* —1523. Sermones in Psalterium. 441 *s.* —1525. In P.um quartum Concio. 340 *b.*—1544. Conciones in P.os lxxiii. lxxiv., &c. 715 *f.* —1560. Four Sermons on P. cxxiii. &c. 76 *q.* —1562. Three Notable Sermons made on three several Sondayes in Maye, the yere 1561, vpon the P. xlvi. 186 *d.* —1562. Vingt-devx Sermons avsqvels est exposé le P.e cent dixneufieme, contenant pareil nombre de huictains. 186 *k.*—1569. A Sermon preached before the Queenes Maiestie, &c. the 25th day of February, 1569; on P. lxxviii. 70, 71, 72. 298 *o.*—1575. Sermon on P. cxxxix. 21, &c. 274 *b.* —1575. Sermon on P. cxxxi. 1. 990 *e.*—1579. On P. cxix. 104. 882 *u.* —1580. Sermons in which is most religiously handled the 119 P. of David, by 8 verses apart, according to the Hebrewe Alphabet. 186 *k.*—1583. Delight thou in the Lord, &c.; P. xxxvii. 4, 5. 768 *d.*—1584. Christians admonished to flye outward Jdolatrie; P. xvi. 3. 186 *n.* —1586. Sermon on P. cxxviii. 1, 2, &c. 654 *p.* —1586. A Sermon vpon part of the Eighteen P. (verses 47-51.) 788 *h.*—1586. A Sermon, preached in the Tower, before Sir Henry Hopton, Lieutenant of the Tower, on P. ii. 1. 942 *d.*—1587. A Sermon at Greenwich; on P. ii. 10, 11. 957 *v.* —1588. A Sermon on P. xxiii. 4. 777 *p.*—1589. Sermon on P. cxviii. 22, &c. 246 *y.*—1591. A Sermon on P. cxviii. 24. 10 *w.*—1591. A Sermon at Paule's Crosse, 30 Maie, 1591, on P. 133. 453 *v.* —1591. Sermons upon the 101 P., conteyning profitable Instruction for all. 639 *f.* 756 *x.*—1591. On P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 862 *u.* —1591. Holy Meditations; on P. li. 17. 942 *k.* —1592. Seven Sermons on P. xli. 11-13. 176 *j.*—1592. The Summum Bonum, or Chief Happiness of a Faithful Christian: preached at Crowhurst, on P. i. 1. 472 *j.* —1593. A Sermon, preached at Court, by H. B., on P. lxxxii. 6. 978 *u.* —1594. On P. xxi. 1, 2. 754 *l.* —1598. Two Sermons, on P. x. 17, 18. 176 *k.* —1599. Sermons, Treatises, and a Commentary on P. cxix. 438 *q.* —1601. The Exaltation of the Kingdom and Priesthood of Christ, being Sermons on the first seven verses of the 110th P. 1 *v.* —1602. Sermon on P. cxviii. 24. 522 *b.* —1604. Sermons on the 20th P. 141 *p.* —1606. Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cross, on P. xviii. 50. (the next Sunday after the Gunpowder Plot.) 75 *e.* —1606. The Romish Spider with his Web of Treason woven and brooken, on P. xiv. 5, 6. 256 *n.*—1606. Cæsaris Superscriptio, Concionacula in P.um lxviii. 762 *k.*—1606. A Sermon on P. iii. 8. 820 *j.*—1606. Sermons on the Epistles of St. James and St. Jude, and Sermons on P. xv. 918 *z.* —1609. Sermon on P. cxxiv. 921 *p.* —1610. Seven Sermons on the 2d P. 955 *j.* —1611. Discourse of True Happiness, on P. i. 1, 2. 129 *y.*—1612. On P. i. 3. 36 *n.*—1612. On P. xlv. 10-16. 968 *s.*—1612. Three Sermons; on P. cxix. 136. 983 *p.*—1613. Sermon on P. xviii. 47, 48, &c. 793 *y.*—1613. Sermon on P. cxlvii. 841 *z.*—1613. On P. xxv. 13, 14, 15. 955 *c.*—1614. A Sermon on P. xxxvii. 208 2d *r.*—1614. On P. xxviii. 3. 570 *y.* —1615. The Substance of four Sermons on P. xix. 349 *a.*—1615. Sermon on P. xxxix. 5. 774 *t.*—1615. The Christian's Looking Glass, on P. xxxi. 23. 918 *h.*—1616. Funeral Sermon on P. xc. 12. 327 *s.*—1616. Sermon on P. cxxvi. 2. 726 *r.*—1616. Sermon on P. cxix. 71. 802 *m.* —1616. Sermon on P. ci. 8. 802 *m.* —1616. Sermon on P. xix. 13. 872 *l.* —1616. Sermon on P. xxxiv. 19. 955 *j.*—1618. On P. xcviii. 11. 74 *v.*—1618. Gospel Remission; a Treatise, shewing that true Blessedness consists in pardon of sin. On P. xxxi. 1. 175 *b.* —1618. Two Sermons on P. cxxi. 8. and P. lxxxviii. 17. 265 *g.* —1619. On P. lxxiii. 24. 74 *v.* —1619. On P. xl. 18. 74 *v.* —1619. Sermon on P. lxxv. 7. 302 *l.* —1619. Sermon on P. xxxix. 11. 716 *v.*—1619. Sermon on P. ciii. 15, 16. 774 *u.* —1619. Sermon on P. xxxvii. 37. 864 *t.*—1620. Conciones in ci. P.os Davidis. 353 *t.*—1620. Two Sermons on the three last verses of lxxxii. P. 403 *b.* —1620. Recantation Sermon on P. cxix. 71. 465 *l.*—1622. Sermon on P. xxxvii. 16. 764 *f.*—1623. Sermon on P. ciii. 1. 50 *f.*—1623. P.i xvii. 79 *s.*—1623. A Sermon on P. lx. 8. 614 *i.*—1623. Sermon on P. cxix. 136. 960 *e.*—1624. Sermon on P. xvi. 6. 72 *g.*—1625. On P. xxxii. 5. 570 *t.*—1625. Nine Sermons on P. xxxiv. 19. 777 *q.*—1626. A Visitation Sermon, on P. ix. 16. 76 *l.*—1626. A Sermon on P. xxxii. 4. 776 *b.*—1627. Three Meditations on 1 Cor. ii. 2., P. vi. 1. 685 *k.*—1627. The Substance of several Sermons on P. xlii. 11. 794 *h.* —1628. Sermon on P. xxvii. 4. 503 *b.* —1628. Sermon preached at the Burial of Sir Robert Spencer, Knight, on P. xxxvii. 37. 733 *x.* —1628. Sermon on P. xxxi. 7. 861 *g.*—1628. Sermon on P. viii. 3., and 2 Cor. v. 17. 897 *u.* —1630. Sermons on P. xxxiv. 7. and John i. 1. 87 *q.* —1630. The Substance of some Sermons on P. cxix. 137 *f.* —1630. Sermon on P. xxxvii. 3. 795 *m.* —1632. On P. xxxvii. 25. 541 *i.* —1634. Sermon on P. cxxvi. 5. 65 *n.* —1634. Sermon on P. cxxx. 4. 158 *g.*—1634. Sermon on P. xcvi. 9. 859 *t.* —1636. How to discern God's Answers to our Prayers; with other Observations, on P. lxxxv. 8. 425 *y.*—1637. On P. l. 15. 873 *q.*—1638. Sermon on P. cxix. 125. 465 *w.*—1638. Sermon on P. lxxxiv. 4, 5. 794 *h.*—1638. The Saint's Comfort; being the Substance of divers Sermons on P. cxxx. 854 *w.*—1640. Ten Sermons on P. iv. 6. 883 *x.*—1641. Sermons on P. cxxiv. 6, 7. 8. 646 *z.*—1642. Sermons before the House of Commons, on P. ix. 9. 49 *p.*—1642. Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 443 *i.*—1642. A Sermon, preached at St. Mary's, Cambridge, on his Majesty's Inauguration, on P. cxliv. 15. 505 *b.*—1642. Sermon on P. ii. 6. 898 *n.*—1642. Sermon on P. xxix. 11. 922 *q.*—1644. On P. lxv. 5. 246 *l.* —1644. Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 428 *a.*—1644. Sermons on P. cxxvi. 5. 465 *w.* —1644. Sermon on P. lxxxiii. 25. 472 *t.*—1644. On P. cxii. 7. 544 *t.* —1644. Sermon on P. lxxiv. 586 *x.* —1644. Sermon on P. xcix. 8. 728 *v.* —1644. On P. iii. 8. 842 *u.* —1644. Sermon on P. cvii. 6. 864 *m.*—1645. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on P. cv. 45. 49 *p.*—1645. Sermon on P. xlvi. 1. 417 *l.*—1645. Sermon on P. xli. 4. 852 *b.* —1645. On P. cvi. 30. 876 *m.*—1645. Sermon on P. lxxxii. 1. 948 *f.*—1645. Sermons on P. cxxxvii. 1. 960 *w.*—1646. Sermon on P. ix. 16. 466 *a.* —1646. Sermon on P. li. 17. 807 *k.* —1646. Sermon on P. cxix. 102. 866 c.—1646. viii. Sermons on several Occasions; on P. cvi. 19, 20, &c. 958 *t.*—1647. Sermon on P. ii. 10. 529 *k.*—1649. The Spiritual Taste described, and a Glimpse of Christ discovered, upon P. xxxiv. 8. and Malachi iv. 2. 305 *a.*—1649. Sermon on P. xviii. 1. 879 *n.*—1650. A Sermon on P. cxlix. 5, 6, 7, 8. 353 2d *t.* —1650. Sermon on P. cxlix. 9. 510 *p.*—1653. A Christian Family builded by God, or Directions for Governors of Families; on P. cxxvi. 1. 1 *x.*—1654. On P. xxxvii. 37. 466 *a.*—1655. The Doctrine of Original Sin maintained, on P. li. 5. 170 *d.*—1655. Divine Optics; or A Treatise of the Eye, upon P. cxix. 37. 305 *a.* —1655. Sermon on P. xc. 9, 10. 951 *p.*—1656. Sermon on P. lxxxvii. 4, 5, 6. 518 *c.* —1656. Sermons on P. cxxii. 6-9, and cxlvii. 12-14. 800 c.—1658. Sermon on P. i. 3. 268 *q.* —1658. Comfort and Counsel for Dejecting Souls, on P. xlii. 2. 324 *o.* —1658. Sermons on P. cxii. 9. 953 *o.*—1659. Divine Arithmetick; a Sermon on P. xc. 12. 736 *z.*—1660. On P. cxviii. 22. 23 *n.*—1660. A Sermon on P. xxxix. 9. 155 *i.* —1660. Sermons on P. xxxiv. 14. 271 *l.*—1660. Sermon on P. xv. 2. 331 *e.*—1660. David's Recognition set forth in a Sermon on P. viii. 50. 360 *x.*—1660. The Beauty of Magistrates; a Sermon on P. lxxxii. 1., &c. 459 *f.* —1660. Sermon on P. cxxvi. 3. 502 *j.* —1660. Sermons on P. cxviii. 24-26. 552 *t.* —1660. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. lxxv. 1. 688 *a.*—1660. Thanksgiving on P. cxxvi. 1, 2. 736 *o.* —1660. Sermon on P. xiv. 7. 875 *l.* —1660. Sermon on proclaiming the King; on P. cxxxii. 18. 980 *j.* —1660. A Parallel between David, Christ, and Charles I. in their humiliation and exaltation; a Sermon on P. cxviii. 22, 23, 4to. —1661. Funeral of Lady Elizabeth Capel; a Sermon on P. xc. 12. 73 *p.* —1661. Sermon on P. cxxvii. 1. 96 *g.*—1661. Sermon on P. cxxii. 8, 9. 120 *g.*—1661. Sermon on P. lxxii. 4. 137 *q.* —1661. Two Sermons, on P. lxxii. 15. 151 *s.*—1661. Coronation Sermon on P. xxi. 3. 193 *m.*—1661. Sermon on P. cxviii. 22, 23, 24. 333 *y.* —1661. Causa Dei; in two Sermons, on P. lxxiv. 22. 403 *s.*—1661. Sermon on P. lxxxvii. 20. 472 *s.*—1661. A Funeral Sermon on P. xxxix. 5. 483 *k.*—1661. A Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on P. cxviii. 24. 494 *i.*—1661. Sermon on P. xii. 16. 701 *l.* —1661. Sermon on P. cxxxviii. to the end. 953 *o.*—1662. On P. xxi. 3. 137 *q.*—1662. A Remedy for Griefs; a Sermon on P. xxxix. 9. 175 *e.* —1662. Sermon on P. xxii. 12, 13. 311 *p.*—1662. Sermon on P. xxv. 22. 358 *s.*—1662. Funeral of Bishop Duppa, on P. cxvi. 15. 570 *v.*—1662. The Saint's Nearness to God; on P. cxlviii. 935 *v.*—1662. Sermon on P. xlvi. 5. 953 *o.* —1663. An Exhortation to pray for Jerusalem's Peace; an Assize Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 420 *f.*—1663. Elohim; a Sermon on P. lxxxii. 6. 520 *x.* —1663. Two Sermons; on P. i. 3.; and Rev. xx. 12. 805 *b.* —1663. On P. lxxiii. 26. 890 *x.*—1663. Sermons on P. cvi. 16. 969 *h.*—1664. On P. xxxix. 1. 151 *s.* —1664. Sermon on P. xxxix. 12. 329 *w.* —1664. Sermon on P. xciv. 20. 4to. —1665. On a Day of Thanksgiving for a Naval Victory, June 20th 1665, on P. liv. 6, 7. 310 *z.*—1665. On P. cvii. 24. 377 *r.*—1665. On P. lxxix. 9. 969 *i.* —1666. On P. xviii. 1, 2, 3. 310 *z.*—1666. A Fast Sermon before the Lords, on the Plague, on P. vii. 9. 458 c. —1666. Hosannah; or Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxviii. 22-25. 650 *f.*—1666. On P. lxii. 18. 734 *i.* —1666. On P. xxxii. 6. 953 *o.* —1668. Sermon on P. xvii. 15. 520 *u.*—1670. Eight Sermons on P. xci. 9, 10. 163 *x.*—1670. Funeral of King Charles I.; a Sermon on P. ii. 10. 196 *p.* —1670. Sermon on P. ii. 6. 582 *j.* —1671. Funeral of Mr. Mitchel; on P. xxxvii. 37. 612 *s.*—1671. Sermon on P. i. 1. 710 *t.*—1672. Sermon on P. cxxiv. 7. 472 *w.*—1673. Funeral Sermon on P. xxxix. 5. 569 *j.*—1673. On P. iii. 4. 967 *w.* —1674. Sermons on P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 614 *h.*—1674. On P. xi. 3. 662 *i.*—1674. The Gospel a New Creature; on P. xxv. 11. 728 *s.* —1675. Eight Sermons on P. iv. 1-8. 518 *c.*—1675. Character of a weaned Christian concerning Self-denial; on P. cxxxi. 2, 3. 864 *u.* —1675. On P. cxix. 59. 908 *m.* —1676. The Care of the Peace of the Church, the Duty of every Christian, on P. cxxii. 6. 7 c.—1676. Sermon on P. xxxvii. 37. 62 *s.*—1676. Sermon on P. xxv. 11. 885 *j.*—1676. Sermon on P. xxxix. 5. 973 *f.*—1676. Sermon on P. cxxxix. 5. By T.H. 4to.—1677. Sermon on P. xxxiv. 19. 836 *b.*—1677. Sermon on P. ii. 6. 865 *q.*—1677. Sermon on P. xxxvii. 37. By R. B. 4to. —1678. Sermon on P. ci. 1. 60 *c.* —1678. Sermon on P. xviii. 2. 187 *s.*—1678. Sermon on P. cxxix. 1, 2. 800 *j.*—1678. On P. lvii. 1. 830 *s.* —1678. Sermon on P.

lxxxiii. 3, 4. 969 *o.* — 1678. Sermons on P. lii. 7. 990 *w.* — 1679. Sermon on P. vii. 15. 93 *n.*—1679. A Sermon from P. cxix. 57. 287 *v.* —1679. Life in God's Favour; the substance of sundry Sermons on P. xxx. 5. 494 *b.*—1679. Of Divine Providence, in the special Preservation of Government and Kingdoms; a Sermon on P. cxxvii. 1. 75 *k.*—1679. Sermon on P. cxxiv. 973 *w.* — 1679. Sermons on P. xi. 3. 982 *e.*—1680. Funeral of Mary Coxe; Sermon on P. cxix. 3. 86 *n.*—1680. Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, on P. lxxiv. 20. 506 *g.*—1680. County Feast; a Sermon on P. xxxvii. 5. 610 *z.* — 1680. Of Afflictions; a Sermon on P. cxix. 67. 641 *g.*—1680. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cvii. 2. 460 *i.*—1680. On P. xcvii. 1. 850 *z.*—1681. Sermon on P. xxxvii. 37. 173 *j.*—1681. God's Providence in the midst of Confusions, on P. xcix. 1. 516 *p.*—1681. On P. cxxiv. 1-3. 612 *t.*—1681. A Sermon of Discretion in giving Alms, on P. cxii. 5. 898 *x.*—1682. Sermon on P. li. 4. 240 *h.*—1682. Sermon on P. cxxxii. 8. 273 *l.*—1682. On P. xxxiv. 12-14. 387 *c.* — 1682. Summons to Sinners to think and turn; several Sermons on P. cxix. 59, 60. 524 *l.*—1682. On P. cxix. 165. 583 *d.*—1682. Erecting a Charity School; a Charity Sermon on P. xxxiv. 11. 642 *s.*—1682. Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 986 *w.*—1683. Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 82 *q.*—1683. A Funeral Sermon on P. lxxxiii. 6, 7. 402 *o.* — 1683. Sermon on P. xxxiv. 19. 743 *i.*—1683. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. lxiv. 5-10. 836 *p.*—1683. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cvii. 8. 865 *q.* — 1683. On P. cxliv. 9, 10. 919 *m.*—1683. On P. cxxxix. 7, 10. 919 *o.*—1683. An Assize Sermon, on P. cxxii. 6. 933 *o.*—1683. On P. lxxxvii. 6. 969 *p.*—1684. Two Sermons on P. xxi. 1. 524 *l.*—1684. Funeral of Sir Roger Bradsbaigh, on P. cxii. 6. 986 *w.*—1684. Sermon on P. lviii. 10, 11. 150 *l.*—1684. On P. cxlvii. 15-18. occasioned by the extreme Cold Weather. 187 *s.*—1684. On P. xiv. 7. 494 *m.*—1684. Sermon on P. lxxix. 8. 641 *g.*—1684. Thanksgiving Providence bringing Good out of Evil, on P. lxxvi. 10. 740 *p.* — 1684. Election of a Mayor in Colchester, on P. xciv. 16. 866 *e.*—1684. Sermon on P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 933 *o.*—1685. A Sermon on P. lxxiii. 25. 29 *r.*—1685. Sermons on P. cxxvi. 3. 167 *t.* — 1685. Sermon on P. xxii. 21. 173 *l.* — 1685. On P. ci. 5. 382 *k.*—1685. A Thanksgiving Sermon for Victory over the Rebels, on P. xlvi. 10, 11. 425 *r.*—1685. A Thanksgiving for Victory over the Rebels, July 26th, on P. ii. 1. 615 *t.* — 1685. Sermon on P. ii. 1. 641 *g.*—1685. Sermon on P. cxxxvii. 1. 743 *i.* — 1685. Thanksgiving for Victory over the Rebels, on P. cxxiv. 6. 743 *i.*—1685. Sermon on P. cxlv. 9. 876 *s.* — 1686. Of Bosom Sins; a Sermon on P. xviii. 23. 700 *p.*—1686. Act Testimonium; an Accession Sermon on P. lxxii. 15. 737 *d.*—1686. On the Murder of Charles I.; a Sermon on P. lxxix. 8. 4to. — 1687. A Sermon at the Funeral of Lady Compton, P. xc. 12. 53 *n.* — 1687. Sermon on P. ii. 6. 631 *a.*—1687. Sermon on the King's Birth-Day, on P. ii. 6. 631 *j.*—1687. Funeral of Sir John Norton; a Sermon on P. xv. 1. and 2. 641 *g.*—1687. The Dissenter's Jubilee; a Sermon on P. cxxvi. 3. 703 *n.* — 1688. Sermon preached before the Prince of Orange, on P. cxviii. 23. 173 *n.*—1688. Sermon concerning the Obligation of Oaths, on P. xv. 4. 481 *x.*—1689. Sermons on P. xviii. 23. 84 *b.*—1689. Sermon on P. cxliv. 15. 173 *n.* — 1689. Fast Sermon on P. xii. 1. 173 *o.*—1689. On P. lxxxv. 8. 173 *o.*—1689. Sermon before the King and Queen, on P. cxliv. 10. 173 *o.*—1689. On P. cv. 5. 173 *p.*—1689. The Happiness of Brethren dwelling together in Peace and Unity; a Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 248 *b.* — 1689. Sermon on P. xvi. 11. 360 *u.*—1689. A Thanksgiving Sermon on P. lxxxv. 1. 545 *j.* — 1689. On P. xxxiv. 3. 545 *j.*—1689. Sermon on P. cx. 7. 569 *t.*—1689. Sermon on P. lvii. 6, 7. 612 *t.*—1689. God's Providence the City's Safety, on P. cxxvii. 1. 625 *w.* — 1689. Sermon on P. cxxvi. 3. 717 *v.* — 1689. On P. lxxv. 1. 737 *e.*—1689. On P. cxxix. 1, 2. 748 *i.*—1689. Thanksgiving Sermon; on P. cii. 13. 933 *o.*—1689. Sermon on P. cxxii. 6, 7. 852 *n.*—1689. On P. cxxiv. 1-3. 954 *l.*—1690. Sermon on P. lxxxii. 6. 387 *d.*—1690. On P. lxxxix. 21, 22. 387 *d.*—1690. Sermon before the Queen, on P. iv. 4. 494 *v.*—1690. On P. cxliv. 10, 11. 535 *w.*—1690. On P. lxxxv. 8. 535 *w.*—1690. Two Funeral Sermons on P. xxxix. 6., and Eccles. iv. 2. 862 *z.* — 1690. On P. lxxviii. 5, 6. 899 *a.*—1691. A Sermon on P. li. 6. 51 *s.*—1691. Sermon on P. xviii. 23. 315 *p.*—1691. Substance of several Sermons on P. xlv. 24, 25. 470 *a.*—1691. Forty-five Sermons upon the 130th P. 529 *o.* — 1691. On P. xii. 1. 535 *w.*—1691. A Thanksgiving Sermon on P. xcvi. 10. 542 *i.*—1691. Europe's Deliverance from France and Slavery; a Sermon on P. cvii. 2, 3. 571 *l.*—1691. Sermons on P. lxviii. 28. 575 *f.*—1691. On P. lxxvii. 10, 11, 12. 852 *n.*—1691. The Folly of Atheism; on P. xiv. 1. 899 *a.*—1691. On P. cxliv. 9, 10, 11. 941 *c.*—1691. Sermon on P. lxxvi. 10. 959 *j.* — 1692. Sermon on P. iv. 14. 53 *j.* — 1692. Sermon on P. cxliv. 10. 81 *e.*—1692. Funeral Sermon on P. ciii. 15, 16. 327 *o.*—1692. Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem; a Visitation Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 428 *i.*—1692. On P. cxix. 106. 542 *i.* — 1692. Sermon on P. cxviii. 23, 24. 612 *u.*—1692. On P. xc. 15. 852 *o.* — 1692. Sermon on P. cxix. 9. 854 c.—1692. Election of Lord Mayor, on P. xciv. 16. 866 *z.*—1692. On P. lxxiii. 25. 908 *o.*—1692. Sermon on Elizabeth Gibson's Funeral; on P. xxxiv. 19. 4to. — 1693. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxliv. 9, 10. 239 *x.* — 1693. On P. lxiv. 9. 575 *f.*—1693. On P. cxii. 7. 620 *z.*—1693. Sermon on P. xx. 5. 860 *i.*—1693. Love and Faithfulness to our Country; on P. cxxii. 8, 9. 982 *p.*—1694. Funeral Sermon on P. ii. 3, 4. 76 *n.*—1694. A Sermon on P. c. 1, 2. 84 *m.*—1694. A Practical Discourse on Silence and Submission under the severest Providences, on P. xxxix. 9. 524 *l.*—1694. Of Integrity of Heart, on P. cxxxix. 23, 24. 641 *h.*—1694. Four Sermons upon P. lxxxi. 11, 12. 854 *d.*—1694. Two Sermons on P. xxxvii. 4. 990 *w.*—1695. On P. xxxiii. 1. 6 *e.* — 1695. Church's Request to her Faithful Sons, on P. cxxii. 6. 167 *y.*—1695. A Fast Sermon before the House of Lords, on P. lxxiv. 9. 400 *f.* — 1695. A Funeral Sermon on P. lxxiii. 24. 426 *a.*—1695. Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 460 *i.*—1695. A Sermon before the House of Commons, on P. xc. 15. 470 *t.*—1695. A Sermon on St. Cecilia's Day, on P. c. 1. 494 *v.* — 1695. Sermon on the Death of the Queen, on P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 738 *y.* — 1695. Funeral Sermon on P. lxxii. 6, 7. 738 *y.*—1695. Of Holy Resolution, on P. cxix. 106. 899 *a.*—1695. Sermon on P. cix. 27. 743 *j.*—1696. On his Majesty's Wonderful Deliverance from Assassination, P. cxxi. 4. 24 *t.*—1696. Sermon on P. lxxv. 1. 81 *e.* — 1696. Sermon on P. xx. 5. 135 *a.*—1696. On the Association; a Sermon on P. ix. 16. 152 *x.* —1696. Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 291 *c.*—1696. Sermon on P. cxxxii. 17. 331 *m.*—1696. Sermon on P. lxxxvi. 12, 13. 382 *m.*—1696. A Thanksgiving Sermon on P. xviii. 50. 439 *x.*—1696. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. ii. 1-6. 739 *o.* — 1696. A Sermon on P. ci. 4. 701 *i.* — 1696. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxix. 78. 885 *z.*—1696. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxxiv. 6, 7, 8. 893 *x.*—1696. Fast Sermon on P. li. 9. 911 *e.*—1697. A Sermon on P. cxii. 9, 10. 316 *e.* — 1697. Sermon on P. ii. 12. 356 *l.*—1697. A Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxxxii. 7. 439 *x.*—1697. A Thanksgiving Sermon on P. xxix. 11. 520 *v.* — 1697. Thanksgiving, on P. cxvi. 1, 2. 916 *o.* — 1697. On P. cvii. 8. 957 *l.*—1698. Sermon on P. cxliv. 15. 208 2d *r.*—1698. Sermon on P. cvii. 23, 24. 222 *i.*—1698. Commencement, on P. ix. 10. 529 *w.* —1698. Sermon on P. cxliii. 8. 874 *l.*—1698. The Necessity of Revelation and an Holy Life; on P. l. 23. 965 *a.*—1699. Of the Reasons of Good and Evil; a Sermon on P. cxix. 142. 330 *q.* — 1699. A Sermon at the Funeral of Dr. Connor; on P. xi. 12. 477 *g.*—1699. Fast Sermon on P. lxxx. 19. 861 *b.* — 1700. On P. lxvi. 16. 6 *e.*—1700. Sermon on P. cxix. 136. 69 *q.*—1700. On P. xi. 3, 4. 144 *l.*—1700. An Assize Sermon, on P. ii. 12. 416 *w.* — 1700. The Great, Useful, and Blessed Duty of a Willingness to die; Sermon on P. xxxix. 6. 874 *l.*—1701. Schola Sepulchri; Sermon on P. xc. 12. 183 *x.*—1701. Sermon on P. cxxvii. 1. 519 *d.* — 1701. Reformation of Manners, on P. cxix. 136. 717 *v.*—1701. Reformation of Manners, on P. cvi. 30, 31. 809 *m.*—1701. Perseverance necessary to Salvation; several Discourses on P. cii. 28. 874 *l.*—1701. The Hopes of a Resurrection asserted and applied; a Funeral Sermon, on P. xlix. 15. 886 *w.*—1701. Of God's Dominion over the Seas, and the Seaman's Duty; on P. cxxxv. 6. 886 *w.* — 1702. Royal Funeral Sermon, on P. xlii. 11. 101 *o.* — 1702. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. lxxvi. 11, 12. 182 *o.*—1702. Sermon on P. cxviii. 8, 9. 432 *h.*—1702. Thanksgiving and Praise, on P. cxlvi. 1. 505 *v.*—1702. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxviii. 23. 886 *w.*—1702. On the Murder of John Cooper, Constable; on P. cvi. 30. 982 *q.*—1703. County Feast, a Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 1 *t.*—1703. Sermon on P. xxvii. 13. 52 *t.*—1703. Sermon on P. li. 17. 166 *i.* — 1703. On P. cxv. 1. 212 *r.*—1703. On the Storm; a Sermon on P. xlviii. 8. 242 *w.*—1703. On P. cxxiv. 2, 3. 519 *a.*—1703. Thanksgiving for Success, on P. cxviii. 1-3. 862 *j.*—1703. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. xcvii. 1. 976 *d.*—1703. Thanksgiving Sermons on P. lii. 1. 982 *f.*—1704. Sermon on P. lxviii. 28. 7 *g.* — 1704. On P. cxxiv. 6, 7. 114 *d.* — 1704. Sermon on P. cxliv. 15. 212 *r.*—1704. A Sermon on P. xlvi. 7. 320 c.—1704. On P. xxv. 14.; preached before the Queen in 1704. 322 *a.*—1704. A Thanksgiving Sermon for the Victory at Hochstet, on P. ciii. 10. 335 *n.*—1704. Sermon on P. cxxxix. 7-10. 367 *p.*—1704. On P. xcviii. 1. 382 *m.*—1704. A Fast Sermon for the Great Storm; on P. lxxxix. 32. 443 *h.*—1704. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxliv. 15. 519 *d.*—1704. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxxvi. 3. 571 *m.* — 1704. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxxvi. 4. 575 *g.*—1704. Fast for the late Storm, on P. xviii. 7-10. 604 *q.*—1704. Inauguration; on P. lx. 11. 612 *q.*—1704. On P. xlvii. 7. 618 *h.*—1704. Sermon for the Great Winds, on P. cxlviii. 8. 715 *j.* — 1704. Sermon on P. lviii. 11. 852 *q.*—1704. On P. cxxix. 1, 2. 886 *w.*—1704. On P. cvi. 7, 8. 916 *p.*—1704. Accession Sermon; on P. cxlv. 4. 969 *s.* — 1705. Sermon on P. cxvi. 9. 259 *l.*—1705. Sermon on P. cvii. 1. 383 *c.*—1705. A Funeral Sermon, on P. xxxvii. 37. 425 *w.*—1705. Accession Sermon, on P. xcv. 2. 500 *y.*—1705. Accession Sermon, on P. cxliv. 15. 566 *t.*—1705. On P. xc. 12. 732 *y.*—1705. Sermon on P. cxiv. 20, 21. 875 *c.*—1705. Sermon on P. cxxii. 15. 958 *n.*—1706. On P. xx. 7. 146 *a.*—1706. Sermon on P. xlix. 20. 173 *r.*—1706. Sermon on P. lxxii. 4. 173 *s.*—1706. On P. xxi. 3. 349 *c.*—1706. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. lxxvi. 400 *g.* — 1706. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. xxi. 1. 403 *g.*—1706. A Sermon on P. xcvi. 9. 411 *b.* —1706. A Thanksgiving Sermon on P. lxv. 11. 484 *v.*—1706. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on P. cxliv. 12. 566 *u.*—1706. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. lxviii. 1-3. 581 *h.*—1706. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. ii. 4. 739 *p.* — 1706. The Excellency of the Duty of Religious Unity among Brethren in Judgment and Affections; on P. cxxxiii. 1. 774 *h.*—1706. Sermon on P. cxxvii. 1. 864 *h.*—1706. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxliv. 10. 874 *p.*—1706. Funeral of Mrs. Bromley; on P. xxxix. 4. 946 *h.*—1706. Sermon on P. cxlvi. 5. 957 *m.*—1706. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cvii. 21, 22. 976 *a.*—1707. Assize Ser-

mon, on P. cxxvii. 75 *n.* — 1707. Sermon on P. cxviii. 24. 88 *m.*—1707. Thanksgiving for the Union; a Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 211 *h.*—1707. Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 338 *c.*—1707. On P. cvii. 8. or 10. 382 *m.*—1707. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxliv. 15. 423 *y.*—1707. The Union, on P. lxviii. 8. 529 *w.*—1707. Sermon on P. ciii. 3. 539 *f.*—1707. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxxxiii. 1-3. 738 *a.*—1707. On P. cxxxiii. 893 *x.*—1707. Funeral Sermon on P. xxxvii. 37. 986 *j.*—1707. Sermon on P. cvii. 43. By P. D., Vicar of St. George's Church, Doncaster, Yorkshire. 4to. — 1708. Funeral Sermon, from P. xxxvii. 37. 183 *o.* — 1708. Thanksgiving Sermon on the Scotch Defeat, on P. xx. 6. 246 *h.*—1708. A Sermon on P. lx. 12. 330 *r.*—1708. A Sermon at the Funeral of the Duke of Devonshire, on P. xxxix. 4. 566 *u.*—1708. On P. cvi. 21. 575 *g.*—1708. Thanksgiving for Victory, on P. xlvi. 10, 11. 641 *i.*—1708. God Author of Victory; on P. xcviii. 1, 2. 875 *g.*—1708. On P. cxlvi. 2. 887 *m.*—1708. An Assize Sermon on P. cxlvii. 20. 958 *n.*—1708. Sermon on P. lxxviii. 37. 968 *t.*—1709. Sermon on P. v. 11. 6 *e.* — 1709. An Assize Sermon on P. cxxvii. 1. 280 *k.*—1709. The Necessity of Self-Reflection in order to an Holy Life, on P. cxix. 59, 60. 430 *k.*—1709. A Thanksgiving Sermon before the House of Commons for Success under the Command of the Duke of Marlborough, on P. lxxi. 17, 19. 466 *f.* — 1709. On P. xxxi. 23. 519 *d.*—1709. Accession Sermon on P. xlix. 17. 583 *d.*—1709. Sermon on P. xxxvii. 12. 729 *d.*—1709. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. x. 2. 739 *p.* — 1709. On P. cxlvii. 15-18. 854 *e.*—1909. Recovery from Sickness; on P. xxx. 3, 4. 875 *g.*—1709. Thanksgiving Sermon; on P. xx. 6. 916 *p.*—1709. Sermon before the Queen, on her Birthday; on P. xc. 12. 971 *m.*—1709. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxliv. 15. 986 *j.*—1710. Two Sermons on P. cxliv. 15. 173 *s.*—1710. On P. cvii. 42, 43. 211 *h.*—1710. Sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, on P. cxxvii. 3. 330 *r.*—1710. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxxvi. 2, 3. 421 *c.*—1710. On P. cxxvi. 2, 3. 421 *c.*—1710. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. ii. 11. 445 *t.*—1710. On P. xlviii. 3. 445 *t.*—1710. Sermon on P. xvi. 12. 575 *g.*—1710. Against Atheism; an Assize Sermon on P. xiv. 1. 717 *k.* — 1710. An Assize Sermon on P. xxxvii. 37. 717 *k.*—1710. Unity recommended to Practice; three Sermons on P. cxxxiii. 1. 753 *r.*—1710. Sermon on P. lxxvii. 14, 15. 806 *u.*—1710. Accession Sermon, on P. xxi. 1. 809 *u.*—1710. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxxiv. 6, 7. 943 *r.*—1710. Duty of Self-Examination; on P. iv. 4. 951 *b.*—1710. Sermon on P. cxix. 158. 957 *d.*—1711. A Sermon on P. cxliv. 14. 117 *d.*—1711. Sermon on P. cxxii. 6-9. 173 *s.*—1711. A Sermon on P. cxix. 53. before the Societies for Reformation of Manners. 249 *k.*—1711. Sermon to a condemned Person, on P. xxiii. 4. 293 *q.*—1711. A Sermon on P. xi. 3. 425 *a.*—1711. Accession Sermon on P. cxxxii. 17, 18. 545 *u.*—1711. On P. cxxiv. 7. 612 *q.*—1711. A Sermon on P. ii. 3. 717 *k.*—1711. Sermon on P. cvi. 21-23. 800 *m.*—1711. Funeral of Eliz. Banks; a Sermon on P. cxvi. 7. 805 *a.*—1711. Sermon on P. lxxxv. 1. 910 *c.*—1711. On P. cxx. 5-7. 915 *i.*—1711. Sermon on P. xli. 1-3. 958 *n.*—1712. The Duty and Motives of praying for Peace; P. cxxii. 6-9. 58 *u.*—1712. Two Sermons on P. cxxii. 6. and Isa. lxii. 1. 255 *e.*—1712. Sermon sur le P. xxxix. 9. 320 *c.*—1712. Sermon on P. cxvi. 11-13. 384 *f.*—1712. Sermons on P. lxxxi. 13, 14. 477 *f.*—1712. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on P. vii. 9. 484 *w.* — 1712. A Consecration Sermon on P. cxxii. 1. 498 *i.* — 1712. On P. cxxii. 6. 618 *h.* — 1712. Fast Sermon on P. xii. 1. 986 *j.* — 1712. Sermon to a Society of Young Men, on P. cxix 9. 986 *j.*—1712. Sermon on P. lxviii. 30. By a Divine of the Church of England. 8vo.—1713. At the Funeral of Lady Gould, on the Perfect and Upright Man's Character and Encouragement; P. xxxvii. 53 *n.* — 1713. The Devout Psalmodist; 2 Sermons on P. xlvii. 7. 175 *c.*—1713. Thanksgiving for Victory; a Sermon on P. xxxvii. 7. 175 *c.*—1713. Thanksgiving for the Peace; a Sermon on P. xlvi. 10. 176 *j.* — 1713. A Funeral Sermon on Frederic, late King of Prussia, from P. lxxi. 5, 6. 182 *o.*—1713. A Sermon on P. xxxvi. 7. 297 *v.*—1713. Sermon on P. civ. 33, 34. 305 *b.*—1713. Sermon on P. xxix. 11. 351 *t.*—1713. Sermon on P. cxxii. 9. 387 *z.*—1713. A Visitation Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 461 *a.*—1713. Thanksgiving for Peace, on P. clix. 10. 498 *i.*—1713. Beautifying a Church, on P. xxix. 2. 505 *c.*—1713. Thanksgiving Sermon, before the Lord Mayor, on P. cxxii. 7. 512 *g.*—1713. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxlvii. 6, 7. 545 *u.*—1713. Duty of Apprentices and Servants; on P. xxvii. 10. 954 *o.*—1713. Public Worship set forth and recommended; on P. lxxxiv. 10. 954 *o.*—1713. Funeral of Bishop Compton; on P. cxii. 6. 965 *a.*—1714. Sermon on P. lxxviii. 4. 4 *s.*—1714. On P. lxxi. 20. 117 *d.* — 1714. Assize Sermon, P. cxii. 7. 168 *d.*—1714. Sermon preached before the King, on P. ii. 10, 11. 173 *t.*—1714. Sermon on the Election of Lord Mayor, P. cxxii. 3. 178 *a.*—1714. A Sermon on P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 247 *v.*—1714. Sermon on P. xii. 1. 276 *s.*—1714. Le Silence des Fidelles dans l'Affliction, ou Sermon sur le P. xxxix. 9. 320 *c.*—1714. A Sermon to Young Persons, on P. xviii. 23. 445 *t.*—1714. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. xcii. 4. 476 *i.* — 1714. A Coronation Sermon, on P. cxxxii. 18. 505 *c.* — 1714. A Sermon on P. cxii. 6. 571 *n.* — 1714. The Royal Pattern; a Royal Funeral Sermon, on P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 646 *w.*—1714. On P. cxxxii. 17, 18. 816 *i.*—1714. Death of Queen Anne and Accession of King George I.; on P. lxxv. 7. 849 *t.*—1714. Coronation Sermon; on P. lxxxii. 18. 849 *t.*—1714. On P. cxii. 6. 864 *g.*—1714. Sermon at the Coronation of King George, on P. cxviii. 24, 25. 893 *x.*—1714. Farewell Sermon; on P. cvii. 43. 965 *v.*—1714. Sermon on P. lxii. 1. 986 *j.*—1715. Sermons on the Accession, on P. xxii. 6. 2 *r.*—1715. Sermon on P. cxxvi. 5, 6. 4 *s.*—1715. On P. cxi. 4. 4 *s.*—1715. A Sermon on the Propagation of the Bible, on P. lxvii. 2. 49 *h.*—1715. On P. cxxxvi. 23. 129 *i.*—1715. Sermon on P. lxxiii. 13, 14. 145 *b.*—1715. The Surrender of Quebec; a Sermon on P. cii. 13-15. 167 *v.*—1715. Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 168 *d.*—1715. The Duty of Praise and Thanksgiving; a Sermon on P. cxlvii. 1. 175 *l.*—1715. The Revolution recommended to our Memories; a Sermon on P. lxxviii. 42. 175 *l.*—1715. On P. cxxxiii. 1. 377 *p.*—1715. Thanksgiving for Accession; on P. lxxii. 18. 470 *d.*—1715. On P. lxxxvi. 10. 519 *e.*—1715. The Methods of subverting Government; a Sermon on P. xi. 3. 545 *i.*—1715. Providence protecting the Protestant Religion; on P. lxxv. 1. 566 *w.*—1715. Knowledge of the Nature and Providence of God an Inducement to believe and trust in him, on P. ix. 10. 598 *r.*—1715. Assize Sermon on P. lxxii. 1. 717 *v.* — 1715. On P. ix. 10. 859 *o.*—1715. On a New Charity School; on P. viii. 2. 860 *v.*—1715. Sermon on P. xcv. 8. 892 *s.*—1715. On P. xxii. 28. 911 *x.*—1715. On P. lxviii. 34, 35. 919 *r.*—1715. Sermon on P. cxlvii. 1. 988 *c.*—1716. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. xviii. 48, 49. 16 *o.* — 1716. A Sermon on P. v. 6. 49 *h.* — 1716. A Sermon on the Reformation of Manners, on P. xc. 16. 49 *h.*—1716. A Sermon, preached on the Day of Thanksgiving for the Suppression of the late Rebellion, from P. lv. 19-21. 211 *h.*—1716. Sermon on P. xxxiii. 1. 243 *n.* — 1716. Sermon on P. lxxxv. 8. 287 *v.*—1716. Sermon on P. xciv. 16. 248 *p.*—1716. Sermon on P. xxi. 11. 369 *l.* — 1716. Sermon on P. viii. 2. 371 *n.*—1716. Sermons on P. iv. 4. 401 *g.* — 1716. On suppressing the Rebellion, on P. cvi. 43, 44. 413 *i.*—1716. Sermons on P. xcviii. 1. 422 *h.* — 1716. A Thanksgiving Sermon on P. lxxxv. 8. 426 *b.*—1716. A Thanksgiving Sermon on P. lxv. 7. 438 *m.*—1716. A Funeral Sermon on P. cxvi. 15. 445 *t.*—1716. A Coronation Sermon on P. cxxxii. 18. 445 *t.* — 1716. The Restoration made a Blessing to us, by the Protestant Succession; a Sermon on P. cxxvi. 3. 501 *a.* — 1716. On P. cii. 13, 14. 505 *d.* — 1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the Rebellion; on P. xxxiii. 1. 566 *x.*—1716. Sermon on P. xcii. 1. 598 *s.* — 1716. Comfort under Affliction; on P. lxxiii. 12, 13. 694 *d.* — 1716. Consecration of Hert Hall Chapel, on P. xxvi. 8. 702 *d.*—1716. On P. lxviii. 19, 20. 739 *z.*—1716. Sermon on P. lxxxix. 22, 23. 769 *h.* — 1716. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. lxvi. 12. 792 *w.* — 1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the Rebellion; on P. cv. 45. 859 *o.*—1716. On the Public Breach; on P. lx. 2. 958 *n.*—1716. Sermon on P. cxxiv. 6. 971 *v.* — 1717. Assize Sermon, on P. cxxii. 8, 9. 102 *e.*—1717. Sermon on the Birth of a Prince, from P. cxxvii. 3. 182 *o.* — 1717. Sermon on P. xxi. 11. 276 *s.* — 1717. Love to our Church and Nation recommended; a Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 298 *e.*—1717. A Sermon on P. xc. 12. 401 *g.*—1717. A Thanksgiving Sermon for suppressing the Rebellion, on P. cxxxii. 18. 427 *f.*—1717. Sermon on P. cxviii. 23, 24. 859 *o.*—1717. Irish Massacre; on P. xiv. 5-7. 884 *a.* — 1718. Funeral Sermon on P. xxxv. 14. 75 *p.*—1718. Accession Sermon, on P. cxxxii. 18. 80 *n.*—1718. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on P. cxix. 158. 477 *f.*—1718. Sermon on P. cxii. 6. 349 *l.* — 1718. On Witchcraft, on P. cxlviii. 2. 529 *w.* — 1718. The Just Man's Character; or the Recompense of Virtue; a Funeral Sermon on P. lxxxvii. 3. 646 *x.*—1718. Sermon to Young Persons, on P. cxix. 9. 699 *e.*—1719. Sermon on P. lxxxvi. 10. 316 *e.*—1719. A Sermon on P. lxxxiv. 10, 11. 413 *m.*—1719. The Holiness of Christian Churches; Consecration of a Church, on P. xliii. 5. 640 *f.* — 1719. King's Birth Day; on P. cxviii. 22-24. 809 *m.* — 1719. A Farewell Sermon at Founder's Hall; on P. xxxvii. 34. 816 *j.*—1719. Accession Sermon; on P. cxviii. 23, 24. 892 *s.*—1719. On P. lv. 1. 911 *y.*—1719. Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1-3. 976 *l.* — 1719. Sermon on P. ix. 14. 986 *k.*—1720. Sermon on P. xci. 3. 287 *q.*—1720. On P. cxiii. 9. 326 *u.*—1720. A Funeral Sermon on P. cxii. 14. 432 *h.* — 1720. On P. cxxv. 5. 575 *h.* — 1720. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on P. lxxii. 4. 575 *s.* — 1720. Funeral Sermon on P. cxix. 165. 621 *b.*—1721. Sermon on P. cii. 19, 20, 21. 106 *a.* — 1721. Sermons on P. cxix. 60. 422 *a.* — 1721. A Funeral Sermon on P. cxii. 9. 465 *h.*—1721. A Coronation Sermon on P. xcvii. 1. 459 *e.* — 1721. On P. cxix. 120. 604 *r.* — 1721. Sermon on P. cxviii. 8, 9. 567 *t.* — 1721. Fast against the Plague, on P. lxxviii. 50. 700 *y.* — 1721. Accession Sermon on P. lxxxv. 8. 717 *w.* — 1721. Of Judicial Providence; an Assize Sermon; on P. lviii. 11. 833 *q.*—1722. A Sermon on P. cxxix. 1, 2. 197 *f.* — 1722. A Sermon on P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 398 *l.* — 1722. Reformation of Manners, on P. xciv. 16. 696 *s.* — 1722. A Sermon on P. xxxv. 20. 891 *q.*—1722. The Restoration to be held in Remembrance; on P. cxi. 4. 953 *d.*—1722. Sermons on P. cxi. 4. 967 *b.*—1723. Consecration of a Church, on P. v. 7. 168 *d.*—1723. Sermon on P. xxx. 5. 369 *f.* — 1723. Sermon on P. cxix. 135. 413 *j.* — 1723. On P. lxxvi. 19. 661 *j.*—1723. Thanksgiving after the Plague, on P. cxxx. 5. 739 *v.*—1723. Visitation Sermon; on P. cxxxiii. 1. 854 *g.*—1723. Funeral of Bishop Trimnell; on P. xxxvii. 11. 878 *y.* — 1723. On the late Conspiracy; a Sermon, on P. cxviii. 1. 8vo. — 1724. The Use and Benefit of Church Music, towards quickening our Devotion, on P. lxxxi. 12. 1 *t.* — 1724. A Sermon on P. cxxvi. 3. 48 *b.* — 1724. Sermon on P. i. 2. 146 *a.*—1724. Sermon on the Funeral of the Hon. John Vane, on P. ciii. 15. 278 *e.*—1724. Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 329

n.—1724. A Sermon on P. cxxxii. 18. 450 v. — 1724. Our Obligations to promote the Public Interest; on P. cxxii. 6-9. 860 w. — 1724. On P. cvii. 30, 31. 875 e.—1725. Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 22 s.—1725. Sermon on P. cxii. 9, 10. 106 a.—1725. On P. cxxvii. 1. 369 f.—1725. Charity School for Children; a Sermon on P. lxxi. 5, 6. 464 q.—1725. Accession Sermon, on P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 654 i. — 1726. Sermon on P. xxxiii. 1. 88 k.—1726. Three Sermons; on P. cxxxvii., on Jer. vi. 8., and on Gal. iv. 16. 187 e. — 1726. Consecration Sermon, on P. cxxii. 11. 535 b.—1726. A Sermon on P. cxxii. 8, 9. 697 k.—1726. Death of King George I.; on P. lxxxii. 6, 7. 866 o. — 1726. Propagation of the Gospel; on P. lxvii. 5. 967 b.—1727. On P. cxxxiii. 1, 2. 117 e.—1727. A Sermon on P. cl. 142 g.—1727. Coronation Sermon on P. xcvii. 7, 8. 278 i. — 1727. A Sermon on Ps. lxiii. 11. 349 d.—1727. Sermon on P. xcv. 4, 7, 8. 383 q.—1727. On P. cvii. 8. 422 a. — 1727. Funeral Sermon on P. lxxiii. 24. 701 f. — 1727. Reformation necessary to prevent our Ruin; on P. cvi. 30, 31. 860 w. —1727. Opening an Organ at Abingdon; on P. cxiii. 5. 882 t.—1728. On P. xcvi. 9. 25 c. — 1728. Reformation of Manners, on Ps. cxix. 158. 524 f.—1728. On P. xxxiv. 19. 621 b.—1728. Civil Rulers; a Sermon on P. lxviii. 777 v.—1728. Sermons on P. cvii. 19. 867 d.—1728. Sermon on P. xcvii. 1. 967 b.—1729. Sermon on P. lxxxv. 10. 175 i.—1729. Sermon on Opening a Workhouse, on P. xc. 17. 210 u. 1729. Kings and Judges the Vicegerents of God; Assize Sermon on P. lxxxii. 1. 246 i.—1729. A Funeral Sermon on P. cii. 23, 24. 469 e. —1729. The Butcher's Lecture, on P. viii. 6. 484 c.—1729. Accession Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 569 p. — 1729. A Sermon on P. xxix. 2. 640 g. — 1729. Self-Communion recommended, on P. iv. 4. 661 j.—1729. Sermon on P. cxviii. 24. 799 w.—1729. Sermon on the Funeral of Archbishop King, on P. cxii. 6. Dubl., 8vo.—1730. Sermon on P. xvi. 7. 137 m.—1730. The Duty and Excellence of Thanksgiving; a Sermon on P. cvi. 48. 669 k. — 1731. A Sermon preached before the Commons, on P. lxxviii. 8. 234 j.—1732. Sermon on P. cxlv. 10. 155 a.—1732. Sermon on P. iv. 6. 273 k.—1732. A Sermon on the Benefit of Dying, on P. xxxix. 4. 320 b.—1732. Original Corruption; a Sermon on P. li. 5. 425 x.—1732. Sermon on P. cxix. 85-87. 452 k. — 1732. Peace and Unity recommended, on P. cxxii. 6-8. 519 v. — 1732. Foundation of Virtue; a Sermon on P. xi. 7. 674 w. — 1732. Sermon on P. xliv. 7. 857 p.—1732. Propagation of the Gospel; on P. ii. 7, 8. 860 w.—1733. Church Music vindicated, in a Sermon on P. xlvii. 7. 252 y.—1733. A Sermon on the Opening of a Church, rebuilt after a fire, on P. cxviii. 18-20. 468 z.—1733. Sermon before Lord Mayor, on P. xxxv. 11, 12. 680 d.—1733. On P. x. 4. 892 q.—1734. Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 311 u. — 1734. Funeral Sermon, on P. cvii. 29-31. 908 b. — 1735. The Navy, the Sole Defence of the Nation; a Sermon on P. cvii. 23, 24. 70 k.—1735. Funeral of Sam. Newman, on P. cix. 96. 73 s.—1735. Funeral of Mrs. Fularton, a Sermon on P. xc. 12. 75 l. — 1735. Sermon sur le Pseaume cxxxviii. 673 n. — 1736. The Love of our Country recommended, on P. cxxvi. 6. 633 u.—1736. Sermon on P. cxix. 24. 842 b.—1736. Sermon on P. cvii. 35-37. 954 f.—1737. Prisoners for Debts, on P. cxlvi. 7. 29 u.—1737. An Assize Sermon, on P. cxxii. 6. 155 q.—1737. Sermon preached before the House of Lords, on P. cxxii. 6. 178 v.—1737. A Sermon on P. lxxxii. 6-8. 180 l.—1737. On the Death of Queen Caroline; a Sermon on P. cxlvi. 3-5. 273 t. — 1737. Funeral Sermon on P. xxiii. 4. 586 g.—1737. Sermon on the Death of Queen Caroline, on P. cxix. 96. 683 c.—1737. A Sermon on P. lxxxiv. 10. 854 h. — 1738. Sermon preached before the House of Lords, on P. lxxxiii. 5, 8. 100 p.—1738. On erecting an Organ at Isleworth; a Sermon on P. cl. 3-6. 246 j.—1738. Sermon on P. i. 1. 701 f. — 1738. A Defence of Church Musick, on P. lxvi. 1, 2. 738 w.—1739. A Sermon on P. xxxii. 9. 22 p.—1739. A Sermon on P. xliv. 4-6. 247 v.—1739. Sermon on P. liii. 11. 386 u. —1739. Accession Sermon on P. cxi. 4. 633 u. — 1739. Sermons on P. lxxvii. 9, 10. 903 j. — 1740. Sermon on P. lx. 10-12. 297 f. — 1740. A Funeral Sermon on P. cii. 27. 445 u.—1740. Popery disarmed; on P. cvi. 34, 35. 661 j.—1741. Sermon on P. lxxxvii. 7. 274 j. —1741. Sermon on P. l. 14. 914 g.—1741. Fast Sermon on P. lx. 12. 954 u.—1741. Funeral Sermon, on P. xxxiv. 9. 986 l.—1742. Two Sermons on P. cxii. 3, 4. 83 l.—1742. Sermon on P. cxii. 1. 232 g.—1742. The Vanity of Man, on P. viii. 4. 653 x.—1742. Sermons on P. cxvi. 12. 725 a.—1742. The Farewell; on P. xxvii. 13. 760 d.—1742. Sermon on P. cxviii. 23, 24. 955 z.—1743. Sermon on P. lvi. 6. 362 j.—1743. On P. cvii. 39-41. 570 x.—1743. The Duty and Advantages of encouraging Public Infirmaries, on P. xli. 1. 633 u. — 1743. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxliv. 9-11. 877 u. — 1744. Fast Sermon, on P. lxxxi. 13, 14. 247 x.—1744. A Sermon on P. cvii. 34. 314 k.—1744. Funeral of Mrs. Rebekah Stennett; on P. lxxiii. 25, 26. 973 r. — 1745. Rebellion Sermon, on P. cxxii. 6. 99 x. — 1745. A Sermon on P. xxxv. 20. 167 c.—1745. Compassion to the Sick recommended and urged; a Sermon on P. xli. 1-3. 309 h.—1745. The Wickedness of a Factious Disposition; a Sermon on P. cxx. 5, 6. 429 l.—1745. Sermon on P. cvii. 2. 530 b.—1745. A Fast Sermon, on P. x. 1. 661 k.—1745. Understanding in the way of Godliness; a Visitation Sermon, on P. ci. 2. 677 b.—1745. Sermon on the Rebellion, on P. cxxii. 8, 9. 705 q.—1745. Fast Sermon, on P. cxlv. 18, 19. 796 j.—1745. On P. xcvii. 1. 952 q. — 1746. Funeral Sermon, on P. ciii. 13-18. 22 s.—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion, P. cvii. 1, 2. 67 o.—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion; a Sermon on P. lxxv. 1. 97 n. — 1746. The Pleasure and Advantage of Unity; a Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 155 a.—1746. On P. xxi. 11-13. 155 c.—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion; a Sermon on P. cvii. 178 k. — 1746. Proteus, or the Jesuit detected in every shape; a Sermon on P. lvii. 7, 8. 280 k. — 1746. Sermon on P. l. 14. 356 v.—1746. Sermon on P. cxxiv. 1-3. 307 w. —1746. An Accession Sermon before the House of Commons, on P. lxxxix. 20-24. 477 w.—1746. Advice to Sailors; a Sermon on P. cvii. 31. 478 c.—1746. A Fast Sermon on P. l. 21. 530 b.—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. l. 15. 530 b.—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxxxii. 18. 505 t.—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion, on P. lii. 1, 2. 633 u.—1746. Of Papal Power, on P. cxxix. i. 2. 661 k.—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. lxvi. 13, 14. 701 f.—1746. On P. cvii. 2. 756 v.—1746. Thanksgiving on the Duke's (Cumberland) Return, on P. xcvii. 1. 756 x. — 1746. Rebellion; on P. lvi. 3. 760 d.—1746. Extraordinary Events the doings of God, and marvellous in pious eyes; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxviii. 23. 777 w.—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on P. cxlvii. 1. 880 j.—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxvi. 7-9. 891 r. —1746. Sermon on P. cxxvi. 3. 918 o.—1746. Sermon on P. lxxiv. 20. 944 y.—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on P. cvii. 2. 948 l. —1746. On P. cv. 45. 964 g.—1747. On P. cxv. 1. 412 o.—1747. On P. xlvii. 7. 591 u. — 1747. A Sermon on P. cvii. 31, 32. 683 d. — 1747. Accession Sermon on P. xx. 6. 739 w. — 1747. Sermons on P. cvii. 2. 823 i. — 1748. Sermon on P. xxxiv. 14. 88 l. — 1748. Sermon from P. xxxvii. 37. 224 t.—1748. Fast Sermon, on P. lvii. 1. 705 q.—1749. Evil Effects of War, and the Blessings of Peace, on P. xlvi. 9. 67 o.—1749. Assize Sermon, on P. lxxxv. 10. 99 y.—1749. Sermon on P. xxxiii. 10-12. 117 z.—1749. Thanksgiving for Peace; a Sermon on P. cxxii. 6-9. 254 f.—1749. A Sermon on P. lxv. 7. 270 e.—1749. Trust in God, on P. cxii. 7. 413 k.—1749. A Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace, on P. cxlvii. 12-14. 485 b.—1749. On P. cxxiv. 7. 568 m.—1749. Thanksgiving for Peace, on P. cxxii. 7. 570 j.—1749. The natural and moral Government and Agency of God in causing Droughts and Rains; on P. cvii. 33-35. 777 w.—1749. Sermon, on P. lxxxv. 8. 877 u.—1749. On P. cxliv. 15. 903 j.—1749. Assize Sermon, on P. xxix. 11. 948 l.—1749. Christ the Light of the World; on P. xix. 4-6. 952 w.—1750. A Sermon on P. cvi. 17. 152 d. — 1750. Sermon on P. cxxii. 8, 9. 330 h.—1750. Instructions for the Poor; a Sermon on P. lxviii. 10. 437 g.—1750. Defence of the Liturgy; on P. xcvi. 9. 776 r. — 1750. Sermon on P. cxviii. 24. 831 v. — 1750. Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 847 b.—1751. The Mortality of Princes the Great Disappointment of Human Confidence, on P. cxlvi. 2, 3. 53 s.—1751. A Sermon before the several Associations of the Order of Antigallicans, on P. cxxii. 6. 571 h.—1751. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on P. cxliv. 15. 571 h.—1751. Divine Meditations, or a Key to the Scriptures; before Religious Societies, on P. lxxvii. 12. 595 f. — 1752. A Sermon on P. ciii. 2-5. 224 u. — 1752. A Sermon on Religious Zeal, on P. cxix. 9. 400 h.—1752. A Sermon at the Opening of Steane's Chapel, Northampton, on P. cxiii. 5. 442 f. — 1752. Greatness of God, on P. cxlv. 3. 796 k. — 1753. On P. cvii. 39-41. 328 i. — 1753. Irish Protestant Schools; a Sermon on P. cxxii. 8, 9. 477 x. — 1753. Sermons on P. cxii. 6. 485 b.—1753. Sermon before the Lords, on P. iii. 4. 549 i.—1753. Sermon on P. xxvii. 12. 633 v.—1753. Sermon on P. cvi. 10-13. 697 k. — 1753. Annual Meeting of the 3 Choirs, on P. cxlvii. 1. 732 q.—1753. Assize Sermon, on P. cxlvii. 19. 804 k.—1754. Sermon on P. civ. 24. 81 b.—1754. Sermon on P. ii. 11. 308 t.—1754. Native Mischiefs, and Remedy of Superstition; a Sermon on P. xxxi. 7. 310 p.—1754. Sermon on P. xxxiv. 11. 310 q.—1755. On P. cxxxviii. 5, 6. 329 g.—1755. The Double Deliverance, on P. cxxiv. 6, 7. 636 p. — 1755. Practical Commentaries, in several Lectures on P. cvii. 1, &c. 814 p.—1755. On the Accession, on P. lxxii. 1, &c. 849 i.—1755. Sermon on P. xci. 1-3. 947 z.—1756. Sermon on P. cxii. 6. 96 l.—1756. Funeral Sermon on P. xxiii. 4. 157 i.—1756. The Reasonableness and Extent of Religious Reverence, on P. cxiv. 7. 399 d.—1756. The River of God enriching his Church, on P. lxv. 9. 549 n. — 1756. Earthquake Fast Sermon; P. cxxvii. 2. 570 j.—1756. Earthquake; a Fast Sermon on P. xlvi. 8. 591 u.—1756. Fast Sermon on P. xlvi. 10. 653 s.—1756. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on P. lxxviii. 5-7. 705 r. — 1756. Fast Sermon on P. xviii. 7. 712 p. — 1756. On Earthquakes; a Fast Sermon on P. xviii. 7. 887 e. — 1756. Fast Sermon on P. lx. 11. 954 u.—1756. A Fast Sermon on P. lxvi. 8. 959 a.—1757. Sermon on P. xxii. 23, 24. 384 z.—1757. A Funeral Sermon on P. cx. 12. 437 d.—1758. A Fast Sermon on P. cxxviii. 34. 50 d. — 1758. A Sermon on P. xliv. 1-8. 100 n. — 1758. Propagation of the Gospel; on P. cliv. 15. 549 i.—1758. Propagation of the Gospel, on P. cxliv. 15. 900 f.—1758. Discourse on the Death of Mary Lithgow, on P. xxix. 5. 724 j.—1758. Funeral of Mrs. Tristram, on P. xvii. 15. 740 a.—1758. A Fast Sermon on P. cxlv. 19. 867 l.—1758. On P. cvii. 7. 879 v.—1758. On taking of Cape Breton and St. John's, on P. cxviii. 27. 914 c.—1759. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. xcvi. 4, 5. 67 p. — 1759. Sermon on P. xcv. 42. 292 l. — 1759. Sermon on P. lxxii. 3. 372 v.—1759. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxxvi. 3. 572 u.—1759. Two Discourses on P. cxxvi. 3., delivered Oct. 25, 1759. 659 t.—1759. Thanksgiving for Victory and Harvest, on P. lxviii. 19. 756 w.—1759. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxlvii. 20. 775 v.—1759. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 914 g.—1760. Sermon

on taking of Quebec, P. xviii. 49. 290 *g.*—1760. Particular Providence stated; a Sermon on P. xxxiii. 13-15. 310 *q.*—1760. Sermon on P. xxvii. 6. 354 *z.*—1760. Sermon on P. xviii. 47-49. 379 *y.*—1760. Musick Meeting of 3 Choirs, on P. xlvi. 9. 701 *k.*—1760. Fast Sermon on P. xx. 7. 739 *w.*—1760. Thanksgiving Sermon after a Victory; on P. xcvii. 865 *h.*—1760. Sermon on P. xli. 1. 873 *t.*—1760. Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. cxviii. 27. 945 *m.*—1761. Fast Sermon on P. xx. 9. 569 *m.*—1761. Coronation Sermon on P. xxi. 3. 572 *u.*—1761. Sermon on P. cxlvii. 1. 755 *x.*—1761. A Coronation Sermon on P. xxi. 3. 804 *h.*—1761. Fast Sermon on P. xviii. 3. 873 *t.*—1762. A Sermon on P. xxxvii. 7. 252 *m.*—1762. On P. xxiii. 4.; a Sermon on the Death of Mr. Joshua Reyner. 333 *u.*—1763. Sermon on P. xxix. 10. 132 *f.*—1763. On P. xxix. 2. 177 *x.*—1763. Thanksgiving Sermon on P. cxxii. 6-9. 294 *e.*—1763. Sermon on P. cl. 4. 358 *t.*—1763. Accession Sermon on P. cxxxiii. 1. 617 *e.*—1763. Sermon on P. cxii. 9. 712 *p.*—1763. Fast Sermon, preached at the Hague, on P. cxlvii. 12. 802 *z.*—1763. Two Discourses on P. cxix. 71. 865 *h.*—1763. Thanksgiving Sermon; on P. lxxxv. 1-9. 879 *w.*—1764. Before the Governors of the London Hospital, on P. ciii. 7. 49 *l.*—1764. Funeral of B. Grosvenor, D.D.; Sermon on P. xxiii. 4. 73 *t.*—1764. Sermons on P. cxxvii. 3-5. 804 *l.*—1764. On P. xli. 1. 990 *h.*—1765. On the Female Character and Education, from P. cxliv. 12. 157 *r.*—1765. Sermon on P. cvi. 30, 31. 351 *t.*—1766. A Poetical Sermon on the Benefit of Affliction, and the Reasonableness of an entire Resignation to the Will of the Supreme Being, in two Parts, P. cxix. 71. 52 *u.*—1767. Repeal of the Stamp Act; a Sermon on P. cxxiv. 7, 8. 659 *u.*—1767. Funeral Sermon; on P. xvii. 15. 879 *w.*—1768. Sermon on P. xc. 4. 357 *r.*—1768. On the Nature of Friendship; a Sermon on P. lvi. 12-14. 516 *h.*—1770. Sermon, preached before the House of Commons, on P. lxxvi. 10. 72 *g.*—1770. Sermon on the Funeral of the Earl of Eglinton, on P. xxiii. 4. 277 *m.*—1770. A Sermon on P. lxxxv. 6. 435 *u.*—1770. On God's Mindfulness of Man; on P. viii. 4. 911 *v.*—1771. On Opening a Church and Organ, P. cxxii. 1. 154 *e.*—1771. Sermon on P. xxvii. 13. 348 *y.*—1771. Sermon on P. cxxxix. 14. 817 *h.*—1771. The Christian Mariner; on P. xlvi. 4. 822 *z.*—1772. Early Piety to Young Persons; on P. cxliv. 11, 12. 810 *i.*—1773. Sermon on P. xcvi. 9. 307 *o.*—1773. Christian Fortitude particularly recommended in time of Danger; a Sermon on P. xliv. 6, 7. 419 *l.*—1773. Compassion; on P. lvii. 78. 792 *p.*—1773. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. S. James; on P. xvi. 11. 945 *o.*—1774. On Psalmody; P. xlvii. 1. 173 *a.*—1774. On a General Thanksgiving for the Conquest of Quebec; on P. cxliv. 15. 830 *g.*—1774. Men not their own Saviours; on P. cxv. i. 911 *w.*—1774. On P. lxxxix. 15, 16. 911 *w.*—1774. On God's Knowledge; a Sermon on P. cxxxix. 2. 173 *a.*—1775. Sermon on the Propagation of the Gospel, on P. ii. 8. 78 *f.*—1775. On P. lxxvi. 10. 977 *g.*—1776. On P. lxxiii. 26. 348 *z.*—1776. On P. lv. 15. 334 *f.*—1776. Sermons before the Governors of the Humane Society for the Recovery of Drowned Persons, on P. ciii. 4. 644 *t.*—1776. On P. lxxxix. 31, 32. 787 *q.*—1776. On P. cxxvii. 5, 6. 990 *k.*—1777. A Fast Sermon on P. lvi. 7. 433 *x.*—1778. On the Commandments of God, from P. cxix. 48. 87 *o.*—1778. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Richard Frost, on P. xcvii. 2. 520 *x.*—1778. Charity Sermon, on P. cxvi. 12. 687 *v.*—1778. On P. xxii. 28. 770 *p.*—1779. Nature and Tendency of the Ecclesiastical Constitution in Scotland, P. cxxii. 9. 130 *p.*—1779. A Sermon on P. xlviii. 12, 13. 194 *z.*—1779. Sermon on P. ci. 2. 288 *k.*—1779. On P. cxxii. 8, 9. 802 *z.*—1780. Assize Sermons on P. xxxiii. 6. and on Prov. xiv. 34. 507 *l.*—1780. On P. lxviii. 5. 592 *c.*—1781. Sermon on P. lxxii. 17. 423 *z.*—1781. Fast Sermon on P. cxxii. 6. 882 *a.*—1789. Sermons on P. xc. 12. and Matth. v. 16. 513 *i.*—1789. Thanksgiving Sermon on our National Successes, from P. cxlix. 6-3. 517 *x.*—1790. A Course of Sermons on the 10 first verses of the 77th P., preached at Ottery St. Mary. 591 *v.*—1794. The Uses to be made of the Divine Goodness, in the course of the Season; a Sermon from P. lxv. 11. 486 *w.*—1794. The 109th, commonly called the Imprecating P., considered, on a Principle by which the P. explains itself; a Sermon. 563 *c.*—1796. A Fast Sermon, from P. xxxiii. 12. 158 *v.*—1798. A Sermon on P. cxxvi. 26. 492 *u.*—1801. A Sermon preached at Dunfermline, 1724, from P. lxxxv. 10. 342 *b.*—1806. A Sermon, in which is proposed a New Interpretation of the 27th P. 349 *y.*—1812. A Sermon on P. xx. 1-4. 2 *b.*—1812. A New Interpretation of the 68th P.; a Sermon. 308 *g.*——N. D.—Sermon on P. ciii. 13. 114 *h.*—A Sermon upon the King of Prussia's Victory at Rosbach, Nov. 5th, 1757, from Ps. cxviii. 15. 192 *d.*—Temporal Afflictions advantageous; from P. cxix. 71. 196 *t.*—Duty of Benevolence; from P. cxii. 6. 196 *t.*—Sermons on P. li. 244 *a.*—Sermon on P. xlv. 6. 280 *j.*—Sermon on P. lxxxi. 302 *g.*—On P. cxii. 7. 334 *a.*—Concio in P.um lxxxvi. 340 *n.*—On P. lxxv. 4-9. 377 *t.*—On P. lxxxix. 412 *y.*—On P. xliv. 14. 471 *b.*—The Vanity of Man in his Estate; a Sermon on P. xxxix. 5. 502 *j.*—The Duty and Interest of true Englishmen to oppose a Popish Pretender, on P. xliv. 7, 8. 520 *t.*—Thanksgiving Sermon, on P. vii. 14. 653 *x.*—Sermon on P. lxxiii. 1, &c. 734 *i.*—On P. cxxii. 6. 942 *i.*—Divers Sermons on P. lxxiii. 23-26. 973 *f.*

PSELLUS, Michael Constantinus.—1618. In P.m de Lapidum Virtutibus. 657 *v.*——N. D.—Notes and Commentaries on P., and on Theodore Prodomus. 403 *z.*

PSEUDOGRAPHIA.—1587. P. 428 c.

PSEUDOLOGY, falsehood of speech.—1544. Conquestio ad M. Bucerum de Impudenti ejusdem P.ia. 400 *g.*

PSEUDOMORPHOSES.—1808. Remarks on some P. observed in the Substances that form part of the Mineralogical Cabinet of the Council. 911 *j.*

PSEUDONYMOUS Authors and Works.—1689. Decas Decadum, sive Plagiariorum et P.rum Centuria. 353 *h.*—1708. P.rum Hebraicorum Hexacontes. 444 *j.*—1708. A Dictionary of Anonymous and P. Authors. 760 *g.*—1740. Bibliotheca Anonymorum et P.rum Detectorum, ultra 4000 Scriptores, quorum Nomina latebant antea, omnium Facultatum et Linguarum complectens, ad supplendum et continuandum Vincentii Placii Theatrum, &c. 693 *z.*—1806. A Dictionary of Anonymous nd P. Works. 70 *r.*——N. D.—Anecdotes of the P. Writers. 37 *w.*

PSEUDOSOPHISTA.—1668. P. 621 *k.*

PSIELIUM.—1812. Of a New Species of P. 583 *m.*

PSOAS Abscess.—1793. A Case of P. A. successfully treated. 865 *y.*

PSORA, the itch.—1786. Of a Strong Infusion of Tobacco employed for the Cure of P. 434 *e.*

PSYCHE.—1566. An Excellent Narration of the Marriage of Cupide and P. 7 *z.* 38 *a.*—1648. P., or Love's Mystery; in 24 cantos. 90 *d.*—1675. P.; a Tragedy, in Rhyme. 847 *p.*—1678. P. debauched; a Comedy. 321 *g.*—1744. The Loves of Cupid and P., from the Latin. 38 *b.*—1788. Remarks on the Favourite Ballad of Cupid and P. 695 *j.*—1795. The Fable of Cupid and P.; translated from the Latin. 38 *b.* 897 *y.*—1799. Cupid and P.; a Mythological Tale. 451 *s.*——N. D.—Cupid and P., or an Epic Poem of Cupid and his Mistress, as it was lately presented to the Prince Elector. 645 *g.*—The Loves of Cupid and P. 827 *l.*

PSYCHOLOGY.—1597. De P.ia Authores varii. 420 *w.*—1630. Collegium P.icum circa Arist. tres libros de Anima. 284 *l.*—1709. Problemata nonnulla P.ica. 272 *u.*—1755. Essai de P. 132 c.—1790. P.; or Perceptive Faculties and Active Powers. 88 *t.*

PSYCHOMETRY.——N. D.—Le P.e, ou Reflexions sur les differens Characteres de l'Esprit, par un Milord Anglois. 789 *l.*

PSYCHOPANNYCHIA.—1545. P. 186 *a.*

PSYCHROLUSY.—1702. Ancient P. revived. 374 *l.*

PTARMIGAN. See Lagopus.

PTEREONTA.—1786. Epea P.; or the Diversions of Purley. 911 *m.*

PTEROCOCCUS.——N. D.—On the Genus Calligonum; comprehending P., (Pallas,) and Pallasia, (Linn.) 487 *k.*

PTINUS Pulsator. See Death Watch.

PTISANA, barley-soup.—1490. De P. 396 *q.* 1552. 309 *q.*—1575. Liber de P., Lat. 396 *p.* 1579. 582 *m.*

PTOLEMY, Claudius.—1478. An Edition of P.æus. 166 *k.*—1496. Epitome in P.ei Almagestum. 796 *h.*—1502. Commentationes in P.æum, Ciceronem, ac Plinium. 926 *p.*—1507. Edition of P.'s Geography. 197 *w.*—1533. Commentary on the Syntaxis Magna of P., in 9 books. 405 *a.*—1537. The Science of the Stars, according to P. 13 *s.*—1544. De Regula Magna P.aica. 796 *i.*—1549. P.'s Almagest, first book in Greek, with a Latin Version and Scholia, explaining the more obscure Passages. 797 *l.*—1552. Indices in P.æi Geographiam. 624 *t.*—1554. Paraphrasis in quatuor P.æi Libros de Siderum Effectionibus, Græce. 778 *s.*—1558. Commentarius in Planisphærium P.æi. 251 *q.*—1558. P.æi Planisphærium; et Planisphærium Jordani. 251 *q.*—1562. P.æi Analemma. 251 *q.*—1570. The Bounding of Greece-land, according to P.æus. 781 *e.*—1578. In Cl. P.æi IIII. de Astrorum Judiciis. 193 *b.*—1581. Comment. in P.æi Quadripartitum. 559 *g.*—1597. Descriptionis P.æi Augmentum. 988 *h.*—1619. Harmonica P.æi et ea Rob. Flud. 567 *x.*—1620. Procli Spbæra de Hypothesibus Planetarum P.æi, Gr. Lat. 64 *d.*—1632. Dialogi della due Massime Systeme del Mondo Tolemaico et Copernicano; i. e. Dialogues of the two greatest Systems of the World, the P.aic and Copernican. 397 *d.*—1642. Cosmographia Catholica et Astronomia, secundum Hypotheses P.æi. 300 *m.*—1659. P.æus Parvus, in Genethliacis junctus Arabibus. 41 *l.*—1682. P.æi Elementorum Harmonicorum libri iii., cum Appendice de Veterum Harmonica ad hodiernum comparata. 945 *w.*—1699. Explanations of the Doctrines of P. 164 *t.*—1701. Historia P.æorum Ægypti Regum, ad fidem Numismatum accommodata. 925 *g.*—1732. The Geography of P., so far as it relates to Britain. 781 *e.*—1737. Commentatio Critico-literaria de Claud. P.æi Geographia. 788 *b.*—1787. Dissertation on the Urbs Rutupiæ of P. 314 *u.*—1790. Systêmes d'Eratosthenes, de Strabon, et de P.ée, composée entre eux, et avec nos Connoissances Modernes. 428 *a.*—1797. Dissertation on the First Meridian of P. 935 *r.*—1813. Κλαυδιου Πτολεμαιου Μαθηματικη Συνταξις; Composition Mathématique de C.e P.ie; i. e. The Mathematical Collection of C. P. 460 *v.*——N. D.—P.'s Geography. 154 *k.*—The Compost of P.eus, Prynce of Astronomye. 250 *o.*—The Epistle to P. concerning the doubling of the Cube. 340 *u.*—Commentaries on P.'s Almagest, and on the Apocalypse. 362 c.—Almagest of P.; in Greek. 447 *h.*—De Radiis et Aspectibus Planetarum, ad Calcem P.æi. 448 c.—A Commentary on P.'s Geography. 634 *p.*—In Almagestum P.æi, Annotationes. 721 *o.*—The Compost of P.eus. 781 *f.*—The Compost of P.eus, Prynce of Astronomye. 987 *j.*

PTOLEMY of Lucca.—1698. Histoire du P.ée Auletes. 84 *x*.

PTYALISM, salivation.—1772. An Account of an extraordinary P., and of its Cure. 773 *m*.

PUBERTY. —1747. Prodigium Willinghamense; or Memoirs of the Life of a Boy, who, before he was three years old, was 3 feet 8 inches high, and had the marks of P. 290 *c*. —1809. Historical Account of Philip Howorth, a Boy in whom signs of P. commenced at a very early age. 962 *u*.—1813. History of a Case of Premature P. 255 *z*.——N. D.—Case of Premature P. 408 *m*.

PUBES.—1783. De Synchondrotomia P.is, Commentarius. 668 *g*.—1795. A Case of Congenite Hernia, for which the Operation was performed above the P. with success. 974 *a*. —1799. A Defence of the Cæsarian Operation, on Embryulcia, and the Motion of the Symphysis of the P. 524 *y*.

PUBLIC.—1643. On the P. entering into the Covenant. 246 *l*. —1660. Necessity of Reformation of the P. 171 *c*. —1693. Brief Observations on the Present Distress of the P. 273 *j*. —1743. Appeal to the P. 238 *h*.—1758. The Cries of the P. In a Letter to his Grace the Duke of Newcastle. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1758. A Final Warning to the P., to avoid the detected Poison. 644 *s*. —1759. A Short Address to the P. 825 *s*.—1765. A Seasonable Admonition to the P. 421 *d*. —1774. An Heroic Postscript to the P., occasioned by their favourable Reception of a late Heroic Epistle to Sir William Chambers, Knt. By the Author of that Epistle. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1775. An Address to the P. 658 *h*.—1784. Address to and Expostulation with the P. 282 *k*.—1785. An Appeal to the P.; or a Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Differences now subsisting in the R—n C—e Congregation of Liverpool. 12mo.—1793. An Address to the P., on a Subject new and interesting. 254 *j*. —1796. Injuries of the P., the Cause of Famine. By W. A. Lond. Eaton, 8vo.—1802. Interests of the Landlord, Tenant, and the P. 592 *p*.—1803. A Candid Appeal to P. Confidence; or Considerations on the Actual and Imaginary Dangers of the present Crisis. 681 *i*.—1806. Free Disquisitions on the Sentiments and Conduct requisite in a British Prince, in order to merit the favourable Opinion of the P. 31 *w*.—1807. The P. undeceived. 301 *r*.—1813. An Appeal to the P. 721 *z*.

PUBLIC Affairs.—1797. A Short Address to the Members of the Loyal Association, on the Present State of P. A. 414 *f*.—1798. Letter to the Author of the Considerations upon the State of P. A. at the commencement of the year 1798. 185 *n*.

PUBLIC Houses.—1800. Tract upon the Abuse of P. H. 249 *t*. —1816. Letters on P. H. Licensing, shewing the errors of the present System; together with a Proposal for their Cure. By a Magistrate for Middlesex. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo.

PUBLIC Spirit.—1704. Persuasions to a P. S.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 24. 148 *l*.—1737. Of P. S. in regard to P. Works. 834 *m*.

PUBLIC Weal.—1551. A Frutefull and Pleasaunte Worke of the best State of P.yque W.e, and of the new Yle called Utopia. 810 *d*. 1809. 301 *w*.

PUBLICAN.—1752. The Case of the P.s, both in town and country, laid open. 189 *c*.—1779. The P.'s Guide, or Key to the Distill-house, &c. 866 *y*.—1807. The P.'s Appeal. 658 *u*.—1807. Proposals for redressing P.s' Grievances. 658 *u*.—1812. The P.'s Friend, and Sure Guide to do well. 680 *i*.——N. D.—P.'s Directory, and Family Assistant. 683 *s*.

PUBLICATION.—1558. Somme delle Opere che ha da mandare in luce l'Academiæ Venetiana. 16 *w*.—1797. Moral and Religious P. See Repository, 1797.—1807. A Vindication of the Right of the Universities of Great Britain to a Copy of every new P. 223 *b*.—1813. A Review of certain Anti-Catholick P.s. 608 *t*.——N. D.—Jugemens sur les Ouvrages Nouveaux. 376 *y*.

PUBLICISTE, a writer upon public law. —1791. Lettres d'un P. de France à un P. d'Allemagne. 185 *m*.——N. D.—P. Parisien. 642 *e*.

PUBLISHER, a preacher.—1777. The Success of the First P.s of the Gospel a proof of its Truth. 188 *r*.

PUBLISHER, a bookseller.—1802. Acts of Parliament and adjudged Cases relative to Authors, P.s, &c. 678 *y*.

PUBLIUS Syrus.—1519. Mimi P.ani, cum Expositione. 339 *v*.—1562. In Mimum P.anum. 895 *x*.

PUCELLE, La Bel.—1555. The History of Graund Amoure, and La Bel P., called the Pastime of Pleasure. 475 *e*. 912 *s*. 1557. 945 *g*.

PUCHEUNY, Right Hon. Lady.—1593. A Discourse of Law and worthy Lawyers, to the Right Hon. Lady P. 225 *h*.

PUDENDA. —1724. On the Preternatural Structure of the P. of a Woman. 132 *e*.

PUDENDAGRA.—1564. De P. Lue Hispanica. 363 *z*.

PUDSEY, in Yorkshire.—1782. Sermon delivered at P. 505 *u*.

PUDSEY, Sir George.—1684. His Speech at the time he was sworn Recorder of the City of Oxford. 781 *n*.

PUERPERAL Fever, a species of peritonitis, which attacks women soon after childbirth. —1768. Essays on the P. F., and on Puerperal Convulsions. 297 *a*. —1772. A Treatise on P. F.; wherein the Nature and Cause of that Disease, as fatal to Lying-in-Women, are represented in a new point of view. Illustrated by Dissections; and a Rational Method of Cure proposed, and confirmed by experience. 525 *f*. —1775. Account of P. F.s as they appear in Derbyshire. 178 *p*. —1775. Opinion of the Nature of P. F. 527 *o*. —1777. Case of P. F.; with Remarks on the Treatment of that Affection in general. 551 *j*. —1783. A Report of a New, Easy and Successful Method of the Childbed or P. F. 315 *j*. 964 *k*.—1787. Practical Observations on the P. F., wherein the nature of that Disease is investigated, and a method of cure which has hitherto proved successful, recommended. 946 *w*. —1789. De P.rum Febre. 745 *d*. —1790. Observations on the P. F. 235 *j*.—1800. An Essay on Phlegmasia Dolens; including an Account of the Symptoms, Causes, and Cure of Peritonitis P.is et Conjunctiva, &c. 525 *a*.—1814. Facts and Observations relative to P. F. 45 *w*. —1814. Thoughts on the P. F., and its Cure by Spirits of Turpentine. 148 *j*.—1815. A Treatise on the P. F., illustrated by Cases. 493 *e*. —1815. A Case of P. F., in which the Uterus and Spleen were principally affected. 604 *l*.——N. D.—Facts and Observations relative to P. F. 45 *w*.

PUERPERIUM.—1585. Liber De Mulierum Morbis, et P.o. 14 *r*. —1604. De P.o. 667 *h*. —1676. De P.o Veterum. 80 *f*. —1706. Figure of the Glandulæ and of the Uterus in a P.a. 314 *z*.—1723. De Dysenteria Alba in P.a, Dissertatio. 392 *e*. —1756. Aphorismata Medica; quibus tam bona quam mala Valetudo Mulierum, præcipue Utero gerentium à Conceptu usque ad P. depingitur. 641 *e*. —1764. Dissertatio Inauguralis de Papaveris usu, tam noxio quam salutari in Parturientibus ac P.is. 402 c. —1784. De Lactis Secretione in P.is. 12 c. —1784. Morborum omnium qui Fœminis inter gestandum in Utero, et P.o, necnon Infantibus supervenire solent, Curationem totam complectens. 641 *e*.

PUERTO-Bello.—1741. Description of P. B. See Carthagena, 1741.

PUFF. —1782. The Dramatic P., a Prelude; as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. 320 *x*.

PUFFENDORF, Samuel. —1705. A Continuation of P.'s Introduction to the History of Europe. 274 *y*.——N. D.—Compendium Juris Naturæ, against P. 14 *k*.—Collegium P.ianum. 502 c. —Observations upon P. and Grotius de Jure Belli et Pacis. 541 *k*.—P. de Officio Hominis et Civis. 550 *i*.

PUGILISM.—1814. The History of P., and Memoirs of Persons who have distinguished themselves in that Science. 725 *n*.

PUGILISTS.—1806. Observations on the Training of P., Wrestlers, Jockeys and others, who give themselves up to Athletic Exercises. 858 *k*.

PUGLIA, the ancient Apulia, q. v.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.——N. D.—Julian. 558 *z*.

PUIMOISSON, in Provence. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.——N. D.—William Durand. 324 *i*.

PUKE.—1764. A Pastoral P.; A second Sermon preached before the people called Whigs. By an Independant. Lond. Hinxman, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PULEIANO, Monte, in Tuscany.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at P. —1454. Angelus Politian. 766 *r*.

PULLEYS.—1751. Of a new Tackle and Combination of P. 861 *j*.

PULMER, Mr. —1804. The admired Speech of Mr P., given at full length, &c. 170 *n*.

PULMOMETER.—1814. The Description of a P. 567 *p*.

PULMONARY Disorders. See Consumption.—Phthisis.

PULMONARY System.—1795. Observations, Anatomical, Physiological, and Pathological, on the P. S. 287 *i*.

PULMONIC Complaints.—1809. Observations on Scrophula and on P. C. 567 *o*.

PULNITZ, in Upper Lusatia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1683. Bartholomew Ziegenbalg. 992 *u*.

PULO-Penang, or Prince of Wales' Island, q. v. —1788. A Short Account of the Prince of Wales' Island, or P. P., in the East Indies. 915 *f*.—1792. An Account of P. 378 *s*. —1797. Notices of P., &c. 876 *n*.—1799. Caout-chouc Vine of Sumatra and P. P. 819 *p*.—1801. On the Malay Tongue, as spoken in P. 521 *u*.

PULPIT.—1652. The P. guarded with 20 Arguments. 459 c. —1652. Against the P. and Preacher's Incroachments. 851 *l*. —1653. P. Guard relieved; in Answer to Thomas Collier. 364 *f*.—1656. Pastorum Propugnaculum, or the P.'s Patronage against the Force of unordained Usurpation. 67 *q*.—1680. Concerning the Liberties of the Press and P. 344 *a*.—1718. Dialogues on Eloquence in general, and that of the P. in particular. 361 *a*. —1752. Sermon on the Eloquence of the P. 377 *x*.—1752. The Eloquence of the P. 378 *b*.—1753. An Essay on the Action proper for the P. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1765. Letters on the Eloquence of the P. 586 *m*. —1765. Reflections and Instructions with regard to the Eloquence of the P., the Bar, and the Stage. 814 *a*. —1765. An Essay towards pointing out, in a Short and Plain Method, the Eloquence and Action proper for the P.; under which Subject is considered, the Miseries and Hardships of the inferior Clergy of England in general, and London in particular, &c. By Philagoratis. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 2s.—1767. A Dialogue between the P. and Reading Desk. By a Member of the Church of England. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. —1771. Work written after the manner of Cervantes, with a

view to correct the Abuses of the Spanish P. 538 *a.*—1778. An Essay on the Eloquence of the P. in Spain. 830 *o.*—1787. On the Attainment of the best Method of discharging the Duties of the P. 849 *h.*—1793. Brief Reflections on the Eloquence of the P., occasioned by a Pamphlet, entitled, Remarks on a Sermon preached on the Fast Day. 400 *i.*—1800. An Essay on the Eloquence of the P. in England. 136 *z.*—1809. Onesimus examined; or Strictures on his New Work, The P. By an Evangelical Minister. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1810. The P. 263 *o.*—1810. The P. Assistant; containing 250 Outlines or Skeletons of Sermons. 464 *m.*—1814. British P. Eloquence; a Selection of Sermons in Chronological Order, from the Works of the most Eminent Divines of Great Britain, during the 17th and 18th Centuries, with Biographical and Critical Notes. Lond. Gale and Co., 8vo.—1814. The P.; or a Biographical and Literary Account of Eminent Popular Preachers, interspersed with occasional Clerical Criticisms, by Onesimus: vol. ii. Lond. Carr, 8vo. 10s. 6d.——N. D.—Essay on the Eloquence of the P. 108 *n.*—Essay on the Eloquence of the P., in England. 546 *p.*

PULSATION.—1683. The Efficient Cause of the Heart's P. 216 *k.*—1801. On the P. of the Arteries. 458 *r.*—1809. On Preternatural P.s in the Epigastric Regions. 174 *u.*—1813. Upon a Strong P. of the Aorta in the Epigastric Region. 63 *p.*

PULSE, the vibration caused by the impulse of blood into the arteries from the heart.—1486. De Urinis et P.ibus. 426 *r.*—1505. De P.ibus, cum Expositione et Comment. 8 *i.*—1522. De P.uum Usu. 395 *a.* 607 *r.* 784 *w.*—1529. De Differentia P.uum. 926 *q.*—1543. Libellus de P.ibus et Urinis. 447 *m.*—1566. Frumentorum, Leguminum, Palystrium, et Aquatilium Herbarum, ac eorum quæ eo pertinent, Historia. 309 *r.*—1588. Tractatus de Urinis, P.ibus, Febribus, et de Methodo Medendi. 927 *a.*—1597. De P.ibus et de nonnullorum Medicamentorum Cognitione, Ponderibus et Usu. 393 *u.*—1600. Introductio P.uum, Synopsin continens. 85 *l.*—1625. Novissima de Causis et Prognosticis P.uum, Methodus. 408 *r.*—1640. De P.ibus. 455 *g.* 1645. 26 *k.* 1683. 97 *o.*—1685. De Variatione ac Vaietate P.ns, Observationes. 2 *p.*—1685. Clavis Medica ad Chinarum Doctrinam de P.ibus. 143 *i.*—1707. The Physician's P.-Watch, to explain the Art of feeling the P., and to compare it with the help of a P.-Watch. 374 *m.*—1741. New and Extraordinary Observations concerning the Predictions of various Crises by the P. 706 *k.*—1741. De P.ibus ac Urinis, Fasciculus Indicatorius. 993 *u.*—1753. Circa Arteriarum P.um et Præsagia inde haurienda, Programma. 372 *i.*—1756. Recherches sur le Pouls, par rapport aux Crises. 135 *s.*—1758. Observations on the intermitting P. as prognosticating, according to Dr. Solano, a Critical Diarrhœa, or as indicating the use of Purging Remedies. 265 *q.*—1758. Remarkable Effects of Blisters in lessening the quickness of the P. in Cough, attended with infraction of the Lungs and Fever. 965 *y.*—1765. Inquiries concerning the Varieties of the P. 134 *s.*—1769. Of the Division of P.s, &c. 877 c.—1772. Remarks on the P. 479 *q.*—1792. History of a Case of remarkable Slowness of the P. 872 c.—1796. Observations respecting the P.; intended to point out with greater certainty the indications which it signifies, especially in feverish complaints. 355 *j.*—1797. An Attempt to ascertain the Nature and Cause of the P. in a state of Health. 821 *o.*—1805. An Account of some Experiments made with a view to ascertain the Effects of Cold Water upon the P. 882 *h.*—1816. Experimental Enquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Varieties of the Arterial P. 734 *e.*——N. D.—Inquiries concerning the Varieties of the P. 135 *q.*—Presages from the P. 867 *w.*

PULSE, the seed of leguminous plants, as beans and vetches.—1770. A Variety of Experiments on the Cultivation of all sorts of Grain and P. 990 *p.*—1786. Sowing Machine, for Broadcasting or Drilling every kind of Grain, P., and Seed. 516 *i.*

PULSE-Watch.—1707. The Art of feeling the Pulse, and of comparing it with the help of a P.-W. 374 *m.*

PULTENEY, Richard, M.D.—1805. The Memoirs of R. P. 782 *e.*

PULTENEY, William, Esq., afterwards Earl of Bath.—1731. Memoirs of W. P.'s Life and Conduct; to which is added, an Account of his Political Writings. 782 *g.*——N. D.—The Character and Conduct of Mr. P. fully vindicated. 782 *h.*

PULTENEY, Sir William, Bart.—1784. A Short Epistle to W. P., Esq. See Pitt, William, 1784.—1797. A Letter to Sir W. P., Bart., in consequence of his Proposal for establishing a New Bank; with some Remarks on his Quotations from Dr. Adam Smith. 762 *h.*

PULTON, Andrew.—1658. A Continuation of P. 839 *j.*—1687. The Vindication of A. Cresner, from the Aspersions of A. P., Jesuit. 270 *b.*—1687. Account of a Conference held about Religion at London, Sept. 29. 1687, between A. P., Jesuit, and Thomas Tenison, D.D. 898 *z.*—1688. Remarks on the Account given by Dr. Tenison of his Conference with Dr. P. 665 *n.*—1688. Reply to a Challenge made A. P. in a Letter prefixed to the Missionarie's Act discovered. 782 *i.*

PULTOWA, a fortified town of the Ukraine, famous for a battle in 1709 between Peter the Great and Charles XII. of Sweden, wherein the latter was defeated.—1740. An Exact Account of the Battle of P., with a Journal of the King's Retreat to Bender, illustrated with Plans of the Battles and Sieges. 7 *y.*

PUMICE, a volcanic production, supposed to be a fossil reduced to this state by the action of fire.—1720. Of a surprising Shoal of P. Stones found floating on the Sea. 315 *q.*

PUMP.—1677. On a cheap and useful P. 252 *x.*—1758. On Baths of Simple Water by Immersion, the P. and Vapour. 607 *o.*—1803. Medical Cautions against the Use of Lead in the Construction of P.s, Water Pipes, Cisterns, &c. 583 *f.*—1803. The Method of extinguishing violent Fires with very small quantities of Water, by means of Portable P.s. 651 *x.*——N. D.—Account of a Machine for P.ing Vessels at Sea without the Labour of Man. 957 *f.*

PUNCH, the buffoon or harlequin of a puppet show.—1799. Apotheosis of P.; a Masque. 632 *i.*

PUNCH, a well-known liquor.—1750. Discourses on P. See Tea, 1750.—1760. The Vile Practices committed in adulterating Wines, Cyder, Porter, P., Vinegar, and Pickles. 538 *w.*—1769. P.; a Panegyric, attempted in the Manner of Milton. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1809. Directions for making Ginger Beer, Norfolk P., &c. 852 *t.*

PUNCHEON, Peter.—1813. An Address to be spoken at the opening of Drury-Lane Theatre; by a Landlord in the Character of P. P. 978 *a.*

PUNCTUATION.—1540. De la P. Françoise, &c. 311 *f.*—1704. The True and Genuine Art of Pointing. 679 *a.*—1723. Clear and Easy Rules with regard to Pointing. 948 *h.*—1785. An Essay on P. 808 *q.*—1786. Elements of P. 877 *f.*—1797. Defects in P. 692 *i.*—1800. A New Essay on P.; being an Attempt to reduce the Practice of Pointing to the Government of Distinct and Explicit Rules, by which every Point may be accounted for after the manner of Parsing. 874 c.—1801. Remarks on the French Letters, Pronunciation, Accents, P., and Orthography. 428 *t.*—1813. P.; or an Attempt to facilitate the Art of Pointing, on the Principles of Grammar and Reason; for the use of Schools, and the assistance of General Readers. 818 c.

PUNCTUATION, Hebrew. See also Hebrew Language and Points.—1527. De Literis, Punctis, et Accentibus Hebraicis. 332 *y.*—1624. Arcanum P.is revelatum, &c. 191 *s.* 341 *s.*—1673. Domus Mosaicæ Clavis, sive Demonstratio quod Puncta Hebræa sine Literis coæva. 256 *f.*—1730. Fundamenta P.is Linguæ Sanctæ. 25 *g.*—1739. De Antiquitate Punctorum Vocalium. 667 *v.*

PUNCTURE.—1734. An Aneurism caused by a P. in Bleeding. 677 *g.*—1776. Account of a Suppression of Urine, cured by a P. made in the Bladder through the Anus. 462 *m.*—1789. An Account of a remarkable Affection from the P. of a Pin; cured by the liberal Use of Laudanum with Antimonial Wine. 766 *j.*

PUNDITS.—1776. A Code of Gentoo Laws, or Ordination of the P. 457 *q.*

PUNDNAMEH.—1788. P.; a Compendium of Ethics. 418 *q.*

PUNIC Inscriptions and Coins.—1763. Attempt to explain a P. Inscription lately discovered in the Island of Malta. 891 *a.*—1768. Interpretation of the Inscription of a P. Coin, struck in the Isle of Gozo, near Malta, never hitherto explained. 891 *b.*—1768. Description of a P. Coin appertaining to the Isle of Gozo, hitherto attributed to that of Malta by the learned. 891 *b.*—1768. Observations on an inedited Coin, adorned with two P. Characters on the Reverse. 891 c.—1771. Interpretation of two P. Inscriptions, on the Reverses of two Siculo-P. Coins, published by the Prince di Torremuzza, and never hitherto explained. 891 *d.*—1811. Essay on a P. Inscription, found in the Island of Malta. 318 *x.*

PUNIC Language.—1773. An Essay on the Antiquity of the Irish Language; being a Collation of the Irish with the P. L. Dublin, Powell, 8vo. 1s.

PUNIC War.—1471. De Bello P.o. 855 *y.*—1537. De Secundo Bello P.o. 611 *w.*—1661. The Second P. W. between Hannibal and the Romans, with a Continuation from the Triumph of Scipio to the Death of Hannibal. 816 *u.* 856 c.—1671 An Essay on the Third P. W. 236 *x.*—1679. Of the P. W.s. 37 *p.*——N. D.—A History of the Second P. W. 35 *e.*

PUNISHMENT.—1609. Epistolæ de Re Evangelica et Hæreticorum Pœnis. 406 c.—1662. De Censuris et Pœnis Ecclesiasticis. 302 *a.*—1671. P.s in Criminal Cases. 321 *q.*—1716. The Wisdom of Government in distributing P. or Mercy to State Criminals. 784 *e.*—1722. Legal P. considered; an Assize Sermon on Ezra vii. 26. 790 *o.*—1733. The Civil Magistrate's Right of inflicting P. 720 *x.*—1735. De Pœna Hæreticorum. 543 *l.*—1739. Law to shew the several Offences, and the Offender's P. 310 *u.*—1764. On Crimes and P.s. 91 *g.*—1767. On Crimes and P. See Crimes, 1767.—1770. Thoughts on Capital P.s. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1777. The Imprisonment, the Retrospect, Public P., &c. 309 *f.*—1777. Mild P.s sound Policy; or, Observations on the Laws relative to Debtors and Felons, &c. 865 *u.*—1778. An Essay on Military P.s and Rewards. 8 *h.*—1779. An Historical View of Crimes and P.s, according to the Law of England. 795 *z.*—1780. On different Modes of P.s in Russia, &c. 266 *e.*—1782. On Crimes and P.s. 289 *y.*—1784. Of the Infliction of P.s on the Papists, by the Witnesses. 534 *s.*—1789. A Dissertation on the best Method of punishing and preventing Crimes. 45 *w.*—1796. An Inquiry into the Legality of Capital P.s, in a Letter to Lord Thurlow. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1793. A Plan of P., whereby the Offenders might be rendered serviceable to the Community, &c. 416 *h.*—1795. An Enquiry how far the P. of Death is necessary in Pennsylvania. 144 *n.*—1807.

Letters on Capital P.s, addressed to the English Judges. By Beccaria Anglicus. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1809. The Opinions of different Authors on the P. of Death; with Accounts of the Executions of several Remarkable Characters. 678 *b.*—1810. Observations on the Criminal Law of England, as it relates to Capital P.s, and on the Mode on which it is administered. 814 *w.*—1811. Théorie des Peines et des Recompences. 101 *a.* 322 *g.*—1815. On the Improvement of Education, of P., and of the Treatment of Insanity. 379 *o.*——N. D.—Disputationes de Pœnis Hebræorum Capitalibus. 882 *g.*

PUNISHMENT, Divine and Future.—1584. Howe the Lord deliverith the Innocent from all eminent Perils, and plagueth the Bloodthristie Hypocrites with deserved P.s. 437 *r.*—1594. The P.s of God against Swearers and periured Persons. 643 *f.*—1649. De Pœnis et Satisfactionibus Humanis. 280 *n.*—1653. A View of the Threats and P.s recorded in Scripture. 128 *b.*—1708. Scripture Account of Eternal Rewards or P., without an Immortality necessarily resulting from the Nature of Souls themselves, that are concerned in those Rewards or P.s. 310 *l.*—1708. The Eternity of Future P. 623 *p.*—1709. A Sermon against the Eternity of Hell P.s. 961 *d.*—1715. De Æternitate Pœnarum Gehennalium, Conc. duæ ad Cl. 670 *g.*—1737. Of the Doctrine of a Future State of Rewards and P.s in the Jewish Dispensation. 947 *v.*—1744. Future Rewards and P.s proved to be the Sanctions of the Mosaic Dispensations. 814 *o.*—1753. Four Sermons; the three first on the Necessity for and Nature of a Future State of Rewards and P.s; the last a Funeral Sermon. 951 *z.*—1764. Dei Delitti e delle Pene. 91 *g.*—1764. A State of Future Rewards and P.s. 597 *z.*—1776. Sermons on the Evidence of a Future State of Rewards and P.s. 268 *q.*—1789. Perpetual P. 577 *m.*—1792. Annihilation no P. to the Wicked after the Day of Judgment. 176 *e.*—1802. A Future State of Rewards and P.s. 268 *q.*—1802. Endless Duration of Future P.s. 975 *n.*—1803. Essay on the Duration of a Future State of P.s and Rewards. 857 *g.*—1808. Essay on Future P.s. 986 *i.*—1819. The Endless Duration of Future P. considered and defended, and the principal Objections brought against that Doctrine answered. 866 *b.*——N. D.—Future Rewards and P.s proved to be the Sanctions of the Mosaic Dispensation. 814 *r.*—A Serious Address on the Scripture Doctrine of Future P. 961 *r.*

PUNISHMENT, National.—1721. God's Gracious Designs in inflicting N. P.s. 700 *y.*

PUNNING.—1719. The Art of P. 890 *l.*

PUNTA.—1620. Disegni per Lavori di P. 930 *s.*

PUPIL, the apple of the eye.—1510. P.la Oculi, &c. 745 *g.*—1811. Practical Observations on the Formation of an Artificial P., in several deranged states of the Eye. 413 *e.*—1812. Observations on various novel Modes of operating on Cataract, and on forming an Artificial P. 693 *o.*—1814. Practical Observations on Artificial P. 6 *w.*

PUPIL, a scholar.—1586. Patrocinium P.lorum, sive de Tutorum et Curatorum Munere. 283 *e.*—1651. Taking in of P.s. See Husbandry, 1651.—1699. Response au Traité des Deniers P.laires. 488 *h.*—1714. Customs relating to P.s and Minors, and their Tutors and Curators. 160 *j.*—1768. A Dialogue between a Tutor and his P. 486 *f.*—1780. Letters from a Tutor to his P. See Tutor, 1780.—1797. Letters from a Preceptress to her P.s. 728 *t.*—1800. The Hospital P. 733 *d.*—1803. The Tutor's Advice to his P.s; or an Affectionate Address to the Rising Generation. 886 *t.*—1806. Leading-Strings to Knowledge; or Dame Wise and her P.s. 868 *p.*—1809. Conversations between a Governess and her P.s. 87 *g.*—1813. The P.'s Assistant in Arithmetic. 476 *x.*——N. D.—Letters from a Tutor to his P.s. 555 *j.*—L'Instructrice et son Eléve. 707 *t.*—Volume of Letters to a P. on entering into Holy Orders. 946 *f.*

PUPPY.—1657. The Life of a Satirical P., called Nem. 659 *e.*

PURBACH, a town upon the confines of Bavaria and Austria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1423. George Purbach. 782 *l.*

PURBACH, George.—1542. Theoriæ novæ Planetarum G.ii P.ii. 797 *l.*—1556. Tab. in P.ii Theoricas Planetarum. 533 *x.*——N. D.—Annotationes in Planetarum Theorias G.ii P.ii, &c. 708 *d.*—The New Theories of P. 796 *j.*

PURBECK, Isle of, a rough and heathy tract in Dorsetshire, to the south of Poole Bay.—1786. A Circumstantial Narrative of the Loss of the Halsewell, (East Indiaman,) Captain Richard Pierce, which was unfortunately wrecked at Seacombe, in the Isle of P., on the 6th of Jan. 1786. Lond. Lane, 8vo. 1s.

PURCHASE.—1659. No Sacrilege nor Sin to P. the Lands of Bishops and others. 171 *c.*—1787. Words of Limitation and of P. 466 *p.*—1811. Tables for the P.ing of Estates, Freehold, Copyhold, or Leasehold. 535 *j.*

PURCHASER.—1656. The P.'s Pattern. 753 *m.*—1660. Vindication of the late P.s of Church Lands. 171 *c.*—1668. A Platform for P.s, Builders, and Measurers. 604 *s.*—1680. The City and Country P. and Builder, in two books. 777 *l.*—1726. The City and Country P. and Builder's Dictionary. 699 *p.*—1811. A Treatise on the Law of Venders and P.s of Personal Property. 816 *s.*

PURGATION, or Purging, in physic,—1548. De Alteratione, Concoctione, Digestione, Præparatione, ac P.e. 312 *g.*—1529. De Universi Corporis P.e. 926 *q.*—1560. The Letting of Bloud and taking of P.s. 647 *s.*—1568. Quæstio de P.e per Medicamentum. 534 *x.*—1572. De Syrmaismo et Ratione P.andi per Vomitum. 586 *r.*—1588. De Curandi Ratione per Medicamenti P.antis Exhibitionem. 147 *n.*—1603. Tract. de P.e. 313 *o.*—1617. De Pharmacis P.antibus. 500 *f.*—1628. Theses de P.e. 809 *t.*—1630. Aurora Medicorum Galeno-Chemicorum, seu de recta P.andi Methodo e priscis sapientiæ decretis postliminio in lucem redacta. 387 *w.*—1631. Lib. de Humoribus P.andis, libri iii. 500 *b.*—1690. The Best Time for P. 538 *k.*—1696. Efficacy and Extent of True P. 660 *i.*—1696. Reflections on the Regular and Preposterous Use of Bleeding and P. 868 *d.*—1710. La Saignée et la P. 32 *j.*—1714. De P.andi Medicina a Curarum Sordibus. 479 *x.*—1722. De Vomitione et P.e, eorumque Excessu curando. 325 *y.*—1731. The Effects of Bleeding, Vomiting, and P. 613 *a.*—1753. Some Remarks upon Bleeding, P., &c. See Lobb, Theophilus, 1753.—1758. The Intermitting Pulse as prognosticating, according to Dr. Solano, a Critical Diarrhœa, or as indicating the Use of P. Remedies. 265 *q.*—1770. De Alvi P.antium Natura et Usu. 322 *n.*—1815. Some Observations on a particular Species of P. 63 *q.*——N. D.—De P.antium Med. Facultatibus. 741 *e.*

PURGATION.—1617. Of the Temple's P. 326 *g.*—1662. Pretended Self accusation, and Canonical P. 582 *j.*

PURGATIVE, or Purge.—1522. Quos oporteat P.re Medicamentis, et quando. 396 *b.*—1541. Quibus et qualibus Medicinis, P.ones fieri solent. 404 *v.*—1573. P.antium Medicamentorum particularis Divisio. 300 *g.*—1574. P.antium aliarumque eo facientium, tum et Radicum, Conuoluulorum ac Deleteriarum Herbarum Historiæ, libri iv. 309 *r.*—1593. Tract. de P.antibus, contra Galenicos. 432 *l.*—1603. De P.onibus, adv. Abr. Schopffium. 690 *x.*—1623. A Compound Ale, which is a Generall P. and Generous Medicine. 375 *n.*—1670. An Emetic, P., Refrigerant, and Febrifuge. 236 *h.*—1671. The Golden P.ing Pills. 248 *y.*—1677. Ætiologia Facultatis P.ricis. 464 *o.*—1682. Safe P.s and Effectual Remedies. 476 *h.*—1693. De P.onibus. 481 *f.*—1705. On proportioning the Doses of Emetics and P.s to every Age and Constitution, &c. 243 *d.*—1709. Dissert. de Genuino P.antium Usu in Dysenteria. 594 *u.*—1715. That P. Medicines operate as effectually when applied externally, as when taken by the Stomach. 566 *l.*—1719. De P.antibus in Secunda Variolarum Confluentium Febre, Epistola. 887 *q.*—1726. De P.antis Medicamentis, et de Partibus Corporis Humani. 240 *n.*—1729. Remarques sur l'Abus des P.fs et des Amers, et sur l'Utilité de la Saignée. 479 *y.*—1735. Of Vomiting and P.ing Medicines. 67 *c.*—1736. Good Effects of Small Doses of P.s and Emetics frequently repeated. 904 *l.*—1741. Of a New P.ing Spring discovered at Dulwich, in Surrey. 651 *n.*—1750. Of the Strength of several of the P.ing Waters, especially of that of Jessop's Well. 457 *k.*—1793. Nature and Effects of Emetics, P.s, Mercurials, and Low Diet in Disorders of Bengal and similar Latitudes. 940 *a.*——N. D.—P.ing and Comfortative Medicines. 499 *q.*

PURGATORY, or Middle State, where, according to the Popish doctrine, souls are purged from carnal impurities, before they are received into heaven.—1502. Le terze Rime; l'Inferno, e'l P.io, e'l Paradiso. 284 *q.*—1507. De P.io. 838 *c.* 1517. 536 *p.*—1517. De Merito Animarum P.ii. 536 *p.*—1530. Boke of P. 791 *o.*—1551. Lezzioni del P.io, di la Carita, de gli Influssi Celesti, de l'Ordine dell Universo. 412 *c.*—1561. The Huntynge of P. to Death; made dialogue-wise. 909 *r.* 933 *d.*—1565. Doctrine of Catholics concerning P. and Prayers for the Dead. 13 *i.*—1577. A Confutation of the Popish Church's Doctrine, touching P. and Prayers for the Dead. 391 *f.*—1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of P. 110 *y.*—1588. Descriptio Sacramentorum, et Paradisi, Limbi, P.i, atque Inferni. 749 *y.*—1599. De P.io, adversus Bellarminum. 889 *b.*—1605. Le P.ire des Fideles Defuncts. 324 *f.*—1609. De P.io Calvinistarum. 91 *a.*—1612. Waters of Siloë to quench the Fire of P. 675 *h.*—1613. A Treatise of P. 374 *h.*—1618. The Vision; or Hell, P., and Paradise. 284 *s.*—1623. Dispp. de P.io. 352 *m.*—1625. Ignis Fatuus; against the Doctrine of P. 450 *c.*—1632. Utrum detur P.ium, et an illud sit per Ignem. 40 *c.*—1638. Legatio Ecclesiæ Triumphantis ad Militantem, pro liberandis Animabus P.ii. 830 *v.*—1651. De P.io, ejusdem Programmata Sacra. 253 *h.*—1655. De utriusque Ecclesiæ, &c. in Dogmate P.io Consensione. 21 *v.*—1655. Judex Expurgatorius; or a Sermon on P. 876 *p.*—1658. De Justificatione, P.io, Invocatione Sanctorum, Christo Mediatore, Eucharistia. 377 *e.*—1682. A Discourse against P. 908 *n.*—1687. Two Discourses of P. and Prayers for the Dead. 941 *a.*—1688. The Textes examined which Papists cite to prove their Doctrine of P.; in two parts. 145 *z.*—1739. A Treatise on P. 640 *b.*—1746. The Intermediate State; a Sermon on Luke xxxiii. 43. 421 *b.*—1758. Two Letters on the Intermediate State. 877 *p.*—1771. Considerations on St. Paul's Wish to depart and be with Christ; with an Appendix on the Intermediate State. 555 *i.*—1813. Reflections on an Intermediate State. 761 *q.*——N. D.—A Disputacion of P.; diuided into thre bokes: the fyrste is an Answere vnto Rastell, which goeth aboute to proue P. by Naturall Phylosophye: the second Boke answereth vnto Sir Thomas More, which laboureth to proue P. by Scripture. 389 *m.*—Supplycacion of Soulys (in P.) made by Sir Thomas More, &c. agaynst the Supplycacion of Beggars. 682 *o.*—Wonderful and most Strange Newes out of Heaven, P., and Hell. 845 *s.*—The Scholar's P. 976 *p.*—Of P., in Verse. 987 *p.*

PURIM.—1626. Comparison of the days of P., and that of the Powder Treason. 456 *h.*

PURITAN, a name formerly given to a class of dissenters from the Church of England. — 1588. An Epitome of the fyrste Booke of that Worshipfull Volume written against the P.s, in the defense of the Noble Cleargie, &c. 744 *x.* — 1602. The Plea of the Iunocent; wherein is averred, that the Ministers and People falsely termed P.s, are injuriously slandered for Enemies and Troublers of the State. 704 *g.*—1604. Authentic Relation of the Famous Conference between Archbishop Whitgift and the P.s. 75 *e.*—1605. The Picture of a P. 719 *l.*—1610. Herod and Pilate reconciled; or the Concord of Papist and P. 724 *k.* — 1616. Christ's Politician and Solomon's P.; in 2 Sermons. 840 *a.*—1621. The Papist is a P. 813 *g.*—1625. The Insolencies of some Pseudo-P.s. 839 *x.* —1641. A Discourse concerning P.s. 604 *p.*—1641. Discourse concerning P.s. 731 *u.* — 1641. Discourse concerning P.s. 732 *g.* — 1643. The P. and Papist; a Satire. 264 *x.* — 1643. The P. turned Jesuit. 724 *r.* — 1646. The Character of the Old English P. 409 *v.* — 1648. Brieife of the P. Persecution of the Protestant Clergy of the Church of England, but particularly within the City of London, begun in the Parliament, A. D. 1641, 4to.—1664. The P. Widow; a Play. 848 *i.*—1670. Tartuffe, or the French P.; a Comedy. 675 *a.*—1672. Patronus Bonæ Fidei in causa P.orum, contra Hierarchicos Anglos, &c. 675 *f.* — 1713. King Charles I.'s Bishops no P.s. 149 *f.*—1732. An Illustration of Mr. Daniel Neale's History of the P.s. 527 *f.*—1732. History of the P.s, or Protestant Non-Conformists. 696 *t.* — 1734. Review of the Principal Facts objected to the first volume of the History of the P.s. 696 *t.*—1736. An Impartial Examination of the 2d volume of Mr. Daniel Neal's History of the P.s. 442 *j.*—1744. A Review of Mr. Daniel Neal's History of the P.s; with a Postscript. 442 *l.*—1794. Neal's History of the P.s, with Notes and the Life of the Author. 913 *o.*—1813. The Lives of the P.s. 154 *m.*—1813. Neale's History of the P.s, abridged. 734 *r.*——N. D.—Pretended P. 515 *t.*

PURITANISM.—1605. English P. 145 *e.*—1610. Puritanismus Anglicanus. 26 *s.*—1802. Methodism unmasked, or the Progress of P., from the 16th to the 19th century; intended as an Explanatory Supplement of Hints to the Heads of Families. 725 *j.* — 1808. P. reviewed. 641 *q.*——N. D.—A Discovery of P.-Papisme. 719 *l.*

PURITY.—1641. The Churche's P. 945 *o.* — 1657. The Divine P. 756 *n.* — 1710. Exhortation to P. and Peace, on James iii. 17. 144 *m.*—1809. Bill for better securing the Independence and P. of Parliament. 278 *x.*

PURLEY.—1786. The Diversions of P. 911 *m.* — 1806. Αξχαι; or Evenings at Southill, in imitation of the Diversions of P. 829 *c.*

PURLIEU.—1598. Treatise of the Laws of the Forest, and of the P. 641 *w.*—1786. Respecting the Nature of P.s, &c. 233 *p.*

PURLILIAS, Earl of.—1544. The Earl of P.' Precepts of War. 108 *u.* 962 *o.*

PURPLE, red tinctured with blue. It is considered as the regal colour, and is often used figuratively for civil or ecclesiastical dignity.—1676. Carmina in Promotione Phil. Thomæ Howardi ad Sacram P.uram. 412 *i.* —1758. Observations on the Limax non Cochleata Purpur ferens; the Naked Snail producing P. 751 *t.*—1807. Of Violet P., and the different Tints that may be derived from it. 474 *n.*——N. D.—Dissertationes duæ de Dignitate et Usu P.uræ. 276 *a.*

PURPLE Island.—1610. P. Island. 372 *q.*

PURPOSES.—1583. A Perswasion to Godlie P. 290 *r.* 768 *d.*—1772. Cross P.; a Farce. 714 *d.*

PURPURA, a shell fish from which the purple colour is got.—1616. Opusculum de P. ab animali testaceo fusa, de hoc ipso animali, aliisque rarioribus testaceis quibusdam. 250 *g.*—1660. De P. et Cocco, ad Matth. xxvii. et xxviii. 122 *m.* — 1675. A Dissertation on the P., in Latin. 249 *p.* — 1685. Observations on the P. Fish. 246 *c.* — 1689. P. Anglicana; being a Discovery of a Fish found on the Shores of the Severn, which gives a curious purple. 246 *b.*

PURSE.—1591. A Discouerie of the great Subtiltie and wonderful Wisdome of the Italians, whereby they beare sway ouer the most part of Christendome, and cunninglie behaue themselves to bring the quintessence out of the people's P.; discoursing at large the means howe they prosecute and continue the same; and, last of all, convenient remedies to prevent all their pollicies herein. 978 *q.*—1755. Put Money in your P., or the Golden Rule; a Conversation Piece, not in Painting but Poetry: a Satire with Notes. Lond. Dodd, fol. 1s.—1794. The P., or Benevolent Tar; a Musical Drama. 273 *e.*——N. D.—Chaucer's Complaint to his P. 207 *d.*

PURSUIT.—1541. De Ratione Studiorum. 26 *p.*—1660. The P. of Peace; a Sermon. 271 *m.* — 1805. Agricultural P.s. 725 *j.* — 1806. Nugæ Poeticæ; consisting of a Serio-Comic Poem, on the P.s of Mankind. 455 *z.*—1812. The P.s of Fashion; a Satirical Poem. 429 *q.*——N. D. —A Satirical Work on useless Studies and P.s. 575 *e.*

PURSUIVANT, a state messenger. — 1805. The Lives of all the Kings' Heralds and P.s, from the Reign of Richard III., to this present time. 707 *k.*

PUS.—1774. History of a Case, in which a quantity of P., from near the Rectum, found its way into the Scrotum, giving the appearance of Hernia. 30 *i.*—1775. An Experimental Inquiry into the Prevention of P. 483 *w.*—1780. Experiments establishing a Criterion between Mucilaginous and Purulent Matter. 285 *q.*—1788. A Dissertation on the Properties of P. 508 *d.*—1776. History of a Puerperal Affection, terminating in a Discharge of P. from the Umbilicus. 195 *c.*—1810. Observations and Experiments on P. 740 *h.*

PUSEY Horn.—1796. Observations on the P. H. 787 *w.*

PUSILLANIMITY.—1470. Tractatus de Remediis contra P.atem, Scrupulositatem, contra Deceptorias, Inimici Consolationes. 410 *s.* — 1513. De Remediis contra P.atem. 410 *t.*

PUSTULES, or Pimples.—1713. A Pregnant Woman recovering from Small Pox delivered of a Child with P. 298 *m.*—1799. Case of a Child born with Variolous P. 373 *e.*

PUTEANUS, Erycius.—1628. E.i P.i Peamiæ Romanæ. 221 *o.*

PUTEANUS, Petrus.—1651. Orations on the Deaths of Sirmond, P. P. and Petavius. 926 *m.*

PUTEOLI. See Pozzuoli.

PUTEUS, Franciscus.—1651. De Laudibus F.i P.i, apud Venetos Causarum Patroni, Prolusio xv. 363 *s.*

PUTEUS, Joseph.—1726. Epistola Anatomica ad J.m P.m. 111 *k.*

PUTNEY, a village in Surrey, seated on the Thames. — 1647. Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the Council of War held at P. 354 *b.*—1648. P. Projects; or the Old Serpent in a New Form. 592 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1737. Edward Gibbon. 412 *k.*

PUTREFACTION.—1750. Experiments on Substances resisting P. 778 *a.*—1751. On the Causes and Circumstances which may retard or prevent the P. of Dead Bodies. 573 *z.*—1779. Descriptions and Figures of P.s found in the Quarries, Gravel Pits, &c. near Bath. 941 *u.* —1784. On the Existence of P. in the Living Body. 302 *n.*—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to P. 495 *m.*—1794. On the Power of Fixed Alkaline Salts to preserve the Flesh of Animals from P. 462 *a.*—1809. On the Power of Fixed Alkaline Salts, to preserve Flesh from P. 462 *a.*—1813. Experiments on P. 640 *w.*

PUTRESCENCY.—1765. On the Cause of the Bile's P. 972 *o.*

PUTRID Diseases.—1768. Experimental Essays on the External Application of Antiseptics, in the Cure of P. D. 20 *i.* — 1771. Experimental Inquiry into the Causes which have been generally said to produce P. D. 20 *j.*—1782. A View of ascertaining a more just idea of P. D., than has generally been formed of them. 671 2d *f.*

PUTRID Fever.—1628. De Febrium P.arum Judicationibus. 183 *b.*—1682. Dissertatio de Febre P.a, Variolis Confluentibus, et de Mictu Sanguineo, et Calculo. 891 *k.*—1731. The Ætiology; or an Account of the immediate Cause of P. F.s or Agues. 575 *x.*—1739. Dissertations on P., Pestilential Spotted Fevers. 531 *c.*—1766. On the P. F. 745 *a.*—1767. On the Use of Cold Air and Cold Water in P. F.s. 419 *h.*—1773. A New Enquiry into the Causes, Symptoms, and Cure of P. and Inflammatory Fevers. 378 *e.*—1774. Mémoire sur la Récherche des Causes qui entretiennent les Fiévres P.es à Chambery. 280 *f.*—1782. An Inquiry into the Source from whence the Symptoms of the Scurvy and of P. F.s arise. 671 2d *f.*—1790. A Treatise on P. Intestinal Remitting Fevers. 66 *y.* —1790. On the Virtues of the Muriatic Acid in P. F.s. 378 *f.* — 1794. Methods of treating the P. Bilious Fever, commonly called the Black Vomit. 506 *d.*—1799. Essay on the Nature and Treatment of a P. Malignant Fever. 609 *t.*——N. D.—Treatise on P. F.s, &c. 111 *t.*—Cases of P. F., in which Fixed Air was injected into the Intestines with apparent advantage. 745 *u.*

PUTRIDITY.—1535. De P.ne. 3 *q.*—1565. De Simplici Generatione, P.ne, &c. Corporum. 102 *q.*—1580. De P.ne Liber. 340 *s.* —1582. Ad Archangeli Mercenarii Disputationem de P.ne Responsio. 340 *s.*—1774. Disputatio Physica Inauguralis, de P.ne Animalibus post Mortem superveniente. 740 *d.* — 1784. Disputatio de Sanguinis per Corpus vivum Circulantis P.ne. 864 *j.*—1786. Of Vegetable Acid and Marine Salt combined in various Disorders accompanied with P. 986 *s.*—1788. P. and Infection unjustly imputed to Fevers. 972 *p.*

PUTTENHAM, George.—1811. Some Account of G. P.'s Life. 783 *l.*—1811. P.'s Art of English Poesie; with a Memoir of the Author. 473 *e.*

PUY, in Velay.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at P.—1661. Melchior de Polignac. 766 *o.*

PUZZOLI. See Pozzuoli.

PYE, Henry James, Esq. — 1801. A Satirical Epistle in verse addressed to the Poet Laureat (H. J. P.) on his Carmen Seculare, containing some Strictures on Modern Times and Characters. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 3s.

PYE, Sir Robert.—1642. A Letter written from Sir William Parsons to Sir R. P. 735 *h.*

PYE, Thomas.—1606. Theseos J. Hawsoni Defensio contra Reprehensionem T.æ P. 171 *p.*

PYGARGUS, a species of falcon with white tail feathers, tipped with black.—1807. On the Natural History of Falco Cyaneus and P. 678 *k.*

PYGMALION.——N. D.—A versified edition of the P. of Rousseau. 105 *w.*

PYGOMACHIA.—1635. Pyrgomachia vel potius P. 360 *x.*

PYKE, Richard.——N. D. — Three to One; or an History of R. P.'s Danger escaped, especially of his fighting with and conquering three Spaniards at once. 784 *l.*

PYM, John.—1641. Master P.'s Speech in Parliament, Jan. 5. 1641, concerning the Vote of the House of Commons for his Discharge, upon the Accusation of High Treason exhibited against himself. 784 *g.*—1641. The Heads of a Conference delivered by P. at a Committee of both Houses. 784 *h.*—1641. The Speech of Mr. P. to the Lords in Parliament. 784 *h.* — 1642. Letter to Mr. P. 300 *w.* — 1642. Speech at a Common Hall, upon occasion of a Speech delivered there by Mr. P. 401 *z.*—1642. Two Speeches by the Earl of Sandwich, and J. P., in Guildhall. 678 *f.* —1642. Mr. P.'s Vindication in Parliament of the Accusation of High Treason exhibited against him and the Lord Kimbolton and other four Members. 784 *j.*—1643. A Funeral Elegy upon J. P.'s Death. 784 *j.*—1643. An Elegy, sacred to the Memory of the most worthy and most lamented J. P., Esq. 784 *k.* — 1643. P.'s Juncto. 784 *k.* — 1643. A Narrative of J. P.'s Disease and Death. 784 *k.*

PYMANDER. — 1650. The Divine P. of Hermes Trismegistus. 486 *y.*

PYNDER, Sir Paul.—1680. Remonstrance of the grand Grievance and Oppressions suffered by Walter Courten and Sir P. P. 157 *a.*

PYNSENT.—1766. P.; a Poem. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1766. P.'s Ghost; a Parody on the celebrated Ballad of William and Margaret. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.

PYPOWDER, a court of record, incident to every fair or market, of which the steward of him who has the toll of the market is the judge. — 1598. The Lawful Authority of Courts of P. 574 *o.* — 1770. Courts of P. 751 *a.*

PYRAMID.—1590. The Triumphant Obelisks and P.s of the Ægyptians. 612 *k.*—1621. Of P.s, &c. 832 *g.*—1646. Pyramidologia; or a Description of the P.s of Egypt. 436 *o.*—1672. Treatise on or concerning the P.s and the Banks of the Nile. 288 *e.* 692 *t.*—1692. P.s at the Hague. 93 *s.*—1706. Origin and Antiquity of our English Weights and Measures; discovered by their near agreement with those Standards that are now found in one of the Ægyptian P.s, &c. 436 *q.*—1737. Description of the P.s. 436 *r.*—1787. Histoire Critique de la P.e de Caius Scstius, &c. 806 *r.*—1800. On Egyptian P.s. 805 *t.*—1806. Finis P.is; or Disquisitions concerning the Antiquity and Scientific End of the great P. of Giza. 393 *k.*

PYRAMIDAL Appearance.—1707. A P. A. in the Heavens observed near Upminster, in Essex. 298 *l.*

PYRAMIDAL Stone.—1779. On the Rudston P. S. 742 *f.*

PYRAMUS, a Babylonian youth, whose love and fate is celebrated by Ovid in his Metamorphoses, and burlesqued by Shakespeare in his Midsummer Night's Dream.—1626. P. and Thisbe. 395 *h.*—1798. P. and Thisbe; a Pantomime. 722 *k.*——N. D.—P. and Thisbe. 454 *q.*

PYRENEES, the most celebrated mountains in Europe, except the Alps. They reach from the Mediterranean to the Atlantic, and divide France from Spain.—1621. Itinerarium ab Oceano Neustrico ad Montes P.os. 137 *r.*—1667. An Account of the P. 447 *r.*—1750. Histoire Naturelle sur les Eaux Minerales de P. 679 *g.*—1776. Discours sur l'Etat Actuel des Montagnes des P., et sur les Causes de leur Degradation. 39 *l.* —1777. Of the various Kinds of Labour employed in felling Wood for Masting, in the P.an Mountains. 819 *t.*—1789. Fragmens d'un Voyage Sentimentel et Pittoresque dans les P. 826 *q.*—1789. Le Bouquet des P., ou Catalogue des Plantes observées dans ces Montagnes pendant le mois de Juillet et Aout de l'année 1788, impr. avec son Voyage dans les P. 826 *q.* — 1795. Robbers of the P. See Robber, 1795. — 1796. Voyage à Barrege et dans les hautes P. 325 *m.*—1796. Voyage dans les P. Français, &c.: A Journey through the French P., particularly Bigorre, and the adjacent Vallies: To which are subjoined, Some new and important Observations on the Waters of Barêges and Baguieres. Paris, 8vo.—1802. Romance of the P. Lond. Robinsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s. —1813. Travels in the P.; containing a Description of the Principal Summits, Passes, and Vallies. 423 *b.* 789 *e.* — 1815. Notes in a Journey through France from Dieppe, through Paris and Lyons to the P. 115 *d.* —1817. Observations, Moral, Literary, and Antiquarian, made during a Tour through the P., &c. in the years 1814 and 1815. 670 *o.*

PYRENEES, Battle of the.—1813. The Campaign; a Poem, in Commemoration of the Glorious Battles of Vittoria and the P., in two Parts. 453 *l.*—1813. The Battles of Talavera, Salamanca, Vittoria, and the P.; with other Poems. 740 *t.*

PYRETOLOGY, the doctrine of fevers.—1692. P.ia, sive Febribus Inflammatoriis Universalibus, Variolis, &c. 686 *u.*

PYRGOMACHIA.—1635. P. vel potius Pygomachia. 360 *x.*

PYRGOPOLINICES.—1538. Incendia, seu P. Tragœdia. 694 *x.*

PYRITES, firestone.—1665. Of the Mineral of Liege, yielding both Brimstone and Vitriol; and the Method of extracting them out of it, as used at Liege. 681 *t.*—1725. P.ologia, oder Kiefz Historie. 483 *l.*—1757. Pyritologia; or a History of the P., the principal Body in the Mineral Kingdom; in which are considered its Names, Species, Bed, and Origin. 483 *l.*—1804. An Analysis of the Magnetical P. 473 *r.*—— N. D.—Pyritologia, or History of P., from the German of Hanckel. 11 *y.*

PYRMONT, a town of Westphalia, in a county of the same name, celebrated for the mineral waters near it.—1738. Account of a Sulphureous Vaporiferous Cavern at P. 673 *m.*—1788. A Short Description of P. 642 *i.*

PYRMONT Waters.—1697. De Aquis P.anis, Germ. 276 *l.* — 1713. Of the Nature and Virtues of the P. W. and their Chalybeate Qualities. 860 *h.*—1720. Of the voiding of a number of Stones during the use of the P. W. 928 *t.*—1772. Directions for impregnating Water with Fixed Air, in order to communicate to it the peculiar Spirit and Virtues of P. Water, and other Mineral Waters of a similar Nature. 776 *v.* —1774. A Treatise on the Waters of P. 122 *e.*—1778. Description of a Glass Apparatus for making Mineral Waters like those of P. 634 *h.*—1788. A Short Description of P., with Observations on the Use of its Waters; abridged from the German, and revised by the Author. 642 *i.* —1789. Physicalisch-Chemische Bescreibung der Mineralquellen zu P. 959 *h.*

PYROBOLIA.—1627. Halinitro-P. 392 *x.*

PYROLOGY.—1669. P.ia Chymica; or an Answer to Hydrologia Chymica of W. Simpson. 977 *l.*—1692. P.ia Topographica, id est, de Igne Dissertatio, juxta loca. 138 *b.* — 1797. P.; or the Connection between Natural and Moral Philosophy. 716 *e.*

PYROMERIDE.——N. D.—Nouvelle Description Mineralogique du P. Globaire, ou de la Roche connue sous le nom de Porphyre Globuleux de Corse. 678 *z.*

PYROMETER. — 1754. Of a New P.; with a Table of Experiments made with it. 861 *j.*—1803. Account of the P. of Platina. 453 *j.*—1805. The Construction of Thermometers and P.s. 781 *w.*

PYROMETRY. — 1778. An Essay on P. and Areometry, and on Physical Measures in general. 620 c.—1779. P.ical Essays to determine Fire. 453 *h.*

PYROPHYSALITE. — 1808. Mineralogical Description and Chemical Analysis of a Stone, called P. 500 *r.*

PYROSOPHIA.—1698. P., succincte atque breviter Iatro-chemiam Rem Metallicam et Chrysopœiam pervestigans. 71 *c.*

PYROTECHNY.—1579. Treatise of P. and great Artillerie. 304 *f.* —1635. Philosophia P.ica, seu Cursus Chymiatricus Nobilissima illa et ex optatissima medicina parte P.ica instructus. 289 *i.* — 1657. P. asserted and illustrated. 876 *a.*

PYROTHEOLOGY.—1732. P. 353 *p.*

PYRRHA.—1741. P., an imitation of the fifth Ode of the first Book of Horace. 142 *n.*

PYRRHONIANS, sceptics so called from Pyrrho, a Grecian philosopher.—1698. Against the Atheists, the Deists, and the New P. 656 *x.*

PYRRHONISM.—1592. Three Books of Institutes of P. 847 *g.* —1734. Examen du P.e, ancienne et moderne. 273 *q.*——N. D.—Le Triomphe de l'Evidence; ou Refutation du P.e, ancienne et moderne. 378 *m.*

PYRRHUS, King of Egypt. — 1695. P., King of Egypt; a Tragedy. 513 *b.*—1751. P.; a Tragedy. 269 *b.*

PYRRHUS, King of Epirus. — 1751. The Life and Military Exploits of P., King of Epirus, 6 Books. 404 *g.* 686 *o.*

PYRRHUS, the Son of Achilles. — 1761. Andromache to P.; an Heroic Epistle. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

PYTHAGORAS.—1473. Hierocles, in P.m. 925 *o.*—1474. Commentarius in Aurea Carmina P.æ. 495 *c.* — 1475. Hierocles in P.m. 890 *f.*—1543. Commentary on the Golden Verses of P. 56 *q.*—1551. Enigmata, et de P. Symbola. 417 *o.* — 1556. Rythmomachia, Ludus P.icus sic dictus. 178 *v.*—1556. De Vita P.æ. 541 *q.*—1561. Versio et Notæ ad Poëmata P.æ. 26 *p.*—1585. Versio et Notæ ad P.æ Aurea Carmina. 643 *c.* — 1591. The Wheele of P. 978 *p.*—1601. De Vita P.æ. 769 *v.* — 1610. Vita P.æ. 637 *a.* — 1637. De Tetractu P.æ. 957 *q.*—1641. De P.æa Animarum Transmigratione. 403 *v.*—1657. Hierocles upon the Golden Verses of P. 458 *h.* 1682. 710 *e.* —1682. Pæonis et P. 721 *q.*—1692. Μετεμψύχωσις, or an Essay of Transmigration, in Defence of P. 169 *f.*—1699. A Chronological Account of the Life of P., and other famous men, his cotemporaries; with an Epistle to Dr. Bentley, about Porphyry's and Jamblicus's Lives of P. 612 *u.*—1704. Exercitationes duæ de Ætate Phalaridis et P.æ Philosophi. 310 *j.* — 1707. The Life of P., his Symbols, and Golden Verses. 280 c.—1733. De Metemsychosi P.ica. 535 *v.*—1742. Hieroclis in Aurea Carmina P.ea Comment. 50 *a.*—1743. Explanation of the Symbols of P. 541 *q.*—1750. The Secret History of P. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. —1752. Discorsa sopra il vitto P.ico. 111 *l.* — 1752. P.; an Ode to his Grace the Duke of Newcastle: To which is prefixed, Observations on Taste and Education. Lond. Franklin, fol. 1s.—1762. Libellus de Miraculis P.æ, Apollonii et aliorum. 582 *q.*—1773. In P.æ Aurea Carmina. 346 *e.*—1798. Voyage de P.e. 643 *m.* — 1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from P., &c. 417 *z.*——N. D.—An Ancient Game attributed to P. 76 *u.*—A Briefe and Pleasaunt Worke and Science of the Philosopher P., wherein is declared the Aunswer of Questyons which therein he contained, after the order of thys Syence, both for sycknes and helth, with divers other pretye questions, very pleasant to pase the tyme with. Taken and gathered out of the sayd P. Worke. 257 *b.* 785 *j.*—Commentaries on the Golden Verses of P. 495 *c.*—The Life of P. 541 *q.* — A Translation of the Life of P. 714 c.—The Golden Verses of P., translated by Tho. Stanley, in his History of Philosophy. 785 *j.*

PYTHAGOREAN. — 1592. A Perfect Description of the Celestial Orbs; according to the most ancient Doctrine of the P.s. 304 *i.*—1670. Versio et Notæ ad quædam Fragmenta P.eorum. 710 *t.* — 1785. Me-

moirs of a P.; in which are delineated the Manners, Customs, Genius, and Polity, of ancient Nations; interspersed with a Variety of Anecdotes. Lond. Robinson, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. — 1801. Τὸ Ἕν, or The One, of the P.s and Platonists, so often alluded to by Aristotle, in his work, elucidated. 44 *e.* —— N. D. — An Explanation of the Theology of the P.s, &c. 689 *d.*—Chymera P.ea. 816 *q.*—Epist. inter Fragmenta P.ea. 900 *t.*

PYTHAGORIC Dogmas. — 1801. The P. and Platonic Dogmas respecting Numbers and Ideas, unfolded from ancient Sources. 44 *e.* 897 *y.*

PYTHAGORIC Numbers. — 1784. The P. N. in Nicomachus. 563 *i.*

PYTHAGORIC Sentences. — 1638. Similitudines P.æ et Sententiæ, Gr. Lat. 295 *i.*—1804. The P. S. of Demophilus. 150 *n.*

PYTHAGORIC Symbols.—1804. The P. S. 150 *n.*

PYTHIAN Baths.—1586. Iambica Græca, de Thermis P.is. 855 *v.*

PYTHIAN Games. — 1700. Series Chronologica Olympiadum, P.dum, Isthmiadum, Nemeadum, quibus veteres Græci Tempora sua metiebantur. 612 *v.*—1747. Dissertationes iv. Agonisticæ, quibus Olympiorum, P.orum, Nemeorum atque Isthmiorum tempus inquiritur ac demonstratur. 260 *d.*—1810. The Celebration of Victors in the P. G. 595 *d.*

PYTHIAN Ode.—1727. Part of Pindar's first P. O., paraphrased. 758 *h.* — 1751. In Pindari Primum P.um Dissertatio. 72 *f.* — 1771. Les Odes Phythiques de Pindare, translated with Notes. 208 2d *n.* — 1778. The P., Nemean, and Isthmian Odes of Pindar. 436 *w.* 758 *i.*— 1791. Translation of the P., Nemean, and Isthmian Odes of P. 69 *u.* 758 *j.*

PYTHIAS, a Pythagorean, famous for his friendship to Damon. — 1570. The most excellent Comedie of Damon and P. 331 *a.* — 1822. Damon and P.; a Tragedy. Lond. 8vo. —— N. D. — Xerxes, P., and Damon, Holofernes, &c. 76 *g.*

PYTHONESS.—1689. Treatise on the P. 348 *a.*

PYTHONISSA, a woman inspired with Prophecy.—— N. D. — P. against Origen. 667 *b.*

PYTHONIST.—1584. The pestilent Practises of P.s. 839 *y.*

Q

QUAB, a sort of fish.—1748. On the Fish called Q., in Russia. 64 *s.*

QUACK, a boastful pretender to arts, particularly to medicine, which he does not understand.—1611. De Medicina et Medicis, adversus Jatromastigas et Pseudiatros. 313 *i.*—1727. Q.s unmasked. 249 *x.*—1752. Modern Q.s detected, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. The Moral Q. 61 *j.*—1760. Meditations upon Q.s. 879 *j.*—1764. The Q.s; an Empirical Essay. By Timothy Probe-all, M.M.D., &c. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1783. Physical Prudence, or the Q. triumphant over the Faculty; inscribed to Lord J. Cavendish. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Free Thoughts on Q.s and their Medicines; occasioned by the Death of Dr. Goldsmith and Mr. Scawen. 872 *m.*—1789. On Q.s and Quackery. 5 *d.*—1810. Medicine as practised by Q.s, &c. 544 *a.*——N. D.—Remarks on the Impositions of Q.s. 148 *u.*

QUACK-Iliad. — 1761. The Q.-I., or Sick Lady and Quack Doctor; an Allegorical Poetical Tale. By Quartus Quintus Sixtus. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 6d.

QUACK-Salvet.—1617. The Fugitive Physician and Q.-S. 262 *a.*

QUACKADE.—1752. The Q.; a Mock Heroic Poem, in five cantos. By Whirligig Bolus, Esq. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 2s. 6d.

QUACKERY.—1709. Q. unmasked. 872 *p.*—1777. The Œconomy of Q. considered. 779 *h.* — 1797. The Fatal Effects of Ignorance and Q. 661 *p.* — 1801. The Detector of Q.; or Analysis of Medical, Philosophical, Political, Dramatic, and Literary Imposture. 259 *z.* — 1805. Essay on Q., and the Dreadful Consequences arising from taking advertised Medicines; illustrated with Remarks on their Fatal Effects. Lond. Cundee, 8vo.

QUADALCANAL.—1807. Account of the Existence of Platina in the Silver Mines of Q., in the Province of Estremadura. 929 *s.*

QUADRAGESIMAL, belonging to Lent.—1472. Opus Q.e. 610 *t.* 1506. 635 *i.*

QUADRANT, an instrument with which altitudes are taken.—1534. De Compositione et Usu Q.is. 62 *d.*—1554. Canon Fœcundus; or Table of Tangents to every Minute of the Q. 797 *m.*—1556. A Q. Geometricall. 304 *c.* — 1560. De Solaribus Horologiis et Q.ibus, libri quatuor. 367 *q.*—1594. De Q e Geometrico, Libellus. 557 *x.*—1624. The Description and Use of a small Portable Q., for the more easy finding the Hour of Azimuth. 380 *t.* — 1625. De Usu Q.is. 587 *o.*—1631. The Making, Description, and Use of the Horizontal Q. 294 *a.*—1633. Tables of Logarithms of the Signs and Tangents of the Degrees and Minutes of the Q.; with the Use and Application of the same. 974 *t.* — 1640. Methode Universelle pour faire et descrire toutes sortes des Q.s et d'Horologes; avec Nouvelle Demonstration fort belle et curieuse. 525 *p.* — 1644. Traité de l'Origine du Q. 929 *o.* — 1653. The Description and Use of a Sector and Q. 451 *n.*—1655. Description and Use of the Universal Q. 882 *e.*—1658. Description and Use of three several Q.s. 248 *m.*—1658. The Sector, or a Q.; containing a Description and Use of four several Q.s, each accommodated for the making of Sun-dials, &c. 248 *m.*—1669. Description and Use of a large Q., contrived and made by H. Sutton, accommodated with various Lines for the easy resolving of all Astronomical, &c. Problems. 681 *w.* — 1671. Description and Use of the Triangular Q. 157 *y.*—1672. An Universal Instrument, performing several Conclusions usually wrought by the Globes, Q.s, &c. 604 *t.* —1673. Description et Explication de deux Machines propres à faire les Q.ns avec une grande facilité. 730 *x.*—1675. The Division of the Arc on the Limb of a Q. or other such like Instrument, by Concentric Circles and a Right Diagonal Line. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 189.—1678. The Proportion of a Straight Line to hold the Arch of a Q. 501 *r.* — 1702. A Water-Level, to be fixed to Davis' Q., by which an Observation may be taken at Sea, in thick and hazy weather, without seeing the Horizon. 596 *v.*—1703. Description of the Globes, and Collin's Pocket Q. 468 *s.* — 1714. Inventum Novum Q.ti Logici Universalis. 586 *s.* — 1721. The Descrlption and Use of Gunter's Q. 604 *u.* — 1733. A Spirit Level, to be fixed to a Q., for taking a Meridional Altitude at Sea, when the Horizon is not visible. 454 *z.* — 1748. New Sea Q. 5 *z.*— 1752. Tables of Logarithms for all Numbers, from 1 to 1,021,000; and for the Sines and Tangents to every Ten Seconds of each Degree in the Q.; as also for the Sines of the first 72 Minutes to every single Second. 400 *s.* — 1753. Universal Trigonometrical Octant, invented and applied to Hadley's Q. 5 *z.*—1756. A Treatise, containing the Description and Use of a curious Q., made and finished by the masterly hand of that excellent Mechanic, John Rowley, for taking of Altitudes, and for solving various Mathematical Problems in Geometry, Navigation, Astronomy, &c. By T. W., F. R. S. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 5s. — 1758. De Antiquitate Q.ti, et Samaratani Characteris, &c. 808 *l.* — 1765. A Recommendation of Hadley's Q. for surveying, especially the surveying of Harbours; with a particular Application of it in some Cases of Pilotage. 673 *t.*— 1768. The Method of constructing Mural Q.s, exemplified by a Description of the Brass Mural Q. in the Royal Observatory at Greenwich. 116 *b.*—1771. Directions for the Use of Hadley's Q.; with Remarks on the Construction of that Instrument. 622 *h.*—1772. Improvement of Hadley's Q. 311 *j.*—1777. Description des Octants, &c.; a Description of the English Octants and Sextants, or Hadley's Q.s, &c.; with a Memoir on a new Construction of these Instruments, &c. 634 *h.*—1784. Project for a New Division of the Q. 530 *q.*—1789. Description of an Improvement in the Application of the Q. of Altitude to a Celestial Globe, for the Resolution of Problems dependent on Azimuth and Altitude. 861 *l.* —

1792. Tables of Logarithms of all Numbers from 1 to 101,000, and of the Sines and Tangents of every Second of the Q. 897 *n.* — 1798. A Description of a Reflecting Level; or an Artificial Horizon for taking Altitudes of the Celestial Bodies, &c. on Land, by Hadley's Q. 610 *v.*—1803. Description of a New Reflecting Q. 943 *i.*—1807. Description and Manner of using the Geometrical Plotting Q., Level, and Calculator, for the Use of Navigation and Land-Surveying. 829 *d.*—1811. On the Back Horizon Glass of Hadley's Q. 610 *v.*——N. D.—Method of adjusting the Glasses of Hadley's Q., on Land, for the Back Observation. 737 *n.*—A New Method for a Mural Astronomical Q., free from any inconveniences to which former ones are subject. 410 *v.*—An Improvement in the Construction of Godfrey's (commonly called Hadley's) Q. 351 *d.*

QUADRATICS.—1684. Of Q. 65 *c.*

QUADRATRIX.—1706. The Construction and Properties of a New Q. to the Hyperbola. 747 *a.*—1714. The Construction of a Q. to the Circle. 555 c.

QUADRATURE, a square.—1558. De Q.a Parabolæ. 251 *q.*—1603. Institutio Arithmetica, et Tract. de Q.o Geometrico. 951 *o.* — 1670. An Account of a small Tract, ent., Thomæ Hobbes Q.a Circuli Cubatio Sphæræ, Duplicatio Cubi (secundo edita) denuo refutata. 945 *z.*—1682. The Q. of the Circle. 596 *q.*—1685. Methodus Figurarum, lineis rectis et curvis comprehensarum, Q.as determinandi. 267 *b.*—1692. Figurarum Curvilinearum Q.is, et Locis Geometricis. 267 *b.* — 1698. The Q. of the Logarithmic Curve. 267 c.—1703. Specimen of determining the Q. of Figures. 267 *c.*—1704. On the Q. of Curves, by the Method of Fluxions. 701 *o.*—1715. A Ready Description and Q. of a Curve of the 2d Order. 295 *h.* — 1727. A Demonstration of the 11th Proposition of Sir Isaac Newton's Treatise of Q.s. 809 *j.*—1730. Miscellanea Analytica de Seriebus et Q.is, &c. 295 *f.* — 1730. Miscellanea Analytica de Seriebus et Q.is, accessere variæ Considerationes de Methodis Comparationum, Combinationum, et Differentiarum. 574 *t.*—1740. Analyse de la Q. du Cercle. 358 *f.*—1745. Two Treatises of the Q. of Curves, and Analysis by Equations, of an infinite number of Terms, explained; containing the Treatises themselves, translated into English from the original of Sir Isaac Newton. 701 *s.* 880 *z.*—1804. Soluzioni estatte e regolare del difficilissimo Problema della Q.a del Circolo. 816 *z.*——N. D.—Novæ Q.æ Arithmeticæ, seu de Additione Fractione. 664 *n.*—See Circle.

QUADRILLE, a game at cards.—1764. A New Treatise upon Real Q., with an Explanation of the different Methods of playing it; viz. Of Simple Q., with Sans Prendre; with Mediator and Favourite, with all the Honours and Concours, &c. 649 *m.*—1764. A brief and necessary Supplement to all former Treatises on Q.; consisting of Hints, Questions, Explanations, References, Suppositions, &c.; for the benefit of the unlearned. By no Adept. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 1s.—1768. Laws of Q. 96 *y.*—1775. Original Treatises on Q. See Gaming, 1775.——N. D.—Games of Q., &c. 522 *f.*

QUADRILLE, a dance.—1818. A Translation of Nine of the most Fashionable Q.s. 322 *k.*—1818. Observations, &c. on the Style of the Q. 322 *k.*

QUADRIREGIO.—1481. Q. 375 *k.*

QUADRUPED. — 1553. Q.um Viviparorum, et Oviparorum, quæ in Historia Conradi Gesneri Animalium describuntur, &c. 411 *e.*—1555. Differentiæ Animalium Q.um, secundum Locos communes. 353 *r.* — 1586. De Q.ibus Oviparis. 411 *h.*—1595. Symbolorum et Emblematum ex Animalibus Q.ibus desumptorum Centuria. 187 *l.* — 1595. Θηροβιβλια, Biblisch Thierbuch. 388 *w.*—1596. Ιατρικαὶ ἀπορίαι, καὶ προβλήματα περὶ ζωων καὶ τετραπόδων. 200 *t.*—1606. Icones Animalium Aquatilium, Q.um et Avium. 411 *e.*—1616. De Q.ibus Solidipedibus. 16 *s.* —1621. Q.um omnium Bisulcorum Historia. 16 *s.* — 1621. Animalium Q.um varii generis Effigies. 163 *u.*—1637. De Q.ibus digitatis viviparis, libri tres, et de Q.ibus digitatis oviparis, libri duo. 16 *t.* —1641. Diversa Animalia Q.ia, ad vivum delineata. 277 *p.*—1650. De Q.ibus, Avibus, Piscibus, Insectis, et Serpentibus. 551 *d.*—1657. De Q.ibus. 201 *z.* — 1689. Histoire Naturelle des Q.es Ovipares et des Serpens. 209 *d.* —1693. Synopsis Methodica Animalium, Q.um et Serpentini generis vulgarium, notas characteristicas, descriptiones integras exhibens. 793 *d.* —1694. Sciagraphia της κερατογογιας, figuris Q.um, &c. 115 *s.*—1694. That Q.s and all other Animals as well as Birds proceed ab ovo. 200 *m.* —1697. Symbolarum et Emblematum centuriæ quatuor; prima Arborum et Plantarum, secunda Animalium Q.ium, tertia Avium et Volatilium, quartum Piscium et Reptilium. 187 *m.*—1704. Fishes, Q.s, Serpents, Shells, Reptiles, &c. of the Philippines. 187 *f.*—1734. A Miscellaneous Collection of Plants, Birds, Q.s and Amphibia. 842 *j.*—1744. Account of a Q. brought from Bengal. 734 *t.*—1746. Account of the Q.s of Sweden. 609 *f.*—1751. Q.um Dispositio, brevisque Historia Naturalis. 574 *v.*—1756. Regnum Animale in Classes ix. distributum, cum duarum primarum classium, Q.um scilicet et Cetaceorum, particulari divisione. 151 *v.* —1758. Q., &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1767. Q.s. 167 *h.*—1771. Catalogues des Q., &c. qui habitent la Lorraine. 166 *d.* — 1771. Synopsis of Q.s. 744 *n.*—1772. Account of several Q.s from Hudson's Bay. 379 *g.*—1774. I Q.i di Sardegna. 208 2d *k.*—1776. Plates of a few Q., &c. 159 *l.* — 1777. Appendice alla Storia Naturale dei Q.i. di Sardegna. 208 2d *k.*—1781. History of Q.s. 744 *n.*—1788. Histoire Naturelle des Q.es Ovipares et des Serpens. 580 *r.*—1789. A Catalogue of British Q.s and Birds. 364 *m.* — 1790. General History of British Q.s, with figures engraved on wood. A Work ingeniously executed. 94 *n.* 110 *h.*—1790. Of preserving the Different Parts of the Human Body and Q.s, by injection. 766 *i.* — 1795. A Cabinet of Q.s. 224 *s.*—1796. Cimelia Physica; Figures of rare and curious Q.s, Birds, and Plants. 849 *v.* — 1797. D'un Collection de Q.es, and d'Oiseaux, d'Insectes, Coquilles. 127 *l.* — 1800. On the Structure of the Teeth in Graminivorous Q.s. 508 *g.* — 1801. The Natural History of Q.s, including all the Linnæan Class of Mammalia; to which is prefixed, a General View of Nature. For the Instruction of Young Persons. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 13s.—1802. The Natural History of Oviparous Q.s and Serpents. 568 *k.*—1803. On some Species of British Q.s, Birds, and Fishes. 678 *k.*—1809. Memoirs of British Q.s. 114 *l.* — 1809. Interesting Selections from Q.s, Birds, Fishes, Plants, &c. 284 *k.*—1809. On the Nature of the Intervertebral Substance in Fish and Q.s. 508 *j.*—1809. A Letter on a Canal in the Medulla Spinalis of some Q.s. 847 *f.*—1812. Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles de Q.es. 279 *f.*—1813. Fauna Orcadensis; or The Natural History of Q.s, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of the Orkney and Shetland Isles. 618 *p.*—1814. Natural History of Q.s for Children, combined with an attempt to engraft on the Youthful mind the Principles of Tenderness and Compassion for the Animal Creation. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo.——N. D.—Natural History of Q.s. 12 *d.*—Of the Crystalline Lens in Fishes and Q.s. 149 *x.* —Natural History of Q.s and Serpents. 167 *i.*—Animalium Q.um omnis generis Delineationes in æs incisæ et editæ. 247 *d.*—Of certain Bones of a Q. of the clawed kind, in the western parts of Virginia. 544 *h.*

QUADRUPLICITIES.—1590. Sundry Aphorismes of Philosophie, and golden Principles of Moralls, and naturall Q. 437 *y.*

QUÆ Genus.—1805. An Alphabetic Key to Propria quæ Maribus, Q. G., and As in Præsenti. 193 *z.*

QUAFFING.—1576. The Fowle Abuse of Common Carowsing, and Q. with heartie Draughtes, honestly admonished. 402 *k.*

QUAIR.—1783. The King's Q., in six Cantos. 922 *k.*

QUAKER, a name applied to the members of a religious community, the foundation of which was laid in England, during the Protectorate, by George Fox.—1648. The Generation of Q.s. 175 *a.*—1651. The Q.s confuted; being an Answer unto 19 Queries propounded by them, and sent to the Elders of the Church of Duckenfield, in Cheshire. 327 *t.* — 1654. Papers in a Collection by Q.s. 52 *u.*—1654. A Public Discovery of the Secret Deceits of the Q.s. 292 *m.*—1654. A Few Words occasioned by a Paper, entitled, A Discourse concerning the Q. 696 *l.*—1654. The Perfect Pharisee under Monkish Holiness; against the Blasphemous Delusions of the Q.s. By Th. Weld and others. 956 *v.*—1655. The Great Mysteries of Godliness and Ungodliness; discovered from the writings of the Q.s. 356 *y.*—1655. A Northern Blast; or the Spiritual Q. converted. 337 *b.*—1655. The Quaking Mountebank; or the Jesuit turned Q. 623 *l.*—1655. Antichrist in Man the Q.s' Idol. 671 *h.* — 1655. The Q.s unmasked, and clearly detected to be but the Spawn of Romish Frogs, Jesuites, and Franciscan Fryars. 780 *p.* — 1655. The World's Wonder, the Q.'s Blazing Star. 859 *v.*—1655. Witchcraft cast out and the Black Art discovered in name of the Q.s. Lond. 4to.—1656. The Scornfull Q.s answered, and their Railing confuted. 179 *o.* — 1656. A Full Discovery and Confutation of the wicked and damnable Doctrines of the Q.s. 232 *y.*—1656. Answer, to the Q.'s Quaking Principle examined. 696 *n.*—1656. Weakness above Wickedness, and Truth above Subtilty; which is the Q.'s Defence against the Boaster and his Slanders, &c. 696 *n.*—1656. An Answer unto 30 Queries propounded by the Q.s. 817 *e.* — 1656. Answer to the Q.s' Objections against the Ministers of the Gospel. 852 *e.*—1656. The Q.s' wild Questions answered. 852 *e.* —1657. The Reviler rebuked; or a Reinforcement against the Q.s for their Contradictions to the Scriptures of God, &c. 874 *q.*—1658. A Confession and Profession of Faith in God, by his people who are, in scorn, called Q.s. 357 *i.*—1658. The Q.'s Round; or an Account of a Discourse held by some of them. 895 *v.* — 1659. The Anabaptists and Q.s. 139 *u.* — 1659. The Q.'s Folly made manifest to all men; or A True Relation of what passed in three Disputations at Sandwich. 284 *n.*—1659. The Q.'s Wisdom descendeth not from above; or A Brief Vindication of a small Treatise, entituled, The Q.'s Folly made manifest to all men. 284 *o.*—1659. The Q. no Papist. 297 *d.*—1659. Some things written to shew how contrary to the Word of God, and Practice of the Saints in the Old Testament, the Doctrines and Practices of the Q.s are. 366 *z.* — 1659. The Q.'s Reply manifested to be Railing. 366 *z.*—1659. A Q.'s Sea Journal. 382 *r.*—1659. Defence of some Principles held by the Q.s. 740 *a.*—1659. Johannes Becoldus redivivus; or the German Enthusiast revived in the English Q. 841 *n.*—1660. An Answer to a Q.'s 17 Heads of Queries, containing in them 77 Questions. 110 *h.*—1660. A Collection of the Fundamental Errors of the Q.s. 284 *o.*—1660. Examination of the Grounds or Causes, which are said to induce the Court of Boston in New England, to make a Law of Banishment, upon Pain of Death, against the Q.s. 743 *y.* — 1661. Relation of the Sufferings of the People called Q.s, in New England, from the time of their first arrival there, in 1656, to the year 1660. 116 *v.*—1662. The 3d Part of the Cry of the Innocent Q.s for Justice. 174 *y.*—1662. A True Relation of the Unjust Proceedings at Margets against divers Q.s. 211 *j.*—1668. A Looking Glass for the Times, in Defence of the Q.s. 116 *v.*—

1668. Truth exalted, in a short but sure Testimony against all those Religions, Faiths, and Worships that have been formed and followed in the darkness of Apostacy; and for that glorious Light which is now risen and shines forth in the life and doctrine of the despised Q.s, as the alone good old way of life and salvation: presented to Princes, Priests, and People, that they may repent, believe and obey. By William Penn, whom divine love constrains, in an holy contempt, to trample on Egypt's glory, not fearing the King's wrath, having beheld the Majesty of him who is invisible. 744 *f.* — 1669. Second Letter from Barbadoes upon the Q.s' Prevarication. 801 *y.*—1669. The Q.'s Spiritual Court proclaimed. 864 *l.* — 1670. Truth cleared of Calumnies, against a book, entitled, A Dialogue between a Q. and a Stable Christian. 71 *m.*—1670. The Q.'s Case truly stated, cleared, demonstrated, and the Objections of their Opposers answered, according to truth, scripture, and right reason. 71 *n.*— 1673. An Account of Familism as revived by the Q.s. 460 *u.* — 1674. The Q.'s Appeal answered. 494 *z.* — 1674. Counterfeit Christian detected, and the Real Q. justified. 744 *h.*— 1674. A Relation of two late Meetings between the Baptists and Q.s, &c. 1674. 760 *g.* — 1674. The Q.s' Quibbles set forth in an Epistle to William Penn. 904 *h.* — 1675. An Examination of the Case of the Q.s, concerning Oaths. 403 *b.* — 1675. Three Dialogues between a Christian and a Q.; unto which is annexed, the Q.'s Appeal answered. 495 *a.*—1675. The Grand Impostor discovered; or the Q.'s Doctrine weighed in the balance, and found wanting. 563 *r.*—1675. Passages taken out of his and other men's Writings, for Q.s. 744 *v.*—1675. This is for the People called Q.s. 744 *v.* —1675. True and faithful Account of the most material Passages of a Dispute betwixt some Students of Divinity (so called,) and the People called Q.s. 859 *f.*—1676. An Apology for the true Christian Divinity, as the same is held forth and preached by the people called, in scorn, Q.s. 71 *o.*—1676. Animadversions upon a late Quibbling Libel from the Hartford Q.s. 476 *i.* — 1677. The Country Innocence; or Chamber Maid turned Q.; a Comedy. 594 *d.*—1678. Spirit of Delusion reproved; or the Q.s' Cause heard and condemned. 973 *w.*—1679. An Answer to a late Pamphlet having this title, the Q.s' Creed concerning the Man Christ Jesus. 564 *a.*—1680. Jesuitico-Quakerism examined; or a Confutation of the Principles of the Q.s. 19 *y.* — 1680. An Epistle to the People called Q.s. 801 *y.*—1692. An Account of the great Divisions amongst the Q.s in Pennsylvania. 564 *b.* — 1692. A Discourse concerning the Grossness of the Q.s' notion of the Light Within, with their Confusion and Inconsistency in their explaining it. 710 *i.* — 1693. More Divisions amongst the Q.s. 564 *b.* — 1693. A Confutation of some Errors of the Q.s, in a Book, called, (by an Antiphrasis,) Gospel Truth scripturally asserted. 712 *d.*—1694. New Rome arraigned, and out of her own mouth condemned; or a Discovery of the Errors of the Foxonian Q.s. 167 *l.*—1694. A Brief Representation of the Q.'s Case of not Swearing. 328 *i.*—1694. An Account of the Proceedings of the Q.s, at their Yearly Meeting in London, on the 28th of the third month, 1694. 464 *n.* —1694. A Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Q.s. 744 *j.*—1695. A Copy of a Paper given into the Yearly Meeting of the People called Q.s; with a Narrative concerning the same. 564 *c.* — 1695. The Antichrists and Sadducces detected among a Sect of Q.s. 564 *c.*—1696. Q.s set in their True Light, in order to give the World a Clear Light. 167 *l.*—1696. General History of the Q.s, containing the Lives, Tenets, Sufferings, Tryals, Speeches, and Letters of all the most eminent Q.s from the rise of that Sect. 271 *d.* — 1696. The Christian Testimony, of some called Q.s in America, at Reading in Berkshire. 564 *d.* — 1696. The People called Q.s cleared by George Keith, from the False Doctrines charged upon them by G. Keith, and his Self-contradictions laid open, out of his Books. 743 *a.* — 1697. Sober Expostulations with some Hearers of the Q.s. 167 *l.*—1699. The Christian Ministers of the Church of England vindicated, and distinguished from the Antichristian Ministry of the Q.s. 167 *m.*—1699. Christian Q., his Divine Testimony stated and vindicated. 744 *k.* — 1699. A Key, opening the way to every common understanding, how to discern the difference between the Religion of the People called Q.s, and the perversions, misrepresentations, &c. of their adversaries. 744 *k.*—1699. A just Censure of Francis Bagg's Address to the Parliament against the Q.s. Lond. 8vo.—1700. A Serious Call to the Q.s, inviting them to return to Christianity. 564 *f.* — 1700. Queries proposed to the Q.s at Aberdeen, with their answers thereto. 831 *y.*—1701. Synopsis Theologiæ Q.orum. 62 *y.* — 1701. Spectacles for the deluded Q.s. 167 *m.* — 1701. Recantation of a Q.; a Sermon on Isai. lv. 3. 473 *d.*—1700. An Account of the Q.s' Politicks. 564 *f.*— 1701. An Answer to xvii. Queries sent to George Keith by the Quarterly Meeting of the People called Q.s, at Oxford. 564 *g.* — 1702. The Standard of the Q.s examined. 564 *g.* — 1702. The Truth's Innocency of the Q.s defended against Cotton Mather, in his Church History of New England. 965 *g.*—1703. Q.ism drooping, and its Cause sinking; to which is added, a Reply to the Q.s. 618 *g.*—1706. Principles essential to Christianity and Salvation, held among the People called Q.s. 383 *i.*— 1707. Agrippa almost persuaded to be a Christian; or the Self-condemned Q. 382 *w.*—1707. Against the Q.s, on Heb. xi. 6. 564 *h.*—1709. A Serious Expostulation with the Q.s. 32 *e.*—1711. The Q.s' Present Principles, further exposed to Public View. 167 *m.* — 1716. A Charge of Error, Heresy, Incharity, &c. exhibited against the People called Q.s. 756 *d.*—1722. History of the Rise, Increase and Progress of the Christian People called Q.s; intermixed with several remarkable Occurrences. 847 *f.*—1725. The Primitive Q.'s Faith. 153 *z.* — 1728. An Address to the Elders of the People called Q.s. 171 *k.* — 1733. The History of the Q.s. 203 *r.* — 1730. Letter to the Q.s. 756 *d.* — 1736. Letter about the Q.'s Tithe Bill. 915 *n.* — 1740. The Q.s and Methodists compared, &c. 442 *k.*—1747. Persuasive to Conformity, addressed to the Q.s. 812 *p.*—1750. On the State of Religion, Worship, Manners, and Customs of the Q.s. 14 *c.*—1751. History of the Rise and Progress of the People called Q.s, in Ireland, from 1653 to 1750. 823 *q.* — 1753. The Honest Country Female Q.'s Speech in the House of Lords, on Thursday June 7th, 1753. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 6d. — 1754. Appeal to the most honest and sincere hearted among the People, called Q.s and Methodists. 955 *f.* — 1756. A Letter from a Gentleman in London to his Friend in Pennsylvania; with a Satire, containing some Characteristical Strokes upon the manners and principles of the Q.s. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. —1756. An Humble Apology for the Q.s, addressed to great and small, occasioned by certain gross Abuses and imperfect Vindications of that People relative to the late public Fast. Lond. 8vo. —1756. An Historical Account of the Rise and Establishment of the People called Q.s, with a Brief View of their Religious Principles, and of their Tenets respecting Civil Society, &c. By a Friend. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 6s. — 1758. Remarks on the Tenets and Principles of the Q.s. 418 *j.*—1761. Remarks on an Address to the People called Q.s. 381 *g.*— 1764. Some Brief Remarks on sundry important subjects, necessary to be understood and attended to by all professing the Christian Religion; principally addressed to the People called Q.s. 443 *h.*—1764. An Elegy, written in a Q.'s Burial Ground; to which is added, the Country Q. Lond. Keith, fol. 1s. — 1767. Observations on a Late Anonymous Publication, entitled, A Letter to the Author of a Letter to Dr Formey, &c. in Vindication of Robert Barclay, and the Principles of the People called Q.s. 755 *f.*—1767. A Letter to the Author of a Letter to Dr. Formey; in which some of the prevailing sentiments of that worthy Body of Men, called Q.s, as they stand in Mr. Robert Barclay's Apology, and as they are touched upon in that Letter, are freely discussed, and their apprehended natural tendency manifested. Norwich, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. The Leading Sentiments of the People called Q.s examined, as stated in Barclay's Apology. 702 *f.* — 1772. A Candid Examination of the Reports why the People called Q.s do not pay Tithes. 980 *h.* — 1773. The Fair Q.; or Humours of the Navy; a Comedy. 847 *o.* — 1777. The Q.; a Comic Opera, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. 301 *o.* — 1785. The Q.; a Novel. In a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1788. Poems to Granville Sharp, Esq. Captain Smith, and the respectable Society of Q.s, on their benevolent exertions for the Suppression of the Slave Trade. 781 *n.* — 1789. An Apology for the Two Ordinances of Jesus Christ, by the Holy Communion and Baptism, recommended to the Q.s. 37 *t.* — 1790. A Letter to the People called Q.s, on the Probable Consequences to them of a Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d.— 1792. An Address to the People called Q.s. 727 *e.* — 1792. Reasons why the People called Q.s cannot unite with the Methodists in their Missions to the Negroes. 754 *b.* — 1792. Odes to Kien Long the present Emperor of China; with the Q., a Tale, &c. 977 *w.*— 1792. Some Transactions between the Indians and Friends in Pennsylvania, in 1791 and 1792. Lond. Phillips, 8vo.—1793. Remarks on the Blessed State of the Primitive Q.s. 140 *i.* — 1795. Two Letters, written by Samuel Crisp, upon his change from a Chaplain of the Church of England, to join the Q.s. 270 *t.*—1796. Truth for the Seekers; or A Fair and Full Statement of the Facts which give rise to the Imprisonment of the Q., now in York Castle. 644 *k.*—1800. A Refutation of some of the most modern Misrepresentations of the Society of Friends, commonly called Q.s. 109 *n.*— 1801. The Faith of the People called Q.s in our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, set forth in various extracts from their Writings. 918 *e.* — 1802. Reasons for withdrawing from the Society of Q.s. 463 *y.* — 1801. An Appeal to the Society of Friends on the primitive Simplicity of their Christian Principles and Church Discipline, and on some recent Proceedings of the same Society. Part i. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.—1802. Some Remarks, relative to the Present State of Education, in the Society of People called Q.s. 469 *l.*—1803. A General Epistle of Brotherly Admonition to the Q.s. 387 *e.*—1803. Observations addressed to the People called Q.s. 463 *u.* —1803. An Examination of the First Part of a Pamphlet, called an Appeal to the Society of Q.s. By Vindex. Lond. W. Phillips, 8vo. 1s.— 1804. Tracts and Disquisitions, chiefly relative to the Modern State and Principles of the People called Q.s. 656 *j.*—1804. Narrative of Events which have lately taken place in Ireland, in the Society of Q.s. 791 *z.*— 1804. An Address to the Society of Friends, commonly called Q.s, on their excommunicating such of their Members as marry those of other Religious Professions. Lond. Rickman, 8vo. 2s.—1805. A Defence of the Christian Doctrines of the Society of Friends, against the Charge of Socinianism. 109 *p.*—1805. The System of the Society of Friends examined. 152 *e.* — 1805. Memoirs of the Proceedings of the Q.s, relative to the Author of the Narrative. 791 *a.* — 1805. The Principles of Religion as professed by the Q.s. 918 *f.* — 1806. A Reply to so much of the Sermon of H. P. Dodd, as relates to the Scruple of the Q.s against all Swearing. 109 *n.* — 1806. Remarks on the Observations made on the Discipline of the Q.s by the Monthly Reviewers, in their Examination of William Rathbone's Narrative and Memoir; with a Postscript on the Critical Reviewer's Notice of the Memoir. Lond. Philips and Fardon, 8vo. —

1811. A Brief View of the Doctrines of the Christian Religion, as professed by the Society of Friends. 109 *p.*—1811. Devotional and Doctrinal Extracts from Epistles of the Yearly Meetings in London of the People called Q.s, from the year 1678 to 1810. Lond. Cradock, 12mo. —1813. Narrative of the Proceedings of the Q.s against Thos. Forster. 379 *m.* — 1813. Biographical Notices of Members of the Society of Friends. 918 *f.*—1813. An Institution near York for Insane Persons of the Society of Friends. 918 *g.* — 1814. The Faith of the People called Q.s in our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, extracted from the Writings of various Authors of that Religious Society. Lond. 12mo. — 1815. A Treatise on the Fundamental Doctrines of Religion, as professed by the Society of Friends. 568 *n.*—1817. A Brief Sketch of the Religious Society of People called Q.s. 725 *h.*——N. D.—Dispute between the Students of Divinity of Aberdeen and the People called Q.s. 71 *p.*—The four-legged Q., a Ballad, to the tune of the Dog and Elder's Maid. 116 *f.*—A Just and Righteous Plea, presented to the King and his Council, being the true state of the present case of the People called Q.s. 174 *y.* —A Serious Call to the Q.s, on 2 Cor. xiv. 15. 564 *h.*—An Abstract of a Book, entitled, The Q.'s Challenge answered. 744 *v.*—The Q.'s Challenge answered. 744 *v.*—The Prophet Reeves's Epistle to his Friend, discovering the Dark Light of the Q.s; written in the year 1654. 795 *y.*

QUAKER'S Meeting-House.—1714. An Account of a Conference held at a Q. M.-H. in Suffolk, with Joseph Middleton. 876 *v.* — 1795. A Sermon at the Q. M.-H. 294 *w.*

QUAKERESSES. — 1764. Spiritual Courtship; or the Rival Q., with Observations. 880 *n.*

QUAKERISM.—1668. A Synopsis of Q. 284 *o.*—1673. The Invalidity of John Faldo's Vindication of his Book called Q. no Christianity. 744 *g.* — 1674. Q. no Paganism. 822 *u.*—1675. Q. no Christianity. 355 *p.*—1678. Q. the Pathway to Paganism. 157 *o.*—1678. Vindication of the Friendly Conference between a Minister and his Parishioners, inclining to Q. 382 *j.*—1689. Verus Patroclus; or the Weapons of Q., the Weakness of Q. 541 *y.*—1694. Q. withering, and Christianity reviving; being a Reply to the Quaker's Vindication. 167 *l.*—1695. Historia Q.iana. 276 *d.*—1697. The Picture of Q. 167 *l.*—1698. Q. à-la-mode. 136 *y.*—1698. The Pilgrim's Progress from Q. to Christianity. 167 *l.*—1699. Q. exposed to Public Censure. 167 *m.*—1699. A Christian Catechisme for the Instruction of Youth and others, against Q. 564 *e.*—1700. A Modest Defence of Q. exposed. 167 *m.*—1700. Bristol Q. exposed. 564 *f.*—1700. Reasons for renouncing Q. 564 *f.* — 1701. A Seasonable Caveat against the Prevalence of Q. 167 *m.*—1705. A Confutation of Q. 100 *a.*— 1705. Mystery of the Little Whore, Q., unfolded. 167 *m.*—1705. The Magick of Q. 564 *h.*—1708. Q. dissected and laid open. 243 *o.* — 1710. Against Q.; of the Resurrection and Ascension of the Body of Holy Jesus; a Sermon on Acts ii. 24, 32, 36. 8vo. — 1717. The Picture of Q. once more drawn to life. 167 *m.* —1736. The True Picture of Q. 442 *j.*—1771. An Essay towards a Contrast between Q. and Methodism; wherein the Mystery of Silent Meetings is considered and explained, &c. Bristol, 8vo. 6d.—1806. A Portraiture of Q., as taken from a View of the Moral Education, Discipline, Peculiar Customs, Political and Civil Economy, and Character of the Society of Friends. 236 *n.*—1812. A Portraiture of Primitive Q. 379 *m.* 744 *l.*

QUALIFICATIONS. — 1755. Upon the Character and Q. of an Orator; with Notes, Historical and Explanatory. 452 *o.* — 1783. An Address to the Landed Gentlemen of Scotland, upon the Subject of Nominal and Fictitious Q. used in the Elections of Members of Parliament for the Shires of Scotland. Lond. 8vo.—1795. Concerning the Q. and Duties of a Minister of the Gospel in the Church of England. 695 c.

QUALITY, property.—1590. De Primarum Q.atum Arcanis et Effectibus. 61 *l.*—1666. The Origin of Forms and Q.ies. 142 *r.*—1667. Account of a Book on the Origin of Forms and Q.ies. 143 c. — 1670. An Introduction to the History of Particular Q.ies. 142 *s.* — 1670. Tracts on the Cosmical Q.ies of Things. 142 *s.*—1674. Collection of Tracts, comprehending some Suspicions about Hidden Q.ies of the Air. 142 *u.* — 1676. De Q.atibus Particularibus. 142 *v.* — 1676. Experiments and Notes about the Mechanical Origin of Particular Q.ies. 142 *v.*—1691. On the several Species of Infinite Q., and of the Proportions they bear to one another. 459 *z.*

QUALITY, rank.—1715. An Address to Persons of Q. and Estate. 698 *i.*—1751. Memoirs of a Lady of Q. 866 *i.* See Pickle, Peregrine. —1756. An Address to Persons of Q. who employ Frenchmen in their Service. By Jack English, a Servant out of place. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The Adventures of Miss Beverly; interspersed with Genuine Memoirs of a Northern Lady of Q. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.— 1770. The Maid of Q.; or the History of Lady Lucy Layton. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1779. Charles; or the History of a Young Baronet and a Lady of Q. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1785. The Woman of Q.; or the History of Lady Adelinda Bellamont; in a series of Letters. 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1788. A Quarter of an Hour before Dinner; or Q. Binding; a Dramatic Entertainment. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Manners of a Lady of Q. See Fugitive, 1789.—1799. The Memoirs of a French Lady of Q. 680 *x.*

QUANTITY, the property of any thing which may be increased or diminished.—1617. Erosthenes Batavus, de Terræ Ambitus Q.e. 867 *e.* —1678. Of the Combinations, Elections, Permutations, and Composition of Q.ies. 885 *h.*—1711. Analysis per Q.atum Series, Fluxiones, ac Differentias, &c. 555 c. — 1719. Experiments to show that Bodies of the same bulk do not contain equal Q.ies of Matter. 299 *d.*—1748. An Essay on Q., occasioned by a Treatise in which Simple and Compound Ratios are applied to Virtue and Merit. 797 *a.*—1770. The Doctrine of Combinations, Permutations, and Compositions of Q.ies, clearly and succinctly demonstrated. 336 *o.* — 1778. On the Arithmetic of Impossible Q.ies. 762 c. — 1801. The Nature of infinitely small Q.ies explained. 44 *e.*— 1806. The Application of a Method of Differences to the Species of Series, whose sums are obtained by Mr. Landen, by the help of Impossible Q.ies. 424 *q.* — 1817. The Principles and Application of Imaginary Q.ies. 424 *q.*

QUANTITY, the measure of time in pronouncing a syllable. — 1762. An Essay on the different Natures of Accent and Q. 380 *o.*—1784. The English Language, so far as it relates to Pronunciation, Accent, and Q. 695 *j.*

QUANTOCK Hills, in Somersetshire, England. — 1794. Of some Antiquities discovered on the Q. H. in the year 1794. 466 *l.*

QUARANTINE, a term of forty days, during which a ship, suspected of infection, is obliged to forbear commerce or intercourse. — 1767. The Nature of a Q., as it is performed in Italy, to guard against that very alarming and dreadful contagious distemper, commonly called the Plague, &c. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. The immediate Necessity of building a Lazaretto for a regular Q. after the Italian manner, to avoid the Plague, and to preserve Private Property from the Plunderers of Wrecks upon the British Coast, &c. Lond. Murdoch, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1777. Observations on Q.s, &c. 452 *s.*—1791. Remarks on Q.s, Lazarettoes, &c. 822 *j.* — 1792. Observations on the Non-necessity of Q.s against the Plague. 859 *s.*—1800. A Letter on Q. Regulations. See Eton, William, 1800.

QUARARIBEA.—1787. De Q., &c. 205 *c.*

QUARESIMALE.—1636. Il Vitto Q. 992 *a.*

QUARLES, Francis.—1645. The Life of F. Q. 785 *o.*

QUARNDON. — 1802. The Mineral Waters of Q. and Kidleston. 609 *u.*

QUARRE-Quarrez. — 1680. La Somme ou la Difference de deux Q.-Q. ne peut-être un quarré-quarre. 725 *w.*

QUARREL. — 1567. Ane Declaratioun of the Lordis iust Q. 597 *m.*—1576. The Mischiefs of Q.ing. 960 *r.* — 1595. Concerning Honour, and Honourable Q.s. 835 *e.* 978 *x.*—1617. Fair Q.; a Comedy. 669 *o.* 819 *e.* — 1629. An Advertisement concerning the Q.s of Pope Paul V. 771 *r.*—1663. Behold how he seeketh a Q. against me; a Sermon. 183 *m.* — 1802. Family Q.s; a Comic Opera. 301 *t.* — 1814. Q.s of Authors. 537 *v.*

QUARRY.—1703. Of the Q. at Maestricht. 333 *x.*—1779. Descriptions and Figures of Putrefactions found in the Q.ies, Gravel Pits, &c. near Bath. 941 *u.*—1780. Details des Mines et des Carrières. 135 *i.*—1780. Dissertations on the Mountains and Q.ies of Hungary. 362 *b.*

QUARTAN Ague and Fever.—1542. Encomium Febris Q.æ. 664 *a.*—1685. De Febre Q.a Intermittenti. 316 *q.* — 1686. Disp. Inaug. de Febre Q.a. 287 *k.*—1687. De Febre Q.a. 357 *d.*—1792. A Case of an Obstinate Q. Ague of five months' continuance, cured by Electricity. 382 *t.*

QUARTER.—1642. The measuring out the Q.s for the encamping of an Army. 275 *e.*—1647. For taking off Free Q. 353 2d *z.*—1647. Papers from the Army, Orders concerning Q.s, &c. Lond. 4to.—1648. A Publick Declaration and Solemne Protestation of the Freemen of England and Wales, against the Grievance of Free Q. 780 *l.*—1649. A Proclamation by his Excellency the Lord General concerning Free Q. 354 *p.*—1649. For the taking off of all Free Q. and Billet in the Commonwealth of England and Wales. 354 *r.*—1789. The Vicar of Lansdowne, or Country Q.s; a Tale. 282 *p.*

QUARTER Day.—1798. Q. D.; an Interlude. 855 *e.*

QUARTERLY Review. See Review.

QUARTERMASTER.—1653. Le Mareschal des Logis. 867 *x.*

QUARTETTOES.—1777. Six Q. for two Violins, a Tenor, and a Violoncello. 148 *i.*——N. D.—Symphonies, Quartets, and other Instrumental Pieces. 476 *r.*

QUARTZ Rock, a particular vitrifiable stone.—1783. Sur la Generation du Silex et du Q. 195 *m.*—1814. Remarks on several parts of Scotland, which exhibit Q. R., and on the Nature and Connection of this Rock in general. 628 *j.*

QUASHY.—1796. Q.; or the Coal-black Maid; a Tale. 686 *a.*

QUASSIA, a root which possesses tonic, stomachic, febrifuge, and other virtues.—1768. On the Good Effects of the Q. Root in some Fevers. 677 *p.* — 1799. A Treatise on Bilious Diseases and Indigestion; with the Effects of Q. and Natron in these Disorders. 413 *n.*

QUASSIA Simaruba. See Simaruba.

QUATRAINS, stanzas of four lines rhyming alternately.—1574. Q.; or Moral Stanzas of four lines. 755 *r.*—1667. An excellent Translation of Pibrac's Q., in Latin verses. 365 *g.*

QUATUORZAINS.—1594. Divers Q. of Honourable and Learned Personages. 253 *o.* — 1812. Laura; or an Anthology of Sonnets and Elegiac Q., English, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, French, and German, original and translated. 614 *o.*

QUAY.—1794. A Treatise on Q.s. See Dock, 1794.

QUEBEC, a city and the capital of Lower Canada, situate on the north-west shore of the River St. Lawrence. — 1715. The Surrender of Q.; a Sermon on Ps. cii. 13-15. 167 *v.* — 1759. A Letter to a Right Hon. Patriot, upon the glorious success at Q. 446 *q.*—1759. Public Thanksgiving, for the Success of his Majesty's Arms, more particularly in the Reduction of Q., the Capital of Canada. With an Appendix, containing a Brief Account of two former Expeditions against that City and Country, which proved unsuccessful. 659 *t.*—1759. Genuine Letters from a Volunteer in the British Service at Q. Lond. Whitridge, 8vo. 1s. — 1759. An Accurate and Authentic Journal of the Siege of Q. 1759. By a Gentleman in an eminent station on the spot. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1760. Sermon on taking of Q., Psal. xviii. 49. 290 *g.*—1760. Q.; a Poetical Essay, in imitation of the Miltonic style; being a regular Narrative of the Proceedings and capital Transactions performed by the British Forces under the command of Vice-Admiral Saunders, and Major-General Wolfe, in the glorious Expedition against Canada, in the year 1759; the performance of a Volunteer on board his Majesty's Ship Somerset, during the passage home from Q. The whole embellished with entertaining and explanatory Notes. Lond. Whitridge, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1761. Memoirs of the Siege of Q., Capital of all Canada. 400 *m.* — 1766. The Siege of Q.; a Tragedy. 243 *k.*—1766. Abstract of a Journal of the Weather at Q., 1st April 1765, and April 30th 1766. 815 *x.*—1768. The Conquest of Q.; a Poem. 520 *o.* 1769. 478 *f.* — 1769. The two Sieges of Q. 577 *h.*—1774. Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites, observed near Q. 505 *w.* —1774. On a General Thanksgiving for the Conquest of Q., on Ps. cxliv. 15. 830 *g.* — 1775. An Account of the Proceedings of the British and other Protestant Inhabitants of Q., in order to obtain a House of Assembly. 652 *p.*

QUEBEC, Province of.—1770. Mémoires à la Defense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlément pour l'Etablissement des Loix de la Province de Q. 652 *p.*—1774. The Justice and Policy of the late Act of Parliament for making more effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Q. asserted and proved; and the Conduct of Administration respecting that Province stated and vindicated. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. A Letter to the Earl of Chatham, on the Q. Bill. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. —1774. An Appeal to the Public, stating and considering the Objections to the Q. Bill; inscribed and dedicated to the Patriotic Society of the Bill of Rights. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Thoughts on the Act for making more effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Q. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1775. Concerning the Boston and Q. Acts of Parliament. 63 *m.*—1776. Additional Papers concerning the Province of Q., being an Appendix to a Book, entitled, An Account of the Proceedings of the British and other Inhabitants of the Province of Q., &c. in order to obtain a House of Assembly in that Province. Lond. White, 8vo. 5s.—1777. Concerning the late Q. Act. 652 *q.*—1777. The Case of the Commissary-General of Provision of Stores for the Province of Q. in North America. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 6d.—1788. A Review of the Government and Grievances of the Province of Q. since the Conquest of it by the British Arms: To which is added, An Appendix, containing Extracts from authentic Papers. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Introduction to the Observations made by the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the District of Q., on the oral and written Testimony adduced in consequence of an Address of the Legislative Council. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. State of the present Form of Government of the Province of Q., &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo.—1791. Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, A State of the present Form of Government of the Province of Q. circulated in London during the last Summer: With an Appendix, containing Information on that Subject. By a Citizen of Q. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

QUEBEC Hill.—1797. Q. H., or Canadian Scenery; a Poem, in two parts. 639 *c.*

QUEDA, a city and seaport on the west coast of Malaya.—1788. A Short Account of the Prince of Wales' Island, or Pulo-Peenang, in the East Indies; given to Capt. Light by the King of Q. 915 *f.*—1792. An Account of the Port of Q. 378 *s.*

QUEDLINBURG, a town of Upper Saxony, in the principality of Anhalt.—1723. Codices Manuscripti Q.enes. 328 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Q.—1724. Frederick Theophilus Klopstock. 575 *a.*—1744. John Christian Polycarp Erxleben. 342 *f.* —— N. D.—John Andrew Quenstedt. 785 *r.*

QUEEN. — 1575. A Short Treatise of 3 Noble and Virtuose Q.s. 392 *i.*—1587. Sundry Offences of S. Q., committed against the Crowne of this Lande. 272 *f.*—1600. Reges, R.æ, Nobiles, et alii in Ecclesia Collegiata, B. Petri Westmonasterii sepulti, usque ad an. reparatæ salutis 1600. 129 *r.* 186 *z.* — 1618. Sermons upon the Words of the Q. of the South to Solomon. 413 *s.*—1613. R.a Pecunia. 597 *k.*—1630. Les Eloges et les Vies des Reines, des Princesses, et Dames illustres. 261 *l.*—1653. The Q.; or the Excellency of her Sex. 429 *m.* —1659. The Genitures of the late Q., Prince, &c. 393 *x.*—1663. Poëmata, Gr. Lat., de Rege et R.a et in Nuptias Regias. 467 *h.*—1704. Duty to God and the Q.; a Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 117 *w.*—1715. Concerning the Fate of all the Kings and Q.s since the Reformation. 711 *x.* —1718. In Defence of the Q.'s Rights against Peter Stockmans. 551 *w.* — 1776. Memoirs of an Unfortunate Q., interspersed with Letters (written by herself,) to several of her illustrious Relations and Friends, on various Subjects and Occasions. 195 *j.*—1798. The Tribute of an Humble Muse to an Unfortunate Q., the Relict of a murdered King. 369 *v.*—— N. D.—A Notable Example of God's Vengeance vppon a Faithlesse Kyng, Q., and her Children. 291 *x.*—What if the Q. should die? 374 *x.*

QUEEN, as used in fanciful works.—1596. The Fairie Q.; containing the fourth, fifth, and sixth Bookes. 872 *e.*—1605. The Q.'s Arcadia; a Pastorall Trage-Comedie. 284 *e.*—1605. Masque of Q.s. 548 *z.*—1610. Tethy's Festival; or the Q.'s Wake. 284 *e.*—1636. Love's Mistress; or the Q.'s Masque. 494 *g.* — 1657. Lust's Dominion; or the Lascivious Q.; a Tragedy. 645 *b.*—1668. Secret Love; or the Maiden Q. 319 *j.*—1672. The Siege of Memphis, or the Ambitious Q.; a Tragedy. 324 *x.*—1677. The Rival Q.s; or the Death of Alexander the Great. 595 *i.*—1677. Almahide, or the Captive Q. 841 *x.*—1692. The Fairy Q.; an Opera. Lond. 4to.—1784. The Sick Q. and Physicians. Lond. Stockdale, 2s. 6d.—1797. The Virgin Q.; a Drama. 942 *u.*—1806. The Sultana, or the Jealous Q.; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 400 *s.* — 1810. The Flowers; or the Sylphian Q.; a Fairy Tale. 595 *x.*—1812. The Q.'s Wake; a Legendary Poem. 504 *g.*

QUEEN Consort.—1668. Of the Revenues of the Q. C.s of England. 780 *u.*—1748. Some Observations relating to the Prerogative of a Q. C. 379 *y.*

QUEEN'S Bench.—1713. Memoirs of the Mint and Q. B. 864 *k.*

QUEEN'S College, in Oxford.—1704. A True State of the Case concerning the Election of a Provost of Q. C. 904 *b.*

QUEEN'S County, a shire of Ireland, in the province of Leinster.—1790. Statistical Account of the Parish of Aghaboe, in Q. C., Ireland. 595 *a.*

QUEEN'S Wells.—1630. The Q. W., (i. e.) a Treatise of the Nature and Virtues of Tunbridge Water. 819 *n.*

QUEENBOROUGH, a borough in Kent, in the isle of Shepey.—1729. Account of opening an Ancient Well near Q., in Kent. 248 *v.*

QUEENHITHE.—1593. The Sinking of Queene Elenor, who sunk at Charingcrosse, and rose againe at Potter's Hith, now named Q. 741 *x.*

QUEENSBERRY, Duke of.—1813. Catalogue of a Valuable Collection of Books, including the Libraries of James, the Second Duke of Q., and the late Alexander Gibson Hunter, Esq. of Blackness. 8vo.

QUEENSFERRY, a borough of Scotland, in Linlithgowshire, seated on the Frith of Forth, nine miles west of Edinburgh.—1818. An Engraving and Report, relative to a Design for a Chain Bridge to be thrown over the Frith of Forth at Q. 30 *d.*

QUENINGTON, in the county of Gloucester, England.—1792. Description of the Church of Q. 626 *x.*

QUENTIN, St., a town of France, in the department of Aisne, seated on the river Somme.—1633. De Scholiis Publicis, earumque Magisteriis, pro Regali Ecclesia Sancti Q.i. 482 *y.*—1808. Siege of St. Q.; a Drama. 511 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at St. Q.—1604. Martin Grandin. 433 *c.*—1609. Luc D'Arcberi. 4 *a.*—1653. John Baptist du Trousset de Valincour. 926 *o.*—1684. Peter Francis Xavier de Charlevoix. 216 *l.*

QUERCETANUS, Joseph.—1576. Duæ Apologeticæ Responsiones ad J.m Q.m. 54 *b.*—1590. Q.i Sclopetarium. 491 *x.* — 1590. The Sclopotarie of J. Q. 948 *r.* — 1604. Brevis Excursus in Battologiam Q.i, quo Alchemiæ Principia funditus diruuntur, et artis veritas demonstratur. 805 *m.*—1605. Incursionum Q.i Depulsio. 805 *n.*

QUERCINUS, Viscus. See Misletoe.

QUERCY, a late province of France, which now forms the department of Lot. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at Q. — 1496. Clement Marot. 645 *m.*——N. D.—Charles Bellet. 97 *i.*

QUERDERLAND.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in Q.—1574. Erycius Puteanus, in Flemish called Vander Putten, and in French Dupuy. 783 *h.*

QUERIES. — 1645. Certain Q. 250 *q.* — 1646. Q. propounded to such as affect the Congregational Way. 506 *f.*—1649. Miscellaneous Propositions and Q. 809 *t.*—1653. Letter of Resolution of vi. Q., of present Use in the Church of England. 463 *f.* — 1656. Some few Q. 233 *r.* — 1657. Q. put forth for all or any of you whose names are here under written. 233 *r.* — 1660. Some few Q. and Considerations, proposed to the Cavaliers, being of weighty importance to them. 743 *z.* — 1662. Q.; or a Moot-Book for Young Students, methodized and enlarged by H. B. 763 *u.*—1666. Answers to Q. 492 *m.* 836 *x.*—1687. A Request to Roman Catholics to answer certain Q., &c. 429 *x.*—1692. Three Q. relating to Shells, answered. 610 *p.* — 1717. Answers to some Q. 242 *x.* — 1720. Q., relating to the Doctrine of the Trinity. 235 *z.*—1735. The Querist, containing several Q. proposed to the Consideration of the Public. 103 *q.* — 1742. A Series of Q., to be determined by Experiments. 701 *v.* — 1755. Q., humbly proposed to the Right Renowned and Right Honourable Count Linzendorf. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.—1765. Q., Georgical, Political, Physiological, and really in some instances bordering upon the Polemical. Lond. Becket, fol. 6d. —1798. Important Q. See Student, 1798.—1805. Zorababel; or the Royal Querist. 413 *v.*—1816. The Q. of Mr. Plowden, in two parts. 763 *u.*——N. D.—Some Q., in order to the correcting of several Abuses. 267 *v.*—Answers to some Q. concerning Confirmation. 267 *v.*

QUESNEL Pasquier.—1719. An Account of P. Q.'s Life. 785 *x.*

QUESTION, enquiry, controversy. — 1656. State of the Q. concerning Impositions, Tonnage, Poundage, &c. 287 *z.* — 1767. Observations made at a late Evening's Debate, at one of the Disputing Societies of this Metropolis, in their decision of a Ravishing Q.; with suitable

Remarks. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 6d. — 1769. A Letter to the Author of the Q. stated. By another Member of Parliament. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 6d.—1784. The True State of the Q. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. The Q. solved, or the Right of the Prince of Wales to be sole unlimited and immediate Regent, demonstrated from the Nature of the Constitution and the Law of the Land. Edin. Elliot and Kay, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. An Impartial Review of the present great Q., Jan. 3. 1789. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. Detached Hints upon the Q. in the present Posture. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1788. Short View of the present Grand Q. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1801. An Appeal to the Public Impartiality, or the Manner in which the Dispute concerning the Important Q. at Issue has been conducted. 112 *l.*—1805. Faith's Reply to a most important Q.; a Sermon. 64 *c.* — 1806. The Carnatic Q. considered; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1806. Remarks on the Oude Q. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

QUESTIONS.—1469. Libri Tusculanarum Q.um. 229 *y.*—1472. Q.es super primo Sententiarum, ab Antonio Troubeta emendatæ. 839 *t.* —1472. Q.es in quartum Librum Sententiarum. 839 *u.*—1476. Q.es Disputatæ. 38 *b.*—1480. Erotemata. 223 *q.*—1510. Commentaria, seu Q.es per quatuor libros Sententiarum. 61 *p.* — 1511. Q.es in lib. Magist. Martini de Fortitudine. 267 *z.* — 1517. Homericarum Q.um, liber. 769 *u.*—1522. Naturalium Q.um, libri vii. 844 *j.*—1536. Q.es Naturales et Morales. 19 *v.* — 1536. De Q.ibus et Tortura. 443 *t.* — 1540. Difficilium aliquot Q.um Explicationes. 390 *s.*—1548. Analytical Solutions of 500 Q. 309 *w.*—1552. Q.es et Quodlibeta. 183 *g.* — 1552. Platonici Plutarchi Q.es. 707 *r.* — 1552. Q.es Platonicæ. 764 *y.*—1553. Academicæ Q.es. 230 *o.*—1561. Those Fvye Q. which Marke Tullye Cicero disputed in his Manor of Tusculanum. 229 *w.* — 1561. Those 5 Q. which Marke Tullye Cicero disputed, &c. 311 *b.* — 1566. Opuscula, Epistolæ et Q.es. 496 *l.*—1571. Q.um Peripateticarum, libri v. 181 *u.*—1571. Q.es Theologicæ et Philosophicæ iv. Dialogis comprehensæ. 182 *p.* — 1572. Q. of Religion. 266 c. — 1572. Q.es Pastorales. 276 *v.*—1576. Q.es Physicæ. xxxvi. libris. 387 *n.*— 1577. Q.um et Responsionum Christianarum Libellus. 116 *o.* — 1577. Q.es Tusculanæ. 229 *w.* — 1577. A Booke of Christian Q. and Answers. 930 *q.*—1579. Responsio ad Q.es propositas a Medicis Parisiensibus. 63 *k.*—1580. Q. and Answers. 110 *w.* 270 *m.* — 1580. Certayne Q. and Answers. 639 *b.*—1582. Q.um Ebraicarum, lib. primus. 819 *b.*—1582. An Answerre vnto certaine crabbed Q. 978 c. — 1583. Plautinæ Q.es. 451 *b.* — 1585. Short Q. betweene the Father and the Sonne. 261 *v.*—1587. Thirteene most Pleasaunt and Delectable Q., entituled, Philocopo; or a Disport of diuers Noble Personages. 125 *k.* — 1590. Certain Sermons and Q. 622 *g.* — 1596. Rob. Some his 3 Q., &c. 596 *e.*—1599. Q.es Hebraicæ. 319 *d.*—1600. Q.es Hieronymianæ. 239 *i.* — 1602. Decachordon of the Quodlibetical Q. 735 c.—1607. A Twofold Question. 118 *t.* — 1607. Practicæ Q.es Civiles. 452 *i.* — 1608. Juridica Determinatio trium Q.um de Majestate. 254 *w.* — 1609. Decas Q.um Philosophicarum. 774 *o.* — 1611. Argumenta contra Nestorianos, et Q.es ac Responsiones de Fide, Gr. Lat. 282 *z.* — 1615. Centuriæ tres Q.um illustrium Politico-Juridicarum. 579 c. — 1620. Natural Curiosity reduced to Q. 823 *u.* — 1622. Of 185 Q. and Answers. 445 *y.* — 1625. Q.um Medicarum Paradoxarum et Eudoxarum, Centuria posthuma. 760 *u.*—1625. Q. Militaires. 774 *d.*—1627. Q.es Canonicæ de Prælatorum Electione, Institutione, et Potestate. 593 *l.*—1634. Determinationes xlix. Q.um quarundam Theologicarum. 286 *t.* — 1637. Q.es Romanæ cum Plutarchi Q.ibus Romanis, Commentario uberrimo explicatis. 141 *v.*—1637. Seven Q. of the Sabbath. 535 *w.*—1639. A Short Method for the easy resolving of any Military Question, propounded; translated by John Cruso. 774 *d.*—1644. Sixteen Q. of consequence, propounded to John Cotton, with his Answers to each Question. 262 *m.*—1644. Q.es Morales. 622 *x.*—1647. Several Q. propounded by the Elders to J. C., with his respective Answer to each Question. 262 *n.*—1649. A Treatise of Miscellany Q.; wherein many useful Q. and Cases of Conscience are discussed and resolved. 416 *f.* — 1651. Polemical Discussions of Select Q. 314 *h.*— 1656. A Reply to Lawson's Answer to xxxviii. Q. 179 *o.*—1656. An Answer to Fifteen Q. 247 *n.*—1658. The Doctrine of Horary Q. 393 *x.*—1659. Sundry Q. and Cases of Conscience. 235 *r.*—1660. Q.um Forensium et Controversiarum Civilium, libri duo. 183 *w.*—1660. Q.es Anatomicæ Miscellaneæ. 239 *d.*—1662. Judaicarum Responsionum et Q.um Consideratio. 242 *f.* — 1664. Upon Q. of Philosophy, &c. 475 *a.*—1666. Dialogus Opticus, in quo aliquibus Quæsitis compendiosè respondetur. 342 *m.* — 1683. Tusculan Q. or Debates. 229 *x.*—1686. The Question of Q., which, resolved, resolves all our Q. in Religion. 690 *m.*—1692. Weighty Q. discussed. 368 *o.* — 1700. A Short State of some present Q. in Convocation. 413 *g.*—1704. Response aux Q. d'un Provincial. 87 *e.*—1720. An Answer to two Q. 724 *z.*—1727. Surgical Q. stated and answered. 314 *w.*—1730. Examination and Resolution of some Q. relating to Play. 705 *m.*—1738. Essay on Foolish Q. 892 *r.*—1777. Obscurissimarum Q.um Compendium de Trinitate et Libertate Divina. 231 *v.*—1787. Review of the Principal Q. in Morals. 775 *y.* —1791. 4 Curious Q. 730 *p.*—1795. Arithmetical Q. 178 *j.*—1798. A Set of Q., comprising the History of the Four Gospels, and the Acts of the Apostles, with References to the Scriptures instead of Answers. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.—1802. A Series of Geographical Q., for the use of Young Persons. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. Academical Q. 318 *w.* —1806. Q. for Examinations. 195 *s.*—1813. A Table of Catechetical Q., prior to Confirmation. 318 *p.*—1816. Q. for Examination. 595 *b.* ——N. D.—Q.es Medicales. 26 *b.*—Tusculanæ Q.es. 227 *q.* — Resolution of some Q. concerning the Sacraments. 265 *v.* 267 *u.*—Q. on Mr. Dibdin's Lectures. 301 *r.* — The Athenian Mercury; or a Scheme to answer a Series of Q. monthly, the Querist remaining concealed. 323 *g.* —Heroicarum et Ecclesiasticarum Q.um, libri sex. 339 *l.* — Epistolicæ Q.es. 609 *x.*—Centuria Q.um de Articulis Libri Christianæ Concordiæ. 626 *p.*—Historical and Miscellaneous Q., for the use of Young People. 634 *q.*—Twenty-seven Books of Q. in the Law. 730 *l.*—Q. for Children. 889 *k.*

QUEVEDO, Francis de. —— N. D.—Translation of Q.'s Vision. 344 *f.*

QUEVILLIANUS. — 1605. Apologia Programmatis Q.i, contra Adr. Behotium. 406 *t.*

QUIBBLES.—1724. Law Q.; or a Treatise of the Evasions, Tricks, &c. commonly used in the Profession of the Law. Lond. 8vo.——N. D. —Westminster Q., in verse; being a Mock to the Crabbe of the Wood and to that Tune; or a Miscellany of Q.ing Catches, Joques, and Merriments. Lond. 8vo.

QUICK, living plants.—1773. The Method of raising Timber Trees, Fruit Trees, and Q. for Hedges. 958 *y.*

QUICKLIME, lime unquenched. — 1752. Dissertation on Q. and Lime Water. 24 *w.* — 1755. A Second Dissertation on Q. and Lime Water. 24 *w.*—1755. Chemical Essay on the Action of Q. on the Volatile Alkaline Salt. 837 *n.* — 1757. A Third Dissertation on Q. and Lime Water. 24 *w.*—1764. On the Dissolvent Power of Q. 628 *b.*— 1776. Experiments on Magnesia Alba, Q., and other Alkaline Substances. 117 *s.*

QUICKSILVER.— 1574. Treatise of the Nature and Properties of Q. 22 *a.* 64 *k.*—1667. Q. found at the Roots of Plants and Shells on Inland Mountains. 845 c.—1670. Concerning the Refining of Silver by Q. 69 *z.*—1672. Attempt to explain the Cause of that odd Phenomenon of the Q. remaining suspended far above the usual height in the Torricellian Experiment. 531 *i.*—1672. Concerning the Suspension of Q. well purged of Air, made higher than the ordinary Standard in the Torricellian Experiment. 946 *a.* — 1675. Discourse on Q. growing hot with Gold. 143 *e.* — 1675. The Incalescence of Q. with Gold; by B. R. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 267. — 1684. On the rising and falling of Q. in the Barometer. 610 *o.*—1721. Experiments on the Action of Glass Tubes on Q. and Water. 560 c. — 1722. Description of a Machine to raise Water, by the help of Q. 299 *e.*—1733. On Q. 127 *j.* — 1733. Review of the Q. Controversy. 315 *s.* — 1733. Encomium Argenti Vivi; a Treatise on the Use and Properties of Q. 315 *s.*—1733. Remarks on a Scurrilous Pamphlet, entitled, A Review of the Q. Controversy. 315 *s.* —1744. On the Light caused by Q. shaken in a Glass Tube, from Electricity. 915 *x.*—1748. Against Amputation, recommending Antimony, Q., and Kermes Mineral. 315 *z.*—1776. On the Success of some Attempts to freeze Q., at Albany Fort, in Hudson's Bay, in the year 1775. 529 *s.*—1753. Congelation of Q. 119 *d.*—1786. Observations on the Use of Crude Mercury, or Q., in Obstructions of the Bowels. 699 *y.*— 1788. Observations made during a Tour to the Q. Mines of the Palatinate, &c. 105 *v.*—1789. Experiments on the Congelation of Q. in England; with further Experiments on the Production of Artificial Cold. 944 *f.*—1791. History of a Case of Obstinate Constipation successfully treated with Q. 748 *g.* — 1791. Of the Q. Trade. 791 *m.* — 1796. Experiments on the Congelation of Q. in England, &c. 944 *f.*—1805. Harlequin Q.; a Pantomime. 301 *t.* — 1811. The Modern Hermes; or Experiments and Observations on different Methods of combining Q. with Acids. 883 *w.* — 1812. On Different Methods of combining Q. with Acids. 840 *u.*—1815. Statistical Account of the Q. Mines of Idria, in Illyria. 739 *f.*——N. D.—Account of the Q. Mines in Friuli. 159 *b.*— Instance of the Congelation of Q. 642 *i.*—See Mercury.

QUIDA. See Queda.

QUIERS, in Piedmont.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Q.—1513. John Argentier. 41 *h.*

QUIET.—1651. Good Work for a Good Magistrate; or a Short Cut to Great Q. 749 *e.*

QUIETISM. — 1699. Dialogues Posthumes du Sieur de la Bruyere sur le Q. 323 *m.*—1733. Letters occasioned by the Account of Q. given by M. Phelipeaux. 121 *t.*

QUIETISTS, a Christian sect, who are said to have made a great noise toward the close of the seventeenth century.—1699. Traité de l'Amour de Souverain Bien, &c. Against the Q. 26 *m.*—1709. Origine, Progrès, et Fin Tragique des Q. de Bourgogne. 114 *y.*——N. D.—Refutation des Principales Erreurs des Q. 705 *p.*

QUIETNESS.—1536. To stablyshe Cristen Q., &c. 106 *p.*—1631. Practice of Q.; directing a Christian to live quietly in this troublesome World. 955 *d.*—1665. Study of Q.; two Sermons on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 585 *s.*—1684. Right Foundation of Q., Obedience, and Concord. 333 *z.*—1684. The Study of Q.; on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 740 *p.* — 1736. The Christian Study of Peace and Q.; a Sermon on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 520 *n.*

QUILCA, in Ireland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Q.—1720. Thomas Sheridan. 851 *y.*

QUILL. — 1596. Divers Waies to colour Q.s and Parchment of any Colour. 537 *e.*

QUILLET, Claudius.—1710. Translation of Q.'s Callipædia. 818 *q.*

QUILLING. —— N. D. — Improved Method of Q. a Harpsichord. 513 *i.*

QUIMPER, a city of France, and capital of the department of Finisterre. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at Q. — 1690. William Hyacinth Bougeant. 138 *k.*

QUIN, Mr.—1807. Remarks on some late Publications of Mr. Keogh, Mr. Q., Sir John Throckmorton, and Dr. Milner. 666 *v.*

QUIN, Edward, Esq.—1804. Invocation to E. Q. 553 *n.*

QUIN, James, a celebrated actor, born in London, of an Irish family, 1693; died at Bath, 1766. — 1766. The Life of Mr. J. Q., Comedian; with the History of the Stage from his commencing Actor to his Retreat to Bath. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

QUINARIUS.—1750. Metilia; sive de Q.o Gentis Metiliæ, Dissertatio. 890 *y.*—1774. Explication of a most remarkable Monogram on the Reverse of a very ancient Q., never before published or explained. 891 *d.*

QUINBOROUGH.—1669. The Mayor of Q.; a Comedy. 669 *p.*

QUINCY, John, M.D.—1805. An improved edition of Q.'s Lexicon Medicum. 512 *p.*

QUINGEY, a town of France, seated on the Louve.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Q.—1716. John Baptist Rose. 816 *c.*

QUINIPER, in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Q.—1719. Elie Catherine Freron. 388 *k.*

QUINOT, Eustachius. — 1668. In Tabellas excellentissimi Pictoris du Wernier, ad nobilem et eximium Virum E.m Q. 62 *v.*

QUINQUINA, the same with Peruvian or Jesuit's bark.—1681. Of curing of Fevers and Agues by Q. 98 *b.*—1688. Vertus du Vin Rouge et du Q. 449 *s.*—1794. Account of a Species of Bark, the original Q. of Peru. 475 *v.* — 1807. A Chemical Examination of the Bark of the White Willow, and of the Root of the Herb Bennet, compared with Q., considered in a medical point of view. 581 *v.*—See Cinchona and Peruvian Bark.

QUINSEY. See Angina, Cynanche, and Sore Throat.

QUINTESSENCE.—1576. Of all the Distillations of Q., &c. 411 *f.*—1621. De Natura Elementorum et de Q.tia. 317 *s.* — 1686. De Q.tia Philosophorum. 302 *j.* — 1774. Des quatre Elemens et de leur Q. 505 *m.*——N. D.—Pentælogia; or the Q. of Meditation. 785 *o.*—The Q. of Wit. 832 *q.*

QUINTILIAN, Marcus Fabius.—1470. Q.i Institutiones. 890 *f.* —1494. Notes on Q. 767 *w.*—1494. Q.i Declamationes cxxxvii. 922 *y.*—1514. In Q.um de Officio Discipulorum. 61 *y.*—1548. Explicationes in Q.um. 187 *i.*—1552. An edition of Q. 160 *k.*—1641. Notes upon Q. 731 *b.* — 1652. Bacchii Seniores Introductii Artis, Musicæ Aristidis Q.i de Musica, libri iii.; Martiani Capellæ de Musica, liber ix. 662 *m.*—1653. The Declamations of Q. 59 *f.* —1693. An edition of Q. de Arte Oratoria; with notes. 413 *f.*—1719. Vitæ P. Vellei Paterculi M. Fabii Q.i P. Papini Statii. 310 *h.*—1725. Q. 192 *j.*—1755. M. F. Q.us his Institutes of Eloquence. 452 *p.*—1774. Q.'s Institutes of the Orator, in twelve books. 737 *j.*—1810. Q., de Institutione Orator. lib. xii. recisis, quæ minus necessaria videbantur, &c. 534 *s.* —— N. D. —Officium Discipulorum ex Q.o. 339 *w.* — Excellent French translations of Q. 405 *p.*—M. Fabii Q.i de Institutione Oratoriæ, libri duodecim, juxta editionem Gottingensem; accedunt Prefatio et Indices copiosissimi. 411 *m.*

QUINTILL.—1768. Laws of Q. 96 *y.*

QUINTIN, St. See Quentin.

QUINTINE, John de la.—1669. Extract concerning J. de la Q.'s way of ordering Melons. 786 *w.*

QUINTS. — 1552. The Long Q. of Edward the IV., in a single volume by itself. 773 *i.*

QUINTUS.—1595. Q.; the First Booke of Ballets. 685 *g.*

QUINTUS Cicero, the brother of Marcus Tullius.—1470. Epistolæ ad Atticum, Brutum, et Q.m Fratrem. 229 *o.*— 1470. Epistolæ ad Brutum, ad Atticum, et ad Q.m Fratrem. 229 *t.* — 1532. Oratio pro P. Q.io. 228 *v.*—1561. An Epistle, or Letter of Exhortation, written in Latyne, by M. T. Cicero, to his brother Q. 229 *s.* 453 *x.*

QUIP.—1592. Q. for an vpstart Courtier. 978 *s.*—1788. The Q. Modest, a few Words by way of Supplement to Remarks, critical and illustrative, on the Text and Notes of the last edition of Shakespeare, occasioned by a republication of that edition, revised and augmented by the Editor of Dodsley's Old Plays. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.

QUIRINI, Angelo Maria. — 1749. A Sketch of A. M. Q.'s own Life, to the year 1740. 787 *a.*——N. D. — An Account of A. M. Q.'s Travels. 786 *z.*

QUIRINUS.—1599. A Dialogue, for the ease and benefite of him that shall read it. The speakers therein are Q. and Regulus. 747 *d.*

QUIRIUS, Card.—1745. Epistola ad C. Q.m de Literatura Mediolanensium. 835 *i.*

QUISQUILIA.—1662. Q.æ Poëticæ. 914 *r.*

QUITO, an audience of Peru, in the viceroyalty of New Granada, lying between two chains of the high mountains called the Andes. — 1698. Voyages and Discoveries to Q., in Peru. 4 *y.*—1805. Equinoxial Plants collected in Q., &c. 525 *l.*

QUITTANCE.—1555. The Tenores and Forme of Q.s. 793 *q.*

QUIXOTE, Don.—1605-8. Don Q. 208 *f.*—1614. Continuation; or the Second Part of the History of Don Q. 57 *n.*—1620. The History of the Witty Don Q.; translated out of Spanish into English. 850 *y.*—1654. Pleasant Notes upon Don Q. 404 *p.*—1694. The Comical History of Don Q., in 3 parts. 324 *z.*—1711. The Life and Notable Adventures of that renowned Knight Don Q. de la Mancha; in Hudibrastic Verse. 948 *e.*—1742. Life and Exploits of the Ingenious Gentleman, Don Q. de la Mancha. 547 *d.*—1755. Don Q. 866 *i.*—1776. Don Q.; a Musical Entertainment, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1781. Concerning a New Edition of, Historia del valoroso Cavallero Don Q. de la Mancha, to be illustrated by Annotations and Extracts from the Historians, Poets, and Romances, of Spain and Italy, and other writers, ancient and modern; with a Glossary and Indexes, in which are occasionally interspersed some Reflections on the Learning and Genius of the Author. 141 *c.*—1781. Illustrations of the Romance of Don Q. 304 *r.*—1786. Speeches to John Bowle about his Edition of Don Q. 72 *e.* —1808. Don Q. in Barcelona; a Farce. 687 *n.* — 1812. Don Q.; translated from the French of Florian into Russian. 721 *c.* —— N. D. — Jarvis's Don Q.; the language thoroughly altered and corrected, and the poetical parts new translated. 156 *n.*—Don Q. 688 *l.*—Translation of Don Q. 725 *z.* — New Adventures of Don Q.; originally written by Avellaneda. 826 *f.*

QUIXOTE, Don, the Second. —1761. Tarrataria; or Don Q. the Second. See Tarrataria, 1761.

QUIXOTE, Amicable.—1789. The A. Q.; or the Enthusiasm of Friendship. Lond. Walter, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

QUIXOTE, Country.—1785. The C. Q.; a Poetical, Political, Satirical, Colloquy. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.

QUIXOTE, Female.—1752. The F. Q. 598 *v.*

QUIXOTE, Infernal. — 1801. The I. Q.; a Tale of the Day. 620 *s.*

QUIXOTE, New Don.—1738. Nouveau Don Q. 644 *i.*

QUIXOTE, Spiritual.—1754. The S. Q.; or the Entertaining History of Don Ignatius Loyola, Founder of the Order of the Jesuits, of whom it may, with the strictest truth, be said, that he was one of the most extraordinary men that ever the world produced. 843 *w.*—1772. The S. Q.; or the Summer's Ramble of Mr. Geoffrey Wildgoose; a Comic Romance. 435 *g.*

QUIZ.—1779. The Old Q.es; a Musical Farce. 458 *t.*—1797. The Q.; by a Society of Gentlemen. Lond. Parsons, vol. i. 12mo. 3s.

QUODLIBET, a nice point.—1470. Quæstiones de Duodecim Q. 38 *o.*—1474. Q.a. 839 *u.*—1481. Q.a. 8 *j.* — 1487. Q.a. 507 *d.* 714 *i.*—1513. Q.a, et de Beatitudine, de Eternitate Mundi, Virtutibus, &c. 695 *w.*—1519. Quest. Q.ates, cum Reportatis Petri Thatareti. 839 *v.*—1527. Compendium Legis Christi, et Q.a. 61 *p.*—1628. Q.s; lately come over from New Britaniola, Old Newfoundland. 477 *l.*

QUOTATIONS. — 1793. Interesting Anecdotes, and Pastoral Q. 327 *o.*—1797. A Dictionary of Q. in most frequent use; taken from the Greek, Latin, French, Spanish and Italian Languages, translated into English, with Illustrations, Historical and Idiomatic. Lond. Robinsons, sm. 8vo. 3s.— 1801. The Force of Q. See Contrast, 1801. — 1810. Sermon on the Q. in the Old Testament. 225 *v.*——N. D.—Translation of Q. in Addison's Travels, by him left untranslated. 156 *n.*—Numerous Q. of Profane and Ecclesiastical Authors, whose Works time has entirely obliterated. 339 *i.*

QUOTIDIAN Fever.—1613. Hirci Mulctra, sive de Sanguinis Missione in quadam Febri Q.a Continua, Disceptatio Medica. 299 *y.*

QUO-WARRANTO, the name of a writ against a person or corporation that usurps or makes an improper use of any franchise or liberty, against the king.——N. D.—Trial at Bar in several Informations in the nature of Q. W., at the Assizes held at Shrewsbury. 5 *b.*

R

RAAB, Eleonore de.—1790. Catalogue Méthodique Raisonné de la Collection des Fossiles de Mlle. E. de R. 135 2d *l.*

RABANUS, Maurus, Archbishop of Mentz.——N. D.—Scholia on the Poems of M. R. 156 *z.*

RABASTEINS, a town of France, on the river Tarn, eighteen miles north-east of Thoulouse.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.—Peter Antesignanus. 34 *w.*

RABAT, Marq. de.—1672. Lettre sur la Mort du M. de R. 395 *f.*

RABBI, a doctor among the Jews.—1523. Latina Versio et Notæ Chaldaicæ et R.nicæ in Ecclesiasten. 853 *o.*—1556. Veterum R.norum Testimonia de Christo. 697 *c.*—1556. The Writings of the R.ns. 697 *c.*—1563. Isagoge ad Lectionem R.norum. 407 *f.*—1570. Comm. in Isaiam, contra aliquot R.norum Commentationes. 202 *p.*—1620. Trium R.norum Commentarii, Latine. 414 *j.* — 1621. Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum, cum brevi Lexico R.nico. 178 *y.* — 1629. Dictionarium Hebræo-Chaldæo-Talmudico-R.nicum. 38 *x.* — 1639. Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum, et R.icum. 178 *z.*—1644. Tractatus de usu Librorum R.nicorum. 454 *u.*—1652. Grammatica Chaldæo-Syriaca, cum Appendice Chaldæa, Syra, et R.nica. 518 *v.*—1662. De Scriptis R.norum. 865 *a.*—1680. De Lectione Scripturæ, S. Scriptorumque R.nicorum, absque Punctis. 939 *r.* — 1702. Celebriorum R.norum Vitæ, &c. 80 *t.*—1702. Analecta R.nica. 797 *q.* — 1717. Institutionum Samaritanarum, R.nicarum, Arabicarum, Æthiopicarum et Persicarum Synopsi. 25 *g.* — 1768. The R.'s Lamentation upon the Repeal of the Jew Act, setting forth, to the respectable Brotherhood in Duke's Place, how ill it becomes any Dissenters from the See of Rome, and Britons more especially, to refuse them the benefit of a Naturalization. 854 *m.*——N. D.—Various Translations from R.nical Works. 179 *b.*—A Supplement to the Bibliotheca R.nica. 179 *b.*—Ars Nova et perquam facilis legendi R.nos sine punctis. 394 *j.*

RABBINISM.—1699. R.mus enucleatus. 284 *w.*

RABBIT.—1726. Remarks on a short Narration of an Extraordinary Delivery of R.s. 147 *j.*—1727. A Narrative of an Extraordinary Delivery of R.s. 30 *r.* — 1771. Investigations of the specific Characters which distinguish the R. from the Hare. 77 *z.* — 1815. A Practical Treatise on the Method of Breeding, Rearing, and Fattening Domestic Poultry, Pigeons, and R.s. 688 *m.*

RABBIT-Breeder.—1726. Exact Diary of what was observed during a close attendance upon Mary Tofts, the pretended R.-B. 641 *e.*

RABDOLOGY, the art of numbering by rods.—1617. R.ia, seu Numeratio per Virgulas, libri duo. 695 *a.*—1648. R.ia. 735 *q.*

RABELAIS, Francis. — 1620. R. reformed by the Ministers, particularly Peter du Moulin, Minister of Charenton; in answer to the Buffooneries inserted in his Book. 399 *r.*—1628. Two Epistles of that excellently wittie Doctor F. R. 477 *m.*—1697. A Critique on the Works of R. 105 *k.*—1738. Of the Works of R. 320 *o.*—1740. Remarques sur R. 688 *l.*—1752. Le R. Moderne; or the Works of R. made intelligible to readers in general. 648 *m.* — 1775. Contes mis en Vers par un petit Cousin de R. 38 *u.*—1775. A Fragment in the manner of R. 879 *k.*——N. D. — Pieces in imitation of R., Ronsord, &c. 57 *d.*—R. translated. 725 *z.*

RABENHORST.—1814. R.'s Dictionary of the German and English Languages, in two parts. 707 *o.*

RABIES Canina, canine madness.—1587. Floridum Opusculum de Morsu Canis R.di. 639 *q.* — 1736. A History of the R. C. 764 *d.*—1775. History of a Case of R. C. 84 *g.*—1777. Saggio e Memoria de la Cura Preservativa da l'Idrofobia eseguita indieci Persone Offese du Cane R.ioso. 617 *n.*—1778. History of a Singular Case of R. C. terminating favourably. 908 *r.*

RABIRIUS, C.—1532. Oratio pro C.o R.o. 228 *w.*

RABOT.——N. D.—R. 113 *q.*

RABSHACHEH, Ishmael. — 1613. A Counter Snarle for I. R. 501 *z.*

RABUS, James.—1607. Adversus J.um R.um, Satyræ octo. 389 *h.*

RABUTIN, Roger, Count de Bussy. — 1696. Concerning the Adventures of R. R. at Court, and in the Army. 787 *j.*

RABY.——N. D.—Cicely, or the Rose of R.; a Novel. 693 *b.*

RAC Beid.—1801. Quatuor sacri Indorum libri, R. B., Djedjr Beid, Sam Beid, Athrban Beid. 33 *w.*

RACCOLTA. — 1613. R. de alcune Rime, Ital. Lat. 750 *u.* — 1694. Cæsari in oro R.i nel Farnese Musæo, o Publicati Colle loro Congrue Interpretazioni. 741 *v.*

RACE.—1613. A strange Horse R., &c. 298 *t.* — 1766. The R. By Mercurius Spur, Esq.; with Notes by Faustinus Scriblerus: The second edition, with large additions and alterations. 849 *s.* — 1777. Reading R.s, or the Berkshire Beauties; a Poem. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1782. Blandford R.s; a Novel. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. small 8vo. 6s.

RACE, Human.—1788. The Mutual Obligations to the Exercise of the benevolent Affections, as they respect the Conduct of all the H. R. to each other, proved and applied to the State of the suffering Africans. By Philadelphos. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Of enlightening the H. R.; a Sermon. 170 *x.*—1814. An Essay on the Spirit of the Education of the H. R. 24 *m.*——N. D.—Reflections pour les Jeunes Gens qui entrent dans le Monde. 149 *a.*—See Human Race.

RACEMATIONES.—1508. R. 332 *f.*—1605. R.um liber primus. 541 *p.*

RACER. — 1768. An Attempt to promote the Breed of R.s and Horses in general. 944 *s.* — 1811. The Genealogy of the English R., from the earliest times to the period of the introduction of Foreign Blood into England. 684 *w.*

RACER, Christian.—1692. The C. R.; a Sermon. 620 *y.*

RACHEL.—1800. R. See Reuben, 1800. — 1814. An Antidote to the Miseries of Human Life, or the Widow Placid, and her Daughter R. 259 *r.*

RACHIL, J. — 1615. Purgatories Knell, by way of Dialogue; in Answer to a Libel by J. R., against Sir Edward Hobbies Counter Snarle, called, Purgatories Triumph over Hell. 445 *a.*

RACHITIS. See Rickets.

RACINE, John.—1685. A Collection of the Miscellaneous Works of Boileau and R. 656 *t.* — 1723. Examen du Poema de M. R. sur Grace. 162 *j.*—1747. Mémoirs sur sa Vie. 787 *n.*—1747. Two Letters in French to M. R. 789 *m.* — 1759. R.'s Posthumous Works. 238 *m.*—1803. Britannicus, from the French of R.; a Tragedy. 135 *b.*——N. D. — Apollon Vendeur de Mithridate. Against R. 70 *s.* — Translations from R. 102 *r.*—Commentaire des Tragedies de R. 467 *o.*—Mémoires sur la Vie de J. R. 787 *o.*—Remarques sur les Tragedies de J. R. 787 *o.*

RACINE, Louis. — 1753. A Poetical Version of the Younger R.'s Poem of Redemption. 335 *d.*——N. D.—Letter to the Young R. 767 *v.*

RACING. — 1778. Instructions for R. See Sportsman, 1778. — 1785. Annual R. Calender, published periodically since the year 1785. 755 *w.*—1813. Songs of the Chase, R., &c. 427 *y.*

RACK, Edmund.——N. D.—Biographical Memoirs of E. R. 767 *d.*

RACKRENT. — 1800. Castle R.; an Hibernian Tale, taken from Facts and from the Manners of the Irish Squires, before the year 1782. 329 *j.*

RACOVIA.—1581. Pro R.ensibus Resp. ad Jac. Palæologi Librum, cui Tit. Defensio veræ Sententiæ de Magistratu Politico. 867 *n.*—1652. The R.n Catechism. Amst. 12mo.—1660. Increpatio Bar Jesu, sive Polemicæ Adsertiones locorum aliquot Sacræ Scripturæ ab imposturis perversionum, in Catechesi R.na. 985 *s.*

RACOW.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — 1623. Stanislaus Lubienietski; in Latin, Lubieniecius. 619 *w.*

RADCLIFFE House, Bristol.—1813. An Historical and Architectural Essay, relating to R. H., Bristol. 152 *p.*

RADCLIFFE Infirmary, at Oxford.—1772. Oration on the Opening of the R. I. 153 *y.*—1776. The R. I. Sermon, on Matth. ix. 4, 5. 62 *o.*—1794. A Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, before the Governors of the R. I. 683 *u.*

RADCLIFFE Library, at Oxford.—1721. Act of Parliament relating to the Building of Dr. R.'s L. Lond. folio. — 1747. Short Description of the R. L.; containing its several Plans, Uprights, Sections, and Ornaments, on twenty-tbree Copperplates; with the Explication of each Plate. 412 *x.* — 1749. Remarks on Dr. King's Speech before the University of Oxford, at the Dedication of Dr. R.'s L., on the 13th April, 1749. 176 *a.*—1749. A Latin Oration in the Theatre at Oxford, on the Dedication of R.'s L. 571 *v.*

RADCLIFFE, E., Esq.—1809. A Sermon on tbe Death of E. R. 244 *e.*

RADCLIFFE, Sir George. — 1641. Speech before the Lords in Ireland, at the Impeachment of Sir George Bolton, John Bishop of Derry, Sir Gerrard Lowther, and Sir G. R. 666 *m.*—1641. Two Speeches; the one after the articles of charge against the Earl of Strafford were read, and the other against Sir G. R. 784 *h.*—1810. The Life and Original Correspondence of Sir G. R., Knt. 961 *x.*

RADCLIFFE, Dr. John. — 1715. Some Memoirs of Dr. J. R.'s Life, interspersed with Letters; also a Copy of his Last Will. 787 *t.*—1716. Pharmacopœia Radcliffiana; or Dr. R.'s Prescriptions. 787 *s.*—1716. Pars Altera; or the second and last part of Dr. R.'s Prescriptions for all Diseases, internal and external, &c. 787 *s.*—1716. Dr. R.'s Life, Letters, and Last Will. 787 *t.* — 1736. Dr. R.'s Life and Letters. 760 *c.*

RADCLIFFE, Miss Mary Ann. — 1810. Memoirs of Miss M. A. R., in familiar Letters to her Female Friend. 787 *t.*

RADEGOND, Saint.——N. D.—The Lives of R. and St. Hugues, Abbot of Clugni. 496 *i.* — The Lyfe of St. R. 785 *e.* — See Bradsole Abbey.

RADERUS, Matthew.—1729. R.' Tables. 47 *s.*

RADIAL Nerve. — 1813. Example of Symptoms resembling Tic Douloureux, produced by a Wound in the R. N. 297 c.

RADICAL, in the Hebrew language.—See Root.

RADICAL, in mathematics.—1738. Of the Reduction of R.s to more Simple Terms. 295 *h.* 674 *u.*—1751. A General Method for exhibiting the Value of an Algebraic Expression involving several R. Quantities in an Infinite Series. 857 *m.*—1796. Method of taking R.s out of Equations. 680 *f.*—See Root.

RADICAL Signs.—1748. Of the Fluents of Multinomials, and Series affected by R. S., which do not begin to converge till after the second term. 857 *m.*

RADICALIA.——N. D.—R.; or a Deatbblow to Tyranny all over the world. Lond. 4to.

RADICLE, that part of tbe seed of a plant, which, upon its vegetation, becomes its root.—1806. On the Direction of the R. and Germen during the Vegetation of Seeds. 576 *b.*

RADIX.—1774. The Truth and Reality of tbe Original Luni-Solar R. clearly and fully ascertained. 566 *k.*

RADNORSHIRE, a county of Wales.—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of R. 233 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in R.—1648. Richard Lucas. 620 *y.*

RADZIVILUS, Notalaius.—1670. Monumentum R.ianum. 619 *x.*

RAFFAELLO. See Raphael.

RAFINESQUE.—1817. Observations on the Genus Ocythoë of R. 593 *v.*

RAFTER. — 1686. The Description and Use of an Ordinary Joint Rule, fitted with Lines, for the ready finding the Lengths and Angles of R.s, &c. 159 *d.*

RAGAH.—1813. Gaul, King of R.; a Tragic Drama. 475 *n.*

RAGALBUTO. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1590. Mark Anthony Alaymo. 13 *q.*

RAGAU.—1568. R., a Seruant vnto Esau. 179 *t.*

RAGE, fury. — 1562. Never to shrinke for any R. of tbe Wicked. 186 *d.*——N. D.—Essai sur la R. 582 *s.*

RAGE, ruling passion.—1795. The R.; a Comedy. 800 *f.*

RAGGEL, a village of Scotland, in the parish of Boyndie, and county of Banff. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — 1674. Thomas Ruddiman. 820 *n.*

RAGGEWEEN.—1800. A Critical Examination of the Voyage of R. 373 *b.*

RAGIONAMENTI.—1588. R. 928 *o.*

RAGLAND Castle, in Monmoutbshire. — 1646. R. C. 87 *k.* — 1806. Account of the Ancient and Present State of R. C. and its Neighbourhood. 479 c.

RAGO. — 1794. The Fortunes of the House of R. See Priory, 1794.

RAGOU, Monsieur. — 1672. Tbe Old Troop, or Monsieur R.; a Comedy. 581 *h.*

RAGUSA, a city and seaport of Dalmatia, capital of Ragusen. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1669. George Baglivi. 62 *l.*—1711. Roger Joseph Boscovitch. 136 *j.*

RAGUSEN, a territory of Dalmatia, lying along the coast of the Gulf of Venice.—1669. Super Observationibus factis tempore ultimorum Terræ-Motuum, ac potissimum R.inni, Physica Disquisitio, seu Gyri Terræ-diurni indicium. 915 *p.*—1792. Travels through R., &c. 952 *r.*

RAIL. — 1774. Designs for R.s, &c. 946 *f.* —— N. D.—Designs for Gates and R.s suitable for Parks and Pleasure Grounds. 668 *m.*

RAILER.—1654. The R. rebuked, in Reply to a Paper subscribed, Ellis Bradshaw. 696 *m.*

RAILING.—1659. The Quaker's Reply manifested to be R. 366 *z.*—1746. A Taste of William's Spirit of R. 442 *m.*

RAILLERY. — 1744. Essay towards fixing the True Standard of Wit, Humour, R., &c. 685 *r.*

RAIMONDO, Annib.—1576. Risposta all' Apologia di A. R. 420 *a.*

RAIMUND, St.——N. D.—Summa Theologicalis of St. R. de Pegnafort. 67 *u.*

RAIN.—1571. On R., &c. 391 *e.* — 1594. De Causis et Signis Pluviarum Ventorum, &c. 130 *r.* — 1637. The Causes of all Sorts of Weather, R., &c. 896 *y.*—1675. That the R. and Snow Water are sufficient to make Fountains and Rivers run perpetually. 730 *i.*—1694. On the Quantity of Fallen R. A R. Gage. 914 *h.* — 1699. Account of what R. fell in the years 1697 and 1698; with some Observations on the Weather. 914 *h.*—1706. An Account of a Storm of R. that fell at Denbigh in Wales. 860 *r.* — 1709. Comparison of the Weather and R. at Zurich and Upminster. 298 *l.*—1712. Thoughts for the Day of R.; on Zech. x. 1. 655 *g.*—1714. Account of the R. which falls every year at Upminster, in Essex, for 18 years. 298 *m.* — 1715. Generation of R. 74 *r.* — 1715. Meteorological Essays concerning the Origin of Springs, Generation of R., &c. 74 *r.*—1722. On a violent Shower of R. in Yorkshire. 906 *b.*—1749. Agency of God in causing Droughts and R.s; on Ps. cvii. 33-35. 777 *w.* — 1751. On the Quantity of R. which fell at Leyden in the year 1751. 478 *g.*—1753. On the Quantity of R. which fell at Charlestown, in South Carolina, from January 1738 till December 1752. 608 *x.* — 1755. The Quantity of R. fallen for four years in the Island of Antigua. 179 c.—1763. Of the R. fallen in a Foot Square, at Norwich. 40 *h.* — 1769. Fall of R. at Bridgewater and at Mount's Bay. 135 2d *j.*—1769. Of the different Quantities of R. which appear to fall at different heights, over the same spot of ground. 479 *p.*—1771. Fall of R. different at different Heights. 77 *z.*—1782. On a New Kind of R. 417 *h.* — 1782. Quantity of R. which fell at Barrowby, near Leeds. 612 *g.*—1783. A beautiful Green Paint, lasting in the open air, and daily improving by the Winds, Sunshine, and R. 45 *s.*—1783. On the Effect produced by R. upon Plants. 162 *e.*—1788. The Theory of R. 530 *t.* 1794. 530 *s.*—1808. On R. 574 *l.*——N. D.—Journal of the Winds and R. at Windsor, Nova Scotia. 242 *m.*

RAIN Gage.—1694. On a R. G. 914 *h.*—1794. Observations on R. G.s. 401 *m.*

RAINAUD, Theophilus. — 1666. Libri Apologetici, contra T.m R.um. 77 *d.*

RAINBOW.—1556. Rules to judge of the Weather by Comets, R.s, &c. 304 *d.*—1665. Physico Mathesis de Lumine, Coloribus, et Iride. 443 *v.*—1666. Of four Suns and two uncommon R.s observed in France. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 72.—1675. Optical Assertions concerning the R. 609 *o.* — 1697. Account of a Remarkable R. 460 c.—1697. Of the Colours of the R. 460 *c.*—1712. Disp. Philosophica de Iride. 218 *f.*—1721. An Account of a R. seen on the Ground. 587 *j.*—1723. Concerning the Appearances of several Arches of Colours, contiguous to the Inner Edge of the Common R., observed at Petworth, in Sussex. 587 *j.*—1723. On some Uncommon Appearances in the R. 743 *r.* — 1749. Of an Extraordinary R. 286 *o.*—1783. Account of several Lunar R.s. 918 *p.*—1810. The Beautiful Tint of Flowers acquired by the same means tbat paint the R. 532 *h.* — 1819. On the Formation of the R. 954 *e.*——N. D.—Of the R. 987 *l.*—See Iris.

RAINBOW, ship of that name.—1779. A Physical Journal kept on hoard his Majesty's Ship R., during three Voyages to the Coast of Africa and West Indies, in 1772-3-4. 808 *s.*

RAINBOW, Edward, Bishop of Carlisle.—1688. Life of Bishop R. 69 *l.*—1688. The Life of E. R., Bishop of Carlisle; to which is added, a Sermon preached at his Funeral. 918 *l.*—1688. Sermon at the Funeral of Bishop R. 918 *l.*

RAINE, Hervey.—1748. Copy of an Indenture of Release of several Freehold and Leasehold Premises from the late Mr. H. R. 788 *e.*

RAINHA, Caldas da.—1791. Advertencias Sobre os Abusos e legitimo uso das Aguas Minerals das Caldas da R. 895 *u.*—1795. A Chemical Analysis of the Water at Caldas da R. 976 *w.*

RAINHAM, in Norfolk, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1605. Thomas Cawton. 206 *n.*

RAINOLD, G.—1612. Responsio ad Refutationem G. R.i. 962 *b.*

RAINOLDS. See Raynolds.

RAINOLDS, John, D.D.—1584. The Summe of the Conference between J. R. and John Hart. 470 *q.* 788 *g.* 793 *w.* 978 *d.*

RAINSFORD, Countess of. See Margaretta.

RAJAH, a feudal lord of the Mogul empire.—1796. Letters of a Hindoo R., written previous to and during the period of his Residence in England. 461 *s.*

RAKE.—1755. Tbe Accomplished R.; or Modern Fine Gentleman. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 3s.—1758. A Congratulation Epistle from a reformed R. to John F——g, Esq., upon the New Scheme of reclaiming Prostitutes. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.—1760. The R. of Taste; or the Elegant Debauchee; a True Story. Lond. Wicks, 8vo. 2s. — 1769. The School for R.s; a Comedy, as performed at Drury Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. The R.; or the Adventures of Tom Wildman,

&c. Written by himself. Lond. Williams, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1784. The Royal R.; or a Cabinet of Wit and Humour. Lond. Moore, 1s.

RALEGH, Raleigh, or Rawlegh, Sir Walter, Knight.—1618. Petition and Information to K. James concerning the bringing up of Sir W. R. 886 *z*.—1644. Farewell to Sir W. R.'s Lady the night before be was beheaded. 788 *o*.—1648. Sir W. R.'s Arraignment and Conviction, with his Speech on the Scaffold, and two Letters to the King and his Lady. 788 *o*.—1652. The History of the World, the second Part, in six Books, being a Continuation of Sir W. R.'s. 816 *p*.—1653. Animadversions and Observations upon Sir W. R.'s History of the World, wherein his Mistakes are noted, and some doubtful Passages cleared. 816 *p*.—1677. Sir W. R.'s Life and Trial. 788 *b*.—1719. Sir W. R.'s Trial and Speech on the Scaffold. 788 *r*.—1719. Sir W. R.; a Tragedy. 847 *d*.—1719. Memoirs of Sir W. R. 901 *e*.—1736. Sir W. R.'s Life and Trial. 788 *n*.—1783. A Life of Sir W. R. 717 *a*.—1805. The Life of Sir W. R. 207 *j*.—1814. A Memoir of Sir W. R.'s Life. 788 *t*.——N. D.—The Boke of a Sparke of Freendship; to Sir W. R. 225 *x*.—A Brief Relation of Sir W. R.'s Troubles. 788 *l*.

RALEGH, Dr. Walter.—1665. Discours sur le grand Cordial de la W. R. 359 *p*.—1679. The Life of Dr. W. R. 737 *c*.

RALPH, Major Edward.—1648. Declaration delivered into the House of Lords, against Major E. R. 315 *x*.

RAM.—1790. The R.'s Horn sounded seven times. 140 *i*.—1810. Of augmenting and ameliorating a Flock, into which only R.s of the Pure Race have been introduced, &c. 210 *q*.—1814. Vision of the R. and He Goat. 235 *i*.

RAMA, Bishop of.—1791. Encyclical Letter of the Bishop of R., Acanthos, and Centuriæ, to the Faithful Clergy and Laity of their respective Districts; with a continued Commentary, for the use of the Vulgar. 405 *h*.

RAMAH Droog.—1800. R. D. a Comic Opera, in Two Acts. 241 *s*.

RAM-Alley.—1612. R.-A., or Merry Tricks; a Comedy. 77 *u*.

RAMAYUNA.——N. D.—R. of Valmeeki, from the original Sungskrit, with Notes. 194 *c*.

RAMBERVILLER, a town of France, in the department of Vosges.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1555. Nicholas Serarius. 845 *h*.

RAMBLE.—1682. The R.; an Anti-heroic Poem. 787 *q*.—1754. A Midnight R.; or the Adventures of two Noble Females; being a true and impartial Account of their late Excursion through the Streets of London and Westminster, &c. Lond. Dickinson, 8vo. 6d.—1775. The Morning R.; or a History of Miss Evelyn. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1777. A Rural R.; to which is prefixed, a Poetical Tragedy. 193 *u*.—1793. London Hermit, or R.s in Dorsetshire; a Comedy. 563 *j*.—1804. The Poet's Day; or Imagination's R. 950 *w*.—1806. The R.s of Fancy. 739 *m*.—1811. R.s in London. 175 *u*.—1811. A Cockney's R.s in the Country. 266 *n*.——N. D.—R.s, in Verse. 554 *q*.

RAMBLE, James, Esq.—1755. The Life and Adventures of J. R., Esq., interspersed with the various Fortunes of certain Noble Personages, deeply concerned in the Northern Commotions in the year 1715. From his own Manuscript. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RAMBLE, John.—1773. The Case of J. R. See Parent, 1773.

RAMBLE, William.—1754. The History of W. R., a Libertine, compiled from genuine materials, and the several Incidents taken from real Life. Lond. Woodfall, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1793. The Life and Adventures of W. R., Esq. 917 *m*.

RAMBLER.—1750. The R. 550 *g*.—1753. The Female R.; being the Adventures of Madam Janeton de ———. Taken from the French. Lond. Reeve, 12mo. 2s.—1753. Tables of Contents, and a Translation of the Mottos, and Quotations for the Folio Edition of the R. Lond. Payne, fol. 1s.—1788. The Inquisitor, or Invisible R. 819 *m*.—1791. The Philanthropic R. 908 *v*.—1802. Critical Inquiry into Dr. Johnson's Writings; in which is shewn that the Pictures of Life contained in the R., and other Publications of that celebrated Writer, have a dangerous Tendency. 689 *p*.—1803. The British Essayists, containing the R., &c. 208 2d *z*.—1803. The R. of Fortune. 628 *h*.—1809. Essays illustrative of the R., Adventurer, and Idler. 317 *b*.

RAMEAU, John Philip.—1762. Les Principes de M. R., eclairés, développés et simplifiés. 19 *g*.

RAMELET.—1617. Le R. Moundi, Poeme Gasconne. 428 *s*.

RAMIERI, Signor.—1797. A Letter from Signor R. di Calsaligi to Count Alfieri, on Tragedy. 744 *e*.

RAMILLIES, a town of the Netherlands, in Brabant, memorable for a great victory obtained by the Duke of Marlborough over the French, in 1706.—1706. God with us, Thanksgiving for Victory at R., on 1 Pet. iii. 13. 575 *g*.—1707. The Glory of God at R. and Barcelona; Sermons on the Victories of the Confederates against the French King. 854 *y*.

RAMILLIES, vessels of that name.—1760. On the Loss of the R., Captain Taylor. 323 *e*.—1781. An Account of the taking of the East and West India Fleet under the Convoy of the R., &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

RAMISERAM, an island in the Gulf of Manara.—1804. A Journey to R., in 1804. 258 *n*.

RAMKINS, Alexander.—1719. Memoirs of A. R. 789 *c*.—1720. A. R.'s Life and Adventures. 789 *c*.

RAMPART.—1723. M. Aur. Probi Vallum et Murum. 310 *s*.

RAMPION.—1818. On the Cultivation of the R. 302 *s*.

RAMSAY, in Hampshire, England.—1784. Aërial Voyage from Chelsea to R. 120 *r*.

RAMSAY, Allan.—1800. The Poems of A. R., with a Life of the Author. 209 2d *e*.—1800. A Life of A. R., from Authentic Documents, and Remarks on his Poems. 789 *i*.—1808. An Authentic Life of A. R. 789 *h*.——N. D.—A MS. from which A. R. published his Ever-Green. 97 *d*.—A Life of A. R. 899 *d*.

RAMSAY, Sir James, a General Officer in the armies of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden.——N. D.—Sketch of the Life of Sir J. R. 282 *f*.

RAMSAY, Rev. James, M.A.——N. D.—Poem to the Rev. Messrs R. and Clerkson. 781 *n*.

RAMSGATE, a seaport in Kent, in the isle of Thanet, near the Downs.—1791. An Historical Report on R. Harbour. 861 *i*.—1802. Recreation at R., Poetical Effusions, collated and collected from original Manuscripts in the possession of a Lady. Ramsgate, Burgess, 4to.—1808. Survey of the Roads from London to R., &c. 674 *l*.—1810. On a very remarkable Water Spout which appeared at R., July 16, 1810. 935 *i*.—1812. On a very remarkable Effect of Refraction observed at R. 935 *i*.

RAMSGATE Committee.—1806. Letter respecting the Proceedings of the R. C. 751 *b*.

RAMUS, E. P.—1581. Rudimenta Græca, E. P. R.i Grammaticis præcipue collecta. 827 *s*.

RAMUS, Peter.—1551. Oratio contra novam Academiam P.i R.i. 397 *o*.—1554. Animadversiones in Libros tres Dialecticarum Institutionum P.i R.i. 195 *m*.—1564. A Defence of P. R. against James Carpenter. 721 *i*.—1572. A Particular Account of the Assassination of R. 789 *z*.—1580. De Duplici Methodo libri duo, ad Scientiarum Cognitionem, R.i Methodum refutantes. 303 *s*.—1580. Francisci Maldapetti Navarenni, ad Everardum Digbeium Anglum, Admonitio de Unica P.i R.i Methodo, rejectis cæteris, retinenda. 637 *i*.—1581. In Dialecticam P.i R.i Disputationes, sive Pœdagozia Logica. 109 *k*.—1581. Comm. pro Defensione Maldapetti de Unica R.i Methodo servanda, contra Diplodophilam, et Explicatio aliquot Questionum Physicarum et Ethicarum, cum Epistola ad Jos. Piscatorem de R.i Dialectica. 898 *n*.—1583. Ad P.i R.i Dialecticam, variorum et maxime illustrium exemplorum, naturali artis, progressu inductio, &c. quæ Pædagogiæ Logicæ pars tertia, ad Artis utilitatem demonstrandam. 109 *k*.—1583. Aristotelicæ et R.eæ Institutiones. 578 *r*.—1584. Epistolæ de P.i R.i Dialectica. 789 *x*.—1585. Quæstiones, et Responsa in P.i R.i Dialecticam. 86 *d*.—1589. P.i R.i Regii Professoris Dialecticæ libri duo; Defensio eiusdem Dialecticæ, per Scholasticas quarundam interpretationum, animaduersionum triumphorum et emendationum disquisitiones. 109 *l*.—1591. Quæstiones Physicæ inter Peripateticos et R.eos. 651 *i*.—1594. Partitiones Physicæ secundum Methodum R.eam. 867 *c*.—1596. R.eæ Philosophiæ Syntagma. 867 c.—1596. Explicationes in Arithmeticam R.i. 867 *d*.—1597. Ethica Methodo R.ea conscripta. 867 *d*.—1597. Comm. in Dialecticam P.i R.i. 867 *d*.—1600. Questiones Geometricæ in Euclidis et R.i Στοιχεί-ωσιν. 824 *g*.—1602. Thetica Synopsis Logicæ Aristoteleos et R.eæ. 428 *j*.—1604. Logicæ R.eæ et Melancthonianæ Collatio et Exegesis. 200 *w*.—1606. Ethicæ libri iv. ad Methodum R.eam. 811 *u*.—1610. Comm. in R.i Dialecticam. 316 *b*.—1623. Totius Logicæ Peripateticæ Corpus; necnon Organi Aristotelico-R.æi Compendium. 352 *j*.—1626. P. R.'s Art of Logic. 985 *a*.—1629. Commentaries upon R. his Logic. 802 *m*.—1672. Artis Logicæ plenior Institutio, ad P.i R.i Methodum concinnata. 672 *h*.—1686. Cominciamento e Progresso dell' Arte dell' intagliare in R.e, colle Vite di molti de' piu eccellenti Mæstri della stessa Professione. 65 *y*.——N. D.—P.i R.i Vita. 694 *s*.—Some Tracts in defence of Aristotle and Cicero, against P. R. 746 *q*.

RAN, M.—1727. Discours sur la Métbode de Franco, et sur celle de M. R., touchant l'Operation de la Taille. 844 *e*.

RANA Piscatrix, or Sea-Frog.—1748. Of the R. P. 734 *t*.

RANALOE, Lady.—1645. Letters to Lady R. 325 *h*.

RANATUS. See Vegetius.

RANCE, Dom. Armand John le Bouthillier de.—1703. The Life of Dom. R., Abbé and Reformer of La Trappe. 648 *h*.—1718. Genuinus Character Reverendi admodum in Christo Patris D. A.i J.is B.i R.æi. 534 *z*.—1815. De R.; a Poem. 277 *b*.——N. D.—The Life of M. de R., Abbot and Reformer of La Trappe. 908 *j*.

RANDEL, Earl Thomas.—1620. The Martiall Deeds of the valiant Erle T. R. 70 *y*.

RANDELRAIDT.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.—Severini Bini, in Latin Binius. 114 *n*.

RANDOLPH, Earl of Chester.—1799. The Castle of Beeston; or R., Earl of Chester; an Historical Romauce. Lond. Faulder, 2 vols. 12mo.

RANDOLPH, Rev. Francis, D.D.—1793. Reply to the Rev. F. R.'s Letter to Dr. Priestley; or an Examination of R.'s Scripture Revision of Socinian Arguments. 501 *u*.—1796. An Epistle, in verse, to the Rev. Dr. R., English Preceptor to her R. H. the Princess of Wales, occasioned by the Publication of the Correspondence between the Earl and Countess of Jersey and the Doctor, on the subject of some Letters belonging to her R. H. the Princess, &c. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Correspondence between the Earl and Countess of Jersey and Dr. R. See

Jersey, Earl of, 1796. — 1797. A Pair of Epistles to Dr. R. and the Earl of Jersey. 655 *s.*

RANDOLPH, Hon. J. — 1806. Speech of the Hon. J. R. in the House of Representatives of the United States of America, on a Motion for the Importation of British Merchandise. 878 *p.*

RANDOLPH, Thomas, Archdeacon of Oxford.—1752. A Letter to T. R., occasioned by his Discourse, entitled, Party Zeal censured. 467 c. —1772. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. R., occasioned by a Charge delivered by him to the Clergy of the Diocese of Oxford, in the year 1771, &c. By a Member of the Church of England. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. An Expostulatory Letter to the Rev. Dr. R.; in reply to his Charge against the Rev. Dr. Durell, Principal of Hertford College, &c. By a Member of the University. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1779. Letters to the Rev. T. R. 898 *k.* — 1814. A Catalogue of the Library of the late Right Rev. Dr. R., Bishop of London, containing an excellent Collection of Theology, Classics, History, Philology, and Belles Lettres. Lond. 8vo.

RANDOM, Roderick.—1748. The Adventures of R. R. 866 *g.*

RANDOM Shot.—1789. A Letter to Dr. Priestley; or a Volley of R. S. discharged at him, &c. See Priestley, Joseph, 1789.

RANELAGH.—1762. A Description of R. Rotundo and Gardens; being a proper Companion and Guide for all who visit that place. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 6d.—1777. R.; a Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.

RANGER. — 1795. The R.; a Collection of Periodical Essays. 475 *j.*

RANGER, David, Esq.—1756. The Juvenile Adventures of D. R. Lond. Stevens, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RANK.—1795. The Doctrine of Equality of R. and Condition examined. 757 *n.*—1806. The Origin of the Distinction of R.s. 267 *c.*—1819. Equality of R.s. 658 *s.*

RANK, Rear. — 1804. A Description of the Loaded Spears recommended for R. R.s. 16 *m.*

RANKIN, Eliza, spinster. — 1785. The Trial of a Cause between Miss Mellish, Plaintiff, and Miss R., Defendant. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. The whole Proceedings on the Trial of an Ejectment between John Doe, on the several Demises of Mary Mellish, Spinster, and others, against E. R., Spinster, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 4s. See Doe, John.

RANSOM.—1754. Christ the R. found; a Sermon. 415 *y.*

RANSOM Bills. —— N. D. — Answer to the Spanish Arguments claiming the Galleon, and refusing Payment of the R. B. 317 *k.*

RANTER.—1651. The Joviall Crew; or the Devil turned R.: being a Character of the roaring R. of these times, represented in a Comedie. Lond. 4to.——N. D.—The Anarchy of the R.s and other Libertines, &c. 71 *p.*—Vindication of Barclay's Anarchy of the R.s. 71 *p.*

RANTZOVIUS, Dan.—1570. De Vita, Gestis, et Obitu Dan. R.i. 275 *b.*

RANULPH, Earl of Chester.—1779. Account of the Great Seal of R. 570 *q.*——N. D.—Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Anglie, tempore Regis Henrici secundi compositus, Iusticie gubernacula tenente, illustri viro R.o de Glanuilla, iuris regni et antiquarum consuetudinũ eo tempore peritissimo. 913 *g.*

RANUNCULUS, crowfoot, an extremely acrid plant.—1746. Traité de R.es. 40 *e.*—1753. De R.o bellidifloro et Plantis degeneribus. 411 *j.*—1798. Use of the R. Aquatilis. 782 *g.*

RAOUI, Al.—1800. The Story of A. R.; a Tale from the Arabic. Lond. Geisweilar, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RAPALLO, a town in the State of Genoa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1577. Fortunius Licetus. 605 *m.*

RAPARDUS, Franc.—1552. Clypeus Astrologicus, adversus Flagellum F.i R.i. 472 *w.*

RAPE.—1539. The R. of Helen. 250 *h.* — 1587. R. of Helen. 250 *i.*—1594. The R. of Lucrece; a Poem. 847 *x.*—1617. The R. of Proserpine; in three hooks. 236 *w.*—1628. The R. of Proserpine. 304 *g.*—1632. The R. of Philomela. 731 *z.*—1641. A True Relation of all the R.s and Murders which have lately been committed by the Papists in Ireland, &c. 213 *z.*—1668. The Case of Ware and Shirley, as it was set forth in matter of fact, (on a prosecution for a R.) and agreed in several points of Law, in the Consistory of Dublin, Mich. Term. 614 *q.*—1711. The R. of the Lock; an Heroi-Comical Poem. 769 *a.*—1715. Case in relation to a R. 318 *r.*—1723. The R. and Murder committed on the body of Anne Bristow. 246 *i.*—1726. The Case of Seduction against the Rev. Abbé Claudius des Rues, for committing R.s upon 133 Virgins. 812 *h.* — 1767. No R.; an Epistle from a Lord's Favourite Mistress to Miss —— in the City. Lond. Bingley, 4to. 1s.—1767. The R.; a Poem. Humbly inscribed to the Ladies. Lond. Steare, 4to. 1s. —1768. The Trial of Frederic Calvert, Esq., Baron of Baltimore in the Kingdom of Ireland, for a R. on the Body of Sarah Woodcock; and of Eliz. Griffenburgh, and Ann Harvey alias Darby, as Accessaries before the Fact, for procuring, aiding, and abetting him in committing the said R. 451 *s.*—1768. Observations on S. W——k's own Evidence, relative to the Pretended R. as printed in the Trial. Lond. Peat, 4to. 6d. — 1768. The R. of the Smock. See Smock, 1768.—1768. The Theory and Practice of R. investigated and illustrated: in an Address to Lord B. and Miss W. By a Lady. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. The R.; a Poem. See Tarquin, 1768.—1768. Modern Chastity; or the Agreeable R.; a Poem. By a Young Gentleman of sixteen. In Vindication of the Right Hon. Lord B——e. Lond. Bingley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1773. The R. of Pomona; an Elegiac Epistle. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1780. On the R. of Helen, or the Origin of the Trojan War. 436 *y.*

RAPE. See Turnip.

RAPHAEL. — 1629. R., Artem Medicum explanans, cum Velo Temporis et Anchora Precum. 455 *g.*—1803. Don R.; a Novel. 943 *n.*—1805. R., or the Pupil of Nature; a Poem. 943 *h.*—1812. R., or Peaceful Life. 437 *g.*

RAPHAEL, Angel. — 1519. Hymni de Michaele, Gabriele, R.e. 339 *u.*

RAPHAEL, or Raffaello, Sanzio, the painter.—1668. Leonardo da Vinci, R., Julio Romano, et N. Poussin. 350 *h.*—1695. Descrizzione delle Imagini dipinte da Rafaelle d'Urbino nelle Camere del Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano. 97 *a.* — 1770. The Gallery of R., called his Bible, being 52 Prints after Pictures painted by R. and his Disciples, engraved in the Academy of Arts at Glasgow. 791 *a.* — 1802. Heads from the Fresco Pictures of R. in the Vatican. 791 *b.* 1808. 323 *z.*——N. D.—Historical Designs of R. and the Museum Græcum et Egyptiacum. 282 *n.*—A Dissertation upon the Schools of Athens and Parnassus, two of R.'s Pictures. 702 *r.*—The Loves of Cupid and Psyche, engraved after the Designs of R. 827 *l.*

RAPHÆON, Mr. — 1800. Dr Halley's, Mr. R.'s, and Sir Isaac Newton's Method of Approximation. 652 *s.*

RAPHELENGIUS, Francis. — 1631. Annotationes ad Lexicon Arabicum F.ci R.ii. 341 *p.*

RAPIER.—1595. Practice concerning the Use of the R. and Dagger. 835 c.—1595. Of the Use of the R. and Dagger. 978 *x.*

RAPIN, Paul de Thoyras. — 1732. Continuation of R.'s History. 909 *d.*——N. D.—List at the end of Mr. Tindal's Continuation of R.'s History. 681 *r.*

RAPIN, Renatus, or Rene.—1675. Remarks upon the Reflections of R. 930 *m.*—1684. R.'s Discourse on Pastorals. 269 *d.* — 1705. The Critical Works of Mons. R. 791 *h.*—1728. Flora, in Admiration of the Gardens of R.e, and the Translation of Mr. Gardiner. 307 *t.*—1778. An Edition of R., on Gardens. 155 *z.*

RAPINA.—1540. R., seu Raporum (des Raves) Encomium. 113 *m.*

RAPOLTUS.——N. D.—Suppl. ad R.i Comm. in Horatium. 360 *l.*

RAPRESSALIA.—1713. Dissertatio de R.is habita. 57 *u.*

RAPTURE.—1634. Holy R.s, in contemplating some of the most Observable Adjuncts about our Saviour's Nativitie. 369 *r.*—1655. Vaticinium Causuale; a R., occasioned by the late Miraculous Deliuerance of his Highnesse the Lord Protector from a desperate Danger. 976 *s.*—1667. Treasury of Divine R.s. 113 *y.*—1677. Gout R.s; or Fiction of War among the Stars. 977 *l.*—1687. The Nature, Causes, Concomitants, and Consequences of R., and a brief Discourse added about discerning and trying the Spirits whether they be of God. 865 *d.*—1726. R.s Ecstaticus in Montem Parnassum. 244 *m.*

RAQUEL, La.——N. D.—La R.; a Tragedy. 523 *k.*

RAREFACTION.—1671. Discovery of the Admirable R. of the Air. 142 *s.*—1677. Touching R. and Condensation. 456 *t.* — 1686. Experiments of Shooting, by the R. of the Air. 730 *k.*

RARITIES. — 1576. Divers R. 283 *l.* — 1601. Description des Raretez d'Italie. 804 *w.* — 1633. Of Cochin China, containing many admirable R. and Singularities of that Country. 49 *v.*—1636. Emblems of R.; or Choice Observations out of worthy Histories. 623 *k.*—1651. R. of the World. 67 *w.* 667 *k.*—1656. Collection of Rarities preserved by him (John Tradescant) at South Lambeth, near London. 914 *z.* — 1661. Natural R. of England, Scotland and Wales. 221 *w.*—1662. Rosary of R. in a Garden of Poetry. 556 c. — 1664. Catalogue of many Natural R., collected with great industry, cost, and thirty years' travel in foreign countries, dayly to be seen at the place called the Musick House, at the Miter, near the west end of St. Paul's Church. 522 *u.* — 1673. New England's R. discovered, in Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, and Plants of that Country. 557 *d.*—1681. Museum Regalis Societatis; or a Catalogue of Natural and Artificial R. 441 *y.* — 1682. Wonderful Curiosities, R. and Wonders, in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 176 *f.* —1691. Catalog. R.orum, quæ in Museo Ruyschiano asservantur. 823 *u.*—1707. Catalogue de toutes les Raretez qui se montrant dans la Chambre de la Ville d'Utrecht. 220 *r.* — 1714. Catalogus R.orum. 428 *q.* —1716. R.ora Musæi Besleriani. 108 *h.*—1719. Catalogue of the R. in the Anatomy hall at Leyden. 839 *d.*—1801. A Description of Typographical R. and Remarkable MSS. 368 *s.* —— N. D. — Catalogue de toutes les Raretez qui se montrant dans la Galerie d'Antiquitez au-dessus de la Bourse à Amsterdam. 220 *r.*—A Catalogue of Part of the R. collected by R. H. 378 *j.*

RAS.—1814. The Prophecy of Ezekiel, concerning Gog the last Tyrant of the Church, his Invasion of R., his Discomfiture, and final Fall examined, and in part illustrated. 743 c.

RASHLEIGH Abbey.—1805. R. A., or the Ruin of the Rock; a Novel. 855 *e.*

RASHNESS.—1816. Love, R., and Revenge; or Tales of three Passions. 770 *k.*

RASHULT, in the province of Smaland, in Sweden.——Em. Lit.

Ch. born at R.—1707. Charles Linnæus, afterwards Von Linné. 609 *a.*

RASIS. See Rhazes.

RASLEIGH, Jonathan, of Menabillye, Esq. — 1703. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of J. R. 280 *j.*

RASPBERRY. — 1812. Treatise on the Improved Culture of the Strawberry, R., and Gooseberry. 477 *u.*

RASSELAS. — 1759. R., Prince of Abyssinia; a Tale. 550 *h.* — 1790. Dinarbas; which is a Continuation of the R. of Dr. Johnson. 575 *o.*—1798. R., Prince d'Abissinie; Roman, traduit de l'Anglois de Dr. Johnson. 381 *i.*

RAST, David.—1761. Refutation of the Reflections against Innoculation, published by D. R. of Lyons, so far as they are supported by calculations drawn from the Bills of Mortality in London, and his Observations. 797 *t.*—1777. An Examination of a Charge brought against Inoculation by De Haen, R., Dimsdale, and other Writers. 952 *s.*

RASTADT, a town of Suabia, in the margravate of Baden, seated on the Merg.—1800. Congress at R. Official Correspondence between his Excellency Count Metternich, Minister Plenipotentiary of the Emperor, the Deputies of the Empire, and Citizens Treilhard, Bonnier, Roberjot, and Jean de Bry, Ministers Plenipotentiary of the French Republic, assembled at R., for the purpose of negociating a Peace with those Powers. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 9s.—1802. An Introductory View of the Treaty of Campo Formio, and Proceedings of the Congress at R. 806 *b.*

RASTELL, William. — 1557. R.'s Collection of all the Statutes, from Magna Charta. 912 *v.*—1579. W. R.'s Collection of the Statutes, alphabetically. 72 *q.* — 1579. W. R. overthrown and detected of his Blasphemous Heresies. 391 *g.* —— N. D.—An Answere vnto R. 389 *n.* — An other Boke against R., named the Subseyde or Bulwark to his fyrst Boke. 389 *n.*

RASTRICK, John.—1705. An Account of J. R.'s Non-conformity. 791 *x.*

RAT.—1600. Sundrie Engines and Trappes to take R.s, &c. 652 *i.* —1692. Observations on the Dissection of a R. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 482.—1768. Directory for destroying R.s and all other kinds of Vermin. 864 *s.*—1783. The Universal Directory for taking alive or destroying R.s or Mice. 889 *r.*—1789. Directions for taking alive or destroying R.s and Mice. 669 *l.*—1804. Of a large Species of R., a native of the East Indies. 465 *w.* — 1812. Of a new Species of the Genus Mus, belonging to the Section of Pouched R.s. 904 *e.*

RATCLIFFE Monthly Meeting.—1812. A Modern Sketch of reputed Orthodoxy and real Intolerance, by R. M. M. 744 *l.*

RATCLIFFE, Charles.—1746. Memoirs of C. R.'s Life and Character. 791 *x.*

RATCLIFFE, Jane.—1640. A Pattern of Piety; or the Life of J. R. 604 *n.*

RATES.—1551. The R. of the Custom-House, both inward and outward. 531 *y.*—1718. Book of R. 585 *x.*—1767. A Book of R., inwards and outwards, of all sorts of Merchandize. 327 *s.* — 1774. New and Complete Book of R., comprehending the R. of Merchandize, as settled by 12th Car. II. c. 4th, 2d Geo. I. c. 7th, and subsequent Acts, shewing the duties and drawbacks payable upon all goods imported, exported, or carried coastwise, &c. 175 *f.* — 1786. Hackney Coach R. 366 *v.*—1799. Laws concerning R., &c. 115 *y.* — 1810. Taxes, R., and Assessments imposed merely by the Laws of Sewers. 185 *e.*—1815. A New Table of R. and Assessed Taxes, payable from the 5th of April 1815. 31 *q.*

RATHBONE-Place Water. — 1769. Experiments on R.-P. W. 205 *l.*

RATHENAU, a town of Brandenburgh, in the Middle Rank.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1739. Joachim Christian Blum. 123 *l.*

RATIAD.—1806. The R.; a Serio-Comic Poem, in eight Cantos. By an Anti-Hudibrastic. Lond. Mason, 12mo.

RATIO. — 1608. Concerning Determinate Section, with the Section of a R. and Space. 867 *e.* — 1722. Demonstrating Coles' celebrated Theorem, and showing how his Theorem by R.s and Logarithms may be done by the Circle and Hyperbola. 743 *p.*—1735. Of Prime and Ultimate R.s. 809 *h.*—1748. Simple and Compound R.s applied to Virtue and Merit. 797 *a.*—1770. On Ultimate R.s. 622 *h.*—1770. A Treatise upon the Measures of R.s, by James Maguire, A.M., and now the whole illustrated and explained in a Series of Notes. 967 *l.*—1784. On the Doctrine of the R.s. 563 *i.* — 1805. An Illustration of Sir Isaac Newton's Method of Reasoning, by Prime and Ultimate R.s. 702 *n.*—— N. D. — Nine Theorems, and an excellent Definition of Compound R.s. 345 *e.*—On the Limits of Quantities and R.s, &c. 857 *z.*

RATIOCINATION. — 1666. Animadversions upon Mr. Hobbes' late Book, De Principiis et R.e Geometrarum. 945 *z.*—1754. An Enquiry into the Grounds and Nature of the several Species of R.; in which the argument made use of in the Philosophical Essays of D. Hume, Esq. is occasionally taken notice of. By A. G. O. T. V. O. C. Lond. March, 8vo. 1s.

RATIOCINIUS.——N. D.—R.m Vernaculum. 722 *y.*

RATIONAL Creature. — 1694. Discourse concerning the Nature of Man, both as a R. C. and a Member of Civil Society. 613 *q.*

RATIONALS. — 1605. In Arithmeticam R.ium Euclidis. 301 *z.* —1612. Examen R.ium Antonii Fabri. 60 *o.*—1630. In Antonii Fabri R.ia. 60 *p.*

RATISBON, a city of Bavaria, seated on the south side of the Danube, at the influx of the Regen.—1540. A Tract against the Articles proposed at the Conference at R. 328 *v.*—1542. Acta Colloquii R.ensis. 165 *c.* —1602. Notæ ad Epistolam Consolatorium de infelici sorte Jesuitarum R.æ. 526 *n.*—1637. Examen Comitiorum R.ensium, de Electione nupera novissimi Regis Romanorum. 51 *h.* — 1704. An Account of the Rejoycing at the Diet of R. 344 *k.*—1761. Piscium Bavarico R.ensium Pentas, &c. 836 *r.*—1766. Icones Insectorum, circa R.am indigenorum, coloribus naturam referentibus expressæ. 836 *s.* — 1784. Icones Insectorum circa R.am indigenorum. 467 *y.*—1808. Monumentum Keplero dedicatum R.æ die 27 Decembris, anno 1808. 481 *a.*——N. D.—Chronicon consecrati Petri R.æ. 716 *g.*

RATISBON, Albert, Bishop of. — 1649. Preco Divini Verbi Albertus Episcopus R.ensis. 716 *g.*

RATRAMNUS.—1655. An Epistle to R. 428 *l.*

RATTLE.—1788. The R.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

RATTLESNAKE. — 1665. Of the Way of killing R.s. 897 *s.* — 1668. De Tarantula. 844 *z.*—1671. An Inquiry concerning Tarantulas. 610 *m.* — 1672. Extract of a Letter concerning some Observations made of Persons pretending to be stung by Tarantulas. 259 *g.* — 1679. De Ictu Tarantulæ, et vi. Musices in ejus Curatione, Conjecturæ Physico-Medicæ. 446 *v.* — 1682. Anatomy of a R. 921 *y.*—1704. Of the Tarantula, and the Nature of its Poison. 62 *l.*—1720. Account of the R. 321 *b.*—1726. The Dissections of the Poisonous Apparatus of a R., and Effects of its Poisons. 790 *d.*—1727. Experiments on the Effects of the Poison of the R. 457 *v.* — 1727. On the Charming or Fascinating Power attributed to the R. 860 *s.* — 1740. The Head of a R. 81 *g.* —1741. De Tarantulæ Anatome et Morsu. 192 *n.*—1746. An Account of what he (Joseph Breintnall) felt after being bit by a R. 148 *e.*—1765. Concerning the successful Application of Salt to Wounds made by the biting of R.s. 395 *h.*—1770. On the Manna Tree, and on the Tarantula. 232 *b.*—1771. On the alleged Effects of the Bite of the Tarantula. 918 *x.*—1793. An Account of the most Effectual Means of preventing the Deleterious Consequences of the Bite of the Crotalus Horridus, or R. 80 *v.*—1796. Memoir concerning the Fascinating Faculty ascribed to the R. 80 *v.*—1810. The Case of a Man who died in consequence of the Bite of a R. 508 *j.*——N. D.—De Tarantula Mira. 14 *y.*—Memoir concerning the Fascinating Quality of the R. 80 *v.*

RAUNE, J. — 1690. The Account of Wickham, lately published by J. R. and C. Harris, examined and found false. 334 *v.*

RAURICA, near Basil, in Switzerland. — 1577. Epitome Historiæ Basiliensis, et totius R.æ Descriptio. 924 *k.*

RAUSA.—1605. Ristretto degli Annali de R. 621 *d.*

RAUWOLF, Leonarn.—1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Recensio Plantarum, quas L. R.fus, annis 1573, 74, et 75, in Syria, Arabia, Mesopotamia, Babylonia, Assyria, Armenia, et Judea collegit. 444 *x.*

RAVAILLAC, Francis.—1678. R. redivivus; Narrative of James Mitchell's Trial for an Attempt on the Life of the Archbishop of St. Andrew's. 673 *q.* — 1756. The Trial of R. for the Murder of Henry the Great. 888 *o.*—1757. The Trial of F. R. for the Murder of Henry IV., King of France; to which is added, an Oration of Pope Sixtus V. on the Death of Henry III., &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.

RAVEN.—1609. The R.'s Almanack. 298 *s.*—1634. The Night R. 818 *z.*—1694. Vox Corvi, or the Voice of the R.s that thrice spoke the Words contained in Coloss. iii. 5. 240 *s.*

RAVENNA, a city of Italy, and capital of Romagna, seated on the river Mantone, 162 miles north of Rome.—1682. Lustri R.ti, parte quarta. 735 *y.*—1688. Geography of the anonymous Author of R. 769 *p.* —1750. On the Ancient Crosses and Holy Monuments, which are found at R. 726 *i.* — 1762. Relative to the Preservation of the Provinces of Ferrara and R., from the inundation of rivers. 389 *j.*—1767. Relazione della Visita alle Terre Dannogiate dalle acque di Bologna, Ferrara, e R. 594 *o.*——N. D.—Liber Pontificalis, sive Vitæ Pontificum R.tum. 10 *z.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.—Peter Damian, or Damiano. 283 *e.*

RAVENSBURG, a town of Westphalia, capital of a county of its name.—1638. Annales Cliviæ, Juliæ, Montiæ, Marchiæ, R.iæ, antiquæ et modernæ. 900 *m.*

RAVENSBURGH, Brothyell. — 1545. A Prognostication by B. R. 431 *m.*

RAVENSWOLD.—1814. The Towers of R., or Days of Ironside; a Romance. 500 *t.*

RAVENSWORTH, in Yorkshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — 1738. Cuthbert Shaw. 849 *r.*

RAVERTO.—1544. Il R., Dialogo, &c. 109 *g.*

RAVISHERS. — 1540. Rapina, seu Raporum (des Raves) Encomium. 113 *m.*

RAVISHING. — 1767. The Plain Question, Was she R. or not? Lond. Bingley, 4to. 1s.

RAWDON, Lord.—1788. Mrs. Stewart's (Mrs. Rudd's) Case, written by herself, including her Letter to Lord R. 820 *k.* — 1789. The Correspondence between his Grace the Duke of Richmond and the Right Hon. Lord R. See Richmond, Duke of, 1789.

RAWLINS, Lavinia. — 1755. The History of L. R., a Work very proper to be perused by all Young Ladies, as a Cautionary Direction for

avoiding those Miseries for the most part attendant on such of the Female World as place an implicit confidence in the Professions of Men, &c. Lond. Owen, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RAWLINSON, Richard, LL.D. — 1750. Remarks on an Ancient Roman Inscription in the Possession of R. R. 948 *j.*—1755. The Deed of Trust and Will of R. R., of St. John Baptist College, Oxford, Doctor of Laws; containing the Endowment of an Anglo-Saxon Lecture, and other Benefactions to the College and University. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Letter to Dr. R., 1744, concerning a Roman Brick found in Market-lane. 913 *w.*

RAWSON, Joseph.—1737. Narrative of J. R.'s Case. 792 *x.*——N. D.—A Prefatory Discourse to a Narrative of Mr. J. R.'s Case. 897 *f.*

RAXALL Castle.—1796. Consequences; or Adventures at R. C. By a Gentleman. Lond. Boosey, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RAY.—1666. Lux e Tenebris Novis R.is aucta, &c. 316 *q.*—1738. Refrangibility of the R.s of Light. 232 *q.*—1754. Concerning the Difference of Refrangibility in the R.s of Light. 232 *p.*—1799. Experiments on the Refrangibility of the Invisible R.s of the Sun. 490 *b.*—1800. Experiments on the Solar and on the Terrestrial R.s that occasion Heat; with a Comparative View of the Laws to which Light and Heat, or rather the R.s which occasion them, are subject, in order to determine whether they are the same or different. 490 *b.*—1803. Experiments on the Invisible R.s of the Solar Spectrum. 806 *l.*—1815. An Essay on the Degree of Warmth of Coloured R.s. 811 *m.*

RAY, or Wray, John. — 1674. Anatomia Neologices J.is de R.i. 584 *m.*—1684. Particulars that might be added to R.'s Ornithology. 610 *p.*—1704. Of the Posthumous MSS. of Mr. R. 280 *x.*—1713. A Catalogue of Mr. R.'s English Herbal. 749 *z.*—1718. Philosophical Letters between the late learned Mr. J. R., and several of his ingenious Correspondents. 298 *i.*—1718. Philosophical Letters between Mr. R. and several Correspondents, both Natives and Foreigners. 793 *e.*—1726. Tabulæ Synopticæ Plantarum Officinalium ad Methodum Raianum dispositæ. 651 *l.* — 1744. Synopsis of British Plants in R.'s Method, with a Botanical Dictionary. 973 *h.*—1761. Select Memoirs of the learned J. R.; with his Life by Derham. 793 *e.*—1763. Fasciculus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium, quæ post Raium observatæ fuere. 626 *m.*—1770. An Explanation of the Scientific Terms used by Morison, R., &c. 671 2d *h.*—1783. Compilation from R. 598 *l.*

RAY, Miss Martha.—1779. The Case and Memoirs of Miss M. R. To which are added, Remarks, by way of Confutation, on the Case and Memoirs of the Rev. Mr. Hackman. Lond. Folingsley, 8vo. 1s.—1779. Reflections on the Death of Miss M. R., by a Gentleman who was accidentally present at the last Scene of her dreadful Murder. Lond. Harrison, 4to. 6d.—1780. The Correspondence of Mr. Hockman and Miss R. 271 *h.*

RAYMOND.—1793. R.; a Tragedy; descriptive of the Age of Chivalry. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. R. 650 *l.*

RAYMOND, Robert Lord. — 1804. Index to the Reports of Lord R. 172 *x.*

RAYMUND, Hannibal.—1576. Responsio ad Scriptum Maledicum H.is R.i, de Stela anni 1572 et 1573. 455 *o.*

RAYNAL, William Thomas.—1781. To clear up several Things in the Histories of the Abbé R. and Dr. Robertson. 713 *b.*—1782. A Letter, addressed to the Abbé R., on the Affairs of North America. 727 *c.*——N. D.—The Abbé R.'s History of the Stadholderate, in which Rousset attacks the Abbé and his Country. 818 *g.* —— N. D. — Mandates prohibiting the Reading of the Works of Rousseau and the Abbé R. 767 *u.*

RAYNALDE, Dr. Thomas. — 1551. Dr. T. R. his Declaration of the Vertues of a lately invented Oyle, &c. 444 *f.*

RAYNES, John.——N. D.—Love without Dissimulation; or a Letter to Mr. J. R. 801 *y.*

RAYNOLDS, John or William. — 1585. Answere to a certeine Booke, written by W. R., entituled, A Refutation of sundrie Reprehensions, &c. 962 *a.*—1599. Epistles between R. and Dr. Gentilis. 793 *x.*

RAYNSFORD Park.—1790. R. P.; a Novel. Lond. Kearsley, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

RAYTHU, Jo. Abbas.—1565. Epistola ad J.em A.tem R. 240 *m.*

RAZA.—1802. A Description of part of the Mainland of Scotland, and of the Isle of R., &c. 692 *q.*

RAZIN, Stenko.——N. D.—An Account of S. R.'s Rebellion, &c. 888 *t.*

RAZOR.—1786. On the Use and Management of a R. 834 *w.* — 1797. A Treatise on R.s, &c. 571 *z.*

RE, or Rhee, an island of France, sixteen miles long and four broad, separated from the coast of Lower Charente by the Strait of Breton. — 1627. Le Generale et Fidele Relation de tout ce qui c'est passé en l'Isle de Re, &c. 33 *d.*— 1628. Description of Sir John Burgh his Service at the Isle of R. 644 *s.* — 1629. Arcis Sammartinianæ Obsidio, et Fuga Anglorum, a Rea Insula. 537 *i.*—1630. Expeditio Buckinghami Ducis in Ream Insulam. 486 *e.*—1648. An Unhappy View of the Behaviour of my Lord Duke of Buckingham at the Isle of R. 371 *j.*— 1655. De R.a Insula Liberata, Poemation. 177 *j.*—1724. Journals of the Expedition to Cadiz and the Isle of R. 441 *j.*

REACTION.—1754. Action and R. 508 *w.*

READ, Mr.—1723. Defence of the Negative of the two Questions proposed by Mr. Reynolds and his People to Mr. R. 800 *n.*

READ, Mr.—1791. The History of the Royal Circus, introductory to the Case of Mr. R. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.

READ, Mary.—1753. Sermon on the Death of M. R. 794 *b.*

READER.—1782. The Sublime R.; or the Morning and Evening Services of the Church, pointed as they should be read. 917 *l.*—1789. The Lover and R., by Sir Richard Steele; with Notes. 704 *a.*—1789. The Lover and R. 877 *l.*—1799. The English R.; or Pieces in Prose and Verse, selected from the best Writers. 692 *j.*—1800. Sequel to the English R.; or Elegant Selections in Prose and Poetry. 692 *j.*—1801. Introduction to the English R.; or a Selection of Pieces in Prose and Verse. 692 *k.*—1810. The Academic R. and Reciter; or Miscellaneous Pieces, in Prose and Verse. 617 *a.*

READER, Mr.—1794. An Account of Mr. R.'s Religious Character. 815 *f.*

READING.—1516. Nova Legenda Anglie. 982 *s.* — 1521. De Ratione Studii ac Legendi. 339 *w.*—1579.

'Who reads a Booke rashly, at random doth runne:
Hee goes on his errande, yet leaues it undone.'

392 *j.*—1581. Ladder consisting of four Steps; R., Meditation, Prayer, and Contemplation. 55 *u.*—1590. A moste Shorte, Easie, and Profitable Way of teaching to Spell and Reade. 550 *q.*—1591. Somewhat to Reade for them that list. 695 *p.*—1618. Directions for Private R. of the Scriptures. 179 *k.*—1648. Easy and Compendious Introduction for the R. all Sorts of Histories. 776 *q.*—1650. The R. of the Stars. 394 *i.*—1676. Directions for Spelling and R., &c. 885 *l.*—1681. Elements of R. 6 *q.*—1681. Βιβλιοφιλία, sive de Scribendis, Legendis, et Æstimandis Libris. 505 *l.*—1682. Compendious Introduction for R. all Sorts of Histories. 776 *j.*—1705. Dissertatio de Libris Legendis. 502 *e.*—1711. De Libris Legendis Dissertationes. 80 *f.*—1712. Practical Introduction to the Art of Spelling and R. English. 274 *z.*—1730. De Lectione Auctorum Classicorum. 392 *n.*—1735. Art of Dancing explained by R. and Figures. 911 *c.*—1740. The Art of R. 873 *k.*—1755. An Introduction to R. and Writing readily and correctly; in a manner more commodious than any, and more comprehensive than all the Spelling-Books that ever were published. 618 *x.*—1756. An Useful Introduction to the R. of the Old Testament. 357 *f.*—1758. Instructions to read with Propriety and Elegance. 97 *l.*—1765. The Art of R. with Energy and Propriety. 801 *u.*—1768. Light Summer R. for Ladies; or the History of Lady Lucy Fenton. Lond. Robinson & Co. 3 vols. small 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1770. An Easy Introduction to the R. of the Holy Bible. 660 *c.* — 1771. The Schoolboy's Sure Guide; or Spelling and R. made agreeable and easy. 840 *m.*—1775. An Essay on R. 243 *k.*—1775. Lectures on the Art of R. 851 *z.*—1776. Introduction to R. and Spelling. 841 *k.*—1782. Lessons in R.; or Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose and Verse; selected from the best English Authors for the Improvement of the Youth of both Sexes. Aberd. Taylor, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1783. Hints for Improvement in the Art of R. 943 *u.*—1789. Introduction to R. and Spelling. 492 *u.*—1792. A New Introduction to R.; or a Collection of Easy Lessons, arranged on an improved Plan; designed for the Use of Schools. Lond. Forster, 12mo. 1s.—1796. Sheridan and Henderson's Practical Method of R. and Reciting English Poetry. 852 *a.*—1799. Remarks and Rules for R. and Reciting. 973 *k.*—1800. Elements of R., being Select English Lessons in Prose and Verse, for Young Persons. 6 *h.*—1801. Rules and Observations for assisting Children to Read with propriety. 692 *k.*—1803. Progressive Instructions in R., Grammar and Geography. 972 *h.*—1805. A Collection of Early Lessons peculiarly calculated to promote a gradual Improvement in R., as well as to lay a valuable Foundation in Moral and Religious Principles, the Plan and Subject-Matter being attentively adapted to the Use of Schools in general. 896 *n.*—1808. An Essay on Light R., as it may be supposed to influence Moral Conduct and Literary Taste. 640 *h.*—1808. R. Lessons for every Day in the Year. 694 *a.* — 1808. Lessons for Young Persons in Humble Life; calculated to promote their Improvement in the Art of R., in Virtue and Piety, and particularly in the Knowledge of the Duties peculiar to their Stations. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1809. An Easy Introduction to Spelling and R., in 7 parts. 452 *w.*—1810. A New Introduction to R. 287 *t.*—1810. R. Lessons for the younger Classes. 694 *a.*—1814. Selections for R. and Recitation. 147 *c.*—1814. Introduction to the Diurnal R.s; being Choice Pieces, in Prose and Verse; adapted to the Capacities of Youth. 455 *w.*—1814. A Regular Course of R. for every Day in the Year. 952 *k.*——N. D.—De Ratione Libros cum profectu Legendi. 825 *l.*

READING, the capital of Berkshire, England, seated on the Kennet, near its confluence with the Thames.—1643. A True Relation of a late Skirmish at Henley upon Thames, wherein the R. Cavaliers were defeated. 919 *w.*—1700. On Beds of Oyster Shells found near R., in Berkshire. 149 *q.*—1755. Agitation of the Waters near R. 119 *u.*—1759. Address to some Soldiers quartered at R. 666 *d.*—1779. The Monastic Coins of R. 80 *m.*—1802. The History and Antiquities of R. 241 *q.*—1816. The Ancient and Modern History and Antiquities of the Borough of R. 639 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1573. William Laud. 590 *a.*—1616. Joseph Blagrave. 119 *l.*——N. D.—John Blagrave. 119 *h.*

READING Abbey.—1782. Observations on R. A. 337 *u.*

READING and Berkshire Auxiliary Bible Society. — 1812. A Sermon preached before the R. and B. A. B. S. 646 *m.*

READING Library Institution.—1808. Occasional Verses on the Opening of the R. L. I. 676 *j.*

READING School.—1804. Poems, Odes, Prologues, and Epilogues, spoken at R. S. 927 *h.*

READING, Mrs. Talbot.——N. D.—A Discourse on the Death of Mrs. T. R. 181 *r.*

READING Desk.——N. D.—Le Lutrin Vivant. 441 *m.*

READINGS, variation of copies.—1472. Legenda. 846 *i.*—1516. Antiquæ Lectiones. 801 c.—1564. Novarum Lectionum, libri viii. 191 *c.*—1564. Miscellanea, sive Variæ Lectiones. 634 *o.*—1576. Antiquarum Lectionum libri tres. 196 *v.*—1582. R. upon the 4 Books of Institutions of Law by the Emperor Justinian. 574 *z.*—1586. Miscellanea Locutionum Sacrarum. 319 *b.*—1594. Variæ Lectiones et Opuscula. 201 *o.*—1601. Antiquæ Lectiones. 190 *n.*—1601. Lectionum Subsecivæ recognitæ et auctæ. 253 *y.*—1606. Variorum Lectionum Liber. 253 *x.*—1618. Variarum Lectionum, libri tres, quibus utriusque Linguæ Scriptores quà emendantur quà illustrantur. 823 *b.*—1619. Variarum Lectionum, libri 6. 503 *o.*—1640. Variæ Lectiones. 797 *j.*—1730. Lectionum Græcarum, libri duo, &c. 46 *e.*—1730. De Prolegomenes de la Bible. 323 *t.*—1787. English R.; a Com. Dram. 241 *s.*—1790. A List of the False R. of the Scriptures. 608 *p.*——N. D.—Thesaurus Monumentorum Ecclesiasticorum et Historicum, sive Lectiones Antiquæ. 190 *n.*—Summa Capita Antiq. Judaicarum et Romanarum in usum Prælectionum Privatarum. 307 *x.*—Variarum Lectionum libri duo. 430 *f.*

REAGENTS, Chemical. See Tests.

REAL Presence, in Popish doctrine, the actual presence or existence of Christ in the elements of the Eucharist. — 1554. On the R. P. 953 *m.*—1569. Two Sermons on the R. P. 274 c. — 1608. Shewing how the Papists confound themselves in the Question of the R. P., &c. 729 *t.*—1618. Tract. de Præsentia Dei. 424 *w.*—1622. Against the R. P. 850 *t.* — 1654. The R. P. and Spiritual of Christ in the blessed Sacrament, proved against the Doctrine of Transubstantiation. 896 *r.*—1686. A Brief Discourse of the R. P. 682 *h.*—1686. A Discourse of the R. P., in the Celebration of the Eucharist. 682 *h.*—1693. Sur la P. Réelle. 532 *q.*—1733. The Opinions of the Protestants on the Subject of Transubstantiation and the R. P. 54 *d.*—1755. Some Unwary Expressions relating to the R. P. 950 *h.* —— N. D. — Traité de la P. Réelle. 107 *a.*—Controversial Treatises on the R. P. 715 *g.*—See Transubstantiation.

REALGAR, a metallic substance of a red colour, formed by a combination of arsenic with sulphur. — 1808. Remarks on Orpiment and R. 901 c.

REALITY. — 1517. Quæstiones R.um et Nominalium. 208 *d.* — 1650. A Marriage between R. and Fancy. 87 *l.* — 1659. A Preface confirming the R. and Apparitions of Spirits. 293 *n.*—1743. The R. and Infinity of Space. 242 *v.* —— N. D. — On the Impressions of R. attending Dramatic Representations. 12 *h.*

REALM. — 1548. An Information and Petition against the Oppressors of the Poor Commons of this R. 291 *d.*—1579. Du Gouvernement des Princesses aux Empires et Royaumes. 210 *l.* — 1606. De Pace Regis et Regni; viz. a Treatise declaring which be the general Offences of the R., and chief impediments of the Peace thereof. 782 *j.* — 1805. Treatise on the Coins of the R.; in a Letter to the King. 545 *h.*—1809. Tales of the R.s, collected during a Tour through Europe. By a Traveller. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.——N. D.—The Reparation of the Hauens and Strength of the R. 179 *r.*

REANIMATION.—1809. Thoughts on R. from the Re-production of Vegetable Life. 247 *t.*

REAPERS.—1770. The R.; or the Englishman out of Paris; an Opera. Lond. Carnan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

REAPING.—1806. Of Mowing, R., Hoeing, &c. 656 *h.*

REASON.—1460. Tractatus R.is et Conscientiæ. 452 *h.*—1500. Principia Disciplinarum Platonicarum de Re R.e Speculativa. 210 *z.*—1527. Summa R.is Differendi. 589 *s.* — 1547. A Dialogue between Sensualitie and R. 844 *l.*—1551. The Rule of R., containing the Art of Logike. 973 *s.* — 1580. De R.ali Curandi Arte. 538 *r.*—1583. De Vmbra R.is et Iudicii. 302 *n.* 930 *e.*—1589. The Remedie of R., not so comfortable for Matter as compendious for Memorie. 412 *j.* — 1590. De Maccabæis, seu de R.is Imperio, Gr. Lat. 556 *s.* — 1607. Sectio R.is et Spatii. 37 *e.* — 1616. The Fall of Man and Corruption of Nature, proved by Natural R. 425 *o.*—1628. Discourse of the R. that is in the Christian Religion. 870 *x.*—1628. De Necessitate et vero Usu Principiorum R.is. 930 *u.*—1639. An Enquiry into the Sufficiency of R. in matters of Religion. 790 *s.* — 1641. Of the Exaltation of Faith, and Abasement of R. 28 c. — 1641. R.'s Metamorphosis and Restoration. 423 *y.* — 1650. Logica Analytica, de Principiis, Regulis, et Usu R.is rectæ. 623 *t.* — 1658. Maxims of R.; or the R. of the Common Law of England. 974 *u.*—1659. La Lumière de la R. contre les Athées. 298 *w.* — 1659. Religion and R. mutually corresponding. 963 *x.* — 1670. ΛΟΓΟΥ ΘΡΗΣΚΕΙΑ; or a Recommendation and Defence of R. in matters of Religion. 418 *w.* — 1672. R. and Religion; or the Infallibility of the Roman Church, &c., against Mr. Stillingfleet. 983 *o.*—1673. Considerations about the Reconcileableness of R. and Religion. 142 *l.* — 1673. R. against Railing, and Truth against Fiction. 744 *g.*—1673. Artis R.is, Libri tres. 944 c. — 1675. Discours sur l'Experience et la R. 87 *a.*—1675. Some Considerations about the Reconcileableness of R. and Religion. 142 *u.*—1675. Observations on Human R. 240 *g.*—1675. The Interest of R. and Religion. 362 *r.*—1675. Observations on a Treatise entitled, Of Human R. 878 *r.*—1675. Some Considerations about the Reconcileableness of R. and Religion. Lond. 12mo. — 1676. R. in Matters of Religion. 183 *m.* — 1676. A Treatise of Human R. 240 *g.*—1678. Discourse of R. and Truth. 175 *o.* — 1678. R. and Philosophy of Atheism confuted. 275 *m.*—1680. R. and Religion. 710 *g.*—1681. Discourse of Things above R. 142 *w.* — 1683. Remarks upon a Treatise of Humane R., and on Mr. Warren's late Defence of it. 124 *n.* — 1685. The Project of Exclusion proved to be contrary to R. and Religion. 240 *p.*—1685. The first Fruits of R. 516 *q.* — 1687. Answer to a Book entitled, R. and Authority. 98 *n.*—1690. The Oracles of R. 123 *a.*—1690. A Discourse about the Distinction that represents some Things as above R., but not contrary to R. 142 *z.*—1690. Quæstiones Alnetanæ de Concordia R.is et Fidei. 523 *m.*—1690. De Humanæ R.is Imbecillitate, ea unde proveniat, et illi quomodo possimus mederi, liber singularis. 630 *k.* — 1690. R.; an Essay. 630 *l.*—1694. Essay upon R., and the Nature of Spirits. 175 *n.* — 1696. Religion and R. adjusted and accorded, &c. 69 *j.*—1696. The Creation of the World in six Days, the Universal Deluge, and the General Conflagration, as laid down in the Holy Scriptures, shewn to be perfectly agreeable to R. and Philosophy. 961 *b.* — 1697. An Account of R. and Faith, in relation to the Mysteries of Christianity. 710 *j.* — 1704. L'Usage de la R. et de la Foy. 796 *l.* — 1706. A Confutation of the R. and Philosophy of Atheism; being an Abridgment of Cudworth's Intellectual System. 976 *e.* — 1707. Essay concerning the Use of R. in propositions, the evidence whereof depends on Human R. 248 *e.* — 1707. Letter, in Answer to Collins's Essay, concerning the Use of R. in Propositions, the evidence whereof depends on Human Testimony. 195 *k.*—1707. An Essay towards the Improvement of R. 716 *p.*—1708. The Improvement of Human R. 714 *r.*—1709. Principes Phisiques de la R. et des Passions. 656 *r.*—1711. An Inquiry into Religion, and the Use of R. in reference to it. 265 *w.*—1711. Articles of Faith equally, if not more, demonstrable than those of R. 437 *c.*—1711. The Improvement of Human R., exhibited in the Life of Hai Abn. Yokdham. 765 *o.*—1713. Religion tried by the Test of R. 892 *p.*—1714. Les Principes du R.nement. 167 *f.*—1714. R. our Guide in the Choice of our Religion. 962 *j.*—1718. Answer to, No Sufficient R., &c. 149 *g.*—1722. The Absurdity of opposing Faith to R.; or an Answer to Mr. Bradbury's Sermon. 684 *d.*—1723. The Folly of opposing Natural R. to the Doctrine of the Trinity. 252 *y.*—1725. Logick; or the Right Use of R. in the Enquiry after Truth. 954 *h.*—1726. A General Treatise of Morality, formed upon the Principles of Natural R. only. 365 *u.*—1729. Reflections upon R. 496 *o.*—1730. A Model of R. and Eloquence. 217 *y.*—1730. Plea for Human R. 413 *j.*—1731. Insufficiency of Human R., in Matters of Religion, on Josh. v. 13. 167 *t.* — 1731. A Discourse concerning R. with regard to Religion and Divine Revelation. 224 *o.*—1731. Four Tracts in Defence of Human R. 539 *h.*—1732. The Insufficiency of R., and Assurance of Revelation, in matters of Religion; a Sermon on John i. 17. 441 *r.*—1733. The Insufficiency of R., and the Necessity of Revelation. 236 *k.* — 1735. An Essay on R. 470 *u.*—1737. The Union and Harmony of R., Morality, and Revealed Religion. 470 *u.* — 1743. The Knowledge of Divine Things from Revelation, not from R. or Nature. 333 *w.* — 1751. The Doctrine of the Trinity considered in the light of Nature and R. 237 *u.* — 1751. Concerning the Use of R. and Religion, &c. 829 *o.* — 1751. Sympathising Affection, a Principle of Nature, enforced by R. and Religion, on Rom. xii. 15. 913 *i.*—1751. Art in Woman superior to R. in Man; a Poem. Lond. fol.—1754. The Trinity, as usually explained, inconsistent with Scripture and R. 237 *v.* — 1754. The R. of Religion: addressed to the Rising Generation, in order to guard them against the infection of bigotry and superstition; and inspire them with just and noble sentiments, in relation to God, their duty and happiness. In a conference between the Honourable M——, and his Son. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1755. The Use of R. asserted in Matters of Religion. 479 *j.*—1755. The Use of R. asserted in Matters of Religion. 737 *k.*—1757. An Attempt to explain the Words R., Substance, Person, Creeds, Orthodox, Catholic-Church, Subscription, and Index Expurgatorius; to which are added, some Reflections, Miscellaneous Observations, Quotations, and Queries, on the same Subjects. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. Lond. Johnston, 12mo. 3s.—1758. Das Recht, &c., or the Law of R.; a Poem, in 5 books. 605 *r.* — 1758. R.; a Poem. To which is prefixed, a Notion of Poetry; an Essay. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s. —1759. The Use of R. 741 *n.*—1762. Use of R. in Religious Matters, on Rom. i. 20. 790 *t.*—1763. Some Observations on the Use of R. in Religion, on Human Nature, and on Free Agency. 913 *y.*—1764. The Use of R. and Reflection in Religious Matters, on Isai. xlvi. 8. 8vo.—1767. Letter against R., addressed to the Chevalier D'Eon. 932 *p.*—1768. Justice and R. faithful Guides to Truth. 660 *v.*—1772. L'Eléve de la R. et da la Foi. 105 *i.*—1773. Système de la R.; a declamation against Royalty. 196 *l.*—1773. A Dissertation on the Distinct Powers of R. and Revelation. 265 *f.*—1773. R. Triumphant over Fancy; exemplified in the singular Adventures of Don Sylvio de Rosalva. 966 *m.* —1776. An Inquiry into the Powers of Ecclesiastics, on the Principles of Scripture and R. 426 *i.*—1776. An Attempt to improve Agriculture, by subjecting it to the Test of Rational Principles. 508 *v.* — 1777.

R. no Guide to Man. See Revelation, 1777.—1780. Reflections on the Harmony of Sensibility and R. 311 *t.*—1781. Review of Pure R. 562 *g.*—1772. A Dispute between Elegance and R., with their final Separation, &c. Lond. Robison, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. Le Triomphe de la R. 181 *i.*—1785. The Triumph of R.; or the Correspondence of two Young Ladies of Quality. 672 *n.*—1787. On R. and Instinct. 984 *u.*—1790. On the Abuse of R., as applied to the Mysterious Doctrine of the Revelation. 921 *a.*—1792. Code de la R. 98 *o.*—1792. On the most Essential Truths of Morality and R. 447 *x.*—1792. The Sentiments of a Member of the Jacobins, in France, upon the Religion of R. and Nature; carefully translated from the Original Manuscript, communicated by the Author. Lond. Stace, 8vo. 2s.—1792. The Nature, Extent, and Province of Human R. considered. Lond. Edwards, 12mo. 3s.—1792. The Triumphs of R. exemplified in Seven Tales. 2d edit. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 2s.—1793. Principles of Government, deduced from R. 695 *k.*—1794. R. and Revelation. 101 *o.*—1794. Of the Progress of R. from Sense to Science and Philosophy; in 3 parts. 530 *s.*—1794. The Plea of R., Religion, and Humanity, against War. 577 *m.*—1794. Introduction to the Italian Language, grounded on R. and Authority. 913 *t.*—1795. The Commonwealth of R. 502 *x.*—1796. R. paying Homage to Revelation. 255 *b.*—1796. The Pleasures of R.; or the Hundred Thoughts of a Sensible Young Lady. 416 *h.*—1799. A Friendly Call to Truth and R. 79 *b.*—1800. Deism examined by R. and Morality. 610 *w.*—1801. Deinology; or The Union of R. and Elegance. 518 *b.*—1802. Rhyme and R. 866 *w.*—1805. The Use and Abuse of R. in Matters of Faith; a Sermon. 178 *d.*—1805. The Count de Valmont; or the Errors of R.; a Novel translated from the French. Lond. Hatchard, 3 vols. 8vo.—1806. Rudiments of R.; or the Young Experimental Philosopher. 865 *i.*—1806. System of R. See Truth, 1806.—1807. The Eye of R., which is intended to diffuse Liberty throughout all Classes, instil Morality and expand the mind, being a paper of Essays on most Popular Subjects that have occurred between Jan. 3d and May 30th 1807. Lond. Kemmish, 12mo. 6s.—1808. The Office of R. in Religion. 235 *h.*—1810. Thoughts on R. and Revelation. 109 *o.*—1813. The Scripture of R. and Nature. 881 *c.*—1814. R. the true Arbiter of Language. 415 *g.*—1815. The Discontented Man, or Love and R.; a Novel. 507 *f.*——N. D.—The Obligations of R. essential to all Religion. 67 *e.*—Code de la R. Humaine. 70 *o.*—The Unlawfulness and Wickedness of a Duello preparatively disputed, according to the Rules of Honour and right R. 254 *h.*—The Evidence of R. in proof of the Immortality of the Soul. 322 *x.*—De rectæ R.is usu legitimo, sive de Libertate Cogitandi. 341 *y.*—Sinonyma, seu Soliloquia de Homine et R.e. 536 *u.*—The Man of R.; a Comedy. 565 *d.*—Oratio de R.is Principatu et Recta Institutione. 583 *v.*—L'Incrudelle amené à la Religion par la R. 584 *a.*—The Case of R.; or Natural Religion fairly and fully stated. 592 *g.*—R., and Dies Novissima, or the Last Epiphany, a Pindaric Ode. 767 *p.*—Amusements of Wit and R., from 1741-55. 787 *h.*—An Attempt to explain the Word R., &c. 808 *y.*—Eight Letters concerning the Use of R. in Religion. 918 *d.*—Treatise on Human R. 950 *d.*

REASON, Age of, the title of one of Paine's most popular works.—1794. The Age of R.; being an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology. 727 *g.*—1794. An Examination of the Age of R.; or an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology. 941 *k.*—1796. The Sophistry of the first part of Paine's Age of R. 54 *m.*—1797. Of the Bishop of Llandaff's Reasoning in his Apology for the Bible as in favour of the Age of R. 68 *b.*—1805. A View of the Evidences of Christianity at the close of the pretended Age of R. 695 *g.*—1812. Observations on certain Passages of the Old Testament, cited in the New Testament as Prophecies, in Answer to Paine's Age of R. 848 *r.*—1812. Speech in behalf of Daniel Isaac Eaton, in mitigation of punishment, for publishing the Third Part of Paine's Age of R. 864 c.—1813. Continuation of the Age of R. 327 *q.*——N. D.—Divine Authority of the Bible; or Revelation and Reason opposed to Sophistry and Ridicule; being a Refutation of Paine's Age of R. 905 *m.*—Hints to the Age of R., by a Member of the Rotula. 965 *t.*—See Paine, T.

REASONABLENESS.—1650. R. of the Christian Religion. 463 *e.*

REASONING.—1692. Logica; sive Ars R.cinandi. 239 *h.*—1713. Observations on St. Athanasius's R., and Queries. 52 *d.*—1723. A new Art of R. 626 *l.*—1754. A Chain of Philosophical R. 188 *b.*—1756. Meditations and R.s on various Important and Divine Subjects. 535 c.—1762. The whole Art of R. 645 *z.*—1763. The Use and Extent of R. in Matters of Religion; a Sermon on Phil. ii. 13. 443 *m.*—1793. The Antecedental Calculus, or a Geometrical Method of R. without any consideration of Motion or Velocity. 419 *x.*—1796. A Universal System of Practical R., illustrated by familiar Examples from approved Authors. 247 *d.*—1805. An Illustration of Sir Isaac Newton's Method of R., by Prime and Ultimate Ratios. 702 *n.*—1806. Of that Species of R. which relates to Matters of Fact and Practice. 398 *y.*—1807. Logic; or an Essay on the Elements, Principles, and different Modes of R. 574 *h.*—1809. A Short View of Aristotle's Method of R. 568 *u.*—1809. Essays, Scriptural, Moral, and Logical, designed to promote an Attention to Clearness of Ideas, Precision of Expression, and Accuracy of R. upon important Subjects. 622 *j.*——N. D.—Memoirs of Natural History and Natural Philosophy, established on Bases of R. 582 *u.*—Outlines of the Art of Thinking and R. 903 c.

REAUMUR, Rene' Anthony Farchault, Sieur de.—1747. An excellent Abridgment of R. 88 *b.*—1771. An Essay on the Mystery of tempering Steel; extracted from the Works of R. 834 *v.*

REAY, Dr.—1721. Caii Spectrum, or Dr. R.'s Charge against Dr. M. 183 *d.*

REBDORF.—1618. Henrici Monachi in R. Annales. 411 *v.*

REBECCA.—1568. R., an olde womã, wife to Isaac. 179 *t.*—1781. Isaac et R. en les Noces Patriarchales, Poëme en Prose, en Cinq Chants. Paris, 12mo.

REBELL, Llewellen.—1593. The Life of L. R., in Wales. 741 *x.*

REBELS.—1549. The true Subject and the Rebel. 219 *i.*—1549. Answers to the Fifteen Articles of the R. of Devonshire, in 1549. 267 *w.*—1555. An Earnest Conference with the degenerate and seditious R., for the serche of the Cause of their daily Disorder. 778 *w.*—1569. An Answere to the Proclamation of the R. in the North, in Verse. 845 *r.*—1570. A Proclamation against the R. 597 *o.*—1579. New Newes; containing a Shorte Rehersall of the late Enterprise of certaine Fugytiue R. 216 *q.*—1584. A Scourge for R. 225 *j.*—1642. Of a late Overthrow which the English gave the R. in Ireland. 303 *u.*—1642. A great Defeat given to the R. in Ireland. 782 *e.*—1643. The reducing of the R. in Ireland. 214 *r.*—1643. The Landing of 1000 Irish R. at Mynehead, and of divers others landed at Bristol. 289 *l.*—1643. The Rebel's Catechism. 493 *k.*—1643. Vindiciæ Regum; or a Looking-Glass for R. 969 *g.*—1643. The Rebel's Catechism. Lond. 4to.—1644. A Manifestation to the Houses of Parliament in England, concerning the Irish R. 534 *a.*—1660. The R.' Plea, or Mr. Baxter's Judgment concerning the late War, &c. 910 *u.*—1661. R. tried and cast; three Sermons on Rom. xiii. 2. 154 *n.*—1662. That it is impossible to be Presbyterians and not R. 96 *o.*—1682. The Samaritan R. perjured. 575 *t.*—1683. Thanksgiving for Victory over the R.; on Prov. i. 10-15. 940 *l.*—1684. The Royal Apology, in Answer to the R.' Plea. 344 *e.*—1685. A Sermon the day before the Battle and Victory over the R. 51 *s.*—1685. A Thanksgiving Sermon for Victory over the R., on Psal. xlvi. 10, 11. 425 *r.*—1685. Thanksgiving for the late Victory over the R. 491 *m.*—1685. Tryumph of our Monarchy over the R. and Republicans. 711 c.—1685. Thanksgiving for Victory over the R., on Ps. cxxiv. 6. 743 *i.*—1685. Thanksgiving for Victory over the R., on R. iii. 7, 8. 969 *p.*—1697. The Character of a R.; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 Sam. xv. 11. 493 *u.*—1716. The Duty of the Magistrate to employ his Sword against the Rebellious and Obstinate, on Rom. xiii. 3-5. 618 *j.*—1716. Assize of the R., on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 745 *e.*—1745. On the Flight of the R.; a Sermon on Luke i. 74, 75. 309 *h.*—1762. A Report of some Proceedings on the Commissions for the Trial of the R., in the year 1746, in the County of Surrey. 309 *y.*—1762. A Report of some Proceedings on the Commission of Oyer and Terminer, and Gaol Delivery, for the Trial of the R. in 1746, in the County of Surrey, and other Crown Cases. 380 *r.*——N. D.—The Booke called, The Scourge of R. in Ireland, to my Lord Admirall. 225 *r.*—The Scots Rebel; a Satirical Poem. 238 *a.*

REBELLION.—1536. A Lamentation, in which is shewed what Ruin and Destruction cometh of Seditious R. 106 *p.*—1553. An Exhortation to all Menne to take hede and beware of R.; wherein are set forth the Causes that commonlye move Men to R.; and that no Cause is that ought to move any Man thereunto. With a Discourse of the Miserable Effects that ensue thereof, and of the wretched Ende that all R.s come to; moste necessarie to be redde in this seditiouse and troublesome tyme. 206 *b.* 223 *n.*—1554. A Proclamation against R. 206 c.—1554. An Exhortation against R. 558 *g.*—1555. The History of Wyate's R., with the Order and Manner of resisting the same. 778 *w.*—1569. R. by the Earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland. 711 *k.*—1570. The Hateful Hypocrisy and R. of the Rouish Prelacie. 349 *p.*—1572. The Fall and Euill Successe of R., from time to time; wherein is contained matter most meete for all Estates to vewe; written in Old Englishe Verse. 506 *u.*—1577. Sumaria de las Guerras y Causas de la R. de Flandres. 259 *e.*—1579. Due Obedience to our Prince without R. 642 *f.*—1581. Wild Irish Woodkarne; their Notable Aptnesse, Celeritie, and Pronenesse to R. 299 *a.*—1585. The True Difference between Christian Subjection and Unchristian R. 75 *x.* 114 *a.*—1606. Heinous R., &c. 686 *w.*—1640. The R.; a Tragedy. 792 *q.*—1641. Historical Memoirs of the Irish R. in 1646. 278 *b.*—1642. Remonstrance of the State of R. in Ireland. Lond. 4to.—1643. Conscience satisfied that there is no Warrant for the Arms now taken up by Subjects. 363 c.—1750. A Relation of the late R. acted in the Island of Barbadoes, in the West Indies. 380 *s.*—1655. Occasion of the late Insurrection and R. 272 *p.*—1658. Discovery and Removal of the Stumbling Block of Disobedience and R. 493 *n.*—1661. R. unmasked; a Sermon. 645 *v.*—1661. Short History of the English R., in Verse. 697 *r.*—1662. The Treachery of the Irish Rebels, since the Beginning of the R. there. 143 *g.*—1662. Memento; or the laying open the Workings and Series of the late R., to disappoint the Purposes of another. 343 *x.*—1673. On the Preshyterians; shewing that Religion is pretended, but R. intended. 694 *o.*—1674. Godliness no Friend to R.; a Sermon on Ezra vi. 10. 4to.—1679. Account of the Romish Doctrine in the Case of Conspiracy and R. 911 *i.*—1680. The History of the execrable Irish R., traced from many preceding Acts to the Grand

Eruption in 1641; and thence pursued to the Act of Settlement in 1661. 135 2d *g.*—1680. History of the execrable Irish R. 172 *g.*—1682. The Originals of R., or the Ends of Separation; a Sermon on Acts xxv. 8. 670 *e.*—1685. R. in the West; Submission, Obedience and Loyalty; a Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 442 *g.*—1685. The Damning Nature of R.; on Rom. xiii. 2. 544 *p.*—1691. History of the R. in England, Scotland, and Ireland; from the year 1640 to the beheading of the Duke of Monmouth in 1685. 640 *o.*—1702. Memoirs of the Conspiracies and R. against King Charles I. 452 *t.*—1702. The R. and Civil Wars in England. 531 *n.*—1703. An Impartial Inquiry into the Causes of R. and Civil Wars in this Kingdom. 51 *f.*—1704. Index to Clarendon's History of the R. 478 *q.*—1710. An Account of the R. in Antigua. 388 *b.*—1714. An Inquiry into the Causes of R. and Civil War. 566 *w.*—1715. On the R.; a Sermon on Jer. xxviii. 16. 246 *h.*—1715. The great Wickedness of Perjury, and of the Present R. 438 *m.*—1715. Sermon on the R.; on John xvi. 2. 468 *t.*—1715. Thanksgiving after the R.; on Tit. iii. 1. 504 *m.*—1715. The Witchcraft of the present R. 566 *w.*—1715. R. displayed. 846 *v.*—1715. Religious Trust in God the best Security against the present R.; on Psal. ix. 10. 859 *n.*—1716. Sermons on R., on Rom. xiii. 1. and 1 Cor. xiii. 1. 6 *r.*—1716. Thanksgiving after R., Rom. xiii. 1. 53 *n.*—1716. A Sermon preached on the day of Thanksgiving for the Suppression of the late R., from Psal. lv. 19–21. 211 *h.*—1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the R.; on 2 Sam. xxii. 44. 246 *h.*—1716. Sermon preached at Edinburgh on the Fast appointed by the King for the R. 276 *q.*—1716. The complicated Guilt of the R. 323 *o.*—1716. On suppressing the R., on Psal. cvi. 43, 44. 413 *i.*—1716. A Key to the Plot, by Reflections on the R. of 1715. 433 *w.*—1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the R.; on Psal. xxxiii. 1. 566 *x.*—1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the R.; on Psal. cv. 45. 859 *o.*—1716. An Account of the Principle which gave Birth to the late R., and the present Controversies of the English Clergy; a Sermon. 861 *n.*—1716. Against Popery, and the R.; on Acts xvii. 6. 911 *y.*—1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the R.; on 2 Sam. xx. 1. 952 *a.*—1717. Letters between Gyllenborg, Barons Gortz, Sparre, and others, relating to the Intention of raising a R. in England, to be supported by Sweden. 453 *y.*—1717. Supplement to his (Clarendon's) History of the Grand R.; containing the Tracts, Speeches, Letters, &c. mentioned in the said History; with the Heads of the great Men on both Sides, being 85 in number. 531 *n.*—1717. History of the last R. in 1715; with original Papers, and the Characters of the principal Noblemen and Gentlemen concerned in it. 737 *k.*—1718. A Narrative of the unparalleled R. of the Sons of Mr. N. Oade. 713 *n.*—1718. History of the R. in the year 1715. 787 *y.*—1720. History of the R. and Civil Wars in Ireland. 531 *n.*—1720. Modern Pleas for Anarchy and R. reviewed. 864 *g.*—1725. Laws of England relating to War and R. 150 *a.*—1727. A Comparison between the History of the R., and other Histories of the Civil War. 716 *x.*—1729. Charles I. cleared from being accessory to the R. in Ireland. Lond. 8vo.—1745. R.; Allegiance and Support, a Debt of Gratitude to his Majesty; a Sermon on Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 33 *g.*—1745. A Sermon on the R., Tit. iii. 1. 50 *d.*—1745. R.; a Sermon, on Mark vii. 13. 65 *b.*—1745. Joshua's Resolution to serve the Lord, applied to the present R., Joshua xxiv. 15. 67 *o.*—1745. The Consequences of the present R., recommended to the consideration of all Protestants. 167 *c.*—1745. On R. and Commemoration, on Rom. xii. 11. 401 *j.*—1745. R.; a Sermon, on 1 Sam. viii. 18. 569 *w.*—1745. Sermon on R., on Jonah iii. 8, 9. 674 *w.*—1745. R. greatly aggravated in a Protestant Subject, on Prov. xvii. 11. 703 *o.*—1745. Sermon on the R., on Psal. cxxii. 8, 9. 705 *q.*—1745. Fast for R., on 2 Chron. xx. 3, 4. 745 *b.*—1745. Popish Idolatry a strong Reason why all Protestants should zealously oppose the present R.; on 1 Cor. x. 14. 745 *f.*—1745. Sermon on the R. 842 *m.*—1745. Sermon on the R., on Neh. ii. 19. 857 *s.*—1745. On R., on 1 Tim. vi. 5. 940 *u.*—1745. On R., on 2 Tim. ii. 24. 940 *u.*—1745. A Sermon, occasioned by the present Unnatural R., &c. 947 *w.*—1746. Sermon after R. 46 *a.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R., Psal. cvii. 1, 2. 67 *o.*—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon after R., on Exod. xv. 6. 77 *e.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R.; a Sermon on 1 Sam. xii. 24. 93 *h.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R.; a Sermon on Psal. lxxv. 1. 97 *n.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R.; a Sermon on Judg. ix. 14, 15. 99 *e.*—1746. A Thanksgiving Sermon after R., on 2 Chron. xvi. 9. 106 *c.*—1746. The Dangers of the R., and our happy Deliverance considered, and a suitable consequent Behaviour recommended; Psal. cxxix. 5. 118 *w.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R., on Luke xvii. 17, 18. 177 *x.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R. 178 *k.*—1746. Fast Sermon for R., on 1 Cor. x. 9. 190 *u.*—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon after R. 235 *i.*—1746. Sermon on R., 1 Chron. v. 1, 2. 252 *u.*—1746. On the Suppression of the R. of 1745. 356 *v.*—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon after R., on Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 414 *u.*—1746. A R. Sermon on Luke xiii. 5. 471 *r.*—1746. A Plain Narrative and Authentic Journal of the R. begun in 1745. 524 *f.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R., on Ps. lii. 1. 2. 633 *u.*—1746. History of the present R. 642 *x.*—1746. Ode sur la R. en Ecosse. 656 *o.*—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon after R. 661 *b.*—1746. R., on Psal. lvi. 3. 760 *d.*—1746. R., with an Exhortation to Unanimity and Concord; a Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 10. 762 *a.*—1746. An Ode on the present R. 838 *h.*—1746. An Account of the present R. 838 *h.*—1746. Sermon on the R. in Scotland. 852 *h.*—1746. The True Patriot's Wishes; Thanksgiving after R., on Ps. cxlvii. 1. 880 *j.*—1746. A Sermon preached on the Thanksgiving appointed to be observed the 8th October, for the Suppression of the late unnatural R.; on 2 Cor. xiii. 17. 947 *x.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R.; on Ps. cvii. 2. 948 *l.*—1746. Thanksgiving after R.; on 2 Chron. xiii. 18. 950 *n.*—1746. The Lawfulness of wishing Destruction to the King's Enemies; Thanksgiving Sermon after R., on 2 Sam. xviii. 32. 974 *w.*—1749. The Mischiefs of Faction and R. considered, in a Sermon. 655 *a.*—1752. Fiction unmasked, relative to the Irish R. and Massacre. 467 *t.*—1755. The Triumph of Scipio; an Historical Poem on the late R. 120 *g.*—1756. Aaron's Intercession and Korah's R. considered; on Numb. xvi. 47, 48. 952 *x.*—1757. Memoirs and Letters respecting the R. in Ireland. 232 *u.*—1758. Nine Sermons on occasion of the late War and R. in 1745. 842 *m.*—1770. Miraculous Victory over the first formed Army of the Irish, soon after the R. which broke out October 23, 1641. 141 *n.*—1775. Speech on the Question for recommitting the Address declaring the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in R. 551 *k.*—1775. R.; a Poem; addressed to J—— W——, Esq. late L—d M——r of the City of L——n. Lond. Matthews, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. Resistance no R. See Resistance, 1775.—1779. The Evil of R. as applicable to the American Conduct, considered. 691 *g.*—1798. The Causes of the R. in Ireland disclosed, in an Address to the People of England; in which it is proved, by incontrovertible Facts, that the System for some years pursued in that Country has driven it to its present dreadful situation. By an Irish Emigrant. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. The Miseries of R. considered, in two Sermons. 11 *s.*—1799. The True Cause of the R., &c. 114 *j.*—1799. Biographical Anecdotes of the Founders of the late Irish R.; including Memoirs of the most conspicuous Persons concerned in that foul and sanguinary Conspiracy; impartially considered by a Candid Observer. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1799. A Concise Account of the Material Events and Atrocities which occurred in the late R. By Verdicus. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s.—1801. History of the R. in Ireland in the year 1798, &c. 426 *v.*—1802. The History of the R. in Scotland in 1745-6. 508 *x.* 1804. 188 *c.*—1812. An Impartial History of the Rise, Progress, and Extinction of the late R. in Britain, in the years 1745 and 46, &c. 431 *v.*——N. D.—An Address to his (James Bate) Parishioners on the R. in 1745. 83 *l.*—A Brief Account of the R. in 1641. 135 2d *g.*—A New Yeare's Gift to all England; which Booke treated of R. 225 *p.*—A Rebuke to R. 225 *r.*—An Homilie against Disobedience and Wylfull R.; with a Thanksgeuing for the Suppression of the late R. 558 *r.*—Answer to P. Heylin's Stumbling Block of Disobedience and R. 468 *a.*—Cases of Conscience propounded in the time of R. 625 *g.*—Warning against the Dangerous Practices of Papists, and especially the Partners of the late R. 711 *e.*

REBELLUS, Fernandus.—1660. Diss. de Præludiis Justitiæ et Juris, adversus F.m R.m. 434 *q.*

REBUKE.—1667. R.s for Sin; a Sermon on Isaiah lxv. 16. Lond. 8vo.

REBUKING.—1703. The Duty of R.; a Sermon on Reformation of Manners, on Levit. xix. 17. 875 *c.*

REBUS, an enigmatical representation of a word by the use of figures or pictures.—1750. Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, Chiffres, Lettres Initiales, Logogryphes, R., &c. 223 *a.*—1811. Collection of R.es. See Enigma, 1811.

RECANTATION.—1620. R. Sermon on Psal. cxix. 71. 465 *l.*—1628. A R. of certain Errors publicly made. 77 *n.*—1634. R. of an ill-led Life. 237 *h.*—1648. R. Sermon (from Popish Principles.) 394 *l.*—1670. R. Preface. 710 *p.*—1674. R., and a Sermon on Matth. xxiv. 15, 16, 17, 18. 828 *d.*—1701. R. of a Quaker; a Sermon on Isai. lv. 3. 473 *d.*—1705. The R.s of Mr. Polert, a Roman Priest. 288 *i.*—1736. R. of a Person from Popery, Heb. ix. 22. 284 *y.*—1761. The R., an Ode. See Love, 1761.

RECAPTURE.—1801. Essay on Privateers, Captures, and particularly on R.s. 516 *m.* 648 *s.*—1803. Statute Laws and Regulations relative to R.s, &c. 516 *m.*

RECEIPT, prescription.—1556. A Book of Singular R.s, pour entretenir la Santé du Corps. 711 *v.*—1623. The Royal R., or Hezekiah's Physic; a Sermon. 750 *b.*—1663. Approved R.s; or the Queen's Representation to this our English Nation. 618 *m.*—168–. Memoirs, digested into Adventures, R.s, and Expenses. 283 *x.*—1690. Physicall R.s. 276 *d.*—1800. A Collection of the most valuable R.s, &c. 505 *s.*—1810. A Collection of valuable Miscellaneous R.s. 783 *s.*——N. D.—R.s, Arcana Goddardiana. 421 *a.*

RECEIPT, a note by which money is acknowledged to have been received.—1774. An Appendix of Directions and Examples for R.s. 646 *q.*—1783. General Rules and Observations for the Information and Legal Guidance of the Public in all Transactions of R.s and Payments. 119 *i.*—1805. A Method of making out Bills of Parcels, Book Debts, R.s, &c. 441 *b.*

RECEIPT-Book.—1810. Family R.-B. 821 *r.*——N. D.—The Ladies' R.-B. 783 *s.*

RECEIPT-Tax.—1783. A Letter of Advice concerning the Tax on R.s. 786 *b.*—1783. The R.-T.; a Farce, in two Acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket, with universal applause: written by the Author of, Too Civil by Half. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1783. A Letter of Advice, addressed to all Merchants, Manufacturers, and Traders of every denomination, in Great Britain, concerning the Tax on R.s which is to take place on the first day of September next, in which the oppressive

partiality of the Tax, and the lawful means of avoiding it, are plainly, fairly, and honestly set forth and made clear to the meanest capacity. By Oliver Quid, Tobacconist. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.—1783. A Capital Mistake of the Legislature respecting the Tax on R.s, &c. which must either produce an immediate Repeal of these unprecedented Duties, or convince the World that the Subjects of Great Britain are now entirely lost to every sense of their own interest. By a Gentleman conversant in Revenue Affairs. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.—1784. An Abstract of an Act to explain and amend an Act for granting Stamp-Duties on Bills of Exchange, Promissory and other Notes, and R.s. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 6d.—1784. Impartial Advice to R.-T. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.

RECEIVER, the vessel into which spirits are emitted from the still. —1686. The Velocity with which Air rushes into an Exhausted R. 730 *l.*—1745. A New Contrivance of applying R.s to Retorts in Distillation. 587 *b.*—1774. Experiments on Animal Fluids in the Exhausted R. 285 *s.*

RECEIVER, a resetter of stolen goods.—1718. Conduct of R.s and Thief-Takers in and about the City of London. 500 *t.*

RECEIVING.—1742. Blessedness of Giving superior to that of R., on Acts xx. 35. 315 *u.*

RECEPTION.—1769. Imperfect R. of the Gospel, on John x. 16. 702 *m.*

RECESS.—1782. Lucubrations during a Short R.; containing a Plan for a more Equal Representation of the People. 858 *f.*—1783. The R.; or a Tale of other Times. 595 *m.*—1790. The Fugitive, or Happy R.; a Dramatic Pastoral. 848 *t.*

RECINETUS.—— N. D.—Urbis R.i Origines, Historia et Descriptio. 32 *s.*

RECITAL.—1744. Securities for R.s, &c. 540 *r.*

RECITATION.—1814. Selections for Reading and R. 147 *c.*

RECITER.—1799. The Reader or R., by the assistance of which any Person may teach himself to read or write English Prose with the utmost elegance and effect: To which are added, Instructions for reading Plays on a Plan never before attempted. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1810. The Academic Reader and R. 617 *a.*—1812. The R.; consisting of Pieces, Moral, Religious, and Sacred, in Verse and Prose. 948 *e.*

RECITING.—1799. Remarks and Rules for Reading and R. 973 *k.*

RECKAN, or ARACAN, q. v.—1775. Description of a Tour from Berlin, by Potsdam, to R. 177 *a.*

RECKONER, READY.—1757. The R. R., or Trader's most useful Assistant. 361 *n.*—1769. Exact and Useful Tables ready cast up, from one penny to ten shillings the Bushel. 240 *h.*—1778. The Universal R. 108 *z.*—1801. The Complete R. R., in Miniature. 248 *s.*—1804. A Complete R. R. 146 *d.*—1810. The R. R. 534 *n.*—1810. The Merchant's Calculator, or R. R. 943 *f.*—1811. New Mercantile Tables for ascertaining expeditiously the Amount of Goods sold by the cwt. of 112 lib., at any price, from one farthing to L.2 per cwt.; or by the ton, from 1s. to L.400 per ton, each Table extending from 1 lib. to 4000 cwt. 519 *e.*—1811. The R.iest R. ever invented. 857 *i.*

RECKONING.—1609. Encounter against Mr. Parson's Sober R.; and his Exceptions urged in the Treatise of his Mitigation. 686 *x.*—1609. Sober R. with Mr. Thomas Morton. 735 *e.*—1812. A R. with Time. 249 *f.*

RECLUSE.—1776. The Rival Friends; or the Noble R. Lond. Vernor, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1772. Ermina, or the Fair R.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1789. Ethelinde, or the R. of the Lake. 862 *g.*—1790. The R.; or History of Lady Gertrude Lesly. 368 *d.*—1800. Meditations of a R., chiefly on Religious Subjects. 149 *y.*—1814. The R. of Norway; a Novel. 770 *g.*—1814. The Excursion, being a Portion of the R.; a Poem. 983 *j.*—1819. The R. of Albyn's Hall; a Novel. 957 *x.*——N. D.—The Benevolent R.; a Novel. 323 *z.*

RECOARS.—1770. A Short Account of the Waters of R., near Valdagno, in the Venetian State. 655 *e.*

RECOBARIUS.——N. D.—De Medicatis R.i Aquis. 91 *j.*

RECOGNITION.—1526. R.es. 238 *p.*—1712. The R.s of Clement. 238 *p.*

RECOGNIZANCE.—1554. Isagoge ad Pleniorem Cognitionem. 445 *b.*—1701. Of Drawing all manner of R.s, &c. 158 *r.*—1797. Forms of Warrants, Summonses, R.s, &c. 419 *i.*

RECOILING.——N. D.—Experiments on the R. of Guns. 156 *s.*

RECOLLECTIONS.—1788. Royal R. 969 *a.*—1803. Rural R., &c. 506 *n.*

RECOMPENSE.—1664. Mistaken R.; shewing the Damage and Mischiefs which will happen by taking away the King's Præ-emption. 753 *k.*

RECONCILER.—1629. The R. 458 *m.*—1658. Blessed Peacemaker, and Christian R. 414 *m.*—1683. Animadversions on a late Treatise, entitled, The Protestant R., &c. 903 *n.*—1683. The Protestant R. humbly pleading for Condescension to Dissenting Brethren in things indifferent and unnecessary, for the sake of Peace; and shewing how unreasonable it is to make such things the necessary conditions of communion. 962 *f.*—1685. Vindication of the Rights of Ecclesiastical Authority; being an Answer to the First Part of the Protestant R. 852 *j.*

RECONCILEMENT.—1658. Christian R.; on Rom. v. 11. 944 *p.*

RECONCILIATION.—1648. The R. to be procured between the Reformed Churches. 325 *h.*—1797. The R., a Sketch of the Belvoir Family. 687 *n.*—1799. The R.; a Comedy, in five Acts, from the German. 578 *n.*—1799. The R.; a Comedy. 622 *g.*——N. D.—La R. Normandé. 388 *r.*

RECONCILIATION, in theology.—1554. Concerning the R. 206 *f.*—1605. A Way of R. of a Good and Learned Man. 254 *v.*—1615. De R.e per Mortem Christi, impetrata omnibus ac singulis hominibus. 26 *t.*—1636. Syllabus quorundam Scriptorum de Ecclesiastica R.e. 325 *f.*—1642. A Treatise of Redemption and R. that is in the Blood of Christ. 724 *q.*—1646. A Design for Peace and R. of Believers of different opinions. 829 *r.*—1658. Means of Reformation and R. 86 *q.*—1662. De R.is religiosæ procurandæ argumentis. 325 *k.*—1756. Repentance and R. with God recommended. 554 *t.*—1759. R.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 18. 490 *r.*—1768. Two Sermons, in which the Doctrine of R. is plainly and briefly stated, and the grounds of it are clearly pointed out. 961 *u.*——N. D.—Of Enmity and R. to God; two Sermons. 520 *w.*

RECONTRE.—1784. The R.; or the Transition of a Moment; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RECORDER.—1804. The R. 656 *j.*—1807. Theatrical R. 504 *t.*

RECORDING.—1584. De Memoria verissima et R.andi Scientia. 302 *n.*

RECORDS.—1516. Modus tenendi Vnum Hundredū, siue Curiam de R.o. 784 *q.* 1546. 564 *o.* 1547. 669 *t.*—1565. One of the most Ancient and most Authentic Loyal R. 369 *x.*—1618. Repertory of R. in the Chancerie, the Tower, and the Exchequer, &c. Lond. 4to.—1622. Direction for search of R. remaining in the Chancerie, Tower and Exchequer, with the Limnes thereof, accustomed Fees of Search, and divers necessarie Observations. 773 *b.*—1634. Repository of R. remaining in the four Treasuries on the receipt side at Westminster, the two Remembrancers of the Exchequer. 773 *b.*—1634. A Brief Introductive Index of the R. in the Chancery and Tower, &c. 773 *c.*—1649. Hermes Theologus; a New Descant upon Old R. 892 *e.*—1658. An exact Abridgment of the R. in the Tower of London, from the reign of King Edward II. to King Richard III. &c. 780 *r.*—1659. Exact Abridgment of the R. in the Tower of London, from the reign of Edward II. to Richard III. revised. 262 *s.*—1668. Chronological Collection of R. in the Tower and Court of Exchequer concerning Queen Gold. 780 *v.*—1668. Explanatory R., to the fourth part of the Institutes of the Lawes of England. 780 *v.*—1670. The History of King John, Henry III., and Edward I., collected out of the ancient R. in the Tower of London. 780 *w.*—1681. Words used in our Ancient R., &c. 145 *k.*—1691. An Inquiry into the remarkable instances of History and Parliament R., used by the Author of the Unreasonableness of a New Separation. 145 *m.*—1715. R. in the Tower, Parliament Rolls, &c. 712 *r.*—1717. History of Ancient Law, with a view to the Study of its original R. 435 *p.*—1736. An Account of our R., Law Books, Coins, &c. 705 *x.*—1739. Index to the R.; with Directions to the several places where they are to be found. 884 *k.*—1757. Theatrical R.; or an Account of English Dramatic Authors and their Works. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1761. Collection of R. and Facts. 720 *a.*—1769. An Inquiry concerning Alterations of R. See CONTEMPT, 1769.—1772. Directions for the Search of R. 538 *h.*—1778. General History of Ireland, from the earliest Accounts to the close of the 12th century; collected from the most authentic R. 460 *p.*—1780. Monumental R. for the year 1780. See KILKHAMPTON, 1780.—1793. Index to R., called the Originalia and Memoranda on the Lord Treasurer Remembrancer's Side of the Exchequer; extracted from the R., containing all the Grants of Abbey Lands, and other Property granted by the Crown, from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII. to the end of Queen Anne. 552 *m.*—1796. The Names of Places mentioned in Chronicles, Historics, R., &c. 632 *p.*—1798. An Index, drawn up about the year 1629, of many R. of Charters granted by the different Sovereigns of Scotland, between the years 1309 and 1413, most of which R. have been long missing: With an Introduction, giving a State of the ancient R. of Scotland, which were in that kingdom in the year 1292; to which are subjoined, Indexes, &c. 809 *c.*—1798. Medical R. and Researches, selected from the Papers of a Private Medical Association. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1801. Ancient R., or the Abbey of Saint Oswythe; a Romance. 278 *d.*—1801. Collection of Acts and R. of Parliament. 453 *l.*—1806. Extracts from the R. of the University and City of Edinburgh. 880 *v.*—1808. An Account of scarce, valuable, and useful Books, Manuscript Libraries, Public R., &c. 834 *k.*—1816. A Treatise on the R. of the Creation, and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator. 888 *s.*——N. D.—An Introduction, giving an Account of the State of the Public R., from the Conquest to the present time. 59 *c.*—Report concerning the R. in the Crown Office. 96 *p.*—R. recovered from Scotland. 465 *k.*—Modus tenendi vnum Hundredū, siue Curiam de R.o. 791 *q.* 859 *x.* 983 *g.*—An Appendix of Ancient R. of Parliamentary Matters. 824 *k.*

RECOVERIES, in law.—1647. Of Common R. 958 *r.*—1671. Choice Precedents of R., &c. 158 *m.*—1671. The Practical Councillor in the Law, touching Fines, Common R., Judgment, &c. 851 *o.*—1678.

Upon Writs of Covenants and R. 158 *n.*—1703. Of R. in barring Remainders, with variety of Precedents, &c. 278 c.—1738. Law and Practice of Fines and R., from the Præcipe to the final issue. 639 *o.*—1739. Treatise of Common R., and their Nature and Use; to which are added the Case of Page and Hayward, more fully reported than in any other book extant; and also a Case between the late Earl of Derby and the Co-heirs of his elder Brother; with Precedents for amending R. 757 *e.*—1744. Declarations of Uses of Fines and R. 540 *r.*—1753. Practical Treatise of Fines and R., containing the Principles, Cases and Statutes relating to, and a great variety of Precedents of Fines and R., together with Instructions for drawing, entering and passing them. 972 *x.*—1773. The Uses of Fines and R. 220 *m.* — 1783. An Essay on the Nature and Operation of Fines and R. 274 *x.*—1787. The Charges of Fines and R. 728 *z.*—1789. Some Observations on the Mode of passing Fines and suffering R. 843 *u.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of R. 176 *d.*—1797. The Definition and Nature of Cross Remainders, Fines, and R., by Tenant in Tail. 774 *x.*—1800. The Modern Practice of levying Fines and suffering R. in the Court of Common Pleas. 464 *b.* — 1802. Laws respecting R. 80 *y.*

RECOVERY, in medicine.—1550. Howe ye shall bring the Virtue of the Heavens and Nature of the Stars to Man's Body, being diseased, to the sooner R. 48 *u.*—1691. Discourses on Sickness and R. 813 *e.*—1691. Practical Discourses on Sickness and R. 813 *g.*—1775. Sermon recommending the Institution for the R. of Persons apparently drowned. 470 c.—1788. An Essay on the R. of the apparently dead. 574 *p.* — 1788. The Happy R. See Edward, 1788.—1789. Verses on his Majesty's R. 476 *z.* — 1789. The R.; or the Tears of Faction; a Poem, occasioned by the late Occurrences. By an Oxonian. No publisher's name, 4to. 2s. — 1801. A Plan for the Institution of Houses of R., for Persons affected with Fever. 692 *r.* — 1815. Five Cases of R. from the Effects of Arsenic. 646 *v.*

RECREATION. — 1497. Variæ Oblectationis Opuscula et Tractatus. 483 *b.* — 1563. Hori de R.e. 449 *q.* — 1578. A Garden of R., plentiously furnished with all kindes of delectable Flowers, tending greatly to the vtility and profite of all estates. 116 *x.*—1588. R.s. 526 *m.*—1640. Wit's R. See Wit, 1640.—1653. The Complete Angler, or Contemplative Man's R. 947 *k.*—1656. Musarum Deliciæ; or the Muses' R. 664 *q.*—1676. Arithmetical R.s. 604 *t.*—1688. Poetical R.s; consisting of original Poems, Songs, Odes, &c., with several new Translations; in 2 parts. Part i. occasionally written by Mrs. Jane Barker; part ii. by several Gentlemen of the Universities, and others. Lond. 8vo.— 1694. Divers Kinds of R. 604 *u.*—1700. The Gentell R.; or the Pleasures of Angling; a Poem. 965 *j.*—1710. Gentleman's R.s, with cuts. 122 *g.* —1732. Discours d'aucuns Propos rustiques, facetieux, et de singulière R. 353 2d *r.*—1745. Essay on R.s. 747 *w.*—1751. R.ceo Filosofica. 24 *d.*—1768. An Essay on the Advancement of Learning by various modes of R. 824 *h.* — 1787. R. for Youth, a useful Epitome of Geography and Biography. 846 *k.*—1795. The British Sportsman; or Noblemen, Gentlemen, and Farmers' Dictionary of R. and Amusement. 720 *s.* — 1796. Literary R.s. 537 *u.* — 1797. Cabinet of Knowledge; or Miscellaneous R.s. 395 *g.*—1801. The Rural and Domestic R.s. 885 *t.*—1803. Indian R.s; consisting chiefly of Strictures on the Domestic and Rural Economy of the Mahomedans and Hindoos. 899 *c.* — 1805. Domestic R.; or Dialogues illustrative of Natural and Scientific Subjects. 941 *n.* — 1805. Mental R.s; four Danish and German Tales. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. — 1806. Poetical R.s. 469 *i.* — 1806. R.s, in English and French, and German and English. 798 *f.*—1807. Travelling R.s. 735 *h.*—1807. The Calendar; or Monthly R.s. 757 *p.*—1812. Persian R.s, &c. By Philoxenus. Lond. 8vo. 6s. 6d.——N. D.—Chemical R.s. 3 *u.*

RECRUIT. — 1775. Considerations upon the different Modes of finding R.s for the Army. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.

RECRUITER. — 1762. The R. for Germany. Lond. Williams, 4to. 6d.

RECRUITING.—1779. Plan for R. the British Navy. 242 *o.*—1796. Mode of R. See Army, 1796.—1811. A Letter to a General Officer in the R. Service. 809 *q.*

RECTANGLE, a figure which has one angle or more of ninety degrees.——N. D.—In Constructionem et Usum R.uli, sive Radii Astronomici Annotationes. 838 *k.*

RECTIFICATION, the distilling any liquor over again to make it higher or finer. — 1805. A Practical Treatise on Brewing, Distilling, and R., with the Doctrine of Fermentation, in which the London Practice of brewing Porter, Ale, Table Beer, &c. is given. 848 *s.*

RECTIFICATION.——N. D.—On the R. of the Hyperbola, by means of the two Ellipses. 481 *z.*

RECTITUDE.——N. D.—Divine R. 67 *f.*

RECTOR, a clergyman. — 1608. Institution des R.eurs et Vicaires perpetuels. 208 2d *m.*—1614. De Pactis pro R.ibus et Moderatoribus Scholarum, Oratio. 605 *i.*—1663. Neustria Pia, seu de omnibus et singulis Abbatiis et Prioratibus totius Normandiæ, ipsorum R.ibus, Privilegiis, &c. 322 *g.*—1704. Oratio, quam R.is munere abiret. 444 *s.*—1798. The R.'s Son; a Novel. 764 *g.*

RECTUM. — 1736. Of a Plumb Stone lodged in the Roots of the R. 633 *o.*—1739. Fish Bone lodged in the R. 852 *s.*—1775. History of an Obstruction of the R. at Birth cured by an Operation. 986 *s.* —1777. A Case of Obstipatio Obstifictis, depending on a Stricture of the R. 551 *j.*—1782. The Extraction of the Bones of a Fœtus by the R. 369 *u.*—1782. Puncturing the Bladder through the R. 710 *m.*—1792. A Case of Calculi passing through the Bladder into the R. A Case of an Ulcer of the Bladder communicating with the R. 551 *n.* — 1793. A Collection of Hydatids between the Neck of the Bladder and R. 527 *p.*—1794. An Encysted Tumour adhering to the posterior part of the Bladder, and to the whole length of the R. 275 *y.* — 1795. An Account of the Extraction of an Extraneous Substance from the R. 120 *a.* — 1795. Observations on the Scirrho-contracted R. 963 *s.* 1799. 852 *w.*—1799. Case of Imperforate R., and Obstruction in the Neck of the Bladder. 210 *a.*—1800. The Operation of puncturing the Bladder above the Pubis, and through the R.; illustrated by Cases. 508 *p.*—1800. A Case of an Extra-Uterine Fœtus discharged by the R. 635 *t.*—1802. History of a Singular Case of an Extra-Uterine Fœtus discharged by the R. 425 *t.*—1810. Observations on some of the Principal Diseases of the R. and Anus, particularly Stricture of the R., the Hæmorrhoidal Excrescence, the Prolapsus Ani, and the Fistula in Ano. 257 *b.*—1815. Upon a Case of Stricture of the R. 63 *p.* —— N. D.—A Case of Imperforate R. 377 *l.*

RECULVER, the Regulbium of the Romans, a village of England, in Kent, eight miles north-east of Canterbury.—1699. On the Fossils of R. Cliff. 431 *e.*—1774. The Antiquities of Richborough and R. 84 *n.*—1783. Observations on the Antiquity of R. 143 *o.*—1785. The History and Antiquities of R. and Hearne. 323 *h.* — 1787. On a Roman Tile found at R. in Kent. 773 *o.*—1787. An Appendix to the Histories of R. and Herne. 776 *i.*

RECUSANCY.—1675. A Serious Inquiry whether Penalties be reasonably determined against a R. 876 *b.*

RECUSANT, one who refuses to acknowledge the king's supremacy, adhering to the pope, as supreme head of the church.—1595. A Short Answer to the Reasons of Popish R.s, &c. 539 *q.*—1641. A Treatise against R.s in Defence of the Oath of Allegiance. 262 *r.*—1654. That the R.s are mistaken in the Constitution of the Roman Hierarchy. 711 *r.*—1661. The Royal Prerogative vindicated in the Converted R. 267 *a.*—1675. For preventing Dangers which may happen from Popish R.s. 297 *y.*—1680. Laws concerning R. 205 *x.* — 1681. Explanation of the Laws against R.s, &c. 563 *e.*

RED. — 1805. The Art of giving a permanent R. to Cotton and Linen. 838 *a.*—1807. L'Art de la Teinture du Cotton en rouge. 213 *h.* 1808. Dyeing Adrianople R. and other fixed Colours. 474 *o.*

RED Bark.——N. D.—The Cortex Ruber, or R. B. 683 *x.*

RED Horse.—1648. The R. H.; or the Bloodiness of War. 409 *w.*

RED Sea, or the sea to the south of Arabia, which divides itself into two bays or gulphs, the Arabian and Persian. — 1533. Periplus Ponti Euxini, et Maris Erythræi, Gr. et Lat. 47 *v.*—1625. Navigations and Voyages to the R. S., &c. 782 *o.*—1750. Periplus Maris Erythræi. 47 *x.*—1755. Tabula Maris Rubri Geographica. 378 *w.*—1777. A Voyage up the R. S. 536 c. — 1801. A Voyage in the R. S. 433 *g.* — 1809. The Passage of the R. S.; a Fragment. 479 *n.* — 1809. Twenty-four Views taken in India, the R. S., Abyssinia, &c. 829 *n.*—1809. Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the R. S., Abyssinia and Egypt, in the years 1802, 3, 4, 5 and 6. 925 *p.*

REDBRIDGE, a village of England, in Hampshire. — 1774. A Description of R. See Southampton, 1774.

REDEEMER.—1736. The R. and the Sanctifier; or the Sacrifice of Christ and the operations of the Spirit vindicated. 954 *h.*—1747. Some Observations tending to illustrate the Book of Job, and particularly the words, 'I know that my R. liveth.' 261 *j.*—1761. Defence of the Bishop of London's Interpretation of the Text, 'I know that my R. liveth,' &c. against the Exceptions of the Bishop of Gloucester. 734 *k.*—1785. The Restitution of all Things; an Essay on the Important Purpose of the Universal R.'s Destination. 157 *j.* — 1791. The R.; a Poem. 920 *v.*—1810. Sermons on the Person and Office of the R. 547 *i.*—1811. The Dying Believer's Confidence in his R. 224 *y.*—See Jesus Christ.

REDEMISE.—1706. The Law of Mortgage by R., &c. 197 *q.*

REDEMPTION.—1514. The Fruyte of R. 982 *s.* 1531. 794 *z.*—1597. A Treatise of the Sufferings and Victory of Christ in the Work of our Redemption, &c. 540 *t.* — 1598. Of the R. of Mankind, three bookes; wherein the Controuersie of the Vniuersalitie of R. and Grace by Christ, and of his Death for all Men, is largely handled. 570 *j.* — 1604. De la Divinité, Creation, R., et Octaves du Sainct Sacrement. 217 *f.*—1605. De Humanæ R.is Mysterio; Poemata, xii. libris. 628 *e.*—1619. The R. 450 *c.* — 1633. Heliotropum, seu Conciones de Mysteriis R.is Humanæ, quæ in Dominica Passione continentur. 563 *t.*—1634. De R.e Generali. 26 *v.* — 1642. A Treatise of R. and Reconciliation that is in the Blood of Christ. 724 *q.* — 1650. The Meritorious Price of our R., Justification, &c. 757 *y.* — 1651. Concerning Universal R. by Jesus Christ. 74 *z.* — 1651. R. Redeemed. 425 *w.* — 1654. A Treatise concerning the Power of R. 59 *f.* — 1658. Syon's R., and Original Sin vindicated. 463 *a.* — 1659. Mount Eball levelled; or R. from the Curse; on Gal. iii. 13. 942 *v.* — 1669. The R. by Christ. 76 *g.* — 1673. Scripture R. freed from Man's Restriction. 157 *h.* — 1677. A Treatise of the Covenant of R. 724 *w.* — 1679. The Glorious Lover; a Divine Poem, upon the adorable Mystery of Sinners' R.

563 *r.* — 1694. Universal R. of Mankind stated and cleared. 86 *p.* — 1697. R. by Christ. 84 *c.*—1701. On Universal R. 863 *u.*—1709. The Wisdom of God in the R. of Man, as delivered in Holy Scripture; vindicated from the chief objections of our Modern Infidels, in viii. Sermons. 919 *q.*—1710. The Extent of Christ's R. 962 *l.*—1722. R.; a Divine Poem, in vi. books. 118 *j.*—1735. The Great Work of R. by Christ. 413 *k.*—1741. Essay on R. 67 *e.*—1741. Christian Philosopher; or a Divine Essay on the Principles of Man's Universal R. 810 *b.*—1741. Divine Love exemplified in the R. of Mankind; on John iv. 10. 920 *t.*—1743. An Essay on the R. of Man. 984 *w.*—1743. Sermon on the Creation, Fall, and R. of Man. 360 *v.* — 1752. A Brief View, and Defence of the Scheme of R. 83 *m.* — 1753. A Poetical Version of the Younger Racine's Poem of R. 335 *d.*—1753. A Discourse concerning the original account of the marvelous and most comfortable work of Men's R., &c. 796 *k.*—1753. The Nature and Extent of Christ's R.; a Sermon. 882 *f.*—1756. Scripture Doctrine of Man's R. 891 *s.*—1757. The Christianity of the New Testament; or a Scholastic Defence of the Scripture Doctrines of R., Propitiation, Satisfaction and Salvation, by the Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. 964 *z.*—1758. On the Wisdom of God in the R. of Mankind. 529 *i.* — 1759. The Nature of Christ's R. 741 *o.* — 1762. Essay on R.; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 492 *z.*—1763. The R.; a Monody. 840 *h.*—1766. Of the Necessity and Extent of the Christian R. 156 *p.*—1766. R. by Christ. 803 *u.*—1766. Heaven open to all Men; or Universal R. asserted and vindicated from Scripture, the Attributes of the Deity, and the Reason and Nature of Things, &c. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1768. The Delightful Truth of Universal R. represented. 472 *n.*—1769. Arguments against the Doctrine of General R. considered. Lond. 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1772. R.; a Poem. 154 *t.*—1772. Respecting Free Will, Divine Decrees, Particular R., &c. 576 *w.* — 1777. R. by Christ without Law, on Rom. viii. 3. 457 *w.* — 1778. A History of the Work of R. 330 *x.*—1785. Essay on R.; with a Preface. 67 *g.*—1786. A Short View of the Scripture Doctrine of R. By a Presbyter of the Episcopal Church of Scotland. Edin. Elliot, 8vo. 6d.—1788. On the Principles of R. 507 *a.*—1789. Man's Fall and R. 577 *n.*—1789. A New Theory of R., upon Principles equally agreeable to Revelation and Reason. 701 *w.* — 1789. R.; a Poem, in five books. 889 *p.*—1794. The Expediency, Prediction, and Accomplishment of the Christian R., illustrated in eight Sermons, preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1794. 975 *u.*—1796. R.; a Sacred Poem. 970 *s.*—1797. Concerning Creation and R. 342 *b.*—1798. An Essay on Universal R. 159 *f.*—1798. The Unpurchased Love of God in the R. by Jesus Christ. 542 *z.* — 1800. The Anti-Calvinist; or two Plain Discourses on R. and Faith. 360 *p.* — 1801. The R. and Salvation of Sinners by Jesus Christ. 342 *b.*—1809. The Connection between the Work of Man's R., and the Divine Agents engaged in it; a Sermon. 187 *n.* — 1809. General R. the only proper Basis of General Beneficence. 349 *l.* — 1811. R.; or a View of the Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion. 744 *s.*——N. D.—The Sum or Effect of certain Sermons concerning the Full R. of Mankind by the Death of Christ. 114 *a.*—The Year of Christ in R.; a Sermon. 244 *b.*—Doctrina de nostra R.e per Meritum Jesu Christi. 343 *i.*—The R. of Mankind. 533 *x.*—Of the Actes of our R. 795 *d.*

REDEMPTION, in law.—1567. Paraphrase du Droict de Retraict Lignager. 443 *w.*—1706. The Equity of R. 197 *r.* — 1721. La R. des Captifs. 251 *g.*

REDEMPTION Act.—1798. Interesting Suggestions to Proprietors and Trustees of Estates, respecting the Sale of the Land Tax and the R. A. 769 *h.*

REDESDALE, the Right Hon. John Mitford, Baron. — 1804. Observations on Lord R.'s Letters to the Earl of Fingal. 763 *x.*—1806. Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the time of Lord R., from Easter Term 1802 till Easter Term 1810. 837 *v.*—1807. The Decisions of Lord Chancellor R. in Ireland. 150 *x.* — 1812. An Abstract of Lord R.'s Bill, and other Measures proposed to effect Amendments. 672 *p*

REDI, Francis.—1673. Letter of F.co R., concerning some Objections made to his Observations on Vipers. 213 *k.*—1755. Specimens both of Prose and Verse, selected from F.co R., Galileo, &c. 72 *b.*

REDMORE, near Bosworth, in Leicestershire, England.—1638. The History of that wise and fortunate Prince, Henrie of that name the 7th King of England, with that famed Battaile, fought betwane the said King Henry and Richard III. named Crook-backe, upon R., near Bosworth; in verse. 20 *p.*

REDOUBT, in fortification, a small square fort, without defence, except in the front. — 1768. How to trace out the Ground, and construct, in the easiest manner, all sorts of R.s and other Field Works. 762 *q.*

REDOUTE.——N. D.—Of Heretier, Decandolle, R., &c. 208 *m.*

REDPATH, George. — 1705. The Scottish Patriot unmasked, in Animadversions on a Seditious Pamphlet, by G. R. 53 *y.*

REDUCTION, in arithmetic.—1779. Of R. and the Single Rule of Three. 108 *z.*

REED.—1808. On decomposing Pit Coal, Wood, Peat, Sods, and R.s, for Manure. 242 *p.*——N. D.—The Bruised R. 854 *y.*

REED Pipes. — 1775. Remarks on a Larger System of R. P. from the Isle of Amsterdam, and some Observations on the Nose Flute of Otaheita. 877 *h.*

REED, Rev. Mr. — 1755. Funeral Sermon of the Rev. Mr. R., 2 Cor. v. 4. 100 *m.*

REED, Isaac. — 1785. Comment. on R.'s Edition of Shakespeare's Plays. 653 *v.*—1788. The Quip Modest, &c.; or Supplementary Remarks on the last (R.'s) Edition of Shakespeare. 806 *g.*—1807. Bibliotheca R.iana; a Catalogue of the curious and extensive Library of the late J. R., Esq. of Staple Inn, deceased. Lond. 8vo.

REED, Joseph.—1764. A Humorous Account of J. R.'s own Life. 795 *l.*

REED, Mrs. Mary.—1796. The Trial of Mrs. M. R., on the Charge of poisoning her Husband, at Berkeley, in Gloucestershire, tried March 28, 1796, at the Gloucester Assizes. Lond. Barr, 8vo. 1s.

REED, William. — 1816. Remains of W. R., late of Thornbury; including Rambles in Ireland, Correspondence, Poems, &c.; with Memoirs of his Life. 349 *i.*

REEDE, Baron de.—1692. Elegia ad Baronem de R. 384 *t.*

REEKS, Nicholas.—1769. The Case of N. R., who was born with his feet turned inward, which came to rights after being some time used to sit cross-legged. 671 2d *w.*

REEL, Scotch.—1818. Observations on the Style, &c. of the Quadrille, the English Country Dance, and the S. R. 322 *k.*

REES, Abraham, D. D.—1783. Five Letters, addressed to A. R., Editor of the New Edition of Chalmers' Cyclopædia, relative to certain Additions which have been collected and introduced by the said Editor. 633 *j.*

REEVES, John, Esq.—1794. A Defence of the Pamphlet ascribed to J. R. 146 *i.* — 1801. Supplement (occasioned by the 2d edition of R.'s Considerations on the Coronation Oath) to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Question as to the Admission of Catholics into Parliament considered. 304 *p.*—1802. The Case of Conscience solved; in answer to Mr. R. on the Coronation Oath. 671 2d *s.*

REEVE, Shelforde.—1637. An Answer to the Arguments of S. R. 779 *z.*

REFERENCES. — 1796. Interlocutory Matters on Petitions, Motions, R., &c. 132 *s.*——N. D.—Scripture R.; designed for the Use of Parents, Teachers, and Private Christians. 209 2d *i.*

REFINEMENT.—1777. Modern R.; a Satire. By the Author of the Register of Folly, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1783. The Progress of R.; a Poem; in three parts. 783 *v.*—1805. The Progress of R.; an Allegorical Poem; with other Poems. 416 *h.*

REFINING. — 1791. mparative View of the former Methods of Melting and R. 791 *m.*

REFLECTION, in optics.—1663. Optica promota, seu abdita Radiorum, R.orum et Refractorum Mysteria geometrice enucleata. 440 c.—1704. Treatise of the R.s, Refractions, Inflections, and Colours of Light. 701 *n.*—1734. An Account of R.ing Telescopes, &c. 299 c. — 1803. A Method of examining Refractive and Dispersive Powers by Prismatic R. 980 c.—1806. Account of an Appearance off Brighton Cliff, seen in the Air by R. 165 *e.* — 1811. All the Phenomena of Reflection and R. 638 *t.*

REFLECTION, consideration. — 1532. The Pipe or Tonne of the Life of R. 965 *d.*—1700. De R.e Hominis ejusque Effectu. 562 *b.*—1709. The Necessity of Self-R. in order to an Holy Life, on Psalm cxix. 59, 60. 430 *k.* — 1790. R.; a Poem. 441 *u.* — 1792. A Rational and Moral Game; or a Method to accustom Young People to reflect on the most essential Truths of Morality and Reason, on the most remarkable Events of History; by questioning them on what they would have said or done had they been in the circumstances of the Person mentioned; or the Reason why they approve or disapprove of a Maxim or Action proposed by the Instructor. 447 *x.* — 1799. The Libertine and Infidel led to R. by calm Expostulation. 322 *y.* — 1800. R.'s Oriental Gift of Daily Counsel. 810 *y.* — 1800. R.; an Elegy, occasioned by a Visit to Cossey: dedicated to Sir William Jerningham, Bart.; with Colin, a Dirge. Lond. West and Hughes, 4to. 1s.—1810. The Fruits of R.; or Moral Remembrances on various Subjects. 482 *e.*

REFLECTIONS.—1665. Occasional R. upon several Subjects. 142 *r.*—1688. Some R. upon a Treatise called, Pietas Romana et Parisiensis. 468 *b.*—1691. L'Education, Maximes et R. 41 *m.*—1692. Moral Maxims and R. 811 *j.* — 1697. Some R. on a Pamphlet entitled, An Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a Free Government. Lond. 4to. Answer by the Author of the Argument, &c. Lond. 4to.—1699. Examination of the R. on the Theory of the Earth. 563 *t.* — 1701. Primitiæ Sacræ; the R. of a Devout Solitude. 307 *q.*—1709. R. Morals. 785 *x.*—1712. Systême de R. qui peuvent contribuer à la Netteté et à l'Etude de nos Connoissances. 273 *o.*—1712. Salt for the Leech; or R. upon Reflection. Lond. 4to.—1714. R. et Essais Philosophiques et Theologiques. 444 *e.* — 1714. R. sur Grands Hommes qui sont mort en plaisantant. 585 c.—1721. R. on several Subjects. 320 *a.* — 1721. A Miscellany of Ingenious Thoughts and R., in Verse and Prose. 799 *b.* — 1744. Remarks on several Occasional R., in Answer to the Rev. Dr. Middleton, Dr. Pourke, the Master of the Charter-House, Dr. Richard Grey and others. 947 *v.* — 1745. R., Exercises, and Prayers. 320 *h.* — 1757. Maxims, Characters, and R. 441 *s.* — 1761. R. and References. 508 *u.* — 1771. Summary and Free R. on various Subjects. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. R. Nocturnes. 53 *e.*—1781. Impartial R. upon the Humanity of the Spaniards in the West

Indies. 713 *a.*—1783. R. on the present State of the East India Company. 281 *u.* — 1784. Maxims and R. Lond. Egerton, 12mo. 1s.—1787. Critical R., &c. 249 *i.* — 1788. R. designed to promote the Love of Virtue. 745 *t.*—1788. R., Moral and Political. Edin. Bell. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1790. R. upon R.; including Observations on the Constitution and Laws of England. 981 *y.* — 1790. Maxims and R. See MAXIMS, 1790.—1791. Meditations and R. See MEDITATION, 1791. — 1791. Serious R., humbly addressed to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, by a Female. Lond. Scollick, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1792. Medical Histories and R. 364 *e.* — 1792. R., Religious and Moral. 513 *j.*—1793. Essays and R., Religious and Moral. 37 *m.*—1793. Moral R. 440 *r.* — 1794. R., submitted to the Consideration of the Combined Powers. 141 *f.* — 1794. The Christian's Views and R. during his last illness. 266 *t.*—1795. Further R. 141 *f.* — 1795. Mental R. See MEDLEY, 1795.—1796. Sober R. on the Letter of Edmund Burke to a Noble Lord. 900 *w.* — 1798. Sturm's R. abridged. 482 *y.*—1800. Pious R. for every Day in the Month, translated from the French of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. Lond. Symonds, sm. 8vo. 1s.—1802. R. on War; a Sermon. 458 *u.* — 1806. Interesting R., designed for the Instruction of Youth capable of R. 886 *u.*—1808. A great Variety of Inscriptions, followed by Religious and Moral R. 182 *z.*—1809. Sunday R., by the Author of Thoughts on Affliction. Lond. 8vo. 9s.—1811. Maxims and R. for Youth. 906 *l.* — 1813. Maxims, R., and Biographical Anecdotes. 147 *b.*——N. D.—R., from the German. 234 *i.*—Pious R. for every day in the year. 240 *z.* — Moral R. and Spiritual Letters. 249 *m.* — Pious R. for every day in the month. 361 *b.*—R. on Machines for raising Water. 474 *q.*—Maxims and R. relating to the Conduct of Life. 704 *o.*—A Collection of Moral and Christian R. 736 *s.*—Moral and Religious R. 868 *p.*—R., Moral and Political. 880 *x.*—R. on the seven Days of the Week. 893 *u.*

REFLECTOR.—1769. Cassegrain R. of J. Short, having a Metal of two feet focal length, and magnifying about 140 times. 54 *a.*

REFLECTOR. — 1789. The R.; a Selection of Essays on various Subjects of Common Life; from original Papers; illustrated with entertaining Anecdotes. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1810. The R.; a Quarterly Magazine. 526 *t.*

REFLEXIBILITY.—1798. Optical Remarks relative to the R. of the Rays of Light. 775 *g.*

REFLUX. See FLUX.

REFORM. — 1788. R. of the Internal Government of the Royal Boroughs of Scotland. 432 c. — 1792. R.; a Farce, modernised from Aristophanes. 370 *u.*—1793. The R.; a Poem. 298 *v.*—1798. National Liberality and National R. recommended; a Sermon. 419 *m.* — 1806. Repentance and R. the only ground of Divine Favour; a Fast Sermon. 426 *k.*—1807. Observations on the proposed R. in the Administration of Civil Justice in Scotland. 362 *q.* — 1811. Alfred on R. 732 *r.*

REFORM, MEDICAL. — 1788. The M. R.; containing a Plan for the Establishment of a Medical Court of Judicature to correct Abuses of the Profession of Physic in all its Branches, &c.; being a Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1796. Hints on the proposed M. R. By a Member of the London Corporation of Surgeons. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. Medical and Chirurgical R. proposed. 211 *e.*—1810. Respecting M. R. 545 *a.*

REFORM, PARLIAMENTARY. — 1752. A Proposal for a Free and Unexpensive Election of Parliament-Men. 22 *z.*—1780. The Objections to an equal Representation and new Parliaments, one in the year, at least, answered, and a digested Plan of the whole submitted to the Public. 198 *i.*—1782. P. R.ation. 970 *e.*—1783. Authentic Copy of the Duke of Richmond's Bill for a P. R. 598 *y.*—1784. An Answer to Thoughts on a P. R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Some other Thoughts on a P. R. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. Thoughts on a P. R. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.— 1785. Thoughts on a R. in the British Representation. 415 *v.*—1785. Summary Explanation of the Principles of Mr. Pitt's intended Bill for amending the Representation of the People in Parliament. 988 *k.* — 1785. An Answer to Thoughts on a P. R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1785. The Idea of a Patriot Citizen; or True R.; in a Letter to a Noble Lord. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. An Historical and Critical Enquiry into the Physiology and Pathology of Parliaments; including a new Plan for a Constitutional R., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1790. Speech and Proposition in the House of Commons of Great Britain, March 4th, 1790, for a R. in the Representation of Parliament. 373 *h.*—1792. Speech on a R.ation in the Representation of the People. 382 *x.* — 1792. The Necessity of a R. in Parliament. 754 *f.* — 1792. The Inevitable Consequences of a R. in Parliament. 762 *f.*—1792. Elements of a Plan of a R. 836 *y.*—1793. Remarks on the Nature and Necessity of a P. R. 98 *i.* — 1793. P. R., as it is called, improper in the present State of this Country. 281 *w.*—1793. Speech on Mr. Grey's Motion for a R. in Parliament. 382 *y.*—1793. The Consequences of a R. in the Representation of Great Britain exemplified. 385 *f.* — 1793. A Friendly Address to the Members of the several Clubs, associated for the purpose of obtaining a R. in Parliament. 577 *o.*—1793. Considerations on a R.; with a specific Plan for a new Representation. 769 *m.* — 1793. Peace and R. against War and Corruption; in Answer to a Pamphlet written by Arthur Young, Esq., entitled, The Example of France a Warning to Britain. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. A Brief Review of P. R., from Theory and Practice. By an English Freeholder. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1793. P. R., as it is called, improper in the present state of this country. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. The Necessity of a speedy and effectual R. in Parliament. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1793. On the Necessity of an immediate Parliamentary R. See WAR, 1793.—1794. On the Plans of P. R. agitated at the present day. 739 *j.*—1794. Letter on P. R.; containing a Sketch of the Plan. 911 *m.*—1794. Of a R.ation of the Parliament of G. Britain. 988 *l.*—1795. An Essay towards forming a more complete Representation of the Commons of Great Britain. 616 *e.*—1795. The Natural and Constitutional Right of Britons to Annual Parliaments and Universal Suffrage, and the Right of Popular Association. 900 *v.* — 1795. A Brief Account of the Moral and Political Acts of the Kings and Queens of England, from William the Conqueror to the Revolution in the year 1688; with Reflections tending to prove the Necessity of a R. in Parliament. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 5s.—1796. Of obtaining a P. R.; part 1st. 553 *m.*— 1796. Free Thoughts on a General R. 620 *s.* — 1796. R. or Revolution; in a Letter to a Bishop; with an Appendix, addressed to the People of England. 822 *x.*—1796. Free Thoughts on a General R.; addressed to every Independent Man. By S—— S——, M.A. of the University of Oxford. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. — 1797. R. or Ruin; take your choice; in which the Conduct of the King, &c. is considered. 140 *r.*—1798. An Address to the People on Peace and R. 944 *v.* — 1799. Reflections on Democracy and P. R. 360 *p.* — 1801. On R. in Government, its Component Parts and Establishments, &c. freely and briefly considered. By an Ex-Member of the present Parliament. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1807. On the Necessity of a R. in Parliament. 171 *s.*—1809. Letter to the Electors of England, on the Necessity of a R. in Parliament. 177 *u.*—1809. Reasons for R.ation. 198 *l.*—1809. P. R. 234 *y.* — 1809. Elements of R.; or Account of the Motives of the Advocates for P. R. 241 *x.* — 1809. Plan for organizing the People, and obtaining R., independent of Parliament. 429 *y.*— 1809. A Letter to John Cartwright, Esq. on P. R. 843 *q.* — 1810. The Comparison; in which Mock R., Half R., and Constitutional R. is considered. 198 *l.*—1810. On the Revival of the Cause of R. in the Representation of the Commons in Parliament. 614 *o.*—1810. An Analysis of R. 873 *w.* — 1810. R. without Innovation; or Cursory Thoughts on the only practicable R. of Parliament, consistent with the existing Laws and the Spirit of the Constitution. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1810. The Mirror of R., reflecting a clear and faithful portraiture of its source and objects. By an Irishman. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1810. A Letter to Sir F. Burdett, with a Criterion proposed to ascertain his Patriotism, and some Reflections on the subject of R. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1811. Observations on P. R. 653 *o.* — 1811. Letter to Henry Brougham, Esq. on a R. in the Representation of the People in Parliament. 815 *v.* — 1811. Political and Historical Arguments proving the Necessity of P. R. 988 *m.*—1811. Killing no Murder, &c. on the subject of P. R. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1811. The Right of the People to frequent and new Parliaments. Lond. Piercy, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1811. Elements of R., with a Summary View of the Ways and Means, and other incidental matter. By a Freeholder of Hampshire. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. — 1812. Letters to the County of Fife Freeholders, on R. 47 *g.*—1812. Six Letters to the Marquis of Tavistock on P. R. 198 *l.* — 1812. On Canvassing for Signatures against R. 232 *s.*—1812. Speech on P. R. 358 *z.*—1812. Observations on the Resolutions passed by certain Friends of P. R. at Bodmin. 439 *g.* — 1812. Letter to Wm. Roscoe, Esq., occasioned by his Letter on P. R. 666 *g.*—1812. An Appeal to the Nation by the Union for P. R. according to the Constitution. Lond. Jones, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1813. A R. in Parliament the Ruin of Parliament. 475 *r.* — 1814. Political and Historical Arguments in favour of P. R., pointing out the means of effecting that important measure, without injuring individuals or convulsing the nation. 989 *p.*—1815. The Necessity of R. 839 *b.*—1816. P. R. on Constitutional Principles. 415 *j.*—1816. The Popular Propositions for a R. of Parliament. 555 *x.*—1817. Plan for a P. R., in the form of a Catechism, with Reasons for each Article. 101 *b.* — 1817. A Letter on the Expediency of a R. in Parliament. 349 *r.* — 1818. A Bill of Rights and Liberties, or an Act for a Constitutional R. of Parliament. 198 *l.* —— N. D.—A Brief Review of P. R.ation. 255 *m.* — A Sketch of the various Proposals for a Constitutional R., from 1770 till 1812. 661 *i.*—See PARLIAMENT.

REFORM, PHILANTHROPIC. — 1792. Family Prayers for the P. R. 439 *z.*

REFORM, SCHOOL OF.—1805. Theatrical Criticism; a Critique on the S. of R. 359 *j.* — 1805. S. of R.; or How to rule a Husband; a Comedy. 687 *a.*

REFORMADOES.—1647. Declaration of General Massey and Col.-General Pointz, and the London R. 654 *h.*

REFORMATION.—1497. Hominis R.em. 746 *i.*—1547. A Simple and Religious Consultation of vs Herman, by the Grace of God Archbishop of Colone, and Prince Electour, &c. by what means a Christian R., and founded in God's worde of doctrine, Administration of the Deuine Sacramentes, of Ceremonies, and the hole Cure of Souls, &c. 291 *b.* — 1547. By what Means a Christian R. may be began amonge men. 487 *n.*—1569. A Christall Glass of Christian R. 83 *t.*—1582. A Treatise of R., without tarrying for any. 159 *m.* — 1588. Discovery of the Untruths and Slanders against R., in a Sermon. 68 *u.*—1596. A R.ing

Glass, precious and profitable for all Persons, to the right disposing of their Thoughts, Words, and Actions, to God, their Neighbours, and themselues, by Meditations and Prayers. 708 *q.*—1598. The State of the Ninevites, their Abominations, and their R. 614 *f.*—1621. King David's Vow for R. of himself, his Family, and his Kingdom; delivered in xii. Sermons. 456 *g.*—1640. Prototypes, or Examples out of the Book of Genesis, applied to our Information and R. 960 *e.*—1642. R. and Desolation; a Sermon. 646 *z.*—1646. Deliverance obstructed, or the Set-backs to R. discovered; in a Sermon. 200 *n.*—1646. Right R., in a Sermon before the House of Commons. 294 *p.*—1646. Twelve considerable serious Cautions in and about a R. 425 *v.*—1649. Seasonable Discourse for R. 325 *i.*—1658. Means of R. and Reconciliation. 86 *g.*—1660. Necessity of R. of the Public. 171 c.—1660. Christian R. 733 *x.*—1661. On Conforming and R.ing. 246 *w.*—1665. Primitive Rule of R. 756 *p.*—1685. The R. of ourselves; on Jer. xxxv. 14. 432 *h.*—1691. The Reasonableness of Personal R., and the Necessity of Conversion. 370 *x.*—1708. The True R.; on 1 Cor. xi. 25. 957 *m.*—1709. The Hindrance of a R.; on Gal. v. 7. 717 *v.*—1727. R. necessary to prevent our Ruin; on Ps. cvi. 30, 31. 860 *w.*—1745. Pastoral Letter for R. of Life. 413 *k.*—1773. Essays on Public Worship, Patriotism, and Project for R. 968 *y.*—1779. The Necessity of National R., a Sermon on 2 Chron. xii. 7. 52 *x.*—1782. National R. the way to prevent National Ruin; a Sermon. 834 *n.*—1787. A Narrative of the Proceedings tending towards a National R., previous to and consequent upon his Majesty's Proclamation for the Suppression of Vice and Immorality, &c. By a Country Magistrate. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 2s.—1794. The Influence of Divine Judgments on the R. of the World. 158 *v.*—1798. R.ed in Time; a Comic Opera, in two Acts. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1803. R. and Trust in God; a Sermon. 178 *d.*——N. D.—The R.; a Comedy. 48 *a.*—Concerning a farther R., and against Sacrilege. 267 *v.*—The Way to R. and Union in Religion, &c. 554 *r.*—— R. OF MANNERS.—1699. R. of Manners. 477 *g.* 716 *p.*—1700. R. of Manners; a Sermon. 881 *y.*—1701. R. of Manners; on Ps. cxix. 136. 717 *v.*—1701. R. of Manners; on Ps. cvi. 30, 31. 809 *m.*—1701. R. of Manners; on Heb. xi. 7. 813 *f.*—1702. R. of Manners; a Sermon on Gal. iv. 18. 556 *s.*—1704. Sermons on the R. of Manners; on Ps. xciv. 15., on Prov. xxix. 24., and on Prov. xiv. 9. 117 *j.*—1704. On R. of Manners; on Rom. ii. 28, 29. 519 *d.*—1706. R. of Manners; on Judges v. 8. 705 *w.*—1712. R. of Manners; on Ephes. v. 11. 916 *q.*—1713. R. of Manners; on Jude 22, 23. 863 *m.*—1716. R. of Manners; a Sermon on Deut. xxii. 29. 526 *u.*—1718. R. of Manners. 477 *f.*—1719. R. of Manners, &c. 816 *j.*—1720. R. of Manners; a Sermon on Isai. li. 7. 493 *p.*—1722. R. of Manners; on Ps. xciv. 16. 696 *s.*—1725. R. of Manners; on Deut. viii. 11. 776 *b.*—1726. R. of Manners; a Sermon on Ephes. v. 11. 438 *m.*—1730. R. of Manners; on Luke xii. 14. 594 *i.*——CIVIL R.—1565. Ordinances decreed for the R. of diuers Disorders in Printing and Vttering of Books. 296 *e.*—1590. R. no Enemy to her Majesty and the State. 744 *y.*—1594. Touching the R. of Common-weales. 88 *d.*—1614. Li R.ori dello Stato di Bologna. 21 *f.*—1654. An Image of our R.ing Times; or Jehu in his proper colours. 585 *o.*—1780. Economical R. of the Civil and other Establishments. 171 *z.*—1780. The Prophecy; a Poem; on Mr. Burke's Plan for the Economical R. of the Civil and other Establishments. Lond. Becket, 4to. 6d.—1792. Necessity of a R. in Church and State. 374 *d.*—1792. Remarks on Reformers and R.s. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.—1800. On various important Topics of Civil and Ecclesiastical Reform. 360 *p.*—— ECCLESIASTICAL R.—1571. An Exhortation to the R. of the Church. 469 *y.*—1592. Conspiracie for pretended R., viz. Presbyteriall Discipline. 73 *g.*—1595. Dangerous Positions and Proceedings, published under the pretence of R., for the Presbyterial Discipline. 68 *v.*—1604. The Best Humane Testimonies, proving a Necessity of R.ing our Churches of England, &c. 540 *t.*—1606. Defence of William Perkins's Book, called a Reformed Catholick, against the Cavils of W. B. in his Deformed R. 985 *a.*—1612. Idea Pii Principis in Ecclesiæ R.e. 924 *g.*—1640. R.io Legum Ecclesiasticarum. 267 *y.*—1641. Considerations towards a peaceable R. in Matters Ecclesiastical. 316 *i.*—1644. Unlawfulness of the Oath entitled, A Solemn League and Covenant for R., &c. 81 *m.*—1644. An Answer to a cool Conference between the cleared R. and the Apologetical Narration. 879 *o.*—1661. Church R.; in two Sermons on Eccles. v. 1. 903 *l.*—1685. Discourse concerning the Necessity of R. with respect to the Errors and Corruptions of the Church of Rome. 884 *x.*—1689. The Prophetical History of the R. to be performed in the year 1697. 109 *x.*—1692. Conspiracy for pretended R. 260 *v.*—1697. De Universali Ecclesiastici Disciplinæ R.e. 465 *v.*—1720. Two Memorable Embassies, the first to King James the V. in the year 1540, in order to dispose him towards a R. 826 *b.*—1772. R. of the Liturgy. 421 *d.*—1787. R.; or a Plan for abolishing Christianity; humbly submitted to the consideration of the Legislature. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 2s.—1792. The French Constitution; with Remarks on some of its Principal Articles; in which the Necessity of a R. in Church and State in Great Britain is enforced. 374 *d.*—1800. On various important Topics of Civil and Ecclesiastical Reform. 360 *p.*—1803. A Word of Advice to all Church R. Mongers; containing Strictures on two recent Publications. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.

REFORMATION, THE.—1537. A Dialogue between England and the Author, on the Commotions raised in the northern parts of the Island, on Account of the Reformation in 1537. 506 *v.*——1553. In defence of the R. 773 *y.*—1588. The Reformed Politicke; that is, Apology for the General Cause of R., against the Slanders of the Pope and the League. 387 *h.*—1589. How that the R. is not the bringing in of a New Religion. 815 *w.*—1603. Defensio Christianæ R.is. 165 *d.*—1616. Examen R.is præsertim Calvinisticæ. 564 *y.*—1639. History of the R. by Bohun. 860 *m.*—1649. A Reasonable Discourse concerning the R. of Religion and Learning. 325 *i.*—1654. General Catechisme de la R. 364 *d.*—1655. On the Division between the English and Romish Church upon the R. 363 c.—1658. A Short History of the R., and of the R. and War between Spain and the Netherlands, until 1600. 146 *w.*—1664. Of the Necessity of R. in and before Luther's time, and what hath visibly most hindered the Progress of it. 200 *e.*—1671. A History of the R. in the Low Countries, &c. 146 *x.*—1681. A Vindication of the Christian Religion and R., against the Attempts of a late Letter, &c. 571 *k.*—1683. Historical Defence of the R. 236 *s.*—1683. Histoire du Calvinisme et celle de Papisme mise en Parallele; ou Apologie pour la R. 635 *k.*—1683. Visions of the R.; or a Discovery of the Villanies practised in the Popish and Fanatical thorough R.s, since the R. of England. 749 *k.*—1694. Mémoire Succinct sur la R. 222 *w.*—1687. Answer to some Considerations on the Spirit of Martin Luther, and the original of the R. 53 *j.*—1688. The State of the Church of Rome when the R. began. 232 *k.*—1689. History of Passive Obedience since the R. 843 *r.*—1690. De R.e Ecclesiæ Romanæ Curiæ Prælatorum, Laicorum, &c. 25 *r.*—1698. History of the Rise and Progress of the R. in France. 786 *a.*—1697. The Lay Deprivations of the Popish Bishops in the beginning of the R. 310 *h.*—1698. History of the R. 128 *k.*—1698. Decimum Cap. Apocalypseos sive R.o Anglicana, cum Notis. 401 *v.*—1700. R.is et Reformatorum Defensio, adversus Calumnias Franc. Foris Otrokoesi. 982 *f.*—1705. A Letter on Church Government, in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Principles of the Protestant R. 698 *h.*—1717. Memorial of the R., chiefly in England. 99 *r.*—1717. Historia Literaria R.is. 465 *v.*—1718. Duty of the R.; a Sermon on Rev. xviii. 4. 126 *v.*—1720. History of the German R. 326 *t.*—1721. The History of the R. in and about the Low Countries. 210 *f.*—1723. A Defence of the Memorial of the R. 99 *r.*—1725. An Abridgement of Gerard Brandt's History of the R. in the Low Countries; containing all that is curious in that Work. 811 *e.*—1728. De B. D. Luthero, ejusque Vita, Scriptis et R.e Ecclesiæ, &c. digesta. 353 *o.*—1759. A View of the R.s from the Church of Rome. 613 *x.*—1759. Lives of the Principal Reformers, both Englishmen and Foreigners; comprehending the General History of the R., from its beginning in 1360, by Dr. John Wickliffe, to its establishment in 1600, under Queen Elizabeth. 814 *k.*—1763. Shewing the Plan and Progress of the R. 804 *l.*—1768. A Review of the Doctrines of the R., with an Account of the several Deviations, to the present General Departure from them. 141 *p.*—1768. An Enquiry into the Cause which obstructed the R., and hath hitherto prevented its Progress. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1771. A List of Errors, especially since the R. 157 *t.*—1781. Popish Tyranny and Cruelty exemplified and displayed in the History of the French Martyrs, at the time of the R., abridged. 633 *o.*—1784. History of the R., down to the Augsburgh Confession. 90 *o.*—1802. The History of the R. 627 *x.*—1804. An Abstract of the History of the R., to the Peace of Westphalia. 579 *l.*—1805. Essay on the Spirit and Influence of the R. of Luther. 935 c.—1812. Rise of the R. 808 *k.*—1813. An Account of the Early Progress of the R. 140 *w.*—1813. Address to the Protestants, on the Necessity of securing the Advantages by maintaining the Spirit of the R. 444 *e.*—1813. That the Vital Principles of the R. have lately been conceded to the Church of Rome. 646 *j.*—1815. An Account of the most important Transactions of the R. 265 *r.*—1818. The Protestant R. of the 16th century, briefly celebrated as a Motive of National Gratitude. 244 *c.*—1819. On the Advantages of the R. from Popery. 502 *v.*—— N. D.—Chief Promoters of the R. 110 *q.* 576 *x.*—The Pretended Nullities of the R. 317 *w.*—Historia R.is Lutheri. 636 *n.*—See CHURCH, under ENGLAND and SCOTLAND.

REFORMATION, NEW.—1609. Glossemata in Leges Pictonium, cum Actis novæ R.is. 791 *x.*—1634. Mirrour of N. R.; wherein Reformers, by their owne acknowledgement, are represented ad viuum; the beauty also of their handy-worke is displayed: second edition augmented. Paris, printed by John Cousturier, 8vo.—1658. The Old Orthodox Foundation of Religion, left for a Pattern to a N. R. 12 *n.*—1691. Poem on the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the N. R. 555 *b.*—1770. Of the Truth; the Sublime Doctrine of the New Birth, R., and the necessary Means thereto. 113 *b.*

REFORMATORY.—1758. Observations on Mr. Fielding's Plan for a Preservatory and R. 642 *x.*

REFORMED CHURCH.—1571. A Confession of Faith, made by common consent of diuers R. C.es beyond the Seas; with an Exhortation to the Reformation of the Church. 469 *x.*—1581. Defences of particular Doctrines of the R. C. 912 *n.*—1591. The Triall of Truth; or a Treatise, wherein is declared who shall be Judge between the R. C. and the Romish; written by a Hungarian. 864 *p.*—1614. A Defence of the Lawful Calling of the Ministers of the R. C.es; with a Vindication of it against a Recusant. 377 *d.*—1616. Proving the Ministers of the pretended R. C.es in general to have no Calling. 210 *y.*—1623. The True Judge of the Differences between the Church of Rome and the R. C.es,

271 *q.*—1624. Examination of those Plausible Appearances which seem most to commend the Romish Church, and to prejudice the R. 187 *o.*—1633. Apologie des Eglises R.ées, où est monstré la Necessité de leur Separation d'avec l'Eglise Romaine. 280 *m.* — 1636. Paradoxe, que l'Eglise Romaine, en ce qu'elle a de different des Eglises des R.és, n'est ancienne que de 400 ans environ, et qu'en plusieurs chefs elle est beaucoup plus recente. 262 *d.*—1641. The Lawfulness of the Ordination of the Ministers of the R. C.es beyond the Seas, maintained against the Romanists. 653 *j.*—1644. Histoire des Eglises R.ées de Piedmont. 416 *d.*—1644. A Letter from the Assembly of Divines, sent by order of the House of Commons to the Belgic, French, and other R. C.es. Lond. 4to.—1647. Διατεῖβὴ; wherein the Judgment of the R. C.es and Protestant Divines is shewed concerning ordination and the laying on of hands. 842 *g.*—1648. The Peace-maker; or the Reconciliation to be procured between the R. C.es. 325 *h.*—1650. Declaration contenant les Raisons qui l'ont obligé à quitter la Communion de l'Eglise Romaine pour se ranger à celle de l'Eglise R.ée. 579 *z.* — 1655. Actes Authentiques des Eglises R.ées. 122 *r.* — 1669. Per perpetua Obligatione quarti præcepti de Sabbato, ab Ecclesiis R.atis communiter recepta. 266 *z.* — 1671. A Vindication of the R. Religion from the Reflections of a Romanist. 788 *j.*—1674. Cautions to the Members of the R. C. against Defection to the Roman. 439 *x.*—1681. Dispositions et dernieres Paroles de diverses Personnes de l'Eglise R.ée. 991 *v.*—1690. Histoire de la Religion des Eglises R.ées. 82 *l.*—1694. Letters, Poems, Orations, Dissertations, and other curious Documents respecting the History of the R. C.es. 136 *e.*—1699. Histoire de la Religion des Eglises R.ées, &c. 82 *h.*—1807. The Stability of the R. Christian Church; a Sermon. 807 *t.*—1815. An Appendix relating to the Character of the Church of England, as distinguished both from other Churches of the R.ation, and from the Modern Church of Rome. 543 *w.*—1819. On the Principal Points of Controversy between the Church of Rome and the R. 629 *f.*

REFORMER, Ecclesiastical.—1650. Lives of the Ancient Fathers, Schoolmen, and first R.s. 235 *q.*—1657. Dilucidatio Articulorum Controversorum inter Christianos R.atos. 684 *q.*—1658. De Tolerantia R.atorum circa Quæstiones inter ipsos et Augustanam Confessionem professos controversas, Consultatio. 184 *q.*—1659. Unus R.antium, sive Examen Hoornbecki, &c. 109 *w.* — 1663. De Consociatione Evangelica R.atorum et Augustanæ Confessionis. 512 *t.* — 1678. Henr. Echardi Lutherani Fasciculus Controversiarum, contra R.atos, succincte refutatus. 47 1st c. — 1683. Apologie pour les R.ateurs, contre Maimbourg. 559 *v.*—1686. Reflexions Politiques, par lesquelles on fait voir que la Persecution des Reformez est contre les veritables interêts de la France. 29 c. —1693. Defence de la Doctrine des R.és. (On the subjects of Predestination, Grace, &c.) 353 *g.*—1759. Lives of the Principal R.s, both Englishmen and Foreigners. 814 *k.*—1765. Life of John Wickliff, and of the most eminent of his Disciples, Lord Cobham, John Huss, Jerome of Prague, and Zisca, with other R.s. 416 *x.*—1792. Observations on the Writings and Conduct of our present Political and Religious R.s. 882 *c.* —1798. Short Account of the R.s and Martyrs of the Church of England. 717 *k.* — 1808. The Abyssinian R., or the Bible and Sabre; a Novel. 620 *s.* — 1811. History of the Lives of the Protestant R.s in Scotland. 840 *o.*—1813. Biographical Notices of the Principal R.s. 33 *b.*——N. D.—Several Sets of Coins, as a Series of the R.s. 285 *v.*—Lives of the R.s. 416 *y.*—De Re-union pour les pretendus R.és. 445 *d.*—Les Prétendus R.és convaincus de Schisme. 705 *o.*

REFORMER, Philosophical.—1792. Various Opinions of the P. R.s considered. 476 *j.*

REFORMER, Political.—1780. The R. By an Independent Freeholder. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Observations on the Writings and Conduct of our present Political and Religious R.s, &c. 882 *m.* — 1792. A Defence of Dr. Price and the R.s of England. 988 *k.*—1792. The Sturdy R.; a New Song, exemplifying to the Good People of England the Doctrines of the Rights of Men, &c. Written by W. T. F—— G——d, Esq. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 1s.—1792. Remarks on R.s and Reformations. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.—1794. A Friendly Address to the R.s of England. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1795. Thoughts on the Inexpediency and dangerous Tendency of the Measures recommended by Modern R.s. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 1s.—1810. Upon R.s and Reformists. 733 *m.*—1813. The R.s impartially examined. 170 *q.*—1815. The R.s vindicated; or a few Plain Reasons why the Present Constitution of these Realms ought to be immediately abolished. By a Liveryman of London. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1817. A Dialogue between a Tory and a R. 358 *x.* — 1819. A Letter addressed to the Honest R.s of Scotland. 658 *s.* —— N. D.—Answer to certain Visionary Plans of Modern R.s. 24 *k.*—The Sturdy R.; a Poem. 369 *w.* —Preparatory Studies for Political R.s. 969 *b.*

REFORMIST.—1810. The R. 437 *g.*

REFRACTION. — 1572. The Importance of R.s in Astronomy. 21 c.—1593. De R.e, Optices Parte. 770 c. — 1617. R.es Cœlestes, sive Solis Elliptici Phenomenon illustratum. 836 *y.* — 1687. De Variis Aëris R.em mensurandi Modis nuper repertis. 481 *a.*—1691. De R.e Solis inoccidui in Septentrionalibus Oris. 113 *n.* — 1696. Tractatus de R.e Solis inoccidui. 113 *r.* — 1699. Experiment on the R. of the Air. 619 *q.*—1704. Treatise on the R.s of Light. 701 *n.*—1710. A Description of the Apparatus for making Experiments on the R. of Fluids; with a Table of the Specific Gravities, Angles of Observations, and Ratio of R.s of several Fluids. 474 *k.*—1721. Remarks on the Allowance to be made, in Astronomical Observations, for the R. of the Air. 460 *g.*—1732. Atrium Astronomiæ, sive de inveniendis R.ibus, &c. 517 *b.*—1762. The Double R. of Crystals. 91 *i.*—1764. Concise Rules for computing the Effects of R. and Parallax. 653 *b.*—1772. Tables for correcting the apparent Distance of the Moon and a Star from the Effects of R. and Parallax. 851 *b.*—1791. Of the New R. Apparatus. 789 *s.*—1793. Treatise on the Horizontal Sun and Moon; wherein is shewn, according to the Principles of R., how it happens that these Bodies seem bigger in the Horizon than in the Zenith, &c. 52 *r.*—1797. Observations on Horizontal R.s which affect the Appearance of Terrestrial Objects. 522 *z.*—1798. Account of a Singular Instance of Atmospherical R. 589 *i.*—1799. Observations on an unusual Horizontal R. of the Air; with Remarks on the Variation to which the lower parts of the Atmosphere are sometimes subject. 935 *h.*—1800. Of clearing the Lunar Distances from the Effects of Parallax and R. 234 *w.* — 1800. Of the Effects of R. and Parallax fully exemplified. 234 *w.*—1800. On Double Images caused by Atmospherical R. 979 *z.* 980 *c.* — 1803. The Advantages that may be derived from Double R., for the precise measurement of small angles. 813 *n.*—1803. Observations on the Quantity of Horizontal R.; with a Method of measuring the Dip at Sea. 980 *a* and c. — 1810. Théorie de la Double R. de la Lumière dans les Substances Cristallisées; with three plates. 638 *t.*—1811. All the Phenomena of Reflection and R. 638 *t.*—1812. On the Double R. of Light in Transparent Crystals. 588 *a.* — 1813. Of a very remarkable Effect of R. observed at Ramsgate. 935 *i.*—1814. Observations on Atmospherical R. 444 *z.*—1814. An Explanation of the Doctrine of R. on Mechanical Principles. 968 *a.*—1815. A Fixed Star from the Effect of R. 708 *v.*——N. D.—Lettera Prima sopra l'Hipothesi Solari, e la R.zioni. 201 *g.*

REFRACTORY Bodies.—1817. Of the Fusion of R. B. by means of the Gas Blow-Pipe. 234 *r.*—1817. Experiments on various R. Substances by means of the Oxi-Hydrogen Blow-Pipe. 692 *g.*

REFRANGIBILITY. — 1722. On the different R. of Coloured Light. 299 *e.*—1738. R. of the Rays of Light. 232 *q.* — 1751. On the Cause of the different R. of the Rays of Light. 853 *v.*—1754. Concerning the Difference of R. in the Rays of Light. 232 *p.* — 1758. Of some Experiments concerning the different R. of Light. 311 *i.* — 1789. An Attempt to explain a Difficulty in the Theory of Vision, depending on the different R. of Light. 653 *d.*—1794. Experiments and Observations on the unequal R. of Light. 120 *b.*—1795. Remedy of the Defect in Object-Glasses arising from the R. of Light. 311 *j.* — 1800. Remarks that prove the different R. of Radiant Heat. 490 *a.* — 1800. Experiments on the R. of the invisible Rays of the Sun. 490 *b.*

REFRIGERATION.—1812. On the Cause of the R. observed in Animals exposed to a high degree of Heat. 294 *g.*

REFUGE.—1651. Man's Terrene R. slighted; and the Excellency of Celestiall Concernments briefly asserted. 949 c.

REFUGEE. — 1690. Avis aux R.iex. 87 *d.*—1722. Spirit of the French R.s manifested. 296 *w.*—1782. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des R.ies François dans les Etats du Roi. 341 *h.* — 1792. Short Remarks on the Situation of the French R.s; submitted to the Attention of the Minister. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1798. The Turkish R.; being a Narrative of the Life, Sufferings, Deliverances, and Conversion of Ishmael Bashaw, a Mahometan Merchant from Constantinople, who was taken prisoner by the Spaniards, and made a wonderful Escape to England. Lond. Conder, 12mo. 1s.——N. D.—Historical Memoirs of the French R.s in the Dominions of the Kingdom of Prussia. 341 *i.*—The Advice to the R.s. 588 *n.*

REFUSAL.—1810. The R.; a Novel. 958 *m.*

REGAL Law, Power, &c.—1521. De Origine et Differentia Principatus Imperialis et R.is. 811 *t.*—1548. Translation of the True Dyfferēs betwen the R. Power and the Ecclesiastical Power; from the Latin, printed by Copland. 874 *h.*—1553. De R.ia, Consulari, Imperialique Dignitate. 278 *x.*—1603. Comm. ad Leges R.ias, et xii. Tabb. 236 *o.* — 1678. Oratio de Lege R.ia, &c. 44 *w.*—1698. De Jure Summi Imperii et Lege R.ia, Oratio habita. 708 *h.*——N. D.—De Figmento Legis R.iæ. 838 *m.*

REGALE. — 1681. Letters during the late Contest in France concerning the R. 173 *k.*

REGALIA. — 1591. Tract. de R.ibus. 779 *o.* 1608. 125 *z.* — 1701. True Account of the Preservation of the R. of Scotland from falling into the hands of the English Usurpers. 715 *t.*—1819. Account of the R. of Scotland. 841 *f.*

REGALITY. — 1820. The Glory of R.; a Historical Treatise of the Anointing and Crowning of the Kings and Queens of England. 896 *a.*

REGARD.—1576. The Rocke of R.; divided into foure parts. The first, The Castle of Delight; wherein is reported, the wretched end of wanton and dissolute living. 960 *q.*

REGATTA. — 1775. R.; a Poem; dedicated to the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Lyttelton. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1775. A Circumstantial Account of the ensuing (now past) R.; with an Introduction, including a Description of a Venetian R., and a Recommendation of similar Patriotic Exhibitions in this Country. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

REGE in Consulto.——N. D.—Arguments in the Case R. in C. 61 c.

REGENCY. — 1751. A Succinct and Impartial History of all the R.ies, Protectorships, Minorities, and Princes of England, of Great Britain, and Wales, that have been since the Conquest; with a proper Dedication to a Great Duke. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Letter to the R. Hon. the Earl of L——n, concerning a R.; interspersed with many curious Anecdotes, and, among others, an Account of the North Briton, 45. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. Vindication of the Proceedings of the Lords and Commons upon the R. 289 *z*.—1788. The Prospect before us; a Pamphlet on the Subject of the R. 714 *f*. — 1788. Arguments concerning the Constitutional Right of Parliament to appoint a R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1788. Considerations on the Establishment of a R. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Answer to the Considerations on the Establishment of a R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Reflections on the Formation of a R.; in a Letter to a Member of the Lower House of Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. Histoire de ce qui s'est passé pour l'Etablissement d'une R.e en Angleterre, en 1788 et 1789. 325 *o*.—1789. Speech on the R. Bill. 441 *k*.—1789. Three Letters on the Question of the R. 614 *n*. — 1789. A Pamphlet on the R. Question. 631 *e*.—1789. Legal Considerations on the R., as far as regards Ireland. 795 *z*.—1789. An Address to his R. H. the Prince of Wales, on the Report of his Intention to refuse the R., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1789. The Debate on the Subject of a R. in the House of Commons, Dec. 16, 1788; containing the Speeches of Mr. Pitt, Mr. Fox, &c.; with a correct List of the Division thereon. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. A Dialogue on the R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1789. R., and the Use and Abuse of the Great Seal; containing a Correct List of all the R.ies since the origin of Parliaments to the present period. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1789. The R.; a Poem. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1789. Remarks on the late R. Bill. Lond. 8vo.—1789. Reflections on the Case of a R. By a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. A History of the late Important Period, from the beginning of his Majesty's Illness to the Appointment of a Regent, &c. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 6s.—1799. An Address to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, to take upon him the R. of Ireland during the Incapacity of the King. 418 *r*.—1808. A Sketch of the History of the R. 767 *s*.—1811. Cursory Remarks upon the Plan proposed for establishing a R. during the Indisposition of his Majesty. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 1s.

REGENCY, Mrs.—1789. The Death and Dissection, Funeral Procession and Will of Mrs. R.; with a Variety of New Characters, Burlesque Dirges, &c. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

REGENERATION. — (1580.) Of our Iustification with God, and Sanctification by the Spirit of Christ, by the Effects that he bryneth forth in the R. 186 *m*.—1596. Man's renewed Holinesse in his R.; Eph. iv. 22-24. 686 *v*.—1597. Two Treatises concerning R.; 1. Of Repentance; 2. Of the Diet of the Soule, &c. 301 *h*.—1613. Treatise concerning R. 686 *x*.—1618. Sermons concerning R. 960 *d*. — 1629. Baptismal R. of Elect Infants. 171 *b*.—1653. Disquisitions concerning R. and Baptism. 332 *u*.—1654. The Discovery of Man's Return to his First Estate by the Power of God, in the great Work of R. 300 *l*.—1656. Therapeutica Sacra, seu de curandis Casibus Conscientiæ circa R.em per Fœderum Divinorum Applicationem, 3 lib. 302 *o*.—1660. The Door of Salvation opened by the Key of R. 890 *x*.—1675. Discourse of R.; upon John iii. 3. 377 *t*.—1682. Necessity of R.; in 2 Sermons on John iii. 3. 945 *w*.—1695. The Method of healing the Diseases of the Conscience concerning R. 302 *p*.—1709. On Baptismal and Spiritual R., two Sermons; Tit. iii. 4-7. 144 *l*.—1710. The Great and Gradual Work of R. 154 *g*. —1710. Whether Men be wholly passive in the Work of their R.? 962 *l*. —1738. Scriptural Doctrine of R. stated and shewn to concur with the Baptismal Service of our Church; on John iii. 5. 856 *g*.—1739. Of R.; on John iii. 5. 859 *p*.—1740. R. stated and explained, in two Sermons on Tit. iii. 4-6. 952 *c*.—1747. The Nature and Necessity of R., a Sermon on John iii. 5. 83 *s*. — 1753. The New Birth, or Christian R., in Miltonic, or Blank Verse. 22 *z*.— 1761. On R., John iii. 3-5. 148 *g*. —1766. Necessity of R., &c. by the Holy Spirit. 141 *o*.—1768. Considerations concerning R. 811 *y*.—1770. Six Sermons on R.; wherein the Nature, Necessity, and Evidences of it are considered and practically improved. 70 *k*.—1776. R., or being born of God. 549 *q*.—1789. Observations concerning the Process of R. See Swedenborg, E., 1789. — 1793. The near approaching Day of Universal Restoration, R., Peace, and Salvation. 140 *i*. — 1797. Two Treatises concerning R., &c. 539 *q*. — 1812. Two Tracts, intended to convey correct Notions of R. and Conversion, according to the Sense of Holy Scripture, and of the Church of England. 641 *q*. — 1815. The Doctrine of Baptismal R. contrasted with the Tenets of Calvin. 590 *y*.—1816. An Apology for the Ministers of the Church of England who hold the Doctrine of Baptismal R., in a Letter to the Rev. George Stanley Faber, B. D. 108 *w*. — 1816. Dr. Mant's Sermon on R. vindicated from the Remarks of the Rev. T. T. Biddulph; by a Member of the Salop District Committee of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. Shrewsb. Rivingtons, 12mo. — 1817. The Doctrine of R., as identified with Baptism, and distinct with Renovation, investigated. 683 *t*.——N. D.—18 Practical Sermons on R. 309 *h*.—The Grounds and Reasons of Christian R. 592 *g*.—The Doctrine of R., a Sermon on John iii. 6. 857 *w*.

REGENT.—1621. De Potestate Proregis, collateralis concilii, et de regni regimine. 768 *o*.—1788. The R.; a Tragedy. 436 *m*. — 1789. The Powers of a R. constitutionally considered. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. —1789. The Question solved; or the Right of the Prince of Wales to be sole, unlimited, and immediate R., &c. Edin. Elliot and Kay, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1811. The R.'s Feat; a Poem. 369 *r*.—1814. The R. and the King, or a Trip from Hartwell to Dover; a Poem. 978 *a*.

REGENT, ship of that name. — 1531. A Poem called, Chordigera; in which is described a battle fought by a French ship, la Cordeliere, and an English ship, the R. 152 *v*.

REGGIO, in Lombardy.—1764. Of three long Inscriptions formerly extant at R., &c. 720 *h*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1434. Matteo-Maria Boiardo. 128 *n*.—1523. Guy Pancirolus. 729 *q*.

REGIAM Majestatem.—1769. An Examination of some of the Arguments for the high Antiquity of R. M. 282 *b*.—1792. Observations on the R. M. 287 *f* and *g*.

REGICIDE, one who murders a king.—1610. Scutum Regium adversus R.s et R.arum Patrones, iii. libris. 456 *g*.—1653. Circa R.ium Anglorum, Exercitationes. 992 *w*.—1660. An exact and most impartial Account of the Indictment, Arraignment, Trial, and Judgment of (according to law) twenty-nine R.s, &c. 367 *s*. — 1665. R.um et Bedlamum novum; a Tragi-Comedy. 147 *j*.—1665. The Loyal Martyrology; or a Catalogue of such as suffered for their Conscience with King Charles I.; also a Catalogue of the R.s. 975 *g*.—1749. The R.; a Tragedy. 866 *i*.——N. D.—The R. 880 *r*.

REGIMEN, in medicine.—1490. Liber Theizir, seu Rectificatio Medicationis et R.is. 2 *j*.—1580. R.e preservatif de Peste. 519 c.—1724. A Letter on the R. of Youth. 374 *m*.—1739. An Essay on R. 221 *a*. — 1769. Treatise on the Prevention and Cure of Diseases, by R. and Simple Medicines. 165 *f*.—1774. Two Books on R. 4 *y*.—1774. Analyse des Eaux Thermales d'Aix, en Savoie; dans laquelle est exposé les diverses manieres d'user de ces Eaux: la Méthode et la R.e qu'il convient de suivre pendant leur usage, et les Maladies pour lesquelles elles sont employées, avec plusieurs observations qui y sont rélatives. 280 *g*. —1778. Articles of Diet and R. recommended to Valetudinarians. 355 *h*. —1779. R., Diet, and Rules of preserving Health. 354 *x*.—1782. Observations on Air, Exercise, and R. 980 *x*.—1790. R. Sanitatis Salerni. 4 *j*.—1799. An Essay on R. 5 *f*.—1799. Lectures on Diet and R. 971 *d*.—1801. Salutary and agreeable Means of supporting Life and Health by Aliment and R. 706 *t*.—1803. Necessary Directions respecting R. 740 *z*. — 1804. An Essay on Diet and R., as indispensable to the recovery and preservation of firm Health, especially to Indolent, Studious, Delicate, and Invalid; with appropriate Cases. 5 *f*.—1809. On Diet, R., &c. 807 *f*.——N. D.—Project de R. concernant les deces. 288 *x*.

REGIMENT, a body of soldiers commanded by a colonel. — 1581. How to bring Bowes to a great perfection of seruice, with imbattailing of greater R.s. 887 *s*. — 1647. A Letter from several Agitators of the Army to their R.s. Lond. 4to. — 1746. Letter to William Pitt, concerning the 15 new raised R.s. 490 *v*. — 1770. Massacre by Soldiers of the 29th R. See Boston, 1770.—1788. Review of the Contest concerning four new R.s offered for the India Service. 281 *v*.—1791. Instructions for the Duke of Brunswick-Oels' R., &c. 163 *k*.—1795. An Historical Account of the British R.s employed since the reign of Queen Elizabeth, in the formation and defence of the Dutch Republic; particularly of the Scotch Brigade. Lond. Kay, &c. 8vo. 3s. — 1798. An Account of a Contagious Fever, which appeared in the 88th R., in the Island of Jersey 1797. 629 *l*. — 1798. Observations on R.al Practice. 970 *q*.— 1801. Account of Diseases in the 88th R. during their passage to India, and at Bombay, from Dec. 1798, till June 1800. 629 *l*. — 1803. The Duty of a R. in every situation. 511 *a*.—1807. A History of Ophthalmia, as it appeared in the 1st Bat. of the 89th R. 796 *x*.

REGINALD, Sir.—1804. Syr R.e, or the Black Tower; a Romance of the 12th century. 147 *t*. 486 *n*.

REGINALD, Right Rev. Father in God, Henry, by divine permission, Lord Bishop of Exeter.—1801. A Letter respectfully addressed to the Right Rev. Father in God H. R., containing a Vindication of Truth, and Exposure of Detraction; with an earnest Appeal to his Lordship, as a constituted Guardian of the Church, for the Preservation of her Peace, Dignity, and Prosperity. By one of her humble but affectionate Friends. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 6d.

REGION, a tract of land or space.—1532. Novus Orbis R.um veteribus incognitarum, à variis descriptus. 447 *h*. — 1561. Descriptiones R.um et Locorum. 557 *p*.—1571. To set forth the true Description or exact Plat of an whole R. 304 *h*.—1600. A Relation of the great Princes, and the manifold R.s in Africa. 770 *v*.—1654. Descriptio R.um extra Oxum, Arabice, cum Versione. 436 *q*.—1665. De Suburbicariis R.ibus. 421 *l*. — 1670. The Temperature of the Subterraneous R.s. 142 *s*. — 1670. Temperature of the Submarine R.s as to Heat and Cold. 142 *s*. —1686. Dictionarium R.um, &c. 612 *m*.——N. D.—De Aëre, Aquis, et R.ibus. 277 *j*.—Nomenclator Latinus Propriorum Nominum, Urbium, R.um, &c. 336 *y*.

REGIS.——N. D.—Sentiments of Mallebranche and R. 474 *q*.

REGIS, St. J. Francis.—1710. Scripta varia in causa beatificationis et canonizationis J.is F.ci R. 286 *g*.—1716. A Life of St. F. R. 286 *g*.

REGIS-Diary. — 1761. R.-D., from March 8th, 1749, to Feb. 6th, 1761. 309 *p*.

REGISTER, an account of any thing regularly kept. — 1543. A

newe Boke of Presidentes, after the manner of a R. 752 *o.* — 1546. A Booke of Presidētes, exactly writtē in manner of a R. 431 *n.* 1559. 912 *v.*—1561. Of a R. of all Saints' Bodies and other Reliques, which are in Italy, France, &c. 186 *b.* — 1563. The Bishops' R.s. 383 *s.*—1651. Extracts from the R.s and Statutes of Peterham. 518 *q.*—1657. The Practical R.; or the Accomplished Attorney. 887 *o.* — 1671. A Reforming Registry; or a Representation of the very many Mischiefs and Inconveniences which will unavoidably happen by the needless, chargeable, and destructive way of R.s, proposed to be erected in every county of England and Wales, for recording of all Deeds, Evidences, Mortgages, and whatsoever may incumber the Sale or Settlement of Lands, not being Copyholds, &c. 753 *k.*—1719. Practical R.; or a General Abridgement of the Law, as now practised in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; containing many Rules of Court, and Practical Cases. 607 *f.* — 1710. A Continuation of the Practical R.; in two parts. 607 *f.* — 1756. The Draught of an Act for a Country R., by the Lords Commissioners Whitlock and Lisle, L. C. Baron Lune, &c. 456 *x.*—1763. For a regular, uniform R. of the Parish Poor Infants, in all the Parishes within the Bills of Mortality. 464 *y.* — 1763. The Royal R., or Chronological List of Promotions. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 2s. — 1764. Observations on Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, as preserved in Parochial R.s. 113 *f.*—1778. The R——l R.; with Annotations by another hand. Lond. Bew, 8vo. — 1792. An Appendix of Forms of Oaths, Certificates, R.s, &c. 796 *a.* — 1811. Remarks on a Bill for better regulating Parish R.s. 286 *e.* — 1811. Inquiry into the Merits of a Bill for better regulating Parish R.s. 389 *o.* — 1812. Remarks on the Bill respecting Parish R.s. 263 *r.*—1812. Respecting Parish R.s. 286 *e.*—1812. Remarks upon, and proposed Improvements in the Bill respecting Parish R.s. 735 *q.*—1812. An Address to the Clergy and Laity of England on Parochial R.s. By Anti-Rosa. Lond. Sherwood, 8vo.—1812. Remarks on the Bill for the Regulation of Parochial R.s, &c.; most humbly submitted to the Members of both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Hatchard, cr. 8vo. 1s.—1818. Strictures on the Use and Defects of Parish R.s and Bills of Mortality. 175 *j.*——N. D.—De Dyptychis, Ancient Public R.s. 193 *h.*—The Village R.; a Poem. 266 *q.*—L'Armorial; ou R.res de la Noblesse de France. 522 *h.*—Treatises concerning R.s to be made of Estates, Bonds, Bills, &c.; with Reasons against such R.s. 756 *u.*

REGISTER, periodical publications with that title. — 1733. The Court R. and Statesman's Remembrancer. 860 *n.*—1741. The Public R., or Weekly Magazine, begun in 1741. 309 *t.*—1754. The British Parliamentary R., &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 5s.—1758. Dodsley's Annual R. of History, Politics, and Literature, commenced in 1758. 8vo. 309 *u.* 805 *x.*—1780. The New Annual R.; or General Repository of History, Politics, and Literature; to which is prefixed, A Short Review of the State of Knowledge, Literature and Taste in this country, from the accession of Edward the First to the accession of Henry the Fourth; begun in 1780. 8vo. 425 *e.* 572 *x.* 684 *e.* — 1782. The Court R. and Statesman's Remembrancer. See Court, 1782. — 1791. Letter to Mr. Dodsley, in refutation of certain Misrepresentations contained in the historical part of the Annual R. for 1788. 949 *z.*—1799. Annual Asiatic R.; or a View of the History of Hindostan, and the Politics, Commerce, and Literature of Asia; begun in 1799, 8vo.—1802. Weekly Political R. 241 *v.*—1802. The East India R. and Directory; an Annual Work. 572 *q.* 653 *f.* 655 *u.*—1803. The Poetical R. and Repository of Fugitive Poetry for 1802: the second edition. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 9s.—1807. Monthly R. 374 *e.*—1808. The Edinburgh Annual R., from its commencement in 1808 to 1815, inclusive. 13 vols. 8vo. Continued annually.—1809. The Ecclesiastical and University Annual R. for the year 1808; with an Appendix, containing an Index to the English Rectories, Vicarages, Curacies, and Donatives, with the Valuation in the King's Books, the Names of the Patrons, and the Number of Parishioners in each Parish. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 16s. — 1809. Annual Medical R; comprising a Review of every Publication relating to Medicine and Surgery which appeared during the year 1808, with an Historical Sketch of the Discoveries and Improvements in these and the Collateral Sciences within the same period, &c. 8vo. 9s. —1810. The American Medical and Philosophical R.; NO. i. for July 1810. 8vo. 3s. 6d. 384 *m.* — 1810. The Edinburgh Monthly R. of Foreign and Domestic Occurrences, in History, Science, and Literature, for June 1810. NO. i. 2s.—1810-11. The Imperial and County Annual R. for the years 1809-10; containing a History of Great Britain, with an ample Collection of State Papers; the Public and Private Annals of the English Provinces, arranged under the names of the counties to which they respectively belong, and divided into five general departments. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. royal 8vo. 55s. 6d.——N. D.—The Political R., a Periodical Work. 24 *i.* — The Literary Magazine; or Universal R. 550 *n.*—The Historical R.; a Periodical Publication. 922 *h.*

REGISTER, Sentinel.——N. D.—A Description of a Self-moving or S. R. 485 *c.*

REGISTER-Office. — 1757. An Appeal to the Public against the growing Evil of Universal R.-O.s, &c. By Philanthropos. Lond. 8vo. —1761. The R.-O.; a Farce. 795 *l.*

REGISTRY of Deeds, in law.—1701. An Essay on a R.ry for Titles of Lands. 49 *f.* — 1771. Reasons and Proposals for a R.ry or Remembrancer of all Deeds and Incumbrances of Real Estates, to be had in every country, as well for Sellers and Borrowers as Purchasers and Lenders, &c. 755 *b.*

REGIUS, or Roy, Henricus, M.D. — 1647. Animadversiones in Theses H.i R.i de Circuitu Sanguinis. 777 *r.*—1695. Animadversiones Medicæ, Theoretico-Practicæ, in H.i R.i Praxin Medicam. 153 *q.*

REGNIER, Claude Louis François, Count de Guerchy. — 1763. A Letter sent to his Excellency C. L. F. R. 89 *y.*

REGRATER, a forestaller or engrosser.—1756. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, proposing Amendments to the Laws against R.s, &c. See Forestaller, 1756.—1765. Proposed Amendments to the Laws against R.s, &c. See Forestaller, 1765.

REGRATING, the practice of buying and selling again in the same market or fair any article of food not alive.—1765. Laws of Ingrossing, Forestalling, R., and Monopolizing. 159 *p.* — 1800. Observations on the Pernicious Consequences of Forestalling, R., and Ingrossing. 417 *v.* — 1800. An Inquiry into the Laws, Ancient and Modern, respecting Forestalling, R., and Engrossing; together with adjudged Cases, Copies of Original Records, and Proceedings in Parliament, relative to those Subjects. 533 *c.*

REGULANCE.—1790. Christian R.; a Sermon. 913 *n.*

REGULARS, in geometry. — 1650. Tactometria; or the Geometry of R., &c. 987 *d.*——N. D. — Tacto-metria, seu Tetagne-nometria; or the Geometry of R., &c. 974 *t.*

REGULATION. — 1603. Récueil de Réglements notables donnez entre Ecclesiastiques, Juges, Magistrats, &c. 219 *t.*—1801. Amphion; or the Force of Concord, R., and Peace; with other Pieces. 707 *l.* — 1803. A Compendium of the Statute Laws and R.s in the Court of Admiralty. 516 *m.*—1804. Remarks on a R. ascribed to a suggestion from the late Lord Kenyon. 533 *k.*—1808. Orders in Council; or an Examination of the Justice, Legality, and Policy of the New System of Commercial R.s; with an Appendix of State Papers, Statutes and Authorities. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 4s.

REGULATOR.—1810. The Practical R. 822 *r.*

REGULUS, Attilius.—1694. R.; a Tragedy. 274 *g.* 1744. 474 *n.*—1753. A.o R.o. 551 *z.*

REHEARSAL, the recital of a play previous to its being publicly exhibited.—1672. The R.; a Comedy. 935 *b.*—1672. The R. transposed. 651 *y.* — 1672. Rosemary and Bays; or Animadversions upon Andr. Marvell's Treatise called "the R. transposed." 886 *q.*— 1673. The R. transposed; the second part. 651 *y.*—1673. A Reproof to the R. transposed; in a Discourse to its Author (Andrew Marvel.) 732 *i.* — 1754. The R. at Gotham. 404 *m.*

REHEARSERS. — 1707. Animadversions on some Papers called R., treating about the Soul. 612 *e.*

REHOBOAM, King of Israel.—1795. A Lesson for Kings; or the Art of losing a Kingdom; exemplified in the Case and Conduct of R., King of Israel; a Sermon. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.

REI, in the province of Chorosan. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — 852. Rhazes, called also Albubecar Mohamed. 800 *q.*

REICHELIUS, J. C.—1758. Ad Virum doct. J. C. R.m, Epistola. 575 *d.*

REICHENHALL, a town of Bavaria, with a rich salt spring.—1808. A Tour in the Tyrol to the Salt Mines of Salzburgh, and of R. 147 *n.*

REICHERSPERGENSIS, in Bojoria.—1611. Chronicon Monasterii R. in Bojoria, ante annos 400 congestum, &c. 411 *v.*

REID, John, Mariner.—1803. The Trial of J. R. 451 *u.*

REID, Thomas, D. D., F. R. S. — 1765. Analysis of Dr. R.'s Enquiry. Lond. Field, 8vo. 6d. — 1775. An Examination of Dr. R.'s Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense. 776 *w.*—1781. A Detection of the Plagiarism, Concealment, and Ingratitude of Dr. R., &c. 167 *g.*—1803. An Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. R. 797 *a.* 880 *u.*—1811. Biographical Memoirs of Dr. T. R. 880 *v.*—1813. A Review of the Principles of Bishop Berkeley, Dr. R., and Professor Stewart. 359 *g.*

REIGN.—1681. The R.s of Times; or Wonderful R.s of Wonderful Times, &c. 699 *f.* — 1699. Fidelis Achates; or an Historical Account of the most Remarkable Actions in the late R.s and the present Revolution. Lond. 8vo.—1753. The Female R. 241 *t.*—1820. A Short R. and a Merry one; a Farce, in two Acts. 768 *u.*

REIGNING.——N. D.—A small Tract on the Art of R. 988 *n.*

REIN-Deer. — 1781. On R.-D. 77 *x.* — 1817. Of reaching the North Pole by means of R.-D. 89 *l.*

REINDOLPH.—1811. R. and Adelaide; a Novel. 642 *x.*

REINECCIUS, Jac. — 1621. Examen Descriptionis Calvinistarum Matth. Hoëi et contra Jac. R.i libellum. 271 *b.*

RE-INOCULATION.—1804. Reports of Cases of Inoculation and R., with Variolous and Vaccine Matter. 814 *d.*

REINS, or Renes, the kidneys, the lower part of the back.—1535. De R.um Affectus Agnitione. 396 *j.*—1550. De Vesicæ et R.um Affectibus. 45 *n.*—1570. De Nephrisis Lithiases, seu de R.um et Vesicæ Calculi definitione. 363 *l.*—1574. Oil for curing R. 64 *j.* — 1586. De Calculorum Remediis qui in R.ibus et Uesica gignuntur. 375 *r.*—1662. The French Disease and Running of the R.; their Causes and Signs, with Plain and Easy Directions for perfectly curing the same. 169 *t.* — 1662. De Calculo R.um ac Vesicæ. 278 *m.* — 1665. De Structura et Usu

R.um, cum R.um Monstrosorum exemplis additis. 97 *n.* — 1666. A Perfect Discovery of the French Disease and Virulent Running of the R.; with the several Methods of curing them. 471 *x.*—1678. De Calculo R.um et Vesicæ. 734 *p.*—1685. The Running of the R.s, Schankers, Bubo, Gleets, and their Cures. 471 *z.*—1700. Diss. Medica R.um de Calculo. 430 *v.*—1711. De Structura et Usu R.um. 97 *o.*—1726. De Vesicæ R.umque Morbis. 240 *n.* — 1731. De Calculo R.um, Vesicæ, Urethræ, Lithotomiâ, et Vesicæ Punctura. 297 *z.*—1736. Dissertation sur la Pierre des R. et de la Vessie. 299 *h.*

REINVILLE, a village two leagues from Beauvais.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.—Peter Louvet. 617 *v.*

REISKE, John James.—1783. J. J. R.'s own Life. 797 *p.*

REJECTION, in theology.—1664. Tract. de Electione et R.e. 83 *g.*

REJOICING. — 1671. The Rule of R., or a Direction for Mirth; on Phil. iv. 4. 884 *r.*—1706. The Duty of R. in a Day of Prosperity. 566 *u.* — 1770. The Grounds and Duty of Christian R.; a Sermon on Phil. iv. 4. 490 *t.*

REJOINDER.—1777. The R.; on Baptism. 263 *j.*

REJOINDER, in law.—1564. A Collection of Entries of R.s. 791 *t.*—1566. A Collection of R.s, &c. 912 *y.* — 1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of R.s, &c. 244 *u.*—1671. Choice Precedents of R.s, &c. 158 *m.* — 1693. A Book of Entries, Declarations, Informations, Pleas of Bar in R.s. 160 *e.* — 1723. Declarations, Pleas in R., &c. 607 *g.*—1771. The Nature of Declarations, Pleas, Replications, R.s, and all other parts of Pleading. 277 *h.*—1805. Precedents of Replications, R.s, Demurrers, &c. 222 *m.*

RELATION, manner of belonging to any person or thing. — 1592. Delle R.i universali, en iv. parti. 137 *r.* — 1614. A mixt Discourse of Historical and Political R.s. 147 *g.*—1774. A Choice Collection of R.s. See Preceptor, 1774.—1803. The Duty of R.s to the Sick, and the Hazard of hasty Interments; a Sermon. 417 *y.* —— N. D. — De R.ibus. 559 *j.*

RELAPSE.—1715. The Dangers of R. and True Moderation. 149 *g.*—1780. The R.; a Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1790. The R., or Myrtle Bank. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

RELAXATION.—1783. Some Thoughts on the R. of Human Bodies, and on the Misapplication of the Bark in that and some other Cases. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 2s.—1809. What is called the Sleep of Plants shewn to be R. only. 532 *g.*

RELEASE, in law.—1569. The Booke called Charta Feodi, conteininge the Fourme of Deedes, R.s, Indentures, Obligacions, Acquitances, Letters of Atturney, Letters of Permutacion, Testaments, and other thingz. 913 *a.*—1744. Securities for R.s, &c. 540 *r.*—1802. Laws respecting R. 80 *y.*

RELEASE.—1660. Rhetoric worketh no R. 271 *m.*

RELIC, that which is kept in memory of another, with a sort of religious veneration.—1530. Dyalogue, whereyn is treatyd dyuers Maters; as of the Veneracyon and Worship of Ymagys and R.ques. 682 *q.* 791 *u.*—1561. Of a Register of all Saints' Bodies and other R.ques which are in Italy, France, &c. 186 *b.*—1561. Treatise on Saints' Bodies and other R.ques. 988 *i.*—1563. The R.ques of Rome, contayning all such Matters of Religion. 92 *g.*—1579. Of diuers singuler and inestimable R.ques, of late sent by the Pope's Holinesse into England; the true figures and representations whereof are hereafter in their places dilated. 180 *e.*—1598. Disputationes duæ de R.quiis, Trabibus, et Plumulis S. Matris Ecclesiæ Romanæ. 411 *n.*—1630. On the R.s of certain Martyrs. 16 *i.* — 1642. Invocation of Saints, Adoring of R.ques, &c. 661 *u.* — 1651. Singular Treatise on the R.s of the Saints. 449 *i.* — 1688. Examination of the Texts which the Papists cite for the Worship of Images and R.s. 405 *r.* —1816. The R.s of a Saint; a right merry Tale. 357 *i.*——N. D.—De R.quiis Sanctorum. 11 *f.*

RELICS of antiquity, &c.—1563. R.ques of Rome. 61 *n.* — 1601. Collectio R.quiarum Legis xii. Tabularum. 253 *y.* — 1653. R.quiæ. 535 *k.*—1709. R.quiæ Antiquæ Urbis Romæ. 315 *t.*—1777. R.ques of Genius, in Prose and Verse. 823 *x.* — 1811. R. of Antiquity; consisting of 48 plates, with letter-press descriptions. 475 *n.*—1814. R.quiæ Sacræ, sive Auctorum fere jam perditorum secundi, tertiique sæculi fragmenta, accedunt Epistola Synodica et Canonicæ Nicæno Concilio Antiquiores quæ supersunt. 818 *i.*——N. D.—A Treatise of R.ques. 186 *f.*

RELIEF.—1714. The Excellency of a proper Charitable R. 222 *j.* —1753. The R., or Day Thoughts; a Poem. 552 *u.*—1809. General Medical R. to the Discased Poor of London. 27 *r.*

RELIEF, in sculpture.—1796. Illustration of the R.s at Thorpe Salvin. 314 *d.*

RELIGION.—1476. Of R., &c. 207 *v.*—1529. De Perfecta R.is Plantatione, Incremento, et Instauratione. 791 *b.* — 1531. The Active Life of R., and the Contemplative Life. 982 *x.*—1534. Justitia Britannica, in qua nullum ob R.em multas ob Seditionem in Capitas Discrimen vocatus probatur. 207 *y.*—1537. Responsio de Missa, Matrimonio, et Jure Magistratus in R.e, &c. 191 *y.* — 1538. Epistolæ de R.e et Epigrammata. 36 *o.* — 1540. De Zelo et Constantia Veterum Principum Romanorum in Fide et R.e. 59 *y.*—1543. Oratorio de R.sos y Exercicio de Virtuosos. 449 *b.* — 1544. Fides, R.o, Moresque Æthiopum. 422 *u.*—1544. De Instauranda R.e, libri ix., quibus alia, quam hactenus tentatum est, via, Ecclesiasticam Concordiam resarcire desiderat auctor. 581 *m.*—1549. Notæ quædam clarissimæ veræ de Falsa R.e, quibus etiam rudiores scire queunt, Papistarum esse Falsam R.em. 533 *e.*—1553. A Declaration of Queene Mary of her Profession of the True R., and forbidding the names of distinction (Papists and Hereticks) among her Subjects. 205 *z.*—1553. Variæ de R.e Sententiæ et Controversiæ explicantur. 533 *f.*—1553. Onlic Way to establishe the Conscience of ane Christiane Man, in all matteris quhilkis ar in debate concerning Faith and R. 566 *m.* — 1556. Commentaries on the State of R., and of the Commonwealth, from 1556 to 1561. 760 *j.*—1558. Against Disputes in R. 558 *g.*—1559. De R.is Conservatione et Reformatione vera. 529 *d.*—1559. Concerning the State of R. in England. 547 *v.*—1559. A Declaracyon of the Procedynge of a Conference begon at Westminster the laste of Marche 1559, concerning certaine Articles of R., and the breaking vp of the said Conference, by default and contempt of certayne Bishops, parties of the said Conference. 558 *q.*—1561. A Declaration of certain Principal Articles of R. 558 *k.*—1561. The Institvtion of Christian R. 711 *k.*—1562. God's R. moste purelie maintained. 367 *k.*—1562. De Errore Profanarum R.um. 368 *l.* — 1562. A Godly and Necessary Admonition, touching those that be neuter, holding upon no certayne R. nor Doctrine. 470 *b.*—1564. Plaine Declaration of the True R. 60 *t.* — 1564. A Proof of certain Articles in R. denied by Mr. Jewel. 313 *k.*—1565. Treatise concerning composing Discords in R. 98 *w.* — 1566. The Iudgment of the Reuerend Father, Master Henry Bullinger, Pastor of the Church of Zurich, in certayne matters of R., beinge in Controuersy in many Countreys euen wher as the Gospel is taught. 168 *r.* — 1566. R.o Patiens. 352 *v.*—1569. In J. Haddonum Magistrum, Libellorum, Supplicum apud Sariss. Principem, Helisbetham, Angliæ Reginam, de R.e, libri iii. 721 *g.*—1571. Epistolæ aliquot de Veritate Doctrinæ Eruditæ et Sanctitate R.is in Latinum Veterem Sermonem conversæ ex Italico hodierno. 370 *q.* — 1571. Articles whereupon it was agreed by the Archbishoppes and Bishoppes of both Prouinces, and the whole Cleargie, in the Conuocation holden at London, in the yere of our Lorde Gode 1562, &c. for the auoiding of the diuersities of opinions, and for the stablishyng of consent touching True R. 558 *n.*—1571. A Confutation of the Papistes' Obiectiones and Argumentes in sundry Pointes of R. repugnant to the Christian Faith. 710 *z.*—1572. Questions of R. cast abroad in Heluctia, by the aduersaries of the same. 168 *s.* — 1572. Questions of R. 266 *c.*—1572. Common Places of Christian R. 882 *t.*—1673. Commentaries concerning the State of R. and the Commonwealthe of France. 789 *y.* — 1575. De Vinculo; seu Conjunctione R.is et Imperii, et de Conjurationum Insidiis R.is fuco adumbratis. 118 *x.* — 1577. Controuersies of R. 782 *u.*—1578. A Christian Discourse vpon certain Points of R. presented to the Prince of Condé. 154 *v.* — 1578. Histoire de l'Origine de toutes R.s. 684 *p.*—1579. The Ordinance and Edic vppon the fact of the execution of both the R.s statuted by the Bailefes, Schepens of both the Benches, and both the Wardens of the Citie of Ghaunt, by Aduisement of my Lord the Prince of Orange, &c. 27th December 1579. 290 *l.*—1579. De Unica R.e. 598 *z.*—1581. Dispute concerning R., between Nic. Bourne and the Ministers of the Kirk of Scotland. 139 *z.* — 1581. The Dispvtation concerning the Controversit Headdis of R., haldin in the Realme of Scotland, the zeir of God ane thousand, fyue hundreth fourscoir zeiris. 173 *e.* — 1581. A Briefe Discourse of certaine Pointes of R. which is among the commō sort of Christians. 453 *t.* — 1581. De 3 Primariis Causis Tumultuum Belgicorum contra Coalitionem multarum R.um, quam liberam R.em vocant, Libellus exhortatorius ad Pacem. 458 *q.* — 1581. A Treatise, written as to the Instruction of the ignorant in the Groundes of R. 483 *f.*—1581. A Fourme of Catechising in True R., consisting in Questions and Answers, with Observations thereon, for the further declaration and vse of the same. 982 *d.* — 1582. A Treatise of Reformation in R.; diuided into 7 Sermons, preached in Oxford, on Matth. xxi. 12, 13. 959 *g.*—1583. Prosecution for Questions of R. 72 *w.*—1583. Three Forms of Catechisms, containing the most Principal Points of R. 470 *c.* — 1583. The Estate and Cause of R., especially from the yere 1559 vnto the yere 1581. 572 *n.*—1583. For the Benefite of those that either erre in R. of Simplicitie, or folow the Worlde of Frailty. 649 *z.* — 1587. The Chiefest Points of R. controuersed and debated between vs and the Adversarie at this day. 110 *y.*—1588. An Oration Militarie to all naturall Englishmen, whether Protestants or otherwise in R., affected to moue resolution in these dangerous times. 720 *l.*—1589. Touching R., Policie, and Justice. 366 *c.*—1589. How that the Reformation is not the bringing in of a New R. 815 *w.*—1590. The Principles of the True Christian R.; briefly selected out of many good bookes, by S. B. 496 *y.* — 1590. The Touchstone of True R.; deciphering the right use and finall end thereof. 506 *v.*—1590. The Copie of the Band, maid touchinge the Maintenance of the True R., the Kinge's Maiestie's Person and Estate, &c. 942 *i.*—1590. A Brief Resolution of a Right R., touching the Controversies that are now in England. 948 *r.*—1591. Great Treasons, vnder a False Pretence of R. 73 *f.*—1591. De Una R.e. 609 *y.*—1594. That there is a God and a True R. 217 *h.*—1594. Papatus, seu depravatæ R.is Origo et Incrementum. 942 *o.* — 1595. A Letter from England to her three Daughters, Cambridge, Oxford, Innes of Court, and to all the rest of her Inhabitants, perswading them to a constant vnitie, of what R. soever they are, for the defence of our dread Soueraigne and Natiue Cuntry; most requisite for this time wherein wee now live. 596 *c.* — 1596. De Rebus in R.e Controversiis. 283 *l.*—1596. Withstanding Strangers, Enemies to God's Truth and R. 694 *z.*—1598. A General Treatise against Poperie, and in defence of

the R. publicly professed in England, and other Churches reformed. 884 *a.* — 1599. Translatio Epistolæ Hebrææ qua Byzantiaco Judæo respondetur de R.e. 156 *k.*—1600. Articles of R. 73 *x.*—1600. The Case of Toleration in matters of R. 74 *z.*—1600. A Facile Traictise; contenand, first, An infallible Reul to discerne trew from fals R.; nixt, A Declaration of the Nature, Number, Verteu, and Effects of the Sacraments, &c. 462 *h.*—1601. Humble Motives for Association to maintain the R. established. 304 *i.*—1602. De Controversiis de R.e. 591 *b.*—1602. Decacordon of x. Quodlibetical Questions concerning R. and State; wherein the Author solves a hundred cross interrogatory doubts about the general contentions betwixt the Seminary Priests and Jesuits. 953 *q.*—1603. Corruption of R. and Scriptures. 156 *i.*—1603. De Disp. Theologicis instituendis, et de Universa R.is Capita tractandi ratione. 503 *h.*—1603. A Portrait of different R.s. 645 *j.* — 1603. The Reasons on both sides for and against Toleration of diverse R.s. 772 *o.*—1604. An Advertisement of Corruption in our handling of R. 156 *i.*—1604. Review of the Disputations concerning some Points in R., especially concerning the Sacrifice of the Altar. 735 *d.* — 1605. A Survey of the State of R. in the Western Parts of the World. 832 *e.*—1606. Treatise concerning Policy and R. 369 *c.* — 1607. La Vraye Procedure pour terminer le Difference en Matière de R. 424 *v.*—1608. Ἀεξίδιον de Causis Hereseon et Sectarum R.is. 57 *x.*—1608. Centuria Questionum Politicarum; cum Quæstione, An Diversæ R.es in bene constituta Rep. sint tolerandæ? 409 *y.*—1608. Survey of the New R. 564 *y.*—1608. A Reply to Sutcliffe's Answer to the Survey of the New R. 564 *y.* — 1608. Opus de Obligationibus Justitiæ, R.is, et Charitatis. 794 *l.* — 1609. Chronicon de Libertate R.is, Belgice. 542 *t.*—1609. The Providential Balance of R.; in 3 parts. 864 *p.*—1609. Search into Matters of R. 946 *y.*—1608. Consultatio de Articulis R.is inter Catholicos et Protestantes Controversis. 200 *y.*—1611. De Notis certissimis veræ R.is, libri iv. 219 *c.* — 1611. Doctrinal and Moral Observations concerning R. 257 *s.* — 1611. An Aduertisement to the Congregations in the Low Countries; wherein are handled four principal Points of R. 482 *u.*—1611. Prolegomena de Varietate R.um. 925 *c.*—1613. The Summe of the Christian R., in form of Question and Answer. 873 *j.*—1614. Enquiries touching the Diversities of Languages and R. 148 *s.* — 1614. Origine e Fondatione di tutte le R.e, e Militie di Cavallieri, con le Croci e Segni Usati da quelle. 448 *d.*—1614. The R.s observed in all Ages and Places discovered from the Creation unto this present time. 782 *p.*—1614. Catalogus Martyrum Pontificiorum pro R.e in Anglia occisorum ab A. D. 1570 ad A. D. 1612. 984 *w.*—1615. De Statu Prisci Orbis in R.e, Re Politica, et Literis. 97 *e.*—1615. The Life of R., or how to believe, live, and pray aright. 161 *q.*—1615. De R.e Armeniorum. 588 *w.*—1617. De R.e et Diis Gentium. 56 *h.*—1617. Parænesis ad Sectarios de vera Ecclesia, Fide ac R.e. 71 *k.*—1620. St. Augustine's R., collected from his own Writings. 56 *a.*—1620. The True Solution and Grounds of R.; mainteined and intricated betwixt the Protestants and Catholicks. 736 *s.*—1620. Historia R.is Pacatæ in Belgio. 797 *e.* — 1522. Moral and R.ous Pieces, in prose and verse. 747 *v.*—1623. A Rational Account of the Doctrine of Roman Catholics, concerning the Ecclesiastical Guide in Controversies of R. 504 *w.*— 1623. Discourse of the R. anciently professed by the Irish and Scottish, shewing it to be, for substance, the same with that which at this day is, by public authoritie, established in the Church of England. 924 *m.*—1624. St. Austin's R.; proving out of his own Writings that he departed from Popery. 56 *a.* — 1624. Of Supremacie in Affairs of R. 478 *b.*—1624. Ant. de Dominis his Shiftings in R. 697 *z.* — 1624. Pædagogus Christianus de v. R.is Capitibus. 735 *y.*—1624. Copies of certain Letters which have passed between Spain and England in matters of R. 940 *d.*—1625. St. Austin's R. proved to agree with that of the Protestants. 272 *g.*—1625. A Treatise, whether it be lawful to beare Armes for the Service of a Prince that is of a divers R. 390 *z.* — 1626. Coronica della R. de San Jvan Bavtista de Jerusalem. 392 *o.* — 1626. Lectiones x. de totidem R.is Capitibus, præcipue hoc tempore controversis, prout publice habebantur Oxoniæ in Vesperiis. 776 *n.* — 1627. R. and Allegiance; two Sermons. 660 *i.*—1628. The Chief Heads of R. now counteracted, discussed. 63 *m.*—1628. Of the Sovereign Judge of Controversies in matters of R. 187 *q.*—1628. The Old R.; or the Difference betwixt the Reformed and Roman Church. 458 *m.* — 1629. On various R.ous Topics. 11 *o.*—1629. Inquisition; or Scrutiny after R. 256 *z.*—1629. Sermons, with R.ous and Divine Meditations. 582 *i.*—1630. De R.e Moscovitarum. 447 *o.*—1632. St. Paul's Rule for R.ous Performances; a Sermon. 739 *e.*—1636. The Right Way to the Best R.; wherein is largely explained the Sum and Principal Heads of the Gospel, in certain Sermons and Treatises. 969 *g.* — 1637. Super Conciliatione Controversiarum R.is. 280 *n.*—1637. The Grounds of R. 863 *n.*—1638. A Conference with a Lady about the Choice of R. 303 *w.*—1639. An Enquiry into the Sufficiency of Reason in matters of R. 790 *s.*—1640. Dialogues concerning the Judgment of Common Sense in the Choice of R. 963 *v.*—1641. Grave and learned Speech in matters of R. 333 *r.*—1642. Jus Majestatis circa Sacra. 37 *d.* — 1642. R.o Medici. 159 *r.*—1642. A Collection of Speeches in matters of R. 292 *t.*—1642. Petition to the House of Commons, for the Preservation of True R. 325 *g.*—1642. Problemes concerning R. 699 *i.*—1642. Speech at a Conference of both Houses, declaring the Necessity and Benefit of the Union of the three Kingdoms in matters of R. and Church Government. 784 *i.*—1642. On the Toleration of R. in Ireland. 820 *x.* — 1642. A Protestant's Account of his Orthodox Holding in matters of R. 871 *n.* — 1643. Le Pivot de la Foy et R. 191 *t.* — 1643. Generals concerning R. 784 *j.* — 1643. The Case of our Affairs in Law, R., and other circumstances, briefly examined and presented to the Conscience. 871 *o.*—1644. Of resisting the Lawful Magistrate under colour of R., &c. 463 *d.* — 1645. Parliament's Powers for Laws in matters of R. 175 *u.* — 1645. Quæstio Pacifica, nam R.is Dissidia, per Philosophorum Principia. 394 *i.*—1645. Parliament's Power in Laws for R. 493 *k.*—1645. Thirteen Principles of R. 645 *z.*—1645. Thirteen Principles of R.; by way of Question and Answer. 746 *z.*—1645. The Physician's R. cured. 816 *o.*—1645. Discovery of Mysteries, or the Plots and Practices in Parliament to subvert the Established R. 969 *h.*—1646. Concerning R. 87 *k.*—1646. The Controversy concerning Liberty of Conscience in matters of R. stated. 262 *m.*—1646. Pretended Defence of R. and Liberty. 363 *b.*—1646. Recuerdos Historicos y Politicos de los Generales y Varones de la R. de nostra Senora de la Merced. 828 *x.* — 1647. Of Private Meetings for R.ous Duties. 354 *k.* — 1647. The Necessity of Toleration in R. 803 *a.* — 1648. Popular Errors in the Knowledge of R. 299 *x.*—1648. Lectiones xxii. de totidem R.is Capitibus, &c. 776 *o.*—1649. Concerning R. 215 *s.*—1649. Reasonable Discourse, concerning the Reformation of R. and Learning. 325 *i.*—1649. De Modis non entis et entis. Manuductio ad Artem Medendi. De R.e in genere. 473 *a.*—1649. The late Schismatical Petition for a Diabolical Toleration of several R.s, expounded. 405 *b.*—1649. An Expedient for composing Differences in R. 463 *e.* — 1650. Scrutinium R.um. 148 *t.* — 1650. Cultus R.osi unitas et Romani nullitas. 833 *g.*—1651. Against Persecution for R. 56 *z.* — 1651. The Christian Moderator, or Persecution for R. condemned. 115 *r.*—1651. Certamen R.osum; or a Conference between the late King of England and the late Lord Marquis of Worcester, concerning R. 198 *e.* — 1651. Advice to Queen Elizabeth in matters of R. and State. 207 *z.*—1651. Letters between Lord George Digby and Sir Kenelm Digby, Knt. concerning R. 303 *u.*—1652. Letters between Sir Kenelm Digby and George Lord Digby concerning R. 303 *y.*—1652. Discourse concerning the Infallibility of R. 303 *y.* — 1652. The Peace-Maker; or a Brief Motive to Unity and Charity in R. 726 *u.*—1652. View of all the R.s in the World. 816 *p.* — 1653. The Civil Magistrate's Power in matters of R., modestly debated. 241 *u.* — 1653. Against Irresolution and Delays in R. 268 *d.* — 1654. The Principles of Faith; presented by Thomas Goodwin, &c. to the Committee of Parliament for R., &c. 713 *i.* — 1655. View of the Laws and Statutes of this Nation concerning R. 851 *m.* — 1656. Treatise of R. and Learning. 596 *z.*—1657. The Safe R., &c. 86 *f.*—1657. A Discussion of some great Controversies of R. 411 *b.*—1657. The Libertine schooled; or a Vindication of the Magistrates' Power in R.ous Matters. 414 *l.* — 1658. The Old Orthodox Foundation of R., left for a Pattern to a New Reformation. 12 *n.*—1658. Tears shed for the Destruction of the Church of England, that the common people should not play with R. 411 *s.*—1658. On Matters of R., &c. 604 *p.*—1658. Elementa R.is, sive quatuor Capita Catechetica totidem Linguis descripta, in usum Scholarum. 610 *y.*—1659. R. and Reason mutually corresponding and assisting each other. 963 *x.* — 1660. Treatise concerning R.s, shewing that they are not all of them indifferent. 28 *d.*—1660. The Great Question concerning Things indifferent in R.ous Worship. 62 *q.*—1660. The Hinge of Faith and R. 191 *v.* — 1660. The Plain Way of Peace and Unity in matters of R. 325 *k.* — 1661. Concerning Things indifferent in R.ous Worship, briefly stated. 62 *q.*—1661. Fiat Lux; or a General Conduct to a right understanding in the great Combustions and Broils about R. here in England, betwixt Papist and Protestant, Presbyterian and Independent. 190 *j.* — 1661. The Interest of England in matters of R. unfolded. 258 *c.* — 1661. Answer to a Treatise called, The Interest of England in matters of R. 343 *z.* — 1661. Cases of Conscience about Things indifferent in matters of R., briefly stated and resolved. 392 *e.*—1662. R.o Philosophi Peripateti discutienda. 286 *x.*—1662. Just Weights and Measures; or the Present State of R. weighed in the Balance, and measured by the Standard of the Sanctuary; with two Discourses on the same subject. 906 *h.*—1662. A Short Discourse of the Truth and Reasonableness of the R. delivered by Jesus Christ. 989 *x.*—1663. The R. of the Physician; or Divine Meditations on the Grand and Lesser Festivals. 404 *q.*—1663. Felix Consortium; or a Fit Conjuncture of R. and Learning. 596 *z.*—1663. A Treatise of making R. one's Business. 890 *x.*—1664. Adversus Latinorum traditionem de Cultus R.osi Objecto. 280 *o.*—1664. Forma veræ R.is inquirendæ et inveniendæ. 333 *k.* — 1664. On the Wisdom of being R.ous; a Sermon. 908 *m.*—1665. Concerning the Pure and True, or Impure and False R. 90 *q.* — 1665. The Chief Interest of Man; or a Discourse of R., &c. 623 *c.*—1665. Voyage to England; containing many things relating to the State of Learning, R., and other Curiosities of that Kingdom. 873 *d.* — 1666. The Guide in Controversies; or a Rational Account of the Doctrine of the Roman Catholicks concerning the Ecclesiastical Guide in Controversies of R.; in iv. Discourses. 981 *y.*—1668. L'Histoire Sainte, avec l'Explication des Points Controversés de la R. 398 *q.*—1668. A Brief Discourse of the True Grounds of the Certainty of Faith, in Points of R., &c. 682 *e.*—1668. Defence of Bishop Jewel, about Articles of R. 712 *o.*—1668. A Discourse of Penal Laws in matters of R., delivered in a Sermon on Luke ix. 55. 736 *j.* — 1668. Testimony against all those R.s that have been formed and followed in the darkness of Apostacy. 744 *f.* — 1669. The

Power of the Civil Magistrates in matters of R. 724 *v.* — 1669. Discourse of Ecclesiastical Polity, and the Power of the Civil Magistrate in matters of R. 732 *h.*—1670. Unity in R. 55 *v.*—1670. Remarks on Poems of Monarchy and R. 154 *s.*—1670. The Grounds and Occasions of the Contempt of the Clergy and R. 326 *n.*—1670. A Recommendation and Defence of Reason in matters of R. 418 *w.* — 1670. Vannus Divinus; concerning True and False R. Lond. 8vo.—1671. Genealogia Real y Origen de las R.es Ecclesiasticas y Militares. 358 *y.*—1671. R.ous Letters, in 2 parts. 823 *h.*—1672. The Authority of Magistrates about R. discussed, by J. H. 529 *c.*— 1673. Considerations about the Reconcileableness of Reason and R. 142 *l.*—1673. Of True R., Heresy, Schism, Toleration, and what best means may he used against the Growth of Popery. 672 *h.* — 1673. On the Presbyterians; shewing that R. is pretended, hut Rebellion intended. 694 *o.*—1673. De diversis Gentium R.ihus. 928 *g.* — 1674. Full and Easy Satisfaction, which is the True and Safe R. 86 *k.*—1674. Trial of R.s. 439 *x.*—1674. The R. established by Law asserted to conduce most to the True Interest of Prince and People. 959 *r.*—1675. Some Considerations about the Reconcileableness of Reason and R. 142 *u.*—1675. The Interest of Reason in R. 362 *r.*—1675. R.osæ Kijovienses Cryptæ. 486 *q.*—1675. The Credibility of the Mysteries of the Christian R.; on 1 Tim. iii. 16. 865 *c.* — 1675. Apology for the Ecclesiastical Laws established, that command our Public Exercise in R. 876 *b.*—1676. Judgment of K. Charles I. concerning R. 50 *w.* — 1676. Relation of a Conference held about R. at London, April 3, 1676, by Dr. Stillingfleet and Gilbert Burnet, with some Gentlemen of the Church of Rome. 173 *h.* — 1676. Reason in matters of R. 183 *m.*—1676. R. Useful and Profitable for Ministers and People; two Discourses on 2 Tim. i. 13. 200 *p.*—1676. Essays on several important Subjects in Philosophy and R. 418 *x.* — 1676. Histoire des R.s de tous les Royaumes du Monde. 557 *k.* — 1676. Conversations Chrêtiennes, dans lesquelles sont justifié la Venté de la R. et de la Morale de J. C. 637 *l.* — 1676. Relation of a Conference about R. with some of the Romish Church, by Dr. Stillingfleet and G. Burnet. 881 *r.*—1676. The Presbyterian unmasked; or Animadversions upon a Book called the Interest of England in matters of R. 903 *n.*—1677. De R.e Jurisconsultorum. 454 *d.*—1677. Queries proposed to the serious consideration of those who impose upon others in things of Divine and Supernatural Revelation, and prosecute any upon the account of R. 722 *x.*—1678. Traités et Lettres de Monsieur Gombauld sur la R. 424 *i.*—1678. Scrutinium R.um, &c. 578 *z.* — 1678. A Seasonable Apology for R. 768 *x.* — 1678. Reflections on Philosophy, and of the Use that is to be made thereof in R. 791 *g.*—1679. The Dangerous and almost Desperate State of R., on Ezek. xxxvii. 3. 491 *l.* — 1679. The Substance of Christian R. 818 *n.*—1680. The Protestant R. vindicated from the Charge of Singularity and Novelty; a Sermon on Josh. xxiv. 15. 908 *n.* — 1681. True Sentiments of the Court and Cardinals at Rome concerning R. and the Gospel. 173 *j.* — 1681. A Vindication of the Christian R. and Reformation against the Attempts of a late Letter, &c. 571 *k.*—1683. A Persuasive against the Charge of R. 414 *m.*—1683. The Importance of R. to Young Persons; a Funeral Sermon on Eccles. xi. 10. 491 *m.*—1684. The Good Old Subject, or the Right Test of R. and Loyalty; three Sermons on Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 53 *m.* — 1684. Account of a Conference between Claude and the Bishop of Condom about R. 236 *r.*—1684. Several Tracts; as a Discourse on R., under three heads, &c. 456 *w.*—1684. Of the Nature of the True R., the Causes of its Corruption, &c. 456 *w.* —1684. Five Discourses on many very important Points of Practical R. 568 *m.* —1684. R. and Loyalty, &c. 732 *i.*—1685. Copies of certain Letters which have passed between Spain and England, in matters of R. 173 *l.*—1685. Reply to a Paper respecting R. and Liberty of Conscience. 193 *j.*—1685. Persuasive to an ingenious Tryal of Opinions in R. 238 *e.*—1685. The Project of Exclusion proved to be contrary to Reason and R. 240 *p.*—1685. The first Fruits of Reason; or a Discourse, showing the Necessity of applying ourselves betimes to the serious Practice of R. 516 *q.* — 1685. Shewing that the Right of Succession to our Hereditary Crown depends not upon Grace, R., &c., but only upon Birthright and Primogeniture. 545 *n.* — 1685. The Reasonableness of Men having a R., or Worship of God. 935 *b.*—1686. The Question which resolves all our Questions in R. 690 *m.*—1686. Discourse concerning a Judge in Controversies in matters of R. 852 *k.*—1686. Histoire des Revolutions arrivées dans l'Europe en matière de R. 928 *k.* — 1687. Love and R. demonstrated. 142 *y.*—1687. An Abstract of all the Penal Laws, touching matters of R. 193 *k.*—1687. An Answer to a Minister of the Church of England, to a seasonable and important Question about R., &c. 198 *p.* —1687. Historical Essay, treating of General Councils, Creeds, and Impositions in matters of R. 652 *a.* — 1687. Reflexions sur les Differens de la R. 743 *k.* — 1687. A True Account of a Conference held about R. at London, Sept. 29, 1687, between Andrew Pulton, Jesuit, and Thomas Tennison, D.D., as also that which led to it and followed after it. 898 *z.* — 1688. The Reasons of Mr. Bayes' (Mr. Dryden) changing his R. 159 *u.* — 1688. The Case of Compulsion in matters of R. stated. 173 *n.* — 1688. A New Discovery of Treason under the fair face and mask of R., and of Liberty of Conscience, &c. 545 *n.* — 1688. Entretien sur la Metaphysique et la R. 637 *l.*—1688. Commentarius Historicus et Apologeticus de Lutheranismo, sive de Reformatione R.is ductu D. Martini Lutheri in Magna Germania, aliisque Regionibus, et speciatim in Saxonia recepta et stabilita, &c. 842 *l.*—1688. A Pacific Discourse; or the Causes and Remedies of the Differences about R. which distract the Peace of Christendom. 865 *b.*—1689. An Exhortation to Constancy in True R., on Mark viii. 38. 255 *e.* — 1689. R. the Perfection of Man. 544 *i.*—1689. Judgment upon the Question of defending our R. with Arms. 559 *x.*—1689. Reason and R. 710 *g.*—1689. The Pattern of Pure and Undefiled R., &c. 793 *i.*—1689. De la Veritable R. 928 *q.* — 1690. The Protestant's Letter, concerning an Union in R., to the Assembly of the Clergy of France, held at Paris, May 1685. 569 *l.*—1691. Dissertatio de Ministris Cultus R.is sub Veteri Fœdere. 584 *g.*—1692. Janua Cœlorum reserata Cunctis R.ihus. 558 *w.*—1692. Lettres sur la Tolerance des R.s. 596 *o.* — 1692. Mysteries in R. vindicated. 670 *e.* — 1693. The Confirming Work of R.; or its Great Things made easy. Published by Daniel Burgess. 171 *d.* 372 *f.* — 1693. Some Thoughts concerning the Life to come; with a brief Account of the State of R. as it is now in the World. 874 *k.*—1694. Concerning changing R. 289 *d.* —1694. Defence of Revealed R., in six Sermons on Rom. i. 16. 460 *u.*—1694. An Antidote against a Careless Indifferency in matters of R.; in opposition to those who believe that all R.s are alike, and that it imports not what men profess. 516 *r.*—1694. History of R. 520 *r.*—1694. Of the Power of the Magistrate and the Rights of Mankind in matters of R. 909 *b.*—1694. Discourse of R., shewing its Truth and Reality, &c. 974 *c.*—1695. Of Sincerity and Constancy in the Faith and Profession of the True R., in several Sermons. 908 *o.*—1695. History of all R.s in the World; from the creation down to the present time; in two parts. 920 *f.* —1696. R. and Reason adjusted and accorded, &c. 69 *j.*—1796. Discourse concerning Natural and Revealed R. 713 *k.*—1697. Lettres sur le Progrès de la R. à la Chine. 420 *t.*—1697. R. the best Loyalty. 544 *s.*—1697. De la Maniere d'examiner les Differens de R. 928 *r.*—1698. The Grounds of Natural R. discovered; with the Necessity of Revealed R. 92 *j.* — 1698. A Treatise on R., against the Atheists, the Deists, and the New Pyrrhonians. 656 *x.* — 1698. A Gentleman's R., with the Grounds and Reasons of it. 892 *o.* — 1699. A Survey of the different Dispensations of R., from the beginning of the world to the consummation of all things. 330 *q.* — 1699. Great Men's Advantages and Obligations to R. 491 *n.*—1700. An Account of Mr. Locke's R.; out of his own writings. 613 *p.* — 1701. Free Discourse concerning Truth and Error, especially in matters of R. 330 *q.*—1701. 21 Volumes on R.ous Subjects. 457 *v.*—1701. The Practice of R.ous and Moral Duties the best way to make a people happy. 468 *q.*—1701. Exercitationes Historico-Theologicæ de R.e Prudentum. 568 *y.*—1701. The Divine Joy of R.; on Acts viii. 8. 982 *q.*—1702. R. and Government. 297 *l.*— 1702. Considerations on the State of R.; Rules for the Education of Children. 686 *n.* — 1702. R. and Learning the happy Effects of an Early Education. 702 *f.*—1702. For God or for Baal; or no Neutrality in R.; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 886 *w.* — 1703. The Dissenting Ministry in R. 313 *w.*—1703. The Certainty and Necessity of R. in general; or the first Grounds and Principles of Human Duty, established in 8 Sermons delivered at Boyle's Lecture, on Heb. xi. 6. 402 *y.* — 1703. Moral and R.ous Aphorisms, collected from his (Benj. Whichcote) MS. Papers. 960 *v.*—1704. Early R.; a Sermon on Eccles. xii. 1. 147 *p.* —1704. The R. of a Prince. 704 *k.*—1704. Security of the Established R., the Wisdom of the Nation. 834 *l.*—1704. The Wisdom of being R.ous; on Job xxvii. 28. 892 *p.*—1705. Letters concerning the Terms of Conformity required by Law. 398 *p.* — 1705. A Letter to the Jews, wherein their R.ous System is confuted, &c. 421 *c.*—1705. The Antient R. of the Gentiles, and the Causes of their Errors considered. 486 *c.*— 1705. Against Indifference in R. 552 *h.*—1705. Pensées; or Thoughts upon R. and other Subjects. 735 *t.*—1706. De R.e ab Imperio Jure Gentium, Libera Oratio. 708 *i.*—1707. On the Ancient and Modern State of R. in India. 274 *l.*—1707. De Pace R.is Acta Publica et Originalia. 596 *m.*—1708. Right Notions of God and R. 242 *x.*—1708. A Deposition of the Doctrine and R. of Mr. John Bapt. Renoult. 287 *c.* —1708. A thorough Examination of the False Principles and Fallacious Arguments against the Christian Priesthood and R. 497 *v.*—1708. The Practice of True Devotion, in relation to the End as well as the Means of R. 698 *h.*—1709. Entretiens sur la R. 82 *j.*—1709. Private Thoughts upon R., digested into twelve Articles, with Practical Resolutions framed thereupon. 109 *t.*—1709. Defensio R.is, necnon Mosis et Gentis Judaicæ. 359 *d.*—1709. Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of R., and other various Occurrences in the Church of England, during the first twelve years of Queen Elizabeth's reign. 886 *a.*—1710. Ratio Sacra; or an Appeal unto the Rational World about the Reasonablencss of Revealed R. 118 *v.* — 1710. Schema Sacrum; or a Sacred Scheme of Natural and Revealed R. 118 *v.*—1711. An Inquiry into R., and the Use of Reason in reference to it. 265 *w.* — 1711. Sufferings for R. on board the Gallies of France. 645 *k.*—1711. Sermons upon the Principal Points in R.; translated into Irish. 802 *q.* — 1711. Proposals for the Conversion of the Popish Natives of Ireland to the Established R. 802 *q.* —1712. Dissertations sur Diverses Matières de la R. et de Philologie. 523 *n.*—1712. Which is the Purer R., the Popish or Reformed; a Sermon. 617 *a.*—1712. Practical R. exemplified in the Lives of Mrs. Clissold and Mrs. Mary Terry. 800 *n.* — 1713. Thirteen Sermons on Undissembled and Persevering R. 145 *o.*—1713. The great Sin of Lukewarmness in R. 146 *a.*—1713. False Notions of Liberty in R. and Government destructive to both. 825 *p.* — 1713. R. tried by the Test of Reason; on 1 Pet. iii. 15. 892 *p.*—1714. The True Method of propa-

gating R.; a Sermon on Psal. lxxviii. 4. 4 *s.*—1714. Reason is to be our Guide in the choice of our R.; on Luke xii. 57. 962 *j.*—1715. R. and Virtue the sure Way to Human Favour and Esteem. 210 *t.*—1715. Philosophical Principles of R., Natural and Revealed. 220 *z.*—1715. Nothing but R. can secure our Peace and Happiness. 243 *n.*—1715. Chief Points of R. between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. 260 *u.*—1715. Law, R., and Education considered, in three Essays. 433 *w.*—1715. Natural R. insufficient; and Revealed necessary to Man's Happiness. 460 *z.*—1715. Concerning an Impartial Enquiry into R. 501 *a.*—1715. The R. of an Oath; on Matth. v. 33. 700 *q.*—1715. A Preservative against unsettled Notions and Want of Principles in R.; in several Sermons. 915 *j.*—1715. R. and Loyalty; an Accession Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 976 *e.*—1716. Pride and Ignorance the Ground of Error in R.; on 1 Tim. vi. 3, 4. 117 *d.*—1716. The Unprofitableness of External without Internal R.; on Rom. ii. 28, 29. 144 *m.*—1716. The Doctrine of Parts and Circumstances in R. laid open. 159 *k.*—1716. The Vanity and Sinfulness of Human Impositions in Doctrines of R. 477 *f.*—1716. Essays on Real and Vital R. 655 *g.*—1716. A Treatise against Indifference in R. 756 *f.*—1717. Some Thoughts concerning R. 190 *v.*—1717. The Principles of Natural Philosophy and R. 235 *x.*—1717. Concerning some important Points of R. 242 *x.*—1717. Astronomical Principles of R., Natural and Revealed. 961 *i.*—1718. Truth of the Reformed R.; translated from the French. 1 *k.*—1718. Letters on different Subjects of R. and Metaphysics. 361 *a.*—1718. The Principles of Natural and Revealed R. 365 *t.*—1719. Vindication of the Archbishop of Canterbury from being the Author of a Letter on the State of R. in England. 488 *g.*—1719. Natural Obligations to believe the Principles of R. and Divine Revelation; in 16 Sermons at Boyle's Lectures. 598 *s.*—1720. Histoire des R.s, ou Ordres Militaires de l'Eglise, et des Ordres de Chevalerie. 486 *u.*—1720. R. and Philosophy; a Tale. 726 *l.*—1720. Necessity of R.ous Observance of the Sabbath; on Exod. xx. 8. 735 *o.*—1721. A View of the State of R. in the Diocese of St. David. 833 *q.*—1721. The Magistrates' Duty with respect to R.; an Assize Sermon on Acts xviii. 14, 15. 860 *e.*—1721. St. Paul's R.; on Acts xxiv. 14. 892 *q.*—1722. The Brutishness of despising R., and the Treatment due to it; a Sermon on Matth. vii. 6. 106 *a.*—1722. The Authority of the Civil Powers in matters of R. asserted and vindicated. 106 *a.*—1723. Free Thoughts on R., the Church, and National Happiness. 639 *u.*—1723. A Treatise on Revealed R. 649 *u.*—1724. Traité des Premières Verités de la R. 167 *f.*—1725. Le Triomphe de la Providence et de la R., en l'ouverture des Sept Sceaux par le Fils de Dieu, &c. 1 *l.*—1725. A Short System of the R. of Nature and Scripture, &c. 78 *d.*—1725. The Reasons for adhering stedfastly to the Established R.; a Sermon on Acts xxiv. 14. 159 *e.*—1725. The Previous Question with regard to R. 224 *n.*—1725. Cruelty in R. no Service to God. 445 *u.*—1725. An Essay upon the Truth of the Christian R. 891 *q.*—1726. Influence of R. in the Administration. 265 *y.*—1726. Demonstrations of True R., in 16 Sermons, at Boyle's Lecture. 173 *u.*—1726. The Principles of R. explained for the instruction of the weak. 438 *m.*—1726. Bouclier de la Foy Catholique, contre le Bouclier de la R. pretenduë. 543 *h.*—1726. The State of R. in all Ages. 795 *p.*—1727. A Treatise on the R. of the Ancient Gauls. 650 *c.*—1727. That the R. of the Ancient Gauls is derived from that of the Patriarchs. 650 *d.*—1728. A Vindication of the Christian R. 211 *o.*—1728. Demonstratio quibus in rebus veræ R.is præstantia ponenda sit. 267 *o.*—1728. The Practice of R. recommended. 320 *n.*—1728. General Instructions; Divine, Moral, Historical, &c.; shewing the progress of R. from the creation to this time, and to the end of the world. 400 *x.*—1728. Vindication of the Civil Establishment of R. 812 *o.*—1729. The Expediency of Revealed R. represented. 254 *e.*—1729. Laws against Profanation of Days devoted to R. 307 *r.*—1729. No Act of R. acceptable to God without Faith in Jesus Christ. 595 *t.*—1729. Parochial Letters on R., Christianity, &c. 639 *r.*—1730. The Miserable and Distracted State of R. in England, upon the downfall of the Church established. 442 *e.*—1730. Sermons on Moral and R.ous Subjects. 555 *g.*—1730. The Methods to be taken by Ministers for the Revival of R. 868 *h.*—1730. The True Foundation of Natural and Revealed R. asserted. 891 *q.*—1731. Insufficiency of Human Reason in matters of R.; on Josh. v. 13. 167 *t.*—1731. A Discourse concerning Reason with regard to R. and Divine Revelation. 224 *o.*—1731. Defence of Dr. Clarke's Evidence of Natural and Revealed R., in Answer to Tindal. 876 *w.*—1732. A Discourse of Natural and Revealed R., and the Relation they bear to each other. 78 *d.*—1732. Defence of Revealed R.; in Answer to Christianity as old as the Creation. 254 *e.*—1732. The Insufficiency of Reason and Assurance of Revelation in matters of R.; a Sermon on John i. 17. 441 *r.*—1732. A Variety of Rules to guard against Error in the Affairs of R. and Human Life, as well as in the Sciences. 954 *h.*—1733. Liber de Sectis, Dissentionibus et Confusionibus Doctrinæ R.is, Scriptorum et Doctorum Pontificiorum. 533 *j.*—1733. Prejuges Vulgares, qui ont induit les Peuples à des Usages et à des Pratiques contraires à la R. 902 *u.*—1733. An Honest Mind the best Security against Error in R.ous Matters. 976 *j.*—1734. Historical Dissertation on Idolatrous Corruptions in R. from the beginning of the World, and on the Methods taken by Divine Providence in reforming them. 990 *m.*—1735. Thoughts on R., Natural and Revealed. 376 *x.*—1735. The Pleasantness of a R.ous Life; on Prov. iii. 17. 958 *e.*—1736. Analogy of R., Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature. 177 *y.*—1736. Lettres sur divers Sujets importans de la R. 218 *p.*—1736. Philemon to Hydaspes, relating to a Conversation with Hortensius upon the Subject of False R.; in five parts. 264 *f.*—1736. La R.e de Gentili nel Morive. 634 c.—1736. The Cure of Deism; or the Mediatorial Scheme by Jesus Christ the only True R. 862 *m.*—1736. A View of R. and Passion as in their original and present State; on Rom. vii. 23. 913 *h.*—1737. On the Decay of Practical R., in four Discourses. 52 *u.*—1737. Bibliotheca Historica Politica; or an Historical Library of the principal matters relating to R., Ancient and Modern, Pagan, Jewish, and Mahomedan. 156 *d.*—1737. The Union and Harmony of Reason, Morality, and Revealed R. 470 *u.*—1737. The Sin of being ashamed of our R.; an Assize Sermon on Mark viii. 38. 955 *y.*—1733. The Practice of R. and Virtue the only sure Foundation of Friendship. 83 *l.*—1739. An Inquiry into the Extent of Human Powers with respect to matters of R. 188 *k.*—1739. Lettres sur la R. essentielle à l'Homme. 522 *o.*—1739. Connoissance de la R. 640 *b.*—1740. Human Learning useful to True R.; a Sermon on Acts vii. 2. 83 *l.*—1740. A Vindication of Revealed R.; in answer to Mr. Chubb. 752 *v.*—1740. The Principles and Connection of Natural and Revealed R. distinctly considered. 891 *r.*—1741. R.ous Customs of all the Nations in the World. 69 *e.*—1741. Select Discourses on Moral and R.ous Subjects. 884 *r.*—1741. The Alliance between Church and State; or the Necessity and Equity of an Established R. and a Test Law, demonstrated from the essence and end of Civil Society, upon the fundamental Principles of the Law of Nature and Nations. 947 *s.*—1742. Of Irresolution in R. 236 *b.*—1742. The Case of Authority considered, as it respects R., particularly the Christian; an Assize Sermon, on Matth. vii. 28. 955 *k.*—1743. Sermons preached in defence of all R.s, whether natural or revealed. 840 *s.*—1744. De R.e Eruditorum. 112 *n.*—1744. The R.ous, Moral, and Civil State of the Country considered. 297 *f.*—1744. R. productive of Joy, and consistent with Politeness; on Phil. iv. 4. 520 *t.*—1745. Exposition claire et précise des differens Points de Doctrine qu'ont rapport aux matières de R. 210 *r.*—1745. History of the Rise, Progress, Declension, and Revival of Knowledge, chiefly R.ous. 974 *n.*—1746. Principles of R. the only sufficient Restraint from Wickedness. 175 *z.*—1746. R. and Liberty rescued from Superstition and Slavery; on Psal. cvii. 2. 756 *v.*—1748. Of Offences against the Laws of R., &c. 540 *s.*—1748. The Natural Effect and R.ous Improvement of extraordinary Divine Judgments, and of Solemn Fasts instituted in remembrance of them; on Isa. xxvi. 9. 732 *p.*—1748. Lady's R.; in two Letters. Lond. 8vo.—1749. Summary of Doctrinal and Practical R., by way of Question and Answer; with an Introduction, shewing the Importance of a R.ous Education. 720 *d.*—1749. Philosophical Principles of Natural and Revealed R. explained and unfolded, in a geometrical order. 789 *m.*—1749. Occasional Thoughts on Moral, Serious, and R.ous Subjects. 188 *z.*—1750. The Importance of R.ous Knowledge to Mankind; a Sermon on Isa. xi. 9. 119 *q.*—1750. The Rise and Progress of R. in the Soul. 309 *j.*—1750. Reflections on the Sources of Incredulity with regard to R. 376 *x.*—1750. De R.e et Theologia Ægyptiorum. 538 *p.*—1750. Thoughts of Cicero upon R., &c. 717 *p.*—1750. A System of Divinity and Morality; in a Series of Discourses on all the essential parts of Natural and Revealed R. 950 *g.*—1750. Reasons humbly offered for composing a new Set of Articles of R.; with 21 Articles of R., proposed as a Specimen for Improvement. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1750. A Clear Distinction between True and False R., tried and proved by an infallible test of R.ous Truth, and by which the truth of eternal punishment is asserted and proved, and the doctrine of eternal torment confuted and condemned, as not barely atheistical, but the blasphemous doctrine of incarnate devils. Birm. Robinson, 8vo.—1751. Certain Positions on Government and R. 303 c.—1751. Curious Observations on the R., &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.*—1751. Moral and R.ous Aphorisms, &c. 829 *o.*—1751. Concerning the Use of Reason in R., &c. 829 *o.*—1751. R., or the Libertine repentant; a Rhapsody. 879 *u.*—1751. A Serious Enquiry into the Use and Importance of External R.; occasioned by some Passages in the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Durham's Charge to the Clergy of that Diocese, at his Lordship's Primary Visitation in the year 1751. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1752. Serious Enquiry into the Use and Importance of External R. 177 *z.*—1752. A Serious Answer unto The Use and Importance of External R., &c. 118 *a.*—1752. Principles of R. 783 *n.*—1753. The Reasonableness of R. 27 *p.*—1753. Pious Memorials; or the Power of R. upon the Mind in Sickness and at Death. 174 *m.*—1753. The Ancientness of the Christian R. 796 *k.*—1753. The Principles of Natural and Revealed R., occasionally opened and explained; being a Course of Sermons preached at Lincoln's Inn. 947 *z.*—1753. An Epistle to a Lady, concerning some important and necessary Truths in R. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1754. A Sermon on the Use and Abuse of Externals in R. 157 *q.*—1754. Treatise on Revealed R., against Atheists, Deists, Materialists, and Indifferents. 252 *h.*—1754. The Necessary Connexion of Truth and Love in matters of R. 329 *g.*—1754. Wicked Christians Practical Atheists: or Free Thoughts of a Plain Man on the Doctrines and Duties of R. in general, and of Christianity in particular; compared and contrasted with the Faith and Practice of Protestants of every denomination, so far as either have come under the observation, or to the knowledge of the Author. 380 *w.*—1754. R. the Best Ornament; a Sermon. 382 *r.*—1754. An Estimate of the Profit and Loss of R., personally and publicly stated; il-

lustrated with References to Essays on Morality and Natural R. Edin. Millar, 8vo. 5s.—1755. Essay tending to promote R. 242 *a.* — 1755. R. and Patriotism; a Sermon on 2 Sam. x. 12. 288 *k.* — 1755. The Use of Reason asserted in matters of R. 479 *j.*—1755. Work to prove that the Jews have a Revealed Law, but not a Revealed R., and that the R. of the Jewish Nation is that of Nature. 664 *h.*—1755. An Apology for a Protestant Dissent from a National Church, or Civil Establishment of R.; occasioned by the City of London lately appointing a Committee to prosecute certain Dissenting Gentlemen who had refused to serve the Office of Sheriff. Lond. Bourn, 8vo. 1s.—1756. The most Fashionable Method of performing the Public Offices of R. proved to be defective, and productive of several consequences prejudicial to Christianity, &c. 33 *a.* — 1756. True R., Loyalty, and Union, &c. Psal. xliv. 4, 5. 67 *p.* — 1756. R. and its Temporal Promises connected; a Sermon on Matth. vi. 33. 120 *d.*—1756. Bibliotheca Historico-Sacra; an Historical Dictionary of all R.s, from the Creation of the World to the present times. 156 *o.*—1756. Poems sacred to R. and Virtue. 318 *t.* — 1756. R. a Nation's Safety; a Sermon. 351 *s.*—1756. Two Sermons; wherein is shewn that a Nation's Happiness depends on the Support of Government by R., and of R. by Government. 380 *n.*—1756. Twenty Sermons on the most interesting R.ous, Moral, and Practical Subjects. 570 *c.*—1756. The True Value, Use, and End of Life, together with the Conduciveness of R. to prolong and make it happy. 659 *t.* — 1756. La R. Naturelle, &c.; Natural and Revealed R. established on the Principles of True Philosophy, and the Divinity of the Scriptures. 655 *z.*—1756. The Great Secret disclosed; or an infallible Salve for opening the Eyes of all such as the God of this World has blinded, by once applying which, the person will be able to see the true cause why R. decays amongst us, and how Methodism started up and daily increases, and with it all that train of Vice and Immorality so common to be met with in every corner of the Nation; with an effectual method of bringing about a Reformation, and destroying Methodism. Lond. Reason, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. A Brief Essay upon R.; or the Means of Happiness; wherein the three great Branches of Christianity, Faith, Hope, and Charity, are treated of in a plain and easy manner: by way of Question and Answer. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1756. A New Method of demonstrating, from Reason and Philosophy, the four Fundamental Points of R., viz. The Existence and Immateriality of the Spirit or Soul of Man; 2. The Existence of the Supreme Spirit, or God; 3. The Immortality of the Soul of Man; and, 4. The Certainty of a Future State of Eternal Happiness or Misery. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 4s. — 1757. The Influence of R. on National Happiness; a Sermon. 341 *x.*—1757. Introduction to the Study of R. 409 *t.*—1757. Entertaining Sentences on R. 418 *a.*—1757. Morality and R. essential to Society. 479 *j.*—1757. An Essay upon Natural and Revealed R. 379 *f.* — 1757. Remarks on Mr. David Hume's Essay on the Natural History of R. 948 *a.*—1757. Three Questions resolved; viz. What is R.? What is the Christian R.? What is the Christian Catholic Church? Wherein Popery is proved to have no Claim, either as a R., as the Christian R., or as the Christian Catholic Church; in three Letters to ——— ———, Esq. With a Postscript on Mr. Hume's Natural History of R. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Indifference with regard to R. inexcusable; or a Serious, Impartial, and Practical Review of the Certainty, Importance, and Harmony of R., both Natural and Revealed. 873 *t.*—1758. A Compendium of Social R., or the Nature and Constitution of Christian Churches, with the respective Qualifications and Duties of their Officers and Members. 919 *i.* — 1758. The Memoirs of a Protestant, condemned to the Galleys of France for his R.; written by himself. 971 *f.*—1758. Two Discourses on Demonstrations of R. and Virtue; on Psal. xvi. 3. 8vo. — 1759. On Habitual R. 27 *p.*—1759. On the Alliance of R. and Learning. 166 *m.*—1759. The Opposition between what is called the R. of Nature and the Gospel of Christ; a Sermon on Col. ii. 8. 737 *k.*—1759. An Essay towards making R. easy to the Meanest Capacity. 892 *r.*—1759. Academica; Part the First; containing several Discourses on the Certainty, Distinction, and Connection of Natural and Revealed R. 918 *o.*—1759. The Extent of Natural and Revealed R. 923 *j.*—1759. Demonstrations of R. and Virtue; in two Discourses. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1760. R.ous Discourses on various useful and important Subjects. 688 *k.*—1760. A Fragment of the True R.; being the Substance of two Letters from a Methodist Preacher in Cambridgeshire, to a Clergyman in Nottinghamshire. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. Rational R. distinguished from that which is Enthusiastic; with some Strictures on a Pamphlet, entitled, The Scripture Account of Justifying Faith considered, in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Pike; interspersed with Reflections on some Modern Sentiments in R. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. Récueil des Dissertations sur quelques Principes de Philosophie et de R. 409 *t.*—1761. Reflections, Essays, and Meditations on Life and R. 464 *y.*—1761. An Address to Deists; being a Proof of Revealed R. from Miracles and Prophecies. 539 *i.*—1761. Gentleman's Apology; or a short but complete Treatise against R., necessary for all Families. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s. —1761. R.; a Poem. By J. H., A.B. formerly of Pembroke College, Oxon. Lond. Lewis, 4to. 1s.—1761. For Christ or Antichrist; or the great Difference betwixt the Saving R. of the Gospel of Christ, and the new Trent R. of the Pope set in a clear Light. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.—1762. A Short Account of the Government, R., Laws, &c. of Russia. 415 *l.*—1762. Use of Reason in R.ous Matters; on Rom. i. 20. 790 *t.*—1763. The Use and Extent of reasoning in matters of R. 443 *m.*—1763. The Theory of R., in its absolute Internal State; in three parts. 719 *w.*—1763. Influence of R. on Human Laws. 817 *h.*—1763. The Principles of R. made easy to Young Persons, in a short and familiar Catechism. 873 *t.*—1763. The Expediency and Necessity of National Establishments in R., with Observations on that of the Church of England in particular; a Visitation Sermon on John iv. 23. 895 *d.*—1763. Some Observations on the Use of Reason in R. 913 *y.* — 1763. Sermons on Important Subjects of Practical R. 944 *j.*—1764. Les Droits de la R. sur le Cœur de l'Homme. 97 *j.*—1764. An Introduction, setting forth the History of True R. 349 *f.* — 1764. A Scripture Account of the Faith and Practice of Christians; consisting of large and numerous Collections of pertinent Texts of Scripture, upon the sundry Articles of Revealed R.; being an Improvement upon every thing of the kind hitherto published. 402 *y.* — 1764. A Dedication and Introduction in defence of Revealed R. 587 *f.* — 1764. A Preliminary Discourse on Natural and Revealed R. 598 *a.* — 1764. An Essay towards a Compleat History of the Heresies, Schisms, and R.ous Controversies that preceded the Reformation. 941 *s.* — 1764. A Letter to a Friend concerning his forsaking the Ways of R. upon Worldly Motives. Lond. Follingsby, 8vo. 6d.—1764. Ethic Epistle upon the Plan of Revealed R. Lond. Cooke, 4to. 6d.—1764. The History of R., particularly of the principal denominations of Christians, viz. Of the Church of Rome, England, Scotland; Nonjurors, Lutherans, Presbyterians, Independents, Baptists in general, Quakers, Antinomians, Moravians, and Methodists in general: To which is added, A Dictionary of the Principal R.ous Orders, Offices, Days, Rites, Customs, Habits, and Characters; the most important Transactions of Ecclesiastical Councils, Synods, &c. explaining such ambiguous words and phrases as have a proper connection with the Subjects of this History. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Henderson, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—1765. Lectures on Natural and Revealed R. 918 *p.* — 1766. Meditazioni Filosofiche sulla R.e e sulla Morale. 407 *v.*—1766. Moral and R.ous Essays upon various and important Subjects. 437 *j.*—1766. Essays, Moral, R.ous, and Miscellaneous. 496 *b.* — 1766. Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of R. 721 *o.*—1766. Letters, R.ous and Moral. 919 *i.*—1766. Primitive Christianity; or a Plain, Friendly Treatise to revive a true Spirit of R., &c. By a Sincere Friend to Rational R. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 2s.—1766. An Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of R. Edin. Kincaid, 8vo. 5s.—1767. Paraclesis; or Consolations derived from Natural and Revealed R.; in two Dissertations. 118 *f.*—1767. An Examination of an Essay on Establishments in R. 290 *e.*—1767. Thoughts upon R. 361 *b.*—1767. Principles, R.ous and Political. 855 *q.*—1767. A Preservative against Innovations in Politics or R. 855 *q.*—1767. Civil Establishments in R. a Ground of Infidelity. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. — 1767. An Essay on Establishments in R.; with Remarks on the Confessional. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 2s.—1767. Observations on National Establishments in R. in general, and on the Establishment of Christianity in particular, &c.; in a Letter to the Author of an Essay on Establishments in R. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1768. Thoughts, Essays, and Maxims, chiefly R.ous and Political. 519 *y.* — 1768. The Natural History of R. 525 *v.*—1768. Discourses on the Truth of Revealed R., and other important Subjects. 576 *w.*—1768. Observations on R., &c. 712 *y.*—1768. Catechetical Explanation of the Principles of Natural and Revealed R. 743 *g.*—1768. System of Revealed R., digested under proper heads, and composed in the express words of Scripture. 949 *d.*—1768. R.ous Retirement for one Day in every Month; freed from the Peculiarities of the Romish Superstition, and fitted for the use of Protestants. Lond. Robson, 12mo. 3s. — 1768. A Short and Seasonable Application to the Public in behalf of a respectful Address to the Parliament, to procure a Legal Redress of notorious R.ous Grievances. By Tyro-Theologicus, A.M. Lond. Johnson and Co., 8vo. 6s. — 1769. Mystery unmasked; addressed to People of any R., and those of none. 238 *w.*—1769. Nouvelles Recherches, Physiques et Metaphysiques, sur la Nature et la R. 697 *m.*—1769. Seventeen Discourses on Personal R. 877 *u.* — 1769. A Historical Catechism; or Short Discourses on the Progress of Revealed R., the Authority of the Scriptures, and the Principles of Christianity. 952 *v.*—1770. The Mysteries of R. 1 *h.*—1770. State of the World in general, and Britain in particular, as to R. 412 *t.* — 1770. A Brief Account of the Spirit and Methods by which Vital and Experimental R. have been opposed in all Ages of the Church. 702 *b.*—1770. Acceptable R. illustrated and recommended. 795 *m.*—1770. The Real Seeker; or a Series of Letters relative to his (the Real Seeker's) R.ous Doubts; with their respective Solutions and Rejoinders. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 4s. —1771. Open Address of New Testament Evidence; or three plain Monuments, authenticating three Facts, on which the Divinity of our Holy R. has its support. 372 *a.*—1771. R. necessary to the Being and Happiness of Society. 633 *r.*—1771. R.; a Poem. 664 *q.* — 1772. The Distinct Claims of Government and R. considered; a Sermon. 484 *d.*—1772. Institutes of Natural and Revealed R. 776 *w.*—1772. La Morale Evangelique comparée à celle des differentes Sectes de R. et de Philosophie. 816 *c.* — 1772. The Laws of Revealed R. 904 *h.* — 1772. Essays on the most important Subjects of Natural and Revealed R. 922 *f.*—1772. R. displayed; or the Principles of it drawn from the Mind itself: To which is added, The Principles of Revealed R. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1772. A Discourse upon R.; in two parts. Edin. 8vo. 5s.—1772. Miscellaneous Reflections upon the R., Morals, and Manners of the Present Age. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. A View of Re-

vealed R. as it stands to Reason. By the Author of Meditations upon the Attributes of God, and Nature of Man. Lond. Law, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1773. For the Removal of Subscription to Human Formularies of R.ous Faith and Doctrines. 290 *f.* — 1773. The Condemnation pronounced against all mere External Pretences to R. 322 *x.*—1773. R.is Naturalis et Revelatæ Principia, in usum Academicæ Juventutis. 511 *k.*—1773. Reflexions on the True Sense and Meaning, and pretended Right of Private Judgment in R., and the Views of ancient and modern Opposers of the Church of God. 563 *o.* — 1773. R.; a Farce; in a Letter to a Reader at the University of Salamanca. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d.—1773. R. not the Magistrate's Province; or Arguments from Reason and Scripture against the Civil Magistrate's Claim of Authority in the Province of R.; illustrated by the Writings of sundry eminent Conformists. By Philotheorus. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. A Sermon on the Nature of Subscription to Articles of R. 173 *b.*—1774. The True Nature and Infinite Importance of R. and Christianity opened and vindicated. 772 *y.*—1774. Concerning R.ous Articles, Tythes, and Church Power. 692 *b.*—1774. Mistakes in R. exposed, in an Essay on Zechariah. 931 *t.*—1774. An Appeal to Reason; or Thoughts on R.; wherein the Interference of the Civil Power, and the matter of Subscription, are candidly considered. By a Layman of Hampshire. Devizes, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1775. R.; a Poetical Essay. 413 *u.* — 1775. Christianity the True R.; an Essay. 497 *p.*—1775. Declensions in R.; a Sermon on Rev. ii. 5. 504 *h.*—1775. The Moral and R.ous Miscellany. 576 *w.*—1775. Instructions d'un Pere à ses Enfans sur la Nature et la R. 915 *x.*—1775. Dissertations, Moral and Philosophical, on Natural and Revealed R. 919 *j.*—1775. An Essay on the Fundamental or most Important Doctrines of Natural and Revealed R. 980 *u.* — 1776. A Liturgy on the Universal Principle of R. and Morality. 698 *p.*—1776. Sixteen Sermons on some of the most important Points of Natural and Revealed R., representing the Happiness of the Present and Future Life. 918 *d.* — 1776. Sketch of the Œconomy of Divine Providence with respect to R. among Mankind. 968 *t.*—1776. Liturgy, on the Universal Principles of R. and Morality. 968 *z.*—1776. Sentimental Discourses upon R. and Morality. By a Lady. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1776. A Friendly Monitor for both Rich and Poor; or the Practice of R., and the Way of Devotion made plain to all Conditions and Capacities. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 1s.—1777. Observations on Subjects Literary, Moral, and R.ous. 320 *q.*—1777. Of the Rise of R.s, &c. 595 *y.*—1777. Dissertations on Natural Theology and Revealed R. 920 *n.* — 1777. An Argument for Natural and Revealed R., in which the Principles of Freethinkers are examined. 970 *w.*—1778. Discours sur divers Sujets de R. et de Morale. 360 *l.* — 1778. De la R., par un Homme du Monde; où l'on examine les differens Systêmes des Sages de notre siécle, et l'on démontre la Liaison des Principes du Christianisme, avec les maximes fundamentales de la tranquillité des Etats. 417 *d.*—1778. Poetical Essays on R.ous Subjects. By a Clergyman. Lond. Hogg, 4to. 2s.—1779. Freedom of Practice in R.ous Matters. 88 *p.*—1779. A Sermon on the Happy Influence of R. on Civil Society. 188 *s.*—1779. Cause, Symptoms, and Cure of Indifference to R. 435 *t.* — 1779. Moral and R.ous Advice to Seamen. 465 *b.* — 1779. De la Persecution suscitée par les Barbares du dix-huitieme siécle, contre la R. Chrêtienne et ses Ministres. 467 *n.*—1779. Lectures on the Universal Principles and Duties of R. and Morality. 968 *z.*—1779. R. of the Times; or a New Mirror of the Dignified Clergy. Lond. Wallis, 4to. 1s.—1780. Traité Historique et Dogmatique de la Vraie R., &c. 103 *c.* — 1780. Reflections calculated for R.ous Improvement; a Sermon. 576 *s.*—1780. A Review of English Literature, as it respects Moral and R.ous Inquiry, recommended. 782 *c.*—1780. An Humble Attempt for the Instruction of Youth in the Grounds, Principles, and Duties of R.; by way of Question and Answer. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 6d.—1781. Origin of Fables and Ancient R. 63 *y.* — 1781. The Necessity of R. to National Prosperity; a Sermon. 507 *l.* — 1781. A Sermon on the Influence of R.ous Practice upon our Inquiries after Truth. 969 *d.*—1782. Concerning the Civil and Theological Toleration of the different R.s. 79 *m.*—1783. Reflections on the State of the Established R., the Clergy, and the Universities, and the Means of improving them; in a Conversation between an eminent Prelate and a learned Friend, communicated by the latter in an Epistle to a celebrated Dean; with an Appendix and Notes by the Editor. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 2s.—1784. A Concise View of R.ous Worship. 100 *e.*—1784. Concerning the Deity, R., and the Priesthood. 607 *z.*—1784. A View of the R. of the Savages. 607 *z.*—1784. Sermons on some of the most useful and interesting Subjects in R. 674 *q.*—1785. The Fundamental Principles of R. in general. 417 *e.*—1785. Des Arts de la Grece, sur leurs Connections avec les Arts et la R. des plus anciens peuples. 463 *v.*—1785. A Treatise on Toleration in matters of R. 830 *p.*—1786. Of promoting R. among the frontier Inhabitants of Pennsylvania. 88 *v.* — 1786. Theodora and Didymus, or the Exemplification of Pure Love and Vital R.; an Heroic Poem. 300 *s.*—1786. Thoughts on the Principal Truths of R. 547 *c.*—1786. A Chinese Fragment; containing an Enquiry into the Present State of R. in England. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 5s.—1787. On the different Doctrines of R. 96 *i.* — 1787. Declaraion des Mes (Peter Francis Courayer) derniers Sentimens sur les differens dogmes de la R. 183 *x.* 263 *h.*—1787. The Expediency of a General Repeal of all Penal Statutes that regard R.ous Opinions. 405 *f.* — 1787. Revealed R., asserted in a Series of Letters. 819 *a.*—1788. The Absurdity of dogmatizing on R.ous Subjects. 158 *u.*—1788. R. of the Ancient Greeks illustrated. 239 *p.*—1788. Observations sur les Ecrits de M. de Voltaire, principalement sur la R.; en forme de Notes. 413 *a.* — 1788. Four Tracts on the Principles of R., as a Test of Divine Authority. 507 *a.* — 1788. On Divine Providence, R., and Religious Worship. 507 *q.* — 1788. Social R. exemplified, in an Account of the first Settlements of Christianity in the City of Caerludd. 685 *q.* — 1788. De l'Importance, &c.; or Importance of R.ous Opinions. 697 *h.* — 1788. The History of the Effects of R. on Mankind, in countries ancient and modern, barbarous and civilized. 823 *w.*—1788. Sermons on Public Occasions, and Tracts on R.ous Subjects. 953 *h.*—1789. The State of the Nation with respect to R. and Manners; a Sermon. 467 *x.*—1789. An Impartial Inquiry into the Present State of R. in England. 571 *h.* — 1789. Lettre sur le Projet de Decret concernant les R.eux, proposée à l'Assemblée Nationale, par M. Treilhard. 665 *g.* — 1789. Manual of R.ous Morality. 864 *a.* — 1790. R. and Loyalty the grand support of the British Empire. 244 *a.* — 1790. The Harmony between R. and Policy. 244 *a.*—1790. Observations on R.ous and Metaphysical Subjects. 627 *w.*—1790. The Principles of R. 727 *z.*—1790. A View of Revealed R. 777 *b.*—1790. True Heavenly R. restored and demonstrated upon Eternal Principles; with a Call to Christians of higher Sense. By a Philosopher of the North. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 1s.—1790. A New System of R. Amsterdam, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1791. On R.ous Opinions, Establishments and Tests. 171 *h.* — 1791. An Enquiry into the Origin, Divine Authority, and Expediency of Civil Establishments of R. in general, and of Christianity in particular. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. An Essay on Ecclesiastical Establishments in R.; shewing their hurtful Tendency, and that they cannot be defended either on the Principles of Reason or Scripture. 223 *e.*—1791. Of different R.s and Sects. 246 *e.*—1791. Commentatio de R.e Veterum Hungarorum. 259 *i.*—1791. Estimate of the R. of the Fashionable World. 682 *b.* — 1791. Sur les Matieres Interessantes de la Philosophie et de la R. 816 *d.*—1791. Attempts to prove that the Fathers are unanimous in all the Essential Doctrines of R. 816 *d.*—1791. The Spirit of all R.s. Amsterdam, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Essays meant as an offering in support of Rational R., especially as founded on Ideas of the absolute and perfect Benevolence of the Deity, and his all-comprehending Providence. By a Layman. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1792. The R.ous State of the different Nations of the World. 194 *b.* — 1792. Of the great Revival of R. in Europe and America. 245 *c.*—1792. Account of all the R.s and R.ous Sects that have prevailed in the World. 479 *w.*—1792. Sermons on the Present State of R. in this country; and on other Subjects. 503 *b.*—1792. Early R.; a Sermon. 770 *h.*—1793. Essays and Reflections, R.ous and Moral. 37 *m.* — 1793. Reflections, R.ous and Moral. 513 *j.*—1793. Discourse on the Limits and Importance of Free Inquiry in matters of R. 331 *j.*—1793. Stedfastness in R. and Loyalty recommended; a Sermon. 534 *l.* — 1793. R. a Preservation against Barbarism and Anarchy; a Sermon. 631 *o.*—1793. On R. and Public Education. 682 *c.* — 1793. Essays on the most Important Subjects in R. 840 *y.*—1794. A Short Inquiry into Revealed R. 597 *f.*—1794. Reflections on the State of R. and Politics in France and Great Britain. 725 *a.* — 1794. Accounts of different R.s. 738 *u.* — 1794. Discourses on the Evidence of Revealed R. 777 *e.* — 1794. The Dependance of Morals on R.; a Fast Sermon. 808 *v.* — 1794. Thirteen Letters on various R.ous Subjects, recommended to the serious attention of Devout Members of the Church of England. The profits of these Letters to be appropriated to the clothing of some Poor Children of East Dereham. Lond. Webster, 8vo. 2s. — 1795. The Origin of all Modes of Worship; or Universal R. 324 *c.* — 1795. Reflections on the Impolicy of R.ous Persecution. 388 *e.*—1795. Christian Philosophy; or an Attempt to display the Evidence and Excellence of Revealed R. 577 *m.*—1795. An Essay on R.ous Fasting and Humiliation. 857 *f.* —1795. A Plain and Easy Introduction to the Principles of Natural and Revealed R.; with a Comprehensive View of the Reasonableness and Certainty of the Christian Dispensation. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Rivingtons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1795. A Historic Defence of Experimental R.; in which the Doctrine of Divine Influences is supported by the authority of Scripture, and the experience of the wisest and best men in all ages and countries. Lond. Button, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1796. The Influence of R. on National Prosperity. 158 *v.* — 1796. A Discourse on the Importance of Right Sentiments in R. 266 *t.*—1796. Evidences of Revealed R., and particularly Christianity. 343 *m.*—1796. The Glory of R. founded on the Doctrine of the ever-blessed Trinity; or Sabellianism refuted. 350 *h.* — 1796. Sober and Serious Reasons for Scepticism, as it concerns Revealed R.; in a Letter to a Friend. 506 *i.*—1796. R. a Monitor to the Middle-aged, and the Glory of Old Men; in several Discourses. 546 *l.*—1796. Some Remarks on R.ous Opinions, and their Effects submitted to the consideration of the most learned and impartial Persons of every denomination. 549 *z.* — 1796. Dissertations on the Nature and Effect of Christian Baptism, Christian Communion, and R.ous Waiting upon God. 755 *g.*—1796. Reasons for Faith in Revealed R. 970 *l.* — 1797. The Essential Principles and Duties of R. 170 *g.*—1797. R.ous and Philanthropic Tracts. 264 *t.*—1797. Of Indifference with regard to R.ous Truths; a Sermon. 409 *a.*—1797. An Inquiry into the R. of the first Inhabitants of Great Britain. 710 *t.* — 1797. Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the R.s and Governments of Europe carried on in the Secret Meetings of Free Masons, Illuminati, and

Reading Societies. 810 *r.*—1797. Pious Memorials; exemplifying the Power of R. upon the Mind, in the Lives, Sufferings, and Death of many Eminent Christians, ancient and modern. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1798. R. and Loyalty recommended; a Sermon. 4 *l.* —1798. A Sermon on Philanthropy, R., and Loyalty. 178 *g.* — 1798. Poems on R.ous Subjects. 380 *p.*—1798. The Danger of Lukewarmness in R. considered, and applied to the present state of this country; a Sermon. 400 *j.* — 1798. Moral Contrasts; or the Power of R., exemplified under different Characters. 417 *a.* — 1798. The Consolations of R. 419 *j.*—1798. Of R., Doctrines, and Rites. 486 *u.* — 1798. A View of the Present Times with regard to R. and Morals, and other important subjects. 597 *z.* — 1798. A Sermon on the Influence of R. in promoting the Peace and Prosperity of Kingdoms and States. Lond. Longman and Rees, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1798. Arguments illustrative of the Grounds and Credibility of the Christian R. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. An Epistolary Discussion of R. between G. W., a Protestant of the Church of England, and M. J., B.B., a French Roman Catholick. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1799. An Apology for the Disbelief of Revealed R.; being a Sequel to Sober and Serious Reasons for Scepticism. 506 *i.* — 1799. The Christian Monitor for the Last Days; or a Caution to the professedly R.ous. 725 *b.*—1800. The Superiority of R.ous Duties to Worldly Considerations. 307 *v.* — 1800. Scripture the only Guide to R.ous Truth; a Narrative of the Proceedings of the Society of Baptists in York, in relinquishing the popular Systems of R., for the study of the Scriptures. 327 *p.*—1800. Sermons on some of the First Principles and Doctrines of True R. 337 *b.*—1800. A Narrative of the Proceedings of a Society of Baptists in York, in relinquishing the popular Systems of R. 432 *a.*—1800. A Manuel of R.ous Knowledge for the use of Sunday Schools, and the Poor in general. 434 c. — 1800. The Power of R. on the Mind, in Retirement, Affliction, and at the Approach of Death; exemplified in the testimonies and experience of persons distinguished by their greatness, learning, or virtue. 692 *j.*—1800. An Account of the present Revival of R. in the Highlands of Scotland. 880 *o.*—1801. View of R., in 3 parts. 5 *n.*—1801. An Account of the R. of the different Nations of the World. 5 *n.*—1801. The Importance of R. to the Military Life; a Sermon. 153 *d.*— 1801. An Address to Young People on the Importance of R. 349 *j.*—1801. Essay on R. 391 *k.*—1801. An Inquiry into the Nature and Effects of R.ous Declension. 391 *n.*—1801. Reflections on the State of R. and Knowledge at the close of the 18th century; a Discourse. 547 *f.*—1801. The Utility of Seminaries for R. and Learning. 575 *s.* — 1801. An Inquiry into the Obligations of R.ous Covenants upon Posterity. 738 *p.*—1801. Considerations on the Present State of R., Speculative and Practical, in this Country. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1801. Thoughts on Modern R., and its Influence on Modern Manners. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1802. Miscellaneous Writings on R. 61 *c.*—1802. The Nature, the Causes, and the Effects of Indifference with regard to R. 158 *v.*—1802. The Effects of Peace on R.ous Principles. 178 *d.*—1802. An Apology for the Diversity of R.ous Sentiments, and for Theological Inquiries. 259 *x.*—1802. A Course of R.ous Morality. 697 *i.*—1802. A Plea for R. and the Sacred Writings; addressed to the Disciples of Thomas Paine, and wavering Christians of every Persuasion. 857 *e.* — 1802. An Essay tending to shew that the Prophecies now accomplishing are an evidence of the Christian R. 888 *r.*—1802. The Principal Parts of the Christian R. respecting Faith and Practice. 896 *h.* — 1803. Reflections on R.ous Subjects. 61 *v.*—1803. Inquiry into the Origin of True R. 269 *o.*—1803. Poems on Moral and R.ous Subjects. 374 *g.*—1803. Thoughts on the Abuse of Figurative Language, as applied to R.ous Subjects. 463 *y.* — 1803. R. and Valour. 569 *e.*—1803. R.ous Enthusiasm considered, in eight Sermons. 712 *b.*—1804. Reflections on the Exercise of Private Judgment in matters of R.; a Sermon. 259 *x.* — 1804. R.ous Experience essential to a Christian Warrior; a Sermon. 315 *p.*—1804. Reflections upon the State of R. in Christendom, &c. at the commencement of the 19th century of the Christian æra. 349 *w.*—1804. Elements of R. 645 *u.*—1804. Observations on the Change of Public Opinion in R., Politics, and Medicine. 670 *v.*—1804. Scriptural Selections on Morality and R., in which the emphatic words are pointed out. 809 *v.*—1804. An Inquiry into the Nature, Necessity, and Evidences of Revealed R. 810 *p.*—1804. R. the only Foundation of Charity; a Sermon. 923 *m.*—1804. Some Cursory Remarks on reading the Book of Common Prayer, the Articles of R., &c. 954 *i.*—1804. Effects of the French Revolution with respect to R. See Paris, 1804.—1805. Of the Phraseology, Manners, History, and R. of the Ancient Eastern Nations. 176 *n.*—1805. A Declaration of certain Points of R.ous Doctrine. 297 *p.* — 1805. On some of the Causes by which Evangelical R. has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste. 380 *q.*—1805. A View of R.s, by Hannah Adams; with Additions. 391 *n.* — 1805. Moral and R.ous Works. 457 *b.* — 1805. Enoch, or the Advantages of High Attainments in R.; a Sermon. 687 *k.*—1805. R. essential to the Happiness of a Nation; a Sermon. 735 *p.* —1805. An Essay on the Necessity of adhering to the First Principles of R. 986 *i.* — 1806. The R.ous and Moral Instruction of Children. 249 *u.* — 1806. Letters on R.ous Subjects. 256 *s.* — 1806. Thornton Abbey; a Series of Letters on R.ous Subjects. 391 *n.*—1806. Letters on the Formation of the R.ous and Moral Principle. 461 *t.*—1806. The Leading Features of the Gospel delineated, in an Attempt to expose some Unscriptural Errors, particularly the absurd tenet, that Mistakes in R. are of trifling consequence. 591 *g.*—1806. Two Sermons, and a Charge in defence of Revealed R. 953 *j.* — 1807. Discourses, Moral and R.ous, adapted to a Naval Audience. 87 *x.*—1807. Essays on Moral and R.ous Subjects. 742 *x.*—1807. An Inquiry into the Constitution and Œconomy of Man's Nature, Moral and R.ous. 857 *t.*—1807. Hints concerning the Means of conveying Civil and R.ous Instructions to the Natives of India. 899 c.—1807. Strictures relating to the Established R. and the Clergy. 903 *k.*—1807. Stories illustrative of the R., &c. of the Inhabitants of different parts of the World. 941 *n.*—1807. A Second Defence of Revealed R.; in two Sermons. 953 *j.*—1808. Letters on Arminianism, and other Topics in Metaphysics and R. 98 *f.* — 1808. The Office of Reason in R. 235 *h.*—1808. Of introducing the Christian R. among the Natives of the British Dominions in the East. 277 *a.* — 1808. The Experimental Philosophy of Nature, as far as it is connected with R. 695 *v.*—1808. Remarks on the Dangers which threaten the Estahlished R. 740 c.—1808. R.ous Education. 771 *l.*—1808. The Duties of R. and Morality as inculcated in the Scriptures. 918 *f.* — 1808. A Defence of the Principal Doctrines of Evangelical R.; in a Letter to a Barrister, occasioned by his Hints on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical Preaching. By a Layman. Lond. Williams and Smith, 8vo. 3s.—1809. The R.ous World displayed; or a View of the four grand Systems, Judaism, Paganism, Christianity, and Mahomedanism; and of the various existing Denominations, Sects, and Parties in the Christian World; to which is subjoined a View of Deism and Atheism. 5 *s.* — 1809. Exercises in R.ous Knowledge, for Young Persons. 461 *u.* — 1809. Observations on Domestic Habits and Manners, R. and Morals. 682 c. — 1809. A Series of Discourses on the Principles of R.ous Belief, as connected with Human Happiness and Improvement. 682 *v.*—1809. An Essay on the Conduct and Character of St. Peter considered, as giving Evidence of the Christian R.; a Norrisian Prize Essay. 898 *a.*—1809. Intolerance the Disgrace of Christians, not the fault of the R. 988 *l.*—1809. Zeal without Innovation; or the Present State of R. and Morals considered, with a view to the dispositions and measures required for its improvement; to which is subjoined, an Address to Young Clergymen, intended to guard them against some prevalent errors. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1809. Sunday Papers addressed to Youth, on the Importance of Practical R. Lond. 12mo. 3s.—1810. An Essay on Pure and Undefiled R. 263 *k.*—1810. R.ous and Civil Union. 272 *v.*—1810. A True Sense of R. and Virtue. 373 *n.* — 1810. The Connexion between R. and Learning; a Norrisian Prize Essay. 546 *k.* — 1810. Select Passages from the Holy Scriptures, containing a Summary of R.ous and Moral Instructions proper to be committed to memory by Young Persons. 918 *f.* — 1810. Obedience the Path to R.ous Knowledge; a Sermon. 972 *u.*—1810. Letters on the Truth and Certainty of Natural and Revealed R. 973 *m.*—1811. The most Important Branches of Medical Philosophy, combined with Moral Reflections, and enforced by R.ous Precept. 79 *a.*—1811. The Crisis of Religion; a Sermon. 441 *h.*—1811. Harmony of R. and Civil Polity; a Sermon. 612 *p.*—1811. The National R. the Foundation of National Education. 646 *i.* — 1811. Patriotism directed by R.ous Principles; a Sermon. 831 *a.*—1811. Poems on a variety of interesting Subjects, Moral, R.ous, and Miscellaneous. 877 *n.*—1811. The Triumphs of R.; a Sacred Poem, in four parts. Lond. Rivingtons, cr. 8vo.—1811. The Reformer, comprising 22 Essays on R. and Morality. Lond. 12mo. 6s.—1811. Pure Evangelical R. restored. Lond. Kelly, 8vo. — 1812. Description of all the different Professions of R., from the beginning of the Antediluvian Churches to the present day. 96 *n.*—1812. The Rights and Duty of Private Judgment and Free Enquiry on R.ous Subjects, asserted and enforced, in a Sermon. 120 *i.* — 1812. On the Object of R.ous Worship. 234 *u.*—1812. The Crisis of R.; a Sermon. 444 *d.* — 1812. Christianity an Intellectual and Individual R.; a Sermon. 446 *y.* — 1812. View of the Present State of Evangelical R. throughout the World. 475 *j.*—1812. A Complete and Impartial View of all the R.s in the various nations of the Universe, both Ancient and Modern, from the creation down to the present time. 528 *t.*—1812. A Sermon on Fickleness in R. 622 *t.* — 1812. Evangelical Principles of R. vindicated, and the Inconsistency and Dangerous Tendency of the Unitarian Scheme exposed. 991 *a.*—1812. Pure and Undefiled R.; a Sermon. 991 *a.*—1813. Offences against God and R. 39 *m.*—1813. A Brief View of the State of the Colonies of Great Britain, and of her Asiatic Empire, in respect to R.ous Instruction. 165 *j.*—1813. Complete R.ous Liberty vindicated, in a Letter respecting the Petition for the Abolition of all Penal Statutes in matters of R. 349 *m.*—1813. A Sermon on the Influence of R.ous Knowledge, as tending to produce a gradual Improvement in the Social State. 608 *k.* — 1813. A Defence of Moderation in R.ous Doctrine, Practice, and Opinion. 665 *r.*—1813. Charta R.um; or a Chart of the Sects and Denominations into which the Christian World is divided. 685 *u.* — 1814. The Pleasures of R. 431 *f.* — 1814. The Exercise of the Social Principle in R.; a Sermon. 567 *r.*—1814. A Treatise on the Nature and Importance of True R. 646 *a.*—1814. R. the noblest Employment and the immediate Concern of the Aged. 921 *n.*—1814. R.ous Establishment; a Sermon. 985 *m.* — 1814. Evidences of Revealed R. on a new and original plan; being an Appeal to Deists on their own principles of argument. By Christophilus. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 8vo. — 1814. The Duties of R. and Morality, as inculcated in the Holy Scriptures; adapted to the perusal of persons of every religious denomination. Lond. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1815. Wanderings of the Human Intellect;

or a Dictionary of all R.s into which the World is divided. 95 *x.*—1815. The Importance of R., both to Society and the Individual. 242 *a.*—1815. Observations on the Danger of Systems of Education independent of R. 281 *j.* — 1815. A Treatise on the Fundamental Doctrines of R., as professed by the Society of Friends. 568 *n.*—1815. The State of R. in the Country considered. 656 c. — 1815. Miscellaneous Tracts on R.ous, Political, and Agricultural Subjects. 953 *j.* — 1815. Dictionary of all R.s. 970 *l.*—1815. Familiar Poems, Moral and R.ous. 973 *s.*—1816. Essays, R.ous and Moral. 159 *d.*—1816. War contemplated by R.; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 444 *e.* — 1816. Histoire de France pendant les Guerres de R. 580 *w.*—1817. The Variation of Public Opinion as it respects R.; a Sermon. 266 *q.*—1817. Dictionary of R.ous Opinions. 555 *u.* — 1818. The Connection of Natural and Revealed R. 444 *e.*—1818. Historical Sketch of the Doctrines and Opinions of the various R.s in the World. 969 *b.*—1819. The Christian R.; or the Universal Theology of the New Church; translated from the Latin. 889 *z.* —— N. D. — Private Thoughts on R., and other Subjects connected with it. 6 *s.* — A Chronology, to convince the Heathens of the Antiquity of the True R., and the Novelty of the Fables of the Pagans. 10 *h.*—The Obligations of Reason essential to all R. 67 *e.* — Treatise on R. 78 *i.* — Works on R.ous Subjects. 81 *q.* — Exposition abrégé des Preuves Historiques de la R. 90 *t.*—Poem on R. 105 *l.* — R. the most delightful Employment, &c. 129 *i.*—Directions, Prudential, R.ous, and Scientific. 171 *n.*—A Treatise on the Truth of R. 210 *q.* — Examination of most Points of R. 267 *z.*—Preuves et Préjugés pour la R. Chrêtienne et Catholique, contre les fausses R.s, et l'Atheisme. 307 *l.*—Creed, or the R. of a Bookseller. 323 *h.* — Erreurs Populaires en Points Généraux qui concernent l'Intelligence de la R. 342 *u.* — Les Droits de la Vraie R. soutenus contre les Maximes de la Nouvelle Philosophie. 373 *r.*—Several R.ous Works. 384 *j.*—Defense de la R. 385 *k.*—Compend of the Controversies in R. 450 *e.*—The Excellency and Advantages of R.; on Josh. xxiv. 14. 491 *n.*—A Collection of Thoughts upon R.ous and Philosophical Subjects. 520 *t.* — View of all the R.ous Rites, Ceremonies, and Customs of the whole World. 528 *t.* — A Brief Confutation of the Pretences against Natural and Revealed R. 544 *w.*—The Way to Reformation and Union in R., &c. 554 *r.* — Letters on R.ous Subjects. 566 *d.*—Poems on Moral and R.ous Subjects; from various Authors. 566 *d.* —Thoughts on R. 566 *q.*—L'Incredule amené à la R. par la Raison. 584 *b.* — De Publicis Disputationibus in Controversiis de R. 591 *b.*—The State of R. in the Ancient Heathen World. 597 *z.* — A Portrait of different R.s. 645 *k.*—Entretiens sur la R. 666 *p.*—A Free and Serious Remonstrance to Protestant Dissenting Ministers, on occasion of the Decay of R. 696 *v.* — A Collection of the Holy Scriptures, Fatheres, and Councelles, concerning the Principall Points of R. 711 *a.*—Poem on R. 787 *o.* — Oratio Inauguralis de R.e Rationali. 812 *d.* — R.ous Tracts. 817 *b.*—Sermons, and other R.ous Tracts, in Latin and Italian. 835 *c.* —A Consolation to Catholicks imprisoned on Account of R. 870 *d.* — The Use of Reason in R. 918 *d.*—Sermons on several important Subjects of R. and Morality. 952 *c.*—Force of R., or Vanquished Love; a Poem. 990 *x.*—See under the subdivisions, Church and Religion, of the various countries.

RELIGION, Family.—1655. F. R. reviewed. 425 *x.*—1672. Sermon of F. R., on Joshua xxiv. 15. 96 *g.* 169[illegible]. 738 *y.* — 1694. F. R., in three Letters to a Friend. 854 *d.* — 1694. An Earnest Call to F. R. 860 *i.*—1704. F. R.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xvi. 19. 484 *v.* — 1713. Discourse concerning F. R. 414 *a.* — 1765. On Personal and F. R. 794 *g.* — 1771. Importance of Family R.; on Gen. xviii. 19. 945 *o.*—1792. A Recommendation of F. R. 571 *z.*—1811. Address to the Heads of Families on the Neglect of F. R. 466 *r.*

RELIGION, Natural.—1639. The Absolute Perfection of N. R. 486 *e.*—1675. The Principles of N. R. 908 *m.*—1675. Of the Principles and Duties of N. R. 967 *w.* — 1579. That N. R. is preferable to Revelation. 126 *m.*—1696. Discourse concerning Natural and Revealed R. 713 *k.* — 1698. The Grounds and Foundations of N. R. discovered. 92 *j.*—1705. Philosophical Principles of N. R.; containing the Elements of Natural Philosophy, and the Proofs for N. R. arising from them. 220 *y.*—1705. The Corruptions of the Principles of N. R. among Jews and Heathens. 962 *j.*—1706. The Obligations of N. R. 235 *w.* —1710. A Sacred Scheme of Natural and Revealed R. 118 *v.*—1713. A Treatise on N. R. 649 *u.*—1714. N. R. insufficient, and Revealed necessary to Man's Happiness. 460 *z.*—1715. Philosophical Principles of R., Natural and Revealed. 220 *z.* — 1716. Typus Theologiæ Naturalis. 591 *o.* — 1717. Astronomical Principles of R., Natural and Revealed. 961 *i.*—1718. Principles of Natural and Revealed R. 365 *t.*—1720. Sur la Philosophie, la R. N.elle, l'Histoire, les Mathematiques, &c. 235 *y.*—1720. Récueil de diverses Pieces sur la Philosophie, la R. N.elle, l'Histoire, les Mathematiques, &c. 299 *s.*—1722. R. of Nature delineated. 989 *z.* 1724. 981 *u.* — 1725. A Short System of the R. of Nature and Scripture, &c. 78 *d.*—1725. The Principle and Peculiar Notion of a late Book, entitled, The R. of Nature delineated, considered and refuted. 137 *w.*—1730. The True Foundation of Natural and Revealed R. asserted. 891 *q.*—1730. Christianity as old as the Creation; or the Gospel a Republication of the R. of Nature. 909 c.—1731. Defence of Dr. Clarke's Evidence of Natural and Revealed R., in answer to Tindal. 876 *w.*—1732. A Discourse of Natural and Revealed R. 78 *d.*—1732. Defence of the R. of Nature, and the Christian Revelation. 159 *p.* — 1732. Treatises of Power Essential and Mechanical; wherein the Original, and that part of R. which is Natural, is stated. 529 *t.*—1735. Thoughts on R., Natural and Revealed. 376 *x.*—1736. Analogy of R., Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature. 177 *y.* — 1740. The Principles and Connection of Natural and Revealed R. 891 *r.*—1745. The Principles of N. R. deduced and demonstrated. 86 *c.*—1747. Aletheia; or a General System of Moral Truths and N. R. 692 *a.*—1749. Obligations of N. R. 236 *a.*—1749. Discourse on all the Principal Branches of N. R. and Social Virtue. 380 *n.*—1749. Philosophical Principles of Natural and Revealed R. 789 *m.* — 1750. The Light, Law, and R. of Nature, Natural Conscience, and the Moral Sense. 315 *q.*—1750. A Series of Discourses on all the Essential Parts of Natural and Revealed R. 950 *g.*—1751. Essays on the Principles of Morality and N. R. 508 *t.*—1752. The Origin of the Gnebres; or N. R. put into action. 662 *j.*—1753. The Principles of Natural and Revealed R., occasionally opened and explained. 947 *z.*—1756. Natural and Revealed R. established on the Principles of True Philosophy and the Divinity of the Scriptures. 655 *z.*—1755. Work to prove that the Jews have a Revealed Law, but not a Revealed R.; and that the R. of the Jewish Nation is that of Nature. 664 *h.*—1756. Poemes sur la R. N.elle, et sur le Destruction de Lisbonne. 938 *u.*—1756. A Dissertation, proving the Light of the Gospel is the Light of Nature; or that True Christianity is Rational R. only: for the information of all impartial Lovers of Truth, whether Misbelievers or Disbelievers. By a Rational Christian. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1757. Observations on N. R. and Christianity. 167 *v.* —1757. An Essay upon Natural and Revealed R. 979 *f.*—1757. Remarks on Mr. David Hume's Essay on the Natural History of R.; addressed to the Rev. Dr. Warburton. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Essays on the Principles of N. R. See Morality, 1758.—1758. Remarks on Hume's Essay on the Natural History of R. 528 *q.* — 1759. Discourses on the Certainty, Distinction, and Connection of Natural and Revealed R. 918 *o.*—1759. The Extent of Natural and Revealed R. 923 *j.*—1760. Sermons on the Principles and Evidences of N. R., &c. 139 *w.*—1764. Discourse on Natural and Revealed R. 598 *a.*—1765. Lectures on Natural and Revealed R. 918 *p.*—1766. The Principal Truths of N. R. defended and illustrated in nine Dissertations. 797 *h.*—1767. Consolations deduced from Natural and Revealed R. 231 *s.*—1768. Explanation of the Principles of Natural and Revealed R. 743 *g.* — 1772. Institutes of Natural and Revealed R. 776 *w.*—1772. On the Elements of N. R. 776 *w.*—1772. Essays on the most important Subjects of Natural and Revealed R. 922 *f.*—1773. R.is N.is et Revelatæ Principia. 511 *k.*—1775. Dissertations on Natural and Revealed R. 919 *j.*—1775. An Essay on the Fundamental or most important Doctrines of Natural and Revealed R. 980 *u.*—1776. Sixteen Sermons on some of the most important Points of Natural and Revealed R. 918 *d.*—1777. Dissertations on Natural Theology and Revealed R. 920 *n.*—1777. An Argument for Natural and Revealed R. 970 *w.*—1779. Dialogues concerning N. R. 525 *v.*—1780. Deism not consistent with the R. of Nature and Reason. 106 *d.*—1781. Some Strictures on Hume's Dialogues concerning N. R. 671 *u.*—1790. An Apology for professing the R. of Nature in the eighteenth century of the Christian æra; addressed to the Right Reverend Dr. Watson, Lord Bishop of Llandaff. 968 *z.*—1790. Letters addressed to the Apologist for the R. of Nature. Lond. Payne, 12mo. 2s.—1795. A Plain and Easy Introduction to the Principles of Natural and Revealed R. By a Clergyman. Lond. Rivingtons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1805. Popular Evidences of N. R. and Christianity. 953 *p.* — 1810. Letters on the Truth and Certainty of Natural and Revealed R. 973 *m.*—1818. The Connection of Natural and Revealed R. 444 *e.*—1818. An Examination of Arguments subversive of Natural Theology, and the Internal Evidence of Christianity. 661 *o.*——N. D.—Thoughts on Hume's Essays on N. R. 14 c.—Questions Philosophiques sur la R. N.elle. 54 *l.*—Christianity distinct from the R. of Nature. 156 *m.* — Insuffisance de la R. N.elle. 442 *z.* — Thoughts on N. R. 519 *a.*—A Brief Confutation of the Pretences against Natural and Revealed R. 544 *w.*—N. R. fairly and fully stated. 592 *g.*

RELIGION, New. — 1606. Confutation of Mr. Kellison's Survey of the N. R. 889 c.—1608. The Trial of the N. R. 96 *e.*—1610. A Reply to the pretended Answer of B. C. against the Trial of the N. R. 96 *e.*

RELIGION Makers. — 1656. Appeal to God against the New R. M., Dressers, Menders, or Venders amongst us. 195 *x.*

RELIGIOUS.—1495. Alphabetum R.sorum. 130 *v.* 1532. 965 c.—1600. De Profectu R.sorum. 130 *w.*—1619. Des Droicts des R.eux et Monasteres, en 2 livres. 222 *v.*—1698. Letters sur le Pecule des R.eux. 409 *h.*

RELIGIOUS Affections. See Affection.

RELIGIOUS Assemblies. See Assemblies.

RELIGIOUS Controversy. See Controversy.

RELIGIOUS Education. See Education.

RELIGIOUS Establishment.—1769. Animadversions on an Essay on R. E.s; in three Letters to the Author of the Confessional. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1819. Remarks on the R. E. 658 *s.*——N. D. —A Short Chronological Account of the R. E.s made by English Catholics on the Continent of Europe. 640 *s.*—See Establishment.

RELIGIOUS Houses.—1717. Summary of all the R. H. in England and Wales. 173 *t.* — 1726. An Account of R. H. 512 *x.* — 1740.

Letters on the Government of R. H. 89 *f.* —— N. D. — Of R. H. in England. 176 *m.*

RELIGIOUS ORDER. — 1716. The History of R. O.s. 561 *d.* — 1780. Récueil de tous les Costumes des O.s R.eux et Militaires. 69 *w.* —1786. The Conduct of Pope Ganganelli in suppressing a late R. O. 594 *f.*

RELLIE, ALEXANDER.—1665. Answer to Mr. A. R. 538 *f.*

RELLY, JAMES.—1761. The Real Union of Christ and his Church considered and rescued from the gross Misrepresentations of that Subject by Mr. J. R., in his late Treatise called, Union. Lond. Keith, 12mo. 1s.

RELY-WORKHOUSES.—1710. Legal Provisions for the Poor, their R. W., &c. 197 *q.*

RELPH.—1782. R.'s View of the Public Buildings of London and Westminster. 704 *x.*

RELPH, JOSIAH.—1799. Poems by J. R.; with a Life of the Author, and an Elegy on his Death. 831 *m.*

REMAINDERS. — 1703. The Law concerning Estates Taile and R., and Reversions expectant thereupon, illustrated. 278 c.—1703. Of Recoveries in barring R., with a Variety of Precedents, &c. 278 c.—1772. An Essay on the Learning of Contingent R. and Executory Devises. 359 *h.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of Contingent R. 176 *d.*—1797. The Definition and Nature of Cross R., Fines, and Recoveries, by Tenant in Tail. 774 *x.*—1802. Laws respecting R. 80 *y.* — 1809. On Contingent R. and Executory Devises. 177 *s.*—1814. An Introduction to the Knowledge of real Estates and of R. 289 *z.*

REMAINS. — 1618. R. after Death. 147 *h.* — 1648. R. 61 *a.* 1661. 788 *q.*—1679. Certain Genuine R. 61 *b.* — 1681. Some Discourses, Sermons, and R. 418 *y.*—1686. R. 823 *a.* 1691. 370 *x.*—1703. Some Genuine R. of Sir Thomas Bodley. 478 *q.* — 1706. Genuine R. 795 *u.*—1714. R. 613 *r.*—1789. Select R. 157 *t.*—1809. The R. of Hesiod the Ascræan. 491 *l.*——N. D.—Select R. 653 *q.*

REMARKER.—1786. The R. remarked; or a Parody on the Letter to Mr. Boswell on his Tour, &c. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

REMARKS.—1675. Miscellaneous R. 88 *f.*—1712. Plain English, with R. and Advice to some Men who need not be named. Lond. 8vo.—1732. Literary Information and R. 276 *u.*—1798. Critical R. 241 *e.*—1804. Political R. and Observations. By a Medical Gentleman who accompanied the late Expedition to Egypt. Lond. Jones, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

REMBRANDT, VAN RYN, an eminent painter and engraver, was born at a village near Leyden, in 1606; died at Amsterdam in 1688. — 1752. Description of the Etchings of R., with an Account of his Life. 410 *p.*—1756. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of R. and of his Scholars, Boe Livens and Van Vliet. 286 *j.*

REMBRANT, D. — 1640. Scholia in D. R.i de donæi Praxin Artis Medicæ. 331 *s.*

REMEDY.—1476. De R.iis utriusque Fortunæ. 8 *d.*—1580. A Fort for the afflicted; wherein are ministred many notable and excellent R.ies againste the Stormes of Tribulation. 577 *f.*—1588. The True R. against Famine. 639 *e.*—1596. Sundrie new and artificial R.ies against Famine. 760 *v.* — 1622. The Diseases of the Times, attended by their R.ies. 817 *r.*—1816. The R.; or Thoughts on the Present Distresses; in a Letter to a Public Editor, July 3, 1816: ninth edition, with additions. Lond. 8vo.

REMEDY, in medicine. — 1552. R.ies for diuers Infirmities that hurteth the Body of Manne. 257 *k.*—1554. Euonymi Philiatri Thesaurus de R.iis Secretis. 411 *f.* — 1560. A Collection of Formulæ; Formulæ R.iorum, quibus vulgo Medici utuntur. 427 *u.* — 1571. Lectionum R.iorum Thesaurus opulentissimus. 713 *u.*—1577. Soueraigne approued Medicines and R.ies. 290 *i.*—1578. R.ies and Medicines. 652 *h.*—1581. Alphabetum Empiricum, sive Dioscoridis et Stephani Atheniensis Liber de R.iis expertis, Lat. 307 *j.*—1599. R.ies for all Corporall Diseases and Sicknesses. 393 *m.*—1630. The Chirurgeon's Closet furnished with R.ies. 131 *m.* — 1631. De R.iis Inventione. 830 *w.* — 1637. Praxis Medicorum, seu Formula R.iorum, Ordine Alphabetica. 825 *z.*—1654. De R.iis Animalium et Avium. 760 *m.*—1662. Thesaurus R.iorum; or a Treasury of Choice Medicines, internal and external. 293 *r.*—1680. Praxis Catholica; or the Country Man's Universal R. 262 *x.* — 1682. Safe Purges and Effectual R.ies. 476 *h.*—1683. A Treatise on Chymical and Galenical R.ies. 469 *a.* — 1683. R.ies. 469 *a.* — 1684. R.es Souuerains, &c. 303 *z.* — 1692. Collection of Choice R.ies, the most simple and easily prepared. 143 *b.*—1693. Traité des R.es Vulneraires. 590 *l.* — 1703. Traité des Maladies de plus frequentes, et des R.es Specifiques pour les guerir. 482 *m.* — 1704. R.iorum Medicinalium Tabula Generalis. 264 *r.* — 1715. Essay on External R.ies. 139 *b.* 566 *l.* — 1718. Libellus de Materia Medica et R.iorum Formulis. 127 *e.*—1732. De Cognoscenda Corporis Humani Natura, ex Effectu R.iorum. 427 *z.* — 1735. Remarques de Chimie touchant la Preparation de certains R.es. 32 *k.* — 1738. R.ies, cheap and easily prepared, both for inward and outward Ailments. 20 *c.*—1760. A Collection of useful Family R.ies, &c. 862 *x.*—1763. On the Outward Application of R.ies for the Cure of Inward Diseases. 560 *f.*—1763. Of Local R.ies. 889 *e.* — 1764. A Collection of efficacious and approved R.ies for every Disease incident to the Human Body. 901 *d.* — 1771. Of the Qualities and Modes of acting of Chemical R.ies. 632 *x.*—1776. A Treatise on the Diseases of Children, and the R.ies. 816 *g.* — 1778. Lettres et Observations au Sujet de deux Nouveaux R.es contre les Maladies Squirrheuses et Cancereuses. 409 *o.*—1782. De Cognoscenda Corporis Humani Natura, et Effectu R.iorum. 427 *z.*—1797. Histories of different Tetanic Complaints, in which the most powerful R.ies were employed in vain. 281 *k.* — 1799. The R.ies which have been employed with a view to carry off a regular continued Fever. 377 *z.*—1802. The History of R.ies to be employed in irregular Intermitting Fevers. 377 *z.* —1803. The History of, and R.ies to be employed in, irregular continued Fevers. 378 *a.*—1807. Effects of R.ies. 241 *j.* — 1810. The Doses and Diseases for which certain R.ies are employed. 234 *s.*

REMEMBRANCE. — 1504. De Memoria et Reminiscentia; Lat. 44 *z.* — 1556. De Memoria et Recordatione. 189 *l.*—1560. De Memoria reparanda, augenda, conservanda, ac Reminiscentia. 434 *r.*—1562. Of the Memorye and R. 434 *r.* — 1583. R.s, faithfullie printed. 627 *k.*—1601. Notatio Rerum quarundam Memorabilium quæ evenerunt annis 1600, 1601, 1602. 318 *c.* — 1619. A Booke of R. 679 *c.*—1810. Moral R.s on various Subjects. 482 *e.*—1818. The Rhapsodist; or Mes Souvenirs. 251 *g.*

REMEMBRANCER. — 1641. England's R.; or a Thankful Acknowledgement of Parliamentary Mercies. 933 *v.*—1657. The City R. 183 *m.*—1733. The Court Register and Statesman's R. 860 *n.*—1744. The R.; an Anti-Ministerial Paper. 309 *p.*—1745. Britain's R. 171 *l.*—1753. The City R.; containing Animadversions upon the Oaths of the Ward Officers of the City of London, and the Duties and Charges thereby imposed; respectfully addressed to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, the Court of Aldermen, and Common Council of the City. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.—1788. Theatrical R. 331 *t.* — 1788. The Christian R.; or Short Reflections on the Faith, Life, and Conduct of a real Christian. Lond. Trapp, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1794. The R.; addressed to Young Men in Business; shewing how they may attain the way to be rich and respectable. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 6d.—1804. A Continuation of the Theatrical R., shewing collectively each Author's Works. 72 *l.*—1805. Les Souvenirs. 207 *m.*—1808. The Medical R. 224 *z.*—1814. The Historical R.; or an Epitome of Universal History. 880 *t.*——N. D.—The R. for 1661. 804 *f.*—Christian R. 845 *x.*—Spiritual R. 957 *f.*

REMEMBRANCER'S OFFICE.—1794. Relative to the Practice of the King's R. O., and the Settlement of the Bounds and Limits of the Port of London. 573 *d.*

REMEMBRING.—1618. Mnemonica, sc. Reminiscendi Ars, in 3 libris, necnon de Memoria Naturali fovenda, Libellus. 971 *l.*——N. D. —Ars Reminiscendi, et in phantastico campo exorandi, necnon Sigillus Sigillorum. 163 *f.*

REMIREMONT, a town of France, in the department of Vosges.— — EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT R. — 1748. Gabriel Leopold Charles Ame Bexon. 110 *j.*

REMISSION, in theology.—1517. De Modo R.is factæ per Indulgentias. 536 *p.*—1762. The Scripture Doctrine of R., which sheweth that the Death of Christ is no proper Sacrifice and Satisfaction for Sin, but that Pardon is dispensed solely on account of Repentance, or a personal Reformation of the Sinner. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

REMITTENT FEVER.—1759. De Recondita Febrium Intermittentium et R.ium Natura. 844 *e.*—1768. Dissertatio Med. Inaug. de F.e R.e Putrida Paludum, quæ grassabatur in Bengalia, A. D. 1762. 607 *w.* —1778. An Account of the Bilious Fever, and of the R.ing and Intermitting Fevers of the West Indies. 525 *y.*—1782. Treatise on the Infantile R. F. 178 *p.* — 1786. On the Effect of Arsenic in the Case of Agues, R.ing F.s, and Periodic Headachs. 382 *s.* — 1793. Case of a Gentleman labouring under the Epidemic R. F. of Bussorate, in 1780; drawn up by himself, with an Account of various Circumstances relating to that Disease. 527 *p.*—1794. Account of the Effects of a Solution of Arsenic in the Cure of R. F. 382 *t.* — 1797. Observations on the Bilious R. F. 233 *u.*—1801. Observations on the Marsh R. F. 462 *m.* — 1806. Practical Account of a R. F. frequently occurring among the Troops in this Climate. 889 *m.* — 1812. Treatise on the R. F. of Infants. 246 *x.* — 1816. Cursory Observations on the Nature and Treatment of R. F. 808 *k.*

REMMELIN, J.—1702. Anatomy of Bodies of Man and Woman, from M. Spacher and J. R. 474 *z.*

REMONSTRANCE.—1645. Lilburne's Answer respecting Parliament R.s. 600 *m.* — 1646. Declaration against a late Dangerous and Seditious Band, under the name of an humble R., &c.; wherein the plots and projects of the contrivers tending to the violating and subversion of our covenants, raising and fomenting of jealousies within this and between both kingdoms, prolonging of unnatural wars, and impeding the intended uniformity in religion, are discovered by the Commission of the General Assembly. Edin. 4to.—1648. A Vindication of the Army R. 247 *w.*— 1764. The R.; a Poem. Lond. Burnet, 4to. 1s.—1770. The R.; a Poem. Lond. Davenhill, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1771. An Englishman's R. 849 *i.*—1791. The R.; to which is added, an Ode to my Ass; also the Magpie and Robin; a Tale. 977 *w.* — 1801. R.; with other Poems. 511 *a.*——N. D.—Smectymnuus Redivivus; being an Answer to a book entitled, A Humble R. 641 *u.*

REMONSTRANT.—1629. Antisynodalia; seu Animadversiones in Scripta Synodalia R.ium. Against the R.s. 26 *u.*——N. D.—An Examination of the R.'s Catechism. 480 *q.*

REMORSE.—1614. De Scrupulis Conscientiæ. 301 *k.*—1813. R.; a Tragedy. 246 *p.*

REMOVALS, in law.—1799. Laws concerning R.s, &c. 115 *y.*

REMUNERATION. — 1803. Concerning Dr. Jenner's Claim for R. 268 *z.*

REMUS, the twin brother of Romulus, founder of Rome.—1684. Of the Origin of Romulus and R. 444 *p.*

REMY, St., a town of France, in the department of Mouths of the Rhone.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at St. R.—1503. Michel Nostradamus, or Notre Dame. 711 *v.*—1719. John Joseph Expilli. 351 *h.*

RENATI, Origines Adamantii. — 1720. O. A. R.; Epistola ad Doctores Whitheium, Waterlandium, Whistonium, aliosque literatos hujus sæculi disputatores, circa fidem vere orthodoxam et Scripturam interpretationem. 981 *z.*

RENCOUNTER.—1674. R.s. 679 *u.*

RENDEZVOUS.—1760. The R., or Covent-Garden Piazza; a Satire. Lond. Thrush, 12mo. 1s.

RENEGADE.—1812. The R.; an Historical Drama. 800 *g.*

RENEGADO, an apostate.—1630. The R.; a Tragi-Comedie. 654 *s.*

RENFREWSHIRE, a small but valuable county of Scotland, bounded on the west and north by the frith of Clyde, on the east by Lanarkshire, and on the south by Ayrshire. — 1710. A General Description of the Shire of Renfrew. 268 *m.*—1782. A History of the Shire of Renfrew, by Mr. George Crawford, and continued to the present period by W. Semple. Paisl. 4to. — 1809. From Authentic Documents, A History of the Witches of R., who were burned on the Gallowgreen of Paisley. Paisl. Millar, 12mo.—1818. A General Description of the Shire of Renfrew, including an Account of the Noble and Ancient Families who, from the earliest times, have had property in that county, and the most remarkable facts in the lives of distinguished individuals. 808 *i.* —— N. D. — The Harp of R., a Paisley periodical publication. 894 *e.*—General View of the Agriculture of R., with Observations on the Means of Improvement, and an Account of its Commerce and Manufactures. 973 *l.*

RENNES, a city of France, with a bishop's see, capital of the department of Ille and Vilaine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — 1661. René Joseph de Tournemine. 913 *s.*—1666. Guy Alexis Lohineau. 613 *d.* —1696. John Philip René de la Bleterie, or Bletterie. 121 *s.*

RENOU, P.—1708. Methode Hebraique du P. R. 615 *o.*

RENOULT, John Baptist. — 1708. A Deposition of the Doctrine and Religion of Mr. J. B. R. 287 *c.*

RENOVATION.—1616. A Treatise on Christian R. or Birth. 401 *i.*—1780. R. without Violence yet possible. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d.

RENOWN.—1797. Tales for Youth, or the High Road to R. through the Paths of Pleasure; being a Collection of Tales, illustrative of an alphabetical arrangement of subjects, the observance of which will enable young men to arrive with respectability at the pinnacle of fame. Lond. Lane, small 8vo. 3s.

RENSBURGH, in Holstein.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — 1684. John Hermain Elswich. 335 *p.*

RENT.—1624. Easy and necessary Tables of Interest and R.s forborne. 237 *o.*—1637. De Franc-alleu et Origine des Droits Seigneuriaux. 397 *n.* —1641. Abstract of a Treatise on the Payment of Tithes and Oblations in London, shewing the antiquity of these payments according to the R.s of Houses. 947 *g.*—1725. The Manner of Distress for R. 851 *m.*—1758. Treatise of R.s. 414 *q.* — 1759. A Treatise on R.s. By a late Lord Chief-Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1772. A Dialogue between a Country Gentleman and a Lawyer, upon the Doctrine of Distress for R., &c.; with a variety of Observations upon this subject. By a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. Traité des Annuités, ou des R.es à Terme. 730 *v.* —1789. Law of Distresses for R. 981 *t.*—1802. Laws respecting R.s. 80 *y.*—1805. Remarks on Mr. Malthus on R.s. 801 *n.* — 1810. An Immediate and Effectual Method of raising the R.al of the Landed Property of England. 618 *n.*—1812. That the levying of Distress for R. by Middlemen is illegal. 714 *z.*—1814. Observations on lowering the R. of Land. 134 *x.* — 1815. Supplement to Observations on lowering the R. of Land. 134 *x.* — 1815. An Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of R., and the Principles by which it is regulated. 638 *o.*——N. D.— Le Contrat de Vente; de Constitution; de Louage. 771 *h.*

RENT, a gap.—1815. An Essay on the Shapes, Dimensions, and Positions in the Spaces of the Earth which are called R.s, and the Arrangement of the Matter in them. 616 *f.*

RENTON, Miss Fanny. — 1765. The History of Mrs. Clarinda Cathcart and Miss F. R. 644 *f.*

RENTY, M. de. — 1648. Holy Life of M. de R. 827 *c.* — 1658. Life of De R., Chancellor to Louis XIII. 559 *t.*

RENUNCIATION. — 1678. Tract. de R.ibus, cum Decisionibus Rotæ Romanæ, hanc materiam concernentibus. 397 *r.*

RENWICK, James.—1688. Elegy on the Death of J. R. 853 *b.*

RENWICK, Thomas, M.D.—1817. Hints to Credulity; or an Examination of the Pretensions of Miss M'Avoy, occasioned by Dr. R.'s Narrative of her Case. 830 *x.*

RE-ORDINATION.—1660. Review of Presbyter's R. by Bishops. 271 *n.*—1661. The Question of R. stated. 529 *c.*

REPAIRS.—1794. Directions concerning R., &c. 115 *v.*

REPARATION. — 1585. De Excidiis et R.ibus. 903 *t.* — 1697. Adam, ou la Création de l'Homme, sa Chute et sa R.; Poeme Chrestien. 747 *k.*—1784. R.; a Comedy. 32 *a.*—1800. R.; a Drama. 980 *k.*

REPARATUS.—1628. R. Tragicomœdia. 318 *y.*

REPARTEE.—1657. A Curious Collection of Pious R.s, selected from various Authors. 63 *b.*—1765. A Collection of Judicious Sayings, Smart R.s, Short Stories, &c. 613 *y.*

REPENTANCE.—1548. A Sermon of R. 144 *g.* 1553. 144 *g.* — 1560. The Order of Excommunication and Public R., vsed in the Church of Scotland. 597 *n.* — 157-. The Spectacle to R. 245 *m.*— 1574. Two Notable Sermons; the one of R., the other of the Lordes Supper. 144 *h.*—1574. On R., and the Lord's Supper. 830 *i.*—1576. The Orchard of R.; wherein are discoursed, the miseries that follow dicing, the mischiefs of quarreling, the fall of prodigalitie, and the souden overthrowe of fowre notable cousners, with divers other morall, natural, and tragical discourses, documents, and admonitions. 960 *r.* — 1584. Ioh. Phillips his Sūmon to R. 754 *h.*—1585. Of the Ladder to R., the third stepp which is of Faith. 857 *h.* — 1586. A Sermon at the Roles of R. and Judgement; on 2 Cor. v. 10. 782 *x.*—1589. Mourning Garmente; giuen by R. at the Funeral of Loue. 437 *x.* — 1591. A President to warne from the Vaine Delights that drawes Youth on to R. 437 *z.* — 1592. Henry Arthington's Seduction by Hacket, espedallie, with some Token of his vnfained R. 48 *k.*—1592. Greene's Groatsworth of Witte, bought with a million of R. 438 *d.*—1594. A Meditation on the seven Psalmes of Dauid's R. 882 *q.*—1595. A Lively Patterne of True R., preached in a Sermon at St. Magnes, in London. 263 *d.*—1595. Of the Nature and Practice of R. 746 *x.*—1597. Of R. 301 *h.*—1604. Liber de Vera Pœnitentia. 41 *a.*—1607. A Sermon of R., on Luke xiii. 5. 665 *u.* — 1610. La Trompette de Sion, ou Exhortation à R. et a Jusne, en xviii. Sermons. 777 *p.*—1610. The Doctrine and Use of R. 882 *o.*—1611. A Sermon of R. 297 *u.*—1612. Some Motives to R.; in Verse. 813 *d.* — 1618. Soliloquies provoking to True R. 87 *v.* — 1621. Resolution to turn unto God by R. 31 *s.*—1622. Of True R. 126 *w.*—1623. A Short Compendium of R. 126 *w.*—1628. The Practice of R. 897 *u.* — 1631. A Treatise concerning R. 326 *h.* — 1637. A Discourse of R. 863 *n.* — 1640. God's Summons to a General R. 470 *l.*—1645. Gospel R. 259 *o.* — 1645. An Explanation of the two Texts, Heb. vi. and Heb. x. of a New R. 463 *d.* — 1652. The Good Old Way; or a Treatise of R., on Matth. iv. 17. 144 *i.* — 1655. Six Principles of the Christian Religion, &c. viz. R., Faith, Baptism, &c. 443 *g.* — 1655. The Doctrine and Practice of R. 896 *r.* — 1670. On a Death-bed R.; a Sermon on Luke xxiii. 39-43. 109 *x.*—1679. A Discourse of the Nature of Sin and the Efficacy of R., under the Parable of the Prodigal Son; a Sermon on Luke xv. 11-31. 425 *p.* — 1684. R. and Union; on Isai. xxi. 11, 12. 854 *c.*—1688. A Discourse concerning Penance; shewing how the Doctrine of it in the Church of Rome makes void true R. 23 *t.*—1691. The Necessity of Serious Consideration and speedy R. 333 *z.*—1691. An Amical Call to R., and the Practical Belief of the Gospel. 953 *q.* — 1693. The great Danger and Uncertainty of a Death-bed R. 333 *m.*—1693. Practical Discourse of R. 738 *y.*—1695. R.; a Sermon on Prov. xxvii. 1. 146 *a.*—1696. Concerning a Death-bed R. 50 *z.* — 1699. Essays on Baptism, Confirmation, and R. 235 *u.* — 1707. Exhortation to National R., on Mark vi. 12. 575 *g.*—1712. Traité de la R. tardive. 104 *o.*—1717. On R., the Severity and Goodness of God. 620 *z.* — 1720. Of R., and the Fruits meet for it; a Sermon. 326 *u.*—1730. The Nullity of R. without Faith by Jesus Christ proved from Scripture; 3 Sermons on Acts ii. 38. 506 *l.* —1738. The Hazard of a Death-bed R. 323 *i.* — 1743. Exhortation to R.; on Hosea x. 12. 653 *x.*—1744. Gospel R.; a Fast Sermon on Luke xiii. 3. 756 *v.*—1750. A Sermon persuasive to R., on Jer. v. 3. 10 *o.*—1750. Admonitions to R. 152 *d.*—1751. Sermons on the Trinity, Divinity of Christ, Justification, True R., &c. 22 *v.*—1755. An Exhortation to R.; in Heroic Verse. 188 *q.*—1756. The Nature and Necessity of National R. 167 *u.*—1756. R. the Forerunner of Faith; two Sermons on Isai. xl. 3-5. 316 *b.* — 1756. R. and Reconciliation with God recommended. 554 *t.*—1756. Serious Call to R.; a Fast Sermon on the Earthquake, on Rom. xi. 22. 744 *r.* — 1758. Solemn and Sincere R. the best Expedient for Success in time of War; Joel ii. 12, 13. 114 c.— 1758. National R. the only Means of averting National Judgements. 288 *v.*—1758. An Exhortation to R. 421 *u.*—1762. Reflections on the Unacceptableness of a Death-bed R. 472 *m.* — 1762. An Hymn to R. 840 *h.*—1765. The Advantages of R.; a Moral Tale, attempted in Blank Verse; and founded on the Anecdotes of a Private Family in ——shire. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. On R.; two Sermons on Mark vi. 2. 490 *t.*—1770. The Fruitless R.; or the History of Miss Kitty Le Fever. Lond. Newberry, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1771. R. the only Condition of Final Acceptance; a Sermon. 432 *e.* — 1776. R. and Remission of Sins. 549 *p.*—1776. A Discourse on R. 674 *x.* —1793. The Blessings enjoyed by Englishmen a Motive for their R.; a Fast Sermon. 173 *c.*—1794. The Sinner encouraged to R.; a Sermon. 419 *m.*—1797. The Distemper and Decay of the World, and R. the only Remedy; a Sermon. 467 *r.* — 1802. Four Sermons on R. 840 *z.* — 1806. R. and Reform the only Ground of Divine Favour; a Fast Sermon. 426 *k.*—1806. The Duty of National R.; a Sermon. 492 *v.*— 1810. R.; a Sermon. See Gon, 1810.—1814. R. and Faith inseparable; a Sermon. By the Rector of Stepney. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. ——

N. D.—The Conuersion of a Sinner, exhorting Sinners to R. 205 *z.*—Admonition to all Gentlemen professing the Gospell, (by life slandering the same), to R. and Amendment of Life. 437 *n.*—A Fruitfull Exhortation giuen to all Godly and Faithful Christians; wherein they are instructed to cloathe themselues with the True and Spirituall Adam, Christ Jesus, to deteste Sinne, and to forsake the vaine inticinge Pleasures of this Wicked Worlde, to vanquish the straying and rebellious Lusts of the Flesh, and to bringe foorth the sweete smelling Fruites of vnfained R. 754 *g.*—Treatise of R. 915 *b.* — Reasons against petitioning the King for restoring the deprived Bishops without R. 4to.

REPENTING.—1662. Retractations and R.s. 334 *g.*

REPERTORY.—1790. Plan for the Publication of a R. of Oriental Information. 281 *w.*—1791. The Oriental R. 281 *w.*—1810. Oriental R. 282 *k.*

REPETENDS.—1809. A Curious Property of Single R. 826 *q.*

REPETITION.——N. D.—Variæ Legum R.es. 991 *x.*

REPLEADERS, in law.—1789. R. 683 *y.*

REPLEVIN, in law.—1757. Law of Distresses and R.s. 414 *p.*—1793. The Law and Practice of Distresses and R. 527 *b.*—1794. Full Practical Directions, from the seizure of the distress to the sale and suing a R. 414 *q.*—1796. R. and Tort. 957 *v.*—1804. Forms of Proceedings in R. and Ejectment. 908 *c.*—1806. R. 843 *y.*

REPLICATION, in law. — 1564. A Collection of Entries of R.s, &c. 791 *t.* 1566. 912 *y.* — 1661. Book of Entries of approved R.s. 51 *q.*—1671. Choice Precedents of R.s, &c. 158 *m.*—1693. A Book of Entries of such Declarations, Informations, Pleas of Bar in R.s. 160 *c.*—1723. Declarations, Pleas in R.s, &c. 607 *g.*—1771. The Nature of Declarations, Pleas, R.s, Rejoinders, and all other parts of Pleading. 277 *h.*—1789. The R.; or a Familiar Letter to William Frend. 914 *i.*—1805. Precedents of R.s, Rejoinders, Demurrers, &c. 222 *m.*

REPORT.—1691. The Mistakes; or the False R.; a Tragi-Comedy. 468 *u.*

REPORTER.—1775. The most approved Determinations from the Law R.s, &c. 787 *z.*—1785. The R.; or the Substance of a Debate in the House of Commons, May 10, 1785. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. The R., or the General Observer. Lond. Floyer, NOs. i. and ii. 4to. 1s. To be continued every fortnight.—1807. Some Critical Observations on the Authorities of the R.s, and other Law Writers. 150 *x.*

REPORTS, in law.—1485. Summa Prædicantium opus e divin. canonic. et civil. legibus, ordine alphabetico, contextum. 154 *c.*—1518. R. of Cases adjudged in our Courts of Law. 784 *s.* — 1519. Quest. quolibitates, cum R.atis Petri Thatareti. 839 *v.*—1557. Locorum Communium Tituli et Ordines cl. ad seriem Prædicamentorum descripti. 383 *s.*—1571. C'y ensuont certeyne Cases R.es per Edmunde Plowden, plus le primer imprimier de ces Commentaries, et ore a le seconde imprimter de les ditz Commentaries, a ces addes Quesque vii. Table en fine de cest Lieur des toutez les principall cases cibien en le dist primier Lieux des Commentaries come de les cases icy de nouel addess iammes deuaunt imprimie. 763 *t.*—1571. Les Commentaires ou les R.es, &c. 913 *b.*—1578. Ascan's Novel Cases, de les ans et temps le Roy, Hen. VIII. Edw. IV. et la Reygne Mary, escrie ex la grand abridgement. 154 *z.*—1579. Cy ensuant certeyne Cases R.es. 913 *e.*—1585. R. in the Reigns of King Henry VIII., Edward VI., and the Q. Mary and Elizabeth. 326 *d.*—1588. Tables to Dyer's R. 49 *p.* — 1588. Parergorum ad Pandectas, libri 2. et Originum lib. singularis. 408 *e.* — 1595. Les Commentaires ou R.es, &c. 990 *a.*—1600. Table al Livre des R.es. 326 *e.* — 1601. R. of divers Resolutions and Judgments in the several Courts, given with great deliberation by the reverend Judges and Sages of the Law, of Cases never resolved or adjudged before; and the reasons or causes of the said Resolutions and Judgments, during the most happy reign of the most illustrious and renowned Queen Elizabeth. 244 *s.*—1601. R., extending from the 14th Elizabeth to the 15th James. 244 *u.*—1602. Abridgment de R. de Monsieur J. Dyer. 326 *e.*—1602. R. d'ascuns Cases qui ont évenus aux Temps des Roys Henry VII. et Henry VIII., et ne sont comprisés dans les Livres des Termes et aux Demesmes les Roys. 563 *x.* — 1606. Un Generale Table à touts les Livres des les R. de Sr. Ed. Coke. 49 *q.*—1607. Abridgement des touts les Cases R.es a large per Monsieur Plowden; composée et digest per T. A. 49 *q.* 763 *u.* — 1609. Cases, R., que aux concerne l'exposition d'aucun Statutes par Equitie. 281 *d.*—1615. R. of Cases in the Law, in the King's Courts in Ireland, 2d and 3d James. 287 *y.* — 1648. R. in the King's Bench; or New Cases, with Judgements upon them, taken in the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th years of King Charles I. 642 *q.*—1650. An Abridgement in English of his (Sir Edward Coke) R. 244 *y.* — 1650. R. of Cases in Law, in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; and some few Cases in the time of King James. 725 *j.* — 1651. R. of divers choice Cases in Law, in the Common Pleas, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James, 2 parts. 160 c.—1651. R. and Pleas of Assizes at York. 237 *o.*—1651. Abridgement of the xi. Books of Sir Edward Coke's R. 287 *z.*—1651. Abridgement of the R. of Sir Edward Coke, with two Tables; one of the Cases, the other of the principal matters. 289 *a.*—1651. Exact Abridgement of Sir James Dyer's R.; wherein is contained the Substance of the R. at large. 535 *p.* — 1652. R. of certain Cases in the several Courts of Record at Westminster, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles I. 420 *y.* — 1653. R., or Choice Cases in all the Courts of Westminster, from the 28th to the 43d year of Queen Elizabeth; with Notes, &c. by W. S. 423 *f.*—1656. R. of Cases, Judgments, and Resolutions, in points of Law; with many choice Cases in the reigns of King James and Charles I. 530 *w.*—1656. R. of Cases taken in the time of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles. 712 *q.*—1656. R. and Cases, from the 34th to 39th of Queen Elizabeth, written with his (Sir John Popham) own hand, in French, and now faithfully translated into English; to which are added, Some Remarkable Cases reported by others since his death, from the 15th of King James to the 2d of King Charles I. 769 *l.*—1657. R. of Cases in B. R. regn. Jac. I. et Car. I. 169 *d.*—1657. R. of Select Cases, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, during the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. 271 *v.*—1657. R. and Cases in the 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th years of the late King Charles I.; argued by most of the King's Sergeants, at the Common Pleas' Bar. 492 *b.* — 1657. R. of Choice Cases in the Common Pleas, touching Declarations, Pleadings, Demurrers, Judgments, and Resolutions in Points of Law, in the last four years of King James. 974 *k.*—1658. Abridgement of the R. of Sir G. Croke, in the time of King Charles I. 271 *v.* —1659. R. of Cases in the Courts of Westminster, in the reigne of King James and King Charles. 604 *m.*—1660. Abridgment of all the R. extant from the first of Queen Elizabeth to the end of the reign of Charles I. 524 *k.* — 1661. Eight Centuries of R.; or eight hundred Cases solemnly adjudged in the Exchequer Chamber, or upon Writs of Error, from the 4th of Henry III. to the 21st of King James I. 544 *z.* — 1661. R. of Special Cases in the King's Bench, from 44th Eliz. to 10th Jac. I. 989 *x.*—1670. Abridgement of the two last volumes of Sir Edward Coke's R. 640 *p.* — 1675. Les R. de divers Special Cases en le Court de Bank le Roy: Come le Common Bank in Angleterre cy hien en lē darreign temps de Roy Jacques, Come en le l'Anns de Roy Charles I. 555 *a.*—1675. R. in the King's Bench, from the 12th to the 22d of King James I. 813 *t.* — 1675. Les R. de divers Special Cases, en le Temps de Reyne Elizabeth. 835 *b.*—1676. Vn Continuation des les R. de divers Cases en le reign de Roy Jacques. 813 *t.*—1678. The Old Book of the Years and Terms of Edward II.; consisting of R. of Cases then made. 974 *i.* — 1680. Silent Cases in Law, reported by Sir E. C. 244 *t.* — 1683. R. en les Courts del Common Banck et Exchequer, en le 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, ans del reign de Roy Charles le I. 611 *b.* — 1685. R. in the Court of King's Bench, from the 12th to the 30th of King Charles II. 563 *f.* — 1686. R. of several Pleadings and Cases in the Court of King's Bench in the time of Charles II. 833 *p.*—1688. R. of Special Cases, argued and resolved in the Court of Common Pleas, in the 16th, 17th, 18th, and 19th years of King Charles II. 197 *q.*—1689. Les R. des divers Pleadings et Cases en le Court del Common-Bank. 99 *n.*— 1689. Les R. des divers Special Cases adjudge en le Court del Common Bank en les regnes de les tres hault et excellent Princes Hen. VIII. et Edw. VI. et les reignes Mar. et Eliz. 281 *d.*—1693. Report of Cases adjudged in the Court of Exchequer in the years 1655 to 1660, and from thence continued to the 21st year of the reign of King Charles II. 465 *u.*—1694. True Directions how to draw R. before Masters, &c. 158 *o.*—1694. R. of Cases argued at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, from Easter Term, 33d Geo. III. to Trinity Term, 47th Geo. III., 3 parts. 343 *b.*— 1694. R. of Special Cases in the Court of Chancery, in the reigns of King Charles I. and II., and King William III.; none of them ever before printed. 698 *k.* — 1696. R. of divers Special Cases in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from 12th to 35th Car. II. 793 *l.*—1702. Arguments and R. in some Special Cases in the King's Bench, from the 22d to the 36th of Charles II., with some Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer, with divers Decrees in the High Court of Chancery, upon limitations of trust, or terms for years; with two Tables. 766 *u.*—1704. Un Livre des Entries, contenant auxi un Report des Resolutions del Court, sur diverse exceptions prises à les Pleadings, et sur autres matters en ley, surdant (par la plupart) en le Court de Common-Bank, enter le 34 an del Roy Charles II., et le 2 an de la Roigne Anne. 624 *k.* — 1708. Report of divers Cases in Pleas of the Crown. 565 *l.* — 1709. A Report of divers Cases in the Plea of the Crown, adjudged and determined in the reign of the late King Charles II. 507 *j.*—1717. R. of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench; with some special Cases in Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, alphabetically digested under proper heads, from the 1st of King William and Queen Mary to the 10th of Queen Anne, in 2 parts. 828 c.—1724. R. of several Cases, argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, at Westminster, from the 1st year of James II. to the birth of William III. 251 *d.*—1725. R. in the Court of King's Bench in the reign of Queen Anne. 357 *t.* — 1725. R. of Cases in Chancery, from 25th to 33d of King Charles II. 698 *m.*—1728. R. of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, from the 3d year of James II. to the 12th year of William III. 198 *b.*—1729. R. of Special Cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas; from the 19th to the 36th of King Charles II. 554 *s.*—1732. Cases in the Court of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in the first five years of Geo. II. 369 *w.*—1740. R. of Cases in Chancery. 75 *r.*—1742. R. in Verse, wherein the name of each Case and the principal Points are contained in two lines; to which are added, References in the Margin to all the editions of the said R. 244 *u.*—1742. R. of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench

and Common Pleas, from 1670 to 1683. 387 *a.*—1742. R. of Cases in Law and Equity, from 1670 to 1706. 387 *b.*—1743. R. of Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the reigns of King William III., Queen Anne, King Geo. I. and II., with the Entries and Pleadings; first published by Mr. Serjeant Wilson. 793 *k.*—1744. R. of Cases determined in the Court of King's Bench. 75 *r.* — 1748. R. of Select Cases in all the Courts of Westminster Hall, temp. Wil. III. and Anne. 379 *y.*—1734. R. in Cases of Equity, argued and decreed in the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, from the 4th of Q. Anne to the 12th of Geo. I. 414 *n.*—1754. R. of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, in the 11th and 12th years of the reign of George II. 31 *q.*—1755. R. of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, from the beginning of the reign of George I. to the 14th George II. 169 *l.*—1764. R. of Cases in Chancery, in the King's Bench, &c. 565 *l.*—1765. R. of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, from Hilary Term 1736, to Michaelmas Term 1754. 52 *y.* —1766. Report of Cases adjudged in King's Bench in the time of Lord Mansfield, beginning Michaelmas Term, 30th Geo. II., and ending Easter Term, 12th Geo. III. 175 *h.* — 1766. Report of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, in the 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th of George II., during the time Lord Hardwicke was Chief-Justice. 277 *g.*—1755. R. of Cases adjudged in King's Bench, from Mich. Term the 25th Geo. II., to Trinity Term the 29th and 30th of King Geo. II. 835 *p.*—1776. Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, from Easter Term 12th Geo. III. to Michaelmas 14th Geo. III.; with select Cases in Chancery and Common Pleas within the said period: To which is added, the Case of General Warrants, and a Collection of Maxims. 614 *k.* — 1780. R. in the King's Bench, from 20th to 24th, and from 30th Geo. II. to 10th Geo. III., and in the Common Pleas, from 10th to 20th Geo. III. 118 *p.*—1783. R. of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, from Hilary Term, 14th Geo. III. 1774, to Trinity Term, 18th Geo. III. 1778, both inclusive. 265 *e.* — 1785. R. of Cases in Chancery, from 1778 to 1785. 158 *r.*—1785. R. of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Thurlow, and of the several Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, from 18th Geo. III. to 36th Geo. III. 158 *r.*—1787. Pierre Williams' R. in Cases of Chancery. 265 *x.* — 1787. R. of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, from Michaelmas Term, 26th Geo. III., to the Trinity Term, 40th Geo. III., both inclusive. 325 *d.*—1788. R. of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, from Easter Term, 28th Geo. III., to Hilary Term, 36th Geo. III., inclusive. 118 *k.*—1790. R. of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, with some few in other Courts. 25 *z.*—1790. R. of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, in the 19th, 20th, and 21st years of Geo. III. 315 *c.*—1792. R. of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 252 *d.* — 1792. R. of Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 593 *s.*—1792. An Improved Edition of Lord Chief-Baron Comyn's R. 816 *d.*—1793. Modern R., or Select Cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from the Restoration of Charles II. to the 28th of Geo. II. 593 *s.*—1793. R. of Cases relating to the Duty and Office of a Justice of the Peace, from Michaelmas Term 1791, to Trinity Term 1792; 2 parts. 707 *w.*—1793. The R. of Chief-Justice Dyer. 925 *e.*—1794. Sir B. Shower's R. of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench during the reign of Charles I., James II., and William III. 593 *t.* — 1794. R. of Cases argued and determined in King's Bench and Chancery during the time of Lord Hardwicke. 804 *i.* —1795. Custodiam R.; or a Collection of Cases relative to Outlawries and the Grants thereon. 250 *k.* — 1795. R. of Adjudged Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity Term in the 2d year of George I., to Trinity Term in the 21st of George II. 707 *w.* — 1795. R. of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the High Court of Parliament in Ireland, since the restoration of the Appellant Jurisdiction. 804 *j.*—1796. R. of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, from Easter Term, 32d Geo. III., to Trin. Term, 37th Geo. III., both inclusive. 34 *t.*—1796. Irish Term R. of Cases in the King's Court in Dublin, 34th Geo. III., to Hilary Term, 35th Geo. III. 588 *b.* 804 *j.* 837 *v.*—1797. R. of Cases determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords. 136 *b.* — 1797. A General Index to the Modern R. relative to the Law occurring at Trials by Nisi Prius, from the period of the Revolution to the present times. 564 *r.*—1799. R. of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing with the Judgments of Sir Wm. Scott, from Mich. Term 1798 to 1808, with the Orders of the Court. 809 *p.*—1800. Report of the Case, Havelock against Rockwood. 52 *a* — 1800. R. of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, from Easter Term, 27th Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 44th Geo. III. 136 *c.*—1801-10. R. of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, from Michaelmas Term, 41st Geo. III., to Mich. Term, 50th Geo. III. 327 *d.* — 1803. R. of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, revised by John Wyatt, Esq. 302 *f.*—1803. R. of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, from Michaelmas Term, 40th George III. 327 *c.* — 1803. Report of the Proceedings in Cases of High Treason, at a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at the New Session House, under a Special Commission. 804 *j.* — 1804. Index to the R. of the Courts of Common Law, previous to the Commencement of Term R.; including W. Blackstone, Burrow, Cooper, Douglas, Lofft, Lord Raymond, Salkeld, Strange, Willis, and Wilson. 172 *x.* — 1804. A Digested Index to the earlier Chancery R. 564 *n.* — 1805. An Analytical Digested Index of the R.ed Cases in the several Courts of Equity, as well Chancery as Exchequer, and in the Court of Parliament; distinctly shewing the various points therein judged, from the earliest authentic periods to the present time; with a Table of the principal Titles, Divisions, and Sub-divisions, and a Repertorium of the Cases, doubly and systematically arranged, upon an improved principle. 150 *w.* — 1806. R. of Cases in the Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the time of Lord Redesdale, from Easter Term 1802 till Easter Term 1810. 837 *v.*—1807. New R. of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, from Easter Term, 44th George III., to Trinity Term, 47th George III. 136 *c.* 782 *b.* —1807. Supplement to an Analytical Digested Index of the R.ed Cases in the several Courts of Equity, as well Chancery as Exchequer, and in the High Court of Parliament, continued to the present time. 150 *x.*—1807. R. of Cases on Appeal from Scotland, decided in the House of Peers; Vol. i. containing the period from the Union in 1707, to the commencement of the reign of George II. 808 *h.*—1808. R. of Cases argued and tried at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the Home Circuit, from Mich. Term, 48th Geo. III. 1807, to the Sittings before Easter Term, 49th Geo. III. 1808. 189 *d.*—1810. Chancery R. 98 *l.*—1810. R. of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing with the Judgments of the Right Hon. Sir William Scott, Easter Term 1808. 331 *k.*—1811. R. of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, from Hilary Term, 50th Geo. III., to Easter Term, 51st Geo. III. 327 *d.*—1811. R., Trinity Term, 51st Geo. III. 327 *d.*—1811. Report of the Case of the King against Bebb and others, Assignees of Castell and Powell, Bankrupts, on an Extent. 524 *i.*—1811. Report of the Cases, the King v. Younge, and the King v. Wright, for selling Guineas, and of the Arguments of the Counsel, with the Judgment delivered thereon.. 571 *d.* — 1812. Report of Cases determined in the Court of Exchequer, 41st Geo. III. 378 *q.* — 1812. R. of Cases in Bankruptcy argued and determined during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 816 *a.* — 1813. R. of certain Remarkable Cases in the Court of Session, and Trials in the High Court of Justiciary. 165 *x.*—1813. R. of Cases upon Writs of Error and Appeals. 315 *x.* —1814. R. of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas. 646 *r.* — 1814. R. of Cases determined in the Court of Exchequer. 775 *o.*—1815. Full and Accurate Reports of Speeches. 464 *t.*—1815. R. of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench during the time of Lord Chief-Justice Hardwicke. 595 *o.*—1815. R. of Cases argued and determined in the Vice-Chancellor's Court, 55th George III. 633 *q.* — 1816. An Analytical Digested Index to the Nisi Prius R. 641 *b.* — 1816. A Digested Index to the Term R., analytically arranged. 680 *y.*——N. D.—R. of Cases adjudged in Ban. Reg. 74 *h.*—R. of Cases in the Common Pleas, in the reigns of Queen Anne, K. Geo. I. and II.; with the Rules and Orders of the Court, from the 35th of K. Henry the VI., and in the King's Bench, from the 2d of King James I. to the present time. 254 *v.* —Table to the Principal Matter in Davis' Report. 289 *a.*—A Table on the R. of Edmund Plowden. 371 *j.*—R. of Cases, &c. 391 *p.*—An Edition of Sir George Croke's R. 444 *a.*—Vernon's R. 663 *p.*—Aikin's R. 831 *b.*—La Table al lieur R., &c. 913 *g.*—R. from 1789 to 1802. 933 *n.*—See Chancery, Court of,—and King's Bench.

REPOSITORY.—1753. The R.; for the Use of the Christian Electors of Great Britain, in opposition to all Jews, Turks, and Infidels; No. 1. To be continued occasionally. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 6d. — 1769. The R., or Half-Yearly Register. Lond. Becket and Co., 8vo.—1777. The R. 795 *i.* — 1780. The R.; a Select Collection of Fugitive Pieces of Wit and Humour, in prose and verse. By the most Eminent Writers. Lond. Dilly, vols iii. and iv. 8vo. 6s.—1792. Literary Museum; or Ancient and Modern R. 942 *t.*—1795. The Biographical Mirrour, or Connoisseur's R.; comprising a Series of Ancient and Modern English Portraits of eminent and distinguished Persons, from original Pictures and Drawings. Lond. Harding, 4to. 72s. — 1797. The Mathematical and Philosophical R. and Review. 604 *r.*—1797. The Cheap R. for Moral and Religious Publications. Lond. Marshall, 2 vols. 12mo.—1810. A Narrative of Facts relative to a late Occurrence in the County of Cambridge; in Answer to a Statement in the Monthly R. 391 *o.*

REPRESENTATION, in politics.—1715. The R. 826 *x.*—1765. Reflections on R. in Parliament; being an Attempt to shew the Equity and Practicability not only of establishing a more equal R. throughout Great Britain, but also of admitting the Americans to a Share in the Legislature. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. Defence of the Right claimed by the Colonies to tax themselves; with a Review of the Laws of England relative to R. and Taxation. Lond. Brotherton, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1777. Take your Choice; R. and Respect; Imposition and Contempt; Long Parliaments and Slavery; or Annual Parliaments and Liberty. 198 *h.* —1780. The Objections to an Equal R. and New Parliaments, one in the year at least, answered; and a Digested Plan of the whole submitted to the Public. 198 *i.*—1781. The Equal and Universal Right of the People to Election and R. 711 *b.*—1783. View to the Proposed Reform in the R. of the People. 199 *k.*—1783. Thoughts on an Equal R. 919 *e.* — 1783. The Inadequacy of Parliamentary R. fully stated, its perni-

cious Consequences enlarged on, and the Objections to a Reform answered; most earnestly addressed to every Member of Parliament and Elector in the Kingdom. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. The Equal and Universal Right of the People to Election and R. proved by direct and conclusive Arguments. 711 *b.* — 1785. Thoughts on a Reform in the British R. 415 *v.*—1785. Summary Explanation of the Principles of Mr. Pitt's intended Bill for amending the R. of the People in Parliament. 988 *k.*—1792. Speech on a Reformation in the R. of the People. 382 *x.*—1792. The Proposed Reform of the R. of the Counties of Scotland considered. 362 *t.* — 1792. A Candid Inquiry into the Nature of Government, and the Right of R. 385 *f.* — 1793. The Consequences of a Reform in the R. of Great Britain exemplified. 385 *f.*—1793. Considerations on a Reform; with a Specific Plan for a New R. 769 *m.* — 1793. A Tale of the R. of the People of England on the Principles of Mr. Pitt in 1785; with an annexed Sketch of additional Propositions. 988 *l.* — 1793. The State of the R. of England and Wales, delivered to the Society of Friends of the People, associated for the purpose of obtaining a Parliamentary Reform, on Saturday the 9th of February 1793. Lond. Stuart, 4to. 1s. — 1797. The various Innovations and Alterations which have taken place in the State of the R. of the People, in the Reigns of the several Kings and Queens of England, the periods at which Cities and Boroughs respectively first sent Members; the times of their discontinuing to exercise that Privilege; their Restoration, &c. 716 *q.* — 1809. A Hint on the Principle of the R. 429 *y.*——N. D.—Dear Bargain; or a R. of the English Nation under the Dutch. Lond. 4to.

REPRESENTATION, Church.—1794. Dictionary of Correspondencies, R.s, &c. 498 *w.*

REPRESENTATION, Dramatic.—1728. Dell' Arte R.ura. 801 *t.* —— N. D.—On the Impressions of Reality attending Dramatic R.s. 12 *h.*

REPRESENTATIVE.—1649. The Petition to the Representers of the People in Parliament assembled. 723 *a.*—1690. R.s to Parliament. 145 *m.*—1768. The Right of the People to elect their own R.s. See Wilkes, John, 1768.—1768. The Farmers' Address to their R.s; humbly recommended to the careful perusal of every Corn Farmer, and every Honest Man in Great Britain. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1770. That the Subjects of England, lawfully assembled to petition their King, or to elect or instruct their R.s, are entitled to Freedom of Debate. 673 *l.* — 1770. Considerations on the Expediency of admitting R.s from the American Colonies into the British House of Commons. Lond. White. 8vo. 1s.—1774. Choice of R.s; on Isai. i. 26. 945 *o.*—1796. Dresses of the R.s of the People, Members of the two Councils, and of the Executive Directory; also of the Ministers, Judges, Messengers, Ushers, and other Public Officers, &c. Lond. Harding, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1800. A New and Comprehensive Dictionary of Correspondences, R.s, and Significatives. 704 *p.*—1811. The Polls for the Election of a Chancellor, and for a R. 110 *c.*——N. D.—The Plain Case of the R.s of the People known by the name of the Unitas Fratrum. 399 *d.*

REPRESENTER.—1686. Amicable Accommodation of the Difference between the R. and the Answerer. 618 *h.*—1687. A View of the whole Controversy between the R. and the Answerer. 232 *m.*

REPRIEVE.—1803. An Essay on R.s and Pardons. 661 *y.*

REPRISAL.—1757. The R.s, or the Tars of Old England; a Comedy of two Acts. 886 *j.*—1800. The R. 272 *v.*

REPROACH.—1684. Treatise of R. and Censure. 355 *v.*

REPROBATE.—1644. The Restitution of the R.s. 287 *s.*—1670. Reductio Litium ad Arbitrium Boni Viri, de Prædestinatis et R.is. 614 *r.*—1804. The Reformed R.; a Novel. Lond. Hughes, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

REPROBATION. — 1556. Treatise of Election and R. 415 *c.*—1579. R. in Esau. 186 *j.*—1613. Explicatio de Electione, Prædestinatione, ac R.e, cui præmittuntur Lambethani Articuli. 537 *u.*—1624. Examen Sententiæ Synodi Dordrechtanæ de absoluto Prædestinationis ac R.is decreto. 956 *q.* — 1627. Disp. de Electione et R.e. 413 *y.* — 1631. De Prædestinatione et R.e. 187 *v.*—1641. Defence of the Doctrine of Absolute R. 28 *d.* — 1646. Treatise of R. 921 *d.* — 1652. Truth's Vindication of Election and R. 381 *l.*—1657. The Divine Philanthropic defended; in vindication of some Notes concerning God's Decrees, especially of R.; against some Papers, entitled, A Correptory Correction. 756 *n.*—1657. A Correct Copy of some Notes concerning God's Decrees, especially of R. 756 *o.* — 1662. De R.e et Prædestinatione. 16 *h.*—1671. God's Goodness vindicated, with respect to R. and Damnation. 86 *j.*—1683. Tractatus adversus R.is Absolutæ Decretum, nova Methodo et succinctissimo Compendio adornatus, et in duos libros digestus. 710 *f.*—1696. R. asserted. 169 *v.*—1710. A Discourse concerning, 1. The True Import of the words Election and R., and the things signified by them in the Holy Scriptures. 962 *l.*—1779. Serious and Free Thoughts on the Doctrines of Election, R., Free Will, the Fall of Man, and his Restoration through Christ Jesus. 664 *h.*

REPRODUCTION.—1769. Essay on Animal R.s. 870 *m.*

REPROOF.—1588. The Profit of R. 116 *r.* — 1700. Charitable R.; a Sermon on Prov. xxvii. 5, 6. 173 *r.*—1747. R.; a Satire. 866 *g.*

REPTILES, the class of creeping animals, or such as rest on one part of the body while they advance with the other. — 1620. De R.ibus Animantibus S. Scripturæ, libri vi. 177 *k.* — 1622. Hieroglyphica Animalium Terrestrium, Volatilium, Natatilium, R.ium. 857 *u.*—1697. Symbolorum et Emblematum Centuriæ quatuor; prima, Arborum et Plantarum; secunda, Animalium et Quadrupedium; tertia, Avium et Volatilium; quartum, Piscium et R.ium. 187 *m.* — 1704. Fishes, Quadrupeds, Serpents, Shells, R., &c. of the Philippines. 187 *f.* — 1758. R., &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1758. Descriptions of 216 Birds, and 40 Beasts and R. 330 *j.*—1771. Catalogues des R., &c. qui habitent la Lorraine. 166 *d.*—1776. Plates of a few R., &c. 159 *l.*—1778. Dissertations on the Organ of Hearing in Man, in R., and in Fishes. 408 *o.* — 1794. Instructions for collecting and preserving R., &c. 312 *w.* — 1806. A Short History of R. found in the British Islands: To which is added, A Brief Account of Crustaceous Animals. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 8vo.—1813. The Natural History of R. 618 *p.*

REPTON, a village in Derbyshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1635. Samuel Shaw. 850 *d.*

REPTON, Humphrey, Esq.—1795. Letter to H. R. 776 *c.*—1806. An Enquiry into the Utility and Merits of Mr. R.'s Mode of shewing Effects by Slides and Sketches, and Strictures on his Opinions and Practice in Landscape Gardening. 617 *p.*

REPUBLIC, a form of government, the purest and the cheapest, in which there are no hereditary rulers, and where the power is lodged in more than one. — 1557. De R.a, &c. libri vii. 211 *a.* — 1538. Dialogi de R.a. 227 *u.*—1539. Paraphrasis in Libros de R.a Platonis. 57 *y.* — 1539. M. T. Ciceronis de R.a, Libro, Enarratio. 363 *z.*—1547. Della R.a. 43 *s.*—1550. De Officio et Potestate Principis in R.a gerenda. 718 *a.*—1552. Tre Lettere sopra la Riforma d'una R.a. 204 *u.*—1555. Trattati sopra gli ottimi reggimenti della R.che antiche e moderne. 204 *t.* —1556. Commētatio in decem Platonis Libros de R.a. 383 *x.*—1562. Libri ii. de R.a. 885 *o.*—1570. De educandis Principum Liberis, deque R.a Christiana administranda. 486 *z.* — 1577. Six Books on the R.; entitled, Livres de la R.que. 126 *l.* — 1578. Dell' ottima R.a. 297 *s.*—1592. De R.a Lacedæmoniorum. 267 *d.*—1592. De Varia R.a, sive Comment. in Librum Judicum. 678 *s.* — 1592. De Justa R.æ Christianæ in Reges impios et hæreticos, Authoritate. 793 *v.*—1598. Les six Livres de la R.que. 126 *m.*—1593. Apologie pour la R.que de Jean Bodin. 489 *i.*—1594. De R.a, Lat. 761 *a.*—1598. L'Etat, Description, et Gouvernement des Royaumes et R.ques du Monde. 213 *h.* — 1602. Compendio universal di R.a. 253 *x.* — 1605. De Arcanis R.arum, libri vi. 233 *c.* — 1607. De R.a Hebræorum, libri tres. 276 *u.* —1609. De R.a, libri xxvi. 440 *v.*—1609. R.a. 573 *o.*—1615. De Statu R.æ. 97 *e.*—1615. Menenius Agrippa, hoc est Corporis Humani cum R.a perpetua Comparatio. 313 *m.* — 1617. De R.a Ecclesiastica, libri x. 311 *q.* — 1619. R.æ Christiano-Politanæ Descriptio. 30 *z.* — 1623. Adversus R.am M. A. De Dominis, &c. 243 *v.*—1626. Politicorum libri x., in quibus de perfectæ R.æ Forma tractatur. 254 *b.*—1630. Delle R.che et delle spetie di esse. 204 *u.*—1631. R.a e Politica Christiana per li re e Principi, &c. tradotta nella Ling. Toscano dal Giulio Cæsare. 830 *u.*—1641. De R.a, libb. vi. 126 *l.* — 1643. Poetica Idea R.æ Philosophicæ. 187 *x.* — 1644. De Arcanis R.arum Dissertatio. 108 *m.*—1651. Discursus Politicus de Principiis constituentibus et conservantibus R.am. 46 *m.*—1656. A Plan of R.an Government. 467 *z.*—1672. De R.a ordinanda. 295 *m.*—1675. De R.a. 253 *i.*—1678. The Present State of the Princes and R.s of Italy. 394 *u.* — 1683. Thanksgiving for the Discovery and Disappointment of the R.an Plot; on Eccles. x. 20. 919 *o.*—1704. De R.a Hebræorum, libri xii. 604 *x.* —1715. Dissertationes de Paribus R.æ Ministri et Vassalli Juribus, ex primæva Feudorum indole deductis. 91 *y.*—1733. Histoire des Empires et des R.ques. 453 *c.*—1735. R.a Tenediorum e Tenebris Antiquitatum eruta. 483 *a.*—1746. Sententiæ duæ de iis Honore augendis, qui periculum vitæ adierunt R.æ Causa. 230 *w.*—1746. Of the most important Revolutions and Events recorded in the History of R.s, &c. 738 *u.*— 1755. Abrégé de sa R.que. 126 *l.* — 1757. Orationes de R.a duodecim, cum interpretatione. 23 *d.*—1757. A Chronological Abridgement of the Ancient History of the Empires and R.s that flourished before the Christian Æra. 580 *u.*—1759. Reflections on the Rise and Fall of the Ancient R.s; adapted to the Present State of Great Britain. 678 *h.* — 1760. R.æ Sacræ Origines Divinæ. 370 *i.*—1761. An Answer to the Question, Why Modern R.s have acquired less Splendour than the ancient. 209 *n.*—1763. The R. of Plato; in ten books. 761 *h.*—1763. Plato's R.; in 10 books. 872 *b.*—1768. Discourse of the Excellency of a Free State above Kingly Government. 697 *s.* — 1773. Dissertations on the Ancient R.s of Italy. 296 *u.*—1775. On the Subject and Plan of a R.an Government. 281 *s.*—1775. An Account of the English Government, in which it is compared with the R.an Form of Government, and other Monarchies in Europe. 615 *c.*—1793. The British Constitution of Government compared with that of a Democratic R. 991 *r.*—1794. History of the Principal R.s in the World. 6 *f.*—1797. Proposed Division of Great Britain and Ireland into three distinct and independent R.s. 414 *f.* — 1801. A R. founded on the Physical and Moral Nature of Man. 359 *u.*—1804. Practice of R.an Government. 991 *r.*—1810. Orationes de R.a duodecim. 295 *t.* — 1811. The Causes which must prevent the Establishment of a R. in France. 927 *i.* —— N. D.—De R.a, libb. duo, Lat. 43 *r.*—R.a Romana. 390 *c.*—Defense des R.ques, &c. contre les Censures Monitoires et Excommunications des Papes. 421 *i.* — On the Hebrew R. 664 *s.*—A Remonstrance to the King upon some Pernicious Principles in Bodin's Book, De R.a. 846 *d.*

REPUBLICAN. — 1641. A Satire upon the R.s. 147 *j.* — 1659. The R.s' and others' spurious good old Cause anatomized. 780 *s.*—1685. Just Abhorrence of Usurping R.s; on Prov. xxiv. 23-25. 432 *h.*—1685. Tryumph of our Monarchy over Rebels and R.s. 711 *c.* — 1793. The Christian Religion defended against the Philosophers and R.s of France. 108 *r.*—1793. Three short Political Poems, addressed to the Society for preserving Liberty and Property against Levellers and R.s. 734 *d.*—1794. Against R.s and Levellers. 146 *i.* — 1795. Annuarie du R., &c. 671 *v.* — 1797. Conspiracy of the R.s in Ireland. See Associations, 1797. —1798. Anecdotes and Characteristic Traits respecting the Incursion of the French R.s into Franconia in the year 1796. By an Eye-Witness. Translated from the German. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

REPUBLICANISM.—1761. Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique. In this Rousseau recommends R. 817 *z.* — 1793. Principles of French R. founded on Violence and Blood-Guiltiness; a Sermon. 798 *m.*—1794. Investigation; or Monarchy and R. analysed; a Poem. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Ancient and Modern R. compared; a Fast Sermon. 686 *t.*

REPULSION.—1740. An Attempt to demonstrate that all the Phenomena in Nature may be explained by two simple Active Principles, Attraction and R. 575 *q.*—1799. Observations on the Theory of Electric Attraction and R. 671 *c.*—1799. On the Effects of Apparent Attraction or R. between Bodies floating upon or immersed in Fluids. 676 *r.* —1807. On the Apparent Attraction and R. of Small Bodies floating on the Surface of Liquids. 588 *a.*

REPUTATION. — 1661. An Improvement of Imprisonment, Disgrace, Poverty, into Real Freedom, Honest R., Perdurable Riches; evidenced in a few Crums lately found in a Prisoner's Basket at Newgate. 976 *t.* — 1777. The Conclusion of the Controversy fatal to the Man of Bulky R. 867 *b.*—1762. Of the Desire of Praise and R. 341 *l.*

REQUEST.—1601. Justice des R.es du Palais, et Pratique universelle; in iv. livres. 142 *k.* — 1762. The R.; a Poem. Lond. Caslon, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—A Collection of his (John le Noir) R.s and Factums. 707 *u.*

REQUESTS, Court of, a court of equity, instituted in trading cities for the recovery of small debts. — 1596. Antient State, Authority, and Proceedings of the C. of R. 182 *o.* — 1789. C.s of R., their Nature, Utility, and Powers described; with a variety of Cases determined in that of Birmingham. 530 *y.*—1811. Strictures on C.s of R. 777 *v.*——N. D.—For the Recovery of Small Debts at the C. of R. in the City of Bath. 790 *p.*

REQUIEM.—1801. R.; or Grand Funeral Anthem. 689 *n.*

REQUISITIONS.—1815. The French Confiscations, Contributions, R., &c. from 1793 till 1814. 632 *w.*

RERRICK, a parish in Scotland.—1696. Relation of an Apparition which infested the Parish of R., Scotland, in 1695. 898 *i.*

RESCOUS.—1806. Law of R., &c. 843 *y.*

RESCUE. — 1614. Bethulian's R. 891 *v.* — 1681. Tunger's R. 816 *t.*—1784. The R. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d.

RESEARCHES. — 1787. Curious R. and Interesting Anecdotes. 449 *z.*—1798. Medical Records and R. See Records, 1798.

RESEMBLANCE.—1790. The Prisoner, or the R.; a Comic Opera, from the French. 478 *z.* — 1804. The R.; a Comedy. 87 *m.* — 1808. Observations on the R. of Individuals to certain Animals. 770 *b.*

RESENTMENT.—1758. The Mistakes, or Happy R.; a Comedy. 531 *q.*—1776. The Husband's R.; or the History of Lady Manchester. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.——N. D.—Coriolanus, the Invader of his Country, or the Fatal R.; a Tragedy. 297 *n.*

RESERVATIONS.—1657. Of R., &c. 733 *a.*

RESIDENCE.—1760. A Proposal to make R. more general. 549 *u.* —1788. Elegy, supposed to be written on revisiting a former R. 112 *o.*—1801. A few Cursory Observations on R. See Clergy, 1801.—1802. Of the Revenues and R. of the Clergy. 772 *d.*—1816. An Inquiry into the Law and Constitution of the Church of Scotland respecting R. and Pluralities, &c. 254 *j.*

RESIGNATION, submission.—1622. Of True R. 126 *w.*—1684. The Great Duty of R. 84 *b.* — 1675. The Great Duty of Self-R. to the Divine Will. 984 *t.* — 1684. On R.; on 2 Sam. xv. 26. 854 *c.*—1719. Fifteen Sermons on Contentment and R. to the Will of God. 737 *g.*—1711. Sermons concerning Self-R. and Self-Denial. 281 *b.*—1723. Contentment and R. recommended. 865 *h.*—1752. The Difficulties of R. alleviated by Hope. 631 *n.*—1762. R.; a Poem. 990 *z.* —1766. The Reasonableness of an entire R. to the Will of the Supreme Being. 52 *u.*——N. D.—Hints on the Nature of R. 244 *b.*

RESIGNATION, the resigning a public situation.—1761. The Case of the late R. set in a true Light. Lond. Hinxman, 4to. 1s.—1761. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of B——, on a late important R., and its Consequences. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1761. An Answer to a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of B——; in which the false Reasoning and absurd Conclusions in that Pamphlet are fully detected and refuted. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. (Concerning the late R.)—1762. A Letter upon the three great Objects of Present Attention, Peace, Parties, and R.s. Lond. 8vo.—1763. A Letter from a Gentleman in Town to his Friend in the Country, occasioned by a late R. Lond. Becket, 4to. 6d. —1774. R., or Majesty in the Dumps; an Ode: addressed to George Colman, Esq., late Manager of the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1775. A Short State of the Reasons for a late R. 543 *v.*

RESIGNATION, Bonds of.—1696. The Unlawfulness of B. of R. 971 *v.*—1783. Thoughts on B. of R. 532 *m.*—1735. About B. of R. 881 *y.*

RESIN, a viscid juice obtained from several kinds of trees. — 1698. The Way of making R. 100 *t.*—1722. Account of the Quantity of R. in the Cortex Eleutheriæ. 157 *o.* — 1795. On the R. of the Acoroides Resinifera, or Yellow R. from Botany Bay. 574 *p.*—1800. On the True Origin of R. known by the name of Sandarac, and on that of Gum Arabic. 838 *q.* — 1810. Some Observations on the reddening of Litmus by R.s. 581 *w.*— 1813. Description of a R.ous Substance lately dug out of the Earth at Highgate. 805 *q.*

RESINIFERA, Acoroides.—1795. An Account of the Medicinal Effects of the Resin of the A. R., or Yellow Resin, from Botany Bay. 574 *p.*

RESISTANCE. — 1684. The Case of R. of the Supreme Powers stated and resolved, according to the Doctrine of the Holy Scriptures. 852 *j.* — 1691. The Church of England's Doctrine of Non-R. justified and vindicated, and the damnable Nature of rebellious R. represented. 849 *o.* —1710. History of R., as practised by the Church of England. 977 *c.* —1775. R. no Rebellion; in answer to Dr. Johnson's Taxation no Tyranny. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.—1799. The Right of R. 236 *e.* —— N. D.—The Controversy about R. and Non-R. discussed. 785 *z.*

RESISTANCE, in physics.—1700. On the Solid of Least R. 267 *c.*—1704. Treatise on the R. of Fluids. 642 *z.*—1719. On the R. of Fluids. 299 *d.*—1805. A Philosophical Experimental Inquiry into the Laws of R. of Non-Elastic Fluids. 631 *i.*

RESNEL, M. l'Abbé de.—1738. Commentaire sur la traduction en vers de M. l'Abbé du R. de l'Essai de M. Pope. 273 *r.*—1742. A Vindication of Mr. Pope's Essay on Man from the Misrepresentations of Mr. de R. 947 *u.*

RESOLUTION, decision.—1552. Variarum ex Jure Pontificio, Regio, et Cæsareo, R.um, libri iii. 264 *a.* — 1601. Reports of divers R.s and Judgments in the several Courts. 244 *s.*—1661. R.es Practicæ Forenses, Civiles et Canonicæ. 193 *m.*—1668. Vn Abridgment des Plusieurs Cases et R.s del Common Ley. 813 *t.* — 1715. R.s. 706 *p.* — 1735. Negotiations, Traitéz, R.s, et autres Documens Authentiques concernant les Affaires d'Etat. 583 *u.*—1810. Thoughts on the R.s to be moved this day, Monday, March 26th, in the House of Commons. 769 *p.*

RESOLUTION, determination, constancy. — 1584. A Briefe Summarie of the first Parte of the R., in verse. 22 *e.*—1584. A Booke of Christian Exercise appertaining to R.; that is, shewing how that we should resolue ourselues to become Christians indeed. 735 *a.*—1591. The seconde Parte of the Booke of Christian Exercise, appertayning to R. 216 *w.* 1594. 169 *q.* — 1628. Christian Observations and R.s. 885 *p.* — 1634. R.um Moralium, partes tres priores. 301 *l.*—1645. The Christian Centurion's Advices and R.s. 859 *w.* — 1646. R.es Morales, xii. partibus. 301 *l.*—1703. Christian Directory; being a Treatise of Holy R., in two parts. 735 *f.* — 1705. The Nature and Necessity of Religious R.s, and the defence and support of a good cause in times of danger and trial; an Assize Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 10, 11, 12. 908 *q.* —— N. D.—The Book of R.s; written by Robert Parsons, a Jesuite. 288 *c.*

RESOLUTION, ship of that name. — 1776. The Method taken for preserving the Health of the Crew of his Majesty's Ship the R., during her late Voyage round the World. 254 *m.*

RESOLUTION, in arithmetic.—1770. Universal Arithmetic; or a Treatise on Arithmetical Composition and R. 967 *k.*

RESOLVES.—1620. Sundry Christian R. 147 *h.*—1806. R. 276 *s.*

RESONANCE. — 1797. An Experimental Enquiry into the Cause of the R. of Musical Instruments. 747 *t.*

RESOURCES.—1796. A Real Statement of the R. and Finances of Great Britain. 762 *h.*—1796. Letter on the National Debt, and the R. of Great Britain. 769 *h.*—1815. On the National R. for the beneficial employment of a redundant Population. 249 *u.*—1815. The R. of the British Empire. 249 *u.*

RESP.—1811. An Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of the R., or that Disease which is so destructive among Sheep, especially Lambhogs, Lond. Longman, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RESPECT.—1698. Lettres de R., d'Obligation, et d'Amour. 140 *g.* —1777. Representation and R. 198 *h.*

RESPECTABLE. — 1777. The Way to be Rich and R. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. The Way to be R. See Remembrancer. 1794.

RESPIRATION.—1540. De R.e, Lat. 45 *a.*—1583. De Causis R.is, Lat. 396 *i.*—1588. De R.e liber. 323 *j.*—1605. De R.e, Gr. Lat. 44 *y.* — 1615. De R.e et ejus Instrumentis, libri duo. 353 *e.*—1664. Concerning R. 485 *n.* — 1667. Tractatus Physico-Anatomico-Medicus de R.e Usuque Pulmonum. 889 *t.*—1668. Tractatus duo, de R.e prior, alter de Rachitide. 660 *n.* — 1670. De R.is usu primario; cum Animadvers. in eandem, et Autoris Responsionibus. 907 *f.*—1674. R.is Swammerdammianæ Expiratio. 584 *m.*—1674. De R.is Fœtus in Utero et Ovo. 660 *o.* — 1678. De R.is usu primario. 338 *g.* 1679. 338 *f.*—1681. L'Art de respirer sous l'Eau. 474 *p.*—1698. On the Cause and Use of R. 693 *h.* — 1706. Influence of R. on the Heart's

Motion. 316 z.—1711. Consideratio Nova de R.e. 97 p.—1727. De R.is Mechanismo et usu genuino. 461 b.—1731. An Essay on the alternate Motions of the Thorax and Lungs in R. 650 w.—1736. Experiments on the Preparations of the Thorax, and its Effects on R. 519 q. —1746. Three Letters on the Organs of R., read at the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1737, being the Gulstonian Lectures for that year. 501 d.—1750. Experiments on R. 459 q.—1751. Opuscula Anatomica de R.e, de Monstris, aliaque minora, quæ recensuit, emendavit, auxit. 459 l. — 1754. Of the Difference between R. and the Motion of the Heart in sleeping and waking Persons. 965 x.—1758. Un Mémoire sur R. 459 o.—1762. Adhesions or Accretions of the Lungs to the Pleura considered; with their Effects on R. 372 j.—1776. Observations on R., and the Use of the Blood. 777 h.—1778. Variæ Positiones circa R.em. 156 u.—1778. A Singular Affection of R., with Appearances on Dissection. 539 y.—1778. Observations on R. 689 s.—1779. Experiments on the Insensible R. of the Human Body. 274 v.—1785. Mémoire pour servir à l'Histoire de la R. des Poisons. 156 w. — 1786. Experiments and Observations relating to R. 495 m.—1788. The Connection of Life with R. 426 c.—1790. Tentamen Inauguralc de R.c. 664 w.—1790. Observations on R. 777 i. — 1791. A Dissertation on Suspended R., from Drowning, Hanging, and Suffocation. 246 k.—1796. Dissertation on R. 888 j.— 1797. Practical Inquiry on Disordered R. 148 b. — 1800. Concerning Nitrous Oxide, and its R. 289 m. — 1800. A Review of a Practical Enquiry on Diseased R. 609 u.—1801. The Theory of R. 867 r.—1804. An Essay on R. 137 b. — 1804. Experiments and Observations on the Change which the Air of the Atmosphere undergoes by R. 483 p.—1804. Memoirs on R. 870 n. — 1805. A Concise View of the Theory of R. 146 p.—1805. New Experiments on the R. of Atmospheric Air, principally with regard to the Absorption of Azote, and on the R. of the Gaseous Oxide of Azote. 752 a. — 1806. On the Medical R. of Gaseous Oxide of Azote. 93 b.—1807. The R. of Animals. 334 a.—1808. On the Changes produced in Atmospheric Air and Oxygen Gas by R. 23 e. 745 i.—1809. On R. 4 v. 23 f.—1809. History of a Severe Affection of the Organs of R.; with the Appearances on Dissection, and Remarks. 753 e.— 1813. On the Quantity of Carbonic Acid Gas emitted from the Lungs during R. 779 m.—1815. On the Use of the Cerebellum, on the Spinal Marrow, and on R. 273 f. — 1815. On the Structure of the Organs of R., in Animals which appear to hold an intermediate place between those of the class Pisces and class Vermes; and in two Genera of the last-mentioned class. 508 m.——N. D.—Lettera sulla R.e de' Pesci. 192 y.

RESPONDENTIA.—1727. Of Bottomry and R. 646 y.

RESPONSE. — 1572. R.orum S. Consiliorum ad Causas criminales, &c. 992 x.—1581. R.orum, seu Consiliorum ad Causas ultimarum Voluntatum, Successionum, Dotium, et Legitimationum. 992 y. — 1607. R.a siue Consilia quædam. 202 p. — 1653. R.a, sive Consilia Juris. 572 a.—1656. Consiliorum et R.ionum, centuriæ quatuor. 856 d.—— N. D.—Nineteen Books of R.s or Opinions. 730 l.

RESPONSIBILITY. — 1799. The Principles of System and R. 541 c.—1814. Tracts on the Spirit of Conquest, the Liberty of the Press, Constitutions, and Ministerial R. 253 q.

REST, cessation of motion. — 1614. De Motu et Quiete. 359 v. — 1669. A Discourse on the Absolute R. of Bodies. 142 p.—1768. Of R. 925 l. — 1790. On the Effect of Motion and R., and on Counterstrokes. 287 b. 560 g.——N. D.—Aphorisme de Motu et Quiete. 281 e.—Upon the Laws of R. 657 j.

REST, peace, quiet.—1561. The Porte of R. 124 o.—1617. The Way to True Peace and R.; in sixteen Sermons. 161 q.—1650. The Saint's Everlasting R. 86 e. — 1650. An Antidote against the Venom of a Passage in the vth Direction of the Epistle dedicatory to Mr. Baxter's Book of the Saint's Everlasting R. 910 r.—1676. Blessed R. for the Burthened Sinner; being the Substance of some Sermons. 513 o.—1692. Death R. for the Saints. 171 d.

RESTITUTION.—1472. De R.ibus, Usuris, et Excommunicationibus. 760 t.—1592. Tractatus de Omnium Rerum R.e. 261 e.—1624. Dispp. de R.e et Extrema Unctione. 352 m. — 1661. England's R.; with the Man of Men. 795 v. — 1719. Charity and R.; on Luke xix. 8. 566 x.—1761. Universal R. a Scripture Doctrine. This proved in several Letters on the Nature and Extent of Christ's Kingdom; wherein the Scripture Passages falsely alleged in proof of the Eternity of Hell Torments, are truly translated and explained. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 5s.—1768. On the Subject of the R. for Private Losses in the War against Cassim Ali Cawn. 551 k.—1769. Universal R. farther defended; being a Supplement to the Book entitled, Universal R. a Scripture Doctrine. Bristol, 8vo. 2s.—1776. On R.; 1 Sam. xii. 3. 173 a.—1783. The R. of all Things. 157 j.—1813. Discourses on Universal R. 343 n. —— N. D.— Traité de la R. 760 k.

RESTLESS, Sir Geoffry. — 1792. The History of Sir G. R. and his Brother Charles. By the Author of the Trifler. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RESTORATION, in theology.—1755. On the Doctrine of Election, Fall of Man, and R. by Christ. 367 w.—1765. Letters on the Fall and R. of Mankind; addressed to all the serious part of every denomination. 744 u.—1779. The R. of all Things. 963 g. — 1786. Christ glorified in the Salvation and final R. of all Mankind. 596 r.—1792. The Universal R.; exhibiting a Series of Dialogues between a Minister and his Friend. 974 j.—1793. The near approaching Day of Universal R., Regeneration, Peace, and Salvation. 140 i.—1798. The Universal R.; exhibited in a series of Extracts, from Winchester, White, Siegvolk, Dr. Chauncy, Bishop Newton, and Petitpierre; some of the most remarkable authors who have written in defence of that interesting subject. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 12mo. 2s.—1803. Letters to Andrew Fuller on the Universal R., with a Statement of Facts attending that Controversy. 934 j.

RESTORATION of King Charles II.—1660. King Charles, his Speech to the six Eminent Persons, who lately arrived at Brussels to treat with his Majesty, touching his R. 215 x. — 1660. An Ode upon the blessed R. of King Charles II. 264 x.—1660. Astrea Redux; a Poem on the R. 319 i.—1660. A Poem on the R. 333 y.—1660. ΠΑΡΑΛΛΗΛΑ; or the Loyal Subject's Exultation for the Royal Exile's R.; set forth in a Sermon. 377 r.—1660. A Thanksgiving Sermon on the R.; on 2 Sam. xix. 30. 439 w. — 1660. Sermon on the R. 688 b.—1660. A Poem on the R. of King Charles. 716 z. — 1660. Sermon on the R. 850 s. —1661. Astrææ Venetæ Plausus in Caroli II. Stuarti M. Br. Instauratione. 181 m. — 1669. A Pastoral Eclogue upon the R. of King Char. II. 76 g.—1685. Short View of the Providence of God in the R. and Succession. 641 g.—1716. The R. made a Blessing to us by the Protestant Succession. 501 a.—1722. The R. to be held in Remembrance; on Ps. cxi. 4. 953 d. — 1764. Gratitude to God for the R.; on Josh. xxiii. 11. 954 u.—See Charles II.

RESTRAINT.—1649. The Releasing of Persons under R. 354 q. —1661. A Triple Paradox; affixed to a Counter-mine raised against the furious Batteries of R., Slander, and Poverty, the three grand Engines of the World, the Flesh, and the Devil. 976 t.

RESTRICTION.—1804. Thoughts on the R. of Payments in Specie at the Banks of England and Ireland. 571 g. — 1810. Inquiry into the Effects produced on the National Currency and Rates of Exchange, by the Bank R. Bill. 693 k.

RESUMPTION. — 1700. Discourse upon Grants and R.s. 286 r. — 1703. The History of Acts of R., and how they have been gained. 353 2d t.—1703. On Grants and R.s. 353 2d u.

RESURRECTION. — 1498. De Mortuorum R.e, Lat. 52 m. — 1522. Dialogi tres: de Animæ Immortalitate, de R.e. 140 n.—1545. Opusculum plane divinum de Mortuorum R.e et extremo judicio, in quatuor linguis succincte conscriptum, Latine, Englysshe, Italian, Frenche. 239 q.—1547. Of the R. of the Dead, and Last Judgement. 239 w. 914 t.—1573. The most excellent Discourse of the Christian Philosopher Athenagoras, touching the R. of the Dead. 52 o. 769 s. — 1587. A Treatise against the Feare of Death, and of the R. 205 e.—1587. Homiliæ in Johi Confessionem de R.e, &c. 591 n.—1588. A Demonstrative Oration of the R. of the Deade. 916 v.—1598. De Fide R.is, liber ἀκέφαλος. 26 f.—1605. Sermones Quadragesimales, y de la R. 745 i. —1617. De Vita, de Morte, et de R.e. 374 p.—1618. De R.e, Concio. 547 j.—1636. De R.e Mortuorum. 664 d.—1645. Of the R. of the Body. 8 u.—1649. A Sermon upon the R., from 1 Cor. xv. 20. 440 g.—1651. Sermon on the R. 720 y.—1655. The Laying on of Hands, R. and Judgement, fully considered. 443 g.—1660. De R.e Mortuorum. 518 w. — 1673. Discourse on the Possibility of the R. 142 l.— 1674. R.o Corporum Humanorum probata Rationibus Naturalibus. 746 c. — 1675. A Discourse about the Possibility of the R. 142 u. — 1675. Diatribe, qua Judeorum, de R.e Mortuorum Sententia, explicatur. 285 w.—1666. Pious Reflections upon the R.; on Phil. iii. 10. 734 i. —1676. Sermon on the R., on Acts xxvi. 8. 183 n.—1679. The R. asserted, in a Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 20. 945 w.—1692. The Death and R. of Good Men's Bodies. 171 d. — 1694. Discourse of the R., shewing the Import and the Certainty of it. 974 c.—1694. The R. of the (same) Body asserted. 503 f.—1699. A Demonstration of the R. 399 v.—1700. The R. founded on Justice. Lond. 8vo.—1701. The Hopes of a R. asserted and applied; a Funeral Sermon, on Ps. xlix. 15. 886 w. —1705. A Discourse concerning the R. of the same Body. 129 j. — 1708. The First R.; a Dissertation on the prior and special R. of the most eminent Christian Witnesses. 372 f.—1713. Of the Hopes of a R., and the Abuse of Funeral Sermons; on Acts xxiv. 21. 886 x. — 1714. For the Truth of the R. 52 o.—1714. The R. of the Dead. 529 g.— 1717. The Possibility of the Future R. of the Body. 384 w. — 1720. State of the Dead, and those that are to rise; in Lat. 173 t.—1725. The R. of the same Numerical Body, and its Re-union to the same Soul. 360 u.—1725. Discourses of the R. 984 t.—1728. Of the R. of the same Body. 316 o.—1731. The Doctrines of a Middle State, between Death and the R., &c. 188 j.—1733. The R. of the same Body, as asserted and illustrated by St. Paul. 550 d. — 1734. An Essay towards a New Explication of the Doctrines of the R., Millenium and Judgment, with three Dissertations. 820 k. — 1738. The R.; a Sermon on Acts xxvi. 8. 415 w. — 1739. Discourse concerning the R. of the Body. 428 w. —1739. Sermon on the R.; on 2 Cor. v. 17. 8vo.—1740. The R.; a Poem, in imitation of Milton. 741 k. — 1742. On the R., on Acts xxvi. 8. 653 x.—1747. Job's Expectation of a R. 158 b.—1756. Observations on the Doctrine of an Intermediate State between Death and the R. 741 n.—1757. An Enquiry when the R. of the Body or Flesh was first inserted in the Public Creeds. 891 s.—1761. An Essay on the R.: shewing the Absurdity of the reigning Interpretation put upon Job's famous Text, xix. 25, 26; being a specimen of a new work entitled, Revelation, &c. By a Gentleman of the Law. Lond. Noble, 8vo. 1s. —

1776. The R. of Universal Mankind; from 1 Cor. xv. 22. 196 *u.* — 1777. The R. of the Body, deduced from the R. of Christ. 507 *a.* — 1780. Two Sermons on the R. of the Body, 1 Cor. xv. 35. 83 *v.* — 1788. On the R. of the Body. 507 *b.* — 1789. Discourse concerning the R. of the Body. 428 *w.* — 1789. The Spiritual Body; being an humble Attempt to remove the Charge of Absurdity from the Doctrine of the R., and thereby render it more the object of a rational Faith, and a less subject of sneer to the Sceptics. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. A Discourse concerning R. Bodies; tending to shew, from the writings of Heathens, Jews, and Christians, that there are Bodies called our own which will not be raised from the dead. By Philalethes. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 2s. —1798. Considerations on the Doctrine of a Future State, and the R., as revealed. 27 *k.* — 1805. R. of the Body at the Last Day. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1808. The R.; a Poem. 881 *c.* — 1812. R. of the Two Witnesses. 172 *v.*—1813. On the R. of the Body. 761 *q.* — 1819. Essay on the Identity and General R. of the Human Body. 318 *f.*——N. D.—No Proof in the Scriptures of an Intermediate State of Happiness or Misery, between Death and the R. 118 *b.*—Account of the Jewish Doctrine of the R. from the Dead. 467 *l.*—A Treatise on the R. 667 *b.*—Of the Joy of the R. 715 *g.*—A Treatise concerning the R. from the Dead. 735 *h.*—Account concerning the Saint's Glory after the R. to be upon this old earth and the new; with cuts. 790 *v.* — A Demonstrative Oration of the R. of the Deade, &c. 853 *u.*

RESURRECTION OF CHRIST. See JESUS CHRIST.

RESURRECTION, the raising of bodies for dissection. — 1795. Thoughts on the Practice of carrying off Bodies from Churchyards, &c. for Dissection; dedicated to Sir J. Frederick, Bart. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.

RESURRECTION, DRURY'S.—1812. D. R.; or the Drama versus the Menagerie. 318 *y.*

RESUSCITATION. — 1717. De Palingenesia, sive R.e Artificiali Plantarum, &c. 384 *v.*

RETALIATION.—1774. R.; a Poem. 423 *u.*—1780. Female R.; a Poetical Essay. By a Man. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 4to. 6d.—1782. R.; a Farce. 632 *h.* — 1787. R.; or the History of Sir Edward Oswald and Lady Frances Seymour; a Novel. 198 *c.* — 1791. R.; or the Reviewers reviewed; a Satirical Poem. By a Lady. Lond. Boosey, 4to. 1s. 6d.

RETENTION, in medicine.—1768. Of R.s. 925 *l.*

RETHEL, COUNT DE.—1779. The Count de R.; an Historical Novel; taken from the French. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

RETICULE RHOMBOID.—1788. A New Method of using the R. R. 337 *t.*

RETINA, the innermost coat of the eye, where the sense of vision is first received. — 1772. Doubts touching the Inversion of Objects in the R. 102 *g.*—1789. A Paper on the Inversion of Objects on the R. 627 *z.*—1798. Of the Orifice in the R. of the Human Eye. 508 *f.*—1810. Inquiries into the Limits of Single Vision, and the corresponding points in the R., &c. 456 *q.*

RETIREMENT. — 1691. Meditations upon R. 622 *m.* — 1721. Retraite Spirituelle. 139 *j.*—1742. An Ode to the Right Hon. the Earl of Orford, on R. 700 *k.*—1759. Dialogues on R. 528 *q.*—1761. Letters on Religious R. 586 *l.* — 1774. The Pleasures of R. preferable to the Joys of Dissipation, exemplified in the Life and Adventures of the Count de B——; written by himself. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 3s. — 1782. Of Active and Retired Life. 663 *q.* — 1787. The Pleasures of R.; a Poem. By R——t B——n. Cambridge, Hodson, 4to. 1s. — 1791. Eugenius, or Virtue in R.; a Poem. 613 *s.*—1793. R.; a Poem. 906 *f.*—1794. The Fruits of R.; or Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose and Verse. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 3s.—1800. The Power of R. on the Mind in R., &c. 692 *j.*—1801. The Pleasures of R., in three books. 544 *m.* —1806. An Ode to R. 86 *y.*—1810. R., with other Original Poems. 794 *r.*—1812. Cottage Sketches; or Active R. Lond. Gale, Curtis and Fenner, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1817. Amusements in R.; or the Influence of Literature, Science, and the Liberal Arts, on the Conduct and Happiness of Human Life. By the Author of Philosophy of Nature. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—Works on R., &c. 813 *p.*

RETORT, a censure returned. — 1761. The R. By the Author. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s. —— N. D. — The R. Courteous to Mr. Burke. 900 *x.*

RETORT, a chemical utensil. — 1745. A New Contrivance of applying Receivers to R.s in Distillation. 587 *b.*

RETRACTATION.—1662. R.s and Repentings. 334 *g.*

RETREAT.——N. D.—Meditations for an Ecclesiastical R. of Ten Days. 656 *y.*

RETREAT, an institution near York for insane persons of the society of Friends.—1813. A Description of the R. 918 *g.*

RETRENCHMENT, a kind of additional work in fortification. — 1789. Examen detaillé de l'importante question de l'Utilité des Places fortes et R.s. 285 *d.*

RETRIBUTION.—1595. De R.e. 687 *r.* — 1776. The Law of R.; or a Serious Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies, founded on unquestionable Examples of God's Temporal Vengeance against Tyrants, Slave-holders, and Oppressors. 848 *x.* — 1788. R. By the Author of the Gamesters, &c. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1791. The Influence of Conscience, and the Credibility of a Future State of R. considered. 885 *e.*—1798. R., and other Poems. 524 *a.*—1809. Castel Roviego, or R.; a Romance. 755 *y.*—1820. R.; a Poem. 889 *v.*—— N. D.—Vivonio; or the Hour of R.; a Novel. 384 *r.*—R. 548 *y.*

RETROSPECT. — 1770. The Poetical R., or the Year 1769; a Poem. Lond. Noble, 4to. 2s.—1777. The Imprisonment, the R., Public Punishment, the Trial, Futurity. 309 *f.*—1794. The R. 725 *a.*— 1799. The R., or a Collection of Tracts published at various periods of the War. 141 *h.*—1811. The Christian Minister's R.; a Sermon. 349 *m.*—1813. The Protestant's R. 171 *j.*

RETROSPECTION. — 1813. R.; a Poem, on Men and Things. 276 *p.*—1820. R.; a Poem. 962 *n.*

RETURN, in law. — 1685. Special Writs and their R.s. 464 *t.* — 1732. The Formes of R.s. 128 *n.*

RETURNA.—1650. The New R. Brevium. 553 *e.*

RETZ, a town in the new March of Brandenburgh.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT R.—1568. Daniel Cramer. 267 *i.*

RETZ, JOHN FRANCIS PAUL DE GONDI.—1718. Some Memoirs from 1648 to 1665; designed as an Explanation and Supplement to those of Cardinal De R. 551 *v.* — 1723. A Translation from the French of the Memoirs of Cardinal R. 286 *o.*—1774. The Particulars of Cardinal R.'s own Life. 799 *i.*—1775. Memoirs of Guy Joli, Private Secretary to Cardinal de R., &c. 896 *i.*

REUBEN.—1787. R., or the Suicide. Lond. Swift, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1800. R. and Rachel; or Tales of Old Times; a Novel. Loud. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

REUCHLIN, JOHN.—1513. Acta Judiciorum, inter J. Hochstraten et J. R.um. 502 *c.*—1619. Destructio Cabalæ, seu Cabalisticæ Perfidiæ, contra J. R.um. 502 *d.*—1687. Vita J.nis R.i. 636 *m.*

REUNIER, GENERAL.—1796. Memoirs of General R., &c. 287 *a.*

REUSNER, NICHOLAS. — 1596. Locus de Potentia et Amplitudine Turcici Imperii, ex Historiarum libris xvii., excerpt. per N. R.um. 251 *m.*

REUSS. — 1810. Description of the Apophyllite, Ichthyophthalmite, Dandrada, and R., Fischangenstein of Werner. 474 *t.*

REVEL.—1601. The Fountain of Self-Love; or Cynthia's R.s. 548 *z.*——N. D.—A Treatise on the Art of R.s. 164 *x.*

REVEL, LADY.—1787. Seduction; or the History of Lady R. Lond. 12mo.

REVELATION, in theology, the special discovery of certain truths made by the Deity to man. — 1578. The Truth of Christian R. demonstrated from the Laws and Constitution of Human Nature. 188 *l.*—1581. Divers Secret Figures of R. 83 *u.*—1605. Pisgah Evangelica, the Method of R., presenting those Canaanites over whom Jesus Christ and his Church shall triumph. 892 *f.*—1654. A Prophetical R. from God himself unto Matthew Coker. 245 *f.*—1657. Lux in Tenebris; hoc est, R.es in usum Sæculi Nostri, factæ Christophoro Kottero, Christianæ Poniatoriæ, et Nich. Drabicio, cum fig. æn. et Apologia. 578 *l.* — 1668. Immediate R.; or Jesus Christ the Eternal Son of God. 564 *a.*—1677. Queries proposed to the serious consideration of those who impose upon others in things of Divine and Supernatural R., and prosecute any upon the account of Religion. 722 *x.* — 1686. The Possibility and Necessity of the Inward and Immediate R. of the Spirit of God. 71 *p.*—1691. Divine Immediate R. and Inspiration continued in the Church. 564 *b.* — 1692. De Rationis cum R.e in Theologia, Concursu. 578 *i.* — 1696. Of R., and the Messias. 101 *j.* — 1696. The Character of Divine R.; four Sermons preached at Mr. Boyle's Lecture. 969 *r.* — 1698. The Necessity of R. and an Holy Life; on Ps. l. 23. 965 *a.* — 1700. Reflections upon Learning, and its Insufficiency in order to evince the Usefulness and Necessity of R. 65 *d.* — 1700. Eight Sermons on the Sufficiency of R. 117 *x.* — 1701. The Inward Testimony of the Spirit of Christ to his Outward R. 461 *s.* — 1701. Of the Christian R., on 1 Cor. ii. 12. 545 *u.* — 1705. Concerning the Necessity of Immediate R., in order to a Saving Christian Faith, &c. 100 *a.* — 1705. Notions of the Deity, and matters of Divine Worship, examined with regard to their being destitute of a Divine R. 486 *f.*—1705. The Necessity and Usefulness of the Christian R., by reason of the Corruptions of the Principles of Natural Religion among Jews and Heathens. 962 *j.* — 1706. R. defended, in viii. Sermons, with vi. Sermons on other occasions. 117 *x.* — 1706. The Truth and Certainty of the Christian R. 235 *w.* — 1708. Three Sermons of Divine R.; on Heb. i. 1, 2. 969 *s.* — 1708. The perfecting of Evangelical R.; on Gal. i. 8, 9. 969 *s.* — 1713. The Knowledge of Divine Things from R., not from Reason or Nature. 333 *w.*—1714. The Lawfulness of resisting Tyrants in Defence of the R. 144 *b.*—1719. Natural Obligations to believe the Principles of Religion and Divine R.; in 16 Sermons at Boyle's Lectures. 598 *s.*— —1720. The Unreasonableness of Deism, or the Certainty of R. 864 *g.* —1721. The Experimental Knowledge of the ever-blessed Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, according to R. 179 *m.* — 1726. The Beauty of Moral Virtue, and the Support and Improvement it receives from the Christian R. 67 *d.* — 1727. The Necessity of Divine R., and the Truth of the Christian R. asserted. 812 *o.*—1728. On the Desireableness and Necessity of a Supernatural R. 118 *k.*—1728. Of Prophetical R. 316 *o.*—1729. Advantages of Divine R.; on Col. iv. 14. 484 *c.*—1730. The Usefulness and Necessity of R.; in 4 Sermons. 803 *f.*—1730. A Discourse on the Use and Advantages of Gospel R.; on Rom. viii. 3, 4. 876 *w.*—1731. A Discourse concerning Reason with regard to Religion and Divine R. 224

o.—1731. The Regard due to Divine R., and Pretences to it considered; a Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 20, 21. 944 *x.* — 1732. Defence of the Religion of Nature, and the Christian R. 159 *p.*—1732. R. examined with Candour. 294 *d.* — 1732. The Insufficiency of Reason and Assurance of R. in matters of Religion; a Sermon on John i. 17. 441 *r.* — 1732. On the Credulity of Miracles and R. 891 *r.*—1733. The Insufficiency of Reason, and the Necessity of R. 236 *k.* — 1734. Essay towards the explaining the History and R. of Scripture. 526 *p.*—1738. The Excellence and Necessity of a R.; in 8 Discourses. 809 *o.* — 1749. The Truth and Certainty of Christian R. 236 *a.*—1752. The Question answered, Whether Saving Faith in Christ is a Duty required by the Moral Law of all those who live under the Gospel R.? 538 *u.*—1753. Some Further Thoughts on the Necessity and Certainty of a Divine R. 343 *w.* — 1753. Principles of Natural Philosophy, extracted from Divine R. 757 *k.*—1755. Bolingbroke; or a Dialogue on the Origin and Authority of R. 950 *h.*—1758. The Wisdom of God in the Gospel R.; a Sermon. 595 *r.*—1759. The Excellency and Necessity of Divine R.; or the Extent of Natural and Revealed Religion. 923 *j.* — 1761. The Principal Objections against the Christian R. 539 *i.* — 1763. Plan of Divine R. justified, in answer to the Objections of Unbelievers; on John xiv. 22. 792 *o.*—1764. The Advantage and Necessity of the Christian R., shewn from the State of Religion in the Ancient Heathen World, especially with respect to the Knowledge and Worship of the One True God. 597 *z.* — 1764. R. examined with Candour; or a Fair Inquiry into the Sense and Use of the several R.s expressly declared, or sufficiently implied to be given to Mankind from the Creation, as they are found in the Bible. By a professed Friend to an honest Freedom of Thoughts in Religious Inquiries. Lond. Johnston, 8vo.—1765. A Defence of R. in general, and the Gospel in particular. 96 *h.*—1765. Of the Christian R.; in 20 Discourses. 148 *h.*—1765. A Collective View of the Argument in proof of a Divine R. See SCEPTICISM, 1765. —1766. The Peculiar Doctrines of R. relating to Piacular Sacrifices. 803 *u.* — 1771. Essays on Human Nature, and on several of the Doctrines of R. 801 *o.*—1772. The Agreement of Reason with Sacred R. Birm. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1773. A Dissertation on the Distinct Powers of Reason and R. 265 *f.*—1773. Divine R. the only Text of Sound Doctrine. 333 *u.* — 1775. Letters concerning several late Attempts of Free-thinkers yet living against R. 459 *m.*—1775. On the Truth of R. 834 *b.*—1777. The Necessity of Divine R.; or Reason no Guide to Man. Lond. Law, 8vo. 6d.—1778. Discours sur la R. 263 *x.*—1785. An Argument for the Christian Religion, drawn from a Comparison of R. with the Natural Operations of the Mind. 970 *x.* — 1785. The Mystery hid from Ages and Generations made manifest in the Gospel R. See SALVATION, 1785.—1787. An Essay on the Advantages of R. 964 *s.*—1789. Thoughts on the Distinct Province of R. and Philosophy; proposed to the Candid Consideration of Young Students in Divinity of both Universities, and other Seminaries of Learning. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 2s.—1790. On the Abuse of Reason as applied to the Mysterious Doctrine of R. 921 *a.*—1790. On the Progress of Divine R.; preached April 13, 1788. York, Cadell, 4to. 1s.—1791. A Comparative View of the Advantages resulting from R. 649 *w.*—1794. Reason and R. 101 *o.*—1796. A Rational Vindication of the Holy Scriptures as a Positive R. from God. 54 *m.* — 1796. Reason paying Homage to R. 255 *b.*—1797. Essay, tending to shew the Advantages which result to R. from its being conveyed to us in the form of History. 241 *z.*—1797. Remarks on R. and Infidelity. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1799. Answers to some Popular Objections against the Necessity or the Credibility of the Christian R. 78 *t.* — 1799. Deism refuted, and R. vindicated; in three parts. 863 c. — 1800. Brief View of the Necessity and Truth of the Christian R. 516 *l.*—1801. A Manual of Reflections on the Facts of R.; in two parts. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. The Use of Sacred History; especially as illustrating and confirming the great Doctrines of R. 542 c. — 1802. R. indispensable to Morality; a Sermon. 577 *q.*—1804. Christian Theology; or an Inquiry into the Nature and General Character of R. 612 *p.*—1804. The Issue of the Present Contest between France and Britain considered according to Divine R. 659 *m.*—1806. Arguments in favour of a Divine R. 172 *u.*—1807. A General View of the Evidence and Importance of Christian R. 98 *f.* —1810. Thoughts on Reason and R., particularly the R. of the Scriptures. 109 *o.*—1810. Sermons, in which the Connexion is traced between a Belief of the Truth of R., and the Character, Comfort, and Prospects of Christians. 539 c.—1810. Observations on the Evidences of the Truth of R., and on the Opposition of Satan to R. in every age. Lond. 8vo. 12s.—1811. The Truth and Consistency of Divine R. 112 *q.* — 1812. Imposition the Support of Religious Imposture and Heresy, and the Enemy of R.ed Truth; a Sermon. 846 *x.*—1814. The Evidence and Authority of the Christian R. 209 2d *j.* — 1814. The Necessity of R. to teach the Doctrine of a Future Life; a Sermon. 567 *e.*—1817. A Series of Discourses on the Christian R., viewed in connexion with the Modern Astronomy. 209 2d *k.*——N. D.—A Discourse on Divine R. 301 *e.*—Evidence and Authority of the Christian R. 456 *q.*—The Wisdom of acknowledging Divine R.; on Matth. xi. 10. 619 *p.*

REVELATION OF ST. JOHN, the last book of the New Testament.—1420. Visiones Apocalypticæ. 548 *m.*—1506. Postillatio in Apocalypsin. 14 *q.*—1529. Comm. in Apocalypsim. 477 *m.*—1530. Comm. in Epistolas Canonicas et Apocalypsin. 306 *l.*—1531. Arethæ vero in Joannis Apocalypsin. 8 *i.*—1533. In Epistolas Canonicas, in Acta Apostolorum, et in Apocalypsim, piæ et eruditæ Enarrationes. 306 *l.*—1536. In Apocalypsim, lib. x. 34 *b.*—1539. Exegesis in Apocalypsin. 583 *p.* —1541. Acta Apostolorum, in Apocalypsim, Hymnos Ecclesiast. Enarratio. 306 *n.* — 1544. Commentariorum in Apocalypsin Joannis Evangelistæ, libri quinque. 777 *l.*—1548. A Paraphrase or Commentary upon the R. of St. John. 22 *o.*—1549. The Voyce of the Laste Trumpet blowen bi the seuēth Angel, as is mētioned in the eleuenth of the Apocalips, callynge al the estates of menne to the right path of their vocation. 273 *v.*—1550. The most Wonderful and Heavenly R. of Sainct John the Evangelist, contayning a very fruiteful Exposicion or Paraphrase upon the same. 66 *r.*—1550. The Ymage of both Chvrches, after the moste wonderfull and heavenly R. of Saincte John, &c. 987 *g.* — 1551. Christus Triumphans; Comœdia Apocalyptica. 383 *r.* — 1551. Expositio super Apocalypsin. 26 *i.*—1557. An Exposition of the 4th Chap. of St. John's R., made by Ben. Traheron in sundry Readynges before his Countreymen in Germanie, wherein the Prouidence of God is treated; with an Aunswer made to the Objections of a Gentle Adversary. 915 *b.*—1560. Apocalypsis, Lat. 548 *n.*—1561. Comm. in Isaiam et Apocalypsin. 135 2d *o.*—1561. A Hvndred Sermōs vpō the Apocalips of Jesu Christi reueiled in dede, by thangell of the Lorde, but seen or receyued and written by thapostle and Evāglist S. John. 168 *q.*—1563. Scholia in omnes S. Pauli Epistolas Canonicas, et Apocalypsin. 394 *t.*—1570. Conciones in Apocalypsin. 168 *q.*—1572. Notationes de Tropis et Figuris in Scriptis Apostolicis et Apocalypsim. 187 *j.*—1573. Prælectiones in Apocalypsim. 391 *f.* — 1573. Exposition on R. iv., &c. 914 *q.* — 1574. Comm. in Apocalypsin. 253 *g.*—1574. A Catholike Exposition upon the R. of St. John. 645 *d.*—1574. The Beginning of Antichriste and increasing to his Fulnesse, and also the wayning of his Power againe, according to the Prophecye of John in the Apocalips; shewing many straunge, notorious, outragious and tragicall partes played by them, the like whereof hath not els bin hearde. 887 *a.*—1575. Explicatio Apocalypseos. 225 *y.*—1576. Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse, text Apoc. xii. 1-9. 278 *h.* — 1577. Funeral Sermon at the Burial of the Earl of Essex, on Apocalyps xiv. 13. 288 *i.* — 1581. Methodi explicandi Apocalypsin. 247 *b.* — 1584. A Commentary upon the R. 153 *a.* — 1585. Prouing the Pope to be the Beast in the 13. R. 568 *t.*—1586. Wherin vpon occasion of Controversie touching the Church, the 12, 13, and 14 chapters of the R. are expounded. 465 *f.* — 1587. ΕΙΚΑΣΜΙ, seu Meditationes in Sacram Apolypsin. 383 *w.*—1588. Ane Plain and Facill Expositioun of ye 7, 8, 9, and 10 versis of the 20 chapt. of the R., in forme of ane Sermone; set doun be the maist Christiane King and Synceir Professour and Chief Defender of the Treuth, Iames the 6 King of Scottis. 217 *l.* 541 *v.*—1588. Frutfull Meditation; containing an Exposition or laying open of R. xx. 7-10. 541 *w.*—1589. That Rome is signified and noted by the name of Babylon, in the 14, 17, and 18 chapters of the R. of St. John. 948 *q.*—1590. Treatises or Sermons against Antichrist, on Apocal. xix. 19. 293 *v.*—1592. Apocalypsis; a Briefe and Learned Commentarie vpon the R. of St. John the Apostle and Euangelist, applied vnto the Historie of the Catholike and Christian Church. 559 *l.*—1593. A Plaine Discouery of the whole R. of St. John, set downe in two Treatises; the one searching and prouing the trve Interpretation thereof; the other applying the same paraphrastically and historically to the Text: whereunto are annexed, Certaine Oracles of Sibylla, agreeing with the R. and other places of Scripture. 694 *y.*—1596. Sermons upon the whole Book of the R. 453 *w.* —1597. De Christi Justitia et in Regno Spirituali Ecclesiæ Pastorum Officio, Concio ad Clerum, R. x. i. 76 *e.* — 1600. On R. xvii. 1, and 15. 925 *y.* — 1601. Comm. in Apocalypsin. 974 *l.* — 1605. Quatre Harmonies sur la R., touchant la Royauté, Prestrisé, et Prophetée de Jesus Christ. 694 *z.*—1604. Vestigatio Arcani Sensus in Apocalypsi. 15 *n.*—1605. Overture de tous les Secrets de l'Apocalypse. 694 *z.*—1607. Apparatus in R.em Jesu Christi. 13 *g.*—1607. The Ruin of Rome; or an Exposition upon the whole R. 297 *u.* — 1608. Sermon on Apocalypse i. 20., at the Consecration of the Bishop of Bath and Wells. 316 *a.* —1608. A Sermon on R. ii. 26. 775 *m.*—1609. Analysis et Scholia in Apocalypsin. 151 *k.* — 1610. Explanation of the Holy Apocalypse. 156 *j.*—1610. Comm. in Apocalypsin. 434 *n.*—1610. Comm. in Apocalypsin, lib. primus et secundus. 503 *i.* — 1610. Oratio demonstrans Papam esse Bestiam in Apocalyps. xvii. 8. 799 *n.*—1611. Expressa et solida totius Apocalypsis Dominicæ Epilypsis. 332 *c.*—1611. Castigatio Apocalypsis Apocalypseos. 345 *t.*—1612. Antichristus Romanus in proprio suo nomine numerum illum Apocalypticum D,CLXVI. continente proditus. 482 *t.*—1613. Commentary upon the R. of St. John. 377 *d.* —1613. A Sermon on R. iii. 15, 16. 776 *b.*—1615. Apocalypseos D. N. Jesu Christi Expositio perpetua atque apodeictica. 262 *d.* — 1615. Sermon on R. vi. 15, 17. 438 *p.* — 1615. On R. iii. 15, 16. 889 *l.*—1615. Sermons on R. iii. 19. 948 *t.* — 1616. A Latin Sermon on R. v. 10. 99 c. — 1616. A Sermon on R. ii. 5. 776 *b.*—1617. A Key for opening the Mysteries of the R. of St. John. 104 *w.*—1617. A Sermon on R. vii. 17. 776 *b.*—1618. A Commentary on such parts of the Old Testament as have any Connexion with the Apocalypse. 15 *n.* — 1619. A Revelation of the R., concerning the Scope of it. 653 *z.*—1619. Exposition upon the 13th Chapter of R. 968 *f.*—1620. Comm. in Apocalypsin. 427 *t.*—1621. Commentarius de certa Apocalyptica. 13 *f.* — 1622. Analysis omnium Epistolarum Apostolicarum, et Libri Apocalypseos. 146 *s.*—1623. On R. xx. 12. 139 *u.* — 1623. A Commentary on the R., never before published. 265 *g.* — 1624. Mystical Babylon;

or a Treatise on Apoc. xviii. 2. 495 *r.* — 1624. Two Sermons on R. xviii. 4., and Exod. xvii. 14. 897 *u.* — 1625. Notæ in Apocalypsin. 274 *u.*—1627. The Seven Vials; or a Brief and Plain Exposition upon the xv. and xvi. Chapters of the R. 175 *s.* — 1627. Apocalypsis S. Joannæ, Syriace, ex Manuscripto exemplari Bibliothecæ Jos. Scaligeri edita, &c. 303 *q.*—1627. Exposition upon the Seven Catholick Epistles, and the R. 659 *j.*—1627. Clavis Apocalyptica, et Comment. in Apocalypsin. 661 *t.*—1628. A Sermon on R. ii. 5. 179 c. — 1628. Sermon on R. vii. 10. 944 *o.*—1630. Exposition of the Apocalypse. 714 *x.* — 1631. In eas Veteris Testamenti partes quas respicit Apocalypsis. 15 *n.*—1631. A Commentary upon the Book of the R. 659 *j.* — 1633. On R. xii. 897 *u.* — 1635. Sermon on Apocalypse i. 5, 6. 254 *g.* — 1637. The Royal Guest; or a Sermon preached at Lent Assizes, an. Dom. MDCXXXVI. (Text R. iii. 20.) 317 *j.* — 1637. God's Love-tokens, &c.; being two Sermons on R. iii. 19. 915 *g.*—1638. A Sermon on R. xxii. 22.; and another on John xvi. 8, 9, 10. 854 *w.*—1640. Sermon on R. i. 16. 87 *r.*—1640. On R. iii. 2, 3. 842 *t.*—1641. Sermon on R. xiv. 8. 150 *m.*—1641. Sounding of the two Last Trumpets; or Meditations on the ix. x. and xi. chaps. of the R. 175 *t.* — 1741. A Discourse of the Institution, Dignity, and End of the Lord's Day, upon R. i. 10. 456 *h.*—1641. Sermons on R. iii. 16. 968 *d.* — 1642. Treatise on the pouring out of the Seven Vials, R. xvi. 262 *l.*—1643. The Star of the Wise. Her (Eleanor Davies) Petition, shewing cause to have her book licensed, being the R.'s Interpretation. 287 *s.* — 1643. On R. ii. 5. 391 *u.* — 1643. On R. xii. 11. 498 *b.*—1643. A Key to the R. 661 *u.*—1643. Sermons on R. xviii. 4. 885 *l.*—1643. Sermons on R. ii. 3-15. 981 *j.* —1644. Sermon on R. xviii. 16. 126 *j.* — 1644. Translation of the Analysis and Scholia on the R. 151 *k.*—1644. Comm. in Apocalypsim. 476 *u.*—1644. The Angel of the Church of Ephesus, no Bishop of Ephesus, &c.; on R. ii. 1. 547 *k.*—1644. On R. xvi. 15. 981 *k.* — 1645. Sermon on R. xx. 1, 2. 606 *f.*—1646. Commentary on the Apocalypse. 377 *d.*—1647. Velitationes sex in Apocalypsin. 40 *n.* — 1647. Diluculum Apocalypticum. 241 *o.*—1647. Sermon on R. xi. 15. 523 *z.*—1647. On R. xii. 15, 16. 842 *u.*—1647. Sermon on R. i. 7. 879 *n.*—1647. Sermon on R. iii. 18. 925 *w.* — 1648. The Lord of Hosts; or God guarding the Camp of the Saints, and the beloved City; R. xx. 9. 340 *v.*—1648. The Red Horse, or the Bloodiness of War; on R. vi. 4. 409 *w.*—1651. The Mystery of the Vials opened, in the 16th chapter of the R. 732 *g.*—1653. Waters for a Thirsty Soul, in several Sermons on R. xxi. 6. 62 *t.* — 1653. Some Gospel Treasures opened, in a Sermon on R. xi. 17. 350 *x.* — 1654. The Great Earthquake, R. xvi. 18.; or Fall of all Churches. 340 *x.* — 1655. Sermon about Zeal, on R. iii. 19. 49 *p.*—1655. Exposition on the 13th chapter of the R. 262 *n.*—1655. Sermon on R. iii. 20. 894 *h.*—1656. Explication of the R. 450 *d.* — 1656. Sermons on R. xiv. 13. 641 *t.*—1657. Annotata in Librum Apocalypseos S. Johannis. 148 *k.*—1659. Sermon on R. xvii. 4. 93 *d.* — 1659. Judgement on Babylon, being the Present See of Rome; R. xviii. 4. 104 *u.* — 1659. R. revealed; being a Practical Exposition of the R. of St. John. 495 *a.*—1659. On R. xviii. 4. 924 *r.*—1660. Sermon on R. xxii. 12. 6 *s.* — 1660. A Commentary upon the Book of the R. 325 *a.*—1660. Funeral of the Earl of Northampton, on R. xiv. 13. 913 *x.*—1661. On the Consecration of seven Bishops, on R. iii. 9. 466 *b.*—1662. Sermon on R. ii. 5. 200 *o.*—1662. The Interpretation of the 11th Chapter of the R. 689 *x.*—1662. On R. ii. 10. 953 *o.*—1663. On R. ii. 1. 144 *y.* — 1663. Sermons, on Psalm i. 3., and R. xx. 12. 805 *b.*—1665. Sermon on R. xxi. 10. to chapter xxii. 5. 169 *u.*—1665. The Great Assize, or the Day of Jubilee; on R. xx. 11-15. 864 *u.* — 1666. On R. iii. 20. 326 *f.* — 1666. On R. vi. 17. 326 *f.* — 1666. On R. xiv. 6. 326 *f.*—1667. On R. xxii. 12. 969 *i.*—1667. Apocalyptical Mysteries expounded, by H. K. Lond. 8vo. — 1668. Sermon on R. iii. 3. 700 *u.* — 1668. Sermon on R. ii. 9, 10. 762 *l.* — 1670. On R. ii. 10. 149 *m.* — 1671. Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 15. 542 *i.* —1671. Sermon on R. xiv. 15. 542 *j.*—1671. A Genuine Explication of the Book of R., &c. 716 *l.*—1671. Sermon on R. ii. 10. 839 *i.*—1673. The Blessedness of the Dead that die in the Lord; being a Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Marquis of Montrose, from R. xiv. 13. 173 *f.*—1674. A New Explication of the Apocalypse. 325 *k.* — 1674. Two Sermons on R. xviii. 4, 5. 675 *l.*—1674. On the R. and the Millenium. 852 *z.* — 1674. Paraphrasis Historica in Prophetam Danielis, cum Notis, Epist. ad Amicum, et in Apocalypsin Conjecturæ. 974 *v.*—1675. A Sermon on R. i. 16. 131 *o.*—1675. Discourse of Antichrist and the Apocalypse. 385 *u.*—1675. A Paraphrase; with Questions on the R. of St. John. 477 *w.* — 1675. Prodromus in D. Joannis Apocalypsin. 441 *d.* — 1675. De Intelligibilitate Visionum Apocalypt. 682 *f.*—1676. Sermon on R. iii. 20. 870 *r.*—1678. Funeral of Benjamin Ashurst; a Sermon on R. xxii. 12. 84 *b.* — 1678. Commentaries and Notes on the first five Chapters of R. of Jesus Christ. 752 *v.*—1679. The Touchstone of Sincerity; upon R. iii. 17, 18. 370 *w.*—1680. Fast Sermon on R. iii. 2, 3. 173 *j.* — 1680. The Grand Apostacy of the Church of Rome from her Primitive Purity and Integrity; on R. xviii. 4. 496 *z.*—1680. An Exposition on the Apocalypse. 682 *g.*—1681. Christ's Counsel to his Church; Fast Sermon on R. ii. 16. 737 *c.*—1681. On the Funeral of Mr. Glanville, on R. xiv. 13. 762 *r.* — 1681. The Demonstration of the Spirit for the Confirmation of the Christian Faith; on R. xix. 10. 919 *f.* — 1682. The Blessedness of those that die in the Lord, discoursed in seven Sermons on R. xiv. 13. 324 *b.*—1682. Paraphrase of the Apocalypse. 981 *z.*—1683. The Divine Right of Kings; a Sermon on R. ii. 9. 174 *v.* — 1684. Funeral Sermon of Lord Delamere, from R. xiv. 13. 205 *w.*—1684. An Answer to several Remarks upon the Rev. Henry More's Expositions of the Apocalypse and Daniel. 682 *g.* — 1684. Arithmetica Apocalyptica and Appendicula Apocalyptica. 682 *g.*—1684. Two Sermons at Tunbridge, on R. xiv. 7. 943 *e.* —1685. Supplements and Defences of his (Rev. Henry More's) Exposition on Daniel and the Apocalypse, along with Philictrines upon R. Baxter's Notes upon the Apocalypse. 682 *h.* — 1685. Notes upon Daniel and the Apocalypse, framed out of his (Rev. H. More's) Expositions. 682 *h.*—1687. A Sermon on R. iii. 20. 129 *i.*—1688. A New System of the Apocalypse; or Plain and Methodical Illustrations of all the Visions in the R. of St. John. 755 *e.*—1688. On R. xiv. 13. 918 *l.*—1688. A Modest Inquiry into the Meaning of the R. Lond. 8vo.—1689. Explication of the Trumpets and Vials in the Apocalypse. 270 *d.*—1690. A Demonstration of the First Principles of the Protestant Applications of the Apocalypse. 270 *d.*—1692. A Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 297 *v.*—1692. Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 734 *m.*—1693. On R. xiv. 13. 145 *j.*—1693. Funeral Sermon on John Symmons, Esq., R. xiv. 13. 154 *w.* —1693. The R. unvailed; with an Appendix, proving that Pagan Rome was not Babylon, and that the Jews shall be converted. 751 *c.*—1693. A Paraphrase on the Book of R., with Annotations on each Chapter. Lond. 8vo.—1694. Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 177 *z.*—1695. The Happiness of being saved from the Second Death; a Funeral Sermon on R. xx. 6. 516 *s.*—1697. On the Lord's Day; on R. i. 10. 959 *j.*—1698. De Vera Ecclesia Hodierna Spiritus Sancti Testimonium, sive quarti et quinti Apocalypseos Interpretatio Paraphrastica, cum Notis. 401 *v.* — 1698. Decimum Cap. Apocalypseos, sive Reformatio Anglicana. 401 *v.* —1698. Mysterion Papali Coronæ adscriptum Non Ens, seu Comment. in Cap. xvii. 5. Apocalypseos. 468 *p.*—1698. The Happiness of Good Men after Death; a Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 875 *b.*—1699. A Persuasive to the Study of the R.; or an Explication of the three first Verses of that Prophecy. 401 *v.*—1699. Paraphrase upon the 1st Chapter of the R. 401 *w.* — 1700. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Grace Lady Gething, on R. xiv. 13. 115 *h.*—1700. New Method of demonstrating that Rome Christian is the Woman called Babylon in the xvii. chap. R. 401 *w.*—1700. Sermons on R. xix. 1. 694 *m.*—1701. The Usefulness of the Study of the R. 401 *w.* — 1702. Exposition of the 6th, 7th, 9th, and 11th Chapters of the R. 401 *w.*—1702. A Sermon on R. v. 8-14. 419 *b.*—1703. On R. xxi. 8. 582 *j.* —1703. On R. ii. 1. 799 *c.*—1703. On R. iii. 2. 874 *m.* — 1704. Sermon on R. xiv. 13, on the Funeral of Lady Lumley. 254 *v.* — 1704. On the Last Judgment; a Treatise on R. xx. 11, 12. 732 *y.* — 1704. On R. xvi. 9. 737 *g.* — 1706. A Sermon on R. iii. 2, 3. 495 *o.*—1706. A Paraphrase on the third Chapter of the R. 566 *q.*—1706. An Essay on the R. of St. John, so far as concerns the present and past times. 961 *b.* — 1707. Funeral Sermon, on R. xiv. 13. 6 *y.* — 1708. On R. ii. 10. 6 *e.* — 1708. A Short Plain Exposition of Daniel's Prophecy, and of St. John's R., in connection with it, and consequential to it. 630 *n.* — 1709. A Sermon from R. xiv. 13. 255 *f.*—1709. On the Death of the Prince of Orange; on R. xx. 13. 886 *x.*—1711. A Sermon on R. ii. 4, 5. 330 *s.*—1712. A Commentary on the R. of St. John, with a Preliminary Discourse concerning the Principles in which the said R. is to be understood. 286 *h.*—1713. Two Sermons on R. iii. 15, 16. 146 *b.*—1713. Sermon on the Funeral of Bishop Compton, on R. xiv. 13. 242 *x.*—1713. A Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 463 *x.*—1713. The Celestial Envoy; or a Scene not yet acted; containing some short Notations on the 10th Chapter of the Apocalypsis. Lond.—1714. Analyse de l'Apocalypse. 323 *r.* — 1714. On R. ii. 10. 505 c.—1714. Sermon on R. x. 1. 655 *g.*—1715. Sermon on R. xviii. 4. 175 *b.* — 1715. The Honourableness, Usefulness, and Duty of Merchants; on R. xviii. 23. 423 *z.*—1716. Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 233 *w.* — 1716. Funeral of Rev. J. Cunningham; on R. xiv. 13. 986 *k.*—1718. On R. xiv. 13. 379 *l.*—1718. A Sermon on R. xix. 9. 483 *u.* — 1719. A Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 501 *b.* — 1720. Sermon on R. xxii. 14. 356 *d.*—1721. Complexiones in Epistolas Canonicas, Acta Apostolorum, et Apocalypsin. 201 *l.*—1721. Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 575 *w.*—1722. Complexiones in Apocalypsin. 211 *o.*—1724. Sermon on R. xiii. 3. 776 *b.*—1725. Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 694 *e.*—1726. On R. xix. 3. 694 *m.*—1727. Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 117 *j.*—1727. Royal Funeral Sermon, on R. xiv. 13. 237 *t.*—1727. Phænomena quædam Apocalyptica, &c.; or a Description of the New Heaven, as it makes to those who stand on the New Earth. 846 *z.*—1727. Coronation Sermon, on R. xxi. 24. 986 *l.*—1729. Heaven of Heavens, on R. xxi. 10, 11. 484 c.—1729. A Visitation Sermon, on R. v. 13, 14. 550 c.—1730. A Funeral Sermon, on R. xiv. 13. 541 *d.*—1730. Καινὰ καὶ παλαια, Things new and old; or an Exposition of the Book of the R. of John the Apostle. 808 *k.*—1730. A Discourse, Historical and Critical, on the R. ascribed to St. John. Lond. 8vo.—1731. The Glorious Reward of Christian Fortitude; on R. iii. 21. 951 *b.* — 1732. The Funeral of Lady Price; on Rev. xiv. 13. 802 *i.* — 1732. The Faith of the most unworthy Servant of Jesus Christ, concerning the R.; by R. S. Lond. 8vo. — 1733. Observations on the Prophecies of Daniel, and the Apocalypse of St. John. 701 *r.*—1735. Sermon on R. xxi. 9. 101 *o.*—1735. Visitation Sermon, on R. i. 8. 658 *h.* — 1736.

Sermon on R. iii. 15-19. 821 *t.* — 1737. A Paraphrase and Notes on the R. of St. John. 619 c. — 1738. Sermon on R. v. 5, 6. 330 *v.* — 1741. Sermon upon R. xviii. 17. 642 *x.* — 1744. National Vices the Bane of Society; Fast Sermon on R. ii. 5. 108 *u.*—1745. Fast Sermon on R. ii. 5. 610 *f.* 702 *l.* — 1745. Constitution in Church and State; on R. ii. 5., and John xvi. 2. 804 *k.*—1746. Fast Sermon on R. ii. 4, 5. 989 *m.*—1749. Observations on the first Vision of St. John, shewing the particular formation, nature, and use of the prophetic scheme therein exhibited. Lond. J. Noon, 1s. 6d.—1750. Observations on the first Vision of St. John. 681 *g.*—1752. Visitation Sermon, on R. iii. 17. 59 *k.*—1752. Observations on the second Vision of St. John. 681 *g.*—1754. Sermon on R. xviii. 23, 24. 378 *b.*—1754. An Exposition of the 13th Chapter of the R. of St. John, and 17th Chapter of the same book, as far as it relates to the Beast therein mentioned; in which it is proved that the beast described in both represents the Empire of China. By T. H., M.A. Lond. Cave, 8vo. 1s. — 1755. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on R. xiv. 6, 7. 477 *x.* — 1756. The Almighty justified in Judgment; a Sermon on R. xi. 13, 14. 316 *b.* — 1756. The Character and Blessedness of those who die in the Lord; a Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 385 *l.* — 1756. A Dissertation on R. chap. xi. ver. 13. 741 *n.* — 1756. Fast Sermon on R. ii. 5. 873 *s.* — 1756. On Mr. Lewnan's Paraphrase on the R. of St. John. 885 *h.*—1757. Introduction to the Exposition of the Apocalypse. 99 *i.*—1757. History of St. James, St. Peter, and St. Jude; with the Evidences of the Genuineness of the Seven Catholic Epistles, and the R. 588 *f.* — 1758. De Equo Albo in Apocalypsi. 889 *z.* — 1758. Funeral of the Rev. Henry Grove; on R. xxii. 12. 885 *k.* — 1758. A New Explanation of the great Mystery of the R., whereby all those seemingly jarring matters, which have so many hundred years puzzled and discouraged the learned world, are happily connected, and formed into one solid and entire system. Lond. Osborne, 8vo. 4s. — 1758. A Short Explication of the Apocalypse of St. John, and part of Daniel's Prophecy, on a new plan, wherein is shewn that the present war may probably terminate in the restoration of the Jews, and in the Millenium. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1761. Scripture Prophecies; on R. xix. 10. 792 *o.*—1762. A Remarkable Accomplishment of a noted Scripture Prophecy; a Sermon on R. vi. 2. 308 *l.*—1762. An Essay on some important Passages of the R. of the Apostle John, compared with corresponding Passages in Daniel, in which a new Explication is given of some Passages in that Book, and applied to the circumstances of the present time. 897 *m.* — 1763. R. compared with the Old Testament Prophecies, &c. 234 *j.* — 1763. A Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 541 *m.*—1764. Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 384 *l.* — 1766. Apocalypsis Revelata. 890 *a.* — 1768. A Brief Commentary on several select Passages of the Book of the R. 234 *i.*—1768. A Distinct and Compleat View of the R. of St. John the Divine. 293 *x.* —1769. An Exposition to the Prophecies of Daniel and St. John. See Daniel, 1769. — 1770. A Short Explanation of some of the Principal Things contained in the R. of St. John, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. The Religion of Antichrist; or Notes on the Book of the R. of John. Lond. Chater, 8vo. 2s. — 1771. A Commentary on R. xiv. 13. 555 *i.* — 1771. In Apocalypsi, cap. xxi. 1, 2. 890 *a.* — 1772. A Sermon on Christ's Riches; R. iii. 18. 6 *s.* — 1773. A Sermon on R. ii. 10. 360 *w.*—1774. A Sermon on R. ii. 10. 373 *d.* — 1774. A Sermon on the Millenium, on R. xx. 4. 438 *s.* — 1774. Funeral of Rev. Dr. Nichols; on R. ii. 10. 863 *b.*—1774. A Funeral Sermon on R. xxii. 17. 945 *o.*—1775. A Funeral Sermon on R. xiv. 13. 412 *u.* —1775. The Catholic Epistles and Apocalypse. 442 *v.* — 1775. Declensions in Religion; a Sermon on R. ii. 5. 504 *h.*—1776. Sermon on R. ii. 5. 337 *x.*—1777. Sermon on R. i. 10. 290 *x.*—1777. On R. ii. 10. 351 *s.*—1779. The Delusive and Persecuting Spirit of Popery; on R. xviii. 23, 24. 378 *d.*—1779. The R. of St. John historically explained, and compiled from Commentators and other Authors. 60 *m.* — 1779. A Scriptural Illustration of the Book of R.; being an Essay towards setting in a true light the majesty, glory, life, and excellency of that Sacred Book, according to the spiritual intention thereof, as it is adapted to the Church of Christ, and not to the world, without regard to the opinions of Expositors, but simply attending to the light of the Holy Scriptures, and the analogy one part of this Prophecy bears to another. 549 *q.* — 1779. Fast Sermon on R. iii. 19, 20. 8vo.— 1780. An Essay on the Principal Part of the Book of R. 568 *o.* — 1780. An Explanation of the Prophecy of the Seven Vials, or the Seven last Plagues; contained in the R. of St. John, chapters xv. xvi. By a Country Clergyman. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1784. An Exposition of Isaiah's Vision, chap. vi.; wherein is pointed out a strong similitude betwixt what is said in it, and of the infliction of punishments on the Papists, by the witnesses, R. xi. 6. 534 *s.* — 1785. Remarks on the first three Chapters of the R. of St. John. 794 *g.*—1785. Paraphrase on R. 843 *z.* — 1785. The Book of the R. of St. John the Divine; explained in a Historical View of the Past and Present State of the Christian World, compared with the Prophetic Visions. 938 *d.*—1785. A Key to the Mystery of the R.; whereby all its dark meanings, being reduced to one regular system, are easily accounted for and explained. Lond. Goldsmith, 8vo. 4s. — 1788. An Address to the Deists; or an Inquiry into the Character of the Author of the Book of R. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s.—1789. The R. translated and explained throughout, with Keys, Illustrations, Notes, and Comments; a copious Introduction, Argument, and Conclusion. 255 *p.*—1789. Practical Observations on the Book of the R.; intended to point out the many useful instructions it contains, independent of its prophetical meaning. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 1s.—1789. The R. of St. John, considered as alluding to certain services of the Jewish Temple, according to which the visions are stated, as well in respect to the objects represented as to the order in which they appeared. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 7s. — 1791. Commentarius in Apocalypsin Joannis. 332 *k.*—1792. Inquiry into the Principles and Tenor of the Revealed Law, and Supreme Law. 458 *q.*—1792. Evidences of the Jewish and Christian R. 691 *z.*—1794. On R. xii. 5. 235 *n.* — 1794. Outline of a Commentary on R. xi. 1-14. 401 *o.* — 1794. A Commentary on the R. of St. John. 550 *z.* — 1795. A Paraphrase on the R. of St. John. 784 *f.*—1798. On the Prophecies of Daniel and St. John, &c. 27 *l.*—1799. An Explanation of the R. of St. John the Divine. 302 *d.*—1799. A Commentary on part of the R. of St. John. 867 *k.*—1800. Practical Observations on the R. of St. John. 140 *r.*—1800. Essay on the 11th Chapter of the R. of St. John. 268 *t.*—1800. An Attempt to explain, by recent events, Five of the Seven Vials mentioned in the R. 352 *d.*—1800. New Translation and Exposition of the R. of St. John. 673 *t.* — 1801. Remarks on the R. of St. John, illustrating the Present State of Christianity. By a Christian. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 1s. —1801. An Appendix to the R. of St. John, compared with itself and the rest of the Scriptures, &c. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 6d. — 1801. The R. of St. John the Divine compared with itself and the rest of Scripture, with occasional Corrections of the Translation. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 2s.—1802. Brief Commentaries on such parts of the R., and other Prophecies, as immediately refer to the Present Times; in which the several Allegorical Types and Expressions of those Prophecies are translated into their literal meanings, and applied to their appropriate events. Containing a Summary of the R., the Prophetic Histories of the Beast of the Bottomless Pit; the Beast of the Earth, the grand Confederacy, or Babylon the Great, the Man of Sin; the Little Horn, and Antichrist. 398 *a.* — 1802. A Commentary on the R. of St. John. 961 *r.*—1803. Proving Buonaparte to be the Beast that rose out of the earth, with two Horns as a Lamb, and spoke as a Dragon, whose number is 666. 659 *m.* — 1804. The R. of St. John compared with itself and the rest of Scripture. 178 *l.*—1804. A Complete and Uniform Explanation of the Prophecy of the Seven Vials of Wrath, or Seven Last Plagues, contained in the R. of St. John, &c. 534 *t.* — 1804. The Evidence for the Authenticity and Divine Inspiration of the Apocalypse, stated and vindicated from the Objections of the late Professor F. D. Michaelis; in Letters addressed to the Rev. Herbert Marsh, B.D., F.R.S. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. — 1805. The encouraging Aspect of the Times; or the Christian's Duty to study the Prophecies of R., in connection with the events of Providence; a Sermon. 443 *b.* — 1805. Enquiry whether the Description of Babylon, contained in the 18th Chapter of the R., agrees perfectly with Rome as a City? 849 *a.*—1805. A Second Part of Notes on the R. of St. John, compared with itself and the rest of Scripture; with Additions and Illustrations. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1806. Acta et Epistolas Apostolorum, cum Apocalypsi, complectens. 442 *w.*—1806. The Apocalypse, or R. of St. John; a new Translation; with Notes, critical and explanatory. 982 c.—1807. The Apocalypse, and their clear Explanation of the Events which are now acting in Christendom. 427 *o.*—1807. Essay towards a connected Elucidation of the Prophetical Part of the Apocalypse. 683 *a.*—1808. Some Observations on the more Fashionable Methods of interpreting the Apocalypse. 608 *s.* — 1809. The Divinity of the Apocalypse, demonstrated by its fulfilment. 178 *m.*—1812. An Attempt towards a new Historical and Political Explanation of the R. 158 *w.*—1812. England Safe and Triumphant; or Researches into the Apocalyptic Little Book, and Prophecies. 907 *p.*— 1813. A Dissertation upon the Seals and Trumpets of the Apocalypse. 277 *k.*—1813. History of the Beast of the Apocalypse. 636 *d.* — 1814. A Dissertation on the Dragon, Beasts, and False Prophets of the Apocalypse of St. John, in which the number 666 is fully explained. 235 *i.* — 1814. A Brief and Connected View of Prophecy; being an Exposition of the 2d, 7th, and 8th Chapters of the Prophecy of Daniel, together with the 16th Chapter of R. 636 *d.*—1815. Expository Discourse on the Apocalypse, interspersed with Practical Reflections. 391 *o.* — 1815. The R. of St. John the Divine, elucidated, from its commencement A. D. 96, to the overthrow of the French Empire under Napoleon Buonaparte; with some Intimations concerning the Predictions about to be accomplished. 506 *z.* — 1815. Lectures on the Principal Prophecies of the R. 632 *a.* —1815. Discourses on the Evidences of the Jewish and Christian R. 957 *i.* — 1818. Practical Observations on the Prophecies of John. 275 *q.*— 1820. Fulfilment of R., or Prophetic History; in which important periods are noticed, from this year 1820 to 1830. 949 *b.*——N. D.—Essay on the Apocalypse, shewing that the Canonical Authority of the Book of R. was doubtful, and applying Predictions to the Destruction of Jerusalem. 1 *i.*—A Commentary on the R. 1 *l.* — Super Apocalipsim. 19 *i.* —Comments on the R. 98 *z.*—On R. xv. 3. 119 *a.*—On the R. of St. John. 153 *a.*—An Attempt towards a new Historical and Political Explanation of the Book of R. 157 *j.*—Prophetic Numbers of John calculated. 235 *m.* — A Plain and Brief Exposition of the R. 266 *w.* — Fast Sermon on R. iii. 19, 20. 293 *x.*—Aretas on the Apocalypse. 311 *z.*—De Inscriptione Apocalypseos Johanneæ. 335 *p.*—The R. of S. John. 337 *e.* — Commentaries on Ptolemy's Almagest, and on the Apocalypse. 362 *e.*—An Explanation on the 12th Chapter of the R. 371 *b.* — Commentary on the R. 392 *o.* — Theorems evincing that the Subject of the fourth and fifth Chapters of the R. is the Church of England. 401 *w.* —

Prælections upon the Sacred and Holy R. of St. John. 453 *s.*— Of the R. 557 *g.*—A Prologue to the Reders. Apocalyps 18. 568 *s.* — Comment. in Epist. ad Galatas et Apocal. 578 *z.* — Paraphrases on all St. Paul's Epistles, on Daniel, Ecclesiastes, the Proverbs, and R. 590 *p.* — Explications of the Visions of the R., into English out of High Dutch, by H. O. 741 *z.* — The State of the Church of Englande laide open, in a Conference between Diotrephes a Byshopp, Tertullus a Papiste, Demetrius an Vsurer, Pandochus an Inne-keeper, and Paule a Preacher of the Worde of God; on Ps. cxxii. 6., and R. xiv. 9, 10. 942 *h.*—An Explanation of the Apocalypse. 946 *i.* — Sermon concerning the Strangeness, Frequency, and Desperate Consequence of Impenitency, preached soon after the Plague; on R. ix. 20. 948 *x.*

REVELATION, prophecy, discovery. — 1475. R.es super Statum Summorum Pontificum. 547 *x.*—1495. Compendium R.um. 546 *z.*—1509. Narrative of Counterfeit R. 945 *a.* — 1519. The R.s of Saynt Elysabeth, the Kynge's Daughter of Hungarye. 207 *e.* 799 *t.* 983 *b.*—1529. R. of Antichrist. 389 *m.*—1617. Silentium Post Clamores, seu Tractatus R.um Fratrum Roseæ Crucis. 635 *f.* — 1617. Apologeticus R.um Fratrum Roseæ Crucis. 635 *f.*—1658. Treatise of Spirits; or an History of Apparitions, Orackles, Prophecies, and Predictions, with Dreams, Visions, and R.s. 154 *b.* — 1658. Apocalypsis; or the R. of certain notorious Advancers of Heresies. 288 *f.* — 1744. Rules from Holy Scripture, Councils, and the Fathers, respecting R.s, Apparitions, and Visions. 27 *n.* — 1760. R.um Divinarum in usum Sæculi nostri Factarum Epitome. 316 *p.*——N. D.—Liber Mirabilis; continens Prophetias et R.es. 98 *o.*—Sixteen R.s of Divine Love, shewn to a devout Servant of our Lord, called Mother Juliana. 270 *f.*—R.s of Saynt Briget. 421 *s.*—R. of a Monke in the Abbey of Euishamene, &c. 629 *v.*

REVENGE. — 1602. Antonio's R.; a Tragedy. 648 *j.* — 1607. Cæsar's R.; a Tragedy. Lond. 4to.—1611. The Atheist's Tragedie; or the Honest Man's R. 913 *t.*—1613. Cynthia's R., or Meander's Extasie; a Tragedy. 878 *w.* — 1620. The Cry of R. and Blood. 256 *o.* —1650. Cupid's R. 372 *s.*—1732. Eroneona; or Love and R. 114 *y.*—1639. The Maid's R.; a Tragedy. 853 *j.*—1642. The Forerunner of R. 332 *d.* — 1654. R. for Honour; a Tragedie. 212 *m.* — 1664. The Comical R.; or Love in a Tub. 344 *k.* — 1675. Love and R.; a Tragedy. 846 *t.* — 1683. Dissuasive from R.; on Rom. xii. 17. 884 *x.*—1691. Bussy D'Ambois, or the Husband's R.; a Tragedy. 324 *y.* —1694. The Ambitious Slave, or a Generous R. 846 *u.* — 1697. Against R.; four Tracts on Matth. v. 21, 22. 516 *s.* — 1697. The Unhappy Kindness, or the Fruitless R.; a Tragedy. 840 *v.* — 1717. Against R.; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xii. 19. 954 *o.* — 1720. The Unreasonableness of R., and the great Duty of Christian Charity. 115 *i.* —1721. The R.; a Tragedy. 990 *x.*—1737. Love's R.; a Pastoral. 501 *c.* — 1754. Female R., or the British Amazon; exemplified in the Life of Boadicea; with Observations on the Diction, Sentiments, and Conduct of the Play. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1773. Unlawfulness of Private R. 254 *z.*—1783. The Father's R.; a Tragedy, and other Poems. 194 *v.* — 1788. The African's R. See ALMOONA, 1788. — 1791. The Victims of R. See WOODLEY, 1791. — 1801. Almeda; or the Neapolitan R.; a Tragic Drama. By a Lady. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. — 1806. The R. 718 *g.*—1807. The Fatal R., or Family of Montorio; a Romance. 691 *r.*—1816. Love, Rashness, and R.; or Tales of three Passions. 770 *k.*——N. D.—Montorio, or the Fatal R. 655 *v.*

REVENGE, ship of that name.—1591. Fight betwixt the R. one of her Maiesties shippes, and an Armada of the King of Spaine. 768 *e.*

REVENGER. — 1607. The R.'s Tragedie, as it hath beene sundrie times acted by the King's Maiestie's Servants. 913 *t.*—1658. The Self-R. exemplified in Mr. W. Barlee; by way of Rejoinder to the first part of his (T. Pierce) Reply. 756 *o.*

REVENUE, annual or continual income. — 1619. Discourse of the well-ordering an Honourable Estate or R. 237 *o.*——BRITISH R.—1642. Considerations for regulating the Exchequer from the R.s of the Crown, and freeing the Subject from all unjust vexation, and also for better enabling Sheriffs to pass their Accounts. 932 *w.*—1647. The Charges issuing forth of the Crown R. of England and Dominion of Wales. 475 *b.* — 1651. Abstract of the Records in the Tower respecting the King's R. 262 *s.* — 1656. Proposals to Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England, and to the Court of Parliament now assembled, for the calling to account all Committeemen, Sequestrators, Treasurers, Excise and Custom Commissioners, Collectors of Monthly Assessments, and all other Persons that have been entrusted with the Public R., or have in their custody any thing of value appertaining to the Commonwealth. 935 *x.*—1660. Restoranda; Necessity of Public Repairs, by settling a certain Royal and Yearly R. for the King. 753 *j.*—1661. Retrospect into the King's certain R., annexed to the Crown, under the Survey of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer. 193 *m.*—1661. A Discourse addressed to Denzill, Lord Hallis, offering several Reasons, Arguments, and Propositions for the Improvement of his Majesty's R. 193 *p.*—1661. An Expedient for taking away all Impositions, and raising a R. without Taxes. 266 *u.* — 1673. The State of his Majesty's R. in Ireland. 32 *z.*—1688. His Majesty's R. 158 *o.*—1698. Discourse of the Public R.s and Trade of England. 57 *o.*—1700. How our Ancestors proceeded with such Ministers as had procured to themselves Grants of the Crown R. 286 *r.*—1707. Scheme for advancing and improving the ancient and noble R. of Excise. 297 *j.* —1710. Collection of Statutes and Clauses of Statutes of Great Britain, relating to his Majesty's R. of Ireland; with Marginal Notes, and an Appendix. 315 *x.*—1715. Declaring how the King of England may support and increase his Annual R.s. 712 *r.*—1620. Relating to the Taxes of England, and other Branches of the Royal R. 540 *m.* — 1727. An Historical Dissertation concerning the Nature, Extent, and Method of Collection of the ancient R. of the Crown. 379 *k.* — 1735. Considerations concerning the Public Funds, the Public R.s, and the Annual Supplies granted by Parliament. 946 *r.* — 1740. Memoirs and Considerations concerning the Trade and R.s of the British Colonies in America. 49 *u.*—1740. R.s and Forces of France and Spain, compared with those of Great Britain. Lond. 8vo.—1741. Irish and English Statutes relating to his Majesty's R.s in Ireland; with Notes, &c. 372 *b.*—1742. Collection of the Laws and Customs now in force to prevent Frauds and Abuses in the R.s. 640 *r.*—1753. The R.s of the Crown, the Manner of receiving and accounting for the several Branches of them, &c. clearly explained. 414 *p.*—1758. An Authentic Account of the greatest Officers in the Realm, by whom the various Branches of the Royal R. are managed. 633 *x.*—1759. The History of the Public R., from the Revolution 1688 to Christmas 1758. 771 *e.* — 1761. Occasional Observations on a double titled Paper, about the Clear Produce of the Civil List R., from Midsummer 1727 to Midsummer 1761. 309 *p.*—1762. Instructor in the Royal R. of the Excise and Customs. 234 *b.*—1764. A Letter to the Public; containing some important Hints relating to the R. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1766. British Merchant's Assistant; or a Compleat View of the British Customs; containing a distinct and practical Account of each Branch of the R. 931 *v.* — 1767. Relating to his Majesty's R. of Ireland. 327 *s.*—1771. Relating to the Trade and R.s of England. 286 *s.*—1774. Complete System of the R. of Ireland. 61 *o.*—1774. The Legal Acquisition of the Immense R. to Great Britain. 686 *c.* — 1776. Reports of Cases concerning the R., argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, from Easter Term 1743, to Hilary Term 1767; with an Appendix, containing Cases upon the same Subjects in former Reigns. 732 *n.*—1779. Of the King's R.s. 414 *o.*—1781. On the Debt of the Nation compared with its R.; and the Impossibility of carrying on the War without Public Economy. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1785. Comparative State of the Public R.s for the years 1783-4. 282 *k.* — 1785. History of the Public R. of the British Empire; containing an Account of the Public Income and Expenditure, from the remotest periods recorded in History to Michaelmas 1802. 858 *g.* — 1785. Considerations on the National Debt and Nett Produce of the R. See DEBT, NATIONAL, 1785.—1790. Proposals for augmenting the R. without Tax. 311 *t.*—1790. A Dialogue on the R. Laws, between a Magistrate, a Lawyer, a Courtier, and an Anti-Courtier. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 3s. — 1791. A Sketch of the R. and Finances of Ireland. 233 *k.* — 1792. Respecting the Game Laws, the R. Laws, and the Statutes respecting Manufactures, &c. 136 *g.*—1792. A Brief Examination into the Increase of the R., Commerce, and Navigation of Great Britain, since the conclusion of the Peace in 1783. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. On the Numerous Evils arising to the R.s from the Insufficiency of the present Salary. 727 *e.*—1797. R. of Great Britain. See DISTILLERY, 1797.—1798. Discourses on the Public R.s, and on the Trade of England; in two parts. 286 *q.*—1798. Plan for improving the Public R. See FUND, SINKING, 1798.—1799. Touching the R.s of the Crown. 150 *v.*—1799. A Complete State of the British R. for the year ending on the first day of January 1799. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6s.—1800. State of the Nation with respect to its Funded Debt, R., and Disbursements, comprised in the Reports of the Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons; with an Appendix to each Report: Also to inquire into the Receipts and Disbursements of the different Public Offices, &c.; vol. iii. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 6s. Vol. iv. 1800, 8vo. 7s.—1800. Short Strictures on a Brief Examination into the Increase of the R., Commerce, and Manufactures of Great Britain, from 1792 to 1799. By a Merchant. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Advice to the Prelates and Legislators how to correct the Immorality and Jacobinism of the present age, and at the same time to increase the R. 464 *f.*—1802. Frauds on the R. See CREDIT, 1802. — 1806. Brief Examination into the Increase of the R., Commerce, and Navigation of Great Britain. 815 *z.*—1806. An Enquiry into the Extent and Stability of National R.s. 209 2d *j.*—1811. Demonstrating that no part of the R. of the Kingdom is paid by the West India Planter. 274 *u.*—1811. Present Flourishing State of the R., Public Credit, Commerce, &c. of Great Britain. 564 *w.*—1812. To increase the Public R. by the Improvement of Morals. 154 *h.*——N. D.—Touching the King's R. 262 *t.*—A Dialogue on the R. Laws. 370 *d.*—Treatise on the Management of the King's R. 456 *z.*——CHURCH R.—1621. Fiscus Papalis, sive Catalogus Indulgentiorum, septem principalium Ecclesiarum Romæ, Lat. Eng. 268 *f.*—1647. Concerning the Church and R.s thereof. 381 *u.* —1676. Apology for the Honours and R.s of the Clergy. 50 *w.*—1685. History of the Origin and Progress of Ecclesiastical R.s. 261 *d.*—1782. For equalising the R.s of the Hierarchy and Dignitaries of the Established Church. 276 *m.*—1797. Essay on the R.s of the Church of England. 264 *c.*—1802. Of the R.s and Residence of the Clergy. 772 *d.*——N. D.—The Church's Power and R.s. 353 2d *c.* ——FOREIGN R.—1618. De Tributis ac Vectigalibus Populi Romani. 167 *r.* — 1714. De Vectigalibus Populi Romani Dissertatio. 172 *r.*—1734. De Vectigalibus Populi Romani. 172 *q.* — 1740. R.s and Forces of France and Spain compared with those of Great Britain. Lond. 8vo. — 1751.

Discourse upon improving the R. of Athens. 751 *j.* — 1777. Debts and R.s of France. 308 *x.* — 1782. Original Minutes on the Settlement and Collection of the Bengal R.s. 384 *o.*—1783. Short Account of the Gentoo Modes of collecting R. on the Coast of Coromandel. 281 *u.*—1785. Postscript to Mr. Dalrymple's Account of the Gentoo Mode of collecting the R.s on the Coast of Coromandel. 281 *u.*—1793. The Provincial and R. Establishments of Tippoo Sultan. 441 *t.* — 1798. Discourse on improving the R. of the State of Athens, with Notes. 286 *q.*—1807. Discours Historique sur le R. des Peuples de l'Antiquité, &c. 399 *n.*——LAND R.—1787. Observations on the Land R. of the Crown; containing the Origin and Sources of the Land R. of England: with an Appendix, containing Manwood's Project for improving the Land R., Norden's Project, Lord Hale's Treatise, &c. 827 *a.*—1787. Report, &c. of the State and Condition of the Land R. See Wood, 1787.——N. D. —Project for improving the Land R., by inclosing Wastes, &c. 641 *x.*

REVENUE Officers.—1787. Rates and Tables for the Use of Merchants, R. O., and the Public in general. 31 *p.*

REVERENCE. — 1689. On the R. due to the Sacred Scriptures. 643 *d.*—1694. Of the R. due to God in his Public Worship; on Eccles. v. 1. 884 *y.*—1722. The R. due to the House of God; on Levit. xix. 30. 860 *v.*—1728. R. due to God's Sanctuary; a Sermon on Levit. xix. 30. 443 *s.* — 1756. A Sermon upon a Public Fast and Humiliation; setting forth the Reasonableness and Extent of Religious R., on Ps. cxiv. 7. 399 *d.*

REVERIE.—1684. Curious Farrago of Wild R.s and Mystical Absurdities. 576 *n.*—1757. Mes R.s; or Memoirs upon the Art of War. 835 *h.*—1762. The R.; or a Flight to the Paradise of Fools. 550 *z.*—1765. Physiological R.s. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1770. R.s revived; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1773. Supplement aux R.s du Marechal de Saxe. 342 *s.*—1777. Poetical R.s. 688 *w.*—1789. R.s, Philosophical, Political, and Military. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. The R.s of a Solitary Walker. 818 *b.* — 1793. The R.s of Solitude. 435 *h.* — 1806. R., considered as connected with Literature. 434 *d.*—1808. The R.s of Constantia. By a Descendant of some of the most Ancient Families in the West of England: with an Appendix, by a Gentleman deceased nearly related to the Author. Salisbury, 8vo. — 1816. Lucubrations and Midnight R.s. 573 *r.*

REVERSION.—1703. The Law concerning Estates Taile and Remainders, and R s expectant thereupon. 278 c.—1742. Doctrine of Annuities and R.s, deduced from general and evident Principles. 857 *k.* — 1762. A Table of R.s. 954 *y.* — 1770. Observations on the Proper Method of calculating the Value of R.s depending on Survivorship. 775 *z.* — 1788. The Method of determining the Value of R.s depending on Survivorships. 684 *i.*—1802. Laws respecting R.s. 80 *y.*

REVIEW, a military survey or exhibition.—1773. The Naval R.; a Poem. 337 *x.*—1808. The R.; a Musical Farce. 249 *f.*—1808. The R. Exercise and Evolutions of a Squadron, (as published by authority,) methodically arranged and illustrated by a series of Engravings, descriptive of the relative Situations of the Commissioned Staff and Non commissioned Officers on Parade and in Manœuvre. Gloucester, er. 8vo.

REVIEW, not periodical.—1761. The Political R.; containing an Introductory Recapitulation of the Public Transactions abroad; an Examination of the propriety of renouncing Continental Connections; in the three Views of Good Faith, of Honour, and of Policy. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. The Epocha; or the R. Lond. Bladon, 4to 1s. 6d.—1778. The Political R.; a Visionary Poem. By a Gentleman. Lond. Herbert, 4to. 2s. — 1789. A Short and Impartial Political R. of the year 1788. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s. — 1805. An Historical Letter to Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., occasioned by his Strictures on the Historical R. 763 *x.*

REVIEW, a periodical journal.—1695. Bibliotheca Novorum Librorum; a R. by Kuster and Henry Sike. 579 *k.*—1710. A Second Letter to Mr. Goddard; occasioned by the late Panegyric given him by the R., Thursday July 12, 1710. 571 *r.*—1716. Bibliothèque Anglaise, a species of R., carried on from 1716 to 1727. 212 *e.*—1750. An Appeal to Common Reason and Candour in behalf of a R., submitted to the serious Consideration of all unprejudiced Members of the Church of England; with a Word concerning some late Remarks upon the Free and Candid Disquisitions. Lond. A. Millar, 8vo. 2s.—1782. A R. of Publications, chiefly Foreign, from 1782 to 1786. 656 *q.*

REVIEW, Analytical.—1788. A. R.; or a History of Literature, Domestic and Foreign, begun in the year 1788. Lond. 8vo —1791. Modern Poets; a Satire: To which is prefixed, A Dedication to the Monthly, the Critical, and the A. R.ers. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 2s.—1794. A Letter to the A. R.ers; being an Examination of their Account of the Age of Reason, or an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology; by Thomas Paine: To which is added, An Address to the People of England. By a True Briton, and a Graduate of an English University. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

REVIEW, Antijacobin.—1798. A. R. and Magazine, commenced in 1798. Lond. 8vo.—1799. Letter to the A. R.ers. 612 *a.*

REVIEW, Critical.—1756. The C. R., or Annals of Literature. By a Society of Gentlemen. Lond. R. Baldwin, 8vo. Published monthly. First Series, 1756 to 1790 inclusive, 70 vols. Second Series, 1791 to 1803 inclusive, 39 vols. Third Series, 1804 to 1811 inclusive, 24 vols. Fourth Series, 1812 to 1814 inclusive, 6 vols. In all 139 volumes. This old established Review still continues. 808 *r.* 866 *n.*—1757. A Letter to the Author of the C. R. Lond. Field, 8vo. 6d.—1760. An Answer to the Author of the C. R., upon the Article of Mrs. Nihell's Treatise on the Art of Midwifery, &c. 706 *j.*—1761. The C. R.ers criticised and lashed with their own Rods, for their Partial Criticism upon the Examples of the Ancient Sages; vol. i. By Amicus Amico. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1767. An Appeal to the Public from the Malicious Misrepresentations of the Anonymous Fabricators of the C. R. 190 *s.*—1770. A Word to the Wise; a Poetical Farce, most respectfully addressed to the C. R.ers. 923 *n.*—1778. A Literary Scourge for those learned Assassins the C. R.ers. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. Modern Poets; a Satire: To which is prefixed, A Dedication to the Monthly, the Critical, and the Analytical R.ers. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 2s.—1796. Letter to the C. R.ers, in Answer to their Censures on the Author's Thoughts on R. Brothers' Prophecies. 916 *j.*—1803. Examination of the Strictures of the C. R.ers on the Translation of Juvenal. 414 *h.* — 1808. A Reply to the Critical and Monthly R.er. 808 *d.*—1810. A Letter to the Conductor of the C. R. on Religious Toleration. 646 *h.*——N. D.—A Pamphlet against the Conductors of the C. R. 739 *j.*

REVIEW, Eclectic.—1813. A Reply to the E. R.er. 100 *f.*

REVIEW, Edinburgh. — 1802. The E. R.; or Critical Journal. Edin. Constable and Co., 8vo. Commenced in October 1802, and published quarterly, price 6s. each number.—1804. Observations on the Review of an Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Public Wealth; published in the viii. Number of the E. R. 590 *g.*—1804. A Letter to Mr. Francis Jeffrey, Editor of the E. R., relative to certain Calumnious Misrepresentations which have appeared in that Work. 900 *x.*—1804. Reply to the Editors of the E. R. 900 *x.*—1804. Reply to the Animadversions of the E. R.ers. 991 *k.* — 1805. A Letter to the Editors of the E. R. 243 *f.*—1805. Vindication of the History of Hindostan from the Misrepresentations of the E. R.ers. 657 *p.* — 1807. Remarks on a Piece of Criticism in the E. R. 528 *d.*—1807. The Beauties of the E. R., alias the Stink-pot of Literature. 571 *c.* — 1807. Sur l'Usage des Voûtes, suivis d'une Reponse aux Editeurs de l'E. R.; par Dutens. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1808. Strictures on two Critiques in the E. R. on Methodism and Missions. 887 *q.*—1809. English Bards and Scotch R.ers; a Satirical Poem. 180 *s.*—1809. Against some Remarks of the E. R. 243 *f.*—1809. Remarks upon the Jacobinical Tendency of the E. R.; in a Letter to the Earl of Lonsdale. 959 *y.*—1809. A Letter to the Young Gentlemen who write in the E. R. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1809. The Dangers of the E. R.; or a Brief Exposure of its Principles in Religion, Morals, and Politics. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1809. The Scotiad, or the Wise Men of the North; a Satirical Poem on the E. R.; in 3 cantos. Lond. 8vo. 5s. 6d.—1810. Remarks on the E. R. of the Cambridge Æschylus. 178 *e.* — 1810. Hints to a Young Reviewer; a Satirical Illustration of the Practice of certain Northern R.ers. 257 *r.*—1810. A Second Reply to the E. R. 257 *r.*—1810. Letter addressed to the Editor of the E. R., in reply to the Critique on Lord Lauderdale's View of the East India Company. 950 *a.*—1810. The Reformist's Reply to the Article on the State of Parties, in the E. R. 526 *t.*—1810. Supplement to the Letter to the Editor of the E. R. 950 *a.*—1811. Two Letters on the Articles in the E. R. relating to the Oxford Strabo. 355 *e.*—1814. An Illustration of Mr. Hunter's Doctrine concerning the Life of the Blood; in answer to the E. R.ers. 6 *o.*—1814. A Complete General Index to the E. R., from its commencement in Oct. 1802, to the end of the twentieth volume, published in November 1812; containing, in one alphabetical series, distinct References to all the Names of Authors reviewed, Titles of Books reviewed, Authorities cited or quoted, and all incidental matter: To which are prefixed, for greater facility of reference to the several articles, a separate Index of Books reviewed, and another of Authors reviewed. Edin. Constable and Co., 8vo. 15s.——N. D.—Reply to the Calumnies of the E. R. against Oxford. 257 *s.*

REVIEW, Edinburgh Monthly.—1819. The E. M. R., begun in January 1819, price 2s. 6d. each number. Waugh and Innes publishers. This Work is now (1823) published quarterly, with the title of, 'The New Edinburgh Review:' price 6s. each number.

REVIEW, Edinburgh Magazine and. — 1773. The E. M. and R. 861 *s.* 886 *i.*

REVIEW, English.—1783. E. R.; or an Abstract of English and Foreign Literature for 1783, &c. 805 *x.* 886 *i.* 905 *x.*

REVIEW, Foreign Medical. — 1780. F. M. R.; vol. i. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Periodical.

REVIEW, Literary.—1794. L. R. and Historical Journal, No. 1. October 1794. Lond. 8vo.

REVIEW, Mathematical and Philosophical Repository and. — 1797. The M. and P. R. and R. 604 *r.*

REVIEW, Medical and Chirurgical.—1794. The M. and C. R., commenced in 1794. Lond. 8vo.

REVIEW, Monthly.—1749. The M. R.; giving an Account, with proper Abstracts of, and Extracts from, the New Books, Pamphlets, &c. as they come out. By several Hands. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. First Series, 1749 to 1789 inclusive, 81 vols. Second Series, 1790 to 1818 inclusive, 87 vols., not completed. This Review was the first of its kind in this country, and still continues to be published. 443 *p.* 572 *x.* 806 *d.* 816 *e.* 886 *e.*—1756. An Abstract, from the Monthly Critical R., of the Advertisement prefixed to the History of Valencia. 363 *a.*—1757. Observations

on some Remarks in the M. R. for March 1757, on a Pamphlet, entitled, The Independent Freeholder's Letter to the People of England. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.—1758. A Letter from the Author of a late Discourse on the Eighteenth Chapter of Genesis to the M. R.ers, occasioned by their Account of the said Discourse; containing some Brief Observations on the following Subjects, viz. On the M. R.ers Method of considering some Books and Pamphlets; on the word Orthodoxy; on Revealed Religion, particularly on the word Mystery, and the Doctrine of the ever-blessed Trinity; on the Liturgy of the Church of England; and on Excommunication. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 1s.—1759. A Letter to the M. R.ers, from the Author of Sophron. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1760. A Reply to the Animadversions made by the Authors of the M. R., on a late Pamphlet, entitled, Sir Isaac Newton's Æther realized. 618 *o.*—1762. Critical Remarks on the M. R. for August 1762. 401 *h.*—1763. An Apology for the M. R. 335 *d.*—1765. A Letter to the M. R.ers; with a Word of Advice. By Philoveritas. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.—1769. A Letter to the Authors of the M. R., which is absolutely necessary to be read by every one who would understand their Work, &c. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1769. A Letter to the M. R.ers; occasioned by their Candid and Impartial Strictures upon a late sensible and patriotic Poem, entitled, Ambition; an Epistle to Paoli: with a Prefatory Address to the Shaver, and a Paraphrastic Inversion of the famous Petition of Agur; by way of Appendix, &c. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1770. A Second Letter to the M. R.ers, on the Subject of Agur's Prayer; with an Epistle Dedicatory to the whole Body of the Church of England, especially those of the Metropolis, and an Admonitory Preface to the Readers of every denomination of Christians. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1781. Remarks on the M. R.ers' Animadversions. 626 *h.*—1781. A Letter to the Authors of the M. R., occasioned by their Strictures on the Posthumous Works of Dr. Watts, (Dec. 1779,) and on Dr. Gibbon's Memoirs of Dr. Watts, (Oct. 1780.) Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 6d.—1788. The Farmer convinced; or the Reviewers of the M. R. anatomised; their Ignorance, and their vague, futile, and fallacious Assertions refuted, &c. By Benjamin Bramble. Lond. Newbery. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Letter to the M. R.ers. 441 *u.*—1791. Modern Poets; a Satire: To which is prefixed, a Dedication to the Monthly, the Critical, and the Analytical R.ers. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 2s. — 1793. The M. R.ers reviewed, in a Letter to those Gentlemen; pointing out their Misrepresentations and fallacious Reasonings in their Account of a Pamphlet, entitled, Dispersion of the Gloomy Apprehensions, &c. 521 *y.* — 1794. Address to a Disingenuous Writer in the M. R. 984 *v.*—1796. Letters addressed to the M. R.er for April 1796. 916 *a.*— 1797. Reply to the Strictures of the M. R., on the Tragedy of the Battle of Edington. 744 *e.* —1800. Lettre à M. Redacteur du M. R., de Réponse aux Objections qu'on a faites dans ce Journal à la Methode des Limites des Fluxions hypothétiques. 882 *r.*—1808. A Reply to a Critical and M. R.er. 808 *d.*— 1814. More Kings! a Poem: To which is prefixed, an Epistle to the M. R.ers. By Peter Pindar, Esq. Lond. Johnson, 2d edit. 2s.——N. D.—Remarks in vindication of Dr. Priestley; in answer to the M. R.ers. 192 *e.*

REVIEW, North British.—1814. The N. B. R.; or Constitutional Journal; begun in March 1814, and published at Edinburgh every two months, price 4s. each number. George Goldie publisher.

REVIEW, Political.—1807. P. R. and Monthly Register. 374 *e.*

REVIEW, Quarterly.—1809. The Q. R.; No. I. February 1809. Lond. Murray, 8vo. price 6s. each number.—1810. Observations upon a Review of the Herculanensia, in the Q. R. of last February. 477 *y.* — 1812. Hypercriticism exposed, in a Letter to the Readers of the Q. R. 554 *q.*—1814. A Reply to some Strictures in the Q. R. 746 *p.*

REVIEW, Scotish. — 1811. The S. R., published quarterly, price 6s. each number. New Series begun in April 1814, price 5s. each number. D. Schaw and Son publishers, Edinburgh.

REVIEW, Weekly.—1704. The W. R., begun February 19, 1704, and continued till March 23, 1710. Lond. 6 vols. 4to. 374 *v.* 922 *h.*

REVIEWER.—1755. A Letter to the R.s, occasioned by their Account of a Book called, Memoirs. By a Lady. 27 *r.*—1755. Two Letters to the R.s, occasioned by their Account of a Book, called, Memoirs. By two Ladies. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. The R.s reviewed; or the Bush Fighters exploded. 618 *n.* — 1760. A Nosegay and a Simile for the R.s; a Lyric Epistle. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.—1761. An Address to those formidable Societies of Gentlemen, the Authors of the two Reviews and Court Magazine. By a Gentleman. Lond. Mars, 8vo. 1s. —1775. Some Sentiments on R.s. See Nevis, 1775.—1778. A Poetical, Supplicating, Modest, and Affecting Epistle to those Literary Colossuses the R.s. 977 *t.*—1779. R.s reviewed; a Familiar Epistle to those partial Sons of Momus. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1785. The R.s corrected; or False Criticism analysed. 329 *z.*—1790. Tetrachymagogon Hypercriticum; a Piece of Poesy, merry and sedate; with all proper distance inscribed to Abraham Quarterman, Ale and Iron Draper. By Tom Plumb. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. (A Satire on the R.s.) — 1791. Retaliation, or the R.s reviewed; a Satirical Poem. By a Lady. Lond. Boosey, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1796. A Few Remarks concerning R.s. 822 *y.* —1802. The Duties of Electors; with Answers to the R.s. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 6d. — 1800. A Dedication, a Preface, and Postscript to R.s. 713 *e.* — 1807. Advice to a Young R.; with a Specimen of the Art. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1813. Hypocritical Hypercritics; a Poem addressed to the R.s. 249 *f.*

REVILER. — 1657. The R. rebuked; or a Reinforcement against the Quakers for their Contradictions to the Scriptures of God. 874 *q.*

REVILINGS.—1723. Concerning Offences, R.s, &c. 144 *b.*—1749. Sermons on R. 144 *c.*

REVILLO.—1714. Adventures of R.; or the History of the Author of the Atalantis. 640 *n.*

REVISION.—1684. The R. revised; or a Vindication of Dr. Morley. 685 *d.*

REVIUS, or Reves, James de. — 1652. Defensio Cartesiana, contra J. R.m et Cyr. Lentulum. 236 *q.* —— N. D. — Methodi Cartesianæ Assertio opposita J.i R.i, Præf. Methodi Cartesianæ considerationi Theologicæ. 31 *m.*

REVIVALISM.—1811. The Proofs of the Spirit, or Considerations on R.; a Sermon. 442 *r.*

REVIVISCENCE.—1774. On the R. of some Snails. 628 *c.*

REVOCATION.—1730. Law of Devises, R.s, and Last Wills. 414 *m.*—1802. Laws respecting R.s. 80 *y.*—1817. Law now in force relative to R.s. 237 *i.*

REVOLUTION, change in the government of a country.—1649. Of the Confusions and R.s of Governments. 48 *t.*—1689. Judgments of God on the Roman Catholic Church; in a Prospect of several approaching R.s in explication of the Trumpets and Vials in the Apocalypse. 270 *d.* —1694. The Duty of Subjects in all R.s. 909 *b.*—1714. The Necessity of R. 188 *k.* — 1745. The Folly and Danger of a R. in Religion and Government, Prov. xxiv. 21. 46 *z.*—1785. The Right of the People to revolt. 152 *a.*—1790. Remarks on Dr. Price's R. Sermon, and other Publications. 271 *e.*—1791. A Political Essay on the unavoidable R.s incident to Civil Societies. 418 *k.*—1792. The Necessity and Propriety of a General R. 74 *u.* — 1792. An Address to the Right Hon. William Pitt, on the Probability of a R. in this Country. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Letter of Advice from a French Democrat to an English R.ist. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 1s. 6d. (A receipt for making a R. in Great Britain.) — 1793. An Appeal, &c. on the Subject of R. See Sedition, 1793. — 1793. The Expediency of a R. considered; in which the Advantages held out to the People are examined and refuted. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1794. Considerations sur la R. Sociale. 363 *i.* —1794. The Measures of Ministers to prevent a R. the certain Means of bringing it on. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Reform or R.; in a Letter to a Bishop: with an Appendix, addressed to the People of England. 822 *x.*—1797. Du Fanatisme dans la Langue R.aire. 467 *n.*— 1802. Essai sur l'Art de rendre les R.s utiles. 132 *e.* — 1804. The French System of undermining and R.ising States exposed. 498 *r.* — 1804. The Crisis, or the Progress of R.ary Principles; a Poem. 741 *w.* — 1808. De l'Influence, &c.; or on the Influence of a great R. over Commerce, Agriculture, and the Arts. 580 *m.* — 1814. A R.ary Ode, addressed to the French Nation. 120 *j.*—1815. An Essay on the R.s of Empires. 218 *b.*—1819. On R. 658 *s.*

REVOLUTION.—1757. A Snake in the Grass detected; or a Key to an Insidious, Seditious Pamphlet, entitled, Northern R.s, &c. pretended to be dictated by the Ghost of Tronchard, once a Free Briton. By a Modern Englishman. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. The R.; a Poem. 268 *t.*—1781. The R.; a Novel. Lond. Fielding, 4 vols. 12mo.—1790. The R.; a Historical Play. 223 *d.*—1791. The R.; an Epic Poem, in twelve books. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 5s.—1796. R.s; a Poem. 263 *o.* —1800. The R., or Britain delivered; a Poem, in ten cantos. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6s.

REVOLUTIONS in various nations.—1645. Delle R.i di Catalogna. 50 *p.*—1647. Le R.i di Napoli. 417 *m.*—1650. An Exact History of the late R. in Naples, &c.; translated from the Italian. 521 *i.* —1653. Notable R. in the United Provinces. 13 *b.* — 1661. Twelve Treatises of the late R. 521 *n.* — 1663. An Account of the Revolution of Siam in 1647. 486 *i.* — 1665. History of the English Rebellion, deduced from its first flame in 1640, and continued to the quenching thereof in 1660. By W. Y. Lond. 8vo.—1671. The Royal Garland; containing choice Songs and Sonnets of our late unhappy R.; very delightful and profitable both to this present and future ages. Published by S. N., a lover of mirth. The fourth edition, with additions. Lond. 12mo. black letter. — 1689. Account of the late Revolution in New England. 179 *j.*—1691. De Regum Regnorumque Mutationibus et R.ibus, Oratio Theologico-Politico-Historica. 281 *c.*—1693. Histoire des R. d'Angleterre. 719 *g.* — 1704. Histoire des dernières R. dans la Principauté d'Orange. 254 c.—1704. Collection of R. 824 *p.*—1706. The Revolution of Sweden; a Tragedy. 242 *u.* — 1711. History of the R. in England, under the Family of the Stuarts, from 1603 to 1690. 719 *h.*— 1720. History of the R. of the Roman Republic. 725 *y.*—1725. The History of the Revolution in the Kingdom of Golconda. 703 *a.* —1728. Histoire de la dernière Revolution de Perse. 209 *e.*—1731. On the Origin and Progress of the R. in England. 985 *u.*—1734. Histoire des R. d'Espagne. 719 *i.*—1736. History of the R. of Poland, from the foundation of that Monarchy to the death of Augustus II. 376 *x.* — 1739. Histoire des R. de Hongrie. 642 *t.* — 1740. The History of the R. of Portugal, from the foundation of that kingdom to the year 1567. 197 *d.* —1746. Of the most important R. and Events recorded in the History of the World. 738 *u.*—1750. Of the R. of Constantinople. 171 *w.*—1752. Histoire des R. de Genes. 148 *p.* — 1753. The Revolution of Persia, during the present century. 464 *x.*—1758. Vindication of the Revo-

lution in England, 1688, and of the Characters of King William and Queen Mary. 251 *a.* — 1761. Histoire des R. de l'Empire de Russie. 250 *u.* — 1762. A Particular and Circumstantial Account of the great Revolution in Russia. 415 *k.*—1764. The Unavoidable Necessity and the Real Motives for the Revolution in Bengal in 1760. 507 *p.* — 1764. A History of the R. of England, from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Birth of Henry II. 627 *b.* — 1769. R.i d'Italia. 296 *u.*— 1771. Histoire des R. de Corse, depuis ses Premiers Habitans jusqu'à nos jours. 410 *g.*—1772. The True Causes of the Revolution at Copenhagen. 817 *k.* — 1774. The History of the R. of Denmark. 31 *v.* — 1776. Narrative of the Revolution in the Government of Madras, 11th Sept. 1776. 757 *b.*—1777. Account of the Transactions concerning the Revolt at Madras. 281 *s.*—1778. Continuation de l'Histoire des R. du Suede. 208 *n.*—1780. The Revolution of America. 793 *m.* — 1782. The Revolution in 1782 impartially considered. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1789. History of the late Revolution in the Dutch Republic. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 4s.—1791. The History of the American Revolution. 789 *n.*—1791. The Ruins; or Reflections on the R. of Empires. 938 *m.*—1792. A Short Account of the late Revolution in Geneva; and the Conduct of France towards that Republic, from Oct. 1792 to Oct. 1794. 537 *z.*—1793. Of the Flemish Revolution during the years 1789 and 1790. 162 *c.*—1798. The Origin, Progress, and Termination of the R. which have taken place in different States. 660 *j.*—1793. A View of the R. in Asia and Africa. 822 *w.*—1795. Revolution Belgique et du Pays-Bas de Liege, en 1793, &c. 218 *x.*—1795. A Narrative of the Revolution and Insurrection of the French Inhabitants in the Island of Grenada. By an Eye-witness. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo.—1796. Almanach des R.; or Almanack of R.ary Characters. 418 *b.* — 1797. A View of the Causes and Consequences of the American Revolution. 138 *f.*—1797. Essai Historique, Politique, et Moral sur les R. Anciennes et Modernes, considerées dans leur Rapports avec la Revolution Françoise. 218 *b.*—1797. Histoire, ou Anecdotes sur la Revolution du Russie, en l'année 1762. 821 *o.* — 1800. Reflections on the R. of a Century; a Sermon. 90 *t.* — 1800. Biographical Anecdotes of the most Eminent Men who effected the American Revolution. 259 *z.* — 1803. Tableau des R., &c. i. e. A Sketch of the R. of the Political System of Europe, since the close of the 15th century. 29 *e.*—1803. The History of the R. of Russia. 192 *y.* — 1804. Polens Staatsveränderungan, &c.: The R. and last Constitution of Poland. 544 *q.*—1805. A View of the Principal Transactions in the Revolution of St. Domingo, with its Ancient and Modern State. 788 *j.* — 1807. On the Chief R. of the Principal States which composed the Empire of Charlemagne. 177 *s.*—1807. History of the Rise and Progress of the Belgian Republic, until the Revolution under Philip II.; including a Detail of the Primary Causes of that memorable event. 516 *k.*—1807. Tableau des R., &c.; or a View of the R. in Europe, from the Subversion of the Roman Empire in the West to our times; preceded by an Introduction to History, and enriched with Maps, and Genealogical and Chronological Tables. 577 *t.*—1810. A View of the last Revolution in Sweden. 203 *t.*—1811. Introduction to the History of the Revolution in Spain. 170 *p.*—1812. A Succinct History of the Geographical and Political R. in the Empire of Germany. 177 *s.*— 1812. An Historical Sketch of the Revolution at Buenos Ayres. 658 *f.* —1814. Narrative of the late Revolution in Holland. 208 2d *p.*—1815. A Survey of the most Important R. in Asia and Africa. 297 *w.* — 1819. A History of the United States before the Revolution, with some Account of the Aborigines. 831 *r.*——N. D.—A Chart of the R. of Empires. 70 *o.*—History of the R. in Portugal. 524 *b.*—L'Hist. de la dernière R. de Naples. 624 *a.*—History of the last Revolution in the East Indies. 652 *n.* — De la Grand Revolution avouée dans la Republic des Provinces Unies en 1747. 818 *g.* —— REVOLUTION IN ENGLAND IN 1688.—1688. Sketch of the R. in 1688. 425 *e.* — 1689. The late R. to be applied to the Spirit now moving in the fulfilling of all Prophecy. 109 *y.*—1689. Reflexions on the happy Progress of the late R. 878 *s.* —1689. A Collection of Papers, in 12 parts, relating to the great R. in England and Scotland, &c. Lond. 4to. — 1709. Memoirs of the most Remarkable Transactions on the late R. in 1688. Secret History of the R. of 1688. 871 *i.*—1714. A Brief Account of the Affairs of Scotland, relating to the R. in 1688. 65 *n.*—1714. The Crisis; giving the Causes of the late R. 877 *j.* — 1715. The R. recommended to our Memories. 175 *l.* — 1725. History of the R. and the Establishment of England in 1688. 328 *m.*—1727. History of the R. 362 *s.* — 1741. Some Queries and Observations upon the R. in 1688, and its Consequences. 378 *h.* —1753. Concerning the Consequences of the late R., and the State of Things under the Present Establishment. 597 *x.*—1758. The Blessings of the R.; a Sermon on Psal. xliv. 1-8. 100 *n.*—1770. Letters on the late Subversion of the Political System of the Glorious R. See HILLSBOROUGH, EARL OF, 1770. — 1772. Of the Glorious R. by King William. 144 *d.*—1777. The R. vindicated, and Constitutional Liberty asserted. By the Author of Strictures on Dr Watson's Sermon. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1788. A Sermon in Commemoration of the R. in 1688, preached at the Old Jewry, Nov. 4, 1788, before the Society for commemorating that glorious R.; being the completion of an hundred years since that event. 572 *w.*—1788. Secular Ode in Commemoration of the glorious R. 1688. 654 *c.*—1790. The History of the R. 1688. 322 *n.* — 1793. A Short Sketch of the R. in 1688; with Observations on that Event. By Lælius. 2d edit. much enlarged and illustrated. Lond. 8vo.—1809. A Discourse on the Real Principles of the R., the Bill of Rights, Act of Settlement, &c.; in which the Representations of Sir Francis Burdett, Mr. Maddox, and others, are considered, their ignorance and their falsehood exposed, and their real view detected; being the Substance of three Lectures delivered in Trinity Terms 1809, by the Gresham Lecturer in Civil Law. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.——N. D.—Important Questions of State, Law, Justice, and Prudence, both Civil and Religious, upon the late R., &c. 878 *s.*— See ENGLAND, HISTORY, POLITICS, &c. OF. —— REVOLUTION IN FRANCE IN 1789.—1789. Of the Memorable R. in the Government of France. See TYRANNY, 1789.—1789. Tour to Paris; containing several interesting Circumstances, particularly the Origin and Progress of the Present R. Lond. 8vo.—1790. Mémoires Historiques et Politiques sur la R. de France. 82 *r.*—1790. Historical and Critical Memoirs of the General R. in France in the year 1789. 304 *s.* — 1790. Philosophical Reflections on the late R. in France. 263 *m.*—1790. Thoughts on the probable Influence of the French R. to Great Britain. 8vo. 1s. — 1791. Letters on the French R. 172 *a.* 223 *g.*—1791. Reflections on the R.s in France, by the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, considered. 462 *e.*—1791. Reflections on the R. in France. 777 *c.*—1792. Some Remarks touching the French R. 198 *j.* — 1792. A Short Account of the Principles and Events which have had the most Influence upon the French R.; adapted to the use of Foreigners. 304 *o.* — 1792. Historische Nachrichten, &c.; Historical Information, or Political Remarks concerning the French R. 418 *b.*—1792. History of the R. of France. 787 *f.*—1793. A Poetical and Philosophical Essay on the French R. 263 *n.*—1793. A Pamphlet on the Subject of the French R. 298 *v.* — 1793. The Causes which led to the French R. 478 *n.* — 1794. History of the Clergy during the French R. 78 *v.*—1794. Part of the Secret History of the R. 299 *v.*—1794. Complete History of the French R.; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. 414 *e.*—1794. Glimpse of the Political History of the French R. 788 *d.*—1794. An Appeal to the People of England, on the Subject of the French R., after a three years' experiment of its effects; with a Particular Address to the Orthodox Dissenters, and to the Clergy of the Establishment. Lond. Vernor, 8vo. 1s.—1795. On the Advantages of the French R. 74 *u.*—1795. The French R. exhibited. 759 *e.* — 1795. The Current Politics of the R. 813 *q.* — 1796. Spectateur Françoise avant la R. 271 *r.*—1796. The New Era of the French R.; or Observations upon the Constitution proposed in the Convention on the 23d of June 1795. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Memoirs relating to the French R. 138 *r.*—1797. Reflections on the Original Character of the French R. 141 *g.* — 1797. Memoirs of the R.; or an Apology for my Conduct in the Public Employments which I have held. 399 *t.* — 1797. An Essay on the Causes and Vicissitudes of the French R., including a Vindication of General La Fayette's Character. Translated from the French by a Citizen of France. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1798. A Defence of Social Order, against the Principles of the French R. 325 *x.* — 1798. Address from Camille Jourdan to his Constituents, on the R. of the 4th of Sept. 1797. 414 *g.*—1798. Causes qu'ont amené la R. du 4 Septembre et de ses Resultats. 538 *a.* — 1798. Sentimental Poems, on the most remarkable and interesting Events of the French R.; dedicated to his Serene Highness the Prince of Condé, by a Foreign Officer, and translated by an English Nobleman. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. — 1800. Annals of the French R., or a Chronological Account of the Principal Events. 281 *g.*—1800. Secret Anecdotes of the R. of the 18 Fructidor (Sept. 4, 1797), and New Memoirs of the Persons deported to Guiana; written by themselves; forming a Sequel to the 'Narrative of General Ramel.' Translated from the French. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 4s. — 1800. Le Dixhuit Brumaire, &c. i. e. the Eighteenth of Brumaire, (8th Nov. 1799); or an Account of the Events which produced the Transactions of that Day; to which are added, Anecdotes concerning the Principal Persons then in Place, &c. Paris, 8vo. 6s.—1801. On the Being of a God, Providence, and the French R. 117 *p.*—1802. Opinions of his Majesty's Ministers respecting the French R., and the War from 1790 to 1801. 69 *r.*—1802. A Review of the French R. 187 *q.* — 1802. Epoch of the R. in France. See ARISTIDES, 1802.—1804. Effects of the French R. See PARIS, 1804.—1806. Of the last R. of France. 720 *c.*— 1811. The Consequences of the French R. to England considered. 175 *n.* — 1811. A Comparative Display of the different Opinions respecting the Rise and Progress of the French R.; with a Review of the whole. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo. 30s.—1815. The French R., and its Portentous Consequences. 426 *w.*—1816. A History of the Wars of the French R. 64 *e.*——N. D.—Speculum Davidicum Redivivum; or the Divine Right of the R. evinced and applied. 372 *g.*

REVOLUTION. SOCIETY FOR COMMEMORATING THE REVOLUTION OF 1688.—1788. Occasional Stanzas, written at the request of the R. Society, and recited at their Anniversary, Nov. 4, 1788. 477 *h.* — 1788. A Sermon in Commemoration of the R. in 1688, preached at the Old Jewry, Nov. 4, 1788, before the Society for commemorating that glorious R.; being the completion of an hundred years since that great event. 572 *w.*

REVOLUTION. SOCIETY FOR COMMEMORATING THE REVOLUTION IN FRANCE IN 1789.—1791. Letter to the Society meeting at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, on the 14th of July 1791, for the purpose of celebrating the Anniversary of the R. in France. 524 *g.* — 1792. A Vindication of the R. Society, against the Calumnies of Mr. Burke. By a Member of the R. Society. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1792. The Correspondence of the R. Society in London with the National Assembly, and with

various Societies of the Friends of Liberty in France and England. Lond. 8vo. 5s.

REVOLUTION, rotation. — 1543. De R.ibus Orbium Cœlestium. 257 *c.*—1599. R.s of the Heavens. 768 *i.* — 1658. The whole Art of Direction and Annual R.s. 398 *x.*—1666. The Phases and R.s of the Planet Mars about his Axis. 511 *q.* — 1735. On the R.s of small pendulous Bodies round larger ones, from east to west, by Electricity. 436 *f.* —1786. Poetical Sketch of the R.s that have happened in the Natural History of the Planets. 380 *a.*—1812. Des R.s des Corps Célestes, par le Mécanisme de Rouages. 542 *v.* — 1815. On the R. of the Earth's Surface. 458 *e.*

REVOLUTIONIST. — 1793. An Exposition of the Falsity of the First and Leading Principles of the Present R.s in Europe. 81 *o.*—1804. The False R., and the Heroism of Women; Novels. 367 *d.*—1817. Of the R.s. See Ministry, Civil, 1817.

REVULSION.—1539. De R.e, Cucurbitula, et Scarificatione. 398 *k.*—1754. A Dissertation on the ancient and noted Doctrine of R. and Derivation; wherein the absurdity of the Principle is demonstrated, and consequently that all drains should be made as near the part affected as possible. 954 *f.*

REWARD.—1595. The R. of the Mercifull. 455 *y.*—1608. The Christian's Warre and R.; a Sermon. 775 *m.*—1661. The R.s of Virtue; a Comedy. 581 *s.*—1708. Scripture Account of Eternal R.s and Punishments, without an Immortality necessarily resulting from the Nature of Souls themselves, that are concerned in those R.s or Punishments. 310 *l.*—1737. Of the Doctrine of a Future State of R.s and Punishments in the Jewish Dispensation; in six Books. 947 *t.* — 1764. A State of Future R.s and Punishments. 597 *z.* — 1769. Treatise on Virtues and R.s. 316 *u.*—1776. Sermons on the Evidence of a Future State of R.s and Punishments. 268 *q.* — 1802. A Future State of R.s and Punishments. 268 *q.*—1803. An Essay on the Duration of a Future State of Punishments and R.s. 857 *g.* — 1811. Théorie des Peines et des Recompenses. 101 *a.* — 1811. Théorie des Peines, &c.; i. e. The Theory of Punishments and R.s. 322 *g.* — 1815. For R.ing the Military and Naval Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen for their Services. 249 *u.*——N. D.—Future R.s and Punishments proved to be the Sanctions of the Mosaic Dispensations. 814 *o* and *r.*

REY, Fulcran.—1688. Narrative of F. R.'s Life and Death. 799 *r.*

REYBRIDGE, Ralph.—1819. The Adventures of R. R. 608 *z.*

REYFHAM. — 1589. A Sermon preached at R., Norf. 22d Sept. 1588, and eftsoons at request published, &c. 526 *i.* 978 *j.*

REYNARD the Fox.—1481. The Hystorie of R. the Foxe, &c. 206 *t.*—1498. Reineke de Voss, or R. the Fox; a kind of Satire on the Manners of the times during the feudal system. 21 *k.*——N. D.—R. the Foxe. 785 *a.*

REYNARDINE, the son of Reynard the Fox.—1684. The Shifts of R., or a Pleasant History of his Life and Death, full of variety, &c., and may fitly be applied to the late times. Lond. 4to.

REYNER, Clement.——N. D.—Answer to C. R.'s Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Anglia. 75 *w.*

REYNER, Joshua.—1762. On Ps. xxiii. 4.; a Sermon preached on the Death of Mr. J. R. 333 *u.*

REYNER, Rev. William. — 1764. Funeral of Rev. W. R.; on John xi. 35. 804 *h.*

REYNIER, General.—1802. Remarks on the French General R.'s Narrative of the Campaign in Egypt. By an Officer employed in that country. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s.

REYNOLDS, D. — 1657. The Divine Purity; or a Vindication of some Notes concerning God's Decrees, from the Censure of D. R. 756 *n.*

REYNOLDS, Edward, D.D.—1641. The Judgment of Dr. R. concerning the Original of Episcopacy defended. 924 *o.*—1660. The Lives of Dr. R., Dr. Robert Abbot, &c. 359 *n.*

REYNOLDS, John.—1735. Memoirs of J. R.'s Life; to which are added, his Poems upon Death. 800 *k.*

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua. — 1768. A Pindaric Ode on Painting; addressed to J. R., Esq. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1777. A Poetical Epistle to Sir J. R., Knt., and President of the Royal Academy. Lond. Fielding and Co. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1790. Lines on a late Resignation at the Royal Academy. Lond. Robson, 4to. 6d. (Concerning Sir J. R., &c.) —1792. A Monody to the Memory of Sir J. R., late President of the Royal Academy, &c. 809 *y.* — 1792. An Elegiac Ode to the Memory of Sir J. R. 964 *p.* — 1793. Testimony to the Genius and Memory of Sir J. R. By the Author of Imperfect Hints towards a New Edition of Shakespeare. Lond. Walter, 4to. 5s. — 1813. Memoirs of Sir J. R. Knt.; comprising Anecdotes of many distinguished Persons, his Cotemporaries, and a brief Analysis of his Discourses. 711 *a.* — 1814. The Commemoration of R. 850 *m.*

REYNOLDS, Bishop Richard. — 1721. Consecration of Bps. R. and Wilcocks; on Acts xx. 28. 822 *q.*

REYNOLDS, Richard.—1816. Copies of Verses to the Memory of the late R. R. of Bristol, the Benevolent Quaker. 679 *p.*

REYNOLDS, Thomas. — 1719. Remarks on a Book entitled, The Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended by four London Ministers, Mr. Tong, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Smith, and Mr. R. 336 *v.*—1722. Memoirs of T. R.'s Life. 800 *n.*

REYNOLDS, William.—1698. The Life of W. R. 77 *o.*

REYSE.—1619. Journael ofte R. 1615, 16, 17. 838 *q.*

RHABARBARUM. See Rhubarb.

RHADAMISTUS.—1751. R.; a Tragedy. 269 *b.*

RHÆSUS.——N. D.—R. Monensis Medicus Senensis. 287 *c.*

RHAMA.——N. D.—A Voice in R., or a Cry of Women and Children. 210 *j.*

RHAMNUS. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.— Antiphon. 35 *f.*

RHAPONTICUM, a medicine less purgative but more astringent than rhubarb.—1612. Disputatio de R.o. 24 *q.*

RHAPSODIST. — 1818. The R., or Mes (R. E. Comeford) Souvenirs, in an Epistle to Aristus. 251 *g.*

RHAPSODY.—1498. R.iæ Historiarum Enneades. 825 *e.*—1608. Poetical R. 289 *h.*—1647. Devout R.ies. 806 *t.*—1708. The R., or every Man his own Companion. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1709. Philosophical R. 255 *x.*—1745. Amorum R.iæ. 282 *t.*—1766. R.ies; a Poem, book i. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1769. A R. 176 *e.*—1784. Philosophical R.ies. 888 *l.*—1784. A R. 951 *m.*—1803. R.ies. 535 *q.*—1818. Poetical R.ies. 369 *h.*——N. D.—R.ies. 921 *n.*

RHATANY Root. — 1808. Practical Observations on the Radix Rhataniæ, or R. R. 795 *g.*

RHAZES, called also Albubecar Mohamed. — 1533. R.is, liber ix. 800 *r.*—1539. In 9 Libros R.is de Curatione Morborum Particularium, per Georg. Kraut. 830 *v.* — 1564. In 9 Librum R.is Commentaria. 538 *r.*—1579. Comm. in Nonum R.is ad Almansorem. 538 *r.*

RHEDI, the Hermit of Mount Ararat.—1773. The History of R.; an Oriental Tale. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 3s.—1807. The History of R. 321 *f.*

RHEE, Isle of. See Re.

RHEGINONIS.—1671. Notæ ad R.em de Ecclesiasticis Disciplinis et Religione Christiana. 68 *h.*

RHEGIUM. See Reggio.

RHEIMS, a city of France, in the department of Marne, seventy-five miles north east of Paris.—1588. View of the Marginal Notes of the Popish Testament; translated into English by the English Fugitive Papists resident at R. in France. 977 *b.*—1635. Dessein de l'Histoire de R. 103 *a.*—1754. Almanach de R. 33 *x.* — 1756. Histoire Civile e Politique de la Ville de R. 33 *x.* — 1765. Monumens de la Ville de R. 283 *r.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1536. Henry de Monantheuil. 676 *e.* —1567. Nicholas Bergier. 102 *z.* — 1657. Thierry Ruinart. 821 *k.* — 1675. Nicholas le Gros. 442 *c.* — 1688. Abbé Antoine Noel de Pluche. 763 *z.* —1691. L'Evesque de Burigny. 171 *v.* — 1709. Simon de Bignicourt. 113 *i.*—1713. Charles Batteux. 84 *o.*—1736. Simon Nicholas Henry Linguet. 608 *u.*

RHEIMS, Church of. — 1611. Flodoardi Presbyteri Ecclesiæ R.ensis Canonici, Historiarum ejusdem Ecclesiæ, libri iv. 373 *h.*

RHEIMS, Diocese of.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in the D. of R.—1201. Robert de Sorbonne. 869 *i.*—1629. John Gerbais. 409 *h.*—1651. Peter Frizon. 389 *r.*

RHEINHALDUS, Erasmus. — 1556. Ephemeris anni 1557, juxta Copernici et R.i Canones. 359 *u.*—1558. Ephemerides trium annorum 1558, 59, et 60, ex E.i R.i Tabulis. 359 *u.*

RHEINZABERN, a town of France, in the department of the Lower Rhine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1504. Paulus Fagius or Phagius. 353 2d *m.*

RHEMISTES.—1588. A Brief Confutacyon of the R. 683 *w.*

RHENANUS, Beatus. — 1551. B.i R.i Vita, prefixed to that Author's Works. 887 *l.*

RHENIAS, Mr.—1814. An Address to Mr. R. 165 *j.*

RHENISH Wine. — 1568. Errour of some Men that holde that R. ought not to be drunken by those who have the Stone or Reume. 920 *e.* —1672. Vini R.ani, imprimis Baccaracensis, Anatomia Chymica. 770 *u.*—1677. Quæstio, An Vinum R.ense sit omnium saluberrimum? 590 *z.*

RHETIA. — 1611. Five Moneths' Trauells in R., &c. 260 *m.*— 1622. Chronicum R.æ. 873 *f.*—1666. R. Sacra et Prophana. 164 *z.*

RHETORIC, the art of speaking, or of oratory.—1460. A Body of R. 65 *j.*—1467. R. 226 *n.* — 1470. R.orum Libri ad Herennium, et de Inventione. 226 *n.* — 1470. R.orum, libri tres. 365 *n.*—1470. Treatise on R. 402 *q.*—1470. R.orum, libri tres, &c. 410 *c.*—1470. De Præexercitamentis R.æ ex Hermogene. 778 *i.* — (1472.) R.orum, libri v. 915 *g.*—1474. R.a Vetus. 226 *o.*—1475. Margarita Poetica, continens nonnullas Artis R.æ Præceptiones, &c. 351 *k.*—1481. Super Libros R.æ Arist. Lat. 24 *l.*—1481. R.a, Latine. 43 *a.*—1496. De Inventione R.a libri duo, cum Comment. 226 *r.* — 1499. De Septem Artibus Liberalibus, de Grammatica, de Dialectica, de R.a, &c. libri septem. 191 *p.*—1508. A Treatise on R. 36 *s.* — 1508. R.a ad Theodecten, libb. 3. Gr. 43 *u.* — 1509. R.a. 488 *b.* — 1513. Liber R.us de Nominibus Figurarum et Exemplis; seu de Figuris Sententiarum et Elocutionis. 38 *m.*—1519. R.a. 663 *a.*—1521. Le grant et vray Art de Pleine R.que. 352 *l.*—1522. Expositio in primum et secundum R.on Ciceronis, &c. 934 *f.*—1524. Arte or Crafte of R. 266 *d.*—1526. Artis R.æ Scholiæ, libri iii. 380 *d.* — 1532. The Art or Crafte of R. 243 *i.*—1537. De R.a, &c. libri vii. 211 *a.* — 1541. In omnes Libros

de Arte R.a, Variorum Commentarii. 226 *s.*—1544. Comm. in Arist. R. 70 *b.* — 1544. Partitiones in Ciceronis de R.a Libros. 564 *q.* — 1547. Τέχνη, sive Ars R.a. 306 *q.*—1547. Opuscula varia R.a. 306 *q.*—1549. R.a, Italice. 43 *x.*—1551. Elementa R.a. 187 *i.*—1553. R.orum Aristotelis. 51 *z.*—1553. The Arte of R.que. 973 *s.*—1555. A Treatise of the Figures of Grammar and R. 226 *n.* 912 *t.*—1556. A Treatise on R. 392 *s.* — 1559. R., Rettorica. 204 *t.* — 1560. Paraphrasis in Aris. R., Polit. &c. 57 *z.*—1563. A Booke, called the Foundacion of R., because all other partes of R. are grounded thereupon, euery parte sette forthe in an Oracion vpon Questions verie profitable to bee knowen and redde. 572 *j.* 788 *f.* — 1568. De Arte R.a, libri 2.; cum Scholiis Valent. Erythræi. 451 *o.*—1568. Tabula in Artem R.am. 926 *b.*—1569. Syntomata, sive Præcepta Artis R.æ, a Sexto Popma. 846 *w.*—1570. Partitiones R.æ, et de Inventione. 488 *b.* — 1570. Aristotelis R.orum, libri tres. 887 *l.* — 1574. Tabulæ R.æ, seu Aristotelicarum Partitionum, libri tres. 279 *h.* — 1574. De R.a Ecclesiastica, sive Modo Concionandi. 925 *z.*—1575. Medulla R.æ Tullianæ. 342 *i.* — 1575. Dictæ R.æ Synopsis. 925 *z.*—1577. Rhetor, sive duorum Dierum Oratio, de Natura, Arte et Exercitatione R.a. 471 *s.*—1577. The Garden of Eloquence; conteyninge the Figures of Grammar and R., &c. 739 *g.*—1580. De ix. Speciebus Argumentationum R.arum. 633 *f.* — 1582. R.a Ecclesiastica, de Ratione Concionandi. 432 *r.*—1584. Della R.a. 297 *s.*—1584. R.æ, libri quatuor. 318 *b.* — 1584. The Artes of Logike and R. 361 *h.*—1586. Περὶ καὶ πάθη, seu de Affectibus movendis Aristotelis ex ii. R.orum Doctrina explicata. 226 *b.*—1593. Arcadian R.; or the Precepts of R. made plaine, by Examples Greeke, Latyne, Englisshe, Italyan, Frenche, and Spanishe. 386 *l.* — 1596. R.a. 926 *b.* — 1598. Aristotelis, Ars R.a, Gr. et Lat. 770 *s.* — 1599. De Arte R.a Dialogus. 16 *d.*—1599. De Arte R.a. 201 *l.*—1599. Principia R.es. 55 *n.*—1600. R.æ libri duo. 76 *f.*—1606. R.a Ecclesiastica. 563 *f.*—1608. Epitome Troporum ac Schematum et Grammaticorum et R.orum. 888 *y.* — 1610. R.a Ecclesiastica, et Ars Concionandi. 547 *m.*—1611. Of R. and of Poesie. 260 *n.* — 1611. Praxis R.a, et Delineatio Partis secundæ Praxeos R.æ Ecclesiasticæ deformandis Concionibus. 269 *b.*—1614. Versio et Scholia ad Hermogenis R.um. 591 *b.*—1615. Versiones ad Dionysii Halicarnass. Præcepta R.a, &c. 35 *c.*—1617. Comm. in R.am Tullæi. 867 *d.*—1619. R.a, Gr. Lat. cum Paraphrasi et Notis. 43 *s.*—1619. R.æ, libri duo. 177 *q.*—1619. Parva R.a. 799 *e.*—1621. Manuductio ad Artem R.am. 933 *x.*—1625. Index R.us Scholiis et Institutioni tenerioris Ætatis accommodatus. 357 *c.*—1628. Transitionum R.arum Formulæ. 235 *b.*—1629. R. 109 *j.*—1631. De Imitatione R.a. 189 *s.* — 1638. Philosophia Rationalis, viz. Grammatica Dialectica, R.a, Poetica, et Historiographica. 187 *w.*—1640. Elementa R.a. 939 *l.*—1644. Chironomia, or the Art of Manual R. 169 *i.* — 1652. A Fragment out of his (John Isaacus) R.s. 586 *j.*—1652. Rudimenta R.a. 573 *o.* — 1654. The Academy of Eloquence, or Complete English R. 123 *d.*—1657. The Mystery of R. unvailed. 863 *r.*—1658. De Logicæ et R.æ Natura et Constitutione, libri 2. 939 *m.* — 1659. Sacred Eloquence; or the Art of R., as it is laid down in the Scripture. 776 *q.* — 1660. ΑΝΑΛΗΨΙΣ, or St. Peter's Bonds abide, for R. worketh no release. 271 *m.*—1666. Rudimentorum R.orum, libb. v. 163 *m.*—1673. La R.que de Ciceron, ou les trois Livres du Dialogue de l'Orateur, trad. en François. 226 *v.*—1673. Idea Eloquentiæ seu R.æ. 568 *f.*—1676. De R.a. 395 *r.*—1681. A Brief of the Art of R.; containing the Substance of all that Aristotle hath written, in his three books, on that Subject. 43 *t.* 501 *r.*—1685. L'Esprit de la R.que d'Aristotle. 43 *x.*—1686. R.; or the True Grounds and Principles of Oratory. 43 *u.*—1693. R.a Sacra. 303 *r.*—1699. R.a Anglorum, vel Exercitationes Oratoriæ in R.am Sacram et Communem. 51 *c.* — 1702. Figuræ Grammaticæ et R.æ. 176 *c.* — 1712. The Arts of Poetry, R., and Logic, &c. 151 *j.* — 1714. R.a. 226 *m.*—1715. A System of R. 583 *z.* — 1718. Reflections sur la R.que suite des Jugemens des Savans de Baillet. 412 *z.*—1728. Aristotelis de R.a, Gr. Lat. 88 *q.*—1728. A Grammar of the English Tongue, with the Arts of Logic, R., Poetry, &c. 877 *l.*—1739. Abstract of English Grammar and R. 919 *i.*—1746. R.que Française, à l'Usage des Jeunes Demoiselles. 394 *w.*—1749. A Concise System of R., digested into Questions and Answers, in French and English; in which the whole Art of Speaking, under its four principal heads of Invention, Disposition, Elocution, and Pronunciation, and wherein their principles are laid down to so self-evident and familiar a manner, as to bring them within the conception of ordinary understandings, so as not only to enable them to taste whatever is most delicate in authors ancient and modern, but also to express themselves, either in their discourse or writings, with correctness, beauty, and propriety. Lond. W. Reeve, 1s. 6d. — 1751. Histoire de l'Origine et des Progres de la R.que dans la Grèce. 465 *p.* — 1751. Two Treatises, one on French Poetry, and the other on R. 465 *p.* — 1759. Abstract of Aristotle's R., &c. 43 *u.*—1765. R.que Françoise. 270 *l.* — 1767. R.; or a View of the Principal Tropes and Figures in their Origin and Powers. 412 *s.* — 1768. La R.que du Prédicateur, ou Traité de l'Eloquence du Corps. 305 *d.*—1772. Introduction to English Grammar and R. 271 *b.*—1776. Philosophy of R. 188 *r.* — 1780. A R.al Grammar. 851 *z.*—1780. Free Thoughts on R.; being the Production of a Gentleman of distinguished abilities, lately deceased; wherein is fully pointed out the different Species of Eloquence, with their Effects, and the Causes of their Effects examined and considered; and concludes with some General Observations upon the whole. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 8vo. 1s.—1780. The New Art of Speaking; or a Complete Modern System of R., Elocution, and Oratory, &c.; the whole being particularly calculated to improve or refresh the memories of the Right Hon. and Hon. Members of both Houses of Parliament, &c. Lond. Hogg, 8vo. 2s. — 1782. One of the best Books on the Philosophy of R. 7 *r.* — 1783. Lectures on R. and Belles Lettres. 119 *q.*—1784. R.al Grammar. 567 *k.* —1791. Petit R.ieu François, ou Abrêgé de la R.que Françoise. 45 *l.*—1796. Grammatical Figures, and a System of R., illustrated by Examples of Classical Authority, for the use of Senior Forms in Grammar Schools. Lond. Law, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1800. The R., Prosody, and Rhyme of the Persians. 418 *r.*—1801. A Short System of R. 658 *b.*—1801. R.al Grammar; in which the True Sources of Elegant Pronunciation are pointed out, &c. 943 *u.*—1801. An Analysis of the Voice, and the several Figures of R. 943 *u.*—1806. A Treatise on R.al Delivery. 57 *a.*—1806. Holness' R. improved. 658 *c.*—1806. Remarks on R. 722 *i.*—1811. A Dissertation upon R. 270 *p.* — 1811. Elements of R. 624 *o.* — 1811. Translation of Aristotle's R. 777 *t.*—1814. The Absurdities of Grammar and R. 415 *g.*—1814. The Philosophy of R.; new edit. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s. — 1815. Rusi Ars R.a. 129 *d.* — 1818. Grammar of R. and Polite Literature. 542 *f.*——N. D.—The R. of Aristotle, divided into fifty-six Lessons. 47 *y.*—R.a Nova. 226 *q.*—R.a tradotta in Lingua Toscana. 226 *w.*—The R. of Hermogenes. 251 *l.*—De Terminis R.is, libri quinque. 251 *l.* — Musæum R.um et Poeticum. 365 *m.* —La R.que, ou les Regles de l'Eloquence. The best work the French have upon that subject. 413 *a.* — La R.que de College, trahie par son Apologiste. 584 *b.*—Remarks on the R. of Herennius. 616 *i.*—Dialogues on R. 737 *i.*—The R.s and Poetics of Aristotle. 755 *v.*—A Work on R. 767 *p.*—Hypomnemata, Logica, R.a. 776 *n.* — An Excellent Treatise from the R.al Treatise of Rutilius Lupus. 801 *g.* — R.a, et quæ ad eam spectant. 805 *i.*—R. and Poetics of Aristotle. 843 *c.* — A Treatise of the Figures of Grammar and R., profitable for al that be studious of Eloquence, and in especiall for suche as in Grammar Scholes doe reade moste eloquente Poetes and Oratours. 852 *u.*—A Treatise on R. 901 *y.*

RHETORICIAN. — 1503. Lexicon in decem R.es, Gr. 467 *s.*—1508. R.es Græci. 18 *q.*—1513. Declaration against the R.s. 15 *u.* —1513. R.um Græcorum Orationes, Græce. 18 *q.*—1523. R.es Græci, Lat. versi. 18 *q.*—1599. Antiqui R.es Latini, Rutilius Lupus, Aquila Romanus, Julius Rufinianus, Curius Fortunatianus, Marius Victorinus, &c. 759 *o.* — 1620. Theatrum veterum R.um, Oratorum, et Declamatorum. 270 *b.*—1676. R.es Selecti, Gr. et Lat. 395 *r.*—1685. Veterum illustrium R.um Imagines ex Nummis. 97 *v.*—1725. Bibliotheca R.um. 543 *m.*—1752. Oratorum ac R.um Græcorum, quibus Statuæ Honoris Causa positæ fuerunt, Decas. 388 *z.*—1756. Edition of the Antiqui R.es Latini, with Notes and Illustrations. 192 *j.*—1791. Petit R.en François, ou Abrêgé de la R.que Françoise. 45 *l.* — 1812. Le Petit R.en. 150 *j.* —— N. D.—Epistola de Helveticorum, R.um, Sedonensium, Situ, Republica, et Moribus. 341 *f.* — De Claris Grammaticis et R.ibus, libri ii. 888 *f.*

RHEUM, discharge from the nostrils or lungs, arising from cold. — 1568. That Weake Wines are not hurtful in Cases of R. 920 *e.*—1599. Of R.s. 590 *w.*——N. D.—Of R.es, and of Old Age. 888 *v.*

RHEUMATISM, a painful disease, of which there are two kinds, the acute and chronic.—1642. Liber de R.o et Pleuritide Dorsali. 63 *w.*—1663. An Arthritidi et inveterato R.o curandis solo Lacte vesci convenit? 353 2d *p.*—1685. Inquisitio Physica de Causis Catameniorum, et Uteri R.o. 216 *l.*—1694. Of the Causes of Pain in R.s. 87 *t.*—1710. Nouveau Traité du R.e et des Vapeurs. 322 *i.*—1712. Febris R.icæ Historia Medica. 138 *c.*—1723. A Treatise upon the R., with Observations upon some Causes that may produce it. 219 *z.* — 1726. Discourses on the Gout, R., and King's Evil. 118 *j.* — 1746. The Happy Effects of Musk in a severe R.ic Affection. 734 *t.*—1756. Remedy all powerful against Gravel, Stone, Gout, and R. 810 *c.*—1758. A Dissertation on the Gout and R. 880 *a.*—1764. A Short Essay on that tormenting Disorder the R.; wherein is shewn the Origin and Causes of the Distemper; together with Observations that have occurred to the Author in a Series of Practice. 635 *h.*—1766. Observations on the Gout and R.; with a short Account of some Medicines, and ways of curing Diseases, used by the Indians. 374 *f.* — 1767. On the Various Stages of the Disorder, the R. 534 *p.*—1772. History of a Case of R., cured by the Volatile Elixir of Guaiacum. 382 *s.*—1773. Essays on the R. 45 *u.*—1774. Cases in the Acute R. and the Gout; with Cursory Remarks, and the Method of Treatment. 290 *y.*—1776. An Essay on the Nature, Causes, and Cure of the R.; being an Attempt to form an exact Theory of the Disease, &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1777. Account of the Rhododendron Chrysanthum as a Remedy in Gout and R. 452 *s.* — 1780. The Gout and R. cured or alleviated. 819 *h.*—1782. History of a Case of R. cured by Electricity. 587 *n.*—1782. Short Strictures on the Method of Treatment recommended by Dr. Dawson in Acute R. 830 *z.*—1786. Treatment of R. 859 *f.*—1792. Case of R. cured by Electricity. 852 *v.*—1795. Medical Reports of the Effects of Blood-letting, Sudorifics, and Blistering, in the Case of the Acute and Chronic R. 382 *s.*—1793. History of a Singular Case of Chronic R. cured by Sarsaparilla in Substance. 595 *r.*—1795. On the External Use of Antimony in the R. 775 *m.*—1796. On R. and Gout. 589 *e.* — 1799. The Advantages of Temperance and Exercise in the Cure of R. 920 *w.* — 1800. The Treatment

of Fever and of Acute R. 62 *e.*—1800. Observations on the Gout and R.: To which are annexed, Phænomena Physiologica, issuing in the Cure of these Diseases. 965 *v.*—1801. Observations on the Benefit derived from Compression by the Tourniquet in the removal of R.ic Pains. 611 *k.*—1802. Practical Information on R., Inflammation of the Eyes, and Disorders in general, proceeding from Inflammations of a similar Nature. 740 *z.*—1802. Miscellaneous Remarks on the Prevention and Cure of various Diseases, Gout, R.s, Diabetes, &c. 916 *s.*—1803. Facts and Observations respecting the Air Pump, Vapour Bath, in Gout, R., Palsy, &c. 121 *p.*—1803. The Cure of R.s. 412 *h.*—1805. A Clinical History of the Acute R. 477 c.—1805. On the Influence of certain Articles of Diet in Gout, R., and Gravel. 733 *e.*—1807. Chronic R., Paralysis, Gastrodynia, and Diabetes Mellitus. 71 *x.*—1807. Remarks on the Opinions lately published on Acute R., the Use of Cinchona or Peruvian Bark in that Disease, &c. 571 *y.*—1811. Relating to the Use of Humulus, or Hop, in Gout and R.ic Affections. 386 *n.*—1813. On the Discrimination of Chronic R. from Gout and R. 477 *e.*—1816. Observations on the Cure of R., by a new, simple, and expeditious Method. 67 *a.*—1816. A Familiar Treatise on R. and R.ic Affections; with Domestic Methods of Cure. 494 *x.*—1816. The Use of Cold Water in Gouty and R.ic Affections. 710 *a.*—1816. Treatise on the Nature and Cure of the Gout and R. 841 *u.*

RHEUNIC Acid.—1816. On R. A. 483 *s.*

RHIND, Thomas.—1714. Answer to an Apology for Mr. T. R. 30 *e.*

RHINE, a great and remarkable river of Europe, which takes its rise in the canton of Grisons, in Switzerland.—1586. Hodœporicon Itineris Vineti, Romani, Helvetici, et R.ani. 607 *y.*—1611. De tribus R.i Alveis et Ostiis, et de v. Populis quondam accolis; cum 3 tabulis geographicis. 241 *l.*—1617. De R.i divortiis et accolis populis. 768 *k.*—1698. The Orphan of the R.; a Novel. 860 *k.*—1745. Remarks on the German Empire; with an Historical Account of the Towns on the R., and the Operations of the Campaign 1743. 896 *n.*—1776. Journal d'un Voyage, qui contient differentes Observations Mineralogiques sur la rive gauche du R. 248 *d.*—1776. On certain Traces of Volcanoes on the Banks of the R. 462 *v.*—1776. Map of the River R., with all the Cities, Towns, Villages, &c. situated on its Borders, from its Spring to Basle. 578 *f.*—1781. R.us. The subject of this Latin poem is the inundations of the R. 588 *y.*—1794. The R.; or a Journey from Utrecht to Francfort, chiefly on the Borders of the R., and the Passage down the River from Mentz to Bonn. 244 *g.*—1795. A Journey made in 1794 through Holland and the Western Frontiers of Germany, with a return down the R. 787 *r.*—1796. The Military Plans of the late Operations on the R. 304 *t.*—1796. A Philosophical and Picturesque Tour on the Banks of the R., in the Bishopric of Liege, &c. 772 *a.*—1798. Views taken on or near the River R., at Aix-la-Chapelle. 400 *w.*—1800. Description of the curious Wooden Bridge across the R. at Schaffhausen, in Switzerland, &c. to accompany the Print of the Bridge Pamphlet and imp. fol. sheet. Lond. Taylor, 8vo. 12s.—1801. A Tour through Germany, particularly along the Banks of the R., Mayne, &c. 798 *e.*—1807. A Tour through Holland, along the right and left Banks of the R., to the South of Germany, in the Summer of 1806. 196 *g.*—1817. A Tour through Belgium, Holland, along the R., and through the North of France, in the Summer of 1816. 673 *s.*

RHINE, Circles of the.—1657. Ancient and Patrimonial Right to the Vicarship, within the C. of the R., Swabland, and the Francanian Territory. 216 *b.*

RHINE, Upper, a department of France, containing the late province of Upper Alsace.—1802. Résultats de l'Inoculation de la Vaccine dans les Departemens de la Meurthe, de la Meuse, des Vosges, et du Haut-R. 925 *t.*

RHINE, Lower, a circle of Germany.—1780. An Almanack of the Department of the L. R. 713 *x.*

RHINE, Palatinate of the, a late Electorate of Germany, in the circle of the Lower Rhine.—1572. De Natura, Materia, Ortu, atque Usu Lapidis Sabulosi qui in Palatinatu ad R.um repertur. 340 *r.*

RHINOCEROS, a large animal to be found in the East Indies.—1742. Natural History of the R. 734 *s.*—1747. R. Veterum Scriptorum Monumentis descriptus. 388 *z.*—1749. The Figure of a R. with a double Horn. 860 *s.*—1766. On the Double Horns of the R. 734 *v.*—1793. Description of the Double-Horned R. of Sumatra. 96 *j.*—1801. An Anatomical Description of a Male R. 903 *g.*—1807. The Natural History of the Elephant, the R., the Tiger, the Leopard, the Bear, &c. 970 *z.*—1817. An Account of some Fossil Remains of the R. 508 *n.*

RHODA.—1816. R.; a Novel. 2d edit. Lond. Colburn, 3 vols. 12mo.

RHODANTES.—1746. The Loves of R. and Docicles. 89 c.

RHODES, an island of the Archipelago, forty miles long, and fifteen broad.—1524. De Bello R.io, libri tres. 377 *f.*—1621. Of R., &c. 832 *g.*—1636. Travels through R., &c. 123 c.—1672. De R.iorum Libertate. 295 *m.*—1685. The Latitude of Constantinople and R. 436 *r.*—1687. Of Candia and R. 790 *n.*—1688. Isola di Rodi Geographica-Storica antica e moderna gia possedute da Cavalieri Hospitalieri di S. Giouanni de Gerusalemme coll' e altre adjacenti. 259 *q.*—1700. Les Isles de Chio, de R., de Chypre, &c. 162 *l.*—1785. A Journal kept on a Journey from Bassora to Bagdad, over the Little Desert to Aleppo, Cyprus, R., &c. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 3s.—1786. A Treatise on the Maritime Laws of R. 838 *g.*—1788. Travels through R., Crete, and other Islands of the Archipelago. 834 *t.*—1816. A Brief Description of the Islands of R., &c. 657 *a.*

RHODES, the capital of the island of Rhodes.—1480. The Siege of the noble and inuyncyble Cytee of R. 207 *g.* 562 *o.*—1496. De R.iæ Urbis Obsidione. 190 *w.*—1527. L'Histoire de la Prise de R. 135 *h.*—1538. De R.i Expugnatione, Epistola. 377 *f.*—1556. Obsidionis R.iæ Urbis Descriptio. 190 *w.*—1788. Heloise, or the Siege of R. 103 *u.*

RHODES, Military Order of.—1496. Stabilimenta R.iorum Militum, compilata. 190 *w.*——N. D.—Historia Militaris Ordinis Johannitarum, R.iorum aut Melitensium Equitum. 729 *v.*

RHODES.—1792. The famous Turf Cause of Burdon against R. See Burdon, 1792.

RHODES, Benjamin.—1657. B. R.'s Funeral Sermon and Life. 801 *a.*

RHODIUM.—1814. Memoir upon Palladium and R. 929 *v.*

RHODODENDRON, the oleander or rose-bay.—1777. Account of the R. Chrysanthum, as a Remedy in Gout and Rheumatism. 452 *s.*

RHODOPE.—1780. The History and Amours of R. 303 *i.*

RHONE, a large river that rises in Switzerland, and, after passing by Geneva and westward through France, enters the Mediterranean by several mouths.—1800. Remarks on the Course of the R. 89 *w.*

RHONE, a department of France, so named from the river.—1807. Account of the Metallurgic Treatment of Pyritous Copper, at the Mines of Chessy and Sainbel, in the Department of the R. 448 *t.*

RHORAU, in Lower Austria.——Em. Ch. born at R.—1733. Joseph Haydn. 476 *r.*

RHUBARB, in botany, a genus of the monogynia order, belonging to the enneandria class of plants. It is much used in medicine.—1752. Dissertatio R.arum Officinarum. 420 *n.*—1792. The Great Importance and Proper Method of cultivating and curing R. in Britain, for Medicinal Uses. 378 *f.*—1817. On the Acids contained in the Juice of the Stems of R. 312 *y.*—1817. On the Advantages of blanching Garden R. for Culinary Purposes. 466 *k.*

RHUNKEN, David.—1807. Opuscula R.iana. 569 *i.*

RHUS Toxicodendron. See Sumach.

RHUS Veanix.——N. D.—Account of the Poison Wood Tree, (R. V. Linn.) in New England. 321 *b.*

RHYME.—1552. Le Rime. 368 *k.*—1588. Rime. 428 *b.* 832 *l.*—1603. A Defence of R. 284 *e.*—1613. Rimas. 930 *y.*—1651. Rime e Prose. 4 *f.*—1669. A Philosophical Essay concerning the R.s of the Ancients. 921 *w.*—1713. Rime. 639 *z.*—1719. Rime e Prose. 634 *b.*—1727. Rime. 813 *y.*—1755. An Epistle from Dr. Byrom to Mr. Comber, in defence of R. 180 *q.*—1775. A R.ing Dictionary of the English Language. 943 *t.*—1780. R. and Reason; or a fresh stating of the Arguments against an Opening through the Wall of Queen's Square, Westminster, by a Knight; with the Original Arguments at the bottom of the page, for the information of the inquisitive, &c. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1781. R.s. 758 *q.*—1784. A Dictionary of R.s. 917 *l.*—1800. On the R. of the Persians. 418 *r.*—1801. Essay on the Rise and Progress of R. 890 *r.*—1802. R. and Reason; or Short and Original Poems. 866 *w.*—1803. An Enquiry respecting the Early Use of R. 920 *a.*—1803. R. and Reason; Short and Original Poems. Lond. Blacks and Parry, 8vo. 4s.—1805. R.s on Art; or the Remonstrance of a Painter. 850 *l.*—1806. R.s for the Nursery. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo.—1807. R.s written and Verses collected. 656 *h.*—1812. R.s, Legendary, Incidental, and Humorous. 315 *o.*—1813. Hours of Loyalty; or Allegorical Poetical Delineations in R. 472 *h.*—1818. Effusions in R. 692 *a.*

RHYMER, Mr.—1693. The Impartial Critic; or Observations on Mr. R.'s short View of Tragedy. 297 *k.*

RHYNDACENUS, Jo. Lascaris.—1494. A Latin Epistle from J. L. R. to Peter de Medicis. 24 *l.* 583 *u.*

RHYTHM.—1540. R.ica quædam cum Prosaicis mixta. 533 *q.*—1674. Duo Chronica Antiqua R.is Suecicis. 455 *a.*—1785. R. Elementorum Fragmenta. 42 *q.*—1789. De R.o Græcorum Liber. 238 *b.*—1806. Notation, Melody, Harmony, and R. 183 *v.*—1811. Illustrations of R.us; being Selections for the illustration of the Course of Instructions in the R.us and Utterance of the English Language; with an Introductory Essay on the Application of R.ical Science to the Treatment of Impediments, and the Improvement of our National Oratory. 900 *y.*—1816. Des Beautés Poetiques de toutes les Langues, considerés sous le Rapport de l'Accent et du R.c. 839 *m.*——N. D.—An Essay on R.ical Measures. 991 *p.*

RHYTHMOMACHIA.—1616. R.; or the Battle of Numbers and Figures. 409 *n.*

RIAN, Lieutenant.—1790. Journal on board the Guardian, commanded by Lieut. R. See Guardian, 1790.

RIB.—1736. Of an Impregnated Ovarium, and Supernumerary R.s and Vertebræ. 407 *b.*—1767. Cure of a Fractured R., with an Emphysema over the most part of the Body. 594 *c.*—1812. Observations intended to shew that the Progressive Motion of Snakes is partly performed by means of the R.s. 508 *k.*

RIBADENEIRA, Peter.—1599. Libri v. Apologetici pro Vita Ignatii Loyolæ per P.um R.m, contra Sim. Lithum. 441 *o.*

RIBAND, or Ribon.—1784. Description of the R.s, &c. of Knighthood. 233 *s.*

RIBAND-Machine. — 1799. Description of a Pocket R.-M., for charging a Small Coated Phial with Electricity. 923 *f.*

RIBAULT, Captain John. — 1582. The True Discouery, by Capt. J. R., in the yeare 1563. 454 *t.*

RIBCHESTER, in Lancashire, England. — 1800. Observations on Mr. Townley's Antique Bronze Helmet, found at R. in Lancashire. 959 *e.*

RIBEMONT, a town of France, in the department of Aisne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1617. Francis Blondel. 122 *s.* — 1743. John Anthony Nicholas Caritat, Marquis de Condorcet. 252 *q.*

RIBERA, Franc.—1612. F. R.æ Comment. in duodecim Prophetas Minores. 412 *p.*

RIBES Spicatum, eared currant. — 1795. Description of the R. S. 810 *u.*

RICARDO, Squire.——N. D.—The Essex Champion, or the famous History of Sir Billy of Bellericay and his Squire R. Lond. 4to.

RICARDO, David, an eminent political economist; died in Sept. 1823.—1816. A Reply to Mr. R.'s Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency. 865 *j.*

RICCI, Matthew.—1693. A Life of R. 719 *h.* 801 *p.*

RICCIARDETTO. —— N. D.—R.; a Burlesque Poem, in thirty Cantos. 379 *z.*

RICCIOLI, John Baptist. — 1668. Account of a Controversy between Stephano de Angelis, Professor of Mathematics at Pur, and J. Baptiste R., a Jesuit. 801 *r.*

RICE, a plant, the seed of which is used as corn.—1798. A Letter to the Corn Committee, on the Importation of Rough R., as a Supplement of Wheat Flour. 616 *u.*—1801. A Treatise on R. and Potatoes. 748 *e.*—1812. Account of a Particular Preparation of Salted Fish, to be used with boiled R., boiled Potatoes, &c. 740 *s.*—1817. Analysis of R. 143 *z.*

RICE, John. — 1763. A Genuine Narrative of the Life and Actions of J. R., Broker; interspersed with some curious Anecdotes, particularly of the Lord Mayor and Bishops of Cambray. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.

RICH. — 1493. Dives and Pauper; that is to say, the R. and the Pore. 784 *m.*—1580. Preservation of the R. 500 *s.*—1588. The two scuerall States of the R. and the Poore Man compared. 553 *p.*—1623. Liber, quis Dives salvetur. Gr. Lat. 238 *t.*—1662. The Way to be R., according to the Practice of the Great Audley. Lond. 4to.—1656. Health for the R. and Poor, by Dyet without Physic. 276 c. — 1697. Counsel to the R. 171 *d.*—1702. Profitable Advice for R. and Poor. 710 *k.*—1785. The Wisdom and Goodness of God in having made both R. and Poor; a Sermon. 953 *h.*—1792. An Apology for the R. 981 *v.*—1796. Alternatives compared; or, What shall the R. do to be safe? 92 *w.*—1800. Fountains at home for the Poor as well as for the R. 737 *o.*——N. D.—Sermon upon, Quis Dives salvetur? What R. Man can be saved? 571 *s.*

RICH, Lord.—1664. Planctus Unigeniti, et Spes Resuscitandi; Funeral of Lord R., on Luke vi. 12, 13. 943 *d.*

RICH, J.——N. D.—J. R.'s Short-hand improved. 885 *h.*

RICH, John, Esq.—1759. Reasons why David Garrick, Esq. should not appear on the Stage; in a Letter to J. R., Esq. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s.

RICH, Robert, Earl of Warwick.—1648. Letter to the Committee of Lords and Commons at Derby-house; containing a Narrative of his (R. R.) Proceedings in pursuit of the Revolted Ships. 801 *z.*

RICHARD I., King of England, whose bravery gained him the appellation of Cœur de Lion; died 1199, in the tenth year of his reign and forty-second of his age.—1641. Some Particular Pieces of History in the Reign of Henry II. and R. I., &c. 454 *j.* — 1652. Chronica de Tempore Regum R.i I., &c. 410 *y.*—1731. De Vita et Gestis Henrici II., R.i I., &c. 478 *w.* 1735. 98 *v.*—1751. A Coin of R. I., King of England, of that name. 234 *l.*—1780. Excerptum de Rebus Gestis R.i Angliæ Regis in Palæstina. 24 *m.*—1786. R. Cœur de Lion; a Comic Opera. 632 *h.*—1786. R. Cœur de Lion. 842 *q.*—1790. History of the Reign of Henry II., and of R. and John. 103 *m.*—1791. The Adventures of R. Cœur de Lion. 963 *f.*—1801. R. the First; an Epic Poem, in 18 Books. 170 *z.*——N. D.—Historia Vitæ et Regni R.i I., &c. 102 *h.*—A Poem on the Death of R. I. 358 *z.*—G. Vinisauf Itinerarium Regis R.i in terram Hierosolymitanam. 395 *t.*

RICHARD II., King of England; died 1399, in the thirty-fourth year of his age and the twenty-third of his reign.—1559. Tragedy of King R. II. 363 *w.*—1585. Les Ans du Roy R. le Second. 97 *k.*—1598. R. II.; a Tragedie. 847 *z.*—1689. Observations upon the Reign of R. II., &c. 834 *x.*—1690. The History of the Reigns of Edward and R. II. 520 *q.* — 1729. Historia Vitæ et Regni R.i II. à Monacho quodam de Evesham consignata. 478 *v.* — 1803. Characters of the Principal Personages in the Court of Edward III. and R. II. 422 *j.*—1815. Shakespeare's R. the Second, adapted to the Stage. 986 *x.*——N. D.—An Account of the Deposition of R. II. 576 *k.* — Speech in Parliament concerning the deposed King R. II. 665 *k.*

RICHARD III., King of England; usurped the crown in 1483, and fell at the battle of Bosworth, 1485.—1579. Annalium, tam Regum Edwardi V., R.i III., et Henrici VII. 371 *i.* 1580. 913 *e.*—1597. Anni Regum Edwardi quinti, R.i tertii, Henrici septimi et Henrici octaui, omnes qui antea impressi fuerunt, iam recens post priores editiones emendati et repurgati, numeris interlinearibus notatis tum in margine, tum in capite, priorum editionum foliis respondentibus, quorum principiis signa est * * in textu præponuntur. 990 *b.* — 1598. The True Tragedie of R. Duke of Gloucester, and the Death of good King Henrie the Sixt. 847 *y.*—1612. Gloucester's Suite in memory of Prince Henrie, with some Motives to Repentance. 813 *d.* — 1614. The Ghost of R. III.; a Poem. Lond. 4to. — 1638. The History of that wise and fortunate Prince, Henrie of that name, the 7th King of England, with that famed Battaile, fought betwane the sayd King Henry and R. III., named Crookbacke, upon Redmore, near Bosworth; in Verse. 20 *p.* — 1641. The Troublesome and Tyrannical Government of the Usurpation of R. III., and his miserable end. 682 *s.*—1646. The Life and Reign of R. III., in five books. 164 *x.* — 1646. King R.'s Character very different from what we find it in other Histories. 164 *x.*—1667. The English Princess; or the Death of R. III.; a Tragedy. 193 *l.* 199 *h.* — 1768. Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of R. III.; wherein it is attempted to delincate the true Characters of that Prince and of his rival Henry VII., and to unravel, by the illustration of original documents, a considerable part of the history of that dark period. 946 *l.*—1770. Some Remarks on Mr. Walpole's Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of R. III. 655 *b.* — 1770. The Deliveries made for the Coronation of King R. III., and some other Particulars relative to the History of that Monarch. 671 *q.*—1783. Essay on Shakespear's Dramatic Character of R. III. 803 *g.* — 1785. Illustration of an unpublished Seal of R. Duke of Gloucester. 671 *r.*—1787. Original Letters written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., R. III., and Henry VII. 361 *f.*—1788. The Battle of Bosworth Field, between R. III. and Henry Earl of Richmond, in 1485; wherein is described the approach of both armies; with a Plan of the Battle, its consequences, the folly, treatment, and character of R.; to which is prefixed, an Account of his Life, till he assumed the Regal Power. 530 *y.*—1792. Life of R. III. 871 *k.*—1801. Remarks on the Character of R. III., as played by Cooke and Kemble. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1808. History of King R. III. 207 *j.* — 1810. R. III. 565 *p.*—1816. An Essay on the Characters of Macbeth and King R. III. 565 *p.*——N. D. — Statuta ap'd Westmonsteriū edita anno primo Regis R.i tercij. 207 *g.* 629 *u.*

RICHARD the Fourth. — 1618. History of Perkin Warbeck, proclaiming himself R. the Fourth. 394 *z.*

RICHARD. — 1769. R. in Cyprus; a Tragedy. 900 c. — 1787. Preface to Poor R.'s Almanac for the year 1787. Printed at Philadelphia. Lond. reprinted, sold by Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1805. The Way to Wealth; or Poor R. improved. 385 *r.*—1809. The Ill-fated Mariner; or R. the Runaway. 757 *q.*

RICHARD of Cirencester.—1757. An Account of R. of Cirencester. 886 *e.* — 1776. The Itinerary of R. of Cirencester; with an Account of that Author and his Work. 886 c. — 1776. The Itinerary of R. of Cirencester. 887 c.

RICHARD, Mr.—1763. Ordination of Mr. R. 945 *n.*

RICHARD, Rev. Mr.—1781. The Reviewer reviewed; or a Reply to the Rev. Mr. R.'s Review of the Strictures on Infant Baptism. 197 *n.*

RICHARD, Nicholas.——N. D.—Funeral Oration of N. R., a Dominican Master of the Sacred Palace. 534 c.

RICHARDS.—1812. Le Naufrage, &c.; the Shipwreck; or the two R. 636 *z.*

RICHARDSON, J.—1774. Account of the Life of that ancient Servant of Jesus Christ J. R. 802 *r.*

RICHARDSON, Samuel. — 1753. The Case of S. R., of London, Printer, on the invasion of his Property in the History of Sir Charles Grandison, before publication, by certain Booksellers in Dublin. 803 c. —1799. Panegyric on R. 303 c.—1804. The Correspondence of S. R., selected from the original MS., with his Life, and a Critique upon his Works. 70 *f.*—1804. A Biographical Account of S. R. 803 *d.*—1808. Correspondence with Mr. R. 213 *b.* — 1811. The Complete Works of S. R., with a Sketch of his Life. 640 *h.* — 1811. A Sketch of S. R.'s Life and Writings. 803 *d.*

RICHARDSON, William, D.D.—1712. A Vindication of the Rev. Mr. W. R., in a Letter to Dr. Calamy. 803 *f.*—1760. Dr. R.'s Case. 803 *f.*——N. D.—Dr. Chapman's Case against Dr. R. 212 *q.*

RICHARDSON, Professor William.—1803. An Account of some Particulars of Prof. W. R.'s Life and Character. 803 *i.*

RICHBELL, Rev. George.—1684. Sermon on the Funeral of the Rev. G. R. 21 *b.*

RICHBOROUGH, in Kent, England.—1711. Antiquitates Rutupinæ. 84 *n.*—1774. The Antiquities of R. and Reculver. 84 *n.* 323 *h.* —1786. Of R. 143 *n.*

RICHE, Jer. —— N. D. — Mr. J. R.'s Pen's Dexterity completed. 84 *h.*

RICHELET, Cæsar Peter. — 1799. A New Edition of R.'s Dictionary. 352 *r.*—1728. A New Edition of the Dictionnaire de R. 54 *b.*—1756. A New Edition of R.'s Dictionary. 429 *o.* —— N. D.—An Account of R.'s Life. 803 *q.*

RICHELIEU, Armand du Plessis, Cardinal Duke de. — 1638. Symbola Heroica Porticus Cardinalis de R. 450 *w.* — 1640. A violent Satire, under the assumed name of Optatus Gallus, against Cardinal R. 490 *g.*—1643. The Life of Jean Arman du Plessis, Duke of R. 324 *z.* —1643. The Life of Cardinal R. 441 *l.* — 1643. Three several and different Characters of the Cardinal Duke of Plessis, R. 803 *r.* — 1643. Synopsis, or Contract View of Cardinal R.'s Life; translated from the Latin. 803 *r.*—1643. Cardinal R.'s Will and Testament. 803 *r.*—1646. Lustra Ludovici; or the Life of Lewis XII. of France; and of Cardinal de R. 521 *h.* — 1647. Supplementi Tabular. R.arum, pars prima, cum brevi Planetar. Theoria ex Kepleri sententia, Lat. et Fran. 324 *w.* — 1654. A Method for attaining of Sciences in a short time, with the Statutes of the Academy founded by Cardinal R. 408 *d.*—1657. Government of France under the Administration of R. and Mazarine. 309 *q.*— 1660. Mémoire pour l'Histoire du Cardinal de R. 54 *e.* — 1666. Part of an Answer prepared against Cardinal de R. 29 *d.*—1684. Whole Art of the Stage; written in French, at the command of R. 480 *a.* — 1687. Mémoires de Mr. Le C. C. D. R., contenant ce qui s'est passé sous le Ministere du Card. de R., et du Card. Mazarin. 811 *i.* — 1695. Cardinal R.'s Political Will and Testament. 803 *r.*—1695. Cardinal R.'s Life. 803 *r.*—1705. Parallele du Cardinal Ximenes et du Card. R. 802 *r.*— 1714. La Vie d'Arnaud Jean Cardinal Duc de R. 239 *m.*—1753. La Vie du Cardinal Duc de R., revue et augmentée de pieces curieuses et historiques, qui servent à son eclaircissement. 239 *o.*—1753. Authentic Anecdotes of Cardinal R. See Maxims, 1755.—1765. Lettre sur le Veritable Auteur du Testament Politique du Cardinal de R. 665 *f.*—1816. Histoire du Ministère, &c.; or the History of the Administration of Cardinal R.; with his Portrait. 543 *l.* — 1816. A Comparative Sketch of the Cardinal Duke de R., Prime Minister to Lewis XIII., and William Pitt, Prime Minister to George III., King of Great Britain. 667 *s.*—— N. D.—The Last Words of Cardinal R. 212 *d.*—A severe Satire upon Cardinal R.'s Person and Family, entitled, The Woman Shoemaker of London. 433 *c.*—The Tomb of Cardinal R. 643 *n.*

RICHER, Edmund.——N. D.—Life of E. R. 803 *t.*

RICHES.—1506. The Castell of Labour, wherin is R., Vertue, and Honour. 71 *d.* 982 *m.* — 1520. Five Triumphs, viz. Wisdom, Glory, R., Love, and Fortune. 125 *l.*—1578. A Godly Treatise, announcing the Lawfulness of R. 182 *p.*— 1578. A Treatise of the Lawful Use of R. 812 *g.*—1592. Archaioplutos; or the R. of Elder Ages, &c. 690 *r.* — 1592. Archaioplutos; or the R. of the Elder Ages; prouing, by many good and learned Authors, that the auncient Emperors and Kings were more rich and magnificent than such as liue in these daies. 900 *u.* —1611. The Golden Art; or the Right Way of Enriching. 658 *o.* — 1621. Agur's Prayer; or the Christian's Choice, to have neither Poverty nor R.; on Prov. xxx. 7, 8, 9. 955 *d.*—1633. Contention for Honour and R. 853 *i.* — 1662. The Danger of R.; a Sermon on Matth. xix. 24. 198 *p.*—1674. Expedients for bringing the Kingdom to an eminent degree of R. 477 *t.*—1695. The foolish Abuse and the wise Use of R.; on Luke xiii. 21. 893 *x.* — 1697. Of Ways and Means to gain and retain R. 766 *u.*—1706. The Best Use of R.; on Prov. iii. 9. 618 *h.* — 1725. The Abuse of R., &c. 654 *j.* — 1732. Of the Use of R. 769 *b.* — 1771. Winter R.; or a Miscellany of Rudiments, Directions, and Observations necessary for the laborious Farmer, on a new Vegetable System of Agriculture. 749 *g.* — 1771. The Perplexities of R. Lond. Robinson and Co. 12mo. 5s. — 1774. Youth's Pleasing Guide to R., &c. See Knowledge, 1774. — 1777. The Way to be R. and Respectable. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1787. Suggestions for rendering the Inclosure of Common Fields and Waste Lands a source of Population and R. 883 *k.* — 1791. The Proper Use and Application of R. recommended; a Sermon. 823 *o.*—1793. The Barbers, or Road to R.; a Poem. 530 *z.*—1793. How to grow R.; a Comedy. 800 *f.*—1794. The Way to be R. See Remembrancer, 1794. — 1796. The Art of growing R. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. — 1803. De la R.se Commerciale, ou Principes d'Economie Politique appliqués à la Legislation de la Commerce. 859 *a.*—1808. R. and Poverty; a Tale. 77 *l.*—1810. R., or the Wife and Brother. 170 *z.*—1811. Sur la R.se, les Finances, &c. de l'Angleterre. 538 *b.*——N. D.—A Guide to Health, Beauty, Honour, and R. 445 *i.*—Of R., &c. 814 *v.*

RICHES.—1641. The R. of Grace, on Job xxi. 14. 361 *j.*—1657. The R. of Grace displayed. 842 *u.*—1661. The Unrighteous Mammon exchanged for the True R. 518 *c.* — 1766. An Attempt towards ascertaining and exhibiting the Source, Progress, and Employment of R. 673 *c.*——N. D.—The Soul rising out of the Vanity of Time into R. of Eternity. 592 *h.*

RICHLEY, Lady Charlotte.—1783. A Lesson for Lovers; or the History of Colonel Melville and Lady C. R. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RICHMAN, Professor.—1754. Account of the Death of Professor R., who was killed in extracting Electricity from the Clouds. 953 *v.*

RICHMANSWORTH, a town of Hertfordshire, England. — 1641. Design of bringing a River from R., to St. Giles' in the Fields, near London. 377 *n.*

RICHMOND, a borough of North Yorkshire, England.—1722. Registrum Honoris, de R., ex Libro Domesday. 395 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1324. John Wickliffe, Wicliff, de Wyclif, Wiclef, or Wycklyffe. 966 *d.*—1705. Francis Blackburne. 118 *a.*

RICHMOND, a village in Surrey, with a stone bridge over the Thames, nine miles W.S.W. of London.—1647. Concerning the King's going to R. 982 *d.*—1693. The R. Heiress; a Comedy. 324 *z.*—1780. R.; a Pastoral. 164 *v.*—1786. Actual Survey of the Country ten miles round Hampton Court and R., on a Scale of one inch to a mile. 199 *a.*—1803. A Sermon on the threatened Invasion; preached at R., in Surrey, July 31, and August 6. 941 *p.*—1806. On the Best Mode of improving the Navigation from R. to Staines. 23 *x.*—1807. A Sermon preached at R. 737 *p.*

RICHMOND, Margaret Countess of.——N. D.—A Mourning Remembrance of the Noble Princesse, Margaret Countesse of R., Mother to King Henry VII., on John xi. 21, 22, to 28. 369 *c.*—A Mornynge Remembraũce had at the moneth mynde of the Noble Princess Margaret Countess of R. and Darbie, &c. 982 *o.*

RICHMOND, Duke of.——N. D.—On the Death of the Duke of R., Luke xiv. 14. 54 *v.*

RICHMOND, Charles, Duke of.—1778. Character of the Duke of R. See Times, 1778.—1783. Authentic Copy of the Duke of R.'s Bill for a Parliamentary Reform. 598 *y.*—1789. The Authentic Correspondence between his Grace the Duke of R. and the Right Hon. Lord Rawdon; with an Appendix, containing Authentic Papers respecting the Affair between his Royal Highness the Duke of York, and Lieut. Colonel Lenox. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Three Charges exhibited against Hugh Debbieg, Esq. by his Grace, Charles, Duke of R. See Debbieg, Hugh, Esq. 1789.—1794. Pathetic Odes, the Duke of R.'s Dog Thunder, and the Widow's Pigs; a Tale; the Poor Soldier of Tilbury Fort, &c. 977 *w.*—1805. Observations on the Duke of R.'s extensive Plans of Fortification, and the new Works he has been carrying on since these were set aside by the House of Commons in 1786; including the short Essay which chiefly occasioned the famous Debate and Division in the House of Commons, on his Grace's projected Works for Portsmouth and Plymouth, that was determined by the casting vote of Mr. Speaker Cornwall. 419 *x.*

RICHMOND, Louis Duke of. — 1624. Death and Funeral of Ludowick, Duke of R. 238 *i.*—1624. Epicedium in Obitum Ludov. Linnoxiæ et R.iæ Ducis. 757 *v.* — 1624. A Monumentall Pyramide to all Posterities; erected to the euer-living memory and perpetuall honour of the all virtuous and ever-glorious Prince, Ludowicke, late Duke of R. and Lenox, &c. Lond. 4to.

RICHMOND Hill.—1777. R. H.; a Poem. 268 *t.*—1808. R. H.; a Descriptive and Historical Poem, illustrative of the principal Objects viewed from that beautiful Eminence; decorated with Engravings. 657 *p.*

RICHMOND Volunteers. — 1803. An Address to the R. V. assembled in the Parish Church, August 29, to take the Oath of Allegiance. 941 *p.*

RICHTER, Georgius Gottlieb. — 1743. Museum R.ianum, continens Fossilia, Animalia, et Vegetabilia Maris. 479 *m.*—1743. Museum R.ianum. 808 *y.*

RICINUS, a plant which affords the palm oil, and is used as a purgative.—1762. Account of the Oleum R.i, and its Effects as a Medicine in Bilious Disorders. 386 *i.*

RICK. — 1812. A Temporary R., to secure Corn in Sheaves in the Fields till quite dry. 555 *v.*

RICKETS, a distemper incident to children, arising from an unequal distribution of nourishment.—1645. Disp. Inauguralis de Morbo Puerili Anglorum, dicto The R. 960 *y.*—1650. De Morbo Puerili qui vulgo The R. dicitur. 83 *j.* — 1650. Tractatus de Rachitide, seu de Morbo Puerili R. dicto. 420 *b.*—1661. Ostenta Carolina, or Political Discoveries, concerning the R. and King's Evil. 116 *b.*—1668. Tractatus duo, de Respiratione prior, alter de Rachitide. 660 *n.*—1674. De Rachitide. 660 *o.*—1685. A Tract on the R. 888 *y.*—1739. On the R. 300 *r.*— 1772. On the R. in Sheep. 250 *b.* — 1773. A Particular Account of the R. in Children. 357 *s.* — 1791. Remarks on Schirrus, Cancer, and Rachitis. 462 *b.*

RICON. — 1767. The Comical History of R. and Cortade. 208 2d *i.*

RIDDLE.—1638. Love's R.; a Pastoral Comedy. 264 *x.*—1653. The Dark Lantern; containing a dim Discoverie in R.s, Parables, and Semi-R.s, intermixed with Cautions, Remembrances, and Predictions, as they were promiscuously represented to their Author, November 3, 1652, about Midnight. 976 *r.*—1710. The Age of R.s. 915 *m.*—1719. Love in a R.; a Pastoral. 226 *j.* — 1753. A Collection of the best Modern R.s. See Jests, 1753.—1787. The R. 369 *s.* — 1798. A Collection of Charades and R.s. 757 *o.*—1813. A Collection of Enigmas, Charades, R.s, &c. 757 *r.*——N. D.—Ingenious R.s. 176 *i.*

RIDER, a horseman.—1580. The four Chiefest Offices belonging to Horsemanship; that is to say, the Office of the Breeder, of the R., of the Keeper, and of the Farrier. 124 *p.*

RIDER, a traveller.—1768. The R., or Humours of an Inn; a Farce of two Acts, as it is acted with general approbation, and was intended for the Theatres in London. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. Advice to a Young R., or Travelling Tradesman; in a Letter from a Mother to her Son. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1787. Observations on the Evil Practices of Hawkers, R.s, &c. See Trade, 1787.

RIDER, in navigation. — 1814. Remarks on the Employment of

Oblique R.s, and on other Alterations in the Construction of Ships. 991 *m.*

RIDER, John. — 1606. R.i Dictionarium Anglico-Lat. auctum et emendatum. 507 *u.*—1808. Confutation of J. R.'s Claim of Antiquity in behalf of the Protestant Religion, and a Calming Comfort against his Caveat; with a Reply to Mr. R.'s Postscripts, and a Discovery of Puritan Partiality in his favour. 369 *f.*

RIDER, Right Hon. Richard.—1810. A Letter to the Right Hon. R. R. 631 *x.*

RIDGE.——N. D.—Of the Blue R., Warm Spring, and Alleghany Mountains in Virginia. 970 *e.*

RIDGEWAY, Eliz. — 1684. Sermon on the Burning of E. R. for poisoning her Husband, on Gen. xlii. 701 *z.*

RIDGEWAY, J.—1789. The Correspondence between Dr. Withers and J. R., on the Publication of the History of the Royal Malady, &c. 289 *d.*

RIDICULE. — 1696. Reflexions sur le R., et sur les Moyens de l'eviter. 97 *a.* — 1703. Des Reflexions sur le R. 97 *b.*—1743. Essay on R. 964 *m.*—1753. An Essay on R. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.—1762. The Investigator; containing the following Tracts: I. On R.; II. On Elizabeth Canning; III. On Naturalization; IV. On Taste. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1774. A Discourse on R. 692 *b.*—1796. Essay on R., Wit, and Humour. 775 c.——N. D.—R.a Literaria. 575 *e.*

RIDIGER, And. — 1737. Sanctorii Statica Medicina, et R.i Vita. 804 *j.*

RIDING. — 1539. De Re Equestri. 988 *w.* — 1584. The Art of R. 51 *n.* 260 *f.* 988 *w.*—1611. Art of R., &c. 644 *n.*—1628. An Exact Discourse concerning Snaffle R., for Trotting and Ambling. 159 *x.*—1761. Method of teaching Soldiers to Ride. 743 *t.*—1762. On R. on Horseback for the Cure of Phthisis. 302 *v.*—1764. Recherches sur l'Epoque de l'Equitation. 353 *u.* — 1765. The Art of R.; or Horsemanship made easy. 539 *n.* — 1772. The Compleat Horseman, or the Art of R. made easy; illustrated by Rules drawn from Nature, and confirmed by Experience; with Directions to the Ladies to sit gracefully, and ride with safety. 523 *y.*—1783. Instructions for the Ladies in R. 197 *e.*——N. D.—A Newe Booke, containing the Art of R. and breakinge greate Horses, &c. 845 *s.*

RIDING-House.—1778. An Elegy in a R.-H.; in imitation of Virgil's first Pastoral. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s.

RIDLEY, Mark, M.D.—1618. A Brief Discovery of the Idle Animadversions of M. R. 75 *i.*

RIDLEY, Sir Matthew White.—1789. A Comparative View of the two Bills brought into the House of Commons last Session by the Right Hon. Lord Mulgrave and Sir M. W. R. 880 *e.*

RIDLEY, Nicolas, Bishop of London.—1550. Injunctions of N. R. to his Diocese. 804 *p.* 979 *l.*—1556. Certein godly, learned, and comfortable Conferences between the two Reverend Fathers and Holy Martyrs of Christe, Dr. N. R. and Mr. Hughe Latimer, during the time of their Imprisonments. 589 *n.* 716 *j.* 804 *q.* 1574. 58 *r.*—1559. A Frendly Farewell which N. R. did write, beinge Prisoner in Oxeforde, vnto all his true Louers and Friendes in God, a little before that he suffered for the Testimony of the Truthe of Christ, his Gospel. 804 *q.*—1763. The Life of Dr. N. R. 804 *l.*——N. D.—Disputation with Archbishop Cranmer and Bishop R., at Oxford. 245 *u.*

RIELZIER.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1056. Nestor. 699 *g.*

RIENZI.—1804. R.; a Tragedy, in verse. 581 *z.*——N. D.—Some Tracts published in defence of R. 393 *q.*—See Gabrini, Nicolas.

RIEZ, a town of France, in the department of the Lower Alps. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.—Scipio Abeille. 2 c.

RIFLEMEN.—1804. Observations on the Exercise of R. 633 *m.* —1805. A Drill of Light Infantry and R., as arranged for the Cumberland Rangers. 520 *c.*—1805. The Duties of R. and Light Infantry in the Field. 573 *r.*

RIGA, a commercial town of Russia, capital of the government of Livonia.—1813. Journey to R., &c. 437 *o.*

RIGALTIUS, Nicolas.—1672. Funus Parasiticum N. R.i. 573 *n.*

RIGBY, A.—1701. The Case of A. R., W. Shepard, and W. Plowman. 804 *w.*

RIGBY, Richard, Esq.—1782. The False Alarm; addressed to the Right Honourable R. R. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. — 1788. Authentic Memoirs, &c. of the late Right Hon. R. R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

RIGBY, Tom.—1772. The History of T. R. Lond. Vernor, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

RIGGING.—1660. Sizes and Lengths of R. of several of his Majesty's Ships and Frigates. 477 *z.*—1795. The Elements and Practice of R. and Seamanship; illustrated with Engravings. Lond. Steel, 2 vols. 4to. 84s.

RIGHT.—1641. A Speedy Course to Justice and R., for preventing of tedious Law Suits. 642 *r.*—1649. Might overcoming R.; in answer to Mr. Goodwin. 405 *u.* — 1775. R. Hereditary; written in the year 1712; by a celebrated Clergyman. Lond. Hay, 8vo. 1s.—1785. It was R. at the last. 515 *t.* — 1789. The Prince's R. to the Royal Diadem defended. By a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. Rieban, 4to. 1s.—1803. R. and Wrong; or the Kinsman of Naples. 991 *c.*—1816. R. and Wrong exhibited in the History of Rosa and Agnes. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 2s. 6d. —— N. D. — The Restauration, or R. will take place; a Tragi-Comedy. 935 *b.*

RIGHTEOUS. — 1584. Shewing that the graie Heades of doating Adulterers shall not go with Peace into the Grave, neither shall the R. be forsaken in the Daie of Trouble. 437 *r.*—1640. The R. Man's Plea to True Happiness. 883 *x.*—1652. The Sword doubled to cut off both the R. and the Wicked. 340 *v.* — 1668. A Treatise on the Blessedness of the R. 520 *u.*—1695. The R. taken away from the Evil to come. 566 *s.*—1723. The Sufferings of the R. 875 *h.*—1759. The Weakness and Wickedness of being R. over-much. 22 *t.*—1762. A Treatise concerning the Gospel Method of being R. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. Many made R. by the Obedience of one; 2 Sermons on Rom. v. 19. 490 *s.*—1761. The distinctive Character and Honour of the R. Man. 193 *a.* —1772. Character and Blessedness of the R.; a Funeral Sermon on Isa. iii. 10. 412 *t.*—1786. Consolation to the Mourner, and Instruction both to Youth and Old Age, from the early Death of the R. 256 *h.* — 1794. The Son of the R. lamented and improved; a Sermon. 734 *q.*—1805. Character and Final Perseverance of the R.; a Funeral Sermon. 288 *h.* — 1805. The Faith and Hope of the R.; a Sermon, on occasion of the Death of the Rev. Dr. Maclaine. 400 *j.* — 1807. The Hopes of the R. in Death; a Funeral Sermon for Mr. Davis. 860 *b.* — 1812. Howes' Blessedness of the R. 628 *o.*

RIGHTEOUSNESS.—1544. A Present Consolation for the Sufferers of Persecucion for R. 557 *r.*—1577. Treatise of Christian R.; out of French. 343 c.—1578. An Excellent Treatise of Christian R. 365 *y.* 930 *a.*—1622. Heavenly Chariot layde open for transporting the newborne Babes of God from Time infected with Sin, towards that Eternitie in the which dwelleth R.; made up of some rare pieces of that purest golde which is not to bee found but in that ritchest thesaurie of Sacred Scripture. 608 c.—1622. The Necessity of R.; a Sermon. 790 *j.*—1632. Apologetical Essay for the R. of a miserable unhappy People. 541 *i.*—1654. The Rising Sun of R. shining upon the Sun of Unrighteousness. 850 *n.* —1656. The R. of God to Man, wherein he was created. 812 *f.*—1657. The Banner of God's Love and Ensign of R. 804 *y.*—1671. A Practical Discourse on the Rule of R., from Matt. vii. 12. 187 *s.*—1671. That the enduing Men with inward real R. and true Holiness was the ultimate end of our Saviour's coming into the World. 382 *i.*—1674. The Harmony of the Doctrine of Faith with the Law of R. 635 *p.* — 1675. Essay of Original R., and Conveyed Sin. 377 *m.* — 1675. A Discourse concerning the Imputation of Christ's R. to us. 518 *q.*—1676. A Treatise of Justifying R. 86 *l.*—1681. R. and Peace the Best Means to prevent Ruin. 544 *r.*—1691. Christ's R. a Believer's Surest Plea for Eternal Life. 469 *z.*—1694. The R. of God through Faith. 655 *m.*—1695. Two Sermons on Justification and imputed R. 273 *g, h.*—1696. Jehovah our R.; or the Justification of Believers by the R. of Christ only. 911 *e.* —1700. Submission to the R. of God. 545 *j.*—1708. The Blessedness of suffering Persecution for R.' Sake; Mat. v. 10, 11, 12. 118 c.—1714. Trust in God; with an Exhortation to Patient Suffering for R. 872 *p.*—1718. Peace and Joy, Rewards of R. 273 *j.*—1720. The Increase of R. the Best Preservative against National Judgments; Fast against the Plague, on Gen. xviii. 32. 967 *b.*—1729. The Advantages of R. to a Nation; on Prov. xiv. 34. 159 *e.* — 1731. The Amiable Quality of Goodness as compared with R.; Funeral of Lady Onslow, on Rom. v. 7. 878 *u.*—1732. R. the Exaltation of a Nation. 720 *x.*—1736. Crown of R.; a Funeral Sermon on 2 Tim. iv. 8. 700 *y.*—1739. Sermons on R. over-much, four Sermons against Methodists, on Ecclesiastes vii. 16., 'Be not righteous over-much, neither make thyself over-wise; why shouldst thou destroy thyself?' 915 *k.* — 1740. Reply to Mr. Law's Answer to R. over-much. 915 *k.* — 1748. A Warning to all Christian Governors and Subjects to follow R. and Faith. 842 *b.* — 1757. Lord our R.; 2 Sermons on Isai. xlv. 8. 814 *p.* — 1758. Justification by Christ's R. 478 *c.* — 1759. Justification by imputed R., a Doctrine superior to all others. 333 *t.* — 1763. Active and Passive R. of Christ; in three Sermons on Jer. xxiii. 6. 175 *p.* — 1766. The Vulgar Notion of imputed R. shown to be groundless. 542 *h.*—1773. R. the certain Foundation of National Security, Repentance, and Happiness, on Prov. xiv. 34. 590 *j.* —1781. Unity of Faith, R. of Life, and Obedience to the Civil Power (the Means of preserving the Peace of our Jerusalem,) recommended. 882 *a.*—1793. The Judgments of God in the Earth, or Calls for us to learn R.; a Sermon. 797 c.—1795. The Temporal and Spiritual Advantages of R. considered; a Sermon. 705 *d.*—1799. On Evangelical R. 435 *j.*—1809. R. the Glory and Dignity of Old Age; a Sermon. 240 *y.*—1811. Christian R.; a Sermon. 991 *p.*

RIGHTS.—1546. Treatise on Feudal R., entitled, De Revocatione Feudi Alienati. 28 *s.*—1582. Quatriesme traicté des Droicts, &c. 61 *r.*—1587. Comm. in L. contractus, 23. D. de Reg. Jur. 125 *y.*—1589. Enchiridion du Droit escrit gardé et observé en France. 533 *l.*—1606. De Juramento confirmatorio; 3 part. 452 *i.*—1612. R. of the Living and the Dead. 287 *y.* — 1616. Hengham's Summa Magna et Parva, treating of Essoigns and Defaults in Writs of R., Writs of Assize and Dower, &c. 379 *w.*—1617. Discursus Academici de Jure Publico. 48 *q.*—1625. Cases and Questions of R. and Judicature resolved in the Civil Law. Oxford, 8vo. — 1642. Concerning the R.s and Privileges of the Subject. 304 *a.* — 1669. Three Books of the R. belonging to a Uniformity of Churches. 288 *w.*—1680. Sacra Coronæ; or the King's

R. and Prerogatives defended. 456 *v.* — 1680. A Discourse concerning Supreme Power and Common Right. 657 *u.* 677 *w.*—1691. Passive Obedience under any pretended Invasion of Legal R. and Liberties. 568 *w.*—1707. R. of the Church. 771 *u.*—1711. The R. of the Christian Church adjusted. 239 *k.*—1715. A Treatise on the R. of the Crown. 712 *r.*—1751. An Institute of the Laws of Scotland, in Civil R. 314 c. 660 *x.*—1764. Several Arguments touching the R. and Liberties of the People. 507 *k.*—1761. Ouvrage de Morale, de Droit, et de Politique. 794 *k.* — 1769. The R. of the British Colonies asserted and proved. 721 *v.*—1770. The Decisive Trial; or the Proceedings in the Court of Common Sense, in the great Cause between the Bill of R. and the Petitioners of Middlesex, London, and Surrey, Plaintiffs, and the present Administration, Defendants. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1770. An Humble Dissertation upon the R. and Liberties of the Ancient Britons. See Liberty, 1770. — 1771. An Appeal to the Good Sense of the Inhabitants of Great Britain, concerning their Religious R. and Privileges. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. An Essay on the Right of every Man in a Free State to speak and write freely, in order to defend the Public R. and promote the Public Welfare; and on the various great occasions for the present use of it. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. — 1773. Resolution conformément aux Regles du Droit, Canonique et Civil, aux Principes de la Morale et à l'Autorité de l'Histoire. 54 *q.* — 1775. An Historical Account of the Ancient R. of determining Cases upon Controverted Elections. 418 *u.*—1781. Observations on the Natural and Civil R. of Mankind. 711 *b.*—1782. Give us our R.! A Letter to the Inhabitants of Middlesex, showing what those R. are, &c. 198 *i.*—1782. A Review of the three great National Questions relative to a Declaration of R., Poyning's Laws, and the Mutiny Bill. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1783. The Declaration of R. 540 *e.*—1784. Investigation of the Native R. of British Subjects. 763 *v.* — 1785. British R. asserted; or the Minister admonished. Lond. Scatcherd, 8vo. 6d. — 1787. A Hint to the British Nation on the Violation of their Constitutional R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1789. The Opinion of Mons. le Compte de Castellane on the Declaration of R., delivered in August 1789, in the French National Assembly. 201 *w.*—1789. Of the R. of Men. 234 *t.*—1789. The Declaration of R. by the National Assembly of France. 775 *z.* — 1790. On Personal R. 632 *f.*—1791. R. of Man. 727 *f.*—1792. Answer to Paine's R. of Man. 493 c.—1792. The Bill of R.; with Explanatory Notes and Remarks. 622 *u.*—1792. Jura Anglorum; the R. of Englishmen. 763 *w.*—1792. Thoughts on the Influence of Religion in Civil Government, and its Tendency to promote and preserve the Social Liberty and R. of Man. 842 *b.* —1792. R. of Man; a Farce. 888 *o.*—1793. Six Essays on Natural R., Liberty, and Slavery, Consent of the People, Equality, Religious Establishments, the French Revolution; which were greatly approved, and have been in much request since their original appearance in the Public Advertiser. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.—1795. For all Ranks of People Political Instructions; Part i. On the Bills of R. and the Liberty of the Press; Part ii. On a Reform in Parliament, and its probable Consequences; Part iii. On Popular Discontents, the Mob, and the Destruction of the English Constitution. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. Chart of an Analysis of the R. of Persons. 301 *u.*—1808. The Necessity of restoring the Catholic People to their Political R. 300 *t.*—1809. A Discourse on the Real Principles of the Constitution, the Bill of R., &c. 729 *h.* — 1811. An Essay on Aquatic R. 839 *a.*—1812. The Bill of R., with a Comment. 633 *q.*——N. D.—A Dissertation concerning certain contested R. between the Emperor and the Pope. 259 *s.*—Vindication of the R. of Women. 422 *d.* — The Bill of R., the Coronation Oath, and Magna Charta. 892 *c.*

RIGMAROLE Repository.—1802. The Song-Smith of R. R. 301 *r.*

RIGOURISM.—1743. On the History of Probability and R., &c. 252 *h.*

RIMARIO.—1535. R. 354 *z.*

RIMINI, a town of Italy, with a castle, a tower, and other remains of antiquity, seated at the mouth of the Marrechia, on the gulf of Venice.—1616. Sito R.ense. 7 *w.*—1816. The Story of R.; a Poem. 526 *u.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — 1441. John Aurelio. 55 *d.* — 1645. Mark Battaglini. 84 *k.*—1693. John Bianchi. 111 *j.* — 1705. John Vincent Ganganelli, Pope Clement XIV. 399 *l.* — 1711. Augustine Anthony Giorgi. 417 *i.*

RIMIUS, Henry.—1753. A Short Answer to Mr. R.'s long Uncandid Narrative. See Soul, 1753. — 1755. An Extract, with some Additional Remarks, from Mr. R.' late Account of the Moravians and their Doctrines. 437 *h.*

RIMMON, House of.—1700. Naaman vindicated, as well from the Idolatries of the H. of R., in Syria, as from the Abuses of the Atheists and Hypocrites of the Christian World. 740 *q.*

RIMNALDO.—1800. R.; or the Castle of Badajos. 535 *q.*

RINALDINI, Rinaldo.—1800. History of R. R. 498 *q.*

RINALDO.—1562. Il R. 894 *y.*—1699. R. and Armida; a Tragedy. 297 *l.*—1711. R.; an Opera. 496 *q.*—1792. R.; a Poem, in 12 Books. 512 c.

RINCON. — 1767. The Comical History of R. and Cortado. See Scipio, 1767.

RING.—1554. Concerning the making of Marriage R.s, &c. 313 *g.* —1601. The R.s and Seals of the Ancients. 427 *r.* — 1657. De Annulis, Liber Singularis. 573 *o.*—1690. Musæum Annulum, &c. 218 *y.* —1742. Dissertatio de Annulo Mortuali S. Athanasii. 377 *e.* — 1761. The Motto; or an Inscription for his Majesty's Wedding R.; a Poem. Lond. Pottinger, 4to. 1s.—1768. The R.; an Epistle, addressed to Mrs. L———m. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1773. The Wedding R.; a Comic Opera, in two Acts, as it is performed at Drury-lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Illustration of a Gold Enamelled R., supposed to have been the property of Allistan Bishop of Sherburne. 742 *e.*—1777. Account of a Seal R. 671 *r.* — 1779. The Wedding R.; or the History of Miss Sidney; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1785. The R.; in a series of Letters. By a Young Lady. Lond. Stockdale, 3 vols. 9s.—1790. Sacontalà, or the Fatal R.; an Indian Drama. 184 *o.* —1799. The R., or the Merry Wives of Madrid. 903 *y.* —— N. D.—Translation of Sacontala, or the Fatal R.; an ancient Indian Drama. 555 *q.*

RING, in optics. — 1768. An Account of R.s, consisting of all the Prismatic Colours made by Electrical Explosions on the Surfaces of Pieces of Metal. 777 *g.*—1807. Experiments for investigating the Cause of the Coloured Concentric R.s, discovered by Sir Isaac Newton, between two Object-Glasses laid upon one another. 508 *i.* — 1809. Continuation of Experiments for investigating the Cause of Coloured Concentric R.s, and other appearances of a similar nature. 490 *e.*

RING, Mathematical.—1630. Grammelogia; or the M. R. 294 *a.*

RINGING.—1761. Campanalogia; a Poem in Praise of R. Lond. Coote, fol. 1s.

RING-Worm.—1790. On the R.-W, &c. 824 *n.*—1800. Account of the Method employed in Bengal for the Cure of the Cutaneous Disease, commonly known by the name of R.W.s, the Herpes Serpigo of Sauvages, by means of Cassanda Vinegar. 387 *f.*

RIO Janeiro, one of the richest provinces of Brasil, lying near the tropic of Capricorn, on a river of the same name.—1813. Notice of R. de J., &c. 876 *n.*

RIO-Negro.—1805. Equinoxial Plants, collected on the Banks of the R.-N. 525 *l.*

RIO Seco, in Old Castille.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. S. —— N. D.—Diego Alvarez. 25 *m.*

RIOJA.—1805. Description of R. Minor. 287 *l.*

RIOLAND, John.—1605. Demonstratio Veritatis Doctrinæ Chymicæ, contra J. R. 471 *s.* — 1616. Treatise on the Eyesight, gathered from Fernelius and R.us. 66 *w.*—1654. Answer to R. 741 *t.*—1655. Defensio Vasorum Lacteorum et Lymphaticorum, contra J. R.um. 80 c.

RIOLLARY, Francis.—1780. An Answer to a Letter addressed by F. R. to James Hardy, M.D. 465 *z.*

RIOM, a town of France, in the department of Puy de Dome.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1537. Gilbert Genebrard. 407 *f.*—1559. James Sirmond. 858 *z.*—1647. John Soanen. 867 *n.*—1671. Anthony Danchet. 283 *o.*

RIOT. — 1714. Against R.s; on Ephes. v. 7. 575 *h.* — 1715. A Speech to the Lower House of Convocation, May 20, 1715, against the late R.s. 220 *l.*—1715. Against R.s; on Acts xix. 40. 816 *i.*—1749. A True State of Bosavern Penley, who suffered on account of the late R. in the Strand. 366 *p.*—1768. The Cause of R.s duly considered. See Wilkes, John, 1768.—1779. Address to the Public, when the great R.s were in Scotland. 188 *s.*—1780. Inquiry into the Legal Mode of suppressing R.s; with a Constitutional Plan of future Defence, &c. 555 *n.* —1791. An Appeal to the Public on the subject of the R. at Birmingham. 777 *d.*—1792. On the subject of the R.s in Birmingham. 172 *v.* —1793. An Address to the Common People, on R.s. 132 *o.* — 1794. An Abridgement and Concise Explanation of the Laws relating to R.s, Tumults, and Insurrections, and of the Duty and Power of Magistrates and others respecting such Offences. 623 *t.* — 1816. A Particular Account of the R.s at Birmingham in 1791. 531 *a.*

RIOT Act. — 1749. The Statute of George the I. commonly called the R. A. 366 *p.*—1768. Remarks on the R. A., with an Application to certain recent and alarming Facts. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1781. Observations upon the R. A., with an Attempt towards the amendment of it. 789 *j.*

RIOTER.—1780. An Essay, shewing the extreme Ignorance or Malice Prepense of the late R.s. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 6d.—1813. Report of the Proceedings in the Trials of the R.s at York, from the 2d to the 12th January 1813. 451 *y.*

RIPA, a castle in the territory of Verona. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1484. Julius Cæsar Scaliger. 835 *v.*

RIPA Transone, a town of Italy, in the marquisate of Ancona.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.—Ascanio Condivi. 252 *p.*

RIPEN, a seaport of Denmark, in N. Jutland. — 1736. Urbis R.sis in Cimbria sitæ, Descriptio. 900 *d.*

RIPLEY, a town in West Yorkshire.—1773. On two Pigs of Lead, found near R., with this Inscription on them, Imp. Cæs. Domitiano Aug. Cos. vii. 574 c.

RIPLEY, Sir George, or Gregory. — 1677. An Exposition upon Sir G. R.'s Vision. 752 *y.* — 1678. R. revived; or an Exposition on Sir G. R.'s Hermetico-Political Works. 752 *y.*

RIPLEY, James.—1815. Trial of J. R., &c. for the Murder of Jane Watson. 451 *y*.

RIPPERDA, Duke of.—1739. Memoirs of the Basha Duke de R. 188 *w*.—1806. Lives of Cardinal Alberoni and the Duke of R., Ministers of Philip V. King of Spain. 680 *p*. — 1808. Life of the Duke of R., Minister of Philip V. King of Spain. 13 *w*.

RIPPON, a borough of West Yorkshire, once famous for its religious houses. — 1716. Account of the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches of York, R., Beverly, Durham, and Carlisle. 321 *s*.—1733. The Ancient and Modern History of the Loyal Town of R. ; and Accounts of some other places in Yorkshire. 407 *y*.

RIPTON-Abbots.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.-A.—1663. Charles Trimnell. 916 *o*.

RISBERG, Frederica. — 1794. F. R. ; a German Story. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

RISDEN, Thomas. — 1680. R.'s Reading upon the Statute of 21 Hen. VIII. ch. 19. of Avowries. 970 *k*.

RISDON, Tristram. — 1785. A Review of part of R.'s Survey of Devon. 213 *g*.

RISING.—1751. A Rhapsody upon the Marvellous R. 226 *k*.

RISING Castle.—1793. R. C. ; with other Poems. 425 *u*.

RITCHIE, William, D.D. Professor of Divinity in the University of Edinburgh.—1808. Letters to the Lord Provost of Glasgow, on Dr. R.'s Introduction of an Organ into the Church of St. Andrew's, Glasgow. 371 *v*.

RITES.—1530. R. et Observationes Antiquissimæ. 306 *i*.—1559. R. and Ceremonies of the Churche of England. 558 *h*.—1582. De Russorum Religione, Ritibus Nuptiarum, Funerum, Victu, Vestitu, &c. 225 *y*.—1591. De Ritibus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ. 324 *p*.—1597. De Ritibus Paschatis, Heb. 568 *s*. — 1612. Ordo Rituum et Ceremoniarum suscipiendi. 766 *g*.—1616. The Civil and Ecclesiastical R. used among the Ancient Hebrews. 422 *f*. — 1618. Sol Ritûs Regni Siciliæ. 231 *w*.—1625. De Cæremoniis ac Ritibus Romanæ Ecclesiæ. 201 *n*. — 1644. On the R. and Customs of the Ancients. 48 *h*. — 1644. Liber de Prophanis et Sacris Christianorum Ritibus, cum figuris æneis. 200 *x*.—1645. De Veteribus Sacris Christianorum Ritibus Explanatio, cum figuris æneis. 199 *m*. 200 *x*.—1649. De Veterum Romanorum Convivandi Ritibus. 721 *l*. — 1656. De Ebræorum Luctu et Lugendi Ritibus. 405 *v*.—1680. Veterum Ecclesiæ Rituum Notitia Ecclesiastica. 181 *f*.—1700. Sacred and Profane R. and Customs. 283 *u*.—1700. A Latin Treatise on the Ancient Ecclesiastical R., and on the Sacraments. 648 *x*.—1702. Of R. and Ceremonies. 543 *q*. — 1702. Atheniensium R. Civiles, Religiosi, Militares, Domestici, fusius explicati. 771 *u*.—1710. The Church hath Power to decree R. and Ceremonies. 248 *f*.—1713. The Power of the Church in ordering R. and Ceremonies, &c. 183 *y*.—1733. New Edition of the Ancient R. and Monuments of the Church of Durham. 527 *f*. — 1745. Thesaurus Pontificiarum Antiquitatum, necnon Rituum ac Ceremoniarum. 811 *b*. — 1772. The R. and Ceremonies of the Greek Church in Russia. 571 *d*.—1795. On the R., &c. of the Ancient Russians. 452 *m*. — 1798. Von Religione, &c. : Of Religion, Doctrines, and R. 486 *u*.—1803. The Union of the R. in Commemoration of the Deluge, &c. 352 *e*.—1809. The R. and Mythology of the British Druids ascertained. 287 *r*.——N. D. — The Ecclesiastical R. which Christian V. passed into a law. 62 *j*.—De Ritibus Hebraicis. 394 *j*. — Many Works on Ecclesiastical R., Ceremonies, and General History. 432 *u*.

RITTENHOUSE, David, LL.D.—1798. Eulogiums on Dr. Cullen and the illustrious R. 822 *b*.—1815. A Biographical Account of D. R. 805 *s*.

RITUAL, a book directing the order and manner in which divine service is to be performed.—1494. The Breviary, Missal, and R. 721 *f*.—1606. Onus Regis, continet Questiones R.es. 2 *i*.—1641. Roman R. 63 *s*.—1647. Euchologion, sive R.i Græcorum. 420 *s*.—1708. A R., entitled, Eben Haheser ; the Rock of Support. 536 *g*.—1722. Upon the Greek R., or ΕΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ. 264 *d*.

RIVALS. — 1668. The R. ; a Comedy. Lond. 4to. — 1705. The Twin R. 357 *j*.—1752. The Friendly R., or Love the Best Contriver ; a Comedy. Lond. Mechell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. The R. ; concerning Philosophy, by F. S. 761 *g*. — 1775. The R. ; a Comedy. 851 *v*. — 1784. The Spanish R. ; a Musical Farce, of two Acts. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. The Rival Brothers ; a Novel, in a series of Letters, founded on Facts. By a Lady. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1786. The Innocent R. ; taken from the French, with Alterations and Additions. By a Lady. Lond. Bew, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. — 1812. The Mantuan R. ; a Comedy. 219 *q*.

RIVALTERS.—1648. A Perspective Glass for the R. at Sea, and the new Malignants at Land. 827 c.

RIVER. — 1472. De Montium, Sylvorum, Lucuum, F.orum, Stagnorum, et Marinum Nominibus Liber. 125 *e*.—1515. De F.ibus, Fontibus, Nemoribus, Paludibus, Montibus et Gentibus, Liber. 845 *f*.—1615. De F.orum et Montium Nominibus. 765 *b*.—1641. Design of bringing a R. from Richmonsworth in Hertfordshire, to St. Giles' in the Fields, near London, &c. 377 *n*. — 1652. For the taking of any Fish in Pond or R. 189 *k*.—1655. De Maris Tranquillitate, et Ortu F.um. 605 *o*.—1658. Quantum Aquæ influat in Mare è Fluvio. 243 *x*.—1661. Letters and Considerations touching the draining of Fens, diversions of R.s, &c. 201 *x*. — 1672. Jus F.aticum Romano-Germanicum tripartitum. 389 *o*.—1675. Essay to show that the Rain and Snow Waters are sufficient to make Fountains and R.s run perpetually. 730 *i*. — 1677. The Advantages of making the great R.s of England navigable. 989 *n*. — 1682. Nomina Authorum qui de F.ibus scripserunt. 79 *l*. — 1685. A Description of France by its R.s. 654 *x*.—1686. Dictionarium F.orum, &c. 612 *m*.—1689. De Fontium F.orumque Origine ex Pluviis. 79 *y*. — 1695. Of the Seas, R.s, and Springs. 982 *l*. — 1697. Effects of a violent Storm on the R.s of North America. 836 *f*.—1719. De F.orum, Montium, Urbium, &c. in Britannia Nominibus. 605 *b*. — 1728. De Castellis per quæ derivantur F.orum Aquæ habentibus latera convergentia, liber. 766 *m*. — 1739. For cleansing Mud out of R.s, Harbours, &c. 457 *i*. — 1749. Observations on the Decay of the Outfalls or Loss of the Channels of divers weak R.s. 331 *a*. — 1755. On the Sinking of a R. near Pontypool, in Monmouthshire. 656 *f*. — 1756. The Maritime and Inland Navigations of the several R.s and Lakes contained in the Middle British Colonies in America. 349 *q*.—1760. A Discourse of R.s, Fish Ponds, and Fishing ; in two parts. 475 *u*.—1761. On the Use of Furze in fencing the Banks of R.s. 950 c. — 1762. The Preservation of the Provinces of Ferrara and Ravenna from the Inundation of R.s. 389 *j*.—1764. The New R. Head ; a Tale. 612 *q*.—1766. Of the Navigable R.s that have their Course through the great level of the Fens, called Bedford Level. 45 *v*.—1770. A Dissertation on R.s and Tides. 342 *c*.—1775. Traité des R.es et des Torrens. 75 *k*. — 1775. L'Origines des Fontaines et des Ruisseaux, des R.es et des Fluxes, &c. 407 *t*. — 1775. The Attempts made in all ages to unite Seas and R.s by means of Canals. 713 *x*. — 1779. A Treatise on R.s and Canals. 640 *u*. — 1790. The Right of Angling in the Thames, and in all other Navigable R.s. See Angling, 1790.—1794. History of the Popular R.s in Great Britain ; vol. i. Lond. Boydells, imp. 4to. 105s.—1800. A Legislative System of R. Police. 249 *t*.—1800. An Account of the Functions of the various Magistrates and Corporations exercising Jurisdiction on the R., and a General View of the Penal and Remedial Statutes connected with the subject. 249 *t*.—1804. On gaining and embanking Land from R.s or the Sea. 617 *o*. —1805. Restoration of the Ancient Modes of bestowing Names on the R., &c. of Britain. 326 *c*. — 1807. Observations on the Advantages and Practicability of making Tunnels under Navigable R.s. 670 *t*. — 1808. Statistical Account of every R., &c. in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i*.—1816. On Ice found in the Bottoms of R.s. 576 *e*.—1817. On the Junction of the Fresh Water of R.s with the Salt Water of the Sea. 372 c.——N. D.—Improvement in Boats for R. Navigation. 571 *f*.—De Nile et aliorum F.um Origine. 939 *i*.

RIVERS, Captain. — 1787. The History of Captain and Miss R. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

RIVERS, Miss.—1772. The History of Miss R. See Choice, 1772. —1787. The History of Captain and Miss R. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

RIVET, Andrew.—1632. Defensio Investigationis Originis Sabbati, contra A. R.um. 424 *h*. — 1642. Votum pro Pace Ecclesiastica contra Examen A.æ R.i, &c. 446 *f*.—1642. Animadversiones in Animadvers. A. R.i. 446 *f*.—1645. R.iani Apologetici, pro Schismate contra Votum Pacis Facti, Discussio. 446 *f*.—1661. Several Letters from R., &c. 274 *p*.——N. D.—A Relation of A. R.'s Last Hours. 806 *u*.

RIVIERE, or Riverius, Lazarus.—1676. Arcana L.i R.i. 223 *j*.

RIVINGTON.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1520. James Pilkington. 757 *l*.

RIVIUS, Joan.—1562. Vita J. R.i Athenensoriensis. 353 *y*.

RIZZONA.——N. D.—De Origine Gentis R.æ. 58 *n*.

ROACH.—1747. On the R. kept in Glass Jars. 40 *h*.

ROAD.—1675. Britannia ; being an Illustration of the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales, by an Historical and Geographical Description of the Principal R.s thereof. 715 *s*.—1675. Survey of the R.s of England. 715 *s*.—1699. De Publicis et Militaribus Imperii Romani Viis. 319 *z*. — 1714. De Diis Vialibus, Dissertatio. 721 *z*. — 1716. Traité des Chemins et des Ponts et Chaussées. 404 *h*.—1717. An Actual Survey of the Principal R. of England and Wales. 715 *s*. — 1720. Actual Survey of all the Direct and Principal Cross R.s in England and Wales. 724 *z*.—1729. A Dissertation upon the High R.s of the Duchy of Lorraine, as well ancient as modern. 386 *m*. — 1750. Proposals to preserve the Public R.s, without prejudice to Trade, Excess of Tolls, or Turnpikes. Lond. Cooper, 8vo.—1753. Proposals at large for the easy and effectual Amendment of the R.s, by some further necessary Laws and Regulations concerning the wheels of all carriages, and the methods of rules of travelling for the advantages of all persons. By a Gentleman. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s. — 1753. An Appendix ; or further Reasons in support of the (above) Plan or Proposals for the Amendment of the R.s ; by way of Answer to several Objections. By the same Author. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 6d.— 1756. An Essay on the Present State of our Public R.s, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 3vo. 6d.—1763. The Traveller's Assistant, or R.-Book ; being the most general and compleat Direction to all the Post, Principal and Cross-R.s in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. 811 *p*.—1767. An Inquiry into the Means of preserving and improving the Public R.s of this Kingdom. 510 *n*. — 1768. Of a new-constructed Waggon, which will effectually preserve and improve the Public R.s. 139 *w*.—1772. Two Draughts of the R.s of Mocha and Judda. 700 *w*. — 1774. Animadversions on the Use of Broad Wheels, and the Preservation of the Public R.s. 540 *x*.—1774. A Collection of Rules, &c. relative to the applying

for and passing Bills for making Turnpike R.s. 473 *z.*—1774. An Essay for the Construction of R.s, on Mechanical and Physical Principles. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Actual Survey of the great Post R.s between London and Edinburgh. 45 *x.*—1781. A Collection of Rules and Standing Orders of the House of Commons, relative to the applying for and passing Bills for inclosing and draining of Lands, making Turnpike R.s. Lond. 8vo. —1785. Conjectures concerning some undescribed Roman R.s. 181 *l.* — 1789. On the Roman R. and Camps. 815 *c.* — 1793. An Accurate Survey of the R.s leading to the Lakes from Penrith, &c. 234 *y.*—1796. Traveller's Guide through England and Wales; containing, 1. The Routes from stage to stage, through the direct High R.s leading from London to all parts of this Kingdom; 2. The direct R.s across the country, from one city or principal town to another; 3. The Mansions, Castles, and other remarkable objects on or near the respective R.s; 4. Separate Alphabetical Tables of all the cities, towns, or considerable villages, capital seats, and other curiosities; with references to the pages where they are mentioned. To which is prefixed, the largest, most accurate, and complete Map of the R.s through England and Wales, ever prepared for any work of this kind. 574 *m.* — 1798. Itinerary, or Accurate Description of the great R.s through England, Wales, and Scotland. 199 *b.* — 1804. The improving Effects of Cylindrical Wheels, as they regard the R.s. 276 *r.* — 1804. The Direct and Cross R.s, from actual admeasurement; with the Population of every Market Town, and Notices of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, &c. 715 *x.*—1804. Description of a Machine for clearing Great R.s from Mud. 975 *o.*—1805. The Scotch Itinerary; containing the R.s through Scotland, on a new plan. 322 *w.*—1806. New Traveller's Companion; exhibiting a Survey of all the Principal and Cross R.s in England, Wales, and Scotland, as far north as Edinburgh. 249 *y.*—1809. Topography of Brighton, and Picture of the R.s from thence to the Metropolis. 53 *q.*—1810. An Essay on the Construction of R.s and Carriages. 329 *l.*—1811. A Brief Statement of the Origin and Advantages of the New Western R. 1s.——N. D.—Survey of the High R.s to the Distance of three miles round London. 199 c.—The R.s of diverse Regions. 257 *p.*—Itinerarium Anglice; or a Book of the R.s of England and Wales, &c. 8vo.

ROAN. See Rouan.

ROANNE, a town of France, in the department of Loire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1716. Anthony Joseph Pernety. 747 *d.*

ROARING.—1639. The Humour of R.; a Comedy, full of honest mirth and wit. 366 *b.*

ROBBER.—1592. A Church R. 908 *x.*—1655. Lawless Tithe R.s discovered. 275 *z.*—1665. De Famosis Latronibus Investigandis. 421 *l.*—1752. Enquiry into the Causes of the late Increase of R.s, &c.; with some Proposals for remedying this growing evil. 366 *q.* — 1785. Outlines of a ready Plan for protecting London and its Environs from the Depredations of House-breakers, Street and Highway R.s. Lond. 8vo. — 1792. The R.s; a Tragedy; from the German. 837 *h.* — 1795. The Gallant Moriscoes; or R.s of the Pyrenees; a Dramatic performance, in five Acts. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. R.s; a Tragedy. 903 *z.*—1806. The R. 718 *f.* — 1812. Knight Damon and R. Chief. 867 *m.*——N. D.—The R.s. 798 *e.*

ROBBERY. — 1724. General History of the R.ies and Murders of the most notorious Pirates, &c. 549 *d.*—1724. Narrative of all his (John Sheppard) R.ies and Escapes. 851 *g.* — 1737. A Sermon on occasion of the Church being Robbed at Chelmsford; on Ephes. iv. 28. 437 *p.*—1753. A Letter to the Inhabitants of the Cities of London and Westminster, on account of the late frequent and daring R.ies; shewing the natural cause, and the effectual remedy of the evil. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 3d.—1757. For preventing frequency of R.ies and Murders; on Matth. xv. 19, 20. 814 *q.*—1775. The Cause of Immorality and the continual R.ies committed in and about the Metropolis. 465 *a.*——N. D.—An Exhortation to be given to the Prisoners lying in Newgate and other places, for R.ies and Murthers. 22 *d.*

ROBE.—1660. The White R.; or the Surplice vindicated, &c.; in several Sermons. 958 *t.* — 1763. Copperplates of the Premiers in their Parliamentary R.s. 452 *q.*

ROBERT. — 1795. R. and Adela; or the Rights of Women best maintained by the Sentiments of Nature. Lond. Robinson, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

ROBERT the Devil.—1798. R. the Deuyll; a Metrical Romance, from an ancient illuminated Manuscript. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—R. the Deuyll. 983 *e.*

ROBERT the Bruce, the most illustrious and successful of the kings of Scotland; was crowned at Scoon 1306; died 1329, at an advanced age. —1615. The Famous History of the Renown'd and Valiant Prince, R., surnamed The Bruce, King of Scotland, &c.; and of sundry valiant Knights, both Scotch and English. Enlarged with an addition of the Scottish Kings lineally descended from him, to Charles, now Prince. Together with a Note of the beginnings of the most part of the ancient and famous Nobility of Scotland. A History, both pleasant and profitable, set forth and done in heroic verse. 427 *a.* — 1616. The Actes and Life of the most victorious Conqueror R. Bruce, King of Scotland; wherein also are contained the Martial Deeds of the valiant Prince Edward Bruce, Sir James Douglas, Erle Thomas Randel, Walter Stewart, and sundrie others. 70 *y.* — 1748. A Dissertation concerning the Competition for the Crown of Scotland betwixt Bruce and Baliol in 1291, wherein is proved that the right of Bruce was preferable to that of Baliol. 820 *q.* — 1790. The Bruce; or the History of R. I., King of Scotland, written in Scottish verse, by John Barbour. 70 *z.* 758 *s.*—1811. The History of Scotland, during the Reign of R. I., surnamed the Bruce. 568 *l.* —— N. D.—A Panegyric on R. Bruce. 83 *c.*—Metrical History of Sir William Wallace and R. Bruce. 119 *s.*

ROBERT III., King of Scotland; ascended the throne 1390; died 1406.—1695. Vindication of R. III. King of Scotland, from the Imputation of Bastardy. 630 *m.* — 1702. Some Passages in the late Book of the Scotch Historical Library, wherein R. III. is freed of the Imputation of Bastardy, &c. 824 *p.*—1713. A Vindication of R. III. and all his Descendants from the Imputation of Bastardy. 272 *a.* 630 *n.*

ROBERT, Prince. — 1796. Prince R.; an ancient Ballad. See Shakespeare, 1796.

ROBERT, Saint, hermit of Knaresborough. —— N. D. — Piety displayed, in the Holy Life and Death of the ancient and celebrated St. R. 407 *y.*

ROBERT, Mr.—1773. An Improvement of the Maps of D'Anville, and R. 574 *m.*

ROBERTS, Mrs.—1814. Duty; by the late Mrs. R.; with Poetry, and a Character of the Author. 718 *g.*

ROBERTS, Barre Charles.—1814. A Memoir of B. C. R.'s Life, written by his Cousin. 807 *i.*

ROBERTS, George. — 1699. Mr. R.'s Adventures in the Levant. 454 *l.*—1699. An Account of Mr. R.'s Sufferings amongst the Corsairs. 807 *g.*

ROBERTSON, Miss.—1802. Miss R.'s Life and Memoirs. 808 c.

ROBERTSON, Rev. James.——N. D.—The Discouragements and Supports of the Christian Ministry; a Discourse delivered to the Rev. J. R., at his Ordination over the Independents' Church at Stratton, Warwickshire. 458 *v.*

ROBERTSON, John. — 1642. Two Treatises in opposition to J. R.'s Opinion, of the Unlawfulness of hearing the Ministers of the Church of England. 67 *k.*

ROBERTSON, John.—1805. R.'s Elements of Navigation. 453 *n.*

ROBERTSON, William, D.D. — 1759. A Historical and Critical Inquiry into the Evidence produced against Mary Queen of Scots, and an Examination of the Histories of Dr. R. and Mr. Hume with respect to that Evidence. 922 *j.* — 1760. An Examination of the Rev. Dr. R.'s Dissertation with respect to the Evidence against Mary Queen of Scots. Lond. 8vo. — 1781. To clear up several things in the Histories of the Abbé Raynal and Dr. R. 713 *b.*—1787. Additions and Corrections to the former Edition of Dr. R.'s History of Scotland. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s.—1781. A Poetical Epistle to the Rev. Dr. R., occasioned by his History of America. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 4to. 1s.—1801. Account of Dr. R.'s Life and Writings. 809 *b.* — 1801. Account of the Life and Writings of W. R. 880 *u.* 1806. 809 *a.*—1811. Biographical Memoirs of W. R. 880 *v.*

ROBERTSONS of Strowan.—1751. History and Martial Achievements of the R. of S. 808 *e.*

ROBERTUS, Fr.—1513. F. R.i, lib. 2. 365 *a.*

ROBERTUS, Johannes.—1621. De Magnetica Vulnerum Naturali et Legitima Curatione, contra J.em R.um, Soc. Jesu Theologum. 482 *i.*

ROBERVAL, in the diocese of Beauvais.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1602. Giles-Personne Roberval. 809 *e.*

ROBERVAL, Giles-Personne. —— N. D. — R.lian Lines for the Transformation of Figures. 809 *f.*

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilian Isodore.—1794. The Fall of R.; a Historical Drama. 246 *o.*—1794. Genuine Anecdotes of M. R. See Danton, 1794.—1794. The History of R., Political and Personal; containing his Principles, Actions, and Designs in the Jacobin Club, Convention, &c.; interspersed with interesting Traits and curious Anecdotes of remarkable Characters, &c. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 3s.—1796. History of the Conspiracy of M. R. 679 *s.*—1802. Several Circumstances which occurred in the Province of Lower Normandy, during the Revolution, and under the Governments of R. and the Directory, commencing in the year 1789, down to the year 1800. 437 *n.* — 1802. Celebrated Causes and Interesting Occurrences; containing, among other important Trials, those of the Royal Family of France, R., Mary Queen of Scots, &c. 858 *l.*

ROBIENT, Mrs. Martha.—1700. Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. M. R. 746 *t.*

ROBIN, or Robin-red breast.—1791. The Magpie and R.; a Tale. 977 *w.*—1808. Tales of the R. and other small Birds; selected from the British Poets. 897 *l.*

ROBINET, J. B.—1773. Systeme de la Nature. A Work usually attributed to R. 303 *d.*

ROBINHOOD Society. — 1764. A Defence of the R. S. from the Calumnies and Misrepresentations of a late Author. By a Member of the Society. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1764. The History of the R. S.; in which the Origin of that illustrious Body is traced, and some original Speeches, as Specimens of their Oratorial Abilities, are recorded; chiefly compiled from original Papers. Lond. Fletcher, 12mo. 3s.

ROBINS, Benjamin, F.R.S. — 1711. A Letter, in answer to Mr. R.' Remarks. 560 *b.*—1737. A Reply to an Advertisement of Mr. R. and to a Postscript of Dr. Pemberton. 560 *a.*—1739. Reply to Mr. R.' Remarks. 560 *a.*—1792. Mr. R.' Principles of Fortification. 94 *w.*—

1805. New Edition of R.' Principles of Gunnery; corrected and enlarged. 530 *p*.

ROBINSON, Mr. — 1719. Remarks on a Book entitled, The Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended by four London Ministers, Mr. Tong, Mr. R., Mr. Smith, and Mr. Reynolds. 336 *v*.—1720. Apology for his (Mr. R.) standing by Joseph Stedman in opposition to Dr. Calamy, &c. 211 *g*.

ROBINSON, Bishop of London.—1719. A Letter of Thanks to R., for his late letter to his Clergy against the Use of New Forms of Doxology. 961 *i*.

ROBINSON, Mr.—1749. The Case of the Chief-Justice of Gibraltar. Lond. S. Owen, 8vo. 1s.

ROBINSON, Bishop.—1790. Opinions on the Test and Corporation Acts; by Bishop R. See Test Act, 1790.

ROBINSON, Benjamin.—1710. Letter to Mr. B. R., occasioned by his Review of the Case of Liturgies. 100 *b*.—1724. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Mr. B. R., with some Account of his Life and Character. 276 *s*.

ROBINSON, Henry.—1651. Juries justified; or an Answer to H. R.'s Seven Objections against Trials of Causes by Juries of twelve Men. 947 *k*.

ROBINSON, Rev. John.—1813. The Trial for a Libel, before the Lord Chief Baron, at the Suit of the Rev. J. R., Clerk, at Bury St. Edmunds, 14th August 1813. 451 *y*.

ROBINSON, L.—1660. A Private Conference between him (L. R.) and Mr. T. Scott, occasioned by publishing his Majestie's Letter and Declaration. 809 *x*.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Mary.—1801. Memoirs of Mrs. R., written by herself. 810 *a*.—1806. The Poetical Works of the late Mrs. R., now first collected. 810 *a*.

ROBINSON, Rev. Robert.—1779. Remarks on Mr. R.'s Plan of Lectures on the Principles of Nonconformity. By Candidus. Lond. Trap, 8vo. 6d.—1786. Examination of Mr. R.'s Plea for the Divinity of Christ. 608 *q*.—1790. Two Funeral Sermons on the Death of the late R. R. 795 *n*.—1790. Some Account of Mr. R. and his Writings. 913 *n*.—1796. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of R. R., Minister of a Dissenting Congregation, Cambridge. 326 *b*.—1796. Life. 810 *k*. — 1809. Miscellaneous Works of R. R.; with his Life. 374 *e*.

ROBINSON, Thomas.—1735. T. R.'s Travels and Sufferings. 242 *y*.

ROBINSON, Rev. Thomas.—1796. Two Letters to the Rev. T. R. 374 *d*.—1813. A Sermon on the Death of T. R. 955 *v*. — 1814. The Character of the late Rev. T. R., Vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester. 458 *v*. —1815. A Biographical Account of the Rev. T. R. 810 *o*.—1815. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. T. R. 929 *c*.

ROBINSON, Thomas Romney.—1806. Juvenile Poems; to which is prefixed, a Short Account of T. R. R. 810 *p*.

ROBISON, or Robinson, John, LL.D. — 1815. Biographical Account of the late J. R. 762 *e*.

ROBSON, Henry. — 1598. Examination and Condemnation of H. R. for poisoning his Wife. 810 *w*.

ROCCA, near Tarentum.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.—George Basta. 82 *w*.

ROCCA Contrata, a town in the marche of Ancona.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. C.—1545. Angelus Rocca. 811 *a*.

ROCHDALE, a town of England, in Lancashire. — 1794. Papers published in favour of the intended R. Canal, in the Applications made to Parliament in the Sessions of 1791, 1792, and 1793. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

ROCHE, Captain.—1775. A Plain and Circumstantial Account of the Transactions between Captain R. and Lieut. Ferguson. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ROCHE-Blanche.—1822. R.-B.; or the Hunters of the Pyrenees; a Romance. By Miss Porter. Lond. Longman and Co., 3 vols. 12mo.

ROCHEFLAVIN.—1682. Observations sur les Arrêts du Parlement de Toulouse, recueillis par La R. 435 *d*.

ROCHEFORDS.—1786. The R., or the Friendly Counsellor; designed for the Instruction and Amusement of Youth of both Sexes. By M. P. Lond. Marshall, 2 vols. small 12mo. 3s.

ROCHEFORT, a seaport of France, in the department of Lower Charente.—1758. The Expedition against R. fully stated and considered; in a Letter to the Right Honourable the Author of the Candid Reflections on the Report of the General Officers, &c. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1758. The Military Arguments, in a Letter to the Right Honourable Author fully considered. By an Officer. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1758. The Reply of the Country Gentleman to the Answer of his Military Arguments, by the Officer. Lond. Brindley, 8vo. 1s. — 1758. The Officer's Answer to the Country Gentleman's Reply. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1758. A Final Answer to the Country Gentleman and Officer; in which the Military Arguments and Reply are fairly stated, divested of prejudice, and weighed in the Scale of Reason; with Free Thoughts on the Expedition and its Failure. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—Memoirs of R. 263 *p*.—On the Expedition to R. 309 *p*.

ROCHEFOUCAULT, a town of France, in the department of Charente.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1625. John Herauld de Gourville. 429 *z*.

ROCHEFOUCAULT, Francis, Duke of. — 1774. An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human Nature; wherein the Opinions of La Bruiere, R., Esprit, Senault, Hobbes, Mandeville, Helvetius, &c. on that same Subject, are supported on Principles entirely new, against Hume, Shaftesbury, Sterne, Brown, and other Apologists for Mankind. 674 *e*.

ROCHELL, Lord.—1624. Admirable Discovery of an Horrid Attempt, slanderously fathered upon Lord R. 679 *u*.

ROCHELLE, a fortified seaport of France, seated in the Bay of Biscay.—1576. A Plan of the Siege of R. 908 *w*. — 1629. A Brieve to the French King on the taking of R. 70 *m*. — 1680. The last famous Siege of the City of R.; together with the Edict of Nantes. 664 *y*.—1756. History of the Town of R., in the Country of Aunis. 39 *k*.—1808. The Siege of R.; a Historical Novel. 281 *j*.—1808. The Siege of La R.; or Misfortune and Conscience. 407 *o*.——N. D.—Le Renversement de la Doctrine de St. Augustin, par l'Ordonnance de Luçon, et de la R. 381 *k*. — Discourse addressed to the King on the Origin and Rise of the City of R. 397 *n*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1638. Paul Colomesius, or Colomies. 249 *m*. — 1670. James Fouillou. 381 *k*. — 1683. René Anthony Farchault, Sieur de Reamur. 794 *k*.——N. D. — John Theophilus Desaguliers. 299 *b*.—Dupaty. 323 *k*.

ROCHE-Pozay.—1617. Description des Fontaines Medicinales de la R.-P. 671 2d *x*.

ROCHE-Rocan, in Touraine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.-R.—1589. Honorat de Bueil, Marquis of Racan. 787 *k*.

ROCHERIUS.—1493. Guido de Monte R.i. 67 *w*.

ROCHES, Catharine de. — 1569. La Puce des Grands Tours des Poitiers. This contains several Poems upon a Flea which the Author spied on the breast of C. de R., in a visit to her, on the extraordinary Sessions at Poitiers, in 1569. 736 *b*.

ROCHESTER, a city of England, in Kent. — 1717. History and Antiquities of R. 792 *u*.—1744. Of an Ancient Roman Inscription at R., in Northumberland, and two others at Risingham, dated Durham, September 9, 1744. 527 *g*.—1746. An Explanation of an Ancient Inscription discovered at R., the last Station in England on the Roman Wall, 1744. 897 *e*.—1772. The History and Antiquities of R. and its Environs: To which is added, A Description of the Towns, Villages, Gentlemen's Seats, &c. situated on or near the road from London to Margate, Deal, and Dover: embellished with copperplates. 297 *h*.—1796. Sketch of a Political Tour through R. 553 *m*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1623. Josbua Childrey. 221 *w*.

ROCHESTER, Cathedral Church of.—1656. The Serpent's Subtility; a Relation of what passed in the C. of R., between divers Ministers and Richard Coppin. 817 *e*. — 1691. Collectanea de Rebus Ecclesiæ Roffensis a prima Sedis Fundatione ad sua (Ernulphus) Tempora. 341 *o*. —1719. Survey of the C. of R. 971 *h*.—1723. History and Antiquities of the C. C. of R. Lond. 8vo.—1788. Memorials of the C. C. of R., and some Account of the Remains of Churches, Chapels, Chanteries, &c. 906 *x*. —— N. D.—Collectanea de Rebus Ecclesiæ Roffensis, a prima Sedis Fundatione ad sua (Ernulphus) Tempora. 47 *o*.—Concerning the Foundation, Endowment, Charters, Laws, and other things relating to the C. of R. 47 *o*.—Annales Ecclesiæ Roffensis, a prima Sedis Fundatione ad an. 1307. 330 *a*.

ROCHESTER, Dean and Chapter of. — 1788. Custumale Roffense, from the original MS. in the Archives of the D. and C. of R. 906 *x*.

ROCHESTER, Diocese of. — 1769. Registrum Roffense; or a Collection of Ancient Records, Charters, and Instruments of divers kinds, necessary for illustrating the Ecclesiastical History and Antiquities of the Diocese of R. 906 *w*. — 1781. Repertory of the Endowments of Vicarages in the Diocese of Canterbury and R. 320 *j*. — 1782. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the D. of R. 592 *c*. — 1794. A Description of Chalk Church, in the D. of R. 234 *l*. — 1796. A Circular Letter to the D. of R., on the Scarcity of Corn. 517 *n*. — 1813. The Charges delivered at several Visitations of the Dioceses of St. David's, R., and St. Asaph. 517 *o*.

ROCHESTER, Francis Atterbury, Bishop of. See also Atterbury.—1723. Reply to the Defence made by the late Bishop of R. and his Counsel. 954 *u*.—1723. Speech in the House of Lords on the Third Reading of the Bill to inflict Pains, &c. on Francis, Bishop of R. 959 *x*. —1723. His (Bp. of Winchester) Speech in the House of Lords upon the Third Reading of the Bill to inflict Pains and Penalties on Francis, (late) Bishop of R. 971 *n*.—1723. Defence of the late Lord Bishop of R. against the Bill for inflicting Pains and Penalties upon him. 988 *f*.—1725. Defence of the late Lord Bishop of R., against the Bill depending for inflicting Pains and Penalties on him. 755 *e*. — 1727. Atterburyana; being Miscellanies of the late Bishop of R., &c. 277 *v*.—1728. The Replies of the House of Lords, 13th May 1723, in behalf of the Bills to inflict Pains and Penalties on the Bishop of R. 795 *w*.

ROCHESTER, Bishops of.—1536. In Martyr. Roffens. Episcopum et Th. Morum, Heroicum Carmen. 340 *h*.—1772. A Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of R., on his late Disposal of the Rectory Stone. By Clericus Roffensis. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1774. A Ser-

mon, preached at the Consecration of Dr. Thomas, Bishop of R. 96 *h.*—1787. Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Bishop of R., at Tunbridge. 676 *o.*—1720. Textus R.si. 478 *t.*—1787. An Historical Account of the Textus R.sis, including Memoirs of Mr. William Elstob and his Sister; to which are added, Biographical Memoirs of Mr. Johnson. 742 *i.*—1796. Remarks on the Charge of the Bishop of R. 914 *j.*—1800. Reply to the Speeches of Lord Auckland and the Bishop of R. 755 *f.*—1800. An Answer to some Passages in a Letter from the Bishop of R. to the Clergy, (dated May 1, 1798,) upon the Lawfulness of Defensive War. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1801. A Letter to the Lord Bishop of R., on his Opinion concerning Antichrist. By a Country Clergyman. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 1s.

ROCHESTER, Lord of.——N. D.—Thyrde Boke maketh Answere vnto my Lorde of R. 889 *n.*

ROCK.—1641. Three Leaves of Nature's Volume; 1. R.s; 2. Seas; 3. Gardens. 779 *z.*—1665. M. du Son's Method of breaking R.s, communicated by Sir R. M. 681 *t.*—1665. Method of breaking R.s. 868 *v.*—1684. On a New Way of cleaving R.s. 90 *d.*—1708. The Cachot or Rooms cut in the R. of the Castle of Namur. 333 *x.*—1758. Description of a R. on the west side of Dunbar Harbour, in Scotland. 765 *r.*—1754. Observations on the Earths, R.s, Stones, and Minerals, for some Miles round Bristol. 724 *i.*—1762. Of a Burning R. and Flaming Well in the East Indies. 980 *t.*—1774. Sir Eldred of the Bower, and the Bleeding R.; two Legendary Tales. 682 *a.*—1775. The Head of the Rock, a Welch Landscape; being a Prospect near Abergwilly Palace. 970 *r.*—1782. Account of a singular Stone among the R.s at West Hoadley, Sussex. 773 *t.*—1783. Description of a remarkable R. and Cascade near the western side of the Youghiogeny River in Pennsylvania. 529 *t.*—1795. Secresy; or the Ruin of the R. By a Woman. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1805. The Lady of the R.; a Melo-Drama. 504 *t.*—1805. The Ruin of the R.; a Novel. 855 *e.*—1811. An Account of a Lithological Survey of Schehallion, made in order to determine the Specific Gravity of the R.s which compose that Mountain. 762 *d.*—1812. On the R. in the Vicinity of Edinburgh. 21 *s.*—1812. Petralogy; or a Treatise on R.s. 758 *u.*—1814. On Transition R.s. 442 *u.*—1814. Answer to Dr. Grierson's Observations on Transition R.s. 21 *r.*—1815. Remarks on the Transition R.s of Werner. 21 *s.*——N. D.—A View of the R.s, &c. in Switzerland. 762 *o.*

ROCK.—1618. The R.s of Christian Shipwreck. 311 *r.*

ROCKET, an artificial fire work.—1696. On the making and using of R.s. 30 *h.*—1749. Observations on the Height to which R.s ascend. 809 *k.*—1810. On the Motion of R.s, both in non-resisting and resisting Mediums. 681 *t.*—1813. A Treatise on the Motion of R.s. 681 *l.*

ROCKINGHAM Family.——N. D.—Memoirs of the R. F. 757 *q.*

ROCKINGHAM, Marquis of.—1782. Elegy on the Death of the Marquis of R.; written by one of his Grace's Domesties, as a Tribute to the Memory of the best of Men, as a Patriot, a Friend, and a Christian. Lond. Bew, 4to. 6d.——N. D.—The Tears of Yorkshire, on the Death of the most Noble the Marquis of R. 671 *c.*

ROCKINGHAM Party.—1783. A Defence of the R. P. in their late Coalition with Lord North. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. The Letters of a Friend to the R. P., and of an Englishman. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.

ROCOXIUS, Nicolas.—1615. The Cabinets of Charles Archot and N. R. 482 *x.*

ROCROY, a town of France, in the department of Ardennes, where a victory was gained by the French over the Spaniards in 1643.——N. D.—The Battle of R. 768 *n.*

ROD.—1648. The Art of numbering by R.s. 735 *q.*—1746. Of an Hygrometer made of Deal R. 40 *g.*—1793. The R. or the Sword; a Discourse from Ezekiel, chap. xxi. 13. 372 *f.*

RODALVI.—1807. Drelincourt and R.; or Memoirs of two Noble Families. 180 *r.*

RODANTHES.—1625. R. et Dosiclis Amores. 901 *q.*

RODBERTUS IV.—1779. On the Penny with the Name of R. IV. 742 *f.*

RODERIC Count.—1794. Count R. Castle; or Gothic Times. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RODERICK.—1698. An Account of R., the late Impostor, pretending to be sent by St. John the Baptist. 650 *m.*

RODERICK.—1811. The Vision of Don R.; a Poem, in three Cantos. 841 *d.*—1815. The Vision of Don R., the Field of Waterloo, and other Poems. 841 *e.*—1815. R., the last of the Goths; a Poem. 870 *b.*

RODERICUS, Sanctius.—1468. R.i S.i Spec. Vit. Human. 890 *r.* 992 *o.* 1472. 482 *v.*

RODIANA.—1548. R.; printed under the Name of Ruzzante. 185 *k.*

RODNEY, Lord, George Bridges.—1782. Proofs that Great Britain was successful against each of her numerous Enemies before the late Victory of Sir G. B. R. Lond. Law, 4to. 2s.—1788. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord R., K.B., on the St. Eustatius Prize-Money. By a Navy Officer. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

RODOGUNE.—1765. R., or the Rival Brothers; a Tragedy, from the French. 50 *l.*

RODOLPHINE Tables.—1627. The R. T., revised and published. 145 *q.*—1627. T.æ R.æ. 567 *y.*

RODOLPHUS, Emperor of Germany.—1659. Private Conferences with R., Stephen, King of Poland, and divers other Princes. 288 *m.*—1660. Letters from France to the Emperor R. 176 *s.*——N. D.—An Accurate Enumeration of the Fixed Stars, addressed to the Emperor R.us. 145 *q.*

RODOLPHUS II.——N. D.—Epistolica Relatio de Itinere Germanico, quod legatione magni Etruriæ duas ad R.um II. Imperatorem Germaniæ, anno 1609, peractum fuit. 341 *f.*

RODOLPHUS.—1801. R., a Poetical Romance. 52 *v.*

RODONDO.—1762. R.; or the State Jugglers, Canto i. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1770. R.; or the State Jugglers, Canto ii. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.

RODRIGO, Don.—1608. La Historia del Rey Don R., de la Perdida de Espana, y la Conquista que della hizo Miramamolin Almançor Rey que fue del Africa, &c. 894 *p.*

RODRIGUEZ, an island in the Indian Ocean, lying a hundred leagues east of Mauritius, and possessed by the French.—1761. Observation of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at the Island of R. 758 *p.*

RODRIGUEZ, Don Joseph.—1813. A Reply to Don J. R.'s Animadversions on part of the Trigonometrical Survey of England. 440 *u.*

ROE.—1810. Abstract of Chemical Experiments on the Soft R. of Fishes. 929 *t.*

ROE, Sir Thomas.—1665. Relation of Sir T. R.'s Voyage to East India. 364 *l.* 475 *a.* 926 *z.*—1740. The Negociation of Sir T. R., in his Embassy to the Ottoman Porte, from 1621 to 1628, inclusive, &c. 803 *b.*

ROEBUCK, John, M.D., F.R.S.E.—1796. Account of J. R. 548 *a.*

RŒLANDTS, Jac.—1546. Epistola ad J. R. de Ratione, Modoque propinandi Radicis Chynæ. 933 *m.*

ROENIGIUS, Prof.—1753. Dissertatio de Principio minimæ actionis, una cum Examine Objectionum cl. Prof. R.i contra hoc principium factarum. 345 *x.*

ROERMONDE. See Ruremonde.

ROFE, George.—1663. A Demonstration of the Heavenly Gift wherewith God visited G. R. 812 *f.*

ROGE, Rorie.—1581. The execrable Life and miserable Death of R. R., that famous Archtraitor to God and the Croune. 299 *a.*

ROGER.—1752. Honesty the Best Policy; or the History of R. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.

ROGER, Sir.—1757. The History of Sir R. and his Son Joe. Lond. Scott, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

ROGERS, Daniel, B.D.—1692. A Prediction of Dan R. 368 *o.*

ROGERS, John.—1579. Preface before J. R., displaying of the Family of Love. 83 *u.*

ROGERS, John, minister of St. Thomas's, London.—1653. Bethshemesh; or some Animadversions on the Rabbinical Talmud of Rabbi J. R. of Thomas Apostles of London. 271 *l.*—1659. Parallel of the Spirit of the People with the Spirit of Mr. R. 468 *a.*—1659. Necessary Vindication of the old and new secluded Members, from the false malicious Calumnies of J. R. and M. Needham. 780 *t.*

ROGERS, John, D.D.—1727. A Letter to Dr. R. on his eight Sermons concerning the Necessity of Divine Revelation. 248 *h.*—1729. Funeral of Dr. J. R., on Phil. i. 23, 24. 646 *y.*

ROGERS, Josias, Esq., commander of his Majesty's ship Quebec.—1808. Memoirs of J. R. 417 *b.*

ROGERS, Malcolm.—1654. R. M.'s Speech at the place of Execution, at Edinburgh. 812 *q.*

ROGERS, Thomas, Esq.—1788. Salutary Admonitions to the Dissenters; in a Letter to T. R. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

ROGGEWEIN, M. Jacob, Commodore.—1798. A Critical Examination of the Voyage of R. 642 *w.*

ROGGIANO, in Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1644. John Vincent Gravina. 435 *o.*

ROGNES, in Provence.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1624. Anthony Pagi. 726 *y.*

ROGUE.—1622. The R., or the Life of Guzman de Alfarache. 19 *d.*—1674. The Spanish R.; a Play. 321 *g.*—1638. Sonnet of the R.; or the Politic Thief. 399 *w.*—1580. Reformation of R.s and Idle Persons. 500 *s.*——N. D.—Tantarara, R.s all; a Farce. 563 *l.*—Orders appointed to be executed in the Cittie of London for setting R.s and Idle Persons to worke, and for Reliefe to the Poore. 858 *u.*

ROHAN, Henry, Duke of.—1660. The Memoirs of the Duke of R. 150 *o.*—1660. Memoirs of his (Duke of R.) Adventures in France, with his Death. 813 *k.*—1665. Tintina statuum Europæ Ducis de R. 46 *o.*—1666. Life of Henry, Duke of R. 813 *l.*

ROHAN, Louis René Edouard Cardinal de.—1786. Memorial or Brief for the Compte de Cagliostro, defendant, against the King's Attorney-General, Plaintiff in the Cause of the Cardinal de R., Comte de la Motte, and others. 182 *r.*—1786. The Cause of the Cardinal de R., Comtesse de la Motte, and others. 632 *c.*—1789. The Correspondence between the Queen and the Cardinal de R. 688 *h.*

ROHAULT, James.—1697. Translation of R.'s Physics. 235 *u.*

ROHILLAS. — 1789. The Fall of the R.; an Historical Poem, in three Cantos. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ROKEBY.—1813. R.; a Poem, in six Cantos. 841 *d.*

ROKILLA Afghans, in the northern provinces of Hindostan.—1787. An Historical Relation of the Origin, Progress, and Final Dissolution of the Government of the R. A. 461 *r.*

ROLAND.——N. D.—R. 755 *u.*

ROLANDO. — 1800. Travels of R. round the World; from the French of Jauffrett. 12 *i.*—1803. Travels of R. 543 *k.*

ROLANUS.—1652. Anatomia, cui Responsiones ad R.m Anatomicum Parisiensem in ipsius Animadversionibus, contra Veslingium additæ sunt. 643 *a.*

ROLFINCIUS, Guernerus.——N. D.—Utis Udenii et G.i R.i Non-Entia Chymica. 335 *i.*

ROLL.—1646. A Fiery Flying R. 257 *s.*—1649. A Second Fiery Flying R. 257 *s.* — 1649. Order of the Parliament to burn the Fiery Flying R., composed by one Coppe. 257 *t.*

ROLL, a writing rolled upon itself.—1743. Catalogues des R.es Gascons, Normans, et François, conservés de les Archives de la Tour de Londres. 197 *d.*—1772. Calendar of the Ancient Charters, and of the Welsh and Scottish R.s now remaining in the Tower of London. Lond. W. and J. Richardson, 4to. 21s. —— N. D.—Of the Scotch and Welsh R.s now remaining in the Tower of London. 59 *b.*

ROLLA.—1800. The Life of R.; a Peruvian Tale, with Moral Inculcations for Youth, &c. By the Author of the Samiese Tales. Lond. Newberry, sm. 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1801. R., or the Virgin of the Sun. 903 *z.*

ROLLE, Lord.—1802. Poetical Epistles, in the Devonshire Dialect, to Lord R. at Weymouth. 166 *z.*

ROLLES, Robert, Esq., late captain of the Lion.—1803. Report of the Trial between Daniel Daly, plaintiff, and R. R. defendant. 282 *t.*

ROLLI, Paul Antonio.—1776. Life of P. A. R. 813 *z.*

ROLLIAD.—(1784.) The R.; a Satire. 802 *w.*—1785. Criticisms on the R.; an Epic Poem; with corrections and additions. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 2s. — 1785. Criticisms on the R.; a Poem; being a more faithful portraiture of the present immaculate young minister and his friends than any extant; the several beauties of that inimitable poem are likewise carefully selected. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.

ROLLIN, Charles.—1788. Letters to and from R. 386 *r.*——N. D.—A Critical Essay on the Works of R. 97 *f.* — Continuation of R.'s Roman History. 270 *k.*—The Modern History; intended to serve as a Continuation of R.'s Ancient History. 648 *n.*

ROLLO, .—1668. Preface to R.'s Abridgment, addressed to the Students of the Law. 456 *s.*

ROLLOCK, Robert.—1590. In Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Ephesios, R.i R.i. 942 *i.*—1599. Vitæ et Mortis D. R.i R.i, Scoti, Narratio scripta: Adjectis in eundem quorundam epitaphiis. With a Catalogue of his Works. 217 *p.*—1599. Life of R. R. 814 *h.* — 1600. Commentarius D. R.i R.i. 942 *r.*

ROLLS, Master of the. — 1636. A Collection of divers that have been Masters of the R. 755 *b.*—1727. Discourse of the Judicial Authority of the Master of the R. 990 *l.*—1727. A Discourse of Judicial Authority belonging to the Office of Master of the R. in the Court of Chancery. Lond. 8vo.

ROLPH, Capt. Edmund.—1648. Capt. E. R.'s Petition while prisoner in the Gatehouse, Westminster. 814 *i.*—1648. Capt. E. R.'s Case truly stated. 814 *i.*

ROMAGNA, a province of Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in R.—1530. Jerome Mercurialis. 665 *k.* — 1565. Scipio Chiaramonti, or in Latin, Claramontius. 221 *g.*—1682. John Baptist Morgagni. 683 *o.*

ROMAINE, William, M. A.—1745. Dissertation on Jepthah's Vow, occasioned by R.'s Sermon on that subject. 310 *p.*—1755. An Answer to the Rev. Mr. R.'s Comment on the cviith Psalm. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1759. An Apology for the Parishioners of St. Dunstan's, for refusing the use of their Pulpit any longer to the Rev. Mr. R., their late Lecturer. Lond. Sympson, 8vo. 6d.—1759. A Letter to the Inhabitants of St. Dunstan's in the west, relating to their late remarkable Proceeding with regard to the Rev. Mr. R., their Lecturer; with some Remarks on their refusing him their Pulpit, &c. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1761. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. R., containing Remarks on his Discourse upon the Law and the Gospel. 360 *w.*—1793. A Charitable Morsel of Unleavened Bread for the Author of a Letter to the Rev. Mr. R., &c. Lond. Matthew, 8vo. 6d.—1793. Gideon's Cake of Barley Meal; a Letter to the Rev. W. R., on his preaching for the Emigrant Popish Clergy; with some Strictures on Mrs. Hannah More's Remarks, published for their benefit, 1792, &c. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Sermon on the Death of the late venerable Rector, W. R., A.M. 181 *q.* — 1796. The Life of the Rev. W. R. 181 *q.*——N. D.—The Life of the Just exemplified in the character of the late W. R.; a Funeral Sermon. 244 *b.*—The Life of the Rev. W. R. 475 *i.* 814 *r.*

ROMAN de la Rose.——N. D.—R. de la Rose; a Poem. 617 c.

ROMAN Letters.—1570. The True and Just Proportion of the Capitall R.es. 89 *e.*—1590. The True and Iust Proportion of the R. Capitals. 563 *v.* — 1770. On some Arabic and R. Numerals found on a Stone in the Foundation of the Black Swan, Holborn. 132 *z.*

ROMANA, Marquis de la.—1811. Spanish Eclogues, including an Elegy on the Death of the Marquis de la R., and other Pieces, by Hispanicus. Lond. Allen, 8vo.

ROMANCE, a species of fictitious writing.—1554. Discorso intorno al comporre di i R.zi. 417 *m.* — 1554. I R.zi in quali della Poesia è della Vita d'Ariosto si tratta. 757 *a.*—1762. Letters on Chivalry and R. Lond. Millar, 12mo. 2s.—1765. Letters on Chivalry and R. 528 *q.* — 1769. Constantia and her Daughter Julia; an Italian History; with a Discourse on R.s. Lond. Robinsons and Co. 2 pamphlets, 12mo. 4s.—1774. An Essay on R. 121 *h.*—1777. On the Origin of the word R. 317 *d.*—1779. Remarks on the word R. 141 *b.*—1783. On Fable and R. 88 *t.*—1785. Progress of R. through Times, Countries, and Manners; with Remarks on the Good and Bad Effects of it on them respectively. 795 *s.*—1796. Observations on the R.tic History of Ireland. 595 *a.*—1797. A View of the Commencement and Progress of R. 866 *n.* — 1805. The Rise and Progress of R.tic Composition in France and England. 334 c. — 1805. On the Origin of R.tic Fabling in Ireland. 943 *z.* — 1808. A Glossary of the R. Language. 815 *m.* — 1810. R. Readers and R. Writers; a Satirical Novel. 437 *g.*—1814. Of the most celebrated Prose Works of Fiction, from the earliest Greek R.s to the Novels of the present day. 323 *x.*—1819. On the Origin of R.s of Chivalry. 547 *e.*——N. D.—Occasional Disquisitions on Epic Poetry, the Drama, R., &c. 124 *w.*

ROMANCE.—1640. Exemplary Novels or R.s, in six books. 208 2d *h.* — 1652. T. Fuller's Triana; or Threefold R.za, of Mariana, Paduana, and Sabina. 391 *x.*—1688. The Guardian's Instruction; or the Gentleman's R. 745 *d.* — 1769. A Political R.; addressed to ——— ——— of York. Lond. Murdoch, 12mo. 1s.—1772. A Supplement to Scarron's Comical R. 676 *y.* — 1774. R. of an Hour; a Comedy, of two Acts. 565 *d.*—1776. Translation of the Comic R. of M. Scarron. 423 *v.*—1777. R.s. 105 *x.*—1786. Tales, R.s, &c. See Tales, 1786. —1791. R.s. 932 *q.*—1795. An Antiquarian R. 773 *r.*—1799. R. of the Castle. 335 *k.*—1799. R.s. 537 *u.*—1799. Cordelia; or the R. of Real Life. 571 *i.* — 1800. Tales and R.s of Ancient and Modern Times. 687 *n.*—1802. The Village R.; a Novel. 335 *l.*—1802. Ancient English Metrical R.s. 806 *h.* — 1803. The R. of a Summer. 627 *d.*—1804. Greek R.s, and Lexicons, and Grammars. 301 *v.*—1805. Specimens of early English R.s, in metre, chiefly written during the early part of the 14th century. 334 c.—1810. The R. of the Highlands. 285 *m.* — 1810. Tales of R., with other Poems. 335 *s.* — 1810. Metrical R.s of the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries; published from ancient MSS. 955 *l.* — 1811. Ballads, R.s, and other Poems. 770 *g.* — 1812. Tales and Popular R.s. 955 *l.*——N. D.—R.s. 54 *t.*—Cassandra, the famed R. 262 *b.* — R.s. 320 *s.* — Ethiopics; the design of which appears to have been to supplant the ancient and injurious Greek R.s which were then read with avidity. 481 *q.*—R.s. 543 *b.*—Pastor's Daughter; with other R.s. 573 *q.*—Tales, Fables, R.s, or Histories. 707 *h.*—R. of the Forest; a Novel. 787 *r.*—Fourteen R.s. 932 *f.*

ROMANIA, a province of Turkey in Europe, formerly called Thrace, q. v.—1570. The Three Orations of Demosthenes, cheefe Orator among the Grecians, in favour of the Olynthians, a people in Thracia, now called R. 295 *p.* 973 *t.*

ROMANIST, one of the Roman Catholic persuasion. See also Catholic and Papist.—1603. The Antilogy, or Counter-Plea to an Apologetical Epistle in favour of the R.s. 968 *r.*—1641. The Lawfulness of the Ordination of the Ministers of the Reformed Churches beyond the Seas, maintained against the R.s. 653 *j.*—1650. View of the Exceptions which have been made by a R. to Lord Falkland's Discourse of Infallibility; with the Discourse itself. 463 *e.*—1653. Against the Romans. 469 *g.* —1656. The Novelty of Popery discovered, and chiefly proved by R.s out of themselves. 450 *d.*—1658. Whether it be better to turn Presbyterian, Romane, or to continue what I am, Catholeque. 889 *p.* — 1675. Some Considerations of Present-Concernment, how far R.s may be trusted by Princes of another Persuasion. 310 *d.* — 1676. Two Short Discourses against the R.s. 310 *d.*—1720. The Fundamental Doctrines of the Church of England, as set down in her Catechism, explained and vindicated from the Calumnies of the R.s and the Censures of the Presbyterians and other Dissenters. 849 *y.*—1680. Conference, treating of the Present State of the R.s in England. 208 2d *u.* — 1730. A Memorial against what the R.s call the Great General Council of Lateran, under Innocent III. in 1215. 260 *u.*—1753. A Present for Protestants, R.s, and Jews. See Protestant, 1753.

ROMANO, Julio, or Julio Pippi, a very eminent painter, born in 1492; died at Mantua, in 1546.——N. D.—A Roman Triumph, engraved by Petrus Bartholus after the Paintings of J. R. 648 *e.*

ROMANS, St. Paul's Epistle to the, in the New Testament.—1524. Præfatio in Epistolam ad R.os. 624 *b.*—1529. Compendious Introduction, Prologue, or Preface unto the Epistle of Paul to the R. 909 *i.*—1533. Epitome Paraphrastica in Epistolam ad R.os. 394 *s.*—1535. Comment. in Epistolam Pauli ad R.os. 663 *c.*—1536. Expositio in Epistolam ad R.os. 466 *l.*—1539. Comment. in Ep. ad R.os. 183 *f.*—1549. A Translation of the Epistles to the R., Corin. and Gal. 264 *l.*—1550. Commentaries on the Epistle to the R. 869 *n.*—1551. Godly and most necessary Annotations in ye xiij. chapyter to the R. 512 *j.* — 1558. Comm. in Epistolam ad R.os. 651 *u.* — 1562. Homiliæ in Epistolas Pauli ad R.os, Corinthios et Galatas. 447 *v.*—1562. In Epistolam ad

R.os et Epheseos. 165 c. — 1568. On the Epistle to the R. 651 *u.*—1574. Dialogus, quo explanatur Epistola ad R.os. 259 *t.* —1575. A Theological Dialogue, wherein the Epistle of St. Paul to the R. is expounded. 259 *u.*—1577. A Sermon preached before the Right Hon. Earle of Darbie, and diuerse others, the second of Januarie 1577. Text, R. xiii. 11-14. 184 *e.*—1577. A Commentarie vpon the Epistle of St. Paul to the R. 186 *h.*—1577. Of the Workes of three Daies; on R. i. 20. 278 *h.*—1577. Commentarius in Epistolam Pauli ad R.os. 483 *e.* — 1577. In D. Pauli ad R.os Epistolarum Exegema. 929 *z.*—1578. Enarratio capitis vndecimi D. Pauli ad R.os. 383 *u.* — 1579. Exposition on the R. 480 *f.* — 1580. De Artificio Logico in Epist. ad R.os. 447 *f.* — 1583. Comm. in Epistolam ad R.os. 259 *h.*—1583. A godly, zealous and learned Sermon vpon the 18, 19, 20, 21 verses of the 10th chapter to the R.; wherein is set forth vnto vs the greate mercy of God in the calling of the Gentiles, and his iust iudgment in the reiecting of the vnbeleeving Jewes, and vs also, if we with like obstinacie contemne his profered mercies. 895 *z.*—1583. Annotations on R. xiii. 941 *y.*—1584. A Fruitfull Sermon vpon the 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 verses of the xii chapiter of the Epistle of S. Paule to the R. 941 *y.*—1587. A Christian and Learned Exposition on R. viii. 18-23. 942 *e.* 967 *c.*—1588. Testament Newydd kin Heirglwydd Jesu Grist, R. i. 16. 73 *b.* — 1588. Commentarii in Epistolam ad R.os. 209 *g.*—1590. Analysis Logica Epistolarum Pauli ad R.os, &c. 759 *h.*—1590. Sermon on R. xii. 6, 7, 8. 813 c.—1591. A Sermon preached at Paul's Crosse; Text, R. xv. 75 *t.*—1591. Exegesis Epistolæ ad R.os. 447 *g.* — 1594. The Comfort of the Afflicted; a Sermon on R. viii. 26 to 30. 682 *j.*—1504. Comm. in Epist. ad R.os. 814 *f.* — 1599. On R. x. 10. 992 *h.* — 1600. Two Sermons on R. xii. 19., and Amos v. 15. 958 *t.*—1602. Prodromus; a Logical Resolution of the first Chapter of the Epistle to the R., with Notes, &c. 772 *n.*—1602. On St. Paul's Epistle to the R. 910 *j.*—1604. Sermon on R. xiii. 4. 114 *a.*—1605. Comm. in Epistolam ad R.os, et in primam ad Corinthios. 491 *a.* — 1606. Sermon on R. xiii. 5. 166 *j.* — 1608. Commentary on the 11 Chapters to the R. 317 *r.*—1608. Comment. in Epistolam ad R.os; in 2 part. 956 *p.*—1610. Idea Concionum Sculteti et Bockstadii in Epist. ad R.os. 328 *h.* — 1611. Comm. in Epist. ad R.os. 66 *e.*—1611. Exposition, with Notes, on the three first Chapters of the R. 839 *g.* — 1611. Hexapla upon the Epistle to the R., in 2 Books. 968 *s.*—1612. Dissertatio de vero et genuino sensu Capitis septimi Epistolæ ad R.os. 45 *q.*—1612. Epistola S. Pauli ad R.os, Lingua Syriaca. 270 *r.* — 1613. Sermon on R. viii. 22, 23. 317 *s.* — 1613. Sermon on R. viii. 37. 545 *i.* — 1614. Notationes in Epist. ad R.os, contra Th. Stapletonum, &c. 974 *l.* — 1615. Epistola Pauli ad R.os, Arabice. 341 *r.* — 1616. Exposition of R. iii. 28., on Justification by Faith. 169 *r.*—1616. Resp. ad Jac. Arminii Analysin in ix. ad R.os. 588 *j.*—1616. On R. xiii. 726 *r.*—1617. Commentary upon St. Paul's Epistle to the R. 731 *c.* — 1618. On R. viii. 28. 74 *v.*—1618. Sermon on R. xiii. 14. 87 *v.*—1618. Sermon on R. vii. 24. 181 *k.*—1618. Exposition of the 7th chap. of the R., in divers Sermons. 335 *t.*—1618. Discourse on R. viii. 9. 871 *h.*—1619. On R. xiii. 1. 534 *m.*—1620. Sermon on R. xiii. 4. 'For he is the Minister of God.' 176 *i.*—1620. A Sermon on R. i. 16. 675 *i.*—1621. A Sermon on R. xvi. 17, 18. 155 *d.*—1621. Sermon on R. xiv. 8. 670 *z.*—1621. Two Sermons on R. vii. 24. 898 *f.*—1622. Two Sermons, on R. xiv. 3., and R. iii. 8. 831 *h.*—1622. An Exposition of R. xii. 1, 2. 884 *a.*—1623. Exposition, or Sermons on the 8th Chapter to the R. 335 *t.*—1623. Eleven Sermons on R. viii. 38, 39. 790 *j.*—1625. On R. xii. 12. 555 *a.*—1625. The Debt-Book; a Treatise on R. xiii. 8., wherein is handled the Civil Debt of Money or Goods. 968 *c.* — 1626. On R. vii. 24. 297 *a.* — 1627. Apostolick Obedience; or a Sermon on R. xiii. 7. 855 *d.*—1627. Vocatio Divina, seu Meditationes in R. i. 7. 896 *i.*—1628. Two Sermons, upon R. xii. 6., and R. xvi. 17. 314 *g.* — 1629. Comm. in Epistolam S. Pauli ad R.os. 254 c.—1631. La Sagesse de Salomon, et L'Epistre de St. Paul aux R. expliquez, &c. 450 *f.* — 1631. Regula Vitæ, or the Rule of Law under the Gospel; on R. vi. 14. 897 *u.*—1632. A Treatise of Hospitality, on R. xii. 13. 280 *y.*—1632. Lectures upon R. xi. 889 *l.*—1634. Sermon on R. xiv. 17. 438 *x.*—1635. Two Sermons, on 1 Pet. ii. 16., and R. xiv. 23. 831 *i.*—1636. In Epistolam Pauli ad R.os. 269 *r.*—1638. Commentary on the R. 363 *m.*—1638. On R. viii. 11. 400 *l.*—1638. Sermon on R. iii. 23. 726 *o.*—1639. Sermon upon R. xiii. 1. 686 *y.* — 1641. The Doctrine and Practice of Mortification; on R. viii. 13. 979 *f.*—1642. On R. iii. 21, 22. 327 *r.*—1643. Sermon on R. xii. 18. 478 *e.* — 1646. Sacrilege arraigned and condemned by St. Paul, R. ii. 22. 81 *s.* — 1646. Animadversiones in Epistolam ad R.os et reliquas Epistolas. 303 *r.*—1651. Plenary Possession makes a lawful Power; a Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 833 *t.*—1652. Sermon on R. xiii. 4. 524 *l.* — 1653. Tragi-Comedia; or a Relation of the wonderful hand of God at Witney, in the Comedy acted there, where some were slain; together with what was preached, in three Sermons on that occasion, from R. i. 18. 818 *p.*—1655. Præadamitæ; sive Exercitatio super versibus 12, 13, 14, Capitis xv. Epistolæ Pauli ad R.os. 751 *r.* — 1655. Way to Life and Death; a Sermon on R. viii. 13. 941 *q.*—1656. Sermon on R. xiii. 4. 239 *s.*—1657. Vindication of the First Chapter of the R., in answer to Dr. Jer. Taylor. 403 *z.*—1658. Christian Reconcilement; on R. v. 11. 944 *p.*—1659. Three Sermons on R. vii. 7. 529 *b.* — 1660. St. Paul's Thanksgiving Sermon, on R. vii. 25. 166 *h.*—1660. The Christian's Encouragement to believe; a Sermon on R. x. 11. 238 *k.*—1660. A Funeral Sermon on R. v. 5. 478 *f.* — 1660. Sin the Plague of Plagues, on R. vii. 13. 931 *x.* — 1661. A Sermon on Regal Power, on R. xiii. 2. 104 *u.*—1661. Rebels tried and cast; three Sermons on R. xiii. 2. 154 *h.*—1661. A Sermon on Conscience; from R. ii. 15. 181 *k.*—1661. A Sermon on R. xii. 2., on Conforming and Reforming. 246 *w.*—1661. A Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 267 *a.*—1661. Sermon on R. xv. 5, 6. 483 *k.* — 1661. A Sermon on R. xii. 4, 5. 443 *i.* — 1664. On R. viii. 32-34. 155 *i.*—1666. A Paraphrase and Commentary upon the Epistle to the R. 292 *k.*—1666. Annott. in Epist. ad R.os et utramque ad Timotheum. 410 *b.*—1667. Two Sermons on R. v. 19. 144 *z.* — 1667. On R. vii. 33. 150 *s.*—1668. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 4. 472 *w.*—1670. The Sinner's Sanctuary, in 40 Sermons upon R. viii. 114 *o.*—1670. Sermon on R. xiii. 6. 317 *d.*—1670. Concio ad Clerum, R. xii. 1. 418 *x.* — 1670. The Obligation of a Good Conscience to Civil Obedience; on R. xiii. 5. 665 *w.*—1672. 13 Sermons on R. viii. 1, 2, 3, 4. 541 *e.*—1673. The Magistrates' Authority asserted, on R. xiii. 5. 736 *i.*—1673. Sermon on R. xiii. 5. 835 *o.* — 1673. An Apology for the Mysteries of the Gospel; on R. i. 16. 948 *x.*—1674. Forty-six Sermons upon the whole eighth Chapter of the Epistle to the R. 518 *c.* — 1674. Of Mortification; on R. viii. 13. 612 *s.* — 1675. The Dutiful Subject; a Sermon on R. xiii. 5. 173 *h.* — 1675. Sermon on Justification, on R. iii. 24. 236 *l.*—1675. Sermon on R. v. 20., against the Abomination of the Church of Rome. 688 *j.* — 1675. De Causis Remediisque Dissidiorum; on R. xiv. 19. 865 c. — 1675. Paraphrase and Annotations on the R., Corinthians, and Hebrews. 944 *c.*—1675. Concio ad Clerum; in R.os xiv. 19.; a S. T.—1676. Sermon on R. xii. 1. 183 *m.* 1576. The True Nature of Justification; a Sermon on R. v. 1. 412 *j.* —1677. Sermon on R. vii. 23. 317 *d.*—1677. A Funeral Sermon on R. viii. 20. 516 *o.* — 1678. God manifest in his Works, on R. i. 20. 589 *h.*—1678. Sermon on Rom. iii. 31. 611 *y.* — 1678. The Use of the Holy Scriptures, on R. xv. 4. 737 c.—1679. Sermon on R. xii. 1. 82 *q.*—1679. Admission of a Mayor, on R. xiii. 4. 806 *s.*—1680. Sermon on R. vi. 3, 4. 248 *b.*—1680. The Obedience of Faith, on R. xvi. 26. 810 *u.*—1681. Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 1. 180 *p.*—1681. A Sermon on R. ix. 4, 5. 494 *l.*—1682. Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 159 *l.*—1682. Monarchy maintained; a Sermon on R. xiii. 2. 161 *r.* — 1682. Sermon on R. x. 15. 176 *o.*—1682. Sermon on R. xii. 10. 279 *e.* — 1682. Loyalty and Conformity asserted; in two Sermons on R. xiii. 4., and Eccles. vi. 762 *r.*—1682. An Assize Sermon, on R. xvii. 5. 767 *q.*—1683. Of a Passive Obedience, on R. iii. 8. 183 *j.* — 1683. Sermon on R. xiii. 2. 378 *g.* — 1683. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 1., and 2 Tim. iii. 1. 417 *l.*—1683. Sermon on R. viii. 3. 884 *x.*—1683. On R. xii. 17. 884 *x.*—1684. On R. xiii. 4. 494 *m.*—1684. On R. iii. 8. 919 *m.*—1684. The Antidote; or a Discourse of Subjection to the Higher Powers, and the Divine Right and Original of Government; on R. xiii. 1. 943 *r.* — 1685. Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 278 *w.* — 1685. Sermon on R. xiii. 3. 539 *f.* — 1685. The Damning Nature of Rebellion, on R. xiii. 2. 544 *p.*—1685. Sermon on R. xii. 3. 710 *f.*—1685. On R. i. 8. 743 *i.*—1685. Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 962 *g.*—1685. On R. iii. 7, 8. 969 *p.*—1686. A Sermon on R. xiii. 11. 438 *u.*—1686. On John v. 14., and R. x. 1. 840 *k.*—1686. Subjection for Conscience' Sake; an Accession Sermon, on R. xiii. 5. 876 *t.*—1687. Sermon on R. xii. 13. 241 *k.*—1687. The Glories of the other World, on R. viii. 18. 516 *q.*—1788. Sermon on R. x. 15. 159 *r.* — 1688. Latin Sermon, on R. x. 15. 159 *r.*—1688. Sermon on R. xii. 45. 349 *t.*—1688. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 5. 570 *d.*—1689. Exhortation to Charity, &c. a Sermon on R. viii. 18. 129 *i.*—1689. Sermon on R. viii. 31. 233 *l.*—1690. Sermon on R. ii. 21. 740 *q.*—1690. Sermon on R. xiii. 3. 860 *i.* — 1691. Christ's Righteousness a Believer's Surest Plea for Eternal Life; in several Sermons on R. iii. 22. 469 *x.*—1692. On R. viii. 6. 881 *y.*—1692. Sermon on R. ii. 7. 986 *q.* — 1694. Defence of Revealed Religion, in six Sermons on R. i. 16. 460 *v.* — 1694. On R. viii. 12. 641 *h.*—1694. Two Sermons on R. iii. 22. 655 *m.*—1695. Duty and Happiness, on R. xii. 2. 899 *e.* — 1696. On R. iii. 8. 144 *l.*—1696. A Cordial for Christians travelling Heaven-ward; being Sermons on the viii. chapter of the Epistle to the R. 461 *k.*—1697. On R. xiii. 4. 383 *q.*—1697. A Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace, on R. i. 20, 21. 463 *x.*—1697. On R. viii. 17. 875 *b.*—1698. Sermon on R. xiii. 4. 520 *v.*—1698. On R. viii. 11. 661 *a.*—1699. Sermon on Bigotry, on R. xiv. 17. 211 *j.*—1699. On R. xiii. 7. 414 *t.*—1700. Concio ad Clerum, on R. viii. 14. 402 *o.*—1700. In Epistolas S. Pauli ad R.os, Corinthios, et Hebræos. 480 *s.*—1700. Submission to the Righteousness of God; Substance of several Sermons on R. x. 3. 545 *j.* — 1700. Sermon on R. xii. 10. 879 *b.* — 1701. Sermon on R. vi. 18. 247 *r.*—1701. Concio ad Synodum; on R. xiv. 19. 477 *g.*—1701. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 3, 4. 493 *s.*—1702. Divine Mercy exalted; a Sermon on R. ix. 16. 183 *n.*—1702. A Sermon on R. vi. 18. 496 *t.*—1702. Of yielding ourselves to God; on R. xii. 1. 520 *v.* — 1702. Two Sermons on R. xiii. 5. 668 *e.*—1703. Sermon on R. v. 5. 743 *k.* — 1704. Sermon on R. vi. 18. 247 *r.* — 1704. On Reformation of Manners, on R. ii. 28, 29. 519 *d.*—1704. Of Humility, on R. xii. 10. 620 *z.* — 1705. A Sermon on R. xii. 18. 54 *v.* — 1705. The Modest Christian's Duty as to indifferent things in the Worship of God; a Sermon on R. xiv. 22, 23. 468 *s.*—1705. Two Sermons on R. i. 16. 564 *h.*—1705. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, Corinthians, R., Ephesians. 613 *q.*—1705. On R. ix. 4, 5. 879 *b.*—

1706. A Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 89 *p.* — 1706. A Sermon on R. xiii. 1.; with a Defence of the same. 500 *y.*—1706. Sermon on R. viii. 6. 641 *h.*—1707. Unanimity in the Truth a necessary Duty, with the Means of acquiring it; R. xv. 5, 6. 23 *k.*—1707. Sermon on R. xi. 16. 53 *l.*—1707. A Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 177 *v.*—1707. A Funeral Sermon on R. vi. 23. 219 *g.*—1707. A Sermon on R. xvi. 17, 18. 242 *r.* — 1707. The People not the Original of Civil Power; on R. xiii. 1. 670 *g.* — 1707. The Practical Improvement of Christmas Day; on R. xiv. 6. 809 *m.* — 1708. Assize Sermon, on R. xii. 17. 255 *t.* — 1708. Thanksgiving Sermon, on R. xiv. 7. 641 *h.*—1708. The Necessity of a Lawful Ministry; a Visitation Sermon, on R. x. 15. 892 *l.* — 1708. Sermon on R. xii. 13. 916 *p.*—1709. Sermon on R. xiii. 4. 117 *x.*—1709. Divine Predestination and Foreknowledge consistent with the Freedom of Man's Will; on R. viii. 29, 30. 571 *n.*—1710. On R. xii. 13. 100 *b.*—1710. Assize Sermon, on R. xiv. 19. 102 *e.*—1710. The 13th Chapter of the R. vindicated from the Abuses put upon it; written by a Curate of Salop, and directed to the Clergy of that County, and the neighbouring ones of North Wales, to whom the Author wisheth Patience, Moderation, and a good Understanding for half an hour. 371 *m.* — 1710. Non-resistance; a Sermon on R. xiii. 2. 403 *k.*—1710. Sermons on R. xiii. 2. 670 *g.*—1711. Dissenters imposed on by their Teachers; a Sermon on R. xvi. 17. 141 *r.* — 1710. Four Discourses, shewing, i. That the Apostle's Words, R. 9th, have no relation to any Personal Election or Reprobation. 962 *k.*—1711. Sermon on R. xiii. 5. 255 *e.*—1711. In Epistolas ad R.os et ad Hebræos. 607 *n.*—1711. Three Sermons on R. xii. 2. 816 *d.* — 1711. Sermon on R. xv. 13. 916 *q.*—1712. On R. xiii. 2. 103 *p.*—1712. Sermon on the Accession, R. xiii. 4. 178 *v.* — 1712. Against Duelling; a Sermon on R. xii. 19. 222 *j.* — 1712. A Sermon before the Queen, on R. xiv. 18. 402 *z.* — 1713. On R. i. 16. 95 *r.* — 1713. Unity of Worship; a Sermon on R. xii. 4, 5. 237 *w.*—1713. Christian Principles of Obedience; a Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 247 *m.*—1713. The Duty of Peace; a Sermon on R. xiv. 19. 400 *g.* —1713. Of Charity, on R. xiii. 3. 670 *g.* — 1713. Sermon preached before the Queen, on R. x. 2, 3. 702 *d.*—1714. A Sermon, (preached at Hanover,) on R. xii. 18. 615 *e.*—1714. Funeral of the Rev. Matth. Henry; on R. xiv. 8. 968 *y.*—1715. On R. xiii. 2. 144 *b.* — 1715. The Paths that lead to Peace; Assize Sermon on R. xiv. 19. 248 *p.* — 1715. On R. xiv. 17. 387 *z.*—1715. The Subject's Duty to the Higher Powers; on R. xiii. 1. 859 *o.*—1715. The Happiness of a Successful Ministry; four Sermons on R. xv. 19. 863 *m.* — 1715. Election of a Lord Mayor; on R. xii. 17. 954 *o.*—1716. Sermons on Rebellion, on R. xiii. 1. 6 *q.*—1716. Thanksgiving after Rebellion, R. xiii. 1. 53 *n.* —1716. A Sermon on R. xiii. 1, 2. 120 *k.*—1716. The Unprofitableness of External without Internal Religion, on R. ii. 28, 29. 144 *m.*—1716. Sermon on R. xiv. 19. 159 *w.* — 1716. Sermon on R. i. 17. 247 *n.* — 1716. Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 3, 4. 598 *r.* — 1716. An Accession Sermon, on R. xiii. 4. 466 *g.*—1716. A Sermon on R. ii. 3. 476 *i.* — 1716. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiv. 19. 859 *o.*—1716. A Good Magistrate a Public Blessing; on Swearing the Lord Mayor, on R. xiii. 4. 859 *o.* — 1717. The Things which make for Peace; a Sermon at the Election of the Lord Mayor, R. xiv. 19. 31 *o.* — 1717. Sermon preached before the King, on R. xiv. 7. 101 *m.*—1717. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 7. 464 *q.* — 1717. Sermon on R. xii. 18. 583 *d.* — —1717. Opening a Lecture, on R. x. 15. 646 *x.* — 1717. On R. iii. 8. 670 *h.*—1717. On R. x. 15. 875 *g.*—1717. On R. xii. 19. 954 *o.* — 1717. Sermon on R. x. 15., by J. W., Author of the Clergyman's Companion in visiting the Sick. 8vo.—1718. Coronation Sermon, on R. xii. 1. 66 *g.*—1719. Funeral Sermon, on R. vi. 8. 222 *j.*—1719. On the Divinity of Christ; a Sermon on R. ix. 5. 453 *f.* — 1720. A Sermon on R. xii. 21. 115 *j.* — 1720. On R. xii. 18. 328 *n.* — 1720. Peace and Loyalty; an Assize Sermon, on R. xiv. 19. 859 *p.* — 1721. A Sermon on R. xiii. 6, 7. 412 *g.*—1721. A Sermon on R. xi. 21. 467 *p.*—1722. Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 10. 265 *d.* — 1722. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 4. 532 *n.*—1722. Sermon on R. xv. 5. 985 *h.*—1723. The Folly of opposing Natural Reason to the Doctrine of the Trinity; a Sermon on R. i. 22. 252 *x.* — 1723. Setting forth the Sin and Folly of entering into Conspiracies against the Present Government, on R. xiii. 1, 2. 466 *h.* — 1723. A Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 539 *g.*—1723. Christian Zeal displayed, on R. x. 2. 583 *d.*—1723. Select Sermons on several Texts, more especially on R. vi. 23. 955 *q.*—1724. Assize Sermon, on R. vi. 21. 145 *k.*—1724. Sermon on R. x. 15. 145 *v.*—1724. Sermon on R. xiii. 8. 385 *w.*—1724. Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 610 *b.*—1724. The Universal Obligation to Christian Charity, on R. xiv. 16. 749 *f.*—1724. Lordship of Christ, two Sermons on R. xiv. 9. 986 *l.*—1725. Sermon on R. xv. 7. 161 *p.* — 1725. On R. xii. 18. 349 *d.*—1725. Two Sermons on Original Sin; on R. v. 18. 805 *a.*—1725. Two Sermons on R. xiii. 7. 842 *a.* — 1726. Sermon on R. xiii. 5. 174 *a.* — 1726. Assize Sermon on R. ii. 14, 15. 197 *f.*—1727. Charity Sermon, on R. xii. 1. 701 *f.*—1727. Introductio Historico-Theologica in Epistolam Pauli ad R.os. 788 *y.*—1727. Sermon on R. xiv. 16. 866 *o.*—1728. On R. xiii. 4. 493 *p.* — 1728. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 3-5. 744 *r.*—1729. Sermon on R. i. 19. 59 *l.*—1729. Faith the Condition of Justification, a Sermon on R. v. 1. 115 *j.*—1729. On Zeal; on R. x. 866 *o.*—1730. An Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 3. 720 *x.* — 1730. On R. viii. 3, 4. 876 *w.*—1731. On R. v. 7. 878 *u.*—1732. Adam's Sin; a Sermon on R. v. 19. 425 *w.*—1733. The Duty of Nonconforming to the World; a Sermon on R. xii. 2. 243 *m.*—1733. On R. xiii. 1. 658 *j.*—1734. Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 5. 203 *u.*—1735. The Reasonableness and Origin of Government, and what ought to be the Behaviour of every Christian under it; a Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 48 *b.*—1735. The Great Duty of Christians; a Sermon on R. vi. 4. 73 *s.* — 1735. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on R. x. 13-15. 466 *h.*—1736. A Sermon on R. xii. 3. 59 *k.* — 1736. Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 4. 237 *p.* — 1736. On R. vii. 23. 913 *i.* — 1737. The Duty of following after the Things which are made for Peace; a Sermon on R. xiv. 19. 48 c.—1737. Roma Meretrix, on R. xi. 22. 658 *h.*—1737. Two Sermons on 1 Cor. x. 13., and R. xii. 21. 749 *g.* — 1737. Sermon on R. xvi. 1, 2. 900 *o.* — 1738. A Sermon on R. xiv. 1. 93 *g.* — 1738. Assize Sermon, R. v. 13. 150 *r.*—1738. A Sermon on R. xiv. 19. 238 *f.*—1738. Accession Sermon, on R. xiii. 5. 575 *x.*—1739. Two Sermons on R. xii. 2. 588 *g.* — 1739. On R. xiii. 1, 2. 595 *t.*—1739. Sermon on R. viii. 6.; by a Methodist. 8vo.—1740. Three Sermons, pointing out some of the Errors and Imperfections in the Conduct of Christians, &c.; on R. xiv. 16. 446 *p.*—1740. Free Grace; on R. viii. 32. 958 *e.*—1741. The End and Design of Civil Government; a Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 141 *k.*—1741. Sermon on R. xiii. 10. 234 *k.*—1741. Subjection to the Higher Powers; a Sermon on R. xiii. 1, 2. 653 *q.*—1741. Ancient British Hospitality, on R. xii. 13. 703 *o.*—1742. Sermon on R. xiii. 6. 246 *i.*—1743. Sermon on R. xi. 33. 247 *v.*—1743. Three Discourses on R. xi. 11. 588 *g.*—1743. Propagation of the Gospel, on R. x. 14, 15. 658 *j.* — 1744. A Sermon before the Criminals in Newgate; R. x. 9, 10. 22 *z.*—1744. A Sermon on R. i. 28. 100 *v.*—1744. The Duty of Prince and People; a Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 414 *u.*—1744. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on R. i. 16. 414 *t.* — 1745. A Sermon on R. xiii. 1. 296 *s.* — 1745. On Rebellion and Commemoration, on R. xii. 11. 401 *j.*—1745. Discourse on R. xii. 13. 747 *w.*—1745. The Duty of Christian Confidence in Times of Danger to the Church of Christianity; on R. i. 16. 873 *m.*—1745. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistle to the R. 897 *f.*—1745. Sermon on R. xiii. 1, 2. 950 *n.* — 1745. A Seasonable Antidote against Popery, on R. iii. 7-8. 955 *z.*—1746. Sermon on R. i. 20, 21. 83 *y.* — 1746. Subjection to the Present Government a Duty; on R. xiii. 1. 717 *k.*—1747. Sermon on R. x. 17. 190 *u.*—1747. Sermon on R. xii. 5. 145 *f.*—1747. Ordination Sermon, on R. x. 16. 740 *a.* — 1748. The Speculative and Practical Atheist; two Sermons on R. i. 20, 21. 83 *h.*—1748. On R. xiv. 16. 563 *p.*—1748. A Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the R. 722 *e.*—1748. Connection between Faith and True Grace; on R. iv. 16. 757 *h.*—1748. Of living peaceably, on R. xii. 18. 955 *z.*—1749. On R. xiii. 1-4. 917 *x.*—1749. The Mischiefs of Unreasonable Opposition to Government, on R. xiii. 7. 974 *w.*—1750. The Nature, Extent, and Support of Human Laws; a Sermon on R. xiii. 3. 310 *o.*—1751. The Body of Sin destroyed, on R. vi. 6, 7. 796 *k.* — 1751. Propagation of the Gospel, on R. ii. 11. 903 *i.*—1751. On R. xii. 15. 913 *i.*—1752. St. Paul's Wish explained; a Sermon on R. ix. 3. 310 *p.* — 1752. A Paraphrase, with Critical Annotations, on the Epistles of St. Paul to the R. and Galatians. 331 *o.* — 1752. Critical Exposition of the Ninth Chapter of the Epistle to the R., as far as it is supposed to relate to the Doctrine of Predestination. 358 *o.* — 1752. Of Justification, on R. iii. 28. 865 *v.*—1753. Sermon on R. iii. 8. 293 *x.* — 1753. On R. iii. 10, 11. 886 *k.*—1754. Action Sermon, on R. xiv. 16. 849 *i.* — 1755. On R. xiv. 7. 392 *u.*—1755. Necessity of the Spirit's Help in Prayer; two Sermons on R. viii. 26, 27. 879 *v.*—1756. An Accession Sermon, on R. xiii. 5. 437 *f.* — 1756. On R. xi. 22. 744 *r.* — 1757. On R. xiii. 8. 379 *a.*—1757. A Sermon preparatory to a Fast, on R. x. 1. 438 *s.*—1757. Christian Fortitude, on R. viii. 35-37. 567 *b.*—1758. The Twofold Evidence of Adoption, R. viii. 16. 22 *t.* — 1758. Sermon on R. iv. 6. 64 *e.* — 1758. Funeral Sermon, on R. viii. 28-39. 157 *s.*—1758. Stricturæ Theologicæ in Epistolam Pauli ad R.os. 196 *c.*—1758. The Scripture Doctrine of Predestination; two Sermons on R. viii. 30. 732 *q.* — 1759. Assize Sermon, on R. xiii. 5. 76 *j.* — 1760. On the Propagation of the Gospel, R. i. 16. 49 *l.*—1760. St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification by Faith explained, in three Discourses on R. iii. 28. 460 *m.*—1760. Justification; a Sermon on R. v. 1. 650 *p.*—1760. A Paraphrase of the Acts of the Apostles to R. and Corinthians. 872 *y.*—1760. Fast Sermon, on R. xi. 22. 877 *p.*—1760. Three Sermons on the Jewish Dispensation, on R. iii. 1. 889 *w.*—1761. A Sermon on R. iii. 18. 145 *t.*—1761. Sermon on R. xii. 15. 315 *r.* — 1761. Sermon on R. xiv. 7, 8. 368 *f.* — 1761. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on R. ix. 26. 700 *q.*—1761. Duty of Subjects to Civil Powers, on R. xiii. 1, 2. 913 *j.*—1762. A Sermon on R. x. 3. 141 *o.*—1762. Sermon before the Governors of the London Hospital, on R. xiii. 8. 161 *p.*—1762. Use of Reason in Religious Matters, on R. i. 20. 790 *t.*—1763. On R. xiii. 7. 437 *d.*—1764. On R. xiii. 5. 379 *a.*—1764. A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on R. xiv. 16. 498 *t.*—1764. The Duty of not living to ourselves, on R. xiv. 7. 776 *s.*—1766. Commentary on the 6th, 7th, and 8th Chapters of the R. 19 *z.* — 1766. St. Paul's Wish to be accursed from Christ for the sake of his Brethren, illustrated and vindicated from Misconstruction, in three Discourses on R. ix. 3. 563 *n.* — 1766. Government a Divine Institution, on R. xiii. 1. 817 *h.* — 1767. Sermon on R. vi. 23. 333 *u.* — 1767. On R. x. 14. 350 *y.* — 1768. On R. i. 16. 437 *d.* — 1768. 2 Sermons on R. v. 19. 490 *s.*—1768. Witness of the Spirit, on R. viii. 16. 790 *t.*—1768. On R. iii. 28. 790

t. — 1768. On R. xi. 20. 792 *e.* — 1768. An Essay on the Epistle to the R., with Notes; designed as a Key to the Apostolic Writings; by J. C. Lond. Johnson and Co., 8vo. 1s. — 1769. Paraphrasis Epistolæ ad R.os, cum Notis, Translatione vetusta, et Dissertatione de duplici Appendice hujus Epistolæ, in cap. xv. xvi. 843 *z.*—1770. On R. xiii. 3. 384 *m.*—1770. 2 Sermons on R. vii. 24. 476 *s.* — 1771. Paraphrase of the first eleven Chapters of R. 6 *s.* — 1771. Two Sermons on the Mortality of Mankind, on R. viii. 10. 645 *r.*—1771. The Rock of Offence the Sinner's last Refuge; on R. x. 3. 650 *h.*—1771. On R. xii. 2. 877 *v.* — 1772. Two Sermons in Chrysostom's Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the R. 223 *w.* — 1772. A Visitation Sermon, on R. ix. 28. 741 *o.* — 1772. Twenty-five Plain and Practical Discourses on the whole 7th Chapter of the Epistle to the R. 874 *i.*—1772. Sermons on Prov. xxiii. 4, and R. xii. 11. 910 *m.* — 1773. Sermon on R. xiv. 1. 194 *z.*—1773. Unlawfulness of Private Revenge, Assize Sermon on R. xii. 19. 254 *z.*—1773. The Nature and Extent of Industry; a Sermon on R. xii. 11. 433 *n.*—1773. Sermon on R. ii. 11. 619 *k.*—1774. Sermon on R. iii. 19. 330 *w.*—1775. A Sermon on R. x. 2. 98 *d.*—1775. On R. x. 13. 316 *c.* — 1775. On R. viii. 13. 990 *k.*—1776. Propagation of the Gospel, on R. xi. 25, 26. 687 *u.* — 1777. Fast Sermon, on R. xiii. 1. 246 *o.* — 1777. Visitation Sermon, on R. xiv. 5. 307 *o.*—1777. Sermon on R. xi. 13. 337 *l.* — 1777. Redemption by Christ without Law, on R. viii. 3. 457 *w.*—1777. Annotationes in Epistolam Pauli ad R.os. 837 *q.* — 1778. Three Discourses, viz. On Acts xiii. 22.; on R. iv. 22.; on Tim. ii. 19. 349 *u.*—1778. On R. xii. 8. 419 *l.*—1779. A Sermon before a Masonic Lodge, on R. viii. 10. 193 *f.*—1780. A Vindication of St. Paul from the Charge of wishing himself accursed, a Sermon on R. ix. 3. 68 *y.* — 1780. On the Existence of a Deity; a Sermon on R. i. 20. 242 *o.*—1780. Two Assize Sermons, on R. iii. 18., and Mark ix. 50. 453 *o.*—1780. A Sermon on R. xiii. 11. 521 *o.*—1780. Sermon on R. xiii. 1–7. 810 *j.*—1780. Sermon on R. See Pomp, 1780. — 1781. The Sinner's Account fairly stated; a Sermon on R. vi. 21. 419 *l.* 1781. An Assize Sermon, on R. vi. 21. 419 *v.* —1784. Assize Sermon, on R. xii. 18. 89 *o.*—1790. A Sermon on R. xiii. 5., preached before the University of Oxford. 851 *e.* — 1793. Two Assize Sermons, on R. xiii, 3, 4, 5., and R. xii. 18. 165 *u.*—1794. Assize Sermon, preached at York, on R. xiii. 5–7. 248 *r.*—1797. A Plain Account of the Conversion and of the Doctrines contained in St. Paul's Epistle to the R. 949 *b.* — 1800. An Attempt to exhibit the Meaning and Connection of R., 5th chap., 12th and following verses, particularly shewing how they apply to the certain Salvation of all Infants. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—1801. A Sermon on R. xiii. 8. 965 *i.*—1802. The Epistle of Paul to the R. analysed. 553 *j.*—1803. Sermons (on R. viii. 31.) adapted to the Circumstances of the Present Crisis. 516 *k.*—1804. St. Paul's Epistle to the R., in Hebrew, corrected from the Version published by Dr. Hutter, at Nuremberg, 1600; and by Dr. Robinson, at London, 1661. 181 *j.*—1810. St. Paul against Calvin; or an Exposition of the Ninth Chapter of his Epistle to the R. 866 *n.* — 1813. A Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Humane Society, on R. xv. 25, 26, 27. 592 *a.* — 1816. Lectures, Explanatory and Practical, on the Epistle of Saint Paul to the R. 390 *o.*——N. D. — Analysis Capitis noni ad Romanos. 45 *q.*—On R. xiii. 3, 4. 117 *e.*—Sermon on R. x. 2. 145 *z.*—Exposition on certain Words of St. Paule to the R. 193 *g.*—A Treatise of the Workes of Three Daies, on R. i. 20. 193 *g.*—Sermons on R. xiv. 7, 8., and Ephes. i. 11. 288 *l.* — Disputationes in Genesim et in Epistolam ad R.os. 353 *d.*—A Collection of Homilies on the Epistle to the R.; with a Delineation of the Character of St. Paul prefixed. 402 *w.*—An Exposition of the Ninth Chapter of the Epistle of St. Paul to the R. 425 *w.*—Sermon on R. viii. 38, 39. 426 *b.*—Sur l'Epitre aux R.ains. 445 *e.*—Mutual Duties of Clergy and Laity, on R. xv. 29. 470 *d.*—Sermons on R. i. 6. 471 *b.*—Sermon on R. iii. 24. 563 *s.*—Sermon on R. viii. 13. 612 *v.*—The Necessity of the Christian Subjection, on R. xiii. 5. 686 *w.* — An Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the R., in Italian. 714 *o.* — A Sermon against Discord, on R. xvi. 17. 723 *b.*—Paraphrase on the R. 728 *d.*—Explications of St. Paul's Epistle to the R. 731 *f.*—The Use of the Law, on R. vii. 13. 800 *e.*—Sinfulness of Sin, on R. vii. 9. 800 *e.* — No Justification by the Law of Nature, on R. ii. 14, 15. 814 *o.* — Three Sermons on R. ix. 6. 874 *m.*—Sermons against Resistance of Lawful Powers, preached November the 5th 1661, on R. xiii. 2. 948 *w.*—Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 17.; and another on R. vii. 22, 23. 973 *v.*—M. Luther's Preface on the Epistle to the R. 981 *q.*

ROMANS, Clement's Epistles to the.—1633. Versio et Notæ in Clementis Epistolam ad R.os. 559 *s.*—1754. De duabus Clementis R.i Epistolis. 959 *l.*——N. D.—Genuine Epistles addressed to the R. 532 *s.*

ROMANTIC. — 1805. On the Application of the Epithet R. 380 *q.*

ROMANUS, Septimius, an author who flourished about A. D. 370.——N. D.—The Production of S. R. 285 *i.*

ROME, a city of Italy, and formerly the centre of an empire which embraced almost all the known world. As it was found impracticable, in many cases, to separate those works which regarded Modern Rome from those which embraced the Ancient Roman Empire, they have been classed together, under the usual subdivisions of a country. —— ARTS.—1783. A Critical Enquiry into the Constitution of the Roman Legion; with some Observations on the Military Art of the Romans compared with that of the Moderns. Edin. Balfour, 4to.—1800. Of the Works of Art of Ancient and Modern R. 828 *y.*—1802. The Matchless Works of Art which still embellish R., &c. 875 *z.* — 1802. Works intended to foster the rising Arts of Great Britain into a full Maturity, and a successful Rivalship with those of R. and Greece. 198 *l.* — 1819. R., Naples, and Florence; Sketches of the actual State of Arts, &c. in these celebrated Cities. 877 *s.* —— Agriculture.—1737. De l'Etat d'Agriculture chez les Romains. 39 *k.*——Architecture.—1583. Trattato di trasportar la guglia in sula Piazza di San Pietro. 11 *k.*—1589. Dissertation on the Obelisks of R. 664 *y.*—1645. Icones et Segmenta illustrium è Marmore Tabularum quæ Romæ adhuc extant, delineata, incisa, et ad antiquam formam lapideis exemplaribus passim collapsis restituta. 747 *q.*—1660. Ornamenti di Fabriche antichi e moderni di Roma. 816 *y.* — 1683. Insignium Romæ Templorum Prospectus exterioris interiorisque a celeberrimis Architectis inventi, nunc tandem suis cum plantis ac mensuris. 820 *d.*—1723. Description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, antique and modern, at and near R. 830 *b.*—1725. Observations on the Orders and Rules of Architecture in use among the Ancient Romans. 552 *w.* — 1774. A Practical Essay on a Cement and Artificial Stone, justly supposed to be that of the Greeks and Romans, lately re-discovered. 616 *w.* — 1792. Memoirs on the Means and Process used by the Romans in constructing their Buildings. 676 *r.* — 1800. Of the Works of Architecture of Ancient and Modern R. 828 *y.*—1801. An Essay to illustrate the Genuine Roman and Gothic Architecture. 673 *v.* —— N. D. — Appertenente à l'Architettura, nel qual si figurano alcune notabili Antiquita di Roma. 579 *y.* —— Gardening.—1772. Hortus Romanus. 131 *e.*—1815. On the Forcing Houses of the Romans. 69 *n.* —— Heraldry.—1713. De Aquilis Romanis Epistola. 693 *g.*—— Military Art. — 1683. The Ancient Roman Art of War. 919 *n.* — 1694. Of the Roman Art of War. 566 *p.*—1755. An elaborate Dissertation on the Roman Art of War. 182 *a.*——Painting.—1723. Description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, antique and modern, at and near R. 830 *b.*—1741. A Treatise upon Ancient Painting; containing Observations on the Rise, Progress, and Decline of the Art amongst the Greeks and Romans. 918 *x.*—1763. Essay on the French Academy for Painting at R., in Italian. 20 *y.* — 1790. Pictures and Monuments brought to Paris from R., &c. 155 *v.* —1797. Elegant Compositions and Studies for the various celebrated Pictures in the different Palaces and Cabinets of R., Bologna, Parma, Milan, &c. 209 *x.*—1800. Of the Works of Art, particularly of Painting, &c. in R. 828 *y.*——Sculpture.—1723. Description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, antique and modern, at and near R. 830 *b.*—1790. Pictures and Monuments brought to Paris from R., &c. 155 *v.*—1800. Of the Works of Sculpture of Ancient and Modern R. 828 *y.*——Typography.—1761. Liber singularis, de optimorum Scriptorum Editionibus, quæ Romam primum prodierunt, cum Adnotationibus et Diatriba Præliminari Jo. Geor. Schelhornii. 787 *a.*—1778. Specimen Historicum Typographiæ Romanæ xv. Sæculi. 582 *e.* —— CHURCH of Rome, the title of a sect of Christianity, and of a powerful hierarchy, which, for a considerable period, governed Europe.—1475. On the Constitution of the Romish Church. 15 *h.*—1521. Doctrinale Antiquum Fidei Ecclesiæ Catholicæ. 942 *s.* — 1534. The Subuersion of Moris' Faulse Foundation; whereupon he sweteth to set faste and shoue vnder his shamles shoris, to vnderproppe the Popis Chirch. 557 *r.* — 1545. Dialogue between Man and Wife, what the Holy Catholicke Church is. 596 *j.* — 1548. A Keen Satire against the Church of R. 533 *e.* — 1552. Concilium Sacrosanctum Eccl. Cathol., in quo demonstratur quomodo possit pereunti Populo Christiano succurri. 112 *b.* —1556. Ye Vnitie of Christ's Church Militāt geuē to St. Peter and his Successoures by Christe. 647 *q.* — 1562. A Briefe Treatise concerning the Burnynge of Bucer and Phagius, at Cambridge, in the tyme of Queene Mary, with theyr restitution in the time of our moste gracious souerayne Lady that now is; wherein is expressed, the fantasticall and tirannous dealynges of the Romishe Church, togither with the godly and modest regimēt of the true Christian Church most slaunderously defamed, in those days of heresye. 423 *g.*—1563. Defensio externi et visibilis Sacerdotii, et Propugnatio Cath. Eccl. Altarium. 864 *o.*—1568. The long erring Estate as well of the Roman Church as of the Bishop of R. 349 *o.*—1568. De Divinis Catholicæ Eccl. Officiis vetustorum aliquot Patrum ac Scriptorum Libri. 500 *w.*—1570. The Beehive of the Romish Church. 645 *k.*—1574. Treatise against certain Errors of the Romish Church, (in verse.) 839 *q.*—1576. Synopsis Antichristi Romani Spiritu Oris Christi relevati. 966 *q.* — 1577. Sexcenti Errores, pleni Blasphemiis in Deum, quos Romana Pontificiaque Ecclesia contra Deum furenter defendit. 490 *z.* — 1579. An Aunsweare vnto certaine Assertions tending to maintaine the Churche of R. to bee the True and Catholique Church. 575 *k.* — 1579. The Bee-hive of the Romishe Churche. 787 *f.*—1580. De Anabaptismo Jurantium in Papam et Ecclesiam Romanam. 153 *a.*—1580. Defence of the Gospell nowe preached against Cauils and False Accusations, as are objected both against the Doctrine it selfe and the Preachers and Professors thereof, by the friendes and favourers of the Church of R. 256 *m.*—1580. A Confutation of all such Arguments, Glosses, and Annotations as contain manifest Impiety or Heresy, Treason and Slander, against the

Catholic Church of God. 391 *h.*—1580. A Discovery of the dangerous Rocke of the Popish Church. 391 *i.* — 1580. The Bee-hiue of the Romishe Churche; a Worke of al good Catholikes too bee read, and most necessary to be vnderstood; Wherein both the Catholike Religion is substantially confirmed, and the Heretikes finely fetcht ouer the coales. 416 *s.*—1580. The rooting out of the Romish Supremacie. 669 *f.* 746 *l.*—1582. The Pope's Canons; wherein the venerable and great Masters of the Romish Church are confuted in x. Discourses. 110 *x.*—1582. A Discours of the True and Visible Marks of the Catholicke Church. 110 *x.*—1582. Treatise of the Church; wherein the Godly may discerne the True Church from the Romish, and all other false counterfeit Churches, as well in matters of Doctrine as Discipline. 967 *e.*—1583. Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholicæ in Anglia. 150 *t.* — 1583. Querimonia Ecclesiæ Catholicæ ad Imperii Principes et alios. 283 *b.* — 1584. Against the Priesthood and Sacrifice of the Church of R.; wherein you may perceauve their Impietie in vsurping that Office and Action, which euer appertained to Christ only. 453 *n.*—1588. The Holy Bull, and Crusado of R. 439 *q.* 978 *f.*—1591. De Ritibus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ. 324 *p.*—1591. Who shall be the Judge between the Reformed Church and the Romish? 864 *p.*—1594. That of all the Christian Communions the Roman Catholic is the only true Church. 217 *i.*—1594. The Whole Misterie of Iniquitie and Sūme of Antichristiã Doctrine set down, which is maintained this day by the Sinagogue of R. against the Church of Christ. 639 *k.*—1595. Truth and Falsehood; or a Comparison between the Truth now taught in England, and the Doctrine of the Church of R. 169 *r.*—1596. De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria in cultu Sanctorum, Reliquiarum, Imaginum, Aquæ, Salis, Olei, aliarumq. rerum consecretarum et sacramenti Eucharistiæ, operis inchoati, libri duo. 788 *i.* 793 *x.*—1597. A Declaration, shewing how neere we may come to the present Church of R. in sundrie points of R., and wherein we must for euar depart from them. 746 *y.*—1598. Historica Relatio de Legatione Ecclesiæ Alexandrinæ ad Apostolicam Sedem. 76 *x.* — 1598. Disputationes duæ de Reliquiis, Trabibus, et Plumulis S. Matris Ecclesiæ Romanæ. 411 *n.*—1602. A Challenge concerning the Romish Church, her Doctrine and Practices, against Parsons Garnet and Blackwell. 889 c. — 1602. Speculum Roman. Pontificum Historicum. 992 *l.* — 1604. The Protestant's Apology for the Roman Church. 148 *q.*—1605. The Roman Religion, and the Pregnant Policies of the Church of Rome to support the same notably displayed. 832 *e.* — 1606. Concerning the Re-union of the Church of Alexandria to that of R. 76 *x.*—1606. Speculum Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ ex variis auctoribus collect. 167 *x.* —1606. R.'s Treasons and her Destruction. 776 *h.*—1606. Discourse of the Abuses in the Church of R. 960 *q.* — 1608. De Antiquitate et Continuatione Catholicæ Religionis in Anglia. 370 *b.*—1609. Consilium Delectorum Cardinalium, &c. de emendanda Ecclesia. 268 *f.* — 1609. Histoire Orientale des Progrès de l'Eglise Catholique, par les bons devoirs d'Alexis de Menesis. 430 *h.* — 1609. The Peace of Rome, in her Differences of Opinions, reckoned up out of Bellarmine and Navarre. 458 *l.* — 1611. Les Grandeurs de l'Eglise Romaine. 591 *k.* — 1611. La Chasse de la Beste Romaine. 904 *y.* — 1612. Defence of the Roman Church. 91 *b.* — 1613. Les Droicts de l'Eglise Catholique. 93 c. — 1613. Consensus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ contra Tridententinos, de Scriptoris, Ecclesia, Fide, et Gratia. 194 *m.*—1613. Decision of Controversies between the Reformed Church and the Roman. 676 *r.*—1614. De Suprema Romani Pontificis in Ecclesiam Potestate. 325 *t.*—1615. Concerning the Church of Rome's Defection, Tribulation, and Reformation. 658 *p.*—1616. Veritates Aureæ S. R. Ecclesiæ. 152 *h.*—1616. An Answer to Dr. Cosin his Reasons, for moving to embrace the Church of R. 456 *g.*—1616. A Vision of Balaam's Ass; wherein he did perfectly see the Present Estate of the Church of R. 476 *o.* — 1617. Traité auquel sont examinez les Prejugez de ceux de l'Eglise Romaine contre la Religion Reformée. 187 *o.*—1617. A Treatise against the necessary Dependance on the one hand, and the present Reconciliation to the Church of R. 361 *u.* —1618. Concertatio Prædicatoria pro Ecclesia Catholica contra Hæreticos, Gentiles, Indeos, et Agarenos. 362 *z.* — 1618. Disp. de Apostasia Romano-Papisticæ Ecclesiæ. 512 *z.* — 1619. Reply to the Answer of Sir H. Croft's Daughter (Mary), which she made to a Paper of his, sent to her, concerning the Roman Church. 271 *g.*—1619. That Antiquities is a true and certain Note of the Christian Catholicke Church, and veritie against all new and upstarts Heresies advancing themselves against the Religious Honour of Old R., &c. 358 *l.*—1620. A Reply to the Pretended Christian Plea for the Antichristian Church of R. 12 *p.*—1620. Harmony of the Romish Church with Gentilism, Judaism, and Ancient Heresies. 274 *j.*—1620. De Ritu Sacrarum Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Concionum, libri tres. 363 *o.*—1620. Melissa Religionis Pontificæ ejusdemque apostrope x. Elegiis. 425 *t.*—1621. Catalogus Indulgentiorum, septem principalium Ecclesiarum Romæ, Lat. Eng. 268 *f.* — 1621. A Letter to them of the Romish Church, with a true Jubilee, or General Pardon of Indulgence. 675 *i.* — 1621. Motives and Reasons for his (Christopher Musgrave) Secession from the Church of R. 693 *b.* — 1621. The Reformed Spaniard; or the Reasons of his (John de Nicholas) Secession from the Romish Church. 703 *j.*—1622. Comm. de Immunitate Ecclesiarum in Constitutionem Greg. XIV., viii. libris. 398 *v.*—1622. Brevis Narratio de Divortia Henrici VIII. Regis ab Uxore Catherina, et ab Ecclesia Catholica Romana discessione, scripta ab Edmundo Campiano. 467 *w.*—1622. Antiquarius, in quo præter antiqua et obsoleta Verba ac Voces minus usitatas, dicendi Formulæ insolentes, plurimi Ritus Pap. Rom. ac Græcis peculiares exponuntur. 590 *t.*—1623. Pro Sacra Monarchia Ecclesiæ Catholicæ, &c. libri quatuor. 243 *v.*—1623. The True Judge of the Differences between the Church of R. and the Reformed Churches. 271 *q.*—1723. Hispanus conversus, seu Narratio Conversionis suæ à Romana Ecclesia. 900 *p.*—1624. Examination of those plausible Appearances which seem most to commend the Romish Church, and to prejudice the Reformed. 187 *o.*—1624. De Subdola Reverentia Ecclesiæ Romanæ erga veteres Patres. 591 *b.*—1624. Babel's Balm; or the Honeycombs of R.'s Religion; in x. English Satyres. 933 *u.* — 1624. Run from R.; or the Necessity of separating from that Church. 985 *a.*—1625. De Cæremoniis ac Ritibus Romanæ Ecclesiæ. 201 *n.* — 1626. Doctrine of King James, of the Church of England, and of the Catholic Church, shewed to be the same in Points of Predestination, Freewill, and Certainty of Salvation. 817 *r.* — 1626. A Just Appeale, labouring to bring to the Faith of R. and Arminius. 985 *b.* — 1627. A Treatise of the Holy Catholic Faith and Church. 540 *a.*—1628. The Old Religion; or the Difference betwixt the Reformed and Roman Church. 458 *m.*—1628. Grand Imposture of the New Church of R., concerning this one Article of their Creed, viz. The Holy Catholic and Apostolic Roman Church. 686 *w.* — 1629. State of the New Roman Church. 222 *q.* — 1630. Sommaire des Erreurs de l'Eglise Romaine, avec leur Refutation par Textes exprès de la Bible de Louvain. 317 *v.*—1630. Ecclesia Romana probatur non esse Christiana. 526 *p.*—1633. Apologie des Eglises Reformées, où est monstré la necessité de leur separation d'avec l'Eglise Romaine. 280 *m.*—1636. Paradoxe, que l'Eglise Romaine, en ce qu'elle a de different des Eglises dites Reformées, n'est ancienne que de 400 ans environ, et qu'en plusieurs chefs elle est beaucoup plus recente. 262 *d.*—1637. Antidotum adversus Ecclesiæ Romanæ, contra Merita, Venenum. 686 *y.* —1641. That R. is Uncharitable to several parts of the Catholic Church, especially to Protestants. 817 *s.* — 1644. St. Paul's late Progress upon Earth, about a Divorce betwixt Christ and the Church of R., by reason of his Dissoluteness and Excesses. 521 *g.* — 1645. Roma Triumphans, seu Inauguratio Innocentii X. 68 *q.* — 1645. Discourse of the Infallibility of the Church of R. 199 *d.* — 1645. The Essence and Unity of the Visible Catholick Church. 523 *h.*—1646. Eclaircissemens de quelques Objections que l'on a formées contre la Grandeur de l'Eglise Romaine. 71 *t.* — 1646. That St. Peter and St. Paul are two Heads of the Roman Church, which form but one. 71 *t.* — 1647. Si une Femme a esté au siege Papal de R., entre Leon IV. et Benoist III. 122 *r.*—1647. Tractatus de Romanæ Ecclesiæ Symbolo Apostolico vetere et aliis Fidei Formulis. 924 *p.* — 1648. Attempts to prove that the Latin and Greek Churches always concurred in the same Faith. 21 *v.* — 1649. Historia Ecclesiastica et de Vitis Pontificum. 28 *u.* — 1650. Conciliationis Ecclesiæ Armeniæ; cum Romana, Arm. et Lat. 395 *e.*—1650. Declaration contenant les Raisons qui l'ont obligé à quitter la Communion de l'Eglise Romaine pour se ranger à celle de l'Eglise Reformée. 579 *z.*—1653. England's fall from (the Mystical Babylon) R., clearly demonstrated to be accomplished. 199 *e.*—1654. That the Recusants are mistaken in the Constitution of the Roman Hierarchy. 711 *r.* — 1655. The Triumphs of R. over despised Protestants. 458 *c.*—1656. Political Occasion for the Defection from the Church of R. 720 *v.* — 1661. Fides Catholica, or the Doctrine of the Catholic Church, in xviii. Grand Ordinances. 33 *k.* — 1662. An Enquiry concerning the Infallibility of the Pope and the Church of R. 62 *q.* — 1662. A Compendious History of the Catholick Church, from the year 600 to the year 1600; with a Continuation of the History of Scotland's Assemblies, to the year 1605. 750 *k.* —1663. R. in her Fruits; a Sermon on Matth. vii. 16. 195 *x.*—1663. De S. Rom. Imp. Electorum et S. Rom. Eccles. Cardinalium Præcedentia, Diatribæ quinque. 387 *u.*—1664. A Reply to what S. C. (Serenus Cressy), a Roman Catholic, hath returned to Dr. Pierce's Sermon, preached before his Majesty at Whitehall, Feb. 1, 1662, in Vindication of our Church against the Novelties of R. 962 *d.*—1665. An Answer concerning the New Way of Infallibility lately devised to uphold the Roman Cause; the ancient Fathers and Councils laid aside. 200 *f.*—1667. The Church during the time of Innocent X., which was from the year 1645 to 1655. 252 *b.*—1668. Motifs de Reunion à l'Eglise Catholique, presentés à ceux de la Religion Pretendue-Reformée de France. 722 *s.* — 1669. La Perpetuité de la Foy de l'Eglise Catholique touchant l'Eucharistie. 46 *i.*—1669. A Discourse of Idolatry, with application to the Church of R. 682 *f.*—1669. An Account of Mr. John Pilkington's Recantation of the Errors of the Romish Church. 756 *x.*—1671. Defense de l'Eglise Romaine. 147 *v.*—1672. La Conformité de l'Eglise Romain d'aujourd'hui avec l'Eglise ancienne. 128 *t.*—1672. Account of Dr. Stillingfleet's late Book against the Church of R. 190 *i.*—1672. Discourse concerning the Idolatry practised in the Church of R. 881 *q.* — 1673. Confutation of the Infallibility of the Church of R. 74 *z.* — 1673. The Book of Rates now used in the Sin Customhouse, in the Church of R. 331 *q.* — 1673. That the Church cannot err. 339 *j.*—1673. An Answer to several Treatises occasioned by a Book entitled, A Discourse concerning the Idolatry practised in the Church of R. 881 *q.* — 1673. A Second Discourse in Vindication of the Protestant Grounds of Faith, against the pretence of Infallibility in the Roman Church. 881 *q.*—1674. The New Waies of Salvation and Service, which usually tempt men to R. and detain them there, truely represented and refuted. 149 *n.*—1674. Conferences between one of the Church of England, and another fallen to the Church of R. 246 *s.* — 1674. Cautions to the Members of the Reformed Church against the

Defection to the Roman. 439 *x.*—1674. Merchandize of the Whore of R. 721 *t.*—1674. Confutation of the Errors of the Church of R. 828 *d.* — 1674. XIV. Controversial Letters between a Gentleman of the Church of England, and another of the Church of R. 946 *u.*—1674. A Discourse concerning the Idolatry of the Church of R.; wherein that Charge is justified, and the pretended Refutation of Dr. Stillingfleet's Discourse is answered. 962 *e.*—1674. The Infallibility of the Roman Church and her Miracles defended, against Dr. Stillingfleet. 983 *p.*—1675. Two Discourses concerning the Presumption of the Roman Church in equalling their traditions to the written word of God. 439 *x.*—1675. Roma Mendax; or the Falsehood of R.'s high Pretences to Infallibility and Antiquity evicted. 664 *w.*—1675. Against the Abominations of the Church of R. 688 *j.*—1676. Conference held by Dr. Stillingfleet, Bishop Burnet, and some Gentlemen of the Church of R. 173 *h.*—1676. Relation of a Conference about Religion with some of the Romish Church. 881 *r.*—1677. The numerous and monstrous Abominations of the Romish Church. 524 *l.*—1677. Juelli Apologia pro Dicessione ab Ecclesia Romana, &c. 674 *e.* —1678. A Farther Examination of the pretended Infallibility of the Church of R. 50 *y.* — 1678. A Letter to a Lady, revolted to the Church of R. 516 *p.* — 1679. Popery, or the Principles and Positions approved by the Church of R. 75 *a.*—1679. The Pope's Warehouse; or the Merchandise of the Whore of R. 713 *q.*—1679. The Church of R. no safe Guide. 724 *x.*—1679. Christ divorced from the Church of R., because of its lewdness. 728 *p.*—1679. Several Conferences concerning the Idolatry of the Church of R., being a full Answer to the late Dialogues of T. Godwin. 881 *r.* — 1679. Christianity abused by the Church of R., &c. 969 *p.* — 1680. The Church of R. proved Heretic. 102 *a.*—1680. The Grand Apostacy of the Church of R. from her primitive purity and integrity; on Rev. xviii. 4. 496 *z.* — 1680. Account of the several Advances the Church of England hath made to the Church of R. 675 *g.* — 1680. A View of the Chief Points in Controversy between the Reformed Churches and the Church of R.; in two Letters. 675 *l.*—1680. Ecclesiæ Romanæ Græcæque vera Effigies, ex variis Monumentis singulari fide expressa, Romanis Græcisque exhibita. 696 *a.*—1681. The Religion of the Church of R. 89 *o.*—1681. The Policy of R. 173 *j.*—1681. Reasons of his (John Sidway) Conversion from the Romish to the Protestant Church. 855 *p.* — 1681. Inquisition, What is the Religion of the Church of R. Lond. 8vo.—1682. A Discourse concerning the Laws, Ecclesiastical and Civil, made against Heretics, by Popes, Emperors, and Kings, Provincial and General Councils, approved by the Church of R. 962 *e.*—1683. On the Separation of Protestants from the Church of R. 232 *k.* — 1683. Whether the Church of England, symbolizing so far as it doth with the Church of R., makes it unlawful to hold communion with the Church of R.? 382 *j.*—1683. Scotland pulling down the Gates of R. 519 *n.* — 1683. Several Treatises against the Church of R. 685 *d.*—1683. Concerning the Church of R., &c. 831 *l.* — 1683. R.'s Conviction; or a Vindication of the original Institution of Christianity, in opposition to the many usurpations of the Church of R. 834 *k.*—1684. Dr. J. Cosin his Opinion for communicating with Geneva rather than R.; as likewise his and Dr. Heylin's Judgment about the Metrical Psalms. 260 *u.* 953 *f.*—1685. An Exposition of the Doctrines of the Catholic Church in Matters of Controversy. 136 *x.*—1685. An Historical Treatise of the Foundation and Prerogatives of the Church of R., and of her Bishops. 635 *l.*—1685. The True Mark of the Beast; or the Present Degeneracy of the Church of R.; on Rom. i. 8. 743 *i.*—1685. A Discourse concerning the Devotions of the Church of R. as compared with those of the Church of England. 875 *q.* — 1685. The Errors and Corruptions of the Church of R. 884 *x.* — 1686. Defense du Culte exterieur de l'Eglise Catholique. 162 *c.*—1686. R.'s Addition to Christianity inconsistent with so spiritual a Religion. 190 *e.*—1686. The State of the Church of R. when the Reformation began. 232 *k.*—1686. Against Dr. Stillingfleet on the Authority of the Catholic Church, &c. 319 *m.*—1686. De Insanabili Ecclesiâ Romana Scepticismo. 760 *l.*—1686. Dissertation concerning the Incurable Scepticism of the Romish Church. 760 *m.*—1686. Reasons that moved him (Sancy) to return into the bosom of the Romish Church. 830 *w* — 1686. An Answer to a Discourse entitled, Papists protesting against Protestant Popery; being a Vindication of, A Papist not misrepresented, containing a particular Examination of the Bishop of London's Exposition of the Doctrines of the Church of R., in the Articles of the Invocation of Saints, and Worship of Images. 852 *k.* — 1686. The Doctrines and Practices of the Church of R. truly represented; in Answer to Mr. L.'s Book, entit. A Papist misrepresented, &c. 881 *s.*—1687. Reconciliation to the Catholic Church. 98 *u.*—1687. A Defence of the Romish Church. 319 *m.*—1687. Examinations of Cardinal Bellarmine's Fourth Note of the Church. 382 *k.*—1687. Discourse, by way of Dialogue, between a Minister and his Parishioners, concerning the Roman Catholic Church. 387 *d.*—1687. First and great Controversy between the Church of England and the Church of R. 512 *e.* — 1687. The Roman Church's False Claims to be the True Church and Pillar of Truth. 852 *l.*— 1687. A Short Summary of the Principal Controversies between the Church of England and the Church of R. 852 *l.* — 1687. An Answer to some late Papers concerning the Authority of the Catholic Church, and the Reformation of the Church of England. 881 *t.*—1687. Disp. de Necessaria Secessione nostra ab Eccl. Rom. 920 *m.*—1687. The Present State of the Controversies between the Churches of England and R.; or an Account of Books on both sides. 941 *a.*—1687. The Fallibility of the Roman Church demonstrated from the manifest Error of the second Nicene and Trent Councils, &c. 962 *h.*—1687. A Confutation of the Latin Service practised in the Church of R. 962 *h.* — 1687. An Answer to some late Papers concerning the Authority of the Catholic Church, and the Reformation of the Church of England. 881 *t.*—1687. Discourses by some Divines of the Church of England, against the Errors and Corruptions of the Church of R. Edin. 8vo. — 1688. De Ecclesia, &c., a Dissertation concerning the Church of R. 50 *g.* — 1688. Sentimens d'Erasme conformés à ceux d'Eglise Catholique sur tous les points controversez. 340 *l.* — 1688. The Virgin Mary misrepresented by the Roman Church. 736 *y.* — 1688. A Discourse concerning the Nature, Unity, and Communion of the Catholick Church. 852 *m.* — 1688. Vindication of some Protestant Principles of Church Unity and Catholick Communion; in Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, An Agreement between the Church of England and Church of R., &c. 852 *m.*—1688. The Incurable Scepticism of the Church of R. 898 *z.* — 1688. The Enthusiasm of the Church of R. demonstrated, in some Observations upon the Life of Ignatius Loyola. 959 *v.*—1688. Demonstration that the Church of R. and her Councils have erred. 962 *h.* —1689. The Command of God to his People to come out of Babylon, shewn to be a command to come out of Papal R. 109 *y.*—1689. Judgments of God on the Roman Catholic Church. 270 *d.*—1689. La Reunion des Protestans de Strasburgh à l'Eglise Romaine. 301 *i.* — 1690. De Reformatione Ecclesiæ Romanæ. 25 *r.* — 1690. Concerning the Government of God's Catholic Church, and the Kingdoms of the whole World. 722 *u.*—1692. Theses Theologico-Historicæ de Variationibus Pontificorum circa Ecclesiæ Infallibilitatem. 920 *n.*— 1694. Judicium Ecclesiæ Catholicæ, &c. 167 *z.*—1696. Histoire Evangelique, confirmée par la Judaïque et la Romaine. 751 *z.* — 1697. De Sanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ Vicecancellario illiusque munere, auctoritate, et potestate. 226 *h.*—1700. An Account of the extravagant, and often indecent Practice of Discipline, by Flagellation, in the Popish Church. 128 *s.* — 1700. A New Method of demonstrating that R. Christian is the Woman called Babylon in the xvii. chap. Rev. 401 *w.* — 1700. The Church of R. no Guide in Matters of Faith. 941 *d.*—1701. A Discourse of the Rise and Progress of the Spiritual Books in the Romish Church. 704 *k.* — 1702. View of all the Orders of Monks and Friars in the Roman Church, with an Account of their Founders. 405 *n.*—1703. L'Avoisinement des Protestans avec l'Eglise Romaine. 189 *y.*—1703. An Account of the unaccountable Dealings of some Roman Catholic Missionaries for seducing Proselytes to the Roman Mystery of Iniquity, &c. 878 *t.*— 1704. Letter, giving an account why he (Wm. Chillingworth) deserted the Church of R. 221 *z.*—1704. A View of the Cruelty and Ignorance of the Roman Church; on John xvi. 2, 3. 403 *k.* — 1705. Of the Corruption of the Church of R., in Answer to Bp. Meaux's Queries. 167 *z.*—1705. Letter concerning the Chief Points of Differences and Arguments in the Chief Points of Religion between the Church of England and the Church of R. 260 *t.*—1705. Against Occasional Communion, as destructive of the Discipline of the Primitive Catholic Church, and contrary to the Doctrine of the latest Scriptures concerning Church Communion. 310 *j.* — 1706. L'Eglise Romaine convaincue de Depravation, d'Idolatrie, et d'Antichristianisme. 394 *o.* — 1706. Concerning the Schisms of the Church of R. 494 *n.*—1707. Two Letters, written to one of the Church of R., by a Person lately converted from that Communion. 242 *u.* — 1710. A second Collection of Controversial Letters, relating to the Church of England and the Church of R.; as they passed between Dr. Hickes and an honourable Lady, (Lady Gratiana Carew, of Hadcomb, in Devonshire). 494 *r.* — 1714. The Case stated between the Church of R. and the Church of England as to Supremacy. 872 *p.*— 1714. The Romish Ecclesiastical History of late years. 877 *j.*—1715. The Explication of the Articles of the Divine Unity, the Trinity, and Incarnation, commonly received in the Catholick Church, asserted and vindicated. 713 *k.*—1716. That the Established Church in Ireland is more truly a Member of the Catholic Church than the Church of R. 289 *d.*—1716. The Constitution of the Catholick Church. 494 *t.* — 1719. Popery against Christianity; or an Historical Account of the Present State of R. 427 *f.*—1725. The Judgments passed upon the Errors of Heretics by the Church. 41 *j.*—1725. A Vindication of the Doctrines of the Church of England, in opposition to those of R. 441 *r.* — 1728. The Cruelties and Persecutions of the Romish Church displayed. 681 *p.*—1728. Vraie Maniere de contribuer à la Reunion de l'Anglicane à l'Eglise Catholique. 938 *a.* — 1729. A Letter from R., shewing an exact Conformity between Popery and Paganism. 668 *r.*—1731. Schematismos Anatomiæ hodiernæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ. 430 *v.*—1735. Persecution and Cruelty of the Church of R. 445 *u.*—1735. About the Ancient Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Romanæ. 881 *z.*—1737. Roma Meretrix, on Rom. xi. 22. 658 *h.*—1738. England and other Northern Reformed Countries reconciled to R. 246 *m.*—1742. Histoire des Revolutions arrivées dans l'Empire Romain, tant dans l'etat que dans l'Eglise, depuis Constantin le Grand jusqu'à la paix de Munster. 41 *e.* — 1745. The Yoke of the Church of R. proved to be Insufferable; on Acts xv. 10. 636 *p.*—1745. Against the Corruptions of the Church of R. 702 *l.*—1746. The Dogma of the Roman Church respecting Usury. 252 *h.*—1749. An Account of all the Ceremonies which are to be observed by the Church of R. at the opening, during the progress, and at the conclusion of the next approaching Jubilee; translated from the Latin into English. Lond. J. Freeman, 8vo.—1751. Controversy between the Protestant and Roman Churches. 717 *r.*—1759. A View of the Refor-

mation from the Church of R. 613 *x.*—1759. An Essay on the Number Seven; wherein the Duration of the Church of R., and of the Mahomedan Imposture, the time also of the Conversion of the Jews, and the year of the world, for the beginning of the Millennium, and for the first Resurrection of the Martyrs, are attempted to be shewn. By a Member of the Church of Christ. Lond. 8vo.—1767. A Discourse concerning the Opinions and Errors of the Church of R. 256 *r.*—1767. An Attempt to explain the Word Catholic Church, &c. See Reason, 1767.—1768. The certain, total, and not far distant Destruction of R., and its whole antichristian System. 293 *y.* — 1768. The Real Antiquity and Authority of the Church of R. vindicated and proved from the Scriptures of Truth. Lond. 8vo.—1772. An Introduction to the Study of the Prophecies concerning the Christian Church; and in particular concerning the Church of Papal R. 528 *r.*—1776. Twelve Sermons on the Prophecies concerning the Christian Religion, and in particular concerning the Church of Papal R. 460 *n.*—1779. Caution against the Principles and Abominations of the Romish Church. 243 *y.* — 1779. Letters to a Lady inclined to enter into the Communion of the Church of R.; now first printed. 592 *g.*—1779. A New Defence of the Holy Roman Church, against Heretics and Schismatics. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Ecclesiastical History of the Romans, &c. 607 *z.* — 1786. A Candid and Impartial Sketch of the Life and Government of Pope Clement XIV.; containing many interesting Anecdotes during that period of Church History; in a series of Letters from R. Dublin, Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1788. A Short Account of the Doctrines and Practices of the Church of R., divested of all Controversy. 89 *g.* — 1789. Survey of the Modern State of the Church of R. 457 *m.*—1794. Dissertation on Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in the Catholic Church. 78 *v.* —1797. The Doctrines of the Church of R. examined. 154 *i.* — 1798. The Fall of Papal R., recommended to the consideration of the People of England. 286 c.—1798. R. is fallen; a Sermon. 985 *k.*—1803. The Prophetic and Anticipated History of the Church of R.; written and published six hundred years before the Rise of that Church. In which the Prophetic Figures and Allegories are literally explained; and her Tricks, Frauds, Blasphemies, and dreadful Persecutions of the Church of Christ are foretold and described. 398 *b.*—1807. The Romish Church; or an Historical and Critical Review of some of the leading Doctrines of the Church of R. 879 *f.*—1809. Grounds on which the Church of England dissented from the Church of R. 78 *f.*—1810. Grounds of Union between the Churches of England and R. 78 *f.*—1811. A Statement of the Grounds on which the Church of England separated from that of R. 434 *d.*—1812. Liturgy; or a Full Developement of the Faith, &c. of the Catholic Church. 399 *j.* — 1813. That the Vital Principles of the Reformation have lately been conceded to the Church of R. 646 *j.*—1815. Twelve Lectures on the Prophecies relating to the Apostacy of Papal R. 24 *a.*—1815. An Appendix relating to the Character of the Church of England, as distinguished both from other Churches of the Reformation, and from the Modern Church of R. 543 *w.*—1816. Letters on the constrained Celibacy of the Clergy of the Church of R. Lond. 8vo. — 1818. The Catholic Manual; an Exposition of the Controverted Doctrine of the Catholic Church. 372 *v.*—1818. A new Defence of the Holy Roman Church against Heretics and Schismatics. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1819. The Protestant; a weekly paper, on the Principal Points of Controversy between the Church of R and the Reformed. 629 *f.* —— N. D.—The Rites of the Roman and the Gallican Church. 25 *u.* — Figure of our Mother Holy Churche oppressed by the Frenche King. 71 *g.*—La Grandeur de l'Eglise Romaine, etablie sur l'Autorité de St. Pierre et de St. Paul, &c. 71 *t.* — The Fall or the Romains Kirk. 82 *n.*—Concerning the Church of R., against H. Burton. 84 *n.* — Letter about the Proceedings at R., concerning the King's Divorce from Catharine of Arragon. 131 *z.*—Orationes tres dicendæ in Missis pro agendis Deo gratiis de reconciliatione regni cum Ecclesia Catholica. 184 *l.*—Against the Pope's Supremacy, and against the Errors of the Church of R. 193 *n.*—La Défense de l'Eglise Romaine. 409 *l.* — Motifs invincibles d'attachement à l'Eglise Romaine pour les Catholiques, ou de Re-union pour les pretendus Reformées. 445 *d.*—Questions and Answers concerning the two Religions, viz. that of the Church of England, and of the Church of R. 516 *r.*—A Poem in favour of the Catholic Church. 638 c.—

A Short Treatise of certayne thinges abused
In the Popishe Church long vsed;
But now abolyshed, to our consolation,
And God's Word aduanced the light of our Saluation.

680 *e.*—The Re-union of the Protestants of the Church of Strasburg to the Catholic Church. 714 *b.*—A Treatise on the Grandeur of the Church of R. 721 *w.*—An Attempt to explain the Catholic Church, &c. 808 *y.*—Reasons against Conversion to the Church of R. 812 *p.*—The Difference between the Church of England and the Church of R.; in Answer to a Book written by a Romanist, entitled, the Agreement between them. 898 *y.*—Defence of the Doctrine and Holy Relics of the Roman Catholic Church. 950 *f.* ——Bishops of the Church of R.—1534. A Mustre of Schismatyke Byshoppas of R., by way of Prologue to the Translation of Benno's Lyfe of Hildebrande and Hen. IV. Emperor. 982 *y.*—1538. A Treatise concerning General Councills, the Byshopes of R., and Clergy. 106 *r.* — 1538. Sturmius' Epistle to the Cardinals and Bishops of R. 684 *t.* — 1538. Epistle to the Cardinals and Prelates of R. 887 *j.* — 1549. A Tragoedie; or Dialoge of the vnjuste vsurped Primacie of the Bishop of R., and of all the iust abolyshyng of the same. 714 *n.* 773 *z.* — 1568. The long erring Estate as well of the Roman Church as of the Bishop of R. 349 *o.*—1574. The Lyues of all the Bishops of R., from the beginninge of them to the yeare of grace 1555. 66 *t.* 886 *z.*—1624. De Cathedra Petri, seu Hist. Episcopatus Antiocheni et Romani St. Petri refutata, 2 libris, contra Baronium et Bellarminum. 930 *u.*—1653. History of the Present Cardinals of R. 244 *e.* — 1680. The Destruction of the Lord of R.; on Isai. xxiv. 21. 789 *r.*— 1683. Concerning the Bishop of R., and the Encroachments of that upon other Sees. 205 *i.*—1730. Des Evêques de R. 888 *h.* — 1735. The Supremacy of Peter and the Bishop of R. considered, in a Sermon. 696 *t.*—1740. Disquisitio Historico-Chronologica de Successione Antiquissima Episcoporum Romanorum. 69 *y.*——N. D.—A Dissertation, that the Bishop of R. is the Man of Sin. 100 *l.*—A breue Cronycle of the Bysshope of R.'s Blessynge, and of his Prelate's Beneficiall and Charitable Rewardes, from the tyme of Kynge Heralde vnto this day. 292 *a.* 413 *s.*—A Summe of the Actes and Decrees of the Bishops of R. 413 *s.*—Against the Tyranny of the Bishop of R. 531 *z.*—See Pope and Popes.——See of R.—1619. Refutatio Conjecturæ cujusdam anonymi de suburbicariis Regionibus, et Diocesi Episcopi Romani. 19 *b.*—1619. Sedis Romanæ Potestas, Sanctitas et Fides. 191 *r.* — 1619. Arguments to shew that the Church in communion with the See of R. is the true Church. 271 *f.* — 1659. Judgment and Sense of the present See of R., from Apocal. xviii. 4. 924 *r.* — 1683. A Defence of the See of St. Peter. 11 *r.*——N. D.—De Ratione et Via Regiones Septentrionales ad cultum Sedis Romanæ reducendi. 307 *z.* — Treatise on Appeals to the Holy See, according to the Ultramontane Opinions. 623 *q.*——Religion of the Church of R.—1480. De Veritate Catholicæ Fidei, contra Errores Gentilium. 38 *q.* — 1532. Decisiones Fidei Catholicæ, ex S. Scripturis, Consiliis, Patribus, &c. 447 *l.*—1541. The Seconde Covrse of the Hvnter at the Romishe Foxe and hys Aduacate. 500 *v.* — 1543. The Hunting of the Romish Fox, &c. 920 c.—1545. The Rescvynge of the Romishe Fox, othervvyse called, the Examination of the Hunter. 500 *v.* 920 *c.*— 1552. Ane commone and Catholik Instruction of the Christin People, in materis of our Catholik Faith and Religioun, qukilk na gud Christin man or woman suld misknaw. 462 *f.*—1554. Institutio Religionis Catholicæ. 445 *b.*—1558. De Summa Trinitate et Fide Catholica, &c. 112 *b.* — 1565. The Weake and Vnstable Groundes of the Romaine Religion. 547 *s.*—1569. Comment. in Vincentium Lirinens, pro Catholicæ Fidei Antiquitate et Veritate. 261 *o.* —1571. Two Books on the Liturgies of the Latins. 729 *o.* — 1574. Sundry worthy Motiues vnto the Catholike Faith. 152 *g.* — 1578. Defensio Tridentinæ Fidei Catholicæ quinque libris comprehensa, adversus Hæreticorum Calumnias et presertim Martini Chemnitii. 30 *q.*—1578. Epistola de Statuum Inferioris Germaniæ unione cum iis qui se desertores Romanæ Religionis vocant. 64 *f.*—1579. The Arte and Science of preseruing Bodie and Soule in Healthe, Wisdome, and Catholike Religion. 553 *c.*—1581. Two Godlie and Learned Sermons, appointed and preached before the Jesuites Seminaries, and other aduersaries to the Gospell of Christ, in the Tower of London. In which were confuted to their faces, in the most principall and cheefe poincts of their Romish and Whoarish Religion, and all such articles as they defend contrarie to the Word of God, were laid open and ripped unto them. 565 *k.* — 1589. The Birth, Purpose, and Mortall Wounde of the Romish Holie League. 181 *o.* — 1593. Catholick Faith concerning Christ's Last Supper. 793 *v.*—1595. Comparison between the ancient Romish Faith, and the new Romish Religion. 169 *r.*—1599. Profession Catholicque, touchant les Principaux Points de la R. 466 *k.*—1603. The Catholicke's Supplication unto the King's Majestie for Toleration of the Catholic Religion in England. 772 *o.*—1604. Problemata de Romanæ Fidei, Ementito Catholicismo. 746 *y.*—1605. An Exact Discovery of Romish Doctrine, in the case of Conspiracy and Rebellion; by pregnant Observations. 686 *w.*—1605. Falsehood of the chief Grounds of the Romish Religion described. 889 *m.*—1606. Full Satisfaction concerning a Double Romish Iniquity, Heinous Rebellion, and more than Heathenish Equivocation. 686 *w.*—1606. A Preamble to an Encounter with P. R.; concerning the Romish Doctrine, in point of Rebellion and Equivocation. 686 *w.* — 1608. Histoire des Indes Orientales, et Progrez de la Foy Catholique. 543 c.—1610. Collection of some Romish Tenets contrary to the Word of God. 675 *g.* — 1610. A Defence of the Catholicke Faith; contained in the Book of King James the First, against the Answer of N. Coeffeteau, &c. 675 *h.*—1616. A Retractive from the Romish Religion. 88 *m.*—1616. Treatises clearly discovering the Noveltie of Popish Religion. 892 *m.*—1619. Letters persuasive to Sir H. Croft's Wife and Children to take upon them the Catholic Religion. 271 *f.* — 1617. Defensio Fidei Catholicæ de Satisfactione Christi, contra F. Socinum. 445 *y.* — 1620. An Appeal to the King, proving that our Saviour was Author of the Catholic Roman Faith. 526 *v.* — 1623. De Catholica Veritate, Diatriba. 426 *u.* — 1624. Elenchus Religionis Papisticæ. 83 *e.* — 1625. The Weather-Cock of R.'s Religion; with her several Changes. 254 *r.* — 1625. A Discoverie of the Novelties of Popish Religion. 892 *m.*—1625. Answer to a Challenge made by a Jesuit (W. Malone) in Ireland, about the Judgment of Antiquity concerning the Romish Religion. 924 *n.*—1627. Treatise concerning the Holy Catholic Faith and Church. 540 *a.*—1627. Reply to Dr. Usher's Answer about the Judgment of Antiquity concerning the Romish Religion. 638 *h.*—1628. Adversus Doctorem Balthasarum Pacimontanum, Orthodoxæ Fidei Catholicæ, Defensio. 352 *h.* — 1631. Defensio Fidei Catholicæ Romanæ, contra Admonitionem Necessariam J.

Mulleri. 542 *o.* — 1637. Les Articles de la Foy Catholique Romaine. 531 *l.*—1638. Catechisme sur les Articles de la Profession de Foy Catholique. 531 *l.* — 1642. Plots, Conspiracies, and Attempts of Domestick and Foreign Enemies of the Romish Religion, against the Princes and Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland; collected by G. B. C. Lond. 4to. — 1644. Prophecies of the Destruction of R., and of the Downfall of the Romish Religion. 624 *i.*—1647. Tractatus de Romanæ Ecclesiæ Symbolo Apostolico vetere et aliis Fidei Formulis. 924 *p.* — 1651. Lettre à ses Amis de la Communion Romaine, touchant sa Declaration. 580 *a.* — 1654. Inviting the King of Great Britain to embrace the Roman Catholic Faith. 145 *x.*—1664. Romish Doctrines not from the beginning. 962 *d.*—1665. Three Attendants on Fiat Lux; wherein the Catholic Religion is farther excused against the Opposition of several Adversaries. 190 *i.*—1671. Doctrinæ Catholicæ de iis Argumentis, de quibus Controversiæ sunt, Expositio. 140 *j.* — 1671. Jugulum Causæ, seu Compendiaria Ratio, per quam totius Doctrinarum Romanensium complexus et una Papa, ejusque Imperium funditus evertuntur. 675 *f.*—1673. An Historical Dispute of the Papacy and Popish Religion, demonstrating the Success of both; by S. C. 250 *k.*—1673. Euclides Catholicus, sive Demonstratio Romanæ Fidei. 363 *t.*—1674. The Romish Horse-leech; concerning the intolerable Charge of Popery to this Nation. 875 *p.* 876 *q.*—1682. The Novelty of the Modern Romish Religion. 359 *x.*—1683. The Hunting of the Romish Fox. 949 *q.*—1684. The Old Religion demonstrated in its Principles, and described in the Life and Practice thereof. 425 *p.*—1684. The Prodigal returned home; or the Motives of his (E. Lydecott) Conversion to the Catholick Faith. 624 *v.*—1686. An Answer to the Bishop of Meaux his Exposition of the Catholic Faith. 414 *t.* — 1687. The Faith of the Catholick Church concerning the Eucharist. 46 *i.*—1688. Transubstantiation a peculiar Article of the Roman Catholic Faith; in answer to Bishop Parker's Reasons for abrogating this Test. 425 *t.*—1692. L'Anti-Socinien, ou Nouvelle Apologie de la Foy Catholique, contre les Sociniens et les Calvinistes. 54 *f.* — 1692. Defence of the Catholick Faith. 445 *y.* — 1702. Roma Racoviana et Racovia Romana. 541 *y.*—1715. Reasons for embracing the Roman Catholic Faith. 163 *i.*—1715. Account of the State of the Roman Catholic Religion throughout the whole World. 209 *m.* 877 *k.*—1716. The Truly Catholic and Old Religion. 289 *d.*—1762. A Letter to a Friend, on his having Thoughts of marrying a Lady of the Roman Catholic Religion. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Viatica Theologica x. quibus adversus Religionis Dissidia, Catholicus viator munitur. 353 *e.*—1779. An Apology for Catholic Faith, Morality, and Loyalty. 244 *j.*—1780. A Letter to a Dissenting Minister; containing Remarks on the late Act for the Relief of his Majesty's Subjects professing the Popish Religion; with some Strictures on the Appeal from the Protestant Association to the People of Great Britain. By a Lay Dissenter. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1787. Justification of the Tenets of the Roman Catholic Religion. 177 *v.* — 1790. An Inquiry into the Moral and Political Tendency of the Religion called Roman Catholic. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 3s. — 1795. Comparison between the Ancient Romish Faith and the New Romish Religion. 169 *r.*—1795. Motives and Reasons for leaving the Romish Religion and acceding to the Church of England. 710 *m.* — 1811. Commentaries on the Corruption and Erroneous Doctrines of the Roman Catholic Religion. 680 *u.*—1812. Letters on the Tenets of the Romish Hierarchy. 457 *n.* —1818. On the Distinctive Characters of the Protestant and Roman Catholic Religions. 174 *r.*——N. D.—Reasons for renouncing the Roman Catholic, and embracing the Protestant Religion. 150 *e.*—Expositio Fidei Catholici. 345 *v.* — A Larned Comparison betwene the Comfortable Doctrine of the Gospell and the Traditions of the Popish Religion. 804 *p.* — The Hunting of the Romish Wolfe. 920 *c.*—See Catholic Religion and Popery.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1513. Orationes duæ, de Laudibus Athenarum, et Urbis Romæ, Græce. 42 *e.*—1519. Oratio de Laudibus Urbis Romæ, Lat. 42 *f.*—1555. Roma, Poema. 54 *p.*—1586. Ode in Laudem Romæ. 341 *f.* — 1589. The Fountaine and Welspring of all Variance, Sedition, and Deadlie Hate; wherein is declared at large, the opinion of the famous Diuine Hiperius, &c. that R. in Italie is signified and noted by the name of Babylon, in the 14, 17, and 18 Chapters of the Revelation of St. John. 948 *q.* — 1626. Rhimes against R. 104 *x.*—1591. The Ruines of R., and Visions of the Worlde's Vanitie, into English Verse. 96 *x.* 872 *g.*—1641. R. for Canterbury; or a Relation of his (Archbishop Laud) Birth, Life, &c. 590 *b.* — 1645. Elegies on Italy and R. 481 *g.* — 1644. Roma Ruens; R. in Ruins; being a Succinct Answer to a Popish Challenge. 359 *m.* — 1644. Prophecies of the Destruction of R. 624 *i.* — 1650. R. ruined by Whitehall. 872 *t.* — 1652. Imperial History converted into a Heroic Poem. 488 *q.*—1664. Relating to the Civil Wars of R. 514 *d.* — 1711. The Approaching Judgments of God upon the Roman Empire. 286 *n.* — 1740. The Ruins of R.; a Poem. 326 *e.*—1755. Prophecies on the Fall of R. and the Roman Empire. 438 *r.* — 1760. Ancient and Modern R.; a Poem. 563 *x.*—1761. R. preserved; a Tragedy. 938 *v.*—1798. Dream at R. in 1798. 505 *f.*—1798. A Day at R.; a Musical Entertainment. 862 *f.*—1805. Enquiry whether the Description of Babylon, contained in the 18th Chapter of the Revelations, agrees perfectly with R. as a City. 849 *a.*—1807. A Poetical History of R. 550 *v.*—1810. Revival of the Roman and Greek Empires; being Observations on the Prophet Daniel's Metallic Image, the Interpretation of whose Form was to make known that which was to happen in the latter days. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—1811. The Prophecies relating to the Fall of R. 927 *i.*——N. D.—R. saved; a Tragedy. 109 *c.*—The Cries of R., after the Paintings of Annibal Caracci. 673 *x.* —— HISTORY.—1469. Hist. Rom. 611 *o.* — 1470. Epitome Rerum Romanarum. 373 *v.*—1470. vii. Books of the Wars between the Jews and the Romans. 556 *t.*—1470. Historia Romana. 821 *h.* — 1471. De Historiis Italicæ Provinciæ ac Romanarum. 348 *l.*—1472. Historiarum Romanarum Libri, e Græco Latine redditi. 37 *q.*—1473. Gesta Romanorum. Printed by John de Westphalia, about 1473. Another edit., 1499.—1477. Historia Romana, Latine reddita. 37 *q.* — 1483. Historiarum ab Inclinatione Romanorum Imperii, Decades tres. 370 *z.* — 1498. De Aureo Seculo et de Origie Urbis Romæ. 352 *o.*—1498. A Roman History. 767 *w.*—1511. Here begynneth the famous Chronycle of the Warre which the Romaynes had agaynst Jugurth, Usurper of the Kyngdom of Numidy. 828 *r.* — 1515. Ex Gestis Romanorum Historiæ Notabiles collectæ, de Viciis Virtut. tractantes, cum Applicationibus Moralisatis et Mysticis; Literis Gothicis. 4to.—1516. Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores. 17 *u.*—1519. Romanorum aliquot Imperatorum Historia. 191 *z.*—1519. De Cæsaribus et Imperatoribus Romanorum. 278 *x.* — 1520. Historiæ Romanæ quæ supersunt, a Beato Rhenano. 931 *g.*—1528. Historia della Guerra delli Carthaginesi con gli Romani. 40 *u.* — 1529. De Civilibus Romanorum Bellis. 37 *r.*—1529. Chronicon Romanum. 201 *k.*—1532. De Historia Ro. Epitome. 373 *x.* — 1537. Chronologia in omnem Romanam Historiam. 419 *a.*—1542. Delle Guerre Romane, libri xxii. 305 *j.*—1544. Aliquot Imperatorum Romanorum Historiæ. 871 *a.* — 1546. Romanarum Historiarum, libri xxiii. sc. à xxxvi. ad lviii. Græce. 305 *g.* —1553. De Ortu et Fine Romani Emperii, Liber. 337 *p.*—1557. The Famous Chronicle of Warre, whyche the Romaynes hadd agaynst Jugurth. 71 *f.*—1560. Della Guerra di Campagno di Roma, et del Regno di Napoli, l'anno 1556-57. 30 *u.*—1560. Eutropius' Roman History. 455 *z.*—1564. A Briefe Chronicle, wherein are described shortlye the originall, &c. of the Romans wele publique, &c. 348 *l.*—1566. De Translatione Imperii Romani ad Germanos. 533 *j.* — 1568. The Hystories of the most famous and worthy Chronographer Polybius; discoursing of the Warres betwixt the Romans and Carthaginenses, a riche and goodly Worke, conteining halsome counsels and wonderful deuices against the incombrances of fickle Fortune. 952 *u.*—1569. The Originall, &c. of the Romaine Wele Publique, &c. 475 *c.*—1578. The Roman History in Greek. 37 *n.* — 1578. Of all the different Nations that had been conquered by the Romans. 37 *n.*—1578. An Avncient Historie and Exquisite Chronicle of the Romanes Warres, both Ciuile and Foren. 37 *o.*—1578. A Continuation of Appian, from the Death of Sextus Pompeius, second son to Pompey the Great, till the Ouerthrow of Antonie and Cleopatra. 37 *p.* —1580. Famous Feates and Martiall Exploits of two most mightie Nations, the Romans and the Carthagenians, for the Conqueste and Possession of Spayne. 702 *i.*—1580. A View of Valyaunce, in the Exploits of the Romans and Carthaginians. 821 *h.* — 1584. De iv. Summis Imperiis, Babylonico, Persico, Græco et Romano, libri 3. 860 *l.* 942 *a.* — 1588. Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores Minores. 891 *s.* — 1589. De Privatorum Publicorumque Urbis Romæ eversoribus, Epistola. 32 *p.* — 1589. De Translatione Imperii Romani à Græcis ad Francos. 96 *q.*—1589. Onomasticon Historiæ Romanæ. 418 *s.*—1589. Hist. Rom., quibus adjuncta est Chronologia Nova, accommodata ad Tabulas Capitolinas Verii Flacci, Annotationibus utilissimis, varietatem seu dissentionem Authorum circa Consulum Romanorum Nomina demonstrata, illustrata. 611 *j.* — 1589. Titi Liuij Patauini Romanæ Historiæ Principis Libri omnes, quotquot ad nostram ætatem pervenerunt, post varias doctorum virorum emendationes, et veterum et recentium exemplarium collatione, summa fide ac diligentia recogniti, et ad publicam vtilitatem denuo editi. 952 *n* — 1590. The True History or Mappe of R.'s Overthrowe, governed by Auarice, Enuye and Pride, the Decaye of Empires be they neuer so sure.

Three thinges brought ruine unto Rome,
That raynde in princes to their overthrowe;
Auarice and pride, with enuies cruell doome,
That wrought their sorrow and their latest woe.
England take heede, such chaunce to thee may come,
Fœlix quem faciunt aliena pericula cautum.

746 *n.*—1591. The Ende of Nero, and the Beginning of Galba; with a View of certaine Military Matters, for the better understanding of the ancient Roman Stories. 893 *d.*—1592. De Translatione Imperii Romani a Græcis ad Germanos. 318 *c.* — 1592. De Origine Romanorum, &c. 518 *j.* — 1592. Tract. 7. ad Historiam Romanam cognoscendam, utiles. 609 *y.*—1592. Eutropii, Historiæ Romanæ, libri x. 666 *l.*—1595. A Record of Auncient Histories, intituled in Latine, Gesta Romanorum. 810 *g.* — 1598. Commentariorum Reipublicæ Romanæ in Exteris Provinciis Bello acquisitis, constitutæ libri xii. 593 *o.* — 1600. History of the continued Factions, Tumults, and Massacres of the Romans and Italians. 390 *w.*—1600. The Roman History, written in Latin by Titus Livius, translated. 611 *m.*—1607. De Origine Romanorum. 363 *q.*—1608. The two most worthy and notable Histories, &c. both written by C. C. Sallustius. 828 *s.*—1609. The Roman History. 641 *l.* — 1610. L'Histoire Auguste, contenant les Vies des Empereurs Romains. 343 *e.* — 1611. Monarchia Sancti Romani Imperii, &c. 423 *d.* — 1612. A View of certain Military Matters, for the better understanding of the an-

cient Roman Stories. 834 *y.*—1612. Batavorum cum Romanis Bellum, figuris æneis expressum. 925 *c.*—1613. Romanæ Historiæ Anthologia. 422 *f.* — 1618. De Imperatore ae Imperio Romano, libri xii. 167 *r.* — 1621. Histoire Romaine, contenant tout ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable depuis le Commencement de l'Empire d'Auguste jusques à celuy de Constantin le Grand, avec l'Epitome de Florus. 243 *u.* — 1621. The History of R. 337 *a.* — 1621. Commentarius de Septemviratu Romani Imperii. 411 *w.*—1621. History of R., &c. 832 *h.*—1621. Aliquot Imperatorum Romanorum Historiæ. 939 *p.*—1623. Epitome Historiea de Imperatoribus à Jul. Cæsare ad translatam Imperii Sedem Byzantium, cum Statu Ecclesiæ sub Singulis. 480 *u.*—1623. Imperial History, or Lives of the Roman Emperors. 667 *k.*—1625. Historiæ Romanæ Epitome. 201 *k.* 556 *g.* 926 *c.*—1627. De Romanæ Historiæ Scriptoribus Excerpta. 131 *r.*—1627. Ordo legendi Historiam Romanam. 766 *q.* —1628. An Abridgement of the Roman History. 667 *e.*—1631. Descriptio Belli inter Gustavum Adolphum et Ferdinandum II. Romanorum Imperatorem. 45 *l.* — 1634. De Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, libri xvi.; seu Historia Romana, ex ipsissimis Ciceronis, et aliorum veterum verbis expressa. 97 *e.*—1636. The Roman History. 373 *t.*—1646. Tractatus de Origine et Successione, variisque Imperii Romani Mutationibus. 108 *m.*—1646. A Short Discourse of the long Civil Wars of R. 356 *f.* —1647. A Discourse of the Civil Wars of R. 448 *e.*—1650. An Exact Epitome of the Roman, &c. Monarchy. 145 *g.* — 1652. Imperial History converted into a Heroic Poem. 488 *q.*—1655. Historia Gothorum; containing useful Information concerning the History of Spain, and the Decay of the Roman Empire. 446 *i.* — 1657. Commentaires Historiques, contenant l'Histoire Generale de l'Empire Romain. 916 *u.*— 1659. History of the Romans, translated into English. 200 *d.* — 1661. The Second Punic War between Hannibal and the Romans, englished. 816 *u.*—1661. The Second Punic War between Hannibal and the Romans, in seventeen books, written originally by Silius Italicus. 856 *c.*— 1665. Variarum Lectionum de Urbe Roma eiusque conditore Romulo, Liber singularis. 232 *b.*—1669. De Romanarum Rerum Scriptoribus. 463 *w.*—1670. De l'Origine des Romains. 523 *m.*—1678. The most remarkable Affairs of Asia and Egypt, and the Rise of the Empire under the Roman Cæsars, C. Julius and Octavianus. 924 *o.* — 1679. Of the Civil Wars of R. 37 *q.*—1679. Hist. Rom. 611 *j.*—1684. De Romana Republica, de Re Militari et Civili Romanorum. 191 *b.* — 1684. Breviary of the Roman History, translated into English. 348 *l.* — 1686. Dissertatio de Romæ Urbis Primordio. 135 2d *r.* — 1692. The Greek and Roman History illustrated by Coins and Medals, representing their Religious Rites, Manners, Genius, &c.; with an Account of their Emperors, &c. 944 *d.* — 1694. A Short History of the Rise, Progress, and Decay of the Commonwealth. 566 *p.*—1796. Historia. 348 *j.*—1699. The Roman History, from the Building of the City to the perfect Settlement of the Empire by Augustus Cæsar. 328 *k.*—1699. The History, from the Settlement by Augustus Cæsar, to the Removal of the Imperial Seat of Constantine the Great. 328 *k.*—1699. Introduction to the Roman and German History, from the Foundation of R. to the year 1699. 717 *d.*—1700. Relating to the History, &c. of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 *t.* — 1701. History of R., from the Death of Antoninus Pius to the Death of Severus Alexander. 985 *f.*—1702. The Jewish and Roman History. 328 *l.*—1703. Epitome Romanæ Historiæ, de Octaviani Augusti Progenie, primoque Urbis Romanæ Regimine. 260 *k.* — 1703. Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores Latini Veteres, qui extant omnes; Notis variis illustrati. 474 *m.* — 1711. Introductio ad Historiam Rerum a Romanis gestarum, in ea Borealis Britanniæ parte, quæ ultra Murum Picticum est. 854 *t.* — 1717. De Romano Imperio. 435 *p.* —1720. History of the Revolutions of the Roman Republic. 725 *y.* — 1723. Hist. Rom. Epitome. Florent. 2 vols. 8vo. — 1725. Defence against the Remarks on the Translation of the Roman History. 725 *y.* — 1728. The Roman History. 169 *m.* — 1728. The Roman History, with Notes, Historical, Geographical, and Critical. 203 *s.* — 1733. Roman History, from the Building of R. to the End of the Commonwealth. 511 *l.* — 1734. On the Causes of the Grandeur and Declension of the Romans. 679 *e.*—1738. Histoire Romaine. 814 *a.* — 1739. The Roman History; containing the History of R. from its Foundation to the Battle of Actium. 814 *a.*—1741. Compendious History of England and R. 407 *y.* — 1742. Histoire des Revolutions arivées dans l'Empire Romain, tant dans l'etat que dans l'eglise, depuis Constantin le Grand jusqu'à la Paix de Munster. 41 *e.*—1745. De Usu et Præstantia Romanæ Historiæ in Nov. Testamentum, Interpretatione. 578 *w.* — 1745. A new and accurate Translation of the Roman History of Titus Livius. 611 *n.*—1746. Review of Roman History, from the War of Jugurtha to the Conspiracy of Cataline. 255 *k.*—1755. The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to Constantine. 671 2d *d.* — 1756. Histoire des Empereurs Romains jusqu'à Constantin. 270 *l.* — 1756. Les Annales Romaines. 632 *y.*—1757. Mémoires Militaires sur les Grecs et les Romains. 450 *u.*—1759. A Chronological Abridgement of the Roman History, from the Foundation of the City to the Extinction of the Republic. 712 *w.*—1762. Eutropii Historiæ Romanæ Breviarium; with an English Translation. 903 *a.* — 1766. Histoire des Revolutions de l'Empire Romain. 608 *v.*—1767. A Short History of the Greek and Roman Emperors, &c. for whom Medals have been struck, from Pompey to the taking of Constantinople; in French. 90 *q.*—1769. A Dissertation on the Reigns of the Seven Kings of Rome. 20 *y.*—1769. Roman History, from the Foundation of the City of R. to the Destruction of the Western Empire. 423 *s.*—1774. The Roman History; in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 6s. — 1776. History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 412 *l.* — 1776. Observations on the Roman History. 627 c.—1776. Remarks on the two last Chapters of Mr. Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. An Abridgement of the Roman History. 137 *y.*—1778. A Few Remarks on the History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, relative chiefly to the two last Chapters. By a Gentleman. Lond. Robson, 8vo.—1779. Recherches Historiques et Critiques sur l'Administration publique et privée des terres chez les Romains, depuis le Commencement de la Republique jusqu'à siécle de Jules César. 322 *g.* — 1779. Vindication of some Passages in the 15th and 16th Chapters of the History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 412 *l.*—1779. An Account of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 822 *v.*—1780. The Progress and Establishment of Christianity; in reply to the 15th Chapter of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Mr. Gibbon. 590 *j.* — 1781. Compendium Histor. Romanæ, ab U. C. ad occasum Imperii Occidentalis. 61 *t.* — 1781. A New, Complete, and Universal Roman History, from the earliest authentic Accounts of that great Empire to the Destruction of R. by the Goths and Vandals under Augustulus. 663 *r.* — 1782. Appiani Alexandrini Romanæ Historiæ, Gr. et Lat. recensuit, annott., illustr. 839 *e.* — 1783. The History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic. 362 *i.* — 1783. Livy's Roman History, translated. 611 *n.* — 1784. Letter to Edward Gibbon, Esq. on his History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, in defence of the authenticity of the 7th verse of the 5th chapter of the First Epistle of St. John. 915 *s.*—1785. Historia. 37 *t.*—1787. Nonnullæ Dissertationes, et multa Corolaria de Rebus harum obviis, Historiam Romanam antiquam illustrantia. 12 *l.* — 1789. Observations on the three last Volumes of the Roman History by Edward Gibbon, Esq. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. A Series of Prints of Roman History, designed as Ornaments for those Apartments in which Children receive the first rudiments of their Education. Lond. Marshall, small 4to. 64 plates, 2s. 4d. — 1791. Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, in vols. iv. v. and vi. 4to. reviewed. 961 *u.*—1792. Roman History, continued from the Second Century of the Christian Æra, to the Destruction of the Greek Empire by the Turks. 947 *r.*—1792. The History of R., from the Foundation of the City by Romulus, to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the Author of the History of France. Lond. Cadell, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—1796. Historia. 37 *t.* — 1797. The History of R., by Titus Livius. 64 *p.* — 1797. The History of R., by T. Livius; translated. 611 *n.*—1797. An Historical Review of the Monarchy and Republic of R., upon the Principles derived from the Effects of Property. 737 *r.*—1798. Roman History, from the Foundation of the City of R. to its Final Dissolution as the Seat of Empire, in the year of Christ 476. 22 *n.*—1799. A Journal of the most remarkable Occurrences that took place at R. upon the Subversion of the Ecclesiastical Government in 1798. 323 *z.* — 1800. A Historical Description of Ancient and Modern R. 828 *y.*—1804. Essays on History, particularly the Jewish, Assyrian, Persian, and Roman. 505 *q.* — 1804. The History of R., from the Foundation of the City till the Termination of the Eastern Empire. 658 c.—1805. Roman History, from the Foundation of R. to the Subversion of the Eastern Empire, and the taking of Constantinople by the Turks, A. D. 1453, in seven books. 6 c.—1807. A Poetical History of R. 550 *v.*—1807. An Abridgement of the Roman History. 992 *v.*—1808. The History and Antiquities of the Romans in Britain. 149 *r.*—1809. The History of R., with Maps and Plates, for the Use of Schools. 66 *l.*—1810. A History of the Roman Government, from the Commencement of the State to the Final Subversion of Liberty by the successful Usurpation of Cæsar Augustus, in the year of R. 724. 153 *l.* — 1813. Titus Livius' Roman History; translated into English, and illustrated with Notes, Critical, Historical, and Geographical, for the Use of Students in Humanity. 427 *g.*—1818. The Civil and Constitutional History of R., from the Foundation to the Age of Augustus. 69 *i.*——N. D.—An English Translation of Lucius Florus' Roman History. 129 *v.*—Histoire de la Republique Romaine dans la cours du vii. siecle, par Salluste. 155 *u.*—Continuation of Rollin's Roman History. 270 *k.* —Sets of Coins, struck as a Series of the Events in the Roman History. 285 *v.*—Explication des Médailles gravées par Jean Dassier et Fils; représentant une Suite de Sujets tirés de l'Histoire Romaine. 285 *w.* — Romæ triumphantis, lib. x. In this he (Blondus Flavius) details the Government, Religion, Ceremonies, Sacrifices, and Wars of the Ancient Republic. 371 *a.*—Les Gestes Romains. 394 *q.* — A Brief Chronicle; wherein are described shortlye the Originall, &c. of the Roman Wele Publique, &c. 475 *c.*—History of R., to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. 486 *y.*—Abridgement of Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 486 *y.*—The Hystory of Herodian, a Greeke Author, treating of the Roman Emperors after Marcus. 488 *r.* — De Monarchia Romæ Paganæ. 568 *g.* — Annotationes in Sallustii, quæ adhuc extant, Historiarum Fragmenta. 616 *x.*—Annotationes et Chronologia in totam Historiam Romanam. 616 *y.*—History of the Roman Affairs, from Nerva to the Death of Valens, in the year 378. 642 *j.*—De Unitate Reipublicæ in Sacro Romano Imperio. 714 *b.*—De Inclinatione Romani Im-

perii, et Gentium Commigrationibus. 751 *o.*—The Roman History. 818 *j.*—Roman History, written in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. 831 *g.*—History of R. 932 *f.*—History of the Revolutions that happened in the Government of the Roman Republic. 933 *i.*—Origo Gentis Romanæ. 934 *d.*—Romanorum aliquot Imperatorum Historiæ. 939 c.—Gesta Romanorum. 983 *e.*——ANTIQUITIES, MONUMENTS, CURIOSITIES, &c.—1499. De Notis Romanorum interpretandis. 926 *j.*—1521. Antiquæ Urbis Romæ Epigrammata, sive Inscriptiones. 660 *s.*—1528. Romanæ Vetustatis Fragmenta, in Augusta Vindelicorum. 751 *o.*—1535. De Notis Romæ. 778 *p.*—1548. De Antiquitatibus Urbis Romæ. 358 *f.*—1548. Opera delle Antichita della Roma, tradotta par Paulo dal Rosso. 392 *h.*—1554. L'Antichita di Roma. 728 *i.*—1556. Antiquæ Urbis Romæ, cum Regionibus, Simulachrum. 186 *s.*—1557. Discipline Militaire d'iceux des Bains et Antiques Exercitations, Grecques et Romains, illustré de medailles, &c. 222 *w.*—1558. Discorso sopra la Castrametatione et Bagni Antichi de i Greci et Romani. 222 *w.*—1563. The Reliques of R. 92 *g.*—1569. L'Antiquita, Sito, Chiese, Corpi Santi, Reliquie et Statue di Roma. 253 *x.*—1569. La Antichita della Citta di Roma. 399 *i.*—1583. Discorsi sopra le Antichita di Roma. 836 *b.*—1588. De Coloniis Romanis Fragmenta. 390 *c.*—1589. Dissertation on the Obelisks of R. 664 *y.*—1600. Inscriptiones antiquæ totius Orbis Romani. 447 *b.*—1604. Discours de la Ville de R., principales antiquitéz et singularités d'icelle. 113 *k.*—1607. De Castris Romanis. 531 *x.*—1607. Sacrarium Agrippinæ, h. e. Designatio Ecclesiarum Reliquiarum et Antiquitatum Coloniens. cum Peregrinatione Romana. 974 *y.*—1613. Antiquitatum Romanarum Corpus absolutissimum. 295 *z.*—1613. An English Exposition of the Romane Antiquities. 422 *f.*—1632. Roma Sotterranea. 136 *l.*—1632. A Description of the Tombs and Epitaphs of the early Christians which are found at the Catacombs at R. 136 *l.*—1635. Inscrittione della Base della Colonna Rostrata gia nel Romano Foro. 430 *p.*—1640. Antiquitatum Romanorum Miscellanea. 846 *o.*—1645. Roma illustrata, sive Antiquitatum Romanorum Breviarium. 609 *z.*—1651. Roma Subterranea. 41 *r.*—1655. Les Curiositez de l'une et de l'autre R. 145 *v.*—1656. Figures Humaines mensurées sur des Antiques à R. 136 *t.*—1661. Originum, sive Antiquitatum Romanarum. 306 *s.*—1664. Antiquitatum Romanarum, libri iv. 572 *t.*—1669. Romanæ Magnitudinis Monumenta, quæ Urbem velut redivivam exhibent. 820 c.—1671. Epitome Romæ Subterraneæ. 41 *r.*—1672. Of the Curiosities of Old R. 51 *c.*—1672. Roma restituta, sive Antiquitatum Romanarum Compendium absolutum. 97 *z.*—1672. Commentaria de Notis Romanorum. 719 *y.*—1672. De Notis Romanorum, Commentarius. 924 c.—1673. Fragmenta Vestigia Veteris Romæ ex Lapidibus Farnesianis. 97 *u.*—1677. Antiquitatum Romanorum Compendium. 96 *f.*—1680. Dictionarium Antiquitatum Romanarum et Græcarum. 283 *t.*—1680. De Aquis et Aquæductibus Veteris Romæ. 352 *s.*—1682. On the Ruins of a Roman Wall and Multangular Tower at York. 610 *o.*—1684. An Excellent Abridgement of the Roman Antiquities. 191 *b.*—1685. Romanorum Fontinalia, sive intra et extra Urbem Romam Fontium vera, varia et accurata delineatio, cum fig. æn. 832 *c.*—1686. An Inscription on the Ruins of a Pillar lately dug at R. 939 *k.*—1688. Rom. Antiq. et Nov. Theatrum, sive Genuina Urbis juxta varios ejusdem Status, delineatio topographica, &c. 832 c.—1689. De Muris Urbis Romæ Conjecturæ. 94 *h.*—1689. Romana Antiquitas; Dissertationibus Historico-Criticis illustrata. 673 *a.*—1690. Musæum Romanum, sive Thesaurus eruditæ Antiquitatis. 218 *y.*—1690. The Origin of the most curious Remains of the Buildings of Old R. 226 *f.*—1691. What is most Remarkable of the Antiquities of R. 4 *w.*—1691. Antiche Lucerne sepolcrali figurate, raccolte dalle cave sotterranee e Grotte di Roma. 80 *r.*—1693. Treatise of the Roman Ports and Forts in Kent. 868 *u.*—1694. Remarques sur la Piece antique de Bronze trouveé depuis quelques années aux Environs de R. 220 *q.*—1694. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanorum per diverses Auctores, cum æneis tabulis, Præfationibus necessariis, &c. 431 *b.*—1694. Romæ Antiquæ Notitia; or the Antiquities of R., in 2 parts; 1. A Short History of the Rise, Progress, and Decay of the Commonwealth; 2. A Description of the City; an Account of the Religion, Civil Government, and Art of War; with the Remarkable Customs and Ceremonies, Public and Private. 566 *p.*—1695. Antiquitates Convivial. Hebræor. Græcor. et Romanor. 886 *y.*—1696. Supellex antiquaria Romana. 191 *q.*—1700. Le Gemme Antiche figurate in Roma. 204 *q.*—1700. Le Pitture Antiche delle Grotte di Roma. 218 *y.*—1700. A Dictionary of the Greek and Roman Antiquities. 283 *t.*—1700. Roman Antiquities found in Lancashire, &c. 596 *u.*—1700. Account of the Catacombs at R. and Naples. 677 *s.*—1700. Concerning some Roman Antiquities in Lincolnshire. 779 *v.*—1701. Les Monumens de R. 788 *b.*—1701. Antiquitatum Romanorum Syntagma. 885 *w.*—1702. Dissertationes ex Antiquitatibus et Marmoribus, cum Romanis tum potissimum Græcis illustrandis inservientes. 280 *u.*—1702. Concerning the Vestigia of a Roman Town lately discovered near Leeds, in Yorkshire. 906 *a.*—1704. Monumenta Romanorum in Thuringia. 591 *d.*—1705. Concerning some Roman Antiquities found in York. 906 *a* and *b.*—1706. Le Grand Cabinet Romain, ou Récueil d'Antiquitez Romaines, que l'on trouve à R. 218 *z.*—1709. Reliquiæ Antiquæ Urbis Romæ, quarum singulas ad vivum delineavit, dimensus est, descripsit, atque in æs incidit, Bon. Doverbeke. 315 *t.*—1709. Osservazioni sopra l'Antichita de Roma descritte nel Diario Italico del Montfaucon, &c. 365 *r.*—1709. Antiquitates Urbis R.æ. 728 *i.*—1711. Antiquitates Romanæ. 208 *h.*—1712. Letter giving an Account of some Roman Arms and other Antiquities, lately digged up near Bishop's-gate, with brief Reflections on the Ancient and Present State of London. 982 *m.*—1713. On the Ancient Roman Shield, formerly in Dr. Woodward's possession. 310 *n.*—1713. Scriptores qui Antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas, et Christianas Scriptas illustraverunt. 353 *m.*—1716. Osservazioni sopra Frammenti di Vasi Antichi, di Vetro, ornati di Figuri, trovati ne' Cimiteri di Roma. 169 *y.*—1716. De Spoliis Templis Hierosolymitani in Arcu Titiano Romæ conspicuis, liber. 797 *s.*—1716. Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanorum. 828 *f.*—1719. An Account of some Ancient Roman Inscriptions. 188 *o.*—1719. Cabinet of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 477 *k.*—1723. Introduction à la Connoissance des Antiquitez Romaines. 928 *p.*—1724. Roman Antiquities in Britain. 765 *y.*—1726. Roman Stations in Great Britain, according to the Imperial Itinerary. 35 *x.*—1726. Antiquitatum Romanorum Glossarium. 86 *s.*—1726. Antiquitates Sacræ et Civiles Romanorum explicatæ. Hag. Comit. fol.—1727. Monumentum, sive Columbarium Libertorum et Servorum Liviæ Augustæ et Cæsarum, Romæ detectum. 427 *p.*—1728. The History of Hertfordshire, describing the County, and its Ancient Monuments, particularly the Roman. 828 *z.*—1732. Britannia Romana; or the Roman Antiquities of Britain, in 3 books, containing, the History of the Roman Transactions in Britain; a complete Collection of the Roman Inscriptions and Sculptures, which have hitherto been discovered in Britain; and the Roman Geography of Britain. 517 *i.*—1736. Collectanea Antiquitatum Romanarum, quas centum tabulis æneis incisas. 135 2d *f.*—1736. Le Maschere Sceniche è le figure Comiche de' Antichi Romani. 365 *r.*—1736. De Notis Romanorum Commentarius. 846 *i.*—1737. Sculture e Pitture sacre estratte dai Cimeteri di Roma, &c. 137 *y.*—1738. History and Antiquities of the Ancient Romans, &c. 210 *i.*—1738. Of an Antique Metal Stamp, being one of the instances how near the Romans had arrived to the Art of Printing. 686 *k.*—1744. Of a Roman Inscription found on a Stone at Silchester, in Hampshire. 948 *i.*—1745. Inscriptionis Hersellensis Ubio-Romanæ, Explanatio. 471 *r.*—1745. Germana quædam Antiquitatis eruditæ Monumenta, quibus Romanorum veterum Ritus varii, tam Sacri quam Profani, tum Græcorum atque Ægyptiorum, nonnulli illustrantur. 668 *u.*—1747. Delle porte e mura di Roma, con illustrazioni. 111 *u.*—1747. Roman Inscription at Durham. 115 *v.*—1748. On a Roman Inscription found at Bath. 886 *f.*—1751. On the Roman Colonies and Stations in Cheshire and Lancashire. 745 *u.*—1752. Antiquities of R. 207 *m.*—1753. Vallum Romanum; or the History and Antiquities of the Roman Wall, commonly called the Picts' Wall, in Cumberland and Northumberland, built by Hadrian and Severus, the Roman Emperors, seventy miles in length, to keep out the Picts and Scots; in three Books. 947 *q.*—1753. An Attempt to explain an Ancient Roman Inscription cut on a Stone lately found at Bath. 948 *k.*—1753. On a Roman Inscription found at Malton in Yorkshire, in the year 1753. 948 *k.*—1755. On a Drawing of two large Pieces of Lead, with Roman Inscriptions on them, found several years since in Yorkshire. 948 *k.*—1755. Of four Roman Inscriptions cut on three large Stones. 948 *k.*—1755. An Attempt to explain two Roman Inscriptions cut on two Altars which were dug up some time since at Bath. 948 *k.*—1756. Helps for the understanding Inscriptions on Greek and Roman Coins and Marbles. 54 *y.*—1758. The Roman Antiquities of Dionysius Halicarnassensis. 871 *j.*—1759. Antiquities of R. 712 *w.*—1761. Les plus beaux Monuments de R. Ancienne qui existent encore. 70 *g.*—1762. Discovery of an Ancient Statue of Venus at R. 631 *b.*—1763. Observations on two Ancient Roman Inscriptions, discovered at Netherby, in Cumberland. 897 *e.*—1763. A Concise and Accurate Topographical Description of the Antiquities of R. 932 *b.*—1765. Antiquités Etrusques, Grecques et Romaines, tirées du Cabinet de Mr. Hamilton. 462 *t.*—1766. Roman Antiquities in Spain. 799 *a.*—1768. Of a Roman Sepulchre. 175 *y.*—1769. Roman Antiquities. 211 *l.*—1770. On the Trajan and Antonine Pillars at R. 375 *m.*—1770. Observations on the Brass Equestrian Statue in the Capitol at R. 375 *m.*—1770. On the Roman Stations, Forts, and Camps. 467 *z.*—1770. Account of some Remains of Roman and other Antiquities in and near the County of Brecknock, in South Wales. 884 *u.*—1770. Letter concerning the old Roman Roads. 971 *j.*—1770. Notes on the Walls of Ancient R. 985 *p.*—1772. The Baths of the Romans explained and illustrated. 187 *n.*—1774. Remarks upon the Garianonum of the Romans. 538 *g.*—1774. Account of some Roman Inscriptions lately discovered in the Province of Istria and Dalmatia, with Remarks. 884 *u.*—1774. Account of an undescribed Roman Station in Derbyshire. 953 c.—1779. Roman Antiquities discovered in Essex. 570 *q.*—1779. Of some Remains of Roman and other Antiquities in Monmouthshire. 884 *u.*—1779. Several Monuments of Roman and Moorish Architecture, illustrated by Drawings. 890 *t.*—1782. On some Roman Antiquities found in Exeter. 671 *r.*—1783. Some Account of the Roman Station lately discovered on the Borders of Yorkshire. 953 c.—1783. An Archæological Dictionary, or Classical Antiquities of the Jews, Greeks, and Romans, alphabetically arranged. 973 *z.*—1785. Conjectures concerning some undescribed Roman Roads. 181 *l.*—1785. Conjectures on the Name of the Roman Station Vinovium, or Binchester. 181 *l.*—1785. Observations on the Remains of the Amphitheatre of Flavius Vespasian at R., as it was in the year 1777. 465 *x.*—1785. Description

of a Roman Hypocaust, discovered near Brecknock. 476 *l.*—1785. On a Roman Inscription. 849 *h.*—1787. Account of some Roman Pottery found at Sandy, in Bedfordshire, and at Lincoln, together with a Roman Speculum. 773 *u.*—1787. An Essay towards a Discovery of the Great Ikineld Street of the Romans. 971 *j.*—1787. On the Roman Portway. 971 *j.*—1789. Some Observations on the Roman Station Cataractonium. 181 *l.*—1789. On the Roman Road and Camps in the neighbourhood of Mornsfield Woodhouse, in the County of Nottingham. 990 *e.*—1791. Various Dissertations on Roman Antiquities. 515 *m.*—1792. Sexti Julii Frontini de Aquæ ductibus Urbis Romæ Commentarius, cum figuris. 7 *x.*—1792. Roman Conversations; or a short Description of the Antiquities of R., and the Characters of many eminent Romans; intermixed with references to Classical Authors, &c.; in a supposed Conversation between some English Gentlemen at R. 967 *c.*—1793. The Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain. 819 *x.*—1796. Account of a Roman Sepulchre lately found in Lincolnshire. 69 *m.*—1796. A Description of what is called a Roman Camp in Westphalia. 640 *s.*—1796. An Essay towards a History of the Venta Icenorum of the Romans, and of Norwich Castle; with Remarks on the Architecture of the Anglo-Saxons and Normans. 967 *r.*—1797. Remarks on the Antiquity of R. and its Environs; being a Classical and Topographical Survey of the Ruins of that ancient and celebrated City. 623 *e.*—1797. An Illustration of the Roman Antiquities discovered at Bath. 950 *p.*—1801. Some Account of the Roman Station Clausentum. 337 *t.*—1802. The History of the Roman Wall which crosses the Island of Britain, from the German Ocean to the Irish Sea; describing its ancient state, and its appearance in the year 1801. 530 *z.*—1802. Inscriptionum Romanarum Delectus. 951 *j.*—1803. A New Edition of Ive's Remarks on the Garianonum of the Romans. 919 *k.*—1803. An Account of a Roman Military Way in Essex, and of Roman Antiquities found near it. 942 *y.*—1803. Of some Roman Antiquities discovered at Topesfield in Essex. 942 *y.*—1804. Outlines from the Figures and Compositions upon the Greek, Roman, and Etruscan Vases. 573 *o.*—1806. Researches on many Celtic and Roman Monuments. 69 *x.*—1808. The Antiquities of the Romans in Britain. 149 *r.*—1818. The various Vehicles used by the Greeks and Romans. 427 *y.*—— N. D.—Dictionnaire des Antiquités Romaines. 77 *g.*—Admiranda Romanarum Antiquitatum. 97 *u.*—Antiquarum Statuarum Urbis Romæ, libri duo. 204 *v.*—On the Roman Aqueducts. 390 *d.*—An Introduction to Roman Antiquities. 447 *a.*—Appartenente à l'Architettura, nel qual si figurano alcune Notabili Antiquita di Roma. 579 *y.*—Antiquities of the Campagna of R. 660 *s.*—Medals, Coins, and Ancient Monuments of the Emperors of R. 664 *m.*—De Septem præcipuis Urbis Romæ Basilicis. 729 *y.*—Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanorum. 759 *r.*—Inscriptionum Romanarum Metricarum, Delectus. 951 *g.*——Biography.—1579. The Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans compared together. 764 *t.*—1612. Elogia Ciceroniana Romanorum domi militiæque illustrium. 146 *y.*—1612. Biographical Notices of the eminent Political and Military Romans. 146 *y.*—1625. Theatri Romani Orchestra de Viris Illustribus Romæ. 591 *h.*—1656. De Statuis Illustrium Romanorum. 267 *e.*—1678. The History of the Acts and Sayings of the Ancient Romans. 926 *i.*—1733. Lives of the Roman Poets. 275 *c.*—1770. Account of the most distinguished Artists at R., &c. 757 *r.*—1772. Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects who flourished at R. in the 17th century. 736 *g.*—1781. Elogia Ducum Romanorum. 714 *w.*—1792. The Characters of many eminent Romans. 967 *c.*——N. D.—The Seuen Wyse Maysters of R. 257 *r.*—The Lives of Illustrious Greek and Roman Generals. 698 *t.*——Chronology.—1518. Calendarium Romanum. 882 *y.*—1537. Chronologia in omnem Romanam Historiam. 419 *a.*—1542. Kalendarium Romanum et Græcum. Written with a view to the reformation of the Kalendar, which was afterwards effected by Pope Gregory XIII. about 1582. 417 *o.*—1583. Calendarium Romanorum. 439 *p.*—1583. Calendarium Gregorianum, Arabice. 439 *p.*—1586. Alterum Examen Gregoriani Kalendarii. 634 *a.*—1588. Calendarii Romani Apologia, contra Maestlinum. 237 *l.*—1588. Fastes des Anciens Hebreux, Grecs et Romains. 934 *r.*—1588. Calendarium Romanum, Græce. 393 *o.*—1590. The vncertain Computatiõ of the Romanes, in their Pentecterydes, and Building of R. 612 *j.*—1593. Calendarium Romanum. 790 *z.*—1594. Kalendarium Romanum Perpetuum. 823 *v.*—1595. Defensio Calendarii Gregoriani contra Elenchum Scaligeri. 237 *l.*—1595. Elenchus et Castigatio Calendarii Gregoriani a Chr. Clavio castigata. 835 *z.*—1603. Calendarii Romani Gregoriani explicatio, jussu Clem. VIII. 237 *l.*—1611. Elenchus Calendarii a Papa Gregorio XIII. comprobati; or a Confutation of the Calendar approved and established by Pope Gregory XIII. 186 *s.*—1615. Annales, seu Fasti Romanorum Magistratuum et Provinciarum. 756 *z.*—1616. Defensio Calendarii Gregoriani contra S. Calvisium, iv. libris. 450 *z.*—1640. Festivals; or Roman Calendar. 723 *r.*—1657. Calendarium Romanum Novum, et Astronomia Aquicinetina. 300 *b.*—1682. Histoire du Calendrier Romain, qui contient son origine, et les divers changemens qui luy sont arrivez. 122 *t.*—1684. Discourse concerning the Original of the four Law Terms of the year. 871 *m.*—1699. Tractatus de Reformatione Calendarii Juliani et Gregoriani. 113 *r.*—1701. Calendarium Romanum Chronologorum causa constructum. 131 *t.*—1701. De Veteribus Græcarum Romanarumque Cyclis. 310 *h.*—1702. A large Chronological Table of all the Roman and Ecclesiastical Affairs. 328 *l.*—1703. De Kalendario et Cyclo Cæsaris. 111 *r.*—1705. Fastorum Romanorum Consularium, libri ii. 542 *r.*—1751. The Gregorian and Julian Characters, or the Old and New Stiles arithmetically explained. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1753. The Pancronometer, or Universal Gregorian Calendar, adjusted to the Gregorian and Julian accounts; shewing the day of the year, month, and week, with the fixt and moveable Feasts and Festivals, and terms for any time, past, present, and future, and Explanations and Directions, &c. By H. J. Lond. Cave, 4to. 2s.—1757. Ovid's Fasti; or the Romans' Sacred Calendar. 654 *k.*—1779. Fastorum Anni Romani Reliquiæ. 933 *f.*——N. D.—Fasti Hebræorum et Romanorum. 109 *m.*—Kalendarium Romanum. 390 *b.*—Reformation introduced in the Roman Calendar. 439 *p.*—Chronologia in totam Historiam Romanam. 616 *y.*——Court of R.—1552. Comm. ad Edictum Henrici II., contra Parvas datas et abusus Curiæ Romanæ. 688 *p.*—1581. Jesuitismi, pars prima; sive de praxi Romanæ curiæ, contra resp. et principes. 669 *g.*—1590. De Missione Legatorum Japonensium ad Romanam Curiam, Dialogus. 830 *y.*—1635. Relatione della Corte di Roma. 623 *f.*—1656. Discourse upon the Greatness and Corruption of the Court of R. 720 *v.*—1664. Relation of the Court of R., made in the year 1661, at the Council of Pregadi. 259 *v.*—1668. A Relation of the State of the Court of R. 169 *h.*—1673. The Difference between the Church and the Court of R. considered. 612 *s.*—1680. Account of the Court of R., in Italian. 620 *e.*—1681. True Sentiments of the Court and Cardinals at R. concerning Religion and the Gospel. 173 *j.*—1690. Modus inquirendi in Lutheranos eosque convincendi in Curea Romana. 660 *s.*—1707. Tableau de la Cour de R. 59 *d.*—1716. Defence de la Monarchie de Sicile, contre les Enterprises de la Cour de R. 323 *r.*—1728. A True and Impartial Account of all that has passed between the Court of R. and Cardinal de Noailles, in relation to the Constitution, since the promotion of Benedict XIII. 707 *e.*—1738. Les Intrigues de la Cour de R., et leurs Usurpations sur le Temporel des Souverains. 412 *e.*—1748. Negotiations at the Court of R. 46 *j.*—1754. The Origin of the Grandeur of the Court of R. 357 *t.*——N. D.—A Discourse on the Disorders of the Court of R. 718 *x.*——Descriptions, &c.—1481. On Greek and Roman Subjects. 782 *x.*—1505. De Mirabilibus Novæ et Veteris Urbis Romæ. 14 *m.*—1509. De Regionibus Urbis Romæ. 934 *d.*—1550. Roma. 353 *y.*—1566. De Origine et Statu Populi Romani, &c. 424 *g.*—1569. Representatio Romæ Antiquæ in Tabulis æneis. 204 *v.*—1569. Urbis Romæ Ædificiorum Reliquiæ descriptæ. 314 *a.*—1578. Of the Romans; their greedy desire to conquere others; their mortall malice to destroy themselues; their seeking of matters to make warre abroad; their picking of quarels to fall out at home; all the degrees of sedition, and all the effects of ambition; a firme determination of fate thorough all the changes of fortune. 37 *o.*—1582. The English Romayne Lyfe; discouering the Liues of the Englishmen at R., the Orders of the English Seminarie, the Dissention between the Englishmen and the Welshmen, the Banishing of the Englishmen out of R., the Pope's sending for them againe, a Reporte of many of the paltry Reliques in R., their Vautes vnder the Grounde, their Holy Pilgrimages, &c. There vnto is added, the Cruell Tiranny vsed on an Englishman (Rd. Atkins) at R., his Christian Suffering and notable Martirdome, for the Gospell of Jesu Christ, in anno 1581. 690 *p.*—1585. A Letter lately written from R. by an Italian Gentleman, to a Freende of his in Lyons, in Fraunce; wherein is declared, the State of R. 216 *u.*—1589. De Ædificiorum Urbis Romæ Eversoribus. 72 *g.*—1598. Della Grandezza di Roma. 125 *w.*—1599. Urbis Romæ Delineatio et methodica ex variis Authoribus Descriptio. 666 *l.*—1602. Illyrici Provinciarum utrique imperio cum Romano, tum Constantinopolitano servientis Descriptio. 800 *w.*—1612. Antiquæ Urbis Romæ Splendor. 591 *h.*—1614. Oratio de prima Romanorum Ætate, et prima ejus Populi Virtute. 481 *e.*—1627. Apparatus in Fundatione Templi ejus (Loyola) Romæ, nummis illustratus. 615 *a.*—1639. Roma Vetus et Recens utriusque edificiis illustrata. 311 *y.*—1650. De Urbis et Romani olim Imperii Splendore. 199 *m.*—1651. Notitia Dignitatum Omnium Imperii Romani. 580 *f.*—1655. Epistola ad Joannem Imperatorem de Comparatione Veteris et Novæ Romæ, Gr. Lat. 223 *t.*—1659. Martial de Spectaculis, or of Rarities to be seene in R. 741 *o.*—1660. History of the famous Country of Italy, with the adjacent Islands of Sicily, Malta, &c., and whatever is remarkable in R. 948 *c.*—1660. Notitia Dignitatum Imperii Romani. Paris, Typ. Regia, fol.—1664. R. exactly described as to its present State under Pope Alexander VIII. 912 *i.*—1665. Il Nuova Teatro delle Fabriche et Edificii di Roma Moderna. 355 *p.*—1665. Il Nuovo Teatro delle Fabriche, et Edificii in prospettiva di Roma Moderna. 541 *e.*—1666. Pietas Parisiensis et Romana; or an Account of the Charitable Institutions of Paris and R. 196 *p.*—1668. R. exactly described, or a Relation of the State of the Court of R., made at the late Council Pregadi, in two curious Discourses, by the Lord Angello Corraro. 169 *h.*—1677. J. Wirzii Romæ, &c. 976 *a.*—1678. S. Imperii Rom. Germ. Notitia in Nucleo. 573 *n.*—1681. Notitia Sacri Romani Imperii, nunc necessariis additamentis aucta. 126 *t.*—1682. Les Edifices Antiques de R., dessinés et mesurés tres exactement. 299 *o.*—1686. De Antiquæ Romæ, et aliarum quarundam urbium magnitudine. 939 *j.*—1687. Pietas Romana et Parisiensis; or an Account of Charitable and Pious Works in R. and Paris. 28 *a.*—1687. Dissertatio de Antiqua Romanæ Urbis Facie. 135 2d *r.*—1687. Observations on the City of London and R. 751 *h.*—1687. The Institutions of the Congregation of the Oratory, at St. Marie's in

Vallicella, within the City of R., founded by St. Phil. Nerius. 981 *z.*—1694. A Description of the City of R. 566 *p.*—1706. Comparison between old R. in its Glory, as to Extent and Populousness, and London as it is at present. 869 *q.*—1716. Observations made about R., Naples, and some other countries, in the years 1683 and 1684. 810 *l.*—1719. Popery against Christianity; or an Historical Account of the Present State of R. 735 *k.*—1740. Parallele des Romains et des Français. 627 *h.* — 1749. Observations sur les Romains. 627 *h.* — 1755. A Plan of Ancient R., also a Description of the same; containing an Account of the principal Buildings, Palaces, &c. 671 2d *d.*—1771. The Ancient Buildings of R., accurately measured and delineated by Anthony Desgoditz, Architect. 646 *s.*—1776. Viaggiana; or detached Remarks on the Buildings, Pictures, Statues, Inscriptions, &c. of Ancient and Modern R. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 3s. 6d. 2d edit., with additional Observations. Lond. Clarke, 8vo. 3s. — 1791. A very Particular Description of R., &c. 651 *q.*—1792. A Postscript, containing some Account of the last Holy Week at R. 496 *u.*—1794. Letters wrote from R. in the years 1792-3. 263 *n.*—1799. R. at the close of the 18th century. 916 *d.*—1800. A Historical Description of Ancient and Modern R.; also of the Works of Art, particularly in Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting; to which are added, a Tour through the Cities and Towns in the Environs of that Metropolis, and an Account of the Antiquities found at Gabia; plates. 828 *y.*—1805. A Description of Latium, or La Compagna di Roma. 575 *o.* — 1818. Dissertations on the Ruins of R., and an Essay on Italian Literature. 501 *v.*——N. D.—The Weekly Packet of Advice from R. 193 *l.*—Buildings of R. measured and delineated; illustrated with 137 Plates. 299 *o.* — Triades, or Trinities of R., wherein you shall see what things be either set by, used, or hated at R. 421 *t.*—Newes from R., &c. 693 *t.*—About 130 separate Views of R. in its present state. 759 *d.* — De Urbe Roma, containing an accurate Account of what the Ancient Writers handed down respecting the magnificent edifices of that city. 820 *f.* —— Events and Circumstances, connected with Roman History.—1522. Convulsio Calumniarum Ulrichi Velesii Minhoniensis, quib; Petrũ nunq; Romæ fuisse cauillator. 369 *a.*—1527. Historia expugnatæ et direptæ Urbis Romæ, per Exercitum Caroli V. Imp. 444 *m.*—1564. Il Sacco di Roma. 449 *n.*—1572. That Peter was never at R. 711 *n.*—1573. Tract. adversus Negantem B. Petrum Apostolum fuisse Romæ. 260 *h.* — 1590. The Sacke of R. 544 *l.* 948 *r.*—1597. The Destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. 611 *f.* — 1609. Topographia et Martyrologium Romanorum. 363 *u.*—1660. Notes upon the Roman Martyrology, describing the places marked in it. 619 *x.* — 1681. The Julian Ship; or Paul's Transportation to R.; on Acts xxvii. 15. 789 *r.*—1687. Modest Inquiry, whether St. Peter was ever at R., and Bishop there. 193 *k.*—1700. An Allegorical Description of St. Paul's Journey to R. 465 *s.*—1713. The Sacking of R. by the Gauls. 310 *n.*— 1815. In la falsita, &c.: Historical Disquisition on the Absurdity of the Scandinavian Origin given to the Barbarians who destroyed the Empire of R. By James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Pisa, 8vo. — 1822. La Scandinavie vengée de l'accusation d'avoir lez peuplez appelés Barbares qui detruisirent l'Empire de R. By James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Lyons, 8vo.——Genealogy.—1559. De Gentibus et Familiis Romanorum. 885 *c.*—1577. Familiæ Romanæ ex Antiquis Numismatibus, ab Urbe Condita, ad Tempora D. Augusti. 924 *e.* 1663. 736 *s.*—1652. Romani Imperii Principum Notitia Genealogica et Stemmatographica. 164 *y.*—1679. Six Dissertations on the Names, Families, &c. of the Romans. 191 *a.*——Geography.—1638. Romani Imperii, Descriptio Geographica. 832 *m.*——King of the Romans. — 1612. Jura Ritus et circa Electionem et Inaugurationem novi Romanorum Regis observari solita. 338 *d.* — 1637. De Electione nupera novissimi Regis Romanorum. 51 *h.* — 1658. Discourse of the Empire, and of the Election of the King of the Romans. 521 *l.* —— Medallic History. — 1601. Dactyliotheca, sive Annulorum Sigillarum, quorum apud Priscos tam Græcos quam Romanos usus, ex Ferro, Ære, Argento, et Auro, Promptuarium. 427 *s.* — 1692. The Greek and Roman History illustrated by Coins, Medals, &c. 944 *d.* —1756. Helps for the understanding Inscriptions on Greek and Roman Coins and Marbles. 54 *y.*—1781. The Medallic History of Imperial R., from the first Triumvirate of, under Pompey, Crassus, and Cæsar, to the removal of the Imperial Seat by Constantine the Great. 255 *l.* — 1781. An Introduction, containing a General History of Roman Medals. 255 *l.*— 1784. On Coins and Medals, especially those of R., &c. 758 *q.* — 1815. On the Rarity and the Price of Roman Medals; or a Collection, containing the rare and unpublished Devices of the Medals of Gold, Silver, and Bronze, that were struck during the periods of all the Roman Commonwealth, and under the Emperors. 673 *a.*——N. D.—Sets of Medals struck as a Series of the Events in the Roman History. 285 *v.* — Explication des Médailles gravées par Jean Dassier et fils; représentant une suite de sujets tirés de l'Histoire Romaine. 285 *w.*—Medals, Coins, and Ancient Monuments of the Emperors of R. 664 *m.*—Illustrious Medals of the Ancient Emperors and Empresses of R. 664 *m.*——Topography. — 1586. Hodœporicon Itineris Vineti, Romani, Helvetici, et Rhenani. 607 *y.* — 1609. Topographia et Martyrologium Romanorum. 363 *u.*—1627. Romanæ Urbis Topographia et Antiquitas. 129 *b.*—1688. Rom. antiq. et nov. Theatrum, sive genuina Urbis juxta varios ejusdem status, delineatio topographica, &c. 832 *c.*—1696. Espositione della Carta Topografica Cingolana dell' Agro Romano. 342 *n.*—1699. De Publicis et Militaribus Imperii Romani Viis. 319 *z.* — 1757. A Plan of Old R. 654 *k.* — 1763. A Concise and Accurate Topographical Description of the Antiquities of R. 932 *b.*—1771. Topographical Dimensions in England, compared with those of the Greeks and Latins. 964 *v.*—1797. Classical and Topographical Survey of the Ruins of R. 623 *e.*——N. D.—Topographia Romæ. 729 *y.* —— JURISPRUDENCE.— 1472. De Regulis Juris Romæ. 305 *e.*—1556. Le Statue di Roma. 16 *r.*—1573. De antiquo Jure Civium Romanorum, libri ii. 855 *t.*—1576. L'Ordre et Instruction Judiciaire des Anciens Grecs et Romains, contre à l'usage de France. 59 *g.*—1583. Leges Regiæ à Romulo, aliisque Romanorum Regibus latæ. 730 *m.* — 1593. De antiquo Jure Romanorum, libri xi. 855 *u.*—1594. Juris Divini Judæorum, et Juris Civilis Romanorum Parallela. 957 *n.*—1600. Alliance des Loix Romaines avec le Droit François. 324 *v.*—1610. Conference du Droit Romain avec le Droit Françoise. 57 *i.* — 1614. Politica Imperialia, sive Discursus Politici, Acta Publica, &c. Imperatoris et Regis Romanorum, Pontificis Romani, de Juribus et Privilegiis, &c. 423 *d.* — 1615. Censura Gallica in Jus Civile Romanum. 57 *i.* — 1645. Observationes in Jus Atticum et Romanum. 828 *w.*—1650. Questiones Quotidianæ et Observationes ad Jus Atticum ae Romanum. 485 *x.* — 1655. Jurisprudentiæ Romanæ Summarium. 260 *j.*—1658. Jurisprudentia Romana Vulteii contracta. 260 *j.*—1660. Lex Dei, sive Mosaicarum et Romanarum Legum, vetus collatio, cum Notis. 759 *p.*—1673. The Roman Law compared with those of Moses. 759 *o.*—1678. Historia Juris Civilis Romanorum. 315 *h.* — 1678. Censura Forensis Theoretico-Practica; sive Juris Romani Methodica Collatio. 595 *w.* — 1684. Method of studying and explaining the Roman Law. 708 *h.*—1684. Discourse concerning the Original of the four Law Terms of the year, in which the Laws of the Jews, Grecians, Romans, Saxons, and Normans relating to this Subject are fully explained. 871 *m.*—1685. Jurisprudentia Romano-Germanica Forensis. 885 *x.*—1694. Jurisprudentia Forensis Romano-Saxonica. 196 *c.*—1698. Synopsis Juris publici Imperii Romano Germanici. 126 *f.*—1707. Commentarius ad Pandectos, in quo, præter Romani Juris Principia ac Controversias illustriores Jus etiam hodiernum, et præcipui fori quæstiones excutiuntur. 938 *g.*—1709. Entretiens sur le Décret de R., contre le Nouveau Testament de Châlons. 785 *x.* — 1711. Decreta Romana et Asiatica pro Judæis ad Cultum Divinum per Asiæ Minoris Urbes secure obeundum, a Josepho collecta in libro xiv. 444 *s.*—1718. Institutiones Juris Civilis Romano-Germanici consonantes. 127 *a.* — 1718. Histoire du Droit Romain. 364 *f.* — 1727. Commentarius ad Edicta Veterum Principum Romanorum de Christianis. 66 *d.*—1729. Collections from the Jewish, Roman, Greek, Gothic, Lombard, and other Laws. 307 *s.*—1732. The Law of Pawns, as it was in use among the Romans. 58 *y.*—1749. Historia Juris Romani, de bonis damnatorum, sub Regibus. 575 *a.* — 1761. Cornelii van Binkershock Opera omnia; in quibus multa ex Romano veteri, nec non ex gentium et publico universali, etiamque Hollandiæ, cum publico tum privato, jure capita tractantur, &c. 933 *y.*—1769. An Enquiry into the Use and Practice of Juries among the Greeks and Romans, from whence the Origin of the English Jury may probably be deduced. 750 *z.*—1774. Collectio Legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum. 923 *h.*—1781. The History of the Legal Polity of the Roman State, and the Rise, Progress, and Extent of the Roman Laws. 109 *q.* — 1785. Elementa Juris Civilis Romanorum. 503 *m.* — 1788. Principia Juris Civilis Romano-Germanici. 503 *n.* — 1804. The Geography, Chronology, and Literary History of the principal Codes and original Documents of the Grecian, Roman, and Feudal Law. 177 *s.*—1812. Of the Twelve Tables of R. 77 *r.*——N. D.—De Jure Servorum apud Romanos. 46 *e.* —Summa Capita Antiq. Judaicarum et Romanarum in usum Prælectionum privatarum. 307 *x.*—De Origine et Progressu Juris Romani. 716 *o.*—Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica. 749 *r.*—Mosaïcarum et Romanarum Legum Collatio. 821 *d.*——Comitia.—1555. A Treatise, De Comitiis Romanorum. 446 *w.*—1585. De Comitiis Romanorum. 18 *e.*—1630. Commentaria de Comitiis Romanorum. 48 *q.* — 1678. De Comitiis veterum Romanorum. 11 *u.*—1789. Essai sur l'Histoire de Comices de R., des Etats Généraux de France, et du Parlement d'Angleterre. 448 *q.*——Magistrates.—1480. De Romanorum Magistratibus. 361 *c.* — 1523. De Magistratibus Sacerdotiisque Romanorum, Libellus. 361 *d.* — 1566. Fasti Magistratuum et Triumphorum Romanorum, ab Urbe Condita usque ad Augusti Obitum. 424 *g.*—1584. De Magistratibus Romanis, in 3 partibus. 785 *g.* — 1624. De Magistratibus Populi Romani, dum in Libertate Urbs fuit, Libellus. 451 *b.* — 1679. Six Dissertations on the Names, Families, Magistrates, &c. of the Romans. 191 *a.*—1752. De Magistratibus Romanis. 820 *g.*——Courts. — 1475. Decisiones Rotæ Romanæ. 591 *s.* — 1572. Historia Fori Romani. 766 *u.* — 1612. Decisionum Rotæ Romanæ, Centuriæ ix. 356 *r.*—1663. Decisionibus Rotæ Romanæ et Decisionibus Causarum in hoc primo vol. contentarum. 254 *b.*—1673. Decisiones Rotæ Romanæ. 322 *z.*——LANGUAGE.—1540. Della Lingua Romana, lib. vi. 778 *h.* — 1565. Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ, &c. 987 *r.* — 1606. De Romana, Græca, Ebraica, Gallica, Italica, et Patria Germanica Linguis. 293 *a.*—1620. Calligraphia Romana, sive Thesaurus Phrasium Linguæ Latinæ. 731 *d.*—1650. Dissertatio de Græcæ, Romanæ, et Germanicæ Linguarum Harmonia. 141 *x.*—1687. Grammatica Anglo-Romana, &c. 850 *e.*—1749. Novus Linguæ et Eruditionis Romanæ Thesaurus. 411 *l.*—1775. Essai sur le Patois Lorrain, &c. In which

is shewn its derivation from the Language of the Ancient Romans. 713 *x.*—1776. An Account of the Romanish Language. 760 *r.*—See LATIN LANGUAGE. —— LITERATURE AND AUTHORS.—1515. De Literatis Urbis Romæ Principibus. 74 *k.*—1631. Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores. 141 *v.* — 1633. Apes Urbanæ; which gives an Account of all the Learned Men at R., from 1630 to the end of 1632, together with a Catalogue of their Works. 21 *w.*—1637. Gall. Ital. et Hispan. unde innotescit quantum, ab Idiomate Romano deflexerunt. 100 *j.*—1682. Scriptorum Romanorum Centuriæ 10. 639 *w.* — 1696. Two Essays concerning the Roman Learning, and the Roman Education. 566 *p.*—1718. Questiones Romanæ; giving an Idea of the Literary History of the Romans, with Memorials of eminent Writers and Works. 356 *b.* — 1734. Dissertatio de Bibliothecis Romanorum. 277 *r.* — 1746. 'De Priscis Romanorum Literis, Dissertatio. 890 *y.*—1762. A Parallel between the Greek and Roman Writers. 341 *l.*—1775. A View of the various Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics; with Remarks. 472 *p.* —1784. Syllabus Historicus et Criticus veterum olim Notæ Eruditionis Romanorum, ab urbe condita ad Honorii Augusti excessum, eorum imprimis quorum Latina Opera, vel omnino, vel ex parte desiderantur. 12 *k.* — 1787. Lexicon Historicum et Criticum Romanorum Eruditorum, qui floruerunt ab urbe condita ad Honorii Augusti interitum. 12 *l.* — 1789. An Union of Theological and Classical Learning, illustrating the Scriptures, by light borrowed from the Philology of Greece and R. 941 *i.*—1791. An Idea of the Literary History of the Romans. 356 *b.*—1809. Account of the Greek and Roman Classics. 95 *a.*—1819. R., Naples, and Florence; Sketches of the actual State of Literature, &c. in these Cities. 877 *s.* ——DRAMA. — 1790. De Causis neglectæ Tragœdiæ a Romanis. 61 *t.* —— PHILOSOPHY. — 1643. De Philosophiæ apud Romanos Initio et Progressu. 403 *v.* —— POETRY. — 1524. The Names and Characters of the Works of a great number of Latin Poets resident in R. in the time of Leo X. 48 *e.*—1605. De Satyrica Græcorum Poësi et Romanorum Satira. 199 *v.*—1737. Medulla Poetarum Romanarum. 64 *q.* —1747. Polymetis; or an Enquiry concerning the Agreement between the Works of the Roman Poets and the Remains of the Ancient Artists; being an Attempt to illustrate them mutually from each other; in 10 books. 871 *r.*—1796. De Metris Poetarum Græcorum et Romanorum. 487 *o.* —— MYTHOLOGY. — 1557. Discours de la Religion des Anciens Romains. 222 *w.*—1630. Synopses de Prisca Religione Romanorum et aliorum. 591 *c.* — 1664. Adversus Latinorum Traditionem de cultus religiosi objecto. 280 *o.*—1675. An Exact Parallel between R. Pagan and R. Christian in their Doctrines and Ceremonies. 883 *o.*—1683. De Fabularum Romanensium Origine. 523 *m.*—1692. The Religious Rites of the Romans. 944 *d.*—1694. An Account of the Religion of R. 566 *p.*—1700. Relating to the Religion, &c. of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 *t.*—1701. Conformita delle Ceremonie Cinesi coll' Idolatria Græca et Romana. 284 *l.*—1729. The Religion of the Present Romans derived from that of their Heathen Ancestors. 668 *r.*—1745. Germana quædam Antiquitatis eruditæ Monumenta quibus Romanorum veterum ritus varii, tam sacri quam prophani, tum Græcorum atque Egyptiorum, nonnulli, illustrantur. 668 *u.*—1763. Dissertation on the Goddess Liberty, and her Worship among the Romans. 932 *b.*—1785. The Idolatry of Greece and R. distinguished. 360 *h.* — 1790. On the Mythology of the Romans. 88 *u.* — 1797. Illustrations of the Mythology, &c. occurring in the Greek and Roman Authors. 159 *v.* — 1799. De Græcarum atque Romanarum Religionum ad Mores formandos, Vi et Efficacia, Commentatio. 734 *f.*—1807. Letters on Mythology; in which the Histories, Characters, and Attributes of the principal Divinities and Mythological Personages of Greece, R., Egypt, &c. are concisely delineated. 684 *a.*—1809. Mythology of Ancient R. See MYTHOLOGY, 1809. —— N. D.—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud Romanos, &c. 115 *q.* — The Calamities that afflicted Men (the Romans in particular) for their Worship of False Gods. 719 *p.* —— PEOPLE, THEIR MANNERS, CUSTOMS, &c. — 1500. Carmen de Luxu Romanorum. 750 *r.*—1559. De Vita et Victu Populi Romani sub Imperatoribus. 810 *t.* — 1564. De Zelo et Constantia Veterum Principum Romanorum in Fide et Religione. 59 *y.*—1581. Funerailles et diverses Manieres d'ensevelir des Romains, Grecs, &c. 449 *q.* —1581. De Victu Romanorum, et de Sanitate tuenda libri v., necnon de Alvo sine Medicamentis mollienda. 750 *l.*—1588. Liber Singularis de Triclinio Romano, seu de Modo convivandi apud priscos Romanos, et de Conviviorum Apparatu. 226 *d.* — 1592. De Formulis et Solennibus Populi Romani Verbis. 151 *x.* — 1595. Tract. de Veteri Populo Romano. 954 *n.*—1604. De Funere Græcorum et Romanorum. 667 *h.* —1605. De Funeribus Romanorum, libri iv. 573 *n.*—1605. De Luxu Romanorum, Liber Singularis. 667 *h.*—1628. De Luxu Romanorum. 577 *r.*—1643. A Bitter Satire on the Corrupt Manners of the Romans. 817 *b.*—1649. De Veterum Romanorum convivandi Ritibus. 721 *l.*—1681. The Gospel preached to the Romans, four Sermons, on Rom. i. 15. 205 *e.*—1692. The Manners, Genius, &c. of the Romans. 944 *d.* — 1694. The Remarkable Customs and Ceremonies of the Romans. 566 *p.* — 1740. Manners and Customs of the Romans, translated from the French. Lond. 12mo.—1745. Germana quædam Antiquitatis eruditæ Monumenta, quibus Romanarum veterum ritus varii, tam sacri quam prophani, tum Græcorum atque Egyptiorum, nonnulli, illustrantur. 668 *u.*—1754. Mœurs et Coutumes des Romains. 150 *i.*—1755. History of the Jubilees; in which the subject is treated in a Philosophical and Political Light, by shewing who were the most distinguished persons who had ever visited R. on those occasions, and how far, on their return to their Native Countries, they grafted on those Countries the Manners and Practices of Italy. 640 *y.* — 1761. Treatise on the Private Life of the Romans. 46 *l.* — 1767. The Character of the Ancient Romans. 288 *l.* — 1777. Notes explanatory of the Persons, Manners, and Customs of the Romans. 228 *j.* — 1790. Marcus Flaminius; or a View of the Military, Political, and Social Life of the Romans. 575 *o.*—1792. Antiquities of R., and the Characters of many Eminent Romans. 967 *c.* — 1810. An Illustration of the Roman Costume. 86 *q.* — 1819. R., Naples, and Florence; Sketches of the actual State of Society, and Manners, the Arts, Literature, &c. of these celebrated Cities. 877 *s.* ——N. D.—Sports and Exercises resembling those of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. 71 *x.*—Character of the Roman Nobles. 642 *l.*—An Inquiry into the State of Morals and Science among the Ancient Romans. 690 *v.*—The Roman Slave; a Heroic Poem. 715 *p.* — The Luxury of the old Roman Tables. 708 *b.* ——EQUESTRIAN ORDER.—1684. Dissertatio de Ordine Equestri Veterum Romanorum. 351 *l.* —— NAMES.—1628. De Nominibus Propriis Veterum Romanorum. 636 *u.*—1679. Six Dissertations on the Names, Families, Magistrates, &c. of the Romans. 191 *a.* —— N. D.—De Antiquis Romanorum Nominibus. 729 *y.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN THE CITY OF R.—B. C. 89. Julius Cæsar. 181 *u.* —B. C. 62. Albius Tibullus. 907 *w.* — Marcus Pollio Vitruvius. 937 *v.* — A. D. 70. Caius Tranquillus Suetonius. 887 *x.* — 121. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 35 *o.* — 455. Anicius, or Anitius Manlius Torquatus Severinus Boethius. 127 *m.* — 544. Saint Gregory, surnamed the Great. 439 *i.* — 1407. Laurentius Valla. 926 *q.* — 1436. Marcus Antonius Coccius Sabellicus. 825 *d.* — 1521. Francis Sansovino. 832 *o.* — 1525. Julian Gosselini. 428 *b.* — 1529. Fulvius Ursinus. 924 *d.* — 1540. Silvio Antoniano. 35 *j.* — 1554. Prosper Farinaccio. 356 *r.* — 1572. Famianus Strada. 884 *n.*—1577. John Victor Rosi. 817 *b.*—1584. Paul Zacchias. 991 *z.*—1595. Virginio Cesarini. 208 2d *i.* — 1607. Sforza Pallavicino. 728 *p.*— 1616. Joh. Peter Bellori. 97 *u.* — 1619. Michael Angelo Ricci. 801 *p.* — 1633. John Justin Ciampinus. 226 *e.*—1637. Laurence Magalotti. 634 *c.*—1654. John Maria Lancisi. 584 *w.*—1680. Francis Maria Lorenzini, or Laurentini. 616 *s.*—1687. Paul Antonio Rolli. 813 *y.*—1698. Peter Metastasio. 666 *y.*—1710. John Maria della Torre. 912 *e.*—1726. Thomas Maria Gabrioi. 393 *q.*——N. D.—Thomas Aldobrandini. 16 *n.*—Romanus Clemens. 238 *n.*—Anthony Gallonius. 397 *y.*—Nicolas Francis Haym. 477 *k.*—Pietro della Valle. 926 *w.* —— POLITICAL ECONOMY. ——MILITARY MATTERS.—1591. A View of certaine Military Matters, for the better understanding of the Ancient Roman Stories. 893 *d.* — 1612. 834 *y.*—1599. De Armis Romanis. 408 *b.*—1609. De Militari Romanorum Stipendio. 253 *x.*—1615. La Milice des Grecs et Romains. 629 *p.*—1684. De Re Militari Romanorum. 191 *b.* — 1699. De Legione Romana. 126 *t.* — 1703. De Pœnis Militaribus Romanorum. Dissertatio. 855 *d.*—1713. An Account of the Roman Legions. 693 *i.* —1744. On the Ancient Numerical Characters of the Roman Legions. 212 *p.* — 1783. A Critical Enquiry into the Constitution of the Roman Legion; with some Observations on the Military Art of the Romans, compared with that of the Moderns. Edin. Balfour, 4to. — 1793. De Legione Manliana Quæstio, ex Livio desumpta, et Rei Militaris Romanæ studiosis proposita. 935 *q.*——MONEY AND COINS.—1533. De Ponderibus ac Mensuris Romanorum; item de Metallorum Pretio et Monetis. 11 *h.*—1552. De Ponderibus, Mensuris, Reque Nummaria Romanorum ac Græcorum. 277 *s.*—1579. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, a Pompeio M. ad Heraclium. 714 *k.*—1585. De Re Nummaria Populi Romani, cum aliis. 518 *t.* — 1603. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismatum Series a Julio Cæsare ad Rodolphum II. 525 *j.*—1605. De Re Monetaria Veterum Romanorum, et hodierni apud Germanos Imperii. 387 *k.* — 1605. Thesaurus Numismatum Romanorum ad Familias ejus Urbis spectantium. 427 *s.*—1605. Typi Nummorum Romanorum. 427 *s.*—1617. Dialogi xi. de Nummis Rom. et Hispan. 56 *h.*—1643. De Sestertiis, sive subsecivorum Pecuniæ veteris Græcæ et Romanæ, libri iv. 444 *v.*—1671. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata. 736 *t.* — 1672. Liber de Nummis, in quo antiqua Pecunia Romana et Græca metitur Pretio ejus, quæ nunc est in usu; huic accedit Bibliotheca Nummaria. 843 *n.* — 1674. Numismata Imperatorum Romanorum præstantiora a Julio Cæsare ad Posthumum et Tyrannos. 925 *f.* — 1691. De Re Monetali Veterum Romanorum. 940 *i.*—1692. The Greek and Roman History illustrated by Coins, Medals, &c. 944 *d.* — 1700. Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata. 93 *x.*—1702. Concerning some Roman Coins and other Matters lately observed in Lincolnshire. 905 *z.* — 1703. Nummi Antiqui Familiarum Romanarum, perpetuis interpretationibus illustrati. 925 *g.* — 1705. Tables of Coins, &c. reduced to the English Standard, and explained and exemplified in several Dissertations. 39 *h.* — 1705. An Account of some Roman Coins found at Clifton, near Edington, in Yorkshire. 906 *b.* — 1708. Numismatum antiquorum Sylloge; Populis Græcis, Municipiis et Coloniis Romanis cusorum, ex chimeliarcho editoris. 985 *r.*—1715. Numismatica Imperatorum Romanorum, a Trajano Decio, ad Paleologos Augustos. 69 *a.* — 1715. De Raris et Communibus Imperatorum Romanorum Nummis, Judicium, ex MSS. edit. 835 *e.* — 1721. Series Numismatum Antiquorum, tam Græcorum quam Romanorum. 268 *h.* — 1722. De Nummis Romanis in Agro Prussico

repertis. 62 *z.*—1730. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata a Pompeio M. ad Heraclium. 661 *y.*—1734. Thesaurus Morellianus, sive Familiarum Romanarum Numismata omnia, diligentissime undique conquisita, &c. 682 *y.*—1751. On Oriuna, the supposed title of Carausius, and on the Roman Coins there mentioned. 234 *l.*—1760. Traité des Monnoies pour l'Intelligence de tous les Auteurs Romains. 155 *x.*—1768. The Connexion of the Roman, Saxon, and English Coins. 236 *j.*—1771. An Inquiry into the Value of the Ancient Greek and Roman Money. 791 *a.*—1773. Nummi, qui tam in Roma et Coloniis, quam in Græcia, Ægypte, et aliis locis, ex ære magni moduli signabantur. 250 *s.*—1779. Catalogus Nummorum veterum Urbium, Populorum, Regum, et Romanorum. 328 *t.*—1734. On Coins and Medals, especially those of R., &c. 758 *q.*—1785. Lexicon universæ Rei Nummariæ Veterum, et præcipue Græcorum ac Romanorum, &c. 791 *i.*—1788. Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, Croyiaci et Arschotani, &c. 474 *y.*—1789. Tables and Coins, &c. in use among the Greeks and Romans. See Dictionary, 1789. —1812. Roman Money turned into English. 927 *e.*——N. D.—Numismata aurea Imperatorum Romanorum. 207 *l.*—A Treatise on the Value of Money among the Ancient Romans. 713 *w.*—Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata. 820 *d.*——Revenue.—1618. De Tributis et Vectigalibus Populi Romani. 167 *r.*—1714. De Vectigalibus Populi Romani Dissertatio. 172 *r.*—1734. De Vectigalibus Populi Romani; on the Revenues of the Romans. 172 *q.*——Taxation.—1715. De Censu Romanorum Primo. 555 *y.*—1764. Sur les Impots des Romains. 89 *y.*——N. D.—Traité de l'Impot du Vingtieme sur les Successions, et de l'Impot sur les Marchandises chez les Romains. 138 *d.* ——Weights and Measures.—1533. De Ponderibus ac Mensuris Romanorum; item de Metallorum Pretio et Monetis. 11 *h.*—1552. De Ponderibus, Mensuris, Reque Nummaria Romanorum ac Græcorum. 277 *s.*—1705. Tables of the Roman Measures, Weigbts, and Coins, reduced to the English Standard, and explained and exemplified in several Dissertations. 39 *h.*—1708. De Ponderibus et Mensuris veterum Romanorum, Græcorum, Hebræorum, &c. 332 *p.*—1721. An Enquiry into the State of Ancient Measures, the Attic, the Roman, and especially the Jewish. 512 *g.*——POLITICS.—1559. De Formula Romani Imperii. 15 *r.*—1585. Liber de Civitate Romana. 18 *e.*—1590. De Injustitia Bellica Romanorum Actio. 408 *a.*—1614. Politica Imperialia, sive Discursus Politici, Acta Publica, &c. Imperatoris et Regis Romanorum, Pontificis Romani, de Juribus et Privilegiis, &c. 423 *d.*—1635. De Translatione Imperii Romani Commentatio Politica. 46 *r.*—1640. A Relation of certain Differences betwixt Barberini and the French Ambassador at R. 70 *a.*—1640. De Ratione Status Imperii Romano-Germanici. 219 *n.*—1647. Dissertatio de Ratione Status in Imperio Romano-Germanico. 587 *y.*—1681. The Policy of R. 728 *o.*—1694. An Account of the Civil Government of R. 566 *p.*—1756. A Just Notion of the Civil Policy of the Romans. 561 *a.*—1763. Origine e Progressi del Cittadino a del Governo Civile de Roma. 323 *v.*—1766. The Roman Republic, or a General View of the Ancient Government of R. 89 *f.*—1782. A Political Survey of the Sacred Roman Empire; including the Titles and Dignities of the Electors, Ecclesiastical and Temporal Princes, &c. that compose tbe Germanic Body, with the Military Establishment of his present Imperial Majesty, Joseph II. 304 *s.*—1784. Recherches Historiques sur la Police des Romains. 138 *d.*—1794. The Constitution of the Spartans, of the Athenians, and of the Romans. 448 *y.*—1796. Democracy vindicated; an Essay upon the Constitution of the Roman Government. 689 *l.* 900 *x.*—1800. Observations on the Seventh Form of Roman Government; in a Letter to the Rev. Henry Kett. By a Layman. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—The Government, &c. of the Roman Republic. 371 *a.*—De Unitate Reipublicæ in Sacro Romano Imperio. 714 *b.*——Senate.—1721. Revolutions of the Roman Senate. 933 *i.*—1729. A Short Account of the Roman Senate. 171 *d.*—1747. Treatise on the Roman Senate. 668 *u.*—1750. Essay on the Roman Senate. 212 *s.*—1778. Treatise on the Roman Senate, in two parts. 668 *w.*——N. D.—Concerning the Senate of Ancient R. 511 *m.*—Roman Senate. 933 *h.*——SCIENCE.—1486. Conclusiones 900 quas olim Romæ, disputandas exhibuit; consisting of 900 Propositions, or subjects of Discussion in almost every Science. 756 *h.*—1782. Geschichte des Ursprungs, &c.; or a History of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of Sciences in Greece and R. 662 *s.*——N. D.—An Inquiry into the State of Morals and Science among the Ancient Romans. 690 *v.*——Astronomy.—1685. Concerning a late Comet seen at R. 226 *h.*—1706. Observations made on a Comet that appeared at R. 793 *f.*—1714. Astronomical Observations made at R. 111 *s.*—1726. Lunar Eclipses observed at R. and Albano; likewise Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites. 111 *s.* —1750. Observations made at R. of the Eclipse of the Moon, December 23, 1749, and that of the Sun, January 8, 1750. 635 *y.*——Medicine and Physicians.—1599. De Tiberis Inundatione et Epidemica Romana. 181 *s.*—1619. De Remediorum Formulis apud Latinos. 85 *l.*—1672. Apologia Medica, qua depellitur illa Calumnia, Medicos sexcentis Annis Roma exulasse. 317 *y.*—1720. Responsio ad eum (Conyers Middleton) de Conditione Medicorum Romæ degentium. 668 *p.*—1726. De Medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium Conditione, Dissertatio. 668 *q.*—1727. In Dissertationem nuper editam de Medicorum apud veteres Romanos Conditione, Animadversio. 594 *g.*—1727. Animadversio brevis de Medicis Romanis. 668 *r.*—1734. Dissertation on the State of Physicians among the old Romans. 668 *t.*—1738. Antiquitates Plantarum Feralium apud Græcos et Romanos. 586 *h.*—1751. Of the Malignant Fevers which raged at R. 202 *t.*——Natural History.—1599. De Romani Aëris Salubritate. 182 *s.*—1667. De restituenda Saluhritate Agri Romani, Opus Posthumum. 312 *m.*——1704. Racconto Istorico de Terremoti sentiti in Roma, e in parte delle Stato Ecclesiastico e in altri luoghi la sera de' 14 di Gennajo, e la mattina de' 2 di Febbrajo dell' anno 1703. 222 *y.*—1735. A Halo observed at R., August 11, 1732. 799 *q.*—1737. Relazione dell' Aurora Boreale, veduta in Roma, 1737. 65 *w.*—1741. An Aurora Borealis seen at R., January 27, 1741. 799 *q.*—1768. Of the Extraordinary Heats at R. in 1768. 180 *p.*—1781. Agri Romani Historia Naturalis, sive Methodica Synopsis Naturalium Rerum in Agro Romano existentium. 415 *u.*

ROME, Academies at.—1637. Poesie degli Accademici Fantastici di Roma. 66 *b.*—1770. The History of the Germanic and Hungarian College at R. 258 *h.*

ROME de l'Isle, John Baptist Louis.—1804. Mineralogical Systems of R. de Lisle, and the Abbé Haüy. 167 *d.*

ROMELIA, a province of Turkey.—1799. Route through R., &c. 539 *l.*—1812. Some Account of a Journey into Albania, R., and other Provinces of Turkey, in 1809 and 1812. 501 *v.*

ROMEO.—1562. The Tragicall History of R.us and Juliet. 68 *w.* 154 *o.* 912 *x.*—1597. R. and Juliet; a Tragedy. 847 *w.*—1812. R. and Juliet travestie. 768 *u.*

ROMFORD, a market town of England, in the county of Essex.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1592. Francis Quarles. 785 *m.*

ROMILLY, Sir Samuel, Knt.—1809. Interesting Case, addressed to Sir S. R., on the Bankrupt Laws. 63 *m.*—1810. Five Letters to Sir S. R., on the Subject of his Motion respecting the Penal Laws. 307 *u.*—1810. A Letter to Sir S. R. on the Revision of the Bankrupt Laws. 349 *t.*—1811. Hints for a Reform in the Criminal Laws, in a Letter addressed to Sir S. R., Bart. By a late Member of Parliament. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1813. A Case submitted to Sir S. R. 264 *b.*—1815. Letter to Sir S. R. on the Omission of the Word 'Signed' in the attestation to instruments executing powers. 883 *i.*—1818. Letter to Sir S. R. 156 *c.*—1820. The Speeches of Sir S. R. in the House of Commons, with Memoirs of his Life. 814 *x.*

ROMNEY, ship of that name.—1803. Observations on Sir James Popham's Concise Statement of Facts relative to the R. 917 *w.*

ROMNEY Marsh, a tract of low-lying land, in the most southern part of Kentshire, England.—1543. The Graunts, Ordinances, and Lawes of R. M. 106 *v.*—1579. The Charter of R. M. 979 *s.*

ROMNEY, George, Esq.—1778. A Poetical Epistle to an eminent Painter, (the late Mr. G. R.) 477 *g.*—1809. Life of G. R., Esq. 477 *k.*

ROMNEY, Right Hon. Robert Lord.—1768. The Propbecy of Liberty; a Poem, humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. Robert Lord R. Lond. Pearch, 4to. 1s.

ROMP.—1786. The R.; a Musical Entertainment, in two Acts; altered from 'Love in the City.' Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.

ROMSEY, a market town of Hampshire, in England.—1774. A Description of R. See Southampton, 1774.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. —1686. Giles Jacob. 540 *i.*

ROMSEY Abbey.—1790. Observations on the Sculptures and Inscriptions in R. A. 337 *v.*—1803. Account of Ancient Sculptures and Inscriptions in the Abbey Church of R. 589 *f.*

ROMUALDINA.—1631. R., seu Eremitica Camalduensis Ordinis, Historia, 2 libris. 473 *o.*

ROMULUS, the founder and king of Rome.—1554. Libri duo ad Leges R.i, et xii. Tabularum. 66 *c.*—1583. Leges Regiæ a R.o. 730 *m.*—1637. R. et Tarquinus; seu de Principe et Tyranno. 193 *v.* 638 *v.*—1665. Variarum Lectionum de Urbe Roma eiusque conditore R.o, liber singularis. 232 *b.*—1684. Diss. de Origine R.i: In this the Author treats as fabulous the commonly received notion of tbe origin of R. and Remus. 444 *p.*—1801. R.; a Tale of Ancient Times. 375 *t.*

RONA.—1777. R.; a Poem, in seven books. 715 *v.*

RONALD.—1809. R.; a Legendary Tale, with other Poems. Lond. Hookham, small 8vo. 4s. 6d.

RONALDSHA.—1808. R. 310 *t.*

RONAN, Saint.—1824. Saint R.'s Well. By the Author of Waverley. Edin. Constable and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 31s. 6d.

RONCAGLIA.—1739. Letters from a Villa at R., on Etruscan Antiquities. 736 *g.*

RONCESVALLES, a town and valley of Spain, in Navarre.—1624. A Heroic Poem, entitled, El Bernardo, o Victoria de R. 65 *m.*—1809. Spanish Heroism, or tbe Battle of R.; a Metrical Romance. 95 *a.*—1812. R.; a Poem. 959 *z.*—1814. Orlando in R.; a Poem, in five Cantos. 665 *x.*

RONDA.—1777. Of the Mountains of R. 197 *j.*

RONDELET, William.—1605. In G. R.ii Pharmaceuticam Officinam, Animadversiones. 713 *v.*

RONSARD, Peter de.—1564. Satires against R., published under the title of La Baronnie. 222 *z.*——N. D.—Pieces in Imitation of Rabelais, R., &c. 57 *d.*

ROODE, the Right Reverend.—1563. The heavy horrable His-

tory of the dreadfull Death of the Right Reuerente R. of West Chester. 443 *n.*

ROOF, the covering of a house. — 1808. On the Manner of slating and constructing the R.s of Houses. 918 *e.*

ROOFING. — 1811. Description of a Method of R. Buildings securely with Flagstones. 329 *m.*

ROOKE, Sir George, Admiral.—1691. The Account given by Sir John Ashley and Rear-Admiral R., of the Engagement June 30, 1690. 815 *b.*—1696. An Account of Sir G. R.'s Arrival in the Channel. 815 *c.*—1704. A Narrative of Sir G. R.'s late Voyage to the Mediterranean. 815 *c.*—1707. Sir G. R.'s Life and Glorious Actions. 815 *c.*

ROOKE, Laurence.—1697. An Account of Bishop Wilkins, L.R., Dr. Barrow, and Dr. Turbervill. 769 *i.*

ROOKER, Mr. —— N. D.—Charge to Mr. R. at his Ordination. 739 *y.*

ROOKWOOD.—1800. Havelock against R., respecting the Capture of Ships. 52 *a.*

ROOM, an apartment in a house.—1623. A Word of Comfort concerning the Fall of a R. at Catholick Sermon in Blackfriars; by J. R. P. Lond. 4to.—1703. The Cachots or R.s cut in the Rock of the Castle of Namur. 333 *x.*—1735. Machines for changing the Air of R.s. 299 *f.* —1745. On warming R.s by Stoves conveyed in Pipes. 254 *p.*—1775. Experiments in a Heated R. 119 *d.* 308 *q.* — 1785. An Appendix on ventilating Small R.s and preventing Smoke. 292 *j.*—1789. The Dangerous Effects of Hot and Crowded R.s. 5 *d.*—1807. A Collection of Designs for the Decoration of R.s. 256 *c.* — 1811. Modern Finishings of R.s; in a Series of Designs for Vestibules, Halls, Staircases, &c. 765 *p.*

ROOS, Lord.—1659. Lord R.' Answer to the Marquis of Dorchester's Letter, written Feb. 25, 1659. 815 *g.*

ROOT, that part of the plant which rests in the ground, and supplies the stems with nourishment.—1574. Radicum, Conuoluulorum ac Deleteriarum Herbarum Historiæ, libri iv. 309 *r.* — 1577. The Wittie Ordering of daintie Hearbes, delectable Floures, pleasaunt Fruites, and fine R.s, as the like hath not heretofore bin vttered of any. 688 *v.*—1672. A Treatise of the R.s, Plants, Trees, &c. growing in the English Plantations. 524 *m.*—1673. Continuation of the Anatomy of Plants prosecuted upon R.s. 441 *x.*—1697. Effects of a Poisonous R. 793 *f.*—1772. Of the R.s used by the Indians to dye Porcupine Quills. 379 *g.* — 1787. Of the Culture of the Mangel Wurzel, or R. of Scarcity. 251 *v.*—1809. On the Origin and Formation of R.s. 576 *e.*—1811. On the Causes which influence the Direction of the Growth of R.s. 576 *c.* — 1812. On the R.s of Trees. 532 *i.*—1812. The Seeds of all Plants first formed in the R.s. 532 *i.* — 1812. On facilitating the Emission of R.s from Layers. 576 *f.*—1815. On the Phenomena attending the R.s of Plants. 532 *j.* —1815. That the Embryo of the Seeds are formed in the R. alone. 532 *j.*—1817. The Advantages of propagating from the R.s of old ungrafted Fruit Trees. 576 *i.* —— N. D.—Of some Poisonous R.s mixed among Gentian. 153 *h.*

ROOT, in mathematics. — 1557. The Extraction of R.s. 794 *p.*—1654. The Extraction and Use of the Square and Cube R.s, &c. 361 *l.* — 1691. Démonstration d'un Probleme touchant les Racines Fausses Imaginaires. 725 *w.*—1691. Méthode pour trouver en Nombres la Racine Cubique et la Racine Sursolide d'un Binome, quand il y en a une. 725 *w.* — 1692. New Methods for the Extraction and Approximation of R.s. 581 *u.* — 1697. A Method of raising an Infinite Multinomial to any given Power, or extracting any given R. of the same. 295 *g.*—1698. Method of extracting the R. of an Infinite Equation. 295 *g.* 674 *t.* — 1726. Concerning Equations with Impossible R.s. 631 *t.*—1731. Use of Napier's Bones in Multiplication, Division, and Extraction of R.s. 604 *u.*—1753. The Extraction of the Square and Cube R.s. 771 *v.*—1778. Observations on the Limits of Algebraical Equations, and a General Demonstration of Des Cartes' Rule for finding their Number of Affirmative and Negative R.s. 671 2d *l.* — 1782. A New Method of finding the Equal R.s of an Equation by Division. 481 *x.*—1815. Defence of the Opinion that all Numbers have four Imaginary Cube R.s. 613 *v.*—1817. On Annuities, on Imaginary Cube R.s, R.s of Binomials. 516 *u.*—1818. Interesting Problems of Algebra, in the Multiplication, Division, and Extraction of R.s. 704 *w.*

ROOTS, Hebrew. See likewise Hebrew Language. — 1555. A Book of Hebrew R.s. 570 *d.*—1600. Epitome Radicum Hebraicarum. 178 *x.*—1607. Epitome Radicum Hebraicarum et Chaldaicarum. 178 *w.*—1655. Radices Ebraicæ. 178 *y.*—1662. Complicatio Radicum, in Primæva Hebræorum Lingua. 610 *y.*

ROPE.—1806. The Description of a Method of working the Common Chain in Machinery, so as to exceed R.s in Flexibility and Strength. 416 *u.*

ROPE, Peter. — 1622. Some Epistles by P. R., an Indian Youth, who was baptized. 258 *a.*

ROPE-Maker.—1804. The R.'s Assistant. 822 *o.*

ROPER, Margaret.—1524. Commentarius in duos Hymnos Prudentii ad M.um R.am Thomæ Mori filiam. 340 *a.*

ROQUE, M. le Chev. de la. — 1745. Catalogue Raisonné des differens Effets contenus dans le Cabinet de feu M. le Chev. de la R. 410 *p.*

ROSA.—1804. R., or the Child of the Abbey; a Novel. 981 *v.*—— N. D.—Leonard and R. 862 *n.*

ROSALBA.——N. D.—R., et nouvelle Sicilienne. 373 *o.*

ROSALIND.—1601. Love's Martyr; or R.'s Complaint. 220 *h.*—1604. A Pleasant New History; or a Fragrant Posie made of three Flowers, Rose, R., and Rosemary. 702 *l.*—1623. R. 614 *e.*—1798. R. de Tracey. 910 *z.*——N. D.—R.; a Pastoral. 921 *n.*

ROSALINDA.—1740. R.; a Musical Drama. 613 *w.*

ROSAMOND. — 1592. Delia and R. augmented. 284 *c.* — 1594. The Complaint of R. 284 *c.* — 1752. Fair R. to the Fair Hibernian; an Epistle. Lond. Howard, fol. 6d. — 1767. R.; an Opera, altered from Mr. Addison; the Music entirely new set by M. Arnold. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s.

ROSAMOND, the paramour of Henry II., celebrated for her great beauty, and unfortunate end. — 1693. Henry the Second, King of England, with the Death of R.; a Tragedy. 688 *y.*—1773. Henry II.; or the Fall of R.; a Tragedy. 525 *b.*

ROSAMOUNT Castle.—1798. R. C.; a Novel. 991 *c.*

ROSANNE.—1814. R.; or a Father's Labour lost. 475 *y.*

ROSARA.—1771. R.; or the Adventures of an Actress. 221 *k.*—1812. R.'s Chains; or the Choice of Life; a Poem. 595 *x.*

ROSARD.—1792. His (R.) Principles of Fortification. 94 *w.*

ROSARITO.——N. D.—The Adventures of Felix and R. 260 *a.*

ROSARIO, S.—1640. Hist. della Provincia del S. R. en Philipinas, Japan, y China Anadicta. 8 *g.*

ROSARY, a string of beads on which the Romanists number their prayers.—1530. The R. of our Sauyour Jesu. 982 *w.*—1537. The R.; with the Articles of the Lyfe and Deth of Jesu Chryst, and Petitiõs directe to our Lady. 859 *x.* — 1565. Our Lady's Psalter and R. 613 *f.*—(1580.) Instructions how to meditate the Mystery of the R. of the Blessed Virgin. 612 *y.*—1583. Livro do R.o de Noss Senora. 301 *n.*—1583. The R. of Christian Praiers and Meditations for diuers purposes, and also at diuers times, as well as of the day as of the night. 886 *s.*—1524. De Psalterio seu R.io Christi ac Mariæ. 257 *u.*—1754. L'Adoration Chrêtienne, dans la dévotion du R.ire. 97 *i.*——N. D.—Mysteries of the R. 361 *e.*

ROSARY. Fraternity of the Holy Rosary of the Virgin.—1479. Quodlibetum Coloniense, de Fraternitate S. R.ii B. Mariæ Virginis. 535 *i.* —1624. De Fraternitate R.ia. 257 *u.*

ROSBACH, a village of Upper Saxony, in Thuringia.—1757. A Sermon upon the King of Prussia's Victory at R., Nov. 5, 1757. 192 *d.*—1758. Verses occasioned by the Victory at R. Lond. Owen, 4to. 6d.

ROSCHILD, a town and bishop's see of Denmark, in the Isle of Zealand.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1625. Erasmus Bartholine. 79 *z.*

ROSCIAD.—1750. The R.; a Poem; in which the real excellencies and imperfections of the three principal ornaments of the British Stage are illustrated and conspicuously represented. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s. — 1753. The Ancient R. 814 *j.*—1761. The R. 224 *w.*—1761. An Epistle to Churchill, Author of the R. 476 *x.*—1761. An Heroic Poem, addressed to the Author of the R. See Parnassus, 1761. — 1761. An Epistle to the Author of the R., and Apology. Lond. Hope, 4to. 6d.—1762. The R. of Covent-Garden. By the Author. Lond. Gretton, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1764. The Smithfield R. By the Author. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1767. The Rational R.; in two parts; 1. On the Stage in general and particular, and on the Merits of the most celebrated Dramatic Writers; 2. On the Merits of the Principal Performers of both Theatres. By F—— B—— L——. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1787. The New R.; a Poem. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1800. Minor R. See Pizarro, 1800.—1802. The R.; a Poem, dedicated to Mr. Kemble. Lond. Butler, 4to. 3s.—1805. The Young R.; an Admonitory Poem. 729 *s.*

ROSCIUS, the name of an ancient Roman actor; applied commonly to any distinguished actor. — 1772. The Lamentation of R. for the Loss of his Niky. 567 *h.*—1804. Critical Essays on the Dramatical Essays of the Young R.; by Gentlemen of Literary Talents, and Theatrical Amateurs, opposed to the Hypercriticisms of Anonymous Writers; interspersed with interesting Anecdotes. 117 *h.* — 1804. Of William Henry West Betty, the celebrated Young R. 466 *z.* — 1804. The Infant R., or an Inquiry into the Requisites of an Actor. 467 *x.*—1805. Strictures upon the Merits of Young R.; with a Portrait. 539 *k.*

ROSCIUS, Quintus, a celebrated Roman actor, born at Lanuvium; died about 61 B. C.—1532. Oratio pro Q. R.o, Comœdo, Orationis quod extat Fragmentum. 228 *w.*

ROSCOE, William, Esq. — 1797. Lorenzino di' Medici, and other Poems, addressed to Mr. R. 817 *o.*—1810. Some Remarks on a Communication from W. R. to the Duke of Gloucester. 469 *l.*—1812. Letter to W. R., Esq., occasioned by his Letter on Parliamentary Reform. 666 *g.*

ROSCOMMON, a county of Ireland, in the province of Connaught, fifty miles long and twenty-eight broad. — 1816. A Speech at R. Midsummer Assizes. 754 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in R.—1727. Arthur Murphy. 691 *o.*—1750. Matthew Young. 991 *d.*

ROSCOMMON, Countess of. — 1764. The History of Miss Jenny Salisbury, addressed to the Countess of R. 801 *s.*

ROSE.—1503. The Thistle and the R. 322 *m.*—1604. A pleasant new History; or a Fragrant Posie made of three flowers, R., Rosalynd,

and Rosemary. 702 *l.*—1634. Gulistan, or the Empire of the R.s. 824 *f.*—1654. R.s from Sharon. 751 *c.*—1742. Die R., zum ruhm ihres Schöpfers und verynügung edler gemüther beschrieben. 99 *d.*—1772. The R.; a Comic Opera, in two Acts, as it is performed at Drury-Lane. The Words by a Gentleman Commoner of Oxford; the Music by Dr. Arne. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Select Fables from Gulistan, or the Bed of R.s. 888 *m.*—1793. Jean Czarowitz, or the R. without Prickles that stings not; a Tale, written by her Imperial Majesty; translated from the Russian language. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. The R.s of King Henry VI. of Shakespeare; an Historical Tragedy. 927 *h.*—1796. Cicely; or the R. of Raby; an Historic Novel. 693 *b.*—1802. The Festival of the R., with other Poems. 679 *v.*—1816. Brief Remarks on some indigenous R.s. 974 *i.*——N. D.—De R.a et Partibus ejus, de Succi R.arum Temperatura, &c. 676 *h.*—The Valley of Persian R.s. 717 *c.*—The R. from my Garden gonne. 914 *w.*

ROSE, Knight of the.—1793. The Knight of the R.; an Allegorical Narrative. 739 *l.*—1811. The Knight of the White R.; a Poetical Tale. 951 *d.*

ROSE, a female name.—1778. R. and Collin; a Comic Opera. 301 *p.* 842 *q.*

ROSE, Mr.—1765. Man's Defection from his original Uprightness chargeable on himself; a Funeral Sermon on Mr. R., on Eccles. vii. 28. 562 *p.*

ROSE, Right Hon. George.—1791. The Trial of G. R., Esq., Secretary to the Treasury, &c., for employing Mr. Smith, a Publican in Westminster, upon a late Westminster Election, and not paying him, &c. Taken in shorthand, by a Barrister. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Corruption exposed; being Remarks on the Trial of G. R. Esq., one of the Secretaries of the Treasury. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Refutation of Factious Calumnies on the Character of G. R., Esq., Secretary to the Treasury, &c., in a Publication concerning an Action brought against him in June 1791, by Mr. Smith, respecting a late Westminster Election; to which are prefixed, Observations on the General Conduct of Ministry. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. A Letter to the Right Hon. G. R., on the Real Causes of the Scarcity and High Price of Gold and Silver. 625 *v.*—1812. Letter to the Right Hon. G. R., respecting Parish Registers. 286 *e.*

ROSE, William.—1791. A Letter from a Magistrate to Mr. W. R. of Whitehall, on Mr. Paine's Rights of Man. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ROSE de Meaux.—1717. Account of an Original Plant of the Moss R. de M. 466 *k.*

ROSELLE, Marquis de.—1765. The History of the Marquis de R., in a series of Letters. 90 *f.*

ROSELVA.—1798. The Mysterious Marriage, or the Heirship of R.; a Play, in three Acts. 595 *e.*

ROSEMARY.—1604. A pleasant new History; or a Fragrant Posie made of three flowers, Rose, Rosalynd, and R. 702 *l.*

ROSEMONT.—1781. The History of the Honourable Mrs. R. and Sir Henry Cardigan, in a series of Letters. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.

ROSE-Mouse.—1781. On the Bat, or R.-M. 77 *x.*

ROSEN, Nicholas.—1776. The Diseases of Children, and their Remedies, from the original of N. R. van Rosenstein. 870 *y.*——N. D.—R.'s Treatise on Infants. 365 *d.*

ROSENBERG.—1789. R.; a Legendary Tale. By a Lady. Lond. 8vo.—1807. Ella R.; a Melo-Drama, in two Acts. 566 *z.*

ROSENHEIM.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1596. John Adlzreiter. 8 *a.*

ROSES, Otto of.—1790. Of the Method of making the O. of R. 677 *q.*

ROSETTA.—1805. R.; a Novel. By a Lady well known in the fashionable world. Lond. Longman, 4 vols. 12mo.

ROSETTA, or Raschid, a pleasant town of Egypt, standing on an island formed by the west branch of the Nile, twenty-five miles from Alexandria.—1802. A Journey from Suez to Cairo and R. 734 *o.*—1804. A Letter on the Egyptian Inscription of R.; in French. 13 *e.*

ROSEVILLE.—1816. The Cavern of R., or the Two Sisters; a Tale. 542 *a.*

ROSEWELL, Thomas.—1691. Funeral of T. R., on Job xxxiii. 23, 24. 661 *a.*—1718. The Arraignment and Trial of the Rev. Mr. T. R. 816 *j.*

ROSIN. See Resin.

ROSICRUCIANS, or Brothers of the Rosy Cross, a name assumed by a fraternity of alchemical philosophers who arose in Germany about 1380.—1616. Apologia pro Fraternitate Roseæ Crucis. 374 *o.*—1617. Defence of the R. 30 *z.*—1617. Silentium post Clamores, seu Tractatus Revelationum Fratrum Roscæ Crucis. 635 *f.*—1617. Apologeticus Revelationum Fratrum Roseæ Crucis. 635 *f.*—1618. Themes Aurea, hoc est, de Legibus Fraternitatis R. C. (Roseæ Crucis). 635 *f.*—1619. Judiciorum de Fraternitate Rosaceæ Crucis Chaos. 30 *z.*—1623. Sur la Verité de l'Histoire des Freres de la Rose-Croix. 696 *b.*—1629. Verum Magiæ, Cabalæ, Alchymiæ Fratrum Roseæ Crucis Verorum, subjectum, &c. 374 *p.*—1664. The Glory of the Rosie-Cross, or concerning the First Matter of Metals. 493 *g.*

ROSINA.—1782. R.; a Play. 154 *r.*

ROSINIRE.—1807. The Young R., or Sketches of the World; a Novel. 741 *f.*

ROSINO.—1674. Antiquitates è R. aliisque in Compendium contractæ. 496 *i.*—1701. Francisci Pomey Pantheon Mythicum R.i Antiq. Romanorum Corpus. 759 *r.*

ROSMUNDA.—1737. R. 345 *q.*——N. D.—R.; a Tragedy. 820 *g.*

ROSNI.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1560. Maximilian de Bethune, Duke of Sully. 888 *o.*

ROSS.—1729. R. and others, versus Close: the Respondent's Case. 816 *u.*

ROSS, Mother.——N. D.—Adventures of Mrs. Christian Davis, commonly called Mother R. 176 *i.*

ROSS, Lord.—1659. A true and perfect Copy of a Letter to the Lord R. 756 *t.*

ROSS, Dr., of Hamburgh.—1798. Histories of singular Cases of Ruptured Uterus, and Vagina, by the late Dr. R. of Hamburgh. 195 *c.*

ROSS, Alexander.—1659. Florilegium Phrasicôn; or a Survey of the Latin Tongue, according to the elegancy of its proper Dialect; enlarged by A. R. 524 *u.*—1659. The Reasons why the Lord Marquis of Dorchester printed his Letter, Feb. 25, 1659; with Lord R. his Answer. 756 *t.*

ROSSANO.—1703. Elogii Academici della Societa degli Spensierati di R. 417 *d.*

ROSSITTER, Col.—1645. The King's Packet of Letters taken by Col. R., as they were carrying from Newark to Belvoyr, on Monday, Oct. 26, 1645. 214 *t.*

ROSSO, Monte.—1781. Osservazioni del Sig. Dottore Angelo Gualandis, sopra il M. R., uno degli Euganei del Padovano, dirette al Sig. Giovanni Arduini. 447 *p.*

ROSSO, Paolo del.—1578. P. del R.'s Poem, entitled, La Fisica. 258 *f.*

ROSS-SHIRE, a northern county of Scotland, eighty miles long and seventy broad.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in R.—1530. David Chambers, or Chalmers. 210 *k.*

ROSTER.—1805. R.'s Guard and Parade Reports. 426 *i.*

ROSTOCK, a fortified town of Lower Saxony, in the duchy of Mecklenburg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1577. James Fabricius. 353 *c.*—1584. John Quistorp. 787 *b.*—1603. Simon Paulli. 738 *e.*—1624. John Quistorp. 787 c.—1724. Francis Alarie Ulrick Theodore Alpinus. 8 *x.*

ROSTON, East, in Norfolk, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1759. Richard Porson. 769 *y.*

ROSWEIDE, Heribert.—1614. Pietatis Anglicanæ Defensio contra R.um. 799 *n.*

ROSWORME, Lieut.-Col.—1651. Lieut.-Col. W. his Case. 817 *c.*

ROT, a disease incident to sheep in moist places.—1804. An Inquiry into the R. in Sheep, and other Animals; in which a connection is pointed out between it and some obscure and obstinate Disorders in the Human Constitution. 469 *j.*

ROT, metaphorically.—1641. A R. amongst the Bishops. 879 *o.*

ROT, Dry, a disease in timber.—1818. An Essay on the Origin and Operation of the Dry R. 633 *h.*

ROTA, Bernardinus.——N. D.—R.'s Latin Poetry, with a Latin Preface. 52 *a.*

ROTARY Motion.—1817. The Phenomena called by the name of Gravitation proved to be Proximate Effects of the Orbicular and R. M.s of the Earth. 754 *m.*

ROTATION.—1784. A Treatise on the Rectilinear Motion and R. of Budies. 53 *t.*—1789. Some Remarks on Diurnal R. 924 *v.*

ROTCHFORDS.—1786. The R., or the Friendly Councillor; designed for the instruction and amusement of the Youth of both Sexes. By M. P. Lond. Marshal, 2 vols. 8vo. 3s. 4d.

ROTHERAM, Dr.—1773. An Answer to Dr. R.'s Apology for the Athanasian Creed; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ROTHERHAM, a town in West Yorkshire, England.—1796. A Sermon on the General Fast; to which is added, a Narrative of the Transactions relative to the late disposal of the Vicarage of R. 862 *r.*

ROTHESHETHE Church.—1800. Sermon delivered at R. C., for the benefit of the Humane Society. 475 *i.*

ROTHSAY, Duke of.——N. D.—Relation de Feu d'Artifice, et des Illuminations, qui ont été faites au College des Escossois de Paris, 8 Juillet, 1688, jour de S. Marguerite, Reine et Patrone d'Ecosse, Duc de R. 534 *e.*

ROTHWELL.—1693. A True Account of a most Horrid and Dismal Plague begun at R., &c. 289 *c.*

ROTTARIUS, B.—1578. Oratio in Funere B. R.i. 18 *b.*

ROTTERDAM, a flourishing city of South Holland, thirty miles south-west of Amsterdam.—1691. Chimere de la Cabale de R. 87 *d.*—1698. Lunar Eclipse at R. 201 *g.*—1706. Le Philosophe de R. accusé, atteint, et convaincu. 87 *e.* 559 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1467. Desiderius Erasmus. 339 *m.*—1625. John Minellius. 672 *q.*—1627. Servatius Galle, or Gallæus. 397 *q.*—1658. David Van Hoogstraten. 511 *g.*

ROTULA.——N. D.—Description of a New Astronomical R. 643 *q.*

ROTUNDA.—1809. The Irish Recluse; or a Breakfast at the R.; a Novel. 536 *m.*

ROUBIGNE, Julia de.—1777. J. de R.; a Tale. 630 *q.*

ROUEN, a city of France, standing on the north side of the Seine, seventy miles north-west of Paris.—1591. Breviarium Rothomagense. Rothomagi, fol.—1645. Edict touching the Merchants of R. 674 *b.*—1677. Rotomagensium Præsulum Notitia. 767 *r.* — 1743. Of a Child of a Monstrous Size at R. 408 *m.*—1784. Aërial Voyage, from R., in Normandy, on the 18th of July 1784. 120 *r.*—1817. An Account of some Specimens of Apples, imported from R. in Normandy. 511 *y.*——N. D. —The Batayll of Egynge Courte, and the great Sege of R. 22 c. 859 *x.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — 1590. Peter Barden. 71 *w.* — 1594. Mark Anthony Gerard, Sieur de Saint-Amant. 826 *r.*—1599. Samuel Bochar. 126 *b.*—1606. Peter Corneille. 259 *b.* — 1615. Lewis Bulteau. 169 *g.*—1617. Dom. John Francis Pommeraye. 767 *r.*—1626. Emeric, or Emery Bigot. 113 *l.*—1639. Noel Alexander. 20 *c.*—1639. Paul Bauldri, surnamed D'Iberville. 85 *n.* — 1640. Nicolas le Tourneux. 913 *u.*—1641. Robert Guerard. 448 *v.*—1644. James Echard. 328 *j.*—1645. Nicolas Lemery. 598 *f.*—1649. Gabriel Daniel. 283 *y.*—1653. James de Franquener Basnage. 82 *g.* — 1657. Bernard le Bovier de Fontenelle. 377 *i.*—1659. Henry de Beauval Basnage. 82 *e.*—1660. Peter Anthony Motteux. 688 *k.*—1664. Paul Lucas. 620 *x.*—1676. Noel-Stephen Sanadon. 830 *m.*—1678. Peter Guarin. 448 c.—1681. Joseph Isaac Berruyer. 106 *d.*—1685. Peter Francis Guyot des Fontaines. 376 *x.*—1688. Peter Brumoy. 162 *i.*—1710. Mary-Anne, Le Page du Boccage. 125 *r.*—1721. John Henry Maubert, de Gouvet. 656 *r.*—1731. James Christopher Valmont, de Bomare. 927 *d.*—1733. Louis de Gendre. 407 *d.*——N. D.—Adrian Auzout. 57 *l.*—Catherine Bernard. 104 *e.*

ROUEN, Church of.—1686. Letters sent to the Church of R., respecting some falling off among its Members. 82 *g.*——N. D.—L'Histoire de la Cathédrale de R. 767 *r.*

ROUEN, Councils and Synods of.——N. D.—A Collection of the Councils and Synods of R. 767 *r.*

ROUEN, Maid of.—1815. Christabelle, the Maid of R. 465 *d.*

ROUEN, Johannes. — 1637. Suo Dn. M. J.i R. Gratulatio, Carmine, Arab. 353 *p.*

ROULET. — 1708. A General Method for rectifying all R.s, upon Right and Circular Bases. 705 *l.*—1732. Manner of determining the Nature of R.s formed upon the Convex Surface of a Sphere. 705 *m.*

ROULING.—1682. The Art of R. and Bolstring. 853 *l.*

ROUNCE, Thomas.—1735. T. R.'s Travels and Sufferance. 242 *y.*

ROUND Table.—1817. The R. T.; a Collection of Essays on Literature, Men, and Manners. 478 *h.*

ROUND Table, Knights of the, an ancient order of knighthood, of which so little is known that it is supposed by many to be fictitious.—1485. Of the Noble Knyghtes of the R. T. 638 *h.* — 1488. Histoire de Roy Arthur, et des Chevaliers de la Table R.e. 641 *x.*—1583. The Auncient Order, Society and Unitie Laudable of Prince Arthure, and his Knightly Armory of the R. T. 810 *f.*—1660. The History of King Arthur and his famous Knights of the R. T. 4to. —— N. D. — Of the Noble and Valiante Knyghtes of the R. T. 257 *n.* 327 *n.*

ROUNDHEAD, a name given, during the civil wars in England, to the Covenanters.—1643. The Confession, Conversion, &c. of a Rebellious R. 896 *z.*—1647. The Devilish Hypocrisy of some R.s. 851 *h.*

ROUQUET, Rev. James.—1778. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. J. R. 497 *s.*

ROUS, Francis. — 1658. Additions, in four Books, to F. R.'s Archæologiæ Atticæ. 128 *a.*

ROUS, George.—1780. Observations on the Opinion of Mr. G. R., lately delivered in the House of Commons, That the Crown can give Independence to America without the assent of Parliament. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.

ROUS, Sir John. — 1661. Narrative of the Death of Mr. W. Tyrel, and the Preservation of Sir J. R. 403 *h.*

ROUSE, J.—1683. Tryals of Tho. Walcot, William Hone, J. R., and others for High Treason. Lond. fol.—1683. J. R.'s Case. 817 *v.*

ROUSSEAU, John Baptist.——N. D.—L'Anti-Rousseau; an Attack against J. Baptiste R., the Poet. 393 *w.*

ROUSSEAU, John James. — 1763. An Expostulation with R. on account of his Scepticism. 117 *k.*—1764. Reflections on Education, relative both to theory and practice; in which some of the principles attempted to be established by M. R., in his Emilius, or Treatise on Education, are occasionally examined and refuted. 409 *u.*—1765. An Examination of the Religious Principles of R. 103 *b.* — 1766. The Cunning Man; an Opera, from R.'s Devin du Village, and adapted to his Music. 174 *g.* —1766. A Defence of Mr. R., against the Aspersions of Mr. Hume, Mons. Voltaire, and their Associates. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. A Letter to the Hon. Horace Walpole, concerning the Dispute between Mr. Hume and Mr. R. 479 *k.* — 1767. Remarks on the Writings and Conduct of J. J. R. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1771. The Magic Girdle; a Burletta from the French of M. R. 818 *b.*—1778. Account of the Circumstances preceding and attending the Death of M. J. J. R., 634 *h.*—1779. Tombeau de J. J. R. 643 *l.*—1782. Remarks on Mr. R.'s Emilius; in which the celebrated Profession of Faith of a Savoyard Curate is particularly considered. Lond. Nicoll, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1782. Remarks on Mr. R.'s Emilius. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 3s.—1783. Two Letters on Suicide, from R.'s Eloisa. 525 *w.*—1788. Thoughts of J. J. R. 246 *f.*—1789. Letters on the Works and Character of J. J. R. 874 *e.* — 1790. Supplement au Contrât Social. In which he (P. P. Gudin) endeavours to recommend R.'s principles. 448 *r.* — 1790. The Confessions of J. J. R., Citizen of Geneva. 818 *b.*—1790. A Rhapsody, composed at the Tomb of R. Lond. 8vo. — 1791. Comparison of the Opinions of Mr. Burke and M. R., on Government Reform. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Letters on the Confessions of J. J. R. 417 *f.* — 1797. The Misuse which has been made of the Doctrine of J. J. R. on several subjects, with an Eulogium on that great man. 342 *m.*— 1798. Mes Rapports avec J. J. R.; containing some curious particulars of his Life. 325 *m.*—1798. Anecdotes of the last twelve years of the Life of J. J. R.; originally published in the Journal de Paris by Citizen Corancez, one of the Editors of that Paper; translated from the French. Lond. Wallis, 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—A versified Edition of the Pygmalion of R. 105 *w.* —Reflections on the Genius of Horace, Boileau, and R. 706 *z.* — Death of R. 774 *q.*—Mandates prohibiting the reading of the Works of R. and the Abbé Raynal. 767 *u.*

ROUT.—1754. The R.; a Farce. 497 *c.*—1758. The R.; a Farce of two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1759. A Letter to the Hon. Author of the new Farce called the R.; to which is subjoined, an Epistle to Mr. G——k upon that and other Theatrical Subjects; with an Appendix, containing some Remarks upon the new-revived Play of Anthony and Cleopatra. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 1s.—1772. R. on R. 896 *l.*—1790. The R.; or a Sketch of Modern Life; from an Academic in the Metropolis to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. —— N. D. — The R.; from a Young Man in Town to his Friend in the Country. 435 *h.*

ROVER.—1579. The Miserable Life of a R. 225 *m.*—1752. The R., or Happiness at last; a Pastoral Drama, as it was intended for the Theatre. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s.

ROVERGUE, a late province of France, which now forms the department of Aveiron.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1590. Francis Annat. 33 *l.*—1641. Raymond Vieussens. 934 *l.*

ROVIGNO, a seaport of Istria, seated on a peninsula in the Gulf of Venice.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—N. D.—Jerom Frachetta. 384 *a.*

ROVIGO, a town of Italy, in the State of Venice. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1450. Ludovicus Cœlius Rhodiginus. 801 c.—1547. John Bonifacio. 131 *r.*—1689. John l'Abbé Oliva. 717 *h.*

ROWAN, Archibald Hamilton, Esq.—1794. Report of his (A. H. R.) Trial for the distribution of a Libel. 818 *l.*—1794. The Trial of A. H. R., Esq., on an Information filed, ex officio, by the Attorney-General, for the distribution of a Libel, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ROWE, Elizabeth.—1739. The Life of E. R., &c. 818 *o.*

ROWE, Nicolas.—1714. An Examination of Mr. R.'s Plays. 415 *o.*——N. D.—An Ode to the Memory of Mr. R. 700 *k.*

ROWELING.—1793. Remarks upon R., &c. 894 *l.*

ROWENA.—1795. Trial of R. See Vortigern, 1795.

ROWES.—1634. The Art of Napier, R., &c. 81 *e.*

ROWGHTON, Mr. —1798. Articuli Magistri R. hactenus inediti, ad Officium Admiralitatis Angliæ spectantes. 239 *v.*

ROWING.—1721. Method for R. Men of War in a Calm. 785 *y.*

ROWLAND.—1790. A R. for an Oliver; or a Poetical Answer to the Benevolent Epistle of Peter Pindar, Esq. 977 *v.*—1807. An Oliver for a R.; or a Cow-pox Epistle to the Rev. Rowland Hill, 'under the wing of Surrey Chapel.' 687 *j.*

ROWLAND.—1593. R.'s Sacrifice to the Nine Muses. 317 *o.*

ROWLANDS, Henry.—1766. R.'s Mona Antiqua. 724 *n.*

ROWLET, a game. — 1744. The Ill Effects of the Game of R., otherwise called Rowley Powley. 308 *t.*

ROWLEY, Mrs. — 1788. The Widow of Kent; or the History of Mrs. R. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ROWLEY, Thomas, a fictitious name assumed by Thomas Chatterton. —1777. Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol, by T. R. and others, in the 15th century, the greatest part now first published from the most authentic copies, with an engraved specimen of one of the MSS. 819 c.—1778. Appendix; containing some Observations upon the Language of the Poems attributed to R., tending to prove that they were written not by any ancient author, but entirely by Thomas Chatterton. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1781. Observations on the Poems of T. R., in which the authenticity of these Poems is ascertained. 164 *d.*—1782. Cursory Observations on the Poems attributed to T. R. 638 *g.*—1782. Strictures upon a Pamphlet, entitled, Cursory Observations on the Poems attributed to R.; with a Postscript on Mr. Thomas Wharton's Enquiry into the same subject. 436 *y.* — 1783. Remarks on the Appendix of the Editor of R.'s Poems. 360 *g.* — 1783. On the Evidence, External and Internal, relating to the Poems attributed to T. R.; containing a General View of the whole Controversy. 655 *s.*—1789. A Concise View of the Controversy concerning R.'s Poems. 439 *y.*—1796. R.'s Poems; with a Glossary. 849 *o.*——N. D. — Observations upon R.'s Poems, and an Examination of the Evidence which has been produced in support of their Authenticity. 921 *v.*

ROWLEY, William, M.D.—1805. Letters to Dr. R. on Cow-Pox

Inoculation. 4 *z.* — 1805. Observations on Vaccine Inoculation; tending to confute the Opinion of Dr. R. and others. 386 c. — 1806. Vaccinæ Vindiciæ; or Vindication of the Cow-Pox; containing a Refutation of the Cases and Reasonings on the same in Dr. R.'s late extraordinary Pamphlet against Vaccination. 906 *n.*

ROWLEY Regis, Parish Church of.—1813. A Sketch of the Controversy relative to the rebuilding of the Parish Church of R. R. 78 *v.*

ROWLEY Powley, a game.—1744. The Ill Effects of the Game of Rowlet, otherwise called R. P. 308 *t.*

ROWLEY-Rag-Stone. — 1782. An Analysis of two Mineral Substances, viz. the R. and the Toad-stone. 976 *y.*

ROWNEY.——N. D.—A Sermon at the Funeral of R. 114 c.

ROXANA.—1632. R. Tragœdia. 13 *g.* — 1724. Fortunate Mistress; or the Adventures of R. 374 *w.*—1775. The History of Mademoiselle de Beleau; or the New R. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 3s.

ROXBURGH, Lord.—1623. Hymen's Triumph; a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy, at the Nuptials of Lord R. 284 *f.*

ROXBURGH, John Earl of. — 1705. Letter to John Earl of R. 243 *c.*

ROXBURGH, John Duke of. — 1812. The Prices of the R. Library. 3s. — 1812. A Catalogue of the Library of the late John Duke of R., arranged by G. and W. Nicol, Booksellers to his Majesty. 8vo.

ROXBURGH, William, M.D. — 1814. On Dr. R.'s Description of the Monandrous Plants of India. 815 *w.*

ROXBURGHSHIRE, a southern county of Scotland, sometimes called Teviotdale.—1688. History of the several Hon. Families of the Right Hon. Name of Scot, in the Shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk. 840 *b.*—1798. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Roxburgh and Selkirk. 315 *b.*—1803. Scenes of Infancy, descriptive of Teviotdale. 604 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in R.—1700. James Thomson. 905 *e.*—1707. Sir John Pringle. 777 *y.*—1724. John Home. 508 *w.*—1729. William Buchan. 166 *f.*——N. D.—John Armstrong. 45 *t.*—John Clark. 233 *w.*—Thomas Trotter. 917 *b.*

ROY, Peter.—1772. Experiments on Le R.'s Time-Keepers. 57 *f.*

ROY, Rob, a noted Highland chief and freebooter, head of the clan Macgregor; died in 1740.—1723. The Highland Rogue, or the Memorable Actions of R. R., otherwise called Macgregor. Lond. 8vo.—1818. Historical Memoirs of R. R. and the Clan Macgregor; including original Notices of Lady Grange. 632 *a.*—1818. R. R.; a Novel. 841 *h.*

ROYAL.—1507. The Boke named, The R. 982 *n.*

ROYAL Academicians. — 1771. The Conduct of the R. A. while Members of the Incorporated Society of Artists of Great Britain. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Lyric Odes to the R. A. 977 *t.*—1784. More Lyric Odes to the R. A.; by Peter Pindar, a distant relation of the Poet of Thebes, and Laureate to the Academy. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 1s.—1785. Lyric Odes for the year 1785. 977 *t.* — 1785. More Odes to the R. A.; by a distant relation of the Poet of Thebes. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1s.—1786. Farewell Odes to the A. 977 *t.*

ROYAL Academy of London, a corporation instituted by George III. for the advancement of drawing, painting, engraving, sculpture, modelling, and architecture. — 1769. A Discourse delivered at the Opening of the R. A., Jan. 2, 1769, by the President. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s.—1771. A Discourse delivered to the R. A. (of Painting), on the Distribution of the Prizes, Dec. 14, 1770, by the President, (Reynolds.) 800 *k.*—1774. Observations on the Discourses delivered at the R. A.; addressed to the President. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1778. Discourses delivered in the R. A. 800 *l.*—1779. The Exhibition, or a Second Anticipation; being Remarks on the Principal Works to be exhibited next month at the R. A. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1780. A Candid Review of the Exhibition, being the twelfth of the R. A. 1780; dedicated to his Majesty. By an Artist. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1781. Guide through the R. A. 72 *e.*—1783. A Discourse delivered to the Students of the R. A., on the Distribution of the Prizes, Dec. 10, 1782; by the President. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 3s.—1790. Lines on a late Resignation at the R. A. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s.—1790. Observations on the Present State of the R. A.; with Characters of Living Painters. By an Old Artist. Lond. Walter, 4to. 2s. — 1794. A Critique on the Exhibition of the R. A. 969 *z.* — 1794. Carmen Seculare; an Ode, inscribed to the President and Members of the R. A. By a Muse more than Peter Pindar's. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Memoirs of the R. A. for 1796. 969 *z.*—1796. A Critical Guide to the Exhibition of the R. A. for 1796. 969 *z.* — 1796. For accomplishing the Original Views of the R. A. of Great Britain. 79 *f.* — 1804. Academic Correspondence, 1803; containing a Report of Transactions of the R. A., Letters from Foreign Academies, and an Account of the Public Monuments voted by the British Parliament. 501 *i.* —1805. Academic Annals; published by Authority of the R. A. 501 *j.*—1808. One more Peep at the R. A. 977 *z.*——N. D.—An Ode on the Institution of the R. A. 385 c.

ROYAL Academy of Sciences. See Sciences.

ROYAL Irish Academy.—1786. Transactions of the R. I. A. Dub. 4to. A periodical work.

ROYAL Academy of Belles Lettres, Sciences, and Arts, at Bourdeaux. — 1748. Récueil des Observations de ceux qui ont rapporté le prix à l'A. R. des B. L., S., et A. de Bourdeaux. 5 tom. 12mo.

ROYAL College.——N. D.—Hist. du C. R. 323 *v.*

ROYAL Institution, a corporation, erected in 1800, the object of which is to teach the application of science to the comforts and conveniences of mankind.—1800. Journals of the R. I. of Great Britain: NO. I. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 6d.—1809. A Catalogue of the Library of the R. I., methodically arranged, with an Alphabetical List of Authors. 469 *h.*

ROYAL Military College.—1809. A Refutation of P. F. M'Allum's Remarks on the R. M. C. 742 *u.*

ROYAL Botanical Garden.—1778. Discours sur le Progrès de la Botanique au Jardin R. 560 *d.*

ROYALIST, a term which first began to be used as a political distinction during the civil wars between the Parliament and Charles I.—1659. Of the Designments of the Roman Catholics, R.s, Presbyterians, Anabaptists. 360 *d.* — 1659. True Interest, in reference to the Papist, the R., Presbyterian, &c. 697 *r.*—1660. A Visitation of Love to the King and those called R.s. 174 *y.*—1667. The late Apology in behalf of Papists, reprinted and answered in behalf of the R.s. 612 *r.*—1682. The R.; a Comedy. 324 *y.*—1693. A Persuasive to Consideration, tendered to the R.s. 247 *p.* 1716. 247 *s.* — 1804. St. Rambert, or the French R.; a Poem, in five Cantos. Lond. Ginger, sm. 8vo. 2s.—1814. Reflections of a French Constitutional R. 220 *d.* 280 *s.*

ROYALTY. — 1647. R. and Loyalty. 445 *p.* — 1654. A Clear Optic; discouering to the Eye of Reason that R., &c. is not inconsistent with the ends of Government. 711 *r.*—1773. Systême de la Raison; a Declamation against R. 196 *l.*—1788. Royal Recollections on a Tour to Cheltenham, &c. in 1788. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1788. Royal Magnificence, or the Effusions of Ten Days; a Descriptive and Satirical Poem, in three Cantos. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1789. Royal Reflections, from Monday the 23d of February, to Sunday the 1st of March, inclusive; comprising the Political Sentiments of Convalescent Majesty. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s. — 1789. A Diary of the Royal Tour in June, July, August, and September 1789; interspersed with Anecdotes, Poetry, and Descriptions, Historical, Topographical, &c. By an Observer of the Times. Lond. Southern, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. The Royal Error; or the dreadful Consequences to be apprehended from the intended Procession to St. Paul's, on Thursday next; addressed to the King. By Kint. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. The Royal Interview; a Fragment. By the Author of a Letter from a Country Gentleman to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s.—1793. Hiero; or the Condition of R. 435 *h.* —1797. A Looking Glass for the Royal Family; with Documents for British Ladies and all Foreigners residing in London. 970 *a.* — 1814. Disappointment, or a Hunt after R.; a Poem. 970 *d.*—1814. Midnight Dreams, or Prophetic Visions of the R—l Blood; a Poem. 978 *a.* — 1814. R. Fog-bound; or the Perils of a Night, and the Frolics of a Fortnight; a Poem. 978 *a.*—1816. British Loyalty against Continental R. 415 *j.*——N. D.—The Rights and Bounds of the Priestly and Royal Powers. 523 *x.*

ROYALTY Theatre, one of the London theatres.—1787. A Review of the Present Contest between the Managers of the R. T. and the Winter Theatres. Lond. 8vo. — 1804. Observations in defence of the Scenic Exhibitions at the R. T. 745 *p.*—1804. A Solemn Protest against the Revival of Scenic Exhibitions at the R. T. 902 *x.*

ROYAUMONT.——N. D.—Les Figures de R. 376 *w.*

ROYSTON, a town in Hertfordshire, England. — 1710. Bruma et Vespera Brumalis R.iæ agitata, Poema. 985 *u.* — 1744. Remarks on Dr. Stukely's Origines R.ianæ. 732 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.— —N. D.—William Willymot. 972 *b.*

ROYSTON, Sir Charles.—1776. Disinterested Love; or the History of Sir C. R. and Emily Lesly. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ROYSTON, Miss Emilia.—1775. The History of Miss E. R. See Daughter, 1775.

ROZIER, Monsieur Pilatre de. — 1787. An Interesting Account of the unfortunate Disaster which befell M. P. de R. at Boulogne. See Paris, 1787.

ROZZETTI, Conto di.—1641. A Letter from the Apostolic Nuncio (Conto di R.) to the Pope. 70 *n.*—1641. A Letter of Intelligence from the Apostolicke Nuncio, Il Conte di R., residing at London, to Pope Urban VIII. 923 *t.*

RUABON. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1575. Gabriel Powell, or Povelus. 772 *n.*

RUBBER, Indian. See Caoutchouc.

RUBBERS.—1804. Improvement of the Electrical Machine, chiefly with respect to the R. 979 *i.*

RUBEN. — 1586. Tractatus, an R. Mandragoras invenerit. 319 *b.* —1655. De Dudaim R.is, Dissertatio Physiologica. 792 *j.*

RUBENIUS, Philip. — 1615. Vita P.pi R.i, with R.' Posthumous Works. 146 *y.*

RUBENS, Albert.—1670. Exercitationes ad A.i R.i Commentarium de Re Vestiaria et Lato Clavo. 363 *r.*

RUBENS, Sir Peter Paul.—1754. A Critical Examination of those two Paintings (by R.) on the Ceiling of the Banqueting House at Whitehall; in which it is shewn that R. and others were mistaken in the Practice, and Mr. Kirby and others in the Theory of Perspective. 496 *a.* — 1759. The Valuable Collection of Sir P. R. 353 2d *u.* — 1804. Verses suggested by a Magnificent Landscape of R. 141 *l.*

RUBENUS.—1614. R., Hilaro-Tragœdia, Satyra Pastoralis. 109 c.

RUBEOLA, the measles, q. v.—1776. Disputatio Inauguralis de R. 856 *o.*—1805. The Varieties of R. and Scarlatina, &c. 968 *n.*

RUBER, Cortex, or red bark.—1767. Essay on the C. R., or Red Bark. 683 *x.*

RUBIACEÆ. — 1806. Description of a New Genus in the Natural Order of R., called Rudgea. 827 *v.*

RUBICON. — 1787. Prospects on the R.; or an Investigation into the Causes and Consequences of the Politics to be agitated at the Meeting of Parliament. 727 *e.*

RUBIERA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1446. Anthony Codrus Urceus. 923 *v.*

RUBRICS, directions printed in the books of law and in prayer-books; so termed, because they were originally distinguished by being printed in red ink.—1698. Explanation of the R. for the Day of Easter, according to the Julian Account. 946 *d.* — 1713. The Daily and Sundry Offices and R. of the Common Prayer. 269 *n.*—1731. Explanation and Vindication of the R. before the New Office, for the 11th of June. 288 *u.* —1765. R. 793 *l.*

RUBY, a precious stone of a red colour, next in hardness and value to the diamond.—1701. Observations on R.ies. 884 *j.*—1754. De R.eis. 902 *k.*—1801. Of Oriental R., Sapphire, &c. 140 *e.*

RUCHAT, M.—1731. Suite du même Ouvrage, servant de Réponse a M. R. 522 *o.*

RUDBECK, Olaus.—1654. Insidiæ Structæ O.i R.ii Ductibus Hepaticis aquosis et Vasis Glandularum serosis. 80 *c.*—1654. Apologia pro Vasis Lymphaticis Bartholini, adversus Insidias secundo Structas ab O.o R. 128 *c.*—1789. Reliquiæ R.ianæ. 820 *i.*—1789. Reliquiæ R.ianæ, sive Camporum Elysiorum, Libri primi. 863 *d.*——N. D.—R.i Insidiæ Structæ, Vasis Lymphaticis; Thomæ Bartholini. 128 *c.*

RUDD, Mrs. Marg. Caroline. — 1775. Many Curious Anecdotes relative to Mrs. R. See Perreau, 1775.—1775. Facts; or a plain and explicit Narrative of the Case of Mrs. R., published from her own Manuscript, and by her Authority, &c. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s.—1775. The Case of Mrs. M. C. R., from her first Commitment to her final Acquittal at the Old Bailey. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1775. Law Observations relating to the Case of Mrs. R. By a Gentleman of the Inner-Temple. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1776. Authentic Anecdotes of the Life and Transactions of Mrs. R. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1776. Mrs. M. C. R.'s Case considered respecting Robert Perreau; in an Address to Henry Drummond, Esq. and the Gentlemen of the Jury who tried Mr. Perreau, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Mrs. Stewart's (Mrs. R.'s) Case, written by herself, including her Letter to Lord Rawdon. 820 *k.*——N. D.—History of the Life, Character, and Conduct of Mr. Daniel and Mr. Robert Perreau, and Mrs. R. 747 *n.*—Mrs. R.'s History, and that of the Perreaus. 820 *k.*

RUDD, Sayer, M. D.——N. D.—Dr. S. R.'s Case, in answer to an Information against him for retailing Spirituous Liquors. 820 *l.*

RUDDER, the instrument at the stern of a vessel, by which its course is directed.—1814. Description of an efficacious temporary R. 740 *z.* ——N. R.—A R. of the North. 257 *p.*—See Rutter.

RUDDIMAN, Thomas.—1739. Rem Scotiæ diplomaticam, nummariam et genealogicam, haud parum illustrationibus auxit et locupletavit T. R.us. 29 *s.* — 1748. The Finishing Stroke; or Mr. R. more self-convicted. 614 *n.*—1754. Rudiments of the Greek Tongue, after the Plan of Mr. R.'s Latin Rudiments. 71 *h.*—1754. A Censure and Examination of Mr. T. R.'s Philological Notes on the Works of the great Buchanan, more particularly on the History of Scotland; in which also most of the Chronological and Geographical, and many of the Historical and Political Notes are taken into Consideration. In a Letter to a Friend, &c. 638 *y*—1757. Bibliotheca Romana; sive Catalogus Auctorum, tam eorum qui vere Romani alias Classici appellantur, quam plerorumque illorum qui Literas Romanas restituerunt, vel quoquo modo iis excolendis promovendisque operam impenderunt; quorum fere omnium optimas, accuratissimasque editiones ingenti tam sumptu, tam industria, collegit et in ordinem digessit T. R.us, M.A. Edin. 8vo.—1788. R. improved; or the Rudiments of the Latin Tongue, in Question and Answer, after the manner of R. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Life of T. R., M.A. 209 2d *d.*—1819. A New Edition of R.'s Latin Rudiments. 326 *j.*——N. D.—An Abridgement of Mr. R.'s Rudiments and Latin Grammar. 212 *n.*—A Catalogue of Mr. R.'s Books. 775 *b.*

RUDEÆ, in Calabria. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R. — B. C. 237. Quintus Ennius. 337 *z.*

RUDENS.—1683. French Translations of the Amphitryo, Epidicus, and R. 280 *e.*—1694. Plautus's Comedies, Amphitryon, Epidicus, and R. 761 *y.*—1716. The Emphitryon, Epidicus, and R. 328 *m.*

RUDGEA, a genus of plants.—1806. Description of a New Genus in the Natural Order of Rubiaceæ, called R. 827 *v.*

RUDIGAR.—1809. R. the Dane; a Legendary Tale. 862 *o.*

RUDIMENTS.—1689. R.a. 299 *z.*—1696. Ad Prima R.a Græcæ Linguæ discenda. 595 *s.*—1807. Course of R.al Learning. 704 *q.*

RUDSTON.—1779. On the R. Pyramidal Stone. 742 *f.*

RUEE, Dr. — 1808. A Supplement to Dr. R.'s Domestic Medical Guide. 203 *q.*

RUELLES.—1660. Le Grand Dictionnaire des Pretièuses, ou la Clef de la Langue des Ruelles. 868 *h.*

RUES, Rev. Abbe Claudius des. — 1726. The Case of Seduction against the Rev. Abbé C. des R., for committing Rapes upon 133 Virgins. 812 *h.*

RUEWARDUS.—1567. R., sive de Animi Tranquillitate. 283 *b.*

RUFFACH, in Alsatia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1478. Conrad Pellican. 743 *g.*

RUFFEI, Sophia. — 1792. Mirabeau's Particulars of his Private Life, his Misfortunes, and his Amours with S. R., Marquise de Monnier. 673 *f.*

RUFFIAN.—1796. The R.s unmasked; or Materials for a History of the present time, &c. 283 *x.*

RUFFINUS, or Rufinus.—1656. Brevis Commonefacio de R.iana Origenicorum aliquot Operum Interpretatione. 280 *n.* — 1705. Sejani et R.i Dialogus. 433 *d.* — 1730. The History of R. and Eutropius. 236 *y.* — 1737. Two Books against R. 236 *y.*——N. D.—La Vie de R. 410 *w.*

RUFFLAR.—1591. The Fetches of the Shifter and R. 438 *a.*

RUFINUS.—1711. R., or an Historical Essay. 571 *t.*—1711. A Poem, called R., or the Favourite. 571 *t.*—1712. R., or an Historical Essay on the favourite Ministry under Theodosius. 236 *x.*

RUFUS.—1732. An Account of the hard usage Bishop William received from R. 93 *l.*

RUFUS, Sextus.—1553. Commentarius in S.i R.i Libellum de Regia, Consulari, Imperialique Dignitate, ex optimis vetustissimisque auctoribus collecti, cum Nicolai Gerbelii præfatione, in qua de Chronographis, de eorum discordia, deque hujus operis maxima utilitate. 278 *x.*

RUGBY, a town in Warwickshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1722. Peter Whalley. 959 *r.*

RUGEN, an island in the Baltic, on the coast of Pomerania.—1564. Oratio Synodica ad Ministros Ecclesiarum R.ianarum habita. 386 *t.*

RUGES.—1810. The Efficacy of using R. and Mercury in the Treatment of Fever. 288 *x.*

RUGG, Mr.——N. D.—Verses spoken when Mr. R. dubbed T. Corryate a Knight on the Ruins of Troy. 260 *q.*

RUGGLE, George. — 1787. Ignoramus, Comœdia; Scriptore G.o R. A.M. Aulæ Clarensis, apud Cantabrigiensis, olim Socio: nunc denuo in lucem edita, cum Notis Historicis et Criticis; quibus insuper præponitur Vita Auctoris, et subjicitur Glossarium vocabula forensia dilucide exponens. 475 *w.*—1797. An English Prologue and Epilogue to the Latin Com. of Ignoramus; written by G. F. R. 326 *b.*

RUIN, destruction, calamity.—1590. The Lamentable R.s which attend on War. 361 *g.*—1652. A Remedy against R.; a Sermon. 749 *h.*—1681. Best Means to prevent R. 544 *r.*—1782. The Fear of God the only Preservative from Temporal and Eternal R. 287 *c.*—1792. The Road to R.; a Comedy. 504 *r.*—1792. Female R.; a Poem, inscribed to Sir William Dolben. Lond. Forster, 4to. 2s.——National R.—1642. The Moderator expecting Sudden Peace or Certain R. 772 *j.* — 1678. The most effectual Way to R. the Government. 638 *m.*—1782. National Reformation the way to prevent National R.; a Sermon. 834 *n.*—1793. A Convention the only means of saving us from R. 410 *m.*—1797. Reform or R.; take your choice. 140 *r.*—1798. Means of being preserved from National R. See Delusion, 1798.

RUINS, the remains of demolished buildings.—1591. The R. of Time. 872 *g.*—1591. The R. of Rome. 872 *g.*—1611. The R. of Rome, and Visions of the World's Vanity. 96 *x.* — 1679. Illustrium ab Orbe condito R.arum Decades iv. 117 *e.* — 1683. Some Observations on the R. of a Roman Wall and Multangular Tower at York. 610 *o.*—1740. The R. of Rome; a Poem. 326 *e.* — 1741. Drawings of some R. and Colossal Statues at Thebes, of Egypt. 708 *o.* — 1750. Views of R., &c. 759 *c.*—1759. Most remarkable Plans, Structures, R., Inscriptions, &c. 332 *e.*—1761. Elegy on a Pile of R. 277 *d.*—1764. The R. of Netley Abbey; an Elegy. 563 *y.* — 1773. A Collection of Views of the most remarkable R. and Ancient Buildings, accurately drawn on the spot. 445 *f.*—1786. Remarkable R. and Romantic Prospects in the North of Scotland. 258 *m.* — 1793. The R. of a Temple; a Poem. 544 *f.*—1796. R. of Avondale Priory; a Novel. 480 *d.* — 1796. A History of Monmouthshire; illustrated and ornamented by Views of its principal Landscapes, R., and Residences. 969 *b.* — 1802. Representations of R., interesting Antiquities, &c. 639 *n.* — 1804. R. of Tivoli; a Romance. 240 *e.*—1815. Memoirs on the R. of Babylon. 801 *w.*—1818. Dissertations on the R. of Rome. 501 *v.*

RUISCHIUS. — 1722. Epistolæ ad R.m clarissimum pro Sententia Malpighiana de Glandulis. 127 *e.*

RUITER, Michel de.—1698. Vie de M. de R. 146 *w.*

RUIZIUM.—1787. De R.o, &c. 205 *c.*

RULE, a canon or precept.—1484. R.æ et Ordinationes. 535 *g.*—1500. R.æ. 55 *l.* — 1525. Saynt Augustyn's R., in English alone. 55 *k.*—1525. The R. of Saynt Augustyne, bothe in Latyn and Englyshe, with two Exposycyons. 55 *l.*—1554. R.æ Peccatum. 264 *a.* — 1554. De R.is Juris, lib. 6. Relectio. 264 *a.*—1585. Thesaurus Dictionum et Sententiarum ac R.arum Juris Civilis. 147 *z.*—1588. De Sententiis ac R.is Juris. 147 *z.* — 1589. R.s, or Weapons concerning the Spirituall Battle. 280 *s.*—1592. Sundry Good R.s and Easie Medicines. 73 *h.* —1625. The R.s of the Pope's Customhouse. 268 *g.*—1645. Partitiones receptarum Juris utriusque R.arum. 263 *w.*—1647. Exceptiones

Ecclesiasticarum R.arum. 538 *d.*—1649. The Golden R.; or Justice advanced. 190 *q.*—1673. Articles and R.s for his Majesty's Land Forces during this present War. Fol.—1675. De R.is Juris. 451 *p.*—1675. The Golden R. made plain and easy, by C. H. Lond. 8vo.—1744. The Shepherd of Banbury's R.s to know of the Change of the Weather. 233 *l.*—1744. Precedents of R.s, &c. 540 *r.*—1744. R.s for the Government and Conduct of an Army. Lond. 8vo. — 1753. 2000 Maxims, Principles or R.s, Definitions, and Remarkable Sayings. 146 *d.*—1771. Maxims and R.s of Pleadings, in Actions real and personal, or mixed, popular, and penal. 277 *g.*—1783. Helps for Short Memories; consisting of Maxims, R.s, &c. See Maxims, 1783.—1786. Obedience to Divine R. the means of preserving and promoting Brotherly Love in a Christian Church. 32 *d.*—1811. The Father's Bequest to his Son; containing R.s for Conduct through Life; intended as a Companion to Gregory's Father's Legacy. Lond. Chapple, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1814. Some R.is and Cautelis to be obscruit and eschewit in Scottis Poesie. 541 *v.*——N. D.—A Compendious Abstracte, translate into Englishe, out of the Holy R. of Saynt Benet, for Men and Wymen of the habyte thereof. 98 *u.* — The Shepherd of Banbury's R.s. 189 *b.*—Commentarium in R.as Juris. 190 *n.*

RULE, Joint, an instrument by which lines are drawn.—1686. The Description and Use of an Ordinary J. R. 159 *d.*

RULE, Sliding, used by engineers.—1805. Instructions for the Engineer's Improved S. R. 818 *j.*

RULE, Gilbert. — 1695. A Preface in answer to the Vindicator of the Kirk, G. R. 826 *i.*—1701. A Vindication of the Principles of the Cyprianic Age, in answer to G. R. 826 *i.*

RULE'S, St., Chapel, in the monastery of St. Andrew's, in Scotland. —1787. History and Antiquities of St. R. C. 649 *x.*

RULER, an instrument, by the direction of which lines are drawn.—1677. Geometrical Operations; shewing how, with one single opening of the Compasses and a straight R., all the Propositions of Euclid's first five books are performed. 689 *h.*

RULER, a governor, or one that has supreme command.—1528. The Obedyence of a Chrysten Man, and how Chrysten R.s ought to govern; wherein also, if thou mark diligently, thee shalt find eyes to perceive the crafty conveyance of all jugglers. 909 *h.*—1659. Message to the Present R.s of England. 174 *x.*—1660. The Righteous R.; a Sermon. 871 *w.* —1728. Civil R.s; a Sermon on Ps. lxviii. 777 *v.*—1760. A Mirror for the R.s of the People; in which are contained, several Miscellaneous Pieces, adapted to the Times, &c. Lond. Scyffert, Hooper, &c. 8vo. 1s. —1774. The Authority of Human R.s. 129 *m.*—1783. R.s in governing the State. 268 *c.*—1790. On the Necessity of the Established Order of Teachers and R.s in the Church. 318 *q.*

RUM, a species of brandy or vinous spirit, drawn by distillation from sugar canes.—1760. Short Animadversions on the Difference now set up between Gin and R., and our Mother Country and Colonies. Lond. Henderson, 4to. 4d. — 1770. The Comparative Wholesomeness of R. and Brandy particularly considered. 314 *c.* — 1783. Free and Candid Reflections, occasioned by the late additional Duties on Sugars and R. 565 *q.*—1785. Some Experiments made upon R. 527 *q.*—1800. Observations and Advices for the Improvement of the Manufacture of Muscovado Sugar and R. 495 *n.*—1801. The Manufacture of Sugar and R. 182 *z.*——N. D.—On the Propriety of abstaining from West Indian Sugar and R. 383 *o.*

RUMBOLD, Sir George. — 1805. A Letter from a Gentleman at Berlin to his Friend in London, occasioned by the Seizure of Sir G. R. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 1s.

RUMBOLDT, or Rumbold, Sir Thomas. — 1781. Answer to the Charges exhibited against Sir T. R.; with an Appendix. 821 *o.*

RUMFORD, now Concord, in North America. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1733. Benjamin Thomson, or Thompson, Count Rumford. 904 *q.*

RUMFORD, Count. See Thomson, Benj.

RUMIGNY, a town of France, in the department of Ardennes.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1713. Nicholas Lewis de la Caille. 182 *u.*

RUMINANT, applied to those animals who chew the cud. — 1584. Naturalis Historia de R.ibus. 8 *u.*—1685. Merycologia, sive de R.ibus et R.tione, Commentarius. 751 *q.*

RUMINATING Man.—1678. Some Account of a R. Man. 174 *e.*—1683. Account of a R. M. 860 *f.*

RUMINATOR. — 1813. The R.; a Series of Moral, Critical, and Sentimental Essays. 164 *o.*

RUMMYNG, Elinoure.——N. D.—The Tunnynge of E. R. 579 *u.* 859 *i.*

RUMOLD, S.—1662. Investigatio Genuinæ Scotiæ S. R.i, et Contributium Sanctorum, per Hugonem Wardæum. 821 *p.*

RUMOUR. — 1724. R. against Inoculation. 521 *t.* — 1813. On the Law of False R., &c. 876 *b.*

RUMP, an epithet of contempt given to the Long Parliament.—1660. A Word for all; or the R.'s Funeral Sermon. 359 *f.* — 1731. Songs against the R. Parliament. See Songs, 1731.——N. D.—The R., or the Mirrour of the late Times; a newe Comedy. 895 *k.*

RUMP, Cork.—1778. A Panegyric on C. R.s; or a May-Morning's Excursion on the Water. To which is added, The Modern Head-Dress; or Miss Babel's Fatal Catastrophe at the Bath-Rooms. By the Author of Modern Refinement, and the Register of Folly. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.

RUMPER.—1660. Col. J. Okie's Lamentation; or a R. Cashiered. 716 *g.*

RUMPH, George Everard.——N. D.—E.i R.ii Herbarum Amboinense, continens Plantas in ea et adjacentibus Insulas repertas. 172 *p.*

RUMSEY, in Hampshire, England.—1741. An Ancient Arabian Figure on the North Front of the Parish Church of R. 75 *f.*

RUNAWAY.—1770. The R.; a Comedy. 264 *z.*——N. D. — The R.; a Novel. 862 *w.*

RUNDELL, Thomas.—1734. The Reasons alleged against T. R.'s Promotion to the See of Gloucester considered. 821 *s.*

RUNIC, a term applied to the language and alphabet of the Goths, Danes, and other northern nations.—1634. Monumenta Lapidum aliquot R.orum. 170 *u.*—1650. Lexicon R.um, et Appendix ad Monumenta Danica. 983 *n.*—1665. Gothicum, R.um, Anglo-Saxonicum, aliaque Alphabeta. 559 *o.*—1685. On a R. Inscription at Beaucastle. 705 *u.* —1685. On a R. Inscription at the Font of Bridekirk. 705 *v.*—1703. De Argento Runis, seu Libris Gothicis Insignito. 563 *h.*—1704. De Nummis R.is. 563 *h.*—1724. Periculam R.um, sive de Origine et Antiquitate Runarum. 101 *t.* — 1725. Explanation of some Swedish R. Characters. 208 *m.*—1758. De Antiquitate Calandarii R.i. 390 *r.*—1763. Five Pieces of R. Poetry translated from the Islandic Language. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. System of R. Mythology, &c. 637 *y.*—1781. R. Odes; imitated from the Norse Tongue. 655 *r.*—1800. An Essay on the R. or Scandinavian Language. 760 *r.*—1803. Observations on Bridekirk Font, and on the R. Column at Bewcastle, in Cumberland. 520 *h.*——N. D.—Lapides aliquot R.i, in Sueciæ Gothiæque Regnis, extantes. 465 *q.*—Dissert. de R.orum Antiquitate, Patria, Origine, in Occasu. 532 *x.*

RUNNYMEDE, a place in England, between Windsor and Staines, where, in 1215, King John signed the famous deed commonly called Magna Charta.—1775. The Plaints of R.; a Poem. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s.—1783. R.; a Tragedy. 614 *w.*

RUNOGRAPHIA. — 1675. Manuductio Compendiosa ad R.m Scandicam Antiquam recte intelligendam. 932 *i.*

RUPEE, a coin current in the Mogul Empire and other parts of India.—1782. The Adventures of a R.; wherein are interspersed, various Anecdotes, Asiatic and European. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s.

RUPERT, Abbot of Tuy.——N. D.—The Apology of R. respecting the Eucharist; in Latin. 409 *k.*

RUPERT, Prince. — 1642. Prince R.'s Declaration. 821 *v.* — 1642. Prince R.'s Declaration to the King's Majesty. 821 *v.*—1642. Prince R.'s Message to my Lord of Essex; with his Answer, &c. 821 *v.*—1643. A Message with a Letter sent by his Majestie to Prince R. at or before the time of the taking or surrendering of Litchfield and the Close. 214 *q.* — 1644. Letter to Prince R. 320 *y.* — 1645. The Manner of Prince R.'s marching to Oxford. 272 *i.*—1645. Copy of Colonel Massey's Letter of the Particulars of the Fight between him and Prince R., at Ledbury. 654 *g.*—1645. Prince R.'s Declaration. 821 *v.* — 1648. To Prince R. and Prince Maurice. 334 *y.*—1648. The Declaration of his Highness Prince R., Lord High Admiral of all the Navy Royal. 821 *v.*—1662. A New Manner of Engraving, or Mezzo-tinto; communicated by his Highness Prince R., to the Author of this Treatise. 350 *c.* —1683. Historical Memoirs of Prince R.'s Life and Death. 821 *w.*— —N. D. — On the Death of Prince R., and on the Death of Charles the Second. 370 *v.*

RUPERT, S. S.—1622. Vitæ S. S. R.i et Virgilii. 278 *n.*

RUPTURE, or Hernia, a tumour occasioned by the protrusion of certain parts of the body from their natural situation.—1651. The Cure of R.s. 672 *n.*—1696. The Case of a R. of the Great Tendon above the Heel. 265 *i.* — 1710. A Letter, concerning the R. of the Lungs. 374 *m.*—1726. The History of R.s, and R. Cures, occasioned by a Letter on a never-failing way of curing R.s; with a Genuine Receipt of the secret and famous Styptic. 519 *r.*—1736. Of an Inguinal R. with a Pin, in the Appendix Cæci, incrusted with stone. 27 *z.*—1736. Treatises on R.s. 52 *q.*—1738. R. of the lateral Sinus. 814 *x.*—1744. A R. of the Navel. 895 *r.*—1748. Dissertations on Hernias or R.s, in two parts. 46 *g.*—1751. The Dissection of a R. Patient. 202 *t.*—1754. Plain and Familiar Instructions to persons afflicted with R.; in which are given distinct notions of these Maladies, and the most proper means of curing them. 46 *g.*—1756. Treatise on R.s. 771 *m.* — 1757. An Account of a particular kind of R., frequently attendant on new-born Children, and sometimes met with in Adults, viz. that in which the Intestine or Omentum is found in the same Cavity with the Testicle. 771 *m.*— 1762. On the Hydrocele, or Watery R., and other Diseases of the Testicles. 771 *n.*—1764. Observations concerning R.s. 120 *l.* — 1771. The True Method of reducing R.s. 146 *l.*—1771. Account of a Method of obtaining a perfect Cure of the Hydrocele, or Watery R., by means of a Seton. 771 *o.*—1775. On R. and Mortifications of the Toes. 771 *o.* —1781. A New Principle for tapping the Hydrocele or Watery R. 31 *d.*—1782. Chirurgical Essays on the Causes and Symptoms of R.s, natural consequences if neglected, &c. 146 *m.*—1783. Remarks on Mr Brand's Essay on the Causes and Symptoms of R.s. 850 *u.*—1787. That many

Cases related as R.s of the Uterus, have been Lacerations of the Vagina. 423 *x.*—1788. An Account of a R. of the Œsophagus, from the action of Vomiting. 319 *s.*—1789. An Essay on the R. and Hydrocele; explaining the Anatomy of those parts affected, with Objections to the Incision, Seton, &c. In which is communicated an Improved Method of radically curing that Disorder, with more activity and less pain. 529 *a.* —1798. A Few General Rules and Instructions, very necessary to be attended to by those of both sexes who are affected with R.s. 919 *b.*—1791. Account of the R. of the Abdominal Integuments, occasioned by a Fall, and followed by Gangrene of the Omentum, terminating favourably. 564 *w.*—1792. Account of a R. of the Urethra. 285 *t.*—1795. A R. of the Gravid Uterus, terminating favourably. 574 *q.*—1800. A Case of R. of the Uterus, from which the Woman recovered. 454 *x.* — 1801. Instructions for the Relief and Cure of R.s. 331 *m.*—1801. New Inventions, and New Directions productive of Happiness to the R.d. With some Military and Parochial Considerations on R.s. By a Private Gentleman. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. New Inventions and Directions for R.d Persons, teaching them the art of effectually keeping Inguinal and Scrotal R.s. 119 *y.*—1802. Practical Information on Inflammation of the Bowels, and Strangulated R.; with new modes of treatment. 740 *z.*—1802. New Inventions and Directions for R.d Persons, &c. By W. H. T. Second Edition, with additions. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 2s. Appendix, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1803. Useful Hints to those who are affected with R.; on the Nature, Cure and Consequences of the Disease; with Remarks on the Empirical Practices of the present day. 850 *w.*—1803. Practical Observations on the Management of R.s. 908 *u.* — 1809. Observations on the R. of the Uterus. 297 *c.*—1810. A Commentary on the Treatment of R.s, particularly in a State of Strangulation. 408 *q.*——N. D.—Sudden Death from R. of the Vena Cava. 314 *d.*—Of a Large Umbilical R. 790 *d.*

RURAL Matters, &c. — 1496. Libri de Re Rustica. 899 *k.* — 1554. Prædium Rusticum. 878 *c.* — 1570. Rei Rusticæ, libri iv. 486 *y.* — 1583. Les Plaisirs du Gentilhomme Champêtre. 791 *d.* — 1595. Corollarium Legum Rusticarum, et Operarum per singulos menses digestar. 486 *y.* — 1752. De Bello Rustico, Valentino, libri iii. 672 *r.*—1770. R. Economy; or Essays on the Practical Part of Husbandry, designed to explain several of the most important Methods of conducting Farms of various kinds. 990 *o.* — 1774. Letters containing a Plan of Education for Rural Academies. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.—1775. Miscellaneous Dissertations on R. Subjects. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 5s.—1793. On the Means of embellishing Nature around R. Habitations. 417 *p.*—1795. Practical Remarks on R. Ornament. 575 *v.* —1800. A Dissertation on R. Improvement. 656 *j.*—1801. R. Sports. 284 *h.*—1802. A Concise View of the latest Discoveries, Inventions and Improvements, chiefly applicable to R. and Domestic Economy. 971 *d.* —1805. Architectural Sketches for Cottages, R. Dwellings, and Villas. 622 *w.*—1807. Agricultural Magazine; or Farmer's Monthly Journal of Husbandry and R. Affairs. 302 *s.*—1808. Bidcomb Hill, with other R. Poems. 860 *b.* — 1811. Treatise on R. Affairs; being the Substance of the Article, Agriculture, originally published in the Edinburgh Encyclopedia, with Improvements and Additions. 158 *d.*—1812. Poems, R. and Domestic. 490 *h.*—1812. Essays on Natural History and R. Economy. 943 *w.*

RURALITY.—1816. London R. 249 *g.*

RUREMONDE, or Roermonde, a strong town of France, in the department of Roer, lately of Austrian Gelderland.—1608. Historiæ 12 Martyrum Cartusianorum R.ensium. 474 *w.* — 1633. Journal of the taking of R. &c. 492 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—(1420.) Cartusianus Dionysius. 306 *l.*—1512. Gerard Mercator. 664 *z.*

RURIK.—1800. History of Russia, from the Foundation of the Monarchy by R. a. d. 862, to the Accession of Catherine II. in 1762. 911 *o.*

RURWELL, in Cambridgeshire, England.—1727. An Account of a most terrible Fire that happened on Sept. 8, 1727, at a Barn at R. 412 *t.*

RUSEUS, J.—1518. Disticha ad J. R.m Regium Quæstorem. 358 *i.*

RUSH, an eruption in the skin.—1815. Some Account of a R. liable to be mistaken for Scarlatina. 655 *x.*

RUSH, Frier.——N. D.—The Historie of F. R., how he came to a House of Religion to seek a Service, and being entertained by the Priour, was first made Under-Cook, being full of pleasant Mirth and Delight for Young People. 4to.

RUSH, Benjamin, M. D.—1795. Remarks on some of the Opinions of Dr. R., respecting the Yellow Fever which prevailed in Philadelphia, in 1793. 737 *o.*—1806. Remarks on the Opinions of Dr. R. on the Use of the Spleen, &c. 831 *c.*—1816. Biographical Account of Dr. B. R., of Philadelphia. 518 *f.*

RUSHDEN, in Northamptonshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1638. Daniel Whitby. 962 *c.*

RUSHFORD Ellen.—1794. E. R.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RUSHWORTH, John.—1681. Vacancy of R.'s Collection supplied, &c. See James VI., 1681.

RUSINA.—1698. Concerning R. and Alcanæ. Phil. Trans. Abr, iv. p. 304.

RUSSEL.—1794. The Offspring of R. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

RUSSEL, Mr.—1664. Answer to Mr. R.'s Book, No Seventh-Day Sabbath recommended by Jesus Christ. 877 *s.*

RUSSEL, Mr.—1714. Funeral of Mr. R., on Job ix. 12. 699 *e.*

RUSSEL, Sir Francis Lord.—1585. A Report of the Vertues of the right valiant and worthy Knight, Sir F. Lord R. 960 *s.*

RUSSEL, Sir Francis.—1706. Sermon on the Funeral of Sir F. R. Prov. x. 7. 154 *u.*

RUSSEL, James.—1817. An Account of the Murder of Archbishop Sharp, by J. R., an Actor therein. 574 *d.* 849 *j.*

RUSSEL, John. —— N. D.—Propositio clarissimi Oratoris, Magistri J.nis R., Decretorum Doctoris ac adtunc Ambassiatoris Christianissimi Regis Edwardi Dei gracia Regis Anglie et Francie ad illustrissimũ principem Karolum, ducem Burgundie, super susceptione Ordinis Garterij. 206 *q.*

RUSSEL Institution.—1814. A Catalogue of the Library of the R. I. Lond. 8vo.

RUSSELL, Lord.—1773. An Introduction, vindicating the Character of Lord R. against Sir John Dalrymple. 822 *s.*—1778. Extortion no Usury; or the Merits of a late Election discussed; in a Dialogue between Minos, Lord R., Charles Churchill, and Jeremiah Dyson, Esq. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.

RUSSELL, or Russel, Alexander, M.D.—1770. An Essay on A. R.'s Character. 822 *o.*

RUSSELL, Richard, M.D.—1749. Account of Dr. R. R.'s Letter to Dr. Addington of Reading. Lond. 8vo.

RUSSELL, or Russel, William, Lord.—1689. A Justification of the English Method of Proceedings against Criminals by way of Answer to the Defence of the late Lord R.'s Innocence. 476 *f.*—1683. Considerations on the Lord R.'s Speech. 344 *d.*—1683. Tryal of William Lord R. for High Treason, &c. together with his last Speech and Behaviour upon the Scaffold, July 21, 1683. Lond. fol.—1689. Lord R.s Innocency further defended. 53 *a.*—1689. Defence of Lord R.'s Innocency. 53 *a.*—1689. Case of the late Lord R., with Observations upon it. 134 *y.* — 1689. Remarks upon the Trials of the late Lord R., &c. 476 *f.*

RUSSELL, William, LL.D.—1801. A Life of W. R. 822 *x.*—1801. Lives of Scottish Authors; viz. Fergusson, Falconer, and R. 535 *z.*

RUSSEN, David.—1704. Answer to Mr. D. R.'s True Picture of the Anabaptists. 877 *t.*

RUSSIA, a vast northern empire, partly in Asia, and partly in Europe. ——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1739. Carmen Epinicium Augustissimæ R.orum Imperatrici sacrum. 636 *k.* — 1787. Paulina; or the R.n Daughter; a Poem. 666 *i.*—1792. A Day in Turkey, or the R.n Slaves; a Comedy. 265 *a.*—1810. Ferdinand and Ordella, a R.n Story; with Authentic Anecdotes of the R.n Court, after the demise of Peter the Great. 733 *l.*—1813. R.; or the Crisis of Europe; a Poem. 263 *o.*—1814. The R.n Chiefs; an Ode. 463 *o.*——HISTORY. — 1590. R.e Commonwealth; or the Manner of Government by the R.e Emperour (commonly called the Emperour of Moskouia); with the Manners and Fashions of the People of that Country. 372 *p.* — 1607. Etat de l'Empire de R.e. 643 *q.*—1754. The State of R. in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1760. Revolutions de l'Empire de la R.e. 580 *u.* —1760. History of the R.n Empire under Peter the Great. 938 *v.*—1761. Histoire des Revolutions de l'Empire de R.e. 250 *u.* — 1762. A Genuine Letter to Mr. Saunders in London, giving a particular and circumstantial Account of the great Revolution in R., and the Death of Peter III. the Emperor. In which that very extraordinary affair is set in a true light; with a Short Account of the Government, Religion, Laws, and Inhabitants of that Nation. 415 *k.*—1769. The History of the late War between the R.ns and Turks. 20 *y.*—1769. Histoire de la R.e, depuis l'Origine de la Nation R.e, jusqu'à la Mort du Grand Duc Jaroslaws I. traduite de l'Allemand par M. E * * *. 615 *k.*—1770. Memoirs of R., Historical, Political, and Military, from the year 1727 to 1744; a period comprehending many remarkable Events, in particular the Wars of R. with Turkey and Sweden. With a Supplement, containing an Account of the State of the Military, the Marine, the Commerce, &c. of that Great Empire. 641 *n.*—1771. Reise durch verschdicne Provinzen des Ruszischen Reich. 728 *m.* — 1772. L'Empire de R.e consideré dans son Origine et ses Accroissemens. 36 *l.* — 1777. The Swedish and R.n Armies, during the Campaigns of 1757 and 1761, &c. 678 *p.*—1777. The Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Northern Governments, viz. the United Provinces, Denmark, Sweden, R., and Poland. 969 *v.*—1780. R.; or a Complete Historical Account of all the Nations which compose the R.n Empire. 911 *n.*—1783. Histoire Physique, Morale, Civile, et Politique de la R.e ancienne et moderne. 239 *o.*—1783. Histoire Physique, &c.; or a Natural, Moral, Civil, and Political History of Ancient and Modern R. 594 *s.*—1786. Memoirs of Baron de Tott; containing the State of the Turkish Empire and the Crimea, during the late War with R. Lond. 8vo. — 1789. The Seven Years' War between the Prussians, the Austrians, and the R.ns. 492 *s.*—1790. Tour up the Straits from Gibraltar to Constantinople; with the leading Events of the War between the Austrians, R.ns, and the Turks, to the commencement of the year 1789. 889 *e.*—1792. Survey of the R.n Empire according to its present newly regulated state, divided into different Governments; illustrated with a correct Map of R., and an Engraving, exhibiting the Arms and Uniforms of the several Governments of that Empire. 861 *w.*—1794. The Sudden and Perpetual Fall of the Turkish, German, and R.n Empires. 155 *x.*—

1797. Histoire, ou Anecdotes sur la Revolution du R.e, en l'année 1762. 821 *o.*—1800. History of R., from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Rurik, A. D. 862, to the Accession of Catherine II. in 1762. 911 *o.*—1803. The History of the Revolutions of R., to the Accession of Catherine the First. 192 *y.*—1803. New Memoirs respecting R.; preceded by an Historical View of that Empire to 1802. 654 *g.*—1806. Characteristic Anecdotes from the History of R.; with Notes, Chronological, Biographical, and Explanatory; forming a useful Manual of R.n History. 583 *n.*—1805. R., under Alexander the First; an Historical Journal. 883 *p.*—1807. Extracts from an Account of the R.n Empire. 78 *t.*—1809. Observations on the Principal Events, Political and Military, in which R. has borne a part during the 18th century. 591 *t.*—1812. Tableau Historique, &c. i. e. An Historical, Geographical, Military and Moral Picture of the R.n Empire. 793 *i.*—1813. History of the Campaign in R. 234 *x.*—1815. Sketches of the History and present State of the R.n Empire; of the Progress of Civilization, from the foundation of the Monarchy, to the Accession of the House of Romanof, the present reigning family, and particularly under the Sovereigns of that house, connected with Political and Personal Memoirs of the Imperial Court. 30 *m.*——N. D.—An Account of some of the most remarkable Events of the War between the Prussians, Austrians, and R.ns, from 1756 to 1763. 268 *k.*—Ancient History of R., from the origin of that Nation, to the Death of the Great Duke Yaroslaf I., in 1504. 615 *k.* — Modern History of America and R. 648 *n.*—A Chronological Series of the R.n Annals, from the year 858 to about 1113. 699 *g.*—An Attempt towards a new Introduction to the History of R. 837 *r.*—The History of the R.n Empire, from its earliest origin to 1237. 895 *o* —Wars of Prussia, Austria, and R. 908 *d.*——ANTIQUITIES.—1795. Dissertations sur les Antiquités de R.e, &c.; or Dissertations on R.n Antiquities. 452 *l.*——DESCRIPTIONS, &c.—1614. News of the Present Miseries of R., occasioned by War. 148 *q.*—1671. Present State of R. 248 *q.*—1699. Present State of the Muscovite Empire, till the year 1699. 140 *l.* — 1716. The State of R. under the present Czar. 748 *c.*—1745. Anecdotes of R. under Peter I. 21 *m.*—1757. Description of the Empire of R. 70 *i.*—1758. An Account of R., as it was in the year 1710. 965 *q.*—1763. Etats de Dannemarc, de R.e, de Suede, &c. 250 *u.*—1775. Letters from a Lady who resided some years in R., to her Friend in England; with Historical Notes. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1779. Letters on R. 667 *n.*—1784. Anecdotes of the R.n Empire, in a Series of Letters, written a few years ago from St. Petersburgh. 803 *h.* — 1784. Observations on the Present State of Denmark, R. and Switzerland, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1787. Observations on R., &c. 171 *w.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of R., &c. 544 *u.*—1799. View of the R.n Empire during the Reign of Catherine the Second, and to the close of the present century. 911 *o.*—1808. Prognostics relative to R. 46 *m.*—1810. Authentic Anecdotes of the R.n Court after the demise of Peter the Great. 145 c. — 1811. Account of the Campaigns in Poland in 1806 and 7; with Remarks on the Character and Composition of the R.n Army. 973 *q.*—1813. A Sketch of the Campaign of the French in R. 240 *h.*—1813. The Death of Prince Bagration; or the French defeated in R. and Poland, in 1812 and 1813; a Poem. 736 *z.*—1813. Narrative of the late Campaign in R., during the year 1812. 770 *l.*—1814. A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in R. 580 *d.*—1818. R.; being a Complete Picture of that Empire. 527 *g.*——N. D.—Anecdotes of R. 237 *f.*—Narrative of a Three Years' Residence in R. 424 *e.*—Survey of the R.n Empire. 762 *p.* — Letters on R. 837 *r.*——EMPERORS.—1751. Successions and Characters of the Emperors of R. See ENGLAND, KINGS OF, 1751.—Annals of the R.n Sovereigns. 615 *k.*——GEOGRAPHY.—1662. Geographia R.æ. 119 *b.*—1736. A Proposal for the Measurement of the Earth in R. 538 c.—1736. Historico-Geographical Description of the North and Eastern Parts of Europe and Asia, but more particularly of R., Siberia, and Great Tartary, both in their ancient and modern state. 884 *q.*—1745. Atlas R.cus, Opera Academicæ Scientiarum Petropolitanæ Max. Petrop. fol. — 1791. An Enquiry into the Justice and Expediency of prescribing Bounds to the R.n Empire. 670 *n.* — 1792. A Correct Map of R. 861 *w.* — 1797. A Correct Map of the R.n Empire. 911 *o.*—1802. Account of a Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the Northern Parts of R. 113 *u.*—1802. An Account of a Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the Northern Parts of R., performed by Commodore Joseph Billings during the years 1785-1794. 833 *j.*—1812. An Historical and Geographical Picture of the R.n Empire. 793 *i.*——N. D.—Geographical Description of R. and the adjacent Countries. 699 *g.*——JOURNEYS AND TRAVELS.—1706. A Collection of Travels in R. 1 *a.*—1742. A Journey through R. into Persia; by two English Gentlemen. 872 *m.*—1753. A Journal of Travels from London through R. into Persia, and back again through R., Germany, and Holland. 464 *x.*—1762. Travels from St. Petersburg, in R., to various Parts of Asia. 95 *w.*—1770. Voyages and Travels through the R.n Empire, Tartary, and part of the Kingdom of Persia. 254 *n.*—1772. Travels through R., &c. 646 *v.*—1779. Voyage en Prusse, en R.e, et en Pologne, en 1777 et 1778. 105 *o.*—1782. Account of Travels in R., &c. 161 *q.*—1784. Travels in Poland, R. Sweden, and Denmark. 266 *f.*—1785. Travels through the different Provinces of the R.n Empire. 355 *t.*—1785. Baron Munchausen's Narrative of his marvellous Travels and Campaigns in R. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Abstract of interesting Travels in R. and Persia. 465 *c.*—1792. Travels in Norway, Denmark, and R., in the years 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791. 890 *x.*—1794. Philosophical, Political, and Literary Travels in R., during the years 1788 and 1789. 212 *b.*—1797. Travels through R., during the years 1790-1792. 89 *m.*—1798. Journey through the Northern Parts of Prussia and into R. by the Caspian Sea. 378 *z.*—1802. Travels through the Southern Provinces of the R.n Empire, in the years 1793 and 1794. 728 *m.*—1803. Travels through the Southern Provinces of the R.n Empire. 119 *g.*—1803. Travels from Moscow through R., Germany, Switzerland, France, and England. 562 *i.*—1805. Travels round the Baltic, through R. &c. in the year 1804. 196 *f.*—1808. Travels in Turkey, Italy, and R., during the years 1803, 4, 5, and 6. 629 *h.*—1809. Travelling Sketches in R. and Sweden, during the years 1805-6-7 and 8. 770 *k.* — 1810. Travels in R. &c. 234 *q.* — 1816. Journal of a Tour in Germany, Sweden, R., and Poland, during the years 1813-14. 541 *h.*—1818. A Journey from India to England, through Persia, Georgia, R., Poland, and Prussia, in the years 1817. 548 *x.*——N. D.—Travels through R. 420 *o.*—The Rare and most Wonderfull Thinges whiche Edward Webbe an Englishman borne, hath seen and passed in his troublesome Trauailes in the Cities of Jerusalem, Dammasko, Bethlem, and Galely: and in the Landes of Jewrie, Egipt, Grecia, R., and in the Lande of Prester John. 955 *b.*——VOYAGES.—1605. Voyage and Entertainment in R. 864 *z.*—1744. The R.n Discoveries, by Land and by Sea. 188 *y.*—1746. A Voyage to R. 560 *i.*—1747. Of the Discoveries of the R.ns on the North-east Coast of Asia. 345 *z.*—1761. A Summary of the Voyage made by the R.ns on the Frozen Sea, in search of a North-west Passage. 544 *b.*—1768. Voyages et Découvertes faites par les R.es. 690 *g.*—1780. Account of the R.n Discoveries between Asia and America. 266 *e.*—1787. Comparative View of the R.n Voyages, with those made by Captains Cook and Clerke. 266 *f.*—1801. Observations faites dans un Voyage enterpris dans les Gouvernemens Meridionaux de l'Empire de Russie, pendant les anneés 1793 et 1794. 728 *m.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1762. A Short Account of the Government, Religion, Laws, &c. of R. 415 *l.*—1768. Instructions to the Commissioners appointed to frame a new Code of Laws for the R.n Empire. 202 *z.*—1769. The Grand Instructions to the Commissioners appointed to frame a new Code of Laws for the R.n Empire; composed by her Imperial Majesty Catherine II., Empress of all the R.s: To which is prefixed, A Description of the Manner of opening the Commission, with the Order and Rules for electing the Commissioners. 895 *n.*——LANGUAGE.—1689. English Words from the R.n. 104 *j.*—1696. Grammatica R.ca. 622 *m.*—1700. Grammatica Latino-R.ca. 578 *f.*—1768. Les Elémens de la Langue R.e. 217 *g.*—1768. Orbis visibilis in Latina Ruthenica, Teutonica, Italica et Gallica Linguis representatus. 251 *j.*—1788. Dictionnaire Complet François et R.e, &c. i. e. A Complete French and R.n Dictionary. By a Society of Literary Gentlemen. Petersb. printed, imported by Sewell in Lond. 2 vols. 4to. 42s.—1799. Dictionnaire, R.e-François-Allemand, et Allemand-François-R.e. 493 *p.* — 1803. Elemens Raisonnés de la Langue R.e. 656 *v.*—1813. A Vocabulary of the most useful Terms in English and R.n. 437 *o.*——N. D.—Letters used by the R.ns. 104 *l.*—A Concordance of the Psalms in the R.n Language. 191 *c.*—On the Advantages derived to the R.n Tongue from the Ecclesiastical Writings. 615 *i.*——LITERATURE.—1794. Philosophical, Political, and Literary Travels in R. 212 *b.*——N. D.—The First who introduced civilized Poetry among the R.ns. 191 *b.*—An Essay in Prose, on the Rules for R.n Poetry. 615 *i.*——PEOPLE.—1582. De R.orum Religione, Ritibus Nuptiarum, Funerum, Victu, Vestitu, &c. 225 *y.*—1590. The Manners and Fashions of the People of R. 372 *p.*—1762. A Short Account of the Inhabitants, &c. of R. 415 *l.*—1768. Of the Manners and Customs of the R.ns, &c. 57 *f.*—1770. An Extraordinary Anecdote concerning a R.n Sailor. 686 *o.*—1778. On the Antiseptic Regimen of the Natives of R. 452 *m.*—1804. Picturesque Representations of the Manners, Customs, and Amusements of the R.ns, in 100 coloured Plates, with an accurate Explanation of each Plate, in English and French. 52 *w.* — 1805. Picturesque Representations of the Manners, Customs, and Amusements of the R.ns, Tartars, Monguls, and other Nations of the R.n Empire. 405 *y.*—1812. Letters from the Continent describing the Manners and Customs of Germany, R., and Poland, in 1790-1-2. Lond. 8vo. 16s.—1813. Picturesque Representations of the Manners, &c. of the R.ns, illustrated by 100 Copperplates, coloured from the original Drawings. 21 *s.*—1814. On the Number of Inhabitants in R., and on the Progress of its Population, according to the Statements made by order of Government. 489 *s.*—1814. On the Distribution of the Inhabitants of R. 489 *s.*—1815. Costume of R., Austria, China, England, and Turkey. Lond. 5 vols. royal 8vo.——N. D.—Epistles descriptive of the Manners and Customs of the R.ns. 918 *t.*—Picturesque Representations of the R.ns. 943 *q.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN R., the particular part of which is unknown.—1786. Alexander Cozens. 266 *o.*—Simon Okolski. 716 *g.*—Rev. John F. Usko. 924 *u.*—POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1698. Curious Observations concerning the Products of R. 622 *m.*—1716. The State of R. under the present Czar; in relation to the several great and remarkable things he has done, as to his Naval Preparations, the regulating his Army, the reforming his People, and improvement of his Country. 748 *c.*—1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from R., &c. 903 *m.*—1769. Letters on the State of the

Trade, Marine, Revenues, and Forces of the R.n Empire. 20 *y.*—1770. An Account of the State of the Military, the Marine, the Commerce, &c. of R. 641 *n.* — 1780. The History of the Transactions and Commerce between R. and China. 266 *e.* — 1780. Account of the Prisons and Hospitals in R., &c. 266 *e.*—1781. The Neptune of Europe; containing complete and correct Lists of the Naval Force of Great Britain, France, Spain, Holland, Sweden, Denmark, and R., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1784. Allgemeiner Zalltariff, &c.: Rates of Duties of all the Harbours and Custom-Houses in the R.n Empire, except those of Astracan, Orenburg, and Siberia; compiled by the Imperial Board of Trade, and confirmed by her Imperial Majesty, Sept. 27. Petersburg, 8vo.—1786. General Tariff, or Book of Rates for all Ports, and Frontiers, and Custom-Houses of the R.n Empire, except Astrachan, Siberia, &c. as settled by the Commissioners of Commerce in 1782. Lond. Becket, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1789. View of the Importance of the Trade between Great Britain and R. 156 *a.*—1792. Speech in the House of Commons on the R.n Armament. 382 *x.*—1795. A Statistical View of the Provinces of the R.n Empire, with regard to the Comparative Cultivation of the Land; in Dutch. 883 *p.* — 1799. Account of the Navies of R. 156 *y.*—1800. Observations on the Commerce of Great Britain with the R.n Empire, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1805. The Produce, Manufactures, and Commerce of R., &c. 714 *y.*—1811. Remarks on the Character and Composition of the R.n Army. 973 *q.* — 1812. The Resources of R. in a War with France. 348 *a.*—1817. A Sketch of the Military and Political Power of R. in the year 1817. 973 *r.*——N. D.—Mémoires sur la R.ie, et son Commerce avec les Anglois. 338 *m.* — Commercial Dictionary, in the English and R.n Languages; with an Explanation of the R.n Trade. 578 *z.*——POLITICS.—1756. Deliberate Thoughts on the System of our late Treaties with Hesse Cassel, and R., in regard to Hanover. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1770. History of the Negociations for the Peace concluded at Belgrade, 1739, between the Emperor of R. and the Ottoman Porte, by the Mediation and under the Guarantee of France; shewing the Grounds of the present War between the R.ns and the Turks. 590 *l.*—1770. Memoirs of R., Historical, Political, and Military. 641 *n.*—1783. Histoire Physique, Morale, Civile, et Politique, de la R.ie, ancienne et moderne. 239 *o.*—1783. Political History of Ancient and Modern R. 594 *s.*—1791. Remarks on the Prospect of a R.n War and a Canada Bill. 462 *e.*—1791. Serious Inquiries into the Motives and Consequences of the present Armament against R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1791. Correct List of the Minority on Mr. Grey's Motion, moved in the House of Commons, Tuesday, April 12, 1791, on the Approach of a R.n War. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1791. A Short Seasonable Hint addressed to the Landholders and Merchants of Great Britain on the Alarm of a War with R. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1792. An Address to the People of England on the part their Government ought to act in the present War between the combined Armies of Austria and R., and the armed Mob of France. 992 *r.*—1794. Philosophical, Political, and Literary Travels in R. 212 *b.*—1801. Letters on the real Causes and probable Consequences of the War with R. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s. — 1802. Of the Countries on the North Shore of the Euxine, ceded to R. by the Peace of Kainardgi and Jassy. In a Series of Letters. 452 *l.* — 1803. Speech on the Motion for an Address, approving of the Convention with R. 441 *k.* — 1804. An Essay on the Political Relations between R. and France. 441 *u.*—1805. Remarks on the Conduct of R. and France towards this Country, and on the British Settlements in North America. Lond. Asperne, &c. 8vo. 3s.—1807. A Letter on the Political Relations of R. 344 *r.*—1807. Advantages of R. in the Present Contest with France; with a short Description of the Cozacks. Lond. Jordan and Co., 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1808. On the Political Relations of R. in regard to Turkey, Greece, and France; and on the Means of preventing the French establishing themselves in R., &c. 327 *t.*—1809. Observations on the Principal Events, Political and Military, in which R. has borne a part during the 18th century. 591 *t.*—1812. Memoirs of the Life of Prince Poniatowski, Field Marshal and Commander-in-Chief of the R.n Army, &c.; comprehending Original Anecdotes of Catherine the Second and of the R.n Court; translated from the German. 771 *f.*——N. D.—Materials for a Knowledge of the Constitution and Government of R. 837 *r.*——RELIGION.—1582. Scriptores varii de R.orum Religione. 15 *c.*—1582. De R.orum, Muscovitarum, et Tartarorum Religione, Sacrificiis, et Nuptiarum ac Funerum Ritu. 589 *w.*—1723. The R.n Catechism; with an Account of the Muscovite Government. Lond. 8vo.—1762. A Short Account of the Religion, &c. of R. 415 *l.*——N. D.—The R.n Catechism. 753 *o.*—See Greece, under Church. —— SCIENCE. — 1691. A Receipt for making of Castor according to the Method used in R. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 442.—1725. Mémoire sur les Plantes de R.ie et à l'Etablissement d'un Jardin de Botanique à St. Petersbourg. 299 *m.*—1770. Of the Manner in which the R.ns treat Persons affected by the Fumes of Burning Charcoal, and other Effluvia of the same nature. 452 *m.*—1771. On the Management of Carp in Polish R. 379 *g.* — 1778. R.n Pharmacopœia. 48 *t.*—1778. Some Observations on the Climate of R. and the Northern Countries. 571 *e.*—1783. Histoire Physique de la R.e, Ancienne et Moderne. 239 *o.*—1783. Natural History of Ancient and Modern R. 594 *s.*—1787. Account of the Scurvy which prevailed in R. in the year 1785. 138 *s.*—1790. A Dissertation on the Climate of R. 452 *m.*—1794. An Account of the different kinds of Sheep found in the R.n Dominions. 29 *z.* — 1794. Observations on the Kuritsha Slepota, or Hen Blindness of R. 452 *t.*—1802. A Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the Northern Parts of R. 833 *j.*

RUSSIA, Alexander, Emperor of. — 1807. A Key to the recent Conduct of the Emperor of R. Lond. Jordan and Maxwell, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1814. Odes to the Prince Regent, the Emperor of R., and the King of Prussia. 870 *b.*

RUSSIA, Legislator Elect of.—1766. Ode to the L. E. of R., on his being prevented from his high office by a Fit of the Gout. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.

RUST, a disease in plants.—1803. The Blight, the Mildew, and the R. 69 *m.*—1809. Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Blight, the R., and the Mildew. 858 *j.*

RUST, George, Bishop of Dromore. — 1686. The Remains of Dr. G. R. 460 *u.*

RUSTIC, a clown, an inhabitant of the country. — 1473. Tractatus Barthcepollæ de Veronis de Servitutibus Urbanorum et R.orum Prædiorum. 399 *u.*—1805. The R.s; a Poem. 233 *o.*

RUSTICITY.—1497. Opuscula varia de Nobilitate et R.ate, Dialogus, Historiis, Sententiis, et Facetiis refertissimus. 483 *b.*

RUSTICUS.—1752. The Way to Divine Knowledge; being several Dialogues between Humanus, Academicus, R., and Theophilus, as preparatory to a new edition of the Works of Jacob Behmen, and the right use of them. 592 *e.*——N. D.—The Manto, R., and Ambra, occasional Poems. 766 *r.*

RUSUS.—1815. R.i Arte Rhetorica. 129 *d.*

RUTER, Michael Adrian.—1677. Epicedium in Funere M.is A.i R.i. 384 *s.*

RUTGERS, John.—1646. Vita Jani R.ii, &c.; written by himself, and published by his nephew, William Goes. 823 *b.*

RUTH, the most beautiful of the historical books in the Old Testament. —1558. Meditationes Hebraicæ in Librum R., &c. 536 *f.*—1559. R. Paris, 4to.—1561. R., Hebraice, cum Comm. Constant. 4to. — 1582. Comm. in Librum R. 364 *t.*—1586. Historia R., ex Ebræo Lat. conversa, et Commentario explicata. Ejusdem Historiæ Translatio Græca ad exemplar Complutense, et Notæ in eandem. 319 *b.* — 1586. The Book of R., expounded in 28 Sermons. 591 *n.* 942 *d.*—1608. Expl. in Lib. R. et Tobiæ. 480 *s.*—1624. Waters of Marah; two Sermons on Zach. xiii. 10., and R. i. 20. 494 *i.* — 1631. Comm. in Josuam, Judices, et R. 131 *k.*—1633. On R. iv. 11. 734 *q.*—1640. Sermons on R. iii. 11. 604 *n.*—1654. Two Sermons, with a Commentary on R. 391 *v.*—1660. Liber R. Æthiopice, e vetusto Manuscripto erutus, et Latinitate fideliter donatus, in lucem editus a J. G. Nisselio. Lugd. Bat. typis et impensis Auctoris, 4to.—1681. Comm. on R. 721 *b.*—1702. On Joshua, Judges, and R. 737 *f.* — 1719. Sermon on R. ii. 19. 246 *i.* 1729. 390 *j.* 1742. 633 *u.* 1772. 683 *e.*—1773. Leap Year; Lecture on R. iii. 14. 12mo.—1780. Discourses on the Book of R., and other important Subjects. 629 *j.*—1805. Lectures on the whole Book of R. 593 *a.*——N. D.—Comm. in R., Threnos, Jonam, &c. 261 *c.*—Commentarius in R., &c. 536 *h.*

RUTH, a scriptural character. — 1685. Boaz and R.; a Disquisition on Deut. xxv. 5. 919 *p.*—1805. R.; a Sacred Eclogue. 373 *n.* 658 *k.*

RUTHA.—1781. Otha and R.; a Dramatic Tale. 330 *d.*

RUTHENI, a people of Rhodez, in Aquitain, also of Muscovy.—1608. Hodœporicon R.cum. 541 *d.* — 1739. Stirpium rariorum in Imperio R.o sponte provenientium, Icones et Descriptiones. 27 *c.*

RUTHERFORD, Samuel.—1647. Reply to Mr. R.; or a Defence of the Answer to Mr. Herle. 655 *n.* — 1648. The Congregational Churches cleared, against R. Brillie, R., &c. 262 *n.*

RUTHERFORD, Thomas, D.D.—1747. Remarks upon the Principles and Reasonings of Dr. R.'s Essay upon the Nature and Obligations of Virtue. 242 *v.*—1762. An Answer to a Letter from the Rev. T. R., &c. 567 *b.* — 1766. An Examination of Dr. R.'s Argument respecting the Right of Protestant Churches to require the Clergy to subscribe to an established Confession of Faith and Doctrines, &c. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. R., Archdeacon of Essex; occasioned by his Second Vindication of the Right of Protestant Churches to require the Clergy to subscribe to an Established Confession of Faith and Doctrines; from the Examiner of the first. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s.—1768. Animadversions on the Conduct of the Rev. Dr. R., in the Controversy which has followed the Publication of the Confessional, &c. By Anonymus. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1770. A Confutation of the Objections made by Drs. R. and Bedford. 336 *p.*——N. D.—A Preface to Mrs. Cockburn's Remarks upon the Principles and Reasonings of Dr. R.'s Essay on the Nature and Obligations of Virtue, &c. 947 *x.*

RUTHERGLEN, or Ruglen, an old borough town of Scotland, in Lanarkshire, seated near the Clyde, two miles south-east from Glasgow.—1793. The History of R. and East Kilbride, published with a view to promote the Study of Antiquity and Natural History. 923 *x.*

RUTHIN'S, St., Abbey.—1785. St. R. A. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

RUTHINGLENNE.—1801. R.; a Novel. 480 *d.*

RUTHO, a parish of Scotland, in Mid-Lothian. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in R.—1750. Andrew Dalzel. 282 *u.*

RUTILIUS, Claudius Numantianus.—1575. Æthici Cosmographia, Antonini Itinerarium, R.ani N.i Itinerarium, et alia varia. 856 *m.*

RUTLAND, Earl of.—1641. Letter to the Earl of R. 628 *r.*

RUTLAND, John, Duke of.—1711. Funeral Sermon on John, Duke of R., from 1 Thess. iv. 13. 360 *u.*

RUTLAND, , Duke of.—1787. The Tears of Ierne; a Poem on the Death of the late Duke of R. 969 *y.*—1788. Elegy on the Death of his Grace the Duke of R. 294 *f.*

RUTLAND House. — 1657. The First Day's Entertainment at R. H. by Declamations and Music. 286 *v.*

RUTLAND, Shire of, the smallest county in England, surrounded by the shires of Leicester, Lincoln, and Northampton. — 1584. A Frvitful Sermon, preached at Occham, in the County of R., on 1 Cor. ix. 16. 413 *s.*—1603. A Panegyrike Congratvlatorie delivered to the King's most excellent Majestie, at Bvrleigh Harrington, in R. 284 *c.*—1647. Two Petitions to the Generals from the Counties of Hertford and R. Lond. 4to.—1684. History and Antiquities of the County of R., collected from Records, Ancient MSS., Monuments on the Place, and other Authorities. 986 *a.* — 1714. Farther Additions to the History of R. 986 *a.*—1729. Queries concerning the Natural History and Antiquities of Leicestershire and R. 741 *h.*—1749. Of an Extraordinary Meteor seen in the County of R. 74 *c.* — 1783. The R. Volunteers influenced. 801 *w.*—1791. Discovery of a Chalk Pit in R. 74 *d.*—1795. Speech on the Nomination of a Candidate to represent the County of R. in Parliament. 124 *t.* —1809. Account of the County of R. 85 *z.* — 1809. A Survey of R. 759 *z.*—1813. History of the County of R. 122 *y.*

RUTLINGEN, in Suabia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.——N. D.—John Amerbach. 26 *o.*

RUTTER, or Rudder, q. v. — 1528. The R. of the Sea. 257 *g.*—1584. Le Grand Routier, Pilotage, et Encrage de Mer. 399 *y.*——N. D.—The R. of the Sea. 257 *p.*

RUTTER, Mrs. Dor. — 1663. Funeral of Mrs. D. R.; on Hosea vi. 2. 716 *t.*

RUTTY, John, M. D. — 1757. An Analysis of Dr. R.'s Methodical Synopsis of Mineral Waters. 620 *q.* — 1758. A Free and Candid Examination of a Pamphlet, entitled, An Analysis of Dr. R.'s Methodical Synopsis of Mineral Waters. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.

RUYS, in Britanny.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1677. Alain René le Sage. 826 *e.*

RUYSCH, Frederick. — 1691. Catalog. Rariorum quæ in Musæo R.iano asservantur. 823 *u.*—1697. Vindiciæ quorundam Delitationum Anatomicarum, contra ineptos Animadversiones F.i R.ii, &c. 112 *r.* — 1715. Epistola Problematica ad F.um R.ium de Ovario novo. 344 *q.*

RUZZANTE.—1548. Rodiana, printed under the name of R. 185 *k.*

RYAN, Mr.—1806. Some Remarks on the Patent Boring Machine of Mr. R. 329 *m.*

RYBOT, Mrs. Alicia.—1790. The Trial of Mrs. A. R., Wife of F. T. Rybot, Mercer, of Cheapside, London, for Adultery with Mr. Schoole, Barrister at Law, tried in the Bishops' Court, Doctors' Commons. Lond. Bentley, 8vo. 2s.

RYCUM, in Iceland. — 1794. An Account of the Hot Springs near R. 875 *n.*

RYDER, Sir Dudley.—1788. The Parliamentary Opinions of Sir D. R. See Mansfield, William, 1788.

RYDLEY, Nicholas. See Ridley.

RYE, a species of corn.—1673. Strange Effect of Thunder and Lightning on Wheat and R. 573 *p.* — 1676. A Strange Sort of R. growing in some parts of France. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 357.—1765. Of a Disease called Ergot, in French, from its supposed Cause, viz. vitiated R. 909 *v.* — 1796. The Culture of Wheat, R., Barley, Oats, Buck-wheat, &c. 805 *k.*

RYE, in the diocese of Seès. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1601. John Eudes. 345 *r.*

RYE, a borough and seaport of Sussex, England.—1805. Account of the Simple and Easy Means by which the Harbour of R. was restored and made navigable for Ships of considerable Burthen. 730 *d.* —— N. D.—A Proposal to mend R. Harbour. 246 *n.*

RYE, House of.—1644. Généalogie de la Maison de R. 221 *r.*

RYE-House Plot.—1685. A True Account and Declaration of the Horrid Conspiracy (the R.-H. P.) against the late King, his present Majesty and Government. 873 *c.*

RYLAND, Charles.—1791. Proceedings in a Cause tried at Westminster Hall, February 2, 1791, C. R., Chief Mate of the Walpole East Indiaman, Plaintiff, Henry Churchill, Commander of the above Ship, Defendant. 120 *s.*

RYLAND, Rev. John.—1791. Sermon on John vii. 17., with Letters to and from the Rev. J. R., A.M., Rector, respecting it. 121 *v.*

RYLSTONE.—1819. The White Doe of R., or the Fate of the Nortons; a Poem. 983 *j.*

RYMER, Thomas.—1727. R.'s Fœdera. 506 *y.*

RYMUIKSKI, Count Alexander Suworow, Field-Marshal General in the service of his Imperial Majesty, the Emperor of all the Russias.—1799. History of the Campaigns of Count A. S. R.; and a Preliminary Sketch of his Private Life and Character; translated from the German. 34 *x.*

RYNO.—1782. R. and Alpin; a Poem. Lond. Swift, 4to. 1s. 6d.

RYP, a village in North Holland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at R.—1676. Hadrian Reland. 797 *q.*

RYSAGONE. — 1679. Some Observations upon the Root Cassummuniar, called otherwise R. 741 *b.*

RYSWICK, a town of South Holland, thirty miles south-west of Amsterdam, remarkable for a treaty concluded in 1697, between England, Germany, Holland, France, and Spain. — 1697. Poem on the Peace of R. 524 *b.* — 1699. Actes et Negotiations de la Paix de R. 104 *o.*—1699. Des Mémoires Politiques, pour servir à l'Intelligence de la Paix de R. 322 *h.*

RYTHMOMACHIA. — 1556. R., Ludus Pythagoricus sic dictus. 178 *v.*

S

SAADE. See Sadi.

SAALFIELD, a town of East Prussia, seated on the lake Mebing.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1692. James Elsner. 335 *k.*

SAARA. See Zara.

SABÆANS, idolaters of the East, who, in all ages, whether converted in part to Judaism, Christianity, or Mahommedanism, or unacquainted with either, have worshipped the stars.—1783. Concerning the Religion and Language of the S. 708 *m.*

SABATARIANS, Christians of the sect of Anabaptists, distinguished by their adhering to the Jewish Sabbath, the observance of which, in their opinion, was not done away with by the Christian dispensation.—1650. A Christian Caveat to the Old and New S. 368 *y.*—1801. A Further Consideration of the Arguments of the S. 329 *v.*

SABBATH, a day intervening between every six, ordained by the law of Moses to be kept holy, and from the Jews established among Christians, for the purposes of public worship.—1577. Conciones in præcipuis Sanctorum Festis, et Diebus Dominicis per totum Annum. 432 *r.*—1579. A Treatise, wherein Dicing, Dauncing, Vaine Plaies or Enterludes, with other Pastimes, &c. commonly vsed on the S. Daies, are by the Worde of God and Auncient Writers reproued. 710 *z.*—1580. Complaint for Reformation of diuers vaine and wicked abused Exercises practised on the S. Day, which tend to the hindrance of the Gospell, and increase of many abominable Vices. 807 *b.* — 1583. God's Judgment shewed at Paris Garden, 13th Jan. 1583, being the S. Day, at Beare-bayting, at the meeting of aboue 1000 persons, whereof diuers were slayne, most maymed and hurt; set out with an Exhortation for the better Obseruation of the S. 365

x.—1584. A Discourse concerning the Obseruation, &c. of the S. Day. 882 u. 924 i.—1599. Three Sermons vpon some Portion of the former Lessons appointed for certain S.s. 472 j.—1602. Explicatio Evangeliorum et Epistolarum quæ Diebus Dominicis et Festis in Ecclesia proponuntur. 275 d. —1605. Effigiatio veri S.ismi. 614 k. — 1606. The Doctrine of the S. before and under the Law, and in the time of the Gospel. 141 p.—1607. Necessary Use of the Christian S. or Lord's Day. 873 j.—1627. Tractatus de S.o, in quo Doctrina Ecclesiæ primitivæ declaratur ac defenditur. 152 x.—1628. A Discourse upon the S. Day; viz. that it is not abolished; and that the Lord's Day is not the S. by Divine Institution. 143 u. —1628. Investigatio Sententiæ et Originis S.i et Institutionis Diei Dominici. 424 h.—1628. Dissertatio de S.o, seu de vero Sensu et Usu quarti præcepti. 941 r.—1628. S.ismus Marianus, seu de Origine, &c. colendi hebdomadatim S.um in honorem B. Mariæ. 966 a. — 1630. A Treatise of the S. 148 t.—1630. Declaration of the Christian S. 238 a.—1631. A Defence of the S. Day. 143 y.—1631. The Doctrine of the S. vindicated. 179 l.—1632. Second Treatise of the S. 148 t. — 1632. Defensio Investigationis Originis S.i, contra A. Rivetum. 424 h. — 1633. Inquisitio in variantes Theologorum quorundam Sententias de S.o et Die Dominico. 327 r.—1634. The Doctrine of the S. delivered in the Act at Oxon. an. MDCXXII.; translated into English. 776 o.—1636. A Treatise of the S. and the Lord's Day. 777 p.—1636. A Discourse of the S. and the Lord's Day. 315 v. — 1636. The History of the S. 493 i. — 1636. Sunday no S.; on Acts xx. 7, 8. 765 k. — 1636. A Treatise of the S. Day; against Sabbatarian Novelty. 962 z. — 1637. Seven Questions of the S.; briefly disputed, after the Manner of the Schools. 535 w.—1637. Treatise against Profanation of the Lord's Day, especially by Salmon. 450 d.—1637. Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Brief Answer to a late Treatise of the S. Day. 963 a.—1639. De Die Dominica, Lib. ii. 991 j.—1641. Vindiciæ S.i; or an Answer to Two Treatises of Mr. Broad. 1 s.—1641. The Threefold Treatise of the S., on Gen. ii. 3. 104 y.—1641. God's S. before and under the Law, as also under the Gospel. 343 v.—1641. A Discourse of the Institution, Dignity, and End of the Lord's Day, upon Revelation i. 10. 456 h.—1641. Sunday a Sabbath; or a Preparative Discourse for Discussion of Sabbatory Doubts. 604 n.—1641. A Discussion of some Doubts concerning the S. 604 o. — 1641. The Doctrine of the Holy Weekly S. 943 l.—1644. De ultimo Christi Paschate, Σαυρωσίμῳ et S.o deuteroproto. 191 u.—1644. For the S. some Arguments in the New Testament. 593 b.—1645. S.um Redivivum; or the Christian's Sabbath vindicated; the first part. 205 u.—1645. S.um Redivivum; or the Christian S. vindicated; by Daniel Cawdrey and H. Palmer, the first part. 728 v.—1652. The Causes of all our Controversies about the S. Day, and the Means of reconciling them. 208 2d r.—1653. Sententia de Origine S.i. 26 v.—1655. A Briefe Polemical Dissertation concerning the true time of the Inchoation and Determination of the Lord's Day., S. 780 p.—1655. A Treatise on the S. 784 k.—1655. Theses S.icæ; or the Doctrine of the S. 851 j.—1656. Vindiciæ Thesium de S.o. 247 n.—1657. S., and Observation of the Lord's Day, &c. 104 t.—1657. An Appeal to the Consciences of the Chief Magistrates of this Commonwealth, touching S. Day. 828 f.—1658. Indagatio Naturæ S.i et Quietis Novi Testamenti. 242 f.—1658. Dissertatio de perpetua Moralitate Decalogi, adeoque specialiùs etiam S.i, ex Disputationibus ipsius de Fœdere Legali desumpta et recognita. 343 h.—1658. Disputatio de S.o et Die Dominico. 480 p.—1658. God's Resting Day. 113 y.—1658. Tractatus de S.o. 776 q.—1659. Saturday no S. 538 f.—1659. Sententia Sociniana de S.o Inimica Pietati. 551 f.—1660. Their Private and Ungrounded Zeal discovered, who are so strict for the Observation of the Lord's Day, and make so Light of the Lord's Prayer. 200 d. — 1664. The Seventh Day is the S. of the Lord; in Answer to Mr. Russel's Book No Seventh Day S. recommended by Jesus Christ. 877 s. — 1665. De Moralitate S.i. 172 n.—1665. Disquisitio de Moralitate S.i hebdomadalis. 343 h.—1666. Dissertationes de Decalogo et die S.i. 343 h. — 1669. Exercitatio Apologetica per perpetua obligatione quarti præcepti de S.o, ab ecclesiis reformatis communiter recepta. 266 z.—1671. Divine Appointment of the Lord's Day. 86 j. — 1671. Exercitations concerning the Name, Original, &c. of a Day of Sacred Rest; wherein the Original of S.s are enquired into. 724 v.—1671. Examination of Dr. Owen's Book concerning the S., &c. 843 u.—1672. Judgment for Observation of the Jewish S. 68 m.—1671. Treatise concerning the S. 86 k.—1674. Of S. Sanctification; a Sermon on Isa. lviii. 13, 14. 200 p.—1674. Discourse concerning the S. 237 w. — 1677. The Snare broken; being a faithful Account of the Author's grounds for his leaving off the Observation of the S. 264 v.—1681. A Discourse of the Morality of the S., on Exod. xx. 8. 9, 10, 11. 440 g.—1686. Sermon on the Lord's Day, Exod. xx. 8. 163 z.—1687. Judgment of the Extent of Christ's Death, of the S., and of the Ordination in other Churches. 924 s.—1692. Defence of the Christian S.; in Answer to Mr. Bampfield. 945 x.—1693. Concerning the Christian S. 68 m.—1694. A Discourse concerning the S. Day. 645 f.—1698. A Method of Devotion for the Lord's Day. 50 z.—1700. The Scripture History of the S. 434 m.—1706. Advice to Sunday Barbers, against Trimming on the Lord's Day. 461 j.—1716. The Duty of keeping Holy the Christian S.; Several Sermons, on Exod. xx. 8. 986 x.—1723. A Letter to Dr. Collins concerning the S. 260 u.—1726. The Original Institution of the S. 84 n.—1742. National Judgments, the Consequence of a National Profanation of the S.; a Sermon, January 30., on Lam. ii. 6. 886 e.—1748. Letter to a Lady on Card Playing on the Lord's Day. 130 a.—1851. Sermons upon the S.; on Gen. ii. 2, 3. 955 z.—1753. The Christian S. as old as the Creation; on Mark ii. 27. 734 j.—1759. Answer to Two Books on the S.; the one by Mr. Ives, entitled, Saturday no S. Day; the other by Mr. Warren, The Jew's S. antiquated. 143 u. —1760. Two Discourses on the Origin and Reason of the Christian S. 211 u. — 1762. That, at the going out of Egypt, the Original S. was changed. 566 j.—1768. A Dissertation on the Weekly Festival of the Christian; in which the Principal Question concerning Sunday and the S. are discussed. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1769. The Religious Observance of the Lord's Day; including Two Discourses on the Heavenly State, considered under the idea of a S. 720 e.—1777. For suppressing the Profanation of the Lord's Day. 263 k.—1779. An Inquiry into the Design of the Christian S., and the Manner in which it should be observed, to answer its Important End. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. —1781. The S.; a Sermon, before the University of Oxford. 567 d.—1783. Essays on the Christian S., Baptism, and the Lord's Supper. 674 k.—1781. Observance of the Christian S.; a Sermon on Lev. xix. 30. 419 l.—1783. Animadversions on the Present Profanation of the Christian S.; with an Earnest Persuasive to Persons in Authority to attempt the Suppression of that Scandalous Abuse. In a Letter to the Right Hon. The Lord Mayor of London. By a Minister of a City Parish. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1786. The S.; a Sermon. 7 w.—1789. The Observations of the Christian S. recommended, as particularly necessary to the Well-being of Civil Society. By a Minister of the Established Church. Northampton, Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1789. Plain Thoughts on the S., with Friendly Hints at a Reform of Morals. By a Clergyman. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.—1791. A Short Address on the Proper Method of employing the Lord's Day. 216 c.—1792. Some papers called, An Attempt to prove that we have no Authority from Scripture to keep the S. holy. 349 v.—1792. The Observance of the Lord's Day. 777 d. — 1796. Reflections on the S. 516 k. — 1798. The Friends of the S. Schools. 364 i.—1799. An Apology for the Christian S. 966 y.—1800. The Observance of the S.; a Sermon. 460 q. — 1801. An Attempt to vindicate their Conduct who observe the Seventh Day S., according to the express words of the 4th Commandment: 'But the Seventh Day is the S. of the Lord thy God.' 24 r.—1801. An Apology for the S. 343 m.—1801. A Vindication of their Conduct, who observe the first day as the S. 329 v. — 1801. The Duty of keeping the Christian S. holy; a Sermon. 492 u. — 1801. Thoughts on the Religious Observance of the S., and on Private Prayer. 927 n.—1803. The Service of the Two Communion S.s. 628 k.—1804. Essay on the Christian S. 524 e.—1805. S.; a Poem. To which are added, S. Walks. 432 f.—1805. The Duty of keeping the S. Day holy; a Sermon. 717 t.—1805. On the Duty of keeping holy the S. Day, and on the Sacraments. 858 w. — 1805. Address on the Observance of the S. 876 b. — 1808. The Poor Man's S.; with other Poems. 885 p.—1809. Sacred Elucidations; or Sunday Evening Remarks; proving the necessity of spending the S. according to the Divine Command; peculiarly addressed to the Youthful part of the Community, &c. 757 q.—1811. Thoughts on our Abuse of the S.; extracted from a Sermon. 400 k. — 1812. A Sermon on the Sanctification of the Lord's Day. 820 t.—1814. The Antiquity of the S. 256 s.——N. D.—In Diem S.i Sermo. 27 u.—Sermons on the following subjects: The Duty of keeping holy the S. Day; from Exod. xx. 8., &c. 196 t.—The Nature and Advantage of the Lord's Day. 244 a. —Sermo in illud, Sero S.orum. 347 t.—Syllabus Testimoniorum veterum et recentiorum Doctorum de Origine et Natura S.i et Diei Dominicæ. 776 q.

SABBATH-DAY SCHOOL.—1813. A Collection of Hymns used in the United S.-D. S. and its Vicinity; selected from various Authors. 948 z.

SABELLIANS, a sect of Christians, founded by Sabellius, in the city of Ptolemais, in the third century.—1780. A Short View of the Tenets of Tritheists, S., &c. See TRINITY, 1780.——N. D.—Against the Manichæans, S., &c. 348 h.

SABELLIANISM.— 1720. The True Origin of the Sabellian and Athanasian Doctrines of the Trinity. 961 j.—1796. S. refuted. 380 h.

SABINA.—1662. Threefold Romanza, of Mariana, Paduana, and S. 391 x.—1803. S.; or Morning Scenes at the Toilet of a Roman Lady. 137 z.

SABINA, a province of Italy, in the Ecclesiastical States.—1782. Carte Corografichi, a Memoire per servire alla Storia Naturale delle Provincie del Patrimonia S., &c. 209 k.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN S.—1574. Tarquinius Gallucci. 398 e.

SABINE FARM.—1810. The S. F. 145 g.

SABINES, an ancient people of Italy, between the Umbrians and Latins.—1540. Liber de Imitatione Ciceroniana adversus Floridum S.um. 311 c.—1653. Sabinianorum Librorum, Ordo Seriesque. 421 l.

SABINUS.—1777. S. and Olinda. 423 u.

SABINUS, GEORGIUS.—1540. Responsio ad Convitia ejusdem S.i. 311 c.

SABLE, a town of France, in the department of Sarte.—1690. His-

toire de S., contenant les Seigneurs de la Ville de S., jusqu'à Louis I. Duc d'Anjou, et Roy de Sicile. 663 *y*.

SABLE, Miss Sally.—1757. The History of Miss S. S. By the Author of Memoirs of a Scotch Family. 981 *w*.

SABRAN, Father Lewis.—1687. Father L. S.'s Reply to the Answer given to his Letter. 825 *j*.—1688. A Defence of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative against Popery; in reply to Father L. S.'s Answer. 415 *r*.

SABRE.—1803. The Art of Defence with the Broad Sword and S. 897 *j*.—1808. The Bible and S.; a Novel. 620 *s*.

SABRINA.—1776. The Complaint of S. 438 *z*.

SAC.—1726. A Description of the Human Lacteal S. and Duct. 677 *c*.—1751. On Hernias with S.s. 202 *t*.—1788. A Description of all the Bursæ Mucosæ of the Human Body, their Structure explained with that of the Capsular Ligaments of the Joints, and of those S.s which line the Cavities of the Thorax and Abdomen; with Remarks on the Accidents and Diseases which affect these several S.s, and on the Operations necessary for their Cure. 677 *k*.

SAC-Friars, or Fratres de Pœnitentia Jesu Christi, as settled in England.—1774. Memoir concerning the S.-F. 742 *d*.

SACCA. See Xacca.

SACCHARINI Matter.—1808. Chemical Examination of the Stalk of Indian Corn (Zea Mays, Lin.), to ascertain whether the S. M. it contains be capable of Crystallization. 53 *y*.

SACCHAROMETER.—1784. A Treatise on the Application and Use of the S. 802 *t*.—1802. The Manner of Using the Thermometer and S., rendered easy to any capacity. 685 *n*.

SACCHARUM. See Sugar.

SACCHARUM Lactis.—1713. Dissert. de Arthritide ejusque Remedio S.o Lactis. 594 *u*.

SACCHETTI, Francis.—1724. Life of F. S. 825 *l*.

SACCHINI, Francis.——N. D.—A Continuation of the History of the Jesuits by Orlandi and S. 557 *j*.

SACCHO-lactic Acid.—1810. On the S. A., and its Conversion into Succinic. 916 *y*.

SACCUS.—1746. The Description of a large S. that contained the Water. 419 *g*.

SACCUS Lachrymalis.—1811. The Epiphora S.li L.is. 794 *e*.

SACHEVERELL, Henry, D.D.—1688. Speech on the Tryal of Dr. H. S. 941 *b*.—1702. Priestcraft dangerous to Religion and Government, written against Henry S.'s Political Union. 297 *l*.—1710. The Modern Fanatick, being an Account of Dr. S.; in two parts. 117 *j*.—1710. Remarks on the Bishop of Salisbury's Speech in relation to the first Article of Dr. S.'s Impeachment. 173 *s*.—1710. Dr. S.'s Answer to the Articles of Impeachment exhibited against him. 825 *o*.—1710. Speech on the Impeachment of Dr. Henry S. 893 *x*.—1710. An Ordinary Journey no Progress; in defence of Dr. S. 915 *m*.—1711. Remarks upon a Sermon preached by Dr. H. S.; in a Letter to himself. 307 *s*.—1711. Funeral of Dr. S.; on Job xvii. 5, 6. 827 *b*.—1711. The Judgment of H. S. concerning the Societies for Reformation of Manners, compared with the Judgment of many of the Lords, &c. 981 *r*.—1713. On the Expiration of the Sentence against Dr. S., on Jerem. xxvi. 14, 15. 505 *c*.—1713. Letter to Dr. S. 961 *f*.—1719. Account of Dr. S.'s Proceedings to exclude him from St. Andrew's Church in Holburn. 961 *i*.——N. D.—A Vindication of the Rev. Dr. H. S., from the false, scandalous, and malicious Aspersions cast upon him in a late infamous Pamphlet. 571 *r*.—Dr. H. S.'s Vindication from the Aspersions cast upon him in a Pamphlet called the Modern Fanatic. 325 *p*.—Four Letters to a Friend in Scotland upon S.'s Trial. 946 *q*.

SACHSISCHEN.—1697. Beschreibung der Churfursten zu S. 899 *g*.—1697. Beschreibung der S. Medaillen auf Schloss-Kirchen. 899 *g*.—1697. Beschreibung der S. Gehuhrts Tags Medaillen. 899 *g*.—1699. Beschreibung der S. Kreigsund Friedens Medaillen. 899 *g*.

SACHSIUS, Ph. J.—1672. Carmina in laudem P. J. S.i. 359 *q*.

SACK, a kind of sweet wine. Shakespeare's Sack is supposed to have meant Sherry.—1641. A Preparatiue to Study; or The Vertve of S. 494 *h*.

SACK, the taking of a place by storm.—1564. Il S.co di Roma. 449 *n*.—1590. The S. of Roome. 544 *l*.—1713. The S.ing of Rome by the Gauls. 310 *n*.

SACKVILLE, Edward, Earl of Dorset.—1642. Two Speeches spoken by E. S.; 1. At his receiuing the Office of Lord Privy Seal; 2. At his being made President of the Council. 825 *r*.

SACKVILLE, Lord George.—1759. The Conduct of a late Noble Commander (Lord G. S.) examined. 24 *h*.—1759. Lord G. S.'s Vindication of himself. 825 *s*.—1759. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Ligonier, respecting the Dismission of Lord G. S. from all his Military Employments, &c. Lond. Seymour, fol. 1s.—1759. A Parallel (in the manner of Plutarch,) between the Case of the late Hon. Admiral John Byng, and that of the Right Hon. Lord G. S. By a Captain of a Man of War. Lond. Stevens, 8vo. 1s.—1759. The Conduct of a late Noble Commander, candidly considered; with a view to expose the Misrepresentations of the Anonymous Author of the Two Letters addressed to his L——p; to place the Controversy on a foundation of facts; to state the Difficulties which obstruct a Public Enquiry; and to propose a Method of removing them. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. (Respecting Lord G. S.)—1759. An Epistle to a Noble Lord, (S.) By a Countryman. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d.—1759. The Proceedings of a Court Martial appointed to enquire into the Conduct of a certain Great Man, (Lord G. S.) Lond. Hall, 8vo. 1s.—1759. Much ado about Nothing; to which is added, All's Well that ends Well. By the Ghost of Shakespear. Lond. Hall, 4to. 1s. (Respecting Lord G. S.)—1759. A Letter from an Officer in the Ottoman Army, to his Friend at Ispahan, (Respecting Lord G. S.) Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.—1759. A Reply to Lord G. S.'s Vindication; with some Remarks on his Lordship's Address to the Public. Lond. Kearsley, fol. 6d.—1759. A Reply to the Second Letter to a late Noble Commander. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 6d. (Concerning Lord G. S.)—1759. An Address to the People of England; in which the Conduct of Lieut.-Gen. Lord G. S. is properly considered; at once to silence, by the Voice of Truth, the Cries of Falsehood, Scurrility, and Dulness. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s.—1759. The Sentiments of an Englishman, on Lord G. S.'s Address to the Public, some other Publications, and on the Talk of the Town. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1759. A Vindication of the Right Hon. Lord G. S.; humbly inscribed to his Grace the Duke of Dorset. Lond. A. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1759. A Modest Apology for a late Noble Commander of the British Forces in Germany, (Lord G. S.); in a Letter to a Friend. Dublin, Wilson, 8vo.—1760. An Apologetical Oration, on an extraordinary occasion. A pretty respectable Defence of Lord G. S. 49 *e*.—1760. Truth developed, and Innocence protected; or the Merits and Demerits of the late Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in Germany, set forth and proved from undoubted Facts; and his Character cleared from the accumulated Aspersions which have been cast thereon; humbly addressed to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. (Respecting Lord G. S.)—1760. A Parallel between the two Trials of Lord G. S., lately published; pointing out their difference, &c. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 6d.—1760. A Letter to a late Noble Commander and Privy Counsellor; containing an Examination of Facts, not implied in the Charge of Disobedience of Orders. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. (Relating to Lord G. S.)—1783. An Heroic Epistle to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount S. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. The Character of Lord S. 276 *n*.

SACONTALA.—1790. S.; or the Fatal Ring; an Indian Drama. 184 *o*.—1795. The Story of Daeshwaata and S. 967 *r*.——N. D.—Translation of S., or the Fatal Ring; an Ancient Indian Drama. 555 *q*.

SACRAMENT of the Lord's Supper. See Supper, Lord's.

SACRAMENTS, in theology.—1460. De Articulis Fidei, et Ecclesiæ S.is. 38 *q*.—1469. De Septem S.is. 56 *k*.—1469. Aurbach, de Septem S.is. 992 *e*.—1491. De S.orum Diversitate. 34 *f*.—1493. The Articles of the Lord's Prayer, Creed, and Commandments, and seven S., the seven Deeds of Mercy, the seven deadly Sins, and the nine Torments of Hell. 982 *e*.—1521. Assertio vii. S.orum, adversus Lutherum. 484 *p*. 784 *t*.—1537. Disputacyons had in the Parlament betwene the Bishops, about the nomber of the S., &c. 19 *l*.—1537. Of the Seuen S. 106 *q*.—1540. Treatise on the Seuin S. 462 *f*.—1547. A Christian Reformation, and founded in God's worde of Doctrine, Administration of the Deuine S., of Ceremonies, and the hole Cure of Souls, &c. 291 *b*.—1548. A bryef and shorte Declaracyon made, wherbye euerye Chrysten Man may knowe what is a S.t; of what partes a S.t consysteth and is made; for what intents S. were instituted, and what is the princypal effect of S.; and, finally, of the abuse of the S.t of Christe's Body and Bloud. 914 *y*.—1549. Consensio Mutua in re Sacramentaria Ministrorum Tiguriæ Ecclesiæ, data Tiguri. 13 *p*.—1549. An Account of the Administration of the S., and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England. 962 *q*.—1550. The True Beliefe in Christ and his S. 626 *d*.—1551. Le Livre des Priers Communes de l'Administration des S., et autres Ceremonies en l'Englishe d'Angleterre. 753 *f*.—1552. Brevis et Dilucidus de S.is Ecclesiæ Christi Tractatus; in qua Fons ipse et ratio totius S.ariæ nostri Temporis Controversiæ, paucis exponitur. 13 *p*. 670 *a*.—1554. De Origine, Continuatione, Usu, Auctoritate, atque Præstantia Ministerii Verbi Dei et S.orum. 935 *z*.—1555. The Boke of Common Prayer and Administration of the S. 277 *s*.—1556. Apologia pro suis (M. Flaccus Illyricus) Demonstrationibus, in Controversiâ S.ariâ, contra Theod. Bezæ Cavillationes. 533 *g*.—1558. Wholesome and Catholike Doctrine concerning the Seven S.; in thirty Sermons. 953 *m*.—1560. Liber Precum Publicarum, seu Ministerii Ecclesiastici Administrationis S.orum aliorumqve rituum et ceremoniarum in Ecclesia Anglicana. 979 *n*.—1562. Defensio Assertionum Henrici VIII. Regis Angl. de vii. S.is. 369 *b*.—1563. Historia de Origine et Progressu Controversiæ S.ariæ. 591 *m*.—1563. A Sum, or Brief Collection of Signes or S., from the beginning of the World. 625 *x*.—1563. Collection of Holy Signes, Sacrifices, and S. instituted to God, euer since the beginning of the World. 608 *r*.—1564. Aduertisements, partly for due Order in the Publique Administration of Common Prayers, and usinge the Holy S., and partly for the Apparell of all Persons Ecclesiasticall, &c. 979 *p*.—1571. De S.is in Liturg. 16 *d*.—1571. Opus de Christo, de S.is et S.alibus. 902 *z*.—1573. Liber Precum Publicarum, seu Ministerij Ecclesiasticæ Administrationis S.orum, aliorumque rituum et ceremoniarum in Ecclesia Anglicana. 929 *w*.—1576. De S.is. 13 *i*.—1577. Quæstionvm et Responsionum Christianarvm, pars altera, quæ est de S.is. 110 *t*.—1578. Treatise on the S.s in general. 110 *u*. 854 *j*.—1581. A Fruitfull and Godly Exercise, as well in fruitfull Praiers, as in reuerent discerning of

God's Holy Cōmandementes and S. 554 *h.*—1582. A Treatise on the S. generally, and especially of Baptism and the Supper. 777 *o.*—1582. A Godly and Shorte Treatise of the S. 868 *i.*—1583. A Treatise of the S., &c. 547 *t.*—1584. Christomachia Calvinistica, et S.ariorum Omnium. 283 c. — 1584. For vsinge the Holy S. 290 *s.* — 1584. De S.ariismo et Schismate S.ario, Dogmata et Argumenta ex Carlstadio, Zwinglio, Œcolampadio, et Calvino. 966 *r.*—1585. De S.is in genere, sive de tota Re S.aria. 481 *z.*—1587. Tab. de S.is Novæ Legis. 922 *z.*—1588. The whole Doctrine of the S., plainlie and fullie set downe and declared out of the Word of God. 361 *h.* — 1588. Vinea Domini, cum brevi Descriptione S.orum, et Paradisi, Limbi, Purgatorii atque Inferni. 749 *y.*—1588. A Godlie Treatise; containing and deciding certaine Questions moued of late in London and other places, touching the Ministrie, S., and Church. 868 *i.*—1590. The Communion Booke. 73 *e.*—1590. Administration of the S., &c. 73 *f.* — 1796. Quæstiones et Responsiones aliquot, de Fœdere Dei et de S.is. 814 *f.*—1598. Historia S.aria. 518 *j.* — 1798. De Nostra Conjunctione cum Christo in S.is. 591 *b.*—1600. A Declaration of the Nature, Number, Verteu, and Effects of the S., &c. 462 *h.*—1601. Examen des S. des Calvinistes. 364 *t.*—1602. Fasciculus Quæstionum Controversarum in Causa S.aria contra Piscatorum et Goclenium. 176 *y.* — 1602. Little Memorial; concerning the Good and Fruitful Use of S. 678 *s.* — 1609. S.orum, lib. edente, Jac. Pamelio. 443 *z.*—1610. Tract. Polemicus de S.is. 491 *r.* — 1612. Comm. in tertiam Partem D. Thomæ de S.is. 713 *a.* — 1614. The New Covenant; or a Treatise upon the S. 53 *o.* — 1615. Prælectionum de S.is in Genere ἀλπισπασμάτιον, contra B. Arctium. 894 *r.*—1625. De vii. S.is. 210 *u.*—1626. De Concordia Ecclesiæ Occidentalis et Orientalis in septem S.orum Administratione. 40 *c.*—1628. De S.is Ecclesiæ. 91 *d.*—1630. Treatise concerning the S. 790 *k.*—1633. Tract. de S.is et Censuris. 529 *c.*—1649. Epistola de S.is. 286 *u.*—1652. De S.is in Genere, &c. 622 *x.*—1657. Treatise on the S. 86 *f.*—1660. A S.al Discourse on the Tree of Life, on Lev. x. 3. 130 *b.*—1664. De Mente Tridentini Concilii, circa Satisfactionem in S.o Pœnitentiæ Dissertatio. 590 *q.* — 1668. Traité des Superstitions qui regardent les S. 902 *t.* — 1680. Codices S.orum nongentis annis vetustiores. 911 *f.*—1683. De S.is præstandis ultimo Supplicio damnati ac de Testamentis. 399 *h.* — 1685. De S.orum Christianæ Religionis Institutione. 240 *u.* — 1686. Of the S. in general, in pursuance of an Explication of the Catechism of the Church of England. 914 *b.* — 1700. A Latin Treatise on the Ancient Ecclesiastical Rites, and on the S. 648 *x.*—1704. The Use of the Holy S., on 1 Cor. xii. 13. 564 *g.* — 1710. Administration of the S. 704 *l.*—1712. Doctrine of the S. 513 *d.* — 1718. The Established Church of England the True Catholick Church, free from Innovations or diminishing the Apostolic Doctrines, the S., and Doctrines whereof are herein set forth. 971 *g.*—1722. The rest of their seven pretended S., compared with Jac. Goar's Notes upon the Greek Ritual, or ΕΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ. 264 *c.* — 1725. Consultations Canoniques sur les S. en général et en particulier. 413 *b.*—1748. Liturgia Romana vetus, tria S.aria complectens. 691 *f.*—1752. Sur les Refus des S. 448 *w.* —1754. Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the S. and other Rites of the Church of England. 950 *g.*—1755. The Catholic Christian obstructed in the S. 32 *c.* — 1805. On the S. 858 *w.* —— N. D.—A Latin Translation of the English Communion Book. 219 *k.*—Of the Authority of the Word of God, against the Bishop of London, concerning the number of S. 13 *k.*—Several Resolutions concerning the S. 16 *q.*—Administration of the S. 73 *o.*—Resolutions concerning the S. 329 *o.* — A Summary of the S., as well of the Old as of the New Law; gathered out of the most learned Writers of our dayes; with an Exhortation to the Communicants truely to examine themselves. 376 *m.*—De l'Antiquité des Cérémonies des S. 432 *u.*—L'Ancien S.aire de l'Eglise. 432 *u.*—La Théorie Pratique des S. 557 *c.* — A Treatise on the S. 558 c.—De S.is. 626 *q.*—The vii. S.is of Holy Chirche. 785 *f.*—Some Questions concerning the S. 808 *u.*—A Briefe Declaration of the S., expressing the fyrst originall, how they came by ād were institute, with the meaning and vnderstanding of the same, very necessarye for all men that wyl not erre in the true vse and receiuing thereof. 909 *j.*—A Book of the Forme of Common Prayers, Administration of the S., &c. agreeable to God's Worde, and the Use of the Reformed Churches; on 1 Cor. i. 11. 942 *f.* — The Nature, Obligation, and Efficacy of the Christian S. considered; as also the Comparative Value of Moral and Positive Duties distinctly stated and cleared. 952 *c.*—See under the respective Sacraments, Baptism, &c.

SACRED Disease.—1568. De Morbo Sacro. 45 *o.*

SACRED Matters.—1504. Observationum S.arum, libri xvi. 319 *d.*—1577. Liber Rerum S.arum. 398 *w.*—1585. Observationes S.æ. 113 *t.* — 1610. Institutiones S.as, Evangelicas, y Morales, para las mas illustres y principales jornadas del discurso del anno. 393 *u.*—1647. De Imperio Summarum Potestatum circa S.a. 446 *q.*—1651. The Authority of the Highest Powers about S. Things. 446 *g.* — 1658. De Usu Linguarum Orientalium in Rebus S.is. 518 *w.* — 1679. Observationes S.æ, &c. 249 *n.*—1680. Critica S.a. 689 *l.* — 1700. Observationum S.arum, libri iv. 937 *u.*—1716. Observationes S.æ. 481 *a.* — 1747. Animadversiones S.æ. 715 *h.*—1729. Observationum S.arum, Syntagma. 715 *h.*—1752. Observationes S.æ. 668 *b.* — 1755. Relating to Things S. and Divine. 549 *n.*—1800. Extracts Moral and S. 990 *d.* ——N. D.—Varia S.a. 674 *o.*—Miscellanea S.a. 447 *a.*

SACRED History.—1502. H.ia S.a. 888 *p.* — 1541. Centones in quædam H.iæ S.æ Capita. 355 *o.*—1546. Comm. in Historicos Libros Vet. Testamenti. 183 *g.*—1550. The Waye to the pryncypal Historyes of the whole Bible. 168 *o.*—1553. The true and liuely Historyke Purtreatures of the vvoll Bible. 382 *b.* — 1555. The S. H. 667 *e.*—1584. Traictes Chronologiques; contenant plusieurs belles Recherches de Restitutions des Anciens Supputations des Egyptiennes, Assyriens, Medes et Perses, conformés à l'Histoire Saincte. 387 *g.*—1590. Poesis Christiana, id est, Palestinæ, seu H.iæ S.æ Græco-Latinæ, libri 9. 801 *e.* —1594. An Abridgement of the Holy History of the Old Testament, from Adam to the Incarnation of Christ. 976 *b.*—1605. Duodenarios Historico-Biblicus, ex MS. incerti Auctoris. 317 *n.*—1617. Six Evangelical Histories. 326 *g.*—1624. Sermones de H.iis S.æ Scripturæ. 342 *p.*—1634. S.æ Historiæ, Compendium. 817 *x.*—1644. Capitula, continentia succinctam H.iæ S.æ Recensionem, à Creatione ad Mardochæi Ætatem. 333 c.—1650. A Compend of S. H. 706 *r.*—1655. Paraphrasis Poëtica in Genesin, et alias Historias Biblicas. 181 *r.* — 1668. L'Histoire Sainte. 398 *q.* — 1685. H.ia S.a a Mundi exordio usque ad Constantinum M. 432 *x.* — 1688. Eloges des Personnes illustres de l'Ancien Testament, pour donner quelque teinture de l'H.ire S.ée. 315 *i.*—1708. Veteris Testamenti Libri Historici. 239 *k.*—1711. H.iæ S.æ libri vii. 704 *m.*—1721. ΠΑΡΑΤΙΤΛΑ ΤΗΣ ΧΡΟΝΟΛΟΓΙΑΣ et H.iæ S.æ a mundo condito usque ad τὴν ΕΞΟΔΟΝ Israelitarum ex Ægypto. 277 *p.* —1721. Synopsis H.iæ S.æ et Ecclesiasticæ, ab Origine Mundi ad præsentia tempora, secundum seriem periodorum deductæ. 584 *i.* — 1721. Observationes S.æ et Historico-Criticæ. 687 *r.* — 1722. Dictionnaire Historique, Critique, et Chronologique de la Bible. 185 *h.*—1724. Antiquities, S. and Profane; being a Dissertation on the Excellency of the History of the Hebrews above that of any other Nation. 909 *d.* — 1736. Discourses on the Monuments of Antiquity that relate to S. H. 886 *d.* — 1743. Twelve Discourses on the Youth's Scripture Remembrancer; or Select S. H.ies. 96 *l.*—1744. Thesaurus Antiquitatum S.arum. 922 *y.* — 1752. A Vindication of the Histories of the Old and New Testament. 237 *u.* 1754. 237 *v.*—1759. Fifty-two Scripture Histories, extracted from the Old Testament. 862 *r.* — 1762. Christ's Temptations Real Facts; or a Defence of the Evangelic History; being a Letter wrote to Mr. ———. Lond. Piety, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. An Abridgement of the S. H. 660 *c.*—1772. Apparatus Enthymemomatica-Exegeticus, Observationes S.as exquisitiores comprehendens. 68 *m.*—1779. Anonymi Scriptoris H.ia S.a ab orbe condito ad Valentinianum Imp. a Biancono, Gr. et Lat. Bonon. fol. — 1782. S. H. 916 *m.* — 1785. The Footstep to Mrs. Trimmer's S. H.; for the Instruction and Amusement of little Children. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1786. A Description of a Set of Prints of Scripture History; contained in a Set of Easy Lessons. Lond. Marshall, 4d. — 1786. Abstract of the Gospel History in Scripture Language. Lond. Johnston, 12mo. 6d. — 1793. Contemplations on the S. H. 419 *j.*—1796. S. H., in Familiar Dialogues, for the Instruction of Children and Youth; with an Appendix, containing the History of the Jews from the time of Nehemiah to the Destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. By a Lady. Lond. Gardiner, Matthews, Knott, &c. 4 vols. 12mo. 10s.—1798. Scripture Histories, &c. 757 *o.*—1802. The Use of S. H., as illustrating and confirming the great Doctrines of Revelation. 542 c.—1805. An Attempt to adapt S. H. to the Capacity of Children. 171 *l.* — 1806. S. H., in Familiar Dialogues, for the Instruction of Children and Youth. 696 *x.*—1807. A Chart of S. H. 242 *a.*—1810. A View of the Brahminical Religion, in its confirmation of the Truth of the S. H., and in its Influence on the Moral Character. 198 *v.*—1810. An Easy Grammar to S. H. 821 *s.*——N. D.—Reflections on the History and Harmony of the Gospels. 365 *i.* — S.arum H.iarum et Antiquitatum Synopsis. 707 *y.*

SACRED Language. — 1567. De Sermone S.arum Litterarum. 533 *j.* — 1593. Arca Noe, Thesaurus Linguæ Sanctæ novus. 152 *u.* — 1612. Grammatica Linguæ Sanctæ nova. 319 *e.* — 1620. Racines de la Langue Sainte. 38 *x.* — 1532. Alphabetum Linguæ Sanctæ mystico intellectu refertum. 219 *t.* — 1617. Hierologia, sive de S.o Sermone. 67 *w.* — 1637. Tabula Directoria; in qua totum ΤΟ ΤΕΧΝΙΚΟΝ Linguæ Sanctæ adamussim delineatur. 180 *w.* — 1638. Lingua Eruditorum, sive Institutio Methodica Linguæ Sanctæ. 180 *w.* — 1642. Liber Linguæ Eruditorum, est Grammatica, Heb. 543 *x.* — 1648. Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ. 180 *x.* — 1671. Atrium Linguæ Sanctæ. 718 *h.*—1677. Hiero-Lexicon, sive S.um Dictionarium. 628 *x.*—1679. Canones de Linguæ Sanctæ Proprietatibus. 208 *g.*—1682. De Lingua primigenia Ebræa. 303 *h.*—1719. Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ. 916 *z.* — 1684. Grammatica Hebræa, cum Consilio xxiv. horis prædiscendi Linguam Sanctam. 208 *g.*—1782. An Entrance into the S. L. 87 *g.* —1809. Motives to the Study of the Hebrew Language. Lond. 12mo. 1s.—See Hebrew Language.

SACRED Literature.—1789. S. L.; shewing the Holy Scriptures to be superior to the most celebrated Writings of Antiquity, by the testimony of above five hundred Witnesses, and also by a Comparison of their several kinds of Composition. 857 *d.*—1789. Silva Critica; sive in Auctores S.os Profanosq. Commentarius Philologicus. 941 *i.*—1790. Dissertationes ad S.as L.as, et Philol. Oriental. pertinentes. 56 *q.*

SACRED Places.—1621. De Immunitate Ecclesiarum, aliorumque S.orum Locorum. 746 c.——N. D.—Prologus Librorum trium de Sanctis Locis. 5 *v.*

SACRED ORDER.—1588. Enchiridion Ecclesiasticum, seu Preparatio ad Sacramentum Pœnitentiæ et S.i Ordinis. 439 *u.*—1798. Lectures on the Nature and End of the S. Office, and on the Dignity, Duty, Qualifications, and Character of the S. O. 863 *z.*

SACRIFICE, in a religious sense.—1407. De S.io et Magia. 778 *r.*—1555. Litania. 14 *r.*—1565. Collection of Holy Signes, S.s, and Sacramentes instituted to God, euer since the beginning of the World. 608 *r.*—1567. Eucharistiam esse S.ium Propitiatorium. 491 *t.*—1570. Of the Holy S. of the Altar. 178 *f.* —1573. Expositio S.ii Altaris. 32 *f.*—1582. De S.iis Russorum, &c. 589 *w.*—1584. Against the Priesthood and S. of the Church of Rome. 453 *u.*—1590. Of Feastes and S.s, both of the Iews and of the Gentils, with the stately Games and Plaies belonging to these Feastes and S.s. 612 *k.*—1591. The Order, Solemnities, and Pompe of the S.s, &c. used upon the Nativities of Emperours, &c. 612 *k.*—1605. On the Gods and S.s of the Ancient Inhabitants of Luxembourgh. 106 *i.* — 1610. De Triplici S.io, Naturæ, Legis et Gratiæ, libelli tres. 91 *b.* — 1625. Schola S.iorum Patriarchalium Sacra, sive Disp. de Satisfactione Christi, contra Socinum Smalcium, &c. 385 *z.*—1618. De Paganis, S.iis, et Templis, Notæ. 353 *y.* — 1644. A Discourse of Proper S., in Answer to a Jesuite. 292 *t.* — 1654. Schola S.iorum. 385 *z.*—1677. De S.iis, libri duo; quorum altero explicantur omnia Judæorum, nonnulla Gentium Profanarum S.ia; altero S.ium Christi. 722 *q.*—1677. De S.iis. 725 *m.*—1680. Politic Institution of the Gentiles' S.s. 122 *z.*—1683. De S.iis, de Consecratione Calendarum. 635 *n.*—1683. Mosis Majemonidæ de S.iis liber. 931 *f.*—1687. S.iorum Patriarchalium Schola Sacra, cum Spicilegio. 240 *t.* — 1699. De S.iis Veterum, Collectanea Historico-Philologica. 833 *j.* — 1701. Monita de Filii sui Institutioue et Hecatombe Christiana. 126 *o.*—1744. The Unbloody S. and Altar unveiled and supported. 549 *m.* — 1750. Of Jewish S.s; and of the S. of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 897 *g.* — 1755. The Catholic Christian obstructed in the S.s. 32 *c.*—1761. A Criticism upon Modern Notions of S., being an Examination of Dr. Taylor's Scripture Doctrine of Atonement examined, in relation, 1. To Jewish S.s; 2. To the S. of our Lord Jesus Christ. To which is added, an Appendix, containing an Examination of another Notion of Jewish S.s, which is exhibited in an anonymous Piece, published at London, anno 1746, and entitled, An Essay on the Nature, Design, and Origin of S.s. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 4s.—1766. The Peculiar Doctrines of Revelation relating to Piacular S.s. 803 *u.*—1775. An Essay on S. 976 *d.*—1787. A Trauslation from Porphyry and Proclus, containing their opinions on S. and Prayer. 778 *u.*——N. D.—Sacramentum et S.ium à pontificiis corruptelis et exinde natis controversiis liberum. 149 *o.*—The S.s, &c. of the Roman Republic. 371 *a.*—Seven Prayers of the S. 536 *w.* —— S. OF ABRAHAM. — 1576. Beza's Tragedy of Abraham's S. 423 *j.* — 1577. Tragedy of Abraham's S. 930 *a.*—1771. The S. of Isaac reconciled with the Divine Laws. 555 *i.*——N. D.—Le S. d'Abraham. 741 *b.*——S. OF CHRIST.—1584. A Briefe and Learned Treatise of the True S. and True Priest. 817 *w.* — 1654. Schola S.iorum Patriarchalium Sacra, hoc est, Assertio Satisfactionis a Domino nostro J. C. pro peccatis totius Mundi præstitæ, in S.iorum veterum typis fundatæ, et recentibus Arianis et Photinianis oppositæ. 385 *z.*—1736. The Commemorative S.; a Visitation Sermon, on 1 Cor. ii. 23-26. 506 *l.*—1779. The S.; a Sacred Ode. 971 *s.* — 1797. The Danger of neglecting the Great S.; a Sermon. 856 *i.* — 1801. Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrine of Atonement and S. 634 *f.*—1813. On the S. of Christ. 383 *o.*——N. D.—Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrines of Atonement and S. 629 *g.*——CHRISTIAN S.—1589. The Christian's S. 862 *s.* — 1591. The Christian's S. 836 *i.*—1608. The Christian's Daily S. 256 *o.*—1622. The Christian S.; or an Exposition of Rom. xii. 1, 2. 884 *a.* — 1627. Hecatombe Christiana, Hymnus, ΈΚΑΤΟΝΣΤΡΟΦΟΣ, ad Christum Servatorem. 126 *o.*—1649. The S. of the Faithful. 361 *j.*—1704. The Christian S.s; a Sermon on Heb. xiii. 16. 255 *f.*—1707. The Great Duty of frequenting the Christian S., and the Nature of the Preparation required. 698 *h.* — 1715. The Christian Altar and S. 149 *g.* — 1719. The Acceptable S.; or a Collection of Scripture Devotions. 908 *r.*—1758. Of the Living S. of our Bodies. 529 *i.*——N. D.—An Evening S.; or Prayers for a Family in these times of Calamity. 794 *i.*

SACRIFICE, as used in fanciful works.—1633. Love's S.; a Tragedy. 377 *m.*—1686. The S.; a Tragedy. 356 *d.*—1703. The S. of Gratitude; a Sermon. 443 *h.*—1743. The S. of Cain and Abel. 360 *v.*—1757. Le S. d'Iphigenie. 207 *l.*—1799. Self-Immolation; or the S. of Love. 578 *n.* 699 *k.*—1816. The S. of Isabel; a Poem. 786 *f.* ——N. D.—The Druids' S.; a Legendary Tale. 767 *d.*

SACRILEGE.—1590. De Honore qui debetur Ecclesiarum Pastoribus, et de S.iis et S.orum pœnis. 832 *x.*—1591. Of S., and the Punishment thereof; on Job viii. 8, 9, 10. 978 *q.* — 1599. Three Sermons against S. 768 *i.*—1599. Against S. 942 *r.*—1611. Sermons against S.; on 2 Sam. viii. 2, 6.; on 2 Tim. ii. 19. 400 *s.* — 1619. S. sacredly handled, in 2 parts. 844 *a.*—1646. S. arraigned and condemned by St. Paul; Romans ii. 22. 81 *s.*—1648. A Letter to the Assembly of Divines concerning S. 871 *j.* — 1659. No S. nor Sin to aliene or purchase the Lands of Bishops and others. 171 *c.*—1683. A Discourse of Episcopacy and S. 881 *f.*—1693. History and Fall of S. discovered by examples of Heathens and of Christians from the beginning of the world unto this day. 871 *m.*——N. D.—Concerning a Farther Reformation, and against S. 267 *v.*

SACRIPAUTE.—1535. Cinque primi canti del S. 311 *a.*

SACROBOSCO, JOHN. See also under HOLYWOOD.—1498. Comm. in Sphæram Mundi Joh. de S. 232 *e.* — 1508. Quæstiones xiv. in Sphæram J. de S. 25 *r.*—1594. In Sphæram J.is de S. Commentarius. 237 *l.*—1601. Scholia in Sphæram J.is de S. 488 *j.*——N. D.—Commentaria in Sphæram J.is de S. 721 *o.*

SACRUM.—1762. On the Use of Blisters applied to the S. 302 *u.* —1792. An Extensive Sphacelation over the S. and Exfoliation of the Bone. 331 *l.*

SADASKI.—1798. S.; or the Wandering Penitent. 96 *p.*

SADDUCEE. — 1695. The Antichrists and S.s detected among a Sect of Quakers. 564 *c.*—1703. The Pharisees, S.s, and Essenes. 916 *l.*—1778. The S.; a Poem, occasioned by several publications, and particularly Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit. 776 *y.*

SADDUCISM.—1666. Blow at Modern S. 418 *v.* — 1684. A Further Blow to Modern S. 140 *m.*——N. D.—Modern S. confuted. 735 *h.*

SADEEL, ANTHONY CHANDÆUS.—1584. Refutatio viginti A. S.i Sophismatum contra Propitiatorium Christi Sacrificium. 283 *c.* — 1594. Præfatio in Balthas. Mentzeri Elenchum Errorum A.ii S.is. 526 *n.* — 1599. Life of A. C. S. 825 *w.* —— N. D.—Contra A.ium S.em Calvinistam, libri iii. 358 *e.*

SADEK. — 1816. Tales of S., and other Poems. 964 *j.* — 1820. The Lessons of S., Leoline, and Penaura, and other Poems. 964 *j.*

SA'DI, SAADE or SADEE.—1788. A Compendium of Ethics; from the Persian of S. 418 *q.* — 1791. S.'s Works in Persian, with an English Preface. 466 *t.*

SADLER, ANTHONY.—1654. Mr. S. examined, or his Disguise discovered; shewing the gross mistakes and falsehoods in his dealings with the Commissioners for approbation of Public Preachers in his Inquisitio Anglicana. 702 *p.*—1654. Mr. A. S. examined, &c. 713 *i.* — 1654. Inquisitio Anglicana; or the Disguise discovered; shewing the Proceedings of the Commissioners at Whitehall for the approbation of Ministers, in the Examination of A. S. 825 *y.*

SADLER, JAMES. — 1814. Journal kept during an Aërial Voyage, with Mr. J. S. sen. from Hackney, Middlesex. 89 *j.*

SADLER, or SADDLER, SIR RALPH.—1809. The State Papers and Letters of Sir R. S., edited by Arthur Clifford, Esq.; to which is added, a Memoir of the Life of Sir R. S., with Historical Notes. 240 *d.* 841 *c.*

SADLER'S WELLS, a place of public amusement in London.—1764. The Lyrick Pacquet; containing most of the favourite Songs, serious and comic, that have been performed these three Seasons past at S. W. 689 *n.*

SADNESS.—1588. Psalmes, Sonnets, and Songs of S. and Piety. 180 *n.*—1616. Essays, or Encomium of S. 259 *n.*

SADOLET, JAMES. — 1531. Letters to S. 152 *v.*—1533. Bembi et S.i Epistolæ. 616 *h.*

SÆMUND, SIGFUSSON.—1665. Eddæ S.ianæ, pars dicta Havamaal. 799 *f.*—1665. Eddæ S.ianæ Voluspa. 799 *f.*

SAFE.—1809. S. and Sound; an Opera. 511 *k.*

SAFETY.—1581. The Shield of our S.; set foorth by the faythful preacher of God's Holy Worde, A. Anderson, vpon Symeon's Sight in his Nunc Dimittis. 29 *m.* — 1740. Chambers of S. in time of Danger; a Fast Sermon. 342 *a.* — 1759. Times of Danger, Means of S. 490 *s.* —1804. Perpetual War the only ground of Perpetual S. and Security. 464 *g.*—1806. A dispassionate Inquiry into the best Means of National S. 141 *i.*——N. D.—The Shippe of Assured S., wherein wee may sayle without danger towards the Land of the Liuing. 266 *y.*

SAFETY-LAMP, a lamp for the use of miners, invented by Sir H. Davy. — 1816. A Letter on the Practical Application of the Wire-Gauze S. L. for Miners. 166 *y.*—1816. On Sir H. Davy's S. L. for Miners. 221 *v.*—1816. Practical Observations on S. L.s. 232 *t.*—See LAMP.

SAFFA.—1809. S., drama Lirica, tradotto dell' Inglese di Mason. 655 *t.*

SAFFRON, a plant.—1678. On the Culture or Planting and Ordering of S. 519 *y.*—1723. A Botanical Description of the Flower and Mid-vessel of the true English S. 314 *s.* — 1728. On the Culture and Management of S. in England. 314 *s.*—1764. Translation of Anthony Storck's Essay on the Use and Effects of the Root of the Colchicum Autumnale, or Meadow S., with a Figure of the Plant. 883 *r.*

SAFFRON WALDEN, in Essex, England.—1759. A Letter from the Congregational Church at S. W. 297 *w.*—1813. Letter to the Inhabitants of S. W. 144 *k.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S. W.—1814. Sir Thomas Smith or Smyth. 864 *x.*

SAFIE.—1814. An Eastern Tale. Lond. 8vo.

SAGACITY. — 1805. Relating to the Instinct and S. of Animals. 477 *j.*—1811. Instinct displayed, in a Collection of well authenticated Facts, exemplifying the extraordinary S. of various Species of the Animal Creation. 941 *n.*

SAGAR.—1800. Outlines of the System of S., &c. 275 *t.*

SAGE, a philosopher or man of gravity and wisdom.—1586. Examples of the Lives of Ancient S.s and famous Men. 777 *n.*—1592. Heir beginnis the sevin S.s, &c. 866 *x.* — 1621. The S. Vieillard; or Wise Old Man. 429 *q.*—1698. Discours Physique sur la S. 526 *j.*—1741.

The S. 455 *i.*—1749. Hermippus Redivivus, or the S.'s Triumph over old age and the grave. 188 *x.* — 1750. The Refutation of a Libel, entitled, La Voix du S. et du Peuple. 404 *b.*—1754. Le Pyrrhonisme du S. 90 *o.*—1761. Examples of the Ancient S.s. 104 *v.*—1776. Young James; or the S. and the Atheist; an English Story. 938 *z.*——N. D.—The S.'s Triumph over Old Age and the Grave. 244 *n.* — Les Sept S.s de la Grèce. 448 *v.*

SAGE, a plant.—1763. The Virtues of S., in lengthening human life. 497 *g.*

SAGE, Mr., one of the Directors of the Westminster Life Insurance Office.—1802. Kerslake against S. See Kerslake, 1802.

SAGE, Mrs.—1785. A Letter addressed to a Female Friend, by Mrs. S., the first English Female Aërial Traveller. 826 *k.*

SAGE, M. de. — 1798. A Short Guide to M. de S.'s Historical Maps. 826 *k.*

SAGE, B. G. — 1778. An Explanation of M. S.'s Theory of Chemistry. 814 *u.* — 1809. Précis des Mémoires de B. G. S., lus dans les Seances de la Prémière Classe de l'Institut, pendant l'Année 1809. 826 *g.*

SAGE, John, bishop of the old episcopal church of Scotland. — 1696. Answer to J. S., his Principles of the Cyprianick Age. 821 *m.* —1705. Cyprianus Isotimus; or J. S.'s Vindication of his Principles of the Cyprianick Age confuted. 541 *y.*—1714. Life of the Reverend Mr. J. S. 188 *k.*—1714. Vindication of the Ecclesiastical part of his Historical Collections; in Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, The Life of J. S., &c. 282 *g.*—1714. Life of the Rev. and Learned Mr. J. S. 416 *b.* —1714. Account of the Life and Writings of Bishop S. 826 *k.*

SAGITTARIUS, Gasper.—1713. Life of G. S. 826 *m.*

SAGUM, a part of dress used by the Romans.—1618. Dissertatio de Toga et S.o, sive de Litterata Armataque Militia. 31 *b.*

SAGUNTUM.—1727. The Fall of S.; a Tragedy. 390 *k.*

SAHARA. See Zahara.

SAIB, Tippoo.—1786. A Genuine Narrative of the Sufferings of the British Prisoners of War taken by T. S. 810 *v.*—1801. History of the Rise and Fall of the Kingdom of Mysore, under the reigns of Hyder Ally and T. S. 668 c.

SAIDA. See Sidon.

SAIL.—1681. On the Best Form of Horizontal S.s for a Mill, and of the inclined S.s of Ships. 511 *s.* — 1799. Most Power of resisting the Force of the Wind in carrying S. 427 *i.*—1805. An Essay on the Construction of the S.s of Ships and Vessels; with Plans and Descriptions of the Patent S.s. 140 *v.*—1807. Sketch of the Properties and Advantage of Sutton's Gravitating S.s for Windmills. 472 *y.*—1807. Patent Gravitated S.s for Windmills. 491 *o.*

SAILING.—1540. De Re Nautica. 417 *o.*—1573. De Re Nautica, libri iv. carmine. 581 *o.*—1588. Speculum Nauticum. 940 *g.*—1595. The Seaman's Secrets, divided into two parts; wherein is taught the three kinds of S., Horizontal, Paradoxal, and S. upon a great Circle. 288 *z.*—1631. The three different Kinds of S. 711 *s.*—1656. Orthodoxal Navigation; or the admirable and excellent Art of Arithmetical Great Circle S. 522 *j.* —1661. Brevis Commentatio Nautica. 563 *g.* — 1700. Tabula Nautica. 459 *v.*—1711. The Doctrine of Plain and Spherical Triangles, Plain Mercator and Great Circle S., &c. 843 *s.*—1713. Brevis Introductio in Notitiam Legum Nauticarum et Scriptorum Juris, Reique Maritimæ. 585 *s.*—1728. Directions for S. into and out of the Principal Ports and Harbours throughout the known World. 279 *d.* — 1741. Mercator's S. applied to the True Figure of the Earth. 691 *j.* — 1754. S. by Mercator, Middle Latitude, and by the True Figure of the Earth. 652 *w.* — 1755. The Art of S. upon the Sea. 336 *m.* — 1756. Of S. as an Exercise. 415 *f.* — 1756. S. accommodated to the Diseases of Britons. 415 *f.* — 1758. Tabulæ Nauticæ, Variationes Magneticas denotantes. 459 *v.* — 1767. Nautical Almanack, and Astronomical Ephemeris. 652 *y.*—1781. Nautical Propositions and Institutes. 324 c. — 1785. Nautic Tables. 324 c. — 1790. The Daily Uses of Nautical Sciences in a Ship at Sea. 324 *d.*—1802. S. Directions to be used with John Hamilton Moore's Chart of the British Channel and the South-west Coast of Ireland. 300 *h.* — 1803. Set of Nautical Tables. 708 *u.* — 1806. General Rules for S. 896 *m.* — 1812. Lee-Way and Magnetick S.s. 245 *v.*—1812. Tables for facilitating the Calculations of Nautical Astronomy. 664 *l.* — 1816. Nautic Hours; being Poems by a Naval Officer. Lond. 8vo.——N. D. —Certain Nautical Questions arithmetically performed. 464 *v.*—Description of a Spring Block to assist a Vessel in S. 513 *i.* — A Nautical Almanack. 758 *o.*—The Pathway to Perfect S. 766 *y.*

SAILOR.—1587. The Safeguard of S.s, or Great Rutter. 709 *z.*—1587. A Mirror for Mathematiques: A Golden Gem for Geometricians: A Sure Safety for S.s; and, an Ancient Antiquarie for Astronomers and Astrologians. 894 *f.* — 1592. The Solace for the Souldier and S. 472 *j.*—1710. The Fighting S. turned Peaceable Christian, manifested in his Convincement and Conversion. 623 *s.*—1740. The S.'s Companion, and Merchantman's Convoy. 265 *b.* — 1746. Advice to S.s; a Sermon on Psalm cvii. 31. 478 c. — 1751. The S.'s Happiness; a Scheme to prevent the impressing of Seamen in time of War; dedicated to the Lord Anson. Lond. 8vo. — 1756. Serious Advice and fair Warning to all that live on the Sea-coast of England and Wales. 385 *g.*—1757. Ways and Means whereby his Majesty may man his Navy with ten thousand able S.s on short notice, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1760. Thomas and Sally, or the S.'s Return; a Musical Entertainment. 112 *g.*—1767. S.'s Letters, written to his Select Friends in England. 904 *b.*—1770. An Extraordinary Anecdote concerning a Russian S. 686 *o.* — 1772. The Sentimental S.; or St. Preux to Eloisa; an Elegy, in two parts, with Notes. Edin. 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1772. The Rights of S.s vindicated; in Answer to a Letter of Junius on the 5th of October, wherein he asserts the necessity and legality of pressing Men into the service of the Navy. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1783. A Narrative of the two S.s lately arrived in England, who were wrecked in the Grosvenor Indiaman on the Coast of Caffraria, Aug. 4, 1782. Lond. Pownal, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. The Soldier's and S.'s Friend. 651 *s.* — 1797. Address to S.s on Pardon and Allowance for Offences. 367 *y.*—1802. A Dramatic Dialogue between an English S. and a Frenchman. 690 *v.* — 1805. A S.'s Friendship and a Soldier's Love. 770 *g.*—1805. Of a Provision for Soldiers and S.s, after certain length of Services. 242 *p.*—1806. The S.'s Daughter. 276 *o.*—1807. The S. Boy; a Poem. 535 *r.*——N. D. — Matter delectable for the S. 498 *a.* See Seaman.

SAINBEL, a copper-mine in the department of the Rhone. — 1807. Treatment of Pyritous Copper, at the Mines of Chessy and S. 449 *u.*

SAINBEL, Charles Vial de. — 1795. A Short Account of C. V. de S.'s Life. 826 *o.*

SAINLOUP, in Poitou.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1516. Peter Walter Chabot. 208 2d *o.*

SAINTS, those who lead a holy life, or the souls of those who are supposed to be in heaven.—1491. De Felicitate S.orum. 34 *g.*—1531. De Communione, &c. S.orum. 183 *f.* — 1563. True S. and Holy Martyrs of God. 291 *m.*—1567. Treatise of the Images of Christ and his S. 831 *e.*—1572. De Meritorum Christi et S.orum Consensu. 276 *v.* — 1601. Tract. de Sublimi Corporis Spiritualis Beatorum Mysterio. 267 *j.*—1604. De Sempiterna Felicitate Corporum Beatorum Meditationes. 267 *j.*—1609. De Incomprehensibili Dei Natura, de S.is, deque diuersis eiusmodi argumentis. 224 *d.*—1614. Of the Perseverance of the S. 992 *h.* — 1615. Treatise of the Communion of S. 12 *o.* — 1616. De Perseverantia S.orum, lib. vii. 271 *b.*—1616. De S.orum Apostasia. 271 *b.*—1618. De Gratia et Perseverantia S.orum, Exercitationes habitæ in Academia Oxon. 1 *w.*—1618. Prælectiones de Perseverantia S.orum. 99 *c.*—1625. De la Perseverance des S., ou de la Fermeté de l'Amour de Dieu. 317 *v.*—1631. The S.'s Dignity and Duty, in several Sermons. 511 *x.* — 1631. Progress of S. to full Holiness. 897 *u.* — 1637. The S.'s Spiritual Strength, and Paul's Conversion. 774 *v.*—1643. The S.' Reign on Earth, one thousand Years, &c. 176 *l.*—1644. The S.'s thankful Acclamation. 199 *i.*—1644. The S.'s Support in these Sad Times; a Sermon. 729 *h.* —1645. The S.'s Guide; in three Treatises. 511 *x.* — 1646. The Present Duty and Endeavour of the S.; a Sermon. 199 *j.*—1646. A Looking-Glass for S. and Sinners. 235 *p.* — 1646. The S.' Fulness of Joy in their Fellowship with God; a Sermon. 266 *x.*—1646. Hagiomastix; or the Scourge of the S. 425 *v.* — 1646. The S.' Abundance opened. 879 *o.*—1647. The S. Perfect in this Life, or never. 263 *a.*—1648. S.' Encouragement in Evil Times. 596 *y.* — 1648. Eschol; or Direction for the Walking of the S. in Fellowship. 724 *r.* — 1646. God's Ordinance the S.'s Privilege, discovered and proved, in two Treatises. 872 *m.* — 1649. Good Tidings for Sinners, great Joy for S. 782 *c.* — 1651. The S.' Rest, or their Happy Sleep in Death; a Sermon. 183 *m.*—1652. Gospel Light and Gospel Life in the S.' Conversation. 313 *q.* — 1653. The Salvation of the S. by the Appearances of Christ. 324 *n.* — 1653. The Babe of Glory breaking forth in the broken Flesh of the S. 340 *w.* —1653. The S.'s Worthiness and the World's Unworthiness, both opened and declared; in a Sermon. 353 2d *t.*—1654. Common Doctrine of the Perseverance of the S. 566 *c.* — 1654. The S.' Rest and Reward in Heaven; a Funeral Sermon. 597 *b.*—1654. Doctrine of the S.' Perseverance explained and confirmed, against Goodwin. 724 *s.*—1654. The Blessedness of departed S.; a Sermon. 818 *p.*—1654. The S.'s Guide; or Christ the Rule and Ruler of S.; with an Examination of Academies. 955 *r.*—1656. The S.' Treasury; being the substance of several Sermons. 175 *a.*—1656. Christ and his S., &c. 544 *s.*—1656. Spiritual Flowers for S. and Sinners. 770 *a.*—1656. S.' Communion with God in Ordinances; as it was delivered in several Sermons on Exod. xx. 24. 885 *l.* — 1657. Of the S.' Perseverance. 86 *f.* — 1657. The S.' Guide in Gospel Fellowship. 592 *s.*—1657. A Stay in Trouble; or the S.' Rest in the Evil Day. 777 *x.*—1657. The S.'s Delight. 953 *n.*—1658. Treatise on the Perseverance of the S. 86 *g.*—1658. S.' Support and Comfort; several Sermons. 262 *o.*—1659. The Saint's Jewell. 851 *j.*—1659. The S. God's precarious Treasure; a Sermon. 200 *o.* — 1660. A General Epistle to all the S. 174 *y.* — 1660. Signal Loyalty and Devotion of God's True S. and Pious Christians towards their Kings. 780 *t.*—1660. The Saint's Duty in contending for the Faith; on Jude 3. 898 *s.*—1661. The Plotters unmasked; or Murderers no S. 235 *c.* — 1661. Sermo de Exitu Animæ Justorum et Peccatorum. 627 *o.*—1662. The S.' Worth, &c. 545 *f.*—1662. The S.' Nearness to God; on Psal. cxlviii. 935 *v.* —1664. The Spiritual Sacrifice; a Treatise concerning the Saint's Communion with God in Prayer. 759 *m.*—1664. S. no Smiters; concerning the Doctrine and Attempts of Fifth Monarchy Men. 910 *s.*—1666. The Imitations of the S. 200 *p.* — 1671. Theophilie; or a Discourse of the Saint's Amity with God in Christ. 395 *n.*—1686. The Pilgrim's Wish;

or the Saint's Longing. 466 *b.*—1692. Death Rest, &c. for the S. 171 *d.*—1693. The Saint's Convoy to Heaven; a Sermon. 313 *c.*—1693. Ex Nihilo Omnia; or the Saint's Companion; being a Scripture Memorial of Divine Distichs upon the Holy Bible, in English and Latin. A book that might be of good use to all that think it good to make use of it. Lond. 12mo.—1698. The Saint's Mansion in Heaven. 318 *c.*—1700. Sermons on the Everlasting Rest of the S. 84 *c.*—1700. The Inheritance of the S. in Light; a Sermon on Col. i. 12. 189 *q.*—1700. Regicides no S. nor Martyrs; being a Vindication of Charles I. Lond. 4to.—1710. The Perseverance or Defectibility of the S. 962 *m.*—1755. The Glorious State of the S. in Heaven; a Sermon. 415 *y.*—1760. Memoirs of the Life of a Modern Saint; containing his Adventures in England, Scotland, and America. Lond. Ranger, 8vo. 2s.—1763. The Superior Happiness of the Righteous Dead to that of Living S. 415 *z.*—1763. The Experience of S. asserted and proved. 945 *m.*—1766. Death, a Vision; or the Solemn Departure of S. and Sinners, represented under the similitude of a Dream. 629 *i.*—1768. Of awakening a becoming Zeal for the Communion of S. in order and love. 945 *n.*—1773. The Indispensable Duty of contending for the Faith which was once delivered to the S. 331 *j.*—1775. A Defence of the Christian Faith as it was once delivered to the S. 333 *v.*—1776. The Triumph of Fashion; a Poem, with a Word to the S. and Nabobs. Lond. 4to.—1777. The S.; a Satire. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1792. Two Treatises, the first of the Communion of S., &c. 12 *q.*—1794. The Dignity and Felicity of the Conquering Saint; a Sermon. 815 *f.*—1815. The S.' Day Catechism; or Practical Improvement of the Festivals for Young People. 669 *m.*—1819. Communion with S. in Heaven; a Sermon occasioned by the lamented Death of the late Rev. Dr. Balfour, the substance whereof was delivered in the Chapel of Ease, Anderston, on Sabbath the 29th Nov. 1818. 616 *b.*——N. D.—Of the Predestinacion of S. 55 *t.*—Saint's Complaint, under Remains of Indwelling Sin. 476 *s.*—Account concerning the Saint's Glory after the Resurrection. 790 *v.*

SAINTS, those who have been canonized by the Church of Rome.—1470. An Explanation of the words occurring in the Bible, Ecclesiastical Hymns, Homilies, and Legends of the S. 642 *z.*—1479. Sanctuarium, sive Vitæ S.orum. 676 *d.*—1579. Opus Sermonum de Tempore et de S.is. 130 *u.*—1485. Historie plurimorum S.orum ex diversis libris in unum collecte. Lovanii, fol.—1489. De Tempore, &c. S.orum. 192 *s.*—1493. Catalogus S.orum et Gestorum eorum. 695 *w.*—1499. Sermones de Tempore et de S.is per circulum anni cum promptuario exemplorum. 489 *c.*—1503. The Lyves, Passyons, and Myracles of many S., &c. 711 *y.*—1507. Sermones de S.is. 635 *i.*—1507. De Fruitione S.orum, et de Primatu Papæ. 838 *c.*—1515. Biga Salutis; sive Sermones de S.is; necnon Miracula. 526 *k.*—1516. Vitæ S.orum Angliæ. 191 *v.*—1518. Legende totius anni, tam de Tempore quam de S.is, secundum Ordinem Sarum. 513 *o.*—1522. Eight Books of the Virtues and Miracles of the S. 439 *q.*—1529. De Vita et Obitu S.orum utriusque Testamenti. 536 *v.*—1530. Of Praying to S. 682 *q.*—1531. De Communione, Confessione, Satisfactione, Invocatione, S.orum. 183 *f.*—1533. Homiliarum in Epistolas et Evangelia Sermonumque de S.is opus, pars altera de S.is. 306 *m.*—1537. Expositiones super ea Evangelia quæ in præcipuis Festis S.orum prædicari solent. 260 *j.*—1541. Homiliarum de Tempore et S.is, Centuria Prima. 352 *h.*—1542. De Invocatione et Veneratione S.orum. 203 *a.*—1542. Homiliæ in Evangelia Dominicalia, et de S.is. 477 *n.*—1558. De Adoratione Imaginum S.orum, Græce. 901 *r.*—1561. Of a Register of all S. Bodies, and other Reliques, which are in Italy, France, &c. 186 *b.*—1561. Treatise on S. Bodies, and other Reliques, &c. 988 *i.*—1562. A Strong Battery against the Idolatrous Inuocation of the Dead S. 933 *d.*—1566. Dialogi sex, contra summi Pontificatûs, Monasticæ Vitæ, S.orum et Sacrarum imaginum oppugnatores et pseudo-martyres. 467 *v.*—1570. De Probatis S.orum Historiis. 888 *w.*—1572. Lives of the S., and Jesuits. 801 *j.*—1574. The Liues of Holye S., Prophets, Patriarches, and others contained in Holye Scripture. 642 *f.*—1577. The Roman Martyrology new-modelled, and also a number of new Facts respecting the S. 396 *w.*—1577. Conciones in Præcipuis S.orum Festis, et Diebus Dominicis per totum annum. 432 *r.*—1579. Aliquot S.orum Elogia. 283 *a.*—1581. De Reliquiis S.orum. 11 *f.*—1581. The Lives of the S. of Milan. 396 *w.*—1594. Vitæ S.orum; Compendium ex Surio et aliis. 465 *e.*—1596. De S.orum Invocatione et Imaginibus. 461 *v.*—1596. De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idolatria, in Cultu S.orum, lib. ii. 793 *x.*—1598. S.orum Precationum Præmia, seu Mavis Ejaculationes Animæ ad orandum, &c. preparantis. 118 *x.*—1603. Βίοι Ἁγίων. 643 *t.*—1605. Promptuarium Concionum Festivalium Christi, B. Mariæ, et omnium S.orum. 417 *y.*—1607. Fasti S.orum, quorum Vitæ in Belgicis Bibliothecis Manuscriptæ asservantur. 817 *d.*—1608. A Summary of the Lives of the glorious and renowned S. in the three Kingdoms. 953 *a.*—1612. De S.is, cum Speculo Exemplorum. 489 *c.*—1609. De Reliquiis et Veneratione S.orum. 963 *r.*—1614. Censura aliquot Scriptorum qui à Pontificiis sub nominibus S.orum et veterum Authorum citantur. 255 *d.*—1616. De Invocatione S.orum. 91 *c.*—1618. De Æterna Fœlicitate S.orum, libri quinque. 96 *u.*—1619. Histoire des S. 77 *h.*—1621. A Catalogue of the Irish S. 370 *g.*—1621. Hibernia resurgens, seu pro S is Hiberniæ. 813 *o.*—1622. Martyrologium Scoticum S.orum. 296 *b.*—1623. Censura quorundam Scriptorum quæ sub Nominibus S.orum et veterum Auctorum à Pontificiis citari solent. 242 *q.*—1623. Vitæ S.orum in Scandinavia Magna et Regnis Gothorum, Seuvorumque. 928 *r.*—1624. Insulæ S.orum, seu Vitæ et Acta S.orum Hiberniæ. 666 *t.*—1624. A Commentary on the Scriptures, some Lives of S., and other Works. 884 *j.*—1625. Catalogus S.orum qui in Martyrologio Romano non sunt. 363 *u.*—1626. Auctarium ad Molani Natales S.orum Belgii. 788 *j.*—1627. Theatrum Principum S.orum Veteris ac Novi Testam. 746 *c.*—1630. Panacea, ex Herbis quæ a S.is denominantur. 26 *k.*—1631. Sermones de Tempore de S.is. 12 *k.*—1634. De S.orum Invocatione, Imaginum Veneratione, &c. 286 *w.*—1638. The Lives and singular Virtues of the S., Eleazar, Count of Salran, and Delphina, his Wife; both Virgins, and married. 114 *e.*—1641. Sermones de S.is. 36 *g.*—1642. The Invocation of S. 661 *u.*—1643. The Lives of the S., or Acta S.orum totius orbis. 129 *n.*—1643. Acta S.orum Omnium, ex Latinis et Grecis monumentis collecta. Antw. 1643, et ann. seqq. 47 vols. fol. This is the most stupendous Work, in Ecclesiasical History, of the Antwerp Jesuits.—1651. A Singular Treatise on the Politics of the S. 449 *j.*—1652. On Festival Days and S.' Days. 390 *b.*—1657. A Breviary of the greatest Persecutions which have befallen the S. and People of God, from the Creation to our present times; paraphrased, &c. 113 *x.*—1659. Oratio Constantini ad S.os. 926 *m.*—1660. Panegyriques des S. 77 *d.*—1662. History of the Wicked Plots or Conspiracies of our pretended S. 381 *l.*—1662. Contributium S.orum. 821 *p.*—1667. L'Année Benedictine, ou Les Vies des S. de l'Order de St. Benoit. 138 *i.*—1667. The Lives of the Irish and Scotch S. 372 *d.*—1668. Acts of the S. of the Order of Benedictines. 627 *f.*—1675. Acta S.orum Aprilis. 485 *k.*—1679. Concerning Invocation of S. 75 *a.*—1680. Prayers to S. 252 *b.*—1680. Les Vies des S. de la Bretagne Armorique. 432 *x.*—1682. Currus Quadrijugus Gloriæ S.orum, sive Sermones Panegyrici breves de S.is. 307 *m.*—1683. Oration to the Convention of the S. 347 *l.*—1684. Discourse concerning Invocation of Angels and S. 387 *c.*—1686. Concerning the Invocation of the Blessed Virgin and the S. 232 *k.*—1686. Acta S.orum Maii. 485 *k.*—1686. Of the Invocation of S. 852 *k.*—1688. A Historical Discourse concerning Invocation of S. 405 *q.*—1697. Un Liste des Noms des S. 217 *x.*—1698. Maxims of the S. concerning the exterior Life. 360 *z.*—1701. Discours sur la Vie des S. 63 *j.*—1703. Les Vies des S. à l'Ancien Testament, &c. 63 *j.*—1705. On the Burial Places of the Saxon S., written in the Saxon Tongue. 513 *g.*—1709. Theologia S.orum. 484 *s.*—1719. The Lives and Canonization of the last four S., and Moral Decrees of Popes, &c. 735 *k.*—1721. Descriptio Regni Hiberniæ, S.orum Insulæ. 778 *x.*—1729. Codex Constitutionum, quas Summi Pontifices ediderunt in Solemni Canonizatione S.orum. 377 *e.*—1730. Les Vies des S. 429 *n.*—17—. List of S. invocated in England before the Reformation. 442 *m.*—1745. Lives of the S. 177 *o.* 1748. 162 *n.*—1759. A Treatise on the Beatification and Canonization of S. 99 *a.*—1772. Vies de S. 122 *w.*—1783. Acta S.orum, &c.; or the Acts of the Belgic S., from the commencement of the Christian Church to the year 532. 411 *p.*—1789. Vitæ Antiquæ S.orum qui habitaverunt in Scotia, vel in ejus Insulis. 758 *r.*—1809. An Explanation of the S.' Days and Holy Days. 54 *u.*—1816. The Relics of a Saint; a right merry Tale. 357 *i.*—1818. An Account of the Fasts, Festivals, S.' Days, and other Holidays in the Kalendar. 658 *v.*——N. D.—De Laude S.orum. 16 *l.*—Lives of the S. 46 *k.*—Vies des S.s. 138 *i.*—A Translation of the Lives of the S., from Surius. 166 *k.*—The Lives of the Mussulman S. 200 *j.*—Traité de la Priere Publique et des S. Mystères. 321 *u.*—Panegyrics of the S. 371 *d.*—Lives of the S. of the Old Testament. 376 *w.*—Lives of the S. in general. 376 *w.*—Les Vies des S. 418 *c.*—Super Evangelia Dominicalia et de S.is. 450 *l.*—Lives of the S. 609 *t.* 666 *p.*—Latin Hymns in honour of the S. 648 *y.*—A Treatise of Invocation of S. 677 *z.*—De Invocatione S.orum. 685 *d.*—A Tract on the Worship of the S. and the Holy Virgin. 697 *x.*—Several Panegyrics in honour of the Apostles and other S. 703 *d.*—Acta S.orum. 730 *e.*—Panegyriques des S. 917 *i.*

SAINT-EVREMONT, Monsieur de. —1700. Dissertation sur les Œuvres de Monsieur de S. 350 *u.*

SAINT JEAN.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. J.—1550. Soffrey de Calignon. 184 *p.*

SAINTONGE.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1507. Elias Vinet. 935 *v.*—1606. Denis Amelotte. 26 *n.*

SAINTSHIP.—1660. S. no Ground of Sovereignty. 62 *q.*

SAIRE.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1658. Henry de Comte Boulainvilliers de St. Saire. 138 *v.*

SALAD, food of raw herbs.—1676. Discourse of S.s. 350 *i.* 1706. 350 *g.*—1736. Of the Cure of the Bite of a Viper by S. Oil. 928 *u.*

SALADIN, Sultan.—1732. Life of S. 128 *e.*—1732. Vita et Res Gestæ Sultani S.i, necnon Excerpta ex Historia Abul Fedæ; Arab. et Lat. 838 *x.*—1758. Hist. de S. 171 *w.*

SAL Catharticus Amarus, or Epsom Salt, a useful bitter purgative. —1722. Observations and Experiments on the S. C. A., or Epsom Salt. 157 *p.*—1781. Sur la Magnésie du Sel Epsom. 177 *o.*

SAL Polychrestus Rupellensis.—1765. On the S. P. R., and some other Chemical Salts. 408 *p.*

SAL-Weed.——N. D.—The S.-W. Factor, or a Voyage to Maryland; a Satire. 254 *h.*

SALAMACIS.—1651. S. 851 *s.*

SALAMANCA, a city of Spain, in Leon, seated near the river Tormes.

—1606. Historia de las Antiquedades de S. 424 *q.*—1607. Fundacion del Colegio Real de la Comp. de Jesus en S. 424 *q.*—1812. The Battle of S. 634 *s.*—1812. S.; a Poem. 811 *e.*—1813. The Students of S.; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 541 *t.*—1813. The Battle of S.; a Poem. 544 *c.*—1813. A Hero of S.; or the Novice Isabel. 684 *m.*—1813. The Battles of Talavera, S., &c. 740 *t.*—1813. The Battles of S. and Barrosa; with other Poems, and copious Notes, illustrative and biographical. By Cervantes. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo. —— N. D. — The Stolen Heiress; or the S. Doctor outwitted. 209 *a.*—A History of the Antiquities of S. 288 *q.*

SALAMANCA, University of, a famous university, consisting of twenty-four colleges.——N. D.—A History of the College of St. Bartholomew, in the U. of S. 13 *q.*

SALAMANDER, a fictitious animal, supposed to live in fire, and to be very poisonous.—1647. New England's S. discovered. 975 *d.*—1669. Concerning S.s living in Fire. 877 *x.*—1680. De Brandende S., uit het Italiano door Jac. Leeusis. 584 *w.*

SALAMIS, an island and city of the Ægean sea, between Attica and Peloponnesus.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.——N. D.—Euripides. 346 *h.*—Solon. 868 *g.*

SAL-Ammoniac, a saline substance, found in places near volcanoes.—1795. On the Good Effects of a Solution of S.-A. and Vinegar, as a topical application in cases of lacerated wounds. 197 *l.*

SALANA.—1725. Præside, Dissertatio; Argentifodinæ et Urbis S.æ Delineatio. 444 *z.*

SALARY.—1665. De S.io. 421 *l.*—1707. Of S.ies, &c. for the last 600 years. 371 *l.*—1775. Table for the Payment of S.ies or Wages. 443 *b.*—1797. Observations on the Act for augmenting the S.ies of Curates; in four Letters to a Friend. 808 *r.*

SALDORF.—1810. Barneck and S.; or the Triumph of Friendship. 375 *u.*

SALE.—1555. Letters of S. 793 *q.*—1609. Traité et Instruction pour les Decrets, Encheres et Criées. 811 *l.*—1655. Concerning all Sorts of Bargains and S.s, Leases, Mortgages, Grants, &c. 239 *r.*—1700. De Venditione Librorum Diatriba. 286 *b.*—1767. S. of Authors; a Dialogue. 188 *l.*—1802. Laws respecting S.s. 80 *y.*—1805. Papers respecting S.s of Property. 644 *c.*——N. D.—Le Contrât de Vente, de Constitution, de Louage. 771 *h.*

SALE, M. de la.—1714. Journal of the last Voyage performed by M. de la S. to the Gulf of Mexico. 557 *i.*

SALE, Prisons de.—1679. Histoire d'un Esclave qui a esté quatre Aunées dans le P. de S. en Afrique. 397 *z.*

SALEM.—1808. What Connection is there between S. and Jerusalem? 849 *b.*

SALEM.—1533. S. and Bizance; a Dialogue betwixt two Englishmen, whereof one was called S. and the other Bizance. 106 *m.* 410 *f.*—1533. The Debellacyon of S. and Bizance. 682 *o.* 791 *v.*—1533. S. and Bizance. 826 *v.*

SALEME, Prince.——N. D.—Shewing how and in what manner all the Frenchmen that were in Italy, with all theyr Captaynes, be ouercome and destroyed by the valeant Prince S. 659 *x.*

SALENCY.——N. D.—La Rosiere de S.; a Pastoral, in three Acts. 751 *x.*

SALENNUS.—1658. Quæstiones pro More S.i in Vesperis propositæ, ann. 1651. 585 *w.*

SALENS, Countess de.—1755. The Rival Mother; or the History of the Countess de S. and her two Daughters. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 6s.

SALENTUM.—1710. Le Vite de Letterati S.ini. 32 *q.*

SALEP.—1768. A New Manner of preparing S. 688 *q.*

SALERMO, Prince of.—1770. Prince of S. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 3s.

SALERNE, a seaport town and archbishop's see of Naples.—1609. The Englishman's Doctor; or the Schoole of S. 468 *f.*—1651. S. Eschole de 1651. 336 *h.*—1667. Schola S.itana. 548 *e.*—1681. Historiarum Epitome de Rebus S.itanis. 660 *t.*

SALES, Castle of, in the diocese of Geneva.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1567. St. Francis de Sales. 384 *j.*

SALES, Francis de, Titular Prince and Bishop of Geneva.—1656. Novum Sidus, seu F.ci de S. in Cœlo Triumphus. 412 *i.*—1689. The Life of St. F. de S. 261 *z.* 1711. 648 *h.*—1814. Memoirs of St. F. de S.; translated from the French, with Notes. 827 *p.*

SALFELDT, in Thuringia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1511. Erasmus Reinhold. 797 *l.*

SALFORD.—1804. Historical Description of the Towns of Manchester and S. See Manchester, 1804.

SALIC Law, an ancient constitution of France, excluding the inheriting of land by females.—1613. Lex S.a. 608 *h.*—1614. Traité de la Loy S.que, Armes, Blasons, et Devises des Françoises. 637 *s.*—1641. Oblatio Salis, sive Gallia Lege Salis condita. 289 *j.*—1649. Leges S.æ illustratæ, cum Glossario S.o Vocum Advaticarum. 957 *q.*—1677. Disputatio de Regibus Franciæ primæ Familiæ, deque Lege S.a. 580 *q.*—1703. The S. L. 876 *q.*—1720. Leges Francorum S.æ, et Ripuariorum. 328 c.—1722. Vertot's Dissertation on the S. L. examined. 806 *o.*——N. D.—An Edition of the S. L., with Notes. 759 *o.*

SALINE Leys.—1813. Account of a Cast-Iron Boiler for evaporating S. L. 789 *r.*

SALINE Substances.—1766. Occasional Remarks on different S. Compositions. 863 *a.*—1781. Experiments and Observations on the Specific Gravities and Attractive Powers of various S. S. 574 *h.*—1804. An Account of the Neutral S. Waters, recently discovered at Hampstead. 426 *b.*—1807. On the Habitudes of S. Bodies with regard to Electricity. 859 *z.*—1808. Memoir on the Reciprocal Action of several Volatile Oils, and certain S. S. 643 *s.*—1813. On a S. Substance from Mount Vesuvius, 866 *f.*

SALINS, a town of France in the department of Jura.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1682. Joseph Thoulier d'Olivet. 717 *n.*

SALISBURIA, a genus of plants.—1796. Characters of a new Genus of Plants named Salisburia. 863 *i.*

SALISBURY, or New Sarum, a city of England, in Wiltshire, of which it is the capital, with a bishop's see.—1507. Portiforii ad usum Sarum iamdudum castigatissimi: volumē primū vulgo pars hyemalis nuncupata. 982 *n.*—1620. Wigulæi Hunds Metropolis S.gensis. 411 *v.*—1527. Horæ, &c. in usum Sarum. 745 *h.*—1536. Prymer of S. vse, both in Englyshe and in Laten. 430 *m.*—1541. A Primer, in English and Latin, after ye use of Sarum. 749 *t.*—1541. A Prymar of S. vze, set out alonge in Englyshe and Latyn; and a Prayer for euery Sundaye and Holy-day in the Yere, &c. 914 *s.*—1541. Portiforium secundum vsum Sarum. 962 *n.*—1558. Hore beate Marie Virginis secundum vsum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum. 954 *s.*—1582. Metropolis S.gensis, continens Primordia Christianæ Religionis per Bojariam et loca vicina. 526 *k.*—1584. The Prymer of S. vse, &c. 446 *u.*—1655. The late Insurrection at S. 604 *p.*—1710. The S. Quarrel ended. 500 *z.*—1726. Twelve Sermons preached at Sarum. 962 *j.*—1732. Commentatio de Religionis Evangelicæ in Provincia S.gensi Ortu et Fatis. 836 *z.*—1730. A Catalogue of Sarum and York Missals. 429 *e.*—1801. Thoughts on Poor Houses, with a view to their general Reform, particularly that of S. 947 *p.*—1811. Sermon preached at S. 712 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1584. Philip Massinger. 654 *r.*—1600. Henry Lawes. 592 *i.*—1645. John Hawles. 476 *e.*—1673. Thomas Bennet. 99 *z.*—1675. Humphry Ditton. 307 *z.*—1679. Thomas Chub, or Chubb. 224 *n.*—1720. William Harris. 467 *x.*——N. D.—George Coryate. 260 *l.*

SALISBURY, Bishops of.—1533. Iniūctions gyuen by the Bysshop of S., (Shaxton) throughout his Dioces, in the 30th Henry VIII. 179 *f.*—1560. True Copies of the Letters between the Reverend Father, John Bishop of Sarum, and D. Cole. 245 *t.*—1560. Letters to John Jewell, Bishop of S., upon Occasion of a Sermon that the said Bishop preached before the Queen's Majesty, and her Honourable Council, anno 1560. 245 *u.*—1560. The Copie of a Sermon pronounced by the Byshop of S., at Paule's Crosse. 291 *i.*—1560. The true Copies of the Letters betwene the Reuerend Father in God, John Bisshop of Sarum, and D. Cole. 291 *i.*—1702. The Exposition given by the Bishop of Sarum, of the 2d Article of our Religion, examined. 330 *v.*—1713. Four Letters which passed between the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Sarum and Mr. Henry Dodwell. 310 *n.*—1714. Reasons for writing against the Bishop of S. 847 *e.*—1735. Miscellaneous Discourses: 1. Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, in Answer to the Bishop of S., about Bonds of Resignation. 881 *y.*—1757. Sermon at the Consecration of the Bishop of Sarum; on Tit. i. 7, 9. 310 *q.*

SALISBURY, Cathedral Church of.—1526. The Martiloge in Englysshe, after Vse of the Chyrche of S., and as it is redde in Syon, with Addicyons. 965 *c.* 982 *v.*—1527. Graduale; secundum morem et consuetudinem preclare ecclesie Sarum, politissimis formulis (ut res ipsa indicat) in alma Parisiorum Academia impressum. 982 *v.*—1555. Processionale ad vsum insignis ac preclare Ecclesie Sarum, nouiter ac rursus castigatum et emendatum. 462 *k.*—1555. Horæ beate Marie Virginis, secundum usum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum nouiter impresse. 914 *t.*—1558. Enchiridion Præclare Ecclesiæ Sarum, &c. 568 *q.*—1719. History and Antiquities of S. Church, and the Abbey Church of Bath. 792 *u.*—1719. Survey of the Cathedral of S. 971 *h.*—1753. Series of Observations upon the Cathedral Church of S. 775 *o.*—1773. On an Ancient Tomb in S. Cathedral. 429 *i.*—1774. A Description of that admirable structure, the Cathedral Church of S.; with the Chapels, Monuments, Grave-Stones, and their Inscriptions. To which is prefixed, an Account of Old Sarum. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1780. A Sermon, preached at the Cathedral Church at Sarum. 568 *m.*—1789. A Sermon, preached at the Cathedral Church of S., at the Triennial Visitation of the Lord Bishop of Sarum. 528 *e.*—1792. A Guide to the Cathedral of S., with an Account of the late Improvements made in it. 310 *b.*—1801. Engravings of S. Cathedral, &c. 152 *m.*—1814. The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of S.; illustrated with a series of Engravings of Views, Elevations, Plans, and Details of that Edifice. 152 *p.*—1815. An Historical Account of the Episcopal See, and Cathedral Church of Sarum, or S., comprising Biographical Notices of the Bishops, the History of the Establishment from the earliest period, and a Description of the Monuments, principally compiled from the Records of the Church. 310 c.

SALISBURY, Countess of.—1767. The Countess of S.; a Tragedy. 470 *m.*

SALISBURY, Diocese of.—1694. Four Sermons to the Clergy of the Diocese of Sarum. 173 *p.*—1726. Charge delivered to the Clergy of

the Diocese of Sarum, at a Primary Visitation. 501 *c.*—1789. Letter to the Clergy of the Diocese of Sarum. 78 *f.*

SALISBURY, Earl of.—1568. Of many lauish Vntruthes, which M. Dr. Harding doth challenge in the first article of my Lord S.'s Reply. 298 *n.*——N. D.—A Letter to the Earl of S., printed in Howard's Collection. 194 *k.*

SALISBURY Infirmary.—1757. The Prayer on laying the Foundation Stone of the S. I., subjoined to Dean Greene's Infirmary Sermon. 310 *r.*

SALISBURY Plain, an extensive tract of country, extending in the directions of east and west, from the city of Salisbury.—1663. Stone Heng, standing on S. P., restored to the Danes. 216 *i.*—1720. An Explication of the Anglo-Saxon Monument of Antiquity on S. P., called Stone-Henge. 569 *d.*——N. D.—The most notable Antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone-Heng, on S. P., restored. 552 *w.*

SALISBURY, Miss Jenny.—1764. The History of Miss J. S. 801 *s.*

SALISBURY, Sally.—1723. Authentic Memoirs, &c. of the Life, Intrigues, and Adventures, of S. S. 943 *f.*

SALIVA, the fluid secreted by the salivary glands into the cavity of the mouth.—1702. Exercitatio de S. Humana. 587 *x.*—1724. S. of an unusual Colour. 531 *d.*—1745. Dissertatio Inaug. de S. Sana et Morbosa. 153 *g.*—1797. Action of Frictions, with S., or other animalized Liquids and Drugs. 148 *q.*—1805. S.ary Concretions, &c. 137 *d.*

SALIVARY Duct.—1662. Novus Ductus S.lis Blasianus. 501 *w.*—1686. De Ductu S.li, Novo Salivâ, Ductibus Aquosis et Humore Aqueo Oculorum. 712 *s.*—1724. Ductus S.lis novus exhibitus. 260 *r.*—1787. Two Cases of Ulcer in the Cheek, with which the S. D. communicated, cured. 416 *b.*

SALIVATION, an increased secretion of saliva.—1674. Cancer of the Face cured by S. 617 *h.*—1684. Tuta ac Efficax Luis Venereæ sæpe absque Mercurio, ac semper absque S.e Mercuriali, curandæ Methodus. 2 *p.*—1711. An Account of S., and the Use of Mercury. 738 *q.*—1722. De S.e Mercuriali. 136 *h.*—1723. The Practice of S. shewn to be of no Use or Efficacy in the cure of the Venereal Disease, but greatly prejudicial thereto. 221 *m.*—1755. Observations on the Mischiefs occasioned by the sudden stopping of S.s, with their Cure. 856 *f.*—1757. The Cure of the Lues Venerea, by the Secretion of Urine instead of S. 154 *a.*—1763. S. not necessary for the Cure of the Venereal Disease, in any Degree whatever. 457 c.—1775. Remarkable Case of Deafness, cured by S. 427 c.—1779. On the Benefit of a resuscitated S., in the cure of several Anomalous Symptoms. 308 *p.*—1786. The History of a Case of Hydrophobus terminating fatally after a S. was excited by the use of Mercury. 747 *a.*—1787. The History of a Case of Rabies Canina, attended with singular Circumstances, and terminating fatally, after a S. had been induced by Mercury. 435 *t.*—1787. The Manner how S. is produced by Mercury. 660 *p.*—1796. Some Cases of Biliary Obstruction from Calculi cured by S. 412 *w.*—1799. On the good Effects of S. in Jaundice, arising from Calculi. 412 *v.*—1800. The most cogent Reasons why Astringent Injections, Caustic Bougies, and violent S.s should be banished for ever from practice. 819 *k.*

SALIX, the willow.—1801. On some British Species of S. 863 *j.*

SALKELD, De.—1811. De S.; or the Knight of the White Rose; a Poetical Tale. 951 *d.*

SALKELD, William.—1804. Index to the Reports of S. 172 *x.*

SALLE, M. de la.—1698. Account of M. de la S.'s last Expedition and Discoveries in America. 828 *d.*—1699. An Account of the Attempts of the Sieur de la S. upon the Mines of St. Barbe, &c. 484 *g.*

SALLEE, a seaport of the kingdom of Fez, with several forts.—1637. A Journal of the S. Fleet; with a List of the Captives at S. 323 *f.*—1791. A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, S., Mogadore, Santa Cruz, &c. 598 *n.*——N. D.—A Narrative of Travels, Captivity, and Escape from S., in the Kingdom of Fez, &c. 333 *q.*

SALLER, W.—1657. An Appeal to the Consciences of the Chief Magistrates of this Commonwealth, touching Sabbath-Day, by W. S. and J. Spittlehouse. 828 *f.*

SALLET. See Salad.

SALLUSTIUS, Caius Crispus.—1470. S. 410 *d.* 872 *s.*—(1500). S. 98 *p.*—1521. Oratio responsiva in S.m. 228 *t.*—1534. Notes and Commentaries to various Parts of S. 934 *g.*—1539. Notæ in S.m. 663 c.—1564. Comm. in S.m. 61 *z.*—1572. Critical Notes upon S. 315 *l.*—1573. Historiarum S.i Fragmenta. With Notes. 196 *v.*—1573. S.i Crispi Coniuratio Catilinæ, et Bellum Jugurthinum. 669 c.—1589. Sentences taken from S. 267 *d.*—1605. S., with Fragments, and Notes. 783 *l.*—1606. Notes upon S. 924 *e.*—1609. Annotatiunculæ in S.m. 541 *d.*—1614. Commentarii in S.m. 99 *k.*—1665. S. 907 *v.*—1689. Life of S. 828 *s.*—1724. An Edition of S., with Notes. 260 *g.*—1744. Translation of the Works of S. into English. 427 *d.*—1744. Works of S.; with Political Discourses upon that Author. 828 *t.*—1746. The Works of C. C. S.; translated into English. 255 *k.*——1793. S., or the Gods and the World. 897 *x.*—1798. A Consolatory Oration on the Departure of S. 558 *y.*—1806. S.'s Life, Portrait, &c. 828 *u.*—1806. Works of S. To which are prefixed, Two Essays on the Life, Literary Character, and Writings of that Historian. 879 *p.*—1807. The Works of S., translated into English; with a Life of the Author. 691 *r.*—1819. S.i Bellum Catalinarium et Jugurthinum; Indice, Historico et Geographico, Nominum Propriorum Anglice redditorum, quorum quantitas in gratiam Rudiorum notatur. 617 *b.*——N. D.—Life of Virgil, and another of S. 49 *b.*—Translation of S. 90 *s.*—The whole of the Fragments of S. translated into French. 155 *u.*—Orationes in Catalinam, et S.i responsivæ. 228 *p.*—Annotationes in S.i, quæ adhuc extant, Historiarum Fragmenta. 616 *x.*—Edition of S. 672 *r.*—S. 681 *j.*

SALLY.—1792. The Flights of Inflatus; or the Lies, Stories and Adventures of a Wild Goose Philosopher. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SALLY.—1760.—1760. Thomas and S., or the Sailor's Return; Mus. Inter. 112 *g.*—1781. A Letter from Betty to S.; with the Answer, &c. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s.

SALM, General.—1796. Memoirs of General S., &c. 287 *a.*

SALMACINA.—1642. De Aqua Minerali S. 927 *z.*

SALMACIS.—1565. The Pleasant Fable of Hermaphroditus and S. 723 *g.*—1602. S. and Hermaphroditus. 89 *z.* 723 *w.*

SALMAGUNDI.—1793. S.; Original Poems. 523 *a.*—1811. S.; or Whim-Whams and Opinions. 587 c.

SALMARSH.—1646. The Shining of a Flaming Fire in Zion; in Answer to Mr. S.'s Book, entitled, The Smoke in the Temple. 576 *m.*

SALMASIUS, or Saumaise, Claude.—1622. De Pallio, a C.io S.o. 900 *i.*—1640. Epistola ad S.m. 240 *t.*—1640. Apologia P. Cunæi, contra C. S.m. 796 *s.*—1645. Epistolæ de Mutuo, cum Responsione C.ii S.i ad Ægidium Menagium. 353 *z.*—1647. Replicatio adversus C. S.i Refutationem, &c. 353 *z.*—1650. Controversy with S., &c. 485 *x.*—1651. Exercit. de C.ii S.i Erroribus in Theologia. 46 *o.*—1651. Defensio pro Populo Anglicano contra Claudii Anonymi S.i Defensionem Regiam. 672 c.—1653. The Survey of Policy; or a Free Vindication of the Commonwealth of England, against S. and other Royalists. 337 *x.*—1661. Several Letters from S., &c. 274 *p.*—1701. Solini Polyhistor cum S.i Exercitationibus Plinianis. 759 *r.*—1724. ΠΕΡΙ ΤΩΝ ΑΝΤΙΨΥΧΩΝ, sive de eo, quod justum est circa morem se devorendi pro salute alterius, seorsim, de Antineo Semone Mago, Sancto devoto ad vicem Adriani, contra S.m, Commentatio. 274 *t.*——N. D.—A Life of C. S. 828 *x.*

SALMON.—1756. Of S., &c., Thieftaker alias Thiefmaker. 265 *s.*

SALMON, a fresh-water fish.—1730. De S.um Natura et Piscatione. 131 *m.*

SALMON-Fishing.—1687. Treatise against Profanation of the Lord's Day, especially by S.-F. 450 *d.*

SALMON Leap, at Ballyshannon, in Ireland.——N. D.—A Map and View of the S. L. 921 c.

SALMONET, near Grange, in Scotland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Robert Monteith. 679 *r.*

SALOMON, Sir.—1671. Sir S.; or the Cautious Coxcomb; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.

SALON, a town of France, in the department of Mouths of the Rhone.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1555. Cæsar Nostradamus. 711 *u.*

SALON, Le.—1753. Le S. 580 *u.*—1808. S. de 1808. 585 *g.*

SALONIC Law.—1601. Ossa Josephi, id est Explicatio Novarum Regularum seu Canonum quibus exponitur Lex S.a. 2 *i.*

SALOP.—1762. Essay on S. 857 *a.*

SALOP, County of.—1642. His Majesty's Speech at Shrewsbury, on Michaelmas eve last, to the Gentlemen and Commons of the County of S., there assembled. 214 *l.*—1762. Abstract from the Register of the Parish of Holy Cross, in S., from Michaelmas 1750 to Michaelmas 1760. 682 *m.*—1770. Pietas S.iensis; or an Answer to the first of the series of Letters addressed to the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Journey through the Counties of S., &c. 609 *u.*—1805. Sketches of the Principal Towns and Villages in the Counties of S., &c. 177 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1601. John Arnway. 47 *o.*

SALOP, Archdeaconry of, in the Diocese of Hereford.—1794. Charge given at the Visitation of the A. of S. in the year 1794. 765 *j.*

SALSET, an island of Hindoostan, lying off the coast of Concan.—1785. A Comparative View of the Ancient Monuments of India, and particularly those in the Island of S., near Bombay, as they have been described by different Writers. 429 *e.*

SALT, used metaphorically.—1651. Spiritual S.; or a Sermon on Matth. v. 13. 770 *l.*—1654. White S.; or a Correction of the Mad World, in some well Wishes to Goodness. 852 *t.*

SALT.—1649. Discourse of Fire and S. 120 c.—1649. Discourse of Fire and S., discovering many Mysteries, Philosophical and Theological. 934 *o.*—1659. De Natura Salium, et quod Sal (post Deum et Solem) sit Unicum Omnium Rerum Principium. 419 *q.*—1670. Extracts of two Letters, written from Rotherton in Cheshire, concerning the Discovery of a Rock of Natural S. in that County. 650 *v.*—1682. The Formation of S. and Sand from Brine. 763 *o.*—1682. S. and Fishery; a Discourse thereof. 248 *n.*—1683. On the S. Springs of Worcestershire, Staffordshire, and Cheshire, with Speculations respecting S., &c. 610 *o.*—1684. De Salis Origine, ejusque Incremento et Decremento. 968 *l.*—1690. Consilium Fontium Salis Pollentium Generale. 579 *a.*—1741. Examination of Sea Water, frozen and melted again, to see what S. it contained. 668 *p.*—1765. Concerning the Successful Application of S. to Wounds made by the biting of Rattlesnakes. 395 *h.*—1765. On a S. found on the Peak of Teneriffe. 479 *o.*—1776. Experiments to ascertain

the Nature of Mineral Substances, and, in particular, to see how far the Acids of Sea S. and of Vitriol contribute to mineralize Metallic and other Substances. 985 *j.*—1800. The Impolicy of prohibiting the Exportation of Rock S. from England to Scotland to be refined there, illustrated. 418 *e.*—1803. Dissertation on the Bit noben, or Fœtid S. of the Hindoos, the Sal Indus Antiquorum, commonly known by the name of Khalla Neemuk. 483 *r.*—1803. Some Remarks which have been derived from the use of S. 868 *q.*—1805. Account of a Storm of S. which fell in January 1803. 827 *v.*——DUTY.—1754. Collection of such Statutes relating to his Majesty's Customs and Duties upon S. as have passed since the printing of the Fol. Book of Rules at London in the year 1725. 274 *u.*—1793. Observations on the Frauds practised in the Collection of the S. Duty. 927 *s.*—1793. Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Refutation of Charges respecting Frauds committed in the Collection of S. Duties. 927 *s.*—1816. Remarks on the Operation of the S. Duties, and a Proposal for their Repeal. 105 *a.*——SALTMAKING.—1554. Concerning the making of S., &c. 313 *q.*—1669. Way of S. making at Nantwich, in Cheshire. 540 *c.*—1778. Account of the S. Springs and S. making at Droitwich, in Worcestershire. 791 *r.*—1730. Account of the Imperial S. Works at Sóow-ár, in Upper Hungary. 161 *y.*—1748. Art of making Common S., as now practised in most parts of the world, with some Improvements proposed for this Art, for the use of the British Dominions. 160 *f.*—1785. The Present State of the Manufacture of S. explained, and a New Mode suggested for refining British S., so as to render it equal or superior to the finest foreign S. 242 *m.*——N. D.—The Secret of making S. from the Waters of Albano, in the Paduan. 312 *j.*——TRADE.—1641. An Answer to the Papers published in March last, 1640, by the late Patentees of S., in their pretended Defence against Free Trade. 288 *f.*—1787. On the Trade of S., and on the Coal Trade of Britain. 811 *x.*

SALT-Box.—1762. An Ode on St. Cecilia's Day, adapted to the ancient British Music; viz. the S.-B., the Jew's-Harp, the Marrow-Bones and Cleavers, the Hum-Strum, or Hurdy-Gurdy, &c.; with an Introduction, giving an account of these truly British Instruments. 906 *k.*

SALT-Brine.—1746. Brine S. improved. 619 *e.*—1817. Observations on the Analysis of S.-B.s. 692 *d.*

SALT Mines.—1748. S. M. near Cracow, &c. 688 *t.*—1808. A Tour in the Tyrol to the S. M. of Salzburgh, and of Reichenhall. 147 *n.*—1816. Some Observations on the S. M. of Cardona. 915 *d.*

SALT Springs.—1665. Of S. S., and the Straining of S. Water. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 45.—1666. Of the Richest S. S. in Germany. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 48.—1669. Account of S. S. 540 *c.*—1678. Account of the S. S. and Saltmaking at Droitwich, in Worcestershire. 791 *r.*—1684. Account of a S. Spring in the Bed of the River Wear, in the County of Durham. 910 *c.*—1772. On the Sulphureous Mineral Waters of Castle-Leed and Fairburn, in Ross-shire, and, of the S. Purging Water of Pitcaithly, in Perthshire, Scotland. 677 *p.*

SALT-Water.—1584. Descriptio Salæ Fluvii et Oppidorum adjacentium. 444 *l.*—1757. Experiments on applying Dr. Hales' Method of distilling S.-W. to the Steam Engine. 369 *t.*—1765. A Course of Experiments to ascertain the Specific Buoyancy of Cork in different Waters, also the respective Weights and Buoyancy of S.-W. and Fresh Water, and for determining the exact Weight of Human and other Bodies in Fluids. 968 *g.*—1776. An Experiment of parting Fresh Water from S. 74 *d.*

SALT, Spirit of.—1664. S. of S. of the World, or True S. of S. prepared by Constantine Rhodocanaces, of the Isle of Chios, one of his Majesty's Chemists. 20 *l.*—1664. The Transcendant Virtue of the True Alexicacus S. of S. of the Wood. 801 *d.*

SALTASH, a borough of England, in Cornwall.—1785. The Proceedings on Petitions in the Case of S. 622 *e.*—1808. A Statement of the Evidence and Arguments of Counsel, before the Committee of the House of Commons, on the Controverted Election for S., with Annotations. 195 *x.*

SALTER'S Hall.—1719. Animadversions upon a Pamphlet, entitled, A True Relation of some Proceedings at S. H.; with a Letter to Mr. Eveleigh. 742 *q.*—1720. Presbyterian Priestcraft; being a full Account of the Proceedings of Dr. Calamy and others, at S. H., in 1717. 877 *d.*—1735. A Sermon preached at S. H. 326 *u.*

SALTFLEET, a town in Lincolnshire, England.—1810. The Substance of a Discourse delivered to the Crews of the several Vessels wrecked with the Author, in the neighbourhood of S. 241 *g.*

SALTHOUSE, Thomas.—1656. True Relation of a Dispute between F. Fullwood and one T. S. 392 *d.*

SALTINBANCO.—1798. S.; an Opera. 855 *e.*

SALTMARSH, J.—1646. Light for Smoke; in answer to J. S. 604 *p.*—1646. A Defence of the Assembly's Petition against Mr. J. S. Lond. 4to.—1657. An Answer to a Treatise called S. returned from the Dead. 427 *x.*

SALTNESS.—1641. De Maris Salsedine. 202 *k.*—1674. Collection of Tracts on the S. of the Sea. 142 *u.*—1716. On the S. of the Ocean, and several Lakes that emit no Rivers. 460 *d.*—1751. On the Temperature and S. of the Sea, &c. 334 *d.*

SALTON, in East-Lothian, Scotland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1650. Henry Scougal. 841 *n.*

SALTPETRE, nitre, q. v.—1588. How to make and refine Artificial S., to sublime for Gunpowder, to shoote well at any marke, to mount Morter Peeces, to make Fire-Workes, Mynes, &c. 620 *o.*—1665. Of the Way used in the Mogul's Dominions to make S. 902 *n.*—1771. On S. 394 *b.*—1775. Mémoire sur la meilleure Methode d'extraire et de refiner le S. 262 *y.*—1780. Mémoire sur la Formation du S., et sur les Moyens d'augmenter en France la production de ce Sal. 259 *i.*—1793. Reply to the Report of the Committee of Warehouses of the East India Company, on the subjects of S. and Gunpowder; most respectfully submitted to the Right Hon. the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade. By the Gunpowder-Makers of London. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.

SALTS.—1659. De Signitura Salium, Metallorum, et Planctarum. 419 *z.*—1672. An Odd Salt extracted out of a Metallic Substance. 584 *n.*—1673. The Volatilization of Salt of Tartar, and other Fixed S. 91 *p.*—1674. Volatile Salt from Vegetables. 265 *y.*—1576. The Extraction of Artificiall S. 411 *f.*—1683. The Diversity of S. and Spirits maintained. 629 *z.*—1695. Tractatus de Salis Cathartici Amari, in Aquis Ebeshamensibus et hujusmodi aliis contenti, Naturâ et Usu. 441 *y.*—1698. Remarks concerning Factitious S. 794 *v.*—1700. Of the Quantity of Acid S. contained in Acid Spirits. 507 *z.*—1707. De Salibus. 451 *a.*—1725. On Fixed Alkaline S. 699 *l.*—1729. Letter on the Formation of S. and Crystals. 139 *q.*—1736. Remarks on the Neutral S. of Plants; and on Terra Foliati Tartari. 381 *d.*—1754. Experiments on Neutral S., compounded of different Acid Liquors and Alkaline S., Fixt and Volatile. 764 *d.*—1766. The Volatile Salt, Oil, Spirit, and Fixed Salt. 895 *r.*—1767. An Account of some Neutral S., &c. 677 *p.*—1768. On S., Inflammables, and Metallic Substances. 379 *b.*—1769. An Indissoluble Salt arising from Hempseed put into Water till it becomes putrid. 334 *n.*—1770. Elegant Copperplate Figures of the several S. 817 *j.*—1773. Actual Fire and Detonation, produced by the Contact of Tinfoil with the Salt composed of Copper and the Nitrous Acid. 495 *n.*—1778. Diss. de Sale Sodomitico. 394 *b.*—1783. Pure and White Fusible Salt of Urine. 218 *r.*—1790. Précis sur la Canne et sur les moyens d'extraire le Sel Essentiel. 264 *a.*—1790. The Proportion of Ingredients in Neutral S. 574 *i.*—1795. On the Use of the Solution of Fixed Alkaline S., saturated with fixable Air, in the Stone and Gravel. 308 *p.*—1797. On the Ingredients in various Neutral S., and other Compounds. 574 *k.*—1798. Observations and Experiments on the Formation of Sulphate of Soda, or Glauber's Salt, in Salt Waters, at a temperature beneath the freezing point of water, and upon an easy method of disengaging all the deliquescent S. 441 *e.*—1798. The Configuration of S. when under the Microscope. 562 *g.*—1798. On the S., Precipitates, and Amalgam of Platina. 783 *h.*—1805. On the Uses of S. in Agriculture. 242 *p.*—1805. A Table of all the Secondary S. employed in Medicine. 572 *z.*—1808. On Superacid and Subacid S. 980 *a.*—1811. Letter on the Analysis of different S. 108 *b.*—1812. Abstract of a Paper on Triple S. 623 *y.*—1813. On the Influence of the Pressure of the Atmosphere on the Crystallization of S. 623 *y.*—1815. On the Action of the Acids on the S. 289 *r.*—1817. On the S. composed of Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Iron. 805 *t.*——N. D.—Specimens of Native S. 160 *f.*—De Chrystallizatione Salium. 318 *k.*—The Discoverer of a very useful Purging S. 419 *p.*—Discours admirable de la Nature des Sels. 728 *g.*—On Deliquescent S. 743 *d.*

SALUBRITY.—1667. De Restituenda S.ate Agri Romani, Opus Posthumum. 312 *n.*—1685. On the Insalubrity and S. of the Air. 142 *x.*—1768. Tractatus de S.ate Febris. 874 *d.*—1780. On the Degree of S. of the Common Air at Sea, compared with that of the Sea Shore, and of the places far removed from the Sea. 534 *i.*

SALUNGES, Marquis de.—1803. Kerwald Castle, or Memoirs of the Marquis de S.; a Novel. 75 *s.*

SALUTATION.—1648. Tituli honoris aut S.es. 252 *o.*—1660. A Noble S., and a Faithful Greeting unto thee Charles Stuart, who art now proclaimed King of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 383 *i.*—1702. Dissertatio de S.ibus Veterum. 236 *u.*

SALUZZO, a town of Piedmont, with a castle and cathedral.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1566. George Blandrata. 121 *c.*

SALVADOR.—1653. True Narrative of some Proceedings concerning the Ships Samson, S., and George, and several other Prize Ships, depending in the High Court of Admiraltie; most humbly presented to the Commonwealth of England. 935 *w.*

SALVADORA, a genus of plants.—1748. Of a New Genus of Plants called S., with its Description. 399 *z.*

SALVADORE, St.—1805. A Description of the City and Province St. S. and Porto Segura. 608 *i.*

SALVATION.—(Between 1440 and 1457.) Speculum Humanæ S.is. Small fol. This book is preferred to all other xylographic productions of the same kind, previous to the invention of printing by moveable types, as being the most perfect, both in its design and execution. It consists of extracts from Scripture and Profane History, and is considered to be the production of a Benedictine Monk named John, in the 13th or 14th century. It has passed through numerous editions, and been translated into Flemish, German, and other languages.—1497. Dieta Salutis, &c. 130 *v.*—1498. Speculum S.is Humanæ, per Anonymos. 789 *e.*—1515. Biga Salutis; sive Sermones de Sanctis; necnon Miracula. 526 *k.*—1550. An Instruccyon of Christen Fayth, not to doubt of our S. 796 *p.*—1578. The atteyning of S. 483 *e.*—1579. Necessarie Instructions of Faith and Hope for Christians to holde, and not to doubt of their S. 796 *p.*—1581. The Grounde Work of Man his S. 110 *w.*—1583. A Catechisme, conteining the Summe of Christian Religion, giuing a most excellent Light

to all those that seeke to enter the Pathway to S.; newlie set forth. 453 *t.* —1583. Christian Directory, guiding Men to S.; in two parts. 735 *a.* —1585. The Helmet of our S. 568 *s.*—1586. The Shield of S.; containing very Christian and Heavenly Meditations. 942 *d.* — 1588. The Sanctuarie of S. 598 *i.*—1591. The Order of the Causes of S. and Damnation, according to God's Woord. 111 *a.* 746 *w.* 1592. 497 *q.* — 1591. A Christian Directorie, guiding all Men vnto theyr S. 216 *w.* — 1591. Series Causarum Salutis et Damnationis. 595 *z.* — 1591. The Ship of S.; containing certaine Praiers fit to be used by all sorts of Men, Women, and Children. 978 *p.* — 1592. The Wonderful Combat for God's Glory and Man's S. betweene Christ and Satan. 31 *y.* — 1596. De procuranda Indorum Salute, libri vi. 261 *d.* — 1598. The Soule's S. 572 *e.* — 1599. De Prædestinatione et Certitudine Salutis. 962 *a.*—1604. The Golden Chain of S. 23 *m.*—1604. Dialogue, proving that us Men can be saved without Good Works. 258 *j.*—1604. Icones Sacræ in Historiam Salutis Humanæ per Jesum Christum instauratæ. 324 *u.*—1606. The only Way to S. 450 *c.*—1613. Christ's Proclamation to S. 524 *y.* — 1613. Thesaurus Sapientiæ Divinæ in procuranda Salute et Conversione omnium Gentium. 547 *l.* — 1613. Concerning the Mystery of S. 702 *u.*—1614. Concerning the Assurance of God's Love and Man's S. 179 *k.* — 1615. Treatise concerning Assurance of S. 245 *w.*—1617. A Christian's Certain Resolution of his own S. 245 *w.*—1618. Of such Truths as are necessary to be believed unto S. 179 *k.*—1619. The Christian's Taske; shewing the Matter, Measure, Reward and Manner of his S. 782 *c.*—1622. Disputatio de æterna Prædestinatione Filiorum Dei ad Salutem. 492 *f.*—1623. Liber, quis Dives salvetur? 238 *t.*—1623. Viæ Salutis Meditatio. 413 *y.*—1626. Of Prædestination, Free-will, and Certainty of S. 817 *r.*—1630. All-sufficient Means to S. 181 *k.* — 1630. Concerning God's Service and Man's S. 221 *l.*—1630. That Protestancy unrepented destroys S. 576 *o.*—1634. That Protestancie destroyeth S. 771 *r.* — 1638. The Religion of Protestants a safe way to S. 221 *y.* — 1641. The S. of Sinners. 10 *l.* — 1653. The S. of the Saints by the Appearances of Christ. 324 *n.*—1655. The Wells of S. opened. 873 *n.*—1659. Knowledge and Practice; or a Plain Discourse of the Chief Things necessary to be known, believed, and practised, in order to S. 266 *v.*—1674. Saul and Samuel at Endor; or the New Waies of S. and Service, which usually tempt Men to Rome, and detain them there. 149 *n.*—1675. Of S. 446 *j.*—1676. Jacob's Ladder; or a Book of S.s. 458 *j.*—1684. The Artless Midnight Thoughts of a Gentleman at Court, who for many years built on Sand, which every blast of cross Fortune has defaced, but now has laid new Foundations on the Rock of his S. 569 *u.*—1685. Two useful Cases resolved: Whether a Certainty of being in a State of S. be attainable? 2. What is the Rule by which this Certainty is to be attained? 121 *o.* — 1688. The Protestant resolved; or a Discourse showing the Unreasonableness of his turning Roman Catholic for S. 852 *m.* — 1688. On the Faith necessary to S., and of the necessary Ground of Faith Salvifical. 944 *d.* —1689. The S. of Protestants asserted and defended. 281 *c.* — 1693. Soul's S. 129 *j.*—1693. A Guide to S. 616 *z.*—1693. Guide to S.; bequeathed to a Person of Honour. 327 *c.*—1696. Of the Great S. in another World, on Acts xvi. 30. 865 *q.* — 1699. Of the S. of Sinners. 217 *e.* — 1701. The Doctrine of the Trinity a reasonable and necessary Condition of S. 520 *j.* — 1701. Perseverance necessary to S.; several Discourses on Ps. cii. 28. 874 *l.* — 1702. A Treatise of S. 782 *c.* — 1706. Principles essential to Christianity and S. held among the People called Quakers. 383 *i.* — 1710. De Bonorum Operum ad Salutem Necessitate, Dissertatio. 353 *g.*—1712. S. in the Church only. 242 *x.* — 1714. S. by Grace, on Eph. iv. 5. 4 *w.* — 1714. Eternal S. the only End and Design of Religion, on Matth. xix. 16. 892 *p.*—1715. God a Tower of S. to the King. 625 *w.*—1717. The Protestant Rule of judging the Way to S., on 2 Cor. xiii. 5. 784 *e.* — 1718. Twelve Sermons, wherein the Ministers of Christ and S. by him are defended. 889 *i.* — 1719. Four Sermons on Gospel S., on Heb. ii. 3. 700 *q.*—1720. Scripture Doctrine of Divine Grace; or a few Notes on Mr. Nichol's Method of Divine Grace in the S. of Fallen Man. 663 *u.*—1720. A Discourse, proving that Sincerity alone is not sufficient to S. 876 *w.*—1720. Appeal to the Word of God for the Terms of Christian S. 876 *v.*—1722. The Great Concern of S.; in three parts. 461 *a.*—1734. The Way to S.; a Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 21. 892 *r.* — 1747. The S.s of God in 1746. 777 *w.*—1747. S. by Christ. 883 *v.*—1752. Théologie de l'Ecriture S.; ou la Science du Salut, comprisé dans une ample Collection de Passages du V. et N. Testament. 208 2d *t.*—1753. Justification, or the Gospel Way of S. impartially inquired into and fully explained. 437 *h.*— 1756. The Free Grace of God displayed in the S. of Men. 170 *b.*—1756. Scripture Marks of S.; a Collection of Sermons. 285 *o.*— 1757. Faith without Works ineffectual to S. 685 *v.*—1757. A Scholastic Defence of S., &c. 964 *z.*—1759. Preaching the Gospel a more effectual Method of S. than Human Wisdom. 211 *u.*—1762. S. completed and secured in Christ, as the Covenant of the People. 797 *v.* — 1764. Essays on Important Subjects; intended to establish the Doctrine of S. by Grace, and to point out its Influence on Holiness of Life. 977 *g.*—1767. State of Happiness and S. 359 *b.*—1773. An Inquiry into the Doctrine respecting the S. of the Heathens. 327 *w.*—1773. Duty of patiently and cheerfully waiting at all times for S.; a Sermon on 1 Pet. iv. 7. 438 *s.* — 1782. How the Knowledge of S. is attainable; a Sermon on John vii. 17. 65 *a.*—1784. S. by Grace alone. 545 *b.* — 1785. The S. of all Men the grand thing aimed at in the Scheme of God, as opened in the New Testament Writings, and entrusted with Jesus Christ to bring into effect. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 5s.—1786. Christ glorified in the S. and final Restoration of all Mankind. 596 *r.*—1787. The Gospel Method of S. fully opened; in a Series of Questions and Answers. 698 *g.*—1791. Plain and Rational Account of Man's S. by Jesus Christ. 428 *w.* — 1792. Infant S.; an Essay to prove the S. of all who die in Infancy; with Answers to Objections written with a particular View to the Consolation of bereaved Parents. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 6d.—1793. The near approaching Day of Universal Restoration, Regeneration, Peace, and S. 140 *i.* — 1795. The Institutions of Christianity briefly considered as the great, gracious, and happy Appointments of the Common S. 890 *u.*—1798. That the General Sense of Scripture favours the Opinion of the Final S. of Mankind. 159 *f.* — 1801. The Redemption and S. of Sinners by Jesus Christ. 342 *b.*—1801. Some Animadversions on the Supposition that the Scriptures are the only Rule to S. 685 *x.*—1803. An Appendix on the Evidence of a State of S. 457 *m.*—1805. An Exhortation to the Sacrament, as essential to S. 713 *p.*—1805. The Antisatisfactionists; an Attempt to explode the Protestant as well as the Popish Notion of S. by Human Merit. 986 *i.* — 1806. S. by Christ alone; a Sermon. 224 *x.*—1806. A Sermon on the Doctrines of Final Perseverance and Assurance of S. 824 *c.*—1807. Nature the Universal Basis of S. 272 *v.*—1807. For the Baptism, Church-Membership, and S. of Infants. 308 *m.* — 1811. Christ the Author of Eternal S.; a Sermon. 177 *m.*—1811. The S. which is in Christ only; a Sermon. 929 *b.*—1812. The Millenium; or Joy and S. to the World for one thousand years. 612 *x.*—1819. On S. by the Belief of the Gospel Testimony. 535 *f.* —— N. D.—A Comfortable Treatise, sent to all those that haue a longing desire for their S. 172 *l.*—Refutation of Eternal Misery and Universal S. 235 *o.*—Speculum S.is. 261 *o.*—2 Sermons on S. by Grace through Faith. 309 *i.*—On the Doctrine of Universal S. 547 *b.*—Golden Chain of S. 798 *h.*—The Sanctuarie of S., &c. 858 *u.* —A Catechism, entitled, 'The Way to Euerlasting S.' 981 *q.*—Shielde of S. 987 *k.*—Speculum Humanæ S.is. 992 *e.*

SALVATION, Political. — 1800. Moderation is S.; addressed to the People of England at the present Scarcity. By a Plain Man. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Sketch of a Plan for the S. of England and the Emancipation of Europe. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SALVE.—1620. S. to cure the World's Madness. 287 *z.*—1643. S. for every Sore. 859 *v.*——N. D.—Treatise of S.s and Curing Remedies. 177 *d.*—A New Post with Soveraigne S.s to cure the World's Madness; expressing himself in sundrie excellent Essays or Wittie Discourses. By Sir J. D., Knight. 12mo.

SALVE Regina. — 1568. The Songes of S. R., Benedictus, and Nunc Dimittis. 506 *r.* — 1601. Discursos Predicables sobra la S. R. 523 *j.* — 1624. Mons Myrrhæ et Parapbrasis super S. R. 67 *i.*——N. D.—An Holy S. R. 207 *c.*—The Mass called, S. R. 746 *i.*

SALVEDO, in Brazil. — 1626. Relation of the Holland Fleet and Spanish Armada at S. 83 *m.*

SALVIAN.—1669. Notæ ad S.i et Vincentii Lirinensis Opera. 68 *h.*

SALVIATA.—1549. Orazione Funerale sopra la Morte di Maria S. de Medici. 928 *e.*

SALVIATI, Card. — 1603. Relazione dell' Infermità del Cardinale S. 182 *t.*

SALYMAN.—1762. S. and Almena. Lond. Payne, 12mo. 2s.

SALZBURG, a duchy of Germany, in the circle of Bavaria; also the name of a fortified city, capital of the same duchy. — 1482. Breviarium S.ense. Ven. 4to. Norimb. 1497, 8vo.—1785. Naturhistorische briefe über Oestreich, S., Passau, und Berchtesgaden. 675 *r.*—1805. Account of the Method of bleaching Cotton, as practised at S. 838 *a.*—1808. A Tour in the Tyrol to the Salt Mines of S. and of Reichenhall. 147 *n.*

SAM Beid.—1801. Quatuor Sacri Indorum Libri, Rac Beid, Djedjr Beid, S. B., Athrban Beid. 33 *u.*

SAMAGITARI.—1615. De Diis S.um. 588 *w.*

SAMAR. — 1818. S., Lord of the Bright City; an Heroic Poem. 671 2d *g.*

SAMARCANDI. —— N. D.—Scholia, or Marginal Notes, entitled, Haschiah on the Book of S., named Adab al Cahath. 200 *j.*

SAMARIA, a country and city of Palestine, between Judea and Galilee. — 1617. Of Christ and the Woman of S. 326 *g.* — 1660. S.'s Downfall; or a Commentary on the five last Verses of the 13th chapter of Hosea. 459 *f.*—1795. The Famine of S.; recommending Trust in God, and Moderation among all Parties at the Present Crisis. 117 *p.*

SAMARITAN, Good.—1640. Explanation of the Parable of the G. S., Luke x. 30–38. 812 *r.* — 1700. The G. S.; a Charity Sermon, on Luke x. 37. 505 *v.* — 1704. The G. S. exemplified in the Charitable Christian, on Luke x. 37. 570 *w.*—1711. The Thankful S., on Luke xvii. 16. 886 *b.*—1749. The G. S., on Luke x. 37. 989 *m.* — 1777. Four Sermons on the G. S., and the Nature of Christ's Kingdom. 784 *f.* —1793. The G. S.; or Charity to Strangers recommended, in a Sermon 970 *p.*

SAMARITAN Language.—1648. A General Grammar for the ready attaining of the S., &c. 792 *j.* — 1669. Lexicon Linguæ S.æ. 201 *u.*—1678. De Linguæ S.æ Præstantia, Necessitate et Utilitate, quam et Theologia præstant et Philosophia. 109 *r.* — 1682. Grammatica S.a. 208 *g.*—1696. To prove that the S. Characters were borrowed from the

Hebrews. 800 *x.* — 1709. Dissertationes quinque de Nummis Veterum Hebræorum, qui ab inscriptarum literarum forma S.i appellantur. 797 *r.* — 1712. De Nummorum Ebraicorum Inscriptionibus S.is. 240 *r.* — 1717. Institutionum S.arum, Rabbinicarum, Arabicarum, Æthiopicarum et Persicarum Synopsi. 25 *y.* — 1719. Manuscripti S.i. 50 *q.*—1758. De Antiquitate Quadrati, et S.i Characteris, &c. 808 *l.* — 1783. That not the Hebrew, but the S., was the ancient Alphabet of the Jews. 308 *n.*—1795. De Studio S.i. 100 *d.* —— N. D.—Letters used by the S. 104 *l.*—A Praxis of the S. and Syrian Alphabets. 171 *k.* — De Lingua S.ica. 270 *r.*—The Chaldee, Syriac, and S. Grammars. 772 *h.*—A Catalogue of S. Books or MSS. &c. in the Library of Leyden. 836 *r.*

SAMARITANISM.—1683. S. revived, on Ezra iv. 1-5. 670 *e.*

SAMARITANS, an ancient sect of Judaism, or rather a rival nation of Jews. Their number is, at present, small and scattered.—1673. Letters of the S. to their Brethren, the Jews, in England. 104 *i.* — 1682. The Samaritan Rebels perjured. 575 *t.*—1688. Collectanea Historia S.æ, quotquot invenire potuerunt. 208 *h.* — 1688. Epistolæ S.æ Sichemitarum ad Jobum Ludolphum, &c. 622 *n.* — 1691. Chronologiæ S.æ Synopsis. 104 *k.*—1691. A Catalogue of the Samaritan High Priests from Aaron. 104 *k.* — 1699. Historia Gentis et Religionis S.æ, ex nova Sichemitarum Epistola aucta. 208 *h.*—1707. Concerning the S. and Carraites. 674 *h.* 1708. 714 *q.* — 1708. De S.is. 797 *r.* — 1750. De Nummis quibusdam S.is et Phœniciis, Dissertatio. 890 *y.* —— N. D.—Nouveaux Eclaircissemens sur l'Origine de Pentateuque des S. 238 *x.*—A Letter on Samaritan Medals. 721 *v.*

SAMBRE AND MEUSE, a department of France, including the county of Namur, the south-west part of Liege, and the north-west part of Luxemburg.—1796. The Operations of the Armies of the North, and of the S. and the M. 287 *a.*—1810. Arrangement of the Strata of the Hill of Durbuy, in the Department of the S. and M. 460 *s.*

SAMBTER, in Poland.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1603. John Johnston. 551 *c.*

SAMIANS.—1771. The S.; a Talc. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SAMIUS, ARISTARCHUS.—1687. Propositiones Hydrostaticæ ad illustrandum A.i S.i Systema destinatæ, et quædam Phænomena Natura Generalia. 547 *k.*

SAMMARTHANUS, SCEVOLE.—1681. Vita S.æ S.i, ex Gallic. in Lat. per Joan. Virgilium Magirum. 821 *w.*

SAMNITE COINS.—1760. On a S. Etruscan Coin never before fully explained. 890 *x.* — 1761. On a S. Denarius never before published. 890 *z.*—1769. An Attempt to elucidate two S. C. never before fully explained. 891 *c.*

SAMOICA.—1811. Series of Views of Scenery in Madeira, the Cape of Good Hope, the East Indies, St. Helena, and S. 958 *s.*

SAMOIDES.—1674. Of the S., &c. 651 *d.*

SAMOS, an island of the Archipelago, on the coast of Natolia, and to the east of the Isle of Nicaria.—1678. Description of the Present State of the Isles of S., Nicaria, Patmos, and Mount Atlas. 408 *t.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.——N. D.—Aristarchus. 41 *z.*—Pythagoras. 785 *h.*

SAMOSATA, the capital of Comogene, in Syria. — 1618. Animadversiones ad Assertiones de Deo trino et uno adversus S.tenicos, ex Prælectionibus Collegii Posnaniensis excerptas. 867 *o.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—124. Lucian. 621 *f.*

SAMOTHRACE, an island near Thrace, formerly famous for its religious rites.—1803. The Great Gods of S. 352 *e.*

SAMPFORD GHOST. — 1810. A Plain and Authentic Narrative of the S. G. 249 *y.*

SAMPFORD COURTNEY.—1712. Concerning the Effects of Thunder and Lightning at S. C. 210 *g.*

SAMPHIRE, a plant esteemed in pickling.—1817. On the Cultivation of true S. or Crithmum Maritimum. 144 *d.*

SAMSŒ, an island of Denmark, on the east coast of North Jutland.—1675. S.æ Descriptio et Delineatio, cum Figuris. 799 *g.*

SAMSON, a scriptural character, distinguished for strength of body.—1560. S. 352 *v.* — 1631. History of S. 785 *n.* — 1671. S. Agonistes. 672 *h.*—1690. Paraphrasis Poetica in tria Jo. Miltoni Poemata, viz. Paradisum Amissum, Paradisum Recuperatum, et S.em Agonisten. 504 *d.* — 1754. Two Dissertations, the first on the supposed Suicide of S.; wherein the part he bore in his own death is vindicated from the imputation of self-murther; and the nature and heinousness of that crime are fully set forth. The second on Jepththa's Vow; wherein is proved, that his vow was fulfilled and his daughter not sacrificed. Lond. Innys, 8vo. 2s.—1788. ΣΑΜΨΩΝ ΑΓΩΝΙΣΤΗΣ, seu Johannis Miltoni S. Agonistes, Græco carmine redditus, cum versione Latina. 419 *j.*—1790. The History of S. as recorded in the Book of Judges xiv. 16. 303 *i.*—1799. S.; a Sacred Oratorio. 463 *z.*—1803. On the Jaw Bone of the Ass, with which S. slew the Philistines. 164 *g.*

SAMSON, ship of that name. — 1653. True Narrative of some Proceedings concerning the Ships S., Salvador, and George, and several other Prize Ships, depending in the High Court of Admiraltie, most humbly presented to the Commonwealth of England. 935 *w.*

SAMUEL, a Biblical character. — 1615. S. Redivivus et Saul Αὐτοχείρ. 817 *g.*—1660. S. in Sackcloth; on 1 Sam. xv. 35. 864 *t.*—1782. The Character of S.; a Sermon. 729 *f.*

SAMUEL, TWO BOOKS OF, in the Old Testament. — 1524. Annotationes in Deuteronomium et S.em. 167 *k.*—1579. Commentatio, seu Exercitatio S.is. 725 *x.*—1595. Comm. in 2 Libros S.is. 651 *w.*—1608. Orationes Funebres, ex libris S.is, Regum, Chronicorum et Jobi concinnatæ. 190 *h.*—1618. Comm. in difficiliora loca Josuæ, Judicum, et S.is. 319 *f.*—1672. Disputatio de Davidis et Salomonis Satellitio, Crethi et Plethi ex libris S.is et Regum. 718 *i.*—1681. On Two Books of S. 721 *b.*—1703. On the Two Books of S. 737 *f.*——I. BOOK. —1588. Laur. Humfrey his 7 Sermons against Treason; on 1 S. xxvi. 8-11. 529 *g.*—1591. Sermon at Paule's Crosse; on 1 S. xi. 5, 6, 7. 454 *s.*—1604. Homiliæ in 1 librvm S.is ex Gallicis Latine factæ. 186 *p.*—1606. Verisimilia Theologica, Juridica, ac Politica, de Regni Subsidiis ac Oneribus Subditorum in 1 S. cap. viii. traditis. 341 *a.*—1607. Harmony; or Exposition on the first Book of S. 968 *s.*—1612. Sermons on 1 S. ii. 30. 955 *c.*—1615. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 23, 24. 650 *c.*—1618. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 24, 25. 458 *m.* — 1618. Sermon on 1 S. xxv. i. 468 *x.*—1619. On 1 S. x. 24. 792 *s.* — 1620. S.'s Encounter with Saul; on 1 S. xv. 13, 14, &c. 812 *v.*—1626. Concio habita Oxoniæ ad Artt. Bacc. in die cinerum Feb. 22, MDCXXVI.; in 1 S. xiv. 26. 776 *n.*—1627. Sermon on 1 S. xv. 23. 72 *g.*—1643. Sermon on 1 S. xv. 23. 104 *s.*—1644. On 1 S. ii. 30. 981 *k.*—1646. On 1 S. ii. 30. 885 *l.*—1647. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 16-20. 163 *x.*—1647. On 1 S. xii. 24. 437 *p.*—1660. S. in Sackcloth; on 1 S. xv. 35. 864 *t.* —1661. Sermon on 1 S. xv. 23. 644 *e.*—1661. Sermon on 1 S. i. 10. 889 *p.*—1665. On 1 S. xxvi. 9. 443 *i.*—1669. Two Assize Sermons, on Gen. xviii. 25, and 1 S. ii. 25. 975 *j.*—1671. Sermon on 1 S. vii. 15, 16. 610 *z.*—1675. Moses and Aaron, the King and Priest; two Sermons on 1 S. xxiv. 5., and Numb. xvii. 10. 980 *k.*—1678. Loyalty and Peace; two Discourses on 1 S. xxiv. 5. 814 *h.*—1681. An Assize Sermon on 1 S. xii. 17. 414 *a.*—1682. Sermon on 1 S. vii. 12. 220 *n.*—1682. On 1 S. xxv. 10. 795 *u.*—1683. The Assassination Plot; on 1 S. x. 24. 572 *p.*—1683. Thanksgiving for the Deliverance of the King and Kingdom from the Treasonable Conspiracy; on 1 S. xxvi. 9. 738 *x.*—1683. The Unlawfulness of stretching out the Hand to resist Murder; on 1 S. xxvi. 9. 738 *x.*—1689. Assize Sermon, on 1 S. xii. 7. 885 *z.*—1695. Sermon on 1 S. ii. 30. 348 *s.*—1695. Fast Sermon on 1 S. ii. 30. 969 *r.* — 1700. On 1 S. xii. 25. 351 *u.*—1700. Reformation of Manners; on 1 S. ii. 30. 642 *a.*—1700. On 1 S. ii. 3. 881 *y.*—1701. On 1 S. iv. 13. 536 *n.*—1704. Sermon on 1 S. xxvi. 11. 171 *q.*—1705. Thanksgiving Sermon on 1 S. xii. 23, 24. 53 *u.*—1706. Reformation of Manners, on 1 S. xvii. 29. 729 *c.*—1708. An Assize Sermon, on 1 S. viii. 9. 500 *y.*—1708. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 25. 884 *a.*—1708. Sermon on 1 S. xi. 14, 15. By J. C. 8vo.—1710. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 24. 210 *t.*—1710. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 23, 24. 178 *a.* —1711. Sermon on 1 S. xxvi. 2. 269 *n.*—1711. On 1 S. xxiv. 13. 670 *g.*—1713. Charity Sermon on 1 S. ii. 18, 19. 278 *i.*—1714. On 1 S. x. 24. 320 *d.*—1714. Sermon on 1 S. xxiv. 5, 6. 794 *i.*—1714. Accession Sermon; on 1 S. xii. 23, 24. 892 *s.*—1715. On 1 S. xii. 23, 24. 379 *l.*—1715. A Thanksgiving Sermon on 1 S. x. 24. 463 *i.*—1715. No Security for Protestants under a Popish Prince; an Accession Sermon on 1 S. xv. 28. 504 *m.*—1715. The Witchcraft of the present Rebellion; on 1 S. xv. 13. 566 *w.*—1716. On 1 S. vii. 7. 745 *e.*—1716. Sermon on 1 S. xv. 25. 861 *n.*—1716. Thanksgiving Sermon on 1 S. vii. 12. 986 *k.*—1717. An Accession Sermon on 1 S. xxiv. 17-20. 428 *u.* — 1718. Two Assize Sermons on 1 S. xii. 25, and Numb. xxx. 2. 873 *q.*—1727. Speaking and Action; a Sermon on 1 S. iii. 1. 484 *b.*—1727. Against Duelling; on 1 S. xvii. 48. 504 *m.* — 1728. Sermon on 1 S. xxvi. 9. 860 *w.*—1728. Assize Sermon on 1 S. ii. 25. 891 *q.* — 1729. Hophni et Phinees; sive Impietas Sacerdotum publicæ impietatis causa; a Sermon on 1 S. ii. 17. 175 *z.*—1729. Heli; sive Exemplum Magistratus intempestivâ Lenitate peccantis; a Sermon on 1 S. iii. 12, 13. 175 *z.*—1729. Assize Sermon on 1 S. iii. 12-13. 700 *y.* —1730. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 25. 237 *i.*—1730. An Assize Sermon on 1 S. ii. 30. 595 *t.*—1737. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 22-24. 210 *u.*—1733. On 1 S. vii. 6. 638 *j.*—1733. Sermon on 1 S. xxviii. 6, 7. 886 *y.*—1739. The Duties and Offices of Friendship; 1 S. xx. 19. 54 *v.*—1740. The Glories of the Lord of Hosts, and the Fortitude of the Religious Hero; a Sermon on 1 S. xvii. 45. 179 *n.*—1742. Fast Sermon on 1 S. xii. 25. 954 *f.*—1745. Sermon on 1 S. xii. 23-25. 156 *o.*—1745. The Faithful Pastor; a Sermon on 1 S. ii. 35. 400 *r.*—1745. Rebellion; a Sermon on 1 S. viii. 18. 569 *w.*—1745. A Sermon on 1 S. xvii. 29. 866 *o.*—1745. Fast Sermon on 1 S. xii. 3, 4. 900 *f.*—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion; a Sermon on 1 S. xii. 24. 93 *h.*—1746. The Expostulation and Advice of S. applied; a Sermon on 1 S. xii. 7. 175 *z.* — 1746. Thanksgiving after the Rebellion; on 1 S. xii. 24, 25. 952 *q.*—1749. The Efficacy and Importance of Musick; on 1 S. xviii. 6. 524 *m.*—1752. Sermon preached before the Lords, on 1 S. xv. 23. 89 *e.*—1753. Funeral of a Person drowned; on 1 S. xx. 3. 944 *i.*—1759. A Sermon before the Lords, on 1 S. xii. 24. 49 *l.*—1760. A Fast Sermon on 1 S. xvii. 44, 45. 443 *p.*—1761. The Character of David impartially stated, in a Discourse on 1 S. xiii. 14. 770 *o.*—1762. A Sermon on 1 S. xiii. 14. 238 *b.*—1768. Observations on the first Book of S., chap. vi. 19. 567 *c.*—1768. Remarques Critiques sur 1 S. vi. 19. 567 *c.*—1769. A Sermon on 1 S. ii. 7. 882 *c.*—1774. The Good Man's Duty and Practice; two Sermons on 1 S. xxx. 6. 174 *f.*—1776. On Restitution, 1 S. xii. 3. 173 *a.*—1777. On 1 S. xx. 3. 357 *l.*—1797. Attempt to recover the Original Reading of 1 S. xiii. 1. 680 *y.*——II. BOOK.—1592. Ten Sermons on 2 S. xxiv. 11-25., concerning God's

late Visitation. 277 *p.*—1595. A Funeral Sermon on 2 S. x. 1-4. 60 *b.*—1608. Two Sermons on 2 S. xix. 29, 30. 958 *t.*—1611. Sermons against Sacriledge, on 2 S. viii. 2, 6.; on 2 Tim. ii. 19. 400 *o.*—1615. Sermons on 2 S. xiv. 14. 362 *g.*—1622. A Sermon on 2 S. xxiv. 14. 167 *n.*—1623. The King's Tower and Triumphal Arch of London; in a Sermon on 2 S. xxii. 51. 782 *q.*—1623. Sermons on 2 S. xii. 23. 944 *o.*—1625. Sermon on 2 S. xx. 14. 570 *z.*—1629. Achitophel; or the Wicked Politician, being a Discourse on 2 S. xvii. 23. 195 *u.*—1633. Sermon on 2 S. i. 19, 20. 837 *n.*—1642. Sermons on S. xix. 30. 391 *u.*—1643. Sermons on 2 S. xix. 5, 6, 7, 8. 150 *s.*—1644. Sermons on 2 S. xv. 25, 26. 935 *u.*—1645. Sermon on 2 S. xvii. 14. 413 *q.*—1646. On 2 S. xxi. 16, 17. 487 *m.*—1646. On 2 S. iii. 38. 935 *u.*—1659. The Throne of David; or an Exposition of the ii. Book of S. 450 *e.*—1660. A Fast Sermon, on 2 S. xix. 9, 10. 23 *n.*—1660. Two Thanksgiving Sermons on 2 S. xix. 14. On 2 S. xix. 15. 62 *t.*——1660. Sermon on 2 S. xv. 25. 74 *g.*—1660. Great Britain's Resurrection; or England's Complacencie in her Royal Sovereign King Charles the II.; a Sermon on 2 S. iii. 36. 331 *n.*—1660. A Thanksgiving Sermon on the Restoration, on 2 S. xix. 30. 439 *w.*—1660. Funeral Sermon on 2 S. iii. 38. 8vo.—1661. Sermon on 2 S. xix. 30. 377 *r.*—1661. On 2 S. i. 14. 377 *r.*—1662. The Use of the Bow; a Sermon on 2 S. i. 18. 176 *n.*—1663. Sermon on 2 S. xxiv. 14. 183 *j.*—1672. Sermon on 2 S. xii. 22, 23. 950 *b.*—1672. Funeral of the Earl of Warwick; a Sermon on 2 S. iii. 38. 943 *d.*—1675. The Royal Martyr lamented; a Sermon on 2 S. ii. 12. 173 *h.*—1675. Commemoration Sermon for Colonel Cavendish, slain 1643, on 2 S. iii. 38. 694 *j.*—1676. Sermon on 2 S. xix. 14, 15. 515 *u.*—1677. On 2 S. iii. 32, 33, 38. on the Death of Marechal Turenne. 384 *l.*—1678. Sermon on 2 S. xv. 31. 64 *h.*—1678. A Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on 2 S. i. 17, 18. 491 *l.*—1678. Funeral of Sir Edward Godfrey; a Sermon on 2 S. iii. 33, 34. 612 *t.*—1679. An Assize Sermon; on 2 S. xiv. 12. 943 *d.*—1680. On 2 S. xix. 3. 439 *x.*—1682. Thanksgiving Sermon on 2 S. xv. 11. 959 *i.*—1684. Assize Sermon on 2 S. xv. 3, 4. 197 *a.*—1684. A Private Peace-Offering for the Discovery of the late Horrid Conspiracy, on 2 S. xxii. 51. 491 *m.*—1684. On 2 S. xv. 26. 854 c.—1684. Benefit of Early Piety; on 2 S. iii. 27. 866 *d.*—1685. Sermon on 2 S. viii. 28. 498 *y.*—1685. Sermons on 2 S. xviii. 28. 840 *j.*—1689. On 2 S. xxiii. 3, 4. 173 *n.*—1689. On 2 S. i. 14. 173 *n.*—1692. Sermon on 2 S. x. 12. 371 *k.*—1692. The Good Old Cause; on 2 S. x. 12. 494 *k.*—1693. Sermon on 2 S. xxii. 4. 139 *d.*—1693. A Sermon on 2 S. xxiii. 5. 273 *h.*—1693. Ishbi-benob defeated, and David succoured; a Fast and Assize Sermon, on 2 S. xxi. 16, 17. 496 *z.*—1694. Sermon on 2 S. i. 21. 115 *h.*—1694. Sermon on 2 S. i. 14. 701 c.—1695. Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 S. iii. 1. 988 *k.*—1696. Sermon on 2 S. xxii. 38-41. 239 *x.*—1696. On the National Association, on 2 S. xx. 1. 739 *o.*—1697. The Character of a Rebel; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 S. xv. 11. 493 *u.*—1698. Sermons on 2 S. xxi. 1. 414 *t.*—1699. On 2 S. xxii. 2, 3. 862 *j.*—1702. Sermons on 2 S. i. 14. 668 *e.*—1703. Sermon on 2 S. xix. 30. 702 *f.*—1704. Thanksgiving Sermon on 2 S. xxiii. 10. 807 *i.*—1707. A Sermon on 2 S. v. 3. 297 *v.*—1707. Sermon on 2 S. xv. 4. 473 *d.*—1708. Sermon on 2 S. vi. 12. 242 *x.*—1708. An Assize Sermon on 2 S. xii. 7. 915 *i.*—1708. Loyal Layman; a Sermon on 2 S. i. 5-18. 8vo.—1709. Funeral of George, Prince of Denmark; on 2 S. iii. 31, 32, 33. 916 *i.*—(1710.) Thanksgiving on 2 S. xviii. 28. 545 *u.*—1713. Sermon on 2 S. xviii. 3. 21 *u.*—1713. On the Execution of Mr. Noble; a Sermon on S. xii. 5. 156 *k.*—1714. Sermon on 2 S. i. 16. 670 *g.*—1715. On 2 S. xix. 11. 50 *p.*—1715. On 2 S. xix. 14. 145 *j.*—1715. Sermon on 2 S. xxiv. 16. 203 *u.*—1715. On 2 S. 15-23. 556 *w.*—1715. Accession Sermon on 2 S. xxii. 51. 625 *w.*—1715. Thanksgiving for the King's Accession; on 2 S. v. 1. 739 *p.*—1715. Assize Sermon on 2 S. xxiv. 14. 792 *w.*—1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the Rebellion; on 2 S xxii. 44. 246 *h.*—1716. Sermon on 2 S. xviii. 28. 357 *p.*—1716. On 2 S. xx. 1, 2. 952 *a.*—1717. On 2 S. xviii. 3. 575 *h.*—1720. Sermon on the Funeral of Henry Clements, with the Christian's Support under the Loss of Friends; 2 S. xii. 23. 23 *h.*—1721. On 2 S. xxiv. 14. 349 *d.*—1723. Thanksgiving Sermon on 2. S. iii. 22. 986 *l.*—1724. On 2 S. xxiii. 3-8. 307 *t.*—1724. On 2 S. xix. 30. 320 *d.*—1726. Sermon on 2 S. xxiii. 3. 246 *j.*—1726. Assize Sermon on 2 S. xxiii. 3. 265 *y.*—1729. Sermon on 2 S. xix. 14. 892 *l.*—1733. Election of a Lord Mayor; on 2 S. xxiii. 3. 757 *z.*—1735. Two Sermons on Numb. x. 3. and 2 S. xi. 23. 246 *j.*—1738. Royal Sin; or Adultery in a King rebuked; on 2 S. xii. 7. 274 *j.*—1741. Assize Sermon on 2 S. xx. 19. 401 *j.*—1743. Sermon on 2 S. ii. 26. 757 *b.*—1744. A Sermon on the Spanish and French War, on 2 S. x. 12. 48 c.—1744. A Funeral Sermon on 2 S. xii. 22, 23. 524 *f.*—1745. Sermon on 2 S. x. 12. 362 *g.*—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon on 2 S. xxii. 38-41. 633 *r.*—1746. On 2 S. xviii. 20. 725 *a.*—1746. On 2 S. i. 14. 915 *t.*—1746. On 2 S. xviii. 32. 974 *w.*—1748. A Sermon on 2 S. xxiii. 3. 412 *o.*—1748. Funeral Sermon, on 2 S. xxiii. 2. 877 *u.*—1750. Sermon on 2 S. xxiii. 3. 831 *v.*—1753. On 1 Chron. xi., with 2 S. v. and xxiii. 567 *b.*—1754. On 2 S. xxiii. 1-3. 485 *b.*—1755. Religion and Patriotism; a Sermon on 2 S. x. 12. 288 *k.*—1756. On 2 S. xii. 23. 385 *u.*—1756. Sermon on 2 S. xvii. 23. 743 c.—1757. Election of Lord Mayor; a Sermon on 2 S. xxiii. 3. 460 *l.*—1761. Sermon on 2 S. xxiii. 4. 309 *d.*—1761. An Accession Sermon, on 2 S. xxiii. 520 *o.*—1764. A Sermon on 2 S. xi. 20. 840 *i.*—1765. On the Death of the Duke of Cumberland; on 2 S. i. 27. 945 *n.*—1767. Funeral of the Marquis of Tavistock; a Sermon on 2 S. xviii. 33. 93 *m.*—1767. A Sermon, on 2 S. xii. 23. 309 *e.*—1767. Sermon at a Quaker's Yearly Meeting, on 2 S. xx. 19. 4to.—1771. On 2 S. iii. 34. 358 *n.*—1773. Sermon on 2 S. i. 19. 224 *x.*—1775. Sermon on 2 S. xxiv. 17. 958 *f.*—1776. On 2 S. iii. 38. 348 *z.*—1776. Religious and Civil Liberty; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 S. iii. 22. 427 *h.*—1779. Sermon on 2 S. xxiv. 11-13. 96 *w.*—1810. A Sermon on 2 S. xi. 1. 244 *i.*——N. D.—The Protestant Peace-Maker, being a Sermon on 2 S. xv. 11. 26 *q.*—Sermon on 2 S. xx. 118 *u.*—Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on 2 S. xxii. 48-50. 989 *m.*

SANADON, Noel-Stephen.—1757. Imitations from S., Dacier, &c. 323 *p.*

SANCERRE, Countess de.—1767. Letters from the Countess de S. 801 *s.*

SANCHEZ, Francis.—1664. Garcilasso de la Vega Obras Poëticas con Annotationes de F. S. 399 *z.*

SAN-CHIRICO, in Piedmont.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.——N. D.—Cœlius Secundus Curio. 277 *r.*

SANCHO.—1816. S., or the Proverbialist. 277 *b.*

SANCHO, Ignatius.—1732. Memoirs of the Life of I. S. 830 *q.*

SANCHONIATHON.—1661. De S.e. 924 *h.*—1681. A Discourse concerning the Phœnician History of S. 310 *d.*—1705. Diss. super S.e. 280 *u.*

SANCROFT, Dr. William, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.—1694. Pindaric Ode to Dr. W. S.'s Memory. 830 *s.*—1694. A Letter out of Suffolk to a Friend in London, giving some Account of the late Sickness and Death of Dr. W. S. 940 *n.*—1767. An Appendix from Archbishop S.'s Manuscript. 531 *o.*——N. D.—Vindication of the late Archbishop S. and his Brethren, the rest of the deprived Bishops, from the Reflections of Mr. Marshall in his Defence of our Constitution. 919 *m.*

SANCTIAGO, Cavallerias de.—1572. Chronica de las tres Ordines y C. de S., Calatrava, y Alcantara. 787 *w.*—1629. Historia de las Ordenes Militares de S., Calatrava, y Alcantara. 195 *h.*

SANCTIFICATION.—(1580.) S. by the Spirit of Christ. 186 *m.*—1599. Certaine Precepts serving to the Practise of S. 525 *q.*—1631. Apostolical Aphorisms and Precepts tending to S. 897 *u.*—1634. Nine Sermons on S. 774 *u.*—1636. Trina Dei Gratia, viz. Electionis, S.is, et Conversionis. 916 *k.*—1674. Of Sabbath S.; a Sermon on Isa. lviii. 13, 14. 200 *p.*—1692. The Gospel Mystery of S. opened in sundry Practical Directions. 647 *d.*—1693. S. by Faith vindicated, &c. 660 *e.*—1766. Necessity of S., &c. by the Holy Spirit. 141 *o.*—1776. S. 549 *q.*—1791. Pardon and S. 644 *u.*—1797. S. 342 *b.*—1809. The Gospel Doctrine of Baptism, Justification, and S., stated in a Sermon. 685 *u.*——N. D.—Two Sermons on S. 100 *p.*

SANCTINIUS, Franc.—1650. Rimæ detectæ, et Index Errorum in Geometria A. S.ii. 192 *x.*

SANCTION.—1758. Our Ideas of Virtue in Reference to S.s, &c. 775 *v.*

SANCTITY.—1619. Sedis Romanæ Potestas, S.as et Fides. 191 *r.*—1649. The Great Exemplar of S. and Holy Life, according to the Christian Institution. 896 *p.*—1653. Dissertationum Ecclesiasticarum triga de S.ate Relativa, Veneratione Sacra, et Sortitione, ac alia, cum Fragmentis Sacris. 661 *u.*—1683. De la Saintété des Devoirs de l'Etat Monastique. 790 *e.*—1706. Démonstration, ou Preuves évidentes de la Vérité et Sainteté de la Morale Chrêtienne. 583 *z.*

SANCTORIUS, or Santorius.—1676. S.' Medical Statics, &c. 288 *f.*—1712. A Translation of the Aphorisms of S. 786 *h.*

SANCTUARY.—1616. The S. of a troubled Soul. 478 *a.*—1617. A S. for Honest Men. 500 *r.*—1621. Balance of the S.; shewing how we must behave ourselves when we see the People of God under oppression. 898 *f.*—1641. Beaten Oil for the Lamps of the S.; or the Great Controversy concerning Set Prayers, and our Liturgy examined. 980 *j.*—1705. The Beautiful S.; a Sermon on Isai. vi. 13. 402 *o.*

SAND, in natural history, an assemblage of small stones, more or less pure in proportion as it is free from earth.—1558. De Arenæ Numero. 251 *q.*—1557. Comment. in Archimedem de Numero Arenæ. 461 *i.*—1558. De Arenæ Numero. 39 *w.*—1676. Arenarius, Gr. Lat. 39 *u.*—1682. The Formation of Salt and S. from Brine. 763 *o.*—1687. Experiments on a Black S. brought from Virginia, supposed to contain Iron. 690 *e.*—1698. Concerning Magnetical S. 178 *q.*—1725. Experiments on the Indian Magnetic S. 693 *m.*—1784. Arenarius, a Treatise on Numbering the S. A Translation from the Greek of Archimedes, with Notes by the Translator. 29 *p.*——N. D.—Improvement of Cornwall, by Sea S. 265 *y.*—Tables of S.s, Clays, &c. 610 *o.*

SAND-Hills.—1789. On the S.-H. of Cape Henry in Virginia. 589 *x.*

SAND-Martin.—1775. Of the House-Swallow, Swift, and S.-M. 963 *c.*

SANDÆUS, M.—1619. Apologeticus contra M. S.m. 591 *b.*

SANDAL, Marquis of.—1758. Circumstances attending the Death of the Unfortunate Marquis of S. See Maloes, Sr., 1758.

SANDARAC, a mineral.—1619. Defensio Antiquorum in Arsenici atque S.æ Potu. 201 *y.*—1800. On the True Origin of Resin, known by the name of S., and on that of Gum Arabic. 838 *q.*

SANDCRACKS.—1800. Cankers, and S. 246 *l.*

SANDEMAN, Robert.—1761. Mr. S. refuted by an old Woman; or Thoughts on his Letters to the Author of Theron and Aspasio. Lond. Keith, 8vo, 1s.

SANDEMANIANISM.—1766. Reflections on S. See Churches, 1766.

SANDERCOCK, Rev. Edward.——N. D.—A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. E. S. 192 *e.*

SANDERS, Nicolas.—1567. A Confutation as wel of M. Dorman's last Boke, entituled, A Disproufe, &c.; as also of N. S. his Causes of Transubstantiation: wbereby our Countreymen (specially the simple and vnlearned) may vnderstand how shamefully they are abused by those and like Bokes, pretended to be written for their instruction. 712 *n.*—1573. Προλεγομένου, libri duo, de Visibili Rom' Anarchia contra N. S.i Monarchiam. 4 *m.*—1573. Fidelis Servi Svbdito Infideli Responsio, vnà cum errorum et calumniarum quarundam examine quæ continetur in septimo libro de Visibili Ecclesiæ Monarchia a N.o S.o conscripta. 239 *u.* 291 *s.*—1579. Refutation of S.'s Treatise of worshipping Images. 391 *g.*—1581. The Cavils of N. S. about the Supper of our Lord confuted. 391 *i.*—1583. Ad N. S.i Demonstrationes quadraginta, in octauo libro Visibilis Monarchiæ positas, quibus Romanum Pontificem non esse Antichristum docere instituit, Responsio. 930 *e.* 962 *a.*—1593. Antisanderus, duos continens Dialogos, non ita pridem inter viros quosdam doctos Venetijs habitos, &c. 596 *a.*——N. D.—Refutatio quorundam obiectorum N.i S.i. 547 *w.*

SANDERSON, Dr. Robert, Bishop of Lincoln.—1662. Elegy on Dr. S. 479 *d.*—1663. Reason and Judgment; or Special Remarks of the Life of Dr. S. 831 *k.*—1678. The Life of Dr. S., Bishop of Lincoln. 947 *i.*—1685. The Life of R. S. 831 *l.*—1768. The Character of R. S., defended, against the Author of the Confessional. See Walton, Isaac, 1768.

SANDERSON, Rev. Sam.—1766. Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Mr. S. S., on 1 Pet. v. 4. 729 *e.*

SANDERSON, William.—1656. Observations on S.'s History of King James. 788 *l.*—1658. The History of King Charles I. from his cradle to his grave, by W. S., Esq. 493 *m.*—1658. An Appendix, in Answer to certain Passages in Mr. S.'s Life of Cbarles I. 493 *n.*

SANDFORD.—1783. The History of S. and Merton. 292 *i.*——N. D.—S. and Merton. 105 *w.*

SANDFORD Moor, in Westmoreland, England.—1774. Account of opening one of the largest Barrows on S. Moor. 775 *b.*

SANDIUS, or Van den Sand, Christopher.—1677. Catholicæ Fidei circa S. S. Trinitatem Delineatio, cum Responsione ad C. S.m. 400 *o.*—1681. Responsio ad Secundam Sandii Epistolam in Vindicias Nuclei sui Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ conscriptam, una cum Appendice de Cingalbo. 400 *p.*

SANDON, in Staffordshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Sampson Erdeswicke. 340 *z.*

SANDRIDGE, near Dartmouth in Devonshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—John Davis. 288 *y.*

SANDROCKS, in the Isle of Wight.—1812. Aluminous Chalybeate Water lately discovered at S. 598 *o.*

SANDS.—1770. Inscription on a Roman Altar found at Brough, on the S. in Cumberland, explained. 627 *a.*

SANDS, Mr.—1710. An Answer to Mr. S.' Letter. 626 *g.*

SANDS, Thomas.—1696. Argument upon an Action of the Case brought by the East India Company against Mr. T. S., an interlocutor. 766 *u.*

SANDSTONE.—1814. Junction of Trap and S. at Stirling Castle. 628 *j.*

SANDWICH, a town of Kent, and one of the cinque-ports of England.—1659. A True Relation of wbat passed in three Disputations at S. 284 *n.*—1743. Marmor S.vicense. 897 *d.*—1775. The Case of the Inhabitants and Corporation of the Town and Port of S. 143 *m.*—1786. Collections for the History of S., with Notices of the other Cinque Ports, and of Richborough; containing a List of the Beasts, Birds, Amphibious Animals, Fishes, Worms, and some of the Insects, that have fallen under the inspection of the Author, or his friends, at S., or in its neighbourhood. 143 *n.*—1806. Letter to the Freemen of S., respecting the proceedings of the Ramsgate Committee. 751 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1590. Thomas Lushington. 623 *t.*—1750. Samuel Foart Simmons. 856 *o.*

SANDWICH, Earls of.—1642. Two Speeches by the Earl of S., and John Pym, in Guildhall. 678 *f.*—1765. Some trifling Thoughts on Serious Subjects, addressed to the Earl of S.; with a Description of Modern Patriotism. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. A Letter to the Right Honourable the Earl of S. 378 *y.*—1779. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of S., on the Present Situation of Affairs. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo, 1s.—1780. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of S., on the Present Situation of Affairs. By a Sailor. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1780. An Epistle to the Right Hon. John Earl of S.; or the British Hero displayed; a Poem. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1791. A Letter to the Hon. the Earl of S. 349 *r.*—1799. A Voyage performed by the late Earl of S. round the Mediterranean, written by himself, embellished with a portrait of his Lordship, and illustrated with several engravings of ancient Buildings and Inscriptions, with a Chart of his Course. To which are prefixed, Memoirs of his Life. 255 *b.*——N. D.—Original Negociations and Letters of Sir Richard Fanshaw, the Earl of S. 678 *g.*

SANDWICH Islands, a group of islands, eleven in number, in the Pacific Ocean, discovered by Cook in 1778.—1786. Observations respecting the Introduction of the Venereal Disease into the S. I. 830 *m.*—1787. On the Affinity of certain Words in the Language of the S. and Friendly Isles, with the Hebrew. 419 *k.*—1791. Voyage to the S. I., &c. 686 *n.*—1802. An Historical Sketch of the S. I. See Otaheite, 1802.—1816. Account of Japan, Kamtschatka, the Alutian Islands, and the S. I. 188 *m.*—1816. An Account of the Present State of the S. I., and a Vocabulary of their Language. 188 *m.*

SANDY, in Bedfordshire, England.—1787. Account of some Roman Pottery, found at S., and at Lincoln, together with a Roman Speculum. 773 *u.*

SANDYS, Mrs. Barbara.—1789. Letters of the late Dr. Rundell, Bishop of Derry, to Mrs. S. 281 *k.*—1789. Letters to Mrs. B. S. of Miserden, in Gloucestershire, with Introductory Memoirs. 821 *t.*

SANDYS, Dr. Edwin, Archbishop of York.—1812. The Sermons of Dr. E. S., with a Life of the Author. 961 *x.*

SANDYS, W. D.—1815. A Narrative of the late W. D. S., of Trinity College, Cambridge. 832 *i.*

SANGORA.—1811. S.; a Legendary Tale. Lond. cr. 8vo.

SANGRADO, Dr.—1729. Support of the Doctrines ridiculed by Le Sage in his Gil Blas, under the name of Dr. S. 479 *y.*

SANGUIFICATION.—1664. Concerning S. 485 *n.*—See Blood.

SANHEDRIM, the great public council, civil and religious, of the ancient Jewish republic or hierarchy.—1629. Duo Tituli Talmudici, S. et Maccoth, cum Versione et Commentariis. 242 *e.*

SANHEDRIM, Parisian.—1807. The P. S. 574 *f.*—1808. A Letter to the P. S.; containing Reflections on their recent Proceedings, and on their venal Apostacy from the Mosaic Institutes. By an English Israelite. Lond. Jones and Bumford, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SAN JUAN, Fort.—1781. A Brief History of the late Expedition against Fort S. J., as far as relates to the Diseases of the Troops. 283 *n.*

SANLUCIANA.—1623. Votum Divæ Virgini S.æ. 296 *b.*

SANNACK, Island of.—1816. Shipwreck on the Island of S. 188 *m.*

SANNAZARIUS, James.—1680. Actii Sinceri S.i, &c. Opera Latina, accedunt Notæ, &c. 153 *p.*—1719. Life of J. S. 832 *l.*—1801. Memoirs of Actius Sincerus S. 441 *n.*

SANSCRIT Language.—1742. Manuscripts in the Persic, Arabic, and S. Languages. 386 *d.*—1766. A Succiuct Account of the S. or learned Language of the Bramins. See Things, 1766.—1798. S. Fragments. 657 *o.*—1798. A Catalogue of S.a Manuscripts. 967 *r.*—1802. S., Hindoo, and other Words used in the East Indies. 818 *c.*—1808. A Grammar of the S.a Language. 967 *r.*—1810. Peostra; or Dictionary of the S. Language, by Amera Sinba, with an English Interpretation and Annotations. 246 *g.*

SANSON, Lucy and Caroline.——N. D.—The Sisters; or the History of L. and C. S. 309 *c.*

SANSON, Nicholas.——N. D.—A Geographical Description of the Four Parts of the World, taken from the Works of N. S. 122 *g.*

SANSONI, Faid. See Palmyra.

SANSOVINO.——N. D.—Pigna, S., and Baffa. 109 *g.*

SANS SOUCI.—1780. Descriptions of S. S. 549 *s.*—1803. A New Entertainment of S. S. 301 *q.*—1806. S. S. Park; a Novel. 900 *s.*

SANTA CROCE.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. C.—1697. John Lami. 584 *b.*

SANTA CRUZ.—1791. A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, Sallee, Mogadore, S. C. 593 *n.*

SANTA FI.—1805. The Castle of S. F. By a Clergyman's Daughter. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo.

SANTERRI, Count de.—1797. The Count de S.; a Romance. By a Lady. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

SANTEUIL, M. de.——N. D.—Tombeau de M. de S. 359 *a.*

SANTILANE, Marquis de.—1779. Memoirs of the first Marquis of S. 830 *p.*

SANTRAILE.—1809. The Family of S., or the Heir of Mentault; a Romance. 552 *s.*

SAORGIO, a town in the county of Nice.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1714. John Baptist Audiffredi. 54 *q.*

SAP, the vital juice of trees and herbs.—1572. De Natura et Differtiis Colorum, Sonorum, Odorum, S.orum, et Qualitatum tangibilium. 277 *q.*—1669. On Vegetation and the running of the S., &c. 88 *e.*—1669. Experiments on the Motion of S. in Trees. 793 *e.* 971 *y.*—1671. Experiments and Inquiries concerning the Motion of S. in Trees. 610 *k.*—1671. Descent of S. 795 *l.*—1671. Observations concerning the Variety of the running of S. in Trees, compared with a Weather-Glass. 911 *i.*—1716. On the Motion of S. in Vegetables. 144 *x.*—1717. The Motion of the S., and the Generation of Plants. 144 *t.*—1727. Some Statistical Ex-

periments on the S. of Vegetables. 457 *h.* — 1788. Experiments on the Motion of S. in Trees. 943 *x.*—1801. Account of some Experiments on the Ascent of S. in Trees. 576 *a.*—1803. Account of some late Experiments on the Descent of S. in Trees. 576 *a.*—1804. Experiments and Observations on the Motion of the S. in Trees. 576 *a.*—1805. Concerning the State in which the true S. of Trees is deposited during winter. 576 *b.*

SAPHIRUS.—1681. S. Constantini Imp. 387 *l.*

SAPIENCE, wisdom.—1489. The Doctrinall of S. 206 *z.*—1510. The Court of S. 982 *p.*——N. D.—The Werke (or Court) of S. 207 *e.* 624 *z.*—Banket of S. 930 *q.*

SAPIENZA. — 1725. A Plan of the Church of S., at Rome. 135 2d *u.*

SAPONACEOUS Principle. — 1812. On Extract, and the S. P. 838 *r.*

SAPPHIRE, a precious stone of a fine blue colour, found in the same mines with the ruby.—1801. Of Oriental Ruby, S., &c, 140 *e.*

SAPPHO.—1486. S. Epistola. 723 *r.*—1556. An Ode of S., beginning Φαίνεταί μοι. 28 *n.* — 1561. The several Stories of Phaon and S. 137 *o.*—1584. S. and Phao, played before the Queenes Maiestie on Shroue Tewsday, by her Maiesties Children and the Boyes of Paules. 607 *d.*—1618. A French Translation of the Poems of Anacreon and S. 280 *e.*—1670. Sonnets and Letters in Verse and Prose, to S. 483 *k.*—1727. S.icis Versibus perscripta. 568 *a.* — 1728. Epistle from S. to Phaon. 723 *p.*—1735. The Odes, Fragments, and Epigrams of S., with the original Greek placed opposite to the Translation. 28 *h.* — 1777. S.; a Poetic Rhapsody; inscribed to the Fair Patroness of B——h E——n. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. —1793. An Epigram on S. 307 *j.*—1796. S. and Phaon. 809 *y.*—1796. Anecdotes of the Grecian Poetess. 809 *z.* — 1799. Selections from S., Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. 128 *u.*—1799. Selections from S., Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. 319 *x.* — 1801. Paci feliciter reduci, Ode S.ica. 405 *k.*—1803. S.; after a Greek Romance. 832 *v.*——N. D.—A Dissertation on the Letter of S. 183 *z.* —A Character of S. 832 *v.*—The Odes of S., with Observations on her Life and Writings. 832 *v.*—An Edition of the Fragments of S. 979 *t.*

SAPSKULL, Sir Bartholomew, Baronet. — 1768. The Life and Adventures of Sir B. S. Bart., nearly allied to most of the great men of the three kingdoms. By Somebody. Lond. Williams, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SARACENS, a people who came from the deserts of Arabia. They were the first disciples of Mahomet, and conquered a great part of Asia, Africa, and Europe. There are now no people known by this name.—1480. De Futuris Christianorum Triumphis in Turcas et S.os. 33 *t.*—1481. Of expelling the S. and Turks from the Holy Land. 206 *u.*—1550. De S.is et Turcis Chronicon. 317 *t.* — 1567. S.icæ Historiæ, libri iii. 277 *r.* — 1575. A notable Historie of the S.; briefly and faithfully descrybing the originall beginning, continuance, and successe of the S. 702 *h.* 930 *p.*—1592. Zelus Christi contra Judæos, S.os, et Infideles. 204 *v.* — 1595. S.ica, sive Moametbica, Gr. Lat. 891 *t.*—1625. Elmacini Historia S.ica, &c. Arab. et Lat. 341 *s.*—1637. The Rising and Ruin of the Saracen Empire. 788 *o.*—1708. History of the Conquest of Egypt, Persia, Syria, &c. by the S. 714 *q.* — 1721. Monarchia Asiatico-S.icæ Status, ex Nummis illustratus. 563 *r.*—1725. De Vita et Rebus gestis Mahomedis, Moslemicæ Religionis Auctoris, et Imperii S.ici Fundatoris. 3 *j.*—1757. An Account of the Arabians or S. 714 *q.* — 1781. Siciliæ Tyrannorum veteres Nummi, S.orum epocham antecedentes. 202 *a.*—1781. The Taking of Constantinople by the S. and Turks in the Reign of Constantine Palælogus. 663 *r.* —— N. D.—A History of the S. 334 *z.* — The History of the S., by Elmacin. 424 *b.*

SARAGOSSA, an old city of Spain, capital of Arragon.—1808. The Fall of S.; an Elegy. 536 *e.* — 1816. A Description of Madrid, Granada, S. 593 *m.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.— 1516. Anthony Augustine. 56 *e.*—1627. Michael de Molinos. 675 *o.*

SARAH. — 1649. S. and Hagar; or xix. Sermons upon the xvith of Genesis. 854 *k.*

SARASIN, John Francis.—1678. Preface to Monsieur S.'s Works. 742 *y.*

SARAVIA, Hadrian.—1591. D. S. of the Ministers of the Gospell. 746 *o.* — 1591. D. S. Of the diverse Degrees of the Ministers of the Gospell. 978 *p.*

SARAVIUS, Claudius.—1697. Collectio Epistolarum M. G. et C.i S.i. 172 *q.*

SARCEY, M.—1771. School of Practical Agriculture, after the Principles of M. S. 430 *v.*

SARCOCELE, a disease of the testicle.— 1736. Of S., &c. 677 *h.* —1783. On a Species of S. of a most astonishing size in a black Man in the Island of Senegal; with some Account of its being an Endemial Disease in the Country of Glam. 838 *q.*—See Hydrocele.

SARCOPHAGUS.—1697. Explicatio duorum S.orum sacrum Baptismatis Ritum indicantium. 226 *h.*—1705. De S.o Marmoreo Probi Anicii, et Probæ Faltoniæ, in Templo Vaticano, Dissertatio. 84 *m.* — 1805. The Tomb of Alexander; a Dissertation on the S. brought from Alexandria, and now in the British Museum. 234 *p.*—1814. A Collection of S.i, &c. 687 *q.*

SARDANAPALUS, the last king of Assyria. — 1737. Dissertation sur S.e, dernier Roi d'Asyrie. 138 *p.*—1748. Circa Res S.i. 562 *d.*

SARDICA.—1628. Of the Council of S. 306 *p.*

SARDINIA, a large island in the Mediterranean. — 1619. Sicilia Antiqua: Item S. et Corsica. 241 *m.* — 1639. Historia General de la Isla e Reyno de S.enna. 934 *a.*—1646. Selectarum Juris Conclusionum in Prætorio regio S.ensi digestarum et decisarum centuria. 301 *f.* — 1651. Medicinale Patrocinium, ad Tyrones S.æ Medicos. 356 *q.*—1718. Description Geographique, Historique et Politique du Royaume de S.aigne. 818 *f.*—1723. Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Historiarum S.æ, &c. 431 *d.*—1771. Gli Uccelli di S.egna. 208 2d *k.*—1774. I Quadrupedi di S.egna. 208 2d *k.* — 1777. Appendice alla storia Naturale dei Quadrupedi di S.egna. 208 2d *k.* — 1777. Anfibi Pesci di S.egna. 208 2d *k.* — 1782. Nachrich aus S.en, von der Gegenwærtigen Verfassung dieser Insel; or Account of S., and of the Present State of that Island. Leipzig, 8vo.—1782. Code de Savoye, ou Loix et Constitutions de sa Majesté le Roi de S. Paris, 2 vols. 12mo.—1800. General Map of S., &c. 218 *n.*—1802. The Geographical, Political, and Natural History of S. 59 *x.* — 1812. Statistical, Commercial, and Miscellaneous Observations on Gibraltar, S., Sicily, Malta, Serigo, and Turkey. 398 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S. ——N. D.—Don Vincent Baccalar-y-Sauna. 60 *f.*

SARDIS, the chief city of Lydia. ——N. D.— De Rebus S.ois, liber primus. 356 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.— Alcman. 15 *x.*—Eunapius. 346 *c.*—Oribasius. 718 *z.*

SARDIS, Church of.—1640. Christ's Counsel to the Church of S. a Treatise on Rev. iii. 2, 3. 842 *t.*—1768. On the Epistle to the Church at S. 945 *n.*

SARDONNYCHE. — 1681. Cecropistromachia antiqua duelli Gladiatorii Sculptura in S. exposita. 387 *l.*

SARGEANT, John.—1665. An Answer concerning the New Way of Infallibility lately devised to uphold the Roman Cause; the ancient Fathers and Councils laid aside; against J. S. (the Author of Sure-footing) his Letter lately published. 200 *f.* — 1666. The Rule of Faith, (in Answer to J. S.'s Sure-Footing in Christianity, &c.) 908 *m.*

SARMA, Veeshnoo.—1787. The Heclopades of V. S. 967 *r.*

SARMATIA, a name at one time bestowed upon that tract of country which now includes Russia, Muscovy, Tartary, &c.—1581. S.æ Europeæ Descriptio. 447 *o.* — 1641. Learned Researches concerning the Origin of the S.ns. 716 *g.* — 1714. Historia Constitutionis Pestilentis annis 1708-1713, per Thraciam, S.m, &c. grassatæ. 742 *o.*

SARPEDON, the son of Jupiter, by Laodamia.— 1709. S.'s Speech to Glaucus. 509 *d.*

SARPEDONIUS.—1762. Against the Objections of Isaac Vossius, Henninus, S. 380 *o.*

SARRE, Mad. de la.—1751. Life and Adventures of Mad. de la S.; containing a great many incidents presumed to be new, as not occurring in the common course of life. 274 *e.* — 1770. The Life and Adventures of Mad. de la S. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SARSAPARILLA, a root esteemed for its antisyphilitic properties.—1757. Practical Observations on the Use of Corrosive Sublimate and S. 154 *a.*—1785. An Attempt to discover the Virtues of the S. Root in the Venereal Disease. 378 *f.*—1793. History of a Singular Case of Chronic Rheumatism cured by S. in Substance. 595 *r.*

SARSFIELD.—1814. S.; or Wanderings of Youth; an Irish Tale. 398 *z.*

SARSINA, a small town in Umbria, a province of Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Marcus Accius Plautus. 761 *q.*

SARUM, New. See Salisbury.

SARUM, Old, a borough in Wiltshire, England, which is now reduced to a single house.—1774. An Account of Old S. See Salisbury, 1774. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Old S.—1116. John of Salisbury. 827 *t.*

SARZANA, a town in the State of Genoa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1591. Augustin Mascardi. 652 *j.*

SASSAFRAS, a tree, which is used medicinally.—1605. De Lacte et Sero, Thermis, Guajaco, S., &c. 237 *e.*—1738. Account of some Oil of S. chrystallized. 656 *u.*

SASSOWERF, in Upper Saxony.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1546. Lawrence Rhodoman. 801 *d.*

SATAN.—1472. Liber de Processu S.æ Tenebrarum Principis, contra Christum. 28 *y.* — 1481. The four Reigns of Love, S., the Virtues, and the Vices. 375 *k.*—1537. Epistolæ quædam declarantes Papistarum Pietatis esse S.æ Furias. 529 *h.*—1538. A Brefe Comedy, or Enterlude, concernyne the Temptayon of our Lorde and Sauer Jesus Christ, by S. in the Desart. 66 *m.*—1562. De Stratagematibus S.æ in Religionis Negotio, per Superstitionem, Errorem, Heresim, Odium, Calumniam, Schisma, &c. lib. viii. 4 *n.*—1578. Godly Prayers and Diuine Meditations, tending to the comfort and consolation of all faythfull Christians against the wicked assaults of S. 290 *k.* — 1578. The Conquest of Christ and his Members ouer Sin, Death, and S., declared. 624 *h.*—1586. A Letter or Commission sent from Hell by S. to the Monks, &c., against Christ and his beggarly Professors. 782 *x.*—1587. The Description of the Subtile Slights of S. 790 *x.* — 1588. A Dreame of the Deuill and Diues, most terrible and fearfull to the Seruants of S., but right comfortable to the Children of God. 623 *o.*—1589. Describing in a Mappe the Enuie of S.'s Shauelings, and the Follie of their Wisedome, through the Almighties Prouidence. 181 *o.* — 1589. Combate betweene Christ and the Devill; being four Sermons upon the Temptations of Christ in the Wilderness by S. 922 *s.*—1592. The Wonderful Combat for God's Glory, and Man's Salvation betweene Christ and S. 31 *y.*—1592. S. compassing the Earth.

862 *u.* — 1598. S.'s Subtilltye. 572 *e.* — 1611. Processus S.æ contra Divam Virginem, coram Judice Jesu. 29 *a.* — 1615. Christ's Victory over S.'s Tyranny; abstracted out of Fox's Book of Martyrs, &c. 653 *z.* —1616. An Armory against S., teaching how to pray and what to pray. 502 *e.* — 1626. Tyrania de S.as. 785 *y.*—1633. Christ's Victory over the Dragon, or S.'s Downfall; in an Exposition on Rev. xii. 897 *u.* — 1653. Precious Remedies for S.'s Devices. 155 *h.*—1655. S.'s Designs discovered. 696 *m.*— 1661. Remedies against S.'s Devices; a Sermon on 2 Cor. ii. 11. 155 *i.* — 1676. A Friendly Debate between S. and Sherlock. 284 *o.* — 1677. Discourse on S.'s Temptations. 416 *w.* — 1679. S. Welcome. 412 *n.* — 1681. Tela Ignea S.æ, seu Judæorum Libri Arcani, contra Christum et Christianam Religionem. 940 *i.*—1685. S.'s Invisible World discovered; or a Choice Collection of Relations anent Devils, Spirits, Witches, and Apparitions. 858 *e.*—1693. A Brief Discourse upon those Temptations which are the more ordinary devices of S. 655 *g.*—1708. For God or for S.; a Sermon on 1 John iii. 147 *p.*—1762. Bussy and S.; a Fragment. Lond. Scott, 4to. 1s.—1768. Relly against Relly, or the Lie of S. detected; as maintained and supported by Relly and Cayley, in opposition to the Holy Ghost. Lond. Law, 8vo. 6d.—1772. An Inquiry into the Scripture Meaning of the Word S. and its Synonimous Terms, the Devil, or the Adversary, and the Wicked One; wherein also the Notions concerning Devils, or Demons, are brought down to the standard of Scripture. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1780. The Temptation; or S. in the Country. See Temptation, 1780. — 1792. Forty Stripes save none for S.; or the Devil beaten with Rods. 528 *k.* — 1795. The Comic Adventures of S. and Peter Pindar, in Epistles from Aunt Rachel to Aunt Trebitha; dedicated to the worthy Inhabitants of Cornwall. By an Ex-Etonian. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 1s.—1796. How to secure ourselves against the Attacks and Devices of S.; a Fast Sermon. 90 *t.*— 1803. Two Letters from S. to Buonaparte. 964 *x.* — 1810. S.'s Devises exposed; in four Sermons. 576 *t.*——N. D.—A Comfortable Treatise, sent to all those that haue a longing desire for their Saluation, and yet knowe not how to attain thereto, by reasone of the mischievous subtilitie of S., the arch enemy of mankinde. 172 *l.* — S. revealed. 371 *b.* — A Dialogue betweene the Penitent Sinner and S.; wherein S. moueth vnto desperation. 573 *t.*—See Devil.

SATELLITE, in astronomy, a secondary planet, which moves round the primary.—1676. Concerning the Constellation of the S.s of Jupiter. 201 *f.*—1682. Eclipses or Ingresses of Jupiter's S.s. 370 *u.* — 1686. The two New S.s of Saturn discovered. 201 *f.*—1687. Theory of the five S.s of Saturn corrected. 201 *f.* — 1716. A Rectification of the Motions of the five S.s of Saturn. 772 *e.*—1719. New and Accurate Tables for readily computing the Eclipses of Jupiter's first S., by addition only. 772 *e.*—1726. Observations on the S.s of Jupiter and Saturn. 454 *z.*—1729. Astronomy of the S.s of the Earth, Jupiter, and Saturn. 593 *w.*—1758. On the Irregularities in the Motion of a S., arising from the Spheroidal Figure of its Primary Planet. 946 *j.*—1787. Discovery of two S.s revolving round the Georgium Sidus. 489 *x.*—1788. Georgian Planet and its S.s. 489 *x.*—1790. Discovery of a sixth and seventh S. of the Planet Saturn. 489 *x.*—1790. On the S.s of the Planet Saturn, and the Rotation of its Ring on an Axis. 489 *x.*—1792. On the Ring of Saturn, and the Rotation of the fifth S. on its Axis. 489 *y.* — 1797. Observations on the Changeable Brightness of the S.s of Jupiter, and of the Variation in their apparent Magnitudes. 489 *z.*—1798. On the Discovery of the four additional S.s of the Georgium Sidus. 490 *a.*—1798. Instrument for explaining the Phenomena of Jupiter and his S.s; with an Account of its use. 740 *v.*—1815. A Series of Observations of the S.s of the Georgian Planet. 490 *f.*

SATELLITIAN.—1798. A Model proposed for the Construction of a S. 740 *v.*

SATICHEA.—1787. Voyage from Venice to S. 536 *c.*

SATIN, a kind of silken stuff, of a smooth and glossy surface.—1807. Instructions for painting on S. See Painting, 1807.

SATIN Spar.—1812. An Analysis of S. S., from Alston Moor, in Cumberland. 506 *t.*

SATIRE.—1673. Essay on S. 319 *l.*—1689. Des S.s Personelles. 63 *i.*—1694. Præfatio de S.a Romana. 513 *s.*—1714. Della S.a Italiana, Trattato. 111 *v.* — 1719. An Essay on S. 136 *w.* — 1728. A Dissertation on S. 561 *r.*—1730. Essay on S., particularly on the Dunciad. 470 *u.*—1764. S.; a Poem. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1764. An Essay on S. and Panegyric. Lond. Wilson, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1765. The Inefficacy of S.; a Poem, occasioned by the Death of Mr. Churchill. Lond. Hawes, 4to. 6d. — 1779. Party S. satirised; a Poem. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. La Bagatelle; on the Use and Abuse of S.; occasioned by the Guildhall Orators, and other (so called) S.ical Poems. Lond. Fuller, 4to. 6d.—1786. On the Use and Abuse of S. 1 *n.*—1789. Poetical Epistle on the Abuse of S. 537 *t.*—1798. The Progress of S.; an Essay, in easy verse; with Notes, containing Remarks on the Pursuits of Literature. 136 *g.*—1799. An Essay on S. 879 *v.*—1799. Supplement to the Progress of S.; containing Remarks on the Pursuer of Literature's Defence. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Essay on S., in three parts. 157 *p.*

SATIRES.—1470. Satyræ. 561 *f.*—1476. S.icon. 750 *m.*—1476. S.arum Hecatosticon prima decas (decades decem.) 753 *b.*—1476. Philelphi S.æ. 925 *m.*—1478. Enarrationes S.arum Juvenalis. 666 *k.*—1491. Latin Poems, consisting of Odes, S., and Epigrams. 55 *e.*—1502. Orationes, Epistolæ, S.æ, Eclogæ, et Epigrammata. 120 *t.*—1502. S.arum, decades decem. 753 *b.*—1502. S.æ. 923 *v.*—1503. S.æ centum distinctæ decem decadibus Catholicis passim refertæ Sententiis. 753 c.—1515. S.æ octo. 406 *b.*—1526. A Satire upon Bishops, Abbots, Priors, Monks, Friars, and the Popish Clergy in general. 368 *w.*—1531. Poemata et S.æ ad Pompeium Columnam Cardinalem. 36 *o.*—1532. S. 36 *n.*—1538. S.ical Verses against the Catholics. 694 *x.*—1595. S., Eclogues, and Epistles. 575 *n.* — 1560. Satire. 832 *o.* — 1564. S. against Ronsard. 222 *z.*—1566. A Medicinable Morall; that is, the two Bookes of Horace his S., englyshed according to the prescription of Saint Hierome, Epist. ad Ruffin. Quod malum est muta: Quod bonum est prode. 514 *h.* 1567. 317 *h.*—1576. S.æ. 515 *p.*—1584. Rime e Satire. 41 *v.*—1587. A Poem, Le S.o Favola Pastorale. 57 *n.* — 1593. S.arum quæ extant, à Franc. Dousa. 621 *r.* — 1595. Pleasant Varietie, included in S., Eclogues, and Epistles. 614 *h.*—1595. A Pleasant Satyre or Poesye. 720 *k.*—1597. Three Bookes of Toothless S. 458 *k.*—1598. Virgidemiarum; the three last Bookes of Byting S. 458 *k.* — 1598. Skialethia; or a Shadowe of Truth in certaine Epigrams and S. 807 *q.*—1599. Micro-cynicon; sixe Snarling S. 269 *l.* — 1599. The Addition of Newe S. 648 *j.* — 1605. De S.a Græcorum Poësi et Romanorum S.a. 199 *v.*—1608. S., translated into English. 41 *v.*—1609. S. 796 *t.*—1612. S.arum, liber unus. 79 *r.*—1612. A Satire. 350 *n.*—1612. Notæ ad Juvenalis et Persii S.as. 357 *a.*—1612. De S.a Horatiana. 481 *d.*—1614. Seventeen S. 796 *t.* — 1615. Epigrams and S. alluding to the time. 147 *g.* — 1616. The Philosopher's S. 35 *h.*—1618. Cl. Virorum S.æ. 339 *n.*—1619. Follie's Anatomie; or S. and S.ical Epigrams. 530 *e.*—1621. New Epigrams, and a Satyr. 651 *k.*—1623. S.icon cum Clave. 71 *j.*—1623. S.æ in Bavium. 79 *s.*—1627. Argenis et S.icon, cum Clave et Alitophili Veritatis Lacrymæ. 71 *k.*—1632. S.æ Menippæa in sui sæculi homines inepte eruditos. 276 *u.*—1650. Occasional Poems, Elegies, Epigrams, and S. 479 *f.*—1652. A Satire against the Government of the Jesuits. 534 *c.*—1660. Iter S.icum, in Loyal Stanzas. 248 *x.*—1673. A Miscellany of Sonnets, S., &c. 880 *g.*—1680. S.ical Reflections and Indecencies. 803 *p.*—1681. His (Dryden's) Medal; a Satire against Sedition. 319 *l.*—1682. Satyr to his (Dryden's and Chadwell's) Muse. 208 2d *r.* 319 *l.*—1689. Poems, chiefly consisting of S. and S.ical Epistles. 429 *r.*—1690. S., Elegies, and Odes. 323 *y.*—1693. The 13th Satire of Juvenal; with Notes. 269 *d.*—1693. English Translation of the S. 269 *d.*—1698. Sectani S.æ xix. in Philodemum. 845 *u.*—1700. Satyr against Wit. 118 *h.*—1704. S. 987 *f.*—1709. Satire Menipée. 421 *j.*—1711. A New Edition of the Satyre Menipée. 421 *m.*—1716. Dissertatio S.ica, Physico-Medico-Moralis. 244 *m.*—1719. S.i di Salvator Rosa, &c. 815 *r.*—1720. Tres S.æ Mennipeæ. 260 *g.*—1720. S., Epistles, and the Art of Poetry, in Latin. 513 *w.* — 1722. S.æ Medicæ xx. 384 *w.* — 1724. Satire against Monks and Priests. 542 *k.*—1725. A Satire, in imitation of Horace. 514 *t.*—1725. The Universal Passion, in iv. S. 990 *x.* — 1726. Visus S.orum Lusus. 244 *m.*—1737. The Miser's Feast; being the Eighth Satire of the Second Book of Horace. 514 *h.*—1741. A Great Number of Capitoli or S.ical Chapters. 436 *l.* — 1744. A Selection of Pamphlets and S. 343 *r.* — 1749. A Political Satire. 571 *v.*—1750. Dictionnaire Comique, S.que, &c. 818 *k.* — 1752. The S. of Persius, translated into English Prose; with Notes. 175 *q.* 1752. S. per Gul. Massey. 309 *u.*—1755. The Third Satire of Juvenal; translated into English Verse. 298 *z.* — 1757. The Odes and S. 323 *p.*—1757. S.ical Letters. 787 *h.*—1758. S.ical Pieces. 760 *x.*—1761. Twenty-three Odes, three S., and as many Elegies. 575 *e.*—1762. Auli Persii Flacci S.æ, cum Notis. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 1s.—1764. Certain S. 648 *k.*—1767. Poems, Ludicrous, S.ical, and Moral. 567 *h.* — 1768. S.s, Tales, Pastorals, Elegiac and other Pieces. 809 *u.*—1769. The Fourteenth Satire of Juvenal imitated. 699 *v.*—1774. The Optimist; or Satire in Good Humour. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1777. A Satire, also an Imitation of the First Satire of Boileau. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1779. Select S. of Horace, translated into English Verse, and for the most part adapted to the present times and manners. 405 *e.*—1779. The S. of Persius, paraphrastically imitated, and adapted to the times; with a Preface. 436 *x.*—1779. Select S. 514 *i.*—1784. S.æ Expurgatæ. 561 *t.*—1786. The S. of Juvenal, translated into English Verse; with a correct copy of the original Latin on the opposite page, cleared of all the most exceptionable Passages, and illustrated with Marginal Notes from the best Commentators. 724 *l.* — 1789. On S.ical Medals. 429 *x.*—1790. Songs, Pastorals, S., &c. 262 *b.*—1795. Six S. of Horace, in a Style between Free Translation and Literal Version. 241 *e.*—1798. The S. of Persius translated. 318 *w.*—1801. The S. of Juvenal. 801 *b.*—1802. The S. of Decimus Junius Juvenalis. 414 *h.* — 1804. The S. of Juvenal, translated into English Verse. 646 *n.*—1805. Love and Satire. See Love, 1805.—1807. The S. of Juvenal. 502 *r.* —1807. The Uti Possidetis et Status quo; a Political Satire. Lond. Stockdale jun. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1808. S. 300 *f.* — 1809. Fables and S., with a Preface on the Æsopian Fable. 135 *b.*—1809. The S. of A. Persius Flaccus. 492 *r.* — 1809. S. of Persius; translated, with Notes on the Original. 521 *s.*—1809. The Pride of Birth; an Imitation of the 8th Satire of Juvenal. 667 *d.* —— N. D.—S. of Juvenal. 61 *v.* — A Work consisting of Five S. 7 *w.*—A Satire. 184 *p.*—A Great Number of Epistles, S., Fables, Thoughts, &c. 281 *d.*—Of the Menippean S. 320

Mémoire sur les S.ques Latins, 325 *m.* — S. 388 *m.*—5 S., in verse. 392 *q.*—Six S. of Horace, in a style between free imitation and a literal version. 514 *i.*—S., Epithalamia, and other Latin Poems. 517 *z.*—The S. of Juvenal and Persius. 561 *l.*—S.a Menippæa. 609 *z.*—Some S.ical Sonnets. 644 c.—Notæ in Petronii Arbitri S.icon. 736 *f.*—A Miscellany of Literary History, Criticism, and Satire. 736 *v.*—S.æ. 748 *i.*—Edition of the S. of Ariosto. 813 *y.*

SATIRIST.—1693. The Royal and Impartial S., containing eight Miscellany Poems. 813 *f.*—1771. The S.; a Poem. Lond. Robson, 4to. 2s.—1810. A Prefatory Address to the S., upon Patrons and Dedications, Reformers and Reformists. 733 *m.*——N. D.—The S. 546 *j.* — Vindiciæ S.cæ; or a Vindication of the Principles of the S., and the Conduct of its Proprietors. 640 *v.*

SATIS, George.—1791. Guide to S.'s Classical Exercises. 833 *i.*

SATISFACTION, in theology.—1493. Of S. 982 *e.*—1531. De Communione, Confessione, S.e, Invocatione Sanctorum. 183 *f.* — 1553. Scriptum de Pœnitentia, continens Refutationem Præstigiarum de S.ibus, nuper excogitatarum. 663 *e.* — 1613. De S.e Christi. 435 *s.*—1617. De S.e Christi, contra F. Socinum. 445 *y.*—1620. Theses xlii. Theol. de Necessitate S.is Christi per Peccatis. 187 *p.* — 1625. Disp. de S.e Christi, contra Socinum Smalcium, &c. 385 *z.* — 1649. De Pœnis et S.ibus Humanis. 280 *n.* — 1656. In reference to the Doctrine of the Deity and S. of Christ, &c. 724 *t.*—1668. Justification only upon a S. 362 *r.*—1669. The Great Propitiation; or Christ's S., and Man's Justification by it; with a Discourse concerning St. Paul's meaning by Justification of Faith. 917 *i.*—1688. Examination of the Texts of Scripture cited by the Papists for their Doctrine of S.; in 2 parts. 402 *h.*—1696. Discourse concerning the Doctrine of Christ's S., or the true Reason of his Sufferings. 881 *u.*—1698. Concerning Christ's S. 612 *z.*—1704. Sermons on Christ's S., on Eph. v. 2. 656 *v.* — 1715. A Plain and Easy Method to arrive at full S. in things relating to Salvation; with a Paraphrase on St. Athanasius's Creed. 892 *q.*—1732. Worship, and the Doctrine of S. 159 *o.*—1735. The Necessity of Christ's S.; on Gal. ii. 21. 595 *t.*—1757. A Scholastic Defence of S., &c. 964 *z.*—1785. Essays on Scripture Metaphors, Divine Justice, Divine Mercy, and the Doctrine of S. 622 *i.* — 1788. Defence of the Harmony of S. and Free Grace. 819 *b.*—1790. On the S. of Christ. 23 *m.*

SATURDAY.—1659. S. no Sabbath. 538 *f.*

SATURN, a large planet of the solar system, between Jupiter and Georgium Sidus. — 1582. A Prognostication of the Conjunction of S. and Jupiter in 1583. 492 *b.* — 1583. An Astrological Discourse upon the great Conjunction of the two superior Planets, S. and Jupiter, which shall happen April 28, 1583. 472 *c.*—1583. An Addition to a late Discourse vpon the great Conjunction of S. and Jupiter. 472 *b.*—1611. The Golden Age, or the Lives of Jupiter and S.; a Play. 494 *e.*—1622. Observationes circa S.am, Jovem, fixasque lucidiores Stellas. 223 *n.*—1644. England's Prophetical Merlin; foretelling all Nations of Europe until 1663, the Actions depending upon the Influence of the Conjunction of S. and Jupiter, 1642-3. 607 *i.*—1650. An Astrological Judgment upon the great Conjunction of S. and Jupiter. 493 *f.*—1656. De Natura S.i Faciei, ejusque Phasibus certa periodo redeuntibus. 492 *k.*—1657. Systema S.i. 502 *y.*—1658. Of the Conjunction of S. and Mars in 1658. 329 *r.*—1659. Systema S.inum, sive de Causis Mirandorum S.i Phænomenon, et Comite ejus Planeta novo. 531 *g.* — 1660. Assertio Systematis S.i. 531 *g.*—1664. An Astrological Treatise of the Effects of the great Conjunction of the two superior Planets, S. and Jupiter. 329 *r.*—1666. Observation on S. 67 *r.*—1666. Observations on S. 511 *q.*—1666. An Observation on S. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 54.—1669. An Observation of S., made at Paris. 531 *i.* 755 *s.*—1670. The Present Appearance (August 1670) of the Planet S. 492 *n.*—1671. Appearances of S. 370 *s.* — 1671. Observations concerning S. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 637.—1678. Occultation of S. by the Moon. 168 *l.*—1682. On Certain Conjunctions of the Planets Jupiter and S. 370 *t.*—1682. On the Conjunction of the Planets S. and Jupiter, May 28, 1682. 492 *p.* — 1711. A Dissertation, entitled, Preparations for observing the grand Conjunctions of S., Jupiter, &c. 573 *h.* — 1776. A Belt on the Disc of S. described. 666 *t.*—1787. Helococentric Longitude of the Descending Node of S. 167 *n.* — 1789. Tables de Jupiter et de S. 583 *x.* — 1790. Discovery of a Sixth and Seventh Satellite of the Planet S.; with Remarks on the Construction of its Ring, its Atmosphere, its Rotation on an Axis, and its Spheroidical Figure. 489 *x.* — 1794. Observations of a Quintuple Belt on the Planet S. 489 *y.* — 1794. On the Rotation of the Planet S. round its Axis. 489 *y.* — 1806. Observations on the singular Figure of the Planet S. 490 *d.*—1806. Observations and Remarks on the Figure, the Climate, and the Atmosphere of S. and its Ring. 490 *e.*—1808. Of a New Irregularity lately perceived in the apparent figure of the Planet S. 490 *e.*——N. D.—Of S. and of the Clerode. 987 *l.*

SATELLITES of SATURN.—1643. Stellæ vi. circa S.um. 797 *q.* —1673. Découverte de deux nouvelles Planetes autour de S.e. 201 *h.*—1682. A Correction of the Theory of the Motion of the 4th Satellite of S. 459 *y.*—1686. The two New Satellites of S. discovered. 201 *f.*—1687. Theory of the five Satellites of S. corrected. 201 *f.* — 1716. A Rectification of the Motions of the five Satellites of S.; with some accurate Observations upon them. 772 *e.* — 1726. Observations on the Satellites of Jupiter and S. 454 *z.*—1729. Astronomy of the Satellites of S. 593 *w.* — 1740. Tables Astronomiques des Satellites de S., &c. avec l'Explanation et l'Usage des mêmes Tables. 201 *g.*—1790. Discovery of a sixth and seventh Satellite of the Planet S. 489 *x.* — 1790. On the Satellites of the Planet S., and the Rotation of its Ring on an Axis. 489 *x.* ——

RING of SATURN.—1659. Discovery of the Ring of S., and that of one of his Satellites. 531 *g.*—1670. Some Communications, confirming the present Appearance of the Ring about S. 511 *r.* — 1670. Confirming the present Appearances of the Ring about S. 531 *i.*—1732. On S.'s Ring. 657 *k.* — 1743. Of the Disappearance of S.'s Ring in the years 1743 and 1744. 481 *g.*— 1774. The Disparition of S.'s Ring. 928 *f.* —1776. Essai sur les Phénomènes relatifs aux disparitions periodiques de l'Anneau de S. 306 *e.*——1789. Observations made on the Disappearance and Re-appearance of S.'s Ring in the year 1789. 924 *v.*—1790. On the Satellites of the Planet S., and the Rotation of its Ring on an Axis. 489 *x.* — 1790. Remarks on the Construction of S.'s Ring. 489 *x.* — 1792. On the Ring of S., and the Rotation of the Fifth Satellite on its Axis. 489 *y.*—1806. Of S. and its Ring. 490 *e.*—1810. Observations on S.'s Ring. 588 *a.*

SATURN, Extract of.—1769. Of the Extract of S., for different Chirurgical Disorders. 429 *o.*

SATURNALIA, feasts in honour of the god Saturn. — 1472. S. et Expositio in Somnium Scipionis. 633 *d.*—1736. S.es Françoises. 85 *q.* ——N. D.—S.um, libri duo. 609 *z.*

SATYR, in mythology, a kind of semi-god or demon, who inhabited the woods, under the control of Pan. — 1611. A new Morisco, daunced by seven S.s upon the bottom of Diogenes' Tubbe. 818 *y.*—1627. Des S.es, Brutes, Monstres, et Demons. 479 *z.*—1699. A Philological Essay concerning Pygmies, Cynocephali, S.s, and Sphinxes of the Ancients, &c. 921 *x.*

SAUCE.—1541. De Condituris. 36 *x.*—1591. A Booke of Cookerie, newlie enlarged, with the seruing in of the Table; with the proper S.s to each of them conuenient. 22 *e.*—1595. Ovid's Banquet of S., a Coronet for his Mistress Philosophy, and his Amorous Zodiac. 723 *v.*—1599. Several Courses of S. 178 *s.*—1705. De Opsoniis et Condimentis, sive Arte Coquinaria, lib. 10. 36 *y.*—1705. De Obsoniis et Condimentis. 610 *k.* —— N. D. — Concerning the Soups and S.s of the Ancients. 571 *q.*

SAUCE-Pan. — 1781. Xsmwhdribunwlxy; or the S.-P. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SAUGHER, Rev. Tim.—1769. Funeral of the Rev. T. S.; on Prov. x. 7. 572 *u.*

SAUL, the first king of Israel. — 1615. Samuel Redivivus, et S. Αὐτοχείρ. 817 *g.*—1620. Samuel's Encounter with S. 812 *v.*—1683. The Death of S.; on 2 Sam. i. 14. 743 *i.* — 1653. S. smitten for not smiting the Amalekites. 257 *v.*—1753. On the amazing speedy Relief which S., the newly chosen King of Israel, brought to the besieged Inhabitants of Jabesh Gilead, &c. See Miracles, 1753. — 1760. David's Lamentation over S. and Jonathan; a Pindaric Poem. 895 c. — 1763. The Cure of S.; a Sacred Ode. 157 *q.*—1777. Grace displayed, and S. converted; a Sermon. 378 *z.*—1799. S.; a Sacred Oratorio. 463 *x.*—1807. S.; a Poem. 869 *m.*—1814. A Seatonian Poem on the Death of S. and Jonathan. 861 *m.* —— N. D. — David's Lamentation over S. and Jonathan; a Lyric Poem. 613 *w.*

SAULTICA.—1615. Crux S. 817 *g.*

SAUMUR, a town of France, in the department of Mayenne and Loire. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1590. Manasses de Pas, Marquiss de Feuquieres. 364 *x.*—1651. Anne Dacier. 280 *d.*

SAUMAREZ, Sir James, Bart., K.B.—1801. An Authentic Narrative of the Proceedings of his Majesty's Squadron, under the command of Rear-Admiral Sir J. S., Bart., K.B. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s.

SAUNDERS, Mr.—1762. A Genuine Letter to Mr. S. in London. 415 *k.*

SAUNDERS, D.—1579. D. Heskins, D. S., and M. Rastel, ouerthrowne and detected of their seuerall Blasphemous Heresies. 391 *g.*

SAUNDERS, Sir Charles.—1777. An Elegy on the Death of the Right Hon. Sir C. S. 337 *x.*

SAUNDERS, John Cunningham.—1812. S. on the Diseases of the Eye; with a Life of the Author. 357 *o.*

SAUNDERS, Nicolas. See Sanders.

SAUNDERS, Patty.—1752. The Life of P. S.; written by herself. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s.

SAUNDERS, Dr. Richard Huck.—1788. A Short Account of Dr. R. H. S. See Parsons, John, 1788.

SAUNDERS, William, M.D.—1769. A Particular Reply given to Dr. S.' Answer to Cursory Remarks. 16 *a.*—1799. Letter to Dr. S. on the Hepatitis of India. 223 *i.*—1803. Dr. S. on Diseases of the Liver. 375 *b.*—1807. A Copious Account of Diseases and their Treatment, according to the Doctrines of Cullen, S., &c. 685 *y.*

SAUNDERSON, Nicholas.—1740. The Life and Character of N. S. 833 *y.*—1768. The Application of Dr. S.'s Theorem for solving unlimited Equations, to a curious Question in Chronology. 517 *g.*

SAUNIER, M. de.—1800. Cursory Remarks on the Systems of Solysell, De S., De la Fosse, &c. 585 *p.*

SAUNIER, Louis-le., in Franche-Comté.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1701. Marie Claude Guyon. 453 c.

SAUNTER, Solomon.—1802. Literary Leisure; or the Recreations of S. S., Esq. Lond. Miller, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

SAUNTERER.—1806. The S.; a Periodical Paper. 234 *x*.

SAURIN, Mr.—1799. The Right of Resistance, as laid down by Mr. S. in the Irish House of Commons, considered and refuted. 236 *e*.

SAURIN, James.—1784. Sermons from the Original French of the late Rev. J. S. 810 *j*.—1796. S.'s Sermons. 527 *j*.—1799. The Beauties of S.; being select and interesting Passages extracted from Sermons of that Divine. 806 *t*.——N. D.—Discours sur le Nouv. Test., published as a sequel to that of S. 90 *l*.

SAUVAGES, Francis Bassier de. — 1798. Observations on the Pemphigus Major of S. 458 *s*.—1800. Outlines of the System of S., &c. 275 *t*.——N. D. — Chef d'Œuvres de M. de S. 834 *g*.

SAVAGE. — 1764. The S. of Europe; from the French. Lond. Davies, 12mo. 2s.—1766. Reflections on the War with the S.s. 139 *e*. — 1766. Ponteach; or the S. of America; a Tragedy. Lond. Millan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. Account of a S. Girl caught wild in the Woods of Champagne; translated from the French of Madam H——t; with a Preface, containing several particulars omitted in the original account. Lond. Richardson and Co. 12mo. 1s. — 1784. Remarks concerning the S.s of North America. 385 *q*.—1784. A View of the Religion of the S.s. 607 *x*. — 1792. Two Letters on the S. State; addressed to the late Lord Kames. 310 *x*.—1801. An Account of the S. Youth of Avignon. 796 *y*.—1802. The Amours of two S.s in the Desert. 218 *d*.—1802. An Historical Account of the Discovery and Education of a S. Man; or the first developement, physical and moral, of the Young S. caught in the woods near Aveyron, in 1798. 537 *w*. — 1808. The American S.; a Novel. 75 *s*. — 1809. Various Details relative to Natural History and the S. Tribes. 59 *q*.

SAVAGE, Captain. — 1648. Letter to the General from Col. Lilburne and J. Overton, in behalf of some Persons in Captain S.'s Troop. 606 *q*.

SAVAGE, Mrs.—1694. A Narration of the late extraordinary Cure wrought in an instant, upon Mrs. S., (lame from her birth,) without the using any natural means. 834 *h*.

SAVAGE, Henry. — 1653. Refutatio Positionis H.ici S. de Pædo-Baptismo. 910 *s*.

SAVAGE, Major John. — 1785. The Case of Major J. S. Lond. Nicholls, 8vo. 2s.

SAVAGE, Rev. John. —— N. D.—Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. J. S., of Farnham, Surrey. 544 *g*.

SAVAGE, Richard. — 1767. Life of Mr. R. S., son of the Earl of Rivers. 550 *i*. — 1775. Histoire de R. S. et de J. Thomson, traduites de l'Anglois. 913 *u*. — 1776. The Works of R. S., Esq., son of the Earl of Rivers; with an Account of his Life and Writings. 550 *j*. —— N. D.—Memoirs of R. S.'s Life. 834 *m*.

SAVAGE, Samuel Morton, D.D.—1791. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. S. M. S., D.D. 100 *f*.

SAVANNAH, a town of the state of Georgia, chief of Chatham county, and formerly the capital of the state. — 1740. Journal of a Voyage from S. to Philadelphia and England. 847 *c*. — 1742. Journal of the Proceedings in Georgia, beginning Oct. 20, 1737; to which is added, a State of the Province, as attested upon oath in the Court of S., Nov. 10, 1740. 879 *d*.

SAVARY, Nicholas.—1803. S.'s Travels. See Traveller, 1803.

SAVELLI, Lord Sionor Trioli, a baron of Rome.—1625. The History of the Conversion and Death of the most illustrious Lord Signor T. S. 656 *e*.

SAVERY, Thomas.—1751. An Improvement of S.'s Engine. 689 *c*.

SAVIGNE, Madame de.—1803. An entire new Translation of Madame de S.'s Letters to her Daughter. 631 *a*.

SAVILE, Sir George, Marquis of Halifax. — 1695. A Funeral Poem to the Memory of George, Marquis of Halifax. 846 *v*. — 1701. Addisoni Epistola missa ex Italiâ ad Illustrem Dominum Halifax, anno 1701. 691 *q*.—1714. An Epistle to the Lord Halifax. 753 *q*.—1715. The Necessity of impeaching the late Ministry, in a Letter to the Earl of Halifax. 174 *c*.

SAVILE, Sir George, Bart. — 1779. The Nature and Extent of Intellectual Liberty; in a Letter to G. S., Esq. 968 *z*.—1781. A Description of several Public Characters; a Defence of Sir G. S., and of Lord Chatham's Political Sentiments, and his upright, spirited, and constitutional System, &c. Lond. 8vo.

SAVILE, Sir Henry.—1622. Latin Oration at the Funeral of Sir H. S. 422 *w*. — 1622. Justa Academica in Obitum H. S.ii. 835 *a*.—1656. Six Letters to the Professors of Mathematics of the Institution of Sir H. S. 501 *o*.—1742. Letters to the Hon. H. S. 855 *k*.

SAVILE, Horatio, Esq. — 1767. The Generous Guardian; or the History of H. S., Esq., and Miss Louisa C———. Lond. Vernor and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SAVILE, Miss Louisa. — 1786. The History of Charles Falkland, Esq. and Miss L. S. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 5s.

SAVILLA.—1809. Journey in Spain through S. 844 *d*.

SAVILLIAN Professor.—1658. The S. P.'s Case stated. 886 *n*.—1669. Responsio ad Objectiones Geometriæ Professoris S.i, Oxoniæ editas, anno 1669. 501 *p*.

SAVINGS Bank.—1815. A Short Account of the Edinburgh S. B. Lond. 8vo. — 1818. Of Book-keeping, adapted solely for the use of Saving B.s. 134 *x*.

SAVIOLO, Vincentio.—1595. V. S. his Practice. 978 *x*.

SAVIOUR. See under Jesus Christ.—1729. Love to an unseen S.; two Sermons at Coward's Lecture. 522 *k*. — 1733. Sermon on the Parables of our S.; on Matth. xiii. 10. 831 *a*. — 1738. Lezioni sopra la Passione di nostro Signor. 57 *v*.—1753. The Negative on that Question, Whether is the Archangel Michael our S.? examined and defended, &c. 820 *l*. — 1762. That our S. rose from the Dead on the Seventh Day of the Week. 566 *j*.—1788. The Universal Extent of our S.'s Death. 572 *b*.—1808. Two Discourses concerning the Divinity of our S.; on Phil. ii. 6, 7. 584 *d*.—1819. On the Homage offered to our S. on certain and particular occasions during his Ministry, as expressed in the Evangelical Writings, by the Greek term Proscuneo; with a copious and distinct Appendix to each set of Sermons. 695 *h*.——N. D.—A Curious Dissertation on the Inscriptions upon our S.'s Cross, and the Hour of his Crucifixion. 799 *t*.

SAVIOUR'S, St., a parish in Southwark, London.—1766. The History and Antiquities of St. S., Southwark; containing Annals from the first founding to the present time; List of the Priors and Benefactors; Description of Buildings, &c. 908 *g*.—1792. Exhortation to the Parents of the Children belonging to the Charity School of St. S., Southwark. 686 *t*.—1795. The History and Antiquities of St. S., Southwark. 252 *f*.—1817. The History and Antiquities of the Parochial Church of St. S., Southwark. 687 *x*. —— N. D. — History and Antiquities of St. S., Southwark, &c. 706 *i*.

SAVIOUR'S, St., a parish in Norwich.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at St. S.—1504. Matthew Parker. 732 *a*.

SAVOISENNE.—1601. La Primiere S. 46 *i*.

SAVONA, a strong town of the territory of Genoa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1552. Gabriele Chiabrera. 221 *f*.——N. D.—Jeronimo Faletti, or Faletus. 355 *r*.

SAVONAROLA, Jerome.——N. D.—Vita Hieronymi S.æ. 756 *k*.

SAVOY, a duchy of Europe, between France and Italy, 83 miles long and 67 broad.—1602. La Chronique de S.ie. 730 *t*. — 1606. Codex Fabrianus Definitionum Forensium et Rerum in Sabaudiæ Senatu tractatarum. 352 *b*. — 1611. Five Months' Travels in S., &c. 260 *m*. — 1634. Sabaudiæ Republica et Historia. 170 *f*.—1652. Proceedings in the name of the Commonwealth, at the Court of S., relating to the Capture of the Ship Welcome. 4to. — 1667. Une Relation de S.e. 213 *i*. — 1682. Theatrum Sabaudiæ et Pedemontii. 119 *c*.—1691. What is most remarkable of the Antiquities of S. 4 *w*.—1695. Observations on several Countries, as Germany, Switzerland, S., &c. 673 *m*.—1722. Origines Anhaltinæ et Sabaudicæ. 328 *d*.—1723. Remarks on S., &c. 149 *j*.—1735. Theatre de Piemont et de la S.ie. 119 *c*.—1775. Relation of a Journey to the Glaciers, in the Duchy of S. 289 *k*.—1777. Observations made in S. to ascertain the Height of Mountains by the Barometer. 854 *f*.—1784. Travels of a Lover of the Arts in Flanders, Holland, France, S., &c. By De la R——, Esq. Amst. 4 vols. 8vo. — 1789. Of the Manor and Liberty of the S. 806 *d*. — 1796. Travels to the S., &c. in 1791-2. 725 *a*. — 1805. View of S., under the heads of its Antiquity, Extent, Population, Ruins, and Mineralogical Productions. 89 *z*.—1805. An Abridged History of the Military and Political Events, which have occurred in this Province, (S.) from the period of its being united to France in 1792, to the Peace of Amiens 1802. 89 *x*.—1809. A Description of Paris, and the Glaciers of S., &c. 744 *t*.—1815. Tour through S. 75 *o*. — 1815. Tour through some parts of S. 104 *w*. — 1819. Letters during a Tour through some parts of France, S., &c. 788 *a*.——N. D. —A New Description of the Glaciers of S. 140 *f*.—A Description of S. 743 *f*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.——N. D.—Cæsar Vichard de Saint-Real. 827 *i*.

SAVOY, Dukes of.—1516. Les Grandes Chroniques des Ducs de S.ie. 211 *a*.—1589. The Admonition giuen by one of the Dukes of S.'s Councel to his Highnesse, tending to disswade him from enterprising against France. 978 *j*.—1644. Diss. de Jure Præcedentiæ inter Remp. Venetam et Sabaudiæ Ducem. 434 *q*. — 1690. The History of the Negociation of the Ambassadors sent to the Duke of S. by the Protestant Cantons of Switzerland. 142 *k*. — 1700. La Theatre des Etats du Duc de S.ie. 104 *o*.

SAVOY, House of. — 1660. Histoire Genealogique de la Royale Maison de S.e. 449 *r*.

SAVOYARD. — 1763. Examen de la Confession de Foi du Vicaire S. 117 *k*.

SAVOYSIADE, La.——N. D.—La S.; a Poem. 923 *y*.

SAWBRIDGE, John, Esq.—1775. A Letter to J. S., Esq., on Popular Opposition to Government. By Tribunus. Lond. Wheble, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. An Address to J. S., Richard Oliver, Frederic Bull, and George Hayley, Esq. 248 *s*.

SAWFISH.—1793. An Essay on the various Species of S. 589 *f*.

SAWL, in Norfolk, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D. —John Rightwise, or Ritwyse. 804 *z*.

SAWLEY Wilne.—1811. The Prebendary and Curate; comprehending an Impartial Exposition of the State of Parochial Affairs in S. W., and Long Eaton, Derbyshire. 526 *i*.

SAWNEY the Scot.—1692. S. the S., or the Taming of the Shrew; a Comedy. 581 *h*.

SAWYER, William.—1815. Trial of W. S., for the wilful Murder of Harriot Gaskett, at Campo Grand, near Lisbon. 567 *l*.

SAWYERS.—1573. Answer to Stapleton and S. 150 *q*.

SAXE, Maurice, Count of.—1750. Eloge du Mareschal de S. 903 *b*.—1751. Secret Memoirs of the late Count S. Mareschal of France, &c. Lond. Wren, 12mo. 3s. — 1752. Life of the Count S. 835 *h*. — 1753. The History of Maurice, Count S., Field-Marshal of the French Forces, Duke-Elect of Courland and Semigallia; containing a curious Account of all the Wars of Europe, since the Treaty of Utrecht, in which he was concerned, &c. Written by an Officer of Distinction. Translated from the French. Lond. Osborne, 8vo. 5s.—1760. Remarks on M. S.'s New System of Fortification, proposed in his Reveries. 926 *t*. — 1773. Supplément aux Reveries du Marechal de S. 342 *s*. — 1792. Marshal S.'s Principles of Fortification. 94 *v*. —— N. D.—The History of Marechal S. 342 *s*.

SAXE-COBOURG, Duchy of.——N. D. — History of the Duchy of S.-C. 510 *u*.

SAXE-GOTHA.—1766. A Succinct History of the House of S.-G., &c. 540 *g*.

SAXE-GOTHA, Prince. — 1753. Dialogues on some Important Subjects, drawn up after the manner of Socrates, for the use of his Serene Highness the Prince S.-G. 932 *t*.

SAXE-FERRATO.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.-F.—1313. Bartolo, or Bartholus. 80 *s*.

SAXONY. Saxony now consists of two circles of Germany, called Upper and Lower. Saxony Proper, or the Duchy of Saxony, is situated in the Upper Circle. In the following arrangement they are not distinguished from each other, as most of the titles were very indefinite. The bulk of the works, indeed, in this article, regard the ancient Saxons, and their establishment in England.——ARTS.—1777. Views of the Arts, &c. of the S.s. 885 *r*.——Architecture.—1625. Comm. de Weichbildis S.icis, sive Colossis Rulandinis Urbium quarundam S.icarum. 447 *j*.—1796. Remarks on the Architecture of the Anglo-S.s and Normans. 967 *x*.——HISTORY.—1482. History of the Britons and S.s. 495 *j*. —1518. De Bellis Friderici Magni, seu Rerum S.icarum, libri 2. 402 *f*.—1520. S.ia, sive de S.icæ Gentis vetusta Origine, longinquis Expeditionibus susceptis, et Bellis Domi pro Libertate diu fortiterque gestis, Historia, libris 13. comprehensa, et ad annum 1501 deducta. 578 *s*. — 1548. Metropolis, sive Historia Ecclesiastica S.iæ. 578 *t*.—1580. S.iæ Chronicon, ab anno md. ad mdxxiv. 225 *z*. — 1585. Historia S.um Nova. 15 c.—1590. Chronicon S.iæ et vicini Orbis Arctoi, iv. partibus. 225 *z*.—1597. Origines S.icæ. 352 *z*.—1600. Belli S.ici Historia, et Vita Henrici IV. Imperatoris. 163 *l*.—1611. History of Great Britain under the Conquests of the Romans, S.s, &c. 871 *e*.—1612. Commentatio de S.um Originibus. 797 *j*.—1632. De Origine, nomine, priscis sedibus, lingua prisca, moribus antiquissimis, rebus gestis, et migrationibus S.um, Cimbrorum, et Anglorum. 279 *i*.—1644. Chronologia Anglo-S.ica. 960 *n*. — 1663. Annales Ecclesiastici et Civiles Britannorum S.um et Anglorum, a Christo nato usque ad annum 1189. 20 *t*.—1681. Chronicon S.icum. 870 *o*. — 1687. Historiæ Britannicæ, S.icæ, Anglo-Danicæ, Scriptores quindecim. 395 *t*.—1736. History of the S.s, &c. 594 *x*.—1766. Revolution under the Vandals, the Venedi, and the S.s. 712 *x*.—1777. The Chronicle of England; or Complete History, Civil, Military and Ecclesiastical of the Ancient Britons and S.s, from the arrival of Julius Cæsar in Britain to the end of the Saxon Heptarchy; with a complete View of the Manners, Customs, Arts, Habits, &c. of those People. 885 *r*.—1796. Of the County (Sussex) at large; under the Roman, Saxon, and Norman Settlements. 595 *p*. —— Antiquities. — 1603. De Situ et Moribus Westphalorum, sive Antiquorum S.um. 814 *i*. —1623. Several Saxon Collections, with an English Version to them. 557 *d*. — 1632. De Origine, Moribus Antiquissimis, &c. S.um. 279 *i*.— 1638. Diverse Ancient Monuments in the Saxon Tongue. 536 *c*. — 1692. The Best Remains extant of Saxon Antiquity. 413 *f*. — 1700. Concerning a Piece of Saxon Antiquity. 494 *u*.—1727. Antiquitatum Mismico-S.icarum Singularia. 956 *r*. — 1738. That the White Horse was a Saxon Monument. 976 *c*.—1779. An Illustration of a Saxon Inscription. 154 *w*.—1792. An Illustration of a Saxon Inscription. 154 *w*.——Coins. — 1687. Of some Saxon Coins found in Suffolk. Phil. Trans. 1687. Abr. iii. p. 386.—1703. Numismata S.ica et Dano-S.ica. 494 *q*. — 1705. Numismata Anglo-S.ica et Anglo-Danica breviter illustrata. 381 *t*. — 1705. S.ia Numismatica. 899 *h*. — 1708. Notæ in Anglo-S.um Nummos à D. Andrea Fountaine editos. 907 *s*. — 1752. On some supposed Saxon Gold Coins. 710 *s*. — 1768. The Connexion of the Roman, Saxon, and English Coins. 236 *j*. —— Descriptions, Journeys, &c.—1538. Instructio Visitationis S.icæ. 167 *k*. —1607. S.iæ illustratæ libri ix. ducbus posterioribus nunc primum adjectis. 352 *y*. — 1745. The Campaign in S. 119 *p*. — 1775. A Discourse of the Bookland and Folkland of the S.s. 282 *j*. 1782. 532 *f*.— 1782. The Commencement of Day amongst the S.s and Britons ascertained. 742 *g*.—1795. Voyage dans quelques Parties, &c.; or a Journey into some parts of Lower S. 771 *i*. — 1799. Letters written on a Journey from Lorraine to Lower S. 575 *m*.—1815. Travels in Poland, Austria, S., Bavaria, and the Tyrol, in the years 1807-8. 923 *a*.——N. D.—S.ia. 232 *d*.——Genealogy.—1711. Opera Genealogico-Historica de Westphalia et S.ia inferiori. 461 *i*.——Topography.—1769. On the Topographical Mineralogy of Upper S. 388 *i*.——JURISPRUDENCE.— 1568. The Leges S.icæ. 960 *n*. — 1604. Arbor Judicaria secundum Augustissimum Camerale Jus atque S.icum. 415 *s*. — 1632. Collatio Legum Mosaicarum Forensium, et Romanarum Canonici, item et S.ici Jurium; insertis Constitutionibus Anhaltinis. 992 *t*. — 1644. Leges Anglorum veterum S.iæ, cum Versione Gul. Lambardi. 960 *n*. — 1646. Decisiones S.icæ, illustres. 196 *b*.—1675. Processus Juris in Foro S.ico. 196 *b*.—1684. The Laws of the S.s, &c. 871 *m*.—1694. Jurisprudentia Forensis Romano-S.ica. 196 *c*.—1710. Commentarius Forensis in Ordinationem Processûs Judiciarii S.ici. 451 *n*.—1721. An edition of the Saxon Laws, with great additions, and a new Latin version. 335 *n*.— 1721. Dissertatio de Jure Feudali Veterum S.um præmittitur Legibus, Anglo-S.icis, à Wilkins editis. 705 *x*.—1721. Legis Anglo-S.icæ, Ecclesiasticæ et Civiles. 967 *s*.—1721. De Jure Feud. vet. S.um. 967 *s*. —1730. S.um Leges tres Antiquissimæ. 394 *f*.—1770. Laws of our own Saxon Ancestors. 637 *y*.—1780. Dissertations on the Judicial Customs of the Saxon and Norman Ages. 532 *e*.——N. D.—On the Feudal Law of the Old S.s. 705 *x*.——LANGUAGE.—1525. Nomenclator Latino-S.icus. 226 *b*.—1571. The Gospells of the fower Euangelistes, translated in the olde S.s tyme out of Latin into the vulgare Toung of the S.s, newly collected out of Auncient Monumentes of the sayd S.s, and now published for Testimonie of the same. 291 *p*.—1623. Divers Ancient Monuments in the Saxon Tongue; shewing that both in the Old and New Testaments, the Lord's Prayer and Creed were then used in the Vulgar Tongue; also the Opinion then held of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. With Abstracts from Ælfricus Abbas to the same purpose. 610 *g*.—1632. De Origine, Lingua Prisca, &c. S.um. 279 *i*.—1650. Grammatica Latino-S.ica, cum Glossariis ejudem Generis, per Somnerum. 8 *o*.—1650. De Lingua Hebraica, et de Lingua S.ica. 200 *b*.— 1659. Dictionarium S.ico-Latino-Anglicum, cum Grammatica et Glossario Ælfrici. 868 *u*.—1701. Vocabularium Anglo-S.icum Lexico Gul. Somneri magna parte auctius. 868 *v*.—1711. Grammatica Anglo-S.ica; ex Hickesiano Linguarum Septentrionalium Thesauro excerpta. 907 *s*. —1772. Dictionarium S.ico et Gothico-Latinum. 625 *e*.—1798. The Saxon and English Languages illustrative of each other; the impracticability of acquiring a knowledge of Saxon Literature, through the medium of Latin Phraseology, exemplified in the errors of Hickes, Wilkins, Gibson, and other Scholars; and a new mode suggested of radically studying the Saxon and English Languages. 485 *l*.—1804. Saxon Dictionary. 641 *c*.—1808. Cornish-English Vocabulary of Local Names, chiefly Saxon; and a Provincial Glossary. 767 c.—1818. Vocabulary of English Words chiefly from the Saxon. 824 *h*.——LITERATURE.—1620. Libri S.ici qui ad manus Joscelini venerunt. 557 *d*.—1772. Observations on Dr. Percy's Account of Minstrels among the S.s. 742 *o*.—1814. Books relating to Saxon Literature. 68 *x*.——N. D.—Letters used by the S.s. 104 *l*.—The First who printed in the Saxon Letter. 291 *a*.—On Saxon and Northern Literature. 429 *k*.——PEOPLE.—1632. De Origine, Nomine, Moribus Antiquissimis, &c. S.um. 279 *i*.—1686. Dissertatio de Origine vetustissimi Lippiensis Agri Monumenti Hermiensburgk et Herminiensul Veterum S.um Idoli. 951 *v*.—1705. On the Burial Places of the Saxon Saints. 513 *g*.—1774. Letter to Dr. Percy on the Minstrels among the Ancient S.s, occasioned by some Observations on the subject, printed in the second Volume. 742 *d*.—1777. View of the Manners, Customs, &c. of the S.s. 885 *r*. — 1792. On the Hunting of the Ancient Inhabitants of our Island, Britons and S.s. 742 *h*.—1796. A Complete View of the Dresses and Habits of the People of England, from the establishment of the S.s in Britain to the present time. 885 *t*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1516. George Fabricius. 352 *x*.—1582. John Gerhard. 409 *y*.—1631. Samuel Puffendorf. 781 *q*.—1715. Christian Furchtegott, or Feargod Gellert. 406 *g*.—1726. Christian Felix Weisse. 956 *r*.—1736. Wm. Aug. Hupel. 528 *m*.—1750. John Henry Cohausen. 244 *l*.——N. D.—Henningus Arnisæus. 46 *g*.—Charles Deering, or Doering. 293 *o*.——POLITICS.—1743. Inquiry into the Constitution of the Anglo-Saxon Government. 873 *o*.—1745. Enquiry into the Foundation of the English Constitution; or an Essay upon the Anglo-Saxon Government, both in Germany and England. 873 *s*.—1781. The Saxon and Norman Governments. 532 *e*. —— RELIGION. — 1530. The Pestylent Secte of Luthar and Tyndale in S. 682 *q*.—1567. The Sacrament of the Body and Bloude of the Lord here publickely preached, and also receaued in the S.s' Tyme, above 600 yeares agoe. 291 *n*.— 1688. De Reformatione Religionis in S.ia. 842 *l*.—1701. The Saxon Homily of Lupus. 335 *m*.—1704. The first Planting of the Christian Religion amongst the English S.s. 534 *e*.—1807. Of the Saxon Durham Book, in Roman Characters. 485 *m*.——N. D.—A Saxon Homily on the Sacrament. 732 *f*.——SCIENCE.—Natural History.—1769. On the Topographical Mineralogy of Upper S. 388 *i*.—1814. Account of the Basaltes of S. 286 *h*.—1814. An Account of the Basalts of S. 698 *b*.——Medicine.—1725. De Malo Hypochondriaco et Hysterico Incolis S.iæ Inferioris proprio. 365 *r*.

SAXONY, Dukes of.—1521. Epistola ad S.iæ Duces, Pie Admonitoria. 484 *p*.—1525. Oratio in Funere Frederici S.iæ Ducis. 663 *b*. —1555. Of the greate Wars in Germany, by Charles the fifth Maximo, Emperoure of Rome, King of Spain, against John Frederike, Duke of S., and Philip the Lant-Graue of Hesson. 288 *s*.—1649. Epistolæ ad Principem, suum Augustum S.iæ Ducem. 587 *g*.——N. D.—Epistola Regia ad illustrissimos S.iæ Dvces, Pie Admonitoria. 784 *t*.

SAXONY, Elector of.—1638. Definitiones Forenses ad Constitution. Electoral. S.iæ. 196 *d*. — 1683. Cedretum Electorale S.icum, sive brevis Delineatio Electoralium S.icorum celsissimorum operum Rega-

lium. 109 *l.* — 1783. An Account of the Army of the Elector of S. 484 *w.*

SAXONY, House of. — 1590. Genealogiæ Familiarum S.icarum. 484 *i.*—1602. Genealogical Tables of the House of S., in German. 15 *c.*—1666. Historia Imperatorum Germanicorum Familiæ S.icæ. 303 *l.* —(1690). De Origine Domus S.icæ et Palatinæ. 360 *m.*

SAYER, Richard.—1724. Death just Matter of Joy to Good Men; a Funeral Sermon on Mr. R. S., Bookseller; on Psal. cvii. 30, 31. 875 *e.*

SAYINGS.—(1470). De Dictis et Factis Memorabilibus Antiquorum, Libri ix. et x. Epithoma. 926 c.—1477. Dictes and S. of Philosophers. 206 *s.* 966 *k.*—1510. In Primum et Secundum Sententiarum totidem Commentarii. 636 *r.*—1519. Sententiæ vii. Sapientum Græciæ, cum Scholiis. 339 *v.*—1528. Dyctes and the S. of the Philosophers, otherwise called, Dictæ Philosophorum. 982 *v.*—1533. Dicta, seu de Rebus Salubribus, liber. 778 *k.*—1541. Sententiæ vere elegantes, piæ miræque. 353 2d *n.* —1543. Plusieurs Apoththegmes, Prouerbes, Sentences, et Dictez, tant des Anciens que des Modernes. 259 *x.* — 1553. The S. of the Seuen Wise Men. 431 *t.*—1547. The S. of the Wyse. 962 *p.*—1557. Sage and Prudent Saynges of the Seven Wise Men. 203 *j.* 1560. 909 *q.*—1577. Dictionis Elegantiæ, cum Adhortatione ad Adolescentulos. 433 *w.*—1577. Dictorumque, Factorumque Memorabilium, lib. vi. 651 *w.* —1578. Speech, Merie Proverbes, wittie Sentences, and golden S. 373 *q.*—1610. Dictiones Scholasticæ vii. 338 *b.*—1620. Dictorum et Factorum Memorabilium, unius atque alterius Seculi. 351 *g.*—1650. Apothegms and Witty S. 868 *n.*—1678. The History of the Acts and S. of the Ancient Romans. 926 *i.*—1679. Eminent S. of the Latin Poets. 587 *c.*—1681. S., with Brief Notes, to prevent Misapprehensions. 344 *a.*—1681. The Dissenters' S., in requital for L'Estrange's. 344 *b.*—1695. Remarkable S., Apoththegms, and Maxims of the Eastern Nations. 397 *l.*—1723. A Choice Collection of S., before the two Houses, from Nov. 1641 to Jan. 1648, the Day after the King was beheaded. 442 *i.*—1748. Many Curious S. and Epigrams ascribed to Plato. 761 *j.*—1753. 2,000 Maxims, Principles, or Rules, Definitions and Remarkable S. 146 *d.*—1765. Collection of Judicious S., Smart Repartees, Short Stories, &c. 613 *y.*—1772. Un Table Générale et Particulière des Mots, &c. 747 *r.*—1785. Zenophontis Memorabilium, Socratis Dictorum, libri iv. 330 *h.*—1693. Select Collection of Remarkable S. and Anecdotes. 679 *y*—1793. The Prompter; a Commentary on Common S., and Subjects which are full of Common Sense, the best Sense in the World. New York, 12mo, 1s.—1803. La Moraliste de la Jeunesse, ou Pensées, Maximes, &c. 417 *z.*—— N. D.—Præclara Dicta Philosophorum, Imperatorum, Oratorum, et Poëtarum. 48 *d.*—The Pithy and moost Notable S. of al Scripture. 257 *n.* —Remarkable S. of the Spartans. 269 *d.*—Memorable Actions and S. 387 *h.*—A Collection of S. 736 *v.*—The Piththy and most Notable S. of al Scripture. 739 *c.*—Dicteriæ Plutarchi, Latine. 764 *x.*—Dicta. 845 *g.*

SCAB.—1646. An English Balme pressed out of a Shrub and spread upon these Papers, fore the Cure of some S.s, Gangrenes, and Cancers, endangering the bodie of the Commonwealth. 976 *q.* — 1790. On S.s. 824 *n.*

SCABIES, the itch.—1593. Psoricon, vel de Scabie, libri duo. 222 *c.*

SCACCARIUS.—1728. Liber niger S.i. 478 *v.*——N. D.—Curia Regis ad S.m et coram Iusticiis vbicunque fuerint. 913 *h.*

SCACCHI.—1597. Maniera di Giuocar 'd S. 412 *f.* — 1583. De Ludo S.orum in Legali Methodo. 4 *u.*

SCADLOCK, James.—1818. A Sketch of the Life of J. S. 835 *t.*

SCÆVOLA.—1807. Letters of S. on the Dismissal of his Majesty's late Ministers. Parts I. and II. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.

SCÆVOLA, Mutius, a noble Roman.—1801. M. S., or the Roman Patriot; a Drama. 535 *q.*

SCÆVOLÆ.—1767. Vitæ Scævolarum. 46 *f.*

SCALADES.—1674. S. 679 *u.*

SCALD, a burn with a liquid. — 1792. Account of a particular Method of curing Burns and S.s. 238 *f.* — 1799. On the Application of Spirit of Wine to Burns and S.s. 733 *k.*—1801. On the Treatment of Burns and S.s. 944 *g.*

SCALD, a scurf on the head. — 1806. On Amputation, Gun-Shot Wounds, Trismus, S.s, &c. 276 *r.*

SCALE, a ladder.—1633. Libellus de Pastoris Officio, sive Appendix ad S.am. 240 *n.*—1659. The S.; or Ladder of Perfection, rendered more intelligible by changing the antiquated words. 499 *l.*

SCALE, a balance.—1752. The S.; or Woman weighed with Man; a Poem, in three Cantos: Inscribed to the Princess Dowager of Wales. By J. M. Lond. Wilson and Durham, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SCALE, Plain.—1651. The Artificer's P. S. 882 *e.*—1659. The Mariner's P. S. new plained. 248 *m.* — 1661. The Sector altered, and other S s added; with the description and use thereof. 380 *u.* — 1794. Of the Sector and P. S., in the Solutions of a variety of Problems, &c. 78 *q.*

SCALE Beam. — 1789. Considerable Improvements on the S. B. 234 *n.*

SCALIGER, Julius Cæsar.—1594. Epistola de Vetustate et Splendore Gentis S.æ, et J. C. S.i Vita. 835 *z.* — 1600. The Epistles of J. C. S. 315 *m.*—1618. Notæ in Orationem J.i C.is S.i pro M. T. Cicerone contra Ciceronianum Erasmi. 5 *q.*

SCALIGER, Josephus Justus.—1595. Defensio Calendarii Gregoriani contra Elenchum S.i. 237 *l.*—1607. Vindiciæ Areopagiticæ, contra Jos. S.um. 294 *v.*—1607. Defensio Tractatus de Variis Annorum Formis; contra J.um S.um. 625 *a.*—1608. Panegyrici duo J.o S.o dicti. 481 *d.*—1608. In Obitum J.i S.i, Orationes duæ. 481 *d.* — 1609. Oratio Funebris in Obitum J.i S.i. 85 *b.* — 1609. Emendatio Temporum ab initio Mundi huc usque compendio facta, contra S.um et alios. 625 *b.*—1610. J.i S.i Opuscula varia. 199 *w.*—1645. Diatriba de veris et antiquis Ebræorum Literis, opposita J. Buxtorfii de eodem argumento Dissert. item J.i S.i adv. ejusdem Reprehensiones Defensio. 191 *u.* — 1666. Scaligeriana, sive Excerpta ex ore J.i S.i. 836 *a.* — 1711. S.ana, Thuana, Perroniana, Pithōeana, et Colomesiana. 299 *t.* — 1797. In J.um S.um Ode. 178 c. —— N. D. — Nova cum S.o de lxx. Interpret. Dissertatiuncula. 394 *j.*—A Confutation of S.'s Dissertation concerning the Precession of the Equinox. 634 *o.*

SCALIGER, Paulus.—1570. Vaticinia; cum Explicatione P.i S.i. 547 *x.*

SCALLENGRE.—1726. A Continuation of S.'s Mémoires de Litterature. 299 *u.*

SCALLOP.—1697. Dissection of the S. 610 *q.*

SCALP, the skull. — 1778. The Indian S., or Canadian Tale; a Poem. Lond. Folingshy, 4to. 2s.—1810. A Practical Treatise on Tinea Capitis Contagiosa, and its Cure, with an Attempt to distinguish this Disease from other Affections of the S. 255 *p.*

SCALPA, Isle of. — 1802. A Description of part of the Mainland of Scotland, and of the Isle of S., &c. 692 *q.*

SCALPEL.—1736. A Ring S. for assisting the Delivery of Women in Child-Birth. 858 *b.*

SCAMANDER, a river of Troas.—1805. Two Views of the Source of the S. and the Aqueduct over the Simois. 195 *a.*

SCAMILLUS.—1612. S.i Impares Vitruviani. 65 *u.*

SCAMMONY, a plant, the juice of which possesses purgative qualities.—1755. Letters describing the S. Plant. 822 *o.*—1810. An Analytical Essay on the S.ies of Aleppo and Smyrna. 581 *w.*

SCAMNUM.——N. D.—S. Ecloga. 571 *v.*

SCAMOZZI, Vincenzo.—1685. Œuvres d'Architecture de Vincent de S. 58 *j.*—1768. The Parallels of the Order of Palladio, S., and Vignola. 805 *s.*

SCAMPTON, Parish of, in the County of Lincoln, England.—1810. A Topographical Account of the Parish of S., and of the Roman Antiquities lately discovered there. 532 *z.*

SCAMSON.—1803. A Discourse to Volunteers for Defence of the Nation, and others, at S. 595 *c.*

SCANDAL.—1605. Classicum Pœnitentiæ et Tractatus de S.o. 572 c.—1631. The Mischiefe and Miserie of S.s taken and given. 326 *h.*—1644. Treatise of S. 463 *d.*—1646. A Brief Tractate of S. 823 *f.*—1654. Truth lifting up its head against S.s. 357 *h.* — 1655. Truth appearing through the Clouds of undeserved S. and Aspersion. 769 *r.*—1655. The Holy Scripture, defending itself of S. 766 *t.*—1659. Dying Man's Testament to the Church of Scotland, or a Treatise concerning S. 324 *a.*—1674. Two Cases of S. and Persecution. 50 *v.* — 1680. Treatise of S. 24 *s.*—1680. A Vindication of Sir William Waller from Popish S.s. 774 *d.* — 1683. Some Considerations about the Case of S. 183 *n.*—1683. The Charge of S., and giving offence by conformity, repelled and reflected back upon separation. 491 *m.*—1684. Observations about the Case of S., or giving Offence to Weak Brethren. 183 *j.* — 1732. Letter, announcing S. and Defamation. 385 *m.* — 1757. Balaam; or the Antiquity of S. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.—1760. S. at Tunbridge Wells; a Fable: To which is added, the Country Dance Militant. Lond. Becket, fol. 1s.—1778. The School for S.; a Comedy. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. (Not Mr. Sheridan's comedy, but a political hum.)—1781. An Ode to the Genius of S. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1785. The School for S.; a Comedy. 851 *w.* — 1789. L'Ecole du S.e, ou les Mœurs du Jour. 294 *n.*—1792. A School for S. or Newspapers; a Comedy, as it has been long and successfully played upon the public. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SCANDALIZADE.—1750. The S.; a Panegyri-Satiri-Serio-Comi-Dramatic Poem, by Porcupinus Pelagius. 4to. 1s. 6d.

SCANDALIZING. — 1641. A Treatise on S.; on Luke xvii. 1, 2. 910 *q.*

SCANDALOUS Chronicles.—1712. The Secret History of Lewis XI. of France, otherwise called the S. C. 917 *h.* 924 *x.* 1782. 251 *p.*

SCANDALUM Magnatum.—1813. On the Law of S. M. 876 *b.*

SCANDERBEG, King of Albany. — 1562. The Warres of the Turcke against George S. 18 *n.*—1595. Three Letters written by Mahomet II. to S. 635 *a.*—1596. Historie of George Castriot, surnamed S., King of Albinie; containing his Famous Actes, his Noble Deedes of Armes. 591 *l.*—1709. Hist. de S. Roi d'Albanie. 767 *y.* — 1747. S.; or Love and Liberty; a Tragedy. 906 *x.* —— N. D.—Of the Ambassadors of Venice against the Prince that vnder crafty league with S. layd snares for Christendome. 291 *x.*—Of S. prayeng ayde of Christian Princes agaynst periurious murderying Mahumet, and agaynst the old false Christian Duke Mahumut's confederate. 291 *x.*

SCANDERBEG, George, Prince of Epiro.—1562. Of the Warres of the Turcke against G. S. 854 *i.*

SCANDEROON, or Alexandretta, a town of Syria, on the Mediterranean Sea, and the port of Aleppo.—1799. Travels to India, by the way of S., &c. 897 *j.*—1802. A Journey from S. to Aleppo, and over the Deserts to Bagdad and Bussora. 734 *o.*

SCANDINAVIA, Norway, Sweden, Lapland, and Finland, supposed by the ancients to be an island.—1615. Chronographia S.æ. 5 *n.* 666 *r.* —1623. Vitis Aquilonia, seu Vitæ Sanctorum in S. Magna et Regnis Gothorum, Suecorumque. 928 *r.*—1675. Manuductio Compendiosa ad S.cam antiquam recte intelligendam. 932 *i.* — 1676. Historia Belli Sueco-Danici, annis 1643–45. 126 *t.*—1782. A Dissertation on the Ancient History of S. 76 *y.*—1784. The Rise and Progress of S.n Poetry; a Poem, in 2 parts. 546 *n.* — 1787. Curious and valuable Remains of the Ancient S.n Mythology, Poetry, and Morality. 826 *d.*—1801. The S.ns; a Poem, translated from the Sueco-Gothic, and followed by Observations respecting the Manners and the Religion of the ancient barbarous Nations of Europe. 679 *d.*—1811. Saggio Istorico, &c.; Historical Essay on the Skalds, or Ancient S.n Poets. By James Graberg, M. A. I. Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Pisa, 8vo.—1815. In la falsita, &c.; Historical Disquisition on the Absurdity of the S.n Origin given to the Barbarians who destroyed the Empire of Rome. By James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Pisa, 8vo.—1822. La S.ie vengée de l'Accusation d'avoir produit lez Peuplez appellés Barbares qui détruisirent l'Empire de Rome. By James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Lyons, 8vo.— —N. D.—An Essay on the Runic or S.n Language. 760 *r.* — Letters from S. 805 *w.*

SCANDULA.—1551. De S.is, quibus hodie plerique absterrentur. 185 *z.*

SCANNING.—1800. Directions for S. and composing different kinds of Verse. 193 *y.*—1812. S. Exercises for Young Prosodians. 194 *a.*— 1814. An Attempt to render the S. of Horace more concise and easy than it has hitherto appeared. 754 *g.*

SCANTLINGS.—1663. A Century of Names and S. 868 *n.*

SCAPIN.—1677. The Cheats of S.; a Farce. 722 *a.*

SCAPULA, the shoulder-blade.—1722. An Account of the coming off of the S. and Head of the Os Humeri in a Mortification. 298 *d.* — 1792. Case of the Humerus of a Child torn from the S. by a Mill. 240 *x.*——N. D.—A Phthisis occasioned by a Tumour under the left S. 314 *k.*

SCAPULA, John.—1637. Index Latinus in S.æ Lexicon. 651 *j.*— 1745. Appendix ad Lexica S.æ. 840 *e.*—1789. Appendix ad Lexicon Græco-Latinum a J. S. constructum, et ad alia Lexica Græca e cod. Manuscripto, olim Askeviano, in lucem nunc primum vindicata. 174 *i.*

SCARABÆUS, the beetle or death watch.—1524. S. 340 *a.*—1617. Encomium S.i, ad Fredericum, a Krekvvitz Equit. Siles. 313 *n.*—1724. An Account of the S. Galeatus Pulsator, or the Death Watch. 873 *y.*— 1744. Of Grubs destroying the Grass; S. Melolontha. 64 *s.* — 1795. Description of a rare S. from Potosi, in South America. 384 *i.*

SCARAMOUCH.—1677. S., a Philosopher and Harlequin; a Comedy. 792 *g.*

SCARBARIA. — 1542. Heuy Newes of an Horryble Earthquake, which was in the Citie of S., in this present yere of xlii., the xiii. of June. 587 *r.*

SCARBOROUGH, a seaport and borough of N. Yorkshire, England. —1741. An Earthquake at S., Dec. 29, 1737. 549 *t.*—1755. Charge to the Grand Jury of the Corporation of S., at the General Quarter-Sessions, shewing the great Benefit and Excellence of our English Laws; with some useful Notes. 809 *n.*—1781. Trip to S.; a Comedy, altered from Vanbrugh. 851 *v.* — 1781. A Journal of First Thoughts, &c., which occurred in a Journey from London to S. Lond. Bowen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1798. The History and Antiquities of S. and the Vicinity, with Views and Plans. 498 *v.*—1799. A Journal of a Tour to S. in the Summer of 1798. Wisbech, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. The S. Tour, in 1803; containing a Description of York and S.; with Remarks on other places. 530 *z.*——SCARBOROUGH SPAW. — 1667. Description of the Spaw Waters at S., in Yorkshire. 977 *l.*—1669. Hydrologia Chemica; or the Chemical Anatomy of S. and other Spas in Yorkshire. 857 *o.* — 1670. Some Considerations relating to Dr. Wittie's Defence of S. Spa. 496 *d.* —1670. S. Spaw spagyrically anatomized, an. 1670; and a New Year's Gift for Dr. Witty. 911 *k.*—1672. S.'s Spagyrical Anatomiser dissected, in Answer to Dr. Tonstall. 977 *l.*—1678. Fons S.ensis, sive Tractatus de omnis Aquarum generis origine et usu; speciatim vero de fonte minerali apud S. in comitatu Eboracensi Angliæ. 977 *l.*—1679. History of S. Spa. 857 *p.*—1734. Enquiry into the Contents, Virtues and Uses of the S. Spaw Waters. 850 *c.* — 1734. The Natural, Experimental, and Medicinal History of the Mineral Waters of Derbyshire, Lancashire, and Yorkshire, particularly those of S. 853 *x.* — 1735. Dissertation on the Contents, Virtues, and Uses of Cold and Hot Mineral Springs, particularly those of S. 810 *h.*

SCARBOROUGH Castle.——N. D.—A Breefe Balet, touching the Trayterous Taking of S. C. 773 *a.*

SCARBOROUGH, Countess of.—1780. Description of the Tragical Engagements between his Majesty's Ships the Serapis and Countess of S. See Love, 1780.

SCARCITY.—1758. A Method to prevent effectually future Artificial S.ies. 644 *r.*—1758. S. and Distress. 718 *b.* — 1758. The Humble Address of a True Briton, who has travelled Great Britain, France, Italy, and the Austrian Countries; representing fair Proposals to relieve the present Complaints of S.; with his Thoughts on the Utility of Public Register Granaries. For the Honour and Wealth of Old England. Lond. printed for the Author, 8vo. 6d.—1767. Trust in God in times of S.; on Matth. vi. 11. 954 *u.*—1796. A Letter to Mr. Pitt on the S. 92 *w.*— 1796. On the S. of Corn. 517 *n.*—1800. The Causes of the Present S. fully investigated. 30 *a.*—1800. Animadversions upon some late Publications on the present S. 400 *u.*—1800. Thoughts of S., and Remedies proposed. 655 *p.*—1800. Dearness not S., its Cause and Remedy. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. — 1800. Dearness occasioned by S., &c. See Dearness, 1800. — 1800. An Inquiry into the Causes and Remedies of the late and present S. and High Price of Provisions; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G., &c. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. — 1801. Hints for the Prevention of a Future S. 192 *g.*—1801. The Present S., its Causes and Cure. 240 *z.*—1801. Practical Means of counteracting the Present S., and preventing Famine in future. 330 *n.*—1801. Causes of the S. investigated. 513 *j.*—1810. The Danger of S. guarded against by Economy and Improvement in the Art of Bread making. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1812. Short Considerations on S. 690 *l.* — 1813. Remarks on the Mongel-Warzel, or Root of S.; with Directions for its Culture. 700 *i.*

SCARCOMATUS, Hyp.—1695. De Immani H.i S.i. 253 *b.*

SCARIFICATION. — 1539. De Revulsione, Cucurbitula, et S.e. 396 *k.*

SCARIFICATOR.—1810. Description of a S. on a New Principle. 854 *k.*

SCARIFYING.— 1577. De S.icandæ, et Hirudinum affigendarum, Modo. 137 *q.*—1663. Of Cupping and S. 276 *d.*

SCARLATTI, Dominico.—1788. The Beauties of D. S. 759 *s.*

SCARLET.—1812. A Treatise on the Art of dyeing Woollen Cloth S. with Lac Lake. 650 *v.*

SCARLET Fever, a disease known by contagious synocha, attended with a bright red efflorescence over the surface of the body, and an affection of the throat.—1749. Observations on a particular kind of S. F. 262 *o.*— 1778. Remarks on the Angina and S. F.s of 1778. 551 *n.*—1779. An Account of the S. F. and Sore Throat, or Scarlatina Anginosa, particularly as it appeared at Birmingham in 1778. 976 *y.*—1780. On S. F., with Ulcerated Sore Throat, as it appeared in 1778. 233 *x.*—1780. A Comparative View of S. F. and the Origina Maligna. 233 *x.* — 1786. Of the Scarlatina Anginosa, as it appeared in London in the year 1786. 857 *q.* —1787. View of the Putrid Sore Throat, and the Scarlatina Anginosa, or S. F. with Angina. 747 *z.*—1793. Observations on the Causes of the great number of Deaths amongst Adults and Children in Putrid S. F.s and Ulcerated Sore Throats. 819 *j.*—1799. On the Benefit derived from the Application of Cold Water in Cases of Scarlatina Cynanchica. 687 *x.* —1799. On a Description of Scarlatina Anginosa which occurred in the Autumn of 1798. 857 *r.* — 1803. Facts and Observations concerning the Preservation and Cure of the S. F. 118 *c.*—1802. Practical Information on the Malignant S. F. and Sore Throat; in which a new Mode of Treatment is freely communicated. 740 *y.*—1805. The Varieties of Rubeola and Scarlatina, &c. 968 *n.*—1807. Administration of Foxglove in S. F. 462 *x.*—1807. Enquiries as to the Best Means of improving the Present System of treating S. F.s. 881 *j.*—1815. Some Account of a Rush liable to be mistaken for Scarlatina. 655 *x.* — 1818. Practical Illustrations of the S. F. 45 *w.* — 1818. A few Practical Remarks on Measles, Scarlatina, &c. 132 *b.*

SCARMENT.—1756. History of the Voyages of S.; a Satire. 938 *u.*

SCARPA, Antonio.—1811. Remarks on Mr. James Ware's and Professor S.'s Method of treating Disorders of the Eye. 794 *e.*

SCARRON, Paul.—1772. A Supplement to S.'s Comical Romance. 676 *y.*—1776. Translation of the Comic Romance of M. S. 423 *v.*

SCATH.—1795. Scotland's S. 632 *j.* — 1797. The S. of France, or the Death of St. Just and his Son; a Poem. 862 *n.*

SCAVAGE, a duty or custom. — 1799. Tables of S., Baillage, &c. 652 *f.*

SCAVANS, Journal des, a French Journal, and among the first of its kind.—1665. The J. des S. 397 *w.* 828 *f.*—1687. J. des S., from 1687 to 1702. 263 *v.*—1694. Nouveau J. des S. 219 *b.*

SCAWERS, William, Esq.—1775. Circumstances of the Death of Mr. S., with genuine Particulars relative to Miss Jenny Butterfield; with Anecdotes of Mr. M——— the Brewer, and Captain ———. Lond. Whitaker, 8vo. 6d.—1775. The Trial of Jane Butterfield for the Murder of W. S. See Butterfield, Miss Jenny, 1775.—1776. Free Thoughts on Quacks and their Medicines; occasioned by the Death of Dr. Goldsmith and Mr. S. 872 *m.*—1777. A Strict and Impartial Inquiry into the Cause of the Death of the late W. S., &c. 534 *r.*

SCENE, view or appearance of any part of nature.—1759. Course of Meditations on the S.s of Nature. 595 *f.*—1761. A Moral and Descriptive Epistle, inscribed to the Hon. Miss ———; with a Cerealian Hymn for 1758. Lond. Stuart, 4to. 1s. Relates to the beauty of rural S.s.— 1787. A Catalogue of S.s, &c. 436 *h.*—1791. S.s of New Forest, in Hampshire; in three books. 417 *a.*—1811. Picturesque S.s; or a Guide to the Highlands. 193 *t.* —— N. D.—Montgomery, or S.s in Wales; a Novel. 764 *f.*

SCENE, occurrence in life. — 1797. Probable Incidents, or S.s in Life; a Novel. 888 *s.*—1800. Female Confessions, or S.s in Life; a Novel. 457 *w.*—1803. S.s of Infancy. 604 *y.*—1805. S.s of Life; a Novel. 467 *x.* — 1810. S.s in Feudal Times; a Romance. 972 *g.*—1812. Friends unmasked, or S.s in Real Life; founded on Facts. 529 *u.*—1812. Temper, or Domestic S.s; a Novel. 718 *g.*—1815. France and England; or S.s in each. 414 *c.*

SCENE, that portion of a drama which belongs to the same person or persons, in one place.—1774. A Collection of celebrated S.s, &c. See Spouter, 1774.—1801. A Selection of S.s and Speeches from the best Writers. 943 *v.*

SCENERY.—1769. A Short View of Picturesque S. 151 *t.*—1780. Antiquities and S. of the North of Scotland. 258 *m.*—1791. Remarks on Forest S. 417 *a.*—1793. Sketches in Architecture; containing Plans and Elevations of Cottages, Villas, and other useful Buildings, with characteristic S. 867 *m.*—1794. Walks in a Forest; or Poems descriptive of S. 418 *f.* — 1797. Oriental S.; twenty-four Views in Hindoostan. 284 *j.* — 1797. Observations relative chiefly to Natural History, Picturesque S., and Antiquities. 655 *w.*—1797. Remarks on Rural S. 864 *f.* — 1801. Le Bagatelle; or Delineations of Home S.; a Descriptive Poem. 383 *p.* — 1803. A General Survey of Picturesque S. 70 *j.* — 1804. Ornamented Cottages and their S. 79 *k.*—1804. S. of Scotland. 369 *p.*—1805. Scottish S.; or Sketches in Verse, descriptive of Scenes chiefly in the Highlands of Scotland. 270 *s.*—1806. Sketches, descriptive of the Picturesque S. of Perthshire. 432 *b.*—1808. African S. and Animals. 284 *i.* — 1808. Sketches of Manners and S. in America, as they existed previous to the Revolution. 433 *p.*—1808. Illustrations of S. 789 *g.*—1809. Graphic Illustrations of Seats, Villas, Public Buildings, and Picturesque S. 255 *p.*—1809. S. 284 *k.*—1809. S., selected from the Mountains of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 437 *l.*—1810. Descriptions of Local S. 465 *l.*—1811. British S.; a Poetical Sketch. By a Quondam Oxonian and Carthusian. Lond. Bickerstaff, 4to.—1812. Of the various Effects of Landscape S. 234 *x.*—1812. Picturesque Views and S. in Norway. 331 *m.*—1814. Letters of a Village Governess, descriptive of Rural S. and Manners. 130 *y.* — 1814. The S. of the Grampian Mountains. 810 *w.* — 1814. The Principles and Practice of sketching Landscape S. from Nature. 980 *v.*——N. D.—S. of Italy. 180 *p.*

SCENERY, Dramatic.—1638. Practica di fabricar Scene e Machine de Teatri. 825 *d.*—1778. On the Music, S., and Mechanical Laws of the Drama. 346 *u.* — 1804. A Solemn Protest against the Revival of Scenic Exhibitions at the Royalty Theatre. 902 *x.*

SCENT.—1676. On the S. of the Musk-quash, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 309.—1781. A Philosophical Inquiry into the Nature and Properties of S. 91 *v.*—1782. Essays on Hunting; containing a Philosophical Enquiry into the Nature and Properties of the S. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 3s.

SCEPEAUX, François de.—1757. Mémoires de la Vie de F. de S. Sire de Vieille Ville. 194 *y.*

SCEPTIC.—1651. S.; or Speculations and Observations of the Magnificency and Opulency of Cities. 788 *p.*—1675. Christian Religion's Appeal from the groundless Prejudices of the S. to the Bar of Common Reason. 863 *t.*—1706. Mille Testis; against the Atheists, Deists, and S.s. 716 *o.* — 1713. Opposition to S.s and Atheists. 103 *p.*—1714. Folly of Wise S.s, a Sermon on Jer. viii. 8. 4 *v.*—1765. A Pastoral Introduction concerning the pretended Philosophy of Modern S.s; in French. 783 *n.*—1782. Divine Benevolence asserted, and vindicated from the Reflections of Ancient and Modern S.s. 67 *g.*—1783. Human Happiness, or the S.; a Poem, in six cantos. 504 *o.*—1789. An Attempt to make the Doctrine of the Resurrection a less Subject of Sneer to the S. See Resurrection, 1739.—1792. Vindication of the Messiah, against Modern S.s, on his Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem. 720 *y.*—1800. The S. Lond. West and Hughes, 8vo.—1809. The S.; a Philosophical Satire. By the Author of Corruption and Intolerance. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 1s.

SCEPTICISM, also called Pyrrhonism, that philosophy which teaches a general suspension of judgment; universal doubt.—1683. Inquiry into the Causes of Infidelity and S. of the Times. 715 *v.*—1686. De Insanabili Ecclesiâ Romanâ S.o, Dissertatio. 760 *l.*—1688. Dissertation concerning the Incurable S. of the Romish Church. 760 *m.*—1699. A Synopsis of Mr. Penn's Deism and S. 564 *e.*—1736. A Vindication of Mr. Locke, from the Charge of giving Encouragement to S. 747 *w.*—1743. A Summary of S., Sexti Empirici, Pyrrhoneæ Hypotyposes. 847 *g.*—1754. Le Pyrrhonisme du Sage. 90 *o.*—1763. An Expostulation with Rousseau on account of his S. 117 *k.*—1765. An Antidote for the rising Age against S. and Infidelity; being a Collective View of the Argument in proof of a Divine Revelation. In a Series of Epistles from Credeus to Scepticus. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 2s.—1770. Truth, in Opposition to Sophistry and S. 88 *r.*—1785. The Fall of S. and Infidelity. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 3s.—1788. An Essay on the Folly of S. 158 *u.* — 1796. Sober and Serious Reasons for S., as it concerns Revealed Religion, in a Letter to a Friend. 506 *i.*—1796. Reasons for Faith in Revealed Religion, opposed to Mr. Hollis's for S. 970 *l.* — 1799. An Apology for the Disbelief of Revealed Religion; being a Sequel to Sober and Serious Reasons for S. 506 *i.*—1801. An Essay on the Unreasonableness of S. 466 *j.*

SCEPTRE.—1616. Jacobi M. Britanniæ, &c. Regis Declaratio pro Jure Regio, S.orumque Immunitate. 541 *x.*—1638. The Golden S., with the Church's Dignity and Duty, in three Treatises. 774 *v.*—1648. A Short Discourse of the Sword, Crown, and S., &c. 521 *i.*—1773. A Dissertation on the S. of Judah. 414 *k.*—1792. Crowns and S.s useless Baubles; a Political Dialogue. By Signior Pasquinello. Lond. Brewman, 8vo, 1s. 6d.

SCHAEFFER.—1773. Institutions of Entomology; being a translation of Linnæus's Ordines et Genera Insectorum, collated with the different Systems of Geoffroy, S., and Scopoli. 989 *u.*

SCHAFFHAUSEN, the name of a town and canton of Switzerland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1620. John James Wepferus. 957 *y.*—1639. John Lewis Fabricius. 353 *r.*—1669. John Conrad Amman. 27 *c.*——N. D.—John Conrad Peyer. 751 *q.*

SCHAHILUDIUS.—1694. Carmen Hebr. de Historia S.i. Hebr. Lat. 2 *i.*

SCHANNAT, John Freneric.——N. D.—Animadversiones, Historicæ et Criticæ, in J.nis F.ici S.i Diœcesim et Hierarchiam Fuldensem. 328 *c.*

SCHAUENBURG, a county of Westphalia, east of the principality of Minden.—1728. Primitiæ S.icæ. 474 *e.*

SCHECHINAH.—1756. An Essay on the S. 619 *d.*

SCHEDIASMATA.—1578. S.um Variorum, id est, Observationum, &c. 878 *j.*—1604. S. Poetica. 895 *r.*

SCHEDONI.—1801. The Man of Fortitude; or S. in England; a Novel. 388 *j.*

SCHEDULE.—1702. Letter to the Author of the Case of the S. 916 *p.*

SCHEELE, Charles William.—1786. The Chemical Essays of C. W. S. 92 *s.*—1814. Biographical Account of Mr. S. 805 *r.*

SCHEFFER, . — 1769. A Translation of S.'s Treatise on the Emendation of Dioptrical Telescopes. 466 *d.*

SCHEHALLION, Mountain.—1775. An Account of the Observations made on the M. S., for finding its Attraction. 653 *d.*—1778. An Account of the Calculations made from the Survey and Measures taken at S., in order to ascertain the Mean Densities of the Earth. 530 *p.*—1811. An Account of a Lithological Survey of S., made in order to determine the Specific Gravity of the Rocks which compose that Mountain. 762 *d.*

SCHEIRIUS, Monasteay of.—1623. Chronicon Originis et Fundationis Monasterii S.u. 253 *g.*

SCHEKER.—1552. The Order of the S. 773 *i.*

SCHELDT, a river which rises in France, in the department of Aisne.—1785. Doubts concerning the Free Navigation of the River S., claimed by the Emperor; and the probable Causes and Consequences of that Claim: illustrated with a correct Chart of the Course of the S., from Antwerp to the Sea. 673 *d.* — 1785. The Emperor's Claim; being a Description of the City of Antwerp, and the River S. See Antwerp, 1785. — 1810. Observations on the Walcheren Diseases, which affected the British Soldiers in the Expedition to the S. 290 *w.*—1810. Proceedings in Motion of Inquiry into the late Expedition to the S. 436 *i.* — 1810. Advice to such Military Officers and others, as may be suffering from what has been called the Walcheren Fever, acquired on the late Expedition to the S. 443 *d.* — 1810. A Notice of the Evidence given in the Committee of the House of Commons, during the Inquiry into the Conduct and Policy of the late Expedition to the River S.; with Observations. Lond. Becket and Porter, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. Observations on the Documents laid before Parliament, including the Evidence heard at the Bar on the Subject of the late Expedition to the S. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 5s.——N. D.—Work written in favour of the Dutch, when Joseph II. demanded the opening of the S. in behalf of the Brabançons. 673 *d.*

SCHELESTAT, a fortified town in the department of the Upper Rhine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1485. Beatus Rhenanus. 800 *t.*—1491. Martin Bucer. 164 *z.*

SCHELLENBURG, a town of Bavaria, where a victory was obtained over the French and Bavarians in 1704.—1704. Poems on the Victories of S. and Blenheim. 716 *v.*

SCHELHAMMER, Gonthier Christopher. — 1727. Life of G. C. S. 836 *z.*

SCHEMATICA.—1683. Mantissa S. 801 *h.*

SCHEME.—1751. A Relation of the Political S., commonly called the Great Design of Henry IV. See Sully, Duke of, 1751. — 1770. S. submitted to the consideration of the Public, more especially to Members of Parliament, and the Inhabitants of the Metropolis. Lond. Browne, 8vo. 1s.

SCHEMER. — 1763. The S., or Universal Satirist. By that Great Philosopher Helter Van Scelter. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 3s.——N. D.—A Periodical Work, called, The S. 804 *n.*

SCHEMES, or figures in oratory.—1536. De Barbarismo, Solœcismo, S.atibus, et Tropis. 312 *d.* — 1550. A Treatise of S. and Tropes, &c.; whereunto is added, a Declamation, shewing that Children should be brought up in learning from their infancy. 852 *u.*—1676. De S.atibus Demosthenis. 395 *r.* — 1676. De S.atibus apud Demosthenem. 907 *v.*

SCHEMNITZ. — 1802. Improvements in the Hydraulic Engine of S., and that of Mr. Goodwyn. 137 *n.*

SCHENINGEN, a town of Lower Saxony, in the duchy of Bruns-

wick. — 1728. Memorabilia S.sia, Historiæ Brunovicensi passim inservientia. 277 *l.*

SCHEWITZER, C. — 1700. Two Voyages to the East Indies, by Christ. Freke, and C. S. 837 *g.*

SCHILLER, Frederic.—1799. Red-Cross Knight; a Play founded on the Robbers of S. 506 *s.*

SCHIMICIUS.——N. D.—S. Ade Oratio. 108 *e.*

SCHIRAS. See Shiras.

SCHIRRUS, a hard tumour of a glandular part. — 1746. On the Nature, Causes, and Signs of a S., and the means that ought to prove its resolution when not complete. 315 *z.*—1759. An Essay on S. Tumours and Cancers. 452 *y.*—1777. A Select Number of S.ous and Cancerous Cases, cured by a peculiar Remedy. 452 *y.*—1778. Account of the Efficacy of Hemlock in S.ous Cases and Ulcers. 314 *i.*—1778. Lettres et Observations au Sujet de deux Nouveaux Rémèdes contre les Maladies Squirrheuses et Cancereuses. 409 *o.*—1780. An Account of the Methods pursued in the Treatment of Cancerous and S.ous Disorders. 560 *f.*—1791. Remarks on S., Cancer, and Rachitis. 462 *l.*—1805. Commentaries on the Treatment of S. and Cancers, from the earliest period to the present, for the purpose of pointing out and establishing a specific for these Diseases on rational and scientific Principles. 903 *s.*

SCHISM, a division; usually applied to religious separations.—1534. On the Unity and S. of the Ancient Church. 557 *q.*—1535. De Origine et Progressu S.atis Anglicani. 831 *e.*—1549. De S.ate Donatistarum, adversus Parmenianum. 718 *q.* — 1552. De S.ate inter Urbanum Papam, et Clementem Antipapam; lib. iii. 706 *c.* — 1578. A Treatise of S. 706 *c.* 1580. 197 *t.*—1585. Sanders' Book, De S.ate Anglicano. 822 *e.*—1592. A History of S. 902 *s.*—1594. A Treatise on the English S. 801 *j.*—1600. A Remedy against S. and Heresy. 232 *x.*—1628. On the Abstruseness of Divine Mysteries, and on Church S. 314 *g.* — 1632. Epistola Novatiani scripta ante S.a ad St. Cyprianum. 712 *l.*—1634. Looking-Glass of S., concerning the execrable murders done by Enoch-ap-Evon, upon his Mother and Brother; with an Answer to Rich. More. 886 *b.*—1638. S.a d'Inghilterra. 286 *p* —1641. The Looking Glass of S. 682 *m.*—1641. De cavendo S.ate, &c. 787 *e.* — 1642. A Tract, concerning S. and Schismatiques; wherein is briefly discovered the original causes of all S. 457 *f.* — 1642. Certain Animadversions upon some passages in a Tract concerning S. and Schismatics, by Mr. Hales of Eton. 726 *u.*—1642. A Remedy for S. 839 *i.*—1649. Optati Galli de cavendo S.ate, Liber Paræneticus. 490 *h.*—1650. On the S. of England. 839 *y.*—1652. Against S.; or the Separations of these Times. 660 *d.*—1653. S.; or a Defence of the Church of England against the Romans. 463 *g.*—1654. A Vindication of the Church of England against Criminal S. 145 *x.* — 1654. Reply to the Catholic Gentleman's Answer to the most material parts of the Book of S. 463 *g.*—1654. Traités concernant l'Histoire du S.e d'Avignon. 783 *p.* — 1656. The True Cavalier examined by his Principles, and found Not Guilty of S. or Sedition. 458 *j.* — 1657. Independency a great S. 205 *v.* — 1657. The Nature of S. 724 *t.* — 1657. S. dispatched; or a Rejoinder to Dr. Hammond and the Lord of Derry. 845 *v.*—1658. S. guarded against, and beaten back upon the right owners. 145 *y.* — 1658. Of S. 368 *n.* — 1658. A Brief Examination of Dr. Owen's Discovery of the Nature of S. 368 *n.* — 1658. S. unmasked; or a late Conference. 451 *k.*—1658. A Disputation with Mr. Gunning about S. 963 *w.*—1663. Du S.e de l'Eglise. 580 *n.*—1665. S. disarmed; against Dr. Hammond and the Bisbop of Derry. 845 *v.* — 1673. Of True Religion, S., &c. 672 *h.* — 1675. Historical Vindication of the Church of England in point of S., as it stands separated from the Roman, and was reformed by Elizabeth. 921 *k.* — 1677. The Notion of S., stated in three Letters; with Reflections on that famous Tract of S., written by Mr. Hales. 253 *e.* — 1678. Mr. Hales' Treatise of S. examined and censured. 615 *s.* — 1678. Sanderson's History of the English S. 656 *t.* — 1679. Separation of Churches from Episcopal Government, as practised by the present Nonconformists, proved schismatical, from such principles as are least controverted; and do withal most popularly explain the Sinfulness and Mischief of S. 310 *e.* — 1680. The Danger and Remedy of S. 835 *r.*—1683. Discourse concerning the one Altar and the one Priesthood, insisted upon by the Ancients in their Arguments against S. 310 *f.*—1687. Vindication of the Church of England from the foul Aspersion of S. and Heresie. 25 *b.*—1689. A Discourse concerning the Nature of S. 484 *u.*—1691. A Letter to Dr. Tillotson about S. 310 *f.*—1691. Anglicani Novi S.atis Redargutio, &c. 503 *e.*—1691. The Charge of S. continued. 710 *h.*—1692. A Letter to a Friend, concerning a Collection of Canons said to be deceitfully omitted in the edition of the Oxford Treatise against S. 503 *e.*—1692. A Defence of the Church of England from the Charge of S. and Heresy, as laid against it by the Vindicator of the deprived Bishops, (Mr. Henry Dodwell.) 956 *t.*—1699. Discourse of S. 175 *k.*—1700. Discourses on S., shewing that S. is a damnable Sin, &c. 99 *z.*—1700. De S.ate Donatistarum, libri septem. 323 *n.* — 1701. An Account of the Nature and Guilt of S., &c. 863 *a.* — 1704. Proving Occasional Conformists to be Guilty of S. and Hypocrisy. 166 *p.*—1704. De nupero S.ate Anglicano parenæsis ad Exteros, tam Reformatos quam Pontificios qua jura Episcoporum vetera eorundemque a Magistratu Sæculari Independentia omnibus asserenda commendantur. 310 *j.*—1705. A Case in View considered, in a Discourse proving, that in case our present invalidly deprived Fathers shall leave all their Sees vacant either by Death or Resignation, we shall not then be obliged to keep our separation from those Bishops who are as yet involved in the guilt of the present unhappy S. 310 *j.*—1705. Short History of S. 893 *z.*—1706. Some Considerations on Samuel Garscome's Answer to the Short Treatise of S. 893 *z.* —1709. The Case of Admission of Occasional Conformists to the Holy Communion, before they renounce their S., considered. 495 *k.* — 1710. Sermon on S. 875 *g.*—1711. The Case in View, now in Fact, proving that the continuance of a separate Communion, without substitutes, in any of the late invalidly deprived Sees since the Death of William, late Lord Bishop of Norway, is S.atical. 310 *m.*—1714. Shewing how far the Bill to prevent the Growth of S. is inconsistent with the Act of Toleration. 78 *c.*—1714. Letter to a Member of Parliament concerning the Bill for preventing the Growth of S. 877 *j.* — 1715. The Case of S. in the Church of England truly stated. 521 *c.*—1716. The Constitution of the Catholick Church, and the Nature and Consequences of S. 494 *t.*—1716. An Answer to the Nonjuror's Charge of S. upon the Church of England. 891 *o.*—1717. A Brief Inquiry into the True Nature of S. 484 *x.*—1717. The Church of England not guilty of the S. charged upon them by Nonjurors; on Rom. x. 15. 875 *g.*—1718. A Treatise on S. 616 *j.*—1726. Principium et Causa S.atis duarum Ecclesiarum Orient. et Occident. è Græc. in Arab. per M. Joan. Gagnier. 836 *c.*—1727. Plain Dealing; or Separation without S. 724 *j.*—1762. Dictionnaire des Hérésies, des Erreurs, et des S. 764 *p.*—1764. An Essay towards a Complete History of the Heresies, S.s and Religious Controversies that preceded the Reformation. 941 *s.*—1796. Concerning the S.s of the Church of Rome. 494 *n.*—1799. A Warning against S.; a Sermon. 120 *k.*—1808. The Nature and Guilt of S. considered; with a particular reference to the Reformation: in eight Sermons, preached at Bampton's Lectures. 666 *w.* — 1812. A Letter to the Common Council on the Sin of S. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1814. On the Causes and Remedy of S.; a Sermon. 120 *j.*——N. D.—De S.ate orto post Honorii II. Discessum contra Girardum Episcopum Engolismensem. 47 *i.*—A Cautionary Discourse of S. 310 *g.*—Anglicani S.atis Redargutia. 702 *x.*—Les Pretendus Reformés convaincus de S.e. 705 *o.*—An Account of the S. of Aquileia. 709 *w.*—Panoplia contra S.a Græcorum. 786 *c.*—Pamphlets relating to the S. arisen in England at the Revolution. 4to.

SCHISMATIC, one who separates from the true church.—1556. De S.bus Authoritate Imperatoris tollendis. 991 *w.*—1588. Papists Antichristian S.s. 274 *a.*—1588. That the Papists that doo nowe call themselues Catholiques are indeed Antichristian S s. 274 *e.*—1590. A Myrrour for Martinists, and all other S.ques, which in those dangerous daies doe breake the Godlie Vnitie, and disturb the Christian Peace of the Church. 978 *m.*—1592. A S.e. 908 *x.* — 1600. Histoire Orient. des anciens Chrêtiens de St. Thomas, et autres S.ques. 419 *v.* — 1612. Vetera Monumenta contra S.os. 898 *v.*—1641. The S. stigmatized. 197 *q.*—1642. Tract, concerning Schisme and S.ques. 457 *f.*—1642. Animadversions upon a Tract concerning S.s. 726 *u.*—1648. Colman Street Conclave visited; and that grand Impostor, the S.s' Cheater-in-Chief, (who hath long slyly lurked therein,) truly and duly discovered. 933 *w.*—1669. Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ adversus Iniquas atque inverecundas S.orum Criminationes vindicæ. 324 *q.* — 1681. A Search for the English S.s, &c. 86 *n.*—1690. Canonica Successio Ministerii Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, contra Pontificos et S.os, vindicata. 391 *s.* — 1739. S.s delineated, from Authentic Vouchers, in Reply to Neal. 442 *k.*

SCHIST.—1808. The Earthy Aluminous S. of Freyenwalde. 574 *t.*—1808. Analysis of the S. that accompanies the Meulieter near Paris. 584 *g.*—1810. A Mineralogical Outline of the District containing the Aluminous S.us, in the County of York. 975 *l.*

SCHIZZO.—1793. A S. on the Genius of Man. 467 *z.*

SCHLACKENWALD, a town of Bohemia, in the circle of Saatz.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1584. Christopher Crinesius. 270 *q.*

SCHLEGEL, J. F. W. — 1801. Remarks on S.'s Work, upon the Visitation of Neutral Vessels under Convoy. 271 *u.*

SCHLEUSINGEN, a town and castle of Upper Saxony, in the county of Henneberg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1635. Samuel Reyher. 799 *s.*

SCHMIDT, M. J.—1782. Life of M. J. S. 713 *z.*

SCHNANE, Mr.—1814. An Address to Mr. S. 165 *j.*

SCHNEBBELLE, Jacob.—1800. Continuation of S.'s Antiquary's Museum. 704 *c.*

SCHNEEBERG, a town of Upper Saxony, in Misnia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Peter Albinus. 15 *c.*

SCHOEFFER, Peter.—1685. The Invention of Printing attributed to Guttemberg and S., at Mentz, about 1455. 203 *d.* —— N. D. — The First Attempt of Fust and S. 439 *j.* See Fust.

SCHŒNBRUNN, in Austria. — 1816. Of the Menagerie at S. in Austria. 846 *g.*

SCHŒPFLIN, John Daniel.—1761. Réponse aux Observations publiées par M. Fournier le jeune, sur l'Ouvrage de M. S., intitulé, Vindiciæ Typographicæ. 382 *d.*——N. D.—The Objections that have been brought against S.s' Assertion, that Guttemburg was the first who employed moveable types. 713 *y.*

SCHOLAR.—1549. The S.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*—1556. Notices of

the most Eminent Oriental S.s. 697 *c.* — 1590. A Dialogue between Fame and the S. 361 *f.* — 1591. Greene's Farewell to Follie; sent to Courtiers and S.s. 437 *z.*—1602. Helpes for Young S.s in Christianity. 287 *e.*—1614. The S.'s Medley. 147 *g.*—1648. The S.'s Companion. 792 *m.* — 1659. Primer for the S.s and Doctors of Europe. 383 *h.* — 1662. The Poor S.; a Comedy. 699 *u.*—1677. The S.'s Guide, from the Accidence to the University. 549 *v.* — 1700. The Christian S., in Rules and Directions for Children sent to English Schools. 150 *a.* — 1744. Young English S.'s Guide. 463 *k.*—1755. Memoirs of an Oxford S.; written by himself. Lond. Reeves, 12mo. 3s.—1760. University Politics; or the Study of a Christian Gentleman and S. 176 *b.* — 1781. The S.'s Question Book, or an Introduction to Practical Arithmetic; containing a great variety of Examples in all the Fundamental Rules. 675 *m.*—1788. The Young English S.'s Complete Pocket Companion. Selected from the best Writers, divided into Short Lessons, and adapted to the Capacities of Children, in 6 parts. 408 *h.*—1792. The S. armed against the Errors of the Time. 555 *g.* — 1794. The Well-bred S. 671 2d *w.*—1798. The S.'s Spelling Assistant, &c. 195 *y.* — 1800. Latin S.'s Guide. 909 *z.* — 1801. The English S.'s first book. 251 *w.* — 1803. The S.'s Orthographical and Orthoëpical Assistant. 195 *y.* — 1803. The Tutor and S.'s Assistant. 833 *l.*——N. D.—Urania; or the S.'s Delight. 243 *h.*—The Training vp of Children and S.s in Learning. 456 *e.*—Two Poore S.s of Cambridge. 554 *g.*—The S.; a Comedy. 618 *e.*—The French S.'s Assistant. 634 *r.*—A Replycacion agaynst certayne Yong S.s abiured of late. 859 *i.*—The S.'s Pvrgatorie. 976 *p.*

SCHOLASTIC Education.—1801. The Art of Teaching, &c. applied to all the Branches of S. E. 685 *n.*—1815. An Essay on the most effectual Methods of advancing Youth in S. E. 854 *a.*

SCHOLASTICS.—1473. Historia S.a. 251 *m.*—1515. S.a Historia, Sacræ Scripturæ Seriem exponens. 187 *r.*—1547. La S.a. 41 *s.* —1577. Opus Aureum et S.um. 697 *d.* — 1608. Panegyricæ Orationes Status Œconomici, Politici, Ecclesiastici, et S.i. 480 *t.*—1610. Dictiones S.æ vii. 338 *b.* — 1715. Institutiones Rei S.æ. 411 *l.* — 1716. De S.is quibusdam Trojanos sese appellantibus. 815 *k.* — 1780. Opuscula Academica et S.a denuo recognita. 578 *x.*——N. D.—A S. Work. 247 *i.*

SCHOLASTICUS, Freo. — 1699. F. S.i Epitome, et Chronicon cum suis Continuatoribus. 439 *s.*

SCHOLIA.—1536. Physica S., Dubitationes et Solutiones, libri duo. 19 *v.*—1604. S. Tentationum, 3 partibus. 200 *w.*

SCHOLTZ, Christian.—1778. C.i S. Grammatica Egyptiaca utriusque Dialecti. 977 *r.*

SCHOMBERG, Frederick, Duke of. — 1689. The third Declaration of the Duke of S. at Dundalk. 838 *h.*—1807. Campagnes du Maréchal de S. en Portugal, depuis l'année 1662, jusqu'en 1668. 322 *j.*—— N. D.—A Proclamation by the Duke of S., 18th June 1690. 838 *h.*

SCHONDIA.—1532. Syriæ, S.æ, &c. Tabulæ Geographicæ. 992 *x.*

SCHONECKIUS, Thom. Philibertus.—1708. Testimonium Thom. P.o S.o in Electorali Br. L. Gymnasio quod Gottingæ. 317 *g.*

SCHOOL.—1484. De Doctrina S.arum. 127 *o.*—1490. De Disciplina S.arum. 127 *v.* 1514. 38 *r.* 61 *y.* — 1542. Dialogi lxv. ad profligandam e S.is Barbariem. 74 *l.* — 1544. Toxophilus, the S. of Shootinge, conteyned in two books. 48 *w.* — 1570. Oratio pro S.is restaurandis. 346 *c.* — 1573. The Doctrines of his (Parmenides) S., in verses. 733 *m.*—1605. Gymnasium Logicum, in iii. libris. 563 *f.* — 1614. De Pactis pro Rectoribus et Moderatoribus S.arum, Oratio. 605 *i.*—1617. Oratio de Utilitate, Necessitate et Antiquitate S.arum. 25 *d.*—1618. Oratio de Necessitate et Antiquitate S.arum. 25 *e.* — 1633. De S.is Publicis, earumque Magisteriis. 482 *y.* — 1640. Love crownes the End; a Pastorall, presented to the S.s of Bingham, in the county of Nottingham, in the yeare 1632. 895 *j.*—1648. A Continuation of Mr. John-Amos-Comenius S.-Endeavours. 251 *h.*—1648. The S. Moderator. 653 *o.*—1650. The Reformed S., published by Hartlib. 325 *i.*— 1652. De Philosophica S.arum Emendatione. 596 *r.*—1654. Vindiciæ Literarum; or the S.s guarded. 459 *d.*—1659. De pellenda S.is Ignavia. 251 *i.* — 1660. A New Discovery of an Old Art for teaching S.s. 512 *a.* — 1666. Oratio de S.arum et Academiarum Ortu et Progressu, presertim in Germania. 578 *i.* — 1666. Discourse concerning S.s and Schoolmasters. 697 *r.*—1669. S. Pastime for Young Children, &c. 701 *x.* — 1694. De Gymnasii Constructione. 56 *i.* — 1706. An Essay towards an English S. 757 *k.* — 1713. Collegiorum S.arumque Publicarum Academiæ Oxoniensis, Topographica Delineatio. 696 *x.*—1726. Oratio de Dilectu Scriptorum qui juventuti in S.is prælegendi sunt. 47 *k.* —1727. S. Feast; on 1 Pet. iii. 8. 731 *x.* — 1743. Historia Originis et Progressus S.arum inter Christianos. 568 *y.*—1744. For promoting English Protestant S.s in Ireland. 199 *e.*—1745. Irish Protestant S.s; on 1 Tim. iv. 8. 530 *v.* — 1753. Irish Protestant S.s. 477 *x.* — 1766. The S. 633 *z.*—1768. An easy and pleasing Introduction to the Study of Ancient History, for the use of S.s. 690 *e.* — 1780. Fragments on Education and S.s among the Ancients and Moderns. 405 *o.*—1783. S. Occurrences; supposed to have arisen among a set of Young Ladies under Mrs. Teachwell. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s.—1783. A Short Introduction to English Grammar, adapted to the use of S.s. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Grammaticæ Questiones; or a Grammatical Examination, &c. for the use of S.s. 684 *a.*—1785. The Village S.; or a Collection of Entertaining Histories for the Instruction and Amusement of Good Children. Lond. Marshall, 2 vols. 12mo. 1s.—1787. A Plan of Reform in the mode of Instruction at present practised in English S.s. 632 *f.*— 1788. Elegant Orations, Ancient and Modern, for the use of S.s. 688 *b.* — 1789. The S. Candidates; a Prosaic Burlesque, occasioned by the late Election of a Schoolmaster at the Village of Baudinnair. Utopia, printed, 12mo. — 1792. A Letter to every Housekeeper in London, on behalf of Parochial Industry S.s. From a Citizen of the World. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d. — 1795. Essai Didactique sur la forme que doivent avoir les livres élémentaires faits pour les écoles nationales. 212 *l.*—1797. Of converting S.s for the Lower Orders of Youth into S.s of Industry. 95 *l.*—1799. Instructions for conducting S.s on the Madras System. 95 *l.*—1800. S. for Children. 882 *j.*—1800. The S.-Room Party out of S. Hours; a little work, that will be found for Young Ladies and Gentlemen a most pleasant Companion to the Leverian Museum. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 9d. — 1801. An Essay on the Importance of S.s of Industry and Religious Instruction. 534 *x.*—1802. Fugitive Pieces for the use of S.s. 248 *y.*—1802. A New System of Arithmetic, for Men of Business, Academies, and S.s. 686 *a.* — 1802. Effects of Mrs. H. More's S. See Contrast, 1802.—1804. Of Private S.s, Public S.s, &c. 660 *w.*—1804. First going to S. 742 *x.*—1806. Essay on the Present State of S.s in Ireland. 195 *j.*—1806. A Practical Treatise on Day S.s; exhibiting their Defects, and suggesting Hints for their Improvement. 455 *v.*—1806. A Series of Letters to a Young Lady at S. 862 *i.*—1806. An Introduction to Geography; intended chiefly for the Use of S.s. 738 *s.* — 1807. Thoughts on Education at S. 168 *e.*—1807. Establishing S.s in Country Towns and Villages. 584 *p.*—1808. Bill for establishing Public S.s. 141 *j.*—1808. Letters on the Management and Economy of S.s. 203 *g.* —1808. Mrs. Leicester's S. 582 *w.* — 1809. A Treatise on Algebra, for S.s. 674 *w.*—1810. The New S.; being an Attempt to illustrate its Principles and Advantages. 105 *a.*—1812. The Expediency of founding S.s on the Plan of the Rev. Dr. Bell. 344 *j.*—1812. Observations on the Choice of a S.; submitted to the attention of Parents, with a view to assist them in forming a judgment on that important subject. 612 *b.* — 1812. The Village S.s improved. 768 *u.*—1812. S.s for all, in preference to S.s for Churchmen only. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 2s.—1813. An Account of the Public S.s, Hospitals, and other Charitable Institutions in Stamford. 122 *y.*—1813. The S. Speaker. 195 *y.*—1814. View of the System of Education at present pursued in the S.s and Universities of Scotland. 822 *j.*—1815. Hints addressed to the Patrons and Directors of S.s, principally intended to shew, that the benefits derived from the new Modes of teaching may be increased by a partial adoption of the plan of Pestalozzi. 461 *u.*—1815. A Letter on the Union of Churches and S.s. 725 *i.*—1816. A Practical Treatise on Day S.s, exhibiting their defects, and suggesting hints for their improvement, with simple and rational plans of teaching the usual Branches of Education; and a Table for the arrangement of Business, &c. By a Schoolmaster. Lond. Darton and Co. 18mo.—1818. On the Exclusionary System, as pursued in the National Society's S.s. 101 *c.*—1820. Strictures on Public S.s. 814 *y.*——N. D.—A Model for a S. for the better Education of Youth. 69 *e.*—Remigio ad usum S.arum Anglicanarum Pusillorum. 312 c.—Chart of English History, for S.s. 492 *u.*

SCHOOL, as used in fanciful works.—1774. S. for Wives; a Comedy. 565 *d.*—1778. The S. for Scandal; a Comedy (a political squib). Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. The S. for Scandal; a Comedy, as it is performed by his Majesty's Servants. 851 *w.*—1789. L'Ecole du Scandale, ou les Mœurs du Jour. 294 *n.*—1792. A S. for Scandal; or Newspapers; a Comedy. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. The S. for Marriage. 693 *n.*—1801. S. for Prejudice; a Com. 301 *t.*—1804. The S. for Friends; a Comedy. 210 *n.*

SCHOOL, Adult.—1814. History of the Origin and Progress of A. S.s, with an Account of some of the Beneficial Effects already produced on the Moral Character of the Labouring Poor. 766 *i.*

SCHOOL, Boarding. See also Boarding Schools. — 1776. An Enquiry into the Present State of B. S.s for Young Ladies; in which the Modern Plan of Education is considered, and a different one recommended, &c. By a Parent. Lond. Whitaker, 12mo. 1s. — 1795. Hints respecting the Chlorosis of B. S.s. By the Autbor of Hints respecting the Distresses of the Poor. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Plan for the Conduct of Female Education in B. S.s. 285 *r.*

SCHOOL, Charity. See Charity School.

SCHOOL, Free.—1678. Observations concerning F. S.s, as settled in England. 951 *o.*—1801. The F. S.; a Poem. 117 *p.*

SCHOOL, Grammar. See also under Grammar School.—1582. Work appointed by Queen Elizabeth and her Privy Council, to be received, and taught in every Grammar and Free-S. within the Kingdom, "for the remouing of such lasciuious Poets as are commonly reade and taught in the said G. S.s." 714 *u.*—1797. Observations on the Duties of Trustees and Conductors of G. S.s. 271 *f.*

SCHOOL, Sunday. See Sunday School.

SCHOOLBOY.—1771. The S.'s sure Guide; or Spelling and Reading made agreeable and easy. 840 *m.* — 1775. The S.; a Poem. In Imitation of Mr. Phillip's Splendid Shilling. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.— 1789. The History of a S., with other Pieces. Lond. Stockdale, 24mo. 1s.—1800. Holiday time, or the S.s' Frolic; a Farce. 589 *i.*—1816. The S., and otber Poems. 272 *s.*——N. D.—The Fairest Fairing for a Schoolbred Sonne; whereby Praise, Ease, and Profit may be wonne. 743 *a.*

SCHOOLMASTER.—1462. Two Cuts; 1st, a S., and secondly, a Figure of St. Jerom. 312 *b.*—1548. Of the Mynysters of the Church, and of the S.s. 624 *d.*—1553. A Short Catechisme, or Playne Instruction, conteynynge the Sūme of Christian Learninge, sett fourth by the King's Maiesties Authoritie for all S.s. 291 *h.*—1569. The Miseries of S.s; vttered in a Latine Oration, made by the famous Clearke Ph. Melancthon. 663 *f.*—1576. The S.; or Teacher of Table Philosophie. 553 *s.*—1606. The Dutch S. 660 *o.*—1627. The English S. 256 *w*—1629. An Apology for S.s. 685 *q.*—1633. De Scholis Publicis, earumque Magisteriis. 482 *y.*—1656. The English S. 254 *h.*—1657. Warning to all Teachers of Children, who are called S.s and Schoolmistresses. 383 *g.*—1657. The Logician's S. 802 *m.*—1663. Discourse concerning Schools and S.s. 697 *r.*—1674. The Complete English S. 246 *r.*—1676. England's Perfect S.; or Directions for Spelling, Reading, &c. 885 *l.*—1707. The Christian S., &c. 893 *v.*—1711. S. by Roger Ascham, revised and corrected with Explanatory Notes. 923 *q.*—1755. The S.; a Characteristic Poem. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Payne, 4to. 6d.—1772. For Relief for Protestant Dissenting Ministers and Dissenting Tutors and S.s. 412 *u.*—1776. The Refurmation of S.s, Academy-keepers, Surgeons, Apothecaries, Physicians, Lawyers, Divines, Farmers, Irish White Boys, and other Rioters. Founded upon evident Principles, and a long Series of Observations. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1780. S.'s Guide. 853 *a.*—1791. The S.'s Repository; or Youth's Moral Preceptor. 894 *l.*—1796. The New S.s Assistant. 564 *l.*—1801. The Young Midshipman's Instructor; with useful Hints to Parents of Sea Youth, and to Captains and S.s in the Royal Navy. 685 *o.*—1808. Practical Guide to S.s, Tutors, and Parents, in the solutions of Elementary School-Books. 203 *f.*——N. D.—The Appointment of Parochial S.s. 212 *n*—Pædagogus, or The S. 238 *s.*—The S.'s Assistant. 304 *u.*—A Wood Cut, representing a S. teaching his Scholars. 312 *b.*—Certain Instructions that S.s ought to bring vp Children in. 454 *q.*—The S.'s Precepts; or Lillie's Lesson to his Scholars. 743 *a.*—Interrogatories, for the Doctrine and Manners of Mynisters, and for other Orders in the Churche, Churchwardens, S., Clarkes, for the People. 945 *j.*

SCHOOLMEN.—1616. That the Protestant Doctrine of Grace was taught by the S. 364 *d.*—1650. The Lives of the Ancient Fathers, S., and first Reformers. 235 *q.*—1659. A Justification of the Fathers and S. concerning the Positivity of Sin. 494 *w.*

SCHOOLMISTRESS.—1657. Warning to all Teachers of Children, who are called Schoolmasters and S.es. 383 *g.*—1742. S. 851 *a.*—1810. The S.; a Moral Tale. 527 *v.*

SHOONEBECK, Hadr.—1695. Pictura Loquens; sive Heroicum Tabularum H. S., Enarratio et Explicatio. 861 *v.*

SCHOONHAVEN, in Holland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1641. Regnier de Graaf. 430 *q.*

SCHOTANUS, .—1669. Disputationes ad prim. lib. Institutionum, secundum Methodum Schotani. 146 *s.*—1676. Notæ et Animadversiones in B. Schotani Examen Juridicum. 146 *s.*

SCOTGENIUS, .—1765. Lexicon Nov. Test. This is an enlarged Edition of S.' Lexicon. 578 *x.*

SCHOTT, Gasper.—1785. Notice Raisonée des Ouvrages de G. S. Jesuite. 665 *g.*

SCHOWEN, an island of Holland, forming the north part of Zealand, at the mouth of the Scheldt.—1809. Account of the Island of S. See Walcheren, 1809.

SCHRODERUS, John, M.D.——N. D.—Pharmacopœia S.o Hoffmaniana. 640 *e.*

SCHULKENIUS. See Bellarmine, Robert.

SCHULPFORTEN.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1723. Frederic Gotthilf Freytag. 388 *y.*

SCHULTENS, Henry Albert, late Professor of Oriental languages in the University of Leyden.—1794. Lofreden op, &c.; or Eulogy on H. A. S. 562 *i.*

SCHVARZBURGICUS, Guntherus.—1677. Discursus de G.o S.o in Imperatorem electo. 389 *p.*

SCHWABEN.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1575. Christopher Scheiner. 836 *y.*

SCHWEINFURT, a town of Franconia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1605. John Laurence Bausch. 85 *v.*

SCHWEITZ, a canton of Switzerland.—1794. Reise in Deutschland, der S., Italien, und Sicilien. 883 *e.*

SCHWENCKFELDIANUS.—1597. S.o-Calvinismus, sive Spiritus S.i et Calviniani Consensus in Doctrina. 480 *v.*

SCIAGRAPHY, a profile or section, showing the inside of a building.—1694. S.ia τῆς κεραατολογίας, figuris P., &c. 115 *s.*—1694. S.ia Templi Hierosolymitani. 887 *m.*—1740. S.iæ Lithologica curiosa, seu Lapidum figuratorum. 574 *v.*

SCIATERICA.—1720. Nova Methodus parandi S. Solaria. 313 *d.*

SCIATICA, a rheumatic affection of the hip joint.—1767. Of the Cure of the S. 381 *e.*—1775. Translation of his (Dominicus Cotunnius) Treatise on the Nervous S., or Nervous Hip Gout. 262 *x.*

SCILLA, Agostino.—1695. A Letter concerning an Abstract of A. S.'s Book on Marine Bodies dug up out of the Earth. 39 *h.*

SCILLY, a cluster of numerous isles and rocks, at the entrance of the English and Bristol Channels, lying about ten leagues west of the Land's End, in Cornwall.—1715. Dissert. Botanico-Medica de S. 260 *k.*—1749. Natural and Historical Account of the Islands of S. 479 *f.*—1753. Of the great Alterations the Islands of S. have undergone, since the time of the Ancients, in number, extent, and position. 135 2d *j.*—1756. Observations on the Ancient and Present State of the Islands of S., and their importance to the Trade of Great Britain. 135 2d *h.*—1793. Observations on a Current that often prevails to the westward of S., endangers the Safety of Ships that approach the British Channel. 798 *j.* and *l.*—1796. A Survey of the Ancient and Present State of the S. Islands. 917 *g.*

SCIENCE, demonstrated knowledge. The difference between science and art is, that the first is speculative, and the second mechanical; science plans, and art performs.—1474. An Abridgement of the Bible, Pliny the Naturalist, Solinus, and other Writers who have treated on different S.s. 589 *p.*—1486. Discussions in almost every S. 756 *h.*—1492. Dictionarius, seu Vocabularius ad omnes liberales S.tias accommodatissimus. 65 *k.*—1495. Metaphysica, seu S.tia Divina. 58 *d.*—1519. Oratio de Græcarum Disciplinarum Laudibus. 271 *w.*—1527. De Incertitudine et Vanitate S.tiarum, Declamatio invectiva. 11 *l.*—1527. Disciplinarum Liberalium Orbis, ex P. Consentio et M. Aur. Cassiodoro. 253 *l.*—1532. De S.tiarum Laudibus. 187 *y.*—1545. Compendium S.tiæ Naturalis. 70 *c.*—1549. Demonstrantis S.tiæ libri ii. 43 *b.*—1555. The Knowledge of the Seuen S.s. 475 *e.*—1558. De Methodo, sive recta investigandarum, tradendarumque S.tiarum Ratione, Libellus. 4 *o.*—1562. The Well-Spring of S.s. 64 *t.*—1563. Nomenclatura Rerum et Disciplinarum sive Artium. 513 *l.*—1564. Del Speechio de S.tia Universale. 368 *g.*—1569. The Vanitie and Vncertaintie of Artes and S.s. 11 *m.*—1569. Uncertaintie of Artes and S.s. 831 *u.* 987 *s.*—1577. Commentarium in Libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis. This claims the glory of having first invented the opinion of the Middle S., which excited a violent controversy between the Dominicans and Jansenists. 375 *r.*—1578. An Examination of such Geniuses as are fit for acquiring the S.s, shewing that whoever shall read this Book attentively, will discover the properties of his own Genius, and be able to make choice of that S. in which he will make the greatest Improvement. 522 *i.*—1579. Theoria Analytica viam ad monarchiam S.tiarum demonstrans, totius Philosophiæ, et reliquarum S.tiarum, necnon primorum postremorumque philosophorum mysteria, arcanaque dogmata enucleans, in 3 lib. digesta. 303 *s.*—1580. De Mechanicis Artibus atque Disciplinis. 285 *x.*—1580. De Duplici Methodo libri duo, ad S.tiarum Cognitionem, Rami Methodum refutantes. 303 *s.*—1585. Contra Avariciam S.tiam. 343 *q.*—1589. Methodus tractandarum S.tiarum. 151 *u.*—1591. De Tripliei Minimo, et Mensura ad trium speculativarum S.tiarum et multarum activarum Artium Principia. 163 *f.*—1619. Manuductiones Aphoristicæ ad Discursum Artium et Disciplinarum Methodicum, Lectiones sexdecim. 327 *z.*—1620. Memoriale S.tiarum et Artium. 445 *r.*—1623. De Dignitate et Augmentis S.tiarum libros ix. 61 *d.*—1624. Synopsis Naturalis S.tiæ. 320 *q.*—1624. Thesaurus Philosophicus variis Artium ac S.tiarum Tabulis comprehensus. 352 *z.*—1631. London Fountaine of Arts and S.s. 478 *e.*—1633. De Reformatione S.tiarum. 187 *x.*—1635. De Dignitate et Augmentis S.tiarum. 60 *z.*—1637. Nova et Compendiosa Methodus omnes Artes ac S.tias addiscendi. 251 *h.*—1638. Des Artes et S.s Humaines. 90 *p.*—1638. Aurifodina Artium et S.tiarum. 318 *i.*—1639. Gate of Tongues unlocked and open, or else a Seminary or Seed Plot of all Languages and S.s. 29 *c.*—1639. Dissertatio de S.tia Media. 921 *d.*—1640. Fundamenta S.tiæ Naturalis. 300 *i.*—1644. Omnium S.tiarum Anima, seu Axiomata Physico-Theologica. 712 *k.*—1646. Semita Sapientiæ, sive ad S.tias comparandas Methodus, ex Arab. Lat. facta. 328 *f.*—1649. Bibliotheca S.tiarum Librorumque. 365 *m.*—1651. Prodromus S.tiarum Artiumve Liberalium. 238 *n.*—1653. Capitula Aurea s. Disp. S.tiæ de Cœlo. 965 *h.*—1654. Phisiologia Epicuro-Gassendo-Charletoniana; or a Fabric of Natural S. 216 *g.*—1663. La S. Universelle, en Vers Heroique. 634 *u.*—1665. Nuova S.za di Horolagi a Polvere. 787 *w.*—1668. Primordia Rerum Naturalium omniumque Artium et S.tiarum. 516 *x.*—1668. La S. Universelle. 869 *j.*—1670. S.tia Cosmica. 887 *j.*—1670. Le Comte de Gabalis, ou Entretiens sur les S.s Secrettes. 934 *x.*—1676. De Augmento S.tiæ Theologicæ. 643 *e.*—1677. All Useful S.s and Profitable Arts, in one Book of Jehovah Aelshim. 68 *m.*—1677. Dictionary, explaining the difficult Terms that are used in S., &c. 246 *s.*—1678. The Instruments used in all Trades and S.s; together with their Terms of Art. 506 *u.*—1680. A Mite in the Treasury; being a Word to Artists, especially the Heptatechnists, or Professors of the seven Liberal S.s. 593 *f.*—1682. Récueil des Mémoires et Conferences sur les Arts et les S.s. 296 *v.*—1683. S. des Princes. 658 *z.*—1684. Janus S.tiarum; or an Introduction to Geography, Chronology, Government, History, Philosophy, and all Genteel Sorts of Learning. 122 *z.*—1684. La S. Naturelle, degagée des Chicanes de l'Ecole, in Latin. 814 *n.*—1687. The Academy of S.s; being an easy Introduction to the Knowledge of the Liberal Arts and S.s. 2 *q.*—1687. S.tia Sinica, Latinè exposita. 263 *f.*—1687. Parallel between the Ancients and Moderns, in regard to Arts and S.s. 747 *j.*—1689. Curiosiora et Selectiora Variarum S.tiarum Miscellanea. 892 *u.*—1690. Les Termes de toutes les S.s et des Arts. 392 *r.*—1690. The Terms of Art in all S.s. 392 *r.*—1693. Observations in S.s, &c. 273 *d.*—1700. Account of the Navigation, Arts and S.s of the Ancient Greeks and Ro-

mans. 283 *u.* — 1702. The Theory of S.s illustrated. 278 *c.*—1704. Lexicon Technicum; or an Universal English Dictionary of the Arts and S.s. 468 *s.*—1705. Dictionaries of Arts and S.s, and Cyclopædias. 468 *s.*—1706. Entretiens sur les S.s, et sur la Méthode d'etudier. 583 *z.* — 1707. Elementa S.tiæ Naturalis. 417 *k.*—1708. De Abbreviationibus et Notis Variarum Artium et Disciplinarum. 679 *i.*—1715. Sur l'Utilité des Lettres et des S.s. 70 *p.*—1721. An Universal Dictionary of Arts and S.s. 538 *q.* — 1724. The Ill Progress hitherto made in Arts and S.s, chiefly in Philosophy. 474 *a.* — 1727. The Improvement of Husbandry, Arts, and S.s. 144 *w.* — 1727. The History of the Principal Discoveries and Improvements in the several Arts and S.s. Lond. 8vo. —1728. General Dictionary of Arts and S.s, containing the Definitions of the Terms, and Account of the Things signified thereby. 210 *l.* — 1729. Via ad Divas S.tias, Artesque, &c. 388 *w.*—1731. Introduction Générale à l'Etude des S.s et des Belles Lettres, en faveur des Personnes qui ne savent que le François. 651 *g.* — 1736. A Short Treatise upon the Arts and S.s, in French and English. 727 *q.*—1737. De l'Etat des S.s en France, depuis la Mort de Charlemagne jusqu'à celle du Roi Robert. 429 *n.*—1743. Of the High Antiquity of Government, Arts, and S.s in Egypt. 379 *h.*—1744. Essai sur les Hieroglyphes des Egyptiens, où l'on voit l'Origine et les Progrès du Langage et de l'Ecriture, l'Antiquité des S.s en Egypte, et l'Origine du Culte des Animaux. 947 *u.*—1745. Universal Dictionary of Arts and S.s. 244 *d.* — 1747. Maxims of S. and Rules of Life. 905 *h.* — 1748. Introduction to the Elegant Arts and S.s. 662 *n.*—1751. S.; a Poem. Oxf. Fletcher, 4to. 2s. — 1752. Lettres sur les Hommes célébrés dans les S.s. 38 *w.*—1753. A New and Universal Dictionary of Arts and S.s. 78 *p.*—1755. A Supplement to the New and Universal Dictionary of Arts and S.s. Lond. Hutton, fol. sixty numbers at 6d. each.—1756. Nouveau Dictionnaire Universel des Arts et des S.s. 325 *z.* — 1758. Sur toutes Sortes des S.s et Arts. 324 *x.* — 1758. Origine des Loix, des Arts, et des S.s. 422 *y.* — 1759. A Treatise of the Literary Arts and S.s. 649 *r.* — 1761. The Origin of Laws, Arts, and S.s. 422 *y.*—1762. A Thesis on the proper manner of studying the S. of Philosophy. 1 *y.* — 1764. Introduction Générale aux S.s. 378 *n.* — 1764. Abrêgé de toutes les S.s à l'Usage des Adolescens. 378 *n.*—1764. The Progress of Learning, Arts, S.s, Commerce, and Trade. 452 *q.*—1764. A Complete Dictionary of Arts and S.s. 970 *k.*—1766. Histoire des Progrès de l'Esprit Humain dans les S.s exactes. 834 *p.* — 1767. The Progress of S. 288 *m.* — 1767. Tables and Tracts relative to several Arts and S.s. 362 *n.*—1768. Mémoires sur differentes, &c.; or Memoirs concerning various Branches of the Arts and S.s. 448 *z.* — 1768. History of the Arts and S.s of the Ancients. 814 *b.* — 1769. The Complete Dictionary of Arts and S.s. 271 *x.*—1770. An Analytical Abridgment of the S.s, Polite Arts, and Belles Lettres. 512 *q.* — 1770. Useful and Pleasant Remarks on different Branches of S. See Tales, 1770.—1772. De S.s et de Litterature. 218 *e.*—1774. S. improved; or the Theory of the Universe. 468 *j.* — 1777. An Essay concerning the Publication of Works on S. and Literature by Subscription. 638 *s.* — 1778. Nouvelles Recherches sur la S. des Medailles, Inscriptions, et Hieroglyphes antiques. 859 *b.* — 1781. Des Loix, des S.s, des Artes, des Lettres, de la Philosophie, &c. 300 *d.*—1782. A History of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of S.s in Greece and Rome. 662 *s.*—1783. Symbolæ Litterariæ Duisburgenses ad incrementum S.tiarum. 102 *p.* — 1783. Le Progrès de l'Histoire naturelle et des S.s analogues en Dannemark, et en Norvege. 162 *z.*—1783. An Easy Introduction to the Arts and S.s. 919 *u.* — 1784. Whether the Augustan Age ought to be preferred to that of Louis XIV. as to Learning and S. 15 *g.*—1784. On the Institution of a Society for enquiring into S.s, &c. 555 *o.* — 1785. A View of the Arts and S.s, from the earliest times to the age of Alexander the Great. 69 *u.*—1787. The Plan of a New S. 219 *b.*—1788. The Lady's Encyclopædia; or a Concise Analysis of the Belles Lettres, the Fine Arts, and the S.s. 842 *g.* — 1790. A Concise Introduction to the Arts and S.s. See Learning, 1790.—1791. American Oracle; comprehending an Account of recent Discoveries in the Arts and S.s, &c. 876 *v.*—1792. Some Hints concerning the State of S. on the Revival of Letters. 213 *w.*—1792. Memoirs, written by the Jesuits, on Literature, Arts, and S.s. 445 *l.*— 1792. The Present State of Natural Philosophy, Commerce, S., and Political Relation. 790 *l.*—1792. On Genius, S., and Taste. 824 *i.* —1793. The Terms of Commerce, Navigation, Arts, S.s, &c. 542 *p.* —1795. On the State of Letters, Arts, S.s, &c. in France. 138 *a.* — 1795. Historical Retrospect on the Progress of S. and Foreign Conquests in Asia. 657 *o.* — 1795. Magazin Encyclopedique; ou Journal des S.s, des Lettres, et des Arts. 671 *v.*—1796. A Scheme for facilitating the Progress of S. 711 *d.*—1797. The Arts, S.s, &c. of all parts of the Globe, except Europe. 726 *v.*—1798. Analyse des Travaux sur les S.s Naturelles pendant les années 1795, 1796, et 1797. 294 *b.* — 1798. Philosophical Magazine and Journal; comprehending the various Branches of S., the Liberal and Fine Arts, Geology, Agriculture, Manufactures, and Commerce. 908 *l.* — 1799. That the Inspired Writings contain the Seeds of the valuable S.s. 632 *z.* — 1799. The Principles of Universal S.; a Poem, in 3 Cantos. 695 *v.* — 1801. A Continuation of Letters on the Origin of the S.s. 63 *y.* — 1802. Elements of General Knowledge, introductory to useful Books in the principal Branches of Literature and S. 568 *u.* — 1802. S. reviewed, or the Vision of Alfred; a Poem, in eight Books. Lond. Gameau and Co., 8vo.—1802. The New Cyclopædia, or Universal Dictionary of Arts and S.s. 795 *o.* — 1803. The Discovery of the most useful Arts and S.s. 269 *o.* — 1803. Elements of S. and Arts. 533 *o.* — 1803. The Modern Improvements in Chemistry, Galvanism, and other S.s. 568 *m.*—1803. An Introduction to the Analysis of the S.s. 584 *s.*—1804. Effects of the French Revolution with respect to S. See Paris, 1804. — 1806. Elementary Course of the S.s and Philosophy. 373 *p.* —1805. Suggestions for forming a Plan for the Improvement of the Arts and S.s. 142 *g.*—1805. Brief Notices of the Arts and S.s. 632 *q.*— 1805. A Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century; containing a Sketch of the Revolutions and Improvements in S., Arts, and Literature, during that period. 671 *n.*—1806. A New View of the Classics and Ancient Arts, tending to shew their connexion with the S.s. 300 *s.*—1806. A Dictionary of Arts and S.s. 440 *a.*—1806. The S. of Government, considered as an exact S. 533 *a.*—1806. An Elementary Course of the S.s and Philosophy. 551 *u.*—1806. Select Exercises, containing a variety of Questions in the different parts of S., intended chiefly for the higher classes of Young Gentlemen in Schools, &c. 965 *h.*—1806. On the Utility of Scientific Periodical Publications. 975 *k.* — 1806. The Circle of the S.s, consecrated by the Cross; a Brief Attempt to exhibit the first Elements of S., and to shew how every branch of useful Knowledge may be made subservient to the best purposes. Lond. Williams and Smith, 12mo, 4s.—1807. Hints and Facts relative to the Arts and S.s. 542 *p.*—1807. Scientific Dialogues; with a Supplement. 557 *t.*—1807. The Genius of Love; or a Dissertation on Profane and Religious Love, and its Influence on the S.s and Arts. 673 *j.* — 1807. Elements of S. and Art. 955 *u.*—1808. Sainclair; or the Victim of the Arts and S.s; a Novel. 407 *o.*—1808. Sketch of the Progress of Arts, S.s, and Literature. 552 *f.*—1808. A Circle of the Arts and S.s, &c. 658 *d.* — 1809. A Brief Introduction to the Arts and S.s. 658 *d.* — 1810. Eudoxus' Dialogues on the Study of the S.s, Letters, and Philosophy. 294 *l.* — 1810. A Familiar Introduction to the Arts and S.s; containing a General Explication of the Fundamental Principles and Facts of the S.s. 557 *u.* — 1810. The Archives of Universal S. 943 *c.* — 1811. Universal Preceptor, or Grammar of Arts and S.s. 119 *q.* — 1811. An Appeal to the Republic of Letters in behalf of injured S. 314 *o.*—1811. Whether and how far the Pursuits of Scientific and Polite Literature assist or obstruct each other. 752 *u.*—1811. Essai d'une Histoire des Révolutions arrivées dans les S.s et les Beaux Arts, depuis les tems héroiques jusqu'à nos jours. 817 *o.* — 1812. Compendium of many important and curious Branches of S. 953 *y.*—1812. The Geographical Primer; designed for the Younger Classes of Learners, and calculated to advance them, by natural and easy gradations, to a perfect acquaintance with the Elements of the S. 966 *o.*—1812. Progress of the Arts and S.s; a Poem. 2s.—1813. A New Arrangement of the S.s. 565 *i.*—1814. Sketch of the Improvement of S., made during the year 1813. 805 *r.* — 1814. Werner's Nomenclature of Colours, with Additions; arranged so as to render it highly useful to the Arts and S.s, particularly Zoology, Botany, Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Morbid Anatomy; annexed to which are Examples selected from well-known objects in the Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Kingdoms. 891 *y.*—1815. A Course of Study in various Departments of S. 851 *f.* — 1816. General Dictionary of Arts, S.s, and Literature. 175 *i.*—1816. The New Dictionary of Arts and S.s, entitled, Pantologia; comprehending a Complete Series of Essays, Treatises, and Systems, alphabetically arranged, and presenting a distinct Survey of human Genius, Learning, and Industry. 440 *t.* — 1816. Encyclopædia Edinensis; or Dictionary of Arts, S.s, and Miscellaneous Literature. 670 *t.*—1817. Corso di S. 609 *s.* — 1817. An Inquiry into some of the most Curious and Interesting Subjects of History, Antiquity, and S. 674 *o.* — 1817. Account of the Improvements in Physical S. during the year 1816. 805 *t.*—1819. Physics; or the Analogy of the Physical S.s indicated. Pamphleteer for 1819. — 1820. Ethics; or the Analogy of the Moral S.s indicated. Pamphleteer, Vol. 17th. — 1820. Æsthetics; or the Analogy of the Sensible S.s indicated. Pamphleteer, Vol. 17th.——N. D.—Treatise on Religious S.s. 20 *z.*—Tabulæ præcipua S.tiarum et Artium capita digesta per ordinem, &c. 39 *x.*—Lettre sur l'Origine des S.s. 63 *x.*—View of the Revival of Arts and S.s in Italy. 109 *b.*—On the Influence of S. on Love. 109 *b.* —Directions, Prudential, Religious, and Scientific. 171 *n.*—Præfationes Solennes in omnes S.tias, sacras et profanas. 270 *p.*—Dictionnaire Raisonnée des S.s, des Arts, et des Métiers. 303 *d.*—A Part of the History of Arts and S.s, undertaken by the Professors of Gottingen. 420 *m.*—State of the S.s in Hesse. 471 *i.*—Of the Arts and S. 624 *z.*—Connoissance des S.s. 640 *b.*—La Verité des S.s. 666 *j.*—An Inquiry into the State of Morals and S. among the Ancient Romans. 690 *v.* — A Comparative View of the Value of the different Branches of S. 706 *g.* — A Discourse on the Soul and the S.s. 755 *r.*

SCIENCES, Royal Academy of, at Paris. — 1682. Academie des S. et des Arts, contre les Vies et Eloges des Hommes Illustres, en deux tomes. 168 *f.*—1693. Récueil d' Observations faites en Plusieurs Voyages pour perfectionner l'Astronomie et la Geographie, par Messieurs de l'A. R. Paris, 4to.—1697. Lettre à l'Academie des S., sur les Moyens d'augmenter l'Effet des Lunettes d'Approche. 474 *p.* — 1698. Regia Scientiarum Academiæ Historia. 461 *e.*—1699. Regulations of the

Royal Academy of S. at Paris. 408 *p.*—1700. Memoirs of the Academy of S., from 1700 to 1714. 731 *a.*—1702. Account of the Proceedings of the Royal Academy of S. 122 *u.* — 1702. The Natural History of Animals; being the Anatomical Description of Animals disputed by the Royal Academy of S. at Paris. 945 c.—1708. Histoire du Renouvellement de l'Academie Royale des S. en 1699, et les Eloges Historiques de tous les Academiciens morts depuis ce Renouvellement. 377 *j.* — 1728. Récueil des Pièces qui ont remporté les prix fondés dans l'Académie Royale des S. dépuis l'année 1720 jusqu'en 1772; avec quelques Pièces qui ont concoura aux mêmes prix. 817 *p.*—1731. Eloges des Academiciens de l'Academie Royale des S. 377 *l.* — 1735. Machines et Inventions approuvées par l'Academie Royale des S., depuis son établissement jusqu'au 1734, avec leur description. 397 *x.* — 1766. Medical Essays and Observations; being an Abridgment of the useful Medical Papers contained in the History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of S. at Paris, from their re-establishment in 1699 to the year 1750, disposed under General Heads. 870 *g.* — 1799. Eloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des S., morts depuis l'an 1666, jusqu'en 1790; suivis de ceux de l'Hospital et de Pascal. 252 *r.*——N. D.—Some Panegyrics on the Members of the Royal Academy of S. 281 *d.*—Memoirs of the Academy of S. 681 *n.*

SCIENCES, Academy of, and Surgery.——N. D.—Memoirs of the Academy of S. and of Surgery. 749 *n.*

SCIENCES, Royal Society of.—1781. Assemblée Publique de la S. R. des S. tenue en Presence des Etats de la Province de Languedoc. 4to.

SCIENCES, Academy of, &c., at Marseilles.—1774. Récueil de l'Academie de Belles Lettres, S., et Arts de Marseilles, pour l'année 1774, &c. 385 *k.*

SCIENCES, American Academy of Arts and.—1785. Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and S. Boston, 4to.

SCIO, anciently called Chios, an island of the Archipelago, near the coast of Natolia, north-west of Samos.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1586. Leo Allatius. 21 *u.*——N. D. Pepanus Demetrius. 295 *b.*

SCIOPPIUS, Gaspar.—1594. Controversy with S. 835 *z.*—1611. Amphotides S.anæ. 446 *v.*—1612. Cave Canem, de Vita, Moribus, &c. G.i S.i Satyricon. 79 *r.*—1612. Epistola ad Georgium Michaelem Lingelsbemium de quodam libello S.i. 199 *x.* — 1613. Epistola de C.e S.o. 985 c. — 1615. Legatus Anglicus Latro, sive de Querela G.i S.i contra Henr. Wotonium. 446 *w.*

SCIOTO.—1804. Some Accounts of Florida, and the French Colony on the S. 938 *m.*

SCIPII.—1584. S. Gentilis Solymeidos, Libri duo, priores de Torquati Tassi Italicis expressi S. Gentilis in xxv. Davidis Psalmos Epicæ Paraphrases. 978 *d.*—1584. S. Gentilis Nereus, sive de Natali Elizabethæ illustris, Philippi Sydnæi Filiæ. 978 *d.*

SCIPIO.—1767. A Dialogue between S. and Berganza, two Dogs. 208 2d *h.*

SCIPIO Africanus. — 1482. A Dialogue held between Alexander, Annibal, and S., in the presence of Minos, concerning the precedency of each other in military fame. 621 *i.* — 1544. The Historie of two most Noble Captaines of the Worlde, Anniball and S., of their Dyuers Battailes and Victories; exceedyng profytable to reade. 106 *v.* 257 *y.* 611 *m.*—1631. The Lives of Hannibal and S. A. 764 *t.*—1637. Hannibal and S.; a Tragedy. 694 *g.* — 1661. A History from the Triumph of S. to the Death of Hannibal. 816 *u.* 856 c. — 1713. The Life of the Elder S. A. 863 *v.* — 1738. Histoire de S.n l'Africain, avec les Observations du Chevalier de Folard sur la Bataille de Zama. 589 *u.*—1750. Thoughts on S., &c. 717 *p.* — 1755. The Triumph of S.; an Historical Poem on the late Rebellion. 120 *g.*—1817. Memoirs of S. A.' Life; with Notes and Illustrations. 108 *a.*——N. D.—S. A., and Henry IV. of France, two Tragedies. 91 *x.*—Life of S. A., &c. 375 *f.*——SCIPIO'S DREAM. — 1472. Somnium S.nis; cum Macrobii Exp. 230 *m.* 633 *m.*—1523. De Somnio S.nis. 404 *t.*—1561. Dialogi 3 de Imitatione a Cicerone petenda, una cum Paraphrasi et Scholiis in Somnium S.is. 830 *b.*—1577. Of Friendship, Old Age, Paradoxes, and S., his Dream. 230 *k.* — 1755. M. T. Cicero his Offices, Cato Major, Lælius Paradoxes, Vision of S., The Duties of a Magistrate. 227 *l.*—1755. S.'s Dream. 230 *l.*—1755. The Vision of S. 452 *p.* — 1797. The Dream of S. 717 *i.*——N. D.—S.'s Dream; called the Parliament of Birds. 207 *c.*

SCIPIO, Patrician of Venice. — 1559. Epistola ad S.nem Patritium Venetum, &c. 547 *u.*

SCIPIO, Cornelius.—1769. An Epistle to Junius Silanus from C. S. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.

SCIPIO, P. C.—1726. P. C. S.ne, Drama. 813 *y.*

SCIRRHOSITY.—1744. Of a S. of the Cerebellum. 459 *q.*

SCITAMINEÆ, an order of plants. — 1806. Of the Plants of the Monandrian Class, usually called S. 815 *w.*——N. D.—An Essay upon the Natural Order of the S. 819 *o.*

SCLARDEN, in Bavaria.——Em. Lit. born at S.—1729. Michael Denis. 296 *w.*

SCLAVONIA, a country of Europe, belonging to the House of Austria. The Sclavi were an ancient people of European Scythia, who, about 518, ravaged Greece, established the kingdoms of Poland and Moravia, and finally settled in Illyria, thenceforward called Sclavonia. — 1537. A Dictionary in four Languages, Greek, Latin, German, and S.n. 406 *d.*—1573. Chronica Slavorum. 482 *g.*—1589. Italiæ, S.æ, et Græciæ, Tabulæ Geographicæ. 664 *z.* — 1592. Dictionarium, Germ. Lat. S. Ital. 662 *i.*—1636. Travels through S., &c. 123 c.—1652. Ecclesiarum S.carum Historia. 796 *e.* — 1659. Chronica Slavorum. 46 *u.* — 1689. English Words from the S.n. 104 *j.* — 1696. Manuductio ad Grammaticam S.cam. 622 *m.*—1711. Specimen Hungariæ Literatæ Virorum in eruditione clarorum natione Hungarorum, Dalmatarum, Croatarum, Slavorum, atque Transylvanorum, vitas, scripta, elogia, et censuras exhibens. 279 *x.*—1727. Dissertationes de Lingua S.ca. 389 *g.*—1745. De Originibus Slavicis, Opus Chronologico-Geographico-Historicum, ab Antiquitate Literis Nota, in Sæculum usque Christianum x. ex Fontibus ipsis Antiquis Scriptorum tum Romanorum tum Græcorum, et ex Historiis variarum aliarum Gentium ad Res Slavicas illustrandas facientium, deductum. 556 *a.*—1746. Historia Regnorum Dalmatiæ, Croatiæ, S.iæ, Bosniæ, Serviæ, atque Bulgariæ, &c. 388 *p.*—1795. Bibliotheca Slavica Antiquissimæ, Dialecti Communis et Ecclesiasticæ Universæ Slavorum Gentis. 325 c.——N. D. — Letters used by the S.ns. 104 *l.*—A Treatise on the S.c Poetry. 538 *n.* — An Account of the S.n Nations, their Manners, their Emigrations from the Banks of the Danube, their Dispersion and Settlement in several Countries, in which their Descendants are now established. 699 *g.*—Several very Curious Accounts relative to the Antiquity of the S.n Nation. 895 *o.* — Rules for Latin and S.n Poetry. 901 *y.*

SCLEROCELE.—1810. Practical Observations on the S. 789 *t.*

SCLOPETUS. — 1552. De S.orum Vulneribus. 364 *k.* — 1576. S.arius, sive de curandis Vulneribus quæ S.orum et similium Tormentorum ictibus acciderunt. 220 *e.* — 1614. De Vulnere quodam gravissimo et periculoso ictu S.i inflicto, observatio et curatio singularis. 353 *b.*——N. D.—Spagiricum Antidotarium, contra Vulnera S.aria. 491 *x.*

SCODRENSUS.—1504. De S.i urbe, à Turca expugnata. 74 *n.*

SCOFFER. — 1675. Burlesque upon Burlesque, or the S. scoffed. 262 *i.*

SCOFFING.—1674. The Vanity of S.; in a Letter to a Witty Gentleman. 333 *y.*—1716. Against S. at Religion; a Sermon on 2 Pet. iii. 3. 8vo.

SCOLOPENDRA. — 1696. Of an undescribed S. Marina. 675 *y.* — 1699. A Supplement to the Account of a S. Marina, &c. 675 *y.* — 1750. Observations sur la S. Marine luisante et la Baillonviana. 444 *g.* —1789. Remarks on S. Electrica and Subterranea. 849 *w.*

SCONDIA.—1700. S. Illustrata. 666 *r.*

SCOOLT, Rev. Mr., curate of St. Olave, Southwark. — 1795. Trial of Mr. S. See Gordon, Robert, 1795.

SCOON, a village of Scotland, on the east side of the river Tay, a mile north of Perth, where formerly the kings of Scotland were crowned.—1660. The Form and Order of the Coronation of Charles II., as it was acted and done at S., the 1st day of January 1651. 315 *y.*

SCOPOLI, Joannes Antonius. — 1773. The different Systems of Geoffroy, Schæffer, and S. 989 *u.*

SCORBILUS.—1784. De Principio S.i. 619 *v.*

SCORBUTUS. See Scurvy.

SCORDIUM, water germander.—1720. De S.o Herba. 574 *x.*

SCORIÆ, dross.—1782. On some S.a from Iron-Works, which resemble the Vitrified Filaments described by Sir William Hamilton. 682 *n.*—1809. An Examination of the Pig-Iron and S. produced from them. 929 *t.*

SCORNER, Hycke.——N. D. — H.s S.; a Morality or Interlude. 945 *i.* 983 *c.*

SCORPIO. — 1675. A Reasonable Service performed for S., in 20 Genitures, against Lilly. 393 *y.*

SCORPION, a reptile resembling a small lobster.—1788. The Treatment of the Stings of S.s, and of the Stings and Bites of other Poisonous Insects. 687 *i.*

SCORRA.——N. D.—Tractatus de Pestilentiali S., &c. 447 *b.*

SCORZONERA, viper's grass. — 1610. Historia S.æ Italicæ. 237 *h.*—1666. Anchora Sacra, vel S. 359 *u.*

SCOT. — 1688. History of the several Hon. Families of the Right Hon. Name of S., in the Shires of Roxborough and Selkirk. 840 *b.*

SCOT, Cuthbert.—1565. Shacklock's Epigrammatis in Mortem C.i S.i; Apoëmaxis. 317 *h.*

SCOT, John Duns, or Duns Scotus.—1499. Expositio in Questiones Dialecticas Divi Joan. S.i in Isagogen Porphyrii. 715 *k.*—1501. Super S.um in Metaphysica Aristotelis. 657 *s.*—1510. Quæstiones in S.i Sententias, Quodlibeta, Metaphysica, &c. 548 *a.* — 1512. Lectura super Quæstiones S.i in Isagogen Porphyrii, &c. 657 *s.*—1514. Theorems for the Explanation of the Sense of S.us. 715 *k.* — 1520. Commentarii in primum, secundum, et tertium Librum Sententiarum S.i. 624 *r.*—1533. Lectura in Quodlibitum J.i S.i. 394 *e.*—1586. Controversiarum Theologicarum inter S. Thomam et S.um, super quartum Librum Sententiarum, pars prima. 787 *p.*—1595. Dispp. et Comm. in Secundum Librum sententiarum S.i. 489 *l.*—1602. Tract. in Formalitates S.i. 352 *m.*—1602. Philosophia Naturalis J.is D. S.i, ex libris sententiarum collecta. 352 *m.*—1612. Commentaria in primum librum Sententiarum Fratris J.is D. S.i. 770 *v.*—1614. Comm. in quartum Librum Sententiarum S.i. 991

u.—1622. Animadvers. in Apologiam, de Vita et Morte D. S.i. 542 *o.* — 1622. Summa Theologiæ ex S.o, cum Comm. 939 *q.* —1623. In Universam Aristotelis Philosophiam, S., &c. 26 *y.* — 1623. Apologia Apologiæ pro J.e D. S.o. 634 *r.*—1639. Scholia et Supplementum ad D. S.i Quæstiones in Arist. libros de Anima. 205 *k.*—1639. Scholia in Tract. D. S.i de Primo Principio: Scholia in ejusdem Theoremata: Scholia et Annotationes in ejus Collationes: Scholia et Annotationes in varios alios S.i Tract. 205 *k.*—1639. Com. in Lib. quartum Sententiarum S.i. 500 *k.*—1655. Vita J.is S.i Doctoris Subtilis. 246 *x.*—1662. S.us Defensus. 76 *p.*—1670. Cursus Philosophicus ad Mentem S.i. 611 *y.*—1671. Collationes Doctrinæ Thomæ et S.i. 628 *u.*—1673. Commentaria in tertium Librum Sententiarum J.is D. S.i. 146 c.—1673. Dialectica ad Mentem S.i. 830 *t.*—1675. Philosophia S.o-Peripatetica. 665 *x.*—1676. Universæ Philosophiæ Cursus, Menti Augustini, Bernardi, et S.i, conformatus. 487 *o.*—1678. J.es D. S.us, ordinis Minorum, Doctor subtilis, de Angelis contra adversantes defensus, nunc quoque novitate amplificatus. 76 *p.*

SCOT, Jo. Erigena. — 1650. De Prædestinatione contra Joannem Scotum, cognom. Erigenum; sive Liber Jo. S.i correctus a Prudentio. 779 *r.*

SCOT, Robert Norvel.—1561. R. N. S., &c. his Mirrour. 597 *l.*

SCOTENUS, Franc.—1668. Elegia in Obitum F.i S.i, cum aliis Poemat. 899 *f.*

SCOTEOGRAPHY.—1804. S.; or the Art of writing in the Dark. 428 *y.*

SCOTIA, Nova, a British province of North America, of which Halifax is the capital.—1751. A Genuine Narrative of the Transactions in N. S., since the settlement June 1749 till August 5, 1751, in which the Nature, Soil, Produce of the Country are related, with the particular Attempts of the Indians to disturb the Colony. 973 *h.* — 1754. The Conduct of the French with regard to N. S., from its first settlement to the present time, &c.; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Jeffreys, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Fair Representation of his Majesty's Right to N. S., or Arcadia, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1758. A Particular Account of the Importance of N. S. and Cape Breton to both Nations, (England and France). Lond. 8vo. — 1758. Several Pieces relative to N. S. See Mickmakis, 1758.—1767. The Laws of N. S. 94 *y.*—1771. An Account of such N. S. Baronets as are of English Families. 570 *b.*—1784. Remarks on the Climate, Produce, and Natural Advantages of N. S.; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Macclesfield. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1785. An Account of the Present State of N. S. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 3s.—1786. Account of N. S. 506 *f.* — 1788. The Present State of N. S.; with a Brief Account of Canada, and the British Islands on the Coast of North America. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 4s.—1798. Surveys of the Principal Harbours on the Coast of N. S. 60 *q.*—1809. The Commercial Importance of N. S., New Brunswick, and Cape Breton. 435 *x.*—1818. A Brief Description of N. S.; including a Particular Account of the Island of Grand Monon. 613 *y.*——N. D.—Journal of the Weather at Windsor, N. S. 242 *m.*

SCOTLAND, the northern division of the island of Great Britain.——ARTS. — 1790. Remarks on the Progress of the Arts among the Ancient Inhabitants of S. 922 *c.*——Agriculture. — 1697. Enquiry into the Present Manner of Tilling and Manuring the Ground in S. 311 *s.*—1729. Essay on Ways and Means for Inclosing, Fallowing, Planting, &c. S.; and that at sixteen years at farthest. 629 *x.*—1760. Dissertations on the Chief Obstacles to the Improvement of Land in S. Aberd. 8vo. — 1777. Of promoting the Agriculture of S. 29 *w.*—1793. Observations on the Agriculture, &c. of the Western Counties of S. 489 *e.*—1807. Agriculture and Fisheries of the Highlands and Isles of S. 478 *k.*—1808. Agriculture, &c. Accounts of S. 192 *i.* — 1809. A clear and full Account of the Agriculture, &c. of S. 379 *s.*—1812. An Account of the Systems of Husbandry adopted in the more improved Districts of S.; with some Observations on the Improvements of which they are susceptible. 858 *k.* — 1815. General Report of the Agricultural State and Political Circumstances of S., under the directions of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. 5 vols. 8vo. —— N. D.—General View of the Agriculture of the Northern Counties and Islands of S. 858 *k.*——Architecture.—1814. Specimens of the Architecture, &c. of S. in former ages. 841 *e.*——N. D.—Vitruvius Scoticus, a Collection of Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Public Buildings, Noblemen and Gentlemen's Houses, &c. in S. 5 *s.* ——Military Art.—1792. Of the Ancient Modes of Fortification in S. 804 *d.*——Music.—1807. An Historical Inquiry respecting the Performance on the Harp in the Highlands of S.; from the earliest times until it was discontinued about the year 1734. To which is prefixed, an Account of a very Ancient Caledonian Harp; and of the Harp of Queen Mary, &c. Drawn up by desire of the Highland Society. 451 *h.* —— N. D. — A Dissertation on S.ish Music; by William Tytler. 541 *s.* 922 *k.* ——Painting.—1799. On the Rise and Progress of Painting in S. 758 *t.*——Sculpture. — 1814. Specimens of the Sculpture, &c. of S. in former ages. 841 *e.*——Typography. — 1749. Concerning Printing in S. 26 *s.*—1810. The History of Printing in England, S., and Ireland. 301 *x.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1549. Complainte of S., vyth ane Exortation to the thre Estaits, to be vigilante in the Deffens of their Public Veil. 930 *u.*—1572. The Lamentation of the Commounis of S. 597 *r.* —1578. The Rode into S., by Sir William Drury, Knight. 225 *d.* — 1615. Some old Scots Prophecies. 415 *m.*—1617. Regi suo, S.iæ Gratulatio. 508 c. — 1619. In R. Jacobi e S.ia Decessum Hodœporicon. 839 *s.* — 1619. Hicksey Winsey; or a Lerry come Twang, satyrically suiting 800 of his (Taylor, the Water-poet) had Debtors that will not pay him for his return of his Journey from S. 896 *v.*—1633. Carmen Panegyricum ad Regem Carolum in S.iam redientem. 126 *n.*—1633. Plausus et Vota ad Regem è S.ia reducem. 985 *c.*—1641. Revelation concerning Germany, S., and England. 151 *l.*—1643. The Mystery of the Iniquity yet working in England, S., and Ireland. 141 *e.* — 1646. The Watchman's Alarm, or the Burden of England, Ireland, and S. 236 *o.*—1646. An Unhappy Game at the Scotch and English; or a full Answer from England to all the Papers of S. 606 *o.*—1651. S.'s Holy War. 731 *w.*—1653. Causes of the Lord's Wrath against S. 4to.—1660. Visions and Prophecies concerning S., England, and Ireland. 436 *u.*—1661. S.'s Misery bewailed; a Sermon preached before the Scots' Parliament, on Ezek. vii. 23. 736 *o.* — 1681. The Scots Hudibras; a Mock Poem. 250 *l.*—1683. S. pulling down the Gates of Rome; or Christ against Antichrist. 519 *n.*—1707. The Happy Union of England and S.; a Sermon on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 330 *r.* — 1707. Caledonia; a Poem, in honour of S. 374 *u.*—1708. Thanksgiving Sermon on the Scotch Defeat, on Ps. xx. 6. 246 *h.*—1711. Scotch Loyalty. Lond. fol.—1711. The Scotch Medal decipher'd. Lond. 8vo. A Welcome to the Medal. Oxf. fol.—1722. The Scottish Behemoth dissected. Edin. fol.—1726. A Scots Ode to the British Antiquarians. 789 *g.* — 1746. Ode sur la Rebellion en Ecosse. 656 *o.*—1757. England's Alarm; which is also directed to S. and Ireland; in several Discourses, which contain a Warning against the great Wickedness of these Lands, and of the desolating Judgments approaching upon them: To which are added, some Papers relative to the Subject. 676 *k.*—(1765). Elegant Poem written to counteract the scurrility thrown out against S., during Churchill's Career. 586 *m.* — 1766. A Man of Abilities for the Earl of B——; or Scotch Politics defeated in America. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. A Trip to S.; a Farce. 964 *n.* — 1766. The Scottish Village, or Pitcairne Green; a Poem. 265 *a.*—1795. S.'s Skaith, or the History of Will and Jean; owre true a Tale. 632 *j.*—1801. The Complaint of S., written in 1548: With a Preliminary Dissertation and Glossary. Edin. Constable, 8vo. 21s.—1802. The Scottish Legend. 278 *d.*—1804. The Complaynt of S., written in 1548; with a Preliminary Dissertation and Glossary. 604 *y.*—1807. The Fisherman's Hut in the Highlands of S.; with other Poems. 989 *t.*—1809. The Pastoral, or Lyric Muse of S.; in 3 cantos. 632 *k.*—1810. The Scottish Chiefs; a Romance. 770 *j.*—1812. Scottish Adventures, or the Way to rise; an Historical Tale. 632 *k.*—1812. Scotch Law-Suits; or a Tale of the 18th and 19th Centuries. 972 *j.*—1814. The Scotchwoman. 507 *f.*—1814. Montreithe, or the Peer of S.; a Novel. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.—1814. The Saxon and the Gaël; or the Northern Metropolis; including a View of the Lowland and Highland Character. Lond. Tegg, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—1817. Churchyard's Chips concerning S.; being a Collection of his Pieces relative to that Country. 209 2d *g.*——N. D.—S.'s Welcome to King Charles. 610 *t.*—S.'s Welcome to her dread Sovereign King Charles. 777 *t.*—Tears of S. 866 *m.* —Memoirs of a Scotch Family; a Novel. 981 *w.*—The Complaynte of S. 16mo.——HISTORY.—1505. Les Croniques d'Escoce. 389 *w.* —1512. Chroniques de France, d'Angleterre, d'Escosse, d'Espaigne, de Bretaigne, de Gascongne, de Flandres, et lieux circonvoisins. 677 *y.*—1521. De Historia Gentis Scotorum, libri sex. 636 *s.* — 1523. The Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, S., Britain, and Flanders. 139 *h.*—1525. Chronicles of S., &c. 389 *x.*—1526. Scotorum Historia a prima Gentis Origine. 127 *x.* — 1536. The History and Chronicles of S., compilit and newly correctit and amendit. 97 c. 287 *h.*—1541. The History and Croniklis of S., with the Cosmography and Description thairof. 97 *c.*—1556. L'Histoire de la Guerre d'Ecosse, traitant comme le Royaume fut assailly et en grand Partie occupé par les Anglois, et depuis rendue paisible à sa Reyne, et reduit en son ancien Estat et Dignité. 89 *m.*—1571. Historie of S.; conteining the Beginning, Increase, Proceedings, Continuance, Acts, and Gouernment of the Scottish Nation, from the Original thereof to the yeere 1571. 505 *i.*—1577. Cronicles of England, Ireland, and S. 505 *h.*—1579. Histoire Abrêgée de tous les Roys de France, Angleterre, et Escosse, mise en ordre par forme d'harmonie. 210 *k.* — 1582. Rerum Scoticarum Historia. 165 *p.*—1587. Rerum Britannicarum; id est, Angliæ, Scotiæ vicinarumque Insularum ac Regionum Scriptores Vetustiores, à Præcipui. 396 *z.*—1587. Continuation of Hollinshed's History of S., from the year 1571 to the year 1586. 907 *t.*—1589. Historia de la Sucedido in Escocia, e Inglaterra en quarrenta y quatro annos que Bivio, Maria Estuardo de Escocia. 489 *m.*—1602. Inscriptiones Historicæ Regum Scotorum, continuatæ Annorum Serie, à Fergusio primo, Regni conditore, ad nostra tempora, cum figuris: Præfixus est Gathelus, sive de Gentis Origine, Fragmentum Andreæ Melvini. 551 *b.* — 1603. Heroes ex omni Historia Scotica lectissimi. 551 *c.*—1693. Certaine Matters concerninge the Realme of S. Lond. 4to. — 1604. Histoire Générale d'Angleterre, d'Escosse, et d'Irlande. 220 *a.*—1607. History of the Wars, Treaties, Marriages, and other Occurrents between England and S., from William the Conqueror, to the Reign of James VI. 59 *n.*—1623. A Briefe Chronicle of the Kings of S. Aberd. 8vo.—1633. Abridgement of the Scots Chronicle; with a Description of the whole Realm of S. 676 *z.*—1646. History of S. during

the Minority of K. James VI. 551 *g.*—1647. History of the War in S. under the conduct of the Marquis of Montrose. 976 *i.*—1648. Bella Scot-Anglica: A Brief Account of all the Battles between England and S., from all Times to this present. 521 *h.*—1649. History of the Affairs of Charles I. in S., under James Graham, Marquis of Montrose, in 1644, 45, and 46. 12mo. — 1655. The History of S., from the year 1423 until the year 1542; and several Memorials of State during the Reigns of James VI. and Charles I.; with an Introduction. 318 *v.*—1655. History of the Church and State of S., from the year of our Lord 203, to the end of the Reign of King James the VI., 1625. 872 *z.*—1661. A Brief Chronicle of the late Intestine War in the three Kingdoms of England, S., and Ireland. 479 *c.* — 1665. Locorum Nominum propriorum Gentilitium vocumque difficiliorumque Latinis S.orum Historiis occurrunt, explicatio vernacula, emend. C. Irvinus. 268 *o.*—1676. A Brief Account of the most Memorable Transactions in England, S., and Ireland, and Foreign Parts; from the year 1662 to 1675. 753 *t.*—1677. An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Civil Wars of S. 173 *i.*—1679. Apparatus ad Historiam Scoticam, lib. ii. 296 *b.*—1680. The History of the Wars in S., &c. 431 *y.*—1681. Wars in England, S., and Ireland, from the year 1625 to the year 1660. 176 *f.*—1682. Historiæ Scoticæ, Nomenclatura Latino-Vernacula. 535 *x.*—1683. History of S. 176 *g.*—1683. Memoirs of Sir James Melvil of Halhil; containing an Account of most of the remarkable Affairs of State during the last Age not mentioned by other Historians, and more particularly relating to the Kingdoms of S. and England under the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, and King James; in all which Transactions the Author was personally and publicly concerned. 663 *t.*—1682. Compendious History of the Popish and Fanatical Plots and Conspiracies against the Established Government in Church and State, in England, S., and Ireland, from the first year of Queen Elizabeth's Reign to the year 1684. 615 *t.*—1685. Medulla Historiæ S.iæ, being a History of the Lives and Reigns of the Kings of S., from Fergus I. to Charles II. 20 *i.* — 1686. A Defence of the Royal Line of S.; with a True Account when the Scots were governed by the Kings in the Isle of Britain. 630 *j.*—1689. Revolutions in S. See Revolutions, 1689.—1690. An Account of the Affairs of S. in relation to their Religious and Civil Rights. Lond. 4to.—1695. An Impartial Account of some of the Transactions in S. Lond. 4to.—1697. Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irelande, avec un Abrégé des Evénemens les plus remarquables arrivez dans les autres Estats. 588 *q.*—1702. Scottish Historical Library. 705 *v.*—1703. Historia Anglo-Scotica; or an Impartial History of all that happened between the Kings and Kingdoms of England and S., from the Beginning of William the Conqueror, to the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; with a Prefatory Dedication. 316 *y.*—1705. Impartial Account of the Affairs of S., from the Death of King James V. to the Tragical Exit of the Earl of Murray. 165 *q.*—1705. Collections concerning the Scottish History preceding the Death of David I. 1153. 282 *f.* —1706. Memoirs of the Affairs of S., from 1566 to 1581; containing a full and impartial Account of the Revolution in that Kingdom in the year 1667: To which is added, The Earl of Morton's Confession. 268 *l.* — 1707. The History of the Campaigns 1548 and 1549, between the Scots and the French on the one side, and the English and their Foreign Auxiliaries on the other. 2 *o.*—1707. History of Campaigns in S. 89 *l.* — 1711. Introductio ad Historiam Rerum a Romanis gestarum, in ea Borealis Britanniæ parte, quæ ultra Murum Picticum est. 854 *t.*—1712. A Short History of the Revolution in S. Lond. 8vo.—1714. A Brief Account of the Affairs of S., relating to the Revolution in 1688. 65 *n.* — 1714. Memoirs of S., from Queen Anne's Accession to the Throne to the Union of the two Kingdoms of S. and England, in May 1707. 613 *u.*—1715. Memoirs of North Britain; wherein is proved, that the Scots Nation have always been zealous in the Defence of the Protestant Religion and Liberty. 716 *w.*—1722. History of the Kings of S., from Fergus I. to the End of Queen Anne's Reign; with an Appendix, containing the Lives of several famous Persons concerned in the Government. 323 *a.*—1722. Scotichronicon; cum Supplemento et Continuatione Walteri Boweri. 377 *w.* 478 *u.*—1724. History of the Kingdom of S., from Fergus I. to the Commencement of the Union of the two Kingdoms of S. and England. 944 *w.*—1726. An Account of the Danish Invasions of S., and the Monuments erected there on the different Defeats of that People. 426 *m.* —1728. The Chronicles of S., from 21st February 1436, to March 1565: To which is added, A Continuation, by another hand, till August 1604. 608 *d.*—1734. The History of the Affairs of the Church and State of S., from the beginning of the Reformation in the Reign of King James V. to the Retreat of Queen Mary into England, anno 1568. 564 *k.* — 1735. Scotch History, from the Coronation of Charles I. to the conclusion of the Rebellion. 679 *r.*—1739. A Collection of several Treatises in folio concerning S., as it was of old, and also in later times. 854 *s.*—1739. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of S., from King Kenneth II. who conquered the Picts. 880 *w.*—1746. A General History of S., from the earliest accounts to the present time, (1746.) 452 *r.* —1747. Memoirs; containing an impartial Relation of the Affairs of S., Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the year 1637, to the death of King Charles I. 452 *t.*—1750. History of S., from Robert Bruce to King James VI. 321 *f.* — 1750. Complete History of the Rebellion in S. in the year 1745. 792 *x.*—1753. History of the Church and State of S., from the Accession of King Charles I. to the Restoration of King Charles II. 880 *d.*—1755. Memoirs of the Affairs of S.; containing an impartial Account of the most remarkable Transactions in that Kingdom, from King James VI. his taking up the Government in 1577, till his Accession to the Crown of England, in 1603: To which is added, Ane Discourse of the vnnatural and vyld Conspiracie attempted by John Earle of Gowrie, and his Broyr, and the Deivill for the third marrow, against his Ma'ties Persone, at St. Johnstoune, vpon the 5th August 1600. 689 *m.* — 1757. The History and Antiquities of S., from the earliest account of time to the death of James I. anno 1437; by Mr. Maitland. From that period to the Accession of James VI. to the Crown of England, anno 1603; by another Hand. The whole compiled from the most authentic sources. 636 *i.* — 1758. The History of S. during the Reigns of Queen Mary, and of King James VI. till his Accession to the Crown of England; with a Review of Scottish History previous to that period, and an Appendix, containing Original Papers. 808 *z.*—1759. Ad Historiam S.orum, Introductio. 377 *w.*—1769. An Introduction to the History and Antiquities of S. 425 *h.*—1770. A New History of S., from the earliest accounts to the present time. 95 *a.*— 1772. An Examination of the Arguments contained in a late Introduction to the History of the Ancient Irish and Scots. 598 *d.*—1773. Remarks on the History of S. 282 *c.*—1774. State Papers and Letters addressed to William Carstairs, Confidential Secretary to King William during the whole of his Reign, relating to Public Affairs in Great Britain, particularly in S., during the Reigns of King William and Queen Anne. 196 *z.* 628 *g.*—1775. Account of Public Transactions, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Military, in England and S. 63 *u.*—1776. Annals of S., from the Accession of Malcolm III. to the Accession of the House of Stewart. 282 *c.*—1776. The Border History of England and S., deduced from the earliest times to the Union of the two Crowns; comprehending a particular Detail of the Transactions of the two Nations with one another. 804 *s.*—1779. Observations concerning the Public Law and the Constitutional History of S. 886 *h.* — 1782. The History of S., from the Establishment of the Reformation till the Death of Queen Mary. 886 *i.* — 1783. The History of the Wars of S., from the Battle of the Grampian Hills, in the year 1685, to the Battle of Culloden, in 1746. 592 *y.*—1787. Additions, &c. to Dr. Robertson's History of S. See Robertson, William, 1787.—1789. An Inquiry into the History of S. preceding the Reign of Malcolm III. in the year 1056. 758 *r.*—1791. Casus Principis; or an Essay towards a History of the Principality of S.; with some Account of the Appanage and Honours annexed to the Second Prince of S. 632 *c.*— 1791. An Abridgement of the History of S., from Robertson, Stuart, &c.; for the Use of Schools. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s. — 1792. The History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in S., from the year 1624 to 1645; containing an interesting Narrative of the Proceedings of the great Families in S. during that period, the Rising of the Highland Clans in Arms, &c. 870 *l.*—1794. A New General History of S., from the earliest times to the æra of the Abolition of the Hereditary Jurisdictions of Subjects in S., in the year 1748. 489 *f.* — 1795. Historical and Genealogical Tree of the Royal House of S. 157 *w.*—1795. De Orygynale Cronykil of S., be Andrew of Wyntown, Priour of Sanct Serfis ynche in Loch Levyn; now first published, with Notes and a Glossary. 632 *p.* 988 *g.*—1796. Geographical Illustrations of Scottish History; containing the Names of Places mentioned in Chronicles, Histories, Records, &c.; with Corrections of the corrupted Names, and Explanations of the difficult and disputed Points in the Historical Geography of S.: With a Compendious Chronology of the Battles to 1603. 632 *p.*—1797. The History of S., from the Accession of the House of Stewart to that of Mary; with Appendixes of Original Papers. 759 *t.*—1798. Fragments of Scottish History. 282 *t.*—1800. History of S., from the Union of the Crowns, on the Accession of King James VI. to the Throne of England, to the Union of the Kingdoms, in the Reign of Queen Anne. 582 *c.* — 1802. The History of the Rebellion in S. in 1745-6. 508 *x.* 1804. 188 *c.* —1805. History of S., related in Familiar Conversation. 482 *e.*—1805. The History of S., from the earliest times to the beginning of the 19th century; for the Use of Schools and Private Classes. 857 *i.* — 1806. Journal of the Transactions in S. during the Contest between the Adherents of Queen Mary and those of her Son, in 1570-71-72-73. 69 *s.* — 1806. Illustrations of Scottish History, preserved from Manuscripts of the 16th century. 282 *t.*—1807. Caledonia; or an Account, Historical and Topographical, of North Britain, from the most ancient to the present times; with a Dictionary of Places, Chronographical and Philological. 209 2d *c.*—1811. The History of S. during the Reign of Robert I. surnamed the Bruce. 568 *l.* — 1815. Annals of S., from the year 1514 to 1591. 636 *v.*—1817. Papers on the Affairs of S., from 1702 to 1715. 613 *u.* —1817. The History of the British Revolution of 1688-9, recording all the Events connected with that Transaction in England, S., and Ireland, down to the Capitulation of Limerick in 1691. 680 *p.* — 1820. Miscellanea Scotica; a Collection of Tracts relating to the History, Antiquities, and Literature of S. Edin. 4 vols. 12mo. 24s. This Work consists of reprints from scarce and curious tracts, together with several original pieces from MSS., tending to elucidate many obscurities in Scottish History. — —N. D.—Rise and Progress of the Troubles in S. 65 *n.*—De altero S.orum Bello; in one book. 83 *d.*—De S.iæ Guerris variis; in one book. 83 *d.*—History of S. 282 *u.* — Details sur l'Ecosse, sur les Possessions de l'Angleterre et Amerique. 338 *n.*—History of S.; containing all the Historical Transactions of that Nation, from the year of the world 3619 to

the year of Christ 1726. 840 *f.*—Remarks on Mr. Pinkerton's Introduction to the History of S. 922 *g.*——Antiquities.—1538. Le Sommaire des Antiquitez et Merveilles d'Ecosse redigé et mys par Escript. 679 *q.*—1673. Elenchus Antiquitatum Albionensium, Britannorum, S.orum, Danorum, Anglo-Saxonum, &c. origines et gesta ad annum 449. 586 *j.*—1707. Historical Inquiries concerning the Roman Monuments and Antiquities in the north part of Britain called S. 854 *q.*—1710. Miscellaneæ quædam eruditæ Antiquitatis quæ ad Borealem Britanniæ majoris partem pertinent; in quibus loci quidam historicorum Romanorum, variaque Monumenta antiqua illustrantur. 854 *r.*—1710. A Catalogue of the Maps and Prospects, and Figures of the Ancient Monuments of S. 854 *s.*—1713. On the Antiquities of Wales and S. 605 c.—1713. A Collection of Funeral Inscriptions over S. 679 *b.*—1732. Dissertations on, and Descriptions of Roman Antiquities discovered in S. 426 *m.*—1757. The History and Antiquities of S., from the earliest account of time to the death of James I., anno 1437; by Mr. Maitland. From that period to the Accession of James VI. to the Crown of England, anno 1603; by another hand: The whole compiled from the most authentic Vouchers. 636 *i.*—1769. An Introduction to the History and Antiquities of S. 425 *h.*—1770. Observations on the Antiquities, Language, Genius, and Manners of the Highlanders of S. 632 *l.*—1780. Antiquities and Scenery of the North of S. 258 *m.*—1788. Picturesque Antiquities of S.; in four parts. 193 *i.*—1789. The Antiquities of S. 445 *g.*—1792. S. delineated; or a Geographical Description of every Shire in S., with some Account of the Curiosities, Antiquities, &c. Edin. 12mo.—1793. Observations on the Antiquities, &c. of the Western Counties of S. 489 *e.*—1794. Several Particulars respecting the High Antiquities of S. 165 *v.*—1794. Account of a Brass Vessel found near Dumfries, in S., 1790. 804 *d.*—1794. Notices of Fonts in S. 804 *d.*—1804. The Antiquities, &c. of S. 369 *p.*—1808. Antiquarian, &c. Accounts of S. 192 *i.*—1814. The Border Antiquities of England and S.; comprising Specimens of the Architecture, Sculpture, and other Vestiges of former Ages; accompanied by Descriptions. 841 *e.*—1819. Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of S. 841 *f.*—1820. Miscellanea S.ica; a Collection of Tracts relating to the History, Antiquities, and Literature of S. Edin. 4 vols. 12mo. 24s.——N. D.—A Vindication of S.ish Antiquities. 699 *e.*——Biography.—1608. English Martyrologie; conteyning a Summary of the Lives of the glorious and renowned Saintes of the three Kingdoms, England, S., and Ireland. 953 *a.*—1622. Martyrologium S.icum Sanctorum. 296 *b.*—1645. Acta Sanctorum Veteris et Majoris S.iæ, seu Hiberniæ Sanctorum Insulæ. 246 *y.*—1667. The Lives of the Irish and Scotch Saints; with various Tracts in illustration of their History. 372 *c.*—1708. Lives and Characters of the most eminent Writers of the Scots Nation. 630 *p.*—1711. The Martial Achievements of the Scots Nation; being an Account of the Lives, Characters, and Memorable Actions of such Scotsmen as have signalized themselves by the Sword, at home and abroad. 2 *o.*—1722. Lives of several famous Persons concerned in the Government of S., Civil and Military, from Fergus I. to the end of Queen Anne's Reign. 323 *a.*—1726. Lives and Characters of the Crown Officers of S., from the Reign of King David I. to the Union of the two Kingdoms. 268 *m.*—1781. Biographia S.icana. 521 *u.*—1789. Vitæ antiquæ Sanctorum qui habitaverunt in S.ia, vel in ejus Insulis. 758 *r.*—1795. Iconographia S.ica; or Portraits of Illustrious Persons of S.; with Biographical Notes. 758 *t.*—1797. Chronological Lists of Eminent Printers in England, S., and Ireland, &c. 674 *n.*—1799. S.ish Gallery; or Portraits of Eminent Persons of S. 758 *t.*—1804. Lives of the S.ish Poets. 536 *a.*—1805. Biographia S.ica; or S.ish Biographical Dictionary. 875 *x.*—1811. History of the Lives of the Protestant Reformers in S. 840 *o.*——Descriptions, &c.—1497. The Descrypcyon of Englonde, Walys, S., and Irelonde; speaking of the Noblesse and Worthynesse of the same. 982 *h* and *i.* 1504. 711 *y.* 1510. 784 *o.*—1541. The Cosmography and Description of S. 97 c.—1548. Descriptio Britanniæ, S.iæ, Hiberniæ, et Orchadum. 557 *m.*—1558. Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Escosse, &c. 429 *e.* 747 *b.*—1568. The Description of the Realme of S. 625 *r.*—1571. The Description of S. 505 *i.*—1583. Une Exact Description des Costes Maritimes et des Isles Hebrides. 40 *z.*—1586. Britannia, sive florentissimorum Regnorum Angliæ, S.iæ, Hiberniæ, et Insularum adjacentium, ex intima Antiquitate, Chorographica Descriptio. 186 *y.*—1588. S.iæ Descriptio a Deidonensi quodam facto A. D. 1556, et per Ubaldinum transcripta, 1576. 922 *n.*—1622. Menologium Sectorum, in quo nullus nisi S.us gente aut conversatione quod ex omnium gentium monumentis pio studio Dei gloriæ, Sanctorum honori, Patriæ ornamento, &c. quarpium aucta, Sancti, Beati, Papæ, Cardinales, Patriarchæ, Reges, aut Regum Liberi, Apostoli Gentium, Monasteriorum extra S.iam fundatores, Archiepiscopi et Episcopi, Abbates extra S.iam, Academiarum fundatores. Viri domi et tota passim Europa, omni scientiarum genere illustrissimi, Hæretici pauculi confutantur. 296 *a.*—1633. A Description of the whole Realm of S. 676 *z.*—1645. Short View of the Present Condition of S. 165 *k.*—1659. A Perfect Description of the People and Country of S. 521 *l.*—1679. Modern Account of S.; being an exact Description of the Country, and a true Character of the People, and their Manners. Written from thence by an English Gentleman. 573 *r.*—1679. Some Observations made in S. 630 *l.*—1682. Wonderful Curiosities, Rarities, and Wonders in England, S., and Ireland. 176 *f.*—1682. Scotiæ Indiculum; or the Present State of S.; together with divers Reflections upon the Ancient State thereof. 689 *w.*—1682. The Present State of S. Lond. 12mo.—1689. A Breviate of the State of S. Lond. fol.—1695. Description of S., with a Supplement. 187 *d.*—1697. Observations on the Western Islands of S. 650 *m.*—1700. Of the Present State of S. 846 *r.*—1703. Description of the Western Islands of S.; including an Account of the Manners, Customs, Religion, Language, Dress, &c. of the Inhabitants. 650 *m.*—1705. A Description of S. Lond. 4to.—1710. Account of the Writers, Ancient and Modern, printed, and Manuscripts not printed, which treat of the Description of North Britain, called S., as it was of old, and is now at present; with a Catalogue of Maps and Prospects, and Figures of the Ancient Monuments thereof. 854 *s.*—1715. A Short Account of S. 683 *h.*—1738. The Present State of S. 892 *l.*—1751. A Full Description of the Highlands of S. 189 *b.*—1759. Description de l'Angleterre, de l'Escosse, et de Irelande. 351 *h.*—1759. Letters from a Gentleman in S.; containing a Description of Inverness, and an Account of the Highlands. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1774. Description of the Western Isles of S., called Hebrides, in 1549. 677 *q.*—1782. A General Description of the East Coast of S., from Edinburgh to Cullen. 314 *l.*—1785. An Account of the Present State of the Hebrides, and Western Coasts of S. 29 *x.*—1788. A Perfect Description of the People and Country of S. 521 *l.*—1789. Britannia; or a Chronographical Description of the flourishing Kingdoms of England, S., and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, from the earliest Antiquity. 429 *f.*—1792. S. delineated; or a Geographical Description of every Shire in S., with some Account of the Curiosities, Antiquities, and Present State of the Country. Edin. 12mo.—1794. A New and Satisfactory Account of the Scots, &c. 165 *v.*—1799. A Particular Description of S., especially that part of it called the Highlands. 692 *q.*—1802. The Limits and Extent of the Highlands of S. 508 *x.*—1802. A Description of part of the Mainland of S. 692 *q.*—1805. Observations on the Present State of the Highlands of S. 843 *q.*—1808. Letters from the Mountains. 433 *q.*—1813. An Account of the Picts, Caledonians, and Scots. 433 *y.*——N. D.—La Recherche des Singularités plus Remarquables concernant le Estat d'Escosse. 210 *l.*—The Description of S. 470 *f.*—A Treatyse of the S. 579 *u.* 859 *i.*——Events and Circumstances connected with the History of S.—1541. Diarium Expeditionis S.icæ. 207 *y.*—1544. The late Expedicion in S., made by the Kynges Hyghness' Armye, vnder the conduct of the Ryght Honorable the Erle of Hertforde. 979 *k.*—1548. The Expedition into S. of the most worthely fortunate Prince Edward, Duke of Soomerset, &c. 431 *p.*—1548. The Expedition into S. of the most worthely fortunate Prince Edward, Duke of Soomerset, vncle vnto our moste noble Souereign Lord ye Kīges Maiestie Edward the VI. 737 *l.*—1563. The great Persecutions and horrible Troubles that haue been wrought and practised by the Romish Prelates, speciallye in this Realme of England and S., from the year of our Lord 1000, unto the tyme nowe present. 383 *s.*—1579. De l'Ancienne Alliance et Mutuel Secours entre la France et l'Escosse. 210 *k.*—1593. A Discouerie of the vnnatural and traiterous Conspiracie of S.ish Papists against God his Church, their Natiue Country, the King's Maiesties Person and Estate; set down as it was confessed and subscribed by Maister Geo. Ker, yet remaining in prison, and Dauid Grahame of Fentrie, iustly executed for his treason in Edenburgh, 15th Feb. 1592. Whereunto are annexed, certain intercepted Letters written by some of that faction, to the same purpose. 366 *f.* 711 *h.* and *i.*—1639. A large Declaration concerning the Tumults in S. Lond. fol.—1640. A True Representation of the Proceedings of the Kingdome of S. since the late Pacification. 4to.—1641. Historia Motuum in Regno et Ecclesia S.ica. 675 *e.* 752 *y.*—1642. Relation of the Proceedings of the S.ish Army in Ireland. 677 *t.*—1643. A Letter from S. from Philip Nye to his Brethren in England, concerning his Success of Affairs there. 713 *i.*—1644. The Fatal Blow given to the Earl of Newcastle's Army by the Scots. 818 *l.*—1646. Relation of some Passages wherein the Scots are particularly concerned. 165 *k.*—1646. Treason and Rebellion justly rewarded upon several Traitors lately executed in S. Lond. 4to.—1647. The Manner of the Scots marching out of Newcastle. 214 *w.*—1648. Several Victories obtained against the Scots, and Sir Marmaduke Langdale's Forces in the North. 272 *k.*—1648. Letter to Lieutenant Lenthall concerning his last Proceedings in the Kingdom of S. 272 *l.*—1648. Concerning the Scots who have entered England, &c. 215 *e.*—1648. The Manifold Practises and Attempts of the Hamiltons, &c. to get the Crown of S. 697 *p.*—1648. Narrative of Proceedings in England and S. Lond. 4to.—1650. England's Great Victory over the Scots Army in a Battle at Dunbar. 190 *q.*—1650. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the English Army in S., and a Declaration of the General Assembly touching the disowning their King and his Interest. 272 *m.*—1651. Great Mercies of Almighty God in the late Success given to the Parliament's Forces in S. 272 *m.*—1651. News from S. 314 *o.*—1659. Hammer of Persecution; or the Mystery of Iniquity, in the persecution of many good People in S. under the Government of the late Lord Protector. 760 *b.*—1679. Account of the Rising of the Rebels in the West of S. Lond. 4to.—(1685.) An Account of the most Remarkable Fights and Skirmishes with the Rebels in S. Lond. 4to. Lond. 1685, 4to.—1686. A True Account when the Scots were governed by the Kings in the Isle of Britain. 630 *j.*—1708. Account of the Scots Plot. 4to.—1709. Account

of the late Scotch Invasion, as it was opened by Lord Haversham, in the House of Lords; with some Observations. 475 *a.*—1711. Memorable Actions of such Scotchmen as have signalized themselves by the sword, both at home and abroad. 2 *o.* — 1718. The Case of the Forfeited Estates in S. Lond. 8vo.—1721. De Prima Origine Miseriarum et Motuum in Anglia, S.ia, et Hibernia, regnante Carolo Primo. 778 *x.*—1724. Reports of the Commissioners and Trustees of the Forfeited Estates in S. Lond. 1724-5, fol.—1726. Memoirs, containing John Ker's Secret Transactions in S., England, the Courts of Vienna, Hanover, &c. 568 *b.*—1746. A Letter to an English Member of Parliament, from a Gentleman in S., concerning the Slavish Dependencies which that Nation is still kept under by the Remains of the Feudal Law. Lond. 8vo.—1746. Parallel of Times and Events; or an Account of an Inrode by the Scots into England in the Reign of King Richard II. Lond. 8vo.—1748. A Dissertation concerning the Competition for the Crown of S. betwixt Bruce and Baliol in 1291. 820 *q.*—1752. Caroli Edoardi Stuartii, Walliæ Principis, Expeditio in S.iam, libris iv. comprehensa. 258 *h.*—1779. Address to the Public, when the great Riots were in S. 188 *s.*—1782. The Norwegian Account of Haco's Expedition against S., A. D. 1263. 551 *n.*—1786. History of the Union between England and S.; with a Collection of Original Papers relating thereto. 374 *u.*—1799. The History of the Union of S. and England, stating the circumstances which brought that event forward to a conclusion, and the advantage resulting from it to the Scots. 646 *r.*—1811. Settlement of the Culdees of Iona in S., &c. 542 *e.* — 1812. Dissertation on that portion of S.ish History, termed the Gowrie Conspiracy. 729 *x.*—1820. A Letter to his Grace the Duke of Hamilton, Lord Lieutenant of Lanarkshire, detailing the Events of the late Rebellion in the West of Scotland, with Observations on the Alarming State of this and other Parts of the Country. By a British Subject. Glasg. 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—Free and Impartial Remarks on Public Affairs and Particular Persons, especially relating to S. 242 *y.*—The Trewe Encountre or Battayle lately don betwene Englāde and S.e. 358 *w.* — Miserable State of S. since the Union, briefly represented in a Letter to a Friend. Fol.——Genealogy. — 1579. Les Généalogies des Reynes d'Angleterre et d'Escosse. 104 *d.*—1601. A Trewe Description of the Nobill Race of the Stewards, succeedinge lineallie to the Crown of S. vnto this day. 470 *m.*—1615. Of the Beginnings of the most part of the Ancient and Famous Nobility of S. 427 *a.*—1635. Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquises, Earles, &c. of England, S., and Ireland. 942 *z.*—1682. Catalogues of the Present Nobility and Baronets of England, S., and Ireland. 321 *q.*—1716. The Peerage of S.; containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom. 268 *m.*—1720. British Compendium; or Genealogy of the S.ish Nobility. 703 *q.* — 1723. An Inquiry into the Genealogy and Present State of Ancient S.ish Surnames. 165 *w.* — 1739. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of S., from King Kenneth II. who conquered the Picts. 880 *w.*—1759.—Short View of the Families of the S.ish Nobility. 829 *a.*—1764. The Peerage of S.; containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom, from their origin to the present Generation. 315 *a.* — 1767. The Peerage of S.; a Genealogical and Historical Account of all the Peers of that Ancient Kingdom; their Descents, Collateral Branches, Births, Marriages, and Issue. Together with the like Account of all the attainted Peers; and a Complete Alphabetical List of those Nobles of S., whose Titles are extinct, &c.; also the Paternal Coats of Arms, Crests, Supporters, and Mottoes, most elegantly engraved. 569 *z.*—1769. A Complete View of the Present Peerage of S. See Herald, 1769.—1771. Considerations on the Present State of the Peerage of S. 333 *a.*—1780. Plan for the Better Regulation of the Peerage of S. 165 *f.*—1782. A Humorous Illustration of the Mottos of the Nobility of England, S., and Ireland. Lond. 8vo.—1784. New Peerage of England, S., and Ireland. 366 *v.*—1785. Nature and Descent of Ancient Peerages connected with the State of S., the Origin of Tenures, the Succession of Fiefs, and the Constitution of Parliament in that Country. 944 *v.*—1791. Various Tracts concerning the Peerage of S., corrected from the Public Records, Original Instruments, and Authentic MSS., with an Appendix of Original Papers. 195 *d.*—1795. Historical and Genealogical Tree of the Royal House of S. 157 *w.*—1798. The Baronetage of S.; containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Gentry of that Kingdom. Collected from the Public Records and Chartularies of this Country, the Writings and Private Records of Families, and the Works of our best Historians. Illustrated with Engravings of our Coats of Arms. 315 *a.* — 1810. Pocket Peerage of England, S., and Ireland. 616 *e.* — 1813. The Peerage of S., by Sir Robert Douglas, continued to the present period. 980 *w.*——N. D.—A Tract on the S.ish Peerage. 843 *q.*——Geography.—1588. Charts of the Coasts of S. 49 *u.*—1606. Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain, presenting an exact Geography of the Kingdoms of England, S., Ireland and the Isles adjoining. 871 *d.* — 1662. Geographia S.iæ. 119 *b.*—1673. A Geographical Description of England, S., and Ireland, and the Isles and Territories thereto belonging. 122 *g.*—1703. Description of the Sea-Coasts and Islands of S.; with large and exact Maps for the use of Seamen. 5 *h.*—1710. A Catalogue of the Maps and Prospects of S. 854 *s.*—1727. S.ish Atlas. 45 *r.*—1739. Charts of the Sea-Coasts of S., &c. 758 *l.*—1775. Chart of the West Coast and Western Islands of S. 630 *v.*—1777. Chart of the West Coast and Western Islands of S., from Cantire to Cape Wrath (the most Western Promontory of S.), and the Butt of Lewis. 630 *v.* — 1791. S. delineated; or a Geographical Description of every Shire in S., including the Northern and Western Isles. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1792. Marine Survey of the East Coast of S. 316 *h.* — 1792. S. delineated; or a Geographical Description of every Shire in S.; with some Account of the Curiosities, Antiquities, and Present State of the Country. For the use of Young Persons. Edin. 12mo.—1794. Map of England and Wales, and part of Scotland. 199 *b.* — 1796. Geographical Illustrations of S.ish History; containing the Names of Places mentioned in Chronicles, Histories, Records, &c.; with Corrections of the Corrupted Names, and Explanations of the difficult and disputed points in the Historical Geography of S. 632 *p.*—1808. Geographical, &c. Accounts of S. 192 *i.*—1820. A Geographical and Statistical Description of S., with a Map. 762 *b.*——Itineraries.—1655. A Direction for Travellers through England, S., and Ireland. 770 *m.* — 1763. Compleat Direction to all the Post, Principal and Cross Roads in England, Wales, S., and Ireland. 811 *p.* — 1771. Description of all the Direct and Principal Cross Roads of S. 736 *k.* — 1776. Survey and Maps of the Roads of North Britain. 896 *k.* — 1781. New and Accurate Description of the Roads of S. 736 *l.* — 1789. New Itinerary of Part of S. See Traveller, 1789. — 1798. Accurate Delineation of the Great Roads through England and Wales, and many of the Principal Roads in S., &c. 199 *b.* — 1798. Traveller's Pocket Companion through England, Wales, S., and Ireland. 658 *a.* — 1802. A Companion and Useful Guide to the Western Highlands of S., and the Hebrides. 692 *q.* — 1804. General Itinerary of England and Wales, with part of S. 715 *x.* — 1805. The Scotch Itinerary; containing the Roads through S., on a new plan. 322 *w.* — 1806. The Principal and Cross Roads in England, Wales, and S., as far north as Edinburgh. 249 *y.*—1806. The Traveller's Guide through S. 808 *s.*—1814. Traveller's Guide through S. and its Isles. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.——Kings.—1610. Catalogue of the Kings of S. Lond. fol.—1615. Of the Scottish Kings lineally descended from Robert Bruce, to Charles, now Prince. 427 *a.*—1685. The Lives of the Kings of S. from Fergus I. to Charles II. 20 *i.*—1686. A Defence of the Antiquity of the Royal Line of S., in Answer to William Lloyd, Bishop of St. Asaph. 630 *j.*—1686. The Antiquity of the Royal Line of S. further cleared and defended. 630 *k.* —1689. Defensio Antiquitatis Regium Scotorum Prosapiæ, contra Episcopum Asaphenseum et Stillingfletum. 630 *k.*—1709. Theatre of the S.ish Kings. 426 *l.*—1746. The Right of the Kings of S. to the Crown not strictly hereditary. 614 *u.*—1751. Successions and Characters of the Kings of England, S., France, Spain, Portugal, &c. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 2s. 6d. —— N. D. — Tables of the Succession of the Kings of S. from Malcolm III. to Robert I. 282 *f.* —— Topography. — 1692. Theatrum S.iæ; containing the Prospects of their Majesties Castles and Palaces, together with those of the most considerable Towns and Colleges; the Ruins of many ancient Abbeys, Churches, Monasteries, and Convents, within the said Kingdom; all curiously engraven on copperplates; with a short description of each place. 860 *m.* — 1694. Northern Manners, calculated for the Meridian of S.; wherein most or all the Cities, Citadels, Seaports, Castles, Forts, Fortresses, Rivers, and Rivulets, are compendiously described. 384 *w.*—1716. Remarkable Places in S., &c. 572 *r.*—1718. Scotch, Irish, and French Monasteries. 321 *m.*—1777. An Account of some Remarkable Ancient Ruins lately discovered in the Highlands and Northern Parts of S. 969 *w.*—1780. Antiquities and Scenery of the North of S. 258 *m.* — 1781. Collection of one hundred and fifty select Views in England, S., and Ireland. 830 *x.* —1782. A Description of Ancient Fortifications in the North of S. 30 *b.*—1786. Remarkable Ruins and Romantic Prospects in the North of S. 258 *m.*—1788. Observations chiefly relative to Picturèsque Beauty, made in the year 1776, in several parts of Great Britain, particularly the Highlands of Scotland. 416 *z.*—1793. Observations on the Scenery, &c. of the Western Counties of S. 489 *e.*—1794. Views in S. 49 *y.*—1795. Descriptions of Scenes in S. 859 *z.*—1796. Select Views of Picturesque Scenery in S.; engraved from original drawings, accompanied with topographical and historical descriptions. 943 *n.*—1799. A Compendious and Useful Guide to the Beauties of S. 692 *p.*—1801. Plans and Views in Perspective; with Descriptions of Buildings erected in England and S. 673 *v.*—1801. Remarks on Local Scenery and Manners in S. during the years 1799 and 1800. 882 *x.*—1802. Remarks on S.ish Landscapes. 188 *c.* — 1803. S.ish Scenery, or Sketches in Verse, descriptive of Scenes, chiefly in the Highlands of S. 270 *s.*—1804. A new Index Villaris for England and Wales; including also the southern part of S. 199 *c.*—1804. Remarks on English and S.ish Landscape. 906 *p.*—1804. S.ia Depicta; or the Antiquities, Castles, Public Buildings, Gentlemen's Seats, Towns, and Picturesque Scenery of S.; illustrated in a series of finished Etchings, from Drawings made on the spot; with Descriptions, Antiquarian, Historical, and Picturesque. 369 *p.* 695 *z.* — 1807. Caledonia; or an Account, Historical and Topographical, of North Britain, from the most ancient to the present times; with a Dictionary of Places, Chronographical and Philological. 209 2d *e.*—1808. A Topographical Dictionary of the United Kingdom, compiled from Parliamentary, Governmental, and other Authentic Documents and Authorities, containing Legal, Ecclesiastical, Geographical, Topographical, Antiquarian, Commercial, Agricultural, and Statistical Accounts of every County, City, Market Town, River, Moun-

tain, &c., and other remarkable objects in England, Wales, S., and Ireland, with Maps. 192 *h.*—1809. A Full Account of the Cities, Towns, Villages, &c. of each County of S. 379 *s.*—1810. The History, &c. of the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England and S. 772 *a.*—1811. Plans and Views of Buildings in England and S., in the Castellated and other styles. 622 *w.*—1812. Sketches of the Scenery, &c. of S. 871 *p.*—1814. Remarks on the Vitrified Forts of S. 628 *j.*—1819. Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of S. 841 *f.*—1820. A Topographical Dictionary of S., containing a General Description of that Kingdom, with a Particular Account of the Counties, Parishes, Islands, Lakes, Rivers, Mountains, Valleys, Cities, Towns, Villages, Objects of Natural History, Scenery of the Country, Mineralogy, Antiquities, &c. 955 *p.*——N. D.—The English and Scotch Topography. 152 *t.*—Topographical Dictionary of S., and of the Islands in the British Seas. 194 *x.*——TRAVELS, JOURNEYS, TOURS, &c.—1614. Adventures and Painful Peregrinations of long Nineteen Years Travayls from S. to the most famous Kingdoms in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 610 *s.*—1617. Twelve Years' Travels through Germany, S., &c. 687 *e.*—1700. Travels over S., England, and Wales. 153 *w.*—1707. Observations in Travels through S., &c. 605 *b.*—1722. A Journey through England and S., in Letters. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo.—1725. Tour through S. 374 *w.*—1726. A Journey through most of the Counties of S., and those in the North of England; in two parts. 426 *m.*—1732. Journies through England, S., and the Austrian Netherlands; in familiar Letters. 631 *m.*—1762. John English's Travels through S.; containing an entertaining Account of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, &c. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. Tour in S., in 1769. 744 *m.*—1774. Tour in S., and Voyage to the Hebrides, in 1772. 744 *m.*—1775. A Journey to the Western Islands of S. 550 *j.*—1777. A Journey to the Highlands of S.; with occasional Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Tour. By a Lady. Lond. Fielding, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1778. A Tour through the leading Towns and Villages in S. 613 *i.*—1780. Tour through parts of England, S., and Wales, in 1778; in a series of Letters. 888 *l.*—1780. Observations made during a Tour through parts of England, S., and Wales. Lond. Becket, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1788. A Tour in England and S. in 1785. By an English Gentleman. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1788. A Tour in 1787, from London to the West Highlands of S. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1789. A Tour to the Highlands of S. 850 *g.*—1791. Prospectus and Observations on a Tour in England and S., Natural, Economical, and Literary. 701 *j.*—1792. Voyage dans les trois Royaumes d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse et d'Irlande. 212 *a.*—1793. Observations made in a Journey through the Western Counties of S., in 1792; relating to the Scenery, Antiquities, Customs, Manners, Population, Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Political Condition, and Literature of those parts. 489 *e.*—1795. Three successive Tours in the North of England, and great part of S.; interspersed with Descriptions of the Scenes they presented, and occasional Observations on the State of Society, and the Manners and Customs of the People. 859 *z.*—1799. Journal of a Tour through the North of England and part of S. 497 *t.*—1799. Travels in England, S., and the Hebrides. 826 *u.*—1800. Extract of a Journal of a second Tour from London, through the Highlands of S., and the N. W. parts of England. 497 *t.*—1801. A Tour through the whole Island of Great Britain, divided into Journies, interspersed with useful Observations, particularly calculated for the use of those who are desirous of travelling over England and S. 275 *i.*—1802. A Journey from Edinburgh, through parts of North Britain, containing Remarks on S.ish Landscapes, and Observations on Rural Economy, Natural History, Manufactures, Trade, and Commerce, &c. 188 *c.*—1802. Voyage en Angleterre, en Ecosse, et en Irelande. 756 c.—1803. Observations on a Tour through England and S. 301 *q.*—1804. Antbroplanomenus; being an Account of a Pedestrian Tour through part of the Highlands of S. in 1801. 152 *d.*—1804. A Sporting Tour through the North of England and great part of the Highlands of S.; including Remarks on English and S.ish Landscape, and General Observations on the State of Society and Manners. 906 *p.*—1804. Observations on a Short Tour, made in the summer of 1803, to the Western Highlands of S.; interspersed with original pieces of descriptive and explanatory Poetry. Lond. Sael and Co. 12mo. 4s.—1805. An Excursion to the Highlands of S., and the English Lakes; with Recollections, Descriptions, and References to Historical Facts. 658 *i.*—1807. Travels in S. by an unusual rout. 458 *d.*—1809. Caledonian Sketches; or a Tour through S. in 1807; to which is prefixed, An Explanatory Address to the Public upon a recent Trial. 196 *g.*—1809. Strictures on Dr. Milner's Tour in S., and on Clarke's Inquiry. 823 *x.*——N. D.—Travels in S. 805 *x.*——VOYAGES.—1583. La Navigation du Jacques V. Roy d'Escosse, ou Tour de son Royaume, contenant un exact description des Costes maritimes et des Isles Hebrides. 40 *z.*—1688. Account of a Voyage round the Isles of S., by King James V. 5 *g.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1566. The Actis and Constitutiouns of the Realme of S.; maid in Parliamentis baldin be the Rycht Excellent, Hie, and Mychtie Princeis, Kingis James the First, Secund, Third, Feird, Fyft, Sext, and in the tyme of Marie now Quene of Scottis, viseit, correctit, and extractit furth of the Registers be the Lordis depute, be hir Maiesties special commissioun thairto. 485 *h.*—1582. In the Parliament baldin and begun at Edinburgh, the xxiiii. day of October, the zeir of God ane thousand fyue hundreth four scoire ane zeiris, thir lawis ar deuisit be the richt excellent James the sext, and thrie Estatis of this Realme, as followis. 217 *l.*—1597. Lawes and Actes of Parliament, maid by King James I. of S., and his Successors Kinges of S. 859 *m.* 942 *p.*—1609. The Aulde Laws and Constitutions of S., collected furth of the Register, and other auld authentick Bukes, fra the days of K. Malcolme the Second, untill the time of King James the First. 859 *m.*—1613. Regia Majestas, seu Veteres Leges et Constitutiones S.icæ, cum Annot. 859 *n.*—1641. The Union of the Laws of the Kingdoms of England and S. 60 *z.*—1643. An Old Mould to cast New Laws by; with K. James's Declaration to both Houses of the King's Power in the Parliament of S. in making Laws. 864 *z.*—1654. Ordinances relating to S., with several Tracts concerning S. 272 *o.*—1673. Vindication of the Authority, Constitution, and Laws of the Church and State of S., in four Conferences. 173 *h.*—1674. A Discourse upon the Laws and Customs of S. in Matters Criminal. 630 *h.*—1677. An Account of the Government, Laws, and Constitution of S. 669 *q.*—1681. Institutions of the Law of S., deduced from its original and collated with the Civil, Canon, and Feudal Laws, and with the Customs of our neighbouring Nations. 282 *g.*—1681. The Law of Primogeniture in Succession to the Kingdoms of England, S., and Ireland; in three Books, as declared by the Statutes of 25 Edw. III. c. 2. de Proditionibus, King of England, and of Kenneth the Third and Malcolm Mackenneth, Kings of S.; and also of 10. Hen. VII. made by a Parliament of Ireland. 592 *v.*—1681. The Laws and Acts of Parliament of S. made by James the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Queen Mary, King James the Sixth, King Charles the First and Second. 692 *q.*—1684. Institutions of the Laws of S. 630 *i.*—1698. Some Doubts and Questions on the Law, especially of S. 706 *p.*—1699. Compendium of the Laws and Government, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Military, of S., and Dominions thereunto belonging, with the Maritime Power thereof, and Jurisdiction of Courts therein. 278 *b.*—1706. Practicks of the Law of S. 873 *b.*—1715. Dirleton's Doubts and Questions in the Law of S. resolved and answered. 879 *q.*—1722. Institutes of the Law of S., Private and Criminal. 377 *f.*—1726. Abridgement of such Acts of Parliament as concern the whole United Kingdom, or S. in particular, from the Union in 1707 to the year 1726. 160 *j.*—1726. Minor Practicks; or a Treatise of S.ish Law; with an Account of Religious Houses. 512 *x.*—1733. Idea Juris S.ici; or a Summary View of the Laws of S. 535 c.—1747. Institutions of the Criminal Law of S. 87 *u.*—1747. Introduction of the Feudal Law into S. 508 *s.*—1751. Institutes of the Law of S. in Civil Rights; with Observations upon the Agreement or Diversity between them and the Laws of England; in four Books. 660 *x.*—1754. Practicks, or a System of the more Ancient Law of S. 66 *z.*—1754. The Principles of the Law of S., in the order of Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions of that Law. 341 *y.*—1755. An Abridgment of the Public Statutes in force and use relative to S., from the Union in the fifth year of Queen Anne, to the 27th George II. inclusive. 891 *e.*—1757. The Statute Law of S. abridged, with Historical Notes. 508 *t.*—1760. A System of the Principles of the Law of S. 944 *v.*—1773. Institutes of the Laws of S. 341 *z.*—1777. Elucidations respecting the Common and Statute Law of S. 508 *v.*—1779. Observations concerning the Public Law and the Constitutional History of S. 886 *h.*—1783. Thoughts on the Origin of Feudal Tenures, and the Descent of Ancient Peerages connected with the State of S. 944 *v.*—1786. Forms of Writing used in S., in the most common Cases; with the Principles of the Law connected therewith. 632 *f.*—1787. The Marriage Law of S. stated. 650 *k.*—1790. An Act for rendering the Payment of Creditors more equal and expeditious in that part of Great Britain called S. 632 *i.*—1792. An Inquiry into the Legal and Judicial Polity of S. 650 *k.*—1792. Lectures on the Practice of the Law of S. 816 *v.*—1793. That the High Court of Parliament has a Jurisdiction in Cases of Appeal against the Judgment of the Court of Justiciary in S. 650 *k.*—1797. Commentaries on the Law of S., respecting the Description and Punishment of Crimes. 525 *x.*—1800. Commentaries on the Law of S. respecting Trial for Crimes. 525 *x.*—1804. Treatise on the Laws of Bankruptcy in S. 95 *t.*—1805. Erskine's Institute of the Laws of S. 416 *q.*—1807. Dictionary of the Law of S. 96 c.—1807. Observations on the proposed Reform in the Administration of Civil Justice in S. 362 *q.*—1808. On the S.ish Judicature Bill. 5 *u.*—1808. Scotch Reform considered, with reference to the Plan proposed for the Regulation of the Courts, and the Administration of Justice in S. 101 *a.*—1808. Remarks on the Sketch of a Bill for regulating Bankruptcy in S. 188 *e.*—1808. Legal, &c. Accounts, &c. of S. 192 *i.*—1808. Laws, &c. of England, S., Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*—1809. Observations on the Heads of a Bill for regulating the Management and Distribution of Bankrupt Estates in S. 188 *e.*—1809. Heads of a Bill for the Recovery and Distribution of the Estates and Effects of Bankrupts in S. 188 *f.*—1809. Erskine's Principles of the Laws of S. 416 *q.*—1810. Commentaries on the Laws of S. 95 *t.*—1811. Treatise on various Branches of the Criminal Law in S. 173 *y.*—1814. Account of the recent Occurrences respecting the Bankrupt Bill for S. 188 *g.*——KIRK.—1561. Confession of Faythe and Doctrine, beleued and professed by the Protestants of the Realme of S. 458 *x.*—1561. The Confessione of the Fayth and Doctrin beleued and professed by Protestantes of the Realme of S., exhibited to the Estates of the sam in Parliament, and by thare publict Votes authorised as a Doctrin grounded vpon the infallable Wourd of God. 597 *l.*—1561. The Confessioun of Faithe,

professit and beleivit by the Protestantes within the Realme of S. Published be them in Parliament; and be the Estatis thairof; ratifeit and approued as hailsū and sound Doctryne, groundit vpon the infallible treuth of Goddis Worde. Matth. 24. 'And this glaid tydingis of the kingdome, sal be preached throuch the heale warld, for ane wytnes vnto all nationis: And than sall the end cum.' 839 *r.*—1565. The Forme of Prayers, &c. used in the English Church at Geneva, approved and received by the Church of S. 597 *l.*—1569. The Order of Excommunication and Public Repentance, vsed in the Church of S. 597 *n.*—1577. Dialogus de Confessione sectæ Calvinianæ apud Scotica Ecclesiæ nomen ridiculè usurpantis. 461 *p.*—1581. Dispvtation concerning the Controversit Headdis of Religion, betwix the prætendit Ministers of the deformed Kirk in S. and Nicol Burne. 173 *e.*—1584. The Historie of the Reformation of the Church of S., in v. Books. 577 *f.* 930 *f.*—1584. History of the Church of S. 930 *i.*—1590. Dr. Bancroft's Rashness in Rayling against the Church of S., noted in an Answer to a Letter of a worthy Person of England, and some Reasons rendered, why the Answere thereunto hath not hitherto come foorth. 942 *j.*—1593. Resolutio Doctrinæ Scoticæ. 13 *v.*—1593. A Discouerie of the vnnatural and traiterous Conspiracie of Scottish Papists against God his Church, &c. 366 *f.*—1596. Forme of Prayer for the Kirk of S.; with the Psalmes in metre. 217 *o.*—1601. Examen Confessionis Fidei Calvinianæ, quam Scotis omnibus Ministri Calviniani subscribendam et jurandam proponunt. 219 *h.*—1615. The whole Church Discipline. 577 *g.*—1618. De Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ brevis Relatio. 184 *a.*—1620. Refutatio Libelli de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. 6 *z.* 356 *i.* 872 *z.*—1620. Dialogue anent urging of new Ceremonies upon the Kirk. Edin. 8vo.—1620. The Speech of the Kirk of S. to her beloved Children. 12mo.—1624. Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ obtrusa Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, a formalita quodam delineata, illustrata et examinata, &c. 184 *a.*—1621. The Pattern of the English Hierarchy and Church, obtruded upon the Church of S. 184 *b.*—1621. A Dialogue anent the urging New Ceremonies upon the Kirks of S. 650 *e.*—1623. Epistola de Regimine Ecclesiæ S.icanæ. 752 *w.*—1627. De Statu Hominis veteris simul ac novæ Ecclesiæ, et Sanctis Regni S.iæ, libri iii. 187 *g.*—1627. Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis S.orum. 296 *c.*—1629. Irenicum pro Ecclesia S.icana. Written to compose the Religious Dissentions at that time in S. 377 *a.*—1631. A Few rare Histories of Works and Servants of God in the Church of S. 372 *d.*—1633. The whole Forme of Discipline and Prayers, according to the Church of S. Aberd. 12mo.—1634. Queries concerning the State of the Church of S. 12mo.—1636. Whole Forme of Discipline according to the Church of S. Aberd. 12mo.—1636. Canons and Constitutions Ecclesiastical for the Church of S. Aberd. 4to.—1637. Dispute against the English Popish Ceremonies, obtruded upon the Church of S. 416 *e.*—1638. Confession of Faith for the Kirk of S. Edin. 4to.—1638. A Relation of the Church of S. since the Reformation. 4to.—1638. The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of S. See Confession, 1638.—1638. A Short Relation of the State of the Kirk of S. 4to.—1641. Historia Motuum in Regno et Ecclesia S.ica. 675 *e.* 752 *y.*—1641. The Government and Order of the Church of S. 4to. Reprinted, Edin. 1690, 12mo.—1642. Copy of his Majesty's Letter to the late sitting General Assembly of S., concerning a Reformation in the Kirk of that Kingdom. 214 *l.*—1642. Sermons on the Church's Troubles and Deliverance. 674 *f.*—1642. A Peaceable and Temperate Plea for Paul's Presbyterie in S.; or a Modest and Brotherly Dispute of the Government of the Church of S. 823 *d.*—1642. The Humble Petition of the Commissioners of the Generall Assemblie of the Kirke of S. Oxf. 4to.—1643. Scoticanæ Ecclesiæ Infantia, virilis ætas, senectus. 187 *h.*—1643. Confessions of the Church of S. See Confession, 1643.—1644. History of the Reformation of the Church of S. 493 *k.*—1644. A Peaceable Plea for the Government of the Church of S. 823 *e.*—1644. Reformation of Church Government in S., cleared from some Mistakes and Prejudices, by the Commissioners of the General Assembly. Lond. 4to.—1644. A Directory for the Publique Worship of God in S., &c. See Worship, 1644.—1645. Ad Jacobum I. Ecclesiæ S.icanæ, libellus Supplex. 663 *w.*—1646. A Historical Vindication of the Government of the Church of S. 63 *t.*—1646. His Majestie's Speech to the Peers of S., concerning Presbyteriall Government; with the Answer of the Scotch Nobility to his Majesty at Newcastle. 214 *u.*—1646. The Tyrannical Power and Practice of the Presbyterial Government in S. 658 *q.*—1649. Against the Scots Discipline. 87 *k.*—1649. A Fair Warning against the Deception of the Scotch Discipline, as being of all others the most injurious to the Civil Magistrate, most oppressive to the Subject, and most pernicious to both. 145 *x.*—1650. The Wounds of the Kirk of S.; a Sermon. 799 *r.*—1651. Ἀκόλουθος; or a Second Fair Warning to take heed of the Scottish Discipline. 953 *e.*—1655. History of the State and Church of S., from the year of our Lord 203, to the end of the Reign of King James VI. 1625. 872 *z.*—1657. Historical Collections of Ecclesiastick Affairs in S., and Politick related to them; including the Murder of the Cardinal of St. Andrew's, and the beheading of their Queen Mary in England. 953 *f.*—1658. A Representation of the Rise, Progress and State of the Present Division in the Church of S. Edin. 4to.—1658. A Declaration of the Brethren who are for the Established Government and Judicatories of this Church, expressing their earnest desires of Union and Peace with their dissenting Brethren. Edin. 4to.—1659. Dying Man's Testament to the Church of S. 325 *a.*—1660. Some Considerations contributing unto the Discoverie of the Dangers that threaten Religion and the Work of Reformation in the Church of S. 452 *k.*—1660. A Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ, or to the Doctrine, Worship, Discipline, and Government of the Kirk of S., against the Errors and Heresies of the Times. 823 *g.*—1660. The National Covenant of the Church of S., and the Solemn League and Covenant of the Three Kingdoms. Edin. 12mo.—1662. The Case of Submission to Church Government, as now re-established by Law, stated. Edin. 4to.—1664. Concilia, Decreta, Leges, Constitutiones in Re Ecclesiarum Orbis Britannici, &c. viz. Pan Anglica, S.ica, Hibernica, Provincialia, Diocesana, ab introitu Normanorum A. D. 1066 ad exutam Papam A. D. 1531. 871 *m.*—1673. Vindication of the Authority, Constitution, and Laws of the Church and State of S., in four Conferences. 173 *h.*—1677. Appendix to the History of the Church of S., by Archbishop Spottiswood; containing the Succession of the Archbishops and Bishops, in their several Sees, from the Reformation of Religion until the year 1676: as also the several orders of Monks and Friars, &c., in S. before the Reformation. 669 *p.*—1678. History of the Church of S., from the beginning of the Reformation unto the end of the Reign of James VI. beginning 1560, and ending 1625. 184 *b.*—1679. The Reformed Bishop; or Nineteen Articles tendered by a well-wisher of the present Government of the Church of S., in order to the further establishment thereof. 426 *u.*—1681. A Few Rare Histories of Works and Servants of God in the Church of S. 372 *d.*—1684. Compendious History of the Popish and Fanatical Plots and Conspiracies against the Established Government in Church and State in England, S., and Ireland, from the first year of Queen Elizabeth's Reign to the year 1684. 615 *t.*—1687. An Hind let loose; or an Historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of S. for the Interest of Christ, with the true State thereof in all its Periods; together with a Vindication of the present Testimonie against the Popish, Prelatical, and Malignant Enemies of that Church. 853 *b.*—1691. A Second Vindication of the Church of S.; being an Answer to five Pamphlets. 663 *h.*—1691. A Vindication of the Church of S.; being an Answer to a Paper, entitled, Some Questions concerning Episcopal and Presbyterial Government in S., &c. 821 *m.*—1692. A Letter to a Friend, giving an Account of all the Treatises that have been published with relation to the present Persecution against the Church of S. Lond. 4to.—1693. An Account of the late Establishment of Presbyterian Government by the Parliament of S., in 1690. 826 *i.*—1693. Naphtali; or the Wrestlings of the Church of S., with the Testimonies of some who have died for the Truth since the year 1660. 880 *y.*—1693. A Collection of all the Acts of Parliament, with Publick Prayers and Declarations, relating to the Ecclesiastical Affaires of S. since the Revolution. Lond. 4to.—1694. A Defence of the Vindication of the Church of S., in Answer to the Apology of the Clergy of S. 821 *m.*—1698. Plea before the Kirk and Civil Judicature of S.; in 5 parts. 574 *d.*—1699. Compendium of the Laws and Government Ecclesiastical of S. 278 *b.*—1702. Liberty and Independency of the Kingdom and Church of S. asserted from Ancient Records. 854 *p.*—1704. The Doctrine and Practice of the Church of S. anent the Sacrament of Baptism. 454 *v.*—1709. Collections and Observations methodized, concerning the Worship, Discipline, and Government of the Church of S. 881 *h.*—1716. An Account of the Government of the Church of S., &c. 191 *g.*—1719. Of Public Authority in the Church of S. 323 *y.*—1719. The Acts of Assembly which are Standing Rules concerning the Doctrine, Worship, Government, and Discipline of the Church of S. 323 *y.*—1720. The Marrow of Modern Divinity. The reprint of this tract occasioned a controversy of much warmth in the Church of S. 368 *x.*—1721. History of the Singular Sufferings of the Church of S. from the Restoration to the Revolution. 977 *p.*—1725. The Confessions of Faith, Catechisms, Directories, Forms of Church Government, Discipline, &c. of Public Authority in the Church of S. Edin. 8vo.—1734. The History of the Affairs of the Church and State of S., from the beginning of the Reformation in the Reign of King James V., to the Retreat of Queen Mary into England, anno 1568. 564 *k.*—1747. An Impartial Relation of the Affairs of S., Civil and Ecclesiastical, from 1637 to the Death of Charles I. 452 *t.*—1749. The History of the State and Sufferings of the Church of S., from the Restoration to the Revolution. 272 *y.*—1753. History of the Church and State of S., from the Accession of King Charles I. to the Restoration of King Charles II. 880 *d.*—1755. Catalogue of the Bishops of the several Sees within the Kingdom of S. down to the year 1688; together with other things necessary to the better knowledge of the Ecclesiastical State of this Kingdom in former times: Also, an Account of the first Planting of Christianity in S., and the State of that Church in the earlier ages. 564 *k.*—1767. Letters concerning the Present State of the Church of S., and the consequent Danger to Religion and Learning from the arbitrary and unconstitutional Exercise of the Law of Patronage. Edin. Gray, 8vo. 6d.—1769. Canons of the Church of S., drawn up in the Provincial Councils held at Perth, anno 1242–69. 282 *c.*—1755. The State of the Church of S. in the earlier ages. 564 *k.*—1770. Tracts concerning Patronage; by some eminent Hands; with a candid Inquiry into the Constitution of the Church of S. in relation to the Settlement of Ministers, &c. Edin. Gray, 8vo. 3s.—1775. Account of Public Transactions, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Military, in England and S. 63 *u.*—1779. Nature and Tendency of the Ecclesiastical Constitution in S.; Psal. cxxii. 9. 130 *p.*—1779. The Tendency of the Consti-

tution of the Church of S. to form the Temper, Spirit, and Character of her Ministers; a Sermon on Ps. xlviii. 12, 13. 194 *z.*—1780. History of the Establishment of the Reformation of Religion in S., commencing in 1517, and ending in 1561. 886 *i.*—1781. Psalmody of the Church. 614 *x.*—1788. An Ecclesiastical History of S., from the first Appearance of Christianity in that Kingdom to the present time. 859 *r.* — 1791. The History of the Reformation of the Church of S.; containing the Manner and by what Persons the Light of Christ's Gospel has been manifested into this Realm. 577 *g.* — 1799. Remarks on the Present State of the Church of S. 497 *t.* — 1803. The Service of two Communion Sabbaths, according to the Usages of the Church of S. 628 *k.*—1804. Reasons for separating from the Church of S. 535 *e.*—1808. Ecclesiastical, &c. Accounts of S. 192 *i.* — 1808. Regarding the First Attempt at introducing an Organ into the Church of S. since the Reformation. 371 *w.* —1811. History of the Reformation in S.; with an Introductory Book and Appendix. 254 *i.*—1811. The Difference stated between the Presbyterian Worship, and the Episcopal Church of S. 671 2d *j.* — 1813. Illustrations of the History of the Reformation in S. 633 *b.*—1815. History of the Church of S., from the Establishment of the Reformation to the Revolution; illustrating a most interesting period of the Political History of Britain. 254 *j.* — 1816. Substance of a Speech delivered in the General Assembly; containing an Inquiry into the Law and Constitution of the Church of S. respecting Residence and Pluralities, &c. 254 *j.* —1817. The Secret and True History of the Church of S., from the Restoration to the year 1678. 573 *d.* 849 *j.* — 1819. Illustrations of the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of S., during the latter part of the 16th, and beginning of the 17th centuries. 633 *b.* —— N. D.—A Defence of the Reformation of the Church of S. 63 *r.* — Breuiarij Aberdonensis ad percelebris Ecclesie Scotor. potissimum usum et consuetudinem Pars Hyemalis: de tp'e et de Sanctis ac Dauitico Psalterio congruenter per Ferias diuiso; cum Inuilatorijs Hymnis Antiphonis capitulis Responsorijs horis Feriar'. commemoracionib' p'anni curriculum necnon communi Sanctorum plurimarumq; V'ginem et Matronarum ac diversorum Sanctorum legendis; que sparsim in incerto antea vagabantur; cum Kalendario et Mobilium Festorum Tabula perpetua varijsq; alijs adiunctis, et de novo additis Sacerdotib' plurimum quam necessarijs in Edinburgensi oppido. 212 *w.*—Breviarii Pars æstivalis, per Reverendum in Christo Patrem Wilelmum, Abirdon. Episcopum, studiosius, maximisque cum laboribus collect. non solum Ecclesiæ suæ Abirdonensis, verum etiam ad tocius Ecclesiæ S.ianæ usum per celebrem oppido Edinburgensi. 212 *x.* — Ecclesiastical Characteristics; a Humorous Satire, levelled at the party in the General Assembly of S., called the Moderate Men, in opposition to those called the Orthodox, or who adhere strictly to the Doctrines contained in the 'Confession of Faith.' 977 *e.*——Clergy.—1558. The Appellation of John Knoxe from the cruell and most uniust Sentence pronounced against him by the false Bishoppes and Clergie of S.; with his Supplication and Exhortation to the Nobilitie, Estates, and Communalitie of the same Realme. 576 *z.*—1580. Certaine Demandes concerning the Christian Religion and Discipline, proposed to the Ministers of the new pretended Kirk of S. 476 *n.*—1581. Dispute concerning Religion, between Nic. Bourne and the Ministers of the Kirk of S. 139 *z.*—1581. Calvinianæ Confusionis Demonstratio, contra Maledicam Ministrorum S.iæ Responsionem. 461 *p.* —1595. Demandes faictes aux Ministres d'Escosse, touchant la Religion Chrêstienne. 476 *n.*—1604. An Offer to Subscribers to the Ministers of S.'s Religion, if they can prove themselves to have the True Kirk. 386 *e.*—1639. De Pace inter Evangelicos procuranda, eminentiorum in Ecclesia S.ica, Sententiæ. Brem. 12mo.—1665. An Apologetical Relation of the particular Sufferings of the Faithful Ministers and Professors of the Church of S., since August 1660. 12mo.—1689. The Second and Third Letters concerning the Persecution of the Episcopal Clergy in S. 826 *h.* —1690. The Case of the Afflicted Clergy in S. 826 *i.* — 1690. The Case of the present Afflicted Clergy in S. truly represented. Lond. 4to. —1693. An Apology for the Clergy of S. Lond. 4to.—1694. A Defence of the Vindication of the Church of S., in Answer to the Apology of the Clergy of S. 821 *m.* — 1703. A Continuation of Reflections, persuading a just Indulgence to be granted to the Episcopal Clergy and People in S.; together with a Postscript, vindicating the Episcopal Doctrine of Passive Obedience, and the Archbishop of Glasgow's Sermon concerning it. 4to.—1712. Queries to those of the Presbyterian Ministers in S. who took the Oath of Abjuration, with the Declaration. Edin. fol. — 1748. Calculations, with the Principles and Data on which they are instituted, relative to a late Act of Parliament, intituled, an Act for raising and establishing a Fund for a Provision for the Widows and Children of the Ministers of the Church, and of the Heads, Principals, and Masters of the Universities of S., shewing the Rise and Progress of the Fund. 955 *n.*—1751. Stipend of the Established Clergy of S. See Stipend, 1751. —1769. Historical Memoirs concerning the Provincial Councils of the S.ish Clergy, from the earliest accounts of the æra of the Reformation. 282 *b.*—1775. The Scotch Preacher; or a Collection of Sermons by some of the most eminent Clergymen of S. Lond. Cadell, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.— 1778. A Defence of the Clergy of the Church of S. who have appeared in opposition to the intention of an Unlimited Repeal of the Penal Laws against Roman Catholics. 629 *b.*—1779. The Tendency of the Constitution of the Church of S. to form the Temper, Spirit, and Character of her Ministers; a Sermon on Ps. xlviii. 12, 13. 194 *z.*—1789. Answer to the Scots Presbyterian Eloquence. 581 *z.* — 1791. A Letter from a Blacksmith to the Ministers and Elders of the Church of S. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Letter to the Clergy of the Church of S. 120 *g.*—1794. A Letter to the Clergy of the Church of S., on Domestic Inoculation. 158 *s.*—1796. A Letter to the Clergy of the Church of S., on their late Political Conduct. 551 *g.*—1797. A Sermon, preached for the Benefit of the Sons of the Clergy of the Established Church of S. 119 *r.* — 1808. A Statement of the Numbers, the Duties, the Families, and the Livings of the Clergy of S. 858 *p.*—1809. Speech delivered in the General Assembly, respecting the Bill for augmenting the Stipends of the Clergy of S. 209 2d *j.*—1815. A Treatise on the Law of S. respecting Tithes and the Stipends of the Parochial Clergy. 252 *z.* —— General Assembly.—1597. The Questions to be resolvit at the Convention of the Estaits and Generall Assemblie, appointed to be at the Burgh of Perth, the last day of Februarie nixt to come. 541 *x.* 942 *q.*—1621. True Narration of the Proceedings in the General Assembly of the Church of S., holden at Perth, 25th August 1618; with a just Defence of the Articles therein concluded, against a Seditious Pamphlet. 608 c.—1639. Protestation of the Archbishops and Bishops against the General Assembly held at Glasgow. Lond. 4to.—1642. Copie of his Majestie's Letter to the late sitting Generall Assembly of S., concerning a Reformation of the Kirk in that Kingdom. 214 *l.*—1642. Good Newes from the Assembly in S. Lond. 4to.—1642. Assembly of the Kirk's Petition to the King. Lond. 4to.—1643. Answer of the Convention of the Estates to the Remonstrance and Desires of the General Assembly. Edin. 4to. — 1643. A Letter from the English Assembly to the Scotch General Assembly. See Westminster, 1643. — 1643. The Petition of the Commissioners of the General Assembly to the King; with the King's Answer, and the Assembly's Remonstrance. Edin. 4to.—1644. Reformation of Church Government in S. cleared from some Mistakes and Prejudices by the Commissioners of the General Assembly. Lond. 4to.—1645. A Solemn and Seasonable Warning to the Noblemen, Barons, Gentlemen, Burrows, Ministers, and Commons of S.; as also to our Armies without and within this Kingdome, from the General Assembly met at Edinburgh, the 12th day of February 1645. Edin. 4to.—1646. Declaration from the Commission of the General Assembly; wherein the Stumbling-Blocks laid before the People of God by their Enemies are removed; compliance with these Enemies is reprehended; and Courage and Constancie in the Cause of God against them seriously recommended and enjoyned. Edin. 4to. — 1647. Copie of a Letter from the Commission of the General Assembly to the Assembly of Divines, &c. Edin. fol.—1648. A Declaration and Exhortation of the General Assembly to their Brethren of England: Also a Declaration of the General Assembly concerning the present Dangers of Religion. Edin. 4to.—1648. An Acknowledgement of Public Sins; with two Acts of the Commission of the General Assembly, and an Act of the Committee of Estates for renewing the League and Covenant. Edin. fol.—1649. A Declaration and Warning to all the Members of this Kirk, from the Commission of the General Assembly. Edin. 4to.—1649. A Seasonable and Necessary Warning and Declaration from the General Assembly of this Kirk, unto all the Members thereof. Edin. 4to.—1650. An Examination of the Seasonable and Necessarie Warning concerning present Dangers and Duties, emitted from the Commissioners of the General Assembly of the Kirk of S. Lond. 4to.—1650. Letter sent to the General Assembly of the Kirk of S. 272 *l.*—1650. A Short Reply unto a Declaration, entitled, The Declaration of the Army of England upon their March into S., by the General Assembly. Edin. 4to. — 1651. A Solemn Warning to all the Members of this Kirk, from the Commission of the General Assembly; with an Act for censuring such as act or comply with the Sectarian Armie now infesting this Kingdom. Aberd. 4to. — 1651. Observations upon the Chief Acts of the two Assemblies at St. Andrew's and Dundee, in the years 1651 and 1652. 4to. — 1653. An Answer to the Declaration of the pretended Assembly at Dundee; together with Observations upon some of the Acts of the Assemblies at Dundee and Edinburgh. 4to.—1682. The Printed Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of S., from 1638 to 1649 inclusive. 12mo.—1691. Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of S. 566 *k.*—1691. Historical Relation of the late General Assembly held at Edinburgh. Lond. 4to. —1719. The Acts of Assembly, which are standing rules concerning the Doctrine, Worship, Government and Discipline of the Church of S. 323 *y.*—1720. Six Letters upon the Overtures of the Commission of the General Assembly, concerning Kirk Sessions and Presbyteries. 30 *e.* — 1721. Abridgement of the Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of S.; beginning with the General Assembly held at Glasgow in the year 1638; and ending with the General Assembly held at Edinburgh, in May 1720. 323 *s.*—1721. An Examination of the Overtures of the Commission of the General Assembly concerning Kirk-Sessions, &c. 899 *f.* — 1721. The Representation and Petition of several Ministers to the General Assembly, concerning their Act respecting the Marrow of Modern Divinity, with the Act complained of. Edin. 12mo. — 1747. A Declaration and Brotherly Exhortation of the General Assembly of S. to their Brethren of England. Edin. 4to.—1750. A Seasonable Warning concerning Present Dangers and Duties, from the Commissioners of the General Assembly. Edin. 4to.—1751. A Just View of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of S., with respect to the Augmentation of smaller Stipends; with Reasons in Support of it, and Answers

to the Principal Objections that are urged against it. To which are added, two papers of the Committee of the General Assembly, one containing an Account of the State of most of the Livings in S., and the other a Calculation of the Necessary Expence of a Minister's Family in that Church. Lond. Owen, 8vo.—1806. Vindication of the Minority in the last General Assembly of the Church of S. 629 *a.*—1809. Speech delivered in the General Assembly, respecting the Bill for augmenting the Stipends of the Clergy of S. 209 2d *j.*—1816. Substance of a Speech delivered in the General Assembly respecting Residence and Pluralities, &c. 254 *j.* —1818. An Abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of S., from the year 1638 to 1810 inclusive, alphabetically arranged. To which is subjoined, an Appendix, containing an Abridgment of all the Acts of Parliament relating to the Church of S. Edin. 8vo. 15s. —— N. D.—Acts of the General Assembly from 1638 to the present time. Edin. 4to.—Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of S., from 1690 to 1704. Fol.—A Declaration against a Bond, entitled, An Humble Remonstrance, &c. by the Commission of the General Assembly. Edin. 4to. — Acts of the General Assembly from 1690 to 1713. Edin. 2 vols. fol.—Acts of the General Assembly from 1690 to 1708. Fol.— A Declaration of the General Assemhly, in Answer to a Declaration of the Parliament of England, on the Marching of their Army into S. Edin. 4to. — A Solemn and Seasonable Warning for holding fast the League and Covenant with England by the Commissioners of the General Assembly. Fol.——LANGUAGE.—1703. An Account of the Language, &c. of the Inhabitants of the Western Islands of S. 650 *m.*—1765. Comparisons of the Old English, S.ch, and Welch Tongues, with the Modern English. 976 *f.* — 1770. Observations on the Language, &c. of the Highlanders of S. 632 *l.* — 1782. Observations on the S.ish Dialect. 858 *g.*—1801. Observations on the Lancashire, Welsh, and S.ch mode of Speaking. 822 *y.*—1804. A Dictionary of the Ancient Language of S. 21 *q.*—1808. An Etymological Dictionary of the S.ish Language; illustrating the words in their different significations, by examples from ancient and modern Writers: shewing their affinity to those of other Languages, and especially the Northern; explaining many terms which, though now obsolete in England, were formerly common to both countries; and elucidating National Rites, Customs, and Institutions, in their Analogy to those of other Nations: to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on the Origin of the S.ish Language. 542 *d.*—1818. An Etymological Dictionary of the S.ish Language; in which the words are explained in their different senses, authorised hy the names of the Writers hy whom they are used, or the titles of the Works in which they occur, and deduced from their originals. 542 *d.*——N. D.—Specimen of a S.ish Glossary. 282 *f.*——LITERATURE.—1598. Collection of S.ish Proverbs. 362 *j.*—1670. Collection of English and S.ish Proverbs. 792 *z.*—1721. A Complete Collection of S.ish Proverbs. 565 *d.*—1791. Prospectus and Ohservations on S., Natural, Economical and Literary. 701 *j.*—1793. Observations on the Literature, &c. of the Western Counties of S. 489 *e.*—1804. Characters of the Principal Literary Men, and a Sketch of the State of Literature in S., during the last century. 88 *u.* 140 *w.* — 1804. Preliminary Dissertations on the Literary History of S. 536 *a.* — 1806. A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, S., and Ireland; with Lists of their Works. 731 *n.*—1807. Sketches of the Progress of Literature and General Improvement in S. during the greater part of the eighteenth century. 922 *c.*—1808. Some Remarks on the Early State of Romantic Composition in S. 368 *e.*—1813. Sketches of the Progress of Literature in S. during the 15th century. 633 *b.*—1819. Illustrations of the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of S., during the latter part of the 16th, and beginning of the 17th centuries. 633 *b.*—1820. Miscellanea S.ica; a Collection of Tracts relating to the History, Antiquities, and Literature of S. Edin. 4 vols. 12mo. 24s. —— N. D. — Part of the Literary History of S. 922 *k.*——POETS AND POETRY.—1715. A Miscellany, and Curious Collection of Select S.ish Poems. 744 *u.* — 1759. Poetarum S.orum Musæ Sacræ. 590 *f.*—1760. Fragments of Ancient Poetry; collected in the Highlands of S., and translated from the Gaelic or Erse Language. 632 *r.*—1770. Ancient S.ish Poems. 69 *s.* 282 *c.* —1778. The Works of the Caledonian Bards, translated from the Gaelic. 233 *y.*—1787. Ancient Gaelic Poems respecting the Race of the Fians, collected in the Highlands of S. in the years 1784-1786. 991 *e.* — 1799. An Introduction to the History of Poetry in S. from the beginning of the 13th century down to the present time. 188 *c.*—1799. A Select Collection of Original S.ish Airs for the Voice. 905 *b.* — 1799. Select and Characteristic Verses by the most admired S.ish Poets. 905 *c.* — 1801. S.ish Poems of the 16th century. 282 *t.*—1802. S.ish Poems, Songs, &c. 568 *l.*—1802. The Minstrelsy of the S.ish Border; consisting of Historical Ballads, collected in the Southern Counties of S.; with a few of modern date, founded on local tradition. 841 *a.*—1802. Chronicle of S.ish Poetry, from the thirteenth century to the Union of the Crowns; with a Glossary. 854 *n.* — 1804. Songs of the Lowlands of S. 188 *d.* —1804. Lives of the S.ish Poets. 536 *a.* — 1808. Critical Observations on S.ish Songs. 272 *b.*—1814. Ancient and Modern S.ish Ballads, Tales, and Songs. 415 *j.*—1816. Albyn's Anthology; or a select Collection of the Melodies and Vocal Poetry peculiar to S. and the Isles, hitherto unpublished. 188 *d.*—1823. The Beauties of S.ish Poets, ancient and modern; with Biographical Sketches of the Authors, and Notes, illustrative and explanatory of the ancient Poems. Embellished with Engravings. Glasg. Richard Griffin and Co., 12mo. 5s. 6d., or on royal paper, 8s. 6d. This is a very elegant little work. The selection is judicious, and the notes are tastefully written. The editor is said to be Mr. Robert Malcolm of Glasgow.——N. D.—Some Particulars regarding our early S.ch Poets. 212 *w.* — Select S.ish Songs. 272 *b.* —— PARLIAMENT. — 1602. Ane Satyre of the Thrie Estaits, in commendation of Vertew and vituperation of Vyce. 625 *o.*—1640. Remonstrance concerning the present Troubles, from the Meeting of the Estates of the Kingdome of S. unto the Parliament of England. 8vo.—1641. Speech in the Upper House of Parliament in S., Sept. 9th, 1641. 188 *v.*—1641. The King's Speech to the Parliament of S., the 17th of August 1641. 213 *y.*—1641. Speech to the Lords in the Upper House of Parliament in S., xx. Sept. 1641, concerning the Restoration of the Electoral Palatine Family. 618 *r.* — 1643. King James's Declaration to both Houses, of the King's Power in the Parliament of S. in making Laws. 864 *z.* — 1649. The King of Scots his Message and Remonstrance to the Parliament of that Kingdom. 215 *w.* — 1649. Prince Charles his Message to the Parliament of S. 215 *w.* — 1649. New Propositions from the King of S. to the Parliament of that Kingdom. 215 *x.*—1661. The Proceedings of the Parliament of S. against the Marquis of Argyle. 188 *i.*—1661. A Sermon preached before the Scots' Parliament, on Ezek. vii. 23. 736 *o.* — 1685. Acts of Parliament of S. of King James VII. 894 *e.* — 1689. An Account of the Proceedings of the Meeting of the Estates in S. Lond. fol. — 1689. The Proceedings of the Parliament of S., contained in an Address to the King, stated and vindicated. Glasg. 4to.—1689. An Address from the Parliament of S. to the King, Oct. 15th, 1689. 4to.—1702. Speech to the Parliament of S. 314 *p.* — 1702. A Letter from a Member of the Parliament of S. to his Electors. 4to.—1703. Speeches in the Parliament at Edinburgh. 372 *l.* — 1703. Historical Account of the Ancient Rights and Power of the Parliament of S. 804 *s.*—1703. Speeches by a Member of the Parliament that began at Edinburgh, May 6th, 1703. Edin. 8vo. — 1704. Account of the Proceedings of the Parliament of S., in the year 1703. 804 *r.* — 1704. Proceedings of the Parliament of S., begun May 6th, 1703. Lond. 4to.—1706. Memorable Speeches in the last Parliament of S. 95 *f.* — 1706. Speech in the Scotch Parliament concerning the Union. 95 *f.*—1773. A View of the Constitution of the Parliament of England and S. before the Union of these two Kingdoms. 966 *s.*— 1785. The Constitution of the Parliament of S. 944 *v.* —— N. D. — Votes of the Parliament at Edinburgh for proclaiming Charles II. King. 4to.——ACTS OF PARLIAMENT. — 1541. The New Actis and Constitutionis of Parliament, maid by the rych excelent Prince James the Fyft King of Scottis, 1540. 287 *h.*—1568. The Actis of Parliament of the maist hie, maist excellent, and michtie Prince, and our Souerane Lord, James the Sext, be the grace of God King of Scottis, begun and halden at Edinburgh, the xv. day of December, the zeir of God ane thousand fyue hundreth lxvii. zeir, be our said Souerane Lordis derrest cousin and uncle, James of Murray, Lord Abernethie, Regent to our Souerane Lord his Realme and leigis; togeddir with the Prelatis, Erlis, Baronis, Commissioneris of Burrowis, specialie comperand in the said Parliament, as the thre Estatis of this Realme. The said Actis being oppinlie red, concluded, and votit in the said Parliament, to remane as perpetual Lawis to the subiectis of this Realme in all tymes cuming. 597 *m.* 1575. 815 *o.*— 1575. In the Parliament of the richt excellent, richt heich and michtie Prince, James the Sext, &c. begun at Striuiling, the xxviij. day of August, the zeir of God ane thousand five hundreth thre scoir and elleuin zeiris, and in the fyft zeir of his Hienes Regne, he his Maiesties derrest Gudschir, Vmquhile Mathew, Erle of Lennox, Lord Dernelie, &c. Regent to his Hienes, his Realme and Liegis, and thre Estatis of this Realme, and endit and concludit vpon the sevint day of September nixt thairefter following, be Vmquhile Johne, Erle of Mar, Lord Erskin, &c. being Regent to his Hienes, his said Realme and Liegis, for the time, and the said thre Estatis, the Acts and Constitutiounis following war concludit to be obseruit as lawis in time cumming. 815 *p.*—1579. In the Parliament halding at Striuiling, the xxv. day of Julij, the zeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth thre scoir and auchtene zeiris, thir Lawis ar deuysit be the richt excellent James the Sext, and thre Estatis of this Realme, as follows. 815 *q.*—1580. Ane Short and General Confession of the Trewe Christiane Fayth and Religion, according to God's Word and Actes of our Parliament, subscrihed be the King's Maiestie and his Householde, with sundrie vtheris, to the glorye of God and good example of all men. 941 *v.* —1581. The Confession of the True and Christian Fayth, according to God's Word, and Acts of Parliament, holden at Edinburghe, the 17th August 1560. These Acts and Articles were read in the face of the Parliament, and ratified by the thre Estates. 941 *w.*—1585. A Declaration of the King's Maiestie's intentioun and meaning toward the lait Actis of Parliament. 930 *j.* — 1597. Lawes and Actes of Parliament, maid by King James 1st of S., and his Successors Kinges of S. 859 *m.* 942 *p.* —1648. An Act by the Parliament of S. for proclaiming Charles, Prince of Wales, King of Great Britain, &c. Edin.—1648. Act anent the Levies of Horse and Foot. Edin. 12mo. — 1681. The Laws and Acts of Parliament of S. made by James the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Queen Mary, King James the Sixth, King Charles the First and Second. 692 *q.* — 1682. Acts of the Parliaments of S. from 19th year of King James I. (an. 1424,) to the Union in 1707. Edin. 1682-83 and 1731,

3 vols. 12mo. The same. Edin. 1685, 3 vols. 12mo. — 1685. Acts of Parliament of S. of King James VII. 894 *o.* — 1788. A Translation of such parts of the Rolls of P. as are referred to in the Schedule annexed to the Report of the Committee appointed to search for Precedents; with a Copy of certain Acts of the Parliament of S. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo, 4s.——N. D.—Acts and Constitutions, made in the Parliaments of S., from the 19th year of King James 1st, (anno 1424,) to the year 1584, being the Eighth Parliament of James V. Edin. various years, fol. This Collection is commonly known by the name of the Black Acts. ——PEOPLE, THEIR MANNERS, CUSTOMS, &c.—1548. Epistola Exhortatoria missa ad Nobilitatem ac Plebem Universum Populum Regni S.iæ. 847 *j.*—1621. Asserti S.iæ cives. 296 *a.*—1631. De Scotorum Fortitudine, Doctrina et Pietate. 187 *g.* — 1659. A Perfect Description of the People and Country of S. 521 *l.*—1679. A True Character of the People of S. and their Manners. 573 *r.*—1681. Balm from Gilead; or the Differences about the Indulgences stated and impleaded, in a Letter to the People of S. 64 *f.*—1684. S.iæ Natura, Incolarum Ingenia et Mores. 854 *o.* — 1694. Northern Manners, calculated for the Meridian of S. 384 *w.* — 1703. An Account of the Manners, Customs, Dress, &c. of the Inhabitants of the Western Islands of S. 650 *m.*—1713. A Letter to the People of S., in order to remove their prejudice to the Book of Common Prayer. 71 *m.*—1729. Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain, or S. 535 *e.* — 1733. Remarks on Mr. Innes's Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain, or S. 939 *t.* — 1739. A Letter to the Scots and Irish. 605 *b.* — 1746. The Thistle; a Dispassionate Examen of the Prejudice of Englishmen against the Scotch Nation. Lond. 8vo. — 1762. John English's Travels through S.; containing an entertaining Account of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, &c. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. Of the Ancient Caledonians, their Posterity, the Picts, and the British, and Irish Scots. 632 *u.* — 1770. Observations on the Language, Genius, and Manners of the Highlanders of S. 632 *l.*—1774. The Graham, an Heroic Ballad, in four Cantos; intended to promote the harmony between the Inhabitants of England and S. 118 *g.*—1775. Address to the People of England, S., and Ireland. 627 *v.* — 1776. Letters from Edinburgh, written in the years 1774-5; containing Observations on the Diversions, Customs, Manners, and Laws of the S.ish Nation, during a six months' residence in Edinburgh. 911 *s.* — 1778. An Address to the Natives of S. residing in America, being an Appendix to a Sermon preached at Prince-Town, &c. 977 *g.*—1781. A View of Society and Manners in High and Low Life; being Adventures in England, Ireland, S., Wales, and France. 731 *t.*—1783. Address to the People of S., on the Nature, Powers, and Privileges of Juries. 861 *r.*—1784. Letter to the People of S. on the present State of the Nation. 137 *l.*—1785. Letter to the People of S., respecting the alarming Attempt to infringe the Articles of the Union, and introduce a most pernicious Innovation, by diminishing the Number of the Lords of Session. 137 *l.*—1793. Observations on the Customs, Manners, &c. of the Western Counties of S. 489 *e.*—1795. Occasional Observations on the State of Society, and Manners and Customs of the People. 859 *z.*—1800. Some Observations on the Character and Condition of the S.ish Peasantry. 174 *q.* 277 *y.*—1801. Pretended Identity of the Getes and Scythians, of the Getes and Goths, and of the Goths and Scots. 629 *d.*—1801. Remarks on Local Scenery and Manners in S. during the years 1799 and 1800. 882 *x.*—1802. Limits and Extent of the Highlands of S., with the Manners and Customs of the Highlanders, and their attachment to the House of Stewart. 508 *x.*—1803. English, Scots, and Irishmen; a Patriotic Address to the Inhabitants of the United Kingdom. 660 *e.*—1804. General Observations on the State of Society and Manners in S. 906 *p.*—1810. Historical and Traditional Notices, relative to the Manners and Customs of the Peasantry of Scotland. 272 *b.*—1811. Essays on the Superstitions of the Highlanders of S. 433 *q.* — 1811. Hints to the Tenantry of S. 617 *r.*—1812. A Picture of the existing Manners, Customs, and Morals in S. 632 *k.* — 1812. Sketches of the Present Manners, Customs and Scenery of S.; with incidental Remarks on the S.ish Character. 871 *p.*—1814. The Saxon and the Gaël; or the Northern Metropolis, including a View of the Lowland and Highland Character. Lond. Tegg, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.——N. D.—Corollary declaring the Causes whereby the Scot is come of late years to be so heightened in his Spirit. 521 *h.*—Advice of a Friend to the Army and People of S. 8vo.——SCOTSMAN or SCOT.—1637. The Valiant Scot; by T. W. Lond. 4to. — 1758. Scotchman be modest; or Albion's Crisis. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1767. The Scotchman; a Novel. 300 *y.*—1778. Scotch Modesty displayed; in a Series of Conversations which lately passed between an Englishman and a Scotchman. Addressed to the worthy Patriots of England. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——EMINENT LITERARY CHARACTERS BORN IN S., the more particular place of their birth being, in most instances, unknown.—(600). Gildas. 415 *l.*—(1330). John de Fordun. 377 *v.*—1465. William Dunbar. 322 *m.*—1474. Gawin Douglas. 314 *l.*—(1480). William Lithgow. 610 *s.*—1496. Sir Richard Maitland. 636 *f.*—1503. Patrick Hamilton. 462 *i.*—1509. John Spottiswood. 872 *z.*—1537. John Maitland. 636 *e.*—(1550.) John Hay. 476 *n.*—1550. John Napier, or Naper. 694 *y.*—1578. Robert Bodius, or Boyd. 126 *o.*—1579. Thomas Dempster. 295 *y.*—(1580.) Georgius Purvesius. 783 *g.*—1590. Alexander Ross. 816 *l.*—1593. Robert Crighton, or Creighton. 270 *p.*—1631. George Mackenzie, Viscount Tarbet, and Earl of Cromarty. 630 *m.* — 1648. Robert Barclay. 71 *m.* — (1650). David Abercrombie. 2 *p.*—1653. Andrew Fletcher. 372 *l.* — 1654. Alexander Cunningham. 276 *z.*—(1660.) Sir Francis Grant, Lord Cullen. 433 *w.* — 1671. George Cheyne. 220 *x.*—1673. James Keill. 563 *r.* — 1674. James Logan, Loggan, or Loghan. 614 *v.*—1675. James Douglas. 314 *p.*—1683. Charles Alston. 24 *v.* — 1684. Joseph Mitchell. 673 *u.* — (1700.) John Kennedy. 566 *h.*—1702. George Martine. 650 *w.*—1703. Sir Alexander Dick. 302 *c.* — 1721. John Douglas, Bishop of Salisbury. 314 *x.*—1721. John Erskine. 341 *x.*—1725. David Cuninghame. 276 *w.*—1726. John Abercrombie. 2 *k.*—1726. Patrick Russel, or Russell. 822 *j.* — (1727.) Robert Sanders. 831 *f.* — 1730. Right Hon. Sir William Hamilton. 462 *t.*—1730. James Meikle. 662 *p.*—1731. William Aiton. 12 *y.*—1733. John Ogilvie. 715 *u.*—1734. Robert Macfarlane. 629 *c.* — 1734. William Julius Mickle. 668 *i.* — (1740.) John Macarthur. 627 *q.*——N. D.—James Makittrick Adair. 5 *c.*—Adam Scotus. 5 *t.*—Adam Anderson. 29 *g.*—Rev. Walter Anderson. 30 *j.*—John Arbuthnot. 39 *g.*—William Bailzie. 64 *b.*—Robert Balfour. 67 *a.*—John Bassol. 82 *u.*—Rev. John Blair. 119 *t.*—Marcus Alexander Bodius. 126 *n.*—Walter Chapman. 212 *t.*—Patrick Cockburn, or Cocburnus. 242 *z.*—St. Columbanus. 250 *a.*—Rev. John Craig. 267 *b.*—David Cranston. 267 *z.* — Alexander Cuninghame. 276 *w.* — D. Davelourt. 286 *q.* — Thomas Davidson. 287 *g.* — William Davison. 289 *i.*—Rev. John Duncan. 322 *y.* — George Eglisemmius. 332 *c.*—John Erigena. 341 *c.*—Robert Farley, or Farlie. 356 *u.*—Michael Geddes. 405 *l.*—John Gellius. 406 *t.*—Bernard Gordon. 426 *q.*—Alexander Gordon. 426 *l.*—John Gordon. 426 *w.*—James Harryson. 470 *j.*—Robert Heron. 489 *d.*—Sir Thomas Hope. 512 *x.*—Rob. Hovæus. 519 *u.*—Le Sieur Hume. 525 *p.*—Alexander Hume. 525 *q.*—Robert Kerr. 568 *i.*—Joannes Laingæus. 582 *d.*—James Lee. 595 *g.*—Peter Lowe. 618 *u.*—Archibald Maclaren. 631 *o.* — Jacobus Martinus. 651 *i.* — William Maxwell. 658 *n.*—John Oswald. 721 *p.*—Mungo Park. 731 *l.*—Alexander Pitcairn. 759 *j.* — Adam Regius, or Adam King. 796 *m.*—Richard. 802 *b.*—Abraham Robertson. 808 *c.*—Hercules Rollock. 814 *d.*—Samuel Rutherford. 823 *d.*—William Rutherford. 823 *l.*—James Rymer. 824 *l.*—John Duns Scot, or Duns Scotus. 839 *t.*—Cœlius Sedulius. 842 *w.*—Thomas Short. 853 *x.*—Thomas Simson. 858 *a.* — William Smellie. 861 *o.* — Edmund Stone. 883 *e.*—William Symson. 892 *n.* — Alexander Thomson. 904 *k.*—George Thomson. 904 *y.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1790. Thoughts on Various Objects of Industry pursued in S. 694 *m.*—1791. Prospectus and Observations on S., Natural, Economical, &c. 701 *j.*—1791. The Statistical Account of S., drawn up from the Communications of the Ministers of the different Parishes. 858 *h.*—1798. History of the Origin and Progress of the Statistical Account of S. 858 *i.*—1808. Statistical, &c. Account of S. 192 *i.*—1812. The Economical History of the Hebrides and Highlands of S. 943 *w.* — 1815. General Report of the Agricultural State and Political Circumstances of S., under the directions of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. 5 vols. 8vo.——COINAGE.—1739. Numismata tum aurea quam argentea singulorum S.iæ Regum ab Alexandro I. ad supra dictam regnorum coalitionem, perpetua serie deducta. 29 *s.*—1745. An Appendix, answering the Coins minted in S. since the Union of the two Crowns. 375 *l.*—1774. View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of S., from Alexander I. to the Union of the two Kingdoms, considered with regard to type, legend, sorts, weight, fineness, and value; to which are added, four plates of the Gold, Billon, and Copper Coins of the same Kingdom. 867 *i.*—1786. Numismata S.iæ; or a Series of the S.ish Coinage, from the reign of William the Lyon to the Union. 193 *i.*——FISHERIES. — 1727. Abstract of his Majestie's Patent for improving Fisheries and Manufactures in S. Edin. 8vo. — 1750. An Exact Account of the greatest White Herring Fishery in S. 188 *z.*—1756. Two Letters to the Trustees for Fisheries, Manufactures, and Improvements in S. 239 *r.*—1775. Essays on the Trade, Manufactures, and Fisheries, &c. of S. 613 *h.* — 1777. Of promoting the Fisheries, &c. of S. 29 *w.*—1784. A View of the British Empire, more especially S.; with some Proposals for the Improvement of that Country, with the Extension of its Fisheries, and the Relief of the People. 577 *i.*—1786. Observations on the Herring Fisheries upon the South and East Coasts of S. 275 *x.*—1786. A Discourse on the Expediency of establishing Fishing Stations, or small Towns in the Highlands of S. and the Hebride Islands. 577 *i.*—1786. The Necessity of founding Villages contiguous to Harbours, for the effectual establishment of Fisheries on the West Coast of S., and the Hebrides. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1803. A Letter on the most Effectual Means for the Improvement of the Coasts and Western Islands of S., and the extension of the Fisheries. 386 *f.*—1807. Agriculture and Fisheries of the Highlands and Isles of S. 478 *k.*——HUSBANDRY.—1740. A New Method of Husbandry, by greater and lesser Canals, in S.; also a Letter and Remonstrance to Philip, Lord Hardwicke, on the Miserable State of S., &c. 691 *w.* — 1778. The Present State of the Husbandry in S. 966 *s.* — 1784. Present State of Husbandry in S.; extracted from Reports made to the Commissioners of the Annexed Estates, and published by their authority; vol. iii. to vi. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 20s. — 1795. Plan for speedily increasing the number of Bee Hives in S. 132 *b.*—1795. The State of Sheep Farming in the Southern Districts of S. 694 *n.*—1802. Observations on Rural Economy in S. 188 *c.*—1809. Documents exhibiting the Value

of the Merino Breed of Sheep, and their Progress in S. 630 *o.* — 1811. Designs for laying out Farms and Farm-Buildings in the Scotch Style, adapted to England. 617 *q.* —— Poor. — 1793. Remarks on the Poor Law in S. 29 *y.*—1803. Of the Management of the Poor at Hamburgh, S., &c. 5 *u.* — 1807. A Letter on the Nature, Extent and Management of Poor Rates in S.; with a Review of the Controversy respecting the Abolition of Poor Laws. Lond. Harding, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——Population.—1793. Observations on the Population, &c. of the Western Counties of S. in 1792. 489 *e.*—1809. Of the Population, &c. of S. 379 *s.*——Prisons.—1812. State of the Prisons in England, S., and Wales. 698 *a.* ——Trade, Commerce, and Manufactures.—1701. Proposals and Reasons for constituting a Council of Trade in S. 592 *b.*—1705. Thoughts on Ways and Means to make S. a gainer in Foreign Commerce. 846 *r.* —1714. Account of the Scots Corporation. Lond. 4to. — 1727. Abstract of his Majestie's Patent for improving Fisheries and Manufactures in S. Edin. 8vo. — 1728. Act 13th Geo. I. for regulating Linen and Hempen Manufactures in S. Edin. 8vo. — 1756. Two Letters to the Trustees for Fisheries, Manufactures, and Improvements in S. 239 *r.* — 1772. An Inquiry into the late Mercantile Distresses in S. and England. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1775. Essays on the Trade, Commerce, Manufactures and Fisheries of S.; containing Remarks on the Situation of most of the Seaports, the number of Shipping employed, their Tonnage, Strictures on the Principal Inland Towns, the different Branches of Trade and Commerce carried on, and the various Improvements made in each: Hints and Observations on the Constitutional Police; with many other curious and interesting articles never yet published. 613 *h.* — 1777. Of promoting the Commerce, &c. of S. 29 *w.*—1782. A Brief Account of the Trade and Manufactures in the large Towns of S., and the Improvement of the Country. 314 *l.*—1790. The Practicability of trading to the Coast of Guinea for its Natural Productions, in lieu of the Slave Trade, much to the Interest of England, S., and Ireland. 618 *s.* — 1793. Observations on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c. of the Western Counties of S. 489 *e.*—1802. Observations on the Manufactures, Trade, and Commerce, &c. of S. 188 *e* and *d.*—1802. A Description of the most interesting Mines in the North of England, in S., and in Wales. 658 *f.* — 1808. General View of the Coal Trade in S. 65 *o.*—1808. Commercial, &c. Accounts of S. 192 *i.* — 1809. A Full Account of the Commerce, Mines, and Manufactures of S. 379 *s.* — 1811. Hints to Commercial Capitalists, and to the Tenantry of S. 617 *r.*——Weights and Measures. —1624. Treatise of Weights, Mets, and Measures of S.; with their quantities, and true foundation, and sundry profitable observations arising upon every one of them. 527 c.—1754. Measures of S. compared with those of England. 435 *y.*—1769. A Proposal for the Uniformity of Weights and Measures in S., by the Execution of the Laws now in force; with Tables of the English and Scotch Standards, and of the Customary Weights and Measures of the several Counties and Boroughs of S. 891 *e.*—1779. Proposals for the Uniformity of Weights and Measures in S. 282 *d.*——POLITICS.—1542. A Declaration concerning the iust Causes and Considerations of this present Warre with the Scottis. 106 *u.* — 1547. An Exhortation to the Scottes to conforme themselues to the honourable expedient and godly vnion betwene the twoo Realmes of Englande and S. 431 *o.* 470 *j.* — 1548. An Epistle, or Exhortation to Unity and Peace, sent from the Protector and others of the King's Council to the Nobility and Commons of S. 431 *p.* — 1548. Epistola Exhortatoria ad Pacem missa ab Illustrissimo Principe Domine Protectore Angliæ ac cæteris Regiæ Maiestatis Consiliarijs ad Nobilitatem ac Plebem universumq; populum Regni S.iæ. 979 *k.*—1568. The Complaint of the Commown weil of S. 625 *r.*—1571. Government, &c. of the S.ish Nation, from the original thereof to the yeere 1571. 505 *i.* — 1573. The Kingis Maiesties Proclamatioun, beiring the verie occassioun of the present incumming of the Inglis Forces, with his hienes commandement for their gude intreatment and freindly vsage. 82 *n.*— 1579. Dialogus de Jure Regni apud S.os; or a Dialogue concerning the due privilege of Government in the Kingdom, &c. 165 *p.* — 1580. Adversus G. Buchanani Dialogum de Jure Regni apud S.os, pro Regibus Apologia. 118 *x.*—1604. Discourse, shewing the Necessity of the happy Union of England and S., in their ancient name of Great Britain, in answer to certain Objections. 152 *e.* — 1604. The Unhappy Union of England and S. 259 *n.*—1604. A Treatise of the Union of England and S. 478 *a.*—1604. De Unione Britanniæ, seu de Regnorum Angliæ et S.iæ omniumque adjacentium insularum in unam monarchiam consolidatione, deque multiplici ejus unionis utilitate, dialogus. 768 *j.* — 1608. L'Escosse Françoise; Discours des Alliances entre les Couronnes de France et d'Escosse. 519 *p.*—1627. Advertisement to the Subjects of S., of the Dangers threatened to Christian States, and particularly to Great Britain, from the Ambition of Spain. 476 *o.* — 1639. An Information to all good Christians, from the Noblemen, &c. of S., for vindicating their Intentions and Actions. Edin. 4to.—1640. Information from the Estaits of the Kingdome of S. to the Kingdome of England. 4to.—1640. The Lawfulness of our Expedition into England. 4to. —1641. Speeches concerning the Post Nati, the Naturalization of the S.ch in England; and the Union of the Laws of the Kingdoms of England and S. 60 *z.*— 1641. Of the Re-marriage of Two famous Kingdoms, England and S., shewing the great happiness that hath, and may still accrue, by their being united. 152 *f.*—1641. The Scots Commissioners' Propositions for Ireland, &c. 214 *b.* — 1641. Discourse shewing the Great Happiness of re-uniting England and S. into one Great Britain. 906 *g.* — 1642. The General Junto; or Council of Union, for the better compacting three Nations into one Monarchy. 731 *v.*—1642. The Humble Supplication and Desire of the Commissioners of his Majesties Kingdome of S. Lond. 4to.—1643. Rome's Master-piece; or the Grand Conspiracy of the Pope and his Jesuited Instruments, &c. to extirpate the Protestant Religion, re-establish Popery, subvert Laws, Liberties, Peace, Parliaments, &c., by kindling a civill War in S., &c. 780 *e.* — 1643. Declaration of the Kingdomes of England and S. joyned in Arms. Lond. 4to. — 1643. Act for Confirmation of the Treaty of Pacification between England and S. Oxon. 4to. — 1644. The Reasons and Causes of the most necessary defensive Wars of the Kingdom of S., and of their Expedition for the ayd and help of their dear brethren of England. 823 *e.*—1644. Short Declaration of the Kingdom of S.: English and French. Edin. 4to.—1645. Independency of England endeavoured to be maintained against the Claim of the S.ish Commissioners. 650 *a.*—1645. Declaratio Regni S.iæ, in qua exponuntur Causæ presentis Expeditionis in Angliam. 777 *s.* — 1646. An Answer to the S.ch Papers concerning the Disposal of the King's (Charles I.) person. 209 2d *n.*—1646. Justification of a safe and well-grounded Answer to the S.ish Papers. 209 *o.*—1646. His Maiestie's Message to the Kingdome of S. 214 *u.*—1647. Answer to the Scots' Declaration. 354 *h.*—1648. Treaty between the grand Committee of S., and the grand Commissioners from the Parliament of England, &c. 188 *v.*—1648. Concerning the Differences betwixt the English and the Scots. 215 *c.*—1648. His Majestie's Declaration from Caresbrook Castle to his Native and Loyall Subjects of S. 215 *c.*—1648. Copy of an intercepted Letter from his Majestie to the Committees of the Scots Parliament, together with the officers of that army, dated Caresbrook, 31st July 1648. 215 *e.*—1648. A Message from the Royall Prisoner at Windsor, to the Kingdom of S. 215 *o.*—1648. Declaration concerning the Kingdom of S., and their invading of the Realm of England. 272 *k.* — 1648. Declaration of the House of Commons in Answer to the S.ch Papers. Lond. 4to.—1649. Le Declaration du Parlement, touchant les Escrits de Commissaires d'Escosse. Lond. 4to.—1650. Message to the Commonalty of S. 272 *l.*—1652. Letter to the King of Scots, concerning the raising a new Army against the English. 188 *i.*—1652. Εκσκυβαλαυρον; or the Discovery of a most excellent Jewel found in the Kennel of Worcester Streets the day after the Fight, and Six before the Autumnal Equinox, anno 1651, serving in this place to frontal a Vindication of the Honour of S. from that Infamy whereunto the rigid Presbyterian Party of that Nation, out of their Covetousness and Ambition most dissembledly hath involved it. 924 *b.*—1653. A Declaration concerning the Government of the three Nations, England, Ireland, and S. 272 *o.* — 1653. An Humble Acknowledgement of the Sins of the Ministry of S. Lond. 4to.—1654. Case of the Commonwealth of S., &c. Lond. 4to. — 1656. Protection Proclaimed to the three Nations of England, S., and Ireland. 682 *k.*— 1670. Speeches and Papers, concerning the Union of the Kingdoms of England and S., under one King. 61 *b.*—1673. Vindication of the Authority, Constitution, and Laws of the Church and State of S., in four Conferences. 173 *h.* — 1677. An Account of the Government, Laws, and Constitution of S. 669 *q.* — 1678. Proceedings of his Majesties Privy Council in S. Lond. 4to.—1684. The First and Solid Foundation of Monarchy in general, and more particularly of the Monarchy of S. Against Buchanan, Naphtali, Doleman, Milton, &c. 630 *j.* — 1685. Memorials for the Government of the Royal Burghs of S., with a Survey of Aberdeen. Aberd. 12mo. — 1689. Memorial of the Prince of Orange, in relation to the Affairs of S. 718 *r.*—1691. A Vindication of the Government in S., during the reign of King Charles II.; with several other Treatises relating to the Affairs of S. 630 *l.* — 1698. Two Discourses concerning the Affairs of S.; written in 1698. 372 *l.*— 1699. Compendium of the Laws and Government, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Military of S. 278 *b.*—1700. The Interest of S., in three Essays, viz. Of the Union of S. and England into one Monarchy, &c. 846 *r.*— 1702. Liberty and Independency of the Kingdom and Church of S., asserted from ancient records. 854 *p.*—1703. Discourse upon the Union of S. and England. 804 *r.*—1704. Account of a Conversation concerning a Right Regulation of Government for the common good of S. 372 *l.* —1705. The Reducing of S. by Arms, and annexing it to England as a Province. 804 *s.* — 1705. The S.ish Patriot unmasked, in Animadversions on a Seditious Pamphlet, by George Redpath, entitled, The Reducing S. by Arms considered. 53 *y.* — 1705. Treaties, made and agreed upon by the Commissioners of the respective Kings of England and S., for the better preservation of Peace and Commerce upon the Marches of both Kingdoms, from Henry III. to the Union of the two Crowns, under James I.; with a Preface and Appendix of Charters, Records, &c. 705 *w.* — 1705. A Scheme of Union, between S. and England. 738 *q.* —1705. Accompt-Current betwixt S. and England. Edin. 4to.—1706. Speech in the S.ch Parliament concerning the Union. 95 *f.*—1706. An Essay for removing National Prejudices against a Union with S. 374 *u.* —1706. Letter to the Earl of Weems, concerning the Union with England. 630 *m.* — 1706. Speech on the first Article of the S.ish Union. 846 *r.*—1707. A Preface, showing the Advantages which S. received by the Ancient League with France, and the mutual Assistance given by each Kingdom to the other. 2 *o.* — 1709. View of the Management of the late S.ch Ministry, with respect to the Protestant Succession, Union, &c.

Lond. 4to.—1722. The Law of Election of Members of Parliament for S. 377 *f.*—1714. The S.ch Nation and Union vindicated from the Reflections cast on them in 'The Public Spirit of the Whigs.' Lond. 4to.—1722. The Affairs of S. and those of Spain. 372 *m.*—1722. The Law concerning Election of Members in S. to sit and vote in the Parliament of Great Britain; 2d edit. corrected and augmented, with several Acts and Statutes relative to Elections. 873 *b.*—1739. Rem Scotiæ Diplomaticam, Nummariam, et Genealogicam, haud parum illustrationibus auxit et locupletavit Thomas Ruddimannus. 29 *s.*—1739. Anderson's Diplomata S.iæ. Begun by Anderson, but finished and published by Ruddiman, who wrote the admirable Introduction. 820 *p.*—1745. Seasonable Considerations on the Present War against the Rebels in S. Lond. fol. — 1751. A Full Description of the Highlands of S.; with a Scheme for making the most disaffected among them become zealously affected to his reigning Majesty. 189 *b.*—1754.* An Edition, with emendatory Notes, of Sir John Scott's Staggering State of Scots Statesmen. 425 *h.* — 1754. The Staggering State of the Scots Statesmen from 1550 till 1660. 839 *s.*—1768. Negotiations in S., in favour of the Pretender, in 1707. 511 *k.*—1773. Treatise on the Laws concerning the Election of the different Representatives sent from S. to the Parliament of Great Britain. 966 *s.* — 1783. An Address to the Landed Gentlemen of S. upon the Subject of Nominal and Fictitious Qualifications used in the Elections of Members of Parliament for the Shires of S.; with Observations upon two Sketches of Bills presented to the Standing Committee upon Freehold Qualifications at Edinburgh. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Letter to the People of S. on the Present State of the Nation. 137 *l.*—1785. Letter respecting the Alarming Attempt to infringe the Articles of the Union, and introduce a most Pernicious Innovation by diminishing the Number of the Lords of Session. 137 *l.*—1787. State of Alterations which may be proposed in the Laws for regulating the Election of Members of Parliament for Shires in S. 858 *h.* — 1788. Thoughts on the Disqualifications of the eldest Sons of the Peers of S., to elect, or be elected, from that country to Parliament; with an Appendix. 386 *b.*—1788. The Reform of the Internal Government of the Royal Boroughs of S. 432 *c.*—1789. Thoughts on the Disqualifications of the Eldest Sons of Peers of S. to sit in Parliament; with Observations on the Civil Polity of that Kingdom. 829 *t.* — 1790. The Acts regulating the Election of Peers and Members for S. from the time of the Union. 917 *g.*—1791. A View of the Political State of S. at the late General Election. Edin. 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1792. The Proposed Reform of the Representation of the Counties of S. considered. 362 *t.* — 1793. Observations on the Political Condition, &c. of the Western Counties of S. 489 *e.*—1793. Notes on the Claim of the British Peers to vote at the Elections of the Representatives of the Peerage of S. to Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1974. Letters to the Peers of S. 590 *f.*—1796. Essay, containing Strictures on the Union of S. with England, and on the present Situation of Ireland, serving as an Introduction to De Foe's History of the Union. 615 *d.* — 1799. The Advantages resulting from the Union to the Scots. 646 *r.*—1799. Ireland profiting by Example; or the Question, Whether S. has gained or lost by an Union with England, fairly discussed; in a Letter from a Gentleman in Edinburgh to his Friend in Dublin. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s. — 1806. Reflections on the recent Extension of the Powers of their Lordships the Bishops; tending to determine how far they are consistent with the Principles of the Constitution, the Union with S., and the Coronation Oath. Lond. Longman and Co. 1s. 6d.—1810. Election in England, Ireland, and S. 307 *t.*—1812. Treatise on the Election Laws, as they relate to the Representation of S. 96 *d.* — 1818. View of the Political State of S. at Michaelmas 1811. 150 *o.* — 1820. Report from the Select Committee to whom the several Petitions from the Royal Burghs of S. were referred, with Minutes of Evidence. 8vo. 15s.——N. D.—An Answer to a Speech without doors; or Animadversions upon the unsafe and dangerous Answer to the S.ch Papers, printed under the name of Mr. Chalmer's Speech. 116 *f.* — Circumstances which produced the Union of the Kingdoms of England and S.; on the Effects of this Union. 161 *o.*—His Majestie's Queries to the Scots Commissioners concerning the Disposal of his Person; and the Scots Commissioners' Answer thereunto, with his Majestie's Reply. 214 *v.* — Special Arguments which warranted the S.ish Subjects to take up Arms. 4to.—An Account of S.'s Grievances by reason of the Earl of Lauderdale's Ministry. 4to. —— SOVEREIGNTY AND SUCCESSION. — 1542. Considerations of the present Warre with the Scottis, wherein also appereth the Treue and Right Title that the Kingis Maiesty hath to the Soueraynte of S. 106 *u.* — 1548. Epitome of the Title that the Kynges Majestie of Englande hath to the Sovereignte of S. Continued vpon the ancient Writers of both Nations from the beginnynge. 126 *q.* 431 *q.* 705 *i.* — 1684. Discourse of Monarchy, more particularly of the Imperial Crowns of England, S., and Ireland, according to the ancient Common and Statute Laws of the same; with a close from the whole as it relates to the Succession of James Duke of York. 973 *g.* — 1695. S.'s Sovereignty asserted; being a Dispute concerning Homage, against those who maintain that S. is a Feu of England. 267 *e.* — 1697. Jura Gulielmi III. in Regnis Angliæ, S.iæ, Hiberniæ, &c. ex Fonte Naturali et Divino asserta. 525 *i.*—1704. The Superiority and direct Dominion of the Crown of England over the Crown and Kingdom of S. 53 *x.* — 1705. An Historical Essay, shewing that the Crown of S. is Imperial and Independent. 29 *r.*—1746. The Right of the Kings of S. to the Crown not strictly hereditary. 614 *u.* — 1746. The Right of the House of Stuart to the Crown of S. considered. Edin. 8vo.—1748. That the Right to the Crown of S. was not hereditary in a strict sense. 614 *u.* — 1801. Concerning the Rights of the Crown of S. 629 *d.*——RELIGION.—1533. Epistola contra Decretum quoddam Episcoporum in S.ia, quod prohibet legere Novi Testamenti Libros lingua vernacula. 19 *k.* — 1579. Responsio ad Archib. Hamiltoni Dialogum de Confusione Calvinianæ Sectæ apud S.os, et eximii viri Joannis Knoxii, S.icanæ Ecclesiæ instauratoris, vera extremæ vitæ et obitus historia. 861 *v.* — 1582. The Dispvtation concerning the Controversit Headdis of Religion, haldin in the Realme of S., the zeir of God ane thousand, fyue hundreth fourscoir zeiris, betuix the prætendit Ministeris of the deformed Kirk in S., and Nicol Burne, Professor of Philosophy, &c. brocht vp in his tender age in the peruersit sect of the Caluinists, and now, by ane special Grace of God, ane Membre of the Halie Catholik Kirk. 173 *e.*—1603. Order and Doctrine of the General Fast in S., Dec. 25, 1565. 577 *g.*—1620. Paræsis ad S.os Genevensis Disciplinæ Zelotas. 908 *g.*—1622. Paraclesis contra D. Tileni Silesi Paræsin ad S.os Genevensis Disciplinæ Zelotas conscriptam. 184 *b.*—1623. Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and S.ish; shewing it to be, for substance, the same with that which at this day is, by public authoritie, established in the Church of England. 924 *m.*—1628. A True Information of the Unhallowed Offspring, Progress, and Impoisoned Fruits of our S.ish Calvinian Gospel and Gospellers. 63 *m.*—1628. De Duplici Statu Religionis apud S.os. 252 *e.* — 1631. De Ortu et Progressu Hæresis in Regnis Angliæ et S.iæ. 187 *g.* — 1641. Episcopacy not abjured in his Majesty's Realm of S., &c. 658 *q.*—1657. The Doctrines and Principles of the Priests in S. 882 *n.* — 1703. An Account of the Religion, &c. of the Inhabitants of the Western Islands of S. 650 *m.*—1734. Notes on Hope's Minor Practicks, and an Account of all the Religious Houses in S. at the Reformation. 873 *b.* — 1752. The Case of Offences against Christianity; Charity Sermon for promoting Christian Knowledge in S., on Matt. xviii. 7. 976 *j.* — 1755. An Account of the first Planting of Christianity in S., and the State of that Church in the earlier ages. 564 *k.*—1777. A Choice Collection of very valuable Prefaces, Lectures, and Sermons, preached upon the Mountains and Muirs of S., in the hottest time of the late Persecution. 798 *w.* — 1800. Address to the Public, concerning Political Opinions and Plans lately adopted to promote Religion in S. 456 *p.*—1800. An Account of the Present Revival of Religion in the Highlands of S. 880 *o.*——SCIENCES.——NATURAL HISTORY. — 1661. The Natural Rarities of England, S., and Wales. 221 *w.* — 1679. On a Storm, and some Lakes in S. 630 *l.* — 1684. S.ia illustrata, sive Prodromus Historiæ Naturalis; in quo regionis natura, incolarum ingenia, et mores, morbi, iisdem medendi methodus, et medicina indigena, accurate explicantur, &c. 854 *o.*—1701. Account of the Lapis Amianthus Asbestos, or Linum Incombustibile lately found in S. 972 *y.*—1710. Vindiciæ S.iæ illustrata, sive Prodromi Naturalis Historiæ S.iæ, contra Prodromomastiges, sub larva libelli de legibus Historiæ Naturalis latentes. 854 *r.*—1710. Account of the Mosses in S.; by the Earl of Cromarty. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. p. 633.—1713. On the Natural History and Antiquities of Wales and S. 605 *c.*—1722. Account of several Shells observed in S. 854 *u.*—1722. Account of some Stones and Plants lately found in S. 854 *u.*—1755. On the Agitation of the Waters, Nov. 1, 1755, in S. and at Hamburgh. 778 *b.* — 1762. On some Productions of Nature in S., resembling the Giant's Causeway in Ireland. 261 *c.*—1768. Experiments and Observations on a Blue Substance found in a Peat Moss in S. 315 *d.*—1773. Phalainologia Nova; sive Observationes de rarioribus quibusdam Balænis in S.iæ littus nuper ejectus, in quibus nuper conspectæ balænæ per genera et species, secundum characteres ab ipsa natura impressos distribuuntur; quædam nunc primum describuntur; errores etiam circa descriptos deteguntur, et breves de dentium spermatis ceti, et umbræ griseæ ortu, natura, et usu, dissertationes traduntur. 854 *o.*—1774. Voyages Metallurgiques en Allemagne, Suede, Norwege, Angleterre, et Ecosse. 543 *f.*—1775. Of the Native Plants of S. and the Hebrides. 606 *h.* — 1787. Fatal Effects of a Thunder Storm in S. 164 *p.*—1787. On a Remarkable Thunder Storm in S. 875 *a.*—1790. On the Strata and Volcanic Appearances in the North of Ireland and Western Islands of S. 671 *z.*—1791. Prospectus and Observations on S., Natural, Economical, &c. 701 *j.* — 1794. An Account of some Plants newly discovered in S. 302 *r.* — 1800. Outlines of the Mineralogy of the S.ish Isles; with Mineralogical Observations, made on the Mainland of S. 541 *u.* — 1802. Observations on the Natural History of S. 188 c and *d.*—1806. Birds of S. 432 *f.* — 1814. Remarks on several Parts of S. which exhibit Quartz Rock. 628 *j.* — 1820. Objects of Natural History in S. 955 *p.*—1820. Of the Mineralogy of S. 955 *p.*

SCOTLAND, LADY.—1572. The Lamentation of Lady S., compylet be hirself, speiking in maner of an Epistle, in the moneth of Marche, the zeir of God 1572. 597 *q.*

SCOTS COLLEGE, in Paris.——N. D.—Relation de Feu d'Artifice, et des Illuminations, qui ont été faites au College des Escossois de Paris, 8 Juillet 1688, jour de S. Marguerite, Reine et Patrone d'Ecosse, Duc de Rothesay, &c. 534 *e.*

SCOTT, REV. MR.—1791. Short Account of the Rev. Mr. S.'s Life and Death. 777 *k.*

SCOTT, JAMES, D.D. — 1769. Remarks on a Sermon preached by

the Rev. J. S., at the Visitation held at Wakefield, July 25, 1769. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.

SCOTT, John, D.D.—1695. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Dr. S., on Phil. iii. 20, 21. 536 *n.*—1699. The Hierarchical Bishops' Claim to a Divine Right tried at the Scriptures' Bar; in answer to Dr. S., Dr. Monro, and Mr. Honeyman. 378 *t.*—1718. Sermon at J. S.'s Funeral. 840 *k.*

SCOTT, Sir John.—1754. An Edition, with Emendatory Notes, of Sir J. S.'s Staggering State of Scots Statesmen. 425 *h.*

SCOTT, John.—1785. Life of J. S. 840 *m.*

SCOTT, Major John.—1785. An Heroic Epistle to Major S., with Notes, Historical and Explanatory; dedicated to Edmund Burke, Esq., by one of the Cadwalladers. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1789. Major S.'s Charge against the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, February 6, 1789. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d.—1797. Remarks on the Observations of Major S., relative to the Administration of Warren Hastings, Esq. in India. 98 *j.*

SCOTT, Sir John. — 1798. A Letter to Sir J. S., his Majesty's Attorney-General, on the Subject of a late Trial at Guildhall. 941 *l.*

SCOTT, Joseph Nicoll, M.D.—1774. The Gracious Warning; or a Monody on the Death of the late pious and learned J. N. S. 985 *z.*

SCOTT, Lady Lucy.—1771. Anecdotes of a Convent; in a Series of Letters between Lady L. S. and Miss Bolton. 969 *j.*

SCOTT, T.—1660. A Private Conference between L. Robinson and Mr. T. S., occasioned by publishing his Majestie's Letter and Declaration. 809 *x.*

SCOTT, Right Hon. Sir William.—1799. A Report of the Judgment of the High Court of Admiralty on the Swedish Convoy, pronounced by the Right Hon. Sir W. S., on the 11th of June 1799. 809 *o.*—1803. Observations on the Speech of Sir W. S., and other matters relating to the Church. By a Kentish Clergyman. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SCOTTICISMS.—1771. On S. 335 *e.*—1812. An Extensive Collection of S. 33 *h.*——N. D.—S., Vulgar Anglicisms, and Grammatical Improprieties corrected. 673 *s.*

SCOTUS. See Scot.

SCOUGAL, Henry.—1744. An Account of H. S.'s Life. 841 *o.*—1818. The Works of the Rev. H. S. 395 *a.*

SCOUNDREL. — 1768. Memoirs of a S. By an Injured Fair. Lond. Cooke, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SCOURGE. — 1639. De Usu Flagrorum in Re Medica. 662 *l.*—1664. A Smart S. for a silly saucy Fool. 876 *a.*—1670. De Usu Flagrorum in Re Medica et Venerea. 80 *e.* — 1755. The S.; a Satire; Part i. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SCOWRER.—1691. The S.s; a Comedy. 847 *r.*

SCRAFTON, Luke, Esq. — 1767. An Address to L. S. Esq., in Reply to his Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on Mr. Vansittart's Narrative. 507 *q.*

SCRAP.—1772. Joineriana; or the Book of S.s. 736 *p.*

SCRAPER. — 1748. Some Remarkable Particulars relating to the Lives of Gravers, S.s, &c. 26 *r.*

SCREW.—1781. A New Method of applying the S. 527 *y.*—1803. Of a Measuring S. 315 *w.*

SCRIBBLER.——N. D.—The S.s lashed. 789 *f.*

SCRIBE, in Jewish polity, one who issued authentic copies of the Scriptures, and decided questions on the same. — 1548. An Exposicion upon the v. vi. vii. chapters of Mathew, whych three chapiters are the Key and Dore of the Scripture, and the restoring again of Moses Lawe corrupt by the S.s and Pharisees. 909 *k.*—1718. Miscellaneous Discourses relating to the Traditions and Usages of the S.s and Pharisees. 985 *g.*——N. D.—Commentatio de Secta S.arum. 479 *u.*

SCRIBLERIAD.—1751. The S.; an Heroic Poem, in six Books. 186 *w.*

SCRIBLERUS.—1737. The Life of Martinus S. 769 *d.* — 1738. Answer to Tentandum est; being Remarks on S.' late Letter. 825 *j.*—1770. The Critical Observations of S. Maximus. 615 *z.* — 1816. The Life and Lucubrations of Crispinus S.; a Novel, in verse, written in the last century; with Annotations and Commentaries. By a Friend. Lond. 8vo.

SCRIBONIUS.—1655. Lexicon S.anum. 588 *k.*

SCRIBONIUS, Gul. Adolph. — 1584. Animadversiones in G. A. S.i Physicam. 151 *i.*

SCRIPTURE. The articles under this head should more properly have been arranged under Bible, but they were unluckily overlooked. — 1518. Sacræ S.æ Veteris Novæque Omnia, Græcè. 18 *r.* — 1520. In totam Sacram S.am, ex variis Authoribus. 61 *z.*—1522. De Tropis Sacræ S.æ et de Metrica Ratione. 92 *n.*— 1528. Conciliationes Locorum S.æ, qui specie tenus inter se pugnare videntur. 25 c. — 1530. The Summ of the S.s. 368 *w.* 1547. 291 *a.* 1548. 498 *c.*—1536. The Prophecies and S.s of God. 264 *l.*—1538. De Sacræ S.æ Authoritate, Certitudine, &c. 168 *n.*—1540. The Holy S.s, peruerted and wrested, in a Treatise of D. Barnes', restored agayne by Myles Coverdale. 264 *i.* — 1543. Claves Sacrarum S.arum. 203 *a.* — 1544. Commente in tutti libri della S.a. 161 *t.* — 1544. De SS. S.æ Authoritate, Certitudine, Firmitate, et absoluta Perfectione, libb. ii. 168 *o.* — 1544. Bref Discours de la Republique Françoise, desirant la Lecture des Livres de la Sainte Ecriture lui etre loisible en sa langue vulgaire. 311 *g.*—1547. The Copie of a Letter sente to one Maister Chrispyne, Chanon of Exeter, for that he denied the S. to be the Touchstone or Triall of all other Doctrines. 705 *p.*—1548. The Division of the Law and the Gospel, gathered out of the S.s. 48 *o.*—1550. Quomodo oporteat legere Sacras S.as, Præscriptiones Apostolorum, Prophetarum, &c. 112 *a.* — 1552. De Vulgari Sacræ S.æ Phrasi. 242 *z.* — 1553. The Dignitie of S. 431 *s.* — 1557. Exhortation to the Studie of the S.s. 74 *e.* 81 *a.*—1557. Of John Frithes' lacke of witte and learnyng, in his vnderstandynge of Holy S. 453 *r.*—1558. De optimo S.as interpretandi genere, libri tres. 283 *a.*—155–. A Discourse; wherein is debated, whether it be expedient that the S. should be in English, for all Men to read that will. 326 *r.*—1562. The Bible in Englyshe, that is to say, the Contentes of all the Holy S.s. 470 *a.*—1563. The Agreemente of Sondry Places of S., seeming in shew to jarre, seruing in stead of Commentaryes not only for these, but other's lyke. 153 *s.*—1564. The Comon Places of the Holy S. 92 *h.*—1564. The Demaundes of Holy S. 92 *i.*—1564. Propositions or Articles drawn out of Holy S., shewing the Cause of continuall Variance in the Dutch Church in London. 110 *s.*—1567. Clavis S.æ Selectæ, seu de Sermone Sacrarum Litterarum. 533 *j.*—1572. Œconomia Methodica Concordantium S.æ Sanctæ. 169 c.—1574. Propheticæ et Apostoliæ, id est, totius Divinæ ac Canonicæ S.æ Thesaurus. 364 *u.*—1574. Expositions of certaine Figures, Authorities of Holy S., very good to be preached, and better to be followed. 449 c.—1574. De Sacra S.a et Officiis Ecclesiæ Lingua Vulgari non legendis ac celebrandis. 594 *w.* — 1575. Chronicon Sacræ S.æ, auctoritate constitutum. 105 *q.*—1576. Expositæ Sacræ S.æ Loca. 186 c.—1577. De Gemmis ac Lapidibus pretiosis in Sacra S.a relatis. 60 *i.*—1577. An Excellent Method how to frame Diuine Sermons, and to interpret the Holy S.s, according to the capacity of the Vulgar People. 499 *a.*—1578. Patrickes Places; containing Fruitfull Gatheringes of S., declaring Faith and Workes. 711 *o.* — 1579. The Fall of divers famous Princes, and other memorable Personages, selected out of the Sacred S.s. 22 *b.*—1579. A most godly and learned Discourse of the Worthynesse, Authoritie, and Sufficiencie of the Holy S. &c. wherein is discussed this famous Question, whether the Canonical S.s haue Authoritie from the Church, or rather the Churche receive Authoritie from the S.s. 168 *t.*—1579. Course of Christianitie, or as touching the dayly Reading and Meditation of the Holy S.s. 499 *a.*—1580. A Daily Exercise of godly Meditations, drawn out of the Holy S. 57 *q.*—1581. Ane Catholik and facile Traictisc, drauin out of the Halie S.s, treulie exponit be the aunciēt Doctores, to confirme the real and corporell præsence of Chrystis pretious Bodie and Blude in the Sacrament of the Altar. Dedicat to his Souuerane, Marie, the Queene's Majestie of Scotland. 462 *g.* — 1582. A Discouerie of the manifold Corruptions of the Holy S.s, by the Heretikes of our Daies, especially the English Sectaries; and of their foule Dealings herein by partiall and false Translations, to the Advantage of their Heresies in their English Bibles, vsed and authorized since the time of Schisme. 375 *e.* 649 *y.* — 1583. Two Profitable Tables; the one containing the chiefe Matters, the other the Places of S. herein alleged. 186 *l.* — 1583. Varia Sacræ S.æ Loca explicata. 319 *b.* — 1583. A Defence of the sincere and true Translations of the Holy S.s into the English Tong. 391 *j.*—1588. The Consent of S.s. 156 *g.* — 1594. An Antidotum or Counterpoyson out of the S.s, &c. 639 *i.*—1594. Bibliotheca Theologica et S.alis. 811 *a.*—1597. Itinerarium et Chronicon totius Sacræ S.æ. 169 *s.*—1598. Questiones Sex, totidem Prælectionibus in Schola Theologica Oxoniæ pro forma habitis, discussæ et disceptatæ, anno 1597; in quibus e Sacra S.a et Patribus antiquissimis quid statuendum sit, definit. 1 *p.*—1598. Six Theses or Conclusions touching the Holy S. and the Church. 793 *x.*—1600. Comm. de Locis Sacræ S.æ Hebraicis. 190 *l.*—1602. Concentus Sacræ S.æ. 156 *i.*—1602. Annales Sacræ S.æ. 243 *r.*—1602. Sur le Traduct. Fr. de l'Ecriture. 582 *q.*—1603. Corruption of Religion and S.s. 156 *i.*—1605. Of the Excellency and Perfection of S. 330 *p.*—1605. Paraphrases Poëticæ Locorum aliquot Sacræ S.æ inter Antiquitates Liturgicas. 504 *j.*—1608. Arca Medica variis Sacræ S.æ et Patrum Antidotis referta. 176 *r.* — 1608. De Interpretatione S.arum. 378 *z.* — 1609. Defence of a Book, entituled, A Consent of S.s. 156 *j.* — 1610. The Materials and Principles of all the Arts and Sciences in the S.s. 24 *v.* — 1610. Seven Treatises, containing Directions out of S., leading to true Happiness. 812 *u.*—1611. The Marrow and Juice of 260 S.s. 378 *t.*—1611. Little Timothy's Lesson; or a Summary Relation of the Historical Part of the Holy S. 432 *g.*—1611. Of the Corruption of the S., Councils, and Fathers, by the Prelates of the Church of Rome. 541 *o.*—1612. Contemplations on Principal Passages of S. 458 *l.*—1613. Two Twins, or Two Parts of One Portion of S. 75 *o.*—1613. Consensus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ contra Tridententinos, de S.is, Ecclesia, Fide, et Gratia. 194 *m.*—1613. Chronologiæ, secundum normam Sacræ S.æ, conformandæ et corrigendæ Ἰχνογραφία. 389 *l.*—1615. De Libris in Sacra S.a memoratis, qui nunc interciderunt. 319 *e.*—1616. Moses and Aaron, or the Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites used among the Ancient Hebrews, observed, and at large opened; for clearing many Texts of S. 422 *f.*—1618. Directions for Private Reading of the S.s. 179 *k.*—1619. Itinerary of S. 169 *s.*—1620. De Reptilibus Animantibus Sacræ S.æ, libri vi. 177 *k.*—1621. Sacra S.a in Locos communes Morum digesta, duobus Tomis. 67 *h.*—1621. Annotationes in Præcipua Difficiliora Sacræ S.æ Loca. 343 *q.*

—1623. Conciliatio Locorum Communium totius S.æ. 553 *d.*—1623. Search the S.s; or An Inquiry after Verity. 586 *e.*—1624. Sermones de Historiis Sacræ S.æ. 342 *p.*—1625. Huict Sermons faits sur divers Textes de l'Escriture Saincte. 357 *y.*—1626. Commentaries on the Holy S.s. 33 *e.*—1627. Disp. de Authoritate Sacræ S.æ. 77 *b.*—1630. Opera extraneis in Sacros Libros Commentariis exonerata. 34 *d.*—1631. Onomasticon Urbium et Locorum Sacræ S.æ. 131 *k.* 347 *q.*—1633. Explication (by way of Paraphrase), of all the hard Texts of the Holy S. 458 *n.*—1633. Tract. de Authoritate Sacræ S.æ, adv. Pontificios. 516 *t.*—1633. Tract. Syllepticus, Quid de Terræ Solisque Motu vel Statione secundum S.am sentiendum sit. 534 *b.*—1634. Method of Prayer, with Matter and Forms out of S. 235 *b.*—1634. The Use of S. Phrases. 235 *b.*—1634. La Foy fondée sur les Escritures, contre les nouveaux Methodistes. 280 *m.*—1634. Tractatus Theologicus de Interpretatione S.arum maxime Legitima, duabus constans Regulis, a Luthero ad Papatus Romani Destructionem, in Versione Bibliorum Germanica usitatis, et 152 Exemplis elucidatus. 385 *z.*—1635. Lectures upon several Texts of S. 87 *w.*—1635. Sacred Philosophy of Holy S. 415 *v.*—1635. Catalogus Interp. Sacræ S.æ in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. 541 *q.*—1636. Clavis Mystica; a Key opening divers difficult and mysterious Texts of S.; in 70 Sermons. 359 *l.*—1636. De Sacræ S.æ Testimoniis in conclusionibus mere Naturalibus temere non usurpandis. 397 *e.*—1639. Comm. in Sacram S.am. 183 *g.*—1641. Interpretatio vel Expositio Mystica in Sacram S.am. 36 *g.*—1643. The Independency on S.s, of the Independency of Churches. 487 *m.*—1644. Paraphrase on the S. 28 *d.*—1644. Commentaries on some Books of S., and Sermons. 31 *j.*—1645. The Original of Temporal Evils; the Opinions of the most ancient Heathens concerning it, examined by the Sacred S.s, and referred unto them. 200 *a.*—1646. The Book of S. 46 *n.*—1646. Some mistaken S.s sincerely explained, in answer to one infected with Pelagian Errors. 265 *p.*—1646. Notes and Observations on some Passages of S. 440 *f.*—1646. The S.s' Concord; or a Catechism compiled out of the Words of S. 773 c.—1647. De Ratione Accentuum Sacræ S.æ. 594 *t.*—1648. The Divine Authority of S. asserted. 425 *v.*—1649. Thesaurus Philologicus, seu Clavis S.æ. 518 *v.*—1650. S. Manifestation of the Equality of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. 57 *a.*—1650. An Extraction of the Holy Spirit from the Letter of certain eminent Places in the Holy S. 421 *x.*—1650. Divine Drops, distilled from the Fountain of the Holy S. 266 *x.*—1651. The Inconsistency of the Independent Way with S. and itself. 205 *u.*—1651. Auctoritas S.æ Sacræ Hebraicæ, Græcæ, et Latinæ. 300 *b.*—1651. Auctoritas Sacræ S.æ, viz. Textus Hebræi, Versionis τῶν lxx. et Versionis Vulgatæ. 343 *a.*—1551. Commentaries on S.s, Sermons, and Controversial Pieces. 806 *u.*—1652. Christian Experience from S. Evidences. 246 *n.*—1653. View of the Threats and Punishments recorded in S., alphabetically composed, with some brief Observations on sundry Texts. 128 *b.*—1653. The Use of the Holy S., or Sermon Notes, on 2 Tim. iii. 16. 213 *d.*—1654. Centuria Sacra, or a Synopsis of the Tropes and Figures in the Holy S.s. 459 *d.*—1654. Notæ Miscellaneæ ad varia S.æ Loca. 765 *l.*—1654. Bibliotheca Sacra, seu Thesaurus S.æ. 792 *e.*—1654. King Charles, his Starre; or Astrologie defined and defended by S. Lond. 8vo.—1655. S. Chronology. 706 *r.*—1655. The Holy S. defending itself of Scandal. 766 *t.*—1655. Admonitory Epistle to Baxter and Hotchkiss, concerning their Misapplications of some Texts of S. 808 *w.*—1656. Defence of the S.s. 139 *u.*—1657. Concordance of the Synonymous Words in S. 99 *y.*—1657. A Golden Chain, or Miscellany of divers Sentences of the Sacred S.s, and of other Authors, &c. 169 *e.*—1657. A Scholastical History of the Canon of Holy S.s. 260 *t.*—1657. A Demonstration of the Divinity of the S.s. 411 *b.*—1658. Analecta Sacra, sive Excursus Philologici breves super diversis Sacræ S.æ Locis. 314 *h.*—1659. The S. Directory for Church Officers and People. 171 *a.*—1659. Of the Divine Original, Authority, &c. of the S.s. 724 *t.*—1659. The Art of Rhetoric, as it is laid down in the S. 776 *q.*—1660. Explanations on the Holy S.s, in the Critici Sacri. 36 *d.*—1660. Annott. in aliquot Sacræ S.æ Loca, seu ad L. Questiones Biblicus ac alios Critica Responsio. 36 *d.*—1660. Gnomologia, cum duplici Parallelismo, viz. ex Sacra S.a et Gentium Scriptoribus. 323 *w.*—1661. Of the Style of the Holy S.s. 142 *q.*—1661. Synopsis Controversiarum Theologicarum, et Index Locorum totius Sacræ S.æ. 343 *h.*—1661. Divine Meditations upon some of the Virtuous and Vicious Women in the S.s. 472 *f.*—1661. Illustriora quævis, ac difficiliora S.æ Oracula, nova methodo enucleantur. 269 *o.*—1664. Historia ac Contemplatio Sacra Plantarum, Arborum et Herbarum, quarum fit mentio in Sacra S.a. 243 *p.*—1664. Sermon on the Trial of all things by the Holy S.s, on 1 Thess. v. 21. 420 *q.*—1667. Commentaries on the Holy S.s. 342 *o.*—1668. Hierozoicon, seu Bipartitum Opus de Animalibus Sacræ S.æ. 126 *b.*—1670. Contra Ludovicum Wolzogen de Interprete S.æ. 156 *r.*—1671. Kalender, S.al and Astronomical. 177 *v.*—1672. Elenchus Scriptorum in Sacram S.am, tam Græcorum quam Latinorum. 273 *s.*—1673. The S.s' Concord; or a Catechism compiled out of the Words of S. 773 *e.*—1675. Judicious Illustrations of Holy S. 74 *g.*—1676. Discourse concerning the Divine Dreams mentioned in S., &c. 28 *e.*—1678. What is Truth? or an Explanation of many Passages of S. 465 *g.*—1679. De Vulgata S.æ Sacræ Versione. 20 *d.*—1681. Commentarii in Sacram S.am. 259 *f.*—1681. The Fulfilling of the S.s held forth in a Discovery of the exact accomplishment of the Word of God. 372 *d.*—1682. A Key to open S. Metaphors; in 4 Books. 294 *h.*—1683. Exercitationes Academicæ, in Sacram S.am. 172 *n.*—1684. Certain Miscellany Tracts in S., of Gardens. 159 *t.*—1684. Gentilium Theologiam ex fonte S.æ originem traxisse. 236 *p.*—1685. On the Agreement of the seeming Contradictions in Holy S. 365 c.—1686. An Attempt to prove that the Greeks borrowed the Story of their Oracles from the Holy S.s. 302 *j.*—1687. The First Part of the S. Line of Time. 109 *x.*—1687. The Accomplishment of the S. Prophecies. 559 *x.*—1688. Reflexions on the Books of the Holy S. to establish the Truth of the Christian Religion. 23 *t.*—1688. Examination of the Texts of S. addressed by Papists concerning the Obscurity of the S.s. 382 *k.*—1688. Concerning the Obscurity of the S.s. 332 *k.*—1689. Judgement concerning the People's Right to, and Discreet Use of the Holy S.s. 267 *y.*—1690. Recommendatio Sacræ S.æ et alia Opuscula. 25 *r.*—1690. Concerning the Inspiration of the Holy S.s. 239 *h.*—1690. The Protestant and Popish way of interpreting S. 446 *t.*—1692. Historia de Sacræ S.æ Interpretibus. 42 *a.*—1693. An Analytical Account of the Holy S.s. 235 *u.*—1693. Of the Truth and Authority of S. 330 *p.*—1693. Manuductio ad Lectionem S.æ Sacræ. 384 *x.*—1696. A Brief Concordance of the Holy S.s. 235 *u.*—1697. Indices tres Observationum Miscellaneorum, variarumque Lectionum, quibus Veterum Scripta partim emendantur, partim illustrantur. 120 *w.*—1697. Defence of S. Ordination. 724 *z.*—1698. The Art of expounding S. by the Points usually called Accents. 273 *g.*—1698. De Emphasibus Sacræ S.æ. 384 *y.*—1700. Rules for a Student of the Holy S.s. 606 *h.*—1700. Explanations of divers difficult Places of S. 606 *h.*—1704. That the Precepts of the Holy S.s are the best Maxims of Government. 704 *l.*—1705. Selectæ Dissertationes in Sac. S.am. 131 *t.*—1706. Manuductio ad Lectionem S.æ Sacræ. 23 *v.*—1707. Index Locorum S.æ Sacræ. 113 *i.*—1713. Upon the Necessity of instructing Children in the S.s; a Sermon. 714 *s.*—1714. The Difficulties and Discouragements which attend the Study of the S.s., in the way of private judgment. 466 *h.*—1718. Tradition necessary to explain the S.s. 149 *g.*—1719. A Letter to Mr. Cumming, concerning the regard that ought to be had to S. consequences. 349 *d.*—1719. Critical Remarks on some difficult Passages of S. 569 *m.*—1720. The Short History of the Regal Succession, and the Rights of the several Kings recorded in the Holy S.s. 608 *l.*—1721. S. vindicated from the Misrepresentations of the Bishop of Bangor. 466 *h.*—1723. Apparatus Biblicus, or an Introduction to the Holy S.s. 169 *m.*—1724. Explicatio Fabularum et Superstitionum, quarum in Sacris S.is fit mentio. 471 *q.*—1725. A Short System of the Religion of Nature and S., &c. 78 *d.*—1725. Hierophyticon, sive Comment. in Plantas Sacræ S.æ. 498 *h.*—1728. That Josephus' History is neither false nor contrary to S. 111 *h.*—1728. De curâ Ecclesiæ veteris circa Canonem Sacræ S.æ, et Codicum Puritatem. 389 c.—1729. Impartial Study of the Holy S.s recommended. 459 *t.*—1729. The Proper Interpretation of the S.s vindicated. 541 *s.*—1730. Fourteen Sermons on the Inspiration of the Holy S.s. 99 *r.*—1732. Notæ in Spinosæ Methodum explicandi S.as. 113 *o.*—1732. Christ the Sum and Substance of all the Holy S.s. 384 *z.*—1732. Harmony between the Psalms and other parts of S. 466 *y.*—1733. S. Difficulties considered; a Sermon on 2 Pet. iii. 16. 254 *e.*—1734. Essay towards the explaining the History and Revelation of S. 526 *p.*—1735. S. and Tradition considered. 211 *r.*—1735. S. Politics. 274 *j.*—1740. Vindiciæ Canonicarum S.arum vulgatæ Latinæ editionis. 111 *t.*—1740. The Rule of Life set forth in the S.s. 809 *o.*—1742. Youth's S. Remembrances; or Select Sacred Stories, by way of familiar Dialogues, in Latin and English. 201 *q.*—1748. Hieroboticon, sive de Plantis Sacræ S.æ Dissertationes breves. 208 *n.*—1750. Free and Important Disquisitions concerning the Inspiration of the Holy S.s. 239 *n.*—1751. Divine Meditations, or a Key to the S.s. 595 *f.*—1752. A Rational Exposition of the Principal Parables, and many other important Passages of S. 83 *m.*—1752. Théologie de l'Ecriture Sainte. 208 2d *t.*—1752. An Essay, setting forth the Divine Original, Sufficiency, and Perfection of the S.s. 274 *g.*—1753. Trinity, as usually explained, inconsistent with S. and Reason. 237 *v.*—1753. Letter and Spirit; or Annotations upon the Holy S.s, according to both. 506 *m.*—1753. Christianity and the Holy S.s. 597 *x.*—1753. S. Songs. 629 *a.*—1753. The S. New Creature; in two Plain Discourses, made intelligible to the weakest capacities. By the Author of the Plain Account of Justification. Norwich, W. Chase, 8vo. 6d.—1754. Christianity as taught in S. 563 *h.*—1755. Of the Hebrew Text, and many Passages of S. 83 *p.*—1755. The S. Testimony examined and confirmed by plain Arguments; or an Appeal to Reason and Common Sense for the Truth of the Holy S.s; in two Discourses. 545 *s.*—1755. Answer to that Enquiry, wherefore we believe the S.s to be the Word of God. 574 *b.*—1755. Four Letters concerning the Study of the Hebrew S.s. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 1s.—1756. S. Marks of Salvation. 285 *o.*—1759. An Illustration of the Holy S.s, by Notes and Explications on the Old and New Testament. Lond. Baldwin, fol. vol. i. 27s. in sheets.—1760. Traité des Monnoies pour l'Intelligence de l'Ecriture Sainte. 155 *z.*—1760. Opposition between S. and Popery stated. 700 *r.*—1761. S. Prophecies; on Rev. xix. 10. 792 *o.*—1761. The S. Doctrine, History, and Laws set forth. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1762. On the Credibility and Importance of S. History; a Sermon on 2 Pet. i. 16. 413 *m.*—1762. A Complete System of Astronomical Chronology; unfolding the S.s. 566 *j.*—1762. A Help to the

Study of the S.; or a New and Complete History of the Holy Bible. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Hinxman, 12mo. 2s. 6d. —1765. Visitation Sermon on the Study of the S.s. 118 *a.*—1764. Observations on various Passages of S.; placing them in a light altogether new, from Relations in Books of Voyages and Travels. 467 *k.* — 1764. Divers Parts of the Holy S.s, done into English, chiefly from Dr. Mill's printed Greek copy, with Notes and Maps. Lond. Piety, 12mo. 3s. — 1765. Ane Compendious Booke of Godlie and Spiritual Sangs, collectit out of sundrie parts of the S. 282 *a.*—1766. Seven Discourses on the Principles of Christianity, as taught in S. 141 *o.* — 1766. Variantes Lectiones et Menda quæ in Sacram S.am irrepserunt non labefactare ejus auctoritatem in rebus quæ ad fidem et mores pertinent. 331 *i.* — 1766. Natural History of the S.s, &c. 473 *i.* — 1766. A Concordance to the Holy S.s of the Old and New Testament; wherein not only any passage in the Bible may be found, by the recollection of any material word of it, but also all the Texts relative to every Christian virtue or doctrine are pointed out at one view, as likewise the most remarkable parallel Texts of S. Lond. 8vo. 5s. — 1767. Commentary on the Words and more difficult Passages in the Sacred Writings. 83 *q.* — 1767. A New Concordance and Dictionary of the Holy S.s, with the various Significations of the principal Words, by which the true meaning of many passages is shown. 178 *r.*—1770. Paraphrases and Explanations of sundry parts of S. 1 *h.* —1771. Two Discourses, on Rom. i. 16.; i. On the Sufficiency of the S.s, and the Right of Private Judgment; ii. On the Doctrine of the Trinity. Both lately preached in the country. By a Friend to Truth and Liberty. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1771. The Heresy and Heretic of the S.s completely described; that Description honestly improved, and to the censure of the public modestly submitted. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. Poetical Versions of several parts of S. 412 *u.*—1774. The Positive Institutions of Christianity, extracted from the S.s only. 27 *k.*—1774. A Brief Explanation of the New Testament, whereby the Holy S.s are rendered easy to be understood by the meanest capacities. 50 *b.*—1774. S. Sufficiency; or the Bible Christian's Plea. 333 *v.*—1774. An Explanation and Proof of the Complete System of Astronomical Chronology, unfolding the S.s. 566 *k.*—1775. That a New Method may be found to reconcile theseemingly glaring Variations in parallel Passages of S., and that such Variations are no proofs of Corruption, &c. 81 *k.*—1775. Remarks upon the Remarker on Lindsey's S. Confutation. 369 *g.* — 1776. On the Interpretation of S. 419 *o.*—1776. An Enquiry into the Powers of Ecclesiastics, on the Principles of S. and Reason. 426 *i.*—1777. The Sublime and Beautiful of S.; being Essays on Select Passages of Sacred Compositions. 774 *j.*—1779. Discourses on Select Passages of S. History. 545 *b.*—1779. Three Dissertations on the Inspiration of the Holy S.s. 569 *j.* — 1780. The Difficulties attending a Just Explanation of the S. considered. 103 *s.*—1781. Select Portions of S., and Remarkable Occurrences, versified, for the instruction of younger minds. 412 *v.* — 1782. The S.s recommended; an Attempt to illustrate the Beauty of some parts of S.; particularly the Song of Moses, in the 32d Chapter of Deuteronomy, and the Epistle of St. Paul to Philemon; with an Endeavour to vindicate that Passage in the 9th Chapter of Romans, where the Apostle says, He could wish himself accursed from Christ for his Brethren; to which is added, a short Moral Essay. By Crito. Coventry, printed. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s. — 1782. The Study of the S.s recommended; an Attempt to illustrate the Beauty of some parts of S. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s.—1783. An Inquiry into the Doctrine of the S.s. 608 *q.* — 1783. An Attempt to explain certain Passages of S. generally misunderstood. By Philalethes. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. The S.al Lexicon; or a Dictionary of above three thousand Proper Names of Persons and Places mentioned in the Bible; with the Etymon or Derivation of the greater part of them, divided into Syllables, with their proper Accentuations; together with the Explanation of many Words and Things in the Bible, which are not generally understood. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1785. Opusculorum ad Interpretationem Sacrarum S.arum, Fascic. i. 707 *q.*—1785. Commentaries and Essays, published by the Society for promoting the Knowledge of the S.s; NO. i., (to be continued occasionally). Contents: i. An Attempt to illustrate John xiv. 1, 2, 3; ii. A New Translation of Isaiah iii. 13., liii. 12., with Notes; iii. The Illustration of Christ's last Discourse with his Disciples continued, John xiv. 4-13. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Sixteen Discourses on several Texts of S., together with six Morning Exercises. 810 *j.* — 1787. Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London; containing Queries, Doubts, and Difficulties relative to a Vernacular Version of the Holy S.s. 405 *f.*—1787. Discourses on S. Mysteries. 476 c.—1787. Letters on the Figurative Language of the Holy S.s; and the Interpretation of it, from the S. itself. 555 *f.* — 1787. A Supplemental Lecture on the Use and Intention of some Remarkable Passages of the S.s, not commonly understood. 555 *g.* — 1788. Morsels of Criticisms; tending to illustrate some few Passages in the Holy S.s, upon Philosophical Principles. 570 *o.* — 1788. An Appeal to the S.s in general. 572 *b.*—1789. Hymns on Select Texts of S., and occasional Subjects. 518 *i.*—1789. S. the Friend of Freedom; exemplified by a repetition of the Arguments offered in defence of the Slavery, &c. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. An Attempt to explain some of the Thirty-nine Articles on S.al Principles. By a Minister of the Church of England. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d. — 1789. A Prayer for a Family; taken nearly verbatim from the Holy S.s. By the Author of the New Testament, in Question and Answer, lately published. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo.—1790. A List of the False Readings of the S.s. 608 *p.*—1790. Paraphrases of several parts of S. 659 *a.*—1791. Short Addresses to the Children of the Sunday School, on particular Texts of S. 154 *n.*—1791. Four Hundred Texts of S., with the corresponding Passages explained to the understanding of the Common People. 256 *g.*—1792. Treatise on the Authenticity of the S.s. 164 *e.*—1792. Divine Worship founded in Nature, and supported by S. Authority. 769 *g.* — 1793. On the Expediency of a Correction of our present Translation of the S.s. 455 *q.* — 1793. Accomplishment of the S. Prophecies, abridged. 559 *y.* — 1795. Vindication of the Doctrine of S., and of the Primitive Faith. 542 *b.* — 1796. A Rational Vindication of the Holy S.s, as a Positive Revelation from God. 54 *m.*—1796. A Letter to the Bishop of Ely, on a new and authoritative Translation of the S.s. 170 *x.* — 1796. A Vindication of the Divine Inspiration of the Holy S., and of the Doctrines contained in them. 840 *y.*—1797. The Integrity and Excellence of S. 99 *n.*—1798. On the Inspiration and Authority of the S. 27 *l.*—1798. That the General Sense of S. favours the Opinion of the final Salvation of Mankind. 159 *f.*—1798. Fragments, illustrative of the Manners, Incidents, and Phraseology of the Holy S.s. 185 *i.* — 1798. S. Histories, &c. 757 *o.* — 1799. On the S.s. 547 *i.*—1799. Proofs of the Authenticity and Inspiration of the Holy S.s. 775 *e.* — 1800. Essay on the Inspiration of the S. of the Old and New Testaments. 302 *d.* — 1800. S. the only Guide to Religious Truth; a Narrative of the Proceedings of the Society of Baptists in York, in relinquishing the popular Systems of Religion for the Study of the S.s. 327 *p.*—1800. Critical Remarks on the Hebrew S.s, corresponding with a new Translation of the Bible; containing Remarks on the Pentateuch. 405 *k.* — 1800. Defence of S. Doctrines, as understood by the Church of England. 432 *a.*—1800. Vindication of S. against Deism. 704 *q.* — 1801. The Substance of the Holy S.s methodized. 177 *l.*—1801. The Agreement of Nature and S. in Testimony of a Tri-une God. 209 *u.*—1802. An Illustration of the Sacred S.s, by an Explanatory Application of the Customs and Manners of the Eastern Nations, and especially the Jews. 170 *l.*—1802. Critical Remarks on many Important Passages of S. 192 *c* and *e.*—1802. Proofs of the Authenticity and Inspiration of the Holy S.s. 233 *a.*—1802. On the Method of illustrating S. from the Relations of Modern Travellers. 380 *p.* — 1802. Illustrations of S.al Characters. 767 *b.* — 1803. S. illustrated, by Engravings referring to Natural Science, Customs, Manners, &c. By the Editors of Calmet's History of the Bible; parts i.-vi. Lond. C. Taylor, 4to. each part 5s.—1805. Discourse on the Inspiration of the S. 571 *h.* — 1806. S. illustrated, by 96 beautiful Wood Cuts. 267 *f.* — 1806. An Epitome of S. History, chiefly abstracted from Dr. Watt's Short View, &c. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 4s.—1807. An Introduction to the reading of the Hebrew S.s. 171 *j.* — 1807. Lectures on S. Facts. 249 *a.* — 1807. Proofs of the Divine Origin of S. 390 *l.* — 1807. The Duty and Expediency of translating the S.s into the Current Languages of the East; a Sermon. 695 *g.* — 1807. A New, Clear, and Concise Vindication of the Holy S.s. 704 *q.* — 1808. The Expediency of translating our S.s. 78 *u.* — 1809. The S. Expositor; a new Commentary on the Bible. 170 *l.*—1809. S. made easy. 350 *s.*—1809. The History and Antiquities of the Nations recorded in S. 457 *n.*—1811. Notices of the Translation of the S.s into the Oriental Languages. 165 *i.* —1811. Questions on the Holy S., to be answered in Writing. 168 *e.*— 1811. Lectures on S. Prophecy. 249 *a.* — 1812. Lectures on S. Miracles. 249 *b.* — 1812. Observations on circulating the S.s among the Lower Orders. 277 *b.* — 1812. A Guide to the Reading and Study of the Holy S.s. 542 *w.*—1812. Sermon on the Importance of an Early Acquaintance with the S.s. 832 *i.*—1813. The Practical Expositor, or S. illustrated by Facts, and arranged for every day in the year. 166 *h.* — 1813. Guide to the Reading and Studying of the Holy S.s. 384 *x.* — 1813. A General Introduction to the Study of the Hebrew S.s. 461 *x.* —1813. Female S. Characters. 570 *i.* — 1814. The Eastern Mirror; an Illustration of the Sacred S.s. 382 *t.*—1814. The S. Alphabet, by a Parent for his Children, with 27 Engravings from S. Lond. 8vo.—1814. Occasional Considerations on various Passages of S. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—1815. A Brief Historical Catechism of the Holy S.s. 20 *k.*—1815. Remarks on the Unitarian Method of interpreting the S.s. 286 *f.*—1815. The Language of S. 569 *n.* — 1815. The Proper Mode of studying the S.s. 712 *b.*—1815. Sacred Sketches from S. History. 814 *h.*—1816. An Introduction to the Reading of the S.s, &c. 90 *m.*—1816. For illustrating the S.s, by the various Accounts given of Eastern Countries, particularly by Modern Travellers. 467 *k.* — 1816. Commentaries and Disquisitions on the Holy S.s. 492 *v.*—1817. Observations, Critical, Explanatory, and Practical, on the Canonical S.s. 259 *l.* — 1817. Female S. Biography. 265 *r.*—1817. The Harmony of S.; or an Attempt to reconcile various Passages apparently contradictory. 391 *o.* — 1818. The Divinity of Christ and the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity plainly proved from copious Texts of S., accompanied with Notes collected from the new Family Bible. 64 *p.* — 1818. Lectures on S. Doctrines. 249 c.—1818. S. Geography. 482 *y.*—1818. An Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy S.s. 516 *n.*——N. D.—De Mirabilibus S.æ. 55 *x.* — Illustration of those Passages of S. in which Plants, &c. are mentioned. 122 c. — Explication of S. Metaphors. 157 *u.*—A Treatise on S. Politics. 174 *b.*—S. References; designed for the

use of Parents, Teachers, and Private Christians. 209 2d *i.*—Explanation of Difficult Passages of S. 233 *n.*—Observations on various parts of S. 234 *i.*—How the Father opposeth his Sonne in the Holy S. 235 *k.* — S. Promises. 236 *b.*—The Pithy and moost Notable Sayinges of al S. 257 *n.*—The S. Testimony examined and confirmed by plain Arguments. 266 *t.*—An Account of the History and Excellency of the S.s. 274 *s.*—A S. Dictionary; or Guide to the Holy S.s. 274 *s.* — A Problem, shewing that the S.s have met with Popish Arguments and Opinions. 304 *m.* — Regles pour l'Intelligence de l'Ecriture Sainte. 321 *v.*—S. Paraphrases, in Latin Verse. 326 *p.*—Entretiens de Christine et de la Pelagie, sur la Lecture de l'Ecriture Sainte. 352 *r.*—Remarks on Homer, Virgil, and the Poetical Style of S. 359 *a.* — Some Excellent Explications of several Difficult Passages in Holy S. 389 *i.*—Fruitful Gatherings of S. 389 *n.* 421 *u.* 462 *j.*—A Pathway into the Holy S.s. 421 *u.* — The S. Magazine. 456 *p.*—The Ensamples of Vertue and Vice, gathered oute of Holye S. 463 *t.*—Dissertationes decem Historico-Criticæ in Sacram S.am. 471 *r.*—Meditationes de Divina Origine S.æ Sacræ. 538 *o.*—The Sweet Promises of the Holy S. 573 *t.*—An Analysis of S. 604 *x.*—Historia Animalium S.æ Sacræ. 636 *m.*—A Collection of the Holy S.s, Fatheres, and Councelles. 711 *a.*—Conjectures heeding Holy S. 790 *y.*

SCRIPTURIST. — 1687. The Catholic S.; or the Plea of the Roman Catholics. 690 *n.*

SCRIVENER.—1590. Symboleographia; which may be termed the Art, Description, or Image of Instruments, Couenants, Contracts, &c., or the Notarie or S. 958 *q.*—1671. The Compleat Clerk and S.'s Guide. Lond. 4to.—1716. The S.'s Guide; being choice and approved Precedents of all sorts of Business, now in use and practice. 264 *o.*—1728. Practising S. and Modern Conveyancer; being a Collection of all sorts of choice Precedents, used in the practice of a S. and Conveyancer. 115 *t.*—1813. Inquiry into the Nature of trading as a S. 816 *a.*—1814. That an Attorney or Solicitor cannot be made a Bankrupt, as a S. 528 *o.*

SCROPE, Miss.—1749. Dalinda; or the Double Marriage. This is the affair betwixt Mr. Cresswell and Miss S. 12mo.

SCROPHULA, the king's evil.—1602. A Right Fruitful and Profitable Treatise on Struma, or the King's Evil. 240 *c.*—1609. De Mirabili Strumarum Sanatione, liber i. 590 *w.*—1661. Ostenta Carolina; or Political Discoveries, concerning the Rickets and King's Evil. 116 *b.* —1676. Of S., &c. 911 *b.*—1676. Treatise of S., &c. 976 *g.*—1684. King's-Evil Swellings; together with the Royal Gift of healing by Imposition of the Hands of our Kings of England and France. 157 *n.*—1707. Dissert. de Strumis et S.is. 586 *a.*—1712. Observations of various Cures of S.ous Disorders, commonly called the King's Evil. 412 *u.* — 1714. Treatise on Gout, King's Evil, Lues Venerea, &c. 139 *b.* — 1722. The Antiquity and Efficacy of touching for the King's Evil; with a Collection of Records. 91 *t.*—1725. Des S.es, et des Maladies Chroniques. 320 *b.*—1726. Discourses on the Gout, Rheumatism, and King's Evil. 118 *j.*—1746. Treatise on the King's Evil. 968 *m.* — 1748. Cases of Cures of the King's Evil, perfected by the Royal Touch. 61 *v.* — 1750. Treatise on S. 743 *b.*—1755. On the Use of Bark in S.ous Cases. 131 *b.*—1755. An Account of the Usefulness of Bark in S.ous Cases. 378 *d.*—1755. Of the Use of the Bark in S.ous Cases. 381 *d.*—1755. Practical Essay on the Cure of Venereal, Scorbutic, Leperous, S.ous, and Cancerous Disorders. 495 *w.*—1759. A Dissertation on S., or King's Evil; in which the Causes and Nature of this Disease are attempted to be demonstrated, and from which the Progress, together with the most natural and rational Method of Cure, is endeavoured to be deduced. 841 *i.* — 1760. An Essay on the Nature and Cure of the King's Evil; deduced from Observations and Practice, and designed for the Public Good. By a Private Gentleman of Halsted, in Essex. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1763. A Dissertation on the King's Evil. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 6d.—1767. An Essay on the Nature and Cure of S.ous Disorders. 685 *e.*—1770. Observations on the Effects of Sea Water in the Scurvy and S. Lond. Richardson and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1773. A Particular Account of the Rickets n Children, and Remarks on its Analogy to the King's Evil. 357 *s.*—1780. Traité des S.es, vulgairement appellées Ecrouelles, ou Humeurs Froides. 582 *s.* — 1784. A Treatise on Struma or S., commonly called the King's Evil; in which the impropriety of considering it as an hereditary disease is pointed out, more rational causes are assigned, and a successful method of treatment is recommended. 963 *y.*—1786. Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de S. 740 *q.*—1786. Treatment of S. 859 *f.* — 1790. An Inquiry into the History, Nature, Causes, and different Modes of Treatment hitherto pursued in the Cure of S. and Cancer. 706 *s.*—1790. A Short Account of the Method of treating S. and other glandular Affections. 824 *n.* — 1791. Account of the Good Effects derived from Terra Ponderosa Muriata, in a peculiar Species of S. 233 *v.*—1791. Observations on S.ous Affections. 462 *l.*—1792. Remarks on the King's Evil, or S.; with an Account of a Specific Medicine for the Cure of it. 807 *i.*—1798. A Treatise on S.ous Diseases, shewing the good effects of Factitious Airs; illustrated with Cases and Observations. 157 *d.*—1800. On the S.ous Inflammation. 174 *p.*—1800. An Essay to elucidate the Nature, Origin, and Connection of S. and Glandular Consumption. 687 *y.*—1801. Observations on the Use of the Muriate of Barytes in S.ous Affections of the West Indies. 45 *y.*—1801. On Digitalis and S. 92 *z.*—1803. Of Dr. Beddoes on S. 374 *b.* — 1805. S., Consumption, Cancer, and Gout. 583 *f.*—1805. Observations addressed to the Public in general on the Cow-Pox, shewing that it originates in S., commonly called the Evil; illustrated with Cases to prove that it is no Security against the Small Pox. 873 *u.*—1808. A Treatise on S. 822 *p.*—1809. Observations on S., and on Pulmonic Complaints. 567 *o.*—1810. An Essay on the Nature of S., with Evidence of its Origin, from Disorder of the Digestive Organs; illustrated by Cases. 195 *d.* — 1811. Observations on the Use of Caustic Alkali in S. 146 *r.* — 1812. Essay on S. 45 *r.* —1812. Observations on Consumption, S., and other Chronical Diseases. 920 *q.* — 1813. S., Nodosity, White Swelling, and other powerful Diseases of the Joints and Muscles. 477 *e.*—1815. A Critical Inquiry into the Pathology of S.s. 484 *i.*—1815. On the Effects of a peculiar Regimen in Cases of S. 583 *g.*——N. D.—A Perfect Cure for the King's Evil. 362 *y.*—Advice to both Sexes in S., &c. 868 *f.*

SCROTUM, the integuments that cover the testicles. — 1736. Remarks on the Spermatic Vessels and S., with its Contents. 677 *h.*—1740. Of a Calculus making its way through the S. 859 *a.*—1756. A Hernia from the Omentum falling down into the S. 611 *h.*—1767. Of an Encysted Tumour in the S. 335 *h.*—1774. History of a Case in which a Quantity of Pus, from near the Rectum, found its way into the S., giving the appearance of Hernia. 30 *i.* — 1775. Cancer of the S. 771 *o.* — 1790. History of a singular Dropsical Affection of the S. terminating fatally. 658 *w.*—1792. Case of a Boy whose left Leg and Thigh, together with part of the S., were torn off by a Mill. 197 *l.*—1792. History of a Sphacelated S. 224 *s.*—1792. History of a Gangrene of the S. 522 *l.* — 1800. Case of an extraordinary Enlargement of the S. in a Native of Bengal. 260 *b.*—1805. Case of a great Enlargement of the S. 153 *j.*

SCRUPLE. — 1775. The Delicate Objection; or Sentimental S. Lond. Law, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SCRUPULOSITY.—1470. Tractatus de Remediis contra Pusillanimitatem, S.atem, contra Deceptorias, Inimici Consolationes. 410 *s.*

SCRUTINEER.—1616. The S.'s Study; or Directions for the judicious inditing of Letters. 394 *z.*

SCRUTINY. — 1659. Inquisition; or S. after Religion. 256 *z.*—1753. A S.; or the Critics criticised. 567 *g.* — 1785. Thoughts on the Merits of the Westminster S. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SCUDAMORE, Lord. — 1727. View of the Ancient and Present State of the Churches of Door, Home, Lucy, and Hemsted, endowed by Lord S.; with some Memoirs of that Ancient Family. 413 *j.*

SCUDAMORE, Sir James, Bart. — 1768. The Vanity of Human Wishes; or the History of Sir J. S., Bart. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SCUDERY, Madame. —— N. D. — A Translation of Madame S.'s Essay on Glory. 335 *m.*

SCUFFLE.—1675. Fragmenta Carceris; or the King's Bench S., with the Humours of the Common Side. 871 *f.*—1699. The Dublin S. 323 *f.*

SCULLER.—1614. The S.'s Travels. 896 *u.*

SCULPTOR.—1550. Vite de Piu eccellenti Pittori, S.i, e Architetti. 928 *n.* — 1572. Lives of Painters, S.s, and Architects. 62 *k.*—1641. Antiquorum Pictorum, et S.um Bononiensium, brevis Catalogus. 169 *j.* —1661. The Lives of the most Eminent Painters, S.s, and Architects of the Flemish Schools. 112 *t.*—1662. Raccolta de Pittori, S.i, ed Architetti Modonesi. 930 *w.* — 1672. Vite de Pittori, S.i, et Architetti moderni. 97 *u.* 1730. 735 *w.*—1739. The Lives and Works of the most eminent Spanish S.s, &c. 931 *f.*—1772. Lives of the Painters, S.s, and Architects who flourished at Rome in the 17th century. 736 *g.* — 1810. Dictionary of S.s. See Painter, 1810.——N. D.—The Lives of Architects and S.s. 301 *j.*—Icones Principum Virorum Doctorum, Pictorum, Chalcographorum, Statuariorum, necnon Amatorum Pictoriæ Artis numero centum. 326 *g.*

SCULPTURE. — 1528. Lib. de S.a seu Statuaria, cum 2 Eclogis. 404 *f.* — 1568. Duo Trattati, uno intorno alle otto principali arti dell' orifiteria; l'al tro in materia dell' Arte della S.a, &c. 208 *l.*—1584. A Tract on Painting and S. 135 2d *b.*—1637. Curiositez Inoüez sur la S. Talismanique des Persians, et Lecture des Estoilles. 394 *h.*—1659. The Talismanic S. of the Persians. 394 *i.*—1669. Conferences de l'Academie de Peinture et de S. 359 *z.*—1675. Academia Todesca della Architettura, S.a, et Pittura. 832 *c.*—1676. Des Principes de la S. 359 *y.*—1680. Admiranda S.æ veteris, sive Delineatio vera perfectissimarum eminentissimarumque Statuarum, una cum artis hujus nobilissimæ theoria. 832 c.—1685. S.s of Tombs, Images, Seals, and other Curiosities. 460 *w.*—1699. Cabinet des Singularitez d'Architecture, Peinture, S., et Graveure. 252 c.—1699. The History of Painting, S., Architecture, Graving, and those who have excelled in them. 676 *s.*—1705. S.s of Palladio. 181 *z.*—1719. De Jure S.æ. 385 *k.*—1723. Description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, S., and Architecture, antique and modern, at and near Rome. 830 *b.*—1727. Cabinet de S.s en Ivoire, &c. 137 *a.*—1732. Collection of the Roman Inscriptions and S.s which have hitherto been discovered in Britain. 517 *i.*—1737. S. e Pitture Sacre estratte dai Cimeteri di Roma, &c. 137 *y.* — 1752. L'Esculpture. 60 *k.*—1753. Some Reflections on the Painting and S. of the Ancients. 97 *k.*—1754. Récueil des S.s Antiques Grecques et Romaines. 5 *p.*—1754. Raccolta di Lettere sulla Pittura, S.a, ed Architettura. 137 *z.* — 1754. An Ode on Poetry, Painting, and S. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 1s.—1755. Nouveaux Sujets de Peinture et de S. 207 *l.* — 1755. An Essay, in two parts, on the Necessity and Form of a Royal Academy for Painting, S., and Archi-

tecture. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. Dictionnaire de Peinture, S., et Gravure. 747 *d.* — 1761. A Call to the Connoisseurs; or Decisions of Sense with respect to the Present State of Painting and S. By J. B. Esq. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1764. On the Form of an Academy for S., &c. See PAINTING, 1764. — 1765. Reflections on the Painting and S. of the Greeks. 392 *y.* — 1766. An Account of Paintings and S. in the Seats of the Nobility in England. 651 *o.* — 1766. Account of the Capital Pieces of Painting, S., Architecture, &c. 710 *y.* — 1766. Reflections concerning the Imitation of the Grecian Costume in Painting and S. 974 *z.*—1766. The English Connoisseur; containing an Account of whatever is curious in Painting, S., &c. Lond. Davis, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.— 1771. A Variety of Curious and Interesting Particulars relative to S. 208 *k.*—1771. Variety of Curious and Interesting Particulars relating to Painting, S., and Architecture. 712 *z.*—1773. De S., que l'on voit dans les Principales Villes d'Italie. 242 *k.*—1776. S. a Carmen. 310 *y.*—1777. Translation of Falconet's and Diderot's Pieces on S. in general, and particularly on the celebrated Statue of Peter the Great, now finishing by the former at St. Petersburgh. 911 *n.* — 1780. Specimen of Ancient S. and Painting in England, from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII. 197 *n.*—1788. Storia della Pittura e la Scultura; or a History of Painting and S., from the earliest accounts. 494 *u.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing that is curious in Architecture, Painting, S., &c. 651 *q.* — 1791. The Ancient Architecture, Painting, and S. of Great Britain. 837 *t.* — 1793. A Philosophical and Critical History of S. 154 *f.*—1794. On Beauty, as exhibited in Ancient S., &c. 189 *o.* 244 *g.*—1795. A New and Compendious Treatise of Anatomy and Proportions of the Human Figure, adapted to the Arts of Designing, Painting, and S. 957 *h.* — 1796. Thoughts on Outline S., and the System that guided the Ancient Artists in composing their Figures and Groupes, with 24 Designs of Classical Subjects on the Principles recommended in the Essay. 276 *h.*—1797. On S. 303 *e.*—1798. Essai sur les Causes de la Perfection de S. Antique, et sur les Moyens d'y atteindre; or Essay on the Causes of the Perfection of Antique S., and on the Means of attaining it. 416 *i.*—1800. Remarks on Architecture, S., and Painting. 281 *l.*—1800. Essay on S. 477 *j.*—1800. Architecture, S., and Painting. 828 *y.*—1802. The Cultivation of Painting, S., and Architecture in the Austrian and Russian Dominions. 591 *i.* — 1803. Observations on the S. and Inscriptions in Romsey Abbey. 337 *v.* — 1803. Account of Ancient S.s and Inscriptions in the Abbey Church of Romsey. 589 *f.* —1805. Account of an Ancient Egyptian S. with Hieroglyphics, supposed to relate to Astronomy. 877 *r.*—1806. Recommendation to study the Ancients' Architecture, S., and Painting. 973 *k.*—1809. A Collection of Essays relative to Painting, Poetry, S., Architecture, the Drama, Discoveries of Seamen, and various other Subjects. 501 *j.*—1810. Engravings from Painting, S., and Architecture. 152 *p.*—1811. Specimens of Ancient S., Egyptian, Etruscan, Greek and Roman; selected from different Collections in Great Britain. By the Society of Dilettanti. With 75 Plates and 3 Vignettes; vol. i. Lond. Payne, fol. £.18, 18s.—1815. Le Jupiter Olympien; ou l'Art de la S. Antique. 786 *l.*——N. D.—Pintura, Escultura, y Arquitectura. 72 *f.*—Veteris S.æ Vestigia. 97 *v.* —An Abridgement of Anatomy; taken from Italian, and others, the best Masters, and adapted to the Arts of Painting and S. 256 *a.*—On S. 355 *n.* — An Abridgement of Anatomy, accommodated to the Arts of Painting and S. 757 *k.*—Proposals for founding University Professorships for Architecture, Painting, and S. 773 *s.*

SCULTETUS. — 1619. Idea Concionum S.i et Bockstadii in Epist. ad Romanos. 328 *h.*

SCURF, SYPHILITIC.—1790. On the S. S. 824 *n.*

SCURRILITY.—1588. Book wherein we may learn to auoid Idleness and wanton S. 437 *v.*

SCURVY, a disease very frequent in northern countries, particularly in fenny situations, and said to consist in a too thick, pituitous, or phlegmatic lymph.—1564. De Scorbuto, Libellus. 815 *a.*—1586. A Profitable Treatise of the S., and another of the Cancer, by A. H. 450 *j.* — 1589. De Scorbuto Propositiones. 160 *i.*—1594. Scorbuti Historia. 14 *k.* — 1614. Liber Observationum de Scorbuto. 160 *i.*—1624. De Scorbuto, Epistolæ duæ. 586 *r.*—1624. De Scorbuto. 966 *o.* — 1628. Dissertatio de Scorbuto. 410 *e.* — 1633. Speculum Scorbuticum. 516 *v.* — 1642. Moyens Preservatifs, et la Methode assevrée povr la parfaite Guerison de Scorbuth. 355 *l.*—1658. De Scorbuto. 162 *t.*—1665. Treatise on the S. 660 *g.*—1667. The Cure of the S. 660 *g.*—1667. De Scorbuto. 971 *o.*—1668. Observationes factæ in quibusdam Scorbuticorum Curationibus. 660 *g.*—1671. De Scorbuto, Liber Singularis. 216 *j.*—1672. A learned Discourse, by Dr. Everard Maynwaring, proving that Tobacco is a procuring Cause of the S. 541 *y.* 660 *h.*—1673. Particular Discourse of the Dropsy, S., and Yellow Jaundice. 846 *a.*—1675. Disease of London; or a New Discovery of the S. 471 *y.*—1675. New Treatise of the Scorbutic Pox. 471 *y.*—1676. Concerning the S., Dropsy, Fever, French Pox, and Gout. 200 *k.*—1676. Treatise on S. 971 *q.*—1683. The S. Alchymie discovered. 629 *z.*—1685. Discourse on the S. 471 *z.*— 1694. Discourses on the S. 610 *i.* — 1708. Account of some Strange and Wonderful Effects of the S. at Paris in 1699. 772 *g.* — 1745. A Discourse on the S., by Dr. Mead. 889 *l.*—1753. An Essay on the Sea S., wherein is proposed an easy Method of curing that Distemper at Sea. 7 *c.*—1753. Virtues and Effects of Asses' Milk, in the Cure of various Disorders, particularly the Gout and S. 503 *u.*—1753. A Treatise on the S., in three parts; containing an Inquiry into the Nature, Causes, and Cure of that Disorder; with a Critical and Chronological View of what has been published on that subject. 607 *v.* — 1755. Treatise on the S., with Remarks on the Cure of Scorbutic Ulcers. 117 *f.* — 1755. Practical Essay on the Cure of Venereal, Scorbutic, Leperous, Scrophulous, and Cancerous Disorders. 495 *w.*—1762. The Use of Copper Vessels in the Navy a Principal Cause of Sea S. 915 *t.*—1764. On the S. 628 *b.* — 1765. Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de Scorbuto. 525 *e.* — 1766. Morbus Anglicus Sanatus; or a Remarkable Cure of an inveterate S.; made public for the benefit of those who labour under the same troublesome disorder, &c. Lond. Curtis, 8vo. 6d. — 1767. The Disease commonly called S. 534 *p.*—1768. Libellus de Natura, Causa, Curatione-que Scorbuti. 525 *e.* — 1768. A Proposal for preventing the S. in the British Navy. 525 *f.*—1768. Historical Account of the New Method of treating the S. at Sea. 628 *c.*—1769. Practical Thoughts on the Prevention and Cure of the S., especially in the British Navy. 547 *e.* — 1769. Ophthalmic, Antiscrophulus, and Nervous Properties of the Mineral Water of Llangybi, in Caernarvonshire. 608 *b.*—1770. Observations on the Use of Wort in the Cure of the S. at Sea. 61 *t.* — 1770. Observations on the Effects of Sea Water in the S. and Scrophula, &c. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo. 1s. — 1772. Of Scorbutic Hæmorrhages tormenting forcibly. 382 *t.* — 1772. An Account of two instances of the true S., seemingly occasioned by want of Nourishment. 671 2d *f.* —1772. Violent S. 677 *q.*—1773. The Inefficiency of all Mercurial Preparations in the Cure of Venereal and Scorbutic Disorders. 826 *d.* — 1777. Observations on the Effects of a Cold Climate on the Land S. 452 *t.* — 1778. Safe and Easy Remedy proposed for the relief of the Stone and Gravel, the S., Gout, &c. 525 *f.*—1778. Observations on the S. 666 *k.*—1782. An Enquiry into the Source from whence the Symptoms of the S. and of Putrid Fevers arise, and into the seat which those affections occupy in the Animal Economy. 671 2d *f.*—1782. Cursory Remarks on the Nature and Cause of the Marine S., shewing that that fatal Distemper may not only be prevented, but probably easily cured on board ships at any distance from land. 852 *w.* — 1782. A Letter on the S., addressed to the Commissioners for Sick Discarded Seamen. 824 *m.* — 1782. Cursory Remarks on the Nature and Cause of the Marine S. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1784. A Short Treatise on the Plant called Goose Grass, or Clivers, with its Efficacy in the Cure of the most inveterate S. 330 *t.*— 1784. The S., Stone, Gout, &c. 824 *m.*—1785. Observations on the S. 917 *b.* — 1787. Account of the S. which prevailed in Russia in the year 1785. 158 *s.*— 1788. A Variety of Cures of the S., and other Impurities of the Skin. 311 *p.*—1788. Account of a Case of S. occurring on shore, and terminating successfully. 595 *r.* — 1790. The Inveterate Cutaneous Disease commonly called S. and Leprosy. 824 *n.*—1790. An Essay on the S., shewing effectual and particular Means for its Prevention at Sea. 904 *x.*—1792. Observations on the Nature and Cure of Sea S. 92 *t.*—1792. Remarks on the late Theories of S. 539 *x.*—1794. Practical Observations on the Operation and Effects of certain Medicines in the Prevention and Cure of Diseases to which Europeans are subject in Hot Climates, and in these Kingdoms; particularly those of the Liver, Flux, and Yellow Fever; applicable also to the Prevention and Cure of S. 848 *r.*— 1795. A Treatise on the S.; containing a New, Easy, and Effectual Method of curing that Disease; the Cause and Indication of Cure deduced from Practice; and Observations connected with that subject; with Letters respecting the Success of a new Scorbutic Medicine. 736 *m.* — 1795. Medical and Chemical Essays; containing additional Observations on S., with Cases and Miscellaneous Facts, in Reply to Dr. Beddoes and others; Case and Dissection of a Blue Boy; Communications from New South Wales on S.; on preserving Water Pure and Sweet in Long Voyages, &c. 917 *c.*—1797. Remarks on the S., as it appeared among the English Prisoners in France in 1795; with an Account of the Effects of Opium in that Disease, and of the Methods proper to render its use more extensive and easy. 273 *d.*—1808. The Prevention or Cure of S., Dysentery, and Ulcers, on Shipboard and Navigation. 29 *u.*—1813. Observations on the S. 479 *s.*—1818. Some Observations relating to S. 169 *l.*——N. D.—Remarks upon the Treatment of Venereal and Scorbutic Disorders. 312 *y.* — Five Treatises on the S., Dropsy, &c. 845 *a.* —On the S. 850 *d.*—A Guide to Health; or Advice to both Sexes in Nervous and Consumptive Complaints, S., Leprosy, and Scrophula. 868 *f.*

SCURVY GRASS, the spoonwort.—1676. Cochlearia Curiosa, or the Curiosities of S.-G. 852 *c.*—1704. On the S.-G. that grows in Greenland. 704 *n.*

SCYLITZES CURAPAL.—1570. The History of S. C.ates. 393 *o.*

SCYLLA, a rock in the straits between Italy and Sicily, much celebrated by the ancients..—1621. History of S., &c. 832 *l.*—1796. Observations on S. and Charybdis. 870 *n.*

SCYLLA, used metaphorically.—1794. S. more dangerous than Charybdis. By a Friend to Liberty and the Constitution of England. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

SCYPHO. — 1672. Epist. de S. Vitreo, per certum Humanæ Vocis Sonum, rupto. 684 *j.*

SCYROS, an island in the Archipelago.—1655. Phillis of S.; a Pastoral. 449 *x.*—1790. A Complete Treatise on the Management of Bees, as practised at S., together with an Account of that Island. 811 *b.*

SCYTHÆ.—1770. An Explanation of the Name S. 926 *u.*

SCYTHIA, the country of the Crim Tartary.—1576. Description of divers Wonderful Isles in the Northern S.n, Tartarian, and the other most Northern Seas. 293 *l.*—1652. Bellum S.co-Cosacicum. 736 *j.*—1767. The S.ns; a Tragedy. 938 *x.* — 1787. Dissertation on the Origin and Progress of the S.ns and Goths. 758 .—1789. Dissertation on the S.ns and Goths. 758 *r.*—1800. The E[illegible]dition of Darius Hystaspes to S. 798 *k.* — 1801. The Pretended Id[illegible]ty of the Getes and S.ns, of the Getes and Goths, and of the Goths and Scots. 629 *d.* — 1805. Dissertation on the S.ns or Goths. See CELTS, 1805.—1814. A Dissertation on the Historical Proofs of the S.n Origin of the Greeks. 542 *e.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN S ——N. D.—Anacharsis. 28 *c.*—Dionysius, surnamed Exiguus or Little. 306 *o.*

SCYTHOSCANDICA. — 1691. Index Linguæ Veteris S.æ, sive Gothicæ, ex vetustis æri monumentis maximam partem MS. collectus. 932 *i.*

SDEGNI.——N. D.—Amorosi S. et Gielosie di Giunone. 130 *q.*

SEA, the ocean, or a particular part of the ocean. — 1472. De Montium, Sylvarum, Lucuum, Fluviorum, Stagnorum, et Marium, Nominibus, Liber. 125 *e.*—1528. The Rutter of the S. 257 *g.*—1549. Libro del Consolato del Mare. 741 *v.*—1555. Secreates touchynge the Lande, the S., and the Starres. 329 *d.*—1556. De Profundis. 523 *s.*—1559. De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris. 294 *t.*—1561. Dialogo del Flusso e Reflusso del Mare et Ragionamento della Perfettione delle Donne. 135 2d *r.*—1571. De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris. 312 *j.* — 1584. A Regiment for the S. 966 *v.*—1589. La Aggiunde alla Ragione di Stato et una Relatione del Mare. 137 *s.* — 1591. Encomium Maris. 439 *u.* — 1596. Quæstiones Marinæ de Natura Maris. 200 *v.*—1596. A Regiment for the S. 511 *c.*—1600. Traicté de la Mer. 324 *r.*—1613. De Natura Universa Maris. 373 *p.*—1624. Euripus, seu de Fluxu et Refluxu Maris Sententia. 311 *r.*—1629. De Aggeribus et Pontibus hactenus ad Mare extructis, digestum novum. 107 *o.*—1641. De Maris Salsedine. 202 *k.*—1641. Three Leaves of Nature's Volume; 1. Rockes; 2. S.s; 3. Gardens. 779 *z.*—1646. Del l'Arcano del Mere. 321 *e.*—1647. Us' et Coustumes de la Mer. 238 *h.* — 1647. Raisonnemens Philosophiques, touchant la Salûre, Flux et Reflux de la Mer. 730 *j.*—1655. Du Flux et Reflux de la Mer et des Longitudes. 40 *b.*—1655. De Maris Tranquillitate, et Ortu Fluminum. 605 *o.*—1658. Quantum Aquæ influat in Mare è Fluvio. 243 *x.*—1659. ΠΕΛΑΓΟΣ; or an Improvement of the S. 742 *y.*—1663. De Motu Marium et Ventorum. 939 *i.*—1666. On the Flux and Reflux of the S. 945 *y.* — 1667. Inquiries concerning the S. 143 *c.*—1667. Des Mouvemens de la Mer, et autres Veritéz Naturelles dont les Causes sont les plus inconnuës. 588 *q.*—1668. De Æstu Maris, hypothesis nova. 945 *v.*—1670. The Bottom of the S. 142 *s.* — 1670. Animadversions on Wallis' Hypothesis about the Flux and Reflux of the S. 221 *x.*—1671. Relations about the Bottom of the S. 142 *s.*—1672. The Method of measuring the Circumference of the Earth and the S., &c. 340 *u.*—1673. Of the Flux and Reflux of the S. 755 *d.*—1674. Collection of Tracts on the Saltness of the S. 142 *u.* — 1677. Touchant le Flux et Reflux de la Mer. 394 *e.*—1678. Le Secret du Flux et Reflux de la Mer. 351 *o.* — 1680. Traité des Causes Naturelles du Flux et du Reflux de la Mer. 835 *u.*—1683. The Mutations of the S.s; or a manifest Reason given for all the Mutations observed in the S.s. 41 *a.* — 1684. Estimate of the Quantity of Vapour exhaled from the S. 459 *z.* — 1695. An Essay towards a Natural History of the Earth and Terrestrial Bodies, especially in Minerals, as also of the S., Rivers, and Springs. 982 *l.*—1720. Traité du Flux et Reflux de la Mer. 19 *y.* — 1725. Histoire Physique de la Mer. 127 *i.* 648 *e.*—1739. Explication of the Flux and Reflux of the S. 146 *b.* — 1739. Philosophical Experiments on the S. 457 *i.*—1749. On the Diminution of the S. 635 *j.*—1751. On the Temperature and Saltness of the S., &c. 334 *d.* — 1751. On the Currents of the S. at the Antilles. 751 *t.* — 1755. Method of procuring any quantity of Fresh Water at S., by a Menstruum. 178 *g.*—1755. On the Distance of the Planets from the S., and on its Magnitude and Gravitation, &c. 812 *l.* — 1757. An Essay on Currents at S.; by which it appears that there is reason to apprehend that the S. is not a Fluid in a state of rest, except those motions that are caused by the impulse of the Winds, and that known by the name of Tides. 660 *y.*—1762. Agitation of the S., and two Thunder Storms. 135 2d *j.*—1762. Cause of the Luminousness of the S. 191 *f.*—1762. On an Extraordinary Agitation of the S. at Barbadoes, March 31, 1761. 653 *f.*—1767. The S.; a Conference between Aristes and Eugenius. 765 *s.* — 1769. An easy Method to distil Fresh Water from Salt Water at S. 700 *w.*—1770. On the Result of some Attempts made to ascertain the Temperature of the S. in great depths near the Coasts of Lapland and Norway. 314 *j.* — 1772. Observations on the Milky Appearance of some Spots of Water in the S. 700 *w.*—1775. The Attempts made, in all ages, to unite S.s and Rivers by means of Canals. 713 *x.* — 1791. Persiana; or the Nymph of the S.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1796. The S.; a Poem, in two books. 112 *p.*—1797. How to live comfortable at S., &c. 242 *p.*—1804. A Set of Tables for showing the exact Bearing and Distance of Lights or any other visible Object at S. 784 *k.* — 1805. Facts and Observations relating to the Winds, Waves, and other Phenomena, by which the surface of the S. is affected. 517 *g.* — 1810. Of Lands gained from the S.; of Grounds left by the S. 185 *d.* — 1817. On the Junction of the Fresh Water of Rivers with the Salt Water of the S. 372 *c.* — 1817. Observations upon the Alveus, or general Bed of the German Ocean and British Channel, and on the Encroachments of the S. on the Land. 880 *i.*——N. D. — Observations in Mines and at S. 246 *n.*—On the Flux and Reflux of the S. 474 *q.* — A Briefe and Compendious Exposition upon the Psalme called De Profundis. 802 *x.* — On the Temperature of the Atmosphere and S., on a Voyage to and from Oporto. 970 *e.*——SEA DISEASES AND CURES.—1696. S. Diseases, or a Treatise of their Nature, Causes, and Cure. 243 *b.*—1708. Chirurgical Memoirs; being an Account of many Extraordinary Cures which occurred in the Author's practice, especially at S. 689 *j.* — 1728. Observationes in Morbos Nautarum. 528 *l.* — 1750. Some Remarks on Hydrophobia; recommending Submersion in the S. 853 *y.*—1756. S. Voyages in Cases of Consumption. 415 *e.*—1756. Of Cures by living at S. 415 *f.*—1759. The Diseases incident to Seafaring People. 968 *f.*—1764. On the Scurvy, and a new Method to cure the same at S. 628 *b.* — 1768. Historical Account of the New Method of treating the Scurvy at S. 628 *c.* — 1780. On the Degree of Salubrity of the Common Air at S., compared with that of the S. Shore, and of the places far removed from the S. 534 *i.*—1782. The Medical Properties of the S., and Mineral Waters at Brighthelmstone. 980 *x.*—1787. An Essay on S.-Bathing, and on the Internal Use of S. Water. 567 *s.* — 1795. A Practical Essay on the Good and Bad Effects of S.-Water and S.-Bathing. 30 *f.*—1799. Remarks on Animal Life and Epidemic Diseases at S. 385 *x.*—1806. Admonitory Hints on the Use of S.-Bathing. 739 *q.* —— N. D.—Experiments and Observations on Land and S. Air. 847 *i.*—See WATER, SEA. ——EVENTS, &c. AT SEA.—1536. The Iudgementes of the S. 749 *t.* — 1579. Fiue Hundred seuerall Services of Land and S. 225 *k.* — 1648. A Letter fully relating to the Condition of the Affairs at S, &c. 801 *z.* — 1655. Fortune by Land and S.; a Tragi-Comedy. 494 *h.* 1656. 819 *f.* — 1664. Narrative of a Great Deliverance at S.; with a Sermon. 549 *j.* — 1675. A Relation how 18 Men were cast away at S. 464 *g.* — 1675. Legacy to his (James Janeway) Friends; in 27 Instances of Deliverance from S. Dangers. 542 *j.*—1691. Lowering Bottles down into the S. six hundred feet deep from the surface. 143 *a.* — 1701. Of God's Dominion over the S.s, and the Seaman's Duty; on Ps. CXXXV. 6. 886 *w.*—1703. Memoirs of Transactions at S., during the War with France, beginning in 1688, and ending 1697. 170 *e.*—1704. Complete History of the most Remarkable Transactions at S., from the earliest accounts of time to the conclusion of the last war with France. 170 *e.* — 1733. An Account of the Damp Air in a Coal Pit, sunk within twenty yards of the S. 619 *p.* — 1744. On the Dangers of the S. 148 *g.*—1750. Of an Extraordinary Fire ball bursting at S. 208 2d *z.*—1760. A S. Piece; written on the coast near Mounts-Bay, in Cornwall. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 6d.—1782. On the Roman Earthen Ware found in the S. 563 *a.*—1791. Of the Marum Banks and S. Breaches. 45 *x.*——N. D. —A Book of S. Storms and Prospects. 843 *t.* —— SEA FIGHTS.—1693. On a late Victory by S. 239 *x.*—1706. The Art of S. Fighting. 731 *m.* — 1752. Battles by S. and Land, &c. 412 *y.*—1780. The S. Fight; an Elegiac Poem, written at S. 853 *d.*—1789. The Art of War at S.; or Naval Tactics, reduced to new principles. 441 *i.*—1805. Authentic Accounts of all the most Remarkable Engagements at S. 322 *t.* —1815. The Principal Engagements at S. since the commencement of the War in 1793. 765 *q.* —— LAW AND SOVEREIGNTY OF THE SEA. — 1609. Observations concerning the Dominion and Sovereignty of the S.s. 661 *z.*—1613. Abridgment of all S. Laws; gathered forth of all writings and monuments which are to be found among any people or nation upon the Coasts of the Great Ocean and Mediterranean S. 957 *o.* —1637. De Dominio seu Imperio Maris et Jure Naufragii colligendi. 421 *k.* — 1651. The Sovereignty of the British S.s, proved by Records, History, and the Municipal Law of this Kingdom, &c. 175 *c.* — 1652. Maris Liberi Vindiciæ, adversus P. B. Burgum. 434 *q.* — 1653. England's Command of the S.s; or the English S.s guarded. 623 *l.* — 1662. Concerning the Sovereignty of the Kings of Great Britain on the S. 697 *q.*—1664. The Ports, Havens, and Creeks of the S., to be within the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty. 351 *j.*—1665. His Majesty's Property and Dominion of the British S.s asserted. 237 *g.*—1667. Jus Maritimum Hanseaticum, Germanice et Latine, cum Notis. 579 *j.* — 1703. Queen Anne's absolute Sovereignty of the S. asserted. 399 *j.*—1705. A General Treatise of the Dominions and Laws of the S. 560 *i.* — 1720. Dissertatio de Mari libero. 446 *a.*—1754. Essai sur la Partie Politique de Mer, &c. 377 *h.*——N. D.—De Jure Maris et Brachiorum ejusdem. 457 *a.* ——NAVIGATION, (works connected with the navigation of the Sea.) —1536. The Rutter of the S., with the Hauens, Rodes, Soundynges, &c. 749 *s.*—1571. Le Grand Routier, Pilotage, et Encrage du Mer. 399 *y.* —1588. Diuers exact S. Charts. 49 *t.*—1595. The S.s universally navigable. 288 *z.*—1599. The Way to find any Haven or Place at S. 73 *w.* — 1616. Forms of Prayer to be used by such as go to S. 726 *r.* — 1616. Divine S. Service. 726 *s.* — 1625. England's Exchequer; or a Discourse of the S. and Navigation, and concerning Plantations. 455 *r.* —1637. The Form of keeping or reckoning at S., Tables, &c. 711 *s.*—1650. The Navy Royal and S. Service. 788 *o.* — 1653. Our S. and Land Commodities. 788 *p.* — 1653. A Description and Plat of the S. Coast of England, &c. Lond. 4to. — 1653. A Description of the S. Coasts from London to Newcastle. Lond. 4to.—1659. A Quaker's S. Journal. 382 *r.* — 1663. A Short Compendium of the new and much enlarged S. Book; or Pilot's S.-Mirror. 221 *t.* — 1674. The Military Chest furnished either for S. or Land. 353 *b.* — 1675. Atlas Mariti-

mus, or S. Atlas; describing most of the S. Coasts in the known part of the World. 843 *s.*—1685. Six Dialogues about S. Services. 137 *q.*—1698. Invention to preserve Ships from Foundering or Sinking at S., &c. 716 *y.*—1700. Rules to find the Longitude at S. 393 *h.* — 1701. A General Chart, shewing, at one view, the Variation of the Compass in all those S.s where the English Navigators were acquainted. 459 *v.*—1708. Method for finding the Latitude at S., as well as by Land. 321 *y.*—1709. The Navy Royal; or the S. Book turned Projector. 860 *u.*—1715. Des Instrumens de Mer. 474 *q.* — 1731. Proposal of a Method of finding the Longitude at S., within a Degree, or 20 Leagues. 460 *h.* — 1731. Projection of the Longitude at Sea. 731 *q.*—1735. Description of a new Astronomical Instrument for taking Altitudes at S. without a Horizon. 862 *d.*—1742. A Description of an Instrument for observing the Moon's Distance from the Fixed Stars at S. 701 *u.*—1755. The Art of sailing upon the S. 336 *m.*—1757. A Letter to a Member of the Marine Society; shewing the Piety, Generosity, and Utility of their Design with respect to the S. Service at this important Crisis; addressed to all True Lovers of their Country. Lond. Say, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. A Proposal of a New Method for finding the Longitude at S. or Land. 555 *d.* — 1764. How to find the Longitude at S. by the Moon. 517 *j.*—1768. To prevent a Scarcity of Provisions at S. 607 *x.* — 1774. A New and Easy Method of finding the Longitude at S. 563 *t.* — 1779. An Easy and Correct Method of keeping a Journal at S. 680 *z.* — 1784. The Tables requisite for determining a Ship's Place at S. 705 *b.*—1788. Plain Method of keeping a Journal at S.; revised and corrected, with Additions. 472 *y.*—1790. The Daily Uses of Nautical Sciences in a Ship at S. 324 *d.*—1793. A Paper on the Methods of determining the Latitude of a Place at S. 706 *g.*—1796. To find the Longitude at S. 565 *g.*—1800. The Seaman's Desiderata; or Concise Practical Rules for computing the apparent time at S. 234 *w.*—1801. Method of measuring a Ship's Way at S., &c. 255 *c.*—1804. Of the Life Boat, and its Perfect Security in the most Turbulent S.; with Practical Directions. 436 *m.*—1805. Simple, Concise, and Accurate Methods for all the Calculations useful at S. 664 *l.*—1809. The Means of finding the Longitude at S. 433 *t.*—1811. A Proposition for the better Protection of Commerce from S.-risk and Capture. 430 *l.*—1816. On preserving Potatoes for S. Store or Exportation. 965 *i.*—1817. On Steam-Boats to be used in conveying Merchandise by S. 290 *h.*——N. D.—Description of a Machine for measuring a Ship's Way though the S. 513 *i.*—The Rutter of the S. 257 *p.*—On the Method of ascertaining the Latitude at S. 700 *y.*—Naval Evolutions; or a System of S. Discipline. 714 *d.*—A Rough Draught of a New Model at S. in 1694. 834 *x.* — The Rutter of the S., with the Hauens, Rodes, Soundinges, Kenninges, Wyndes, Flodes and Ebbes, Daungers aud Coostes of dyuers Regiōs, with the Lawes of the Yele of Auleron, and the Iudgements of the S.; with a Rutter of the North added to the same. 945 *j.*

SEA-Calf. See Seal.

SEA-Captain.—1795. The Expeditious Calculator; or the Merchant, Owner, S.-C. and Mate's Assistant. 952 *d.*

SEA-Devil.—1813. The S.-D.; a Novel. 815 *y.*

SEA-Kale. — 1812. On the Culture and Preparations of Hemp in Dorsetshire, and on the Growth of S.-C. 954 *p.*—1815. On the Cultivation of the Crambe Maritima of Linnæus, or S.-K. 634 *x.*—1816. On the Growth of S.-C. 954 *q.*

SEA-Officer. — 1765. An Essay on the Duty and Qualifications of a S.-O.; written originally for the Use of two Young Officers. 789 *p.*—1773. The Young S.-O.'s Assistant, both in his Examination and Voyage. 6 *e.*

SEA Plants. — 1665. A Book of S. P. for Europe. 689 *g.*—See Plants.

SEA Sand.—1708. On the manuring Land in Devonshire with S. S. 176 *o.*

SEA Shore.—1810. The S. S.; with other Poems. 500 *u.*

SEA Side.—1797. The S. S.; a Poem; in a Series of Familiar Epistles from Mr. Simkin Slenderwit, summering at Ramsgate, to his Dear Mother in Town. Ramsgate, 8vo. — 1801. S.-S. Story; an Operatic Drama. 304 *v.*

SEA Sun-Crown. — 1751. On the Corona Salis Marina Americana, or the American S.-S-C. 751 *u.*

SEABROOK Village. — 1811. S. V. and its Inhabitants; a Tale for Youth. 992 *v.*

SEAFORD, a town of England, in Sussex, and one of the Cinque Ports.—1748. A Letter to a certain distinguished Patriot and applauded Orator, on the Publication of his celebrated Speech on the S. Petition, in the Magazines, &c. 946 *o.*

SEAL, the sea calf. — 1742. Account of the Phoca. 734 *s.*—1744. On the Food of the S. Fish. 248 *v.*

SEAL, an engraved stamp used for impressing wax, or the impression itself. — 1601. The Rings and S.s of the Ancients. 427 *r.* — 1625. Mysterium Sigillorum. 494 *i.*—1656. Christ exalted, and alone worthy to open the S.s of the Book. 300 *m.* — 1673. The Law of England, touching the Four Principal S.s, the Great S., Private S., Exchequer S., and the Signet; also those Grand Officers to whose custody those S.s are committed. 164 *j.* — 1680. Medals, Coins, Great S.s, and other Works, engraved and described by George Vertue. 857 *a.*—1685. Sculptures of S.s, and other Curiosities. 460 *w.* — 1694. Sciagraphia τῆς κιρατολογίας, figuris Sigillorum, &c. 115 *s.*—1703. De Siglis Veterum. 703 *k.*—1709. De Veteribus Germanarum aliarumque Nationum Sigillis, eorumque Usu et Præstantia, Syntagma Historicum, in quo de re sigillari in universum agitur, cum variis observat. et iconibus æneis. 480 *y.*—1739. Chartarum Regum et Procerum Scotiæ, una cum eorum Sigillis, a Duncano II. ad Jacobum I. 29 *s.*—1771. Antiquity of S.s. 10 *o.*—1777. Some Remarks upon the S. of Prince Edmund, second Son of King Henry III. 51 *l.*—1779. Account of the Great S. of Ranulph, Earl of Chester. 570 *q.*—1779. Appearances of the Matrices of so many Conventual S.s. 742 *f.*—1780. Récueil des Sceaux du Moyen Age, dits Sceaux Gothiques. Paris, 4to.—1785. Illustration of an unpublished S. of Richard Duke of Gloucester. 671 *s.*—1785. Observations on the S. of Thomas, Suffragan Bishop of Philadelphia. 742 *g.* — 1789. On certain Stamps or S.s used anciently by the Oculists. 429 *j.* — 1799. The Mysterious S.; a Romance. 778 *p.*—1813. A Dissertation upon the S.s and Trumpets of the Apocalypse. 277 *k.* —— N. D.—Explicatio triginta Sigillorum. 163 *f.* — Historical Observations on the S.s of the Lower Age. 640 *z.*—A Proposal to raise £.216,666, 13s. 4d. by a Duty on S.s. 650 *b.*

SEAL, Great.—1643. Opening of the G. S. of England; containing certain brief Historical and Legal Observations, touching the original, antiquity, progress, use, necessity of the G. S. of the Kings and Kingdoms of England, in respect of charters, patents, writs, commissions, and other process; together with the King's, Kingdom's, and Parliament's several interests in, and power over the same, and over the Lord Chancellor, and the Lords and Keepers of it. 780 *d.*—1708. Of the G. S. of England &c. See Chancellors, 1708.—1754. A Book of Medals, Coins, and G. S.s. 933 *j.*

SEAL, Great, Lorn Keeper of the.—1636. Catalogue of the Chancellors of England, the L. K. of the G. S., &c. 755 *b.*—1671. A Catalogue of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the G. S., from the Norman Conquest to the year 1671. 843 *n.*—1672. A True Catalogue of Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the G. S. of England. 321 *r.*

SEAL, Private.—1673. Laws of England touching the P. S., &c. 164 *j.*

SEAL, Lord Privy. — 1713. A Poem to the L. P. S., on the Prospect of Peace. 907 *z.*

SEALING-Wax.—1745. On the Effect of a Stick of Black S.-W., and a Stick of Brimstone, in Electrical Experiments. 670 *l.*

SEALY, Robert.—1778. A Sermon on the Death of R. S. 571 *z.*

SEAMAN.—1566. Several Conceited Humours of John Swabber the S. 265 *x.* — 1584. Necessary Matters for all Sorts of S.men, &c. 140 *b.*—1595. The S.'s Secrets, divided into 2 parts. 288 *z.*—1615. An Apology for S.men. 896 *v.* — 1624. The Accidence, or Pathway to Experience; necessary for all Young S.men, &c. 863 *p.* — 1627. The S.'s Grammar and Dictionary; explaining all the difficult Terms in Navigation. 863 *p.* — 1631. The S.'s Kalendar. 894 *j.* — 1637. The S.'s Practice. 711 *s.*—1644. The S.'s Dictionary. 641 *w.* — 1652. The Geometrical S. 753 *m.*—1655. The Spiritual S.; or a Manual for Mariners. 324 *o.*—1665. The Use of an Instrument called the S.'s Director, &c. 900 *t.*—1666. Directions for S.men bound for long Voyages. 815 *f.* — 1665. Appendix to the Directory for S.men bound on long Voyages. 511 *q.*—1683. The S.men's Instructor. 645 *o.*—1684. A Pocket Companion for S.men. 791 *y.* — 1693. A Regulation for S.-men; wherein a Method is humbly proposed, whereby their Majesties' Fleet may at all times be speedily and effectually manned, and the Merchants be more readily and cheaper served, without having their Men at any time pressed or taken away. 748 *b.*—1694. An Humble Representation of the S.men's Misery in the Loss and Abuse of them in their payments. 502 *l.*—1694. England's Interest; or a Discipline for S.men. 612 *x.*—1695. Encouragement for S.men and Mariners. 350 *s.*—1695. Proposal for Encouragement of S.men. 502 *l.*—1696. The S.'s Kalendar. 753 *m.*—1696. The Religious S. fitted with proper Doctrines on all occasions. 886 *w.* — 1697. Proposal for the Encouragement of S.-men. 684 *r.*—1699. Ruin to Ruin; or Complaint for the S.men. 502 *l.* — 1700. List of all the S.men, Fishermen, Boatmen, and Sea-faring Men of every kind in Ireland in 1697. 869 *s.*—1701. The S.'s Duty. 886 *w.*—1705. The S.'s Monitor. 982 *q.*—1709. Enchiridion of Fevers incident to S.men. 84 *u.* — 1742. Of British Admirals and other eminent S.men. 188 *x.*—1757. Essay on the most effectual Means of preserving the Health of S.men in the Royal Navy. 607 *v.*—1758. The Contentment of S.men and their Families impartially considered and endeavoured to be provided for, &c. 120 *f.*—1758. Facts which shew the Necessity of establishing a regular Method for the punctual, frequent, and certain Payment of S.men employed in the Royal Navy; most humbly submitted to the Consideration of Parliament. Lond. T. Payne, 4to. 6d. —1758. A Proposal for the Encouragement of S.men to serve more readily in his Majesty's Navy, for preventing of Desertion, supporting their Wives and Families, and for the easier and quieter Government of his Majesty's Ships. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Consideration on the Exchange of S.men Prisoners of War. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 1s.—1759. Tintamen Nauticum, or the S.'s Preservation or Safety in Shipwreck; to which are added, Admonitions and Precepts to prevent, by various and easy Me-

thods, the Diseases incident to Seafaring People. 968 *f.*—1760. An Essay on the Pernicious Practice of impressing S.men into the King's Service; humbly dedicated to the Right Hon. William Pitt. By a Merchant of London. Lond. Townshend, 8vo. 6d. — 1764. Observations on the Diseases incidental to S.men. 817 *q.*—1772. The Practical Navigator, and S.'s New Daily Assistant. 680 *z.*—1774. The S.'s Medical Instructor; or Lectures on Accidents and Diseases incident to S.men in various Climates of the World. 354 *w.* — 1774. The S.'s Useful Friend and Pleasant Companion. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. Six Sermons to S.men. 882 *l.* — 1777. An Essay on the Legality of impressing S.men. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1778. The Merchant and S.'s Guardian in the British Channel. 47 2d *c.*—1778. Observations and Instructions to S.men. 47 2d *c.*—1778. Essay on the Legality of impressing S.men. 177 *q.*—1778. The Sea Lad's Trusty Companion. 465 *b.*—1779. The S.'s Christian Friend; containing Moral and Religious Advice to S.men. 465 *b.*—1779. The S.'s Complete Daily Assistant. 680 *z.*—1780. A Short Account of the most effectual Means of preserving the Health of S.men. 121 *d.* — 1780. The more Effectual Means of Preservation of Wounded S.men and Marines. 275 *f.* — 1780. Observations and Remarks respecting the more Effectual Means of Preservation of Wounded S.men and Marines, on Board of his Majesty's Ships in time of Action. 824 *m.*—1782. A Letter on the Scurvy, addressed to the Commissioners for Sick Discarded S.men. 824 *m.*—1783. The S.'s Sure Guide. 108 *x.*—1783. The Best Means of preserving the Health of S.men. 798 *x.* —1783. Hints for promoting a Plan concerning the important Subject of more effectually supplying the Public with S.men and Soldiers, upon a comprehensive, equal, regular, and virtuous System. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Observations on the Diseases incident to S.men. 121 *e.* — 1785. Medical Strictures appertaining to the Health of his Majesty's S.men. 798 *x.*—1786. The Maritime State considered as to the Health of S.men; with effectual Means for rendering the Situation of that valuable Class of Men more comfortable. 372 *n.* — 1788. The Manœuverer, or Skilful S. 834 *c.*—1790. Some Observations on Fevers, and Proposals for the more effectual Preservation of the Health of S.men. 904 *x.* — 1790. A Concise Description of the Royal Hospital for S.men at Greenwich. 8vo. — 1790. An Account of the Royal Hospital for S.men at Greenwich. See Greenwich, 1790.—1791. Two Sermons; the first addressed to S.men. 5 *e.*—1791. A Plan for suppressing the Oppressive Practice of impressing S.men. 233 *q.*—1791. Actual State of Master's Mates, Midshipmen, Inferior Officers, and S.men in his Majesty's Navy, &c. 349 *s.*—1791. Thirteen Sermons to S.men. 882 *m.*—1793. Sixteen Sermons on the most interesting Subjects to S.men. 637 *p.*—1796. The Naval Gazetteer, or S.'s Complete Guide. 637 *p.*—1796. The S.'s Return, or the Unexpected Marriage; an Operatic Farce. 775 *s.*—1797. The S.'s Guide; shewing how to live comfortable at Sea, &c. 212 *p.*—1798. An Attempt to shew that 500 S.men are annually, during the war, lost to the Nation in the West Indies, through the Yellow Fever and other Diseases. 48 *n.*—1798. Advice to the Commanders and Officers of his Majesty's Fleets serving in the West Indies, on the Preservation of the Health of S.men. 416 *g.*—1799. Several Papers on the Means of preserving the Health of S.men, &c. 483 *u.*—1800. The S.men's Desiderata. 234 *w.* — 1802. Treatise of the Law relating to Merchant Ships and S.men. 1 *o.*—1803. The S.'s Preceptor; consisting of the Scholastic Rules and Examples for the Student's Progress in Navigation. 409 *c.* —1804. An Essay on the Diseases incident to Indian S.men or Lascars on long Voyages. 528 *b.*—1805. A Narrative of Four S.men who lost their Ship while in a Boat at Sea. 981 *i.*—1806. An Address to S.men. 896 *m.*—1810. The Natural Defence of an Insular Empire earnestly recommended; with a Plan to attach real S.men to the Service of their Country. 737 *r.*—1807. Observations on the Diseases incident to S.men relieved from actual service by reason of Accidents, Infirmities, or Old Age. 808 *t.*—1810. The Principal Diseases incident to S.men or Soldiers. 808 *t.*—1812. Copies and Extracts of Documents on the Subject of British Improvements of American S.men. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 2s. —1815. For rewarding the Military and Naval Officers, Soldiers and S.men, for their Services. 249 *u.* —— N. D.—S.'s Assistant. 891 *n.*—An Address to the Officers and S.men in her Majesty's Royal Navy. 981 *s.*

SEAMANSHIP.—1777. A Treatise on Practical S. 530 *b.*—1793. A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of S.; containing General Rules for manœuvring Vessels, with a moveable Figure of a Ship, so planned that the Sails, Rudder, and Hull may be made to perform the Manœuvres according to the Rule laid down, &c. By an Officer in the Service of the East India Company. 430 *k.*—1795. The Elements and Practice of S. See Rigging, 1795.—1797. A Treatise on Practical Navigation and S.; with Remarks, Observations, &c. 703 *f.*

SEAMEN, Captain.—1653. Reply to certain Declarations from Captains S., Ell, and Fisher. 61 *s.*

SEAPORT.—1700. Discourse on S.s. 788 *q.*—1783. Speculative Ideas on the probable Consequences of an Invasion on our late Encampments, and on the State of some of our S.s in England. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1809. The State of Morals in a S.; a Sermon for the Benefit of the Vicar's School in Hull. 736 *z.*—1814. The Time of High Water at the Principal S.s in Europe, &c. 534 *n.*

SEARLE, Charles. — 1765. The Wanderer, or Memoirs of C. S. Esq.; containing his Adventures by Sea and Land, with many remarkable Characters and interesting Situations in Real Life, and a variety of surprising Incidents. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SEARO.—1816. Travels in Brazil, from Pernambuco to S., besides occasional Excursions. 578 *k.*

SEASON, a fit or opportune time.—1646. A Word in S. 826 *a.*—— N. D.—A Word in due S. 270 *u.*

SEASON, one of the four divisions of the year, spring, summer, autumn, and winter.—1595. A Solace for this hard S.; published by occasion of continuance of the Scarcitie of Corne, and excessive prise of all other kind of Provision; wherein we may see the cause of this scourge for our grief, and the remedy for our comfort. 596 *c.*—1650. A Description of the S.s of the Year. 145 *f.*—1659. Forest promiscuous of several S.s' Productions. Lond. 3 parts, fol. — 1725. The Mystery of Times and S.s unfolded. 807 *a.*—1732. S.s. 905 *f.*—1751. The S.s, in imitation of Spencer. Lond. Baker, fol. 1s.—1754. The Necessity of the different S.s of the Year. 807 *m.*—1760. Odes on the Four S.s. 849 *s.*—1769. Les S.s. 827 *d.* — 1770. A Chronological History of the Weather and S.s. 823 *q.*—1773. Meditations on the S.s, Spring, Summer, Autumn, and Winter. 774 *z.*—1774. The Four S.s; a Poem. 988 *d.*—1777. Strictures, Critical and Sentimental, on Thomson's S.s. 682 *i.*—1778. Thomson's S.s; with an Essay on the Plan and Character of the Poem. 12 *b.* — 1780. Of the S.s of the Year all over the Globe. 629 *a.* — 1789. Thoughts on the S.s, &c.; partly in the Scottish Dialect. 287 *d.*—1789. Reflections on Peace and the S.s; a Poem. 772 *k.*—1794. The Uses to be made of the Divine Goodness in the Course of the S. 486 *w.*—1795. Sermons on the S.s, preached in a Country Parish, in the year 1792. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s.—1803. Les S.s de J. Thomson. 772 *c.*—1806. The S.s in England. 898 *d.*—1812. A S. at Harrowgate; in a series of Poetic Epistles. 504 *a.*—1813. The Sylphs of the S.s, and other Poems. 23 *z.*—1813. Vernal S.; a Poem. 574 *y.*——N. D.—Dyfference of Astronomye, with the Gouernayle to kepe Man's Body in Helth all the four S.s of the Yeare. 987 *n.*

SEASONING.—1801. Arranged Catalogues of the Articles of Food, S., and Medicine. 740 *f.*

SEAT, a chair. — 1794. Observations on Episcopal Chairs and Stone S.s. 234 *l.*

SEAT, a mansion, a residence.—1675. Des Chateaux et Maisons de Plaisance. 122 *s* — 1707. Britannia Illustrata; or Views of the Royal Palaces and S.s in England. Lond. fol. — 1716. Britannia Illustrata; or Views of Noblemen and Gentlemen's S.s, Cathedrals, and Collegiate Churches. 572 *r.*—1730. Several Prospects of Gentlemen's S.s, Churches, Tombs, &c. 321 *n.*—1737. De la Distribution des Maisons de Plaisance. 122 *v.*—1774. S.s of the Nobility and Gentry. 529 *r.*—1804. Gentlemen's S.s of Scotland. 369 *p.* — 1804. Notices of Noblemen and Gentlemen's S.s, &c. 715 *x.*—1806. Descriptions of Scenery and Buildings, by references to Country S.s, and passages of Country in most parts of Great Britain, and by 32 Engravings. 617 *q.*—1809. Graphic Illustrations of S.s, Villas, Public Buildings, and Picturesque Scenery. 255 *p.* ——N. D.—A View of S.s, &c. in Switzerland. 762 *o.*

SEATON, in Lothian, Scotland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1584. Patrick Young. 991 *g.*

SEBÆANUM.—1734. The Musæum S. 543 *j.*

SEBALDUS.—1502. Hymnus in Vitam S.i. 208 *u.*

SEBASTIA, a town of Asiatic Turkey, in Palestine, the remains of the ancient city of Samaria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Atticus. 53 *p.*

SEBASTIAN Anecdotes.—1783. S. A.; containing Real Histories, and Living Characters. Lond. Lowndes, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

SEBASTIAN, Don, King of Portugal.—1594. The Battell of Barbarie, betweene S. and Abdelmelec, King of Morocco. 22 *f.*—1690. Don S.; a Tragedy. 319 *n.* — 1809. Don S.; or the House of Braganza; an Historical Romance. 770 *g.*

SEBASTIANO, Sancto.—1815. Sancto S.; or the Young Protector; a Novel. Lond. 3d edit. 5 vols. 12mo.

SEBRIGHT, Sir John Saunders, Bart., M.P.—1812. Answer to Sir J. S. 526 *w.*

SEBUSIANA.—1660. Bibliotheca S., sive variarum Chartarum, Diplomatum, Fundationum, &c. è Codd. MSS. eruta. 449 *r.*

SECANT, in geometry, the right line drawn from the centre of a circle, cutting and meeting with another line, called the tangent.—1596. Tabulæ Sinuum, Tangentium, et S.ium. 208 2d *k.* — 1629. Tables des Sines, Tangentes, et S.es, selon le raid de 100,000 parties. 417 *q.*—1657. Canones, S.es, &c. 722 *h.* — 1679. De Lineis rectis se invicem S.ibus Statica Constructio. 208 2d *l.* — 1685. The Sum or Aggregate of S.s. 710 *k.*—1685. Tables des Sinus, Tangentes, et S.es. 725 *r.*—1685. On the Collection of S.s, and the true division of the Meridian in the Sea Chart. 944 *b.*—1695. An Easy Demonstration of the Analogy of the Logarithmic Tangents to the Meridian Line, or Sum of the S.s. 460 *b.* — 1701. A Table of Logarithms, Sines, Tangents, and S.s. 493 *s.*—1706. Tables of S.s, &c. 852 *y.*—1750. The Analogy of the Logarithmic Tangents to the Meridian Line, or Sum of the S.s. 808 *o.*—1764. Of Sines, Tangents, S.s, &c. 336 *m.*—1776. Tables of Sines, Tangents, and S.s, Natural and Artificial. 345 *e.* — 1785. Sines, Tangents, S.s, and versed Sines, both Natural and Logarithmic, &c. 530 *m.*

SECCHIA.—1678. La S. rapita. 895 *c.*

SECEDERS, a sect of Christians, dissenting from the church of Scot-

land chiefly on the question of ecclesiastical government. — 1802. History of the S. 157 *u.*

SECESSION. — 1699. An Account of the S. of the Reformed Churches. 82 *h.*—1767. A Brief Description of the S. 628 *z.*—1774. Present Truth; a Display of the S. Testimony in the three periods of the Rise, State, and Maintenance of that Testimony. 412 *g.*

SECHELLES Islands.—1801. An Account of the S. I. and Trincomale. 433 *g.*

SECKER, Thomas, LL.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.—1752. Remarks on various Authors: Potter, S., Sherlock, &c. 373 *d.* — 1768. Commentariolus T.æ S., Archiep. Cantuariensis, memoriæ sacer. 176 c. —1769. A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford, containing Remarks upon some Strictures made by Archb. S in the Rev. Mr. Merrick's Annotations on the Psalms. 849 *m.*—1769. A Critical Commentary on Archbishop S.'s Letter to the Right Hon. Horatio Walpole, concerning Bishops in America. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. A Letter to the Bishop of Winchester; occasioned by his Strictures on Archbishop S. and Bishop Lowth, in his Life of Bishop Warburton. 225 *u.*—1797. A Review of the Life and Character of the Right Rev. T. S., Archbishop of Canterbury. 770 *p.*——N. D.—Review of T. S.'s Life and Character. 842 *o.*

SECKINGEN, a town of Suabia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1568. James Keller. 564 *t.*

SECLUSION. — 1811. The Sin and Danger of S., considered in a Charge. 173 *d.*

SECOND, Jean.—1757. The Poems of Muret and J. S. 111 c.

SECOND Sight. See Sight, Second.

SECRECY.—1680. The Papist's Bloody Oath of S. 129 *t.*—1795. S.; or the Ruin of the Rock. By a Woman. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1799. S.; a Novel. 361 *u.*

SECRECY, Committees of.—1715. Report of the Committee of S., appointed by order of the House of Commons to examine several Books and Papers laid before the House, relating to the late Negociations of Peace and Commerce, &c. 946 *q.*—1798. Report from the Committee of S. of the House of Lords, reported by John Earl of Clare, Aug. 30, 1798. 233 *f.*

SECRET.—1484. Liber de S is S.orum, ex Arab. MS. in Lat. 44 *w.*—1489. Six Books of Aphorisms, published under the title of, Liber de S.is. 800 *q.*—1528. The S. of S.s of Aristotle. 44 *v.*—1547. Clavis Absconditorum à Constitutione Mundi. 770 *z.*—1555. S.s touchynge the Lande, the Sea, and the Starres. 329 *d.* — 1555. Notandissimi S.i de l'Arte Profumatoria. 816 *h.*—1566. Arcanorum, liber primus. 355 *z.*—1566. The thyrde and last Parte of the S.s, &c. 966 *t.*—1572. S.s d'Agriculture. 397 *w.* — 1573. The Treatise of Commodious Conceits and Hidden S.s, commonly called the good House-Wife's Closet of Provision for the Health of her Household. 735 *i.*—1574. Fragmentum de Arcanis Naturæ, Lat. 778 *t.*—1579. S.a Alchemiæ Magnalia. 38 *s.* —1580. Compendio Dei S.i Naturali. 368 *h.* — 1580. The first Part of the S.s, &c. 966 *u.* — 1585. Libretto de S.i Nobilissimi. 513 *q.* — 1586. A Number of S.s. 497 *x.* — 1587. S.s and Wonders of the Worlde. 454 *o.* — 1588. Seale of S.s. 116 *r.*—1590. De Primarum Qualitatum Arcanis et Effectibus. 61 *l.* 924 *k.*—1591. Sundrie precious approued S.s in Phisicke and Chirurgerie. 216 *x.*—1595. The Seaman's S.s. 288 *z.* — 1595. Cornucopiæ, or divers S.s; wherein is contained the rare S.s of Man, Beasts, Foules, Fishes, Trees, Plantes, Stones, and such like. 550 *q.*—1596. A Cornucopia of diuers S.s. 74 *q.* — 1596. A Booke of S.s. 538 *e.* — 1597. De Natura Occultorum. 534 *m.*— 1603. Phisonomia, y varios S.os de Naturaleza. 260 *h.* — 1605. De Arcanis Rerumpublicarum, libri vi. 233 c. — 1607. De S.is Naturæ. 839 *w.*—1613. Arcana Indica. 499 *k.*—1616. Trinum Magicum, sive S.um Magicorum Opus. 615 *v.* — 1617. Disceptatio de S.is Societatis Jesu, per modum Dialogi. 254 *b.*—1617. S.s before unpublished, and nowe carefully set downe, for the profit of this whole nation. 644 *o.* — 1624. The S.s of Numbers. 534 *n.* — 1635. Faithful Farrier; discovering some S.s not in print before. 644 *q.*—1636. L'Abregé des S.s Chymiques. 552 *k.* — 1649. A Precious Treasury of Twenty rare S.s. 302 *k.* 381 *t.*—1650. Chemical Collections and Hermetic S.s. 49 *w.*— 1650. De S.is Mulierum. 130 *k.*—1650. A Brief Collection of many rare S.s. 381 *t.*—1651. The Hid S.s of Man's Body discovered. 816 *o.*—1652. Rational S.s and Chirurgery, reviewed and revived; together with a Book of excellent Experiments and S.s. 368 *h.*—1653. Court S.; a Play. 853 *k.*—1654. Scrinia Sacra: or S.s of Empires, in Letters of Illustrious Persons; a Supplement of the Cabala. Lond. 4to.— 1655. De Sec. Mul. et Nat. 14 *s.*—1658. Choice and Profitable S.s. 592 *y.* —1659. S.s in Physic and Surgery. 567 *k.*—1660. Nouveaux S.s rares et curieux. 341 *t.*—1660. S.s of Art and Nature. 794 *h.*—1661. Revelator Arcanorum, ubi illustriora quævis, ac difficiliora Scripturæ Oracula nova methodo enucleantur. 269 *o.*—1664. The Fruit Trees' S.s. 421 *a.*—1669. S.s revealed in Chemistry. 752 *x.*—1670. Concerning the S.s of Antimony. 181 *g.* — 1673. De Arcanis Medicorum. 446 *v.* — 1681. S.i Astrologici. 628 *d.*—1683. Chymical S.s. 303 *z.* — 1684. De Abditis Rerum Sublimium Arcanis, Schediasma. 303 *h.*—1692. Liber S.us, translated into English. 48 *k.*—1692. S.a Alchymiæ. 562 c. — 1697. Chymical S.s. 478 *l.* — 1700. S.s pour la Beauté des Dames, &c. 303 *z.* — 1700. Arcana Literaria. 614 *j.*—1709. Thesaurus S.orum Curiosorum. 267 *n.* — 1712. Arcana Majora. 482 *b.* — 1713. Nouveau Récueil des plus beaux S.s de Médicine. 336 *q.*—1717. Βατραχομυομαχία, Trachiniorum, Myonensium, et Arcananum, Bello illustrata. 465 *v.*—1722. S.s de la Philosophie des Anciens. 474 *l.* — 1727. Court S.s, or the Lady's Chronicle, Historical and Gallant. 277 *v.* — 1749. A Commentary upon an Ancient Inscription, in which the great S. of prolonging Life and Vigour is revealed. 188 *x.* —1760. Wonder! a Woman keeps a S. 209 *b.*—1780. The Arcanum of Wesleyanism opened and disclosed. 629 *j.* — 1791. Valuable S.s in Arts and Trades; or approved Directions from the best Artists, for the various Methods of Engraving, the Composition of Metals, Varnishes, Cements, Glass. Glass-Colours, Gilding, &c.; containing upwards of one thousand approved Receipts relative to Arts and Trades. Lond. Barker, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1797. Family S.s, Literary and Domestic; a Novel. 774 *k.*—1798. S.s worth knowing; a Comedy. 687 *a.* — 1799. The S.; a Comedy. 685 *t.*—1801. Oupnck'hat, i. e. S.um tegendum. 323 *l.*—1804. My Master's S.; or the Troublesome Stranger; a Novel. 990 *i.* — 1805. The S. of the Cavern. 171 *x.* — 1805. The S.; a Novel. 480 *e.*—1805. The Impenetrable S., Find it out. 589 *j.*—1807. The Misanthropic Father, or the Guarded S. 861 *y.*—1807. An Important and Infallible S. discovered and developed in the Laws of Human Nature, to render the Valour of British Soldiers and the Freedom of British Citizens invincible. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 2s. — 1808. S.s made Public; a Novel. 149 *r.*—1809. Man and Wife, or more S.s than one. 47 1st *d.* —1815. The Son and Nephew; or more S.s than one; a Novel. 948 *d.* ——N. D.—Certain S.s and Wonders of Nature. 361 *p.*—Letters concerning Chemical and Magical S.s. 453 *p.*—The Boke of S.s of Albertus Magnus. 845 *u.*—A little Booke of S.s to make Inke and diuers Colours; also to write Gold and Silver, &c. 979 *e.*

SECRET Extent Law. — 1718. English Inquisition; or Money raised by the new S. E. L., without an Act of Parliament. 772 *j.*

SECRETARY.—1564. Del S.io Libri quattro, nel quale si insegna a scrivere Lettere, Missive, e Response. 832 *p.*—1586. The Englishe S. 942 *d.* 1592. 290 *z.* — 1597. Il S.io, Prediche Quadragesimali. 191 *i.*—1601. Il S.io, e Lettere Familiari. 895 *b.* — 1624. Le S.ire de la Cour; ou la Maniere d'écrire selon les temps. 846 c.—1641. The Pen's Excellency, or S.'s Delight. 113 *x.*—1654. The S. in Fashion. 781 *t.* —1799. The Discarded S.; a Historical Play. 351 *p.*

SECRETARY of State.—1642. The State and Dignity of a S. of State's Place. 207 *x.*

SECRETION, the separation of fluids from the blood. — 1674. De S.e Animali Cogitata. 246 *a.*—1697. De S.e Animali. 253 *c.*—1702. The Manner and Laws of S. 220 *y.*—1706. Account of Animal S. 563 *t.*—1707. The Doctrine of Animal S. 940 *t.*—1708. An Account of Animal S. 563 *s.* — 1726. Of the Humours and different S.s. 858 *a.* —1727. De S.e Humorum in Sanguine. 427 *w.*—1746. Dissertation sur la Mechanique des S.s dans le Corps Humain. 461 *b.*—1772. Reflections on the Biliary S.s. 632 *d.* — 1774. Tentamen Physiologicum de S.e Glandulare. 483 *w.* — 1803. On the Bowel Complaints, more intimately connected with the Biliary S.s. 221 c.—1809. Hints on the Subject of Animal S.s. 508 *j.* — 1813. Experiments to ascertain the Coagulating Power of the S. of the Gastric Glands. 508 *l.*—1814. On the S.s of the Stomach. 153 *m.*

SECT, a collective term for a body of people, adhering to some philosophical or religious system.—1518. De S.is Medicorum, Lat. 395 *z.* — 1537. Original and Springe of all S.s and Orders, by whome, whā, or were they begunne, &c. 430 *n.* 704 *s.* — 1565. Liber de S.is, Dissentionibus, et Confusionibus Doctrinæ, Religionis, Scriptorum, et Doctorum Pontificorum. 533 *j.*— 1580. Series Philosophorum et S.æ corum præcipuæ a Thalete et Socrate usque ad Ciceronem. 225 *y.*—1602. De variis per Germaniam Religionibus et S.is, &c. 171 *q.*—1605. De Tribus S.is Judæorum et Spicilegium. 319 *e.*—1608. Λεξίδιον de Causis Heresion et S.arum Religionis. 59 *x.*—1622. Menologium S.orum. 296 *a.* — 1646. An Extract of many Letters concerning the present S.s. 331 *d.* — 1649. Lawlesse Liberty, or licentious Toleration of S.s and Heresies. 823 *g.* — 1662. Of Heretical S.s. 66 *f.* — 1651. The S. every where spoken against, or the reproached Doctrine of Ely, as it was held forth in several Sermons. 241 *r.*—1698. Of Antonia Bourignon and her growing S. 242 *y.*—1730. De S.arum in Medicina noxia instauratione. 14 *j.* — 1775. On S., and on Establishments. 70 *d.*—1777. Of the Rise of S.s, &c. 595 *y.*—1791. Different Religions and S.s. 246 *e.*— 1809. Diversity of S.s and Opinions no valid Objection to the Truth of Christianity; a Sermon. 846 *x.* — 1811. A Summary of the History of the English Church, and the S.s which have departed from her Communion. 434 *d.*——N. D.—A Dialogue on the S.s of Philosophers. 420 *w.*

SECTANUS, L.—1737. L. S.ani Q. Fil. de tota Græculorum hujus ætatis Literatura. 258 *h.*

SECTARY.—1566. Oratio contra S.ios. 386 *a.*—1612. De Festis Christianorum, libri ii. adv. S.ios. 441 *q.* — 1617. Paræsis ad S.ios de vera Ecclesia Fide ac Religione. 71 *k.*—1623. Historia Prostratæ à Ludovico XIII. S.iorum in Gallica Rebellionis. 432 *p.*—1641. A Reply as true as steele, to a rustie, railing, ridiculus, lying Libell; which was latelie written by an impudent unsodgered Ironmonger, and called by the name of an Answer to a Foolish Pamphlet, entituled, a Swarme of S.ies and Schismatiques. 896 *z.*—1642. Rules by which to get Children with handsome Faces; or Precepts for the extemporary S.ies which preach and

pray and get Children without Book. 872 *q.*—1646. Utter Routing of the whole Army of all the Independents and S.ies. 83 *f.*—1646. Gangræna; or a Discovery of many of the Errors, Heresies, Blasphemies, and pernicious Practices of the S.ies of this time. 331 *d.*—1646. The Country's Complaint against the S.ies of this Kingdom. 824 *s.*—1647. S.ies unmasked and confuted. 728 *u.*—1668. Protestancy without Principles; or S.'s unhappy Fall from Infallibility to Fancy. 983 *o.* — 1731. Characters of the Chief S.ies. See Songs, 1731.—1772. Thoughts on the Dangers apprehended from Popery and S.ies, by abolishing Subscriptions to the 39 Articles. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1786. Members of the Establishment not liable to Penalties inflicted upon Seditious, Disloyal S.ies. By a Friend to Civil and Religious Liberty; with an Appendix. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s. or 1s. 3d. — 1809. The Character of Methodism, from the Publications of the S.ies. 722 *q.*—1809. Free and Impartial Thoughts on the Dangers to be apprehended from the Increase of S.ies in this Kingdom, and the Evils arising from the want of places of Worship for the Lower Orders of the Community. By a Cordial Approver of the Doctrines, and a Well-wisher to the prosperity of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo. — 1811. The Sentinel; or an Appeal to the People of England, in which some Conjectures are offered respecting the present rapid growth of S.ism, its Moral and Political Tendencies, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 5s.—1812. On the Influence of S.ies. 695 *k.*

SECTION.—1601. Determinate S. 37 *e.*—1608. Concerning Determinate S. 867 *c.* — 1706. Apol. de S.e Rationis, libri duo, ex Arabico MS. Latini versi. 37 *f.* — 1722. Of the S. of an Angle. 295 *h.* —1723. S.es Conicæ. 671 2d *j.* — 1723. Conic S.s. 883 *e.* — 1735. S.um Conicarum, Libri v. 857 *x.*—1759. On the S.s of a Solid. 145 *v.*—1770. A Case of the Cæsarian S. 256 *t.*—1772. Determinate S.; two Books. 37 *g.*—1776. Sectio Determinat. 37 *f.*—1777. Descriptive Notes referring to the Outline of S.s, presented by a part of the Coasts of Antrim and Derry. 254 *g.*—1789. A Translation of Euclid's S.s of the Canon. 289 *k.*—1793. S.um Conicarum, libri septem; accedit Tractatus de S.ibus Conicis, et de Scriptoribus qui earum doctrinam tradiderunt. 808 *d.*——N. D. — Apollonii Pergæi de S.e rationis, libri ii. 459 *w.*

SECTOR, in geometry.—1598. The Making and Use of the S. 511 *d.*—1623. Description of the S. and Cross Staff, and other Instruments. 451 *m.*—1653. The Description and Use of a S. and Quadrant. 451 *n.* — 1661. The S. altered, and other Scales added; with the Description and Use thereof. 380 *u.* — 1680. Description of the Trigonal S. 218 *g.*—1713. The Use of the S. 425 *b.* — 1754. The Construction and Use of a New invented Shipwright's S. 692 *m.* — 1780. The Description of a S. for giving the proportionable sizes of Wheels and Pinions, and for determining the proper distance of their Centre from each other. 744 *t.*—1794. Of the S. and Plain Scale, in the Solutions of a variety of Problems, &c. 78 *q.*——N. D.—An Improvement of Gunter's S. 380 *v.*

SECULAR Ends.—1689. A Caveat against Flattery and Profanation of Sacred Things to S. E. 878 *r.*

SECURITY.—1580. The Enemie of S. 57 *q.*—1602. Complaint against S. in these perilous times. 572 *c.* — 1608. Error on the Left Hand, through a frozen S. 232 *x.* — 1637. The Christian's daily Walk in Holy S. and Peace; or an Answer to Questions how to live piously. 841 *v.*—1751. The Right Method of maintaining S. in Person and Property to all the Subjects of Great Britain, by a vigorous execution of the present Laws of the land, a proper exertion of the Civil Power in their respective Offices, by the Legal Magistrates, explained and supported by Arguments and Historical Evidence; with a Short View of the Consequences attending a Military Force. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. — 1778. An Address to the People of England; being the Protest of a Private Person against every Suspension of Law that is liable to injure or endanger Personal S. 848 *y.*—1796. A Detail of the various Crimes and Misdemeanours by which Public and Private Property and S. are at present injured and endangered, and suggesting Remedies for their Prevention. 249 *s.*—1804. Perpetual War the only ground of Perpetual Safetie and S. 464 *h.* — 1805. S. in the Divine Protection; a Sermon. 178 *d.*

SECURITY, any thing given as a pledge or caution.—1598. De Obligationibus et Actionibus Tractatus. 135 *j.*—1604. Scholia ad titulum, De Verborum Obligationibus. 217 *e.*—1787. A System of Conveyances of Land, and S.ies thereon. 632 *f.*—1693. Papers relating to a Bank of Credit upon Land S. 210 *h.*—1797. What species of Contracts and S.ies are void. 718 *u.*—1802. Abstracts of Acts and Select Cases, relative to Negotiable S.ies. 658 *t.*——N. D.—Nantissement. 771 *h.*

SECURITY, Act of.—1707. The Advantages of the Act of S., compared with those of the intended Union. 2 *n.*

SEDAN, a fortified town of France, capital of the department of Ardennes. — 1589. The Declaration of the Lord de la Noüe, vpon his taking Armes for the just Defence of the Townes of S. and Jametz, &c. 978 *k.*—1607. Syntagma Disputationum Theolog. in Acad. S.ensi habitarum, pars prima. 908 *g.*—1683. Theses Theologicæ in Acad. S.ensi. 120 *n.*——N. D.—Epistola de Helveticorum, Rhetorum, S.ensium, Situ, Republica et Moribus. 341 *f.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1579. Lewis Capellus, or Cappel. 191 *s.* — 1595. Charles Drelincourt. 317 *t.*—1689. John de la Grive. 444 *i.*

SEDAN, a portable chair.—1757. The S., a Novel; in which many New and Entertaining Characters are introduced. Lond. Baldwin, 3 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SEDENTARY Persons. — 1769. An Essay on Diseases incident to Literary and S. Persons. 574 *a.*——N. D.—An Essay on Diseases incidental to S. People. 909 *u.*

SEDERUNT, Acts of. See Session, Court of.

SEDGEFIELD.—1689. A Letter to the Curates at Easington and S. 438 *v.*——N. D.—Directions which Dr. Greenville, Archdeacon of Durham, Rector of S. and Easington, enjoins to be observed by the Curates of these his Parishes. 438 *w.*

SEDGMOOR.——N. D.—The Battle of S.; a Farce. 935 *b.*

SEDGWICK, James.—1806. Vindication of Blackstone's Commentaries against the Strictures contained in Mr. S.'s Critical and Miscellaneous Remarks. 818 *s.*

SEDITION.—1534. Justitia Britannica, in qua nullum ob Religionem multas ob S.em in Capitas discrimen, vocatus probatur. 207 *y.* — 1536. Remedy for S. 106 *p.*—1549. The Hurt of S. 219 *i.*—1550. A most present Remedy for S. 273 *x.*—1553. A Proclamation against Raisers of S., Printers, Players of Interludes, 18th Aug. 206 *b.*—1553. A Proclamation against S.ous Talking. 206 *c.*—1567. Liber de S.sis. 676 *m.*—1569. The Hurt of S. 845 *q.*—1580. An Answer to a S.ous Pamphlet. 213 *u.*—1583. Against certaine Stirrers of S., and Adherents to the Traitors and Enemies of the Realme. 72 *w.* 207 *y.*—1588. A Briefe Discoverie of Dr. Allen's S.ous Drifts, &c. 978 *g.*—1593. De S.sis. 127 *j.*—1597. Declaration of the S.ous and Treacherous Practises of that viperous brood of Hispaniolized Leaguers. 269 *j.*—1604. The Blessed Balme to search and salue S. 225 *n.*—1656. The True Chevalier examined by his Principles, and found Not Guilty of Schism or S. 458 *j.* —1668. Moderation and S.; on Phil. iv. 5. 775 *r.*—1681. A Satire against S. 319 *l.* — 1682. A Memento, treating of the Rise, Progress, and Remedies of S. 344 *d.*—1714. The S.ous Tendency of several late Pamphlets, &c. 149 *f.* — 1719. The Character and Evil Consequences of S.ousness, on 2 Pet. ii. 10. 139 *a.*—1723. S. and Defamation displayed. 490 *u.*—1770. S.; a Poem. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. — 1771. Consequences of Evil Speaking against Government considered. 426 *y.*— 1792. S.; an Ode, occasioned by his Majesty's late Proclamation. 294 *f.*—1792. Enquiry into the Extent of the Power of Juries on Trials for publishing S.ous Criminal Writings or Libels. 652 *s.*—1793. An Appeal to the Common Sense of the British People on the Subjects of S. and Revolution. By Philodemos. Lond. Anderson, 8vo. 6d.—1794. Defence on a Charge of S., before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh. 410 *m.*—1794. Some Account of a very S.ous Book, lately found upon Wimbledon Common, by one of his Majesty's Secretaries of State; with a Commentary by the Right Hon. Gentleman, and Notes by the Editor. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Laws of Lord Grenville and Mr Pitt, for altering the Criminal Law of England respecting Treason and S. 198 *k.* 1795. Letters addressed to the Inhabitants of the Ward of Farringdon Without, on the Subject of the late Ward Meeting at St. Dunstan's Church relative to the Bill for Suppression of S.ous Meetings; with Strictures on the Proceedings there. By an Inhabitant of the Ward who was present. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Act for preventing S.ous Meetings. See Treason, 1796.—1798. A Treatise on the Causes of S. 986 *b.* — 1800. A Defence of the Associate Synod, against the Charge of S. 309 *g.* 741 *u.*——N. D.—The Trial of John Binns for S. 180 *k.*—A Proper Reply to a late Scurrilous Libel, entitled, 'S. and Defamation displayed.' 782 *h.*—A Secrete S.ous Person. 795 *c.*—Abstracts of Two Bills for the Security of his Majesty's Person and Government, and for the more effectual Prevention of S.ous Meetings. 892 *e.*

SEDLEY.—1796. The Fate of S.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

SEDLEY, Miss. — 1772. The History of Miss S. See Fortune, 1772.

SEDLEY, Lady.—1772. The Way to Please Him; or the History of Lady S. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SEDLEY, Cornelia.—1790. The History of C. S. See Widow, 1790.

SEDLEY, William. — 1784. W. S.; or the Evil Day deferred. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

SEDUCER.—1646. Discovery of S.s that creep into Houses. 681 *f.*—1654. A Character whereby S.s, False Prophets, and House-Creepers, may be known. 357 *h.*—1717. A Seasonable Caution to S.s, on Col. ii. 4. 498 *i.* — 1778. The S.; a Poem, dedicated to the Right Hon. Lord Mansfield. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1783. The S. convicted on his own Evidence. 263 *k.*—1811. The S.; a Tragedy, in 5 Acts. 655 *d.*

SEDUCTION.—1726. The Case of S. against the Rev. Abbé Claudius des Rues, for committing Rapes upon 133 Virgins. 812 *h.*—1771. Free Thoughts on S., Adultery, and Divorce; with Reflections on the Gallantry of Princes, particularly those of the Blood-Royal of England, &c. By a Civilian. Lond. Bell, 5s. 3d. — 1771. The Fatal S. See Grove, 1771.—1777. Modern S.; or Innocence betrayed, &c. By the Author of Lady Louisa Stroud. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1780. To remove the Causes of S. 633 *j.*—1780. An Essay on the S. of

Women. 797 *s.*—1780. S.; The Spirit of the Times, or Petitions unmasked; a Poem. Wherein is considered the Dangerous Tendency of Associations, and Committees or Correspondence, for the Redress of Grievances. By a Real Patriot. Lond. Beecroft, 4to. 1s.—1782. S.; or the Cause of Injured Innocence pleaded; a Poem. 263 *k.*—1787. S.; a Comedy. 504 *q.*—1787. S.; or the History of Lady Revel; a Novel. Lond. Axtell, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1791. Irresistible S. See ALVARY. — 1793. The S.; or Edward and Fidelia; a Poem. Lond. Rider, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1805. The Sorrows of S.; with other Poems. Lond. Longman, sm. 8vo. 5s.—1808. The great Earl of Cork; or S. without Artifice, a Hist. Romance. 407 *o.*—1808. Observations on S. and Prostitution, and on the evil consequences arising from them. 864 *k.*—1809. Dangers through Life; or the Victim of S. By Mrs. Plunket. Lond. 3 vols. 15s.—1810. Dangerous Effects of S. See VICE, 1810.—1814. The Victims of S.; or the Memoirs of a Man of Fashion; a Tale of Modern Times. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1816. A Speech at Roscommon Midsummer Assizes, 1816, in Connaghton v. Dillon, for S. 754 *b.*

SEDUCED.—1804. Adversity; or the Miseries of the Seduced; a Poem. 772 c.

SEDULIUS, CÆLIUS.—1761. An Edition of S., with Notes. 47 *l.*

SEDUN, CARD.—1522. Epistola ad R. D. Mathæum C. S. 339 *y.*

SEE.—1623. When you S. me you knowe me. 921 *m.*

SEE, the seat of episcopal power, the diocese of a bishop.—1600. Munificentia Principum in Sedem Apostolicam. 441 *p.*—1609. De Erectione Novorum in Belgio Episcopatum. 474 *w.*—1631. Apologia Sedis Apostolicæ, &c. 374 *i.* — 1683. A Manifest Reason given for all the Mutations of the Lease observed in the S. 163 *z.*—1693. A Treatise on the Power of the Holy S. 51 *t.*—1691. A Vindication of their Majestie's Authority to fill the S. of the deprived Bishops. Lond. 4to.—1696. Some Observations on Dr. Hodge's Book, entitled, The Case of the S.s vacant, &c. 619 *m.*—1755. Catalogue of the Bishops of the several S.s within the Kingdom of Scotland down to the year 1688. 564 *k.*—1788. Vindication of the Rights of the Holy S., on the Kingdom of Naples, in 1788. 135 2d *d.*

SEED. — 1577. Instructions for the Choise of S.des, apt times for Sowing, Setting, Planting, and Watering; and the Vessels and Instrumentes seruing to that vse and purpose. 688 *v.*—1625. Epistola de Plantarum ex Seminibus Generatione. 47 *p.*—1674. Discourse proving that Alkaline S.s do not exist in Wood till after exposed to Fire, &c. 265 *y.*—1688. Catalogue of Housed Greens, Winter Greens, S.s, Plants, &c. 981 *y.* — 1720. Catalogue of the S. Plants mentioned in Townsend's Tract, and to be found in a S.sman's Shop. 144 *t.*—1720. De Seminibus. 749 *i.*—1724. Raising of S., &c. 144 *v.*—1728. On raising some Exotic S.s. 671 *m.*—1740. Discovery of a Perfect Plant in Semine. 64 *r.*—1742. Of the Wonderful Increase of the S.s of Plants, e. g. of the Upright Melon. 501 *x.*—1744. Observations relating to Vegetable S.s. 734 *s.*—1745. On the Vegetation of Melon S.s, 33 years old. 395 *j.*—1745. Microscopical Theatre of S.s. 734 *r.*—1747. Experiments of Planting S.s in Moss. 132 *d.*—1750. On the Minuteness of the S.s of some Plants. 64 *s.* 670 *m.*—1755. The Characters of the Flowers and S. Vessels of Plants, drawn when they were in their greatest perfection. 671 *l.* — 1759. Observationes Miscellaneas de Animalculis et Plantis quibusdam marinis, eorumque ovariis et seminibus, continentia. 82 *y.*—1759. Experiments relating to the Preservation of S.s. 334 *m.*—1760. Observations towards a Method of preserving the S.s of Plants in a State fit for Vegetation during long Voyages. 781 *z.*—1773. Some Additional Observations on the Method of preserving S.s, from foreign parts. 334 *j.*—1785. Commentatio Physico-botanica, de Plantarum Semine. 128 *e.*—1786. Sowing Machine, for Broadcasting or Drilling every kind of Grain, Pulse, and S. 516 *i.* — 1788. De Oleis Seminum expressis. 332 *r.* — 1788. De Fructibus et Seminibus Plantarum. 394 *f.*—1806. On the Direction of the Radicle and Germen during the Vegetation of S.s. 576 *b.*—1807. The Germination of S.s. 334 *a.*—1807. Inquiry into the Structure of S.s. 863 *k.*—1809. On the Germination of S.s. 4 *v.*—1809. On the Impregnation of the S., and first Shooting of the Nerve of Life. 532 *f.*—1810. On the Structure and Classification of S.s. 532 *g.*—1809. An Inquiry into the Structure of S.s, and especially into the true nature of that part called by Gærtner the Vitellus. 863 *l.*—1810. On the Structure and Growth of S.s. 532 *g.* — 1810. On the Phosphorus that S.s afford by distillation. 834 *e.*—1812. On the Formation of the Seeds of Plants, and other Objects relative to their Structure. 532 *i.*—1812. The S.s of all Plants first formed in the Roots. 532 *i.* — 1813. Account of a Walnut which bore fruit at an early period from S. 194 *u.*—1815. That the Embryo of the S.s are formed in the Root alone. 532 *j.* — 1817. Account of a Peach Tree produced from the S. of the Almond Tree. 576 *i.*——N. D. —On the Propagation of Elms by S. 167 *y.*—The Tyme that Herbes, Floures, and S.es, should bee gathered to bee kept the whole yeare. 194 *b.*

SEED, in a metaphorical sense. — 1653. The Difference betwixt the two S.s, the one after the Flesh, and the other after the Spirit. 696 *k.*—1655. Of the Discovery of the great Enmity of the Serpent against the S. of the Woman. 300 *l.*—1659. A Door opened to the Imprisoned S. of the World. 696 *o.* — 1797. The Promised S.; a Poem, addressed to Mr. Cooper. 255 *v.*

SEED, JEREMIAH.——N. D.—The Posthumous Works of J. S. 458 *p.*

SEED-POULTICE.—1792. Three Cases which illustrate the Use of a fresh Porter Fomentation and S.-P., in the Cure of Mortification. 443 *k.*

SEEDING.—1746. On the Manner of the S. of Mosses. 497 *k.*

SEEDSMAN.—1738. The Complete S.'s Monthly Calendar. 144 *x.*

SEEING.—1786. S. is Believing. 548 *k.*

SEEKER.—1688. The Protestant's Answer to the Catholick Letter to the S., &c. 969 *q.*

SEEZ.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN S.—1724. John Bourget. 139 *p.*

SEGA, CARDINAL.——N. D.—Life of Cardinal S., and that of Jerom Agucchio. 11 *o.*

SEGOVIA, a city of Spain in Old Castile, with a bishop's see.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1404. Sanctius Rodericus. 811 *s.*—1496. Dominic Soto. 869 *m.*—1499. Andrew Lacuna, or Laguna. 581 *e.*

SEGRETARIA.—1672. Noviziato alla S. 125 *y.*

SEGURA, PORTO.—1805. A Description of the City and Province of St. Salvadore and P. S. 608 *i.*

SEICHE, VILLE, in Piedmont.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT V. S.—1594. Anthony Leger. 596 *i.*

SEICHES.—1805. An Account of the S. of the Lake of Geneva. 928 *y.*

SEIGNIOR, a lord.—1764. Lettres de Mentor à une jeune S. 775 *k.*

SEIGNIOR, GRAND.—1635. The History of the Serrail, and of the Court of the Grand S., Emperor of the Turks. 444 c.—1809. Account of the Court of the Grand S., his Seraglio, Harem, Family, Military Officers, &c. 90 *r.*

SEIGNIOR, DR. GEORGE.—1681. The Life of Dr. G. S. 358 *v.*

SEIICO.—1794. S.; an African Tale. 373 *n.*

SEINE, a river of France, which rises in the department of Côte d'Or, flows by Troyes, Melun, Paris, and Rouen, and enters the English Channel at Havre de Grace.—1660. La Nymphe de la S. 787 *m.*—1749. Observations Experimentales sur les Eaux des Rivieres de S., de Marne, &c. 27 *y.*——N. D.—On Remedies against the Inundations of the S. at Paris. 749 *o.*

SEIOCCE, LE.—1605. Two Comedies, viz. Le S., and La Niunetta. 192 *b.*

SEJANUS.—1605. S.; a Tragedy. 548 *z.*—1705. S.i et Rufini Dialogus. 433 *d.*—1751. S.; a Tragedy, as it was intended for the Stage; with a Preface, wherein the Manager's Reasons for refusing it are set forth. Lond. Manby, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SEJANUS, ÆLIUS.—1618. Æ. S. 656 *k.*—1639. History of Æ. S., and Philippa the Catanian. 475 *z.*

SEJANUS, SILIUS.—1628. The Powerful Favourite; or the Life of S. S. 654 *s.*

SELBORNE, in the county of Southampton, England.—1789. The Natural History and Antiquities of S. 963 *b.*—1802. Works in Natural History; comprising the Natural History of S. 963 *c.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1720. Rev. Gilbert White. 963 *b.*

SELBY, a town in Yorkshire, England.—1644. Letter concerning the great Victory obtained at S. in Yorkshire. 353 2d *v.*

SELBY FAMILY.—1774. The Journey to London; or the History of the S. F. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SELDEN, JOHN.—1619. Animadversions upon Mr. S.'s History of Tithes. 908 *j.* — 1621. Diatribæ on the First Part of S.'s History of Tithes. 677 *y.*—1623. Mr. S.'s History, so far as mistakers have made argumentative, overly viewed. 839 *h.*—1625. An Answer to the Jewish part of S.'s History of Tythes. 699 *i.*—1641. Argument concerning Bishops; with Mr. S.'s Answer. 444 *a.*—1652. Translation into English of S.'s Mare Clausum. 697 *q.*—1661. Against S. and Hottinger. 328 *g.*—1675. J.nis S.i Angli, Liber de Numeris, &c.: Huic accedit Bibliotheca Nummaria. 833 *a.*—1676. Marmora Oxoniensia ex Arundellianis, S.ianis, aliisque conflata. 776 *j.*—1682. Historical Vindication of the Divine Right of Tithes, from Scripture, Reason, and the Opinion and Practice of the Jews, Gentiles, and Christians, in all Ages; against S. 250 *y.*—1689. S.'s Privileges of the Baronage when they sit in Parliament. 839 *j.*—1734. Remarks on the Nineteenth Chapter of the Second Book of Mr. S.'s Mare Clausum. 681 *p.*—1775. The Sums of Sir Ralph de Hengham, Mr. S.'s Notes, and a copious Index. 379 *x.*—1781. The Dissertation of J. S., annexed to Fleta; translated with Notes. 564 *r.*—1811. The Lives of J. S., Esq. and Archbishop Usher. 12 *g.*

SELECTIONS. — 1700. S.a Sacra, libri quinque. 147 *m.*—1797. S. in Prose. 581 *j.*

SELECTOR.——N. D.—The S.; a Collection of Tales. 443 *a.*—The S. 657 *w.* 954 *k.*

SELENA.——N. D.—S.; a Novel. 931 *y.*

SELEUCIDÆ, kings of Syria.—1803. Plates of the Coins of the S. 429 *h.*—1805. Coins of the S. 80 *t.*

SELEUCUS.——N. D.—Carmen ad S.m. 27 *u.*

SELF.—1657. Ars consulendi sibiipsi. 251 *i.* —— N. D.—Conversation avec Soi-même. 192 *q.*—Jouissance de Soi-même. 192 *q.*

SELF-ACCUSATION.—1662. Pretended S.-A. and Canonical Purgation. 582 *j.*

SELF-CONCEIT.—1705. On S.-C.; on Prov. iii. 7. 197 *a*.

SELF-CONFIDENCE.—1760. Two Sermons on S.-C.; on Prov. xxv. 26. 650 *p*.

SELF-CONVICTION. — 1670. S.-C.; or an Enumeration of the Absurdities and Railings against the College of Physicians, the Nonsense of a certain Person. 666 *b*.

SELF-DEDICATION.—1745. S.-D. to God, a Sermon on 2 Chron. iv. 5. 27 *o*.

SELF-DEFENCE.—1683. The Unlawfulness of stretching out the hand to resist Murder; on 1 Sam. xxvi. 9. 738 *x*.—1724. Vindication of the True Art of S.-D. 512 *z*.—1805. S.-D.; a Sermon. 670 *k*.—1812. S.-D.; a Tale of the Nineteenth Century. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.

SELF-DENIAL. — 1635. Doctrine of S.-D. upon the Sacrament. 774 *v*.—1640. Of S.-D. and Self-Trial. 511 *x*.—1641. Discovery of the Happy Condition of a S.-D.ying Heart. 175 *a*. — 1643. S.-D.; a Sermon. 800 *b*. — 1658. A Treatise on S.-D. 766 *z*. — 1663. The Stone rolled away, and Life more abundant; or an Apologye, urging S.-D., New Obedience, &c. 716 *t*.—1675. Character of a Weaned Christian concerning S.-D.; on Psalm cxxxi. 2, 3. 864 *u*.—1691. The Doctrine of S.-D. 247 *x*.—1710. On S.-D.; three Sermons on Matth. xvi. 24. 520 *j*. — 1711. Sermons concerning Self-Resignation and S.-D. 281 *b*.—1742. On S.-D.; on Matth. xvi. 24. 546 *h*.—1800. An Essay on Christian Temperance and S.-D. 188 *s*.

SELF-ENTERTAINMENT. — 1751. S.-E., or Day Thoughts; being a Collection of six months' occasional Reflections, set down as they occurred to the Writer's Mind. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SELF-EXAMINATION.—1710. Duty of S.-E., on Ps. iv. 4. 950 *b*. — 1758. Concerning S.-E., with a few Forms of Prayer. 661 *p*. — 1758. A Postscript concerning S.-E. See Supper, Lord's, 1758.

SELF-EXERTION. —— N. D.—The Necessity of S.-E. and Self-Dependence. 139 *e*.

SELF-KNOWLEDGE.—1585. An Essay on S.-K. 54 *d*.—1609. Nosce Teipsum. 287 *z*.—1656. Exercitationes c. de Cognitione Dei et Nostri. 236 *q*. — 1680. Nosce Teipsum; or a Leading Step to the Knowledge of ourselves. 711 *s*.—1692. L'Art de se connoitre Soi-même; ou la Recherche des Sources de la Morale. 1 *k*. — 1698. The Art of knowing One's Self. 1 *k*. — 1700. Traité de la Connoissance de Soi-même. 584 *a*.——N. D.—A Cure for Irregular Passions, and the Doctrine of S.-K. 903 *d*.

SELF-MURDER. See Suicide.

SELF-LOVE. — 1689. Against S.-L. 898 *z*. — 1716. Sermon against S.-L., Phil. ii. 21. 178 *a*.—1748. Of S.-L. and Benevolence, on 2 Tim. iii. 1. 955 *z*.—1753. Some Thoughts on S.-L., &c. 237 *v*.

SELF-PRESERVATION. — 1801. Instructions relative to S.-P. during the Prevalence of Contagious Diseases. By a Physician. Lond. Seelly, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—S.-P. a justifiable Cause of War; two Sermons. 251 *c*.

SELF-RESIGNATION. See Resignation.

SELF-SICKING. — 1650. Morbus Epidemicus; or the Danger of S.-S. discovered; a Sermon. 193 *f*.

SELF-SUFFICIENCY. — 1801. S.-S. incompatible with Christianity; a Visitation Sermon. 921 *a*.

SELF-TORMENTOR.—1789. The S.-T.; a Novel. Lond. Wilkie, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

SELF-TRIAL.—1640. Of Self-Denial and S.-T. 511 *x*.

SELFISHNESS.—1808. A Sermon on the Nature, Evil, and Cure of S. 144 *x*.—1809. Sorrows of S. See Benevolence, 1809.

SELIM. — 1736. Letters from S. at London, to Mirza at Ispahan. 627 *b*.—1770. S.'s Letters. See Ordnance, 1770.—1792. Achmet to S., or the Dying Negro; a Poem. 459 *f*.—1802. S. and Zaida; with other Poems. Lond. Longman and Rees, 12mo. 5s. 6d.—1803. S., or the Royal Wanderers; an Oriental Tale. 592 *j*.——N. D.—Jamira and S.; a Tragedy. 615 *i*.

SELIMA.—1784. S. and Azor; a Persian Tale, as performed at the Theatre Royal Drury-Lane. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. S., or the Village Tale. Lond. Hookham, 12mo.—1798. Fanny and S.; a Tale. 505 *g*.

SELIMUS. — 1578. Descriptio Belli Ivoniæ Voivodæ, quod anno 1573, cum S.o II., Turcarum Imperatore, gessit. 427 *k*.—1594. The First Part of the Tragicall Reign of S., sometime Emperour of the Turkes, and Grandfather to him that now reigneth; wherein is shewne, how he most vnnaturally raiseth Warres against his own Father Baiazet, and preuailing therein, in the end caused him to be poysoned. Also with the murthering his two brethren Corcut and Acomat. 269 *g*.—1600. Of the Warres of Cypres, at what time S. the Second tooke from the Venetians the possession of that Island. 196 *j*.

SELINA.—1762. The Songs of S.; from the Original of Ossian, the Son of Fingal. Lond. Griffiths, 4to. 1s.—1800. S., founded on Facts. By a Lady. Lond. Law, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1803. A Tale of Mystery, or S. 662 *b*.

SELINDRA.—1666. S. 569 *u*.

SELKIRK, Earl of. — 1806. Strictures and Remarks on the Earl of S.'s Observations on the Present State of the Highlands of Scotland. 158 *e*.—1806. Eight Letters on the Subject of the Earl of S.'s Pamphlet on Highland Emigration, as they lately appeared under the signature of Amicus, in one of the Edinburgh Newspapers. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1809. Review of Lord S.'s Objection to a Reform in the Representation of the People. 740 *o*.

SELKIRK, Alexander.—1800. The Life and Adventures of A. S., of Largo, in Scotland. 541 *e*.

SELKIRKSHIRE, a southern county of Scotland.—1688. History of the several Hon. Families of the Right Hon. Name of Scot, in the Shires of Roxborough and Selkirk. 840 *b*.—1798. A General View of the Agriculture of the County of Roxburgh and Selkirk. 315 *b*.

SELLING.——N. D.—A Treatise of the lawfull Boundes of all Buying and S., entituled, Nobodie is my name, that beareth euery bodies blame. 942 *g*.

SELMANE.—1782. Elegies; with S., a Tragedy. 771 *j*.

SELTZAR Water.——N. D.—Experiments relative to the Analysis and Virtues of S. W. 153 *i*.

SELWOOD.—1809. Ella St. Laurence; or the Village of S. and its Inhabitants. 536 *i*.

SEM, a scripture character.—1591. A Treatise of Melchisedeck, proving him to be S. 156 *g*.—1612. Japhet's first Publique Perswasion into S.'s Tents; being Sermons on Acts x. 34, &c. 897 *t*.

SEMAINE.—1610. S., ou Pratique Anatomique. 454 *h*.

SEMANTHE.—1764. Cleanthes and S.; a Dramatic History. By the Author of Leonora. Lond. Davis, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SEMEIOTICA.—1700. Exercitationes S.o-Pathologicæ. 956 *f*.—1723. Ætiologica, S., et Therapeutica; sive de Morborum Acutorum et Diuturnorum causis, signis, et curatione, libri iv. Gr. et Lat. 40 *n*.

SEMEN.—1536. De S.e. 396 *j*.—1586. Libri ix. de Respiratione, Uteri Dissectione, Fœtus Formatione, et de S.e. 396 *i*.—1627. De Principio effectivo S.i insito, Disputatio. 154 *m*.—1634. De Callido Innato et S.e, pro Aristotele adversus Galenum. 269 *t*.—1726. De Partibus S. conficientibus, in Viro. 594 *d*.—1755. De Testibus et S.e in variis Animalibus. 677 *j*.——N. D.—Of the Course or Passages of the S. 459 *q*.

SEMICOLON, in punctuation, a point [;] to note a greater pause than that of a comma, and less than that of a colon. — 1538. The First English Work in which the S. is used. 431 *q*. 1588. 966 *u*.——N. D.—The First Printer who used the S. with propriety. 296 *d*.

SEMIGRAPHY.—1654. S.; or Short Writing made plain. 801 *x*.

SEMIMETAL.—1758. Of the S.s, &c. in Cornwall. 135 2d *i*.

SEMINAL Vessels.—1754. Description of the S. V. 677 *l*.

SEMINAL Weakness.——N. D.—On a certain Disease, S. W., and a destructive habit (Onanism) of a private nature, &c. 868 *f*.

SEMINARY. — 1581. An Apologie of the English S.ies at Rome and Rhemes. 13 *i*.—1626. A True Relation of the State of the English Colleges, S.ies, and Cloysters of all Forraigne Parts. 725 *d*. — 1626. Anecdotes of those English Roman Catholics who fled for refuge to the Foreign S.ies. 725 *d*. — 1801. The Utility of S.ies for Religion and Learning. 575 *s*.

SEMIOLOGY.—1701. Compendium S.icum. 351 *w*.—1740. Fundamenta S.iæ Medicæ. 300 *j*.

SEMIPELAGIANS, Christians who entertain some tincture of Pelagianism.—1617. Comm. de Pelagianis et S.is. 589 *q*. —— N. D.—A Vindication of the Books written by St. Augustine against the Pelagians and S. 709 *w*.

SEMIRA. — 1778. Poems; containing S., an Elegy; Abelard to Eloisa; Ambition. Lond. Davenhill, 4to. 2s. 6d.

SEMIRAMIS, the wife of Ninus, king of Assyria.—1751. Xerxes and S.; a Tragedy. 269 *b*.—1777. S.; a Tragedy. 59 *l*.——N. D.—S. de recenscinta. 666 *y*.

SEMITERTIANA.—1555. De Hemitritæo, seu Febre S. 323 *i*.

SEMMONDS, —1812. Report of the Trial of S. and others for stealing in the River Thames. 502 *x*.

SEMPILL, Sir Hugh. — 1793. A Vindication of the Conduct and Political Opinions of Sir H. S. 844 *a*.

SEMPLE, Major James Geo. — 1786. Memoirs of Major S., the Northern Hero; being a Faithful Narrative of his Live, Adventures, and Deceptions, with the various Inventions by which he obtained Money, Goods, &c.; likewise an Account of his Trial and Conviction at the Old Bailey, September 2, 1786. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1799. The Life of Major J. G. S.; containing a Faithful Narrative of his alternate vicissitudes of Splendour and Misery; written by himself. 844 *b*.

SEMPRONIA.—1790. S. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

SEMPSTRESS.——N. D.—Arts of the S. 402 *a*.

SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS, a town of France, in the department of Côte d'Or.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1588. Claude Salmasius, or Saumaise. 828 *u*.

SENAC, John.—1749. Réponse à Censures dans le Traité du Cœur de M. S. 560 *b*.——N. D.—The Microscopical Observations on Mr. S.'s Treatise of the Heart. 381 *y*.

SENACHERIB. — 1803. S. defeated, and his Army destroyed; a Sermon. 419 *m*.—1807. The S. of Modern Times, or Bonaparte an Instrument in the hand of Providence. 131 *b*.

SENATE, the Roman council of state.—1563. De S.u Romano, lib. ii. 833 *b*.—1581. Liber de S.u. 18 *e*.—1637. Concerning the restoring the Altars to the victorious S. 26 *e*.—1644. A Speech in S. 763 *h*.

—1729. A Short Account of the Roman S. 171 *d.*—1750. Essay on the Roman S. 212 *s.*—1758. Observations on Dr. Middleton's and Dr. Chapman's Works on the Roman S. 511 *m.* — 1767. Commentarii de S.u Romano sub Imperatoribus, &c. 278 *p.*——N. D.—Concerning the S. of Ancient Rome. 511 *m.*—Lord Hervey's and Dr. Middleton's Letters on the Roman S. 576 *r.*—De S.u Romano. 636 *u.*

SENATOR.—1598. De Optime S.e, libri 2. 443 *v.* — 1633. S., seu de S.is Officio, libri duo. 146 *z.* — 1722. Series of Florentine S.s. 640 *w.*—1733. The Accomplished S. 430 *p.* 716 *u.*—1747. The Manner of creating S.s, and filling up the Vacancies of that Body in old Rome. 668 *v.*—1798. Gotham's Inferior S.s. See GOTHAM, 1798.—1809. Politics of the Georgium Sidus; or Advice how to become Great S.s. Lond. Oddy, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

SENAULT, JOHN FRANCIS.—1774. The Opinions of S., &c. on the Depravity of Human Nature, supported. 674 *e.*

SENECA, LUCIUS ANNÆUS. — 1470. Epistolæ vi. Pauli ad S.m, et viii. S.æ ad Paulum. 737 *u.*—1475. S.æ Opera Moralia. 681 *s.*—1475. S.æ Epistolæ. 890 *f.*—1516. S. (moralissimus Philosophus) de quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus, optimo commento illustrata. 982 *s.*—1536. Annotationes in S.æ Philosophi Opera. 713 c.—1546. A Frvtefull Worke of L. A. S. 669 *s.*—1547. S.'s Remedyes agaynst Chaunces. 669 *t.*—1560. Thyestes; the second Tragedy of S. 493 *x.*—1578. Translation of S. on Benefits. 423 *j.*—1581. The third Tragedy of L. A. S., entitled, Thebaix. 702 *j.* — 1581. Octavia; translated from S. 712 *s.*—1588. Animadv. in S.æ Tragœdias. 609 *x.* — 1590. Several Lectures upon S. 421 *i.* — 1604. Translation of S. 209 *q.* — 1605. Scholia in S.æ Ludum Cæsaris. 559 *r.* — 1605. Comment. in locum S.æ Epist. cxiv. 667 *h.* — 1607. Notæ in S.æ libellum de Tranquillitate Animi. 222 *p.* — 1607. Comm. in utrumque S.m. 222 *z.* 559 *r.* — 1608. Libellus de Ira cohibenda ex Aristotele, S., aliisque collectus. 480 *t.*—1613. Notæ ad S.æ Tragœdias. 357 *b.*—1613. Notæ in S.m. 550 *u.*—1621. Notæ in S.æ Tragœdias. 222 *z.*—1623. An Edition of the Works of the two S.s, the Orator and the Philosopher, with Notes and various Readings. 280 *z.*—1629. S.'s Tragedies into French Verse. 85 *f.*—1631. Life of S. 761 *t.*—1651. Hippolitus translated out of S. 775 *d.* — 1656. The Rhapsodies of Marcus Antoninus, Plutarch, Cicero, and S. 329 *l.*—1672. A Judgment on S., Plutarch, and Petronius. 791 *q.* — 1675. Man without Passions; or the Wise Stoic, according to the sentiments of S. 432 *w.*—1734. Remarks on S. 556 *h.*—1761. Selecta S.æ Opera. 844 *k.* — 1786. The Epistles of L. A. S.; with large Annotations. 683 *f.* — 1790. Some Fragments of Pliny and S. 59 *r.*—1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from S. 417 *z.*——N. D.—Some Tragedies of S. translated. 76 *g.* — Pensées de Seneque, in Lat. and French. 89 *u.*—A Tragedy in the style of S. 269 *y.*— Life of S. 303 c. — Of S.'s Morals. 344 *f.*—Commentaries upon Plutarch, St. Cyprian, S., &c. 429 *q.*—S.æ Tragœdiæ. 496 *e.*—A Tragedy in the manner of S. 748 *t.*—Notes on S.'s Tragedies. 791 c.—Commentaires sur quelques Passages des Lettres de Seneque, relatifs à la Medicine. 887 *x.*

SENECA, MARCUS ANNÆUS.—1587. A Translation of S. the Rhetorician; with a learned Preface, and Notes. 365 *d.*—1607. Comm. in utrumque S.m. 559 *r.*—1623. An Edition of the Works of the two S.s, the Orator and the Philosopher, with Notes and various Readings. 280 *z.*

SENECHAL. — 1660. Recherches Historiques et Chronologiques concernant l'Etablissement et la Suite de S.aux de Beaucaire et de Nismes. 450 *t.*

SENECHALSEY.—1642. Observations touching the Offices of the S., or High Stewardship and High Constable of England. Lond. 4to.

SENEFF, a town of the Netherlands, in Brabant, famous for a battle gained there by the French over the Prince of Orange.—1712. The Famous Battle of S., between the Prince of Orange and the Prince of Condé. 169 *e.*

SENEGAL, a country on the west coast of Africa, lying on a river of the same name.—1643. Voyage de Lybie au Royaume de Senega, le long du Niger. 542 *k.* — 1696. Voyages to the Canary Islands, Cape Verd, S., and Gambia. 633 *y.*—1757. Histoire Naturelle de S. 7 *b.*—1759. Voyage to S. 7 *b.* 608 *m.*—1762. Account of a Fever at S. 153 *h.*—1763. A Plan for improving the Trade at S.; addressed to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1764. On the Climate and Diseases of Africa, upon the great River S. 153 *h.*—1780. Journal of the Weather at S., during the prevalence of a very fatal Putrid Disorder, with Remarks on that Country. 838 *p.*—1782. A Treatise on the Synochus Atrabiliosa, or Contagious Fever, which raged at S. in the year 1778; with a Journal of the Weather. 838 *p.* — 1783. On a Species of Sarcocele of a most astonishing size in a black Man in the Island of S. 838 *q.* — 1784. Some Account of the Loss of S., and the Army at York in Virginia; in Answer to Dr. Monro. 670 *v.* — 1789. Account of the Deserts of Africa, from S. to Morocco. 151 *w.* — 1789. Of the Slave Trade, as carried on at S. and Golam. 833 *k.* — 1802. Voyage au S., pendant les années 1784 et 1785, avec des Notes par P. Labarthe. 582 *i.* — 1803. Voyage au S. 324 *i.*—1818. Naufrage de la Fregate la Meduse, faisant Partie de l'Expedition du S. en 1816. 259 *v.*

SENEKKA SNAKE ROOT.—1741. Observations on the S. S. R. 899 *e.*

SENEX. — 1800. The Histories of S.; or Little Histories of Little People. 566 *a.*

SENILITIES.—1801. S., or Solitary Amusement. 435 *i.*

SENLIS, a town of France, in the department of Oisc.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S. — 1543. Simon Goulart. 429 *p.* — 1728. Anthony Beaume. 89 *r.*

SENNA, a medicinal plant.—1554. The first Greek Author who recommended the use of S. 4 *x.*

SENNACHERIB. See SENACHERIB.

SENNERTUS, DANIEL.—1636. Detectio et Solida Refutatio Novæ Sectæ S.o-Paracelsicæ. 387 *x.* — 1663. Aphorismi ex Institutionibus Medicis S.i. 91 *k.*—1674. Prodromus S.i Novi. 75 *u.*

SENS, a town of France, in the department of Yonne. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S. — 1600. Peter Berthauld. 106 *j.* —— N. D.—James Almain. 24 *a.*

SENS, ARCHBISHOPS OF.—1667. An Answer to the Speech of the Clergy, spoken by the Archbishop of S. 317 *w.*—1752. A Letter to the Archbishop of S., in Answer to his Lordship's Letter to Monsieur ———. Lond. Jeffrey, 8vo. 1s.

SENSATION. — 1740. Traité des S.es et des Passions en général. 202 *q.*—1749. The Theory of Agreeable S.; in which the laws observed by Nature in the distribution of Pleasure are discovered, and the Principles of Natural Theology and Moral Philosophy are established; to which is subjoined, relative to the same subject, a Dissertation on the Harmony of Style. Translated from the French. Lond. 12mo. 2s.—1755. Traité des S.s. 252 *n.* — 1765. Memoir on the Duration of the S. of Sight. 285 *e.*—1774. Theory of Agreeable S.s. 772 c.—1807. Mental Perceptions illustrated by the Theory of S.s. 364 *k.*—1811. On the Probability of S. in Vegetables. 918 *p.*—1812. Observations on the Laws of Life and S. 789 *f.*

SENSE, perception.—1504. De S.u et Sensili, Lat. 45 *a.*—1620. De S.u Rerum, et Magia. 187 *w.*— 1636. That the Inanimate Creation is endued with S. 187 *w.*—1664. Le Monde, ou le Traité de la Lumière, et des autres Principaux Objets de Sens. 197 *y.*—1728. Two Dissertations concerning S. and the Imagination. 660 *e.*—1769. The Evidence of Christianity deduced from Facts and the Testimony of S., throughout all ages of the Church to the present time. 984 *x.* — 1794. Good S.; addressed to the British Nation. 881 *b.* — 1797. Concerning Faith and S. 342 *b.*—1798. Appeal to Good S. 355 *d.*—1801. An Appeal to Experience and Good S. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. S. and Sensibility; a Novel. By a Lady. 3 vols. 15s.——N. D.—An Argument drawn from Evidence and Certainty of S. 685 *d.* — De l'Autorité du Sens contre la Transubstantiation. 760 *l.* — A Theological Treatise, sur la Célèbre Distinction du Sens composé et du Sens divisé. 796 *f.*

SENSE, COMMON.—1720. An Appeal to C. S.; or some Considerations offered to restore Public Credit. 753 *s.*— 1755. C. S.; in a Letter to a Friend. Dublin, 8vo. — 1763. An Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of C. S. 796 *z.* — 1766. Appeal to C. S., in behalf of Religion. 721 *o.*—1770. The Life and Adventures of C. S.; an Historical Allegory. Lond. Lawrence, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1776. C. S.; addressed to the Inhabitants of America. 727 *e.* — 1776. Additions to C. S.; addressed to the Inhabitants of America. 727 *e.*—1784. A Letter from C. S. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. A Plain Address to the C. S. of the People of England. 414 *d.*——N. D.—C. S. 675 *v.*

SENSE, SIXTH.—1752. The S. S. 303 c.

SENSES, the perceptions of the organs of hearing, sight, taste, smell, and feeling.—1494. Tract. de S.u composito et diviso. 485 *p.* — 1504. De S.u et Sensili, Lat. 45 *a.*—1510. De S.u. 140 *n.* — 1519. Varii Tractatus Parvi de S.u et Sensato, de Memoria, &c. 14 *q.*—1527. De S.um Instrumentis, et his quæ sub S.um cadunt, Gr. cum Comm. 45 *a.* —1596. De S.u et Sensilibus, libri ii. 277 *q.*—1609. Pentæstbesejon, id est, de quinque S.ibus liber, Organorum Fabricam, Actionem, et Usum continens. 201 *a.*—1611. De Anima Sensitiva in genere, et S.ibus exterioribus quinque in Specie. 374 *d.*—1620. Essays upon the Five S. 147 *h.*—1622. De Interiore S.u, libri 3. 449 *g.*—1641. Præcursor Philosophus, disputans de Anima Sensitiva et de S.ibus internis et eorum Actibus, Officiis, et Effectibus. 529 *d.* — 1644. De S.ibus Externis, de S.ibus Internis. 269 *u.*—1647. De S.ibus Internis Tractatus. 743 *o.*—1663. Urania Victrix, sive Animæ Christianæ Certamina adversus Illecebras quinque S.uum Corporis sui. 65 *r.*—1675. Dissertatio de Carentia S.us et Cognitionis in Brutis. 432 *x.* — 1676. Dissertationes de Principum, sive S.uum Internorum Functionum Læsionibus, earumque Causis et Curationibus. 894 *m.* — 1687. Remarques sur le pretendu Bonheur des Plaisirs des Sens. 87 *d.* — 1710. A Philosophical Discourse of the S. 88 *m.*—1734. Dialogue in the manner of Plato, on the Superiority of the Pleasures of the Understanding to the Pleasures of the S. 886 *l.*—1743. Dissertatio Physiologica de S.u genericè considerato. 135 *s.*—1746. De S.us Motus et Idearum, Generatione. 470 *y.*—1750. On the S. 202 *t.* —1767. Traité des Sensations et des Passions en général, et des Sens en particulier. 202 *r.*—1798. The Fallacy of the S. 967 *z.*—1808. The S.; an Ode, in the manner of Collins' Ode on the Passions. Lond. Ridgway, 4to.—1811. The Pleasures of the S. and of the Mind. 822 c.——N. D.—In Librum de S.u et eis quæ sub S.um cadunt. 19 *v.*—Lingua, or the Combat of the Tongue and the Five S. for Superiority. 149 *p.*—De S.ibus Internis. 743 *t.*

SENSIBILITY, quickness of sensation.—1596. De Sensu et Sensilibus, libri ii. 277 *q.* — 1755. On the S. and Irritability of the Parts of

Men and other Animals; occasioned by Dr. Haller's Treatise on these Subjects. 965 *w.*—1757. De S.ate et Contractibilitate Partium in Corpore Humano sano. 135 *r.*—1767. Work, which confines the Faculties of Man to Animal S. 482 *n.*

SENSIBILITY, delicacy of feelings. — 1773. The Tears of S.; à Novel; translated from the French. 46 *d.* — 1780. Reflections on the Harmony of S. and Reason. 311 *t.*—1782. S.; a Poetical Epistle. 682 *b.*—1787. Excessive S.; or the History of Lady St. Laurence. 904 *j.* —1789. An Essay on S.; a Poem, in six parts. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 4s. —1790. Arulia, or the Victim of S.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1794. Errors of S.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. —1795. Eliza Powell; or Trials of S. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1797. Count Donamar; or the Errors of S.; a series of Letters written in the time of the seven years' war; translated from the German. Lond. Johnson, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. — 1806. S., with other Poems. 809 *v.*—1810. Craig Phadric; Visions of S., with Legendary Tales, and Occasional Pieces. 193 *t.*—1811. Sense and S.; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. 3 vols. 15s.—1811. The Influences of S.; a Poem, in three parts. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 5s.—1812. The Birth of S. 627 *y.*—1818. S.; the Stranger; and other Poems. 472 *e.*

SENSITIVE Plant.—1773. The Figure and Botanical Description of a New S. P. 334 *j.*

SENSUALIST.—1766. Insanity of the S. 728 *x.*

SENSUALITY. — 1497. Liber de Voluptate. 365 *p.* — 1547. A Dialogue betweene S. and Reason, falsely ascribed to Seneca. 844 *l.* — 1657. S. dissected; or the Epicure's Motto opened, censured, and improved; a Sermon. 200 *o.* — 1659. Orbis S.ium Pictus, Lat. Germ. 251 *i.*

SENTENCES, maxims.—1471. S.arum, libri iv. 615 *e.* — 1472. Questiones super primo S.arum, ab Antonio Tronbeta emendatæ. 839 *t.* —1472. Questiones in quartum Librum S.arum. 839 *u.*—1474. Super tertium S.arum. 19 *l.* — 1477. Super secundum S.arum. 130 *t.* — 1477. Commentarii in primam Partem S.arum. 839 *u.*—1478. Quest. in tertium S.arum. 839 *u.*—1482. Super primum librum S.arum. Additiones in Scriptum super S.as. 41 *r.*—1495. Annot. in iv. Libros S.arum et in Centiloquium Theologicum. 714 *j.*—1495. S.æ. 901 *v.*— 1500. A Commentary on the Master of the S. 439 *s.*—1500. Summa Aurea in 4 Libros S.arum. 450 *l.*—1501. Super Quatuor Libros Magistri S.arum. 38 *m.*—1504. Opus super S.as, dict. Solutio Theologorum. 297 *z.*—1506. In 4 Libros S.arum. 14 *q.*—1508. Questiones in primum lib. S.arum. 409 *f.*—1509. In 4 Libros S.arum Petri Lombardi. 661 *v.*—1510. Super S.as, Libri iv. 33 *e.*—1510. Commentaria, seu Questiones per quatuor Libros S.arum. 61 *p.*—1512. Super iv. Libros S.arum. 420 *y.*—1513. Elucubrationes, in 4 Libros S.arum Lombard. 8 *k.*— 1513. Distinctiones, in iv. Libros S.arum, iv. Libris. 260 *i.*—1513. De Figuris S.arum et Elocutionis, Libri duo. 623 *r.*—1515. Brief S., because the Life of Man is short. 383 *n.*—1517. Commentaria, seu Lecturæ in quatuor Libros S.arum. 82 *u.*—1517. Questiones in quartum S.arum, præsertim circa Sacramenta. 455 *b.*—1518. Super 4 Libros S.arum. 820 *f.*—1519. Declaratio S.æ. 92 *q.*—1520. Commentarii in primum, secundum, et tertium Librum S.arum Scoti. 624 *r.*—1540. Flores aliquot S.arum. 69 *p.*—1540. Flores aliquot S.arum ex variis Scriptoribus; translated from Erasmus. 895 *x.*—1541. S.æ, in Iambic Verse. 36 *o.*—1542. Proverbia, seu S.æ Morales, Hebraice et Latine. 100 *s.*—1543. Pleusieurs Apophthegmes, Prouerbes, S.s, et Dictez, tant des Anciens que des Modernes. 259 *x.*—1544. S.æ aliquot distichis compositæ, et Elegia de Amore divino et humano, cum Naumachio.' 926 *s.*— 1547. Flores aliqvot S.arum. 669 *t.*—1550. Flores aliquot S.arum, variis collecti Scriptoribus. 257 *j.* — 1553. The Fragments and S. of Menander first collected by Morel. 663 *z.*— 1559. Certain S., written in Prison. 512 *j.*—1560. S.æ. 346 *q.*—1565. Spretual Songes, Sonnettes, Psalmes, Ballets, and shorte S. 458 *g.*—1567. Amorous Tales and S. of the Greeke Philosophers. 831 *u.*—1568. Epigrams and Spiritual S. 317 *i.* 440 *l.*—1569. S.æ, Gr. Lat. 58 *v.*—1569. S.æ. 84 *g.*—1569. S.æ, Gr. Lat. 237 *y.*—1571. S.æ aliquot insigniores, Latinis versibus redditæ. 191 *d.*—1572. S.æ, ex Decretis Canonicis collectæ. 459 *r.*—1573. Opus in iv. Libros S.arum. 713 *m.*—1574. Commentarii in iv. Libros S.arum, cum Supplementa Wendelini Stambachi. 112 *v.*—1576. Wise S. of Famous Philosophers, &c. 8 *p.* 371 *p.*—1577. S. of singular Shortnesse and Sweetnesse. 449 *e.*—1578. Familiar Speech, merie Proverbes, wittie S., and golden Sayings. 373 *q.*—1578. The most pithie S. of God's most Holy Scriptures. 728 *a.*—1580. Sundry Examples of pithy S., both of Princes and Philosophers. 378 *r.*—1584. In S.arum Librum i. Comm. locupletissimi. 306 *o.*—1585. The Short S. of the wyz Cato. 203 *k.*—1585. Precetti e S.e in Materia di Stato. 449 *o.*—1586. Receptarum S.arum Opera. 236 *o.* — 1586. Sage S. 473 *v.*—1588. De S.is ac Regulis Juris. 147 *z.*—1589. Titi Livii Patavini S.osè dicta, with S. taken from Sallust. 267 *d.*—1591. Comment. in iv. Libros S.arum. 148 *o.*—1595. S. 688 *d.*—1601. Divi Adriani, Imp. S.as et Epistolas. 314 *a.*—1610. Florilegium Ethico-Politicum S.arum ac Proverbiorum, cum Notis. 447 *c.*—1612. Cato's Precepts and S.æ Pueriles. 203 *k.*—1613. Animadversiones ad Julii Cæsaris Receptas S.as. 430 *g.*—1614. Comm. in quartum Librum S.arum Scoti. 991 *u.*—1615. Flores illustrium Axiomatum, S.arum, et Similitudinum Politicarum. 190 *x.*—1615. Commentarii in quatuor Libros S.arum. 343 *p.*—1618. Dispp. Theologicæ in Libros S.arum iv. Libris. 352 *m.* —1622. Eclogæ S.arum et Similitudinum è D. Chrysostomo decerptæ. Gr. Lat. 467 *f.*—1629. Collections of S., Proverbs, and Pieces of Poetry. 21 *d.*—1633. In primum Librum S.arum Responsiones. 231 *v.*— 1633. Proverbs, S., et Motz dorez. 655 *y.*—1634. Janua Linguarum; or a Collection of Latin S., with the English of them. 516 *j.* — 1635. Axiomata, S.æ, et Regulæ Juris, versibus redditæ. 323 *v.*—1638. Similitudines Pythagoricæ et S.æ, Gr. Lat. 295 *i.*—1641. Latin Verses, S., &c. 780 *a.*—1642. 169 S. 21 *d.*—1642. Manuale Theologicum, de Quæstionibus in iv. libris S.arum. 489 *l.*—1647. S.æ Definitivæ. 499 *s.*—1651. Outlandish Proverbs, S., &c. 486 *g.*—1655. S.arum Liber. 782 *b.*—1658. A Storehouse of Similies, S., &c. 871 *w.*—1700. A Collection of choice Discourses, pleasant Apophthegms, and witty S. 411 *r.*—1708. The S. of Celsus. 208 *s.*—1708. S.æ. 844 *k.*—1712. S. and Maxims, Divine, Moral, and Historical, in Prose and Verse. 850 *y.* —1717. The S. of Ali, Son in-law to Mahomet. 714 *s.*—1726. S.æ. 781 *k.*—1750. Moral S., surprising Incidents, &c. 154 *t.*—1751. Maxims, Theological Ideas, and S. 399 *a.* — 1762. A Copious Praxis of Moral S. 72 *c.*—1767. The Elegant Manner of arranging Words, and Members of S. 165 *t.*—1768. De Figuris S.arum et Elocutionis, Libri ii. 823 *n.*—1770. A Collection of Moral S., from ancient and modern Writers. 154 *n.* — 1770. Antiquity, or the Wise Instructor; being a Collection of S. 155 *k.*—1772. S. and Proverbs of the ancient Fathers, in six Chapters. 544 *q.*—1773. Anthologia S.arum Arabicarum. 838 *y.* — 1776. The S.æ of Solon are to be found in the S.osa Vetustissimorum Gnomicorum Poetarum Opera, a C. G. Heyne, &c. 868 *g.*— 1781. S. and Maxims suited both for Youth and Age. 249 *y.* — 1786. Delectus S.arum et Historiarum, in usum Tironum accommodatus. Lond. Bathurst, 12mo. 2s. — 1798. Delectus Græcorum S.arum, cum Notis, tum Grammaticis tum Physiologicis, in usum Tironum accommodatus. 776 *r.*—1801. Of the Structure of S.; of Clearness and Precision, Unity, Strength, and Harmony in the Structure of S. 535 *z.*—1809. A Collection of Scripture S. for committing to Memory. 802 *m.*—1811. The Universal Piece Writer, Reader, and Reciter; a Collection of detached Moral S. in Prose and Verse. 120 *f.* — 1814. Delectus S.arum Græcarum, ad usum Tironum accommodatus. 927 *j.*—1815. French Delectus; consisting of Short S., Historical Anecdotes, Geographical Descriptions, &c. 375 *i.* — 1815. Delectus S.arum et Historiarum, with Explanations and Directions. 927 *k.*——N. D.—A French Translation of the most beautiful S. and Forms of Speaking in the Familiar Epistles of Cicero. 55 *b.* — S.æ. 395 *r.* — Adagia, sive S.æ Proverbiales. 586 *t.* — Novarum Opinionum et S.arum Sylva. 721 *e.* — A Collection of S. extracted from Greek Authors. 731 *a.*—S.æ. 805 *i.*—Commentaries on the Master of S. 869 *n.*

SENTIMENT.—1603. Discorsi sopra i cinque S.i, con tun Trattato delle Virtu Morali. 360 *x.*—1774. The S.al Exhibition; or Portraits and Sketches of the Times. 615 *m.* — 1777. S.al Sermons. 8vo. — 1787. The Curse of S. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1788. S.al Letters on Italy. 737 *t.*—1789. The Illusions of S. Lond. Axtell, 12mo. 2s. — 1796. On the S. of the Beautiful and of the Sublime. 562 *h.* — 1797. Appropriate Toasts and S.s. 554 *p.*—1798. Chrestomatheia; or a Collection of Morality and S., extracted from various Authors. 380 *v.* —1801. The Beauties of S.; or Select Extracts from the best Authors, ancient and modern, on a great variety of subjects, on a Plan entirely new; with Synonymous Words, and a Delineation of most of the Articles: Also a List of the best Books on the principal Subjects. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—1812. Sons of Erin, or Modern S.; a Comedy. 595 *x.*

SENTIMENTS, opinions.—1681. True S. of the Court and Cardinals at Rome, concerning Religion and the Gospel. 173 *j.* — 1691. S. de Pieté. 219 *m.*—1704. Pious S. 541 *a.*—1732. Adagies, Proverbs, Wise S., and Witty Sayings. 391 *z.*—1746. The S. of a Dutch Patriot. 188 *y.* — 1747. Upon the True S. of Mr. Pope in his Essay on Man. 789 *m.* — 1755. Collection of Moral and Instructive S., &c. 803 *c.* — 1780. Difference of Sentiment, no Objection to the exercise of Mutual Love; a Sermon on John xv. 12. 195 *n.*—1787. Last S. on Religion. 183 *x.*—1802. An Apology for the Diversity of Religious S. 259 *x.*— 1803. The S. proper to the present Crisis; a Sermon. 458 *u.* — 1804. The Lyre, or Vocal Museum; to which are added, Toasts and S. Lond. Badcock, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1811. Sketches of S. on several important Theological Subjects. 234 *y.* — 1813. Characteristics of Men, Manners, and S. 612 *e.*

SEPARATION.—1610. Justification of S. from the Church. 809 *s.*—1634. Necessity of S. from the Church of England. 190 *q.*—1640. Friendly Trial of the Grounds tending to S. 67 *j.*—1640. The Unreasonableness of the S. made apparent, in Answer to Mr. Francis Johnson. 145 *e.*—1641. Concerning Liberty and S. 366 *y.* — 1642. Answer to a Necessity of S. from the Church of England proved by the Nonconformists' Principles. 67 *k.*—1652. S. examined. 368 *n.*—1652. The S.s of these Times. 660 *d.*—1678. Against S. 86 *m.* — 1679. An Apology for the Church of England, in point of S. from it. 622 *d.* — 1679. Dialogues anent Episcopacy, the Obligation of the Covenants and S. Edin. 8vo.—1680. The Mischief of S. 24 *t.*—1680. Foxes and Firebrands; or a Specimen of the Danger and Harmony of Popery and S.; wherein is proved, from undeniable Matter of Fact and Reason, that S.

from the Church of England is, in the judgment of Papists, and by sad experience, found the most compendious way to introduce Popery, and to ruin the Protestant Religion. 949 *p.* — 1681. Unreasonableness of S., &c. begun by Stillingfleet. 615 *s.*—1681. The Unreasonableness of S. from the Church of England; or an Account of the History of the present S. 881 *s.*—1681. An Answer to the Discourse of the Unreasonableness of S., &c. 724 *y.*—1683. The Difference of the Case between the S. of Protestants from the Church of Rome, and the S. of Dissenters from the Church of England. 232 *k.*—1683. The Charge of Scandal, and giving offence by Conformity, repelled and reflected back upon S. 491 *m.* — 1683. The Hunting of the Romish Fox, and the Quenching of Sectarian Firebrands; being a Specimen of Popery and S. 949 *q.*—1685. Touchant les Causes de la S. des Protestants. 365 *b.* — 1689. A Discourse concerning the Unreasonableness of a new S. on account of the Oaths; with an Answer to the History of Passive Obedience, as far as it relates to them. 881 *u.* — 1691. A Brief Answer to a late Discourse, concerning the Unreasonableness of a New S. 434 *l.*—1691. Reply to the Vindication of the same Discourse. 434 *m.* — 1691. An Apology for the New S., by way of Answer to a Sermon of Dr. J. Sharpe's. 494 *p.*—1691. A Vindication of a Discourse concerning the Unreasonableness of a New S., &c. 969 *q.*—1693. Sermons on the Errors of Toleration, Erastianism, Independency, and S. 362 *k.* — 1699. Un Traité de la S. des Terres. 725 *u.*—1710. The Sinfulness of S. from the Established Church of England; a Sermon on John vi. 66, &c. 875 *g.*—1717. Letter to Dr. Bennet, occasioned by his Treatise concerning the Nonjuror's S., &c. 742 *p.* —1727. Plain Dealing; or S. without Schism. 724 *j.*—1751. Sufficient Reasons for a Religious, Conscientious, and peaceable S. from the Church of England, &c. 894 *v.*—1798. Union or S. 357 *r.* — 1799. Union and S. 236 *f.*—1799. A second Appendix to Union and S. 236 *f.*—1804. Three Plain Reasons against S.ing from the Established Church. 740 *c.*—1807. The Discovery; or Mysterious S. 310 *t.*—1813. The Present State of the Established Church, pointing out certain operating Causes of S., and their Remedy. 617 *i.*——N. D.—Judgment concerning S. and the Ceremonies. 198 *c.*

SEPARATIST.—1644. A Confutation of the Errors of the Sect called Brownists and S.s. 791 *z.*—1645. A Looking-Glass for the Anabaptists and the rest of the S.s. 804 *b.* — 1645. New England's Lamentation; being a Letter against Anabaptists, S.s, &c. 851 *i.* — 1677. The Character of a S.; or Sensuality the ground of Separation; on Jude xix. 615 *s.*—1691. A Justification of the Author of Christian Blessedness, for his charging the S.s with Schism, notwithstanding the Toleration. 710 *h.*—1782. An Account of the State of the Greek S.s. 79 *m.*

SEPHA.—1561. Of Arcadius and S. 137 *o.*

SEPHORUM.—1693. S.; or Complete English Physician; or the Druggist's Shop opened. 829 *j.*

SEPHRONIA.—1761. S.; or Letters to the Ladies. Lond. Johnston, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

SEPIA, a shell fish.—1817. The Distinguishing Characters between the Ova of the S. and those of the Vermes Testacea, that live in water, explained. 508 *n.*

SEPTALIUS, Louis.—1679. Labyrinthi Medici Extricati, &c. compiled principally from Bellonius and S. 131 *e.*—1687. Methodus vitandorum Errorum qui in Praxi occurrunt, monstrantibus Ballonio et S.o. 131 *g.*

SEPTARIA.—1814. On S. 968 *a.*

SEPTEMBER.—1591. The Three most Happy, Ioyfull and Triumphant Daies in S., November, and January. 612 *l.*—1780. S.; a Rural Poem, humbly inscribed to all Sportsmen: with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 2s.

SEPTEMBER the Fourth, 1797. — 1799. Narrative of Circumstances relative to the French Revolution of S. 4. 1797, from his original French. 789 *b.*

SEPTIMIUS.——N. D.—Acme and S. 203 *x.*—Acme and S., translated from Catullus; at the end of Leigh Hunt's 'Feast of the Poets.'

SEPTUAGINT, or the LXX, a name given to a Greek version of the books of the Old Testament, from its being considered as the work of seventy-two Jews, who are usually called the seventy interpreters; seventy being the round number.—1471. Historia lxxii. Interpretum. 42 *c.*—1567. Some Notes on the Greek S. 396 *w.*—1576. A Piece of Aristeus's, on the S. Version. 59 *s.* — 1606. Quadripartitæ Conciones in vii. Dominicas quæ decurrunt post adventum ad S.essimam. 444 *k.* — 1628. Notæ seu Scholia in Bibliorum Versionem τῶν lxxii. 707 *f.*—1633. The Ancient History of the S., written in Greek, 1900 years since. 42 *b.*—1649. A Discourse of the lxx. Interpreters, the place and manner of their Interpretation. 440 *f.*—1651. Auctoritas Scripturæ Sacræ Hebraicæ, Græcæ, et Latinæ: hoc est textus Hebraici versionis, S.a Interpretum et Versionis Vulgatæ. 300 *b.*—1651. Auctoritas S. Scripturæ, viz. Textus Hebræi, Versionis τῶν lxx. et Versionis Vulgatæ. 343 *a.*—1660. Annott. in MS. Alexandrinum lxx. Interp. 559 *s.*—1685. The Ancient History of the S. 312 *t.*—1692. Historia 72 Interpretum. 16 *p.*—1692. Veterum Testimonia de Versione lxxii. Interpretum. 104 *k.* —1707. S.a Interpretum tomus i., continens Octateuchum; quem ex antiquissimo MS. Codice Alexandrino descriptum, et ope aliorum Exempl., præsertim Hexapl. Origen. emendatum, &c. additis asteriscorum et obelorum signis. 430 *t.*—1709. An Edition of the S. 136 *a.*—1710. Dissertatio de variis Vitiis Interpretum lxx. 430 *u.*—1727. History of the 72 Interpreters. 42 *b.* — 1729. A Chronological Essay on the Sacred History, &c. in Defence of the Computation of the S. 149 *i.*—1730. The S. 148 *f.*—1736. A Vindication of the History of the S. from the misrepresentations of its opponents. 476 *w.*—1741. Dissertation on the Chronology of the S. 476 *x.*—1743. How the Hebrew Bibles differ from the S. 149 *i.*—1760. Letters to a Friend, concerning the S. Translation and the Heathen Mythology. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 5s.—1773. Enquiries into the Archetype of the S. Version, its Authenticity, and different editions. 275 *j.*—1785. A Dissertation on the S. Version. 119 *u.*—1798. The Books of Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy; being a Collation of the MSS. of the S. Version. To which is prefixed, a Preface, giving a History of the S., and its various editions. 507 c.—1802. The Best Greek, and Greek and Latin editions of the S. and New Testament. 301 *v.*—1802. The Words which occur in the S. and Apocrypha. 351 *c.*——N. D. — In Voces derelictas, V. T. Centuriæ duæ, Nova cum Scaligero de lxx. Interpret. Dissertatiuncula. 394 *j.* — The Prophecy of Daniel, according to Theodotian, and the S. 507 *c.*—Work to confirm the Authority of the S. 652 *x.*—See 42 *a.*

SEPULCHRE, a grave or tomb.—1475. The Gladiator, S.um Incantatum, and Gemini Languentes. 786 *u.*—1539. De S.is et vario Sepeliendo Ritu. 417 *o.*—1557. De construendis Monumentis S.alibus Germaniæ. 373 *r.*—1568. Viaggio de Venetia al Santo Sepolcro e al Monte Sinai. 707 *n.*—1574. Epitaphes of S.s. 449 *c.*—1625. Monumenta S.alia Ecclesiæ S. Pauli. 505 *n.*—1641. Tractatus de S.turis, Capellis, Statuis, Epitaphiis, et Defunctorum Monumentis. 322 *d.*—1655. Thesaurus S.alis tornaci Nerviorum effossus. 221 *r.*—1669. De Privilegiis S.orum. 574 *z.*—1680. Le Pitture Antiche del Sepolcro de Nasonii disegnate. 80 *r.*—1680. Le Pitture Antiche del Sepolcro de' Nasoni nella via Flaminia, &c. 97 *v.*—1684. The Tombs, Monuments, and S.al Inscriptions, lately visible in St. Paul's Cathedral and St. Faith's under it. 369 *j.*—1691. Le Antiche Lacerne Sepolcrali, &c. 97 *w.* — 1697. Gli Antichi Sepolcri, overo Mausolei Romani trovati in Roma. 80 *r.*—1697. Urnæ S.alis nuper extra Urbem Moguntinam erectæ, Descriptio. 495 *b.*—1699. Gli Antichi Sepolcri, ovvero Mausolei Romani et Etruschi, &c. 97 *w.*—1700. Del Sepulcro di Nasoni, &c. 218 *y.*—1702. Lucernæ Vetcrum S.ales Iconicæ, cum figuris. 93 *x.* — 1706. De S.is Hebræorum, libri iv. 703 *k.*—1708. Viaggio in Levante al Santo Sepolcro. 581 *p.*—1712. Account of the S.s of the Ancients, and a Description of their Monuments. 440 *i.*—1712. Account of the S.s of the Ancients. 630 *z.*—1713. Annali e Memorie dell' Antica e Nobila Città di S. Sepolcro. 357 *v.* — 1736. A Copy of an Ancient Chirograph, or Conveyance of part of a S., cut in marble, lately brought from Rome; with Remarks. 395 *j.*—1761. A Complete Illustration of S.al Stones, &c. 726 *i.*—1768. Account of a Roman S. found near York in 1768. 175 *y.*—1769. Of several S.al Inscriptions and Figures in Bas Relief, discovered in 1755, at Bonn, in Lower Germany. 884 *t.*—1786. An Account of some hundred S.s of the Ancient Inhabitants of Britain. 314 *u.* — 1786. The S.al Monuments of Great Britain. 429 *f.*—1792. Account of some S.al Antiquities discovered at Lincoln. 773 *u.*—1794. Graii Elegia S.alis, cultu Græco donata. 256 *u.*—1796. Account of a Roman S. lately found in Lincolnshire. 69 *m.*—1796. Account of S.al Monuments discovered at Lincoln. 197 *o.*—1800. Observations on a Greek S.al Monument. 250 *v.*—1807. The Mystic S.; a Spanish Romance. 729 *a.*—1808. Essay on National and S.al Monuments. 981 *f.*—1809. An Essay on S.s. 422 *j.* —— N. D.—The Verbal Process on the Discovery of an Ancient S., in the Village of Cocherel, on the River Eure, in France. 560 *h.* — Tractatus de S.is et Epitaphiis Ethnicorum et Christianorum. 721 *d.*

SEPULCHRETUM.——N. D.—The S. of Bonetus. 640 *e.*

SEPULTURE, interment, burial. — 1641. De S.is, &c. 322 *d.* — 1641. De S.a. 871 *l.*

SEPULVEDA, Doctor Gines de.—1552. Controversia con el Doctor G. de S. sobre que contendia que las Conquistas de las Indias contra los Indios eran licitas, &c. 199 *p.*

SEQUANI. — 1582. De Vistula Fluvio, et de Vesontibus ac eorum Venatione. 208 *u.*

SEQUEIRA, J. H., M.D. — 1791. A Letter to Dr. S. See Apothecary, 1791.

SEQUENTIA.—1509. Expositio S.rum, &c. 982 *o.* —— N. D.—Expositio S.rū sed'm, in Vsum Sarum. 785 *c.*

SEQUESTRATION.—1591. De S.ibus, et de Cessione Actionum. 40 *m.*—1622. De S.e Possessionum et Fructuum, qui est tit. 17. lib. 2. Decretalium Gregorii, Repetitio. 422 *l.* — 1790. An Essay to demonstrate that Contingent Debts cannot by Law be ranked on Estates S.ed on Terms of the Statute 23 Geo. III. c. 18. 632 *i.*

SEQUESTRATOR.—1656. Proposals for calling to account all S.s, &c. 935 *x.*

SEQUESTRUM.—1594. Tractatus de Deposito, Obligationibus, et S.o. 195 *j.*

SERACIS.—1719. Meletema Morale, continens Introductionem ad Sapientiam ad Ductum S.dis. 303 *n.*

SERAGLIO.—1616. S. de gli Stupori del Mondo. 402 *g.*—1621. The Grand Signior's S., and his manner of living. 832 *g.*—1635. The History of the S., and of the Court of the Grand Seigneur. 444 *c.*—1653.

A Description of the Grand Signour's S. or Court. 436 *q.* — 1659. A Description of the S. 977 *d.*—1676. Voyages into the East; with a Description of the S. 753 *t.*—1677. Most Secret Intrigues of the S., &c. 350 *j.*—1737. Description of the S. 436 *r.*—1767. Memoirs of the S. of the Bashaw of Merriland. By a Discarded Sultana. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. The S.; a Comic Opera. 301 *e.*—1809. Account of the Grand Seignior's S. 90 *r.* —— N. D.—Les Mémoires du Serail. 543 c.

SERAMPORE, a town of Hindoostan, in Bengal. — 1814. Correspondence between the Supreme Government of Bengal and the Missionaries of S. 548 *v.*

SERAPHIC Order of Franciscans.—1586. Historia S.æ Religionis Franciscanorum. 811 *w.*—1700. Relatio Missionum Occidentalium sub Vexillis S.i Instituti peractarum. 301 *m.*

SERAPHIN. — 1525. Les Trois Contes de Cupidon et d'Atropos, dont le premier fut inventé par S., Poete Italien. 635 *z.*

SERAPHINA.—1787. Orlando and S. See Orlando, 1787. 1800. 582 *i.*—1803. Alvar and S., or the Troubles of Murcia; a Novel. 191 *e.*—1809. S., or a Winter in Town; a Novel. 174 *g.*

SERAPIAS. See Jalap.

SERAPIO.—1596. Conflictus cum S.ne, de Deo Trino et Uno, de duo Substantiis in Unitate Personæ, et de Concordia Gratiæ et Liberi Arbitrii, 2 libris. 46 *u.*

SERAPIS, a god of the Egyptians.—1757. On the Temple of S. at Pozzuoli, in the Kingdom of Naples. 707 c.—1774. Inscription in honour of S., found at York, illustrated. 742 *d.*

SERAPIS, ship of that name.—1780. A Genuine Description of the Tragical Engagement between his Majesty's Ships the S. and Countess of Scarborough, &c. See Love, 1780.

SERARIUS, Nicholas. — 1606. Resp. ad S.i Minerval. 319 *e.* — 1614. Tractatus de eadem Joanna Moguntiaca, ex Annalibus Moguntiacis N. S.i. 787 *z.*—1703. The Tribus Judæorum of S., Drusius, and Scaliger; or a Dissertation on the three remarkable Sects, the Pharisees, Sadducees, and Essenes. 916 *l.*

SERENA. — 1704. Letters to S.; concerning the Origin and Force of Prejudices. 910 *g.*

SERENADE.—1696. Le S.; Comedie. 727 *q.*—1809. Minstrel S.s, composed for the Harp or Piano-Forte. 552 *l.* —— N. D. — The Whimsical S. 55 *t.*

SERENATA.——N. D.—Four Oratorios, eight Odes, three S.s. 47 1st *d.*

SERENUS, Quintus Samonicus.—1488. Tulii Fragmenta Arati et S. 58 *g.*—1555. Editions with Annotations of the Works of Q. S. 253 *q.* — 1704. In Aurelium Celsum et Q.m S.m S.m Epistolæ quatuor. 683 *o.*

SEREVALLE, in Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1498. Mark Anthony Flaminio, or Flaminius. 370 *p.*

SERGEANT, a non-commissioned officer of infantry or dragoons.—1766. The Recruiting S.; a Tale. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.—1770. The Recruiting S.; a Musical Entertainment. 112 *h.*

SERGEANT-at-Law, the biggest degree taken at common law, as that of doctor is of the civil law.—1666. Degrees of S.s. 321 *q.*—1739. Chronological Tables of the Names of all the Lord Chancellors, Judges, S.s, &c. 321 *t.*—1765. Observations on the Antiquity and Dignity of the Degree of S.-at-L. 988 *a.*—1765. Observations touching the Antiquity and Dignity of the Degree of S. of L. 988 *b.*

SERGEANT, J. — 1656. A Reply to Mr. J. S.'s third Appendix. 881 *q.*—1666. An Answer to Sure Footing, against Mr. S. and the Petty Flirts of Fiat Lux. 962 *d.*—1688. Concerning the Nature, &c. of the Certainty of Faith; in answer to J. S.'s Catholick Letters. 881 *t.*

SERGEANT'S Inn.—1735. Speech at S. I. in the great Cause of Emerson and Hyde. 881 *y.*

SERGEANT-Major. — 1590. The S.-M.; or a Dialogue of the Office of a S.-M. 906 c. 925 *m.* 978 *o.*

SERGEANTRY, in law, a service due only to the king.—1781. Of the Tenants in Capite or S. 564 *r.*

SERICA.—1806. That the S. of Classic Authors is China. 455 *n.*

SERIES.—1687. Exercitationes Imperiales, secundum S.m Institutionum, cum Additionibus. 464 *e.*—1722. Of Summing any Terms of S. at equal Distances from each other. 674 *u.*—1730. Miscellanea Analytica de S.bus et Quadraturis, &c. 295 *f.* — 1759. A New Method of computing the Sums of certain S. 585 *a.*—1684. On the Summation of S., whose general Term is a determinate Function of Z, the Distance from the first Term of the S. 949 *u.* — 1796. A Dissertation on the Method of Mr. La Grange, for resolving all Equations by means of S. 691 *m.*—1806. The Application of a Method of Differences to the Species of S. 424 *q.* — 1809. An Enquiry into the Applications of Logarithms to the Integral Calculus and the Summation of S. 871 *u.*——CONVERGING S.—1745. The Universal Method of Converging S. 506 c.—1780. A Dissertation on the Summation of Infinite Converging S. 234 *v.*—1785. A Supplement to Observations on Converging S. Lond. Nourse, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1785. Additional Remarks on Converging S., occasioned by the Appendix to Mr. Landen's Observations on the same subject. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1787. On finding the Value of Converging S., and demonstrating and extending Propositions, given by Pappus and others. 730 *n.*—1796. On the Application of a Converging S. to the Construction of Logarithms. 23 *w.* — 1798. An Improved Solution of a Problem in Physical Astronomy, by which swiftly Converging S. are obtained. 481 *y.*——N. D.—On Infinite Converging S. 616 *t.* —— DIVERGING S.—1801. A Dissertation about Nullities and Diverging S. 44 *e.* 897 *y.* ——N. D.—Dissertation on Diverging S. 897 *y.*——INFINITE S. —1713. Tractatus de S.bus Infinitis. 105 *m.* — 1717. A Treatise on Infinite S. 896 *e.*—1727. Method of summing an Infinite Number of new S., which are not summable by any other known Method. 705 *l.*—1736. Method of Fluxions and Infinite S. 249 *v.* 701 *o.*—1758. On Infinite S. and Logarithms. 309 *x.*—1777. A Method of finding the Value of an Infinite S. of Decreasing Quantities of a certain Form, when it converges too slowly to be summed in the common way by the mere Computation and Addition or Subtraction of some of its Initial Terms. 652 *u.*—1778. A Method of finding, by the help of Sir Isaac Newton's Binomial Theorem, a near value of the very slowly converging Infinite S. $x + \frac{1}{2}x^2 + \frac{1}{3}x^3 + \frac{1}{4}x^4 + \frac{1}{5}x^5 +$ &c. when x is very nearly equal to 1. 652 *u.*—1782. A New Method of investigating the Sums of Infinite S. 935 *g.*

SERIGO, Island of.—1686. Islands of Zany, Strafades, and S. 790 *m.*—1812. Statistical, Commercial, and Miscellaneous Observations on S. 398 *m.*

SERINGAPATAM, or Patana, a city of Hindoostan, capital of the south district of Mysore, and lately of the whole country.—1793. A View of S. 307 *m.*—1793. Military Operations from the Commencement of Hostilities at the Lines of Travancore, in Dec. 1789, until the Peace concluded before S., in Feb. 1792. 630 *x.*—1800. The Siege of S. 88 *o.* —1800. The Proceedings of a Jacobin Club formed at S., &c. 829 *l.*

SERIOUS.—1617. Jocorum atque S.rum Centuriæ 2 et 3. 663 *g.*—1689. Remarques sur les Pensées enjouez et S.eux, &c. 622 *n.*—1706. Unio-Politico-Poetico-Joco-S.a; in English Verse. 892 *k.*

SERIOUSNESS.—1672. A Miscelaine of S., Wit, Mirth, and Mysterie. 549 c.

SERK, Island of.—1815. Particulars of the Islands of Alderney, S., and Jersey. 106 *f.*

SERMOCINANS.—1695. Μικροκόσμος S. continuatus. 354 *y.*

SERMON. Under this head we have classed those Sermons in the titles of which the texts have not been given. Those in which the texts are mentioned have been arranged under the respective books of the Bible to which they more particularly belong. The Assize, Funeral, &c. Sermons, however, forming the subdivisions at the end of this article, though arranged under their present heads, will also be found under those books of Scripture which they severally refer to.—1470. S.es xxv. 223 *y.*—1475. S.es. 223 *z.* — 1479. Opus S.um de Tempore et de Sanctis. 130 *u.* — 1481. S.es 19. 338 *q.* — 1488. S.es de Singulis Diebus et Festis totius anni, cum Explanatione Evangeliorum et Epistolarum. 450 *k.*—1493. Quatuor S.es. 982 c.—1496. S.es de Adventu. 192 *t.* — 1499. Quatuor S.es. 711 *y.* 784 *n.* — (1500.) S.es. 55 *p.*—1500. S.es. 192 *t.* — 1503. S.es xxxii super verbo, venite comedite. 14 *q.* — 1510. S.es Discipuli. 711 *z.*—1511. S.es quadragesimales. 411 *w.*—1516. Fructuosissimi atque amenissimi S.es. 74 *n.* — 1517. Quinq. S.es, Sextis Quadragesimæ feriis habita, coram R. Hen. VIII. 616 *b.*—1518. Latin S.s. 616 *b.*—1519. Epistolæ, S.es, &c. 121 *s.*—1519. S.s. 144 *f.*—1521. Aurei S.es. 140 *m.*—1521. S. 726 *e.*—1521. A S., very notable, fruitfull, and godlie; made at Paules Crosse in London, anno Dom. 1521. 369 *b.* — 1524. S.es de Sanitate tuenda. 455 *s.* — 1525. S.es pro totum fere Anni circulum declamabiles. 97 *r.*—1532. Conciunculæ sex, Græcè. 223 *z.*—1532. Quatuor S.es. 982 *f.* — 1533. S.es Medicinales. 705 *y.*—1534. Several S.s. 279 *l.*—1535. S.es et Homiliæ. 240 *l.*—1537. S. made to the Clergie in the Cõuocatiõ before the Parlyament, begun the 9 day of June, the 28 yere of the Reigne of Kyng Henry VIII. 989 *m.* — 1538. Conciones Pragenses. 696 *g.* — 1538. A S. 749 *t.*—1541. Convivialium S.um Liber. 746 c. — 1545. Un S. che ci efforta à Patienza. 223 *z.*—1545. Italian S.s. 714 *m.*—1546. Loci Communes, seu S.es lxxi Gr. 658 *l.*—1546. Three Godly S.s, &c. 914 *s.*—1547. Certayne S.s, or Homelies, appoynted by the Kynge's Maiestie to be declared and redde by all Persones, Vicars or Curates, euery Sondaye in their Churches where they haue Cure. 431 *o.* — 1547. S.es. 448 *y.* — 1547. Certain S.s or Homilies. 933 *t.* 962 *p.* — 1548. S.s. 144 *f.*—1548. Domesticall or Household S.s, for a Godly Householder to his Children and Family. 480 *n.*—1548. S.s. 714 *m.*—1549. Seven S.s. 589 *m.*—1549. Two Fruitfull and Comfortable S.s. 624 *e.*—1550. Twenty-five S.s. 60 *t.*—1550. Seuen S.s. 512 *i.*—1550. S.s. 854 *f.* —1553. Concio quædam admodum elegans, docta, salubris. 206 *a.* — 1553. S., preached before King Edward VI. 416 *s.*—1553. A Godly and Fruitful S. 979 *n.* — 1555. Twelve S.s. 55 *o.* — (1555.) Two Godly and Notable S.s preached in the yere 1555. 186 *b.*—1655. Twelve S.s by S. Augustin. 739 c.—1557. S.s very Fruitefull and Learned, preached and sette foorth. 329 *o.* — 1558. S.s. 952 *u.*—1559. Certayne S.s appointed by the Quenes Maiestie, to be declared and read by all Parsones, Vicars, and Curates, euery Sondaye and Holy Daye in theyr Churches; and by her Grace's aduyse perused and ouersene, for the better vnderstanding of the simple people. 558 *i.* — 1560. The Copie of a S. pronounced by the Byshop of Salisburie, at Paule's Crosse, the second Sondaye before Ester, in the yere of our Lord 1560. 291 *i.* 547 *p.* — 1561. Fovre Godlye S.s agaynst the Pollution of Idolatrie. 186 *a.* —

1562. Three notable S.s. 186 *d.* — 1566. A New Postil conteinyng most Godly and Learned S.s. 92 *i.*—1566. Sermones Conviviales. 402 *x.* — 1569. A S. preached before the Queenes Maiestie, &c. the 25th day of February 1569. 298 *o.* — 1569. S.s vpon the Song that Ezechias made. 186 *f.*—1569. S. 361 *s.* 1570. 38 *s.*—1571. A S. preached at Paule's Crosse, on the Monday in Whitson Weeke, 1571. 150 *p.* — 1571. A S. preached at Paul's Crosse, on Trinity Sunday. 177 *b.* — 1571. S.s at Hampton-Court. 391 *e.*—1571. Frutefull S.s, newly imprinted; with others not heretofore set forthe in print, to the edifying of all that will dispose themselues to the reading of the same. Faithfully gathered to the profite of the Christian reader. 989 *l.*—1572. An hundred, three score and fifteen Homelyes or S.s. 150 *p.* 447 *w.*—1572. S. preichit befoire the Regent and Nobilitie in the Kirk of Leith, at the tyme of the Generall Assemblie, on Sonday the 13 of Januarie, anno Domini 1572. 362 *s.*—1572. Knox's S.s at Leith before the Regent. 597 *q.*—1572. A S. by Dr. Smythe, with which he entertained his Congregation in Q. Mary's Reign. 864 *o.*—1574. Two S.s. 830 *i.*—1574. A S. 914 *q.*— 1574. Two notable S.s. 966 *t.* — 1575. A S., no lesse fruitfull than famous, made in the yeare of our Lorde God M.ccc.lxxxviij. and founde out hyd in a wall. Which S. is here set forth by the old copy, without adding or diminishing, saue the old and rude English here and there amended. 58 *s.* — 1575. A S. preached before the Queenes Maiestie, at Richmond, the 6th of March last-past, by the Reverend Father in God the Bishop of Chichester. 179 *z.*—1575. A S. 952 *l.*—1576. S.es duodecim. 496 *k.*—1577. Fiftie Godly and Learned S.s., diuided into fiue Decades. 168 *t.*—1578. Special and chosen S.s. 393 *t.* 624 *f.* 930 *a.* — 1578. A very Godly and Necessarie S. 854 *l.* — 1579. Conciones tres ad Clerum Cantabrigiensem, habitæ in templo B. Mariæ. 76 *q.* — 1579. Foure S.s, entreating of matters very profitable for our time. 186 *i.* — 1579. Thirteen S.s, entreating of the Free Election of God in Jacob, and of Reprobation in Esau. 136 *i.*—1579. 16 S.s vpon the Commandements of the Law of God giuen by Moses, taken out of the S.s on Deuteronomy. 186 *j.* 467 *e.* — 1579. Translation of thirteen S. 365 *y.* — 1579. S.s by Bradford, Bullinger, and Giulio. 418 *k.* — 1579. S.s. 669 *e.* — 1579. A very Fruitefull S. 882 *t.* — 1580. Two and twentie S.s. 186 *k.*—1580. Certain S.s. 256 *m.*—1580. A Godlie and Learned S. 639 *b.*—1580. A Godly S. 669 *f.*—1580. A Godly and Learned S., preached before an honourable auditorie, 26 Feby. 669 *f.*— 1580. Certaine Godly and very profitable S.s of Faith, Hope, and Charity. 714 *n.* 755 *h.* — 1580. S.es. 726 *d.*—1580. A Godly S. 868 *i.*—1581. A S. preached at Paules Crosse, the 23d of Aprile, being the Lord's Day, called Sunday. 29 *m.*—1581. S.s. 31 *j.*—1681. S.s (27). 186 *k.*—1581. Two Godlie and Learned S., preached at Manchester, before a great audience, both of honour and woorship. 472 *i.* —1581. A Learned and Godly S. to be read of all Men. 633 *v.*—1581. A Godlie Sermon, preached at Greenwich, &c. 639 *b.* 669 *g.*—1581. A S. of sure Comfort. 669 *g.*—1581. S.s concerning the Diuinitie, Humanitie, &c. of Christ. 882 *p.*—1581. A S. 941 *w.* 978 *c.*—1582. Diuers S. 547 *t.* — 1583. Certain S.s preached before the Quenes Maiestie, at Paules Crosse, and elsewhere, &c. 547 *t.* — 1583. Gravis et erudita Concio. 383 *v.*—1583. Certaine verie Worthie, Godly, and Profitable S.s, &c. 941 *x.*—1583. A Fruitful S. 941 *y.*—1583. A Godly, Zealous, and Learned S., &c. 981 *n.*—1584. Two Godly and Learned S.s. 186 *n.*—1584. Two S.s, preached, the one at Paule's Crosse, the eight of Januarie 1580, the other at Christe's Church, in London, the same day in the afternoon. 117 *c.*—1584. Three Godly and Learned S.s at the Spittel, very necessary to be read and regarded of all men. 317 *i.*—1584. Two S.s. 941 *z.* 981 *n.*—1585. Two Fruitfull and Godly S.s. 224 *p.* — 1585. 22 S.s. 331 *l.*—1585. S.s on various Occasions. 832 *e.* — 1586. A Godlie S. 669 *j.*—1686. A verie Godlie and most necessarie S. 669 *j.*—1586. A S. 978 *e.*—1586. S.es. 992 *p.*—1587. 31 S.s. 110 *z.*—1587. Certain S.s. 558 *d.*—1588. Two very Lerned S.s. 110 *z.* — 1588. S.s. 777 *p.*—1589. A S. at the Tower. 216 *w.*—1589. S.s. 939 *d.*—1589. A S. 978 *k.* — 1590. A S. preached at Paules Crosse, 17th November 1590, commonly called the Queenes Day. 323 *w.*—1590. Certain S.s and Questions. 622 *g.*—1590. S.s. 942 *j.*—1591. S.s and other Religious Pieces. 105 *b.*—1591. S.s preached in the Kirk of Edinburgh. 161 *q.* —1591. Eleven S.s. 942 *j.* — 1591. A S. 978 *r.*—1592. Epistolarum seu S.um, libri sex. 518 *l.*—1592. Sixe S.s, with two Prayers. 862 *v.*—1592. Thirteen S.s, containing necessary and profitable Doctrine, as well for the Reformation of our Lives, as for Comfort, &c. 862 *u.* — 1592. A S. 978 *u.*—1594. Five S.s. 754 *f.* — 1596. S.s. 168 *u.* —1596. S.es Spirituales totius anni, 2 partib. 431 *e.* — 1596. Three S.s or Homilies, &c. 657 *g.* — 1596. A S. preached at Paul's Cross. 714 *s.*—1598. Fiue S.s. 192 *p.*—1598. Two S.s. 438 *q.*—1599. A S. preached in Yorke. 76 *f.*—1599. S.s. 298 *q.*—1599. S.i sopra l'Oratione, Digiuno, et Elemosina cavati dall' Opere del L. di Granata. 432 *s.* — 1599. S.s. 438 *q.*—1599. S.es Quadragesimales. 489 *c.*— 1599. A S. preached in Yorke, the 17th November 1594, being the Queene's Day. 570 *y.* — 1599. Certain S.s on several places of St. Paul's Epistles. 814 *f.* — 1599. Four S.s: 1. The Trumpet of the Soule. 2. The Sinful Man's Search. 3. Marie's Choice. 4. Noah's Drunkenness. 862 *v.* — 1600. S.s. 749 *a.*—1602. The Anatomy of Belial, in two S.s. 176 *k.* — 1602. S.es Catechetici cxxxiv. 901 *r.* —1602. Seven S.s; with a Short Treatise on the Commandments. 903 *k.*—1604. S.es ix. 223 *z.*—1604. S.s. 329 *i.*—1604. Six S.s. 331 *n.*—1604. S.s, (in Latin.) 432 *t.*—1604. A S. 820 *j.*—1605. Practical S.s preached on particular and remarkable occasions. 45 *s.*—1605. Quadripartitæ Conciones in iv. Dominicas Adventûs. 444 *k.* — 1605. Divers S.s. 753 *j.* — 1606. A S. preached before the Prince at Richmond, this present yeare, 1606. 213 *s.*—1606. Concio ad Clerum Academia. 382 *v.*—1606. S.s, intituléz, Chemins du Ciel. 534 *a.*—1607. Five S.s. 570 *y.*—1608. Four S.s. 380 *w.*—1608. Bibliotheca Concionum iv. 768 *j.*—1609. A S., preached at the Cross, justified by the Author. 268 *e.*—1609. Four S.s. 762 *k.*—1609. Three S.s. 792 *r.* —1610. The Old Way; a Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford. 1 *w.*—1610. A S. 268 *f.*—1610. S.es xi. 422 *x.* — 1610. Exhortation à Repentance, et à Jusne, en xviii. S.s. 777 *p.* — 1611. S. 665 *u.*—1611. Three S.s. 813 *x.*—1612. Concio ad Clerum Cantuariensem. 141 *b.*— 1612. Conciones ad Clerum. 292 c.—1612. Six S.s. 525 c.—1612. S.es quatuor ad crucem Londinensem, &c. 802 *c.*—1612. Certain S.s. 812 *v.*—1612. Twelve S.s upon Jacob's Last Will and Testament. 813 *x.*—1612. S.s. 862 *w.*—1612. Certain S.s. 986 *i.* — 1614. Eight S.s publicly preached in the University of Oxford. 99 c. — 1614. Six S.s. 308 *u.* — 1614. Certain S.s upon the Parable of the Sower. 470 *f.*—1614. Five S.s before the King. 658 *k.*—1614. Several S.s. 700 *w.*—1615. Five S.s. 82 *x.*—1615. Three S.s. 60 *c.*—1615. Twelve S.s. 82 *x.*—1615. Conciones. 96 *u.*—1615. Twelve S.s. 292 *c.*— 1615. Five S.s. 525 *c.*—1615. Apparatus Concionatorum, seu Loci Communes ad Conciones sive Loca Moralia. 580 *c.*—1615. ciii S.s. 812 *v.*—1616. Several S.s. 6 *t.*—1616. Three S.s. 190 *v.*—1616. S.s. 331 *l.*—1616. Five S.s. 361 *u.*—1616. Thesaurus Concionum Sacrarum Omnigenarum. 445 *r.*—1616. Certain S.s. 705 *z.* — 1616. S.s. 726 *r.* — 1617. Conciones Quadragesimales et de Adventu. 342 *o.* — 1617. S.s on various Subjects. 762 *k.* — 1618. S.s. 166 *j.* — 1618. The Blessing of a Good King; in viii. Sermons. 413 *s.* — 1618. Two S.s. 570 *y.* — 1619. Substance of several S.s preached at Evesham. 87 *r.* — 1619. Seven S.s. 296 *z.* — 1619. Nine S.s. 658 *k.*—1620. S.s. 403 *b.*—1620. Aureum diurnale Concionatorum; in quo diebus Dominicis et Festis concionandi materia breviter suggeritur. 768 *j.* — 1621. Six S.s. 308 *u.* — 1621. King David's Vow for Reformation of himself, his family, and his kingdom; delivered in xii. S.s. 456 *g.* — 1621. Two S.s. 653 *i.*—1622. A S., preached at Whitehall. 277 *v.*—1622. Tracts and S.s. 511 *v.*—1622. Certain S.s. 522 *b.*—1623. S.s. 6 *x.* —1623. Six S.s. 209 2d *m.* — 1623. Four S.s. 296 *z.* — 1623. A Subpœna from the Star-Chamber of Heaven; a S. 312 *r.* — 1623. S.s. 324 *q.*—1623. Two S.s. 840 *a.* — 1624. S. 209 2d *m.* — 1624. Three S.s. 458 *m.* — 1625. S. preached before King Charles, April 3, 312 *r.*—1625. Quatre S.s faits en divers temps et sur diverses occasions en l'Eglise de Montpellier. 357 *z.* — 1625. Four Lent S.s. 792 *s.*— 1626. A S. 312 *s.*—1626. Three S.s preached at Oxford. 507 *t.* — 1626. Some S.s. 562 *c.*—1627. Bibliotheca Concionatorum, sive Discursus in Dominicas et Ferias Adventuales totius Anni. 257 *u.*—1627. S.es triccsimales de Transitu Deiparæ Virg. Mariæ. 378 *q.* — 1627. Four S.s. 844 *z.* — 1627. Six S.s. 944 *o.* — 1627. A S. 985 *s.* — 1628. Seven Tracts, or S.s. 438 *x.* — 1629. Six S.s. 209 2d *n.* — 1629. S.s xlii. upon all the Quadragesimal Gospels. 375 *q.*—1629. S.s, with Religious and Divine Meditations. 582 *i.*—1630. The Angel Guardian; a collection of S.s. 87 *q.* — 1630. Three S.s. 891 *j.* — 1631. S.es de Tempore de Sanctis. 12 *k.* — 1631. S.es xl. cum notis. 55 *h.* — 1631. Remains; viz. Certaine S.s. 143 *k.* — 1632. Five S.s. 74 *v.* — 1632. S.s published by J. S. 864 *l.* — 1633. Sacræ Conciones Synodales. 135 2d *t.* — 1633. Six S.s. 380 *f.* 1634. 312 *s.* — 1634. Certain S.s. 854 *w.* — 1635. S.s. 377 *d.* — 1636. The Divine Lanthorne; or, a S. preached in St. Paul's Church, appointed for the Crosse, the 17th July 1636. 317 *j.* — 1636. A Volume of S.s on various occasions. 776 *o.*—1636. Eleven S.s. 474 *o.*—1636. S.s and Discourses. 948 *t.*—1637. S.s. 239 *w.* — 1637. Several S.s. 425 *y.*—1637. Three S.s. 425 *y.*—1637. Some S.s. 540 *a.* — 1637. S.s on special occasions. 774 *v.* — 1637. Four S.s. 854 *w.* — 1637. Eight S.s. 891 *j.*—1638. Tracts and S.s. 511 *w.*—1639. Three S.s. 670 *h.*—1639. Two S.s. 789 *s.*—1639. Several S.s. 854 *x.*—1640. Eighty S.s. 312 *t.*—1640. Some Select S.s. 326 *i.*—1640. Θρηνικος: the House of Mourning furnished; delivered in 47 S.s. 359 *m.*—1640. S.s. 854 *x.*—1641. S.es Dominicales Adventus Quadragesimæ ac Reliqui Omnes de Tempore. 36 *g.*—1641. Two S.s. 200 *n.*—1641. A S. 316 *i.*—1641. A Seasonable S. for these troublesome times. 358 *s.* 1641. Three S.s, preached at Manchester. 493 *t.* — 1641. Ten S.s on several occasions. 582 *i.*—1641. S. 756 *q.* — 1641. S.s. 859 *p.* — 1642. A S., preached before the House of Commons, Feb. 23, 1641. 183 *k.*—1642. England's Looking-Glass, presented in a S. preached before the House of Commons. 183 *k.*—1642. God's Waiting to be gracious to his People; delivered in certain S.s. 200 *n.* — 1642. S. 219 *z.*—1642. Eighteen S.s on the Incarnation and Nativity of Christ. 290 *x.*—1642. Three S.s. 403 *q.*—1642. A S. 749 *i.*—1642. Two S.s. 756 *r.*—1642. A Sermon. 776 *d.*—1642. Four S.s. 892 *d.*—1643. Two S.s. 63 *s*—1643. Christ alone exalted, in fourteen S.s. 270 *u.*— 1643. S. 391 *u.*—1643. S.s. 403 *g.*—1644. Commentaries on some Books of Scripture, and S.s. 31 *j.* — 1644. S.s. 463 *d.* — 1644. S. 647 *a.*—1644. S. 669 *w.*—1644. Ten S.s. 854 *k.*—1644. A Militarie S. 892 *d.*—1645. A S. 200 *n.* — 1645. A S. preached before the Lords, London, Mar. 26th, 1645. 221 *e.* — 1645. A Fire-brand

plucked out of the Burning; a S. 757 *k.* — 1646. Milk for Babes, a Catechism, with three S.s. 1 *x.* — 1646. One hundred and fifty-five S.s on the xvii. chap. of St. John. 171 *a.*—1646. A Sermon to the House of Commons. 221 *e.*—1646. S.s. 614 *z.*—1646. S. 647 *a.*—1647. Three S.s. 48 *c.* — 1647. A S. at the Green-yard, in Norwich, upon the Guild Day, June 22, 1647, by John Carter. 197 *l.* — 1647. The Magistrate's Authority, and the Soul's Immortality; in two S.s. 198 *d.* — 1647. S.s. 356 *s.* 463 *e.* — 1647. S. 647 *a.* — 1648. Light in Darkness discovered, in a S. 197 *t.* — 1648. S. 647 *a.* — 1648. S.s. 681 *e.* — 1648. S. 842 *u.* — 1649. The Doctrine of Faith, in several S.s. 198 *d.* — 1649. S. 248 *a.*—1649. Fifty S.s. 312 *t.* — 1649. A S. preached before his Majesty in the Isle of Wight. 363 *c.*—1649. Ten S.s. 463 *e.*—1649. Le Pacifique Royal en Dueil, compris en douze S.s. 486 *a.*—1649. The Prophecy of Haggai explained, in xv. S.s. 793 *z.*—1650. Triplex Memoriale, or the Substance of three Commemoration S.s, in remembrance of Mr. Nathaniel Wakehouse, deceased. 12 *t.*—1650. Ambitio Sacra; Conciones duæ Latine, habitæ ad Academicos. 377 *q.* — 1650. Two S.s. 724 *s.* — 1651. The reproached Doctrine of Ely, as it was held forth in several S.s. 241 *r.*—1651. S. 390 *k.*—1651. Three S.s. 391 *v.* — 1651. Some S.s, Funeral Orations, &c. 490 *h.* — 1651. The Saint's Dignity and Duty, in several S.s. 511 *x.* — 1651. Seven S.s. 590 c. — 1651. Commentaries on the Scriptures, S.s, and Controversial Pieces. 806 *u.* — 1652. A Treatise of Grace and Assurance, in 141 S.s. 171 *b.* — 1652. Several S.s and Discourses. 294 *q.* — 1652. Consideration representée en un S. le 28 Mars 1652. 342 *t.*—1652. Fifteen S.s. 615 *y.*—1652. S. 879 *o.*—1653. S. on the Deceitfulness of Man's Heart. 171 *a.*—1653. S.s preached upon several occasions. 289 *x.*—1653. Several S.s. 420 *q.*—1653. S. 647 *b.* 709 *x.*—1653. Twenty-five S.s. 896 *q.*—1654. Some Pious Treatises on S.s. 118 *z.*—1654. Two S.s. 391 *v.*—1654. Divers S.s. 615 *z.*—1654. A S. 747 *o.*—1655. S.s. 23 *n.*—1655. The Morning Exercises, taken from S.s of divers Divines. 200 *o.*—1655. Several S.s. 250 *l.*—1655. Eleven S.s. 404 *n.*—1655. Four S.s. 577 *q.* — 1655. S.s. 492 *t.* 896 *r.* — 1656. The Saints' Treasury; being the Substance of several S.s. 175 *a.*—1656. Catechising God's Ordinance, delivered in sundry S.s. 271 *m.*—1656. S.s and Discourses. 361 *j.* — 1656. Collection of S.s. 391 *w.* — 1656. S.s. 466 *a.*—1656. Twenty-four S.s. 831 *j.*—1656. Three S.s; to which is added a Fourth. 881 *f.*—1656. Thirty-one S.s. 885 *m.*—1656. Five S.s, in five several styles or ways of preaching. 985 *v.*—1657. Aposmatia Sacra, or a Collection of Posthumous S.s. 32 *a.*—1657. The Godly Man's Ark, or City of Refuge in the Day of his Distress; in divers S.s. 183 *m.*—1657. S. 248 *a.* — 1657. S.s. 391 *w.* — 1657. Four S.s. 498 *p.*—1657. Thirteen S.s. 539 *z.* — 1657. Certain S.s. 800 c.— 1657. A Catalogue of S.s upon divers occasions. 817 *l.*—1658. Select S.s. 390 *i.* — 1658. S.s. 390 *k.* — 1658. S.s sur tous les Evangiles du Caresme. 444 *g.*—1658. Diverse Select S.s. 854 *n.* — 1658. S.s twelve. 935 *u.*—1659. Four S.s. 1 *x.* 32 *m.* — 1659. S.s. 137 *q.* —1659. The Good Man's Epitaph briefly explained and applied; a S. 198 *o.* — 1659. God's Arraignment of Adam; a S. 198 *o.* — 1659. The Watch charged; or a Warning to God's Watchman; a S. 220 *n.* — 1659. Sixteen S.s; with an Anniversary S. at the Meeting of the Herefordshire Natives. 400 *l.* — 1659. S.s, Miscellanies, and Letters. 457 *g.*—1659. Three S.s in 1659 and 1677. 534 *g.*—1659. S. 756 *o.*—1660. The Wise Merchant, or the Peerless Pearl; set forth in two S.s. 185 *x.*—1660. Two S.s. 266 *d.* — 1660. Felix Seclus querela piorum et Auscultatio Divina, propounded in sundry S.s. 271 *m.*—1660. A Cluster of Grapes taken out of the Basket of the Woman of Canaan; being the sum of certain S.s. 324 *o.*—1660. S.s. 451 *r.*—1660. Brief Notes on a Loyal S. preached by Dr. Matthew Griffith. 672 *d.* — 1660. S. 749 *f.* 776 *d.*—1660. Twenty-two S.s. 800 *d.*—1660. Three Decads of S.s. 968 *e.*—1661. Six Occasional S.s. 144 *y.*—1661. S.s. 247 *n.* 458 *o.* 655 c. 795 *x.*—1661. Golden Remains; or three S.s. 881 *f.*— 1662. Thirty-three S.s. 66 *f.*—1662. Forty S.s, &c. 160 *e.*—1662. 12 S.s on several occasions. 494 *i.*—1662. Several S.s. 774 *r.*—1662. S.s. 969 *k.*—1663. S. 756 *p.* — 1664. Nine S.s on occasional Subjects. 221 *z.*—1664. Eight S.s. 774 *r.*—1665. S.s. 969 *i.* — 1666. S. 585 *s.*—1666. S.s. 774 *r.*—1667. S. 685 *d.*—1667. S.s. 748 *x.* 935 *v.*—1668. S. 700 *u.* 800 *d.* 876 *b.*—1669. Eighteen S.s. 23 *g.*—1669. Six S.s. 881 *w.*—1670. S. 662 *i.* — 1670. Several S.s. 790 *v.*—1670. The Substance of xii. S.s. 877 *h.* — 1671. Several S.s about Free Grace. 150 *m.* — 1671. Several S.s. 438 *t.*—1671. S.s. 614 *a.*—1671. Collection of S.s upon several occasions. 756 *n.*—1671. Collection of S.s on divers occasions. 756 *p.*—1671. S.s on several occasions. 908 *m.*—1672. Remains; being a Collection of sundry Directions, S.s, &c. 22 *j.*—1672. S.s. 143 *j.*—1672. A Course of 51 S.s throughout the year; with a S. at St. Paul's Cross, in the year 1641. 385 *m.*—1672. Several S.s. 824 *s.*—1672. vi. S.s. 948 *x.*—1673. Eight S.s. 150 *m.* — 1673. Several S.s. 250 *l.*—1673. Christ displayed; being a Series of S.s. 494 *b.*—1673. S.s on some of the principal Doctrines of the Christian Religion, with Practical Inferences and Improvements. 881 *w.*—1674. S.s. 439 *x.* 831 *k.*—1674. A Survey of the World, in several S.s. 465 *i.*—1675. Four Discourses and S.s on several Texts of Scripture. 175 *b.*—1675. Thirteen S.s, most of them preached before his Majesty, Charles II. in his Exile. 179 *d.*—1675. A Century of S.s. 454 *m.* — 1675. S. 624 *p.* — 1675. S.s and Treatises. 862 *w.*—1675. S.s preached on several occasions. 967 *w.*—1676. Heart Humiliation; or Miscellany S.s. 114 *o.*—1676. Three S.s. 323 *y.*— 1676. Some S.s. 513 *o.*—1676. A S. 732 *o.*—1676. Forty S.s upon several occasions. 918 *d.* — 1677. 31 S.s. 412 *h.* — 1677. Some S.s. 673 *u.* — 1677. Twenty S.s upon several Texts. 694 *r.*—1677. Twenty S.s preached at Oxford, before his Majesty, and elsewhere. 924 *s.* — 1677. Three S.s; with a Discourse on the Beauty of Providence. 967 *w.*—1678. S.s on several occasions. 78 *m.*—1678. Sixty-five S.s. 146 *y.*—1678. S.s concerning Grace and Temptations. 390 *k.*—1678. Christ's awakening Call; in several S.s. 824 *s.* — 1678. S.s (since the Restoration.) 896 *u.*—1679. S.s. 272 *h.*—1679. One hundred Select S.s upon several Texts. 518 *d.*—1679. Six S.s. 697 *u.*—1679. Reliquiæ Raleghanæ; being Discourses and S.s on several Subjects. 788 *t.* —1680. S.s sur divers Textes de l'Ecriture. 1 *i.*—1680. S. 315 *p.* 548 *p.* 612 *t.*—1680. Sixty-one S.s. 610 *z.*—1680. Five S.s on Faith, Providence, and other subjects. 725 *m.* — 1681. S. 198 *p.* — 1681. Some Discourses, S.s, and Remains. 418 *y.*—1682. A S., preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. 27th May 1682. 183 *j.*—1682. S.s. 187 *s.* —1682. S. preached at Holyroodhouse, Jan. 30, 1682. 198 *p.*—1682. S. 315 *p.*—1682. S.s. 512 *e.* — 1682. Twenty S.s. 722 *r.*—1682. A S. 786 *a.* 802 *v.* — 1682. xv. S.s, preached upon several occasions. 967 *w.* — 1683. 62 S.s on Isaiah liii. 325 *a.* — 1683. Old Testament Types explained and improved, in sundry S.s. 655 *n.*—1683. S.s. 743 *i.* 908 *n.*—1683. S.es Conviviales. 751 *p.*—1684. Forty S.s before the King. 23 *g.*—1684. S.s. 175 *v.*—1684. Four S.s. 568 *x.*—1684. Ten occasional S.s. 675 *l.*—1684. S. 743 *i.* 873 *d.*—1785. Douze S.s sur divers Textes. 23 *s.*—1685. S.s and Panegyrics, under the title of, Primitiæ Evangelicæ. 124 *t.*—1685. S. preached at Whitehall, before the King. 205 *j.*—1685. Tranquillity of a Good Conscience; in several S.s. 325 *b.* —1685. 18 Occasional S.s. 382 *k.*—1685. A Volume of S.s, which had been preached at Court in 1685. 569 *s.*—1685. Twenty-two S. 569 *t.* —1685. S.s on several occasions. 836 *b.*—1686. A S. before the King and Queen at St. James' Palace. 273 *h.*—1687. Determinationes, Conciones ad Clerum. 78 *n.*— 1687. S.s. 183 *k.*—1687. A S. 232 *m.* — 1688. Quelque S.s, &c. Traité de l'Unité de l'Eglise, &c. 559 *w.* —1689. S.s on various Occasions. 173 *o.*—1689. S.s. 232 *o.*—1689. S.s concerning Walking with God. 655 *f.*—1689. Several S.s. 655 *n.* —1689. 36 S.s. 831 *l.*—1690. S.s. 219 *m.* — 1690. S. 873 *e.* — 1690. Ten S.s, and two Discourses on several occasions. 941 *b.*—1691. A Funeral Handkerchief; to which are added, 3 S.s. 23 *g.*—1691. Eight S.s on several occasions. 242 *w.* — 1691. Theatrum Concionum Sacrarum Topicum, super Universam Theologiam. 471 *p.*—1691. S.s on several Scriptures. 513 c.—1691. S. 849 c. 854 c.—1692. S.s de Carême. 139 *j.* — 1692. Twenty-three S.s preached on Public Occasions. 144 *l.*—1692. S.s. 390 *y.* — 1692. Some S.s. 513 *c.* — 1692. S.s. 513 c. 597 *h.* 641 *u.*—1692. S. 661 *a.*—1692. S.s. 682 *h.* — 1692. S. 743 *j.*—1692. xiv. S.s and Discourses on several occasions. 884 *o.* —1692. Theological Discourses and S.s. 945 *x.* — 1693. Nine S.s, preached on several occasions. 84 c. — 1693. 11 S.s. 232 *o.* — 1693. S.s. 245 *y.*—1693. S.s preached on several occasions. 252 *f.* — 1693. S.s or Declarations. 270 *u.*—1693. Several S. 317 *z.*—1693. Twelve S.s. 642 *s.* — 1693. xiii. S.s preached on several occasions. 677 c. — 1693. S. 873 *e.*—1694. S., preached March 4, 1693. 114 *j.*—1694. S., preached March 18, 1693. 140 *o.*—1694. Four S.s to the Clergy of the Diocese of Sarum. 173 *p.* — 1694. A S., preached March 2, 1693. 177 *m.*—1694. S., preached May 14, 1693. 187 *t.*—1694. Seven S.s on the Christian Religion. 240 *f.* — 1694. S. 355 *y.* 646 *p.* — 1694. S.s. 710 *i.*—1694. S. 731 *j.*—1694. Three S.s. 830 *s.*—1694. S. 874 *s.*—1694. Six S.s on several occasions. 908 *o.*—1694. S. 942 *s.* 964 *j.*—1695. Six S.s. 151 *h.*—1696. 31 S.s and Discourses on several Divine Subjects. 236 *l.*—1696. Ten S.s on several occasions. 662 *i.*— 1696. S.s et Instructions Chrêtiennes sur diverses Matières. 719 *h.*—1696. S.s. 874 *k.*—1696. S.s preached upon several occasions. 908 *o.*—1697. S.s. 73 *r.*—1697. A Volume of S.s. 156 *u.*—1697. Fifteen S.s on various Occasions and Subjects. 242 *w.*—1697. Seven S.s on several occasions; to which is added, the Golden Rule. 425 *q.* — 1697. Twelve S.s. 569 *l.* 597 *j.*—1697. S. 661 *a.*—1697. S.s. 722 *r.*—1697. Twenty S.s on several occasions. 725 *m.*—1697. S.s. 869 *t.*—1698. Twelve S.s on Special Occasions and Subjects. 330 *q.*—1698. S. 371 *k.* — 1698. Collection of S.s. 874 *l.*— 1698. Two S.s and Discourses. 959 *q.* — 1698. Select S.; in two parts. 960 *v.*—1699. Two S.s, one preached before the Sons of the Clergy; the other before the Honourable Society of the Natives of the County of Kent, at St. Mary-le-Bonne. 51 *a.*—1699. Ten S.s. 53 *n.*—1699. S.s preached before her Royal Highness Princess Anne of Denmark. 53 *m.*—1699. S. 852 *q.*—1700. S.s. 371 *k.* — 564 *f.* — 1700. Twelve S.s on several occasions. 836 *p.* — 1700. S.s on several occasions. 875 *b.* — 1700. Twenty-four S.s. 959 *w.* — 1701. Concio ad Clerum. 646 *a.* — 1701. Twenty-three Select S.s, preached at the Merchants' Lecture at Pinner's Hall, London. 655 *m.*— 1701. S.s. 761 *q.* 897 *p.* 960 *v.*—1701. S.s on several occasions. 967 *w.*—1701. Mercurius Theologicus; containing Mr. Harris's 8 S.s, and Dr. Blackall's 8 S.s at Boyle's Lecture. 4to.—1702. S. 341 *x.*—1702. Three Volumes of S.s. 544 *i.*—1702. A Catechetical Course of S.s for the whole year. 700 *p.*—1702. S. 701 *c.* 739 *p.*—1702. S.s, in 2 parts.

765 *q.*—1702. Eight S.s, and a Practical Discourse on Swearing. 941 c.—1702. S.s. 851 *j.*—1702. S.s on several occasions. 990 *w.*—1703. S.s. 429 *k.*—1703. A S. 776 *k.*—1703. S.s. 830 *s.* 897 *o.*—1704. Fourteen S.s on several occasions. 145 *j.*—1704. S.s. 178 *i.* — 1704. S. 349 c. 371 *k.*—1704. S.s preached on Public Occasions. 395 *t.*—1704. S.s. 484 *v.*—1704. Some Remarks or Strictures on a S. preached upon the 30th of Jan. 1703-4. 566 *t.*—1704. Eleven S.s upon several occasions. 840 *k.* — 1704. S.s, &c. 840 *k.*—1704. S. 852 *f.* — 1704. S.s. 886 *u.* 1705. 144 *a.*—1705. A S. 252 *z.*—1705. S.s. 371 *l.*—1705. xvi. S.s on several occasions. 582 *j.*—1705. Three S.s. 753 *m.*—1705. S. 873 *e.*—1705. S.s. 915 c. — 1706. Fifteen S.s, preached on several occasions. 117 *x.* — 1706. Revelation defended, in viii. S.s, with vi. S.s on other occasions. 117 *x.* — 1706. Fifteen S.s. 145 *j.* — 1706. S.s. 235 *v.* — 1706. The Truth and Certainty of the Christian Revelation; being the Substance of sixteen S.s. 235 *w.*—1706. Fourteen S.s. 494 *v.*—1706. S. 725 *j.*—1706. S.s. 816 *i.*— 1707. S.s preached upon several occasions, before King William and Queen Anne. 290 *b.*—1707. A S. 290 *b.* — 1707. Five Volumes of S.s. 596 *i.* — 1707. S. 687 *u.*—1708. Four S.s. 30 *k.*—1708. One hundred and fifty Discourses and S.s on several Subjects. 109 *t.*—1708. A S. preached on the 30th of January 1703. 190 *y.* — 1708. S. 371 *m.* — 1708. Several Practical S.s, &c. 440 *x.*—1708. Trois S.s. 445 *v.*—1708. S.s. 513 *h.*—1708. Posthumous Tracts; namely, Rules for a Holy Life; a S.; and a Catechism. 597 *i.*—1708. Eight S.s. 649 *u.*—1708. ix. S.s on several occasions. 683 *h.* — 1708. Five Volumes of S.s. 854 *a.* — 1708. Fifteen S.s. 849 c. — 1708. S. 886 *a.* 1709. 371 *m.* — 1709. Eleven S.s. 756 *y.*—1709. S.s and Essays on several Subjects. 961 c. — 1710. Twelve S.s. 242 *r.*—1710. A S. 252 *t.*—1710. S. preached before the Protestant Gentlemen of Ireland, it being their Anniversary Day of Meeting, in Commemoration of their Deliverance from the Massacre of 1641. 283 *s.*—1710. Four S.s. 500 *z.*—1710. Twenty-four S.s on several occasions. 620 *z.*—1710. x. S.s on several occasions. 873 *e.*—1711. Eight S.s preached at Boyle's Lecture. 178 *a.*—1711. A S. 290 *b.*—1711. S.s. 369 *e.*—1711. S. 369 *e.* 371 *m.* 387 *s.*—1711. Latin S.s, in 7 parts. 635 *i.*—1711. A S. 804 *h.* 874 *u.*—1712. S.s, in French. 106 *k.*— 1712. A S. 290 *b.*—1712. Two S.s. 302 *h.*—1712. Four S.s. 371 *m.*—1712. Two S.s. 612 *r.*—1712. S. 646 *x.* 852 *f.* — 1712. Sixteen S.s upon several occasions. 908 *q.* — 1712. S.s on several occasions. 961 *w.*—1713. Thirteen S.s on Undissembled and Persevering Religion. 145 *o.* — 1713. Seven S.s. 167 *z.* — 1713. S.s and Discourses. 168 *a.*—1713. Fourteen S.s. 173 *s.*—1713. An Essay towards a new Book of Homilies, in seven S.s. 173 *s.*—1713. S.s. 236 *u.*—1713. A S. 290 *b.*—1713. Twelve S.s on the Principal Festivals. 494 *v.*—1713. S.s, Odes, and Hymns. 565 *z.*—1714. S. 235 *l.*—1714. A S. 308 *v.*—1714. Fifteen S.s on several occasions. 322 *a.* —1714. Two Volumes of S.s, most of which were never before printed. 494 *t.*—1714. S. 646 *x.* 852 *f.* 875 *e.*—1714. Thirty S.s on several occasions. Lond. 8vo.—1715. Six S.s. 149 c.—1715. Five S.s. 149 *f.* —1715. Five S.s. 149 *f.*—1715. S. 252 *z.*—1715. Six S.s, on several occasions. 421 c.—1715. Twenty S.s on several occasions, preached before the Society of British Merchants in Foreign Parts. 566 *q.*—1715. S. 825 *p.* 858 *m.*—1715. xxiv. S.s on several occasions. 869 *t.*—1715. Four S.s upon most important Subjects, or Catechetical Lectures on Matth. xxviii. 18. and on Luke xvii. 15, 16, 17. 8vo.—1716. S.s. 6 *e.*—1716. Fifteen occasional S.s. 6 *u.*—1716. A S. 197 *o.* —1716. S. 249 c.—1716. Two occasional S.s. 289 *e.*—1716. S.s. 384 *y.*—1716. Sixteen S.s, &c. 620 *z.*—1716. S. 852 *f.*—1716. Discourses of God, delivered in cxx. S.s. 976 *l.*—1717. S. 249 c.—1717. Eighteen S.s. 569 *v.*—1717. Ten S.s, on several occasions. 583 c.—1717. S.s at Boyle's Lecture. 598 *s.*—1717. Fifteen S.s on several occasions. 683 *h.*—1717. S. 701 c.—1717. Twelve S.s preached on several occasions. 861 *a.*—1718. A S. 234 *a.*—1718. S. 371 *o.*—1718. Thirteen S.s on several occasions. 740 *u.*—1718. S.s. 840 *k.*—1718. Twenty S.s on several Subjects. 947 *q.*—1719. A S. 254 *u.* —1719. 19 S.s. 376 *n.*—1719. Seventeen S.s upon several occasions. 852 *r.*—1719. Nineteen S.s upon useful Subjects. 852 *r.*—1719. S.s. 861 *n.* 897 *p.* — 1720. Collection of S.s. 137 *g.* — 1720. Thirty-four S.s. 232 *o.*—1720. A S. 356 *d.* — 1720. Fifty-two Practical Discourses, or S.s. 365 *t.*—1720. A Practical Exposition of our Saviour's S. on the Mount. 400 *g.* — 1720. A S. 623 *p.* — 1720. Eighteen S.s upon several occasions. 700 *y.* — 1720. Seventeen S.s. 725 *a.*—1720. S.s. 790 *x.*—1720. Eight S.s. 892 *s.*—1720. Twenty S.s, &c. 947 *q.*—1720. Eleven S.s on several occasions. 962 *j.*—1720. Fifteen S.s on several occasions. 967 *k.*—1721. S.s on various Subjects. 87 *p.*—1721. Fifteen S.s preached on several occasions. 261 *s.*—1721. S.s. 363 *d.*—1721. Sixteen S.s at Boyle's Lecture. 451 *q.* —1721. S.s on several occasions. 565 *j.*—1721. Eight S.s at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 575 *s.* — 1722. A Volume of S.s. 159 *o.* — 1722. Sixteen S.s, announcing the Doctrines of the Trinity. 183 *q.* — 1722. Four S.s. 183 *q.*—1722. A S. 197 *p.*—1722. Cinq S.s sur la Verité de la Religion Chrêtienne. 273 *q.*—1722. S.s. 273 *j.*—1722. A S. before the House of Commons. 462 *r.*—1722. S. 685 *v.*—1722. S.s preached on several occasions. 873 *f.*—1722. Fourteen S.s preached upon several occasions. 941 c.—1723. Twenty-four S.s against Popery. 113 *w.*—1723. Twenty-eight S.s concerning Offences, Revilings, &c. 144 *b.*—1723. A S. 235 *l.* 349 *d.* 384 *l.* 655 *h.* 674 *w.* 739 *v.*—1723. Answer to Mr. Norman's Remarks upon a S. 619 *o.* — 1723. Twelve S.s. 623 *p.* — 1723. S.s on several Texts. 955 *q.* — 1724. Ten S.s; with an Account of the Anti-Arian Lecture. 144 *b.*—1724. Seventeen S.s preached on several occasions. 235 *z.*—1724. S. 314 *g.*—1724. Two S.s. 415 *v.*—1724. Five S.s 453 *f.*—1724. Concio. 641 *i.*—1724. Fourteen S.s. 659 *z.*—1724. Twenty S.s on several Subjects. 694 *q.*—1724. Sixty S.s on several occasions. 861 *b.*—1725. Eight S.s preached at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 106 *a.*—1725. S.s. 247 *s.*—1725. S.s upon various Subjects, preached to Young People. 349 *d.*—1725. S.s. 522 *u.*—1725. Fifty-two S.s on several occasions. 836 *p.*—1726. Eight S.s at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 116 *x.*—1726. The Mystery of Godliness, in 61 S.s. 144 *b.*—1726. Demonstrations of True Religion, in 16 S.s. 173 *u.*—1726. Fifteen S.s, preached at the Chapel of Rolls: To which are added, Six on public occasions. 177 *y.*—1726. Thirteen S.s preached on several occasions. 183 *k.*—1726. A Volume of S.s. 324 *g.*—1726. S.s on several occasions. 395 *h.*—1726. S.s on Practical Subjects. 494 *t.*—1726. Twelve S.s. 535 *b.*—1726. One and Twenty S.s on several occasions. 700 *y.*—1726. S.s. 900 *d.*—1727. S. 67 *d.*—1727. S.s. 75 *n.* 235 *m.*—1727. A S. 249 *d.*—1727. Course of S.s preached for Boyle's Lecture, in the years 1713 and 1714. 532 *n.*—1728. Twelve S.s on various Subjects and different occasions. 294 *i.* 875 *e.*—1728. S.s on several occasions. 294 *i.*—1728. Twelve S.s. 309 *y.*—1728. The Practice of Religion recommended; in 3 S.s. 320 *n.*—1728. Commencement S. 615 *q.*—1728. A Course of S.s, preached out of the first Lessons of every Sunday in the year: With an Appendix of Six S.s. 794 *j.*—1728. S.s. 986 *x.*—1729. A S. 232 *g.* 374 *r.*—1729. Four S.s on several Subjects. 413 *j.* — 1729. S.s preached at the Cathedral Church of Winchester. 644 *v.*—1729. Fourteen S.s on several occasions. 796 *d.*—1729. S. 812 *p.*—1729. Eighteen S.s on several occasions. 849 *d.*—1729. Sixteen Casuistical S.s. 849 *d.*—1729. Eight S.s and two Discourses. 849 *d.*—1729. Fifteen S.s on several occasions. 849 *d.*—1729. Fifteen S.s preached before the University of Oxford. 967 *k.* — 1729. Twelve S.s preached at Coward's Lecture. 8vo.—1730. S.s and Discourses on several subjects and occasions. 53 *l.* —1730. A 30th of January Sermon, preached at Norwich. 137 *x.* — 1730. S.s chiefly upon Practical Subjects. 145 *j.* — 1730. Eight S.s preached at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 159 *e.*—1730. S.s from the Author's MSS. 236 *a.*—1730. S.s. 247 *n.*—1730. Twenty-five S.s preached on several occasions. 252 *t.*—1730. The Substance of a S. preached at Bath, Nov. 2, 1729. 298 *k.*—1730. S.s on several occasions. 646 *y.*—1730. xiii. S.s. 915 *t.*—1731. Two S.s. 278 *e.*—1731. Two S.s on the Privileges of the Clergy. 321 *a.*—1731. S. 701 *f.*— 1731. Fifteen S.s on several occasions. 756 *m.*—1731. Twelve S.s. 893 *y.*—1732. S.s. 25 *b.*—1732. S.s on several occasions. 25 c.—1732. S.s. 267 *b.*—1732. 8 S.s preached at Lady Moyer's. 360 *v.*—1732. S. 360 *v.* —1732. S.s. 380 *m.*—1732. Eighteen S.s on several occasions. 403 *k.*—1732. Two S.s. 571 *m.*—1732. S.s and Discourses on Practical Subjects. 687 *v.*—1732. A S. 820 *k.*—1732. S.s. 877 *t.*—1732. Limestreet S.s (26.), entitled, a Defence of some Important Doctrines by several Eminent Dissenters. 2 vols. 8vo.—1733. S.s at Boyle's Lectures, preached in 1730, 1731, 1732. 106 *b.*—1733. S.s. 152 *x.* 712 *a.* — 1733. A S. 243 *m.* 745 *e.* 824 *q.* 842 *m.* — 1733. Occasional S.s. 956 *d.*—1734. S.s. 53 *l.*—1734. Eighteen S.s on several occasions. 236 *a.*—1734. A S. preached before the Lord Mayor, November 5, 1734. 273 *t.*—1734. xii. S.s upon Texts of Holy Scripture. 805 *i.* —1734. Four S.s on the Imitation of Christ. 849 *d.*—1734. Nineteen S.s on several subjects. 849 *d.*—1734. S. 852 *h.*—1734. S.s on Practical Subjects. 880 *n.*—1735. A S. preached before the House of Commons, January 30, 1734-5. 273 *t.* — 1735. A S. 301 *a.* 318 *f.* —1735. Twenty-four S.s upon several Practical Subjects. 611 c.—1735. Two S.s. 833 *z.* — 1735. Fifteen S.s. 849 *d.* — 1735. S.s against Popery. 2 volumes 8vo.— 1736. S.s. 6 *p.*—1736. Thirteen S.s. 194 *o.* — 1736. S. 242 *a.* 297 *f.* — 1736. Six Annual S.s to Young Men. 453 *f.* — 1736. S.s on several occasions. 701 *j.*—1737. Abridgement of the S.s preached at Boyle's Lectures. 173 *w.*—1737. A S. 467 *w.* — 1737. Concio ad Clerum Londinensem. 815 *j.*—1737. Fourteen S.s on Practical Subjects. 827 *b.*—1738. S. 101 *o.*—1738. Seventeen S.s. 197 *p.* — 1738. A S. 254 *f.* 309 *h.* — 1738. Thirteen S.s. 314 *i.*—1738. S.s. 341 *z.* — 1738. S.s and other Works. 371 *o.* — 1738. S.s, (sixteen in number.) 517 *x.*—1738. S. 648 *u.* —1738. A Spital S. 842 *m.* — 1738. S. 852 *h.* — 1738. S.s on several Subjects. 854 *a.* — 1739. Six S.s. 67 *e.*—1739. Twenty-six S.s. 84 *t.* — 1739. Practical S.s and Discourses on several Subjects. 93 *u.*—1739. A S. preached before the University of Cambridge. 266 *v.* — 1739. S.s sur divers Textes de l'Ecriture Sainte. 378 *l.*—1739. Eight S.s. 640 *b.*—1739. Twenty-seven S.s. 719 *w.*—1739. Eighteen S.s. 923 *i.* — 1739. S.s upon several Subjects. 950 *y.* — 1739. Twenty-six S.s on various Subjects. 960 *i.*—1739. S.s on various Subjects. 964 *f.*—1739. S.s. 964 *f.*—1739. S.s at Boyle's Lecture from 1691 to 1732. 3 vols. fol.—1740. S.s on several occasions. 169 *m.*—1740. A S. 249 *d.* 633 *u.* 671 2d *m.* 701 *f.*—1740. Six S.s; to which are added, Six Dissertations. 852 *n.*—1740. xiv. S.s on several occasions. 859 *e.* — 1740. Forty-two S.s on the most important Concerns of a Christian Life. 862 *n.* — 1740. Answer to the Seven Pamphlets.

against the said S. 915 *k.*—1740. S.s on several occasions. 931 *u.* —1741. S.s. 49 *o.* — 1741. Eight S.s at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 105 *z.* — 1741. S.s. 175 *d.* — 1741. S. 211 *s.* — 1741. Twenty S.s. 357 *u.*—1741. Fifteen S.s on several Subjects. 369 *f.*—1741. S.s and Tracts. 446 *p.*—1741. S.s on several Important Subjects. 512 .—1741. Seventeen S.s upon several Subjects. 554 *x.*—1741. S.s. 661 *o.* — 1741. S. 842 *m.* — 1742. Twelve S.s. 313 *l.* — 1742. Eighteen S.s, &c. 336 *w.*—1742. S. 372 *o.*—1742. Thirteen S.s on several occasions. 520 *n.*—1742. S. 658 *j.*—1742. S.s. 899 *d.*—1742. Nine S.s. 964 *g.*—1743. S.s on Select Subjects, with an Account of the Author's Life. 53 *o.*—1743. Two S.s. 115 *k.*—1743. S.s. 149 *a.*—1743. A S. 316 *f.* — 1743. S.s to Young Persons. 545 *r.* — 1743. xvi. S.s on several Subjects. 685 *v.*—1743. S. 815 *j.*—1743. S.s on several Subjects. 857 *b.* — 1743. Twenty-four S.s at Boyle's Lecture, eight at Lady Moyer's, and three occasional S.s. 920 *x.* — 1743. Seven S.s, entitled, The Shameful Sin, or Cautions against Whoring, and Directions about Marrying. 8vo. — 1744. Eleven S.s on several occasions. 273 *t.*—1744. A Volume of S.s upon Social Duties. 294 c.—1744. 20 S.s. 356 *x.* — 1744. S.s. 361 *b.* 380 *n.* 520 *w.* — 1744. Six S.s to Young People. 659 *e.*—1744. Sixty-four S.s. 869 *u.*—1744. Three S.s. 890 *o.* — 1745. Eight S.s on several important Subjects. 67 *o.*—1745. Two S.s preached before the University of Oxford. 282 *n.* — 1745. Concio ad Clerum Londinensem, habita in Eccl. S. Elphegi Maii vii. die, A. D. MDCCXLV. 297 *f.*—1745. A S. 390 *p.* 852 *h.*—1745. S.s. 515 *r.*—1745. Select S.s. 799 *y.*—1745. Eight S.s at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 804 *k.*—1745. xlv. S.s. 867 *b.*—1745. Three S.s. 899 *d.* —1745. S.s, Discourses, and Letters. 955 *z.* — 1746. Two S.s. 154 *u.*—1746. Occasional S.s. 177 *x.*—1746. S.s and Lectures. 323 *y.* —1746. S. 356 *d.*—1746. S.s for the Benefit of Young Persons. 653 *r.*—1746. Sixteen Sermons upon Select Subjects. 900 *g.*—1746. S.s. 958 *e.*—1746. Fifty S.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 960 *j.*—1747. Practical S.s. 173 *w.* — 1747. Forty-eight Practical S.s on various Subjects. 173 *y.* — 1747. A S. preached before the University of Oxford. 282 *n.*—1747. A S. 342 *a.* — 1747. S.s to Young People. 713 *o.*—1747. S.s. 770 *o.*—1747. Two S.s. 883 *v.* — 1747. Four S.s. 883 *v.*—1747. Three S.s. 915 *k.*—1748–51. Four Volumes of Postbumous S.s. 2 *s.*—1748. Six S.s. 67 *e.*—1748. Thirteen S.s on several Subjects. 73 *t.* — 1748. A Volume of seventeen S.s on several important Subjects. 100 *m.* — 1748. A S. preached at Dublin, before the Society for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. 265 *s.* —1748. A Translation of the S.s of St. Chrysostom; with an Introduction and Remarks; ten parts. 267 *m.*—1748. A S. 318 *s.* 360 *v.* 671 *q.* 777 *w.*—1748. S.s on several Important Practical Subjects. 466 *k.*—1748. Five Occasional S.s, published at different periods. 563 *p.*—1748. Ten S.s on several religious and important Subjects. 851 *b.*—1748. Nine S.s. 851 *c.*—1749. Thirteen S.s. 114 *c.*—1749. S.s. 159 *k.*—1749. A S. 318 *s.* 701 *f.* 760 *e.* — 1749. Sermons on various Subjects. 358 *o.*—1750. S.s and Discourses. 252 *t.*—1750. A S. 316 *d.* 385 *b.* 777 *w.*—1750. 12 S.s. 386 *u.*—1750. Eighteen S.s upon various Subjects. 588 *g.*—1750. S. at Boston, New England. 659 *r.* — 1750. Twenty S.s. 786 *l.*—1750. S.s. 842 *y.* — 1751. Scarce and valuable Tracts and S.s, occasionally published, now first collected together. 2 *s.*—1751. Twenty-six S.s on important Subjects. 22 *m.*—1751. A S. preached before the Governors of the Middlesex Hospital. 282 *o.* — 1751. 16 S.s. 429 *l.*—1751. Various S.s and Tracts. 544 *i.* — 1751. Nineteen S.s. 628 *s.*—1751. S. 659 *e.* — 1751. A Complete Collection of S.s and Tracts. 829 *o.*—1751. Some Queries relative to the Jews, occasioned by a late S. 829 *o.*—1751. S.s. 850 *f.* — 1752. Twelve S.s on several Subjects. 61 *s.* — 1752. A S. 197 *p.* 211 *u.* 254 *f.* 373 *d.* — 1752. Eighteen S.s. 202 *v.* — 1752. S. before the House of Commons. 266 *v.* — 1752. Substance of several S.s preached in the Parish Church of Wath. 496 *o.*—1752. S.s. 545 *s.*—1752. S. 814 *p.*—1752. xxviii. S.s on Moral and Practical Subjects. 915 *l.*—1752. S.s on various Subjects and Occasions. 973 *s.* — 1753. S.s and Discourses on several important Subjects in Divinity. 137 *f.*—1753. S.s and Discourses. 137 *h.* —1753. S. 612 *o.*—1753. S.s to Young People. 659 *e.*—1753. S.s, Charges, Discourse of Church Government, and Divinity Lectures. 771 *s.*—1753. S.s on ten different Subjects. 776 *r.*—1753. S. 802 *r.*—1753. 16 S.s on various Subjects. 889 *n.*—1753. Four S.s; the three first on the Necessity for and Nature of a Future State of Rewards and Punishments; the last a Funeral S. 951 *z.*—1753. S.s. 955 *z.* 976 *l.* — 1754. A Volume of S.s, the larger part of them practical. 294 *e.* — 1754. A S. 318 *s.* 842 *m.*—1755. Sixteen S.s on Practical Subjects. 7 *u.*—1755. Twenty S.s. 67 *e.*—1755. 16 S.s on different Subjects. 328 *i.* — 1755. A Collection of S.s, mostly preached upon Sacramental Occasions. 341 *v.*—1755. A S. 379 *r.* — 1755. Twenty-two S.s on Interesting Subjects. 504 *v.* — 1755. S.s. 529 *h.* — 1755. S. 737 *k.* 829 *o.* 865 *h.* 879 *h.*—1755. The Christian; being a Course of Practical S.s. 944 *j.*—1756. S. 259 *g.*—1756. A S., preached before the Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 259 *m.*—1756. A S. 300 *z.* 385 *c.* 386 *v.* 390 *p.* 771 *z.* 953 *b.*—1756. S.s. 356 *y.*—1756. Two Volumes of S.s. 547 *c.*—1756. Several S.s, preached in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 691 *b.* — 1756. Thirteen S., preached on various occasions. 724 *z.*—1756. S.s. 810 *u.*—1757. S.s. 195 *c.* 249 *m.* 254 *f.* 282 *n.*—1757. Two S.s. 380 *o.*—1757. Twenty Practical S.s on several important Subjects. 659 *e.*—1757. xx. S.s. 685 *v.*—1757. A S. 804 *k.*—1757. Twenty S.s on various Subjects. 963 *y.*—1757. Sixty-five S.s. 967 c.—1757. Berry-street S.s (52), being a Collection of Discourses on the Principal Heads of the Christian Religion. 2 vols. 8vo.—1758. S.s. 280 *l.* 570 c. 865 *h.*—1758. A S. 302 *d.* 392 *u.* 739 *x.* —1758. Nine S.s. 437 *e.*—1758. Seventeen S.s on various important Subjects. 478 c.—1758. Eight S.s. 487 *e.*—1758. Twenty S.s. 529 *i.*—1758. S.s on various Subjects. 908 *b.*—1759. Fourteen S.s, preached at the Camps near Blanford and Dorchester, in 1756 and 1757. 10 *l.* —1759. Three S.s. 323 *e.* — 1759. A S. 421 *b.*—1759. viii. S.s. 490 *s.*—1759. S.s on various Subjects. 931 *s.*—1760. S.s. 7 *v.* 588 *h.* 879 *j.*—1760. Three S.s on the King's Inauguration. 176 *b.*—1760. Sermon at the Meeting of the Charity Schools. 310 *q.*—1760. S. 378 c. 385 c. 739 *w.* — 1760. S.s on important Subjects. 584 *d.* — 1760. Twelve S.s on several Subjects. 693 *b.*—1761. S.s on various Subjects. 316 *f.*—1761. S. 802 *r.* — 1762. Works, consisting of fifty-four S.s. 144 *c.*—1762. S.s and Tracts. 188 *r.*—1762. S.s. 208 *w.* 320 *n.* 341 *v.* 792 *a.* 958 *s.* — 1762. Fifteen S.s. 266 *n.* — 1762 S.s on Subjects mostly new and uncommon. 320 *n.*—1762. 10 S.s. 356 *c.*—1762. S.s on various Subjects and Occasions. 381 *b.* — 1762. S.s on various Subjects. 412 *s.*—1762. S.s on various important subjects. 958 *r.*—1763. S. preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 331 *v.*—1763. S. 385 *v.*—1763. Fourteen S.s on Evangelical Principles and Practice. 475 *g.*—1763. S.s. 586 *l.*—1763. S. 619 *p.*—1763. Twenty-one S.s. 739 *y.*—1763. S. 770 *n.*—1763. Twelve S.s preached upon several occasions. 853 *m.*—1763. Five S.s. 885 *k.* — 1763. Fifty-two S.s on the Baptismal Covenant, the Creed, the Ten Commandments, and other important Subjects of Practical Religion; being one for each Sunday in the year. 944 *j.*—1764. S.s. 73 *t.*—1764. Seventeen S.s on several Subjects. 143 *y.*—1764. Twelve S.s. 157 *r.* —1764. Two S.s. 168 *a.*—1764. S.s. 224 *x.* 333 *u.* — 1764. S.s, Gospel Sonnets, &c. 342 *b.*—(1764.) S.s on various Subjects. 379 *l.* —1764. S.s. 386 *w.*—1764. S. at a Meeting of the Charity School. 412 *s.*—1764. Occasional S.s. 593 *a.*—1764. S. before the House of Commons. 803 *f.* — 1764. xl S.s and Discourses on several Subjects and Occasions. 803 *w.* — 1764. S.s on several occasions. 840 *m.* — 1764. S.s on Practical Subjects. 944 *g.*—1764. Nine S.s. 946 *x.* — 1764. S.s on various Practical Subjects. 991 *b.*—1765. A S. preached to the Society for the Reformation of Manners. 159 *h.*—1765. Two S.s, concerning the State of the Soul after its separation from the Body. 213 *f.*—1765. Four S.s, preached at Boston, New England. 256 *s.*—1765. A S. 258 *g.*—1765. Eight S.s on the Logos. 290 *f.* — 1765. S.s to Young Women. 378 *c.*—1765. S.s. 385 *v.* — 1765. S. 626 *z.*—1766. A S. composed the day preceding the Author's Death. 20 *a.* —1766. S.s. 27 *p.*—1766. A S. 267 *t.* — 1766. Twenty-four S.s on solemn occasions. 457 *d.* — 1766. Sixteen S.s on several occasions. 612 *o.*—1766. Twenty S.s. 811 *w.* — 1766. Three S.s on public occasions; preached before the University of Oxford. 817 *i.* — 1766. Fourteen occasional S.s. 842 *n.*—1766. S. 898 *k.*—1766. Eighteen S.s. 955 *c.*—1766. Nineteen S. on various Subjects. 965 *p.* — 1767. S.s. 11 *w.*—1767. Ten S.s. 12 *x.*—1767. Six S.s. 166 *p.* — 1767. S.s on several important Subjects. 335 *k.*—1767. S.s. 442 *z.*—1767. Seven S.s on public occasions. 489 *r.*—1767. xv. S.s to Young Men. 659 *u.* — 1767. Three S.s. 702 *a.* — 1767. Twenty S.s. 702 *a.*—1767. Six S.s on several Subjects. 715 *v.*—1767. S.s. 793 *u.*—1767. S. occasioned by an Earthquake. 770 *o.*—1767. S.s. 867 *n.* — 1767. A S. 890 *w.*—1767. S.s on various Subjects and Occasions. 947 *z.*—1768. S.s on various Subjects. 211 *v.*—1768. A S. 224 *v.* 252 *m.*—1768. S.s for the use of Families. 337 *k.* — 1768. S. 385 *v.*—1768. A Collection of S.s; preached occasionally on various Subjects. 471 *r.* — 1768. S. 586 *e.* — 1768. 15 S.s. 879 *j.* — 1768. S.s to Asses, Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 3s.—1769. Two S.s. 289 *y.*—1769. S.s on the Duty of the Great. 309 *e.*—1769. S. 377 *v.*—1769. The Importance of the Word of God; being the substance of two S.s. 470 *r.*—1769. Some S.s. 588 *i.*—1769. S.s. 598 c. 743 *d.*—1769. S. before the Sons of the Clergy. 745 *z.* — 1769. S.s on several Subjects. 842 *n.* — 1769. Twelve S.s on the most interesting Subjects. 862 *x.*—1769. Three S.s 971 *t.*—1770. S.s on several occasions. 50 *d.*—1770. S. preached at the Yearly Meeting of the Children at Christ's College. 351 *t.* — 1770. 27 S.s. 879 *j.* — 1770. S.s written by a Lady; Translatress of Four Select Tales from Marmontel. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1771. 15 S.s. 282 *u.*—1771. Four S.s on Christmas Day. 307 *o.*—1771. Biographical S.s. 337 *l.*—1771. Ten S.s. 384 *j.*—1771. Five S.s. 520 *x.*—1771. S.s on different Subjects. 556 *j.*—1771. S.s to Asses. 692 *a.* — 1771. S.s to Doctors in Divinity. 692 *b.*—1771. A Decade of S.s preached at Chesham, in Buckinghamshire. 872 *y.* — 1771. Eighteen S.s. 964 *h.*—1772. S.s. 12 *x.* — 1772. Fifty-four S.s, many of which are on very interesting Subjects, being preached in critical times, on days of Public Humiliation or Thanksgiving; but chiefly on the 5th November, in commemoration of the glorious Revolution by King William. 144 c. — 1772. S.s to Young Men. 309 *e.*—1772. S.s. 357 *j.* — 1772. Twenty S.s. 372 *z.*—1772. S.s. 378 *o.* — 1772. A S. 443 *m.* — 1772. Three S.s. 484 *d.* — 1772. S. 629 *i.* 687 *u.* — 1772. New S.s to Asses. 692 *b.*—1772. Two S.s. 770 *o.*—1772. Eighteen S.s on various occasions. 849 *n.*—1772. S.s on Practical Subjects. 944 *g.*—1772. Nineteen S.s. 955 *c.*—1772. A S. 988 *k.*—1772. S.s to Tradesmen, Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 1s.—1773. A S. 222 *v.*—1773. S.

238 *b.* — 1773. Four S.s. 289 *x.* — 1773. The English Preacher; a Collection of Short S.s from various Authors. 337 *n.*—1773. S.s. 384 *m.*—1773. S.s and Tracts. 416 *a.*—1773. A S. 419 *l.* 497 *n.*—1773. S.s on Practical Subjects, and the most useful Points of Divinity. 586 *j.* —1773. S.s. 586 *o.*—1773. S. 668 *y.*—1773. S.s. 719 *w.*—1773. Sixty S.s on Plain and Practical Subjects. 784 *f.* — 1773. Fifteen S.s on various Subjects. 857 *s.* — 1773. Six S.s on Important Subjects. 917 *y.* — 1773. New S.s to Asses. By the Author of S.s to Asses. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 2s.—1774. Five S.s. 173 *a.*—1774. S.s. 197 *n.*—1774. Thirteen S.s on Primitive Christianity. 200 *k.*—1774. S.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 238 *w.* — 1774. A S. 419 *l.* — 1774. S.s preached before the University of Cambridge. 493 *a.*—1774. Eighteen S.s on Important Subjects. 515 *s.*—1774. S.s on various Subjects. 589 *d.* — 1674. S. 745 c. — 1774. Occasional S.s. 852 *i.* — 1775. Twenty S.s on the most interesting and important Subjects. 52 *v.*—1775. S.s. 280 *l.*—1775. S. 372 *a.*—1775. Sixteen S.s on various Subjects. 433 *x.*—1775. Occasional S.s for the Royal Navy. 753 *v.*—1775. Forty-one S.s. 834 *b.*—1775. Sixteen S.s preached before the University of Oxford. 913 *i.*—1775. The Scotch Preacher; or a Collection of S. By some of the most eminent Clergymen of the Church of Scotland. Lond. Cadell, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1776. S.s translated from the French by A. C. 139 *j.*—1776. Thirteen S.s. 145 *t.*—1776. A S. 243 *y.*—1776. S.s on various Important Subjects. 327 *t.*—1776. S.s to the Condemned. 330 *g.*—1776. S.s. 748 *z.*—1776. S.s on various Subjects. 773 *l.* — 1776. S.s. 831 *a.* — 1776. S.s sur divers Textes de l'Ecriture Sainte. 834 *b.* — 1776. S.s. 948 *b.*—1776. Two S.s preached at Cambridge. 953 *g.*—1777. S.s on various occasions. 6 *v.* — 1777. Twenty S.s on divers interesting Subjects. 71 *i.*—1777. S.s. 119 *q.*—1777. Fifty S.s on various Subjects, Critical, Philosophical and Moral. 139 *w.*—1777. Six occasional S.s. 173 c.—1777. S.s. 196 *e.*—1777. A S., preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, at St. Paul's. 259 *n.*—1777. Political S. 285 *q.* — 1777. S.s. 300 *r.* — 1777. A Choice Collection of very valuable Prefaces, Lectures, and S.s. 798 *w.*—1777. Six S.s to Seamen. 882 *l.* — 1777. Two S.s. 883 *h.* — 1777. Ten S.s. 956 *d.* — 1777. A S. preached in a Country Church on Dec. 13, 1776. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1777. Sentimental S.s. 8vo.—1778. Thirteen S.s on several Important Subjects. 164 *v.*—1778. A S. 224 *v.*—1778. S.s on several Subjects. 298 *e.*—1778. A S. 322 *x.*—1778. A S. before the Provincial Grand Lodge of the most ancient and honourable Society of Free and Accepted Masons of Essex. 594 *b.* — 1778. Three S.s. 818 *u.*—1778. S.s. 877 *g.*—1778. Two S.s preached on a Fast-Day during the late War with France. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 6d. — 1778. The Layman's S., &c. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.— 1779. Fifteen S.s on Select Subjects. 156 *p.* — 1779. S. 385 *d.*—1779. Four S.s. 490 *t.*—1779. S.s sur divers Sujets Importans. 581 *u.*—1779. S.s on various useful and important Subjects, adapted to the Family and Closet. 583 *q.*—1779. S.s on various Subjects. 739 *x.*—1780. Eight S.s. 68 *y.*—1780. Concio ad Clerum Provinciæ Cantuariensis in Æde Paulinâ. 255 *o.*—1780. A S. preached before the University of Cambridge. 255 *o.* — 1780. S. 337 *l.* — 1780. 19 S.s on various Subjects. 408 *y.* — 1780. S.s, Doctrinal and Practical. 433 *p.*—1780. S.s on several occasions. 635 *s.*—1780. S.s. 671 2d *i.* 715 *n.*—1780. S. 770 *p.* — 1781. Evangelical S.s. 6 *s.* — 1781. Two S.s. 37 *z.* — 1781. S.s. 255 *o.*—1781. S. 324 *b.* 377 *v.* 379 *i.*—1781. S.s. 421 *b.* — 1781. S.s. on various Subjects. 526 *s.*—1781. S.s to Ministers of State. 692 *b.* — 1781. Eight S.s at Bampton Lecture. 699 *q.* — 1781. Eight S.s on Plain and Practical Subjects. 701 *i.*—1781. Twenty S.s, Speculative, Practical, and Experimental. 745 *d.* — 1781. A S. 819 *a.* 820 *j.* — 1781. The Protestant Preacher; a Select Collection of S.s and Discourses. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1782. A S. preached before the King at Windsor. 270 *m.* — 1782. A S. preached before the University of Oxford. 324 *a.*—1782. S.s on various Subjects. 324 *b.*—1782. Ten S.s. 529 *s.*—1782. S. 727 *z.* — 1782. S.s. 960 *y.* 976 *m.*—1783. S.s on various Subjects. 48 *l.*—1783. Eight S.s preached at Bampton Lecture. 241 *s.*—1783. A Series of the Texts of S.s and Discourses, published either singly or in volumes, by Divines of the Church of England, and by the Dissenting Clergy, since the Restoration to the present time. 254 *z.*—1783. S. 377 *u.* 382 *v.*—1783. Fourteen S.s on various Subjects. 511 *b.*—1783. Seventeen S.s on Practical Subjects. 734 *i.*—1783. Two S.s. 769 *k.*—1784. A S. 243 *z.* 285 *b.* — 1784. S.s. 316 *f.* — 1784. S. 348 *z.* 358 *p.* 368 *x.* 391 *m.* — 1784. A S. preached to the Friendly Society. 414 *b.* — 1784. S.s preached before the University of Oxford. 702 *f.*—1784. Four S.s. 702 *f.*—1784. A S. 805 *w.*—1784. S.s from the Original French of the late Rev. James Saurin. 810 *j.* — 1784. S.s. 882 *m.*—1784. S.s preached before the University of Oxford in 1784. 963 *n.* — 1785. A Collection of S.s and Charges. 67 *g.*—1785. Eight S.s on the Prophecies respecting the Destruction of Jerusalem. 225 *t.*—1785. Eighteen S.s. 330 *w.* — 1785. S. 351 *v.* — 1785. S.s on various Subjects. 385 *d.* — 1785. S.s and Discourses on several Subjects. 564 *i.*—1785. S. 607 *a.*—1785. S.s on various Subjects. 573 *y.* — 1785. S.s and Essays. 631 *u.* — 1785. S. 668 *z.* 816 *u.*—1786. S.s for the Benefit of the General Hospital in Bath. 15 *k.*—1786. S.s. 217 *t.* — 1786. S. preached before the Ancient and Honourable Society of Free Masons. 267 *s.*—1786. A S. 285 *b.*—1786. S.s. 312 *k.*—1786. S. 386 *w.*—1786. S.s, Doctrinal and Practical. 433 *u.*—1786. S.s on different Subjects. 492 *u.*—1786. S.s. 512 *d.*—1786. Twelve S.s on various occasions. 576 *q.*—1786. S.s on various Subjects. 775 *y.* — 1786. A S. 773 *v.* 931 *u.* 970 *f.*— 1786. A Political S., preached before a R.—t H———ble H——e, on the first day of the present Meeting of P———t. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1s. — 1787. S.s on Evangelical and Practical Subjects. 412 *v.* — 1787. A S. 416 *u.*—1787. S.s. 439 *y.*—1787. Eighteen Practical S.s upon interesting Subjects. 538 *n.*—1787. Eight S.s. 567 *d.*—1787. S.s on various Subjects. 715 *u.*—1787. A S. 739 *v.* 749 *g.* 782 *b.*— 1787. S.s. 892 *b.*—1787. Practical S.s. 916 *r.*—1787. A Letter to Dr. Price on his late S. See Socinianism, 1787. — 1788. Practical S.s selected and abridged from various Authors. 216 *c.*—1788. S. 337 *m.* 348 *z.* 367 *x.* 384 *k.* — 1788. Two S.s. 416 *z.* — 1788. S.s on Practical Subjects. 417 c. — 1788. Plain S.s on Practical Subjects, adapted to different characters. 427 *e.* — 1788. S.s on various Subjects. 598 *d.*—1788. S.s. 656 *q.* — 1788. S.s on various interesting Subjects. 686 *t.*—1788. S.s delivered on several Subjects. 770 *p.*—1788. S. 770 *p.* — 1788. S.s. 877 *a.*—1788. Eight S.s. 882 *m.*—1789. Twelve S.s on particular occasions. 78 *y.*—1789. S. preached at the opening of the Church of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, after its reparation. 169 *a.*—1789. Thirty-nine S.s on several occasions. 255 *a.*— 1789. S. 390 *n.*—1789. Examination of Mr. Harrison's S., preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's, London, before the Lord Mayor. 401 *n.*—1789. A S. 444 *g.*—1789. Specimens of S. and Prayers of a late Divine, for the use of the Young. 458 *a.*—1789. S. 595 *r.*— 1789. S.s for Children. 662 *r.*—1789. S.s on several Subjects. 770 *p.*—1789. 120 Popular S.s. 784 *d.*—1789. S.s on various Subjects. 897 *e.*—1789. Twenty-eight Miscellaneous S.s. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 4s. — 1790. S.s on several Subjects. 6 *v.*—1790. A S. before the House of Lords, 1783; one before the Norwich Hospital; and two other before the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, 1788; and the Society for propagating the Gospel. 62 *p.*—1790. S.s preached before the University of Glasgow. 95 *v.*— 1790. S.s. 117 *i.* 322 *k.* 519 *g.* 614 *x.* 641 *d.*—1790. S.s for Prisons. 149 *y.*—1790. S.s on various Subjects. 251 *q.*—1790. A S. 314 *x.* —1790. S. 358 *r.*—1790. Review of Dr. Hay's S., entitled, Thoughts on the Athanasian Creed; preached April 12th, 1790. 401 *n.*—1790. S. 616 c.—1790. A S. for the Benefit of the Humane Society. 771 *k.*— 1790. S.s on various Subjects. 943 *m.*—1790. A S. 944 *j.* — 1790. S.s on several occasions. 980 *h.*—1790. Antanaclasis; or the Substance of a S. lately delivered from the Pulpit, in a Dissenting Meeting-house at Horncastle. By Solomon the Second. Boston, 4to.—1791. Two Practical S.s on Private Prayer and Public Worship. 216 *e.*—1791. A S. 262 *f.*—1791. S.s on Important Subjects. 314 *z.*—1791. Probationary S. 317 *l.*—1791. Practical S.s, never before published. 330 *x.*—1791. S.s preached before the University of Oxford, at the Bampton Lecture. 568 *t.*—1791. S.s on Practical Subjects. 572 *x.* — 1791. Eight S.s preached before the University of Oxford. 689 *a.*—1791. S.s. 693 *p.*— 1791. S. 739 *t.*—1791. S.s on Practical Subjects. 820 *j.*—1791. S. 860 *z.*—1791. S. 877 *w.*—1791. Thirteen S.s to Seamen. 882 *m.* — 1791. S.s. 944 *i.* — 1791. S.s, now first printed from Original Manuscripts. 945 *y.*—1791. A Copious Collection of S. See Divinity, 1791.—1792. A S. preached at Sunderland. 232 *y.*—1792. St. Augustini S.es inediti, admixtis quibusdam dubiis. 296 *x.*—1792. S. 330 *x.*—1792. S.s preached before the University of Oxford. 349 *y.*—1792. S. 378 *k.* 391 *m.*—1792. S.s preached on various and particular occasions. 476 *j.* — 1792. S.s on the Present State of Religion in this Country. 503 *b.*—1792. Three S.s. 621 c.—1792. S. 671 *n.*—1792. S.s on several Subjects. 683 *z.*—1792. S.s preached on various Subjects. 744 *e.* — 1792. Two S.s. 769 *g.*—1792. A S. 798 *v.* 806 *w.*—1792. S.s on various Subjects. 843 *w.*—1792. S.s, Charges, and Parliamentary Speeches. 853 *e.* — 1792. A S.; with an Appendix. 953 *i.*—1792. A S. 970 *p.* — 1792. Civic S. to the People. No. i. and ii. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 6d.—1792. Extracts from S.s preached in K——— Abbey. Lond. Stewart, 4to. 2s.—1792. S.s preached for Sunday Schools. By a Layman. Lond. Walter, 12mo. 1s.—1793. S.s on various Subjects intended to promote the Christian Knowledge, and Human Happiness. 133 *o.*—1793. S. 178 *l.*—1793. S.s. 282 *u.* — 1793. A S. preached at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Wilts. 286 c.—1793. S.s. 307 *p.*—1793. A S. 308 *e.*—1793. S.s. 319 *s.*— 1793. S. 358 *j.* 419 *j.* — 1793. The Plain Duties of Wise and Christian Subjects: delivered in two S.s. 426 *j.*—1793. S.s. 472 *u.* —1793. S.s and Tracts upon various Subjects. 605 *s.*—1793. Sixteen S.s on the most interesting Subjects, addressed to Seamen. 637 *p.* — 1793. A S. 732 *z.*—1793. A S. preached before the Archdeaconry of London. 771 *k.* — 1793. A S. 802 *g.* 877 *e.*—1793. Two S.s on the Times. 941 *e.* — 1793. Six S.s adapted to the Times. 961 *r.*— 1793. Two S.s on Public Occasions. 979 *y.*—1793. S.s; to which is prefixed, a Short Treatise on the Divinity of Christ. 984 *v.*—1794. A S. preached before the Volunteers of Knaresborough. 232 *z.*—1794. S. at the Anniversary Meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 238 *b.*—1794. Two S.s by the late Rev. Simon Reades. 266 *t.*— 1794. S.s preached before the University of Cambridge. 358 *o.*—1794. A S. 374 *r.*—1794. A S. on the Duties of a Soldier, preached at the consecration of the Colours of a Regiment of Yeomanry Cavalry. 400 *i.* —1794. A S. preached in the Chapel of Trinity-College, Cambridge, on Thursday, Dec. 19th, 1793. 401 *o.*—1794. A S. 445 *j.*—1794. Two

S.s, adapted to the present Situation of Public Affairs. 460 *x.* — 1794. Two S.s preached at the Assizes holden at Hartford. 569 *b.*—1794. S. 572 *z.*—1794. S.s, with a short Account of the Author. 626 *f.*—1794. S.s preached before the Society of Lincoln's Inn. 695 *k.*—1794. A S. preached Feb. 28, 1794. 732 *r.*—1794. A S. 740 *b.*—1794. Two S.s. 794 *g.*—1794. Practical S.s on Select Passages of Scripture. 823 *o.*—1794. A S. 862 *q.* — 1794. A S. preached before the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. 889 *h.*—1794. Two S.s at Essex Street Chapel. 913 *o.* — 1794. Six S.s. 914 *f.* — 1794. A S. preached at Gainsborough. 924 *a.* — 1794. A S. 927 *n.* — 1794. Fourteen Evangelical S.s. 955 *v.*—1794. A S. 964 *s.* 987 *z.*—1794. Two S.s on particular occasions; the former on the Duty of considering our Latter End, the latter on the Love of our Brother. Edin. 8vo. —1795. S., preached in the Church of Croxton Kyrial. 94 *o.*—1795. S.s on various Subjects. 112 *o.*—1795. A S. 124 *t.*—1795. S. preached before the Association for discountenancing Vice, and promoting the Practice of Virtue and Religion. 175 *j.*—1795. S.s on Practical Subjects. 196 *k.*—1795. S.s on various Subjects. 292 *q.*—1795. S.s delivered at the Old Jewry Meeting. 358 *r.*—1795. S.; to which are added, two Hymns. 372 *a.*—1795. S. 390 *o.* 476 *p.*—1795. S.s. 496 *v.*—1795. S.s. 516 *e.*—1795. S.s. 527 *i.*—1795. S.s on present Circumstances. 665 *j.*—1795. S.s on various Subjects. 741 *v.*—1795. S. 796 *f.*—1795. Seven S.s, preached on particular occasions. 803 *s.*—1795. Two S.s preached at Llandaff. 953 *i.*—1795. Family Lectures; or a Collection of S.s selected from the most celebrated Divines, on Faith and Practice. A new Vol. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 12s.—1796. S.s on various important Subjects. 45 *y.* —1796. New Jerusalem S.s. 240 *y.*—1796. A S. preached to the Jews. 255 *v.* — 1796. The Promised Messiah; a S. 256 *s.* — 1796. A S. preached at the Anniversary of his Majesty. 263 *d.*—1796. Twenty S.s on various Subjects. 317 *l.*—1796. S.s. 335 *f.*—1796. Four S.s on public occasions. 371 *g.*—1796. A S. preached before the University of Cambridge, by H. W. C. (Coulthurst), D. D., &c.; in doggrel Rhymes. 405 *j.*—1796. S.s. 416 *g.*—1796. S.s on several Subjects, particularly on the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England. 426 *j.*—1796. S.s. 496 *v.* 498 *o.*—1796. Saurin's S.s. 527 *j.* — 1796. A S. 798 *n.*—1796. Twelve S.s preached at the New Jerusalem Temple in Red-Cross-Street, near Cripplegate, London. 855 *b.*—1796. A S. 981 *r.*—1797. S. preached before the Epping Troop of West Essex Yeoman Cavalry. 2 *b.* — 1797. Eight S.s. 238 *z.* — 1797. A S. 323 *r.* — 1797. Of Indifference with regard to Religious Truths; a S. 409 *a.* — 1797. S.s. 475 *m.* — 1797. S. 631 *o.* — 1797. A S. preached before the House of Commons. 773 *v.*—1797. S.s on Select Subjects. 840 *z.*—1797. S. 889 *h.*—1797. Thirty-five S.s on several Subjects. 879 *d.*—1797. Six S.s during the Chaplainship of George Stepney Townley, in 1797. 914 *f.*—1797. Three S.s. 914 *j.*—1797. Sixteen S.s prepared for the Press from the Manuscript of a Clergyman now deceased, of the County of Salop. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 5s. — 1798. S.s; to which are subjoined suitable Hymns. 177 *k.*—1798. Religion and Loyalty recommended, and a Caution against Innovations; a S. 4 *l.*—1798. A S. 31 *o.*—1798. Twenty-two S.s, on various Subjects. 78 *n.*—1798. S. 112 *p.*—1798. S. preached at Stonehouse, Plymouth. 112 *q.*—1798. S.s, chiefly on Practical Subjects. 116 *y.*—1798. S.s on different occasions. 209 2d *i.* — 1798. Naval S.s; preached on board H. M. S. the Impeteux. 234 *z.*—1798. S. 268 *q.*—1798. S.s by J. B. Massillon, Bishop of Claremont; selected and translated. 302 *v.*—1798. S.s on Practical Subjects. 337 *m.*—1798. Doctrinal and Occasional S.s. 341 *y.*—1798. S.s by David Jardin of Bath, published from the original MS. 343 *m.*—1798. S. 349 *j.* 367 *x.* 374 *r.* 393 *j.*—1798. The Danger of Lukewarmness in Religion considered, and applied to the present State of this Country; a S. 400 *j.*—1798. S.s preached to Parochial Congregations; by the late Rev. Richard Southgate. With a Biographical Preface. 402 *o.*—1798. Christian Patriotism; a S. 402 *o.*—1798. A New-year's Gift to the good People of England; being a S., or something like a S., in defence of the present War, &c. 405 *j.*—1798. S.s on various Subjects. 419 *j.*—1798. S. 419 *j.*—1798. S.s. 543 *a.*—1798. Narrative of Transactions relative to a S. preached in the Church of Brighton. 577 *m.*—1798. S.s on various Subjects. 646 *y.*—1798. Seventeen S.s on various Subjects. 699 *q.*—1798. Two S.s. 799 *x.*—1798. S.s. 870 *c.*—1798. S.s on various Subjects. 870 *h.* — 1798. A S. 903 *y.*—1798. Family S.s. 961 *r.*—1798. A S. 966 *c.*—1798. S.s on Important Subjects. 991 *c.*—1798. Gleanings from the Works of Lawrence Sterne; comprising Tales, S.s, Letters, &c. Lond. Symonds, small 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1799. Eight S.s. 78 *t.*—1799. S.s. 103 *v.*—1799. S. preached at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. 140 *v.*—1799. Four S.s preached at the Fifth General Meeting of the Missionary Society. 153 *j.*—1799. Two S.s preached before his Majesty during Lent. 160 *c.*—1799. Village S.s. 170 *j.*—1799. Tracts and occasional S.s. 322 *x.*—1799. Two S.s preached before the University of Oxford. 352 *d.*—1799. Four S.s preached at the Fifth General Meeting of the Missionary Society. 368 *b.* —1799. S. 358 *q.* 390 *p.* 400 *w.*—1799. S.s to a Country Congregation. 417 *b.*—1799. S.s on several Subjects. 435 *j.* — 1799. S.s. 457 *y.* — 1799. Two S.s preached before the Society of Gray's Inn. 571 *j.*—1799. Two S.s preached in Trinity College Chapel. 577 *p.*—1799. A S. preached in the Cathedral Church, Hereford. 614 *d.*—1799. Twenty-two S.s on Doctrinal and Practical Subjects. 637 *q.*—1799. Eleven S.s on different Subjects. 689 *v.*—1799. S. preached at St. Mary's, Nottingham, before the Governors of the General Hospital. 740 *b.*—1799. S.s. 790 *n.*—1799. S.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 804 *e.* — 1799. Original S.s, printed in imitation of MSS. 827 *b.* — 1799. S. preached before the House of Lords. 932 *x.* — 1799. A S. 932 *x.* — 1800. S.s. 103 *o.* 119 *r.* — 1800. Select S.s, and Funeral Orations. 136 *z.*—1800. A S. 417 c.—1800. S.s on various Subjects and Occasions. 433 *r.*—1800. S.s. 630 *t.* — 1800. S.s on Practical Subjects. 747 *y.*—1800. Two S.s. 772 *d.* — 1800. The Divine Origin of Prophecy illustrated and defended, in a Course of S.s. 802 *g.*—1800. A S. 810 *v.*—1800. Six S.s. 864 *w.*—1800. S.s on various Subjects. 916 *s.* 952 *d.*—1800. Twelve S.s on various Subjects. 974 *k.*—1801. S.s. 81 *r.*—1801. S. 134 *v.* 357 *s.*—1801. A S. preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the Clergy. 141 *l.*—1801. Select S.s. 177 *x.*—1801. Twelve S.s. 445 *j.*—1801. An Analytical Compendium, or Outlines of S.s; extracted from various Authors. 464 *m.*—1801. A few Practical S.s on Important Subjects. 506 *e.*—1801. Select S.s and Funeral Orations. 546 *o.* — 1801. S.s on Evangelical and Practical Subjects. 618 *x.*—1801. A S. 790 *n.* 972 *z.*—1801. S.s on several Subjects. 864 *v.*—1801. S.s. 966 c.—1802. A S. preached before the Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 166 *p.* — 1802. S. 256 *a.*—1802. S.s. 343 *n.* 358 *d.*—1802. A S., in behalf of Friendly Societies. 367 *j.*—1802. S.s on various Subjects, preached at the Octagon Chapel, Bath. 400 *j.*—1802. A S. 401 *k.*—1802. S.s. 418 *g.* 479 *k.* 543 *p.*—1802. A S. preached in the Chapel of the Magdalen Hospital, London. 593 *i.* — 1802. S.s on various Subjects, Doctrinal and Moral. 690 *u.*—1802. Two S.s, preached at Dominica. 749 c.—1802. A S., preached at Gosport. 772 *d.*—1802. A S. 796 *f.* 894 *n.* 964 *p.* —1802. S.s, designed chiefly for Young Persons. 831 *q.*—1802. S.s. 880 *c.* — 1802. A S., preached in the Chapel of the London Hospital. 953 *i.*—1803. A S. 31 *o.* — 1803. Occasional S.s. 419 *u.* — 1803. S.s. 141 *r.* 158 *w.*—1803. Essays and S.s on Select Subjects. 166 *y.* —1803. A S. 208 2d *s.* 235 *g.* 302 *k.*—1803. S.s selected from Minor and scarce Authors. 233 *a.*—1803. A S., preached at Harpenden, Herts. 280 *p.* — 1803. S.s to Young Persons. 309 *k.* — 1803. S.s. 318 *s.*—1803. Causes of the Inefficacy of Fasts; a S. 400 *j.* — 1803. A S. 401 *k.*—1803. S.s on various Subjects. 445 *j.*—1803. S.s. 492 *q.*—1803. S.s on interesting occasions. 628 *k.*—1803. Two S.s. 653 *v.*—1803. S.s composed for Country Congregations. 695 *f.*—1803. S.s and Tracts. 728 *b.*—1803. Concio ad Clerum Prov. Cant. in Æde Paulina. 771 *l.*—1803. A S. 776 *i.*—1803. Practical S.s. 827 *b.*—1803. S.s on several occasions. 851 *f.*—1803. S.s upon Subjects interesting to all Christians. 898 *a.*—1803. S.s and Charges. 903 *j.* — 1803. A S. 910 *b.* — 1804. A Volume of Occasional S.s. 94 *o.* — 1804. Dissertations, Essays, and S.s, with Memoirs of the Author's Life. 114 *f.* and *h.*—1804. S., entitled, The Tears of Peter. 136 *e.* — 1804. A S. before the Delivery of the Colours to the Durham Volunteers. 141 *r.* — 1804. S. preached at the Anniversary of the Royal Humane Society. 171 *i.*—1804. A S. preached before the Corporation of Grantham. 196 *h.* — 1804. S. preached before the Bucks' Volunteers. 251 *z.* — 1804. S.s, designed to elucidate some of the leading Doctrines of the Gospel. 256 *a.*—1804. Two S.s preached before the Somerset Peace Volunteers. 287 *e.*—1804. A S. 307 *q.*—1804. S.s on Public Occasions. 318 *q.* —1804. S.s. 335 *f.*—1804. Occasional S.s. 486 *i.*—1804. S. preached at the opening of the Chapel at Poplar. 512 *d.*—1804. S.s. 650 *q.* 676 *t.*—1804. A S. 754 *r.* 759 *w.* — 1804. A S. preached at Walshingham. 859 *t.*—1804. S.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 927 *n.* —1804. A S. 943 *q.* 953 *j.*—1805. A S. 112 *p.* — 1805. Various S.s, preached on Fast, Thanksgiving, and other Public Occasions, and some Charges. 173 c.—1805. The Fruits of the Spirit the Ornament of Christians; a S. 174 *s.*—1805. S. on the late Naval Victory. 218 *z.*—1805. S.s on Practical Subjects. 286 *d.*—1805. Three S.s. 313 *h.*—1805. S.s sur les Points plus importans de la Doctrine Evangelique. 413 *a.*—1805. S.s on Practical Subjects, for the Use of Families. 417 *y.*—1805. Sixteen S.s. 419 *k.* — 1805. S.s. 527 *j.* 676 *l.*—1805. Two S.s. 547 *b.* — 1805. S.s, altered from the French Writers. 735 *p.*—1805. A S. 771 c. 929 *b.*—1805. Five S.s. 779 *v.*—1805. S.s. 888 *z.* 957 *h.*—1805. S.s on various Subjects. 914 *l.*—1805. Twenty S.s. 970 *a.*—1806. A S. 72 *l.* 248 *z.* 264 *u.* — 1806. S.s on various Subjects. 124 *n.*—1806. A S. preached before the Church Missionary Society. 172 *w.* — 1806. Justification by Faith; two S.s. 255 c.—1806. A S. preached on the 5th Dec. 1805. 280 *p.* — 1806. A S. preached at Bath. 286 *e.*—1806. S. 330 *u.* 369 *g.*—1806. The English Liturgy, a Form of Sound Words; a S. 402 *o.* — 1806. A S. preached to a Country Congregation. 426 *k.*—1806. S.s. 554 *w.* — 1806. S.s intended for the Use of Colleges, Schools, and Families. 695 c. — 1806. Two S.s. 772 *d.* — 1806. A S. 754 *r.* 776 *a.* 824 c. 849 *n.* 880 *j.* 883 *d.* 904 *d.* — 1807. Parochial Divinity, or S.s on various Subjects. 1 *o.*—1807. S.s. 150 *h.*—1807. S. preached before the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, in Westminster Abbey. 171 *i.*—1807. A S. 186 *w.* 321 *a.* 369 *g.* 402 *p.*—1807. S.s Choisies. 361 *b.*—1807. S.s on Important Subjects. 398 *o.*—1807. S.s on various Subjects, and Letters to an Under-graduate at the University. 451 *f.*—1807. Two S.s, and a Charge. 491 *p.*—1807. Eight S.s on the Occurrences of the Passion Week. 641 *p.*—1807. S.s on various Subjects. 694 *r.* — 1807. Two S.s. 706 *h.*

—1807. S.s prêchés dans les Eglises Françoises Protestantes de Londres. 768 *c.*—1807. Divine Service for the Camp or Garrison. 774 *n.*—1807. A S. 961 *w.* 970 *p.* 989 *r.*—1807. S.s on various Subjects. 972 *z.* — 1808. S.s on various Subjects. 11 *s.* 112 *q.*—1808. S. on the Roman Catholic Question, at Norwich. 141 *y.* — 1808. S.s, for the Use of Families, selected. 147 *c.* — 1808. A S. 178 *m.* 198 *g.* 280 *q.* — 1808. S.s. 238 *d.* — 1808. Several S.s. 267 *g.* — 1808. A S. 355 *e.* — 1808. A S. on the Duties of Public Worship. 400 *j.*—1808. Six S.s on the Church Catechism. 970 *p.*— 1808. A S. 982 *c.* 985 *l.*—1809. S. 115 *p.*—1809. S.s. 128 *d.*—1809. S.s preached at Brompton's Lecture, in 1806. 159 *f.*—1809. S.s. 233 *b.*—1809. S. before the Missionary Society. 237 *r.* — 1809. A S. 244 *e.*—1809. A S. preached at St. Paul's, at the yearly meeting of the Children educated at the Charity Schools of London and Westminster. 286 *e.*—1809. S.s for Parochial and Domestic Instruction. 256 *a.*—1809. S.s. 368 *e.* 418 *g.* — 1809. S. preached before the Lords in Westminster Abbey, on the Fast Day. 425 *k.*—1809. S.s. 445 *u.* — 1809. S.s on several Subjects, from the Old Testament. 463 *o.*—1809. A S. 653 *u.*—1809. S.s on public occasions. 722 *q.* — 1809. S.s on several Subjects. 728 *b.* — 1809. A S. preached at St. Botolph's Church, Cambridge, for the benefit of the New School. 764 *l.*—1809. Practical S.s. 795 *o.*—1809. S. 842 *f.* 850 *i.*—1809. S.s. 864 *x.* — 1810. S.s selected and improved, from Archbishop Tillotson. 65 *s.*—1810. A S. 84 *h.*—1810. S.s on Select Subjects. 166 *h.*—1810. A S. 258 *u.* 330 c. — 1810. A volume of S.s. 263 *k.*—1810. S.s on various Subjects, preached before the University of Oxford. 349 *y.* — 1810. Two S.s at Birmingham for the benefit of the Blue Coat School. 351 *z.*—1810. S.s. 517 *o.* — 1810. S.; with appropriate Prayers annexed. 608 *q.*—1810. Occasional S.s. 621 *b.*—1810. S.s. 767 *d.* — 1810. A S. 803 *w.*—1810. S. 850 *i.*—1810. Two S.s. 883 *o.*—1810. S.s on Devotional Subjects. 913 *p.*—1810. A S. 928 *b.* 947 *j.* 956 *y.*—1810. Two S.s on the Death of Children. 972 *z.* — 1810. S.s on various Subjects. 983 *i.*—1810. S. 983 *i.*—1811. S.s, Charges, and Tracts. 78 *f.*—1811. A S. 177 *h.* 235 *a.* — 1811. A S., preached before the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, at Westminster Abbey. 259 *n.* — 1811. A S. 304 *j.* — 1811. A S., preached before the Bishop of Chichester. 334 *u.* — 1811. S.s. 465 *k.* — 1811. A S., occasioned by the appearance of the Comet. 544 *f.*—1811. S.s. 547 *d.* 547 *g.*—1811. S.s on Practical Subjects. 671 2d *j.*—1811. A S. 868 *t.*—1811. A S. preached at Brighton. 887 *q.* — 1811. S.s preached on public occasions; with Historical, Critical, and Political Notes. 927 *i.*—1811. Scripture Characters, in a Series of S.s. 950 *s.*—1812. S.s for Schools. 78 *n.*—1812. Four S.s. 118 *z.* — 1812. S.s on interesting Subjects. 165 *j.*—1812. A S. before the House of Lords. 166 *p.*—1812. Letter to Mr. Cobbett, and S.s. 236 *h.*—1812. A S. 238 *e.* 263 *r.* 315 *f.*—1812. S.s. 372 *u.* — 1812. Some Modern Principles of Education considered, in a S. 400 *v.*—1812. S., preached before the Royal Humane Society, on their Anniversary, at St. Andrew's, Holborn. 401 *y.* — 1812. A S. before the Society for promoting the Gospel in the East, and other parts. 425 *k.*—1812. S.s. 434 *b.* 434 *d.*—1812. S. preached at Nortiam, Sussex. 504 *v.* — 1812. S.s preached at Lincoln's Inn, in 1806-7. 506 *f.*—1812. Two S.s. 612 *p.*—1812. Two Occasional S.s. 641 *c.*—1812. S.s on Important Subjects. 641 *c.* — 1812. A Course of Practical S.s for Families. 645 *u.* — 1812. S.s preached to a Country Congregation. 660 *m.* — 1812. Four Occasional S.s. 671 2d *j.*—1812. A S. 795 *r.*—1812. S.s from the French of Superville. 800 *k.* — 1812. A S. 820 *t.*—1812. S.s. 833 *r.*—1812. University S.s. 856 *j.*—1812. A S. 880 *a.* — 1812. S.s. 881 *n.*—1812. A S., preached at Salter's Hall, for the Benefit of the Lancasterian Institution. 887 *r.*—1812. S. 975 *n.*—1813. A S. preached at Christ Church, Surrey. 4 *l.*—1813. S., preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Stewards of the Sons of the Clergy, at St. Paul's, May 14th, 1812. 174 *j.*—1813. A S. 209 2d *j.* — 1813. Eight S.s preached at Bampton's Lecture. 248 *u.*—1813. Two S.s. 292 *p.* — 1813. S.s for Parochial and Domestic Use; designed to illustrate and enforce, in a connected view, the most important Articles of Christian Faith and Practice. 641 *q.*—1813. S.s. 680 *b.*—1813. S.s on Important Subjects; with Charges. 713 *t.*—1813. A S., preached before the University of Cambridge. 764 *m.* — 1813. A Collection of S.s. 868 *t.*—1813. Two S.s. 830 *i.*—1813. A S. 870 *u.*—1813. S.s on various Subjects. 887 *r.*—1813. A S. 888 *z.* 947 *j.*—1814. S., chiefly on particular occasions. 21 *h.* — 1814. S.s on the most Important Subjects. 31 *u.* — 1814. S. preached at St. Giles', Cripplegate. 83 *z.* — 1814. S. preached at the Annual Meeting of the Northern Education Society. 116 *i.*—1814. A S. 233 *a.* 288 *h.*—1814. S.s. 391 *o.* — 1814. Catechetical Instruction, inforced in a S. 402 *p.* — 1814. The Rightcousness of a Sovereign the Blessedness of a People; a S. on the 50th Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 426 *k.*—1814. S.s. 574 *l.*—1814. A S. 645 *u.*—1814. Eight S.s preached before the University of Oxford. To which is added, a S. at an Ordination held at Christ Church, by the Bishop of Durham. 646 *d.* — 1814. The Fruits of Perseverance; three S.s on recent public occasions. 658 *e.* — 1814. A S. 724 *m.* — 1814. Volume of S.s. 834 *x.* — 1814. S.s on the Duties and Doctrines of Men. 880 *a.* — 1814. S. 911 *q.* 940 *t.* 961 *x.* 982 *c.*—1814. Practical S.s for every Sunday in the year. Lond. vol. ii. 12mo. 5s. 6d. — 1815. Remarkable S.s delivered during Sleep. 64 *w.* — 1815. S.s, selected and abridged. 109 *u.* — 1814. S.s, chiefly on Devotional Subjects. 130 *o.* — 1815. A S. 140 *a.*—1815. Three Volumes of S.s. 212 *s.* — 1815. S.s. 268 *x.*—1815. S.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 501 *g.*—1815. S.s on Subjects chiefly Practical; with illustrative Notes. 543 *w.*—1815. S.s. 569 *g.*—1815. S.s on the most Important Doctrines of the Gospel. 906 *l.*—1815. S.s on Practical Subjects. 935 *n.* — 1815. A S. preached in St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, on Wednesday, Sept. 14, 1814. 8vo.—1816. S.s, translated from the French. 22 *u.* — 1816. Plain Scriptural S.s. 88 *c.* — 1816. Thoughts on Universal Peace; a S. 209 2d *j.*—1816. Two S.s preached at Wolverhampton. 256 *a.*—1816. S.s. 302 *d.*—1816. S.s on various Subjects and Occasions. 352 *f.*—1816. A Course of S.s. 479 *n.* —1816. Eighteen S.s. 484 *t.*—1816. S.s on Practical Subjects. 547 *j.*—1816. S.s on various Important Subjects. 470 *a.*—1816. The Sunday Lecturer; or Fifty-two S.s, addressed to Youth: selected and abridged from the writings of approved Authors, and adapted to the use of Families and Schools; with Questions for Examination. 595 *a.* — 1816. A S. 771 *m.*—1816. S.s, original and translated. 779 *n.*—1817. S.s on the first Lessons of the Sunday Morning Service; with four S.s on other Subjects. 175 *j.*—1817. S.s, chiefly on Practical Subjects. 244 *e.* — 1817. S.s on Important Subjects. 246 *j.* — 1817. A S. 266 *i.*—1817. S.s. 650 *k.*—1817. A Series of S.s on various Subjects of Doctrine and Practice. 656 c.—1818. Familiar S.s. 78 *u.* — 1818. S.s on the Nature, Offices, and Character of Jesus Christ. 140 *s.*—1818. S.s and Lectures. 163 *l.*—1818. The Doctrine of Christian Charity applied to the Case of Religious Difference; a S. 209 2d *k.*—1818. S.s. 301 *a.*—1819. S.s preached in the Tron Church, Glasgow. 209 2d *l.*—1819. S.s. 655 *v.* 882 *b.*—1819. S.s on various Subjects. 958 *m.*—1820. S.s on various Subjects and Occasions. 892 *v.*—1820. S.s. 920 *i.*——N. D.—A S. to Young People. 7 *f.*—A Collection of S.s. 34 *h.*—S.es declamati corã alma vniuersitate Cãtabrigiẽsi. 76 *s.*—A Volume of S.s. 82 *b.*—S.s sur divers Sujets, &c. 82 *j.*—A S. 88 *d.*—S.es Synodales. 83 *d.*—Several S.s. 98 *z.*—Several S.s on Occasional Subjects. 99 *c.*—S.es et des Lettres. 100 *j.*—A S. 129 *z.*—Letters and S.s. 131 *q.*—Some Volumes of S.s. 136 *e.* —Ten S.s, chiefly relating to the Grounds of the Lord's Controversy with this Generation. 137 *i.*—S.s on the Method of Recovery from the Ruins of the Fall, by Jesus Christ. 137 *i.* — Certain S.s. 141 *p.* — Two S.s. 144 *j.*—Some S.s and Religious Tracts. 146 *w.*—Seventeen S.s, preached at Mr. Boyle's Lecture. 174 *b.*—Many S.s. 180 *z.*—S.s. 192 *s.*— A S. 211 *w.*—The Utility of Missions, ascertained from Experience; a S. 209 2d *i.*—A S. preached before the Society for the Relief of the Destitute Sick. 209 2d *i.* — The two Great Instruments appointed for the Propagation of the Gospel; a S. 209 2d *j.*—S.s and Tracts. 209 2d *k.*— A Notable S. at Paules Crosse, on Nov. 16, 1544. 219 *e.*—Three S.s to Mr. Harper. 234 *t.*—S.s on Select Subjects. 238 *d.* — S.s preached in the Church of St. John, Manchester. 241 *a.*—The S. of Dr. Colete, made to the Conuocation at Paulis. 246 *v.*—S.s. 247 *i.* — Two S.s. 249 *d.* —Fourteen S.s of Barnardine Achyne, concernyng Predestinacion; translated out of the Italian into our Natyve Toungue. 254 *r.* —S.s. 268 *w.* —S.s; in blank verse. 287 *d.*—Three Volumes of S.s. 288 *l.*—Seuen S.s of Bishop Latimer. 292 *c.* — S.s, preached before Louis X. during his minority. 309 *b.* — S.s on the Duties of the Great; inscribed to the Prince of Wales. 309 *c.*—18 Practical S.s on Regeneration. 309 *h.* — S.s. 317 *v* and *z.*—Seven S.s on Public Occasions. 323 *p.*—Seventeen Occasional S.s. 349 *a.*—Twenty Occasional S.s. 349 *e.*—Several S.s on Public Occasions. 359 *f.*—S.s. 359 *o.*—S. 368 *e.*—S.s on Important Subjects. 368 *f.*—Two Volumes of S.s. 349 *b.*—S.s against ye Pernicious Doctryne of Martin Luther, &c. 369 *d.*—Three S.s upon occasion of the opening of a new Meeting-house. 349 *e.*—S.s. 371 *d.* — 13 S.s. 374 *g.*—A few Occasional S.s. 382 *h.*—A S. 386 *y.*—S.s. 404 *d.* — S.s on the Evangelists. 424 c.—Plain S.s. 426 *l.*—S. 482 *s.*—S.s on various Subjects. 435 *i.* — Four S.s or Catechetical Lectures. 458 *t.* — Nine Select S.s. 492 *y.*—Seven S.s preached on several occasions. 493 *a.* —S.s and Poems. 496 *i.*—Eight S.s, at Bampton's Lectures. 567 *a.*— S.s. 519 *b.*—Some S.s, in German. 524 *x.* — Modest Remarks on the late Bishop Sherlock's S.s. 533 *b.*—S.s at Boyle's Lecture. 508 *o.* — S.s. 541 *h.*—A Collection of S.s, Panegyrics, and Funeral Orations. 543 *e.*—Some Controversial Pieces, and a few S.s. 544 *w.*— Ten large Volumes of S.s. 547 *o.*—S.s. 550 *z.*—Guilio of Millaine his 44 S.s. 558 *r.*—Two S.s. 570 *y.*—S. 570 *z.*—S.s. 578 *j.*—A S., no less frutefull than famous, made in the yere of oure Lorde God M.CCC.LXXXVIII., in these our later dayes most necessary to be knowen; neyther addynge to nor dymynyshing from, saue the old and rude Englyshe thereof mended here and there. 579 *t.* —Some Volumes of S.s and Devotional Tracts. 581 *q.* — S.s. 593 *a.*—S. 598 *y.*—The S. in the Wall. 613 *f.* — Several single S.s. 615 *v.*—S.es. 616 *b.*—Three Volumes of S.s. 654 *r.*—S.s. 671 *e.* — Practical S.s. 671 2d *v.* — A S. 685 *u.* — S.s at the Bampton Lecture. 695 *h.*—Two S.s preached before the King at the Chapel Royal in Lent. 710 *o.* — Certayne S.s. 714 *n.*—Five S.s, Godlye, Fruiteful, &c. 714 *o.*—Several S.s. 715 *b.*—A Volume of S.s on various Subjects. 757 *g.*—S.s. 758 *j.* 768 *r.* 792 c.—A S. 765 *j.* — Theological Dissertations and S.s. 799 *e.*—S.s sur divers Sujets de Morale. 815 *m.* — Several S.s. 823 *i.*—A Collection of S.s. 830 *p.*—S.s. 834 *v.*—Some S.s. 853 *b.*—S.s, and other Religious Tracts, in Latin and Italian. 835 *c.*— Two Godly and notable S.s by John Calvin. 845 *s.*—An Answer to the

most important Question, Who is the Lord? three S.s. 855 *b.*—S. 869 *t.* — S.s, &c. 882 *c.* — S.s. 888 *u.* 909 *t.* 910 *r.* — S.s and Theological Disquisitions. 901 *y.*—A S., &c. 914 *r.* — 28 Lectures or S.s. 918 *z.* —S.s. 931 *u.* — A S. 942 *h.*—S.s. 957 *z.*—S.s on Public Occasions. 930 *x.* — S.es, &c. 983 *d.*—A S. 989 *k.* —— ASSIZE SERMONS. —1602. A Learned and Godly S., preached at Worcester, at an Assize. 864 *l.* — 1607. A Pattern for Judges; an Assize S., on Gen. xviii. 25. 463 *r.*—1614. Two S.s preached at the Assizes holden at Carlisle. 289 *x.* —1649. Assize S. 850 *j.* 1652. 678 *e.* 688 *u.*—1653. Assize S.s. 839 *i.*—1657. An Assize S. 415 *a.* — 1657. Assize S. at Hertford. 890 *x.*—1658. Two Assize S.s. 885 *j.*—1660. Assize S.s. 869 *s.*— 1661. Three Assize S.s. 878 *z.* — 1662. An Assize S., on Isai. i. 26. 805 *a.*—1663. Assize S., on Job xxix. 14, 17. 144 *y.*—1663. An Exhortation to pray for Jerusalem's Peace; an Assize S. on Ps. cxxii. 6. 420 *f.*—1664. An Assize S., on Deut. xvii. 12. 650 *f.*—1664. An Assize S., on Exod. xviii. 21. 836 *o.* — 1668. An Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 4. 472 *w.*—1668. Miseries of the Clergy, and their Redress; an Assize S. on Jerem. xv. 10. 959 *i.* — 1669. Two Assize S.s, on Gen. xviii. 25., and 1 Sam. ii. 25. 975 *j.*—1670. An Assize S., on Amos vi. 12. 549 *j.*—1670. An Assize S., on Luke vi. 48. 884 *r.*—1672. Assize S.s on Amos v. 23, 24. 470 *c.*—1673. An Assize S., on Tit. iii. 1. 506 *g.*— 1674. Two Assize S.s, on 1 Pet. ii. 21., and 1 John iv. 8. 865 *q.* — 1676. Assize S., on Prov. xxi. 3. 874 *p.* — 1677. Wisdom and Prudence, an Assize S. on Prov. viii. 12. 894 *h.*—1679. Assize S. on Mic. iv. 5. 205 *e.*—1679. An Assize S., on 2 Sam. xiv. 12. 943 *d.*—1680. Assize S., on 1 Sam. xii. 7. 885 *z.*—1681. Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 1. 180 *p.*—1681. An Assize S., on 1 Sam. xii. 17. 414 *a.* — 1681. An Assize S. 705 *s.* — 1681. An Assize S., on Acts xxiv. 25. 884 *x.* — 1682. Assize S., Exod. xx. 12. 24 *t.*—1682. An Assize S., on Hosea x. 4. 575 *t.*—1682. Assize S., on 2 Cor. v. 10. 717 *k.* — 1682. An Assize S., on Rom. xvii. 5. 767 *q.* — 1682. An Assize S., on Jude 3. 862 *d.*—1682. The Protestant Preacher exhorted to Unity; an Assize S. on Heb. xii. 14. 959 *i.* — 1683. Assize S., on Acts xix. 38. 77 *e.* — 1683. An Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 1., and 2 Tim. iii. 1. 417 *l.*—1683. An Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 5. 570 *d.*—1683. An Assize S., on Prov. xxiv. 20. 374 *x.*—1683. An Assize S., on Ps. cxxii. 6. 933 *o.*—1684. Assize S., on 2 Sam. xv. 3, 4. 197 *a.*—1685. Assize S., on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 874 *p.*—1686. Assize S., on Matt. xxiv. 12. 273 *l.*—1686. Charity recommended; an Assize S. on John xiii. 35. 919 *p.*—1686. Assize S., on Judges xvii. 6. 988 *j.* — 1688. An Assize S., on Matth. xiii. 29, 30. 424 *e.*—1689. Assize S., on 1 Pet. iii. 13. 700 *n.*—1691. Assize S. 620 *y.*—1693. An Assize S., on Prov. xiv. 34. 520 *i.* — 1693. Assize S., on Isai. lix. 11. 741 *l.*—1697. Universal Christian Charity; an Assize S. on 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 954 *l.*—1699. An Assize S., on 1 Tim. ii. 9. 491 *n.* — 1699. An Assize S. 642 *s.* — 17—. Assize S., on Isai. xxxiii. 15, 16. 247 *x.*—1700. An Assize S., on Ps. ii. 12. 416 *w.*— 1701. An Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 3, 4. 493 *s.*—1701. Of the Omnipresence; an Assize S., on Heb. iv. 13. 575 *f.* — 1701. The Duty of Witnesses; an Assize S., on Exod. xxiii. 1. 875 *c.*—1701. An Assize S., on Prov. xxiv. 23–25. 875 *c.*—1702. An Assize S., on 2 Cor. x. 5. 782 *c.*—1703. Of Christian Liberty, an Assize S., on Gal. v. 1. 965 *a.* —1704. An Assize S., on John xviii. 3, 6. 322 *a.*—1704. An Assize S., on 1 Thess. iv. 6. 566 *t.* — 1704. Assize S., on Lev. xix. 12. 698 *e.*—1704. An Assize S., on Deut. iv. 6. 834 *l.* — 1705. Against Hypocrisy; an Assize S. on Joshua xxiv. 14. 552 *h.*—1705. Assize S. on Jerem. xxx. 10. 612 *q.*—1705. An Assize S., on Acts vii. 26. 760 *h.* —1705. An Assize S., on Prov. xxiv. 10, 11, 12. 908 *q.*—1706. The Excellency of a Public Spirit; an Assize S. on 1 Cor. x. 24. 409 *w.* — 1706. An Assize S., on Acts xxiii. 5. 413 *i.*—1706. An Assize S., on Prov. xxiv. 29. 946 *h.*—1707. An Assize S., on Deut. i. 16, 17. 473 *d.*—1707. Assize S., on Ps. cxxvii. 75 *n.* — 1707. An Assize S., on Judges xviii. 7. 529 *w.* — 1707. An Assize S., on Luke xii. 31. 958 *n.*—1707. Christianity from above; an Assize S. on James iii. 17. 583 *d.* — 1708. Two Assize S.s, on Jer. xxiii. 10., and Acts xxiv. 16. 182 *o.*—1708. Assize S., on Rom. xii. 17. 255 *f.*—1708. An Assize S., on 1 Sam. viii. 9. 500 *y.*—1708. An Assize S., on Acts xxii. 25. 500 *z.* —1708. An Assize S., on 2 Chron. xix. 9. 793 *i.*—1708. An Assize S., on 2 Sam. xii. 7. 915 *i.*—1708. An Assize S., on Psalms cxivii. 20. 958 *n.*—1709. An Assize S., on Psal. cxxvii. 1. 280 *k.* — 1709. An Assize S., on Prov. viii. 15, 16. 717 *v.*—1710. Assize S., on Prov. xiv. 3, 4. 75 *p.*—1710. Assize S., on Acts xxiv. 16. 180 *k.*—1710. An Assize S. 259 *k.* — 1710. An Assize S., on 2 Cor. xix. 6. 430 *w.*— 1710. Against Atheism; an Assize S. on Ps. xiv. 1. 717 *k.* — 1710. An Assize S., on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 717 *k.* — 1710. Fear God and the King; an Assize S. on Prov. xxiv. 21. 903 *h.* — 1712. Assize S., on 1 Tim. ii. 1. 150 *o.* — 1712. Assize S., on 2 Pet. ii. 10. 174 *v.* — 1712. Assize S., on Acts xxiv. 16. 174 *v.* — 1712. Assize S., on Tit. iii. 1. 197 *e.*—1712. Assize S., on Eccles. iii. 7. 197 *g.*—1713. An Assize S., on Prov. xxiv. 21. 796 *d.*—1713. The Character of a Righteous Magistrate; an Assize S. on Prov. xxix. 2. 860 *e.* — 1713. The Nature and Influence of the Fear of God; an Assize S. on 2 Chron. xix. 7. 915 *i.*—1714. Assize S., Ps. cxii. 7. 168 *d.*—1714. An Assize S., on Matt. vii. 12. 642 *a.*—1714. An Assize S., on Prov. xiv. 34. 792 *w.*—1715. Assize S., on Tit. iii. 1. 178 *i.*—1715. Assize S., on Psal. lxxii. 1. 717 *v.* — 1715. An Assize S., on 2 Sam. xxiv. 14. 792 *w.*— 1715. An Assize S., on Luke x. 42. 891 *h.*—1716. Assize of the Rebels, on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 745 *e.*—1716. An Assize S., on Numb. xvi. 41. 784 *e.*—1716. An Assize S., on Tit. iii. 1. 793 *i.* — 1716. An Assize S., on Ephes. iv. 25. 859 *o.*—1716. An Assize S., on Rom. xiv. 19. 859 *o.*—1716. An Assize S., on Gal. v. 1. 859 *o.*—1717. An Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 7. 464 *q.*—1717. Assize S., on Acts vii. 39. 700 *o.* — 1717. Of Consideration; an Assize S. on Deut. xxxii. 29. 859 *o.* — 1717. Against Revenge; an Assize S. on Rom. xii. 19. 954 *o.* — 1718. An Assize S., on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 618 *j.* — 1718. Two Assize S.s, on 1 Sam. xii. 25., and Numb. xxx. 2. 873 *q.* — 1718. An Assize S., on Zech. viii. 16, 17. 964 *y.*—1720. Assize S., on 1 John iv. 7. 554 *x.*—1720. Peace and Loyalty; an Assize S. on Rom. xiv. 19. 859 *p.* —1721. Of Judicial Providence; an Assize S. on Ps. lviii. 11. 833 *q.* — 1721. The Magistrate's Duty with respect to Religion; an Assize S. on Acts xviii. 14, 15. 860 *e.* — 1722. Assize S., on 1 Tim. ii. 2. 156 *k.*—1722. Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 10. 265 *d.*—1722. An Assize S., on Ezra vii. 26. 790 *o.*—1723. An Assize S., on Deut. i. 16, 17. 654 *i.*—1723. Assize S., on James ii. 8. 720 *s.*—1724. Assize S., on Rom. vi. 21. 145 *k.* — 1724. Assize S., on Eccles. vii. 10. 146 *a.* — 1724. Assize S., on Psal. i. 2. 146 *a.* — 1724. Assize S., on 2 Tim. iii. 16. 738 *a.*—1724. Assize S., on Phil. ii. 4. 862 *m.*—1724. An Assize S. on Matth. vii. 12. 875 *h.*—1725. Assize S., on Micah vi. 8. 174 *t.* — 1726. Assize S., on Rom. ii. 14, 15. 197 *f.* — 1726. Assize S., on 2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 265 *y.* — 1726. An Assize S., on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 400 *r.* 591 *u.*—1727. An Assize S., on Ezra vii. 20. 254 *e.* — 1727. Assize S., on 1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 842 *a.* — 1728. An Assize S., on Gal. v. 15. 399 *l.* — 1728. An Assize S., on Exod. xx. 5, 6. 700 *o.* — 1728. An Assize S., on 2 Chron. xix. 5–7. 744 *r.*—1728. An Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 3–5. 744 *r.* — 1728. An Assize S., on Prov. xiv. 34. 878 *u.* — 1728. Assize S. 883 *j.*—1728. Assize S., on 1 Sam. ii. 25. 891 *q.* —1729. Assize S., on Prov. xiv. 34. 65 *b.*—1729. Kings and Judges the Vicegerents of God; Assize S. on Ps. lxxxii. 1. 246 *i.*—1729. Assize S., on 1 Sam. iii. 12. 700 *y.*—1730. Assize S., Prov. xxix. 2. 209 *v.*— 1730. Assize S. on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 237 *j.*—1730. An Assize S. on 1 Sam. ii. 30. 595 *t.*—1730. An Assize S. on Rom. xiii. 3. 720 *x.*— 1731. Two Assize S.s. 252 *t.* — 1732. Assize S. on Acts xxiv. 25. 155 *a.*—1732. An Assize S. on 2 Cor. v. 10. 442 *e.*—1732. Assize S. on Prov. xiv. 34. 720 *x.*—1732. Of Religious Zeal; an Assize S. on Gal. iv. 18. 915 *l.*—1733. An Assize S. on Ezra vii. 26. 720 *x.* —1734. Assize S. on Rom. xiii. 5. 203 *u.*—1734. An Assize S. on Exod. ii. 16. 857 *b.*—1735. An Assize S. on Tit. iii. 1. 720 *x.* — 1736. The Supreme and Inferior Elohim; Assize S. on Ps. lxxxii. 6. 202 *v.*—1736. Assize S. on Rom. xiii. 4. 237 *p.*—1737. Assize S. on Ps. cxxii. 6. 155 *q.*—1737. The Sin of being ashamed of our Religion; an Assize Sermon on Mark viii. 38. 955 *y.*—1738. Assize S., Rom. v. 13. 150 *r.*—1738. An Assize S. 955 *z.*—1739. S. at Oxford Assizes: 'But it is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing.' 915 *k.*—1740. Two Assize S.s, on 1 Pet. ii. 16. 158 *z.*—1740. S. preached at the Assizes held at Durham. 732 *g.*—1740. An Assize S., on 1 Tim. i. 9, 10. 847 *t.* — 1741. An Assize S., on 2 Sam. xx. 19. 401 *j.*—1742. An Assize S., on Acts xxiv. 16. 515 *u.* — 1742. An Assize S., on Job xxviii. 14. 520 *n.*—1742. The Case of Authority considered, as it respects Religion, particularly the Christian; an Assize S., on Matth. vii. 28. 955 *k.* — 1745. Assize S., on Ezra vii. 25, 26. 67 *t.*—1745. An Assize S., on Exod. xx. 7. 437 *f.*—1746. The Rule of Obedience, Assize S., on Tit. iii. 1. 67 *u.* — 1746. Assize S., on Gen. xxxix. 9. 176 *a.*—1747. Loyalty recommended on proper Principles; an Assize S. on 1 Peter xiii. 14. 478 *h.*—1747. An Assize S., on Col. iii. 14. 948 *l.*—1749. An Assize S., on Ps. xxix. 11. 948 *l.* — 1750. An Assize S., on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 847 *b.*—1750. An Assize S., on 2 Chron. ix. 8. 900 *o.*—1752. Assize S., on James iii. 18. 528 *q.*—1753. Assize S., on Ps. cxlvii. 19. 804 *k.*—1756. An Assize S. 879 *i.*—1759. Assize S., on Rom. xiii. 5. 76 *j.*—1759. Assize S. 718 *b.*—1761. Assize S. 95 *w.*—1763. An Assize S., on Genesis ix. 6. 817 *h.*—1764. An Assize S., on Deut. iv. 7-9. 619 *j.*—1766. Assize S., on Deut. iv. 8. 792 *o.*—1771. An Assize S., on Deut. v. 29. 633 *r.*—1772. On the late Disturbances in the North of Ireland; an Assize S. on Tit. iii. 1. 461 *z.*—1773. Assize S., on Rom. xii. 19. 254 *z.*— 1777. S. preached at the Assizes holden at Chelmsford, Exod. xviii. 19. 2 *a.*—1777. Assize S., on Prov. xvi. 16. 172 *i.*—1780. Two Assize S.s, on Rom. iii. 18. and Mark ix. 50. 453 *o.*—1781. An Assize S., on Rom. vi. 21. 419 *v.* — 1784. Righteous Judgment; an Assize S. 725 *a.*—1786. Assize S.s, on Ps. xxxiii. 6., and on Prov. xiv. 34. 507 *l.*—1789. An Assize S. 788 *f.*—1793. Two Assize S.s, on Rom. xiii. 3, 4, 5, and Rom. xii. 18. 165 *u.*—1793. Two Assize S.s; with Notes, and an Appendix. 927 *h.*—1794. An Assize S., preached at York, on Rom. xiii. 5-7. 248 *r.*—1794. Two S.s preached at the Assizes holden at Hartford. 569 *b.*—1795. Assize S. preached in 1788, at St. Peter's, Exeter. 61 *r.*—1796. Assize S. 193 *f.*—1796. An Assize S. 695 *v.* —1799. Two Assize S.s preached at Carlisle, and Guildford in Surrey. 138 *f.*—1799. A Charge delivered to the grand Jury, at the Assizes held at Ely, March 27th, 1799. 453 *k.*—1800. An Assize S. 584 *o.* — 1801. An Assize S. preached at Bodmin. 767 *b.*—1804. Assize S. 81 *o.*—1805. Assize S. 81 *o.*—1806. An Assize S. 970 *c.*—1808. Human Laws best supported by the Gospel; an Assize S. 985 *l.*—1809.

A S. at the Assizes at Winchester. 836 *g.*—1809. An Assize S. 842 *i.*—1810. An Assize S. 919 *g.* — 1814. An Assize S. at Durham. 666 *x.* — 1816. Two Assize S.s. 133 *p.* — 1816. A S. preached at the Lent Assizes. 535 *s.* —— N. D. — Evil Communication; an Assize S. on 1 Cor. xv. 180 *k.*—An Assize S., on Deut. xvi. 18-19. 549 *j.*—Christian Magistracy; an Assize S. on 1 Cor. vi. 1-3. 988 *k.* —— CHARITY SERMONS. See CHARITY. —— CONSECRATION SERMONS. See CONSECRATION. —— FAREWELL SERMONS.—1662. A Farewell S., on Phil. iv. 1. 625 *e.*—1662. The Pastor's Valediction; a Farewell S. on 1 Cor. i. 3. 660 *z.*—1663. Farewell S., on Isa. lvii. 1. 183 *m.*—1663. Farewell S., on Phil. iv. 9. 256 *q.*—1663. Collection of Farewell S.s. 545 *g.*—1663. Farewell S., on 1 John v. 21. 839 *i.* —1691. A Farewell S. 849 *c.* — 1692. Farewell S., delivered by the Rev. David Jones, on Gal. iv. 16. 552 *i.* — 1702. A Farewell S., at Nevis, on Acts xx. 26, 27. 491 *n.*—1704. Farewell S., on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 792 *w.*—1704. Farewell S., on Mark xi. 24. 807 *j.*—1713. Farewell S., on Col. i. 11. 641 *i.*—1717. Farewell S., on Acts ii. 32. 250 *t.*—1717. A Farewell S., on 2 Thess. iii. 3, 4. 413 *j.*—1719. A Farewell S. at Founder's Hall. 816 *j.*—1722. Farewell S. 646 *x.*—1723. A Farewell S., on Phil. i. 27. 438 *m.* — 1724. Farewell, on Phil. iv. 8. 886 *c.*—1726. Farewell S., on Phil. i. 27. 641 *u.*—1727. Farewell S., on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 246 *i.* — 1740. Farewell; a S. on 1 Thess. v. 23. 314 *h.* — 1741. Farewell S., on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 552 *q.*—1742. The Farewell, on Psalm xxvii. 13. 760 *d.*—1746. Christian's Farewell, on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 653 *r.* — 1748. Farewell S. on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 571 *g.* — 1750. Farewell S., on Jude 20, 21. 705 *r.*—1755. Farewell S. on Acts xx. 32. 252 *m.* — 1769. Farewell S., on 2 Cor. i. 12. 840 *i.* — 1789. Farewell S., preached at the Parish Church of St. Martin's, Birmingham. 241 *l.*—1796. Christian Remembrancer; a Farewell S. 467 *r.*—1800. Farewell S. preached at Market Deeping. 196 *h.*—1803. Farewell S. 400 *v.*—1811. A Farewell S. 867 *c.* 879 *w.*—1816. Farewell S. of some of the most eminent of the Nonconformist Ministers delivered at the period of their ejectment by the Act of Conformity in the year 1662: To which is prefixed, An Historical and Biographical Preface. Lond. 8vo.——FAST SERMONS.—1628. Ninety-six S.s upon Fasts and Festivals. 31 *y.*—1630. Fast S. concerning the Observation of Lent. 541 *i.*—1641. Fast S. 646 *z.* 1642. 842 *v.* 164-. 788 *w.*—1643. A Divine Balance to weigh Religious Fasts in. 210 *m.* — 1643. Sion's Memento and God's Alarm; in a Fast S. before the House of Commons. 221 *d.*—1643. A Fast S. before the House of Commons. 221 *e.* — 1643. Fast S. 604 *p.* — 1643. Elias Redivivus; a Fast S. 606 *e.* — 1643. Examination of some Dangerous Position in Dr. Fuller's Fast S. 829 *q.*—1643. Fast S. 842 *v.* 873 *n.*—1644. God's Usual Answer to a Solemn Fast; a S. 246 *l.*—1644. Fast S., preached before the House of Commons, January 31, 1643. 823 *e.* — 1645. Fast S. 606 *f.* 647 *a.* — 1645. Fast S., before the House of Lords, 25th June 1645. 823 *f.* — 1645. Fast S. 879 *n.* 885 *e.* — 1646. Fast S. before the Commons. 613 *z.* 724 *r.* — 1646. Fast S. 850 *j.* 1647. 606 *f.* 641 *t.* 807 *k.*—1648. Abridgment of a S. preached on the Fast Day, appointed to be held for the good successe of the Treatie that was shortly to ensue between the King and the Parliament. 299 *x.* — 1648. Fast S. 641 *t.* 879 *n.* 1650. 724 *s.* 1652. 724 *s.*—1661. A Fast S. on Isa. lviii. 5-7. 436 *v.*—1665. Fast S., on Josh. vii. 16. 175 *v.*—1666. A Fast S. before the Lords, on the Plague, on Psalm vii. 9. 458 *c.* — 1666. Lex Ignea; a Fast S.; on Isaiah xxvii. 9. 830 *s.*—1667. A Fast S., for the Fire of London, on Job xix. 12. 404 *x.*—1678. Fast S., on Luke xiii. 5. 584 *j.*—1679. A Fast S., on Hosea vii. 9. 542 *i.*—1679. A Fast S. 849 *c.*—1680. Fast S. on Rev. iii. 2, 3. 173 *j.*—1680. Fast S. on 2 Thess. ii. 7. 544 *r.*— 1680. Fast S., on Joel xii. 12, 13. 4to.—1680. Fast S. for Fire of London, on Amos iv. 11, 12. 173 *j.*—1681. Fast S. before the Lord Mayor, on Jer. v. 29. 544 *r.* — 1682. A Fast S., preached before the Lord Mayor, on John v. 14. 513 *g.*—1689. Fast S., on Psal. xii. 1. 173 *o.*—1690. A Fast S. 849 *c.*—1690. Fast S., June 18, on Psal. lxii. 1-4. 8vo.—1691. Monthly Fast; a S. on 2 Sam. xxi. 15-17. 4to.—1695. A Fast S., before the House of Lords, on Psal. lxxiv. 9. 400 *f.*—1695. A Fast S., before the House of Commons. 477 *f.* — 1697. A Fast S., on James iv. 9, 10. 178 *a.* — 1698. A Fast S. on Esther vi. 13. 505 *v.* — 17—. A Fast S. on Eccles. vii. 10. 448 *l.* — 1701. Fast S., on Hos. x. 12. 178 *a.* — 1701. A S. on the Fast, on Isa. i. 16, 17. 468 *q.*—1701. A Fast S., before the House of Commons, on Phil. iii. 20. 512 *f.*—1702. Fast S., on Ezek. xviii. 30. 257 *v.*—1703. A S. on the Fast, on Jer. xviii. 11. 468 *r.*—1703. A Fast S. for Fire of London, on Matt. iv. 17. 552 *i.*—1703. Fast S., on 2 Chron. xx. 12. 769 *h.*—1703. Fast after a Storm; a S. on Ps. cxlviii. 8. 8vo.—1704. A Fast S. 387 *z.* — 1704. A Fast S. before the House of Commons, on Psal. xlvi. 13. 402 *z.* — 1704. A Fast S. for the Great Storm; on Psal. lxxxix. 32. 443 *h.*—1704. A Fast S. for a Storm, on Hosea viii. 7. 445 *t.*—1704. A Fast S. for a Storm; on Isa. xxix. 6. 467 *v.*—1704. Fast for the Storm; on Joel ii. 12, 13. 501 *d.*—1704. Fast for the late Storm, on Psal. xviii. 7-10. 604 *q.*—1704. Fast S. on Nahum i. 3. 774 *f.*—1704. Fast S. on a Storm at York, on 2 Sam. xxiv. 14. By T. C. 4to.—1704. A S. on the Fast, on Matth. vi. 16. 4to.—1710. A Fast S., on Isa. lxii. 6, 7. 117 *d.*—1710. A S. preached at Sherborne, in the County of Dorset, on the Public Fast. 337 *r.*—1710. A Fast S. on Deut. xxxi. 16. 17. 539 *g.* — 1710. Fast S., on Prov. iii. 5, 6. 575 *g.*—1710. Fast S. 687 *v.*—1712. Fast S., Prov. xxi. 30. 178 *i.*—1720. Fast S. on Isa. xxvi. 9. 702 *o.*—1720. Fast S. on Isa. i. 4. 709 *x.*—1721. Fast S. on Isa. xxvi. 9. 278 *e.*—1721. Fast S. on 2 Chron. vii. 13, 14. 293 *r.*—1721. Fast S. on Isa. xxvi. 9. 438 *m.*—1721. Fast S. on Dan. ix. 545 *u.*—1721. Fast S. on Gen. xviii. 32. 575 *h.*—1721. The Signs of the Times; a Fast S. for the Plague, on Jer. v. 29. 654 *i.* — 1721. A Fast S. on Joel ii. 12, 13. 709 *x.*—1721. Fast against the Plague, on Psal. lxxviii. 50. 700 *y.*—1721. Fast for the Plague, on Isa. v. 4, 5. 833 *q.*—1722. On the Fast on Account of Divisions, on 1 Cor. iii. 3. 2 *s.*—1722. Fast S. on Ps. cxix. 120. 255 *e.*—1722. Fast S. 654 *i.* 1740. 46 *y.*—1740. The Nature and Advantages of a Religious Fast; a S. on 2 Chron. xx. 3. 81 *c.*—1740. A Fast S., on 2 Chron. xx. 15. 425 *a.*—1740. A Fast S. 470 *u.* 671 *d.*—1740. Fast S. for Fire of London, on Luke xiii. 1-5. 829 *o.*—1741. Fast S. on Deut. xxiii. 8. 175 *z.*—1742. A Fast S. 459 *f.* 973 *r.*—1742. A Fast S. See WAR, 1742.—1743. Fast S., on Luke xiii. 7-9. 570 *x.*—1744. Fast S., on Ps. lxxxi. 13, 14. 247 *x.*—1744. The Religious, Moral, and Civil State of the Country considered; a Fast S. 297 *f.* — 1744. A Fast S., on Jer. v. 9. 418 *j.* — 1744. Fast S. on Isa. v. 4. 610 *f.*—1745. A Fast S., on Isaiah xxvi. 9. 48 *c.* — 1745. Fast S., on Joel ii. 16-18. 246 *i.* — 1745. A Fast S., on Job i. 5. 401 *j.*—1745. A Fast S., on Zech. xiv. 7. 524 *f.* — 1745. Fast S., on Rev. ii. 5. 610 *f.*—1745. A Fast S., on Ps. x. 1. 661 *k.* — 1745. Fast S., on Rev. ii. 5. 702 *l.*—1745. Fast S., on Ps. cxlv. 18, 19. 796 *j.* — 1745. Fast S., on Prov. xiv. 34. 834 *n.*—1745. Fast S. 876 *y.* — 1746. Fast S. for Rebellion; on 1 Cor. x. 9. 190 *u.*—1746. A Fast S., on Ps. l. 21. 530 *b.*—1746. Fast S., on Micah vi. 9. 701 *f.* — 1747. Fast S., on 2 Chron. xxix. 20, 21. 401 *j.* — 1748. Fast S., on Ps. lvii. 1. 705 *q.*—1752. Fast S. 984 *s.*—1756. A Fast for Earthquake, on Jer. xviii. 7. 460 *l.* — 1756. Earthquake; a Fast S., on Isai. xxvi. 20. 569 *m.* — 1756. Earthquake; a Fast S., on Matth. x. 29. 569 *w.*—1756. Earthquake; Fast S., on Ps. cxxvii. 2. 570 *j.*—1756. A Fast S., on Job xxxvii. 14. 478 *f.*—1756. Fast S., on Ps. xlvi. 10. 653 *s.* — 1756. Fast S., on Ps. xviii. 7. 712 *p.* — 1756. Fast S. on the Earthquake; on Jerem. xvii. 6-8. 804 *k.*—1756. Fast S. on the Earthquake; on Luke xiii. 5. 8vo.—1756. On the Earthquake; a Fast S. on Lamentations iii. 22. 8vo.—1757. Fast S., on Nehem. ix. 28. 197 *p.* — 1757. Fast S., on Jon. iii. 4, 5. 208 2d *s.* — 1757. A Fast S., on 1 John ii. 15, 16. 255 *r.* — 1757. A S. preparatory to a Fast, on Rom. x. 1. 438 *s.*—1757. A Fast S., on Exod. xiv. 15. 504 *v.*—1757. Fast S. 865 *h.*—1758. Fast S., preached before the Commons, on Luke xix. 41. 177 *x.*—1758. Fast S., on Jer. vi. 8. 266 *v.*—1758. Fast S., on Deut. xxiii. 9. 273 *k.*—1758. A Fast S., on Jon. iii. 10. 288 *v.*—1758. A Fast S. 385 *c.*—1758. A Fast S., on Deut. xxxiii. 28-31. 485 *b.* — 1758. A Fast S., on Luke xxii. 36. 787 *q.*—1759. The Scripture Doctrine of a Religious Fast; a S. on Joel ii. 12-14. 364 *o.* — 1759. Fast S., on Isai. xxvi. 9. 816 *t.* — 1759. Fast S. on Exodus xx. 9, 10. 4to. — 1760. A Fast S., on Isai. i. 19, 20. 401 *h.*—1760. A Fast S., on 1 Sam. xvii. 44, 45. 443 *p.*—1760. Fast S., on Job i. 5. 457 *y.*—1761. Fast S., on Ps. xx. 9. 569 *m.*—1762. Fast S., on Jer. iv. 21. 787 *q.*—1763. Fast S., preached at the Hague, on Ps. cxlvii. 12. 802 *z.*—1764. Occasional S.s preached before the University of Oxford, on public days appointed for Fasts and Thanksgivings. 176 *b.*—1762. S. preached on the Fast Day. 744 *q.*—1772. Fast S. on Exod. xii. 26. 650 *h.* — 1773. Ten Fast S.s. 137 *h.*—1773. Fast S. on Jer. xviii. 11. 770 *p.* — 1775. A Fast S. on Jer. xlvii. 6. 493 *a.* — 1776. A Fast S. on account of the American War. 188 *r.*—1776. Fast S. 195 *y.* — 1776. Fast S., preached before the University of Oxford. 256 *f.*—1776. Two Fast S.s. 263 *j.*—1776. Fast S., on Ps. lxxxix. 31, 32. 787 *q.*—1777. A Fast S. 223 *y.*—1777. Fast S., on Rom. xiii. 1. 246 *o.* — 1777. A Fast S., on Joel ii. 13. 419 *b.*—1777. A Fast S., on Ps. lvi. 7. 433 *x.* — 1777. A Fast S., on Hosea ix. 12. 565 *a.*—1777. Fast S. 770 *p.* — 1777. Fast S., on Jonah iii. 9. 4to.—1778. Fast S. 93 *m.* — 1778. Piety and Loyalty; a Fast S., on Prov. xxiv. 21. 164 *l.* — 1778. Fast S., preached before the Commons, on 1 Kings viii. 59. 177 *x.*—1778. Fast S., on Ezek. xxxv. 6. 532 *l.* — 1778. Two Fast S.s. 263 *k.* — 1778. S. on a General Fast, Feb. 27th, 1778; also preached at Canterbury. 323 *e.*—1778. Fast S., on Prov. xiv. 34. 516 *k.* — 1778. Fast S., on Joel ii. 15. 528 *a.* — 1778. Fast S., on 1 Pet. v. 6. 4to.—1778. Two Fast S.s on the Last War, on Luke ix. 56. 8vo.—1778. Fast S., on Joel xii. 13. 4to.—1778. Fast S., on Acts vii. 26. 4to.—1778. Fast S., on Isaiah lviii. 6. 4to.—1779. A Fast S. 94 *n.* 470 *c.* 816 *u.* 882 *c.*—1779. Fast S., on Revel. iii. 19, 20. 8vo. — 1779. Fast S., on 2 Chron. vii. 14. 8vo. — 1780. Fast S., on 2 Kings xix. 19. 116 *g.* — 1780. A Fast S., preached at Canterbury. 259 *n.*—1780. A Fast S., on Matth. iii. 8. 528 *a.* — 1780. Fast S., on Prov. xxiv. 21. 8vo. — 1781. A Fast S., preached before the Commons, on Acts xxvii. 31. 173 *c.*—1781. Fast S., on Exod. viii. 20. 470 *c.* — 1781. Fast S. preached before the University of Oxford, on Isa. xxvi. 9. 516 *e.*—1781. The National Debt; a Fast S., on Matth. xxii. 21. 545 *b.*—1781. Fast S., on Joel ii. 12, 13. 468 *m.*—1781. Fast S., on Jer. v. 29. 702 *b.* — 1781. Fast S., on 2 Chron. xx. 4. 8vo. — 1781. A Fast S., on Luke xiii. 2, 3. 840 *i.*—1782. A Fast S. on Ezek. xviii. 3.

283 *g.*—1782. Fast S. on Jer. v. 9. 12mo.—1784. God the Author of Peace, and Lover of Concord, a Fast S. 60 *r.* — 1790. Two S.s for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England. 771 *j.* — 1793. Sins of the Government, Sins of the Nation, or a Discourse for the Fast Day. 70 *e.*—1793. A Fast Day S. 88 *d.*—1793. A Fast S. 133 *o.* —1793. S. on occasion of the General Fast. 154 *e.* — 1793. The Blessings enjoyed by Englishmen, a Motive for their Repentance; a Fast S. 173 *c.* — 1793. A S. preached before the University of Oxford, on the Fast Day. 225 *t.*—1793. A S., preached on the Fast Day. 400 *i.* —1793. A Fast S. 133 *o.* 260 *b.*—1793. A Fast S., on Matt. xvi. 3. 158 *v.* — 1793. A S., preached before the University of Oxford, on the Fast Day. 225 *t.*—1793. A Fast S. before the House of Commons. 528 *f.*—1793. Christian Politics; a Fast Day S. 657 *y.*—1794. Subordination enforced; a S. delivered on the late Fast Day. 143 *x.* — 1794. Fast S. 146 *i.* 426 *t.* 428 *w.* — 1794. A Fast S., on 1 Pet. ii. 16, 17. 438 *t.* — 1794. A Fast S. 549 *r.* — 1794. Three S.s on the Festivals and Fasts of the Church. 771 *k.*—1794. The Dependance of Morals on Religion; a Fast S. 808 *v.* — 1794. A Fast S. 816 *f.* 892 *g.* 954 *w.*—1795. A Fast Day S., preached Feb. 25, 1795, at Henley on Thames. 79 *a.* — 1795. A Fast S., preached at Stockton-upon-Tees. 232 *z.*—1795. Fast S., on Isai. x. 5, 6, 7. 238 *h.* —1795. Fast S., preached in the Church at Falmouth, Nova Scotia. 242 *m.*—1795. A Fast S. 263 *m.*—1795. The Times; a Fast S. 414 *l.* —1795. A Fast S. 425 *k.* 445 *j.* 528 *w.*—1795. A S. on the General Fast. 533 *c.* — 1795. A S. on the Fast Day, preached at Ashbourne, Derbyshire. 597 *f.*—1795. A Fast S., preached in the County of Durham, on Wednesday, Feb. 25, 1795. Lond. Longman, 4to. 1s. — 1796. A Fast S., from Ps. xxxiii. 12. 158 *v.*—1796. A Fast Day S., written during the American War. 192 *d.* — 1796. A S. on the General Fast Day. 323 *r.* — 1796. S.s on the Fasts, &c. of the Church of England. 426 *j.*—1796. A S. on the General Fast. 862 *q.*—1798. A S. preached at Hull on the Fast Day. 100 *o.*—1798. Fast S. 262 *f.*—1798. A S. preached in the Abbey Church of St. Peter, before the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, on the 7th March 1798, being the day appointed for a General Fast. 375 *n.*—1798. A Fast S. 687 *u.*—1799. The Day of Visitation, a Fast S. 140 *v.* — 1799. A Fast S. 393 *n.* — 1799. A S. preached on the day of the General Fast, Feb. 27, 1799, by Theomophilus Brown. 405 *k.* — 1799. A Fast S. 959 *b.* — 1799. A Fast S. for February 27, 1799, from Isaiah x. 5. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s. — 1800. A S. on the Fast Day. 752 *u.* — 1801. Fast S. preached in the Parish Church of All-Saints, Stamford. 196 *h.*—1801. A S. on the Fast Day. 280 *p.* — 1803. Christian Intrepidity; a S. of the Fast Day. 133 *p.* — 1803. Two S.s preached on occasion of the General Fast. 174 *r.*—1803. A S. preached on the Fast Day. 208 2d *s.* — 1803. A S. on the Fast Day. 287 *q.*—1803. Causes of the Inefficacy of Fasts; a S. 400 *j.*— 1803. The Sentiments proper to the present Crisis; a S. preached at Bridge-street, Bristol, October 19, 1803, being a day appointed for a General Fast. 458 *u.*—1803. A Fast S. 633 *l.* — 1803. A S. on the Fast Day. 626 *a.*—1803. The Christian Panoply; a Fast S. 658 *c.*— 1803. A Fast S. 804 *y.* 1804. 98 *a.* — 1804. S. on the Fast Day. 335 *w.*—1804. A S., preached on Oct. 19, 1803, being the day appointed for a Public Fast. 374 *r.*—1804. An Exhortation to the British Isles; a S. on the Fast Day. 502 *s.* — 1804. S. preached before the House of Commons on the Fast Day, May 25th. 540 *f.* — 1804. S. preached on the Fast Day. 733 *z.*—1805. A S. on the Fast Day. 169 *c.* — 1805. S. before the House of Commons on the Fast Day. 457 *y.* 1806. 23 *y.* — 1805. A Fast S. 772 *d.*—1806. S. preached on the Fast Day. 150 *h.* 1807. 280 *p.* — 1807. The Present Continental Visitations a Warning to the People of England; a Fast S. 502 *q.*—1807. Jehovah's Protection, Britain's Security; a Fast S. 591 *l.*—1807. Religious Example; a Fast S. 661 *q.*—1807. S. on the Fast Day. 880 *j.* — 1808. The Church of England imperfectly reformed; a Fast S. 234 *u.*—1808. A S. on the occasion of the General Fast. 344 *l.* — 1808. A S. on the General Fast. 539 *a.* 881 *n.*—1809. A Fast S. 87 *x.*—1809. A S. preached before the House of Commons on the Fast Day. 194 *c.*—1809. A S. on the Fast Day. 243 *f.* — 1809. A S. preached at Bath on the Fast Day. 286 *c.*—1809. Great Britain; a S. on the Fast Day. 492 *c.*—1809. Fast S. 502 *w.* 1810. 177 *b.*—1810. S. preached before the Lords, on the day appointed for a General Fast. 330 *c.*—1810. Personal and National Humiliation; a Fast S. 519 *h.*—1810. A S. on the Fast Day. 547 *g.*—1811. S. preached at Boston (America) on the day of the Public Fast. 211 *y.*—1811. A S. preached at Christ Church on the Fast Day. 233 *b.* — 1811. A S. on the Fast Day. 882 *a.* 1812. 849 *n.*—1812. S. on the General Fast Day. 881 *n.*——N. D.—Three Fast Day S.s, published during the American War. 192 *d.*—Fast S., on Rev. iii. 19, 20. 293 *x.*—Fast S., on the American Rebellion. 528 *s.*— A Fast S. 695 *k.*——FUNERAL SERMONS.—1549. Funerall S. 512 *i.*—1585. Translation of a Funeral S. of P. Gregory XIII. 437 *s.* —1593. Funeral S. 870 *t.* — 1595. A Funeral S., on 2 Sam. x. 1-4. 60 *b.*—1606. Funeral S. 604 *z.* 1607. 595 *p.*—1611. Incineratio Mortalium, seu Conciones Funebres. 768 *j.*—1623. Funeral S. 883 *m.* 1624. 864 *t.* 1629. 713 *o.* 1630. 593 *x.* 1633. 671 2d *v.* 1635. 344 *h.* 1638. 359 *l.*—1638. A Funeral S. on Dan. xii. 3. 456 *h.*—1642. A Funeral S. 323 *e.* — 1644. Funeral S., on Prov. xxxi. 29. 115 *p.* — 1644. Funeral S., on Micah vii. 1, 2. 647 *a.*—1646. Funeral S. 871 *v.*—1647. Lazarus, his Rest; a Funeral S., on John xi. 11. 795 *v.* — 1649. The Just Man's Funeral; a S. 391 *v.* — 1650. A Funeral S. 654 *i.* 776 *b.* 842 *u.* 1652. 671 *t.* — 1653. A Funeral S., on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 466 *a.*—1653. Funeral S. 854 *i.* 1654. 799 *d.* 842 *u.* 1656. 680 *n.* 873 *n.*—1657. Funeral S., on Gen. v. 24. 541 *e.* — 1657. A Funeral S. 800 *c.* 807 *k.* — 1658. A Funeral S. 800 *c.* 1659. 681 *f.* 800 *c.* 876 *m.*—1660. Funeral S., on 2 Kings ii. 12. 403 *r.*—1660. Funerals made Cordials; on Eccles. vii. 2. 403 *r.* — 1660. A Funeral S., on Rom. v. 5. 478 *f.* — 1660. A Funeral S., on 1 Thess. iv. 18. 520 *u.* — 1660. Funeral S. 625 *e.* 860 *h.* — 1660. Funeral S., on 2 Sam. iii. 38. 8vo.—1661. A Funeral S., on Ps. xxxix. 5. 483 *k.*—1661. A Funeral S., on Luke xvi. 9. 518 *c.* — 1661. Funeral S., on 2 Cor. iv. 17. 694 *q.*—1661. A Funeral S. 860 *z.* — 1662. Funeral of Bishop Duppa, on Ps. cxvi. 15. 570 *v.* — 1662. Funeral S. 800 *d.* — 1663. A Funeral S., on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 518 *c.* — 1665. Funeral S., on Gen. xlviii. 21. By A. B. 4to.—1666. A Funeral S., on Phil. i. 23. 466 *b.*—1666. A Funeral S., on Acts xiii. 36. 466 *b.*—1666. Funeral S. 688 *b.* 1669. 610 *z.*—1671. A Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 15. 542 *i.*—1671. Character of a True Christian; a Funeral S. 582 *j.* — 1671. Funeral of Mr. Mitchell; on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 612 *s.*—1672. A Funeral S., on 1 Cor. xv. 58. 451 *r.*—1673. Funeral S. 840 *e.* — 1674. Funeral S., on Col. iii. 4. 15 *p.*—1675. Funeral S. 862 *c.*—1677. A Funeral S., on Rom. viii. 20. 516 *e.*—1677. Funeral S., on the Father of the Faithful tempted. 716 *t.* — 1677. Funeral S., on John xxx. 23. 806 *s.*— 1677. Funeral S., on Eccles. xii. 7. By R. J. 4to. — 1678. Funeral S., on Ephes. v. 15, 16. 173 *i.*—1679. Funeral S. 582 *x.* — 1680. A Funeral S., on Heb. xiii. 7. 172 *f.* — 1680. A Funeral S., on Isai. lvii. 1, 2. 438 *x.* — 1680. Ænigma Moriendi; a Funeral S. 784 *c.*—1681. A Funeral S., on Heb. xi. 10. 443 *j.*—1681. A Funeral S., on 2 Cor. v. 8. 520 *v.*—1681. A Funeral S., on John xi. 11. 625 *f.*—1681. Funeral S.; on Isai. lvii. 1. 799 *c.*—1681. Funeral S. 882 *s.* — 1682. S. on the Funeral of Lady Maynard; on Prov. xi. 16. 565 *y.*—1682. Funeral S., on a Sea Surgeon, on Eccles. xii. 5. 703 *n.* — 1682. Funeral S. 860 *h.* — 1683. A Funeral S., on Ps. lxxxiii. 6, 7. 402 *o.*—1683. A Funeral S., on Eccles. xi. 10. 491 *m.*—1684. A Funeral S., on Heb. ii. 15. 459 *g.*—1685. Two Funeral S.s, on 2 Kings ii. 11, 12. 430 *j.*—1686. Funeral S. 620 *y.* 1687. 641 *g.* 1688. 853 *f.* —1687. Funeral of Sir John Norton; a S. on Ps. xv. 1, 2. 641 *g.* — 1689. Funeral S., on 2 Sam. xii. 5. 4to. — 1690. A Funeral S., on Luke xiii. 16. 520 *v.* — 1690. Funeral S. 665 *x.* 846 *z.* 1691. 860 *i.*—1692. A Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 297 *v.* — 1692. A Funeral S. 786 *b.* — 1692. A Funeral Discourse, on 1 Cor. ii. 31. 813 *h.* — 1693. Funeral S., on Ezek. xxiv. 15, 16. 583 *t.* — 1693. A Funeral S. 813 *h.* 854 *c.*—1694. Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 177 *z.*—1694. Funeral S., on Joshua xxiii. 14. 276 *s.*—1695. On the Royal Funeral. 143 *p.*—1695. Royal Funeral S., on Acts ix. 36, 37. 236 *r.* — 1695. A S., preached at the Funeral of Mr. John Corker. 258 *u.* — 1695. A Funeral S., on Ps. lxxiii. 24. 426 *a.*—1695. Royal Funeral S., on Heb. xii. 23. 520 *v.* — 1695. Funeral S. 988 *k.* — 1695. Royal Funeral; on Eccles. vii. 14. 899 *a.*—1697. A Funeral S. 779 *o.* 854 *d.* 1698. 854 *d.* 860 *i.*—1699. A Funeral S., on 1 Thess. iv. 13. 412 *z.*—1699. A Funeral S., on Heb. ii. 14. 426 *a.* — 1699. Funeral S. 717 *v.* — 1699. Funeral of an Infant; a S. on Romans iv. 8. 4to. — 1700. A Funeral S., on Matth. xxv. 21. 470 *d.*—1700. Funeral S. 756 *y.* — 1701. The Two Worlds, present and future; a Funeral S. on 1 Cor. xv. 19. 494 *c.*—1701. Reflections on the Abuse of Funeral S.s. 886 *w.*— 1702. A S. on the Death of King William, on Phil. iii. 23, 24. 426 *a.* —1702. A Funeral S., on Acts v. 20. 520 *v.*—1702. Funeral S. 756 *y.*—1703. A Funeral S., on 1 Pet. i. 3, 4. 398 *l.*—1703. Funeral S., on 1 Cor. ii. 9. 641 *h.*—1703. Funeral S. 732 *x.* 856 *q.*—1703. Funeral S., on Psalms xxxvii. 37. By S. S. 8vo.—1704. A Funeral S., on Phil. i. 21. 416 *o.*—1705. A Funeral S. 700 *p.*—1705. Funeral S., on Eccles. vii. 1. 700 *q.*—1705. Funeral S. 754 *a.* 1706. 387 *z.* — 1706. Funeral S., on Eccles. vii. 1. 641 *h.* — 1706. Funeral S. 849 *c.*—1707. Funeral S., on Matth. xxv. 22. 176 *q.* — 1707. A Funeral S., on Rom. vi. 23. 219 *g.* — 1707. A Funeral S., on 2 Cor. vi. 10. 443 *h.*—1707. Funeral S. 715 *j.* — 1707. Funeral S., on Heb. ix. 13. 800 *m.* — 1708. Funeral S., on Heb. xiii. 14. 145 *j.* — 1708. Funeral S. 387 *z.*—1708. A Funeral S., on Eccles. xii. 1. 432 *h.*— 1708. A S. at the Funeral of the Duke of Devonshire, on Ps. xxxix. 4. 556 *u.* — 1708. Prince George's Funeral, on Prov. xxii. 1. 575 *g.* — 1708. Funeral S. 756 *y.* 1709. 756 *y.*—1708. Funeral S., on Deut. xxxiv. 5. 816 *i.* — 1708. Funeral S. 816 *i.* — 1708. Funeral S., on Job xiv. 8. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. 8vo. — 1709. Funeral S., on Eccles. xii. 7. 717 *k.*—1710. A Funeral S., on 1 John iii. 2. 427 *f.* — 1710. Funeral S., on Psalm xvi. 12. 575 *g.* — 1711. Funeral S., on Heb. xi. 4. 190 *k.* — 1711. Funeral S. 670 *z.*—1712. A Funeral S., on Heb. xi. 13. 445 *t.*—1712. A Funeral S., on Prov. xxxi. 28. 484 *w.*—1712. A Funeral S., on Phil. ii. 27. 484 *u.*—1712. A Funeral S., on 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 528 *z.*—1712. Funeral S.s. 800 *n.*—1713. Funeral S., on John xiv. 1. 247 *i.* — 1713. A Funeral S., on 1 Tim. iii. 1. 425 *a.* — 1713. A Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 463 *x.*—1713. Funeral S., on 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 799 *y.*—1713. Funeral S., on John xiv. 3. 800 *n.* — 1713. Funeral S. 877 *t.* — 1713. Of the Hopes of a Resurrection, and the Abuse of Funeral S.s. 886 *x.*—1714. A Funeral S. on the Death of Madam Mary Thornton. 186 *u.* — 1714. A Funeral S. 367 *j.*—1714. Royal Funeral, on Heb. xi. 38. 670 *g.*

— 1714. Funeral S. 800 *j.* 873 *k.* — 1714. Funeral S. See AHAB, 1714.—1715. Funeral S., on Mal. iv. 2. 519 *d.* — 1715. Funeral S. 840 *w.* 880 *j.* 1716. 302 *h.* — 1716. A Funeral S., on 2 Cor. v. 9. 349 *d.*—1716. A Funeral S., on Prov. iii. 16. 351 *t.*—1716. A Funeral S., on Ps. cxvi. 15. 445 *t.*—1716. Funeral S. 716 *p.*—1717. On the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. Brattle and Eben. Pemberton. 246 *j.*—1717. A Funeral S., on Phil. i. 20. 401 *g.* — 1717. A Funeral S., on Prov. xiv. 32. 526 *u.*—1717. Funeral S. 816 *j.*—1718. The Recompense of Virtue; a Funeral S. on Ps. lxxxvii. 3. 646 *x.*—1719. A Funeral S. on Rev. xiv. 13. 501 *b.*—1719. Funeral S., on Heb. xiii. 7. 699 *e.*—1719. A Funeral S. 804 *i.* — 1720. Funeral S. on the Death of John Owen, D.D. 236 *m.*—1720. A Funeral S., on Ps. cxii. 14. 432 *h.*—1720. A Funeral S., on John xvii. 23, 24. 470 *d.*—1720. A Funeral S. 660 *k.* 1721. 235 *l.*—1721. A Funeral S., on Ps. cxii. 9. 465 *h.*—1721. Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 575 *w.*—1721. Funeral S., on Acts xx. 37, 38. 800 *n.* — 1722. A Funeral S. 386 *y.* 639 *k.*—1722. Funeral S. on Mr. Samuel Pomfret, on Acts xx. 31. 800 *n.*—1722. Funeral S. on Will. Hocker. 800 *n.*—1722. Funeral S. 840 *w.* 863 *m.*—1723. S. on the Funeral of J. Foxon, on John xix. 30. 235 *l.*—1723. S. on the Funeral of Jer. Smith, on 1 Pet. v. 4. 235 *l.*—1723. Funeral S., on Phil. ii. 21. 278 *e.*—1723. A Funeral S., on James i. 27. 526 *u.*—1724. Funeral S. 875 *e.* 1725. 655 *h.* 660 *k.*—1725. Funeral S., on Heb. vi. 11, 12. 707 *f.*—1725. A Funeral S. 793 *g.* 881 *l.*—1726. A Funeral S. 349 *d.* — 1726. A Funeral S., on Phil. i. 21. 395 *a.* — 1726. A Funeral S., on John xiii. 17. 459 *t.* — 1726. A Funeral S. 653 *p.* — 1727. A Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 117 *j.* — 1727. Royal Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 237 *t.*—1727. A Funeral S., on 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 696 *t.*—1727. Funeral S. 701 *c.*—1727. Funeral S., on Ps. lxxiii. 24. 701 *f.*—1728. A Funeral S. upon the second Epistle of Corinthians, fourth chapter and seventh verse. 349 *e.*—1728. Funeral S., on Mark xiii. 35-37. 422 *a.*—1728. Funeral S., on Heb. vi. 12. 445 *u.*—1728. Funeral S., on 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 470 *d.*—1728. Funeral S. 660 *k.*—1729. A Funeral S., on Ps. cii. 23, 24. 467 *w.*—1729. A Funeral S. 804 *i.* 852 *t.*—1730. A Funeral S., on Acts xx. 24. 467 *w.*—1730. A Funeral S., on Isa. lvii. 2. 524 *f.*—1730. A Funeral S., on 2 Thess. ii. 16, 17. 820 *k.*—1732. A Funeral S. 804 *i.* 1733. 454 *x.*—1733. Funeral S., on 2 Pet. iii. 14. 467 *w.*—1733. Funeral S. 671 2d *a.* 776 *b.* 804 *i.* 805 *a.* — 1734. Funeral S., on Psal. cvii. 29-31. 908 *b.*—1735. Funeral S., on Lord Viscount Barrington. 630 *z.* — 1736. Funeral S. 238 *e.* — 1736. Crown of Righteousness; a Funeral S. on 2 Tim. iv. 8. 700 *y.*—1736. Funeral S. 868 *h.* — 1737. Funeral S. on Col. iii. 1-3. 236 *k.* — 1737. Funeral S., on 2 Kings iv. 26. 309 *h.*—1737. A Funeral S., on Heb. xiii. 7. 425 *x.*—1737. Funeral S., on Psal. xxiii. 4. 586 *g.*—1738. A Funeral S. 820 *l.*—1740. A Funeral S. on Psal. cii. 27. 445 *u.*—1740. A Funeral S. 813 *i.* — 1742. On the Funeral of a Child; on Job i. 21. 760 *d.*—1743. A Funeral S., on Phil. i. 21. 453 *g.*—1743. Funeral S., on 1 Cor. xv. 22. 545 *r.*—1744. A Funeral S., on 2 Sam. xii. 22, 23. 524 *f.*—1744. A Funeral S. on Dan. xii. 13. 524 *f.* — 1744. Funeral S., on John xiv. 2, 4. 588 *g.*—1746. A Funeral S. on Luke ii. 29. 524 *g.*—1746. Funeral S. 724 *j.* 1749. 834 *n.* 1750. 309 *j.*—1750. A Funeral S., on Isa. liv. 10. 453 *g.*—1750. Funeral S.; on John xi. 26. 804 *k.*—1750. Funeral S. 877 *u.*—1751. A Funeral S., on 1 Thess. iv. 13. 500 *u.* — 1752. A Funeral S., on John xvii. 4, 5. 292 *k.*—1753. A Funeral S. 415 *y.* 951 *z.* 1754. 459 *f.* 865 *w.* 877 *u.*—1757. A Funeral S., on Psal. cx. 12. 437 *d.*—1758. Funeral S., 2 Thess. iii. 5. 549 *n.*—1759. Funeral S., on Zech. i. 5. 459 *f.*—1760. Funeral S. 586 *e.* 696 *y.* — 1760. Royal Funeral, on Dan. vi. 21. 707 *f.* — 1760. Royal Funeral; on 1 Chron. xxix. 28. 760 *e.* — 1760. Funeral S. 831 *q.* — 1761. Funeral S. on Matth. xiii. 43. 192 *z.*—1761. A Funeral S. on Ephes. i. 11. 412 *r.* — 1762. Funeral S. 874 *q.* 879 *a.* 1763. 436 *t.*—1763. Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 541 *m.*—1765. Funeral S., on Prov. xviii. 661 *l.*—1766. A Funeral S. 5 *j.* 650 *g.*—1767. Funeral S., on John viii. 32. 707 *g.*—1768. Funeral Discourse on Prov. xxx. 7-10. By a Quaker. Bristol, 4to.—1770. A Funeral S., on Tit. i. 1. 440 *z.*—1770. Funeral S. 671 2d *m.*—1772. Character and Blessedness of the Righteous; a Funeral S. on Isa. iii. 10. 412 *t.*—1772. Universal Funeral S., on Job xiv. 1-2. 8vo.—1775. A Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 412 *u.*—1775. A Funeral Sermon on Phil. i. 21. 490 *t.*—1775. Funeral S. on Isa. lv. 6. 716 *s.*—1776. A Funeral S. 348 *y.* 1777. 77 *o.*—1779. A Funeral S. on Acts xx. 37, 38. 348 *z.* — 1779. A Funeral S., on Acts xxi. 26. 497 *n.*—1780. A Funeral S. on the Death of the Rev. James Hartley. 266 *s.*—1780. The Good Christian happy in Death; a Funeral S., on Rev. xiv. 13. 541 *d.*—1782. Funeral S. 686 *s.* 793 *g.* 1785. 828 *z.* 882 *m.* 1786. 810 *v.* 840 *x.*—1787. A Funeral S., on 2 Kings ii. 12. 348 *z.*—1788. Funeral S. 671 *n.* 824 *h.* 1791. 777 *k.* 1793. 865 *n.* 1794. 981 *r.* 1795. 349 *j.* 425 *k.* 650 *j.* 1796. 349 *j.* 813 *h.* 1797. 608 *k.*—1800. A Practical Improvement of the Divine Counsel and Conduct; a Funeral S. 436 *m.*—1801. Funeral S. 460 *q.*—1801. Select S.s and Funeral Orations. 546 *o.*—1805. A S. on occasion of the Death of the Rev. Dr. Maclaine. 400 *j.*—1805. A Tribute to the Memory of Lord Nelson; a S. 400 *j.*—1810. Reflections on the Shortness of Time; a S., suggested by the mourning for the Princess Amelia. 400 *k.*—1810. A Funeral S. 725 *c.* 1812. 349 *m.* 1813. 349 *m.*—1813. A S. preached at a Funeral, and a Preface by Bishop Burnet. 395 *a.*——N. D.—The Family Library; a Funeral S. 190 *w.*—Two Funeral S.s. 289 *c.*—A Funeral S. on the Death of Miss Sarah Glover. 544 *g.*—Funeral S. 582 *x.*—Funeral S.; with some original Letters. 646 *a.*—Funeral S. 725 *a.* 813 *i.* 824 *h.* 840 *w.* —— ORDINATION SERMONS.—1707. Ordination S., on John ix. 4. 170 *z.*—1713. An Ordination S., on Tit. i. 9. 429 *k.*—1717. Ordination S., on 2 Cor. v. 1, 2. 113 *w.* — 1719. Ordination S., on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 822 *q.* — 1720. The Conduct required in Matters of Faith; an Ordination S., on 1 Thess. v. 21. 700 *p.* — 1725. An Ordination S., on 1 Pet. v. 1-4. 469 *e.* — 1729. An Ordination S., on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 469 *e.* — 1730. An Ordination S., on 1 Tim. iv. 12. 469 *e.* — 1731. An Ordination S., on 1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 529 *a.*—1732. An Ordination S. 425 *x.* 1735. 426 *v.*—1737. An Ordination S., on Acts xiv. 23. 454 *x.*—1740. An Ordination S., on 1 Pet. v. 2-4. 425 *x.*—1741. Ordination S., on Tit. ii. 1. 27 *o.*—1741. Ordination S., on 2 Cor. iv. 5. 113 *v.* 1742. 545 *r.*—1745. An Ordination S., on John iii. 2. 688 *k.* — 1746. An Ordination S., on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 478 *h.*—1752. An Ordination S. 292 *k.*—1752. An Ordination S., on Acts xviii. 24. 378 *b.*—1752. Ordination S. 870 *h.* —1753. Ordination S., 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. 118 *a.*—1754. The Christian Teacher characterised; an Ordination S. 443 *p.* — 1755. An Ordination S. 378 *b.* — 1758. An Ordination S., on 2 Cor. iv. 5. 628 *y.*—1759. An Ordination S., on Matth. x. 34. 432 *d.*—1759. Ordination S., on 1 Tim. iii. 15. 716 *s.*—1765. Ordination S., on 2 Thess. iii. 1. 170 *u.*—1765. Ordination S. 415 *z.* — 1769. Ordination S., on John vii. 46. 572 *u.*—1770. Ordination S., on Acts xxiii. 11. 586 *g.*—1779. Ordination S., on 1 Cor. xii. 31. 790 *p.*—1781. Ordination S., on 1 Tim. iv. 12. 727 *z.*—1802. An Ordination S. 824 *i.* 1803. 81 *a.*—1804. A S. on the Power of Absolution; preached at an Ordination at St. Asaph. 517 *i.* — 1806. A S. preached at the Ordination of Mr. J. Batterman. 174 *m.*—1814. A S. at an Ordination held at Christ Church, by the Bishop of Durham. 646 *d.* —— N. D.—Ordination S., on Heb. x. 24. 27 *o.*—An Ordination S., on 1 Cor. iv. 2. 467 *w.*—— SACRAMENTAL SERMONS.—1556. S.es vii. de Eucharistia. 231 *u.* — 1616. Eleven Communion S.s. 435 *t.* — 1703. A Collection of S.s preached at several Communions. 870 *l.*—1722. Ten S.s, preached before and after the celebration of the Lord's Supper. 461 *a.* — 1773. Four S.s on Sacramental Occasions. 137 *h.* — —THANKSGIVING SERMONS.—1606. A Thanksgiving S., on 2 Tim. iii. 1-4. 400 *g.*—1641. Thanksgiving S. 646 *z.* 1643. 647 *a.* 1644. 647 *a.* 873 *n.* 885 *e.* 1646. 701 *k.* — 1649. A Thanksgiving S. before the House of Commons. 256 *q.*—1650. Thanksgiving S. 879 *n.*—1651. Thanksgiving S. to the Parliament. 724 *s.*—1652. A Thanksgiving S. 701 *k.*—1660. Two Thanksgiving S.s, on 2 Sam. xix. 14.; on 2 Sam. xix. 15. 62 *t.*—1660. A Thanksgiving S., on Jer. viii. 11. 403 *r.*—1660. The Son of Nobles; a Thanksgiving S., on Eccles. x. 17. 421 *w.*—1660. A Thanksgiving S. on the Restoration, on 2 Sam. xix. 30. 439 *w.* — 1660. Thanksgiving S. 850 *s.*—1665. On a Day of Thanksgiving for a Naval Victory, June 20, 1665, on Psalm liv. 6, 7. 310 *z.* — 1666. Hosannah; or Thanksgiving S., on Ps. cxviii. 22-25. 650 *f.*—1680. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. cvii. 2. 460 *i.* — 1683. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxiv. 5-10. 836 *p.*—1684. Thanksgiving S. before the Lord Mayor, on 1 Pet. ii. 15. 491 *m.*—1685. A Thanksgiving S. for victory over the Rebels, on Psal. xlvi. 10, 11. 425 *r.*—1685. A Thanksgiving S., on Prov. xi. 21. 428 *i.*—1685. Thanksgiving for the late Victory over the Rebels, on 1 Pet. ii. 13. 491 *m.* — 1689. S. preached on the Thanksgiving for the Deliverance of the Kingdom by the Prince of Orange. 275 *f.* — 1689. A Thanksgiving S. on Ps. lxxxv. 1. 545 *j.*—1689. Thanksgiving S. 717 *v.*—1689. Thanksgiving S., on Psal. lxxvii. 14. By T. P. 4to.—1691. A Thanksgiving S., on Psal. xcvi. 10. 542 *i.*—1693. Thanksgiving S., on Psal. cxliv. 9, 10. 239 *x.*—1693. Thanksgiving S. 849 *c.* 860 *i.*—1696. A Thanksgiving S., on Psal. xviii. 50. 439 *x.*—1696. Thanksgiving for the Deliverance of the King and Kingdom, on Isai. xxxviii. 19. 564 *d.* — 1696. Thanksgiving S., on Nehem. ix. 17. 700 *p.* — 1697. Thanksgiving S. for the Peace. 173 *q.*—1697. A Thanksgiving S., on Isai. xiv. 16-18. 397 *q.*—1697. A Thanksgiving S., on Psal. cxxxii. 7. 439 *x.*—1697. A Thanksgiving S. for Peace, on Rom. i. 20, 21. 463 *x.* — 1697. The Character of a Rebel; a Thanksgiving S., on 2 Sam. xv. 11. 493 *u.* — 1697. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. xxix. 11. 520 *v.* — 1700. Thanksgiving S., on Eccles. vii. 14. 641 *i.* — 1702. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxxvi. 11, 12. 182 *o.*—1702. Thanksgiving and Praise, on Psal. cxlvi. 1. 505 *v.* — 1702. Two Thanksgivings for Successes, on Numb. xxiii. 23. 540 *w.* — 1702. Thanksgiving S., on Isai. lii. 10. 583 *t.* — 1704. Thanksgiving for Victory, Esther iv. 14. 178 *i.*—1704. Thanksgiving S., on Ezek. xvii. 19. 182 *o.* — 1704. A Thanksgiving S., on Judges v. 12. 434 *a.* — 1704. A Thanksgiving S., on Psal. cxliv. 15. 519 *d.* — 1704. Thanksgiving S., on Psal. cxxvi. 3. 571 *m.* — 1704. Thanksgiving S., on Psal. cxxvi. 4. 575 *g.* — 1704. Thanksgiving S., on 2 Sam. xxiii. 10. 807 *i.* — 1705. A Thanksgiving S., on 1 Chron. xvi. 34-39. 495 *o.*—1705. A Thanksgiving S., on Ezek. xxi. 27. 540 *w.* — 1705. Thanksgiving S. for Victory at Blenheim, on Judges v. 12. 546 *g.* — 1706. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxxvi. 400 *g.* — 1706. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. xxi. 1. 403 *g.*—1706. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxv. 11. 484 *v.* — 1706. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxviii. 1-3. 581 *h.* — 1706. Thanksgiving at Sea for Success; a S. By J. N., M.A. 8vo. — 1707. Thanksgiving S., on Psal. cxliv. 15. 423 *z.* — 1707. A Thanksgiving S. on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 434 *a.*—1707. Thanks-

giving for the Union, on Deut. iv. 7. 646 *w.*—1707. Thanksgiving S. on the Union, on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 716 *p.*—1707. Thanksgiving for Union, on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 717 *v.*—1707. Thanksgiving S. 877 *t.*—1708. Thanksgiving S. on the Scotch Defeat, on Ps. xx. 6. 246 *h.*—1708. Thanksgiving S. 501 *c.*—1708. Thanksgiving S. 641 *h.*—1708. Thanksgiving for Victory, on Ps. xlvi. 10, 11. 641 *i.*—1709. A Thanksgiving S. 466 *f.*—1709. Thanksgiving S., on Luke xvii. 17, 18. 566 *v.*—1710. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. cxxvi. 2, 3. 421 *c.*—1710. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. ii. 11. 445 *t.*—(1710.) Thanksgiving, on 2 Sam. xviii. 28. 545 *u.*—1710. Thanksgiving S., on Exod. xxiii. 29, 30. 800 *m.*—1711. A Thanksgiving S. 297 *v.*—1712. Thanksgiving S., on Isai. xxiv. 16. 49 *h.*—1713. Thanksgiving for Victory; a S. 175 *c.*—1713. Thanksgiving for the Peace; a S. on Psal. xlvi. 10. 176 *i.*—1713. A Thanksgiving S. for Peace, on Prov. xvi. 7. 458 *t.*—1713. Thanksgiving for the Peace, on 2 Kings xx. 19. 505 *c.*—1713. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. cxlvii. 6, 7. 545 *u.*—1713. Peace the Gift of God; Thanksgiving for Peace, on Isai. lvii. 19-21. 670 *g.*—1714. Thanksgiving Sermon, on 1 Kings i. 39. 182 *o.*—1714. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. xcii. 4. 476 *i.*—1714. A Thanksgiving S., on John xvi. 2. 789 *p.*—1715. Thanksgiving S., on 1 Kings x. 9. 220 *l.*—1715. Thanksgiving S., on Deut. xxxiii. 29. 278 *c.*—1715. Blessedness of Peacemakers; a Thanksgiving S. on Matth. v. 9. 425 *e.*—1715. A Thanksgiving S., on 1 Sam. x. 24. 463 *i.*—1715. Thanksgiving for Accession, on Ps. lxxii. 18. 470 *d.*—1715. Thanksgiving S., on Isai. xliii. 3, 4. 546 *g.*—1715. Thanksgiving after Rebellion, on Tit. iii. 1. 504 *m.*—1716. Thanksgiving S., on Psalm xviii. 48, 49. 16 *o.*—1716. Thanksgiving S., on Psal. xviii. 49, 50. 113 *v.*—1716. A S. preached on the day of Thanksgiving for the Suppression of the late Rebellion, from Psa. lv. 19-21. 211 *h.*—1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the Rebellion, on 2 Sam. xxii. 44. 246 *h.*—1716. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxv. 7. 438 *m.*—1716. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxxviii. 20. 469 *d.*—1716. Thanksgiving S., before the Lord Mayor, on Ps. cxxii. 7. 512 *g.*—1716. Thanksgiving for suppressing the Rebellion, on Ps. xxxiii. 1. 566 *x.*—1716. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxvi. 12. 792 *w.*—1717. A Thanksgiving S. for suppressing the Rebellion, on Psalm cxxxii. 18. 427 *f.*—1717. Thanksgiving S., on Jude 11. 724 *j.*—1718. Thanksgiving for Peace, on Ps. cxliv. 10. 498 *i.*—1722. Thanksgiving for the Plague, on Isai. xxvi. 9. 423 *z.*—1722. Thanksgiving S., on 2 Cor. i. 10. 702 *o.*—1723. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. xxxiv. 8. 255 *e.*—1723. Thanksgiving S., on Isa. xxxviii. 18, 19. 274 *j.*—1730. The Duty and Excellence of Thanksgiving; a S. on Ps. cvi. 48. 669 *k.*—1743. A Thanksgiving on the Victory of Dettingen. 142 *b.*—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion. 177 *x.* 178 *k.*—1746. Thanksgiving S. after Rebellion. 235 *i.*—1746. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. l. 15. 530 *b.*—1746. Thanksgiving S., on Judges v. 9. 589 *d.*—1746. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. cxxxii. 18. 595 *t.*—1746. Thanksgiving S., on 2 Sam. xxii. 38-41. 633 *r.*—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion, on Ps. lii. 1, 2. 638 *u.*—1746. Thanksgiving S. after Rebellion. 661 *b.*—1746. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. lxvi. 13, 14. 701 *f.*—1746. A Thanksgiving S., on Ps. cxviii. 23. 777 *w.*—1746. Britain saved by Christ; a Thanksgiving S. on Deut. xxxiii. 29. 794 *b.*—1746. Thanksgiving after Rebellion, a S. on 1 Sam. xii. 24, 25. By J. H., B. A. 8vo.—1747. The Use and Importance of Music in the Sacrifice of Thanksgiving; a S. on Ps. cvii. 31, 32. 683 *d.*—1749. Thanksgiving for Peace; a S. on Psa. cxxii. 6-9. 254 *f.*—1749. The Blessings and Obligations arising from Peace; a Thanksgiving S. for Peace, on Acts vii. 26. 467 *r.*—1749. A Thanksgiving S. for Peace, on Ps. cxlvii. 12-14. 485 *b.*—1749. The Duty of Thanksgiving for Peace in general, and the Reasonableness of Thanksgiving for our present Peace; a Thanksgiving S. on Jerem. xxxiii. 10, 11. 567 *a.*—1749. Thanksgiving for Peace, on Ps. cxxii. 7. 570 *j.*—1750. Thanksgiving S. 633 *v.*—1752. The occasion of Thanksgiving to God, on 2 Cor. ix. 12. 545 *q.*—1759. S. on the Thanksgiving, Nov. 29th, 1759. 323 *e.*—1759. A Thanksgiving S., on Deut. xxxiii. 29. 421 *b.*—1759. A Thanksgiving S., on Ephes. v. 20. 500 *u.*—1759. Thanksgiving S.s, on Isai. xxv. 9, and xliv. 23. 504 *h.*—1759. Public Thanksgiving, for the Success of his Majesty's Arms. 659 *t.*—1759. Thanksgiving S., on Ps. cxlvii. 20. 775 *v.*—1761. Thanksgiving S. on Ps. cxxvi. 3. 572 *u.*—1763. Thanksgiving S., on Psalm cxxii. 6-9. 294 *e.*—1763. A Thanksgiving S. for Peace, on Prov. xvi. 7. 544 *d.*—1763. Thanksgiving S. 802 *r.*—1764. Occasional S.s preached on Public Days appointed for Fasts and Thanksgivings. 176 *b.*—1764. A Thanksgiving S. 436 *t.*—1772. S.s preached on Days of Humiliation or Thanksgiving. 144 c.—1774. Three S.s: 1st, On a General Thanksgiving for the Conquest of Quebec, on Ps. cxliv. 15. 830 *g.*—1776. Religious and Civil Liberty; a Thanksgiving S. on Sam. iii. 22. 427 *h.*—1784. A S. on the Thanksgiving-Day. 192 *d.*—1784. A Thanksgiving S. 302 *k.*—1784. Thanksgiving S. for the Peace. 528 *a.*—1784. A Thanksgiving S. 860 *z.*—1785. A S. on the National Thanksgiving. 100 *e.*—1789. The Christian Duty of Thanksgiving; a S., preached April 23d, 1789. 584 *s.*—1789. A S. on the Day of General Thanksgiving for his Majesty's Recovery. 650 *i.*—1797. The Duty of Thanksgiving; a S. 657 *z.*—1797. A Thanksgiving S. 772 *d.*—1798. Deliverance from Enemies, ground for Thanksgiving; a S. 11 *s.*—1798. A S. preached before the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, on the Thanksgiving-Day. 166 *p.*—1798. On the General Thanksgiving for the Naval Victories; a S. 232 *z.*—1798. A Thanksgiving S. for Naval Victories. 234 *z.*—1798. God our sure Defence and Refuge; a Thanksgiving S. 426 *j.*—1798. The Duty of Thanksgiving; a S. on Psalm cxxvi. 26. 492 *u.*—1798. A S. before the House of Commons on the Day of General Thanksgiving for the Success of his Majesty's Arms. 798 *n.*—1798. Public Mercies acknowledged and improved; on a General Thanksgiving. 975 *m.*—1799. The Necessity of future Gratitude and Circumspection to prove a due sense of past Mercies; a Thanksgiving S. 426 *k.*—1801. Thanksgiving S. for the late abundant Crop and favourable Harvest. 271 *i.*—1801. A Thanksgiving S. for Plenty. 695 *k.*—1802. A Thanksgiving S. on Account of the Peace. 177 *l.*—1802. A Thanksgiving S. 178 *d.*—1802. Thanksgiving S. for the Peace of Amiens. 237 *q.*—1802. A Thanksgiving S. 400 *j.*—1802. Reflections on War; a S. preached at the Baptist Meeting, Cambridge, on Thursday, June 1, 1802, being the Day of Thanksgiving for a General Peace. 458 *u.*—1802. A S. on the Thanksgiving for the Peace. 771 *y.*—1802. S. on the late Day of Thanksgiving for the Restoration of Peace. 981 *f.*—1803. A S., preached on the Thanksgiving Day. 349 *a.*—1805. S. on the Thanksgiving Day. 120 *k.* 150 *h.*—1805. S. preached on the Thanksgiving Day. 330 *w.*—1805. A Thanksgiving S. 543 *p.*—1805. Victory considered as an Incentive to Piety, Temperance, and Charity; a Thanksgiving S. 575 *w.*—1805. Thanksgiving S. 857 *n.*—1805. A S. on the Thanksgiving Day. 951 *c.*—1805. A S., preached December 5th 1805, being the Day appointed for a General Thanksgiving. 991 *i.*—1806. A Thanksgiving S. on the late Naval Victory. 315 *x.*—1806. A S. on occasion of the Thanksgiving for the Victory over the Combined Fleets of France and Spain. 426 *k.*—1806. S., preached at Willsden, Middlesex, on the Thanksgiving Day. 693 *p.*—1806. A S. preached on the Day of General Thanksgiving, Dec. 5, 1805, in the Parish Church of Kells. 718 *t.*—1806. The Duty of Thanksgiving; a S. 860 *z.*—1813. A Thanksgiving S., preached August 1, 1813. 567 *r.*—1814. A Thanksgiving S. 21 *h.* 102 *n.* 120 *j.* 418 *h.*—1814. Two Thanksgiving S.s. 426 *l.*—1814. A S. on the Day of General Thanksgiving for the Peace. 722 *z.*—1814. S. on the Thanksgiving Day for the Peace. 741 *a.*—1814. A S. preached on the Thanksgiving Day. 958 *k.*—1814. A S. preached on the Thanksgiving Day for Peace. 970 *d.*—1816. Two Thanksgiving S.s for the Peace. 492 *s.*——N. D.—A Thanksgiving S. 259 *j.*—A Thanksgiving S., on Isa. v. 1-4. 425 *w.*—Thanksgiving S., on Jerem. i. 22, 23. 566 *t.*—Thanksgiving S., on Psal. vii. 14. 653 *x.*—Thanksgiving after Victory. 710 *l.*——VISITATION SERMONS.—1555. Iniunctions geven in the Visitatiō of the Reuerend Father in God Edmuinde Bishop of London. 131 *x.*—1644. Visitation S. 874 *v.*—1662. Visitation S., on 2 Cor. vii. 1. 716 *t.*—1663. Visitation S., on Tit. ii. 1. 571 *v.*—1669. Visitation S. 852 *e.*—1672. A Visitation S., on 2 Cor. v. 20. 400 *p.*—1673. Visitation S., on Titus iii. 10. 699 *x.*—1674. A Visitation S., on 1 Cor. xiv. 40. 429 *s.*—1675. The Rule of Faith; a Visitation S., on Jude, verse 3. 540 *c.*—1678. A Visitation S., on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 541 *g.*—1680. A Visitation S., on Acts ii. 17, 18. 506 *g.*—1683. Visitation S., on Acts ii. 42. 811 *r.*—1691. A Visitation S., on John xi. 15. 710 *g.*—1691. A Visitation S. 870 *t.*—1692. A Visitation S., on 2 Cor. v. 19. 529 *w.*—1692. A Visitation S., on Ephes. iv. 12. 793 *i.*—1696. Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem; a Visitation S., on Ps. cxxii. 6. 428 *i.*—1698. A Visitation S., on Ephes. v. 16. 520 *i.*—1700. A Visitation S., on 1 Cor. xv. 10. 713 *k.*—1704. Christ's Body the Church; a Visitation S., on Col. i. 18. 834 *l.*—1705. A Visitation S., on Matth. vii. 22, 23. 724 *h.*—1707. A Visitation S., on Tit. ii. 15. 544 *p.*—1707. A Visitation S, on Acts xx. 28. 696 *i.*—1708. A Visitation S., on 2 Pet. i. 12. 517 *x.*—1708. A Visitation S., on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 712 *h.*—1708. Visitation S., on Matth. x. 16. 833 *q.*—1709. Visitation S., on Tit. ii. 15. 717 *k.*—1710. Visitation S., on Acts iv. 19. 716 *r.*—1710. Visitation S., on Matt. xxviii. 20. 827 *a.*—1711. A Visitation S., on Matt. xiii. 57. 539 *g.*—1712. Visitation S., on 2 Tim. i. 5. 545 *u.*—1712. Visitation S., on Tit. ii. 15. 700 *o.*—1712. A Visitation S. 892 *e.*—1713. A Visitation S., on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 461 *a.*—1715. A Visitation S., on Acts xvi. 17. 463 *j.*—1715. A Visitation S., on 2 Cor. iv. 2. 824 *u.*—1716. A Visitation S., on Gal. vi. 6. 443 *l.*—1716. Against Nonjurors; a Visitation S., on Jude 3. 519 *e.*—1717. Visitation S. 891 *o.*—1718. Visitation S., on Gal. iv. 18. 174 *z.*—1719. Visitation S., on Deut. xvii. 12. 575 *s.*—1719. Visitation S., on Ephes. iv. 11-13. 646 *w.*—1720. Reflections on the Dissenters, in a late Visitation S. and Postscript. 696 *s.*—1721. Visitation S., on 1 Tim. iii. 16. 796 *j.*—1722. Visitation S. 830 *a.*—1722. A Letter to Archdeacon Marsden, in Vindication of his Visitation S. 875 *g.*—1726. A Visitation S., on Tit. ii. 15. 824 *u.*—1729. A Visitation S., on Rev. v. 13, 14. 550 c.—1729. A Visitation S., on Phil. ii. 6-12. 550 c.—1730. A Visitation S., preached at Norwich. 137 *x.*—1730. A Visitation S., on Matth. xvi. 16. 442 c.—1730. Visitation S., on Phil. iii. 15. 595 *f.*—1735. A Visitation S., on 2 Cor. vi. 3. 465 *h.*—1735. Visitation S., on Rev. i. 8. 658 *h.*—1736. A Visitation S., on Matth. x. 16. 442 *e.*—1736. The Commemorative Sacrifice; a Visitation S., on 1 Cor. ii. 23-26. 506 *l.*—1741. A Visitation S., on Luke vi. 26. 129 *z.*—1745. A Visitation S., 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. 515 *r.*—1747. A Visitation S., on John iv. 23. 471 *b.*—1747. Teaching with Authority; a Visitation S., on Matth. vii. 28, 29. 699 *p.*—1751. A Visitation S., on Matth. v. 48. 485 *b.*—

1754. A Visitation S., on Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 563 *n.* — 1755. A Visitation S., on Acts xx. 26. 554 *t.* — 1758. A Visitation S., on Gal. vi. 14. 490 *r.*—1761. A Visitation S., on 1 Pet. v. 1. 159 *h.*—1763. Visitation S. on the Study of the Scriptures. 118 *a.*—1763. Against Simony; a Visitation S., on Nehem. v. 12. 703 *o.*—1764. A Visitation S., on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 697 *z.*—1769. A Visitation S. 273 *k.*—1769. A Visitation S., on Matth. xxi. 21. 840 *i.*—1776. On Non-residence; a Visitation S., on James v. 4, 5. 463 *l.* — 1776. A Visitation S., on Deut. xxviii. 2, 3. 586 *n.* — 1776. A Visitation S. 635 *s.* — 1777. Visitation S., on Rom. xiv. 5. 307 *o.* — 1780. A Visitation S., on Ephes. iv. 15. 702 *b.*—1785. A Visitation S. 680 *k.* — 1786. A Visitation S., on Jude 3. 516 *e.*—1791. A Visitation S. 829 *n.*—1794. Visitation S., preached at Shipton. 232 *z.*—1794. A Visitation S. 719 *m.* 1795. 445 *j.* 1797. 445 *j.*—1798. Visitation S., on 1 John iv. 1. 513 *j.* — 1798. Additional Evidences of the Truth of Christianity; two Visitation S.s. 592 *a.*—1799. S. preached at Northbuch, Gloucestershire, at the Visitation of the Archdeacon. 466 *j.* — 1800. Visitation S. 146 *k.*—1800. The Necessity and Benefit of preaching the Gospel; a Visitation S. 426 *k.* — 1800. S. at the Visitation of the Bishop of Ely at Cambridge. 455 *p.*—1801. Visitation S. 131 *c.* 436 *c.* 1802. 330 *v.* —1804. A S. preached at the Primary Visitation of the Bishop of Chester, held at Richmond, Yorkshire. 478 *j.* — 1805. A S. preached at Grantham, at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Lincoln. 426 *t.*—1805. Visitation S. 493 *t.* 1806. 695 *g.*—1807. A Reply to the Visitation Charge of Charles Daubeny, Archdeacon of Sarum. 584 *p.*—1807. A Letter to the Rev. F. Stone, M.A., in reply to his Visitation S. 695 *g.* — 1807. Answer to Stone's Visitation S. 704 *q.* — 1809. Εἰρηνικὸν, a Visitation S., preached at Hull. 153 *u.* — 1809. A Visitation S. 702 *o.*—1810. The Duty of preaching the Word; a S. at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of York. 432 *b.* — 1811. A Visitation S., preached at Richmond, in Yorkshire. 108 *w.* — 1811. A Visitation S., at Okehampton, May 22, 1811. 571 *w.*—1812. Visitation S. 177 *b.* 718 *d.* 1813. 645 *u.* — 1814. A S., preached at Blandford, at the Visitation of the Lord Bishop. Lond. 8vo.—1815. Visitation S. 120 *j.* 656 *c.*—1816. A Visitation S., preached in St. Michael's Church, Lewes, June 23, 1813. 505 *x.*

SERMON, works on the composition, &c. of sermons. — 1577. An Excellent Method how to frame Diuine S.s, and to interpret the Holy Scriptures, according to the capacity of the Vulgar People. 499 *a.*—1599. The Art or Skil well and fruitfullie to heare the Holy S.s of the Church; written first in Latin, and now newly translated into English, by J. W., &c. 992 *t.*—1611. Delineatio Partis secundæ Praxeos Rhetoricæ Ecclesiasticæ de formandis Concionibus. 269 *b.*—1637. Nomenclator of such Tracts and S.s as have been printed or translated into English upon any place or book of Holy Scripture. 932 *u.* — 1650. Concerning Ministers meddling with State Matters, in or out of their S.s, resolved more satisfactorily than heretofore. 325 *j.*—1656. Five S.s, in five several Styles or Ways of preaching; 1. In Bishop Andrews his way. 2. In Bishop Hall's way. 3. In Dr. Maine's and Mr. Cartwright's way. 4. In the Presbyterian way. 5. In the Independent way. 985 *v.*—1666. On having S.s on Wednesdays and Fridays during Advent and Lent. 438 *u.*—1671. Directions concerning the Matter and Style of S.s. 40 *f.*—1684. A Discourse of profiting by S.s. 737 *c.*—1708. Great Knowledge no Excuse for neglecting to hear S.s; a Visitation S. on 2 Pet. i. 12. 517 *x.* —1778. Essay on the Composition of a S. 236 *t.* 810 *i.* — 1778. A Form of S s; designed as a Supplement to a Form of Prayer. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1787. Thoughts on the Composition and Delivery of a S. 439 *q.* — 1796. Claude's Essay on the Composition of a S. 856 *h.*—1796. Four Skeletons of S.s upon the same Text, treated in four different ways, with a view to illustrate all Mr. Claude's Rules of Composition and Topics of Discourse. 856 *h.*—1796. One hundred Skeletons of S.s. 856 *h.*—1799. A Few Hints for S.s, intended chiefly for the use of the Younger Clergy. 417 *b.*—1802. Helps to Composition, or five hundred Skeletons of S.s. 856 *i.*—1809. Clerical Elocution; or an Essay on the Delivery of S.s. 795 *r.* — 1810. 250 Outlines or Skeletons of S.s. 464 *m.*

SERMONET.—1814. S.s; addressed to those who have not yet acquired, or who may have lost the inclination to apply the powers of attention to Compositions of a higher kind. 475 *s.*

SERNIN, Sr.—1661. Histoire de St. S. 292 *k.*

SERPENT.—1521. De S.ibus siticulosis. 168 *z.*—1557. Portraits des S.s. 98 *c.*—1567. Natural History of S.s, &c. 641 *y.*—1568. Of S.s. 902 *o.*—1587. Wonderful Properties given to S.s. 454 *p.*—1606. De Stella Nova S.arii. 567 *w.*—1608. The History of S.s; or the Second Book of Living Creatures. 911 *y.* — 1619. Monomachia Hominis et S.is. 824 *r.*—1639. Relation of a Strange Monster or S. found in the left Ventricle of the Heart of John Pennant, Gent. 658 *w.*—1640. S.um et Draconum Historiæ, libri duo. 16 *t.* — 1650. De S.ibus. 551 *d.*—1658. The History of Four-footed Beasts and S.s; collected out of the Writings of Conradus Gesner. 911 *z.*—1665. Of the Medicinal Nature of a certain Stone found in the Indies in the Head of a S. 932 *s.*—1672. New England's Rarities discovered in S.s, &c. 557 *d.*—1686. Dissert. de S.e Seductore. 806 *y.*—1693. Synopsis Methodica Animalium, Quarupedum et S.ini generis vulgarium, notas characteristicas, descriptiones integras exhibens. 793 *d.* — 1698. Sciagraphia τῆς κιρατολογίας figuris S.um, &c. 115 *s.*—1694. The Symptoms which attended the Bite of a S. 426 *d.*—1701. On the Method of catching Fowl and Deer in Ceylon, of S.s, of the Ant Bear, and of Cinnamon. 884 *j.*—1704. Fishes, Quadrupeds, S.s, Shells, Reptiles, &c. of the Philippines. 187 *f.*—1731. Figures of S.s, &c. together with their Description. 202 *y.* — 1742. Essay towards the Natural History of S.s, their Propagation, Qualities, &c. 724 *j.*—1747. On Water Efts slipping their Skins as S.s. 64 *i.*—1750. Piscium, S.um, Insectorum, &c. vivis coloribus depictis, edid. 332 *n.*—1754. The Animal World displayed; or the Nature and Qualities of Living Creatures displayed, under the heads of Birds, Beasts, Fishes, and S.s. 952 *w.* —1779. Examination of the mistaken Opinion, that Ireland and Thanet are void of S.s. 742 *f.*—1788. Histoire Naturelle des Quadrupedes Ovipares et des S.s. 580 *r.* 1789. 209 *d.*—1789. On the Means of distinguishing those S.s which are venomous, from those which are not so. 435 *w.*—1790. Plates of S.s, &c. 963 *k.*—1796. Account of the Indian S.s collected on the Coast of Coromandel; containing Descriptions and Drawings of each Species. 822 *k.* — 1802. The Natural History of Oviparous Quadrupeds and S.s. 568 *k.* — 1811. Some Account of the Effects of Arsenic in counteracting the Poison of S.s. 535 *m.*——N. D. —Of the Rattle Snake, and other American S.s. 80 *v.*—Natural History of Quadrupeds and S.s. 167 *i.* — De S.e Magno Indiæ Orientalis, urobubalum deglutiente. 240 *b.*—A Poem on S.s, Plants, and Birds. 628 *v.*

SERPENT, used in a metaphorical sense, generally for Satan.—1590. The S. of Division. 746 *n.*—1648. Putney Projects; or the Old S. in a New Form. 592 *l.*—1654. The Old S.'s Voice; or Antichrist discovered. 696 *l.* — 1655. Of the Discovery of the great Enmity of the S. against the Seed of the Woman. 300 *l.*—1657. An Answer to Richard Coppin's Book, called, A Blow at the S. 401 *d.*—1662. The Rise, Progress, and Issue of the Enmity and Contest between the Seed of the Woman and the Seed of the S., to the final breaking of the S.'s Head, to the total and irrecoverable Ruin of the Monasteries of this World, &c. 927 *v.* —1777. The Old S.'s Reply to the Electrical Eel. Lond. Smith, 4to. 2s.—1811. The Ophion; or the Theology of the S. 96 *n.*——N. D.—The Old S.; or Methodism triumphant; a Poem. 584 *q.*

SERPENT Stone.—1694. Upon the S. S.s imported from the East Indies. 741 *d.*—1749. Of the pretended S. S. The Figure of a Rhinoceros with a double Horn. 860 *s.*

SERPENTINE Temple. — 1795. A Descriptive Account, in blank verse, of the old S. T. of the Druids, at Avebury, in North Wilts, Marlborough. 620 *s.*

SERPULA Gigantea. — 1785. Description of a New Marine Animal, S. G. 508 *l.*

SERRAIL. See Seraglio.

SERRIERES, in the Maconnois.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1708. Francis Bruys. 163 *v.*

SERSEN, Mr.—1751. Of a Horizontal Top invented by Mr. S. 853 *u.*

SERTORIUS, a noble Roman.—1568. De Marii, Lepidi ac S.i Bellis Civilibus. 351 *j.*—1679. S.; a Tragedy. 68 *u.*

SERUM, the part of the blood which, in coagulation, separates from the grume.—1595. De Lactis S.ique Natura, et de Mediciuæ Usu. 261 *g.*—1604. De Facili Medicina, per S.i et Lactis Usum, libri tres. 261 *g.* — 1605. De Lacte et S.o, Thermis, Guajaco, Sassafras, &c. 237 *e.* — 1667. De Sanguine et ejus S.o. 70 *d.* — 1720. Palæstræ Medicæ de Secretione et Excretione Lymphæ et S.i. 836 *t.*—1736. Of a White Liquor like Milk separating from Blood instead of ordinary S. 886 *d.* — 1770. On the Degree of Heat which coagulates the Lymph and the S. of the Blood. 492 *x.*—1786. De S.o, &c. 205 *b.* — 1811. On the S. of the Blood. 137 *e.*—1812. A Reply to some Observations and Conclusions in a Paper just published in the 2d volume of the Medico-Chirurgical Transactions, on the Nature of the Alkaline Matter contained in various Dropsical Fluids, in the S. of the Blood. 740 *j.*

SERVANT.—1542. Discours contenant le seul et vrai moyen par lequel un S.iteur, favorisé et constitué au service d'un Prince, peut conserver sa felicité eternelle et temporelle, &c. 311 *f.*—1543. The Office of S.s. 209 *o.*—1543. A Bok of the Office of S.s. 244 *j.*—1549. S.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*—1562. The Statutes or Ordinaunces concernynge Artificers, S.s, and Labourers, Iourneymen and Prentices, drawn out of the Common Lawes of this Realm, sith the time of Edward the Fyrst, vntyll the thyrd and fourth yeares of our dreade Soveragne Lord Kyng Edward the VI. 909 *s.*—1577. Schoole of Good Manners for Men-S.s and Children. 538 *y.* 801 *a.*—1590. Tract. de S.is vel Famulis. 130 *k.*—1590. Tract. de S.is seu Hominibus propriis. 529 *e.* — 1630. The Grateful S.; a Comedy. 853 *i.*—1636. Quot S.i tot Hostes. 367 *i.*—1688. Les Devoirs des Maitres et des Domestiques. 373 *c.*—1693. A Present for S.s. 660 *m.*—1701. De Hominibus Propriis et Liberis Germanorum. 581 *z.*—1705. Upon the relative Duties of Masters and S.s. 371 *l.* — 1713. Duty of Apprentices and S.s; on Ps. xxvii. 10. 954 *o.*—1720. On the Duty of S.s. 842 *i.* — 1723. The Law of S.s in Ireland. 325 *r.* — 1752. The Dialogue between a Member of Parliament and his S. 186 *n.* —1752. A Proposal for the amendment and encouragement of S.s. Lond. Shuckburgh, 8vo. 6d.—1755. The Laws relating to Masters and S.s; with Brief Notes and Explanations. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The History of a Corporation of S.s discovered a few years ago in the interior Parts of South America; containing some very surprising Events, and Extraordinary Characters. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Serious and affect-

ing Warning to S.s. 156 *p.*—1767. Considerations on the Expediency of raising, at this time of general Dearth, the Wages of S.s that are not domestic; particularly Clerks in public Offices. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Every Body's Business is Nobody's Business; or Private Abuses Public Grievances; exemplified in the Pride, Insolence, and exorbitant Wages of Women S.s, Footmen, &c. By A. M., Esq. Lond. Ford, 8vo. 6d.—1770. Advice from a Farmer to his Daughter; being a Series of Discourses calculated to promote the Welfare and true Interest of S.s. Lond. Dodsley, 3 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1773. The S.s' Book of Knowledge; containing Tables ready cast up, together with Tables for Marketing, &c.: To which are added, Plain and Easy Instructions for S.s of both Sexes. 478 *z.*—1774. On the Duties of the Master and the S. 465 *a.*—1779. Directions to S.s, particularly those who have the care of Children. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1781. Appeals relating to the Tax on S.s; with the opinion of the Judges thereon. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 3s. — 1790. The Laws of Masters and S.s considered; with Observations on a Bill intended to be offered to Parliament, to prevent the Forging and Counterfeiting of Certificates of S.s' Characters: To which is added, An Account of a Society formed for the Increase and Encouragement of Good S.s. 528 *i.*—1793. Character and Reward of a Faithful S.; a Funeral Sermon for the Rev. Thomas Watson. 913 *o.*—1794. Rates of Wages of S.s, Labourers, and Artificers. 74 c.—1795. The Laws respecting Masters and S.s. 115 *v.*—1795. Laws concerning all Matters relating to Master and S. 115 *v.*—1797. Opinions on the Tax upon S.s. 861 *n.*—1800. Reflections on the relative Situations of Master and S. See MASTER, 1800.—1806. Master and S. 843 *y.*—1811. Laws respecting S.s, &c. 116 *c*—1814. Two Discourses designed for the use of S.s, wherein their Duties are explained and enforced by Precepts and Examples drawn from the Holy Bible. Lond. Spence, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—The Statutes, or Ordinaunces concernynge Artificers, S.s, and Labourers, Journeymen and Prentyses. 531 *z.* — The Duty of S.s. 621 *a.*—A Mayde that wolde mary with a S.ynge Man. 914 *u.*—A New Merry Balad of a Maid that wold marry with a S.ing Man. 945 *j.*

SERVANTS, LONDON SOCIETY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF FEMALE.—1815. Second Report of the London Society for the Improvement and Encouragement of Female S., instituted 1813. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 6d. — 1816. Third Report of the London Society for the Improvement and Encouragement of Female S. by annual and other Rewards. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.

SERVETIANISM.—1575. De S.o, seu de Anti-Trinitariis. 966 *q.*

SERVETUS, MICHAEL.—1554. Defensio Orthodoxæ Fidei de Sacra Trinitate cōtra Prodigiosos Errores M.is S.i. 186 *a.*—1573. Adversus S.m. 892 *p.*—1743. An Account of the Persecution and Burning of S. by Calvin. 100 *l.*—1743. A Defence of the Account of S. 100 *l.*—1771. Life of S. 218 *p.* 989 *k.*—1808. An Apology for S. 986 *i.*

SERVIA, a province of European Turkey, 190 miles long and 95 broad.—1673. A Brief Account of Travels in S., &c. 168 *z.*—1746. Historia Regnorum Dalmatiæ, Croatiæ, Slavoniæ, Bosniæ, S.æ, atque Bulgariæ, &c. 388 *p.*

SERVICE.—1579. Fiue Hundred seuerall S.s of Land and Sea. 225 *k.*—1675. The New Waies of Salvation and S. 149 *n.* — 1689. Some Few Proposals for Public S., both by Sea and Land. 521 *t.*—1725. Cruelty in Religion, no S. to God. 445 *u.*—1771. Public Accounts of S.s and Grants; showing how the Money given for each year has been disposed of, &c. 965 *q.*—1815. For rewarding the Military and Naval Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen for their S.s. 249 *u.*——N. D.—De S.tutibus, Prædiorum Interpretationes per Epistolas, &c. 283 *p.*

SERVICE, DIVINE.—1530. The State of D. S. 358 *w.* — 1577. Concerning the comming to the Church, hearing of the D. S., and of other Controuersies of Religion. 782 *u.* — 1649. Description of the Temple S., as it stood in the Days of our Saviour. 606 *f.*—1661. The Reasonable of D. S. 386 *y.*—1661. Common Prayer-Book no D. S. 773 *e.*—1685. Discourse concerning the Celebration of D. S., in an unknown Tongue. 969 *p.*—1693. Brief Directions for more Devout Behaviour in time of D. S. 259 *k.*—1729. Laws against Contempt or Neglect of D. S., &c. 307 *r.*—1765. A Translation of the Psalms of David, attempted in the Spirit of Christianity, and adapted to the D. S. 861 *e.*—1768. The Gospel of the Daily S. of the Law. 235 *n.*—1788. A Favourite Morning and Evening S. 695 *i.*—1791. An Exhortation to a Devout Behaviour in the Church during the Time of D. S. 920 *x.*—1804. Illustration of the Morning S. of the Church of England. 235 *g.*—1812. Forms of Prayer and other S.s, selected for the use of Families. 811 *q.*——N. D.—S.s and full Anthems. 221 *u.*—S.s and Anthems. 412 *o.*—A Defence of the English S. 757 *m.*

SERVICE, PERSONAL.—1776. The Form of P. S. 135 *w.*

SERVICE, SECRET.—1699. Memoirs of S. S. 864 *k.*—1769. An Account of all Monies which have been issued, &c. to any Person or Persons on Account of S. S. See MONEY, 1769.

SERVICE-BOOK.—1646. The Removal of the S.-B. justified. 823 *f.*——N. B.—Queries anent the S.-B. 63 *s.*

SERVIEN, ABEL.——N. D.—Oraison Funeb. pour A. S. 261 *x.*

SERVIN, LOUIS.—1617. Le Banquet des Playdoiers de Mr. S., par Charles de l'Espinoell. 399 *r.*

SERVITOR.—1587. Very necessary Matters for all Sortes of S.s, eyther by Sea or Lande. 140 *c.*

SERVITUDE.—1473. De S.ibus Urbanorum et Rusticorum Prædiorum. 305 *f.*—1649. A Treatise of Liberty and S. 349 *z.*—1649. Of Liberty and S. 688 *e.*—1735. A Discourse on Volunteer's S. 127 *z.*

SERVIUS, MAUROS HONORATUS.—1482. Annotationes in Commentarios S.i Virgilianos. 105 *s.*

SESOSTRIS, an Egyptian king. — 1723. That S. was the Pharoah who was drowned in the Red Sea. 961 *k.*

SESPELLO, in the county of Nice.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1583. Theophilus Raynaud. 793 *s.*

SESSER, in the kingdom of Naples.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1473. Augustine Niphus. 706 *n.*

SESSION, in law, the sitting of a court. — 1619. The Country Justice, containing the Practice of a Justice of the Peace, as well in as out of their S.s. 282 *q.*—1662. Charge, given at the S.s, holden for the verge of the Reign of King James. 61 *a.*—1692. Speech at the Quarter S.s held for the County of Leicester. 442 *g.*—1792. The Practice of the Court of Great S.s, for the Counties of Caermarthen, Pembroke, and Cardigan, and the Town and County of Haverford West, and the County of the Borough of Caermarthen. 375 *i.* — 1795. Jurisdiction and Practice of the Court of Great S. of Wales, on the Chester Circuit; with Preface and Index. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 6s.—1818. A Collection of the several Points of S.s' Law, alphabetically arranged; designed to assist Magistrates to refer to these several Authorities; to supply the Clergy with Professional Information; and to enable Vestries to transact the Business of their respective Parishes. 233 *b.*

SESSION, GENERAL. — 1581. General S.; a Discourse apologetical of God, his generall Judgment. 812 *z.*

SESSION, KIRK. — 1721. An Examination of the Overtures of the Commission of the General Assembly concerning Kirk-S.s, &c. 899 *f.*

SESSION, COURT OF, in Scotland.—1711. The Form of Process before the Lords of Council and S.; to which is prefixed, the Present State of the College of Justice. 873 *a.*—1765. The Cause of the Cooper; or the Iniquity of the Court of S. at Edinburgh exposed, in an Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain. 260 *r.* — 1768. Form of Process in the Court of S. and the Court of Teinds. 822 *q.* — 1786. Observations in the Jurisprudence of the Court of S. in Scotland; wherein some Improprieties in the present mode of Procedure is pointed out, and Amendments submitted. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Considerations concerning a Proposal for dividing the Court of S. into Classes or Chambers, and for limiting Litigations in small Cases; and for the revival of Jury Trial in certain Civil Actions. 891 *f.* — 1799. New Form of Process before the Court of S., and Commission of Teinds. By Watson. Edin. 8vo.—1807. Expediency of Reform in the Court of S. in Scotland. 341 *w.*—1807. Some Observations on the Constitution and Forms of Proceeding in the Court of S. in Scotland; with Remarks on the Bill now depending in the House of Lords for its Reform. 434 *c.*—1809. Memorial of the Lords of S., and Report from the Committee of the Faculty of Advocates on the Bill for better regulating the Court of S. in Scotland. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1809. Forms of Process in the Court of S., during the earlier periods after its establishment. By Sir Ilay Campbell. Edin. 8vo. — 1815. Letter to Lord Melville, on the Constitution and Usages of the Court of S. 533 *m.* — 1815-18. Form of Process before the Court of S., the New Jury Court, and the Commission of Teinds. By James Ivory. Edin. Constable and Co., 2 vols. 8vo.——ACTS OF SEDERUNT. — 1683. The Acts of Sederunt, from June 1661, to July 1681. 282 *h.* — 1714. The Acts of Sederunt, from Feb. 1705 to Nov. 1713. 377 *f.*—1720. Acts of Sederunt. 160 *j.*—1762. The Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and S., from 19th Nov. 1628, to 29th June 1762. Edin. fol. ——DECISIONS.—1683. Decisions of the Lords of Council and S., with the Acts of Sederunt, from June 1661, to July 1681. 282 *h.* — 1690. The Decisions of the Lords of Council and S., in the most important cases debated and brought before them, from July 1621, to July 1642. 413 *d.*—1698. Some Decisions of the Lords of Council and S. 706 *p.*—1698. Decisions of the Lords of Council and S., in most Cases of importance, from Dec. 1665, to June 1677. 706 *p.*—1701. A Collection of Decisions of the Lords of Council and S., from July 1661 to Jan. 1686. 355 *a.*—1701. Decisions of the Lords of Council and S., from July 1661, to July 1666. 416 *r.*—1714. Journal of the S.; containing the Decisions of the Lords of Council and S. in the most important Cases; and the Acts of Sederunt, from Feb. 1705, to Nov. 1713. 377 *f.*—1718. Decisions of the Court of S., collected from 1655 to 1687. 699 *d.* — 1720. Decisions of the Lords of Council and S., in most Cases of importance, from Nov. 9th, 1714, to July 31st, 1715. 160 *j.*—1728. Remarkable Decisions in the Court of S., from 1716 to 1728. 508 *s.* — 1728. Such Additions and Alterations as have been made on the Subject of Minors, by many Decisions of the Lords of S. 846 *q.* — 1741. Decisions of the Court of S., from its first institution to the present time. Abridged and digested under proper heads, in the form of a Dictionary. 508 *s.*—1742. Decisions of the Court of S.; from Jan. 1724, to July 1725. 329 *i.*—1746. Decisions of the Court of S.; from Nov. 1744, to Dec. 1751. 355 *b.* — 1757. Decisions of the Court of S., from 1681 to 1691. 504 *c.* — 1757. Decisions of the Court of S., from the 25th November 1735, to 28th July 1744. 508 *a.* — 1758. Decisions of the Court of S., from 1698 to 1718. 282 *f.*—1759. Decisions of the Court of S., from 1678

to 1712. 381 *u.*—1759. Decisions of the Court of S., from June 6th, 1678, to July 30th, 1712. 592 *h.*—1766. Remarkable Decisions of the Court of S., from 1730 to 1752. 508 *u.*—1772. Decisions of the Court of S., in most Cases of importance, from 13th June 1716, to 1st January 1717. 160 *k.*—1773. The Decisions of the Court of S., from its first institution to the present time, abridged and digested under proper heads in form of a Dictionary. 922 *b.*—1775. Decisions of the Court of S., from the year 1738 to 1752. 362 *q.* — 1779. Decisions of the Court of S., from January 1778 to July 1779. 715 *t.*—1780. Select Decisions of the Court of S., from 1752 to 1768. 508 *v.* — 1783. Decisions of the Court of S., from Nov. 1779 to Aug. 1781. 591 *y.*—1784. Decisions of the Court of S., from Jan. 1772 to Jan. 1776. 945 *a.*—1792. Cases decided in the Court of S., from 1790 to 1792. 96 *c.* — 1795. Decisions of the Court of S., from November 1787 to July 1792. 881 *h.* — 1797. Decisions of the Court of S., from Nov. 1792 to July 1796. The same from Dec. 1796 to July 1801. 287 *f.* — 1801. The Decisions of the Court of S., from its institution to the present time; digested under proper heads in the form of a Dictionary, in which all the Decisions in Manuscript in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, are published for the first time, and those formerly printed are corrected. 685 *v.*—1803. Decisions of the Court of S., from Nov. 1769 to January 1772. 462 *p.*—1804. Supplement to the Dictionary of Decisions of the Court of S. by Lords Kames and Woodhouselee. 629 *n.*—1813. Reports of certain Remarkable Cases in the Court of S. 165 *x.*—1815. Decisions of the First and Second Divisions of the Court of S., from November 1812 to December 1813. 239 *f.* — 1819. Abridgment of the Decisions of the Lords of Council and S., from 1752 to the Session of 1817. 457 *u.*—N. D.—The Decisions of the Court of S., &c. 268 *u.* — Decisions of the Court of S., from 1661 to 1668. 282 *h.*—Decisions in the Court of S., from November 1801, to July 1807. 377 *c.*

SESSION, Lords of.—1767. A Catalogue of the Lords of S., from the institution of the College of Justice, in 1532; with Historical Notes. 282 *b.* — 1785. Respecting the Alarming Attempt to introduce a most pernicious Innovation, by diminishing the Number of the Lords of S. 137 *l.*

SESSMENT.—1605. A Directory for common S.s. 412 *k.*

SESSO Ferrato.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. F.——N. D.—Nicholas Perot, or Perrot. 747 *f.*

SESTERCE, a coin among the Romans, value about £.8 Sterling. — 1630. A Computation of the Value of the Roman S. and Attic Talent. 422 c. — 1643. De S.tiis, sive subsecivorum Pecuniæ veteris Græcæ et Romanæ, libri iv. 444 *v.*

SESTIUS, Caius. — 1787. Histoire Critique de la Pyramide de C. S., &c. 806 *r.*

SETA.—1752. Ilfilugello, o sia il Baco de S., Poemetto, con Annotazioni Scientifiche, ed una Dissertazione sopra l'Origine della S. 417 *i.*

SETH.—1658. Simeonis S. de Alimentorum Facultatibus. 128 *c.*

SETHONA.—1774. S.; a Tragedy. 315 *v.*

SETHOS.——N. D.—S.; a Philosophical Romance. 900 *e.*

SETI, or Sezza, a town of Naples, in Terra di Lavoro. — 1702. De Civitate et Ecclesia S.na. 259 *s.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1660. Peter Marcellinus Corradini de Sezza. 259 *s.*——N. D.—Caius Valerius Setinus Balbus Flaccus. 370 *j.*

SETON, in medicine, an artificial mode of keeping up irritation.—1632. Gazophylacium Polyplusium Fonticulorum et S.um, reseratum. 418 *s.* —1682. Treatise on the Use of Issues and S.s. 660 *h.* — 1771. Account of a Method of obtaining a perfect Cure of the Hydrocele, or Watery Rupture, by means of a S. 771 *o.* — 1775. Account of the happy Effects of a S. in the Side for a Cough and Dyspnœa. 164 *u.* — 1783. Observations on the Method of curing Hydrocele, by means of a S. 520 *l.* — 1786. The History of an uncommon Tumour on the Breast of a Young Man cured by a S. 953 *a.* — 1789. Objections to the Incision, S., &c. 529 *b.* — 1798. Of a Fistula formed in the Perinæo, and cured by the Introduction of a S. 175 *m.*

SETON, Lieut. Christopher. — 1809. Trial of Lieut. C. S. See Powell, Capt. Richard, 1809.

SETON, John.—1563. In J.nis S.i Dialecticam Annotationes vt clarissimæ ita breuissimæ. 197 *p.*—1572. Dialecta J.nis S.i Cantabrigiensis, Annotationibus Petri Carteri, ut clarissimis ita brevissimis explicata. 846 *q.*

SETTING, in agriculture.—1577. Apt Times for S., &c. 688 *v.*

SETTING, in music. — 1636. The Principles of Music, in Singing and S. 177 *q.* — 1660. The Art of S. or composing Music, in parts. 189 *u.*

SETTING, in sporting.—1778. Instructions for S. See Sportsman, 1778.

SETTLE, a town in West Yorkshire, England. — 1780. A Tour to the Caves in the Environs of Ingleborough and S. in Yorkshire. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 8vo. 1s.

SETTLEMENT, a jointure.—1666. Grants and S.s of Estates. 321 *q.* — 1710. Legal Provisions for the Poor, their Rely-Workhouses, S.s, &c. 197 *q.*—1745. MS. Cases relating to S.s, &c. 698 *l.*—1776. A Series of Decisions in the Court of King's Bench, on S. Cases. 175 *g.*—1800. Original Precedents of S.s. 115 *x.* — 1810. Treatise on Family S.s and Devises. 563 *e.*

SETTLEMENT, a colony. — 1744. Account of the Spanish S.s in America, &c. 188 *y.*—1766. Method of forming Frontier S.s. 139 *e.* —1766. An Account of the European S.s in America. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.—1776. Of the S.s and Trade of Europeans in the East and West Indies. 560 *f.* — 1805. Restoration of the Ancient Modes of bestowing Names on the S.s, &c. of Britain. 326 *c.* —— N. D.—European S.s. 78 *s.*

SEVARITES, or Sevarambi, a nation inhabiting part of the third Continent, commonly called Terra Australis Incognita. — 1675. History of the S. 855 *g.* 1677. 21 *n.*

SEVEN Ages.—1721. The History of the S. A. 588 *q.*

SEVENIERES, near Angers.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Rene, or Renatus Benedict. 98 *w.*

SEVENTH Day.—1805. The S. D. a Day of Rest for the Labouring Cattle. 911 *l.*

SEVENTY Weeks.—1762. Dissertation on Daniel's Prophecy of the S. W. 734 *k.*

SEVERAMBIANS. See Sevarites.

SEVERIANÆ. — 1715. De Geta Britannico accedit domus S. Synopsis Chronologica, et de icuncula, quondam Regis Ælfredi, Iscæ Dunm. 693 *g.*

SEVERIANUS, Julius.— 1569. De Arte Dicendi, Libellus. A work thought properly to belong to J. S. 208 *s.*

SEVERINUS, Marcus Aurelius.—1647. Controversia de veræ Circuli Mensura, inter Christianum S.i Longomontanum et J. Pellium. 742 *z.*

SEVERINUS, Petrus. — 1660. Commentariorum in P.i S.i Ideam Medicinæ Philosophicæ Prodromus. 289 *j.*

SEVERITY.—1645. Wholesome S. reconciled to Christian Liberty. 416 *f.*

SEVERN, a river which has its rise in the mountain of Plynlimmon, in Wales, and enters the sea, where it is called the Bristol Channel. — 1689. Of a Fish found on the Shores of the S. 246 *b.*—1717. Scheme for making a Navigable Communication between Trent and S. 252 *u.* — 1782. Considerations on the Idea of uniting the Rivers Thames and S., through Cirencester, &c. See Thames, 1782.—1788. Observations on a Design for improving the Navigation of the River S., in the Counties of Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Gloucester. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1788. A Short Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on a Design for improving the Navigation of the River S., in the Counties of Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Gloucester. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Determination of the Longitude and Latitudes of some Remarkable Places near the S. 757 *d.*

SEVERUS, a Roman emperor, who succeeded Didius Julianus, a. u. 974.—1662. Tableaux Prophetiques des Empereurs S.e et Leon. 48 *p.* —1775. An Illustration of the Coin struck in honour of the Emperor S. 164 *d.*

SEVERUS, Alexandrinus.—1540. The Image of Governance, compiled of the Actes and Sentences notable of the most noble Emperor A. S. 335 *y.*

SEVERUS, L. Septimius.—1676. Arcus L. S.i S.i Anaglypha, cum Explicatione. 887 *t.*

SEVI, Sabbatai.—1666. S. S., the supposed Messiah of the Jews, in the year 1666. 350 *h.*

SEVIGNE', Mary de Rabutin, Lady de Chantal and Bourbilly, and Marchionesse de.—1726. Lettres Choisies de Mesdames de S. et de Maintenon. 846 *y.*

SEVILLE, a city of Spain, capital of Andalusia, and an archbishop's see, seated on the Guadalquivir.—1565. Dos Libros de las Cosas que se Traen de las Indias Occidentales, que Sirven al uso de Medicina S. 676 *g.*—1627. Historia Antiquedades y Grandezas de la Noble Cuidad de S.a. 343 *d.*—1634. Antiquedades de S.a. 195 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1474. Bartholomew Casas. 199 *o.* — (1500.) Nicholas Monardes, Monardi, or Monarlus. 676 *g.*—1528. Sebast. Morzillus Foxius. 383 *x.* — 1554. Louis de Alcazar. 15 *m.* — 1558. Bartholomew Escobar. 342 *o.*—1571. Francis Pacheco. 726 *f.*—1617. Nicholas Antonio. 36 *a.*—1637. John Pineda. 758 *m.*—1716. Don Antonio de Ulloa. 923 *d.*—— N. D.—Anthony Corranus, or Del Carro. 259 *t.*—Ferdinand de Herreras. 489 *o.*—Pedro Mexia. 667 *j.*

SEVILLE, Barber of.—1776. The Barber of S.; a Comedy of four Acts. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SEVILLE, Princes of.—1534. Relox de Principes S.a. 449 *a.*

SEVOY, Vicar of.—1765. A Letter to the Reverend Vicar of S., to be left at J. G. Rousseau's; wherein Mr. Rousseau's Emilius, or a Treatise on Education, is humorously examined and exploded. 950 *e.*

SEVRAC, Hubert de.——N. D.—H. de S.; a Romance. 809 *z.*

SEWARD, Anna. — 1786. Hyper-Criticism on Miss S.'s Louisa. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. — 1810. Poetical Works of A. S., with Abstracts from her Literary Correspondence. 841 c. — 1813. The Beauties of A. S. 722 *m.*

SEWARD, William, F.R.S.—1788. A Series of Letters to W. S., Esq., F.R.S. 435 *g.*

SEWER, a passage for water to run through. — 1799. Letter to the Earl of Leicester on the recent Discovery of the Roman Cloaca or S. at Leicester. 907 *e.*

SEWER. — 1647. The Reading upon the Statute of S.s, 23 Henry VIII. cap. v., with several Judgments and Resolutions of the Judges.

185 *d.*—1659. Reading on the Statute of S.s, 23 Henry VIII. chap. v. 488 *f.*—1710. The Duty of Commissioners of S.s, &c. 698 *l.* — 1810. A General Act concerning the Commission of S.s; extent of the Law of S.s of Islands. 185 *d.*—1810. What Commissioners of S.s may do by discretion, &c.; Taxes, Rates, and Assessments imposed merely by the Laws of S.s; the Charge upon the Level; the S.s are a Court of Justice; Imprisonment by the Commissioners of S.s, &c. &c. 185 *e.*

SEX. — 1720. On the S.es of Plants. 119 *v.* — 1724. On Wasps, and the Difference of their S.es. 298 *m.* — 1777. Discoveries of the S. of Bees. 292 *x.*—1790. The S.es of the Plants vindicated. 817 *j.*

SEX, Fair or Female. — 1622. Præcellentia Fœminei S.ûs super Virilem. 11 *m.*—1751. Maxims and Cautions for the Ladies; being a Compleat Œconomy for the Female S. By a Lady. Lond. Owen, 1s. — 1752. The Apotheosis of the Fair S.; a free translation from the French. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 1s. — 1765. Nouveau Systême sur la Cause de l'Evacuation Periodique au S.e. 202 *r.* — 1768. A Philosophical and Historical Defence of the Fair S. See Woman, 1768.—1769. The Fair S. vindicated from Folly and Extravagance. 743 *d.* — 1779. Female Government; or Letters from a Gentleman to his Friend, on the Education of the Fair S. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s. — 1812. Beneficial Influence of Christianity on the Character and Condition of the Female S.; a Sermon. 50 *n.*

SEXES. — 1610. De Sterilitate utriusque S.us, libri iv. 522 *y.* — 1668. Prodromus Observationum circa Partes Genitales in utroque S.u. 512 *u.*—1673. Un Traité de l'Egalité des Deux S. 77 *h.*—1736. The Battle of the S. 958 *h.* — 1751. The Œconomy of the S.; or the Doctrine of Divorce, the Plurality of Wives, and the Vows of Celibacy, freely examined. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 1s.—1801. A Cursory Disquisition on the Future Condition of the S. 435 *i.*—1810. On the Reciprocal Relations of the S. 574 *n.*——N. D.—De l'Excellence des Hommes contre l'Egalité des S. 77 *i.*

SEXTANT, in astronomy, an instrument, the make, use, and application of which is similar to a quadrant, but which comprehends only 60 degrees.—1777. A Description of the English Octants and S.s, or Hadley's Quadrants, &c. 634 *h.*

SEXTIUS, P.—1555. Oratio pro P. S.o. 228 *x.*

SEXTON, a grave-digger.—1799. The Offices and Duties of S.s. 115 *y.*

SEXTUS.—1714. The Story of S. and Ericktho, from Lucan's Pharsalia, book vi. 524 *a.*

SEXTUS. — 1539. Academica de Animorum Immortalitate ex S.o. 368 *z.*

SEXUAL System.—1759. Explanation of the S. S. 497 *f.*—1775. Illustration of the S. S. of the Genera Plantarum of Linnæus. 671 *f.* — 1779. An Illustration of the S. S. of Linnæus. 671 *g.* — 1796. S.is S.a Plantarum. 762 *o.*—1810. A Concise and Easy Introduction to the S. S. of Linnæus. 285 *t.*

SEYES, Marshall. — 1598. The Lawful Authority of Court of M. S. 574 *o.*

SEYMOR, Charles.—1749. Memoirs of the Life, Family, and Character of C. S., Duke of Somerset, lately deceased: interspersed with several occasional Remarks and curious Anecdotes. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

SEYMOUR Castle.—1790. S. C.; or the History of Julia and Cecilia; an entertaining and interesting Novel. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SEYMOUR, Charlotte.—1754. The History of C. S. Lond. Burnet, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SEYMOUR, Sir Edward.—1613. The Baronet's Burial; a Funeral Sermon, on the Death of Sir E. S. 771 *r.*

SEYMOUR, Fanny.—1753. The History of F. S. Lond. Bathoe, 12mo. 3s.

SEYMOUR, Lady Frances.—1787. Retaliation; or the History of Sir Edward Oswald and Lady F. S.; a Novel. 198 *c.*

SEZZO. See Seti.

SFORTIA, Constantia.—1481. A Speech delivered to the Chancellor of Florence, pro Imperatoriis Militaribus signis dandis C.o S.æ Imperatori. 835 *t.*

SFORTIA, Franciscus.— 1479. De Rebus gestis F.i S.æ. 856 *y.* — 1532. De Rebus factis in Italia pro Restitutione F.i S.æ ii. Mediol. Ducis, Libri viii. 191 *o.*

SFORTIA, J. M.—1542. Vita J. M. S.æ. 557 *l.*

SFORZA, Lodowick. — 1639. L. S., Duke of Milan; a Tragedy. 424 *k.*

SGELAIGHE.—1811. The S.; a Tale of Old. 605 *a.*

SHADE, the cloud made by interception of the light. — 1740. Newtoni, Genesis Curvarum per Umbras. 701 *r.* — 1779. On Vegetables; discovering their great power of purifying the common air in Sunshine, but injuring it in the S. or Night. 534 *h.*

SHADE, the parts of a picture not brightly coloured.—1612. La Perspective, avec la Raison des Ombres et Miroirs. 204 *q.* — 1646. Ars Magna Lucis et Umbræ. 573 *j.*—1671. De Perspectiva et de Umbra. 14 *m.*—1711. D'en representer les Ombres causées par le Soleil, ou par une petite Lumiere. 725 *v.* —1757. Dissertation sur l'Effet de la Lumiere et des Ombres relativement à la Peinture. 242 *j.*—1804. An Essay on Light and S. 402 *e.*—1815. Instructions for S.ing and Colouring. 158 *c.*

SHADES, the after-state, according to the ancient mythology.—1750. Fresh Intelligence from the S.; or a New Road to Damnation, &c. 8vo. —1778. Visit from the S., a Poem; or Earl Chatham's Adieu to his Friend Lord Cambden. 620 *t.*——N. D.—Voltaire in the S. 668 *k.*

SHADOW, the representation of a body by which the light is intercepted.—1554. New Tables of Climates, Parallels, and S.s. 797 *m.*—1635. The Art of S.s. 957 *f.*—1711. Art of S.; or Universal Dialling. 425 *b.*—1767. A General Investigation of the Nature of the Curve formed by the S. of a prolate Spheroid on a Plane standing at Right Angles to the Axis of the S. 976 *n.* — 1794. An Account of some Experiments on Coloured S.s. 904 *s.*—1803. A First Memoir on Coloured S.s. 548 *r.*

SHADOW, mystical representation.—1594. The S. of Night. 212 *h.* —1642. Two Sermons on the Union of Christ and the Church; in a S. 275 *m.*

SHADWELL, Lieut.-Col.—1799. A Tear of Regret; to the Memory of Lieut.-Col. S., shot through the heart by a Deserter at Wrotham. 246 *e.*

SHADWELL, Thomas. — 1682. Macflecnoe; a Satire against the Poet S. 319 *l.*

SHAFFAM School, Norfolk.—1653. A Catechism, published for the benefit of S. S. 308 *s.*

SHAFTESBURY, a borough of England, in Dorsetshire.—1530. The Fantasy of the Passyon of the Fox, lately of the Towne of Myre, a lytell besyde S. in the Diocese of Salisbury. 982 *w.*—1676. A Pacquet of Advice and Animadversions sent from London to the Men of S. Lond. 4to.— 1790. A Discourse delivered to the Military Associations for the Town and District of S. 141 *l.*—1809. History of the Town of S. 6 *r.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1740. William Benson Earle. 326 *y.*

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of.—1676. A Pacquet of Advices and Animadversions, &c. occasioned by a Letter from a Person of Quality to his Friend in the Country, written by Lord S. 697 *s.*—1681. A Civil Correction of a Saucy Impudent Pamphlet, entitled, A Brief Account of the Designs which the Papists have had against the Earl of S. Lond. fol.—1706. Memoirs relating to the Life of Anthony first Earl of S., &c. 613 *q.*—1726. Some Incidental Remarks upon an Inquiry concerning Virtue, by the Right Hon. Anthony, Earl of S. 365 *v.*—1727. On Lord S.'s Characteristics. 789 *l.* — 1751. Essays on S.'s Characteristics. 157 *p.*—1751. A Vindication of Lord S. on the Subject of Ridicule, being Remarks upon a book, entitled, Essays on Characteristics. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d. — 1753. A Vindication of Lord S.'s Writings of Morality and Religion. 167 *u.*—1756. On S.'s Characteristics, &c. 885 *k.* — 1758. Abulicker to Zelim. Occasioned by a late Defence of the Earl of S.'s Writings. Lond. Sandby, fol. 6d.— 1783. Observations on the Writings of S., &c. 715 *w.*

SHAFTOE, Miss Anastasia. — 1768. The Entanglement; or the History of Miss A. S. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SHAH-ALEM.—1612. The Pourtraicture of S.-A., the Great Mogul. 264 *p.*

SHAH-AULUM, Emperor of Hindoostan.—1798. The History of the Reign of S. A., the present Emperor of Hindostan. 385 *e.*

SHAH, Jahangir.—1788. History of Hindostan, during the Reigns of J. H., Jehan, and Aurungzebe. 418 *p.*

SHAH Nanch.—1815. Episodes from the S. N.; or Annals of the Persian Kings. 959 *e.*

SHAH, Nadir. — 1742. The Genuine History of N. S., formerly called Thamas Kuli Khan, Emperor of Persia. 386 *d.* See Kuli Khan.

SHAHILUDIUS.—1689. Mandragorias, seu Historia S.i, &c. 531 *r.*

SHAKERLEY.—1551. Poore S., his Knowledge of Good and Evil. 200 *k.* 274 *c.*

SHAKERLEY, Jeremy.—1649. Ens Fictum S.æi. 604 *s.*—1649. Ens Fictum S.æi; or the Annihilation of J. S.'s inartificial Anatomy of Urania Practica. 974 *q.*

SHAKESPEAR, Sophia. — 1753. The History of S. S. Lond. Reeve, 12mo. 3s.

SHAKESPEAR, William.—1562. The Novel on which S. founded his Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. 154 *o.* — 1655. Tarquin banished; or the Reward of Lust; a Sequel to S.'s Rape of Lucrece. 785 *p.*— 1670. The Tempest; or the Enchanted Island; a Comedy, altered from S. 319 *j.*—1711. Three Letters on the Genius and Writings of S. 297 *m.*—1726. S. Restored; or Specimens of Blunders committed and unamended in Pope's edition of S. 901 *e.*—1738. Several Curious Topicks and Beautiful Passages, never before extracted, from S., Johnson, Beaumont, Fletcher, &c. 478 *d.*—1740. An Examination of Milton's Style, and Critical and Explanatory Notes on Passages of Milton and S. 741 *k.* 1744. An elegant and correct edition of S. 464 *l.*—1745. Remarks upon a late edition of S.; with a long string of Emendations, borrowed by the celebrated Editor from the Oxford edition without acknowledgement. 442 *n.* — 1745. Remarks on Sir Thomas Hanmer's edition of S. 550 *f.*—1747. A Supplement to Mr. Warburton's edition of S. 331 *f.*—1748. Remarks on S. 331 *f.*—1748. An Inquiry into the Learning of S., with Remarks on several Passages in his Plays. 959 *s.*—1751. S. illustrated; or the Novels and Histories on which the Plays of S. are founded, collected and translated from the original Authors, with Critical Re-

marks. By the Author of the Female Quixote. 598 *v.*—1755. Tomb of S.; a Vision. 256 *e.*—1755. A True and Familiar Letter to that great Refiner of Pope and S., the Rev. Wm. Warburton. 442 *m.*—1755. Critical, Historical, and Explanatory Notes on S.; with Emendations on the Text and Metre. 442 *n.*—1756. The Winter's Tale; a Play, altered from S. 646 *c.* — 1759. Four Odes, intended for Chorusses to a Tragedy, altered from S., on the Death of Julius Cæsar. 523 *h.* — 1760. Edward the Third; a Play, thought to be writ by S. 191 *m.* — 1764. The Troublesome Raigne of King John, written by S., extant in no Edition of his Writings. 648 *k.*—1765. A Revisal of S.'s Text; wherein the Alterations introduced into it by the more modern Editors and Critics are particularly considered. 479 *b.*—1765. The Plays of W. S.; with the Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators: To which are added, Notes. 550 *i.*—1765. A Review of Dr. Johnson's New Edition of S.; in which the Ignorance or Inattention of that Editor is exposed, and the Poet defended from the Persecution of his Commentators. 567 *g.* — 1765. Observations and Conjectures upon some Passages of S. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1766. An Essay on the Learning of S. 356 *x.*—1766. Falstaff's Wedding; a Comedy, being a Sequel to the Second Part of the Play of King Henry the Fourth. Written in imitation of S. 567 *g.*—1766. Observations and Conjectures on some Passages in S. 921 *u.*—1766. An Examination of Mr. Kenrick's Review of Mr. Johnson's Edition of S. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. A Fine Eulogium on S. 563 *y.*—1768. A Letter to David Garrick, Esq. concerning a Glossary to the Plays of S. on a more extensive Plan than has hitherto appeared: To which is annexed, A Specimen. 950 *o.* — 1769. S.'s Jubilee; a Masque. 193 *u.* — 1769. An Ode upon dedicating a Building and erecting a Statue to S., at Stratford-upon-Avon. 401 *x.*—1770. Man and Wife, or the S. Jubilee; a Comedy. 249 *h.*—1770. The Earliest Dramatic Work of S. now remaining. 540 *h.*—1770. Essay on the Genius and Writings of S., compared with the Greek and French Dramatic Poets. With some Remarks upon the Misrepresentations of Mons. de Voltaire. 678 *i.*—1772. Edition of S. 545 *l.*—1774. Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, S., and certain Italian and French Poets. 803 *g.*—1774. Philosophical Analysis and Illustration of some of S.'s Remarkable Characters. 803 *g.* — 1775. Notes and Various Readings of S.; to which is added, A Glossary. 191 *m.*—1775. The Morality of S.'s Drama illustrated. 443 *e.*—1777. Discours sur S., et sur Mons. de Voltaire. 72 *e.*—1777. Letter to George Hardinge, Esq. on the Subject of a Passage in Mr. Steevens' Preface to his Impression of S. 191 *m.*—1777. An Epistle from S. to his Countrymen. Lond. Richardson & Co., 4to. 1s.—1777. A Fit of the Spleen; in imitation of S. 532 *o.*—1778. Timon of Athens; a Dramatical Piece altered from S. 276 *l.* — 1778. The Haunts of S.; a Poem. 739 *u.*—1779. The Shadows of S.; a Monody occasioned by the Death of Mr. Garrick. 663 *o.*—1780. Beauties of S.; regularly selected from each Play, with a General Index, digesting them under proper heads. 309 *f.* — 1781. Some Dramas in the Style of Ossian and S. 350 *w.*—1783. Notes and Various Readings of S.; with the School of S.; or Extracts from divers English Books, that were in print in the Author's time; evidently shewing from whence his several Fables were taken, and some Parcel of his Dialogue. Also, further Extracts, which contribute to a due understanding of his Writings, or give a light to the History of his Life, or to the Dramatic History of his time. 191 *m.* — 1783. Contes Moraux, tirés des Tragedies de S. 747 *r.*—1783. Essays on S.'s Dramatic Characters of Richard III., King Lear, and Timon of Athens; with an Essay on the Faults of S. 803 *g.*—1783. Remarks, Critical and Illustrative, on the Text and Notes of the last (Steevens') Edition of S. 806 *g.*—1784. Dramatic Miscellanies; consisting of Critical Observations on several of S.'s Plays, with a Review of his Principal Characters. 288 *n.*—1785. Comments on Reed's Edition of S.'s Plays. 653 *v.*—1785. An Edition of S. 795 *j.*—1785. A Familiar Address to the Curious in English Poetry; more particularly to the Readers of S. By Thersites Literarius. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. The Immortality of S.; a Poem. Lond. Highley, 4to. 1s. — 1786. Apology for the Believers of the S.'s Papers, which were exhibited in Norfolk Street. 209 2d *d.*—1786. Remarks on some of the Characters of S. Lond. Payne and Son, 8vo. 2s.—1787. Uiber W. S.; treating of S.'s Life, Learning, Genius, Defects, &c. 342 *k.* — 1788. The Quip Modest, &c., or Supplementary Remarks on the last (Reed's) Edition of S. 806 *g.*—1788. Imperfect Hints towards a New Edition of S. Lond. Robson, 4to. 4s.—1789. Essays on S.'s Dramatic Character of Falstaff, and on his imitation of Female Characters; to which are added, Some General Observations on the Study of S. 803 *h.* — 1790. S.'s Dramatic Works, with Explanatory Notes, a new edition; to which is now added, A Copious Index to the Remarkable Passages and Words. 59 *m.*—1790. An Edition of S.; with a Selection of Notes. 704 *a.*—1790. An Essay on the Character of Hamlet, in S.'s Tragedy of Hamlet. 808 *v.* — 1790. Remarks on some of S.'s Characters. By the Author of Observations on Modern Gardening. Lond. Payne and Son, 2s.—1792. Cursory Remarks upon the Arrangement of the Plays of S. 528 *v.*—1792. Letter to Dr. Farmer relative to the Edition of S. published in 1790, on some late Criticisms on that Work. 806 *g.*—1792. Sonnets from S. By Albert. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. The Comedy of Errors; with Alterations from S., adapted to Theatrical Representation. 525 *c.*—1793. On the Historical Plays of S. 746 *a.* — 1793. The Genius of S.; a Summer Dream. Lond. Couch, 4to. 3s.—1793. Cursory Criticisms on the Edition of S. published by Edmond Malone. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. The Infant Vision of S., with other Poems. 469 *i.* — 1794. Specimen of a Commentary on S. 964 *v.*—1795. Essays on S. 734 *b.*—1796. Papers and Legal Instruments under the Hand and Seal of W. S. 535 *o.*—1796. A Critical Examination of the Papers of S., published by Mr. Samuel Ireland. 124 *u.*—1796. An Authentic Account of the S. Manuscripts. 535 *q.* — 1796. Enquiry into the Authenticity of certain Miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments attributed to S., Queen Elizabeth, and Henry Earl of Southampton. 638 *g.*—1796. A New Fac-Simile of the Hand-writing of S., never before exhibited; and other Authentic Documents. 638 *g.*—1796. Observations on Hamlet, and on the Motives which most probably induced S. to fix upon the Story of Amleth from the Danish Chronicle of Saxo-Grammaticus for the Plot of that Tragedy. 764 *k.*—1796. Free Reflections on the supposed MSS. of S., in the possession of Samuel Ireland. 942 *u.*—1796. Remarks on Boaden's Letter to Steevens, relative to the MSS., Drawings, Seals, &c. ascribed to S. See Boaden, James, 1796.—1796. Familiar Verses from the Ghost of Willy S. to Sammy Ireland: To which is added, Prince Robert, an Ancient Ballad. Lond. R. White, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Comparative Review of the Opinions of Mr. James Boaden relative to the S. MSS. Lond. Sael, &c. 2s.—1796. S. Manuscripts, in the possession of Mr. Ireland, examined respecting the internal and external Evidences of their authenticity. By Philalethes. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. Remarks on S.'s Tempest. 307 *n.*—1798. Some Farther Observations on S., extended to the late Edition of Malone and Steevens. 653 *v.*—1799. A Supplementary Apology to the Believers of the S. Papers. 209 2d *d.* — 1799. Henry II.; one of the Pieces intended to have been imposed on the World as the production of S. 535 *q.*—1799. An Edition of S. 704 *c.*—1800. The Beauties of S.'s Editor. 465 *o.*—1802. S.ian Miscellany. 942 *u.*—1803. Stevens' S., with Notes, and a Life. 208 2d *z.* — 1805. Notes upon some of the obscure Passages in S.'s Plays. 219 *e.*—1805. Particulars of the Fabrication of the S. MSS. 535 *r.*—1805. Remarks, Critical, Conjectural, and Explanatory, upon the Plays of S. 847 *k.*—1805. A Complete Verbal Index to the Plays of S., adapted to all editions, comprehending every Substantive, Adjective, Verb, Participle and Adverb used by S., with a distinct reference to every individual passage in which each occurs. 921 *b.*—1806. The Life of S., and the Copies of several Documents relative to him and his Family, never before printed. 960 *q.*—1807. Illustrations of S., and of Ancient Manners. 314 *d.*—1807. Heath and Stoddart's S.; illustrated with numerous highly finished plates. 479 *b.*—1807. Tales from S.; designed for the use of Young Persons. 582 *w.*—1807. Comments on the Commentators of S.; with Preliminary Observations on his Genius and Writings, and on the Labours of those who have endeavoured to elucidate them. 783 *x.*—1807. The Family S. Lond. Hatchard, 4 vols. 12mo. 30s.—1808. An Attempt to illustrate a few Passages in S.'s Works. 368 *d.*—1808. Ben Johnson's Enmity, &c. towards S. 415 *j.*—1808. Specimens of English Dramatic Poets who lived about the time of S.; with plates. 582 *x.*—1810. S. illustrated by 37 Engravings on Wood, from new designs. 907 *q.* — 1809. The Studies of S.; No. i. Lond. 1s. To be continued every other week.—1811. Remarks on some Characters in S. 960 *a.*—1812. Aphorisms from S., arranged according to his Plays, &c.; with a Preface and Notes, Numerical References to each Subject, and a copious Index. 614 *p.* — 1814. Another Essence of Malone; or the Beauties of S.'s Editor. 465 *o.* —1815. S. himself again, or the Language of the Poet asserted; being a full, but dispassionate, Examen of the Readings and Interpretations of the several Editors. 91 *u.*—1816. A Select British Theatre; being a Collection of the most popular Stock Pieces performed at the Theatres Royal, including all the Acting Plays of S.; altered and adapted to the Stage. 565 *p.* — 1817. Characters of S.'s Plays. 478 *h.* — 1818. The Family S.; in which nothing is added to the Original Text, but those Words and Expressions are omitted, which cannot with propriety be read aloud in a Family. 140 *s.*—1818. An Essay on the Life and Writings of S. 152 *t.*——N. D.—A Collection of Sonnets from S. 45 *w.*—Remarks on S., &c. 128 *v.*—An Engraved Portrait of S., from the Monumental Bust at Stratford-upon-Avon; with an Essay, and two wood cuts. 152 *t.*—Some Poetical Essays by S., Marston, Ben Johnson, and others. 220 *i.*—Coriolanus, the Invader of his Country, or the Fatal Resentment; a Tragedy; altered from S.'s Coriolanus. 297 *n.*—Edition of S. 442 *n.*—Dramatic Works of W. S. 769 *a.* — Cursory Criticism on Mr. Malone's Edition of S. 806 *g.*—S. in Elysium to Mr. Garrick. 814 *m.*—The Dramatic Works of W. S. 818 *q.* 901 *e.* — Observations on S. 923 *r.*—An Edition of S. 980 *x.*

SHAKESPEAR Gallery. — 1789. The Bee; a Critique on S.'s G. 798 *y.* — 1789. The Bee; or a Companion to the S. G. Lond. Cadell, 8vo.—1791. The S. G.; a Poem. 546 *n.*

SHAKESPEAR'S Head.—1754. Memoirs of the S. H. in Covent-Garden; in which are introduced many entertaining Adventures, and several remarkable Characters. By the Ghost Shakespear. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SHAKESPEAR, School of.—1773. Introduction to the S. of S., held on Wednesday Evenings, in the Apollo, at the Devil Tavern, Temple Bar: To which is added, a Retort Courteous on the Critics, as delivered at the second and third Lectures. 567 *i.*—1783. The S. of S. 191 *m.*

SHAKING.—1586. The Strange and Wonderful S. of the Earth, the 6th of Aprill 1586. 195 *q.* — 1656. Stablishing against S.; a Sermon. 368 *n.*——N. D.—Anomalous S.s after an Ague cured. 971 *s.*

SHALL.—1815. Observations on the Use of the Words S. and Will, chiefly designed for Foreigners and Persons educated at a Distance from the Metropolis, and also the Use of Schools; containing 35 Rules, with Examples to each, and a Variety of appropriate Phrases. Lond. Longman and Co., 12mo. 1s.

SHALLOT.—1812. On the Culture of the S. 576 *g.*

SHALLOW, Justice. — 1602. Sundrie variable and pleasing Humours of Syr Hugh the Welch Knight, Justice S., and his wise Cousin Mr. Slender, and the swaggering vaine of Antient Pistoll and Corporal Nym. 848 *b.*

SHALUM.—1783. The Antediluvian Novel of the Story of the Lovers of S. and Hilpa. 775 *p.*

SHAM Beggar.—1756. The S. B.; a Comedy; in two Acts, as it is now acting at the Theatre in Dublin. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.

SHAM Doctor.—1697. The Anatomist, or the S.-D.; a Farce. 792 *h.*

SHAM Fight. — 1756. The S. F., or Political Humbug; a State Farce, in two Acts, as it was acted by some Persons of Distinction in the M——d——n and elsewhere. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

SHAMBLER, E.——N. D.—E. S. his Medicine proved for Desperate Conscience. 92 *r.*

SHAME.—1663. England's S.; or the Life and Death of Hugh Peters. 990 *h.*—1794. Dishonest S. 98 *d.*

SHAMMER.—1681. The S. shammed. 344 *b.*

SHAMROCK.—1772. The S., or Hibernian Cresses; a Collection of Songs, Epigrams, &c. Latin as well as English, the original production of Ireland. 965 *u.*

SHANDY, Tristram.—1759. The Life and Opinions of T. S. 879 *i.*—1760. Vol. 3d of T. S.; in imitation of Sterne. 196 *e.*—1760. The Coachmaker's Outcry against the Author of the Life and Opinions of T. S.; dedicated to the most humble of Christian Prelates. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s.—1760. T. S. in a Reverie; containing, among other choice things, his Thoughts on the two late remarkable Trials, and the Delinquents: An Answer to the Coachmaker; Adventure at the Bedford; Hints upon Matrimony, &c.: To which is added, The Litera Infernalis, or Poor Yorick! recorded by himself, and by him addressed to the Admirers of his Life and Opinions. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1760. T. S. at Ranelagh. Lond. Dustan, 8vo. 1s.—1761. An Admonitory Letter to the Rev. Mr. S——, upon the Publication of his fifth and sixth Volumes of T. S. By a Layman. Lond. 8vo. — 1783. T. S.; a Sentimental Shandean Bagatelle Farce. 632 *h.*

SHANDY, Miss Sukey.—1760. The Life and Opinions of Miss S. S. Lond. Stevens, 12mo. 2s.

SHANKER, a venereal excrescence. — 1685. The running of the Reins, S.s, &c. 471 *z.*

SHANNON, ship of that name.—1814. Tributary Verses in honour of the Capture of the Chesapeake, by H. M. S. the S. 678 *l.*

SHANOOR.—1811. The Tributary Chieftains of S., Kurnool, and Cinnanore. 574 *c.*

SHAPE.—1653. What a strange Variety of S.s and Dresses Mankind have appeared in. 169 *j.* — 1793. A Proposition for substituting S.s in lieu of Flags, as the Medium whereby to convey Significations. 430 *l.*

SHARK, a voracious sea-fish. — 1778. An Account of the Blue S. 953 *x.*—1795. Of the Porbeagle S., the Squalus Cornubicus of Gmelin. 425 *l.*—1810. On the Mode of Breeding of the Ovi-viviparous S. 508 *k.*

SHARON.—1654. Roses from S. 751 c.—1793. Flowers from S.; or Original Poems on Divine Subjects. 595 *k.*

SHARP.—1813. S. and Flat; a Musical Piece. 592 *k.*

SHARP, Capt.—1699. Capt. S.'s Journey over the Isthmus of Darien. 454 *l.*

SHARP, Granville. — 1769. Answer to Mr. S.'s Reply. 72 *c.*—1788. Poem to G. S., Esq. Capt. Smith, and the respectable Society of Quakers, on their Benevolent Exertions for the Suppression of the Slave Trade. 781 *n.*—1788. A Letter to G. S., Esq. on the proposed Abolition of the Slave Trade. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. A Letter from Percival Stockdale to G. S. 882 *m.*—1802. Six Letters to G. S., Esq. respecting his Remarks on the Use of the Definite Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 983 *h.*—1807. A Letter to G. S., Esq. respecting his Remarks on the two last Petitions of the Lord's Prayer; from a Country Clergyman. 323 *d.*—1820. Memoirs of G. S., Esq. 849 *b.*

SHARP, James, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, and the third prelate of that see who suffered from popular or private revenge, was born in Banffshire, 1618; assassinated 1679. — 1681. Narrative of the Tryal of Mr. James Mitchel, a Conventicle Preacher, who was executed for the Murder of the Archbishop of St. Andrew's. 494 *l.* — 1719. True and Impartial Account of the Life of Dr. J. S., Abp. of St. Andrew's; with a short but faithful Narrative of his execrable Murder, taken from public records, original letters, and other manuscripts. 857 *v.*—1817. An Account of the Murder of Archbishop S., by James Russel, an Actor therein. 574 *d.* 849 *j.*

SHARP, John, Archbishop of York.—1714. Funeral of Archbishop S., on Phil. i. 23, 24. 575 *h.*—1767. Mémoires de la Vie du Docteur S. 849 *e.*

SHARP, Samuel. — 1739. On Ophthalmographia; against S., &c. 566 *m.*

SHARP, Thomas, D.D.—1751. The Censurer censured; or a Defence of Dr. S.'s two Dissertations on the Hebrew Words, Elohim and Berith, in reply to Mr. Aboab. 562 *e.*—1751. An Answer to Dr. S.'s two Dissertations concerning the Etymology and Scripture Meaning of the Words Elohim and Berith. 680 c.—1755. A Reply to Dr. S.'s Review and Defence of the Dissertations. 83 *p.*——N. D.—Remarks on Dr. S.'s Pieces on the Words Elohim and Berith. 460 *s.*

SHARP, William. — 1804. Communications written from Joanna Southcote, and transmitted by Miss Townley to W. S., in London. 869 *v.*

SHARPENHAULE, or Sharpenhoe, in Bedfordshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Thomas Norton. 711 *k.*

SHARPER. — 1677. Le Galand Escroc; ou le Faux Comte de Brion. 148 *j.* — 1714. Memoirs of the Lives, Intrigues, and Comical Adventures of Gamesters and S.s. 621 *b.*—1777. Some Cautions against the Tricks of S.s. 366 *u.*

SHARPES, Dr. J.—1691. An Apology for the New Separation, by way of Answer to a Sermon of Dr. J. S. 494 *p.*

SHARP-SHOOTER. — 1804. Instructions for the Formation and Exercise of Volunteer S.-S.s. 70 *j.*

SHATILION, Jasper Colignie.—1576. The Lyfe of the most godly, valeant, and noble Capteine and Maintener of the trew Christian Religion in Fraunce, J. C. S., sometym a Greate Admirall of Fraunce. 423 *i.*

SHAVER.—1654. The S. shaved, and the Grinder ground. 245 *f.* — 1769. The S. shaved; a Macaronic Dialogue between Barber and S. By a Matriculated Barber. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 6d.—1769. A Prefatory Address to the S. See Review, Monthly, 1769.——N. D.—The S.; a Sermon. 629 *j.*

SHAW, Dr. — 1756. Strictures on some Passages in Dr. S.'s Cherubim. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 6d.

SHAW, Rev. Jeffery. — 1696. Warning given to the Flock, by the sudden Death of a Good Shepherd; a Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. J. S., on Job i. 21. 715 *j.*

SHAW, William, M.A. — 1781. An Answer to W. S., on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian. 233 *z.*

SHAW, William, Esq. — 1790. Trial for a Breach of Promise of Marriage, Miss Eliza Chapman against W. S. Lond. Rielan, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SHAWANESE.—1728. Treaties between Lieutenant-Governor Gordon and the Chiefs of Constogoe, Delaware, S., and Canawase Indians. 427 *b.*

SHAWK Quarries.—1770. Roman Inscription on a Rock in S. Q. explained. 627 *a.*

SHAXTON, Nicholas.—1548. The Confutation of the xiii. Articles, wherunto N. S., late Byshop of Salisburye, subscribed and caused to be set forth in print, &c. when he recanted in Smithfielde in London. 273 *z.* ——N. D.—Submission of N. S., late Bishop of Salisbury, to the Kinges Maiestie, and subscribing to xiii. Articles, touching the reall presence, &c.; who was condemned to death, and pardoned by the King, upon his submission, ix. Julii, anno 33. Hen. 8vi. 487 c.

SHE. — 1668. S. Would if she Could; a Comedy. 344 *k.*—1767. The S. Gallant, or Square-toes outwitted; a new Comedy, of two Acts, as now performing with great applause, at the Theatre in Smock-Alley, Dublin. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 6d. — 1818. The Foundling of Devonshire; or, Who is S.? 477 *q.*

SHEBA, Queen of.—1750. The Queen of S.'s Notions of Government considered; an Assize Sermon on 2 Chron. ix. 8. 900 *o.*

SHEBA, Sepher.—1662. S. S.; or a Treatise concerning Swearing. 910 *s.*

SHEBBEARE, John, M.D.—1758. A Letter of Consolation to Dr. S. Lond. Cabe, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. A Letter to Dr. S., containing a Refutation of his Arguments. 63 *m.*—1775. Answer to the Queries contained in a Letter to Dr. S., &c. 850 *k.*—1775. An Appendix to a Letter to Dr. S.: To which are added, Some Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, Taxation no Tyranny; in which the Sophistry of that Author's Reasoning is detected. By a Doctor of Laws. Lond. Donaldson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. An Epistle to Dr. S. 629 *m.*

SHEBNA.—1615. The Downfal of S.; together with an Application to the Bloudie Gowrie of Scotland; being the Substance of two Sermons on Isa. xxii. 15. 858 *w.*

SHECHINAH. — 1682. The Moral S.; or a Discourse of God's Glory. 494 *m.*

SHEE, Martin Archer, Esq., R.A. — 1806. The Remonstrancer remonstrated with; or Observations suggested by a perusal of S.'s Rhymes on Arts. 954 *n.*

SHEELE, Mr. —— N. D.—Translation of Mr. S.'s Analysis of the Tungsten, or Heavy Stone; with Bergman's Remarks. 275 *r.*

SHEEN, in Surrey, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1573. Sir Robert Dudley. 321 *d.*

SHEEP, a very useful animal. — 1596. Of the Orderyngc of S. and Goates, Hogs and Dogs. 652 *i.* — 1698. On the Animals sometimes

found in the Livers of S. 112 *r.* — 1705. Of Hydatids inclosed with a Stony Crust in the Kidney of a S. 265 *k.* — 1705. Account of Worms in the Heads of S. 906 *w.* — 1752. Complaints of the Manufacturers, relating to the Abuses in marking the S., &c. 946 *o.* — 1754. Work, treating of S., entit. Ausfürlicher unterricht von der Zucht und wartung der besten art von Schafen; aus dem Schwedischen. 473 *m.*—1755. Of a S. with a monstrous Horn growing from his Throat. 734 *u.* — 1762. Natural History of the S., &c. 167 *h.* — 1770. A Treatise on S., entitled, Tal om den finulliga Far-afveln. 24 *y.*—1772. On the Rickets in S. 251 *b.*—1776. The most approved Methods of Breeding and Rearing S., &c. 334 *k.* — 1776. The most approved Methods of Breeding, Rearing, and Fitting for Use S., &c. 671 2d *d.* — 1778. Observations on Hydatides in the Heads of Cattle and S. 310 *b.*—1782. An Inquiry into the Nature and Qualitics of English Wools, and the Variations of Breed in S. See Wool, 1782.—1784. The S., the Duck, and the Cock; a Dramatic Fable; written at Paris, soon after the ascension and descension of the famous Air Balloon, exhibited in the presence of their most Christian Majesties at Versailles, Sept. 19, 1783; imitated in English by a Spectator, and illustrated with a Print of the Air Balloon. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1785. An Inquiry into the Causes of the Variety observable in the Fleeces of S., in different Climates. 528 *b.* — 1787. General View of the Bill presented to Parliament, for preventing the Illicit Exportation of Wool and Live S. 34 *p.* — 1788. For preventing the Exportation of Live S. See Grafton, Duke of, 1788.—1794. An Account of the different Kinds of S. found in the Russian Dominions, and among the Tartar Hordes of Asia, by Dr. Pallas; illustrated with six Plates; to which are added, five Appendixes, tending to illustrate the Natural and Œconomical History of S., and other Domestic Animals. 29 *x.* — 1794. Disquisitions concerning the different Breeds of S. and other Domestic Animals. 30 *a.*—1795. Observations on the different Breeds of S., and the State of S. Farming in the Southern Districts of Scotland. 694 *n.*—1797. Essay on the Use of Mixed and Compressed Cattle Fodder, for Feeding and Fattening S., &c. 593 *b.*—1799. Address to the Board of Agriculture on the Subject of S. and Wool. 868 *p.*—1799. An Answer to Lord Somerville's Address to the Board of Agriculture on the Subject of S., &c. See Somerville, 1799.—1799. Reply to a Treatise called, An Answer to the President's Address to the Board of Agriculture on the Subject of S. and Wool. Lond. 8vo.—1800. Some Hints towards the Management of fine-woolled S. 734 *e.*—1800. Dissertations on the Growth and Produce of S. and Wool. 868 *q.*—1801. Observations and Remarks on the Breeding of S. and other Cattle. 522 *q.* — 1802. A Knowledge of the Structure, Functions, and Economy of the Horse, the Ox, the S., and the Dog; with their various Diseases. 119 *n.* — 1803. Facts and Observations relative to S., Wool, Ploughs, and Oxen; in which the importance of improving the short-woolled breeds by a mixture of the Merino breed is deduced from actual practice. 868 *q.* — 1804. A New Method of Breeding S., and of the Management of Spanish S. in Cold Climates; translated from the Danish. 2 *x.* — 1804. A Report of the State of his Majesty's Breed of Fine-Woolled Spanish S. 69 *o.*—1804. An Inquiry into the Rot in S., and other Animals. 468 *a.*—1805. A General Treatise on Cattle: the Ox, the S., and the Swine; comprehending their Breeding, Management, Improvement, and Diseases. 592 *p.*—1807. Treatise on the Diseases which are incident to S. in Scotland; drawn up from original Commentaries presented to the Highland Society. 322 *s.* — 1807. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of S., their Causes, and the best Means of preventing them. 504 *g.* — 1808. Hints for the Management of S., &c. 65 *g.* — 1809. A Treatise on the Diseases and Management of S., with Introductory Remarks on their Anatomical Structure; and an Appendix, containing Documents exhibiting the value of the Merino Breed of S., and their Progress in Scotland. 630 *o.*—1809. Treatise on the Breeding and Management of S. 733 *i.* 775 *t.*—1810. Traité de l'Education des Moutons, &c.; or a Treatise on Breeding S.; to which are subjoined, eight large Tables, shewing the means, under common management, of augmenting and ameliorating a flock, into which only rams of the pure race have been introduced. 210 *q.*—1810. Of all the Diseases incident to Oxen, Cows, and S. 236 *q.* — 1810. Treatise on the Merino and Anglo-Merino Breeds of S., in which the advantages to the Farmer and Grazier, peculiar to these Breeds, are clearly demonstrated. 526 *q.*—1810. An Account of the Introduction of Merino S. into the different States of Europe, and at the Cape of Good Hope; describing the actual state of these animals, the number of them, the different modes of treatment which they experience, and the advantages which they render to commerce, agriculture, and manufactures. 904 *a.*—1811. The Natural History of the Merino S. 141 *n.* — 1811. Essay on S. 241 *y.* — 1811. Essai sur les Merinos, &c. An Essay on Merino S. 417 *z.*—1811. An Essay on S.; with additional Remarks. 611 *g.*—1811. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the four Species of Peruvian S. called Carneos de la Tierra. 947 *j.*—1812. On the Nature of S. Dung, and its Use in dyeing Cotton, the Red that is called Indian, or Adrianople. 937 *t.*—1813. On a New Variety in the Breeds of S. 529 *h.*—1813. Some Account of an Appearance in the Flesh of a S. 929 *k.*—1815. Practical Observations on the Improvement and Management of Mountain S. and S. Farms. 610 *w.*——N. D.—Discours sur la Race des Brebis à laine fine. 24 *y.*—Fable of the Horse, the Ghoos, and the S. 207 *c.* — Account of Merino S. 589 *b.*—Account of Russian S. 728 *m.*— Certayne Causes gathered together, wherein is shewed the Decaye of Englande, onely by the great multitude of S., to the vtter Decay of Householde Keeping, Mayntenaunce of Men, Dearth of Corne, and other notable dyscommodityes approued by syxe olde Prouerbes. 858 *u.* — A lytell Treatyse of the Horse, the S., and the Ghoos. 983 *a.*—An Essay on the Culture of Cole-Seed for feeding S. and Cattle. 990 *q.*

SHEEP, in a metaphorical sense. — 1588. The Lost S. 526 *m.*—1648. A Lost S. returned home. 927 *w.*—1632. Exposition of the Parable of the Lost S., on Luke xv. 1, 7. 812 *r.*—1655. A Lamentation for the Lost S. of Israel. 856 *n.*—1671. The Love between Wolves and S. 938 *j.*——N. D.—A Fold for Christ's S. 864 *u.*

SHEEP Doctor.—1811. Every Man his own Horse, Cattle, and S. D. 740 *t.*

SHEEP Farms.—1815. Practical Observations on the Improvement and Management of Mountain Sheep and S. F. 610 *w.*

SHEEPFOLD.—1628. Les Bergeries. 787 *k.* — 1805. An Improved S. 763 *z.*

SHEEP-Shearing.—1777. The S.-S.; a Dramatic Pastoral, in three Acts. Taken from Shakespeare. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.

SHEERAZ, the capital of Persia.—1807. A Tour to S., by the route of Kazroon and Fecrozabad; with various Remarks on the Manners, Customs, Laws, Language, and Literature of the Persians. 949 *v.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1175. Sadi, or Sadee. 825 *w.*

SHEERER.—1654. The S. sheered. 245 *f.*

SHEFFIELD, a town of England, in Yorkshire, celebrated for its various hardware manufactures.—1807. Reports of the State of Vaccination at S. General Infirmary. 326 *z.*—1811. Description of an Apparatus used at S. for cleaning Chimneys. 807 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1686. John Bulguy. 67 *c.*

SHEFFIELD, Rev. John.—1726. Funeral Sermon on the late Rev. Mr. J. S. 183 *q.*

SHEFFIELD, John, Duke of Buckinghamshire.—1729. His (J. H.) Character, with his Last Will. 850 *e.*

SHEFFIELD, the Right Hon. John Baker Holroyd, Lord. — 1784. Remarks on Lord S.'s Observations on the Commerce of the American States. By an American. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. Examination of Lord S.'s Observations on the Commerce of the United States. 194 *a.* — 1791. Remarks on the Observations of Lord S. on the Corn Bill. See Corn Laws, 1791.—1792. Brief Examination of Lord S.'s Observations on the Commerce of the United Provinces; with two Supplemental Notes on American Manufactures. 266 *d.* — 1804. Answer to Lord S.'s Pamphlet on the Navigation System. 242 *r.* — 1806. Vindication of the Principles and Statements advanced in the Strictures of Lord S. 23 *j.*—1816. Two Letters to the Right Hon. the Earl of S.; in which his Lordship's Report to the Meeting at Lewes' Wool Fair, and the Proceedings at a recent Meeting of Woolgrowers at Free-Mason's Tavern, are examined; and the True State of the Wool Question attempted to be shewn, by J. B. S. Lond. 8vo.

SHEFFORD, a town in Bedfordshire, England. — 1757. Bills of Mortality of Great S. 379 *j.*

SHELBURNE, Earl of. — 1767. A Letter to his Excellency the Right Hon. the Earl of S. 838 *j.*—1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of S. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of S., on the Motives of his Political Conduct, &c. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 6d. — 1782. A Defence of the Right Hon. the Earl of S. from the Reproaches of his numerous Enemies; to which is added, a Postscript addressed to the Right Hon. John Earl of Stair. 714 *e.*—1782. A Reply to the Defence of the Earl of S., in which the Falsehood, Calumny, and Malevolence of that Pamphlet are exposed and refuted. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. A Word at Parting to the Earl of S. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of S., First Lord of the Treasury. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1782. A Letter to the Earl of S., on the Subject of Mr. Secretary Townshend's Letter to the Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the East India Company. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. — 1782. Sketch of a Conference with the Earl of S. Lond. Denham, 8vo. — 1783. A Letter to the Earl of S., &c. 96 *k.* — 1783. A Letter to the Earl of S. on the Peace. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1783. A Serious Answer from one of the People to Lord George Gordon's Letters to the Earl of S. See Gordon, Lord George, 1783. — 1783. Some Observations on the Plan of Defence suggested by the Earl of S. See Militia, 1783.—1783. An Examination into the Principles, Conduct, and Designs of the Earl of S. Taken from a late Speech. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. A Short but Serious Reply to the Author of a (Mock) Defence of the Earl of S.; intended to prevent prejudice, and to expose malignity and deception. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s.—1783. Monitory Hints to the Minister on the Present State of the Nation, the Dismemberment of the Empire, the Necessary Alterations of the Constitution, &c.; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of S.; with Occasional Observations, elucidating the many Passages in a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, A Defence of the Earl of S., &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s. — 1785. Lord N—th commended, and Lord S. vindicated. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Letter to the Earl of S., now Marquis of Lansdown, on his Speech, July 10, 1782, respecting the acknowledgement of American Independence. 727 *f.*

SHELDON, Father.—1756. Six Letters from A——d B——p to

F. S. Provincial of the Jesuits in England; illustrated with several remarkable facts, tending to ascertain the authenticity of the said Letters, and the Character of the Writer. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SHELDON, Miss Ann.—1788. Authentic and Interesting Memoirs of Miss A. S. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. 10s.

SHELDON, John.——N. D. — Carmen Pindaricum in Theatrum S.icanum in Solennibus Magnifici Operis Enceniis recitatum Julii die 9, anno 1669. 724 *i.*

SHELDON, Richard.—1612. Motives which caused R. S. to renounce Popery. 850 *t.*

SHELL, the covering of a testaceous or crustaceous animal. — 1622. Hieroglyphica Natatilium. 857 *u.*—1661. De Infinitarum Cochlearum Mensuris. 32 *r.*—1676. Cochlearia Curiosa. 674 *j.*—1679. Examen Anatomicum Cochleæ Terrestris. 465 *i.*—1680. Account of Animals and S.s, sent from Carolina. 750 *a.*—1684. De Ovis Cochlearum Epistola. 360 c.—1684. De Partibus Genitalibus Cochlearum. 360 c.—1685. Account of a S. found in one of the Kidneys of a Woman. 742 *t.*—1691. Letter concerning S.s found in the East Indies. 610 *p.*—1692. Queries relating to S.s, answered by Dr. Lister. 280 *w.*—1692. Three Queries relating to S.s, answered. 610 *p.*—1693. A Description of certain S.s found in the East Indies. 977 *n.* — 1694. Exercitatio Anatomica, in qua de Cochleis et Limacibus maxime Terrestribus agitur. 610 *j.*—1695. Cochlearum et Limacum, Exercitatio Anatomica. 610 *j.*—1698. Catalogue of S.s, collected at the Island of Ascension. 750 *a.*—1701. Of some S.s found on the Molucca Islands. 750 *a.* — 1704. Fishes, Quadrupeds, Serpents. S.s, Reptiles, &c. of the Philippines. 187 *f.* — 1704. Concerning Harwick Cliffs and the Fossil S.s found there. 280 *x.*—1705. On the Origin of Fossil S.s. 570 *k.*—1706. Account of River and other S.s, and various Vegetable Bodies found under ground. 686 *s.* — 1722. Account of several S.s observed in Scotland. 854 *u.*—1732. De Conchis, minus notis, Liber. 111 *l.*—1736. Catalogue Raisonné de Coquilles, et autres Curiositéz Naturelles. 410 *p.*—1744. On the Hardness of S.s. 248 *v.*—1746. Of certain S. Fish lodged in a large Stone. 734 *t.*—1757. Traité sur la Nature des Coquillages. 301 *j.*—1758. S.s, &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1758. Dispositio Naturalis Cochlidum et Concharum. 574 *v.*—1758. Choix de Coquillages et de Crustaces. 796 *e.*—1758. Of S.s. 842 *j.*—1760. Classes Conchyliorum. 102 *u.* — 1764. Collection des Differentes Especes de Coquillages. 576 *n.*—1767. Traité des Coquilles, tant fluviatiles que terrestres, qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris. 408 *n.*—1770. Martini Lister, M. D., Historiæ, sive Synopsis Conchylionum et Tabularum Anatomicarum. 523 *b.*—1771. Catalogues des Coquillages qui habitent la Lorraine. 166 *d.*—1772. Des Coquillages de Mer, d'Eau douce, et de Terre, &c. 358 *i.* — 1776. Elements of Conchology; or an Introduction to the Knowledge of S.s; with some plates, containing the figures of every genus of S.s. 261 *b.* — 1778. The Description, and other particulars of Natural History of the S.s of Great Britain and Ireland. 261 *b.*—1779. The Natural History of British S.s. 312 *v.*—1784. Testacea Minuta Rariora, &c.: A Collection of the Minute and Rare S.s lately discovered in the Sand of the Sea Shore, near Sandwich; with all their Figures accurately drawn, as magnified with the Microscope. 143 *m.*—1784. The Universal Conchologist: exhibiting the figure of every known S., accurately drawn and painted after Nature; with a New Systematic Arrangement. 651 *s.*—1786. An Account of some Minute British S.s, either not duly observed, or totally unnoticed by Authors. 606 *i.*—1794. Instructions for collecting and preserving S.s, &c. 312 *w.*—1799. Particular Observations on S. and Bone. 473 *q.*—1797. The Specific Characters of some Minute S.s discovered on the Coast of Pembrokeshire. 6 *j.*—1797. Descriptions of some British S.s. 6 *j.*—1800. Description of some Minute British S.s. 6 *j.*—1800. Description of Flowers, Birds, S.s, and Insects. 402 *e.*—1801. Observations on the Hinges of British Bivalve S.s. 981 *h.*—1803. Natural History of British S.s, Marine, Land, and Fresh Water, including the most minute. 578 *j.*—1805. Some Remarkable S.s, found in Cavities of Calcareous Stone. 655 *x.*—1806. Description of a rare Species of Worm S.s, discovered in the East Indies. 443 *o.* — 1811. Of some new and rare Marine British S.s and Animals. 678 *k.*—1811. Conchology; or a Natural History of S.s, containing a new Arrangement of the Genera and Species. 748 *a.* — 1814. On a Bed of Fossil S.s on the Banks of the Forth. 372 *c.* — 1815. General Conchology; or a Description of S.s arranged according to the Linnean System. 981 *h.* — 1818. A Catalogue of S.s. 981 *h.*—1818. Plates to illustrate the Genera of S.s. 981 *h.*——N. D.—Account of Fossil S.s and Fishes in Lincolnshire. 779 *v.*

SHELL-Fish.—1616. Opusculum de Purpura ab Animali Testacco fusa, de hoc ipso animali, aliisque rarioribus Testaceis quibusdam. 250 *g.* — 1676. De Testaceis Fossilibus Musæi Septallian. 787 *a.* — 1722. Methodus Nova et Facilis Testacea Marina in suas debitas et distinctas Classes distribuendi. 586 *p.*—1742. Index Testarum Conchyliorum quæ adservantur in musæo, et methodice exhibentur Tabulis æneis cx. 447 *t.*—1757. Opere Postume, tomo 2, nel quale si contengono Testacei Marittimi, Paludosi e terrestri dell' Adriatico, e del Territorio di Ravenna. 417 *f.*—1758. Dispositio Naturalis Cochlidum et Concharum. 574 *v.*—1797. Collection de Quadrupedes, d'Oiseaux, d'Insectes, Coquilles. 127 *l.*

SHELL Insect. — 1768. Of the Male and Female Cochineal I. (Coccus Cacti Coccinelliferi of Linn.) that breed on the Indian Fig in South Carolina and Georgia. 334 *m.* — 1788. On the Subject of the Cochineal I.s, discovered at Madras, with plates. 29 *u.*—1789. Letters on Cochineal I.s. 29 *u.*—1790. The Conclusion of Letters on Cochineal. 29 *u.*—1795. An Account of the Importation of American Cochineal I.s into Hindostan. 29 *u.*

SHELL Snails. — 1669. Observations concerning the Odd Turn of some S. S., and the darting of Spiders. 793 *e.*

SHELLEY, —1787. Observations concerning the Rule in S.'s Case. 466 *p.*—1794. A Succinct View of the Rule in S.'s Case. 774 *r.*—1805. An Inquiry into the Origin and Influence of the Controverted Point of Law, called the Rule in S.'s Case. 754 *g.*

SHELTER.—1802. Of Providing S. See Life, 1802.

SHELTON, John.—1762. Observations on a Clock of Mr. J. S., made at St. Helena. 653 *a.*

SHEMEMD.—1797. Icelandic Poetry; or the Edda of S.; translated into English Verse. 262 *g.*

SHENSTONE, in the county of Stafford, England.—1794. The History and Antiquities of S. 831 c.

SHENSTONE Green.—1779. S. G.; or the New Paradise Lost; being a History of Human Nature. 663 *p.*——N. D.—S. G. 774 *m.*

SHENSTONE.—1776. S.; or the Force of Benevolence; a Poem. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 2s.

SHENSTONE, Miss. — 1773. The Mercenary Marriage; or the History of Miss S. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SHENSTONE, William.—1775. Letters written to W. S. 575 *r.*—1778. Letters between W. S. and others. 525 *b.* 868 *n.*—1788. Some Particulars in the Life of W. S., Esq. 435 *g.*—1788. Recollections of some Particulars in the Life of the late W. S., Esq.; in a Series of Letters from an intimate friend of his to ————, Esq., F. R. S. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1790. An Elegy of S. 723 *x.*——N. D.—Memoirs of the Life of W. S. 851 *a.*

SHEPARD, W. — 1701. The Case of A. Rigby, W. S., and W. Plowman. 804 *w.*

SHEPHERD.—1528. The Kalēder of S.s. 982 *v.* — 1559. The Kalendar of S.s, newly augmented and corrected. 773 *i.*—1566. Several conceited Humours of Bobbinal the S. 265 *x.*—1579. The S.'s Calender; conteyning twelve Aeglogues proportionable to the twelve Moneths. 872 c. 858 *r.*—1586. The S.'s Calender. 471 *u.* 978 *c.*—1588. Obedience to the Gospel; being two Sermons on St. Luke ii. 15–20; conteyning the effect of the Birth of Christ in the S.s and others that heard of it. 922 *r.*—1590. Il Pastor Fido. 448 *e.*—1591. The S.s' Starre, now of late seene, and at this hower to be observed marueilous Orient in the East. 145 *d.*—1593. The S.'s Garland fashioned in 9 Eglogs. 317 *o.*—1594. The Affectionate S. 76 *n.* 284 *u.* 1596. 619 *f.*—1596. Chloris, or the Complaint of the passionate despised S. 129 *q.* 865 *o.*—1609. Faithful S.; amended and enlarged. 104 *d.*—1614. The Poet's Willow; or the Passionate S. 147 *g.*—1614. The S.'s Pipe. 159 *x.*—1615. The S.'s Hunting; being certain Eglogues written during the time of the Author's Imprisonment in the Marshalsea. 976 *o.*—1627. The S. Syrena. 317 *r.*—1635. The S.'s Holiday; a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy. 823 *p.*—1646. Translation in Rhyme of Guarino's Il Pastor Fido; or the Faithful S. 356 *f.*—1646. The S.'s Oracles. 785 *o.*—1652. The S.'s Wandering discovered in a Re-vindication. 248 *a.*—1654. The Extravagant S.; a Pastoral Comedy. 259 *b.*—1658. The S. of Israel; together with the Doctrine of Providence. 842 *u.*—1659. The S.'s Paradise; a Comedy. 688 *u.*—1662. The S., on 1 Pet. ii. 25. 585 *s.*—1670. The S.'s Legacy. 237 *y.*—1674. Pastor Fido, or the Faithful S.; a Pastoral. 846 *t.*—1683. The Husbandman's Practice, and the S.'s Prognostication. 421 *v.*—1685. The Unfortunate S.; a Pastoral. 920 *s.*—1693. The S. of Hermas. 486 *v.*—1714. The S.'s Week, in vi. Pastorals. 404 *l.*—1728. The Gentle S.; a Pastoral Comedy. 789 *g.*—1744. The S. of Banbury's Rules. 233 *l.*—1757. The Great S.; a Sacred Pastoral, in three Parts. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s.—1761. Arcadia, or the S.'s Wedding; a Dramatic Pastoral. 612 *p.*—1762. The Seraphical Young S.; being a Remarkable Account of a S. in France, about eighteen years of age; who, without any other means than the Scriptures and God's Holy Spirit, attained to a very uncommon Knowledge of the true God and Jesus Christ. 207 *j.*—1764. The Royal S.; an English Opera, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 6d.—1765. The S.'s Artifice; a Dramatic Play. 301 *o.*—1767. Of the S. Kings. 164 *c.* — 1772. Hermias, or the Acarian S.s; a Poem, in 16 Books. 871 *y.*—1777. The Gentle S.; a Dramatic Poem, in five Acts, done into English from the Original of Allan Ramsay. 927 *t.*—1780. The Sad S., or a Tale of Robin Hood. 549 *c.*—1781. The Select Songs of the Gentle S., as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1782. The Faithful S.; a Dramatic Pastoral. 448 *e.*—1783. The Sad S. 942 *t.*—1785. A Translation of the Scots Pastoral Comedy, The Gentle S. 949 *b.*—1790. The Gentle S. 919 *s.*—1804. The S.'s Boy; Pastoral Tales. 292 *k.*—1807. The S.'s Guide. 504 *g.*——N. D.—The S. of Banbury's Rules. 189 *b.*—Translation of Guarini's Pastor Fido, into English blank verse. 233 *d.* — Kalendar of S.s. 327 *m.* 711 *z.* 785 *a.* 945 *k.* — Pastor Fido; or the Faithful S. 448 *e.*—The Passionate S. to his Love; a Pastoral. 645 *b.*—The Good S. 718 *o.*—Prognostycation and Almanacke of two S.s. 987 *m.*

SHEPHERD, John.—1786. Particulars of the Remarkable Trials,

Convictions, &c. of J. S.; with his History from his Birth. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

SHEPHERD, William.—1785. An Elegiac Poem, &c. on W. S., Merchant of Plymouth, who died May 25th 1784. 4to. 6d.

SHEPHERDESS.—1629. The Faithfvl S. 372 *s.*—1656. The Illustrious S., with the Imperious Brothers. 746 *g.*—1660. Love's Labyrinth, or the Royal S.; a Tragi-Comedy. 377 *u.*—1669. The Royal S.; a Tragi-Comedy. 847 *p.*—1763. Helenore; or the Fortunate S. 816 *r.*—1780. The S. of the Alps; a Comic Opera. 301 *p.*—N. D.—La Bergère de Qualité. 678 *q.*

SHEPPARD, Thomas.—1703. A Defence of the Book on Schism, in Answer to Mr. S.'s Objections in his three Sermons of Separation, &c. 99 *z.*—1703. An Answer to Mr. S.'s Considerations on the Defence of the Discourse of Schism. 100 *a.*

SHEPPEY, an island in Kent, at the mouth of the Thames.—1754. Several Bones of an Elephant found in the Island of S. 540 *f.*—1757. On some Fossil Fruits, and other Bodies, found in the Island of S. 734 *u.*—1777. A Select View of the Fossils of the Island of S. 540 *i.*

SHERBORNE, a town in Dorsetshire, England.—1808. Observations on the Eruptive Disease, which has lately occurred in the Town of S., in Dorsetshire, after Vaccination. 751 *q.*

SHERBORNE Castle.—1645. A Letter to the Hon. W. Lenthall, Esq. Speaker of the House of Commons, concerning the taking of S. C. 353 2d *x.*—1816. S. C., and other Juvenile Poems. 178 *m.*

SHERETINE.—1622. The Nightingale, S., and Mariana. 464 *m.*

SHERIDAN, Edward, M.D.—1812. Report of the Trial of E. S., on an Indictment of a Misdemeanor, at the Bar of the Court of King's Bench. 473 *p.*

SHERIDAN, Right Hon. Richard Brinsley. — 1788. Observations on Mr. S.'s Comparative Statement of the two Bills for the better Government of British India. 949 *y.*—1789. L'Ecole du Scandale, ou les Mœurs du Jour, Comedie par M. S. 294 *n.*—1790. The Struggles of S.; or the Ministry in Full Cry. Lond. Kirby, 4to. 1s.—1792. Letter to R. B. S., Esq. M.P. on his late Proceedings as a Member of the Society for the Freedom of the Press. 143 *i.*—1793. A Letter to R. B. S., Esq. on the proposed Renewal of the Charter of the East India Company. By a Friend to the Freedom of the Press. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A Letter to Mr. S., on his Conduct in Parliament. By a Suffolk Freeholder. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 2d edit. 1795.—1795. Second Letter to Mr. S., with Strictures on the General Conduct of Opposition. By a Suffolk Freeholder. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1799. Memoirs of R. B. S.'s Life; with a concise Critique upon Pizarro. 851 *x.* — 1804. The Political Proteus; a View of the Public Character and Conduct of R. B. S. 241 *x.* — 1816. Monody on the Death of the Right Hon. R. B. S. 180 *u.*—1818. The Dramatic Works of the Right Hon. R. B. S. 681 *j.*—1818. Monody on the Death of the Right Hon. R. B. S.; written at the request of a Friend; to be spoken at Drury-lane Theatre. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Life of S. 952 *j.*

SHERIDAN, Thomas.—1680. T. S.'s Speech, after his Examination before the House of Commons. Account of his Case before the House of Commons. 851 *x.*

SHERIDAN, Thomas, A.M.—1758. The Conduct and Abilities of Mr. S. particularly reviewed and examined. See Theatre, 1758.—1759. A Letter to Orator S. in Spring-Gardens, from Orator Henley in the Shades. Lond. Cowper, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Observations on Mr. S.'s Dissertation concerning the English Tongue. 337 *w.*—1790. A Caution to Gentlemen who use S.'s Dictionary: To which are added, for the assistance of Foreigners and Natives, Select Rules for pronouncing English with precision and elegance. Lond. Turner, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Display of more than a thousand Errors in S., &c. 822 *y.*

SHERIDAN, Thomas.—1807. Proceedings on the Execution of a Writ of Inquiry against T. S., Esq. for Crim. Con. with the Wife of P. Campbell. 451 *v.*

SHERIFF.—1538. On the Office of S.s, &c. 370 *a.* 1543. 749 *u.* 1549. 773 *g.* 1562. 912 *w.* 1573. 21 *z.* 795 *c.* — 1539. Of the Mayors and S.s of the Cytye of London. 179 *g.* — 1543. A Chronycle of Yeres, frō the Begynnynge of the Worlde; wherein ye shall fynd the names of all the Kynges of Englande, of the Mayers and S.s of ye Cyte of Lōdon, and briefly of many notable Actis done in and syth the Reygne of Kyng Henry the Fourth, newely augmented and corrected. 749 *u.*—1568. The Order observed by the Lord Maior, the Aldermen and S.s, for their Meetings and wearing the Apparel throughout the whole year, according as formerly it hath been vsed. 291 *n.* 1586. 858 *s.* — 1603. Speech in the name of the S.s, to King James I. 650 *p.*—1620. Office of Coroners and S.s, with a Method for keeping of Courts. 968 *f.*—1642. Considerations for the better enabling S.s to pass their Accounts. 932 *w.*—1650. Summary of the Laws and Statutes of England that concern the Office of Justice of the Peace, S.s, &c. 249 *c.*—1652. A Bit and a Knock for Under S.s, Bailiffs, and such like Varlets. 593 *u.*—1659. Historical Catalogue of the S.s of Kent. 755 *b.*—1661. A Way for the S.s' more easy passing their Accounts. 932 *x.* — 1664. The Judicial and Ministerial Authority of S.s, Coroners, &c. 439 *b* and *c.* — 1682. The Office and Authority of S.s; to which is added, an Appendix, containing the Statutes touching S.s. 282 *q.*—1682. About the Election of Mayor, S.s, Aldermen, and Common Council of London. 456 *s.* — 1721. Office and Authority of S.s, their Deputies, County Clerks, and Coroners in Ireland. 325 *r.*—1736. Office of a Justice of the Peace, Duty of S.s, &c. of Virginia; with Precedents. 955 *d.*—1738. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, occasioned by his Lordship's nomination of five persons, disqualified by Act of Parliament, as fit and proper persons to serve the Office of S.s, in which the Nature and Design of the Corporation Act is impartially considered and stated. 211 *s.*—1739. The Duty of the S.s and their Officers, &c. 310 *v.*—1758. A Circumstantial Detail of the S. Accounts, with many other instructive and curious particulars. 633 *x.*—1773. Treatise of S.'s Accounts, and the Trial of the Witches. 456 *u.*—1779. Judicial Proceedings before the S., &c. 142 *e.*—1786. Practice of the Office of S. and Under-S.; shewing the Powers and Duties of those Officers, the Manner of appointing the High S., Under-S.s, and their Deputies, Election of the S.s of London and Middlesex, with the Bye-Laws of the City relative thereto, the Nature of Actions by and against S.s; including all the Modern Determinations, and necessary Precedents of Returns to Writs, &c. 533 *v.*—1790. The Duty and Authenticity of the High S., the Mode of proceeding, whether by Poll or Scrutiny; with Disqualifications, &c. 494 *c.*—1791. The Duties of S.s. 78 *z.*—1800. Practice of the Office of S. and Under S. 533 *v.*—1808. A Letter to the Livery of London, relative to the Duties and Office of S. 754 *m.*—1809. Table of the Bailiffs, S.s, and Mayors of the City of London. 431 *u.*—1811. Practical Under-S.; comprehending the Duties of the Office, as exercised by the S. in person, or by his Under S.s. 859 *w.*

SHERIFF'S Brokers.—1786. A Candid Defence of the Appointment of S. B., as originally instituted by Sir Barnard Turner and Thomas Skinner, Esq. Lond. Davis, 8vo.

SHERIFF'S Courts.—1729. Short Treatise to explain the Fundamental Constitutions of the Mayors and S. C. of the City of London. 521 *z.*

SHERIFF'S Officers.—1739. The Duty of S. O., &c. 310 *v.*—1772. On the Extortion of S. O. 506 *m.*

SHERLOCK, Rev. Martin.—1780. Response aux Remarques sur les mêmes Poësies du Voyageur Anglois, M. S. 82 *s.*——N. D.—S.'s Letters of an English Traveller. 323 *h.*

SHERLOCK, Richard, B.D. — 1690. A Sermon on Job xix. 25-27, at the Funeral of R. S. 267 *r.*——N. D.—Life of R. S. 825 *e.*

SHERLOCK, Thomas, D.D. Bishop of London.—1713. A Defence of the Protestant Dissenters, in answer to Dr. S. in his Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. 619 *c.*—1717. Answer to a Letter sent to Dr. S., relating to his Sermon of 1712. 852 *g.*—1717. A Letter to Dr. S., one of the Committee of Convocation appointed to draw up a Representation concerning the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative and Sermon. 891 *o.* — 1717. A 2d Letter to Dr. S.; being a Reply to his Answer, &c. 891 *o.*—1717. A 3d Letter to Dr. S. 891 *p.*—1718. Some Reflections upon Dean S.'s Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. 742 *p.*—1718. A 4th Letter to Dr. S., in answer to his Book, entitled, The Lord Bishop of B.'s Defence of his Assertion considered. 891 *p.*—1719. Letter to the Rev. Dr. S. 67 *d.*—1719. Answer to Dr. S.'s Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. 501 *b.*—1719. Remarks on Dr. S.'s Answer to the Bishop of Bangor's Common Rights of Subjects. 619 *c.*—1719. A Charge of Misrepresentation maintained against Dean S. 742 *q.*—1719. Silivius's Letter to the Rev. Dr. S. 876 *b.*—1750. Remarks on Dr. Middleton's Examination of Bishop S. on Prophecy. 852 *h.*—1750. A Letter to Dr. Middleton, in defence of Bishop S. on Prophecy. 823 *j.*—1752. Remarks on various Authors, Potter, Secker, S., &c. 373 *d.*—1755. Remarks on the two Volumes of excellent Discourses lately published by T. S., Lord Bishop of London; together with a variety of Observations concerning God's Love to Mankind. By a Searcher after Religious Truth. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1755. Natural and Revealed Religion at variance; a curious Controversy between the Bishop of London and Dr. T. S., found in the fourth volume of several Discourses preached at the Temple Church, by the late Master of the Temple. Lond. Fenner, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. Remarks on the Bishop of London's Discourses, (T. S.) Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. Sermon on the Death of Bishop S., on Heb. xiii. 7. 705 *r.*—1775. A Dissertation on the Sceptre of Judah; in which the Comments of Bishops S. and Warburton upon that Subject are particularly examined. 414 *k.* — 1787. A Postscript in reply to the Arguments of Bishop S. on the Test Laws. See Dissenters, 1787.—1812. Pious Selections from Bishop S. 646 *o.*——N. D.—Modest Remarks on the late Bishop S.'s Sermons. 533 *b.*

SHERLOCK, Dr. William, Dean of St. Paul's. — 1674. Vindications of some Passages in a Discourse concerning Communion with God, in answer to Dr. S. 724 *w.*—1674. Character of Dr. S.'s Book, called a Discourse of the Knowledge of Jesus Christ. 819 *a.*—1675. Sherlocismus Enervatus, in Vindication of some Great Truths opposed, and Opposition of some Great Errors maintained by Mr. S. 24 *s.*—1675. Reflections on a Discourse by Mr. S. 362 *r.* — 1675. Letter to Mr. S.; with his Answer concerning Mr. Ferguson's Commonplace-book. 418 *x.*—1676. A Friendly Debate between Satan and S. 284 *o.*—1677. Answer to Tho. Dawson's scandalous Pamphlet, entitled, A Friendly Debate between Satan and S.: A Vindication of Mr. S. against the Cavils of Mr. Dawson. 852 *i.*—1683. A Letter to Anonymous, in answer to his three Letters to Dr. S. about Church Communion. 852 *j.*—1688. A Defence of Dr. S.'s Preservative against Popery; in reply to Father Lewis Sabran's

Answer. 415 *r.*—1688. A Defence of Dr. S.'s Preservative against Popery; in reply to a Jesuit's Answer. 453 *y.*—1688. S.'s Consideration considered. 825 *k.*—1689. Observations upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks upon Dr. S.'s Book of Non-Resistance. 852 *m.*—1690. Remarks on Dr. S.'s Book, entitled, The Case of the Allegiance due to Sovereign Princes stated and resolved. 550 *b.* — 1690. A Postscript in answer to Dr. S.'s Case of Allegiance. 940 *m.* — 1691. The Answer to Dr. S.'s Case of Allegiance to Sovereign Powers, &c. 158 *x.* — 1691. Dr. S.'s Case of Allegiance considered, with some Remarks upon his Vindication. 247 *p.*—1691. An Examination of Dr. S.'s Case of Allegiance. 316 *g.*—1691. A Letter to Dr. W. S., in vindication of part of Josephus' History. 612 *u.*—1691. Animadversions on Dr. S.'s Book, entitled, The Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers stated, &c. 974 *b.*—1692. A Vindication of some among ourselves, against the False Principles of Dr. S., &c. 494 *p.* — 1692. Animadversions upon Dr. S.'s Book, entitled, A Vindication of the Holy and ever Blessed Trinity, &c. 869 *t.*—1692. An Answer to Dr. S.'s Vindication of the Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers, which he made in reply to an Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Obedience and Submission to the present Government demonstrated from Bishop Overall's Convocation Book; with a Postscript, in answer to Dr. S.'s Case of Allegiance, &c. 940 *m.* — 1692. An Answer to a Letter to Dr. S., written in vindication of that part of Josephus's History which gives the Account of Jaddas's Submission to Alexander; against the Answer to the Piece, entitled, Obedience and Submission to the present Government. 940 *m.*—1693. An Answer to a Book which will be published next week, entitled, A Letter to the Rev. Dr. South, upon occasion of a late Book, entitled, Animadversions on Dr. S.'s Book, entitled, A Vindication of the Holy and ever-Blessed Trinity. 571 *o.* — 1694. A Defence of Dr. S.'s Notion of a Trinity in Unity; being an Answer to the Animadversions. 852 *o.*—1694. The Doctrine of the Holy Trinity placed in its True Light, by an Answer to a late Book by Dr. South, entitled, Animadversions upon Dr. S.'s Book, &c. 852 *p.*—1695. Remarks on a Book lately published by Dr. W. S., Dean of St. Paul's, entitled, A Modest Examination of the Oxford Degree, &c. 330 *v.*—1695. Tritheism charged upon Dr. S.'s New Notion of the Trinity, in defence of the Animadversions, &c. 869 *t.*—1695. Remarks on some late Sermons, and, in particular, on Dr. S.'s Sermon at the Temple, December the 30, 1694, in a Letter to a Friend; the second edition, with Additions: together with a Letter to the Author of a Pamphlet, entitled, A Defence of the Archbishop's Sermon, &c. and several other Sermons, &c. 940 *n.*—1695. The Doctrine of the Fathers and of the Schools considered, &c., in answer to the Animadversions on Dr. S.'s Vindication of the Trinity; Part 1st. Lond. 4to.—1702. A Vindication, in answer to N. Taylor's Discourse, entitled, Dr. S.'s Case of Church Communion, &c. 852 *q.*—1703. Remarks on a Treatise of Mr. N. Taylor, entitled, Dr. S.'s Cases and Letters of Church Communion considered. 863 *a.* — 1704. Observations upon Dr. S.'s Treatise concerning the Happiness of Good Men in the next World. 593 *m.*—1707. The Supreme Deity of God the Father demonstrated; in an Answer to Dr. S.'s Arguments for the Supreme Divinity of Jesus Christ, or whatever can be urged against the Supremacy of the First Person of the Holy Trinity. 336 *s.*—1707. Concerning the Descent of the Man Christ Jesus from Heaven, from Dr. S. the Dean of St. Paul's Charge of Heresy: With a Confutation of his new Notion in his late Book of the Scripture Proofs of our Saviour's Divinity. 336 *t.* — 1716. An Answer to a Calumny cast on Bishop Hoadly by Dr. S. 501 *b.*—1718. A Dialogue between the Bishop of Chichester and Dr. S., Master of the Temple. 710 *b.*——N. D.—Translation into the Swedish Language of Dr. S.'s Discourse on Death. 453 *y.*

SHERREFF, Alexander. —— N. D. — His Dispute against the Quakers. 71 *q.*

SHERSON, Robert, Esq., a senior Merchant in the Honourable the East India Company's service. — 1815. Report of the Debate and Proceedings in the Case of R. S., Esq., on the Madras Establishment. 386 *h.*

SHERWIN, Dr.—1733. An Epistle from a Nobleman to a Doctor of Divinity, (Dr. S.) 490 *u.*

SHERWOOD Forest.—1784. Robin Hood, or S. Forest; a Comic Opera. 632 *h.*—1792. Roman Remains in S. Forest. 815 *e.* — 1804. S. Forest, or Northern Adventures; a Novel. 425 *a.*

SHERZ, Professor.—1781. Work published from the Papers of Professor S. 713 *y.*

SHETLAND, the general name of about forty islands, lying a hundred miles off Caithness-shire, in Scotland, between 59° 56′, and 61° 11′ N. Lat.—1701. A Brief Description of S., &c. 146 *g.*—1703. A Brief Description of the Orkney and S. Isles. 650 *m.*—1711. Description of the Islands of Orkney and S. 854 *t.*—1744. Account of the Island of Zetland or S. 775 *a.* — 1750. Grievances of Orkney and S. 359 *e.* —1750. Account of the Herring Fishery carried on in S. 188 *z.*—1755. Of a Shower of Dust falling on a Ship between S. and Iceland. 965 *y.*—1757. Of a Shower of Black Dust that fell in S. 673 *q.*—1771. Relation d'un Voyage dans la Mer du Nord, aux Cotes d'Islande, du Greenland, de Ferro, de S., des Orcades, et de Norvege, fait en 1757 et 1758. 568 *e.*—1775. Account of the Methods of Fishing practised on the Coasts of S. 359 *e.*—1790. Papers drawn up in reference to a Report by a Committee of the Highland Society on S. Wool. 29 *x.* — 1790. Report on the subject of S. Wool. 858 *h.*—1798. An Outline of the Mineralogy of the S. Islands, and of the Island of Arran. 541 *u.* — 1806. A Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and S. 698 *a.* — 1806. Observations, Political and Economical, on the S. Islands, a Sketch of their Mineralogy, &c. 698 *b.* — 1806. Observations, chiefly Mineralogical, on the S. Islands, made in the course of a Tour through these Islands in 1803. 915 *d.* — 1807. Useful Notes and Observations respecting the Islands of Orkney and S. 698 *b.*—1807. Account of the small Whales, in the Seas near the S. Islands. 698 *b.* — 1809. A View of the Ancient and Present State of S. 329 *z.* — 1812. Orcadensis, &c.; or The Natural History of the Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of Orkney and S. 593 *v.*—1813. The Natural History of the S. Isles. 618 *p.*—1815. Of the S. Isles. 582 *b.* —— N. D. — A Voyage to S., the Orkneys, and the Western Isles, giving an Account of the Laws, Customs, Antiquities, Natural Curiosities, Fisheries, &c. of those places, particularly the Herring Fisheries; with the present Method of Catching, Curing, Packing, &c. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SHIELD. — 1547. Theogonia et Scutum Herculis, Gr. 491 *d.* — 1596. The S. of Achilles. 212 *i.* — 1698. Concerning a Roman S. 905 *z.*—1734. De Clypeo Camilli Antiquo. 12 *r.*—1748. On the S. of Æneas. 951 *f.*——N. D.—Apology for the S. of Achilles. 129 *f.* —A Description of the S. of Hercules. 491 *b.*

SHIELDS, North and South, two towns of England, seated opposite each other, on the river Tyne.—1682. An Account of a Roman Monument found near South S., at the mouth of the River Tyne. 610 *n.*—1801. On the Carrying Trade of Sunderland and S. 632 *h.*

SHIELS, R.—1753. The Lives of the Poets of Great Britain and Ireland, to the time of Dean Swift. The real Author of this Work is said to have been R. S. 226 *k.*

SHIFT.—1591. The Means of every backart Man's S.s. 438 *a.*—1716. Love's Last S.; a Comedy. 226 *i.* — 1789. The Man of S.s. See Leger, Anthony, Esq., 1789.

SHIFTER.—1591. The Fetches of the S. and Ruffiar. 438 *a.*

SHILHENSUS.—1715. Dissertatio de Lingua S.i. 553 *a.*

SHILLING.—1627. A S.; or the Travels of Twelve Pence. 896 *w.*—1703. The Splendid S. 753 *u.* — 1752. Philip's Splendid S., in Latin. 921 *u.*—1777. Nummus Splendidus. Lond. Crowder, 4to. 1s. —1794. Argentum; or Adventures of a S. Lond. Nichol, 12mo, 2s. 6d.

SHILOH. — 1698. Jacobi Patriarchæ de S. Vaticinium a Depravatione, Joh. Clerici assertum. 331 *n.*

SHIM Asher. — 1681. Historical Declaration of the Life of S. A. 68 *m.*

SHINING. — 1663. Observations on a Diamond that shines in the dark. 142 *r.*—1666. A Relation of the supposed best Method of preparing the Bononian Stone for S. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 139.—1667. Relation between Light and Air in S. Wood and Fish. 143 *d.* — 1668. Comparison between Burning Coal and S. Wood. 143 *d.*—1672. Some Experiments about S. Flesh. 143 *d.*—1676. De Adamante in tenebris lucente. 142 *v.*—1677. On four Sorts of Factitious S. Substances. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 390. — 1680. A Process of a Factitious Self-S. Substance. 142 *v.*

SHIP, a general name for all large sea-vessels, particularly those furnished with three masts and a bowsprit.—1559. A Proclamation for preparing a Navy of S.s. 206 *k.*—1575. The Mariner's Boke; containing godly and necessary Orders and Prayers to be observed in every S., both for the Mariners and all other, whatsoever they be, that shall travaile on the Sea, for the time of their Voyage. 686 *g.*—1614. England's Way to win Wealth; and to employ S.s and Mariners. 408 *i.* — 1627. An Armada of eiii. S.s, who have the Art to sail by Land as well as by Sea. 896 *w.*—1644. The Names of the S.s appointed to guard Ireland. 586 *j.*—1644. An Exposition of all the Parts and Things belonging to a S. 641 *w.*—1648. Narrative of the Proceedings in pursuit of the Revolted S.s. 801 *z.*—1653. Narrative of some Proceedings concerning the S.s Samson, Salvador, and George, and several other Prize S.s depending in the High Court of Admiralty, most humbly presented to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. 935 *w.*—1660. Sizes and Lengths of Rigging of several of his Majesty's S.s and Frigates. 477 *z.*—1666. On preserving S.s from being worm-eaten. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 65.—1670. How to turn a S. out of a Straight Mouth, and the Wind being Westerly. 710 *k.* — 1673. To preserve the Hull of S.s from the Worm. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 123.—1674. The Complete Modellist; shewing the Way of raising the Model of any S. 671 *n.*—1677. La Manière de construire les Navires et Chaloupes. 285 *v.* — 1681. Of the inclined Sails of S.s. 511 *s.*—1681. Of a Flying S. 584 *n.* — 1683. Narrative of the Proceedings in the Court of Admiralty in order to the S.s Sampson, St. George and St. Salvador. Lond. 4to.—1688. Method of buoying up a S. of any burden from the ground of the Sea. 858 *f.* — 1689. Théorie de la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux. 798 *c.*—1693. Account of the retaking a S., called, The Friends' Adventure, to Topsham, from the French. 624 *u.*—1698. Invention to preserve S.s from foundering or sinking at Sea, &c. 716 *y.*—1698. The Art of Rowing S.s in Calms. 834 *u.*—1713. On the Luminous Appearance observable in the Wake of S.s in the Indian Sea. 140 *h.*—1714. A Treatise on the Management of S.s. 105 *n.*—1720. Idée des Batimens anciens et modernes de toutes les Nations. 368 *u.* — 1728. Lettre à M. l'Abbé Bignon, sur la Nature des Vaisseaux. 635 *x.*—1731. The Theory of working S.s. 759 *t.*—1731. The Cases of some English S.s taken by the Spainards. Lond. 8vo. — 1740.

Method of improving the Air in S.s. 953 *s.* — 1741. Horn of a Fish stuck into the side of a S. 686 *k.* — 1742. Mr. Sutton's Invention for changing the Air in the Hold and other parts of a S. 661 *e.* — 1745. Historical Account of a new Method for extracting the Foul Air out of S.s. 889 *k.* — 1750. On the Benefit of Ventilation in preserving Health in S.s, &c. 457 *l.* — 1750. Naval Expositor; shewing and explaining the words and terms of art belonging to the parts, qualities and proportions of building, rigging, furnishing and fitting a S. for Sea. 805 *c.*—1751. Machine for measuring the way of a S. at Sea. 861 *j.*—1753. Essay towards deciding the Question, Whether Britain be permitted by right Policy, to insure the S.s of her Enemies. 685 *s.*—1755. Practical Rules for computing a S.'s Way. 336 *n.*—1758. The Case of the Dutch S.s considered. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1758. A Proposal for the easier and quieter Government of his Majesty's S.s. See SEAMEN, 1758. — 1762. Some Suggestions concerning the preventing the Mischiefs which happen to S.s and their Masts by Lightning. 953 *w.* — 1763. A Practical Method of finding the Longitude and Latitude of a S. at Sea by Observations of the Moon, with General Rules for computing the same. 939 *w.*—1764. On the Effects of Lightning on three S.s in the East Indies. 931 *e.*—1766. The Present State of the Navy Officers, S.s, &c.; interspersed with Dissertations, Notes, &c. 421 *y.* — 1766. The Merchant's Clerk; or the Business at the Custom-house made easy, with respect to the method of reporting and clearing S.s inwards and outwards, and entering Goods on Importation and Exportation, Foreign, Coastwise, and Land Carriage, &c. 527 *z.* — 1769. A Universal Dictionary of the Marine; or a Copious Explanation of the Technical Terms and Phrases employed in the Construction, Equipment, Furniture, Machinery, Movements, and Military Operations of a S. 355 *f.*— 1770. On the Appearance of Lightning on a Conductor fixed from the Summit of the Mainmast of a S. down to the Water. 975 *b.* — 1771. The Sea Officer's Companion, containing new Tables for accurately obtaining the Latitude of a S. at S., and the Variation of the Needle, by the Moon. 939 *w.* — 1772. Atlantic Pilot, calculated for the safe Conduct of S.s in their Navigation. 145 *s.* — 1773. An Explanation for keeping a S.'s Traverse at Sea, by the Columbian Ready Reckoner. 369 *n.*— 1775. An Appendix, shewing the various Methods of weighing S.s in general. 354 *x.*—1776. An Account of the Proposals made for the Benefit of his Majesty's Naval Service; shewing their general object and tendency, the future supply of Timber for the purposes of the Royal Navy, Means of contributing to its Preservation, the well-being of the Dock Yards, S.s, Magazines, and Stores, with the reciprocal advantages and conveniences of its individuals. 617 *m.*—1776. Practical Conclusions for the Management of S.s. 952 *y.*— 1777. On the Burning Mirrors employed by Archimedes in destroying the Roman S.s. 34 *x.* — 1777. Philosophical and Rational Principles, to make S.s, and the Management of them, and also Navigation in general more perfect. 530 *b.*—1778. Case of the Dutch S.s considered. 645 *s.* —1779. Tables of Insurance on S.s and Merchandise. 947 *e.* — 1780. An Account of a Method for the safe Removal of S.s that have been driven on Shore and damaged in their Bottoms, to places however distant for repairing them. 75 *q.*—1782. A Seaman's Remarks on the British S.s of the Line, from the 1st of January 1756 to the 1st of January 1782; with some occasional Observations on the Fleet of the House of Bourbon. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1783. Inquiry into the Expediency of increasing the Royal Navy by Subscriptions for building County S.s. 614 *m.* —1783. The S.s and Chariots of the Ancients. 773 *q.* — 1783. Les Navires des Anciens. 819 *n.* — 1784. Rules for a S.'s Journal at Sea. 324 c.—1784. Proposals for improving the Forms of S.s. 427 *e.*—1784. Tables requisite for determining a S.'s Place at Sea. 705 *b.*—1788. The Manœuverer, or Skilful Seaman; being an Essay on the Theory and Practice of the various Movements of a S. at Sea, as well as of Naval Evolutions in general. 834 c. — 1790. The Daily Uses of Nautical Science in a S. at Sea. 324 *d.*—1791. The S.'s Husband; a Narrative addressed to the East India Company. 947 *a.*—1792. Of British S.s. 796 *a.* — 1792. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Sickness in S.s of War. 798 *x.* — 1793. Improvements in the Method of taking the Longitude of a S. at Sea. 324 *d.* — 1793. A Moveable Figure of a S., so planned that the Sails, Rudder, and Hull may be made to perform the manœuvres, according to the rule laid down. 430 *k.* — 1793. Methods proposed for decreasing the Consumption of Timber in the Navy, by means of prolonging the Duration of our S.s of War; with Observations on fastening S.s with Iron Krows, &c. 704 *i.* — 1793. The Safety of S.s that approach the British Channel. 798 *j* and *l.* — 1794. On the Construction of S.s. 850 *l.* — 1796. Observations on the Expediency of a By-law to prevent the Sale of the Commands of East India S.s. 920 *y.* —1797. On the Particular Situation of the Centre of Gravity in a S., &c. 703 *f.*—1798. On the Stability of S.s. 53 *u.*—1798. Of S.s. 539 *t.* —1798. Installation des Vaisseaux, &c.; The Equipment of S.s. 673 *l.* —1800. Havelock against Rookwood, respecting the Capture of S.s. 52 *a.*—1801. Method of measuring a S.'s Way at Sea, &c. 255 c.—1801. A Memoir in Justification of the Conduct of Great Britain in seizing Foreign S.s and Warlike Stores, destined for the American Insurgents. 645 *t.* — 1801. Universal Dictionary of Technical Terms and Sea Phrases, used in the Construction, Equipment, Management, and Military Operations of a S. 681 *b.*—1801. The Analysis of the Law on the Abandonment of S.s and Freight. 884 *b.*—1802. Treatise of the Law relating to Merchant S.s and Seamen, in four parts. 1 *o.* — 1803. Respecting the Russian Embargo on British S.s. 52 *b.*—1803. Statute Laws and Regulations relative to S.s of War, &c. 516 *m.*—1804. A Brief Appeal to the Honour and Conscience of the Nation upon the Necessity of an immediate Restitution of the Spanish Plate S.s. 2d edit. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1805. Of the Distance the S.s of Antiquity usually sailed in twenty-four hours. 47 *u.* — 1805. Enumeration of several Cases of S.s which have been struck by Lightning; the destructive effects having acted in a vertical direction towards the centre of the earth, and never horizontally. 517 *f.*—1805. An Argument upon the Justice and Expediency of the Order issued by Government for the detaining all S.s bound to the Ports of Spain, freighted with Treasure or Warlike Stores. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1806. Account of the Performance of the Patent S. Economy at Sea, in a Voyage to the West India Islands, and of some Improvements in the Tackle aboard, proved of great Utility. 137 *n.*—1806. Instructions for Mariners, respecting the Management of S.s at Single Anchor. 896 *l.*—1810. Tables of the Tonnage of S.s, calculated according to the Rule prescribed by Law. 989 *o.* — 1811. A Register of S.s employed in the East India Company's Service, from the year 1760 to 1810. 465 *y.*—1814. On Alterations in the Construction of S.s. 991 *m.* — 1815. The Dry Rot in S.s, &c., with Methods of Prevention and Cure. 140 *p.* — 1815. A New Universal Dictionary for the Marine; being a copious Explanation of Technical Terms and Phrases usually employed in the Construction, Equipment, Machinery, Movements, and Military, as well as Naval Operations of S.s. 174 *l.* — 1816. Regles du Pointage à bord des Grands Vaisseaux. 679 *o.* — 1818. Various new Systems and Documents, for the better Duration and evident Preservation of all S.s, their Crews and Cargoes, &c. in the most awful moments of impending danger, unattended with expense to the nation, or the individual. 136 *q.*——N. D.—Naulogia, sive Inventa Navis. 356 *v.*—Navium Variæ Figuræ et Formæ, à Wenceslao Hollar, ad vivum delineatæ et aquâ forti insculptæ, an. 1647: ejusdem Effigies amœnissimæ aliquot locorum. 505 *z.*—Description of a Machine for measuring a S.'s Way through the Sea. 513 *i.* — Problema Mechanicum de Motu Navigii ex Remis. 708 *d.* — Method of obviating the Necessity of lifting S.s. 845 *c.*

SHIPBOURN, in Kent.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1722. Christopher Smart. 861 *c.*

SHIP-BUILDER. — 1711. The S.-B.'s Assistant; or some Essays towards completing the Art of Marine Architecture. 889 *g.*—1778. Every Merchant not his own S.-B.; addressed to the Proprietors of India Stock. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1799. Useful Hints to the Constructors of Ships. 427 *i.*

SHIP-BUILDING.—1673. The Advantages of Virginia for S.-B. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 60. — 1691. Building of Ships, &c. 457 *b.*—1691. Relating to Building of our English Shipping, &c. 751 *i.*—1717. Britain's Glory; or S.-B. unvailed. 889 *g.* — 1754. A Treatise on S.-B. and Navigation; wherein the Theory, Practice, and Application of all the necessary Instruments are perspicuously handled. 692 *m.* — 1762. An Abstract of the Theory of S.-B. 714 *e.* — 1781. The Rudiments and Rules of S.-B., exemplified in a series of Draughts and Plans, with Observations tending to the further improvement of that important Art. 874 *r.*—1802. Description of an Apparatus of Tubes for facilitating the driving of Copper Bolts into Ships. 754 *l.* — 1812. Observations on the Expediency of S.-B. at Bombay for the service of his Majesty and the East India Company. 676 *o.*—1814. On a New Principle of constructing his Majesty's S.s of War. 845 c. — 1815. Explanation of certain Improvements in the Construction and Fastening of the Frame Timbers of S.s or Vessels, either when building, or when under repair, for the more effectually preventing the disunion of the parts caused by bogging, and the transverse bending of the hull. 947 *e.*——N. D.—On the Construction of S.s. 345 *z.*

SHIP FEVER. — 1775. On the S. F. 434 *g.*—1783. Observations on the Jail, Hospital, or S. F. 808 *s.*

SHIPLEY, JONATHAN, Bishop of St. Asaph.—1769. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop S., on Hebrews xiii. 7. 67 *f.*

SHIPMASTER.—1588. Necessary Matters for all sorts of Masters of Ships, &c. 140 *b.*—1774. The S.'s Assistant for keeping his Accounts in a plain, concise, and intelligible method. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1786. Fair State of the Case between the East India Company and the Owners of Ships in their Service. 281 *v.* — 1803. S.'s Assistant and Owner's Manual. 877 *f.*—1814. Medical Advice to Masters of Ships. 200 *z.*

SHIP-MONEY, an ancient impost upon the ports, towns, cities, boroughs, and counties of the realm, for providing ships for the king's service.— 1636. Remonstrances against the Tax of S.-M. 780 *b.* — 1640. The Case of S.-M. briefly discoursed. 731 *u.*—1640. Argument on the Case of S.-M., before the Judges in the Exchequer Chamber. 826 *w.*—1641. Humble Remonstrances against the Tax of S.-M. lately imposed, laying open the illegality, injustice, abuses and inconvenience thereof. 780 *b.*— 1719. Proceedings in Effects, S.-M., Parliaments, &c. 193 *l.*——N. D. —Argument in the Exch. Chamber, Dec. 1637, in the Case of S.-M. 69 *j.*

SHIPPING.—1650. Select Essayes and Observations on the first Invention of S. 788 *o.*—1660. An Act for the Increase of S. and Navigation, anno xii. Car. II. Lond. 4to. — 1691. Letter to the Earl of Marlborough, relating to Building of our English S., &c. 751 *i.*—1773. Reflections on East India S. 518 *r.*—1775. Laws of S. and Insurances; with a Digest of adjudged Cases, also containing the Acts of Parlia-

ment relative to S., Insurance, and Navigation. 732 *m*.—1775. An Account of the Jurisdiction of Admiralty Courts, with the Determinations of the Courts of Justice on Trials concerning S., Insurance, Losses, Averages, Bottomry, Barratry, &c., from Trinity Term 1693, to Michaelmas Term 1774. 732 *m*.—1786. Considerations on Brough's Pamphlet concerning East India S. 281 *v*.—1793. The Law of S. and Navigation. 795 *z*. —1795. The Substance of a Speech respecting the S. Concerns of the East India Company. 539 *r*.—1801. An Abstract of Commercial Law relating to Bills of Exchange, Insurance, and S. 678 *y*.—1808. Defence of the S. Interest from the charge of having attempted to impose upon Parliament. 52 *c*.

SHIP Temples.—1785. On the S. T. in Ireland. 773 *u*.

SHIPTON, Mother. — 1782. Saint Stephen's Tripod; or M. S. in the Lower H—se, comprising a Scheme of Prophecy, admonitory and epigrammatic, formed on a mystic and denunciatory system of revelation, and delivered on the ancient principles of sybilline prescience and oracular inspiration. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

SHIPWRECK.—1638. Naufragium Joculare; Comedia. 264 *x*.—1700. The Deliverance of Robert Barrow and others from S. 302 *h*.—1756. On occasion of several S.s upon the Coast of England. 385 *g*.—1759. The Seaman's Preservation or Safety in S. 968 *f*.—1762. The S.; a Poem. 355 *f*.—1764. The S. By a Sailor. A new edition, corrected and enlarged. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. Narrative of a S. on the Island of Cape Breton. 774 *q*. — 1790. An Account of the Gale, (off the East Coast of England, Oct. 30. and 31.) and a List of the Vessels that were S.ed in it. 417 *x*.—1792. Account of the Remarkable Effects of a S. on the Mariners. 277 *y*. — 1795. S. and Imprisonment with Hyder Ali. 188 *p*.—1796. The S.; a Comic Opera, in two Acts. 471st *d*.—1796. Narrative of the Loss of several Ships near Weymouth. 862 *h*. — 1797. Narrative of a S., and of extraordinary Hardships and Sufferings in the Island of Anticosta, and of the S. of H. M. S. Active, and others. 270 *c*.—1798. Narrative of the S. of the Ship Juno on the Coast of Aracan, and of the singular Preservation of fourteen of the Crew on the Wreck, without food, during a period of twenty-three days. 630 *d*.—1799. An Essay on the Preservation of S.ed Mariners. 380 *y*. — 1804. Interesting Narratives of S.s, Fires, Famines, and other Calamities. 322 *t*.—1805. Naufragia; or Historical Memoirs of S.s. 235 *a*. —1805. A Narrative of four Seamen, who lost their Ship, while in a Boat at Sea. 981 *i*. — 1808. The S. of St. Paul; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 501 *f*. — 1810. An Easy and Effectual Way of preventing the Loss of Lives, by Drowning, in Cases of S. and others. 238 *g*.—1810. Scheme for preserving the Lives of Persons S.ed. 276 *i*. — 1811. The S.; or Memoirs of an Irish Officer and his Family. 329 *n*. — 1812. Le Naufrage, &c.; the S.; or the two Richards. 636 *z*. — 1812. An Essay on the Preservation of S.ed Persons; with a Descriptive Account of the Apparatus. 639 *n*.—1812. S.s and Disasters at Sea. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.—1815. The S. 174 *l*.—1816. S. on the Island of Sannack, and the subsequent wreck in the Ship's Long Boat. 188 *m*.——N. D.—Naufrage de la Fregate de Meduse. 834 *w*.

SHIPWRIGHT. — 1663. Cono-cunæus; or S.'s Circular Wedge. 945 *u*.—1669. The Complete S. 177 *h*.—1770. A Plea in Favour of the S.s belonging to the Royal Dockyards; humbly offering Reasons to the Public for an Addition to their Pay; with a Method to effect it. By W. S. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6d.

SHIRAS, a city of Persia, capital of Farsistan. — 1600. Annales S.enses. 57 *s*.—1797. The Cousins of S. 115 *h*.

SHIRE, the same with county.—1617. Maps of the S.s. 186 *y*.—1771. Discourse of the Antiquity of S.s in England. 10 *m*. — 1771. Antiquity of S.s in England. 147 *k*.—1771. Of the Time when England was first divided into S.s. 604 *m*. 893 *w*. — 1771. Of what Antiquity S.s were in England. 907 *t*.——N. D.—Division of S.s. 505 *s*.

SHIRE Drain.—1749. Of the River Neen, otherwise Wisbeach River, and S. D. 331 *a*.

SHIRLEY, —1668. The Case of Ware and S., as it was set forth in matter of fact, (on a Prosecution for a Rape.) 614 *q*.

SHIRLEY, Major-General.—1758. The Conduct of Major-General S., late Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Forces in North America, briefly stated. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SHIRLEY, Right Hon. Lady Frances. — 1782. Letters to the Right Hon. Lady F. S. 490 *t*.

SHIRLEY, James.——N. D.—Dramatic Works of J. S. 91 *u*.

SHIRLEY, Robert.—1607. The Navies of the Three English Brothers, Sir Thomas, Sir Anthony, and Mr. R. S. 292 *d*.

SHIRLEY, Sir Robert.—1812. Persian and English Ambassadors; with 15 new Persian Tales, and a Portrait of Sir R. S. 959 *d*.

SHIRLEY, William.—1758. His Conduct in North America briefly stated. 853 *m*.

SHIRLEY, William, Esq.—1774. The Proposals of Sir John Barnard and W. S., Esq. 160 *b*.

SHIRT.—1812. The Tale of a Shirt. 249 *f*.

SHOCK.—1722. Essai d'une Nouvelle Théorie du Choc des Corps. 435 *n*.

SHOE.—1682. De Calceis Hebræorum, libri duo. 179 *o*. — 1747. Of an Antique S. found in a Morass in Lincolnshire. 884 *b*.

SHOE, Horse.—1774. On the Antiquity of H. S.s. 812 *i*.

SHOE-BLACK. — 1801. The S.-B. dedicated to the Right Hon. Abraham Newland, Master of the Mint, &c. Lond. Cawthorn, 4to. 3s.

SHOEING.—1755. A New Method of S. 380 *i*.—1755. An Appendix on the right Method of Fireing, S., &c. 413 *u*.—1770. On the S. of Horses. 233 *t*.—1774. S. of Horses amongst the Ancients. 742 *d*. — 1776. Traité de la Ferrure. 139 *o*. — 1793. Lectures on the Elements of Farriery; or the Art of Horse S. 826 *o*. — 1793. Experimental Remarks upon Breeding, Breaking, S., &c. 894 *l*. — 1798. On the Principles and Practice of S. 246 *k*. — 1800. A Cursory Account of the various Methods of S. Horses, hitherto practised; with incidental Observations. 680 *j*.—1801. Directions for S.; with a Method of ascertaining a horse's age until his twelfth year, &c. 592 *s*. — 1801. Practical Observations on S. 963 *f*.—1809. The Changes produced by S. 233 *n*. — 1814. An Examination of the Different Systems of S. Horses. 773 *n*.—1816. Observations on S. 166 *r*.

SHOEMAKER.—1578. A Tale of a Frier and S.'s Wief. 225 *d*. —1638. A Merrie and Pleasant Comedie, never before printed, called A S. a Gentleman, as it hath been sundrie times acted at the Red Bull and other Theatres, with a generall and good applause. 819 *e*. — 1801. Of the S. Scrödter, the Printer Taurinius, and the Cabinet-Maker Damberger, who never travelled at all, but fabricated their Accounts in one Manufactory. Lond. Geisweiler, 8vo. 1s.—1806. Description of a Machine for the use of S.s. 732 *n*.——N. D.—The Woman S. of Loudon. 433 *e*.

SHOEMAKING.—1806. Account of a Machine for performing the Thread-work in S., in a standing posture. 504 *w*.—1813. An Essay on Boot and S. 795 *q*.

SHOOTER.—1809. The S.'s Guide; containing the Natural History of Dogs. 903 *c*.

SHOOTING.—1537. La Nova Scientia inventa. 894 *t*. — 1544. Toxophilus, the Schoole of S., conteyned in two Books. 48 *w*. — 1587. The Arte of S. in Great Ordinaunce; contayning very necessary Matters for all Sortes of Servitoures, eyther by Sea or Lande. 140 *c*.—1588. Three Bookes of Colloquies concerning the Arte of S., in great and small Peeces of Artillerie, variable Randges, measure and waight of Leaden, Yron, and Marble Stone Pellets, Minerall Salte Peeter, Gunpowder of diuers Sortes, and the Cause why some sortes of Gunpowder are corned, and some not corned. 620 *n*. 894 *t*.—1590. The Special Helpe of S. in Great Ordinaunce. 119 *j*.—1611. Art of S., &c. 644 *n*.—1611. Of S. in the Long-Bow or Cross-bow. 644 *n*.—1647. The Art of S., in Great and Small Ordnance. 713 *h*.—1655. The Secret S. of the Wicked reproved. 696 *m*. —1686. Experiments of S., by the Rarefaction of the Air. 730 *k*.—1727. The Art of S. flying. 644 *v*.—1755. The true Art of S. flying; a Poem. 256 *y*.—1766. The Art of S. flying; familiarly explained by way of Dialogue, containing Directions for the choice of Guns for various occasions, &c. Norwich, 8vo. 6d.—1767. A Poem on various Scenes of S., on a new Plan. 16 *l*.—1767. Partridge S.; a Poem. 358 *u*. — 1772. A Treatise on English S. 329 *p*.—1782. A Tract upon the Art of S. flying. 598 *k*.—1884. S.; a Poem. 783 *v*.—1784. S.; a Poem. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1787. A Poem, written during a S. Excursion on the Moors. 439 *d*.—1789. An Essay on S. Lond. Cadell, small 8vo. 4s.—1804. The S. Directory. 906 *j*.—1816. Directions for S. Wild Fowl, &c. 475 *e*.

SHOPBOOK.—1752. The General S.; or the Tradesman's Universal Director. Lond. Hitch, Rivington, &c. 8vo. 6s.

SHOPMEN.—1812. Laws relating to S., &c. 813 *u*.

SHOP Tax.—1786. Tax on Retail S.; or the Plunderers of India erecting the Standard of Peculation in Great Britain. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1786. General Observations on the S. T. Lond. Whieldon, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Propositions for a farther Amendment of the S. T. See Trade, 1787.—1788. Thoughts on the Present State of the Application for a Repeal of the S. T.; with Remarks on M. de Lolme's Observations on Taxes. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. A Letter to the Minority in the House of Commons, who voted on the 24th of April 1787 in favour of a Motion for a Repeal of the S. T. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1789. A Vindication of the S. T., addressed to the Landholders of England. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 1s.

SHORE.—1808. Famine on S. 29 *u*.—1810. Laws regarding the S., &c. 185 *d*.

SHORE, Lady, ship of that name.—1798. Authentic Account of the Mutiny on board the Transport Ship, Lady S. 117 *q*.

SHORE, Jane, the unfortunate mistress of King Edward IV.—1593. The Tragedie of S.'s Wife, much augmented. 225 *h*.—1776. J. S. to her Friends; a Poetic Epistle. 256 *f*.——N. D.—S.'s Wife. 225 *p*.—Churchyard's Account of the Fate of J. S. 225 *t*. — J. S.; a Tragedy. 818 *q*.—Beautie dishonoured; written under the Title of S.'s Wife. 979 *e*.—The History of Mistris J. S., Concubine to King Edward the Fourth, who was Wife to Matthew Shore, a Goldsmith in London. Wherein is declared her wanton Life, with her miserable End, and Death of her Husband. 8vo. Black Letter.

SHOREDITCH, St. Leonard, Parish of, in the suburbs of London. —1798. The History and Antiquity of the Parish of St. Leonard S., and Liberty of Norton Falgate. 334 *d*.

SHORT, James, F.R.S.—1753. Reply to the Remarks of Mr. S., and Mr. Dolland. 346 *a*.—1769. Cassegrain Reflector of J. S., having a Metal of two feet focal length, and magnifying about 140 times. 54 *a*.

SHORT-HAND WRITING. See WRITING.

SHORTLAND, LIEUT.—1789. The Journals of Lieuts. S., Watts, Bell, and Capt. Marshall. 753 *f.*

SHORT-SIGHTEDNESS.—1681. A Way to help S.-S. 511 *r.*

SHOULDER.—1678. On Naked Breasts and S.s; with a Preface. 254 *t.*—1724. De Motibus Humorum Spasmodicis. 260 *r.*—1731. Case of Asthma accompanied with Palpitation and Pain of the Heart and S.s. 619 *b.*—1769. Three Pins swallowed by a Girl, and discharged at her S. 626 *u.*

SHOULDER-BLADE.—1736. Case of a Man whose Arm and S.-B. were torn off by a Mill. 94 *z.*—1779. A Case in which the Head of the Os Humeri was sawed off, and yet the Motion of the Limb preserved. 719 *w.*—1797. Amputation performed at the S. Joint. 170 *h.*—1811. Case of Amputation of the S.-B. 279 *c.*—1813. An Essay on the S.-Joint Operation. 386 *j.*

SHOULDER, DISLOCATED.—1740. Instrument for reducing a D. S. 387 *y.*—1762. On a D. S. that could not be reduced; with General Remarks on Dislocations of this Part. 905 *c.*—1762. Of a new Method of reducing Dislocations of the S. without an Ambe. 962 *x.*

SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLY.—1707. Funeral of Sir C. S.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. x. 17. 177 *u.*—1713. Two Letters; one from the present King of Morocco to Colonel Kirk, the other to Sir C. S., with Sir C.'s Answer. &c. 714 *s.*

SHOVEL, LADY. — 1708. A Consolatory Letter to Lady S., on the loss of her Husband and two sons. 271 *t.*

SHOVELBOARD.—1658. Mensa Lubrica; a Poem in Latin and English, describing the Game of S. 654 *z.*

SHOW.—1637. Sundry Triumphs, Pageants, and S.s. 494 *h.* — 1641. A Description of the Sports, S.s, and Combats which were formerly exhibited at Naples. 588 *v.*—1809. S.s at Eluisis. 223 *g.*

SHOWER.—1507. De Imbribus. 15 *p.*—1698. Account of a S. of Fishes in Kent. 253 *e.*—1750. On the Benefit of blowing S.s of Fresh Air up through distilling Liquors. 457 *k.*—1803. Of the Phenomena of S.s of Stones. 538 *l.*

SHOWER, ELISABETH.—1691. Funeral Sermon on E. S. 870 *k.*

SHOWER, JOHN.—1716. Memoirs of the Life and Death of J. S.; with his Funeral Sermon; on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 854 *e.* 911 *h.*

SHREW.—1594. The Taming of the S. 847 *x.*—1698. Sawney the Scot; or the Taming of the S.; a Comedy. 581 *h.*—1749. A New Receipt to tame a S.; a Tale, 4to.——N. D.—The Wife lapped in Morel's Skyn; or the Taming of a S. 539 *a.*——N. D.—A Mery Dialogue declaring the Properties of shrowde S.s and honest Wifes. 930 *q.*

SHREWSBURY, the capital of Shropshire, England. — 1642. His Majestie's Speech at S. 214 *l.* — 1754. On the Effects of Electricity in the Hospital at S. 470 *o.* — 1758. A Medicinal and Experimental History and Analysis of the Hanlys-Spaw, Saline, Purging, and Chalybeate Waters, near S. 608 *a.* — 1779. The History and Antiquities of S., from its first foundation to the present time; containing a Recital of the Occurrences and Remarkable Events, for above 1200 years. 753 *x.*—1786. An Address to the Poor belonging to the several Parishes within the Town of S. and the Libertics thereof. 877 *c.*—1791. Some Account of the S. House of Industry, its Establishment, Regulations and Bye-Laws. 980 *p.*—1807. A Letter to the Electors of S. 653 *o.*—1807. The Duty of the People in electing Members to Parliament considered; being a Warning Address to the Inhabitants of S., and the Country at large. Shrewsbury, 8vo.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1520. Thomas Churchyard. 225 *c.*—1704. John Taylor. 897 c. — 1707. William Adams. 6 *w.*—1710. George Costard. 261 *i.*—1717. Rev. Job Orton. 720 *d.*—1714. Rev. Hugh Farmer. 356 *v.*—1734. Edward Waring. 949 *t.*——N. D.—Snyed Davies. 288 *l.*

SHREWSBURY, EARL OF. — 1555. Copye of a Letter sent to the Erles of Arundel, Darbie, S. and Penbroke. 144 *j.*—1791. A great part of the Correspondence of Elizabeth and her Ministers with George the sixth Earl of S. 614 *b.*

SHRIMP, a small crustaceous vermiculated fish.—1745. Embryo Sole found in the Bodies of S.s or Eel's Bread. 697 *l.*

SHRINE.—1748. On an Ancient S., formerly belonging to the Abbey of Croyland. 886 *f.*—1770. Observations on S.s. 616 c.—1794. The S. of Bertha; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. 810 *a.*

SHROPSHIRE, a county of England, fifty miles long and forty broad. —1697. On making Pitch, Tar and Oil out of a Blackish Stone in S. 332 *v.*—1706. On a Roman Sudatory or Hypocaust, found in S. 472 *t.*—1706. Account of a Roman Sudatory, or Hypocaust, found in S. 626 *y.*—1707. Some Natural Observations in the Parishes of Kinardsey and Donington in S. 762 *a.* — 1711. Account of the Eruption of a Burning Spring at Broseley, in S. 513 *n.*—1740. History of the Mineral Waters of S. 853 *y.*—1773. Sermon on an Earthquake in S. 372 *q.*—1774. Observations on a Tour through South Wales, S., &c. 148 *r.* —1779. Particulars, relating to Castles, Monasteries, &c. in S. 753 *x.* —1797. Journal of a Tour through North Wales and Part of S. 11 *w.* —1801. On the Iron Trade in Staffordshire and S. 632 *g.*—1804. A General View of the Agriculture of S. 765 *j.*—1807. Views in S. 740 *v.*—1811. Observations on the Wreck in and on the Great Coal Field of S. 11 *y.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—(1300.) Robert Longland, or Langelande. 616 *c.*—1517. Edmund Plowden. 763 *s.*—1530. James Calhill, or Calffill. 184 *m.* — 1543. Meredith Hanmer. 464 *j.*—1566. Clement Edmondes, or Edmundes. 329 *r.* — 1574. Thomas Gataker. 403 *b.*—1587. Francis Kynaston, or Kinnaston. 579 *q.*—1592. Jeremy Stephens. 878 *v.*—1613. William Gilbert. 414 *x.*—1615. Richard Baxter. 86 *c.*—1615. John Sadler. 826 *a.*—1619. Richard Allestry. 23 *g.*—1627. Adam Littleton. 610 *y.*—1650. William Baxter. 86 *q.*—1656. Thomas Bray. 147 *o.*—1656. Thomas Hyde. 531 *q.*—1688. Arthur Maynwaring. 660 *f.*—1696. William Clarke. 236 *i.*—1714. William Shenstone. 851 *a.*—1728. Thomas Percy. 745 *y.* —1741. William Withering. 976 *x.*—1760. Thomas Beddoes. 92 *s.* ——N. D.—John Bromley. 154 *e.*—Edward Hall, or Halle. 457 *z.*

SHROPSHIRE, NORTH, YEOMANRY CAVALRY.—1798. A Sermon, preached at Hawkstone Chapel, at the presentation of the Standard to the two Troops of N. S. Y. C., in 1798. 263 *k.*

SHROUDS.—1548. A notable Sermon, preached in the S. at Paul's Churche, in London, on the 18th Jan. 1548. 589 *m.*

SHROVE TUESDAY, the Day before Ash Wednesday, on which formerly confession was taken.—1791. S. T.; a Satiric Rhapsody. 969 *y.*

SHRUB. — 1567. Natural History of S.s, &c. 641 *y.*—1703. Account of the Camphor Tree, S. Tree. 277 *c.* — 1730. A Catalogue of Trees, S.s, Plants, and Flowers. 671 *i.*—1739. Catalogue of American Trees and S.s which will endure the Climate of England. 150 *h.*—1740. Catalogue of Trees and S.s which are propagated for sale in and about London. 435 *v.*—1758. New Method of propagating S.s, confirmed by repeated and successful Experience. 76 *l.*—1767. 85 curious Trees and S.s, the produce of North America, adapted to the Climates and Soils of Great Britain and Ireland. 202 *z.* — 1770. Descriptions of the Species and Variety of Trees, S.s, &c. 958 *y.*—1779. Proper Disposition and Management of the various Trees and S.s for a Pleasure Garden Plantation. 661 *h.*—1787. Method for destroying Insects which infest Trees, S.s, &c. in the open Garden. 159 *n.*—1788. Catalogue of Forest Trees and S.s, Natives of the American United States; arranged according to the Linnean System. 646 *n.*—1790. Of the Ornamental Trees, S.s, and Plants most commonly cultivated in Great Britain. 164 *a.* — 1794. An Account of the S.s of North America, West Indies and Jamaica. 72 *h.* —1811. Ornamental Trees and S.s of General Description. 477 *u.* — 1814. Parnassian Wild S.s. 898 *b.*

SHRUBBERY.—1809. S.ies, Pastures, &c. 705 *f.*

SHTCHOTA.—1769. The Russian S. 867 *i.*

SHUCKFORD, SAMUEL, D.D.—1754. Spicilegium S.ianum; or a Nosegay for the Critics; being some choice Flowers of Theology and Criticism, gathered out of Dr. S.'s Supplemental Discourse on the Creation and Fall of Man. 854 *h.*

SHUFFLETON, TOM.—1815. The Amatory Works of T. S. of the Middle Temple. Lond. Jennings, 8vo.

SHUFFNALL, in Shropshire, England. — 1591. The Lamentable Ruines of the Towne of S. by fire; with the most rare and wonderfull Burning of the Parish Church, standing on the other side of a water, and the miraculous preservation of certaine Houses which stoode close by the saide Churche, set forth, &c. 690 *d.*

SHUGA KHAN.—1788. Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the Soobahdaries, Azeem Us Khan, Jaffer Khan, S. K., Sirafraz Khan, and Alyvirdi Khan. 418 *p.*

SHULAMITE.—1674. A Call to the S., or the divided Members of the Church; on Cant. vi. 13. 894 *h.*

SHUNEM.—1801. Elisha, or the Woman of S.; a New Sacred Oratorio. 525 c.

SHUTE, MR. — 1691. A Counter-Antidote to purge out the Malignant Effects of a Counterfeit prepared by Mr. S.; being an Answer to his Vindication of his pretended Antidote to prevent the Prevalency of Anabaptism, &c. 563 *s.*

SHUTE, HON. AND RIGHT REV. BARRINGTON, Bishop of Durham.—1792. Correspondence with S., Bishop of Durham. 882 *m.* — 1807. Remarks on a Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Durham, by S., Bishop of Durham. 608 *s.*—1808. A General Vindication of the Remarks on the Charge of the Bishop of Durham. 608 *s.*

SHUTE, HON. AND RIGHT REV., Lord Bishop of Sarum.—1785. A Letter to the Honourable and Right Reverend S., Lord Bishop of Sarum, containing some gentle Strictures on his Lordship's Charge, delivered to the Clergy of that Diocese, in the year 1783. From a Lay-Member of the Church of England. Bath, Matthews, 8vo. 1s.

SHUTE, JOHN. — 1643. J. S.'s Pious Life and Death: Elegiacal Commemoration of his Life and Death. 854 *k.*—1645. J. S.'s Funeral Sermon. 854 *k.*

SHUTTLESPIRE.—1744. Of a S. cut out of the Bladder of a Boy. 40 *f.*

SHYLOCK, one of Shakespear's characters. — 1600. The excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice; with the extreme crueltie of S. the Jew towards the said Merchant, in cutting a just pound of his flesh; and the obtaining of Portia by the choyse of three Caskets. 848 *c.*

SIWAN-PAN.—1749. Of a new invented Arithmetical Instrument, called a S.-P., or Chinese Account Table. 861 *u.*

SIALOGRAPHY. — 1686. S.ia et Ductuum Aquosorum Anatome Nova. 712 *t.*

SIAM, a kingdom of Asia.—1663. An Account of the Revolution of

S. in 1647. 486 *i.* — 1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, S. &c. 758 *z.* — 1671. Description of the mighty Kingdoms of Japan and S. 195 *l.* — 1684. Relation Historique du Roïaume de S. 610 *d.* — 1687. Journal of an Embassy to the Court of the King of S., with an Account of the Government, State, Manners, Religion of that Country. 218 *s.*—1688. Relation du Voyage de S., fait en 1685 et 1686. 222 *o.* —1688. Histoire Naturelle et Politique du Royaume de S. 410 *x.* — 1688. Observations Physiques et Mathematiques, pour servir à la Perfection de l'Astronomie et de la Géographie, envoyées de S. à l'Academie des Sciences de Paris, par les P. P. Jesuites Missionaires; with Notes and Remarks. 430 *e.* — 1693. Historical Account of the Kingdom of S. 617 *i.*

SIAO CU LIN.——N. D.—S. cu L.; or a small Collection of Chinese Characters, analysed and decompounded, &c. 959 c.

SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT, M.D.—1722. A Catalogue of the Library of Sir R. S. 854 *u.*

SIBBENS.—1765. Account of a very infectious Distemper prevailing in many places, S. 415 *f.*—1772. An Account of S. 496 *x.*

SIBERIA, a country of Asia, comprehending the principal Asiatic part of the Russian empire.—1674. Of the S.ns, &c. 651 *d.* — 1706. Travels through S., &c. to Pekin, &c. 532 *r.*—1736. Description of S. 884 *q.* — 1747. Flora S.ca, seu Historia Plantarum S.æ. 420 *n.* — 1751. Travels through S., between the years 1733-43; containing a Description of the Manners and Customs of the People; the principal Rivers, Mountains, Forests, and Mines; together with the several Circumstances of Natural History peculiar to that Country: in German. 420 *n.*—1751. On the different Thermometrical Observations in S. 953 *u.*—1763. Of an Earthquake in S. 959 *q.*—1768. Voyage en S.e, &c. 57 *e.* — 1768. A Journey into S., made by order of the King of France. 57 *e.*—1780. The Conquest of S. 266 *c.* — 1806. Elizabeth, ou les Exiles de S.e; a Tale founded on Fact. 262 *e.*—1812. An Examination of the Chromate of Iron of the Uralian Mountains, in S. 590 *k.*—1813. Travels by Land over the North-east Coast of Asia, through S. to Petersburgh. 764 *i.*— 1814. Elizabeth, or the Exiles of S. 141 *m.*

SIBTHORP, CHRISTOPHER, Knt.—1622. Bishop Usber's Epistle to C. S. 855 c.

SIBYL. See SYBIL.

SICAMBRI, a people of Spain, who settled in Sicily. — 1557. De Bello S.co. 355 *r.*

SICELIDES.—1631. S.; a Dramatic Piece. 372 *w.*——N. D.— S.; a Pastoral. 209 *v.*

SICHEM, a town of the Netherlands, in Brabant. — 1606. Miracles wrought by the Intercession of the Virgin Mary, on Mount Aign, near S. 210 *o.*

SICILY, an island in the Mediterranean, separated from the Kingdom of Naples by a narrow channel.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1676. The S.n Tyrant; or the Life of Agathocles. 747 *t.*—1683. Agathocles, the S.n Usurper; a Poem. 522 *c.* — 1796. The S.n Lover; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 809 *y.* — 1798. The S.n; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1807. The Dæmon of S.; a Romance. 678 *d.* — 1808. William de Montfort, or the S.n Heiresses; a Novel. 693 *b.*—1811. The Traveller, or the Marriage in S.; in three Acts. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—— N. D.—Rosalba et nouvelle S.enne. 373 *o.*——HISTORY.—1558. A History of S., written in Latin, in two decades, first published under the title of, Rerum Sicularum Scriptores, in unum Corpus congesti. 359 *e.*— 1576. S.ia et Magna Græcia, sive Hist. Urbium et Populorum ex Antiquis Numismatibus restitutæ. 424 *g.*—1604. Prima Parte dell' Historia S.ana, in x. libri. 169 *y.*—1604. Historia S.iana. 261 *h.*—1660. History of S., &c. 948 c.—1701. Histoire de l'Origine du Royaume de S.e et de Naples. 167 *e.* — 1716. Memorie Historiche della S.ia da Tempo de suoi primi Abitatori fino a Normanni Palerm. 198 *r.*—1723. Bibliotheca Historica Regni S.iæ; seu Historicum de Rebus Ciculis a Saracenorum Invasione ad Principatum Arragonensium Collectio amplissima. 198 *r.*—1723. Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Historiarum S.iæ. 431 *d.*— 1725. Chronologia Universale della S.ia. 37 *v.*—1745. General History of S. 171 *w.*—1781. S.iæ Tyrannorum veteres Nummi, Saracenorum epocham antecedentes. 202 *a.*—1790. A Chronological History of the Viceroys, Lieutenants, and Presidents, of the Kingdom of S. 121 *j.* —1790. Rerum Arabicarum quæ ad Historiam Siculam spectant, ampla Collectio. 440 *w.* — 1802. L'Histoire de la S.e par la Nouvari. 797 *d.* — 1803. Histoire de S.e. 201 *d.* —— ANTIQUITIES. — 1619. S.ia Antiqua: Item Sardinia et Corsica. 241 *m.*—1723. Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Historiarum S.iæ, &c. 431 *d.*—1753. Storia de Alesa antica citta di S.ia col rapporta de' suoi piu insigni monumenti, &c. 202 *a.* —1764. Sicula, in quo Opere S.iæ veteris rudera, additis Antiquitatum tabulis, illustrantur. 313 *z.* — 1764. A Description and Delineation of the several Antique Monuments remaining in S. 720 *h.*—1764. An Explanation of several S.ian Medals, in twenty places. 720 *h.* — 1769. S.iæ et adjacentium Insularum veterum Inscriptionum Nov. Coll. 202 *a.* — 1785. S.iæ et adjacentium Insularum veterum Inscriptionum nova Collectio, prolegomenis et notis illustrata, &c. i. e. A New Collection of the Ancient Inscriptions in S. and the adjacent Islands; illustrated with Notes and Prefaces. Palermo, large fol.——DESCRIPTIONS, &c. — 1537. S.iæ Descript. accuratissima. 40 *x.*—1541. De Rebus Siculis. 930 *t.* —1579. Chorographia S.iæ. 40 *y.*—1612. S.ia Descritta, con Medaglie. 735 *r.*—1618. Sol Ritûs Regni S.iæ. 231 *w.* — 1621. On the Islands of S. 832 *h.*—1624. S.iæ Antiquæ, Tabulæ. 447 *t.* — 1640. Series Ammiratorum Insulæ S.iæ, ab ann. 842 ad 1640. 26 *y.*—1649. La S.ia di Filippo Paruta descritta con Medaglie con la giunta di Lionardo Agostini. 11 *d.*—1733. S.ia Sacra, disquisitionibus et notitiis illustrata. 27 *a.*—1733. S.iæ Sacræ, libri iv. integra pars secunda. 27 *a.* — 1781. S.iæ Populorum et Urbium, Regum, quoque et Tyrannorum veteres Nummi. 202 *a.*—1781. Voyage Pittoresque, ou Descriptions des Royaumes de Naples et de S.e. 827 *e.* — 1782. Lettres sur la S.e, et sur l'Isle de Malthe. 135 *i.*—1783. S.ia Sacra. 759 *f.* — 1786. An Accurate Description of the Island and Kingdom of S. 632 *f.* — 1811. A View of the Present State of S., its Rural Economy, Population and Produce, particularly in the County of Modica; with an Appendix, containing Observations on its General Character, Climate, Commerce, Resources, &c. 929 *i.*—1812. Statistical, Commercial, and Miscellaneous Observations, on Gibraltar, Sardinia, S., Malta, Serigo, and Turkey. 398 *m.* — 1813. A Civil and Political Account of S., &c. 121 *i.* — 1813. Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, and Observations, illustrative of the Present State of S. 121 *i.*—1813. Letters on S. 535 *z.*—N. D.—Recherches sur les Royaumes de Naples et de S.e. 338 *m.* —— EVENTS.— 1531. De Seditionibus S.iæ. 930 *s.* — 1550. Historia de Calamitatibus S.iæ. 354 *v.*——GEOGRAPHY.—1552. De Situ S.iæ. 40 *y.*—1578. Super Genealogia Rob. Guiscardi, et eorum principum, qui regnum S.iæ adepti sunt, ex Ptol. Luc. Chronicis extracta. 781 *h.* — 1800. General Map of S., &c. 218 *n.*—1800. Geographical Dictionary of the Kingdom of S. 825 *m.*——KINGS.—1611. Epitome de Regibus S.iæ et Apuliæ. 831 *q.*—1671. Series Regum S.iæ, &c. 580 *p.*—1781. S.iæ Populorum et Urbium, Regum, quoque et Tyrannorum veteres Nummi. 202 *a.* — ——N. D.—Scries et Succincta Narratio Rerum a Regibus Hierosolymarum, Neapoleos, et S.iæ gestarum. 108 *l.*——JOURNEYS, TRAVELS, VOYAGES, &c. — 1701. Remarks taken in a Journey through S. 933 *l.* — 1739. Expedition to S.; in the years 1718-19-20. 179 *o.*—1764. Sicula, quibus S.iæ veteris rudera, &c.: a Voyage to S., with a Description and Delineation of the several Antique Monuments remaining in that Island. 720 *h.* — 1773. Tour through S. and Malta. 164 *p.* — 1773. Travels through S. and part of Italy. 379 *e.* 804 *t.* 913 *v.*—1776. Voyage to S. and Malta, in 1700 and 1701. 319 *s.*—1782. Voyage Pittoresque des Isles de S.e, de Malte, et de Lipari. 519 c. — 1783. Travels into the Two S.ies, in the years 1777-8-9 and 1780. 890 *t.*—1784. Picturesque Travels through Naples and S. Paris, fol. — 1785. Voyage Pittoresque, ou Description des Royaumes de Naples et de S.e. 135 *o.* — 1788. Voyage en S.e. 297 *q.* — 1789. Travels in S. and Malta. 297 *q.* 827 *e.*—1791. Memoirs relative to Naples and S., collected during a Journey in the years 1785 and 6. 690 *z.*—1792. Observations and Remarks, in a Journey through S. and Calabria, in the year 1791. 496 *u.* 1792. Travels through S., &c. 952 *r.* — 1794. Reise in Italien und S.ien. 883 c.—1796. Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and S. 504 *s.*—1797. A Tour into Italy and S. 726 *v.* — 1798. Travels in the Two S.ies, and some parts of the Apennines. 870 *n.* — 1802. Voyages en S.e. 797 *d.*—1808. Voyages to Portugal, Spain, S., Malta, Asia Minor, Egypt, &c. from 1794 to 1801. 248 *k.* — 1812. Voyages and Travels in S., &c. 398 *m.*—1815. A Voyage to Cadiz and Gibraltar, up the Mediterranean, to S. and Malta, in 1810-11. 242 *t.* — 1815. Tour through some Parts of Istria, S., &c. By a Young English Merchant. Lond. Gale and Fenner, 12mo. 7s. —— TOPOGRAPHY. — 1516. On the Baths of S. 8 *d.*—1810. General Statistics of S. 720 *c.*——VICEROYS. 1640. Chronologia de los Virreyes, &c. de S.ia. 26 *y.*—1697. A History of the Viceroys of S. 56 *o.*—1790. A Chronological History of the Viceroys, Lieutenants, and Presidents of the Kingdom of S. 121 *j.*— —JURISPRUDENCE.—1535. Lecturæ super Constitutiones utriusque Neapolis S.iæque Regni. 10 *b.* — 1590. Constitutiones, Capitula, Ritus, et Pragmaticæ utriusque S.iæ. 693 *r.*—1603. Commentarius in Constitutiones S.iæ et Neapolis. 10 *b.* — 1631. Decisionum Aurearum Mag. Reg. Cur. Regni S.iæ, liber unicus. 535 *j.* — 1675. Decisiones Novissimæ S.iæ. 418 *l.*—1742. Codex Diplomaticus S.iæ, complectens Documenta à Primo Christianæ Religionis Sæculo ad Nostram Ætatem, &c. 543 *d.*——N. D.—Leggi Antiche di S.ia. 720 *d.*——LITERATURE.— 1700. S.iæ Bibliotheca Vetus. 798 *e.*—1707. Bibliotheca Sicula, sive Notitia Scriptorum S.iæ. 676 *r.*——N. D.—A Collection of little Pieces of the S.ian Poets. 395 *v.*——PEOPLE.—1704. A History of the Great Men of S. 56 *o.*—1781. S.iæ Populorum et Urbium, Regum, quoque et Tyrannorum veteres Nummi. 202 *a.*—1811. A View of the Present State of S., its Rural Economy, Population, &c. 929 *i.*—1813. S. and its Inhabitants; being Observations made during a Residence in that Country in 1809 and 1810. 904 *j.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN S.— (1250.) Calpurnius, or Calphurnius. 185 *p.*—1510. John Philip Ingrassias. 534 *w.* — 1600. Anthony Crispus. 270 *y.*—1628. Joseph Artalis. 48 *f.*—1650. Michael Angelo Fardella. 356 *l.*——N. D.— Ant. Philotheus de Homodeis. 510 *r.*—Nicholas Tudeschi or Tedeschi. 918 *e.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1790. Sketches of the Natural and Economical State of the two S.ies. 827 *t.*—1811. Economical Dissertations respecting the Kingdom of S. 841 *y.*—1811. Observations on the General Character, Climate, Commerce, Resources, &c. of S. 929 *i.*—1812. Statistical, Commercial, and Miscellaneous Observations on S., &c. 398 *m.*——POLITICS.—1609. Tract. de Monarchia S.iæ. 76 *y.*—1716. Defence de la Monarchie de S.e, contre les Enterprises de la Cour de Rome. 323 *r.*—1734. A View of the Danger of the British

Trade to Turkey and Italy, if Naples and S. fall into the Hands of the Spaniards. 188 *u.*—1813. Political Account of S. 121 *i.*——RELIGION.—1807. Traces of the Religion of the Egyptians in S. and the adjacent Islands. 691 *a.*——SCIENCE.——ASTRONOMY.—1768. Astronomical Observations, made in several Parts of the Kingdom of Naples and S. 992 *i.*—1805. Memorie sopra il Lago Naftia S.ia Meridionale: sopra l'Ambra S.iana. 363 *n.* —— MEDICINE. — 1646. De Angina Puerorum Campaniæ S.iæque. 80 *a.*—1810. Some Observations upon Diseases; chiefly as they occur in S. 535 *y.*——MINERALOGY. —1780. Mineralogie S.ienne, Docimastique et Metallurgique; ou Connaissance de tous les Mineraux, que produit l'Isle de S.e, avec les Details des Mines et des Carrières, et l'Histoire des Travaux anciens et actuels de ce pays. 135 *h.*—1808. Prospectus of the Minerals of S. 720 *c.*——NATURAL HISTORY. —1670. Manifestum Botanicum de Plantis S.iæ. 125 *x.*—1674. Icones et Descriptiones Rariarum Plantarum S.iæ, Melitæ, Gallicæ, et Italiæ. 125 *x.*—1693. Practical Reflections on the late Earthquakes in Jamaica, England, S., Malta, &c. A. D. 1692. 471 *l.* 854 *c.*—1772. Observations on Mount Vesuvius, Mount Etna, and other Volcanoes of the two S.ies. 462 *u.*—1776. Observations on the Volcanoes of the two S.ies. 462 *u.*—1777. Lythographie S.ienne, ou Catalogue Raisonné de toutes les Pierres de la S.e. 135 *h.*—1778. Lythologie Sicilienne, ou Connaissance de la Nature des Pierres de la S.e. 135 *h.*—1789. Storia Naturale della S.ia. 221 *k.*—1790. Sketches of the Natural and Œconomical State of the two S.ies. 827 *t.*—1807. Prospectus of the Pamphysis Sicula, sive Historia Naturalis Animalium, Vegetabilium, et Mineralium, quæ in S.ia vel in circuitu ejus inveniuntur. 837 *o.*—1810. Characters of some new Genera and Species of Animals and Plants found in S., with various Observations. 837 *o.*—1810. Index to the Ichthology of S. 837 *p.* — 1813. Storia Naturale della S.ia. 363 *n.*—1814. Observations on the Specimens of Hippurites from S. 733 *f.*——N. D.—Idea Historico-Physica de Magno tranacriæ Terræ Motu. 138 *c.*

SICK. — 1475. Gemini Languentes. 786 *u.* — 1540. Quo Pacto agendum sit cum Ægrotantibus ac Morientibus. 168 *n.* — 1562. The Booke of the vse of S.men and wholsome Medicen. 168 *j.*—1565. An Exortation to the S., &c. 581 *g.* — 1566. An Exhortation to the S.; to bee rehearsed with a loud Voice to those that be in the Agony of Death; with a Catechisme to instruct the S. 491 *q.*—1578. A Rich Storehouse, or Treasury for the S. 522 *r.*—1579. A Praier and Catechisme for the S., by I. S. 180 *f.*—1585. The Sinful Man's Solace, most sweete and comfortable for the S. and Sorrowfull Soule. 708 *o.*—1590. The S.-man's Comfort. 978 *o.*—1600. De Præsagienda Vita et Morte Ægrotantium, libri vii. 24 *p.*—1606. Speculum Egrotorum; The S. Man's Glass, showing how to judge of the Life or Death of a S. Man. 353 2d *k.*—1642. A Conference between a S. Man and his Minister. 297 *d.*—1651. Historiæ Ægrotorum 25. 927 *r.*—1665. Solomon Ægrotorum. 660 *g.* — 1673. A Friend to the S.; or the Causes and Cures of most Diseases incident to Man's Body. 846 *a.*—1674. Good Tidings to the S. and Lame; or the S. Man's Library. 372 *y.*—1675. S.-Bed Studies, three Sermons, on Isa. xxxviii. 17. 931 *x.*—1677. The Position of the Heavens at the Decumbiture of the S. Person. 831 *f.*—1694. A Daily Office for the S. 536 *n.*—1743. Compassion to the S., recommended and urged. 309 *h.*—1753. De Homine Sano et Ægroto, Carmen. 479 *m.*—1758. A Rich Store-House or Treasury for the S. 421 *u.*—1763. Directions for the Management of the S. 613 *c.*—1767. Some Friendly Cautions to the Heads of Families; containing ample Directions to Nurses who attend the S., and Women in Childbed. By a Physician. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 2s. — 1777. Arithmetical Calculation of the Comparative Success of various Establishments for the Relief of the S. 670 *v.*—1787. The Relief of the S., advantageous to Mankind. 322 c.—1790. Every Man's Assistant and the S. Man's Friend. 883 *n.*—1803. The Duty of Relations to the S. 417 *y.* — 1814. The S. Man's Friend. 390 *o.*——N. D.—Les Entretiens Spirituels pour instruire, exhorter, et consoler les Malades. 768 *m.*—The S. Man's Meditation. 957 *j.*—The Boke of Knowledge; whether a S. Person beynge in peryll shall lyve or dye, &c. 987 *n.*——VISITATION OF THE S.—1617. De Ingressu ad Infirmos, libri duo. 237 *e.*—1648. Manual of Devotion for visiting the S. 31 *z.*—1679. Visitation of the S., Burial of the Dead, &c. explained. 250 *y.*—1683. On Visitation of the S. 252 *b.*—1690. De Ægrotorum Visitatione, &c. 531 *s.*—1691. De Turcarum Liturgia, Peregrinatione Meccana, Circumcisione, Ægrotorum Visitatione. 21 *e.*—1691. Tract. de Turcarum Pregrinatione Meccana, Circumcisione, Ægrotorum Visitatione, &c. 457 *s.*—1712. The S. Man visited and furnished with Instructions, Meditations, and Prayers suitable to his Condition. 872 *o.* — 1756. The Young Clergyman's Companion, in visiting the S. 84 *u.*—1757. The S. Man's Companion; or the Clergyman's Assistant in visiting the S. 310 *r.*—1779. A Short Discourse upon visiting the S. 7 *f.*—1805. The Order for the Visitation of the S., from the Book of Common Prayer. 641 *o.*—1813. The Clergyman's Companion in visiting the S. 168 *b.* —— N. D.—Assistant for the Visitation of the S. 426 *l.* — The Clergyman's Companion in visiting the S. 727 *z.*

SICKLER, REV. J. V.—1817. Short Account of the Works of the Rev. J. V. S. 707 *o.*

SICKNESS. — 1475. Practica de Medicinis Particularium Ægritudinum, cum Additionibus Petri de Appono. 666 *y.*—1485. De Ægritudinibus Particularibus et de Febribus. 252 *i.*—1497. Almansor. Divisiones, de Egritudinibus Juncturarum. 800 *r.*—1498. Dialogus de Humanæ Vitæ Conditione et toleranda Corporis Ægritudine. 146 *t.* — 1506. De Curis particularium Ægritudinum. 403 *j.*—1518. Consilia Saluberrima ad omnes Ægritudines. 98 *r.* — 1522. De Faciebus Signorum et Canonibus de Ægritudinibus. 534 *d.*—1547. The Breviary of Healthe for all manner of S.es and Diseases. 135 *m.* — 1548. Solace of the Soule against the Bitter Stormes of S. and Death. 498 *d.*—1549. A Briefe Collection of all such Textes of the Scripture as do declare ye most blessed and happie Estate of thē that be vysseted wyth S. 624 *e.* — 1555. Brief Judgment for ever of Plenty, Lacke, S., Death. 304 *d.* — 1558. Certain Canons or Rules vpon Diseases and S.es, &c. 977 *a.*—1561. Wherin the Faithfull Christians may learne both how to behave themselves paciently and thankfully in the time of S. 92 *f.*—1562. Bulwarke of Defēce againste all S., Sornes, and Woundes. 168 *i.*—1570. De Ægritudinibus Nervorum. 58 *f.* — 1572. De Ægritudine Capitis. 58 *f.* — 1572. The Benefit of the Ancient Bathes of Buckstone, which cureth most grievious S.es. 553 *b.*—1572. The Bathes of Bathes ayde; wonderfull and most excellent agaynst very many S.es. 553 *b.* — 1573. Prayers to be used of all Men in the time of S. and Mortalitie. 704 *g.*—1589. A Short Censure of the late S. at Oxford. 244 *f.* — 1596. An Easy, Certain, and Perfect Methode to cure and prevent the Spanish S., &c. 618 *v.*—1599. Of Corporall Diseases and S.es. 393 *m.*—1627. Problemata lv., ad Sanitatem, Ægritudinem, &c. spectantia. 585 *k.*— 1638. The Tree of Life, or Blood of the Grape, proving the possibility of maintaining Life from Infancy to Old Age without S., by the use of Wine. 961 *y.* — 1668. A Discourse of the various S.es of Wines, and their respective Remedies, at this day commonly used, &c. 216 *j.*—1691. Discourses on S. and Recovery. 813 *e.*—1691. Practical Discourses on S. and Recovery. 813 *g.* — 1692. The Advantages of S.; on Job xxxiii. 22, 23, 24. 799 *c.*—1706. Particular Directions from the beginning of S. to the Hour of Death. 51 *b.*—1709. Recovery from S.; on Ps. xxx. 3, 4. 875 *g.*—1712. On a General S. in England; a Sermon on Psal. xci. 5, 6. 8vo.—1725. An Essay on S. and Health. 221 *a.* 885 *m.*—1738. An pro distinctis Ægris, Ægritudines diversæ? 363 *x.* — 1745. S.; a Poem. 904 *i.*—1753. The Power of Religion on the Mind, in S. and at Death. 174 *m.* — 1755. Afflicted Man's Companion; or a Directory for Families and Persons afflicted with S. or any other Distress. 971 *s.*—1762. The Thanksgiving Hymn of Adam, on his Recovery from S. 142 *a.* — 1776. The Sure Guide in S. and Health in the choice of Food and use of Medicine, &c. 865 *u.*—1781. Scriptural Meditations; intended chiefly for the Seasons of S. and Melancholy. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 3s.—1790. A few useful Hints to New Settlers for the Preservation of Health and the Prevention of S. 903 *l.*—1792. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of S. in Ships of War. 798 *x.*—1796. Elegiac Verses, written during S. at Bath. 141 *k.*—1796. Hope; an Allegorical Sketch, on recovering slowly from S. 141 *k.*—1801. Observations on Friendly Societies for the Maintenance of the Industrious Classes during S., &c. 329 *b.*—1803. Comfort for the Sicke, in 2 partes: the first for such as are visited with S.; the second to make them willing to die. 374 *b.* — 1804. Remarks on the threatened Invasion; with a Treatise on the State of the Poor in S., with a Proposal of a Plan for their Relief; selected from Essays lately published, with some Additions. 984 *v.* —— N. D. — The Daunger of dyvers S.es, that is to say, whether peryll of Death be in them or not, the pleasure of Almyghtye God reserved. 499 *u.* 987 *m.*

SICULUS. See DIODORUS.

SIDA.—1785. Monadelphiæ Classis Dissertationes decem, de S. et de quibusdam plantis, quæ cum illa affinitatem habent. 205 *b.*

SIDDONS, MRS.—1782. Verses addressed to Mrs. S. 959 *t.*—1783. The Tragic Muse; a Poem, addressed to Mrs. S. 822 *w.* — 1783. A Review of Mrs. Crawford and Mrs. S., in the Character of Belvidera; in a Letter to a Gentleman at Bath. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. The Theatrical Portrait; a Poem on the celebrated Mrs. S., in the Characters of Calista, Jane Shore, Belvidera, and Isabella. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. — 1786. The Beauties of Mrs. S.; or a Review of her Performance of the Characters of Belvidera, Zara, Isabella, Margaret of Anjou, Jane Shore, and Lady Randolph. Lond. Strahan, 8vo. 2s.—1809. Letter to Mrs. S. 397 *g.*

SIDE.—1700. Needle swallowed and cut out of the S. 12 years after. 438 *t.*—1811. On Painful Affections of the S., from Tumid Spleen. 148 *c.*

SIDERITE.—1808. Analysis of the S. or Luzulite. 916 *y.*

SIDMOUTH, a town in Devonshire, seated on the English Channel, at the mouth of the Sid.—1805. An Excursion from S. to Chester in the summer of 1803. 177 *l.*

SIDMOUTH, RIGHT HON. HENRY ADDINGTON, VISCOUNT. — 1811. Letter to Lord S., on the Subject of his Bill relative to Protestant Dissenting Ministers. 98 *g.* — 1811. A Sermon on the Ejection of Lord S.'s Bill. 349 *m.*

SIDMUNTON, in Hampshire, in England. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1538. Andrew Kingsmill. 572 *b.*

SIDNACASTER. —— N. D.—Of Newark (the S. of the Romans). 302 *l.*

SIDNEY.—1790. S. and Eugenia; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Wilkins, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1798. S.; a Monody, occasioned by the Loss of the Viceroy Packet, on her passage from Liverpool to Dublin, in Dec. 1798. Lond. Rickman, 4to. 2s.——N. D.—S.; a Comedy. 414 *m.*

SIDNEY Family.—1746. The S. F.'s Collection of Letters and Memorials of State, &c. 248 *j.*

SIDNEY, Miss.—1779. The History of Miss S. See Ring, 1779.

SIDNEY, Lord.—1791. Extracts of Letters to Lord S. 753 *f.*

SIDNEY, Algernon.—1683. On the Death of A. S., Esq., beheaded on Tower-hill; a Sermon on Numbers xvi. 1-4. 8vo.—1684. Defence of Sir R. Filmer against the Mistakes and Misrepresentations of A. S. 128 *h.*—1684. Parallel between Doleman, Bradshaw, and S. 344 *e.*—1684. Defence against the Mistakes and Misrepresentations of A. S., Esq., in a paper delivered by him to the Sheriffs, upon the scaffold in Tower-hill, on Friday Dec. 7, 1683, before his execution there. 367 *n.*—1684. His (A. S.) Self-Conviction, or his dying Paper condemned to live, for a Conviction to the present Faction. 855 *k.*—1684. Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation of A. S. for High Treason. Lond fol.—1684. The Antimonarchical Tenets of A. S. considered. See Doleman, 1684.—1689. S. Redivivus; or the Opinions of the late Honourable Colonel S. as to Civil Government. 855 *k.*—1689. Remarks upon the Trials of Col. S., &c. 476 *f.*—1742. Characters of Sir Matthew Hale, Sir Geo. Jefferies, S., Godolphin. 710 *w.*—1750. Memoirs of his Life; with his Letters, Trial, and Apology. 855 *k.*—1772. New Edition of A. S.'s Discourses on Government, with Historical Notes. 808 *q.*—1813. Memoirs of A. S. 661 *i.*

SIDNEY, Amelia.—1772. The Reclaimed Prostitute; or the Adventures of A. S. Lond. Rosan, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SIDNEY, Charlotte.—1775. The History of Miss C. S. See Daughter, 1775.

SIDNEY, Sir Henry.—1579. A Letter sente from the Noble Erle of Ormonde's house, at Kilkennie, to the Honourable Sir H. S., then Lorde Deputie, and living at Korke, in Irelande. 225 *m.*—1581. Of Thyrlaghe Leonaghe, the great Oneale of Irelande, with the effecte of his Submission to the Right Hon. Sir H. S. (Lorde Deputie of the saied Lande) is thereto adjoyned. 299 *a.*—1586. A Godly Sermon preached the xxj. day of June 1586, at Pensehurst, in Kent, at the Buriall of the late Right Hon. Sir H. S. 963 *u.*—1591. An Epitaph vpon the Life and Death of Sir H. S. 855 *l.*

SIDNEY, Mary, Countess of Pembroke.—1590. The Covntesse of P.'s Arcadia. 855 *l.*—1591. The Countess of P.'s Ivy-Church, and Emanual. 386 *l.*—1592. The Countesse of P.'s Yuy-Church, entituled, Aminta's Dale. 386 *l.*—1592. The Third Part of the Countess of P.'s Yuy-Church, &c. 981 *p.*—1599. The Countesse of P.'s Arcadia. 942 *r.*

SIDNEY, Sir Philip.—1585. Degli Heroici Furori, al molto illustre et excellente Caualliero Signor P.po S.io. 163 *e.*—1586. S., or Baripenthes; briefely shadowing out the rare and neuer ending laudes of that most honourable and praise-worthy Gent. Sir P. S., Knight. 465 *f.*—1586. To the Noble and Vertuous Gentleman, most worthie of all titles bothe of learning and chivalry, Maister P. S. 471 *u.*—1587. Exequiæ illustrissimi Equitis D. P.pi S.æi gratissimæ memoriæ ac nomine impensæ. 394 *n.*—1587. Ad vtramque Academ. P.pi S.æi vmbra. 529 *f.*—1587. Peplvs illustrissimi Viri D. P.pi S.æi supremis honoribus dicatus. 622 *z.*—1587. Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Lachrymæ, Tumulo Nobilissimi Equitis D. P.pi S.eii sacratæ. 699 *t.*—1595. Astrophel, a Pastoral Elegy on the Death of our most noble and valorous Knight Sir P. S. 872 *g.*—1604. The Apologie of the noble-minded Knight Sir P. S. 225 *n.*—1606. Sir P. S.'s Oarania, that is, Endimion's Song and Tragedie, containing all Philosophie. 148 *z.*—1633. A sixth Book to Sir P. S.'s Arcadia. 95 *i.*—1776. Huberti Langueti Epistolæ ad P.pum S.eium Equitem Anglum. 282 *c.* 587 *h.*—1808. Aphorisms of Sir P. S.; with Remarks. 770 *i.*——N. D.—Procession for the Funeral of Sir P. S. 164 *s.*—Memoirs of his (Sir P. S.) Life. 855 *n.*—A Poem on the Life and Death of Sir P. S. 942 *f.*

SIDNEY Castle.—1792. S. C.; or the Sorrows of De Courci; a Novel. By the Author of Edmund, or the Child of the Castle. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SIDNEY Place.—1788. S. P., or the Bracelet. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SIDON, or Saida, a town of Syria, in Palestine.—1758. On the Phenician Numerical Characters anciently used at S. 890 *z.*

SIDRACKE.——N. D.—The Boke of Demaundes of the Scyence of Phylosophye and Astronomye hetwene Kynge Bocus and the Phylosopher S. 987 *n.*

SIEBENBURGEN.—1800. Utersuchung über die enstehung, hildung, und den haudes Chalcedons, und der mit ihm verwandten steinarten, insbesondere aber des Chalcedons von Tresztya in S. 404 *h.*

SIEGE.—1477. History of the S. of Troy in Latin. 250 *h.*—1578. The Seuen S.s. 813 *s.*—1579. On S.s, Battailes, Skirmishes, and Encounters. 225 *k.*—1598. Les Moyens de s'en prevaloir, pour assieger, battre, &c. 128 *t.*—1607. De Toleranda Obsidione. 199 *w.*—1628. Le Memorable S. d'Ostende. 132 *j.*—1630. Relation of the S. of the Busse. 492 *y.*—1631. Of the Famous S. of the City called the Busse, (i. e. Bois le Duc.) 774 *p.*—1673. A Chronology of all the S.s in the World, from -71 to -72. 32 *e.*—1674. Combats, Battles, S.s, &c. 262 *i.*—1674. S.s, &c. 679 *u.*—1678. The S. of Babylon. 769 *r.*—1690. A Journal of the S.s of Limerick, Cork, and Kingsale. 443 *r.*—1690. Narrative of the S. of Londonderry. 630 *t.*—1701. History of the S.s in Europe. 142 *h.*—1730. De la Relation du S. de la Ville d'Ath. 429 *t.*—1745. Journal of the S. of Cape Breton. 413 *l.*—1760. The S. of Aquileia; a Tragedy. 508 *x.*—1763. A General History of S.s and Battles, by Sea and Land, particularly such as relate to Great Britain; including the Lives of the most celebrated Admirals, Generals, Captains, &c.; embellished with a great number of copperplates. Lond. Johnston, 10 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1766. Plans des Batailles, S.s. 86 *a.*—1790. Le S. de Cythere; Poeme. 299 *w.*—1757. The Dimensions of all kinds of Carriages used in the Artillery; the Exercise of the Regiment at Home, and its Service abroad in a S. or Battle. 690 *j.*—1772. The S. of Tamor; a Tragedy. 520 *b.*—1780. The S. of Gibraltar; a Musical Farce. 757 *u.*—1783. Concerning the Method of calculating the Effect of Cannon in S.s and Battles. 662 *u.*—1792. S. of Perth; an Entertainment. 631 *p.*—1801. The S. of Acre; a Poem, in four Books. 265 *a.*—1808. The S. of Rochelle; Historical Novel. 281 *j.*—1810. The S. of Isca, i. e. Exeter; a Melo-Drama. 565 *r.*—1811. The S.; a Military Toy. 702 *g.*—1813. Authentic Plans of all the S.s and Battles fought in the Peninsula, during the Present War. 585 *e.*——N. D.—The most Remarkable Battles and S.s, from the reign of Charlemagne to the year 1760. 24 *h.*—Of the S. of Stirling. 83 *c.*—S.s, Battles, &c. 84 *v.*—The Booke of the S. of Leeth and Edenborough Castell. 225 *q.*—General Collection of Pieces struck during S.s, or in times of necessity. 320 *g.*—Plans et Vues des Places assiegées, et de celles où sont données des Batailles, avec des Discours. 768 *n.*—A Brief Chronology of the Time and Place of the Battles, S.s, Conflicts. 824 *t.*

SIEGESBECKIANA.—1740. Consideratio Epicriseos S.æ. 419 *s.*

SIEGER.—1591. The True History of the Civill Warres of France, betweene Henry IV. and the S.s, gathered from the year of our Lord 1585 untill 1591. 250 *q.*

SIEGWART.—1806. S.; a Monastic Tale. 475 *x.*

SIENNA, a city of Tuscany, capital of the Siennese, seated on three eminences, twenty-six miles south of Florence.—1503. Three Books on the History of S. 285 *z.*—1776. Catalogo delle Piante che nascono spontaneamente intorno alla Città di S.a. 79 *h.*—1778. Cataloge delle Piante che nascono spontaneamente intorno alla Citta di S. 80 *l.*—1800. The Matchless Works of Art which still embellish Pisa, Florence, S., Rome, Naples, Bologna, Venice, &c. 875 *z.*——N. D.—An Italian Letter to the Lords of S. 714 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1347. St. Catherine. 203 *c.*—1420. Augustine Dati. 285 *y.*—1487. Ambrose Catharinus. 203 *a.*—1487. Bernardin Ochinus. 714 *m.*—1490. Vannucci Biringuccio. 116 *c.*—1501. Peter Andrew Matthiolus. 656 *l.*—1508. Alexander Piccolomini. 755 *v.*—1525. Lælius Socinus. 867 *q.*—1640. Alexander Donato. 311 *y.*——N. D.—Hugh Bencius, or De Benciis. 98 *r.*—John Baptist Ferrari. 363 *p.*—Louis Sergardi. 845 *u.*

SIERRA Leone, a country in the west part of Guinea, so named from its mountains abounding in lions.—1788. Sketch of Temporary Resolutions for the intended Settlement of the Grain Coast of Africa, near S. L. 848 *z.*—1791. Two Voyages to S. L., during the years 1791-3, in a Series of Letters. 355 *a.*—1792. Substance of the Report of the Court of Directors of the S. L. Company, to the General Court held at London, on Wednesday, Oct. 19th, 1791. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 1s.—1794. An Account of the Present Settlement of S. L., and the adjacent country. 678 *x.*—1794. Brief Descriptions of the Colonies already formed or attempted in Africa, including those of S. L. and Bulama. 940 *c.*—1795. An Account of the Weather at S. L. during the Seasons in which Fevers prevail. 975 *q.*—1795. An Account of the Colony of S. L. from its first Establishment in 1793; being the Substance of a Report delivered to the Proprietors. Published by Order of the Directors. Lond. Philips, 8vo. 4s.—1800. Some Observations relative to the Climate and Diseases of S. L. 975 *q.*—1803. The History of the Maroons from their Origin to the Establishment of their Chief Tribe at S. L. 281 *h.*—1803. An Account of the native Africans in the neighbourhood of S. L.; to which is added, an Account of the present State of Medicine among them. 975 *p.*—1810. Account of recent Transactions in the Colony of S. L.; with a few Observations on the State of the African Coast. 434 *b.*—1815. Remarks on the Reports on the S. L. Company and African Institution. 906 *y.*——N. D.—Tracts relative to the S. L. Company. 516 *i.*

SIERRA Leone, a river in the country of the same name.—1788. A Voyage to the River S. L., on the Coast of Africa; containing an Account of the Trade and Productions of the Country, and of the Civil and Religious Customs and Manners of the People; in a Series of Letters to a Friend in England, during his residence in that country in the years 1785-87. 656 *g.*

SIERRA Morena, mountains of Spain, which divide Andalusia from Estremadura and New Castile.—1809. Journey in Spain through S. M. 844 *d.*

SIFFRID, St.—1797. The Church of St. S. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo, 14s.

SIGAULT, M.—1777. Historical and Practical Enquiries on the Section of the Symphysis Pubis, as a substitute for the Cæsarian Operation, performed at Paris, by M. Sigault, Oct. 2, 1777. 819 *q.*

SIGEBERT.——N. D.—Legends of S., &c. 473 *j.*

SIGENA, in Arragon.—1805. On a Meteoric Stone that fell in the Neighbourhood of S., in Arragon, in 1773. 779 *k.*

SIGH.—1640. Contemplations, S.s and Groans of a Christian. 887 *o.*—1660. Contemplations and S.s of the Christian. 304 *k.*—1669. S.s and Ejaculations. 52 *z.*—1719. S.s on the Death of Queen Anne. 741 *g.*—1799. S.s; or the Daughter; a Comedy, from the German of Kotzebue. 591 *i.*

SIGHT, the sense of seeing.—1586. Touching the Preservation of the S. 450 *j.*—1597. De la Conservation de la Veue. 590 *v.*—1600. De Visione, Voce, et Auditu. 353 1st *e.*—1601. Tractatus de Oculo, Visûsque Organo. 353 1st *e.*—1631. De Visus Organo, libri iv. 821 *x.*—1668. An Easy Help for decayed S. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 266.—1670. That the Choroides is the principal Organ of S. 644 *f.*—1682. A Tract on Spectacles for assisting the S. 251 *n.* — 1715. De Oculis et Visu variorum Animalium, Observationes Physico-Anatomicæ. 112 *s.*—1743. Impartial Inquiry into the Seat of the immediate Organ of S. 897 *b.*—1758. The several Disorders which injure or destroy the S. See Eye, 1758.—1765. Memoir on the Duration of the Sensation of S. 285 *e.*—1778. An Account of a Remarkable Imperfection of S. 840 *h.*—1780. On several Species of Imperfect S. 211 *j.*—1788. An Essay to improve the Theory of Defective S. 873 *x.*—1792. De Visu, libellus. 500 *g.* — 1792. A Remarkable Instance of Recovery of S., by the dispersion of a Cataract, which had occasioned blindness in one eye for eleven years; the Case described, with Hints grounded on it as to the mode of Cure in similar Complaints. 949 *o.*—1802. Case of a Young Gentleman, who recovered his S. when seven years of age, after having been deprived of it by Cataracts before he was a year old; with Remarks. 949 *o.*—1810. On the Morbid Sensibility of the Eye, commonly called Weakness of S. 880 *f.* — 1811. Roman de Optique; ou Probabilité des différentes Espéces de Vue. 689 *d.* — 1813. The Art of preserving the S. unimpaired to an extreme old age, and re-establishing it, and strengthening it when weak, &c. 93 *s.* —1813. History of James Mitchell, a Boy born Blind and Deaf; with an Account of the Operation performed for the Recovery of his S. 949 *h.*—1813. Observations relative to the near and distant S. of different Persons. 949 *p.*——N. D.—Case of Jaundice affecting the S. 151 *h.*—Probatio Visionum. 353 1st *d.*—A Discourse of the Preservation of the S. 888 *v.*

SIGHT, show, spectacle.—1605. Treatise of Strange S.s. 617 *j.* — 1644. Supernatural S.s and Apparitions seen in London, June 30th, 1644, interpreted. 607 *i.*—1704. Love at first S.; a Comedy. 268 *l.* —1758. Les Choses comme ont doit les voir. 82 *z.* — 1793. S.; the Cavern of Woe; and Solitude; three Poems. 809 *y.*

SIGHT, Second, the faculty of perceiving things distant and future, of which certain superstitious and hypochondriac persons in Scotland have supposed themselves possessed.—1696. S. S.ed Persons. 54 *i.*—1707. A Brief Discourse concerning S. S. 386 *e.*—1763. Treatise on the S. S. 535 *h.*

SIGILLARIUM.—1792. The Roman S.; or an Explanation of the Contractions and Letters which have hitherto been found on Marbles, Stones, Coins, in Authors as well as in the Writings and other Remains of the Ancient Romans; digested in Alphabetic Order: comprehending whatever occurs in the Ancient Monuments themselves, and all that has hitherto been published on that subject by the learned. 410 *n.*

SIGISMUNDA.—1467. De duobus Amantibus, Leonarde de Guiscardo et S. Tancredi filia. 373 *j.* — 1532. The Amorous Hystory of Guistarde and S., and of theyr dolorous Deth by her Father. 947 *d.* 982 *y.*—1592. Tancred and Gismund; a Tragedy, acted before the Queen at the Inner Temple in 1568. 836 *k.*—1745. Tancred and S.; a Tragedy. 905 *f.*

SIGISMUNDUS, king of Poland.—1472. Rei Militaris Libri, ad magnanimum et illustrem Heroa S.m Pandulfum Malatestam splendissimum Ariminensium Regem ad Imperatorem. 927 *l.*—1550. Oratio Funebris, Vitam S.i, ejus nominis primi Regis Poloniæ, complectens. 272 *c.* — 1588. A Discourse of a greate and furious Battaile fought neere to Cracovia in Pologne, the 25th of December last, betweene Maxamilian, Archduke of Austrich, the Emperoure's Brother, and S., Sonne to the King of Sweden; each pretending to be the Elect King of Pologne. 10 *u.* — 1794. The Proceedings of the Secret Tribunal, under the Emperors Winceslaus and S., delineated. 578 *r.*

SIGISMUNDUS III.—1656. The History of the Troubles in Suethland and Poland, which occasioned the Expulsion of S. III. and his heirs for ever from the Suethish Crown; with a Continuation of these Troubles, untill the Truce, anno 1629. 382 *n.* — 1697. Oratio ad S.m Imp. de Ecclesiæ Salute et Pace per eum paranda. 304 *z.*

SIGMA, one of the letters in the Greek alphabet.—1790. Of certain Analogies observed by the Greeks in the use of their Letters, and particularly of the letter ΣΙΓΜΑ. 282 *m.*

SIGN, a token of any thing, given without words. — 1522. De Faciebus S.orum et Canonibus Ægritudinibus. 534 *d.* — 1591. De Imaginum, S.is et Idearum Compositione. 163 *f.* — 1616. Disp. Dialecticæ; cum Tract. de S.is, Notitiis, et Conceptibus. 523 *k.* — 1625. Notæ in Moralem suam Semeioticam, seu de S.is. 221 *h.* — 1661. Ars S.orum, vulgo Character Universalis, et Lingua Philosophica. 281 *b.* — 1768. English S.s and Voices. 554 *l.*—1776. Instruction des Sourds et Muets par la voie des S.es methodiques. 338 *o.*—1800. On S.s, and the Art of Thinking, considered in their mutual relations. 293 *p.*

SIGN, a wonder, a miracle.—(1430.) Quindecim S.a Extremi Indicii diem Præcedentia. Small fol. This Work is in German, and is a Xylographic Production.—1552. Naturæ S.orum Interpretatio, Nicol. Petreio Corcyræo interp. 766 *l.*—1563. A Summe or Briefe Collection of Holy S.s, Sacrifices, and Sacramentes, instituted to God, euer since the beginning of the World. 608 *r.* — 1580. A General Doctrine of Sundry S.s and Wonders, especially Earthquakes. 371 *r.* — 1614. S.s and Tokens. 241 *t.* — 1802. An Essay on the S. of the Prophet Jonah. 541 *f.*

SIGN, mark of cognisance. — 1664. Semeiotice, sive de S.is Medicis Tractatus. 367 *c.* — 1798. Remarks on the S.s of the Times. 570 *p.* —1799. On the S.s of the Times. 840 *z.*

SIGN, the character that distinguishes a twelfth portion of the Zodiac. —1482. Of the S.s in the Zodiac. 531 *u.* — 1550. The Influence of the Planets, S.s, and Constellations. 48 *u.* — 1553. S.orum Cœlestium, vera Configuratio. 771 *a.* — 1558. Circumstances upon the Faces of the S.s. 977 *a.* — 1587. The Coniunction of the Planets in euery of the 12 S.s. 64 *u.* — 1592. De Inerrantium Syderum Significationibus Excerpta. 250 *e.*—1621. S.a Cœlestia xliiii. Iconibus expressa. 39 *d.* — 1695. A Method of discovering the true moment of the Sun's ingress into the Tropical S.s. 460 *b.* —— N. D.—The Natures and Exposicions of the xii. S.s, devyded by the xii. Moneths of the yeare. 688 *r.* 987 *n.*

SIGNAL.—1789. Naval S.s constructed on a New Plan. 958 *p.*—1793. Shapes in lieu of Flags, as the Medium whereby to convey Significations. 430 *l.*—1793. A System of Naval S.s and Instructions. 430 *l.* — 1797. An Essay on the different Modes of Communications by S.s. 398 *z.* — 1810. Invention of a Homograph, or Method of Communication by S.s, on Sea and Land. 873 *f.* — 1816. A Code of S.s for the use of Merchant Ships in general. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—A Treatise on S.s. 789 *p.*

SIGNATURE, in printing, a letter or figure to distinguish different sheets.—1474. The Invention of S.s, attributed to Johannes de Colonia. 645 *l.*

SIGNATURE, a mark upon any thing, by which their nature or medicinal use is pointed out. — 1656. Of the Cure of Diseases by S. 169 *t.* —1669. Treatise on the S.s of Internal Things. 272 *a.*—1670. The S.s of Internal Things. 271 *z.*

SIGNATURE, a subscription of one's name.—1812. Canvassing for S.s against the Reform. 232 *s.*

SIGNET, a seal, commonly used for the seal manual of a king.—1673. Laws of England touching the S., &c. 164 *j.*

SIGNET, Writers to the. — 1805. Catalogue of the Library of the Writers to his Majesty's S. Edin. 4to.

SIGNIERS, Monsieur de.—1591. Newes from France; where Monsieur de S.s, in the King's behalfe, most bravely discomfited the Armie of the King of Spaine and the Pope, 18th Sept. 1591. 836 *j.*

SIGNIFICATION.—1471. De Priscorum Verborum S.ibus. 364 *o.*——N. D.—Expositiones Modorum Significandi. 557 *d.*

SIGNIFICATIVE.—1800. A New and Comprehensive Dictionary of Correspondences, Representatives, and S.s. 704 *p.*

SIGNIOR, Grand.—1621. The G. S.'s Seraglio, and his manner of living. 832 *g.* — 1631. Histoire Générale du Serrail et de la Cour du G. S. 85 *a.* — 1653. A Description of the G. S's Seraglio or Court. 436 *q.*—1668. Padre Ottomano, pretended Son and Heir to the late G. S. 350 *q.* — 1677. Of the three G. S.s, their Sultanas, and chief Favourites. 350 *j.*—1684. On the League between the Emperor and the King of Poland, against the G. S. 47 *n.* — 1784. A Particular Description of the Court and Seraglio of the G. S. 454 *h.*

SIGONIUS, Charles. — 1566. Responsio ad Binas S.i Reprehensiones, de Binis Comitiis et de Lege Curiata. 446 *w.*—1584. Consolatio. S., the first person who edited this work, is now well known to have been the Author. 231 *s.*—1584. Adversus S.m. 451 *b.* — 1738. An Edition of S. 41 *b.*

SIGUALTIAN Operation.—1785. Remarks on the S. O., as performed in France. 693 *w.*

SIKHS, a nation in the provinces of the Peryab, in India, situated between the Rivers Jumna and Indus.—1812. Sketch of the S. 637 *h.*

SILANUS, Junius.—1769. An Epistle to J. S. from Cornelius Scipio. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.

SILBERBERG, a strong town of Silesia.—1814. Observations made on a Tour from Hamburgh, through Berlin, Gorlitz, and Breslaw, to S., and thence to Gottenburgh. 844 *d.*

SILCHESTER, a village in Hampshire, England.—1748. Description of the Town of S. in its present state, with a short Account of an Ancient Date in Arabian Figures at Walling, near Aldermarston, in Berkshire. 948 *j.*

SILENCE. — 1484. De Doctrina Loquendi et Tacendi. 14 *b.*—1567. De æternis Justorum Gaudiis et Malorum Pœnis, de S.tio, &c. 224 *i.*—1603. De Recta S.di Ratione. 247 *m.*—1661. De Jure S.tii. 684 *j.* — 1726. Exerc. Moralis de Peccato S.tii. 232 *t.*—1747. The Necessity of S. 883 *v.*—1762. S.; Poem. See Summer, 1762.—1775. The Palace of S.; a Philosophic Tale; translated from the French. By a Lady. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.——N. D.—Traité sur le S. respectueux. 381 *k.*

SILENIE, Jeanne.—1724. Abrégé des Vertus de sœur J. S. de la Motte des Goutes. 162 *j.*

SILENT Cases.—1658. S. C. in Law. 244 *t.*

SILENT Woman.—1609. Epicæne; or the S. W. 549 *a.*

SILESIA, a duchy of Germany, formerly belonging to the kingdom of Bohemia.—1585. Annales, seu Chronicon S.æ et Vratislaviæ, Germaniæ, 2 partibus. 277 *q.* — 1702. De S.orum Nominibus Antiquitates. 463 *w.*—1702. De S.orum Majoribus Antiquitates, ab Orbe Condito ad Ann.

Christi 550. 463 *w.*—1707. De S.is Indigenis Eruditis. 463 *w.*—1711. S. Numismatica. 301 c.—1712. Miscellanea Literaria de Historiæ S.cæ Scriptoribus. 821 *t.*—1741. The King of Prussia's Rights to S. vindicated. 385 *x.*—1756. Account of the Campaign of 1756 in Bohemia, S., and Saxony. Lond. Griffith, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. Flores S.ca renovata, emendata, continens Plantas S.æ Indigenas de novo descriptas. 578 *y.*—1800. Two Historical Dissertations on the S.n War. 98 *j.* — 1804. Letters on S., written during a Tour through that Country, in the years 1800 and 1801; with a Map. 6 *k.* — 1805. The Tradesman's Travels in Germany, S., and Bohemia. 667 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1485. John Langius, or Lange. 586 *r.*—1548. David Pareus. 731 *b.* — 1559. Solomon Gesner. 411 *n.*—1623. Nicholas Goldman. 423 *l.*—1635. Valentine Alberti. 14 *k.*—1639. John Elichman. 333 *b.*—1709. Christian Theophilus Ludwig. 622 *s.* —— N. D.—Maria Cunitia, or Cunitz. 276 *x.*

SILEX.—1783. Sur la Generation du S. et du Quarz. 195 *m.*

SILEXEDRA. — 1590. Eupheus Golden Legacy; found after his Death in his Cell at S. 614 *e.*

SILICA.—1814. On the Sublimation of S. 628 *j.*—1817. The Separation of S. and Oxide of Tantalum, &c. 108 *d.*

SILIUS Italicus, Caius.—1471. S. I. 890 *f.*

SILIVIUS.—1719. S.'s Letter to the Rev. Dr. Sherlock. 876 *v.*

SILK, a very soft and delicate thread, produced by the silkworm.—1583. Remedies to take out Spottes and Staines, as also how to die S., &c. 782 *v.*—1607. A Discourse of the Meanes and Sufficiencie of England for to have Abundance of S., by feeding of S.-wormes within the same. 405 *u.* —1622. His Majesty's Letter, commanding the setting up of S. Works in Virginia. 132 *j.*—1665. Of the designed Progress to be made in the breeding of S.-worms, and the making of S. in France. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 30.—1709. On the Usefulness of the S. of Spiders. 130 *h.*—1715. The Woollen and S. Manufactories. 477 *s.* — 1719. Proposals for producing Raw S. of the Growth of England. 36 *y.*—1719. Observations on their Productions, and of the S. in England. 72 *h.*—1719. Woollen and S. Manufactures. See Calico, 1719.—1756. Poem on the S. Work, entitled, Del Baco de Seta, Canti iv. con Annotazioni. 109 *a.* — 1758. Reasons humbly offered against laying any further British Duties on Wrought S. of the Manufacture of Italy, the Kingdom of Naples and Sicily, or Holland; shewing the probable ill consequences of such a measure in regard to the Landed Interest, Woollen Manufactories, S. Manufactories, Fisheries, Wealth, and Naval Power of Great Britain. Lond. T. Payne, 4to. 6d.—1765. Thoughts on the Times, and the S. Manufacture. See Times, 1765.—1765. Considerations relative to a Bill under Consideration of a Committee of the House of Commons, for taking off the Duty on all Raw S. of every denomination that shall be imported into Great Britain; humbly offered to the Right Hon. Charles Townshend. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1766. Observations on the Production of S. 613 *r.*—1779. An Essay on the Method of carrying to Perfection the East India Raw S. 151 *a.*—1779. Treatise on the Nature, Property, and Qualities of S., &c. 642 *s.*—1782. A Comparison between the Woollen, Linen, Cotton, and S. Manufactures. See Wool, 1782. — 1789. Abstracts of Laws relating to Growers and Manufacturers of S. 791 *y.*—1790. L'Art de la Teinture des Laines et Etoffes de Laines; the Art of dyeing Wool, S., and Cotton. 482 *a.* — 1797. Of giving a beautiful White Colour to Raw S. without scouring. 85 *p.*—1806. Observations on the Dispersion of the Light of Lamps by means of Shades of unpolished Glass, S., &c. 904 *u.* — 1807. On the Cotton and S. Manufactures. 906 *u.* — 1807. Instructions for painting on S. See Painting, 1807. — 1811. Des Manufactures de Soie et du Murier. 659 *r.* — 1812. For ascertaining Tenacity of Metals, S., Cotton, and Linen Thread, &c. 625 *c.*——N. D.—An Essay on the Culture of S. 781 *z.*—Definateur et Fabricateur en Etoffes de Soie de la Ville de Nîmes. 738 *b.*

SILK Pod.—1759. Of a particular Species of Cocoon, or S. P. from America. 782 *a.*

SILK Reel.—1759. A new improved S. R. 782 *a.*

SILK Worm, or Bombyx, a caterpillar which spins silk.—1607. The Perfect Use of S. W.s, and their Benefit. 405 *u.*—1607. A Discourse of the Means and Sufficiencie of England for to have abundance of Silke, by feeding of S. W.s within the same. 405 *u.*—1624. An Idyllium on the S. W. 41 *l.*—1650. Discovery of S. W.s, with their Benefit; and implanting of Mulberry Trees. 969 *c.* — 1653. A Discovery of a Way for finding S. W.s in Virginia. 471 *f.*—1655. The Reformed Commonwealth of Bees, and the Reformed Virginia S. W. 471 *f.* — 1665. Observations made in the ordering of S. W.s. 304 c.—1699. Observations about S. W.s. 724 *h.*—1718. Experiments and Observations on the Production of S. W.s in England. 72 *h.*—1725. Some Observations upon S. W.s. 703 *a.*—1758. The S. W.; a Poem, in two Books. 781 *z.*—1758. On hatching and rearing S. W.s; on obtaining their Silk and Breed; on reeling their Silk Pods; for the Use of the American Colonies. 781 *z.*—1789. Observations on the Native S. W.s of North America. 81 *h.* — 1789. Thoughts on the different Kinds of Food given to young S. W.s, and the possibility of their being brought to perfection in the Climate of England, founded on Experiments made near the Metropolis. 106 *j.* —1802. Account of the Tusseh and Arrindy S. W.s of Bengal. 819 *o.* —— N. D. — Spicilegium de Bombyce. 111 *z.*—The whole Process of the S. W., from the Egg to the Cocon. 466 *f.* — The S. W.; a Poem. 934 *h.*

SILLER Gun. — 1808. The S. G.; a Poem, in four Cantos; with Notes, and a Glossary. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 4s.

SILLERY, Madame de.—1795. A Selection from the Annals of Virtue of Madame de S. 541 *e.*

SILOE.—1612. Waters of S. to quench the Fire of Purgatory. 675 *h.*

SILPHA Grisea.—1791. Some Observations on the Natural History of the Curculio Lapathi and S. G. 278 *m.*

SILURI.—1770. An Explanation of the name S., &c. 926 *u.*

SILVA, Jean Baptist. — 1730. Remarques Critiques sur la Traité de S. 785 *u.*—1744. Dissertations et Consultations de Messieurs Chira et S. 222 *e.*

SILVER, a white metal, valued for fineness, purity, and ductility. — 1536. De Auro et Argento legato. 86 *x.* — 1583. How to make sundryc Syses or Groundes to lay S. or Golde upon, and how to temper Golde and S. and other Mettals. 782 *v.*—1596. How to write Golde and S., or any kind of Mettall, out of a Pen. 537 *e.*—1628. Cheseph Mezukak, i. e. Argentum defæcatum, Conciones in Pentateuchum. 557 *b.*—1651. Brief and Easy Way, by Tables, to cast up S. to the standard of 11 oz. 11 pwt., and Gold to the standard of 22 caracts. 800 *j.*—1660. An Appeal to Cæsar; wherein Gold and S. is proved to be the King's Majestie's Royal Commodity, &c. 935 *y.*—1670. Of the Art of Metals, and concerning the refining of S. by Quicksilver. 69 *z.* — 1675. On the Incalescence of S. with Gold. 716 *m.*—1696. To gild Gold on S. 870 *f.* —1700. England to be walled with Gold, and to have the S. as plentiful as the stones of the street. 246 *t.*—1703. De Argento Runis, seu Libris Gothicis Insignito. 563 *h.* — 1707. On the Particles of S. dissolved in Aquafortis, &c. 634 *q.*—1721. A Treatise on S. 798 *s.*—1729. Hist. Naturelle de l'Or et de l'Argent. 324 *g.* — 1729. Sur les Ravages de l'Or et de l'Argent. 324 *g.* — 1750. Promptuarium Artis Argentariæ, invenit ac delineavit. 412 *f.*—1753. Tables for S.; containing, 1. Thirty Tables for Old Plate, each Table shewing, at one view, the Value of any quantity from one pennyweight to two hundred ounces, at one price, beginning with two shillings and sixpence. 2. Sixty-four Tables for Spanish S., each Table shewing, at one view, the Value of any quantity from one pennyweight to eleven hundred ounces, at one price, beginning at five shillings, and ending at five shillings and eight-pence. 3. Fifty-two Tables for New Plate to ten shillings: Also a Table of Sixtenths. Lond. Johnson, 2s.—1757. De Antiquis Auri, Argenti, Stanni-æris, Ferri, Plumbique Fodinis. 194 *f.* — 1758. Of S., &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1766. The Doctrine of Gold and S. Computations. 867 *h.* — 1782. An Account of some Experiments on Mercury, S., and Gold. 775 *p.*—1791. New Process of Amalgamation of Gold and S. Ores, and other Metallic Mixtures, &c. 791 *l.*—1795. On the Internal Use of S. in Epilepsy. 857 *r.* — 1796. Observations on the Art of making Gold and S. 751 *p.* — 1797. Experiments and Observations on the Fulminating Preparations of Gold and S. 495 *o.*—1797. The Present Scarcity of Gold and S. 564 *i.*—1800. New Method of extracting S. from Copper-Mat, by means of Lead. 441 *f.*—1804. On Fulminating S. 930 *s.*—1805. A new and cheap Method of purifying Gold and S. 904 *n.*—1806. Facts towards forming a History of S. 779 *l.*—1810. On the Real Causes of the Scarcity and High Price of Gold and S. 625 *v.*—1813. The Price of Gold and S. Bullion, and of Wheat. 398 *p.*—1814. On an Electric Column, composed of Discs of Zinc and S. 521 *v.*——SILVER COINS.—1553. A Proclamation for the newe seuerall Monies and Coins of fyne Sterlyng S. and Golde. 206 *b.*—1554. A Proclamation of certeyne Moneyes and Coynes of fyne Gold and fyne S., with the Valuation of the same. 206 *c.* —1695. Report; containing an Essay for the Amendment of the S. Coins. 619 *f.*—1745. Table of English S. Coins, from the Norman Conquest to the present time, with their Weights, intrinsic Values, and some Remarks upon the several pieces. 375 *l.* — 1757. Letter balancing the Causes of the Present Scarcity of our S. Coin, and the means of immediate Remedy. 685 *s.*—1757. Seventy-two Plates of Gold and S. Coin. 867 *f.*—1763. Tables of English S. and Gold Coins. 414 *b.* — 1769. Of the Pattern Pieces for Gold and S. Coins, and Gold Nobles struck abroad in imitation of English. 867 *h.* — 1774. Observations on the Present State of our Gold and S. Coins. 252 *s.*—1774. Reflections on Gold, S., and Paper passing as Money. See Trade, 1774. — 1798. Thoughts upon a New Coinage of S. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. On S. Coins. 805 *p.* ——N. D.—Several Assertions proved, in order to create another Species of Money than Gold and S. 49 *e.*—For coining S. Money in England. 613 *p.*——SILVER MINES.—1568. Mines of Gold and S. 902 *o.*—1694. Proposals for Articles to establish and confirm Laws, Liberties, and Customs of S. and Gold Mines. 519 *i.* — 1755. Philosophical and Practical Essay on the Gold and S. Mines of Mexico and Peru. 488 *e.* —1758. An Account of Gold and S. Mines in South America. 923 *d.* —1801. Account of the Discovery of S. in Herland Copper Mine. 500 *u.*—1807. Account of the Existence of Platina in the S. Mines of Quadalcanal, in the Province of Estremadura. 929 *s.* — 1809. A Mineralogical Description of the Mountain and S. Mine of Chalanches, in the Department of the Isère. 907 *r.*

SILVER, Nitrate of.—1799. On the N. of S. as a Remedy in Epilepsy. 137 *b.*—1799. A Singular Variety of Chorea Sant. Vit. considerably relieved by the Use of the Argentum Nitratum. 459 *g.*

SILVER Plate. — 1736. An Account of a large S. P. of Antique Basso Relievo found in Derbyshire. 886 *d.*

SILVER Threan.—1656. For regulating the Manufacture of Gold and S. T. and Wyer, &c. 935 *x*.

SILVERSMITH.—1806. The Gold and S.'s Calculator. 328 *z*.

SILVESTER.—1805. Fatal Curiosity, or the Vision of S.; a Poem, in three books. 139 *d*.

SILVESTER, Bernard.——N. D.—A Shorte Monycyon or Counsayle of the Care and Gouernaunce of a Householde accordynge vnto Policy; taken out of a Pystle of a great Learned Man called B. S. 987 *o*.

SILVIA.—1731. S., or the Country Burial; an Opera. 607 *b*.

SILVIE.—1606. S. 71 *i*.

SIM, Rev. John, A.B.—1814. A Letter to the Rev. J. S. 474 *a*.

SIMAROUBA, Quassia.—1790. A Botanical and Medical Account of the Q. S. 986 *t*.

SIMAROUBÆ, Cortex.—1780. Account of the Advantageous Effects derived from the C. S. in an obstinate Fluor Albus. 871 *g*.—1790. Account of the Tree which produces the C. S. 986 *t*.

SIMCOE, Lieut.-Gen.—1808. Verses occasioned by the Death of Lieut.-Gen. S. See Downman, H. 1808.

SIMEON. — 1568. De S.e Oratio. 27 *u*.—1581. Upon S.'s Sight in his 'Nunc Dimittis.' 29 *m*.—1614. S. his Dying Song. 547 *a*.—1650. A Religious Treatise upon S.'s Song. 982 *e*.

SIMEON, Rev. Charles, M.A.—1810. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Pearson, in reply to his Cautions to the Readers of a Sermon of Mr. S.'s. 856 *i*.—1813. A Letter to the Rev. C. S., A.M., in Answer to his pretended Congratulatory Address; in confutation of his various Mis-statements, and in vindication of the Efficacy ascribed by our Church to Infant Baptism. 646 *j*.—1814. A Second Letter to the Rev. C. S., in confutation of his various Mis-statements, and in vindication of the Efficacy ascribed by our Church to the Sacrament of Baptism. 646 *k*.

SIMESTRIA.—1611. S., cum Illustrat. B. Autumni. 586 *u*.

SIMIANE.—1697. Genealogie de la Famille S. 21 *t*.

SIMILE.—1554. Πιθανῶν, seu Verisimilium, libri tres priores. 217 *e*.—1582. Verisimilia. 451 *a*.—1587. Parabolæ, sive S.ia Des. Eras. Rot. ex diligenti auctorum collatione novissimum recognita, cum Vocabulorum aliquot non ita vulgarium Explicatione. 340 *j*.—1595. Certain very proper and most profitable S.s. 113 *h*. 372 *m*.—1600. A Treasurie, or Storehouse of S.s; both pleasant, delightfull, and profitable, for all estates of Men in generall. 205 *w*.—1640. A Century of S.s. 850 *y*.—1658. Things New and Old; or a Storehouse of S.s, Sentences, &c. 871 *w*.—1759. A S. Lond. Cooper, folio, 6d. Answered by a work, entitled, Corinna vindicated.——N. D.—S.ium, liber unus. 340 *m*.

SIMILITUDE.—1513. S.ines. 486 *v*. — 1586. Sweet S.s. 473 *v*.—1587. S.ines alie etiam Collectanee ex Cicerone aliisque Scriptoribus addite. 340 *k*.—1587. Exposition of such S.s, Parables, and Metaphors as are borrowed and taken from Herbs, Plants, &c. 598 *i*.—1615. Flores illustrium Axiomatum, Sententiarum, et S.inum Politicarum. 190 *x*.—1622. Eclogæ Sententiarum et S.inum è D. Chrysostomo decerptæ. 467 *f*.—1638. S.ines Pythagoricæ et Sententiæ, Gr. Lat. 295 *i*. — 1660. S.s by which Christ is described in the Scriptures. 810 c.—1756. Enquiry into the original S.s, &c. of the Bible. 83 *p*.

SIMKIN.—1566. Several conceited Humours of Singing S. 265 *x*.—1788. Letters of S. to his dear Brother in Wales. 155 *p*.—1791. The Letters of S., the second Poetic Recorder. 155 *p*.—1796. Letters of S. the second, to his Brother Simeon in Wales; dedicated, without permission, to the ancient and respectable Family of the Grunters. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

SIMMERSHUYS, in Hesse.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Euricius Cordus. 258 *n*.

SIMMONS, William.—1799. Observations on Mr. S.s' Detection, &c., with a Defence of the Cæsarian Operation, derived from Authorities. 524 *z*.—1799. A Letter to Mr. Ogden, pointing out some of the Misrepresentations of himself and his Coadjutor Mr. S., with regard to the Case of Cæsarian Operation lately performed in Manchester. 911 c. — 1800. Observations on Mr. S.s' Detection, &c. Part ii. 524 *z*.

SIMON, Joh. — 1793. J.is S.is Histoire S. et Antiquit. quondam Profess. Haleus. 332 *k*.

SIMON, Richard.—1682. An Examination of Father S.'s Critical History of the Old Testament. 128 *u*.—1685. Iudicium de Isaaci Vossii ad R.is S.is Objectiones Responsione. 189 *w*.—1686. Observationum ad Pomponium Melam Appendix; accedit ad tertias P. S.i Objectiones, Responsio, &c. 939 *j*.—1687. An Answer to Father S. 82 *h*.—1690. Miscellanea, in quibus continentur Responsio ad S.i de Transubstantiatione Cavillationes. 865 *d*.—1695. L'Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament du Pére S. 249 *n*.—1730. Lettres Choisies de M. S. A new edition; with the Life of the Author. 651 *f*.——N. D.—La Vie du Père S., &c. 249 *n*.—Examen Historiæ Criticæ R. S.is. 636 *m*.

SIMONETTA, mistress of Guiliano de Medici, the brother of Lorenzo.—1494. An Elegy on the untimely Death of the beautiful S. 781 *y*.

SIMONIAC, one who buys or sells preferment in the church.—1592. A S. 908 *x*.

SIMONIACA.—1806. S.; a Poem. 585 *j*.

SIMONIDEA.—1806. S. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

SIMONIDES.—1759. A Dialogue out of Xenophon, between Hiero, a King, yet some tyme a private Person, and S., a Poet. 989 *b*.

SIMONIDES, a Spaniard.—1581. The Straunge and Wonderfull Adventures of S., a Gentleman Spaniarde. 803 *m*. 945 *l*.

SIMONIS.—1805. Two Views of the Source of the Scamander and the Aqueduct over the S. 195 *a*.

SIMONIS, Professor.—1793. The Hebrew and Chaldean Lexicon of the late P. S., revised, corrected, and enlarged. 332 *k*.

SIMONIUS, Matur.——N. D.—Annotationes ad M.i S.i libellum de Literis pereuntibus. 335 *q*.

SIMONS, Henry. — 1753. The Case of H. S., a Polish Jew Merchant, and his Appeal to the Public thereon. Now published for the benefit of him and his unhappy Family. Lond. Comyns, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SIMONY, the crime of trafficking with sacred things.—1599. De S.ia genera Mentali, Conventionali, ac Reali. 922 *z*.—1624. Censure of S.; or an Important Case of Conscience concerning S., discussed. 175 *s*.—1689. The Nature and Kinds of S. discussed. 205 *x*.—1716. A Treatise on S. 69 *t*.—1763. Against S.; a Visitation Sermon, on Nehem. v. 12. 703 *o*.—1767. Strictures upon Modern S., and the Crime of Simon Magus; or an Enquiry into Mr. Madan's Account of S., in his late Answer to the Faithful Narrative, &c. Lond. Vernor & Co. 8vo. 1s.—1784. Law of S., containing all the Statutes, Cases at large, Arguments, Resolutions, and Judgments concerning it, particularly the Case at large in the House of Lords, between the Lord Bishop of London and Lewis Fytcher, Esq. with the Arguments, Judgments, &c. 277 *i*.——N. D.—Tractatus de S.ia. 410 *t*. — Epistle against S. 407 *s*. — Agaynst ye Heresy of S. vsyd by the Clergy. 421 *t*.

SIMPKIN. See Simken.

SIMPLE.—1595. Sermon on Prov. i. 4, entitled, A Sallade for the S. 475 *t*.—1805. Tales illustrative of the S. and Surprising. 281 *i*.

SIMPLE, a drug, a single ingredient in a medicine. — 1521. De S.icium Natura. 926 *p*.—1531. De S.icibus. 8 *m*.—1531. De S.icibus Medicinis. 800 *r*.—1536. Libellus de S.icium Medicinarum Noxa. 193 *a*.—1543. Tabulæ S.icium Medicamentorum, quæ apud Dioscoridem, Galenum, et Plinium sunt. 284 *x*. — 1537. Examen Omnium S.icium. 147 *d*.—1558. S.icium Picturæ. 25 *y*.—1562. The Boke of S.s. 168 *i*.—1567. Aromatum et S.icium aliquot Medicamentorum, apud Indos nascentium, Historia. 518 *b*.—1577. Tabula S.icium Medicamentorum. 60 *i*. — 1579. Sundry rare and hidden Vertues of all kinds of S.s and Plants. 586 *h*. — 1580. The Nature, Qualities, and Operations of sundry S.s. 702 *i*.—1584. Disput. de prima S.icium et Concretorum Corporum Generatione. 839 *r*.—1588. Synopsis S.icium Medicamentorum in locis alterius Desiderati suppositorum. 614 *z*.—1605. De Formis quatuor Corporum S.icium, quæ vocantur Elementa, Disputatio. 269 *t*. — 1677. Methodus cognoscendi S.icia Vegetabilia. 464 *o*.—1693. Dilucidationes diversorum S.icium. 143 *l*.—1716. Historia S.icium Reformata, et India Litterata. 925 *v*.—1753. The Plain English Dispensatory, containing the Natural History and Medicinal Virtues of the principal S.s now in use. 245 *l*.—1808. On the Medicinal Compositions and S.s now in use. 224 *z*.——N. D.—A General History of S.s, or of Plants, alphabetically. 94 *p*.—Of the use of S.s in the cure of every part of the body. 94 *p*.

SIMPLE, David.—1752. The Adventures of D. S., in search of a Faithful Friend. 366 *v*.——N. D.—Familiar Letters between the Characters in D. S. 366 *w*.

SIMPLICITY. — 1704. Christian S.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 12. 232 *f*.—1773. S.; or Domestic Poems. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. — 1784. S.; a Poem. 734 *y*.——N. D.—The Ancient S.; as it was once witnessed unto, by George Fox. 883 *d*.—A Goodly Dyalogue betwene Knowledge and S. 845 *t*.

SIMPLICIUS.—1640. S.i Commentarius Enchiridion Epicteti, &c. 828 *w*.—1715. Five Treatises of S.ius upon important Subjects, relating to Morality and Religion. 280 c.

SIMPLING.—1656. The Art of S. 245 *z*.

SIMPLON, Mount.—1800. Travels across Mount S. 89 *w*.

SIMPSON, Rev. David.—1794. A Postscript concerning the Rev. Dr. S.'s Essay, &c. 349 *w*. — 1804. Memoir of the Rev. D. S. 857 *e*.

SIMPSON, Rev. John. — 1813. A Tribute to the Memory of the Rev. J. S.; in a Sermon preached at the Unitarian Chapel, Bath. 527 *t*.—1813. A Funeral Sermon for the Rev. J. S. 547 *g*.

SIMPSON, Mary.—1649. The Life and Death of M. S.; with her Funeral Sermon. 248 c.

SIMPSON, Rev. P.— 1773. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. P. S. 282 *m*.

SIMPSON, Sydrack. — 1644. A Full Answer to the Apologetical Narration of Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Nye, Mr. S., Mr. Burroughs, Mr. Bridge. 331 *d*.—1654. Prophetick Proposals touching Mr. Feak and Mr S. 348 *x*.

SIMPSON, William.—1669. Pyrologia Chymica; or an Answer to Hydrologia Chymica of W. S., in Defence of Scarborough Spaw. 977 *l*.

SIMSON, John, Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow. —1728. State of the Processes depending against J. S.: setting forth the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Glasgow, General Assembly, and Committees thereof. 323 *s*.—1729. Short and Impartial State of his Case; together with the Declaration which he gave in to the University of Glasgow. 857 *x*.

SIMSON, Robert, M. D., Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow. — 1812. Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. R. S. 915 c.—1814. First Six Books of Euclid, from the text of Dr. S.; with

Notes, Critical and Explanatory. 564 *m.*——N. D.—A Translation of the Three First Books of S.'s Conic Sections. 646 *p.*

SIMSON, Thomas, M. D.—1810. T.æ S.i de Re Medica, Dissertationes quatuor. 322 *p.*

SIN.—1480. Tractata contra il Peccato della Lingua. 204 *t.*—1484. The vii. Deadly S.s, the vii. Petitions of the Paternoster. 206 *x.*—1493. The Seven Deadly S.s. 982 *e.*—1499. Tract. de Resurrectione à Peccato. 130 *v.*—1519. De Necessitate Peccati Adæ, et Fælicitate Culpæ ejusdem. 240 *k.*—1538. Summula de Peccatis. 183 *f.*—1551. S.nes and Wickedness. 262 *y.*—1554. Regulæ Peccatum. 264 *a.* — 1567. Of the Authority of the Priesthood to remit S.s. 13 *i.* — 1570. De Originali Justitia ac Injustitia aut Peccato. 533 *k.*—1578. Conquest of Christ, and his members ouer S., Death, and Sathan declared. 624 *h.* — 1580. Sweet Consolacion for all such as are afflicted and oppressed with the Weight and Burden of their S.nes. 72 *q.*—1580. A Retraite from S. 296 *k.*—1580. De arguendis falsis Dogmatibus et Doctoribus, aliisque Peccatis et Peccatoribus. 966 *q.*—1581. Sanguis Jesu Christi Filii Dei emundat nos ab omni Peccato. 503 *z.*—1585. A Treatise on the S. against the Holy Ghost. 645 *e.*—1585. A Comfortable Treatise for all such as are overladen with the burden of their S.nes, &c. 942 *b.* — 1586. A verie Godlie and most Necessarie Sermon, ful of singular comfort for so manie as see their sundry S.nes and are inwardly afflicted with a Conscience and Feeling thereof. 292 *l.* — 1588. The Holy Bull, and Crusado of Rome. First published by the Holy Father, Gregory the XIII., and afterwards renewed and ratified by Sixtus the Fift; for all those which desire full pardon and indulgence of their S.nes, and that for a little money, to weete, for two Spanish Realls; viz. thirteene pence. Very plainly set forth, and compared with the Testimony of the Holy Scriptures, to the greate benefite and profite of all good Christians, 2 Pet. ii. 18. 439 *q.*—1589. Three large Letters for Instruction and Comfort of such as are distressed in Conscience by feeling of S.ne, and Feare of God's Wrath. 967 *f.* — 1589. Bewtiful Baybush to shrowd vs from the sharp Showers of S. 978 *j.* — 1590. A Treatise of Confession of S.nes vnto God. 978 *n.*—1590. The Sickman's Comfort against Death and the Deuill, the Lawe and S.ne, the Wrath and Iudgment of God. 978 *o.*—1591. Many Reasons to assure the Forgiueness of S.nes to the Conscience that is troubled with the feeling thereof. 386 *z.* — 1591. Spiritual Desertions, seruing to terrifie all Drowsie Protestants, and to comfort them which mourne for their S.nes. 746 *w.*—1593. The Shame of S.ne; the Needel's Eye, and on the Bitternesse of Death. 402 *l.*—1595. Sundry most foul Vices and dangerous S.nes plainly layd open and displayed, &c. 113 *h.*—1595. De Peccato primo Adami, et Genere causæ qua ad peccandum adductus, est liber, in quæstiones quatuor, distributus. 559 *m.*—1597. Sundrie Ballates, changed out of the Prophane Sangs, for avoiding of S. and Harlotrie. 942 *q.*—1598. The S. against the Holy Ghoste made manifest. 232 *v.*—1606. Tractatus de Causa Peccati, ad Theologos Augustinæ Confessionis, in Germania. 619 *y.*—1612. An Christus pro Peccatis nostris, Divinæ Justiciæ satisfecerit, necne? 418 *j.*—1613. De Amissione Gratiæ et Statu Peccati, libri vi. 96 *s.*—1615. The S. against the Holy Ghost discovered. 99 *c.* — 1618. Preservatives against S. 245 *w.*—1618. Sorrow for the S.s of the Time; a Sermon. 775 *n.*— 1620. An Abstract of the Duties commanded, and S.s forbidden in the Law of God. 316 *b.* — 1621. Christ's Bitter Sufferings for the S.s of his People. 492 *q.*—1623. Dispp. de Peccato. 352 *m.*—1623. S. and Vertue. 455 *r.*—1627. Legal Proceedings in Man-shire against S. 104 *x.*—1631. David's heinous S., hastie Repentances, and heavy Punishments. 391 *t.*—1633. De Discrimine Peccati venialis ac mortalis. 77 *b.*—1635. S.'s Overthrow; or a Treatise of Mortification. 774 *v.*—1637. A Treatise of Spiritual Death in S. 774 *v.*—1638. Deceitfulness of S. 511 *w.*—1641. S.'s Infirmitie; S.'s Impudence. 802 *h.*—1644. Βιαθανατος, a Declaration of that Paradox or Thesis, that Self-Homicide is not so naturally S., that it may never be otherwise. 312 *t.*—1645. Treatise of S.s of Weakness and Wilfulness. 463 *d.* — 1645. Anthropolatria, or the S. of glorying in Men, especially in eminent Ministers of the Gospel; on 1 Cor. iii. 21. 910 *q.* — 1646. The Axe against S. and Error, and the Truth conquering. 326 *v.*— 1650. Man become Guilty, or Corruption of Nature by S. 844 *g.*—1652. A Cry against a Crying S. 221 *n.* — 1656. The Mortification of S. in Believers. 724 *t.*—1659. No Sacrilege nor S. to purchase the Lands of Bishops and others. 171 *c.*—1659. De Peccato, tractatus diversi. 184 *q.*—1659. A Justification of the Fathers and Schoolmen concerning the Positivity of S. 494 *w.*—1660. The Sinfulness of compliance with a Multitude in Sinning; a Sermon on Exod. xxiii. 2. 61 *e.* — 1660. A Model drawn up for the Helpe of a Devout Soul wounded with S. 323 *y.* — 1660. Three Sermons, on the Inability of the Highest Improved Natural Man to attain a sufficient Knowledge of Indwelling S. 529 *b.* — 1660. The Anatomy of Secret S.s, and of Uprightness. 842 *u.* — 1660. S. the Plague of Plagues; on Rom. vii. 13. 931 *x.* — 1663. Exhortation from the S. of Drunkenness. 386 *y.* — 1668. That True Blessedness consists in Pardon of S. 175 *b.*—1668. The Power of Indwelling S. in Believers. 724 *u.*—1672. Princeps Peccans, sive Tractatus de Peccatis Principum. 389 *o.*—1675. Essay of Original Righteousness and Conveyed S. 377 *m.*—1676. How we may be so Spiritual as to check S. on the first risings of it. 412 *j.* — 1677. Believer's Mortification of S. by the Spirit. 195 *b.*—1677. Treatise concerning the S. against the Holy Ghost. 456 *r.* — 1678. Letter concerning God's Providence about Sinful Actions. 917 *g.* — 1679. A Discourse of the Nature of S., and the Efficacy of Repentance, under the Parable of the Prodigal Son; a Sermon on Luke xv. 11-31. 425 *p.* — 1681. Of Charity, in reference to other Men's S.s. 520 *v.*—1682. The Present Miseries and Mischiefs of S.; on Prov. xi. 19. 957 *i.* — 1686. The Method of remitting and retaining S.s. 531 *k.*—1689. The Tragedies of S. contemplated; on Gen. xi. 4. 543 *o.*—1691. Christ made S., 2 Cor. v. 31., evinced from Scripture. 270 *u.* — 1691. Christ made S. evinced. 270 *v.*—1691. De Primo Peccati Introitu; seu De Angelorum et Hominum Lapsu. 919 *f.*—1693. On the Punishment of S. in Hell. 426 *a.*—1697. Confession of S.s; on 1 John i. 9. 940 *a.*—1700. De Imputatione Peccati alieni, et speciatim Adamici. 562 *b.*—1702. Word in Season to him that is weary of the Guilt and Burthen of his S. 874 *l.*—1704. Discourse concerning S.s of Infirmity, Wilfull S.s, and Restitution. 569 *m.*—1706. That Sacerdotal Absolution is necessary for the Remission of S.s, even of those who are truly Penitent. 310 *k.* — 1708. A Discourse against the S. of Uncleanness. 721 *m.* — 1708. The Nature, Guilt, and Danger of Presumptuous S.s; on Numb. xv. 30, 31. 825 *n.* — 1708. The S.s which withhold Good Things from us; a Fast Sermon, on Isai. lix. 1, 2. By a Minister of the Church of England. 8vo.—1709. The Communication of S.; on 1 Tim. v. 22. 825 *n.* — 1710. Little S.s; on Matth. v. 19. 656 *v.*—1710. Discourse on the S. against the Holy Ghost. 849 *d.*—1710. The Gradation of S., both in Principles and Practice; a Sermon on 2 Kings viii. 13. 959 *r.*—1710. That God did from all eternity decree the commission of all the S.s in the world is false, blasphemous, and renders God the Author of S. 962 *l.*—1711. Sermon on the Remission of S.s, John xx. 21, &c. 149 *e.* — 1712. The Doctrine of Absolution and the Remission of S.s vindicated. 149 *f.* — 1713. The Victory of Grace over S. and Death. 844 *g.* — 1715. On Natural S.s, and the Causes of them; two Sermons on Prov. xiv. 34. 12 *u.*—1718. S. against the Holy Ghost; a Sermon on Matth. xii. 31, 32. 467 *v.*—1721. Penitential Office for the use of those who mourn for the S.s of the Church and Nation. 243 *a.*—1726. Exerc. Moralis de Peccato Silentii. 232 *t.*—1728. Of God's permitting the Fall of Man, and creating him capable of S. 316 *o.*—1733. The Insufficiency of Reason, and the Necessity of Revelation, to assure Men of the Pardon of S.; a Sermon. 236 *k.* —1738. The Royal S.; or Adultery in a King rebuked. 274 *j.*—1738. The Danger of living in a Known S. 323 2d *i.*—1740. National Humiliation the Best Atonement for S.s; 1 Kings viii. 44, 45. 46 *y.* — 1740. S. against the Holy Ghost; in three Discourses on Matth. xxviii. 19., and Mark iii. 28, 29. 8vo. — 1745. National S.s to be deplored by the Innocent as well as the Guilty; on John i. 14. 550 *d.* — 1748. Athcism a commoner S. than thought of; the Substance of three Sermons on Ephes. ii. 12. 756 *v.*—1751. The Body of S. destroyed; on Rom. vi. 6, 7. 796 *k.*—1752. Thoughts on the Doctrine of Scripture concerning S. 667 *w.*—1765. For avoyding of S. and Harlotrie. 282 *a.*—1766. The Necessity of Christ's making Satisfaction for S.; a Sermon. 416 *a.*—1767. On the Entrance of S. and Misery into the World. 650 *q.*—1769. A Brief Remark on the prevailing S. of Bribery. 273 *k.* — 1772. The S. of Sodom reproved. 223 *w.*—1772. The Scripture Doctrine of S. 874 *i.*—1774. On the Folly of S.; a Sermon on Prov. xiv. 24. 173 *a.*—1775. A Short Defence of the Doctrine of Atonement for S. by the Death of Christ; with Remarks on some late Publications on that Subject. Leeds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Repentance and Remission of S.s. 549 *p.*—1776. S. of Cruelty to Brute Animals. 777 *l.* — 1778. The Duty of Christians to mourn for National S.s; a Sermon. 551 *f.*—1783. The Reality and Importance of Atonement for S. by the Death of Jesus Christ, asserted and defended. 333 *v.* — 1790. The Neglect of a known Duty is S.; a Sermon on James iv. 17. 741 *m.*—1791. That the Devil or Satan, as a fallen Angel, and that he tempts Men to S., has no foundation in Scripture. 49 *m.*—1792. The Deceitfulness of S.; a Sermon addressed to Young People. 349 *a.* — 1793. S.s of the Government, S.s of the Nation, or a Discourse for the Fast Day. 70 *c.* — 1795. The Advantages of Correct Thoughts on the Sinfulness of S. 650 *j.* — 1796. National S.s considered. 374 *d.* — 1800. The Heinous S. of Wilful Murder; a Sermon. 911 *l.* — 1802. Death by S., but Eternal Life by Jesus Christ; exemplified in two Discourses. 526 *r.*—1802. A Sermon on the S. of Cruelty to the Brute Creation. 803 *w.*—1802. The Evil of S. 840 *z.*—1803. The Benefits of Wisdom, and the Evils of S.; a Sermon. 695 *k.*—1804. Remarks on our National S.s. 50 *m.*—1805. Concerning the S. of Eating and Drinking unworthily. 610 *w.*—1810. The S. and Folly of Cruelty to Brutes; a Sermon. 681 *k.*——N. D.—De Octo Vitiis Principalibus. 16 *k.*—Whether it be Mortall S. to transgresse Ciuil Lawes, which be the Commandements of Ciuill Magistrates. 165 *a.*—Man become Guilty; or the Corruption of his Nature by S. 193 *x.*—The Dreadful S. of Suicide; a Sermon. 237 *o.* — The S. against ye Holy Goste playnly declared. 261 *w.*—The True Spring of Gospel Light and Sense of S. 289 *c.*—To offer vp Remission of S. the Body and Bloud of Christe. 292 *a.*—Saint's Complaint under Remains of Indwelling S. 476 *s.*—Fury of War, and Folly of S., &c.: on Jer. iv. 21, 22. 604 *n.*—The Judgment of Melancthon, Whether it is Mortal S. to transgress the Laws of Civil Magistrates? 663 *f.* — Treatises on the Imputation of Adam's First S. 760 *i.*—An Impartial Inquiry into the Nature of S. 756 *q.*—The vii. Dedely S.s. 785 *f.*—Sinfulness of S.; Rom. vii. 9. 800 *c.*—Sermon on the Unpardonable S. against the Holy Ghost. 822 *s.* — A Treatise concerning God's Providence in regard of Evil and S. 857 *w.*—The Drowsy Sleep of S. 908 *x.*—How great a S. it is to sweare falsly,

vainly, rashly, or customably: That common or usual S. leadeth to Periurie. 952 *p.*—Examples howe Mortall S. maketh the Synner's Inobedyentes to have many Paynes and Doloures within the Fyre of Hell. 987 *k.*

SIN, Original.—1479. Tractatus brevis et utilis de Originali Peccato. 8 *i.*—1480. Quæstio, utrum intemerata Virgo Maria fuerit concepta in Peccato Originali. 486 *x.*—1491. De Peccato Originali. 34 *e.*—1496. De Peccato Originali et Conceptione intemeratæ Mariæ Virginis. 378 *o.*—1541. Speculum Hæreticorum, et Liber de Peccato Originali. 203 *a.*—1551. De Prædestinatione, Peccato Originali, Potentia liberi Arbitrii in statu naturæ lapsæ. 203 *a.* — 1562. De Originali Peccato et Libero Arbitrio, cum aliis ejusdem Argumenti. 533 *i.*—1568. De Injustitia aut Peccato Originali. 533 *j.* — 1606. De Peccato Originali, contra Cyriacum Spangenbergium. 526 *o.*—1648. The Doctrine of O. S. asserted; in 4 parts. 171 *a.*—1655. The Doctrine of O. S. maintained, on Psal. li. 5. 170 *d.* — 1655. De Peccato Originali. 184 *q.*— 1656. Of the Chapter of Original S. in the Usum Necessarium. 896 *s.* — 1656. A Letter to Dr. Taylor, concerning his Chapter of O. S. 950 *j.* — 1658. Syon's Redemption, and O. S. vindicated. 463 *a.* — 1658. Vindiciæ Fundamenti; or a Threefold Defence of the Doctrine of O. S. 878 *z.*—1660. Of O. S. 543 *s.*—1675. Two Disputations of O. S. 86 *l.* — 1678. Peccatum Originale philologicè elucubratum. 109 *w.* — 1680. Justa Detestatio Libelli sceleratissimi Hadriani Beverlandi de Peccato Originali. 824 *r.*—1711. A Vindication of the Doctrine of O. S., against Dr. Whitby. 330 *v.*—1725. Two Sermons on O. S.; on Rom. v. 18. 805 *a.* — 1740. The Scripture Doctrine of O. S.; with a Supplement, containing Remarks on two Books. 897 *f.*—1744. De Hodierna Animarum Creatione et Peccati Originalis Propagatione. 94 *h.*—1752. An Essay towards a Rationale of the Literal Doctrine of O. S. 83 *l.*—1757. The Doctrine of O. S. according to the Scripture, Reason, and Experience. 958 *e.* — 1758. The Christian Doctrine of O. S. defended. 330 *w.* — 1770. Some Considerations on O. S., the Fall of Man, and the Doctrine of a Christ; particularly recommended to the Antinominians and Methodists; in a Letter to a Friend. By a Lover of Genuine Christianity. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 6d. —— N. D. — Treatise on O. S., &c. 13 *n.* —De Peccato Originali. 25 *d.*—On the Subjects of Election, O. S., &c. 415 *x.*—Treatise of Grace, upon Providence, upon O. S. 637 *j.*—A Farther Explication of the Doctrine of O. S., &c. 896 *r.*

SIN Customhouse.—1673. The Book of Rates now used in the S. C., in the Church of Rome. 331 *q.*

SIN, Man of. — 1543. A Disclosynge or Openynge of the M. of S. 66 *n.*—1614. The Discovery of the M. of S.; being the Substance of divers Sermons. 498 *v.*—1645. The M. of S. discovered. 297 *d.*—1654. Discovery of the M. of S. acting in a Mystery of Iniquity. 696 *l.*—1655. The Vials of the Wrath of God upon the Seat of the M. of S. 383 *f.*—1770. On the Rise, Reign, Religion, and Ruin of the M. of S. See Antichrist, 1770.—1787. Of Paul's M. of S., in the Leading Features of his Character. 706 *u.*—1804. Antichrist; or the M. of S. 225 *v.*—1809. The Mysterious Language of St. Paul in his Description of the M. of S. 706 *w.*——N. D.—Popery the M. of S.; a Sermon. 244 *b.*

SINAI, a mountain of Arabia Petræa, in a peninsula formed by the two arms of the Red Sea. — 1486. Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana ad Sepulchrum Domini, et Kathariniana ad Montem S. 147 *x.*—1563. Viaggio de Venetia al Santo Sepolcro e al Monte S. 707 *n.* — 1587. Luzero de la Tierra Santa, y Grandezas de Egypto, y Monte S. 342 *p.* — 1592. Moses' Sight on Mount S. 156 *g.* — 1612. Voyage de Hierusalem et Mont S. 201 *t.* — 1650. Travels from Terra Incognita, through the Wilderness of S. 238 *e.*—1650. Christ and Moses' Excellency; or Sion and S.'s Glory. 773 *d.*—1753. A Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount S. and back again. 237 *u.*—1758. Travels in Mount S., &c. 713 *l.*——N. D.—The Islands of Mount S. 332 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born on S.——N. D.—Anastasius the Sinaite. 28 *u.*

SINBAD the Sailor.—1797. The Origin of S.'s Voyages, and other Oriental Fictions, particularly considered. 505 *e.*

SINCERITY. — 1645. A Divine Discovery of S. 613 *z.* — 1658. Concerning S. and Hypocrysy. 851 *n.*—1679. The Touchstone of S.; upon Rev. iii. 17, 18. 370 *w.*—1692. On S., on John i. 47. 460 *u.*—1695. Of S. 908 *o.*—1713. S. as Sacræ Scripturæ Vet. Test. prevalente Keri vacillans. 284 *x.*—1718. Remarks upon a Position of the Bishop of Bangor, concerning Religious S. 876 *v.*—1719. Justifying S. stated and reconciled; on 1 Thess. v. 21. 862 *m.*—1747. Cursing no Argument for S. 777 *m.* — 1759. Dialogues on S. 528 *q.*—1763. S.; a Poem. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1776. The Importance of S. in Public Worship. 237 *r.*—1804. S.'s Offering; an Ode to his Majesty. 882 *j.*——N. D.—S. and Hypocrisy, &c. 75 *d.*

SINCLAIR.—1809. S.; or the Mysterious Orphan. 757 *q.*

SINCLAIR, George.—1672. Work exposing the Ignorance of Professor S. of Glasgow, in his Hydrostatical Writings. 440 *d.*

SINCLAIR, Helen.—1799. H. S.; a Novel. 871 *p.*

SINCLAIR, Right Hon. Sir John, Bart. — 1790. Letter to Sir J. S., on the Virtues of the Muriatic Acid in Putrid Fevers. 378 *f.*—1793. Letter to Sir J. S. 577 *p.*—1795. Outlines of Agriculture; addressed to Sir J. S., Bart., President of the Board of Agriculture. 527 *d.*—1797. Letter to Sir J. S., Bart., on the Necessity of an instant Change of Ministry. 489 *h.*—1797. Two Letters to Sir J. S. 685 *c.*—1800. Letters from Gen. Washington to Sir J. S. on Agricultural and other interestiug Topics; engraved from the original Letters, so as to be an exact Fac-simile of the Handwriting of that celebrated Character.' 951 *q.*—1811. Examination of Sir J. S.'s Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. 501 *h.*—1811. Letter to Sir J. S., supporting his Argument on the supposed Depreciation of our Currency. 858 *y.* — 1811. A Letter to the Right Hon. Sir J. S., Bart., on the Subject of his Remarks on Mr. Huskisson's Pamphlet. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Stockdale, jun. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SINDE, or Indus, q. v.—1816. Travels in Beloochistan and S. 771 *z.*

SINE, in geometry.—1534. Instrumentuum S.uum, sive Primi Mobilis. 36 *w.*—1588. Nova Doctrina S.uum et Triangulorum. 788 *c.*—1596. Tabulæ S.uum, Tangentium, et Secantium. 208 2d *k.* — 1620. Tabulæ S.uum et Tangentium artificialium ad radium 10,000,000. 451 *m.* — 1622. Nodus Gordius ex Doctrina S.uum explicatus. 223 *n.* — 1624. The Use of Proportional Rules in Arithmetic and Geometry; also the Use of Logarithms of Numbers, with those of S.s and Tangents. 974 *r.*—1529. Tables des S.s, Tangentes, et Secantes, selon le raid de 100,000 parties. 417 *q.* — 1657. Canones S.uum, Tangentium, Secantium, et Logarithmorum pro S.ubus et Tangentibus. 722 *h.*—1658. A Table of Logarithms, S.s, and Tangents. 701 *y.*—1659. Opusculum Geometricum de Linea S.uum et Cycloide. 356 *k.*—1685. Tables de S.us, Tangentes, et Secantes, et des Logarithmes des S.us et des Tangentes, et des Nombres depuis l'Unité jusqu'à dix mille. 725 *r.* — 1699. Les Tables des S.us. 725 *u.* — 1701. A Table of Logarithms, S.s, Tangents, and Secants. 493 *s.* — 1706. Mathematical Tables of Logarithms, Natural S.s, Tangents, Secants, and Versed S.s, with their Logarithms; contrived after a most comprehensive plan. 852 *y.*—1760. The Table of Natural and Artificial S.s, &c. 692 *n.* — 1764. Of S.s, Tangents, Secants, &c. 336 *m.* — 1768. Of a New Instrument of sliding S.s and Tangents in Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 374 *g.*—1771. On finding the Sum of the several Powers of the S.s, &c. 806 *k.*—1776. Tables of S.s, Tangents, and Secants, natural and artificial. 345 *e.* — 1781. On the Use which may be made of the Tables of Natural and Logarithmic S.s, Tangents, &c. in the numerical resolution of affected Equations. 942 *y.* — 1785. S.s, Tangents, Secants, and Versed S.s, both Natural and Logarithmic, &c. 530 *m.*—1800. Theorems for expressing the Powers of S.s and Co-sines of, by the S.s and Co-sines of Multiple Arcs. 151 *o.*—1806. Portable Mathematical Tables, containing Logarithms of Numbers, Proportional Parts, Artificial S.s, &c. 965 *h.*—1810. The Method of constructing Tables of Natural and Logarithmic S.s, Co-sines, Tangents, &c. 150 *k.*——N. D.—A Treatise upon a New Use of the Tables of S.s and Tangents. 706 *f.*

SINECURE.—1676. The Original of S.s. 74 *z.*—1810. A List of S.s, Places, and Pensions. Lond. 8vo. 4s.

SINED.—1772. The Songs of the Bard S. (Denis). 296 *w.*

SINEW.—1574. Of Curing of Pricks and Wounds of the S.s. 396 *p.*

SINFULNESS.—1660. The S. of Compliance with a Multitude in sinning; a Sermon on Exod. xxiii. 2. 61 *e.*—1795. The Advantages of Correct Thoughts on the S. of Sin. 650 *j.*—1800. The S. of withholding Corn; a Sermon. 232 *z.*——N. D.—S. of Sin; Rom. vii. 9. 800 *e.*

SINGER. — 1753. The Voice of Discord, or the Battle of the Fiddles; an History of a Seditious and Unnatural Attempt upon the Lives and Properties of fifty S.s and Fiddlers; in French and English. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Dispute between Mademoiselle Clairon, a celebrated Actress at Paris, and the Fathers of the Church; occasioned by the Excommunication denounced in France against all Dramatic Writers, Actors, S.s, Dancers, &c., with the Reasons for and against that Excommunication. 938 *x.* — 1811. The S.'s Preceptor; or a Treatise on Vocal Poetry. 259 *w.*

SINGING.—1537. Musica, i. e. Ars Canendi. 493 *h.*—1609. Micrologus; or an Introduction, containing the Art of S. 719 *n.* — 1636. The Principles of Music, in S. and Setting. 177 *q.* — 1646. De Recta Ratione Psallendi, Liber. 349 *x.*—1647. S. of Psalmes a Gospel Ordination. 262 *u.*—1656. Of S. of Psalmes. 232 *y.*—1658. The Italian Manner of S. 486 *r.*—1674. On the Effects of S., Music, and Dancing, on Human Bodies. 158 *b.* — 1704. Discourse on S. in the Worship of God. 313 *w.*—1708. Essay on S. David's Psalms. 93 *f.*—1728. The Duty and Advantage of S. to the Lord, on Col. iii. 16. 154 *u.* — 1747. Of a Person who had no Ear for Music, naturally S. several times when in a Delirium. 309 *k.* — 1762. On the ridiculous and profane Manner of S. practised by the Methodists. 805 *d.*—1771. A Practical Treatise on S. and Playing with just expression and real elegance. 87 *o.*—1773. A New, Concise, and Easy Introduction to the Art of S. 538 *c.* — 1775. De Cantu et Musica Sacra à prima Ecclesiæ Ætate, usque ad presens tempus. 405 *c.*—1778. A Concise and Easy Treatise on S. 695 *i.*—1787. Dissertation on S. in the Worship of God. 896 *g.*—1788. An Introduction to reform S. Lond. Deighton, 1s. 6d. — 1791. A Treatise on S.; explaining, in the most simple manner, all the Rules for learning to sing by note without the assistance of an Instrument; with some Observations on Vocal Music. 258 *q.*—1811. Familiar Conversations on S., &c. 563 *m.*—1817. The Elements of S. 431 *y.* —— N. D.—A Treatise on S. 695 *i.*—The Usual Ways of Praying and S. 962 *p.*

SINGLAMONG, Vice-Roy.—1671. Two Embassies from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Vice-Roy S. 715 *q.*

SINGLETON, Mr.—1774. The Locket; or the History of Mr. S. Lond. Snagg, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SINGLETON, Captain. — 1720. The Life and Piracies of Captain S. 374 *w.*

SINGLETON, G. — 1618. Discussio Discussionis Decreti magni Concilii Lateranensis, contra L. Lessium, sub nomine G. S.i personatum. 966 *i.*

SINGULAR.—1660. Battle-door of most Tongues, for Teachers and Professors to learn S. and Plural. 383 *h.*

SINGULARITY.—1599. Sundrie S.ies, worthie of Observation. 768 *i.*—1610. De variis Hominum Mortuorum S.atibus, &c. 578 *g.*—1614. De variis Hominum Vivorum S.atibus, Proprietatibus, &c. 578 *h.*—1680. Of S. and Novelty. 908 *n.*

SINGULTUS, the hiccough.—1789. An Account of the Good Effects of Vitriolic Acid in the Cure of obstinate S. 322 *p.*

SINIGAGLIA, a seaport of Italy, in the duchy of Urbino.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1540. Francis Arsilli. 48 *e.*

SINKING Fund.—1785. The Efficacy of a S. F. of one million per annum considered. 120 *e.* — 1786. On the Means of preserving the S. F. in its proper line of service. 395 *l.*

SINNER.—1472. Consolatio Peccatorum nuncupatum, et apud nonnullos Belial vocitatum. 728 *g.* 902 *k.* 1475. 28 *z.* 752 *e.* — 1479. Quadragesimale de Reditu Peccatoris ad Deum. 53 *g.*—1499. The Contemplacyon of S.s. 383 *n.* 982 *i.*—1530. Speculum Conversionis Peccatorum. 306 *l.*—1533. Le Miroir de l'Ame Pecheresse. 643 *p.*—1548. Lamentation of a S. 203 *c.* 962 *p.*—1549. A Confession of the S. after the Sacred Scriptures. 66 *r.* — 1553. The Restitution of a S. 184 *l.* 224 *k.*—1555. Hymnus, in quo Peccator Justificationem quærens rudi imagine describitur. 794 *w.*—1563. An Homyly concerning the Justice of God in punyshing of unpenitent S.s, and of hys Mercies towardes all such as in theyr afflictions unfaynedly turne vnto him. 558 *l.*—1576. The Complaint of a S. 300 *x.*—1580. A Blazing Starre or Burnying Beacon, seene the 10th of October laste, (and yet continewng,) set on fire by God's Providence, to call all S.s to earnest and speedie repentance. 847 *s.*—1584. De Remediis Peccatorum. 92 *o.*—1585. A Dialog betweeue Christ and a S. 526 *m.*—1585. The Harborough of Christianity; containing many Godly Prayers and Meditations, collected for the use of the penitent S. 846 *w.*—1587. Dux Peccatorum. 432 *s.*—1587. A Godlie Garden, out of the which most comfortable Hearbes may be gathered for the Health of the Wounded Conscience of all Penitent S.s. 669 *j.*—1588. The Restitution of a S., entituled, The Restoration againe of him that is fallen, by St. John Chrisostome. 977 *s.*—1589. A Supplication for the S.full, to be exhibited by all estates, to the Chiefe Iudge and Redemer of the world, Christ Jesus, &c. 639 *f.*—1590. For the Health of the Wounded Conscience of all Penetent S.s. 701 *c.*—1594. The S.'s Conversion; a Sermon on Luke xix. 1-5. 862 *v.* — 1594. The S.'s Confession; a Sermon on Luke xix. 6-9. 862 *v.*—1595. The S.'s Salue, wbicb, applied and practised, as well of impenitent, may bee mouued by conuersion, as the penitent armed against desperation. 977 *s.*—1596. S.s Sleep, wherein Christ willing her to arise, received but an untoward answer. 942 *p.*—1598. The S.s' Gvide; containing the whole Regiment of a Cbristian Life, deuided into two bookes; wherein S.s are reclaimed from the By-path of Vice and Destruction, and brought into the Highway of Euerlasting Happiness. 665 *p.*—1599. Two Sermons: 1. The S.'s Conversion. 2. The S.'s Confession; with 3 Prayers thereunto adjoyned. 862 *v.*—1614. The Penitent S.'s Entertainment, on Luke xv. 20, 21, 22, &c. 496 *y.*—1615. De Certitudine Remissionis Peccatorum, et Eucharistia, et de Impunitate Papæ Errantis. 812 *b.*—1618. Thunderbolt of God's Wrath against Hardhearted S.s. 820 *u.*—1620. De Necessitate Satisfactionis Christi per Peccatis. 187 *p.*—1624. De Reconciliatione Peccatoris, &c. 985 *a.*—1641. The Salvation of S.s. 10 *l.*—1641. The Penitent S. 802 *h.*—1645. The Golden Chain to link the Penitent S. to Almighty God. 31 *s.* — 1646. A Looking Glass for Saints and S.s. 235 *p.*—1646. The Explication of a S.; in a Commentary upon the Epistle to tbe Hebrews. 623 *t.*—1647. Christ's Dying and drawing S.s to himself. 823 *f.*—1648. Angels Rejoicing for S.s Repenting. 323 *y.*—1649. Cor Christi in cœlis erga Peccatores in terris. 249 *m.*—1649. Good Tidings for S.s, great Joy for Saints. 783 c.—1651. Of Christ's Alarm to drowsie S.s. 361 *j.* — 1652. The Lamentation and Consolation of a S. 690 *d.*—1653. The S.'s Tears in Meditations and Prayers. 364 *s.*—1654. The True Justification of a S. explained. 351 *u.*—1656. The S. impleaded in his own Court. 756 *n.* — 1656. Spiritual Flowers for Saints and S.s. 770 *a.* — 1656. The Humbled S. resolved; or Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ the only way of Salvation for sensible S.s; a Treatise upon Acts xvi. 30, 31. 842 *u.* — 1656. The Method of Grace in the Justification of S.s, in Answer to William Eyre of Salisbury. 981 *j.*—1659. The Justification of a S. 218 *t.*—1660. The S.'s Helpe; being several Sermons. 700 *n.*—1660. A Collection of Verses, entitled, La Misericorde de Dieu sur un Pecheur Pénitent. 737 *h.*—1661. Sermo de Exitu Animæ Justorum et Peccatorum. 627 *o.*—1661. Christ's Gracious Intentions to S.s; on Luke xix. 41, 42. 733 *x.*—1668. The S.'s Arraignment; a Sermon on Hebrews ix. 27. 8vo.—1670. The S.'s Sanctuary, in 40 Sermons upon Romans viii. 114 *o.*—1670. S.'s Justification by Christ, in several Sermons on Jer. ii. 6. 441 *z.*—1672. An Alarm to Unconverted S.s. 22 *j.*—1676. S.s' Souls. 236 *l.*—1676. The Gospel Method of God's saving S.s by Jesus Christ. 240 *c.*—1676. Blessed Rest for the Burthened S. 513 *o.*—1677. Justification Evangelical; or a Plain Impartial Scripture Account of God's Method in justifying a S. 980 *g.* — 1679. Upon the adorable Mystery of S.s' Redemption. 563 *r.* — 1679. An Alarm for S.s. 612 *t.*—1682. Summons to S.s to think and turn; several Sermons on Psal. cxix. 59, 60. 524 *l.*—1683. A Call for Delaying S.s. 313 c.—1691. Meditations concerning the Glory of Christ, applied to Unconverted S.s, &c. 724 *y.*—1699. Of the Salvation of S.s. 217 *e.*—1700. The S. a Traitor to his King and Country; an Assize Sermon. 351 *u.*—1701. Of the Power of God's Grace in converting S.s. 959 *k.* — 1703. Power of the Gospel in the Conversion of S.s, on 1 Thess. i. 5. 564 *g.*—1707. Of Humble coercive Power for reforming S.s. 959 *k.* — 1718. The S. enslaved by false pretences; a Sermon on 2 Pet. ii. 19. 700 *y.*—1724. Salvation of S.s by Jesus Christ. 342 *b.*—1747. The Pure and Precious Blood of Christ, for the cleansing of Polluted S.s. 342 *a.*—1755. S. condemned by his own Prayers; a Sermon on Luke xix. 22. 309 *b.*—1758. The S.'s Justification. 478 c.—1759. Of Unregenerate S.s. 658 *q.*—1762. The Three most Remarkable Stages of a Penitent S.'s Life: 1st, His Departure from God; 2d, His Repentance; 3d, God's Acceptance of him thereupon. 519 *v.*—1766. Death, a Vision; or the Solemn Departure of Saints and S.s, represented under the similitude of a Dream. 629 *i.*—1768. Loss and Recovery of Elect S.s. 6 *x.* — 1769. Man a condemned S., and Christ the strong hold to save him; an Assize Sermon. 931 *t.*—1770. That while a S. is alive to the Law, as a Covenant, he cannot live to God in the performance of Duty. 133 *u.*—1780. The Condition of S.s. 629 *j.*—1781. The S.'s Account fairly stated. 419 *l.* — 1781. Justification of a S.; and Satan's Law-suit with him. 528 *j.*—1788. The Justice of God in the Damnation of S.s.; a Sermon. 243 *z.*—1788. The Harmony of Satisfaction and Free Grace in the Salvation of S.s; in a Letter to John Pinsent, Senior of Moretonhampstead; occasioned by a little piece, entitled, Thoughts on Satisfaction and Free Grace asserted. Exeter, 12mo. 6d.—1793. The Inability of a S. to comply with the Gospel, his inexcusable Guilt in not complying with it, and the consistency of these with each other. 860 *y.* — 1794. The S. encouraged to Repentance; a Sermon. 419 *m.*—1800. Glad Tidings to Perishing S.s; or the Genuine Gospel a Complete Warrant for the Ungodly to believe in Jesus. 134 *v.*—1801. The Duty of S.s to believe in Christ. 391 *n.* — 1802. Christ's Love to S.s. 840 *z.* — 1811. The Capture of Jericho; or the S. converted. 262 *f.*——N. D.—Speculum Aureum Peccatorum. 89 *i.*—The Mercy of God to Penitent S.s. 114 *b.*—S.s justified by Grace; a Sermon on Gal. ii. 16. 145 *p.*—The Conuersion of a S., exhorting S.s to Repentance. 205 *z.*—De Appellatione cujusdam Peccatoris à Divinâ Justiciâ ad Divinam Misericordiam. 410 *t.*—Pater Noster of the S. 421 *u.*—Christ's Heart towards S.; a Sermon on John xiii. 1. 426 *b.* — A Dialogue betweene the Penitent S. and Sathan; wherein Sathan moueth vnto desperation; the S. comforteth himselfe with the sweet promises of the Holy Scriptures. 573 *t.*—The Complaint of a S. vexed with Paine desiring the ioye that euer shall remain (in verse, six stanzas, of 14 lines each.) 581 *g.*—An Answer to Fuller on the Duty of S.s to believe in Christ. 879 *w.*—The Young warned against the Enticement of S.s, in two Discourses. 904 *o.* — The Differences of Opinion among Christians, the Reconciliation of S.s unto God, and the Studies and Learning of a Minister of the Gospel, written in 1651. 918 *d.*

SINOPE, a seaport of Asiatic Turkey, in Natolia. — 1781. Siege of S.; a Tragedy. 154 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 413 B. C. Diogenes. 306 *a.*

SINUS, a cavity or depression.—1738. Rupture of the lateral S. 314 *x.*—1800. An Account of a singular Disease in the Upper Maxillary S. 2 *v.*——N. D.—On a Contracted Vena Cava; on a S. of the Aorta. 459 *q.* — A Dissertation on the Necessity of contracting Cavities between the Veinous Trunks and the Ventricles of the Heart; on the Use of Veinous S.s in the Head. 943 *w.*

SION.—1519. The Orcharde of S., in the whiche is contcyned, the Revelacyons of Seynt Katherync of Sene, witb ghostly Fruytes and precyous Plants for the Helthe of Mannes Soule. 982 *t.*—1587. The Solace of S., and Joy of Jerusalem; or Consolation of God's Church in the latter Age, redeemed by tbe preaching the Gospel vniversally; being a Godlie and Learned Exposition of tbe 87th Psalme of the Princelie Prophet David. 923 *t.* 1594. 796 *p.* 810 *g.* — 1629. The great Gulph between S. and Babylon. 175 *t.*—1630. S.'s Tears leading to Joy. 717 *x.* — 1650. The Branch of the Lord the Beauty of S.; two Sermons. 724 *s.*—1650. Christ and Moses's Excellency; or S. and Sinai's Glory. 773 *d.* — 1653. S.is Certamina et Triumphus. 517 *r.* — 1657. S.'s Praises opened; in a Sermon. 800 c. — 1658. S.'s Redemption, and Original Sin vindicated. 463 *a.* — 1660. S.'s Hallelujah; a Sermon. 269 *n.*—1663. The Dew of Hermon; or an Answer to a Book, entitled, S.'s Groans for her Distressed, &c. 834 *i.* — 1682. S. in Distress; or the Groans of the Protestant Church. The second edition, corrected and amended. Lond. 8vo.—See Zion.

SION College.—1648. S. C. visited; or some Brief Animadversions on a Pamphlet, called, a Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ. 425 *v.* — 1650. Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Collegii S.ii apud Londinenses. 871 *w.* — 1650. Catalogus Universalis Librorum Omnium in Bibliotheca S.ii apud Londinenses, una Elencho Interpretum SS. Scripturæ, Casuistarum, Theologorum, Scholasticarum, &c. omnia, per J. S. Bibliothecarium, ordine alphabetico dispositus, Lond. 4to.—1724. Biblio-

thecæ Cleri Londinensis in Collegio S.ensi Catalogus, duplici forma concinnatus. 794 *j.*—1743. Concio ad Clerum Londinensem S. C.; Matt. x. 16. 915 *k.* — 1765. A Letter to the Fellows of S. C., and to all the Clergy within the Bills of Mortality, and in the County of Middlesex, humbly proposing their forming themselves into a Society for the Maintenance of the Widows and Orphans of such Clergymen. 950 *i.*

SION House.——N. D.—Description of S. H. 5 *s.*

SION, Mount, near Liverpool. — 1773. Experiments on the Spa at M. S. 984 *t.*

SIONITA, Gabriel.—1616. Contra Calumnias Val. de Flavigny, et G.is S.æ. 328 *g.*

SIORLAMII.—1810. The Spaniard and S. 369 *u.*

SIPHON.—1668. De Usu S.is in Anatomia. 430 *r.*—1684. Description of a S. performing the same things as the Wurtemburg S. 730 *k.* —1685. On the Wurtemburg S. 797 *n.*

SIQUILA.—1580. S. Too good to be True: Omen. Though so at vewe, Yet all that I told you: Now cease to ask why, For I cannot lye. 623 *m.*

SIRACHUS.—1604. Notæ et variæ Lectiones ad Sapientiam S.i sive Ecclesiasticum. 503 *m.*

SIRAFRAZ Khan.—1788. Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the Soobahdaries S. K., &c. 418 *p.*

SIREN Lacertina.—1766. Of an Amphibious Bipes (the celebrated S. L. of Linnæus.) 334 *n.*

SIRENS, sea-monsters, whose melodious songs are said to have seduced mariners from their course. — 1611. La S.e; a Poem. 923 *x.* — 1638. S. Cœlestis. 145 *t.*—1776. Airs and Chorusses, in the Mask of the S., &c. Lond. Beckct, 4to. 6d.

SIRET, ——N. D.—Reprint of S.'s Grammar, with Alterations and Additions. 502 *o.*

SIRIAMA.—1706. Travels through Great Ustica, S., &c. to Pekin. 532 *r.*

SIRIGATTI, Lorenzo.—1757. Dr. Brook Taylor's Method of Perspective, compared with the Examples lately published on this Subject, as S.'s, by Isaac Ware. 573 *b.*

SIRIUS, the dog-star. — 1648. Demonstratio Ortus S.i Heliaci pro Parallelo Inferioris Ægypti. 436 *p.* — 1718. The Parallax and Magnitude of S. 460 *f.*—1760. A Proposal for discovering the Annual Parallax of S. 653 *a.*

SIRMOND, James. — 1651. Orations on the Deaths of S., Petrus Puteanus, and Petavius. 926 *m.*—1696. The Works of Father S. 85 *u.*

SISARCES.—1671. The Legend of S. and Vallinda. 729 *x.*

SISMOND.—1752. The Statly Tragedy of Guistard and S. 458 *l.*

SISTER.—1653. The S.s; a Play. 853 *k.*—1667. The Spightful S.; a Comedy. 63 *c.* — 1726. De Nuptiis inter Fratrem et Sororem. 47 *k.* — 1759. The S.s; or the History of Lucy and Caroline Sanson. 309 c. — 1769. The S.; a Comedy. 598 *v.* — 1770. The Younger S. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1775. A Brother's Advice to his S.s. 271 *h.*—1780. The Generous S. In a Series of Letters. 198 *c.* —1788. The Twin S.s; or the Effects of Education. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1791. Hermione; or the Orphan S.s. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1793. The Rival S.s; a Tragedy. 691 *p.* — 1794. Tears of Affection; a Poem: occasioned by the Death of a S. tenderly beloved. 528 *v.* — 1794. The Weird S.s. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1797. The Fatal S.s; a Dramatic Romance. 351 *o.*—1806. The Brother and S. 718 *g.*—1812. S.s. 504 *a.* — 1816. The Cavern of Roseville, or the Two S.s; a Tale. 542 *a.*—1817. Family Annals; or the S.s. 477 *v.*——N. D.—Exhortation to a S. 755 *a.*—The Twin S.s. 831 *w.*

SISTRUM, a musical instrument. — 1696. De S.orum Figuris ac differentia ob S.i Romani Effigiem communicatum, dissertatio. 60 *g.*

SITODIUM Incisum.—1779. Description of the S. I. and Macrocarpon, with their Fruits. 907 *m.*

SITTINGBOURN, a town in Kent, England. — 1796. A Sermon preached at S., at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Canterbury. 539 *b.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Lewis Theobald. 901 *e.*

SITUATION, local respect, position.—1734. On S.s, &c. 240 *j.*—1734. Upon Air, Water, and S. 500 c.—1757. Cautions for those who reside in or visit unhealthy S.s. 607 *v.*—1765. Observations for settling the Proportion which the Decrease of Heat bears to the Height of S. 479 *o.*—1818. Inquiry into the Influence of S. on Pulmonary Consumption; and on the Duration of Life. 641 *k.*

SITUATION, condition, state.—1774. Thoughts on the various S.s, &c. of Mankind. 465 *a.*—1687. A Catalogue of S.s, &c. 436 *h.*

SIVEN.—1767. An Address to the Public upon the Parricides imputed to the Families of Calas and S. 938 *x.*

SIVVEN.—1807. Observations on S.s. 6 *l.*

SIXPENCE.—1743. The Crooked S., in imitation of Philip's Splendid Shilling. 145 *z.* 753 *s.*——N. D.—Humour's Ordinarie, where a Man may be verie merrie and exceeding well vsed for his S. 818 *z.*

SIXTUS IV., Pope.—1471. Oratio habita apud S.m quartum Pontificem Maximum. 104 *s.*—1471. Regulæ Cancellariæ Apostolicæ S.i IV. Pont. &c. 859 *d.*

SIXTUS V., Pope.—1585. Oratio ad S.m V. 18 *b.*—1586. Dialogo dell' Eccellenza della Poesia, e dell' Obelisco de S.o V. 393 *u.*—1686. Historia Obelisci, quem S. V. in Foro Vaticano erexit. 396 *x.*—1588. The Brvtish Thunderbolt; or rather Feeble Fier-Flash of Pope S. the Fift, against Henrie, the most Excellent King of Navarre; and the most Noble Henrie Bourbon, Prince of Condie. 364 *r.*—1590. Anti-Sixtus; or an Oration of Pope S. V. upon the Death of the late French King, Henrie III.; with a Confutation, &c. 978 *n.*—1591. A Second Reply against the Defensory and Apologie of S. the Fifth, late Pope of Rome, defending the execrable Fact of the Iacobine vpon the Person of Henry the 3d, late Kinge of Fraunce, &c. 981 *p.*—1600. Bellum Papale; seu Concordia discors S.i V. et Clementis VIII. 541 *o.*—1631. Disputatio contra Murmurantes in Bullas S.i V. et Urbani VIII. 187 *v.*—1667. Commentaria in Cap. Omnis utriusque S., &c. 319 *t.* — 1754. Life of Pope S. V. 357 *e.*——N. D.—A Commentary in Regulas S.i. 30 *x.*

SIZAR. — 1799. The S.; a Rhapsody, No. i. Lond. Rivingtons, small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SIZE.—1773. An Enquiry into the Causes of the Inflammatory Crest or S., as it is called. 492 *y.*

SKAIL.——N. D.—Extract of a Letter concerning a highly-preserved Skeleton, found in a Stone Coffin, in the Links of S., in Orkney, Novem. 1772. 618 *p.*

SKALD, a bard or poet.—1811. Saggio Istorico, &c.; Historical Essay on the S.s, or Ancient Scandinavian Poets. By James Graberg, M.A.I., Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Pisa, 8vo.

SKATING.—1772. A Treatise on S., founded on certain Principles deduced from many years' experience; by which that Noble Exercise is now reduced to an Art, and may be taught and learned by a regular Method, with ease and safety. Illustrated with Plates respecting the Attitudes and Graces. 553 *q.*

SKATNÆS, in Norway.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1722. Gerard Schonning, or Schoning. 838 *k.*

SKEIN, Alexander.—1677. The Way Cast up; with a Preface, by A. S. 564 *a.*

SKELETON, the bones of the body preserved in their natural situation and deprived of the flesh.—1575. Diversorum Animalium Sceletorum Explicationes, Iconibus Artificiosis et Genuinis illustratæ. 244 *q.*—1694. Account of a Human S., where all the Vertebræ, &c. were formed into one Bone, without Joint or Cartilage. 253 *d.*—1719. Account of the S. of a large Animal impressed on Stone. 886 *f.*—1726. Part of two Human S.s petrified. 837 *e.*—1727. Human S. of an extraordinary Size. 293 *p.*—1739. Tabulæ Sceleti iii. et Musculorum xviii. 15 *a.*—1749. Tabulæ Sceleti et Musculorum Corporis Humani. 15 *a.*—1749. Tables of the S. and Muscles of the Human Body. 15 *a.*—1749. Engravings of Embryos, and of some Fœtal S.s. 126 *z.*—1754. The Anatomical Figures of the S. and Muscles. 15 *a.*—1760. A very curious and particular Account of some S.s of Human Bodies, discovered in an Ancient Tomb in France; and some remarkable Stones and other Things found therein. Translated from the French. As also a Circumstantial Account of some petrified Human Bodies, found last February, standing upright in a Rock that was blown up by Gunpowder, near the City of Aix in Provence. Lond. Bristow, 4to. 1s.—1772. Concerning a highly-preserved S., found in a Stone Coffin. 618 *p.*—1776. The Principal Parts of the S.s and Muscles represented in the large Tables of Albinus. 535 *d.*—1785. On a Human S., and the Garments that were found thereon, when dug out of a Bog at the foot of Drumkeragh, a Mountain in the County of Down, and Barony of Kindlearty. 674 *q.*—1787. Of some Human S.s found. 655 *b.* —1814. On a Fossil Human S. from Guadaloupe. 578 *d.*—1817. Engravings, illustrating the Anatomy of the S. 426 *z.*

SKELTON, near Coventry, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. ——N. D.—Christopher Saint-German, or Seint-German. 826 *u.*

SKELTON, Anne.—1649. Comforts against the Fear of Death; being Meditations composed by A. S.: With her Funeral Sermon. 859 *j.*

SKELTON, John.—1583. Certayne Merye Tales of S., Poet Laureat. 859 *j, k,* and *l.*——N. D.—Scueral Pieces compiled by Master S., Poet Laureat. 564 *p.* — Certaine Bokes cōpyled by Mayster S., Poet Laureat. 579 *u.*—Apologia ad J.em S.um. 606 *z.*

SKELTON, Rev. Philip.—1792. The Life of the Rev. P. S. 170 *q.*

SKETCHES.—1758. S., or Essays on various Subjects. 45 *u.* 898 *m.*—1779. S. from Nature; taken and coloured. 563 *y.* — 1790. Family S. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1793. Descriptive S. in Verse, taken during a Pedestrian Tour in the Italian, Swiss and Savoyard Alps. 983 *j.*—1794. Anecdotes, Characters, S., and Observations. 537 *u.*—1795. Poetical S. 270 *z.*—1796. S. in Verse, with Prose Illustrations. 767 *a.* 810 *o.*—1797. S. and Observations, made on a Tour through various parts of Europe, in the years 1792-3-4. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s.—1797. Vaurien; or S. of the Times; exhibiting Views of the Philosophies, Religions, Politics, Literature, and Manners of the Age. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—1796. S. on various Subjects, Moral, Literary, and Political. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 5s. — 1801. Nautical Odes; or Poetical S.s, designed to commemorate the Atchievements of the British Navy. Lond. Williams, 4to. 12s.—1802. Bath Characters; or S. from Life. 728 *p.*—1802. S. in Elegy, and other small Poems. Lond Cawthorn, 8vo. 2s. — 1802. A Poetical S. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s. — 1805. Two Essays; one on the Author's Mode of executing Rough S.; the other on the Principles on which they are composed. 417 *b.* — 1808.

S., Instructive and Entertaining, in English, French, and German. 798 *g.*—1809. The Songs in the Opera of, 'S. from Life.' 389 *z.*

SKETCHING. — 1806. Specimens of different Styles of Painting, Drawing, and S. 119 *h.*—1809. Instructions for S. from Nature. 473 *g.*—1811. The Art of S. with Pencil, and of Drawing in Indian Ink, upon principles so easy and progressive, that individuals may attain this pleasing amusement without the aid of a master; with 28 plates. Lond. Setchel, 10s. 6d.

SKILL.—1581. The Schoole of S. 371 *s.* 1591. 497 *z.*

SKIN. — 1630. De Cutis Affectibus, libri iv. 455 *g.*—1684. Description and Use of the Pores in the S. of the Hands and Feet. 441 *z.* —1714. Treatise on the Diseases incident to the S. 919 *g.*—1732. An uncommon Case of Distempered S. 629 *t.*—1747. On Water Efts slipping their S.s as Serpents. 64 *i.* — 1754. An Extraordinary Disease of the S., and its Cure. 275 *a.* 953 *l.*—1755. Supplement to the Account of a Case of Distempered S. 64 *t.* — 1762. Pelvis Humanæ Fabrica et Morbi. 189 *m.* — 1765. Traité de la Couleur de la Peau Humaine. 202 *r.* — 1787. Account of Violent Pains from a Particular Species of Worms, under the S. 431 *v.*—1788. A Variety of Cures of the Scurvy, and other Impurities of the S. 311 *p.* — 1791. A Vocabulary of the Chippeway Language, names of Furs and S.s, in English and French. 615 *n.* — 1792. Dermato-Pathologia; or Practical Observations from some New Thoughts on the Pathology and Proximate Cause of Disease of the true S., and its emanations. 539 *x.*—1798. Papulous Eruptions on the S. 968 *n.*—1799. On the Practical Advantages of the Use of Flannel worn next the S. 971 *e.* — 1801. Scaly Diseases of the S. 968 *n.* — 1802. Anatomy of the S. 95 *q.*

SKINNER, John, D.D.—1809. Presbyterian Letters, addressed to S. 673 *v.*

SKINNER, Stephen, M.D.—1783. Compilation from S. 598 *l.*

SKIPPON, Phil.—1659. His (P. S.) Petition to the City of London. 859 *w.*

SKIPTON.—1659. The Securing of S., &c. 354 *s.*

SKIRAN Rites. — 1801. On the Majestical receiving of the Bough and Umbrella in the S. R. 223 *g.*

SKIRAPHERIA.—1801. On the Athenian S. 223 *g.*

SKIRBECK. — 1793. A Charge given to the Grand Jury of the Hundreds of Kiston and S. 735 *o.*

SKIRMISH. — 1579. On Sieges, Battailles, S.es, and Encounters. 225 *k.*—1674. S.es, &c. 679 *u.*—1798. Details of S.es, Battles, and other Military Events, during the American War. 479 *h.*

SKITTLES.—1773. The Art of Playing at S. 552 *a.*

SKONCES. — 1589. The Considerations to be vsed in declining and making of Royal Frontiers, S., &c. 537 *z.*

SKULL. — 1518. De Cranii Fractura, Tractatus. 102 *i.* — 1730. Of an Extraordinary Fossil S. of an Ox. 574 *w.* — 1736. Fractures of the S. 52 *q.*—1736. A Fracture of the S., with top of part of the Brain. 64 *d.*—1736. A S., uncommon for the number and size of the Ossa Triquetra. 677 *g.* — 1740. A Fracture and Depression of the S., and Laceration of the Dura Mater and Brain. 182 *u.*—1741. Methodus Cranii Ossa dissuendi, et Machinæ hunc in finem constructæ Delineatio. 102 *t.*—1760. Fractures of the S. 84 *s.* 771 *n.*—1773. A Fracture of the S. 631 *m.*—1783. The S.; a Poem. 266 *q.*—1783. The S.; a true but melancholy Tale, inscribed to the Prettiest Woman in all England. Lond. Bowen, 4to. 2s.—1791. Description of an Instrument for trepanning the S. 571 *i.*—1792. A Case of Fractured S., with an Engraving. 123 *d.*—1806. The Anatomy and Pathology of the S. and Brain; being Discourses on the Structure and Diseases of the S. 96 *a.*—1806. Explanatory Attendant on Dr. Gall's Figured Plaster S.s. 122 *f.*—1806. On the Use of the Sutures in the S.s of Animals. 413 *e.*—1813. Hydrocephalus, in whom some of the Bones of the S., once firmly united, were, in the progress of the disease, separated to a considerable distance from each other. 63 *p.*——N. D.—Concerning a Deformed Human S. 324 *a.*—An Account of a singular Caries of the S. 952 *g.*

SKY, an island of Scotland, one of the largest of the Hebrides.—1769. On a Rare Plant found in the Isle of S. 512 *v.*—1802. A Description of part of the Mainland of Scotland, and of the Isle of S., &c. 692 *q.* — 1811. Description of the Spar Cave lately discovered in the Isle of S.; with some Geological Remarks relative to that Island. 631 *z.* — 1814. A Sketch of the Mineralogy of S. 628 *j.*

SKY Rocket. — 1782. The S. R.; or Thoughts during the Easter Recess of Parliament, on several very important Subjects, and on several recent Events. By ——, Esq., Member for the County of ——. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s.

SLADE, John. — 1583. The seueral Executions and Confessions of J. S. and John Boyde, &c. 553 *x.*

SLADE, T. M., Esq.—1785. Collection of fifty Prints from Antique Gems, in the Collection of the Right Hon. Earl Percy, the Hon. C. F. Greville, and T. M. S., Esq. 872 *n.*

SLANDER.—1573. A Plaine Description of the Auncient Petigree of Dame S. 469 *n.* — 1589. A Briefe Aunswere to the S.s of a certain pretended Englishman. 978 *j.* — 1661. A Counter-mine raised against the furious Batteries of Restraint, S., and Poverty. 976 *t.*—1662. Actions upon the Case for S. 851 *o.*—1674. About Actions for S. and Arbitrements. 642 *r.*—1685. The Great Wickedness and Mischievous Effects of S.ing; a Sermon. 382 *k.*—1727. Of S. and Defamation; on 1 Cor. iv. 5. 731 *x.*—1768. Against S.; on John viii. 7. 954 *t.*—1792. A most Curious Trial, ——— Mead, Esq. against the Rev. Mr. Daubney, for S. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1806. Law of S., &c. 843 *y.*—1813. A Treatise on the Law of S. 876 *b.*——N. D.—A Satire, in the Scotch Language, against S.ous Toungis. 636 *e.*

SLATE.—1668. Considerations on the Variety of S. 246 *n.*—1698. Concerning Irish S. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 298.—1757. On the Impressions of Plants on the S.s of Coal. 261 *b.*

SLATER.—1762. L'Art de l'Ardoisier. 381 *j.*

SLATING. — 1808. On a New Method of S. and Constructing the Roofs of Houses. 918 *e.*

SLAUGHTER. — 1572. Of Strange Noyses, Crackes, and sundrie Forewarnynges, whiche commonly happen before the Death of Menne, great S.s, and Alterations of Kyngdomes. 591 *m.*

SLAUGHTERHOUSE. — 1651. The High Court of Justice, or Cromwell's new S. in England, with the Authority that constituted and ordained it arraigned, convicted, and condemned for usurpation, treason, tyranny, theft, and murther; being the Third Part of the History of Independency. 943 *g.*

SLAVE.—1555. Orationes iv. de Servis, Servitute, et Libertate. 223 *u.* — 1590. Tract. de Servis vel Famulis. 130 *k.* — 1620. Deambulationes Vernæ. 335 *v.*—1677. L'Heureux Esclave, en deux parties. 148 *j.*—1702. An Exhortation to the Redeemed S.s. 852 *q.*—1707. De Conditione et Statu Servorum apud Germanos, tam veteri quam novo, libri tres. 771 *g.* — 1749. A Christian S.'s Duty; two Sermons on Ephes. vi. 8. 61 *n.* — 1773. Memoirs of a French S. See Mahomet, 1773. — 1785. Cursory Remarks upon the Rev. Mr. Ramsay's Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African S.s in the Sugar Colonies. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. — 1785. An Answer to the Rev. James Ramsay's Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of S.s in the British Sugar Colonies. By some Gentlemen of St. Christopher. St. Christopher's, 4to. 2 dollars.—1788. The Better Order and Government of S.s, &c. 391 *t.*—1787. A Manual for African S.s. 789 *p.*—1789. For the immediate Melioration of the Condition of S.s in the Sugar Colonies. 706 *q.*—1789. A Plan for the gradual, reasonable, and secure Emancipation of S.s. See Slavery, 1789. — 1791. Two Sermons; the first addressed to Seamen, the second to British West India S.s. 5 *e.* — 1791. The Treatment of the S.s and S. Trade. 683 *m.* — 1792. The Interim; or Thoughts on the Traffic of West India S.s, and on some other S.s, not less worthy of compassion; with an Address to Mr. Wilberforce. By Homo. Newark, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. A Decree of the National Convention for the Emancipation of the S.s in the French Colonies. See War, 1794.—1795. The Antiquities of the S.s or Vendes. 771 *i.* — 1801. Emancipation of the S.s of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica. 71 *g.* — 1806. Remarks relative to the Creoles and S.s of the Western Colonies. 757 *z.*—1816. A Brief View of the Actual Condition and Treatment of the Negro S.s in the British Colonies. 483 *n.*—1816. Some Reasons against the Registry of S.s in the British Colonies. 655 *u.*—1816. Remarks on the Insurrection in Barbadoes, and the Bill for the Registration of S.s. Lond. Ellerton, 8vo. —1817. Observations on the Emancipation of the S.s. Lond. 8vo.—— N. D.—De Jure Servorum apud Romanos. 46 *c.*

SLAVE, as used in fanciful works. — 1639. The Royal S.; a Tragi-Comedy. 198 *p.*—1694. The Ambitious S., or a Generous Revenge; a Tragedy. 846 *u.* — 1696. Oroonoko, or the Royal S.; a Tragedy. 869 *x.*—1788. Aura, or the S.; a Poem, in two Cantos. 885 *a.*—1792. A Day in Turkey, or the Russian S.s; a Comedy. 265 *a.*—1796. The Negro S.s; a Dramatic Historical Piece, in three Acts. 578 *l.* — 1797. Tributes of Affection; with the S. and other Poems. By a Lady and her Brother. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1799. Negro S.s; an Entertainment. 631 *p.*—1800. The S., and other Poetical Pieces. 641 *p.* —1802. Chains of the Heart, or the S. by Choice; a Play. 591 *i.* — 1809. The Four S.s of Cythera; a Poetical Romance. 121 *a.* — 1816. The S.; a Musical Drama, in three Acts. 687 *a.*—1807. Roman S.; a Heroic Poem. 715 *p.*

SLAVE-Dealer. — 1776. The Law of Liberty, or Royal Law, by which all Men will certainly be judged; earnestly recommended to the consideration of Slave-Holders and S.-D.s. 848 *x.* —— N. D. — Three Letters to the S. Merchants and Planters. 236 *n.*

SLAVE-Holder.—1776. Examples of God's Temporal Vengeance against S.-H.s, &c. 848 *x.*—1776. The Law of Liberty, or Royal Law, by which all Men will certainly be judged; earnestly recommended to the consideration of S.-H.s and Slave-Dealers. 848 *x.*—1776. The Law of Passive Obedience cannot authorise involuntary Servitude, nor justify the Claims of Modern S.-H.s. 848 *x.*

SLAVE Trade.—1727. New Relation of some parts of Guinea, and the S. T. 867 *f.*—1772. An Enquiry into the Rise and Progress of the S. T., its Nature, and lamentable Effects. 99 *g.* — 1772. The African S. T. for Negro Slaves shewn to be consistent with Principles of Humanity. 904 *h.*—1780. On the Subject of Mr. Wilberforce's Propositions in the House of Commons concerning the S. T. 330 *e.* — 1785. A Long Controversy on the S. T. 789 *p.*—1787. An Essay on the Impolicy of the African S. T. 236 *m.*—1787. Letters on the S. T. 256 *o.*—1788. Sermon on the S. T. 112 *o.*—1788. Sermon on the African S. T. 313 *g.*—1788. An Account of the S. T. on the Coast of Africa. 355 *a.* — 1788. Scriptural Researches into the Licitness of the S. T. 468 *w.* — 1788. Sermon on the Abolition of the S. T. 524 *m.* — 1788. Answer

to Mr. Harris' Scriptural Researches on the Licitness of the S. T. 524 *m.* —1788. Letter on the African S. T. 656 *g.*—1788. Poems to Granville Sharp, Esq., Capt. Smith, and the respectable Society of Quakers, on their Benevolent Exertions for the Suppression of the S. T. 781 *n.*—1788. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, on the S. T. 790 *n.*—1788. On the Licitness of the S. T. 815 *u.*—1788. Poem on the S. T. 969 *j.*—1788. A Poem on the Inhumanity of the S. T. 989 *t.*—1788. A Proposal for the Consideration of those who interest themselves in the Abolition or Preservation of the S. T.; with some Observations addressed to the Members of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. By a Clergyman. Wolverhampton, 8vo. — 1788. An Essay on the S. T. Lond. Nichol, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Remarks on the S. T. and the Slavery of the Negroes; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Phillips, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1789. A Sermon on the S. T. 88 *p.*—1789. On the Abolition of Slavery and the S. T. 171 *g.*—1789. On the Comparative Efficiency of the Regulation, or Abolition, as applied to the S. T. 236 *m.*—1789. Observations occasioned by the Attempts to effect the Abolition of the S. T. 385 *f.*—1789. On the Subject of the S. T., and the Treatment of the Negroes. 391 *t.* — 1789. A Faithful Statement of Facts respecting the S. T. 542 *b.* — 1789. A Short Account of the African S. T., by Robert Norris. 615 *n.*—1789. Sable Victims; a Barbadoes Narration: inscribed to the Promoters of the S. T., and addressed to J. Hargrave, Esq., a Friend to Natural Liberty. 703 *o.* — 1789. A Short Account of the African S. Trade; with a new Map. 710 *l.*—1789. Of the S. T., as carried on at Senegal and Golam. 833 *k.*—1789. Observations on the Project for abolishing the S. T., and on the Reasonablenesss of attempting some practicable Mode of relieving the Negroes. 850 *p.*—1789. Observations on the S. T., and a Description of some part of the Coast of Guinea, during a Voyage made in 1787 and 1788. 940 *c.* — 1789. Speech in the House of Commons on the Abolition of the S. T. 966 *y.* — 1789. No Abolition; or an Attempt to prove, to the conviction of every rational British Subject, that the Abolition of the British Trade with Africa for Negroes would be a measure as unjust as impolitic, fatal to the interests of this Nation, ruinous to its Sugar Colonies, and more or less pernicious in its consequences to every description of the People. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s.—1789. Considerations on the Fatal Consequences of abolishing the S. T. in the present Situation of Great Britain. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Commercial Reasons for the Non-Abolition of the S. T. in the West India Islands. By a Planter and Merchant of many years' Residence in the West Indies. Lond. Lane, 8vo. 6d.—1790. Unanswerable Arguments against the Abolition of the S. T. 5 *f.*—1790. Liberty of Death; by which is vindicated, the Practicability of trading to the Coast of Guinea for its Natural Productions in lieu of the S. T., much more to the interest of the Merchants in particular, and the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland in general. 618 *s.* — 1790. Remarks on the Advertisement of the Committee for the Abolition of the S. T., inserted in the Public Papers. Lond. Egertons, 8vo. 2s.—1790. The S. T. indispensable; in Answer to the Speech of William Wilberforce, Esq. on the 13th of May 1789. By a West-India Merchant. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Observations on the Project of abolishing the S. T., and on the Reasonableness of attempting some Practical Mode of relieving the Negroes. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Strictures on the S. T., and their Manner of Treatment in the West India Islands; in a Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, by a Gentleman. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. —1790. Doubts on the Abolition of the S. T. By an Old Member of Parliament. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. On the Rejection of the Bill for abolishing the S. T. 70 *e.*—1791. Letters on the S. T. 236 *m.*—1791. Reflections on the S. T.; with Remarks on the Policy of its Abolition. 576 *o.*—1791. Of the S. T. 683 *n.*—1791. Observations on the Evidence given before the House of Commons on the Abolition of the S. T. 790 *d.*—1791. Speech delivered in Parliament on the Subject of the S. T. 991 *s.*—1791. The Debate on a Motion for the Abolition of the S. T. in the House of Commons, on Monday and Tuesday April 18, and 19, 1791; reported in detail. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 2s.— 1791. An Address to every Briton on the S. T.; being an effectual Plan to abolish this Disgrace to our Country. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 1s. — 1791. Virtue triumphant; or the Victory of the Planters in Parliament. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6d. (An ironical defence of Slavery and the S. T.)—1791. An Abstract of the Evidence delivered before a Select Committee of the House of Commons, in the years 1790 and 1791, on the part of the Petitioners for the Abolition of the S. T. Lond. Phillips, 12mo. 9d.—1791. A Few Words on the Nature of the S. T., and the Measures which ought to be adopted. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s.—1791. An Elegy, occasioned by the Rejection of Mr. Wilberforce's Motion for the Abolition of the S. T. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 1s.—1791. Observations on the Evidence given before the Committees of the Privy Council and House of Commons, in support of the Bill for abolishing the S. T. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 4s.—1791. The Dictates of Indignation; a Poem on the African S. T. By an Under-Graduate, Oxford. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1791. Reflections on the S. T., with Remarks on the Policy of its Abolition; in a Letter to a Clergyman in the County of Suffolk. By G. C. P. Lond. Knott, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. An Address to the Right Reverend the Prelates of England and Wales, on the Subject of the S. T. 469 *k.*—1792. Historical Sketches of the S. T., and its Effects in Africa. 690 *n.*—1792. A Letter to Bache Heathcote, Esq. on the fatal consequences of abolishing the S. T., both to England and her American Colonies. 794 *u.*—1792. An Antidote to Popular Frenzy, particularly to the present rage for the Abolition of the S. T., with a view to the probable consequences, both present and remote. 836 *p.*—1792. Thoughts in favour of the Abolition of the S. T. 883 *i.* — 1792. Reasons for not signing the Petition; or the Abolition Scheme taken into Cool and Candid Consideration. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. An Apology for Slavery; or six Cogent Arguments against the immediate Abolition of the S. T. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Letter to the Members of Parliament who have presented Petitions to the Hon. House of Commons for the Abolition of the S. T. By a West Indian Merchant. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. A very New Pamphlet indeed! being the Truth; addressed to the People at large; containing some Strictures on the English Jacobins, and the Evidence of Lord Macartney and others before the House of Lords respecting the S. T. Lond. 8vo.—1793. Speech on a Motion for postponing the further consideration of the Question for the Abolition of the S. T. 107 *j.* —1793. Achmet to Selim, or the Dying Negro; a Poem. Verses against the S. T. 459 *f.* — 1793. The African S. T.; or a Short View of the Evidence relative to that Subject produced before the House of Commons, interspersed with such Remarks as naturally flowed from it, &c. Edin. Guthrie, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1793. The S. T.; a Poem, written in the year 1788: dedicated to the Gentlemen who compose that truly Noble, Generous, and Philanthropic Society for the Abolition of the S. T. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1793. An Essay on the Abolition, not only of the African S. T., but of Slavery in the British West Indies. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Second Address to the Right Rev. the Prelates of England and Wales, on the Subject of the S. T. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Speech on the Abolition of the S. T. 323 *t.*—1796. Proceedings in the House of Commons on the S. T., and State of the Negroes in the West India Islands. 384 *p.*—1796. The Abolition of the S. T., Peace, and a Temperate Reform, essential to the Salvation of England. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Suggestions on the S. T., for the consideration of the Legislature of Great Britain. 369 *e.*—1798. Remarks on the late Decision of the House of Commons respecting the Abolition of the S. T. 418 *e.*—1799. Speech in the House of Lords on the Motion for the Recommitment of the S. T. Limitation Bill, 5th July 1799, published at the Request of the West India Merchants and Planters, and the Mercantile Interest of Liverpool. 235 *i.*—1801. A Speech on the S. T. 183 *a.*—1802. Remarks on the S. T. 749 *c.*—1802. Address to every Class of British Subjects on the Abolition of the S. T.; with a new Plan for that Object. 796 *x.*—1804. Notices on the S. T., in reference to the present state of the British Isles. 469 *l.*—1804. A Defence of the S. T., on the Grounds of Humanity, Policy, and Justice. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1805. Observations on the Speech of Mr. Wilberforce in Parliament, for the Abolition of the S. T. 376 *p.*—1806. A Concise Statement of the Question regarding the Abolition of the S. T. 156 *b.*—1806. On the Justice and Expediency of Slavery and the S. T. 489 *h.*—1806. Substance of the Debates in a Resolution for the abolishing the S. T., which was moved in the House of Commons on the 10th of June 1806, and in the House of Lords on the 24th June 1806: With an Appendix, containing Notes and Illustrations. Lond. Philips and Faldon, 8vo.—1807. The most Simple and Effectual Means of abolishing the S. T. 260 *a.*—1807. Suggestions for counteracting any injurious Effects upon the Population of the British West Indian Colonies from the Abolition of the S. T. 357 *j.*—1807. The Substance of three Speeches in Parliament, on the Subject for the Abolition of the S. T. 494 *i.*—1807. Hints and Tracts relative to the S. T. 542 *p.*—1807. The Advantages likely to result from the Abolition of the S. T. 798 *r.*—1807. A Letter on the Abolition of the S. T. 966 *y.*—1807. A Defence of the S. T. on the Grounds of Humanity, Policy, and Justice. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 2s.—1808. The History of the Rise, Progress, and Accomplishment of the Abolition of the S. T., by the British Parliament. 236 *n.*—1808. A Poetical Epistle on the Abolition of the S. T. 832 *m.*—1809. The Abolition of the S. T.; a Poem. 99 *i.*—1810. Poems on the Abolition of the S. T. 432 *g.* — 1811. An Essay on the good Effects which may be derived in the British West Indies from the Abolition of the African S. T. 395 *a.*—1814. Substance of a Speech at a General Meeting of the County of Stafford respecting the Abolition of the S. T. 418 *h.* — 1814. Speech in the House of Commons on the Article in the Treaty of Peace which relates to the S. T. 814 *w.*—1814. Observations on the late Treaty of Peace with France as far as it relates to the S. T. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Butterworth and Son, 8vo. 1s.—1815. On the S. T. 439 *f.*—1816. An Examination of the Principles of the S. Registry Bill. 555 *z.*——N. D.—Doubts on the Abolition of the S. T. 790 *e.*

SLAVERY.—1555. Orationes iv. de Servis, Servitute, et Libertate, Græcè. 223 *u.*—1640. Relation of Seven Years' S. under the Turks of Algiers; suffered by an English Captive Merchant. 575 *p.*—1660. Theses de Origine Dominii et Servitutis; cum Oratione inaugurali. 554 *s.* — 1675. Deliverance from S. at Algiers. 716 *d.*—1769. Representation on the Injustice and dangerous Tendency of tolerating S. in England; with Remarks on the Opinions given in 1729 by the then Attorney and Solicitor General. 848 *v.*—1771. Liberty vindicated against S. See LIBERTY, 1771.—1772. The Present Unlawfulness of Domestic S. in England. 466 *n.*—1772. A Plan for the Abolition of S. in the West Indies. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1774. Thoughts upon S. 958 *f.*—1774. A Sup-

plement to Mr. Wesley's Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts upon S. Lond. Reynell, 8vo. 2s.—1774. The Chains of S. ; a Work wherein the clandestine and villanous Attempts of Princes to ruin Liberty are pointed out, and the dreadful Scenes of Despotism disclosed: To which is prefixed, An Address to the Electors of Great Britain, in order to draw their timely Attention to the choice of proper Representatives in the next Parliament. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1776. The Just Limitation of S. in the Laws of God, compared with the unbounded Claims of the African Traders and British American S.-Holders. 848 *x.*—1781. On the Abolition of S. 448 *q.*—1783. An Essay on the S. and Commerce of the Human Species. 236 *m.*—1785. Fragment of an original Letter on the S. of the Negroes. 292 *i.*—1786. Apology for Negral S. ; or the West India Planters vindicated from the Charge of Inhumanity. By the Author of Letters to a Young Planter. Lond. Strachan, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. Poems on S. 354 *z.*—1788. S. ; a Poem. 682 *b.*—1788. Poems, chiefly on S. and Oppression. 690 *l.* — 1788. A Discourse in favour of the Abolition of S. 777 *a.*—1788. S. no Oppression ; or some new Arguments and Opinions against the Idea of African Liberty. Dedicated to the Committee of the Company that trade to Africa. Lond. Lowndes & Co. 8vo. 1s.—1789. Observations on S., particularly with a view to its Effects on the British Colonies in the West Indies. 29 *x.*—1789. Considerations on the Abolition of S. and the Slave Trade. 171 *g.*—1789. Letters on Negro S. 302 *v.* — 1789. A Short Essay on the Subject of Negro S. 504 *x.*—1789. The Sorrows of S. ; a Poem. 542 *b.*—1789. Doubts concerning the Legality of S. in any part of the British Dominions. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d.—1789. Liberal Strictures on Freedom and S. See FREEDOM, 1789. — 1789. Considerations on the Abolition of S. and the Slave Trade upon Grounds of Natural Religion and Political Duty. Oxford, Elmsley, 8vo 2s. 6d.—1789. Inquiry into the Origin, Progress, and Present State of S. ; with a Plan for the gradual, reasonable, and secure Emancipation of Slaves. By a Member of the Society of Universal Goodwill in London and Norwich. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1791. No Abolition of S. ; or the Universal Empire of Love ; a Poem. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1792. An (ironical) Apology for S. 405 *h.*—1792. Sermon on Cruelty, the Natural and Inseparable Consequences of S. 605 *w.*—1792. S. ; an Essay in verse. 644 *j.*—1792. Observations on S., and the Consumption of the Produce of the West India Islands, &c. Lond. Boosey, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. S. inconsistent with Justice and Good Policy. 801 *u.*—1793. S. ; or the Times. By the Author of Monmouth, the Danish Massacre, &c. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1803. Letters from a Gentleman in Barbadoes to his Friend in London, on the Subject of Manumission from S. granted in the City of London, and in the West India Colonies. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 1s.—1806. On the Justice and Expediency of S. and the Slave Trade. 489 *h.*—1814. Mitigation of S., in two parts. 302 *v.*—1815. On the S. of the Blacks and Whites. 439 *f.*—1816. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, on the S. of the Christians at Algiers. 271 *y.*—1820. S. ; a Poem. 864 *i.*——N. D.—Observations on Negro S. 268 *t.* — An Account of S. under the Turks. 645 *n.*—S. inconsistent with the Spirit of Christianity. 810 *j.*

SLAVERY, POLITICAL.—1646. Liberty vindicated against S. 606 *n.*—1648. Original Causes of all S. in the World, but chiefly in England. 4to.—1689. The Design of enslaving England discovered. Lond. 4to.—1689. Sighs of France in S. breathing after Liberty. Lond. 4to.—1691. England's happy Deliverance from Popery and S. ; a Sermon on Rev. xviii. 2. 53 *m.*—1691. Europe's Deliverance from France and S. 571 *l.*—1714. A Second Deliverance from Popery and S. ; on 1 Thess. v. 18. 879 *b.*—1767. Of Corruption and Political S. 362 *h.*—1767. Paradoxical Work, in which Tyranny and S. are represented in the most favourable light. 608 *v.*—1777. Long Parliaments and S. 198 *h.*

SLAVI. See SCLAVONIA.

SLAWKENBERGIUS, HAFEN. — 1761. The Life and Amours of H. S., Author of the Institutes of Noses. Lond. Flexney, 12mo. 1s.

SLEAFORD, a town in Lincolnshire.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1715. Benjamin Fawcet. 358 *m.*

SLEAMAN, DR.—1658. Concerning Ordination ; against Dr. Hammond and Dr. S. 468 *a.*

SLEEP.—1504. De S.o et Vigilia, Lat. 45 *b.*—1521. S.ium et Vigilia. 938 *a.*—1539. De S.o et ejus Necessitate, quidque faciat ad Bonam Digestionem. 404 *v.*—1539. De S.iis. 499 *z.*—1549. Liber de S.iis. 363 *z.*—1556. De S.o et Vigilia. 41 *h.* — 1577. Catalogus dictus S.ium, seu Gallus. 621 *j.* — 1580. De S.o et Vigilia. 557 *f.*—1589. On Labour, Meate, Drink, S., and Venus. 244 *f.*—1608. Comus, sive Phagesiposia Cimmeria, de Luxu S.ium. 782 *i.* — 1635. S. and Dreams. 748 *o.*—1669. De S.o. 837 *u.*—1681. Death the sweetest S. 625 *f.*—1682. S.ium de Laudibus Critices. 179 *o.*—1697. De Affectibus Animi, ut et S.o et Vigilia. 344 *q.*—1703. Oneirologia, sive de S.iis, necnon inde facta Excursione ad Deliria. 579 *h.*—1736. On S. 94 *i.*—1739. A Translation from Petronius Arbiter, of S.ia, quæ mentem illudunt. 750 *u.*—1750. Four Odes ; 1. To S. ; 2. On Beauty ; 3. On Taste ; 4. To the Right Hon. the Lady * * * * * * on the Death of her Son. Lond. Manby and Cox, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1757. The S. of Plants. 497 c.—1768. Of S. 925 *l.*—1769. S.y Sermon ; on Acts xv. 9. 743 *d.* — 1772. Directions and Observations relative to Food, Exercise, and S. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d. — 1809. What is called the S. of Plants shewn to be Relaxation only. 532 *g.*—1812. Observations on the Comatose Diseases ; illustrated with plates. 221 *d.*—1812. S. ; a Poem, in 2 books. 444 *g.*—1815. Remarkable Sermons delivered during S. 64 *w.*—1816. The Pains of S. 246 *p.*——N. D.—On the Metaphorical Application of S., as an Image of Death, in the Scriptures. 555 *j.*—The Success that follows every Fancie appearing in S. 720 *o.*—S.ia. 722 *e.*—On the S. of Plants. 782 *e.*

SLEEP, MAGNETIC.—1818. Writings obtained in the Extasy of M. S. 66 *g.*

SLEEP-HOUSES.—1650. De non Temerandis Ecclesiis ; whereof the Name and Sacredness of Churches, (against those who, in Contempt, call them S.-H.), are proposed by way of Conferences. 729 *w.*

SLEEP-WALKER.—1778. The S.-W. 34 *l.* — 1792. A true and surprising Account of a Natural S.-W. ; read before the Philosophical Society of Lausanne, in Switzerland, on the 6th of February 1788 ; translated from the French. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Memoirs of a S.-W. ; a Novel. 157 *d.*—1812. The S. W. , or which is the Lady ? a Farce. 722 *l.*

SLEEP-WALKING.—1583. De Natura, Differentiis, et Causis eorum qui Dormientes ambulant. 517 *u.* — 1649. De Noctambulis. 352 *n.*—1689. Dissert. de Somnambulatione. 589 *o.*—1815. History of a Case of Somnambulism. 989 *v.*

SLEEPER.—1719. Relation of a Sleepy Person at Finsbury. 717 *m.* — 1723. An Account of an extraordinary Sleepy Person. 717 *n.*—1752. Fabulosa de Septem Dormientibus Historia. 112 *n.*—1817. Remarkable Case of Margaret Lyall, who continued in a state of Sleep nearly six weeks. 149 *y.* —— N. D.—An Account of an extraordinary Sleepy Woman near Mons in Hainault. 145 *n.*

SLEEPING BEAUTY. — 1805. Songs to the S. Beauty ; a Melo-Drama. 859 *f.*

SLEET.—1637. The Causes of all Sortes of Weather, S., &c. 896 *y.*

SLEIDA, near Cologne.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1507. John Sturmius. 887 *k.*

SLEIDAN, a small town on the confines of the Duchy of Juliers.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1506. John Sleidane. 860 *l.*

SLEIDANE, JOHN. — 1558. Histoire Catholique de nostre Temps, tovchant l'Estat de la Religion Chrestienne, contre l'Histoire de J. S. 376 *w.*—1689. A Translation of the 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Books of S.'s Commentaries. 247 *o.*

SLENDER, MR.—1602. Sundrie variable and pleasing Humours of Syr Hugh the Welch Knight, Justice Shallow, and his Wise Cousin Mr. S. 848 *b.*

SLENNETT, REV. SAMUEL, D.D.—1795. A Good Minister of Jesus Christ ; a Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. S. S., D.D. 896 *h.*

SLESWICK, the name of a duchy and city of Denmark. — 1634. Annales Episcoporum S.ensium. 279 *i.*

SLEYING TABLES.—1759. An Essay on the Construction of S. T. 70 *z.*

SLIDER. — 1798. On the Advantage of inverting the S. in many Operations on the Common Sliding Rule. 740 *v.*

SLIDING RULE.—1684. Stereometry made easy ; or the Description and Use of a New Gauging Rod, or S. R. 350 *q.* — 1768. Key to the Modern S. R. 374 *g.* —1799. Description and Use of the S. R. 630 *a.*—1817. Improvements in the S. R. 109 *o.*

SLIGHT.—1591. Those pernitious S.s that have brought many ignorant Men to confusion. 437 *z.*—1591. The Cunning S.s of the Counterfeit Cranke. 438 *a.*

SLIPPERS. — 1755. The History and Adventures of a Lady's S. and Shoes ; written by themselves. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1802. My Night Gown and S. 249 *e.*

SLOANE, SIR HANS, M.D.—1698. Extract of a Letter to Dr. S., S. R. S., giving an Account of some late Passages between him and M. Leibnitz, of Hanover. 946 *d.*—1700. A severe Satire on the Credulity of Sir H. S. 571 *p.* — 1732. Letter to Sir H. S. on the Cure of the Gout. 886 *d.*—1733. Letter to Sir H. S., in vindication of the Greek Writers in Physic after Galen. 672 *l.* — 1738. Remarks by Sir H. S. 827 *s.*—1745. Letter to Dr. S. concerning some Antiquities in Yorkshire. 906 *c.*—1746. Sir H. S.'s Medicines for Diseases of the Eyes. 191 *g.*—1782. The Collection of Sir H. S., Bart. 59 *m.*

SLODZ.—1765. Lettres sur les Vies de S. et de Derhays. 242 *k.*

SLOE, or SLAE.—1597. The Cherrie and the S. ; compylit into Scottis meeter. 679 *o.* 942 *q.*—1716. The Stones of Bullace and S.s. 298 *m.*

SLOETTEN, HENRY CORNELIUS VAN.—1668. The Isle of Pines ; or a late Discovery of a fourth Island in Terra Australis Incognita, by H. C. V. S. 699 *u.*

SLOOP.—1677. La Maniére de construire les Navires, Galéres, et Chaloupes. 285 *v.*

SLOP, DOCTOR.—1773. Silenus ; an Elegy on the Death of Doctor S., by way of Dialogue, between a Curate and a Sexton, the Doctor's Butler and a Livery Servant. By Philater. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.

SLOTH.—1792. S. 497 *l.*

SLOVENRY.—1605. The School of S. ; or Cato turned wrong side outward. Translated out of Latine into English verse, to the use of all English Christendom, except Court and Cittie. By R. F. Gent. Lond. 4to.

SLUG.——N. D.—Account of a Spinning Limax, or S. 522 *c.*

SLUG, Abel.——N. D.—The Lucubrations of A. S. 478 *k.*
SLUGGARD.—1768. Warning to S.s, on Prov. xxiv. 30-32. 661 *l.*
SLUMBERS.—1594. Euphues amidst his S. 302 *f.*
SMALCADE, in Franconia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1638. Christopher Cellarius. 208 *f.*
SMALCIUS.—1621. Vindiciæ Disputationum pro Confessione Augustana contra S.m. 385 *y.*—1652. Anti-S., de Divinitate Jesu Christi. 240 *t.*
SMALL POX.—1569. De Variolis et Morbillis Tractatus. 312 *h.* —1586. De Arthritide et Variolis, libri duo. 189 *v.*—1593. A Short Treatise of the S. P. 564 *y.*—1609. De Variolis et Morbillis. 307 *l.* —1642. Ratio Consultationis an post Variolas Purgatione Corpus egeat. 202 *k.* — 1661. An Elenchus of Opinions concerning the Cure of the S. P. 961 *y.* — 1671. The Effects of Bloodletting, the practice thereof experimentally justified in the pest and pestilential diseases, S. P., Scurvy, Pleurisy, and several other diseases. 886 *q.*—1682. Dissertatio de Febre Putrida, Variolis Confluentibus, et de Mictu Sanguineo, et Calculo. 891 *k.*—1682. Dissertatio Epistolaris de Observationibus nuperis circa Curationem Variolarum Confluentium, necnon de Affectione Hysterica. 891 *k.*—1685. Of the S. P., and Malignant Fevers. 471 *z.*—1685. A Direct Method of Ordering and Curing people of that lothsome Disease the S. P. 584 *h.*—1680. Disp. Med. de Variolis. 290 *a.* — 1689. A Treatise on the Measles and S. P. 303 *j.*—1689. A Treatise on the S. P. and Measles, &c. 829 *i.*—1692. Pyretologia, sive de Febribus Inflammatoriis Universalibus, Variolis, &c. 686 *u.*—1694. Disputatio de Febribus, Variolis, &c. 686 *v.* — 1695. Discourse on the Rise, Nature, and Management, of the S. P. 179 *m.* — 1695. Dissertatio de Variolis. 610 *j.* — 1695. De Variolis Exercitatio. 610 *j.* — 1696. Treatise of the S. P. and Measles. 471 *z.*—1703. Dissertation on the S. P. 754 *c.*—1708. De Variolis. 241 *r.*—1711. Dissertatio de Præservatione Variolarum. 803 *y.*—1712. Schediasma de Podagra, Sterilitate, et Variolis Adultorum rite Curandis. 817 *f.*—1713. A Pregnant Woman recovering from S. P. delivered of a Child with pustules. 298 *m.* —1714. An Essay towards a more safe and easy Method of Curing the S. P. 626 *a.*—1714. An Account of the Procuring of the S. P. by Incision or Inoculation, as it has for some time been practised at Constantinople. 908 *z.* — 1714. Account of the Procuring the S. P. by Incision or Inoculation. 982 *o.*—1715. Some Reflections on the Modern Practisers of Physic in relation to the S. P. 626 *a.*—1716. A new and easy Method of Communicating the S. P. by Inoculation, lately invented. 784 *c.*—1718. State of Physic and Diseases; with an Inquiry into the late increase of them, but more particularly of the S. P., with remarks on purging in that disease. 982 *m.*—1719. Epistles on S. P. 387 *q.* — 1719. De Purgantibus in Secunda Variolarum Confluentium Febre, Epistola. 387 *q.*—1721. Some Observations on the Method of Receiving the S. P. by Ingrafting or Inoculating. 249 *c.*—1721. Descriptio Inoculationis Variolarum. 467 *t.*—1722. A Treatise on the S. P., in two parts. 118 *i.*—1722. Remarks on Dr. Wagstaff's Letter respecting Inoculation for the S. P. 145 *n.* — 1722. Remarks on M. Mussey's Sermon against Inoculation with the S. P. 145 *n.* — 1722. De Variolarum Insitione Tractatus. 202 *n.* — 1722. Dissertatio in novam, tutam ac utilem Methodum Inoculationis Variolarum. 202 *n.*—1722. De Variolarum Insitione. 320 *h.*—1722. Inoculation for the S. P. 467 *t.*—1722. Instance of the Infection of S. P. 560 *c.*—1722. Comparison between the Danger of the Natural and Inoculated S. P. 560 *c.* — 1722. An Account of Inoculating the S. P. 636 *e.*—1722. Narrative of the Method and Success of Inoculating the S. P. in New England. 696 *s.* — 1722. An Account of the Success of Inoculating the S. P. 699 *j.*—1722. On the Inoculation of S. P. 699 *j.*—1722. Concerning the Inoculation of the S. P. at Halifax in Yorkshire. 699 *j.*—1722. The Method of Inoculating the S. P. in New England. 700 *z.* — 1722. Reasons against the Practice of Inoculating the S. P. 870 *s.* — 1722. Letter to Dr. Friend, shewing the Danger and Uncertainty of Inoculating the S. P. 940 *q.*—1723. Ad Richardum Mead Epistola, de quibusdam Variolarum generibus. 387 *q.*—1723. A Comparison between the Mortality of the Natural S. P., and that given by Inoculation. 559 *y.*—1723. On the Method of Procuring the S. P. in South Wales. 970 *f.*—1723. A further Account of Procuring the S. P. Matter, &c. 986 *h.*—1724. History of the Rise and Progress of the S. P. 240 *n.*—1725. Account of the Anomalous Epidemic S. P., which began at Plymouth in August 1724, and continued to June 1725. 531 *d.*—1725. An Account of the Success of Inoculating the S. P. in Great Britain, for the year 1724. 559 *z.*—1727. De Quibusdam Variolarum Generibus Epistola. 387 *q.* — 1728. A Short View of the Nature and Cure of the S. P. 505 *v.*—1729. A Discourse concerning the S. P. 211 *j.*—1730. Practical Essay concerning the S. P. 315 *e.*—1730. A Rational Account of Eruptive Fevers, especially the Measles and S. P. 391 *z.*—1731. A Treatise on the S. P. 37 *n.*—1731. An Lintea in Variolis Mutanda? 375 *t.*—1731. Treatise on the S. P. 613 *a.*—1731. Account of the Town of Hastings, after being visited by the S. P. 388 *u.*—1733. Variolarum Antiquitates, nunc primum e Græcis erutæ. 455 *t.*—1733. Observations on the S. P. 482 *o.* — 1734. An Extract from the History of the Inoculation of the S. P. 908 *z.* — 1735. Rational and Mechanical Essay on the S. P. 498 *f.*— 1736. Sur la Manière de Traiter la Petite Vérole. 138 *s.*—1736. On Peruvian Bark in S. P. 677 *g.* — 1736. Remarks on the Management of the S. P. 858 *b.* — 1737. A True Method of Managing the S. P. 145 *u.*—1737. An Account of an Improved Method of Treating the S. P. 293 *o.*—1737. An Variolæ Mali Moris soli Naturæ Committendæ. 364 *b.* — 1739. On the Impropriety of Blistering with Cantharides in the first Fever of the S. P. 469 *w.* — 1739. On the S. P. 531 *c.* — 1739. A Full and Clear Reply to Dr. Thomas Dale, on the Impropriety of Blistering with Cantharides in the first Fever of the S. P. 569 *w.* — 1742. De Variolis et Morbillis. 317 *a.*—1742. An Example relating to the S. P. 372 *h.* — 1743. Of a Person who made Bloody Urine in the S. P., and recovered. 308 *v.*—1744. On the Use of Bark in the S. P. 944 *q.*—1746. Several Cases in Physic, and one in particular relating to S. P. 308 *v.*—1746. Some Accounts of S. P. on the Fœtus in Utero. 953 *t.* — 1747. De Variolis et Morbillis. 661 *d.* — 1747. Of a Child on whom the S. P. appeared a day or two after its birth. 686 *m.*— 1749. The Treatise of Rhegos respecting S. P. and Measles. 661 *d.*— 1751. A Dissuasive against Inoculating for S. P.; in a Letter to a Gentleman. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1752. An Inquiry into the Origin, Nature, and Cure of the S. P. 904 *g.*—1752. A Discourse on the Preparation of the Body for the S. P., and the Manner of receiving the Infection. 904 *j.* — 1754. On the Inoculation of the S. P. 252 *j.* —1754. An Occasional Consideration of the most Remarkable Appearances in the S. P. 574 *a.* — 1758. Plain Directions in regard to the S. P. 587 *b.*—1759. A second Paper on the Inoculation of the S. P. 252 *k.*—1759. Some Reasons given against an opinion, that a person infected with the S. P. may be cured by Antidote, without incurring the Distemper; with an Attempt to explain the Manner of the Propagation and Eruption of the S. P., from the Practice of Inoculation; and why Inoculated S. P. is less fatal than Natural. 388 *u.* — 1760. An Essay on S. P. 299 *m.* —1760. S. P., Measles, Pleurisies, &c. 344 *l.*—1761. A Treatise upon the S. P. and Fevers. 960 *p.*— 1762. Tentamina de Morbo Varioloso. 485 *o.*—1763. Of Plastering in the S. P. 889 *e.* — 1764. Letter concerning the Extirpation of the S. P. 200 *s.*—1765. Historical Memoirs, relating to the Practice of Inoculation for the S. P. 395 *g.*—1765. An Account of the Inoculation of S. P. in Scotland. 677 *e.* — 1766. De Variolis et Morbillis, Arabice et Latine. 211 *y.* 800 *r.*—1767. Thoughts arising from Experience, concerning the present peculiar Method of Treating Persons inoculated for the S. P. 154 *b.*—1767. Of a Disease in the Eyes, occurring in a Patient who had been inoculated with the S. P. 295 *x.*—1767. The Present Method of Inoculating for the S. P.; to which are added, some Experiments instituted with a view to discover the effects of a similar Treatment in the Natural S. P. 304 *w.*—1767. A Letter to Dr. Baker on the Means of procuring a distinct and favourable kind of S. P. 419 *h.*—1767. An Account of the Manner of Inoculating for the S. P. in the East Indies; with some Observations on the Mode of Treating that Disease there. 507 *q.* — 1767. Account of the Effects of freely admitting Cold Air in a Case of Confluent S. P. 522 *x.*—1767. Address to the Public, on the Present State of Inoculation; proving that the matter communicated is not the S. P., because numbers have been inoculated a second, third, and fourth time, and therefore it is no security against a future infection. 587 *e.*—1767. On the Benefit of free Admission of Cold Air in the S. P. 746 *u.*—1767. An Essay on Inoculation for the S. P.; wherein the Nature of the Disease is explained, and the different Methods of Preparation critically examined. 823 *a* —1767. An Account of Inoculation for the S. P. 838 *z.*—1767. Vindication of the New Method of Inoculating for the S. P., against the Arguments and Objections of Dr. Langton and Mr. Broomfield; wherein is demonstrated that the Distemper communicated in this way is the genuine S. P. 954 *g.*—1768. New Method of Curing the S. P.; by which the disease, when taken in the natural manner, is considered as void of danger as when received from Inoculation. 240 *w.*— 1768. On certain Methods of treating the S. P., during the eruptive stage. 419 *h.*—1768. On the Manner of Inoculating the S. P. on the Coast of Barbary and at Bengal. 656 *p.*—1768. Histoire de la Petite Vérole. 738 *b.* — 1768. Practice of Physic in S. P. 802 *l.*—1768. In Novam Methodum Variolas Inserendi, Commentarium. 911 *d.*—1768. Account of a Series of Experiments, instituted with a view of ascertaining the most Successful Method of Inoculating the S. P. 953 *s.*—1769. Some Thoughts on the first Appearance of the S. P. in the World. See Inoculation, 1769.—1770. Tables of Deaths by S. P., as to Periods of Life, Season of the Year, Males and Females, &c. 745 *v.*— 1771. De Sedibus Variolarum Syntagma. 262 *x.*—1771. Cases, Observations, and Remarks on both the Natural and Artificial S. P. 658 *z.* —1772. Observations on the Modern Method of Inoculating the S. P. 64 *o.*—1772. Letters on the S. P. and Inoculation. 786 *d.*—1772. Of Inoculation for the S. P. in Jamaica. 786 *d.*—1772. Practical Observations on the S. P., Apoplexy, and Dropsy. 909 *v.*—1777. Dissertation on the Inoculated S. P.; or an Attempt to investigate the Cause of the greater Mildness of the Disease in this form. 689 *s.*—1778. Dissertatio Medica de Methodo Medendi Variolæ, precipue auxilio Mercurii. 382 *r.* —1780. A Treatise on the Natural S. P.; with some Remarks and Observations on Inoculation. 811 *w.*—1780. On Bark in S. P. 944 *p.*— 1781. Observations, Medical and Political, on the S. P. and Inoculation. 117 *u.*—1781. Account of a Child who had the S. P. in the Womb. 986 *s.*—1782. On the Treatment of the Natural S. P. in the West Indies. 5 *f.* —1782. Account of a Woman who had the S. P. during Pregnancy, and who seemed to have communicated the same Disease to the Fœtus. 527 *n.* — 1785. Account of a Singular Fact in the Practice of Inoculation of the S. P. 290 *x.* — 1785. An Inquiry how to prevent the S. P.; and

Proceedings of a Society for promoting General Inoculation, at stated periods, and preventing the Natural S. P. in Chester. 477 *b.*—1785. On the Occurrence of S. P. a few days after Birth. 788 *k.*—1786. The Singular Case of a Lady who had the S. P. during Pregnancy, and who communicated the same to the Fœtus. 626 *b.*—1787. Descriptio Variolarum Epidemicarum, anno 1786 Helignoræ grassantium. 667 *q.* — 1788. Cases of Singular Herpetic Eruptions succeeding Inoculated S. P. 482 *l.* — 1789. Account of the Successful Employment of Laudanum in the Confluent S. P. 318 *t.*—1790. Some Remarks on a Successful Method used some years ago in Hungary, in the case of Natural S. P. 5 *e.*—1790. An Inquiry into the S. P., Medical and Political; wherein a Successful Method of treating that Disease is proposed, the Cause of Pits explained, and the Method of their Prevention pointed out; with an Appendix, representing the Present State of the S. P. 944 *h.*—1791. Observations on the S. P. and Inoculation; to which is prefixed a Criticism upon Dr. Robert Walker's late Publication on the Subject. 2 *q.* — 1791. On Inoculation; with Remarks on a Successful Method used in Hungary, in the case of the Natural S. P. 377 *q.*—1792. Account of various Cases of Fatality from the Natural S. P. 64 *h.* — 1792. Observations on the S. P. 378 *b.*—1793. New Experiments with Mercury in the S. P., by which is demonstrated its specific virtue in that disease. 382 *f.*—1793. A Sketch of a Plan to exterminate the Casual S. P. from Great Britain, and introduce General Inoculation. 477 *b.*—1793. On the Best Means of preventing the S. P., and promoting Inoculation at Geneva. 477 *c.* — 1793. Advice to Parents, on the Management of their Children in the S. P. and during Inoculation, &c.; to which are added, some General Observations on the Use of Tea, and the Present Regimen of Diet among the Higher Ranks of Society. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Of the Effects of the Variolous Infection on Pregnant Women. 740 *i.*—1795. An Account of some Anomalous Appearances consequent to the Inoculation for the S. P. 574 *q.*—1795. Cases of several Women who had the S. P. during Pregnancy; with an Account of the Manner in which the Children appeared to have been affected. 574 *q.* — 1795. History of a second, or supposed second Case of S. P. 977 *a.*—1796. The History of the Inoculation of the S. P. in Great Britain; comprehending a Review of all the Publications on the Subject, with an Experimental Inquiry into the relative Advantages of every Measure which has been deemed necessary in the Process of Inoculation. 982 *j.*—1798. Observations on the Origin of the S. P., and on Inoculation. 545 *n.* — 1798. Inquiry into the History of Cow-Pox, with a view to supersede and extinguish the S. P. 740 *e.*—1799. Cases of two Children who received the S. P. Inoculation without previous Inflammation; with Observations on that Disease. 960 *d.* — 1799. Some Remarks and Observations on Cow-Pox, considered as a Substitute for S. P. 982 *k.* — 1800. Reflections on the Cow-Pox, illustrated, to prove it an absolute Security against the S. P. 362 *x.*—1800. On the Pustules resembling S. P., which sometimes appear along with Vaccination. 545 *o.* — 1800. On the Eruption, resembling S. P., which sometimes appears in the Inoculated Vaccine Disease. 740 *i.*—1800. An Account of two Cases, shewing the existence of the S. P. and the Measles in the same Person at the same time. 822 *l.*—1802. A Prospect of exterminating the S. P. 951 *x.*—1803. An Address on the Nature and Efficacy of the Cow Pox in preventing the S. P. 989 *u.* —1804. To ascertain the Permanent Security of Vaccination against the S. P. 322 *y.*—1804. Cases of S. P. subsequent to Vaccination; with Facts and Observations. 423 *y.*—1804. Minutes of Experiments to ascertain the Permanent Security against Exposure to the S. P. 451 *l.*—1804. Experiments proving Vaccination or Cow-Pox Inoculation to be a Permanent Security against the S. P. 497 *w.*—1804. A Statement of Evidence from Trials of Variolous and Vaccine Matter in Inoculation, to judge whether or no a Person can undergo the S. P. after being affected with the Cow Pock. 740 *f.*—1804. Proving that Vaccination is a perfect Security against the S. P. 805 *g.* — 1804. Some Remarks on the Inoculated S. P. 813 *i.*—1805. Some recent Cases of S. P. subsequent to Vaccination. 423 *y.* — 1805. Inoculation for the S. P. vindicated. 609 *v.* — 1805. Scriptural View of the Pestilence, particularly of the S. P.; two Sermons. 764 *l.*—1805. Cow Pox Inoculation no Security against S. P. Infection; with the Modes of treating that beastly Disease. 819 *l.*—1805. Observations on the Benefit of S. P. Inoculation. 873 *v.*—1805. Report of a Medical Committee on the Cases of supposed S. P. after Vaccination, which occurred in Fulwood's Rents, Holborn, in Aug. and Sept. 1804; with an Account of some subsequent Inoculations. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 1s.—1806. The most approved Method of Inoculating and Conducting Patients through the S. P. 609 *v.*—1807. Observations on Acute Contagions, particularly the Variolous and Vaccine. 6 *m.* — 1807. The Analogy between the S. P. and Cow Pox, and the Advantages of the latter. 6 *n.*—1807. Letter on the Expediency and Propriety of regulating, by Parliamentary Authority, the Practice of Variolous Inoculation, with a view to the Extermination of the S. P. 745 *o.*—1808. Statement of some Objections to the Bill, as amended by the Committee of the House of Commons, to prevent the spreading of the S. P.; to which is subjoined, a Copy of the Bill. 495 *z.*—1809. Remarks on the Plans lately proposed for exterminating the S. P. 6 *n.*—1809. Remarks on Variolous Inoculation. 158 *l.*—1809. Plan for extinguishing the Contagion of S. P. in the British Empire. 164 *i.*—1809. Two Cases of S. P. Infection communicated to the Fœtus in Utero, under peculiar circumstances; with additional Remarks. 545 *p.* — 1809. Answer to Mr. Highmore's Objections to the Bill before Parliament to prevent the spreading of the Infection of S. P., &c. 691 *y.* — 1809. A Plain Statement of the Comparative Advantages of the Cow Pock and S. P. Inoculation. 865 *j.*—1810. A Case of Secondary S. P., with reference to some Cases of a similar Nature. 83 *x.* — 1811. An Account of the Ravages committed in Ceylon by the S. P. 223 *i.* — 1811. An Address to the Royal Jennerian Society for Extermination of the S. P. 983 *k.*—1812. Why Vaccination has sometimes failed to prevent the S. P. 595 *v.*—1813. A Comprehensive View of the S. P. and Chicken Pox. 831 *d.*—1815. The History of the S. P.; traced from its oriental Origin to Arabia, Africa, Europe, and America. 680 *s.*—1815. Facts exemplifying the Efficacy of the Cow Pox in preventing and mitigating the Malignity of the Natural S. P. 830 *y.*—1818. Observations on the different kinds of S. P., and especially on that which follows Vaccination. 677 *m.*——N. D.—Mémoires sur la Petite Vérole. 62 *f.*—Some Severe Strictures on the Practice of Propagating the S. P. by Inoculation. 191 *g.*—Tentamen Medicum de Variolis, and some other Tracts. 191 *n.*—Disputatio Inaug. de Distinctis et Confluentibus Variolis. 240 *j.*—Analysis and Tables of the Influence of the S. P. on Mortality, at all ages. 323 *w.*—Of the S. P. and Measles. 959 *h.*

SMALL POX Hospital.—1768. A Sermon before the Governors of the S. P. H., on Job ii. 7. 460 *m.*

SMALLRIDGE.—1732. Reply to Bishop Atterbury's Vindication of S., Aldrich, and himself. 716 *x.*

SMALT, a blue pigment, known by the name of powder blue.—1704. The Preparations of S. and Arsenic. 578 *x.* — 1744. Historia Cadmiæ Fossilis Metallicæ, sive Cobalti, et ex illo Præparatorum Zaffaræ et S.i. 411 *k.*

SMART, Jack.—1756. The Adventures of J. S. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s.

SMARTIAD.—1753. The S.; a Satire; occasioned by the Hilliad. Lond. Job, fol. 6d.

SMEATON, John.—1777. An Account of some Experiments made with an Air Pump, on Mr. S.'s Principle. 694 *l.* — 1793. Narrative of the Genius, Life, and Works of J. S. 861 *i.*

SMECTYMNUS.—1641. Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defense against S. 671 2d *y.*

SMEETYMNAN. — 1642. Paradox in praise of a Dunce in S.'s. 739 *i.*

SMELL.—1591. De Saporum et Odorum Differentiis, Causis, et Affectibus. 147 *n.*—1654. De Osse Crebriformi, et Sensu ac Organo Odoratûs. 837 *u.*—1697. De Gustu et Olfactu. 384 *s.* ——N. D.—De l'Odorat, et des Organes qui paroissent en être le Siége chez les Orthoptères. 846 *f.*

SMELLIE, William, M.D.—1753. A Letter to W. S., containing Critical Remarks upon his Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery. 175 *x.*—1755. Remarks on Dr. Burton's Letter to Dr. S. 954 *g.*—1760. Against all Male Practitioners in Midwifery, and particularly S. 706 *j.*——N. D.—Letter to Dr. S., respecting the Use of Forceps, &c. in Midwifery. 315 *e.*

SMELLIE, William, F.R.S. Lond. and Edin. — 1790. The Sexes of the Plants vindicated, in a Letter to Mr. W. S.; containing a Refutation of his Arguments against the Sexes of Plants, and Remarks on certain Passages of his Philosophy of Natural History. 817 *j.*—1811. Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of the late Mr. W. S. 568 *k.* ——N. D.—An Account of Mr. W. S.'s Life and Writings. 861 *s.*

SMELT, Leonard, Esq.—1780. Ode inscribed to L. S. 436 *x.*

SMELTING, the act of melting the ore of metal.—1746. Of S. Iron. 653 *e.*—1817. Chemical Analysis of Tin from the different S. Houses in Cornwall. 805 *t.*

SMETHO, Elisabeth.—1794. Sermon on the Death of E. S. 665 *q.*

SMICROLOGOMETER. — 1812. A Description of the S., for ascertaining Tenacity of Metals, Silk, Cotton, and Linen Thread, &c. 625 *c.*

SMILES.—1801. Tears and S.; a Miscellaneous Collection of Poems. 977 *y.*—1816. S. and Tears, or the Widow's Stratagem; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 565 *q.*

SMIRKE, Mr.—1676. Mr. S., or the Divine in Mode; being Annotations on the Animadversions on the Naked Truth. 806 *u.*

SMIRZICUS.—1619. Princeps Juventutis; hoc est, de Vita et Morte Dn. Alberti, Joannis L. Baronis, S.i, Oratio parentalis. 313 *u.*

SMITER.—1664. Saints no S.s. 910 *s.*

SMITH. — 1627. Ouverture de l'Art de Serrurier. 557 *i.* — 1636. All Knowledge belonging to the S., Farrier, or Horse-leach. 644 *q.* — 1796. The Shoeing S.'s New Guide. 592 *p.*—1796. A Compendium of Practical and Explanatory Farriery, equally adapted to the Convenience of the Gentleman, the Farrier, the Groom, and the S. 894 *l.*——N. D. —The S. whych that forged hym a New Dame. 257 *o.*

SMITH, Mr.—1623. The Sum of a Disputation between Mr. Walker, Pastor of St. John the Evangelist, and a Popish Priest calling himself Mr. S., but indeed Norris. 943 *k.* 1625. 861 *x.*

SMITH, Dr.—1634. Apology for Dr. D. Featley against the Calumnies of S. E., concerning the Real Presence, in a Conference with Dr. S. 940 *f.*

SMITH, Mr.—1719. Remarks on a Book, entitled, The Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended by four London Ministers, Mr. Tong, Mr. Robinson, Mr. S., and Mr. Reynolds. 336 c.

SMITH, Admiral.—1757. A Letter to Admiral S., late President of the Court-Martial for the Trial of the Hon. John Byng, Esq. Lond. Shepherd, 8vo. 6d.

SMITH, Captain.—1788. Poem to Granville Sharp, Esq., Capt. S., and the respectable Society of Quakers, on their benevolent exertions for the Suppression of the Slave Trade. 781 *n.*

SMITH, .——N. D.—Biographical Anecdotes of Handel and S. 266 *g.*

SMITH, Adam, LL.D. and F.R.S.—1776. Letter to A. S. respecting his Wealth of Nations. 773 *q.* — 1777. A Letter to A. S., on the Life, Death, and Philosophy of David Hume, Esq. By one of the People called Christians. 516 *d.*—1777. Address to the Rev. Dr. Horne, by way of Reply to his Letter to A. S. 663 *o.*—1795. Dr. A. S.'s Essays on Philosophical Subjects; with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author. 880 *u.*—1797. The Essential Principles of the Wealth of Nations illustrated; in opposition to some False Doctrines of Dr. A. S. and others. 442 *a.*—1797. Analysis of A. S.'s Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. 557 *t.*—1800. Literary and Characteristic Lives of John Gregory, M.D.; Henry Home, Lord Kames; David Hume, Esq.; and A. S. 861 *r.*—1805. S.'s Wealth of Nations; with Notes, Supplementary Chapters, &c. 762 *i.* — 1811. Biographical Memoirs of A. S. 880 *v.*—1815. Refutation of the Productive and Unproductive Theory of S. 436 *d.*

SMITH, Bowyer.——N. D.—A Memoir of B. S., an eminently pious Child, who died aged 7 years. 981 *r.*

SMITH, Edmund.—1719. The Life of E. S. 716 *u.*

SMITH, Edward. — 1683. Answer to Queries concerning Lough Neagh, by E. S. 676 *b.*

SMITH, Elisabeth.—1810. Fragments, in Prose and Verse, by the late Miss E. S.; with some Account of her Life and Character. 140 *r.*

SMITH, George. — 1746. Sermon on the Funeral of G. S., from Phil. iii. 21. 211 *t.*

SMITH, George.—1789. An Account of the Trial of William Brodie and G. S. 269 *e.*

SMITH, Rev. Mr. Haddon.—1771. The Methodists vindicated from the Aspersions cast upon them by the Rev. Mr. H. S. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

SMITH, Henry, Esq.—1800. An Account of H. S., and his extensive Charities. 147 *s.*

SMITH, Hugh, M.D.—1780. Observations on Dr. H. S.'s Philosophy of Physic, and his two first chapters of Philosophical Inquiries. Lond. Macgowan, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1791. Formulæ Medicamentorum Concinnatæ; or Elegant Medical Prescriptions for various Disorders; translated from the Latin of the late Dr. H. S.: To which is prefixed, a Sketch of his Life. 862 *y.*

SMITH, Jack.—1798. The Castle of St. Donat's, or the History of J. S.; a Novel. 620 *s.*

SMITH, Jer. —1723. Sermon on the Funeral of J. S., on 1 Pet. v. 4. 235 *l.*

SMITH, Rev. John. — 1629. A Taste of the Works of the Rev. J. S., &c. delivered in three Treatises, &c. 863 *n.*—1684. Answer to Mr. S.'s Letter concerning the Sense of that Article in the Creed, 'He descended into Hell.' 463 *i.*

SMITH, Captain John. — 1616. The Observations and Discoveries of Captain J. S. in the North of America. 863 *o.*—1643. The Innocent cleared; or a Vindication of Capt. J. S. 863 *q.*

SMITH, John. — 1652. Narrative of the Conference between J. S. and Thomas Collier. 247 *w.*—1652. Sermon, preached at the Funeral of Mr. J. S.; with a short Account of his Life and Death. 736 *z.*—1673. Sermon at the Funeral of J. S. of Cambridge, on 2 Kings ii. 12. 737 *b.*

SMITH, John, D.D.—1798. Letter to the Rev. Dr. S., containing a few Strictures on his Life of St. Columba. 187 *m.*

SMITH, John, bookseller of Portsmouth-street, Lincoln's Inn Fields. —1797. The Trial of J. S., before Lord Kenyon, in the Court of King's Bench, Westminster, Dec. 6, 1796, for selling a Work, entitled, A Summary of the Duties of Citizenship. Lond. Mrs. Smith, 8vo. 1s.

SMITH, John Pye, D.D. — 1806. Reply to the Animadversions of the Rev. J. P. S. 98 *f.* — 1813. Letters to the Rev. J. P. S. on the Sacrifice of Christ; occasioned by his Sermon. 383 *o.*

SMITH, John Thomas.—1807. Correct Statement and Vindication of his (Hawkins) Conduct; in reply to some Reflections in S.'s Antiquities of Westminster. 475 *x.*

SMITH, Joseph.—1737. Catalogus Librorum ab Artis Typographicæ inventoribus, aliisque ejus artis principibus, ante annum millesimum quingentesimum excusorum, omnium optime conservatorum (collectore J.o S., Anglo Venetiis de Gente.) Without name of place or date, (but printed at Venice, 1737,) 8vo. Only 25 copies of this Catalogue were printed.—1755. Bibliotheca S.iana, sive Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum, præcipue Editionum principum, quas summa cura ac non sine magnis sumptibus collegit J.us S., Anglus, dum Mercaturam Venetiis profiteretur. 864 *g.*

SMITH, Captain Matthew.—1700. A Modest Answer to Capt. S.'s Immodest Memoirs of Secret Service. 572 *p.*

SMITH, R.—1732. On the Wilful Murders of R. S. on the Bodies of his Wife and Child, through a Distrust of Providence; a Sermon on 2 Kings vii. 2. 8vo.

SMITH, Richard, D.D.—1547. A Playne Declaration made at Oxforde, the 24th daye of July, upon Dr. S.'s Retractation, &c. 864 *n.*—1549. An Apologie fvlly avnsvveringe by Scriptures and aunceant Doctors, a blasphemose Book gatherid by D. Steph. Gardiner, of late Lord Chauncelar, D. S. of Oxford, Pighius, and other Papists, as by ther booke appeareth, &c. 773 *x.*—1551. An Answer to Bishop Gardner and Dr. R. S. 979 *m.*—1559. Contra R. S.æi, 2 libellos de Cœlibatu Sacerdotum et Votis Monasticis. 651 *u.* — 1572. A Sermon by Dr. S., with which he entertained his Congregation in Q. Mary's Reign. 913 c.—1582. Against R. S.'s Refutation of Calvin and Carlisle. 194 *v.* — 1638. A Dispute held at Paris with R. S., Titularie Bishop of Chalcedon, and Christopher Bagshaw. 359 *l.* — 1640. De Justificatione ex sola Fide, pro Luthero ac Protestantibus, adv. S.æum ac Pontificios. 506 *i.*——N. D.—Some Passages in the Booke of D. R. S. 267 *w.*—Mr. S.'s Recantation. 979 *r.*—An Answere against the False Calumnies of Dr. R. S. 979 *r.*

SMITH, General Richard. — 1783. A Vindication of General R. S., Chairman of Select Committee of the House of Commons, as to his competency to preside over and direct an Investigation into the best Mode of providing an Investment for the East India Company's homeward bound Bengal Ships. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SMITH, Robert, D.D.—1739. Remarks on Dr. S.'s Complete System of Optics. 809 *i.*—1778. The Elementary Parts of Dr. S.'s Complete System of Optics. 572 *s.* — 1778. The Elementary Parts of Dr. S.'s Compleat System of Optics, selected and arranged for the use of Students at the Universities. 864 *r.*—1785. A Supplement to S.'s Optics; containing a General Theory of Dioptrical Instruments. 325 *t.*

SMITH, Sir Sidney. — 1798. A Poem on the Escape of Sir S. S. from France, and his happy Arrival in England. Lond. Hatchard, 4to. 2s.

SMITH, Mrs. Spencer. — 1607. An Account of the Liberation of Mrs. S. S. from the French Police, &c. 829 *z.*

SMITH, Sir Thomas. — 1578. Valdinatus Smithus, vel Musarum Lachrymæ pro obitu Honoratissimi Viri atque Hominis multis Nominibus clarissimi T.æ S.i, Equitis, Britanni Maiestatisque Regiæ Secretarii. 471 *t.*—1629. A Clear Refutation of the pernicious common Error swallowed by Erasmus of Rotterdam, Sir T. S., &c. 755 *a.*—1655. Two Treatises of the intended Marriage of Queen Elizabeth; comprised in Letters of Negotiation of Sir F. Walsingham, her resident in France; together with the Answers of Sir T. S. and others. 946 *z.*—1698. The Life of Sir T. S. 865 *a.* 885 *z.*——N. D.—The Offer and Order giuen forth by Sir T. S., Knyght, and Thomas Smyth, his sonne, vnto such as be willing to accompanye the sayde Tho. Smyth the sonne in his Voyage for inhabiting some parts of the North of Ireland; the payment to begin four years hence, 1576, (signed by T. S.'s own hand.) 864 *x.*

SMITH, Thomas, S. T. P.—1698. Inscriptiones Græce Palmyrenorum, cum Scholiis Ed. Bernardi et T.æ S. 865 *e.*

SMITH, Rev. Thomas.——N. D.—A Sketch of Ancient Geography, adapted to S.'s Atlas. 640 *i.*

SMITH, Sir Thomas, Governor of the East India Company. — 1815. The Defence of the East India Trade, in a Letter to Sir T. S. 304 *a.*

SMITH, William, Bishop of Lincoln. — 1800. The Life of Bishop S. 225 *u.*

SMITH, William, D.D., late Dean of Chester. — 1788. The Poetical Works of W. S., with an Account of his Life and Writings. 267 *s.*

SMITH, William, Esq. M.P.—1817. A Letter to W.S., Esq. M.P. 870 *h.*

SMITH, William, Engineer. — 1810. On the Formation and Management of Floated Meadows, with Corrections of Errors found in the Treatises of Messrs. Davis, S., &c. 986 *p.*

SMITHERY.—1677. S. 689 *h.*

SMITHSON, Mr.—1757. A Charge delivered at the Ordination of Mr. S. 897 *h.*

SMITHSON, James, Esq. — 1814. Remarks on the Geological Theory supported by J. S., Esq., in his Paper on a Saline Substance from Mount Vesuvius. 620 *d.*

SMITING. — 1645. England's Impertinency under S.; a Sermon. 778 *x.*

SMOCK.—1768. The Rape of the S.; an Heroic-Comic Poem, in two Cantos. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 6d.

SMOKE. — 1661. The Inconvenience of the Air and S. of London dissipated. 350 *b.*—1686. Account of an Engine that consumes S. 560 *h.*—1697. Della Natura de Fiumi. 451 *a.* — 1716. A New Method of building Chimnies, so as to prevent their S.ing. 299 *b.*—1762. The Case of a Young Man stupified by the S. of Sea-coal. 388 *v.* — 1776. For removing S. in Houses. 29 *v.* — 1777. A Practical Treatise on Chimneys; containing Directions for preventing or removing S. in Houses. Edin. 12mo. 2s. — 1779. Of Chimneys; including an Enquiry into the common Causes of their S., &c. 237 *j.* — 1785. On Ventilating small Rooms and preventing S. 292 *j.*—1786. Letter on the Causes and Cure of S.y Chimnies. 385 *t.*—1786. Description of a New Stove for burning Pitcoal, and consuming all its S. 385 *t.* — 1787. Observations on the Causes and Cure of S.y Chimnies. 385 *q.*

SMOKING.—1659. The Universal Medicine; being a Discovery of the wonderful Virtues of Tobacco taken in a Pipe. 350 *r.*

SMOLLETT, Tobias, M.D.—1758. A Confutation of the Character of James II., as misrepresented by the Author of the Complete History of England; by Extracts from Dr. S., &c. 251 *a.* — 1759. Letter to T. S., M.D., occasioned by his Criticism on Dr. Grainger's late Translation of Tibullus. 432 *k.*—1759. A Sop in the Pan for a Physical Critic; in a Letter to Dr. S., occasioned by a Criticism in the Critical Review of Madrigal and Trulletta. 795 *k.* — 1775. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of S. 866 *m.*

SMOUTIUS, Adrian.—1617. Apologia, seu Abstersio Calumniarum A.i S.i. 441 *w.*

SMUGGLER. — 1675. The S.s', Lawyers', and Officers' Frauds. 916 *d.*—1747. Scheme for suppressing S.s. 629 *s.*—1749. A Sermon at the Assize for S.s, on Job xxix. 14 16. 49 *k.* — 1763. The Parliamentary Evidence of some notorious S.s. 542 *s.* — 1780. Abstract of the S.'s Arrest, Militia, Convicts, House-Tax, and other interesting Acts of Parliament, passed in the Session of 1779. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. The S.s; a Musical Drama. 115 *i.*

SMUGGLING.—1756. An Effectual Remedy totally to prevent S., and to bring into the Revenue £.195,000 yearly, &c. By a Man of Kent. Addressed to his Southern Neighbours. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1763. S. laid open, in all its extensive Branches; with Proposals for the effectual Remedy of that most iniquitous practice. 542 *s.*—1790. Reflections on the Infamy of S., &c. 464 *h.* — 1816. Improved Agriculture, and the Suppression of S., Property-Tax, and Poor's Rates, &c. 927 *t.*

SMUT.—1740. Concerning the S. of Corn. 764 *a.*—1806. That the S. in Wheat exists in the Seed, and is greatly remedied by Lime Steeping. 470 *i.*—1809. On the Chemical Nature of the S. in Wheat. 929 *t.*

SMYRNA, a seaport of Asiatic Turkey, in Natolia, and one of the largest and richest cities of the Levant. — 1676. Observations made during Travels through Greece, &c. and the Archipelago to S. 932 *x.* — 1687. Gulph of S. 790 *n.* — 1696. Of a Soap Earth found near S. 862 *k.* — 1697. Commentary on three Greek Inscriptions lately brought to S. 736 *t.* — 1704. Animadv. in Inscriptionem S.æ repertam. 452 *d.*—1724. Dissertatio de Nummis quibusdam à S.æis in Medicorum honorem percussis. 222 *k.* 661 *d.* — 1773. Epistles written from S. and Troas. 399 *f.*—1774. Observations on the Inscription upon three ancient Marbles, said to have been brought from S., and now in the British Museum. 921 *w.*—1776. Account of the Martyrs of S. and Lyons, in the 2d century, with Explanatory Notes. 282 *d.* 347 *t.* — 1787. A Voyage and Journey from England to S. 623 *v.*—1807. Journey to S., &c. 844 c.—1810. An Analytical Essay on the Scammonies of Aleppo and S. 581 *w.*——N. D.—The Blind Man of S., and the Thuilleries. 247 *k.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Bion. 114 *p.*—Mimnermus. 672 *n.*—Polycarp. 767 *k.*

SMYRNIANS. — 1709. Epist. ad Philippenses et S.ses Ecclesias. 532 *v.*——N. D.—Genuine Epistles addressed to the S., &c. 532 *v.*

SMYTH, .—1610. For baptizing Infants, and against baptizing of Elder People, a Process of the Passages between S. and Clyfton. 241 *o.*

SMYTH, Maister.——N. D.—Answere to Maister S. 69 *p.*

SMYTH, James Carmichael, M.D. F.R.S.—1802. Opinions of Dr. C. S. on Cases of Pulmonary Consumption. See Kerslake, 1802. — 1805. Reply to Dr. J. C. S. 551 *p.*

SMYTH, Sir John.—1644. The True Effigies of Fortitude explained and exemplified in the famous Examples of Sir J. S. 866 *u.*

SMYTHE, Sir Sydney Stafford. — 1778. A Token of Respect to the Memory of Sir S. S. S. 243 *y.*

SNAIL.—1615. De Cochlea, libri iv. 922 *n.*—1674. Further Consideration of S.s. 610 *n.*—1674. Some Queries concerning Land and Fresh Water S.s. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 139.—1674. A Table of English S.s of the Land, River, and Sea Species, with their Figures. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 140.—1675. Further Considerations on S.s. 610 *n.* —1678. De Cochleis, tam Terrestribus tam Fluviatilibus. 610 *h.*—1678. De Lapidibus Angliæ, ad Cochlearum imaginem figuratis. 610 *h.* — 1685. Historiæ sive Synopsis Conchyliorum, quorum omnium Picturæ ad vivum delineatæ exhibentur. 610 *i.*—1694. Exercitatio Anatomica, in qua de Cochleis et Limacibus maxime Terrestribus agitur. 610 *j.*— 1695. Cochlearum et Limacum, Exercitatio Anatomica. 610 *j.*—1696. Conchyliorum Bivalvium utriusque aquæ, Exercitatio Anatomica tertia. 610 *j.*—1758. Observations on the Limax non Cochleata Purpur ferens; the Naked S. producing Purple. 751 *t.*—1774. On the Reviviscence of some S.s. 628 *c.*

SNAKE.—1735. Concerning S.s, in 1735. 842 *j.*—1790. On the Orifices found in certain Poisonous S.s, situated between the Nostril and the Eye. 822 *k.*—1804. Remarks on the Voluntary Expansion of the Skin of the Neck in the Cobra de Capello, or Hooded S. of the East Indies; with a Description of the Structure of the Parts which perform that Office. 822 *l.*—1812. Observations intended to shew that the progressive Motion of S.s is partly performed by means of the Ribs. 508 *k.*——N. D.—Of a Living S. in a Living Horse's Eye. 683 *x.*

SNAKE, used figuratively.—1697. An Answere to the S. in the Grass, by G. W. 964 *j.*—1699. Answer to the S. in the Grass. 987 *q.*

SNAKE-Root.—1741. Observations on the Senekka, S.-R. 899 *e.*

SNAPE, Andrew, D.D. — 1717. An Answer to Dr. S.'s Letter. 501 *b.*—1717. The Bishop of Bangor's late Sermon, and his Letter to Dr. S. in defence of it, answered. 592 *e.*—1717. An Answer to the Rev. Dr. S.'s second Letter to the Lord Bishop of Bangor. 774 *e.* — 1717. Vindication of a Passage in Dr. S.'s 2d Letter to the Bishop of Bangor, relating to Mr. Pillonniere. 867 *b.*—1718. Dr. S. instructed in some Matters relating to Convocations and Converts from Popery. 566 *x.*— 1718. An Answere to the Rev. Dr. S.'s Accusation, &c. 757 *t.*

SNAPE, Andrew.—1737. S.'s Anatomy of a Horse, from the English into French. 401 *z.*

SNARE.—1624. New Shreds of the Old S.s. 405 *s.*—1649. The Silken Independent S. broken. 777 *v.*—1789. The S.s of Prosperity; a Sermon. 237 *q.*

SNARLER.—1766. The S.; a Poem. 923 *n.*

SNEEZING.——N. D.—On S. 838 *m.*

SNELGAR, Rev. Jacob.—1811. A Sermon previous to the Baptism of the Infant Daughter of the Rev. J. S. 671 *o.*

SNIPE.—1757. Of a new discovered Species of the S. or Tringa. 330 *k.*—1808. S. shooting. See Fowling, 1808.——N. D.—The S.; a Ballad. 61 *k.*

SNORING, in Norfolk.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1612. John Pearson. 740 *l.*

SNOW.—1571. On S., &c. 391 *e.*—1580. A Treatise, declaring the Use of S., with the singular Benefits thereof. 384 *f.*—1611. De Nive Sexangula. 567 *w.*—1637. The Causes of all sortes of Weather, S., &c. 896 *y.*—1661. De Figura Nivis Dissertatio. 79 *z.*—1661. Observationes variæ, de Nivis Usu Medico. 80 *c.*—1666. How to preserve Ice and Snow by Chaff. 67 *r.*—1668. An Uncommon Kind of S. 92 *a.*— 1673. Observations on the Nature of S. 441 *z.* — 1678. Of Red S. at Genoa. 833 *d.*—1713. Account of a Woman who had lain six Days under the S., without Nourishment, &c. 140 *q.*—1723. Observations on the Figures of S. 587 *j.*—1755. A Method of observing the Wonderful Configurations of the smallest shining Particles of S. 699 *i.*—1756. A Family overwhelmed in their Cottage by a Fall of S. 162 *u.*—1765. Narrative of three Women buried 37 Days under the S., in a Stable at Bergemoletto, in Italy. 868 *r.* — 1799. A Confinement under the S. for nearly eight Days and Nights. 716 *f.*—1766. An Experiment to ascertain to what quantity of Water a Fall of S. is equal. 150 *f.*—1799. Experiments and Observations to prove that S. does not contain Oxygen, either in Solution or in Combination. 774 *g.*—1814. On the Limits of perpetual S. in the North. 165 *d.*

SNOW, Mr. Thomas.—1721. Epistle to Mr. T. S., relating to the South Sea Stock; a Poem. 529 *l.*

SNOWBERRY, a fruit nearly allied to the Cranberry.—1815. Some Account of the Chiogenes Serpyllifolia, or S. 827 *x.*

SNOWDON, a mountain of Wales, in the centre of Caernarvonshire.— 1696. Concerning the Torricellian Experiments tried on the Top of S. Hill. 460 *c.*—1770. Letters from S., descriptive of a Tour through the Northern Counties of Wales. 266 *v.*—1781. The Journey to S. 744 *n.* —1789. The Hermit of S.; or Memoirs of Albert and Lavinia, taken from a faithful Copy of the Original Manuscript which was found in the Hermitage of the late Rev. Dr. L. and Mr. ——, in the year 17—. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 3s.—1793. Lewina, or the Maid of S.; a Tale in 2 parts. 276 *g.*—1797. The Orphans of S.; a Novel. 451 *j.*—1811. The Knight of S.; a Musical Piece. 687 *a.*

SNUBDEVIL, Dr.—1795. A Letter from Dr. S. in London to his Friend at Bath 1764. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s.

SNUFF.—1716. That the Passion of taking S. is a Disease of the Nostrils. 244 *m.*—1761. Cautions against the immoderate use of S. 497 *g.* — 1782. War with the Senses; or Free Thoughts on S. taking. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1789. Abstract of the Statute Laws relating to Tobacco and S. See Tobacco, 1789.

SNUFF, Medicinal. — 1750. An Impartial Account of the Power and Efficacy of that Eminent and Noble Specific, The Royal Patent Medicinal S., demonstrated by the evidence of facts, and especially attested in the cases of Mr. Blaney and Mrs. Jolly. Lond. Owen, 6d.

SNUFF, Mercurial.—1793. An Account of the good Effects of a Mercurial S. in a Gutta Serena. 119 *e.*

SNUFFER.—1726. Νυκτοψια; or the Use and Abuse of S.s. 626 *b.*

SNUFFERS.—1697. The Golden S.; a Sermon on Exod. xxxvii. 23. 171 *d.*

SNUFFLES.—1809. On the S. in Infants. 297 *c.*

SOAME, Mrs. Susannah.—1693. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Mrs. S. S., on Eccles. vii. 1. 372 *e.*

SOAMES, Miss Anna Maria. — 1757. The Unfortunate Beauty; or Memoirs of Miss A. M. S. and Lord Bruce. Lond. Scott, 12mo. 3s.

SOAMES, Sir William.—1689. Argument in the Case of electing Members of Parliament, between Sir Samuel Bernardiston, plaintiff, and W. S., Sheriff of Suffolk, defendant. 53 *b.*—1689. Argument in the Case between Sir W. S. and Sir Samuel Bernardiston. 710 *q.*

SOANEN, M.—1750. Vie de M. S., Evêque de Schez. 404 *b.*

SOAP.—1742. The Method of Making Soap-lees, and Hard S., for medicinal uses. 408 *m.*—1747. On the Relief found in the Stone from the Use of Alicant S. and Lime-Water. 621 *a.*—1752. An Essay on the Virtue of Lime-Water and S. in the Cure of Stone. 965 *v.* — 1762.

Duties and Drawbacks on S., &c. 234 c.—1797. Remarks on the Cause and Progress of the Scarcity and Dearness of Cattle, Cheese, Swine, and of the articles Tallow Candles and S. 655 *p.*—1798. Observations on the S. of Wool, and its uses in the Arts. 213 *i.*—1798. On the Decomposition of S. by the Acid Extracts of Colouring Matters. 783 *h.*—1799. Observations and Experiments on various Saponaceous Compounds, particularly the Fish S. of Sir John Dalrymple. 541 *v.*

SOAP Ashes.—1812. An Essay on the Utility of S. A. as a Manure. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

SOAP Earth.—1696. Account of a S. E. found near Smyrna. 862 *k.*

SOAP-Lees.—1742. The Method of Making S.-L., and Hard Soap, for medicinal uses. 408 *m.* — 1745. An Account of the Effects of S. Lye, taken internally for the Stone. 560 *b.*

SOAP Pan.—1769. A Sketch of the Manner of reckoning with Jettons, and its affinity with that of the Roman Abacus, the Chinese S. P., and the Russian Shtchota. 867 *i.*

SOAP Suds. — 1808. An Experiment on S. S., as a Manure. 536 *e.*

SOAVE.—1802. Moral Tales; from the Italian of S. 817 *f.*

SOAVE, Peter.—1654. Censura Theologica et Historica, adversus Petri S. de Concilio Tridentino Pseudo Historiam. 484 *z.*

SOBERMINDEDNESS.—1717. S.; a Sermon, on Tit. ii. 6. 183 *p.*

SOBIESKI, John, the third of that name, King of Poland. — 1700. Polish Manuscript, or the Secret History of J. S. 281 *b.*—1762. History of J. S., King of Poland. 266 *l.*—1815. Authentic Memoirs of the Life of J. S., King of Poland. 728 *r.*

SOBIESKI Shield.—1690. Firmamentum S.anum. 492 *l.*—1805. The Changes of the Variable Star in S.'s Shield. 757 *d.*

SOBRIETY.—1619. In Carpulam, pro S.ate. 516 *y.*

SOBRINA. — 1755. Memoirs of the Life and Adventures of S. Lond. Woodner, 2 vols. 6s.

SOCIETY, community.—1576. Safegarde of S. 79 *h.*—1576. The Safegarde of S. 851 *p.*—1651. Concerning Government and S. 591 *n.*—1694. Discourse concerning the Nature of Man, both as a Rational Creature and a Member of Civil S.; with an Examination of some of Mr. Hobbes' Opinions. 618 *q.*—1703. Maximes pour la S. Civile. 97 *b.*—1723. Happy Influences of S., merely Civil. 175 *i.*—1723. The Nature of S. 639 *t.*—1726. Traité de la S. Civile. 167 *g.*—1732. Religious S.; a Sermon on Psalms cxix. 136. By J. H. 4to.—1744. National Vices the bane of S.; Fast Sermon on Rev. ii. 5. 108 *u.* — 1745. The Benefit of Oaths to S.; an Assize Sermon on Exod. xx. 7. 437 *f.*—1746. The Inadvertencies and Indiscretions of Good Men, a great Cause of General Corruption in S. 177 *e.*—1755. A Vindication of the Power of S. to annul the Marriages of Minors. 835 *o.*—1756. A Vindication of Natural S.; or a View of the Miseries and Evils arising to Mankind from every Species of Artificial S. In a Letter to Lord ———. By a late Noble Writer. 171 *x.* — 1757. Morality and Religion essential to S. 479 *j.*—1759. The Ends of S. 97 *h.*—1765. The Traveller; or a Prospect of S.; a Poem. 423 *s.*—1766. Correspondence between the Bishop of Gloucester and the late Professor of Oxford, without an imprimatur, i. e. without a cover to the violated laws of honour and S. 948 *a.* — 1767. On the Duties of Man to his Creator, to S., and to himself. 580 *w.*—1767. Remarks on Hobbes' Rudiments of Government and S. 627 *u.* — 1767. Loose Remarks on certain Positions to be found in Mr. Hobbes' Philosophical Rudiments of Government and S. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s.—1769. A View of the Progress of S. in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the 16th century. 809 *a.*—1769. Political S.; a Poetical Essay, addressed to John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s. — 1771. Religion necessary to the Being and Happiness of S. 633 *r.*—1771. Observations concerning the Origin and Distinction of Ranks in S.; or An Inquiry into the Circumstances which gave rise to Influence and Authority in the different Members of S. 670 *w.*—1773. The Influence of Christianity on Civil S.; a Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, at the Assizes. 316 c.—1774. The Influence of the Christian Religion on the Welfare of Civil S. 581 *t.*—1774. Thoughts on Civil S. and Standing Armies. 786 *k.*—1775. Sermons on S.al Life. 931 *f.*—1778. Nature and Principles of S. considered, on John xv. 17. 7 *a.*—1778. The Reformation of Law, Physic, and Divinity, with Arguments to prove that their Spirit should be the basis of our S.al Contracts. 634 *k.*—1779. A Sermon on the Happy Influence of Religion on Civil S. 188 *s.*—1779. A View of the Progress of S. from the 5th to the 18th century: in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. 822 *v.*—1779. A View of S. and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 680 *w.*—1780. A View of Agricultural Oppressions, and their Effects upon S. 648 *i.*—1783. Adelaide and Theodore; or Letters on Education; containing all the Principles that are relative to the different Plans of Education which are to be followed in forming the Characters of Princes, and persons of both Sexes in Civil S. 407 *k.*—1784. A View of the Progress of S. during the present century; in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. 822 *w.*—1785. Essays on the Origin of S., &c. 433 *y.*—1786. The Adventures of Anthony Varnish; or a Peep at the Manners of S. See Varnish, Anthony, 1786.—1787. Sketches of S. and Manners in Portugal; in a Series of Letters. 261 *p.*—1787. The Influence of Piety in promoting the Personal Happiness of Man, and the Peace of S. 584 *j.*—1788. Thoughts on the Importance of the Manners of the Great to General S. 682 *b.*—1789. The Principles of Moral Philosophy investigated, and briefly applied to the Constitution of Civil S. 418 *e.*—1789. On the Consideration due to the Clergy for their importance in S.; a Sermon. 892 *c.* — 1791. Essai Politique, &c.; or a Political Essay on the unavoidable Revolutions incident to Civil S.ies. 418 *k.* — 1791. An Essay on the Physical, Moral, and Political Reformation of the Jews, to the Rights of Natural, Moral, and Civil S. 439 *f.* — 1792. Discourses on the Influence of the Christian Religion on Civil S. 314 *u.*—1793. Obedience to the Established Laws, and respect to the Person of the Administrator, the joint support of Civil S.; a Sermon. 586 *g.* — 1794. Some Essential Notions concerning the most instructive Epochs of S. 200 *i.*—1794. How far Methodism conduces to the Interests of Christianity and the Welfare of S. 232 *z.*—1794. An Enquiry into the Duties of Men in the higher rank and middle classes of S. in Great Britain. 418 *f.*—1794. The Peripatetic; or Sketches of the Heart, of Nature, and S. 900 *v.* — 1795. Philosophical Sketches of the Principles of S. and Government. Lond. Emsley, 8vo. 4s.—1796. The Progress of Civil S.; a Didactic Poem, in six books. 575 *v.* — 1797. General Principles of Social Institutions, &c. 342 *l.*—1797. The Effects of Property upon S. and Government investigated; containing an Illustration of the Influence of Property on Mental Energy, Natural Character, Manners, Government, and Civilization. 737 *r.* — 1798. The Study and Practice of the Law, considered in their several relations to S. 788 *k.* — 1798. Ode on the Fluctuations of Civil S.: To which is added, An Ode to Fortune. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1799. Reflections on the Principles and Institutions of Popery with reference to Civil S. and Government, especially that of this Kingdom. 887 *h.* — 1800. Reflections on the Moral and Political State of S. at the close of the 18th century. 141 *h.*—1800. Reflections on the Political State of S. at the commencement of the 19th century. 141 *h.*—1800. Modern Infidelity considered, with respect to its Influence on S. 458 *u.*—1800. General Considerations on the Influence of Infidelity on S., &c. 797 *d.* — 1801. De la Literature, considerée dans ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales. 874 *f.*—1802. Inferences respecting Men and Manners in all Ranks of S. 187 *q.*—1802. Unity and Friendship in Civil S. recommended; a Sermon. 290 *g.*—1802. Verses Social and Domestic. 476 *t.*—1803. Advice, addressed to the Lower Ranks of S.; useful at all times, more especially in the present. 170 *o.* — 1803. The Temple of Nature, or the Origin of S.; a Poem. 285 *s.*—1803. The Drama; with a View to its more beautiful Effects on the Morals and Manners of S. 436 *z.*—1804. Celtic Researches on the Origin, Traditions, and Languages of the Ancient Britons; with some Introductory Sketches on Primitive S. 287 *r.*—1804. S.; a Poem, in two parts. 566 *y.*—1806. An Inquiry into the Circumstances which gave rise to Influence and Authority in the different Members of S. 267 c.—1807. A Review of the State of S. in 1807. 637 *f.*—1808. Inquiries, Historical and Moral, respecting the Character of Nations, and the Progress of S. 691 *z.* — 1810. The Philosophy of Human S. 881 *b.* — 1813. Dissertation upon the Distinctions in S., and Ranks of the People, under the Anglo-Saxon Government. 494 *d.*—1813. A Sermon on the Influence of Religious Knowledge, as tending to produce a gradual Improvement in the Social State. 608 *k.* — 1813. A New View of S. 725 *g.*—1814. An Attempt to answer an important Question, How Men of Landed Property may most effectually contribute towards the General Improvement of the Lower Classes of S. on their Estates, without diminishing the Value of their own Property? 693 *x.* — 1815. The Importance of Religion both to S. and the Individual; a Sermon. 242 *a.*—1815. An Account of the Present State of S. and Public Opinion. 969 *l.*—1816. An Exposition of the Causes and Advantages of a Tendency to Exuberance of Numbers in S. 431 *z.*—1816. An Address delivered to the Inhabitants of New Lanark, at the Opening of the Institution established for training and forming the Character of the Population, so as to become useful and valuable Members of S. 725 *h.*—1817. Tracts relative to the New View of S. 725 *g.*——N. D.—A View of the Moral State of S. at the close of the 18th century; with a new Preface and Additions. 141 *j.* — Theâtre de S.é. 247 *e.*—A Dialogue on Friendship and S. 308 *r.* — An Essay on the History of Civil S. 362 *h.*

SOCIETY, a company of individuals united in one interest. — 1701. An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Religious S.ies in London. 982 *q.* — 1714. Seasonableness of Religious S.ies. 183 *p.* — 1750. A Discourse upon the Ancient and Modern S.ies of the Learned, and also upon the infinite and eternal Universe. 910 *i.*—1754. Collection Academique; containing Extracts of the most important Articles in the Memoirs of various Learned S.ies. 106 *g.*—1754. Essays and Observations, Physical and Literary, read before a S. in Edinburgh, and published by them. Edin. 8vo. A periodical work.—1785. Discourse on the Institution of a S., &c. 555 *n.*—1786. Thoughts on the Mechanism of S.ies. 200 *h.* 632 *e.* — 1790. On the Proceedings of certain S.ies in London. 614 *n.*——N. D.—On the Mechanism of S.ies. 217 *t.*—A Dissertation on Royal S.ies. 497 *a.*

SOCIETIES, Agricultural.—1743. Select Transactions of the S. for the Improvement of Agriculture in Scotland. Edin. 8vo. 658 *w.* — 1761. Corps d'Observations de la S.é d'Agriculture, de Commerce, et des Arts, établie par les Etats de Bretagne. 2 *b.* — 1771. Experiments in Agriculture, made under the Direction of the Dublin Society, in 1769 and 1770. 64 *w.*—1781. Letters and Papers on Agriculture, Planting,

&c.; selected from the Correspondence-Book of the S.y instituted at Bath for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, within the Counties of Somerset, Wilts, Gloucester, and Dorset, and the City and County of Bristol: To which is added, An Appendix, containing a Proposal for the farther Improvement of Agriculture. By a Member of the Society. Bath, Crutwell, 8vo. 5s.—1792. Transactions of the New York A. S.y. See York, New, 1792.—1792. Letters and Papers on Agriculture, Planting, &c. selected from the Correspondence of the Bath and West of England S.y for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Bath, 8vo. A periodical work. — 1801. Proceedings of the Sussex A. S.y, from its Institution in 1798, inclusive; together with Engravings of the Prize Cattle for that year, from drawings made by actual admeasurement. 840 *f.*

SOCIETIES of Antiquaries.—1730. Epistola ad Kappium de Soc. Ant. Lond. This is a short Account of the S.y of A. of London. 578 *j.* —1752. The Charter and Statutes of the S.y of A. Lond. 8vo.—1770. Archæologia; or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity; published by the S.y of A. of London. Lond. 4to. Published periodically. — 1784. Three Chronological Tables of the Members of the S y of A. 361 *f.*— 1793. Account of the Institution and Progress of the S.y of A. of Scotland. 861 *q.*—1798. List of the Members of the S y of A. of London, from their revival in 1717 to June 1797, arranged in Chronological and Alphabetical Order. 429 *g.* 704 c.

SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce.—1760. Papers relating to the S. for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lond. 8vo.—1763. A Concise Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the S. for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, instituted at London anno 1754; compiled from the Original Papers of the first Promoters of the Plan, and from other authentic Records. By a Member of the said S. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1765. A Short View of the great Benefits which have already arisen to the Public by means of the S. instituted in London in 1753, for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1767. Proceedings of the S. for Encouragement of Arts. See Corn, 1767.—1772. The Advancement of Arts, or Descriptions of the useful Machines and Models contained in the Repository of the S. for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. 63 *g.*—1784. On instituting a S. for inquiring into the Arts, &c. 555 *o.*—1784. Transactions of the S. instituted at London for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, with the Premiums offered in the year 1783. Vol. i. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s. Still continued. —1800. A Memorial, read to the S. of Arts, and a Speech delivered to the same. 198 *f.*——N. D.—Letter to the President and Members of the S. for inquiring into the Arts. 79 *f.*

SOCIETIES, Benefit.—1792. An Appeal to the Public on the great Utility of B. S. Lond. Vernor, 8vo. 1s. — 1806. Female B. S. recommended; a Sermon before the York Female B. S.y. 432 *a.*

SOCIETIES, Bible. — 1805. Proposals for a Bible S.y on a New Plan. 796 c.—1805. The Report of the British and Foreign Bible S.y. The Second Report was published in 1806, with an Appendix, and a List of Subscribers and Benefactors. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. — 1807. Vindication of the Bible S.y. 725 *b.*—1810. Vindication of the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 292 *e.*—1810. Inquiry into the Claims of the British and Foreign Bible S.y to the support of the Members of the Established Church. 873 *m.* — 1810. A Letter to the Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D.; on the Subject of the Bible S.y. 898 *h.*—1810. Reasons for declining to become a Subscriber to the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 983 *i.*—1811. Report of the Cambridge Bible S.y. 356 *t.*—1811. A Letter on the Subject of the British and Foreign Bible S.y; addressed to the Rev. Dr. Gaskin. By an Old Friend of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1812. Report of the York Auxiliary Bible S.y. 1s. 6d.—1812. Proceedings of a Public Meeting at Cambridge for establishing an Auxiliary Bible S.y. 2s.—1812. Proceedings of the Public Meeting of the Bible S.y at Bristol. 1s. — 1812. A Churchman's Reasons for refusing to support the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 45 *y.*—1812. The Resurrection of the two Witnesses exhibited in the Formation and Success of the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 172 *v.* — 1812. Reasons for supporting the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge in preference to the New Bible S.y, partly given in a Charge. 286 *f.*—1812. Serio-Political Thoughts on the Circulation of the Holy Scriptures, and on the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 501 *x.*— 1812. Speech of Thomas Lister, Esq. at the County Hall in Stafford, as Chairman of a Meeting for the Formation of an Auxiliary Bible S.y. 610 *q.*—1812. Thoughts on the Utility and Expediency of the Plans proposed by the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 638 *m.* — 1812. A Sermon preached before the Reading and Berkshire Auxiliary Bible S.y. 646 *m.* —1812. Objections of a Churchman to uniting with the Bible S.y. 707 *v.*—1812. A Practical Exposition of the Tendency and Proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible S.y; begun in a Correspondence with the Rev. H. H. Norris and J. W. Freshfield, on the Expediency of forming an Auxiliary Bible S.y at Hackney. 710 *d.* — 1812. Vindication of Churchmen who become Members of the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 721 *w.* — 1812. Farther Observations on the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 873 *n.*—1812. The Claims of the British and Foreign Bible S.y to the Support of the Public; a Sermon. 950 *s.*—1813. Some Account of the Formation of Bible Associations. 301 *e.* — 1813. Strictures on some of the Publications of the Rev. Herbert Marsh, intended as a Reply to some of his Objections against the Bible S.y. 672 *l.* — 1813. Dr. Marsh's Fact; or a Congratulatory Address to all the Church Members of the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 856 *j.*—1814. The Influence of Bible S. on the Temporal Necessities of the Poor. 209 2d *j.*—1814. Proceedings on the Second Anniversary of the Cambridge Auxiliary Bible S.y. 427 *n.*—1814. Speech delivered at the Anniversary of the York Bible S.y, with reference to the Authorities on the Moral State of India. 875 *v.*—1814. British and Foreign Bible S.y's first nine Reports of the S.y, 1805 to 1813, inclusive. 2 vols. 8vo. 8s. — 1815. Speeches, said to have been addressed to the Church Missionary Association and the Bible S.y. 377 *i.*—1816. Two Sermons preached at Wolverhampton, preparatory to the Establishment of a Bible Institution. 256 *a.*—1816. The History of the Origin and first ten Years of the British and Foreign Bible S.y. 725 c.—1817. An Examination of Mr. Dealtry's Review of Norris on the British and Foreign Bible S.y; with occasional Remarks on the Nature and Tendency of that Institution. Lond. 3s. — 1818. Spiritual Danger of an Opposition to the Bible S.y. 950 *s.*

SOCIETIES for promoting Christian Knowledge.—1703. Relation de la S.é pour la Propagation de l'Evangile; avec trois Sermons. 445 *v.* — 1715. Oratio coram Venerabili S.ate promovenda Religione Christiana habita; Londini Dec. 29. 704 *m.* — 1742. Minutes of the S.y for promoting Primitive Christianity. 961 *p.* — 1745. The Sin and Danger of neglecting the Public Service of the Church. One of the Books distributed by the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 129 *h.* — 1748. Sermon before the S.y for propagating Christian Knowledge; on Matth. vi. 10. 944 *g.*—1755. A Sermon before the S.y for promoting Christian Knowledge. 808 *z.*—1765. A Defence of the Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the S.y for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 659 *u.*—1799. Sermon before the S.y for promoting Christian Knowledge. 798 *n.* — 1807. A Letter to Lord Grenville on the repeated Publication of his Letter to the Secretary of the S.y for promoting Christian Knowledge. 972 *z.* — 1811. A Sermon preached in aid of the London S.y for promoting Christianity among the Jews. 435 *k.* — 1811. Sermon before the S.y for promoting Christian Knowledge. 671 *w.* — 1812. Reasons for supporting the S y for promoting Christian Knowledge, in preference to the New Bible Society, partly given in a Charge. 286 *f.*—1812. A Sermon preached before the S.y for promoting Christianity among the Jews. 646 *m.*—1812. A Discourse on the Origin and Progress of the S.y for promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor. 805 *x.*—1814. A Valedictory Address, delivered at a General Meeting of the S.y for promoting Christian Knowledge, May 7th. 592 *a.*—1814. Abstract of the Indian Reports of the S.y for promoting Christian Knowledge. Lond. 8vo. 13s.—1815. Charge delivered before the S.y for promoting Christian Knowledge. 669 *r.*—1816. A Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Rape of Hastings District Committee of the S.y for promoting Christian Knowledge. 695 *h.*

SOCIETY, London Corresponding.—1796. The Decline and Downfall of his most contemptible Lowness the London Corresponding S., who took his departure from this world on the 18th day of December 1795. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 2s. — 1797. The Origin of Government compatible with, and founded on the Constitutional Object of the Corresponding S. 748 *f.*

SOCIETY, Entomological.—1810. Transactions of the Entomological S. of London, Vol. I. Part I. Lond. White, 8vo. 5s.—1810. On a Paragraph reflecting on the Members of the Entomological S. 174 *t.*

SOCIETIES, Friendly.—1800. Of a Female Friendly S.y in York. 192 *c.* — 1801. Observations on Friendly S. for the maintenance of the industrious Classes, during Sickness, &c. 329 *b.* — 1805. Observations on Charity Schools, Female Friendly S., and other Subjects. 192 c. — 1814. Sermon before the Members of a Friendly S.y. 120 *j.*

SOCIETY, Geological.—1811. Transactions of the Geological S., established Nov. 13, 1807; with Maps and Plates. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. This Work is published periodically.—1814. Miscellaneous Remarks, accompanying a Catalogue of Specimens transmitted to the Geological S. 628 *j.*

SOCIETY, Grateful.—1810. A Sermon preached before the Grateful S., in All Saints' Church, Bristol. 526 *r.*

SOCIETY, Grub Street.—1737. Memoirs of Grub Street S. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.

SOCIETY, Horticultural.—1805. Report of a Committee of the Horticultural S. of London. 576 *a.*—1807. Introductory Remarks relative to the Objects which the Horticultural S. have in view. 576 *d.* — 1809. Transactions of the Horticultural S. of London; vol. i. ii. and iii. Lond. Hatchard, 4to. —— N. D. — Memoirs of the Caledonian Horticultural S.; with coloured Engravings. Nos. i. to viii. price 3s. each.

SOCIETY, Humane.—1732. Sermon for the benefit of the Humane S., on Luke viii. 52. 154 *e.*—1781. An Address to the Legislature on the Importance of a Humane S. 475 *f.*—1781. Reports of the Humane S. for the Recovery of Persons apparently drowned; for the years 1779 and 1780. Lond. Rivington, &c. 8vo. 2s.—1783. Reports of the Humane S., instituted in the year 1774, for the Recovery of Persons apparently drowned; for the years 1781 and 1782. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s. — 1784. Ode to the Humane S. 436 *y.* — 1786. Reports of the Humane S., instituted in the year 1774, for the Recovery of Persons ap-

parently drowned; for the years 1783 and 1784. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s.—1788. Reports of the Humane S. for the Recovery of Persons apparently drowned; for the years 1785 and 1786. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 3s. —1789. A Sermon for the benefit of the Humane S. 517 *m.*—1790. Reports of the Royal Humane S.; with an Appendix of Miscellaneous Observations on the Subject of Suspended Animation. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s. — 1793. The Policy, Benevolence, and Charity of the Royal Humane S.; a Sermon. 419 *m.*—1794. A Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Humane S. 798 *m.* — 1796. The Transactions of the Royal Humane S., from 1774 to 1784. 475 *g.* — 1799. An Essay on the Preservation of Shipwrecked Mariners; in Answer to the Prize Questions proposed by the Royal Humane S. 380 *y.* — 1800. Sermon delivered at Rotherhithe Church, for the benefit of the Humane S. 475 *i.*—1801. Anniversary Sermon of the Royal Humane S. 586 *g.* — 1802. Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Humane S. 927 *h.*—1810. A Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Humane S. 280 *q.*

SOCIETIES, Infidel.—1800. The Rise and Dissolution of the Infidel S. in this Metropolis. 797 *c.*

SOCIETY, Linnean. — 1779. Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Linnean S. 671 2d *i.*—1791. Transactions of the Linnean S. Lond. 4to. A Periodical Work.

SOCIETIES, Literary and Philosophical. — 1785. Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical S. of Manchester. Warrington, 8vo. A Periodical Work. 1805. Second Series, Vol. I. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. —1809. Select Papers of Belfast Literary S.y, 2 vols. 4to. 80s.

SOCIETIES for Reformation of Manners.—1698. Sermon preached, June 27, 1698, before the S. for Reformation of Manners, on Prov. xvi. 7. 544 *s.*—1711. Just and Modest Defence of the S. for Reformation of Manners, against the Aspersions cast upon them. 307 *s.*—1711. The Judgment of Sacheverell concerning the S. for Reformation of Manners, compared with the Judgment of many of the Lords, &c., with some Reflections thereupon. 981 *r.*—1736. Sermon before the S. for the Reformation of Manners. 835 *m.* — 1786. An Account of the S. for the Reformation of Manners in last Century; with some Remarks adapted to the present period; and an Abstract of various Penal Laws. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.

SOCIETIES, Medical.—1790. Annual Oration, delivered March 8, 1790, before the Medical S.y, Bolt Court, Fleet Street, London. 945 *r.* — 1793. Transactions of a Society for the Improvement of Medicinal and Chirurgical Knowledge; illustrated with Copperplates. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 7s. vol. ii. 1801.—1803. Catalogue of the Library of the London M. S.y. Lond. 8vo.—1806. Resolutions of the Members of the Benevolent M. S.y in Lincolnshire. 469 *j.*—1809. Medico-Chirurgical Transactions published by the Medical and Chirurgical S.y of London. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. published yearly.—1811. Transactions of the M. S.y of London; vol. i. part i. Lond. Maxwell, 8vo. — 1813. Orations delivered before the M. S.y of London. 833 *o.*

SOCIETIES, Missionary.—1795. A Word in Season; designed to encourage the M. S.y to perseverance. 475 *i.* — 1796. Sermon before the London M. S.y. 543 *p.* — 1796. Short Address to the Members and Friends of the M. S.y in London. 618 *b.*—1797. Essay tending to remove certain Scruples respecting the Constitution and Direction of M. S. 432 *f.* — 1797. A Sermon before the London M. S.y. 516 *i.*—1799. An Apology for the M. S.y. 967 *p.* — 1800. A Sermon before the London M. S.y. 734 *q.* — 1802. Sermon preached before the M. S.y. 618 *y.* 914 *i.* 1808. 975 *n.* — 1804. A Sermon preached before the Edinburgh M. S.y. 117 *o.*—1810. An Appeal to the Members of the London M. S.y, against a Resolution of the Directors. 383 *m.* —1811. A Sermon preached before the S.y for Missions to Africa and the East. 165 *j.* 1812. 425 *k.*—1811. A Sermon, preached before the M. S.y of London. 544 *f.*—1813. Four Sermons preached in London at the 18th General Meeting of the M. S.y. 968 *j.*—1815. Travels in South Africa, undertaken at the request of the M. S.y. 189 *d.*—1815. Speeches said to have been addressed to the Church Missionary Association and the Bible S.y. 377 *i.*——N. D.—A Sermon before the London M. S.y. 583 *q.*

SOCIETY, National.—1812. An Account of the recent Establishment of the N. S. 95 *l.*

SOCIETY, Wernerian Natural History.—1811. Memoirs of the W. N. H. S.; vol. i. for the years 1808-9-10: With fifteen Engravings. Lond. White and Cochrane and Murray, 8vo. 21s.

SOCIETY, Philanthropic. — 1789. First Report of the P. S., instituted in London, Sept. 1788, for the prevention of Crimes. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Verses on the Benevolent Institution of the P. S. for protecting and educating the Children of Vagrants and Criminals. 141 *k.*—1794. Letter to a Gentleman of the P. S. on the Liberty of the Press. 882 *n.*—1806. A Letter from the Committee of the P. S., relating to their intended Chapel. 146 *k.*—1809. A Sermon preached at the opening of the Chapel of the P. S. 577 *m.*

SOCIETIES, Provident.—1770. A Letter to the Members of the Provident and other S. established with a view to secure a Provision in Old Age, on the Impropriety and Insufficiency of their present Plan. Lond. Brotherton, 8vo. 1s.

SOCIETIES, Reading.—1797. Proofs of a Conspiracy carried on in the Secret Meetings of R. S. 810 *r.*

SOCIETY, Royal, of London, an academy instituted in the reign of Charles II. for the advancement of physico-mathematical science.—1665. The Philosophical Transactions of the R. S. of London, from their commencement in 1665. Lond. 4to. — 1667. History of the R. S. of London for improving Natural Knowledge. 873 *d.* — 1670. A Supplement to the Philosophical Transactions of July 1670. 504 *y.* — 1670. Specimen of Animadversions upon the History of the R. S. 886 *o.* — 1670. A Censure of certain Passages contained in the History of the R. S. 886 *o.*—1670. Campanella revived; or an Inquiry into the History of the R. S. 886 *p.* — 1670. Legends no History; or a Specimen of some Animadversions upon the History of the R. S. 886 *p.*—1671. Philosophia Pia; or the Religious Temper and Tendency of the Philosophy professed by the R. S. 418 *x.*—1671. Replies to two Letters in defence of the R. S. 886 *p.* — 1671. Censure upon some Passages contained in the History of the R. S. 886 *q.* — 1673. Natural Curiosities, presented to the R. S. 125 *y.* — 1674. A Discourse made before the R. S., concerning the Use of the Duplicate Proportion. 751 *g.* — 1677. De Regia Societate Londinensi. 565 *x.* — 1678. An Answer to Dr. W. Holder's Reflections on his Letter to the Philosophical Transactions of July 1670. 945 *w.* — 1678. A Defence of the R. S. and the Philosophical Transactions, particularly those of July 1670, in Answer to the Cavils of Dr. William Holder. 945 *v.*—1681. Museum Regalis Societatis; or a Catalogue of Natural and Artificial Rarities belonging to the R. S., and preserved at Gresham's College. 441 *y.* — 1683. Animadversions upon Dr. Daniel Coxe's Papers in the Philosophical Transactions. 629 *z.* — 1685. Concerning some Incombustible Cloth lately exposed to the Fire before the R. S. 940 *v.*—1705. Cutlerian Lectures and other Discourses, read at the Meetings of the R. S. 511 *p.* — 1716. The Philosophical Transactions and Collections of the R. S., to the end of the year 1700, abridged and disposed under general heads. 619 *q.*—1717. Account of Mr. Leuwenhoeck's curious Microscope, lately presented to the R. S. 375 *l.*—1720. Miscellanea Curiosa; being the most valuable Discourses read and delivered to the R. S., for the advancement of Physical and Mathematical Knowledge; as also a Collection of Curious Travels, Voyages, Antiquities, and Natural Histories of Countries, presented to the R. S. 298 *j.* — 1721. The Philosophical Transactions, from the year 1700 to 1720; abridged and disposed under general heads. 552 *t.* — 1721. The Philosophical Transactions, from the year 1700 to the year 1720, abridged, in 2 volumes. 688 *j.* 796 *w.*—1724. Two Letters to the R. S. 474 *a.* — 1734. The Philosophical Transactions, from the year 1719 to the year 1733; abridged and disposed under general heads. 326 *r.* 651 *l.* — 1738. Memoirs of the R. S., being a new Abridgment of the Philosophical Transactions from 1665 to 1735, inclusive. 61 *r.* — 1739. A French Translation of part of the London Philosophical Transactions. 148 *i.*—1745. The Croonian Lectures on Muscular Motion; read before the R. S. in the years 1744-5. 734 *r.*—1750. Account of a Fish shewn to the R. S. 686 *m.*—1750. A Dissertation on R. S.ies, in three Letters from a Nobleman on his Travels to a Person of Distinction in Sclavonia; containing an Account of an Assembly of a Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris; a Description of a Meeting in London, and a Coffee-house Conversation, with Explanatory Notes. Lond. Doughty, 1s.—1751. Curious Tracts, taken from the Philosophical Transactions, Accounts of Travellers, &c. 41 *d.*—1751. Review of the Works of the R. S. of London. 497 *a.*—1755. Diplomata et Statuta Regalis Societatis Londini, pro Scientia Naturali promovenda. Lond. 8vo. Reprinted, Lond. 1776, 4to.—1756. History of the R. S. in London for improving Natural Knowledge, from its rise to 1687; in which the most considerable of those Papers communicated to the Society, which have hitherto not been published, are inserted in their proper order as a Supplement to the Philosophical Transactions. 115 *m.* — 1765. Of the White Negro shewn before the R. S. 734 *v.* — 1766. An Uncommon Anatomical Observation, addressed to the R. S. 727 *k.*—1766. A Report concerning the Microscopic Glasses sent as a present to the R. S. 912 *e.* — 1769. Astronomical Observations made by order of the R. S., at Prince of Wales's Fort, on the North-west Coast of Hudson's Bay. 942 *x.* — 1770. Journal of a Voyage made by order of the R. S., to Churchill River, on the North-west Coast of Hudson's Bay; of 13 months' residence in that country, and of the Voyage back to England in 1768 and 1769. 942 *z.*—1772. Speech to the R. S. 160 *b.*—1784. Observations on the late Contests in the R. S. 572 *v.*—1784. An Authentic Narrative of the Dissensions and Debates in the R. S. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1784. An Appeal to the Fellows of the R. S. concerning the Measures taken by Sir Joseph Bankes, their President, to compel Dr. Hutton to resign the office of Secretary to the Society for their Foreign Correspondence. By a Friend to Dr. Hutton. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. Abrégé des Transactions Philosophiques de la Société Royale de Londres, traduit de l'Anglois. 412 *z.*—1787. General Index to the Philosophical Transactions, from the 1st to the end of the 70th volume. 656 *q.*—1798. A Letter to Henry Cavendish, Esq., containing Animadversions on some late Papers in the Phil. Trans., and other Remarks. 468 *i.*—1804. The Philosophical Transactions of the R. S. of London, abridged. 530 *o.* 740 *r.* 849 *v.* In the analysing of the 'Philosophical Transactions,' in the Bibliotheca, this is the work which has been referred to, with the abbreviations, 'Phil. Trans. Abr.'—1812. History of the R. S. of London, from its institution to the end of the eighteenth century. 905 *n.*—1814. Miscellaneous Papers, containing Communications to the R. S. 861 *j.*—1818. An Index to the Anatomical, Medical, Chirurgical, and Physiological Papers,

contained in the Transactions of the R. S. of London, from the commencement of that work, to the end of the year 1817; chronologically and alphabetically arranged. 151 *e.*——N. D.—Letter to the President and Members of the R. S. Lond. 807 *t.*

SOCIETY, Royal, of Edinburgh.—1788. Transactions of the R. S. of E. Edin. 4to. Published periodically.

SOCINIANS, a sect of Christians, who derive their name and doctrines from Faustus Socinus, q. v. in both divisions of this work. — 1626. De Incarnatione Verbi. Against the S. 26 *u.* — 1646. A Vindication of the Moral Law and Covenant, against Papists, S., Arminians, &c.; in 29 Lectures. 171 *a.* — 1649. Explicatio primi Cap. ad Hebræos, de Dietate Christi, &c., contra S.os. 435 *s.*—1649. A Resolution of the Doubts moved by S. 823 *g.*—1655. The Mystery of the Gospel vindicated, against the S. 724 *t.*—1656. The Lives of the Chief S. 220 *x.*—1669. Adversus S.os, Anabaptistas, Libertinos, Pontificios quosdam, Lutheranos, &c. 266 *z.*—1680. Diatribæ, or Discourses upon Select Texts, against Papists and S. 62 *s.*—1684. The Difference between the Protestant and the Socinian Methods, in Answer to a Book written by a Papist, entitled, The Protestant's Plea for a S. 898 *x.*—1687. History of the Unitarians, also called S. 112 *k.*—1690. The Brief History of the Unitarians or S. 852 *n.*—1692. L'Anti-Socinien, ou Nouvelle Apologie de la Foy Catholique, contre les S. et les Calvinistes. 54 *f.*—1692. A Tract against the S. 670 *f.*—1693. Apology for writing against S., &c. 852 *o.*— 1693. Answer to the Dean of St. Paul's Apology for writing against the S. 959 *j.*—1695. Remarks on several Writings published in English by the S. 597 *s.*—1696. Remarks on several late Writings of the S., in four Letters. 624 *q.* — 1697. A Brief Account of the Tenets and Doctrines of the Foreign and English S. 330 *q.*—1698. A Conference between an Orthodox Christian and a Socinian, in four Dialogues. 624 *q.* — 1699. Disputes against the S. 760 *i.*—1704. Controversiæ cum S.is. 353 *g.* —1715. Answer to a Learned Socinian. 713 *l.*—1727. Causa Dei adversus Judæos, S.os, et Pontificios. 586 *q.*—1732. The Christian Faith asserted against Deists, Arians, and S. 360 *v.*—1749. Against the S. 159 *k.*—1752. An Exposition of some Articles in Religion which strike at the Tenets of the S. 5 *y.* — 1761. The Arians' and S.' Monitor. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1780. A Short View of the Tenets of Tritheists, Sabellians, Trinitarians, Arians, and S. See Trinity, 1780. —— N. D.— Refutation of the Catechism of the S. 47 *b.*—A Preservative against the Publications of Modern S. 555 *h.*—Against the S. 717 *d.*

SOCINIANISM. — 1564. Letters to Gregorio Pauli, in defence of S. 15 *t.*—1643. The Rise, Growth, and Danger of S. 221 *d.*—1649. A Work aimed at the Socinian Opinions, and those of Crellius. 343 *g.*— 1650. S.i Confutati. 512 *s.*—1652. Socinismus Profligatus, xxix. Disputationibus. 185 *n.*—1652. Compendiolum S.i confutatum, cum Præfatione Historica de Origine et Progressu S.i. 240 *u.*—1656. Anti-S.; or a Treatise against Socinian Heresies. 220 *x.* — 1659. De S.o. 480 *p.*—1659. Sententia Sociniana de Sabbato Inimica Pietate. 551 *f.*—1662. Examen Doctrinæ Ariano-Socinianæ. 543 *h.*—1679. Ad Sociandas Vires in opponend. Pelagianismo, S.o, et Papismo. 545 *f.*—1680. De Socino et S.o, a Treatise on the Socinian Heresy. 50 *g.* — 1684. Scripta Anti-Sociniana. 185 *o.*—1684. The Difference between the Protestant and the Socinian Methods, an Answer to a Book written by a Papist, entitled, The Protestant's Plea for a Socinian. 898 *x.*—1691. An Answer to a Socinian Treatise, called the Naked Gospel. 615 *u.*—1694. Dissertatio in Lege Socinianis, Arminianis opposita. 707 *v.*—1696. A Discourse entitled, The Socinian Creed. 330 *p.*—1696. An Answer to Socinian Objections. 881 *v.*—1697. The Socinian Creed. 330 *q.*—1697. The Blasphemous Socinian Heresie disproved and confuted. 394 *u.* — 1697. A Vindication of a Sermon concerning the Danger of corrupting Faith by Philosophy; in Answer to some Socinian Remarks. 852 *p.* — 1697. A Discourse in Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity; with an Answer to the late Socinian Objections against it, &c. 881 *v.*—1698. A Brief State of the Socinian Controversy. 50 *z.* — 1698. A Preservative against S., in 4 parts. 330 *v.*—1698. The Present State of the Socinian Controversy. 852 *q.* — 1699. The True Character of the Spirit and Principles of S. 394 *u.*—1705. S. truly stated. 910 *g.*—1707. On S. and Mahometanism, stating the connexion between them. 274 *l.* — 1715. Avis sur le Tableau du S.e. 541 *h.* — 1738. Account of the English Writers in the Socinian and Arian Controversies. 635 *l.*—1740. Index to Dr. Edward's Preservative against S. 478 *w.*—1753. Historia S.i Prussic. 126 *e.* — 1765. Lettres Théologiques; contre le Système Impie et Socinien des Pères Berruyer et Hardouin. 404 *c.*—1772. On the Socinian Scheme. 472 *o.* — 1773. S. brought to the test. 629 *i.*— 1774. Historia Anti-Trinitariorum maxime S.i et Socinianorum. 126 *e.* —1783. Socinian Integrity examined. 307 *o.*—1783. Free Examination of the Socinian Exposition of the Prefatory Verses of St. John's Gospel. 851 *e.*—1784. Of the Socinian Scheme. 472 *r.*—1787. Thoughts on the Progress of S.; in a Letter addressed to learned Orthodox and candid Ministers of all Denominations; with a particular view to the Writings of Dr. Priestley; to which is added, a Letter to Dr. Price on his late Sermons. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Word of Caution (or Advice) against the Socinian Poison of William Frend. 914 *i.*—1792. Against Arianism and S. 96 *m.*—1794. The Calvinistical and Socinian Systems, examined and compared, as to their Moral Tendency. 391 *m.*—1794. A Short Account of the Rise, Progress, &c. of the Socinian Doctrines. See Priestley, Dr., 1794. — 1796. Scriptural Revision of Socinian Arguments. 790 *n.*—1797. S. Indefensible, on the ground of its Moral Tendency. 391 *m.* — 1801. The Partiality and Unscriptural Direction of Socinian Zeal. 824 *i.*—1805. A Defence of the Christian Doctrines of the Society of Friends, against the Charge of S. 109 *p.*—1809. Preservative against S. 933 *s.*—1813. A Serious Enquiry into the Nature and Effects of Modern S. 337 *g.* — 1813. S. Unscriptural; being an Examination of Socinian Notions respecting the Depravity of Man, and the Atonement and Person of the Messiah. 456 *a.* — 1814. Discourses on the Principal Points of the Socinian Controversy. 949 *e.*——N. D.—The first Part of S. unscriptural. 100 *o.* — S. unmasked. 330 *s.*—A Short History of S. 704 *j.*—S. in the Fundamental Point of Justification discovered and confuted. 943 *k.*

SOCINUS, Faustus.—1613. De Satisfactione Christi contra Ostorodium S.m. 434 *s.*—1617. Defensio Fidei Catholicæ de Satisfactione Christi, contra F.m S.m. 445 *y.* — 1617. Refutatio Sententiæ F.i S.i de Justificatione Hominis coram Deo, &c. 975 *s.* — 1619. Fragmenta duorum Scriptorum S.i de Christo. 867 *p.*—1625. Disp. de Satisfactione Christi, contra S.m, Smalcium, &c. 385 *z.* — 1625. De S. Trinitate, contra F.m S.m. 894 *s.*—1651. S.i Vita, Catalogus Operum, et Dissertatio, Operibus ejus præmissa, ab Equite Polono. 867 *p.*—1660. De Conditionibus Pacis, à S.i Secta oblatis, Admonitio. 251 *j.*—1666. De Justificatione, contra S.m. 242 *g.*—1680. De S.o et Socinianismo. A Treatise on the Socinian Heresy. 50 *g.* — 1777. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of F. S. 913 *m.*——N. D.—Against S. 619 *v.*

SOCRATES.—1529. Apologia S.is. 760 *y.*—1533. Libri iv. Xenophontis, de Dictis et Factis S.is. 108 *o.*—1580. Series Philosophorum et Sectæ eorum, præcipuæ et Thalete et S.e usque Ciceronem. 225 *y.*— 1588. De Deo S.is. 38 *d.*—1612. S., sive de Moribus et Vita S.is, Oratio. 481 *d.*—1650. La Vie de S.e. 217 *f.*—1652. Socrate Chrétienne, et autres Œuvres. 68 *k.* — 1662. Apologiæ S.is. 989 *d.* — 1668. S.is et Sozomeni, Historia Ecclesiastica. 926 *n.*—1675. Plato his Apology of S. and Phædo. 761 *e.* — 1694. Upon the Epistles of S., &c. 985 *f.* — 1697. Dissertations on the Epistles of S. 101 *j.* —1707. De S.e, singulari boni ethici exemplo. 127 *k.*—1712. Xenophon's Memorable Things of S. 989 *a.* — 1712. The Lives of S. and Xenophon. 989 *a.*—1717. A Portraiture of S. 203 *b.*—1720. The Ecclesiastical History of S. 732 *k.*—1729. Three Latin Dissertations concerning S. 384 *d.*—1749. Life of S. 256 *d.* 989 *a.*—1753. Dialogues on some important Subjects, drawn up after the manner of S. 932 *t.*—1758. S.; a Dramatic Poem. 177 *f.*—1761. De S.e Comment. 989 *d.*— 1762. Xenophon's Memoirs of S.; with the Defence of S. before his Judges. 366 *w.*—1762. Memoirs of S. 989 *a.*—1776. S. out of his Senses. 966 *m.*—1773. An Inquiry into the Doctrine respecting the Salvation of the Heathens; or the New Apology for S. 327 *w.*—1773. Phædon, or the Death of S. 664 *i.*—1781. Works of S. 55 *c.*—1782. Essay on the Demon or Divination of S. 695 *j.*—1785. Libanii Declam. pro S.e. 42 *g.*—1785. Zenophontis Memorabilium S.is Dictorum, libri iv. 330 *h.* — 1785. Declamatio pro S.e, Gr. et Lat. 605 *h.* — 1803. S. and Jesus compared. 777 *f.*—1803. An Essay on the Character and Doctrines of S. Oxford, 4to.—1806. S.; a Dramatic Poem. 91 *u.*—1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from S. 417 *z.*——N. D. —A Discourse concerning S.' Dæmon. 269 *e.*—L'Apologie de S e. 418 *d.*—Notes on De Deo S.is. 665 *i.*—Memorabilia S.is. 988 *w.*

SOCRATES, Scholasticus.—1472. Ecclesiastical Histories of Eusebius, S., Sozomenus, and Theodoret. 263 *v.* 339 *i.* 1570. 223 *n.*

SOCRATIC Society.—1750. The Form of celebrating the S. S. 910 *i.*

SOD.—1808. On decomposing Pit-Coal, Wood, Peat, S.s, and Reeds for Manure. 242 *p.*

SODA.—1705. De Ardore Stomachi, sive S. 293 *s.*—1798. Description of an Apparatus for saturating Potash and S. with Carbonic Acid. 957 *l.*—1802. Account of the Methods by which S. is at present prepared for the English Market. 3 *v.* — 1810. Note on the Water contained in Fused S. 101 *w.*—1811. Remarks on Potassium, S.ium, &c. 282 *p.*— 1811. On the Nature of Potassium and S.ium. 289 *u.*—1814. Account of a Chemical Examination of the Urine and Serum of the Blood of a Person who had been taking large quantities of S. 137 *e.*

SODA, Hydrosulphuret of.—1802. On the Chrystallization of the Hidrosulphuret of S. 929 *r.*

SODA, Muriate of.—1800. Reflections on the Decomposition of the Muriate of S. by the Oxide of Lead. 929 *q.*—1810. An Analysis of several Varieties of British and Foreign Salt (Muriate of S.), with a View to explain their Fitness for different Economical Purposes. 485 *e.* — 1811. Analysis of a Soil, containing Free Muriate of S. 439 *h.*——N. D.— On the Optical Properties of Muriate of S., Fluate of Lime, and the Diamond. 149 *u.*—Of doubly refracting Crystals to Glass, Muriate of S., Fluor Spar. 149 *w.*

SODA, Sulphate of.—1798. Observations and Experiments on the Formation of Sulphate of S., or Glauber's Salt. 441 *c.*—1812. On the Use of Sulphate of S. in the Fabrication of Glass. 846 *f.*—1813. Account of a Salt composed of Sulphate of S., Muriate of Manganese, and Muriate of Lead. 972 *v.*

SODALITE.—1812. Chemical Analysis of S., a new Mineral from Greenland. 905 *o.*

SODOM.—1610. Les Funerailles de S.e et de ses Filles. 632 *m.*— 1618. De Planctu Nativæ contra S.iæ Vitium. 13 *m.* — 1697. S.'s

Vices destructive to other Cities and States; on Ezek. xvi. 49. 982 *p.*—1772. The Sin of S. reproved. 223 *w.*

SODOMITES.—1562. Thre Lawes of Nature, Moises, and Christe, corrupted by the S., Pharisies, and Papistes. 66 *u.*

SOEMERING, Prof.—1798. Of the Orifice in the Retina of the Human Eye, discovered by Prof. S., &c. 508 *f.*

SOFA.—1745. The S.; a Moral Tale. 269 *a.*—1814. Tell Tale S.s; an Celectic Fable. 84 *o.*

SOFOA, one of the Friendly Islands.—1790. Narrative of the Mutiny on board his Majesty's Ship Bounty, and the subsequent Voyage of part of the crew in the ship's boat, from S., to Timor, a Dutch settlemeut in the East Indies. 121 *w.*

SOIL.—1693. Account of the S. of Virginia. 237 *p.*—1765. Dissertation on the Earths which compose the S., &c. and their Uses in Agriculture. 30 *u.*—1771. Remarks on the Nature of the S. of Naples, and its neighbourhood. 462 *v.*—1781. On the Appearance of the S. at opening a Well at Hanby, Lincolnshire. 337 *u.*—1789. An Account of S.s, and the manner of correcting them. 5 *o.*—1791. Manners and Customs of the West India Islands; containing various particulars respecting the S., &c. 683 *m.*—1792. Essay on S.s, Manure, &c.; with Plates. 633 *r.*—1794. Directions for converting and cultivating Peat Moss as a S. 29 *y.*—1794. What are the Manures most advantageously applicable to the various sorts of S.s, and what are the Causes of their beneficial Effects in each particular instance. 574 *j.*—1795. To the Cultivators of the S. 242 *n.*—1796. On the Manures most advantageously applicable to various sorts of S.s, and the Causes of their beneficial influence in each particular instance. 574 *g.*—1802. On the Improvement of Poor S.s, in Answer to the following Question, What is the best Method of cultivating and improving poor S.s, where lime and manure cannot be had? 16 *k.*—1801. An Essay on the Conversion of S.s. 522 *g.* — 1805. An Analysis of Manures, shewing their Chemical Contents, and the proper application of them to S.s and Plants of all Descriptions. 637 *d.*—1811. Analysis of a S., containing free Muriatic Acid, and Muriates of Soda, Lime, Alumine, Magnesia, and Manganese. 439 *h.*—1816. On the Physical Analysis of S.s. 838 *w.*

SOISSONS, a city of France, in the department of Aisne.—1688. De Academia Suessionensi. 487 *f.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1728. Gabriel Henry Gaillard. 394 *w.*——N. D.—Julian de Hericourt. 487 *f.*—Ratbert Paschasius. 735 *v.*

SOLACE.—1592. The S. for the Souldier and Saylour. 472 *j.* — 1593. The Seuen Dayes S. (in Christmas Holy-dayes) of Madona Aurelia, Queene of the Christmas Pastimes, and sundry other well courted Gentlemen and Gentlewomen in a Noble Gentleman's Pallace. 554 *e.* —1606. King Solomon's S. 195 *q.* — 1661. Solatium Podagricorum. 65 *q.*

SOLANDRA.—1800. An Illustration of the Genus S. 827 *u.*

SOLANO, Francis. — 1753. De F.ci S.i inventis circa Arteriarum Pulsum et Præsagia inde haurienda, Programma. 372 *i.*—1758. Observations on the intermitting Pulse as prognosticating, according to Dr. S., a Critical Diarrhœa. 265 *q.*

SOLANUM. See Nightshade.

SOLANUM Tuberosus. See Potato.

SOLDER.—1583. How to Gylde, Grave, Sowder, and Varnishe, &c. 782 *w.*

SOLDIER.—1519. Enchiridion Militis Christiani, saluberrimis præceptis refertum. 339 *t.*—1533. Enchiridion Militis Christiani. 179 *d.* —1539. De Jure et Privilegiis Militum, libri tres. 311 *f.*—1544. Enchiridion Militis Christiani. 179 *g.*—1573. The Ordering of S.s in Battelray, and setting of Battailes, after diuers fashions, with their Manner of Marching. 964 *o.* — 1573. Certaine Wayes for the ordering of S. in Battlerey. 971 *b.*—1579. A Praise and True Honour of S. 225 *k.*—1579. So much of the Rules and Equations Algebraicall, and Arte of Numbers Cossicall, as are requisite for the profession of a S. 304 *e.* — 1581. The Duty, Quality, Profession, of a Perfect and Absolute S. 121 *d.*—1581. The Pathwaie to Martial Discipline, diuided into two Books, verie necessarie for young S.s, and for all such as loueth the profession of armes. 887 *r.*—1581. Certaine Waies for the ordering of S. in Battelray. 964 *o.* 966 *u.* — 1587. The Perfection of a S. 437 *u.*—1588. On Deut. i. 29, 30, to encourage the S.s against the Spanish Invasion. 468 *n.*—1589. Certaine Briefe and Speciall Instructions for S.s. 553 *p.* 978 *h.*—1589. The S.s eat all. 437 *w.*—1592. The Solace for the S. and Saylour. 472 *j.*—1592. The Honours of the Braue Romayne S.s, with the Seauen Wonders of the Worlde. 900 *u.*—1593. A Discourse of the Honor of a S. 225 *h.*—1595. Tractatus de Armis et Literis, sive Præcedentia Militis et Doctoris. 591 *i.* — 1602. The Memorable Services of our English S.s. 225 *n.*—1603. A S.'s Wish unto his Sovereign Lord King James. 776 *h.*—1604. Le Soldat François. 518 *n.*—1605. La Response au Soldat François. 450 *f.*—1605. Oratio ad Milites Flandros. 481 *c.*—1617. Low-Country training of S.s, according to the Method of Prince Maurice. 954 *t.*—1618. The Art of War, and England's Training; plainly demonstrating the Duty of a Private S., and of each several author. 287 *q.*—1625. The S.'s Accidence. 644 *p.*—1629. The Military Garden, or Instruction for Young S.s. 4 *d.* — 1630. Militia Equestris, antiqua et nova. 524 *q.*—1637. The Noble S.; or a Contract broken justly revenged; a Tragedie. 819 *c.* — 1638. The Martyrd S. 353 *h.*—1641. The S.'s Triumph and the Preacher's Glory; in a Sermon preached before the Artillery Company. 672 *m.*—1641. Speech in Answer to the Spanish and French Ambassador's request for our S.s at their disbanding. 820 *w.*—1642. Warlike Directions; or The S.'s Practice. 369 *l.*—1643. Address to all Commanders, Officers, and S.s, and to all other his Majesties Subjects. 191 *k.*—1643. Proclamation to the Officers and S.s of the Army. 300 *x.* — 1643. The Doome of Cowardice and Treachery; or a Looking-Glass for cowardly or corrupt Governors and S.s, who, through pusillanimity or bribery, betray their trusts, to the publick prejudice. 780 *e.*—1643. A Spiritual Song of Comfort or Encouragement to the S.s now gone forth. 875 *w.* — 1645. The S.'s Cathechisme, composed for the Parliament Army. 788 *w.*—1645. The S.'s Catechism, for the King's Army. 889 *o.*—1647. Tactica Sacra, seu de Milite Spirituali, 3 libris. 48 *c.*—1647. A Proclamation to prevent Abuses by the S.s. 354 *a.*—1647. Late Petition and Engagement of some Citizens, Commanders, Officers, and S.s of the Trained Bands, and of Auxiliaries, &c. 354 *a.*—1647. The Desires of the Army in relation to themselves as S.s. 354 *b.*—1647. The Proceedings of the Committees of S.s. 354 *l.*—1647. For Pay for the S.s; forrelief for Ireland, &c. 354 *f.*—1647. The Declaration of the Committee of S.s. 354 *h.* — 1647. An Invitation to S.s to serve under Colonel Massey. 654 *h.* — 1648. Act anent the Levies of Horse and Foot. Edin. 12mo. — 1649. By his Excellency the Lord General a Proclamation against disorderly S.s. 354 *q.* — 1649. The Christian S.'s great Engine; a Sermon. 656 *x.*—1651. Approved Medicines for the S.'s Knapsack. 333 *k.*—1653. Concerning the Public Faith, S.'s Arrears, and other Public Debts. 221 *n.*—1653. An Additional Remonstrance to the valiant and wel-deserving S. 221 *n.*—1657. This is to all Officers and S.s of the Armies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 383 *g.*—1659. The Resurrection rescued from the S.'s Calumnies. 623 *u.*—1662. Speech delivered to the Duke of Ormond, Feb. 13th 1662; containing the Sum of Affairs in Ireland, but more especially the Interest of Adventurers and S.s. 666 *n.* — 1681. The S.'s Fortune. 722 *a.*—1684. The S.'s Catechism. 919 *p.*—1684. The S.'s Catechism; composed for the Parliament's Army 1644. Lond. 4to.—1688. An Answer to a Letter of the Roman Catholic S. 898 *z.*—1685. De Militis in Castris Sanitate tuenda. 770 *q.*—1690. Religio Militis, or the Moral Duty of a S. Lond. 8vo. — 1692. An Answer to the S.'s Question, What shall we do? 516 *r.* — 1703. The Beau's Duel, or a S. for the Ladies; a Comedy. 209 *a.*—1704. A Sermon on the Duties of a S., preached at the Consecration of the Colours of a Regiment of Yeomanry Cavalry. 400 *i.*—1755. The Faithful S. 188 *q.*—1758. The Good S.; a Sermon on Gen. xviii. 19. 288 *l.*—1759. An Encouragement to a Good Life, particularly addressed to some S.s quartered at Reading. 666 *d.*—1760. A Scheme for the general Good of the Nation, by a just and comfortable Provision for the disbanded S.s and their Families after the Toils and Fatigues of the War; and for the effectual Security of our Commerce and Possessions abroad, and the perpetual Terror of the Common Enemy of our Peace, submitted to the Public Verdict. By Stratioticus. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1760. The Subscription S., in imitation of the sixteenth Satire of Juvenal. Lond. Ross, 4to. 6d.—1761. Method of breaking Horses, and teaching S.s to ride; designed for the use of the Army. 743 *t.* — 1764. The Cure of Camp Diseases incident to S.s. 153 *h.*—1764. An Essay on the Means of preserving the Health of S.s, and conducting Military Hospitals. 677 *n.*—1764. The S.; a Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1773. Sermon on Account of two S.s under Sentence of Death. 594 *b.* — 1773. On two S.s condemned; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 33. Lancaster, 8vo.—1780. Of Preserving the Health of Soldiers, and of conducting Military Hospitals; on the Diseases incident to S.s in the time of Service; and the same Diseases, as they have appeared in London. 677 *o.*—1781. A Devout S.; a Sermon on Acts x. 7. 475 *l.* — 1783. A School for S.s. 484 *t.* — 1783. Receipt how to make a Patriot, a S., or a Poet. 801 *w.*—1784. The Patriot S.; a Poem. 330 *t.*—1786. The S.'s and Sailor's Friend. 651 *s.* —1786. He would be a S.; a Comedy. 757 *u.*—1789. The Poor S.; an American Tale, founded on a recent Fact. 270 *d.* — 1791. Some Hints on the Means of preserving the Health of S.s in Hot Climates. 539 *s.*—1792. The S.'s Opera. 351 *d.*—1792. Instructions for the S. and Sportsman. 678 *j.*—1792. The S.'s Friend; or Considerations on the late pretended Augmentation of the Subsistence of the Private S.s. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6d.—1793. A Few Words to the S.s of Great Britain; with Observations on the Publication, entitled, The S.'s Friend. Lond. Mason, 8vo. 6d.—1793. The S.'s and Sailor's Real Friend, proper for the perusal of every British S. and Sailor. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1794. Remarks on the Profession and Duty of a S. 51 *p.*—1794. The Poor S. of Tilbury Fort, &c. 977 *w.*—1795. The Duties of the Christian S.; a Sermon, preached before the Royal Huddersfield Fuzileers, and published at their request. 618 *s.* — 1795. The Necessity of attending more to the Health of the S.s in time of War. 858 *x.*—1797. A Letter to the British S.s. 774 *k.*—1798. The S.'s Friend; or the Means of preserving the Health of Military Men. 119 *y.*—1798. On Matrimony as it regards the Private S.; and on Regimental Education. 970 *q.* — 1799. The Faithful S., in two Sermons. 11 *s.*—1799. The S.'s Friend and Traveller's Vade-Mecum. 973 *d.*—1800. S.'s Widow; a Musical Entertainment. 631 *p.*—1800. The S. Boy; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12s.—1802. The S.; an Historical Poem. 356 *y.* — 1803. The S.'s Assistant in the Manual and Platoon Exercise. 564 *j.*—1804. The S.'s

Daughter; a Comedy. 219 *v.*—1805. Of a Provision for S.s and Sailors, after certain length of Services. 242 *p.*—1805. The Honest S.; a Comedy, in five Acts. 248 *y.*—1805. A Sailor's Friendship and a S.'s Love. 770 *g.*—1806. The S.'s Return; a Comic Opera. 511 *j.*—1806. The S.'s Return. 718 *g.*—1807. A Minute methodical Detail of all the Duties of Generals, Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and S.s, in every Situation incident to War. 628 *q.*—1807. The S.'s Family; or Guardian Genii; a Romance. 719 *m.*—1807. The S.'s Return; a Scottish Interlude, in two Acts. 894 *d.*—1808. The S.'s Cottage; a Tale. 592 *k.*—1809. The S.'s Orphan; a Novel. 261 *p.*—1809. A S.'s Offspring. 610 *e.*—1810. The S.'s Orphan; a Tale. 261 *n.*—1810. The Principal Diseases incident to Seamen or S.s. 808 *t.*—1811. The British S.s and Sailors their Families and Friends. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1813. The Christian S.; a Sermon. 618 *y.*—1815. For rewarding the Military and Naval Officers, S.s, and Seamen for their Services. 249 *u.*——N. D.—The S. of Fortune; a Comedy. 325 *y.*—For the Inferior Officers and S.s to be read. 383 *h.*—Love in a Wood, and the S.'s last Stake. 540 *s.*—Poor S.; a Comic Opera. 563 *k.*—The S.; a Tragedy. 618 *e.*—Treatise on the Preservation of the Health of S.s. 646 *p.*—Etchings of S.s, Banditti, &c. 815 *s.*—The Officers of the Treasurers of the maimed S.s. 851 *n.*—The Honourable Reputation and Morall Vertues of a S. 966 *u.*

SOLDIERY.—1647. The Last Propositions of the S. to Sir T. Fairfax. 354 *e.*—1647. Obstructive Proceedings of divers Citizens of London towards the S., &c. 354 *f.*—1647. For putting the S. into constant Pay. 354 *i.*—1778. The Necessity and Advantages of Religious Principles in the S. 83 *v.*

SOLDIO.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1434. James Philip of Foresti or Foresta. 378 *h.*

SOLECISM, an impropriety of speech where refinement is affected.—1536. De Barbarismo S.o, Schematibus, et Tropis. 312 *d.*

SOLEMNITY.—1471. De S.ibus totius anni. 192 *s.*—1559. Periocha in Publicas S.es. 17 *s.*—1591. Of the Funeral S.ies at some Emperours', Kings' and Princes' Burials. 612 *l.*—1613. Formulæ S.es Priscæ et Publicorum Privatorumque Negotiorum, cum Glossario. 608 *h.*

SOLICITOR.—1663. S., as to Knowledge and Practice. 640 *p.*—1726. The Compleat Clerk in Courts; or Practising S. in all our Courts. Lond. 8vo.—1759. Observations on the Duty of an Attorney and S. See Attornies, 1759.—1770. The Instruction of S.s and others. 176 *d.*—1773. Experienced S in Proceedings under the Appellant Jurisdiction of the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error, and the Jurisdiction exercised by the House in matters of Peerage. 924 *a.*—1791. S.'s Practice in the High Court of Chancery, epitomised from the commencement of the Suit to the Decree. 132 *s.*—1794. The S.'s Guide to the Practice of the Office of Pleas in the Courts of Exchequer, at Westminster; with Bills of Costs in various Cases, and a variety of useful Precedents. 329 *z.*—1794. Practical Directions and Remarks for the Guidance of the S. in the conducting a Cause from the commencement to its close, and in conducting Proceedings in Lunacy, and matters under the Jurisdiction of the Court, or the Lord Chancellor. 919 *x.*—1796. Thoughts on the Necessity and Utility of an Examination directed by several Acts of Parliament, previous to the Admission of Attornies and S.s, upon the Proceedings of an Act of the Committee of the London Law Club. 292 *e.*—1799. The S.'s Instructor in Parliament. 333 *x.*—1803. The S.'s Practice on the Crown Side of the Court of King's Bench. 464 *b.*—1808. S.'s Charges for the Patent. 464 *c.*—1809. Matters necessary for the Information of Country S.s, &c. 116 *a.*—1809. The S.'s Assistant through the Court of Chancery. 464 *d.*—1814. Attornies' and S.s' New Pocket Book, and Conveyancer's Assistant. 496 *a.*—1814. That an Attorney or S. cannot be made a Bankrupt, as a Scrivener. 528 *o.*

SOLICITOR-General.—1805. A Letter to the S.-G. on a late Trial in the Court of King's Bench. 941 *e.*

SOLICITUDE.—1814. Maternal S. for a Daughter's Best Interests. 896 *a.*

SOLID, in geometry.—1565. De Centro Gravitatis S.orum. 251 *r.*—1566. Opusculum de Compositis Regularibus S.is plane peragendum. 345 *l.*—1571. Rules manifolde for Mensuration of all Lines, Superficies, and S.s. 304 *h.*—1604. De Centro Gravitatis S.orum, Libri 3. 926 *c.*—1607. Libri xvi. de S.orum Regularium cujuslibet, intra quodlibet comparatione. 345 *m.*—1631. Measurement of S.s. 93 *p.*—1646. De Motu Naturalia Gravium, S.orum, et Liquidorum. 67 *h.*—1651. A Brief Treatise of mixed and composed Regular S.s. 344 *y.*—1659. De Infinitisque S.is ex variis Rotationibus ipsarum partiumque earundem genitis, lib. iv. 32 *r.*—1661. A Treatise of Regular S.s, by Campane and Flussas. 344 *z.*—1671. The Prodromus to a Dissertation, by Nich. Steno, containing S.s naturally contained within S.s, &c. 716 *k.* 877 *w.*—1672. The Different Pressure of Heavy S.s and Fluids. 142 *t.*—1693. The Mensuration of S.s and Superficies by a new and easy Method. 59 *h.*—1700. The Dimensions of the S.s generated by the Conversion of Hippocrates' Lunula, and of its Parts about several Axes. 295 *g.* 674 *t.*—1700. On the S. of Least Resistance. 267 c.—1739. Mensuration of Superficies and S.s. 818 *u.*—1747. An Essay on the Maxima and Minima of Geometrical Qualities, and a brief Treatise of Natural S.s; together with the Mensuration of both Superficies and S.s. 857 *k.*—1752. The Cause of Attraction and Gravitation of S.s assigned. 744 *z.*—1753. The Mensuration of Superficies and S.s, and all sorts of Artificers' Work. 771 *u.*—1758. The Doctrine of S.s illustrated and rendered easy by new invented Schemes, cut out of Pasteboard. 265 *b.*—1759. On the Sections of a S. 145 *v.*—1759. The Doctrine of S.s, delivered in the 11th, 12th, and 15th Books of Euclid, illustrated and rendered easy by new invented Schemes cut out of Pasteboard. 345 *e.*—1769. De Genuino Principio, &c.; or a Dissertation on the Principles of the Equilibrium of S.s, and other concomitant Effects depending upon the same Principles. 578 *u.*—1775. An Appendix on the Theory of Mensuration of Superficies and S.s. 638 *r.*—1776. On the Division of Right Lines, Surfaces, and S.s. 419 *y.*—1794. The first six Books of Euclid; with two Books on the Geometry of S.s. 762 c. 1795. 345 *g.*—1797. Instrument for measuring the Specific Gravity of S.s and Fluids. 453 *h.*—1798. Traité Analytique, &c.; or an Analytical Treatise on the Resistance of S.s, and on S.s of equal Resistance. 417 *t.*—1799. The Theory and Practice of Perspective in regard to Lines, Surfaces, and S.s, with its Application to Architecture. 980 *u.*—1805. The Cohesion of Fibrous S.s. 631 *i.*—1807. On S.s of greatest Attraction. 762 *e.*—1810. An Inquiry, Geometrical and Arithmetical, into certain Properties of S.s in general, and of the five regular bodies in particular. 429 *b.*—1812. Of the Attraction of such S.s as are terminated by Planes; and of S.s of greatest Attraction. 575 *y.*—1814. Of the Geometry of S.s. 564 *m.*—1817. On the Resistance of S.s. 915 *u.*——N. D.—A Method of measuring Surfaces and S.s, and finding their Centres of Gravity, Percussion, and Oscillation. 196 *p.*—On the Specific Gravity of S.s. 560 *c.*—Mensuration of Fluids and S.s. 755 *s.*

SOLIDITY.—1761. Dissertation on S. and Fluidity. 615 *j.*

SOLIDS, in medicine.—1707. Canones de Medicina S.orum. 62 *m.*—1734. Systema novum de Morbis Fluidorum et S.orum. 816 *h.*—1737. An Sanitas à S.orum et Fluidorum æquilibrio? 363 *x.*

SOLIERS, Raymond de.—1632. A Translation from the Latin MS. of R. de S. 353 *y.*

SOLILOQUY.—1472. S.ia. 55 *r.*—1487. S.ium, seu Animæ et Interioris Hominis Dialogus. 130 *u.*—1491. Monologium seu S.ium. 34 *e.*—1502. Psalmorum, Hymnorum et Liber S.iorum. 982 *l.*—1578. S.ium Animæ Fidelis. 587 *p.*—1623. S.iorum Rerum Divinarum, lib. primus. 79 *s.*—1627. David's S. 794 *h.*—1631. Meditations, S.ia, and Manual. 55 *q.*—1641. S.ies Theologicall, 'I am alone, and yet I am not alone, for the Father is with me.' By J. T., Gent. Lond. 8vo.—1648. The Soul's S.ies, and Conference with Conscience. 323 *y.*—1657. A Week of S.ies and Prayers. 675 *k.*—1659. Royal Psalms, or S.ies. 34 *y.*—1660. S.ies and Prayers. 359 *o.*—1710. S.; or Advice to an Author. 255 *x.*—1768. The S.; a Poem, occasioned by the late Decision. Edin. 4to. 6d. (Relates to the Decision against Archibald Douglas.)—1773. Meditations, Treatise of the Love of God, S.ia, and Manual. 55 *r.*—1774. A Collection of celebrated S.ies. See Spouter, 1774.—1776. Spiritual Diary and S.ies. 823 *r.*—1793. Two S.ies of the unfortunate French Monarch Louis XVI. 430 *h.*—1799. Cato's and Henry IV.'s S.ies. 769 *a.*—1802. The Conflagration and S.; a Poem. 981 *d.*—1808. Meditations, S.ies, and Prayers. 301 *v.*——N. D.—Sinonyma, seu S.ia de Homine et Ratione. 536 *u.*—Speculum Animæ, seu S.ium. 586 *d.*

SOLIMAN. See Solyman.

SOLINUS, Caius Julius.—1474. An Abridgement of the Bible, Pliny the Naturalist, S., and other Writers who have treated on different Sciences. 989 *p.*—1524. Diatribæ in Ausonium, S.m, et Ovidium. 3 *s.*—1584. An Extract from Pliny; (probably the Polyhistor of S.;) translated from the French. 454 *o.*—1587. Translation of the Polyhistory of S. 423 *k.* 868 *k.*—1629. Plinianæ Exercitationes in C.i J.i S.i Polyhist. 828 *v.*——N. D.—Polyhistoris Scholia in priora aliqua Capita S.i. 718 *k.*—S.i Polyhistor, cum Salmasii Exercitationibus Plinianis. 759 *r.*—S. 935 *v.*

SOLIPSES.—1648. Monarchia S.orum. 347 *b.* 1652. 534 c.—1754. Monarchie des S. 534 *c.*

SOLITAIRE.—1772. Alonzo, or the Youthful S.; a Tale. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SOLITAIRE.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1528. Peter Lotich, surnamed Secundus. 617 *l.*

SOLITARIES.—1783. Emilius and Sophia, or the S.; being a Sequel to Emilius. 818 *a.*——N. D.—Memoirs of the S. of Port Royal. 376 *w.*—The Lives of the S. of the East. 644 *a.*

SOLITARINESS.—1577. The Praise of S., set down in the Form of a Dialogue; wherein is contained, a Discourse Philosophical of the Life actiue and contemplatiue. 245 *p.*

SOLITUDE.—1472. De Vita S.aria. 750 *h.*—1594. The Epistle of S. Basil of a S.arie Life. 882 *q.*—1640. La S., ou L'Amour Philosophique de Cleomede. 869 *j.*—1648. ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ; the Portraiture of his Sacred Majesty in his S.s and Sufferings. 215 *q.*—1665. A Moral Essay, preferring S. to Public Employment. 630 *h.*—1667. Public Employment and an Active Life preferred to S. 350 *g.*—1668. Philotheus' Pilgrimage to Perfection in a Practice of Ten Days' S. 273 *h.*—1670. S. improved by Divine Meditation, in 3 parts; with several Sermons. 790 *v.*—1675. Of S. 81 *v.*—1675. On S. 279 *n.*—1701. Primitiæ Sacræ, the Reflections of a Devout S. 307 *q.*—1721. S.inis Munus; or Hints for Thinking. 463 *b.*—1766. S., or the Elysium of the Poets; a Vision. 715 *v.*—1771. Penseroso, or the Pensive Man in his S.s; a Poem, in six books. 376 *n.*—1777. S. in Imprisonment, with

a Profitable Labour and a Spare Diet. 465 *a.*—1788. The S.s of Absence. 798 *x.*—1793. The Reveries of S.; consisting of Essays in Prose and Verse. 435 *h.* — 1793. Sight; the Cavern of Woe; and S.; three Poems. 809 *y.*—1798. Tears in S. 246 *p.*—1795. The Pleasures of S. 263 *t.*—1803. S. sweetened; or 149 Miscellaneous Meditations on Religious Subjects; written in distant parts of the World. 662 *p.*—1805. Hours of S.; Poems. 280 *g.*—1805. Essay on S. 853 *p.*—1807. The Sweets of S. 174 *e.*—1808. Address to S. 565 *r.* — 1810. Friendly Visits from the Muse; or the Consolations of S. 524 *h.*—1813. Flowerets of S. 797 *p.*—1816. Alastor, or the Spirit of S.; and other Poems. 850 *x.*——N. D.—Ode on S. 435 *h.*

SOLIUS.—1609. Amphitheatrum Sapientiæ Æternæ S. veræ Christiano-Kabalisticum, Divino-Magicum. 569 *g.*

SOLLIERS, in the diocese of Toulon.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Anthony de Arena. 40 *k.*

SOLME, Thomas.——N. D.—The Lordes Flaile handled by the Bishops' Powre Thresher, T. S., to drive the Reader to the Confession of the one Christ, &c. 337 *g.*

SOLOMON, King.—1576. History of King S. 293 *k.*—1579. Pretious Pearles of King S. 812 *z.*—1585. Comparison between King S. and his Subjects, and Elizabeth and her Subjects. 777 *o.*—1594. Exhortatiō to S.; or an Exposition of David's Exhortation to his Son S., taken out of 1 Chron. xxviii. 9. 48 *k.*—1596. A Treatise of the State of the Kingdom of Israel, in the time of S., and of the Church. 686 *v.*—1600. S.'s Sermon made to the People. 111 *a.*—1606. King S.'s Solace. 195 *q.* —1612. Treatise on S.'s Marriage; on Psal. xlv. 10-16. 968 *s.*—1618. The Words of the Queen of the South to S. 413 *s.* — 1622. Vindiciæ S.is, sive de ejus lapsu statuque æterno. 280 *x.*—1640. The Conversion of S. 315 *p.*—1643. David's Prayer for S.; a Sermon. 199 *i.*—1649. King S.'s Directory; a Sermon. 804 *d.*—1660. De Navigatione S.is in Ophir. 122 *m.*—1661. A Posing Question by S. 86 *c.*—1664. Explicatio Verborum S.is. 419 *r.*—1666. King S.'s Portraiture of Old Age; being a Paraphrase on Eccles. xii. 1-6. Attributing the discovery of the circulation of the blood to King S. 863 *r.*—1672. Disputatio de Davidis et S.is Satellitio. 718 *i.*—1698. De Navigationibus S.is. 523 *n.*—1700. S.'s Choice; a Sermon on 2 Chron. i. 11, 12. 220 *k.* — 1721. The State of the greatest King set forth in the Greatness of S. 798 *s.*—1736. S. de Mundi Vanitate, Poema. 778 *e.*—1737. Regni Davidici et S.æi Descriptio. 473 *a.* — 1752. An Introductory Speech from S. 379 *v.*—1752. S.'s Preference of Wisdom; on 1 Kings iii. 9, 10. 755 *x.*—1760. The Prayer of S. at the Dedication of the Temple. 895 c.—1762. Prophetical Plan of the Preacher S. 667 *x.*—1797. An Inquiry into the Duration of S.'s Reign. 680 *y.*—1799. S.; a Sacred Oratorio. 463 *z.*—1805. The Last Advice of David to his Son S. 547 *b.*—1809. S.; a Sacred Drama, from the German of Klopstock. 524 *u.* — 1813. The History of the Reign of S. 903 *o.*——N. D.—The Fyve Bokes of S., with the Story of Bel. 131 *n.*—S., ou la Politique Royale. 261 *x.*—This is the Dyalogus or Cōmunyng betwixt the wyse King S. and Marcolphus. 595 *w.*—De Rebus S.is. 758 *m.*—Discourses imitated from the Books of S. 767 *u.*—The Grandeur of S. 939 c.

SOLOMON'S Gate.—1662. S. G.; or an Entrance into the Church, &c. 610 *y.*

SOLOMON, Song of, one of the books in the Old Testament.—1475. Homiliæ super Cantica et Ezechielem. 439 *l.* — 1485. Sermones super Cantica Canticorum. 449 *i.*—1498. In Cantica Canticorum. 439 *m.*—1521. Comm. in Cant. Canticorum. 457 *q.* 1524. 583 *p.* — 1530. Comm. in Psalmos et in Cantica Bibliorum. 348 *g.*—1531. Cant. Canticor. a Guidenio, Lat. et Heb. 868 *e.*—1533. Enarrationes in quinque Libros Sapientiales, hoc est Cantica Canticorum, &c. 306 *l.* — 1545. Comm. in Cantica Canticorum. 38 *r.*—1549. The Canticles or Balades of S., phraselyke declared in English Metres. 66 *j.*—1549. The Canticles or Ballades of S. 106 *x.* — 1551. The Bokes of S.; namely, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Cantica Canticorum, Sapientia, Ecclesiasticus, or Jesus the Sonne of Sirach. 257 *k.*—1552. Comm. super Cantica Canticorum, Hebraice. 333 *g.*—1552. Several Catenæ upon the Psalmes and Canticles. 703 *e.* — 1552. Cant. cum Com. Alkabetz. Ven. 4to. — 1558. Cant. cum Com. Tamach. Sabion, 16to.—1562. Liber Psalmorum et Cantica, &c. 645 c. — 1567. Elucidatio in Canticum Canticorum et Ecclesiasten. 845 *b.* — 1573. Commentaries on the Canticles. 665 *h.* —1575. A Misticall Deuice of the Spirituall and Godlie Love between Christ the Spouse, and the Church or Congregation; firste made by the wise Prince S., and now newely set forth in verse. 864 *i.*—1582. Comm. in Job et Cantica Canticorum. 279 *j.*—1583. In Canticum Canticorum, &c. 805 *u.* 941 *y.* — 1585. Comm. in Cantica Canticorum. 283 *f.* — 1585. Comm. et Iambica Versio in Cant. Canticorum, contra Trochaïcam Bezæ Paraphrasin; una cum Iarchii, Aben-Ezræ, et aliûs cujuspiam Commentariis. 407 *g.*—1586. S.'s Song, translated into English verse; with Annotations. 372 *x.* — 1586. Paraphrasis et Annot. in Psalmos, Cantica, Proverbia S.is, et Ecclesiasticum. 542 *o.*—1587. Sermons vpon the three first Chapters of the Canticle of Canticles. 110 *y.* — 1587. Master Bezæ's Sermons vpon the three first Chapters of the Canticle of Canticles; translated from the French, &c. 467 *f.* — 1587. Cant. cum Comm. Galiko. Ven. 4to.—1589. A Sermon concerning the True Comfort of God's Church truly Militant, &c.; on the Song of S. iv. 7. 529 *q.* — 1594. The Song of Songs; that is, the most excellent Song which was S.'s. Translated out of the Hebrue into English meeter, with as little libertie in departing from the wordes, as any plaine translation in prose can vse; and interpreted by a short Commentarie. 361 *i.* — 1595. Sermons of the Churche's Love to Christ, on Cant. iii. 1-4. 176 *k.* — 1596. The Poem of Poems; or Sion's Muse; contayning the Diuine Song of King S.; deuided into eight Eclogues. 644 *m.* 807 *o.* — 1597. The Song of S., and some of the Psalmes. 929 *l.*—1597. Cant. Heb. Chald. Hisp.; cum Com. Laniado. Ven. 4to.—1598. A Commentary upon the Canticle of Canticles. 541 *n.*—1598. Paraphrasis Gemina, viz. Rhythmica et Francica, in Cant. Canticorum. 968 *o.* — 1603. Cantici Canticorum Interpretatio. 547 *m.*—1604. Comm. in Cant. Canticorum. 294 *v.*—1607. Expositio libri Canticorum, ex Patribus. 541 *o.*—1607. Sermons on Cantic. viii. 11. 570 *y.* — 1609. A Commentary on the Song of Songs; in Hebrew. 824 *x.*—1611. Paraphrasis in Canticum Canticorum. 721 *i.*—1613. Sermon on Canticles ii. 10. 180 *l.*—1613. A Commentary upon the Book of Canticles. 315 *p.* — 1613. Sermons on Canticles v. 2. 694 *f.* — 1613. Two Sermons on Canticles ii. 10. 955 *j.*—1614. Scholia in Canticum Canticorum. 151 *l.*—1617. In Canticum Canticorum Expositio, Græce. 347 *s.*— 1617. Paraphrasis, seu Comment. in Cantica Canticorum, Gr. 780 *z.*—1619. Commentarii in Canticum Canticorum. 412 *b.*—1620. Fifteen Sermons on the Song of S. 453 *w.*—1621. The Song of Songs, which was S.'s, metaphrased in English Heroics, by way of Dialogue. 41 *a.* — 1621. Song of S., in Verse, with Poetical Essays, and a Funeral Elegy on John Lord Bishop of London. Lond. 4to.—1623. Annotations on the Song of S. 12 *q.* — 1626. Psalterium S.is, Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis. 209 *h.* — 1631. Cantica Canticorum. 15 *n.*—1631. Canticum Canticorum S.is, Ecclesiæ Dei et Animæ Sanctæ applicatum. 746 c.—1633. S.'s Song in Latin Elegiac verse. 550 *x.* — 1633. Expositio in Canticum Canticorum Gilberti Folioti Episc. Londini, una cum Alcuni in idem Canticum Compendio. 991 *g.* — 1635. A Paraphrase on S.'s Song. 490 *h.* — 1638. Compendium in Canticum Canticorum. 16 *e.* — 1638. Explications sur les Livres de Proverbes, Ecclesiastæ, et Cantique des Cantiques. 305 *m.* — 1638. Expositio in Cant. Canticorum. 375 *k.*—1639. Annotations upon the Pentateuch, Psalms, and Canticles. 12 *p.* — 1639. Sermon on Cant. i. 1. 854 *x.* — 1640. De Cantici Canticorum Sensu velitatio bina. 40 *m.*—1641. A Metrical Paraphrase of the Song of S. 832 *i.*—1646. Tres Libri S.is, scilicet Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Cantica, Græco Carmine donati. 323 *w.*—1650. Commentaries upon Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Songs. 915 *h.*—1651. Exposition on the Canticles. 810 *u.* — 1655. Observationes in Willeranni Abbatis Francicam Paraphrasin Cantici Canticorum. 559 *o.*—1656. Christ and his Saints; or the Substance of some Sermons on Cant. vii. 11, 12. 544 *s.* *s.*—1656. Cantica Canticorum, Lat. et Arab. a Georgio Niselio. Lugd. Bat. 4to.— 1657. Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. 596 *z.*—1657. On Cant. vi. 13. 795 *v.*—1658. Explication and Application of the Song of S. 450 *d.* — 1660. Concio in Cant. iii. 9, 10. 944 *p.*—1662. Cant. iii. 11. 126 *n.*—1663. Sermon on Cant. v. 16. 326 *f.* — 1668. Carmen de S.is primo Judicio. 512 *t.*—1669. Clavis Cantici; or an Exposition of the Song of S. 325 *a.*—1672. Paraphrase upon the Canticles of S. 496 *m.* — 1674. On Cant. vi. 13. 894 *h.*—Epithalamium Mysticum, sive Analysis Critico-Practica Cantici Canticorum. 362 *t.* — 1679. Explicatio Literalis Cantici Canticorum. 931 *e.* —1679. A Paraphrase upon the Canticles. 981 *x.*—1682. The Song of S. paraphrased. 612 *i.*—1685. A Paraphrase upon the Book of Ecclesiastes and the Song of S.; with Arguments to each Chapter, and Annotations thereupon. 737 *c.* — 1688. An Exposition of the Song of S. 325 *a.*—1791. Poetical Paraphrase on the Song of S.; with other Poems. 372 *e.*—1703. In Canticum S.is Commentarius, sive Analysis Exegetica. 643 *d.*—1707. On Cant. v. 1. 153 *w.*—1709. A Version of S.'s Song. 877 *t.* — 1710. The Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of S. paraphrased. 737 *g.* — 1712. Advantages of a Country Life; on Cant. vii. 11. 887 *m.*—1723. Essay, proving that the Canticles is not a Sacred Book of the Old Testament, nor was originally esteemed as such, either by the Jewish or Christian Church. 961 *k.* — 1727. Cantici S.is, Paraphrasis Gemina. 568 *a.* — 1728. Exposition of the Book of S.'s Song, commonly called Canticles; wherein the divine authority of it is established; several Versions compared with the original text; the different senses both of Jewish and Christian interpreters considered, and the whole opened and explained. 415 *v.* — 1735. La Cantica de Cantici de S.e, tradotta in Versi Toscani, con Annotazioni. 111 *w.* — 1740. Cantica Canticorum, Gr. et Lat. a Jos. Blanchinio. Rom. fol. The best edition. — 1752. A New Version of the Song of S., into common Metre. 342 *a.* — 1757. Translation of the Song of S. 111 *c.* — 1759. Twelve Sermons upon S.'s Song. 814 *q.*—1764. Paraphrase in Verse of the Song of S. 342 *c.*—1764. The Song of S., newly translated from the original Hebrew. 745 *y.*—1768. Outlines of a New Commentary on S.'s Song, drawn by the help of instructions from the East; containing, 1st, Remarks on its General Nature; 2d, Observations on detached Pieces of it; 3d, Queries concerning the rest of the Poem. 467 *k.* —1770. Exposition sur la Cantique des Cantiques de S. 34 *a.* — 1772. Remarks on Job, Proverbs, Psalms, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. 324 *r.* —1775. The Song of S. paraphrased; with an Introduction, containing some Remarks on a late new Translation of this Sacred Poem, &c. Lond. Hay, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1777. Nova Versio Sententiarum Concionatoris et Cantici Canticorum S.is, textus Hebræi Masorethici. 126 *i.*—1781. A Poetical Translation of the Song of S., from the original Hebrew. 384 *j.*

—1785. S.'s Song. 502 *o.* — 1801. The Song of Songs, which is S.'s. 970 *l.* — 1803. Song of Songs; or Sacred Idyls. Translated from the original Hebrew; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. 425 *c.*—1811. Canticles, or Song of S.; a new Translation. 390 *o.* — 1817. A Brief Outline of an Examination of the Song of S.; in which many beautiful Prophecies, contained in that inspired Book of Holy Scripture, are considered and explained; with Remarks, Critical and Expository. 287 *i.* — 1818. Canticum Canticorum illustratum ex Hierographia Orientalium. 574 *m.* — 1820. The Holy Minstrel; being the Song of S., and other parts of Scripture, in Metre. 896 *f.*——N. D.—In Cantica Canticorum. 84 *i.*—On Canticles v. verse 17. and vi. verse 1. 317 *i.*—Explication du Cantique des Cantiques, et de la Sagesse. 321 *v.* — Explicatio Cantici Canticorum. 397 *e.* — Le Cantique de Cantiques de S., interprete selon le Sens Mystique. 454 *b.* — Commentarius in Cantica Canticorum, &c. 536 *h.*—Commentaries upon Genesis, and the Canticles. 667 *b.* — Paraphrases on the Song of S., and on the Proverbs. 694 *u.*—La Cantica di S.e. 727 *x.* — Commentaries on Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, the Song of S., and Job. 768 *r.*—On S.'s Song. 830 *z.*

SOLOMON'S Temple.—1518. On the Description of S. T. 802 *b.* —1548. Tract. de Templo S.is Mystico. 842 *q.*—1621. Of the Temple of S., and other matters worthy observation. 832 *g.* — 1659. Temple of S., portraicted by Scripture Light in the Chariot of Praise. 595 *l.*—1698. Dialogus de Templo S.is. 578 *g.*—1737. Of the Temple of S. 556 *z.* — 1737. New Plans and Descriptions of S.'s, Zerobabel's, Herod's and Ezekiel's Temples; with correct Maps of Judea and Jerusalem. 961 *n.*—1760. The Prayer of S. at the Dedication of the Temple. 895 *e.*—1772. The Dedication of the Temple of S.; a Poetical Essay. 503 *d.*—1790. Remarks on the Scriptural Account of the Dimensions of S. T. 171 *h.*

SOLOMON, the Second.—1727. A Dissertation to prove eighteen Psalms of a second S. equally Canonical. 961 *l.*

SOLOMON, Sir.—1671. Sir S.; or the Cautious Coxcomb; a Com. 199 *i.*

SOLON.—1705. S.; a Tragi-comedy. 119 *a.* — 1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from S. 417 *z.*—1812. Of the Laws of S. 77 *r.*——N. D.—The Lives of S., Pelopidas, and Cleomenes. 269 *a.*

SOLSTICE, the time when the sun is at the greatest distance from the equator. — 1765. Determination of the Distance of Arcturus from the Sun's limb at the Summer S. 218 *r.*—1813. Observations of the Winter S. of 1812, with the Mural Circle at Greenwich. 768 *a.*—1813. Observations of the Summer S., 1812, at the Royal Observatory. 768 *a.* — 1813. Observations of the Summer S. 1813, with the Mural Circle at the Royal Observatory. 768 *a.*——N. D.—De Æquinoctiorum S.tiorumque inventione. 756 *z.*

SOLUM.—1810. Natale Solum, and other Poetical Pieces. 143 *y.*

SOLUS.——N. D.—A Ballett for my S. 914 *v.*

SOLUTION, in chemistry. — 1754. Remarks on Chemical S.s and Precipitations. 764 *d.*——N. D.—Observations on S.s, &c. 408 *p.*—An Exposition of New Considerations on the General Causes of S.s. 582 *u.*

SOLUTION, in mathematics. — 1505. De Solutionibus, libri tres. 151 *w.*—1536. Physica Scholia, Dubitationes et S.es, libri duo. 19 *v.* —1677. Of the S.s of Affected Equations by Approachment, performed by Logarithms. 285 *u.*—1700. Letter, containing S.s of two problems. 267 *c.*—1802. Select Problems and S.s. 289 *f.*—1804. Soluzioni esatta e regolare del difficilissimo Problema della Quadratura del Circolo. 816 *z.*—1812. S.s, by cancelling. 59 *a.*

SOLVENT.—1781. A Short Inquiry into the Merit of S.s. 701 *b.* —1783. The Efficacy and Innocence of S.s candidly examined; with Experiments and Cases. 508 *z.*—1793. An Inquiry into the Operation of S.s. 377 *c.*

SOLWAY Moss.—1772. An Account of the Irruption of S. M., on Dec. 16, 1772. 943 *s.*

SOLYMAN.—1599. The Tragedie of S. and Perseda. 22 *g.*—1781. S. and Almena; an Oriental Tale. 586 *o.*—1807. S.; a Tragedy in five Acts. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SOLYMAN II., Emperor of the Turks.—1671. Le Couronnement de S. II. Roi de Perse, et ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable dans les deux premiéres années de son regne. 213 *p.*—1706. Histoire de la Vie de S. II. Empereur des Turcs. 29 *d.*

SOLYMAN III. — 1686. The Coronation of the present King of Persia, S. the Third. 213 *q.*

SOLYSELL, —1800. Cursory Remarks on the Systems of S., De Saunier, De la Fosse, &c. 585 *p.*

SOME, Robert, D. D.—1588. A Defence of such Points in R. S.'s last Treatise as M. Penry hath dealt against. 868 *j.*—1596. R. S. his 3 Questions, &c. 596 *e.*

SOMERLEYTON.—1771. The Church of S., &c. 538 *g.*

SOMERS, Right Hon. Lord.—1813. A Protestant Letter, addressed to the Rt. Hon. Lord S. 528 *g.*

SOMERS, Charles Lord.—1767. The Face of Nature; or the History of C. Lord S. By the Editor of the Wanderer. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SOMERS, John Lord.—1791. Essay on the Life and Character of J. Lord S., Baron of Evesham. 255 *r.*—1809. Lord S.'s Collection of Tracts, new edit. 841 *c.* — 1812. Account of the Life and Writings of Lord Chancellor S.; including Remarks on the Public Affairs in which he was engaged, and the Bill of Rights, with a Comment, part i. 633 *q.*

SOMERS, William.—1599. A Brief Apology, proving the Possession of W. S. 313 *u.*—1599. A Discouery of the Fraudulent Practices of Iohn Darrel, B. A., in his proceedings concerning the pretended Possession and Dispossession of W. S., at Nottingham, with a Devil. 470 *l.* 979 *a.*—1600. A Trve Narration of the Strange and Grievous Vexation by the Devil of seven persons in Lancashire, and W. S. of Nottingham. 285 *f.*—1641. A Trve Relation of the Grievous Handling of W. S. of Nottingham, being possessed with a Devill. 285 *h.*

SOMERSET.—1811. S.; a Poem. 955 *c.*

SOMERSET, the Right Hon. Earl of. — 1614. Relation of a Masque presented in the Banqueting Roome, at Whitehall, on St. Stephen's Night last, at the Marriage of the Right Honourable the Earl of S., and the Right Noble the Lady Frances Howard. 189 *t.*—1779. The Earl of S.; a Tragedy; with other Pieces. 620 *u.*

SOMERSET, Duchess of. — 1778. Select Letters, between the late Duchess of S., Lady Luxborough, Miss Dolman, Mr. Whistler, Mr. Dodsley, Shenstone, and others. 525 *b.*

SOMERSET, Charles, Duke of.—1709. The Sovereign's (nickname of Charles, Duke of S.) Answer to the Gloucester Address. 946 *p.*

SOMERSET, Edmund, Duke of.—1559. The Tragedy of Edmund, Duke of S. 363 *w.*

SOMERSET, Edward, Duke of.—1548. The Expedition into Scotlāde of the most woorthely fortunate Prince Edward, Duke of S. 737 *l.* — 1550. Epistle of Consolation to Edwarde, Duke of S. 185 *z.* — 1550. An Epistle, written by D. Peter Martyr to the Duke of S. 651 *t.* — 1550. Translation of Peter Martyr's Letter to the Duke of S. 711 *k.*

SOMERSET, James.—1772. The Case of J. S., a Negro, lately determined by the Court of King's Bench. 466 *n.*

SOMERSET, Lady Katherine.—1596. Prothalamion; or a Spousall Verse, made by Edm. Spenser, in honovr of the dovble Marriage of the two honourable and vertuous Ladies the Ladie Elizabeth and the Ladie K. S., daughters to the Right Honourable the Earl of Worcester, and espoused to the two worthie gentlemen, M. Henry Gilford and M. William Peter, Esquyres. 872 *h.*

SOMERSET Association.—1798. The Address from the Ministers of the S. A. in their respective Churches and Congregations. 760 *a.*

SOMERSET-House.—1788. A Critique on the Exhibition of Paintings at S.-H. 798 *y.*—1795. S.-H.; a Vision. 687 *m.*

SOMERSETSHIRE, a county of England. — 1642. Letter to the Queen, with a Letter from the Committee of S. 847 *m.*—1642. Declaration to the County of Somerset. 847 *m.*—1670. Concerning a Salt Spring in S. 496 *d.*—1671. Ad Clerum S.ensem Epistola ΠΡΟΣΦΩΝΗΣΙΣ. 418 *r.*—1676. Some promiscuous Observations made in S. 88 *f.* — 1681. Claustrum regale reseratum, or the King's Concealment at Trent, in S. 123 *g.* — 1688. Collection of the Laws, Liberties, and Customs of the several Mines in the Counties of Derby, Gloucester, and Somerset. 519 *h.* —1698. Concerning a Piece of Antiquity lately found in S. 693 *i.*—1733. Treatise of the Mineral Waters, particularly of Bath and S. 786 *x.*—1768. A Description of S. See Cornwall, 1768. — 1779. On a singular Sparry Incrustation found in S. 570 *r.*—1781. Letters, &c. selected from the Correspondence-Book of the Society instituted at Bath, for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, within the Counties of Somerset, &c. Lond. 4to.—1791. History and Antiquity of the County of Somerset; collected from Authentic Records, and an Actual Survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. 248 *u.*—1793. An Account of a Fever which appeared in several parts of S., in the year 1792. 768 *y.* — 1796. On the Rural Economy of S., &c. 647 *h.* — 1798. View of the Agriculture of the County of Somerset, with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture, in the year 1795. 113 *x.* — 1799. Account of a Cavern discovered in the north-west side of the Mendip Hills in S. 412 *i.*—1799. Journey through the County of Somerset. 606 *t.*—1803. Account of Antiquities found in S. 466 *l.* — 1803. Of some Antiquities discovered on the Quantock Hills in S., in the year 1794. 466 *l.*—1805. Sketches of the principal Towns and Villages in the County of Somerset. 177 *l.*—1805. Excursion in the Counties of Kent, Gloucester, Hereford, Monmouth, and Somerset, in the years 1802, 3, and 5. 637 *d.*—1811. Tour through S. See Genealogy, 1811.—1816. Sketch of the Geology of the south-western part of S. 516 *u.*——N. D.—A Miracle in S., concerning a Woman's being possessed and prophesying many things. 352 *k.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—(1100.) William of Malmsbury. 638 *d.*—1214. Roger Bacon. 61 *k.*—1495. John Hooper, Hoper, or Houper. 512 *h.*—1512. Sir James Dyer, Dier, or Deyer. 326 *c.*—1523. Richard Edwards. 330 *z.* — 1550. John Bond. 130 *z.* — 1560. Henry Guff. 275 *o.* — 1577. Tobias, or Thomas Venner. 931 *v.* — 1580. Henry Byam. 179 *c.*—1584. John Pym. 784 *g.* — 1587. Thomas Godwin, or Goodwin. 422 *f.*—1587. William Slatyer. 860 *j.*—1611. Richard Alleyne. 22 *j.*—1612. Nicholas Lockyer. 613 *z.*—1617. Ralph Cudworth. 275 *l.*—1619. Walter Charleton, or Charlton. 216 *f.* — 1620. Thomas Manton. 641 *t.*—1632. John Locke. 613 *l.*—1634. George Bull. 167 *z.*—1635. John Brydal or Bridal. 164 *j.*—1649. Dr. Edward Tyson. 921 *w.*—1652. Capt. William Dampier. 283 *h.*—1657.

William Musgrave. 693 *g.*—1669. Humphrey Hody. 503 *d.*—1674. Elizabeth Rowe. 818 *n.* — 1680. Simon Browne. 159 *o.* — 1683. Henry Grove. 446 *o.* — 1707. Henry Fielding. 366 *o.* —— N. D.—Stephen Bateman. 83 *s.*—John Fenn. 361 *d.* — Ulpin Fulwell. 392 *h.*—Arthur Hopton. 513 *m.*—John Latch. 589 *b.*

SOMERSHAM WATER.—1766. Of the S. Water, in the County of Huntingdon. 593 *j.*—1766. On the Experiments made on the S. Water. 685 *w.*—1767. Account of the S. Water. 593 *i.*

SOMERVILLE BOWER.—1791. S. Bower; or the Adventures of Sophronia. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SOMERVILLE, MISS.—1769. The History of Miss S. Written by a Lady. Lond. Newbery and Co., 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

SOMERVILLE, HONORIA. — 1789. H. S. Lond. Robinsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

SOMERVILLE, MISS LOUISA.—1771. The History of Miss L. S. See CAPTIVE, 1771.

SOMERVILLE, HENRY. — 1797. H. S.; a Tale. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SOMERVILLE, RIGHT HON. JOHN, LORD.—1799. An Answer to Lord S.'s Address to the Board of Agriculture on the subject of Sheep and Wool, on the 14th of May, 1799: or to such part as relates to the substitution of English for Spanish Wools in the Manufacture of Fine Cloths. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 4to. 1s. — 1800. Remarks on the recent Publication of John, Lord S., on the subject of Inclosures. 883 *l.* — 1800. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord S., late President of the Board of Agriculture; with a view to shew the inutility of the Plans and Researches of that Institution, and how it may be employed in others more beneficial; with Remarks on the recent Communications of the Board; with a Review of the Pamphlets of Arthur Young and William Brook, Esqs., upon the present High Price of Provisions. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 3s.

SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM.—1796. S.'s Chase; with a Critical Essay. 12 *e.*

SOMETHING.—1760. Meditations upon S. 879 *i.* — 1806. S. Strange; a Novel. 393 *q.* — 1814. S. concerning Nobody; edited by Somebody. Lond. 8vo. 7s.

SOMNER, WILLIAM.—1693. Life of Mr. S. 566 *r.* 868 *v.*—1695. Tract, originally written by W. S. 413 *f.*—1701. Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum Lexico G.mi S.i magna parte auctius. 100 *q.* 868 *v.*—1783. Compilation from S. 598 *l.*

SON.—1585. Short Questions betwene the Father and the S.ne. 261 *v.* —1590. A Glass for Disobedient S.nes. 57 *w.* 454 *p.*—1593. My S. feare the Lord and the King, &c. 978 *w.*—1632. Instructions to a S., and to Posterity: To which is subjoined, The Dutiful Advice of a loving S. to his aged Father. 788 *n.*—1652. Instructions for Youth, &c.; being Lord Burleigh's Advice to his S. 172 *i.*—1654. De Præceptis ad Filios, Libellus. 193 *e.*—1656. Advice to a S., 2 parts. 720 *v.*—1657. A Legacy for S.s. 294 *g.*—1660. Letter from John Basire to his S. 82 *c.*—1664. Advice of a Father to his S. Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1736, 8vo. —1689. Instructions to a S. 188 *j.*— 1703. King James II.'s Advice to his S. 541 *a.*—1714. A Name better than S.s or Daughters. 773 *c.* —1718. A Narrative of the unparalleled Rebellion of the S.s of Mr. N. Oade. 713 *n.*—1722. Lord Burleigh's Advice to his S. 207 *z.*—1727. My S. get Money; a Comedy. 957 *k.*—1729. Advice of a Mother to a S. and Daughter. 583 *k.*—1736. A Father's Advice to his S. Lond. 8vo. — 1755. The Unnatural Father; or the Persecuted S. 712 *u.* — 1759. A Father's Advice to his S.; an Elegy: written an hundred and fifty years ago, and now first published, from a Manuscript found among the Papers of a late Noble Lord. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d. — 1755. A Country Gentleman's Advice to his S. 958 *v.*—1760. Instructions d'une Père à son Fils. 70 *h.*—1760. Moral Instructions from a Father to his S. 976 *s.*—1772. The Test of Filial Duty; in a Series of Letters between Miss Emilia Leonard and Miss Charlotte Arlington. Lond. Carnan, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1776. Advice from a Father to his S. just entered into the Army; in seven Letters. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1784. A Father's Advice to his S.; written chiefly for the Perusal of Young Gentlemen. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 2s. — 1796. Letters from a Father to his S. on various Topics, relative to Literature and the Conduct of Life. 12 *e.*—1803. Letters of Advice from a Mother to her S. 270 *d.*—1805. A Summary of Parental and Filial Duties; or an interesting Description of what Parents and Children owe to each other; inculcating likewise the most valuable requisites for a Liberal Education. 896 *m.*—1806. The Mother and S. 718 *f.*—1806. The Discarded S. 811 *g.*—1807. Gabriel Forrester; or the Deserted S. 989 *k.*—1808. The Monument of Parental Affection to a dear and only S. 416 *v.* — 1809. The Adventures of a Father and S.; a Romance. 526 *x.*—1809. The S.s, or Family Feuds; a Tragic Play, in 5 Acts. 554 *q.* — 1810. The Doubtful S.; a Play. 304 *w.*—1814. The S.s of the Viscount, and Daughters of the Earl; a Novel. 286 *z.*—1815. Sir W. Russell's Advice to his S.; written in 1689. 822 *u.*—1815. The S. and the Nephew, or more Secrets than one; a Novel. 948 *d.*—1816. The Life of James II., King of England, collected out of Memoirs writ by his own hand; together with the King's Advice to his S. 235 *a.*—1816. The S. of a Genius; a Tale for the Use of Youth. 504 *b.*—1817. Montague Newburgh; or the Mother and S. 641 *o.*——N. D.—A Letter to her (Margaret Beaufort) S. 89 *i.*—Advice of a Mother to her S. and Daughter. 197 *e.*—How the Father opposeth his S. in the Holy Scripture. 235 *k.*—Consolatio ad Patrem Filii Obitu afflictum. 340 *m.*—The Farmer's S.; a Moral Tale, in ballad metre. 435 *h.*—Sir M. Hale's Letter to one of his S.s, after his Recovery from the Small Pox. 457 *a.*—Avis d'une Mère à son Fils, et d'une Mère à sa Fille. 583 *k.*

SON, ADOPTED.—1802. Frederick Montravers, or the A. S.; a Novel. 981 *v.*

SON-IN-LAW.—1779. S.-in-L. 563 *i.*

SON, NATURAL.—1757. Fils Naturel, et Père de Famille; two Comedies in prose. 303 *c.*—1782. The Young Philosopher, or the N. S.; a Dramatic Novel. Lond. Bowen, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1785. The N. S.; a Comedy. 276 *m.* — 1790. Julius, or the Natural S.; translated from the French. Lond. Ridgway, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1799. The N. S.; a Play, in five Acts; being the original of Lover's Vows. 578 *m.*—1805. The N. S.; a Tragedy. 653 *n.* — 1809. Alphonso; or the N. S. 407 *p.*

SONA.—1811. Metamorphosis of S.; a Hindoo Tale. 321 *a.*

SONATA, a piece or composition of music, wholly executed by instruments.—1691. Twelve S.s for two Violins. 782 *n.*—1700. Six S.s, in 3 parts. 970 *r.* — 1758. A S. in Score for the Harpsichord or Organ. 695 *i.*——N. D.—Twelve S.s à Violino Violone, e Cembalo. 406 *v.*—S. a quattro Stromenti. 877 *o.*

SONDS, FREEMAN, Esq.—1654. Life and Death of F. S., Esq. 134 2d *z.*

SONDS, SIR GEORGE, Bart.—1654. Relation of Sir G. S.' Narrative of the Passages on the Death of his two Sons. 134 2d *z.* — 1794. Authentic Memorials of remarkable Occurrences and affecting Calamities in the Family of Sir G. S., Bart.; in two parts: The first being his own Narrative; the second the Narrative of persons attending on his son, Freeman Sonds, Esq. during his Imprisonment, and at his Execution. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 3s.

SONG. (Works treating of songs.) — 1520. De Carminum Generibus. 299 *z.* — 1548. De Generibus Carminum Græcorum. 450 *p.* — 1573. De Syllabarum et Carminum Ratione. 447 *w.*—1623. Lib. de Carminibus ac Dialectis Græcorum. 482 *s.*—1682. Disputationes duodecim de Sibyllinis Carminibus. 643 *d.*—1762. Instructions for S. 148 *h.*—1772. Essays on S. Writing; with a Collection of English S.s. 12 *a.*—1772. Essays on S. Writing; with a Collection of such English S.s as are most eminent for Poetical Merit: To which are added, some original Pieces. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1799. A Conversation on Scottish S.s, &c. 188 *c.*—1808. Critical Observations on Scottish S.s. 272 *b.* — 1819. A Demonstration of Burns' Superiority to every other Poet as a Writer of S.s. 737 *y.*——N. D.—Eight Copperplates, designed and etched illustrative of Scottish S. 21 *p.*—A Briefe Introduction to the Skill of S. 84 *e.*—A Translation of two Discourses on the S.s of the Greeks, by Ebert. 455 *i.*

SONG, a short poem adapted to music.—1492. Carmina, sive Odæ et Epod. 515 *o.*—1504. Carmina, Gr. et Lat. 440 *j.*—1510. Cantica, Latine. 58 *d.*—1515. Comm. in Petrarchæ Cantica, Italice. 495 *g.*—1525. De Harmonia totius Mundi, Cantica. 408 *u.* — 1534. Carminum, libri duo. 311 *c.*—1538. Carminum, libri quatuor. 311 *d.*—1547. Δωδεκαχόρδον, seu Tract. de Cantionum Musicarum Modis. 419 *a.* — 1557. S.s and Sonnettes. 520 *d.*—1567. S.s. 918 *q.*—1571. S.s for 3, 4, and 5 Voices. 965 *f.*—1573. Sonnets, Stanzas, Elegies, S.s, Epigrams, Imitations, and other Poems. 300 *d.*—1575. Discantus Cantiones, quæ ab argumento sacræ vocantur, quinque et sex partium. 180 *o.*—1578. Several Books of S.s. 86 *w.*—1586. Britannicorum Carminum Silva. 315 *k.* — 1587. Sundrie Pleasant Deuises, Epigrams, S.s, and Sonnettes. 446 *s.* — 1588. Psalmes, Sonnets, and S.s of Sadness and Pietie. 180 *n.*—1588. Carminvm Proverbialivm totius Humanæ Vitæ statum breuiter delineantium. 290 *t.* — 1589. S.s of sundrie Natures, some of Grauitie, and others of Mirth, fitte for all companies and voices; composed into Musique of 3, 4, 5, and 6 partes. 180 *n.* — 1590. Canzonets; or little shorte S.s to foure Voyces, celected out of the best and approued Italian Authors. 685 *g.*—1591. Divers and sundry Waies of 2 parts in one, to the number of 40, upon one playn S.; sometimes placing the ground above, and two parts beneath; and other while the ground beneath, and two parts above, &c. 356 *x.*—1591. Carmina Græco-Latina, ex tempore fusa. 589 *t.*—1597. S.s. 401 *r.*—1600. Diversorum Authorum et Idiomatum, Madrigales, Cantiones, &c. 455 *c.*—1604. The Speeches and S.s deliuered in the several Pageants. 298 *r.*—1606. Casta Carmina. 204 *a.*—1608. Insignia Singulorum Collegiorum in Oxonio, cum Carminibus in eodem. 832 *d.* — 1609. Canticorum et Carminum Arabicorum, decas. 574 *e.*—1610. Poemata, seu Carminum, liber i. 338 *b.*—1610. Epigrammata, seu Carminum, lib. ii. 338 *b.*— 1613. S.s, bewailing the untimely Death of Prince Henry, prickt out to the Lute or Viol. 189 *u.*—1616. Carmina. 398 *c.*—1617. Carminum, Epistolarum, Expositionum, libri xi. 380 *d.*—1622. Varia Carmina. 447 *s.*—1624. Cantilenæ Intellectuales. 635 *g.* — 1632. Carmina. 200 *s.*—1637. Epitaphs and Epithalamions, or Nuptiall S.s. 494 *g.* — 1640. Poems, S.s, and Sonnets; with a Masque. 193 *s.* — 1649. Lucasta; Epodes, Odes, Sonnets, S.s, &c. 618 *e.*—1654. Occasion's Offspring; or Poems and S.s upon severall occasions. 880 *f.*—1657. S.s and Dialogues by Tho. Stanley, set to Musick. 398 *y.* — 1660. S.s and Sonnets. 520 *q.* — 1660. Several ingenious Poems and S.s. 788 *q.* — 1660. Carmina Gr. de Reditu Carol. II. 811 *v.*—1660. Ingenious S.

See Love, 1660.—1664. S. and other Poems. 153 *v.*—1664. Carmina, Latina et Græca. 523 *m.*—1664. S.es. 928 *w.*—1667. Carmina Juvenilia. 760 *h.*—1668. Carmina, seu lib. sex Plantarum. 264 *x.*—1672. Choice S. See Covent Garden, 1672.—1672. Collection of the newest S. See Windsor, 1672.—1673. Love S. See Holborn, 1673.—1674. Poems and S. 370 *v.*—1676. S., Prologues, and Epilogues. 321 *g.*—1682. S. and Fancies, to several Musical Parts. 377 *b.*—1682. Poems and S. 494 *u.*—1684. A Small Garland of Pious and Godly S., composed by a Devout Man, for the Solace of his Friends and Neighbours in their Afflictions:

The sweet and the sower,
The nettle and the flower,
The thorne and the rose
This garland compose.

8vo.—1685. Latine S., with their English; and Poems. 129 *k.*—1685. Poems and S. on various occasions. 880 *g.*—1685. A Choice Collection of 180 Loyal S., &c. Lond. 12mo.—1686. Collection of S. in the Welch Tongue. 725 *l.*—1688. Original S. See Recreation, 1688. — 1689. Collection of the newest and most ingenious S. See Poems, 1689.—1696. Carmina Expurgata. 515 *p.*—1701. A Collection of S. in several Languages. 2 *g.*—1704. S., Sonnets, &c. 987 *f.*—1710. Epistolæ, Orationes, et Carmina. 701 *l.*—1713. S., &c. 637 *n.*—1715. Carminum, libri quatuor. 830 *m.*—1718. Scots S. 789 *f.*—1722. Miscellanea Græcorum aliquot Scriptorum Carmina, cum Versione Latina et Notis. 636 *k.*—1725. A Collection of the Best Scotch S., set to Music. 805 *u.*—1728. Moral S. for Children. 383 *z.*—1729. Carmina, sive Odæ et Epodæ. 513 *v.*—1731. A Collection of Loyal S.; written against the Rump Parliament, between the years 1639 and 1661; containing a great variety of merry and diverting Characters of the chief Sectaries, who were the principal actors in that whole scene of affairs; with an Historical Introduction to the whole. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.—1732. The Hive; a Collection of the most celebrated S. Fourth Edition, with Additions and Alterations. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. — 1735. Elegies, S., &c., after the manner of Catullus. 813 *y.*—1735. A Collection of S. of various kinds, and for different Voices, with the Music. 864 *e.* — 1741. Lyric Poems, being 24 S. set to Music. 778 *f.*—1745. Sepulchralia Carmiua, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 4to.—1753. A Book of S. on the Book of Joh. 342 *a.* — 1755. The Sailor's S. to the South; a Ballad; occasioned by the rumour of war. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 6d.—1759. Carminum, liber unus. 575 *d.*—1762. S. 966 *w.* 1763. 729 *q.*—1764. Blackbird; a Collection of S. 528 *a.*—1764. Most of the Favourite S., Serious and Comic, that have been performed these three seasons past at Sadler's Wells. 689 *n.*—1764. S. 923 *y.*—1764. S. of Masonry. 987 *v.* — 1767. The S. and Recitative of Orpheus. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1767. The Masque; a New and Select Collection of the best English, Scotch and Irish S., Catches, Cantatas, &c. Lond. Richardson and Co. 12mo. 3s.—1769. S., Chorusses, &c. which are introduced into the new Entertainment of the Jubilee, at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1770. S. and Chorusses, &c., as they are performed in the new Entertainment of Harlequin's Jubilee, at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 6d. — 1771. The S., Chorusses, and Serious Dialogue of the Masque, called the Institution of the Garter, or Arthur's Round Table restored. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1772. A Collection of English S. 12 *a.*—1772. S., Comic and Satirical. 879 *u.* — 1772. Essays on Song-writing; with a Collection of such English S. as are most eminent for Poetical Merit; to which is added, some Original Pieces. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1773. The S. of the Bard Sined (Denis). 296 *w.* — 1773. The S., Chorusses, &c. in a new Dramatic Entertainment called a Christmas Tale; in five parts. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d. — 1775. The Muses and Graces on a Visit to Grosvenor Square; being a Collection of original S., sung by the Maskers at Mrs. Crew's elegant Ball, March 21, 1775. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1776. Collection of Ancient and Modern Scottish S., Heroic Ballads, &c. 486 *t.*—1777. Two S. 423 *u.*—1780. Hymns to the Supreme Being, in imitation of the Eastern S. 570 *n.*—1780. The S. in the Widow of Delphi. 276 *k.*—1782. Lusorium; being a Collection of Convivial S., Lectures, &c. 714 *d.*—1783. A Select Collection of English S.; to which is prefixed, an Essay on the Origin and Progress of Song-Writing. 806 *f.* — 1785. Carmina Selecta. 758 *c.* — 1786. S. in the Strangers at Home, &c. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1786. Collection of S. 685 *z.* — 1786. Carminum Fragmenta. 758 *c.*—1787. Parsley's Fashionable Lyric Companion. 734 *n.*—1788. Song in the Night. 470 *d.*—1788. The Song of Harmodius and Aristogiton. 783 *v.* — 1789. Carmina et Fragmenta. 758 c. — 1789. A Collection of S., &c. 695 *y.*—1789. An Improved Edition of the S. in the Burletta of Midas, adapted to the times. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Newest Collection of S. See Jester, 1789.—1789. Caliope; or the Musical Miscellany; a Select Collection of the most approved English, Scots, and Irish S.; set to Music. Edin. Elliot and Kay, 8vo. 6s.—1790. S., Pastorals, Satires, &c. 262 *b.*—1790. Ancient S., from the time of Henry III. to the Revolution. 806 *g.*—1790. A Collection of S. See Ode, 1790. — 1791. Carmina, à Faustino Arevalo. 316 *s.* — 1791. The Sky-Lark; being an elegant Collection of the best and newest S. in the English Language. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1792. S. 301 *q.* — 1792. S. of the Aboriginal Bards of Britain. 802 *f.* — 1792. Ancient S. from the time of King Henry III. to the Revolution. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s.—1793. Carmina Sæcularia tria, pro tribus celeberrimis Libertatis Gallicæ epochis. 405 *i.*—1794. S., Chorusses, &c. 273 *e.*—1794. A Collection of Scottish S., with the genuine Music. 806 *g.* — 1795. Elegies, S., Odes, and Canzonets. 263 *o.*—1796. S., Chorusses, &c. in the Charity Boy; a Musical Entertainment. 273 *e.*—1796. S.; with an Appendix of Original Pieces. 281 *x.* — 1797. The German Grotto, or a Collection of Favourite S. 102 *l.* — 1797. Two Hundred S., Catches, and Glees. 277 *a.*—1798. 170 Masonic S., &c. 554 *p.*—1798. Collection of S. 329 *s.*—1798. Carmina Convivialia Græcorum, metris suis restituta, et animadversionibus illustrata, præmissa disquisitione de hoc genere Carminis; edidit Carl. Dav. Elgin, Philos. et Prof. in Academia Janensi. 8vo. These little poems have been neglected very much hitherto by the critics.—1799. A Collection of German Ballads and S. 102 *l.*—1799. S., Catches, &c. 452 *v.* — 1800. Twelve Favourite S. 102 *l.* — 1800. One Thousand Eight Hundred; being a Choice Collection of Favourite S. 193 *v.*—1801. Lyric Poems or S. 207 *t.*—1802. S. on the Peace. 117 *h.* — 1802. Rural Tales, Ballads, and S. 122 *l.*—1802. Elegies, S., and Sonnets. 718 *f.*—1802. Scottish Poems, S., &c. 568 *l.*—1803. The War Offerings; a Collection of S. dedicated to Bonaparte. 27 *v.* — 1803. S., &c. in Britons strike home. 301 *q.* — 1803. S., &c. in Notes. 301 *q.* — 1804. S. of the Lowlands of Scotland. 188 *d.*—1804. Collection of approved Modern S. See Museum, 1804.—1804. Collection of S. See Loyalty, 1804. — 1805. S. and Ballads. 523 *a.*—1802. The Encyclopedia of Vocal Humour; being S. of Wit and Whim. Lond. Thurgood, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1806. Popular Ballads and S., from Tradition, Manuscripts, and scarce editions. 542 *f.*—1807. Ballads and S. founded on Facts. 504 *g.*—1807. A Collection of S., Moral, Sentimental and Instructive. 764 *l.*—1807. S., chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 894 *d.*—1808. Critical Observations of Scottish S. 174 *q.*—1809. The S. in the Opera of Sketches from Life. 389 *z.*—1809. Collection of esteemed English S. See Music, 1809. — 1810. A Select Collection of English S. 12 *g.*—1810. Select Scottish S., Ancient and Modern; with Critical Observations and Biographical Notices. 174 *q.*—1810. Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway S. 272 *b.* — 1810. A Selection of S., adapted to the most favourite Scotch Airs. 504 *g.* — 1810. Carmina Selecta, tum Græca, tum Latina. 548 *k.*—1810. Specimens of the Melodies and S. of various Nations. 552 *m.* — 1810. A Choice Collection of excellent S. 806 *h.*—1810. A Curious Collection of Old and New S. 806 *i.* — 1810. The North Country Chorister; an unparalleled variety of excellent S. 806 *i.*—1811. A New Song to an Old Tune. 152 *f.* — 1811. Poems and S. 435 *v.*—1812. Collection of English S. 731 *n.*—1813. Poems, Ballads and S. 359 *w.* — 1813. S. of the Chace, Racing, &c. 427 *y.* — 1814. A Collection of Ancient and Modern Scottish Ballads, Tales, and S.; with Explanatory Notes and Observations. 415 *j.*—1815. S. 457 *v.*—1816. A Series of Sacred S., Duetts, and Trios. 681 *i.*—1818. Poems, S., Odes, and other Poetical Pieces. 835 *t.*—1819. The Poems and S. of Robert Burns. 737 *y.*—1820. Miscellaneous Poems, Odes and S., partly in the Scottish Dialect. 896 *f.* —— N. D. — The Patriotic Clarion; or Britain's Call to Glory: Original S., written on the threatened Invasion. 117 *h.* — Carmina Diversa. 177 *e.*—S., &c. 219 *v.*—The Book of S. and Sonnets. 225 *p.* — Select Scottish S. 272 *b.* — S., &c. in New-Year's Gifts; a new Entertainment of Sans Souci. 301 *r.*—Several S. 388 *r.*—S. for Satirical Purposes. 404 *r.*—Sylva Carminum Elegiacorum. 418 *r.* — The S. written by N. G., annexed to the S. and Sonnettes of uncertain Auctours. 443 *y.*—Odes and S. 455 *i.*—Sonnets, S., Odes, Elegies, &c. 548 *j.*—S. 617 *o.*—S., Odes, Epigrams. 659 *z.*—Carm. 779 *o.*

SONGS, Spiritual.— 1553. Sylvula Carminum aliquot, a Diversis Piis et Eruditis Viris conscriptorum. 533 *f.*—1561. S. S. 86 *w.*—1565. Many Holy or S. S., Sonnettes, Psalmes, Ballets, and short Sentences. 458 *g.* — 1575. Superius Cantiones quæ ab argumento Sacræ vocantur. 115 *u.*—1578. Carmina Sacra quæ extant omnia, hoc modo nunquam hactenus edita. 370 *q.*—1583. Expositio in Hymnos et Cantica, Vet. ac Novi Testamenti. 259 *h.*—1586. Sorrowful Song for Sinfull Soules. 195 *q.*—1589. Contratenor liber Sacrarum Cantiorum quinque Vocum. 115 *t.*—1591. Liber Secundus Sacrarum Cantionum, quarum aliæ ad quinque vero ad sex voces æditæ sunt. 180 *u.*—1594. Contratenor. S. and Psalmes composed into 3, 4, and 5 parts, for the vse and delight of all such as either loue or learn Musicke. 690 *t.* — 1596. A S. Song. 262 *v.*—1596. Psalmodiarum, seu Cantionum Ecclesiasticarum libri 3. 483 *g.*—1697. Comm. in Psalmos et Cantica Biblica. 542 *g.*—1597. Ane Compendiouse Booke of Godly and S. S., collected out of sundrie partes of the Scripture; with sundry other Ballates, changed out of Prophane S., for avoiding of Sinne and Harlotrie. 942 *q.* 1765. 282 *a.*—1599. Hymnes, or Sacred S. 525 *q.*—1602. S. and Psalms. 106 *h.*—1604. Holy Himnes and S. S. 317 *p.*—1610. Gradualia, ac Cantiones Sacræ, quinis, quaternis, trinisque vocibus concinnatæ, lib. primus. 180 *n.*—1620. The S. of Moses, Deborah, &c. 308 *t.* — 1623. The Hymnes and S. of the Chyrch. 976 *p.*—1637. Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica et Canticorum Evangelicorum. 550 *y.* — 1652. Carmina Sacra. 283 *a.*—1653. Divine S. and Meditations. 248 *e.*—1652. A Divine Psalm or Song, wherein Predestination is maintained. 289 *a.*—1670. S. S. 81 *f.*—1674. A New Collection of Psalms and S. 169 *h.*—1683. Psalmi et Carmina. 318 *b.*—1689. Cantiques Spirituelles. 787 *n.*—1720. Hymns and S. S., in three books. 159 *o.*—1722. Can-

ques Spirituels, ou d'Emblemes sur l'Amour Divin. 453 *b.* — 1751. Hymns and S. S. 378 *q.*—1753. The Song of Deborah. 437 *k.*—1753. Scripture S. 629 *a.*—1754. Scripture S., in 3 parts. 342 *a.* —1755. Fifty New Hymns and S. S. 188 *q.*—1759. Hymns and S. S., adapted to the various Cases. 658 *q.*—1769. Gospel Imitation of the Psalms of David, and other Holy S. 267 *m.*—1769. A variety of Scripture S. for Zion's Travellers on their way thither. 971 *t.*—1792. Hymns and S. in praise of Jesus Christ. 784 *a.*—1797. Gospel Sonnets; or S. S., in six parts. 342 *a.*——N. D.—Songe of the Lordes Supper. 257 *o.*—Sacred S. 406 *i.*—The Tunes to the Hymns and S. of the Church. 412 *p.* — Three Collections of S. S., or Hymns. 591 *o.*

SONG-SMITH.—1802. The S.-S. of Rigmarole Repository. 301 *r.*

SONGSTER. — 1767. The Chearful Companion; or S.'s Pocket-Book: containing the most approved Songs, Odes, Cantatas, &c. in the English Language. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s.— 1784. The Political S.; or a Touch on the Times. 386 *x.*—1793. Patriotic S.; or Loyalist's Vocal Companion. 430 *h.*—1798. The German S. 102 *l.*

SONNET, a poem consisting of fourteen lines, of which the rhymes are adjusted by particular rules. The invention of the sonnet is attributed to Petrarch. Milton and Drummond of Hawthornden furnish perhaps the most beautiful examples of it in our own language.—1470. S.ti e Trionfi. 750 *e.* —1475. S.s. 170 *f.*—1499. S.ti e Canzoni. 128 *o.*—1502. Lyric Poems, S.s, Canzoni, &c. 259 *a.* — 1503. S.s, Eclogues, Epistles, &c. 38 *l.*—1506. S.ti e Canzoni. 194 *f.*—1507. S.s of a feeling conscience. 613 *l.*—1527. S.s and Canzones. 204 *u.*—1549. S.ti e Canzoni. 832 *l.*—1555. I. S.ti. 928 *e.*—1557. Songes and S.tes. 520 *d.* — 1558. Psalmes, S.s, and Songes of sadness and pietie. 180 *n.*—1560. Opere Toscane, con S.to. 84 *s.*—1562. Some S.s. 154 *o.*—1563. S.s. 426 *f.*—1565. Many Holy or Spretual Songes, S.tes, Psalmes, Ballets, and shorte Sentences. 458 *g.* — 1567. S.ti, Canzoni, Rime. 52 *a.*—1573. S.s, Stanzas, Elegies, Songs, Epigrams, Imitations, and other Poems. 300 *d.*—1581. Premiæres Œuvres Poetiques; consists principally of S.s. 115 *c.*—1584. A Handefull of Pleasant Delites; containing sundrie new S.s. 809 *p.*—1587. S.tes. 446 *s.*—1591. Amoretti; or S.s and Epithalamion. 872 *g.*—1592. Delia; contayning certayne S.s. 284 c.—1592. Four Letters and certaine S.s. 438 *b.* — 1592. Foure Letters and certain S.s. 471 *u.*—1594. Diana; or the excellent conceitful S.s of H. C., augmented with divers quatuorzains. 253 *o.*—1594. S.s to the fairest Cælia. 537 *d.* 746 *a.*—1595. A Divine Centvrie of Spiritual S.s. 75 *u.* — 1596. Diella; certayne S.s aioyning to the Amorous Poeme of Don Diego. 717 *x.*—1597. Epigrams, Pastorals, S.s, &c. 148 *x.* — 1597. Most delectable and fine Diveses of rare Epitaphs, Pleasant Poems, Pastoralls and S. 152 *u.* — 1597. Sundrie S.s of Christian Passions. 613 *l.* — 1608. Divers S.s, Odes, Elegies, Madrigals, and other poesies. 289 *h.*—1609. S.s. 287 *x.*—1609. S.s. 848 *g.*—1620. Stanzas, S.s, and other Poetical Pieces. 538 *h.*—1626. Some Satirical S.s. 644 *c.*—1627. Certaine S.s neuer before imprinted. 855 *m.*—1630. Sion's S.s, Elegies, &c. 785 *n.*—1636. S.s, Elegies, Heroic Verses; a Comedy, a Tragedy, &c. 424 *t.*—1640. Poems, Songs, and S.s; with a Masque. 193 *s.*—1649. S.s, Songs, &c. 618 *e.* — 1649. England's S.s. 785 *p.* —1657. Poems, Elegies, Paradoxes, and S.s. 570 *u.*—1660. Songs and S.s. 520 *q.*—1666. Paraphrases upon the Psalms, Odes, S.s and Epigrams. 637 *r.*—1670. S.s and Letters in verse and prose, to Sappho. 483 *k.*—1672. S.s. 739 *e.*—1673. A Collection of Odes and S.s in compliment to the principal personages of the Court of Turin. 46 *b.*—1673. A Miscellany of S.s, Satyrs, Drollery, Panegyrickes, Ellegies, &c. 880 *g.* — 1676. S.s. 62 *c.* — 1689. S.s, Odes, Epigrams, and other Miscellaneous Subjects, both Serious and Comic. A rare volume. 262 *j.*—1693. A Collection of Christian S.s. 317 *z.*—1702. S.ti. 794 *v.*—1704. Songs, S.s, &c. 987 *f.*—1709. Scelta di S.ti e Canzoni de' piu Eccellenti Rimatori d'ogni Secolo. 420 *t.*—1719. S.s, Stanzas, Eclogues, Satires. 101 *g.*—1719. A Large Collection of Ballads, S.s, &c. 324 *z.* —1727. Odes, S.s, Elegies, &c. 324 *m.*—1764. Sermons and Gospel S.s. 342 *b.*—1776. S.s. Lond. Snagg, 4to. 1s.—1778. Six S.s. 507 *a.*—1779. Sixteen S.s. 68 *n.* —1780. A small Collection of Poems, S.s, &c. See Poems, 1780. — 1783. S.s to Eminent Men, and an Ode to the Earl of Effingham. 198 *f.* —1784. Native Pastoral S.s of Wales. 552 *l.*—1784. Elegiac S.s and other Essays. 862 *f.*—1784. S.s. 951 *m.*—1785. Verses to an Infant Daughter; and S.s. 117 *p.* —1785. S.s and Poems. 161 *m.*—1785. Elegies and S.s. 575 *x.*—1788. S.s and Odes. 198 *y.* — 1789. Fourteen S.s. 141 *k.*—1789. S.s. 445 *a.*—1789. Fourteen S.s, Elegiac and Descriptive. Written during a Tour. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s.—1789. S.s. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1790. S. supposed to be written by Mary Queen of Scots. 853 *d.*—1790. S.s, Odes, &c. 869 *k.*—1790. S.s to Eliza by her Friend. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.—1794. S.s, by a Lady. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1795. Elegiac S.s, and other Poems. 49 *k.*—1796. A Series of Legitimate S.s. 809 *z.*—1797. S.s, and other small Poems. 731 *m.*—1799. Ballads, Stories. S.s, &c. 466 *z.*—1799. Amatory Odes, Epistles, and S.s. 553 *k.*—1799. Original S.s on various Subjects, and Odes, paraphrased from Horace. 847 *a.*—1800. Petrarchal S.s, and Miscellaneous Poems. 304 *v.*—1801. S.s, Odes, and Elegies. 904 *n.*—1802. S.s, &c. 718 *f.*—1803. Petrarca; a Selection of S.s from various Authors; with an Introductory Dissertation on the Origin and Structure of the S. Lond. Baldwin, cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1804. Poems, Tales, Odes, S.s, Translations from the British. 612 *w.*—1805. S.s, and other Poems: To which are added, Tales in Prose. 367 *r.*—1805. S.s, Inscriptions and Epitaphs. 523 *a.*—1806. Original S.s and other Poems. 860 *z.*—1806. S.s. 535 *q.*—1808. Sample of S.s. 91 *p.*—1808. An Introductory S. 565 *r.*—1808. Petrarch translated, in a Solution of his S.s and Odes. 712 *b.* —1808. S.s. 894 *u.*—1809. S.s and other Poems. 464 *u.* — 1809. Amatory, Pastoral, Elegiac, and Miscellaneous Poems, S.s, &c. 580 *s.*—1809. S.s of the 18th Century and other small Poems. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 5s.—1810. The Mystéries of Mendip, the Magic Ball, S.s, Retrospective Wanderings, and other Pieces. 545 *t.*—1810. Original S.s, and other Poems. 549 *t.*—1810. S.s and other Metrical Pieces, by Louis. Lond. Champante, 4to.—1812. Laura; or an Anthology of S.s and Elegiac Quatuorzains. 614 *o.* — 1814. Twelve S.s. 541 *u.*—1814. S.s and Miscellaneous Pieces. 898 *h.*—1815. S.s, Odes, and other Poems. 608 *z.*—1820. The River Duddon: a Series of S.s. 983 *j.*——N. D. —A Collection of S.s. 45 *w.*—Poems, S.s, Elegies, &c. 57 *d.*—Odes and S.s. 212 *d.*—The Book of Songs and S.s. 225 *p.*—Eglogs, Epytaphes and S.s. 250 *p.*—A World of Amorous S.s. 287 *x.*—A Collection of S.s against Aretino. 385 *h.*—S.s. 388 *m.*—Newe S.s, and Pratie Pamphlets. 507 *r.*—S.s, Odes, Songs, Elegies, &c. 548 *j.*—S.s, &c. 595 *y.* 617 *o.* 642 *m.*—Some Ingenious S.s, Pastorals, and Poetical Pieces. 720 *a.*—S.ti. 781 *y.*—Epitaphes and S.s. 918 *s.*—Some S.s, &c. 923 *y.*

SOOBAHDARIES.—1788. Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the S., Azeem Us Khan, Jaffer Khan, Shuga Khan, Sirafraz Khan, and Alyvirdi Khan. 418 *p.*

SOOHAGEE Pass.—1800. Journey to Benares by the S. P. 594 *r.*

SOOLOO, an island of the Eastern Indian Ocean.—1779. An Account of Magindano, S., and other Islands. 378 *s.*

SOOTHSAYER.—1489. Tractatus de Lamiis, et Pythonicis Mulieribus. 675 *p.*—1584. The Follie of S.s. 839 *y.*—1820. Coincidence; or the S.; a Novel. 842 *l.*

SOOTHSAYING.—1485. De Judiciis Astrorum. 460 *y.* — 1535. De Judiciis Astrologicis. 781 *e.* — 1558. Ad Astrorum Judicia Introductio. 285 *l.*—1578. De Astrorum Judiciis. 193 *b.*

SOOWHAR, in Upper Hungary.—1730. Account of the Imperial Salt Works at S. 161 *y.*

SOPHIA.—1629. S.æ cum Moria Certamen. 374 *p.*—1762. Letters from S. to Mira, containing the Adventures of a Lady. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 3s.—1763. S.; a Novel. 598 *v.* — 1779. S. to Alonzo; an Heroic Epistle. Lond. Bathurst, 4to. 1s. — 1787. Edward and S. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1789. Harriet and S. See Harriet, 1789.—1789. S., or the Embarrassed Wife, &c. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1804. Village Anecdotes, or the Journal of a Year, from S. to Edward; with occasional Poems. 707 *t.*——N. D.—The Convent, or History of S. and Nelson. 391 *m.*

SOPHIA, Princess, Duchess-Dowager of Hanover.—1815. A Memorial offered to her Royal Highness the Princess S. 173 *w.*

SOPHIA, Sancta.—1657. S. S.; or Directions for the Prayers of Contemplation, &c. 270 *e.* — 1670. Descriptio S.æ S.æ. 231 *y.* — 1670. Descriptio magnæ Ecclesiæ S.æ S.æ. 855 *v.*

SOPHIANS.—1575. History of the S., &c. 702 *h.*

SOPHISM, a fallacious argument. — 1481. S.ata. 485 *p.*—1494. Super vi. S.ata. 598 *p.* — 1584. Refutatio viginti A. Sadelii S.atum contra Propitiatorium Christi Sacrificium. 283 c. — 1605. De S.atum Præstigiis cavendis. 717 *l.*——N. D.—S.ata. 171 *v.*

SOPHIST.—1774. Dialog. tres, S.a, Politicus et Parmenides. 761 *c.*

SOPHISTRY. — 1546. A Detection of the Deuil's S., &c. 914 *s.* 1547. 389 *e.* — 1600. S.ica, 3 partib. 200 *w.* — 1683. The Verdict rescued from the Cavils and Seditious S. of the Protestant Reconciler. 980 *l.*—1770. Truth, in opposition to S. and Scepticism. 88 *r.*—1774. A Letter on S. See Candour, 1774.—1776. Political S. detected. 348 *z.*—1795. S. detected; or a Refutation of Paine's Age of Reason. 662 *a.* —— N. D.—Le Janseniste convaincu de Vaine S.iquerie. 559 *w.* — Argumenta S.ica. 636 *r.*

SOPHONISBA. — 1553. S.; a Tragedy. 916 *t.* — 1606. The Wonder of Women; or the Tragedy of S. 648 *k.* — 1611. The Tragical Death of S. 691 *y.*—1629. S. 636 *a.*—1676. S., or Hannibal's Overthrow; a Tragedy. 595 *i.*—1730. S.; a Tragedy. 905 *e.*

SOPHORA.—1808. Remarks on the Plants now referred to S. 827 *v.*

SOPHRON. — 1755. Alcastor to S.; an Epistle. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.—1759. S.; or Natural Characteristics of the Truth, in a Course of Meditations on the Scenes of Nature. 595 *f.*

SOPHRONIA.—1756. S.; a Poem, in five Books. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1758. Olindo and S.; a Tragedy. 770 *d.* — 1774. S. and Hilaria; an Elegy. 268 *t.*—1791. Somerville Bower; or the Adventures of S. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SOPHRONISTES.—1589. S.; a Dialogue, &c. 639 *f.* 720 *o.*

SOPHRONIUS.—1768. S.; or the Country Gentleman. 690 *m.*

SOPHRONIUS. — 1609. Annot. ad J. Climaci Scalam Paradisi et S.i Pratum Spirituale. 537 *v.*

SOPHY.—1641. The S.; a Tragedy. 296 *q.*

SORA, a town of Naples, in Terra di Lavoro.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1538. Cæsar Baron. 76 *u.*

SORAW, a town in Lower Silesia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1525. Michael Neander. 697 *b.*

SORBIERE, Samuel.—1663. Epistola ad S.em S.um de Vita, Rebus gestis, &c. Petri de Marca. 68 *g.*—1691. S.ana, sive Excerpta ex ore S. S. 435 *d.*—1694. S.ana. 869 *i.*

SORBONNE, the college of the faculty of theology at Paris, founded by Robert de Sorbon. — 1602. The Dispute and Conference holden at Paris, in the year 1566, between two Doctors of S. and two Ministers of the Reformed Church. 423 *b.*—1791. Histoire de la S. 325 *w.*——N. D. — The Censure of the S. against Le Compte's Memoirs de la Chine. 323 *o.*—L'Anti-Journal des Assemblées de S. 365 *c.* — Spongia. Written against the Bishops of France and the Censure of the S. 374 *i.*

SORBONNIST. — 1552. An able Answer to the Calumnies of the S.s. 878 *n.*

SORBUS Pyriformis. — 1678. On the S. P., (Arbus Domestica, Lin.) 759 *w.*

SORCERER.—1536. De Hereticis et Sortilegiis. 443 *t.* — 1564. A Dialogue of Witches, in foretime named Lot Tellers, and now commonly called S.s. 283 *j.* — 1574. Les Sorciers: Dialogue tres vtile et necessaire povr ce temps. 283 *j.* — 1580. De la Demonomie des Sorciers. 126 *m.* — 1587. Discourse of the subtle practices of Deuils, by Witches and S.s. 453 *v.*—1591. De Magis, Veneficis, et Lamiis, deque his cognoscendis et puniendis. 421 *p.*—1592. De Sortilegiis. 443 *t.*—1600. The full Understanding and Resolution of the difficult Arguments of S.s. 667 *u.*—1811. The S.; a Romance. 524 *v.*

SORCERESS.—1584. De Sagarum Natura, Arte, Viribus, et Factis. 352 *a.*—1803. The German S. 627 *d.* — 1813. Barozzi, or the Venetian S.; Romance. 861 *z.*

SORCERY. — 1566. Touching Witchcraft and S. 58 *q.* — 1612. The Anatomy of S. 653 *n.*—1722. Vindication of a Complete History of Magick, S., and Witchcraft. 139 *a.*

SORE.—1562. Againste all Sicknes, Sornes, and Woundes. 168 *i.* — 1577. For all S.s, Wounds, Goutes, and other Griefes whatsoeuer. 290 *i.*—1643. Salve for every S.; or a Collection of Promises out of the Book of God. 859 *v.*—1668. Traité des Blessures et Playes faites par Armes à Fev. 280 *p.*—1736. Of the separation of Tendons in S.s. 858 *b.*—1800. On the Use of the Applicatiou of Gastric Juice to S.s. 467 *l.*—1806. An Inquiry concerning the Nature and proper Medical Treatment of Gleet, Leucorrhœa, and obstinate S.s. 807 *f.*—1806. Observations on the Efficacy of Carrots in the Cure of Ulcers and S.s. 944 *f.* —1807. Observations on Ulcers and Hospital S.s. 278 *f.*

SOREA, Isle of.—1695. Account of a Volcanic Eruption in the Isle of S. in 1693. 977 *n.*—1695. Account of the Mischief which befel the Inhabitants of the Isle of S., near the Moluccas. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 13.

SOREAU, Agnes. — 1772. The History of A. S. See Favourite, 1772.

SORIA, a town of Spain, in Old Castile.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. ——N. D.—Joseph Albo. 15 *f.*

SOROCELE.—1785. Case of Encysted S. cured. 429 *y.*

SORRENTO, a seaport of Naples, in Principato Citeriore, and an archbishop's see.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—(1500.) Anthony Agelius, or Agelli. 10 *r.*—1544. Torquato Tasso. 894 *y.*

SORRENTO, Castle of. — 1799. The C. of S.; a Comic Opera, &c. 478 *z.*

SORROW.—1612. A Remedy against S. and Fear. 511 *v.*—1640. The Gushing Tears of Godly S. 610 *t.*—1644. An Help to the People of God, to make use of their Faith in S.ful Times. 544 *t.* — 1650. An Antidote against S. 930 *w.*—1650. An Antidote against S., in order to the obtaining of sanctified Joy. 975 *b.*—1683. The Cure of overmuch S. by Faith and Physick. 86 *o.* — 1721. The Doctrine of Godly S.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. vii. 9-11. 126 *v.*—1774. The Man of S. See Moran, 1774.—1776. Emma; or the Child of S. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1782. Eugenio; or the Man of S.; a Legendary Tale in Verse. 759 *s.*—1787. The S.s of the Heart; a Novel. 487 *j.*—1789. The S.s of Slavery; a Poem. 542 *b.*—1792. The Sequel to the S.s of Werter. 357 *p.*—1795. Compassion to the S.s of the Heart. 475 *m.* —1796. S.s sacred to the Memory of Penelope. 135 *b.* — 1796. The S.s of Edith, or the Hermitage of the Cliffs; a Tale. 171 *x.*—1796. The Sea-Sick Minstrel, or Maritime S.s; a Poem, in six Cantos. 916 *c.* — 1797. Die Leiden des Jungen Werthers. 422 *s.* — 1800. The S.s of Werter. 798 *e.* — 1801. The S.s of Switzerland; a Poem. 141 *l.* — 1804. The Year of S. 872 *a.*—1806. Tristia, or the S.s of Peter. 977 *z.* — 1809. Levity and S.; a German Story. 111 *i.* — 1814. S.s of Love; a Poem, in 4 books, with other occasional Poems. 637 *b.*—1820. Britain's S. and Consolation; a Sermon preached in Ayton Church, on the 13th February 1820, in consequence of the Deaths of his late Majesty, and his Royal Highness the Duke of Kent. 913 *k.* —— N. D. — The Booke of S. 225 *r.*—Reflections suited to the Hour of S., or Loss of beloved Relations. 981 *s.*

SORTS.—1619. Omnibus et Singulis; or Advice to all S. 839 *x.*

SOSIAS.—1691. Amphytrion, or the two S.; a Comedy. 319 *n.*

SOSTHYRIDES.—1528. S. 34 *i.*

SOTA.—1670. Notæ ad Jo. Eph. Wagenseilii Commentarium in S.m. 46 *y.*

SOTERIA.—1618. S. ad S. Genovefam. 748 *t.*

SOTHOS. — 1732. The Life of S., taken from private Memoirs of the Ancient Egyptians. 594 *x.*

SOTO, Fernando de. — 1686. The Conquest of Florida by the Spaniards, commanded by F. de S. See Florida, 1686.

SOUHAM, General.—1796. The Memoirs of General S., &c. 287 *a.*

SOUCIET, Rev. P. — 1727. Remarks on some Dissertations lately published at Paris, by the Rev. P. S., against Sir Isaac Newton's Chronology. 460 *h.*

SOUL.—1471. De Salute A.æ. 55 *x.* — 1471. Quæstiones Metaphysicas de Deo et Anima. 845 *b.* — 1472. De A.a Libri, cum Commentariis. 44 *n.*—1475. Tractatus de Apparitionibus A.arum post exitum earum à corporibus et de earumdem receptaculis. 559 *t.*—1478. The Present State of the Body, and the Future State of the S. 247 *d.*—1479. Carmelitæ Liber Moralitatum, dictus Lumen A.æ. 356 *s.* — 1480. Le Pelgrimage de l'Ame. 408 *z.*—1481. Comm. in tres libros de A.a. 19 *l.*—1481. De A.a, Lat. libri iii. 19 *q.*—1481. In Aristotelis Lib. de A.a. 38 *t.*—1482. Theologia Platonica, sive de A.arum Immortalitate. 365 *o.*—1483. The Pylgremage of the S. 206 *v.*—1487. Soliloquium, seu A.æ et Interioris Hominis Dialogus. 130 *u.*—1489. De Virtutibus A.æ, veris et perfectis. 14 *p.*—1489. Dialogus Hominis et A.æ. 130 *a.*—1491. Liber de Salute A.æ. 34 *f.* — 1492. That there is but one S. which animates all Nature. 706 *n.*—(1493.) The Prouyffytable Bōke for Mānes S.e, and right comfortable to the Body, and especially in Adversitie and Tribulacyon; which Boke is called the Chastyning of Godde's Chyldren. 982 *z.*— 1494. Tract. de A.a. 25 *r.* — 1494. Comm. in Aristot. Physicam et de A.a. 678 *w.*—1495. De A.a. 44 *t.* — 1495. Speculum A.æ. 130 *v.* — 1496. Expositio super Aristotelis Libros de A.a. 8 *j.*—1496. Corona Aurea, de Immortalitate A.æ, &c. 163 *q.*— 1497. De A.a atque Dæmone. 778 *r.*—1499. Pelgrimaige de l'Ame. 147 *b.* — 1499. Dialogus de A.a. 663 *h.*—1500. De Ratione A.æ. 201 *k.*—1502. Comm. in Arist. Lib. Physicorum, de A.a, de Memoria, &c. 900 *z.*—1503. Treatises on the Immortality of the S. 285 *z.*— 1509. Salus Corporis, Salus A.æ. 358 *v.*—1517. De Merito A.arum, Purgatorii et Cognitionis propriæ Beatitudinis futuræ. 536 *p.*—1518. A Treatise on the Immortality of the S. 706 *n.* — 1519. De A.æ Immortalitate. 378 *v.*—1520. De Statu A.æ, lib. tres. 237 *d.*—1522. Dialogi tres, de A.æ Immortalitate, &c. 140 *n.*—1522. The Mirroure of Golde for the Sinfull S. 982 *u.* — 1525. De Immortalitate A.æ. 767 *v.*—1527. De A.æ Beatitudine. 57 *y.* — 1527. De A.a, lib. iii. Gr. cum Comm. Græcis Simplicii. 44 *n.* — 1528. Rules of Health for Body and S., &c. 44 *w.* 257 *g.* — 1533. The Mystik Sweet Rosary of the Faythful S., garnished rounde aboute, as it were, with fresshe fragraunt Flowers, according to the Trewthe of the Gospel. 337 *d.*—1536. De Immortalitate A.æ, libri tres. 727 *s.*—1537. Trattato del' A.a. 663 *h.*—1538. De Vita et A.a. 938 *b.*—1539. Academica de A.arum Immortalitate. 363 *z.* — 1540. Librorum de A.a Compendium. 44 *t.* — 1540. Digressiones in Aristotelis tres libros de A.a, Lat. 57 *y.*—1540. Comment. de A.a. 663 *c.*—1543. Comm. in Aristotelem de A.a. 934 *b.*—1545. Dialogus de A.a. 122 *x.* — 1546. Physica, de Cœlo, et de A.a, Lat. 44 *i.*—1546. Compendium de A.a, Lat. 58 *e.*—1547. The Hole Cure of S.s. 291 *b.*—1548. A Godly Medytacyon of the Christen S., concerning Love towardes God. 66 *q.* 333 *h.*—1548. Solace of the S.e against the Bitter Stormes of Sicknes and Death. 92 *e.* 498 *d.*—1549. Gemma A.æ. 79 *c.*—1549. The Physicke of the S.e, wherein thou shalt find many Godly Emplastures and comfortable Salues. 92 *e.* — 1549. Psychagogia; hoc est, A.æ Recreatio, quatuor libris distincta. 122 *y.*— 1551. A Godly and Holsom Preseruatyne agaynst Disperaciō, at al times necessarye for the S.e. 257 *k.*—1554. De A.a, Gr. Lat. 44 *x.*—1555. De A.a, libri iv. 26 *p.*—1555. De Mundi A.a et Natura. 908 *s.*— 1557. Discorso, se l'A.a e Mortale, o Immortale. 715 *d.*—1564. The Solace of the S. 92 *h.*—1566. Quæstiones in Arist. 3 libros de A.a. 24 *o.*—1568. Phisicke for the S., very necessarie to be vsed in the Agonie of Death, and in those extreme and moste perilous seasons, as well for those which are in good health as those which are endowed with bodily sicknesse. 906 *i.* — 1570. Scholia ad Themistii Paraphrasim in Aristotelis Librum tertium de A.a. 707 *r.*—1571. Treatise on the Immortality of the S., against Pomponatius. 253 *w.* — 1574. Of the Conflicte of the S.e and the Fleshe. 240 *b.*—1574. The Paradise of the S.; containing Christin Meditations, with most fruitful Prears. 240 *a.* 971 *b.*—1576. A Treatise of the Immortalitie of the S.e.; wherein is declared the Origine, Nature, and Powers of the same, together with the State and Condition thereof, both as it is conioyned and dissolved from the Bodie. 851 *p.* 982 *c.*—1576. A Newe Anatomie of the whole Man, as well of his Bodie as of his S.e; declaring the Condition and Constitution of the same in his first Creation, Corruption, Regeneration, and Glorification. 982 *c.*—1577. A Soueraigne S. for a Sinfull S.e, &c. 930 *a.* — 1578. A Castle for the S.e. 290 *j.* 941 *v.*—1578. Soliloquium A.æ Fidelis. 587 *q.*—1579. The Arte of preseruing Bodie and S.e in Healthe. 553 *c.*— 1581. A Private Talke of the S. with God. 55 *q.* 812 *z.* — 1581. A Treatise of the Immortality of the S.; by which it is proued, that S.s, after the departure of the Bodies, are awake, and do liue, against those that think they do sleep. 186 *k.* 882 *p.*—1582. The Pylgremage of the S., translated out of Frensshe into Englisshe. 408 *z.*—1583. The Exercise of the Faithfull S. 895 *u.* — 1585. De Partibus Corporis Humani, de A.a, ejusque Potentiis, libri duo. 318 *b.*—1585. The Sinful Man's So-

lace, moste sweete and comfortable for the sicke and sorrowfull S. 708 *o.* —1586. Orationes Apodicticæ de Immortalitate A.æ, et de Charitate Christianâ. 13 *v.* —1586. Sorrowfull Song for sinfull S.s. 195 *q.* —1587. Disputationum Peripateticarum de A.a, libri vii. 323 *j.*—1588. Many fruitful Applications to the Life and S. 60 *a.*—(1588.) A Spiritual and most Precious Perle, teaching all Men to love and embrace the Cross as a most sweet and necessary thing vnto the S., &c. 958 *a.* —1589. De A.arum Immortalitate. 230 *q.* —1590. The Anatomie of the S.; containing Godlie Prayers vpon all the Psalmes. 367 *l.*—1590. The Treasure of the S.; wherein we are taught, how in dying to sinne, we may obtaine the perfect love of God, our neighbour, &c. 765 *z.* —1590. The Anatomie of the S. 952 *n.* —1590. The Treasure of the S. 978 *o.*—1591. The Trumpet of the S. sounding to Iudgment. 746 *o.* 862 *s.* —1591. The Sacrifice of a Christian S., conteining Godlie Prayers and Holy Meditations for sundry purposes; drawne out of the Pure Fountaines of the Sacred Scriptures; on Ps. li. 17. 942 *j.*—1594. Psychologia, seu A.æ Humanæ Doctrina. 200 *v.*—1594. Trattato dell' A.a, in iv. libri. 412 *c.* —1594. A Recreation for the S.; on Col. iii. 16. 754 *f.* —1594. A Naturall Historie of the Bodie and S. of Man. 777 *n.*—1594. The Nature, Powers, Workes, and Immortality of the S. 777 *n.* —1595. A Solemne Passion of the S.'s Love. 148 *x.* —1595. Traité de l'Immortalitaté de l'Ame. 210 *z.* —1595. Flowers, most necessarie and comfortable, both for Bodie and S. 213 *c.*—1595. The Armour for the S. against the Assaultes of Death. 977 *s.*—1596. The Harbour of Heauenly Hart's ease, to recreate the Afflicted S.s of all such as are shvt vp in anye inwarde or outwarde Affliction. 708 *q.*—1596. The Treasure of the S.; wherein we are taught how in dying to Sin, we may attayne to the perfect loue of God and our neighbour, and, consequently, vnto true Blessednes and Saluation. 978 *y.* —1597. Of the Diet of the S., &c. 301 *h.* —1599. Of our Lordes S.'s going from his Body to Paradise. 156 *h.* —1599. De Mundo A.arum et Corporum. 183 *r.*—159-. The S.'s Salvation. 572 *e.* —1600. Oratio Inauguralis de A.arum Immortalitate. 353 *r.* —1601. The Ravished S. and the Blessed Wafer. 148 *y.* —1602. Mirum in Modo; or a Glimpse of God's Glory and the S.'s Shape; a Poem. 287 *x.* —1602. De Ortu A.æ Humanæ, libri tres. 505 *m.* —1603. Industriæ ad curandos A.æ. Morbos. 38 *j.* —1603. The Everlasting Covenant, a Sweet Cordial for a Drooping S.; a Sermon. 563 *s.* —1605. The S.'s Immortall Crowne. 148 *z.*—1605. The Infancy of the S.; or the S. of an Infant: showing how and when it is infused. 498 *e.*—1605. Physicæ Exercitationes de A.a. 517 *r.* —1605. De A.a et Corpori Universi. 547 *j.*—1606. Exercitationes de A.a. 651 *b.*—1608. De A.a Rationali. 318 *a.*—1609. De Statu A.arum, post hanc vitam. 91 *a.* —1609. Of the S. of Man, and the Immortality thereof. 287 *z.* —1609. To discover the Immortality of Reasonable S.s. 303 *y.* —1610. Lutheranum A.arum Purgatorium. 481 *i.* —1611. De Immortalitate A.æ. 277 *m.* —1611. De A.a sensitiva in genere et sensibus exterioribus quinque in specie. 374 *d.*—1611. Discourses defending the Immortality of the S. 539 *f.*—1612. The S.'s Sentinel; preached at the Funeral of Sir Arthur Ackland, Knt. 195 *v.*—1613. Consideration d'Etat, à sa Justification. 364 *h.*—1613. Lamentations of a Sorrowful S.; in verse. 597 *i.*—1613. The Day Star for dark wandering S s. 702 *u.*—1614. Icon A.arum quæ est quarta Pars Satyrici. 71 *j.*—1614. Positiones Philosophicæ de A.a. 328 *q.*—1614. Medicina A.æ, seu Ars Moriendi, ex Idiomate Etrusco. 387 *v.*—1615. The Pensiue S.'s Delighte. 708 *r.*—1616. Diseases of the S. 6 *t.*—1616. That the S. of Trajan was rescued from Hell by the holy intercession of St. Gregory. 226 *d.* —1616. Dialogue between the S. and Bodie of a damned man. 268 *f.*—1616. The Sanctuarie of a troubled S. 478 *a.*—1616. The Dignity of Man, both in the perfection of his S. and Bodie. Oxf. 4to. —1617. Schola Consolatoria A.æ. 409 *z.* —1618. A Dialogue between Christ and the S. 808 *g.* —1618. Celebres Opiniones de A.a.; Gr. et Lat. Jo. Tarino Interprete. Paris, 4to. —1619. The Safe-Guard of the S. 69 *i.*—1619. The Battle of the S. in Death; in eight Conferences. 142 *f.*—1619. Anatomy of a distressed S. 808 *g.*—1620. De Vi Formatrice Fœtûs liber, in quo ostenditur A.am Rationalem infundi tertiâ die. 367 *b.* —1620. The Heavenly New Year's Gift to the S.; consisting of Prayers and Meditations. 425 *j.*—1620. The S.'s Praying Robes. 701 *j.*—1621. Disp. de Humanæ A.æ Statu post Mortem. 526 *p.* —1622. Christian and Heavenly Treatise concerning Physick for the S. 2 *r.* —1622. De A.abus Paganorum. 248 *w.*—1628. De Triplici Statu A.æ Rationalis. 262 *w.* —1629. Refutatio Opinionis, quod A.a Rationalis, ante omnem Organizationem, infusa sit in Semen. 400 *t.*—1629. De Immortalitate A.arum, lib. iv. 605 *n.*—1631. Aristotelis Vera de Rationalis A.æ Immortalitate Sententia. 718 *v.*—1634. Objectorum Reductio; or Daily Employment for the S. 623 *k.*—1634. De l'Immortalité de l'Ame. 855 *w.* —1633. Philosophiæ Politico-Barbaræ Specimen, in quo de A.a et ejus Habitibus Intellectualibus Quæstiones aliquot libris duobus illustrantur. 507 *t.*—1635. Disputatio Cabalistica de A.a. 537 *t.* —1635. The S.'s Conflict and Victory over itself by Faith. 854 *w.*—1636. Historia Humanæ A.æ. 165 *k.* —1636. The S.'s Misery and Recovery. 501 *f.*—1637. The S.'s Vocation, or Effectual Calling to Christ. 511 *w.* —1648. Legatio Ecclesiæ Triumphantis ad Militantem, pro liberandis A.abus Purgatorii. 830 *v.* —1639. Of Bodies and of Man's S. 303 *y.*—1639. The Case and Cure of a Deserted S. 892 *f.*—1640. The Affections of a Pious S. unto Christ. 371 *e.*—1640. De Naturali A.arum Origine. 397 *r.* —1640. The S.'s Humiliation; on Luke xiv. 15, &c. 511 *x.*—1640. Of the Passions and Faculties of the S. of Man. 800 *b.*—1641. Aristotelis Propriam de A.æ Immortalitate mentem explicans, Gr. Lat. 2 libris. 52 *h.*—1641. A Soliloquy of the S.; or a Pillar of Thoughts, &c. 64 *y.*—1641. Nature of Truth, its Union and Unity with the S. 155 *a.*—1641. Dei Extentia et A.æ Immortalitas demonstratur. 197 *x.*—1641. De Pythagoræa A.arum Transmigratione. 403 *v.* —1641. Præcursor Philosophus disputans de A.a Sensitiva et de Sensibus internis et eorum Actibus, Officiis, et Effectibus. 529 *d.*—1641. De A.a, &c. 749 *k.*—1641. The S.'s Complaint against the Bodie's Encroachment on her; and the general Neglect she findes with most. 780 *a.* —1641. The Original of the S. 981 *x.*—1642. The S.'s Sea-Fight. 802 *h.*—1644. Two Treatises concerning the Body and S. of Man. 303 *y.* —1644. Devout S. and the Free Prisoner. 458 *u.*—1644. The S.'s Preparation for Christ. 511 *x.*—1644. Paradisus A.æ Christianæ. 517 *u.*—1644. Barnabas and Boanerges; or Wine and Oil for afflicted S.s. 785 *n.*—1645. De A.a Humana, Dissertationes Philosophicæ. 300 *m.*—1645. Discourse on the Nature of Bodies and of the Reasonable S.; and Spinosa's Opinion of the Mortality of the S. briefly confuted. 816 *o.*—1646. Cogitationes de Dei Existentia, A.æ Spiritualitate, et Œconomiæ Corporis Animalis. 504 *f.*—1646. The S.'s own Evidence for its own Immortality. 685 *k.*—1647. Forty Questions concerning the S. 94 *d.*—1647. Heart Salve for a Wounded S. 185 *w.*—1647. Disceptatio de A.æ Hominis Immortalitate. 192 *l.*—1647. The Magistrate's Autbority and the S.'s Immortality, in two Sermons. 198 *d.*—1648. Intercourse between Christ and the S. 90 *d.*—1648. What the Image and Spirit of the S. are. 94 *e.*—1648. Concerning the S. 94 *d.*—1648. Determinatio de Origine A.æ Humanæ. 518 *q.*—1648. The S.'s Soliloquies, and Conferences with Conscience. 323 *y.*—1648. A Treatise of the S., &c. 790 *h.* —1650. Human Nature; or Fundamental Elements of Policy, concerning the Facultics, Acts and Passions of the Human S. 591 *m.*—1650. The S.'s Pilgrimage to Heavenly Hierusalem. In three severall Dayes' Journeyes by three severall Wayes; Purgative, Illuminative, and Unitive. Expressed in the Life and Death of St. Mary Magdalen. 4to.—1651. Vision; or a Dialogue between S. and Body. 521 *i.*—1652. Psevcbographica Anthropomagica; or a Magical Description of the S. 195 *n.* —1652. A Cordial for a Fainting S. 248 *a.*—1652. De Propagine A.æ Rationalis. 272 *t.*—1652. A Philosophical Essay towards an Eviction of the Being and Attributes of God, the Immortality of the S.s of Men, and the Truth and Authority of Scripture. 948 *v.* —1650. Des Passions de l'Ame. 197 *w.*—1653. Waters for a Thirsty S., in several Sermons on Rev. xxi. 6. 62 *t.*—1653. The Grand Prerogative of Human Nature; concerning the Immortality of the S. 505 *k.*—1653. The S.'s Cordial. 615 *y.*—1653. Contemplations concerning the Passions and Faculties of the S. 687 *t.*—1653. The Tempestuous S. calmed by Jesus Christ, by way of Comfort to deserted S.s. 728 *s.*—1653. A Faithful Friend to the true S. 813 *g.*—1654. Divine Physic, to prevent Diseases not yet entered upon the S., and to cure those Maladies which have already seized upon the Spirit. 34 *z.*—1654. A Theological Sun-Dial concerning the Influence and Operations of Christ upon the S.; on Mal. iv. 2. 850 *n.*—1654. S.-reviving Influence of the Sun of Righteousness. 863 *r.*—1655. Traité de l'Ame Immortelle. 261 *x.*—1655. Of the Immortality of the S., and the Resurrection of the Body. 8 *u.*—1655. Discours des Operations de l'Ame et du Corps. 89 *h.*—1655. The Condition of a separated S., according to the Grounds of Reason and Principles of the Christian Religion. 148 *m.*—1655. De A.a. 440 *w.*—1658. Comfort and Council for dejecting S.s, on Psal. xlii. 2. 324 *o.*—1656. The S.'s Conflict, &c. in Eight Sermons. 93 *u.*—1657. The Immortality of the Human S. demonstrated, by Reasons Natural. 216 *g.*—1659. Middle State of S.s, from the Hour of Death to the Day of Judgment. 963 *x.*—1661. De Ortu A.æ Humanæ. 300 *n.*—1660. A Model drawn up for the Helpe of a Devout S. wounded with Sin. 323 *y.*—1661. A Letter concerning Mr. White's Treatise, De Medio A.arum Statu. 501 *v.*—1661. The S. of Man extraduced and begotten by the Parents. 789 *c.*—1662. An Inquiry into the Opinions of the Eastern Nations concerning the Pre-Existence of S.s. 418 *v.*—1662. Antidote to cure our S. 443 *i.* —1662. Responsio ad duos Theologos Parisienses, Hen. Holdenum, et alium, de Medio A.arum Statu. 963 *y.* —1663. Urania Victrix, sive A.æ Christianæ Certamina, adversus Illecebras quinque Sensuum Corporis sui. 65 *r.*—1664. Corpus A.antum, seu Tractatus de A.a Animante, in quatuor Partes divisus. 384 *g.*—1665. Le Systême de l'Ame. 210 *s.*—1665. Tractate of the Universal Panacæa of S. and Body. 731 *o.*—1666. Traité de l'Esprit de l'Homme, de ses Facultéz, et de son union avec le Corps. 378 *j.*—1666. Account of the Nature and Extent of the Divine Dominion and Goodness, especially as they refer to Origen's Hypothesis concerning the Pre-Existence of S.s, with a Refutation of the Doctrine itself. 732 *h.*—1667. A Treatise concerning the Propagation of the S. 498 *k.*—1669. De Sede A.æ, seu Mentis Humanæ, in Corpore Humano. 501 *w.*—1670. The S.'s Ascension in State of Separation; on Phil. i. 23. 614 *i.*—1671. Tractatus de Origine A.æ. 831 *z.*—1671. The Life of God in the S. of Man, or the Nature and Excellency of the Christian Religion, with the Method of obtaining the Happiness it proposes. 841 *n.*—1672. The Best Match; or the S.'s Espousal to Christ. 739 *y.*—1672. Dissertatio Singularis de Existentia A.arum antequam in Aspectabili hujus vitæ Theatro compareant. A very rare book. —1674. The S.'s Rest in God. 739 *y.*—1675. The Spiritual Guide which disentangles the S. 675 *o.*—1675. De A.a ejusque Facultatibus.

682 *g.*—1676. The Immortality of the S. 84 *b.*—1676. The Great S. of Man; a Discourse. 109 *x.* — 1676. Sinners' S.s. 236 *l.* — 1676. Disq. Philosophica de A.a Brutorum. 271 *a.*—1676. Rules for the Cure of Diseases as well of the Body as the S. 468 *q.*—1677. The Method of Saving S.s by Christ. 460 *u.*—1680. Faithful S.s shall he with Christ. 86 *n.*—1680. Discourse concerning Man, being the Anatomy of his S. and Body. 476 *h.*—1680. Immortalitas A.æ Rationalis, ostensa. 496 *j.*—1681. The Accents of the S.; being a Paraphrase on the xv. Psalms of Degrees. 616 *r.*—1682. De Statu A.æ separatæ. 332 *h.* — 1682. A View of the S., in several Tracts. 833 *o.*—1683. Sermons on the S.'s Prosperity. 99 *q.*—1683. Translation of Dan. Toussaius' Exercise of the Faithful S., &c. 367 *g.*—1683. The Fire of the Altar; or certain Directions how to raise the S. into Holy Flames. 516 *p.* — 1684. On the Immortality of the S. 283 *v.*—1688. Specimen Tractationis Physicæ de Sede aut potius Modo Præsentialitatis A.æ Rationalis in Corpore Hominis. 318 *i.* — 1689. The Sure Trial of Uprightness of S. 84 *b.* — 1689. De Angelis, de Dæmonibus, et de A.a separata, breve Compendium. 815 *t.*—1692. Fasciculus variorum ac curiosorum Scriptorum Calixti, Bebelii, Burnetti, Cellarii, et aliorum, de A.æ post solutionem a corpore statu, loco, cultu, immortalitate, &c. 173 *u.* — 1692. Observations upon a Sermon of Dr. Bartley's, entitled, A Confutation of Atheism from the Faculties of the S., and preached April 4th. 593 *m.* — 1692. De Existentia Dei, et Humanæ Mentis Immortalitate. 680 *i.* — 1693. Man's Great Duty; or a Discourse of the care every man should take to make sure of his S.'s Salvation. 129 *j.*—1693. Observationes de Actibus Humanis, et Passionibus A.æ. 531 *k.*—1694. Of the Loss of the S.; a Sermon on Matt. xvi. 26. 110 *a.*—1696. The Duty of Compassion to the S.s of others; on Lev. xix. 17. 982 *p.*—1697. Immortality of the S.; a Poem. 288 *a.*—1697. The Immortality of the S. asserted, &c. 640 *q.* — 1698. A.æ Humanæ Natura ab Augustino detecta. 350 *l.* — 1698. Treatise on the S. of Man. 370 *x.* — 1699. Of the S. of the World. 175 *o.*—1699. The Immortality of the Human S., demonstrated by the Light of Nature. 194 *q.*—1702. Second Thoughts concerning Human S.s. 264 *s.*—1702. The Notion of Human S., as believed to be a Spiritual Immortal Substance, united to a Human Body, to be a plain heathenish invention, and not consonant to the Principles of Philosophy, Reason, or Religion, but the ground only of many absurd and superstitious Opinions, abominable to the Reformed Church, and derogatory to True Christianity. 264 *s.* —1702. Vindication of the separate Existence and Immortality of the S. 919 *q.* — 1703. A Vindication of the Soul's Immortality and a Future State. 51 *a.*—1703. Psychologia; or an Account of the Nature of a Rational S. 156 *k.*—1703. Letter concerning the Immortality of the S. 310 *i.*—1703. Arguments and Replies in a Dispute concerning the Nature of the Human S. 593 *m.*—1703. Thoughts concerning the Human S. 781 *a.*—1704. The S.'s Work and Danger; a Sermon on Matt. xvi. 26. 45 *t.*—1704. Impartial Thoughts upon the Nature of the Human S. 439 *w.*—1704. Thoughts concerning the Human S. 781 *a.*—1704. Sermon on the Immortality of the S. 796 c.—1704. The History of the S.'s Immortality among the Heathens. 910 *g.*—1705. Letters concerning the Immortality of the S. 129 *j.*—1705. Immortality of the S. 415 *o.*—1705. A Conference between the S. and Body. 704 *r.* — 1705. Of the Immortality of the S., and a Future State. 852 *r.*—1706. The Immutability of the S. 235 *v.*—1706. An Epistolary Discourse, proving that the S. is a Principle naturally mortal, but immortalized actually by the pleasure of God, to punishment or reward. 310 *k.*—1707. A Preliminary Defence of the Epistolary Discourse concerning the distinction between S. and Spirit, in two parts. 310 *k.* — 1707. A Muzzle for a Mad Dog; or Animadversions on some Papers called Rehearsers, treating about the S. 612 *e.*—1707. The Natural Immortality of the S. asserted and proved from the Scriptures and First Fathers; in Answer to Mr. Dodwell's Epistolary Discourse. 671 *t.*—1707. Reflections on an Epistolary Discourse, proving from the Scripture, and First Fathers, that the Soul is a Principle naturally mortal. 962 *j.*—1707. De Sede Animæ in Corpore. 975 *e.*—1708. An Answer to this Question; Whether can departed S.s, (S.s separated from their bodies,) so appear, as to be visibly seen, and converse here on earth? 51 *b.*—1708. Concerning the Immateriality of the S. 237 *d.*—1708. Scripture Account of Eternal Rewards or Punishments, without an Immortality, necessarily resulting from the nature of S.s themselves, that are concerned in those rewards or punishments. 310 *l.*—1708. Concerning the Immortality of Human S.s. 310 *m.*—1708. A Philosophical Discourse concerning the Natural Immortality of the S.; wherein the great question of the S.'s Immortality is endeavoured to be rightly stated and cleared. 710 *j.*—1708. On the Immortality of the S. 760 *d.*—1711. Existence of the Human S. after Death proved. 463 *p.*—1713. The Incorporeal Nature of the S. 103 *p.* —1713. On the Folly of despising our own S.s. 484 *w.*—1713. Dialogue of the Immortality of the S. 761 *e.*—1716. Nineteen Discourses upon several Subjects, but principally on the separate State of S.s. 887 *m.* —1718. An Essay, towards a Demonstration of the S.'s Immortality. 446 *o.*—1719. Vice the Destruction of the S., Matt. viii. 22. 178 *j.*—1720. On the great Worth of Men's S.s, on Matt. viii. 36, 37. 735 *o.* — 1721. The S.'s Immortality asserted and distinctly proved. 365 *t.*—1721. The Immortality of the S.; on 2 Tim. i. 10. 735 *g.*—1722. Philosophical Essay concerning the Intermediate State of Blessed S.s. 242 *t.* — 1723. Traité Philosophique de la Foiblesse de l'Esprit Humain. 523 *o.*—1723. The Absolute Power of the S. over the Body. 874 *o.*—1725. Dilucidationes Philosophicæ de Deo, Anima, &c. 113 *o.*—1725. The Resurrection of the same numerical Body, and its re-union to the same S. 360 *u.* —1728. Dissert. de Anima Brutorum. 815 *t.*—1729. A S. strengthening and comforting Cordial. 880 *d.*—1730. On the Immortality of the S. 361 *b.*—1731. Le Système des Théologiens, Anciens et Modernes, sur l'Etat des Ames séparées des Corps. 522 *o.*—1733. That the S.s of Men are Apostate Angels. 533 *a.*—1734. Free Thoughts concerning S.s. 347 *l.*—1735. Remarks on Baxter's Inquiry into the Nature of the Human S. 539 *i.*—1737. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Human S., wherein its Immateriality is evinced from the Principles of Reason and Philosophy. 86 *b.*—1742. The Evil and Danger of neglecting the S.s of Men; a Sermon. 309 *h.*—1742. The Life of God in the S. of Man. 405 *d.*—1743. Concerning the S. of the World, and of Nature. 908 *s.* —1744. Harmonia Systematis de Hodierna Animarum Creatione et Peccati Originalis Propagatione. 94 *h.*—1744. Phædo, sive de Animæ Immortalitate. 761 *b.*—1744. Notes upon a Treatise, entitled, The Life of God in the S. of Man. 841 *o.*—1746. Essai sur la Nature de l'Ame; où l'on tache d'expliquer son Union avec le Corps. 617 *s.*—1747. Treatise on the Immortality of the S. 409 *s.*—1749. The use of the word S. in Holy Scripture, and the State of Death there described. 591 *z.*—1750. De Anima Medica, Prelectio; or The S. medically considered, in a Lecture delivered before the College of Physicians in the year 1748, agreeable to the Institutions of Lumley and Cadwell: with copious Notes. 703 *r.* —1750. An Enquiry into the Nature of the Human S., its Origin, Properties and Faculties, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1750. An Appendix to the first part of the Enquiry into the Nature of the Human S. By the Author of the Enquiry. Lond. A. Millar, 8vo. 4s.—1751. The Grand Question debated; or An Essay to prove that the S. of Man is not, neither can it be immortal. 567 *f.* — 1751. Reply to the Grand Question debated; fully proving that the S. of Man is, and must be immortal. 567 *f.* — 1752. The Knowledge all ought to have of their Body and S.; on Ps. cxliv. 3. 796 *k.* — 1753. On the Immortality of the S. 442 *f.* — 1753. He who is a Minister of the Gospel, and highly esteems the Sufferings of the Lamb, his Introduction to the Method or Way of the Evangelical Church of the Brethren in dealing with S.s. To which is prefixed, a Short Answer to Mr. Rimius's long Uncandid Narrative. And a Lesson for Mr. Whitefield to read before his Congregation. Lond. Parker, 8vo. 1s.—1754. De Animæ Immortalitate. 159 *d.*—1754. De Immortalitate Animæ. In English: The Immortality of the S.; a Poem. 476 *q.*—1755. A Dissertation on the Immateriality and Immortality of the S. 51 *x.*—1755. Every Faculty of the S., considered upon Principles entirely new. 802 *p.*—1755. Lucius and Celadon; or A Dialogue on the Immortality of the S. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1756. The Grand Enquiry, Am I in Christ or not? explained and recommended, in order to help any man to know the state of his own S. 358 *m.*—1757. The Cure of the S. 685 *v.*—1757. Queries, addressed to the Rev. Dr. Law; relative to what he has advanced on the S. of Man, and a Separate State; with a few Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Peckard's Observations on the Doctrine of an Intermediate State. 686 *z.* — 1757. An Essay on the Two Distinct Powers and Properties of the Human S., viz. the Will and the Understanding. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1758. The Rise and Progress of Religion in the S. 309 *j.*—1758. Survey of the Search after S.s. 371 *y.*—1758. Of the S. after Death. 371 *z.*—1758. Ancient Opinion of asserting the S. to be an immaterial, immortal, and thinking Substance, &c. See MANKIND, 1758. — 1759. Whether the Logos supplied the place of a Human S. in the Person of Jesus Christ. 237 *w.*—1759. Whether the Logos supplied the place of the Human S. in the Person of Jesus Christ. 588 *h.*—1760. The Transmigrating S.; or an Epitome of Human Nature; a Moral Satire. 860 *d.* — 1762. A Pre-existent Lapse of Human S.s demonstrated from Reason. 106 *c.*—1762. The Way to the Sabbath of Rest; or the S.'s Progress in the Work of the New Birth. 154 *f.*—1763. Phædon; on the Immortality of the S. 761 *i.*—1764. Poem upon the Immortality of the S. 159 *d.*—1764. Concerning the State of the S. on its immediate Separation from the Body; together with some Extracts relating to the same Subject, taken from Writers of distinguished Note and Character. 168 *a.* — 1764. An Essay concerning the Human Rational S.; in three parts. 587 *f.*—1765. Two Sermons concerning the State of the S. after its separation from the Body. 213 *f.* —1765. The Peace of the S. 675 *l.*—1765. Treatise on Peace of S. and Content of Mind, written originally in French. 841 *u.* — 1765. A Short Historical View of the Controversy concerning an Intermediate State, and the Separate Existence of the S. between Death and the Resurrection, deduced from the beginning of the Protestant Reformation to the present time. Lond. Field, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1766. On the Immortality of the S. 496 *b.* — 1772. The Separate Existence of the S. 117 *z.*—1772. An Essay on the Human S. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1773. Principles of the Reciprocal Influence of the S. and Body. 642 *d.* —1773. A Dialogue on the Immortality of the S. 664 *i.*—1778. Conjectures upon the Mortality of the S. By a Freethinker. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The Evidence of Reason in proof of the Immortality of the S., independent on the more abstruse Inquiry into the Nature of Matter and Spirit. 86 *c.*—1780. The Intermediate State of the S. 83 *v.*—1780. The Putrid S.; a Poetical Epistle to Dr. Priestley. 112 *i.* — 1781. An Essay on the Distinction between the S. and Body of Man. 817 *i.*—1781. Metempsichosis; or the Transmigration of S.s systematically considered, and rescued from Obliquity and Contempt, by the joint

authority of Reason and Revelation; the whole comprehending a complete body of Animation, succinctly investigated and impartially revised. By the late Lord ———, in the probationary character of a Post Horse. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1782. Nature of the S., &c. 66 *z.*—1783. Essays on Suicide, and the Immortality of the S. 525 *v.*—1783. A Serious Enquiry into the Nature, State, and Subsistence of the Human S. immediately after the Death of the Body, &c. By the Author of the Evening Conference between Christ and Nicodemus. Lond. Dodd, 8vo. 4d. —1784. An Essay on the Immortality of the S. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1787. The Sympathy of S.s; from the French. 966 *m.* —1790. On the Immortality of the S. 88 *t.*—1790. An Attempt to prove the Materiality of the S. by Reason and Scripture. 506 *x.*—1793. An Essay on the Nature and Constitution of Man, particularly with regard to the Immortality of the S. 857 *t.*—1793. The Operations of the S. in Union with the Body. 954 *i.*—1793. These are the times that try Men's S.s! a Letter to John Frost, a Prisoner in Newgate. 990 *i.*—1795. Comm. de Functionibus Organo A.æ Humanæ peculiaribus. 178 *t.*—1799. The Being of God, and the Immortality of the S. 188 *k.*—1799. Of the Immortality of the S. 322 *x.* — 1800. Thirteen Practical Sermons, on Doddridge's Rise and Progress of Religion in the S. 985 *k.*—1803. An Essay on the Immateriality and Immortality of the Human S., founded solely on Physical and Rational Principles. 318 *f.* — 1804. A Secret Survey into the State of the S. 662 *q.*—1805. Spiritual and Immortal Nature of the S. of Man. See Creation, 1805.—1805. A World without S.s. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 2s. 6d. 1815. 277 *b.*—1808. Sermons on the Immortality of the S. 6 *h.* — 1808. Judgment and Mercy for Afflicted S.s. 301 *v.*—1809. The Immortality of the S. demonstrated. 695 *u.*—1811. An Essay on Unbelief; describing its Nature and Operations, and shewing its baneful Influence in distressing awakened and renewed S.s. 224 *x.* — 1813. Crude Philosophies on the Immortality of the S. 255 *d.*—1813. On the Intercourse between the S. and the Body. 471 *c.* — 1813. Reflections on the Sleep of the S. 761 *q.*—1815. A World without S.s. 277 *b.* — 1815. Of the Powers of the Human S. 569 *k.*—1815. The one thing necessary; or Considerations on the Value and Excellence of the S. of Man; translated from Pinamonti. 2d edit.—1818. Psyche, or the S.; in seven Cantos. 157 *y.*—1818. The Life of God in the S. of Man. 395 *a.* —— N. D.—To love and embrace the Crosse a most sweet and necessary thing vnto the S. 22 c.—De Differentia Spiritus et A.æ. 45 *d.* — Exercitatio Fidelis A.æ ad Elemosinam faciendam. 55 *y.*—De Casibus et Consiliis ad A.am seu Conscientiam pertinentibus. 80 *g.*—A Soueraigne Salue for a Sinfull S.e. 86 *d.*—The Mirroure of Golde for the Sinfull S.e. 89 *i.*—A Brief Essay on the S. of Man. 145 *o.* — A Defence of the commonly received Doctrines of the Human S., as an immaterial and naturally immortal Principle in Man, against the Objections of some Modern Writers. 156 *o.*—Sighs from Hell, or the Groans of a Damned S. 169 *u.*—Discourse concerning the immediate going to Heaven of the S.s of the Faithful Fathers before Christ. 194 *v.* —The Prouffytable Boke for Mānes S.e, and right comfortable to the Body. 207 *g.*—The Just Scrutiny; or a Serious Inquiry into the Modern Notions of the S. 264 *s.*—Of the Middle State of S.s, &c. 286 *x.*—S.es Passions, and other Passages, Divine, Philosophical, and Moral. 287 *x.* —De Hominis Corpore, A.a, et Spiritu. 293 *o.*—A Translation of Alexander Aphrodiseus de A.a. 311 *z.* — Controversiæ recentiores de A.a. 335 *q.*—Speculum A.æ, seu Soliloquium. 586 *d.*—Search after S.s and Spiritual Operations in Men. 593 *n.*—Sermo de Exitu A.æ Justorum et Peccatorum, quomodo separantur à Corpore, et in quo Statu manent. 627 *o.*—The Natural History of the S. 667 *f.*—Supplycacion of S.ys (in Purgatory,) made agaynst the Supplycacion of Beggars. 682 *o.* — The Spiritual Matrimonye betwene Chryste and the S. 693 *t.* — Tr. de Deo et Immortalitate A.æ, contra Galenum; et de Sede A.æ in Corpore. 694 s. —De Immortalitate A.æ. 695 *y.*—A Discourse on the S. and the Sciences. 755 *r.*—De A.æ Immortalitate. 756 *k.*—De Immortalitate A.æ; a controversial book against an English Writer. 778 *m.* — The Mirroure of Gold for the Sinfull S.e, &c. 785 *d.* 803 *v.*—Of the S. 813 *p.*—Defence of the Harmony of God and the Human S. 819 *b.*—The True Test of Religion in the S.; a Sermon. 856 *j.*—Essay upon the two distinct Properties of the Human S. 879 *f.*—The S.'s Warfare, grounded on the Danger of the S. in this World. 918 *g.*—The Complaynt of the S.e. 983 *f.* — A Dyurnal for Deuoute S.es to ordre themselfe thereafter. 987 *k.*

SOULAGE, in Languedoc. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1655. Bernard de Montfaucon. 679 *h.*

SOULDANS.—1575. History of the S., &c. 702 *h.*

SOULES, Francis. — 1778. The Trial of F. S. for the Murder of Mr. John Fenton, May 16, 1778. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6d.

SOULIERS, Castle of, in the province of La Marche.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in the C. of S.—1601. L'Hermite Francis Tristan. 916 *t.*

SOULS, Cure of.—1692. A Defence of Pluralities, or holding two Benefices with Cure of S., as now practised in the Church of England. 959 *v.*

SOULS, All, College of. — 1716. Oratio habita in Coll. Omnium A.arum. 990 *x.*

SOULY.—1809. Account of the War of the Inhabitants of the District against Ali Vizar. 79 *v.*

SOUND.—1570. Opus Novum de Proportionibus Numerorum, Motuum, Ponderum, S.orum, &c. 193 c.—1572. De Natura et Differentiis Colorum, S.orum, Odorum, Saporum, et Qualitatum tangibilium. 277 *q.* —1636. De S.orum Natura, Causis et Effectibus. 666 *j.*—1653. Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ, cum Tractatu de Loquela, seu S.orum Formatione. 945 *t.*—1672. Observations concerning the Swiftness of S. 945 *v.*—1684. On the Doctrine of S.s. 695 *d.*—1698. Some Experiments and Observations concerning S. 943 *a.* — 1704. Experiments on the Propagation of S. in Condensed Air and in the Open Field. 474 *h.*—1707. Account of Experiments on the Motion and Velocity of S. 298 *l.*—1709. Disquisitio Geometrica; Systema S.orum, D. Narcissi Marsh, Archiepiscopi Armachani. 433 *e.* — 1709. On the Nature and Properties of S. 433 *e.* — 1716. Experiments shewing that S. is not produced in a Vacuum. 474 *j.*—1716. An Experiment on the Propagation of S. through Water. 474 *j.*—1724. S. anatomised; in a Philosophical Essay on Music. 920 *f.*—1726. A Preliminary Discourse to a Scheme demonstrating the Perfection and Harmony of S.s. 540 *b.*—1730. Parallels of the S.s and Syllables of the French and English Languages. 47 *j.*—1749. Harmonics; or the Philosophy of Musical S.s. 864 *r.*—1757. A Dissertation on the Species of S., &c. 165 *t.*—1765. A General Etymological System, founded on the Mechanical Formation of Inarticulate S.s. 155 *u.*—1772. On S.s and Symbols. 698 *c.*—1773. Connection of the Sacred Symbols, S.s, Words, Ideas, and Things. 554 *n.* — 1778. S.orum Doctrina Rationalis et Experimentalis, ex Newtoni et optimorum Physicorum scriptis, &c. 457 *l.*—1780. A Treatise on Harmonic S.s. 333 *s.* —1780. De S.orum omnium Loquelarium Formatione. 506 *j.*—1781. On S., &c. 555 *f.* — 1784. An Inquiry into the Principal Phenomena of S.s and Musical Strings. 991 *e.*—1788. Sense against S.; or a Succedaneum for Abbey Music. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s. — 1797. Experiments relative to the Propagation of S. in different Solid and Fluid Mediums. 747 *t.*—1800. Demonstration of S., &c. 640 *g.*—1800. Outlines of Experiments and Inquiries respecting S. and Light. 991 *l.*—1801. Outlines of Experiments and Inquiries respecting S. and Light. 991 *n.*—1801. An Answer to Mr. Gough's Essay on the Theory of Compound S.s. 991 *n.*—1802. On the S. produced by a Current of Hydrogen Gas passing through a Tube. 495 *o.*—1803. On the Nature of S., in reply to Dr. Young. 428 *y.*—1803. The Theory of Compound S.s. 428 *y.* —1803. The Construction of an Apparatus for conducting S., and holding Conversations at a Distance. 943 *i.* — 1804. Observation on the Cause which augments the Intensity of S. in Speaking Trumpets. 548 *r.* — 1805. Experiments and Remarks on the Augmentation of S.s. 428 *z.*—1805. Memoir on the Propagation of S. 548 *r.*—1807. An Investigation of the Method whereby Men judge by the Ear of the Positions of Sonorous Bodies relative to their own Persons. 428 *x.*—1809. An Essay on the Nature of Simple and Combined S.s, the Manner of their Formation by the Voice, Organ, &c. 83 *g.* — 1810. Inquiries concerning the Influence that Light exerts on the Propagation of S. 733 *u.*—1811. Experiments on the Production of S. in Vapour. 115 *a.*—1811. Experiments on the Transmission of S. through Solid Bodies, and through Air in very long Tubes. 115 *a.*—1811. On the Place of a S. produced by a Musical String. 429 c.—1814. The Propagation of S., according to the Newtonian Theory, demonstrated; with Remarks on the one advanced by Laplace, and other Observations. 975 *l.*—1817. On the Swiftness of S. in different Substances. 588 *a.*

SOUND, a strait between Sweden and Denmark.—1587. The S.s of Denmark. 709 *z.*—1770. Duties on Goods passing through the S., at Elsingoer, in Denmark. 52 *w.*

SOUNDING, ascertaining depth.——N. D.—The S.s, &c. of diverse Regions. 257 *p.*—On the Use of the Thermometer in discovering Banks, S.s, &c. 970 *e.*

SOUNDING Machine.—1808. Description and Use of a Sea Log, and S. M. 654 *j.*

SOUNDNESS.—1586. The Prescruation of Old Persons in Perfect Health and S. 702 *k.*

SOUP. — 1705. De Obsoniis et Condimentis. 610 *k.* —— N. D.—Concerning the S.s and Sauces of the Ancients. 571 *q.*

SOUP-Houses. — 1800. Practical Economy; or a Proposal for enabling the Poor to provide for themselves; with Remarks on the Establishment of S.-H. Lond. Callow, 8vo. 2s.

SOURENTIUS, A.—1615. Collection out of all the best Authors on Anatomy, especially out of Gaspar, Bauchinus, and A. S. 272 *w.*

SOURI, a town of Persia, in Laristan. — 1720. Voyage dans la S. 620 *x.*

SOUS. — 1715. The present King of Morocco, Fez, Tasilet, S., &c. 177 *h.*

SOUTH.—1658. A Voice from the S. 147 *j.*

SOUTH, Captain.—1715. Memoirs of his (Capt. S.) Life and Writings, and a true Copy of his last Will and Testament. 869 *u.*

SOUTH, Robert, D.D.—1693. An Answer to a Book which will be published next week, entitled, a Letter to the Rev. Dr. S., upon occasion of a late Book, entitled, Animadversions on Dr. Sherlock's Book, entituled, a Vindication of the Holy and ever-blessed Trinity; being a Letter to the Author. 571 *o.* — 1694. An Answer to a late Book by Dr. S., entitled, Animadversions upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, &c. 852 *p.* — 1815. Selections from the Writings of Fuller and S. 155 *l.* 391 *x.*

SOUTH Pole.—1774. Journal of a Voyage, undertaken anno 1773, by order of his present Majesty, for making Discoveries towards the S. P. 755 *f.*

SOUTH Sea. See Pacific Ocean.—1595. That there is a Short and

Speedy Passage into the S. S.s to China, &c. by Northerly Navigation. 288 *z*.—1619. Relation of a wonderful Sea Voyage from the Straights of Magellan through the S. S. 838 *r*. — 1622. A Treatise of the North-west Passage to the S. S. 151 *b*. — 1622. Observations in a Voyage to the S. S., anno 1593. 475 *y*.—1633. Dangerous Voyage in attempting to discover a North-west Passage to the S. S. 541 *q*. — 1684. Voyages and Adventures to the S. S. 848 *t*.—1699. Journey over the Isthmus of Darien, and Expedition into the S. S.s, written in the year 1680. 848 *t*. —1704. Voyage to the S. S.s in 1704. 381 *u*. — 1707. Account of Dampier's Expedition into the S. S.s, in the Ship St. George, in the years 1703 and 1704. 392 *p*.—1708. Voyage to the S. S. in 1708. 364 *v*.—1711. Voyage to the S. S. 695 *d*. — 1712. An Essay on the Nature and Methods of carrying on a Trade to the S. S. 22 *w*.—1712. Voyage to the S. S., and round the World; performed in the years 1708, 9, 10, and 11. 254 *u*.—1716. Voyage de la Mer du Sud. 389 *a*.—1717. A Voyage to the S. S., and along the Coasts of Chili and Peru. 389 *a*.—1726. Voyage round the World, by the way of the great S. S. 850 *z*.—1735. Journey over land from the Gulph of Honduras to the Great S. S. 242 *y*.—1736. Mesure Conjecturale de la Terre sur l'equateur en consequence de l'etendue de la Mer du Sud. 36 *j*.—1743. Voyage to the S. S.s, in the years 1740-1. 167 *x*.—1745. La côte de la Mer du Sud, jusqu'au côtes du Bresil et de la Guiane. 252 *k*.—1747. Sequel to Bulkeley and Cummin's Voyage to the S. S. 188 *b*. — 1748. Voyage of Captain Thomas James, in the S. S. 406 *l*.—1757. Voyage and Adventures to the S.ern Ocean; containing a Series of Discoveries made in the year 1737. 507 *d*. —1758. Discoveries made in the S. S. during the Voyages of the English and French round the World. 758 *o*.—1766. Voyage to the S. S.s and East Indies in 1719. 240 *p*. — 1766. Voyage to the S. S.s, and round the World, in 1708-11. 813 *h*. — 1766. Voyage to the S. S. in 1557. 934 *y*.—1767. Histoire des Nouvelles Découvertes faites dans la Mer du Sud, par les Espagnols et les Hollandois, en 1767, 1768, 1769, et 1770. 388 *t*. — 1769. An Historical Collection of the S. S. Voyages. 281 *o*.—1769. Voyage to the S. S.s in 1537. 443 *s*.— 1769. Voyage to the S. S. 664 *f*.—1771. Of a Singular Fish from the S. S.s. 922 *a*. —1772. An Account of the Flowing of the Tides in the S. S. 254 *m*. —1773. A Journal of a Voyage to the S. S.s, in his Majesty's Ship the Endeavour. 733 *j*. — 1775. Collection of Voyages, chiefly in the S.ern Atlantic Ocean. 281 *r*.—1776. An Account of some Poisonous Fish in the S. S.s. 30 *l*.—1782. Account of two Voyages in the S.ern and Indian Seas, made in the years 1771-2-3 and 4. 568 *f*.—1783. The History of the Aptenodytes, a bird whose kind is only found in the S.ern Ocean. 379 *f*.—1783. Nouveau Voyage, &c.; a New Voyage to the S. S. 644 *e*.—1792. A Voyage to the S. S., by command of his Majesty, for the purpose of conveying the Bread-Fruit Tree to the West Indies, &c. 121 *w*.—1792. L'Histoire abregée de la Mer du Sud. 135 *o*. — 1793. The Laws in and subsequent to 1780, relating to the S.ern, Greenland, and Newfoundland Fisheries. 327 *a*. — 1793. Discoveries made in the S. S. 461 *x*.—1793. Discoveries which have been made in New South Wales, and in the S.ern Ocean, since the publication of Phillip's Voyage. 527 *r*. — 1803. A Chronological History of the Discoveries in the S. S. or Pacific Ocean. 174 *j*.—1803. An Account of the Earliest Discovery of the S. S. by Europeans, and terminating with the Voyage of Sir Francis Drake in 1579. 174 *k*.—1808. Voyage of Discovery to the S. S.s; executed by order of his Majesty the French Emperor, &c. 747 *f*. — 1811. Christina the Maid of the S. S.s; a Poem. 673 *z*.—1813. Voyages and Travels to Brazil, the S. S., Camschatka and Japan. 764 *i*.—1815. Missionary Voyage to the S. S.s. 443 *b*.——N. D. — The Discovery and Conquest of the Provinces of Peru, and the Navigation of the S. S. 832 *x*.

SOUTH Sea Islands.—1776. Characteres generum Plantarum, quas in itinere ad insulas Maris Australis, illegerunt, descripserunt, et delineaverunt annis 1772-3. 379 *e*.—1778. Descriptive Account of the Islands lately discovered in the S. S.s. 917 *k*. — 1786. De Plantis Esculentis Insularum Oceani Australis. 378 *y*.—1786. Observations on the Introduction and Progress of the Lues Venerea in the S. S. I. 919 *a*.—1799. A Preliminary Discourse on the Geography and History of the S. S. I. 973 c.—1806. On the Guano or Natural Manure of the small Islands of the S. S., near the Coast of Peru. 929 *s*.

SOUTH Sea Company.—1711. View of the Coasts, Countries, and Islands within the S. S. C.'s Limits. 675 *q*.—1719. Comparison of the Proposals of the Bank and S. S. C. 916 *b*.—1720. Speech at a General Meeting of the S. S. C. 166 *z*.—1720. S. S. Dream; a Poem, in Hudibrastic Verse. 334 *h*.—1720. Letter to the Author of the Calculations in the Evening Post, relating to the S. S. Stock. 529 *l*.—1720. Proposal for Payment of the Public Debts for the Relief of the S. S. C. 631 *l*.—1720. The Crisis of Property. Written against the S. S. Scheme. 877 *k*.—1721. Speech against the Bill for raising Money upon the Estates of the S. S. Directors. 12 *u*.—1721. A Letter to a Friend in the Country, occasioned by the report that there is a design forming by the late Directors of the S. S. C., their agents and associates, to issue the receipts of the third and fourth subscriptions at 1000 per cent.; and to extort about ten millions more from the miserable people of Great Britain. 166 *z*.—1721. Collection of Treatises, relating to the National Debts and Funds, and the S. S. Stock and Scheme. 529 *l*.—1721. Epistle to Mr. Thomas Snow, relating to the S. S. Stock; a Poem. 529 *l*.—1721. Inventory of the Lands, &c. of one of the late Directors of the S. S. C. 793 *j*.—1721. Religious Consideration of the Pursuits and Possessions of this World the best Improvement and Consolation under S. S. Calamity, and that which we are afraid of from the Pestilence. 862 *m*.—1728. Assiento Trade, as it has been exercised by the S. S. C. See Assiento, 1728. — 1758. The S. S. Fortune; or the Chaplain advanced to the Saddle; containing the Genuine Private Memoirs of a Worthy Family in Gloucestershire, from the fatal year 1720 to the year 1748. Written by Mrs. Richwould, one of the most interested parties. Lond. Wren, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.——N. D.—The S. S. Scheme considered. 946 *q*.

SOUTHAMPTON, the county town of Hampshire, England, and a county of itself. —1756. A Journal of eight days' Journey from Portsmouth to Kingston-upon-Thames, through S., Wiltshire, &c. 464 *x*. — 1774. An Address to the Public, occasioned by the Behaviour of the Lord Mayor and Corporation, &c. of S. 32 *f*. — 1774. The S. Guide; or an Account of the Ancient and Present State of that Town; to which is added, A Description of the most Remarkable Remains of Antiquity to be met with in this Neighbourhood; also the Isle of Wight, Lymington, Lyndhurst, Romsey, Redbridge, Millbrook, Tichfield, &c. Lond. Beecroft, 12mo. 1s. 1782. A New Edition, enlarged. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s.—1789. A Brief Account of the Towns of S., &c. 950 *p*. — 1789. The Natural History and Antiquities of Selburne, in the County of S. 963 *b*.—1799. Journey through the County of S., &c. 609 *t*.—1801. Walk through S., with Plates of its Antiquities. 337 *t*. — 1802. A Sermon at the Summer Assizes for the County of S. 288 *h*.—1803. Account of an Ancient Building in S. 337 *u*.—1807. Tour round S. 168 *e*.—1808. A Survey of the Roads from London to Brighton, S., &c. 674 *l*.—1814. A Letter to the Inhabitants of S., on the Corn Bill. 241 *y*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1557. Nicholas Fuller. 391 *r*.—1599. Edward Reynolds. 800 *b*.—1676. Isaac Watts. 954 *h*.—1704. Rev. Richard Pococke. 765 *q*.—1748. Charles Dibdin. 301 *o*. —— N. D.—John Favour. 358 *l*.

SOUTHAMPTON, Sir Beuys of.——N. D.—Sir B. of S., the Son of Guy, Erle of S. 785 *d*.

SOUTHAMPTON, Countess of.—1625. A Treatise of Patience in Tribulation. First preached before the Right Hon. the Countesse of S., in her great heuines for the Death of her most worthy Husband and Sonne. 555 *a*.

SOUTHAMPTON, Earl of.—1648. His Majestie's most graeious Speech at Newport, to the Duke of Lennox, the Earl of S., &c. 215 *f*.

SOUTHAMPTON, Henry, Earl of. — 1625. The Tears of the Isle of Wight, shed on the Tomb of their most noble, valorous, and loving Captaine and Governour, the Right Hon. Henrie, Earl of S., &c. Lond. 4to.—1642. Letter to the Earl of S., in the time of his Troubles. 300 *u*.—1643. A Letter to the Earl of S. 300 *u*. — 1679. Trial of the Earl of S., on Feb. 19, 1601. 300 *u*.—1796. Enquiry into the Authenticity of certain Miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments attributed to Shakespeare, Queen Elizabeth, and Henry Earl of S. Illustrated by Fac Similes of the genuine Hand-writing of that Nobleman and of her Majesty. 638 *g*.

SOUTHCOTT, Joanna. — 1803. The Sealed Prophecies of J. S. 869 *v*. — 1804. Copies, and Parts of Copies of Letters and Communications written from J. S., and transmitted by Miss Townley to Mr. W. Sharp, in London. 869 *v*. — 1814. The Case of J. S. 655 *r*. — 1814. Prophecies announcing the Birth of the Prince of Peace; extracted from the Works of J. S. 869 *w*. — 1815. Plain Narrative of the Circumstances attending the last Illness and Death of J. S. 795 *h*.—1815. A Correct Statement of the Circumstances that attended the last Illness and Death of Mrs. S. 869 *w*. ——N. D. — Observations on the Divine Mission of J. S. 807 *i*.

SOUTHERN, Thomas. — 1774. An Account of the Life and Writings of J. S. 869 *y*.

SOUTHERNWOOD, a plant. — 1668. De Abrotano Maritimo. 125 *x*.

SOUTHFLEET, a village in Kent, England.—1803. Account of Antiquities discovered at S. 791 *i*.

SOUTHGATE, Richard. — 1795. Catalogue of his (J. S.) Books, Coins, &c.; with Memoirs of his Life. 870 c.

SOUTHILL.—1806. Αξχαι; or Evenings at S., in imitation of the Diversions of Purley. 829 *c*.

SOUTH-Somercote, in Lincolnshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.-S. —1548. Thomas Sparke. 870 *v*.

SOUTHWARK, a borough in Surrey, forming part of the city of London.—1734. A Survey of the Borough of S. 847 *l*.—1739. History of Westminster, Middlesex, S., and other parts within the Bills of Mortality. 636 *g*. — 1767. A New and Accurate Survey and History of London, Westminster, and S., and places adjacent; containing whatever is most worthy of notice in their ancient and present state, &c. 338 *i*.—1773. A New History of London; including Westminster and S. 708 *k*.—1774. A Concise Description of London and S. See London, 1774. — 1776. State of Jails in the Borough of S. 865 *u*.—1785. The New and Universal Guide through London and Westminster, the Borough of S., and parts adjacent. 660 *t*.—1797. S. Election Cases, relative to the Treating Act, 37 Geo. III., with Notes and Illustrations. 240 *e*.—1797. Examination into the Particulars of the two last Elections for S., in May and November 1796. 289 *z*.—1809. A Topographical, Historical, and Descriptive Account of S. 147 *u*. — 1809. Account of the Proceedings of the Inhabitants of S., in their Votes of Thanks to Mr. Wardle. 358 *j*.—

1816. An Epitome of the Privileges of London, including S., as granted by Royal Charters, &c. 524 *n.*—1816. The Borough of S. 524 *n.*——N. D. — Wonderful News from Northamptonshire and S. 234 *e.* — A Plan of the Cities of London and Westminster, and Borough of S., on 24 Sheets. 811 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1641. Dr. William Sherlock. 852 *i.* — 1680. Thomas Wadsworth. 940 *e.*—1729. John Palmer. 728 *x.*—1737. Joseph Towers. 913 *y.*

SOUTHWELL, a town in Nottinghamshire, England. — 1597. A Sermon, preached at S., 8th March 1596; on Matth. xi. 28-30. 967 *f.*—1646. The King found at S. 612 *m.*—1787. The History and Antiquities of the Town and Church of S., in the County of Nottingham. 791 *m.*—1806. Histories of S. (the ad' Pontem of the Romans.) 302 *l.*

SOUTHWELL, Lord Viscount.—1809. Letters to Lord Viscount S. on the Catholic Question. 917 *a.*

SOUTHWELL, Sir Robert. — 1740. Letters of Sir R. S., during his Embassy at Portugal, to the Duke of Ormond. 197 *d.*

SOUTHWICK, in the County of Northampton.—1726. Several Celestial Observations made at S. 625 *z.*

SOUTHWOLD, a seaport in Suffolk, seated on a cliff 105 miles southeast of London. — 1754. An Historical Account of S., once a Village, now a Corporate Town; with Remarks on some Places contiguous. 400 *v.*

SOUVIGNACO, in Istria.—1801. A Description of the famous Alum Mine of S., and of the Processes employed for extracting and purifying the Native Alum. 867 *r.*

SOVEREIGN.—1570. De Principis in Populum Populique in Principem Legitima potestate. 587 *g.*—1595. For the Defense of our dread S., and natiue Cuntry. 596 *c.*—1633. A Work wherein all nations are invited to forsake their S.s, and place themselves under the mild and sacred Dominion of the Pope. 187 *w.* — 1635. De Potestate temporali Pontificis in Principes. 46 *r.*—1641. A Treatise, shewing that the S.'s Person is required in the Great Councils of the State, as well at the Consultations as at the Conclusions. 262 *r.*—1643. The Unlawfulness of Subjects taking up Arms against their S., on what case soever. 304 *b.*—1643. The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their S.s in Doctrine and Practice. 780 *c.*—1654. The S.'s Prerogative and Subject's Privileges. 392 *a.*—1657. The S.'s Prerogative and Subject's Privileges discussed. 611 *b.* — 1664. A Vindication of the Protestant Religion in point of Obedience to S.s; in Answer to a Jesuitical Libel called, Philanax Anglicus. 675 *k.*—1675. Reply to a Person of Honour's Answer to the vindication of the Protestant Religion, in point of Obedience to S.s. 675 *l.* — 1682. S.'s Authority, and the Subject's Duty; a Visitation Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 159 *l.*—1691. The Case of Allegiance due to S.'s Powers, &c. 852 *n.*—1694. Of the Laws of Nations and the Rights of S.s. 909 *b.*—1738. Les Intrigues de la Cour de Rome, et leurs Usurpations sur le Temporel des S.s. 412 *e.*—1760. The Principles of the Law of Nature applied to the Conduct and Affairs of Nations and S.s. 928 *v.* — 1781. Two Discourses on S. Power, and Liberty of Conscience. 708 *i.*—1780. The Regal Table; exhibiting in a concise and accurate manner the Times of the commencement and conclusion of every S.'s Reign, from William the Conqueror to his present Majesty King George the Third; and the exact years, months, and days, they severally reigned. Lond. Faden, 12mo, 1s. — 1783. A Memorial addressed to the S.s of Europe and the Atlantic. 773 *q.* — 1783. A Memorial addressed to the S.s of America. 773 *r.*—1788. On the Duties of S.s. 386 *r.*—1793. Biographical Sketches of S.s. 660 *j.* — 1795. Genealogical Tables of the S.s of the World, from the earliest to the present period. 108 *u.*—1795. Mensa Regum; or a Table of Kings, exhibiting the Fate of S.s, with the appropriate Images of Peace and War. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1796. A Candid Address to the Public, calculated to inspire sentiments of Loyalty for our S. and Constitution, and to promote good Offices amongst all ranks of men; together with two apposite Poems, the one entitled, the Cordial, the other an Eulogium on British Munificence, paying a particular Compliment to the Metropolis. By a Friend to due Subordination. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1797. Medals of the S.s of England. 285 *w.*—1800. The S.; a Poem. 783 *s.* — 1804. Address to all the S.s of Europe; in French and in English. Lond. Prosper and Co., 1s. 6d.—1809. The Righteousness of a S. the Blessedness of a People; a Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 426 *k.*

SOVEREIGNTY. — 1615. Traité de la S.eté du Roi. 834 *y.* — 1651. The S. of the British Seas. 175 *c.*—1652. Concerning the S. of the Kings of Great Britain on the Sea. 697 *q.* — 1660. Saintship no ground of S. 62 *q.*—1673. Practical Discourses of God's S. 246 *r.*—1694. True Weights and Measures between S. and Liberty. 951 *l.* — 1699. The S. of the British Seas. 399 *i.* — 1710. Rules of Government; or a true Balance between S. and Liberty. 623 *g.* — 1777. The Rights of S. asserted; an Ode. 951 *m.*—1797. The S. of the People. 342 *m.* — 1801. The True Lover of his Country; or a Treatise on S. 238 *l.*—1805. The Origin of Sovereign Power. 169 *d.*—1810. Sur la S.eté. 217 *t.*——N. D.—Treatise on the S. of the States of Holland. 434 *q.*

SOVERUS, Barth. — 1630. Responsio ad Vindicias B.i S.i et ad Scholium Fortunii Liceti. 420 *d.*

SOWER, Parable of the.—1581. A Sermon on the Parable of the S., taken out of the xiii. Matthew. 453 *t.* — 1584. A Sermon on the Parable of the S., &c. 978 *d.*—1614. Certain Sermons upon the Parable of the S. 470 *f.*—1621. Exposition upon the Parable of the S. and the Seed. 897 *u.*—1767. The Parable of the S. 494 *z.*—1769. Parable of the S., on Luke viii. 5. 689 *y.* — 1777. Seven Sermons on the Parable of the S. 472 *r.* — 1787. Discourses on the Parable of the S. 877 *v.*

SOWERBÆA Juncea, a plant of New South Wales. — 1799. Description of S. J. 863 *i.*

SOWERBY, in Yorkshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1630. John Tillotson. 908 *l.*

SOWING.—1577. Of the Particular S. and remouing of the moste Kitchen Hearbes. 688 *v.*—1577. Apt Times for S., &c. 688 *v.*—1651. English Husbandry, in ploughing and S. for Corn. 471 *e.*—1669. Of the several ways of S., &c. 983 *l.*—1786. The Description and Use of a new invented Patent Universal S. Machine, for Broadcasting or Drilling every kind of Grain, Pulse, and Seed. 516 *h.*—1803. The Surest and most Improved Methods of Manuring, Digging, S., &c. 632 *o.* — 1804. Description and Drawing of a Hand Drill for S. Peas, Beans, &c. 437 *f.*

SOY.—1804. The Method of preparing Chinese S. 446 *u.*

SOZOMEN, Hermias, surnamed Scholasticus.—1478. Translation of the Ecclesiastical Histories of Socrates, S., and Theodoret. 339 *i.*—1570. The Ecclesiastical Histories of S., &c. 223 *n.*—1668. Socratis et S.i, Historia Ecclesiastica. 926 *n.*——N. D.—The Ecclesiastical Histories of Eusebius, Socrates, S.us, and Theodoret. 263 *v.*

SPA, a town of the Netherlands, in the territory of Liege, famous for its mineral waters.—1614. Spadacrene; seu, Fons S.danus Descriptus, acidas Bibendi Modus, et Medicamina Oxypotis Necessaria. 480 *i.* — 1624. De S.danis Fontibus. 482 *i.* — 1714. Des Eaux Minerales d'Aix-la-Chapelle, de Chaud-Fontaine, et de S. 223 *p.*—1748. An Enquiry concerning the Mineral Elastic Spirit contained in the Water of S., in Germany. 160 *f.* — 1758. A Treatise on the Mineral Waters of S. 607 *o.*—1758. A Map of the Country about S. 607 *o.*—1763. Amusements of the German S.; written in French in 1763; decorated with Views of S. and its Environs. 607 *o.*—1788. The Medical Properties of the Mineral Springs of S. at Aix-la-Chapelle, in Germany. 49 *j.*—1792. A Journey from S. to Paris, in 1791. 498 *c.*

SPA Water, any mineral water.—1626. The English S. Fountain in the Forest of Knaresborough, in Yorkshire. 292 *r.* — 1652. The S.; or Vitriolic Well. 388 *c.*—1667. Responsiones ad Car. Therm. S.donis Distagmaticas Animadversiones in Hippocrates Oracula. 584 *x.*—1667. Description of the S. W. at Scarborough. 977 *l.*—1683. Description of the Duke's Bagnio, and of the Mineral Bath and New S. thereto belonging. 476 *i.*—1684. The Irish S. 97 *s.*—1684. The Artificial S. 179 *l.* — 1713. An Examen of the Chalybeate or S. W.s. 860 *g.* — 1715. Treatise concerning the Medicinal Waters of the S.; English and French. 699 *y.* — 1734. Inquiry into the Nature and Principles of the S. W.s. 747 *y.*—1773. An Essay on the Liverpool S. W. 519 *k.*—1773. Experiments on the S. at Mount Sion, near Liverpool. 984 *t.*—1776. The Spleen, or Islington S.; a Comic Piece. 249 *h.*

SPACE.—1607. Sectio Rationis et S.tii. 57 *e.*—1651. Sententia Cartesii de Motu, Spatio, et Corpore. 197 *x.* — 1660. De Infinitorium Spiralium Spatiorum Mensura, &c. 32 *r.*—1702. De Spatio Reali, seu Ente infinito, Conamen Mathemat. Metaphysicum. 791 *d.*—1706. De Sectione Spatii, libri ii. 459 *w.*—1710. Of Two Liquors, which, when mixed, possess less S. than when separate. 474 *k.*—1735. Inquiry into the Ideas of S., Time, &c. 591 *y.*—1740. Examination of the Newtonian Argument for the Emptiness of S. 649 *w.* — 1743. The Reality and Infinity of S. 242 *v.*—1752. Of the Perfect Inextension of Matter in S. 573 *a.*—1774. A Philosophical Essay on S., &c. 989 *o.*—1793. Philosophical Essays on various Subjects, viz. S., Substance, Body, Spirit, the Operations of the S. in union with the Body, Innate Ideas, &c. 954 *i.*—1799. On the Power of penetrating into S. by Telescopes. 490 *a.*—1805. On S. and Duration. 574 *l.*—1806. A Memoir on the Relation subsisting between the respective Distances of any five Points whatever, taken in S. 196 *h.*—1815. Astronomical Observations and Experiments, tending to investigate the Local Arrangement of the Celestial Bodies in S. 490 *g.*

SPACHER, Michael.—1702. Anatomy of Bodies of Man and Woman, from M. S. and J. Remmelin. 474 *z.*

SPADICEA, Festuca.—1792. Observations on the F. S. and Anthoxanthum Paniculatum. 863 *l.*

SPAGIRICA.—1624. Palladivm S.um. 352 *k.*—1628. Pharmacopœia S. 693 *z.*—1628. S. 992 *v.*—1654. Pharmacopœia S. 419 *q.*—1696. Teatro Farmaceutico, Dogmatico, S. 313 *a.*

SPAIN, a country of Europe, 700 miles long and 500 broad, divided into fourteen districts, besides islands in the Mediterranean.——ARTS.—1724. El Parnasso Espanno Pintoresco Laureado, &c. 729 *j.*—1739. Account of the Lives and Works of the most eminent S.ish Painters, Sculptors, &c. in the 16th and 17th Centuries, with Cursory Remarks on the present State of the Arts in that Kingdom. 276 *l.*—1791. On the Agriculture, &c. of S. 914 *k.*—1793. De prima Typographiæ H.icæ Ætate, Specimen. 181 *a.*—1812. Remarks on the Cultivation, &c. of S. 631 *d.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1589.

A Skeltonicall Salutation,
Or Condigne Gratulation,
And iust Vexation
Of the S.ish Nation,
That in a Bravado,
Spent many a Crusado,
In setting forth an Armado,
England to invado.

255 *i.*—1589. Meditations concerning Prayers to Almighty God for the safety of England, when delivered from the S.ish Invasion in 1588; with a Spiritual Song of Praises, by P. Turner. 784 *a.*—1595. A Pleasant Satyre, or Poesie; wherein is discoursed the Catholicon of S., and the chiefe Leaders of the League. 639 *i.* 720 *k.* — 1596. An Armnur of Truthe, brought from the Tower of Dauid, to fight against S.iardes, and all the Enimies of the Trueth. 262 *w.* — 1596. Comfort against the S.iard; a Sermon. 713 *b.*—1600. The Pageant of S.ish Humours. 979 *d.*—1604. Blurt Master-Constable; or the S.ish Night-walk; a Comedy. 669 *n.*—1611. Panegyricus ad Philippum Maximiliani Filium, de Profectione ejus in H.iam et Reditu, exhibita ci Bruxellis, anno 1504, per Freherum. 340 *k.*—1653. The S.ish Gipsy. 669 *o.*—1660. The S.ish Mandeuille of Mordeles, or the Garden of curious Flowers. 943 *j.* — 1673. The Conquest of Granada, by the Spaniards; a Play. 319 *k.*—1743. The S.ish Hireling detected. 181 *p.*—1744. A Sermon on the S.ish and French War, on 2 Sam. x. 12. 48 *c.*—1765. The S.ish Lady; a Musical Entertainment, in two Acts; founded on the Plan of the Old Ballad. As performed at the Theatre-Royal Drury Lane. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 6d. Lond. Cooper, 1769, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. The S.ish Rivals; a Musical Farce, in two Acts. As performed at the Theatre-Royal Drury Lane. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1791. The Irishman in S.; a Farce, in one Act. 886 *f.*—1800. The S.ish Daughter. See THEODORA, 1800.—1805. The Destruction of the combined Fleets of France and S.; a Sermon on the Victory of Trafalgar. 349 *k.*—1806. A Sermon on occasion of the Thanksgiving for the Victory over the combined Fleets of France and S. 426 *k.*—1808. Ode Pindarique à l'occasion de la Noble Insurrection des Espagnols contre les François. 598 *x.*—1808. The Contrast; a Poem, including Comparative Views of Britain, S., and France. 774 *m.*—1809. Iberia's Crisis; a Fragment of an Epic Poem, in three Parts: First Part, Usurpations, Corrupt Agents, Foul Stratagems, and Diabolical Progress; Second Part, The Discomfiture of Usurpations from the Valour of Patriotism; Third Part, The Base Exultation of Usurpation. Lond. Miller, 8vo.—1810. Amatory Tales of France, Spain, Switzerland and the Mediterranean. 840 *g.*—1812. S.ish Patriots a thousand years ago; an Historical Drama. 243 *q.*—1813. S. delivered, and other Poems. 369 *u.*—1816. S.ish Tales, translated from Le Sage, and selected from other Authors. 593 *m.* —— HISTORY.—1505. Les Croniques d'Espaine. 389 *w.*—1512. Chroniques d'Espaigne, &c. 677 *y.*—1520. De Bello inter Hispanos et Genuenses, from 1412 to 1444. 143 *w.*—1523. The Chronicles of England, France, S., Portugal, Scotland, Britain, and Flanders. 139 *h.*—1525. Chronicles of S., &c. 389 *x.*—1542. H.ia. 422 *u.*—1543. Les iv. libros primeros de la Cronica General de Espana. 190 *y.*—1543. Rerum in H.ia gestarum, Chronicon. 811 *t.* — 1553. Epitome des Histoires des Roys d'Espaigne et Castille. 259 *y.* — 1553. La Chronique Général de Espana. 714 *i.*—1554. Chronica de Don Alonso, y otros Reyes d'Espana. 489 *m.*—1556. Cronica Generale d'Hispagna del Regno di Valenz. 109 *m.*—1560. H.ica et Hannibalica. 37 *s.*—1571. Histoire d'Espagna. 401 *a.* — 1574. Cronica General de Espagna. 681 *n.*—1577. Compendio de Algunas Historias de Espana, y especialmente de la Antigua Familia de los Girones. 448 *p.*—1577. Rerum H.iæ Memorabilium, Annales. 928 *n.*—1578. Rerum H.icarum Scriptores aliquot. 96 *b.*—1579. Rerum H.icarum Scriptores. 88 *i.*—1579. Historia H.iæ, partes quatuor. 811 *t.* — 1580. Famous Feates and Martial Exploits of two most mightie Nations, the Romans and the Carthaginians, for the Conqueste and Possession of S. 702 *i.* — 1592. Historiæ de Rebus H.iæ, lib. viginti. 643 *u.*—1605. Historiæ H.icæ Appendix, libri scilicet xxi. xxx. cum Indice. 643 *u.*—1612. General History of S.; from the Original of Tarquet. 444 c.—1612. History of S. 920 *j.*—1615. Chronicon de Rebus H.icis. 536 *z.*—1618. Coronica de los Moros de Espana. 121 *p.*—1628. Compendio Historical de las Cbronicas y Universal Historia de todos los Reynes d'Espagna. 401 *a.*—1637. The Conquest of S. 788 *n.*—1652. The Civil Wars of S. in the reign of Charles V., Emperor of Germany, and King of S. 940 *d.* 1655. 986 c.—1655. A Wnrk abounding with useful Information concerning the History of S., and the Decay of the Roman Empire. 446 *i.*—1658. Of the Reformation and War between S. and the Netherlands until 1600. 146 *w.* — 1659. History of the Spaniards' Proceedings in the Conquest of the Indians, and of their Civil Wars among themselves, from Columbus' first discovery to these later times. 427 *l.* — 1664. Historia della Perdita, e riacquisto della Spagna occupata da Mori. 812 *f.*—1668. The Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. 319 *j.*—1674. Historia Generale della Monarchia Spagnuola, antica e mnderne. 418 *u.*—1679. Of the S.ish Wars. 37 *p.* — 1682. True and Exact Account of the Wars with S. in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; being the Particulars of what happened between the English and S.ish Fleets, from the year 1585 to 1602. 677 *x.* — 1699. General History of S.; with two Supplements. 643 *v.*—1699. General History of S., from the original of Mariana. 879 *r.*—1700. A General History of S., in Spanish, entitled, Synopsis Historica Chronologica de Espāna. 363 *y.* — 1704. Abrégé de l'Histoire d'Espagne. 167 *e.*—1705. History of the English Wars in France, S., Portugal, Germany, Netherlands, &c. 675 *q.* — 1707. Diarium Belli H.ici. 2 *d.*—1722. La Relation Historique et Galante de l'Invasion de l'Espagne par les Maures. 85 *d.*—1723. Histoire Générale d'Espagne. 97 *b.*—1724. History of the Revolutions of S. 925 *i.*—1734. Histoire des Revolutions d'Espagne. 719 *i.* — 1741. Annales d'Espagne et de Portugal, depuis l'Etablissement de ces deux Royaumes. 249 *i.*—1751. A very Exact and Faithful History of S., ending in the reign of Philip II. 363 *y.*—1757. The Affairs of S., England, and Holland, from the middle to the end of the 15th century, and of France, from the death of Francis to the age of Louis XIV.; and likewise the Affairs of S., Germany, England, Holland, Italy, and the Northern Powers, in the 17th century, which connects the whole with the Age of Louis XIV. 938 *s.*—1758. Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire d'Espagne. 299 *x.*—1759. Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire d'Espagne et de Portugal. 632 *z.*—1763. Ferrera's History of S., continued down to his own time. 107 *t.* — 1765. Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne sous la Domination des Arabes. 193 *i.*—1786. History of the War with America, France, S., and Holland, cnmmencing in 1775, and ending 1783. 31 *w.*—1793. The History of S., from the Establishment of the Colony of Gades by the Phenicians, to the Death of Ferdinand, surnamed the Sage. By the Author of the History of France. 6 *g.*—1803. Chronicles of England, Francc, S., and the adjoining Countries, from tbe latter part of the Reign of Edward II. to the Coronation of Henry IV. 548 *t.*—1810. The History of S., from the earliest period to the close of 1809. 113 *d.*—1811. A Concise History of the Moors in S., from their Invasion of that Country till their final Expulsion from it. 139 *r.*—1811. Introduction to the History of the Revolution in S. 170 *p.* — 1811. Histoire Générale d'Espagne depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 298 c. — 1812. The History of S. 89 *x.*—1812. General History of S., in thirty books. 659 *p.*—1813. Memoirs of the Kings of S. of the House of Bourbon, from 1700 to 1788. 266 *i.*—1815. History of the Empire of the Mussulmans in S. and Portugal. 773 *l.* — 1815. Mémoires sur la Guerre des François en Espagne. 811 *a.* — 1815. History of the War in S. and Portugal, from 1807 to 1814. 833 *f.*—1818. An Account of the War in S., Portugal, and France, from 1808 to 1814. 553 *n.*—1820. The History of S., from the earliest ages of which we have any authentic Records, to the return of Ferdinand VII. in 1814. 907 *q.* —— N. D.—Revolution in S. 343 *t.*—A General History of S., from 1554 to 1598. 489 *n.*—A Collection of the Writers on S.ish History. 424 *n.*—De Bello H.iensi, lib. unus. 500 *q.*—History of the two Conquests of S. by the Moors. 613 *d.* — An Abridgement of the S.ish History. 737 *w.*—Civil Wars of S. 832 *b.*—History of S. 932 *f.*—History of the Revolutions in S., from the Downfall of the Roman Empire to the Renunciation of Philip V. in 1724, and the Accession of Louis I. to the Crown of Spain. 933 *i.* — Wars of the Great Turk against the Landes of Persia, S., &c. 955 *b.*——ANTIQUITIES.—1561. Of a Register of all Saints' Bodies and other Reliques which are in S., &c. 186 *b.*—1766. Roman Antiquities in S. 799 *a.*——N. D.—The Antiquities of S. 681 *m.* —— BIOGRAPHY.—1769. Lives of all the eminent S.ish Heroes. 351 *e.*——CHOROGRAPHY.—1579. Chorographia H.iæ. 40 *y.*——COURT. —— N. D.—Memoirs of the Court of S. 56 *k.*——DESCRIPTIONS, AND WORKS ON THE STATE OF S.—1552. Dialogus, in quo H.ia describitur. 40 *y.*—1590. A Briefe Discourse on the S.ish State. 286 *k.*—1603. H.iæ illust. Script. Var. 40 *y.*—1619. A Relation of certain Things in S. worthy of notice. 639 *a.* — 1629. De Regis H.iæ Regnis et Opibus. 581 *n.*—1702. Hispaniæ, Ducatus Mediolanensis et Regni Neapolitani Notitia. 136 *o.*—1718. L'Etat Present de l'Espagne. 930 *n.*—1723. Remarks on S., &c. 149 *j.*—1754. The State of S. in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.* — 1763. Letters concerning the S.ish Natinn; written at Madrid during the years 1760 and 1761. 234 *o.*—1782. Letters from an English Traveller in S. in 1778, on the Origin and Progress of Poetry in that Kingdom; with occasional Reflections on Manners and Customs, and Illustrations of the Romance of Don Quixote; adorned with Portraits of the most eminent Poets. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6s.—1785. Letters from Portugal, S., Italy, and Germany, in the years 1759–1761. 490 *p.*—1788. Letters from Barbary, Francc, S., Portugal, &c. 542 *z.*—1789. A Comprehensive View of the Present State of S. 139 *n.*—1793. Sur l'Etat dans lequel se trouvoient les Frontiers d'Espagne en 1792. 212 *b.*—1797. Letters written during a short Residence in S. and Portugal. 869 *z.*—1808. Modern State of S. 139 *q.*—1809. Sketches of the Country, Character, and Costume of S. 144 *n.*—1809. Sketches of Portugal, S., and part of France. 496 *p.*—1812. Abridgement of Boargoanne's State of S. 658 *e.*——N. D.—H.ia illustrata. 838 *o.* —— EVENTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES connected with Spanish History.—1554. A Proclamation, concluding a Marriage with the Prince of S. 206 *c.*—1554. Oratio de Nuptiis Regis ac Reginæ Angliæ, H.iæ, &c. 427 *k.*—1579. Histoire des Tyrannies et Cruautez des Espagnols en Indes Occidentales. 199 *p.*—1583. S.ish Cruelties in West India. 290 *s.* — 1585. The Valiant Adventure of the Primrose on the S.ish Coast. 688 c. — 1587. Exploits performed on the Coast of S. by Sir Francis Drake. 216 *v.*—1587. Valiaunt Exploytes performed and doone by that valiant Knight Syr Frauncis Drake, not onely at Sancto Domingo and Carthagena, but also nowe at Cales, and uppon the Coast of S. 438 *l.*—1588. The Ouerthrow had against the S.ish Fleet briefly, truely, and effectually set forth, declared, and handled, &c. 50 *i.* — 1588. A Packe of S.ish Lyes, sent abroad in the World. 73 *c.* — 1588. Discourse of the Army of the King of S., assembled at Lisbon against England. 283 *i.* — 1588.

Certeine Aduertisements out of Ireland concerning the Losses and Distresses happening to the S.ith Nauie vpon the West Coastes of Ireland, in their Voyage intended from the northerne beyond Scotland towards S. 930 *h.* —1589. The S.ish Masquerado; wherein, vnder a pleasant deuise, is discouerd effectuallie, in certaine breefe Sentences and Mottos, the pride and insolencie of the S.ish Estate; with the disgrace conceiued by their losse, and the dismaied confusion of their troubled thoughtes. Whereunto, by the Author, for the better understanding of his deuice, is added, A Briefe Glosse; Twelue Articles of the State of S. 437 *v.*—1589. An Answer to the Vntruthes published and printed in S., in glorie of their supposed Victorie atchieued against our English Nauie, and the Right Hon. Charles Lord Howard, Lord High Admiral of England, &c. Sir Francis Drake, &c. 593 *q.*—1590. A Discourse concerning the S.ish Fleet in 1588, overthrown by the Queen's Navy, the Lord Charles Howard Lord High Admiral of England. 922 *p.*—1591. Newes from France; where Monsieur de Signiers, in the King's behalfe, most bravely discomfited the Armie of the King of S. and the Pope, 18th Sept. 1591. 836 *j.*—1591. A Fig for the Spaniard or S.ish Spirits; wherein are liuelie portraited the Damnable Deeds, Miserable Murders, and Monstrous Massacres of the cursed Spaniard. 978 *r.*—1595. The Estate of English Fugitives under the King of S., and his Ministers, &c. 836 *k.*—1596. Of the Dispereed Rumors amongst vs, and the suspected coming of the Spaniard against vs. 596 *d.*—1598. Plates to the Latin Narrative of the Cruelties of the Spaniards in Ameriea. 164 *r.*—1598. A True Coppie of the Transportation of the Lowe Countries, &c. by the King of S., for the Dowrie of his eldest Daughter, giuen in marriage vnto Card. Abert, Duke of Austria. 807 *q.*—1598. The Happy Entrance of the high borne Queene of S., the Lady Margarit of Austria, in the renowned City of Ferrara. 979 *b.*—1599. A Briefe Relation of what is hapned since the last of August 1598, by comming of the S.ish Campe into the Dukedome of Cleue, and the hordering free Countries, which with most odious and barbarous Crueltie they take as Enemies, for the service of God and the King of S., (as they say,) &c. 979 c.—1601. A Letter concerning the News out of Ireland, and of the Spaniards' landing, and of the present state there. 804 *e.*—1605. The Earl of Nottingham's Royal Entertainment when Ambassador to the King of S. 367 *r.*—1605. Relation of such Things as happened in the Journey of Charles Earl of Nottingham, in his Embassy to S. 712 *d.*—1609. De Adventu B. Jacobi in H.iam. 643 *x.*—1614. Relation of the taking of Marmora, a Port in Barbary, by the S.ish Armada. 873 *u.* — 1618. Conjuration des Espagnols contre la République de Venise en 1618. 827 *i.*—1623. A Relation of the Royal Festivities, made by the King of S. to honour the Espousal Treaties of the Prince of Wales with the Lady Infanta Maria of Austria. 743 *u.*—1624. Collection of such Intermarriages as have been betweene the Royal Lines of England and S., since the Conquest. 401 *s.*—1625. Journal of Edmund Cecil, Viscount Nimbledon his Expedition upon the Coast of S. 207 *v.*—1626. Traité des Usurpations des Rois d'Espagne sur la Couronne de France, depuis Charles VIII., &c. 68 *d.*—1647. Chief Events of the S.ish Monarchy. 638 *v.*—1671. Original Letters during Sir Richard Fanshawe's Embassy in S. and Portugal. 356 *g.*—1706. An Account of Earl Peterborough's Conduct in S. 387 *p.* 1707. 681 *v.*—1711. Account of the Earl of Galway's Conduct in S. and Portugal. 880 *y.*—1712. Discoveries and Enterprises of the Spaniards. 677 *w.* — 1719. History of the Conspiracy of the Spaniards against the Republic of Venice in 1618. 794 *j.*—1722. The Affairs of Scotland and those of S. 372 *m.*—1731. The Cases of some English Ships taken by the Spaniards. Lond. 8vo. — 1732. Journal of the S.ish Expedition to Oran. 683 *v.*—1739. Account of the S.ish Invasion in 1588; by way of Illustration to the Tapestry Hangings in the House of Lords and the King's Wardrobe. 681 *q.*—1760. Voyages and Cruises during the late S.ish and French Wars. 943 *a.* — 1767. Histoire des Nouvelles Découvertes faites dans la Mer du Sud, par les Espagnols et les Hollandois, en 1767, 1768, 1769, et 1770. 388 *t.* — 1772. Histoire de l'Avenement de la Maison de Bourbon au Trone d'Espagne, dediée au Roi. 894 *o.* — 1777. Important Papers relating to Portugal, S., and France, &c. 177 *a.*—1777. An Account of the S.ish Expedition against Algiers in 1775. 282 *l.*—1781. Impartial Reflexions upon the Humanity of the Spaniards in the West Indies. 713 *a.*—1790. Letters on the S.ish Aggression at Nootka. 170 *y.*—1790. The Capture of the French and S.ish Fleets at Vigo. 282 *i.*—1791. An Historical Account of the Discoveries of the Spaniards. 373 *a.*—1805. Thoughts on the Order to detain the S.ish Frigates. 633 *p.*—1808. The Struggle of the S.ish Patriots for the Emancipation of their Country. 10 *t.* — 1808. Anecdotes of the War in S. under the Earl of Peterborough. 194 *o.*—1808. De la Noble Insurrection des Espagnols contre les François. 598 *y.* — 1809. A Narrative of the Campaign of the British Army in S., commanded by his Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir John Moore. 680 *s.*—1809. Letters from Portugal and S. 696 *w.*—1809. Letters from Portugal and S., written during the march of the Troops under Sir John Moore. 770 *l.*—1809. The Intrigues of the Queen of S. with the Prince of Peace and others; written by a S.ish Nobleman. Lond. Bell and Decamp, 8vo. 6s. —1810. Narrative of Transactions in S. 217 *b.*—1810. The late Campaign in Portugal and S. 475 *k.*—1810. An Account of the Operations of the British Army, and of the State and Settlements of the People of Portugal and S., during the Campaigns of 1808-9. 719 *m.*—1812. A Journal of the Campaign in Portugal and S.; containing Remarks on the Inhabitants, Customs, Trade, and Cultivation of those Countries, from the year 1809 to 1812. 631 *d.*—1812. Narrative of the Principal Events of the Campaigns 1809, 10, and 11, in S. and Portugal; in a series of Letters. 883 *w.* — 1814. Narrative of a forced Journey through S. and France, as a Prisoner of War, in the years 1810 to 1814. 121 *m.*—1815. Letters from Portugal, S., and France, written during the Campaign of 1812-13-14. 156 *m.*—1818. The Campaigns of the British and Portuguese Armies in Portugal and S. 350 *t.* —— N. D. — Journals of the Sieges undertaken by the Allies in S., in 1811 and 1812. 553 *n.* — The Tyranny of the Duke of Alba and the Spaniards. 669 *b.* — Several Letters during an Embassy to S.; published with Arlington's Letters. 678 *g.* — A Vindication of the Cruelties of the Spaniards against the Indians. 845 *e.*—Rosa Hispan' Anglica, seu Malum Punicum Angl' H.icum de Nuptiis Caroli et Mariæ. 925 *l.*——Genealogy.—1591. Arbori delle Famiglie Reali di Spagna. 187 *u.*—1595. Tratado de Nobleza, y de los Titulos, y Ditados que oy dia tienen los Varones Claros y Grandes de Espana. 448 *c.*—1622. Nobiliario Genealogico de los Reyes y Titulos de Espana. 616 *o.*—1659. Discursos de la Nobleza de Espana. 928 *i.*—1701. Historia Italiæ et H.iæ Genealogica. 533 *n.*—1702. Corpus Historiæ Genealogicæ Italiæ et H.iæ. 533 *n.*—1708. Recherches Historiques et Genealogiques des Grands d'Espagne. 533 *n.* — 1720. Genealogiæ 20 Illustrium in H.ia Familiarum. 533 *o.* —— Geography.—1605. Cosmographiæ Generalis, libri tres; item Geographiæ particularis, libri quatuor, quibus Europa in genere, speciatim H.ia, Gallia, Italia describuntur; cum Tabulis Geographicis. 666 *l.*—1662. Geographia H.iæ. 119 *b.* — 1672. Pharus Geographiæ H.iæ, Galliæ, et Italiæ. 135 2d *m.*—1813. Espana Maritima; or S.ish Coasting Pilot. 314 *f.* —— Itineraries.—1656. H.iæ et Lusitaniæ Itinerarium. 992 *m.* — 1673. Iter H.icum. 971 *x.* — 1808. The S.ish Post Guide, as published at Madrid by order of Government; translated from the original, in order to be prefixed to the new edition of Mr. Semple's Journey in S.; illustrated by a Map, on which the Post Roads are distinctly pointed out. 844 *d.*—1809. View of S.; comprising a Descriptive Itinerary, or Topographical Delineation of each Province, and a General Statistical Account of the Country. 135 *k.* —— Kings.—1588. Copy of a Letter from the King of S. 664 *j.*—1602. De Dignitate Regum, Regnorumque H.iæ. 925 *n.* — 1612. Coneernant la Préséance des Rois de France, sur les Rois d'Espagne. 421 *n.*—1642. Letter to the King of S. 628 *f.*—1674. A Treatise on the Precedence of the Kings of France over those of S. 169 *g.*——Topography.—1587. Of sundry Harboroughs both of S., &c. 709 *z.*—1607. H.ia, seu de Oppidis Fluminibusque H.iæ. 708 *a.* — 1749. Account of the most remarkable Places and Curiosities in S. and Portugal. 801 *h.*—1779. Several Monuments of Roman and Moorish Architecture in S., illustrated by Drawings on the spot. 890 *t.*—1809. Topographical Delineation of S. 135 *k.* — 1812. Remarks on Local Scenery in S. 883 *w.*——Travels, Journeys, &c.—1666. A Journey into S., Historical and Political. 1 *f.*—1670. Journey into S. Lond. 12mo.—1701. Remarks taken in a Journey through the Low Countries of France, Italy, and part of S. 933 *l.*—1702. Several Years' Travel through S., &c. 154 *g.* — 1713. Voyage d'Espagne à Bender. 97 *h.* — 1731. Voyages en Espagne et en Italie. 580 *b.*—1770. A Journey from London to Genoa, through England, Portugal, S., and France. 72 c.—1770. Voyage de France, d'Espagne, de Portugal, et d'Italie. 855 *y.* — 1771. An Abstract of the most useful Articles contained in Loesling's Travels through S., and Cumana in South America. 379 *c.* — 1771. Travels through S., and Cumana in South America. 614 *j.*—1774. The Lady's Travels into S.; or a Genuine Relation of the Religion, Laws, Customs, and Manners of that Country; in a Series of Letters. 284 *m.*—1774. A Tour to S., through the Austrian Netherlands. Lond. Richardson and Co., 12mo. 2s. — 1775. Travels through Portugal and S. in 1772 and 1773. 921 *b.*—1777. Travels through S. and Portugal in 1774. 282 *l.* —1777. A Year's Journey through France and part of S. 902 *q.*—1779. Travels through S. in the years 1775-6-7, in which several Monuments of Roman and Moorish Architecture are illustrated by Drawings on the spot. 890 *t.*—1780. Travels through S., with a view to illustrate the Natural History and Physical Geography of that Kingdom; in a Series of Letters. 304 *r.* — 1782. Travels in S. 368 *q.* — 1786. Sentimental Journey through S.; written in French. 586 *v.*—1789. Travels in S.; containing a New, Accurate, and Comprehensive View of the Present State of that Country: To which are added, Copious Extracts from the Essays on S. by M. Peyrou. 139 *n.* — 1791. A Journey through S. in the years 1786 and 1787; with particular attention to the Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Population, Taxes, and Revenue of that Country. 914 *k.* — 1799. Travels through several Provinces of S. and Portugal. 271 *c.* — 1801. Travels in Portugal, and through France and S. 498 *q.* — 1802. Travels in S. in 1797 and 1798; with an Appendix on the Method of travelling in that Country. 498 *q.* — 1805. Miscellanies, and Notes of Tours in France, Holland, and S. 637 *e.* — 1807. Observations on a Journey through S. and Italy to Naples, and thence to Smyrna and Constantinople; comprising a Description of the principal Places in that Route, and Remarks on the present Natural and Political State of those Countries. 844 c. — 1807. Picturesque Tour through S., embellished with 20 Engravings by Watts, Medland, Angus, Mitan, &c. 890 *u.* — 1809. Voyage en Espagne, &c.; or a Journey into S. 587 *v.*—1809. A Second Journey in S. in the Spring of 1809, from Lisbon through

the Western Skirts of Sierra Morena to Savilla, Cordova, Grenada, Malaga, and Gibraltar, and thence to Tetuan and Tangiers; with 24 Plates, illustrative of the Costume and Manners of the Inhabitants. 844 *d.*—1811. The Southern and Eastern Parts of S., and the Balearic Islands. Descriptive Travels in the year 1809. 196 *g.*—1811. Travels in the South of S., in Letters written A. D. 1809 and 1810. 540 *z.*—1816. Journey through France, S., and Portugal, to Morocco. 563 *d.*——VOYAGES.—1589. A True Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman employed in the late Voyage of S. and Portugal. 981 *o.*—1648. Voyage from S. to St. John de Ulhua. 394 *l.*—1668. Observations in a Voyage from S. to Mexico, particularly of the Minerals in that Country. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 292.—1708. Account of a Voyage from S. to Paraquaria. 845 c. 1716. 94 *d.*—1808. Voyages to Portugal, S., Sicily, Malta, Asia Minor, Egypt, &c. from 1794 to 1801. 248 *k.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1612. Commentarii in H.iæ Regias Constitutiones. 59 *s.*—1651. The Process and Pleadings in the Court of S., upon the Death of Anthony Ascham, Resident for the Parliament of England. 521 *j.*—1673. Examen de la Verité; ou Response aux Traittez des Droits de la Reyne d'Espagne. 424 *q.*—1702. View of the S.ish Cortes or Parliaments. 405 *n.*—1674. Of the Laws, &c. of S. 284 *m.*—1808. Ensayo Historico-Critico sobre la Antigua, &c.; Historical, Critical Essay on the Ancient Legislation of S. 644 *b.*——LANGUAGE.—1550. Le Cento et Dicci Divine Considerationi da Lengua Spagnola. 925 *o.*—1637. Difference between the S.ish and Roman Idioms. 100 *j.*—1737. Origines de la Lingua Espanola. 659 *f.*—1765. Examples for those who understand Latin, Italian, French, S.ish, Portuguese, &c., shewing the Affinity of the English to those Languages, and the natural Gradation of Change from one to another. 976 *f.*—1779. Commercial Letters, in five Languages, viz. Italian, English, French, S.ish, and Portuguese. 976 *g.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of the S.ish Language, &c. 544 *u.*—1801. Dissertation on the Literature of Portugal, and the S.ish and Portuguese Languages. 498 *q.*—1810. Remains of the Arabic in the S.ish and Portuguese Languages. 959 *d.*——DICTIONARIES.—1556. Lexicon Teutonico-Gallico-Latino-H.icum. 926 *a.*—1572. Lexicon Ecclesiasticum Latino-H.icum. 989 *j.*—1590. A S.ish Dictionary. 906 c.—1591. Bibliotheca H.ica; containing a Grammar, with a Dictionarie in S.ish, English, and Latine, gathered out of divers good Authors. 745 *q.*—1598. Lexicon, seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, sciz. H.iæ, &c. 184 *g.*—1599. Récueil de Dictionnaires François, Espagnols, et Latins. 516 *y.*—1599. A Dictionaire, in S.ish and English. 672 *u.*—1604. Diccionario, Espagn. y Frane. 727 *y.*—1607. Tesoro de las dos Lenguas Francese y Espanola. 722 c.—1609. Tesoro de las Linguas Franc. Ital. y Esp. 934 c.—1626. A Dictionary of S. 672 *u.*—1660. Lexicon Tetraglotton; an English French-Italian-S.ish Dictionary. 521 *m.*—1674. Tesoro de la Lengua Castellana, e Espanola. 264 *b.*—1706. S.ish and English Dictionary; collected from the best S.ish Authors, both Ancient and Modern: To which is added, A Copious English and S.ish Dictionary; likewise a S.ish Grammar. 879 *x.*—1739. S.ish Dictionary. 363 *y.*—1740. Dictionary, English and S.ish, and S.ish and English. 758 *u.*—1763. A New Dictionary, S.ish and English, and English and S.ish. 294 *u.*—1778. S.ish and English Dictionary. 72 *e.*—1779. Mercantile and Maritime Vocabularies of the Italian, English, French, S.ish and Portuguese Languages. 976 *g.*—1799. A Marine Pocket Dictionary, of the Italian, S.ish, Portuguese, and German Languages. 700 *z.*——1806. A Copious Vocabulary of Words, Dialogues, &c. in the S.ish Language. 681 *x.*—1806. A New Dictionary of the S.ish Language. 701 *a.*—1811. A Vocabulary of the S.ish Language, &c. 124 *w.*—1811. The First Dictionary of two Languages, under a single Alphabet, English and S.ish. 362 *z.*—1813. Vocabulary and Dialogues in English, S.ish, and Portuguese. 362 *a.*—1813. A Vocabulary of English Words chiefly derived from the Saxon, with their signification in S.ish. 824 *h.*——GRAMMARS.—1586. Reglas Grammaticales para aprender la Lengua Espanola y Francesa. 75 *x.*—1590. A S.ish Grammar; with certaine Rules teaching both the S.ish and French Tongues. 196 *w.* 259 *v.* 978 *o.*—1591. Bibliotheca H.ica; containing a Grammar, with a Dictionarie in S.ish, English, and Latine, gathered out of divers good Authors. 745 *q.*—1597. Grammatica H.ica. 722 c.—1599. A S.ish Grammar. 672 *t.* 745 *r.*—1622. A Brief and Compendious Method teaching to read, write, speak, and pronounce the S.ish Tongue. 722 c.—1630. Janua seu Linguarum, Lat. Germ. Gall. H.iæ et Anglicæ. 454 *k.*—1644. Grammaire Espagnole abrégée. 315 *f.*—1645. Moyen Aisé d'apprendre les Langues, mis en pratique sur la Langue Espagnole. 315 *f.*—1646. Grammaire pour les Langues Ital. Franc. et Espagnole. 352 *q.*—1662. A Grammar for the S.ish and Castilian Tongue. 521 *n.*—1664. Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre la Langue Italien et la Langue Espagnole. 916 *l.*—1706. A S.ish Grammar. 879 *x.*—1726. S.ish Grammar, S.ish and English. 758 *n.*—1751. Short Method of learning the S.ish Language. 758 *n.*—1767. A New S.ish Grammar, or the Elements of the S.ish Language. 758 *x.*—1783. Tables of the Italian, S.ish, and Portuguese Languages. 673 *o.*—1797. Exercises on the Rules of Construction of the S.ish Language. 362 *z.*—1799. A Grammar, French and S.ish. 557 *c.*—1799. Elémens de la Grammaire Espagnole, &c.; or Elements of S.ish Grammar; with a series of Themes, Rules of Pronunciation, a List of Irregular Verbs, and Extracts from the best S.ish Writers. 557 *c.*—1804. Grammar of the S.ish Language. 87 *h.*—1806. A New, Easy, and Complete Grammar of the S.ish Language; with a Copious Vocabulary of Words, Dialogues, &c.; together with a Selection of Commercial Letters, Fables, and Prose and Poetical Extracts from the best Authors, which will be found of great utility to Learners. 681 *x.*—1807. A New S.ish and English Grammar. 760 *q.*—1809. S.ish Grammar. 364 *a.*—1809. Grammar of the S.ish Language. 402 *u.*—1810. Elements of S.ish Grammar. 934 *p.*—1811. Exercises on the different Parts of Speech of the S.ish Language. 362 *a.*—1811. A Grammar of the S.ish Language, in which the Rules are illustrated by examples selected from the best Authors. 582 *g.*—1811. Exercises in the S.ish Language. 681 *y.*—1812. An Improved Spanish Grammar, designed for every Class of Learners, but especially for Self-Instructors. 484 *u.*—1812. A S.ish Grammar for the use of Officers, &c. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1818. Rules for acquiring a Knowledge of the Italian and S.ish. 28 *x.*——N. D.—S.ish Grammar. 584 *u.*——LITERATURE.—1607. Clarorum Catalogus Hispaniæ Scriptorum. 31 *b.*—1672. Bibliotheca H.a Nova, seu H.orum qui sive alia quavis Lingua scripto aliquid consignaverunt ab anno 1500 ad 1664 floruerunt. 36 *a.*—1696. Bibliotheca Hispana vetus, complectens Scriptores qui ab Octaviani Augusti ævo usque ad annum 1000 floruerunt, studio et curis Jos. Sænz, Cardinalis de Aguirre. 36 *b.*—1753. Idea novi Catalogi Critici Operum Scriptorum H.orum quæ habet in sua Bibliothecâ Georg. Majancius, ex Museo Dav. Clement. 238 *x.*—1758. De H.orum Literatura. 729 *z.*—1781. Critical and Literary History of S. 799 *b.*—1781. Letters from an English Traveller in S. in 1778, on the Origin and Progress of Poetry in that Kingdom. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 5s. 3d.—1785. A Collection of the best S.ish Plays, with Prefaces. 523 *k.*—1786. Some Account of S.ish Literature. 72 *e.*—1797. Some Account of S.ish and Portuguese Poetry. 869 *z.*—1800. Diccionario Historico de los mas illustres Professores de las Bellas a Cartes en Espanna. 104 c.—1802. A Tesoro Espanol, o Biblioteca portatil Espanolo, que Contiene extractos escogidos de los mas celebres escritores Espanoles, con notas. 557 *c.*—1811. Catalogue des Livres Espagnols et Portuguese. 322 c.—1812. A History of S.ish Literature. 140 *k.*——N. D.—De Claris H.iæ Scriptoribus ac Episcopis. 536 *w.*—A Collection of S.ish Poetry; with a Glossary. 792 *l.*——PEOPLE, THEIR MANNERS, CUSTOMS, &c.—1555. The Nature of Spaniardes. 144 *k.*—1611. Antipathy between the French and Spaniards. 408 *d.*—1677. Galliæ, Belgi, H.iæ, Italiæ, Germaniæ, vicinorumque locorum, Mores et Leges. 167 *o.*—1757. The Genius of S.; containing the Sentiments of the Spaniards, with regard to France and other Kingdoms of Europe, particularly Great Britain. In a Letter from the Escurial to a Noble Lord. Lond. Reason, 8vo. 6d.—1762. A New Account of the Inhabitants, Trade, and Government of S. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Of the Customs and Manners, &c. of S. 284 *m.*—1793. Détails Philosophiques sur les Mœurs, Usages, et Opinions des Espagnols, &c. 212 *b.*—1807. A View of the Manners and Customs of the Spaniards and Native Indians. 298 *b.*—1808. Characteristical Views of the past and present State of the People of S. and Italy. 31 *x.*—1808. Many interesting Particulars relating to the Manners of the Spaniards, in the beginning of the last century. 194 *o.*—1809. Sketches of the Country, Character, and Costume of S. 144 *n.*—1809. 24 Plates, Illustrative of the Costume and Manners of the Inhabitants of S. 844 *d.*—1812. Remarks on the Inhabitants, Customs, &c. of S. 631 *d.*—1812. Remarks on Manners in S. 883 *w.*——SPANIARD.—1566. La Spagnolas, Comedia. 185 *k.*—1621. The Reformed Spaniard; or the Reasons of his Secession from the Romish Church. 703 *j.*—1622. Gerardo, the Unfortunate Spaniard. 304 *g.*—1653. Gerard, the Unfortunate Spaniard; or Pattern for Lascivious Lovers. 208 2d *j.*—1799. Pizarro; or the Spaniards in Peru; a Tragedy. 764 *g.*—1800. The Three Spaniards; a Novel. 943 *n.*—1806. The Spaniard; or Pride of Birth. 824 *l.*—1810. The Spaniard and Siorlamh; a traditional Tale of Ireland; with other Poems. 369 *u.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN S., the more particular place of their birth unknown.—(300.) Caius Vectius Aquilinus Juvencus. 561 *v.*—348. Clemens Aurelius Prudentius. 779 *o.*—(1550.) Solomon Rabbi Abenmelech. 2 *j.*—1590. John Baptist Cardona. 193 *g.*—1730. Thomas Anthony Sanchez. 830 *p.*——N. D.—R. Fil. Haijæ Abraham. 3 *d.*—Gabriel Ayala. 58 *v.*—Lucius Junius Moderatus Columella. 250 *c.*—Rev. Father Benito Geronymo Feyjoo. 365 *i.*—John Geber. 405 *a.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY. —1809. A General Statistical Account of S. 135 *k.*——COINAGE.—1617. Dialogi xi. de Nummis, Rom. et Hispan. 56 *h.*——N. D.—A Complete Knowledge of the Ancient Coins of S. 373 *l.*——MILITARY AND NAVAL MATTERS.—1582. The order and vse of the Spaniards in their Martiall Affairs; which copie was lately found in the Fort in Ireland where the Spaniards and Italians had fortified themselves. The third booke comprehendeth the very right order of the Spaniards how to traine, march, and encampe, &c. 887 *s.*—1589. Quasdam Naues Frumento, alioq. Apparatu Bellico ad vsus H.iarum Regis, in vicinis Baltici Maris regionibus comparato. 73 *d.*—1799. Account of the Navies of S. 156 *y.*—1817. Précis des Pratiques de l'Art Naval en France, en Espagne, et en Angleterre. 60 *c.*——TAXES, &c.—1755. Considerations sur les Finances d'Espagne relativement à celles de France. 377 *h.*—1781. Tractatus de Censibus H.iæ. 57 *q.*—1791. On the Population, Taxes, Revenue, &c. of S. 914 *k.*——TRADE, COMMERCE, &c.—1702. S.ish

Rule of Trade to the West Indies. 607 *s.* — 1703. Commerce of the French and Spaniards. 297 *l.*—1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from, and the several Coins equated of S., &c. 903 *m.* — 1762. A New Account of the Inhabitants, Trade, and Government of S. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. Observations on the Country and Mines of S. and Germany. 141 *m.* — 1791. On the Manufactures, Commerce, &c. of S. 914 *k.* — 1800. Communication concerning the Agriculture and Commerce of America; containing Observations on the Commerce of S. with her American Colonies in the time of War; written by a Spanish Gentleman, and now edited, with sundry other papers relating to the S.ish Interests. 895 *k.*—1809. Political, Statistical and Commercial Sketches of the S.ish Empire in both Indies, &c. Lond. 8vo. 4s. 6d. —1812. Remarks on the Trade, &c. of S. 631 *d.*—1816. Some Observations on the Salt Mines of Cardona, made during a Tour in S., in the Summer of 1814. 915 *d.*——N. D.—Remonstrance against establishing a French Bank in S. 673 *d.*——POLITICS.—1528. Apologia adversus Articulos aliquot per Monachos quosdam in H.iis exhibitos. 340 *b.* — 1544. Pro H.ia, adversus Munsterum, Defensio. 422 *v.* — 1576. A Supplication to the King of S. 908 *w.* — 1589. A Politike Discourse, moste excellent for this time present; composed by a French Gentleman, against those of the League whiche wente aboute to perswade the King to breake the Allyance with Englande, and to confirm it with S. 645 *o.* 978 *i.* — 1590. The Copie of the Anti-Spaniard, made at Paris by a Frenchman, a Catholicke, wherein is directly proved how the S.ish King is the only cause of all the Troubles in France. 978 *n.*—1592. The Masque of the League, and the Spaniard discoucred. 216 *x.*—1592. The Spaniard's Monarchie, and Leaguer's Olygarchie. 366 *e.* 469 *q.*—1593. Of abridging the proude and haughtie Power of S. 472 *k.*—1596. Of sending a Navy to the Seas, for the defense of her (Queen Elizabeth of England) Realms against the King of S.'s Forces. 73 *k.*—1596. Of the just Causes moouing the Queene's Majesty to send a Nauie and Armie to the Seas and towardes S. 73 *l.* — 1597. Excellencias de la Monarchia de Espana. 616 *p.*—1606. Anti-Espagnol. 46 *h.* — 1610. De Antiquitate Reipublicæ Batavicæ. In this the Author defends the Independence of Holland and Friesland, against the S.ish Claim. 445 *x.* — 1612. Commentarii in H.iæ Regias Constitutiones. 59 *s.*—1623. Proclamation for the Reformation of several Abuses in S. 753 *o.* — 1624. Vox Cœli; or a Consultation held by Henry VIII., Edward VI., &c. against S.'s Ambition. 840 *a.* — 1625. The Spanish Pilgrim; shewing how necessary and easy it is to make War upon the King of S., and invade him. 317 *f.*—1626. Prærogativa H.iæ. 925 *n.*—1627. Dangers threatened to Christian States, and particularly to Great Britain, from the Ambition of S. 476 *o.*—1629. Considerations, touching a War with S. 60 *y.*—1630. The Present State of S., or a True Relation of some remarkable Things touching the Court Government of S. 940 *d.* — 1631. The Suddaine Turne of Fortune's Wheele; or a Conference bolden in the Castle of St. Angelo, betwixt the Pope, the Emperour, and the Kinge of S. 896 *x.*—1640. De Monarchia H.ica. 187 *x.* — 1654. Treatise of the S.ish Monarchy, shewing how it may become universal. 187 *x.* — 1657. Justice des Armes du Roi très-chrêtien contre le Roi d'Espagne. 68 *a.* — 1659. Advice to the King of S. for attaining the universal Monarchy of the World. 187 *x.* — 1659. Thomas Campanella's Advice to the King of S., for obtaining the Universal Monarchy of the World. 222 *a.*—1671. Divers Letters and Answers from the Chief Ministers of State in England, S., and Portugal; containing the whole Negotiations of the Treaty of Peace between those three Crowns. 356 *g.* — 1700. What the French King will do with respect to the S.ish Monarchy. 374 *s.* — 1700. Theatro Monarchico de Espana. 770 *s.*—1702. Of a War with S., and our protecting the Netherlands. 788 *r.* — 1705. Conjectures concerning the Causes of the Difficulties which the German Branch of the House of Austria meets with at this time in their way to the Crown of S. Lond. 8vo. — 1714. Answer to the Report of the Commissioners sent into S., &c. 875 *e.*—1719. Observations upon the Present State of the S.ish Monarchy. 13 *w.*—1729. Enquiry into the Alliances of the States-General, with the Emperor of France, S., and Great Britain. 174 *x.* — 1729. Vindication of the War with S. 300 *u.*—1734. A View of the Danger of the British Trade to Turkey and Italy, if Naples and Sicily fall into the hands of the Spaniards. 188 *u.*—1739. Observation on the present Convention with S. 809 *h.*—1739. A Particular Account of all our Negociations with S., and their Treatment of us for above 10 years past. 809 *i.* — 1741. Profit and Loss of Great Britain in their present War with S. Lond. 8vo. — 1751. Some Papers on the Balance of Europe, the Present State of S., and the consequence of the War in the West Indies. 805 *v.*—1761. Considerations on the Expediency of a S.ish War; containing Reflections on the late Demands of S., and the Negotiations of Mons. de Bussy. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1762. Papers relative to the Rupture with S. In French and English. Published by Authority. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 3s.—1762. Observations on the Papers relative to the Rupture with S., laid before both Houses of Parliament, on Friday, Jan. 29, 1762. 967 *o.* — 1762. A Full Exposition of a Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on the Papers relative to the Rupture with S., &c. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1762. The Provisions made by the Treaties of Utrecht, &c. for separating S. for ever from France, and for preventing France from enjoying any separate exclusive Commerce with the S.ish Dominions in America, &c. Lond. Baker, 4to. 6d. — 1762. Remarks on the Papers relative to the Rupture with S., occasioned by the Observations on the same. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s.—1762. The Constitutional Querist; containing the Sentiments of an impartial Englishman on the present Rupture with S., its Political State, internal Weakness, and best Method of attacking her. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. A Letter from an independent Man to his Friend, on a late Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on the Papers relative to the War with S. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. An Answer to the Observations on the Papers relative to the Rupture with S.; laid before both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. — 1762. Third Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of B——. In which the Causes and Consequences of the War between Great Britain and S. are fully considered, and the Conduct of a Right Hon. Gentleman further considered. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1762. A Consolatory Epistle to the Members of the Old Faction, occasioned by the S.ish War. By the Author of a Consolatory Letter to a Noble Lord, dismissed the Military Service. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. Arguments against a S.ish War. Lond. Cabe, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. Motives for pursuing a S.ish War with vigour. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Cabe, 8vo. 1s.—1762. New Account of the Inhabitants, Trade, and Government of S. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1763. A Definitive Treaty of Peace and Friendship between his Britannic Majesty, the most Christian King, and the King of S., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1771. Two Speeches of an Honourable Gentleman on the late Negotiation and Convention with S. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. Papers relative to the Negotiations with S., and the taking of Falkland Islands from the English. Lond. Almon, 4to. 3s.—1774. A Full and Clear Account that the Spaniards have no right to Balambangan. 281 *r.*—1779. Considerations on a S.ish War; with Remarks on the late Manifesto delivered by the S.ish Ambassador. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1783. An Authentic Copy of the Provisional and Preliminary Articles of Peace between Great Britain and the United States of America, the King of France, and the King of S. Lond. 8vo.—1790. The S.ish Pretensions fairly discussed. 281 *w.*—1790. The S.ish Memorial of the 4th June, considered. 281 *w.*— 1790. Comments on the Convention with S. Lond. Axtell, 8vo. 1s.— 1790. The Errors of the British Minister in the Negotiation with the Court of S. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Letters lately published in the Diary, on the Subject of the present Dispute with S., under the Signature of Verus. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. A Review of the Papers on the War with S. 632 *b.* — 1805. Papers relative to the Discussion with S. in 1803 and 4. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. Additional Papers, &c. 8vo. 3s. Additional Papers, &c. 8vo. 1s.—1806. An Authentic Statement of the Relations between England and S., before and at the Rupture between those two Powers. 408 *k.*—1807. On the Present Natural and Political State of S., &c. 844 *c.*—1807. Letters addressed to the Right Hon. Lord M——, on the late Expeditions to the S.ish Main; and on the Expediency of a gradual and systematical Emancipation of S.ish America; including a Sketch of a Plan for effecting it in a manner beneficial to Great Britain and that Country. By a Native of S.ish America. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.— 1808. Prognostics relative to S. 46 *m.* — 1808. Exposition of the Practices and Machinations which led to the Usurpation of the Crown of S., and the Means adopted by Bonaparte to carry it into execution. 208 2d *l.*—1808. Letter to Lord Holland on the present Situation of S. 962 *c.* —1809. Letters on the Affairs of S. 170 *p.*—1809. Remarks explanatory of the Motives which guided the Operations of the British Army during the late short Campaign in S. 240 *p.* — 1809. On the Relations of Great Britain, S. and Portugal to each other. 983 *j.* — 1809. A Memoir on the Affairs of S. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1809. An Account of the Central or Supreme Junta of S., its chief Members, and most important Proceedings. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo.—1809. Letters on the Affairs of S. and S.ish America; with Observations on the Revolution of the Continent. By Sydney. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo.—1810. A Constitution for the S.ish Nation. 170 *p.*—1810. A Letter to the Earl of Moira, respecting the Spaniards and Cadiz. 408 *w.*—1812. Examination of the Dispute between S. and her American Colonies. 170 *p.*—1813. The Political Constitution of the S.ish Monarchy, proclaimed at Cadiz 19th of March 1812. 809 *q.* —— N. D.—The Preliminary Articles of Peace with France and S. 572 *w.*—Divers Matters between the three Crowns of England, S., and Portugal, from 1605 till 1678, set in a clear light. 678 *g.*—Excerptorum Historicorum et Juridicorum de Natura Successionis in Monarchiam H.iæ, mense Dec. 1700. 714 *b.* —— RELIGION.—1545. Of the Religion of S. 338 *l.*—1578. A Request presented to the King of S. and the Lordes of the Councel of the State, by the Inhabitantes of the Lovve Countreyes, protesting that they wil liue accordynge to the Gospell; the xxij of June 1578. 640 *u.* — 1624. Copies of certain Letters which have passed between S. and England in Matters of Religion, concerning the general Motives to the Roman Obedience. 940 *d.* — 1630. The S.ish Pilgrim; or a Discovery of S.ish Popery and Jesuitical Stratagems, &c. 940 *d.*—1632. Tractatus de Primatu Bracharensis Ecclesiæ in universa H.ia. 276 *v.*—1667. An Ecclesiastical History of S. 40 *z.* —1685. Certain Letters which have passed between S. and England in Matters of Religion. 173 *l.*—1713. Account of the Dying Faith in S. 358 *h.*—1741. De Antiquitate Ecclesiæ H.æ, Dissertationes. 208 *w.*— 1741. Codex Veterum Canonum Ecclesiæ H.iæ. 208 *x.*—1747. Le Espana Sagrada Theatro Geographico-Historico de la Eglesia Espana.

373 *k.*—1774. Of the Religion, Laws, &c. of S. 284 *m.*—See Inquisition.——SCIENCE.—1556. That the Syphilis is endemic in the Island of Hayti, and that it was imported thence to Spain, and afterwards to Naples. 724 *g.*—1573. Rariorum aliquot Stirpium per H.ias observatarum Historia. 241 *h.*—1714. Plantæ per Galliam, H.iam, et Italiam observatæ. 77 *l.*—1775. Introduccion a la Historia Natural y a la Geografia Fisica de Espana. 141 *m.*—1776. Introduction à l'Histoire Naturelle et à la Géographie Physique de l'Espagne. 370 *z.*—1780. Travels with a View to illustrate the Natural History and Physical Geography of S. 304 *r.*—1764. Introduzione alla Storia Naturale e alla Geografia Fisica de Spagna. 59 *r.*—1791. Icones et Descriptiones Plantarum, quæ aut sponte in H.ia crescunt aut in Hortis hospitantur. 205 *d.*——N. D.—On the Plants of France, S., and Italy. 560 *d.*

SPAIN, Royal Academy of.——N. D.—Dissertation Epistolar accrea unas Obras. de la Real Academia Espanola. 72 *e.*

SPAIN, New, or Mexico, q. v.—1578. The Pleasant Historie of the Conquest of the Weast Indies, now called New S., atchieued by the worthy Prince Hermando Cortes, Marquis of the Valley of Huaxacac. 703 *l.*—1634. Varia Historia de la Nueva Espãna y Florida. 288 *p.*—1640. Viage de Tierra, y Mar. en la Nueua Espana. 726 *f.*—1645. Historia di los Triumphos de Nuestra Santa Fee, en las Missiones de Nueva Spagna. 801 *k.*—1651. Memorial de la S. Iglesia de la Puebla de los Angelos en la Nueva Espagna. 184 *a.*—1716. Remarkable Things in N. S. 406 *u.*—1790. N. S.; or Love in Mexico; an Opera, in three Acts. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. True History of N. S. 563 c.—1808. Essai Politique sur la Royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne. 525 *m.*—1811. Political Essay on the Kingdom of N. S. 117 *q.* 525 *m.*—1811. Journey through the Interior of Louisiana and the north-eastern Provinces of N. S. 757 *j.*——N. D.—The History of N. S. 301 *m.*

SPAIN, Port, in the Island of Trinidad.—1806. Evidence taken at P. S. in the Case of Louisa Calderon, under a Mandamus by the Court of King's Bench, and directed to the Lieutenant-Governor. 756 *g.*

SPALATENSUM.—1618. Sorex Primus, &c., seu Archiepiscopo S.i, de Republica, Ecclesiastica, contra L. Marium. 614 *z.*

SPALATRO, a strong seaport of Dalmatia.—1764. Ruins of the Palace of the Emperor Dioclesian at S. 5 *r.*

SPALDING, a town in Lincolnshire, England.—1720. Of the Town of S. 85 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Benjamin Ray. 792 *x.*

SPALDING, John.—1799. Some Strictures made on S.'s Account of William Guild, and of the time in which he lived. 853 *o.*

SPALLANZANI, Abbe Lazzaro.—1789. Nouvelles Recherches sur les Decouvertes Microscopiques de S. 697 *m.*—1798. Objections to the Opinion of Professor S. respecting the cause of the light of Phosphori. 196 *n.*—1801. A Sketch of the Literary Life of the Abbé S. 458 *r.*

SPANGENBERG, Mr.—1755. A Letter from Mr. Gambold to Mr. S., June 4th 1750. 399 *c.*

SPANHEIM, Ezekiel.—1691. Responsio ad Epistolam E.i S.i. 93 *v.*

SPANHEIM, Freneric.—1706. Verses on Baron S. 915 *i.*—1713. Quaternæ Epistolæ ad R. Bentley, S., &c. 568 *a.*

SPANIEL.—1773. Inscription for the Monument of a favourite S. 194 *v.*—1776. An Ode on the Death of a Favourite S. 436 *g.*—1814. A Practical Essay on Breaking or Training the English S. or Pointer. 308 *s.*

SPANTEHOW, in Pomerania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1734. John Christopher Adelung. 7 *q.*

SPAR, a shining species of limestone, found in caves, grottoes, the clefts of rocks, and mines.—1749. Inquiries into the Original State and Properties of S. and S.ry Productions. 135 2d *i.*—1767. An Attempt to account for the Formation of S.s and Crystals. 570 *r.*—1772. Sparogenesia; or the Origin and Nature of S. 497 *j.*—1811. Description of the S. Cave lately discovered in the Isle of Skye. 631 *z.*—1812. On the Primitive Crystals of Carbonate of Lime, Bitter-S., and Iron-S. 980 *b* and *c.*—1815. On the Multiplication of Images, and the Colours which accompany them in some Specimens of Calcareous S. 149 *w.*——N. D.—On a New Optical and Mineralogical Property of Calcareous S. 149 *u.*

SPARAGUS.—1640. The S. Garden; a Comedy. 153 *x.*

SPARK, a gay fellow.—1690. The Town S.s; a Comedy. 274 *f.*

SPARK, Electrical.—1778. Of lighting a Candle by a very moderate E. S. 534 *i.*—1813. The Colours of the E. S. in different Media. 446 *n.*

SPARKLES.—1658. S. of the Spirit. 287 *n.*

SPARKLING.—1747. On the Property of New Flannel S. in the Dark. 254 *s.*

SPARKS, Lactantius.—1684. Chronologia Diocletiana, cum L.o S. 68 *i.*

SPARKS, Dr., Bishop of Chester.—1810. Sermon preached at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, at the Consecration of Dr. S. 455 *q.*

SPARLING, William.—1805. The Trial at large of W. S., Esq. late Lieutenant in the 10th Regiment of Dragoons, and Samuel Martin Colquitt, Esq. Captain of his Majesty's Ship Princess, on an Indictment for the Murder of Mr. Edward Grayson of Liverpool; taken in Shorthand, and collated with the Notes of other Writers. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 3s.

SPARRE, Baron.—1717. Letters between Count Gyllenborg, the Barons Gortz, S., and others. 453 *y.*

SPARROW, a small bird.—1798. The S. Lond. Newberry, 12mo. 2s.

SPARROW, Philip.—1575. A Litle Boke of P. S. 859 *j.* 930 *r.*

SPARRY Fluor.—1772. A Series of Experiments on the Fluor Spatoneus, or S. P. 379 *d.*—1775. Experiments, Researches, and Observations on the Vitrous Spar, or S. F. 138 *x.*

SPARTA, a city of Peloponnesus.—1704. Arata in S. 641 *m.*—1769. Examen Historique du Gouvernement de S.e. 930 *k.*—1787. The Fate of S., or the Rival Kings; a Tragedy. 265 *a.*—1794. A Review of the Governments of S. and Athens. 318 *w.*

SPART, Paincess of.——N. D.—Princess de S.e. 407 *i.*

SPARTANS.—1794. The Constitution of the S., of the Athenians, and of the Romans. 448 *y.*——N. D.—Remarkable Sayings of the S. 269 *d.*

SPARTIANUS, Ælius.—1560. Annot. in Æ.m S.m. 623 *i.*

SPASM, a chronic contraction of muscles, with alternate relaxation.—1670. Affectionum quæ dicuntur Hystericæ et Hypochondriacæ, Pathologia S.odica vindicata. 971 *p.*—1724. De Motibus Humorum S.odicis. 260 *r.*—1731. Case of S.s in the Œsophagus. 12 *u.*—1765. Thoughts on S.s. 972 *o.*—1772. The History and Cure of a Difficulty in Digestion of long continuance, arising from a S.odic Affection of the Œsophagus. 745 *v.*—1780. Observations on the Benefit derived from the use of the Cuprum Ammoniacum in a S.odic Affection of the Abdominal Viscera, and in Hysteria. 883 *s.*—1784. Case of a S.odic Inability of Deglutition cured by Mercurial Unction. 845 *f.*—1787. Essays on the Hepatitis and S.odic Affections of India. 417 *w.*—1790. Observations on Gangrene and Convulsive S.s from local Injuries. 962 *w.*—1792. An Account of the Good Effects of Electricity in a Case of violent S.odic Affection. 968 *b.*—1792. A Treatise on the Dorsal S. 984 *u.*—1794. A Case of S.odic Affection of the Stomach. 287 *k.*—1800. Dissertations on the Dropsy, S.s, Epileptic Fits, &c. 975 *i.*—1802. Traité Pratique des Maladies graves des Pays chauds, dans lequel on trouve un grand Nombre d'Observations sur le S.e Universel, &c. 189 *q.*—1809. Facts establishing the Efficacy of Opiate Frictions in S.odic and Febrile Diseases. 948 *m.*——N. D.—Dissertations on the Dropsy, S.s, Epileptic Fits, &c. 294 *x.*

SPATCHET, Thomas.—1693. Narrative of the wonderful and extraordinary Fits which T. S. was under by Witchcraft. 751 *c.*

SPAVENS, William.—1796. Narrative written by W. S. 871 *a.*

SPAVENTO, Captain.—1609. Le Bravure del Capitan S. 31 *f.*

SPEAKER.—1776. Orator, or Accomplished S. 226 *y.* 552 *k.*—1797. Hints to Public S.s; intended for Young Barristers, Students at Law, and all others who may wish to improve their Delivery, and attain a just and graceful Elocution. 577 *k.*—1801. The Academic S.; or a Selection of Parliamentary Debates, Orations, Odes, Scenes, and Speeches from the best Writers, proper to be read and recited by Youth at School. 943 *v.*—1813. The School S. 195 *y.*

SPEAKER of the House of Commons.—1648. Two Letters to the S. of the H. of C. 300 *x.*—1651. Letters to the S. and Lord Gen. 606 *t.*—1659. Letter to the S. 583 *s.* 613 *v.*—1659. Letter to the S. of the H. of C. 676 *t.*—1659. Three Letters, viz. to the S., to the Lord Fleetwood, and the Lord Lambert. 676 *u.*—1690. Of electing of the S., passing Bills, &c. 751 *k.*—1689. The Power of Jurisdiction and Privilege of Parliament, and the Antiquity of the House of Commons assured, occasioned by an information in the King's Bench, by the Attorney-General, against the S. of the H. of C. 53 *b.*

SPEAKING.—1471. De Modo Dictandi sive Elegantiæ parvæ. 285 *z.*—1484. De Doctrina Loquendi et Tacendi. 14 *b.*—1545. Forensium Verborum, et Loquendi Generum, Gallica Interpretatio. 166 *x.*—1547. Criton, ou de ce qu'on doit faire. 760 *z.*—1551. De Arte Dicendi, Gr. 43 *v.*—1553. De Arte Dicendi. 297 *r.* 1559. 43 *w.* 208 *s.*—1603. De Locutione et ejus Instrumentis. 353 *e.*—1612. Artificium Perorandi. 163 *g.*—1621. De optimo Dicendi Genere. 340 *k.*—1622. De Dicendi et Discendi Ratione, libri tres. 50 *k.*—1633. Operum pars secunda; qua continentur Scripta ejus (Jo. Casel) quæ ad Artem Dicendi pertinent. 200 *r.*—1650. The Art of Well-S.; being a Lecture read publicly at Sir Balthasar Gerber's Academy. 409 *p.*—1659. Hermæologium, or an Essay on the Rationality of the Art of S. 82 *p.*—1686. The Right Art of Pleading and S. in full Assemblies, and Courts of Judicature. 43 *u.*—1690. On the Art of Secret S. and Writing. 251 *n.*—1717. Improvements on the Art of S. 944 *m.*—1727. S. and Action; a Sermon on 1 Sam. iii. 1. 484 *b.*—1756. Marcus Fabius Quintilianus his Institutes of Eloquence; or the Art of S. in Public in every Character and Capacity. 452 *p.*—1762. The Art of S. 171 *m.*—1762. Of joining the Art of Thinking to that of S. 341 *l.*—1787. The Melody of S. delineated. 943 *u.*—1802. The Way to S. well made easy for Youth, by the chief Words of the English Tongue classed in Sentences, according to the number of the Syllables. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 3s.—1813. The Art of Extempore Public S., including a Course of Discipline for obtaining the Faculties of Discrimination, Arrangement, and Oral Discussion. 805 *w.*——N. D.—A French Translation of the most beautiful Sentences and Forms of S. in the Familiar Epistles of Cicero. 55 *b.*

SPEAKING Figure.—1785. The S. F. and the Automaton Chess Player exposed and detected. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

SPEAKING Rods. See Napier's Bones.

SPEAR.—1757. De Hastis Veterum; Opus Posthumum, cum multis Tabularum Ænearum Iconibus. 24 *y.*—1801. Account of an Elephant's Tusk, in which the Iron Head of a S. was found embodied. 250 *t.*—1804. A Description of the Loaded S.s recommended for Rear Ranks. 16 *m.*

SPECIA, in the Genoese territory. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—— N. D.—Bartholomew Facio. 353 2d *e.*

SPECIE, bullion, or coin. — 1797. Scarcity of S. no ground for Alarm; or British Opulence unimpaired. 769 *h.* — 1801. On the Influence of the Stoppage of Issues in S. 142 *e.*—1802. Restriction of paying in S. See Bank, 1802. — 1810. Reflections on the Abundance of Paper in Circulation, and Scarcity of S. 384 *q.* — 1811. Present State of S. See Bank, 1811.

SPECIES. — 1561. Adversus Quæstionem M. A. Zimaræ de S.bus intelligibilibus. 417 *r.*—1700. A Specie Book. 157 *f.*—1704. Clavis Arithmeticæ; or a Key to Arithmetic in Numbers and S. 734 *w.*

SPECTACLE, a sight.—1801. The Pageants, Processions, and Pompous S.s of the People of England. 885 *t.*

SPECTACLE, in a metaphorical sense. — 157–. The S. to Repentance. 245 *m.*—1590. A S. for Negligent Parents. 454 *p.*—1732. La S. de la Nature. 763 *z.*—1757. Le S. des Beaux Arts. 580 *u.*

SPECTACLES, glasses to assist the sight. — 1655. Conspicillorum Historia. 134 2d *w.* — 1674. Observations sur la Lunette d'Approche. 474 *p.*—1679. Lettre sur les Lunettes, &c. 474 *p.*—1682. A Tract on S. for assisting the Sight. 251 *n.*—1697. Sur les Moyens d'augmenter l'Effet des Lunettes d'Approche. 474 *p.*—1738. Historical Treatise on S. 640 *x.* — 1758. The Right Time of using S., and the Choice of them. See Eye, 1758.—1804. An Answer to Dr. Wollaston's Statement. of an Improvement in the Form of Spectacle Glasses. 555 *s.*—1804. On S., particularly the Periscopic. 943 *i.*—1804. On an Improvement in the Form of Spectacle Glasses. 980 *d.*—1804. Experiment proving the Advantage of Periscopic S. 980 *d.* — 1813. Observations on the Inconveniences and Dangers arising from the Use of Common S., &c. 93 *t.*—— N. D.—Apologie de S. 480 *b.*—De S.ulis. 643 *x.*

SPECTACLES, in a metaphorical sense.—1631. Case for the S.; or a Defence of Via Tuta. 625 *l.* — 1638. A Case for the S. 359 *l.* — 1638. Answer to a Book written by J. R., called, A Pair of S. 359 *l.* —1638. Stricturæ in Lyndomastigim; or an Answer, by way of Supplement, to the Chapters remaining in the Book entitled, A Pair of S. 359 *l.*

SPECTATOR, the title of a popular periodical paper of the last century.—1713. The S. 877 *i.*—1714. The Lay Monk, being the Sequel of the S. 524 *c.* — 1753. Reduction du S. Anglois. 522 *o.* — 1753. The Beauties of the S.s, Tatlers and Guardians, connected and digested under Alphabetical Heads. Lond. Tonson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1757. A General Index to the S.s, Tatlers and Guardians. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1761. Essays on Education, by Milton, Locke, and the Authors of the S., &c. 988 *e.*—1790. The Select S.; or a Selection of Moral and Religious Papers from the S., alphabetically arranged according to their Subjects; with a Copious Table of Contents prefixed. Lond. Rivington, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1803. The British Essayists, containing S., Tatler, &c. 208 2d *z.*—1804. Selections from the S., Tatler, Guardian, and Freeholder. 70 *f.*—1805. Essays, Biographical, Critical and Historical, illustrative of the Tatler, S., and Guardian. 317 *b.*——N. D.—Translation of the Mottoes of the S. 156 *n.*—Essays, Humorous, Moral, and Literary; chiefly in the manner of the S. 385 *r.* — Nos. 588, 601, 626, and 635, in the 8th vol. of the S. 446 *q.*—Several Papers in the Tatler, S., and Guardian. 524 c.

SPECTATOR.—1772. The Birmingham Counterfeit; or the Invisible S.; a Sentimental Romance. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1790. The Fairy S.; or the Invincible Monitor. By Mrs. Teachwell and her Family. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s.—1795. S. Françoise pendant le Gouvernement Revolutionnaire. 271 *r.*—1796. S. Françoise avant la Revolution. 271 *r.*—1806. The Religious S.; or Religious Sketches from real Life. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1811. The Female S., a Collection of Prose and Verse. 70 *g.*—1812. The Juvenile S.; containing some Account of Old Friends, and an Introduction to a few Strangers. 41 *p.*——N. D.—Le Nouveau S.; an Attempt at a Periodical Essay, in the manner of the S. 83 *a.* — La S.ice Danoise, ou l'Aspacie Modern. A weekly Work. 89 *t.*—Papers entitled, The Modern S. 255 *u.*—The Female S. 493 *w.*—The Danish S. 504 *l.*—Le S. François. 644 *h.*—The Universal S.; a Newspaper. 717 *c.*

SPECTRA, Ocular.—1786. New Experiments on the O. S. of Light and Colours. 285 *t.*

SPECTRE.—1597. Historiæ de S.is. 445 *l.*—1605. Treatise of S.s; or Strange Sights, Visions, and Apparitions. 617 *j.*—1605. Treatise of the S.s, Visions, and Apparitions, appearing visible to Men. 619 *s.*—1690. Spectrologia, seu Discursus Philosophicus de S.is. 293 *d.*—1759. The History of S.s. See Life, 1758.—1789. The S. Lond. Stockdale, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1810. The S. of the Mountain of Grenada; a Romance. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

SPECTRUM, Solar.—1802. Experiments on the Invisible Rays of the S. S. 806 *l.*

SPECULATION.—1652. Divine and Moral S.s, in verse. 58 *x.*—1726. A great variety of Curious Physiological S.s. 511 *p.* — 1776. S.; a Poem. Lond. Conant, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. S., or a Defence of Mankind; a Poem. 34 *o.*—1792. The Danger of too great Indulgence of S.ive Opinions. 773 *o.*—1795. S.; a Comedy. 800 *f.*—1797. A New Analysis of Aristotle's S.ive Works. 43 *f.*—1804. S.s of the 19th Century. See Manufactures, 1804.

SPECULATOR.—1790. The S.; published in weekly Numbers. 49 *g.*

SPECULIST.—1782. The Adventures of a S. 879 *u.*

SPECULUM.—1593. S. Uranicum. 398 *d.*—1614. Perspectiva et Tractatus de S.i Studio. 61 *m.* — 1687. Of a New Burning S. lately made in Germany. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 385.—1696. Experiments about making Concave S.a nearly of a parabolic Figure. 436 *d.*—1715. Method for finding the Foci of all S.a, &c. 159 *y.*—1725. Dissertatio Historico-Catoptrica de S.o Archimedis. 113 *o.*—1740. New Method of improving Catodioptrical Telescopes, by forming the S.s of Glass instead of Metal. 862 *e.*—1748. Of the Re-Invention of Archimedes' Burning S.a. 167 *i.*—1787. A Roman S. 773 *u.*—1806. The S., in two Dialogues addressed to the Author of the Pursuits of Literature. By W. A. B—b—. Lond. Tegg, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1807. Observations on the Metallic Composition for the S.a of Reflecting Telescopes. 610 *v.*—1809. The S., or the Art of Drawing in Water Colours. 473 *g.*

SPEECH, language.—1430. A Woman born Deaf and Dumb taught to speak. 333 *x.*—1470. De Proprietate Sermonis, sive de Varia Significatione Verborum. 708 *b.*—1471. Libellus de variis Loquendi Figuris. 285 *z.*—1508. De Simplici Oratione. 42 *e.*—1508. De Civili Oratione. 42 *e.*—1511. De Structura et Differentia Sermonis. 306 *b.*—1511. De Vitiis et Virtutibus Orationis. 306 c.—1511. De Proprietate et Differentia Sermonis. 306 c.—1525. Tractatus de Oratione. 958 *i.*—1534. Dialogus, quo Rationes explicantur quibus dicendi ex tempore facultas parari potest, &c. 101 *y.*—1537. De Ratione Dicendi. 938 *b.* — 1541. De Corrupti Sermonis emendatione, et Latine Loquendi ratione, Liber. 258 *l.*—1545. De Ratione Examinandæ Orationis. 687 *h.*—1551. De Arte Dicendi. 70 *d.*—1578. Familiar S., merie Proverbes, wittie Sentences, and golden Sayings. 373 *q.*—1586. Notæ ad Nonium Marcellum et Fulgentium Placiadem de Proprietate Sermonum. 421 *g.*—1610. Decalogi, Orationis, Symboli, Saxonica Versio, cum Notis. 387 *k.*—1646. Sur la Façon de parler n'avoir pas le Sens Commun. 688 *e.*—1668. Discourse concerning S., conformable to the Cortesins' Principles. 258 *i.*—1669. Elements of S. 504 *y.*—1670. Account of an Attempt to teach a Person Dumb and Deaf to speak and to understand a Language, with the Success thereof. 946 *a.*—1680. Treatise of the Loftiness or Elegancy of S. 615 *z.*—1690. De Figuris Sententiæ atque Elocutionis. 20 *e.* —1690. A Treatise on S., on Languages, and on Writing. 251 *n.*—1698. A Method of instructing the Deaf and Dumb to speak, &c. 946 *d.* —1700. De Loquela. 27 c.—1702. De Structura Orationis. 923 *q.*—1703. De Loquela. 979 *g.*—1707. Enchiridion Precum, cum Introductione de Natura Orationis. 126 *v.*—1720. De Naturali Pulchritudine Orationis, &c. 102 *w.*—1740. Account of a Young Woman who could speak readily and intelligibly though she had lost her Tongue. 64 *r.*—1745. Impetum faciens dictum Hippocrati, per corpus consentiens philologicè et physiologicè illustratum. 127 *b.* — 1765. De Loquela; sive de Sonorum Omnium Loquelarium Formatione. 506 *j.* — 1773. The Elements of S. 489 *p.*—1775. Essay towards establishing the Melody and Measure of S., to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar Symbols. 877 *g.*—1779. On the Organs of S. of the Orang-outang. 189 *p.*—1782. On the Elements of Speech. 773 *q.*—1783. A Dissertation on the Art of communicating S. to the naturally Deaf, and consequently Dumb. 145 *s.*—1783. Vox Oculis subjecta; a Dissertation on the Art of Imparting S. to the naturally Deaf and Dumb. 437 *a.*—1795. Hermes Unmasked; or the Art of S. founded on the Association of Words and Ideas. 159 *v.*—1809. Hints for the Correction of Impediments in S. 953 *e.*—1810. A Letter to Henry Clive, Esq. on Imperfect Developements of the Faculties, mental and moral, as well as constitutional and organic, and on the Treatment of Impediments of S. 900 *y.*——N. D.—Origen de Oratione. 50 *a.*—Sir M. Hales's Letter to his Children, advising them how to behave in their S. 456 *z.* — An Essay on the Mode of Teaching the Deaf or Surd, and consequently Dumb, to speak. 906 *s.*——PARTS OF SPEECH.—1465. Ælius Donatus de Octo Partibus Orationis. 393 *e.*—1470. Liber de Octo Partibus Orationis aliisque de Præexercitamentis Rhetoricæ ex Hermogene. 778 *i.*—1488. Treatises on the eight parts of S., on Prosody, &c. 58 *m.*—(1493.) Erotemata Synoptica Octo Partium Orationis. 208 2d *v.*—1511. De Originc, Proprietate, Formatione, et varia Partium Orationis Positione. 306 *b.*—1511. De Barbarismo et Octo Partibus Orationis. 306 *c.*—1515. Libellus de viii. Orationis Partium Constructione. 339 *o.*—1519. De Octo Partibus Orationis. 982 *r.*—1530. The Construction of the Eight Parts of S. 246 *v.*—1531. De Formis Orationum et de Inventione. 488 *b.*—1537. Certain Brief Rules of the Regiment or Construction of the Eight Partes of S. 106 *q.*—1537. Compendium de Octo Partibus Orationis. Aug. Vindel. 8vo.—1540. Construction of the Eight Parts of S. 243 *i.*—1540. De Octo Orationis Partium Constructione, Libellus. 606 *y.*—1570. De Formis Orationum. 488 *c.*—1712. Dissertationes Grammaticales; sive Examen Octo Partium Orationis, Interrogatorium et Responsorium, Anglo-Latinum. 504 *c.*—1768. Rules for the Modification and Use of

the different Parts of S. 915 *e.*—1797. Exemplifications of the Parts of S. 692 *i.* — 1799. An Etymological Chart, exhibiting at one view just definitions of all the Parts of S., and Modifications of such as are variable. 896 *b.*—1804. A Genealogical Table of the different Parts of S., adapted to the French Language. 558 *t.*——N. D.—The Nature of the several Parts of S. 949 *b.*

SPEECH, an oration.—1492. S.es on different occasions. 561 *d.* — 1513. S.es. 488 *k.*—1550. 18 Latin S.es, on various occasions. 25 *x.* —1575. Locutiones, &c. ex M. T. Ciceronis Epistolis Familiaribus excerptæ. 229 *l.* — 1580. Three Propositions, or S.es. 186 *j.* — 1585. Epistolæ, Conciones, et Epigrammata. 47 *i.* — 1592. A S. in Parliament. 207 *z.*—1604. S.es and Songs deliuered in the several Pageants. 298 *r.* — 1606. Two Elaborate S.es by Sir Edward Coke. 401 *i.* — 1616. Descriptions; or a Relation of certain S.es made before the King and Queen. 361 *p.*—1621. A S. in the Lower House of Parliament. 207 *w.*—1628. A Collection of Latin S.es. 636 *u.*—1628. S. in Parliament. 649 *z.*—1637. Divers S.es (upon several occasions), spoken to their Most Excellent Majesties, King Charles and Queene Mary. 494 *g.* —1640. Several S.es in Parliament. 62 *r.* — 1641. S. made in the Parliament of Scotland. 188 *h.*—1641. S. in the Upper House of Parliament in Scotland, Sept. 9th, 1641. 188 *v.*—1641. S.es in the High Court of Parliament. 820 *w.*—1641. A S. in Parliament, being none of those already in print. 820 *w.*—1642. Three S.es made by the King's Most Excellent Majesty. 214 *l.*—1642. A Collection of S.es in Matters of Religion. 292 *t.*—1642. A Worthy S. 820 *x.*—1643. S. to the King. 650 *p.*—1645. S. to a Grand Committee of both Houses of Parliament, 12th Sept. 1645. 188 *v.* — 1646. S. to the King at New-castle, July 1646. 188 *v.*—1646. Two S.es, the one to the King at New-castle, the other at a Conference with a Committee of both Houses of Parliament. 188 *v.*—1647. S. in the House of Commons, July 31. 258 *d.*—1656. Oraison L. Andræ de Nesmond, Premier President du Parlement de Bourdeaux. 399 *t.*—1660. S.es, Letters, Messages, and Declarations since April 4th, 1660. 215 *z.*—1661. Books, S.es, Letters, &c. of Charles the First. 215 *t.*—1661. Two S.es, A. D. 1661. 920 *i.* —1662. S. to the King, May 29, 1662. 920 *i.*—1674. Two S.es, with some Observations on them. 303 *v.*—1679. Animadversions upon the S.es of the v. Jesuits. 236 *l.* — 1679. S.es in both Houses of Parliament. 367 *s.* — 1681. Remarkable Declarations and S.es that have been made by the Kyng, his Lord Chancellors, and Keepers. 254 *q.*— 1681. S.es of the Houses of Commons in Parliament, since 1660 to 1680. 254 *q.*—1685. S. at the swearing the New Mayor. 781 *n.*—1689. Dying S. 610 c.—1694. Collection of S.es. 294 *b.*—1694. S.es in Parliament. 294 *b.*—1710. A S. without Doors. 825 *o.*—1712. A Collection of Queen Anne's S.es, Messages, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1718. Three S.es in the House of Commons concerning the Army. Lond. 8vo.—1722. S.es in Parliament in 1703. 372 *m.*—1738. An Inaugural S. 511 *e.* —1763. Letters, S.es, Charges, &c. 61 *c.*—1763. Letters, S.es, Charges, Advices, &c. 115 *n.*—1769. Letters and S.es. 967 *v.*—1769. A S. without Doors, upon the Subject of a Vote given on the 9th of May 1769. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1770. The S.es of Isæus. 536 *k.*—1770. Two S.es of a late Lord Chancellor, printed from an authentic Copy. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. A Collection of celebrated S.es. See SPOUTER, 1774.—1775. S. in the Lower House of Convocation. 532 *l.*—1779. S., taken exactly down as spoken in the House of Lords, die Veneris, 23, Aprilis, 1779. 152 *e.*—1782. The Corrector's Remarks on the first Part of His Majesty's S. to Parliament, December 5, 1782. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. Epistolary Correspondence, Visitation-Charges, S.es, and Miscellanies, with Historical Notes. 53 *l.*—1787. S.es. 967 *p.*—1787. Anticipation of the S.es intended to have been spoken in the House of Commons, May 4, on the Motion of Alderman Newnham, relative to the Affairs of the Prince of Wales. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1788. The King's and the Keeper's S.es. 697 *h.*—1790. Paraboles Memorables. 156 *a.*— 1791. S. in the High Court of Justice, in Westminster Hall. 473 *o.*— 1792. S.es in Parliament, from the year 1736 to the year 1778. 218 *h.*—1792. Anticipation of S.es in the Senate, in the next Session of Parliament. Lond. Forbes, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. The S.es of the Honourable T. Erskine, and S. Kyd, Esq. on the Trial of T. Williams. 342 *d.* — 1800. Substance of S.es on his Majesty's Message for declining to treat at present with France. 323 *t.* — 1801. A Selection of Scenes and S.es from the best Writers. 943 *v.* — 1804. A Full Report of the S.es of Sir Francis Burdett at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, of which but imperfect Sketches were given in the Newspapers. 170 *m.*—1804. Report of the S.es of Sir F. Burdett, at the late Election. 368 *f.* — 1804. Collection of S.es. See LOYALTY, 1804.—1805. S.es. 277 *w.*—1806. S.es in the House of Commons. 759 *y.*—1808. The British Cicero, or a Selection of the most admired S.es in the English Language. 159 *w.* — 1808. Two S.es delivered in the House of Commons, Ireland, and other Pieces. 462 *y.*—1812. S.es; with Prefatory Observations. 434 *z.* — 1813. S. in the House of Commons, on India Affairs. 160 *o.* — 1813. The S.es in Parliament of Samuel Horsley. 517 *o.*—1814. Some remarkable S.es. 433 *r.*—1815. S.es in the House of Commons. 383 *a.*—1815. Full and accurate Reports of S.es. 464 *t.*—1817. S.es delivered at the Bar, and on several public occasions in Ireland and England. 754 c.—1816. S.es. 172 *d.*——N. D.—S.es in Parliament. 185 *v.*— A S., containing a Plea for Monarchy. 209 *o.* — The Deuises and S.es that Men and Boyes shewed with in many prograces. 225 *s.*—S.es. 321 *c.*—S.es, delivered in the Meeting of the States at Orleans. 518 *l.*—Two Volumes of Latin S.es. 557 *j.*—Arguments of Law, and S.es. 712 *r.*— S.es in the House of Commons, from 1802 to 1805. 785 *h.*—S.es, &c. 987 *y.*—S es and Letters. 991 *x.*

SPEED, JOHN.—1675. A Supplement to S.'s Theatre. 754 *e.*

SPEED, THOMAS. — 1656. A sober Answer to an angry Epistle, directed to all Public Teachers in this nation, prefixed to a Book called, Christ's Innocency pleaded against the Cry of the Chief Priests, by T. S., Quaker, &c. 382 *h.*

SPEKE HALL, in Lancashire.—1803. Explanation of a Carving over a Chimney Piece at S. H. 498 *o.*

SPELLING.—1573. Mode of S. 86 *w.*—1590. A moste shorte, easie, and profitable way of Teaching to Spell and Reade. 550 *q.*—1676. Directions for S., Reading, &c. 885 *l.*—1701. The New Art of rightly S. and Writing Words by the sound thereof. 552 *g.*—1704. The New Art of S. · 553 *g.* — 1712. A Practical Introduction to the Art of S. and Reading English. 274 *z.* — 1722. The Ladies Help to S. 808 *k.* — 1755. An Attempt to reform our Alphabet, and regulate our Manner of S. 820 *l.*—1771. The Schoolboy's Sure Guide; or S. and Reading made agreeable and easy. 840 *m.*—1776. Introduction to Reading and S. 841 *k.*—1786. Improved Latin Orthography: Phædrus, or Phaidros' Fables in Latin; adapted to the Use of Learners and others by some change in the S., &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Introduction to Reading and S. 492 *u.*—1798. The Scholar's S. Assistant, &c. 195 *y.* —1809. An Easy Introduction to S. and Reading, in seven Parts. 452 *w.*

SPELLING-BOOK.—1677. New S.-B. 625 *f.*—1710. The London S.-B. 923 *z.*—1726. An Introduction to the English Tongue, being a S.-B., in two Parts. 63 *e.*—1755. The Critical S.-B.; an Introduction to Reading and Writing readily and correctly, in a manner more commodious than any, and more comprehensive than all the Spelling-Books that ever were published, &c. Lond. Henry and Cave, 12mo. 2s. 6d.— 1767. New English S.-B. 842 *f.* — 1777. The New London S.-B. 939 *r.*—1790. The Christian S.-B., intended for the use of Schools and Private Families, especially for Sunday Schools. 121 *l.* — 1803. The First Part of the Pronouncing S.-B. 972 *g.* — 1804. An English S.-B., with Reading Lessons, adapted to the capacities of Children, in three Parts. 692 *k.*—1806. The Christian Teacher; a Religious S.-B. 46 *q.*—1808. A S.-B., for the Use of Schools. 584 *p.*—1808. Part the Second, of the Pronouncing S.-B. 972 *g.*—1811. British Reader; being a Sequel to the S.-B. 453 *x.*——N. D.—Critical S.-B. 618 *x.*

SPELLING DICTIONARY.—1757. A S. D. of the English Language 165 *t.* — 1764. The Complete English S. D., upon an entire new Plan for the use of Schools. Lond. Nourse, small 8vo. 3s.—1771. The London S. D., consisting not only of the Words, but of their different Significations. 842 *g.*—1808. A New S. D. 386 *u.*——N. D.—Entick' S. D. abridged. 49 *k.*

SPELLO, a town of Italy, in the duchy of Spoletto.—1773. Observations on an Inscription at S. 736 c. —— N. D.—Observations on the Roman Inscription at S. 395 *j.*

SPELMAN, SIR HENRY, Knt.—1654. In S.ni Aspilogiam. 117 *b* —1654. H.i S.ni Aspilogia. 923 *r.* — 1698. Reliquiæ S.nianæ, &c 413 *g.*—1698. Reliquiæ S.nianæ; or his Posthumous Works relating to the Laws and Antiquities of England; with a Life of the Author. 871 *n.*—1783. Compilation from S. 598 *l.*

SPELTER. See ZINC.

SPENCE, WILLIAM.—1807. Commerce defended; an Answer to the Argument by which Mr. S., Mr. Cobbett, and others, have attempted to prove, that Commerce is not the Source of National Wealth. 670 *q.*

SPENCER.—1628. The Dounefall of the two vnfortunate Fauorits, Gavestone and S. 523 *r.*—1680. The History of the most unfortunate Prince, King Edward II., with the Rise and Fall of his great Favourites, Gaveston and S. 198 *x.*—1680. Political Observations on Gaveston and S. 358 *b.*

SPENCER, MISS EMILIA. — 1766. The History of Miss Harriot Fitzroy, and Miss E. S. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

SPENCER, GEORGE JOHN EARL, K.G., &c.—1803. Copy of a Correspondence between the Right Hon. the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, the Right Hon. the Earl of St. Vincent, K. B., the Right Hon. the Earl S., K. G., and Vice-Admiral Sir John Orde, Bart. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. — 1814. Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or a Descriptive Catalogue of the Books printed in the Fifteenth Century, and of many valuable first editions in the Library of George John Earl S., K. G., &c. 301 *y.*

SPENCER, HENRY, Bishop of Norwich. —— N. D. — Vita H.ici le S., Episc. Norwicensis. 191 *w.*

SPENCER, JOSHUA, ESQ.—1798. Letters to J. S., Esq., on a Union with Ireland. 550 *v.*

SPENCER, MISS LAURA.—1772. The History of Miss L. S. See VIRTUE, 1772.

SPENCER, SIR ROBERT, Knight. — 1628. Sermon preached at the Burial of Sir R. S., on Psal. xxxvii. 37. 733 *x.*

SPENCER, REV. THOMAS. — 1811. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. T. S. 170 *k.* — 1811. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of the

Rev. T. S., who was drowned at Liverpool. 887 *q.*—1813. Memoirs of the Life and Ministry of the late T. S. of Liverpool. 788 *a.*

SPENCER, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.—1788. Her Opinions. 871 *y.*

SPENNYTHORN, in Yorkshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1674. John Hutchinson. 529 *x.*

SPENSER, Edmund. — 1644. Observations on the 22d Stanza in the ninth Canto of the Second Book of S.'s Fairy Queen. 303 *x.* —1679. An Account of S.'s Life. 872 *i.*—1714. An Ode upon King George's Succession and Arrival; in imitation of S. 274 *i.*—1715. S.'s Works: To which are prefixed, his Life; an Essay on Allegorical Poetry; Remarks on the Fairy Queen, and other Writings of S.; and a Glossary, explaining old words. 524 *b.*—1734. Remarks on S.'s Poems. 556 *h.* —1748. The Castle of Indolence; an Allegorical Poem, written in imitation of S. 905 *f.*—1750. A Farewell Hymn to the Country, attempted in the manner of S.'s Epithalamion. 771 *q.*—1750. A Monody, sacred to the Memory of Dr. Pocock; in imitation of S.; from an authentic MS. 862 *k.*—1751. S.'s Fairy Queen; with Prints. 115 *m.* — 1754. Observations on the Fairie Queen of S. 951 *g.*—1755. The Mirror; a Poetical Essay, in the manner of S. 46 *u.*—1759. S.'s Faerie Queen; a new edition, with a Glossary. 923 *r.*—1768. The Land of the Muses; a Poem, in the manner of S. 316 *l.*—1805. The Woodman's Tale, after the manner of S. 142 *c.*—1805. Some Account of the Life of S. 872 *i.*—1805. The Works of E. S., with Notes, and the Life of the Author. 910 *b.*——N. D.—Poems on S.'s Fairy Queen. 788 *s.*

SPENSER, John.—1660. Answer to Mr. S.'s Book, entitled, Scripture mistaken. 363 *d.*

SPERLING, John.—1652. Anatomia Disputationis S.ianæ Animæ Humanæ Creationi oppositæ. 585 *u.*

SPERMACETI, the substance of the brain of a species of whale. —1565. Liber de Halosantho, seu Spermate Ceti. 258 *o.* — 1794. On the Conversion of Animal Muscle into a Substance much resembling S. 412 *i.*—1796. A Few Observations on the Component Parts of Animal Matters, and their Conversion into a Substance resembling S. 412 *h.*—1798. Of extending the S. Whale Fisheries. 249 *j.* — 1801. Of Candles made of Wax, Tallow, S., &c. 488 *c.* — 1803. Comparative Experiments and Observations on S. 137 *c.*—1804. Heat of S., &c. 535 *z.*

SPERMATIC Vessels. — 1730. On some uncommon Anastomoses of the S. V. in a Woman. 686 *j.* — 1736. Remarks on the S. V. and Scrotum, with its Contents. 677 *h.*—1742. A Description and Dissection of a diseased S. Vein. 326 *l.*

SPERMATOCELE, a swelling of the testicle.—1736. Of S., &c. 677 *h.*

SPERMUS. —— N. D.—Case of a Violent S., which succeeded the Amputation of an Arm, occasioned by some Bony Excrescences, and ceasing on their removal. 168 *w.*

SPHACELATION.—1792. An Extensive S. over the Sacrum and Exfoliation of the Bone. 331 *l.*—1792. Hernia successfully treated after S. of a Portion of the Gut. 611 *i.*

SPHACELUS, a mortification.—1597. Traité de la Gangrene et du S.e. 353 *a.*—1598. De Gangræna et S.a, Tractatus Methodicus. 353 *a.*—1639. On Gangrene and S. 981 *i.*—1765. A Complete Treatise on Gangrene and S. 460 *s.*

SPHERE.—1475. De Mundi et S.æ, ac utriusque Partium Declaratione, libris quatuor. 531 *u.* — 1478. De S.a Mundi. 507 *v.*—1482. Of the Doctrine of the S. 531 *u.* — 1494. De S.a. 444 *j.* — 1498. Comm. in S.am Mundi. 232 *e.*—1499. Procli Diadochi S.a. 559 *c.*—1499. De S.a, sive de Circulis Cœlestibus Libellus, Græce. 778 *q.* — 1508. Quæstiones xiv. in S.am. 25 *r.*—1513. On determining innumerable Portions of S. 151 *p.*—1526. Monalosphærium Partibus constans quatuor, &c. 363 *e.*—1528. S.a, sive Institutionum Astronomicarum, lib. iii. 805 *i.* — 1534. In Procli S.am Mundi. 882 *y.*—1536. De Solidæ S.æ Constructione. 992 *x.*—1537. Empedoclis S.a. 337 c. —1551. Col Ristretto della S.a. 535 *i.*—1551. The Castle of Knowledge, containing the Explication of the S., both Celestial and Material. 794 *q.*—1555. La S. de deux Mondes. 285 *k.*—1559. De Motu octavæ S.æ. 294 *t.*—1559. De Usu S.æ Materialis, Liber. 893 *s.*—1561. A Compendious Description of the S. 329 *d.*—1568. De S.a. 926 *b.* —1571. Del Mondo et della S.a. 297 *r.* — 1575. De S.a seu Globi Cœlestis Fabrica. 221 *c.* — 1584. De S.a, sive de Astronomiæ et Geographiæ Principiis Cosmographica Isagoge. 309 *t.*—1587. De S.a Mobili, Latine. 57 *h.* — 1589. S.a. 297 *s.* — 1589. Varia Poemata de S.arum Ordine. 929 *l.*—1592. A Treatise for the Use of the S. 894 *f.*—1594. Annotationes in Ethicam, Physicam, S.am Cornelii Valerii. 867 *d.*—1594. In S.am Joannis de Sacro Bosco Commentarius. 237 *l.* —1596. The Arte of Navigation; containing a Briefe Description of the S., with the Partes and Circles of the same. 894 *i.* — 1599. Of the S. 497 *z.*—1613. Description and Use of the S.; in three parts. 985 *x.*—1620. Traité de la S. du Monde. 167 *r.*—1623. S.a. 192 *l.*—1627. Elementa S.æ Mundi, seu Cosmographiæ. 824 *g.*—1629. La Sommaire et l'Usage de la S. Artificielle, et de l'Usage d'icelle. 518 *n.* — 1630. Systema Variorum Authorum qui de S.a ac Sideribus, earumque Motibus Græce Commentarii sunt. 748 *u.*—1642. Instruction Astronomique de l'Usage des Globes et S. Celestes et Terrestres. 110 *c.*—1644. Pandosion S.icum. 41 *l.* — 1657. The Doctrine of the S., and Theory of Planets. 701 *x.*—1660. De S.a Morali. 781 *q.*—1660. Theorems of the S. and Cylinder investigated by the Method of Indivisibility. 39 *t.* —1662. On the Doctrine of the S. 146 *f.*—1664. Enchiridion S.icum, seu Systema Cosmographicum. 414 *i.*—1669. Cubatio S.æ. 501 *p.*—1669. Hobbianæ Quadraturæ Circuli, Cubationis S.æ et Duplicationis Cubi, Confutatio. 945 *v.* — 1670. An Account of a small Tract, entitled, Thomæ Hobbes Quadratura Circuli Cubatio S.i, Duplicatio Cubi, (secundo edita) denuo refutata. 945 *z.*—1675. The S. 640 *l.* — 1675. S. of Marcus Manilius, made an English Poem. 851 *t.*—1680. The Doctrine of the S., grounded on the Motion of the Earth, and the ancient Pythagorean or Copernican System. 370 *r.* — 1681. The Doctrine of the S. 681 *a.*—1686. Cœlum Poeticum, seu S.a Astronomica, e vetustissimis Poeseos Umbris eruta. 836 *x.* — 1687. S.a, poetice descripta. 165 *s.* — 1688. Principles of Astronomy and Navigation; or the Doctrine of the S. 858 *e.*—1701. A Treatise of Stereographic and Orthographic Projections of the S. 493 *s.*—1702. On the Cubature of the S. 581 *u.*—1711. Traité de la S. 725 *v.* — 1714. The Projection of the S. in Plano. 973 *h.*—1720. On the Infinity of the S. of Fixed Stars. 460 *f.*—1732. Theorems of the S. and Cylinder. 344 *y.*—1732. Manner of determining the Nature of Roulets formed upon the Convex Surface of a S. 705 *m.*—1741. Concerning the True Delineation of the Asterisms in the Ancient S. 589 *d.*—1741. Rule for finding the Meridional Parts to any Spheroid, with the same Exactness as in a S. 631 *t.*—1749. The Projection of the S. Orthographic, Stereographic, and Gnomonial. 336 *l.* — 1750. The Doctrine of the S., &c. 78 *p.*—1757. Of the S., by Question and Answer. 721 *n.*—1764. The Doctrine of the S. 336 *m.*—1765. Improvements in the Doctrines of the S., Astronomy, Geography, Navigation, &c. 324 *b.*—1772. The Principles of Perspective and Projection of the S. 986 *e.*—1775. On the Doctrine of the S.; in six Books. 943 *l.*—1796. A Poem, entitled, La S., in 8 Cantos. 801 *m.*—1797. A Description of the Solar System, the Doctrine of the S., &c. 351 *b.*—1800. Une Traité de la S., et d'un d'Astronomie. 580 *x.*—1801. Demonstration of a Theorem, by which such Portions of the Solidity of a S. are assigned as admit of an Algebraic Expression. 982 *d.*—1802. Description of an improved Armillary S. 737 *s.*—1815. The Principles of the Projections of the S. demonstrated. 541 *z.* — 1816. Projections of the S. 440 *t.*——N. D.—A Treatise De Ratione inveniendi Crassitudinem S.æ. 7 *p.* — A Treatise of Projections of the S. 11 *q.* — De S.æ Concavæ Fabrica et Usu. 83 *r.*—De S.a Solida. 83 *r.*—Institutiones S.æ. 160 *i.*—Commentaria in S.am Joannis de Sacrobosco. 721 *o.*—Traité de la S. du Monde. 725 *v.*—A Treatise on the S. 755 *v.* — The Description of the S. or Frame of the World. 778 *t.*—De S.a. 796 *m.*—Traité de la S. et du Calendrier. 806 *o.*

SPHERICAL Bodies.—1807. On the Progress of Heat when communicated to S. B. from their Centres. 762 *e.*

SPHERICS, in geometry, the doctrines of the properties of the sphere, or solid so called.—1544. Anulus S.us. 784 c.—1558. S.a of Theodosius. 743 *v.*—1558. S.a. 916 *s.*—1572. S.æ Doctrinæ Authores varii, Gr. Lat. 285 *x.*—1583. Rerum Naturalium Doctrina Methodica, 3 lib., una cum Isagoge S.a. 841 *p.*—1695. Catoptricæ et Dioptricæ S.æ Elementa. 439 *v.*—1764. An Account of the Imperfections of the S.al Figure. 653 *a.*—1790. On S.al Motion. 967 *i.*—1796. A Practical Introduction to S. and Nautical Astronomy. 565 *f.* —— N. D.—Introduction to the S. and Nautical Astronomy. 825 *g.*

SPHEROID, a body oblong or oblate.—1558. De S.ibus. 39 *w.*—1558. De Conoidibus et S.ibus. 251 *q.*—1741. Rule for finding the Meridional Parts to any S., with the same Exactness as in a Sphere. 631 *t.*—1758. Table of Meridional Parts, calculated for the S. to every Minute of Latitude, from the Measure of a Degree at the Equator, by Don Juan and Don Antoine de Ulloa. 649 *q.*—1767. Of the Nature of the Curve formed by the Shadow of a Prolate S. on a Plane, standing at right angles to the Axis of the Shadow. 976 *n.* — 1812. The Attractions of S.s of every Description. 538 *j.*—1812. On the Attractions of an extensive Class of S.s. 538 *j.*

SPHEROIDAL Stone. — 1750. Of a small flat S. S. with Lines formed upon it. 686 *m.*

SPHINCTER Ani.—1792. A Singular Case of Reproduction of the S. A. 443 *k.*

SPHINTYLIUM.—1753. On a Mistake of Professor Gmelin concerning the S. Vulgare Hirsutum of Caspar Baulini. 671 *m.*

SPHINX, an emblematical figure, said to have been the Egyptian symbol of theology.—1604. S. Theologico-Philosophica, ænigmata varia proponens ad acuendum ingenium. 480 *t.* — 1699. A Philological Essay concerning the Pygmies, S.es, &c. of the Ancients. 921 *x.*—1812. The Frolics of the S. Lond. 8vo. 4s.

SPICE, any aromatic drug.—1599. Several Courses of S.s, &c. 178 *s.*

SPICE Islands, or Moluccas, q. v. — 1781. Abstract and Translation of an Account of a Voyage to the S. I. and New Guinea. 868 *w.*—1800. The View of India extra Gangem, China, Japan, the Malayan Isles, New Holland, and the S. I. 744 *p.*

SPIDER, the name of a genus of insects, of which the species are exceedingly numerous.—1556. A Parable of the S. and the Flie. 493 *y.* —1578. A Feigned Fancy of a S. and the Goute. 225 *d.*—1677. Toads

and S.s innoxious. 353 2d *w.*—1669. Observations concerning the odd turn of some Shell Snails, and the darting of S.s. 793 *e.*—1670. On the Manner in which S.s project their Threads. 793 *e.*—1671. A Table of 33 sorts of S.s found in England. 610 *k.*—1709. On the Usefulness of the Silk of S.s. 130 *h.*—1710. Dissertation sur l'Utilité de la Soye des Araignées. 130 *h.* — 1724. On the Venom of the S. 809 *g.* — 1736. Natural History of S.s and other curious Insects. 14 *v.*—1787. A Method for destroying the Red S. in Melon Frames. 159 *n.* —— N. D.—On S.s' Threads. 610 *o.*—Aranei; or the Natural History of S.s. 651 *s.*

SPIGELIA Anthelmia.—1797. Remarks on S. A. in Worm Cases. 233 *v.*

SPILIMBERGO, Irene ne.—1561. Rime e Versi Latini di diversi, in Morte d'I. di S. 52 *a.*

SPILMAN, Mr., jeweller to the Queen's most excellent Majesty. — 1558. Description and a Commendation of a Paper Mill now of late set up near the Town of Dartford, by an High German called Mr. S. 225 *c.*

SPILSBURG.—1799. The Captive of S.; a Musical Entertainment. 501 *i.*

SPILSBYE, a town in Lincolnshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1631. Henry Stubbes, or Stubbe. 886 *m.*

SPINA.—1606. La S., Comœdia. 829 *x.*

SPINA Bifida, or Hydrorachitis, a small fluctuating tumour occurring about the sacrum of new-born children.—1730. Case of S. B. 531 *d.*—1744. Observations of a S. B. 58 *x.*—1800. An Account of S. B.; with Remarks on a Method of Treatment. 716 *f.* — 1811. Some Observations on S. B. 255 *z.*——N. D.—A Tumour on the Head resembling that of S. B. 614 *p.*

SPINA Ventosa, or White Swelling.—1480. The Cure of the S. V. 41 *k.*—1664. On S. V. 643 *a.*—1746. Observations on the S. V. 28 *a.*

SPINÆ Pedum. See Corns.

SPINDLE.—1819. The S. and Distaff of the Ancients. 435 *u.*

SPINE, the back bone that supports the head, and consists generally of twenty-four vertebræ.—1720. Of a Preternatural Tumour in the Loins of an Infant attended with a Cloven S. 823 *t.*—1741. Commentatio de Medulla S.ali, speciatim de Nervis, ab ea provenientibus, cum Icon. 522 *n.*—1778. Of a Palsy of the Lower Limbs which is frequently found to accompany a Curvature of the S., and is supposed to be caused by it, with the Method of Cure. 771 *o.* — 1782. Farther Remarks on the useless State of the Lower Limbs in consequence of a Curvature of the S. 771 *o.*—1783. Observations on the Causes of the distorted S. 850 *v.*—1788. Distortions of the S. of Children. 553 *p.*—1798. Essays, Physiological and Philosophical, on the Distortion of the S. 967 *z.*—1799. Observations on the Cure of the Curved S., in which the Effect of mechanical Assistance is considered. 326 *v.*—1810. An Essay on the Cure of distorted S. 850 *w.*—1813. Account of a successful Method of treating Diseases of the S. 87 *y.*—1813. Analysis of the Bones of the S. 137 *e.*—1815. Observations on the Symptoms and Treatment of the diseased S., more particularly relating to the incipient Stages. 257 *c.* — 1818. On some Varieties of S.al Diseases; with an Appendix of Cases. 144 *p.*

SPINEL.—1799. Analysis of the S. 574 *s.*

SPINETA.—1815. Upon a Case of Stricture of the Rectum, produced by a Spasmodic Contraction of the Internal and External S. of the Anus. 63 *p.*

SPINNING.—1701. On the Asbestos, and the Manner of S. and making an incombustible Cloth of it. 226 *h.*—1819. A Treatise on S. Machinery; including an Interesting Account of the Mode of S. Yarn in Ireland. 435 *u.*

SPINOLA, Marquis.—1615. Ten Commandments given to Marquis S. 738 *i.*

SPINOLA, Benedict.—1580. An Epitaph vpon the Death of the worshipfull Maister B. S., merchant of Genoa, and free Denizen of England, who died on Tuesday the 12th of July 1580. 327 *g.*—1626. Obsidio Bredana sub Ambrosio S. 524 *q.*—1693. Of S. 719 *h.*

SPINOZA, Benedict de.—1645. S.'s Opinion of the Mortality of the Soul briefly confuted. 816 *o.*—1673. Divina Religionis et fidei Christianæ veritas olim confirmata fuit, contra S.m. 83 *g.*—1675. Enervatio Tractatus Theologico-Politici B.i S.æ. 147 *y.*—1694. De duobus Impostoribus B.i S. et Balth. Bekkero. 568 *x.*—1697. Examen Philosoph. Ethicæ B. de S. 545 *x.* — 1701. De Tribus Impostoribus Magnis, Liber, Edwardo Herbert, Thomæ Hobbes, et B.o S. oppositis. 578 *i.*—1704. A Letter to a Gentleman in Holland, shewing S.'s System of Philosophy to be without Principle or Foundation. 910 *g.*—1706. The Life of S., translated into English from the French. 246 *q.*—1706. La Verité de la Résurrection de Jesus Christ, contre B. de S. 246 *r.*—1707. S. reviewed. 872 *r.*—1720. An Account of S.'s Life and Writings. 872 *r.*—1731. La Vie de S. 138 *w.*—1731. Refutacion des Erreurs de Benoit de S. 138 *w.*—1732. Notæ breves in S.æ Methodum explicandi Scripturas. 113 *o.*—1735. La Vie de S. 872 *r.*——N. D.—An Examination of the Life and Doctrine of S. 541 *k.*

SPINOZISM.—1704. Defence of Francis Burman against the Charge of S. brought against him by Limbourg. 172 *n.*—1719. Cartesius verus S.i Architectus. 796 *n.*

SPINSTER, in law, an addition usually given to all unmarried women, below the daughters of earls.—1719. The S.; a Pamphlet. 877 *k.*—1790. S., &c. 704 *a.* 877 *m.*

SPINSTER, a woman who spins. — 1792. The Discarded S.; or a Plea for the Poor; on the Impolicy of Spinning Jennies; a Poem. Lond. Brooke, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SPINULA, John James.—1568. De Bello Veneto Clodiano ad J.em J.um S.m, liber. 353 *f.*

SPIRA, Francis.—1550. Historia F.ci S.æ, cui, anno 1548, Familiaris aderat, secundum quæ ipse vidit et audivit. 442 *o.*—1550. A Notable and Maruailous Epistle concerning the terrible Judgment of God upon hym that for feare of Men denyeth Christ and the knowen Veritie; being the Case of F. Spera, or S., an Italian. 442 *o.*—1649. Relation of the Fearful Estate of F. S. 61 *i.*—1697. A True Second S.; or Comfort for Backsliders; being an Account of the Death of H. Halford, with some Account of Elizabeth Boodger. 847 *d.*

SPIRA, John de.—1794. Primi Bibliothecæ Palatinæ custodus, Suffragium pro J.ne de S. primo Venetiarum Typographo. 296 *y.*

SPIRA, Vindelin de.—1470. The First Book printed by V. de S. 59 *i.*

SPIRAL.—1676. On the S. in place of the suppressed annular Structure of the Fibres of the Intestines. 246 *b.*

SPIRE.—1811. Description of a S. of a new Construction. 329 *m.*

SPIRE, a late bishopric of Germany, in the circle of Lower-Rhine.—1711. Chronicon S.ense. 596 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Gabriel Biel. 112 *u.*

SPIRIT, immaterial being.—1626. De Innato, Calido et Naturali S.u. 154 *l.*—1707. A Preliminary Defence of the Epistolary Discourse, concerning the Distinction between Soul and S., in two Parts. 310 *k.*—1733. Traité de l'Opinion; ou Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Esprit Humain. 407 *c.*—1736. Les Egaremens du Cœur et de l'Esprit. 269 *a.*—1741. Traité de l'Esprit Humain, &c. 273 *q.*—1751. An Essay on S., wherein the Doctrine of the Trinity is considered in the Light of Nature and Reason. 237 *u.* — 1752. A Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Clogher, occasioned by his Lordship's Essay on S., &c. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 1s.—1752. The Genuine Sequel to the Essay on S., confirming the Author's Notions in the first Part, by the Authority of the primitive Writers: With Observations on some late Papers, entitled, Answers to the said Essay: To which is added, An Appendix, touching some Proposals made by the Authors of the Candid Disquisition. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1752. A Sequel to the Essay on S.; being the Result of a fair and serious Inquiry concerning a very important Doctrine of the Christian Religion, as delivered in the Sacred Scriptures: With some Observations relating to the Athanasian and Nicene Creeds. Addressed to his Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1753. Defence of the Essay on S. 237 *v.*—1753. The Doctrine of the Trinity; in Answer to the Essay on S. 790 *t.* — 1754. An Essay towards an Answer to a Book, entitled, An Essay on S., &c. 660 *w.*—1758. De l'Esprit. 482 *m.*—1770. A Full Answer to the Essay on S. 555 *h.*—1777. Disquisition relating to Matter and S. 776 *x.* — 1778. Refutation de l'Esprit de Helvetius. 467 *o.*—1780. On Matter and S., and Philosophical Necessity. 289 *y.*—1781. Relating to Matter and S. 414 *g.*—1786. On Matter and S. 719 *m.*—1793. Philosophical Essay on S., &c. 954 *i.*—1794. De l'Esprit Humain. 252 *r.*—1812. The Man of Intellect; an Allegorical Drama; and the Knowledge of S. 877 *k.*——N. D.—Liber de Innato S.u. 45 *d.*—De Differentia S.us et Animæ. 45 *d.*—De Hominis Corpore, Anima, et S.u. 293 *o.*—Remarks on Berkeley's Essay on S. 497 *r.*—Les Delices de l'Esprit. 643 *o.*—Essay on the Nature and Essence of S. 903 *d.*

SPIRIT, intellect, vigour, &c.—1558. De Advocatione in S.u et Veritate. 10 *r.* — 1587. The Combat betwene the Fleshe and the S.; a Sermon on Colossians ii. 6, 7. 815 *r.* 942 *e.* — 1588. De Adoratione in S.u ac Veritate, libri xvii. 279 *q.* — 1594. The Passions of the S. 327 *l.*—1595. Of the Combat of the Flesh and S. 746 *x.* — 1606. I tre Libri de' S.ali. 770 *c.* — 1615. Instructio ad augendum S.um in Societate. 38 *k.* — 1618. The Conflict between the Flesh and Spirit. 316 *c.* — 1618 The Combat between the Flesh and S., with Meditations and Prayers. 808 *g.* — 1632. Joy in Tribulation; or Consolation for afflicted S.s. 372 *w.*—1659. The Excellency of a Generous S.; upon Numb. xiv. 24. 175 *a.* — 1639. Traitez du Sel et de l'Esprit du Monde. 713 *a.* — 1641. Pax Vobis; or a Charm for Tumultuous S.s, &c. 950 *d.* — 1645. Setting forth the Tenderness of Christ towards the Bruised and Broken S.s. 777 *o.* — 1652. The Tryall of S.s, both in Teachers and Hearers. 294 *q.* — 1654. Divine Physic, to prevent Diseases not yet entered upon the Soul, and to cure those Maladies which have already seized upon the S. 34 *z.*—1660. The S. of the Fanatics dissected. 248 *d.* — 1673. Of Adoration in S. and Truth. 706 *c.* — 1683. Discourse concerning the Trial of S.s, in opposition to some Principles and Practices of Papists and Fanatics. 760 *c.* — 1687. A Discourse, about trying and discerning the S.s. 739 *f.*—1696. De Progressu Morborum S.uum. 726 *m.*—1701. An a S.ibus Morborum Causæ? 382 *b.* — 1706. The Excellency of a Public S.; an Assize Sermon, on 1 Cor. x. 24. 409 *w.* — 1711. Essay upon Public S.; being a Satire in Prose upon the Manners and Luxury of the Times. 297 *m.*—1714. The great importance of a Meek and Merciful S.; a Sermon on Luke vi. 36. 243 *n.* — 1716. The Nature and Duty of a Public S.; a Sermon before the

Welsh Society, on Phil. ii. 4. 501 *a.* — 1732. Observations on Trade and Public S. 83 *e.*—1732. Sallies d'Esprit. 404 *p.*—1733. Spleen, Vapours, Lowness of S.s, Hypochondriacal and Hysterical Distempers. 221 *a.* — 1746. A Patriotic S. recommended; a Sermon on Luke xiii. 34. 466 *s.*—1749. Essay on the Nature of a Public S. 564 *n.*—1750. A Cordial for Low S.s. 427 *e.* — 1750. Another Cordial for Low S.s. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 3s. — 1751. A Cordial for Low S.s. 77 *a.* — 1753. Letter and S.; or Annotations upon the Holy Scriptures, according to both. 506 *m.* — 1755. Public S. preferred to Private Interest. 149 *k.*—1757. Fall of Public S.; a Dramatic Satire, in two Acts. Lond. Cook, 8vo. 1s.—1758. National S., considered as a true source of Political Liberty. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1764. Observations sur l'Esprit des Lois. 270 *l.*—1771. The S. of the Gospel, neither a S. of Superstition nor of Enthusiasm. 188 *r.*—1772. On the Evangelical S. 645 *r.* — 1773. Public S.; an Ode. By Verovicensis. Birmingham, 4to. 1s.—1778. Public S.; an Essay. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1779. S. and Unanimity; a Poem: inscribed to his Grace the Duke of Rich—d. Lond. Pigwenit, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1788. Characteristics of Public S. and National Virtue; occasioned by the honourable Union of Nobility, Clergy, and Gentry, in support of a late Royal Proclamation. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1800. A Dissertation on Public S., and three Essays. 861 *r.* — 1804. The Trial of the S.s, a Caution against Spiritual Delusion. 286 *d.*—1806. Of the Military S. of the British Nation. 31 *x.*—1807. Esprit. 407 *n.*—1807. Low S.s, &c. 917 *e.*—1808. Public S. Lond. Asperne, 8vo. 3s.——N. D. — On Pleasure, Laughter, S., and Honour. 47 *y.*—Avis du St. Esprit au Roi. 643 *o.*

SPIRIT, an apparition. — 1572. Of Ghostes and S.s walking by Night. 591 *m.* 952 *l.* — 1584. A Treatise vpon the Nature and Substance of S.s and Diuels, &c. 839 *z.* — 1586. A True Report of the Afflictions of Margaret Harrison, in Norfolk, by an Evil S.; and the Conference between M. Robinson and the Spirit. 10 *u.* — 1600. A Discourse of S.s. 667 *u.* — 1601. The Dialogical Discourses of S.s and Devils. 292 *m.* — 1612. A Discourse of S.s. 667 *v.* — 1631. De Excellentia Cœlestium S.uum, præsertim de Angeli Custodis Ministerio. 309 *h.* — 1631. Examen de l'Examen des Esprits. 449 *i.* —1639. De S.ualibus Creaturis, i. e. de Angelis, de Dæmonibus, et de Anima separata, breve Compendium. 815 *t.* — 1640. The Temptations of the Dying by Evil S.s. 266 *u.*—1641. De S.ibus. 202 *k.* — 1641. De S.ibus Creatis, Angelis, Dæmonibus, et Anima. 749 *k.*—1658. Relation of the chief Things which an Unclean S. did and said in a House at Mascon, &c. 747 *n.*—1658. Treatise of S.s. 154 *b.*—1659. True and Faithful Relation of what passed for many years between Dr. John Dee and some S.s, &c.; with the Letters of sundry Great Men and Princes, some whereof were present at some of these Conferences and Apparitions of S.s to the said Dr. Dee; and a Preface confirming the Reality, as to the point of S.s, of this relation. 200 *d.* 293 *m.* 564 *v.* — 1668. The Sadducism of these Times, in denying S.s, Witches, and Supernatural Operations, by pregnant Instances and Evidences fully confuted. 200 *f.*—1669. Relation of the chief Things which an Unclean S. did and said at Mascon, in Burgundy. 743 *k.* — 1672. A Treatise, proving S.s, Witches, and Supernatural Operations, by pregnant Instances and Evidences, &c. 200 *g.*—1677. Of the Existence of Angels and S.s, and the Truth of Apparitions, the Nature of Astral and Syderial S.s, the Force of Charms and Philaters, with other abstruse Matters. 955 *t.* — 1680. An Account of S.s working upon the Minds of Men, in the several Ages of the Christian Church. 506 *g.* — 1683. A Relation of an Evil S.; with a Discourse on Coal. 858 *e.* — 1684. Proving the Existence of Witches and S.s. 140 *m.*—1685. A Choice Collection of Relations anent S.s, Witches, and Apparitions. 858 *e.* — 1691. The Certainty of the World of S.s fully evinced. 86 *p.* — 1691. An Examination of the common Opinions concerning S.s. 94 *r.*—1692. De Probatione S.uum. 410 *u.*—1693. Some Counsels, directing a due improvement of the terrible things lately done by the unusual and amazing range of Evil S.s in New England. 655 *g.*—1693. Cases of Conscience concerning Witches and Evil S.s personating Men, &c. 655 *k.*—1694. The Nature of S.s. 175 *o.* — 1696. Converse with Angels and S.s, &c. 54 *i.*—1696. Relation of an Apparition, Expressions, and Actings of a S., which infested the House of Andrew Mackie, in the Parish of Rerrick, Scotland, in the year 1695. 898 *i.* — 1705. Treatise of S.s. 90 *c.* — 1723. Δαιμονολογια; or a Treatise of S.s. 622 *d.* — 1743. The Extension and Place of S.s. 242 *v.* — 1746. Sur les Apparitions des Anges, des Démons, et des Esprits. 185 *j.* — 1745. Some Enquiries, chiefly relating to Spiritual Beings. 747 *w.*—1750. Discourse on S.s. 853 *y.*—1761. Thoughts on the most probable State of existing S.s after Death. See Criminals, 1761. — 1764. A Dissertation on the Seat of Infernal S.s or Demons. 737 *t.* — 1777. Commentatio de Diaboli Malorumque S.uum Existentiæ Statibus, Judiciis, Consiliis, Potestate. 659 *l.* —1783. The General Prevalence of the Worship of Human S.s in the ancient Heathen Nations, asserted and proved. 356 *w.*—1797. A Practical Essay subsisting between the Living and the S.s of the departed. 293 *e.* — 1799. On the Political and Moral Uses of an Evil S. 604 *v.* — 1799. The S. of the Elbe; a Romance. Lond. Longman, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1805. The Spiritual Telescope; being an Inquiry respecting the World of S.s. 101 *i.* — 1812. Biondetta; or the Enamoured S. Lond. 12mo. 5s. —— N. D. — Dissertation sur l'Apparition des Esprits. 772 *f.*

SPIRIT, Holy, or Holy Ghost, q. v.—1491. De Processione S.us Sancti contra Græcos. 34 *e.*—1507. De Processione S.us Sancti. 838 *c.*—1531. Abbatia S.us Sancti in Pura Conscientia fundata. 25 *z.*— 1532. Opus de S.u Sancto, ad Amphilochium. 81 *w.*—1568. De Deitate Filii ac S.ûs Sancti, Gr. Lat. 440 *o.*—1578. De S.u Sancto, ex diversis tract. in Evang. Joannis. 55 *m.*—1598. The Power of the S. 572 *e.*—1613. Sword of the S., to smite in pieces the Antichristian Goliah, viz. the Pope. 970 *y.* — 1614. A Discourse of extinguishing the S. 238 *a.*—1647. Twelve Arguments drawn out of Scripture, touching the Deity of the H. S. 112 *k.* — 1648. Flesh expiring, and the S. inpiring in the New Earth; a Sermon. 244 *r.*—1650. The Holy Limbec; or an Extraction of the H. S. from the Letter of certain eminent places in the Holy Scripture. 421 *x.* — 1652. Vindiciæ pro Deitate S.us Sancti. 240 *t.*—1654. The Duty of the S. proved against the cavils of John Biddle. 768 *w.*—1657. The S.'s Touchstone. 820 *a.*—1658. Sparkles of the S. 287 *n.*—1660. A Message from the S. of the Lord to the People called Anabaptists. 247 *f.*—1663. Stylus vindex æternæ S.us, à Patre Filioque Processionis. 284 *m.* — 1669. The Acts of the Witnesses of the S. 689 *x.*—1674. Power and Liberty of the S.; in three Sermons. 611 *g.* — 1674. Πνευματολογία; or a Discourse concerning the H. S. 724 *w.*—1677. Believer's Mortification of Sin by the S. 195 *b.*—1678. A Discourse concerning the Operations of the H. S. 232 *i.*—1678. The Interest of the S. in Prayer. 623 *c.* — 1691. The Sin and Danger of Quenching the S.; a Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 19. 143 *p.* — 1693. Two Discourses concerning the H. S. and his Work. 724 *y.*—1709. Notes about the S.'s Operations. 504 *c.* — 1726. Office of the S.; in eight Sermons. 520 *v.*—1726. The Prosperous State of the Christian Interest before the end of time, by a plentiful effusion of the H. S. 520 *v.*—1739. The Trial of the S.; or a Caution against Enthusiasm; on 1 John iv. 1. 967 *k.*—1748. Exhortation against Quenching the S.; on 2 Thess. v. 19. 945 *m.*—1753. The Influences of the S., and their uses considered. 335 *w.*—1755. The S. no Respecter of Persons in his Gifts and Graces. 272 *x.*—1756. The Trial of S.s; or a Treatise upon the Nature, Office, and Operations of the S. of Truth; on 1 John iv. 1. 797 *u.* — 1762. The Doctrine of Grace; or the Office and Operations of the H. S. vindicated from the Insults of Infidelity and the Abuses of Fanaticism. 948 *a.* —1763. Witness of the S.; on Rom. viii. 16. 790 *t.*—1766. Necessity of Regeneration, &c. by the H. S. 141 *o.*—1767. The Distinction between the Ordinary and Extraordinary Gifts of the H. S. proved to have no foundation in the New Testament. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1774. The Church an Habitation of God through the S.; on Ephes. ii. 22. 945 *o.*—1776. The S.'s Testimony of the Son. 549 *q.* — 1776. A Short Letter upon the Personality of the S.; written in 1762. 588 *i.*—1778. The H. S.'s secret yet efficacious Influence on the Minds of Men. 451 *q.* — 1789. Essays on the Influence of the H. S. 671 2d *u.*—1798. Respecting the Distinction between the Operation of the H. S. in the Primitive Ministers of Christ, and its operation in men at this day. 49 *n.*—1805. The Fruits of the S., the Ornament of Christians; a Sermon. 174 *s.*—1805. The H. S. the Spirit of Truth; a Sermon. 313 *h.*—1808. Witness of the S. 255 *c.*—1811. The Nature and Perpetuity of the H. S.; a Sermon delivered to the Monthly Association of Congregational Ministers. 249 *a.* — 1811. The Proofs of the S.; or Considerations on Revivalism; a Sermon. 442 *r.* — 1813. A Practical Treatise on the Operations of the H. S. 352 *f.*—1815. A Discourse on the Witnesses of the S. 848 *r.*

SPIRIT, Holy, Order of the.—1772. Histoire de L'Ordre du St. Esprit. 375 *f.*

SPIRIT Level.—1733. A S. L., to be fixed to a Quadrant, for taking a Meridional Altitude at Sea, when the horizon is not visible. 454 *z.* —1800. On the Plumb Line and S. L. 221 *f.*

SPIRITEDNESS.—1700. Public S. recommended; a Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 24. 774 *f.*

SPIRITS, a general term for distilled liquors, as whisky, rum, &c.— 1665. Of Cordial and Distilled Waters and S. 303 *z.* — 1668. A New and Needful Treatise of S. and Wine offending Man's Body; wherein are discovered, their Nature, Causes, and Effects. 389 *f.* — 1677. The Art of Distilling Coloured S., Liquors, Oyls, &c. from Vegetables. 335 *i.*—1683. The Diversity of Salts and S. maintained. 629 *z.*—1691. The New Art of Making S., &c. 991 *v.*—1692. The Way to make S., Compound Waters, &c. 991 *w.*—1700. Of the Quantity of Acid Salts contained in Acid S. 507 *z.*—1736. Upon the Act against S.uous Liquors; a Sermon on Jerem. xxxv. 8. 541 *c.* — 1750. Discourses on S. See Tea, 1750.—1751. Proper Estimates, and some considerations humbly offered for preventing the Introduction of Foreign S. not paying the Duties. See Liquor, 1751.—1756. Attempt to determine by Experiments how far some of the most powerful Medicines, such as Opium, Ardent S., &c. affect Animals by acting on the Nerves, to which they are primarily applied. 677 *i.*—1762. Duties and Drawbacks on S., &c. 234 *e.*—1789. Abstracts of Laws relating to Dealers in S. 791 *y.*—1791. Of S.uous Liquors on the Human Body. 95 *y.* — 1792. The Strength of S.uous Liquors. 789 *t.*—1794. Tables for reducing Quantities by Weight, in any mixture of pure Spirit and Water. 416 *t.*—1796. Tables for accurately ascertaining by Weight the Strength of S.uous Liquors. 973 *j.* —1799. A few Practical Remarks on the Medicinal Effects of Wine and S. 831 *v.*—1802. An Enquiry into the Causes of the Errors and Irregularities which take place in ascertaining the Strength of S.uous Liquors

by the Hydrometer. 871 *g.*—1807. The Comparative Value of every Strength of S., from 75 per Cent over proof, to 50 per Cent under proof. 552 *d.*—1810. Remarks on the Distillation of S. 65 *i.*—1811. Experiments to ascertain the State in which Spirit exists in fermented Liquors. 146 *n.*——N. D.—Receipts for Managing Foreign Wines and S. 683 *s.* —On an Easy Method of preserving Subjects in S. 705 *g.*—Remarks upon the Effects of Ardent S. upon the Body and Mind. 821 *z.*

SPIRITS, Animal, a fluid which, according to some, belongs to the animal economy.—1557. On A. S., in two Books, Greek. 4 *x.* — 1681. De Motu Musculari et S.ibus Animalibus. 660 *o.*—1697. De S.uum Animalium Seeretione et Natura. 344 *g.*—1707. Specimen Medicum de S.ibus Animalibus. 332 *b.*—1725. S.us Animalis, ex Foro Medico, Regulatus. 422 *n.*—1738. The Doctrine of A. S. 87 *u.*—1752. The Nature of the Nervous Fluid, or A. S. demonstrated. 372 *h.*——N. D. —Sur les Esprits Animaux. 107 *w.*

SPIRITUAL Diary.—1776. S. D. and Soliloquies. 823 *r.*

SPIRITUAL Life.—1671. The Beginning and Advances of a S. L. 841 *n.*—1688. The Method and Means to a True S. L. 841 *r.*——N. D.—Several Tracts on the S. L. 727 *o.*

SPIRITUAL, Lords.—1751. A Letter from the Prince of the Infernal Legions to a S. Lord on this side the great gulph, in Answer to a late invective Epistle levelled at his Highness. 189 *a.*—1774. Lectures to L. S. 692 *b.*

SPIRITUAL Warfare.—1540. De Militia S.i, libri iv. 365 *v.*—1589. Rules, or Weapons concerning the S. Battel. 280 *s.* —— N. D. — Regulæ xii. partim excitantes, partim dirigentes Hominem in Pugna S.i. 756 *i.*

SPIRITUAL Wine.—1649. Sweet Sips of S. W. 544 *s.*

SPIRITUAL World.—1745. A Prospect into the S. W. 731 *q.*

SPIRITUALITY.—1510. Speculum S.um, et Richardus Hampole de Emendatione Vitæ. 745 *g.*—1531. Concernynge the S., and the Spiritual Jurisdiction. 106 *l.*—1575. Spiritalia. 488 *h.*—1606. Concerning the Ancient and Modern Municipal Laws of England, which do appertayne to Spirituall Power and Jurisdiction. 735 *e.*—1643. Letter of Spiritual Advice. 647 *a.*—1667. Concerning the S. and Simplicity of the New Testament Worship. 972 *i.*—1670. Of Credulity and Incredulity in things Divine and Spiritual. 200 *g.*—1689. Cantiques Spirituelles. 787 *n.*—1806. The S. of the Divine Essence ; a Sermon. 887 *p.*——N. D.—Exercitus S.is. 377 *a.*—Treatise concerning the Division between the S. and Temporalitie. 795 *d.*—The Pacyfier of the Division between the S. and Temporalitie. 826 *w.*—Lettres S.les. 932 *k.*

SPITAL House.——N. D.—The Hye Way to the S. H. 257 *h.*

SPITAL Sermon.—1753. A S. S. 265 *f.* 1801. 733 *z.*

SPITALFIELDS.—1804. Letter to S. Whitbread, Esq. on the Distress of the Poor at S. 457 *c.*

SPITTAL, a village near Berwick-upon-Tweed.—1799. A Short Account of the Villages of Tweedmouth, S., &c. 391 *r.*

SPITTLEHOUSE, John.—1657. An Appeal to the Consciences of the Chief Magistrates of this Commonwealth, touching Sabbath Day, by W. Saller and J. S. 828 *f.*

SPITZBERGEN, the most northern country of Europe, consisting of a group of desolate islands.—1694. Observations on a Voyage to S. and Greenland. 648 *u.* 695 *d.*—1774. Adventures of four Sailors, cast away on the Desert Island of East S. 819 *w.*—1815. Voyage to S. ; containing a full Description of that Country. 582 *b.*—1819. The Natural History of S. and the adjacent Islands. 839 *m.*

SPIZELIUS.—1661. Epistola ad S.m, de Origine Gentium Americanarum. 179 *a.*

SPLANCHNOLOGY. — 1728. S. ; ou Traité d'Anatomie concernant les Viscères. 400 *y.*

SPLEEN, one of the viscera, of which the use is not well known. — 1578. De Liene. 923 *f.*—1615. De Usu Lienis, secundum Aristotelem. 503 *o.*—1639. De Usu Lienis, Sententia. 777 *r.*—1671. Of the Texture of the S., &c. 638 *m.*—1684. Observations on a Diseased S. 441 *z.* — 1716. On the Glands in the Human S. 314 *s.*—1716. De Hominis Liene sano. 370 *j.*—1723. Of the S., its Description and History. 886 *c.*—1725. A Critical Dissertation on the S. 118 *j.* — 1729. New System of the S. 810 *b.* — 1738. Account of the Extirpation of part of the S. of a Man. 362 *q.*—1742. Of a Spina Ventosa Abscess in the Lungs discharged by the Vagina; the same from one in the S. 837 *n.*—1776. Of the S. 355 *c.*—1790. Case of an enlarged S. 175 *j.*—1792. Of the Stomach and Bowels, the Liver, S., and Urinary Bladder. 594 *a.* — 1801. An Enlarged S. cured by the Application of the actual Cautery. 866 *t.*—1806. Remarks on the Opinions of Dr. Rush on the Use of the S., &c. 831 *c.*—1808. On the Structure and Uses of the S. 508 *i.*—1811. On Painful Affections of the Side from Tumid S. 148 *c.* —1811. Experiments to prove that Fluids pass directly from the Stomach to the Circulation of the Blood, and from thence to the S., &c. 508 *k.*—1815. Case of Puerperal Fever, in which the Uterus and S. were principally affected. 604 *f.*

SPLEEN, spite, melancholy, irritable humour. — 1635. Adrasta, or the Woman's S. ; a Tragi-Comedy. 553 *d.* — 1674. An Essay on the Nature and Cure of S. and Vapours. 158 *b.*—1725. Treatise on the S. and Vapours, or Hypochondriacal and Hysterical Affections. 118 *j.* — 1726. A Fit of the S. 532 *o.*—1733. S., Vapours, Lowness of Spirits, Hypochondriacal and Hysterical Distempers. 221 *a.*—1737. The S. ; a Poem. 437 *e.*—1752. The Plagues of the S.; an Heroic Poem ; with an Appendix. Lond. Corbet, 4to. 6d.—1776. The S., or Islington Spa ; a Comic Piece. 249 *h.* — 1776. A Fit of the S. 532 *o.*—1796. The S., and other Works ; with a Prefatory Essay. 12 *e.*

SPLENDOUR.—1799. A Faithful Narrative of Major Semple's alternate Vicissitudes of S. and Misery. 844 *b.*

SPLENITIS, inflammation of the spleen.—1811. A Case of S., with Remarks on that Disease. 148 c.

SPLIDT, Philip, Esq.—1814. Catalogue of the Curious and Valuable Library of the late P. S., Esq. among which are a very rare Collection of Books on Angling. 8vo.

SPLITTFIG, Jonathan. — 1773. Memoirs of J. S. ; or the Bankrupt turned Squire. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 1s.

SPLYNTES, Johan.——N. D.—A Mery Gest and a true, howe J. S. made his Testament. 711 *z.*

SPOILS.—1548. Explicatio Petitoria, (ad Parliamentum,) adversus Expilationes Plebis. 274 *a.*—1601. De Spoliis Bellicis, Trophæis, &c. 167 *r.*

SPOLETTA, a duchy of Italy, in the Ecclesiastical States.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1685. Anthony Benevoli. 99 *f.*

SPON, Dr. James.—1682. A Journey into Greece, in the Company of Dr. S. of Lyons ; in six Books. 960 *l.*—1726. De Medicorum apud Veteres Romanos degentium Conditione, Dissertatio ; contra Viros celeberrimos J.um S.um et Richardum Meadum. 668 *q.*

SPONG Castle. — 1804. Fate, or S. C. ; a Novel. 932 *b.* 928 *d.*

SPONGE, a soft porous substance.—1758. Of the Worms that form S.s. 751 *t.* — 1762. On the Use of S.s after Amputations. 573 *x.* — 1762. An Account of the Topical Application of S. in the stopping of Hæmorrhages. 962 *v.* — 1765. On the Nature and Formation of S.s. 334 *m.* — 1770. Of some very perfect and uncommon Specimens of S.s from the Coast of Italy. 884 *t.* — 1788. An Account of two Cases of Bronchocele, wherein the Use of Burnt S. appeared to have a considerable Effect. 585 *r.*

SPORT.—1516. Enchiridion fere omnium Ludorum. 38 *m.*—1548. La S.a, Com. 406 *l.*—1578. Metromaxia, sive Ludus Grammaticus. 391 *g.*—1618. Declaration concerning Lawful S.s to be used. 540 *z.*—1641. A Description of the S.s, Shews, and Combats which were formerly exhibited at Naples. 588 *v.* — 1660. Twenty Arguments against Prophane S.s, and all the Cavills made by the Belialists of the time repelled and answered. 458 *e.*—1682. Wits, or S. upon S. 573 *x.* — 1709. Traité de Jeu, où l'on examine les Principales Questions de Droit Naturel, et de Morale, qui eu du rapport à cette matiere. 70 *p.*—1788. Œuvres Badines et Morales. 207 *n.* — 1800. Dangerous S.s ; a Tale for Children. 733 *d.*—1805. The S.s of the Genii. 527 *u.*—1807. The S.s of Love. 267 *g.*—1810. The S. Book. Lond. 8vo. 5s. 6d.——N. D. —On the Use and Abuse of Popular S.s and Exercises resembling those of the Greeks and Romans. 71 *x.*—Scherzi de Labindo ; the Poetical S.s of Labindo. 370 *i.* — Who lyue so mery and make suche S. as they that be of the Poorer Sorte. 914 *u.*

SPORTS, Field.—1778. A New Project for the Regulation of F. S. See Game, 1778. — 1807. Oriental F. S. ; being a complete, detailed, and accurate Description of the Wild S. of the East. 970 *z.*

SPORTS, Rural.—1711. R. S. ; a Poem. 404 *k.*—1801. R. S. 284 *h.*

SPORTSMAN. — 1718. The Complete S. 540 *l.* — 1754. The N—f—k Farmer's Sentiments upon the Report of a Bill being brought into P——m—t, for doubling the Qualifications of S.men, &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d. — 1773. The Academic S., or a Winter's Day ; a Poem. 369 *s.*—1774. Genuine Directions for Country Gentlemen, S.men, Farmers, Graziers, &c. 805 *j.*—1778. The S.'s Dictionary, or the Gentleman's Companion for Town and Country ; containing full and particular Instructions for Riding, Hunting, Fowling, Setting, Fishing, Racing, Farriery, Cooking, Hawking, &c. By experienced Gentlemen. Illustrated with Copperplates, representing all the different kinds of Nets, Snares, and Traps that are now made use of. Lond. Fielding and Co., 4to. 15s. — 1792. S.'s Dictionary; or a Treatise on Gun-Powder and Fire Arms. 678 *i.*—1792. Instructions for the Soldier and S. 678 *j.*—1796. The S., Farrier, and Shoeing Smith's New Guide. 592 *p.*—1800. Cautions to Young S.men. 385 *o.* — 1805. The S.'s and Breeder's Stud Book. 755 *w.* — 1815. The S.'s Directory. 659 *k.* — 1815. Instructions to Young S.men ; with Directions for the Choice, Care, and Management of Guns ; Hints for the Preservation of Game ; and Instructions for shooting Wild Fowl : To which is added, A Concise Abridgement of the principal Game Laws. Lond. Johnson and Co., 12mo. — 1816. Instructions to Young S.men on the Choice, Care, and Management of Guns. 475 *k.*—1817. The Complete S. 697 *u.*

SPORUS.—1755. An Impartial Disquisition on the Case of S. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6d.

SPOT.—1583. A Profitable Boke, declaring dyuers approued Remedies to take out S.tes and Staines in Silkes, &c. 782 *v.*—1626. Concerning a S. lately seen in the Sun. 201 *f.* — 1668. Of S.s seen in Venus. 201 *e.*—1697. De Maculis in Sole visis. 344 *q.* — 1703. Concerning some S.s on the Sun, observed in June last. 436 *e.*—1774. Of the Solar

S.s. 646 *n.*—1792. Case of Hemorrhage and Purple S.s, without Fever or previous illness. 12 *h.*

SPOT DIAL.—1687. S. D., useful to shew the Hour of the Day within the House. 233 *q.*—1687. The S. D. 239 *v.*

SPOTTISWOOD, ARCHBISHOP JOHN.—1623. Epistola de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, ejusque (Philadelphus) Vindiciæ contra Calumnias J.is S.i. 752 *w.*—1677. Appendix to the History of the Church of Scotland, by Archbishop S. 669 *p.*—1706. The Life of J. S. 873 *b.*

SPOTTISWOOD, JOHN, Advocate.—1734. A Supplement to S.'s Introduction to the Knowledge of the Stile of Writs. 630 *s.*

SPOUSAL. — 1594. Prælectiones ad Tit. de S.ibus et Matrimonio. 440 *v.*—1616. Gamelia Ludicra in S.ibus Principis Urbinatum. 296 *a.* —1656. Sermonum Convibalium, de variis S.iorum et Nuptiarum Ritibus, libri duo. 625 *d.*—1661. De S.ibus et Matrimoniis. 287 *a.*—1686. Treatise of S.s and Matrimonial Contracts; wherein all Questions relating to that subject are resolved. 890 *s.*

SPOUSE.—1654. The S. rejoicing over Antichrist. 668 *e.*

SPOUT, WATER. See WATER SPOUT.

SPOUTER.—1756. The S., or the Triple Revenge; a Comic Farce, in two Acts, as it was intended to be performed; with the original Prologue, written by the Author, and intended to be spoken by Mr. Garrick, dressed black. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. The S., or the Double Revenge; a Comic Farce, in three Acts, as it was intended to be acted. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The Roscius, or S.'s Companion; being a Collection of Scenes, Soliloquies, Prologues, Epilogues: To which are prefixed, Some Strictures on Emphasis and Action, carefully compiled by a Member of the Rose Society. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 1s.—1773. The British S., or Stage Assistant; containing the most celebrated Prologues and Epilogues that have been lately spoken in the different Theatres, &c. Lond. Roson, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1774. The Sentimental S., or Young Actor's Companion; containing, I. A Treatise on Oratory in general, and Theatrical Acquirements in particular; II. A Collection of the most celebrated Scenes, Speeches, Soliloquies, &c. Lond. Wheble, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

SPOUTING CLUB.—1758. The S. C.; a Mock Heroic, Comico, Farcico, Tragico, Burlesque Poem. By the Author of the Robin Hood Society; a Satire. Lond. Withy, 8vo. 6d.

SPRAT, DR. THOMAS.—1665. An Account of Dr. S.'s Life by Graverolius. 873 *d.*—1693. Relation of the wicked Contrivance of S. Blackhead and R. Young, &c. against Dr. S.'s Life. 873 *e.*—1709. Voyage en Angleterre, with Observations by Dr. S. 869 *i.*—1715. Account of Dr. S.'s Life, Writings, and Last Will. 873 *e.*

SPREMBERGENSIS.—1708. De Virgine in Incendio S.i, a Fumo et Vapore, quasi mortua. 274 *t.*

SPRIGHTLY, MISS HARIOT.—1766. The Adventures of Miss H. S.; a Lady of Pleasure. Interspersed with the Histories and Characters, the Amours and Intrigues of several Personages well known in the Polite World. Lond. Seargeant, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SPRING, the vernal season. — 1638. Of taking Physic in the S. 931 *w.*—1728. S.; a Poem. 905 *e.*—1749. S. 574 *y.*—1756. S.; an Ode to Narcissa. By Stephen Cæsar Lemaistre. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.—1759. Verses written in London on the approach of S. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1762. The S.; a Pastoral. As it is now performing at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. The Music composed by Mr. Handel and other eminent Masters. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s.—1768. The Beauties of S.; a Sermon. 554 *u.*—1773. Meditations on the Seasons, S., Summer, Autumn, and Winter. 774 *z.* — 1777. S; a Descriptive Poem. 583 *j.*—1781. The Beauties of S.; a Poem. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 3s.—1785. Landscapes in Verse, taken in S. 774 *k.*—1789. Remarks on the Influenza that appeared in S. 1782. 462 *n.*—1789. Indications of S. 647 *m.*—1792. S. in London. By Hipponax. Lond. Eggertons, 4to. 1s.—1795. A Description of the S. 663 *i.*—1805. A S. Day; or Contemplations on various occasions, which naturally strike the Eye in that delightful Season. 368 *z.*—1806. The increased Humidity and consequent Cloudiness of our S.s and Summers. 970 *b.*—1808. A Day in S. and other Poems. 958 *s.*——N. D.—The S.; a Sermon. 775 *m.*

SPRING, a fountain.—1571. On S.s, &c. 391 *e.*—1665. Account of an odd S. in Westphalia. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 45.—1665. Of S.s. See SALT, 1665.—1666. Of Uncommon S.s at Basil and in Alsace. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 47.—1666. Of the Richest Salt S. in Germany. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 48.—1669. Some Animadversions upon Dr. Wittie's Treatise of Spas, and a Discourse concerning the Origin of Hot S.s, &c. 857 *o.*—1670. Concerning a Salt S., in Somersetshire, and a Medical S. in Dorsetshire. 496 *d.*—1676. The Healing S. at Willowbridge in Staffordshire. 414 *v.*—1683. On the Salt S.s of Worcestershire. 610 *o.*—1694. On the Origin of S.s. 459 *z.*—1695. Of the Sea, Rivers, and S.s. 982 *l.*—1696. Hot S. in Jamaica. 93 *u.*—1697. On a medicated S. at Lancarian, in Glamorganshire. 54 *k.*—1707. The Original of S.s. 717 *m.*—1711. Account of the Eruption of a Burning S. at Brosely, in Shropshire. 513 *n.*—1715. Meteorological Essays concerning the Origin of S.s, the Generation of Rain, &c. 74 *r.*—1734. A Dissertation on Hot and Cold S.s. 52 *q.* — 1751. On the Copper S. in Wicklow in Ireland. 131 *b.* — 1775. L'Origine des Fontaines et des Ruisseaux, des Rivieres et des Fluxes. 407 *t.* — 1783. Observations and Experiments for investigating the Chemical History of the Tepid S.s of Buxton; intended for the Improvement of Natural Science and the Art of Physic. 740 *d.* — 1785. Of an Artificial S. of Water. 285 *t.*—1788. Some Observations on the Heat of Wells and S.s in the Island of Jamaica. 527 *o.*—1794. An Account of the Hot S.s near Haukadal in Iceland. 875 *n.*—1802. An Attempt to explain the Causes of the Heat and of the petrifying Quality of the S.s. 609 *u.*—1814. Account of the Brine S.s of Droitwich. 516 *u.*—1814. On the Heat of S.s, and on Vegetation, in order to determine the Temperature of the Earth and Climate of Sweden. 940 *s.*—1815. Account of an Aluminous Chalybeate S. 302 *e.*——N. D.—Experiments and Observations on what are commonly called the Sweat S.s. 633 *t.*—Of the Blue Ridge, Warm S. and Alleghany Mountains in Virginia. 970 *e.*

SPRING OF AIR.—1662. A Defence of Experiments touching the S. of the Air. 142 *q.*—1675. Experiments on the weakened S. of Air. 143 *e.*—1682. Touching the S. and Weight of the Air. 142 *w.*—1716. The S.s or Constituent Parts of Air. 474 *i.*

SPRING, an elastic power.—1647. The Inventor of a very useful Method of making Watches with Spiral S.s. 474 *p.*—1678. Lectures de Potentia Restitutiva, or of S.; explaining the Powers of S.s. 511 *p.*—1732. Conjectures on the Nature of intermitting and reciprocating S.s. 53 *r.*—1744. On the Action of S.s. 560 c.

SPRING GARDEN.—1685. Wooing as managed in the S. G. See MYSTERY, 1685. — 1751. A Sketch of the S. G.s, Vauxhall. Lond. Woodfall, 6d.

SPRING GROVE.—1815. The American Cranberry at S. G. 69 *n.*

SPRINKLING.—1650. Master Blackwell's Sea of Absurdity concerning S., calmly driven back, by Peter Chamberlon. 210 *i.*

SPROT, GEORGE, notary in Ayemouth. — 1608. The Examination, Arraignment, and Conviction of G. S. 470 *r.*——N. D.—A Preface to the Examination of G. S. 1 *p.*

SPROTT, THOMAS.—1719. T.æ S i Chronica, &c. 478 *s.*

SPUR.—1787. Observations on Ancient S.s. 445 *i.*

SPURN POINT, a promontory on the south-east coast of Yorkshire.—1791. Account of the Light-House on the S. P., built upon Sand. 861 *i.*

SPURZHEIM, J. G., M.D.—1807. An Estimate of the Claims of Drs. Gall and S. 426 *y.* — 1810. The Physiognomical System of Drs. Gall and S., founded on an Anatomical and Physiological Examination of the Nervous System in general, and of the Brain in particular; and indicating the Dispositions and Manifestations of the Mind. 873 *n.* — 1814. Demonstrative Course of Lectures on Drs. Gall and S.'s Physiognomonical System. 873 *o.* — 1815. Sketch of the New Anatomy and Physiology of the Brain and Nervous System of Drs. Gall and S., considered. 379 *n.* — 1817. Examinations of the Objections made in Britain against the Doctrines of Gall and S. 873 *o.*

SPY.—1686. Turkish S. 642 *c.*—1709. The London S. 948 *d.* —1738. The German S. 594 *x.*—1754. The Invisible S. By Exploralibus. Lond. Gardner, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1755. The S.; or Pasquin at Oxford: containing, among a multitude of other articles, the remarkable Petition of Toper Blaze, &c. Lond. Chandler, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Morbleau; or the Complaints and Observations of a French S., who came to England on the Retreat of Prince Clermont out of Hanover. Lond. Seargeant, 8vo. 6d. — 1765. The Chinese S., or Emissary from the Court of Pekin, commissioned to examine into the Present State of Europe. Lond. Bladon, 6 vols. 12mo. 18s.—1766. The Midnight S.; or a View of the Transactions of London and Westminster, from the Hours of Ten in the Evening, till Five in the Morning; exhibiting a great variety of Scenes in High and Low Life, with the Characters of some well-known nocturnal Adventurers of both Sexes. Lond. Cooke, 12mo. 2s. —1773. The Sentimental S. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1780. S. of a New Species in France and England; containing a Description of the most remarkable Personages in these Kingdoms, giving a Key to the chief Events of the year 1779, and those which are to happen in 1780. Translated from the 4th edition of the revised and corrected Paris Copy. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 3s.—1780. Areastic S.; or Excursions with an Air Balloon. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1785. London Unmasked; or the New Town S. See LONDON, 1785.—1786. Letters, written by an American S., from the year 1764 to the year 1785. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 3s.——N. D.—Invisible S. 493 *w.*

SQUABBLE.—1763. Pro and Con; or the Political S.: Addressed to the Leaders of the Opposition. By a Lady. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.

SQUALL.—1811. Professional Characteristics; consisting of Naval S.s. Military Broils, Physical Disasters, Legal Flaws, and Clerical Lamentations; uttered by an Admiral, a Colonel, a Lawyer, a Doctor, and a Parson, in the Coffee-Room at Bath. Lond. Allen, 12mo. 3s.

SQUALUS CORNUBICUS.—1795. Of the Porbeagle Shark, the S. C. of Gmelin. 425 *l.*

SQUALUS MAXIMUS.—1809. An Anatomical Account of the S. M. of Linnæus, which, in the Structure of its Stomach, forms an intermediate Link in the Gradation of Animals, between the Whale Tribe and Cartilaginous Fishes. 508 *j.*—1813. Additions to an Account of the Anatomy of the S. M. 508 *l.*

SQUANDERER.——N. D.—The S. 423 *m.*

SQUARE.—1556. The Rare Use of the S. 304 c. — 1556. The Measuring of S.s. 304 *c.*

SQUARE, MAGIC.—1666. Tables of M. S.s. 388 *h.*——N. D.—General Method of making Tables of M. S.s. 388 *h.*

SQUARING.—1702. Of S. some kinds of Curves, or of reducing them to simpler ones. 295 *h.*

SQUEAK.—1801. Bubble and S., and Crambe Repetita. 523 *a.*

SQUIB.—1812. S.s and Crackers, serious, comical, and tender. By Jasper Smallshot. 949 *n.*

SQUILLA Aquæ dulcis. —1734. Concerning the S. Aquæ dulcis. 802 *z.*

SQUILLACE, a town of Naples in Calabria Ulteriore.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—497. Marcus Aurelius Cassiodorus. 201 *j.*

SQUINTING.—1778. A New Case in S. 285 *t.*

SQUIRE.—1684. Sir Hercules Buffoon, or the Poetical S.; a Comedy. 581 *h.*—1688. The S. of Alsatia; a Comedy. 847 *q.* —1749. S. and the Parson; an Eclogue. Lond. Dodsley, fol. —1770. The S. and the Parson, with the Interlude of the Poulterer. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 1s. —1774. The S. and his Setting Dogs. See Poems, 1774. —1809. Learning better than House and Land, as exemplified in the History of a S. and Cow-Herd. 193 *z.*——N. D.—The S. of Lowe Degree. 257 *q.*

SQUIRE, Edward.—1599. A strange Conspiracie contriued between E. S., lately executed for Treason, as actor, and Ric. Wallpoole as devisor. 73 *n.*

SQUIRES, Mary. —1753. The hard Case of M. S., the Gipsey, and Susannah Wells; wherein the Gipsey is fully vindicated, upon the circumstances of her case, allowed by the Attorney and Solicitor-General. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The controverted hard Case of M. S.'s Magazine of Facts re examined; to which is prefixed, a Print of the Court at the Old Bailey, said to be done in the manner of Hogarth. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. —1753. A Review of the whole Evidence that has hitherto been offered for or against Elizabeth Canning and M. S. See Canning, Elizabeth, 1753.—1754. An Address to the City of London, relating to Gascoigne's Conduct in the Cases of Elizabeth Canning and M. S. 402 *i.* —1754. Some Account of the Case between Elizabeth Canning and M. S. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1754. A True Narrative of the Proceedings, with general Remarks on the Evidence given, upon the memorable Trials of M. S. and Elizabeth Canning, the latter of which received Sentence of Transportation for Perjury, on Saturday, May 30; with a List of the Gentlemen for and against Mitigation of the Sentence, &c.: impartially considered by a Lover of Truth. Lond. Sympson, 8vo. 1s. —— N. D.—M. S.' Account of the Affair between her and Elizabeth Canning. 873 *u.*

SQUIRREL, Flying. —1730. Of the F. S., or Mus Ponticus, or Scythicus, of Gesna. 574 *w.*—1796. The F. S. of America. 280 *x.*

STABIA, an ancient maritime town of Campania. —1771. Critical Account of the Situation and Destruction, by the first Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, of Herculaneum, Pompeii, and S. 974 *z.*

STABILITY. —1780. Female S.; or the History of Miss Belville; a Novel. 728 *t.*—1798. On the S. of Ships. 53 *u.*

STABLE. —1788. With regard to S.s for Horses. 233 *t.* —1788. The Gentleman's S. Directory, or Modern System of Farriery. 894 *k.*—1792. Critical Observations and Remarks on Taplin's S. Directory. 858 *d.*—1805. Plans for S.s, Bridges, Alehouses, &c. 399 *l.*—1809. The Gentleman's Veterinary Monitor and S. Guide. 974 *e.*

STABLING.—1793. Remarks upon S., &c. 894 *l.*

STABLISHING.—1652. S. against Shaking; a Sermon. 368 *n.*

STACK, Hay.—1785. A Narrative of Facts, supposed to throw light on the Mysterious History of the Lady of the H. S. 419 *j.*

STACKHOUSE, Thomas. —1817. S.'s History of the Bible, corrected and improved. 419 *v.*

STACPOOLE, G.—1778. Remarks on Dr. Littleton's Letter to Sir R. Baker and G. S., upon General Inoculation. 304 *x.*

STADE.—1800. Dissertation on the Itinerary S. of the Greeks. 798 *k.*—1805. On the Measure of the Olympic S.ium. 47 *u.*

STADE, a town of Lower Saxony, in the duchy of Bremen.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1647. John Diecman. 303 *g.*

STADE, Rev. Joseph. —1727. A Letter to the Rev. J. S., in reply to his Strictures, &c. against the Rev. Francis Fox. 194 *p.*

STADHAM, in Oxfordshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1616. John Owen. 724 *q.*

STADHAMPTON, in Oxfordshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Thomas Johnson. 550 *s.*

STADTHOLDER.—1748. Histoire de S.at. 793 *l.* —1781. The S.s of the United States. 707 *i.*—1787. The History of the Office of S., from its Origin to the present times; translated from the Original. Published at the Hague, (in 1747.) Lond. Ryall, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Aux Bataves sur le S.at. 673 *c.*

STAEL, Baroness Holstein de.—1789. A Letter to the Baroness de S. 874 *e.*——N. D.—Madame de S.'s Memoirs, written by herself. 873 *v.*

STAFF.—1554. Cōcerning the making of Holye Water, Pilgrime's Wallet, S., and Crosse. 313 *g.* —1592. The Poore Man's S.; wherein is declared how a Christian ought to make his Last Will and Testament. 978 *t.*

STAFF, Commissariat. —1801. Essay towards ascertaining the Use and Duties of a C. S. in England. 666 *v.*

STAFF, Geodetical.—1610. Baculum Geodæticum, or the G. S.; in 8 books. 513 *m.*

STAFF, Military. —1804. The Aide-de-Camp, or S. Officer's Assistant; containing Statements of the Pay, Allowances, and Contingencies granted to all Officers of the Military and Medical S., when employed in Districts in Great Britain. By a Brigade-Major. Lond. Ginger, 12mo. 6s.—1809. Traité sur le Service, &c.; or a Treatise on the Functions of the Etat Major, or M. S.; explaining the object and constitution of that body: with tables and plates. 443 *z.*

STAFF, Profitable.—1556. Treatise openinge the Composition and Appliancie of an Instrument called the P. S. 304 *c.* —1590. Baculum Familiare Catholicon, siue Generale; a Booke of the making and vse of a S., newly inuented by the Author, called the Familiar S. 119 *j.* —1590. The Vse of the Iacob's S.: To this is annexed, The Vse of the Crosse S. 511 *c.*

STAFFA, a famous little island of Scotland, on the west side of that of Mull.—1772. Account of S. 69 *m.*—1799. Of the Cave of Fingal in S. 826 *u.*—1800. Observations on a Tour through the Highlands to S. 401 *l.*—1802. A Description of Part of the Mainland of Scotland, and of the Isle of S., &c. 692 *q.*—1814. On S. 628 *j.*

STAFFORD, a borough town of England, capital of the county of the same name.—1642. His Majestie's Speech and Protestation, made at the head of his Army between S. and Wellington, the 19th of September 1642, after the reading of his Orders. 214 *l.*—1793. A Sermon preached at the Assizes at S. 705 *c.*—1801. A Sermon preached at S. at the Visitation of the Archdeacon. 962 *m.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1593. Isaac Walton. 947 *k.*

STAFFORD, Baronies of.—1807. Papers relative to the B. of S., claimed by Sir William Jerningham, but on the Death of his Cousin, Lady Anastasia Stafford Howard. 547 *b.*

STAFFORD, County of, in England. —1676. Fons Sanitatis; or the Healing Spring at Willowbridge, in S.shire. 414 *v.* —1678. Of a Man whose Hands and Legs rotted off, in the Parish of King's Swindford, in S.shire, where he died, June 21, 1677. 377 *s.*—1679. Natural History of S.shire. 763 *o.* —1683. Concerning an Extraordinary Birth in S.-shire, with Reflections. 115 *h.*—1683. On the Salt Springs of Worcestershire, S.shire, and Cheshire. 610 *o.*—1686. Account of the Natural History of S.shire. 763 *p.*—1717. A Short View of S.shire; containing the Antiquities of the same County. 340 *z.*—1740. History of the Mineral Waters of S.shire. 853 *y.*—1753. On a Fossil found at Dudley, in S.shire. 261 *b.* —1775. Directions for the Search of Records, and making use of them, in order to an Historical Discourse of the Antiquities of S.shire. 538 *h.*—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of S., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 759 *z.*—1797. The Rights of Inhabitants at large to attend County Meetings asserted, in a 2d Letter to the Freeholders, Manufacturers, and Inhabitants of S.shire. 740 *o.*—1798. The History and Antiquities of S.shire, including Erdeswick's Survey of the County, and the approved parts of Dr. Plot's Natural History; the whole brought down to the present time. 850 *g.*—1800. Journey through the Counties of S., &c. 609 *u.*—1801. Observations on the probable Consequence of even attempting, by Legislative Authority, to obtain a large Supply of Coal from S.shire to the Metropolis. 632 *g.*—1801. On the Iron Trade in S.shire and Shropshire. 632 *g.*—1805. Sketches of the Principal Towns and Villages in the County of S. 177 *l.*—1807. The Moorland Bard, or Pastoral Recollections of a Weaver of the Moorlands of S.shire. 65 *f.* —1809. A Sermon, preached at the Consecration of Christ's Church, in Needwood, S.shire, August 15, 1809. 418 *g.*—1809. Summer Excursion through S.shire, &c. 871 *p.*—1812. Substance of a Speech delivered at Stafford, April 8, 1812, at a Meeting convened for the purpose of forming a S.shire Auxiliary Bible Society. 418 *h.* —1814. Substance of a Speech at a General Meeting of the County of S., respecting the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 418 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1513. Richard Caldwall. 184 *c.*—1597. Thomas Blake. 120 *h.* —1602. John Lightfoot. 606 *e.* —1630. Charles Cotton. 262 *h.*—1649. Sir John Floyer. 374 *k.*—1659. William Mountfort. 688 *x.* —1659. William Wollaston. 979 *z.* —1683. Elijah Fenton. 361 *g.* —1697. George Anson. 34 *j.*—1697. Richard Meadowcourt. 661 *i.* —1703. Robert James. 541 *j.*—1726. Richard Hurd. 528 *o.*—1739. Thomas Astle. 51 *i.*

STAFFORD, Earl of. —1739. Letters and Dispatches of the Earl of S. 576 *p.*—1758. An Account of a Stone in the Possession of the Right Hon. the Earl of S., which, on being watered, produces excellent Mushrooms. 497 *c.*

STAFFORD, Marquis of.—1789. Frentham Park; a Poem; the Seat of the Marquis of S. 363 *e.* —1807. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Pictures in the Collection of the Marquis of S., in London. 745 *x.*—1807. Speech on the Motion of the Marquis of S., relative to the Change of Administration. 855 *j.*—1808. Catalogue Raisonné of the Pictures belonging to the most Hon. the Marquis of S., in the Gallery of Cleveland Place, London. 152 *o.*

STAFFORD, E.—1774. Sermon on the Death of E. S., with Anecdotes relating to her. 874 *i.*

STAFFORD, Henry, Lord.—1640. Honour and Virtue triumphing over the Grave; exemplified in the Life and Death of Henry Lord S. 874 *h.*

STAFFORD, Richard, B. A. —1690. A Clear Apology and Just Defence of R. S. 874 *j.*—1691. The Truth which God hath shewn unto his Servant R. S. 874 *k.*

STAFFORD, William, Viscount. — 1680. Speech at the Sentence of William Viscount S. 367 *s.*—1681. Narrative that no Faith is to be given to Papists, relating to the Trial and Speech of William Viscount S. 863 *u.* — 1682. The Loyalty of Popish Principles examined; in answer to a late Book, entitled, S.'s Memoirs. 463 *z.*

STAFFORD, .—1615. S.'s Heavenly Dog; or the Life and Death of the great Cynick Dogenes. 874 *h.*

STAG. — 1667. Cervi Descriptio Physico-Medico-Chymica. 430 *r.* —1668. The Duels of the S.s; a Poem. 520 *q.*—1706. De Generatione Cervarum. 500 *n.*—1732. Of an extraordinary Large Bone of the S. kind, taken out of the Sea on the Coast of Lancashire. 513 *a.*—1736. On a Sort of S. in Virginia. 280 *x.*—1785. Account of a S.'s Head and Horns. 73 *y.*

STAGE.—1661. A Short Treatise of the English S., &c. 371 *f.*—1668. Momus triumphans; or the Plagiaries of the English S. 585 *x.* — 1684. Whole Art of the S.; written in French, at the Command of Richelieu. 480 *a.*—1696. A Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English S., together with the sense of Antiquity upon this Argument. 247 *q.*—1699. Defence of the Short View, &c. 247 *q.*—1699. An Historical Account of the English S. 986 *b.*—1703. The Person of Qualitie's Answer to Mr. Collier's Letter, containing a Defence of a Regulated S. 297 *l.*—1704. Some Thoughts concerning the S.; in a Letter to a Lady. 982 *q.* — 1705. Serious Reflections on the Scandalous Abuse and Effects of the S. 93 *e.*—1706. The Evil and Danger of S. Plays. 93 *f.*—1706. An Essay on the Operas after the Italian Manner, which are about to be brought upon the English S.; with some Reflections on the Damage which they may bring to the Public. 297 *m.* — 1708. Roscius Anglicanus; or an Historical Review of the S. 316 *f.* — 1716. A Vindication of the English S., exemplified in the Cato of Mr. Addison. 847 *d.*—1726. The Absolute Unlawfulness of S. Entertainments. 618 *q.*—1739. A Complete Vindication of the Licensers of the S. 550 *f.*—1740. An Historical View of the S. 226 *j.*—1749. A General History of the S. 220 *l.*—1750. A Guide to the S.; or Secret Instructions and Precedents from the best Authorities, towards forming a Polite Audience: with some Account of the Players, &c. Lond. Job, 8vo.—1753. Some Occasional Remarks on the Greek and Roman S., &c. See Woodward, Henry, 1753.—1753. The Present State of the S. in Great Britain and Ireland, and the Theatrical Characters of the Principal Performers in both Kingdoms, impartially considered. Lond. Vaillant, 8vo. 1s. —1755. A General View of the S., from the earliest times to the present. 226 *l.*—1759. A View of the S. 298 *z.* — 1759. A General View of the S. 967 *o.*—1764. An Introductory View of the Rise and Progress of the British S. 64 *i.*—1765. Reflections and Instructions with regard to the Eloquence of the Pulpit, the Bar, and the S. 814 *a.*—1767. The S. the High Road to Hell; being an Essay on the pernicious Nature of Theatrical Entertainments, &c.; the whole enforced by the best Authorities, Ancient and Modern. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1773. The S. Assistant. See Spouter, 1773.—1775. An Analysis of the S. 255 *m.* — 1776. The Art of Rising on the S. See Garrick, David, 1776.—1789. Historical Essay on the Irish S. 943 *z.*—1789. The Modern S. exemplified, in an Epistle to a Young Actor; Part i. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s.—1793. History of the Scottish S., from its first establishment to the present time. 539 *k.*—1793. An Essay on the Origin of the English S. 746 *a.*—1795. History of the S. 301 *q.*—1799. A Comprehensive History of the S., which includes a period of one hundred years. 573 *x.* —1800. Compendious History of the English S. 292 *v.*—1800. The Curtain; or an Impartial History of the English S. Lond. Jordan, 2s. 6d.—1801. The Life of David Garrick, Esq.; containing Anecdotes of his Cotemporaries, a History of the S., Letters, Characters, Pieces of Poetry, Prologues, Epilogues, &c. 691 *q.*—1803. Familiar Epistles on the Irish S. 271 *y.*—1806. Memoirs of Mrs. Crouch; including a Retrospect of the S. during the years she performed, and Anecdotes of several of the most eminent Persons of the present age. 991 *d.*—1807. The History of the S. from the earliest period to the present time. 416 *n.*—1807. Criticisms on the S. 422 *n.*—1807. On the Character, Moral and Antichristian Tendency of the S. 887 *q.*—1808. Thoughts on the Present Condition of the S. 194 *w.*—1808. Critical Essays on the Performers of the London Theatres; including General Observations on the Practice and Genius of the S. 526 *s.*—1809. Unlawfulness of S. Entertainments. 54 *v.* — 1809. Considerations on the Past and Present State of the S., with reference to the late Contests at Covent Garden; to which is added, A Plan for a New Theatre, for the purpose of hearing Plays. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. Four Discourses on Subjects relating to the Amusements of the S. 764 *m.* — 1812. Inquiry into the Lawfulness of the S. 764 *m.*—1814. Free Thoughts upon Methodists, Actors, and the Influence of the S. 641 *i.*—1816. An Impartial Review of the S. from the days of Garrick and Rich to the present period; of the Causes of its degenerated and declining State; and shewing the Necessity of a Reform in the System as the only means of giving Stability to the present property of the Winter Theatres. By Dramaticus. Lond. C. Chapple, 8vo.—1818. A View of the English S. 478 *h.*——N. D.—An Essay on the Bad Effects of S. Entertainments. 566 *d.*—On the Nature and Effects of the S. 977 *h.*

STAGE Coach.—1725. A S. C. Journey to Exeter. 640 *n.*—1808. Laws relative to S. C.es. 115 *z.*—1810. A Treatise on the Danger of Travelling in S. C.es, and a Remedy proposed. 672 *l.*

STAGGERS, a disease in horses.—1790. A Plate representing a Horse in the S. clung. 779 *h.*—1797. Receipts for curing the Gripes, S., and Worms, in Horses. 316 *j.*

STAGIRA, a town of European Turkey, in Macedonia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—384 B. C. Aristotle. 42 *w.*

STAIMATOFF, Prince Alexy.—1814. Memoirs of Prince A. S. 157 *x.*

STAIN.—1583. A profitable Boke, declaring Dyuers approued remedies to take out Spottes and S.es in Silkes. 782 *v.*

STAINES, a town in Middlesex, England.—1806. On the Best Mode of Improving the Navigation from Richmond to S. 23 *x.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1645. Daniel Burgess. 171 c.

STAINING.—1758. The Various Manners of S. See Art, 1758.

STAINNOUGHT, Peter.—1739. Letters of the truly Reverend and Learned Henry Hammond, D.D., written to Mr. P. S. 741 *j.*

STAIR, John, Earl of.—1748. The Life of J., Earl of S. 483 *p.* —1782. A Postscript addressed to the Right Honourable J. Earl of S. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STAIRCASES.—1811. Designs for Vestibules, Halls, S., &c. 765 *q.*

STAIRS.—1759. High Life below S.s; a Farce. 914 *g.*

STALACTITES.—1744. Beautiful S. 531 *e.*

STALE.—1633. Journal of the taking of S., &c. 492 *y.*

STALK.—1810. Of the Mechanical Powers in the Leaf S.s of various Plants. 532 *h.*

STALL.—1792. Remarks on the S.s near the Communion Table in Maidstone Church. 297 *i.*

STALLS, in Somersetshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1585. John Heath. 479 *e.*

STAMFORD, a borough of England, in Lincolnshire. — 1550. A Sermone preached at S. 589 *n.*—1646. Survey and Antiquities of the Towns of S. and Tottenham High Cross. 177 *m.*—1726. Essay on the Ancient and Present State of S. 521 *t.*—1727. The Antiquarian Annals of S. 741 *g.*—1766. An Account of the Origin of the Universities of Cambridge and S., both from Croyland Abbey. 886 *d.*—1781. History and Antiquities of S. and St. Martin's. 470 *h.* — 1813. An Account of the Public Schools, &c. in S. 122 *y.*——N. D.—The History of the S. Bull-Running. 741 *h.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1692. Francis Peck. 741 *f.*—1740. Rev. Michael Tyson. 921 *z.*

STAMINA.—1803. On the Perigynous Insertion of the S. of Plants. 827 *v.*

STAMP. — 1674. Declarations of Ancient S.es of Writings upon Stones. 449 c.—1694. Récueil d'Estampes gravées en tailledouce, pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Art de l'Imprimerie et de la Gravure. 857 *a.* — 1729. Récueil d'Estampes d'apres les plus beaux Tableaux, et d'apres les plus beaux Desseins, qui sont en France. 274 *k.*—1771. Idée Générale d'une Collection Complette d'Estampes. 480 *z.*—1779. Dell' Inventione della S.a Dissertatione impressa nel Prodromo della nuovo Enciclopedia Italiana. 909 *n.*—1789. On certain S.s or Seals used anciently by the Oculists. 429 *j.* — 1806. On the Means of obtaining S.s (Clichés) with Moulds of Plaster of Paris, Sulphur, or Sealing Wax. 285 *b.*

STAMP Act.—1765. The Adventure of a Bale of Goods from America, in Consequence of the S. A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1765. Considerations on the American S. A., and on the Conduct of the Minister who planned it. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The Necessity of repealing the American S. A. demonstrated; or a Proof that Great Britain must be injured by that Act. In a Letter to a Member of the British House of Commons. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Correct Copies of the Two Protests against the Bill to repeal the American S. A. of last Sessions; with Lists of the Speakers and Voters. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1766. A Short History of the Conduct of the Present Ministry, with regard to the American S. A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1767. On the Repeal of the S. A.; a Sermon on Prov. xxv. 26. 218 *u.*—1767. Repeal of the S. A.; a Sermon on Ps. cxxiv. 7, 8. 659 *u.* — 1767. The Examination of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, relative to the Repeal of the American S. A. in 1766. Lond. Almon. 8vo. 1s.—1767. Authentic Account of the Proceedings of the Congress held at New York, in 1765, on the Subject of the American S. A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. A celebrated Speech upon the American S. A. 218 *h.*

STAMP Duty.—1765. The General Opposition of the Colonies to the Payment of the S. D., and the Consequence of enforcing Obedience by Military Measures, impartially considered, &c. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s. — 1775. Statutes relating to the S. D. 114 *d.*—1796. A Table of the S. D.ies. 728 *z.*—1801. Digest of the Stamp Laws, and Complete Stamp Table; being the various Statutes simplified, and reduced into a regular and comprehensive System; shewing, under distinct heads, the various S. D.ies now payable, the period of their commencement, and the particular regulations, &c. applying thereto, with a representation of Stamp Dies, &c., particularizing the specific duty applicable to Scotland. 485 *y.*

STAMP Laws.—1801. A Digest of the S. L., and Complete Stamp Tables. 485 *y.*—1808. Companion, or Supplement to the digest of the S. L., corrected to Oct. 10, 1808; enumerating, under distinct alphabetical heads, the several instruments liable to duty, as also those specially or constructively exempt, pointing out the old and new duties, and the dif-

ference between the same, with the Laws, Regulations, and Restrictions applying thereto; with Practical Annotations. 485 *z.*

STAMP Tables. — 1798. Complete S. T., with the Opinions of Counsel. 485 *y.*—1798. S. T.; with the Dies, and Irish List. 485 *y.* —1802. Tables of Notarial Fees, S.s, Postages, &c. 658 *t.*

STANBRIDGE.—1500. Paruulorum Institutio ex S.iana Collectione. 982 *k.* — 1500. Vocabula Magistri Stābrigii. 982 *j.* — 1534. Accidentia S.iana. 874 *t.*—1534. Accidentia ex S.iana editione nuper recognita et castigata, &c. 982 *k.*—1596. Vocabula Mâgistri S.ii. 942 *p.*—1687. Vulgaria S.iana. 874 *t.*——N. D.—Accidentia S.iana. 791 *q.*—Accidentia S.iana. 859 *x.* — The Accidence of Mayster S.'s owne makynge. 874 *t.*—Sum, Es, Fui of S. 874 *t.*—Vocabula Magistri S.i. 916 *f.*—Parvulorum Institutio ex S.a Collectione. 916 *f.* — Accidentia S.a. 916 *f.*—The Accydence of Mayster S.'s owne makynge. 982 *k.*—Vulgaria S.ii. 983 *h.*

STANCARISMUS.—1585. De S.o Dogmata et Argumenta cum Solutionibus; præmissa est Methodus de Meditatione Christi. 966 *r.*

STANDARD.—1652. De Bello S.i tempore Stephani Regis. 12 *j.* —1642. Dissertatio Militaris de Vexillo Regali, in Casteletensi Pugna Francis erepto, armis Philippi IV. Regis Catholici, ductu Francisci de Mello Turris Lacunæ Marchionis. 221 *q.*—1652. De Bello S.i. 548 *f.*—1706. S.s that are now found in one of the Ægyptian Pyramids, &c. 436 *r.*——N. D.—Treatises on the Ensign, and S.s of France, &c. 397 *n.*—De Vexillo Imperii; Upon the Right of bearing the S. of the Empire. 714 *a.*

STANDER-By.—1693. The Anti-Apology of the Melancholy S.-B.; in Answer to the Dean of St. Paul's Apology for writing against the Socinians. 959 *j.*

STANDING Army.—1691. An Argument, shewing that a S. A. is inconsistent with a Free Government. 689 *k.* 1697. 910 *f.* — 1774. Thoughts on Civil Society and S. Armies. 786 *k.*

STANDISH, John.—1540. A Confutation of that Treatise which one J. S. made agaynst the Protestaceon of D. Barnes in the year MDXL. 264 *i.* 50 *h.*—1676. A Vindication of Mr. J. S.'s Sermon, preached before the King, and published by his Majesty's command. 33 *o.*—1676. Vindication of Mr. S.'s Sermon. 874 *x.*

STANDLEY, Sir William.—1587. Vpon the detestable Treason of Sir W. S. and Rowland Yorke. 553 *z.*

STANEOIX, Gen.—1795. Arguments on the singular Case of Gen. S. 359 *i.*

STANFORD. See Stamford.

STANHOPE, Aubeary.—1815. A. S.; or Memoirs of an Author. 490 *p.*

STANHOPE, Miss Caroline.—1773. Love at first Sight; or the History of Miss C. S. Lond. Jones, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

STANHOPE, Right Hon. Charles, Earl of. — 1786. A Short Answer to Earl S.'s Observations on Mr. Pitt's Plan for the Reduction of the National Debt. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of S. 627 *w.*—1790. A Letter to Earl S. on the Subject of the Test, as objected to in a Pamphlet, recommended by his Lordship. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Letter to Charles Earl of S., on his late Pamphlet respecting Juries. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Letter to Earl S.; with Notes. 670 *n.*—1794. A Letter to the Right Hon. Earl S., in which the Necessity of the War is considered, and the Conduct and Views of Great Britain and her Allies vindicated. 952 *i.* — 1807. Statement of Earl S.'s Method of tuning Keyed Instruments. 183 *v.*—1811. Speech in the House of Commons, on the second reading of Earl S.'s Bill. 881 *h.*

STANHOPE, Miss Delia.—1766. The History of Miss D. S. In a Series of Letters to Miss Dorinda Boothley. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

STANHOPE, Mrs. Eugenia.—1775. An Apology for Mrs. E. S., Editor of the Earl of Chesterfield's Letters, &c. By an Amateur in Bon Ton. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STANHOPE, Rev. Dr. George, Dean of Canterbury.——N. D.—Account of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Dr. G. S. 178 *h.*

STANHOPE, James, first Earl.—1721. Answer to the Earl of S.'s Memorial concerning the Revolutions of the Roman Senate. 933 *i.*

STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield.—1777. Miscellaneous Works; consisting of Letters to Earl S.'s Friends, never before printed, and various other Articles; to which are prefixed, Memoirs of his Life, tending to illustrate the Civil, Military, and Political History of his own time, by M. Maty. 875 *i.* — 1777. Earl S.'s Characters of eminent Personages of his own Time. 875 *i.*—1783. Earl S.'s Letters to his Heir. 875 *j.*—See Chesterfield.

STANISLAUS, King.——N. D.—Eloge Historique du Roi S. 867 *y.*

STANISLAUS, St. — 1611. Vita St. S.i, Episcopi et Martyris. 308 *i.*

STANLEY, Colonel. — 1813. Bibliotheca Stanleiana; a Splendid Collection of rare and fine Books, from the distinguished Library of Colonel S. 8vo.

STANLEY, Mr.—1773. The History of Mr. S. and Miss Temple; a Rural Novel. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

STANLEY, Fanny.—1778. Sketches from Nature; or the History of Henry and Emma, and of Fanny and Lucy S. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

STANLEY, James, Earl of Derby.—1649. The Earl of Derby's Declaration concerning his Resolution to keep the Isle of Man for his Majesty. 875 *m.*—1651. The Charge of High Treason against the Earl of Derby. His Trial. His Speech on the Scaffold. 875 *n.*——N. D.—Memoirs concerning the House of S.; as also, a full Description of the Isle of Man, &c. 842 *d.* See Derby.

STANLEY, Lucy. See Stanley, Fanny.

STANLEY, Miss Sophia. — 1775. The Prudent Orphan; or the History of Miss S. S. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

STANLEY, Philip.—1806. P. S. 157 *d.*

STANLEY Letters. — 1812. Cœlebs Suited; or the S. Letters; a Novel. 456 *i.*

STANMORE, Countess of. — 1788. Fatal Follies; or the History of the Countess of S. Lond. Robinsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

STANNARY, relating to tin-works. — 1562. All the Statutes of the S. 845 *o.*—1574. The Olde Lawes and Statutes of the S.ies of Deuon; as many as were in force and heretofore imprinted. 296 *i.*—1725. Laws and Customs of the S.ies in the Counties of Cornwall and Devon. 739 *t.*—1750. A State of the Proceedings of the Convocation or Parliament, for the S.ies of the County of Cornwall, held at Lestwithel, August 27, 1750, and at Helshone, by Prorogation, the 20th October following, and also the Point in Dispute between the Lord Warren and those of the House of Stanators, impartially stated, and fairly discussed. By a Cornishman. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1758. The Constitution of S.ies, in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1811. The S.ies of Cornwall. 323 *b.*

STANNERN, in Moravia.—1810. Analysis of the Aerolite that fell at S., in Moravia, the 22d of May 1808. 929 *t.*

STANNERTON Green. — 1786. Sir Ralph of S. G.; a Poem. Lond. Evans, 4to. 2s.

STANNOP, M. John. —— N. D.—The Booke of, My Deer Adue, to Mr. I. S. 225 *s.*

STANSFIELD, in Oxfordshire.—1713. Account of a Roman Pavement lately found at S. 765 *x.*—1745. A Discourse concerning the S. Tesselated Pavement. 478 *y.*

STANTON, in Staffordshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1598. Gilbert Sheldon. 850 *r.*

STANTON, St. John, in Oxfordshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1574. John White. 963 *j.*

STANTON, in Derbyshire.—1782. An Account of some Druidical Remains on S. and Hartle Moor, in the Peak, Derbyshire. 815 *d.* — 1787. On the S. Moor Urns, and Druidical Temple. 742 *h.*

STANTON, Lord.—1774. The History of Lord S. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple, Author of the Trial. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 3s.

STANTON, Edmund, D. D. — 1673. The Life of E. S., D.D., wherein some Passages are farther cleared, which were not fully held forth by the former Authors. 392 *f.*

STANTON, Henry. — 1806. The singular and interesting Trial of H. S., Esq., of the 8th (or King's) Regiment, on Charges for Unofficer-like Behaviour, as preferred against him by Lieutenant-Colonel Young, commanding the said Regiment, tried by a General Court-Martial, held at Doncaster, August 14, 1805, &c. Lond. Egerton, 12mo, 3s.

STANWAY, Miss Leonora.—1772. Genuine Memoirs of Miss Harriet Melvin, and Miss L. S. Lond. Fuller, 12mo. 3s.

STANWELL, in Middlesex, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1715. James Nares. 695 *h.*

STANZAS. — 1620. S., Sonnets, and other Poetical Pieces. 538 *h.* —1719. Sonnets, S., Eclogues, and Satires. 101 *g.* — 1757. Some S. 191 *k.*

STAPELLÆ Novæ.—1796. S. N.; or a Collection of several New Species of that Genus discovered in the interior parts of Africa. 654 *u.*

STAPHILUS, Fridericus. — 1567. The Apologie of F. S., &c. 589 *q.*

STAPLETON, Chevalier.—1766. Memoirs of a Foreign Minister at the Court of London; containing different Accusations, wherein the Conduct of the Minister at London, and other Cities of Europe, is demonstrated. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 2s. (Relates to the Conduct of Chevalier S.)

STAPLETON, Sir Philip.—1641. Sir P. S.'s Speech on the Accusation of Lord Digby. 875 *t.*—1642. Four Propositions propounded to the Earle of Holland, Sir P. S., and Sir John Holland. 214 *g.* — 1647. Narrative of his Departure from England, Sickness, and Death. 875 *t.*

STAPLETON, Thomas. — 1573. Answer to S. and Sawyers. 150 *q.*—1579. Responsio ad T.æ S.i Cauillationes Calumnias in suo Principorum Doctrinalium Demonstratione, &c. 391 *g.* — 1580. T. S. and Martiall (two Popish Heretikes) confuted, and of their particular Heresies detected. 391 *g.*—1584. Liber contra T.æ S.i, Principiorum fidei Doctriualium, librum decimum tertium. 391 *j.* — 1584. A Defence of such Things as T. S. and Gregorie Martin have carped at. 793 *w.* — 1594. Pro Authoritate atque αυτοπιστία S. Scripturæ, Duplicatio contra T.um S.um, libri 3. 962 *a.* — 1614. Notationes in Epist. ad Romanos, contra T. S. 974 *l.*

STAR. Fanciful works.—1591. The Shepherds' S., now of late seene,

and at this hower to be observed marueilous Orient in the East; which bringeth glad tydings to all that may behold her brightness, hauing the foure Elements, with the foure capitall Vertues in her, which makes her Elementall, and a Vanquisher of all earthly Honors. 145 *d.*—1809. The S. in the East; a Sermon. 165 *i.*

STAR, the general name of a heavenly body.—1472. De Responsione Mundi et Astrorum Ordinatione. 536 *u.*—1485. De Judiciis Astrorum. 460 *y.*—1495. De Luminaribus et Diebus Criticis, liber. 2 *h.* — 1543. De Astrorum, Annique Partium, Animadversione. 449 *v.*—1544. Motus Solis ac Stellarum. 796 *i.*—1550. Howe ye shall bring the virtue of the Heavens and Nature of the S.s to Man's Body, being diseased, to the sooner Recovery. 41 *u.*—1554. Paraphrasis in quatuor Ptolemæi libros de Siderum effectionibus, Græce. 778 *s.* — 1555. Rules to judge the Weather, by the Sunne, Moone, S.res. 304 *d.*—1558. The very Tyme of the Day, Houre, and Minute that God created the Sonne, Moone, and S.res. 48 *v.*—1558. Ad Astrorum Judicia, Introductio. 285 *l.*—1558. Canon Ascensionum obliquarum cujusvis Stellæ non excedentis 8 gradus. Tabula denique Stellarum fixarum insigniorum. 359 *u.*—1567. Asterismorum liber. 499 *c.*—1571. Blasing S.res, &c. 391 *d.* — 1572. De Ortu et Occasu Stellarum, libri duo, Gr. Lat. 57 *h.*—1573. An Account of the New S. which appeared Nov. 12th, 1572, in Cassiopeia. 145 *p.*—1573. Huius portentosi Syderis in Mundi Boreali Plaga insolito fulgore coruscantis, distantia et magnitudo immensa situsq; protinus tremendus indagari; Deiq; stupendum ostentum Torricele expositum cognosci liquidissimè possit. 304 *e.*—1574. Dialexis de Nova Stella. 455 *o.* — 1577. Of all Blasing S.s in generall, as well Supernaturall as Naturall; to what Country or People soeuer they appeare, &c. 371 *r.* 981 *l.*—1577. The Events of Comets, or Blazing S.s. 511 *t.* — 1578. In Cl. Ptolemæi IIII. de Astrorum Judiciis. 193 *b.*—1578. Vpon the New S. which appeared in 1572 and 1573. 290 *j.*—1581. The Force that the Sonne, Moone, and S.s have over Meu. 978 *b.*—1587. Libellus de Stellis fixis et erraticis. 293 *a.* — 1590. The Vse of the Celestial Globe in Plano, set foorth in two Hemispheres; wherein are placed all the most notable S.s of Heauen. 511 *b.*—1592. De Inerrantium Syderum Significationibus, Excerpta. 250 *e.*—1594. The Names, Natures, Magnitudes, Latitudes, Longitudes, Aspects, Declinations, and right Ascensions of all the Notablest fixed S.s. 470 *w.*—1594. A Callender of the Cosmicall and Acronicall Rising and Setting of all the fixed S.s. 470 *w.*—1595. Diarium Historico-poeticum, in quo præter Constellationum vtriusque Hemisphærij, et Zodiaci, Ortus, et Occasus, numerum Stellarum, causarumq; ad Poësin spectantium, varietatem, declarantur. 681 *d.* — 1598. A Briefe and most Easie Jntroduction to the Astrologicall Iudgement of the S.s. 285 *k.* 977 *b.*—1598. The Poetical Fictions of all the S.es in the Firmament. 668 *n.*—1599. Of the S.s, and of their Orbes. 497 *z.*—1600. Imagines Siderum. 39 *d.*—1600. Ad Germanici Phænomena, Prognostica, ac ad Siderum Imagines. 445 *w.*—1601. Enerrantium Stellarum Significationes. 26 *p.*—1603. Monometria Omnium Asteriscorum continens Schemata. 86 *u.* — 1606. De Stella Nova Serpentarii, et de Stella Incognita Cygni. 567 *w.* — 1609. Calendarium Triplex et Prognosticum Tempestatum ex Ortu et Occasu Stellarum. 484 *a.*—1612. De Stellarum Natura, &c. 79 *w.*—1622. Observationes circa Saturnam, Jovem, fixasque lucidiores Stellas. 223 *n.*—1626. Apologia pro Anti-Tychone suo, et pro libro de 3 novis Stellis. 221 *h.* — 1628. De Tribus novis Stellis, quæ annis 1572, 1600, et 1604, comparuere. 221 *h.*—1629. Catalogus Stellarum. 58 *b.* — 1630. Systema Variorum Authorum qui de Sphæra ac Stellaribus earumque Motibus Græce Commentarii sunt. 748 *u.*—1633. Difesa al suo Anti-Ticone, e libro delle tre nuovi Stelle dall' oppositione dell' autore de Due Sistemi, Tolemaico, e Copernicano. 221 *h.*—1639. Métamorphose des Yeaux d'Iris changés en Astres. 454 *e.* — 1640. The Earth no wandering S. 816 *n.*—1643. De Terræ Motu et Solis ac fixarum Stellarum quiete impugnatur, &c. 221 *j.* — 1650. On the Reading of the S.s. 394 *i.*—1650. The Influence of the Planets and Fixed S.s upon Elementary Bodies. 493 *f.*—1665. Tabulæ Longitudinum et Latitudinum Stellarum Fixarum, ex Observatione Ulug Beigi, Arab. et Lat. 436 *q.*—1666. Tabulæ Longitudinis ac Latitudinis Stellarum Fixarum. 94 *m.*—1666. The Figure of the S.s in the Constellation of Cygnus; together with the new S. in it, very lately seen by M. Hevelius again. 492 *m.*—1670. Of a new S. discovered in the Constellation of the Swan. 492 *n.* — 1671. Discours sur les Influences des Astres selon le Principe de M. Des Cartes. 197 *z.* — 1671. Further Observations of the New Star near the Beak of Cygnus. 492 *n.*—1674. Theses Physicæ de varia Astrorum Luce. 222 *w.* — 1677. The Apperent Motions from east to west, and from west to east, of the Sun, Moon, and Fixed S.s. 22 *l.*—1677. Gout Raptures; or Fiction of War among the S.s. 977 *l.*—1679. Catalogus Stellarum Australium, exhibens Longitudines et Latitudines Stellarum fixarum quæ prope Polum Antarcticum sitæ sunt; accedit Appendicula de rebus quibusd. Astronomicis. 459 *v.* — 1681. The Voice of the S.s. 576 *j.*—1683. Occulation of some Fixed S.s by the Moon, in 1683. 492 *p.*—1686. The Apparent Distance of two S.s when near the Horizon, and when higher elevated. 676 *c.*—1688. Descriptio Astrorum Singulorum. 340 *u.*—1690. Prodromus Astronomiæ, cum Catalogo Fixarum, et Firmamentum Sobiescianum. 492 *l.*—1690. The Necessary Preliminaries for taking an exact Catalogue of the S.s. 492 *m.*—1693. Concerning the Parallax of the Fixed S.s in reference to the Earth's annual Orbit. 946 *c.*—1694. Concerning the Distance of the Fixed S.s. 807 *l.*—1700. Scientia Stellarum. 974 *r.*—1701. Quadripartite; or Four Books concerning the Influences of the S.s. 781 *f.*—1701. S.s and Planets the best Barometers. Lond. 8vo. — 1714. A New S. in the Neck of the Swan. 573 *f.*—1715. A Short History of the several new S.s that have appeared within these 150 years, with an Account of the Return of that in Collo Cygni, and of its continuance, observed this year, 1715. 460 *d.* —1716. Account of several Nebulæ, or Lucid Spots like Clouds, lately discovered among the Fixed S.s, by help of the Telescope. 460 *d.*—1716. On the Usefulness of observing the Occultations of the Fixed S.s, by the Moon, for finding the Longitude. 460 *e.*—1716. Of the Occultation of a Fixed S. by Jupiter. 772 *e.*—1717. Considerations on the Change of the Latitudes of some of the principal Fixed S.s. 460 *e.* — 1720. On the Infinity of the Sphere of Fixed S.s. 460 *f.*—1720. Of the Number, Order, and Light of the Fixed S.s. 460 *f.*—1721. Of determining the Places of the Planets, by shewing their near Appulses to the Fixed S.s. 460 *g.*—1728. Apparent Motion of the Fixed S.s. 144 *r.*—1728. The S.s in the Britannic Catalogue. 279 *e.*—1729. De annuis Inerrantium Stellarum Aberrationibus. 639 *z.*—1733. De Stellis Marinis, liber singularis, cum fig. 607 *u.*—1740. Tables Astronomiques des Etoiles fixes, &c. avec l'Explanation et l'Usage des Mesmes Tables. 201 *g.* — 1742. A Description of an Instrument for observing the Moon's Distance from the Fixed S.s, at Sea. 701 *u.*—1744. Of Occultations of the Planets and S.s by the Moon. 410 *v.* — 1745. De Anno magno Solis, Lunæ, Stellarum Consideratio. 99 *h.*—1747. Concerning an Apparent Motion observed in some of the Fixed S.s. 144 *q.*—1749. Declination of some Southern S.s. 252 *l.*—1754. The Latitude, Longitude, right Ascension and Declination of the most eminent Fixed S.s, as they are placed on Senex's Globes. 361 *n.* — 1760. Remarks on the Mutations of the S.s. 74 *c.*—1762. Results of Observations of the Distance of the Moon from the Sun and Fixed S.s. 653 *a.*—1763. On the 515 Zodiacal S.s. 63 *x.*—1764. The Apparent Distance of the Moon from the Sun, or a S., &c. 653 *b.*—1774. Tables for computing the Apparent Places of the Fixed S.s, and reducing Observations of the Planets. 652 *z.* — 1775. On the Occultations of S.s, and on Geometrical Theorems. 604 *k.* — 1780. Astronomical Observations on the Periodical S. in Collo Ceti. 489 *u.*—1781. Double S.s discovered in 1779. 757 *f.*—1781. On the Aberration of the Fixed S.s. 973 *n.* — 1782. The S.s represented on 34 engraved Plates. 102 *u.*—1782. Complete Catalogue of the S.s. 102 *u.* —1782. Charts of the Zodiacal S.s used in finding the Longitude. 324 *c.*—1782. On the Parallax of the Fixed S.s. 489 *v.*—1782. Catalogue of Double S.s. 489 *v.*—1782. Conjectures concerning S.s which sometimes appear and disappear. 657 *j.*—1783. A Series of Observations on, and a Discovery of the Period of the Variation of the Light of the bright S. in the Head of Medusa, called Algol. 425 *r.*—1783. An Account of several Changes that have happened among the Fixed S.s since the time of Mr. Flamsteed. 489 *v.*—1784. On the Means of discovering the Distance, Magnitude, &c. of the Fixed S.s. 668 *h.*—1784. A Method of describing the relative Positions and Magnitude of the Fixed S.s; with some Astronomical Observations. 979 *x.*—1785. Catalogue of Double S.s. 489 *w.* —1785. Observations of a New Variable S. 757 *c.*—1786. Catalogue of One Thousand New Nebulæ and Clusters of S.s. 489 *w.*—1786. Observations and Remarks on those S.s which the Astronomers of the last century suspected to be changeable. 757 *c.* — 1788. An Account of some Observations made with a view to ascertain whether Magnifying Power or Aperture contributes most to the discovering small S.s in the Day. 924 *v.*—1789. Catalogue of a Second Thousand of New Nebulæ and Clusters of S.s. 489 *x.*—1789. A Comparative View of the Mean Positions of S.s, Nebulæ, and Clusters of S.s. 979 *v.*—1791. On Nebulous S.s, properly so called. 489 *x.*—1792. The Astronomy of Fixed S.s. 324 *d.*—1794. Method of determining the Longitude by Observations of the Meridian Passages of the Moon, and a S. at two places. 462 *d.* — 1794. Of an Appearance of Light, like a S., seen in the dark part of the Moon, on 7th March 1794. 967 *x.*—1795. On the Nature and Construction of the Sun and Fixed S.s. 489 *y.*—1796. On the Method of observing the Changes that happen to the Fixed S.s. 489 *y.*—1796. For ascertaining the Permanency of the Lustre of S.s. 489 *z.* — 1797. An Introductory Account of an Index to Mr. Flamsteed's Observations on the Fixed S.s. 489 *z.*—1797. On the Periodical Changes of Brightness of two Fixed S.s. 757 *d.* — 1799. Catalogue of S.s, taken from Mr. Flamsteed's Observations. 489 *t.*—1799. A Fourth Catalogue of the Comparative Brightness of the S.s. 490 *a.* — 1800. The Apparent Distance of the Moon from a S., or the Sun. 234 *w.*—1801. Uranographia, sive Astrorum Descriptio, viginti Tabulis æneis incisa, ex recentissimis et absolutissimis Astronomorum Observationibus. 126 *j.* — 1803. Nebulous S.s, Planetary Nebulæ, and Clusters of S.s. 490 *c.*—1803. Mean Position of the principal Fixed S.s at the beginning of the 19th century. 755 *q.*—1804. Account of the Changes that have happened during the last twenty-five years, in the relative situation of Double S.s; with an Investigation of the Cause to which they are owing. 490 *c.* — 1805. A Series of Observations on the Nature and Magnitude of Mr. Harding's lately discovered S. 490 *d.* —1805. Compendious Method of investigating the Risings and Settings of the Fixed S.s. 517 *o.*—1805. An Investigation of all the Changes of the Variable S. in Sobieski's Shield, from five years' Observations; exhibiting its proportional illuminated parts, and its Irregularities of Rotation. 757 *d.*—1806. S.s under different Meridians. 462 *d.*—1806. The Declination of some of the Fixed S.s. 768 *a.*—1807. Of the S.s and Pla-

nets, and their Position in the Heavens. 149 *x.* — 1812. An Essay on the Apparent Figure of S.s and Luminous Objects seen at a very great distance, and under a very small diameter. 548 *r.*—1813. On the Connection between Shooting S.s and large Meteors. 356 *n.*—1813. Catalogue of the North Polar Distances of eighty-four principal Fixed S.s, deduced from Observations made with the Mural Circle at the Royal Observatory. 768 *a.*—1813. A Catalogue of North Polar Distances of some of the principal Fixed S.s. 768 *a.* — 1814. A Planisphere; or Map of the principal S.s in the Northern Hemisphere. 193 *u.*—1814. Astronomical Observations relating to the Siderial Part of the Heavens. 490 *f.*—1815. Comparison of Observations on 38 principal Fixed S.s. 444 *z.*—1815. The apparent Distance of the Moon from a Fixed S. 708 *v.*—1815. Determination of the North Polar Distances and proper Motion of thirty Fixed S.s. 768 *a.*—1817. On the Parallax of the Fixed S.s. 768 *b.*—1818. The Number and Magnitude of the S.s. 658 *v.*——N. D.—The Judgment of the S.s, or, as it is most commonly called, of the Quadripartite Construction, with an Exposition. 22 *x.*—Livia de Influentia Siderum et Querela Parrhisiensis Parimenti. 31 *h.*—Planisphærium Stellarum, seu Viæ-globus Cœlestis in Plano delineatus. 81 *j.*—Stellarum Fixarum, numero 1240, Longitudines, Latitudines, Magnitudines, et Naturæ. 81 *j.*—Tables of the Longitudes and Latitudes of the Fixed S.s. 104 *m.*—The Restitution of the Sun, and of the Fixed S.s. 145 *q.*—An Accurate Enumeration of the Fixed S.s. 145 *q.*—A Complete Catalogue of 1000 of the Fixed S.s. 145 *q.*—Mr. Flamsteed's Catalogue of the Fixed S.s amounting to 3000, to which many thousands have been added by later Astronomers. 370 *s.* — Astronomical Tables, shewing the Declinations, Right Ascensions, and Aspects of 365 of the most principal Fixed S.s. 470 *w.*—The first who attempted to number the S.s, and reduce Astronomy to a Science. 499 *b.* — Tabulæ Longitudinis ac Latitudinis Stellarum Fixarum. 531 *q.*—De Stella Nova Cassiopeia. 634 *a.*—Concerning the New S. which appeared in Cassiopeia in 1572. 797 *m.*—Of the S. named Transmontana, and other S.s. 987 *l.*

STAR, Falling.—1727. The Appearance of the Common Meteors called F. S.s. 625 *z.* —— N. D.—De Stellis Cadentibus, Opinio nova. 394 *j.*

STAR, Oriental, a newspaper of Calcutta, in Bengal.—1802. Letters on the Evidences of the Christian Religion, by an Inquirer, first printed in the O. S. 277 *k.*

STAR Chamber, a chamber in Westminster, so called from its roof being ornamented with gilt stars. The court of Star Chamber was abolished in the reign of Charles I.—1616. Speech in the S. C. June 20, 1616. 540 *z.*—1630. S. C. Cases. 272 *g.*—1637. Relatione of certain material Passages and Speeches in the S. C. 83 *f.*—1637. Speech in the S. C., at the Censure of Bastwick, Prynne, and Burton, concerning pretended Innovations in the Church. 590 *a.*—1641. Speech concerning the S. C. 30 *n.*—1768. The Court of S. C.; or State of Oppression. Lond. Steare, 8vo. 6d.—1769. An Inquiry concerning the Court of S. C. See Contempt, 1769. — 1771. Camera Stellata; or an Explanation of the Court of S. C.; together with an Account of the Offences there punishable, the Fees payable, and the Order for Proceedings therein. 895 *f.*

STAR Fish.—1670. Thoughts about the Dwarf Oaks, and the Stellar F. 971 *z.*—1761. Of an Ecrinus, or S. F. 334 *m.*

STAR-Gazer.—1789. The Royal Astronomer; shewing as how a S. G. cannot smell the Rose of Beauty, and con the Blue Star-Book at one and the same time. By Tom Plumb. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.

STAR Prophet.—1655. The S. P. anatomized and detected; by J. S. Lond. 4to.

STARS, Knight of the ten.—1785. Remarks on the extraordinary Conduct of the Knight of the Ten S. and his Italian Squire. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

STARCH, a glutinous substance, used to stiffen linen; and, when powdered, to ornament the hair. — 1752. England's Interest; or Free Thoughts on S. Duty. 155 *d.*—1765. Fining, Glue, and S. 538 *x.*—1795. An Address to the Public on the S. and Hair Powder Manufactories. 479 *r.*—1796. Some Account of the Maranta, or Indian Arrow-Root, in which it is considered and recommended as a Substitute for S. prepared from Corn. 824 *c.*—1812. On the Liquid Sugar of S., and the Transmutation of Sweet Substances into Fermentable Sugar. 938 *k.*—1815. On the Conversion of S. into Sugar. 834 *e.*

STARGORDT, in Pomerania.—1779. Account of the Management of the Estate of S. 135 *j.*

STARK, William, M.D.—1761. Observations on a Treatise by Dr. S., on the Virtues of Hemlock in the Cure of Cancers. 31 *c.*

STARKDALE. — 1809. Report of the Trial of Nightingale versus S. 81 *f.*

STARRY Annisseed Tree.—1770. Description of the S. A. T. (Illicium Floridanum.) 334 *n.*

STARRY Messenger.——N. D.—The S. M. for 1681. 246 *x.*

STARVATION.—1769. An Account of four Persons found S.ed to Death, at D——, in Hertfordshire. By one of the Jurymen on the Inquisition taken on their Bodies. Lond. Browne, 4to. 1s.

STARVING.—1792. The Benefit of S.; or the Advantages of Hunger, Cold, and Nakedness; intended as a Cordial for the Poor, and an Apology for the Rich. 981 *v.*

STATE. — 1528. The Gouvernale of Princes, and every manner of Estate. 44 *w.*—1578. Récueil d'Advis sur les Affaires d'Estat, tiré des Vies de Plutarque. 417 *r.* — 1585. Precetti e Sententie in Materia di S.o. 449 *o.* — 1587. A Short Declaration of the End of Traytors and False Conspirators against the S. 272 *f.* — 1588. Sphæra Civitatis, sive de Politica. 200 *m.*—1588. Des Offices d'Estat, avec un Sommaire des Stratagemes. 528 *n.*—1589. Della Ragione de S.o, et della Grandezza dell Citta. 137 *s.*—1589. La Aggiunde alla Ragione di S.o, et una Relatione del Mare. 137 *s.*—1592. L'Idea del Libro de Governi di S.o et di Guerra. 384 *b.* — 1593. De Custodia Clavium Portarum Civitatis. 127 *j.*—1600. Ragion di S.o. 137 *t.*—1602. Decacordon of x. Quodlibetical Questions concerning Religion and S. 953 *q.*—1611. On the Civil and Ecclesiastical Power. 803 *t.*—1612. Opusculum de Ordine Ecclesiastico et Politico. 328 *o.*—1615. Aphorismes, Civil and Military, amplified with Authorities. 281 *n.* — 1623. Della Ragion di S.o. 130 *r.*—1623. The Projector to restore the Decays of the Church and S. both in Honour and Revenue. 840 *w.*—1624. Il Seminario de Governi di S.o et de Guerra. 384 *b.*—1626. The New Found Politick, disclosing the Intrigues of S. 125 *u.*—1635. Della Ragione di S.o, libri tre. 221 *i.*—1637. Innovations unjustly charged upon Church and S. 315 *w.*—1638. Opera Moralia et Civilia. 61 *d.*—1639. Consideration Politique sur les Coups d'Etat. 696 *c.*—1643. Civitas Solis. 187 *w.* — 1646. The Great Interest of S.s and Kingdoms; a Sermon. 377 *q.* — 1646. New Lights, firing our Church and S. into new Combustions. 780 *i.*—1648. The Profane S. 391 *v.* — 1649. Notable Foresight of the Present Distemper both in Church and S., and Advice for the Prevention of the same. 194 *d.*—1649. The Original and End of Civil Power. 754 *u.*—1650. Radius Heliconicus; or the Resolution of a Free S. 372 *x.*—1651. Advice to Queen Elizabeth in Matters of S. 207 *z.*—1651. The Distracted S.; a Tragedy. 895 *j.* — 1653. Rules of a Civil Government. 873 *n.*—1656. The Mirror of S. and Eloquence. 61 *a.* — 1659. Historical Collections of Private Passages in S. 822 *e.*—1661. Aphorisms of S. 788 *o.*—1663. Mysteries of Government and S. 208 *a.*—1663. Cabala; or Mysteries of S. from Henry VIII. to Charles I. Lond. fol.—1676. Pernicious Errors to Church and S. 531 *m.*—1687. The Nullity of any Act of S. that clashes with the Law of God. 344 *f.*—1689. Sydney Redivivus; or the Opinions of the late Honourable Col. Sydney as to Civil Government. 855 *k.*—1689. A Collection of Poems on Affairs of S., in four parts. Lond. 4to.—1697. Dissertatio Philosophica Inauguralis de Theocratia Civili. 78 *b.* — 1699. Disputationes Historicæ Civiles. 839 *c.* — 1702. Paradoxes of S. 910 *g.* — 1703-7. Poems on Affairs of S., from 1620 to 1707. Lond. 4 vols. 4to.—1706. Essays, Ecclesiastical and Civil. 964 *s.*—1709. Perils of False Brethren, both in Church and S.; on 2 Cor. xi. 26. 825 *n.*—1711. Political Considerations upon Refined Politics, and the Master-Strokes of S. 571 *s.*—1715. S. and Miscellany Poems. 716 *u.*—1715. The Princes Cabala; or Mysteries of S. Lond. 12mo. — 1719. Of the Relation between Church and S. 532 *n.*—1723. Memoirs of Affairs of S. 245 *t.*—1725. The Case of Toleration considered with respect to Religion and Civil Government; Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion; on Luke xiv. 23. 392 *s.*—1733. S. Dunces; inscribed to Mr. Pope. 964 *k.*—1735. Les Negotiations, Traitéz, Resolutions, et autres Documens Authentiques concernant les Affaires d'Etat. 583 *u.*—1750. Maxims of S., &c. 834 *y.*—1755. Review of the Dissertation on the Power of S.s, &c. 876 *y.*—1756. The S. Farce; a Lyrick. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.— 1765. Medicina Politica; or Reflections on the Art of Physic, as inseparably connected with the Prosperity of the S. 247 *y.*—1766. S. Necessity considered as a Question of Law. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1785. The Danger of Violent Innovations in the S. 103 *u.* — 1787. The Genuine Review of the Political S. of an unhappy Country, as originally written, before it was mutilated by a Right Rev. Prelate. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1792. An Essay on the True Principles of Executive Power in Great S.s. 697 *h.* — 1792. Thoughts on the Influence of Religion in Civil Government, and its tendency to promote and preserve the Social Liberty and Rights of Man. 842 *b.* — 1793. An Essay on the True Principles of Civil Liberty, and of Free Government, occasioned by the levelling Doctrines of the Day. 851 *u.*—1793. Ecclesiastical Establishments detrimental to a S. Written in England. Philadel. 8vo. — 1794. The Voice of Truth against the Corruptions of Church and S. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. — 1795. Church and S. 763 *w.* — 1798. The Just Proportion which each Class of the People have in the support and prosperity of the S., or Test of Taxation. 255 *d.*—1803. The Connection between the Political and Religious Duties of a S.; a Sermon. 656 *c.* — 1807. Remarks on the Alliance between Church and S. 571 *h.*—1810. An Address to the Legislature on Subjects of Importance to Church and S. 133 *p.*——N. D.—De Duplici S.u in Ecclesia Dei. 410 *s.*—Maxims of S. 834 *x.*——CIVIL LAW. — 1546. Variæ Actiones ad Juris Civilis Interpretationem. 716 *o.* — 1562. Epitomes Œconomiæ Artis Juris Civilis, libri duo. 252 *g.*—1587. Repett. in Varios Titulos Juris Civilis. 424 *m.* — 1604. Treatises on almost every branch of the Civil Law. 36 *c.*—1611. Proces Civil, en 3 livres. 162 *l.*—1613. Decisiones Civiles. 742 *k.*—1657. Cases and Questions resolved in Civil Law. 993 *l.*—1661. Idea Juris Civilis et Canonici. 456 *a.*—1663. Syntagma Juris Civilis. 885 *x.* — 1684. De Jure Civitatis, libri tres; editio plus tertia parte nova. 522 *q.* — 1701. Responsa Juris, Criminalia et Civilia. 467 *t.* — 1724. History of the Roman Civil Law, shewing its Origin and Progress; how and when the several parts of it were first compiled. 364 *g.*—1751. Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis. 662 *c.* — 1789.

Commentaries on the Laws of Arrests in Civil Cases. 289 *z.*—1803. Decisions of Lord Mansfield in Civil Causes. 349 *t.* —— STATE LETTERS AND PAPERS.—1663. Scrinia Ceciliana; or S. Letters of Lord Burghley and others. Lond. 4to.—1681. An Impartial Account of the Nature and Tendency of the late Addresses in S. T——. The same account. Lond. 4to.—1693. Collection of S. Trials, printed privately in his (Charles II.) Reign. Lond. Fol. — 1694. Letters of S., from the year 1649 till the year 1659. 672 *i.* — 1702. Miscellanea Aulica; or a Collection of S. Treatises. 158 *g.*—1740. Collection of S. Papers, relating to the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, from 1542 to 1570. 208 *a.* — 1742. Thurloe's S. Papers. 115 *j.*—1742. A Collection of S. Papers. 143 *h.* — 1742. On the Publication of Thurloe's S. Papers. 188 *x.* — 1746. Sydney Family's Collection of Letters and Memorials of S., &c. 248 *j.* — 1773. Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica; or a Select Collection of S. Papers. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1774. S. Papers and Letters. 196 *z.*—1774. S. Papers and Letters addressed to William Carstares. 258 *w.*—1791. Collection of S. Papers, from the commencement to the close of the late War. 292 *x.* — 1793. The Authentic S. Papers which passed between Chauvelin and the Right Hon. Lord Grenville. 218 *z.*—1794. Two S. Papers, with a Preface by a Whig, and a Commentary by a Tory. Lond. Owen, 12mo.—1796. S. Papers, Explanatory Notes, and a Translation of the Foreign Letters, &c. by G. Parke. 826 *z.*—1800. Translations of S. Papers found in the Cabinet of Tippoo Sultaun, and other important official Papers. 829 *l.*—1809. S. Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler. 40 *d.* 826 c. 841 *c.*—1812. American S. Papers and Correspondence between Messrs. Smith, Pinkney, Marquis Wellesley, General Armstrong, M. Champagny, M. Turreau, Messrs Russel, Monroe, Foster, &c. Philad. Reprinted Lond. 8vo. 6s. — 1815. Occasional S. Papers of much historical importance. 376 *y.*——N. D.—Various Letters of S. 185 *v.*—Authentic S. Papers. 441 *k.*—S. Tracts. 716 *u.*—S. Papers and Memoirs. 719 *y.*—Memoirs and Letters of S. 855 *n.*

STATE CARRIAGE.—1784. The Argument collected; or S. C. reviewed. By a Private Gentleman. Lond. Southern, 8vo. 6d.

STATE, COUNCIL OF.—1641. A Treatise, shewing that the Sovereign's Person is required in the Great Councils of the S., as well at the Consultations as at the Conclusions. 262 *r.* — 1649. Picture of the Council of S. held forth by John Lilburne and others. 606 *s.* — 1650. Council of S.'s Policy. 873 *n.*—1659. Speech at the Council of S. 583 *s.*—1684. The Counsellor of S. 444 c.

STATE, FUTURE.—1700. Free Thoughts in Defence of a F. S. 292 *h.* — 1703. A Vindication of the Soul's Immortality and a F. S. 51 *a.* — 1705. On a F. S., &c. 415 *o.* — 1709. The Misery of Christians without a F. S., and their Happiness with it. 65 *e.*—1722. The Transforming Vision of Christ in a F. S. 139 *v.*—1745. The Belief of a F. S. proved to be a Fundamental Article of the Religion of the Hebrews, and held by the Philosophers, &c. 539 *i.* — 1755. Concerning a F. S. 452 *p.*—1776. Sermons on the Evidence of a F. S. of Rewards and Punishments. 268 *q.* — 1798. Considerations on the Doctrine of a F. S., as revealed. 27 *k.*—1802. A F. S. of Rewards and Punishments. 268 *q.*——N. D.—Letters to a Friend, on a F. S. 893 *u.*

STATE, INTERMEDIATE.—1751. Of the I. S. between Death and the Resurrection; on 2 Pet. ii. 9. 796 *j.* — 1756. Remarks upon a late Treatise relating to the I. S.; or the Happiness of Righteous Souls immediately after Death, fully proved. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.—1759. A Discourse upon the I. S.; shewing that all Righteous Souls, or True Believers, are, immediately upon putting off their bodies, with Christ in joy and felicity; and, on the other hand, that the Sadducean and uncharitable doctrine of the souls of all men dying or perishing with their bodies, is inconsistent with all religion, both natural and revealed, and tends as much to the destruction of souls as most errors the grand deceiver ever instilled into the hearts of men, and that no man can propagate it unless blinded and ruled by Satan. Lond. Fox, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. Historical View of the Controversy concerning an I. S., and the Separate Existence of the Soul between Death and the General Resurrection; deduced from the beginning of the Protestant Reformation to the present times, &c. 117 *z.*—1801. A View of the I. S., as it appears in the Records of the Old and New Testaments, the Apocryphal Books, in Heathen Authors, the Greek and Latin Fathers. 99 *t.*——N. D.—No Proof in the Scriptures of an I. S. of Happiness or Misery, between Death and the Resurrection. 118 *b.* —Of the Middle State of Souls, &c. 286 *x.*—See PURGATORY.

STATE, PRE-EXISTENT.—1782. Thoughts on a P. S.; in Answer to a late Disquisition on that Subject. Lond. Cadell, small 8vo. 1s.

STATES, kingdoms. — 1547. The Government of all Estates. 491 *p.*—1570. The Ship of Fooles, wherein is shewed the Folly of all S. 71 *e.*—1572. Civitates Orbis Terrarum. 147 *l.* — 1590. The Beginning, Continuance, Succession, and Ouerthrowes of S. 612 *j.*—1596. St. Peter's Chain, consisting of eight Golden Linkes, most fit to adorn the Neckes of the greatest S. 639 *w.* — 1606. The Beginning, Continuation, and Decay of S. 623 *w.*—1613. Speculum omnium S.uum Orbis Terrarum. 811 *t.* — 1659. A General Alteration of most S. and Kingdoms in the World. 293 *m.*—1686. Dictionarium Civitatum, &c. 612 *m.*—1735. Calendarium in usum Chronologiæ, Historiæ, et Rei Diplomaticæ. 787 *g.*—1754. A True Account of the Present State of the several Kingdoms and S. 209 *r.*—1779. A Full and Distinct Account of all the Empires, Kingdoms, and S. of the known World. 198 *u.*—1786. Of the Population of S. in general. 490 *l.*—1786. On the Riches of S. and Nations. 490 *l.*—1794. A Concise View of the most Important Revolutions and Events, which are recorded in the History of the Principal Empires, Kingdoms, S., and Republics now subsisting in the World. 738 *u.*—1801. Maritime Commerce, its Influence on the Opulence and Power of S. 54 *w.*—1802. Observations on the Impropriety of interfering with the Internal Policy of other S. 100 *r.*—1804. The French System of Underhining and Revolutionizing S. exposed. 498 *r.*—1805. Elements of History and Chronology; shewing the Origin of S., and the Revolution of Empires, from the Creation to the year 1804. 622 *u.* — 1807. Of the Principal S. which composed the Empire of Charlemagne. 177 *s* —1809. The Rise and Fall of S. and Empires; or the Antiquities of Nations, more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls. 751 *z.*

STATES-GENERAL, the name of the legislative assembly of the Batavian republic. — 1619. An Oration at the Hague, before the Prince of Orange and the S.-G. 194 *m.*—1647. Lettre aux Estats Généraux de France et Hollande. 402 *u.*—1688. Some few Directions how to travel in the S.-G.' Dominions. 196 *l.* — 1783. Authentic Copy of the Treaty concluded between the S. G. and the United States of America. 540 *e.*—1788. Questions à examiner avant l'Assemblée des Etats Généraux, &c. 200 *i.* — 1788. Des Etats Généraux, ou Histoire des Assemblées Nationales en France. 585 *d.* — 1789. L'Orateur des Etats Généraux. 196 *m.*——N. D.—Chronologies des Etats Généraux. 834 *r.*

STATES GENERAL, LORDS.—1744. Speech to the Lords S. G. on taking leave of their High Mightinesses in a Public Audience. 360 *y.*

STATESMAN.—1655. Arcana Aulica; or a Manual of Prudential Maxims for the S. and Courtier. 946 *y.*—1665. The S. and Favourites of England, since the Reformation. 612 *d.*—1668. The Perfect S., or Minister of State. 968 *l.*—1679. The English S. the Protestant Oracle. 255 *x.*—1679. The Ambitious S.; or the Loyal Favourite. 274 *f.*—1682. Two Discourses, concerning a Private Settlement at Home after travelling, and concerning the S. 394 *u.*—1694. Maxims for the S. and Courtier. 696 *f.*—1733. Court Register and S.'s Remembrancer. 860 *n.* —1754. An Edition, with Emendatory Notes, of Sir John Scott's Staggering State of Scots S.en. 425 *h.*—1754. The Staggering State of the Scots S.en from 1550 till 1660. 839 *s.*—1756. Political Treatise on National Humour, in which the Character and Conduct of a S. is generally and impartially considered. Addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq. Lond. Withy, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The S. foiled; a Comedy, of two Acts; performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Hay-Market. The Music composed by Mr. Rush. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Lives of the most Eminent S.en, Patriots, &c. 686 *p.*—1784. Instructions to a S. Humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. George, Earl Temple. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s. —1791. Lives of the most Eminent S. See PLUTARCH, BRITISH, 1791. —1792. A Dissertation on the Querulousness of S. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. S.en, Warriors, Patriots, &c. 660 *k.*—1793. Laws concerning S.en, &c. 115 *y.*—1802. Letters of the Dead; or Epistles from the S.en of former Days to those of the present Hour. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1807. Lives of the British S.en. 628 *l.*—1807. Advice how to become great S.en. See GEORGIUM SIDUS, 1807.—1816. The S.'s Manual. 246 *p.*

STATICS, the science which inquires into the gravity of bodies.—1676. Sanctorius' Medical S., &c. 288 *f.*—1725. Nouvelle Mechanique ou S.que. 928 *j.*—1727. Vegetable S., containing some Statistical Experiments on the Sap of Vegetables. 457 *h.* — 1733. S.al Essays; containing Vegetable S. and Hymastatics. 457 *h.*—1734. Treatise on Epidemical Diseases and S.al Experiments. 812 *q.* — 1736. Some New S.al Experiments. 299 *f.*—1741. La S.que, l'Airometric, l'Hydrostatique, et l'Hydraulique. 293 *u.*—1743. Account of S.al Experiments on J. Lining for one whole year. 608 *x.*—1745. Additions to S.al Experiments. 608 *x.*—1806. The Theory of S., Dynamics, Hydrostatics, Hydrodynamics and Pneumatics. 440 *s.*—1819. An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics; containing S. and part of Dynamics. 960 *u.*

STATIN, BELLENDENUS DE. — 1787. B. de S.; with Dedications, &c. 733 *y.*

STATION.—1721. A Survey of the Roman S.s in Britain, according to the Roman Itinerary. 828 *z.*—1726. A Survey of the Roman S.s in the Midland Counties in England. 828 *z.*—1770. On the Roman S.s, Forts and Camps. 467 *z.*—1779. Observations on two Roman S.s in Essex. 317 *d.*

STATIONER.—1784. The Paper-Maker's and S.'s Assistant. 727 *d.*

STATIRA.—1798. S.; or The Mother. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

STATISTICS.—1790. A S.al View of Germany. 236 *d.*—1790. S.al Account of the Parish of Aghaboe, in Queen's County, Ireland. 595 *a.*—1796. S.al View of Europe. 236 *e.*—1791. Geographisch-Historisch-S.ches, Zeitungs-Lexicon. 541 *l.* — 1791-99. The S.al Account of Scotland. 858 *h.* — 1795. Elementary S. of Switzerland; for the Use of Young Persons. 324 *h.* — 1801. Introduction à la Science de l'Economie Politique, et de la S.que Générale. 594 *k.* — 1806. Annals of French and Foreign S. 67 *y.*—1807. An Essay on the Study of S.; containing a Syllabus for Lectures. 128 *q.* — 1809. Annali di Geographia, &c.; or Annals of Geography and S. 430 *v.* — 1809. S.al, Agricultural, and Political Survey of Berwickshire. 568 *k.*—1810.

General S. of Sicily. 720 *c.*—1810. The S., Agriculture and Mineralogy of England. 772 *a.* — 1813. Leçons Elémentaires de Cosmographie, et de S.que; by James Graberg, M.A.I., Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Genoa, 12mo. Second edition enlarged. Translated into Italian by N. Tanotace. Milan, 1816, 8vo.—1815. Maritime Geography and S. 918 *c.*—1816. De Natura et Limitibus Scientiæ S.cæ, ejusque in Italia hactenus fortuna; Specimen Academicum pro gradu Philosophico; by James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Genoa, 4to. not published, only 70 copies printed. Translated into Italian by the Author, with a Theory of S. Genoa, 1818, 4to.—1819. Lezioni Elémentari, &c.; Elementary Lessons of Cosmography, Geography, and S.; dedicated to the Right Honourable Lady Barbara Ponsonby; by James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Genoa, 12mo.—1821. Theorie de la S.que; by James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Genoa, 8vo.——N. D.—Introduction à la S.que. 90 *p.*—See under the subdivision Topography in the various countries.

STATIUS, Publius Papinius.—1472. S. 872 *s.*—1475. S.i Silvæ. 890 *f.* — 1476. Comm. in S.i Sylvas. 183 *z.* — 1485. Several learned Annotations on S. in his Achilleid. 152 *i.*—1491. S.i Opera. 726 *r.*—1494. S.i Opera. 770 *o.*—1600. Comm. in P. S. S.i Thebaida et Achilleida. 581 *e.*—1637. Diatribe in S.i Poetæ Sylvas. 444 *u.*—1640. Elenchus Anti-Diatribes Mercurii Frondatoris ad S.i Sylvas. 444 *u.*—1666. S. his Achilleis; with Annotations. 520 *q.*—1660. S.' Achilles, translated. 520 *q.*—1685. Edition of S. 101 *z.*—1698. Vita P. Vellei Paterculi M. Fabii Quintiliani P. P.i S.i. 310 *h.*—1728. The Sylvæ of S. 644 *v.*—1729. La Tebaida di Stazio, trodotto in verso Sciolto da Selvaggio Porpora. 101 *e.*

STATUARY, the art of sculpture.—1528. Lib. de Sculptura seu S.ia, cum 2 Eclogis. 404 *f.*—1627. De Pictura Plastice, et S.ia, libri duo. 167 *s.*—1680. Admiranda Sculpturæ veteris, sive Delineatio vera perfectissimarum eminentissimarumque S.um, unà cum Artis hujus nobilissimæ Theoria. 832 *c.*—1709. Expositiones sive Descriptiones S.um, Græce et Latine. 185 *e.*—1726. Della Architectura, libri 10, della Pittura, libri 3, et della Statua, libro 1. 14 *g.*—1571. S., Italian and English, 1 book. 14 *h.*—1794. On the Connection between the Science of Anatomy, and the Arts of Drawing, Painting, S., &c. in two Books. 189 *o.*—1794. Of Anatomy, and the Arts of Drawing, Painting, S., &c. 244 *g.*—1805. Recherches sur l'Art S.e, considéré chez les Anciens et chez les Modernes. 287 *b.*——N. D.—Antiquarium S.um Urbis Romæ, libri duo. 204 *v.*

STATUE, an image, a human figure represented in full relief. — 1599. The Images and S.s of the Gods of the Ancients. 607 *t.*—1638. S.æ Antiquæ. 747 *q.* — 1641. Tractatus de Sepulturis, Capellis, S.is, Epitaphiis, et Defunctorum Monumentis. 322 *d.* — 1656. De S.is Illustrium Romanorum. 367 *e.*—1664. Treatise of S.s. 350 *f.* — 1683. Curious Researches of Antiquity, contained in divers Dissertations concerning Medals, Bas-reliefs, S.s, Mosaic Works, and Inscriptions of the Ancients. 872 *x.* — 1687. The Method of casting S.s of an extraordinary Thinness. 927 *m.*—1688. Traité des S.s. 598 *e.*—1694. Sciagraphia *της χειροτολογιας*, figuris S.s, &c. 115 *s.*—1700. De S.a Simoni Mago, ut prætenditur erecta. 280 *u.*—1703. The First Draught of the S.s of the Public Library at Oxford. 478 *q.* — 1705. De S.is et Aris falsis verisque Dei et Hominum Internunciis. 800 *x.*—1707. Treatise of S.s. 14 *h.*—1722. Account of some S.s, &c. 802 *u.*—1731. Prints of S.s, at Wilton, in Wiltshire; in 174 Plates, etched by Creed. 486 *l.*—1741. Drawings of some Ruins and Colossal S.s at Thebes, of Egypt. 708 *o.*—1751. Description of the Pictures, S.s, &c. in Wilton House. 264 *t.*—1757. A Catalogue and Description of King Charles the First's capital Collection of Pictures, Limnings, S.s, Bronzes, Medals, and other Curiosities. 933 *k.*—1758. New Description of the Pictures, S.s, Bustos, Bassorelievos, and other Curiosities at the Earl of Pembroke's House, at Wilton. 566 *g.*—1759. Curious and valuable Collections of Paintings, S.s, Bronzes, &c. 353 2d *u.* — 1761. A Complete Illustration of celebrated S.s, Busts, Bas-reliefs, Sepulchral Stones, &c. 726 *i.*—1762. The Discovery of an Ancient S. of Venus at Rome. 631 *b.*—1768. De l'Usage des S.s chez les Anciens, Essai Historique. 448 *j.* — 1770. Observations on the Brass Equestrian S. in the Capitol at Rome. 375 *m.*—1770. On a S. of Venus. 812 *i.*—1780. Of the S.s, Pictures and Temples of Greece. 776 *c.*—1800. On Egyptian S.s, &c. 805 *t.*—1791. Sur le Beau qui caractérise les S.s Antiques et les pierres gravées. 189 *n.*—1802. Pitt and his S.; an Epistle to the Subscribers. 977 *y.* — 1803. Testimony of different Authors concerning the Colossal S. of Ceres. 234 *o.*——N. D.—Etchings of the S.s in the Earl of Pembroke's Gardens, at Wilton. 269 *f.*—Coins, S.s, Gems, &c., to be found in England, and not before made public. 477 *l.*—Account of a S. of Venus. 631 *c.*

STATUE Room.—1790. The S. R.; an Historical Tale. 67 *x.*

STATUTE, a law.—1451. S.a Provincialia antiqua et nova Moguntina. Antiqua Petri ab anno 1310; Nova Theodorici, ab anno 1451. 452 *h.*—1473. S.a Brixiensia. 362 *a.*—1497. Noua S.a, from the first of King Edward III. to the 12th of Henry VII. 785 *f.*—1503. S.s. 356 *j.* — 1508. Parvus Codex, qui antiqua S.a vocatur, &c. 785 *f.* — 1520. Abbreviation of the S.s. 791 *n.* — 1521. Abridgement of the S.s, corrected and amended. 725 *k.*—1523. S.s, &c. 755 *f.* — 1527. Abridgement of the S.s. 791 *n.*—1528. Abbreuimentum S.orum. 785 *f.*—1532. Secunda Pars Veterum S.orvm. 106 *l.*—1533. Abregement of the S.s of Englond, vntyll the xxij yere of Kyng Henry the viij. 791 *v.*—1534. Magna Charta; with divers other S.s. 363 *v.*—1536. The Boke of Magna Charta, with diuers other S.s. 795 *a.*—1538. S.s. 106 *r.* 1539. 106 *t.* — 1539. The Reading on the S. 4 Edw. 1. De Extenta Manerii. 369 *a.*—1540. Secvnda Pars Veterum S.orvm. 106 *t.* — 1540. Dyuers Addycyons of S.s, &c. 795 *b.*—1542. The Great Abredgement of all the S.s of Englande, with the Abredgemētes of the S.s made in the xxxiii. yere of the reygne of King Hēry the Eyght. 749 *u.*—1543. S.s. 106 *u.* and *v.*—1543. Greate Abrydgement of all ye S.s of Englāde, vntyl the xxxiii. yere of the reygne of King Henry the Eyght, &c. 669 *s.* — 1546. Principal Grounds of the Lawes and S.s of England. 531 *y.* — 1548. S.s anno primo Edvvardi Sexti. 431 *p.*—1550. Summary of the Counsels; entit. Summa Conciliorum ae Pontificum, et S.a quædam Synodalia. 196 *o.* — 1551. S.s. 106 *x.* — 1551. All Thactes and S.s of this Realme of England, vntyl the xxxv. yere of the Reigne of our late Noble Kynge, of moste worthye and famous memorye, Henry VIII., (whose Soule God pardone); newly reuised, trulye corrected and amended. 448 *a.*—1551. The new great Abridgment of the S.s. 773 *h.*—1551. Abridgment of God's S.s, in Meeter. 883 *y.* — 1553. The S.s, made in the tyme of the most victorious reigne of Kynge Edwarde the Sixte. 106 *x.*—1553. S.s 7 Edward VI. 721 *s.* — 1555. Institutions, or princypal Groundes of the Lawes and S.s of Englande. 647 *q.*—1557. S.s. 106 *z.* — 1559. Opuscula Insigniora de Omnium Ordinum, sive S.um Institutione, Prolapsione, ac Reformatione. 306 *o.* —1559. Collection, in English, of the S.s now in force. 791 *t.*—1562. A Proclamation for observing certain S.s. 558 *k.* — 1562. S.s 27, 28, 31, 34, 35, Henry VIII. 772 *z.* — 1567. S.a Regni Poloniæ. 486 *r.* —1574. The Olde Lawes and S.s of the Stannarie of Deuon; as many as were in force and heretofore imprinted. 296 *i.*—1576. Magna Charta, cum S.is tam antiquis, tam recentibus, maximo opere animo tenendis, nunc demum ad vnum typis edita. 913 *d.*—1579. Will. Rastall's Collection of the S., alphabetically. 72 *q.* — 1587. The whole Volume of S.s at large, from Magna Charta to 29. Elizabeth. With marginall Notes, and a Table. 73 *b.*—1590. Annotationes ad S.a Civitatis Parmæ. 195 *z.* — 1594. An Explanation of the S.s now in force, concerning Vsury. 596 *b.*—1606. Volumen S.orum, Legum, ac Jurium D.D. Venetorum, eum Annott. 444 *f.* — 1606. An Abridgement of all the S.s in force. 782 *j.* — 1606. A Kalendar or Table, comprehending the Effect of all the S.s that have been made, beginning with Magna Charta, enacted an. ix. Hen. III. till an. iii. R. Jac. 782 *k.* — 1609. Concerning the Exposition of S.s by Equity. 49 *q.* — 1609. Cases, Reports, que aux concerne l'Exposition d'aucun S.s par Equitie. 281 *d.* — 1618. A Collection of sundry S.s, frequent in use; with an Abridgement of those that be expired. 782 *k.* — 1620. S.a Regni Poloniæ in ordinem Alphabeti digesta. 486 *s.* — 1621. S.s of Ireland, from the 3d year of King Edward II. to the 13th of King James. 129 *y.*—1626. S.a pro Ordine S. Benedicti in Anglia. 586 *g.*—1632. A Collection of all the S.s; with a Continuation. 782 *k.*—1641. The Manner how S.s are enacted in Parliament, by passing of Bills. 456 *j.* — 1642. An Exposition of many ancient and other S.s. 244 *w.* — 1642. Readings upon the S. 25 Edw. III. cap. 2. of Treasons. 504 *l.*—1647. The S. of Sewers. 185 *d.* — 1647. The People's Prerogative; being a Collection of the Marrow and Soul of the Magna Charta, and the principal S.s. 606 *p.*—1648. Upon divers S.s concerning Liberty. 544 *y.*—1651. Extracts from the Registers and S.s of Peterham. 518 *q.*—1657. Instructions how and in what manner S.s shall be expounded. 371 *j.*—1661. Compendious Abridgement of all S.s made in the 16th and 17th years of King Charles I., and 12th of King Charles the II., of the late Parliament, alphabetically digested, under titles for the ready finding of the matter. 782 *j.* — 1662. Le Reading sur l'Estatute de 27. Edward I., appelle l'Estatute de Finibus Levatis. 244 *y.*—1663. Summary of the S.s concerning Justices of the Peace. 248 *p.* — 1663. An Abridgement of all the S.s in force and use, made 16, 17, 18 Charles I., and 12, 13, 14 Charles II., beginning where Wingate ends. 524 *k.* — 1668. Argument in the S. of 13. R. II. c. v., concerning the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty; before the House of Lords. 545 *c.* — 1670. Collection of the S.s concerning Bankrupts. 123 *e.*—1671. S.s, Recognizances, Bargain and Sale. 851 *o.*—1674. An Abstract of the S.s in Force, relating to Maritime Affairs and Commerce. 421 *y.*—1674. A Second Book of Judgments in Real, Personal, and mixt Actions, and upon the S. 531 *f.* — 1676. The Proceeding of Sir Francis Moor upon the S. of 43. Eliz. 321 *z.*—1677. A Treatise concerning S.s or Acts of Parliament, and the exposition thereof. 474 *b.* — 1681. Exact Collection of all such S.s and Authors as any way concern a Justice of the Peace. 209 *y.*—1682. The S.s touching Sheriffs. 282 *q.*—1684. S.s at large, by Joseph Keble, from Magna Charta to this time. 563 *c.* — 1685. Abstract of all the S.s concerning Aliens trading in England, from the first of King Henry VII. 477 *o.* — 1685. Abridgement of the S.s 22. Cha. II. cap. i. on Seditious Conventicles. 833 *p.*—1693. S.s Synodaux, pour la Diocese d'Avranches, &c. 523 *n.* —1695. A Compendious and Perfect Abstract of all the S. Laws. 158 *o.*—1707. The Nature of S.s of Copyhold Estate. 197 *r.*—1713. Several S.s, with Comments on each of them. 193 *k.*—1710. Collection of S.s and Clauses of S.s of Great Britain, relating to his Majesty's Revenue of Ireland. 315 *x.* — 1718. Abridgment of Irish S.s of Queen Anne and King George. 323 *r.*—1719. S. Law common placed; containing the purport of all the S.s, under proper heads; from Magna Charta, to the 22d of George the Second. 540 *l.*—1720. Collections of se-

veral S.s and Clauses of Acts relative to the Revenue of Ireland. 329 *i.* —1720. Review of the S.s, both ancient and modern, especially concerning the Practical Part of the Law. 540 *m.*—1720. S.s, intended to be established by a Royal Charter, for the Education of Youth in Hert Hall. 702 *d.*—1723-25. Readings on the S. Law alphabetically digested, wherein the most obscure and difficult points are cleared up and illustrated by Resolutions and Adjudged Cases, taken from the best Authorities extant. Lond. 5 vols. 8vo.—1725. On the Common and S. Laws of this Realm. 540 *n.* — 1727. An Argument to prove that the 39th Stat. of the 50th Chap. of the S.s given by Q. Elizabeth to the University of Cambridge, includes the whole S.s of the University. 170 *v.*—1727. An Argument to prove that the 39th Section of the 30th Chap. of the S.s given by Queen Elizabeth includes the old S.s. Lond. 4to.—1728. Abridgment of the Irish S.s, from the year 1700 to 1728. 526 *r.*—1728. Abridgement of the S.s in force relating to his Majesty's Excise. 825 *j.*—1734. Collection of such S.s as relate to his Majesty's Customs and Duties upon Salt. 274 *u.* —1734. S.s at Large, from Magna Charta to 7th Geo. II. To which is prefixed, a Table of the Titles of all the public and private S.s during that time. 476 *b.*—1734. S. Laws of Ireland, common-placed. 595 *c.*— 1737. Laws and S.s relating to Women. See WOMEN, 1737.—1739. Abridgement of the Public S.s in force, and of general use, from Magna Charta, in the 9th of Henry III. to the 11th year of George II. inclusive. 207 *i.* — 1739. An Abridgement of the Public S.s in force and use, from the Magna Charta, in the 9th year of Henry III. to the 11th year of King George II. inclusive. 237 *n.*—1741. Irish and English S.s, relating to his Majesty's Revenues in Ireland; with Notes, &c. 372 *b.* — 1754. An Abridgement of the S.s of Ireland, from the 3d year of King Edward II. to the end of the 25th year of the reign of King George II. and of all the British S.s which extend to and bind Ireland. 168 *m.*— 1757. The S. Law of Scotland abridged, with Historical Notes. 508 *l.* —1758. S.s at Large, from Magna Charta, to 30th Geo. II. 207 *i.*— 1759. A Case for the Opinion of Council, on the Right of the University to make new S.s. 118 *n.*—1760. A Proposal to make Residence more general than by the enforcement of Popish Canons or S.s. 549 *u.*—1762. Abridgment of S.s relating to the Public Fund, Baukrupts, &c. 277 *f.* — 1763. The S.s at large, from Magna Charta to the Union 41. Geo. III. inclusive, with a copious Index, and an Appendix, consisting of Obsolete and Curious Acts, some of which were never before printed. 821 *a.* —1764. New Treatise on the Laws for the Preservation of Game, containing all the S.s and Cases at large. 277 *g.*—1766. Observations on the more Ancient S.s from Magna Charta to the 21st James V. cap. xxvii.; with a Proposal for new-modelling the S.s. 77 *w.* — 1766. Observations upon the S.s, chiefly the more ancient, from Magna Charta to the Twenty-first of James the First, ch. 27. With an Appendix, being a Proposal for new-modelling the S.s. Lond. Baker, 4to. 12s.—1768. Canones S.aque Vercellensis. 474 *b.*—1770. Dissertation on the Gule of August, as mentioned in the S. Laws. 751 *a.*—1771. Extracts from the S.s respecting the Poor, revised, with a digest of the principal matter. 137 *v.* — 1771. The S.s at Large, from the fifth year of the Reign of George the Third inclusive, &c. with a copious Index. Lond. Strahan, 4to. 21s. — 1772. Index to the S.s at large, from Magna Charta to the 10th of Geo. III. inclusive. 821 *b.* — 1773. The S.s relating to Fines. 220 *m.*—1775. Abridgement of Penal S.s. 7 *f.*—1775. Readings on the S.s, chiefly those affecting the administration of Public Justice in Criminal and Civil Cases, passed in the Reign of King George II., with Notes, References, and Observations. 793 *t.*—1780. View of the Difference between the English and Irish S. and Common Law. 59 *j.* — 1782. Some Account of an intended publication of the S.s, upon a new plan. 271 *h.* — 1782. The S.s at large, from the sixteenth year of the Reign of King George the Third, to the twentieth year of the Reign of King George the Third inclusive. To which is prefixed, a Table of the Titles of all the Public and Private S.s during that time; with a copious Index. Vol. xiii. Lond. 4to. L. 1, 7s.—1786. A Table of the S.s. 61 *g.*—1786. The S.s at large, from the 20th of King George the III., to the 25th inclusive. To which is prefixed, a Table of Titles, of all the Public and Private S.s during that time; with a copious Index. Vol. xiv. Lond. 4to. 6s. 6d. — 1787. An Abstract of Felonies created by S., and other Articles relative to the Penal System. 543 *u.*—1787. S.s at large, from Magna Charta to the 25th Geo. III. 821 *u.* — 1787. Collection of S.s concerning the Incorporation, Trade, and Commerce of the East India Company, and the Government of the British Possessions in India, with the S.s of Piracy. 822 *h.*—1788. A Digest of the S. Law from Magna Charta to the 42. Geo. III. 970 *m.* — 1791. The Substance of all the S.s and adjudged Cases, down to the year 1790, inclusive. 78 *z.* — 1792. Respecting the Game Laws, the Revenue Laws, and the S.s respecting Manufactures, &c. 136 *g.* — 1793. Abstract of various Penal and other S.s relative to the Customs, from 28th Edw. III. to 32d Geo. III. 327 *a.* — 1797. Abridgment of all the S.s now in force relative to the Revenue of Excise, in Great Britain. 524 *s.*—1798. Observations on the S.s for registering Deeds, with a Collection of Cases upon these S.s, with Instructions, Precedents, &c. 804 *z.* — 1798. The S.s at large, from the 35th year of the Reign of King George the III., to the 38th year of the Reign of King George the III., inclusive. To which is prefixed, a Table of the Titles of all the Public and Private S.s during that time; with a copious Index. Being a 13th vol. to Mr. Runnington's Edition, and a 17th to Mr. Ruffhead's. Lond. 4to. 36s.—1800. Of the Penal and Remedial S.s. 249 *t.*—1800. The S.s and Cases to Easter Term, 1807. 253 *n.*—1800. Compendium of the S.s relating to the Admiralty. 658 *s.*—1800. An Examination of the S.s now in force relating to the Assize of Bread. 695 *u.*—1801. Observations on the S. of 31 George II. ch. 29. 491 *o.*—1804. An Abridgment of the General S.s passed in the 44. of Geo. III. 864 *c.*—1804. An Examination of all the S.s respecting the Volunteers; in which the Appointment of the Officers, the Right to resign, and their Exemptions and Obligations are fully considered. By a Barrister and a Volunteer. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s. — 1805. The Law of Mortmain, as established by the S. 9. Geo. II. c. 36. 322 *a.* — 1805. A Collection of S.s, and of the Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Law and Equity upon that Subject. 678 *b.*—1806. An Abridgment of the S.s relating to Felonies, continued to the present time. 456 *v.* — 1809. A Compendious Digest of the S. Law, comprising the Substance and Effect of the most Material Clauses in all the Public Acts in force within Great Britain to 1803. 970 *o.*—1810. The Amount of the several Rates of Legacy Duty, payable according to the S. on the Value of Annuities. 189 *j.* — 1811. Discourses on a late Publication, entitled, the S.s of the Realm. Lond. —1812. Treatise on the Game Laws, and on Public and Private Fisheries; with an Appendix containing all the S.s and Cases on the Subject. 222 *m.* — 1812. For the Abolition of all Penal S.s in Matters of Religion. 349 *m.* — 1812. A Digested Abridgement and Comparative View of the S. Law in England and Ireland, to 1811. 393 *l.*— 1812. The S.s at large. 788 *l.*—1812. A Collection of S.s for the Relief of the Roman Catholics, &c. 8vo. 5s.—1813. Tables of the Private S.s passed between 1st Geo. I. (1727), and 52d Geo. III. (1812), inclusive. 146 *b.*—1813. A Treatise on the Law of Actions on Penal S.s. 343 *b.* —1814. Repeal of the S. relative to the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity. 171 *j.* — 1814. The Ninth S.; or the Irishman in Bagdad; a Musical Romance. 301 *u.*—1818. The S.s continued to 57 Geo. III. 1817, inclusive. 233 *c.* — 1818. A Collection of S.s connected with the general administration of the law. 349 *u.* —— N. D. —The Common and S. Laws. 130 *z.*—S.a ap'd Westmonsteriū edita anno primo Regis Richardi tercij. 207 *g.* — S.s made in the first, second, and third Parliaments of Henry VII. 207 *g.*—Abridgement of the Public S.s, &c.; from the 11th year of George II. to the 1st George III., inclusive. 207 *h.*—Abridgement of the S.s; from Magna Charta to the 1st George III. 207 *h.* — S.s at large, from Magna Charta to the 1st Geo. III. 207 *h.* — S.s at large from Magna Charta to the 30th George II. Continuation from 30th Geo. II. to 30th Geo. III. 207 *i.* — The Sixth Book of the Venetian S.s. 283 *r.* — Readings on the S. 32 Henry VIII. of Wills. 326 *e.*—Synopsis S.orum Municipalium. 421 *h.* — State of the S. Laws considered; including some Account of a Work to be published, entitled, A Digest of the S. Laws, on a plan entirely new, &c. 528 *k.*—A Collection of the Substaunce of certayne necessarye S.s to be by the Justices of Peace executed within eucry Sheare of the Realme. 558 *r.* — S.a apd Westmonasteria, edita anno primo Regis Richardi Tercij. 629 *u.*—Nova S.a. 629 *u.*—The Great Boke of S.s, &c. 669 *t.* — S.a, &c. 785 *f.*— S.a de anno xxi. Henrici VIII. 795 *c.* — S.a anno xxiii. Hen. VIII. 795 *c.* — Greate Abbrydgement of all ye S.s of Englande, vntill the xxx yere of the reygne of our moste dread soueraygne lorde Kynge Henry the Eyght. 795 *c.*—S. 795 *e.*—Magnum Abbreviamentum S.orum Anglie, vsque ad annum xv. Hen. VIII. inclusive. 795 *e.*—Abridgement of S.s of Ireland. 807 *d.*—S.a, &c. 983 *g.*

STAUNTON, WILLIAM.—1722. Five Letters to W. S., concerning the Trinity. 952 *b.*

STAURTON, EDWARD.—1673. The Life of E. S. 660 *m.*

STAUROLATRIA.—1617. De S. Romana, libri duo. 293 *c.*

STAVERTON, in Devonshire.—1751. An Account of a Body found entire and unputrified at S., eighty-one years after its Interment. 573 *z.*

STAWELL, SIR JOHN.—1653. Sir J. S.'s Remonstrance to the Parliament. 876 *r.* — 1655. Sir J. S.'s Vindication of his Remonstrance. His Petition to the Parliament of the Commonwealth. 876 *r.*

STAYAERT, ——N. D.—On the Method of administering the Sacrament of Penitence. Against S. 718 *o.* — Vera Doctrina de Baptismo Laborantium. Against S. 718 *o.*

STEADFASTNESS.—1632. Of Spiritual S. 74 *v.* — 1758. The Christian's S., &c. 478 *c.* — 1793. S. in Religion and Loyalty recommended; a Sermon. 534 *l.*

STEALING. — 1800. Trial of Jane Leigh Perrot, for S. a Yard of Lace, at Taunton Assizes. 757 *x.*—1811. Debates in Parliament on the Bill for abolishing the Punishment of Death for S. to the amount of 40s. in a Dwelling-house, for S. to the amount of 5s. privately in a Shop, and for S. on Navigable Rivers. 678 *c.*—1812. Report of the Trial of Semmonds and others, for S. in the River Thames. 502 *x.*

STEAM. — 1685. Observations on Boiling Fountains and Subterraneous S.s. 810 *k.*—1801. On the Use of S. as a Vehicle for conveying Heat from one place to another. 904 *t.*—1804. Flues, or Tan-bark, or S., for the purpose of heating Hot-houses, &c. 30 *b.*—1806. Notice of an Experiment on the Use of the Heat of S., in place of that of an open Fire, in the making of Soap. 904 *v.*—1807. Essay on the Warming of Mills and other Buildings by S. 165 *v.*—1807. Account of the Method and Advantage of heating Apartments and Manufactories by S. 867 *k.* —1817. On the Application of S., (with a Plan of the Apparatus) and its salutary effects in Forcing, but particularly as applied to the Pine Ap-

ple. 157 *j.* — 1817. Observations on Mr. Brown's S.ing Apparatus. 576 *i.*——N. D.—Experiments on the Elasticity of S. 237 *p.*

STEAM Boats.—1815. On S. B. 165 *w.*—1816. Practical Treatise on propelling Vessels by S. 265 *w.* — 1817. Answer to the Letter of C. of Exeter, on S.-B., to be used in conveying Merchandise by Sea. 290 *h.*

STEAM-Engine.—1663. The first Notice of employing S. as a Moving Power. 868 *n.* — 1751. Of the best Proportions for S.-E. Cylinders of a given content. 120 *d.*—1757. Method of Distilling Salt-Water to the S.-E. 369 *t.*—1776. Account and Description of an improved S.-E. 354 *x.* — 1789. Description of a S.-E. 255 *a.*—1793. Introduction to the Art of making Machines, vulgarly called S.-E.s. 120 *k.*—1797. Letter on the Subject of the Cause, Bolton and Watt v. Hornblower and Maberly, for an infringement of Mr. Watt's Patent for an Improvement of the S.-E. 145 *w.*—1800. Certificates of the Power of E. Cartwright's improved S.-E., and the useful Application of his other Mechanical Inventions. 198 *f.*—1802. On the Construction of the Beams of S.-E.s. 315 *w.*—1802. Description of an Engine which operates by the Pressure and Descent of a Column of Water against a Piston, nearly in the same manner as the Double S.-E. operates by means of Steam. 916 *g.*—1805. Description of a Portable S.-E. 692 *l.*—1805. Account of some new Improvements on S.-E.s. 979 *i.*—1807. Account of S.-E.s. 440 *s.*—1810. Observations for the Benefit of the Empire, with Annotations on S.-E.s. 65 *i.*—1813. An Essay on draining Land by the S.-E., shewing the number of acres that may be drained by each of six different sized Engines, with prime-cost and annual outgoings. 944 *m.*

STEAM Loom.—1806. Account of a Loom to be worked by Steam or Water. 57 *b.*

STEATITE.—1808. Comparative Analysis of some varieties of S. or Talc. 929 *t.*

STEATOMA, an encysted tumour, whose contents resemble suet. — 1731. Of a large S. passing by the Œsophagus from the Thorax into the Abdomen. 542 *a.*—1734. Dropsy from S.tous Omentum. 677 *g.*

STEBBING, Henry, D.D., Chancellor of the Diocese of Sarum. — 1718. Examination of certain Doctrines lately taught and defended by the Rev. Mr. S. 67 c. — 1720. Dialogue between a Papist and a Protestant, in Answer to the Rev. Mr. S. 67 *d.*—1735. An Answer to Dr. S.'s Letter on the Subject of Heresy. 380 *m.* — 1737. An Answer to Dr. S.'s True State of the Controversy with Mr. Foster, respecting Heresy. 380 *m.*—1745. Remarks on several Occasional Reflections, in Answer to the Rev. Doctors S. and Sykes. 947 *w.*—1746. An Apologetical Dedication to the Rev. Dr. H. S. 947 *x.*

STEBBING, Henry, D.D. — 1750. An Observation or two upon Dr. S.'s Christianity justified, so far as relates to this Subject. 910 *l.* — 1755. A Postscript occasioned by S.'s Enquiry into the Annulling Causes, &c. by a Country Clergyman. 310 *p.*—1755. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. S.'s Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the Marriages of Minors, &c. 379 *i.*—1788. Some Account of the Rev. H. S.'s Life. 877 *a.*—1790. Elegiac Verses to the Memory of the Rev. H. S., D.D.; addressed to his Son. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s.

STECKENBERG.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1488. Ulric de Hutten. 530 *f.*

STEDHAM, Rev. Thomas, M.A.—1800. Letters to the Rev. T. S., M.A. 720 *g.* — 1800. Letters from the Rev. Mr. Orton and the Rev. Sir James Stonehouse, Bart. to the Rev. T. S. 877 *e.*

STEDMAN, C.—1794. Observations on Mr. S.'s History of the American War. 240 *p.*

STEED. — 1779. The Provoked S. and the Broil; two Tales. By the Author of the Disconsolate Widow. Lond. Stockton, 4to. 6d.

STEEL, iron mixed with other ingredients, and purified by fire.—1580. A Dialogue of Iron and S. 384 *f.* — 1583. To harden and make soñe Yron and S. 782 *w.* — 1596. To graue with Strong Water in S. and Iron. 538 *e.*—1673. On the Art of Hardening and Tempering S. for cutting Porphyry and other hard Marbles. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 59.—1691. Manner of Making and Tempering S. 610 *p.*—1722. The Art of converting Iron into S. 794 *k.*—1732. On Communicating the Magnetical Virtue to Iron and S., without the help of a Loadstone. 642 *j.*—1749. The Tempering of S. and Effervescence accounted for by the same Principle. 202 *s.*—1758. Of an Experiment, by which it appears that Salt of S. does not enter the Lacteal Veins. 985 *y.* — 1771. An Essay on the Mystery of Tempering S. 834 *v.*—1773. Essays concerning Iron and S. 516 *g.*—1795. Experiments and Observations to investigate the Nature of a kind of S. manufactured at Bombay, and there called Wortz. 740 *g.* — 1797. Analysis of four Specimens of S.; with Reflections on the new Method employed in this Analysis. 929 *p.*—1799. Verbal Process of the Conversion of Soft Iron into Cast S., by means of the Diamond. 453 *i.*—1800. Experiments on the Combustion of the Diamond, the Formation of S. by its Combination with Iron. 630 *p.*—1802. Observations on the Conversion of Iron into S. 777 *j.*—1804. Method of giving the Colours, Grain, and Hardness of S. to Copper. 826 *g.*—1807. An Explanation of the Colours of Annealed S. 777 *j.*—1813. Practical Experiments on hardening S. 625 c.—1816. On Cast Iron and S., with Experiments to ascertain whether Manganese may be alloyed with Iron. 693 *j.*——N. D.—Observations on Iron and S. 247 *u.*

STEEL Glass.—1576. The S. G.; a Satyre. 402 *k.*——N. D.—Poems on Gascoigne's S. G. 788 *s.*

STEELE, Mr.—1807. Documents and Observations tending to show a probability of the Innocence of Holloway and Hagerty, executed as the Murderers of Mr. S. 467 *j.*

STEELE, Sir Richard.—1714. Letters to Mr. R. S., complaining of the great injustice done to the public and to himself by Mr. Steele's publishing the Ladies' Library. 665 *o.*—1714. Mr. S.'s Apology for himself and his Writings. 877 *j.* — 1714. Mr. S.'s Case, in a Letter to a Friend. 877 *k.*—1714. An Epistle to Mr. S. on the King's Accession to the Throne. 957 *k.* — 1717. A Translation of S.'s Ladies' Library. 542 *j.* — 1725. The Character of R. S., Esq. 940 *r.*—1788. The Epistolary Correspondence of Sir R. S.; with Notes. 704 *a.* 877 *l.*—1809. Imitation of the Writings of S. and Addison. 317 *b.*—1810. The Epistolary Correspondence of Sir R. S.; including his familiar Letters to his Wife and Daughters; to which are prefixed, Fragments of three Plays; two of them undoubtedly S.'s, the third supposed to be Addison's; faithfully printed from the originals, and illustrated with Literary and Historical Anecdotes. 704 *d.*

STEELEIAS.—1714. The S.; a Poem. 581 *i.*

STEENWYCK, a town of Holland, in Overyssel. — 1592. A True Declaration of the streight Siedge laide to the Cytty of S., and of the Skirmishes and Battailes which happened on both sides, very strange and adventurous. 978 *s.*

STEEPLE.—1566. The Measuring of S.s. 304 c.—1772. On the Effects of Lightning at S. Ashton and Holt, Wilts, June 20, 1772. 570 *r.*

STEEVENS, George.—1777. On the Subject of a Passage in Mr. S.' Preface to his Impression of Shakespeare. 191 *m.* — 1777. A Letter, &c. on the Subject of a Passage in Mr. S.'s Preface to his Impression of Shakespeare. See Shakespeare, 1777.—1780. Two Supplementary Volumes to S. Johnson's and Mr. S.' Edition of Shakespeare's Plays, published in 1778. 638 *f.*—1783. Remarks, critical and illustrative, on the Text and Notes of the last (S.') edition of Shakespeare. 806 *g.* — 1796. Letter to G. S. Esq. 124 *u.* — 1798. Some farther Observations on Shakespeare, extended to the late edition of Malone and S. 653 *v.*—1803. S.' Shakespeare, with Notes, and a Life. 208 2d *z.*

STEEVENS, Rev. W., D.D. — 1800. Funeral Sermon to the Memory of the late Rev. W. S., D.D. 81 *r.*

STEGANOGRAPHIA.—1624. The S. 56 *i.*

STEGGLES, James.— 1783. The Trial at large of J. S. for wilfully and maliciously shooting at Mr. William Macro, on the King's Highway, at the Assizes at Bury St. Edmunds, March 18, 1783. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d.

STEINHEIM, a town of Germany, in the circle of the Lower Rhine. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Reinier Reineccius. 797 *i.*

STEINIANA.——N. D.—Disputationes ix. Anti S.æ, quibus examinatur Defensio Concionis Irenicæ Pauli Steinii. 626 *p.*

STELITEUTICS.—1610. Nazianzen's S. 834 *z.*

STELLA. — 1627. Astrophel and S., &c. 855 *m.* — 1798. S.; a Comedy. 422 *s.* — 1801. S. 903 *z.* — 1816. Ocean, S., and other Poems. 630 *t.*

STELLADO, in Ferrara. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — (1539.) Marcellus Palingenius. 728 *d.*

STELLATUS, Marcellus Palingenius.—1599. M.i P.i S.i, Poetæ Doctissimi Zodiacus Vita. 301 *h.*

STEM.—1708. Genuinum S.ma Desiderianum. 328 c.—1809. On the S. of Trees. 532 *g.*

STENDAL, a town of Brandenburgh. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1718. Abbé John Winkelman, or Winckelman. 974 *y.*

STENNETT, Joseph.—1709. Funeral of Mr. J. S.; on 2 Tim. i. 12. 919 *j.*

STENNETT, Mrs. Rebekah.—1744. Funeral of Mrs. R. S.; on Ps. lxxiii. 25, 26. 973 *r.*

STENNETT, Samuel, D.D.—1790. Memoirs of his Life and Character. 877 *w.*—1795. The Love of the Brethren proceeding from the Perception of the Love of God; a Sermon on the Death of the Rev. S. S., D.D. 545 c.

STENO, Nicholas.—1669. Account of N. S.'s Discours sur l'Anatomie du Cerveau. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 387. — 1671. On Mr. S.'s Work concerning petrified Shells. 610 *l.*—1671. The Prodromus to a Dissertation, by N. S., containing Solids naturally contained within Solids, &c. 716 *k.*—1695. A Comparison between S.'s Philosophy and Doctor Woodward's in the Case of Marine Bodies dug up out of the Earth. 39 *g.*—1775. Life of the well-deserving Prelate, N. S. of Denmark. 640 *z.*

STENOGRAPHY, short-hand. — 1618. S.ia, sc. Ars compendiose Scribendi. 971 *l.*—1621. On S. 915 *v.*—1625. S.ia Rhetica. 489 *k.*—1650. Un Traité de S.ie. 317 *m.*—1652. S., or Short and Swift Writing. 198 *q.*—1658. An Epitome of S.ie. 350 *r.*—1664. S.; or the Art of Short Writing. 479 *g.* — 1695. S.ia, or the Art of Short Writing. 7 *n.* — 1727. S. completed; or the Art of Short Hand brought to Perfection. 958 *w.*—1775. S.; or a Concise and Practical System of Short-Hand Writing. 971 *a.*—1785. Universal S.; or a New Complete System of Short Writing. 657 *x.*—1789. An Essay, intended to establish a Standard for an Universal System of S., or Short-Hand Writing. 897 *q.*—1795. A New System of S. 795 *q.*—1806. S.; or a New System of Short-Hand. 704 *o.*— 1806. Short-Hand made easy;

or a New System of S. 779 *g*.—1811. Mavor abbreviated by the application of a new Principle to his System of S. 240 *q*.—1812. A Complete System of S. 880 *j*.—1814. S.ical Copy Book. 675 *n*.——N. D.—S., or Short-Hand improved. 32 *n*.—Ars S.ica. 498 *g*.

STENOROPHONICA.—1671. Description of the Tuba S., or Speaking Trumpet. 684 *z*.

STEP.—1771. The False S.; or the History of Mrs. Brudenel. Lond. Almon, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1792. The False S. recovered. See Amoretta, 1792.

STEPHANS, the family of printers.—1683. De Vitis S.orum celebrium Typographorum, Dissertatio Epistolica; in qua de S.orum stirpe, indefessis laboribus, varia Fortuna, atque libris, quos orbi erudito corundem officinæ emendatissimæ impressos unquam exhibuerunt, subjecto illorum indice, agitur. 24 *e*. 542 *r*.—1709. S.orum Historia, vitas ipsorum, ac libros complectens. 636 *j*. 878 *b*.

STEPHANUS, Henry.—1543. The First Work in which S. used the Italic Letter. 231 *i*.—1551. The First Work in which S. printed typis regiis. 37 *r*.—1603. A Preparative Treatise to the Apologie for Herodotus; written in Latine by H. S., and continued here by the Author himselfe. 470 *n*.—1684. Notæ et Castigationes Lucæ Holstenii in S.m. 180 *y*.—1745. Appendix ad Thesaurum Linguæ Græcæ H. S.i constructum. 840 *e*.——N. D.—Notes upon S. de Urbibus. 619 *x*.

STEPHANUS, Robert.—1734. New Edition of S.' Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ. 550 *t*.—1749. Novus Linguæ et Eruditionis Romanæ Thesaurus, post R.i S.i et aliorum curas digestus, locupletus, et emendatus. 411 *l*.——N. D.—Great Additions and Corrections to S.' Latin Thesaurus. 192 *j*.—Confirmation of the Opinion that a Greek MS. preserved in the Public Library at Cambridge, is one of the seven quoted by R. S. 646 *f*.

STEPHEN, King.—1671. Of the Descent of King S. 755 *d*.—1711. A Dissertation concerning the most Ancient Great Roll of the Exchequer, commonly styled the Roll of Quinto Regis S.i. 633 *w*.—1782. King S.'s Watch; a Tale founded on Fact. By the Author of the Heroic Epistle to Sir William Chambers, Knight. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—Chronica de Tempore Regum Angliæ S.i Henrici II. and Richardi I. 410 *y*.

STEPHEN, King of Poland.—1582. S.cis, sive de Bello S.i Regis Poloniæ, contra Ducem Moscoviæ. 487 *n*.—1588. De Bello Moscovitico, quod S.us Rex Poloniæ gessit. 480 *s*.—1652. De Bello Standardii tempore S.i Regis. 12 *j*.—1652. De Gestis Regis S.i. 548 *f*.—1659. Private Conferences with Rodolph, Emperor of Germany, and S., King of Poland, and divers other Princes. 293 *m*.

STEPHEN, King of Hungary.—1717. De Auspicio Regio S.i Primi Hungarorum Apostoli. 555 *x*.—1754. Casulæ S. S.i Regis Hungariæ, vera imago et expositio. 389 *v*.

STEPHEN, Saint.—1611. St. S., St. John Innocents' Circumcision and Epiphany. 783 *e*.—1646. Crown of St. S., the Martyr. 34 *j*.—1708. On St. S.'s Day. 118 *b*.

STEPHEN de la Belle.—1772. Essai d'un Catalogue des Œuvres d'Etienne de la Belle, Peintre et Graveur Florentin, disposé par Ordre Historique, suivant l'Année où chaque Piece a été graveé; avec la Vie de cet Artiste. 551 *y*.

STEPHEN, St., de Grammonte.—1704. Les Maximes de St. Etienne. 63 *j*.

STEPHEN, St., Church of.—1585. Ecclesiæ Militantis Triumphi in Ecclesia S. S.i Rotundi depicti, æneis Typis accurate expressæ. 204 *v*.

STEPHEN, St., Chapel of.—1772. The Senators; or a Candid Examination of the principal Performers of St. S.'s Chapel. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1772. A Review of the Poem, entitled, The Senators; or a Re-examination into the Merits of the principal Performers of St. S.'s Chapel. Lond. Wilkie, 4to.—1807. St. S.'s Chapel; a Satirical Poem. By Horatius. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s.

STEPHENS, Miss.—1730. Address to the Faculty of Physic, relating to Miss S.' Medicine. 613 *a*.—1734. View of the present Evidence for and against Mrs. S.' Medicine, as a Solvent for the Stone; containing 155 Cases, with some Experiments and Observations. 470 *x*.—1738. Observations upon ten Persons who have taken the Medicament of Miss S. 470 *y*.—1738. Inquiries on the Nature of Miss S.' Medicaments. 850 *d*.—1739. Analysis of Miss S.' Medicine. 244 *c*.—1739. Letter to the Gentlemen of the Faculty, in Answer to the Letter on Miss S.' Medicine. 244 *c*.—1739. Miss S.' Receipt for the Stone and Gravel, with proper Observations. 244 *c*.—1739. Estimation of the Merits of Miss S.' Medicine, &c. 244 *c*.—1739. An Address to the Gentlemen of the Faculty of Physic; in Answer to a Letter relating to Mrs. S.' Medicines. 878 *q*.—1740. An Account of some Experiments and Observations on M. S.' Medicines for dissolving the Stone. 457 *j*.—1740. Tract written against S.' Specific for the Stone. 575 *y*.—1741. That Mrs. S. obtained £.5000 for her Secret. 470 *y*.—1742. An Account of Mrs. S.' Medicine for dissolving the Stone in the Bladder. 191 *g*.—1742. An Account of some Experiments on Mrs. S.' Medicines. 823 *q*.—1746. Account of some Experiments on Mrs. S.' Medicine for dissolving the Stone. 470 *y*.—1751. Relation of the Success of Miss S.' Medicine in the Case of Dr. Kirkpatrick. 573 *z*.——N. D.—A Defence of Miss S.' Medicine for the Stone. 299 *l*.—On the different Methods of exhibiting Mrs. S.' Medicines. 470 *z*.

STEPHENS, Mr.—1788. A Full and Accurate Report of the Trial between Mr. S., Trustee to E. Bowes, commonly called Countess of Strathmore, and Andrew Robinson Stoney Bowes, Esq. her second Husband, in the Court of Common Pleas, before Lord Loughborough, May 19, 1788. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.

STEPHENS, J.—1751. De Lithontriptico a J. S. nuper invento, Dissertatio Epistolaris. 457 *j*.

STEPHENS, James, Esq.—1773. An Inquiry into the Practice of Imprisonment for Debt, and a Refutation of Mr. J. S.' Doctrine. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 1s.—1818. Observations on the Speech of J. S., Esq. 645 *x*.

STEPHENS, P., Esq.—1790. An Original Letter written by Brothers to P. S. 457 *s*.

STEPHENS, Samuel.—1694. Funeral Sermon, preached at the Funeral of Mr. S. S., on John ix. 4. 183 *n*.

STEPHENS, William, Rector of Sutton.—1694. A True Protestant Bridal; or some Cursory Remarks upon a Sermon preached by W. S., before the Lord Mayor. 813 *f*.

STEPHENS, William.—1759. The Castle Builders; or the History of W. S., of the Isle of Wight, Esq. lately deceased; a Political Novel, never before published in any language. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

STEPHENSON, Francis.—1792. An Account of the Trial of Samuel George Grant, for having advised and persuaded Francis Heritage and F. S., two Drummers of the Coldstream Regiment of Guards, to desert. 650 *k*.

SPEPMOTHER.—1664. The S. 875 *u*.—1798. The S.; a Domestic Tale from Real Life. 957 *e*.—1800. The S.; a Tragedy. 194 *w*.——N. D.—The S.; a Novel. 965 *b*.

STEPNEY.—1807. Situation of the Hamlet of Mile End Newton, S. 262 *f*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1643. John Strype. 885 *y*.—1673. Richard Mead. 661 *b*.—1685. Dr. William King. 571 *u*.—1713. Charles Smith. 862 *f*.—1736. George Steevens. 877 *o*.

STERBENSLAUFFEN.—1586. Regiment und Bericht, wie man sich in S. halten soll. 901 *o*.

STERCOGONIOMETRY.—1812. Of S., also Lee-Way and Magnetick Sailings. 245 *v*.

STEREOGRAPHY, the art of drawing the figures of solids upon a plane.—1619. Perspectivæ S.icæ, pars specialis. 434 *j*.—1738. S.; or a Complete Body of Perspective in all its Branches. 462 *h*.

STEREOMETRY, the art of measuring solid bodies.—1571. De Vocabulis Geometricis et S.icis. 488 *j*.—1583. Quæstiones Geometricæ et S.icæ. 387 *n*.—1615. Nova S.ia Doliorum Vinariorum, et S.iæ Archimedeæ Supplementum. 567 *x*.—1627. Arithmetieke, Planimetry, S., and the Embattelling of Armies. 284 *n*.—1661. De Accessionibus ad S.iam et Mechanicam. 32 *s*.—1673. S.; or the Art of Practical Gauging. 863 *s*.—1684. La S.ie. 725 *r*.

STEREOTOMIE.—1759. Elémens de S. 389 *a*.

STEREOTYPE.—1739. C. Crispi Sallustii Belli Catilinarii et Jugurthini Historiæ. Edinburgi, Gulielmus Ged, Aurifaber, Edinensis, non typis mobilibus, ut vulgo fieri solet, sed tabellis seu laminis fusis, excudebat. 405 *d*. 828 *o*.—1801. S. on a New Process. 388 *y*.—1802. Histoire et Procédés en Polytypage et S.age. 189 *w*.—1809. Account of the Method of casting S, as practised by Charles Brightly. 151 *k*.—1810. De l'Histoire da la S.ie. 583 *x*.

STERILITY.—1616. De S.ate utriusque Sexus, libri iv. 522 *y*.—1712. Schediasma de Podagra, S.ate, et Variolis Adultorum rite curandis. 817 *f*.

STERIUM.——N. D.—A View of S. 762 *o*.

STERLING, an epithet by which genuine English money is discriminated.—1769. Counterfeit S.s. 867 *h*.—1771. Antiquity of the Word S.orum, or S. 156 *l*. 170 *f*. 483 *x*. 505 *s*. 737 *q*. 884 *f*. 893 *w*. 895 *f*.—1771. Treatise on S. Money, anno 1590. 582 *l*.—1771. Discourse of S. Money. 604 *m*.

STERN, Mr.—1760. Account of the Conduct and Behaviour of Mr S., now under confinement for killing Mr. Matthews. 268 *r*.

STERN, Lieutenant John.—1682. The Last Confessions, Prayers, and Meditations of Lieutenant J. S., delivered by him on the Cart, immediately before his Execution, to Dr. Burnet. 173 *k*.

STERNE.—1816. Speech, as delivered in the Case of Guthrie versus S., for Adultery. 754 *b*.

STERNE, Rev. Lawrence.—1760. Vol. 3. of Tristram Shandy; in imitation of S. 196 *e*.—1760. A Genuine Letter from a Methodist Preacher in the Country, to L. S., M. A., Prebendary of York. Lond. Vandenberg, 8vo. 1s.—1768. Occasional Verses on the Death of Mr. S.: To which is added, An Epistle to a Young Lady on the Taste and Genius of the Times. Lond. 4to.—1774. Against Hume, Shaftesbury, S., Brown, and other Apologists for Mankind. 674 *c*.—1775. Memoirs of S.'s Life and Family. 879 *k*.—1777. Yorick's Skull, or College Oscitations; with some Remarks on the Writings of S., and a Specimen of the Shandean Style. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s.—1779. Imitation of S.'s Sentimental Journey. 562 *y*.—1798. Illustrations of S.; with other Essays. 364 *e*.—1798. Gleanings from the Works of L. S.; comprising Tales, Sermons, Letters, &c. Lond. Symonds, sm. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1808. Fragments, after S. 146 *u*.—1809. Two Chapters, after the manner of S.'s Sentimental Journey. 343 *a*.——N. D.—A Sentimental Journey, in imitation of S. 287 *d*.

STERNHEIM, Lady Sophia.—1776. The History of Lady S. S.

248 *z.* 811 *h.* 879 *l.*—1776. Memoirs of Miss S. S. 472 *q.*—1776. The History of Lady S. S.; attempted from the German, by Joseph Collyer. 966 *m.*

STERNHOLD, Thomas.—1550. Psalmes of David, as T. S., Grome of the Kinges Maiesties Robes, didde in his Lifetime draw into English Metre. 467 *y.*—1569. An Abridgement of all the Canonical Books of the Old Testament, written in S.'s Metre. 830 *l.* — 1710. Defence of S.'s Version of the Book of Psalms. 109 *t.*

STERNUM. — 1749. A Gibbosity of the S. 522 *n.*—1777. History of a Fractured S. 135 *v.*—1787. Case of a Fracture of the S. 456 *s.*——N. D.—History of a Fractured S., &c. 662 *a.*

STESICHORUS.—1683. Ex S. Arctino, et Lesche Ilii Excidium. 352 *s.*

STETTIN, a fortified seaport of Hither Pomerania, capital of that part which lately belonged to Prussia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1605. Bogeslaus Philip Chemnitz. 219 *n.*

STEUART, Col. See Stuart.

STEUART, Henry. — 1799. The Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted by H. S. 886 *f.*

STEUART, James.—1753. The Trial of J. S., in Auchairn, in Duror of Appin, for the Murder of Colin Campbell of Glenure, Esq. Factor for his Majesty on the Forfeited Estate of Ardsheil, before the Circuit Court of Justiciary, held at Inverary the 21st, 22d, and 25th of September last, by his Grace the Duke of Argyle, Lord Justice-General, and the Lords Elchies and Kilkerran, Commissioners of Justiciary. Lond. Wilson and Durham, 8vo. 5s.

STEUART, Sir James.—1805. The Works of the late Sir J. S. of Coltness, now first collected; with Anecdotes of the Author. 879 *s.*——N. D.—Life of Sir J. S. 879 *s.*

STEUARTIA.—1788. De S., &c. 205 *c.*

STEUCHUS. — 1690. Dissertatiuncula adversus S.m, Eugubinum, Card. Baronium, et alios, in qua etiam explicatur Levit. xxvii. 2. 671 2d *o.*

STEVENS, Alexander. — 1780. Occasional Essays, addressed to Mr. Lee Lewes, upon his Exhibition of Mr. A. S.'s Lecture on Heads. See Churchill, Charles, 1780.

STEVENS, Rev. John.—1760. Tyburn Saints doubtful Characters; a Letter, inscribed to the Rev. Mr. J. S., occasioned by his Sermon on Robert Tilling, late Coachman to Samuel Lloyd, Esq. who was hanged at Tyburn, April 28th, 1760. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.

STEVENSON, Mrs. Anne.—1770. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. A. S. 656 *z.*

STEVENSON, William, M.D.—1782. Letter to Dr. S. of Newark, occasioned by a Postscript published in the 2d edition of his Cases, &c. 469 *j.*—1782. Reply to a Letter addressed to Dr. S. of Newark. 880 *l.*

STEVIN, Simon.—1723. An Explanation of an obscure Passage in Albert Gerard's Commentary on S. S.'s Works, p. 169, 170. 857 *z.*

STEWARD.—1622. The S.'s Last Account, in five Sermons on xvth St. Luke. 62 *n.*—1693. Judge Hale's Contemplations in his Account of the Good S. 744 *w.* — 1704. On the Unjust S., Luke i. 9. 334 *a.* —1715. The Landed Man's Assistant, or the S.'s Vade-Mecum. 239 *v.*—1715. Complete Court Keeper, or Land S.'s Assistant. 540 *j.* — 1716. The Faithful S., on Luke xvi. 1, 2. 566 *x.*—1716. Wise S.; a Charity Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 640 *e.*—1727. The Duty of a S. to his Lord. 590 *x* —1759. A Treatise on the Use and Abuse of the Second, commonly called the S.'s Table, in Families of the first rank. Lond. Carter, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1761. The Complete S., or the Duty of a S. to his Lord: containing several new Methods for the Improvement of his Lord's Estate, and shewing the indirect practices of S.s, tending to lessen any Estate. 681 *u.*—1761. Several Law Precedents relating to the Duty and Office of a S. 681 *v.*—1794. Surveys, S.'s Fees. 369 *k.*—1802. The Modern Land S. 592 *p.*

STEWARD, High, of England.—1771. Antiquity, Authority, and Succession of the H. S. of England. 10 *n.* 187 *e.* 287 *m.* 505 *s.* 895 *f.* 907 *u.*

STEWARDSHIP. — 1717. Some Precedents relating to Land S. 540 *k.*—1719. The Faithful S., on 1 Cor. iv. 2. 864 *g.*—1799. Hints on Inclosing, Agriculture, S., and Tithes. 728 *q.* 782 *b.*—1802. Duties and Functions of S. considered and explained, with their several relations to the Interests of the Landlord, Tenant, and the Public. 592 *p.*

STEWART, Mr.—1688. A Letter to Mr. S. 353 2d *l.*

STEWART, Mrs.—1789. A Postscript to Mrs. S.'s Case. Lond. 4to. 6d.

STEWART, Andrew.—1800. A. S. 465 *c.*

STEWART, the Right Noble, Victorious, and Mighty Lord Barnard.—1508. The Balade of ane righte Noble, Victorious, and Mighty Lord B. S. of Aubigney, Earl of Beaumont, &c. 212 *u.*

STEWARD, Dugald, F.R.S.—1795. An Account of the Life and Writings of Adam Smith, LL.D., by D. S. 862 *b.* — 1806. Examination of Mr. D. S.'s Pamphlet relative to the Election of a Mathematical Professor in the University of Edinburgh. 534 *l.* — 1806. A Letter to the Author of the Examination of Professor S.'s Statement. 762 *c.* — 1806. Remarks on an Examination of certain Passages of Mr. D. S.'s Pamphlet on the Election of a Mathematical Professor in the University of Edinburgh. 158 *w.*—1806. Reply to Professor Playfair's Letter to the Author of the Examination of Professor S.'s Statement, &c.; including some Remarks on Mr. S.'s Postscript. 534 *m.*—1813. A Review of the Principles of Bishop Berkeley, Dr. Reid, and Professor S. 359 *g.*

STEWART, James, Esq. —— N. D.—Account of the Extraordinary Escape of J. S., Esq. commonly called Athenian Stewart, from being put to death by some Turks, in whose company he happened to be travelling. 184 *c.*

STEWART, Dr. Matthew. — 1771. Animadversions on Dr. S.'s Computation of the Sun's Distance from the Earth. 584 *z.*—1786. The Life of M. S. 762 *d.* — 1790. Demonstrations of some of Dr. M. S.'s General Theorems. 860 *y.*——N. D.—Life of Dr. S. 881 *f.*

STEWART, Robert, Esq.—1787. Answer to the Charges made against James Fraser by R. S. 386 *m.*

STEWART, Robert, Marquis of Londonderry, lately deceased. — 1809. A Letter to Lord Castlereagh, on the Military Establishment of the Country. 150 *m.*—1809. Letter to Lord Castlereagh on the Dangerous Tendency of his Assertion, that there existed in the Country a Conspiracy for the Subversion of the Monarchy. 1s. 6d. — 1813. Letter to Lord Castlereagh on the North American Export Trade. 625 *v.*—1817. Two Letters addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Castlereagh, on the present Situation of the Landed Interest. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—A Letter to Lord Castlereagh, on revising the Bill for rendering the Militia disposable for Foreign Service. 753 *i.*

STEWART, Walter.—1616. The Martial Deeds of the Valiant W. S. 70 *y.*

STIBBERT, Brigadier-General.——N. D.—The Augmentation of Sir Eyre Coote's Appointment, and Continuation of Brigadier-General S.'s Emolument, &c. See Bengal, 1781.

STICHOLOGIA.——N. D.—S. Græca Latinaque informanda et reformanda. 694 *s.*

STICHOMETRY.——N. D.—S., a Catalogue of the Books of Sacred Scripture. 702 *w.*

STICKLEBACK.—1816. Account of the Worm with which the S. is infested. 302 *e.*

STIFLING.—1773. Of recovering Persons visibly dead by S. 550 *w.*

STIGMATIZING.——N. D.—De Arte S.andi. 258 *g.*

STIGNANO, in Pescia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1330. Salutato Coluccio. 249 *z.*

STILES, Ezra, D.D. President of Yale College.—1799. The Life of E. S. 506 *w.*

STILL. — 1562. The Boke of Simples, with an Index, and Cuts of Plants and S.s. 168 *i.* — 1804. The Established Rules for finding the Areas and Contents of S.s, &c. 552 *d.*

STILLICIDIUM.—1756. A Compendious and Easy Method of curing the Virulent S. 709 *y.*

STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin.—1781. A Supplement to Mr. S.'s Tracts relating to Natural History. 146 *l.* — 1797. Reply to S.'s Answer. 613 *p.*—1811. The Literary Life and Select Works of B. S. 266 *i.* 881 *o.*

STILLINGFLEET, Edward, D.D. Bishop of Worcester. — 1671. Dr. S. against Dr. S., &c. 969 *o.*—1671. Dr. S.'s Principles considered. 981 *y.*—1672. Account of Dr. S.'s late Book against the Church of Rome. 190 *i.* — 1672. Fanaticism fanatically imputed to the Catholic Church, by Dr. S.; and the imputation refuted and retorted. 270 *f.*— 1672. The New Way of answering examined; in a Reply to two Treatises, entitled, S. against S., and S.'s Principles considered. 881 *q.*—1672. The Infallibility of the Roman Church, &c. against Dr. S. 983 *o* and *p.* —1673. Errour Non-plust; or Dr. S. shewn to be the Man of no Principles. 845 *w.*—1674. Answer to Dr. S.'s Book, entitled, Idolatry practised in the Church of Rome. 270 *g.*—1674. The Pretended Refutation of Dr. S.'s Discourse answered. 962 *c.* — 1674. Some Annotations on Dr. S.'s Answer to N. O. 981 *z.*—1675. Answer to Mr. Cressy's Epistle to a Person of Honour, touching his Vindication of Dr. S. 881 *r.*— 1675. Dr. S. still against Dr. S.; or the Examination examined. 980 *h.*—1676. Conference held by Dr. S., Bishop Burnet, and some Gentlemen of the Church of Rome. 173 *h.*—1677. Against Dr. S.'s Charge of Idolatry against the Church of Rome. 422 *g.*—1677. Discharge to Dr. S.'s Charge of Idolatry against the Church of Rome. 422 *g.* — 1679. Seasonable Vindication of the Blessed Trinity, collected from the Works of the most Rev. Dr. John Tillotson, and the Right Rev. Dr. E. S. 50 *x.* — 1680. Defence of Dr. S.'s Irenicum, &c. against his late Sermon, entitled, the Mischief of Separation. 24 *t.*—1680. Answer to Dr. S.'s Charge of Separation. 86 *m.*—1680. Modest Answer to Dr. S.'s Irenicum; by a Learned Pen. 821 *l.*—1681. A Reply to a Pamphlet, called, the Mischief of Impositions, by Mr. Aslop, which pretends to answer the Dean of St. Paul's (Dr. S.) Sermon, concerning the Mischief of Separation. 232 *j.*—1681. Inquiry into the Nature of Dr. S.'s Historical Mistakes, that are found in the Preface to his Unreasonableness of Separation. Lond. 8vo.—1682. Continuation and Defence of S. 852 *j.* — 1686. Against Dr. S. on the Authority of the Catholic Church, &c. 319 *m.* — 1686. The Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland further cleared and defended, against the Exceptions lately offered by Dr. S. 630 *k.* — 1687. Letter to Dr. S., in Answer to his Epistle Dedicatory, prefixed to his Sermon preached at a Public Ordination in the Church of St.

Peter, Cornhill, March 5, 1685. 619 *l.* — 1688. Dissertatio de Auctoritate Patriarchiali et Metropolitica, adversus E. S., Anglicè. 836 *z.* — 1688. Fifth Catholic Letter to Dr. S. 845 *w.*—1689. Defensio Antiquitatis Regium Scotorum Prosapiæ, contra Episcopum Asaphenseum et S.um. 630 *k.* — 1695. Vindication of Archbishop Tillotson's Sermon concerning the Divinity and Incarnation of our Blessed Saviour, and the Bishop S.'s Sermon on the Mysteries of the Christian Faith. 969 *r.* — 1697. A Letter to Bishop S., concerning some Passages relating to his Essay, in a Discourse of his Lordship's in Vindication of the Trinity. 613 *p.* — 1697. A Seasonable Vindication of the Trinity, collected from the Works of Dr. Tillotson and E. S. 908 *p.* — 1698. An Appeal to Dr. S. and Dr. Edwards, concerning Christ's Satisfaction. 612 *z.* — 1704. Origines Anglicanæ; or a History of the English Church, beginning where Bishop S. has ended his History of the British Church. 534 *e.* —1708. Some Remarks on Dr. S.'s True Reasons of Christ's Sufferings. 336 *u.*—1710. Directions for the Conversations of the Clergy, collected from the Visitation Charges of E. S. 51 c. — 1710. Bishop S.'s Life and Character. 881 *z.*—1711. Some Remarks on Bishop S.'s Discourse on the Antiquity and Legality of Archdeacon's Visitations. 245 *k.*— 1749. Answer to S.'s Unreasonableness of a New Separation. 158 *i.*

STIMULANT. — 1788. A Reply to an Anonymous Publication, reprobating the use of S.s in Fevers. 687 *y.* — 1793. Thoughts on the Effects of the Application and Obstruction of Stimuli on the Human Body. 980 *p.* — 1800. Proofs of the Utility of the S.ing Plan in Injuries caused by the Explosion of Gunpowder. 567 *o.*

STINKING.—1652. The S., or Sulphur Well. 338 *c.*

STIPEND.—1707. Of S.s, &c. for the last 600 years. 371 *l.*—1750. Expositions of the Reasons of Dissent from a Resolution of the General Assembly to apply to Parliament for an Augmentation of S., &c. Edin. 8vo. — 1751. Collection of all the Papers published in relation to the Scheme for augmenting the S.s of the Established Clergy of Scotland. Edin. 4to.—1815. Respecting Tithes and the S.s of the Parochial Clergy. 253 *a.*

STIPULATION.—1618. Comment. de Committenda et Contrahenda S.e. 422 *l.*

STIRIA, a duchy of Germany in the circle of Austria. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1589. Martin Zeiler. 992 *l.*

STIRLING, an ancient borough town of Scotland, capital of the county of the same name.—1650. March to S. 272 *l.*——N. D.—De Strivilniensi Obsidione, of the Siege of S.; a Poem in one Book. 83 *c.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1730. John Moore. 680 *w.*

STIRLING, Carse of, an extent of fertile level country, lying in the neighbourhood of Stirling. — 1795. The Links o' Forth; or a Parting Peep at the Carse of S. 632 *k.*

STIRLING Castle, an old and famous fortress in the town of Stirling.—1796. Extract from a Poem on the Prospect from S. C. 310 *y.* —1814. Junction of Trap and Sandstone at S. C. 628 *j.*

STIRLING, County of, a shire of Scotland, surrounded by those of Perth, Linlithgow, Lanark, and Dumbarton.—1710. History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffdoms of Linlithgow and S.; in which there is an Account of the Royal Seats and Castles, and of the Royal Burghs and the Ports, and of the Religious Houses and Hospitals, and of the most remarkable Houses of the Nobility and Gentry; with an Account of the Natural Products of the Land and Water, in two Books. 854 *r.*—1776. General History of S.shire; containing an Account of the Ancient Monuments, and most important and curious Transactions in that Shire, from the Roman Invasion of Scotland to the present times; with the Natural History of the Shire. 706 *m.* — 1819. A Sermon preached at S., on Tuesday, June 29., at the Anniversary Meeting of the Society for S.shire and its vicinity, in aid of Missions and other religious objects. 949 *f.* — —Em. Lit. Ch. born in S. — 1555. Robert Rollock. 814 c. — 1718. Robert Henry. 484 *x.*—1730. James Bruce. 160 *l.*

STIRLING, James, F. R. S. — 1740. Concerning two Species of Lines of the third order, not mentioned by Sir Isaac Newton nor by Mr. S. 883 *z.*

STIRMITCH, Council of.—1650. Collatio ad Concilium Sirmiense Hist. Theol. 313 *y.*

STIZOLOBIUM. — 1784. A Practical Treatise on the Efficacy of S., or Cowhage, internally administered in Diseases occasioned by Worms. 209 *y.* — 1792. Remarks on the superior Utility of S. in Worm Cases. 209 *z.*

STOA.—1651. S. Triumphant. 638 *w.*

STOBÆUS, John. — 1558. Insigniores Sententiæ Philosophorum, Poetarum, Oratorum et Historicorum ex magno Anthologio J.nis S.i, excerptæ, et in locos supra bis centum digestæ. 697 *c.*—1586. S. 406 *x.*— 1593. Fragmentum ex S.o. Gr. Lat. 240 *o.*—1623. Dicta Poetarum quæ apud S.um extant. 445 *z.*——N. D.—S. 916 *q.*

STOCCHEIDEA.—1657. Euclides Physicus, seu de Principiis Naturæ S.æ. 963 *w.*

STOCK.—1801. Preservation of S. 182 *z.* — 1805. Essay on the Influence of a Low Price of Corn on the Profits of S. 801 *n.* — 1808. Calculation of S., &c. 557 *u.* — 1810. A New System of Feeding S. 6 c.—1815. Remarks on S. of various kinds. 610 *w.*

STOCKS.—1760. Tables for buying and selling S., from 60, 60½, ¼, ⅜, &c. to £.130 per cent. 954 *x.*—1783. Tables for calculating the Value of S. and Annuities. 121 *u.*—1796. An Epitome of the S. and Public Funds. 380 *e.* — 1799. The Stockbroker's Vade Mecum, and Ready Assistant to all Persons concerned in the S., in calculating the amount of any sum, capital S. 67 *s.*

STOCK'S House.—1782. A Poem on S. H. 323 *i.*

STOCK, East India.—1764. An Address to the Proprietors of E. I. S. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 6d. — 1783. An Address to the Proprietors of E. I. S. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. A Serious Address to the Proprietors of E. I. S., and to all concerned in the Commercial Prosperity of Great Britain, on the subject of the present Disputes relative to the Company's Shipping. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 1s.

STOCK Exchange. — 1814. S. E. laid open, &c. Lond. C. Chapple, 8vo.—1814. Of the Fraud upon the S. E. See Cochrane, Lord, 1814.—1816. The S. E. laid open. The Cause of the Rise and Fall of the Public Funds explained; with Observations on the mischievous tendency of Time-Bargains, and the absolute necessity of abolishing the present S. E. and establishing an open Public Market; proving the S. E. as a Body, to be a deception on the Public, and the Stock-Jobbers, as Individuals, to be honest and harmless Men; with curious Annotations, and a Glossary. By a Gentleman of the Exchange. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STOCKBROKER.—1800. S.'s Vade-mecum and Ready Assistant to all Persons concerned in the Funds in calculating the amount of any sum Capital Stock. 671 *s.*—1806. The Rights of the S. defended, against the Attack of the City of London. 64 *a.*

STOCKDALE, John.—1790. The whole Proceedings on the Trial of an Information, exhibited ex Officio, by the King's Attorney-General, against J. S., for a Libel on the House of Commons. 451 *t.*—1790. Four Letters on the Subject of Mr. S.'s Trial. By a Briton. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. The whole Proceedings on a Trial of an Information ex officio, by the Attorney-General, against J. S., for a supposed Libel on the House of Commons, in the Court of King's Bench, before Lord Kenyon. 342 *d.*—1809. Report of the Trial in an action, Nightingale v. S. 81 *f.*

STOCKDALE, Percival.—1791. A Letter from P. S. to G. Sharp, Esq. 882 *m.*—1792. A Letter to the Rev. P. S. on the Publication of his pretended Correspondence with the Lord Bishop of Durham. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.—1800. A Letter to the Rev. P. S. in consequence of his late Letter addressed to the Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of Durham, &c. Lond. Trepass, 8vo. 6d.—1809. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of P. S.; containing many interesting Anecdotes of the Illustrious Men with whom he was connected. 882 *n.*

STOCKHOLDER. — 1764. An Alarm to the S., necessary to be perused by those who have any Property in the Bank or any of the Public Funds. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1780. Strictures on a Pamphlet, entitled, Facts to Landholders, S.s, &c. By a Volunteer. Lond. Faulders, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. Address to the S.; with a Proposal for the Amendment and better security of their funded Property; earnestly recommended to their Consideration. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.—1798. Interesting Observations to S.s. See Crisis, 1798.—1801. A Hint to prevent the Ruin of S.s. Lond. Scott, 8vo.

STOCKHOLM, a city, and the capital of Sweden. — 1561. S.i et Nessi Helvetiæ montium, et nascentium in eis Stirpium, Descriptio. 40 *w.* —1725. Miracula S. Crucis S.iæ. 440 *v.* — 1749. Dagbok öfver en ifran S. igenom Atskillige Rikets Landskaper gjord resa. 466 *w.*—1775. Cursory Remarks made in a Tour through some of the northern Parts of Europe, particularly Copenhagen, S., and Petersburgh. 985 *m.*—1813. On the Difference of Temperature, during a Period of fifty years, at S.; according to Observations made at the Observatory of the Academy of Sciences. 715 *l.*——N. D.—A History of the City of S., in the fifteenth and sixteenth Centuries. 103 *e.*—Memoirs of the Academy of S. 112 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1671. Gustavus Adenfeldt. 7 *y.* — 1677. Joran Nordberg. 708 *n.*—1689. Count Emanuel Swedenborg. 889 *x.*—(1700.) Olaus Acrel. 4 *r.*—1767. Andrew Gustavus Ekeberg. 332 *q.*

STOCKING, Blue.—1811. M. P.; or the B. S.; a Comic Opera. 681 *j.*

STOCKJOBBER.—1693. The S.; a Comedy. 847 *r.* — 1701. The Villany of S.s detected, &c. Lond. 4to.

STOCKJOBBING.—1701. The Freeholders against S. Elections of Parliament Men. Lond. 4to. — 1803. Treatise, or Summary of the Law relative to S. 172 *x.*—1810. The Nefarious Practice of S. unveiled. 686 *q.*—1816. The System of S. explained, &c. By a Practical Jobber. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. —— N. D.—Denonciation de l'Agiotage au Roi, et à l'Assemblée des Notables. Against S. 673 c.

STOCKMANS, Peter. — 1718. Defence of the Queen's Rights, against P. S., an eminent Lawyer. 551 *w.*

STOCKTON, in the county of Durham.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1723. Joseph Reed. 795 *k.*

STOCKTON, Owen.—1681. The Life of O. S., with his Funeral Sermon. 353 2d *w.*

STOCKTON-upon-Tees, a town in the county of Durham, England. —1796. The Parochial History and Antiquity of S.-upon-Tees; including an Account of the Trade of the Town, the Navigation of the River, and of such Parts in the Neighbourhood as have been connected with that

Place. 149 *y.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1752. Joseph Ritson. 806 *f.*

STOCKWELL. — 1772. Narrative of the Transactions at S., &c. Lond. Marks, 8vo. 6d.

STOGDEN, Robert.—1728. The Life of R. S., with his Poems and other Works. 113 *z.*

STOICISM.—1604. Manuductio ad S.am Philosophiam. 609 *y.*—1672. De Obstinatione, Opus Posthumum; Pietatem Christiano-S.am Scholastico more suadens, et Prolegomena Apologetica, de usu Dogmatum Philosophicorum, a Dodwello. 876 *u.*—1704. An Introduction to the Stoic Philosophy, by J. F. Buddeus. 35 *u.*—1776. System of the Stoic Philosophy. 908 *c.*

STOICS, those professing the philosophical system of Zeno.—1598. The Moral Philosophie of the S. 541 *m.* 925 *j.*—1615. Astrologo-Catholicum, adversus veteres Philosophos, Atheos, Epicureos, Peripateticos, et S.os. 927 *z.*—1663. Religio S.a; the Virtuoso, or Stoick. 630 *h.*—1664. Moral Philosophy of the S. 262 *h.*—1679. Man without Passions; or the Wise Stoic. 432 *w.*—1744. Conferences in which all the Principles of the Epicureans, S., Academicians concerning the ultimate Point of Happiness and Misery are fully discussed. 230 *c.*

STOLBERG, a town of Upper Saxony, in Thuringia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1678. Christopher Henry Amther. 27 *x.*

STOLPE, a town in Further Pomerania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1723. David Rhunken. 801 *g.*

STOMACH, the ventricle in which food is digested.—1608. De Morbis Ventriculi. 492 *g.*—1657. Organon Salutis, an Instrument to cleanse the S. 821 *r.*—1662. Remarkable Increase of some Diseases, particularly what is styled Stoppage of the S. from 6 to 300. 435 *a.* — 1666. Historia S.atis resecti et feliciter sanati. 335 *i.*—1675. Diss. sur la Digestion de l'Estomach touchant l'Humeur acide. 395 *g.*—1678. On the S., &c. 547 *p.*—1681. The Comparative Anatomy of the S. and Guts. 441 *y.* — 1681. A Monstrous Animal cut out of the S. 610 *n.*—1695. Account of an extraordinary Cure of a Horse which was staked into the S. 946 *c.*—1695. Two Cases where Knives were swallowed, the one cut out of the S., the other making an Opening for itself, both recovered. 946 *c.*—1699. Of Stones found in the S., Kidney, and Gall-Bladder. 239 *t.*—1705. De Ardore S.i, sive Soda. 293 *s.*—1712. De la Digestion et des Maladies de l'Estomac, suivant le Système de la Trituration et de Broyement. 479 *x.* —1712. Tractatus de Ventriculo et Emeticis. 832 *d.*—1715. That Purgative Medicines operate as effectually when applied externally as when taken by the S. 566 *l.* — 1722. Account of an Imposthumation in the S. 52 *t.* — 1727. Of a Preternatural Perforation in the upper part of the S. 792 *r.* — 1728. Observations on the S.s of Oxen. 775 *l.* — 1731. An Inflammation of the S. 535 *c.*—1731. Loss of Appetite, and an Atrophy from the S. displaced. 619 *b.*—1732. A Stricture in the middle of the S., dividing it into two bags. 27 *z.* — 1740. The Use of Crab's Eyes producing Calculi in the S. and Kidneys. 150 *d.* — 1749. Coats of the S. changed into an almost Cartilaginous Substance. 691 *h.*—1750. Of a Woman who had an extraordinary Imposthume formed in her S. 593 *j.* —1751. The Pressure of the S. on the Aorta. 131 *a.*—1752. Account of two Cases of Wounds in the S. 365 *x.*—1756. On the Effect of Musk in curing the Gout in the S. 777 *y.*—1767. The Gout, Extraordinary Cases in the Head, S., and Extremities. 534 *p.*—1772. On the Digestion of the S. after Death. 527 *m.* — 1773. On the Cure of Diseases of the S., by Milk taken in small quantities at once. 493 *e.*—1774. Account of a very Extraordinary Enlargement of the S. discovered on Dissection. 30 *i.*—1778. The Cure of a severe Disorder of the S. by Milk, taken in small quantities at once. 527 *y.*—1784. An Account of a Fatal Disease of the S. 685 *w.* — 1790. Account of a Fistulous Opening in the S. 175 *j.* — 1790. The History of an Aneurism of the Aorta Descendens, appearing under the form of a Tumour at the Scrobiculus Cordis. 252 *g.* — 1792. Of the S. and Bowels, the Liver, Spleen, and Urinary Bladder. 594 *a.*—1793. Artificial Mode of conveying Foods and Medicines into the S. 527 *p.*—1793. Facts tending to shew the Connection of the S. with Life, Disease, and Recovery. 955 *o.* — 1794. A Case of Spasmodic Affection of the S. 287 *k.* — 1798. An Attempt to explain the Functions and Laws of the Nervous System, the Contraction of Muscular Fibres, and the constant and involuntary Actions of the Heart, the S., and Organs of Respiration, by means of simple, universal, and unvarying principles. 740 *y.* — 1799. The Effects of Nitric Acid upon Iron deposited in the S. of an Animal. 469 *k.* — 1800. Observations on the Structure of the S.s of different Animals, with a view to elucidate the Process of converting Animal and Vegetable Substances into Chyle. 508 *p.* —1800. Case of Gangrenous S., with Dysphagia, from Lightning. 756 *o.*—1800. A Case of Hairy Concretions found in the Human S. 981 *g.*—1806. A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the S. and of Digestion. 883 *d.* —1807. Observations on a Camel's S., respecting the Water it contains, and the Reservoirs in which that fluid is inclosed. 508 *h.*—1807. A Practical Inquiry into the increasing Prevalence, Preventions and Treatment of those Diseases commonly called Nervous, Bilious, S. and Liver Complaints, Indigestion, Low Spirits, Gout, &c. 917 *c.* — 1808. Observations on the Structure of the different Cavities which constitute the S. of the Whale, compared with those of Ruminating Animals. 508 *i.*—1809. An Anatomical Account of the Squalus Maximus of Linnæus, which, in the Structure of its S., forms an intermediate Link in the Gradation of Animals, between the Whale Tribe and Cartilaginous Fishes. 508 *j.*—1810. Practical Observations on Disorders of the S. 795 *p.* — 1811. Experiments to prove that Fluids pass directly from the S. to the Circulation of the Blood, &c. 508 *k.*—1811. The Morbid Anatomy of the Human Gullet, S., and Intestines. 677 *m.*—1814. On the Secretions of the S. 153 *m.* — 1817. Observations on the Gastric Glands of the Human S., and the Contraction which takes place in that Viscus. 508 *o.*——N. D.—De Ægritudinibus Capitis et Passionibus S.i. 448 *l.*—On the Motion of the S. and Guts. 759 *v.*

STOMACHICS, medicines that excite and strengthen the action of the stomach.—1765. Centuary the great S., in preference to all other Bitters, in that it gives Appetite and Digestion, and neither heats nor binds the Body. 497 *g.*

STONE.—1482. Liber Aggregationis, sive Secretorum, de Virtutibus Herbarum, L.um et Animalium. 14 *p.* — 1519. The Treatise of Orphæus relating to S.s. 719 *s.*—1556. The Measuring of S.s. 304 *c.*—1565. Lib. de Rerum Fossilium, L.um, et Gemmarum maxime figuris. 411 *h.* — 1567. The Sufferaigne Vertues of all kinde of S.s and Metals. 641 *y.* — 1571. On S.s, &c. 391 *c.* — 1572. De Natura, Materia, Ortu, atque usu L.is Sabulosi qui in Palatinatu ad Rhenum reperitur. 340 *r.* — 1577. De Gemmis ac L.ibus pretiosis in S. Scriptura relatis. 60 *i.* — 1577. The Rare and Singular Vertues of diverse and sundrie Herbs, Trees, Oyles, Plants, and S.s. 384 *d.*—1577. De L.ibus. 902 *h.* — 1593. Analecta L.um vetustorum, et nonnullarum in Dacia Antiquitatum. 992 *e.*—1595. Rare Secrets of S.s, &c. 550 *q.*—1606. The Arte of carrying S.s. 438 *i.* — 1609. Gemmarum et L.um Historia. 127 *x.* 133 *r.*—1612. S.s near Bologna. 85 *m.*—1615. De L.um Virtutibus, Gr. Lat. 780 *z.*—1625. Mysterium Sigillorum, Herbarum, et L.um Germaniæ. 494 *i.*—1635. Paradoxes, ou Traittez Philosophiques des Pierres et Pierreries contre l'opinion vulgaire. 237 *g.* — 1647. De Gemmis et L.ibus, libri ii. 581 *n.* — 1647. De L.ibus, Gr. Lat.; cum Annotationibus. 581 *o.* — 1649. Epistolæ duæ, de L.e fungifero, et de L.e fungimappo. 367 *c.*—1657. A famous City turned into S. 775 *u.*—1665. Of the Medicinal Nature of a certain S. found in the Indies in the Head of a Serpent. 932 *s.* — 1666. Description of a Swedish S. which affords Sulphur, Vitriol, Alum, and Minum. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 139. —1666. Of Worms that eat S.s and Mortar. 939 *n.*—1673. Inquiries concerning S.s and other Materials for the use of Building. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 59.—1678. De L.ibus ejusdem insulæ, ad Cochlearum imaginem figuratis. 610 *h.*—1688. On some formed S.s of Fossil, found at Hunton, in Kent. 473 *y.*—1689. De L.ibus, Poema. 342 *j.* — 1689. De L.ibus. 719 *t.*—1691. Hortus Sanitatus de Herbis et Plantis, de Animalibus, de Avibus, de Piscibus, de L.ibus, et de Urinis. 275 *k.*—1693. Account of digging and preparing the Lapis Calaminaris. 768 *z.*—1696. De duobus L.ibus in agro Duyvenvoordiensi repertis. 444 *r.* — 1699. Of a Disease caused by swallowing S.s. 507 *h.*—1699. L.um aliorumque Fossilium Britannicorum singulari figura insignium, distributio classica. 605 *a.*—1699. De L.ibus quibusdam Germania acceptis. 605 *a.* — 1699. Concerning some regularly Figured S.s lately found. 605 *b.* —1699. On a Figured S. found in Wales. 605 *e.* — 1705. Idea Historiæ Naturalis L.um figuratorum Helvetiæ ejusque Vicinæ. 586 *p.* — 1709. De Origine L.um figuratorum, in quo disseritur an sint Corpora Marina à Diluvio ad Montes translata, et tractu temporis petrificata, &c. 586 *p.*—1710. On the Origin and Growth of S.s. 62 *m.* — 1719. An Account of the Skeleton of a large Animal impressed on S. 886 *f.* — 1722. Account of some S.s and Plants lately found in Scotland. 854 *u.* —1734. De L.um Origine. 483 *m.*—1734. Historia Naturalis Dendritæ L.umque Cognatorum. 799 *j.*—1735. Of the Mexican Filtering S. 928 *t.*—1744. On S.s of a Regular Figure found near Bagneres, in Gascony, &c. 679 *h.*—1745. Of some Human Bones incrusted with S. 375 *m.* — 1746. Theophrastus' History of S.s. 497 *a.* — 1748. Of certain Shell Fish lodged in a large S. 734 *t.* — 1746. History of S.s. 902 *i.* — 1747. On some Fossil Figured S.s called Belemnites. 261 *b.* — 1750. Of a flat Spheroid S., having Lines regularly crossing it. 761 *o.* — 1752. Diss. de Generatione L.um ac Crystallisatione. 467 *i.* — 1754. Observations on the Earths, Rocks, S.s, and Minerals, for some miles round Bristol. 724 *i.*—1755. Traité des Pierres, des Mineraux, des Metaux et autres Fossiles. 301 *j.* — 1755. Of a S., which when split exhibited the exact figure of the Fish called an Old Wife. 767 *z.*—1758. Of the S.s, &c. in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1758. An Account of a S. in the possession of the Right Hon. the Earl of Stafford, which, on being watered, produces excellent Mushrooms. 497 *c.*— 1760. Bibliotheca Regni Animalis atque L.ei. 444 *y.*—1760. An Account of some Remarkable S.s and other things found in an Ancient Tomb in France, &c. See Skeleton, 1760. — 1764. An Inquiry into the Fall of the S. into the Ægospatamos, said to be foretold by Anaxagoras, &c. 261 *i.* — 1767. De Lapponibus Finmarchiæ Commentatio. 595 *u.* — 1768. Earths, S.s, Salts, Inflammables, and Metallic Substances. 379 *b.*—1768. L.es Diluvii Universalis Testes. 576 *n.*—1769. Théorie et Pratique de la Coupe des Pierres et des Bois. 389 *a.*—1770. An Essay on the Origin, Nature, Uses, and Properties of Artificial S., Clays, and burnt Earth, in general. 758 *a.*—1773. On a Meteoric S. that fell in the neighbourhood of Sigena, in Arragon, in 1773. 779 *k.*—1777. Lythographie Sicilienne, ou Catalogue Raisonné de toutes les Pierres de la Sicile. 135 *h.* — 1778. An Account of a large S. near Cape Town. 30 *l.*—1778. Lythologie Sicilienne, ou Connoissance de la Nature des Pierres de la Sicile. 135 *h.* — 1781. Short Treatise on Artificial S. 507 *l.* — 1781.

De L.ibus. 719 *u.* 921 *v.*—1782. Account of a Singular S. among the Rocks at West Hoadley, Sussex. 773 *t.*—1787. Analysis of the Tungsten, or Heavy S. 275 *r.*—1791. Examination of the supposed Igneous Origin of S.y Substances. 574 *j.*—1794. On the Fish inclosed in S. of Monte Bolca. 436 *j.*—1796. Remarks on S.s said to have fallen from the Clouds, both in these days and in ancient times. 570 *o.*—1796. Discovery of some very Singular Balls of S. found in the Works of the Huddersfield Canal. 722 *q.*—1798. Account of a Remarkable S. which fell from the Clouds. 911 *t.*—1802. Collection of Terms applied to Earths, S.s, &c. 397 *v.*—1802. Experiments and Observations on certain S.y and Metalline Substances, which at different times are said to have fallen on the Earth. 520 *a.*—1803. An Account of some S.s said to have fallen on the Earth in France. 441 *t.*—1803. A Treatise on S.s fallen from the Clouds; or Atmospheric Lithology. 538 *l.*—1803. Atmospheric Lithology; exhibiting the Progress and actual State of the Science; a View of the Phenomena of Thunder-S.s, Showers of S.s, S.s fallen from the Heavens, &c. Several unpublished Observations, communicated by MM. Pictet, Sage, Darcet, and Vauquelin; with an Essay on the Theory of the Formation of the S.s. 538 *l.*—1804. The Best Methods of analysing S.s. 8 *t.*—1805. Recherches sur le Culte des Pierres. 186 *x.*—1805. Of analysing S.s containing Fixed Alkali, by means of the Boracic Acid. 289 *o.*—1807. On filtering S.s, and the Method of determining the Specific Gravity of Substances, with large pores. 453 *j.*—1810. Method of raising large S.s out of the Earth. 802 *z.*—1810. Experience qui fait connoître que la Chaux éteinte par Immersion, peut être régénérée en Pierre calcaire, par le seul concourse de l'eau. 826 *g.*—1813. Cursory Remarks on the Mineral Substance called in Derbyshire Rotten S. 650 *u.*—1814. Observations on the Fall of S.s from the Clouds, or Aërolites. 846 *g.*—1815. On the Red Sand-S. Formation. 541 *w.*—1816. Account of a Meteoric S. which fell in the Environs of Langres. 759 *i.*—1817. Description of an Œconomical Culinary S. 762 *a.*——N. D.—De Virtutibus Herbarum, L.um et Animalium. 14 *s.*—Dissertatio ad Saxum, Bononiæ repertum, de Gente Marcia. 97 *p.*—De L.ibus. 411 *m.*—The Magical and Medicinal Virtues of S.s, Herbs, &c. 572 *y.*—On Astroites, or Star S.s. 610 *n.*—Liber Secretorum Alberti Magni de Virtutibus Herbarum, L.um, et Animalium quorundam. 629 *v.*—Observations on the Fusibility of S.s with the Blowpipe. 834 *d.*

STONE, FIGURED OR ENGRAVED.—1574. Declarations of Ancient Stampes of Writings upon S.s. 449 *c.*—1621. Numerus Aureus Melioribus Lapillis insignitus. 625 *b.*—1622. Hieroglyphica Lapidum. 857 *u.*—1683. Lapis Antiquissimus, in quo Poetarum Principis Homeri Consecratio sculpta est, Commentario illustratus. 277 *n.*—1694. Litholatreia Veterum, sive de Superstitioso Lapidum Cultu et Usu apud Antiquos. 586 *a.*—1726. Lithographia Wirceburgensis, seu Specimen 200 Lapidum figuratorum, præsertim Insecti Formium, prodigiosis imaginibus exornat, &c. 523 *j.*—1740. Sciagraphiæ Lithologica curiosa, seu Lapidum figuratorum. 574 *v.*—1741. Des Pierres gravées de feu M. Crozat. 274 *k.*—1746. Observations sur l'Origine des Pierres figurées. 77 *n.*—1755. Of an Impression on a S. 179 *c.*—1760. Lucubratiuncula Subterranea, de Lapidibus Macrocosmi proprie talibus. 574 *v.*—1761. Catalogue des Pierres gravées de Mylord Compte de Besborough. 695 *z.*—1780. Description des Principaux Pierres gravées du Cabinet du Duc d'Orleans. 46 *c.* 218 *i.*—1788. Choix des Pierres gravées du Cabinet Imperial des Antiques. 328 *t.*—1796. An Attempt to illustrate the Figures carved in S. on the Porch of Chalk Church. 297 *j.*—1802. Three Copies of a Greek Version of the Inscription on the S. from Egypt; containing a Decree of the Priests in honour of Ptolemy the Fifth. 743 *b.*——N. D.—Lapides aliquot Runici, in Sueciæ Gothiæque Regnis, extantes. 465 *q.*—Explanation of an Ancient Engraved S. 726 *h.*

STONE, PRECIOUS.—1473. On the Virtues of P. S.s. 45 *c.*—1539. De Gemmarum Lapidumque Pretiosorum Formis, Naturis atque Viribus, Opusculum. 642 *g.*—1576. A Poem on P. S.s. 96 *y.*—1585. On the Properties and Effects of P. S.s. 349 *w.*—1587. Le 12 Pietre Pretiose, le quali adornavano i vestimenti del sommo sacerdote. 60 *i.*—1652. Arcula Gemmea; or the Nature, Virtue, and Value of P. S.s; with Cautions for those who deal in them. 704 *h.*—1659. Of the several Natures, Virtues, and Qualities of all P. S.s; with a Discovery of all such as are adulterate and counterfeit. 704 *h*—1661. Nouveau Traité des Pierres Precieuses et Perles. 105 *w.*—1672. Some Conjectures about the Consistence of the Matter of P. S.s, &c. 142 *s.*—1699. The Making of Pearls, P. S.s, China, and Looking-Glass. 120 *v.*—1747. On Gems and P. S.s, particularly such as the Ancients used to engrave on. 305 *b.*—1754. A Treatise on the Ancient Method of engraving on P. S.s, compared with the Modern. 695 *z.*—1771. Historia Naturalis Lapidum Preciosorum omnium, necnon Terrarum, et Lapidum hactenus in usum Medicum vocatorum. 85 *q.*—1775. A Treatise on P. S.s. 161 *y.*—1785. Mémoire sur les Jaspes et autres Pierres Precieuses de l'Isle de Corse. 181 *n.*—1789. The Art of making Coloured Crystals to imitate P. S.s. 318 *f.*—1813. A Treatise on Diamonds and P. S.s. 658 *f.*——N. D.—Des Pierres Precieuses et des Pierres Fines, avec les moyens de les connoitre et de les valoir. 325 *o.*

STONE, the case which, in some fruits, contains the seed, and is itself contained in the fruit.—1578. How to set S.s and sow Pepins, to make Wild Trees to graffe on. 652 *h.*—1716. Account of the Mischiefs ensuing from swallowing the S.s of Bullace and Sloes. 298 *m.*—1736. History of Plumb and Cherry S.s evacuated at an Abscess in the Belly. 245 *v.*—1800. Analysis of the Chinese Rice S. 574 *t.*

STONE, a calculous concretion formed in various parts of the body.—1568. The Rhenish and other small Wines not hurtful in Cases of S., &c. 920 *e.*—1581. The Hammer for the S.; so named for that it showeth the moste excellent Remedie that ever was knoune for the same. 199 *g.*—1583. A Gentle Remedie against the Collicke, named the S. 199 *h.*—1615. English Medicines against S. 93 *k.*—1640. Lithotomia; or the Operations for the S. 353 *b.*—1665. Schediasmata bina curiosa de Lapide Hæmatite et Œtite. 85 *w.*—1667. Account of a great number of small S.s found in one Bladder. Ninety-six small S.s. 353 2d *w.*—1672. Account of a S. cut out from under the Tongue of a Man. 610 *m.*—1673. Of S.s in the Bladder. 573 *p.*—1673. A Philosophical Essay, declaring the probable Causes whence S.s are produced in the greater World; being a Prodromus to a Medicinal Tract concerning the Causes and Cures of the S. in the Kidneys and Bladders of Men. 852 *c.*—1674. On S.s of a perfect Gold Colour found in Animals. 548 *w.*—1677. A Complete Treatise of the S. and Gravel; with a Discourse on Lithontriptic Medicines. 438 *o.*—1678. S.s in Gall Bladder. 921 *x.*—1684. A S. grown to an Iron Bodkin in the Bladder of a Boy. 610 *p.*—1685. Account of S.s voided by Stool. 907 *c.*—1685. Description of a S. in the Bladder. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 167.—1686. Account of a S. of an extraordinary size voided by a Woman. 676 *c.*—1691. De Calculo Vesicæ; or a Discourse concerning S. in the Bladder. 822 *u.*—1694. Anatomical Observations respecting a S. in the left Kidneys. 977 *m.*—1694. On a S. of a prodigious size cut out of a Woman's Bladder now living. 980 *n.*—1694. Of a S. found in the Gall Bladder of a Woman now living. 980 *n.*—1696. Case where two large S.s had lodged 20 years in the Meatus Urinarius, cut out. 104 *g.*—1696. Of a S. cut from a Child having a Flint in it. 400 *d.*—1697. Of a S. found in the Brain itself. 921 *z.*—1698. S. bred at the Root of the Tongue. 130 *x.*—1698. On extracting the S. of the Bladder from the Female Sex. 675 *y.*—1699. New Way of cutting for the S. 177 *i.*—1699. Account of S.s found in the Stomach, Kidney, and Gall Bladder. 239 *t.*—1700. Of a S. cut out of the Bladder with Hair on it. 944 *x.*—1701. Maladies et Operations de la Pierre. 590 *n.*—1704. Account of very large S.s voided by the Urethra. 605 *c.*—1717. Lettre sur le pretendu Solon des Pierres gravées. 81 *x.*—1720. New Method of making the high Operation for S. 314 *v.*—1720. Of the voiding of a number of S.s during the Use of the Pyrmont Waters. 928 *t.*—1721. Complete Treatise of the Gravel and S. 810 *b.*—1722. An Account of a New Method of cutting for the S. 314 *s* and *w.*—1722. Concerning several S.s voided by a Boy. 854 *u.*—1723. Treatise on the High Operation for S. 219 *x.*—1723. Lithotomus Castratus, or Cheselden's Treatise on the High Operation for the S. examined. 314 *v.*—1723. Dissections of a Man who died of the S. in the Kidnies. 465 *p.*—1723. On dissecting the Body of a Person troubled with S. 970 *f.*—1724. Of a S. taken out of a Horse. 321 *c.*—1725. Concerning S.s voided per Anum. 650 *x.*—1726. Of a Large S. voided through the Urinary Passage, by a Woman. 88 *l.*—1726. History of the Lateral Operation for extracting the S., by making a wound near the great protuberance of the Os Ischium, &c. 314 *q.*—1727. Dissertations on a Dropsy, a Tympany, the Jaundice, the S., and the Diabetes. 118 *k.*—1728. Account of several S.s found in the Kidneys. 308 *s.*—1729. Dissertation on the High Operation for the S. 684 *y.*—1730. Paralléle des Differentes Manières de tirer la Pierre hors de la Vessie. 317 *f.*—1730. Case of S. in the Urethra. 531 *d.*—1731. Appendix to the Lateral Operation of the S. 314 *r.*—1731. Of S.s in the Kidney. 314 *w.*—1733. Practical Observations on the Operation for the S. 326 *v.*—1733. An Account of some Experiments on S.s in the Kidneys and Bladder. 457 *i.*—1734. View of the present Evidence for and against Mrs. Stephens' Medicine as a Solvent for the S. 470 *x.*—1735. Of a Large S., or Bony Substance, found in the Womb. 503 *d.*—1736. A S. in the Bladder formed on a Needle. 157 *c.*—1736. Dissertation sur la Pierre des Reins et de la Vessie. 299 *h.*—1738. Examination of the Reasons for and against the Subscription for a Medicament for the S. 850 *d.*—1739. A Philosophical Enquiry into the Nature and Origin of the S. and Gravel. 145 *u.*—1739. Treatise on the S. 244 *c.*—1739. Miss Stephens' Receipt for the S. and Gravel. 244 *c.*—1739. Treatise on the Solvents of the S., and the curing of the S. and the Gout by Aliments. 613 *a.*—1739. The Truth unveiled for the Public Good, or Treatise on the S., &c. 759 *m.*—1739. Dissertation on S. in the Bladder. 850 *h.*—1740. Observations on M. Stephens' Medicines for dissolving the S. 457 *j.*—1740. Of a S. making its Way through an old Cicatrice in the Perinæum. 470 *z.*—1740. On an extraordinary S. voided by the Anus. 630 *a.*—1740. On some remarkable S.s taken out of the Kidneys of a Woman after Death. 852 *z.*—1741. Description of a Catheter for the High Operation for S. 238 *h.*—1741. Account of the Remedies for the S. 406 *u.*—1742. S. in the Kidneys and Bladder. 95 *s.*—1742. An Account of Mrs. Stephens' Medicine for dissolving the S. in the Bladder. 191 *g.*—1742. Several S.s found in Bags formed by a Protrusion of the Coats of the Bladder. 712 *h.*—1744. Proposal to bring small passable S.s soon, and with ease, out of the Bladder. 457 *k.*—1744. An Essay towards the discovering of a safe Medicine for dissolving the S. 965 *w.*—1745. On cutting for the S. 202 *s.*—1745. An Account of the Effects of Soap Lye, taken internally for the S. 560

b.—1746. Of a Large S. found in the Colon of a Horse: several S.s taken from the Intestines of a Mare. 63 *c.*—1746. Of an Operation performed by the High Apparatus. 202 *s.*—1746. Remarkable Case of a Man cut for the S. in the New Way, called the Lateral Operation. 219 *x.*—1746. S.s found in the Bladder. 219 *z.*—1746. Some Experiments on Mrs. Stephens' Medicine for dissolving the S. 470 *y.*—1746. On extracting a Large S. by an Aperture in the Urethra. 521 *d.*—1746. Physical Experiments upon Brutes, chiefly with a view to discover a Method of dissolving the S. 587 *a.*—1749. Of a Woman who had a S. under her Tongue. 387 *f.*—1749. On removing the only Defect in the Lateral Operation for the S. 689 *s.*—1750. Of a S. voided without help from the Bladder of a Woman at Bury. 479 *p.*—1751. Account of a Case of the S., and the Remedies employed. 946 *n.*—1751. An Essay on the Virtue of Lime Water and Soap in the Cure of S. 965 *v.*—1753. Treatise of the Causes and Symptoms of the S., and of the chief Remedies in use to cure that Distemper. 299 *l.*—1754. A Method of Cure for the S. by Injections. 178 *o.*—1756. History of two Cases of S.s lodged partly in the Bladder and partly in the Urethra. 611 *h.*—1756. A Simple Practice all powerful against Gravel, S., Gout, and Rheumatism. 810 c.—1756. A Remarkable Instance of four Rough S.s discovered in a Human Urinary Bladder, contrary to the received opinion, and successfully extracted by the lateral method of cutting for the S. 950 *m.*—1757. S.s in the Gall Bladder and Ducts. 243 *u.*—1759. An Account of two S.s of remarkable Shapes and Sizes, which, for the space of six years, were firmly lodged in the Urethra of a Young Woman, and at length successfully cut out. 950 *m.*—1761. The Case of a Patient who voided a Large S. through the Perinæum, from the Urethra. 388 *v.*—1764. Of a S. cut out of the Bladder of a Dog. 365 *w.*—1764. A Short Account of the Disease of the S. in the Human Body; also of the Method of Cure. 913 *j.*—1764. Of a Hernia of the Urinary Bladder, including a S. 771 *p.*—1766. Treatise on the S. and Gravel, and other Disorders arising from Obstructions in the Urinary Passages. 58 *u.*—1766. A Disquisition on Medicines which dissolve the S., in which Dr Chittik's Secret is considered and discovered. 118 *k.*—1767. Proving the Gout the immediate Parent of Jaundice, Dropsy, and S. 534 *p.*—1773. Disquisition on the S., Gravel, and other Diseases of the Bladder, Kidneys, &c. 6 *v.*—1774. Case of a Patient voiding S.s through a Fistulous Sore in the Loins, without any concomitant discharge of Urine by the same Passage. 856 *q.*—1776. Mémoire sur les Dissolvans de la Pierre. 321 *w.*—1777. Disquisitions of the S. and Gravel, and other Diseases of the Kidneys and Bladder. 747 *z.*—1778. An Absolvent for S. and an Antiseptic. 355 *h.*—1778. Safe and Easy Remedy proposed for the Relief of the S. and Gravel, the Scurvy, Gout, &c. 525 *f.*—1779. Nouvelle Methode d'extraire la Pierre. 260 *x.*—1782. A Case of a Burn, and another of S.s in the Kidneys. 618 *q.*—1784. Cure of the Scurvy, S., Gout, &c. 824 *m.*—1785. On the Use of the Solution of Fixed Alkaline Salts, saturated with fixable Air, in the S. and Gravel. 308 *p.*—1785. On the Use of the Solution of Fixed Alkaline Salts in the S. and Gravel. 355 *i.*—1791. A Treatise on the Origin and Constituent Parts of the S. in the Urinary Bladder. 57 c.—1791. Account of a S. broken in the Bladder, and voided through the Urethra. 481 *n.*—1792. A Case of S. in the Urinary Bladder, successfully treated by giving Water impregnated with Fixed Air, by means of Salt of Tartar and weak Spirit of Vitriol. 469 *v.*—1793. An Examination of Dr. Austin's Theory of S., and other Critical Remarks. 377 *c.*—1799. Case of Diseased Kidnies and S. in the Bladder. 341 *t.*—1806. Practical Observations on Urinary Gravel and S. 551 *b.*—1808. Observations on Lithotomy; being a Republication of Dr. James Douglas's Appendix to his History of the Lateral Operation for the S., and of the other Original Papers relative to Mr. Cheselden's Invention and Improvement of that Operation. To which is added, a Proposal for a new Manner of Cutting for the S. 905 *j.*—1810. Appendix to a Proposal for a new Method of Cutting for the S. 905 *k.*—1811. An Essay on some of the Stages of the Operation of Cutting for the S. 917 *p.*——N. D.—S.s voided per Penem. 246 c.—A Defence of Miss Stephens' Medicine for the S. 299 *l.*

STONE, Philosopher's. See also Philosopher's Stone.—1473. L.arius, de novo e Græco translatus. 45 *b.*—1542. De P.orum L.e. 61 *k.*—1546. Pretiosa Margarita novella de P.orum L.e, fig. 18 *e.*—1550. De Practica L.is P.ici. 45 c.—1592. De recta et vera Ratione progignendi L.is P.ici. 237 *j.*—1600. Dicto de L.e P.ico. 13 *n.*—1600. Opera Mineralia, seu de L.e P.ico. 536 *j.*—1612. De Arte Occulta atque L.e P.orum, Lat. et Gall. 48 *k.*—1622. De L.e P.ico, Lat. 45 *d.*—1630. Admiranda Chymica, seu Mercurius Redivivus, seu Modus conficiendi L.em P.icum, figuris. 292 *r.*—1646. L. P.orum, examini subjectus. 552 *h.*—1671. De L.e P.orum, Lat. 420 *a.*—1680. Magnalia Naturæ, or the P. S., totally exposed to public sight and sale. 91 *m.*—1696. Exercitatio Philosophico-Mystico-Theologica, qua instituitur Analogia quorund. Mysterior. Theologic. cum L.is P.ici Arcano Magisterio. 464 *p.*—1699. Clavis Majoris Sapientiæ. A Work of great utility to the Searchers after the P. S. 48 *k.*

STONE, Violet. See Iolithos.

STONE, a town in Staffordshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1762. Rev. Stebbing Shaw. 850 *f.*

STONE, Andrew, Esq.—1753. A Letter to A. S. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 6d.

STONE, Francis, M.A., F.S.A.—1807. A Letter to the Rev. F. S., M.A., in Reply to his Visitation Sermon. 695 *g.*—1807. Answer to S.'s Visitation Sermon. 704 *q.*

STONE, J. H.—1798. A Letter from J. H. S. See Jacobinism, 1798.

STONE, Philip, M.D.—1784. Cursory Remarks on a Treatise, entitled, Medical Advice to the Asthmatic and Consumptive People of England, by P. S., M.D. 503 *c.*

STONE, William.—1796. The Trial of W. S. for High Treason. 451 *t.*

STONE-Carver.—1726. Exact and diverting Representation of the Lives, Conduct, and Characters, &c. of Limners, S.-C.s, Glass-Blowers, Frame-Work-Knitters, &c. 197 *g.*

STONE Coffin.—1779. On the Twynham S. C. 742 *f.*—1785. The S. C.; or a New Way of making Love. Lond. Cattermaul, 4to. 1s.

STONE Cross.—1803. Observations on the Remains of a S. C., or Pillar, at Hemsby, in the hundred of West Flegg, in the county of Norfolk. 413 *v.*

STONE Cutting.—1643. Traité de la Coupe des Pierres. An excellent Work upon S. C. 41 *o.*—1648. Pour la Coupe des Pierres en l'Architecture. 136 *s.*

STONE Eater.—1778. The S.-E.; an Interlude. 886 *f.*

STONE Quarry.—1671. Of the S. Q. near Mæstricht. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 552.

STONE Seat.—1792. Further Remarks on S. S.s in the Chancels of Churches, Cathedrals, Collegiate, and Parochial. 297 *i.*—1796. Observations on a triple S. S. at Upchurch in Kent. 297 *j.*

STONE-Ware.—1810. Tools to answer the purpose of Files and other instruments for various uses, made of S.-W. 276 *h.*

STONEFIELD.—1758. On the Fossil Thigh Bone of a large Animal dug up at S. 761 *o.*

STONEHAVEN, or Stonehive, a seaport of Scotland, and the county town of Kincardineshire.—1809. A Charge delivered at S., to the Episcopal Clergy of Brechin. 419 *u.*

STONEHENGE, a remarkable monument of antiquity in Wiltshire, on Salisbury Plain.—1655. Inigo Jones' original Discourse on S. 552 *x.*—1663. The most famous Antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called S., standing on Salisbury Plain, restored to the Danes. 216 *i.*—1665. Vindication of S. restored; in which the Orders and Rules of Architecture as observed by the Romans are discussed; also the Customs of several Nations in matters of Buildings, and an Historical Narration of the most remarkable Actions of the Danes in England. 955 *e.*—1720. An Explanation of the Anglo-Saxon Monument of Antiquity nn Salisbury Plain, called S. 569 *d.*—1725. Chorea Gigantum, or S. of Dr. Charleton. 552 *w.* 955 *e.*—1725. Mr. Webb's Vindication of S., in Answer to Dr. Charleton. 552 *w.*—1740. A Description of S., a Temple restored to the British Druids; with Cuts. 886 *d.*—1755. Abiry, S., &c. minutely described; with Plates. 255 *l.*—1771. Choir Gaur; the grand Orrery of the Ancient Druids, commonly called S., on Salisbury Plain, astronomically explained, and mathematically proved to be a Temple erected in the earliest ages for observing the Motions of the Heavenly Bodies. 863 *x.*—1793. S.; a Poem. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s.—1800. Account of the Fall of some of the Stones of S. 655 *x.*—1801. Engravings of S. Cathedral, &c. 152 *m.*—1811. Description of S. See Genealogy, 1811.——N. D.—The most notable Antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called S., on Salisbury Plain, restored. 552 *w.*

STONEHOUSE.—1635. Strange Birth at S. See Birth, 1635.

STONEHOUSE, Sir James.—1800. Letters from the Rev. Sir J. S. to the Rev. Thomas Stedman. 877 *e.*—1812. Pious Selection from Sir J. S., &c. 646 *o.*

STOOL.—1705. Account of Hydatids voided by S. 693 *i.*—1736. Collection of Matter in the Liver, evacuated by S. 542 *b.*—1737. History of one Child extracted by an Opening in the Abdomen, and part of another passed by S. 570 *r.*—1774. Account of an Extra-Uterine Fœtus voided by S., 22 years after Pregnancy. 745 *v.*—1776. Fatty Substance voided by S. 841 *m.*—1777. Account of a large quantity of Blood evacuated by S. 841 *m.*—1785. Case where a considerable portion of the Intestine was voided by S. 314 *f.*—1799. Fatal Suppression of Urine and S.s, occasioned by the Retroversion of the pregnant Uterus. 195 *c.*——N. D.—On the Appearance of Plumb Stones voided by S. 246 *c.*

STOPPAGE in Transitu.—1806. Law of S. in T., &c. 843 *y.*—1813. A Treatise on Charter Parties of Affreightment; Bills of Lading, and S. in T. 592 *i.*

STORCK, or Stork, Anthony, M. D.—1762. Account of the Cicuta recommended by Dr. S. 953 *w.*

STORE.—1757. Ammunition, S.s, and Horses. 690 *j.*—1801. A Memoir in Justification of the Conduct of Great Britain, in seizing Foreign Ships and Warlike S.s, destined for the American Insurgents. 545 *t.*

STORK.——N. D.—De Ciconiis. 838 *l.*

STORKBILL.—1759. Specimen Botanicum de Geraniis. 172 *q.*

STORM.—1637. The Causes of all Sortes of Weather, S.s, &c. 896 *y.*—1679. On a S., and some Lakes in Scotland. 630 *l.*—1697. Effects of a Violent S. on the Rivers of North America. 836 *f.*—1703. On the S.; a Sermon on Ps. xlviii. 8. 242 *w.*—1703. Observations on

the late great S. 298 *l.*—1703. The S. 374 *t.*—1704. Poem on the late S. 266 *p.*—1704. A Strange Effect of the late great S. in Sussex. 391 *q.* — 1704. A Fast Sermon for the Great S.; on Ps. lxxxix. 32. 443 *h.* — 1704. A Fast Sermon for a S., on Hosea viii. 7. 445 *t.* — 1704. A Fast Sermon for a S.; on Isai. xxix. 6. 469 *d.*—1704. Experiments to show the Cause of the Descent of Mercury in the Barometer in a S. 474 *g.* — 1704. Fast for the S.; on Joel ii. 12, 13. 501 *d.*—1704. Sermon on the Great S.; on John iii. 8. 529 *j.*—1704. Fast for the late S.; on Ps. xviii. 7-10. 604 *q.* — 1704. Sermon on the late S.; on Isai. xxvi. 9. 641 *h.* — 1704. Discourse on the late S.; on Rev. xvi. 9. 737 *g.*—1708. Concerning the Effects of a S. of Thunder and Lightning at Colchester. 698 *g.*—1714. Sermon on a S.; on Nahum i. 3. 293 *r.*—1714. Thanksgiving Sermon after the S.; on John v. 14. 862 *l.* — 1751. A Poem in Blank Verse, on a violent S., attended with Thunder and Lightning: to which is added, a Poem on Death; to Palmera. 878 *t.* — 1759. On a S. of Thunder and Lightning at Norwich. 256 *g.*—1762. Agitation of the Sea and two Thunder S.s. 135 2d *j.*—1763. A Description of the S. that happened in the month of August, 1763. 480 *f.* — 1772. The S.; or the History of Nancy and Lucy. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1781. Account of the Violent S. of Lightning at East Bourn, in Sussex. 148 *r.*—1787. Fatal Effects of a Thunder S. in Scotland. 164 *p.*—1790. Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Orphans of the unfortunate Seamen who perished in the Violent S. off the East Coast of England, Oct. 30 and 31. To which is prefixed, An Account of the Gale, and a List of the Vessels that were wrecked in it. 417 *x.*—1798. The S.; a Drama. 505 *f.*—1798. The Dominion of Jesus Christ over the Elements of Nature; a Sermon upon the S. of 1703. 975 *m.* — 1805. Account of a S. of Salt which fell in January 1803. 827 *v.*—1809. The Son of the S.; a Tale. 855 *g.*—1810. The S. improved. 241 *g.*—1811. The S.; and other Poems. 285 *q.*——N. D.—Of a S. of Thunder and Lightning in Cornwall. 135 2d *j.* — On a S.; a Sermon, on John iii. 8. 414 *b.*—On the Crooked and Angular Appearance of Lightning Thunder S.s. 614 *v.* — Theory of Lightning and Thunder S.s. 717 *i.*

STORMING. — 1645. Concerning the S. of Basing's House. 272 *h.*

STORR, Mr. — 1621. Francis Cartwright's Life, Confession, and Repentance, for killing Mr. S. 198 *g.*

STORT, River.—1789. A Brief Review of the Arguments for and against the intended Canal from Cambridge to the R. S. Lond. 8vo. 6d.

STORY, a tale. — 1530. Seven S.ies, according to the days of the week. 358 *w.* — 1535. S.s and Prophesies out of the Holy Scriptures. 257 *t.*—1548. A Godly Newe S. 498 *c.*—1549. An hundred S.ies of Troy, in Rhyme. 759 *g.*—1568. A Collection of remarkable, and not very probable, S.ies. 34 *z.* — 1608. Fabulous Miracles and incredible S.ies. 439 *l.*—1612. Remarkable S.ies, Antiquities, Wonders, &c. 317 *q.* —1646. Narration of Divers S.ies, remarkable Passages, Letters, &c. 381 *d.*—1656. Several feigned S.ies of Natural Descriptions. 205 *n.*—1656. A True S., wherein there is no feigning. 205 *n.*—1658. The Fellow Traveller; or Book of S.ies. 295 *f.* — 1691. S., Moral and Comical. 324 *z.*—1719. Des Contes et Fables. 361 *a.* — 1721. Comical S.ies and Poems, on several occasions. 324 *z.*—1722. Indian Plays, turned into Persian S.ies. 271 *s.*—1739. Della S.ia, e Ragione d'ogni Poesia. 785 *m.* — 1742. Youth's Scripture Remembrances; or Select Sacred S.ies, by way of familiar Dialogues, in Latin and English. 201 *q.*—1762. Collection of ridiculous S.ies. Lond. Hinxman, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1764. Ah! quel Conte! 269 *a.*—1665. A Collection of judicious Sayings, smart Repartees, short S.ies, &c. 613 *y.* — 1767. A Selection of interesting and entertaining S.ies, drawn from the Histories of different Nations. 803 *s.*—1768. The Companion for the Fire-side; or Winter Evenings Amusement, being a Curious Collection of instructive S.ies, Tales, Fables, Allegories, Historical Facts, &c.; selected from the best Writers in several Languages. Lond. Cooke, 12mo. 3s.—1774. The Winter Medley; or Amusement for the Fireside; containing a Curious Collection of entertaining S.ies, interesting Novels, remarkable Tales, curious Anecdotes, Essays, Allegories, Visions, and select Pieces of Poetry, &c. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 2s.—1791. A Simple S.; a Novel. 533 *y.*—1792. Sallies, S.ies, &c. See Inflatus, 1792.—1794. Evening Recreations; a Collection of Original S.ies for the Amusement of her young Friends: By a Lady. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1797. The Siamese Tales; being a Collection of S.ies told to the Son of the Mandarin Sam-Sib, for the purpose of engaging his mind in the Love of Truth and Virtue. With an Historical Account of the Kingdom of Siam: to which is added, the Principal Maxims of the Talapoins. Translated from the Siamese. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 2s.—1798. True S.ies translated from the French for the Amusement of Good Children. By a Mother. Lond. Egerton, 1s. 6d.—1799. Ballads, S.ies, Sonnets, &c. 466 *z.*—1799. Juvenile S.ies and Dialogues, composed chiefly in words of two Syllables; for the use of Schools and Young Readers. Lond. Vernor, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1800. A Short S. interspersed with Poetry. By a Young Lady. Lond. Cawthorn, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. — 1801. Short S.ies in words of one Syllable. By the Author of Summer Rambles. Lond. Lloyd, 8vo. 3s.—1802. Family S.ies; or Evenings at my Grandmother's. For Youth. 451 *j.*—1802. History, Biography, and Original S.ies. 482 *d.*—1802. Family S.ies; or Evenings at my Great Aunts; intended for Young Persons of ten years old. By a Lady. Lond. Tabart, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—1802. Family S.ies; or the Rural Breakfasts of my Uncle; intended for Young Persons of twelve or fourteen years old. By a Lady. Lond. Tabart, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—1804. S.ies for Children. 764 *f.*—1805. Récueil de Historiettes, &c.; or a Collection of amusing little S.ies and Conversations. 232 *f.*—1806. Violet Vale; or S.ies for the Entertainment of Youth. 757 *p.*—1807. S.ies for the Young. 291 *a.*—1807. Four Authentic and Moral S.ies. 565 *h.* — 1807. Cautionary S.ies, in verse. See Daisy, 1807.—1810. S.ies for Calumniators. 917 *b.* — 1812. Mamma's S.ies read by herself to her little Girl. Lond. Darton & Co. pocket 4to. 1s.—1813. Short S.ies for Cottagers. 593 *x.* — 1814. True S.ies, or Interesting Anecdotes of Children. Lond. 18mo. second edition.—1815. Infantine S.ies. 361 *v.* — 1815. A Series of S.ies and Citations, from various Arabian Authors. 613 *u.* — 1817. Attic S.ies; by Edward Hazelrig, Esq. Glasg. Reid & Henderson, 12mo.——N. D.—Collection of edifying S.ies, which used to be read at St. Cyr, which has sometimes been confounded with the Pious and Moral S.ies of the Abbé de Choisi. 320 *p.*—The Parent's Assistant; or S.ies for Young Persons. 329 *k.*—Original S.ies from Real Life. 422 *d.*—Domestic S.ies from the German of different Authors. 764 *f.*

STORY, Doctor. — 1556. The Copy of certain Lettres sent to the Quene, and also to Doctour Martin and to Doctour S. 267 *x.*

STORY, John.—1571. A Declaration of the Lyfe and Death of J. S., late a Romish Canonicall Doctor by Profession. 250 *n.*

STORY, Thomas, a quaker.—1747. A Journal of the Life of T. S., the Quaker. 883 *v.*—1793. A Relation of the Prophecy of T. S. 140 *i.*——N. D.—Life of T. S. 566 *e.*

STORY-Teller.—1768. The Moral and Entertaining S.-T. See Tales, 1768.

STOSCH, Baron de. — 1760. Description des Pierres gravées du Baron de S. 974 *y.*

STOURBRIDGE, a corporate town in Worcestershire, England.—1792. Answer to the Charges brought against the Dissenters of S. 195 *n.*

STOURHEAD.—1811. Description of S. See Genealogy, 1811.

STOURMY, Hugh.——N. D.—The A B C of a Preste called H. S. 914 *w.*

STOVE. — 1694. A New invented S. for preserving Plants in the Green House in Winter. 275 *x.* — 1745. On warming Rooms by S.s conveyed in Pipes. 254 *p.*—1767. A Copperplate, in which is exhibited a S., &c., peculiarly adapted for raising the Pine Apple Plant. 415 *q.*—1769. The Nature and Form of S.s, Hotbeds, &c. 402 *e.*—1771. Account of the Kang, or Chinese S. 432 *o.*—1771. The Greenhouse and S.; with the Method of performing the different Works, according to the best Practice of the most Eminent Gardeners. 661 *g.*—1786. Description of a New S. for burning Pitcoal. 385 *t.*—1787. Method for destroying Insects which infect Plants in S.s. 159 *n.* — 1793. An Essay upon Gardening; containing a Catalogue of Exotic Plants for S.s and Green-houses of British Gardens. 877 *m.*—1802. Description of a S., on the Principle of the Swedish Fire-place, with Heat Openings. 453 *i.* —1806. Account of a New S. for heating and drying, &c. Trans. Soc. Arts for 1806.—1817. Account of some Improvements in the Construction of a S. for Plants. 567 *n.*

STOVE-Grate. — 1753. A Description of a New-invented S.-G., shewing its Use and Advantages over all others; both in point of Expence and every purpose of a Chamber-Fire. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—Account of the Principle and Effect of the Pennsylvanian S.-G.s. 849 *b.*

STOW.—1808. La Fête Royale; or the Visit to S.; a Poem, in two Cantos. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 1s.—1809. Analysis of the carbonated Chalybeate, lately discovered near S. 356 *y.*——N. D.—S.; a Description of the House and Gardens of the Marquis of Buckingham. 842 *z.* ——N. D.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1605. William Denton. 297 *x.*

STOW, John. — 1791. Remarks and References to the Historical Works of Pennant, Lysons, S., Weaver, Cambden, Maitland, &c. 864 *e.*

STOWEY, a town near Bridgewater, in Somersetshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1546. Robert Parsons, or Persons, alias Coobuck. 734 *y.*

STRABO.—1469. S. 890 *e.* 1473. 890 *f.*—1587. S.nis Geographiæ, libri xvii. Græce et Latine, ex Guil. Xylandri Interpretatione. 199 *r.*—1620. A Commentary and Emendations of S., published without acknowledgment, in Causabon's Edition of that Geographer. 841 *q.*—1763. An Edition of S. 148 *p.*—1790. Systêmes d'Eratosthenes, de S.n, et de Ptolemée composée entre eux, et avec nos Connoissances Modernes. 428 *a.*—1807. S.nis Rerum Geographicarum, libri xviii. 355 *e.*—1810. Itinerary of Greece, with a Commentary on Pausanias and S. 406 *f.*—1811. Two Letters on the Articles in the Edinburgh Review relating to the Oxford S. 355 *e.*——N. D.—S. 30 *w.*

STACHEN.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1710. Thomas Reid. 796 *z.*

STRADA, Famianus.—1761. The False Allegations of F. S. against Tacitus. 579 *r.*

STRADBROOK, in Suffolk.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1175. Robert Grosthead, Grosseteste, or Grouthead. 445 *s.*

STRADLING, George, D.D.—1692. Life of the Rev. G. S. 468 *c.* 884 *o.*

STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of.—1641. The Lord

Digby's Speech to the Bill of Attainder of the Earl of S., torn in Pieces and blown away. 303 *u.*—1641. The Last Speech for Lord S. 303 *u.* —1641. Report from the Committee appointed to consider of the printing of the Lord Digbye's Speech concerning the Bill of Attainder of the Earl of S. 349 *z.*—1641. An Elegie upon the Death of Thomas Earl of S., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, who was beheaded upon Tower Hill, the 12th of May 1641. 486 *k.*—1641. Speech in Reply to the Earl of S.'s Answer. 660 *a.*—1641. A Speech after the Recapitulation of the Charge of High Treason against Thomas, Earl of S. 784 *g.* — 1641. Two Speeches; the one after the Articles of Charge against the Earl of S. were read. 784 *h.*—1641. The Earl of S.'s Trial and Speech on the Scaffold, May 12. 1641. 884 *o.*—1646. Nativities of Archbishop Laud, and Thomas Earl S. 607 *j.*—1649. The King's Majestie's Speech, made in the House of Peers before he passed the Bill against the Earl of S., May the 1st, 1641; and the Earl of S.'s Letter to his Majestie, dated from the Tower, May 4th 1641, concerning the said Speech. 215 *s.*—1659. Lord S.'s Trial. 822 *f.*—1680. Trial of the Rt. Hon. T. W., Earl of S., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, upon an impeachment of High Treason; shewing the Form of Parliamentary Proceedings in an Impeachment of Treason. 822 *f.*—1691. Argument on the Bill of Attainder against the Earl of S. 826 *w.*—1739. The Earl of S.'s Letters and Dispatches; with an Essay towards his Life. 787 *r.* — 1792. The Proceedings of the Lords and Commons during the Administration of the Earl of S. 689 *b.*

STRAHAN, William.—1777. Letter to Mr. S. on the last Illness of David Hume. 862 *b.*—1786. A Poetical Epistle from the Ghost of Dr. Johnson to his Friend the Rev. Mr. S., &c. See Johnson, Dr. 1786.

STRAIGHT Lines.—1777. Description of an Engine for dividing S. L. on Mathematical Instruments. 789 *s.*

STRAINS.—1807. The Wild Harp's Murmurs, or Rustic S. 846 *k.*

STRAIT. — 1798. The Existence of a S. separating Van Dieman's Land from the Continent of New Holland ascertained. 248 *k.*

STRALSUND, a strong seaport of Hither Pomerania, and lately the capital of the Swedish part.—1670. Odd Effects of a Thunder Clap at S. See Thunder, 1670.

STRAMONIUM, thorn apple.—1794. An Account of the Poisonous Effects of the end of the Datura S. 549 *j.*—1810. Directions for using the Preparations of S. 369 *h.* —— N. D. — Of the Effects of the S. or Thorn-Apple. 822 *c.*

STRAND, a principal street in London. — 1749. A True State of Bosavern Penley, who suffered on account of the late Riot in the S. 366 *p.*

STRANGE. — 1803. Very S., but very True; a Novel. 589 *j.* — 1806. Something S.; a Novel. 393 *q.*

STRANGE, Sir John.—1801. Catalogue of Sir J. S.'s Library. 884 *s.*—1804. Index to the Reports of S. 172 *x.*

STRANGE, Robert.—1655. Sermon on the Funeral of Mr. R. S.; on John vi. 44. 49 *p.* — 1814. A Sermon, occasioned by the sudden Death of Mr. R. S. 120 *j.*

STRANGEMAN, Mr.—1740. The History and Antiquities of Essex, from the Collections of Mr. S. 829 *a.*

STRANGER.—1596. Of withstanding S.s, Enemies to God's Truth and Religion. 694 *z.*—1640. The Noble S.; a Play. 849 *o.* — 1662. An Epistle General to the Mystical Body of Christ on Earth, the Church Universal in Babylon, who are Pilgrims and S.s on the Earth, desiring and seeking after the Heavenly Country. 927 *v.* — 1673. A Dialogue between a Minister and a S. 660 *m.* — 1683. A Novel, under the title of, Eromena, or the Noble S. 210 *a.* — 1696. The Successful S.s; a Tragi-Comedy. 688 *y.*—1785. A Narrative of Facts, supposed to throw Light on the History of the Bristol S. Lond. Gardner, 1s. 6d. — 1786. S.s at Home; a Comic Opera. 241 *s.* — 1793. The Good Samaritan; or Charity to S.s recommended, in a Sermon. 970 *p.* — 1798. The S. 903 *y.*—1799. The S., or Llewellyn Family; a Cambrian Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo.—1804. The Troublesome S.; a Novel. 990 *i.* — 1806. The S.s; a Novel. 710 *b.*—1807. My Pocket-Book; or Hints for a Ryghte Merrie and Conceitede Tour, in 4to., to be called the S. in Ireland, in 1805. By a Knight Errant. Lond. Vernor and Co. 12mo. 4s. 6d. — 1812. The Juvenile Spectator; containing some Account of Old Friends, and an Introduction to a few S.s. 41 *p.*—1813. The S.'s Visit, with other minor Poems. 688 *g.*—1813. The S.s of Lindenfeldt. 816 *l.*—1818. Sensibility; the S.; and other Poems. 472 *c.*

STRANGER'S Journal.—1744. Journal Etranger. 785 *s.*

STRANGFORD, Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, Viscount.—1803. Remarks on Viscount S.'s Life and Writings. 884 *w.*

STRANGLES, swellings in a horse's throat. — 1636. De Morbo S.ulatorio opus. 239 *z.*—1636. De Morbo S.ulatorio. 855 *r.*—1750. Of the Morbus S.ulatorius. 876 *c.* — 1790. A Treatise on the S. and Fevers of Horses. 779 *h.* — 1791. A Treatise on the Inoculation of Horses for the S.; in which is clearly laid down the Manner and Time of the Operation, the Preparation necessary, and the Mode of Treatment during the continuance of the Disorder. 377 *q.*

STRANGLIMAN, .—1583. Of one S. who gaue himself to the Deuill. 80 *n.*

STRANGULATION. — 1788. An Experimental Inquiry into the Effects of Submersion, S., and several kinds of Noxious Airs on Living Animals. 426 *c.*—1810. A Commentary on the Treatment of Ruptures, particularly in a state of S. 408 *q.*

STRAP, Adhesive.—1808. The Use and Abuse of the Thread Suture, with a View of its Merits, compared with those of the A. S. 991 *j.*

STRASBURG, a city of Alsace, in the department of the Lower Rhine. —1689. La Reunion des Protestans de S. à l'Eglise Romaine. 301 *i.*—1780. Mémoire sur la Manière d'Armer d'un Conducteur la Cathedrale de S. et sa Tour. 70 *q.*—1780. A S. Almanack. 713 *x.*——N. D.—The Re-union of the Protestants of S. to the Catholic Church. 714 *b.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1448. Brandt, or Titio Sebastian. 146 *z.* — 1546. John Piscator. 759 *h.* — 1621. John Scheffer. 836 *w.*—1632. Balthazer Bebele. 90 *w.* — 1646. Ulric Obrecht. 713 *z.* — 1656. John Gaspar Eisenschmidt. 332 *p.*—1672. John Henry Lederlin. 594 *v.*—1729. Richard Francis Frederick Brunck. 162 *q.*—1735. Jeremiah James Oberlin. 715 *w.*—1738. John Hermann. 487 *q.* —— N. D.—John Philip Abelin. 2 *f.*

STRATAGEM.—1538. Des Offices d'Estat, avec un Sommaire des S.es. 528 *n.* — 1636. Relatio de S.atibus Jesuitarum ad Monarchiam Orbis Terrarum sibi conficiendam. 928 *i.*—1650. The Horrible S.s of the Jesuits, &c. See Jesuit, 1650.—1782. The Belle's S.; a Comedy. 264 *z.*—1784. The Templar's S.; a Farce. 757 *u.*—1789. The Young Lady of Fortune; or her Lover gained by S. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.——N. D.—The Beaux S. 357 *j.*

STRATAGEM, artifice in war.—1494. S.ata. 390 *d.*—1539. The S.s, and Sleyghtes, and Policies of Warre. 684 *u.*—1571. De S.ate utendo et modo præparandi in Rebus Bellicis. 538 *n.* — 1572. The S.s of Charles IX. against the Huguenots. 191 *w.* — 1587. Sundry S.s, very beneficiall for Young Gentlemen desirous to have Knowledge in Martiall Exercises. 803 *m.*—1589. Polyæni S.atum, libri viii. 199 *s.* — 1589. S.a, Gr. et Lat. 767 *e.* — 1599. Inventum, seu S. Militare. 923 *u.*—1600. Osonandri Strategicus. 770 *s.* — 1602. The S.s of Jerusalem. 612 *l.*—1628. Of War's Mystery in her admirable S.s, Policies, &c. 254 *t.*—1686. The S.s of War. 390 *f.*—1686. New Collection of the most noted S.s and Brave Exploits of Modern Generals. 390 *f.*—1779. The Emperor Leo the Philosopher's Strategy and Tactics. 140 *g.*—1793. S.s of War. 767 *c.*——N. D.—On the S.s used in War. 390 *d.*

STRATFORD, Dr., of Kendal.—1766. Account of the Charities of the late Dr. S. 884 *y.*

STRATFORD-upon-Avon, a town in Warwickshire, ninety-three miles north-west of London, memorable as the birth-place of Shakespear. — 1769. An Ode upon dedicating a Building and erecting a Statue to Shakespeare, at S.-upon-Avon. 401 *x.*—1799. A Brief Account of S.-on-Avon; with a Particular Description and Survey of the Collegiate Church, the Mausoleum of Shakespeare, containing all the Armorial Bearings and Monumental Inscriptions therein. Stratf. 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1806. History and Antiquities of S.-upon-Avon; comprising a Description of the Collegiate Church; with a Biographical Sketch of Eminent Characters, natives of, or who have resided in S.: to which is added, Account of the Jubilee celebrated at S., in honour of our Immortal Bard. 960 *q.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.-upon-Avon. — 1564. William Shakespear. 847 *t.*

STRATHALLAN—1816. S.; a Novel. 595 *x.*

STRATHANE. — 1585. Les Abridgments de S., Fitzherbert, et Brooke. 97 *k.*

STRATHMORE, Countess of.—1789. The Trial of Andrew Robinson Bowes, Esq. &c., when the Right Honourable the Countess of S. obtained a Divorce. Lond. Randall, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1810. The Life of A. R. Bowes, Esq. and the Countess of S., his Wife. 376 *q.*

STRATHNAVER, a sheriffdom in Sutherland, Scotland. — 1774. Description of the Shires of the Caithness, S., and Sutherland. 769 *f.*

STRATHNAVERN.—1799. Albert; or the Wilds of S. 482 *d.*

STRATIFICATION.—1815. Some Facts regarding the S. of Britain. 356 *o.*—1815. On the S. of Great Britain. 415 *d.*—1816. A Treatise on the Coal Mines of Durham and Northumberland; with Information relative to the S. of the two Counties. 506 *y.* — 1817. On the Advantages that may be expected to result from the Study of the Principles of S., &c. 915 *u.*

STRATO.—1764. S.is Epigrammata nunc primum edita. 575 *e.*—1764. S.is aliorumque Poetarum Græcorum Epigrammata. 884 *y.*

STRATONICA.—1681. S., in two Books. 50 *p.*

STRATTON, in Warwickshire.——N. D.—A Discourse delivered to the Rev. James Robertson, at his Ordination over the Independents' Church at S. 458 *v.*

STRATUM, in geology, a bed or layer of fossil matter. — 1488. De Strata Cremonensis. 410 *h.*—1726. Account of the Strata met with in digging for Marl, and of Horns found under ground in Ireland. 565 *e.* — 1727. Observations on the different Strata of Earths, &c. 884 *l.*—1770. Observations on the Julia Strata; and on the Roman Stations, Forts, and Camps. 969 *h.*—1774. Description of a Petrified S., formed from the Waters of Matlock in Derbyshire. 308 *p.* — 1778. On the Earth and its Strata. 379 *f.* — 1778. The Theory and Natural History of S., Fissures, and Loads. 779 *u.* — 1787. On the Strata observed in sinking for Water at Boston, Lincolnshire. 607 *m.* — 1790. On the S. and Volcanic Appearances of Ireland and Scotland. 671 *z.*—1803. The Arrangement of Strata and other Phænomena. 803 *k.*—1810. Arrangement of the Strata of the Hill of Durbuy. 460 *s.*—1811. Observations on some of the Strata in the Neighbourhood of London, and on the Fossil Remains contained in them. 733 *f.*—1812. A Description of the Strata

which occur in ascending from the Plains of Kincardineshire to the summit of Mount Buttoc. 533 *x*.—1815. On the Vertical Position and Convolutions of certain Strata, and their relation to Granite. 458 *e*.——N. D. —Remarks on a Singular Arrangement of Strata observed in the Chain of Jura, in the Department of Douls. 598 *e*.

STRAW.—1797. Remarks on a newly invented Patent Machine for clearing Grain from the S. 308 *e*.—1803. Observations on the Utility of cutting Hay and S., and bruising Corn for feeding animals; with a New Discovery, of the utmost importance to the Agricultural World, by which may be separated the more nutritious parts of S., for feeding Animals, from the refuse, to be used for Litter. 610 *q*.

STRAW Hives.—1780. How to manage Bees, either in S. H. or in Boxes. 563 *z*.

STRAW, Jack.—1593. The Life and Death of J. S. Lond. 4to.

STRAWBERRY. — 1811. An Improved Method of cultivating the Alpine S. 576 *e*.—1812. Treatise on the Improved Culture of the S., Raspberry, and Gooseberry. 477 *u*.—1815. On the Revival of an Obsolete Mode of managing S.ies. 69 *n*. — 1815. Account of a New S. 563 *p*.—1817. On the Cultivation of S.ies in the Open Ground. 563 *p*. —1817. Description of a New S. 825 *h*.

STRAWBERRY Hill. — 1783. The Genuine Copy of a Letter found lately near S. H., Twickenham, addressed to the Hon. H—r—ce W—lp—le. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

STREAM.—1787. An Attempt made to shew in whom the Right of Fishing in Public S.s now resides. 502 *o*.

STREAMER. — 1724. Observations on the Lumen Boreali, or S.ing. 298 *m*.—1727. An Account of a Lumen Boreale, seen at several times. 587 *j*.—1727. Observations on the Lumen Boreale, or S.ing, on Oct. 8, 1726. 625 *z*.

STREANSHALL Abbey.—1800. S. A., or the Danish Invasion; a Play of five Acts. 413 *l*.

STREATER, John.—1654. J. S.'s Case. 885 *a*.

STREATHAM.—1788. Extracts from the Album at S.; or Ministerial Amusements. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. — 1789. An Account of a very considerable Aurora Borealis observed at S. 478 *x*.

STREET.—1715. Trivia; or the Art of Walking the S.s; a Poem. 404 *l*. — 1738. Observations that are most necessary in Building in S.s, &c. 728 *i*.—1754. The great many grand S.s, &c. finished by Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e*. — 1784. Concernant les Grands Chemins, les Rues, et Marches. 138 *d*. — 1787. An Index to all the S.s, &c. in and around London. 141 *d*.—1807. Gay's Trivia; or the Art of Walking the S.s of London. 550 *e*.

STREGA.—1582. La S. 436 *l*.

STREIGHT'S Fleet.—1693. Relating to the S. F., and the Battle of Landen, in Flanders. 247 *p*.

STREIGHT Mouth.—1670. Observations on the Tide, and how to turn a Ship out of the S. M., and the Wind being westerly. 710 *k*.

STRELIANA.—1707. Prælectiones Astronomicæ, quibus accedunt Tabulæ plurimæ Astronomicæ Flemstedianæ correctæ Halleianæ, Cassinianæ et S æ. 961 c.

STRENA.—1596. Historia S.rum. 643 c.

STRENGNES, a town of Sweden, in Sudermania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1654. John Perinskiold. 746 *p*.

STRENGTH.—1581. Liber de tuenda Valetudine. 325 *m*.—1613. Descriptio Census, Valetudinis, Regiminis, &c. Imperiorum totius fere Mundi. 137 *t*.—1637. The Saint's Spiritual S., and Paul's Conversion. 774 *v*.—1796. De Corporis Humani Viribus Conservatricibus. 991 *k*. —1805. Remarks on the Estimation of the S. of Horses. 440 *u*.

STREPHON.—1778. The Discovery; or S. and Amelia; a Poem. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—S.'s Revenge; a Satire on the Oxford Toasts. 26 *w*.

STREPSIPTERS. — 1811. S., a New Order of Insects proposed. 573 *f*.

STRETIUS.——N. D.—The Astronomical Tables of S. 313 *e*.

STRETTON, in Shropshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D. —Francis Thynne. 907 *t*.

STRETTON, Hon. Miss Caroline. — 1764. The History of Lady Louisa Stroud and the Hon. Miss C. S. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

STRIÆ, the small channels in the shells of cockles and scallops.—1751. The Green House and Strias, &c. 477 *s*.

STRICTURE, a contraction.—1792. Account of an Obstruction of Urine which terminated fatally in consequence of S. 948 *q*.—1794. On the Formation and Cure of S.s in the Urethra. 519 *l*.—1795. Practical Observations on the Treatment of S.s in the Urethra. 508 *d*. — 1797. Observations on S.s in the Œsophagus. 508 *d*.—1807. Treatise on S.s and Diseases of the Prostate Gland. 203 *p*. — 1808. An Illustration of Mons. Lallier's Method of curing S s. 203 *q*.—1813. A Singular Case of S., and Thickening of the Ilium. 250 *t*.

STRIDON, on the confines of Pannonia and Dalmatia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—331. St. Jerome, or Hieronymus. 546 *q*.

STRIFE.—1751. A Sermon on Christian S.; Heb. x. 24. 114 *o*.

STRIGELIUS, Victorinus.—1562. Disputatio cum V.o S.o de Originali Peccato et Libero Arbitrio, cum aliis ejusdem Argumenti. 533 *i*.

STRIKE.—1796. S.! but hear! a Dedication to his Majesty's Ministers, the Crown Lawyers, and the Majority of both Houses of Parliament. 900 *w*.

STRIMESIUS, D.——N. D.—Vindiciæ Diascepseos Hunnianæ adversus D. S.m. 335 *p*.

STRINGER, Nathaniel.——N. D.—Rich Redivivus; or his Shorthand improved by N. S. 801 *x*.

STRIX.——N. D.—Dialogus, cui Nomen S., sive de Ludificatione Dæmonum. 756 *k*.

STRODE, Dr. William. — 1642. A Gratulatory Replication, expressed by that learned man, Dr. W. S., Orator for the famous University of Oxford. 214 *m*.

STRODTMAN, Harman.—1701. H. S.'s Last Legacy to the World, with his Speech and Prayers at his Execution. 885 *i*.

STROKE.—1717. A Bold S. for a Wife. 209 *a*.—1812. A Bold S. for a Husband; a Comedy. 265 *a*.

STROLLER.—1788. Apollo turned S. See Apollo, 1788.

STROLLIAD. — 1785. The S.; an Hudibrastic Mirror. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s.

STROMATA.——N. D.—S. 238 *s*.

STRONGBOW.—1789. Earl S.; or the History of Richard de Clare and the Beautiful Geralda. 963 *e*.

STRONGHOLD.—1668. The Strengthening of S.s; translated out of Low Dutch. 821 *y*.

STRONTIAN Earth.—1793. On S. E. 512 *y*.—1794. Experiments on a New Earth formed near S. in Scotland. 574 *j*.—1799. On certain Properties of S. and Barytes. 929 *q*. — 1800. Respecting the Discovery of Sulphate of S., &c. 93 *b*.—1814. On S. as a Constituent of the Strata of Arragon. 405 *v*.—1816. The New Metals obtained from Barytes and S. 234 *q*.

STRONTIONITE. — 1794. Of a Mineral Substance called S., in which are exhibited its External, Physical, and Chemical Characters. 837 *q*.

STRONTITES.—1799. Experiments on Barytes and S. 485 *e*.

STROOTIUS, Pallas.——N. D.—Vita P.tis S.i. 353 *x*.

STROUD, a town in Gloucestershire, with a market on Friday.—1798. On a Canal from near Gravesend to S. 308 *z*.

STROUD, Lady Louisa. — 1764. The History of Lady L. S. and the Honourable Miss Caroline Stretton. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

STROUD, William.——N. D.—Memoirs of W. S.'s Life by himself. 885 *n*.

STROWDE, Mr.—1641. Discharge from the Accusation of High Treason exhibited against Mr. S., &c. 784 *g*.—1642. Speech in Parliament, in reply to Articles of High Treason against Mr. S. and others, Jan. 3, 1642. 885 *n*.

STROZZA, D. D. Leo.—1691. De Sistrorum Figuris ac Differentia ad illustriss. D. D. Leonem S. 60 *g*.

STROZZI.—1800. The Cavern of S.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

STRUCTURE. — 1744. Histories of Mislaid S. observed in Dead Bodies. 459 *q*. — 1759. Most Remarkable Plans, S.s, Ruins, Inscriptions, &c. 332 *e*.

STRUENSEE, Count, late Prime Minister to the King of Denmark. —1773. A Faithful Narrative of the Conversion and Death of Count S.; together with Letters of his Parents to him, and also a Letter of his own, wherein he relates how he came to alter his Sentiments of Religion. 690 *z*.—1775. The Trial of Count S.; translated from the Danish and German Originals. Lond. Waters, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. Authentic Elucidations of the History of Counts S. and Brandt, and of the Revolution in Denmark in the year 1772. 589 *w*.—1790. Some Remarks relating to the History of Denmark, and to the Life of Count S. 787 *u*.

STRUMA, or Scrophula, q. v.—1597. Explicatio totius Quæstionis, de Mirabilium Sanitatum Gratia, in qua præcipue agitur de Solemni et Sacra Curatione S.æ, cui Reges Angliæ, rite inaugurati, divinitus medicati sunt. 911 *q*.—1602. A Right Fruitful and Profitable Treatise on S. or the King's Evil. 241 c.—1684. Adenochoiradolagia, or an Anatomical Chirurgical Treatise on Glanduls and S.es. 157 *n*.

STRUVIUS, George Adam.—1705. De Vitis et Scriptis G. A. S.i. 885 *w*.—1740. Bibliotheca Philosophica S.ana, emendata, continuata, et aucta. 562 c.

STUART, Family of.—1601. A Trewe Description of the Nobill Race of the S.s, succeedinge lineallie to the Crown of Scotland vnto this day, with thair liyulie Portraturs; declaring exactlie what tyme they begane to reigne, how lange they reigned, and of what Qualities they were. 470 *m*. — 1602. Icones omnium Regum Nobilis Familiæ S.orum. 551 *b*. — 1652. The Divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of S.; or a Short History of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine thereof. 751 *v*.—1705. Chronological, Genealogical, and Historical Dissertation of the Royal Family of S.s. 566 *l*.—1710. Genealogical History of the Royal and Illustrious Family of the S.s, from the year 1034 to the year 1710: To which are added, The Acts of Sederunt and Articles of Regulation relating to them. 268 *l*.—1711. History of the Revolutions in England, under the Family of the S.s, from 1603 to 1690. 719 *h*.—1712. Genealogical and Historical Account of the Illustrious Name of S., from the first original to the Accession to the Imperial Crown of Scotland. 857 *v*.—1722. Essay on the Origin of the Royal Family of S.s; in answer to Dr. Kennedy's Historical Dissertation. 476 *o*.—1739. Of the Surname of S., from the first Founder of that Name: To which is prefixed, A Genealogical and Chronological Tree of the Royal Family and Name of S. 880 *w*.—1760. A Translation of Hume's History of the S.s. 775 *k*. — 1766. A Brief

History of the Kings of England, particularly those of the Royal House of S., of Blessed Memory. 956 *v.*—1787. Some Account of an Ancient Painting on Glass, representing the Pedigree of the S. F. 655 *b.*—1789. The English Revolution vindicated from the Misrepresentations of the Adherents to the House of S. 103 *v.*—1795. Historical Genealogy of the Royal House of S., from the Reign of King Robert II. to that of King James VI. 707 *j.* — 1798. Genealogical History of the S.s, from the earliest period of their authentic History to the present time; with an Appendix of relative Papers. 886 *e.*—1799. Genealogy of the S.s refuted, in a Letter to Andrew Stuart, Esq. 879 *p.* 886 *f.*—1802. The Limits and Extent of the Highlands of Scotland, with the Manners and Customs of the Highlanders, and their Attachment to the House of S.; the Conspiracy to restore that Family; the Landing and Progress of Charles Edward Stewart in Britain, to the Battle of Culloden. 508 *x.*—1818. A Genealogical History of the Royal House of S., and of the several Noble and Illustrious Families of that Name, from the year 1034 to 1710; collected from Public Records, Chartularies of Monasteries, and the best Historians and private MSS. 808 *i.*

STUART, Alexander, M.D. — 1741. A Short Account of Dr. A. S.'s Paper concerning the Muscular Structure of the Heart. 686 *k.*

STUART, Andrew.—1778. Account of the Subversion of the Legal Government of Fort St. George, in answer to Mr. A. S.'s Letter to the Court of Directors. 281 *t.*—1799. A Letter to A. S. 879 *p.*

STUART, Bernard.—1619. A Poem on the Memory of B. S., Lord d'Aubigné; with a Collection of the most notable places of History therein quoted. 786 *g.*

STUART, James, called the Pretender, was the son of James II., King of England.—1714. Letter to Queen Anne, containing a Description and Character of the Pretender; with some Reflections. 617 *c.* — 1716. The Pretender's Flight; or a Mock Coronation; with the Humours of the facetious Harry St. John. 753 *v.* —— N. D.—What if the Pretender should come? 374 *y.*—Two Sermons on the Pretender's Landing; on Job xii. 16., and 2 Kings xix. 28. 849 *t.*

STUART, Charles Edward, son of the former, who, from his unlawful attempt to recover for his father the sovereignty of these kingdoms, has, like him, been styled the Pretender.—1745. Great Britain's Memorial against the Pretender and Popery. 211 *t.*—1745. Remarks on the Pretender's Declaration and Commission. 955 *g.*—1745. Remarks on the Pretender's Eldest Son's Second Declaration. 955 *h.*—1746. The Duty and Interest of True Englishmen to oppose a Popish Pretender, on Ps. xliv. 7, 8. 520 *t.*—1747. Memoirs of J. Murray, late Secretary to the Young Pretender. 692 *g.*—1752. C.i E.i S.ii, Walliæ Principis, Expeditio in Scotiam, libris iv. comprehensa. 258 *h.*—1767. The Secret Adventures of the Young Pretender, and the Conduct of the French Court respecting him, during his stay in Great Britain, and after his Return to Paris. 627 *l.*—1785. An Authentic Account of the Distresses and Escape of the Grandson of King James II. in the year 1746. 137 *l.*—1785. The Landing and Progress of C. E. S. in Britain, to the Battle of Culloden. 508 *x.*

STUART, Gilbert, LL.D.—1779. German Translation, with useful Notes of Dr. G. S.'s View of Society. 121 *h.*

STUART, Harriet.—1751. The Memoirs of H. S. 598 *v.*

STUART, Henry, Lord Darnley, afterwards King of Scotland by his marriage with Queen Mary; murdered 9th February 1567. — 1754. An Enquiry into the Murder of King H. 425 *g.*—1758. A Critical Dissertation concerning the Murder of King H., and the genuineness of the Queen's Letters to Bothwell; prefixed to Robertson's Hist. of Scotland. 808 *x.*—1804. A Preliminary Dissertation on the Participation of Mary, Queen of Scots, in the Murder of D. 582 *c.* —— N. D. — A Dolefull Ditty, or Sorrowfull Sonet of the Lord Darly (D.), sometime King of Scots, Neuew to the Noble and Worthy King, King Henry the Eyghth, and is to be song to the tune of Blacke and Yellowe. 428 *g.*

STUART, Major-General.—1757. The Report of the General Officers appointed to enquire into the Conduct of Major-General S. and Colonels Cornwallis and Earl of Effingham, Dec. 8, 1756: To which is prefixed, His Majesty's Warrant. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

STUART, Brigadier-General James. — 1778. Letters to the Directors of the East India Company, respecting the Conduct of Brigadier-General J. S. at Madras. 886 *e.*

STUBBES, or Stubbe, Henry, M.D.—1671. A Prefatory Answer to Mr. H. S., the Doctor of Warwick; wherein the Malignity, &c. of his Animadversions are discovered in Plus Ultra. 418 *x.*—1671. A Further Discovery of Mr. S., in a brief Reply to his last Pamphlet. 418 *x.*—1671. Farther Discoveries of Mr. S., in a brief Reply to his last Pamphlet against Mr. Glanvill. 886 *p.*—1672. A Letter to H. S., wherein the Galenical Method and Medicaments, as Bloodletting, &c. are considered. 905 *a.*—1675. The Calumnies of H. S. 917 *p.*

STUBBS, Thomas.—1652. T. S. Dominicanus. 921 *k.*

STUBBS, Mistress Katharine.—1592. Discourse of the Godly Life and Christian Death of Mistress K. S., who departed this life at Burton on Trent, 14th Dec. 554 *d.*—1629. Christal Glasse for Christian Women; or the Godly Life and Christian Death of Mrs. K. S. 886 *t.*

STUBBS, Rev. Jonathan. — 1811. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. J. S. 256 *a.*—1811. A Sermon preached at Derby, Dec. 16, 1810, on occasion of the Death of the Rev. J. S. 418 *g.*

STUCCO. — 1778. Observations on two Trials at Law, respecting Messrs Adams' new invented Patent S. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 6d.—1812. Method of preparing a cheap and durable S., or Plaster, for outside or inside Walls. 954 *p.*

STUCKLEY, John. — 1784. Vanity of all Human Knowledge; a Poem, by J. S.; now corrected, enlarged, and arranged, with an Account of the Life of the Author. 289 *y.*

STUD Book.—1805. The Sportsman's and Breeder's S. B. 755 *w.*

STUDLEY, Peter. — 1641. A Refutation of P. S.'s Book. 682 *m.*

STUDENT.—1523. Doctor and S.; or Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a S. in the Laws of England, concerning the Grounds of these Laws. 826 *v.* 1530. 916 *e.* 1531. 794 *z.* 847 *n.* 1545. 669 *s.* — 1548. De Officio Doctoris et Auditoris Oratio. 259 *t.* — 1555. De Observatione prosperæ Valetudinis ad Studiosos. 222 *x.* — 1569. De tuenda Studiosorum Sanitate. 365 *q.*—1574. Direction for the Health of Magistrates and S.s. 702 *h.* 930 *p.*—1589. For the Comfort of S.s. 244 *f.* — 1589. Instructions for S.s, Souldiers, Marriners, &c. 553 *p.* 978 *h.*—1593. Grammatica Britannica in usum eius linguæ Studiosorum, succincta methodo et perspicuitate facili conscripta, et nunc primum in lucem edita. 827 *p.*—1602. De Salubri Studiosorum Victu. 506 *s.* — 1605. Philosophi Facetiæ, de Priscorum Studiosorum dictis et factis ridiculis. 495 *f.*—1615. De tuenda Sanitate Studiosorum. 517 *t.*—1623. De Sumptibus Studiosorum. 578 *x.*—1631. The Best Qualities requisite in the S., &c. 309 *m.*—1658. A Model for maintaining S.s of Choice Abilities at the University. 768 *w.*—1662. Queries; or a Moot Book for Young S.s, methodized and enlarged by H. B. 763 *u.*—1670. De Togatorum Valetudine tuenda, Commentarius. 762 *m.* — 1681. A Dialogue between a Philosopher and a S. of the Common Law of England. 501 *s.*—1700. Rules for a S. of the Holy Scriptures. 606 *h.* —1713. The S.'s Library. Lond. 8vo.—1729. A Pattern for Young S.s in the University. 141 *s.*—1730. Advice to a Young S. Lond. 8vo.—1735. Questiones Philosophicæ, in usum Juventutis Academicæ. 550 *t.* —1735. The Young S.'s Memorial Book, or Patent Library. 649 *n.*—1754. La S.e a-la-mode, Drama Comico Geocosa. Lond. Woodfall, 12mo. 1s.—1755. The S. and Pastor; or Directions how to attain to Eminence and Usefulness in these respective Characters. 653 *s.* — 1762. The S.; a Comedy; altered from Shakespeare's Love's Labour Lost, and adapted to the Stage. Lond. Hope, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1764. Temple S.; an Epistle to a Friend. 563 *y.*—1765. Rules for preserving Health, particularly with regard to S.ous Persons. 865 *k.*—1765. Concio ad Clerum, de Artibus et Doctrinis, quibus Theologiæ Studiosos erudiri oportet. 823 *k.*—1766. Directions to Young S.s in Divinity, with regard to those Attainments which are necessary to qualify them for Holy Orders. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. The Melancholy S.; a Poem; written at Queen's College, Oxford, in the year 1765. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 6d.—1770. S.'s Vade-Mecum; or Directions how to proceed in every branch of Study. 865 *t.* — 1771. A Familiar Epistle from a S. of the Middle-Temple to his Friend in Dublin, written in the year 1759. Lond. Davies, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1776. Court Hand restored; or the S.'s Assistant in reading old Deeds, Charters, &c. 985 *w.*—1777. The S.'s Pocket Dictionary. 686 *p.*—1781. The Christian S. and Pastor. 157 *t.*— 1788. A Letter from a Father to his Son at the University, relative to a late Address to Young S.s. Oxford, 8vo. 6d.—1791. Serious Cautions to Young S.s; a Sermon. 879 *a.*—1793. Juvenile Pieces; containing the S.s, Dreams, &c. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1796. Strolling S. See Beard, 1796. — 1798. The S.; No. i., (to be continued monthly); containing many curious Essays, Receipts and Preparations, striking Experiments, Important Queries, Recent Discoveries and New Improvements in the Arts and Sciences; in six parts. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 1s. 6d. —1807. Mason's S. and Pastor, with Notes, and an Essay on Catechising. 913 *p.* — 1808. A List of Books recommended to the Clergy and Younger S.s in Divinity. 238 *d.*—1810. An Elementary Work for S.s. 913 *l.*— 1812. An Address to Medical S.s on the best Method of prosecuting their Studies. 954 *d.* — 1813. Advice to S.s and Ministers; a Sermon. 246 *t.* — 1813. The S.s of Salamanca; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 541 *t.*—1817. The S., a Periodical Paper. Glasg. Turnbull, 12mo.—— N. D.—A Full and Impartial Account of the Expulsion of Six S.s from St. Edmund-Hall, Oxford. 712 *p.*—The S. 734 *y.*

STUDY.—1472. De Modo S.endi et Vita Doctorum, &c. 585 *t.*—1480. De Liberalibus S.iis. 81 *t.* — 1489. De Ordine Docendi ac S.endi. 448 *h.*—1521. De Ratione S.ii ac Legendi. 339 *w.* — 1521. De Ratione S.ii. 339 *x.*—1529. De Ratione S.ii. 805 *i.*—1544. De Methodo ac Ratione S.endi in Jure Civili, libri tres. 442 *o.*—1557. Exhorting Menodotus to S., especially to that of Physic. 711 *v.* — 1564. De Ratione discendi et Ordine Studiorum in singulis artibus recte instituenda. 225 *x.*—1575. Oratio de S.iis Linguarum. 389 *g.* — 1582. De Theologo, seu de Ratione S.ii Theologici, libri iv. 499 *b.*—1586. Ratio S.iorum. 38 *j.*—1593. The Adue the writer made long agoe to the world, when he went to S. 225 *i.* — 1593. Bibliotheca Selecta, de Ratione S.iorum. 770 *x.* — 1606. Treatise on Military S. 82 *w.* — 1621. De Ratione S.ii Philosophici. 383 *y.*—1621. Consilium de S.iis Philosophicis. 713 *c.* — 1622. Satyra, Nemo, de ineptis, de sui Sæculi S.iis, et de veræ Eruditionis contemptu. 530 *g.*—1637. Epistolæ de omni genere S.iorum recte instituendo. 446 *e.*—1640. Discursus His-

torica-Politicus de Peregrinatione S.iorum. 303 *l.* — 1641. Libellus de Ratione S.iorum. 339 *n.*—1641. A Preparatiue to S.; or The Vertve of Sack. 494 *h.*—1642. De S.iis et Literis. 40 *v.*—1642. De Libris Propriis, et de Recta Ratione S.endi. 187 *x.*—1642. Epistola de S.iis Politicis. 446 *f.* — 1648. Circa Orientalium S.iorum promovendorum Curam. 792 *j.*—1649. Arcana S.iorum omnium methodus et Bibliotheca Scientiarum Librorumque earum ordine tributorum universalis. 365 *m.* —1654. De Cognitione sui Libellus; de S.iorum Ratione. 939 *m.*—1664. De Optima S.iorum Ratione in omni Facultatum Genere Methodus. 302 *m.*—1670. De Ratione S.iorum, Opuscula Aurea, &c. 480 *r.*—1672. For S.ies Theological, especially such as are Rational. 310 *d.*—1675. S.ii Legalis Ratio; or Directions for the S. of the Law, the Qualifications of Nature, Means, Method, Time, and Place of S. 753 *x.* —1686. Traité du Choix et de la Methode des Etudes. 373 c.—1692. Consilia et Methodi S.iorum optimè instituendorum per varios autores. 269 *u.* — 1696. De S.io Instituendo. 166 *x.* — 1697. Oratio de Ratione S.iorum recitata publice. 444 *o.* — 1706. Entretiens sur les Sciences, et sur la Méthode d'etudier. 583 *z.*—1709. Oratio de Commendando Studio Hippocratico. 127 c. — 1714. Directions for S.ing. 100 c.—1714. The S. of the Scriptures. 466 *h.*—1721. Rectus Bibliothecarum usus et vara S.iorum ratio ostenditur. 635 *d.*—1724. On the Method of S. 67 *v.* — 1729. De S.iis Mediolanensium antiquis et novis. 835 *i.*—1731. An Essay on S. 235 *d.* — 1737. Essay on S. 233 *w.*—1742. Methode pour etudier la Géographie. 598 *s.* — 1749. Method of S.ing Physic. 127 *g.* — 1738. Method of S.; or an useful Library, with a Catalogue of Books, &c. 137 *j.* — 1750. On the Influence of S. on the Health of the Learned. 480 *l.*—1751. Methodus S.ii Medici emendata et accessionibus locupletata. 127 *g.*—1751. Methodus S.ii Medici, enucleata et accessionibus locupletata. 127 *j.*—1757. A Discourse of the S. of Law. 118 *m.*—1761. Les Charmes de l'Etude. 645 *g.*—1764. An Essay on the S. of Literature. 412 *l.* — 1764. A Satirical Work on useless S.ies and Pursuits. 575 *l.*—1782. A Treatise on the S. of Antiquities. 773 *q.*—1789. Some General Observations on the S. of Shakespear. 803 *h.*—1794. An Oration on the Utility of the Mode of S. adopted by Modern Botanists. 131 c.—1796. Essay on an Analytical Course of S.ies. 373 *o.*—1796. S.ies of Nature. 527 *j.*—1798. A View of the System of S.ies. 203 *f.* — 1798. St. Pierre's S.ies of Nature, abridged. 794 *s.*—1801. Cours d'Etudes Pharmaceutiques. 581 *v.*—1801. On the Result and Effects of S. 830 *z.*—1804. A Letter on Theological S. 318 *q.*—1810. Moral Truth, and S.ies in Natural History. 243 *l.* — 1811. Important S.ies for the Female Sex. 243 *l.*—1811. The Proper Mode of S.ing the Scriptures. 712 *b.*—1812. A Guide to the Reading and S. of the Holy Scriptures. 542 *w.* — 1813. Obstetric S.ies. 504 *f.*—1815. A Republication of Essai sur l'Etude. 412 *m.*——N. D.—A Letter Apologetical, concerning the Course of his (John Dee) S.ies. 293 *n.*—De tribus Linguis et Ratione S.ii Theologici. 340 *o.*—Reflections on Academical S.ies. 342 *h.* — An Oration on the Difficulties which attend the S. of Physic; and the means to remove them. 517 *v.*—A Treatise on the Manner of S.ing the Scripture. 659 *l.*

STUE, Le.—1769. The Ode on dedicating a Building, and erecting a Statue to L. S., Cook to the Duke of Newcastle, at Claremont. With Notes, by Martinus Scriblerus, &c. Lond. Nicol. 4to. 1s. 6d.

STUKELY, Henry.—1794. H. S.; or the Effects of Dissipation; a Novel. 482 *f.*

STUKELY, Capt. T. — 1579. Certaine Fugytiue Rebelles; fyrst pretended by Capt. S. 216 *q.*—1594. The Death of Capt. S. 22 *f.*—1605. The Famous Historye of the Life and Death of Capt. T. S.; a Play. 886 *b.*

STUKLEY, or Stukeley, William, M. D. — 1744. Remarks on Dr. S.'s Origines Roystonianæ. 732 *y.*—1762. The History of Carausius; or an Examination of what has been advanced on that Subject by Genebrier, and Dr. S. 429 *d.*

STUMBLING. — 1787. The Completest Instructions for S., &c. 169 *k.*

STUMBLING Stone.—1653. The S. S. 294 *q.*

STUMET, Joseph. — 1713. A Poem to the Memory of Mr. J. S. 786 *i.*

STUMP.—1762. New Method of amputating the Leg a little above the ancle joint, with a Machine particularly adapted to the S. 962 *x.*

STUNICA.—1523. Apologia adversus libellum S.æ, cui titulum fecit, Blasphemiæ et Impietate Erasmi. 339 *z.*

STURBRIGIENSIS.—1709. Nundinæ S., anno 1702. 496 *p.*

STURCH, John, jun. at Newport, in the Isle of Wight.—1753. A Charge delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. J. S. 376 *r.*

STURDY. — 1788. The Rambles of Philo and his Man S. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

STURGES, John, LL.D. — 1782. Letters to Dr. S. on the Church Establishment. 913 *m.*—1791. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. S., &c. 310 *a.*—1802. Observations on Dr. S.'s Pamphlet; respecting the Non-residence of the Clergy. 521 *o.*

STURLESONS.—1633. Snorre Chronicæ S. in Linguam Danicam Versio. 237 *f.*

STURM, C. C.—1798. S.'s Reflections abridged. 482 *y.*——N. D. The Beauties of S.'s Reflections on the Works of God. 31 *p.*—S.'s Reflections. From the German. 234 *i.*

STURMIUS, Joh.—1538. S.'s Epistle to the Cardinals and Bishops of Rome. 684 *t.* — 1561. Tabulæ in iv. libros, Dialecticarum Partitionum J.nis S.i. 342 *i.*—1589. J.nis S.i, Hieronymi Osorii, aliorumque, Epistolæ ad Rogerum Aschamum aliosque nobiles Anglos missæ. 48 *x.* ——N. D.—A German Work on the Lord's Supper, against S. 353 *m.*

STURTON, Lord.—1557. A Prayer said by the Lorde S., being on his knees before he went up the ladder, and also his Confession before his death, the vi. day of March, 1557. 647 *r.*

STUTGARD, a city of Suabia, capital of the duchy of Wirtemburg. —— N. D. — Documenta concernentia Ecclesiam collegiatam S.iensem. 108 *l.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1647. John Wolfgang Jæger. 541 *j.*

STYX, the river across which people were ferried to the infernal regions, in the heathen mythology.—1655. De Styge. 769 *u.*

STYLE, in law.—1697. Systems of S.s as now practicable within the Kingdom of S., in 6 Parts. 281 *e.*

STYLE, in writing, painting, music, &c. — 1497. De Similitudine ac Differentia quarundam Dictionum, Græce. 27 *j.* — 1613. Le S.e de composer Lettres Missives. 454 *g.*—1661. Considerations upon the S. of the Holy Scriptures. 142 *q.*—1678. De S.o Latino formando. 802 *w.*—1700. Reflexions sur les divers S.es, et sur la Manière d'ecrire. 350 *u.* — 1711. Dissertation on reading the Classics, and forming a just S. 360 *u.*—1721. How to form a pure Latin S. 480 *y.* — 1734. Reflections on Accuracy of S. 253 *p.* — 1749. A Dissertation on the Harmony of S. See Sensation, 1749. — 1762. Observations on S. 776 *s.* —1764. S. and Composition of the New Testament. 598 c. — 1770. Recherches sur la Nature du S. 91 *g.*—1771. Of the Improvement of English S. 335 *e.* — 1800. Reflections on the Peculiarities of S. and Manner in the late German Writers. 775 c. — 1801. Of Purity, Propriety, and Precision of S. 535 *z.*—1806. A Series of Elementary Lessons in the several S.s of Drawing. 722 *i.* — 1811. Examples of the Epistolary S., for Children of both Sexes. 12 *i.*—1806. Various Examples on the Different S.s, Figures, and Tropes. 722 *i.* — 1812. Nature and Origin of S. 77 *q.* —— N. D.—Various Books of Instruction in S. and Elocution. 428 *p.*—Orations, Letters, Poems, &c. the S. of which is thought by some to equal the celebrated Writers of Ancient Greece. 440 *j.*

STYLE, in chronology, a manner of reckoning time. — 1751. Observations and Remarks on the alteration of our S. Lond. Stephens, 8vo. — 1751. A Defenee of the Old S., or Julian Aecount of Time; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Owen, 8vo.—1751. Plain Account of the Old and New S., in which their difference is deduced from clear Prineiples; and the difficulties attending a Perpetual Reformation of the Calendar, are stated and resolved in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1753. The New S., the True Style. 612 *o.*—1753. On the New S.; a Sermon on Philippians ii. 2. 437 *h.* —1754. A Complete Set of Tables, adapted to the New S., with their use and application. 652 *w.*

STYLE, Elizabeth, alias Rockingham.—1579. The Horrible Acts of E. S. 22 *b.*

STYLEMAN, Mr. — 1761. On a Legacy left to Danson Parish, Kent, by Mr. S., on Matth. xvii. 11, 12. 756 *w.*

STYLEPHORUS Chordatus.——N. D.—Description of the S. C., a new Fish. 849 *w.*

STYLOMETRICS.—1662. De S.is. 423 *l.*

STYLUS, an antique pen used in writing.—1731. Account of the S. of the Ancients, and their different sorts of Paper. 239 *s.*—1772. Observations on the Mistakes of Mr. Lisle and Mr. Hearne, respecting the S. of King Alfred. 742 *c.*

STYMNE.—1573. An Exposition of the S., commonly called Benedictus; with an ample and comfortable application of the same to our Age and People. 29 *l.*

STYMPHALUS, an ancient city of Arcadia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Tacitus Æneas. 8 *v.*

STYPTICS, medicines that have a power of stopping hæmorrhage.—1676. Of S., &c. 911 *b.* — 1680. De Liquore S.o. 661 *q.* — 1694. Experiments made with Colbatch's Styptic. 265 *i* —1724. Observations on Dr. Eaton's Styptic. 873 *h.*—1733. Pulvis S.us recommended, particularly in Uterine Hæmorrhages. 904 *l.*—1750. History of the Agaric as a Styptic. 950 *m.*—1751. Remarks on the use, &c. of the Styptic purchased by the King of France from Mr. Brassard. 353 2d *m.*—1753. On the Styptic Powers of the Agaric. 849 *g.*—1767. Styptic Medicines. 546 *d.* — 1786. A Concise Relation of the Effects of an extraordinary Styptic. 822 *g.*

STYRÆÆ.—1788. De S., &c. 205 c.

STYRAX Liquida.—1680. The Manner of making S. L., or Rosa Mallas. 750 *a.*

STYRIA.—1756. Diplomataria Sacra Ducatus S.æ. 783 *h.*—1815. Tour through some parts of S. See Istria, 1815.

SUABIA, a circle of Germany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1479. John Faber. 352 *g.*—1483. John Eckius. 328 *u.* — 1493. Sebastian Gryphius. 447 *l.*—1533. John Brandmuller. 146 *s.*—1546. Stephen Gerlach. 410 *e.*

SUAREZ, or Soares, Francis.—1619. De Suprema Potestate Regia, contra Robertum Bellarminum, et Fcum S. 1 *w.*—1636. Notes

from Baronius, Bellarmin, S., &c. 114 *n.*—1639. Dissertatio de Scientia Media, contra G. Penottum et F.cum S.ium, 3 Libris. 921 *d.* — 1671. Life of S. 887 *t.*

SUBALTERN, a name given to all officers in the army below the degree of captain. — 1783. The Disbanded S.; an Epistle from the Camp at Leuham. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. 1785. — 1795. On Behalf of the S.s of the British Army. 656 *h.*

SUBJECT, one who lives under the dominion of another; opposed to governor.—1549. Concernynge Magistrates, and Obedience of S.s. 168 *o.*—1549. The True S. and the Rebel. 219 *i.* — 1556. Of the True Obedience which S.s owe to Kynges and other Ciuile Governours. 773 *y.* — 1558. How far Superior Powers ought to be obeyed of their S.s, and wherein they may lawfully, by God's Word, be obeyed and resisted. 425 *n.* — 1562. Expositio Causarum quibus Angliæ Regina commonebatur, ut quasdam S.orum suorum cohortes armis instrueret, respectu propie defensionis et Christianissimi Regis Caroli noui fratris clarissimi et eius S.orum. 979 *p.* — 1571. Concerning the late Attempites of the Queene's Maiesties euill, seditious, and disobedient S.s. 291 *q.* 371 *i.*—1585. A Comparison between King Solomon and his S.s, and Elizabeth and her S.s. 777 *o.* — 1587. Of the Dutie of S.s to theyr Soueraigne Gouernor. 272 *f.* — 1592. That it is not lawfull for a S. to arme himselfe against his King, for what pretence so euer it be. 216 *x.* — 1600. The Offices of Princes and inferiour Magistrates ouer their S.s, as also the Duties of S.s towards thier Gouernours. 374 *j.*—1601. The Right Way to Heaven, and the True Testimonie of a Faithfull and Loyall S. 932 *s.* —1616. A twofold Tribute of S.s to their King, and Christians to their God. 328 *b.* — 1623. Jerusalem and Babel, or the Image of both Churches; being a Treatise historically discussing whether Catholicks or Protestants be the better S.s. 736 *j.* — 1637. The Royal King and the Loyal S.; a Tragi-Comedy. 494 *g.* — 1639. The Duty of S.s to their King, and Love of their Native Country. 739 *i.* — 1641. A Second Speech in Parliament touching the S.s' Liberty against the late Canons, and the new Oath. 366 *x.*—1641. Argument in Parliament, on the Liberty of the S. 456 *i.*—1641. Good News for all true hearted S.s, viz. The Parliament goes on. 693 *m.*—1642. A Discourse, concerning the Rights and Privileges of the S., April 3d, 1628. 304 *a.* 843 *l.* — 1642. Delightful Newes to all Loyall S.s. 701 *i.* — 1642. The Persuasion to Loyalty; or the Subject's Duty. 724 *k.* — 1643. The Unlawfulness of S.s taking up Arms against their Sovereign, on what case soever. 304 *b.* —1643. Reply to several Treatises, about S.s taking up Arms against the King, in pretended Defence of Religion and Liberty. 363 *b.* — 1643. The Soveraigne's desire, Peace; the S.'s duty, Obedience. 889 *o.* — 1644. Jus Populi; or a Discourse, wherein clear satisfaction is given, as well concerning the Right of S.s as Princes. 731 *v.* — 1647. Rules to know a Royal King from a Disloyal S. 556 *b.* — 1648. The King's Majestie's Declaration from Carisbrook Castle to all his Loyall and Faithfull S.s. 215 *e.*—1648. Freedom of the S. 544 *z.*—1649. Six Propositions of undoubted verity, fit to be considered by all Loyall S.s, and conscientious Christians. 780 *m.*—1651. The Christian S. 811 *n.*—1654. The Sovereign's Prerogative, and S.'s Privileges. 392 *a.*—1657. Sovereign's Prerogative and S.s' Privileges discussed. 611 *b.*—1658. Of the Authority of Kings, and the Obedience of S.s. 187 *s.*—1659. Argument at a Conference of the House of Commons with the House of Lords, concerning the Liberty of the S. 262 *t.*—1660. A King and his S.s unhappily fallen out, and happily reconciled. 200 *e.*—1660. S.s' Joy for the King's Restoration; a Masque. 825 *y.*—1661. The S.'s Duty. 104 *u.*—1661. The Power communicated by God to the Prince, and the Obedience required of the S., briefly laid down and confirmed. 921 *q.*—1661. The Power of the Prince, and the Obedience of the S. 924 *r.* — 1675. The Dutiful S.; a Sermen on Rom. xiii. 5. 173 *h.*—1676. Of the S.'s Duty. 238 *a.*—1679. The Free-born S.; or the Englishman's Birth-right. 343 *z.* —1682. What Protestant S.s may expect to suffer under a Popish Prince acting according to those Laws; 2. That no Oath or Promise of such a Prince can give them any just security that he will not execute these Laws upon them. 962 *f.*—1694. The Duty of S.s in all Revolutions. 909 *b.* — 1694. Bibliotheca Politica; or an Enquiry into the Ancient Constitution of the English Government with respect to regal power, and the Rights and Liberties of the S.; in xiii. Dialogues. 921 *q.* — 1712. The Duty of Good S.s in relation to Public Peace. 222 *j.* — 1709. Allegiance of the S. 495 *k.*—1713. Thankfulness for Peace; the S.s' Duty; on Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 886 *x.*—1716. The S.'s Necessary Duty, and the Prince's best Security; a Sermon on Eceles. viii. 2. 121 *r.*—1716. The S. minded of his Duty; a Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 222 *j.*—1719. The Common Rights of S.s defended. 501 *b.*—1719. Answer to the Bishop of Bangor's Book, entitled, The Common Rights of S.s defended, &c. 852 *g.* —1723. Two Sermons concerning the Duty of the S. 466 *h.* — 1745. The Proper Conduct of the S., under the present Troubles, explained. 293 *x.*—1764. The Earl of Warwick; or the King and S. 467 *m.*—1774. The S.s' Common Right of Defence. 129 *m.*—1784. An Investigation of the Natural Rights of British S.s. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 3s. —1785. Original Papers relating to the Rights and Pretensions of the Nabob of Arcott, and the Rajah of Tanjore; and to the Demands of the British S.s on the Nabob of Arcott. Lond. 8vo.—1791. Brief Reflections on the Liberty of the British S. 177 *y.*—1792. The Scriptural Doctrine o Civil Government, and the Duties of S.s. 840 *x.*—1793. The Plain Duties of Wise and Christian S.s; in two Sermons. 426 *j.* — 1793. The Loyal S.; or Republican Principles brought to the Test, tried, cast, and condemned by the Law of God. 690 *v.* — 1804. Of Conformity to the Established Church as good S.s and good Christians. 171 *i.*—1810. Of the Liberty of the S. 223 *c.* —— N. D. — The Reciprock and mutuall Dutie betwixt a Free King and his Naturall S. 541 *x.*

SUBJECT.—1617. Discursus Evangelici super variis Materiis. 713 *g.*—1724. Practical Discourses upon several S.s. 414 *t.*—1737. Miscellaneous Experiments and Observations on various S.s. 421 *q.*—1768. Thoughts on different S.s. 818 *b.*—1769. Fifty Letters, with their Answers, on a variety of familiar S.s, equally entertaining and instructive. 769 *t.*—1774. Eight Sermons on Practical S.s. 818 *u.*—1776. 76 Discourses on Practical S.s. 720 *f.*—1791. A New Friend on an Old S. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Sermons on Practical S.s. 505 *u.*—1795. Letters to a Friend on the most important S.s, during a Correspondence of twenty years. 814 *r.*—1796. Reflections on the Choice of S.s for Tragedy among the Greek Writers. 775 *c.* — 1797. Thoughts on different S.s, chiefly Moral and Political. By R. M. C. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. A General Address to the Representatives of Great Britain on important National S.s agitated at the present period. By an Elector, M. A. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. Discourses on various S.s. 798 *n.*——N. D.—A Book, addressed to a certain King of Northumberland, named Alfred, on various S.s. 16 *l.*

SUBJECTION.—1585. The True Difference between Christian S. and Unchristian Rebellion. 75 *x.* 114 *a.*—1609. The Doctrine of Superiority and of S. 776 *g.*—1652. S. to Christ. 851 *i.*—1660. Elements of Power and S. 245 *b.*—1675. S. for Conscience-sake, asserted in a Sermon. 173 *i.*—1681. The Necessity of S. 180 *p.*—1707. Extent and Limits of S. due to Princes. 177 *v.*—1741. S. to the Higher Powers; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 653 *q.*—1755. National Prosperity the joint Product of just Government and dutiful S.; a Thanksgiving Sermon on the Accession, on Psal. lxxii. 1, &c. 849 *i.*——N. D. —The Necessity of the Christian S. 686 *w.*

SUBLIMATE, Corrosive. — 1757. Practical Observations on the Use of C. S. and Sarsaparilla. 154 *a.*—1764. An Introduction, relating to the Use of C. S. 403 *f.*—1777. Antidotes against the Poisonous Effects of Arsenic, C. S., Verdigrease, and Lead. 696 *i.*——N. D.—On the Use of S. in the Cure of Phagedemic Ulcers. 965 *y.*

SUBLIME.—1554. De S.itate liber. 615 *w.*—1698. Essay upon S. 615 *z.* — 1724. Longinus de S.itate. 739 *v.*—1724. Treatise on the S. 957 *k.* — 1738. A Collection of Thoughts, Moral, Natural, and S. 478 *c.*—1739. Longinus on the S. 865 *s.*—1757. A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the S. and Beautiful. 171 *y.* — 1773. In Dionysii Longini Comment. de S.itate. 346 *c.*—1777. The S. and Beautiful of Scripture. 774 *j.* — 1793. An Essay on the Origin and Nature of our Idea of the S. 671 *c.*—1794. An Essay on the Picturesque, as compared with the S. and the Beautiful. 776 *c.*—1796. On the Sentiment of the Beautiful and of the S. 562 *h.*

SUBLIME Porte, Constantinople, q. v. — 1600. De S.i et Regio Territorii Jure, Synoptica Tractatio. 575 *l.*—1663. The Capitulations, Articles of Peace, &c. concluded between England and the Porte. 823 *z.* —1674. A Journal, in German, of the Embassy to the Porte. 410 *e.*—1787. The Treaty of Commerce between the Court of Great Britain and the S. P. 623 *v.*

SUBLIMITY. — 1716. An Attempt to shew the Beauty and S. of Holy Scripture. 741 *g.*—1783. Illustrations on S. 88 *t.*—1786. An Essay on S. of Writing. 873 *x.*—1812. Analysis of the Nature and Origin of S. 77 *q.*

SUBMARINE, any substance found under the sea.—1680. Account of Corals and other S.s. 750 *a.*

SUBMERSION.—1703. On Cupping and S. 804 *m.*—1788. An Experimental Inquiry into the Effects of S., Strangulation, and several kinds of Noxious Airs, on Living Animals. 426 *c.* — 1792. On the S. of Animals. 574 *p.* 1795. 574 *p.*

SUBMISSION. — 1665. The Arts of Grandeur and S. 199 *m.* — 1673. Judgment concerning S. to Usurpers. 831 *k.*—1685. Rebellion in the West; S., Obedience, and Loyalty; a Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 442 *g.*—1689. An Enquiry into the Measures of S. 173 *o.*—1689. Vindiciæ Juris Regii, or Remarks upon a Paper entitled, An Enquiry into the Measures of S. to the Supreme Authority. 247 *o.*—1706. The Measures of S. to the Civil Magistrate considered. 500 *y.*—1711. Two Pamphlets against Hoadley's Measures of S. 872 *o.*—1770. The Nature and different kinds of S.s. 61 *g.*—1775. The Doctrine of Absolute S. discussed. 810 *i.*—1789. Observations on Mr. Paley's Theory of the Origin of Civil Government, and the Duty of S. Lond. Thornton, 8vo. 2s.—1799. On S. to the existing Powers. 435 *j.*

SUBORDINATION.—1724. The Law of S. 374 *w.*—1742. The Mutual Advantages of S.; on Prov. xx. 2. 653 *x.*—1794. S. enforced; a S. on the late Fast Day. 143 *x.* — 1799. Thoughts on the Condition of Women; and the Injustice of Mental S. 809 *z.*—1804. An Inquiry into the Principles of Civil and Military S. 628 *l.*

SUBPŒNA, a writ commanding attendance in a court, under a penalty.—1715. Of taking out, serving, and returning S.s to appear, &c. 128 *m.*—1787. Two Pieces touching Suits in Chancery by S. 466 *o.*—1791. Directions for serving S.s, &c. 132 *s.*

SUBSCRIBER.—1651. The Northern S.s' Plea vindicated. 318 *e.* —1771. Considerations offered to the Public, and to the S.s, for Relief against Subscriptions, &c. 811 *y.*

SUBSCRIPTION.—1605. Against S. to Confessions of Faith. 386 *e.*—1605. Answer to several Reasons for Refusal of S. to the Book of Common Prayer. 530 *x.*—1674. Whether the Non-conformists, who otherwise think S. lawful, are therefore obliged to forbear it, because the weak Brethren do judge it unlawful. 50 *w.*—1726. The Case of S. to Articles of Religion. 254 *e.* — 1737. Concerning S.s. 771 *e.*—1748. The Case of S. to Explanatory Articles of Faith, &c. 211 *t.*—1749. Reply to Mr. Chandler's Case of S. to Explanatory Articles of Faith, &c. 235 *i.* — 1757. A Defence of the S.s required in the Church of England. 773 *k.* —1758. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Pavel's Sermon in Defence of S.s, &c. 418 *a.*—1760. A Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Chitty, Knt. Lord Mayor of London; shewing the True Causes and Reasons why so small a number of Men have accepted of the great and extraordinary encouragement of the late Guildhall S., &c. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1766. A Plea for the S. of the Clergy to the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion. 532 *l.*—1767. A Defence of a Charge concerning S.s, in a Letter to the Author of the Confessional. 823 *k.* — 1767. An Attempt to explain the Word S., &c. See Reason, 1767.—1769. A Short and Safe Expedient for terminating the present Debates about S., occasioned by a celebrated performance, entitled, The Confessional. 290 *e.* — 1770. Clerical S. no Grievance. 911 *v.* — 1771. Considerations offered to the Public, and to the Subscribers, for Relief against S.s, &c. 811 *y.* — 1771. A Summary View of the Laws relating to S., &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. —1771. A Letter to the Members of the House of Commons respecting the Petition for Relief in the Matter of S. By a Christian Whig. Lond. Bowyer, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Three Sermons on S., on 2 Cor. ii. 17. 460 *n.* — 1772. Respecting S.; a Sermon on Acts v. 29. 787 *q.* — 1772. An Address to the King, as Defender of the Faith, upon the intended Application to Parliament for Relief in the Matter of Ecclesiastical S. By a Member of the Established Church. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. A Collection of Papers, designed to explain and vindicate the present Mode of S. required by the University of Oxford from all Young Persons at their Matriculation. Oxf. Fletcher, 8vo. 6d.—1772. A Second Letter to the Members of the Hon. House of Commons, relating to the S. required of Graduates in the Universities. By a Christian Whig. Lond. Bowyer, 8vo. 6d.—1772. Reflections on the Fate of a Petition for Relief in the Matter of S., &c.; with Observations on Dean Tucker's Apology. By a Member of a Law Society. Lond. Wheble, 4to. 3s.—1772. A Letter to a Bishop, occasioned by the late Petition to Parliament in Matter of S. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. A Dialogue between two Gentlemen, concerning the late Application to Parliament for Relief in the Matter of S. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 6d. — 1773. Against the late New Mode of S. proposed by some Dissenting Ministers. 360 *f.*—1774. A Sermon on the Nature of S. to Articles of Religion. 173 *b.*—1774. Two Letters on the Address of the Dissenting Ministers on S. 913 *l.*—1778. Letter in Vindication of the Petition for the Removal of S. to Human Formularies of Religious Faith and Doctrine. 290 *f.*—1788. Thoughts on S. to Religious Tests. 388 *d.*—1788. Arguments against S. and the peculiar Doctrines of Christianity examined. 547 *i.* — 1794. A Letter addressed to his Majesty's Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, in which the Doctrines lately maintained in Parliament on the Subject of Voluntary S. are considered. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1813. Letters on the Annual S. to the Sons of the Clergy. 170 *q.*——N. D.—An Attempt to explain the Word S., &c. 808 *y.*

SUBROGATION.—1723. Traité de la S. de cieux qui succedent au lieu et place des creanciers. 298 *f.*

SUBSIDIES. — 1606. De Regni S.is ac Oneribus Subditorum in 1 Sam. cap. viii. traditis. 341 *a.* — 1641. Speech on the Bill of Foure S. for the Relief of the King's Army. 350 *y.*—1647. Standard of Equality in S.ary Taxes, &c. See Liberty, 1647.—1670. Speech on the Subsidy Bill. 620 *p.* — 1755. Reflections upon the Present State of Affairs, at Home and Abroad, particularly with regard to S., and the Difference between Great Britain and France; in a Letter from a Member of Parliament to a Constituent. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1778. History of the Customs, Aids, S., National Debts and Taxes of England, from William the Conqueror to the year 1778. 277 *h.* — 1792. Collection of a S., 1382, by the Prior of Barnwell. 429 *k.* — 1805. Thoughts on the Object of the Foreign Subsidy. 960 *j.*

SUBSISTENCE.—1796. A Sermon recommending Frugal and Œconomical Management in Articles of S. 812 *q.* — 1808. The State of National S. 251 *d.* — 1815. S. the Regulator of Population. 436 *d.*

SUBSTANCE.—1596. De duo S.tiis in unitate Personæ. 46 *u.* — 1651. De Motu, Spatio, et Corpore. 197 *x.*—1651. Dantur S.tiæ Incorporeæ Natura sua Immortales. 275 *m.*—1705. Of Created Thinking S.s. 129 *j.*—1743. On Dr. Watt's Notion of S. 242 *v.*—1767. An Attempt to explain the Word S., &c. See Reason, 1767. — 1787. Observations on the Affinities of S.s in Spirit of Wine. 333 *t.*—1704. Immaterial S. a Philosophical Imposture. 264 *r.* — 1793. Philosophical Essay on S. 954 *i.*—1814. An Attempt to determine the Definite and Simple Proportion in which the Constituent Parts of Unorganic S.s are united with each other. 108 c. —— N. D. — An Attempt to explain the Word S., &c. 808 *y.*

SUBSTANTIVE, a part of speech. — 1817. A New Analytical Table of the Gender of all French S.s generally used. 445 c.

SUBTERRANEAN Roads, Trees, &c.—1560. De Itinere S.o, lib. ii. 293 *j.*—1709. On S. T. in Dagenham, and other Marshes. 298 *m.* —1741. Iter S.um. 574 *z.*—1804. Traité de Fortification Souterraine. 689 *e* —1816. Le Souterrain; ou les Dieux Sœurs, by Madame Herbster. 542 *a.*

SUBTILE Medium. — 1756. The S. M. proved, or that Wonderful Power of Nature so long ago conjectured by the most ancient and remarkable Philosophers, which they called sometimes Æther, but oftener Elementary Fire, verified. 618 *n.*

SUBTILITY.—1551. De S.ate, libri xxi. 193 *b.*—1557. De S.ate, ad Hieronymum Cardanum. 835 *w.* — 1559. Actio in Calumniatorem Librorum de S.ate. 193 *c.*—1623. De S.ate Microcosmica. 731 *h.*

SUBURB Justice.—1671. The S. Justice; a Comedy. 799 *o.*

SUDBURIAD. —— N. D. — The S.; or Poems from the Cottage. 811 *e.*

SUCCESS. — 1630. Les S.z differents. 189 *x.* — 1642. Discourse concerning the S. of former Parliaments. 262 *r.* 659 *c.* — 1651. The late S. given to the Parliament's Forces in Scotland. 272 *m.* — 1702. Two Thanksgiving Sermons for S.es, on Numb. xxiii. 23. 540 *w.*—1703. Thanksgiving for S.; on Ps. cxviii. 1-3. 862 *j.* — 1753. The British Genius revived by S.; a Poem. 520 *n.* — 1760. National Humiliation seasonable in times of National S. 457 *y*—1820. Character essential to S. in Life. 896 *m.*

SUCCESSION. — 1559. The S. of Kinges. 273 *z.*—1579. Discours de la Legitime S. des Femmes. 210 *l.*—1583. Disputatio de S.e ab Intestato, &c. 97 *q.*—1585. De Controversia Patrui, et Nepotis, in S.e Regni. 518 *t.* — 1588. De Jure S.is Regiæ in Regno Francorum. 518 *t.*—1589. The S. of the Church. 245 *m.*—1600. Annot. in Vaticinia de S.e Pontificum Romanorum. 548 *g.*—1603. An Answer to the first part of a Conference concerning S. 477 *z.*—1603. Answer to Doleman's Conference concerning S. 493 *v.*—1623. Traité des S.s Testamentaires, et ab intestat. 300 *a.*—1633. A S. of the Kings and Rulers over most Kingdoms and Estates of the World. 536 *i.*—1639. Receptæ Sententiæ de S.e tam ex Testamento quam ab Intestato. 434 *p.*—1681. Marriage by the Moral Law of God vindicated against all Ceremonial Laws of Popes and Bishops, destructive to Filiation, Aliment, and S., and the Government of Families and Kingdoms. 592 *u.*—1682. In Testamentis et S.e utraque. 147 *z.* — 1682. Two Discourses about the S. and Bill of Exclusion; in Answer to two Books affirming the unalterable Right of S. 526 *z.*—1683. Right of S. asserted, against the False Reasonings and Seditiuus Insinuations of R. Doleman, alias Parsons. 478 *a.*—1684. History of the S. of the Crown of England. 145 *l.*—1685. The Providence of God in the Restoration and S. 641 *g.* — 1688. The Happy Future State of England, or various Political Remarks and Calculations, &c.; also a Discussion of the S. and Dispensing Power. 748 *s.* — 1700. De S.ibus apud Anglos; or a Treatise of Hereditary Descents. Lond. 12mo. —1701. Limitation for the next Foreign Successor or new Saxon Race. Lond. 4to.—1703. The Right of S. to the Kingdom of England, in two Books. 267 *f.*—1710. That the Title of the House of Hanover to the S. of the British Monarchy, is Hereditary, and of Divine Institution. 49 *f.*— 1710. On Sacred S.; or a Priesthood by Divine Right. 525 *p.*—1714. The Present Constitution and Protestant S. vindicated; in Answer to the Hereditary Rights of the Crown of England asserted. 971 *w.*— 1716. The Restoration made a Blessing to us by the Protestant S. 501 *a.* — 1720. The Short History of the Regal S. 608 *l.*—1723. Sur la S. des Evesques de l'Eglise Anglicane. 263 *g.*—1726. S. of the Bishops in the Church of England. 263 *g.*—1739. An Address to the Electors, &c. of Great Britain on the late S. Lond. 8vo. — 1747. On S. or Descent. 508 *t.* — 1779. Cases concerning the Law of S. to Property at Athens. 536 *k.*—1782. Mahomedan Law of S. to Property of Intestates. 555 *o.* —1783. The Order of Hereditary S. to the Crown, on failure of Immediate Heirs. 563 *x.*—1801. A Digest of the Hindoo Law on Contracts and S.s. 246 *g.*—1812. Relating to the S. of Bavaria. 422 *p.*——N. D.—Tables of the S. of the Kings of Scotland, from Malcolm III. to Robert I. 282 *f.*—De la S. à la Couronne de France. 432 *y.*—Cases concerning the Law of S. to Property at Athens, translated. 555 *n.*

SUCCINIC Acid. — 1742. Hist. S.orum, corpora aliena involventium. 830 *y.* — 1808. Of collecting a certain quantity of S. A. during the preparation of Amber Varnish. 760 *o.*

SUCK. — 1674. Concerning an aged Woman of 60 giving S. to her Grandchild. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 141.—1739. Account of a Woman 68 years of age, who gave S. to two of her Grandchildren. 873 *y.*—1747. Of a Wether giving S. to a Lamb. 309 *l.*

SUCKFORD.—1754. Spicilegium S.ianum; or a Nosegay for the Critics, &c. 316 *a.*

SUCKLING.—1651. A Guide to Women in their Conception, Bearing and S. their Children. 276 *b.* — 1791. An Essay on the Injurious Custom of Mothers not S. their own Children. 588 *b.*—1764. The Divine Glories displayed in Babes and S.s; a Funeral Sermon. 412 *s.*

SUCTION.—1674. Of the Cause of Attraction by S. 142 *u.*

SUDATORY.—1706. Account of a Roman S., or Hypocaust, found in Shropshire. 626 *y.* 1786. 472 *t.*

SUDBURY, a borough and market town of Suffolk, England.—1699. On some Parhelia seen at S., in Suffolk. 751 *b.*—1747. Some Remarks

on an Archidiaconal Charge, delivered last Summer by the Rev. Dr. Chapman, to the Clergy fthe Archdeaconry of S. 668 *v.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1577. Richard Sibbs, or Sibbes. 854 *w.*—1612. William Jenkin. 544 *w.*—1741. William Enfield. 337 *k.*

SUDBURY, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury. — 1691. Historiola de Vita S.is S., Archiep. Cant. 217 *r.*

SUDELEY Castle, in Gloucestershire. — 1791. The History of S. C., in Gloucestershire. 971 *z.*

SUDERMANIA, a province of Sweden, in the division of Sweden Proper.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1722. Axel Frederick Cronstedt. 272 *t.*—1731. James Jonas Bjoernstaht. 117 *n.*

SUDORIFICS, medicines which promote a discharge by the skin.—1768. On Diuretics and S., &c. 20 *j.* — 1795. S. and Blistering, in the case of Acute and Chronic Rheumatism. 382 *s.*

SUECO-GOTHI.—1614. Ragualdi Ingemundi, Leges S.rum-G.orumque. 666 *r.*—1642. Inventorium Ecclesiæ S.-G.orum integrum, ejusdem Ecclesiæ Historiam continens. 59 *x.* — 1652. Theatridium S.-G.ecarum Antiquitatum. 954 *f.*—1708. Joannis Vastorii Vitis Aquilonia, sive Vitæ Sanctorum Regni S.-G.ici. 101 *s.* — 1710. Monumenta S.-G.ica. 746 *p.* — 1724. Anonymorum ex Scriptoribus Gentis S.-G.icæ, centuria prima. 881 *k.* — 1728. Nummorum S.-G.icorum usualium, &c. in Musæo Geamgeriano asservatorum, Catalogus. 563 *i.* —1734. De Veterum S.-G.orum cum Anglis, usu et commercio. 845 *i.*—1769. Glossarium S.-G.icum. 532 *w.*—1769. An Explanation of the old Catalogue of the S.-G.ic Kings. 532 *x.*—1814. Greek and Latin illustrated from the S.-G.ic, &c. 542 *e.*

SUESSA, in the county of the Arunci.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —B. c. 148. Caius Lucilius. 621 *q.*

SUETONIUS, Caius Tranquillus.—1592. Commentaries upon S. 912 *g.*—1604. Dilucidationes in Livium, Tacitum, S.m, et alios Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores. 312 *h.*—1647. Notes and Commentaries on S. 126 *r.*—1675. S. ex Numismatibus illustratus. 736 *t.*——N. D.—Annotationes in S.m. 616 *y.*

SUEUR, Jean le.——N. D.—The History of the 12th and 13th Centuries; intended as a Continuation of Le S.'s. 756 *f.*

SUEVI, an ancient and warlike people of Germany.—1595. Annales S.ci, sive Chronica Rerum gestarum antiquissimæ et inclytæ S.cæ Gentis, quibus quicquid fere de ea haberi potuit, ex Lat. et Græc. aliarumque linguarum auctoribus, scriptisque plurimis non editis, comprehenditur, &c. 275 *d.*—1606. Chronicon de Gothis, Wandalis, et S.s. 536 *x.* — 1660. Historia de S. nel Conquisto de' Regni de Napoli di Sicilia. 183 *h.*—1699. Dissert. de S.orum cum Gentibus Europæis Commercio. 101 *t.* —1736. History of the S., &c. 594 *x.*

SUEZ, a seaport and gulph of Egypt.—1800. Canal of S. 798 *k.* — 1800. An Account of the Navigation of the Ancients from the Sea of S. to the Coast of Zanguebar. 935 *r.*—1802. A Voyage from Bombay to Mocha and S. in the Red Sea, and a Journey from S. to Cairo and Rosetta in Egypt. 734 *o.*—1809. An Account of the Empire of Morocco, and the District of S. 539 *b.*

SUFFER.——N. D.—Treatise perswading a Man patiently to S., &c. 773 *z.*

SUFFERER.—1680. The Christian S.s supported. 569 *j.*—1810. The Royal S.; or Intrigues of the 18th Century; a Novel. 10 *t.*

SUFFERING.—1646. The Commoner's Complaint; or an Account of his (R. Overton) S.s. 723 *a.*—1647. Of the great S.s and Grievances of Divers whose Cases are represented to the Parliament. 354 *b.*—1648. The Portraiture of his Sacred Majesty in his Solitudes and S.s. 215 *q.*—1649. His Majestie's Prayers which he used in time of his S.s. 215 *r.* —1650. An Account of his S.s. 425 *o.* — 1712. S.s of the French Protestants in the Galleys. 180 *l.* — 1746. S.s for Free Masonry in the Inquisition at Lisbon. 263 *y.*—1759. A History of the Cruel S.s of the Protestants and others, by Popish Persecutions, in various Countries. 613 *x.*—1761. Of several eminent Christians, in their Conversion and S.s. 541 *l.*—1797. Extraordinary Hardships and S.s in the Island of Anticosta. 270 c.—1803. Thoughts on the Doctrine of vicarious S., occasioned by some Reflexions on the Bishop of London's Lectures in the Monthly Review for December 1802. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. Narrative of the Hardships and S.s of several British Subjects who effected their Escape from Verdun. Lond. 8vo. 4s.—1812. A Brief View of Princely Gratitude and Domestic S. 287 *w.*

SUFFERINGS of Christ.—1621. Christ's Bitter S. for the Sins of his People. 492 *q.*—1653. On the S. of C. 711 *j.*—1720. Christ's S.; a Poem. 791 *h.*—1810. Six Meditations on the S. of C. 241 *f.*

SUFFOCATION.—1705. De S.e ex Liquore recenter fermentante. 368 *a.* — 1758. Account of the deplorable Deaths of the English and others, who were S.ed in the Black Hole, in Fort William, Calcutta, June 20th, 1756. 507 *p.* — 1773. Of recovering Persons visibly dead by S. 550 *w.*—1791. A Dissertation on Suspended Respiration, from Drowning, Hanging, and S. 246 *k.*—1792. Popular Observations on apparent Death, from Drowning, S., &c. with an Account of the Means to be employed for Recovery. 277 *z.*—1795. A New Inquiry into the Suspension of Vital Action, in Cases of Drowning and S. 380 *y.*

SUFFOLK, County of, a Shire of England bounded by those of Essex, Cambridge, Norfolk, and on the east by the German Ocean.—1579. A Discovrse of the Qucene's Maiestie's Entertainement in Suffolk and Norfolk. 225 *f.* — 1642. The Great Level of Fens in the Counties of Norfolk, S., &c. 77 *m.*—1642. Discours touching the Dreyning the great Fenns lying within the several Counties of Lincolne, Northampton, Huntingdon, Norfolke, S., Cambridge, and the Isle of Ely. 932 *r.* — 1646. Accompt of Monies raised in S. 369 *j.* — 1687. Of some Saxon Coins found in S. Phil. Trans. 1687. Abr. iii. 386. — 1735. The S. Traveller; or a Journey through S. 573 *a.*—1772. Some Account of a Body found in uncommon preservation, in S.; with Reflections. 247 *y.* — 1772. History of the last Election for the County of S., &c. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. Remarks on the Abbey Church of Bury St. Edmund, in S. 570 *q.*—1779. The History of the Town of Thetford, in the Counties of Norfolk and S. 650 *s.*—1797. General View of the Agriculture of the County of S. 990 *r.* — 1804. Account of St. Edmund's Bury, in the County of S. 416 *o.* — 1809. Observations on several parts of the Counties of Cambridge, Norfolk, S., and Essex. 417 *c.*—1813. Beauties of the County of S. 853 *r.* — 1810. The S. Tale. 811 *e.*——N. D.—The Booke of Receiuing her Highnes into S. and Norfolke. 225 *q.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1560. John Boys, or Bois. 143 *j.* — 1615. Joseph Beaumont, D. D. 90 *d.* — 1616. Dr. William Sancroft. 830 *r.*—1617. Giles Firmin. 368 *n.*—1630. Isaac Barrow. 78 *k.* — 1636. John Eachard. 326 *m.* — 1638. John Covel. 264 *c.*—1644. William Dowsing. 316 *m.*—1646. William Clagett. 232 *i.* — 1647. Dr. John Battely. 84 *m.* — 1671. Lawrence Echard. 328 *j.* — 1697. Thomas Martin. 650 *r.* — 1713. Edward Capel. 191 *l.*—1722. Thomas Herne. 488 *f.*—1733. Rev. Sir John Cullum. 275 *x.*——N. D.—Sir Nicholas Bacon. 61 *j.*—Edmund Bohun. 128 *g.*—Sir Thomas Cavendish. 205 *p.* — Stephen Hawes. 475 *d.*—Richard Morton. 686 *u.*

SUFFOLK, Duchess of.—1631. The Duchess of S. 494 *f.*

SUFFOLK, Earl of.—1775. A Letter to the Right Hon. Earl of S. See Perreau, 1775.

SUFFOLK, House of. — 1713. Several Particulars relating to the Succession of the House of S. 93 *i.*

SUFFOLK, Lady Catherine Duchess of.—1562. Sermons made upon the Lord's Prayer, preached by the Righte Reuerende Father and constant Martyr of Christ, Master Hughe Latimer, before the Ryght Honourable and virtuous Lady C. Duches of S., in the year 1553. 589 *n.*

SUFFOLK, Susannah, Countess of. — 1649. A Sermon on the Funeral of S. Countess of S. 788 *e.*

SUFFRAGE.—1546. Letany with S.s. 749 *v.*—1623. Dispp. de S.iis. 352 *m.* — 1780. The Necessity of Universal S., and Short Parliaments. 199 *k.*—1795. The Natural and Constitutional Right of Britons to Annual Parliaments and Universal S., and the Right of Popular Association. 900 *v.*

SUGAR. — 1659. De Consanguinitate Auri, Sacchari, et Spiritus Vini. 893 *q.* — 1685. S. made from the Juice of the Maple in Canada. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 156.—1689. De Manna et Saccharo. 828 *v.*—1720. De Arundini Saccharifera ejusdemque usu. 274 *y.*—1720. On the Method of making S. from the Juice of the Maple Tree, in New England. 321 *b.*—1750. Discourse on S. 853 *y.* — 1750. Discourses on S. See Tea, 1750. — 1752. The Art of making S. under the heads of, 1. The Natural History of the S. Cane; 2. The Culture of the S. Cane; 3. The Mill for pressing the Canes, and Furnaces, Coppers, &c. for boiling the Juice, &c. The Refining of S.s, with an Appendix, containing the Art of Fomenting and Distilling Molasses, S. Canes, &c. for Rum. Lond. Willow, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1752. An Essay on S., proving it the most pleasant, salubrious, and useful Vegetable to mankind; with Remarks, on a Method lately published, of procuring a fermentation in the West Indies. Lond. Comyns, 8vo. 6d.—1753. An Account of the late Application to Parliament, from the S. Grocers, &c. of the Cities of London and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, and of the City of Bristol. Lond. Brotherton, 8vo. 6d. — 1753. An Enquiry into the Causes of the present High Price of Muscovado S.s; with some Remedies humbly proposed for a grievance so considerable. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 4d. — 1759. Calculations and Observations relating to an Additional Duty of 12s. on every 112 lb. of Brown or Muscovado S., and proportionable higher Duties on S. Refined before imported. 654 *n.* — 1763. Candid and Impartial Considerations on the Nature of the S. Trade, the comparative Importance of the British and French Islands in the West Indies; with the Value and Consequence of St. Lucia and Grenada truly stated. Illustrated with Copperplates. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 4s.—1782. The S. Trade. 615 *n.*—1783. Free and Candid Reflections, occasioned by the late additional Duties on S.s and Rum. 565 *q.*—1786. Letters to a Young Planter; or Observations on the Management of a S. Plantation; to which is added, the Planter's Kalender, &c. See Planter, 1786. — 1788. Chemical Observations on S. 804 *x.*—1789. Traité sur les Proprietés et les Effets du Sucre. 148 *w.* — 1789. For the immediate Melioration of the Condition of Slaves in the S. Colonies. 706 *q.* — 1791. A Vindication of the Use of S., the produce of the West India Islands. Lond. Boosey, 8vo. 6d.—1792. On the present High Price of S., and the Means of reducing it. 157 *b.*—1792. Remarks on the New S. Bill, and on the National Compacts respecting the S. and Slave Trade. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Case of the S. Colonies. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Tea and S., &c. See Tea, 1792. — 1792. Remarks on the New S. Bill, and on the National Compacts respecting the S. Trade and Slave Trade. Lond. John-

son, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. A Report of the Proceedings of the Committee of S.-Refiners, for the purpose of effecting a Reduction in the high prices of S. Lond. Couchman, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. A Report from the Committee of Warehouses of the United East India Company, relative to the Culture of S.; with an Appendix. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. — 1792. Thoughts on the present High Price of S., proving it to have arisen from the Rumour of the Slave Bill, and from that Cause only, &c. Dedicated (without permission) to William Wilberforce, Esq. By an Old Trader. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1792. A Plain Man's Thoughts on the present Price of S., &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. The Rights of the West Indians to a double Monopoly of the S. Trade examined. 778 *c.* —1793. Three Letters addressed to a Friend in India, by a Proprietor; principally on the Subject of importing Bengal S. into England. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1795. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, Bengal S., &c. 385 *g.*—1797. Experiments and Observations on the Nature of S. 274 *w.* — 1797. Some Observations on the Nature of S., &c. 814 *d.*—1797. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt on the additional Tax of 2s. 6d. on every cwt. of S.; with some Observations on the Slave Trade. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. On the S. Maple. 900 *n.*—1799. Circumstantial Description of the Method of cultivating the White Beet, Runkebrübe, in order to obtain the greatest quantity of Saccharine Matter, and to prepare it for the Manufacture of S. 3 *y.*—1799. Extraction of S., from Carrots, &c. 485 *e.* — 1709. Chemical Experiments and Observations on the Production of S., and a useful Syrup, from Indigenous Plants. 488 *c.*—1799. A Treatise on S.; with Miscellaneous Medical Observations. 687 *j.* — 1800. Observations and Advices for the Improvement of the Manufacture of Muscovado S. and Rum. 495 *n.* — 1801. The Manufacture of S. and Rum. 182 *z.*—1802. A New Process for claying S.s. 465 *d.*—1803. Histoire de la Canne, et Precis sur les Moyens de la cultiver et d'en extraire de Sucre, de la refiner, &c. 325 *q.* — 1803. Recherches et Expériences, Médicales et Chimiques, sur le Diabète Sucré, ou la Phthisurie Sucrée. 705 *i.*—1806. S. prepared from Beets. 488 *d.*—1806. On the S. of Grapes. 779 *k.* — 1807. On the Solubility of some of the Earths by means of S. 789 *r.*—1807. The West India Common-Place Book, compiled from Parliamentary and Official Documents, shewing the Interest of Great Britain in its S. Colonies. 991 *s.*—1808. On the Motion for prohibiting Corn, and the substitution of S. in the Distilleries. 72 *i.*—1808. An Essay on the S. of Grapes. 779 *l.*—1809. Tracts and Experiments on the Use of S. in feeding Stock. 8vo. 5s. — 1810. The West Indian Interest considered; a Statement of Facts relating to the Prime Cost of S. 533 *l.*—1811. On the Non-existence of S. in the Blood of Persons labouring under Diabetes Mellitus. 980 *b* and *e.*—1812. On the Action of Muriatic Acid on S., and the Nature of its Principles. 712 *o.*—1815. Conversion of Starch into S. 834 *e.*—1817. Chemical Examination of a quantity of S., supposed to have been intentionally poisoned. 427 *n.* —— N. D. — Commentatio de Historia Sacchari. 92 *a.*—Address to the People of Great Britain, on the propriety of abstaining from West Indian S. and Rum. 383 *o.*—On the S. Maple Tree, with the Method of obtaining S. 822 *d.*

SUGAR Ants.—1790. Observations on S. A. 202 *k.*

SUGAR Cane.—1764. The S. C.; a Poem, in iv. books, with Notes. 432 *k.* — 1779. Account of a New Method of cultivating the S. C. 207 *n.* — 1780. On the Knowledge necessary for judging of what new kind of S. C. Mill can be proposed. 207 *n.*—1790. Remarks upon the Cultivation of the S. C., throughout the different Seasons of the Year. 91 *w.*—1790. Précis sur la Canne, et sur les moyens d'en extraire le sel essentiel. 264 *a.*—1793. Account of the Method and Expense of cultivating the S. C. in Bengal; with Calculations of the first Cost to the Manufacturer and Exporter, &c.; in a Letter from a Planter and Distiller in Bengal to his Friend in London. 778 *c.*—1814. Hints to Cultivators of the S. C. 118 *e.*

SUGAR Plantation. — 1791. Of establishing and conducting a S. P. 683 *m.*

SUGAR, New, Islands.—1761. The Reasonableness and Necessity of retaining the French S. I. See Peace, 1761.—1773. Considerations on the State of the S. I., and on the Policy of enabling Foreigners to lend Money on real Securities in those Colonies; in a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. Lord North. By a West India Planter. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. —— N. D.—A Description and History of the N. S. I. in the West Indies. 189 *c.*

SUGDEN, Edward Burtenshaw.——N. D.—Against the Doctrines maintained by M. Fearne and Mr. S. 818 *t.*

SUGEANT, Matthew.——N. D.—Original Manuscript Account of the Kingdom of Aacamba, given by the Affidavit of M. S., a Frenchman, who, with his companions, were the first Europeans in that country. 630 *w.*

SUGER, Abbe. — 1671. The Lives of Abbé S., and of Cardinal Ximenes. 85 *a.*——N. D.—Hist. de l'Abbé S. 410 *w.*

SUICIDE, or Self-Murder.—1637. Treatise concerning Life and Self-Murder. 891 *x.*—1644. A Declaration of that Paradox or Thesis, that Self-Homicide is not so naturally Sin, that it may never be otherwise. 312 *t.* — 1653. Pelecanicidium; or the Christian Adviser against Self-Murder. 297 *q.*—1692. A Discourse of Self-Murder. 756 *m.*—1700. An Essay concerning Self-Murder. 6 *e.*—1705. Three Sermons upon the Case of Self-Murder. 371 *l.* — 1708. Against Self-Murder, on 1 Kings xix. 4. 575 *g.*—1709. Self-Murder asserted to be a very heinous Crime. 777 *t.*—1736. Sermon on Self-Murder, on Job ii. 10. 739 *w.* —1755. Against Self-Murder, Job xiv. 14. 59 *k.*—1763. A Dissertation on a certain Anatomical Question respecting a Point of Law; in which are laid down the Principles for determining, in Cases of Murder, the marks of S. from those of Assassination, upon inspection of the dead body. 617 *t.*—1767. Deux Consultations Medico-Legales; relative to a Case of supposed Self-Murder. 749 *j.*—1767. A Letter to a Friend on S. and Madness. See Wilkes, John, 1767. — 1773. A Treatise of Self-Murder, &c. 322 *d.*—1773. Dissertation upon the Unnatural Crime of Self-Murder. 372 *a.* — 1773. S.; a Poem. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1s. —1774. Duelling and S. repugnant to Revelation, &c. See Duelling, 1774.—1777. Against Self-Murder; on Exod. xx. 13. 805 *c.*—1783. Essays on S. and the Immortality of the Soul. 525 *v.* — 1783. Two Letters on S., from Rousseau's Eloisa. 525 *w.*—1785. A Dissertation on S. 493 *c.*—1785. A Dissertation or Discourse on S., grounded on the immoveable Foundation of Scripture, rather than of Philosophical Principles. Lond. Lackington, 6d.—1787. Reuben; or the S. See Reuben, 1787. — 1789. S.; a Poem. 118 *e.* — 1789. Thoughts on Madness, S., &c. 819 *i.* — 1790. S.; a Dissertation. 175 *q.*—1790. A Full Inquiry into the Subject of S. 680 *l.* — 1690. S.; a Sermon. 919 *s.*—1791. S. rejected; a Poem. 541 *b.*—1792. Short Expostulations and Thoughts on S. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1798. A Sermon on S. 439 *z.*—1804. The S.; with other Poems. 344 *j.*—1804. On S., &c. 660 *w.*—1805. The S. Prostitute; a Poem. Lond. Miller, 4to.—1810. A Scourge for Adulterers, Duellists, Gamesters, and Self-Murderers. 251 *d.*—1813. Essay on S. 874 *g.* — 1816. Love and S. See Love, 1816.——N. D.—The Dreadful Sin of S.; a Sermon. 237 *o.*

SUIDAS. — 1701. Diatriba de Suida. 698 *s.* — 1711. S.æ aliquot loca a vitiis purgata. 444 *t.*—1713. Recensio brevis Mutilationum, quas patitur S. in edit. nupera Cantab. an. 1705, ubi varia ejus Auctoris loca perperam intellecta illustrantur, emendantur, et supplentur. 444 *t.*—1760. Emendationes in S.am, in quibus plurima loca veterum Græcorum, Sophoclis et Aristophanis in primis, cum explicuntur, tum emaculantur. 913 *q.* —1775. Appendiculum Notarum in S.am. 913 *q.* — 1791. Emendationes in S.am. 171 *h.* —— N. D.—Miscellanea Critica in Glossas Nomicas, S.am, Hesychium, et Index Auctorum ex Photii Lexico inedito. 14 *e.*

SUISSO-Lansqueti. — 1588. Cagasanga Reistrorum S.-L.torum. 605 *p.*

SUIT, in law. — 1598. De in Litem Jurando. 135 *j.*—1628. The Manner and Form of proceeding practically upon any S., Plaint or Action in any Court, especially Westminster. 773 *b.* — 1766. Historical Treatise of an Action or S. at Law. 133 *r.* — 1784. Ample and Complete Instructions for commencing and defending the various Kinds of S.s and Actions, &c. 851 *v.* — 1791. Solicitor's Practice in the High Court of Chancery, epitomized from the Commencement of the S. to the Decree. 133 *s.*

SULA.—1812. Poem of S. See Love, 1812.

SULLIVAN, Mr. — 1767. A Defence of Mr. S.'s Propositions. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.

SULLIVAN, John.—1808. A Letter to the Right Hon. J. S. 625 *i.*

SULLY, Maximilian de Bethune, Duke of.—1751. The Memoirs of the Duke of S. during his Residence at the English Court, to which he was sent Ambassador from Henry IV. of France, upon the Accession of James I.; containing an Account of the Negotiations, interspersed with several curious and authentic Anecdotes relating to the Court, the People, and the Affairs of England at that time: Also a Relation of the Political Scheme, commonly called the Great Design of Henry IV., &c. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1804. S.'s Memoirs, translated. 598 *w.*

SULLY-sur-Loire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. — 1722. Joseph Francis Edward de Corsembleu Desmahis. 299 *r.*

SULMO, a town in the country of the Peligni, now Abruzzo.—1583. Descriptio S.nis. 231 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.——N. D.—Publius Naso Ovidius. 723 *b.*

SULPHATE.—1796. Some Experiments and Observations on the Decomposition of the S. of Ammonia. 473 *q.*—1802. Note respecting the Absorption of Nitrous Gas by Solutions of Green S. and Muriate of Iron. 289 *s.* — 1803. On the Production of S. of Magnesia from the Ashes of Pit Coal; with Remarks on the Efflorescence of the same Salt, observed by Dr. Bostock. 439 *h.*—1812. On the Decomposition of S.s by Heat. 623 *y.*

SULPHUR, in chemistry, a simple combustible. — 1619. De S.e. 923 *o.* — 1650. Treatise of the Nature of S. 832 *a.* — 1660. The Admirable Efficacy of Oil made of S. 876 *a.* — 1666. Description of a Swedish Stone which affords S. See Stone, 1666. — 1667. De Tribus Principiis Metallicarum, videlicet, S.e, Mercurio, et Sale Phosphorum. 419 *r.*—1693. A Short Discourse of the Nature of the S.s of Minerals and Metals, in curing the most Chronical and Pertinacious Diseases. 726 *m.*—1716. Experiment, attempting to produce Light on the Inside of a Glass Globe, lined with melted Flowers of S. 474 *j.*—1748. Dissertatio de S.e. 461 *c.*—1718. Bedencken uber den S.e. 874 *o.*—1738. Of a Ball of S., supposed to be generated in the Air. 254 *r.*—1738. Account of a S.eous Vaporiferous Cavern at Pyrmont. 673 *m.*—1757. Diss. de S.e Minerali, ejusque usu præcipue Medico. 467 *j.*—1791. Ancient and Modern Gems cast in S. 791 *l.*—1801. On the Combinations of the Metals with S. 929 *q.* — 1804. Method of uniting S. and Phosphorus,

without Danger to the Operator. 151 *f.*—1804. Heat of S. 535 *z.*—1804. On the Compounds of S. and Oxygen. 805 *p.*—1806. On the Means of obtaining Stamps (Clichés) with Moulds of Plaster of Paris, S., or Sealing Wax. 285 *b.* — 1809. Nature of certain Bodies, particularly the Alkalies, Phosphorus, S., Carbonaceous Matter, &c. 289 *o.*—1810. Some Experiments on S. and Phosphorus. 289 *p.* — 1812. On some Combinations of Phosphorus and S. 289 *q.* — 1814. Experiments on the Alcohol of S., or Sulphuret of Carbon. 108 *d.*—1814. Experiments to determine the Proportion in which Bismuth unites with S. and Oxygen. 581 *t.*——N. D.—An Account of the S., or Souffriére, of the Island of Montserrat. 712 *u.*—Several Observations on the Crystallization of S. and Cinnabar. 743 c.

SULPHUR Bath.—1675. Of a S. B. at Knaresborough. 857 *p.*—1805. Observations upon the Composition and Uses of the Water at the New S. B.s at Dinsdale, near Darlington, in the County of Durham. 739 *l.*

SULPHUR Well.—1652. The Stinking or S. W. 388 c.

SULPHURET, a compound substance, of which sulphur is one of the parts.—1799. Of Bleaching, wherein S. of Lime is recommended as a substitute for Pot-Ash. 495 *s.* — 1802. On the Natural and Artificial S.s of Iron. 779 *k.* — 1802. On certain Metallic S.s. 779 *k.*—1804. Description of the Triple S. of Lead, Antimony, and Copper, from Cornwall. 140 *e.* — 1804. Analysis of a Triple S. of Lead, Antimony, and Copper. 473 *r.*—1804. Remarks on some of the S.s of Iron. 473 *r.*—1808. Analysis of some Metallic S.s. 448 *u.*—1808. On the Composition of the Compound S. 866 *e.*——N. D.—S. of Pot-Ash. 453 *h.*

SULPHUREOUS Water. — 1759. Thoughts on the different Impregnation of Mineral Waters; more particularly on the Existence of Sulphur in some of them. 823 *s.*—1782. On the S. W.s at Croft, near Darlington. 968 *m.*—1788. Analyse Chimique de l'Eau S.euse d'Enghein, pour servir à l'Histoire des Eaux S.euse en général. 381 *x.*—1792. An Experimental Enquiry into the Constitutional Principles of the S. W. at Nottingham, near Weymouth; with Observations relative to its Application in the Cure of Diseases. 435 *k.*—1806. Lecture on the S. W. of Harrowgate. 527 *e.*—1807. Observations on S. Mineral Waters. 959 *h.*—1818. Observations on the Efficacy of S. W.s in various Complaints. 45 *x.*

SULPHURIC Acid. — 1736. An Essay on extracting the Acid of Sulphur. 620 *r.* — 1744. An Easy Method of procuring the Volatile Acid of Sulphur. 842 *y.*—1797. On various Simple or Triple Combinations of Alumine with the S. A. 929 *p.*—1801. Experiments to determine the Quantity of Sulphur contained in S. A. 219 *s.*—1807. A Memoir on S. A. 574 *t.*—1807. On the most sensible Re-Agents for Muriatic, Carbonic, and S. A.s, and for Ammonia. 752 *b.*—1817. On the Salts composed of S. A. and Peroxide of Iron. 805 *t.*

SULPHUROUS Acid.—1807. Observations on S. A. 760 *o.*

SULPICIA.—1499. S., (de Statu Repub. et Temporibus Domitiani.) 56 *v.* — 1758. The Poems of S. 432 *k.* —— N. D.—Quinta Recognitio atq; Additio ad Grāmaticen S.nam, cum Textu A'scensiano. 983 *e.*

SULPITIUS.—1514. In S.i Carmen de Moribus in mensa servandis. 61 *y.*—1570. The Hystorie of P. S. Consul. 611 *m.*—1608. S., sive de Æquitate, Commentarius. 387 *k.*—1678. De l'Usage des Ecrits de S. S. 722 *t.*—1702. S. to Cicero, on the Loss of his Daughter Tullia. 229 *l.*——N. D.—History of S. S. 396 *x.* 418 *d.*

SULTAN. — 1770. The S.; or Love and Fame; a new Tragedy. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. The S.; a Farce. 112 *h.*

SULTANA.—1677. Of the three Grand Signiors, their S.s, and Chief Favourites. 350 *j.*—1806. The S., or the Jealous Queen; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 400 *s.*

SULTANS.—1566. Vitæ et Icones S.orum Turcicorum, Principum Persarum, aliorumque Heroum Heroïnarumque, ab Osmane ad Mahometem II. 128 *z.*—1588. Annales S.orum. 91 *o.*—1596. Icones et Vitæ S.orum Turcicorum et Persicarum, &c. 128 *z.*

SULTAUN, Tippoo. See Tippoo.

SULZBACK, in the Upper Palatinate.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S. —1729. George Wolfgang Francis Panzer. 730 *a.*

SULZBOURG, a town of Suabia, in the Margravate of Baden-Durlach.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1694. John Daniel Schœpflin. 838 *a.*

SULZER, John George. — 1786. A Supplement to S.'s Universal Theory of the Fine Arts. 121 *h.*

SUM.—1474. S.a quæ Magistratia seu Pisanella vulgariter nuncupatur, &c. 80 *g.* — 1512. Disceptationes super primum Tract. S.arum. 311 *l.*—1550. S.a Aurea. 59 *t.*—1625. St. Augustin's S.s. 56 *a.*—1637. The Total S. 374 *i.*—1651. The S.s charged for Absolutions for Crimes, even of the most atrocious kind. 68 *q.*—1691. A Commentary on the S. of St. Thomas. 47 *n.*—1720. S.a. 788 *d.*—1775. The S.s of Sir Ralph de Hengham, Mr. Selden's Notes, and a Copious Index. 379 *x.*—1816. How to compute the Gross Amount of any Net S., and to secure a certain Net Profit. 618 *t.*——N. D.—S.a Magna et Parva. 483 *y.*

SUMATRA, an island in the Indian Ocean, the most western of the Sunda islands.—1760. The History of the Excellence and Decline of the Constitution, Religion, Laws, Manners and Genius of the S.ns. 850 *k.* 1775. An Historical Relation of all the Expeditions from Fort Marlbro' to the Islands of the West Coast of S. 281 *s.*—1778. An Account of the Island of S., &c. 671 *a.* — 1781. Account of a Phenomenon observed in the Island of S. 646 *c.*—1782. Remarks on the S.n Language. 646 *c.*—1783. The History of the Island of S. 646 *b.*—1778. Botanical Account of the Benjamin Tree of S. 319 *h.*—1793. Description of the Double-Horned Rhinoceros of S. 96 *j.*—1794. Descriptions of eight new Fishes from S. 731 *m.*—1799. Caout-chouc Vine of S. and Pullo Pinang. 819 *p.*—1801. On the Malay Tongue, as spoken in the Island of S. 521 *u.*—1806. Observations on the Shell of the Sea Worm, found on the Coast of S., proving it to belong to a Species of Teredo. 508 *h.*—1812. Notice of S., &c. 876 *n.*—1814. An Account of S. 493 *q.*

SUMMER.—1600. A Pleasant Comedye, called, S.'s last Will and Testament. 695 *r.*—1625. The Fearful S. 896 *w.*—1727. S.; a Poem. 905 *e.*—1762. The Muses' Recreation; in four Poems. viz. 1. A Farewell to S.; 2. The Queen's Arrival; a Pastoral; 3. Silence; 4. Devotion; a Rhapsody. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s.—1765. The S.'s Tale; an Opera. 276 *k.*—1770. The S.'s Day; a Poem, in four Cantos, Morning, Noon, Evening, and Night. Lond. Robinson, 2 parts, 8vo. 4s.—1778. Meditations on the Seasons, Spring, S., Autumn, and Winter. 774 *z.*—1779. S. Amusements, or an Adventure at Margate; a Comic Opera. 670 *m.*—1786. A Description of the various Scenes of the S. Season; a Poem. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. Excursions to Parnassus; or the Entertainments of a S.'s Vacation. Lond. Deighton, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1795. The S.'s Day; with Night and Death, Poems. By a Gentleman of Covent Garden Theatre. Lond. Lubbock, 12mo.—1797. A Solitary Effusion in a S.'s Evening. 415 *a.* — 1800. The S.'s Eve; a Poem. 112 *p.*—1802. On the Means of Foretelling the Character of the S. Season. 93 *b.*—1803. The Romance of a S. 627 *d.*—1805. A Northern S.; or Travels round the Baltic, &c. 196 *f.*—1806. The increased Humidity and consequent Cloudiness of our Springs and S.s. 970 *b.*——N. D.—S. at Brighton. 991 *d.*

SUMMARY.—1678. The Pleas of the Crown; or a Methodical S. 456 *u.*

SUMMER-House.—1768. The S.-H.; or the History of Mr. Morton and Miss Bamsted. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SUMMER Islands.—1615. A Letter sent into England from the S. I. 524 *c.*—1621. Plaine and True Relation of the Goodness of God towards the S. I. 524 *e.*—1624. General History of the S. I. 863 *o.*

SUMMERFIELD, House of.—1797. Edmund and Eleanora; or Memoirs of the House of S. and Gretton; a Novel. 646 *s.*

SUMMERS, Charlotte.—1750. The History of C. S., the fortunate Parish Girl. Lond. 12mo.

SUMMONS.—1616. England's first and second S.; two Sermons. 889 *l.*—1640. God's S. to a General Repentance. 470 *l.*—1685. Perfect Copy of all S. of the Nobility to the Great Councils and Parliaments of England, from the 49th of King Henry III. until these present times. Extracted from Public Records, &c. 321 *s.*—1704. Collection of S. to Parliament. 824 *p.*—1770. The S.; a Poem. Lond. Steidell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1779. Style of S., &c. in use before Courts, and Observations in Law thereon. 142 *e.*—1797. Forms of Warrants, S.es, Recognizances, &c. 419 *i.*

SUMPTUARY Laws.—1661. Tyrannus; or the Mode, in a Discourse of S. L. 350 *c.*

SUN, in astronomy, the star round which the earth and other planets revolve. — 1498. De Magnitudinibus et Distantiis Solis ac Lunæ, Lat. 41 *z.* — 1503. Opuscula, de Sole et Lumine, Apologia ejusdem in librum de Sole et Lumine, &c. 365 *p.* — 1523. De Aurea Mensa Solis Oratio. 536 *q.*—1532. De Circulo Solari. 187 *h.* — 1543. Il Sole. 805 *j.*—1544. Observationes Motuum Solis. 796 *i.*—1551. De Nubium, Solis, Lunæ, ac reliquarum Plantarum, uno ipsius stelliferi cæli ab intimo terræ centro, distantiis mutuisque intervallis, et eorundem omnium magnitudine. 293 *g.*—1552. The Maruellous Motion of the S., both in his proper Circle, and by the mouing that he hath of the 10th, 9th and 8th Sphere. 48 *v.*—1555. Rules to judge the Weather, by the S., Moone, Starres, Comets, Rainbow, Thunder Cloudes, &c. 304 *d.*—1558. The very tyme of the Day, Houre, and Minute that God created the S., Moone, and Starres. 48 *v.*—1567. Doctrina Revolutionum Solis. 275 *e.* — 1584. Two Common Places taken out of Andreas Hyperius, a learned Diuine, whereof in the one he sheweth the force that the S., Moone, and Starres have over Men, &c. 978 *b.* — 1592. De Magnitudinibus et Distantiis Solis et Lunæ. 251 *r.*—1601. Observationum Solarium, libri tres. 223 *n.* — 1604. De Observatione Diametrorum Deliquiorumque Solis ac Lunæ. 567 *v.*—1612. Aurora; or the Rising of the S. 126 *w.*—1612. De la Resemblance de la Lumiere du Soleil et de la Justice. 399 *q.*—1615. De Solis Elliptici Phænomeno novo. 836 *y.* — 1617. Refractiones Cœlestes, sive Solis Elliptici Phenomenon illustratum. 836 *y.*—1620. Solis et Lunæ Periodus, seu Annus Magnus. 625 *b.* — 1621. The S. in Aries, a Noble Solemnity. 669 *o.*—1626. Loxias, seu Diatribe de Obliquitate Solis. 957 *q.* — 1627. Opuscula de Calore Solis. 130 *r.* — 1633. Tract. Syllepticus, Quid de Terræ Solisque Motu vel Statione secundum Scripturam sentiendum sit. 534 *b.*—1642. Epistolæ iv. de Apparente Magnitudine Solis Humilis et Sublimis. 402 *t.*—1643. Civitas Solis. 187 *w.*—1643. De Terræ Motu, et Solis, ac fixarum Stellarum quiete impugnatur, &c. 221 *j.*—1644. De Terræ Statione, et Solis Motu. 766 *g.* — 1645. Epistola de Solis Defectu, cujus meminit Li-

vius, libri xxxvi. 168 *k.* — 1646. Tractatus de Sole, ejusque Pabulo. 139 *m.* — 1653. A Tabernacle for the S. 812 *m.* — 1655. Famosæ, de S. vel Telluris Motu, Controversiæ, Examen Theologo-Philosophicum. 486 *q.*—1656. The S.'s Darling; a Moral Masque. 298 *t.* — 1657. De Admirandis Phasibus in Sole et Luna visis. 502 *y.*—1665. Of the Distance required to burn Bodies by the S. 57 *l.*— 1666. Of finding the True Distances of the S. and Moon from the Earth by the observed Parallax. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 53.—1665. Miraculous Saphirick Medicines of the S. and Moon, &c. 493 *g.* — 1676. Explicatio imagunculæ argenteæ perantiquæ, quæ in figuram Harpocratis formata representat Solem. 277 *n.*—1677. The Apparent Motions from East to West, and from West to East, of the S., Moon, and Fixed Stars. 22 *l.*—1686. Tables of the S.'s right Ascension to every ten minutes of the Ecliptick. 675 *z.*—1686. Concerning the Apparent Magnitude of the S. and Moon. 676 *c.*—1687. A Comical History of the Worlds of the Moon and S. 102 *y.*—1687. Aristarchus Samius de Magnitudine Solis. 945 *x.*—1691. On the Visible Conjunctions of the Inferior Planets with the S. 459 *z.* — 1691. Proportional Heat of the S. in all Latitudes. 460 *a.*—1695. De Refractione Solis inoccidui in Septentrionalibus Oris. 113 *n.*— 1695. A Method of discovering the True Moment of the S.'s Ingress into the Tropical Signs. 460 *b.*—1696. Tractatus de Refractione Solis inoccidui. 113 *r.*—1701. Ichnographia Nova Contemplationum de Sole in desolatis antiquorum Philosophorum ruderibus concepta. 332 *m.* — 1703. Descrizione d'Alcunæ Macchie nel Sole. 639 *z.* — 1704. De Imperio Solis et Lunæ in Corpore Humano, et Morbis inde oriundis. 661 *b.* — 1716. A New Method of determining the Parallax of the S., or his Distance from the Earth. 460 *e.* — 1719. Letter asserting his (J. Williamson) Right to the Invention of making Clocks to keep time with the S.'s Apparent Motion. 970 *y.*—1722. Hymni in Æsculapium, Solem, Musas, Apollinem et Venerem. 510 *b.*—1735. On the Apparent Increased Magnitude of the S. and Moon when near the horizon. 614 *v.* —1740. Tables Astronomiques du S., &c. avec Explanation et l'usage des mêmes Tables. 201 *g* and *i.* —1745. Cyclus, sive de Anno magno Solis, Lunæ, Stellarum Consideratio. 99 *h.* —1748. Observatio Solis Defectus et Lunæ. 95 *c.*—1749. Concerning the Gradual Approach of the Earth to the S. 346 *a.*—1750. Remarkable Gleam of Light from the S. 248 *v.*—1750. Remarks on the Solar and the Lunar Years. 628 *f.* —1750. Remarks upon the Solar and Lunar Years, the Cycle, Golden Number, and Epoch. 731 *s.* — 1753. A New Way of measuring the Difference between the Apparent Diameter of the S. at the Times of the Earth's Perihelion and Aphelion, or when the S. is nearer to or farther from the Earth, with a Micrometer placed in a Telescope invented for that purpose, &c. 834 *t.*—1754. The S.'s Place, Declination, Right Ascension, Time of Rising and Setting, beginning and ending in twilight one day in every month throughout the year. 361 *m.* — 1756. The Causes of Heat and Cold in the several Climates and Situations of the Globe, so far as they depend upon the rays of the S., considered. 850 *u.* — 1757. The Resolution of a General Proposition for determining the Horary Alteration of the Position of the Terrestrial Equator, from the Attraction of the S. and Moon, &c. 857 *n.* — 1760. De Solis ac Lunæ Defectibus, lib. v. 136 *k.*—1761. The Parallax and Distance of the S., and of all the rest of the Planets. 362 *m.*—1761. A New Method of ascertaining the S.'s Distance from the Earth by the Theory of Gravitation. 881 *e.*— 1762. Of the S.'s Distance from the Earth. 286 *o.* — 1762. Cause why the S. and Moon appear to the naked eye larger, when they are near the Horizon. 324 *d.*—1763. On the Parallax of the S. 516 *z.*—1763. Distance of the S. from the Earth determined by the Theory of Gravitation, together with several other things relative to the same subject. 881 *e.* — 1764. A Plain Method of finding the Distances of all the Planets from the S. 362 *l.* — 1764. The Apparent Distance of the Moon from the S., or a Star, &c. 653 *b.*—1765. Investigatio Parallaxis Solaris, etc. 54 *r.* — 1765. Determination of the Distance of Arcturus from the S.'s Limb at the Summer Solstice. 218 *r.*—1766. De Solis Parallaxi Commentarius. 54 *r.* — 1767. Observation of an Eclipse of the S. at Newfoundland. 254 *m.* — 1767. A Computation of the Distance of the S. from the Earth. 517 *p.*—1767. On the Connection between the Parallaxes of the S. and Moon, their Densities, &c. 691 *k.*—1769. Determination of the Parallax of the S., from an Observation of the Transit of Venus at Philadelphia. 970 *v.* — 1770. Tabulæ Motuum Solis et Lunæ Novæ et Correctæ. 659 *o.*—1770. On the True Time of the S.'s passing the Meridian per Clock. 806 *j.*—1770. The S.'s Parallax. 865 *x.* —1771. On the Quantity of the S.'s Parallax, as deduced from the Observations of the Transit of Venus. 516 *z.*—1771. New Tables to obtain the Latitude, by four different Methods, by the S. 939 *w.*—1771. Four Propositions, &c.; shewing not only that the Distance of the S., as attempted to be determined from the Theory of Gravity, by a late Author, is, upon his own principles, erroneous, but also that it is more than probable this capital question can never be satisfactorily answered by any calculus of the kind. Newcast. 8vo. 1s. — 1778. Observations for determining the Longitude by S. and Moon, and the Error of Common Reckoning. 756 *b.* — 1779. An Attempt to prove what it is that moves the S. round its Axis. 581 *i.*—1779. On the Precession of the Equinoxes, produced by the S.'s Attraction. 671 2d *l.*—1779. L'Action de Feu Central, banni de la Surface du Globe, et le Soleil rétabli dans ses droits. 814 *u.*—1782. Mémoires Physico-Chymiques sur l'Influence de la Lumiere Solaire, pour modifier les Etres de trois Regnes de la Nature, et surtout ceux du Regne Vegetale. 844 *h.* — 1783. On the Proper Motion of the S. and Solar System. 489 *v.* — 1790. The Laws of the Febrile State and Sol-Lunar Influence. 66 *y.* — 1793. Treatise on the Horizontal S. and Moon; wherein is shewn, according to the Principles of Refraction, how it happens that those Bodies seem bigger in the Horizon than in the Zenith, &c. 52 *r.*—1793. Two Orations to the Sovereign S., and the other to the Mother of the Gods. 558 *w.*—1793. A Treatise on the Sublime Science of Heliographia; satisfactorily demonstrating our great Orb of Light the S. to be absolutely no other than a Body of Ice. 728 *t.* — 1794. A New Geographical Table, shewing the Position of Places, by a view of the S., only on a Card. 680 *e.*—1795. On the Nature and Construction of the S. and Fixed Stars. 489 *y.*—1796. The Changes that happen to the Fixed Stars, with some Remarks on the Stability of the Light of our S. 489 *z.*—1798. On the Number of the Primitive Colorific Rays in Solar Light. 991 *f.*—1800. The Apparent Distance of the Moon from a Star, or the S. 234 *w.*—1800. That the S. and Planets are inhabited. 468 *i.*—1800. An Inquiry into the Method of viewing the S. advantageously with Telescopes of large apertures and high magnifying powers. 490 *b.*—1800. Experiments on the Refrangibility of the Invisible Rays of the S. 490 *b.* — 1800. The Number of Primitive Colours in Solar Light; on the Precession of the Equinoxes; Principles of Natural Philosophy. 991 *e.* — 1800. On the Number of the Primitive Colorific Rays in Solar Light. 991 *f.*—1801. Observations, tending to investigate the Nature of the S. 490 *b.*—1801. Considerations on the Substance of the S. 982 *k.*—1803. Of the standing still of the S. in the time of Joshua. 164 *g.*—1804. A Description of a Patent Hot-house which operates chiefly by the Heat of the S. 30 *b.*—1805. The Song of the S. 102 *n.*—1805. On the Direction and Velocity of the Motion of the S. and Solar System. 490 *d.*— 1805. Of deducing the Longitude from Lunar Distances, and the Latitude from two Altitudes of the S., and the intervals of time between the Observations. 664 *l.*—1806. Of the Differences of Right Ascension of the Moon's Enlightened Limb with the S.'s Centre, and with Stars under different Meridians. 462 *d.*—1807. Of the Comet which was expected to appear last January, in its Return from the S. 490 *e.* — 1809. The Alterations that the Light of the S. undergoes in traversing the Atmosphere. 474 *t.*—1809. The Setting S. 989 *l.*—1812. A Collection of Treatises on the Effects of Sol-Lunar Influence in Fevers. 66 *y.*—1812. The Setting S.; a Poem. 319 *t.*—1812. New Tables of the S.'s Longitude. 565 *g.* — 1815. A Set of Lunar Tables, for correcting the Apparent Distance of the Moon from the S. 708 *v.* — 1816. Treatise on the Atmosphere, and on the Source of Solar Heat. Lond. Blacklock, 12mo.——N. D.—Ephemeris Solis, ad annos 100. 81 *j.*—Restitution of the S. and of the Fixed Stars. 145 *q.* — Correct Solar Tables. 182 *x.*—Lettera Prima sopra l'Hipothesi Solari, e la Refrazioni. 201 *g.* — Tabulæ Motuum Solis et Lunæ. 653 *a.*—Observations of the S., Moon, and Planets. 658 *a.*—Refrazz è paralasse Solare. 664 *n.*—Tables of the S., and Corrections of those of the Moon. 676 *z.*—Replique à la Réponse du R. P. Malebranche, touchant les diverses Apparences de Grandeur du Soleil. 796 *l.*—The Nature of the S. and Moon. 839 *w.*—A Plain Way for the finding of the S.'s Amplitude and Azimuth by Logarithms. 4to.

——ECLIPSE OF THE S. — 1639. De Modo computandi Eclipses Solares, cum Epilogismo Eclipsis Solaris, anno 1639. 500 *q.* — 1652. A Short Discourse of the Eclipse of the S., March 29, 1652. 789 *b.*—1666. Calculation of the late Solar Eclipse. 492 *m.*—1666. Observations made at London upon an Eclipse of the S., June 22, 1666. 769 *i.*—1666. Observations made at several Places of the Eclipse of the S., June 22, 1666. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 111.—1667. An Astrological Discourse on the Eclipses of the S., June 22, 1666. 393 *y.*—1675. Eclipse of the S., anno 1675, June 23, new style, in the morning, observed at Dantzick. 492 *o.*—1676. Eclipse of the S. seen in Lat. 53° 44′ and Long. 9 min. West. 914 *h.*—1583. A Declaration of the Effects which the late Eclipse of the S., 1582, is yet hereafter to worke. 472 *d.* — 1699. On the Eclipse of the S., September 13, 1699. 439 *w.* — 1700. Eclipse of the S. at Nuremberg, September 13, 1699, 1700. 984 *z.*—1704. Account of Eclipses of the S. and Moon observed in New England. 147 *k.* — 1715. Total Eclipse of the S., on Jerem. x. 2. 175 *d.* — 1715. Observations on the Total Eclipse of the S., 22d April 1715. 460 *c.*—1715. De Eclipsi Solis anni 1715. 966 *i.*—1726. A Solar Eclipse, observed at Padua, Sept. 25, 1726. 766 *m.*—1733. On the Solar Eclipse, May 2, 1733, in the afternoon. 431 *w.*—1739. Solar Eclipse, July 24, 1739. 956 *o.*—1744. A New Method of calculating Eclipses of the S. 410 *v.*—1748. On an Eclipse of the S., July 14. 853 *u.*—1749. Observations of a Solar Eclipse, July 14, and of a Lunar, July 28, 1748, at Madrid. 923 *e.*—1750. Observations made at Rome, of the Eclipse of the Moon, December 23, 1749, and of that of the S., January 8, 1750. 635 *y.* — 1762. On the Solar Eclipse. 324 *d.* — 1762. Observations on some Solar and Lunar Eclipses at Leyden. 623 *d.*—1763. On the Eclipse of the S., April 1, 1764. 362 *p.*—1764. Observations on the Eclipse of the S., April 1, 1764. 516 *z.*—1764. Observations on the Moon's Eclipse, March 17, and the S.'s Eclipse, April 1, 1764. 791 *a.*—1764. Observations on the Solar Eclipse, April 1, 1764. 853 *w.*—1766. Observations on the Eclipse of the S. of August 16, 1765, made at Leyden. 623 *e.*—1766. Observations on the Eclipse of the S. of August 5, 1766, made at Colombes, the Observatory of the Marquis of Courtenvaux, 20⅓″ east of the Royal Ob-

servatory of Paris. 666 *s.*—1769. The Eclipse of the S. at Paris. 582 *o.*—1769. On the Transit of Venus over the S., and the Eclipse of the S., on June 3, 1769. 653 *e.* — 1769. Observation of a Solar Eclipse, June 4, 1769. 861 *k.*—1769. Of the Eclipse of the S., on June 4, 1769. 979 *w.*—1771. Kepler's Method of computing the Moon's Parallaxes in Solar Eclipses. 743 *r.*—1772. Account of a Solar Eclipse observed at George's Island, by Captain Wallis. 976 *n.*—1778. An Eclipse of the S., June 24, 1778, observed at Leicester. 622 *j.* — 1778. Observations on the Solar Eclipse which happened June 24, 1778. 942 *x.*—1779. Observations on the Total (with Duration) and Annular Eclipse of the S., taken June 24, 1778, on Board the Admiral's Ship of the Fleet of New Spain, in the Passage from the Azores towards Cape St. Vincent. 923 *e.* —1783. The Doctrine of Eclipses, both Solar and Lunar; uniting short and easy Precepts for computing Solar and Lunar Eclipses, &c. 463 *x.* —1789. Result of Calculations of the Observations made at various places, of the Eclipse of the S. which happened June 3, 1788. 755 *p.* — 1794. Of some Particulars observed during the late Eclipse of the S. 489 *y.*—1794. Observation of the Great Eclipse of the S., of September 5, 1793. 838 *v.* — 1741. A Machine to represent Eclipses of the S. 843 c.—1806. Remarks on the Total Eclipse of the S., June 16, 1806, &c. 401 *j.* —— N. D.—Solar Eclipses. 208 *m.*—Observations on the Eclipse of the S., in 1778. 285 *o.* — On the Subject of two Eclipses of the S. 323 *v.* — Observations on a Solar and a Lunar Eclipse. 434 *z.* ——SPOTS IN THE S.—1611. De Maculis in Sole, Observatio. 353 *r.* —1671. De Maculis Solaribus. 375 *d.*—1671. Observations on some Spots in the S., which returned after they had passed over the Upper Hemisphere of the S., which is hid from us, according as was predicted. 511 *r.*—1671. New Observations of Spots in the S., made at the Royal Academy of Paris, the 11th, 12th, and 13th of August 1671. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 631.—1676. Concerning a Spot lately seen in the S. 201 *f.* —1676. Of Spots in the S. observed 1676. 370 *t.*—1697. De Maculis in Sole visis. 344 *q.* — 1703. Concerning some Spots on the S., observed in June last. 436 *e.* — 1709. Dissertatio de Maculis Solaribus. 966 *i.*—1774. Observations on the Solar Spots. 972 *k.*—1783. An Answer to the Objections stated by M. de la Lande, in the Memoirs of the French Academy for 1776, against the Solar Spots being Excavations in the Luminous Matter of the Sun, with a Short Examination of the Views entertained by him on that subject. 972 *k.*——TRANSITS OVER THE S. —1609. Phænomenon Singulare, seu Mercurius in Sole, &c. 567 *w.*— 1631. De Mercurio in Sole viso et Venere invisa. 402 *t.*—1633. Dissertatio eum Gassendo de Mercurio in Sole viso et Venere invisa. 518 *a.* —1661. Mercurius in Sole visus. 517 *d.* — 1662. Mercurius in Sole visus, Venus in Sole visa, &c. 492 *k.*—1662. Venus in Sole visa, an. 1639. 517 *d.*—1672. Mercurius in Sole. 479 *v.*—1723. An Account of the Appearance of Mercury passing over the S.'s Disk, October 29, 1723. 460 *h.*—1723. De Transitu Mercurii per Solem, anno 1723. 639 *z.*—1742. Synopsis of the Calculation of the Transit of Mercury over the Disk of the S. 203 *g.*—1743. Of the Transit of Mercury over the S., Oct. 25, 1743, in the Morning. 431 *x.* — 1747. Transit of Mercury over the S., Nov. 5, 1743. 410 *v.*—1753. Mercurius in Sole visus, Observatio habita Romæ, etc. 54 *q.*—1753. The Last Transit of Mercury over the S. 78 *j.* —1761. Transit of Venus over the S. 103 *h.*—1760. On the next Approach of the Transit of Venus over the S. 136 *k.* — 1761. Transit of Venus over the S., June 1761. 191 *f.*—1761. Observations of the Planet Venus on the S.'s Disk. 324 *d.*—1761. Venus in the S. 649 *r.*— 1761. Observation of the Transit of Venus over the S., June 6, 1761. 758 *p.*—1761. The Transit of Venus over the S., June 6, 1761. 853 *v.* —1762. An Account of the Observations made on the Transit of Venus over the S., June 6, 1761, at Cajaneburg in Sweden. 760 *p.*—1766. On the Transit of Venus over the S., June 6, 1761. 637 *x.*—1768. Observations on the Transit of Venus over the S., on June 3, 1769, made at the Royal Observatory. 653 *b.* — 1769. Transit of Venus over the S., observed June 3, 1769. 54 *a.*—1769. Transit of Venus over the S. 87 *i.* — 1769. Some Account of the Transit of Venus and Eclipse of the S. 144 *s.*—1769. An Account of the Transit of Venus over the S. 351 c. —1769. Observations on the Transit of Venus over the S., made at the Round Tower in Windsor Castle, June 3, 1769. 468 *m.*—1769. Observation of the Immersion of Venus on the S., June 3, 1769, made at Gryphswald. 659 *h.* — 1786. Observation of the Transit of Mercury over the S.'s Disc, &c. 757 *f.*—1769. Transit of Venus over the S.'s Disk, June 3, 1769. 806 *j.*—1770. Venus observed on the S., at Oxford, June 3, 1769. 517 *p.*—1770. Of the Passage of Venus over the S.'s Disk, the 6th of June 1761, and the 3d of June 1769; with 15 plates. 596 *h.* — 1770. A Transit of Venus over the S. 776 *a.*—1779. Voyage dans les Mers de l'Inde, à l'Occasion du Passage de Venus sur le Disque du Soleil. 407 *z.*—1789. An Account of the Transit of Venus over the S., June 3, 1769. 112 *l.*—1789. The Transit of Mercury over the S.'s Disk, Nov. 5, 1789. 633 *t.* — 1803. Observations of the Transit of Mercury over the Disk of the S. 490 *c.* —— N. D.—Observations of the late Transit of Mercury over the S. 757 *d.*——SOLAR SYSTEM.—1754. A Brief Description of the Solar System; to which is subjoined, An Astronomical Account of the year of our Saviour's Crucifixion. 362 *k.* — 1754. An Idea of the Material Universe, deduced from a Survey of the Solar System. 362 *l.* — 1764. Astronomy, or Frame of our Solar System, &c. 68 *n.* —1766. The Mosaic Theory of the Solar or Planetary System. 783 *z.*—1767. The Power of God, deduced from the computable instantaneous Productions of it in the Solar System. 517 *j.*—1780. A View of the Solar System. 629 *a.*—1783. On the Proper Motion of the S. and Solar System. 489 *v.* — 1797. A Description of the Solar System, the Doctrine of the Sphere, &c. 352 *b.*—1804. A General View of the Solar System. 955 *t.* — 1806. On the Quantity and Velocity of the Solar Motion. 490 *d.* — 1806. A Short Account of the Solar System, and the Use of the Terrestrial Globe. 738 *s.*—1811. A Compendious View of the Solar System. 703 *p.*

SUN, PILGRIMS OF THE. — 1815. The Pilgrims of the S.; a Poem. 504 *g.*

SUN, VIRGIN OF THE.—1798. The Virgin of the S.; a Play. 764 *g.* 1799. 578 *n.* 1801. 903 *z.* 1812. 800 *g.*

SUN EVENING PAPER.——N. D.—The S. E. P. 546 *k.*

SUN, MOCK, a meteor having the appearance of the sun, and seen by the side of that luminary. — 1644. The Starry Messenger; or an Interpretation of the three S.s seen in London, Nov. 19, 1644. 607 *j.*—1666. Of four S.s and two uncommon Rainbows observed in France. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 72. — 1670. Of Parhelia, or M. S.s. 531 *i.*—1715. Of several M. S.s seen in the Air. 460 c.—1727. Four M. S.s, or Parhelia, seen at Kensington, March 1, 1726-7. 960 *z.*—1737. Of three M. S.s seen in London. 375 *m.*—1737. Observations of two Parhelia, or M. S.s, seen Dec. 30, 1735. 699 *q.*—1737. Of two Parhelia, or M. S.s. 956 *o.*

SUN-DIAL.—1654. A Theological S.-D. 850 *n.*—1658. Of making of S.-D.s, &c. 248 *m.* — 1676. The Art of painting S.-D.s, &c. 863 *s.*—1773. How to construct different Clocks, Orreries, and S.-D.s, on plain and easy Principles. 362 *n.*—1775. La Gnomonique Pratique, ou l'Art de tracer les Cadrans Solaires avec la plus grande precision. 208 *i.*——N. D.—Maniere de poser l'Essieu aux Cadrans Solaires. 41 *o.*

SUN-FISH.—1740. Concerning the S.-F. 75 *f.*

SUN-FLOWER.——N. D.—Essay on the expressing of Oil from S.-F. Seed, &c. 683 *x.*

SUN-PLANT. — 1774. Of the Culture and Uses of the Sun or S.-P. 535 *v.*—1810. Observations on the S.-P. of India, which may be introduced as a substitute for many of the purposes to which Hemp is exclusively applied. 868 *r.*

SUNBIGG, in the parish of Orton, in Westmoreland.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT S.—1636. George Whitehead. 964 *i.*

SUNDAY, the first day of the week, the Christian Sabbath.—1542. The Epistles and Gospels of euery S. in the yere. 131 *m.*—1546. The Gospels and Epistles of all the S.s and Sainctes Daies. 431 *m.*—1580. An Exposition vpon that part of the Catechisme which is appointed for the three and fortieth S. in number. 186 *j.*—1636. S. no Sabbath; on Acts xx. 7, 8. 765 *k.*—1641. S. a Sabbath. 604 *n.* — 1694. The Doctrine of the Church of England concerning the Lord's Day, or S. Sabbath vindicated. 863 *u.* — 1708. Notes on the S.s and Holidays. 704 *l.*—1751. A Project for the Preservation of S. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Shuckbuy, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. Letter to an Officer of the Army on travelling on S.s. 130 *a.*—1768. The Principal Question concerning S. and the Sabbath discussed. See FESTIVALS, 1768.—1778. The S. Scholar's Manual, Part i. 916 *m.*—1785. A Course of Lectures for S. Evenings; containing Religious Advice to Young Persons. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Sermons for all the S.s in the year. 39 *p.*—1788. A Letter from a Lady to her Daughter, on the manner of passing S. rationally and agreeably. Lond. Marshall, small 8vo. 1s.—1790. Select Portions of the New Version of the Psalms, for every S. 671 *b.* — 1790. S.; a Poem. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s.—1795. Two Letters addressed to Sir William Dolben, on the Subject of the S. Bill now pending in Parliament. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. The Sorrows of S.; an Elegy. See TOUR, 1795. — 1797. An Act for permitting, in Wet Harvests, the appropriation of two S.s for the purpose of securing Corn. 478 *i.* — 1801. Six Lectures on the Church Catechism; intended for Public or Private Instruction, more particularly appropriated to the S.s in Lent. 419 *m.*— 1803. The Epistles, Gospels, and first Lessons of every S. 233 *a.* — 1810. The Village S.; a Poem, Moral and Descriptive, in the manner of Spencer. Lond. Setchel and Son, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1812. Expositor and S. Family Instructor. 389 *q.* — 1814. A Sermon preached at Oxford, before the University, on Commencement S. 695 *g.*——N. D.—The Epistles and Gospells of euery S. and Holy Daye. 292 c. — The Pistels and Gospels of the S.s and Festiuall Dayes. 487 *b.*—A Forme to be vsed in Common Prayer euery S., &c. 558 *m.*—The Epystles and Gospels of every S. and Holyday in the yeare. 773 *j.* — A Pas'ill, or Collection of most Godly Doctrine vpon euery Gospell through the yeare, as well for Holye-dayes as S.s, &c. 979 *l.*

SUNDAY SCHOOL.—1781. The Speeches pro and con in the House of Lords upon the S. Bill; with the Bill itself; and also an Advertisement to the Reader, and some few Explanatory Notes, by the Editor. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 6d.—1785. The Advantages of S. S.s; a Sermon. 99 *x.* —1786. The Piety, Wisdom, and Policy of promoting S. S.s. 419 *m.* —1786. S. S.s recommended, in a Sermon. 516 *e.*—1787. Three Sermons on the Subject of S. S.s; with an Appendix, containing Rules, &c. 621 *a.*—1788. For the Promotion of S. S.s. 103 *m.*—1789. A Sermon, preached in St. Peter's, Colchester, for the benefit of the S. S.s there. 866 *z.* — 1789. Plan of the S. S.s and School of Industry esta-

blished in the City of Bath; with Remarks. By a Gentleman of the Committee. Published for the benefit of the said Schools. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 6d.—1790. A Sermon addressed to the Poor, but more particularly to the Parents of the Children belonging to the S. S.s. 729 *f.* — 1790. The Contrast, &c., for the Benefit of the best Proficients in S. S.s. See HABIT, 1790.—1791. Short Addresses to the Children of the S. S. 154 *n.* — 1792. The Peculiar Advantage of S. S.s. 627 *t.*—1793. A Sermon on S. S.s. 232 *z.*—1796. Instruction to the Children of S. S.s and other Charitable Seminaries. 271 c.—1798. A Defence of S. S.s. 659 *h.* — 1801. Apology for S. S.s. 497 *u.* — 1801. Hints on S. S.s and Itinerant Preaching. 914 *j.*—1803. A New-Year's Gift for the Children of Charity and S. S.s. 914 *k.* — 1807. Observations on S. S.s, and on the State of the Apprenticed Poor. 733 *e.* — 1812. A Sermon on the Anniversary of the S. S.s. 386 *z.*—1817. Moral Culture attempted; in a Series of Lectures on S. S.s in Birmingham. 621 *t.*——N. D.—On S. S.s. 576 *t.*

SUNDAY DRILL.—1803. Examination of the Necessity of S. D.s. 256 *a.*—1804. A Dissuasive from S. D.ing. 524 *d.*

SUNDAY SERVICE. — 1817. Sermons on the first Lessons of the S. Morning Service. 175 *j.*

SUNDERLAND, a seaport in the bishopric of Durham, England. — 1778. An Oration at the Dedication of Free-Masons' Hall, in S., in the county of Durham. 530 *c.* — 1792. A Sermon preached at S., for the benefit of the Charity School there. 232 *y.* — 1801. On the Carrying Trade of S. and Shields. 632 *h.*—1812. Account of the Dreadful Accident which happened at Felling Colliery, near S., May 25. 502 *v.*

SUNDERLAND, EARL OF.— 1719. Letter to the Earl of S. 572 *q.* 1723. 529 *l.*—1723. Copies of Letters to the late Earl of S. 529 *m.*——N. D. — Original Negociations and Letters of Sir Richard Fanshaw, the Earl of S., &c. 678 *g.*

SUNIGA, DON LEWES DE AUELA AND.—1555. The Commentaries of Don Lewes de Auela and S., great Master of Acanter, which treateth of the great Wars in Germany, &c. 912 *s.*

SUNKEY, SIR HIEROM.—1659. A Brief of Proceedings between Sir H. S. and Sir W. Petty, &c. 751 *f.*

SUNSHINE.—1779. On Vegetables; discovering their great Power of purifying the Common Air in S., but injuring it in the Shade or Night. 534 *h.*—1783. Of a Green Paint, lasting in the Open Air, and daily improving by the Winds, S., and Rains. 45 *s.*

SUPERANTIUS, N.—1602. Comm. in Volumen Clementinarum, cum Annott. Ph. Franchii, N. S.i, et V. Godemini. 991 *w.*

SUPERCARGO, an officer in the ship whose business is to manage the trade.—1750. Guide to S.es. 90 *u.*

SUPEREROGATION.—1562. De Infantium Baptismo, ac de Operibus S.is, &c., contra J. Calvinum. 864 *o.* — 1593. Pierces S., or a New Prayse of the Old Asse. 978 *v.*

SUPERFŒTATION. — 1718. Dissertation sur la Génération, et sur la S. 584 *f.*—1813. A Case of S. 655 *x.*

SUPERFICIES.—1570. De S.erum Divisionibus. 62 *g.* 283 *j.*—1571. Rules manifolde for Mensuration of all Lines, S., and Solides. 304 *h.*—1661. A Treatise of the Divisions of S. 344 *z.*—1670. De S.erum Divisionibus. 251 *r.* — 1693. The Mensuration of Solids and S., by a new and easy method. 59 *h.*—1699. Méthode facile pour arpenter ou mesurer toutes sortes de S. 725 *u.*— 1739. Mensuration of S. and Solids. 818 *u.* 1747. 857 *k.*—1753. The Mensuration of S. and Solids, and all sorts of Artificer's Work. 771 *v.*— 1775. An Appendix on the Theory of Mensuration of S. and Solids. 638 *r.*

SUPERIOR. — 1701. The Duty of Inferiors towards their S.s; in five Practical Discourses. 704 *j.* — 1728. Duty of Praying for our S.s considered. 243 *a.*—1758. What Manner to address S.s. 97 *l.*

SUPERIORITY.—1548. De Amoris Præstantia. 258 *x.* — 1609. The Doctrine of S. and Subjection. 776 *g.*

SUPERNATURAL THINGS.—1670. Of Natural and S. T. 925 *s.* — 1671. How a Man may, by the mere Light of Nature, attain the Knowledge of Things Natural and S. 538 *m.*—1707. De Propria Ratione quâ Res S.es a Rebus Naturalibus differunt. 41 *j.*—1733. Things Divine and S. conceived by Analogy with Things Natural and Human. 158 *a.*

SUPEROXALATE.—1812. Observations on the Alkaline Oxalates and S.s. 101 *w.*

SUPERSTITION.— 1575. Admonitio de S.ibus Magicis vitandis. 483 *d.* — 1577. De S.sis Campanarum Pulsibus, ad eliciendas Preces, quibus placentur Fulmina, &c. 507 *z.* — 1610. La Verité de la Foy contre les Hérésies et S.s de ce temps, divisée en quatre livres. 262 *p.*—1623. De Antiquissima veterum Nationum S.e. 490 *m.*—1654. Concerning S., Will Worship, and Christmas Festival. 205 *v.* 1655. 463 *g.*—1666. Plutarchus de S.e. 365 *e.* — 1668. Nehushtan; or a Discourse concerning the abolishing of Things abused to S. and Idolatry. 972 *i.*—1688. Credulity and S. 605 *n.*—1670. De S.e. 156 *r.* — 1678. Idolatry; a Discourse; in which is contained a Declaration of its Distinction from S., its Notion, Cause, Commencement, and Progress. 898 *x.* —1696. Dissertationes de Origine ac Progressu Idolatriæ, et S.um. 280 *u.*—1700. Lettre aux Jesuites sur les Idolatries et sur les S.s de la Chine. 226 *m.* — 1705. The Life of Sir John Cheke; with his Treatise on S. 886 *a.*—1709. Dissertationes duæ; Adeisidæmon, sive T. Livius a S.e vindicatus; et Origines Judaicæ. 910 *h.*— 1709. The Natural History of S. 916 *b.*—1710. Impiety and S. exposed; a Poem. 156 *r.*—1717. Theses Theologicæ de Atheismo et S.e. 166 *u.*—1724. Explicatio Fabularum et S.um, quarum in S. Scripturis fit mentio. 471 *q.* — 1732. Histoire Critique de Pratiques S.euses, &c. 162 *p.*—1733. S., Anciennes et Modernes. 104 *q.*—1733. S.s, Anciennes et Modernes, avec Figures. 162 *p.* — 1733. S.s, Anciens et Modernes. 902 *u.* — 1739. Some kinds of S. worse than Atheism; 2 Sermons on Phil. iii. 6. 959 *f.*—1744. De S.e; translated into English. 765 *d.* — 1748. St. Paul's' Rules of Charity, and his Incurableness of S. 211 *u.*—1754. Druid S.s, &c. 135 2d *h.* — 1754. Remedy of S. 310 *p.* — 1762. The House of S.; a Vision. 297 *x.* — 1768. The Rise and Progress of Papal Tyranny, S., and Wickedness. 293 *y.* — 1771. The Spirit of the Gospel neither a Spirit of S. nor of Enthusiasm. 188 *r.*—1777. De S.e, et Demosthenis Oratio Funebris, pro Atheniensibus. 765 *b.* — 1780. Remarks on the Nature and Affinity between Enthusiasm and S. See METHODISM, 1780. — 1781. S., Fanaticism, and Faction; a Poem. 176 *n.* — 1782. The Happy Mean between Profaneness and S. 674 *x.*—1783. History of the Flagellants; or Memorials of Human S. 615 c.—1786. An Ode to S., with other Poems. 812 *x.* — 1788. An Ode on the Popular S.s of the Highlands of Scotland. 248 *t.*—1788. A Collection of Local Proverbs and Popular S.s. 445 *h.*—1792. S.; a Moral Essay. 774 *d.* — 1795. The Insanity and Mischief of Vulgar S.s; in four Sermons. 696 *p.*—1798. Ignorance productive of S., &c. 798 *n.*—1799. On S. 435 *j.*—1801. Against S. and Impiety. 360 *p.* — 1802. Tales of S. and Chivalry. 69 *t.*—1804. The Unhappy Effects of Enthusiasm and S.; a Sermon. 349 *k.*—1808. Traits of Ancient S.; a Dramatic Tale. 885 *t.*—1811. Account of the Idolatry, S., and Cruelty of the Pagan Nations. 170 *k.* — 1811. Essays on the S.s of the Highlanders of Scotland. 433 *q.*—1812. On the Character, S., &c. of the Irish. 301 *a.* —— N. D. — A Piece of Catholic S. 63 *j.* — De S.e ad Regem Henricum. 219 *k.*—A Treatise against the S.s of the Mass. 359 *r.*—Traité des S.s qui regardent les Sacremens. 902 *t.*

SUPERVILLE, DANIEL DE, M. D.—1812. Sermons, from the French of S. 800 *k.*—1816. Memoirs of the Life of D. de S., by John Allen. 888 *u.*

SUPERVISION.—1772. A Letter to Sir George Colebrooke, Bart. on the Subjects of S. and Dividend. By an Old Proprietor, and former Servant of the East India Company. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SUPERVISORSHIP.—1769. Concerning the proposed S. 281 *o.*

SUPINE, in grammar. — 1524. Verborũ Præterita et S.a. 965 *o.* 982 *r.*

SUPPER.—(1490.) Mantuani Medici Cœna. 367 c. — 1689. De Accubitus in Cœnâ Antiquorum Origine, Dissertatio. 226 *e.*—1789. Half an Hour after S.; an Interlude, in one Act, as performed in the Theatre-Royal Haymarket. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1802. Private Theatricals and Picnic S.s justified by Fair Arguments. 279 *e.*

SUPPER, SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S. — 1475. Sacramentale Neapolitanum. 394 *s.* — 1491. Tractatus de Sacramento Altaris. 34 *e.* —1501. De Sacramento Altaris. 714 *j.* — 1503. Summa de Officio Missæ, Summa de Sacramento Eucharistic. 14 *q.* — 1517. Questiones in quartum Sententiarum, præsertim circa Sacramenta. 454 *b.* — 1521. Of the Sacrament of the Altar, entitled, De Sacramento Altaris. 66 *f.* — 1521. De Sacramento. 855 *a.* — 1525. De Vero Intellectu Verborum Domini, Hoc est corpus meum. 715 *e.* — 1525. A Treatise upon the Words of the Institution of the Lord's S. 715 *f.* — 1525. De Sacramento Eucharistiæ, Epistolæ, &c. 958 *i.*—1528. Philastrius, et Lanfrancus de Eucharistia, à Jo. Sichardo. 752 *z.* — 1531. De Communione, Confessione, Satisfactione, Invocatione Sanctorum. 183 *f.*—1533. The S. of the Lord, after the true meaning of the vi. of John, and the xi. of the 1 Cor. 264 *h.* 274 *b.* 909 *i.* — 1533. Treatise on the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 389 *m.* — 1534. The Answer to the First Part of the Poysoned Booke, whyche a nameless Heretike hath named the S. of the Lord. 682 *o.* — 1535. A Learned and Godly Treatise of the S. 966 *d.*—1536. Aphorismorum, Libri sex, de Consideratione Eucharistiæ, &c. 925 *b.*—1538. A Treatyse made by Johan Lambert vnto Kinge Henry the VIIJ., concernynge hys Opynyon in the Sacramẽt of the Aultre, as they call it, or S. of the Lorde, as the Scripture nameth it. 583 *r.* — 1543. Super utraque Sacramenti Specie et de Authoritate Episcoporum. 19 *i.*—1545. A Faithful and most Godly Treatise, concerning the most Sacred Sacrament. 186 *a.*—1545. Petit Traité de la Sancte Cene de nostre Seigneur Jesus Christ. 186 *a.* — 1546. De Vera et Falsa Cenæ Dominicæ Administratione, Lib. ii. 165 c.—1547. The Trew Byleef in the moost blessyd Sacrament of the Aulter. 389 *e.* — 1547. The Order of the Communion. 431 *p.* — 1548. Answer of the Preachers at Basle, made for the Defence of the True Administration of the Lord's S. 68 *u.* —1548. Treatise of the Right Worshipping of Christ in the Sacrament of Bread and Wine, when it is ministered with Thankesgiuing in the Holy S. 132 *b.* — 1548. Things to be had in Remembrance, and well considered by euery Christian before he receive ye Sacrament of the Body and Bloude of Christ. 153 *s.*—1548. Vnderstandinge of the S. of the Lorde Jhesus Christ. 257 *j.* — 1548. The Confutation of the mishapen Aunswer to the misnamed, wicked Ballade, called, The Abuse of ye blessed Sacramẽt of the Aultare. 273 *y.* — 1548. A Treatise againste the preue Masse, in the behalfe and furtherauncе of the moost Holye Communyon. 411 *q.* — 1548. Concerning the Holy S. of the Lord. 643 *h.* — 1548. The Fyrst Lytle Treatyse that Johan Fryth made con-

cerning the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of Christ. 845 *l.* — 1550. Defensio Veræ et Catholicæ Doctrinæ de Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Christi, Seruatoris nostri. 267 *w.*—1550. A notable Sermon, concerning the right Use of the Lord's S., and other things very profitable for all Men to know, preached before the King at Westminster. 773 *y.* —1550. The Godly Sayings of the Ancient Fathers on the Sacrament. 933 *b.* — 1550. A Defence of the True and Catholike Doctrine of the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of our Sauiour Christ, &c. 979 *l.* — 1551. Absolvta de Christi Domini et Catholicæ eius Ecclesiæ Sacramentis Tractatio. 168 *p.* — 1551. Answer to Bishop Gardiner, concerning the Lord's S. 267 *w.*—1551. Detection of the Devil's Sophistrie robbing the People of the True Byleef in the Sacrament of the Aulter. 400 *q.* — 1551. An Explicatiō and Assertion of the True Catholique Fayth touching the moost blessed Sacrament of the Aulter; with a Confutation of a Book written agaynst the same. 400 *q.* — 1551. De Sacramento Eucharistiæ. 787 *e.* — 1552. Consensio de Re Sacramentaria inter J. Calvinum et Ministros Ecclesiæ Tigurinæ. 185 *z.* — 1553. A Latin Translation of Cranmer's Book on the Lord's S. 219 *j.* — 1554. Oration, pronounced at Paris before the whole body of the Vniuersitie of Paris, 1537, in defence of the Sacrament of the Aultare. 168 *v.* — 1554. Concerning his (Erasmus) opinion of the Blessed Sacrament of Christes Body and Bloude. 340 *j.*—1554. Manuale ad vsum insignis Ecclesie Sarishuriensis, continens Ecclesie Sacramenta, et modum administrandi ea: cum multis aliis commoditatibus que in ceteris desiderantur. 462 *j.* —1554. The Assault of the Sacrament of the Altar; containyng as well six severall Assaults, made from tyme to tyme, against the sayd blessed Sacrament; as also the Names and Opinions of all the Hereticall Captains of the same Assaults. 523 *r.*—1554. De Mystica Sacramentalique Præsentia et Manducatione Corporis Christi in Cœna. 533 *f.* — 1554. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia. 918 *n.*—1555. A Sermon of the Sacrament, which declareth whether Christ be bodily in the Sacrament or not. 5 *x.*—1555. The Ryght and Trew Vnderstandynge of the S. of the Lord, and the Vse thereof. 584 *r.*—1555. Brief Declaration of the Lord's S. 804 *p.* — 1557. A Playne Demonstration of John Frithes' lacke of Witte and Learnynge, in his vnderstandynge of holie Scripture, and of the olde holy Doctours in the blessed Sacrament of the Aulter. 453 *r.*—1558. Liturgica, de Ritu et Ordine Dominicæ Cœnæ celebrandæ. 200 *y.*—1559. Cœnæ Dominicæ et Missæ Papisticæ Comparatio. 92 *f.* — 1559. Concerning the Sacrament. 558 *h.* — 1559. The Booke of Common Prayer and Administracion of the Sacramente. 558 *h.* — 1560. A Faithful Declaration of Christ's Holy S., comprehended in three Sermōs preached at Eaton Colledge. 530 *a.* — 1560. Celebratio Cœnæ Domini in funebribus, si amici et vicini defuncti communicare velint, &c. 979 *o.* — 1561. Admonitio de præcipuis Capitibus Controversiarum de Cœna Domini. 332 *q.* — 1562. Defensio Præsentiæ Corporis Christi in Cœna Domini, adv. Bezam et alios. 490 *z.* —1563. Confessio de Cœna Domini. 328 *a.*—1564. A Comparison betwene the Lord's S. and the Popish Masse. 92 *h.* — 1566. De usu x. Categoriarum in Simplici Quæstione per eas ducenda, κατ' ἔκφρασιν Διαλεκτικὴν, cujus exemplum est Cœna Dominica. 342 *i.*—1566. The Parliament of Christ, avouching and declaring the received Truth of the Presence of his Body and Blood in the Blessed Sacrament. 491 *o.* — 1566. Testimonies for the Real Presence of Christes Body and Blood in the Blessed Sacramēt of the Aultar. 765 *z.* — 1566. The S. of our Lord set forth, &c. 831 *d.* — 1567. The Sacrament of the Body and Bloude of the Lord here publickely preached, and also receaued in the Saxons' tyme, above 600 years agoe. 291 *n.* — 1567. Refutatio Sophismatum et Elusionum quæ pro Sacramentario Errore contra Sacrosanctum Testamentum Christi afferri solent. 533 *j.*—1568. De Ecclesiasticis Sacramentis ac Officiis, et præcipuis per annum Festis, Sermones 21. 538 *d.* —1573. Confutatio Prepositionum Pauli Hemerii de Verbo Dei et Cœna Domini. 616 *q.*—1574. A Treatise of the Lordes S. 58 *r.*—1574. Of Repentance and the Lordes S. 144 *h.* 830 *i.*—1575. De Cœna Domini. 190 *h.*—1575. Exegesis Controversiæ de Sacra Cœna. 277 *q.*— 1575. De Cœna Domini. 652 *x.*—1577. Apologia R. Aschami pro Cœna Dominica, contra Missam et eius prestigias. 48 *x.*—1578. Sermones tres de Cœna Domini. 40 *w.*—1579. De Ecclesia Christi et Sacramento Altaris. 64 *g.* — 1579. Certeine necessary Instructions meet to be taught the younger sort before thei come to be partakers of the Holy Communion. 801 *v.*—1579. Of the Principall Pointes which are at this day in Controuersie concerning the Holy S., &c. 854 *j.* 936 *a.* — 1580. A Prepaiation to a due Consideration and reuerent Coming to the Holy Communion. 72 *r.* — 1581. The Cauiles of Nich. Saunders, about the S. of our Lord, &c., confuted. 391 *i.*—1581. Ane Catholik and facile Traictise, drauin out of the halie Scriptures, treulie exponit by the aunciēt Doctores, to confirme the real and corporell præsence of Chrystis pretious Bodie and Blude in the Sacrament of the Altar. 462 *g.* — 1581. The maner and forme of Examination before admission to the Table of the Lord, used in Scotland. 648 *c.*—1581. Substance of the Lord's Supper shortly and soundly set forth, together with the principall Pointes in Controuersie discussed. 967 *e.*—1582. Of Baptism and the S. 777 *o.*—1582. Two Sermons touching the S. of the Lorde, on 1 Cor. xi. 28, 29, and on Matth. xxvi. 26, 27, 28. 959 *g.* — 1582. An Answeare vnto certaine crabbed Questions pretending a reall Presence of Christ in the Sacramente. 965 *t.*—1584. Apologia, in qua respondetur ad Criminationes Jac. Andreæ, de Cœna Domini. 447 *g.*—1583. A Direction into the right Vse of the Lord's S. 469 *r.*—1584. Two Treatises of the Lord his Holie S. 817 *w.*—1589. A short Catechisme to be learned before the Admission to the Lord's S. 826 *s.* — 1585. John Tomkins, q. v. on the Lord's Prayer. 768 *d.* — 1586. De Cœna Domini, Hymni, Epigrammata, Epitaphia et Disticha. 353 2d *m.*—1586. Cœnæ Lutheranæ et Calvinistæ Oppugnatio. 358 *e.*—1586. De Frequenti Communione Libellus, cum Dialogo. 432 *r.* — 1586. Instructions; with certaine Articles to be knowen of all those that come to the Communion. 573 *t.*—1586. A breef Declaration of the Lorde's S. 930 *q.*—1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church, confuted in their Doctrine of the Holy S. 110 *y.* — 1588. Enchiridion Ecclesiasticum, seu Præparatio ad Sacramentum Pœnitentiæ et Sacri Ordinis. 439 *u.*—1588. A short Sum of the Sacrament of the Lorde's S.: whercunto is added, A Treatise of the Substance of the Lord's S., &c. by T. W. on 2 Cor. xiii. 5. 110 *z.* 942 *e.*—1589. Verissima certissimaq. Ratio Conciliandi Dissedii de Cœna Domini. 116 *r.*—1589. Ratio Conciliandi Dissidii de Cœna Domini. 682 *z.*—1590. Apologia Thesium de Cœna Lutherana, &c. 358 *e.*—1590. De Sacramentis in Communi. 835 *q.* —1591. A Treatise of the Lord's S., in two Sermons. 720 *q.* 862 *t.*— 1591. Short Questions and Aunsweres, to be learned of the Ignorant before they bee admitted to the Lord's S. 965 *g.* — 1593. Catholick Faith concerning Christ's Last S. 793 *v.* — 1594. De Fœdere Dei: Deque Sacramento quod Fœderis Dei sigillum est. 217 *o.* — 1597. Consensus in Doctrina de Ministerio Verbi, Baptismo, et Cœna Dominica. 480 *v.* — 1598. Liver Gweddi Gyffredin, a Gwent dogaeth y Sacramentan, ac errail Gynueddfen a Ceremonian yn Oglwys. 73 *n.* — 1598. De Cœnæ Dominicæ prima Institutione, ejusque vero Usu et Abusu in primæva Ecclesia. 518 *k.* — 1600. Of ye Lordis S. 462 *h.* — 1602. De Origine et Progressu Controversiæ Sacramentariæ de Cœna Domini inter Lutheranos, Ubiquistas, et Orthodoxos, quos Zuinglianos, seu Calvinistas vocant, exortæ ab anno 1517 usque ad 1602 deducta. 518 *k.* — 1604. De la Divinité, Creation, Redemption, et Octaves du Sainct Sacrement. 217 *i.*—1604. An Admonition to those who, upon Pretence of their own Unworthiness, do abstain from the Lord's Table. 729 *s.*—1608. Disp. triplici Cœna, Calvinistica, Lutherana, et Catholica. 91 *a.*—1608. Apologia pour la Sainte Cene de notre Seigneur. 675 *g.* — 1608. Two Dialogues or Conferences about Kneeling at the Sacrament. 813 *d.*—1609. Explicatio Brevis Privilegiorum Juris et Consuetudines circa ven. Sacramentum Encharistiæ. 963 *r.* — 1610. De Communione sub utraque specie. 91 *a.*—1610. Epistolæ super Controversia de Cœna Dominica. 267 *y.* — 1610. De Prædestinatione et Eucharistia, contra Calvinistas. 502 *c.* — 1610. Defence of the Innocence of the Three Ceremonies of the Church of England, viz. Surplice, Crosse after Baptisme, and Kneeling at the Sacrament. 686 *x.* — 1612. A Short Introduction; or Catechism for such as are to be admitted to the Lord's S. 404 *k.* — 1612. D. Parei Tract. de S. Eucharistia. 924 *g.*—1614. De Cœná Domini. 491 *s.*—1616. Eleven Communion Sermons. 435 *t.*—1616. The Doctrine of the Lord's S. 802 *m.*—1618. Discourse on kneeling at the Communion. 166 *j.*—1618. Reasons for kneeling at the Sacrament. 304 *j.*—1619. Justification of kneeling at the S. 296 *y.*—1619. Concerning the Lord's S., with a Justification of kneeling at the same. 296 *z.*—1619. The Reasons of a Pastor's Resolution; touching the Reverend receiving of the Holy Communion. 608 *b.*—1619. A Resolution of his (D. Lindesay) Resolutions for kneeling at the S. 608 *c.*—1620. On the Eucharist; against Du Plessis Mornay. 747 *v.*—1620. Five Sermons upon the Sacrament of Christ's S. 864 *t.* — 1621. On the two Sacraments, Baptism and the Lord's S. 296 *y.*—1621. Vindicatio Orthodoxæ Doctrinæ de Sacramento Altaris. 491 *s.*—1621. The Controversie debated about kneeling at the S. 952 *t.*—1622. On kneeling at the Sacrament. 26 *t.*—1623. Several Saxon Collections, with an English Version to them, and a long Preface; viz. Testament concerning the S., &c. 557 *d.* —1623. The Opinion held among the Saxons of the Lord's S. 610 *g.*—1624. A Short Discourse of the Sacrament. 787 *e.*—1624. Prælectiones de Sacramentis in Genere et in Specie de SS. Baptismo et Eucharistia. 962 *b.*—1624. An Epistle of a Christian Brother, exhorting another to keep himself undefiled from the present Corruptions brought into the Ministration of the Lord's S. 8vo.—1625. De Festis Domini. 342 *o.* —1628. An Introduction to the worthy receiving of the Lord's S. 743 *s.* —1628. Directions for a Godly Life, especially for communicating at the Lord's Table. 914 *w.*—1630. Catechistical Lectures upon the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 790 *k.*—1630. Last Will and Testament of Jesus Christ, touching the blessed Sacrament. 906 *g.*—1631. The Lawfulness of kneeling in receiving the Lord's S. 171 *e.*—1631. Of the Institution of the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ, by some called the Mass of Christ; viii. Books. 686 *y.*—1631. Catechistical Lectures upon the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 790 *k.*—1632. Sermon concerning the Times of receiving the Sacrament, and of Mutual Forgiveness. 541 *i.*—1633. L'Eucharistie de l'Ancienne Eglise. 54 *d.* — 1634. Three Sermons upon the Sacrament. 774 *u.*—1635. Traité de la Cene du Seigneur. 357 *z.*—1635. Doctrine of Self-Denial upon the Sacrament. 774 *v.* —1636. De Sacramentis in genere et de Ven. Eucharistiæ Sacramento et Sacrificio. 622 *x.* — 1636. Treatise of Baptism and the Lord's S. 812 *j.*—1637. De Modo ministrandi Sacramenta tempore pestis. 212 *d.* — 1637. Antidotum Lincolniense, against a Book entitled, The Holy Table, Name and Thing. 493 *i.*—1637. Cithara Spiritualis vi. Chorda-

rum de Christo, B. Virgine, Sacramento, et S. S. Trinitate. 510 *v.*—1637. A Brief Disquisition and Inquiry, in what place of the Church or Chancell the Lord's Table ought to be situated, especially when the Sacrament is administered. 779 *z.*—1638. The Ancient Faith of the Church of England concerning the Sacrament. 8 *n.*—1638. Treatise of the Sacrament. 93 *k.*—1638. Of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 538 *c.*—1639. Dissertatio de Cœnæ Administratione ubi Pastores non sunt, et an semper communicandum per Symbola? 446 *e.*—1640. A Plain and Modest Dispute touching the Unlawfullness of Communion in mixed Assemblies. 67 *k.*—1640. Decisio Controversiæ in Eucharistia, de Noncoexistentia Corporis Christi, in diversis locis. 686 *y.*—1641. On the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 147 *r.*—1641. The Threefold S. of Christ. 564 *v.*—1641. Concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 604 *o.*—1641. A Case of Conscience concerning the Sacrament resolved. 604 *o.*—1641. A Farther Discussion of the Case of Conscience touching the Sacrament. 604 *o.*—1641. Communion Comeliness; wherein is discovered the Convenieney of the People's drawing near to the Table, in the sight thereof, when they receive the Lord's S. Recommends the placing of Rails around Communion Tables. 922 *p.*—1642. Disp. de Communione sub utraque Specie. 184 *q.*—1642. Discourse eoneerning the True Notion of the Lord's S. 275 *l.*—1642. A Worthy Communicant; or a Treatise concerning the due Order of receiving the Sacrament. 326 *i.*—1642. Of Suspension from the Lord's S. 331 *c.*—1642. A Discourse concerning the Fitness of the Posture necessary to be used in taking the Bread and Wine at the Sacrament. 751 *u.*—1645. A Treatise concerning the Sacrament. 316 *c.*—1645. Answer to Four Questions concerning Excommunication and Suspension from the Sacrament, &c. 728 *v.*—1645. A Vindication of four Questions eoncerning Exeommunication and Suspension from the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 780 *h.*—1645. Brief Instructions concerning the Holy Sacrament. 794 *h.*—1646. A Preparative to the Sacrament. 139 *u.*—1646. Vindiciæ Exercitationis in Historiam Cœnæ Dominicæ, contra Lud. Capellum. 179 *a.*—1646. Suspension suspended; or the Divines of Sion College late Claim of the Power of suspending scandalous Persons from the Lord's S. examined and refuted. 780 *i.*—1647. De Frequenti Communione. 46 *i.*—1648. Questions extracted out of the Ordinanee of Parliament, to be propounded to Receivers of Lord's S. 793 *w.*—1649. Some Sacramental Instructions. 93 *k.*—1649. Treatise declaring who are to reeeive the S. of the Lord. 425 *x.*—1652. Christ's Sacraments, viz. Baptism and the S. 94 *e.*—1652. The eating of the Body of Christ, considered in its Principles. 342 *t.*—1652. The Humble Vindieation of a Free Admission to the Lord's S. 529 *b.*—1653. Exereitatio ad Concilii Nicæni 1. Διατύπωσιν de Sacra Synaxi Cœnæ Dominicæ. 313 *y.*—1653. Want of Church Government no Warrant for a total Omission of the Lord's S. 543 *r.*—1654. A Vindication of the Suspension of ignorant and seandalous Persons from the Lord's S., against the Bootmen. 248 *a.*—1654. Earnest Plea for Gospel Communion. 325 *j.*—1654. Whether Ministers have an exclusive Power of barring Communicants from the Sacrament. 391 *w.*—1654. Three Sermons; the King's Censure upon those that refuse the Sacrament of the Lord's S., on Matth. xxii. 8. 647 *b.*—1654. A Scripture-Rail to the Lord's Table; against Mr. Humphrey's Treatise of Free Admission to the Sacrament. 728 *s.*—1654. The Real Presence and Spiritual of Christ in the blessed Sacrament, proved against the Doetrine of Transubstantiation. 896 *r.*—1654. Brevis Tractatus de Jure Divino Diei Dominici. 968 *d.*—1655. The Covenant sealed; or eoneerning the Sacrament of both Covenants. 112 *h.*—1655. Anti-Diatribe; or the Apology for administering the Lord's S. in a Select Company. 833 *r.*—1655. To receive the Sacrament the actual Right and Duty of all Church Members; against Collins. 909 *a.*—1656. The Bar against Free Admission to the Sacrament fixed. 317 *c.*—1656. Help for worthy reeeiving the Lord's S. 625 *f.*—1656. Lyford's Legacy; or an Help for Young People to prepare them for the Sacrament. 625 *g.*—1656. Communion with God. 724 *t.*—1656. A Seasonable Vindication of Free Admission and frequent Administration of the Holy Communion to all visible Church Members, regenerate or unregenerate. 780 *q.*—1657. A Preparation for Sacrament. 675 *k.*—1657. Cœna quasi ΚΟΙΝΗ; or the Common Right to the Lord's S. asserted. 684 *n.*—1657. Twenty Sermons on the Lord's S. published by Anthony Burgesses. 935 *u.*—1660. Discourses on the Lord's S. 684 *n.*—1660. A Diseourse concerning the Lord's S. 737 *a.*—1661. Altar Worship, or bowing to the Communion Table considered, as to the novelty, vanity, iniquity, and malignity charged to it. 271 *l.*—1662. A Communion Sermon on 1 John i. 7. 443 *i.*—1663. Gestus Eucharisticus, concerning the Gesture to be used at the reeeiving the Sacrament. 50 *f.*—1663. Mr. Creed touching Church Communion. 271 *n.*—1663. De Frequentis Confessionis et Communionis Utilitate. 590 *q.*—1665. A Treatise concerning the Lord's S. 313 *b.*—1668. De frequentis Confessionis et Communionis Utilitate. 590 *q.*—1668. Avertissement sur la Response d'un Ministre à l'Office du Saint Sacrement. 722 *s.*—1668. Traité de l'Exposition du Saint Sacrament de l'Autel. 902 *t.*—1670. Discourse concerning Mr. Arnauld's Book about the Eucharist. 934 *p.*—1671. A Treatise concerning Baptisms; with a Discourse eoncerning the S.-Bread and Wine, called also Communion. 593 *e.*—1671. The Testimony for the Evangelical Communion in the Bread of Life, in the Cup of Blessing. 593 *f.*—1673. The Christian Sacrament and Sacrifice. 149 *n.*—1673. Enchiridion Didacticum, cum Appendice de Cœna Domini, Expositione Symboli Apostolici et Orationis Dominicæ. 918 *k.*—1674. Invitation to the Sacrament. 418 *x.*—1674. Vindication of some Passages in a Discourse concerning Communion with God. 724 *w.*—1675. Discourse concerning the Worthy receiving the Lord's S. 250 *x.*—1675. De Sacris Symbolis et Præsentia Christi in Sacramento Eucharistiæ. 260 *t.*—1675. A Short Treatise concerning Daily Communion. 675 *o.*—1677. Treatise of the Holy Communion. 252 *b.*—1678. The Necessity of receiving the Holy Sacrament, on Luke xxii. 19. 699 *x.*—1679. Concerning Baptism, the Lord's S., and Catechising. 252 *b.*—1679. Tract eoncerning the Holy Sacrament. 271 *g.*—1679. Directions for receiving the Lord's S. Lond. 8vo.—1681. An Introduction to the Sacrament. 7 *m.*—1682. The Case of kneeling at the Holy Sacrament stated and resolved. 349 *f.*—1683. A Treatise of Self-Examination, in order to the worthy receiving of the Holy Communion. 236 *s.*—1683. The Ark of Mixed Communion. 387 *c.*—1683. A Persuasive to Communion with the Church of England. 446 *t.*—1683. The Fire of the Altar; or eertain Directions how to raise the Soul into holy Flames, before, at, and after receiving the blessed Sacrament of the Lord's S. 516 *p.*—1683. The Case of mixed Communion. Lond. 4to.—1684. Plain and Familiar Discourses eoncerning the Lord's S. 569 *k.*—1684. The Preliminary Epistle, with a Review and Correction of the Book, entitled, Some Plain Diseourses on the Lord's S., &c. 21 *o.*—1684. Frequent Celebration of the Holy Communion. 438 *u.*—1684. Exhortation to frequent Communion; substance of two Sermons, on 1 Cor. xi. 26. 491 *m.*—1685. Disquisitio Theologica de Præcepto Divino Communionis sub utraque Specie. 128 *s.*—1685. A Persuasive to frequent Communion in the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's S. 908 *n.*—1686. De Modo existendi Corpus Christi in Sacramento Altaris, &c. 23 *s.*—1686. The Crucified Jesus; or a Full Account of the Nature, End, Design, and Benefit of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 516 *r.*—1687. Treatise of Communion, under both kinds. 136 *y.*—1687. A Discourse concerning Communion in one kind, in Answer to a Treatise of the Bishop of Meaux. 738 *x.*—1687. Two Diseourses eoncerning the Adoration of our blessed Saviour in the Eucharist. 981 *x.*—1687. A Discourse of the Holy Eucharist, &c.; in Answer to two Discourses on the same Subject, printed at Oxford. 941 *a.*—1687. Discourse concerning the Adoration of our blessed Saviour in the Holy Eucharist. 944 *d.*—1688. Preparations for the Lord's S. 23 *t.*—1688. Historical Discourse on the Necessity of the Minister's Intention in administering the Sacrament. 23 *t.*—1688. Treatise on worthily communicating. 82 *h.*—1688. The Resolution of this Case of Conseience, whether the Church of England, symbolizing so far as it doth with the Church of Rome, makes it unlawful to hold Communion with the Church of Rome? 382 *j.*—1688. Bartram or Ratram, concerning the Body and Blood of the Lord, &c. 513 *g.*—1688. A Full View of the Doctrine and Practice of the Ancient Church relating to the Eucharist. 737 *e.*—1688. A Fourth Letter to a Person of Quality; being an Historical Account of the Doctrine of the Sacrament, from the Primitive Times to the Council of Trent; shewing the Novelty of Transubstantiation. 743 *i.*—1688. Compendious Diseourse of the Eucharist, with two Appendices. 944 *d.* 982 *a.*—1689. De Sacramento Altaris. 465 *s.*—1689. Case of eating and drinking unworthily, on 1 Cor. xi. 29. 491 *m.*—1689. The Famous Bull in Cœna Domini, published at Rome every Maunday and Thursday. Lond. 4to.—1691. The Young Man's Claim unto the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's S. 786 *a.*—1692. Sur la Communion sous une Espèce. 582 *q.*—1692. Practical Diseourse upon the Blessed Sacrament. 743 *j.*—1693. Sur Saint Sacrement. 90 *l.*—1693. Sacramental Hymns. 143 *o.*—1693. Mensalia Sacra; or Meditations on the Lord's S. 273 *s.*—1693. Discourse on the Lord's S. 465 *s.*—1694. Resolution of some Cases of Conscience, which relate to Church Communion. 852 *p.*—1695. Familiar Guide to the right and profitable receiving of the Lord's S. 313 *v.*—1697. Genuine Use and Necessity of the two Sacraments, viz. Baptism and the Lord's S., with our Obligation frequently to receive the latter. 7 *m.*—1698. The Arguments of the Quakers and my own against Baptism and the Lord's S., examined and refuted. 564 *e.*—1699. La Communion Dévote. 760 *k.*—1701. Exhortation to the Holy Communion, with the Nature and Measures of Preparation concerning it. 51 *a.*—1702. Ritus Annuæ Ablutionis Altaris Majoris Sacro-Sanctæ Basilieæ Vaticanæ in Die Cœnæ Domini. 84 *m.*—1702. Of Church Communion. 543 *q.*—1702. Sacramental Diseourses, in 2 parts. 854 *e.*—1703. Syntaxis Sacra; or a Collection of Sermons preached at several Communions. 870 *l.*—1704. Of the Sacrament. 100 *a.*—1704. The Reasonable Communicant; or an Explanation of the Doctrine of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 371 *l.*—1705. The Holy Sacrament explained. 413 *i.*—1705. Sacramental Sermons and Discourses at the Lord's Table. 955 *q.*—1707. A Diseourse on the Necessity of being baptised with Water, and receiving the Lord's S. 100 *a.*—1707. A Treatise on the Sacrament. 326 *t.*—1708. Of Frequent Communion; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 26. 109 *t.*—1708. Sermon on the Sacrament, 1 Cor. xi. 29. 245 *m.*—1708. Two Tracts on the Lord's S. 446 *k.*—1708. The Case of Admission of Occasional Conformists to the Holy Communion, before they renounce their Schism, considered. 495 *k.*—1708. Sacrament Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 29. 885 *k.*—1709. Sermon on the Sacrament, on Matth. xi. 28. 245 *m.*—1709. Three Discourses on the Lord's S. 732 *l.*—1710. The Great Necessity and Advantage of Public Prayer and Frequent Communion. 109 *t.*—1710. The Sacrament of the Lord's S. ex-

plained to the meanest capacities; in a familiar Dialogue between a Minister and a Parishioner. 438 *m.* — 1711. Of the Necessity of Parochial Communion; a Sermon on 1 Cor. iii. 5—7. 443 *l.* — 1711. Short Instructions for the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 815 *i.*—1712. On the Sacrament, 1 Cor. xi. 27-29. 165 *h.*—1712. Directions for Daily Communion with God; in three Discourses. 484 *w.*—1714. A German Work on the Lord's S.; against Sturmius. 353 *m.*—1715. Diss. de Sacramento Eucharistiæ, Gr. Lat. 495 *g.*—1715. An Office for the Holy Communion. 698 *h.*—1716. Full Account of the Christian Worship, Baptism and the Lord's S. 560 *k.* — 1717. Sacrament, on John xix. 3. 4 *w.* — 1717. Practical Discourses on the Communion Service of the Church of England. 505 *d.*—1720. A Discourse concerning the Necessity of discerning Christ's Body in the Holy Communion. 149 *h.*—1722. Ten Sermons preached before and after the Celebration of the Lord's S. 461 *a.*—1722. Sacramental Devotions. 570 *x.*—1728. 20 Sacramental Discourses. 246 *j.* —1728. Discourses on the Lord's S. 539 *h.*—1728. An Essay in Favour of the Ancient Practice of giving the Eucharist to Children. 742 *s.* —1729. Self Communion recommended, on Psal. iv. 4. 661 *j.*—1730. Pièces Fugitives sur l'Eucharistie. 928 *j.*—1731. The Advantages proposed by repealing the Sacramental Test, impartially considered, with Queries relating to the Sacramental Test. 890 *m.*—1732. Discourse concerning the Nature and Design of the Lord's S. 446 *p.* — 1735. A Plain Account of the Nature and End of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 501 *c.*—1735. An Answer to the Plain Account of the Sacraments. 149 *i.*—1735. On the Sacrament; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 24, 25. 467 *w.*— — 1736. The Nature and Design of the Lord's S., on 1 Cor. v. 7, 8. 658 *h.*—1736. The Primitive Eucharist revived, against Bishop Hoadley's Plain Account of the Lord's S. 961 *m.*—1736. Short and Plain Instructions for the better understanding of the Lord's S. 973 *x.*—1736. The Communicant's Instructor; or a Sacramental Catechism. Edin. 12mo. — 1737. Sermon on the Lord's S., 1 Cor. ix. 24. 144 *c.*—1737. A Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist, as laid down in Scripture and Antiquity. 952 *c.*—1739. The Sacramental Worthiness; or the Church of England's Doctrine relating to the Worthiness which she holds necessary to an effectual partaking of the Lord's S., explained in a Sermon. 713 *n.*— 1739. A Brief Account of Prayer, the Lord's S., and other Religious Duties appertaining to the Christian Worship. 876 *x.*—1740. Four Sermons on Sacramental Occasions, on Gal. ii. 20. 342 *a.* — 1743. Discourse on the True Notion of the Lord's S. 115 *k.*—1743. Four Letters between a Gentleman and a Clergyman, concerning the necessity of Episcopal Communion, for the valid administration of Gospel Ordinances. 149 *i.*—1749. An Inquiry into the full Qualifications for full Communion in the Visible Church. 330 *w.*—1750. Sermon on the Sacrament. 84 *t.*—1752. A Defence of the Reverend Dr. Foster's Sermon of Catholic Communion; in a Letter to a Friend. By Philocatholicus. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d. — 1754. Two Discourses on Catholic Communion, on John iii. 5. 167 *u.*—1754. The Lord's S. explained upon Scriptural Principles. 897 *g.*—1755. Remarks on Dr. Warburton's Sermon, concerning the Nature and End of the Lord's S., &c. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. An Answer to Mr. Charles Bulkeley's Pleas for Mixt Communion. 569 *v.* — 1756. The Scripture Account of the Lord's S.; two Sermons on 1 Cor. xi. 26. 734 *j.*—1756. Letters to the Right Reverend Author of, A Plain Account of the Nature and End of the Sacrament of the Lord's S.; containing a Plain Account of the Sacrament of Baptism; in which all the Texts of the New Testament relating to it are produced, and the whole Doctrine about it drawn from them alone. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1758. A Short Explanation of the End and Design of the Lord's S.; with suitable Meditations and Prayers, and a Preface, recommending a due attendance on that Sacred Institution. 661 *o.*—1758. A Discourse on the Nature and End of the Lord's S.; wherein is shewn, in opposition to Dr. Warburton, that it neither is, nor can be, of the Nature of a Feast on the Sacrifice. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1758. A Select Office for the Holy Communion, consisting of occasional Prayers and Meditations, collected out of such Authors only, as are thought to have excelled in this kind of Writing; to which are prefixed, Some Propositions and two Discourses, wherein are shewn, the Nature, End, and Design of the Holy Communion; the Obligations to frequent it, and the Qualifications or Preparations necessary, in order to a due and worthy receiving it; and that the Forms and Scruples occasioned by the Words of St. Paul, about eating and drinking our own damnation, are groundless: The Communion Service likewise is bound up with this Book, in order to make it complete. Lond. Henderson, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1760. An Idea of Christian Communion and Christian Discipline; to which is added, an Appendix, containing short Observations on Mr. Killingworth's Answer to a Letter from Philocatholicus, in Defence of the late Rev. Dr. James Foster's Sermon of Catholic Communion. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d. — 1761. A Rational Account of the Nature and End of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 948 *a.*—1761. Superficial Observations upon the Lord Bishop of Gloucester's Rational Account of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1762. An Inquiry concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 841 *t.* — 1763. Lord's S.; on 1 Cor. xi. 24. 834 *n.* — 1763. A Brief Exhortation of the Holy Communion, called the Sacrament of the Lord's S., adapted to the Capacities of the less learned among the Country People, particularly Servants and Labourers. By a Gentleman. Lond. Hawes, 12mo. 4d. — 1765. The Scripture Doctrine of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 814 *q.* —1766. Sacrament of the Lord's S. at Bath. 539 *i.*—1766. A Disquisition concerning the Nature of the Sacrament of the Lord's S., in order to ascertain the right notion of it. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. An Address to Protestant Dissenters on the Subject of the Lord's S. 776 *t.*—1769. Two Sermons on the Lord's S.; on 1 Cor. v. 7, 8. 910 *l.*—1769. A Full and Free Examination of the Rev. Dr. Priestley's Address on the Lord's S. 931 *t.*—1769. Sacramental Meditations and Advices. 971 *t.*—1770. An Enquiry into the Necessity of Preparation for the Lord's S., upon the Authorities of Christ and his Apostles, and the Evidences of Reason and Argument, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s. — 1771. A Short Treatise on the Lord's S. 766 *t.*—1771. Nine Sacramental Sermons. 974 *k.* — 1771. An Essay on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's S.; addressed to the Inhabitants of a populous Parish near London. By a Layman, living in the said Parish. Lond. Robson, 12mo. 2s.—1772. Discourses adapted to the Ordinance of the Lord's S. 965 *p.*—1773. Four Sermons on Sacramental Occasions. 137 *h.*—1774. The Rational Christian's Assistant to the worthy receiving of the Lord's S. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 4d.—1775. On the Sacrament of the Lord's S., on Luke xxii. 8. 532 *l.* — 1777. Sacramental Meditations. 720 *f.* — 1778. An Apology for the Baptists, in refusing Communion at the Lord's Table to Pædobaptists. 133 *u.*—1778. Earnest Advice, particularly to Persons who live in a habitual neglect of our Lord's S. 465 *b.* — 1778. A Plain and Scriptural Account of the Lord's S., collected from every Passage which occurs in the New Testament on that Subject. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. An Attempt to ascertain and illustrate the Authority, Nature, and Design of the Lord's S. 96 *i.* — 1781. Baptism, the Lord's S., Laying on of Hands, &c. 549 *r.*—1781. The Authority, Nature, and Design of the Lord's S. 62 *p.*—1781. A Cursory Remark on Confirmation and the Lord's S. 941 *k.*—1782. On the Lord's S.; on Matt. xxvi. 26, and 1 Cor. xi. 9. 898 *k.*—1783. Essay on the Lord's S. 674 *k.* — 1785. Sermons on the Nature of Church Communion. 137 *i.*—1785. Forms of Public Prayer, Baptism, and the Lord's S. 573 *y.*—1786. Devotions for the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 355 *c.*—1787. Two Sermons on the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 644 *u.* —1789. Apology for the Two Ordinances of Jesus Christ, by the Holy Communion and Baptism, recommended to the Quakers. 37 *t.* — 1789. On the two Sacraments, Baptism and the Lord's S. 322 *b.*—1790. An Enquiry, whether any Doctrine relating to the Nature and Effects of the Lord's S. can be justly founded on the Discourse of our Lord, recorded in the sixth Chapter of St. John. 96 *i.* — 1790. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, on the Sacramental Qualification; with some Observations on the Sermon preached before his Lordship on the 10th Jan. 1790. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. Pardon and Sanctification proved to be the Privileges annexed to the Due Use of the Lord's S.; a Sermon. 238 *b.* 644 *u.*—1792. Two short Discourses on the Lord's S., and the Example of Christ. 216 *c.*—1792. Remarks on the Stalls near the Communion Table in Maidstone Church. 297 *i.*—1793. A Familiar Treatise on the S. 455 *q.* — 1794. A Discourse on the Blessed Sacrament of the Lord's S. 927 *n.* — 1795. The Practice of Female Communion completely consistent; in Answer to the Objections of Mr. Peter Edwards. 313 *g.*—1796. Purity of Christian Communion recommended as an Antidote against the Perils of the latter days, in three Discourses. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 2s. — 1798. Thoughts on Christian Communion. 358 *q.*—1799. Considerations on the Nature and Efficacy of the Lord's S. 577 *m.*—1804. An Earnest Exhortation to a frequent Reception of the Lord's S., particularly addressed to Young Persons. 731 *k.*—1804. A Plain and Practical Discourse, explanatory of the Communion Service of the Church of England. 764 *j.*—1805. Two Discourses designed to recommend a general observance of the Lord's S. 318 *t.* — 1805. The Lord's S. considered, in two Sermons. 610 *w.* — 1805. Remarks on the Lord's S. 633 *a.* — 1805. An Exhortation to the Sacrament, as essential to Salvation. 713 *p.* — 1805. Explanation of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 802 *l.*—1806. On the Necessity of the Clergy enforcing upon their Hearers the Duty of receiving the Sacrament; a Sermon. 233 *b.*—1806. The Sacrament of the Lord's S.; a Sermon. 767 *c.* — 1807. A Sermon on the Lord's S. 661 *q.* — 1809. Five Sermons on Baptism, Confirmation, and the Lord's S. 840 *n.* — 1810. An Address to Young Persons who have been confirmed, designed as a Preparation for the attendance on the Lord's S. 187 *n.*—1810. The Doctrine of the Eucharist considered, as maintained by the Church of England and the Church of Rome respectively. 666 *w.* — 1810. The Duty of Church Communion; a Sermon. 740 *c.*—1812. Parochial Communion. 855 *v.* — 1815. On Terms of Communion; with a particular View to the Case of the Baptists and Pædobaptists. 458 *v.* — 1815. A Manual of Instruction and Devotion, on the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 492 *v.* —— N. D. — A Sermon on the Sacrament. 8 *n.* — Epistola continens in se Summam Controversiæ de Cœna Domini breviter explicatam. 13 *p.*—A Treatise on Sacrament. 21 *a.*—De Sacramento Altaris. 25 *d.*—On the Lord's S. 27 *w.*—De Quidditate et Efficacia Sacramenti. 38 *q.*—Tractatus de Periculis contingentibus circa Sacramentū Eucharistie, et de Remediis eorundem. 38 *t.*—A Treatise on the Sacrament. 62 *c.*— The True Nature of the Lord's S., and the Danger of receiving it unworthily, 1 Cor. xi. 29. 67 *p.*—The Duty of worthily communicating. 129 *i.*—Notatio præcipuarum Causarum Diuturnitatis Controversiæ de Cœna

Domini, &c. 135 *f.* — De Præsentia Corporis Christi in Cœna Domini. 135 *f.*—Theses in Cœna Domini. 135 *f.*—Sacramentum et Sacrificium à Pontificiis corruptelis, et exinde natis controversiis, librum. 149 *o.*—The Bishops of London and Winchester compared on the Sacrament. 156 *o.* —On the Lordes S. 168 *v.*—Of several important Truths of Church Authority, the Christian Priesthood, and the Positive Institutes of the Christian Religion and Church Communion. 173 *x.*—A Short Treatise of the highest and most worthy Sacrament of Christ's Blessed Body, and the Maruels thereof. 207 *e.*—The Preparation of a Christian to the S. of the Lord, taught in the Church of Epping, in Essex, by R. H. 216 *u.*—The End and Design of the Lord's S. 241 *a.*—A Way of Reconciliation of a Good and Learned Man; touching the True Nature and Substance of the Body and Blood of Christ in the Sacrament. 254 *v.*—Declaration of the Order that the Churches in Denmarke, and many other places in Germany, do vse, not only at the Holye S., but also at Baptisme. 264 *k.*—The Lordes S. 257 *o.*—Resolution of some Questions concerning the Sacrament. 267 *u.*—A Form for the Alteration of the Mass into a Communion. 267 *z.*—The Duty of communicating explained and enforced. 290 *a.*—Against Occasional Communion, as destructive of the Discipline of the Primitive Catholic Church, and contrary to the Doctrine of the latest Scriptures concerning Church Communion. 310 *j.*—A Treatise of Preparation for the Lord's S. 317 *t.*—Two Treatises of the Lord his Holie S. 343 c.—A Preparation to the Lord's S. 365 *v.*—Discourse on the Sacrament. 429 *s.*—Essay on the Terms of Christian Communion. 446 *o.*—Detection of the Deuil's Sophistrie, wherewith he robbeth the unlearned People of the True Byleef in the most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. 487 *a.*—A Treatise on the Lord's S. 496 *m.* — De Communione sub utraque specie. 518 *h.* — De la Sainte Cene. 590 *p.*—A Demonstration of the Gross and Fundamental Errors of a late Book, called, A Plain Account of the Beginning and End of the Sacrament of the Lord's S. 592 *g.*—Harmonia Calvinianorum et Photianorum in Doctrina de Sacra Cœna. 626 *p.*—A Short Recytall of certeine Holy Doctours, which proueth that the Naturall Body of Christ is not conteyned in the Sacramēt of the Lord's S., but fyguratively. 643 *i.* — A Confutacyon of that Popyshe and Antichristian Doctrine, whyche menteyneth ye ministracion and reciuing of the Sacrament vnder one kind, &c. 664 *m.* — Theological Instructions on the Sacrament. 705 *o.* — Hymns upon the Sacrament. 715 *b.*—A Saxon Homily on the Sacrament. 732 *f.* — The Doctrine of the Sacrament, explained out of 1 Cor. xi. 23, 24, &c. 774 *w.* — A Short Treatyse of the hyest and moost worthy Sacrament of Crystys Blessed Body and Marueyles thereof. 785 *c.*—Resolutions concerning the Sacrament, with Resolutions of some Questions relating to Bishops and Priests. 794 *x.*—Meditations on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Last S. 800 *e.*—A Treatise of the Blessed Sacrament. 804 *q.*—The General Doctrine of Toleration applied to the Particular Case of Free Communion. 810 *j.*—Sacramental Discourses, &c. 823 *i.*—A Spirituall Purgation sent vnto al them that laboure of Luther's Errour, as touching the Bodely Presens of Christe our Sauior in the Sacrament. 858 *t.*—A Short Explanation of the Lord's S. 885 *n.* — The Trew Judgmēt and Declaration of a Faithful Chrystyan vppon the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of Chryst. 883 *y.*—A Catechism for the Instruction of Communicants in the Nature and Uses of the Sacrament of our Lord's S., &c. 904 *o.* — The Ryght and Trew Vnderstandynge of the S. of the Lord, &c. 918 *w.*—Tractatus de Venerabili Sacramento, &c. 920 *l.*—Discourse, wherein he (P. Martyn) declared his whole and determinate Judgemente of the Lorde's S. 922 *u.* —Brief Direction how to examine ourselves before we go to the Lord's Table, how to behave ourselves there, and how to try ourselves afterwards. 933 *x.*—A Fruitfull Treatise of Baptisme and the Lord's S. 942 *h.* — A Disquisition concerning the Lord's S. 984 *y.* — Sacrament of Christe's Body. 987 *k.* — Erasmus on the Sacrament, and an Exhortation to the Study and Readynge of the Gospell. 987 *m.*

SUPPLE, Sir Simon.—1785. Memoirs of Sir S. S., Member for Rotborough. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SUPPLIANT.—1713. S.ces Tragœdia Sacra. 51 *t.*—1763. S.ces Mulieres. 346 *s.*—1781. The Royal S.s; a Tragedy. 294 *f.*

SUPPLICATION.—1650. Elijah the Tishbite's S. 287 *t.*—1776. An Enquiry, whether we have any Scripture Warrant for a direct Address of S., Praise, or Thanksgiving. 193 *a.*—1812. The British Christian's Duty to make Prayers and S.s for the King in the Day of Trouble; a Sermon. Psal. xx. 1–4. 2 *b.*——N. D.—The General S. 451 *l.*

SUPPLICATION.—1555. Protections, S.s, &c. 793 *q.*

SUPPLIES.—1757. Ways and Means for raising the Extraordinary S. to carry on the War for seven years, if it should continue so long, without doing any Prejudice to the Manufactures or Trade of Great Britain. 654 *l.*—1760. Perpetual S. for the State, by Annuities and Reversions; in two Numbers of Subscribers: I. The Full Number affecting ample S., and a ceasing of the Land Tax, Window Money, and other unnecessary Duties, and raising many spare millions for public utility. II. The half of that Full Number, effecting as above, except the spare millions resulting from that double subscription. Either of the two Numbers are very easily carried into execution by the Legislature and Subjects, and both extremely benefited by it, and also unhurtful to any part of the community; with an appropriation of five millions yearly from either Number of Subscribers, for the Discharge of the National Debt. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1763. A Collection of the S., and Ways and Means, from the Revolution to the Present Time. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Davies, 12mo. 3s. —1779. Considerations on the Present State of Public Affairs, and the Means of raising the National S. 782 *h.*—1781. Considerations preliminary to the fixing the S., the Ways and Means, and the Taxes for the year 1781. 282 *k.*—1798. A Plan for raising the S. during the War, humbly submitted to the two Houses of Parliament. Lond. Elmsley and Bremner, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. The Claims of the British West India Colonists to the Right of obtaining necessary S. from America. 555 *z.*

SUPPLY, Commissioner of. — 1787. Office, Powers, and Jurisdiction of his Majesty's C.s of S. 142 *e.* — 1806. A Treatise on the Office of C. of S. 529 *o.*

SUPPORT.—1658. Saint's S. and Comfort; several Sermons. 262 *o.*

SUPPORTERS, in heraldry. —— N. D.—London's Armoury accurately delineated in a Graphical Display of all the Arms, Crests, S., Mantles and Mottoes of every distinct Company and Corporate Society in the City of London. 946 *f.*

SUPPOSES.—1587. The Comedie called S. 402 *m.*

SUPPURATION, the formation of pus.—1722. Specimen de S.e in Partibus Mollibus. 370 *j.*—1733. S. of the Liver. 323 *s.*—1736. Historics of the S. of the Villous Coat of the Intestines. 858 c.—1752. Dissertation on S. 434 *n.*—1759. Two Dissertations on S. 370 *i.*—1760. The Doctrine of S. 785 *u.* — 1788. Urine discharged at præternatural openings after S. of the Perinæum. 394 *r.* — 1793. Cases of S. after Erysipelas. 634 *x.*

SUPREMACY.—1556. The Triall of the S. 647 *q.*—1573. S. of Christian Princes over all Persons throughout their Dominions, in all cases, as well Ecclesiastical as Temporal. 150 *q.* — 1624. Of S. in Affairs of Religion. 478 *b.*—1678. That Absolute, Papal, and Presbyterian Popular S. are utterly inconsistent with Prerogative, Property, and Liberty. 694 *p.*—1680. The Treatise of the Pope's S. 908 *m.* — 1682. King Edward VI.'s own Arguments against the Pope's S., &c. 330 *b.*—1688. Treatise on the Pope's S. 78 *m.*—1688. Speech in the year 1555, on Account of the S. 479 *f.*—1688. A Discourse of the Pope's S. 884 *y.* — 1698. Of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction with respect to the Legal S. 881 *w.*—1707. In behalf of the Queen's S. 53 *k.* — 1707. The S. of Christian Princes vindicated and adjusted. 771 *u.* — 1713. Pope's S.; a Sermon on Matth. xvi. 18. 466 *d.*—1715. The S. of the Father asserted. 224 *n.*—1717. Of the King's S. 190 *v.*—1729. The Natural S. of God the Son. 550 *d.*—1735. The S. of Peter and the Bishop of Rome considered, in a Sermon. 696 *t.*—1737. A Complete Account of the Divine S. 209 2d *m.* — 1789. Additional Observations on the Pope's S. 457 *m.*—1809. Of the Rise, Progress, and Result of the S. of the Popes in different Ages and Nations. 236 *h.*—1810. An Account of the Papal S. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d. —— N. D.—Against the Pope's S. 193 *n.*—Solemne Contestation of diuerse Popes for the aduancing of their S. 292 *b.*

SUPREMACY, Oath of.—1566. The Declaration of such Scruples and Stays of Conscience touching the O. of S. 559 *s.*—1566. Touching the O.s of S. 516 *j.* 987 *r.*—1631. Speech made in the Castle Chamber at Dublin, at the censuring of some Officers who refused to take the O. of S. 924 *n.*—1661. Reflections upon the O.s of S. and Allegiance. 270 *c.*—1677. De Jure S.tus ac Legationis Principum Germaniæ. 392 *x.*—1683. The Lawfulness of the O. of S. and Power of the King in Ecclesiastical Affairs asserted and vindicated. 713 *j.*—1688. The Obligation resulting from the O. of S. 53 *p.*—1697. Our O. of S. 310 *h.*—1797. On the Right of the Returning Officer to administer the O. of S. to Catholics. 240 *e.* —— N. D.—Objections against the Process of Robert Horn, Bishop of Winchester, who had tendered the O. of S. 132 *a.*

SUPREME Powers.—1694. Four Discourses, viz. Of Obedience to the S. P., and Duty of Subjects in all Revolutions. 909 *b.*

SURABELL, Mrs.——N. D.—Memoirs of Mrs. S., late Wells, of the Theatres Royal Drury-Lane and Covent-Garden, and Haymarket. 888 *u.*

SURAT, a city of Hindoostan, in Guzerat.—1671. Voyage to S. 105 *i.*—1696. Voyage to S., giving a large Account of that City, its Inhabitants, &c. 724 *g.*—1702. Journal, or Account of an Expedition or Undertaking to go from London to S., in India. 284 *h.* — 1725. The Voyages of John Ouvington to S., and divers parts of Asia and Africa. 703 *a.* — 1771. A Voyage to S., by Alof Toreen. 379 *d.*—1805. Of the English Company's Trade at Broach and S. 719 *k.* —— N. D.—Voyage to S. 911 *z.*

SURD Roots.—1695. On the Methods of Approximation in the Extraction of S. R. 946 c.—1814. Methods of clearing Equations of Quadratic Cubic, Quadrapatto Cubic, and Higher S. 23 *w.*

SUREAU, Hugh.—1573. The Fall of H. S. from the Gospell; with his Penitent Submission and Confession of his Fault. 469 *y.*

SUREFOOTING, Sergeant.—1684. An Answer to Sergeant S. 355 *v.*

SURETY.—1558. Ad Justinianum de Obligationibus Πειθαναξν libri v. 513 *l.* — 1593. A Caveat for S.ies; two Sermons of Suretiship, on Prov. vi. 1–5., made in Bristol. 176 *k.*—1645. De duobus Reis constituendis. 110 *p.*

SURETYSHIP.—1688. Cautions against S. See Bond, 1688. — 1812. On S., &c. 813 *u.*

SURFACE.—1776. On the Division of Right Lines, S.s, and Solids.

419 *y.*—1799. The Theory and Practice of Perspective in regard to Lines, S.s, and Solids. 980 *u.* —— N. D.—A Method of measuring S.s and Solids, and finding their Centres of Gravity, Percussion, and Oscillation. 196 *p.*

SURGEON.—1541. The Questionary of Chyrurgions; with the Formulery of Littl Guido in Chyrurgirie, with the Spectacles of Chyrurgiens newly added, and the fourth book of the Terapeutycke, or Method Creative of Claud Galyen, Prince of Physicians, with a singular Treatise of the Cure of Ulcers. 257 *h.* 396 *l.* 987 *i.*—1574. A breefe gatheriug togither of certain Errours whicb the Common Chirurgians dayly vse. 64 *k.*—1578. The Historie of Man, sucked from the Sap of the most approved Anatomists, for the Vtilitie of all Godly Chirurgians within this Realme, in nine books. 69 *f.*—1586. The Office of a Chirurgeon. 395 *p.*—1593. A Treatise, entitled, Apologie pour les Chirurgiens. 450 *h.* — 1594. La Chirurgie Françoise; recueillies des Anciens Médecins et Chirurgiens. 450 *i.*—1600. L'Appareil Commode en faveur des jeunes Chirurgiens. 239 *g.*—1601. L'Apologie pour les Chirurgiens contre ceux qui publient qu'ils ne doivent ce mêler de remettre les Os rompus et démis. 648 *o.* — 1619. Speculum Chirurgorum. 418 *s.* — 1628. Viaticum; or an Appendix to the Chirurgion's Mate. 981 *i.* — 1630. Chirurgion's Closet furnished with Remedies. 99 *j.* 131 *m.*—1633. Le Chirurgien Operateur. 268 *a.*—1633. A Dialogue between a Countryman and a Citizen, a Divine and a S. 695 *s.*—1639. The Chirurgion's Mate, or Military and Domestic S. 981 *i.*—1651. Companion for a Chirurgien. 162 *d.*—1656. The Poor Man's Physician and Chirurgeon. 243 *x.*—1670. The Expert Chirurgeon. 666 *b.* — 1677. The Chirurgeon's Guide. 276 *d.*—1683. Le Chirurgien Charitable. 445 *p.* 794 *l.*—1686. Le Chirurgien des Pauvres. 319 *v.*—1687. Chirurgorum Comes. 794 *b.* —1689. Cbirurgus Methodicus. 774 *i.*—1697. The Apothecary turned S. 157 *o.*—1703. The S.'s Assistant. 157 *o.*—1703. Experienced Chirurgeon. 689 *i.*—1710. Remarques Utiles aux Chirurgiens dans la Pratique le leur Art. 728 *c.*—1728. Le Chirurgien Dentiste. 357 *w.*—1731. A Letter to the Company of Barber S.s. 822 *g.* — 1748. Examen impartial des Contestations des Medecins et des Chirurgiens de Paris. 785 *v.*—1749. Opusculorum et Chirurgorum Anatomicorum, tomi duo. 760 *x.*—1751. Remarks, bighly proper, not only for the improvement of all young S.s, but also for the direction of such as are farther advanced. 534 *o.*—1754. Chirurgici Veteres, Gr. Lat. 242 *i.*—1758. Observations and Experiments, made by the most eminent S.s of France and others. 696 *u.*—1774. Young S.'s Dictionary; or Pupil's Instructor, &c. Lond. Brown, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1775. Ouvrage interéssant pour les jeunes Médecins, utile aux Chirurgiens. 54 *k.*—1776. Reformation of S.s. See SCHOOL-MASTER, 1776.—1801. Ordinary Duties of the S. 95 *z.*—1801. Duties of the Military and Hospital S. 95 *z.* — 1805. Medical Ethics; or a Code of Institutes and Precepts adapted to the Professional Conduct of Physicians and S.s, &c. 745 *t.*—1807. Instructions for the Young S. how to form his Prognosis, and plan his Operations. 96 *a.*—1808. Reflections on Education, indispensible to complete Naval, Military, and other S.s. 324 *e.*—1810. On the Professional Character and Manners; or the Education of a S. 96 *b.*—1810. Medicine as practised by S.s, &c. 554 *a.*—1810. An Appeal to the Public on the Conduct of certain S.s. 850 *w.* —1814. A View of tbe Comparative Advantages and Disadvantages of the Navy and Army S., aud of the S.s in private practice; together with a proposed Amendment of the condition of Assistant S.s, at their outset in the Navy. 158 *t.*——N. D.—Index Funereus Chirurgorum Parisiensium, ab anno 1315, ad annum 1714. 300 *p.* — The Spectacles of S.s. 987 *i.*

SURGEON, MILITARY. — 1696. Le Parfait Chirurgien d'Armée. 2 *c.*—1782. The Military S.'s Instrument Case. 145 *w.*—1788. The Duties of a Regimental Surgeon considered. 462 *l.*

SURGEON, SEA. — 1682. Funeral Sermon, on a S. S., on Eccles. xii. 5. 703 *n.*—1702. Chirurgus Marinus; or S. S. 689 *i.* — 1770. Some Brief Directions to be observed by the S. S. in any engagement. 711 *b.*—1785. An Address to Parliament on the Situation of Navy S.s. 798 *x.*

SURGEON-APOTHECARY.—1800. A Candid Inquiry into the Education, Qualifications, and Offices of a S.-A. 620 *v.*

SURGEON-GENERAL.—1808. Observations on the Fifth Report of the Commissioners of Military Inquiry, and more particularly on those parts of it which relate to the S.-G. 563 *a.*

SURGEONS, CORPORATION OF.—1776. A Letter to the Master, Wardens, and Court of Assistants of the C. of S., &c. By a Member of the Corporation. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Address to the Members of the C. of S. 425 *c.*

SURGEONS, CORPORATION OF, in India. — 1797. Observations in Defence of a Bill for erecting the C. of S. of India into a College, aud for granting and confirming to such College certain Rights and Privileges. 220 *s.*—1798. Reflections on the S.' Bill; in Answer to three Pamphlets in Defence of this Bill. 805 *f.*

SURGEONS, ROYAL COLLEGE OF, London. — 1768. Oratiuncula Collegii Medicorum Londinensis Cathedræ Valedicens. 159 *z.* — 1804. A Treatise on Gun-shot Wounds; which obtained the premium given by the R. C. of S. in London, for the year 1803. 220 *s.*—1807. Treatise on Hernia; being the Essay which gained the Prize offered by the R. C. of S. in 1806. 592 *w.*—1807. Two Introductory Lectures delivered at the R. C. of S. of London. 592 *x.* — 1815. The Hunterian Oration, delivered at the Theatre of the R. C. of S. 122 *b.*

SURGERY, act of curing by manual operation. — 1480. Chirurgiæ Libri Sex. 41 *k.*—1490. Chirurgiæ tractatus septem, cum antidotario. 204 *o.*—1492. Chirurgia. 588 *j.* — 1498. Cyrurgia Magna et Parva. 163 *l.*—1498. Libellus de Chirurgia. 813 *r.*—1500. Chirurgia, seu de Methodo Medendi per Chirurgiam, Libri 3. Lat. cum Figuris Instrumentorum. 15 *i.*—1502. De Morbis Particularibus, de Febribus, de Chirurgia, de Pharmacopœia. 394 *d.*—1513. Cyrurgia Parva. 585 *t.* —1518. Practica in Arte Chirurgica. 934 *s.*—1519. Chirurgia. 399 *v.* — 1525. The Noble Experience of the Virtuous Handy Work of S. 546 *z.*—1525. The Warke of S. 916 *e.*—1540. La Chirurgie. 8 *m.* —1542. The Formulary of lytel Guydo in Cyrurgie; with the Spectacles of Cyrurgyens newly added; with the fourth Boke of the Terapeutike. 257 *h.* 396 *l.* 987 *i.*—1543. Workes of Chirurgerye. 934 *t.* — 1543. The Works of Chirurgerie. 962 *o.* 966 *w.*—1546. Cornelius Shilander his Chirurgerie, &c. 501 *l.* 591 *l.*—1546. Chirurgia. 812 *h.* 827 *r.*—1547. The Obscure Terms of the Greek, &c. concernying Phisicke, &c. 135 *m.* — 1555. An Enchiridion of Chirurgerie. 395 *o.*—1555. De Chirurgia, Scriptores Optimi veteres et recensiores. 411 *g.*—1558. La Chirurgie Militaire. 421 *e.*—1560. Enchiridion Chirurgicum, externorum morborum remedia complectens. 209 2d *l.*—1563. The Institution of Chirurgerie. 395 *p.* — 1565. A Most Excellent and learned Worke of Chirurgerie, called, Chirurgia Parua Lanfranci. 458 *f.*—1565. An Historicall Expostulation against the beastly abuses both of Chirurgerie and Phisicke in our time. 458 *g.*—1567. Ad Impudentiam quorundam Chirurgorum, qui Medicis æquari et Chirurgiam publicè profiteri volunt. 805 *m.*—1569. Chirurgie Françoise, avec plusieurs figures des instrumens. 280 *z.*—1569. Chirurgia Magna. 933 *m.*—1571. Practical Chirurgery. 915 *a.*—1573. Chirurgia, Latine. 274 *n.* — 1575. Necessary Treatise of Chirurgery. 69 *f.*—1575. Praxis Medico-Chirurgica, et Herbarium. 196 *q.*—1575. Summa y Examen de Chirurgia. 746 *e.*—1578. Medicines appertayning vnto Physicke and S. 20 *n.*—1578. Institutiones Chirurgicæ. 506 *a.*—1580. Vppon Chirurgerie. 491 *w.* — 1582. Cirurgia. 368 *h.* — 1582. A Translation of Ambrose Parés' Treatise on S.; into Latin. 450 *h.* — 1582. A Compendium of Rationall Secretes of Physicke and Chirurgerie. 491 *w.* — 1585. A Compendiovs Chyrvrgerie. 69 *f.* — 1585. The Tables of S., briefly comprehending the whole Art and Practice thereof. From the Original of H. Moro. 184 *c.*—1586. Certain Works of Chirurgerie, newly compiled and published. 395 *p.*—1588. A Complaint of the Use and Abuse of the Noble Arte of Chirurgery, in Metre. 794 c.—1589. Antidotory Chirurgical. 69 *g.*—1591. Sundrie Precious approved Secrètes in Phisicke and Chirurgerie. 216 *x.* —1592. Pentateuchus Chirurgicus. 353 *d.*—1592. Cirvrgia Universel. 384 *c.*—1594. Method briefve et facile povr aisement parvenir à la vraye intelligence de la Chirurgie. 367 *d.*—1594. The Pearle of Practise; or Practiser's Pearle for Physicke and Chirurgerie. 381 *z.* 491 *x.* — 1594. La Chirurgie Françoise; recueillies des Anciens Médecins et Chirurgiens. 450 *i.*—1595. Concerning the Sciences Mathematicall, and also of Physic and S. 657 *d.* — 1596. The whole Course of Chirurgerie. 618 *u.* — 1597. The Frenche Chirurgerye; or, all the Manualle Operations of Chirurgerye, vvith divers and sundrye Figures, and amongst the rest, certayne neufovvnde Instrumentes, verye necessaryc to all the operationes of Chirurgerye. 450 *i.*—1597. De Curtorum Chirurgia per insitionem, libri duo. 893 *z.* — 1598. Selectæ Observationes Chirurgicæ quinque et viginti. 354 *a.*—1598. Œuvres de Chirurgie. 450 *j.*—1601. Institutiones Chirurgicæ. 547 *j.*—1602. Libri Chirurgici xii. de præcipuis Artis Chirurgicæ Controversiis. 367 *b.* — 1603. Compendio di Chirurgia. 992 *u.* — 1606. Observationum et Curationum Chirurgicarum, centuriæ (centuria prima.) 353 *a.*—1608. Praxis Chirurgica. 733 *m.* — 1610. Margarita Chirurgica. 501 *t.* — 1610. Observationum et Curationum Chirurgicarum, libri quinque. 378 *i.* — 1611. Observationum et Curationum Chirurgicarum, libri quatuor posteriores. 378 *i.*—1612. Introductionis ad Chirurgiam, libri duo. 733 *m.*—1612. Leçons Anatomiques et Chirurgicales. 410 *f.*—1613. Logique Chirurgicalle. 176 *p.*—1616. Mellificium Chirurgiæ; or tbe Marrow of Chirurgery, Anatomy, and Physick, much enlarged. 254 *w.*—1616. Chirurgia, iv. lib. 741 *a.*—1617. Opera Chirurgica, in duas partes divisa. 353 *f.* — 1617. Problesmes Médecinaux et Chirurgicaux. 454 *h.*—1619. Institutiones Chirurgicæ. 665 *d.*—1621. Elucidarium Anatomicum et Chirurgicum, 247 *e.*—1625. Sylva Chirurgiæ, in tres libros divisa. 363 *n.*—1634. Chirurgical Works. 730 *y.*—1635. S. 794 *a.*—1636. Analysis of Chirurgery. 330 *h.*—1638. Treatise on the first part of Chirurgery, containing the Methodical Doctrine of Wounds. 794 *a.*—1639. Whole Art of Chirvrgery. 330 *h.*—1641. Secreti di Medicina e Chirurgia, raccolti da Gioseppe Scientia. 992 *j.*—1643. Experiments in Cbirurgery, concerning Combustion or Burnings. 353 *b.*—1644. Enchiridion Practicum Medico-Chirurgicum. 728 *q.*—1646. Opera Observationum et Curationum Medico-Chirurgicarum quæ extant omnia. 353 *b.*—1649. Oratio de reducenda ad Medicinam Chirurgia. 303 *j.* — 1650. Works, Chirurgical and Anatomical. 794 *a.*—1650. New Chirurgical Light, taken out of the Fountain of Nature and Manual Experience, with a Treatise of the Nature of Sulphur. 832 *a.*—1651. The English Chemical Physician and Chirurgerie. 135 *p.*—1651. The whole Art and Survey of Physic and Chirurgery. 135 *p.* —1651. The Secrets of Physicke and Chyrurgery. 794 *a.*—1652. Ra-

tional Secrets and Chirurgery reviewed and revived; together with a Book of excellent Experiments and Secrets. 368 *h.*—1655. A Supplement to the Marrow of Chirurgerie. 254 *w.*—1655. Armamentarium Chirurgicum. 841 *z.*—1656. Dispensatory and Chirurgery. 730 *r.*—1656. Experimental Treatise of S., in 4 parts. 382 *v.* 987 *a.*—1656. Institutions of the whole Arts, both of Physick and S. 845 *a.*—1657. L'Aspirant à la Maistrise en Chirurgerie. 579 *z.*—1657. Sure Guide to Physic and S. 805 *p.*—1657. The most Choice Receipts of Physick and Chirurgery, for the Cure of all Diseases. 970 *h.*—1658. Experiments on Physic and Chirurgery. 248 *r.*—1659. Secrets in Physic and S. 567 *k.*—1659. Zoology; or the History of Animals as they are useful in Physick and Chirurgery. 838 *u.*—1662. Microtechne, id est Brevissima Chirurgiæ Methodus. 512 *u.*—1662. Œuvres Chirurgiques. 645 *o.*—1664. Sylloge Observationum Medico-Chirurgicarum rariarum. 643 *a.*—1665. Receipts of S. and Physick. 303 *z.*—1665. Chirurgia infusoria hominibus adhibita. 335 *i.*—1665. Judicium de Chirurgia Infusoria, J. D. Majoris. 517 *w.*—1666. A new Tract of Chirurgery. 119 *m.*—1669. Encyclopædia Chirurgica Rationalis. 310 *z.*—1669. Consultationes Medico-Chirurgicæ. 814 *n.*—1669. Traité des Operations de Chirurgie. 902 *m.*—1671. Synopsis Medicinæ Anatomica, or Compendium of Chirurgery, Physic, and Anatomy. 829 *h.*—1672. Chirurgical and Anatomical Works. 70 *n.*—1672. Anatomia Chirurgica. 407 *j.*—1674. Quintessence de la Chirurgerie. 410 *f.*—1674. A variety of Curious Facts regarding Medicine and S. 557 *e.*—1675. Treatise of Chirurgerie, and of the Plague. 70 *n.*—1675. In Physica, Medicina, et Chirurgia. 87 *b.*—1676. Medico-Chirurgical Observations. 815 *g.*—1676. Chirurgical Cases. 911 *b.*—1676. Several Chirurgical Treatises. 976 *g.*—1678. Casus Medico-Chirurgicus; or a most Memorable Case of a Nobleman deceased. 471 *y.*—1678. A Compendium of Chirurgery. 853 *l.*—1679. Cours de Médecine et de la Chirurgie. 131 *f.*—1682. Observationes Medico-Chirurgicæ. 662 c.—1683. Opera Omnia Medica et Chirurgica. 640 *c.*—1684. On the Advancement of S., &c. in the North of Europe, &c. 131 *f.*—1685. Practical Observations on S. 824 c.—1686. Abstract of Sea S. 689 *i.*—1686. A Rational Practice of Chirurgery. 693 *q.*—1687. Chirurgorum Comes; or the whole Practice of Chirurgery. 794 *b.*—1687. Observationum Rariarum Medico-Anatomico-Chirurgicarum, Centuria. 874 *r.*—1687. Observations of Chirurgery and Anatomy. 990 *f.*—1688. Opera Omnia Medica et Chirurgica. 70 *o.*—1688. Animadversiones Variæ ad Medicinam, Anatomiam et Chirurgiam, maxime facientes. 587 *x.*—1688. Opera Medico-Chirurgica quotquot innotuerunt Omnia. 667 *v.*—1689. Chirurgical Vade-Mecum. 162 *d.*—1789. A Century of Observations in Medicine and S. 303 *j.*—1689. Practical Chirurgery, Cases and Cures. 824 c.—1689. Select Physical and Chirurgical Observations. 829 *i.*—1691. Observationes Medico-Chirurgicæ. 674 *o.*—1691. Observationum Anatomico-Chirurgicarum, Centuria. 823 *u.*—1692. Nouvelles Operations de la Chirurgie. 217 *h.*—1692. Operationes et Experimenta Chirurgica. 712 *t.*—1693. Chirurgia, cum Notis. 70 *o.*—1693. Traité des Operations de la Chirurgie. 217 *h.*—1693. Principios de Cirvrgia. 384 c.—1694. In Hippocratis Aphorismos, ad Chirurgiam spectantes, Commentaria. 407 *j.*—1695. Le Chirurgien de l'Hospital. 97 *x.*—1695. La Chirurgie Complette, par Demandes et par Réponses. 239 *f.*—1695. Novum Lumen Chirurgicum extinctum. 245 *h.*—1695. New Light of Chirurgery put out. 245 *h.*—1695. A Vindication of the Noble Art of Chirurgery. 919 *g.*—1697. Chirurgie Complette. 772 *f.*—1698. Chirurgia Theoretico-Practica. 693 *k.*—1699. System of Natural and Practical Chirurgery. 139 *b.*—1699. Ars Chirurgica; or Compendium of the Theory and Practice of Chirurgery, in seven books; to which is added, Pharmacopœia Chirurgica. 829 *k.*—1699. Complete Body of Chirurgical Operations; containing the whole Practice of S. 929 *o.*—1700. Collection of Medical and Chirurgical Tracts. 245 *i.*—1700. Praxis-Medico-Chirurgico-Rationalis. 403 *y.*—1700. Four Extraordinary Medico-Surgical Cases. 438 *s.*—1701. Operationes Chirurgicæ, novum lumen exhibentes Obstetricantibus. 300 *q.*—1702. Surgical Observations, &c. 265 *k.*—1702. Observations Chirurgicales. 834 *v.*—1703. Present State of Surgery; with some Remarks on the Abuses committed. 104 *h.*—1705. Colloquia Chirurgica; or the whole Art of S. epitomized. 464 *a.*—1706. Chirurgica Curiosa; or the newest and most curious Observations and Operations in the whole Art of Chirurgery, by Conrade Joachim Sprengell. 783 c.—1707. Cours d'Operations de Chirurgie, demontrée au Jardin Royale de Paris. 306 *f.*—1707. Opuscula Anatomico-Chirurgica. 512 *v.*—1707. Practical Observations in Physic and S. 786 *x.*—1707. An Introduction to the History of Physic and S. 790 *b.*—1708. Exercitationum Anatomico-Chirurgicarum, Decades duæ. 112 *r.*—1708. Chirurgical Memoirs. 689 *j.*—1709. Chirurgical Remarks, occasioned by the Death of a Child. 91 *s.*—1709. A Remarkable Case in S. of an uncommon Fracture and Depression of the Skull in a Child about six years. 919 *g.*—1710. Anatomie Chirurgicale, ou Description exacte des Partiés du Corps Humain, avec des Remarques Utiles aux Chirurgiens dans la Pratique de leur Art. 727 c.—1710. Anatomie Chirurgicale, ou Description exacte des Partiés du Corps Humain. 728 *c.*—1711-14. Bibliotheca Anatomica, Medica, Chirurgica, &c.; containing a Description of the several Parts of the Body. Lond. 3 vols. 4to.—1712. On a Parchment MS. of Greek Surgical Writers. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 675.—1713. Historia Anatomiæ et Chirurgiæ. 422 *n.*—1714. Compendium Chirurgicum. 351 *x.*—1715. Des Remèdes Chymiques les plus en usage en Médecine et en Chirurgie. 293 *t.*—1715. A Vindication of S. against the Censures of Willis and Common Prejudices. 860 *f.*—1715. Chirurgia Medica. 925 *v.*—1717. Methodical Introduction to the Art of S. 69 *v.*—1717. Adversaria Anatomico-Medico-Chirurgica. 825 *u.*—1717. Pathologie et Chirurgie. 932 *g.*—1718. Observations on the Practice of S. 119 *v.*—1718. Opera Medica et Chirurgica. 351 *x.*—1718. Institutiones Chirurgicæ. 481 *k.*—1718. Chirurgia Manualis, Germ. 659 *a.*—1720. Desiderata Chirurgica. 392 *w.*—1720. Traité des Operations de Chirurgie. 400 *y.*—1721. Chirurgical Mechanical Essay on Animal Œconomy. 464 *a.*—1721. Conspectus Chirurgiæ, &c. Tab. 103. 559 *e.*—1721. Bibliotheca Chirurgica. 640 *d.*—1721. Opera Omnia Anatomica-Medico-Chirurgica. 823 *v.*—1722. Traité Complet de Chirurgie, contenant des Observations sur toutes les Maladies Chirurgicales, et sur la Manière de les traiter. 584 *f.*—1722. The Art of S. 919 *g.*—1723. Opera Posthuma Chirurgica. 367 c.—1723. Traité des Instrumens de Chirurgie. 400 *y.*—1724. A New Method of performing Chirurgical Operations. 323 *z.*—1724. Opera Omnia Chirurgica, in iv. Partes divisa. 418 *t.*—1725. Dissertationes Medicæ et Chirurgicæ, habitæ in Amphitheatro Collegii Regalis Medicæ. 476 *t.*—1725. Trimembris Chirurgia. 846 *x.*—1725. Opera Omnia Anatomica et Chirurgica; cura Boerhaavii et Albini. 933 *m.*—1727. Sical Questions stated and answered. 314 *w.*—1727. Introductio in Praxin Medicinæ et Chirurgiæ universalem. 403 *y.*—1728. Notes on the S. of Nuck. 82 *t.*—1731. Observationes Anatomico-Chirurgico-Medicæ. 82 *t.*—1731. Observationes Chirurgicæ. 297 *z.*—1731. Observations de Chirurgie. 317 *f.*—1731. Traité des Operations de Chirurgie. 399 *p.*—1732. Traité Complet de Chirurgie. 688 *k.*—1732. Proposal for the Improvement of S.; offered to the Masters of the Mystery of Barbers and Surgeons at London. 822 *g.*—1732. Institutiones Chirurgiæ; or Principles of S. 862 *p.*—1733. Course of Chirurgical Operations. 306 *g.*—1734. A Practical System of S., illustrated with remarkable Cases. 52 *q.*—1734. Idée des Principes de la Chirurgie Franç. Allem. 319 *v.*—1734. System of S. 976 *h.*—1738. La Medecine et la Chirurgie des Pauvres. 20 *b.*—1738. Cleon à Eudoxe, touchant la Pre-eminence de la Medecine sur la Chirurgie. 32 *k.*—1738. Discoveries and Improvements in Anatomy and S. 886 c.—1738. New Discoveries and Experiments in Anatomy and S. 886 *k.*—1738. Cours de Chirurgie. 934 *w.*—1739. Treatise on the Operations of S.; with a Description and Representation of the Instruments. 849 *f.*—1740. A Collection of Chirurgical Tracts. 91 *t.*—1740. Practical S., illustrated and improved. 91 *t.*—1740. Chirurgical Observations. 790 *c.*—1742. Observations de Chirurgie. 222 *e.*—1742. Chirurgia repurgata. 427 *x.*—1742. The Medicine, S., and Pharmacy of the Poor. 479 *y.*—1743. Syllabus Chirurgicus. 154 *a.*—1743. A Dictionary of S., &c. 541 *j.*—1744. Recherches sur les divers Etats de la Chirurgie en France. 417 *y.*—1745. Récueil d'Observations Chirurgicales sur les Maladies de l'Urethra. 285 *a.*—1745. Institutiones Chirurgiæ Rationalis, tum Medicæ, tum Manualis. 760 *z.*—1746. Cours de Chirurgie Pratique sur les Plais d'Armes à feu. 617 *s.*—1746. The Elements of S. 570 c.—1748. Of several New Instruments both in Midwifery and S. 781 *u.*—1748. Theses Anatomico-Chirurgicæ. 825 *b.*—1749. Operations in S. 403 *e.*—1749. Mémoire présenté au Roi par son premier Chirurgien, où l'on examine la Sagesse de l'ancienne Legislation sur l'Etat de la Chirurgie en France. 785 *v.*—1750. Observations in S. 4 *r.*—1750. Critical Inquiry into the present State of S. 849 *f.*—1751. Practical Cases and Observations in S. 534 *o.*—1751. Practical Observations on S. and Midwifery. 823 *v.*—1752. The State of S., but more particularly the Disadvantages its Professors lie under, considered. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Anatomie Chirurgicale. 749 *k.*—1753. Curious Remarks and Observations in Physics, Anatomy, S., &c.; selected from the Memoirs of the R. Acad. of Sciences at Paris. 898 *q.*—1754. An Introduction to Physic and S., in 10 parts. 155 *e.*—1754. Græcorum Chirurgici Libri. 242 *i.*—1754. Extracts from an old Treatise of S. 653 *k.*—1754. Cases in S. 950 *k.*—1755. Disputationes Chirurgicæ Selectæ. 459 *m.*—1755. Medical, Chirurgical, and Anatomical Cases and Observations. 481 *n.*—1755. Medical and Chirurgical Observations. 693 *q.*—1755. Proper Directions for performing Chirurgical Operations. 697 *a.*—1757. Operations in S. 317 *g.*—1757. Select Cases in S., collected in St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 356 *y.*—1757. Institutiones Chirurgiæ. 622 *s.*—1757. Discours sur la Chirurgie; an Introductory Lecture delivered at the Schools of Medicine. 749 *j.*—1758. Observations in S. 317 *g.*—1758. Cases and Practical Remarks in S. 424 *x.*—1758. Medical, Chirurgical, and Anatomical Cases and Experiments. 459 *o.*—1758. A Great Variety of very Extraordinary Cases in the principal Branches of S. 696 *u.*—1758. Observations on Medicine and S. 894 *q.*—1759. Genuine State of a Case in S. 58 *w.*—1760. Mêlanges de Chirurgie. 772 *i.*—1760. Various Medical and Chirurgical Subjects considered, and Experiments recommended. 785 *u.*—1761. A Complete Dispensatory for S. 314 *b.*—1761. Principes de Chirurgie. 359 *a.*—1761. Observations sur divers singuliers relatif à la Médecine Pratique, à la Chirurgie, aux Accouchemens, et aux Maladies Vénériennes. 371 *d.*—1762. On two Remarkable Cases in S. 531 *e.*—1763. Trattato delle Operazioni di Chirurgia. 107 *y.*—1763. Instructions for the Practice of S. in Army Hospitals. 113 *p.*—1765. Materiæ Medicæ et Chirurgicæ, juxta Systema Naturæ digestæ. 268 *a.*—1766. Medical and Chirurgical Observations on Inflammation of the Eyes. 404

e.—1766. Récueil d'Observations d'Anatomie et de Chirurgie pour servir de Base à la Théorie des Lésions de la Tête, par Contrecoup. 617 t. —1766. Consultations on most of the Disorders that require the Assistance of S. 796 v. — 1767. A Discourse on Reforms in S.ical Operations. 4 s.—1767. Practical Treatise on Wounds, and other Chirurgical Subjects: To which is prefixed, A Short Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of S. and Anatomy. 424 y.—1768. Mémoires de Chirurgie, avec des Remarques sur l'Etat de la Medecine et de la Chirurgie en France et en Angleterre. 46 h.—1768. General System of S. 481 l.—1769. Of the Extract of Saturn, for different Chirurgical Disorders. 429 o.—1769. A View of the present State of Medical and Chirurgical Practice, and Literature in England. 911 e.—1770. The Marine Practice of Physic and S. 711 b.—1770. Histoire de l'Anatomie et de la Chirurgie. 770 d. — 1770. Cases in S., with Remarks: To which is added, a Treatise on the Ligature of Arteries. 962 v.—1771. Essays on several Important Subjects in S. 12 v.—1771. Chirurgical Works. 771 p.—1772. Cases in S. 496 x. —1773. Chirurgical Cases and Observations. 154 b.—1773. Medical and Chirurgical Observations. 424 y.—1774. Histoire de la Chirurgie depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 321 x. — 1774. Bibliotheca Chirurgica. 459 p.—1774. Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales et des Operations qui leur conviennent. 749 n.—1775. Essays and Cases in S. illustrated with Copperplates. 12 v.—1776. Pratique Moderne de la Chirurgie. 792 e. —1777. Conspectus Rei Chirurgiæ. 12 w.—1777. Institutiones Chirurgiæ Hodiernæ. 185 e.—1777. Cases Medical, Chirurgical and Anatomical. 980 w.—1778. Chirurgery and Natural Philosophy; in three Dissertations. 104 b.—1778. Observations on some Improvements in S. 233 f. —1778. La Théorie du Chirurgien, ou Anatomie en général, et en particulier du Corps Humain, avec des Observations Chirurgiques sur chaque Partie. 324 c.—1779. Systematic Elements of the Theory and Practice of S. 12 w.—1779. Traité d'Observations de Chirurgerie. 352 p.—1779. Synopsis of a Course of Lectures on Anatomy and S. 355 c. — 1779. General State of Medical and S.ical Practice exhibited. 431 z. — 1779. Cases and Remarks in S.: To which is subjoined, The Method of curing Bronchocele in Coventry. 972 c.—1780. Of Medicinal Institutions, and chiefly of S. and Midwifery. 151 n. — 1780. An Introduction to the Theory and Practice of S. 292 u.—1780. Maladies Chirurgicales, et des Operations qui leur conviennent. 299 h.—1780. Modern Improvements in the Practice of S. 641 a.—1782. Historical Sketch of Medicine and S., from their Origin to the present Time, and of their principal Authors, Discoveries, Improvements, and Errors. 117 u.—1783. A System of S. 95 n.—1783. An Inquiry into the present State of Medical S. 573 w.— 1783. The Doctrines and Practice of Hippocrates in S. and Physic; with occasional remarks. 805 p. — 1783. Surgical Tracts. 923 m. — 1784. Fragmenta Chirurgica et Medica. 378 f.—1784. Papers relating to a plan for establishing a Museum in London, for the improvement of Anatomy, S., and Physic. 527 x. — 1784. A Method of preventing or diminishing Pain in several Operations of S. 680 r. — 1786. Nuovo Methodo, &c.: A New Method of treating certain Disorders under chirurgical inspection. 391 b.—1786. The Present Practice of S. 963 s. —1788. Principles of S. 740 n.—1789. Surgical Tracts: the whole collected and interspersed with occasional Notes and Observations. 560 g.—1790. The Chirurgical Works of Percival Pott. 326 v. — 1791. Præcepta Medico-Practica, in usum Chirurgicorum Castrensium et Ruralium, Ditionum Austriacarum. 883 r.—1792. A Compendious System of the Theory and Practice of Modern S., arranged in a new manner; and a New Nosological and Systematic Method, different from any attempted in S. in the form of a Dialogue. 677 r.—1792. General Remarks and Cautions respecting some Cases in S. 952 g.—1793. Surgical Essays. 2 t. — 1793. Literatura Chir. potissimum Academica. 65 w.—1793. Transactions of a Society for the Improvement of Medical and Chirurgical Knowledge, &c. See Medicine, 1793.—1794. The Parisian Chirurgical Journal. 427 z.—1794. Medical and Surgical Observations. 803 x.—1794. Medical and Surgical Observations. 872 b.—1796. Dictionary of S.; or the Young Surgeon's Pocket Assistant. 588 c.—1796. An Elementary Treatise on the Operations of S. 589 a. — 1796. De la Medecine Operatoire, ou des Operations de Chirurgie qui se pratiquent le plus frequemment. 825 b.—1797. Œuvres Chirurgicales. 112 d.— 1797. Medical and Chirurgical Reform. 211 e.—1797. A Sketch of the History of S. in England. 220 s.—1797. Practical Observations on the Treatment of Ulcers on the Legs, considered as a branch of Military S. 508 d.—1797. A Treatise on Chirurgical Diseases, and on the Operations required in their treatment. 919 a.—1798. Systema Chirurgiæ Hodiernæ. 185 e. — 1798. Œuvres Medico-Chirurgicales. 248 x.— 1798. Explanations of the Terms in S., &c. 512 o.—1798. Engravings, representing the most approved Modern Instruments used in the Practice of S. 834 w.—1799. A Concise View of the Nature and Treatment of such Diseases as form the object of S. 706 s. — 1800. Memorial concerning the Present State of Military S. 95 z. — 1800. The Hospital Pupil; or an Essay intended to facilitate the Study of Medicine and S. 733 d.—1800. The Medical and Chirurgical Pharmacopœia, for the use of Hospitals, Dispensaries, &c. 795 f.—1800. Hints tending to refute the objections that have been urged against the Present System of Chirurgical Attendance in the Royal Infirmary at Edinburgh. By an Old Surgeon. Edin. 8vo.—1801. Principles of S. as they relate to Wounds, Ulcers, and Fistulas. 95 z. — 1801. New Progress of S. in France. 219 c.—1801. An Introduction to a Course of Lectures on the Operations of S. 220 s.—1801. Historical S.; or the Progress of the Science of Medicine. 526 v.—1801. Practical S.; containing the Description, Cause, and Treatment of each Complaint. 963 z.—1803. Explanation of all the Terms used in S., &c. 144 z.—1803. Mémoire sur l'Etat de la Chirurgie à la Chine. 887 x.—1803. Cases, demonstrating the efficacy of the Salix Latifoliæ in various Diseases, more particularly that branch of the healing art termed Medical S. 968 b.—1804. Cases illustrative of different Surgical Subjects. 2 t.—1804. Chirurgical Institutes, drawn from Practice on the Knowledge and Treatment of Gun-shot Wounds. 696 x.—1804. Mémoires de Physiologie et de Chirurgie Pratique. 836 l.—1804. Observazioni Anatomico-Chirurgiche. 836 m.—1806. The Operations of S. 96 a. — 1806. An Encyclopædia of S., Medicine, Midwifery, Physiology, Pathology, Anatomy, Chemistry, &c. 954 b.— 1806. Cases and Observations in S. 956 x.—1807. A System of Operative S., founded on the basis of Anatomy. 95 q. — 1807. Principles of S. 96 a.—1807. First Lines of the Practice of S. 256 j. — 1807. An Explanation of the Terms of Art in S., &c. 685 y.—1808. Repertorium Medicinæ Practicæ, Chirurgiæ, atque Rei Obstetricæ. 763 r.— 1808. Nosographie Chirurgicale. 803 u. — 1809. A Dictionary of Practical S., containing a Complete Exhibition of the Present State of the Principles and Practice of S. 256 j. — 1809. The Practice of Physic and S. 733 w. — 1810. Practical Observations in S. 493 d. — 1810. Clinique Chirurgicale. 743 c. — 1810. Principles of S. for the use of Students. 740 n. — 1810. Outlines of a New System of the Practice of Medicine and Medical S. 795 h.—1811. Treatise on Surgical Anatomy. 247 g.—1811. Pharmacopœia Chirurgica; or a Manual of Chirurgical Pharmacy, comprising all the valuable Formula of the New London Pharmacopœia, and of the several Pharmacopœias appertaining to this branch of Science. 973 d.—1812. An Epitome of Modern S. 256 k.—1812. Mémoires de Chirurgie Militaire. 588 m.—1813. Œuvres Chirurgicales. 299 h.—1813. Surgical Cases; with Practical Observations. 366 o.— 1813. An Appendix to an Inquiry into the Present State of Medical S. 573 u.—1814. Surgical Cases, with Practical Remarks. 425 m.—1815. Medical and Surgical Remarks. 432 j.—1816. Surgical Observations, being a Quarterly Report of Cases in S., treated in the Middlesex Hospital. 95 r.—1816. Précis Elémentaire des Maladies réputées Chirurgicales. 394 s.—1816. A Parallel of the English and French S. 818 k. —1817. Practical Observations in S. and Morbid Anatomy. 522 a.— 1817. Nouveaux Principes de Chirurgie. 596 m.—1818. Observations on some Important Points in the Practice of Military S. 484 g.——N. D.—A New Tract on Chirurgery. 119 m.—New Progress of S. in France; or Phænomena in the Animal Kingdom. 294 s. — Parisian Chirurgical Journal. 299 h.—L'Art de faire des Rapports en Chirurgie. 300 p. — Operations de Chirurgie; récueillés des Anciens Médecins et Chirurgiens. 450 i.—An Introductory Lecture to a Course of S. 560 g. Conseils en Chirurgie. 579 z.—Paradoxes on the Practice of S. 648 o. —Ambrosii Paræi Opera, containing 26 Treatises, upon every branch of S. 730 y.—Recherches Critiques et Historiques sur l'Origine, sur les divers Etats, et sur le Progrés, de la Chirurgie en France. 785 v.—Traité Complet de Chirurgie. 825 l.—Chirurgery. 837 h.—The Formulary of Lytel Guydo in Cyrurgie, with the Spectacles of Cyrurgens newly added. 987 i.—The Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal. See Journal.

SURGERY, Academy of. — 1743. Preface des Mémoires de l'Academie de Chirurgie. 785 u. — 1793. Sçeance Publique de l'Academie de Chirurgie du 11. Avril 1793. 887 w.——N. D.—Histoire de l'Academie Royale de Chirurgie, depuis son Etablissement jusqu'en 1743. 617 s.

SURGICAL Instruments. — 1569. Chirurgie Françoise avec plusieurs figures des Instrumens. 280 z. — 1631. An Explanation of the Fashion and Use of three and fifty Instruments of Chirurgery. 272 w.— —1692. Chirurgical Instruments, with their Uses. 120 p.—1728. Account of Instruments employed in Couching. 219 z.—1736. Description of several Chirurgical Instruments. 677 h.—1741. Instruments for the Ear. 238 i.—1748. Of several new Instruments both in Midwifery and Surgery. 781 u.—1773. L'Art du Coutelier expert en Instrumens de Chirurgie. 747 o. — 1798. Engravings, representing the most approved modern Instruments used in the Practice of Surgery. 834 w. — 1814. An Essay towards the Improvement of some of the most important S. Instruments, and of the Operations in which they are employed. 543 a.——N. D.—Chirurgical Instruments. 730 y.

SURINAM, a country of Guiana, extending 75 miles along a river of the same name.—1662. S. Justice. 832 j.—1704. Dissertatio de Generatione et Metamorphosibus Insectorum S.ensium. 665 t. — 1734. Description of S. upon the Continent of Guiana in America. 950 x. — 1760. Of the Frog-fish of S., (Rana paradoxa of Linn.) 330 k. — 1765. Description des Animaux, Plantes, &c. qui se trouvent dans la Colonie de S. 362 w.—1781. Historical and Political View of the Present and Ancient State of the Colony of S. in South America. 362 w.— 1796. Narrative of a five years' Expedition against the revolted Negroes of S. in Guiana, on the Wild Coast of South America, from 1772 to 1777. 877 b.—1797. Natural History of the Frog-fish of S. 529 x.— 1810. Narrative of a Voyage to S., of a Residence there during 1805-6-7, and of the Author's return to Europe by the way of North America. 825 q.

SURIUS, Laurentius.—1594. Compendium ex S.o, et aliis. 465 e.

SURNAME.—1607. Of the Ancient S.s. 264 *v.* — 1681. Traité de l'Origine des Noms et des Surnoms. 815 *l.*—1723. An Inquiry into the Genealogy and present State of ancient Scottish S.s. 165 *w.*

SURPLICE.—1610. Defence of the Innocence of the S., &c. 686 *x.*—1622. Of the S. 26 *t.*—1660. The S. vindicated. 958 *t.*

SURPRISE.—1739. The S.; or the Gentleman turned Apothecary. 334 *h.*—1772. The Explanation; or Agreeable S. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1775. Case of violent Convulsions induced by S. and Grief. 863 *x.* — 1784. The Double S.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 6s.

SURPRISING.—1805. Tales illustrative of the Simple and S. 281

SURRENDER.—1808. The S. of Calais; an Opera. 249 *e.*

SURRENDERS, in law.—1657. Of S. in law. 733 *a.* — 1707. The Nature of S. of Copyhold Estate. 197 *r.* — 1725. Laws of Capitulation and S. at Mercy and Discretion. 150 *a.*—1794. Directions concerning S., &c. 115 *v.*—1802. Laws respecting S. 80 *y.*—1805. Declarations in Trust, Contracts, S.s, and Conveyances. 808 *b.*

SURREY, one of the lesser counties of England.—1719. A Perambulation of the County of S., begun in 1675, ended in 1692; containing its Natural History and Antiquities. 54 *j.*—1719. Aubrey's History of S. 792 *u.*—1736. Antiquities of S.; with some Account of the present and natural State of the Country. 829 *a.* — 1752. Iter Siense et Sussexiense, Græce. 175 *x.*—1762. A Report of some Proceedings on the Commissions for the Trial of the Rebels, in the year 1746, in the County of S. 309 *y.* — 1762. Report of some Proceedings on the Commission of Oyer and Terminer, and Gaol Delivery for the Trial of the Rebels in 1746, in the County of S. 380 *r.* — 1773. S. Triumphant, or the Kentish Men's Defeat. 323 *f.*—1792. A Survey of the Manor of Wymbledon, alias Wymbleton, with the Rights, Members, and Appurtenances thereof, lying and being in the Countie of S. 184 *l.* — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of S. 637 *g.*—1798. The Rural Economy of S., &c. 647 *h.*—1804. The History and Antiquities of the County of S. 147 *s.* 641 *e.*—1805. A Compendium of Modern Husbandry, principally written during a Survey of S., made by desire of the Board of Agriculture. 637 *d.*—1809. A General View of the Agriculture of S.; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 879 *f.*—1809. A General View of the Agriculture of the County of S. 880 *j.*—1813. Beauties of the County of S. 853 *r.* —— N. D.—Charge given at the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace for the County of S., holden at Darking, the 5th of April. 466 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1527. Nicholas Sanders. 831 *d.*—1582. Richard Corbet. 258 *d.*—1598. Henry Elsynge. 335 *q.*—1605. Henry Hammond. 463 c. — 1614. Charles Gataker. 403 *a.*—1619. Robert Dingley. 305 *a.* — 1707. Richard Mountney, or Mounteney. 689 c. — 1724. Anthony Champion. 211 *b.* — 1725. Henry Venn. 931 *r.* —— N. D.—Edward Greaves. 436 *n.* — Gideon Harvey. 471 *w.*

SURREY Chapel.—1804. A Sermon for the Missionary Society at S. C. 906 *v.*

SURREY Cottage.—1779. S. C. 743 *d.*

SURREY, Earls of. — 1783. The History of the ancient Earls of Warren and S. 953 c.

SURRY Institution. — 1812. A Catalogue of the Library of the S. I. Lond. 8vo.

SURRY, Lord of. —— N. D. — The Booke called Charge, to my Lord of S. 225 *q.*

SURRY Road. — 1783. Sermon preached on occasion of laying the first Stone of the Chapel in the S. R. 497 *s.*

SURVEY. — 1596. A Preparative to Platting of Landes and Tenements for S. 836 *k.*—1656. Clerk of the S. surveyed. 566 c.—1697. Of an Error committed by common Surveyors, in comparing of S.s taken at long intervals of time, arising from the variation of the Magnetic Needle. 676 c.—1720–31. Magna Britannia Antiqua et Nova; or a New S. of Great Britain. Lond. 4 vols. 4to. — 1794. S.s, Steward's Fees. 369 *k.* — 1805. A Political and Military S. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo.

SURVEY, Committee of. —— N. D. — Report for the C. of S. appointed to take into consideration the reasonable Proceedings presented to the House of Commons in Ireland. 290 *z.*

SURVEYING.—1523. The Boke of S. and Improuēmētes. 784 *x.* —1539. Of the S. of Lands. 369 *z.* — 1539. The Reading on the Statute 4 Edw. I. De Extenta Manerii, entitled S. 370 *a.*—1547. S.; and Book of Husbandry. 369 *y.* — 1577. The most Profitable and Commendable Science of S. of Lands, &c. 597 *d.*—1587. The Boke of S. and Improuementes, newly corrected and amended; very necessary for all men. 648 *d.*—1596. A Preparative to Platting of Landes and Tenements for Surveigh, &c. 10 *y.*—1610. Fevdigraphia: The Synopsis or Epitome of S. methodized. 375 *n.* — 1654. A more Exact Way of S. 720 *x.*—1662. The Faithful Surveyor, discovering divers Errors in Land Measuring. 53 *r.*—1672. Traité du Nivellement. 644 *f.* 1688. 168 *g.*—1674. The Compleat Surveyor; containing the whole Art of S. 604 *t.*—1688. The Art of S. and Measuring of Land made easy. 616 *a.* — 1700. The Art of S. 974 *r.*—1716. An Introduction to the whole Art of S. 590 *w.*—1726. Practical Geometry applied to the Arts of Building, S., Gardening, and Mensuration. 586 *w.* — 1741. A New Plotting Table, for taking Plans and Maps in S. 96 *n.*—1753. Of Measuring in all its various uses, whether Artificer's Works, Gauging, S., or Mining. 372 *l.*—1765. A Recommendation of Hadley's Quadrant for S. 673 *t.* —1766. New Art of S. by the Goniometer. 649 *s.*—1767. A Treatise of Practical S., demonstrated from the first principles. 413 *q.*—1771. A Complete System of Land S., both in Theory and Practice. 147 *v.* — 1771. New and Correct Method of S. 174 *n.*—1771. Essay on the most Commodious Methods of Marine S. 281 *p.* —1774. Treatise on Maritime S., in two parts; with a Prefatory Essay on Draughts and S. 630 *v.*—1780. The New Art of Land Measuring; or a Turnpike Road to Practical S. 893 *t.*—1791. A Description of the Instruments used in S., &c. 6 *b.*—1792. Land S. 629 *m.*—1794. On S. 661 *l.*—1798. Treatise on Land S.; by the Chain Cross, and of Feet Staffs only. 289 *f.* —1798. General Description of Mathematical Instruments used in Geometry, S., &c. 555 *r.* — 1799. A Treatise on Land S., in 6 parts; illustrated with 10 plates. 308 *d.*—1803. Complete System of S., &c. 503 c.—1804. Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Subterraneous S., and the Magnetic Variation of the Needle. 361 *x.*—1805. The Elements of Land S. 271 c. — 1805. A System of Land S. 879 *f.*—1806. The Young Surveyor's Guide, or a Treatise on Practical Land S. 261 *s.*— 1807. Original Observations on Marine S. 430 *l.*—1809. A Complete Essay on the Art of S. Land. 970 *z.* —1810. Complete Treatise on Practical Land S., in ten parts; designed chiefly for the use of Schools. 699 c.—1812. Treatise on Land S.; including a Treatise on the Theory. 12 *m.*—1815. A System of Land S. and Levelling. 372 *d.*——N. D. —The Boke of S. 257 *n.* 669 *t.*

SURVEYOR.—1582. Of S.s for amending the Highwaies. 583 *a.* —1607. S.'s Dialogue; very profitable for all men to peruse, especially Lords of Manors, Stewards of Manor Courts, Tenants, Farmers, and Husbandmen; in 6 books. 708 *s.* — 1616. The S.; in 4 Bookes. 792 *a.* —1641. The Office of S.s of the Highways. 593 *k.*—1662. The Faithfull S.; discovering divers Errors in Land-Measuring. 53 *r.*—1678. A New Guide to the Practical S., in 2 parts. 507 *o.*—1681. A Guide for S.s of the Highways, &c. 665 *v.*—1694. Guide to S.s of the Highways in their Duty. 665 *v.*—1716. Young S.'s Guide. 590 *w.*—1752. The Practical S. 463 *j.* — 1752. The Qualifications and Duty of a S. explained; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of ——; necessary to be perused by all persons concerned in building. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.— 1760. Practical S.; or the Art of Land-measuring made easy. 987 *v.*— 1786. The S.'s Appointment and Guide; with an Arrangement of his Duty, and an Abstract, by way of charge, of the material parts of the Act of the 13th Geo. III. chap. 78, for the Amendment and Preservation of the Highways. Lond. T. Payne, 4to. 6d. — 1787. The S.'s Appointment and Guide. 422 *a.*—1787. Some Useful Hints to S.s. 604 *l.*— 1803. The Duty of S.s of the Highways. By a Country Magistrate. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—1804. The Practice of the Commissioners, Assessors, S.s, Collectors, and other Officers under the authority of the several Acts relating to the Assessed Taxes, including the Powers of Justices of the Peace. 970 *n.*—1809. The Practical S. 392 *v.*—1809. Every Builder his own S. 554 *i.*—1810. S.'s Presentment. 185 *e.*——N. D. —The Exact S. of Land, &c. 974 *t.*

SURVIVORSHIP. — 1694. Account of Moneys found in the Exchequer upon the late Million Act, for the Benefit of S. 519 *x.* — 1725. An Appendix concerning the Expectations of Life, and Probabilities of S. 674 *s.*—1751. The Probability of S. 309 *x.*—1770. Observations on the Proper Method of calculating the Value of Reversions depending on S. 775 *z.*—1779. The Doctrine of Annuities, and Assurances on Lives and S.s stated and explained. 684 *f.*—1788. The Method of determining the Value of Reversions depending on S.s. 684 *i.*—1788. On the Probabilities of S.s between two Persons of any given ages. 684 *i.* — 1815. A Treatise on the Valuation of Annuities and Assurances on Lives and S.s. 671 2d *k.*

SUSA, Queen of.—1809. Panthea, Queen of S.; a Tragedy, in five Acts. Lond. 2s. 6d.

SUSAN.—1778. John and S. See John, 1778.—1785. S. and Osmund; a Lyric Poem. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1809. S.; a Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

SUSANNA. — 1599. Eustatia; or a Poem of the Constancy of S. 811 *h.*—1622. S.; or the Arraignment of the two Elders, in Verse. 58 *x.*—1660. Fragmentum de S. 224 *i.*—1752. A Critical Commentary on the History of S. 46 *a.*—1795. S.; or Traits of a Modern Miss; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1799. S.; a Sacred Oratorio. 463 *z.*

SUSIANA, Iris.—1812. On the Iris S. of Linnæus; and on the Natural Order of Aquilaria. 863 *l.*

SUSPENSION.—1642. Of S. from the Lord's Supper. 331 c. — 1646. S. suspended; or the Divines of Sion College late Claim of the power of suspending Scandalous Persons from the Lord's Supper examined and refuted. 780 *h.*—1658. S. reviewed, cleared, and settled, upon Scripture, &c. 586 *y.*

SUSPENSION of Life. — 1791. An Essay on Vital S.; being an Attempt to investigate and ascertain those Diseases in which the Principles of Life are apparently extinguished. By a Medical Practitioner. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.

SUSPENSION Act. — 1795. Arguments for and against the S. A. See Habeas Corpus, 1795.

SUSPICION.—1670. Tracts on the Cosmical Qualities of Things; Cosmical S.s. 142 *s.*

SUS, a kingdom or province of the empire of Morocco. — 1609. Historical Discourse of Muley Hamet's rising to the three Kingdoms of Moruecos, Fes, and S. Lond. 4to.

SUSSEX, County of, a shire of England. — 1631. For the true ordering, manuring, and enriching of all the Grounds within the Weolds of Kent and S. 644 *p.* — 1638. Articles of Enquiry to be ministered concerning Admiralty in the County of S. Lond. 4to.—1659. Remonstrance of some Decrees, and other Proceedings of the Commissioners of Sewers for the Upper Levels in the Counties of Kent and S. 772 *v.*—1704. A Strange Effect of the late great Storm in S. 391 *q.* — 1714. Charge to the General Quarter-Sessions of the Peace for the County of S. at Chichester. 853 *t.* — 1717. Of a Roman Bath, &c. lately discovered in S. 892 *w.*—1718. Concerning the Situation of the ancient City of Anderida, and other Remains of Antiquity in the County of S. 892 *w.*—1736. Account of the Shock of an Earthquake felt in S., Oct. 25, 1734. 951 *t.*—1752. Iter Surriense et S.iense, Græce. 175 *x.*—1781. Account of the Violent Storm of Lightning at East Bourn in S. 148 *v.*—1795. Catalogue of Birds found in the County of S. 644 *x.*—1796. The Ancient and Modern History of Lewes and Brighthelmstone; in which are comprised the most interesting Events of the County (S.) at large; under the Roman, Saxon, and Norman Settlements. 595 *p.* — 1798. The Rural Economy of S., &c. 647 *h.*—1804. Observations on the Coasts of Hampshire, S., and Kent. 417 *b.* — 1805. Remarkable Places in the County of S. in general. 476 *l.*—1805. Of the Best Practices in the County of Kent, S., &c. 637 *d.* — 1808. A General View of the Agriculture of the County of S. 990 *s.* — 1813. Beauties of the County of S. 853 *r.*

——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1240. John Peckham. 741 *q.*—(1450.) John Holte. 507 *l.*—1500. Andrew Borde, Boorde, or Burde. 135 *l.*—1527. Thomas Sackville. 825 *s.*—1535. Thomas Stapleton. 875 *u.*—1565. Sir Anthony Sherley. 852 *b.*—1591. William Pemble. 743 *s.*—1594. Thomas May, or Maius. 659 *b.*—1596. Philip Nye. 713 *i.*—1605. Sir John Ford. 377 *n.*—1610. John Pell. 742 *y.*——N. D.—John Caryl. 199 *h.*—Gregory Martin. 649 *y.*

SUSSEX, ship of that name.—1740. A Genuine Account of the Ship S. 292 *q.*

SUSSEX, Earl of. —— N. D.—The Lyfe and Death of the Noble Earle of S. 960 *u.*

SUSSEX, Duke of.—1809. Letter to Mr. Perceval; being a Statement of the Conduct of the Duke of S. to the Author. 455 *s.*

SUSTENANCE.—1511. De Victu in Morbis Acutis. 499 *s.*—1528. De Victus Ratione, Fragmentum. 719 *a.*

SUTCLIFFE, or Soutcliffe, Matthew.—1594. Job Throckmorton's Defence against the Slanders of Mr. S. 907 *c.*—1596. A Briefe Apologie of Thomas Cartwright against all such Slanderous Accusations as it pleaseth Mr. S., in his severall Pamphletts, most iniuriously to loade him with. 198 *m.*—1608. A Reply to Mr. S.'s Answer to the Survey of the New Religion. 564 *y.*

SUTHERLAND, one of the most northern counties of Scotland.—1774. Description of the Shires of Caithness, Strathnaver, and S. 769 *f.*

SUTHERLAND, Countess of.——N. D.—The Case of Elizabeth, claiming the Title and Dignity of Countess of S. 282 *e.*

SUTHERLAND, Earldom of.—1813. Genealogical History of the Earldom of S., from its origin to the year 1630; with a Continuation to the year 1651. 427 *c.*

SUTHERLAND, .—1704. The Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Scotland anent the Sacrament of Baptism, vindicated against Mr. S. 454 *v.*

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, M. D. — 1765. A Seasonable and Modest Reply to Dr. Lucas' Cursory Remarks on Dr. S.'s Treatise on Bath and Bristol Waters. 608 *a.*

SUTHERLAND, James.—1786. The Case of Mr. S., late Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court of Minorca. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1791. An Elegy on the Death of J. S., Esq. By Ennohoo. Lond. Jordan, 4to. 1s.

SUTHERLAND, Niel.—1812. Notes of Conversation with Hugh Macdonald, N. S., and Hugh M'Intosh, executed at Edinburgh. 535 *e.*

SUTHERTON, a parish and town of England, in the county of Lincoln.—1804. Two Sermons, preached in the Parish Church of S., upon institution to that Vicarage. 530 *r.*

SUTHOLTIUS, Bernhardus. — 1646. Exercitationes ad B.i S.i, Dissertationes priores. 455 *k.*

SUTOR, Peter. —— N. D.—Apologia adversus Debacchationes P.i S.is. 340 *o.*

SUTRI, a town of Italy, in the patrimony of St. Peter.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1517. John Andrew de Anguillara. 33 *f.*

SUTTON, .—1807. Sketch of the Properties and Advantages of S.'s Gravitating Sails for Windmills. 472 *y.*

SUTTON, Daniel.—1762. A Circumstantial Account, relating to that unfortunate Young Woman, Miss Anne Bell alias Sharpe; containing the Particulars of a most ridiculous affair that has happened since the Trial of Mr. S., which never yet transpired. 505 *x.* — 1767. A Poem, addressed to Mr. S., on Inoculation. 65 *c.*—1767. Chemical Examination of Mr. S.'s Medicines. 823 *a.*—1767. The Trial of D. S. for the High Crime of preserving the Lives of his Majesty's Liege Subjects, by means of Inoculation. 889 *h.*—1771. Impartial Remarks on the Sian. Method of Inoculation. 658 *z.*

SUTTON, Captain Evelyn.—1787. Letters which passed between Captain Johnston and Captain S., in 1781, with respect to bringing Capt. S. to Trial. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d. — 1787. An Address to Captain E. S.; containing Professional Remarks on his Conduct as Commander of his Majesty's Ship Isis, on the 16th of April 1761, on the Evidence given by Witnesses on his Trial at Portsmouth, in December 1783, and on the Judicial Conduct of his Court-Martial. By a Seaman. Lond. Nicholl, 8vo. 2s.

SUTTON, Sir Richard, Knight. — 1800. The Life of Sir R. S. 225 *u.*

SUTTON, Robert. — 1588. A True Report of the Indictment, Arraignment, Conuiction, Condemnation, and Execution of John Weldon, William Hartley, and R. S. 554 *a.*

SUTTON, Sir Robert.—1732. An Apology for Sir R. S. 947 *s.*

SUTTON, Samuel. —1740. Account of Mr. S.'s Method of improving the Air in Ships. 953 *s.*—1742. Account of Mr. S.'s Invention for changing the Air in the Holds and other parts of a Ship. 661 *e.*

SUTTON, Thomas.—1677. The Life and Death of T. S. 478 *o.*—1737. Historical Account of T. S., Esq. 88 *k.*

SUTTON, Willy, Esq.—1761. Remarks upon the Trial of W. S. Esq. By an Impartial Bystander. Lond. Sibthorpe, 8vo. 1s.

SUTTON Abbey. — 1779. S. A.; a Novel, in a Series of Letters, founded on Facts. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 12mo. 6s.

SUTTON St. Mary.—1803. To your Tents, Oh Britons! a Sermon preached at S. St. M. 547 *b.*

SUTURE.—1480. Observations on the Use of the S. 41 *k.*—1806. On the Use of the S.s in the Skulls of Animals. 413 *e.*—1808. The Use and Abuse of the Thread S. 991 *j.*

SUWAROF, Field-Marshal.—1809. History of the Life of Field-Marshal S. 591 *t.*

SWABBOR, John.—1566. Several Conceited Humours of J. S. the Seaman. 265 *x.*

SWABLAND, a circle of Germany.—1657. Ancient and Patrimonial Right to the Vicarship within the Circles of the Rhine, S., and the Franconian Territory. 216 *b.*

SWAIN.—1774. The Orphan S., or London contagious to the Country; a Novel. By a Young Libertine reformed. Lond. Snagg, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1778. The Enraptured S.; a Pastoral Poem. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SWALLOW, a small bird of passage. — 1759. On the Migration of S.s. 248 *v.*—1763. Remarks on S.s on the Rhine. 3 *w.*—1775. Of the House-S., Swift, and Sand-Martin. 963 *c.*—1781. On the Torpitudes of S.s. 77 *x.*—1808. Observations on the Natural History of the S. 379 *m.*—1809. Observations on the Brumal Retreat of the S.: To which is annexed, A Copious Index to many Passages relating to this Bird in Ancient and Modern Authors. By Philochelidon. Lond. W. Phillips, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1811. On the Migration of S.s. 915 *d.*—1817. On the Nests of the Java S. 508 *o.*

SWALLOW-Knife.—1642. Miraculous Cure of the Prussian S.-K. 582 *l.*

SWALLOWING. — 1694. Case of a Child that S.ed two Copper Farthings. 87 *t.*—1699. Of a Disease caused by S. Stones. 507 *h.* — 1710. On the Mischiefs arising from S. Plumb Stones. 456 *n.*—1716. Account of the Mischiefs ensuing from S. the Stones of Bullace and Sloes. 298 *m.* — 1733. Difficulty of S., Loss of Appetite, &c. from Scirrhous Tumours in the Œsophagus. 897 *c.*—1755. Of a Man who S.ed Melted Lead 531 *e.*—1766. Case of a Feather S.ed by a Young Lady. 238 *g.* — 1769. Three Pins S.ed by a Girl, and discharged at her Shoulder. 626 *u.*—1785. The Consequence of a Crown Piece, S.ed by an Epileptic Man, and vomited after many months. 266 *m.*—1796. The History of a Case, terminating fatally, from the S. of a Plumb Stone. 135 *v.*——N. D.—Mémoire sur la Déglutition de l'Air Atmosphérique. 634 *j.*

SWAMMERDAM, John, M.D.—1671. Some Notes upon Dr. S.'s Book of Insects. 610 *l.*—1674. Respirationis S.mianæ Expiratio. 584 *m.*—1758. The Life of Dr. S. 497 *d.*

SWAN.—1590. A Tale of the Two S.s. 926 *v.* 948 *s.*—1650. Dissertatio de Cygni Anatome, ejusque Cantu. 80 *d.*

SWAN, the name of a constellation.—1606. De Stella Incognita Cygni. 567 *w.*—1670. Of a New Star discovered in the Constellation of the S. 492 *n.*—1677. Three New Stars; one in the Whale's Neck, the other two near the Head and Breast of the S. 492 *o.* — 1714. A New Star in the Neck of the S. 573 *f.*

SWAN, Knights of the.—1796. The Knights of the S. 102 *m.* 407 *l.*—1799. The Age of Chivalry; a Tale, abridged from the Knights of the S. 177 *p.*

SWAN, William, Lieutenant to the Governor of Dover Castle.—1648. Prince Charles his Message, sent from his Court at St. Germains, March 27, 1648, to Mr. W. S. 215 *u.*—1659. A Letter of Colonel John Mason, Governor of Jersey, 3d November 1659; wherein he exhibits seven false, ridiculous, and scandalous Articles, against Quarter-Master W. S., &c. 50 *c.*

SWANBORNE.—1583. Of S., the Knave that was buried vnder St. Peter's Wall in Oxford. 859 *k.*

SWANS, an ancient and royal game in England.—1664. Rules, Laws, and Ancient Customs of S. 976 *z.*

SWANSEA, a seaport and borough of Wales, in Glamorganshire. — 1812. Excursion from London to S. 955 *a.*

SWANSWICK, in Somersetshire, England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1600. William Prynne. 779 *w.*

SWARTZ, Rev. F. C.—1813. A Sermon, preached by order of the Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the Opening of a Monument to commemorate the Virtues of the Rev. F. C. S. 568 *i.*

SWATARA.——N. D.—Description of a Grotto at S. 671 *i.*

SWEARER. — 1509. The Conuersyon of S.s. 475 *e.* 982 *o.* — 1552. A Christen Exhortation to Customable S.s. 58 *s.* 531 *y.*—1595. The Punishements of God against S.s and Periured Persons. 643 *f.* — 1645. A Summons for S.s, and a Law for the Lips in reproving them. 772 *k.*——N. D.—A Table of the Lawfull Use of an Oath, and the Cursed State of Vain S.s. 813 *b.*

SWEARING.—1543. An Inwective agenst ye moste wicked and detestable Vice of S. 92 *e.*—1583. Two Examples of God's Judgement; upon a wicked S. Woman, and of one Strangliman, who gaue himself to the Deuill. 80 *n.*—1649. The Punishment of Profaneness, as S., &c. 354 *q.*—1662. Antidote against S. ; a Sermon on Matth. v. 34. 134 2d *y.*—1682. Sermon about S., on Exod. xx. 7. 279 *e.* — 1692. A Discourse against S. and Cursing. 50 *y.* — 1695. Discourse against Customary S. 142 *l.* — 1695. A Free Discourse against Customary S. 143 *b.*—1696. Practical Discourse concerning S. 941 c. — 1699. Against Cursing and S., on Jerem. xxiii. 10. 552 *i.*—1702. A Practical Discourse on S. 941 c. — 1710. The Sin of Perjury and Profane S. 383 c. — 1721. An Essay to suppress the Profanation of the Reverend Name of God, in vain S., &c. 213 *e.*—1721. Sermon upon S. 371 *o.* —1723. Against Profane S., on James v. 12. 986 *l.* — 1729. Laws against Prophane S., &c. 307 *r.*—1731. Sermon upon the Act against Profane S. and Cursing. 794 *j.*—1732. Three Sermons on the Sin and Danger of Profane S. 144 *b.*—1751. S. ; a Satire. Lond. Withers, 8vo. —1795. Reflections on Profane and Judicial S. 687 *m.*——N. D.—Sin and Folly of Profane S. ; from Prov. xviii. 21. 196 *t.* — Admonyssion to leaue S. 914 *v.*—A Sworde against S. 952 *p.* — The Sin of taking God's name in vain. 957 *e.*

SWEARING, in law.—1598. De in Litem Jurando. 135 *j.*—1669. True Testimony concerning Oaths and S. 100 *k.* — 1682. A Sermon against vain and False S. 250 *y.*—1690. Praying and S., in relation to the Civil Powers. 247 *o.*—1694. A Brief Representation of the Quaker's Case of not S. 328 *i.*—1728. Against Perjury and Common S. ; an Assize Sermon on Exod. xx. 5, 6. 700 *o.*—1752. Caution against False S., &c. 23 *a.* — 1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, concerning the Mode of S., by laying the hand upon, and kissing the Gospels. By a Protestant. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d. — 1784. All S. prohibited under the Gospel. 755 *g.*—1795. Reflections on Profane and Judicial S. 687 *m.* — 1806. The Scruple of the Quakers against all S. 109 *o.* See Oaths.

SWEAT. — 1697. De Transpiratione, Sudore, et Urina. 337 *f.*—1808. On the Analysis of the Sweat, the Acid it contains, and the Acids of the Urine and Milk. 901 *c.*

SWEATING.—1773. S. of Fixed Air. 484 *z.*

SWEATING Room.—1724. An Extraordinary Case by S. in hot roofs of Indian Hot-houses. 321 *b.*—1741. Account of a Roman Hypocaustum or S. R., discovered under ground at Lincoln. 892 *i.*

SWEATING Sickness.—1529. Treatise on the English S. S. 258 *o.*—1529. De Febre Sudatoria. 712 *t.*—1552. A Book, or Counsel against the Sweat or S. S. 183 *b.*—1671. Examination of Lord Bacon, relative to the S. S. 886 *p.* —— N. D. — An Account of the S. S. in England. 183 *b.*

SWEDEN, a kingdom of Europe, bounded by the Baltic Sea, the Sound and the Scaggerac, on the south ; the mountains of Norway on the west ; by Danish or Norwegian Lapland on the north ; and by Muscovy on the east. —— ARTS. — 1790. The Present State of the Arts and Sciences in S. 203 *t.*—1725. Historiola Artis Typographicæ in Suecia. 24 *k.*——CHURCH.—1651. Confessio Fidei Ecclesiæ Suecanæ, Suecice et Finnonicc. 792 c.—1689. Historiæ Sueonum Gothorumque Ecclesiasticæ, libri iv. priores, cum Addit. 719 *n.*—1696. Swedish and Virginian Catechism. Stockholm, 8vo.——N. D.—A Work on the Ecclesiastical History of S. 62 c.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1706. The Revolution of S. ; a Tragedy. 242 *u.*—1743. The Liberty of S. 281 *d.*—1762. Swedish Pan. 473 *f.* — 1801. Swedish Mysteries ; or the Hero of the Mines ; a Tale. 569 *m.*—1808. Prognostics relative to S. 46 *m.*——HISTORY. — 1546. Chronica Regnorum Aquilonium, Daniæ, Sueciæ, Norvegiæ. 578 *s.* — 1554. A History of S., in 24 books. 634 *v.* — 1631. Arma Suecica ; seu Descriptio Belli inter Gustavum Adolphum, et Ferdinandum II. Romanorum Imperatorem. 45 *l.* — 1632. Swedish Intelligences, the Truest Informations of the Wars of Gustavus Adolphus, in 2 parts. Lond. 1632, 8vo. — 1636. Commentariorum de Rebus Suecicis, libri xxvi. ab expeditione Gustavi Adolphi, Regis, in Germaniam, ad abdicationem usque Christinæ. 781 *s.*—1639. De Bello Suecico. 135 2d *d.*—1639. Commentarius de Bello Suecico. 171 *u.* — 1648. An Account of the War carried on by the Swedes in Germany ; in six books. 219 *n.*—1654. Historia Suecorum, Gothorumque. 716 *h.* — 1655. Historia Uladislai Poloniæ et Sueciæ. 577 *r.* — 1655. Concerning the Proceedings of the King of S. in his Wars in Germany. 940 *y.*—1656. The History of the Troubles in Suethland and Poland. 382 *n.*—1658. Compendious History of the Swedes. 634 *w.* —1676. Historia Suecana. 613 *h.*—1680. A Narrative of the Principal Actions occurring in the Wars betwixt S. and Denmark, before and after the Roschild Treaty ; with the Counsells and Measures by which those Actions were directed. 661 *k.*—1711. History of the Revolutions of S. 673 *q.*—1717. Account of S. ; together with an Extract of the History of that Kingdom. 809 *l.*—1731. Sueciæ Historia Pragmatica. 967 *j.*—1751. Mémoires concernant Christine, Reine de Suede, pour servir d'eclaircissement à l'histoire de son Regne, et principalement de sa vie privée, et aux evénemens de l'histoire de son tems, civile et litteraire. 40 *a.*—1760. The History of Gustavus Erienn, King of S. ; with an introductory History of S., from the middle of the twelfth century. 793 *i.*— 1770. The Wars of Russia with Turkey and S. 641 *n.*—1776. History of the Revolution in S., which happened on the 19th of August 1772 ; containing, in three parts, the Abuses and the Banishment of Liberty in that Kingdom. 881 *i.* — 1778. Continuation de l'Histoire des Revolutions du Suede. 208 *n.*—1788. Abrégé de l'Histoire de Suede, depuis les temps des plus anciens, jusqu'à nos jours. 581 *t.*— 1778. History of the late Revolution in S. ; containing an Account of the Transactions of the three last Diets in that Country ; preceded by a short Abstract of the Swedish History, so far as was necessary to lay open the true Causes of that remarkable Event. 851 *t.*—1788. An Abridgment of the History of S., from the most Antient Time to the Present Day. 10 *i.*—1789. Memoirs relative to the Campaign of 1788, in S. 216 *a.* — 1795. An Account of the celebrated Revolutions in S. 6 *g.*—1815. An Historical Sketch of S., from the earliest Period, to the Death of Adolphus the Great. 203 *u.* — 1810. View of the last Revolution in S. 203 *t.*— —N. D.—A History of the Country, from the earliest period to the present time. 281 *d.* — Memoirs relative to the Campaign of 1788, in S. 491 *q.* — Revolutions of S. 933 *h.* —— Antiquities. — Lapides aliquot Runici, in Sueciæ Gothiæque Regnis, extantes. 465 *q.* —— Biography.—1623. Vitæ Sanctorum in Suecia, &c. 928 *r.*—1724. Specimen Biographicum de Antiquariis Sueciæ. 280 *q.* — 1780. An Essay of a Biographical Dictionary of celebrated and learned Swedes. 411 *x.* ——Court.—1790. Characters and Anecdotes of the Court of S. Lond. Harlow, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1809. Letters of the Swedish Court. Lond. Cradock and Joy, 12mo. 6s.——Descriptions.—1561. The Description of Swedland, Gotland, and Finland, the Auncient Estate of theyr Kinges, &c. 710 *r.*—1631. Orbis Arctoi, præsertim Sueciæ Descriptio. 170 *t.*— 1632. Description of S., in German. 2 *g.*—1656. Sueciæ, Gothiæ, &c. Descriptio. 992 *m.*—1670. De Agrimensoria Suecorum, et Tract. de Limitibus et eorum Constitutione. 787 *c.*—1675. Mémoires de la Suede. 607 *s.*—1680. The Description of S., &c. 759 *x.*—1680. A Description of S. 910 *c.*—1688. Remarks on several Parts of S., &c. but more particularly of the United Provinces. 196 *k.*—1754. The State of S. in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1763. Etats de Dannemarc, de Russie, de Suede, &c. 250 *u.*—1777. The Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Northern Governments, viz. the United Provinces, Denmark, S., Russia, and Poland. 969 *v.*—1782. Works relative to the Kingdom of S. 418 *n.*—1790. General View of S., being a Geographical Description of the Country, an Account of its Institutions, Religion, &c. together with the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, the present State of the Arts and Sciences in that Country, and the Form of Government as instituted in 1772. 203 *s.* —— N. D.—Dissertatio de Originibus et Incrementis Gentis Sueciæ. 48 *o.*—Anecdotes of S., or Secret History of Charles XI. 781 *q.*——Embassy.—1772. A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1753 and 1754. 964 *u.*——Genealogy.—1616. Theatrum Nobilitatis Suecanæ. 666 *r.*—1632. Genealogies of the Kings of S. 496 *i.*——Geography. —1662. Geographia Sueciæ. 119 *b.*—1790. A Geographical Description of S., &c. 203 *s.*——Kings.—1632. Genealogies of the Kings of S. 496 *i.*—1648. The King of Sweedeland's Entrance into Germany. 447 *q.*—1656. Observations upon the King of S.'s Descent into Germany. 720 *v.*—1706. Nummi aliquot Sueciæ Regum illustrati. 563 *g.*—1751. Successions and Characters of the Kings of S. See England, Kings of, 1751.—1774. Sur la Conduite de Ferdinand II. à la Mort du Monarque Suedois, &c. 384 *h.*—1817. Memoirs of the Sovereigns of S. and Denmark, since 1766. 157 *x.*——Travels, Journeys, &c.—1702. Several Years' Travels through S., &c. 154 *g.*—1745. Travels through S., containing a Survey of that Kingdom. 883 *u.*—1772. Travels through S., &c 466 *v.*—1777. A Tour of Five Years through S., &c. 969 *w.*—1784. Travels in Poland, Russia, S., and Denmark. 266 *f.*—1789. Tour through S., Swedish Lapland, Finland, and Denmark, in a Series of Letters. 253 *m.*—1789. Journey through S. ; containing a detailed Account of its Population, Agriculture, Commerce, and Finances. 787 *u.*—1797. Travels through S. in 1790, 1792. 89 *m.*—1801. The Rambles of a Frenchman in S. and Norway. 589 *r.*—1802. Travels through S. in the years 1798 and 1799. 3 *v.*—1802. Travels through Germany, Denmark, S., and Norway. 579 *m.*—1805. Travels round the Baltic through S., &c. in the year 1804. 196 *f.*—1809. Travels through Denmark, and part of Sweden, during the Winter and Spring of 1809. 628 *o.*—1809. Travelling Sketches in Russia and S., during the years 1805-6-7 and 8. 770 *k.* —1810. Travels through Denmark and S. 128 *w.*—1810. Voyage en

Allemagne et en Suede, &c.; or Travels in Germany and S. 203 *t.*—1813. An Original Journey from London to St. Petersburgh, by way of S. 437 *o.*—1813. Excursions, partly in S., but chiefly in Norway. 584 *e.*—1813. Travels in S., during the Summer of 1812. 905 *n.*—1814. Sketches in a Tour to Copenhagen, through Norway and S. 979 *j.*—1816. Journal of a Tour in Germany, S., Russia, and Poland, during the years 1813-14. 541 *h.*——N. D.—Travels in S. 637 *z.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1614. Leges Suecorum Gothorumque. 534 *g.*—1675. Sueciæ Leges Provinciales et Civiles. 613 *h.*—1752. Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of Denmark, S., Germany, Poland, England, Holland, and Swisserland. 753 *o.*—1777. Observations on the Laws of S. 969 *v.*——N. D.—Acts and Form of the Swedish Government. 637 *z.*——LANGUAGE.—1734. English and Swedish Dictionary. 845 *i.*—1781. Glossarium Germanicum Medii Ævi, potissimum Dialecti Suevicæ. 713 *x.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of the Swedish Language, &c. 544 *u.*—1806. Introduction to Swedish Grammar, for the use of Englishmen. 163 *a.*—1814. English and Swedish, and Swedish and English Hand Lexicon. 151 *u.*——LITERATURE.—1605. Suevicarum Rerum Scriptores veteres. 423 *c.*—1782. Thesaurus, &c.; or the Swedish Collection, containing Works either composed by Swedish Writers, or relative to the Kingdom of S. 418 *n.*——N. D.—Dissertatio de Re Literaria Sueciæ, ab 1720, usque ad 1733. 101 *t.*—The Father of Swedish Poetry. 281 *d.*——PEOPLE.—1777. Manners and Dispositions of the People of S. 969 *w.*—1789. Travels through S., comprehending a Circumstantial Account of the Population, Agriculture, Commerce, and Finances of the Country; with some Particulars relative to the History of Denmark. By a Dutch Officer. Hague, large 8vo.—1790. Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants of S. 203 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S., the more particular part unknown.—(1650.)—John Billberg. 113 *r.*—1720. Charles de Geer. 405 *t.*—1726. Sir William Chambers. 210 *o.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1704. Concerning some Swedish Coins; and a Calculation for finding Easter. 906 *a.*—1706. Nummi aliquot Sueciæ Regum illustrati. 563 *h.*—1756. Some Reflections on the Trade between Great Britain and S. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from S., &c. 903 *m.*—1777. Observations on the Commerce, &c. of S. 969 *v.*—1780. Account of the Prisons and Hospitals in S., &c. 266 *e.*—1781. The Neptune of Europe, containing Complete and Correct Lists of the Naval Force of Great Britain, France, Spain, S., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1789. Travels through S.; comprehending a Circumstantial Account of the Population, Agriculture, Commerce, and Finances. By a Dutch Officer. Hague, 8vo.—1799. Account of the Navies of S. 156 *y.*—1805. The Produce, Manufactures, and Commerce of S., &c. 714 *y.*——POLITICS.—1561. The moste Horrible and Incredible Tiranny of the second Christiern Kyng of Denmarke agaynst the Swecians. 710 *r.*—1609. The Ground and Original of the Wars of Swetheland. 707 *a.*—1715. On the Differences which existed between Denmark, S., and the Duchy of Holstein-Gottorp. 27 *x.*—1717. Of raising a Rebellion in England, to be supported by S., &c. 453 *y.*—1719. Letter concerning a late Contract in S. 69 *j.*—1756. The Dispute between the King and Senate of S. in regard to the Royal Power and the Liberties of the People; to which is prefixed, a short Account of the Swedish Constitution. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A Parallel between the English Constitution and the former Government of S.; containing some Observations on the late Revolution in that Kingdom, and an Examination of the Causes that secure us against both Aristocracy and absolute Monarchy. 615 *c.*—1773. State Papers relating to the change of the Constitution of S., correctly translated into English. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. A History of the late Revolution in S., which happened on the 19th of August 1772; containing, in three Parts, the Abuses and the Banishment of Liberty in that Kingdom; written by a Gentleman who was a Swede. 881 *i.*—1777. Letters to the Generals and Ministers of France, while the Author was employed in the S.ish and Russian Armies, during the Campaigns of 1757 and 1761, &c. 678 *p.*—1777. Observations on the Constitution, Policy, &c. of S. 969 *v.*—1790. Form of Government in S., as instituted in 1772. 203 *t.*—1790. Characters and Anecdotes of the Court of S. Lond. Harlow, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1809. Letters of the Swedish Court, written chiefly in the early part of the reign of Gustavus III.; to which is added, an Appendix, containing an Account of the Assassination of that Monarch; with some interesting Anecdotes of the Court of St. Petersburgh during the Visit of the Duke of Sudermania and the present King of S. to the Russian Capital. Lond. Craddock and Joy, 12mo. 6s.—1813. Reflections sur le Cession de la Gaudaloupe à la Couronne du Suede. 357 *w.*——N. D.—Translation of the Acts and Form of the Swedish Government. 637 *z.*——RELIGION.—1777. Observations on the Religion, &c. of S. 969 *v.*—1790. An Account of the Religion, &c. of S. 203 *s.*——SCIENCE.—1790. The Present State of the Arts and Sciences in S. 203 *t.*—1793. Respecting the important Discovery lately made in S., of a Method of extinguishing Fire. 577 *p.*——Medicine.—1571. De Suecis Medicatis et Metallicis. 713 *u.*—1684. How largely the Practitioners of S., &c. have contributed to Anatomy, Surgery, and Medicine. 131 *f.*—1767. Historia Insitionis Variolarum in Suecia. 692 *g.*——Natural History.—1571. De Suecis Medicatis et Metallicis. 713 *u.*—1713. Accounts of some Swedish Minerals. 750 *b.*—1726. Lithographia Suecana. 153 *z.*—1740. Mineralogia et Lithographia Suecana. 153 *z.*—1745. Flora Svecica. 609 *f.*—1746. Fauna Svecica. 609 *f.*—1755. A Mountain of Iron Ore at Taberg, in S. 48 *s.*—1762. Observations of Aurora Borealis in S. 103 *h.*—1774. Voyages Metallurgiques en Allemagne, Suede, Norwege, Angleterre, et Ecosse. 543 *f.*—1775. Enquiries into the Nature of a New Mineral, discovered in S., &c. 497 *j.*—1790. Monographia Caraborum Sueciæ. 738 *r.*—1809. Calendars of Flora for Greece, France, England, and S. 192 *h.*—1814. Observations on the Heat of Springs, and on Vegetation, in order to determine the Temperature of the Earth and the Climate of S. 940 *s.*—1816. An Account of the Swedish Corundum from Gellivara in Lapland. 890 *a.*

SWEDEN, Prince Royal of.—1813. Memoirs of the Prince Royal of S. 753 *h.*

SWEDEN, Queen of.—1650. Stances sur la Grossesse de la Reine de Pologne et de Suede. 826 *r.*—1656. Panegyrick to the Queen of S. 470 *m.*——N. D.—Harangues à la Reine de Suede, et quelques autres petites Pièces. 926 *n.*

SWEDENBORG, Count Emanuel.—1786. The Principles of the illuminated E. S. 87 *g.*—1789. Wisdom's Dictates; or a Collection of Maxims and Observations, concerning Divine and Spiritual Truths, and that Process of Regeneration or Renewal of Life from the Lord, which only is truly saving; extracted from the Works of various Spiritual Writers, and particularly those of E. S. Lond. Chalklen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Dialogues on the Nature, Design, and Evidence of the Theological Writings of the Hon. E. S.; with a Brief Account of some of his Philosophical Works. Lond. Denis, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Letters to the Members of the New Jerusalem Church, formed by Baron S. 777 *d.*—1792. A Candid and Impartial Reply to Dr. Priestley's Letters on the Writings of E. S. 779 *i.*—1794. Dictionary of Correspondencies, Representations, &c. in the Spiritual Signification of Words, Sentences, &c. as used in the Sacred Scriptures; compiled from the Works of S. 498 *w.*—1798. A Check to the Opinions of Baron S. 970 *p.*—1799. Letters to a Member of Parliament on the Writings of S. 240 *y.*—1800 Extracts from all the Theological Works of S.; with an Introductory Preface. 704 *p.*—1802. The Nature, Evidence, and Tendency of the Theological Writings of the Honourable E. S. examined, opened and explained. 292 *q.*—1806. A few plain Answers to the Question, Why do you receive the Testimony of Baron S.? 240 *z.*——N. D.—S.'s Cœlestia Arcana. 240 *z.*—An Affectionate Address to the Clergy on the Theological Writings of E. S. 241 *a.*—Dialogues on the Nature, Design, and Evidence of the Writings of S. 241 *a.*—An Abstract of the Doctrines of E. S. 981 *z.*

SWEDISH Academy.—1791. Select Orations, and other important Papers relative to the S. A. 10 *j.*

SWEDISH Convoy.—1801. An Impartial Examination of a Judgment pronounced by the English Court of Admiralty, the 11th of June 1799, in the Case of the S. C. 837 *l.*

SWEEPER.——N. D.—The S.s; a ludicrous attempt in Blank Verse. 964 *m.*

SWEEPER, Chimney.—1762. Poems; the C. S. and Laundress. The Practice of Physic. The Poet of Guildhall. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 6d.

SWEEPING, Chimney.—1804. Account of a Machine for S. C.ies, by a Blast of Air. 515 *w.*

SWEERT, Francis.——N. D.—A Continuation of Miræus, S., and Valerius Andreas. 376 *v.*

SWEET Oil.—1755. Two Cases of Dropsies, cured by S. O. 717 *n.*

SWEET-Maker.—1757. S.-M.'s Assistant. 212 *s.*

SWEETNESS.—1631. Much Morallity and S. 475 *z.*

SWEINFURT, near Wertzburg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—1549. Conrad Celtes, called also Protucius and Meissel. 208 *t.*

SWELLING, morbid tumor.—1660. Account of a very Sudden and Excessive S. of a Woman's Breasts. 325 *c.*—1730. A Prodigious S. of the Eye. 574 *w.*—1784. An Enquiry into the Nature and Cause of the S. in one or both of the Lower Extremities, which sometimes happens to Lying-in Women. 962 *w.*—1785. The History of an Uncommon S. in the Lower Extremities in a Pregnant Woman, terminating favourably immediately after Abortion. 349 *g.*—1791. History of an Obstinate S. of the Knee, terminating in Recovery. 593 *b.*—1792. An Essay on the S. of the Lower Extremities incident to Lying-in Women. 917 *p.*—1792. On the S. of the Lower Extremities in Lying-in Women. 962 *w.*

SWELLING, White.—1734. Of a White S. 677 *g.*—1736. On White S.s. 858 *b.*—1768. A Method of treating White S.s of the Joints. 13 *d.*—1778. A Dissertation on White S.s of the Joints. 95 *n.*—1793. Observations on the Good Effects of Caustics in Cases of White S.s of the Joints. 274 *i.*—1794. Some Remarks on White S.s of the Knee, the Corus of the Joints of the Wrists, &c. 377 *k.*—1797. Practical Observations on the Disease of the Joints, commonly called White S. 274 *h.*—1802. Dissertations on White S.s of the Joints. 486 *v.*—1808. Observations on White S.s in the Joints. 274 *h.*—1810. Some Remarks on White S.s of the Knee. 257 *b.*—1813. White S.s, and other Diseases of the Joints and Muscles. 477 *e.*

SWETZINGEN.—1768. Astronomical Observations made at S., in 1767 and 1768. 659 *i.*

SWIETEN, Van. — 1763. V. S.'s Commentaries abridged. 838 *i.* — 1768. Doctrine of Inflammation cleared from the Systems of Boerhaave, V. S., &c. 634 *k.*—1801. On the Water Cancer, or Cancer Aquaticus of V. S. 462 *m.*

SWIETENIA. — 1793. Botanical Description of a New Species of S., or Mahogany. 819 *n* ——N. D.—Tentamen Inaugurale de S. Soymida. 322 *s.*

SWIFT, a small bird.—1775. Of the House-Swallow, S., and Sand-Martin. 963 *c.*

SWIFT, Jonathan, D. D., Dean of St. Patrick's.—1712. Letter to S. 470 *g.*—1712. Reflections on Dr. S.'s Letter to the Earl of Oxford, about the English Language. 716 *w.*—1727. Miscellaneous Pieces by S., Pope, and Gay. 39 *h.* — 1727. Verses on Gulliver's Travels. 193 *y.*—1727. Miscellanies by S. 404 *l.* — 1739. Verses on the Death of Dr. S.; written by himself. 890 *n.* — 1751. Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. J. S. 719 *x.*—1752. Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. J. S., in a Series of Letters. 142 *n.*—1752. Dean S. for ever! or Mary the Cook-Maid to the Earl of Orrery. Lond. Robinson, fol. 1s. — 1752. Emendations on an Appeal from the late Dean S. Lond. Cooper, 6d.—1754. Observations upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on the Life and Writings of J. S. See Orrery, Lord, 1754.—1755. Essay upon the Life, Writings, and Character of Dr. J. S. 890 *i.* — 1755. An Account of Dr. J. S.'s Life, with Notes, Historical and Explanatory. 890 *p.* — 1755. A Letter to D. S., Esq. by the Author of the Observations on Lord Orrery's Account of Dr. J. S. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d. — 1765. S.'s Works; with his Life, and Explanatory Notes. 475 *o.*—1767. Letters written by the late J. S. and several of his Friends, from the year 1703 to 1704. 890 *o.*—1775. A Supplement to the Works of Dean S.; with Notes. 703 *v.*—1784. The Works of the Rev. Dr. J. S., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. 852 *a.*—1784. The Life of Dr. J. S. 890 *p.*—1790. Letters from S. 103 *s.*—1795. An Ironical Pamphlet; written in the Manner of S.'s Proposal for the Abolition of Christianity. 604 *v.*—1808. Essay on the Earlier Part of the Life of S., with several original Pieces ascribed to him. 77 *o.* — 1814. The Works and Life of J. S. 841 *d.* — —N. D.—An Authentic Copy of the Last Will and Testament of Dr. S. 890 *p.*—An Account of Dr. S.'s Life. 890 *p.*

SWIFT, Theophilus, Esq.—1811. The Touchstone of Truth; uniting Mr. S.'s Correspondence with the Rev. Dr. Dobbin and his Family. 890 *r.*

SWIFTIANA.—1805. S. Lond. R. Phillips, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SWIFTSURE, ship of that name. — 1802. A Voyage up the Mediterranean in his Majesty's Ship the S., one of the Squadron under the command of Admiral Nelson. 972 *a.*

SWIMMER.—1658. The Complete S. 746 *a.*—1783. A Dissertation on the Preservative from drowning, and S.'s Assistant. 632 *v.*

SWIMMING.—1587. De Arte Natandi, libri duo. 303 *s.*—1595. A Short Introduction for to learn to swimme; gathered out of Mr. Digby's Boke of the Art of S. 668 *n.* 952 *o.*—1658. The Complete Swimmer; or the Art of S. 746 *a.*—1699. Art of S. 902 *n.*—1805. Facts and Observations respecting Vision under Water, and various particulars relating to S., &c. 517 *g.*—1812. Cursory Remarks on Contagious Diseases, Baths, S., &c. 2 parts. 343 *m.* — 1816. Scientific S.; being a Series of Practical Instructions on an original and progressive Plan, by which the Art of S. may be readily attained. 390 *i.*

SWINDFORD, King's, a parish of England, in Staffordshire.—1678. Account of a Man whose Hands and Legs rotted off, in the Parish of K. S., where he died, June 21, 1677. 377 *s.*

SWINDLER.—1781. The S. detected, or Cautions to the Public; containing a Minute Account of the various Frauds and Impositions practised on the honest industrious Tradesmen of this Metropolis; the Stories related in this Tract are collected from absolute Facts that have transpired within the last eighteen months; addressed to a certain Alderman. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1785. The S.; a Poem. The Author in the Old Bailey. Lond. 4to. 1s. —— N. D. — Who are the S.s? A Query. 808 *c.*

SWINDLING.—1813. The Crime of S., Perfidy, &c. 264 *b.*

SWINDON, a town in Wiltshire, England.—1797. Sermon preached in the Parish Church of S. 466 *i.*

SWINE.—1762. Natural History of the S., &c. 167 *h.*—1766. The Destruction of the S. 302 *t.* — 1776. The most approved Methods of breeding and rearing S., &c. 334 *k.* — 1776. Of Sheep, Goats, and S., &c. 671 2d *d.* — 1797. Remarks on the Cause and Progress of the Scarcity and Dearness of S. 655 *p.* — 1807. A New Discovery of great National Importance, communicated in an Experimental Treatise on S. 833 *s.*—1811. Treatise on the breeding of S. and curing of Bacon. 483 *s.*—1816. On the Breeding, Feeding, and Management of S. 688 *m.*

SWINETEEN, Sir John.—1612. London triumphing; or the Solemn and Magnificent Reception of Sir J. S. into London, after his taking the Oath of Mayoralty at Westminster. 298 *s.*

SWING, Balance.—1740. Description and Use of the Steel-yard B. S. 850 *u.*

SWINGING.—1787. An Account of the Effects of S., employed as a Remedy in Pulmonary Consumption and Hectic Fever. 866 *q.*

SWINTON, Chapel.—1791. A Sermon preached at the opening of S. C. 598 *n.*

SWISS, Society of.—1798. A Sermon on the Anniversary of the Institution of the S. of S. and Genevese; in French. 34 *m.*

SWITZERLAND, a mountainous country of Europe, bounded on the north by Suabia; on the east by Tyrol; on the south by Savoy and Italy; and on the west by France.——ARTS.—1769. Swiss Artists. 390 *u.*—1784. Travels of a Lover of the Arts in Flanders, Holland, France, Savoy, Italy, and S., in the years 1775–8. Amst. 4 vols. 8vo. In French. ——Agriculture.—1808. Vues relatives à l'Agriculture de la Suisse. 360 *j.*——FANCIFUL WORKS. — 1703. The Travellers in S.; a Comic Opera. 320 *x.* — 1770. Les Soirées Helvétiennes, Alsaciennes, et Franc-Comtoises. 751 *x.*—1778. Winklemann's Letters to his Friends in S. 390 *v.* — 1784. The Solitary Frenchman on the Banks of the Thames, to a Friend in S.; a Poem. 439 *d.* — 1799. Les Helvetiens, &c.; the Helvetians, in eight Cantos, with Historical Notes. 654 *u.* — 1801. The Sorrows of S.; a Poem. 141 *l.*—1803. The Travellers in S.; a Novel. 853 *p.*—1804. The Swiss Exile; a Poem. 729 *g.*—1806. The Wanderers of S., and other Poems. 679 *p.*—1808. Les Voyageurs en Suisse, &c.; or the Travellers in S. 587 *u.*—1810. William Tell; or S. delivered. 373 *o.*—1810. Amatory Tales of S. 840 *g.* — 1816. Les Chateaux Suisses, Anciennes Anecdotes et Chroniques. 679 *w.*—— N. D.—Latin Poem, in praise of the Protestant Swiss Cantons. 401 *c.*—Swiss Songs. 591 *o.*—De Quatuor Helvetiorum Fœdere, Panegyricon. 616 *x.*—The Swiss Emigrants. 691 *z.*—Memoirs of a Family in S. 719 *m.*——HISTORY.—1598. De Rebus Helvetiorum, libri v. 450 *o.*—1624. Itinerarium Historico-Politicum per Helvetiam, Italiam, &c. 434 *o.*—1651. La Guerre des Suisses. 182 *n.*—1735. Library of the History of S., and of every thing relating to it, systematically arranged, and in Chronological Order. 459 *r.*—1747. Mémoires Critiques sur l'Histoire Ancienne de la Suisse. 126 *c.*—1750. Histoire de la Suisse. 24 *z.*—1768. Histoire de la Confederation Helvetique. 954 *e.*—1772. History of the Swiss Confederates. 917 *u.*—1781. Tableaux Topographiques, Historiques, &c. de la Suisse. Paris, 2 vols. fol. — 1784. A Discourse concerning the Achæan, Helvetic, and Belgic Confederacies. 662 *g.* — 1784. The Principal Scenes exhibited in the Swiss History, ranged in a Chronological Order. 662 *u.*—1786. The History of the Swiss Confederacy. 690 *g.*—1798. An Account of the Invasion of S. by the French; in a Letter to M. De * * * * *. 323 *k.*—1798. Short Account of the Invasion of S. by the French. 729 *p.* — 1799. A General View of the History of S., with a particular Account of the Origin and Accomplishment of the late Swiss Revolution. 980 *u.*—1800. The History of the Helvetic Confederacy. 760 *r.*—1800. History of the Campaign of 1799 in Germany and S. 767 *s.*—1801. The History of Helvetia; containing the Rise and Progress of the Federative Republic, to the middle of the 15th century. 696 *k.* — 1803. Zschokke's History of the Invasion of S. by the French. 12 *f.* — 1803. Histoire des Suisses; being a History of the Swiss or Helvetians, from the earliest times to the Commencement of the late Revolution. 637 *z.*—1809. The History of the Helvetia Republics. 696 *k.* —— Antiquities.—1817. Observations, Moral, Literary, and Antiquarian, made during a Tour in S. 670 *o.*——Descriptions, &c.—1554. Helvetiæ Descriptio, &c. 419 *a.* — 1577. De Republica Helveticorum. Libri ii. 856 *m.* — 1577. La Republique des Suisses. 856 *m.* — 1635. Description du Pays des Suisses. 894 *x.*—1655. Concerning the xiii. Cantos of the Helvetical League. 940 *y.*—1665. Speculum Helvetico-Tigurinum. 518 *x.* — 1686. An Account of what seemed most remarkable in S., Italy, &c. 173 *m.*—1714. Account of S. 875 *r.*—1723. Remarks on S., &c. 149 *j.*—1724. Account of S., &c.; with an Appendix, by a Person of Quality, containing Remarks on S. and Italy. 173 *u.*—1754. The State of the Swiss Cantons in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1779. Sketches of the Natural, Civil, and Political State of S. 266 *e.*—1784. Observations on the Present State of Denmark, Russia, and S.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6s. — 1788. Picturesque Description of S. 586 *v.*—1796. Letters on S. and Italy. 541 *c.*—1814. General Description of S. 557 *f.*—1819. A Series of Papers on S., the Alps, &c. 950 *b.*——N. D.—Descriptio de Situ Helvetiæ et Vicinis Gentibus. 616 *x.* — Lettres sur quelques Parties de la Suisse, et sur le Climat d'Hierés. 620 *a.*——Geography.—1662. Geographia Helvetiæ. 119 *b.* — 1787. Sketch of a Tour through S., with an accurate Map. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 2s.—1800. General Map of S., &c. 218 *n.*——Journeys, Travels, &c.—1586. Hodœporicon Itineris Vineti, Romani, Helvetici, et Rhenani. 607 *y.*—1611. Five Moneths Trauels in S., &c. 260 *m.*—1617. 12 Years' Travels through Germany, Bohmerland, S., &c. 687 *e.* — 1624. Itinerarium Historico-Politicum per Helvetiam, Italiam, &c. 434 *o.*—1687. Travels through S., Italy, and some parts of Germany, in the years 1785-6. 173 *m.*—1695. A New Voyage to Italy; with curious Observations on several other Countries, as Germany, S., Savoy, Geneva, &c. 673 *m.*—1701. Travels through Germany, Bohemia, S., Holland, and other parts of Europe. 736 *t.*—1702. Itinera per Helvetiæ Alpinas Regiones. 837 *d.*—1743. Travels through Holland, Germany, and S., and other parts of Europe, but especially Italy. 119 *o.*—1756. Travels through S., &c. 469 *d.*—1774. Memoirs of a Journey into Italy, by way of S. and Germany, in 1580 and 1581. 678 *o.* — 1777. Voyage par l'Allemagne, la Suisse, la France Meridionale, et l'Italie. 105 *o.* — 1787. Sketch of a

Tour through S. 651 *p.*—1787. Sketch of a Tour through S., with an accurate Map. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 2s. — 1789. Travels in S., and in the Country of the Grisons. 266 *f.*—1792. Travels through S., Italy, Sicily, the Greek Islands to Constantinople, through part of Greece, Ragusa, and the Dalmatian Isles. 952 *r.*—1793. A Sentimental Journey, intended as a Sequel to Mr. Sterne's, through Italy, S., and France. By Mr. Shandy. Lond. Crowder, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1794. Letters during the course of a Tour through Germany, S., and Italy, in the years 1791 and 2; with Reflections on the Manners, Literature, and Religion of those Countries. 436 *b.*—1795. A Journey in the year 1793, through Flanders, Brabant, and Germany to S. 343 *l.*—1796. Travels through Germany, S., Italy, and Sicily. 504 *s.*—1796. Travels to S., &c. in 1791-2. 725 *a.*—1796. Voyage en Angleterre et en Suisse. 813 *p.*—1798. A Tour in S.; or a View of the Present State of the Government and Manners of their Cantons. 969 *k.*—1799. Observations made during a Journey through the South of Germany, Alsace, and S., in the years 1798 and 1799. 331 *y.*—1800. Voyage en Suisse, et en Italie, &c. i. e. Journey to S. and Italy, in company with the Army of Reserve, by V. D. M. Paris, 8vo.—1803. Travels from Moscow through Russia, Germany, S., France, and England. 562 *i.*—1803. A Journal of a Short Excursion among the Swiss Landscapes; made in the summer of the year 1794. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1804. Travels from Berlin, through S. to Paris, in the year 1804. 578 *p.*—1806. Voyages, &c.; or Travels in different parts of France and S. 449 *k.*—1806. Travels after the Peace of Amiens, through parts of France, S., Italy, and Germany. 598 *e.*—1806. Travels through France, S., and Germany. 636 *b.*—1806. Tour through S. 881 *i.*—1807. Several Tours through France, S., and Italy. 102 *v.*—1809. Continental Excursions, or Tours in France, S., and Germany, in 1782, 1787, and 1789. 744 *t.*—1813. Geological Travels in France, S., and Germany. 620 c.—1815. Tour through S. 75 *o.*—1815. Tour through some parts of S. 104 *w.*—1817. Observations, Moral, Literary, and Antiquarian, made during a Tour through the Pyrenees, France, S., the whole of Italy, and the Netherlands, in the years 1814 and 15. 670 *o.*——Topography.—1781. Topographical, Picturesque, Philosophical, Historical, Moral, Political, and Literary Descriptions of S. Paris, 2 vols. large fol. In French.——N. D.—Tableaux Topographiques et Pittoresques de la Suisse. 135 *p.*—Plans and Perspective Views of the Towns in S. 762 *o.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1738. Acta Legationis Helveticæ. 736 *i.*—1752. Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of S. 753 *o.* 754 *k.*——LANGUAGE.—1758. Recherches sur les Langues, Anciennes et Modernes, de la Suisse. 107 *u.*——LITERATURE.—1735. Various Publications tending to illustrate the History and Literature of S. 459 *r.*—1781. Tableaux Topographiques, Litteraires, &c. de la Suisse. Paris, 2 vols. fol.—1794. Reflections on the Literature, &c. of S. 536 *b.*—1817. Observations, Moral, Literary, and Antiquarian, made during a Tour in S., &c. 670 *o.*——N. D.—Bibliotheque Helvetique. 148 *f.*—The Helvetic Journal. 993 c.——PEOPLE.—1703. Lettres d'une Suisse à un François. 212 *f.*—1779. A View of Society and Manners in France, S., and Germany. 680 *w.*—1794. Reflections on the Manners, &c. of S. 436 *b.*—1798. A Description of the Tribes which inhabit the Mountainous Parts of S. 327 *u.*—1798. The Present State of the Government and Manners of S. 969 *k.*——N. D.—Epistola de Helveticorum, Rhetorum, Sedonensium, Situ, Republica, et Moribus. 341 *f.*—A Treatise on the Transactions and Manners of the Swiss. 557 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in S.—1445. John Geiler, called also, Gayler, Keiserspergius. 405 *x.*—1565. James Brandmuller. 146 *s.*—1708. Albert de Haller. 459 *i.*——N. D.—M. St. Nathanial Andre. 30 *r.*—Samuel Koenig. 577 *w.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1780. Cabinet of Swiss Coins and Medals. 459 *r.*—1795. Statistique Elémentaire, &c. i. e. Elementary Statistics of S. 324 *h.*——POLITICS.—1624. Itinerarium Historico-Politicum per Helvetiam. 434 *o.*—1690. The History of the Negociation of the Ambassadors sent to the Duke of Savoy by the Protestant Cantons of S. 142 *k.*—1703. Relazione del Paesi de' Suisseri e loro olleati. 111 *p.*—1779. Sketches of the Political State of S. 266 *e.*—1781. Tableaux Topographiques, Politiques, &c. de la Suisse. Paris, 2 vols. fol.—1793. Prospect of the Political Relations that subsist between the French Republic and the Helvetic Body. 178 *h.*—1798. Remonstrance addressed to the Executive Directory of the French Republic, against the Invasion of S. 591 *p.*—1798. The Present State of the Government and Manners of S. 969 *k.*—1798. A Rapid View of the Overthrow of S. By an Eye-witness. Translated from the French. Lond. Hatchard, &c. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1802. Tableau de la Conduite du Gouvernement Consulaire envers la France, et autres Pays, surtout la Suisse. 538 *b.*—1803. The Case of S. briefly stated. By an Eye-witness. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.——RELIGION.—1572. Questions of Religion cast abroad in Heluetia, by the Aduersaries of the same. 168 *s.*—1575. Joyfull News out of Helvetia, from Theophrastus Paracelsus. 83 *t.*—1794. Reflections on the Religion, &c. of the S. 436 *b.*——SCIENCE.—1714. Barometrical Experiments for finding the different Elasticities of the Air, made in several parts of S. 837 *e.*——Botany.—1726. On the Botanical History of Plants in S. 837 *f.*—1742. Enumeratio Methodica Stirpium Helvetiæ Indigenarum, &c. 459 *j.*—1742. On the Botany of S. 459 *k.*——Geology.—1813. Geological Travels in S. 620 c.——Medicine.—1682. Account of a Murrain in S., and its Cure. 974 *m.*—1771. A Treatise on Dysentery, with a Description of the Epidemic Dysentery that happened in S. in the year 1765. 513 *l.*——Natural History.—1561. Stockhomii et Nessi Helvetiæ Montium, et nascentium in eis Stirpium Descriptio. 40 *w.*—1669. Of the Icy and Crystalline Mountains of Helvetia called the Gletscher. 691 c.—1680. Historia Naturalis Helvetiæ curiosa. 940 *j.*—1700. Historia Naturalis Helvetiæ. 837 c.—1705. Idea Historiæ Naturalis Lapidum figuratorum Helvetiæ ejusque Vicinæ. 586 *p.*—1706. The Natural History of S.; in German. 837 *d.*—1709. Account of the Icy Mountains of S. 174 *e.*—1726. On the Height of Mountains in general, and of those in S. in particular. 837 *f.*—1732. Specimen Lithographiæ Helveticæ curiosæ. 837 *e.*—1756. Mémoires pour servir à l'instruire des Tremblemens de Terre de la Suisse, principalement pour l'année 1755, avec quatre Sermons prononcés à cette occasion. 107 *u.*—1770. Histoire Naturelle de Glaciers de la Suisse. 446 *z.* 568 *d.*—1775. Die Naturgeschichte Helvetiens in der alten welt. 446 *z.*—1775. Versuch eines Verzeichnisses der Mineralien des Schweizerlandes. 446 *z.*—1776. Histoire Naturelle de la Suisse dans l'Ancien Monde. 446 *z.*—1781. Tableaux Topographiques, Physiques, &c. de la Suisse. Paris, 2 vols. fol.——N. D.—Observations on some extraneous Fossils of S. 909 *l.*

SWOONING.—1773. Of Recovering Persons visibly dead by S. 550 *w.*

SWORD.—1546. Axomia de utriusque Gladii Facultate usque legitimo. 243 *y.*—1692. The whole Guards, Parades, and Lessons belonging to the Small S.; with cuts. 512 *z.*—1747. A Treatise upon Back-S. and Boxing. 421 *r.*—1771. Fencing familiarized; or a New Treatise on the Art of S. Play. Illustrated by engravings, representing all the different Attitudes on which the Principles and Grace of that Art depend. 717 *s.*—1774. A Plate of Hugh Lupus' S. 430 *i.*—1780. The Intricacies of Small S. Play. 627 *q.*—1785. Letter respecting an Ancient S. 314 *u.*—1785. On an Ancient S. 663 *u.*—1790. Antipugilism; or the Science of Defence, exemplified in short and easy Lessons for the Practice of the Broad-S. and Single-Stick; illustrated with copperplates. By a Highland Officer. Lond. Aitkin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1803. The Art of Defence with the Broad S. and Sabre. 897 *j.*——N. D.—On S. Play and on Single Combat. 170 *t.*

SWORD, as used in a fanciful sense.—1631. God's Three Arrows, Plague, Famine, and S. 428 *v.*—1643. Nineteen Propositions for the Deliverance of City and Country from fear of S. and Famine. 713 *f.*—1643. The Sharpness of the S.; a Sermon. 757 *b.*—1647. Concerning the Resolutions of Fairfax and the Officers and Soldiers under his command, touching the Power of the S., &c. 354 *g.*—1648. A Short Discourse of the S., Crown, and Sceptre, &c. 521 *i.*—1677. God's S. drawn forth against Drunkards, &c. 885 *d.*—1738. A Vindication of the S. 788 c.—1741. A Treatise of the Three Evils of the Last Times, the S., the Pestilence, and the Famine. 496 *o.*—1793. The Rod or the S. 372 *f.*—1805. The Fatal Use of the S. considered; a Fast Sermon. 633 *l.*——N. D.—Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, Goliah beheaded with his own S. 289 *e.*

SWORDSMAN.—1694. The S.'s Vade-Mecum. 512 *z.*

SYBIL.—1478. xii. S.arum Oracula. 355 *o.*—1649. Discours des S.es. 122 *r.*—1661. S.a Medica; Hippocratis Libellum Prognosticon, heroico Carmine. 872 *v.*—1662. A Disquisition touching the S.s and S.ine Writers. 921 *j.*—1664. Concerning the Oracles of the S.s. 856 *w.*—1671. Treatise of the S.s. 288 *e.*—1673. Tract. de S.is. 236 *p.*—1688. Dissertationes de S.is, earumque Oraculis, cum figuris æneis. 397 *q.*—1724. A Discourse of the Oracles of the S.s. 90 c.—1726. S.a Capitolina, Pub. Virgilii Poemation, cum Not. Var. Oxon. 8vo.—1769. The S.; a Novel. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1776. La S.e Gauloise, ou la France telle qu'elle fut, telle quelle est, et telle à peu près qu'elle pourra déviner. 308 *e.*

SYBILLINE Leaves.—1817. S. L.; a Collection of Poems. 246 *q.*

SYBILLINE Oracles.—1545. Oracula S.a, Gr. cum Castigationibus. 109 *g.*—1593. Certaine Oracles of Sibylla, agreeing with the Reuelation and other places of Scripture. 694 *z.*—1608. De S.is aliisque, quæ Christi natalem precessere, oraculis. 939 *j.*—1652. Disquisitio de Vaticiniis S.is. 857 *x.*—1664. Inquisitio in Oracula S.arum de Christo. 940 *k.*—1673. De Vaticiniis S.is, libri tres. 236 *p.*—1688. Two Treatises on the S. O. 397 *q.*—1689. S.a Oracula, ex veteribus codicibus emendata et restituta, necnon commentarius diversorum illustrata. 397 *q.*—1689. S.a Oracula, Gr. et Lat. Amstel. Gallæi, 2 vols. 4to.—1715. Vindication of the S. O.; to which are added, the Genuine Oracles themselves, with the ancient Citations from them in their original, and in English, with brief Notes. 961 *g.*—1716. The S. O., translated from the Greek. 374 *m.*

SYBILLINE Verses.—1682. Disputationes duodecim de S.is Carminibus. 643 *d.*——N. D.—A Translation of the S. V. in Latin Heroic Verse. 201 *o.*

SYCAMORE Trees.—1559. ΣΥΚΟΜΟΡΑΙΑ ΖΑΧΑΙΟΥ, carmine descripta. 220 *g.*—1670. Extract of a Letter, containing some Observations made on some S. T., the Black Poplar, and the Walnut. 971 *z.*

SYDANIS.—1642. Leoline and S.; an Heroic Romance of the Adventures of Amourous Princes. 579 *q.*

SYDENHAM, Thomas, M.D.—1690. The Practice and Method of

M. Blanchard, as also Dr. S.'s Judgment on the same. 829 *j.* — 1700. A Vindication of S.'s Method of Curing Continual Fevers. 158 *y.* — 1719. Compendium Praxeos Medicæ S.i. 891 *m.*—1726. New Practice of Physic, on the model of Dr. S. 850 *c.*—1747. The Practice of Hippocrates, Galen, S., and Boerhaave, in Acute Diseases. 73 *r.*—1761. S.; a Poem, addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s.—1769. An Account of Epidemic Fevers, from Hippocrates, S., and Lancisi. 413 *n.* — 1770. Defence of S.'s Manner of Treating the Measles. 302 *v.*—1770. A Defence of S.'s History of the Measles. 302 *v.*—1775. Essay on the Pestilential Fever of S. 434 *g.* —1778. An Extract from S. 862 *j.*—1809. Editions of S. and Cleghorn; with Notes. 822 *b.*

SYDENHAM, Sir John, Knt.—1636. Funeral Sermon on Sir J. S. Knt. 891 *j.*

SYDNEIA.—1789. An Analysis of the Earthy Substance, from New South Wales called S., or Terra Australis. 473 *t.*

SYDRACKE.——N. D.—Kyng Bocus and S. 421 *s.*

SYGUROPOLUS, Sylvester.—1660. Translation from Greek into Latin of S. S.' History of the Council of Florence. 270 *p.*

SYKES, Arthur Ashley, D.D.—1729. Answer to the Arguments of Mr. S. and Mr. Chubb. 955 *y.*—1730. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Samuel Clarke; being a Supplement to Dr. S.' and Bishop Hoadley's Accounts, including certain Memoirs of several of Dr. Clarke's Friends. 961 *m.* — 1732. Answer to a Dissertation of Dr. S. upon an Eclipse and Earthquake. 961 *m.*—1745. Answer to the Rev. Doctors Stebbing and S. 917 *w.*—1756. A Critical Examination of the Notes of Dr. S. upon the Epistle to the Hebrews. By Aethiophilus. Lond. Vaillant, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Dr. A. A. S. 307 *p.*

SYLAM.——N. D.—An Account of the Island of S. 378 *s.*

SYLLA, P. — 1531. Oratio pro P. S. 228 *v.*—1753. S.; a Dramatic Entertainment. 298 *y.*

SYLLABARY.—1651. An Englishman's S. 155 *j.*

SYLLABICATION.—1654. Rules for the S. of Words. 155 *j.*

SYLLABLE, as much of a word as is uttered by the help of one vowel or one articulation.—1497. De Literis, S.is, et Metris, Carmen. 899 *h.* —1519. De S.arū Quantitatibus, Opusculū recognitū. 965 *n.*—1519. De S.arū Quantitatibus. 982 *r.*—1522. De S.arum Quantitate, &c. 965 *o.*—1527. De Litteris, S.is, Pedibus, et Tonis. 312 *e.*—1537. De S.arum Quantitate. 510 *w.*—1557. Gnomen; de Libertate Poetica et S.arum Quantitate. 450 *p.* — 1573. De S.arum et Carminum Ratione. 447 *w.* 971 *b.* — 1580. Prosodia de S.arum Quantitate, apud Latinos, Græcos, et Hebræos. 232 *r.*—1595. Erotemata de S.arum Quantitate et Metrorum Ratione. 332 *b.* — 1600. De Quantitate S.arum Græcarum et de Dialectis. 64 *b.*—1611. S.arum Græcarum, Positione. 243 *w.*—1615. Prosodia, sive S.arum Quantitates. 861 *u.*—1701. De Ancipitum Græcarum Vocalium in prioribus S.is Mensura. 595 *s.*—1730. Parallels of the Sounds and S.s of the French and English Languages. 47 *j.* — 1745. Lexicon Diplomaticum; seu Abbreviationes S.arum et Vocum in Diplomatibus et Codicibus, a sæculo viii. ad xvi. usque occurrentes, exponens, junctis alphabetis et scripturæ speciminibus integræ. 947 *f.*—1758. Rules for the Division of S.s. 948 *h.*—1784. Quantity or Measure of Latin S.s. 292 *y.*—1793. Measure in Words and S.s. 304 *z.*—1813. The Pronunciation of S.s. 331 *b.*——N. D.—Brevis Isagoge de Ratione S.arum et de Figuris quibus Poetæ utuntur. 616 *y.*

SYLLEH Isles.—1804. Remarks on the S. I. 767 *c.*

SYLLOGISM, an argument composed of three propositions.—1512. Opus S.orum sive Logices. 311 *l.* — 1549. Ratio inveniendi Medium Terminum in S.o Categorico. 259 *h.*—1629. Tyrocinium ad S.um legitimum contexendum et captiosum dissuendum expeditissimum. 776 *o.* —1633. De S.o. 192 *l.*——N. D.—S.i. 636 *r.*

SYLPH.—1774. Airs and Chorusses in the Entertainment of the S.s; or Harlequin's Gambols; at the Theatre-Royal Covent-Garden. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1779. The S.; a Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1788. The New S.; or Guardian Angel; a Story. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1813. The S.s of the Seasons, and other Poems. 23 *z.*

SYLVA.—1472. S.æ, or Miscellaneous Pieces, in five books. 876 *d.* —1502. S.æ. 923 *v.*—1566. 317 *h.* 1573. 817 *f.*—1627. S. S.rum. 60 *x.*—1728. The S.æ of Statius. 644 *v.*—1776. S.æ; or a Collection of Poems on several occasions. By a Young Gentleman of Chichester. Lond. Hawes, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1787. S.; or the Wood; being a Collection of Anecdotes, Dissertations, Characters, Apophthegms, Original Letters, Bons Mots, and other little things. By a Society of the Learned. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6s.——N. D.—New Edition of Evelyn's S. and Terra. 527 *e.*—Eglogæ x. S.rum libri viii. 641 *u.*

SYLVANIERE.—1625. S. 636 *a.*——N. D.—La S.; a Pastoral, in blank verse. 923 *y.*

SYLVESTER, Pope.—1566. Donatio S.o P.æ, cum Commentariis et duplici Versione Græca. 253 *r.*

SYLVESTER, Rev. Matthew. — 1708. Funeral Sermon, from Matth. xxiv. 44., on the sudden Death of the Rev. Mr. M. S. 183 *o.*

SYLVIA. — 1621. S. 636 *a.* — 1651. Lyrian and S.; Forsaken Lydia; the Rape of Helen. 851 *s.*

SYLVIO, Don, de Rosalva.—1773. Reason triumphant over Fancy; exemplified in the singular Adventures of Don S. de R., a History in which every Marvellous Event occurs naturally. 956 *v.* — 1773. The Singular Adventures of Don S. de R. 966 *m.*

SYLVIUS, Æneas. — 1508. Æ. S.' Miseræ Curialium. 71 *e.* — 1630. History of Eurialus and Lucretia, a Translation; the Story is to be found among the Latin Epistles of Æ. S. 20 *p.*

SYLVIUS, James, M.D. — 1555. Adversus J.i S.i Depulsionum Anatomicarum Calumnias, pro And. Vessalio, Apologia. 483 *y.*

SYMBOL, a type.—1494. In Orationem Dominicam, et S.um Apostolicum et Athanasii. 163 *c.*—1533. Dilucida et pia Explanatio S.i quod Apostolorum dicitur, Decalogi Preceptorum et Dominicæ Præcationis. 340 *g.*—1534. In S.um etiam Fidei. 306 *m.*—1543. Espositione nei Precetti, nel S.o Apostolico et Oratione Dominica. 161 *s.*—1548. Initio Enarrationis S.i Niceni exposita. 274 *o.*—1551. Ænigmata, et de Pythagora S.a. 417 *o.*—1555. S.icarum Quæstionum de universo genere quas serio ludebat, libri v. 125 *v.*—1561. In S.um Apostolicum Comment. 242 *z.*—1562. S.i Apostolici, explicatio. 491 *t.*—1584. Introduction del S.o de la Fe. 432 *r.*—1590. S.orum et Emblematum ex re herbaria desumptorum, centuria una. 187 *l.*—1591. Commentaria S.ica. 801 *q.*—1595. S.orum et Emblematum ex Animalibus Quadrupedibus desumptorum, centuria. 187 *l.*—1601. S.a Divina et Humana, cum Typolii Isagoge. 825 *w.*—1610. Decalogi, Orationis, S.i, Saxonica Versio, cum Notis. 387 *k.* — 1612. Novum Fidei S.um, et Speculum Papæ. 849 *e.*—1618. S.ica Ægyptiorum Sapientia. 204 *r.*—1619. S.a Imperatoria 3 Classibus, cum ejusdem Epigrammatibus. 799 *l.*—1622. S.um Lutheranum collatum, cum S.o Apostolico. 804 *t.*—1636. Theatrum S.icum Card. Cæsaris Montii Archiep. Mediolanensis Sacrum. 129 *k.*—1638. S.a Heroica Porticus Cardinalis de Richelieu. 450 *w.*—1639. Dissertatio de Cœnæ administratione ubi Pastores non sunt, et an semper communicandum per S.a? 446 *c.*—1643. S.a Anatoniana. 793 *s.*—1646. Treating of Hieroglyphics, S.es, Emblemes, &c. 343 *o.*—1650. S.a, Hieroglyphica, Emblemata, Ænigmata. 652 *n.*—1660. Peristromata Regum S.is expressa. 386 *t.*—1672. S.a Heroica. 85 *u.*—1675. De Sacris S.is et Præsentia Christi in Sacramento Eucharistiæ. 260 *t.*—1678. De S.icis Contractibus. 16 *j.*—1697. S.orum et Emblematum centuriæ quatuor; prima, Arborum et Plantarum; secundo, Animalium Quadrupedium; tertia, Avium et Volatilium; quarta, Piscium et Reptilium. 187 *m.*—1708. Whether it may be necessary at all times to communicate with the S.s? 446 *k.*—1721. Inscriptiones et S.a varii Argumenti. 485 *w.*—1730. Thesaurus S.orum ac Emblematum. 817 *l.*—1743. Explanation of the S.s of Pythagoras. 541 *q.*—1748. S.æ Litterariæ. 427 *q.*—1751. Institutiones Theologicæ S.icæ. 127 *k.*—1772. On Sounds and S.s. 698 *c.*—1773. Connection of the Sacred S.s, Sounds, Words, Ideas, and Things. 554 *n.*—1775. Prosodia Rationalis; or an Essay towards establishing the Melody and Measure of Speech, to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar S.s. 877 *g.* — 1785. S.æ Criticæ ad supplendas et corrigendas Variarum Novi Testamenti Lectionum Collectiones. 442 *v.*—1801. An Analysis of Chinese S.s and Hieroglyphics. 455 *m.*—1803. Observations on an Ancient S. of Macedon. 250 *v.*—1815. S.ic Illustrations of the History of England. 821 *s.*——N. D.—Enarrationes in duos Articulos S.i Niceni. 274 *n.*—Expositio Sancti Jeronimi in S.um Apostolarum ad Papam Laurentium. 546 *v.* — Tractatus super S.um majus et minus. 802 *c.*

SYMBOLÆOGRAPHY. — 1590. S.ia, &c. 913 *g.* — 1594. S. 990 *a.* 1597. 990 *c.*

SYMEON.—1618. Conciones a S.e Magistro excerptæ. 81 *z.*

SYMMACHUS, Quintus Aurelius.—1549. Epistolæ duæ, quibus respondetur ad Epistolam S.i. 26 *e.*—1580. Notæ in S.i Epistolas et Ambrosii libellos contra Relationem S.i. 559 *t.*—1587. Notæ ad S.i Epistolas. 594 *s.*—1617. Electa S.iana, Lexicon S.ianum, Calligraphia S.iana. 731 *d.*—1637. Two Letters, replying to the Epistle of S. 26 *e.*——N. D.—De Trinitate ad S.um Liber. 127 *u.*

SYMMONS, Caroline.—1804. The Raising of Jairus' Daughter: to which is added, a Short Memoir of the late C. S. 985 *l.*

SYMMONS, Edward. — 1693. S.'s Restitutio; containing several Passages omitted in Mr. S.'s Book, entituled, A Vindication of King Charles the I., republished by Dr. Hollingworth. 506 *h.*

SYMMONS, J., Esq., Paddington-House.—1797. A Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the Garden of J. S., Esq. 828 *a.*

SYMMONS, John, Esq. — 1693. Funeral Sermon on J. S., Esq. Rev. xiv. 13. 154 *w.*

SYMNELL.——N. D.—Wooden Cuts representing the Shapes of a Farthynge S. 250 *p.*

SYMON, son of Simeon.—1778. An Edition of the Itineraries of S. son of S., and William of Worcester. 695 *t.*

SYMONDS, Rev. John.—1788. Address at the Interment of the Rev. J. S. 888 *y.*

SYMPATHETIC Nerves.—1804. Description of the Par Vagum, Great S., and Phrenic Nerves. 947 *b.*

SYMPATHETIC Powder.—1651. Le Poudre de Sympathie, defendue contre les Objections de Mr. Cattier. 730 *k.*—1658. Discours touchant la Guerison des Playes par la Poudre de Sympathie. 303 *x.*— —N. D.—Un Traité de la Poudre de Sympathie et des Talismans. 394 *j.*

SYMPATHY. — 1546. De S.ia et Antipathia Rerum, liber unus. 383 *z.*—1656. Medicina Magnetica; or the Art of Curing by S. 535 *x.*—1658. Auditus novus ad S.iæ et Antipathiæ causas inveniendas per principiæ Naturalis ex fermentarum Anatomia hausta patefactus. 791 *b.* —1660. Theatrum S.eticum. 337 *j.*—1662. De Curationibus S.eticis. 134 2d *x.*—1662. Theatrum S.eticum variorum Authorum de Pulvere

S.etico. 792 *b.*—1670. De S.ia Partium cum Utero. 87 *a.* — 1700. The Art of curing sympathetically or magnetically; proved to be most true, both by the Theory and Practice. With a Discourse concerning the Cure of Madness, with an Appendix to prove the reality of S. 490 *x.*—1701. De Corpore Humano S.etico. 389 *d.*—1774. On the S. of the Nerves. 573 *w.*—1781. A Treatise on S., in two parts: 1. Of S. in general; 2. On Febrile S. 539 *w.*—1818. Practical Observations on the Action of Morbid S. 972 *p.*——N. D.—Practical Remarks on the S. of the parts of the Body. 268 *u.*

SYMPATHY, as in fanciful works.—1715. Les Avantures de * * * ou les Effets Surprenans de la S.ie. 644 *i.*—1781. S. in Distress. 644 *t.*—1781. S.; a Poem. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1787. The S. of Souls. 966 *m.*—1795. The S. of Priests. 823 *o.* — 1796. An Address to S. Lond. Stace, 8vo. 1s.—1805. S.; a Poem, revised, corrected, and enlarged from the 8th edition. 774 *l.* — 1806. Christian S.; a Sermon. 240 *y.*—1812. Letters of S. supposed to have been written by Eminent Persons; a New Essay on Literature. Lond. Allen and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—S.; a Poem. 774 *m.*

SYMPHONY.—1799. S.ies and Accompaniments. 905 *c.*——N. D.—S.ies, Quartets, and other Instrumental Pieces. 476 *r.*

SYMPHORIEN, St. two leagues from Lyons. —— Em. Lit. Ch born at St. S.—1641. Claude de la Colombiere. 249 *l.*

SYMPHYSIS Pubis.—1747. Laceration of the S. P., and Bladder. 187 *q.*—1777. Historical and Practical Enquiries on the Section of the S. P., as a substitute for the Cæsarian Operation. 819 *q.* 1778. 765 *x.*—1783. The Division of the S. P., particularly considered. 720 *t.*—1783. An Analysis of the Section of the S. of the Ossa Pubis, as recommended in Cases of difficult Labour and deformed Pelvis. 824 *m.*—1799. A Defence of the Cæsarian Operation, on Embryulcia, and the motion of the S. of the Pubis. 524 *y.*

SYMPLOCOS.——N. D.—On the Genus S. 487 *k.*

SYMPOSIACS.——N. D.—A Discourse concerning Socrates' Dæmon, and the two first books of the S. 269 *e.*

SYMPOSIUS.—1776. Dialog. duo, scil. Philebus et S.m. 761 *c.*

SYMPTOMS, in medicine. — 1524. De S.atum Differentiis et de S.atum Causis, lib. unus. 396 *c.*—1524. De S.atum Differentiis, liber unus: De S.atum Causis, libri tres. 607 *r.* 784 *x.*—1547. De Morborum et S.atum Differentiis et Causis; Gul. Copo Interprete. 396 *n.*—1681. Strange S., which happened to a Patient at Berne. 578 *e.*—1800. A Table of S., pointing out such as distinguish one Disease from another, as well as those which show the degree of Danger in each Disease. Lond. 8vo.

SYMSON, Andrew. — 1704. The Hope of a Future Life the Sole Foundation of a Christian's Happiness; a Sermon on the Funeral of Dr. S., on 1 Cor. xv. 19. 670 *f.*

SYMTOMETOLOGY.—1785. S. 103 *y.*

SYNAGOGUE.—1528. The Form of Prayer in the Caraite S. 1 *e.*—1601. La S.a de gl Ignoranti. 402 *g.*—1604. S.a Iudaica, et Judæi. 178 *x.*—1623. Christian S., concerning the right Pointing, Translation and Collation of Scrip ure with Scripture. 956 *j.*—1637. De Deo S.æ libri 2.; contra C. Barlæum. 930 *v.*—1652. The Jews' S. 757 *y.*—1700. Investigatio Præfectorum et Ministrorum S.æ. 800 *x.* — 1727. The Jewish S. the Model of Christian Worship; a Sermon. 646 *x.* — 1797. A Peep in the S.; or a Letter to the Jews. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Apologues against the Abuses, Errors, &c. of the Papal S.s, their Priests, Monks, &c., in Italian. 714 *o.* — A German Translation of the Prayers used by the Jews in their S.s. 806 *j.*

SYNASMUS.—1678. Henrici Opitii S. restitutus. 472 *y.*

SYNAXIS.—1532. Parascue ad Sacram Synaxin. 8 *t.* — 1603. Orationes duæ, Gr. Lat. sc. de S. Synaxi, et in Psalmum Sextum. 28 *v.*

SYNCHONDROSIS. — 1793. Verhaal Van de Hurstbewerking, &c.; or an Account of a Section of the S. of the Ossa Pubis. 121 *v.*

SYNCHONDROTOMIA. — 1783. De S. Pubis, Commentarius. 668 *g.*

SYNCHRONISM.—1673. S. of the Vibrations in a Cycloid. 156 *s.*—1675. The S.s of Mr. Joseph Mede. 477 *w.*

SYNCOPE, fainting.—1618. Positionum Medicarum Semicenturia de S. 328 *h.*—1799. An Inquiry into the Symptoms and Causes of the S. Anginosa, or Angina Pectoris. 734 *e.*

SYNCRETISTICA.—1682. Historia S. 185 *o.*

SYNDERIA. — 1806. The Last Man, or Omegerus and S.; a Romance in futurity. Lond. Dutton, 2 vols. 12mo.

SYNDICATE. —— N. D. — History of his (Edmund Richer) S. 803 *t.*

SYNECDEMUS.—1735. S. 495 *f.*

SYNEDRION.—1593. The Points in Question at this day, touching the Jewish S. 114 *b.*—1650. De S.is et Præfecturis Juridicis veterum Hebræorum, Lib. primus. 843 *m.*

SYNERGUS.——N. D.—The Papers signed S. 401 *o.*

SYNESIUS.—1497. Introduction to the Doctrine of Plato, S., and other Platonists. 15 *v.*—1521. A Latin Translation of S. de Laude Calvitii. 755 *n.*—1612. S.i Opera. 748 *s.*—1612. S.i Dio, vel de ipsius Vitæ instituto. 748 *s.*—1749. S. on Fevers. 104 *r.*

SYNGE, Edward.—1711. Letter to Dr. S., in answer to his Letter, entitled, Dr. S.'s Defence of himself, against the unjust aspersions thrown upon him in a late Pamphlet, entitled, A Reply to a Vindication of a Letter published in a Pamphlet, called, Partiality detected, &c. 745 *x.* — 1712. Defence of Dr. S., relative to Convocation Matters in Ireland. 892 *p.*

SYNOCHUS. See Fever, Contagious.

SYNOD, an assembly called for consultation, but now restricted to ecclesiastical assemblies.—1523. Treatise on S.s. 496 *f.*—1548. De Judiciis piarum S.orum Sententia. 274 *n.*—1578. A Collection of S.al Statutes. 113 *i.*—1593. The Calling and Moderating of Prouinciall S.s by Primates and Metropolitanes. 114 *b.*—1614. De Consiliis, S.is, S.alibus Judiciis, Magistratusque Summi in talibus Jure atque Officio. 559 *m.*—1615. De Unione et S.o Generali Evangelicorum. 254 *b.* — 1632. I Sacri Ragionamenti S.ali, 2 tom. et altri Ragionamenti. 135 2d *t.* — 1633. Sacræ Conciones S.ales. 135 2d *t.*—1639. St. Patrick's S.s and Canons. 736 *w.*—1641. Defence of Church Government, exercised in Presbyterial, Classical, and S.ical Assemblies. 726 *x.*—1642. For a National S. 292 *t.* — 1647. A Discourse for the Directoric and Revolting S. 544 *y.*—1657. Vindiciæ Apologiæ pro duabus S.is, Alensone et Carentone habitis. 280 *o.* — 1674. S.icon Ecclesiæ Parisiensis. 466 *v.*—1675. Appendix de Tractoriis et S.icis. 778 *h.* — 1697. Municipium Ecclesiasticum: in answer to Dr. Wake on Ecclesiastical S.s. 497 *v.* — 1700. Answer to Dr. Wake's Book, entitled, The Authority of Christian Princes over their Ecclesiastical S.s asserted, &c. 53 *j.* — 1701. Concio ad S.um: on Rom. xiv. 19. 477 *g.*—1701. Ecclesiastical S.s and Parliamentary Convocations of the Church of England. 566 *s.*—1701. Vindication of the Authority of Christian Princes over Ecclesiastical S.s; in answer to Mr. Hill. 919 *d.* — 1706. Historia S.orum Nationalium in Gallia, à Reformatis habitarum. 537 *x.* — 1722. Concio ad S.um, on Tit. ii. 8. 466 *h.*—1736. A Catalogue of S.s and Councils. 347 *m.*—1759. A Treatise on Diocesan S.s. 99 *b.* —— N. D.—Epistola S.ica. 27 *u.*—A Parallel between a Presbyterian Assembly, and the New Model of an English Provincial S. 413 *k.*—S.al Ordinances. 434 *v.*—A Collection of the Councils and S.s of Rouen. 767 *r.*

SYNOD, Associate. — 1800. A Defence of the A. S., against the Charge of Sedition. 309 *g.*

SYNODAL. — 1614. De Consiliis, Synodis, S.ibus, Judiciis, Magistratusque Summi in talibus Jure atque Officio. 559 *m.*—1661. A Discourse concerning Procurations, S.s, and Pentecostals. 878 *w.*

SYNONIMA.—1801. The S. of Cowper, Wenslow, Douglas, Albinus and Innes. 195 *z.*

SYNONYMS.—1482. Liber de S.is. Patav. 4to.—1490. S.a; cum Expositione Galfridi Anglici, de recenti tum in Versibus quam in Sententiis, Orthographiaque diligentissime. 401 *d.* — 1517. Lucubrationes de S.is, de Epithetis, de variandi Formulis. 965 *n.* — 1588. S.a Poëtica, multo quam prius locupletiora. 792 *k.*—1593. S.orum Sylva. 742 *w.*—1593. Opus Epithetorum, Phrasium, et S.orum ex Virgilio collectorum. 838 *w.*—1598. S.orum Sylva, olim a Simone Pelegromio collecta et Alphabeto Flandrico ab eodem Authore illustrata. 366 *k.*—1739. De Adfinium Vocabulorum Differentia, Notis Valckenaer, Græce. 27 *j.*—1748. S. Français. 417 *r.*—1777. S. Latins, et leurs differentes Significations. 322 *f.*—1786. Nouveaux S. François. 817 *n.*—1788. Dictionnaire des S. François. 611 *x.* — 1794. An Essay on the Utility of defining S.ous Terms in all Languages. 497 *m.*—1797. Plan of a Philological and S.ical Dictionary. 290 *f.*—1800. Latin S. 428 *d.*—1801. Of S.ous Words. 535 *z.*—1804. The S. of the Latin Language alphabetically arranged. 497 *l.* — 1804. Introduction to the Study of the S. of the Latin Language. 497 *m.* — 1809. Useful S. in the English Language, critically and etymologically illustrated. 266 *r.*—1813. English S. discriminated. 898 *d.* — 1814. A Collection of S. 287 *d.*—1816. English S. explained in Alphabetical Order. 266 *s.*——N. D.—Vocabulorum Equiuicorum Interpretatio. 785 *d.*

SYNOPSIS.—1807. Practical S. of the Materia Alimentaria and Materia Medica. 740 *s.*

SYNORIDA.—1673. S. 594 *q.*

SYNTAGMA.—1600. S. 39 *c.*

SYNTAX, that part of grammar which teaches the construction of words.—1495. A Treatise on S. 37 *b.* — 1524. S.is. 965 *p.* 982 *r.*—1530. The S. in Lilly's Grammar. 246 *v.*—1546. Erotema S. Manuelis Moschopuli de S.i, Gr. 294 *y.* — 1561. S.is Græca, utilissimis exemplis illustrata. 770 *x.*—1590. S.is et Prosodia, Versiculis composita. 439 *b.*—1612. Excerpta ex S.i Persarum. 223 *p.*—1679. Lilly's S. explained. 69 *l.*—1689. S.is. 299 *z.*—1703. S.is Sacra; or a Collection of Sermons preached at several Communions. 870 *l.*—1712. S.i Persarum per Ismaelem Bullialdum. 408 *u.*—1727. The Rules of the French S. 636 *z.* — 1755. Introduction to Latin S. 635 *u.* — 1783. A System of French Accidence and S. 404 *w.*—1791. Classical Exercises upon the Rules of the French S. 833 *i.* — 1795. Rudiments of Constructive Etymology and S. Lond. Knott, 8vo. 2s.—1797. Violation of the Rules of S. 692 *i.* — 1799. Introduction to the French S., on a more extensive and easy Plan than any extant. 45 *l.*—1802. Etymology and S. of the English Language. 272 *b.*—1804. English Parsing; comprising the Rules of S. 415 *p.*—1804. Frecot Anglicised; or the Latin S. as used in the late University of Paris, adapted to the English Student. 800 *g.*—1805. Greek Exercises in S., &c. with a Key. 698 *c.*—1807.

The French S. 137 *a.*—1810. English Grammar taught, rather by Examples than by Rules of S. 233 *b.*—1812. Exercises on the S. and some peculiar Idioms in the Greek Language. 322 *l.*—1815. Two Elementary Treatises on Arabic S. 613 *t.*—1818. A Key to Mair's Introduction to the Latin S. 117 *r.*——N. D.—S.is. 340 *l.* 357 *d.* 916 *f.*

SYNTAX, Dr.—1812. The Tour of Dr. S. in search of the Picturesque; a Poem. 255 *u.*—1819. Dr. S. in London; or the Pleasures and Miseries of the Metropolis; a Poem. By the celebrated Dr. S. Parts i.-iv. Lond. Johnston, in eight parts, with numerous plates, 2s. 6d. each part.

SYNTAXIS Magna.—1533. Commentary on the S. M. of Ptolemy, in 9 books. 405 *a.*

SYNTHESIS.—1722. Analysis et S., per Rationum et Angulorum mensuras promotæ. 261 *t.*—1774. Essai S.tique sur l'Origine et la Formation des Langues. 258 *d.*

SYPHILIS. See Venereal Disease.

SYPHON, a tube or pipe.—1781. The Theory of the S., plainly and methodically illustrated. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1800. Abstract of a Memoir on a Method of using the S. for raising Water in the Machine of C. Tronville. 778 *y.*—1802. Construction of an Hydraulic Apparatus, which by means of the S. raises Water above its level. 240 *v.* — 1805. Description and Effects of an Apparatus for raising Water by Means of Air condensed in its descent through an inverted S. 240 *w.*

SYRACUSE, a seaport and bishop's See of Sicily in Valdi Nota.—1621. History of S., &c. 832 *h.* — 1624. L'Antica S.a illustrata. 130 *l.* — 1640. Dissertatio Historica et Chronologica de Antiquo Urbis S.arum Archiepiscopatu. 26 *x.*—1640. The Serious Disputes between the three Churches of S., Palermo, and Messina, respecting the metropolitan Title and Rights. 26 *y.* — 1770. Theocriti S.ii quæ supersunt; cum Scholiis Græcis Auctoribus, Emendationibus et Animadversionibus in Scholia Editoris et Joan. Toupii Glossis selectis, ineditis, indicibus amplissimis. 951 *h.* — 1816. A Brief Description of the Island of S., &c. 657 *a.* —— N. D. — Columnæ S.arum antiquarum illustrat. lib. duo. 130 *n.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at S.—459 B. C.—Lysias. 626 *q.* —— N. D.—Archimedes. 39 *t.*—Mochus. 114 *q.*—Flavius Vopiscus. 939 c.

SYRAN, M. de S. —— N. D.—Mémoires pour servir à la Vie de M. de S. S., in two parts; the second, entitled, L'Esprit de M. de S. Syran. 584 *u.*

SYREE, Marchioness of. — 1774. The Fatal Effects of Inconstancy; or Letters of the Marchioness de S. to the Count de Mirbelle and others. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SYRENA.—1627. The Shepherd S. 317 *r.*

SYRIA, a province of Turkey, in Asia.——ARTS.—1787. State of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce in S. and Egypt. 938 *m.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1787. The Fair S. 62 *h.*——HISTORY.—1560. De Bello Sacro lib. vi., præmissi Comm. Rerum S.carum Gulielmi Archiep. Tyrensis. 489 *b.*—1708. Conquest of Egypt, Persia, S., &c. by the Saracens. 714 *q.*—1744. Annales Compend. Rerum et Regum S.æ. 389 *u.*—1789. Chronicon S.cum, Syr. Lat. 3 *h.*—1803. Historical Memoirs of the Kings of S. 429 *i.*——N. D.—Of the S.n Wars. 37 *p.*—Chronica de la Provincia de S. y Tierra Sante de Gerusalem. 183 *i.*——Descriptions, &c. — 1677. S. and Palestine. 284 *z.* — 1691. Annus et Epochæ Syro-Macedonum in Vetustis Urbium S.æ Nummis, præsertim Mediceis, expositæ. 709 *w.*—1743. Observations on S. 765 *r.* — 1783. The History of the Revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte, including an Account of the Form of Government of Egypt; together with a Description of Grand Cairo, and of several celebrated places in Egypt, Palestine, and S. 623 *v.*—1805. Poems chiefly suggested by Scenes in Asia Minor, Greece, and S. 195 *a.*—1816. The Narrative of the French Expedition, and Extraordinary Operations in S. 673 *a.*——N. D.—The Islands of S., &c. 332 *e.* —— Geography. — 1532. S.æ, Palestinæ, Arabiæ, Ægypti, Schondiæ, Tabulæ Geographicæ. 992 *x.*—1766. Tabula S.æ, Arab. et Lat. 3 *i.*——Travels, Voyages, &c.—1567. Expedition into Babilon, S., and Egypt. 74 *e.*—1576. Travels to the Regions of S., &c. 329 *e.*—1576. Navigation and Voyages to S. 933 *h.* —1577. Travels in S., &c. 329 *e.*—1594. Peregrinatio in Egyptum, Arabiam, Palestinam, et S.m. 312 *i.*—1611. Travels through the great Countries of S., &c. 198 *h.*—1619. Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum et S.cum, cum Iconibus. 261 *z.* — 1653. De Locis Antiochiam inter et Hierosolymam, necnon S.æ, et Phœniciæ, et Palæstinæ, Gr. Lat. inter Leonis Allatii Σύμμικτα. 755 *j.*—1669. Travels through S. 29 *o.* — 1673. A Brief Account of Travels in S., &c. 158 *z.*—1693. Journey through S., Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Egypt; in German. 792 *e.*— 1696. Travels and Voyages into Asia, Africa, and America, the East and West Indies, S., Jerusalem, and the Holy Land. 674 *f.* — 1696. Travels and Voyages into S. 782 *a.* — 1704. Travels through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and S. 85 *t.* — 1722. Voïage de S.e et du Mont Liban. 815 *l.* — 1758. Travels in S., &c. 713 *l.* — 1787. Travels through S. and Egypt. 938 *l.*—1791. Route to India through S., &c. 545 *w.*—1791. Travels through Cyprus, S., and Palestine. 644 *g.* — 1799. Travels in Africa, Egypt, and S., from the year 1792 to 1798. 159 *w.* — 1800. Reply to some Passages in Bruce's Travels through Egypt, Africa, and S. 959 *y.* — 1801. Journal of the Turkish Army's March from S. to Egypt. —1807. Travels in the year 1806 through S., &c. 829 *z.*—1815. Travels in S. between the years 1805 and 1807. 110 *k.* — 1671. Series Regum S.æ, &c. 580 *p.* —— Kings. — 1681. Seleucidarum Imperium, seu Historia Regum S.æ, ad fidem Numismatum accommodata. 925 *f.* — 1744. Annales Compend. Rerum et Regum S.æ. 389 *u.*—1803. Plates of the Coins of the Seleucidæ, Kings of S.; from the establishment of their reigns under Seleucus Nicator, to the termination of it under Antiochus Asiaticus; with Historical Memoirs of each reign. 429 *h.* — 1805. Coins of the Seleucidæ, Kings of S. 80 *t.*——Topography.—1700. Les plus considerables Villes de S., &c. 162 *m.* — 1743. View of the Levant, particularly of Constantinople, S., Egypt, and Greece, in four parts. 747 *z.* —— LANGUAGE. — 1554. Institutiones Linguarum S.cæ, Assyriacæ, et Talmudicæ, una cum Æthiopicæ et Arabicæ collatione. 190 *m.* — 1556. A New Testament in S.c. 14 c.—1594. Institutio Linguæ S.cæ. 951 *o.*—1596. The Literal Connexion of the Psalms of our Lady's Office, and their confirmation, from the Greek, Hebrew, S.c, Chaldaic, Arabic, Ethiopic, &c. 851 *q.*—1602. Speedy Way for attaining the Hebrew, Chaldaic, and S.c Languages. 887 *n.*—1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues, Heb. Syr., &c. 449 *q.*—1609. De Antiquitate et Usu Ling. Heb. Chald. et S.æ. 85 *o.*—1611. Linguæ S.cæ Institutio. 270 *r.*—1628. Institutio Ling. S.cæ. 328 *l.*— 1678. De Linguæ S.cæ Præstantia, Necessitate et Utilitate, quam et Theologia præstant et Philosophia. 109 *r.*—1700. Aditus S.æ reclusus. 284 *w.*—1700. S.cæ Linguæ Fundimenta. 465 *v.*—1730. Synopsis Institutionum Chaldæarum et S.rum. 25 *g.*—1768. On the S.c Language, and its use. 667 *y.* 1786. 668 *a.*—1778. Af handling om Asclepias S.ca. 394 *b.*—1795. De Studio S.cæ. 100 *d.*——N. D.—An Introduction to the S.n. 26 c.—Letters used by the S.ns. 104 *l.*—A Praxis of the S.n Alphabet. 171 *k.* —— Dictionaries. — 1571. Syrorum Peculium. A S.n Lexicon. 652 *x.*—1575. Calender of Scripture; wherein the Hebrew, Chaldean, Arabian, Phenician, S.n, Persian, Greek, and Latin Names of Nations, Cuntreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, Cities, Hils, Riuers, and of other Places in the Bible mentioned, by order of Letters, are set and turned into our English Toonge. 737 *m.* — 1611. Gymnasium et Lexicon S.cum. 270 *q.*—1622. Lexicon Chaldaicum et S.cum. 178 *z.*—1622. Nomenclator S.cus. The object of this work is to explain the S.n words in the Bible. 363 *p.*—1635. Epitome Lexici Hebraici, S.ci, Rabbinici et Arabici, una cum Observationibus circa Linguam Hebræam et Græcam. 906 *h.*— 1636. Thesaurus Arabico-Syro-Latinus. 712 *k.*—1667. Lexicon S.cum. 452 *d.*—1669. Lexicon Heptaglotton, per septem Linguis Hebraica, Chaldaica, S.ca, Æthiopica, Samaritana, Arabica, et Persica Orientalibus et Grammatica Harmonica per iisdem. 201 *u.*—1683. Glossarium Syro-Latinum, utriusque Testamenti Excerptis accommodatum. 208 *g.*—1714. Lexicon S.cum Concordantiale. 836 *q.*—1746. Lexicon S.cum, curâ Michaelis. 201 *u.*——Grammars.—1556. S.cæ Linguæ Prima Elementa. 268 *b.*—1571. Grammatica Linguæ S.æ. 652 *x.*—1596. A S.c and Chaldee Grammar. 408 *r.* — 1615. Grammatica Chaldaica et S.ca. 178 *x.* —1619. Grammatica Syro-Chaldaica. 694 *f.*—1628. Grammatica Trilinguis, Hebraica, S.ca, et Chaldaica. 303 *q.*—1628. Grammatica Chaldæa et S.ca. 341 *s.*—1637. Rudimenta Grammaticæ S.cæ. 304 *k.*—1648. A General Grammar for the ready attaining of the S.c. 792 *j.* — 1652. Grammatica Chaldæo-S.ca, cum Appendice Chaldæa, Syra, et Rabbinica. 518 *v.* — 1659. Grammatica iv. Linguarum, viz. Hebr. Chald. Syr. et Arab. Smegmatis Orient. lib. tert. pars prima et secunda. 518 *w.*—1669. Grammatica S.ca. 201 *u.*—1677. Porta S.æ, sive Novæ Methodi Grammatica S.ca. 208 *f.* — 1686. Opus Aramæum, complectens Grammaticam Chaldaicam et S.cam. 836 *q.*—1784. Grammatica S.ca. 668 *a.*— 1813. The Grammatical Principles of the Hebrew, S.c, Chaldee, Arabic, and Abyssinian Languages. 691 *v.*——N. D.—A S.c Grammar, with a very curious Preface. 14 *d.* —Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Chaldee, and S.c Grammars. 482 *s.*—The Chaldee, S.c, and Samaritan Grammars. 772 *h.* —Rudimenta Grammaticæ Harmoniæ Linguarum Orientalium, Hebrææ, Chaldaicæ, S.cæ, et Arabicæ. 800 *y.* —— LITERATURE. — 1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova S.æ Scriptorum, &c. 577 *w.*—1719. Manuscripti S.ci. 50 *q.*—1761. De S.carum novi fœderis Versionum indole atque usu, Dissertatio; Philoxenianam cum simplici e duobus pervetustis Codd. MSS., ab Amida transmissis, conferente. 804 *l.*—1788. Various Readings of the S.c Versions of the Ancients. 115 *e.*——N. D.—A very Ancient S.c MS. of the New Testament. 50 *s.* — A Catalogue of S.c Books or MSS., &c. in the Library of Leyden. 836 *r.* —— PEOPLE. —1486. On the Manners, Rites, and Errors of the S.ns, &c. 147 *y.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born in S. —— N. D.—Ignatius, surnamed Theophorus. 532 *s.* —— POLITICAL ECONOMY. — 1787. Travels through S. and Egypt, in the years 1783, 4, and 5; containing the Present Natural and Political State of those Countries, their Productions, Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. 938 *l.*——RELIGION.—1572. Liber Rituum Baptismi, &c. apud Syros Christianos receptus, Syro-Latine, interpret. Guidone Fabricio Boderiano. 846 *y.*—1629. De Diis Syris Syntagmata 2, viz. de Numinibus Commentitiis in V. Testamento memoratis. 843 *j.* ——SCIENCE.—1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Recensio Plantarum quas Leon. Rauwolffus, annis 1573, 74, et 75, in S., &c., collegit. 444 *x.*— 1760. Of the late Earthquakes in S. 822 *k.*—1737. The Present Natural and Political State of S. and Egypt. 938 *m.*—1791. Icones Plantarum S.æ Rariarum, Descriptionibus et Observationibus illustratæ. 113 *q.* 580 *j.*

SYRIAS.—1585. S., in 12 Books, on the same subject as Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered. 32 *p.*

SYRINGE.—1700. De S. in sugenda Aqua. 275 *a.*

SYRINX.—1597. S., or a Sevenfold History; handled with variety of pleasant and profitable, both comicall and tragicall, Argument. 950 *t.*

SYRMAISMUM. — 1624. De S.o et Ratione Purgandi per Vomitum. 586 *r.*

SYRO-Greeks.—1650. Epochæ Celebriores Astronomicis, Historicis, Chronologis S.-G.orum, &c. 436 *p.*

SYRUP, a watery or other liquor, boiled with sugar to the consistence of honey.—1540. Examen S.orum. 147 *e.* — 1546. De S.o Acetoso. 58 *e.*—1547. S.orum universa Ratio, ad Galeni censuram diligenter expolita. 846 *j.* — 1770. Dissertation on a new Anti-Venereal Remedy, entitled, M. De Velno's Anti-Venereal Vegetable S. 175 *k.* — 1799. Chemical Experiments and Observations on the Production of Sugar, and a useful S., from Indigenous Plants. 488 c.

SYRUS.—1655. Commentum in Antiquum Philosophum S.m. 134 2d *x.*

SYRUS, Ephraim.—1732. An Edition of the Works of E. S. 50 *r.*

SYSTEM.—1612. S.a S.atum. 563 *g.*—1749. Traité des S.es, où l'on en démele les inconveniens et les avantages. 252 *n.* — 1758. The Distinction between the Mechanical and Moral S. stated. 371 *z.* —1761. The Vanity of Philosophic S.s; a Poem. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s.—1779. Introduction sur les divers S.s et Methodes reçus jusqu'à ce jour. 167 *q.* —1780. The S.; occasioned by the Speech of Leonard Smelt, Esq., late Subgovernor to their Royal Highnesses the Prince of Wales, and Bishop of Osnaburgh, at the meeting at York, Dec. 30, 1779. Lond. Almond, 8vo. 6d. — 1815. S. and no S., or the Contrast. 100 *k.* — 1818. A Series of Essays on several most important new S.s and Inventions. 136 *q.*

SYSTEM, Universal.—1809. S.e Universel. 59 *p.* —— N. D. — Tritogenea; or a Brief Outline of the U. S. Pamphleteer, vol. 9th.

T

TABACOLOGIA.—1690. T. 742 *n.*

TABACUS.—1622. Hymnus T.i et Cheimonopegnion; a Winter Song. 906 *d.*

TABARIERE, Madam de la.——N. D.—Consolation, addressed to Madam de la T. 317 *x.*

TABASHEER.—1790. Account of the T. 822 *k.*—1791. Of some Chemical Experiments on T. 629 *w.*

TABBY.—1781. T. in Elysium; a Poem. 791 *k.*

TABERG, a town of Sweden, in Smoland.—1749. Diss. de Ferro T.i. 467 *i.*—1755. Of a Mountain of Iron Ore at T. 48 *s.*

TABERNACLE. — 1624. Explications Literales, Allegoriques, et Morales, des T. de Moyse. 38 *x.* — 1628. Discours du T. et du Camp des Israelites. 38 *x.* — 1737. New Plans and Descriptions of the T. of Moses. 556 *z.*—1778. Sketches for T. Frames; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.——N. D.—De T.ulo Fœderis. 299 *v.*—Salutes Dei, de Ritibus Festi T.ulorum. 556 *o.*

TABES Mesenterica, a wasting of the body.—1755. An Extraordinary Case of a Child. (T. M.) 452 *z.*

TABIENA.—1517. Summa Summarum Casuum Conscientiæ, quæ T. reformata dicitur. 892 *v.*

TABLE. — 1577. Stans Puer ad Mensam, &c. 538 *y.* 801 *b.* —— N. D. 207 c.

TABLE, a board used for meals and other purposes.—1646. Remarks illustrative of those Passages in the Latin Roman Poets, particularly Horace, Juvenal, and Persius, which relate to the Luxury of the old Roman T.s. 708 *b.*—1701. Dissertationes Quatuor de Mensis, Lecticis, et Poculis Veterum. 24 *e.*

TABLE of Cebes. — 1680. Cebes the Theban Philosopher, his T. 207 *s.*—1731. A Translation of the Tablature of Cebes. 207 *t.*——N. D.—The T. of Cebes the Philosopher. 207 *s.*

TABLE Mountain.—1815. Account of the Structure of the T. M., and other parts of the Peninsula of the Cape. 457 *x.*

TABLE, Regal.—1718. The R. T. 353 *h.*

TABLE, Round. See Round Table.

TABLE of the Sacrament. — 1637. A Quench-coale; or a Brief Disquisition and Inquiry, in what place of the Church or Chancell the Lord's T. ought to be situated, especially when the Sacrament is administered. 779 *z.*—1666. De Aris et Mensis Eucharisticis Veterum. 90 *w.*

TABLE Talk.—1689. T. T.; being the Discourses or Sense of various Matters of Weight and high Consequences relating especially to Religion and State. 843 *o.* — 1785. Symposia; or T. T. in the month of September 1734; being a Rhapsodical Hodge-Podge; containing, among other things, Balloon Intelligence for the years 1785, 1786, and 1787. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1798. T. T. 550 *l.*—1798. Dr. Johnson's T. T. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6s.—1822. T. T.; a Collection of Essays by William Hazlitt. Lond. several vols. 8vo.

TABLES. — (before 1498.) T.a, Gr. et Lat. 207 *p.* — 1503. A Briefe Treatise, containing T.s, &c. as by J. C. in 1591. 216 *n.*—1553. Paraphrasis Hermogenis T.æ, a D. A. collectæ. 51 *z.* — 1616. Fragmenta duodecim T.arum suis nunc primum T.is restituta. 421 *i.*—1810. T.s in Verse. 818 *o.*——N. D.—The T.s. 519 *b.*

TABLES, Raderus'.—1729. R. T. 47 *s.*

TABLES, Rodolphine.—1627. The R. T. 145 *q.*

TABLES, Twelve. — 1549. Scholia in Verba Legum xii. post Calecem Lexici. 716 *o.*—1554. Libri duo ad Leges Romuli, et xii. T.arum. 66 *c.* — 1555. Lib. ad Leges xii. T.arum. 217 *e.* — 1601. Collectio Reliquiarum Legis xii. T.arum. 253 *y.*—1603. Comm. ad Leges Regias, et xii. Tabb. 236 *o.* — 1653. Legis xii. Tabb. et Legis Juliæ et Papiæ Fragmenta. 421 *k.*

TABLET.—1694. The T. or Moderation of King Charles I. Lond. 8vo. — 1788. Explanation of the Inscription on a Roman Altar and T. 146 *h.* — 1796. Description of a T., from the Arundelian Collection. 594 *i.*

TABORITES of Bohemia. — 1557. A Translation of the Latin of Æneas Sylvius' History of the T. of B. 13 *t.*

TACHMAS.—1676. T., Prince of Persia; a Historical Novel. 770 *j.*

TACHYGRAPHY.—1671. T.ia, sive Exactissima et Compendiosissima breviter scribendi Methodus, ex Angl. in Lat. 850 *y.*—1775. Whole Art of T.; or Short-hand Writing. 435 *f.* — 1815. T.; or the Flying Pen. 196 *y.*

TACITURNA.—1760. T. and Jocunda; or Genius Alaciel's Journey through these two Islands. A Satirical Work; translated from the French. Lond. Withy, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

TACITURNITY. — 1679. Encomium T.atis Vituperium Loquacitatis. 722 *n*

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. — 1598. Discorsi sopra C.o T.o. 27 *g.*—1603. Ad C. C.i T.i Scripta Spicilegium. 246 *q.*—1604. Dilucidationes in Livium, T.m, Suetonium, et alios Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores. 312 *h.*—1604. Varii Discursus, sive Comm. ad aliquot insigniora loca T.i atque Onosandri. 447 c.—1608. Notes on T. 4 *i.* — 1614. A Spanish Translation of T., with Aphorisms on the margin. 13 *i.* — 1625. De Principatu Tiberii, Notæ Politicæ ad T.m. 379 *r.* — 1627. Discursus in T.m. 447 *d.*—1636. Princeps ex T.o descriptus. 424 *e.* —1638. Notes upon T.; with an admirable Index. 387 *t.*—1641. Specimen Paraphraseos Cornelianæ, primum T.i Fragmentum, hoc est, Tiberiani Principatus xv. annos, comprehendens. 387 *u.*—1642. The Marquis Virgilio Malvezzi's Discourses on T., being 53 in number. 64 *z.*—1646. De Candore Politico in T.m, Diatribæ 19. 403 *w.*—1654. Pro C.o T.o Apologetica, Prolusio xvii. 363 *s.* — 1664. Commentarium in T.m. 125 *w.* — 1665. Dissertation on T. 1 *c.*—1669. Commentarii sopra C.o T.o. 125 *u.*—1693. De Corruptis Antiquitatum Hebræorum, apud T.m et Martialem, Vestigiis. 983 *m.* — 702. Short Dissertation about the Mona in Cæsar and T. 158 *h.*—1702. On the Mona of Cæsar and T., and the Druids. 825 *q.*—1730. T.e, avec des Notes Historiques et Politiques, pour servir de continuation à ce que M. Amelot de Houssai avoit traduit de cet auteur. 163 *v.*—1752. Observations on T.; in which his Character as a Writer and Historian is considered, and compared with that of Livy. 527 *v.*—1755. A Translation of some Works of T. 121 *t.* — 1755. Supplementa, lib. vii. 10 Annal. T.i. 155 *z.* —

1761. Prospectus d'une edit. Lat. de T.e. 155 *z.*—1761. De Impietate C. C.o T.o falso objectatâ. 579 *q.* — 1777. Notes sur le Sens et le Stile de T.e. 138 *e.*—1783. On the Principles of Historical Composition; with an Application of these Principles to the Writings of T. 497 *m.*—1793. An Essay on T.' Life and Genius. 691 *q.*—1814. Lessico Istorico-Geografico, &c.: Historical and Geographical Vocabulary of the Ancient Names of People and Places mentioned in T.i Germania and Vita Agricolæ; by James Grâberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli; translated into Italian. Genoa, 8vo. ——N. D.—Dissertations on T. 404 *x.*—The False Allegations of Famianus Strada against T. 579 *r.* — Discourses on T. 638 *v.*—Notes on T. 665 *i.*

TACKERS.—1704. A Short Account of the Proceedings of the T. 631 *l.*

TACKLE.—1751. Of a New T. and Combination of Pulleys. 861 *j.*

TACQUET, Andreas. — 1672. Military Architecture; from the Works of T. 580 *s.*—1702. T.'s Euclid, with Select Theorems of Archimedes, and Practical Corollaries. 961 *b.*

TACTICIAN.—1773. Reflexions d'un Ingenieux en Response à un T. 285 *d.*

TACTICS, the art of ranging men in the field of battle, or of manœuvring ships in a sea engagement.—1616. T.a; or the Art of embatteling an Army. 8 *s.*—1647. T.a Sacra, seu de Milite Spirituali, 3 libris. 48 *c.* —1664. T.a, Gr. Lat. 47 *w.* — 1759. Regulations for the Prussian Infantry, and the Prussian T. 358 *t.*—1766. Cours de T.que, Théorique, Pratique, et Historique. 551 *w.*—1770. Essai General de T. 449 *j.*—1771. The Elementary Principles of T.; with new Observations on the Military Art. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6s.—1773. Application des Mathematiques à la T.que. 712 *e.*—1774. La T.que. 938 *z.*—1779. The Philosopher's Strategy and T. 140 *g.*—1781. A Treatise on Military T. 282 *l.*—1781. A General Essay on T. 314 *t.* 449 *j.*—1781. System of T., Practical, Theoretical, and Historical. 641 *s.*—1787. Elements of T. 585 *f.*—1789. The Art of War at Sea; or Naval T., reduced to New Principles. 441 *i.*—1790. An Essay on Naval T., Systematical and Historical. 239 *t.*—1797. Principios de T.a Naval. 607 *q.*—1800. A Few Observations on the System of T. laid down in the Regulations for the Formations, &c. of his Majesty's Forces. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 6d. — 1802. A Succinct Account of the different Systems of Fortification, T., &c. 541 *d.*—1803. Of T., &c. 436 *j.*—1803. Illustrative References to the British and Prussian System of T., &c. 628 *p.*—1804. The T. of the British Army reduced to Detail. 277 *d.*—1809. Of the Art of War, as applicable to the present State of T. in Europe. 429 *y.*——N. D.—System of T. 636 *o.*—A Treatise on Turkish T. 799 *p.*

TACTION.—1725. A Dissertation on Pleasure and Pain, derived from external T. 31 *e.*

TADINO, nell' Umbria.—1751. Breve Istoria dell' antica Citta di T. nell' Umbria, &c. 135 2d *d.*

TADMOR or Palmyra, q. v. once a magnificent city of Syria.—1695. Journey from Aleppo to T. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 49.—1698. Account of T. or Palmyra. 457 *t.*

TADPOLE, a young shapeless frog, consisting only of a body and a tail. —1684. On the Power of Frogs, and the Production of T.s. 945 *d.*—1816. On the Formation of Fat, in the Intestine of the T., &c. 508 *n.*

TÆNIA, the tape worm.—1755. Observatio de T.is. 574 *v.*—1794. Observations upon the Structure and Economy of these Intestinal Worms, called T. 194 *u.*—1811. On the Use of Oil of Turpentine in T. 361 *x.*

TAFILETTA.—1669. Relation of some Part of the Life of the Emperor T. Lond. 4to.

TAGASTA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 354. St. Augustine. 55 *f.*

TAGHMICAL Art.—1698. The T. A. 273 *g.*

TAGLIACOZZO, a town of Naples, in Abruzzo Ulteriore.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1570. Andrew Argoli. 41 *k.*

TAGULTIUS, John.—1575. Curation of Ulcers, drawn especially out of Antho-Calmetteus, and J. T. 69 *f.*

TA-HYOK.—1814. The T. of Confucius. 647 *l.*

TAIAN, Lord of.—1589. The King's Letter to the Lord of T. 978 *i.*

TAIL.—1690. Supplication agains Syde T.s. 625 *p.* — 1775. The Silver T.; a Tale, in two Epistles, from Mr. S——z of the Exchequer to Signora A—j—i; with Signora A—j—i's Answer to Mr. S——z. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.

TAILOR.—1660. To all you T.s and Brokers who lye in Wickedness. 589 *z.*—1778. The T.s; a Tragedy for Warm Weather. 376 *t.* —1787 The T.'s Assistant. 254 *o.*—1810. The Italian T. and his Boy. 473 *e.* — 1815. The History of Merchant T.'s School, from its Foundation to the Present Time. 972 *z.*——N. D.—The Arts of the T.s, &c. 402 *a.*

TAILZIES.—1784. The passing of the Act of Parliament in the year 1685 concerning T. 850 *f.*

TAISING, General.—1671. Two Embassies from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Vice-Roy Singlamong and General T. 715 *q.*

TAIT, Rev. James.—1813. A Discourse by the Rev. L. Newton, at the Ordination of the Rev. J. T., at the Independent Meeting, Malden. 683 *b.*

TAKER.—1603. Dialogue between the T. and Mistaker. 148 *z.*

TAKING.—1561. De Vtilitate ex Adversis capienda, libri iiii. 193 c.

TALÆUM.—1617. Comm. in Rhetoricam T.i. 867 *d.*

TALAPOINS.—1797. Maxims of the T. See Stories, 1797.

TALAVERA, a town of Spain, in New Castile, famous for a battle fought there in 1809. — 1809. The Battle of T.; a Poem. 271 *y.* — 1813. The Battles of T., Salamanca, Vittoria, and the Pyrenees; with other Poems. 740 *t.*—1814. T.; to which are added other Poems, 9th edit. Lond. Murray. 4to. 15s. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 1537. John Mariana. 643 *u.*

TALBOT, Catherine. — 1759. Meditations; dedicated to Miss T. 309 *b.* — 1808. A Series of Letters between Elizabeth Carter and Miss C. T., from the year 1741 to 1770. 197 *i.*—1808. A Series of Letters between Mrs. Elizabeth Carter and Miss C. T. 744 *s.* — 1813. The Works of Miss C. T.; with Notes, and her Life. 744 *s.*

TALBOT, Lord George.—1737. A Poem to the Memory of Lord T. 905 *f.* — 1792. Cases in Equity in the time of Lord Chancellor T. 970 *d.*—1814. Eight Elegies on the Death of the Hon. G. T. 454 *i.*

TALBOT, Sir Gilbert. — 1651. Concerning the Cure of Wounds, by Sir G. T.'s Sympathetic Powder. 496 *c.*

TALBOT, Sir John. —— N. D.—The Life of Sir J. T. in the General Dictionary. 717 *b.*

TALBOT-Grey.—1609. Rime al Elizabetta T.-G. 397 *s.*

TALC. See Steatite.

TALENT, faculty, power, gift of nature. — 1773. Della Proporzione tra i T.i dell' Uomo e i loro usi, Dissertazione. 951 *d.* — 1807. All the T.s; a Satirical Poem. By Polypus, Dialogue the Fourth, embellished with a Frontispiece. 77 *r.*—1807. All the T.s Garland; or a few Rockets let off at a celebrated Ministry. Lond. Stockdale jun. 8vo. 2s.—1812. A General Classification of T.s. 178 *m.* — 1813. The Energy of T. 547 *g.*—1814. A Poetical Review of Poetical T., &c. Lond. Hamilton, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

TALENT, a Hebrew and Attic coin.—1562. De Multiplici Siclo et T.o Hebraico. 446 *u.*—1630. A Computation of the Value of the Roman Sesterce and Attic T. 422 c.

TALENTS, Francis. — 1709. Sermon on the Funeral of F. T. 484 *v.*

TALES.—1470. A Collection of Jocose T. 765 *t.*—(1492.) Canterbury T. 218 *j.*—1503. T. 322 *m.*—1559. T. in the Style of Boccace. 643 *q.* — 1565. The Merry T. of the Made Men of Gotham. 135 *n.*—1567. Amorous T. 831 *u.* — 1576. Tragicall T. 918 *s.* — 1588. Certain pleasant Histories and Tragicall T., which may breed delight to all and offence to none. 437 *v.* — 1592. The most conceited T. of the Pagan Gods. 386 *l.* — 1592. Many Merrie T. of all Lawes, worth the reading, because they are worthy to be remembred. 438 *a.* — 1597. Two T., translated out of Ariosto. 41 *v.*—1601. The Winter's Tale; a Tragi-Comedy. 848 *e.*—1603. Certaine T., cut out in sundry fashions, of purpose to shorten the liues of long Winter nights that lye watching in the dark for vs. 298 *q.* — 1604. T.; or the Ant and the Nightingale. 522 *j.*—1606. The Ploughman's Tale; shewing that the Pope is Antichrist. 218 *n.*—1674. A Tale of a Tub; or the Greenwich Problem. 289 *v.*—1685. T. 376 *v.*—1701. T., Tragical and Comical. 324 *z.*—1722. Persian T. 271 *s.* — 1731. Court T., or a History of the Amours of the present Nobility. 716 *x.* — 1737. The Canterbury T. of Chaucer, in the original, from the most authentic MSS. 683 c. — 1741. Twenty-one T. 436 *l.* — 1750. Fables and T. for the Ladies. Lond. 8vo.—1751. The Muses Choice; or best Collection of Humorous T., Epigrams, &c. Lond. Stamper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1754. New Translation of the Persian T. 178 *u.*—1756. T. or Novels. 436 *l.*—1757. T. to kill Time; or a New Method to cast off Care, and to cure Melancholy, Vapours, and all Hypochondriacal Complaints. By the Society of the Court of Momus. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 2s.—1758. Arimant and Tamira; an Eastern Tale: In the manner of Dryden's Fables. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s.—1759. Tartarian T.; or a Thousand and One Quarters of Hours. 451 *c.*—1761. A Tale; by Giles Pouncit, Gent. In two Cantos. Lond. Davis, 4to. 6d. — 1762. Crazy T. Lond. 4to. 4s.—1763. Contes Moraux. 645 *h.*—1765. The T. of the Genii; or the Delightful Lessons of Horam, the Son of Asmar. 683 *a.*—1768. A Collection of Original T., &c. 7 *x.*—1768. T. from the Persian of Inatulla of Delhi. 315 *u.*—1768. T. 809 *u.*—1768. The Moral and Entertaining Story-Teller; being a Collection of the most genuine and instructive T. of the most approved Authors, ancient and modern, calculated to promote Virtue in Youth, and render Vice hateful to it, by striking Examples of their several consequences. Lond. Williams, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1770. Sentimental T. 822 *v.* — 1770. The Amusing Instructor; or T. and Fables in Prose and Verse; for the Improvement of Youth; with Useful and Pleasant Remarks on different Branches of Science, adorned with Cuts. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 2s. — 1770. Poems, consisting of T., Fables, Epigrams, &c. By Nobody. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s. — 1770. A Turkish Tale; in five Cantos. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 3s.—1771. Sentimental T. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1772. A Selection of Moral Tales. See Essays, 1772.—1773. T. 180 *r.* — 1773. Fables, Contes, et Epitres. 676 *y.* —1774. Curious Collection of Remarkable T. See Stories, 1774.—1775. Moral T. 90 *g.*—1775. Canterbury T. of Chaucer. 218 *j.* — 1775.

Love T. and Elegies, interspersed with Pastorals and other curious Poems, selected from the best Authors; with several valuable Originals. Lond. Wenman, 12mo. 3s. — 1776. A Tale of the Three Bonnets. 789 *h.* — 1777. Poetical T. 448 *q.*—1777. The Fairy Tale, in two Acts, taken from Shakespeare. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.—1779. Poetical T. 399 *i.*—1779. Fabliaux; or T. of the xii. and xiii. centuries. 432 *z.* — 1779. Poetical T. By Sir Gregory Gander, Knt. Bath, 4to. 1s. — 1780. Four Elegiac T. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1781. Contes Devots, Fables, et Romans anciens, pour servir de suite aux Fabliaux. 432 *z.* — 1781. Moral T. 645 *h.* — 1782. T. in Verse. 758 *q.* — 1783. T. 504 *p.*—1783. The Recess; or a Tale of other Times. 595 *m.*—1783. T. and Poems. 667 *s.*—1783. Three Legendary T. 807 *w.*—1783. Moral T.; a Christmas Night's Entertainment. By Lady ———. Lond. T. Becket, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1785. T. of the Castle. 504 *p.*—1785. Récueil Choisi de Traits Historiques et de Contes Moraux. 947 *o.*—1786. Apt T., Short Dialogues, and Moral Dramas. 662 *r.*— 1786. T., Romances, Apologues, Anecdotes, and Novels; Humorous, Satiric, Entertaining, Historical, Tragical, and Moral. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1786. Moral and Instructive T. for the Improvement of Young Ladies. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s.—1787. The Hermit's Tale; a Poem. 595 *m.*—1787. An Arabian Tale from an unpublished Manuscript: with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 41s. — 1788. Moral T. 745 *i.* — 1788. T. 941 *r.* —1788. T. and Fables, Nabob and Agib, &c. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1788. Favourite T. from the French. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo. 3s. — 1788. Fairy T. selected from the best Authors. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1788. T. Entertaining and Sympathetic, inscribed to the Heart. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 5s.—1789. Pleasing Variety; consisting of a Collection of Original T., &c. Lond. 12mo.—1790. Fabliaux or Tales. 334 *b.* — 1790. Norman T. 432 *z.*—1790. Historic T.; a Novel. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1790. Elegant T., Histories, and Epistles of a Moral Tendency, on Love, Friendship, Matrimony, Conjugal Felicity, Jealousy, Constancy, Magnanimity, Cheerfulness, and other Important Subjects. By the Author of Woman; or Historical Sketches of the Fair Sex. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo, 4s.—1791. Moral T. 6 *h.*— 1791. 16 T. 730 *p.*—1791. Pleasing Variety; consisting of a Collection of Original T., Comic, Sentimental, and Interesting. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1792. New T. 373 *m.*—1792. Arabian T.; or a Continuation of the Arabian Nights' Entertainments. 489 *e.* — 1792. The T. of an Evening. 645 *i.*—1792. New Moral T. 645 *i.*—1792. A Melancholy Tale; Dark Sentences; and a Vision. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Crazy T. 460 *t.*—1793. Artless T. 770 *g.*—1795. The Canterbury T. of Chaucer, completed in a Modern Version. 609 *x.* —1795. Essays, T., and Poems. 708 *u.* — 1795. Instructive T., selected from the Adventurer. For the use of Young Persons. Lond. Gurney, 12mo. 8d.—1796. The Castle of Inchvally; a Tale, alas! too true. 275 *s.*—1796. T., Sentimental, Clerical, and Miscellaneous; with Gravities and Levities, for the use of the Ladies. 673 *j.*—1796. Fabliaux; or T. abridged from French Manuscripts of the xiith and xiiith centuries 954 *p.* — 1796. A Gossip Story and a Legendary Tale. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 6s.—1797. Moral T., in Verse; founded on Real Events. 525 *c.*—1797. T. of Instruction and Amusement. 529 *a.*—1797. Canterbury T. 595 *e.*—1797. A Fairy Tale, in the Modern Style. 687 *n.*— 1797. Interesting T., selected and translated from the German. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s. — 1798. Moral Amusements; or a Selection of T., Histories, and interesting Anecdotes, intended to amuse and instruct Young Minds. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1798. Pity's Gift; a Collection of Interesting T. to excite the Compassion of Youth for the Animal Creation; ornamented with Vignettes. Selected by a Lady. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 2s.—1798. Gleanings from the Works of Laurence Sterne, comprising T., Sermons, Letters, &c. Lond. Symonds, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1799. A Mythological T., from the Golden Ass of Apuleius. 38 *b.*—1799. Marmontel's T. collected and abridged. 757 *o.*— 1800. T. of Fashionable Life. 329 *k.* — 1800. T. of a Parrot. 418 *r.*—1800. T. of the Abbey; founded on Historical Facts. 566 *b.*— 1800. T. and Romances of Ancient and Modern Times. 687 *n.*—1800. New T. of the Castle. 757 *o.*—1800. Lyric T. 809 *z.*—1800. T., Anecdotes and Letters. 840 *r.*—1801. Moral T.; designed to amuse and improve the Rising Generation. 177 *l.*—1801. Nouveaux Contes Moraux, &c. 645 *i.*—1801. T. of Bakthyar and the ten Virgins. 722 *o.*—1801. Tales of the Cottage. 757 *o.*—1801. T. of the Hermitage. 757 *p.* — 1801. Eight Historical T., curious and instructive. 1. The Unfortunate Damascenes. 2. Fetzer. 3. Arden of Feversham. 4. The Gowrie Conspiracy. 5. Masaniello. 6. The Campden Wonder. 7. The Mysterious Letters. 8. Ivan the Third. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 4s. 6d. —1802. Rural Tales. 122 *l.*—1802. Tales in Verse. 249 *e.*—1802. T. for the Amusement of Young Persons. 259 *z.*—1802. Moral T. for Young People. 329 *j.* — 1802. Mentorial T. for Young Ladies. 757 *p.*—1802. Moral T.; from the Italian of Soave. 817 *f.*—1803. T. and other Poems. 147 *t.*—1803. The Wanderer; a Collection of T. and Essays. 381 *a.* — 1804. A Tale without a Title; Novel. 4 *v.*— 1804. Karamsin's T., from the German. 29 *k.* — 1804. Popular T. for Young Persons. 329 *j.*—1804. Contes. 448 *r.*—1804. Harry Clinton; a Tale for Youth. 477 *v.*—1804. T. and other Poems. 486 *n.*—1804. Poems, chiefly T. 531 *a.* — 1804. T. and Poems. 566 *b.* — 1804. Poems, T., Odes, Sonnets, Translations from the British. 612 *w.* — 1805. T. illustrative of the Simple and Surprising. 281 *i.* — 1805. Two Select Moral T. 373 *n.*—1805. New Moral T. 407 *n.* — 1805. Oriental T., translated into English Verse. 513 *k.* — 1806. T. in Verse, Critical, Satirical, and Humorous. 504 *t.*—1806. Simple Tales. 718 *f.*—1807. Mental Recreations, four Danish and German Tales. 29 *l.* — 1807. The Juvenile Journal; or Tales of Truth. 243 *l.*—1807. T. for Children. 266 *p.*—1807. Legendary T. 504 *g.*— 1807. T. from Shakespeare; designed for the use of Young Persons. 582 *w.* —1807. T. of former Times, from the old English Metrical Romances. 826 *w.*—1808. Popular Moral T. 6 *h.* — 1808. Moral T. 91 *p.*— 1808. Eccentric T. 249 *f.*—1808. The Knight's T.; illustrative of the marvellous. 281 *j.*—1808. Pathetic T., Poems, &c. 369 *h.*—1808. Essays and T., Moral, Literary, and Philosophical. 516 *l.*—1808. Artless T. 529 *a.*—1808. Leicestershire T. 609 *o.*—1808. Poetical T., founded upon Facts. 835 *e.*—1808. T. and Ballads. 898 *q.* — 1808. Poems and T. 915 *v.*—1809. T. of the Manor. 437 *g.*—1809. The Fallen Minister, and other T. 492 *s.*—1809. Sir Owen Glendower, and other T. 507 *e.* — 1809. T. for Youth. 756 *r.* — 1809. T. of the Manor. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. — 1810. Legendary T. 193 *t.* — 1810. Original T. 276 *h.*—1810. T. of Romance, with other Poems. 335 *s.*—1810. Amatory T. 840 *g.*—1810. Thirty-five New T. 840 *r.*—1810. A Practical Miscellany of Legendary, Gothic, and Romantic T. 884 *z.* — 1810. Instructive T.; collected from the Family Magazine. 916 *n.*—1810. Original T., from the Spanish; with wood cuts. By a Lady. 8vo.—1810. Moral T. Lond. 8vo. 12s. — 1811. A Series of T. from a Preceptor to his Pupils, written for the Instruction of Youth of both Sexes. 7 *z.*—1811. Contes à ma Fille, &c. 138 *t.*— 1811. A Series of T. 957 *t.* — 1812. Poetical T. and Miscellanies. 116 *x.*—1812. T. in Verse. 266 *q.*—1812. A Collection of T. 679 *w.*—1812. T. and Popular Romances. 955 *l.*—1812. T., instructive and entertaining. 958 *g.* — 1812. Poetic T. and Miscellanies. Liverpool, Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo.—1813. Conseils à ma Fille, ou Nouveaux Contes. 138 *t.*—1813. A Collection of Fables and Allegorical T., in Prose and Verse. 333 *q.*—1813. I can't afford it, and other T. 461 *v.*—1813. T. of Real Life. 718 *g.* — 1814. T. imitated in English Verse. 375 *v.* — 1814. A Collection of Ancient and Modern Scottish Ballads, T.s, and Songs; with Explanatory Notes and Observations. 415 *j.*—1814. T. in Verse. 705 *c.*—1814. London T. 811 *g.*—1815. T. of the Fancy. 174 *l.*—1816. T. of To-day. 536 *i.*—1816. T. of my Landlord; collected and arranged by Jedediah Cleishbotham, Schoolmaster and Parish-Clerk of Gandercleugh; in 3 Series. 841 *g.*—1816. T. of Sadek, and other Poems. 964 *j.*—1818. The Brownie of Bodsbeck, and other T., in Prose. 504 *h.* — 1818. Classic T., serious and lively; selected from Authors of distinguished genius. 526 *t.* — 1818. Poetry and T. in Verse. 584 *d.*—1818. New T. 718 *g.* 1820. 968 *h.*—— N. D.—T. of the Fairies. 56 *j.*—A Collection of Licentious T. 105 *r.* —T. and Quicke Answeres, very mery and pleasaunt to rede. 106 *y* —Tragedies, Comedies, and T. 128 *y.*—The Booke of the T. of Caunt-yrburye. 207 *b.*—The Miller's Tale. 241 *t.*—Merie T. 250 *q.*—Moral T. 297 *k.*—Original Poems, T., and Translations. 319 *p.*—Cervantes' T. 365 *d.*—T. and Fables. 406 *g.*—Petits Romans, et Contes Moraux. 407 *q.*—

My hand and pen proceed to write, A wofull Tale to tell,
My pen it cannot halfe indite, Alas how it befell.

428 *g.*—The Selector; a Collection of T. 443 *a.*—Original Moral T. for Children. 518 *c.*—T. for the Improvement of Youth. 529 *a.*—Moral T. 687 *n.*—T., Fables, Romances, or Histories. 707 *h.*—Moral T. for the perusal of Young Gentlemen. 757 *r.* — Visions, T., &c. 785 *z.*— T. of the Genii. 804 *n.*—Select T. from Marmontel, translated. 807 *w.* —43 Histories or T. 810 *g.*

TALE-Teller. — 1660. Practicarum Quæstionum ad Famigerarum textum i. hac edictali, c. de secund. nupt. semicenturia. 502 *z.*

TALIESSIN. — 1777. A Celebrated Poem of T. 725 *f.* — 1806. Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of Aneurin, T., Llywarch, Hen, and Merdhin, with Specimens of the Poems. 919 *z.*

TALISMAN.—1636. Des T.s, &c. 537 *b.*—1717. De Operibus T.icis. 47 *q.* —— N. D.—Traité de la Poudre de Sympathie et des T.s. 394 *j.*

TALK. — (1786.) Small T. 911 *t.* — 1790. The Town T., Fish Pool, Plebeian, Old Whig, Spinster, &c. 877 *m.*—1811. Town T.; or Living Manners; a monthly publication. 10 *t.*

TALKER.—1769. The Small T.; a Series of Letters from a Lady in the West of England, to Lady Ann D———, abroad. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s.

TALKING.—1694. A Sermon on Foolish T. 171 *d.*—1803. The Rational Brutes, or T. Animals. 742 *x.*

TALLEYRAND, Citizen. — 1805. Memoirs of C. M. T. de Perigord. 881 *i.*—1806. Dialogue between Bonaparte and T. 141 *j.*

TALLIS, Thomas —1575. Cautiones quæ ab Argumento Sacræ vocantur quinque et sex partium, Autoribus T.a T.io et Gulielmo Birdo, Anglis, Serenissimæ Reginæ Majestati à privato sacello generosis et organistis. 894 *a.*

TALLOW.—1800. Construction of a Lamp for burning T. 240 *v.*

—1801. On various Kinds of Candles, made of Wax, T., Spermaceti, &c. 488 c.

TALMUD, a Jewish commentary on the law of Moses. — 1509. An Abridgement of the T., highly esteemed by the Jews, who call it the little T. 20 *r.*—1516. Opus de Arcanis Catholicæ Veritatis, ex T., aliisque libris Heb. excerptum. 395 *g.*—1519. T.ica Commentariola. 803 *z.*—1520. An Edition of the T. 130 *g.*—1530. Jesod Mora, intended as an Exhortation to the Study of the T. 2 *h.*—1552. De Judaicis Erroribus e T.th, Libellus. 830 *u.*—1554. Institutiones Linguarum T.icæ, &c. 190 *m.*—1556. Notitia de T.e, Cabbala, &c. 697 *c.*—1590. Comment. in præcipuas Sententias T.is Hierosolymitani. 542 *w.*—1609. T.is præcipua Contenta et eorundem Expositio, et Judæorum ex Vet. et Nov. Testamento, Refutatio; Germanicè. 410 *q.*—1613. De Abbreviaturis Hebraicis Recensio Operis T.ici, et Bibliotheca Rabbinica. 178 *x.*—1629. Dictionarium Hebræo-Chaldæo-T.ico Rabbinicum. 38 *x.*—1629. Duo Tituli T.ici, Sanhedrim et Maccoth, cum Versione et Commentariis. 242 *c.*—1630. T. of Babylon. 50 *t.*—1639. Lexicon Chaldaicum, T.icum, et Rabbinicum. 178 *z.*—1648. Joma, Codex T.icus de Sacrificiis, &c. 852 *b.*—1653. Bethshemesh, or some Animadversions on the Rabbinical T. of Rabbi John Rogers, of Thomas Apostles of London. 271 *l.*—1660. Glosses or Commentaries upon the T. 542 *y.*—1662. Diatriba de Chaldaicis Paraphrastis, eorumque Versionibus, ex utroque T.e ac Scriptis Rabbinorum concinnata. 865 *a.*—1667. Masseroth Beracoth, titulus T.icus, in quo agitur de Benedictionibus, Precibus, et Gratiarum Actionibus. 235 *s.*—1675. A Discourse of the Misna, T., and Gemara. 7 *l.*—1708. De Persicis Vocabulis T.is. 797 *r.*—1711. A Collection of all the Fables, Allegories, and Contradictions in the T. 332 *o.*—1714. Hallicoth Olam; the Ways of Eternity. A very useful piece for understanding the T. 547 *m.*—1733. Horæ Hebraicæ et T.icæ in universum Nov. Test. 838 *b.*—1736. Novum Testamentum ex T.e et Antiquitatibus Hebræorum illustratum. 667 *i.*—1743. The Doctrines and Expositions contained in the T. and other Rabbinical Writings, &c. 332 *p.*——N. D.—Koheleth Jaacob, i. e. Congregatio Jacobi, Commentarius in varias Sectiones T.is. 540 *z.*—En Jacob, i. e. Fons Jacobi, Explicatio T.is. 540 *z.*—Secrit Joseph, i. e. Reliquiæ Josephi, Introductio ad intelligendum T. 556 *p.*—The T. corrected, with Notes. 664 *e.*

TAMERLANE, or Timur Bec, the great conqueror of the East, was born in the village of Kesch, belonging to the ancient Sogdiana, in 1335; died 1405.—1590. T. the Great; a Tragedy, in two parts. 644 *z.* 1598. 554 *c.* 1605. 648 *j.*—1597. History of the Great Emperor T. 90 *y.*—1636. Vitæ et Rerum Gestarum Timuri, qui vulgo T. dicitur, Historia, Arabice. 4 *f.*—1636. The Life of T.; written in Arabic, by an Author of great reputation. 424 *a.*—1653. Life of T. the Great. 233 *w.*—1658. Portrait du G. T., avec la Suite de son Histoire. 928 *w.*—1681. T. the Great; a Tragedy. 833 *o.* 1703. 818 *q.*—1722. History of Timur Bec, commonly called the Great T. 271 *s.*—1750. The History of the Life of T. the Great, &c. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TAMING.—1631. The T. of the Shrew. 847 *x.*—1698. Sawney the Scot, or the T. of the Shrew; a Comedy. 581 *h.*

TAMOR.—1772. The Siege of T.; a Tragedy. 520 *b.*

TAMULENTIA.—1603. Libb. iv. de T. et Ebrietate. 378 *p.*

TALMULIC Language, &c.—1716. Grammatica T. 992 *v.*—1717. Delineatio Missionis inter T.os. 992 *v.*—1738. Grammatica Latina T.ica. 102 *c.*—1794. Translations from the Tamoul Language. 570 *h.*

TAMWORTH, a borough of England, in Staffordshire.—1596. A merrie, pleasant, and delectable Historie betweene K. Edward the Fourth and a Tanner of T. 22 *c.* 284 *v.*—1727. A Latin Syntax for the Use of T. School. 850 *e.*

TAN, the bark of the oak, prepared for tanning.—1809. On the Union of T. and Jelly. 137 *d.*

TAN-Bark.—1804. Flues, or T.-B., or Steam, for the purpose of heating Hot-Houses, &c. 30 *b.*

TANCIA.—1726. La Fiera Commedia e la T. commedia rusticale coll' annotazioni. 169 *y.*

TANCRED.—1592. T. and Gismund; a Tragedy, acted before the Queen at the Inner Temple in 1568. 836 *k.* 972 *h.*—1745. T. and Sigismunda; a Tragedy. 905 *f.*—1791. T.; a Tale of Ancient Times. 383 *j.*

TANGENCIES.—1600. The T. 37 *e.*—1607. T. 37 *f.*—1764. The two Books of Apollonius Pergæus, concerning T. 593 *c.*—1771. The T., in two Books. 37 *g.*—1771. Treatise on Spherical T.; together with two Supplements. 593 *d.*

TANGENT, Gabriel.—1807. The English Gil Blas; or the Adventures of G. T. 263 *z.*

TANGENTS, in trigonometry.—1554. Canon Fœcundus; or Table of T. to every Minute of the Quadrant. 797 *m.*—1596. Tabulæ Sinuum, T.ium, et Secantium. 208 2d *k.*—1620. Tabulæ Sinuum et T.ium Artificialium ad radium 10,000,000. 451 *m.*—1624. The Use of Logarithms of Numbers, with those of Sines and T. 974 *s.*—1629. Tables des Sines, T.es, et Secantes, selon le raid de 100,000 parties. 417 *q.*—1657. Canones T.ium, &c. 722 *h.*—1658. A Table of Logarithms, Sines, and 701 *y.*—1672. Method of drawing T. to all Geometrical Curves. 860 *u.*—1685. Tables des Sinus, T.es, et Secantes, et des Logarithmes des Sinus et des T.es, et des Nombres depuis l'Unité jusqu'à dix mille. 725 *r.*—1695. An Easy Demonstration of the Analogy of the Logarithmic T. to the Meridian Line. 460 *b.*—1701. A Table of Logarithms, Sines, T., and Secants. 493 *s.*—1703. On the T. of Curves, deduced immediately from the Theory of Maxima and Minima. 308 *c.*—1705. On the Inverse Method of T. 813 *v.*—1706. Tables of T., &c. 852 *y.*—1737. The Use of Series in resolving many Problems, in the Inverse Method of T. 705 *m.*—1749. Of Sines, T., Secants, &c. 336 *m.*—1750. The Analogy of the Logarithmic T., to the Meridian Line, or sum of the Secants. 808 *o.*—1768. Of a New Instrument of sliding Sines and T. in Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 374 *g.*—1776. Tables of Sines, T., and Secants, Natural and Artificial. 345 *c.*—1781. Of the Tables of Natural and Logarithmic T., &c. 942 *y.*—1785. Sines, T., Secants, and versed Sines, both Natural and Logarithmic, &c. 530 *m.*—1800. On a New Property of the T. of three Arches trisecting the Circumference of a Circle. 653 *e.*—1808. On a New Property of the T. of the three Angles of a Plane Triangle. 401 *u.*—1810. Tables of Natural and Logarithmic Sines, Co-sines, T., &c. 150 *k.*—1814. Propositions, containing some Properties of T. to Circles. 493 *d.*——N. D.—A Treatise upon a New Use of the Tables of Sines and T. 706 *f.*—On the T. of Curve Lines. 809 *f.*

TANGIER, a fortified seaport in the kingdom of Fez.—1681. Discourse of T., under the Government of Earl Tiviot. 7 *m.*—1696. A Catalogue of Plants growing within the Fortifications of T. 1673. 873 *b.* 1723. The History of T.s. 342 *g.*—1791. A Tour from Gibraltar to T., Sallee, Mogadore, Santa Cruz, &c. 598 *n.*—1809. Journey in Spain through T., &c. 844 *d.*—1820. Lettera sur la Peste di T.i, &c.; A Letter on the Plague of T., in the years 1818-19. By James Graberg, Swedish Consul at Tripoli. Genoa, 8vo. Translated by the Author into French. Genoa, 1820, 4to.

TANGU.—1779. T. et Felime; in four Cantos. 467 *n.*

TANJORE, a province and city of Hindostan, on the coast of Coromandel.—1777. A State of Facts relative to T. 632 *t.*—1777. Original Papers relative to T.; containing all the Letters which passed, and the Conferences which were between his Highness the Nabob of Arcot and Lord Pigot on the Subject of the Restoration of T., &c. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 5s.—1779. Considerations on the Conquest of T. and the Restoration of the Rajah, founded upon Authentic Facts, taken from the Records of the East India Company. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s.

TANJORE, Rajah of.—1777. Copies of Papers relative to the Restoration of the King of T. 281 *s.*—1785. Original Papers relating to the Rights and Pretensions of the Nabob of Arcott and the Rajah of T., &c. See Arcott, Nabob of, 1785.

TANKERVILLE.—1804. A Picture from Life, from the History of Emma T. and Sir Henry Moreton; a Novel. 964 *x.*—1806. History of the T. Family. 437 *g.*

TANNAHILL, Robert.—1817. A Notice respecting the Life and Writings of R. T. 894 *d.*

TANNER.—1596. A Merrie, Pleasant, and Delectable Historie betweene K. Edward the Fourth and a T. of Tamworth. 284 *v.*

TANNER, Benjamin.—1810, Report of the Trial, the King v. B. T. and Captain Tomlinson, for Forgery. 545 *e.*

TANNER, Henry.—1807. Life and Writings of the late H. T., of Exeter; with his Portrait. 475 *m.*

TANNIN.—1802. On T. and its Species. 779 *k.*

TANNING, the process of rendering skins into leather.—1674. Directions for T. Leather, according to the New Invention of the Hon. Charles Howard of Norfolk, and a Machine for beating and cutting the Materials. 519 *y.*—1775. The Art of T. See Leather, 1775.—1778. On an improved Method of T. Leather. 628 *c.*—1797. The improved Process of T. 843 *e.*—1799. On the Quantity of T. Principles and Gallic Acids contained in the Bark of several Trees. 113 *a.*—1802. Experiments upon the T. Principles, and Reflections upon the Art of T. 450 *p.*—1803. Account of some Experiments and Observations on the Constituent Parts of certain Astringent Vegetables, and on their Operation in T. 289 *n.*—1805. On an Artificial Substance, which possesses the principal Characteristic Properties of T. 473 *s.*——N. D.—L'Art de travailler les Cuirs Dorés. 381 *j.*

TANNUCIUS, Bernardus.—1739. Ad B.m T.m, Epistola, de Dedicatione sub Ascia. 660 *s.*

TANTALUM.—1717. Otium Fridrichstadiense, seu T.s Chemicus. 468 *p.*—1808. On the Identity of Columbium and T. 980 *b.* and *d.*—1817. The Separation of Silica and Oxide of T., &c. 108 *d.*

TANTARARA.——N. D.—T., Rogues all; a Farce. 563 *l.*

TAPESTRY, cloth woven in regular figures.—1731. Of Weaving T. in the same manner as Brocades. 122 *n.*

TAPE-Worm.—1778. Account of the Tænia, or T.-W., and of the Method of treating it, as practised at Morat, in Switzerland. 856 *p.*—1797. The History of a Case in which a T.-W. was discharged from the Stomach upon the use of an Emetic. 964 *c.*

TAPLIN, William.—1792. Critical Observations and Remarks on T.'s Stable Directory. 858 *d.*

TAPPERUS, Ruardus.—1561. Orationes Funebr. iii. in Barth. Kleindiust, Tobiam Gastium et R.m T.m. 396 *u.*

TAPPING, or Paracentesis, q. v.—1731. Improvements in performing the Operation of the Paracentesis or T. of the Belly. 677 *e.*—1743. Case of Ascites cured by T. 69 *v.*—1744. On conveying Li-

quors into the Abdomen during the Operation of T., to effect a radical Cure. 457 *k.* — 1744. An Improvement on the Practice of T., by which that Operation, instead of a Relief for Symptoms, becomes an absolute Cure for an Ascites. 951 *c.* — 1744. Improvement on the Practice of T., making it an absolute Cure for Ascites. 951 *k.*—1755. Further Account of the Success of injecting Claret into the Abdomen after T. 951 *l.*—1767. Of the Use of T. early in Dropsies. 381 *c.*—1778. History of a Case of Ascites, remarkable for the Quantity of Water drawn off by T. 841 *m.*—1781. A New Principle for T. the Hydrocele or Watery Rupture. 31 *d.* — 1785. History of a Singular Case of Parabuet Ascites cured by T. 631 *r.*

TAPROBANA.——N. D.—Diatribe de T., Come et Ogyride Veterum. 924 *f.*

TAR, liquid pitch. — 1697. On making Pitch, T., and Oil out of a Blackish Stone in Shropshire. 332 *v.* — 1698. The Way of making T. 100 *t.* — 1745. Concerning the Nature of T., and its Medical Virtues. 457 *j.*—1785. Account of the Qualities and Uses of Coal T., and Coal Varnish. 242 *m.* — 1805. On Coal T., &c. 242 *p.* — 1818. An Account of some Experiments made with the Vapour of Boiling T. in the Cure of Pulmonary Consumption. 270 *n.*

TAR, a sailor.—1794. The Purse, or Benevolent T. ; a Musical Drama. 273 *e.* — 1797. A Letter to the T.s of Old England. 774 *k.* — 1801. The Veteran T. ; a Comic Opera. 47 1st *d.*

TARANTULA. See Rattle Snake.

TARANZO, a town of Spain, in the diocese of Toledo.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—Melchior Canus. 191 *h.*

TARARE.—1787. T. ; an Opera. 89 *r.* 541 *b.*

TARASCON, a town of France, seated on the Rhone. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1622. John Berthet. 107 *a.*—1677. Joseph Privat de Molieres. 675 *b.*—1706. Leo Menard. 664 *b.*

TARDIVES.—1764. Consultation en faveur des Naissances T. 749 *j.*

TARENTUM, an ancient city of Calabria, once inhabited by the Lacedemonians.—1589. De varia T.inorum Antiquitate et Fortuna, libri 8. 561 *x.*

TARES. — 1548. The Harvest is at hand wherein the T. shall be bound and cast into the fire and burnt. 211 *e.*—1659. Parable of the T. expounded. 493 *n.*

TARFALLA.——N. D.—T. ; or the Converted Actress. 644 *a.*

TARGE. — 1508. Heir begynnis an Litil Tretie, intitulit, The Goldyn T. 212 *u.* 322 *m.*

TARGET.—1756. The T. ; or a Treatise upon a Branch of Art Military. By a Gentleman who has resided some time in England. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 12s.

TARIFF, a cartel of commerce. — 1771. The T., or Book of Rates and Duties, passing through the Sound at Elsineur. 30 *b.*—1787. Historical and Political Remarks on the T. of the Commercial Treaty with France. 838 *g.*

TARLETON, Banastre, Lieutenant-General.—1787. Strictures on Col. T.'s History of the Campaigns of 1780. 630 *x.*—1789. Address to the Army, in reply to Strictures by Roderick Mackenzie, on T.'s History of the Campaigns of 1780-1. 464 *f.*

TARQUIN.—1637. Romulus and T. ; or De Principe et Tyranno. 193 *v.* 638 *v.*—1655. T. banished ; or the Reward of Lust. 785 *p.* — 1655. The Rape of Lucrece, committed by T. the Sixt, and the remarkable Judgments that befel him for it. 847 *x.* — 1655. The Banishment of T. ; or the Reward of Lust. 847 *y.*—1768. T. and Lucreece, or the Rape ; a Poem. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.

TARRAGONA, a city of Spain, in Catalonia.— 1580. Constitutionum Provincialium Ecclesiæ T.ensis, libri v. 56 *e.*—1813. Relation of the Siege of T., and the Storming and Capture of that City by the French in June 1811. 254 *a.*——N. D.—Inscriptio T.ensis, cum Commentario. 693 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—Paul Orosius. 719 *o.*

TARRATARIA.—1761. T., or Don Quixote the Second, a Romantic Poetical Medley, in two Cantos. By a Traveller of Distinction. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TARRHÆUS.—1497. Epitome Proverbiorum T.i. 992 *s.*

TARSIA, in Calabria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1580. Marcus Aurelius Severinus. 846 *x.*

TARTANA.—1718. T. ; or the Plaid. 789 *f.*

TARTAR, a salt which rises from wines.—1650. The Nativity of T. in Wine. 216 *f.* 482 *i.* — 1766. Tartarologia Brevis ; or a Short Account of several excellent Medicines in the T. or Argol, together with its Preparations, viz. the Volatile Salt, Oil, Spirit, and Fixed Salt. 895 *r.*

TARTAR, Emetic, or Antimonium Tartarisatum.—1787. Medical Facts and Observations on T. Emetic in Intermittents. 627 *z.* — 1789. Observations on the Effects of E. T. by External Absorption. 852 *x.* — 1793. Observations and Experiments on the External Absorption of E. T. and Arsenic. 395 *c.* — 1793. A Process for preparing Pure E. T., by Re-Crystallization. 545 *p.*—1818. Observations, with Cases illustrative of the Sedative and Febrifuge Powers of E. T. 67 *b.*

TARTAR, Salt of.—1673. The Principles and Causes of the Volatilization of S. of T., and other Fixed Salts. 91 *p.* — 1792. Water impregnated with Fixed Air, by means of S. of T. and weak Spirit of Vitriol. 469 *v.*

TARTAREOUS Acid.—1810. Experiments on the T. A., and particularly on the Acid it affords by Distillation in the dry way. 929 *u.*

TARTARI, Terra Foliati.—1736. Remarks on the T. F. T. 381 *d.*

TARTARUS.—1750. A Description of T. 491 *d.*

TARTARS, the people of Tartary.—1538. Historia de his quæ à Venetis tentata sunt Persis ac T.is contra Turcos movendis. 342 *z.*—1575. History of the T., &c. 702 *h.*—1582. De T.orum Religione ac Moribus. 225 *y.*—1582. De T.is, &c. 589 *w.*—1654. De Bello inter T.os et Sinenses. 651 *c.* — 1654. Bellum T.icum ; or the Conquest of the great and most renowned Empire of China, by the Invasion of the T.s. 651 *d.*—1661. De Bello inter T.os et Sinenses. 651 *c.* — 1671. Histoire de la Chine sous la Domination des T.es. 441 *m.*—1671. History of the Conquest of China by the T. 727 *o.*—1672. Of the Precopian T. 157 *e.*—1676. Conquest of China by the T. ; a Tragedy. 846 *t.*—1677. Israel Redux ; an Essay on probable grounds, that the T. are the posterity of the x. Tribes of Israel. 372 *p.* — 1686. Super Johannis III. Polonorum Regis, de T.is ac Turcis Victoria, Oda Epinicia. 384 *t.* — 1698. A Brief History of the T.s. 474 *r.*—1729. Traité des T.es. 102 *y.*—1741. Historia T.orum Ecclesiastica. 687 *s.*—1756. Histoire Générale des Huns, des Turcs, des Mogols, et des autres T.es Occidentaux, &c. 293 *s.*—1756. Des T.es Occidentaux. 449 *y.* — 1785. Account of the Burial-Places of the Ancient T. 911 *q.*—1785. On the Manners and Customs of the Turks and T. 912 *p.* — 1785. The State of the Turkish Empire and the Crimea during the late War with Russia ; with numerous Anecdotes, Facts, and Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Turks and T. See Tott, Baron de, 1785.—1790. Details Literaires et Typographiques sur l'Edition du Dictionnaire et des Grammaires T.es Mantchoux. 586 *v.*—1805. Picturesque Representations of the Manners, Customs, and Amusements of the Russians, T., Monguls, and other Nations of the Russian Empire. 405 *y.*——N. D. — An Account of the different kinds of Sheep found in the Russian Dominions, and among the T. Hordes of Asia. 29 *z.*—Les Relations touchant des T.es. 61 *h.*

TARTARY, a country of Asia. — 1579. The Most Noble and Most Famous Travels of Marcus Paulus of the Nobilitie of the State of Venice, into the East Parts of the Worlde, as Armenia, Persia, Arabia, T., with many other Kingdoms and Provinces : no less pleasant than profitable, as appeareth by the Table of Contents of this Book. 738 *h.* — 1595. T.iæ Descriptio. 154 *l.*—1601. Historia de las Islas Phillippinas, y Reynos de la China, T.ia, &c. 801 *i.*—1625. Discoveries of the remotest North and East Parts of Asia, called T. and China. 782 *o.*—1634. Voiage en T.ie. 48 *t.*—1662. Complete History of T., Persia, and other adjacent Countries. 288 *d.*—1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, T., &c. 758 *z.*—1669. Travels through T. 29 *o.*—1673. Historia T.o-Sinica nova. 817 *n.*—1684. Voyages and Travels through Muscovia, T., India, and most of the Eastern World. 686 *b.* 885 *y.*—1686. Account of a Journey of the Emperor of China into the Eastern T. anno 1682. 932 *c.* — 1689. A Voyage into T. 339 *l.* — 1694. Raguaglio del Viaggo nella T.ia Minore l'anno 1662. 367 *f.*—1706. Travels through Great T., &c. to Pekin. 532 *r.* — 1715. An Account of Great T. 104 *q.* — 1718. Ambassadeur de Muscovie, en traversant la Russie et la T.ie, pour se rendre à la Chine. 162 *m.*—1730. Les Voyages dans les Mers Orientales de la T.ie. 418 *t.*—1736. Geographical, Historical, Chronological, Political, and Physical Description of the Empire of China, and Chinese T. 456 *r.*—1736. Description of Great T. 884 *q.* — 1736. A New Polyglot Table of the Dialects of 32 T.ian Nations, and a Vocabulary of the Kalmuck Mungalian Tongue. 884 *q.* — 1738. Description of China and Chinese T. 456 *r.*—1759. T.ian Tales ; or a Thousand and One Quarters of Hours. 451 *c.*—1770. Voyages and Travels through T. 254 *n.* —1770. Account of certain T.ian Antiquities. 295 *d.*—1770. L'Histoire Naturelle de la T.ie Orientale, et sur les Anciens Usages des Chinois. 569 *n.*—1778. On some T.ian Antiquities. 379 *g.*—1782. Account of Travels in T., &c. 161 *q.*—1788. Topography of T. 445 *k.*—1788. The Natural History of Crim T. ; intended as a Continuation of the History of Discoveries made by several learned Travellers in Russia and Persia ; translated from the Russian into French, with Notes. Hague, 8vo.—1789. The Natural History of East T., traced through the three kingdoms of nature. 787 *u.*—1795. A Description of the fifteen Provinces of China, Chinese T., Tributary States. 975 *o.*—1797. Embassy to China and T. 507 *d.*— 1797. Account of the British Embassy through China and part of T. 530 *k.* — 1797. Observations made and Information obtained in travelling through the Empire of China, and a small part of the Chinese T. 876 *n.* —1810. Travels in T., &c. 234 *q.*—1815. Of Cabul, and its Dependencies in T., Persia, and India. 335 *f.*——N. D.—Voyages en T.ie, et autres Peuples Orientaux. 195 *z.*—Historical Observations on Great T. 409 *q.* — Wars of the Great Turk against the Landes of Persia, T., &c. 955 *b.*

TARTARIAN Seas.—1576. Description of divers Wonderful Isles in the Northern Scythian, T., and the other most Northern Seas. 293 *l.*

TARTINI, Signor.—1771. A Letter from the late Signor T. to Signora Madaulena Lombardini (now Signora Sirmen.) 174 *g.*

TARTUFFE.—1670. T., or the French Puritan ; a Comedy. 675 *a.*

TARUGA.—1668. T.'s Wiles, or the Coffee-house; a Comedy. 845 *u.*

TARVISIA.—1471. The first Book of the T.n Press. 55 *x.*—1616. Commentarii Historiæ T.næ. 170 *d.* — 1636. Rerum T.narum Scriptores. 693 *l.*

TAR WATER.—1744. Respecting the Virtues of T. W. in the Plague. 103 *r.* — 1744. Reflections respecting the Virtues of T. W. 538 *w.* — 1745. Experiments and Observations on T. W. 457 *j.*—1745. A Cure of the Epidemical Madness by drinking T. W. 795 *w.*—1746. Narrative of the Success of T. W. in curing Diseases. 778 *g.* — 1747. The Nature of T. W. 796 *w.*—1752. Farther Thoughts on T. W. 103 *r.*

TASCIA. — 1763. A Dissertation upon the T.; or Legend on the British Coins of Cunobelin and others. 750 *z.*

TASHUTSKI.—1802. Of the whole Coast of the T. to East Cape. 833 *k.*

TASK.—1784. The T. 265 *m.*

TASMEN, CAPTAIN ABEL JANSEN.—1682. A Short Relation out of the Journal of Captain A. J. T., on the Discovery of the South Terra Incognita. 797 *w.*

TASSIE, JAMES. — 1786. Account of the Present Arrangement of Mr. J. T.'s Collection of Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems. 791 *l.*

TASSIS.—1645. Genealogie de la Maison de T. 221 *r.*

TASSO, HERCULES.—1590. Of Mariage and Wiuing; an excellent, pleasant, and philosophicall Controuersie betweene the two Tassi now living, the one H. the Philosopher, the other Torquato the Poet. 894 *y.*

TASSO, TORQUATO. — 1584. Scipii Gentilis Solymeidos, Libri duo, priores de T. T.i Italicis expressi Scipii Gentilis in xxv. Davidis Psalmos Epicæ Paraphrases. 978 *d.* — 1590. Of Mariage and Wiuing; an excellent, pleasant, and philosophicall Controuersie betweene the two Tassi now living, the one Hercules the Philosopher, the other T. the Poet. 894 *y.*—1607. Comparatione di Homero, Virgilio, e T. 99 *k.*—1611. Reposte alle Considerazion di Alessandre Tassoni, sopra le rime del Petrarca. 47 *p.*—1758. Olindo and Sophronia; a Tragedy: the Story taken from T. 770 *d.* — 1762. Il Tasso; a Dialogue; the Speakers John Milton and T. T.: in which new Light is thrown on their Poetical and Moral Characters. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d. — 1785. Life of T. T. 845 *i.* — 1800. Di Angelo, Poliziano, de Lud. Ariosto, et de T. T. 353 *x.* — 1810. The Life of T. T.; with an Historical and Critical Account of his Writings. 117 *q.* —— N. D.—The Syrias, in 12 books, on the same Subject as T.'s Jerusalem Delivered. 32 *p.* — Opinions concerning the Country of Bernardo and of T. T. 845 *h.*

TASTE.—1649. The Spiritual T. described. 305 *a.*—1692. Maniere de bien penser dans les Œuvres d'Esprit. 138 *q.*—1702. Essay on T. in Poetry. 297 *l.*—1704. Some Reflections on the T. and Judgment of the Ancients. 252 *z.*—1714. Causes of the Corruption of T. 280 *f.*—1716. Defence of Homer against the Apology of Father Hardouin; or a Sequel of the Causes of the Corruption of T. 280 *f.*—1733. Le Temple du Gout. 938 *q.*—1735. The Man of T., or the Guardians; a Comedy. 366 *p.* 671 *d.*—1745. De la Corruption du Gout dans la Musique Française. 129 *s.*—1751. A Discourse concerning Propriety of T., &c. See MANNERS, 1751.—1752. T.; a Comedy. 376 *s.*—1753. T.; an Epistle to a Young Critic. 45 *u.*—1753. T.; a Satire: in an Epistle to a Young Friend. Lond. Bizet, fol. 6d.—1754. Letters on T. 256 *e.* — 1754. The Analysis of Beauty; written with a View of fixing the fluctuating Ideas of T. 504 *e.* — 1755. Female T.; a Satire, in two Epistles: inscribed to a Modern Polite Lady. By a Barrister of the Middle Temple. Lond. Crowder, 4to. 1s.—1755. Three Letters on Systematic T., exemplified in the Centaur not Fabulous; Laicus's Letter of June 7, 1755, London Evening Post; and the Bishop of London's Second Volume of Discourses. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.—1759. An Essay on T. 408 *p.* —1762. High T.; a Satire: addressed to the Young Tits of Pleasure. Lond. Marshall, fol. 1s.—1767. Clio; or a Discourse on T.: addressed to a Young Lady. 924 *w.*—1768. An Epistle to a Young Lady, on the T. and Genius of the Times. See STERNE, MR., 1768. — 1769. Les Principes de la Morale et du Gout, en deux Poemes. 769 *d.*—1770. A Discourse concerning T. 171 *y.* — 1772. Bibliothèque d'un Homme de Gout. 218 *n.*—1773. Remarques sur la Langue et le Gout. 645 *h.* —1775. Thoughts on the Devotional T., on Sects, and on Establishments. 70 *d.*—1780. A History of the Knowledge, Learning, and T. of Great Britain. 572 *y.*—1780. Essays on various Subjects of T. and Criticism. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1782. Lælius and Hortensia; or Thoughts on the Nature and Objects of T. 877 *c.*—1786. Reflections, ou Lettres sur le Gout et sur les Livres, &c. 202 *c.*—1789. Rudiments of T.; in a Series of Letters from a Mother to her Daughters. 741 *u.*—1790. Essay on the Nature and Principles of T. 21 *g.*—1790. An Enquiry into the Principles of T., and the Origin of our Ideas of Beauty. Lond. Smeeton, 8vo. 2s.—1792. On Genius, Science, and T. 824 *i.* — 1793. A Contrast of the Ancient with the Modern T. 877 *m.*—1796. Paradise of T. 904 *n.*—1798. The Obtension of certain Matters essentially necessary for the Improvement of the Public T. 79 *f.*—1800. An Introductory Discourse on T. 905 *x.* — 1802. On the Elements of Literary T. 830 *z.*—1803. Clio; or a Discourse on T. 656 *h.*—1805. An Analytical Inquiry into the Principles of T. 575 *v.*—1806. Illustrations of the Theory and Principles of T., considered as they are applicable to the Fine Arts in general, and to the various species of Literary Compositions. 163 *m.*—1808. Midas; or a Serious Inquiry into T. and Genius. 368 *v.*—1808. An Essay on Light Reading, as it may be supposed to influence Moral Conduct and Literary T. 640 *h.*—1809. Strictures on the State of the Arts, Criticism, Patronage, and Public T. 850 *m.*—1810. Letters on Literature, T., and Composition. 440 *a.*—1812. Of the Nature and Origin of T. 77 *q.*—1814. A Discourse on the Question, What are the means of rendering Theatres conducive to Public Morality and T.? 294 *u.*—1817. An Essay on some Subjects connected with T. 630 *o.*—— N. D.—The Man of T. 145 *z.*—Essay on T.; considered with respect to the Productions both of Nature and Art. 679 *g.*—The Best Means to render general, not Learning, but Soundness of Judgment and Good T. 706 *g.*—Theory and Principles of T. 888 *r.*

TASTE, the sense by which the relish of any thing on the palate is perceived.—1591. De Saporum et Odorum Differentiis, Causis, et Affectibus. 147 *n.*—1665. Gustus Organum novissime deprehensum. 97 *o.* —1665. De Saporibus. 97 *o.* — 1697. De Gustu et Olfactu. 384 *s.* —1702. Observations on the Class of Sweet T.s, &c. 374 *n.* — 1711. De Gustus Organo. 97 *p.*

TASWELL, WILLIAM. — 1723. A Brief Examination of W. T.'s Book, entitled, Antichrist revealed among the Quakers. 356 *a.*

TASWELL, WILLIAM, M. A.—1764. Serious Reflections on the Rev. Mr. T.'s Visitation Sermon, lately preached at Bristol; in a Letter from a Gentleman to his Friend. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 9d.

TATANITES. —— N. D. — A Strong Defence of the Marryage of Pryestes, agaynst the Pope, Eustachians and T. of our time. 933 *d.*

TATARMANTCHEOU.—1789. Dictionnaire T. Français. 27 *c.*

TATE, MR.—1645. Animadversions upon the three printed Speeches of Messrs Lisle, T., and Browne. 159 *r.*

TATE, FRANCIS.—1720. Answer to Mr. T.'s Questions concerning the Ancient Britons. 552 *g.*

TATHAM, EDWARD, D.D.—1792. Vindication of the Dissenters in Oxford; in reply to Dr. T.'s Sermon. 498 *y.*—1793. Five Letters, addressed to the Rev. Dr. T.; containing sundry Remarks on his late Discourse. 100 *n.*

TATIAN, SYRUS.—1700. Dissertatio in T.um. 23 *u.* 712 *f.*—1700. A Dissertation, in Latin, on T. 616 *j.*

TATLER.—1709. The T.; a periodical paper. 470 *f.* 485 *s.* 524 *c.* 877 *i.* — 1753. The Beauties of the Spectators, T.s, and Guardians, &c. See SPECTATOR, 1753.—1757. A General Index to the Spectators, T.s, and Guardians. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1786. The T.; with Notes. 183 *x.* 703 *y.*—1790. The Juvenile T. By a Society of Young Ladies under the tuition of Mrs. Teachwell. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s. —1803. The British Essayists, containing Spectator, T., &c. 208 2d *z.* —1804. Selections from the Spectator, T., &c. 70 *f.*—1805. Essays, Biographical, Critical and Historical, illustrative of the T., Spectator, and Guardian. 317 *b.*

TATTERSAL, W. D., A.M. — 1795. Expostulatory Letter to W. D. T. 497 *t.*

TAUBMANNIA.—1703. T., Germ. 895 *s.*

TAUNTON, a borough in Somersetshire, England.—1724. A Poem in the Praises of T. 27 *o.*—1791. The History of the Town of T. 913 *n.*—1807. A Sermon, preached at T., at the Visitation of the Archdeacon. 251 *c.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT T. — 1562. Samuel Daniel. 284 *c.* — 1701. Thomas Amory. 27 *o.* — 1741. Samuell Farr. 357 *l.*

TAUPINIERA, in New Zealand.—1778. Travels into Carnovirria, T., Olfactaria, and Auditante, in New Zealand. 141 *o.*

TAURIDA. See CRIMEA.—1788. Description Physique de la Contrée de la T.e, relativement aux trois regnes de la Nature. 454 *j.*

TAURIS, a large city of Persia, capital of Aberbeitzan.—1595. What Cittie it was in the old time which is now called T. 471 *o.*—1805. Iphigenia in T. 890 *c.*

TAUROBOLIUM.—1704. T. Antiquum. 912 *f.*

TAUROMENIUM.—1764. Of three long Inscriptions formerly extant at T., &c. 720 *h.*

TAVARDILLO.——N. D.—De Peste ac Febribus, cum Puncticulis, vulgo T. 195 *e.*

TAVERN. — 1541. Natura Rerum et Popinæ Scientia, libri 10. ad Imitationem Apitii. 36 *y.* — 1636. A Catalogue of Memorable Places and T.s within ten Shires in England, viz. in Kent, Sussex, &c. 896 *x.*—1790. The English T. at Berlin; a Comedy, in three Acts. Lond. Harlow, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TAVERN-KEEPER.——N. D.—The T.-K., or Publican's Directory and Family Assistant. 683 *s.*

TAVERNA, a town of Naples, in Calabria Ulteriore. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT T.——N. D.—John Lorenzo D'Anania. 28 *i.*

TAVERNER, RICHARD.—1562. T.'s Postell. 889 *k.*

TAVISTOCK, a borough and market town of England, in Devonshire.—1803. Substance of a Speech on moving a New Writ for the Borough of T. 382 *z.*

TAVISTOCK, MARQUIS OF.—1767. An Elegy on the Death of the Marquis of T. 34 *n.*—1767. Funeral of the Marquis of T.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. xviii. 33. 93 *m.*—1767. The Vanity of Human Life; a Monody sacred to the Memory of the most Hon. Francis Russel, Marquis of

T. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1767. On the much lamented Death of the Marquis of T. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.

TAVISTOCK, Marquis of.—1812. Six Letters to the Marquis of T. on Parliamentary Reform. 198 *l.*

TAWDRY, Sir Timothy.—1677. The Town Fop, or Sir T. T.; a Comedy. 94 *g.*

TAWTON, North, a town of Devonshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1602. Henry Tozer. 914 *w.*

TAXANDRIA.—1610. T. 432 *m.*

TAXATION. — 1690. An Account of all the T.s upon this Kingdom, from the Conquest to the End of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 262 *u.*—1720. Laws of T.; being a Treatise of all the Acts of Parliament now in force relating to the Taxes of England. 540 *m.*—1751. Récueil des Pieces importantes sur l'Operation de la Taille. 260 *x.*—1770. Letter, recommending a New Mode of T. 710 *r.*—1771. The Right of Parliament to tax our distant Provinces explained and justified. 789 *j.*—1774. Speech on American T., delivered April 19, 1774. 171 *y.*—1774. Review of the Laws of England relative to Representation and T. See Colonies, 1774.—1775. T. no Tyranny. 550 *j.*—1775. The Pamphlet, entitled, T. no Tyranny, candidly considered, and its Arguments and pernicious Doctrines exposed and refuted. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 2s.—1775. Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, T. no Tyranny. See Sheebeare, Dr., —1775. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, T. no Tyranny; addressed to the Author, and to Persons in Power. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. Occasional Letters on T.; on the Means of raising the Supplies within the year, to answer the Expenses of a necessary War, and on such Means as would probably tend to secure to Great Britain, and its natural Dependencies, the Blessings of Peace on a durable System. By an Independent Man. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. Thoughts on the present Mode of T. in Great Britain. 308 *k.*—1785. Thoughts on T. and a New System of Funding. Lond. 8vo. 6d. — 1785. Manufactures improper subjects of T. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. An equal System of T. 72 *f.*—1786. Difficulties stated to a proposed Assessment of the Land Tax, and another Subject of T. proposed, not liable to the same Objections. 629 *b.*—1786. Letters on excessive T.; from a Philanthropist to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, the Right Hon. William Pitt, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of his Majesty's Exchequer, and several other Noblemen of the first distinction; with an Address to the People of Great Britain. Lond. Fryer, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1786. Liberal Opinions on T., and a New System of Funding. 8vo.—1787. L'Impot Territorial, ou la Dîme Roiale, avec tous ses Avantages. 608 *w.*—1788. Historical Remarks on the T. of Free States. 665 *p.*—1790. Inquiries into the Principles of T., chiefly applicable to Articles of immediate consumption. 461 *n.*—1791. Impartial Enquiry into the Present State of T. and Parish Rates. 620 *v.*—1791. Thoughts on the present Scheme of extensive T. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1792. The Ruinous Consequences of the Popular System of T., War, and Conquest. 184 *u.*—1792. T. of Coals considered. 465 *j.*—1794. Considerations on the Effect of Impost in the various Modes of T. 200 *i.* — 1796. An Original System of T.; or General Contribution by way of Stamp-Duty. By one who wishes to be thought a good Subject, and is a Well-wisher to all People, &c. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. The Impolicy of Partial T. demonstrated; particularly as it respects the Exemption of the Highlands of Scotland from a great part of the Licence Duty chargeable on the distillation of Corn Spirits. Edin. 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Just Proportion which each Class of the People have in the Support and Prosperity of the State, or Test of T. 255 *d.* — 1798. Consolatory Thoughts on T. or Contribution; in three Letters to a Member of the House of Commons. Lond. 8vo.—1798. A New Inquiry into the Principles and Policy of T. in the Political System of Great Britain. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1798. Thoughts on T., in the Course of which the Policy of a Tax on Income is impartially investigated. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1798. Hints towards an improved System of T., extending to all in exact proportion to their Property, and without any kind of Investigation or Disclosure of their Circumstances, &c. Lond. Murray and Highley, 8vo. 1s. — 1799. Principles of T. 388 *e.*—1802. Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ, auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291. Printed by command of his Majesty King George III., &c. in pursuance of an Address of the House of Commons of Great Britain. Fol.—1804. Brief Inquiry concerning the Origin, Progress, and Impolicy of taxing Attornies. 533 *k.* — 1806. A New Plan of T. 241 *q.*—1808. What is the Influence of the different Species of T. on the Morality, the Activity, and the Industry of Nations? 679 *p.* —— N. D. — Théorie de l'Impot. 673 *h.*—On the Principles of Political Economy and T. 801 *n.*

TAXES.—1565. Traicté des Tailles, &c. qui si leuent en France. 251 *e.*—1651. The T. of the Roman Chancery. 68 *q.* — 1651. The Tax made use of under Pope Innocent X. 68 *q.*—1647. Equality in Subsidiary T. See Liberty, 1647.—1659. Jus imponendi Vectigalia. 288 *a.* —1661. Of raising a Revenue without T. 266 *u.* — 1662. A Treatise of T. and Contributions, the same being frequently applied to the Present State and Affairs in Ireland. 751 *f.*—1693. Essay on T.; calculated for the present juncture of Affairs in England. 898 *m.* — 1695. England in relation to its Trade, its Poor, and its Taxes. 198 *z.* — 1707. La Dixme Roïale. 928 *w.* — 1713. Proposals for a very easy Tax to raise between two and three Millions of Money per annum (if not a greater sum), in the room of the Land Tax, to begin to pay the Public Debts. 731 *s.* — 1725. An Historical Account of all the T., from the Conquest till the present year. 879 *z.*—1725. The State and Condition of our T. considered. 940 *r.* — 1752. A Proposal for redressing the Grievances of the Natives, under the following heads, viz. The National Debt, T., Excise Laws, Penal Laws, Army, Navy, Riot Act, Septennial Act, Placemen, Corruption, &c., in a Method entirely new; humbly submitted to the Consideration of the Public. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1755. The Man's mistaken who thinks the T. so grievous as to render the Nation unable to maintain a War, &c. By an Old Englishman. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. Calculations of T. for a Family of each Rank, Degree, or Class, for one year. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. The T.; a Dramatic Entertainment. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. Address to the Great, recommending better Ways and Means for raising necessary Supplies than Lotteries and T. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. A Third Letter to the People of England, on Liberty, T., and the Application of Public Money. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. The T. 61 *j.* — 1757. A Letter to Bourchier Cleeve, Esq., concerning his Calculations of T. from the Author of, "The Calculations of the present T.," &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. Calculation of T. paid by a Family. 654 *o.* — 1765. Considerations on T. as they are supposed to affect the Price of Labour in our Manufactures, &c. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1766. Considerations on the Propriety of imposing T. on the British Colonies. 294 *d.*—1778. History of the National Debts, T. of England, from William the Conqueror to the year 1778. 277 *h.*—1780. Propositions for certain T. 103 *y.* — 1780. Proposals for paying off the whole of the National Debt, and reducing the T. immediately. 115 *u.* — 1781. The T. for the year 1781. 282 *k.*—1781. Considerations, preliminary to the fixing the Supplies, the Ways and Means, and the T., for the year 1781; addressed to the Minister and the Public. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Consideration of T. 876 *l.*—1784. Abstract of the Budget, or the T. for the year 1784. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1785. A Whimsical Rhapsody on T. and Balloons. By a True Briton, who is an admirer of neither. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 3d.—1786. The Policy of the T. upon Retailers considered; or a Plea in Favour of the Manufacturers. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Augmenting the Revenue without Tax. 311 *t.*—1790. Of raising the Supplies of War without new T. 330 *m.*—1792. Clerical Reform, or England's Salvation; shewing its necessity by a comparative State of the Landed Property, in respect to T., Mortgages, Funds, Tithes, &c. 969 *u.*—1795. A Proposal for a saving in T., by an Extension of the Law of Escheat. 100 *z.*—1795. A Protest against Law T. 100 *z.*—1796. A Plan for the Payment of the National Debt, and the Reduction of T. two millions per annum. 981 *f.*—1796. Speculations on the Establishment of an uniform Tenure of Land and an Equalization of the Territorial T., including the Tithe and Poor Rate; with Hints towards a Plan for the Reduction of the National Debt. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Compleat Collection of Abstracts of Acts of Parliament and Cases, with the Opinions of the Judges upon the following T., viz. upon Houses, Windows, Servants, Horses, Carriages, and Dogs; upon Hair-Powder Certificates, and upon the twenty per cent. upon Assessed T. 861 *n.*—1798. Plan for raising the T. 5 *y.*—1798. On the Bill for augmenting the Assessed T. 703 *o.*—1798. The Assessed Tax Act explained. 917 *m.*—1799. Treatise on the Assessed T. 579 *n.* — 1803. Tables of the T. for the years 1803-4. 202 *h.*—1804. New Tax Tables, for the present and ensuing year; containing, among other Matters, the Consolidate Assessed T., which will commence in April next; the New Receipt Tax, and a New Stamp Table; the New Consolidated Excise Duties, and an Abstract of the general Tax upon Income. 563 *w.* — 1804. The Assessed T., including a Correct Analytical Abridgment of the several Statutes relative to the Duties under the management of the Commissioners for the Affairs of T. 970 *n.* — 1804. The Practice of the Commissioners, Assessors, Surveyors, Collectors and other Officers under the authority of the several Acts relating to the Assessed T., including the Powers of Justices of the Peace. 970 *n.*—1810. T., Rates, and Assessments imposed merely by the two Laws of Sewers. 185 *e.*—1815. A New Table of Rates and Assessed T., payable from the 5th of April 1815. 31 *q.*—1815. Tax Tables for the last Session of Parliament, including the Property and other New T. 563 *w.*—1817. Tax Tables for 1818. 563 *x.*——N. D.—A Curious Account of the T. which the Roman Emperors imposed. 138 *e.*—A Legal Vindication against illegal T. and pretended Acts of Parliament, lately enforced upon the People. 780 *w.*

TAY, a river of Scotland which takes its rise on the west border of Perthshire.—1710. Of Fife and Kinross, with the Description of both, and of the Friths of Forth and T., and the Islands in them. 854 *s.*—1711. Conjectures concerning the Roman Ports, Colonies, and Forts in the Frith, taken from their Vestiges and the Antiquities found near them, in three Selections; the first, concerning those upon the North Coast of the Frith; the second, concerning those upon the South Coast of T.; the third, concerning those upon the North Coast of T. 854 *u.*

TAY, Loch.—1788. Account of a Remarkable Agitation of the Waters of L. T. 372 *g.*

TAYLE.—1534. The New T.s. The Articles upon the T.s. 791 *w.* —1641. A Treatise concerning Estates T., and Descents of Inheritants. 852 *s.*

TAYLERIAN Foundation.—1800. Description of some new and improved Machines of the T. F. 651 *w.*

TAYLOR, Brook, LL.D.—1712. The First Lines and New Method of Perspective, afterwards improved and enlarged upon by Dr. B. T. 308 *b.*—1757. Dr. B. T.'s Method of Perspective, compared with the Examples lately published on this Subject, as Sirigatte's by Isaac Ware. 573 *b.*—1761. The Perspective of Architecture, in two Parts, a Work entirely new, deduced from the Principles of Dr. B. T., and performed by two Rules only of universal application. 573 *b.*—1762. A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Perspective; wherein the Principles of that most useful Art, as laid down by Dr. B. T., are fully and clearly explained, by means of moveable Schemes adapted for that purpose. 382 *c.*—1762. Practice of Perspective; on the Principles of Dr. B. T., &c.: In a Series of Examples, from the most simple and easy, to the most difficult and complicated Cases. 496 *b.*—1768. The Method of Perspective of Dr. B. T. made easy, both in Theory and Practice; in two Books. 573 *b.*—1776. A Complete Treatise on Perspective, in Theory and Practice, on the true Principles of Dr. B. T. 638 *s.* — 1793. A Life of Dr. B. T. 896 *d.* — 1802. On the Theoretical Principles of Dr. B. T. 638 *r.*—1803. A Practical Treatise of Perspective on the Principles of Dr. B. T. 330 *i.*

TAYLOR, J.—1649. The True Leveller's Standard advanced; being the Declaration of J. T. and others. 897 *a.*

TAYLOR, Jeremy.—1649. A Resolution of the Doubts moved by J. T. 823 *g.*—1657. Vindication of the First Chapter of the Romans, in Answer to Dr. J. T. 403 *z.*—1665. Answers to Dr. T.'s Dissuasive from Popery. 983 *o.*—1668. Funeral of Bp. T., on 1 John iii. 2. 823 *a.*—1708. Occasional Prayers from Bishop T. 51 *b.*—1776. Practical Observations; compiled from the Works of Bishop T., &c. 683 *e.*—1793. The Life of Bishop T.; and the purest Spirit of his Writings extracted and exhibited for general benefit. 960 *k.*—1805. Selections from the Works of Bishop T., &c.; with an Analysis of the Advancement of Learning. 678 *b.*—1811. Prayers selected from the Writings of Bishop T. 233 *b.*—1815. The Life of the Right Rev. J. T. 896 *u.* — 1818. Life of J. T., Bishop of Down. 132 *f.*

TAYLOR, John, the Water Poet.—1621. T.'s Goose; describing the Wilde Goose, the Tame Goose, the Taylor's Goose, the Winchester Goose, the Clack Goose, and the Soleand Goose. 896 *v.*—1621. T.'s Motto, et Habeo, et Careo, et Curo. 896 *w.*

TAYLOR, John.—1664. A Cable Rope, double twisted, for J. T. 133 *m.*

TAYLOR, Chevalier John.—1762. History of the Travels and Adventures of Chevalier J. T., Ophthalmiator Pontifical, Imperial, and Royal, &c. 897 *b.*

TAYLOR, John, LL.D.—1758. Impartial Remarks upon the Preface of Dr. Warburton, in which he has taken uncommon liberties with the Character of Dr. T. 897 *d.*

TAYLOR, John, D.D.—1656. A Letter to Dr. T. concerning his Chapter of Original Sin. 950 *j.*—1758. A Reply to the Objections of Dr. J. T. 330 *w.*—1758. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. J. T. From a Rational Baptist. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d. — 1761. A Sermon on the Funeral of J. T. on Isa. lvii. 1. 472 *l.*—1772. Dr. Duchal's Letter to Dr. T. 432 *e.*—1805. An Abridgment of Dr. J. T.'s Key to the Apostolic Writings. 520 *y.*——N. D.—Candid Remarks upon the Rev. Mr. T.'s Discourse, entitled, The Scripture Doctrine of Atonement examined. 463 *q.*

TAYLOR, Martha.—1669. A Discourse upon Prodigious Abstinence, occasioned by the twelve months fasting M. T., the famed Derbyshire Damesell. 800 *j.*

TAYLOR, Nathaniel. — 1684. Answer to the Objections of N. T. 434 *h.*—1702. A Vindication in Answer to N. T.'s Discourse, entitled, Dr. Sherlock's Case of Church Communion, &c. 852 *q.*—1703. Remarks on a Treatise of Mr. N. T., entitled, Dr. Sherlock's Cases and Letter of Church Communion considered. 863 *a.*

TAYLOR, R.—1773. Questions concerning Literary Property, determined in the Court of King's Bench, 20th April 1769, in the Case between Andrew Miller and R. T. 175 *h.*

TAYLOR, Walter, Esq.—1803. Discourse occasioned by the Death of the late W. T. Esq. 584 *o.*

TAYLOR, William.—1753. Observations on the Cure of W. T., the Blind Boy at Ightham, in Kent, who, being born with Cataracts in both eyes, was, at eight years of age, brought to sight on the 8th of Oct. 1751, by John Taylor jun., Oculist, &c. 717 *b.*

TAYLEUR, William, Esq.—1796. Sermon occasioned by the Death of W. T. Esq. 519 *j.*

TEA, a plant from China. — 1645. De Thea, Doricum Melydrion. 489 *o.*—1671. De l'Usage du Caphé, du Thé, et du Chocolate. 321 *h.*—1682. Coffee, T., Chocolate, Tobacco, their Natural History. Lond. 4to. — 1684. De Potu Theæ, Dialogus. 741 *e.*—1685. The Art of making T., Coffee, and Chocolate. 210 *d.* 321 *h.*—1685. In Laudem Thiæ Sinensis, Anacreontica duo. 384 *t.*—1685. De Parergis in Victu et Chocolatu, Thea, Coffea, Tobaco. 690 *s.* — 1687. Le Bon Usage du Thé, du Caffé, et du Chocolat, pour la Preservation et pour la Guerison des Maladies. 121 *q.* — 1690. De Usu Plantarum indigenarum in Medicina, et de Thea. 135 2d *r.* — 1699. Essay on the Nature and Qualities of T. 724 *h.* — 1700. Panacea; a Poem on T. 895 *g.* — 1702. On the several Sorts of T. 277 *b.*—1704. Abstract of the T. Laws, as established in most Kingdoms of Europe, but more particularly in England and Scotland. 696 *z.* — 1706. Wholesome advice against the Abuse of Hot Liquors, particularly of Coffee, T., Chocolate, Brandy, and Strong Waters. 322 *u.* — 1717. Neothea. Written to shew the folly of sending to China for T., when we have so many herbs at hand as pleasant, and more healthy. 244 *m.*—1717. De Thee et Cafe. 613 *j.*—1721. De Caffe, Chocolate, Thee, ac Nicotianæ Usu, &c. 662 *t.*—1722. A Poem on T. 688 *l.* — 1730. Dissertation upon T., explaining its Nature and Properties, by many new Experiments. 853 *x.* — 1745. Treatise on Tobacco, T., Coffee, and Chocolate. 541 *k.*—1745. Gedancken vom Caffee, Thee, und Toback. 579 *b.*—1745. The Good and Bad Effects of T. considered. 653 *z.*—1746. Against Tobacco and T. 738 *e.*—1750. Reflexions sur l'Usage du Thé. 335 *b.*—1750. Discourse on Tea, Sugar, Milk, Made-Wines, Spirits, Punch, Tobacco; with plain and useful Rules for Country People. 853 *y.*—1756. An Essay on T., and its pernicious consequences. 464 *x.* — 1763. The whole State of the T. Importation, Consumption, and Revenue; from Midsummer, 1745, to new Christmas, 1763. 542 *s.*—1784. Observations on the T. and Window Act. 920 *y.*—1784. Remarks on the Report of the East India Directors respecting the Sale of T. 920 *y.*—1785. Answer to the Second Report of the East India Directors respecting the Sale of T. 920 *y.* — 1785. A Narrative of the Conduct of the Tea-Dealers, during the late Sale of T.s at the India House. By the Committee of Tea-Dealers. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. The Tea-Purchaser's Guide; or the Lady and Gentleman's Tea-Table and Useful Companion, in the Knowledge and Choice of T.s: To which is added, the Art of Mixing one Quality of T. with another, as practised by Tea-Dealers. By a Friend to the Public, who has been many years in the East India Company's Service, particularly in the Tea Department. Lond. Kearsley, small 8vo. 1s.—1787. Observations on the Pernicious Effects of T. Drinking in general. 94 *z.*—1787. An Essay on the Properties and Virtues of the Ginseng T. 94 *z.*—1792. T. and Sugar; or the Nabob and the Creole; a Poem, in two cantos. By Timothy Touchstone, Gent. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s.—1793. Observations on the Use of T. See Small-Pox, 1793. — 1794. An Essay on Foreign T.s. 862 *z.*—1798. A Treatise on Foreign T. abstracted from an ingenious work lately published, entitled, An Essay on the Nerves. Lond. 12mo.

TEA TABLE.—1725. The T. T. 493 *w.*—1793. T. T. Miscellany. 789 *g.*

TEACHER. — 1648. The Scillful T.; in a Sermon preached at Chelsford, in Suffolk, July 16. 866 *d.* — 1653. The Tryall of Spirits, both in T.s and Hearers. 294 *q.*—1656. The Deceived and Deceiving T.s discovered. 182 *q.*—1659. The World's T.s and Professors. 383 *h.*—1711. Dissenters imposed on by their T. 141 *r.*—1752. Characters of a Minister of the Gospel a T. and Pattern. 188 *g.*—1754. The Christian T. characterised; an Ordination Sermon. 443 *p.*—1788. The Conduct and Doom of False T.s. 302 *d.*—1790. On the Necessity of the established order of T.s and Rulers in the Church. 318 *q.* — 1800. On the Dangers arising to the Church and Government of this Kingdom, from the alarming increase of Seditious T.s, &c. See Clergy, 1800.—1803. Dialogue concerning the Christian's Liberty of choosing his T., and concerning Christian Edification. 855 *v.*—1810. Respecting the Restriction upon Dissenting T.s. 492 *c.*—1812. The T.'s Arithmetic, part i. 800 *h.*——N. D.—The T.'s Assistant. 943 *v.*—A Sequel to the T.'s Assistant, 1794. 916 *m.*

TEACHING.—1489. A Treatise on Study, De Ordine Docendi ac Studendi. 448 *h.*—1514. Baptista Guarinus de Modo et Ordine Docendi ac Discendi. 800 *t.*—1577. Nova Methodus Docendi Pueros Alphabeticos. 239 *a.*—1644. Method of T. 434 *h.*—1649. Divine T.s. 257 *v.*—1660. A New Discovery of an old Art for T. Schools. 512 *a.*—1692. The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; or the Foolishness of their T., discovered from their Books, Sermons, and Prayers. 277 *p.*—1751. La Mechanique des Langues, et l'Art de les enseigner. 763 *a.* — 1801. The Art of T., or communicating Instruction examined, methodized, and facilitated, as well as applied to all the Branches of Scholastic Education. 685 *n.*—1801. The Science of T. applied to Elocution, Poetry, Scripture, and History. 685 *o.*—1802. An Abstract of the Improved Method of T. 685 *o.*—1803. Of the Methods of T. 665 *m.*—1813. A Method to teach Adult Persons to read. 386 *z.*——N. D. — A Small Tract, entitled, De Ratione Discendi et Docendi. 557 *j.*

TEACHWELL, Mrs.—1789. The Juvenile Tatler. By a Society of Young Ladies, under the Tuition of Mrs. T. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s.

TEAK Tree.—1812. Some Account of the T. T. of the East Indies. 819 *p.*

TEARS.—1590. Mary Magdalen's Funeral T. 205 *z.*—1592. The Poor Man's T.; a Sermon on Matth. x. 47. 862 *v.*—1597. Commentatio de Risu et Lacrymis. 420 *w.* — 1609. Mary Magdalen's Funeral T. 870 *e.*—1611. Niobe; or his Age of Tears; being a second Part to the former Treatise. 874 *h.* — 1613. T. shed over Abner; a Sermon. 775 *n.* — 1622. Pro vere Autumni Lachrymæ. 212 *l.* — 1620. Mary

Magdalen's T. 870 *e.*—1637. A Description of all sorts of Waters, from the Ocean Sea to the T. of a Woman. 896 *y.*—1640. The Gushing T. of Godly Sorrow. 610 *t.*—1641. T.' Triumph. 802 *i.*—1642. The T. of Ireland. 267 *t.* — 1648. Fons Lachrymarum; or a Fountain of T. 785 *o.*—1660. T. well directed, or Pious Reflections upon our Saviour's Sufferings, and our Sins; on Luke xxiii. 27, 28. 784 *i.*—1661. Fidelcs Aquæ; or Pious T. dropped upon the Hearse of Mrs. Sarah Gilly. 981 *x.*—1765. Lachrymæ Elegiacæ, sive Querelæ Epistolares. 262 *l.*—1774. The T. of Genius; occasioned by the Death of Dr. Goldsmith. 663 *n.* — 1787. Partium Externarum Oculi Humani, imprimis Organorum Lachrymalium, Descriptio Anatomica. 816 *h.* — 1792. The T. of St. Margaret. 977 *w.* — 1794. T. of Affection; a Poem. 528 *v.* — 1798. T. in Solitude. 246 *p.* — 1800. Britannia's T.; a Vision. 749 c. — 1801. T. and Smiles; a Miscellaneous Collection of Poems. 977 *y.*— 1816. Smiles and T.; or the Widow's Stratagem; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 565 *q.*——N. D.—T. wiped away; a Funeral Sermon. 549 *b.*

TEASING.—1788. The Happy Art of T. Lond. Jameson, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

TECHNICAL Terms.—1766. Dictionary of the T. T. made use of in Heraldry, &c. 769 *u.* — 1779. The Universal Military Dictionary; or a Copious Explanation of the T. T., &c. used in the Equipment, Machinery, Movements, and Military Operations of an Army. 862 *q.*—1786. A Vocabulary of English and French T. T. 622 *i.*

TECHNOLOGY.—1810. An Essay on Medical T. 425 *d.*

TECHNOMETRIA.—1631. T. 26 *u.*

TEDDER, William.—1588. W. T. and Anthony Tyrrel, their Recantations, as severally pronounced. 898 *e.*

TE DEUM.—1534. In Hymnum Divinum Te D. laudamus, exactissima Elucidatio. 306 *m.*—1703. Hymn, called the Te D. paraphrased. 26 *h.*—1741. Translation of the Te D. 550 *z.*

TEDMORE.—1753. The Ruins of Palmyra; otherwise T. in the Desart. Lond. Millar, fol. 70s. in sheets.

TEDWORTH.—1666. An Account of the Demon of T. 418 *w.*

TEESDALE.—1806. A Tour in T. Lond. 8vo.

TEESDALIA.—1814. On the Genus T. 863 *l.*

TEETH.—1563. Libellus de Dentibus. 347 *x.*—1568. De Dentibus. 347 *z.* — 1582. Recherches sur les Dents. 482 *x.* — 1621. La Fleur des Remêdes contre le Mal des Dents. 416 *c.*—1657. De Dentibus. 239 *d.*—1681. Observations on Hair, T., and Bones found in different parts of the Body. 921 *y.*—1687. Operator for the T. 22 *n.*— 1713. Account of some large T. lately dug up in the North of Ireland. 699 *w.* 1714. 675 *z.*—1713. Account of a Person who had a New Set of T. after 80 years of age. 860 *h.*—1716. Dissertatio sistens Dentium Historiam. 276 *r.*—1727. Account of Elephants' T. and Bones found under Ground. 860 *r.*—1736. Supernumerary T. 905 *b.*—1737. L'Art de conserver des Dents. 409 *h.* — 1752. Treatise on the T., their Disorders and Cure; in which the several Operations on the T., and such things as are found destructive to them are particularly considered. 503 *v.* — 1752. A Treatise on the T. 910 *o.* — 1767. Of some very large Fossil T. found in North America, and described. 248 *w.*—1767. Case of three different Growths of T. succeeding one another in the Upper Jaw of a Child. 892 *b.* — 1768. Treatise on the T.; an Account of their Structure; the Cause of their Diseases; and the most effectual Method of healing the Disorders of the T. and Gums. 102 *f.* — 1768. Treatise on the T., their Structure, and the Disorders of the T. and Gums. 822 *g.*— 1769. Treatise on the Structure and Form of the T. 278 *h.*—1771. The Natural History of the Human T.; explaining their Structure, Use, Formation, Growth, and Diseases. 527 *l.*—1778. A Dissertation on the T. and Gums, and the several Disorders to which they are liable. 100 *e.*— 1778. Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the T. 527 *l.*—1778. Doctrina de Morbis Dentium et Gingivarum. 762 *n.* — 1781. A Practical Essay on the Human T. 559 c.—1783. Practical Observations on the Human T. 931 *u.* — 1787. History of Ovarium; wherein were found T., Hair, and Bones. 238 *g.*—1795. Observations on the Extraction of T. 235 *p.* — 1797. Description of a new Key Instrument for the Extraction of T. 834 *w.*—1798. A Dissertation on Artificial T. in general. 219 *m.*—1799. On the Structure of the T. in Graminivorous Quadrupeds. 508 *g.*—1799. An Essay on the Management of the T. 674 *s.* — 1800. Account of the Successful Treatment of a large Swelling of the Lower Jaw, with an Abscess in the Neck, occasioned by Supernumerary T. 960 c. — 1801. An Essay on the Structure and Formation of the T. in Man, and various other Animals; with 9 Plates. 120 *g.*—1801. Observations on the Structure and Mode of Growth of the Grinding T. of the Wild Boar, and Animal Incognitum. 508 *g.*—1802. Des Accidens de l'Extraction des Dens. 325 *u.*— 1803. The Natural History of the Human T.; including a particular Elucidation of the Changes which take place in the second Dentition; and describing the proper mode of treatment to prevent irregularities of the T. 383 *k.*—1803. Memoir, containing the Physical and Chemical Examinations of the T. 557 *f.* — 1805. Hints on the Growth and Management of the Human T. 909 *l.*—1806. The History and Treatment of the Diseases of the T., the Gums, and the Alveolar Processes. 383 *l.* — 1806. On the Mode of fixing Artificial T. 383 *l.*—1810. A Popular Essay on the Structure, Formation, and Management of the T. 391 *r.* — 1810. Practical Instructions for the Management of the T. 568 *p.*—1811. Natural History of the Human T.; with a Treatise on their Diseases, from Infancy to Old Age; adapted for general information; to which are added, Observations on the Physiognomy of the T., and the projecting Chin. 691 *t.* — 1817. On the T. 409 *i.*

TEGNI.—1498. Libri T., cum Expositione Ugonis Senensis, et Questionibus Joh. Sennonetæ. 395 *w.*

TEGUMENTS.—1809. Telary T. 322 *e.*

TEIGNMOUTH, in Devonshire, England. — 1810. Account of several Varieties of British Marble, produced from the Babicomb Quarry, near T. in Devonshire. 522 *k.*

TEIGNMOUTH, Lord.—1805. An Address to Lord T., President of the British and Foreign Bible Society, occasioned by his Address to the Clergy of the Church of England. By a Country Clergyman. 855 *v.*— 1805. A Letter to a Country Clergyman, occasioned by his Address to Lord T., President of the British and Foreign Bible Society. By a Suburban Clergyman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1807. Answer to the Country Clergyman's Letter to Lord T. 725 *b.* — 1810. A Letter to Lord T., in Vindication of the Reasons, &c. 983 *i.* — 1810. A Second Letter to Lord T. on the same Subject. 983 *i.*

TEINDS.—1820. A Short View of the T., as the National Fund for upholding the Established Religion. See Neilston, 1820.

TEINDS, Court of.—1768. Form of Process in the Court of Session and C. of T. 822 *q.*—1815. Form of Process before the Court of Session, the New Jury Court, and the Commission of T. By James Ivory. Edin. Constable and Co. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

TEIPSUM.—1596. Acrostics and T. 288 *b.*

TEIVE.—1765. Remarks on the Palmyrene Inscriptions at T. 891 *a.*

TEKELI. — 1807. T., or the Siege of Montgatz; a Melo-Drama. 511 *j.*

TELEGRAPH, a signal for conveying communication from one point to another.—1795. The T., or a New Way of knowing Things. 297 *w.* —1796. A Letter on the T. 329 *l.*—1796. Of a Naval T. 430 *l.*— 1796. A Description of a Nocturnal or Diurnal T. 711 *d.*—1797. An Essay on the different Modes of Communications by Signals; containing a History of the Progressive Improvements in this Art, from the first Account of Beacons, to the most approved Methods of T.ic Correspondence. 398 *z.*—1808. A Treatise on T.ic Communication by Day and Night, for Naval, Military, and Commercial Purposes, on new principles. 253 *e.*— 1808. A Treatise on T.ic Communications, Naval, Military, and Political. 628 *p.*—1810. On T.ic Communications. 329 *m.* — 1813. The Practicability and Advantages of a T.ic Communication between Britain and Ireland, and other Matters of Importance. 458 *d.*——N. D.—Plan of a New T. and a T.ic Language. 184 *t.*

TELEMACHUS, the son of Ulysses and Penelope.—1717. Les Avantures de T.que, avec des Remarques. 360 *z.* 1731. 324 *g.* — 1733. Imitation of T. 789 *l.* — 1762. T.; a Mask. 431 *x.* — 1775. The Adventures of T. 990 *l.* 1776. 866 *m.*—1785. The Adventures of T., the son of Ulysses, in English Verse. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1788. The Adventures of T. 191 *f.* — 1790. A Specimen of a New Version of T. 537 *t.* —1791. Translation of T. into English Verse. 62 *n.* — 1794. T. 174 *u.*—1795. A Translation of T., with Notes. 808 *r.* — 1795. Avantures de T.que. 809 *b.*—1808. The Adventures of Ulysses; intended as a Companion to the Adventures of T. 582 *w.*

TELEPHUS.—1784. T.; a Poem, in 12 Books. 741 *f.*

TELESCOPE, an optical instrument, through which distant objects are viewed.—1611. De iis quæ ope Perspicilli Nova et Admiranda in Cœlo deprehensa sunt. 567 *w.*—1618. T.ium. 859 *a.*—1647. Nova Ratio Lentes expoliendi et T.ia diversa construendi. 492 *j.*—1655. De Vero T.ii Inventore, cum brevi omnium Conspicillorum Historia. 134 2d *w.* —1665. Respecting the Apertures of Object Glasses, and their relative Proportions with several lengths of T.s. 57 *l.*—1665. Of Hevelius and M. Huygens' Optic Glasses, and other improvements in T.s. 492 *m.*— 1672. Some Considerations about the use of T.ic Sights in Astronomical Observations. 492 *n.* — 1684. Astroscopia Compendiaria, Tubi Optici Molimine liberata; or the Description of an Aërial T. 531 *g.* — 1686. Sciothericum T.icum, or a New Contrivance of adapting a T. to an Horizontal Dial, for observing the moment of Time by Day or Night. 675 *z.*—1686. A Dioptric Problem, why Four Convex Glasses in a T. shew objects erect. 676 *b.*—1686. A New Contrivance of adapting a T. to a Horizontal Dial, for observing the moment of Time by Day or Night. 676 *b.* — 1692. Treatise of Dioptricks; wherein the various effects and appearances of Spherick Glasses, both Convex and Concave, Single and Combined, in T.s and Miscroscopes, together with their Usefulness in many concerns of Human Life, are explained. 676 *a.* — 1702. Oculis Artificialis Teledioptricus, sive T.ium. 992 *d.*—1715. A Particular Account of Microscopes and T.s. 159 *y.* — 1716. A Way for Myopes to use T.s without Eye-Glasses. 299 *d.* — 1720. Some Remarks on the Method of observing the Differences of Right Ascension and Declination by Cross Hairs in a T. 460 *f.*—1723. An Account of the Catadioptric or Reflecting T. 454 *z.* — 1723. Concerning Observations made with Mr. Hadley's Reflecting T. 772 *f.*—1726. Observations on the Satellites of Jupiter and Saturn, made with Hadley's Reflecting T. 454 *z.* —1734. An Account of Reflecting T.s, &c. 299 *c.*—1735. The History of Reflecting T.s, with their several Improvements; with Original Papers between Sir Isaac Newton and Dr. James Gregory relating thereunto. 439 *v.*—1738. Construction d'un T. Reflexion. 701 *r.*— 1738.

On the Construction of a Reflecting T., from sixteen inches to six feet and a half; the latter producing the effect of a T. 150 feet long. 736 *e.* — 1738. Description and Use of T.s and Microscopes. 736 *e.* — 1740. New Method of improving and perfecting Catodioptrical T.s, by forming the Speculums of Glass instead of Metal. 862 *e.*—1742. Account of a New Catoptrical T. 701 *v.*—1742. Letter, containing some more Suggestions about Newton's new T., and a Table of Apertures and Charges for the several lengths of that Instrument. 701 *v.* — 1742. Answer to some Objections made by an ingenious French Philosopher, to the New Reflecting T. 701 *v.*—1742. Concerning the Catoptrical T., pretended to be improved and refined by M. Cassegrain. 701 *v.*—1749. Description and Use of an Equatorial T. 853 *u.*—1753. Improvement of Refracting T.s. 311 *i.* — 1753. A Micrometer placed in a T. 834 *u.* — 1758. For correcting the Aberrations in the Object-Glasses of Refracting T.s. 311 *i.*—1769. An Attempt to account for the Mistake in an Experiment made by Sir Isaac Newton, on which Experiment the improvement of the Refracting T. entirely depended. 311 *i.*—1769. A Translation of Scheffer's Treatise on the Emendation of Dioptrical T.s. 466 *d.* —1769. Explanatory Notes, and a Description of a T. to be used at Sea, for discovering the Longitude there. 466 *d.*—1771. Description and Use of a new-constructed Equatorial T., or Portable Observatory. 694 *k.*—1774. An Improvement proposed in the Cross Wires of T.s. 972 *k.* — 1777. Directions for making the best Compositions for the Metals of Reflecting T.s. 689 *t.* — 1778. A Discourse on the Invention and Improvements of the Reflecting T. 778 *a.*—1783. Description of a New Construction of Eye-Glasses for such T.s as may be applied to Mathematical Instruments. 789 *t.* — 1785. Description of a New System of Wires in the Focus of a T., for observing the Comparative Right Ascensions and Declinations of Celestial Objects. 979 *x.* — 1789. Some Account of the Discovery made by the late John Dolland, which led to the grand Improvement of Refracting T.s, in order to correct some Misrepresentations in Foreign Publications of that Discovery. 311 *i.* — 1791. Demonstration of Newton's Theorem for the Correction of Spherical Errors in the Object Glasses of T.s. 991 *f.* — 1795. A Description of a forty feet Reflecting T. 489 *y.* — 1797. On the Principles and Application of a New Method of constructing Achromatic T.s. 119 *x.* — 1799. On the Power of penetrating into Space by T.s; with a Comparative Determination of the Extent of that Power in Natural Vision, and in T.s of various Sizes and Constructions. 490 *a.*—1800. On the Epocha of the Discovery of the T. 129 *d.*—1800. An Inquiry into the Method of viewing the Sun advantageously, with T.s of large apertures and high magnifying powers. 490 *b.* — 1805. The T., and a Perspective Instrument. 337 *v.*—1805. Experiments to ascertain how far T.s will enable us to determine very small Angles, and to distinguish the real from the spurious Diameters of Celestial and Terrestrial Objects. 490 *d.*—1805. Observations on the Metallic Composition for the Specula of Reflecting T.s, and the Manner of casting them. 610 *v.* — 1806. The Wonders of the T.; or a Display of the Wonders of the Heavens, and of the System of the Universe; for Children. Lond. R. Phillips, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1813. On the Light of the Carsegrainian T., compared with that of the Gregorian. 562 *m.*—1814. Practical Observations on T.s. 574 *n.*—1815. Hints to Opticians and Amateurs of Astronomical Studies, on the Construction and Use of T.s in general. 574 *o.*——N. D.—The Use of the Binocular T. 219 *w.*—The First Englishman who made a T. 421 *a.*—Account of several Nebulæ, or Lucid Spots like Clouds, lately discovered among the Fixed Stars, by help of the T. 460 *d.* — Phenomena of the newly discovered Dutch T. 636 *y.*

TELESCOPE, in a metaphorical sense. — 1789. The Moral T.; or an Essay on the Nature of Moral Action. 864 *a.*

TELIFACTIVA.—1616. T., Gr. Lat. cum Scholiis. 488 *i.*

TELL, William, one of the heroes of Swiss liberty, in the beginning of the fourteenth century; is supposed to have lost his life in an inundation at Burgeln, in 1354. — 1808. W. T.; a Tragedy. 811 *d.*—1809. W. T. 492 *s.*—1810. W. T.; or Swisserland delivered. 373 *o.*

TELLEPTE, or Telepta.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—468. St. Fulgentius. 390 *z.*

TELLINA.—1794. On a Species of T. not described by Linnæus. 655 *x.*

TELL-Tale.—1755. The T.-T.; or Anecdotes, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—1763. The Poetical T.-T.; or Muse in Merry Story. By Prior, Pope, Swift, &c. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. The Fashionable T.-T. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1807. Time's T.-T.; a Comedy. 855 *g.*

TELL-TRUTH, Tom.——N. D.—The Answer of T. T.-T. 185 *v.*

TELLURIUM, a new metal.—1798. On a New Metal denominated T. 574 *s.*—1816. Description of the New Ore of T. 342 *r.*

TEMESWAR, Bannat of, a district of Hungary. — 1776. Travels through the Bannat of T. 135 2d *k.* 791 *k.*—1777. On the Mines and Mountains of T., Transylvania, and Hungary. 135 2d *k.* — 1780. An Attempt towards a Political and Natural History of the Bannat of T.; in a Series of Letters. Vienna, 4to. In German.

TEMORA.—1763. T., an Ancient Epic Poem, in eight books. 632 *s.*—1769. T. 629 *c.*—1818. T.; being Specimens of an intended Versification of the Poems of Ossian. 172 *d.*

TEMPE.—1752. Les Amours de T. 57 *j.*—1809. Description of the Valley of T. 79 *u.*——D. N.—The Temple of T. 62 *c.*

TEMPER.—1678. Respecting T.s and Dispositions, from the Voice in ordinary Discourse. 338 *g.* — 1701. Some Remarks upon the T. of the late Writers about Convocations. 861 *a.*—1761. A Series of Letters from a Father to his Son, on a Devout T. and Life. 7 *e.* — 1781. The Triumphs of T.; a Poem, in six Cantos. 477 *h.*—1812. T., or Domestic Scenes; a Novel. 718 *g.*——N. D.—The different T.s, Passions, and Manners of Men. 241 *e.*

TEMPERAMENT.—1521. De T.is et de Inæquali Temperie, libri iii. 395 *z.*—1521. Caleni (Galeni) Pergamensis de T.is et de Inæquali Intemperie, libri tres. 607 *q.*—1629. Prima Corporis Humani T.a. 353 *w.*—1788. Of the T. of Musical Instruments. 205 *b.*—1807. A View of the Nervous T. 917 *e.*

TEMPERANCE.—1535. In tres libros Galeni de Temperamentis, et unum de Inæquali T.ie, Comment. 318 *l.*—1558. De Vitæ Sobriæ Commodis, i. e. Of the Advantages of a T.te Life. 258 *y.*—1591. De Continentia, seu T.tia, et Arte Gymnastica. 182 *s.*—1596. A Golden Chain, consisting of T., &c. 639 *w.*—1639. De T.tia. 332 *q.*—1654. Two Discourses, viz. of T. and Patience. 706 *c.*—1678. Discourse on a Sober and T.te Life. 258 *z.*—1683. The Way to Health, Long Life, and Happiness; or a Discourse on T. 917 *q.*—1772. Sermons to the Rich and Studious, on T. and Exercise; with a Dedication to Dr. Cadogan. By a Physician. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s.—1775. Of T. and Intemperance, their Effects on the Body and Mind, and their Influence in prolonging or abbreviating Human Life. 472 *p.* — 1799. Hints on T. and Exercise; shewing their Advantages in the Cure of Dyspepsia, Rheumatism, Polysarcia, and certain Stages of Palsy. 920 *w.*—1800. An Essay on Christian T. and Self-Denial. 188 *s.*—1805. Victory considered as an Incentive to Piety, T., and Charity; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 575 *w.*——N. D.—A Translation of Cornaro on T. 486 *g.*

TEMPERATURE.—1521. De Temperamentis et de Inæquali T.ie, libri iii. 395 *z.* — 1670. T. of the Submarine Regions as to Heat and Cold. 142 *s.*—1670. The T. of the Subterraneous Regions. 142 *s.*—1676. On the Gradual Alteration of the T. of the Air in different Countries. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 309. — 1751. On the T. and Saltness of the Sea, &c. 334 *d.*—1770. The T. of the Sea in great Depths near the Coasts of Lapland and Norway. 314 *k.*—1787. An Estimate of the T. of different Latitudes. 574 *g.*—1788. An Account of Experiments made to determine the T. of the Earth's Surface in the Kingdom of Ireland, in the year 1788. 462 *s.*—1805. Observations on the different Degrees of Facility with which Masses of the same Material admit of Changes in their T. 137 *n.*—1806. Investigation of the T. at which Water is of greatest Density. 282 *o.*—1808. Description of a newly invented Calorimeter; with Experiments to prove, that an increased Capacity for Caloric accompanies an Increase of T. 794 *f.*—1810. An Essay on the Use of a Regulated T. in Winterbough and Consumption. 178 *w.*—1810. A Comparison of the different Methods of producing a Regulated T. in the Chambers of Invalids. 178 *w.*—1813. On the Difference of T., during a period of fifty years, at Stockholm. 715 *l.*—1815. On the Diffusion of Heat at the Surface of the Earth. 692 *d.*—1817. Observations on the T. of the Ocean and Atmosphere. 289 *u.* — 1817. Of the T. at which Water is of the greatest Density. 891 *x.*—1818. The T. of Dwellings. 208 2d *n.*

TEMPEST.—1670. The T., or the Enchanted Island; a Comedy. 319 *j.* 848 *h.*—1675. The Mock T.; or the Enchanted Castle. 321 *g.* —1703. A Collection of the most remarkable Casualties which happened in the T. 374 *t.*—1789. The T., or the Enchanted Island; a Comedy. 565 *o.*—1797. Remarks on Shakespeare's T. 307 *n.* —— N. D.—In knowing aforehande how dangerous T.s will succeed. 498 *a.* — The T. 712 *s.*

TEMPLAR, a student in the law.—1773. The T.; a Periodical Paper. 736 *q.*—1784. The T.'s Stratagem; a Farce. 757 *u.*

TEMPLARS, an order of knighthood. — 1691. Historia T.iorum, Observationibus Ecclesiasticis aucta. 451 *z.*—1751. Histoire de l'Ordre Militaire des T., ou Chevaliers du Temple de Jerusalem, dépuis son établissement jusqu'à sa decadence et sa suppression. 783 *q.* — 1780. An Essay of an History of the Order of T. Leip. 8vo. In German.

TEMPLE, as it regards Solomon's temple, or as it is taken in a religious sense.—1585. Touching the building of God's T., and what the T. is; text Ezra iv. 1, 2, 3., 1 Cor. vi. 19, 20. 224 *p.* — 1591. De T.o et iis quæ ad T.um pertinent, libri v. 801 *l.*—1617. Of the T.'s Purgation. 326 *g.* — 1630. Commentarius ad Codicem Babylonicum, seu Tractatus Talmudicus de Mensuris T.i. 337 *e.* — 1633. The T. 486 *g.*—1641. A Greek in the T. 852 *t.*—1646. Description of the Spiritual T. 259 *p.*—1646. Steps to the T. 268 *d.* — 1647. The T. measured; or a Brief Survey of the T. Mystical. 712 *r.*—1649. Description of the T. Service, as it stood in the days of our Saviour. 606 *f.*—1653. A Voice from the T. to the Higher Powers. 190 *q.*—1653. A Second Voice from the T. to the Higher Powers. 190 *q.* — 1658. A Voyce from the T. 294 *p.*—1675. A Priest to the T. 486 *h.*—1677. The Mystery of the T. and City, in the last chapters of Ezekiel, unfolded. 23 *b.*—1683. Sermon at the T., after its being repaired; on John x. 22. 874 *x.* — 1695. De ΧΕΙΡΟ ΚΑΙ ΠΟΔΟΝΙΨΙΑ Sacerdotum Ebræorum stante T.o. 354 *x.* —1702. The T. repaired; a Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 15. 248 *l.* — 1722. The Rending the Veil of the T. 249 *e.*—1760. The Prayer of Solomon at the Dedication of the T. 895 *c.*—1776. A Collation; or an Account of the Dedication of the T., printed in the Origin of Printing. 724 *o.*—

1788. Account of Herod's Rebuilding the T. of Jerusalem. 171 *g.*—1790. Of the Dimensions of Solomon's T. 171 *h.*—1791. The Living T.; a Sermon. 880 *h.*—1812. The Superior Glory of the Second T.; a Sermon. 349 *m.*

TEMPLE, in a figurative sense.—1712. The T. of Fame; a Vision. 769 *a.*—1757. The T. of Virtue; a Dream. 377 *x.*—1773. The Way to the T. of True Honour and Fame. 255 *l.*—1779. The T. of Gnidos. 245 *g.*—1802. A Hieronauticon, or Naval T., with its Appendages. 198 *k.*—1803. The T. of Nature, or the Origin of Society; a Poem. 285 *s.* ——N. D.—The T. of Glas. 207 c. 475 *e.*—The T. of Truth. 244 c.—Pope's T. of Fame. 394 *s.*

TEMPLE, hospitia, or inn of court in London. There are three which have this name, the Inner, Outer, and Middle.—1754. The T. Beau, or the Town Coquets; a Novel. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1765. The T. Student; in an Epistle to a Friend who had requested the Author's Opinion of some Verses. 563 *y.*

TEMPLE, Right and Left, in anatomy.—1777. Account of the successful Operation of Trepan on the left T. 135 *v.*—1790. History of a Singular Case of an Intermittent affecting the right T. 287 *g.*

TEMPLE, ship of that name.—1785. Observations on the Dundalk Ship T. 778 *u.*

TEMPLE-Bar, a gate of the old city of London.—1694. Farewell to T. 325 *r.*

TEMPLE Church. — 1811. Facts and Observations relating to T. C., and the Monuments contained in it. 544 *r.*

TEMPLE, Inner, one of the inns of court in the city of London.—1612. Mask of the I. T. and Gray's Inn. 89 *z.*—1619. The I. T.; a Masque. 669 *o.*—1772. The I. T. Masque. 159 *x.*—1806. A Catalogue of the Printed Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the I. T. Lond. 8vo.

TEMPLE, Tour du.—1798. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la T. du T. pendant la Captivité de Louis XVI. Roi de France. 239 *y.* Translated into English. 281 *f.*

TEMPLE, Miss.—1773. The History of Mr. Stanley and Miss T.; a Rural Novel. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1777. The History of Miss T. By a Young Lady. Lond. Wallis, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

TEMPLE, Right Hon. Richard Grenville, Earl. — 1763. An Appeal to Facts; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of T. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s.—1763. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of T., on the Subject of the forty-fifth number of the North Briton, and on his supposed Patronage of the Author of it. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s.—1763. A Letter to the Right Hon. Earl T., upon the probable Motives and Consequences of his Lordship's Conduct with regard to Mr. Wilkes. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1765. The Principles of the late Changes impartially examined; in a Letter from a Son of Candour to the Public Advertiser. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Particularly vindicates Lord T.'s absolute refusal to enter, at this juncture, into the service of his country. — 1769. Corruption; a Satire; inscribed to the Right Hon. R. G., Earl T. 849 *s.*—1777. John the Painter's Ghost: How he appeared on the Night of his Execution to Lord T. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.

TEMPLE, Right Hon. George Grenville, Earl.—1784. Instructions to a Statesman; humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. George Earl T. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.

TEMPLE, J., Esq.—1773. A Faithful Account of the whole Transactions relating to a late Affair of Honour between J. T. and W. Whately, Esqrs. Lond. Snagg, 8vo. 1s.

TEMPLE, Sir William, Bart. — 1693. Letter in answer to Sir W. T.'s Memoirs concerning what passed from 1672 to 1679. 273 *a.*—1698. Controversy betwixt Sir W. T. and Mr. Wotton, &c. See Learning, 1698.—1701. Letters to Sir W. T. 45 *m.* 99 *v.*—1705. A Defence of the Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning; in answer to the Objections of Sir W. T. and others. 985 *g.*—1731. Some Account of the Life and Writings of Sir W. T. 898 *p.* — 1714. Sir W. T.'s Life and Negociations, with an Account of his Writings. 898 *p.*

TEMPLES.—1508. De Partibus Ædium. 434 *l.*—1587. De T.is; hoc est, de Origine, Progressu, Usu et Abusu T.orum, ac omnino Rerum omnium ad T.a pertinentium, v. lib. 518 *j.*—1618. De Paganis Sacrificiis et T.is, Notæ. 353 *y.*—1634. Oratio de T.is. 605 *j.*—1645. De T.is Græcorum recentioribus. 21 *v.*—1683. Insignium Romæ T.orum Prospectus exterioris interiorisque a celeberrimis Architectis inventi, nunc tandem suis cum plantis ac mensuris. 820 *d.*—1690. Vetera Monumenta, in quibus præcipua Musiva Opera, sacrarum profanarumque Ædium structura, dissertationibus iconibusque illustrantur. 226 *f.*—1698. Dissertation of the Antiquities of T. and Churches. 496 *p.*—1706. History of the Consecration of Altars, T., and Churches. 724 *p.*—1724. Descriptio T.orum, Cænobiorum, et Palatiorum in Urbe et Suburbiis. 574 *x.*—1737. Of the T. of Solomon, Zorobabel, Herod, and Ezekiel. 556 *z.*—1737. New Plans and Descriptions of Solomon's, Zorobabel's, Herod's, and Ezekiel's T. 961 *n.*—1755. An Inquiry into the Patriarchal and Druidical Religion, T., &c. 255 *k.*—1757. A Description of Chinese T., &c. 210 *p.*—1767. Defence of the Heathen T., against the Christians. 605 *j.*—1768. A Description of the T., &c. of Pœstum. 636 *u.*—1774. A Collection of Designs for T., with their Plans, Gates, Doors, Rails, &c. in the Gothic taste. 946 *f.*—1780. Of the T. of Greece. 776 *c.*—1790. T. 95 *x.*—1793. The Ruins of a Temple; a Poem. 544 *f.*—1800. On Egyptian T., &c. 805 *t.*—1802. Remains of two T. and other Roman Antiquities discovered at Bath. 626 *w.*——N. D.—Histoire de la Disposition et des Formes differentes des T. des Chrêtiens. 819 *t.*

TEMPLETON, William. — 1803. The Strolling Player; or the Life and Adventures of W. T. Lond. Symonds, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

TEMPORAL Affairs.—1491. Liber Exhortationum ad Contemptum T.ium et Desiderium Æternorum. 34 *f.*—1614. De Potestate Papæ in Rebus T.ibus. 166 *j.*

TEMPORALITY.——N. D.—Treatise concerning the Division between the Spiritualitie and T. 795 *d.*—The Pacyfier of the Division between the Spiritualitie and T. 826 *w.*

TEMPORIZER.—1584. The T., that is to say, the Obseruer of Time, &c. 930 *i.*—1590. Against the Impiety of T.s, &c. 506 *v.*

TEMPTATION. — 1460. The T.s of the Dying by Evil Spirits. 266 *u.* — 1490. Of the T.s we are under at the point of death. 207 *a.*—1510. De Diversis Diaboli T.ibus. 410 *u.* — 1517. The Remedy against the Troubles of T.s. 982 *s.* — 1574. A Comfortable Sermon of Faith in T.s and Afflictions. 391 *f.* — 1582. That Victorye is obtained by resisting T. 371 *u.*—1590. Against the T.s of the Deuil. 587 *t.*—1650. T.s; their Nature, Danger, and Cure, &c. 191 *n.*—1658. On T. 724 *t.*—1677. Discourse on Satan's T.s. 416 *w.*—1678. Sermons concerning Grace and T.s. 390 *k.* — 1693. Brief Discourse upon those T.s which are the more ordinary Devices of Satan. 655 *g.* — 1703. Of T.; on Matth. iv. 1. 875 *c.*—1715. Of T., and the Means to prevent its Prevalence; on Matth. xxvi. 41. 816 *i.* — 1780. The T., or Satan in the Country; a Poem. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. 6d.

TEMPTATION of Christ. — 1589. Four Sermons upon the T. of Christ in the Wilderness by Sathan. 922 *s.* — 1592. Upon the T. of Christ in the Wilderness. 31 *y.*—1592. A Treatise on the T. of Christ, on Matt. iv. 1–11. 246 *y.*—1618. Exposition on Christ's T.s; Matth. iv. 1, 2, &c. 897 *t.*—1631. A Treatise concerning Christ's T.s. 326 *h.*—1642. Seven Sermons upon our Saviour's T. in the Wilderness. 31 *z.*—1761. Of Christ's T. in the Wilderness. 356 *v.*—1764. The T.; a Poem, being the Second Book of the Messiah; a Sacred Poem. Lond. Coote, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1766. A Rational Account of our Blessed Saviour's Remarkable T. in the Wilderness. 302 *t.*—1813. The Nature and Design of Christ's T. in the Wilderness. 261 *s.* —— N. D. — An Inquiry into the Circumstance and Moral Intention of the T. of Jesus Christ. 555 *i.*—A Commentarie vpon the T.s of Christ. 746 *y.*

TENANCY, temporary possession of another's property. — 1802. Laws respecting T. 80 *y.*

TENANT. — 1635. The Relation between a Lord of a Manor and the Copyholder, his T. 185 *t.*—1647. The Bloody T. washed. 262 *n.* — 1650. Reading between the Lord of a Manor and a Copyholder, his T. 244 *x.*—1651. The Case of the T.s of the Manor of Epsworth, Lincolnshire. 606 *t.*—1657. T. by the Curtsey. 733 *a.*—1688. The Decree in Chancery, carefully examined, for the Benefit of T.s, &c. 618 *d.* — 1726. The Law of Landlord and T.s in Ireland. 325 *r.* — 1735. A Guide to Lords of Manors, Justices of the Peace, T.s, &c.; being the Common and Statute Law of England; with the adjudged Cases relating thereto, common-placed. 854 *b.*—1758. Considerations on the Question, Whether T.s, by Copy of Court Roll, according to the Custom of the Manor, though not at the Will of the Lord, are Freeholders qualified to Vote in Election for Knights of the Shire. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. Discourse upon the Removing of T.s. 816 *v.*—1787. Laws relative to Landlord, T., and Lodgers, &c.; with Precedents. 738 *a.* — — 1794. The Laws respecting Landlords, T.s, and Lodgers. 115 *u.* 1806. 658 *u.* — 1800. Thoughts on Rich T.s. See Non-Residence, 1800.—1802. Law of Landlord and T. 981 *w.* — 1802. Epitome of the Law of Landlord and T. 981 *w.*—1811. Laws respecting T.s, &c. 116 *a.* — 1812. The Relation of Landlords and T.s. 714 *z.* — 1817. Law now in force relative to T.s. 237 *i.*

TENBY, a seaport of Wales, in Pembrokeshire.—1812. Etchings of T.; with a short Account of that Town and the principal Buildings in its neighbourhood. 710 *c.*

TENDER, offer, proposal to acceptance. — 1706. Several Cases and Rules of T., &c. 197 *q.*

TENDO Achilles. — 1754. Remarks on the Intercostal Muscles. The Cure of a Fractured T. A. 677 *l.*

TENDON, the white unyielding extremity of a muscle.—1696. The Case of a Rupture of the Great T. above the Heel. 265 *i.*—1736. Of the Separation of T.s in Sores. 858 *b.* — 1755. Case of Lock Jaw in a Woman, from the Laceration of a T. of one of her Fingers; cured. 856 *e.*—1758. On the Case of the first Joint of the Thumb torn off with the Flexor T., in its whole extent torn out. 508 *y.*—1762. An Account of a Man whose T.s and Muscles were turning into Bones. 485 c. — 1770. Usual Method of treating Wounds of the T.s and Ligaments briefly considered. 573 *v.* — 1771. An Observation on the Insensibility of T.s. 898 *e.*

TENDRIL, the clasp of a vine or other climbing plant. — 1812. On the Motions of the T.s of Plants. 576 c.

TENEBREUSE.——N. D.—La Tour T.; an English Tale. 487 *l.*

TENEDII.—1735. Respublica T.orum e Tenebris Antiquitatum eruta. 483 *a.*

TENEMENT.—1596. A Preparative to platting of Landes and T.s for Survcigh. 836 *k.*—1787. An Account of all the Manors, Messuages, Lands, T.s, &c. in England and Wales, held by Lease from the Crown. Lond. Hooper, fol. 12s. 6d.——N. D.—Reports and Pleadings of Cases in Assize for Offices, Nuisances, Laws, and T.s. 607 *g.*

TENER. — 1525. Old T.s, newly corrected. 784 *q.* 1528. 974 *y.*

TENERIFFE, the most considerable of the Canary islands for riches, commerce, and inhabitants.—1777. Letters from the Island of T. 570 *h.*—1791. Observations and Remarks made during a Voyage to the Island of T. 686 *m.*—1811. Voyage aux Iles de T., la Trinité, &c. pendant 1796-7-8. 594 *z.*—1812. A Picturesque Voyage to the Island of T. 670 *d.*—1813. Notice of T., &c. 876 *n.* — 1814. Some Account of the Island of T. 99 *v.* —— N. D.—A Description of T.; with the Manners and Customs of the Portuguese who are settled there. 419 *f.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.—1702. Juan de Yriarte. 991 *t.*

TENERIFFE, Peak of, a mountain rising 12,138 feet above the level of the sea, situated in the island of the same name.—1714. Account of a Journey from Port Oratavia, to the top of the Peak of T. 329 *h.*—1751. Observations made in going up the Peak of T. 479 *o.* — 1765. On a Salt found on the Peak of T. 479 *o.*—1793. An Excursion to the Peak of T. 824 *e.*

TENET, a position or opinion.—1646. Enquiries into very many received T.s, and commonly presumed Truths. 159 *s.*

TENIA, or long tape-worm.—1777. An Account of the T., and the Method of treating it, as practised at Morat, in Switzerland; with Copperplates. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1781. Remarques sur le T. 278 *y.*

TENISON, Dr., Pastor of St. Martin's, London.—1637. Monomachia; or a Duel between Dr. T. and a Catholick Soldier. 948 *y.*

TENISON, Thomas, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.—1687. Remarks upon Dr. T.'s Narrative, with a Confutation of the Doctor's Rule of Faith, and a Reply to A. Cresner's Vindication. 782 *i.*—1687. Of a Conference held about Religion between Andrew Pulton, Jesuit, and T. T. 898 *z.*—1688. Remarks on the Account given by Dr. T. of his Conference with Dr. Pulton. 665 *n.*—1692. Librorum Manuscriptorum in duabus insignibus Bibliothecis: altera T.iana Londini; altera Dugdaliana Oxonii, Catalogus. 413 *f.* — 1692. Consecration of Bishop T.; a Sermon on Coloss. ii. 5. 875 *q.*—1695. A Letter to Dr. T., concerning his Sermon, preached at the Funeral of her late Majesty, Queen Mary. 565 *y.*—1707. Dr. T.'s Circular Letter. 899 *a.* — 1711. Life of Dr. T. 899 *b.*—1713. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. T., concerning Citations out of Arch. Wake's Preliminary Discourse to the Apostolic Fathers. 488 *g.*—1717. A Letter to the Prolocutor; in Answer to one from him to Dr. T. 488 *g.*

TEN LODGE Farm.—1811. Account of the Mode of Roofing with Paper, used at T. L. F., and other places. 617 *q.*

TENNESSEE, one of the United States of America.—1805. Travels in the State of T., &c. 583 *n.*—1817. Description of T., &c. 144 *a.*

TENNIS, a play at which a ball is driven with a racket.—1775. Original Treatises on T. See Gaming, 1775.——N. D.—The Arts of the T.-Racket Maker. 402 *a.*

TENOR, in music.—1600. T., Madrigalls, to Foure Voices; 22 Songs. 685 *h.*

TENS.—1619. The Art of T., or Decimal Arithmetick. 626 *y.*

TENSE String.—1713. On the Motion of a T. S. 896 *d.*

TENSE, in grammar.—1769. The Doctrine of the T.s considered and explained. 539 *s.*—1795. Twelve T.s explained, &c. 771 *b.*—1813. Analysis of the Formation of the T.s of the Greek Verb. 322 *l.*

TENT.—1705. The T. of Darius explained. 359 *z.*—1806. To your T.s; an Address to the Volunteers. 973 *n.*

TENTHS, the tenth part.—1689. A History of T. and other temporal Goods of the Church. 648 *g.*——N. D.—First Fruits and T., no present for Cæsar. 144 *o.*

TENURE, the manner whereby tenements are holden of their lords.—1481. Les Tenures du Littleton. 611 *c.* 1516. 784 *q.* 1528. 791 *o.* 1530. 106 *l.* 1534. 791 *w.* 1544. 669 *s.* 1545. 866 *o.* 1551. 773 *h.* 1556. 912 *u.* 1557. 912 *u.* 1572. 913 *c.* 1594. 989 *z.* 1597. 990 *c.* 1599. 711 *h.* 1628. 244 *w.* 1813. 678 *z.* N. D. 749 *w.* 795 *c.* 987 *k.*—1530. The Old T.s. 106 *l.* 1534. 791 *w.* 1538. 106 *r.* 1563. 912 *x.* 1762. 244 *y.* N. D. 669 *t.* — 1598. The Learning of T., Pleadings, &c. 574 *o.*—1637. The Case of T.s upon the Commission of defective Titles. 79 *e.*—1641. Complete Lawyer; or a Treatise concerning T.s and Estates in Lands of Inheritance for Life, &c. 712 *q.*—1660. Tenenda non Tollenda; Necessity of preserving T.s in Capite and by Knights' Service. 753 *j.*—1679. Ancient T.s of Land, and Jocular Customs of some Manors. 123 *f.*—1680. Traité des Fiefs. 364 *f.*—1720. The Case of T.s. 676 *a.*—1730. An Introduction to the Law of T.s. 986 *g.*—1738. Treatise of T.s; containing the Original, Nature, Use, and Effect of Feudal or Common Law T.s; Customary and Copyhold T.s, and their particular Customs. 414 *p.*—1758. The Cornish Language, Trade, T.s, and Writs. 135 2d *i.* — 1764. An Enquiry (by way of Essay) into the Origin of Feudal T.s, and the Rights of Eventual Succession to Lands in primogeniture only, as the Laws of England now stand. By a Member of the Middle-Temple Society. Lond. Brotherton, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1768. The Origin of Feudal T.s. 236 *j.* — 1784. Ancient T.s of Land. 92 *a.* — 1790. The Nature of Zemindary T.s in the Landed Property of Bengal, &c. 433 *y.*—1785. The Origin of T.s. 944 *v* —1793. Pleadings and Proceedings relative to the T.s and Estates of the Nobility and Gentry. 552 *n.*—1815. The State of the Land T. 922 *d.*——N. D.—T.es Nouelli. 629 *u.*—Modus T.di, &c. 795 *c.*—Cursory View of the Antient and Present State of the Fiefs or T.s in Great Britain. 918 *y.*

TEO, a seaport of Ionia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—Anacreon. 28 *f.*

TERAIM.—1691. Mislenæ par ordinis primi T., cum Prefatione Ed. Pocockii. 765 *n.*

TERAMO, a town of Naples in Abruzzo Ulteriore.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1349. James Palladino, or James de Teramo. 728 *g.*

TERATOLOGIA.——N. D.—T. Cometica. 957 *q.*

TERCAPANCHANANA, Jagannat'ha.— 1801. A Commentary by J. T. 246 *g.*

TERCERA, one of the Azores.—1583. Relation of the Conquest of the Ylande of T. 60 *f.*—1722. Account of a new Island lately raised out of the Sea near T. 379 *l.*

TEREBINTHINÆ, Oleum.—1679. The Admirable Virtues of O. T.; and of stopping the Hæmorrhages, and a new way of Amputation. 990 *e.*—1799. Case of an Ophthalmia cured by the application of O. T. 477 *o.*

TEREDO.—1739. T. Navalis. 82 *y.*—1806. Observations on the Shell of the Sea Worm, found on the Coast of Sumatra, proving it to belong to a Species of T.; with an Account of the Anatomy of the T. Navalis. 508 *h.*

TERENTIA.—1792. T.; a Novel. By the Author of the Platonic Guardian. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

TERENTIUS. Joh. — 1630. Comment. in J.is T.ii Epistolas, &c. 567 *y.*

TERENTIUS, Publius Afer. — 1496. Comm. in T.m. 61 *x.*—1531. Comm. et Emendatt. in T.i Mauri librum de Metris, Literis, Syllabis et Pedibus. 151 *v.* — 1533. Flovres for Latyne Spekynge, selected and gathered oute of T. 922 *t.* 1538. 106 *r.* — 1534. Notes and Commentaries to T. 934 *g.*—1552. Comm. in T.m. 74 *l.* —1552. Argumenta in Scenas T.anas. 589 *t.*—1580. Sententiæ Ciceronis, Demosthenis, ac T.i Dogmata Philosophica. 648 *b.* — 1581. Flowers, or Eloquent Phrases of the Latine Speech, gathered out of al the sixe Comœdies of T. 495 *q.* — 1585. Locutioni di T.o. 18 *b.* — 1597. Observationes in T.m, sive voces ejus et locutiones, unà cum Conjunctis, Oppositis et Epithetis, Alphabetti ordine descripta. 398 *w.*—1651. Notæ in T.um. 357 *d.*—1657. Notes and Commentaries on T. 126 *s.* 453 *a.*—1686. Comment. in T.um. 345 *u.* — 1800. A Brief Account of the Life and Writings of Terence, for the Use of Schools. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Commentaries and learned Notes upon T., &c. 226 *e.*—Vulgaria T.i in Anglicanam Linguam traducta. 629 *v.*—Notes upon T. 511 *g.*—Judicium in T.ii Carmina. 616 *x.*

TERESA.—1769. The History of Amintor and T. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s.—1773. Faldoni and T.; a Poem. 546 *n.*

TERESA, St.—1614. Vita T. B. V. 547 *m.*—1616. Vida y Milagros de la Santa Madre T. de Jesus. 989 *y.*—1623. The Life of St. T. 656 *e.*—1671. The Life of St. T. 981 *z.*

TERGIVERSATION.—1755. T. displayed, in some Cases of Common Life; wherein a sincere directness and precision are both the most indispensibly requisite, and the most plausibly evaded. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TERM, in law. — 1685. The Several Ways and Methods for limiting a Trust of a Term for years, fully debated. 367 *t.*—1702. Upon Limitations of Trust, or Terms for years. 766 *v.*—1798. Treatise on Leases and Terms for years. 61 *g.*

TERM Day.—1803. T. D.; a Comedy. 519 *p.*

TERMINER. See Oyer and Terminer.

TERMINOLOGY.—1796. Elementa T.iæ, Botanicæ, et Systematis Sexualis Plantarum. 762 *o.*

TERMITES.—1731. Of the T. in Africa, and other Hot Climates. 861 *h.*

TERMS.—1481. T.ini, sive quid sit T.inus. 593 *g.*—1495. Collecta ex Lib. de Elegantiis T.inorum. 926 *r.* — 1506. Tract. T.inorum. 243 *x.* — 1527. Expositiones T.inorum Legum Anglorum. 791 *o.* — 1602. Exposition of certain Difficult Words and T. of the Laws of England. Lond. 8vo.—1607. Interpreter of Words and T. in Common and Statute Laws of this realm; with an Appendix. 264 *u.* —1660. Explication des T. de Marine employez par les Edicts, Ordonnances, et Réglemens de l'Admirauté. 238 *h.*—1664. Explanation of certain T. particularly affected by Architects. 350 *e.*—1672. Interpreter; containing the genuine Signification of such Obscure Words and T. used either in the Common or Statute Laws. 657 *b.*—1677. Dictionary, explaining the Difficult T. that are used in Divinity, &c. 246 *s.* — 1714. Un Dictionnaire des T. d'Architecture, &c. 258 *i.*—1738. Of the Reduction of Radicals to more Simple T. 295 *h.*—1748. Disputes de Mots, Abus de T., &c. 143 *s.*—1764. General Abridgement of the Law; containing not only the Explanation of the T., but the Law itself. 277 *f.*—1769. A Translation of the French Sea T. and Phrases. 355 *g.*—1776.

Nautical T. 613 *g.*—1778. The Idioms and T. of Minery. 779 *v.*—1802. Definitions of all Religious T. 166 *g.*—1802. A Glossary of T. used by Miners. 658 *f.* — 1803. Gradus ad Cantabrigiam; or a Dictionary of T. Academical and Colloquial, or Cant, which are used at the University of Cambridge; with a Variety of Curious and Entertaining Illustrations. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 3s. — 1809. A Glossary of T. 512 *p.*—1811. Concerning some T. and Phrases. 282 *p.*—1813. A Vocabulary of the most useful T., in English and Russian. 437 *o.*—1813. A Dictionary of Botanical T. 595 *h.*—1817. A Glossary of Botanic T. 114 *m.*——N. D.—T. and Phrases in speaking of Beasts, Birds, &c. 207 *c.* — Primus Liber T.inorum, cum figura. Secundus Liber T.inorum. 636 *q.*—Expositiones T.inorum, &c. 791 *p.*—T. of the English Law. 791 *t.*

TERMS, the time in which the tribunals or places of judgment are open.—1601. Discourse of the Antiquity of T. for the Administration of Justice in England. 505 *q.*—1608. Westminster Complaint for Long Vacations and Short T. 298 *s.*

TERNAY, in Vendomois.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1693. Peter Collet. 247 *i.*

TERNE, Dr.—1643. The Lawfulness of taking up Arms justified against Dr. T.'s Reply. 150 *m.*

TERNI, a town of Italy in the Duchy of Spoleto.—1656. Storia di T. 32 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. Francis Angeloni. 32 *t.*

TERPSICHORE.—1809. The Treasures of T.; or a Companion for the Ball Room. 974 *a.*—1813. T.'s Banquet; or Select Beauties of various National Melodies. 552 *m.*

TERPSINOE.—1611. Crambe, Viola, Lilium, Phlogis, T. 907 *a.*

TERRA Australis, the Southern World. — 1612. Narratio de T. Australi Incognita. 362 *d.*—1617. T. A. Incognita; or a New Southern Discovery, containing a fifth part of this world. 786 *y.* — 1693. A New Discovery of T. A. Incognita. 825 *w.*—1756. Histoire des Navigations aux T.es A.es. 155 *t.*—1766. Voyages to the T. A., during the xvi. xvii. and xviii. centuries. 184 *s.* — 1766. The Method of forming Colonies in T. A. 184 *s.*—1814. A Voyage to T. A.; undertaken to complete the discovery of that vast Country, and prosecuted in the years 1801-2-3. 373 *e.*

TERRA Firma, a country of South America.—1739. The Affinity of the Language of the Americans of the T. F. and those of the Ancient Britons, proved, &c. 637 *c.*—1780. Provincie Spagnuole de T. F. nell' America Meridionale. 415 *t.*

TERRA Florida.—1611. History of the Discovery and Conquest of T. F. 456 *n.*

TERRA Incognita.—1650. Travels from T. I., through the Wilderness of Sinai. 238 *e.*—1682. A Short Relation on the Discovery of the South T. I. 797 *w.* — 1694. Relation of a Voyage made towards the South T. I. 894 *w.* — 1711. Discoveries on the Coast of the South T. I. 695 *d.*

TERRA Incognita of Lincolnshire. — 1816. The T. I. of Lincolnshire; with Observations, Moral, Descriptive, and Historical. 473 *t.*

TERRA Ispanica.—1767. Account of the Tree producing the T. I. 381 *e.*

TERRA di Lavoro. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. di L. — (1224). St. Thomas Aquinas. 38 *n.*

TERRANUOVA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1380. Bracciolini Poggio. 765 *t.*

TERRA Ponderosa Muriata.—1791. Account of the good Effects derived from T. P. M., in a peculiar Species of Scrofula. 233 *v.*—1794. An Account of the Effects of an over Dose of the T. P. M. 655 *e.*——N. D.—On the Effects produced by different Combinations of the T. P., given to Animals. 954 *b.*

TERRA Sigillata.—1587. The Vertues and strange Vse of a New T. S., lately found in Germanie. 107 *c.*

TERRACOTTAS.—1810. A Description of the Collection of Ancient T. in the British Museum, with engravings. 250 *v.*

TERRÆ Filius.—1726. T. F.; or the Secret History of the Universities of Oxford, in several Essays. 26 *w.*

TERRE Neuve.—1753. Pour rectifier les Cartes des Côtes de l'Acadie, de l'Isle Royale, et de l'Isle de Terre Neuve. 208 2d *o.*

TERRIER, a dog that follows his game underground.—1803. The Dog of Knowledge; or Memoirs of Bob the Spotted T.; supposed to be written by himself. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

TERRING, in Sussex, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1584. John Selden. 843 *h.*

TERRITORY. — 1600. De Sublimi et Regio T.i Jure, Synoptica Tractatio. 575 *l.*—1624. De Jure T.i. 108 *k.*—1765. Thoughts on a Question of importance proposed to the Public, Whether it is probable that the immense Extent of T. acquired by this Nation at the late Peace will operate towards the Prosperity or Ruin of the Island of Great Britain? Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 1s.

TERROR.—1608. Warning for Worldlings; or Comfort to the Godly and T. to the Wicked, by way of Dialogue. 258 *j.*—1637. Six Cordials to strengthen the Heart of every faithful Christian against the T.s of Death. 359 *l.*—1653. Heaven's Glory, and Hell's T. 615 *y.*—1691. Christian Support under the T.s of Death; a Sermon on Ps. xxiii. 4. 255 *e.*—1757. Melpomene; or the Regions of T. and Pity; an Ode. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.—1801. Tales of T.; with an introductory Dialogue. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TERRORS, King of.—1804. The Monthly Memorial; or a Periodical Interview with the King of T. 662 *q.*

TERRY, Mrs. Anne.—1694. An Account of the Life of Mrs. A. T. 891 *v.*

TERRY, Mary.—1712. The Lives of M. Clissold and M. T. 800 *m.*

TERTIAN Fever.—1642. Animadversiones in veram Praxin curandæ T.æ propositam, a Doctore Petro Barba. 762 *m.*—1795. The History and Method of Treatment of a regular T. Intermittent. 377 *z.*

TERTRE, Du.—1806. Of the first Free Escapement of Du T. 797 *c.*

TERTULLIANUS, Quintus Septimus Florens.—1591. Notes on T. 989 *p.*—1597. Vita T.i, et Notæ ad Opera ejus. 559 *m.*—1622. S.i F.is T.i Liber de Pallio. 828 *v.*—1626. Commentarius in T.i Librum de Pallio. 209 *h.*—1632. Specimen Conjecturarum in quædam Origenis, Irenæi, et T.i Loca. 271 *o.*—1664. Argumenta et Notæ in omnes Libros T.i cum Dissertatione. 778 *h.*—1681. Ad T.i Carmen de Iona et Ninive. 559 *u.*—1708. The Testimonies of Irenæus and T. 310 *l.*—1724. De Ætate Apologetici T.i et Initio Persecutionis Christianorum sub Severo, Commentatio. 687 *r.*——N. D.—Notæ in quosdam T.i Locos. 13 *s.*—Dissertatio de T.i Vita et Scriptis. 23 *s.*—Notes on the Councils, and on T. 54 *g.*—Commentaries upon the Works of T. 209 *h.*—Commentaries and learned Notes upon T., &c. 226 *e.*—L'Apologetique de T. 418 *d.*—Notes upon T.'s Apology, Minutius Fœlix, Arnobius, and Martial's Epigrams. 485 *x.*—Commentary on T.'s Prescriptions. 623 *q.*—Criticisms upon T. and Cyprian. 729 *o.*

TERTULLIUS, Scapula, proconsul of Africa.—1790. The Address of Q. Septim. Tertullian. to S. T. 282 *e.*

TERTULLUS, a papist.——N. D.—The State of the Church of Englande laide open in a Conference between Diotrephes, a Byshopp, T., a Papiste, Demetrius, an Vsurer, Pandochus, an Inne-keeper, and Paule, a Preacher of the Word of God; on Ps. cxxii. 6. and Rev. xiv. 9, 10. 942 *k.*

TERVILLE, Marchioness de.—1756. Memoirs of the Marchioness de T.; with the Letters of Aspasia. 662 *j.*

TESCHENMACHERUS.——N. D.—T.i Annalis Cliviæ, &c. 307 *x.*

TESEIDE.—1475. La T.; an Epic Poem in Italian. 125 *k.*

TESHOO Lama, in Tibet.—1800. An Account of an Embassy to the Court of the T. L. 919 *y.*

TESORA, Il.—1474. Il T. 409 *a.*

TESORETTO.—1474. T.; or Little Treasure, which is a Collection of Moral Precepts in rhyming couplets. 589 *p.*

TESSE, Marshal de.—1807. Memoirs and Letters of the Marshal de T.; containing Secret Anecdotes and Historical Facts during part of the Reigns of Louis XIV. and Louis XV. 900 *n.*

TESSERA.—1748. A Brief Account of a Roman T. 948 *j.*

TESSIN, Carolus Gustavus.—1753. Museum Tessinianum, Opera Comitis C.i G.i T., collectum. 609 *i.*

TEST.—1757. The T.; a weekly publication. 691 *r.*

TEST Laws. — 1687. An Abstract of all the Penal Laws, touching matters of Religion, and the several Oaths and T.s thereby enjoined. 193 *k.*—1687. Good Advice to the Church of England, Roman Catholic and Protestant Dissenters, to abolish the Penal Laws and T.s. 744 *i.*—1688. Concerning the Repeal of the T. and Penal Laws. 353 2d *l.* — 1688. Reasons for abrogating the T. imposed upon all Members of Parliament. 732 *i.* — 1688. Answer to the Bishop of Oxford's Reasons for abrogating the T. 612 *t.* — 1688. Answer to Mr. Fagel's Letter concerning the Penal Laws and T.s. 880 *y.*—1688. Against Samuel Parker, Bishop of Oxford's Reasons for abrogating the T. 941 *b.* — 1710. The Wise Man's Counsel upon the T.; a Sermon on Eccles. viii. 2. 957 *m.*—1719. The Nature of the Sacramental T. 501 *b.*—1731. Tracts on the Repeal of the T. Act; containing the Presbyterian Plea of Merit in order to take off the T., impartially examined. 890 *m.*—1732. A Dialogue between a Member of the Church of England and a Protestant Dissenter, concerning a Repeal of the T. Act. 745 *l.* — 1733. Reflections on the 12th Query, contained in a Paper, entitled, Reasons offered against pushing for the Repeal of the Corporation and T. Acts. 78 *d.*—1736. A Burlesque on the Dissenters' Petitioning for a Repeal of the T. Act. 3 *b.*—1736. A Plea for the Sacramental T. 334 *w.*—1741. The Necessity and Equity of an Established Religion and T. Law. 947 *s.* — 1783. Thoughts on Subscription to Religious T.s. 388 *d.*—1783. A Full and Fair Discussion of the Pretensions of the Dissenters to the Repeal of the Sacramental T. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 6d. — 1787. The Right of Protestant Dissenters to a Complete Toleration asserted; or an Historical Review of their Situation under the Laws imposing the Sacramental T., &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1789. A Letter to the Author of a Letter to the Bishops on the Application for a Repeal of the T. Acts. By W. A. 8vo. 6d. — 1790. An Address to the Opposers of the Repeal of the T. and Corporation Acts. 70 *e.* — 1790. Reasons for seeking a Repeal of the T. Acts. By a Dissenter. 128 *d.*—1790. The T. L. defended. 271 *e.*—1790. A Letter to a Friend on the T. Act. 281 *v.*—1790. A Series of Remarks upon a Sermon, entitled, the T. L. defended. 501 *w.*—1790. History of the Corporation and T. Acts. 614 *n.*—1790. Some

Observations on the late Arguments of Mr. Pitt, and the Conduct of Mr. Burke, relative to the Repeal of the T. Act. 863 *b.*—1790. The Dissenters' Plea against the T. L. 943 *m.*—1790. Jack and Martin; a Poetical Dialogue on the proposed Repeal of the T. Act. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. 3d.—1790. A Hint of Advice, addressed to the Protestant Dissenters, on a late Decision in the Honourable the House of Commons, on a Motion for a Repeal of the T. and Corporation Acts. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d. — 1790. The Danger of repealing the T. Act; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament from a Country Freeholder. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. Observations on the Origin and Effects of the T. Act; with some Hints for the Consideration of the Clergy. By a Dissenter. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. Political Observations on the T. Act. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Episcopal Opinions on the T. and Corporation Acts, delivered in the House of Peers, in December 1718, by the Archbishops Wake and Dawes, the Bishops Hoadley, Smalridge, Willis, Gibson, Robinson, Atterbury, Kennett, and Gastrell, &c. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. Observations occasioned by the late Decision in Parliament in favour of the T. L.; being a Sermon preached in a Country Chapel, on the 7th of March 1790. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4d. — 1790. The Rights of Protestant Dissenters asserted; with an Account of the T. L. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. Observations on the T. Law, in Reply to a Review of the Case of Protestant Dissenters. 98 *i.* — 1791. On Religion, Opinions, Establishments and T.s. 171 *h.* — 1791. An Address to the Public; in which an Answer is given to the Principal Objections urged in the House of Commons by the Right Honourable Lord North, (now Earl of Guilford), and the Right Hon. William Pitt, against the Repeal of the T. L., &c. By a Master of Arts of the University of Oxford. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Debates in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, on taking into consideration an Overture from Jedburgh respecting the T. Act, May 27, 1790; to which is added, a Speech of Lord Lansdowne on Occasional Conformity. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. Observations on the T. L., in Reply to a Review of the Case of the Protestant Dissenters. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s.—1801. On the Proposed Abolition of the T. Act. See Fabius, 1801. — 1807. On the T. L. 571 *h.* — 1807. T. L. now in force. See Grenville, Lord, 1807.——N. D.—For a Repeal of the T. Act. 237 *q.*—Dialogue on the T. Act. 576 *s.*—A Speech on the Repeal of such parts of the T. and Corporation Acts as affect the Conscientious Dissenters. 650 *j.*—Enquiry into the Reasons for abrogating the T. imposed on all Members of Parliament. 725 *n.*—An Inquiry into the Reasons for abrogating the T. 732 *j.*— Interest of the Whigs in Relation to the T. Act. 742 *s.*—See Corporation Act.

TESTACEA.—1524. De T.is ac Salsamentis. 557 *l.*—1711. Imagines Piscium T.orum. 821 *q.* — 1774. A Succinct History of T.ous Animals. 690 *j.* — 1788. Of T., Lithophyta, and Zoophyta Animalia. 71 *a.*—1804. A Descriptive Catalogue of the British T. 655 *x.*—1809. Of seven new Species of T. 655 *x.*

TESTACEOLOGY.—1803. Historical Account of T.ical Writers. 655 *x.*—1818. Index T.icus; or a Catalogue of Shells, British and Foreign. 981 *h.*

TESTAMENT, a will, or writing directing the disposal of the possessions of a person deceased.—1553. De Injusto, et Rupto Testamen. 533 *r.* — 1575. Tractatus de Legitima ad Anth. Novissima C. de inofficioso T.o. 275 *l.*—1592. How a Christian ought to make his last T. 978 *t.* —1695. Comm. ad 3. Tit. Institut. de T.is. 447 *a.*—1614. De T.ariâ Tutelâ Curâq. Electorali, libera et integra. 387 *k.*—1623. Traité des Successions T.aires, et ab Intestat. 300 *a.*— 1632. Tractatus de T.is, seu ultimis voluntaribus. 394 *e.*—1639. Tract. de Conditionibus et Modis impossibilibus ac jure prohibitis Contractibus et T.is ascriptis. 324 *e.* — 1641. A Treatise directing Testators to form, and Executors to perform their Wills and T.s according to Law. 957 *w.* — 1650. Reformation in Courts and Cases T.ary. 731 *w.*—1653. De T.is Commentarius. 448 *p.*—1657. Of T.s. 733 *a.*—1668. The Touchstone of Wills, T.s, and Administrations. 665 *u.*—1682. In T.is et Successione utraque, T.aria sciz. et Legitima. 147 *z.*—1683. De Sacramentis Præstandis ultimo Supplicio Damnatis ac de T.is. 399 *h.* — 1683. Of the Original of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of T.s. 843 *o.*—1696. Discourse of Last Wills and T.s. 50 *z.* — 1712. De Patria in condendis T.is potestate. 766 *q.* — 1714. Concerning Last Wills and T.s. 698 *l.*—1744. Law of T.s and Last Wills. 802 *y.* — 1786. The Law's Disposal of a Person's Estate who dies without a Will or T. 618 *f.*—1794. A Discourse on the Duty of making a T. 217 *t.*—1794. The Economy of T.s, or Reflections on the Mischievous Effects arising from the usual Dispositions of Property by Will. 267 *q.*—1795. Laws respecting T.s, &c. 115 *v.*—1795. The Laws respecting T.s. See Will, 1795. — 1796. A Brief Exposition of the Laws relative to Wills and T.s. 705 *r.*—1798. Observations on the Power of Individuals to prescribe by T.ary Dispositions the Particular Future Uses to be made of their Property. 615 *d.*—1800. On Revocations and Republications of Wills and T.s. 815 *j.* — 1811. Laws respecting T.s, &c. 116 *a.*——N. D.—On the Subject of Last Wills and T.s. 312 *k.*—Of the Original of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of T.s. 610 *z.*

TESTAMENT.—1632. T., ou Confession de Foy. 409 *r.*— 1659. Dying Man's T. to the Church of Scotland. 325 *a.*—1695. Le T. Politique; English. 245 *l.* — 1794. T. Politique. 665 *m.* — 1795. T. d'un Electeur de Paris. 797 *g.* — 1796. The Political T. of Maximil. Robespierre; with an Account of the Secret Negotiations carried on under his direction with several of the principal States of Europe, &c.; written and signed by his own hand; translated from the French. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—Political T. of Colbert. 263 *p.* — The T. of Cresscid. 485 *i.*—The T. of John Lydgate. 785 *c.*

TESTATOR, the person who makes a will or testament.—1641. The Office and Duty of Executors; or a Treatise directing T.s to form, and Executors to perform their Wills and Testaments according to Law. 957 *w.*—1744. All that is necessary to be known and practised by T.s. 802 *y.*

TESTICLE.—1602. De Solutione Matrimonii ex causa Frigoris, et ob defectum T.ium. 742 *w.*—1668. Opinion concerning the T.s. 233 *i.* — 1683. Concerning the Formation of a Fœtus in the T. (Ovarium). 657 *l.* — 1755. De T.ibus et Semine in Variis Animalibus. 677 *j.* — 1757. Rupture in which the Intestine or Omentum is found in the same Cavity with the T. 771 *n.*—1762. Account of a Fistula in each Testis. 534 *j.*—1762. Practical Remarks on the Hydrocele, or Watery Rupture, and other Diseases of the T.s. 771 *n.*—1774. Account of the T.s, their common Coverings and Coats, and the Diseases to which they are liable; with the Method of treating them. 950 *l.* — 1781. Diseases of the T. 972 c.—1784. Cancers of the Breasts and T., &c. 359 *i.* — 1794. Diseases of the T. 95 *u.* — 1797. An Account of a Remarkable Affection of the T. 423 *k.* — 1799. Case in which the T. did not descend till the Patient's fourth year. 476 *k.*—1806. A Treatise on Hernia Humoralis, or Swelled T. 624 *m.*—1810. Practical Observations on the Sclerocelé and other Morbid Enlargements of the T. 789 *t.*—1815. Cases of Diseased Bladder and T. 939 *t.*

TESTIMONIAL.—1799. Serious Considerations on the Signature of T.s for Holy Orders. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s.

TESTIMONY. — 1655. Truth's T. 257 *v.* — 1675. Balm from Gilead; a Collection of the Living Divine T.ies. 865 *q.* — 1681. T.ia Humana. 579 *e.* — 1686. Act T.ium; an Accession Sermon on Psal. lxxii. 15. 737 *d.* — 1687. Concerning the T. of Miracles. 232 *m.* — 1698. Collection of many Select and Christian T.ies. 383 *i.*—1699. A Calculation of the Credibility of Human T. 512 *g.*—1707. The Use of Reason in Propositions, the Evidence whereof depends on Human T. 195 *k.* — 1790. On the Infallibility of the Apostolic T. concerning the Person of Jesus Christ. 172 *v.*—1819. On Salvation by the Belief of the Gospel T. 535 *f.*

TETANUS, or Locked-Jaw, a tonic contraction of the muscles.—1762. Effects of Electricity applied to a T. or Muscular Rigidity of four Months' Continuance. 953 *w.*—1775. On the Use of Cold Bathing in the Cure of T. 242 *p.*—1782. Observations upon the Cause and Cure of the T. 822 *c.* — 1785. History of a Case of T., cured by the use of large Doses of Opium. 219 *b.*—1788. Of the T. or Locked-Jaw. 687 *i.* — 1789. A Case of T. treated by Electricity. 530 *d.*—1789. On the Cause and Cure of the T. 822 *d.*—1793. History of a Case of T. cured by a liberal use of Wine. 518 *f.* — 1797. Histories of different T.ic Complaints. 281 *k.*—1809. Outlines of an Attempt to investigate the Nature, Causes, and Method of Cure of Hydrophobia and T. 948 *m.*—1813. A Case of T. arising from a Wound. 277 *z.* — 1813. Cases of T., in consequence of Wounds. 589 *f.*—1814. Cases of T. and Rabies Contagiosa, or Hydrophobia. 734 *g.* — 1815. Case of T. successfully treated. 929 *k.* — 1816. A Treatise on T. 686 *d.* —— N. D.— Of the Episthotones and T. 209 2d *h.*—Of T. and of Convulsive Disorders. 277 *y.*—Case of T. and Locked-Jaw cured by amazing quantities of Opium. 420 *d.*—Observations on T. 821 *z.*—See Locked-Jaw.

TETBURY, a market town of Gloucestershire, in England. — 1783. The Natural History of the Town of T., &c. See Cheltenham, 1783.

TETESTAI.—1794. T. the Final Close. 144 *a.*

TETHY.—1610. T.'s Festival, or the Queene's Wake. 284 *e.*

TETRACHORDON. — 1645. T.; or an Exposition on the four chief places of Scripture concerning Marriage and Divorce. 672 *a.*

TETRADYMUS.—1720. T. 910 *h.*

TETRAGONUS.—1609. De T.i Hippocratici Significatione. 835 *e.*

TETRAGRAMMATON.—1604. De Nomine T.o. 319 *e.*—1660. Questiones xii. de Nomine T.o. 830 *u.* — 1684. Concerning the True Pronunciation of the T. 919 *p.* — 1707. De Nomine T.o Dissertatio. 25 *w.* 178 *z.*—1707. Oratio de Nomine T.o. 191 *v.*

TETRAPTERIS.—1790. De T.ide, &c. 205 c.

TETRICUS, one of the Roman Emperors. — 1700. Numismata aliquot rariora T.i illustrata. 465 *t.*—1753. Abstract of the History of the Emperor T., explained and illustrated by Medals. 143 *t.*

TETTERS, a cutaneous affection appearing like a number of small ulcers having furfuraceous scales.—1790. On T., &c. 824 *n.*

TETUAN, a city of the kingdom of Fez, with a castle.—1809. Journey in Spain through T. 844 *d.*

TEURDANCTHS, a fictitious name for the Emperor Maximilian I. — 1517. Die Geuerlichten und einsteils der Geschichten des Loblichen streyt-paren und Hockberumbten helds und ritters Herr T.e; i. e. The High Feats of Arms and Perilous Adventures of the illustrious, celebrated and warlike Hero and Knight T. Nuremberg, printed by Haunsen Schonsperger, fol.—1737. Disquisitio de Inclito Libro Poetico T. 577 *v.*

TEUTERBELLY.——N. D.—Discovery of a New World, T., New-Land, and Forliana. 478 *n.*

TEUTOBOCHUS.——N. D.—Of the Bones of the great T. 805 *n.*

TEUTONIC or German Language, &c.—1469. Vocabularius Latina-T.us. 91 *n.*—1478. Vocabularius Rerum, Latino-T.us. 564 *u.*—1556. Lexicon T.o-Gallico-Latino-Hispanicum. 926 *a.*—1599. Etymologicon T.æ Linguæ, sive Dictionarium T.o-Latinum. 569 *r.*—1661. Dictionarium T.o-Latinum. 114 *n.*—1663. Ars Etymologica Teutonum. 236 *q.*—1728. Thesaurus Antiquitatum T.arum. 837 *j.*—1768. Orbis Visibilis in Latina Ruthenica T.a, Italica, et Gallica Linguis representatus. 251 *j.* — 1788. Concerning the Æra of the T. or German Language, in the Statutes and Constitutions of the Empire. 403 *i.* — 1806. The History of the Teutones, their Language and Literature, before the General Migration. 7 *s.*——N. D.—Glossarium T.um et Alemannicum. 30 *d.*

TEVERONE, a river of Italy, which takes its rise in the Appenines. —1576. Del Tevere, libri tres. 60 *i.*—1609. Discorso sopra l'Inondatione del Tevere. 397 *s.*—1686. Concerning a Discovery made by the Inundation of the Tevore. 833 *d.*

TEVERTON, in Devonshire, England.—1599. The true lamentable Discourse of the burning of T., in Deuonshire, the 3d of April last past, about the hower of one of the clocke in the afternoone, being market day 1598, at which time there was consumed to ashes about 400 houses, with all the money and goods that was therein, and fyftie persons burnt alive through the vehemencie of the same fyer. 783 *a.*

TEVIOT, a fine river of Scotland, which takes its rise in the south-west mountains of Roxburghshire.—1810. Views on the River T., &c. 837 c.

TEVIOT, Earl of.—1681. Discourse of Tangier, under the Government of Earl T. 7 *m.*

TEVIOTDALE, or Roxburghshire, q. v.—1803. Scenes of Infancy; descriptive of T. 604 *q.*

TEWKESBURY, a borough in Gloucestershire, England, with a market on Wednesday and Saturday.—1778. An Epistle dedicatory to the worthy Inhabitants of T. 474 *u.* — 1783. The Natural History of the Town of T., &c. See Cheltenham, 1783.—1787. Some Account of the Welton Water near T. 551 *l.*—1791. The History and Antiquities of T., from the earliest period to the present time; collected from Ancient Records and other authentic Materials: to which is added, Some Account of the Medicinal Water near T. 325 *z.*—1803. On some of the Tombs in the Abbey Church at T. 626 *x.*—1813. A Sermon preached at T., for the Benefit of the School on Dr. Bell's Plan, established in that Borough. 569 c.

TEXEIRA, Peter.—1681. The Voyages of P. T. 261 *y.*

TEXICODRON.—1755. Observations on the T. 671 *m.*

TEXTS of Scripture.—1642. Diatribæ; or Discourses on Moral T. of Scripture. 661 *u.*—1650. Meditations on several T. of Scripture. 611 *y.*—1729. Notes on some peculiar T. 459 *t.*—1730. An Explication of several difficult T. of Scripture. 650 *d.*—1756. T. of Scripture relating to the Logos considered. 619 *d.*—1764. Corpus Legum Sacrarum de Moribus reformandis; being a Collection of several T. from the Old and New Testament, against the most predominant Vices and ruling Passions, and for the Encouragement of their opposite Virtues; alphabetically digested under their proper heads, in two books. Lond. Blyth, 8vo. 2s.—1771. The Preacher's Directory; an Arrangement of Topics and T. 337 *k.*—1791. Four Hundred T. of Scripture, with the corresponding Passages explained. 256 *g.*——N. D.—Lettres sur l'Autorité des T. Originaux de l'Ecriture Sainte. 581 *l.*

TEY, Great, Manor of.—1796. On the Tenures, Customs, &c. of the Manor of G. T. 51 *l.*

TEYLER.—1788. Prize Dissertation, on a Subject proposed by T.'s Second Society. 136 *g.*

TEZELUS, Johannes.——N. D.—Vita J.is T.i. 479 *v.*

THADDEUS of Warsaw.—1808. T. of W.; a Novel. 770 *i.*

THÆSEUS, ship of that name.—1809. A Narrative of the Proceedings on Board his Majesty's Ship T. 175 *m.*

THALABA. — 1803. T., or the Destroyer; a Metrical Romance. 869 *z.*

THALAMUS. 1717. Disceptatio de Jure T.i. 451 *p.*

THALES, one of the seven wise men of Greece, chiefly famous in ethics and astronomy. — 1753. Of the Eclipse predicted by T. 886 *f.*—1758. Concerning the Year of the Eclipse foretold by T. 261 *k.*—1811. On the Solar Eclipse which is said to have been predicted by T. 64 *b.*

THALESTRIS.—1667. The Amazon Queen, or the Amours of T. to Alexander the Great; a Tragi-Comedy. 958 *x.*

THALIA, one of the nine muses.—1620. T.'s Banquet; a Volume of Epigrams. 739 *h.* — 1789. The Banquet of T.; or the Fashionable Songster's Pocket Memorial. Lond. Scatcherd and Whitaker, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1798. T. to Eliza; a Poetical Epistle from the Comic Muse to the Countess of D——; in which various eminent Dramatic and Political Characters are displayed. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s.

THAME, a market town in Oxfordshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—George Ethryge or Etheridge. 344 *n.*

THAMES, the finest river in Great Britain. It takes its rise near Cirencester in Gloucestershire, and, passing through the city of London, flows into the German Ocean.—1726. Observations on the Tides in the River T. 833 *n.*—1746. Essay to prove that the Jurisdiction and Conservancy of the River T., &c. is committed to the Lord Mayor and City of London, both in point of Right and Usage: To which is added, A Description of those Fish which are caught in the River T. 443 *p.* — 1765. The Present State of the Navigation of the River T. considered, and certain Regulations proposed. 176 *b.*—1770. Dissertation on Cæsar's Passage over the T. 395 *m.*—1771. Remarks upon the Encroachments of the River T. near Durham-yard. 848 *v.*—1778. Coasting Directions for the Channels of the River T. 211 *k.*—1779. On the Roman Earthen ware fished up within the Mouth of the River T. 773 *t.*—1782. Considerations on the Idea of uniting the River T. and Severn through Cirencester; with some Observations on other intended Canals. Lond. Milne, Holborn, 4to. 1s.—1784. The Solitary Frenchman on the Banks of the T., to a Friend in Switzerland; a Poem. 439 *d.*—1787. Letter to a Proprietor of a Fishery in the River T. 502 *o.*—1790. An Essay on the Right of Angling in the River T. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Picturesque Views on the River T.; with Observations on the Works of Art in its Vicinity. 535 *n.*—1794. The Garden of Islewarth; a Sketch (attempted with a pen) of a House and Grounds on the Banks of the T., by one formerly possessed of the place. 581 *j.*—1794. The Present State of the T. considered, and a Comparative View of Canal and River Navigation. 927 *t.*—1795. Two Plans of the London Dock; with some Observations respecting the River, immediately connected with Docks in general, and on the Improvement of Navigation. 929 *m.* — 1799. Observations on the intended Tunnel beneath the River T.; shewing the many defects in the present state of that Projection. 234 *l.* — 1800. Treatise on the Commerce and Police of the River T. 249 *s.*—1801. A Minute Description of the T., and its various Auxiliary Streams. 860 *a.*—1803. Report on a View of certain Impediments and Obstructions in the Navigation of the River T. 671 *m.*—1803. Two Reports on the Navigation of the River T. 895 *l.* — 1805. Of a more convenient and extensive Supply of T. Water to the Metropolis and its Vicinity. 308 *z.*—1805. Considerations on the Best Mode of improving the present imperfect State of the Navigation of the River T. from Richmond to Staines. 484 *f.*—1809. Experiments made in the River T., to discover a Method for ascertaining the Direction of the Currents. 174 *k.*—1809. The T.; or Graphic Illustrations of Seats, Villas, Public Buildings, and Picturesque Scenery, on the Banks of that River. 255 *p.* — 1810. The Genius of the T.; a Poem, in two parts. 739 *o.* — 1812. Report of the Trial of Semmonds and others, for stealing in the River T. 502 *x.*——N. D.—The Marriage of T. and Isis. 566 *q.*

THANE, an ancient title of honour, which, after the Norman conquest, gave place to that of Baron.—1789. Remarks on the Title of T. and Abthane. 804 c.

THANET, an island, comprising the east angle of Kent, separated from the mainland by the two branches of the Stour.—1763. A Description of the Isle of T., and particularly of the Town of Margate. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s.—1770. The Margate Guide; containing an Account of the Isle of T., &c. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. Examination of the Mistaken Opinion, that Ireland and T. are void of Serpents. 742 *f.*—1782. On the Roman Earthen Ware found in the Sea, on the Kentish Coast, between Whitstable and Reculver, on the Borders of the Isle of T. 563 *a.*—1793. Tour through the Isle of T. 704 *b.*

THANET, Earl of. — 1799. Proceedings against the Earl of T., Robert Fergusson, Esq. and others. 362 *t.* — 1799. Case of Lord T. considered; together with the fullest Report of the Cases on the Subject. 368 *p.*—1800. Memorials of the Tufton Family, Earls of T. 765 *p.*

THANKFULNESS. — 1643. The Nobleman's Patron of true and real T. 183 *l.*—1697. The Great Duty of T. 463 *x.*—1799. Motives for T.; a Sermon. Lond. Longman, 4to. 1s.—1810. England's Causes for T.; a Sermon. 506 *e.*

THANKS.—1575. The Manner of saying Grace, or geuyng T. vnto God. 58 *s.*—1616. God be T.ed; a Sermon. 726 *s.*—1812. A Sermon on the occasion of a Person's returning T. to Almighty God for her Restoration to Health after a Concussion of the Brain. 174 *t.*

THANKSGIVING, celebration of mercy.—1563. A Shorte Fourme of T. to God for ceasynge of the Contagious Sicknes of the Plague. 558 *m.*—1594. An Order for Prayer and T. 73 *j.*—1616. Forms of Prayer and T. 726 *s.*—1665. A Private T., consisting of three Hymns. 976 *u.*—1689. A Friendly Debate between Doctor Kingsman and Gratianus Trimmer, concerning the late T. Day. Lond. 4to.—1704. T. for every Day in the Week. 100 *a.*—1715. The Duty of Praise and T. 175 *l.* —1749. The Duty of T. for Peace in general, and the Reasonableness of T. for our Present Peace. 567 *a.*—1759. Exhortation to Prayer and T., on Col. iv. 2. 975 *k.*—1776. Of Supplication, Praise, or T. 193 *a.*—1789. The T. Day; a Poem. Lond. Egerton, 4to 1s. 6d.—1789. Causes for observing the late Memorable Event by a Public and National T. Lond. Paine, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Prayer and T.s for Children. 513 *j.* —1812. Sermons on the Duty of National T. 106 *e.*

THANKSGIVING Sermons. See Sermons.

THATARETUS, Petrus.—1519. Quæst. quodlibitates, cum reportatis P.i T.i. 839 *v.*

THATCHER.—1803. Tables for the Use of Millers, T.s, and others. 275 *y.*

THATCHING. —1754. How to measure any regular Piece of T., &c. 361 *l.*

THAURUS.——N. D.—A Translation of the Institutions of T. 615 *g.*

THAYER, Rev. John.—1812. A Letter to the Rev. J. T. By an Officer in the Navy. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

THEÆTETUS.—1770. Dialog. duo, Cratylus et T. 761 *b.*

THEAGENES. — 1686. Æthiopian Adventures; or the History of T. and Chariclea. 481 *t.*——N. D.—T.; a Tragedy. 787 *m.*

THEALMA. — 1683. T. and Clearchus; a Pastoral History, in smooth and easy Verse. 208 2d *y.* 247 *i.*

THEANTHROPICA.—1636. Historia T. 677 *z.*

THEANUS.—1726. T. to Nicostrata. 900 *t.*

THEATRE. — 1580. A Second and Third Blast of Retrait from Plaies and T.s; the one whereof was sounded by a Reuerend Byshop, dead long since; the other by a worshipful and zealous Gentleman now alive. One shewing the Filthiness of Plaies in times past; the other the Abhomination of T.s in the time present: both expressly prouing that that Commonweale is nigh vnto the Cursse of God wherein either Plaies be made or T.s maintained. 296 *k.*—1603. De T.o, Ludisque Scenicis, libri duo. 167 *r.*—1638. Practica di fabricar Scene e Machine de T.i. 825 *d.*—1662. T.um Redivivum; or the T. vindicated. 64 *z.* — 1675. Delle Scene, e T.i. 221 *j.*—1691. T. Italien; ou Récueil General des toutes les Comedies et Sçenes Françoises, joüés par les Comediens Italiens du Roy, pendant tout le temps qu'ils ont été au service de sa Majesté. 409 *x.*—1715. Pratique du T. 480 *a.*—1728. Histoire du T. Italien. 801 *t.*—1735. Recherches sur les T.s de France. 89 *b.*—1738. Reflexions Historiques et Critiques sur les T.s de l'Europe. 801 *t.*—1739. Pièces mises au T. Françoise. 826 *f.*—1745. A Plan of the Ancient T. of Verona. 111 *w.*—1745. Œuvres de T. 300 *i.*—1748. The Case of our present T.ical Disputes fairly stated. 814 *i.* — 1750. Tables Alphabetiques et Chronologiques des Pieces representées sur l'Ancien T. Italien. 408 *w.*—1750. L'Art du T. 801 *t.*—1751. The British T.; containing the Lives of the English Poets, with an Account of all their Plays; together with the Lives of the principal Actors as well as Poets: To which is prefixed, A Short View of the Rise and Progress of the English Stage. Lond. 8vo.—1752. The T.ical Contention; a Fable. Lond. Owen, fol. 4d.—1753. De' Vizj. e dei diffeti del moderno T.o, e del modo di corregerli e d'emendarli, ragionamenti vi. 111 *m.* — 1755. Two Dissertations on the T.s; containing many Curious Anecdotes relative to the English T.s, never before published; and Remarks on the Laws concerning the T. 226 *l.*—1756. Une Histoire des Ouvrages pour et contre les T.s. 129 *d.*—1756. Dictionnaire des T.s de Paris. 731 *e.*—1757. The New Comic T. 423 *n.*—1758. Œuvres de T. 129 *d.*—1758. A Letter to Mr. Garrick on the opening of the T.; with Observations on the Conduct of Managers to Actors and others, and particularly to new Performers. Lond. Coote, 6d. — 1758. The Case of the Stage in Ireland; in which the Reasons for and against a Bill for limiting the number of T.s in the City of Dublin, and importance of a Manager, are carefully considered and explained, and the Conduct and Abilities of Mr. Sheridan, the present Manager of the T. in Smock-Alley, particularly reviewed and examined. 8vo. 1s.—1759. Greek T. 162 *j.*—1759. Concerning the Effects of T.ical Entertainments on the Manners of Mankind. 817 *y.* — 1759. The Rival T.s; or a Playhouse to be let; a Farce. 876 *s* —1759. Observations on the Importance and Use of the T.s, their present Regulations, and possible Improvement. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. —1759. Remarks upon the Conduct and Management of the T.; in two Letters to two great Personages; with Strictures upon the Rout, Anthony and Cleopatra, and the Guardian. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 1s. — 1760. A View of the Edinburgh T. during the Summer Season of 1759; containing an exact List of the several Pieces represented, and impartial Observations on each Performance. By a Society of Gentlemen. Lond. Morley, 8vo. 1s.—1760. The English T.; containing twenty Comedies and twenty Tragedies; being the most valuable Plays which have been acted on the British Stage. Lond. Lowndes, 8 vols. 12mo. 24s.—1760. An Essay on the State of the T. in France, England, and Italy; with Reflections upon Dramatic Poetry in general, and the Characters of the principal Authors and Performers of those Nations; a Work absolutely necessary to be read by every Lover of T.ical Exhibitions. Lond. Pottinger, 12mo. 3s.—1761. History of the T.s of London and Dublin, from the year 1730 to the present time; to which is added, An Annual Register of all the Plays, &c. performed in the T.s Royal in London, from the year 1812; with occasional Notes and Anecdotes. 934 *c.* — 1761. Some Reflections on the Management of a T. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d. — 1763. T.ical Disquisitions; or a Review of the late Riot at Drury Lane T., &c. By a Lady. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Le T., avec des Commentaires et autres morceaux interessans. 259 *c.* — 1765. The Companion to the Playhouse; or an Historical Account of all the Dramatic Writers (and their Works) that have appeared in Great Britain and Ireland, from the Commencement of our T.ical Exhibitions down to the present year 1765, &c. Lond. Davies, 2 vols. large 12mo. 5s.—1767. Prelude on opening the T. 876 *s.*—1767. T.ical Entertainments consistent with Society, Morality, and Religion; in a Letter to the Author of 'The Stage the High Road to Hell;' with a Counter Dedication to the Rev. Mr. Madan. Lond. Baker, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The T.ical Campaign for 1766 and 1767. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1770. T. Espagnole. 608 *v.* — 1771. The T. licentious and perverted. See Baine, J., 1771.—1771. The T.; a Poetical Dissection. By Sir Nicholas Nipclose, Bart. Lond. Bell, 4to. 3s. —1772. The T.ical Review; or New Companion to the Playhouse, &c. by a Society of Gentlemen independent of Managerial Influence. Lond. Crowder, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1773. T. du Prince Clenerzou Russe. 121 *r.*—1773. Prospectus d'un nouveau T. traeé sur les Principes des Grecs et des Romains. 283 *i.*—1773. Chefs d'Œuvres Dramatiques; ou Récueil des meilleures Pieces du T. François, Tragique, Comique, et Lyrique. 645 *h.*—1774. T.ical Portraits epigrammatically delineated; wherein the Merit and Demerit of most of our Stage Heroes and Heroines are excellently painted by some of the best Masters; inscribed to the Performers of both T.s. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. T.ical Amusements; or the Diversions of the Green-Room, &c. Lond. Witts, 12mo. 1s.—1778. The T.ical Banquet; containing an Alphabetical Arrangement of the Prologues and Epilogues which have been published by distinguished Wits, from the time that Colly Cibber first came on the Stage to the present year. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.—1779. T.ical Monopoly; being an Address to the Public on the present alarming Coalition of the Managers of the Winter T.s. Lond. Fielding and Co. 8vo. 1s.—1780. Aphoristic Observations proposed to the Consideration of the Public, respecting the Propriety of admitting T.ical Amusements into country manufacturing Towns. 497 *s.*—1784. Plays of three Acts; written for a Private T. 477 *h.*—1786. Plays for a Private T. 288 *p.*—1787. A very Plain State of the Case; or the Royalty T. versus the T.s-Royal. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. A Review of the Present Contest between the Managers of the Winter T.s and the Little T. in the Haymarket, and the Royalty T. in Well-Close Square. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. T.ical Remembrances. 331 *t.*—1788. Anti-Drama; Part the first; or some very Serious Thoughts and interesting Reflections respecting T.s and T.ical Exhibitions, &c. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1788. The Eastern T. erected; an Heroic-Comic Poem, in three Cantos. Lond. Brown, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1790. Account of the German T. 630 *r.* — 1790. A Treatise on T.s. 833 *r.*—1790. The T.; a Dramatic Essay. 965 *u.*—1790. The Thespian Oracle; or a New Key to T.ical Amusements; containing the new Prologues and Epilogues. Lond. Barker, 12mo. 1s. — 1791. The Art of T.ical Imitation. 337 *o.*—1791. T. 373 *m.*—1791. De la Salutation T.ale; ou Recherches sur l'Origine, les Progrès, et les Effets du la Pantomime, chez les Anciens, avec neuf planches colorées, &c. 590 *m.*—1791. The T. and Antitheatre. 704 *b.* 877 *m.* — 1792. The Present State of the Irish T. See Billington, Mrs., 1792.—1792. A Vindication of a Right in the Public to a One Shilling Gallery either in the New T.-Royal Covent Garden, or somewhere else. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1796. History of the T.s of London; with a Register of all the new and revived Tragedies, Comedies, Operas, Farces, Pantomimes, &c. that have been performed at the T.s-Royal in London, from 1771 to 1795; with Notes and Anecdotes. 722 *k.* — 1796. A Review of the Present State of the British T.; or Useful Hints to Mr. Pitt on Taxation. Lond. Cullen, 4to. 1s. — 1802. The Histrionade; or T.ie Tribunal; a Poem descriptive of the Principal Performers at both Houses. 694 *f.*—1802. L'Opinion du Parterre; or a Review of the French T.s. 926 *z.*—1804. Dramatic Synopsis; containing an Essay on the Political and Moral Use of a T.; involving Remarks on the Dramatic Writers of the present day, and Strictures on the Performers of the two T.s. 416 *n.*—1807. A History of the Country T.s in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 416 *n.* — 1807. T.ical Recorder. 504 *t.* — 1808. The Construction of a New T. 194 *w.* — 1808. Critical Essays on the Performers of the London T.s. 526 *s.*—1808. The Opera-Glass; or a Narrative of the Proceedings respecting the King's T. 952 *d.*—1809. On the Construction of T.s. 329 *m.* —1809. The Modern T. 533 *z.*—1809. Remarks on T.s, and on the Propriety of vaulting them with Brick and Stone. 949 *r.*—1809. The T.ic Count; a Tragi-Comedy, in 5 Acts. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. On the Construction of T.s so as to render them secure against Fire. 254 *t.*—1812. A Description of a Design for an intended Third T. in the Metropolis. 987 *b.*—1812. A Peep at the T.; a Novel. By an Old Naval Officer. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.—1814. A Discourse on the Question, What are the Means of rendering T.s conducive to Public Morality and Taste? In French. 294 *u.* — 1816. Strictures on T.ical Committees, Managers, and Players, &c. 676 *y.*——N. D.—The T. an Amusement improper for Christians. 162 *q.* — A Dictionary of the T.s. 210 *v.* — Le Muse enjonée, ou le T. Comique. 213 *j.*—History of the French T. 377 *k.* — Reflections on T.ical Poetry, particularly Tragedy. 377 *k.* — Greek T. 598 *w.*—Pièces de T. 644 *h.*—Discours sur la Reformation du T. 801 *t.*

THEATRE, in a metaphorical acceptation.— 1640. The Fancies' T. 895 *j.*—1646. Le T. de l'Universe. 441 *f.*—1662. A Divine T.; or a Stage for Christians; on Luke iii. 6. 944 *p.*—1709. T. of the Scottish Kings. 426 *l.* — 1764. The Political T. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d.

THEATRE, Covent Garden. — 1767. The Conduct of the four Managers of the C. G. T. freely examined, with regard to their present Disputes, and their past Management. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. — 1809. A Short Address to the Public on raising the Prices of C. G. T., and engaging Madame Catalani, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1809. The Rebellion; or All in the Wrong; a Serio-Comic Hurly Burly, as it was performed for

two months at the New T. Royal. Lond. 8vo. 4s. — 1809. Justice and Generosity, against Malice, Ignorance, and Poverty; or an Attempt to shew the Equity of the New Prices at the T. Royal, Covent Garden. By Attalus. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1809. Statement of a few Facts, and an impartial Appeal on the Question at Issue between the Public and the Proprietors of this T. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—See also under COVENT-GARDEN.

THEATRE, DRURY LANE.—1812. A New Way to Pay Old Debts; or Observations on the Reports made to the Subscribers to the Rebuilding of the T. Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. Sherwood.—See also under DRURY LANE.

THEATRICALS.—1793. The Narcotic, and Private T.; two Dramatic Pieces. 772 *s.*—1802. Dramatic Rights; or Private T. and Picnic Suppers justified by fair Arguments. 279 *e.*

THEBAID. — 1478. The T., in twelve books. 876 *d.* — 1600. Comm. in P. S. Statii T.a et Achilleida. 581 *e.*

THEBAIS, that part of Egypt which bordered upon Ethiopia.—1581. T. 844 *s.*—1681. Une Relation des Voyages faits dans la Turquie, la T.de, et la Barbarie. 257 *u.*—1780. A Route through the Desarts of T. 536 *c.*

THEBAIX.—1581. Third Tragedy of L. An. Seneca, entit. T. 702 *j.*

THEBES, the ancient name of several cities, of which the two principal were Thebes, the capital of Thebais in Upper Egypt, and Thebes, a city of Bœotia.—1561. The Siege and Destruction of the worthy Citee of T. 572 *j.* 624 *z.* 966 *t.*—1604. La Sacra Historia della Legione T.a. 65 *s.*—1696. Historical Dissertation on the T.an Legion, plainly proving it to be fabulous. 320 *c.*—1728. La Teba; a Tragedy. 102 *q.*—1755. Drawings of some Ruins and Colossal Statues at T., of Egypt. 708 *o.* ——N. D.—The History of St. Maurice, and the Martyrs of the T.aic Legion. 344 *v.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT T.—328. B. C. Crates. 268 *i.*—500. B. C. Pindar. 758 *a.*

THEBESII, FORAMEN. — 1798. Observations on the F. T. of the Heart. 2 *w.*

THECA VERTEBRALIS. — 1812. Account of a Case of Spontaneous Extravasation within the T. V., which soon terminated fatally. 220 *t.*

THEDICEE.—1712. Essais de T. 596 *o.*

THEFT.—1598. Furti Materia. 356 *r.* — 1665. An Astrological Judgment touching T. 443 *a.* — 1765. An Enquiry concerning the Reason the Law has made in Cases of T., between things annexed to the Freehold, and things severed from it. 988 *a.*—1784. The Chief Cause of the frequent T.s and Violences committed, and the horrible Consequences attending them. 465 *c.*—1808. For the Prevention of Frauds and T.s in his Majesty's Dockyards. 329 *p.*

THEISM. — 1706. Explanation of the Gospel T. 153 *g.* — 1754. On T. 938 *t.*

THEIST.—1698. A Conference with a T. 704 *j.*

THELIN, ANTHONY.—1565. A Letter to the Noble and Virtuous Youth, A. T., Son of the Noble Thelin. 55 *a.*

THELLUSON, PETER, ESQ. — 1798. On the Last Will of the late P. T., of London. 615 *d.* 1799. 466 *q.*—1799. Case upon the Will of the late P. T., Esq.; with the Arguments of the Counsel fully stated, and the Decision of the High Court of Chancery. 933 *o.*

THELWALL, JOHN.—1795. The Natural and Constitutional Right of Britons to Annual Parliaments, &c.; being a Vindication of the Motives and Political Conduct of J. T., and of the London Corresponding Society in general. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. — 1809. The Plan and Terms of Instruction at T.'s Institution, for the Cure of Impediments in Speech. 900 *y.*—1810. Remarks on the Meeting held to celebrate the Acquittal of Hardy, Tooke, and T. 439 *g.*

THELYPTHORA.—1781. Scriptural Refutation of the Arguments for Polygamy, advanced in a Treatise, entitled, T. 475 *h.*—1781. Remarks on T. 743 *d.* — 1781. Martin's Hobby houghed and pounded; or Letters on T. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. The Cobler's Letter to the Author of T.; intended as a Supplement to Mr. Hill's Address, entitled, the Blessings of Polygamy. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s.—1781. Anti-T.; a Tale, in Verse. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s.—1782. Letters on T.; with an Occasional Prologue and Epilogue. 633 *j.* —— N. D.—Some Controversial Tracts on the Subject of the T. 633 *k.*

THEME. — 1639. Poems, occasioned by a Melancholy Vision vpon diuers T.s, enlarged. 670 *p.*—1794. T.s Françoises et Angloises. 833 *i.*—1812. T.s of Admiration; a Poem. 482 *z.*—1812. Rules for English Composition, and particularly for T.s. 805 *v.*

THEMIDORE. — 1783. T.; translated from the French, by a Citizen of the World. Lond. Cattermaul, 12mo. 3s.

THEMINES, LORD OF.—1593. A Copy of a Letter written by the Lord of T., &c. 978 *u.*

THEMIS, MARTIN.—1688. M.i T.dis Exercitationes. 838 *m.*

THEMISTIUS, EUPHRADA. — 1513. Oratio et Epistolæ duæ ad T.m. 800 *t.*—1570. Scholia ad T.i Paraphrasim in Aristotelis Librum Tertium de Anima. 707 *r.*—1618. T.i Cognomento Suadæ, Orationes novemdecim. 748 *t.*—1798. An Epistle to T. 558 *y.*

THEMISTOCLES.—1687. The Life of T., from the Greek. 610 *x.*—1760. T.; a Satire on Modern Marriage. Lond. Morley, 4to. 6d. —1795. The Letters of T. Lond. Hookham, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

THENA.—1606. T.æ et Brabantiæ ultra Velpem quæ olim Hasbaniæ pars. 432 *m.*

THENOE.——N. D.—T.; an Opera. 815 *l.*

THEOBALD.—1603. King James his Entertainment at T.'s. 835 *a.*

THEOBALD, Bishop of Arezzo.——N. D.—Epistle to T., Bishop of Arezzo. 40 *q.*

THEOCLES.—1646. Théoclée, ou la vraie Philosophie des principes du monde. 261 *x.*

THEOCRACY.—1653. T.tia. 566 *c.*—1744. Considerations on Mr. Foster's Discourse on the Jewish T. 619 *d.*—1745. The Nature of the Jewish T. 947 *w.* — 1796. Considerations on the Universality and Uniformity of the T. By a Layman. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.

THEOCRITUS.—1584. Lectiones T.icæ. 199 *r.*—1603. Oratio cum T.um auspicaretur. 481 *c.* — 1770. Vita T.i, a Josua Barnesio scripta, et nonnullis aliis auctariis. 951 *h.* — 1772. Curæ Posteriores, sive Appendicula notarum atque emendationum in T.um, Oxonii nuperrimè publicatum. 913 *q.*—1791. Commentarii perpetui in T.i Charites et Syracusias. 62 *w.*——N. D.—His Life with his Head. 130 *n.*

THEODECTES.—1508. Rhetorica ad T.n, libb. 3, Gr. 43 *u.*

THEODOLITE. — 1789. Trigonometrical Tables; intended as a necessary Companion to the T. 401 *t.*

THEODOLITER. — 1760. How to survey any Piece of Land whatsoever, by the Plain Table, T., or Circumferentur, or by the Chain only. 987 *v.*

THEODOLUS.—1515. T.i Liber, cum commento satis prolixo autoris cuiusdam Anglici, qui multa Anglicana ubique miscuit. 982 *s.*——N. D.—Liber T.i cum Cōmento incipit feliciter. 785 *b.*

THEODORA.—1687. The Martyrdom of T. and Dydimia. 142 *y.*—1747. Amyntor and T.; or the Hermit; a Poem. 637 *v.*—1786. T. and Didymus, on the Exemplification of Pure Love and Vital Religion; an Heroic Poem. 300 *s.*—1800. T.; or the Spanish Daughter; a Tragedy. 174 *u.*

THEODORE.—1805. T. 248 *y.* — 1808. T. and Blanche; or the Victims of Love. 262 *e.*—1816. T. and Laura; a Tale. 605 *v.*——N. D.—T.; a Play. 248 *x.*

THEODORE.——N. D.—Notes and Commentaries on T.æ Prodromus. 403 *z.*

THEODORET.—1621. The Tragedy of Thierry King of France, and his Brother T. 549 *a.* 1648. 372 *t.*

THEODORETUS, BEATUS.—1512. De Spiritibus ex T.o, et aliis. 923 *u.*—1685. The Supplement to the Works of T. 401 *p.*——N. D. —Translations from Greek into Latin of some Discourses of T. 396 *x.* —Of T.'s Commentary on the Twelve Minor Prophets. 416 *d.*

THEODORUS. — 1752. T.; a Dialogue concerning the Art of Preaching. 377 *x.*

THEODORUS, KING.—1519. Epistola ad Archiep. Moguntinum et Paræsis prior D. Chrysostomi ad T.um lapsum. 191 *y.* — 1611. Panegyricus T.ico Regi Ostrogothorum dictus. 338 *b.*—1613. Edictum T.ici Regis. 608 *h.*—1654. Saint Chrysostome, his Paræsis, or Admonition, wherein he recalls T. the fallen. 224 *l.*

THEODORUS, FLAVIUS MALLIUS.—1759. F.i M.i T.i de Metris, Liber. 492 *i.*

THEODOSIUS. — 1680. T.; or the Force of Love; a Tragedy. 955 *j.*—1763. Letters that passed between T. and Constantia, after she had taken the Veil. 586 *l.*—1764. The Correspondence between T. and Constantia, from their first acquaintance to the departure of T. 586 *m.* —1777. T. to Constantia; a Poetical Epistle. Lond. Walter, 4to. 1s.

THEODOSIUS.—1711. An Historical Essay on the Favourite Ministry under T. and his Son Arcadius. 571 *t.* 236 *x.*—1790. Philo-T.; or a New Edition of T.; with a new Character of Mr. Burke. 976 *z.*—1790. T.; or a Solemn Admonition to Protestant Dissenters, on the proposed Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

THEODOSIUS DE ZULVIN.—1802. T. de Zulvin, the Monk of Madrid; a Spanish Tale. 680 *p.*

THEODOSIUS II., IMPERATOR.—1517. Titulos Legum ex Codice T.ano. 8 *l.*—1528. Interpretationes ad Codicem T.anum. 33 *i.* — 1528. Codex Legum T.anus. 901 *s.*—1571. T.i II. Junioris, Valentiniani, Majorani, et Antemii Imper. Novellæ Constitutiones. 901 *t.* 925 *w.*—1610. Orationes ad Th.um pro Antiochenis. 605 *i.* — 1618. Ad Tit. Codicis T.ani de Paganis Sacrificiis et Templis, Notæ. 353 *y.* — 1715. Fasti Consulares, ad illustrationem Codicis Justinianei ac T.iani. 797 *s.*—1736. Codex T.anus, cum perpetuis Commentariis Jacobi Gothofredi, præmittitur Chronologia accuratior. 652 *b.*—1753. Panegyric on T. 726 *c.*—1767. Anecdotæ Imperatorum T.i Junioris et Valentiniani iii. 25 *s.*—1767. Constitutiones quæ in Cod. T. desiderantur. 25 *t.* —1767. T.i et Valentiniani Imper. Leges Novellæ V. Anecdotæ. 901 *t.* 925 *w.* —— N. D. — The Statute Law compiled out of the Gregorian, T.an, and Hermogenian codes. 560 *x.*

THEODOSIUS THE GREAT. — 1679. Histoire du Theodese le Grand. 370 *c.*—1693. The Life of T. the Great. 640 *z.*

THEODOSIUS, OF TRIPOLI.—1675. T.i Sphericorum lib. iii.; Nova Methodo illustrata et succincte demonstrata. 78 *l.*

THEODOTIAN.—1612. Epistola, in lingua Catalanica, de Re Accipitraria, ei, Symmacho et T.i falso inscripta. Paris.——N. D.—The Prophecy of Daniel, according to T. and the Septuagint. 507 *c.*

THEODULE.——N. D.—T.; or the Child of Blessing. 644 *a.*

THEODULIA.—1667. T.; or a Defence of hearing the Sermons and other teaching of the present Ministers of England. 910 *s.*

THEOFILLE.—1620. Le Banissement de T. 901 *z.*

THEOGONE.—1612. Les Amours Honestes de T. et de Charide, de Pherecides et de Melangenie. 52 *p.*

THEOGONY, the generation of the gods. — 1547. T.ia et Scutum Herculis, Gr. 491 *d.*——N. D.—The T. 491 *b.*

THEOLOGIAN. — 1504. Solutio T.orum. 297 *z.* — 1552. Ad Censuras T.orum Parisiensium. 878 *m.*—1559. T.i veteres Orthodoxi. 411 *h.*—1576. Acta et Scripta T.orum Wirtembergensium. 275 *d.*—1610. Auctores T.i Græci Varii, Gr. nunquam Vulgati. 667 *h.*—1620. De Honore T.orum et Jurisconsultorum. 423 *d.*—1646. Scriptorum T.icorum Heidelbergensium. 25 *g.*—1654. Vindiciæ pro T.is de Materiis Juridicis Scribentibus. 420 *s.*—1673. Templum Honoris reseratum, in quo quinquaginta illustrium hujus ævi Orthodoxorum, T.orum, Philologorumque Imagines exhibentur. 872 *u.*—1679. Celeusma; seu Clamor ad T.os Hierarchiæ Anglicanæ. 545 *f.* — 1681. Quædam de Plagio Litterario, Thrasonismo T.orum, &c. 827 *n.*—1707. Collectio Vitarum quorundam T.orum Insignium. 548 *h.*—1708. Elogia Germanorum T.orum. 422 *t.*—1731. Le Système des T.iens, Anciens et Modernes, sur l'Etat des Ames séparés des Corps. 522 *o.*——N. D.—Comes T.us. 743 *d.*

THEOLOGY.—1467. Secunda Secundæ. 38 *n.*—1469. Quartiscriptum. 38 *o.* — 1471. Prima Pars Secundæ Partis. 38 *o.*—1474. Compendium T.iæ Veritatis, cum Tabula Materiarum per ordinem Alphabeti redacta. 313 *q.*—1476. Poetry, T., Philosophy, and Morals. 93 *p.*—1478. Summa T.iæ. 35 *m.*—1484. Summa T.ica. 19 *m.*—1484. T.ia Naturalis; sive Liber Creaturarum. 825 *k.*—1485. Liber Secundus Defensionum T.iæ, Divi Thomæ de Aquino. 192 *l.*—1485. Institutions, in 12 books. 201 *e.*—1494. Opera T.ica. 410 *u.*—1495. In Centiloquium T.icum. 714 *j.*—1506. Tractatus Varii T.ici. 523 *u.*—1506. Principia T.iæ Scholasticæ. 622 *y.*—1507. T.ia, seu de Orthodoxa Fide, libri ii. 282 *y.*—1509. Opuscula Varia T.ica. 136 *v.*—1509. De Consolatione T.iæ. 894 *b.*—1512. Summa totius T.iæ. 38 *r.*—1519. De T.ia, seu Philosophia Mystica. 43 *h.*—1522. De Mystica T.ia, Liber. 306 *i.*—1523. Quæst. Morales et T.icæ. 208 *d.*—1523. Ratio, seu Methodus Compendio perveniendi ad veram T.iam. 340 *a.*—1525. Loci Communes; seu Hypotyposes T.icæ. 663 *b.*—1526. Opuscula T.ica. 658 *j.*—1537. De T.ia, &c. Libri vii. 211 *a.*—1539. Commentatiunculæ T.icæ. 938 *c.*—1547. Loci Communes Rerum T.icarum, quæ hodie in controversia agitantur. 504 *b.*—1549. Loci T.ici. 746 *q.*—1552. Opera T.ica. 318 *j.*—1553. Liber iii. contra T.iam Scholasticam de Pœnitentia. 503 *q.*—1555. Flores omnium pene Doctorum, qui cum in T.ia, tum in Philosophia, hactenus claruerunt. 902 *z.*—1557. Sententiæ Theologicæ Selectiores, Græco-Latine. 697 *c.*—1562. Opera T.ica. 806 *z.*—1564. Definitiones ac Descriptiones T.icæ. 490 *i.*—1565. Locorum Communium T.icorum, libb. v. 575 *a.*—1566. Œconomia Bibliorum, sive Partitionum T.icarum, libri quinque. 329 *h.* — 1567. Methodus T.iæ; s. Loci communes Theol. 3. lib. 498 *z.*—1570. Discendæ T.iæ Ratio. 179 *v.*—1570. Formula de Arte Concionandi, et Discendæ T.iæ Ratio. 663 *f.*—1571. Questiones T.icæ et Philosophicæ, iv. Dialogis comprehensæ. 182 *p.*—1571. Index Correctorius, Lib. T.icorum Catholici. 678 *r.*—1573. Topica T.ica. 498 *z.*—1575. Epistolæ T.icæ. 111 *e.*—1576. Tractatus T.icæ. 111 *e.*—1577. Themata quædam Theologica, debita disputandi ratione in Collegio D. Joan. pronunciata. 48 *y.* — 1577. Sciagraphia T.iæ, una cum lx. Thesibus T.icis. 447 *e.* — 1578. Piarum et Christianarum Institutionum, libri tres. 261 *o.* — 1578. Examen T.icum. 413 *v.* — 1579. Tabula in Summam T.icam S. Thomæ Aquinatis. 152 *g.* — 1580. Abridgement of Calvin's Institution. 169 *o.* — 1582. Compendium T.iæ, Latine, et Græce versum, per Mart. Crusium. 480 *j.* — 1582. De T.o, seu de Ratione Studii T.ici, libri iv. 499 *b.*—1583. Opuscula Omnia T.ica. 283 *k.*—1583. Epitome Institutionum Calvini. 590 *q.*—1583. A Large Addition of many T.ical and necessarie Discourses, some never extant before. 648 *t.*—1583. Institutio T.ica. 778 *t.*—1584. Examen T.icum. 40 *w.*—1584. Dispp. T.icæ in Academia Basiliensi habitæ. 447 *g.* — 1585. Declaratio Difficiliorum Terminorum T.iæ, Philosophiæ, et Logicæ. 97 *y.*—1586. De Necessaria T.iæ Scholasticæ Correctione. 219 *g.* — 1586. Controversiarum T.icarum inter S. Thomam et Scotum, super quartum librum Sententiarum. 787 *p.*—1587. Explicationum Catecheticarum quæ Tractationem locorum T.icorum κατ' ἐπιτομὴν complectuntur, &c. 213 *m.*—1587. Summa T.ica et Canonica, vi libris. 410 *u.* —1587. T.ia Mystica. 467 *r.*—1588. Compendium T.icæ Veritatis, cum Scholiis per Seraphynum. 14 *r.*—1588. Enchiridion Locorum communium T.icorum, ex Marlorati Thesauro. 116 *r.*—1589. Introductio in S. T.iam, iv. libris. 261 *e.*—1590. Theoremata et Problemata T.ica. 447 *g.*—1591. A Golden Chaine, or the Description of T., containing the Order of the Causes of Saluation and Damnation, according to God's Woord. 111 *a.* 746 *w.*—1591. Theses T.icæ in Schola Genevensi Disputatæ. 359 *d.*—1591. Liber Cosri, Synopsin exhibens T.iæ et Philosophiæ Judaicæ, Heb. et Lat. 544 *p.*—1591. Partitiones T.icæ, iuxta naturalis Methodi Leges conformatæ, duobus libris. 766 *h.*—1591. Opera T.ica. 867 *r.*—1592. A Golden Chaine; or Description of T., containing the Order of the Causes of Saluation and Damnation. 497 *q.*—1592. T.ical Works. 825 *w.* — 1592. Jurisprudentiæ, Medicinæ, et T.iæ, Dialogus dulcis. 862 *u.*—1593. T.ical Works. 843 *w.*—1594. De T.ia vera. 559 *m.*—1594. Bibliotheca T.ica et Scripturalis. 811 *a.*—1596. Responsio ad Bellarmini Disputationes T.icas de Rebus in Religione controversiis. 283 *l.*—1596. Sylva Locorum Communium T.icorum. 432 *s.* — 1596. Summa T.iæ Moralis. 484 *m.* — 1596. De Usu et Applicatione Notionum Logicarum ad Res T.icas. 503 *r.* — 1596. Officina Locorum T.icorum. 503 *r.*—1597. Quæstiones Sex, totidem Prælectionibus in Schola T.ica Oxoniæ pro forma habitis, discussæ et disceptatæ. 1 *p.*—1597. Tractatus T.ici Omnes, in vnvm Volumen, certis classibus congesti. 186 *o.*—1597. T.ical Axioms or Conclusions; publickly controverted, discussed, and concluded. 232 *v.*—1597. Sylloge Thesium T.icarum. 766 *h.* — 1597. T.iæ Christianæ Tyrocinia, carmine heroico Græco-Latino, in 5 libros digesta. 801 *f.*—1597. Tractatus de Vocatione efficaci, que inter Locos T.ie communissimos recensetur. 814 *f.*—1598. T.iæ Problemata. 40 *w.*—1598. T. 623 *d.* — 1601. T.ical, Philosophical, and Miscellaneous Works. 555 *k.*—1602. Systema T.iæ. 563 *f.* — 1602. Liber de Recta Studii T.ici Ratione. 889 *c.*—1603. De Disp. T.icis instituendis, et de Universa Religionis Capita tractandi ratione. 503 *h.*—1604. Duæ Disp. T.icæ. 420 *k.*—1604. Opera T.ica. 912 *o.* — 1605. Enchiridion T.icum Centuria i. 359 *d.* — 1606. Compendium T.iæ Patrum cum nostra consentientis. 328 *n.*—1606. T.ie Naturelle. 726 *c.*—1607. Præscriptiones T.icæ. 594 *t.* — 1609. T.ia Aristotelis. 192 *l.* — 1609. Conclusiones T.icæ. 248 *w.*—1609. Idea Universæ T.iæ Diætetica. 448 *f.* — 1609. Thesaurus, sive Lexicon T.iæ Theoricæ et Practicæ. 616 *t.*—1609. Syntagma Theologiæ Christianæ. 766 *h.*—1609. Armatura T.ica. 798 *g.*—1610. Locorum Communium T.icorum, Libri. 409 *y.* — 1611. Aphorismi totius T.æ Nucleum, xxiii. Capitibus continentes. 409 *y.* — 1611. Diversi Tract. T.ici. 832 *y.*—1611. Opuscula varia T.ica. 846 *e.*—1612. T.iæ Scholasticæ. 91 *b.* — 1612. Syntagma Controversiarum T.icarum xii. Dispp. comprehensum. 385 *y.*—1614. Bibliotheca T.ica. 129 *l.* —1614. Novi Cœli et Nova Terra, seu Concio vere T.ica. 317 *n.*—1614. Orationes T.icæ. 343 *p.*—1614. Disputationes T.icæ, adversus Pontificios. 510 *r.*—1614. Exemplar Decreti, in quo 2 libris ejus (viz. Apologia et Disp. T.ia) condemnantur, et Purgatio ejus. 966 *h.*—1615. Manuale T.icum. 559 *j.*—1615. T.ical Rules. 973 *v.*—1616. Aphorismi Sacri Præcipua T.iæ Practicæ complectentes. 409 *z.*—1617. Tractatus T.ico-Philosophicus, in libros tres distributus. 374 *p.*—1617. Opera T.ica. 399 *n.*—1618. Commentaria in Platonis T.iam, Gr. Lat. 770 *t.*—1618. In Platonis T.iam, libri sex, Gr. Lat. 778 *t.*—1619. Fasciculus secundus, tertius, et quartus Disp. T.icarum. 364 *x.*—1619. Loci Communes T.ici. 530 *j.* — 1620. Disputationes duæ pro T.iæ professione. 377 *a.* — 1620. Methodus Studii T.ici. 409 *z.*—1620. Compendium Philosophiæ, Medicinæ, Jurisprudentiæ et T.iæ. 445 *r.*—1620. Distinctionum T.icarum, Centuriæ duæ. 667 *n.*—1620. The Protestant's T. 736 *r.* — 1621. Philosophia T.iæ Ancillans, seu Expl. Questionum Philosophicarum in Dispp. T.icis occurrentium. 77 *a.*—1621. Examen T.iæ Moralis. 362 *y.*—1621. Σκιαγραφίας T.icæ, Diss. ix. 364 *y.*—1621. Syntagma Disp. T.icarum. 498 *m.*—1621. Syntagma Exercitationum T.icarum. 767 *f.*—1621. Physicæ et T.icæ Conclusiones. 925 *c.* — 1622. Summa T.ica. 130 *w.*—1622. Medulla T.iæ, sive Meditationes in Catechesin. 331 *r.*—1622. T.ia Popularis. 445 *r.*—1622. Summa T.iæ ex Scoto, cum Comm. 939 *q.*—1623. Medulla T.iæ. 26 *u.*—1623. Analysis Locorum T.icorum, totum Christianæ Doctrinæ Corpus continens. 300 *l.*—1623. Admiranda Ethicæ T.iæ Mysteria propulata, de Antiquissima veterum Nationum Superstitione, qua Lapis Magnus pro Deo habitus colebatur. 490 *m.*—1623. Radula, qua Joh. Geo. Herberi Apostatæ pix Errorum universæ fere T.iæ inspersa liquatur et destruitur. 492 *f.*—1624. Exercitationes dvæ de Vsv Exoticorvm in T.ia et Artis Poeticæ Præstantiæ. 280 *x.* — 1624. Commentarii in Summam T.iam Sancti Thomæ. 432 *t.*—1625. Le Livre et la T.ie de Mahomet. 85 *a.*—1625. Sacræ T.iæ Synopsis. 176 *z.*—1625. La Somme T.ique des Verités Capitales de la Religion Chrêtienne. 399 *s.*—1625. Hortulus Biblicus, sive Loci T.ici paucis Aphorismis inclusi. 409 *z.*—1625. Dispp. T.icæ, 2 partib. 409 *z.*—1625. T.ia Moralis, in v. libris. 593 *l.*—1625. Synopsis LII. Disputationum T.icarum per Polyandrum, Rivetum, Walæum, et Thysium. 767 *f.*—1626. Sphinx T.ica, seu Musica Templi, ubi discordia concors. 99 *o.*—1626. Quæstiones T.icæ. 628 *h.*—1626. T.iæ Scholasticæ ad Methodum S. Thomæ. 894 *e.*—1627. Summa T.ica. 398 *t.*—1627. Prælectiones T.icæ. 867 *p.* — 1628. T.iæ Scholasticæ, Pars tertia. 91 *d.*—1628. Doctrinæ T.icæ Synopsis, de Legibus. 481 *p.*—1628. Rationale T.icum de Necessitate et vero Usu Principiorum Rationis ac Philosophiæ in Controversiis T.icis, libri iii. 930 *u.* — 1628. Theses T.icæ et Historicæ. 939 *l.*—1629. Opuscula T.ica. 755 *w.*—1629. Miscellaneæ Tractationes T.icæ. 767 *f.* — 1629. Decisionum totius T.iæ Speculativæ et Moralis, libri vi. 770 *w.*—1629. T.ical Essays. 920 *t.* — 1630. Institutiones T.icæ. 164 *x.*—1630. Quodlibet primum, Quæstiones Philosophicas, T.icas, ac de Usuris et Restitutionibus, multas. 409 *f.*—1630. Osculogia T.ico-Philologica. 489 *k.* — 1630. Miscellaneæ Theses T.icæ. 495 *w.*—1630. Problemata T.ica. 495 *w.* —1631. Prælectiones de duobus in T.ia controversis capitibus. 286 *t.*—1631. Questiones quædam T.icæ in Compositione Pacis Dillengensis. 410 *a.*—1633. Systema Universæ T.iæ duobus tomis. 351 *c.* — 1633.

Janitor T.iæ, seu Tract. de Principio Fidei Christianæ complexo primo et ultimo. 445 *p.*—1634. Epitomes T.iæ Moralis. 184 *q.*—1634. T.iæ Moralis, Liber. 426 *u.* — 1634. Determinationes xlix. Quæstionum quarundam T.icarum. 286 *t.*—1634. Christianæ T.iæ, Lib. ii. 957 *r.* —1635. Several Works of Controversial T. 192 *v.* — 1635. Collectiones T.icæ. 222 *y.* — 1639. Loci T.ici Communes. 410 *a.*—1640. Crypto-Papismus novæ T.iæ Helmstadiensis. 176 *z.*—1640. Disputationes T.icæ de præcipuis horum temporum Controversiis. 410 *e.*—1642. Manuale T.icum, de Quæstionibus in iv. libris Sententiarum. 489 *l.*—1642. The Gentiles' T. of Dæmons Revived. 661 *u.*—1644. Opera T.ica. 424 *i.*—1644. Axiomata Physico-T.ica. 712 *k.*—1644. T.ica Dogmata. 748 *w.*—1644. A Synopsis of T. 807 *j.*—1645. Gangræna T.iæ Anabaptisticæ, &c. 240 *u.*—1645. Institutiones Historico-T.icæ. 377 *a.*—1646. T.ia Græcorum Patrum vindicata. 454 *f.*—1647. Disputationes T.icæ in Primam, Secundam et Tertiam Partem D. Thomæ. 47 *r.*—1648. Observationes Arabico-Syriacæ, et Oratio de Necessitate Philologiæ Sacræ in T.ia. 454 *u.*—1648. Selectæ Disputationes T.icæ. 938 *f.* — 1649. Diatribæ T.icæ, Philosophicæ, et Philologicæ. 84 *h.*—1650. Methodus T.iæ Didacticæ. 25 *f.*—1650. De vero usu Logices in T.ia. 46 *m.*—1650. Omnia Opera T.ica. 339 *j.*—1650. Syntagma Dissertationum T.icarum. 454 *d.*—1650. Dæmonologie and T.ie; the first the Malady, the second the Remedy. 510 *p.*—1651. Exercit. de Claudii Salmasii Erroribus in T.ia. 46 *o.*—1651. T.ia Moralis Fundamentalis. 192 *w.*—1651. Celebriorvm Distinctionvm tvm Philosophicorum et T.icorum Synopsis. 201 *r.*—1651. Disp. T.icæ, 2 partib. 516 *t.*—1651. Scholasticæ T.iæ Syntagma Mnemonicum. 776 *p.*—1651. Christian Judicial T. vindicated. 789 *b.*—1652. Moral T., entitled, Liber T.iæ Moralis. 342 *o.*—1652. Analecta Historico-T.ica. 518 *v.* — 1652. Fasciculus Controversiarum T.icarum. 776 *p.*—1652. Exercitationes T.æ vindices, pro T.ia Christiana, contra Joh. Gerhardum, in 2 tomis. 957 *r.*—1652. Institutiones T.icæ, super Fundamentis in Peripatetica Digbæana jactis, extructæ. 963 *v.* — 1653. Corpus T.icum, sive Loci Communes. 210 *w.*—1653. Synopsis T.iæ Zacharianæ. 313 *y.*—1653. Summa T.iæ. 753 *p.*—1653. Bibliotheca Portatilis, sive totius Ss. T.iæ Theoreticæ Systema integrum. 792 *d.* — 1653. Tres Quæstiones T.icæ in Comitiorum Vesperiis discussæ. 834 *i.*—1653. Opera nonnulla, viz. Determinationes T.icæ; Tractatus de Justificatione: et Prælectiones de Peccato Originali. 948 *u.* — 1654. T.ia Rationalis. 192 *w.*—1654. Opus Monitis T.icis, Ethicis, Politicis, Œconomicis, refertum. 274 *p.*—1654. Summa T.iæ Sacræ. 605 *a.*—1654. T.ical Treatises. 935 *d.*—1655. Dissert. de Recta Studii T.ici Conformatione. 313 *y.*—1655. A T.ical Dictionary, entitled, Pantheologia, in which the T.ical Subjects are arranged in alphabetical order. 793 *u.*—1656. Distinctiones et Regulæ T.icæ ac Philosophicæ. 628 *h.*—1657. Decas Disputationum T.icarum. 454 *d.*—1657. Compendium S. T.iæ. 483 *z.*—1657. Manuductio ad T.iam Polemicam. 776 *q.*—1657. Compendium T.iæ Christianæ. 980 *f.*—1658. De T.ia Gentili ex antiquis Nummis eruta. 90 *w.*—1659. T.ia Scholastica, secundum ordinem S. Thomæ. 194 *p.*—1659. Disput. T.ica de Bis-mortuis. 250 *r.*—1659. Systema T.icum 343 *h.*—1659. Sonitus Buccinæ, seu de Virtutibus Fidei et T.iæ. 963 *w.* — 1660. Elucidationes de Apicibus S. S. T.iæ. Aug. 269 *o.* — 1660. Epistolæ T.icæ et Ecclesiasticæ. 607 *m.*—1661. Disputationes quædam Historiæque T.icæ. 120 *n.* — 1661. Disputationes quædam T.icæ. 191 *s.*—1661. Serious useful Considerations, Moral, Historical, and T.ical. 421 *b.* — 1661. T.icæ Prælectiones, in Coll. Greshamensi habitæ. 505 *b.*—1661. De Natura, Ortu, Progressu, et Studio Veræ T.iæ, libri vi. 724 *u.*—1662. Dissertationes Philologico-T.icæ 8. 179 *a.* — 1662. Syntagma T.icum; or a Body of Divinity. 494 *i.* — 1663. Sylloge Disputationum T.icarum et Philologicarum. 454 *u.*—1664. Opusculum, Singularia T.iæ Moralis complectens. 450 *q.*—1664. Termini, Distinctiones, et Divisiones Philosophico-T.icæ, auctæ à Joh. Conrado Durrio. 454 *v.*—1664. Summarium totius T.iæ Moralis. 529 *d.* — 1665. T.ia Moralis, contra Probabilistas laxiores. 77 *d.* — 1665. Summa T.iæ ex Scripturis repetita. 242 *g.*—1665. Institutiones T.icæ. 483 *z.*—1665. Tentamina Physico-T.ica de Deo. 732 *h.*—1666. Opera T.ica. 148 *k.*—1666. Clypæus T.iæ Thomisticæ contra novos ejus impugnatores. 424 *s.*—1666. Sacra T.ia. 675 *v.*—1667. Dissertatio de T.iæ super Philosophiam Dominio. 47 *b.*—1667. Disputationum T.icarum, Fasciculus. 410 *b.*—1667. Disp. T.ica de Sepultura Moysis, respondente Joh. Creilio. 410 *b.*—1667. Paralipomena Miscellaneorum T.icorum et Philologicorum. 924 *h.*—1668. Ludi Salmanticenses, sive T.ia Florulenta. 11 *q.* — 1668. Sacra Bibliothecarum illustrium arcana retecta, sive MSS. T.icorum, in præcipuis Europæ Bibliothecis extantium designatio. 872 *u.*—1669. Compendium T.iæ Dogmaticum. 343 *i.*—1669. Multa T.ica, Politica, Ecclesiastica, Historia, Philologica. 393 *l.*—1669. De Ratione Studii T.ici. 746 *r.*—1670. Disp. T.ica Anti-Papistica de Genuina ac Triumphante Religionis Reformatæ Orthodoxia. 47 *b.* — —1670. Tractatus T.ico-Politicus. 872 *r.*—1671. Synopsis T.iæ, et speciatim Œconomiæ Fœderum Dei, cui accessit Concilium de Studio T.ico feliciter instituendo. 172 *m.* — 1672. Naphtali, seu Collectatio T.ica. 185 *v.*—1672. Doctoris Subtilis T.ica Dogmata. 386 *j.*—1672. Idea T.iæ, tam contemplativæ quam activæ, ad formam S. Scripturæ delineata. 395 *n.*—1673. Christian Directory; or a Sum of Practical T. 86 *k.*—1673. The Excellency of T. compared with Natural Philosophy. 142 *t.* —1674. Natural T. 73 *u.*—1674. Selectæ Dissertationes T.icæ. 480 *r.* — 1675. Quinque Proprietates disputando ad Deum pleræque Philosophiæ, nec Paucæ T.iæ Difficultates elucidantur. 58 *y.* — 1675. Theses T.icæ. 71 *n.*—1675. Catholick T. 86 *l.*—1675. Several T.ical and Controversial Pieces. 263 *i.* — 1675. T.iæ Polemicæ tentati recessus, sec. seriem Locorum Christianæ Doctrinæ. 464 *o.*—1675. Opera T.ica, ex Anglico Latine reddita, per nuperum. 682 *f.* — 1676. T.iæ vere Christianæ Apologia. 71 *n.*—1676. T.ia. 76 *p.* — 1676. De Augmento Scientiæ T.icæ. 643 c. — 1677. Charismatum Sacrorum trias; sive Bibliotheca Anglorum T.ica. 565 *x.*—1679. Opera T.ica. 446 *k.* —1679. Prælectiones T.icæ. 918 *d.*—1680. De T.ia Naturali. 256 *t.* — 1680. Lexicon Philologico-T.icum Græco-Latinum. 303 *m.* — 1680. T.ical Dogmas; in Latin. 903 *w.* — 1681. Methodus T.iæ Christianæ. 86 *n.*—1681. Manuale Thomistarum, seu brevis T.iæ Cursus. 424 *s.*—1682. Several Philosophical and T.ical Dissertations. 113 *r.* — 1683. T.ical Works. 78 *n.* — 1683. Theses T.icæ Acad. Sedanensi. 120 *n.*—1683. Pacificatorium Orthodoxæ T.iæ Opusculum. 756 *q.*—1684. T.ia Gentilis, seu Demonstratio, qua probatur Gentilium T.iam ex fonte Scripturæ originem traxisse. 236 *p.*—1684. Metaphysica atque T.ica, &c. 576 *n.*—1684. Victrix Veritas, in Censuris T.ico-Medicis de Nova Spirituum Medicina ejus. 975 *z.* — 1685. T.ia Naturalis acroamatica. 481 *h.*—1685. Bibliotheca Realis T.ica. 609 *q.*—1685. Sylva T.iæ Symbolicæ. 924 *i.* — 1686. T.ia Christiana. 607 *n.*—1687. Notitia Librorum; sive Bibliotheca Portatilis T.ica. 337 *j.*—1687. Attempt towards an Explanation of the T. and Mythology of the ancient Pagans. 919 *d.* — 1688. Apparatus ad T.iam, in usum Academiarum. 745 *d.*—1689. Physica et T.ia naturalis positiva. 128 *f.*—1689. T.ical and Controversial Treatises. 236 *t.*—1689. Theses T.iæ, de generatione Filii et morte Fidelium temporali. 812 *d.*—1690. The T. of St. Anselm. 11 *r.* — 1690. De Origine T.iæ Mysticæ. 303 *p.* — 1691. Collections, Historical, Political, and T.ical, &c. 220 *n.*—1691. Theatrum Concionum Sacrarum Topicum, super Universam T.iam. 471 *p.*—1692. Variæ Dissertationes Philologicæ, Geographicæ, T.icæ, &c. 126 *c.*—1692. De Rationis, cum Revelatione in T.ia, Concursu. 758 *i.*—1692. Three Physico-T.ical Discourses. 793 *c.* — 1692. T.ical Discourses. 945 *x.* — 1693. Discourses, T.ical, Philosophical, Historical, &c. 75 c.—1693. Prælectiones T.icæ. 597 *h.*—1693. Bedæ venerabilis Opera quædam T.ica, nunc primum edita. 959 *v.* — 1694. Dissertationes Historico-T.icæ. 82 *h.*—1694. Institutiones T.icæ. 452 *a.* —1694. Amœnitates T.ico-Philologicæ. 542 *s.*—1694. Examination of M. Jurieu's T. 834 *a.*—1695. Institutio T.iæ Elencticæ. 920 *n.* — 1696. Principia T.iæ Didacticæ. 404 *g.* — 1697. Opera T.ica. 446 *l.* — 1697. T.ie du Cœur. 766 *b.* — 1698. Index Expurgatorius in libros T.iæ Mysticæ. 467 *s.* — 1699. T.iæ Christianæ Principia Mathematica. 267 *b.*—1699. Amœnitates T.icæ. 353 *g.*—1699. An Abridgment of T. 760 *i.*—1701. Synopsis T.iæ Quakerorum. 62 *y.* —1701. T.ia Evangelica; in 4 parts. 636 *n.*—1702. Doctrina Fœderum, sive Systema T.iæ. 147 *m.*—1702. Systema T.iæ Propheticæ. 452 *a.*—1703. Parerga Historico-T.ica. 166 *t.*—1703. T.ical Works. 192 *t.*—1704. Commentationes T.icæ. 579 *g.* — 1705. Opera T.ica. 562 *e.*—1705. Dissertationes Botanico-T.icæ. 585 *u.* — 1706. Examen de la T.ie de Mons. Bayle. 87 *e.*—1707. Bibliotheca Parochialis; or a Scheme of some T.ical and other heads, as seem requisite to be used, or occasionally consulted, by the reverend Clergy; together with a Catalogue of Books, which may be profitably read on each of those points, &c. 147 *p.* — 1707. Religion, ou T.ie des Turcs. 328 *o.* — 1707. The Christian Institutes; or the Sincere Word of God. 402 *z.* — 1708. De T.ia Polemica. 46 *n.* — 1708. Opera, Anecdota, T.ica, et Philologica. 242 *g.* — 1708. Definitio Studii T.ici. 384 *y.* — 1708. Prænotiones T.icæ contra Naturalistarum et Fanaticorum omne Genus. 614 *j.*—1710. De T.ia Revelata. 317 *g.* — 1710. Course of T.ical Lectures, published by M. du Plessis d'Argentre, under the title of Opera T.ica. 433 *c.*—1710. Bibliotheca Disputationum T.ico-Philologicarum in Vet. et Nov. Testamentum. 967 *l.*—1711. Thesaurus T.icus. 109 *t.*—1711. Cursus T.iæ Moralis. 833 *h.* — 1712. T.iæ Speculativæ Schema. 375 *c.*—1712. Idea Studii T.iæ. 384 *y.* — 1712. Compendium T.iæ. 643 *d.*—1713. Physico-T., or a Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from his Works of Creation. 298 *h.*—1714. Astro-T., or a Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from a Survey of the Heavens. 298 *i.* — 1714. Reflexions et Essais Philosophiques et T.iques. 444 *c.*—1715. T.ical Works epitomized. 143 *b.* —1716. Methode pour étudier la T.ie. 323 *r.* — 1716. Typus T.iæ Naturalis. 591 *o.*—1716. T.ia; or Discourses of God, delivered in cxx. Sermons. 976 *l.*—1717. Monita Pastoralia T.ica. 384 *y.*—1719. Institutiones T.icæ. 752 *v.*—1720. Abridgement of Natural T. 937 *v.* — 1721. Brontologia T.ico-Historica. 801 *i.*—1723. Oratio de Jurisprudentia, Medicina, T.ia, &c. 57 *u.*—1723. Methodus Studii T.ici. 384 *y.* — 1723. Aphoreta Sacra, sive Dissertationum T.icarum Fasciculus. 507 *u.*—1724. Historia Critica T.iæ Dogmaticæ. 166 *u.*—1724. Introductio in Historiam T.iæ Literariam. 752 *b.*—1725, The Controversies on T.ical Subjects. 41 *j.*—1725. Dissertationes T.icæ vii. 267 *o.* —1725. Discussioni Istoriche T.iche e Filosofiche. 443 *u.*—1726. Specimen Medicæ T.icæ. 14 *j.* — 1727. De Locis T.icis. 191 *h.*—1727. Positiones T.icæ ex pastorali Instructione Sancti Pauli ad Titum data. 267 *o.*—1728. Natural T., or Moral Duties considered apart from Positive. 118 *k.*—1728. System of T., revealed from God by the Angels,

in the British Language. 159 *n.* — 1729. T.ical Lecture on Luke xix. 22. 484 c.—1731. An Italian Translation of a Book, entitled, T.ie Religieuse. 534 *z.*—1732. Thesaurus Novus T.ico-Philologicus. 472 *x.* —1734. Tracts, Moral and T.ical. 67 *e.*—1734. Opera Omnia T.ica et Polemica. 441 *q.*—1735. Concerning some important Discoveries in Philosophy and T. 376 *x.* — 1735. T.ia Naturalis et Revelata, per Aphorismos delineata. 510 *v.* — 1737. Diss. T.icæ et Philologicæ. 684 *l.* — 1740. Opuscula T.ico-Physico-Medica. 503 *t.* — 1740. T.ical Works. 765 *n.* 920 *x.*—1741. Remarks on the T. of the Greek Philosophers. 230 *r.* — 1743. Numerous Works in T., Education, and Natural History. 126 *d.*—1743. Specimen T.iæ Naturalis. 126 *d.*—1744. Examen des Defauts T.iques. 77 *i.*—1744. A System of Moral T. 247 *i.*—1746. T.ia Christiana Dogmatico-Moralis. 252 *h.*—1747. Sermons, Moral and T.ical, on various Subjects. 959 *a.*—1748. Philosophical and T.ical Works. 529 *y.*—1749. T.ical Lectures to the King's Scholars at Westminster Abbey. 493 *p.*—1749. Dissertationes Philologico T.icæ in diversa Sacri Codicis utriusque Testamenti Loca. 532 *x.*—1750. Select T.ical Discourses. 243 *m.*—1750. De Religione et T.ia Ægyptiorum. 538 *p.*—1751. T.ical, Moral, Dramatic, and Poetical Works. 115 *m.*—1751. Institutiones T.iæ Symbolicæ. 127 *k.*—1751. The T. and Philosophy in Cicero's Somnium Scipionis explained. 230 *n.* 316 *a.*—1752. Discourses on Moral, T.ical, and Practical Subjects. 76 *u.*—1752. T.ie de l'Ecriture S. 208 2d *t.* — 1753. T.ical Works. 771 *v.* — 1754. Conclusiones ex Universa T.ia. 155 *z.*—1754. T.ie Païenne. 171 *w.* —1755. An Inquiry after Philosophy and T., tending to shew when and whence Mankind came at the Knowledge of these two important points. 871 *g.*—1757. Exercitationes T.ico-Philologicæ. 668 *b.*—1758. Stricturæ T.icæ in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos. 196 c. — 1758. A Specimen of True T., or Bible Divinity. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 2s.—1760. Of T. 531 *t.*—1760. Compendium T.iæ Dogmaticæ. 667 *x.*—1764. De Studiis T.icis Prælectio. 100 *v.*—1765. T.ical Dissertations. 341 *x.*—1765. Lettres T.iques; contre le Systeme Impie et Socinien des Pères Berruyer et Hardouin. 404 *c.*—1767. Tentamen Phœnicologias Sacra, seu Dissertatio Emblematico-T.ica de Palma. 122 *c.*—1767. De Recto Philosophiæ Recentis in T.ia Usu, Dissertatio. 690 *w.*—1770. Miscellanies on T.ical Subjects. 1 *h.*—1770. De Disciplinis T.icis. 107 *h.*—1770. A Short Account of T.ical Lectures. 543 *u.*—1771. Opuscula Miscellanea T.ica. 176 *c.*—1771. Universæ Christianæ T.iæ, Elementa Dogmatica, Historica, Critica. 407 *v.*—1772. Thoughts, in a Prefatory Discourse on the Use and Importance of T.ical Controversy. 117 *z.*—1772. Three Lectures, T.ical and Critical. 645 *r.*—1774. On T.ical Subjects. 472 *o.*—1774. The T.ical Repository; consisting of original Essays, Hints, Querics, &c. calculated to promote Religious Knowledge. Lond. Johnson, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s. — 1775. De Utilitate Ling. Arab. in Studiis T.icis. 963 *l.* — 1777. T.ical Works. 46 *j.* — 1777. T.ical Pieces. 298 *e.*—1777. Dissertations on Natural T. and Revealed Religion. 920 *n.*—1777. Sentimental and Practical T.; from the French of le Chevalier de ———. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s.—1784. Onomasticon T.icum; or an Essay on the Divine Names according to the Platonic Philosophy. 891 *j.* — 1785. Collection of T.ical Tracts. 953 *h.* — 1787. T.ical Works. 543 *u.*—1789. Summa T.iæ Sacræ. 830 *p.*—1787. A Dissertation on the Life and T. of Orpheus. 897 *w.*—1789. An Union of T.ical and Classical Learning; illustrating the Scriptures by Light borrowed from the Philology of Greece and Rome. 941 *i.*—1790. On Natural T. 88 *t.* — 1790. T.ical Tracts. 256 *p.*—1790. T.ical Tracts, in Verse and Prose; in some of which it is tried to shew, that the Kingdom of Heaven is governed by Men, who are among us, and alive like ourselves. Camb. 8vo. 1s.—1791. T.ical Essays. 78 *z.* — 1791. Exercises on various Subjects of importance in T. and Morals. 674 *r.*—1792. On the Usefulness and Necessity of T.ical Learning to those who are designed for Holy Orders. 646 *f.*—1792. The Pure System of Primæval T. 657 *n.*—1793. Examination of the New Doctrines in T. 245 *n.*—1693. Compendium T.iæ Christianæ Theoretico-Biblico-Historicæ. 328 *r.*—1793. Miscellaneous Observations on T.ical Subjects. Lond. 8vo. —1793. The T. of Plato. 715 *w.*—1793. An Essay, attempting to reform Injurious Prejudices, and to produce Men of Virtue and Understanding. By a Friend of the Human Race. Lond. Fowler, 12mo. 3s. — 1794. Sermons on various Subjects, Moral and T.ical. 100 *p.* — 1794. The Age of Reason; being an Investigation of True and Fabulous T. 727 *g.* — 1794. The Christian's Consolation in the Hour of Domestic Distress; a Discourse read to the Author's Family, soon after the death of a beloved and most affectionate Wife, who died in Childbed. By a Layman. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1795. On certain Interesting Points on T. 555 *h.*—1795. Essays on the most essential T.ical Subjects. 704 *p.*—1795. A Letter on T.ical Inaccuracy. 763 *z.* — 1799. Six Essays upon T.ical Subjects. 622 *j.* — 1799. Insecto-T.; or a Demonstration of the Being and Perfections of God, from a consideration of the Structure and Economy of Insects. 880 *q.*—1799. Christian Institutes; being a popular Illustration of the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and the Ten Commandments; with the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo. 2s.—1799. The T.ical Repository; consisting of original Hints, Querics, &c. calculated to promote Religious Knowledge. Lond. Johnson and Co. several vols. 8vo. 6s. each.—1800. Animadversions on the Elements of Christian T. 388 *e.*—1800. Sylloge Comment. T.icarum. 579 *g.*—1800. Serious and Candid Observations on that part of the Bishop of Lincoln's Work, entitled, Elements of Christian T. Lond. Row, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Annot. ad Tract. T.ico-Politicum. 872 *r.* — 1802. T.ical Dictionary. 166 *g.* — 1802. Elements of T. 233 *a.* —1802. Natural T. 728 *a.*—1803. T.ical Institutes. 496 *w.*—1803. Discourses on T.ical Subjects. 48 *l.* 803 *i.* — 1803. Opuscula T.ica. 909 *w.*—1803. The Evidence of Relation between our Present Existence and Future State, with References to Paley's Natural T. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 1s.—1805. Letter on some Important Subjects of T.ical Discussion. 864 *d.*—1807. Lectures on Systematic T. 188 *t.*—1807. A Body of T. 360 *q.*—1807. Summary of T., &c. 825 *f.* — 1808. T.ical Sentences. 425 *q.* — 1808. T.ical Thoughts. 866 *b.*—1810. An Account of the Principal Authors who have excelled at different periods in T.ical Learning. 646 *h.*—1811. Grammar of Natural T. 64 *v.* — 1811. Sketches of Sentiment on several important T.ical Subjects. 234 *y.*—1812. The Christian Reader's Guide; or a Characteristic Catalogue of the most important modern English Publications on T. and other branches of Knowledge therewith connected. Lond. Williams and Son, 8vo. 5s. — 1815. T. and Mythology of the Ancient Pagans. 473 *t.* — 1815. A T.ical, Biblical, and Ecclesiastical Dictionary. 809 *w.* — 1815. Essays on the Mythology, T., and Morals of the Ancients. 956 *m.*—1817. Miscellaneorum T.icorum, libri iii. 391 *s.* — 1818. T.ical Tracts. 140 *s.* — 1818. To supply the Clergy with Professional Information. 233 *b.* — 1818. The Testimony of Natural T. to Christianity. 418 *h.* — 1819. The Universal T. of the New Church. 889 *z.* — 1822. Institutes of T.; or a Complete System of Divinity. By the Rev. Dr. Rankin of Glasgow. Glasg. 8vo. 14s. —— N. D. — History of Mystic T. 46 *x.* — T.ical Disputes on Select Subjects. 47 *b.* — T.ical Determinations. 95 *c.* — Of Ancient T. 90 *n.* — T.ical Works. 109 *j.* — A Collection, in alphabetical order, of T., &c. 110 *p.* — Several T.ical Dissertations. 112 *v.* — A Discourse on the T. of the Ancients. 142 *a.* — Systema Locorum T.icorum. 185 *o.*—T.ical Miscellany. 244 *b.*—T.ical and Controversial Works. 299 *t.*—Ratio Veræ T.iæ. 340 *m.*—On Mystic T. 341 *d.*—De Ecclesiastica T.ia, libri iii. 347 *r.*—Works on T.ical Subjects. 364 *y.*—Loca Communia T.ica. 382 *p.*—Various Dissertations and Disputations on Subjects of T.ical Controversy. 386 *a.*—T.ical Dissertations. 389 *i.*—Works on Subjects of T. 394 *s.* — Colloquia T.ico-Polemica, in tres Classes distributa, &c. 428 *m.* — T.ica Scholastico-Dogmatica, juxta mentem Divi Thomæ Aquinatis, &c. 428 *m.* — Sept Lettres T.iques contre le Traité des Prêts de Commerce, et en général contre toute Usure. 445 *d.*—Synopsis T.iæ. 464 *n.*—Bibliotheca Philologico-T.ica, continued under the title of Musæum Historico-Philologica-T.icum. 472 *x.*—T.ical Medicine. 479 *y.*—Treatises on T.ical and Controversial Subjects. 483 *i.*—Admiranda Ethicæ T.icæ, &c. 490 *w.* —T.ical Institutions, &c. 512 *t.*—Compendium T.iæ. 530 *j.* — Collegium T.icum, sive xi. Disputationes de Articulis Confessionis Augustanæ. 530 *j.*—T.ical Conferences. 531 *k.*—A Moral T., &c. 541 *k.*—T.ical Institutions. 558 *c.* — T.ie Morale. 558 *c.* — T.ia Positivo-Polemica. 578 *z.*—Polygraphia T.ica. 578 *z.*—Letters T.ical and Moral. 584 *b.*—Synopsis T.iæ Symbolicæ. 636 *m.* — Synopsis T.iæ Christianæ. 636 *n.* —T.ia Lutheri. 636 *n.*—T.ia Prophetica. 636 *n.*—The Natural T. of Raimond de Sebonda. 678 *o.*—T.ical Treatises. 651 *a.*—T.ical Instructions for Young Divines. 718 *o.* — A System of Dogmatical, Moral, Practical, and Scholastic T. 718 *p.* — Compendium T.iæ. 721 *n.* — Flos T.iæ. 726 *p.* — On T.ical Works. 731 *c.* — The T. of the Pagans. 752 c. — T.ia Christiana. 756 *e.* — Apologia adversus eos, qui aliquot Propositiones T.icas carpebant. 756 *h.* — Several Controversial and T.ical Works. 759 *f.*—Dissertation sur divers Sujets de T.ie et de Morale. 760 *l.*—Some Controversial and other T.ical Books. 770 *y.*—T.ical Dissertations. 799 *e.*—T.ical Works. 801 *o.*—A T.ical and Critical Dissertation. 815 *m.*—Comment. T.icæ. 821 *w.*—Otia T.ica. 827 *n.*—Liberii de Sancto Amore, Epistolæ T.icæ. 837 *s.*—Opuscula T.ica. 845 *h.*—T.ical Works. 859 *r.*—Essay on T.; being a Scriptural View of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. 875 *q.*—T.ical Disquisitions. 901 *y.*—Flos T.iæ. 920 *l.*—Manuduction to T. 933 *y.*—T.ical Tracts. 940 *g.*

THEOLOGY, Student in.—1474. Dictionarium Morale, designed for the use of S.s in T. 102 *d.* — 1784. Directions for the S. in T. Lond. Law, 12mo. 6d.

THEON.—1558. T.; seu Apologiæ contra Pet. And. Matthæolum. 450 *b.*—1730. Greek Readings of T. 46 *e.* — 1756. The Elements of Euclid; in which the Errors of T. and others are corrected. 345 *d.* 857 *y.*

THEOPHANES.—1739. Philalethes and T.; or a Summary View of the last Controversy occasioned by a Book, entitled, The Moral Philosopher. 683 *c.*

THEOPHILA. — 1652. T.; or Love's Sacrifice; a Divine Poem. 99 *o.*

THEOPHILUS.—1579. A Confutation of certaine Articles deliuered vnto the Familye of Loue, with the Exposition of T., a supposed Elder, upon the same Articles. 968 *i.* — 1674. T. and Philodoxus. 246 *s.* — 1786. Address of T. to the Nobility and Gentry of Ireland. 321 *x.*

THEOPHILUS, St.—1722. The Apologetics of St. T. 902 *a.*

THEOPHILUS, Antecessor.——N. D.—Four Books of Institutes to be drawn up by Tribonian, Dorotheus, and T. 560 *y.*

THEOPHRASTUS.—1592. Apologia pro T.o, et Alex. Aphrodisiensi, de vero tempore Ortus et Occasus Orionis. 130 *q.*— 1596. Index in Opera T.i. 85 *k.*—1709. An Account of his Life and Writings. 162 *s.*—1799. Discourse respecting the Life and Writings of T. 258 *a.*

THEOPHRASTUS, Sylvanus.—1793. A Series of Politico-Senti-

mental Journals in Verse and Prose, of the Eccentric Excursions of S. T.; supposed to be written by himself. 900 *v.*

THEOPOMPUS.—1554. Comparatio Xenophontis, Philisti, T.i inter se. 306 *q.*

THEOREM, a position laid down as an acknowledged truth. — 1514. T.s, for the Explanation of the Sense of Scotus. 715 *k.* — 1539. T.ata. 992 *y.*—1613. Responsum ad T.a Geometricum. 420 *d.*—1651. Geometrical T.s. 726 *q.*—1680. Quatuor T.ata Spiritalia. 19 *j.* — 1680. Demonstration de ce T.e. 725 *w.* — 1714. Select T.s. 39 *v.* — 1722. T.ata, tum Logemetrica, tum Trigonometrica. 261 *u.* — 1746. T.s of Mathematics. 857 *k.*—1746. General T.s. 881 *d.*—1754. An Investigation of some T.s which suggest some Remarkable Properties of the Circle. 585 *a.*—1765. Two T.s. 949 *u.*—1769. Illustration of Mr. Dolland's T. 466 *d.*—1775. On Geometrical T.s. 604 *k.*—1780. T. for computing Logarithms. 481 *x.*—1790. Demonstrations of some General T.s. 860 *y.*—1798. Investigation of certain T.s relating to the Figure of the Earth. 762 *d.*—1809. Demonstration of the Cartesian T. 74 *w.* —1813. On a Remarkable Application of Cote's T. 489 *u.*—1816. Several T.s relating to Finite Differences. 489 *u.* —— N. D. — Nine T.s. 345 *e.*—T.ata de Parabolis Infinitis. 577 *r.*

THEORIST.—1774. The T.; a Satire. By the Author of Medico-Mastix. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1816. On the Speculations of T.s, particularly of the Neptunians. 803 *k.*

THERAPEUTÆ. — 1687. Dissertatio de T.is Philonis adversus Hen. Valesium. 159 *r.*—1709. An Attempt to prove that the T. of whom Philo speaks were Christians. 679 *j.*—1712. Lettres pour et contre, sur la fameuse Question, si les Solitaires, appellés T.es, étoient Chrêtiens. 679 *j.*

THERAPEUTICS, the art of restoring health. — 1500. T.a, Gr. 395 *w.*—1541. The Fourth Book of the Terapeutycke, or Method Curative of Claud Galyen. 257 *i.* 1542. 396 *l.*—1543. Methodi T.æ libri vii. 282 *w.*—1555. Methodus ΘΕΡΑΠΕΥΤΙΚΗ, ex sententia Galeni et Joannis Baptistæ Montani. 268 *j.*—1563. Methodi T.es, xiv. libri. 268 *j.*—1575. T.es Universalis, libri vii. 363 *f.* —1581. Explanationes in Priorem Galeni librum T.um ad Glauconem, Latine. 393 *w.* — 1588. T.a, hoc est de Sanitate restituenda Medicinæ, pars altera. 151 *i.*—1592. G. Plantii Cenomani Scholia in T.es, libri vii. 363 *g.*—1645. Enchiridion T.ique de la Maladie du Pourpre. 398 *o.*—1687. Tabulæ Pathologico-T.æ. 956 *e.* — 1697. Exercitationes Pathologico-T.æ. 956 *f.* — 1723. Ætiologica, Semeiotica, et T.a; sive de Morborum acutorum et diuturnorum causis, signis, et curatione, Libri iv. Gr. et Lat. 40 *n.* — 1728. Syntagma Pathologico-T.um. 503 *x.* — 1743. Tractatus T.us. 51 *x.*—1770. Elements of T. 322 *o.* — 1775. T.; or a New Practice of Physic, &c. 645 *y.*—1780. Remedies Prophylactick and T.ic. 388 *u.*—1781. Introduction à la T.ique de Cos. 54 *m.* — 1794. A Compendious Nosology and T., for the use of Students. 914 *l.*—1801. Arranged Catalogues of the Articles of Food, Seasoning, and Medicines, for the use of Lecturers on T. and Materia Medica. 740 *f.*—1807. An Explanation of the Terms of Art in T. 685 *y.*—1809. The Practice of T., &c. 733 *w.*—1814. Veterinary Medicine and T. 741 *m.*—1815. Elements of T. 734 *e.* —— N. D. —Methodi Medendi, Libri Sex. 4 *x.*— Inquiries concerning various Points of T. 352 *p.* — T.a Methodus. 845 *g.*

THERAPIA. — 1718. Praxeos Medicæ T. 194 *h.*—1725. Conspectus T.iæ Generalis, &c. 559 *f.*—1779. Palæologia T.iæ. 479 *m.*

THERESA, St.—1611. Vida y Virtudes Sta. T. 430 *y.*——N. D. —The Life of St. T. 934 *y.*

THERIACA.—1499. T. et Alexipharmaca, Gr. 307 *f.*—1499. De Alexipharmacis et T.is, libri tres. 741 *t.* — 1530. T. 702 *s.* — 1550. Tractatus de T. 57 *y.*—1575. De T., Lat. 396 *p.*—1649. Commentarius de T. 91 *q.* — 1671. Dissertationes duæ de T. 80 *c.* — 1678. Diss. de T. 401 *f.*—1691. T.que d'Andromacus, avec une description des plantes, des animaux, et des mineraux, employez à cette composition. 213 *k.*—1725. Histoire de la T.que. 62 *f.*—1745. An Essay on Mithridatium and T. 479 *p.* —— N. D. — Tract. de T. 181 *b.* — T.que Celeste. 485 *x.*

THERIAD.—1790. The T.; an Heroi-Comic Poem: To which are subjoined, Some Miscellaneous Pieces and Notes. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 5s.

THERMANEUTICA.—1706. Nouvelle Decouverte d'un T. 713 *a.*

THERMOMETER, an instrument for measuring the degrees of heat. —1691. Construction of T.s. 460 *a.*—1695. Sur les T.s, &c. 27 *m.* —1700. Observations on the T. and Needle at the Cape of Good Hope. 277 *c.*—1704. De T.is. 392 *o.*—1709. Observations on Solutions, &c. producing Cold; a New T. 408 *p.*—1723. An Experiment made to ascertain the Proportion of the Expansion of the Liquor in the T. with regard to the Degrees of Heat. 896 *c.*—1724. A Dissertation on T.s. 353 2d *q.*—1736. On the Construction of a Quicksilver T. 536 c. — 1747. On the Difference of Cold, as marked by the T., within and without Doors. 670 *l.*—1747. On the Usefulness of T.s in Chemical Experiments; of a Metalline T. 686 *l.*—1748. Of a Metallic T. 549 *t.*—1748. On T.s and the Weather. 670 *m.*—1751. T.ical Tables and Observations. 877 *d.*—1751. On the different T.ical Observations in Siberia. 953 *u.*—1756. The Difference of Heat and Cold in other Countries may be nearly ascertained by a T. 850 *u.*—1757. On the State of the T. at the Hague, on the 9th of January 1757. 915 *y.* — 1758. State of the T., Jan. 1740. 110 *g.*—1760. Description of a Metalline T. 369 *t.*—1762. Description of a New T. 369 *t.*—1767. T.ical Observations at Derby. 964 *r.* —1768. On the Weather, the Barometer, T., and Magnetic Declination. 979 *f.*—1772. L'Histoire Critique du Barometre et du T. 619 *z.*—1773. Of an Experiment made with the T., whose Bulb was painted black, and exposed to the direct Rays of the Sun. 953 *k.* — 1775. Of some T.ical Observations. 73 *y.*—1780. Essays and Observations on the Construction and Graduation of T.s. 649 *w.*—1782. Of an improved T. 859 *c.* —1782. An Attempt to make a T. for measuring the higher degrees of Heat, from a red heat up to the strongest that Vessels made of Clay can support. 956 *g.* — 1784. An Attempt to compare and connect the T. for strong fire with the common Mercurial ones. 956 *h.* — 1786. Additional Observations on a T. for measuring the higher degrees of Heat. 956 *h.*—1794. The Construction and Use of a T. for shewing the Extremes of Temperature in the Atmosphere during the Observer's Absence. 859 *c.* —1796. Of a T. 564 *a.*—1801. Of the T. in every month of the years 1785 and 1792. 100 *t.* — 1802. T.ical Observations. 333 *n.* — 1802. The Manner of using the T. 685 *n.* — 1802. Nouveau Traité sur la Construction et Invention des Nouveaux T.s, &c. 747 *o.* — 1805. The Construction of T.s. 781 *w.*—1809. A Practical Treatise on Brewing, founded on Experiments made with the T. and Hydrometer, &c. 852 *t.* —1811. On the T. 256 c. — 1815. Explanation of the Effect produced by a Mass of Ice on a T., in the Focus of a Reflecting Mirror. 286 *y.* ——N. D.—Journal of the T. kept at Windsor, Nova Scotia. 242 *m.*— Description of an improved T. 823 c.—On the Use of the T. in Navigation. 885 *f.* — On the Use of the T. in discovering Banks, Soundings, &c. 970 *e.*

THERMOSCOPE, an instrument by which the degrees of heat are discovered; a thermometer. — 1670. Concerning the Baroscope and T. 88 *f.* 945 *z.*—1755. Theses Physicæ Miscellaneæ, speciatim de T.io Botanico. 411 *j.*

THERON.—1753. T. and Aspasio. 490 *r.*—1757. Letters on T. and Aspasio; addressed to the Author. 830 *y.* — 1761. Dialogues between T., Paulinus, and Aspasio. 96 *m.*—1762. Inquiry into the Spirit and Tendency of Letters on T. and Aspasio. 801 *o.*

THESES. — 1579. T. Publicæ in Scholis peroratæ et disputatæ. 76 *q.*—1580. Controversial T. 645 *j.* —1596. T. Philosophicæ, quarum Patrocinium suscepere adolescentes Laureæ candidati, easdem propugnaturi Aug. die 2. in æde sacra regii collegii præside G. R. sub horam 8. matutinam Edinburgi. 217 *n.* — 1599. T. Philosophicæ. 217 *o.* — 1600. T. Physicæ de Generatione et Corruptione. 217 *q.*—1704. Decas T.um Theologicarum. 267 *o.*—1718. T. 351 *x.*—1720. Dissertation contre l'Usage de Soutenis des T. en Médecine. 385 *i.*

THESEUS, the son of Egeus, the king of Athens and Æthra.—1636. History of Titana and T. 109 *a.*—1665. The Life of T., from Plutarch. 365 *f.* — 1728. Epistle from Ariadne to T. 723 *p.* —— N. D. — T. 380 *j.*

THESEUS, ship of that name.—1809. A Narrative of the Proceedings on Board the Ship T., Captain Edw. Hawker, from the 4th to the 15th of September 1804; being an Account of the Hurricane which that Ship encountered in the Western Atlantic Ocean. Lond. Orme, fol. 15s.

THESMOPHORIAZUSÆ.—1545. T., Græce. 42 *p.*

THESORA.—1586. Il T.; Comedia. 446 *m.*

THESPIA.—1805. Poems to T. 316 *l.*

THESPIAD.—1804. The T.; a Poem, dedicated to R. B. Sheridan, Esq. Lond. Hurst, 4to. 2s. 6d.

THESPIS.—1766. T.; or a Critical Examination into the Merits of all the Performers belonging to the Drury-Lane Theatre. 565 c.—1767. The Rescue, or T.an Scourge; being a Critical Inquiry into the Merit of a Poem, entituled, T.; with some Candid Remarks on the Modesty, Good Nature, and Impartiality of that Piece. 160 *g.*—1788. The Children of T.; a Dramatic Satire. 969 *y.*—1797. The Pin-Basket to the Children of T.; a Satire; with Notes, Biographical, Critical, and Explanatory. 969 *z.*

THESSALONIANS, Epistles of Paul to the.—1538. The Sum and Substance of St. Paul's Epistles to the T. 168 *n.*—1583. Exposition upon the two Epistles of Sainct Paule to the T. 547 *t.*—1590. Analysis Logica Epistolarum Pauli ad T.censes, &c. 759 *k.*—1598. Comm. in utramque Epistolam ad T.censes. 814 *g.*—1636. Comment. in Epist. Pauli ad T.censes. 894 *r.*—1675. An Exposition of the First and Second Epistles to the T. 362 *k.*—1734. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the T. 100 *l.*—1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistles to T. 872 *y.*—1769. Paraphrase and Remarks on the Epistles of Paul to the T. 667 *y.*—1777. A Critical and Practical Commentary on the two Epistles of St. Paul to the T. 211 *w.*—1787. The Translation of the First and Second Epistles to T.; with a Commentary and Notes. 631 *h.*——I. EPISTLE.—1552. Homily on 1 T. iv. 13. 106 *x.* 224 *b.*—1586. A Comfortable Sermon, for all such as thirst and desire to be found with Jesus Christ their Head; Text, 1 T. iv. 13–18. 213 *r.*—1591. A Frvitefull Sermon vpon Part of the 5. Chap. of the first Epistle of St. Paul to the T.; which Sermon being taken in Characterie, is now published. 862 *t.* — 1595. Sermons on 1 Thess. v. 19. 438 *q.* — 1599. Concio in 1 T. v. 12. de Prædestinatione et Certitudine Salutis. 962 *a.* —1608. Sermons on 1 T. v. 23. 267 *h.*—1615. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 6. 802 *m.* — 1616. On 1 T. v. 20. 495 *g.* — 1616. On 1 T. v. 21.

495 *g.*—1616. On 1 T. v. 19. 495 *g.*—1616. Three Sermons on 1 T. ii. 5, 6. 987 *w.*—1618. On 1 T. iv. 18. 74 *v.*—1619. Exposition, with Notes, on the first Epistle to the T. 839 *h.*—1648. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 18. 414 *z.*—1660. Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iv. 14. 87 *h.*—1660. A Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iv. 18. 520 *u.*—1661. Sermon on 1 T. v. 21. 304 *n.*—1664. Sermon on the Trial of all Things by the Holy Scriptures, on 1 T. v. 21. 420 *q.*—1665. Study of Quietness; two Sermons on 1 T. iv. 11. 585 *s.*—1670. Mount Pisgah; or a Prospect of Heaven, on 1 T. iv. 14, &c. 200 *p.*—1670. Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iv. 13. 308 *o.*—1673. Two Sermons on 1 T. v. 14. 177 *f.*—1674. Sermon on 1 T. v. 21. 439 *x.*—1675. Sermon on 1 T. v. 27. 382 *h.*—1677. Sermon on 1 T. v. 18. 256 *r.*—1677. Sermon on 1 T. v. 17. 865 *q.*—1678. A Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iv. 17. 84 *b.*—1682. On 1 T. iv. 41. 387 c.—1684. On 1 T. iv. 11. 740 *p.*—1684. Funeral of Dr. Atfield, on 1 T. iv. 13. 740 *q.*—1687. On 1 T. v. 21. 569 *k.*—1687. A Persuasive to the Conscientious Frequenting of the daily public Prayers of the Church of England, on 1 T. v. 17, 18. 641 *z.*—1688. Sermons on 1 T. iv. 17. 891 *v.*—1690. Funeral Sermon, on 1 T. iv. 17. 850 *z.*—1690. A Practical Discourse on 1 T. iv. 7. 146 *u.*—1691. The Sin and Danger of quenching the Spirit; a Sermon on 1 T. v. 19. 143 *p.*—1691. Discourse on 1 T. v. 3. 211 *n.*—1692. On 1 T. iv. 13. 873 *k.*—1693. On 1 T. iv. 18. 990 *w.*—1694. Sermon on 1 T. v. 20, 21. 137 *f.*—1696. On 1 T. v. 13. 575 *f.*—1698. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 11. 443 *q.*—1699. A Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iv. 13. 412 *z.*—1702. Funeral of the Countess of Oxford; a Sermon on 1 T. iv. 13. 73 *z.*—1702. Sermon on 1 T. v. 12, 13. 413 *h.*—1703. Power of the Gospel in the Conversion of Sinners, on 1 T. i. 5. 564 *g.*—1704. An Assize Sermon on 1 T. iv. 6. 566 *t.*—1708. Practical Discourses on Prayer and Hearing the Word, from Col. iii. 16. and 1 T. v. 17-20. 326 *t.*—1708. Sermon on the Funeral of Mr Parkhurst, on 1 T. iv. 14. Lond. 12mo.—1709. Advice to Protestants residing in Foreign Parts; on 1 T. iv. 1. 967 *b.*—1711. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 18. 175 *l.*—1711. Funeral Sermon on John, Duke of Rutland, from 1 T. iv. 13. 360 *u.*—1712. A Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iv. 13, 14. 528 *z.*—1712. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 8. 529 *i.*—1713. Sermon on 1 T. v. 1. 266 *x.*—1714. Sermon on 1 T. v. 12, 13. 862 *l.*—1714. On 1 T. v. 18. 879 *c.*—1715. On 1 T. iv. 11. 505 *c.*—1715. Concerning an Impartial Enquiry into Religion; in 4 Sermons on 1 T. v. 21. 501 *a.*—1715. Thanksgiving for Accession; on 1 T. v. 13. 862 *l.*—1718. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop White, on 1 T. v. 12, 13. 232 *g.*—1719. On 1 T. v. 21. 862 *m.*—1720. On 1 T. v. 17. 273 *j.*—1720. The Conduct required in Matters of Faith; an Ordination Sermon on 1 T. v. 21. 700 *p.*—1721. On 1 T. v. 19. 117 *d.*—1722. Sermon on 1 T. v. 21. 77 *t.*—1724. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 11. 988 *c.*—1727. Universal Chastity the Christian Calling; 2 Sermons on 1 T. iv. 7. 504 *m.*—1727. A Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iv. 13, 14. 696 *t.*—1728. On 1 T. ii. 3. 867 *a.*—1730. Assize Sermon on 1 T. iv. 11. 237 *j.*—1731. An Ordination Sermon, on 1 T. v. 12, 13. 529 *a.*—1731. Sermon on 1 T. v. 20, 21. 944 *v.*—1734. On 1 T. v. 21. 892 *r.*—1735. On 1 T. v. 13. 591 *u.*—1736. The Christian Study of Peace and Quietness; a Sermon on 1 T. iv. 11. 520 *n.*—1736. Sermon on 1 T. v. 21. 694 *e.*—1739. A Sermon against the Fear of Death, 1 T. iv. 13, 14. 133 *q.*—1740. Farewell, a Sermon on 1 T. v. 23. 314 *h.*—1745. The Corruption of Popery; on 1 T. v. 21. 864 *v.*—1748. Sermon on 1 T. v. 21. 212 *q.*—1751. A Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iv. 13. 500 *u.*—1751. The Greek of the first Epistle of St. Paul to the T. explained, &c. 758 *v.*—1755. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. M'Morris, 1 T. iv. 13-18. 175 *d.*—1755. Ordination Sermon, on 1 T. v. 13. 945 *m.*—1756. Sermons on 1 T. iv. 11. 990 *g.*—1757. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 9. 619 *i.*—1758. Sermon on 1 T. v. 12, 13. 252 *m.*—1758. Sermon on 1 T. v. 13. 715 *m.*—1767. On 1 T. iv. 11. 384 *m.*—1767. Apology for the Church of England, on 1 T. v. 21. 734 *x.*—1767. Funeral of Martha Keene, on 1 T. iv. 17. 945 *n.*—1769. Sermons on 1 T. iv. 9. 687 *u.*—1771. On Prayer, on 1 T. v. 17. 945 *o.*—1775. On 1 T. v. 12, 13. 913 *m.*—1777. Sermon on 1 T. v. 21. 256 *i.*—1777. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 16. 361 *i.*—1781. On 1 T. ii. 19. 349 c.—1793. The Duties of Man; a Sermon on 1 T. iv. 11. 414 *l.*——N. D.—Rational Account of Prayer; 1 T. v. 17. 67 *o.*—A New Translation of the first Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the T. 941 *k.*——II. EPISTLE.—1538. The Summe or Substaunce of the Seconde Epestle of S. Paul to the T. 704 *u.*—1541. Comm. in Posteriorem Epist. ad T.censes. 503 *p.*—1572. An Interpretation vpon the Second Epistle of St. Paul to the T. the second Chapter. 711 *n.*—1585. The Man exalted in the Temple of God, as God, (2 T. ii. 4.). 568 *t.*—1586. The Figure of Antichrist, with the Tokens of the End of the World; being an Exposition on the 2d Epistle to the T. 908 *w.*—1620. A Plaine and Pithie Exposition of the Second Epistle to the T. 145 *e.*—1621. Exposition on 2d Epistle to the T. 540 *b.*—1621. Sermons on 2 T. ii. 14. 549 *y.*—1629. Exposition, with Notes, on the Second Epistle to the T. 839 *h.*—1630. An Exposition on the first part of 2 T. ii., proving the Pope to be Antichrist. 873 *q.*—1653. Comment on the twelve first verses of 2 T. ii. 457 *z.*—1660. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 3, 4. 382 *v.*—1673. Alliance of Wickedness to Error; a Sermon on 2 T. ii. 10, 11. 478 *b.*—1673. Sermon on 2 T. iii. 2. 583 *d.* 1675. 253 *e.*—1675. Dissuasive from Conformity to the World; God's Severity against Sinners; with a Farewell Sermon on 2 T. iii. 16. 886 *l.*—1676. Of Antichrist; a Sermon on 2 T. ii. 3-13. 552 *t.*—1679. Antient and Modern Delusions compared; three Sermons against Popery, on 2 T. ii. 11. 743 *h.*—1680. Fast Sermon on 2 T. ii. 7. 544 *r.*—1702. Sermon on 2 T. iii. 10. 255 *e.*—1715. The Present Delusion of many Protestants considered; on 2 T. ii. 11. 501 *a.*—1717. A Farewell Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 3, 4. 413 *j.*—1722. Sermon on 2 T. iii. 10. 986 *x.*—1729. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 8. 712 *a.*—1730. A Funeral Sermon; on 2 T. ii. 16, 17. 820 *k.*—1740. A Sermon on 2 T. iii. 10. 237 *t.*—1740. Funeral of the Rev. William Harris; a Sermon on 2 T. i. 10. 588 *g.*—1748. Exhortation against quenching the Spirit, on 2 T. v. 19. 945 *m.*—1749. Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 16. 99 *y.*—1749. Eternity of Hell Torments; two Sermons on 2 T. i. 7, 9. 310 *o.*—1752. Sermon on 2 T. iii. 13. 259 *m.*—1758. The Love of God; a Funeral Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 5. 549 *n.*—1759. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 16, 17. 879 *v.*—1765. Ordination Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 1. 170 *u.*—1776. A Sermon on 2 T. i. 3. 139 *r.*—1781. A Spirit of Industry recommended; a Sermon on 2 T. iii. 10. 307 *o.*——N. D.—On 2 T. ii. 1-12. 100 *m.*—Sermon on 2 T. iii. 10. 653 *g.*

THESSALONICA.—1685. De Excidio T.æ, Gr. Lat. 294 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.—1398. Theodore Gaza. 404 *r.*

THESSALUS.—1706. In Hippocratis Legem, et in ejus Epistolam ad T.m Filium, Commentarii. 854 *q.*

THESSALY, a country of Greece, being a part of Macedonia.—1636. Travels through T., &c. 123 c.—1673. A Brief Account of Travels in T., &c. 158 *z.*—1809. A Journey from Negropont into several parts of T., in 1803. 79 *v.*—1815. Travels in T. 505 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.——N. D.—Cyneas. 279 *h.*

THESSU, a city in Bœotia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—Corinna. 258 *r.*

THETFORD, a borough town of Norfolkshire, England.—1722. Letter concerning the Antiquities of T. 763 *q.*—1779. The History of the Town of T., from the earliest Accounts to the present time. 650 *s.*—1787. Proceedings at the Assizes at T., March 18, 1786, and March 24, 1787, in the Trial of William Hurry, for Wilful and Corrupt Perjury. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 2s. 6d.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1737. Thomas Paine. 727 *d.*

THETIS.—1493. Carmen Argonauticum Pelei et T.dis. 203 *z.*—1654. The Nuptials of Peleus and T., &c. 521 *k.*—1787. Carmen Pelei et T.dis. 204 *b.*

THETIS, ship of that name.—1781. An Account of the taking the East and West India Fleet, under the Convoy of the Ramillies, T., and Southampton, on the 9th Aug. 1780. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

THEURGICON.—1645. T., sive de Miraculis Christi, Libri iv. 930 *l.*

THEVENON.—1777. Le T., ou les Journées de la Montagne. 107 *v.*

THEVENOT, Melchisedec.—1689. A Letter to Mr. T. 173 *n.*

THIBET, a country of Asia.—1738. Description of the Kingdom of T. 456 *r.*—1761. Alphabetum T.anum. 417 *i.*—1777. Account of the Kingdom of T. 881 *c.*—1789. On the Vegetable and Mineral Productions of Bontan and T. 833 *u.*—1800. Narrative of a Journey through Bootan and part of T. 919 *y.*——N. D.—Dissertations on the Geography, Mythology, History, and Antiquities of T. 417 *i.*—Gesta à Soc. in Regno Sinensi, Æthiopico, et T.ano. 629 *o.*

THICKNESSE, Lieut. Gov. Philip, Esq.—1766. A Narrative of what passed between General Sir Harry Erskine, and P. T., &c. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Proceedings of a Court Martial on the Trial of Lieut. Gov. P. T., July 3, 1765, and continued, by Adjournments, to the 9th of the same month. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.—1784. A Letter to P. T., Esq., in Reply to a Charge brought by him against a Noble Earl. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Memoirs and Anecdotes of P. T., unfortunately Father to George Touchet and Baron Audley. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1790. Curious Facts and Anecdotes, not contained in the Memoirs of P. S., Esq. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.

THIEF.—1615. Thieves falling out, true Men come by their goods. 438 *j.*—1622. An Errant T. whom euery Man may trust; in word and deed exceeding true and just; with a Comparison betweene a T. and a Booke. 896 *w.*—1628. Instructions how to shun or apprehend a T.; in Verse. 237 *h.*—1632. The Conversion of the T. on the Cross; upon Luke xxiii. 39, 40, 41, &c. 864 *t.*—1638. Sonnet of the Rogue; or the Politic T.; with the Antiquity of Thieves. 399 *w*—1640. An Account of the Canting Language of Thieves and Vagabonds. 298 *u.*—1640. The Night Walker, or the Little T.; a Comedy. 372 *t.*—1642. Fur Prædestinatus, Belgice. 339 *j.*—1649. A Den of Thieves discovered; or certain Errors delivered in a Visitation Sermon, by Henry Denne. 817 *j.*—1651. Fur Prædestinatus; sive Dialogismus inter quendam Ordinis Prædicantium Calvinistam, et Furem ad laqueum damnatum, habitus, &c. 830 *r.*—1657. Fur pro Tribunali; seu Examen Dialogismi, cui inscribitur Fur Prædestinatus. 566 *c.*—1657. Guzman, Hinde, and Hannam outstript; being a Discovery of the whole Art, Mistery, and Antiquity of Theeves and Theeving; with their Statutes, Laws, Customs, and Practices; together with many new and unheard of Cheats and Trepannings. Lond. 12mo.—1714. History of the most noted Highwaymen, Footpads and Thieves. 862 *b.*—1751. Penitent T. on the Cross. 701 *f.*—1797. Honest Thieves; a Farce, in two Acts. 575 *y.*—1814. The Predestined T.; or a Dialogue between a Calvinistic Preacher and a T. condemned to the Gallows; in which is represented, in a Copy drawn as it was from the Life, the Influence of Calvinistical Prin-

ciples, in producing Crimes and Iniquities of every sort, and the Impediments placed by those Principles in the way of the Sinner's Repentance and Amendment of Life; translated from the Original Latin Edition of 1651. Lond. Nichols and Son, 8vo. 3s. —— N. D. — A Serious Admonition to the Public on the intended T. Colony at Botany Bay. 281 *u.*

THIEF-Maker.—1756. A Faithful Narrative of that Bloody-minded Gang of Thief-takers, alias T.-M.s. 265 *s.*

THIEF-Taker. — 1710. Conduct of Receivers and T.-T.s, in and about the City of London. 500 *t.*—1756. A Faithful Narrative of that Bloody-minded Gang of T.-T.s, alias Thief-Makers, Macdaniel, Barry, Salmon, Cagan alias Gahagan, as also of their accomplice Mary Jones and others. 265 *s.*—1758. Jonathan Wild's Advice to his Successors; printed from a Manuscript said to be written by Jonathan Wild while under confinement in Newgate; containing several useful Hints and Instructions, whereby the whole Art of T.-T.ing is made easy to the meanest capacity. Lond. Scot, 8vo. 1s.

THIERRY, King of France. — 1621. The Tragedy of T. King of France, and his Brother Theodoret. 549 *a.* 1648. 372 *t.*

THIESTUS.—1566. Tragedie cioe T., &c. 311 *b.*

THIGH, all between the buttocks and the knee.—1739. Considerable Reproduction of Bone in a Fracture of the T. 852 *s.*—1740. For reducing Fractures of the T.s. 344 *t.*—1740. On an Extraordinary Tumour on the T., cured by Ligature. 637 *o.*—1756. History of a Complete Luxation of the T. 630 *t.*—1776. Singular Effects from a slight Wound in the T. 841 *m.*—1778. Account of the Operation of Amputating the T. 568 *l.*—1792. Case of a Boy, whose left Leg and T., together with part of the Scrotum, were torn off by a mill. 197 *l.* — 1798. Dissections of the T. 95 *p.* — 1799. On an Enlargement of the Trochanter Major of the right T. 476 *k.* — 1811. A Case of an ununited Fracture of the T., cured by securing the ends of the Bone. 818 *v.* — — N. D. — Concerning Aneurisms of the T. 424 *z.* — An uncommon Tumour of the T., successfully extirpated. 458 c.

THIGH Bone.—1716. Of a Fracture in the upper part of the T. B. 314 *s.*—1741. A Large Part of the T. B. taken out, and its place supplied by a Callus. 986 *r.*—1760. Of a Complete Luxation of the T. B. in an Adult Person, by external Violence. 962 *x.*—1760. On a Case of a Luxated T. B. reduced. 990 *v.* — 1763. A Remarkable Separation of part of the T. B. 630 *f.*

THINGS. — 1482. Tractatus de Proprietatibus Rerum. 80 *h.*—1498. Of the Properties of T. 80 *i.*—1521. De Duplici Copia Verborum ac Rerum. 339 *w.* — 1521. De Copia Verborum ac Rerum, Commentarii duo. 339 *x.* — 1529. De Natura Rerum et Temporum Ratione. 92 *n.*—1537. De Natura Rerum. 92 *p.*—1547. De Originibus Rerum, Libellus. 736 *j.* — 1548. De Abditis Rerum Causis, libri duo. 363 *f.* — 1553. De Salutari Omnium Rerum, ac præsertim Hominum Progressu. 294 *t.*—1556. Dysposyng of Thynges and Names. 340 *j.*—1567. Nomenclator Omnium Rerum. 559 *q.*—1568. Nomenclatura Rerum et Disciplinarum sive Artium. 513 *l.*—1570. Miscellaneorum, Libri vii. de Rerum Causis et Successibus. 836 *a.* — 1573. De Rebus Naturalibus et Mysticis. 295 *f.* — 1577. The Inuisible T. of God. 278 *h.* — 1574. The Originall of all T. Natural in the vvhole VVorlde. 396 *f.* — 1581. De Rerum Varietate, libri xvii. 193 *d.* — 1584. Verborum Græcorum; and, 3. Rerum Memorabilium. 45 *h.*—1591. Definitiones Rerum Simplices. 440 *k.* — 1592. Tractatus de Omnium Rerum Restitutione. 261 *e.*—1594. Of the Interchangeable Course, or Variety of T. in the Whole World, &c. 49 *v.* 819 *u.*—1595. A Thousand Notable Things of sundrie sortes, some wonderful, others strange, some pleasant, others profitable, &c. 807 *n.*—1600. A Thousand Notable T. 623 *o.*—1600. Vicissitudo Rerum; an Elegiacall Poeme, of the interchangeable Courses and varietie of T. in this Worlde. 708 *r.*—1600. Singularium Locorum ac Rerum, libri vi. 807 *a.*—1604. Poema heroicum de Rerum et Artium Inventoribus. 825 *e.* 833 *a.*—1607. De Adcapharis; of the Use of T. Indifferent. 772 *p.*—1617. Dissertatio de Natura Rerum pro Philosophia Humana. 187 *z.*—1620. De Sensu Rerum et Magia. 137 *w.*—1623. 1. Principium et Mutabilitas Rerum; or The Beginning and Mutabilitie of all T. 2. Cursus et Ordo Rerum; or Art and Nature. 3. Opinio et Ratio Rerum; or Wealth and Pouertie. 4. Malum et Finis Rerum; or Sinne and Vertue, concluded with the last Iudgment and end of all T. Wherein the Author expresseth his inuention by way of dreame. 455 *r.*—1631. Poem of the Principles of T. 191 *j.*—1649. The Middle T., in relation to the First and Last T. 26 *d.*—1650. The First, Middle, and Last T., in three Treatises. 26 *d.* —1650. Nine Books of the Nature of T. 730 *q.* 832 *a.* — 1659. Occasional Queries concerning the True State of T. in these our times. 886 *n.* — 1669. Treatise on the Signatures of Internal T. 272 *a.* — 1669. Husbandry Spiritualized; or The Heavenly Use of Earthly T. 370 *w.* — 1671. The Signatures of Internal T. 271 *z.*—1673. Vestibulum Rerum et Linguarum. 251 *j.*—1675. De Natura Rerum. 621 *u.*—1680. A Consideration of the Nature of Christian Liberty, and T. indifferent. 24 *s.*—1684. De Abditis Rerum Sublimium Arcanis, Schediasma. 303 *h.*—1684. That the Cardinal Signs of Heaven are most Influential upon Men and T. 393 *z.* — 1687. Rabbi Mons; or a Philosophical Treatise on the Origin of T. 384 *w.*—1688. A Disquisition into the Final Cause of Natural T. 142 *y.*—1692. Archæologiæ Philosophicæ, sive Doctrina Antiqua de Rerum Originibus. 174 *a.*—1700. De Rebus Corporeis, Libri quinque. 239 *j.*—1701. The Evidence of T. not seen; two Sermons on 2 Tim. i. 10, and Luke xvi. 19-31. 864 *j.*—1706. Of Seeing all T. in God. 613 *q.*—1722. Description of the Great T. contained in the Gospel. 790 *z.* — 1735. A Brief Discovery of some T. best worth noticing by Travellers. 242 *z.*—1737. The Material, Sensitive, Moral, Civil, and Spiritual System of T. 81 *c.*—1740. Are these T. so? A Political Pamphlet against Walpole. 671 *e.*—1740. Yes, and what then? An Answer to, Are these T. so? 615 *z.*—1740. A Supplement to an Excellent Poem, entitled, Are these T. so? 700 *l.* — 1744. Concerning the Ends of T. Good and Evil. 230 c.—1758. De Natura Rerum, Quæstiones Philosophicæ. 426 *s.*—1760. Yorick's Meditations upon the Thing. 879 *j.*—1761. A Peep through the Key-Hole; or The Secret History of some People and some T. Lond. Hall, 8vo. 1s.—1766. The Way to T. by Words, and to Words by T.; being a Sketch of an Attempt at the Retrieval of the Ancient Celtic, or Primitive Language of Europe. To which is added, A Succinct Account of the Sanscrit; or Learned Language of the Brahmins; also Two Essays, the one on the Origin of the Musical Waits at Christmas; the other on the real Secret of the Free-Masons. 238 *j.*—1767. A Defence of Strictures on Dr. Lowth; with some Observations on Men and T. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1768. Remarks on the Nature, Properties, and Rights of Men and T. 554 *l.*—1768. T. as they are. Lond. Bingley, 4to. 1s.—1773. Connection of the Sacred Symbols, Sounds, Words, Ideas, and T. 554 *n.*—1779. The Restoration of all T. 963 *g.*—1788. Such T. are; a Play. 533 *y.*—1795. A New Way of knowing T. 297 *w.*—1804. T. as they Were, as they Are, and as they Ought to be; a Poem. By Thomas Tovey. Lond. Stewart, 12mo. 4s.—1805. The Nature of T.; a Didactic Poem. 425 *d.*—1807. Words and T. explained by Derivations from the Latin. 148 *d.*—1808. Facts are Stubborn T.; a Letter to the Prince of Wales. 544 *j.*—1810. An Essay on the Good T. of this Life. 368 *z.*—1813. The Nature of T. 176 *v.*—1813. Retrospection; a Poem, on Men and T. 276 *p.*—1815. A Thousand Notable T. Lond. 12mo.——N. D. —Dissertationes Quatuor de Rebus Admirandis, &c. 19 *q.* — The Inuisible T. of God. 193 *g.*—Commentarii in Legem de Rerum Mistura, et de Jure Fisci. 442 *p.*—The Book of Nature; or the Sense of T.; in two parts. 555 *j.*

THINGS, Four Last.—1480. Cordyale; or Memorare Novissima, which treateth of the F. L. T. 206 *t.* 1483. 422 *q.*—1432. Cordiale, de Quatuor Novissimis. 38 *s.*—1509. Tract. super iv. Novissimis. 298 *a.* — 1578. The Manner to die well; shewing the Fruitfull Remembrance of the F. L. T. 553 *v.*—1591. Liber de Quatuor Hominis Novissimis. 306 *o.*—1601. Prediche sopra i Quattro Novissimi. 534 *a.* —1649. Of the Four Last and Greatest T., Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell. 851 *k.*—1655. On the F. L. T. 115 *s.*—1724. Discourse on the F. L. T. 143 *p.*

THINKING.—1610. Wit's Laberynth; containing 2260 Figures, with a Rule to know which any Man T.eth of. 412 *a.*—1713. The State of the Case about Matter's T. 308 *b.* — 1721. Solitudinis Munus; or Hints for T. 463 *b.* — 1731. Introduction; or the Art of Right T. 391 *y.*—1735. Thoughts on Bouhour's Maniere de Penser. 720 *a.*—1755. Thoughts upon T.; or a New Theory of the Human Mind. 802 *p.*—1761. Introduction to the Art of T. 508 *u.*—1761. Introduction to the Art of T. Edin. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1762. Of Joining the Art of T. to that of Speaking. 341 *l.*—1763. A Discourse of Freedom of T. in Matters of Religion; within just Limits and Temper, neither Indifferent nor Intolerant. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 5s.—1800. On Signs, and the Art of T., considered in their Mutual Relations. 293 *p.* — 1803. Materials for T. 770 *o.*—1803. Influence of Habit on the Faculty of T. 635 *p.*——N. D.—De Rectæ Rationis Usu Legitimo, sive de Libertate Cogitandi. 341 *y.*—Outlines of the Art of T. and Reasoning. 903 *c.*

THINNING, in gardening.—1729. Directions for Pruning, Nailing, T., &c. 586 *w.*

THIRLBY.—1712. Athanasius convicted of Forgery, in a Letter to Mr. T. 961 *e.*

THIRLWALL, Connap. —— N. D. — Primitiæ; or Essays and Poems, by C. T., 11 years of age. 902 *w.*

THIRLWALL, Reverend Thomas, Master of Arts.—1804. Observations in Defence of the Scenic Exhibitions at the Royalty Theatre, and on the Intolerant Censure of the Drama in general, contained in the Solemn Protest of the Rev. T. T., in the name of the Society for the Suppression of Vice. 745 *p.*

THIRST.—1580. De Fame et Siti, &c. 557 *f.* 1607. 894 *c.* — 1653. The Heavenly T. 672 *q.*

THIRTY Thousand.—1805. T. T.; an Opera. 301 *t.*

THISBE. See Pyramus.

THISTLE.—1503. The T. and the Rose. 322 *m.*—1773. The T. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—Parable of the Cedar and T. exemplified in the great victory of Culloden. 45 *z.*

THISTLEWORTH.—1728. Prologue and Epilogue for Mr. Hemming's Scholars at T. 915 *n.*

THMYBRIAD.—1794. The T., from Xenophon's Cyropædia. 174 *t.*

THOMALYN.——N. D.—A Ballet of T. 914 *u.*

THOMAS, merchant ship of that name. — 1796. A Narrative of the Loss of the T. 862 *h.*

THOMAS.—1760. T. and Sally, or the Sailor's Return; a Musical

Entertainment. 112 *g.*—1791. The Contrast; or the History of James and T. Lond. Scatcherd, 12mo. 6d.—1804. My Uncle T.; a Romance. 594 *m.*

THOMAS, B. de Villanova. — 1623. Panegyricus in Laudem B. T.æ de Villanova. 831 *o.*

THOMAS, De.—1806. On De T. of the French Academy. 449 *i.*

THOMAS, Monsieur.—1639. Monsieur T.; a Comedy. 372 *t.*

THOMAS, Mrs.—1731. Memoirs of Richard Guinnett and Mrs. T. 224 *q.*

THOMAS, Bishop Mar. — 1714. A Letter in Syriac of the Bishop Mar T., written from Malabar to the Patriarch of Antioch; with a Latin Version. 836 *q.*

THOMAS, General George.—1803. Military Memoirs of General G. T. 385 *e.*

THOMAS, John. — 1810. Remarks on the Rev. J. T.'s Appeal in Vindication of Mr. Hale's Character, and in Opposition to the Female Penitentiaries. 120 *a.*

THOMAS, Richard. —— N. D. — Case of Sir Patrick Dunn, with those of Dr. Cumming, Mr. R. T., and Mr. Thomas Proby. 324 *a.*

THOMAS Aquinas. See Aquinas.

THOMAS', St. Hospital, a charitable institution in the borough of Southwark. — 1689. Defence of the Hospitallers of St. T., Southwark. 919 *d.*—1740. Remarkable Cases, Cures, and Dissections in St. T. H. 91 *t.*—1741. Dispensatory of St. T. H. 768 *t.*—1800. Formulæ from the Books of St. T. H. See Physick, 1800.—1803. A Review of Christian Doctrine; a Sermon at St. T. Southwark, and at the Gravel Pit, Hackney. 567 *q.*

THOMAS', St., Mount.—1774. St. T. M.; a Poem. Written by a Gentleman in India. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

THOMASSIN, Lewis. —— N. D. — An Abridgement of Père T.'s Discipline de l'Eglise, with Remarks. 487 *g.*

THOME, a town of Yorkshire, England. — 1814. A Topographical Account of Bawtry and T.; with the Villages adjacent. 741 *m.*

THOMPSON, or Thomson, George, Esq. of York. — 1756. An Account of what passed between Mr. G. T. of York, and Dr. John Burton of that city, at Mr. Sheriff Jubb's Entertainment, and the consequences thereon. 904 *c.*

THOMPSON, Joe.—1750. The Adventures of J. T. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

THOMPSON, Thomas, Esq. M.P.—1815. A Letter to T. T. 334 *s.*

THOMPSON, Rev. William.—1795. Memoirs of the Life, Experience and Ministry of the Rev. Mr. W. T. 896 *h.*

THOMSON, Sir Andrew.—1757. The Fortunate Villager; or Memoirs of Sir A. T. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

THOMSON, or Thompson, Sir Benjamin, Count Rumford.—1801. A Poetical Epistle to Benjamin Count Rumford. 977 *y.* — 1815. A Biographical Account of B. T., Count Rumford. 805 *s.*

THOMSON, Col. G. — 1658. Address to Parliament; but more especially to Col. G. T. 606 *s.*

THOMSON, George.—1665. A Quintuple Rosie-Crucian Scourge, for the Correction of G. T. 493 *g.*—1665. Animadversions on Mr. G. T.'s Treatise, entitled, Galeno Pale. 550 *u.*

THOMSON, George. —— N. D.—Correspondence of Robert Burns with Mr. T. 905 c.

THOMSON, James.—1762. An Account of J. T.'s Life and Writings. 905 *g.*—1775. Histoire de Richard Savage et J. T. 913 *u.* — 1776. Alexandri Pope de Homine, Jacobi T. et Thomæ Gray, Selecta Carmina ex Britannica, in Latinam Linguam translata. 261 *c.* — 1792. An Essay on the Life and Writings of T. 165 *f.* — 1813. Vernal Season; a Poem after the manner of T. 574 *y.*——N. D.—The Life of T. 905 *g.*

THOMSON, Rev. Peter.—1808. Four Sermons, occasioned by the sudden Death of the Rev. P. T. 904 *k.*

THOMSON, R.—1613. In R. T.i Angli-Belgici de Amissione, et Intercessione, Justificationis et Gratiæ, Animadversio brevis. 1 *v.*

THORACIC Duct. — 1667. Extract of a Letter concerning a New Discovery of the Communication of the D.us T.us with the Emulgent Vein. 741 *t.*—1672. Some Annotations on a Pretended Discovery of a Communication between the D.us T.us and the Inferior Vena Cava. 697 *v.* — 1761. A very accurate Account of the Lacteal System and T. D. 677 *d.*—1780. On the Ossification of the T. D. 220 *j.*—1814. Observations on the T. D. 677 *m.*

THORAX.—1652. De Lacteis T.cicis. 80 *b.*—1698. On throwing Warm Water into the T. of a Dog. 693 *i.*—1699. Of a Child that had its Intestines, Mesentery, &c. in the T. 507 *h.* — 1716. De T.cis Vulneribus. 271 *e.*—1726. Of a Preternatural Bony Substance found in the Cavity of the T. 414 *b.*—1731. Of a large Steatonia passing by the Œsophagus from the T. into the Abdomen. 542 *a.*—1731. An Essay on the Alternate Motions of the T. and Lungs in Respiration. 650 *w.*—1736. Experiments on the Preparations of the T., and its Effects on Respiration. 519 *q.*—1755. Account of a Child whose Abdominous Viscera were found chiefly in the T. 627 *w.* — 1770. State of Facts concerning the First Proposal of performing the Paracentesis of the T. 677 *j.*—1774. An Account of the Peracenteses being performed in the T. for the Cure of an Emphysema. 564 *w.*—1781. An Observation on opening the Abdomen and T. of a Young Lady, who died after a very short Illness. 738 *q.* —1782. A Case of a Wound in the T. 710 *m.* — 1786. A Wound in the T. successfully treated. 96 *b.* — 1788. Of the Sacs which line the Cavities of the T. and Abdomen. 677 *k.* — 1798. Dissections of the T. 95 *p.* — 1800. Fatal Case of Hernia of some of the Abdominal Viscera strangulated in the Cavity of the T. 235 *f.*—1804. Plates of the T.ic and Abdominal Nerves. 947 *b.*—1805. An Account of an Extraordinary Mass of Disease, found in the left Cavity of the T. 193 *f.*—1807. On the Diseases which arise from an Infusion of Air into the Aorta of the T., or Subcutaneous Cellular Membrane. 460 *i.* — 1812. An Account of a Case of Recovery after an Extraordinary Accident, by which the Shaft of a Chair had been forced through the T. 635 *d.*

THOREUS, Raphael.—1637. Lessus in Funere R.is T.ei, Medici, et Poetæ præstantissimi. 59 *o.*

THORESBY, Ralph, F.R.S.—1745. A Letter to Mr. T. of Leeds, with an Extract out of Mr. T.'s Letter. 478 *x.*—1785. Observations on the Coinage of England; with a Letter to Mr. T. 849 *e.*

THORLACIUS, Gundebrandus.—1630. Vita G.i T.i. 552 *b.*

THORN, William.—1652. Guil. T. Cantuariensis. 921 *k.*

THORN-Apple, a plant. — 1756. On the Effects of the T.-A. 889 *q.*—1763. On the Internal Use of the T.-A., Henbane, and Monkshood; which are shewn to be safe and efficacious Remedies in the Cure of many Disorders. 883 *r.*—1777. History of two Cases of the Poisonous Effects of the Seeds of T.-A. 382 *s.* — 1811. Communications relative to the T.-A. as a Relief or Cure for Asthma. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

THORN, White.—1806. Experiments on the Growth of W. T. 897 *r.*

THORNBOROUGH, William. — 1791. W. B., the Benevolent Quixote. Lond. Robinson, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

THORNHAUSEN.—1759. Farther Animadversions on the Conduct of a late Noble Commander at the Battle of T.; in Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, An Answer to a Letter to a late Noble Commander, &c.; to which is annexed, An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Colonel Fitzroy's Letter considered, as far as it relates to the Authors of the Letters, &c. By the Authors of the two Letters to a late Noble Commander. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.

THORNS, Jesuits of. — 1735. St. Jatzko, or a Commentary on a Passage in a Plea for the J. of T. 90 *n.*

THORNS, Crown of.——N. D.—A Poem, in eight Books, entitled, The C. of T. 90 *b.*

THORNTON Abbey.—1806. T. A.; a Series of Letters on Religious Subjects, by Mr. John Satchell. 391 *n.*

THORNTON, .—1771. Many Curious Particulars relating to these Ancient Authors on the Laws of England, Bracton, Britton, and T., shewing what use was made of the Imperial Law while the Romans governed here, &c. 843 *l.*

THORNTON, Bonnell, M.B.—1760. The Actor; addressed to B. T. Esq. 612 *p.*

THORNTON, H. Esq., Chairman of the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company.—1794. A Letter to H. T. 355 *a.*

THORNTON, John, Esq. — 1780. An Epistle to a Friend, on the Death of J. T. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

THORNTON, Mary. — 1714. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Madam M. T. 186 *u.*

THORNTON, Col. Thomas of Thortonville. — 1806. Vindication of Colonel T.'s Conduct in his Transactions with Mr. Burton. 906 *h.*

THOROUGH-Bass, in music. — 1786. A Course of Lectures preparatory to the Practice of T.-B. and Musical Composition. 554 *w.* — 1800. A General Treatise on Music, particularly in Harmony or T.-B. 571 *f.*—1801. A Practical Guide to T.-B. 578 c.——N. D.—The Elements of T.-B. and Composition. 671 c.

THOROWGOOD, Thomas. — 1649. An Epistolary Discourse to Mr. T. T., concerning his Conjecture, that the Americans are descended from the Israelites, &c. 325 *i.*

THORP, in Surrey, England.—1807. A Sermon preached at T., on the Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 961 *s.*

THORP-Arch, in Yorkshire, England. — 1784. An Essay on the Waters of T.-A.; containing some Directions for their Use in Diseases. 943 *z.*

THORPE, Robert, LL.D.—1816. Of the Controversy with Dr. T. 655 *u.*

THORPE Salvin.—1796. Illustrations of the Reliefs at T. S. 314 *d.*

THOU, the second pronoun personal.—1753. Eclaircissemens sur le Toi et sur les Vous. 324 *h.*

THOU, or Thuanus, James Augustus de. — 1614. Jurisconsulti Notationes in Historiam T.i. 629 *o.*—1614. Latinized Names in T.us's History. 783 *o.* — 1622. Sylvæ Sacræ et Sylva ad A. T.um. 445 *y.* —1650. Obitus et Elogia Doctorum Virorum ex T.o. 74 *f.*—1648. A Supplement to the History of the President du T. 432 *p.* — 1648. A Latin Poem on the Death of T.us. 411 *t.*—1677. Catalogue of the famous Library of T.us. 785 *w.*—1683. Eloges des Hommes Savans, tirées de l'Hist. de M. de T. 898 *h.* — 1694. Consolatory Epistles to Monsieur du Maurier and T.us. 446 *i.*—1711. T.a. 299 *t.* — 1728. Three Letters to Dr. Mead, concerning a New Edition of T.us's History. 166 *n.*—1788. A Translation of T.us. 775 *i.*—1807. The Life of T.;

with some Account of his Writings, and a Translation of the Preface to his History. 248 *t.* — 1807. Life of T.us. 907 *a.*——N. D. — Notationes in T.i Historiam. 398 *i.*

THOUARS, Du. — 1812. Some Remarks on the Work of Du T. 532 *h.*

THOUGHTLESS, Miss Betsy.—1751. History of B. T. 493 *w.*

THOUGHTS. — 1619. The Mystery of the Government of the T. 256 *o.*—1627. Pensieri diversi. 895 c.—1639. Nouvelles Pensées, en quatre livres. 397 *e.*—1641. A Pillar of T. 64 *y.* — 1641. Pensées Pieuses. 104 *h.*—1645. Good T. on Bad Times. 391 *u.*—1647. Good T. on Worse Times. 391 *u.*—1659. The Right Government of T. 32 *m.*—1659. The Sinfulness of Evil T. 850 *o.*—1660. Receptarum Sententiarum, seu Quæstionum forensium et Controversiarum civilium, libri duo. 183 *w.*—1668. Dying T. 86 *i.*—1670. Pensées. 735 *t.*—1681. Poesies et Pensées Chrêtiennes. 430 *a.*— 1683. Prison T. 160 c.—1694. Midnight and Daily T., in Prose and Verse. 569 *v.*—1694. A Sermon on the Government of the T. 849 c. — 1694. Discourse of the Government of the T. 918 *j.*—1699. Pensées diverses sur des Matières de Critique, d'Histoire, &c. 239 *j.* — 1700. Pensées ingenieuses des Pères de l'Eglise. 138 *r.* — 1706. Pensées diverses. 811 *k.* — 1708. Difesa delle Considerationi, sopra il libro della Maniera di ben Pensare. 401 *r.*—1713. Discourse upon the Wandering T. in Prayer. 630 *d.* — 1721. Pensées Ingenieuses des Anciens et des Modernes. 128 *g.*—1721. A Miscellany of Ingenious T. and Reflections, in Verse and Prose. 799 *b.*—1722. Huetiana, ou Pensées Diverses de M. Huet. 523 *o.*—1734. Seven Sermons on Evil T.; from Matth. xv. 19. 221 *s.* — 1743. T. 218 *t.*—1750. Miscellaneous T. 428 *s.*—1751. Mes Pensées; ou Le Qu'en dira t-on? 89 *t.*—1751. A Rhapsody of Free T.; exhibiting in a new light various interesting Subjects. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1751. The Outlines of Thought calculated for English Capacities to improve on; or an Essay on Gratitude; in a Letter from an Irish to an English Gentleman Templar. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1753. Maxims and T. in 12 Centuries. 223 *i.*—1753. The Relief, or Day T.; a Poem. 552 *u.*—1753. Miscellaneous T., Moral and Political. Lond. Wilcock, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The Thought; a Poem, addressed to the Ladies. Lond. Robinson, fol. 6d.—1755. Moral T. 504 *l.*—1758. An Easy, Genteel, and Polite Manner of expressing T. 97 *l.* — 1758. Of the Origin and Sinfulness of our T. 529 *i.* — 1769. A Choice Collection of T.; concluded with Poems on various occasions. 540 c. — 1777. T. in Prison, in five parts. 309 *f.*—1781. Candid T.; or an Enquiry into the Causes of National Discontents and Misfortunes since the commencement of the present Reign. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Letter and T., which may promote Christian Knowledge and Justice. 464 *s.*—1785. Consilia; or T. on several Subjects. 115 *i.*—1786. T. in Prose and Verse. 512 *w.* — 1786. Miscellaneous T., in Essays, Dialogues, Epistles, &c. By M. P. Lond. Marshall, 8vo. 5s.—1788. T. of J. J. Rousseau. 246 *f.* —1789. T. on the Seasons, &c.; partly in the Scottish Dialect. 287 *d.* —1791. Humility; a Night Thought. 754 *y.* — 1796. Maxims, T., and Anecdotes. 210 *v.*—1800. T. and Maxims. 407 *m.*—1800. Scattered T. Lond. West and Hughes, 12mo. — 1800. Plain T. submitted to Plain Understandings, upon a Prevalent Custom, dangerous to the Establishment. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Animadversions upon a Pamphlet, entitled, Plain T., &c. By a Retailer of the Gospel. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1803. The Substance of T. delivered on Gal. iii. 8. 264 *q.*—1804. A few Plain T. from a Well-wisher of his Country. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1809. Essays and T. on various Subjects, and from various Authors, &c. 516 *f.*——N. D.—L'Encyclopedie de Pensées. 23 *h.*—Bonnes et Saintes Pensées, &c. 23 *t.* — Physcologia; or Serious T. on Second T. 264 *r.*—Dying T. 268 *w.*—A great number of Epistles, Satires, Fables, T. 281 *d.* — The Spiritual Hedge-Hog; or a New and Surprising Thought. 323 *h.*—A Collection of the T. of the Fathers. 365 *n.*—Pensées sur la Declamation. 801 *t.* — The New Art of discovering the Secret T. of Men. 903 *d.*

THOURNAU, a town belonging to the Counts of Giech, in Germany. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1689. John George Keysler. 569 *c.*

THOUSAND and One Days.—1714. The T. and One Days; Persian Tales. 753 *q.*

THRACE, a country in the farthest eastern part of Europe. — 1636. Travels through T., &c. 123 *c.*—1661. T.ian Wonder, a Comical History. 955 *r.*—1714. Historia Constitutionis Pestilentis annis 1708-1713, per T.iam, Sarmatiam, &c. grassatæ. 742 *o.* — 1725. Achæmenidarum Imperium; sive Regum Ponti, Bosphori, T.iæ, et Bithyniæ Historia, ad Fidem Numismatum accommodata. 925 *h.*—1743. Observations on the Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, T., Greece, &c. 765 *r.*— 1783. A Geographical Dissertation concerning T., as that country is mentioned by Herodotus and Thucydides. 403 *i.*—1800. De Bosphore de T. 220 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.——N. D.—Orpheus. 719 *r.*—Phædrus. 752 *f.*

THRALE, Mrs.—1786. Ode to Mrs. T. 550 *l.*

THRASHING, in husbandry.—1797. Remarks on a newly invented Patent Machine for clearing Grain from the Straw, instead of T. it with the Flail. 308 *e.*—1811. Description of a New T. Machine. 595 *g.*

THRASO.—1709. T. 259 *s.*

THRASONISM.—1681. De Plagio Litterario, T.o, Theologorum, &c. 827 *n.*

THRASYBULUS.——N. D.—Letters of T. to Leucippe. 388 *j.*

THREAD.—1779. Treatise on T., &c. 642 *s.*—1799. The Art of Bleaching Piece Goods, T.s, and Cottons. 704 *z.*—1811. On the Manufacturing of T. and Articles resembling Flax, Hemp, Tow, and Cotton, from the Fibres of the Common Nettle. 862 *k.*—1812. Of ascertaining Tenacity of Metals, Silk, Cotton, and Linen T., &c. 625 *c.*

THREADS, Spider's.—1670. On the Manner in which Spiders project their T. 793 *e.*——N. D.—On S. T. 610 *o.*

THREAT.—1658. A View of the T.s and Punishments recorded in Scripture. 128 *b.*

THREE.—1795. The T. and the Deuce; a Musical Comedy. 591 *h.*

THREE, Rule of, in arithmetic.—1758. On the R. of T. 97 *l.*—1779. Of Reduction and the Single R. of T. 108 *z.* — 1812. A Method in which most Arithmetical Operations may be performed, without a Knowledge of the R. of T. 234 *d.*

THRELKELD, Rev. Thomas, of Rochdale.——N. D.—A Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. T. T. 76 *m.*

THRENI.—1651. T.orum Textus, et in eum Paraphrasis Chaldaica, cum Comm. Sal. Jarchi et Aben Ezræ, omnia Latine. 896 *i.*

THRENODIA. — 1753. T.; or an Elegy on the unexpected and unlamented Death of the M—— of B——; faithfully done into Modern English, from the genuine Manuscript in the Grub-street Vatican. By Jo. Freinshemius. Oxford, 4to. 6d.

THRIFT.—1752. The Waye to T. 458 *l.*

THRIFT, Sir Parsimonious.—1657. The Provident Knight; or Sir P. T. 785 *z.*

THRIVING.—1673. The Surest and Safest Way of T., viz. by Charity to the Poor. 428 *u.*

THROAT.—1663. On a Person offering to cut his T.; a Sermon on Matthew iv. 3. By R. J. 4to.—1740. On the Virtues of the Jelly of Black Currants in curing Inflammations of the T. 64 *r.*—1755. Letter concerning the T. Distemper. 245 *o.* — 1760. Account of the T. Distemper and Miliary Fever, which were epidemical in 1760. 117 *g.*—1815. Method of removing Polypi from the Uterus Tonsils, from the T., &c. 432 *j.*

THROAT, Sore, a distemper of the throat.—1748. An Account of the S. T. attended with Ulcers. 381 *c.*—1750. Dissertation on the Malignant Ulcerous S. T. 531 *c.*—1753. Dissertation Historique sur la mal de Gorge Gangreneaux, qui a regné parmi les enfans en 1748. This treats of the Malignant S. T. 222 *s.*—1753. An Historical Dissertation on a particular Species of Gangrenous S. T. at Paris, in 1748; from the original of Chomel. 912 *d.*—1755. Epidemic Malignant S. T. 245 *o.*—1758. The Nature, Symptoms, and Cure of the Malignant S. T. See Heberden, 1758.—1761. A Description of the Genuine Nature and Seat of the Putrid S. T. 211 *k.* — 1766. Dissertation on the Inflammatory, Gangrenous, and Putrid S. T. 745 *a.* — 1773. On the Ulcerated and Malignant S. T. 378 *f.*—1777. A Short Account of the Fever and S. T. which began to appear in and about London, Sept. 1776. 434 *g.*—1778. Observations on the S. T. and Fever that raged in the North of Scotland in 1777. 833 *u.* — 1779. A Treatise on the Malignant Angina, or Putrid and Ulcerous S. T. 551 *l.* — 1779. An Account of the S. T. 976 *y.* —1780. Observations on Scarlet Fever, with Ulcerated S. T., as it appeared in 1778. 233 *x.* — 1780. Dissertation on the Cure of the Putrid S. T. 944 *p.* — 1780. Dissertation on the Cure of the Putrid S. T. 944 *p.* — 1786. Remarks on the Nature and Mode of Treatment of Fevers, Putrid S. T., Rheumatism, Scrophula, and other Diseases. 859 *f.*—1787. An Essay for a Nosological and Comparative View of the Cynanche Maligna, or Putrid S. T., and the Scarlatina Anginosa, or Scarlet Fever, with Angina. 746 *z.*—1788. An Essay on the Malignant Ulcerated S. T.; containing Reflections on its Causes and Fatal Effects in 1787; with a remarkable Case, accompanied with large Purple Spots all over the Body, a Mortification of the Leg, &c. 819 *h.*—1789. An Essay on the Erysipelatous S. T. 795 *w.*—1793. Observations on the Causes of the great number of Deaths amongst Adults and Children in Putrid Scarlet Fevers and Ulcerated S. T.s. 819 *j.*—1802. On the Malignant Scarlet Fever and S. T. 740 *y.* —— N. D.—A Treatise on Malignant S. T. 329 *q.*

THROCKEMORTON, Francis.—1584. A Discouerie of the Treasons practised and attempted against the Queene's Maiestic and the Realme. by F. T. 72 *w.*

THROCKMORTON, J.—1594. An Answer vnto a certain Calumnious Letter, published by Job Throckmorton, entitled, A Defence of J. T. against the Slanders of M. Sutclife; wherein the Vanity both of the Defence of himself and the Accusation of others is manifestly declared. 889 *b.*

THROCKMORTON, Sir John Courtnay, Bart., LL. D.—1806. Remarks on the Considerations of Sir J. T., Bart. arising from the Debates in Parliament on the Petition of the Irish Roman Catholics. 245 *d.* — 1807. Remarks on some late Publications of Sir J. T., &c. 666 *v.*

THROCKMORTON, Robert, Esq.—1593. The most strange and admirable Discouery of the three Witches of Warbois, arraigned, conuicted, and executed at the last Assizes at Huntingdon, for the bewitching of the fiue Daughters of R. T., and diuers other persons, with sundry diuelish and grievous torments. 639 *g.* 720 *j.*

THROCKMORTON, W., Esq. Reporter of the Cisalpine Club. — 1796. Letters to W. T. 763 *s.*

THRONE.—1643. The King on his T.; two Sermons. 688 *a.* — 1717. Papists not excluded from the T. upon the Account of Religion. 371 *n.*—1758. An Appeal to the T. Lond. Kincaid, 8vo. 1s.

THROUGHTONS, W. — 1673. Scripture Redemption freed from Man's Restriction; in answer to W. T. 157 *h.*

THRUSH Fever.—1790. A Nosological Account of the Febris Aphthosa, or T. F. 747 *a.*

THRUSHES. — 1800. To prevent and cure Contracted Hoofs, T., Cankers, and Sandcracks. 246 *l.*

THRUSTON, Malachi, M. D. — 1679. Animadversiones in M.æ T.i diatribam de Respirationis usu primario. 338 *f.*

THUANUS, James Augustus de. See Thou.

THUCYDIDES.—1554. Comparatio Herodoti cum T.e. 306 *q.*—1563. Chronologia Historiæ Herodoti et T.is. 225 *x.*—1694. Comparison of T. and Livy. 791 *h.* — 1717. In T.m Dissertationes lviii. 57 *t.*—1734. T.' Account of the Plague at Athens. 240 *j.* — 1736. Observationes Criticæ in Historicos Græcos, T.m, &c. 517 *d.*—1768. Funeral Eulogies from T. 100 *v.*—1785. Orations from T. 55 c.——N. D.—Commentaries and Annotations upon T. 770 *t.*

THUILLERIES, a royal palace in Paris. — 1794. An Account of what passed in the T. on the 10th of August. 676 *m.*—1803. The Castle of the T.; or a Narrative of all the Events which have taken place in the Interior of that Palace, from the time of its Construction, to the 18th Brumaire of the year viii. 589 *j.*——N. D.—The Blind Man of Smyrna, and the T. 247 *k.*

THULE, Fula, or Foula, the most western of the Shetland isles. — 1673. De T. Veterum, Dissertatio. 562 *j.* — 1693. Account of the Islands of Orkney; with an Essay concerning the T. of the Ancients. 944 *w.*

THULE.—1598. T.; or Vertues Historie. 572 *e.*

THUMB. — 1700. An extraordinary Periodical Hæmorrhage in the T. 693 *i.*—1758. On the Case of the first Joint of the T. torn off with the Flexor Tendon, in its whole extent torn out. 508 *y.*

THUMB, Tom.—1725. A Comment upon the History of T. T. 940 *q.*

THUMMIG, Sieur Lewis Philip.—1744. A Defence of Dr. Clarke, against the Reply of Sieur L. P. T. in favour of Mr. Leibnitz. 849 *l.*

THUMMIM.—1609. De Urim et T. 85 *p.* 1669. 871 *x.*—1785. Urim and T.; a Poem. Lond. 4to. 2s. 6d.

THUMMIUS, Th. — 1626. T. T. descriptus, e 2 Libellis de Papa Antichristo. 594 *q.*—1627. Κενωσιγραφια Χειρολογεία in Trinumius Dei Honorem, et divinæ Veritatis assertionem, contra T.m et alios. 364 *y.*

THUNDER, a violent noise in the atmosphere, occasioned by the explosion of clouds charged with the electric fluid.—1571. On T., &c. 391 *e.*—1637. The Causes of all Sortes of Weather, T., &c. 896 *y.*—1658. Observations on T. 305 *b.*—1666. The Sad Effect of T. and Lightning. 696 *z.*—1666. Relation of an Accident by T. and Lightning at Oxford. 945 *y.*—1670. Of several odd Effects of a dreadful T. Clap at Stralsund, in Pomerania, 19-29th June 1670. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 526.—1673. Strange Effect of T. and Lightning on Wheat and Rye in the Granaries of Dantzick. 573 *p.* — 1776. The Effects of T. and Lightning on Sea Compasses. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 309.—1684. The Effect of T. on the Compass of a Ship. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 18. — 1689. Conjectures Physiques sur divers Effets du Tonnere. 584 *a.*—1695. On the Production and Effects of Hail, T., and Lightning. 946 c.—1699. Account of a Young Man killed by T. and Lightning, Dec. 22, 1698. 905 *z.*—1700. Of an Accident by T. and Lightning at Leeds. 905 *z.*—1708. On the Strange Effects of T. and Lightning. 675 *x.* — 1712. Concerning the Effects of T. and Lightning at Stampford Courtney, in Devonshire. 210 *g.*—1739. On the Effects of T. on Trees. 239 *s.*—1751. On the Cause of T. 331 *o.*—1751. On the Success of some late Expedients to show the Analogy of T. and Lightning. 660 *q.* — 1754. Observations on T. and Electricity. 629 *a.*—1773. Account of T. and Lightning from the Creation to 416. 77 *w.* — 1776. La Nature de la Formation du Tonnere, et la Reproduction des Etres Vivans. 767 *y.*—1789. Cause of T. and Lightning. 99 *q.* — 1793. The Causes of Lightning and T. 794 *d.*——N. D.—An Account of the great Damage done by the late dreadful T. and Lightning, both in Town and Country. 332 *v.*

THUNDER Clouds.—1556. Rules to judge of the Weather by T. C., &c. 304 *d.*—1751. On T. C. 191 *e.* — 1751. On the Electrical Experiments in England on T. C. 953 *u.* — 1775. An Essay on the Cause of Lightning, and the Manner in which the T. C. become possessed of their Electricity. 856 *n.*

THUNDER Stones.—1803. The Phenomena of T. S. 538 *l.*

THUNDER Storm. — 1696. Account of an extraordinary T. S. at Aberdeen. 400 *d.*—1708. Account of a Storm of T. and Lightning at Hispaniola. 150 *u.*—1748. Of a Storm of T., June 12, 1748. 670 *l.*—1753. Of a Storm of T. and Lightning in Cornwall. 135 2d *j.*—1759. On a Storm of T. and Lightning at Norwich. 256 *g.*—1762. Agitation of the Sea, and two T. S.s. 135 2d *j.*—1763. On Electricity and a T. S. 103 *h.*—1771. Of a remarkable T. S. 968 *w.*—1778. On the Effects of a T. S. on the House of Lord Tylney, at Naples. 462 *v.*—1787. On a remarkable T. S. in Scotland. 875 *a.* — 1809. Account of some Luminous Meteors seen during a T. S. 876 *p.* —— N. D.—Theory of Lightning and T. S.s. 717 *i.*

THUNDER, dog of that name. — 1794. The Duke of Richmond's Dog T. and the Widow's Pigs; a Tale. 977 *w.*

THUNDERBOLT.—1618. T. of God's Wrath against hard-hearted Sinners. 820 *u.*

THURECENSIS.—1474. T. (Physici) Tractatus de Cometis. 56 *q.*

THURINGIA, a province of Germany, in the circle of Upper Saxony. —1704. Monumenta Romanorum in T. 591 *d.*—1713. Antiquitates et Origines T.cæ. 797 *k.*——N. D.—De Cultura Herbæ Isatidis quam Evadum vulgo vocant, quamque T. producit. 271 *z.*—Antiquities of the Kingdom of T. 826 *m.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in T. — 1550. John Rosinus. 816 *k.* — 1593. Solomon Glassius. 419 *n.* — 1690. John Michael Heusinger. 492 *i.*—1707. John Augustus Ernesti. 341 *i.*

THURIUM, a colony of Athenians in Lucania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—Alexis. 20 *o.*

THURLOE, John, Esq.—1742. T.'s State Papers. 115 *j.*—1742. A Letter to a Friend in the Country, on the Publication of T.'s State Papers. 188 *w.*——N. D.—Letters to Secretary T., on the first volume of T.'s State Papers. 678 *g.*

THURLOW, Dr.—1800. Letters from the late Sir William Jones, Dr. T., and other distinguished Characters. 198 *f.*

THURLOW, Edward, Lord. — 1787. A Letter to the Bishop of London; containing a Charge of Fornication against Edward Lord T., Lord High Chancellor of England. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. — 1788. Remarks on a Speech of Lord T., on a Motion for the House to resolve itself into a Committee on the Insolvent Debtors' Bill. 240 *d.* — 1791. An Enquiry into the Legality of Capital Punishments; in a Letter to Lord T. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1792. A Poetical Epistle to the Right Hon. Lord T. Lond. Parsons, 4to. 1s.—1792. A Loyal Subject's Remonstrance to the Right Hon. Lord T., upon the report of his intention to resign the Great Seal. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.

THURLOW, John, Esq.—1782. Monody on J. T. 944 *a.*

THURLSTON, in Yorkshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. —1682. Nicholas Saunderson. 833 *x.*

THURSO, a town and parish of Scotland, in Caithness shire.—1813. A Statistical Account of the Town and Parish of T., and the Parish of Agaboe, in Ireland. 653 *f.*

THURY, M. Cassini de.—1787. Remarks on a Memorial of the late M. C. de T. 653 *d.*

THYESTES.—1560. T.; the second Tragedy of Seneca. 493 *x.*—1560. T.; a Tragedy. 844 *r.* 1681. 274 *f.*—1751. Atreus and T.; a Tragedy. 269 *b.*

THYME, a plant.—1696. Prædium Rusticum, et Flores Poetarum, Hieme et Æstate fragrantes. 927 *x.*—1734. Of Camphor extracted from T. 699 *l.*

THYMUS Glands.—1779. An Account of the Structure and Offices of the Lymphatic Glands, of the T. G., &c. 355 *b.*

THYRSIS.—1515. Ecloga T. 370 *p.*—1640. Amœnitatum Humanarum Diatribæ duæ; prior de Laconismo; altera, T.i Philotesii, sive Amor Laconissans. 783 *k.*

TIBBE. — 1631. The Tvrnament of Tottenham; or the Wooing, Winning, and Wedding of T., the Reeve's Daughter there; written in verse. 757 *l.*

TIBER, a river of Italy, which rises in the Apennines.—1599. De T.is Inundatione, et Epidemia Romana. 181 *s.*—1756. An Ode to the T. 964 *m.*

TIBERIAS, Lake of.—1742. Experiments on the Water of the Dead Sea, on the Hot Springs near T., and on the Hammam Pharoan Water. 747 *z.*—1813. A Brief Account of the Countries adjoining the L. of T. 842 *z.*

TIBERINUS.—1675. Agrippa, King of Alba, or the False T. 283 *m.* 786 *h.*

TIBERIUS, the third emperor of Rome.—1492. De indubitata Jesu Resurrectione, Epistola ad T.m Imperatorem. 830 *k.*—1560. T.i Constitutiones. 11 *t.*—1620. A Commentary of the Medals of T., &c. 708 *a.*—1625. De Principatu T.i, Notæ Politicæ ad Tacitum. 379 *r.*—1641. Specimen Paraphraseos Cornelianæ, primum Taciti Fragmentum, hoc est, T.ani Principatus xv. annos, comprehendens. 387 *u.*—1657. Comparatio inter C. T.m Principem, et Olivarium Cromwellum Protectorem. 697 *y.*—1661. De T.o. 136 *n.*—1720. De Pontii Pilati ad T.m Epistola, circa res Jesu Christo gestas. 981 *z.*—1815. The History of that inimitable Monarch T. 798 *g.*

TIBERIUS Rhetor.—1815. T. R. de Figuris. 129 *d.*

TIBERTUS, Darius.——N. D.—D.i T.i Epitome Vitarum Plutarchi ab innumeris mendis repurgata. 718 *k.*

TIBET. See Thibet.

TIBIA.—1677. De T.is Veterum. 79 *y.*—1679. De T.is Veterum, et earum antiquo Usu. 79 *x.*—1731. The larger Share of the T. taken out, and afterwards supplied by a new Callus. 582 *b.*—1737. History of the T. taken out and regenerated. 551 *h.*—1771. An Account of a Simple Fracture of the T. 13 *l.*—1792. A large Exfoliation of the T. removed. 960 c.—1794. Case of a Compound Dislocation of the T. and Fibula. 821 *r.* — 1810. Description of an Affection of the T. induced by Fever; with Observations on the Treatment of this Complaint. 960 *b.*—1815. Practical Observations on Necrosis of the T. 960 *c.*

TIBULLUS, Albius.—1580. Comm. in T.m. 315 *k.* 1604. 222 *x.* 735 *j.*—1617. Critical Notes on T. 315 *l.*—1800. The Comparative Merits of the three great Roman Elegiac Poets, Ovid, T., and Propertius. 775 *c.*——N. D.—Commentaries upon T. 315 *l.*—Elegy on the Death of T. 723 *x.*—Commentarii in T.m. 736 *f.*

TICHBORN.—1586. T.'s Elegie, written with his owne Hand in the Tower, before his Execution. 978 *e.*

TICHFIELD. — 1774. A Description of T. See Southampton, 1774.

TICKELL, Thomas. — 1719. Letter to Mr. T., occasioned by the Death of the Right Hon. Joseph Addison, Esq. 990 *x.*

TICKLER.—1779. The T. tickled; or the Observator of the Trial of Sir George Wakeman observed. 653 *w.*

TICKLER.—1801. New Joe Miller, or the T. 69 *r.*

TICKLERS.—1750. The T.; a set of Periodical and Political Papers. 495 *h.*

TICONDEROGA, a fort of the state of New York.—1780. A Supplement to the State of the Expedition from Canada; containing General Burgoyne's Orders respecting the principal Movements and Operations of the Army, to the raising of the Siege of T. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.

TICUNAS, a poison.—1741. The Poison of Lamas and of T. 487 *j.*—1780. On the American Poison, called T. 377 *b.*

TIDE, a regular swell of the ocean occurring once in every twelve hours. —1648. Calendarium Perpetuum et Cronologicr eller T.s Registur. Dan. 591 *g.*—1665. Extraordinary T.s in the West Isles of Scotland. 681 *t.* —1666. Patterns of the Tables proposed to be made for observing T.s. 681 *u.*—1666. Observations and Enquiries concerning T.s. 681 *u.*—1666. Enquiries and Directions concerning T.s. 915 *z.*—1667. Of the T.s. 711 *s.*—1668. T.s observed at Plymouth. 246 *n.*—1668. Of the Magnetical Variation and T.s near Bristol. 887 *n.*—1668. On the variety of the Annual T.s in several Places of England. 945 *z.*—1670. Observations on the T. 710 *k.*—1673. An Account of the Current of the T.s about the Orcades. 681 *u.* — 1677. A corrected T. Table. 370 *t.* — 1684. Account of the Course of the T.s at Tonquin. 286 *x.*—1684. Theory of the T.s at the Bar of Tonquin. 459 *y.*—1684. Concerning the T. on the Coast of Guinea, Variation of the Needle, &c. 479 *h.*—1696. The True Theory of the T. 460 *c.*—1715. An Account of the T. 74 *r.*—1717. An Exact Survey of the T. 74 *s.*—1726. Observations on the T.s in the River Thames. 833 *n.*—1749. The State of the T.s in Orkney. 630 *w.*—1757. Of T.s. 660 *y.*—1762. Observations on the T.s at the Island of St. Helena. 653 *b.*—1764. Of a Remarkable T. at Bristol. 918 *a.*—1766. Variation and T. Instrument improved. 312 *p.*—1770. A Dissertation on Rivers and T.s. 342 c.—1772. An Account of the Flowing of the T.s in the South Sea. 254 *m.*—1790. On the T.s at Naples. 119 *e.*—1795. Treatise on the Theory of T.s. 827 *g.*—1803. Memoir on the T.s. 587 *z.*—1810. De la Tydologie, ou de la Science des Marées. 825 *u.*—1811. A New Theory of the T.s. 279 *b.*—1814. On the Antilunar T. 189 *e.*—1814. New and Correct T. Tables, constructed for determining with precision the time of High Water at the principal Seaports in Europe, &c. 534 *n.*—1815. Description of an Instrument to measure and register the Rise and Fall of the T. 89 *k.*——N. D.—T. Table. 504 *u.*—On the T.s. 588 *a.*

TIDESMAN.—1765. T.'s Pocket-book. 527 *z.*

TIDINGS.—1641. Warranted T. from Ireland. 756 *a.*—1715. The Accession, Glad T. to Great Britain; on Psalm cxxvi. 5, 6. 4 *s.*——N. D.—Glad T. from Heaven. 266 *w.*

TIELKE, J. G.—1792. J. G. T.'s Principles of Fortification. 94 *w.*

TIERNEY, George, Esq. M. P. — 1798. Speech in the House of Commons on Mr. T.'s Motion respecting Continental Alliances. 190 *s.* —1806. Five Letters to the Right Hon. G. T.; including Reflections on his Political Character and Conduct. 553 *n.*—1806. Three Letters to that greatest of Political Apostates, the Right Hon. G. T. 939 *y.*

TIGER, a fierce beast of the leonine kind.—1807. The Natural History of the T., &c. 970 *z.*

TIGRE, a river of Turkey in Asia.—1744. Du T. 36 *j.* — 1799. Route between the Rivers Euphrates and T. 539 *l.*

TIGRIS, a province in the north-east part of Abyssinia. — 1787. A Route by Aleppo, T., &c. 536 *c.*

TILBURY, East and West, the name of two villages in Essex, in England. — 1737. An Account of T. Water. 31 *c.* — 1798. Of the proposed Dry Tunnel from Gravesend in Kent to T. 308 *y.*——N. D. How her Excellency Queen Elizabeth was entertained by her Soldiers, in her Camp, at T. 50 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—Gervase. 410 *y.*

TILDSLEY, Sir Thomas. — 1646. Letters between Sir William Brereton and Sir T. T. 214 *u.*

TILE.—1787. On a Roman T. found at Reculver in Kent. 773 *o.* —1794. On the Origin, Antiquity, and History of Norman T.s, stained with Armorial Bearings. 484 *h.*

TILEMANNUS, Frid. Casimirus.—1687. Exercitationes Imperiales, secundum seriem institutionum, cum additionibus Frid. C.i T.i. 464 *e.*

TILENUS, Daniel.—1622. Paraclesis contra D.i T.i Silesi Paræsesin. 184 *b.* — 1658. The Examination of T. before the Triers, with the Tenets of the Remonstrants concerning the v. Articles. 980 *j.* — 1659. Arcana Dogmatum Anti-remonstrantium; or the Calvinist's Cabinet unlocked, in an Apology for T. against R. Baxter, &c. 980 *j.*

TILETANUS.—1583. Contra Vegam, T.m, Lorichium. 383 *v.*

TILLAGE, in agriculture.—1728. The Rudiments of T. 315 *q.*—1733. An Essay on the Principles of T. and Vegetation. 918 *h.* — 1741. The Necessity of T. and Granaries. 859 *l.* — 1770. National Farmer; or a Treatise on Agriculture and T. 749 *g.*—1778. Observations on the T. of the Earth, and on the Theory of Instruments adapted to this end. 117 *o.* — 1796. An Essay on the Comparative Advantages of Oxen for T., in Competition with Horses. 304 *s.* — 1796. A New Treatise on T. Land; with Observations, Remarks, and Experiments, to disclose and abolish the present prevailing Errors in Agriculture. Exeter, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1801. Auxiliary Remarks on an Essay on the comparative Advantages of Oxen for T., in Competition with Horses. 895 *l.*—1802. On the Conversion of Pasture Lands into T. 80 *p.* — 1808. Thoughts on T. and the Corn Laws. By an old T. Farmer. Exeter, Woolmer, 8vo. 2s.—1810. Address to the Practical Farmers of Great Britain, recommending a Change of System in the Mode of cultivating T. 984 *v.*

TILLEMONT, in the Netherlands.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1596. John Bollandus. 129 *n.*

TILLEMONT, Lewis Sebastian le Nain de.—1711. La Vie de T. 908 *i.*—1757. Bower and T. compared. 314 *y.*—1757. Answer to a New Charge brought against him (Arch. Bower) in a Libel, entitled, Bower and T. compared. 140 *x.*

TILLEMONT, Peter le Nain de. —— N. D.—Life of P. le Nain de T. 908 *j.*

TILLING, in agriculture.—1669. Systema Agriculturæ; of the several Ways of T. all sorts of Gardens. 983 *l.*—1697. Enquiry into the present Manner of T. and Manuring the Ground in Scotland. 311 *s.*

TILLING, R. — 1760. On the Conversion of R. T.; on 2 Cor. v. 21. 879 *w.*

TILLOTSON, John, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.—1666. A Letter of Thanks to the Answer of Mr. T. 845 *w.* — 1679. A Seasonable Vindication of the Blessed Trinity, from the Works of the most Reverend Dr. J. T., and the Right Reverend Dr. Edward Stillingfleet. 50 *x.* 1697. 908 *p.*—1689. Funeral of Archbishop T., on 2 Tim. iv. 7. 173 *p.*—1689. Letter to Dr. T. 850 *o.* — 1691. A Letter to Dr. T. about Schism. 310 *f.*—1695. Some Discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. T., occasioned by the late Funeral Sermon of the former upon the latter. 494 *p.* — 1695. A Letter from Moses Pitt to the Author of some Discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. T. 759 *x.*—1695. Elegies on Queen Mary and Archbishop T. 958 *g.* — 1695. An Elegy on the Death of Archbishop T. 895 *g.*—1695. Vindication of Archbishop T.'s Sermon concerning the Divinity and Incarnation of our Blessed Saviour. 969 *x.* —1696. Reflections on a Pamphlet, entitled, Some Discourses on Dr. Burnet and Dr. T. 173 *q.*—1696. Letter to Sir Robert Howard, occasioned by the twofold Vindication of Archbishop T. 677 *c.* — 1709. Vindication of Archbishop T.'s Sermons, in Answer to a Popish Book. 53 *o.* — 1719. Maxims and Discourses, Moral and Divine, taken from the Works of Archbishop T. 328 *m.*—1752. Life of the most Reverend Dr. T. 115 *m.* — 1752. A few Remarks on T.'s Sermons. 556 *i.* — 1810. Sermons, selected and improved, from Archbishop T. 65 *s.* — ——N. D.—Twenty Discourses from Archbishop T.'s Works, abridged. 129 *z.*—A Just Answer to what Mr. Pulton has hitherto published in his True and Full Account of a Conference, &c.; his Remarks, and in them his pretended Confutation of what he calls Dr. T.'s Rule of Faith. 898 *x.*

TILSIT, a town of Prussia, in the department of Lithuania. — 1811. The Copenhagen Expedition traced to other Causes than the Treaty of T. 556 *f.*

TILT, Glen.—1814. A Geological Description of G. T. 628 *j.*

TIMÆUS. — 1492. Liber de Universitate ex T.o Platonis. 230 *y.* —1520. Interpretatio T.i Platonici. 183 *u.*—1520. The T. of Plato, with a Commentary, entitled, Luculenta T.i Platonis Traductio, et eiusdem argutissima Explanatio. 208 2d *u.* — 1532. T., sive de Universitate, Gr. 760 *z.* — 1552. De Procreatione Animi in T.o Platonis, Gr. et Lat. 764 *y.*—1556. In T.m Platonis Scholia. 389 *e.*—1558. The T. of Plato. 341 *h.*—1793. T. 761 *i.* 897 *x.* —— N. D.—Commentary on the T. of Plato. 910 *t.*

TIMANDRE.—1759. T. instruit par son Genie. 14 *a.*

TIMANTHES.—1770. T.; a Tragedy. 512 c.

TIMBER.—1543. The Measure of all Manner of T. 987 *j.*—1556. The Measuring of T. 304 *c.* — 1602. The Carpenter's Rule, shewing to measure T. 682 *m.*—1613. The Planting of T. and Fire-wood, &c. 874 *v.*—1664. Sylva; or a Discourse of Forest Trees, and the Propagation of T. in his Majesty's Dominions. 350 *d.*—1677. T. Measure and Gauging. 244 *h.* — 1686. Discourse concerning the most seasonable time for felling T. 763 *p.*—1699. Le Toisé du Bois de Charpente. 725 *u.* — 1738. The T. Tree improved; or the best Practical Methods of improving different Lands with proper T. 334 *q.*—1754. Strength and Stress of T., Hydrostatics, &c. 336 *m.*—1754. How to measure any regular Piece of T. 361 *l.*—1761. Tables for the Measurement of T. 681 *u.*—1765. A Method to determine the Thickness of the Plank, in the direction of the Planes of the T. 692 *m.*—1766. A Treatise on the Management of Forests and T. 267 *l.*—1766. An Earnest Address to the People of England; containing an Enquiry into the Cause of the great

Scarcity of T. Lond. Noble, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. The Importance of T. and Planting. 990 *n*.—1769. A Treatise upon the Dendrometer, a new invented Instrument for the more certain and ready Measurement of standing T. by inspection only. 323 *j*.—1770. The Constitution of T. from its early Growth; explained by the Microscope, and proved from Experiments in a great variety of kinds. 497 *i*.—1771. The Practical Method of measuring T. 174 *o*.—1773. The Method of raising T. Trees. 958 *y*.—1776. The Future Supply of T. for the purposes of the Royal Navy. 617 *m*.—1777. Miscellaneous Observations in planting and training T. Trees; particularly calculated for the Climate of Scotland. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s.—1778. On propagating Oak and other T. upon neglected and waste Lands. 376 *z*.—1791. Growth and Conversion of T. 950 *x*.—1793. For decreasing the Consumption of T. in the Navy. 704 *i*.—1798. A View of the Organization of T. 562 *g*.—1799. On Insects that prey upon T. 573 *f*.—1799. The Culture and Management of Planted and Natural T. in many Stages of Growth. 705 *c*.—1803. Cheap and Effectual Method of securing Beams of T. in Houses or elsewhere, which have been injured by the Dry Rot, or are decayed by Time. 977 *o*.—1805. An Essay on T., &c. 637 *d*.—1805. A Treatise on the Training or Management of British T. Trees, whether intended for Use, Ornament, or Shelter; including an Explanation of the Causes of their General Diseases and Defects, with Means of Prevention, and Remedies, where practicable. 768 *p*.—1813. The T. Dealer's Guide. 271 c.—1813. On the Preparation of Forest Trees for immediate use, and increasing the Duration of T. 593 *l*.—1814. A Precursor to an Exposé on Forest Trees and T. 593 *k*.—1815. Practical Observations on the Dry Rot in T. 308 *z*.—1817. Upon the Extent of the Expansion and Contraction of T. in different Directions, relative to the Position of the Medulla of the Tree. 576 *d*.—1818. An Essay on the Strength and Stress of T., founded on Experiments. 74 *x*.——N. D.—On the Assize of T., &c. 255 *p*.

TIME, duration; of the continuance of which we render ourselves sensible by measurements from event to event.—1584. The Temporisour; that is to say, the Observer of T., &c. 930 *i*.—1588. Pandostas; the Triumph of T. 437 *u*.—1591. The Ruines of T. 872 *g*.—1599. T.'s Iourney to seeke his Daughter Truth. 572 *f*.—1599. T.'s Lamentation; or an Exposition on the Prophet Joel, in sundry Sermons or Meditations. 911 *y*.—1604. The T. triumphant; or the Arrival of King James into England. 321 *k*.—1606. T.'s Anatomie. 776 *h*.—1620. The Glass of T. in the two first Ages; a Divine Poem. 751 *w*.—1634. Redempcion del Tempo cautivo. 869 *m*.—1635. T. well spent in Sacred Meditations, Divine Observations, and Heavenly Exhortations. 276 *f*.—1650. A Golden Chaine of T. leading unto Christ. 706 *r*.—1657. T. well improved. 818 *z*.—1677. Chronological Account of Ancient T.; in three parts. 199 *f*.—1692. Of the Improvement of T.; a Sermon on Ephes. v. 16. 405 *r*.—1693. Discourses about the Right Way of improving our T. 574 *d*.—1699. Serious Reflections on T. and Eternity. 854 *e*.—1700. Of the Shortness of T., on 1 Cor. vii. 29. 391 *p*.—1714. The Great Importance of redeeming T., on Col. iv. 3. 796 *d*.—1734. T.'s Telescope, universal and perpetual, fitted for all Countries and Capacities. 188 *q*.—1738. The Double Life, or a New Way to redeem T., by living over to-morrow before it comes. 323 *h*.—1750. The Employment of T.; in three Essays. 130 *a*.—1767. Thoughts on T. and Eternity. 472 *m*.—1769. An Ode on the Present Period of T.; with a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. George Granville. Lond. Almon, 4to. 6d.—1791. T. vanquished by Eternity. 541 *b*.—1792. Just in T.; a Comic Opera. 528 *y*.—1794. Hints for the Improvement of T. 739 *l*.—1802. The Lapse of T.; a Poem. 330 *a*.—1806. On the Proper Employment of T.; a Sermon. 638 *n*.—1807. T.'s a Tell-Tale; a Comedy, in five Acts. 855 *g*.—1808. An Address to T. 539 *m*.—1810. Descriptive Guide to the Stream of T. 96 *j*.—1810. Reflections on the Shortness of T.; a Sermon. 400 *k*.—1812. A Reckoning with T. 249 *f*.—1815. T.'s Telescope. 670 *z*.—1818. The Employment of T. 543 *k*.—1820. The Duty and Method of redeeming the T. 940 *b*.——N. D.—The Voice of T. 249 *b*.

TIME.—1481. Fasciculus T.orum. 791 *z*.—1529. De Natura Rerum et T.orum Ratione. 92 *n*.—1537. De T.orum Ratione. 92 *p*.—1537. Opusculum de Emendationibus T.orum. 621 *q*.—1547. De Restitutione T.orũ et Motuum Cœlestium, &c. 193 *b*.—1558. T.orum a condito mundo usque ad ultim. ipsius ætat. Supputatio. 112 *b*.—1560. Supputatio T.orum a Diluvio ad A. D. 1559. 467 *v*.—1570. De T.ore. 599 *w*.—1578. Liber de Epochis T.orum et Imperiorum. 275 *e*.—1588. Theatrum Mundi et T.oris. 398 *d*.—1590. Chronographia; a Description of T., from the beginning of the World vnto the year of our Lord 137. 366 *d*.—1590. The Consent of T. 612 *j*.—1599. Concerning Courses of T.s. 768 *i*.—1609. Emendatio T.orum ab Initio Mundi. 625 *b*.—1615. A Concordance of Years; or an Exact Computation of T. according to the English Accompt. 513 *n*.—1630. Equation of T., &c. 974 *s*.—1642. Clavis Sacrorum T.orum, S. Propositionum Chronologicarum, Heptades 3. 456 *c*.—1645. De Mensura T.orum Antiquorum, et præcipue Græcorum. 21 *w*.—1657. L'Harmonie des Temps. 299 *x*.—1661. L'Antiquité de Temps rétablie. 939 *i*.—1664. The Measure of T. 566 *b*.—1673. De T.oris Æquatione, Diatriba. 370 *r*.—1673. Discourse of the Equation of T. 945 *v*.—1686. Unequality of Natural T., with its Reason and Causes; together with a Table of the true Equation of Natural Days. 863 *s*.—1687. The Antiquity of T. restored and defended, against the Jews and Modern Chronologers. 751 *y*.—1688. The Patriarchal Line of T. discussed in its two Rolls, with its Sabbative Aspects. 109 *x*.—1691. Defence de l'Antiquité des Temps. 751 *y*.—1692. The Scripture Line of T. 109 *z*.—1693. L'Antiquité des Temps detruite, ou Réponse à la Defence de l'Antiquité des Temps. 786 *b*.—1694. A Discourse concerning T. 504 *y*.—1694. Horological Disquisitions concerning the Nature of T., and the Reasons why all Days, from noon to noon, are not alike 24 hours long, &c. 863 *t*.—1710. Tables of T. 861 *f*.—1713. De Mensuris Intervallorum Antiquis. 335 *w*.—1735. Inquiry into the Ideas of Space, T., &c. 591 *y*.—1762. Une Nouvelle Idée sur la Precession des Equinoxes, sur le Temps, et sur la Pesanteur. 654 *p*.—1764. On the Equation of T., and true Manner of computing it. 653 *b*.—1765. The Quantity of T. in any Number of Lunations, &c. 362 *p*.—1770. Chronology; or the Art of reckoning T., &c. 336 *o*.—1775. Les Longitudes par la Mesure du Temps. 107 *g*.—1775. Description concerning such Mechanism as will afford a nice or true Mensuration of T. 469 *u*.—1781. The Register of T.; or a Perpetual Calender. 641 *r*.—1783. La Mesure du Temps appliquée à la Navigation. 107 *g*.—1787. De la Mesure du Temps. 107 *g*.—1785. A Treatise on T. 953 *y*.—1787. An Attempt towards obtaining Invariable Measures of Length, Capacity, and Weight from the Mensuration of T. 964 *q*.—1787. On the Nature of T. 984 *u*.—1798. Analysis of Researches into the Origin and Progress of Historical T., from the Creation to the Accession of C. Caligula; an Attempt to ascertain the dates of the more notable events in ancient Universal History by Astronomical Calculation, &c. 944 *g*.—1800. The Seaman's Desiderata; or concise Practical Rules for computing the apparent T. at Sea. 234 *w*.—1805. Speculations upon various New Forms of Pendulous Regulators of T. 137 *n*.—1813. T. Tables to facilitate the Calculation of Interest. 260 *z*.—1814. The Book of Remembrance, the Outline of an Almanack on the Ancient Cycles of T. 956 *h*.—1815. The Perpetual T. Calculator. 510 *v*.—1815. The Complete T. Tables. 765 *w*.—1817. A Method of determining the T. with accuracy, from a Series of Altitudes of the Sun taken on the same side of the Meridian. 151 *u*.——N. D.—An Essay upon T. 658 *r*.—De Usu Globorum et de Statu T.orum. 794 *q*.—Tables of T. 861 *u*.

TIME-Bargain.—1816. Observations on the Mischievous Tendency of T.-B.s. See Stock Exchange, 1816.

TIME-Keeper.—1767. The Principles of Mr. Harrison's T.-K. 469 *t*.—1792. Narrative of Facts relating to Mr. Mudge's T.-K.s. 689 *t*.—1772. Experiments on Le Roy's T.-K.s. 57 *f*.—1794. The Method of finding the Longitude at Sea by T.-K.s. 942 *w*.—1806. Explanations of T.-K.s. 327 *a*.—1806. Description of an Accurate Method of Banking the Balance of a T.-K. 466 *e*.—1807. Description of a new permanent Compensation Balance for a T.-K. 466 *e*.—1808. Account of Inventions for equalizing the long and short Arcs of Vibration in T.-K.s. 466 *e*.—1809. Stating Mr. Earnshaw's Claims to the Original Improvements in his T.-K.s. 327 *a*.——N. D.—On the Improvement of T.-K.s. 806 *k*.

TIME-Killer.—1757. The Trial of the T.-K.; a Comedy, of five Acts. 61 *j*.

TIME-Piece.—1684. Concerning a Movement that measures T. after a peculiar manner; being a Clock descendant on an inclined Plane. 960 *m*.—1734. Traité General des Horologes. 19 *y*.—1765. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Commissioners, concerning Mr. Harrison's T.-P.s. 469 *t*.—1767. Dramatic T.-P. 160 *g*.—1774. An Account of a Voyage performed in 1768 and 1769, by order of the French King, in order to prove some T.-P.s, invented by Berthoud. 372 *z*.—1800. A Description of a newly invented Globe T.-P. 23 *p*.—1801. On the Escapements of T.-P.s. 797 *b*.—1802. Histoire de la Mesure du Temps par les Horologes. 107 *g*.—1802. Methods of diminishing the Irregularities of T.-P.s, arising from differences in the Arc of Vibration of the Pendulum. 943 *i*.—1802. On the Variation of Rate of a T.-P., as indicated by the Changes in the Arc of Vibration. 943 *i*.—1806. A Method of rendering all the Vibrations of the Balance of a T.-P. equal. 466 *e*.—1806. Historical Details relative to T.-P.s. 797 *c*.—1808. Description of a Compensation Pendulum for a Clock or T. P., with Experiments. 948 *f*.

TIME Serving.—1768. A Stroke at Public T.-S.; in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Wright, on his Thanksgiving Sermon for the Peace. With a Postscript to Dr. Chandler, on a singular Subject. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 6d.

TIMES, portions of duration, either past, present or future.—1474. Fasciculus T.orum. 523 *j*. 902 *l*. 1479. 941 *s*.—1482. The Polycronycon; conteynying the Berynges and Dedes of many T., in eyght books, &c. 206 *u*.—1489. De T.ore, &c. Sanctorum. 192 *s*.—1492. De Interrogationibus, de Electionibus, deque T.orum Significationibus ad Judaica. 992 *d*.—1505. De Calamitatibus T.orum, et contra impudice Scribentes. 61 *y*.—1512. De T.oribus. 39 *s*.—1561. A Perpetual Kalender for the readier findinge of Dayes and T. herein mentioned. 647 *t*.—1564. De Prouidentia T.orum, liber. 193 *c*.—1565. The Pitiful Estate of the Time Present. A Christian Consideration of the Miseries of this Time, with an Exhortation to Amendment of Life. 296 *d*.—1575. Compendium T.orum et Historiarum Ecclesiasticarum, ab Ascensione Christi ad Nostra T.ora. 805 *l*.—1581. De Vita, Moribus, et Gestis Hæreticorum Nostri T.is. 582 *d*.—1583. A verie Necessary and Comfortable Discourse for these Miserable and Dangerous Dayes. 290 *s*.—1594. A

Panacea or Supplying Plaister to cure, if it were possible, the principall Disease wherewith the present Time is especially vexed. 366 *h.*—1597. De Regnorum ac T.um Successionibus. 556 *g.*—1603. Welch Bayle to spure Provender; or a Looking Back upon the T. past. 773 *a.* — 1604. Historia sui (Thuanus) T.is 906 *z.*—1607. Histoires Admirables de nostre Temps. 429 *p.*—1611. Chronicle of the Success of T., from the Creation to this time. 690 *r.*—1612. A History of his own (N. Comes) T., from 1545 to 1581. 251 *l.* — 1613. Treasurie of Auncient and Moderne T. 667 *k.*—1613. Sorrow for the Sins of the Time; a Sermon. 775 *n.*—1616. De Antiquitatibus T.um. 268 *r.*—1622. The Diseases of the T.s, attended by their Remedies. 817 *r.* — 1623. Oil of Scorpions; or the Miseries of these T. turned into Medicine, curing themselves. 817 *r.*—1624. Le Secretaire de la Cour; ou la Maniere d'écrire, selon le Temps. 846 *c.*—1635. Discours d'Estat sur les Ecrits de ce Temps. 476 *o.*—1637. A Treatise of the Signs of the T. 540 *a.*—1640. The Glory of their T.; or the Lives of the Primitive Fathers, &c. 623 *l.*—1642. Parables reflecting upon the T. newly past and yet present. 699 *i.* — 1642. Mad Fashions Old Fashions; or the Emblems of these Distracted T. 896 *z.*—1644. Parables reflecting on the T. 521 *f.*—1644. The Saint's Support in these sad T. 729 *h.*—1644. Il Mercurio, Overo Historia de Correnti Tempi. 858 *z.*—1645. Dissuasive from the Errors of the T. 63 *t.*—1645. Good Thoughts on bad T. 391 *u.*—1645. Parables reflecting upon the T. 521 *c.* — 1646. The Projects of these T.; in a Poem. 670 *p.*—1647. An Help to Better Hearts for Better T., in several Sermons. 33 *a.*—1647. The T. Anatomized, in several Characters. 377 *t.*—1647. Good Thoughts on worse T. 391 *u.*—1647. Concerning the T. 521 *h.*—1647. Good Council in Bad T. 693 *c.*—1648. Saints' Encouragement in Evil T. 596 *y.*—1649. Discourses of the Mysteries of the Last T. bordering upon the Coming of our Lord Jesus. 665 *c.*—1650. A Glass for the T.; a Sermon. 842 *h.*—1651. The Felicity of Queen Elizabeth and her T. 61 *a.*—1652. Good Thoughts on Bad T. 391 *u.*—1656. Judgment of the Holy Spirit of God upon the Spirit of the T. 506 *g.*—1657. Essai des Marveilles de Dieu en l'Harmonie des Temps, des Generations, &c. 342 *u.*—1657. A Most Exact and Curious Discovery of many Secret Passages and Hidden Mysteries of the T. 985 *c.* — 1658. Commentary on the T.; or a Character of the Enemies of the Church. 944 *s.*—1660. Mixt Contemplations on Better T. 391 *u.*—1661. The Distractions of the T. 521 *f.*—1662. Of the Wonders of God, in the Harmony of the T. 342 *u.*—1662. The Face of the T. 927 *v.*—1665. Living Truths in Dying T. 120 *h.* — 1679. The Differences of the Time; in 3 Dialogues; 1. Anent Episcopacy; 2. Anent Obligation of the Covenants; 3. Anent Separation. Edin. 12mo.—1681. Wonderful Reigns of Wonderful T., &c. 699 *f.* — 1687. Brief History of the T., in three parts. 344 *e.*—1693. The Corruption of the T. by Money; a Satyr. 429 *r.* — 1696. Les Mœurs du Tems; Comedie. 727 *r.* — 1698. The Evil of our Days, with the Remedy of it. 520 *i.* — 1708. Two Letters on the T., wherein Marriage is said to be prohibited. 149 *d.*—1711. Characteristics of Men's Manners, Opinions and T. 255 *x.*—1715. Cicero's Second Oration against Catiline; applied to the Present T. 228 *q.* — 1715. The Wisdom of looking backwards to judge the better on one side and the other, by the Speeches, Writings, Actions, and other matters of fact on both sides for the four last years. 566 *w.*—1715. The Way to quiet and stable T.; on Isaiah xxxiii. 6. 971 *m.*—1721. The Signs of the T.; a Fast Sermon for the Plague, on Jer. v. 29. 654 *i.*—1725. The Mystery of T. and Seasons unfolded; 1st part. 807 *a.*—1726. The History of our T. 631 *m.*—1727. Craftsman; being a Criticism on the T. 36 *h.*—1736. The Enormous Licence and Irreligion of the T. 103 *q.*—1736. Pasquin; a Satyre on the T. 366 *p.*—1749. Letters on certain Writings of the T. 388 *k.*—1753. A Dissertation on the Numbers of Mankind in Ancient and Modern T. 944 *y.*—1754. A Caution to such as observe Days and T. Lond. Hind. 8vo. 6d.—1754. The T., Letter the Third. To be occasionally continued. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1755. Secret History, relating to the T., particularly the rumour of an invasion. An Essay tending to quiet the Minds of the People. Lond. Kinnersley, 8vo. 6d.—1756. On the Earthquake at Lisbon, and Character of the T. 958 *v.*—1756. An Essay on the T. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Ode on the Present T. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 6d.—1757. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Notre Temps. 682 *u.* — 1757. An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the T. By the Author of Essays on the Characteristics. 157 *q.* — 1757. The T.; a Modest Ode. Lond. Morgan, fol. 6d. — 1758. Letters to the Estimator of the Manners and Principles of the T. By one who has served the State. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s. — 1758. Some Doubts occasioned by the Second Volume of an Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the T. Humbly proposed to the Author or to the Public. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 1s.—1758. An Explanatory Defence of the Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the T.; being an Appendix to that work, occasioned by the Clamours lately raised against it among certain ranks of men. Written by the Author of the Estimate, in a Series of Letters to a Noble Friend. Lond. Davis and Reymers, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1759. Signs of the T., the manner of recommending it enforced. 211 *u.*—1759. The T.; an Epistle to Flavian. Lond. Pottinger, 4to. 1s.—1761. A Mirror for the Rulers of the People; in which are contained several Miscellaneous Pieces adapted to the T.; to which are added, some Proposals for the speedy lessening the National Debt, and a few Pertinent Queries. Lond. Seyffert, 8vo. 1s.—1762. A Sketch of the Present T., and the Time to come; in an Address to Kitty Fisher. Lond. Walker, 4to. 1s.—1762. Thoughts on the T., to be continued occasionally; NO. i. containing the Crisis, addressed to the Members of Parliament; NO. ii. The First Letter from Count ———; NO. iii. The Second Letter to Count ———. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s.—1763. The Felicity of the T.; a Sermon. 37 *x.*—1763. The Satires of Juvenal paraphrastically imitated, and adapted to the T.; with a Preface. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1763. Considerations on the prevailing Spirit of the Present T.; in a Letter to the Scots Nation. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 6d. — 1763. Satire on the T., in two parts. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. — 1765. Circumstantial and Historical Account of the T. for the last forty-four years. 483 *q.*—1764. The T.; a Poem. 224 *x.*—1765. Political Epistles on various Subjects of the Present T. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. Epistle the Second. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. — 1765. A Morning's Meditation; or a Descant on the T.; a Poem. By T. L. Lond. Richardson and Co. 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1765. Thoughts on the T. and the Silk Manufacture; shewing its Utility, and the great Loss that is occasioned by the Importation of French and Italian wrought Silks; with the Cause of the Weavers' Dissatisfaction. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1766. The Hobby-Horse; a Characteristical Satire on the T.; printed from a Manuscript found among the Papers of a late deceased Satirist. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s. — 1767. An Address to the People of England on the Manners of the T. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 9d.—1768. An Epistle to a Young Lady on the Taste and Genius of the T. See STERNE, MR. 1768.—1769. Another Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Present T. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1769. Considerations on the T. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1769. The T.; a Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1769. The Grove and Clown; a Ludicrous Tale on the T. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. — 1771. An Epistle on the T.; a Poem. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1774. A Poem on the T. 360 *d.*—1774. Portraits and Sketches of the T. 615 *m.*—1774. The Sentimental Exhibition; or Portraits and Sketches of the T. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1775. Thoughts on the Present T.; with a view of composing Party Heat and Animosity. Lond. Law, 8vo. 6d. — 1777. A Panegyrical Essay; or a few Serious Arguments irrefragably proving that the present T. are, of all T. that ever were, the most Heroic, Wise, and Virtuous; with some occasional Encomiums on a late Apology for the Life and Writings of David Hume, Esq. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. — 1778. An Apology for the T.; a Poem, addressed to the King. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1778. A Glance at the T.; with a Comparative View of London and Glasgow; to which are subjoined, the Characters of the Duke of Richmond, Earl of Chatham, Lord Camden, Dr. Franklyn, Mr. Burke, the Duke of Manchester, Sir Cecyl Wray, &c. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1779. Thoughts on the T. 380 *k.*—1779. Pictures of Men, Manners, and the T. Lond. Boosey, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s. — 1780. The T.; a Comedy. 443 *c.* — 1780. The Religion of the T.; or a New Mirror for the Dignified Clergy. By an Enemy to Tyranny, Persecution, and Hypocrisy. Lond. Wallis, 4to. 1s.—1780. The what do you call it; or a Touch at the T.; a Poem. By a Yeoman of Kent. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. A Satire on the Present T. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s.—1780. A Sketch of the T.; a Satire. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. Sketch of the T.; or the History of Lord Derville. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1782. Elements of a History of the most interesting Events of Modern T. 113 *m.* — 1782. A Faithful Picture of the T.; being a Sermon for the year 1782, addressed to the King, Nobility, Clergy, and Laity of this profligate and perishing Kingdom. By a Believer of the exploded and almost antiquated Doctrines of Christianity. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 2d. — 1783. The T.; a Satyr. 159 *u.* — 1784. The Political Songster; or a Touch on the T. 386 *x.* — 1785. Modern T.; or the Adventures of Gabriel Outcast. 917 *l.*—1785. The Oriental Chronicles of the T. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1785. The Degeneracy of the T.; or a disgraceful Tale of the Hon. Captain F-zr-y; related from the most incontrovertible authorities. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1786. The Age of Genius; a Satire on the T. 176 *v.*—1786. The Recess; or a Tale of other T. 595 *m.* — 1790. On the Follies and Extravagancies of the T.; written by an Indian at Paris. 853 *d.* — 1792. The Scholar armed against the Errors of the Time. 555 *g.*—1793. The Spirit of the T. considered. 158 *v.*—1793. Two Sermons on the T. 941 *e.*—1793. Six Sermons adapted to the T., but not Political. 961 *r.*—1793. These are the T. that try Men's Souls! 990 *i.*—1794. A Revealed Knowledge of the Prophecies and T. 155 *w.*—1794. A Synopsis, or a General View of T. from the Day, the Week, the Month, the Year, and the Evening. 235 *n.* — 1794. The T.; a Satirical Rhapsody, part i. 545 *t.* — 1794. The Widow; or a Picture of Modern T.; a Novel. 809 *y.*—1794. The Aspect and Duty of the T.; a Sermon. 840 *y.* — 1794. The Spirit of Christianity compared with the Spirit of the T. in Great Britain. 941 *k.*—1794. The Prophecy of the T.; a Satire. By Malachy Moses, Esq. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s.—1795. The T.; a Fast Sermon. 414 *l.* — 1795. Remarks on the Present T. 632 *n.*—1795. The Alarming Situation of the T.; a Fast Sermon. 902 *w.*—1795. Religious Politics; or the Present T. foretold by the Prophet Micah; being a plain Solution of that Prophecy. By W. D. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. A Picture of the T.; in a Letter addressed to the People of England. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo.—1796. Materials for a History of the Present Time, &c. 283 *x.*—1797. The Banditti unmasked; or Historical Memoirs of the Present T. 414 *e.*—1797. Illustrations of the Manners and Expences of Ancient T. in England. 704 *c.*—1797. Publicola; a Sketch of the T. and pre-

vailing Opinions, from the Revolution in the year 1800 to the present year 1810; addressed to the People of England, and now first translated from the Russian copy. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 3s.—1798. A Letter to the Marquis of Lorn on the Present T. 188 *p.* — 1798. Remarks on the Signs of the T. 570 *p.* — 1798. A View of the Present T. 597 *z.* — 1798. The Villain's Death-bed; or the T.; a Poem; dedicated to whom it may concern. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1799. Feudal T.; a Drama. 249 *e.* — 1799. On the Signs of the T. 840 *z.* — 1799. A Tale of the T. 958 *l.*—1802. Reflections and Exhortations, adapted to the State of the T. 98 *e.* — 1802. The T. considered; or a Brief View of the General Decline of Empires. 963 *c.* — 1803. The Duty of the T.; a Sermon. 262 *f.*—1803. The Aspect of the T. examined, and the Duties of Christians described; a Sermon. 377 *l.* — 1803. A Serious Address to the Public upon the Present T., and more particularly to the Religious part of it. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1804. A Touch at the T.; a Musical Entertainment. 631 *q.* — 1806. The Overflowings of Ungodliness; a Sermon on the T. 950 *r.* — 1806. Signs of the T.; or a Dialogue in Verse. Lond. Longman, 8vo.—1807. A Supplement to the Signs of the T., with an Answer to Mr. Faber. 112 *f.*—1807. Strictures on Bicheno's Supplement to the Signs of the T. 352 *f.*—1807. Tales of Former T., from the old English Metrical Romance. 826 *w.* — 1808. Spirit of the T. 46 *m.* 968 *l.*—1809. The T.; an Ode at the commencement of the year 1809. 118 *e.* — 1809. Modern T.; or Anecdotes of the English Family; a Novel. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1809. Political Essays; the Result of occasional Reflections on the T. By a Patriotic Observer. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. Ascribed to the Rev. Mr. Beasley.—1810. The T.; a Poem. Lond. Ryan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1812. A Correct Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Present T.; a Novel. 49 *r.*—1812. The T.; or the Prophecy. 284 *a.*—1812. Bygane T. and late-come Changes; or a Bridge-street Dialogue. 632 *k.* — 1812. Arrivals from India; or T. a great Master; a Novel. 687 *y.*—1812. Old T. and New; or Sir Lionel and his Protegée. Lond. Newman, 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.—1813. A Touch at the T.; a Comedy. 541 *u.*—1814. The Lesson of our T.; a Sermon. 929 *c.*—1814. The Churchman armed against the Errors of the T. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo. 25s. 6d. — 1815. Modern T., or the Age we live in; a Posthumous Novel. 482 *e.*——N. D.—Prognostica Naturalia de Temporum mutatione perpetua ordine Literarum. 434 *s.*—A Copy of a Paper penned at Durham, by the Author, by way of Reflection on the then dismal Prognostics of the Time. 438 *w.* — Histoire du Tems, ou Relation du Royaume de Coqueterie. 480 *a.* — The Compilation of the Connoissance des Temps. 582 *o.*—Humours of the T. 631 *p.*—Don Juan Lamberto; or a Comical History of the late T. 679 *b.*—The Manners of the T.; in seven Satires. 700 *k.*—Dialogues sur les Affaires du Tems. 707 *h.*—De Veris Calamitatum Temporum Nostrorum Causis, liber. 756 *k.*—A New Song of Old T. 769 *a.* — Treasure of Ancient and Modern T. 832 *q.*—The Mirrour of the late T. 895 *k.*

TIMEWELL, George. — 1748. The Trial of Mr. G. T., for the Murder of Captain Thomas Gregory. 197 *p.*

TIMOLEON.—1730. T.; a Tragedy. 651 *j.* 1764. 467 *m.*

TIMON, surnamed the Misanthrope, an Athenian, who lived in the time of the Peloponnesian war.—1500. T., taken from a Dialogue of Lucian. 128 *o.*—1594. T. 621 *i.*—1601. T. of Athens. 848 *e.*—1678. The History of T. of Athens, the Man-hater, made into a Play. 847 *q.*—1708. Select Colloquies of Lucian and his T. 483 *g.* — 1722. T. le Misanthrope. 537 *b.* — 1732. Colloquia Selecta, et T., Cebetis Tabula, et Menandri Sententiæ. 621 *l.* — 1768. T. of Athens, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal on Richmond-Green. Altered from Shakespeare and Shadwell. Lond. Hingeton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. Essays on Shakespeare's Dramatic Character of T. of Athens. 803 *g.*——N. D.—T. of Athens; a Dramatical Piece, altered from Shakespeare. 276 *l.*

TIMOR, an island in the Indian Ocean. — 1790. Voyage from Sofoa to T., a Dutch Settlement in the East Indies. 121 *w.* — 1793. A Voyage of Eleven Hundred miles, in open boats, between Endeavour Straits and the Island of T. 461 *x.*

TIMOTHEUS.—1626. T., sive de Nilo. 707 *r.*

TIMOTHY. — 1636. A Discourse proving T., &c., to be no Bishop of Ephesus, &c. 779 *y.*—1673. A Second Dialogue between Philautus and T. 326 *n.* — 1764. St. Paul's Charge to T.; a Visitation Sermon on 1 T. iv. 16. 697 *z.*

TIMOTHY, Paul's two Epistles to, in the New Testament.—1542. Comm. in utramque Epistolam ad T.eum. 971 *e.*—1579. Sermons on the Epistles of St. Paule to T. 186 *i.* 911 *g.*—1618. Comm. in utramque Epistolam ad T.eum. 956 *p.* 1630. 66 *e.* — 1641. The Greeke Postscripts of the Epistles to T., cleared in Parliament. 350 *y.* — 1656. Expositio in Epistolas 3, ad T.eum. 454 *f.* — 1666. Annot. in Epist. utramque ad T.eum. 410 *b.*—1734. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to T.; with Critical Dissertations. 100 *l.* — 1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistles to T. 872 *y.*—1769. Paraphrase and Remarks on the Epistles of Paul to T., &c. 667 *y.*——N. D.—Commentaria in Evangelium Joannis, et in utramque Epistolam ad T.eum. 19 *k.*—Commentaries on the Gospel of St. John, and the Epistles to T. 274 *n.*—Commentaries on the Epistles of St. Paul to T. 342 *y.* — Observationes in Pauli Epistolas ad T.eum. 841 *z.*——I. EPISTLE. — 1566. On 1 T. iv. The time is come, that Men cannot abyde the Sermon of Veritie, nor holsome Doctrine. 577 *b.* — 1568. Comm. in Priorem Epistolam ad T.eum. 491 *u.*—1578. A Sermon on 1 T. i. 2, 3. 565 *k.*—1589. Sermons on 1 T. vi. 17, 18, 19. 31 *x.* — 1593. On 1 T. i. 7. 978 *v.*—1597. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 16. 758 *w.*—1599. Speculum Sacerdotii; sive Commentarius in Priorem Epistolam ad T.eum. 302 *a.* —1607. Sermon on 1 T. vi. 3, 4, 5. 248 *p.*—1613. Sermon on 1 T. vi. 6. 743 *s.*—1613. Treatise of Tythes; upon 1 T. v. 18. 807 *b.* — 1615. Sermons on 1 T. ii. 1., and vi. 17. 963 *h.*—1618. Sermon on 1 T. vi. 17. 458 *m.*—1619. Treatise on 1 T. iv. 16. 639 *v.* — 1620. A Meditation on 1 T. vi. 6. 403 *c.* — 1623. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 4. 831 *i.* — 1631. Concio ad Clerum, in 1 T. iv. vers. ult. 400 *k.* — 1638. Sermon or Treatise on 1 T. iii. 16. 854 *x.* — 1642. On 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 400 *l.* — 1645. Analysis of 1 T. i. 15. 833 *g.* — 1649. De Ecclesia et Incarnatione Christi, in 1 T. iii. 15, 16. 421 *k.* — 1660. Sermon on 1 T. iii. 1. 23 *g.* 887 *v.*—1661. On 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 466 *b.*—1662. On 1 T. i. 15. 151 *s.* — 1662. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 7. 890 *x.* — 1668. Five Sermons, on 1 T. iv. 8. 180 *m.* — 1671. The Doctrine of Contentment briefly explained, in several Discourses on 1 T. vi. 8. 968 *e.*—1673. On 1 T. v. 17. 392 *j.*—1674. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 16. 777 *u.* 1675. 439 *x.* — 1675. On 1 T. iii. 16. 865 *c.* — 1676. On 1 T. iii. 15. 887 *v.*—1677. A Sermon on 1 T. 17-19. 428 *u.* — 1679. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 12. 205 *e.*—1681. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 15. 335 *o.* — 1681. Sermon on 1 T. i. 19. 382 *j.*—1682. Sermons on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 919 *m.* — 1683. How Child-Bearing Women ought to be encouraged; a Sermon on 1 T. ii. 15. 6 *q.* — 1683. Sermon on 1 T. iii. 1. 375 *j.* —1683. On 1 T. iv. 16. 375 *j.*—1684. End of Christ's Advent; on 1 T. i. 15. 950 *w.*—1685. Assize Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 874 *p.* — 1686. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 15. 232 *h.* — 1686. A Defence of Liturgies; on 1 T. ii. 42. 950 *x.*—1689. Christmas Sermon, on 1 T. iii. 16. 173 *n.*—1690. Sermons on 1 T. vi. 17. 552 *i.*—1690. Sermons on 1 T. vi. 17, 18, 19. 569 *l.* — 1690. Sermons on 1 T. v. 22. 941 *b.* — 1691. On 1 T. i. 15. 881 *y.*—1691. On 1 T. v. 21. 899 *a.*—1692. On 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 852 *o.* — 1693. Visitation Sermon, on 1 T. iv. 16. 743 *j.*—1693. On 1 T. ii. 5. 908 *o.*—1697. Three Sermons on 1 T. iii. 9. 738 *z.* — 1698. On 1 T. vi. 17-19. 625 *w.* — 1699. Sermon on 1 T. i. 15. 144 *l.* — 1699. An Assize Sermon on 1 T. ii. 9. 491 *n.*—1700. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 155 *q.* — 1700. On 1 T. vi. 17-19. 982 *f.* — 1701. Concio ad Clerum, in 1 T. iv. 6. 8vo. — 1702. Sermon on the Accession, 1 T. vi. 6. 146 *a.* — 1703. The Sacrifice of Gratitude; a Sermon on 1 T. vi. 19. 443 *h.* — 1704. Sermon on 1 T. vi. 16. 140 *p.*—1704. A Sermon on the Anniversary of the Queen's Accession, on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 335 *n.* — 1704. Consecration of Bishop Hooper, on 1 T. iv. 14. 536 *n.* — 1704. The Nature and Mischief of Prejudice and Partiality; on 1 T. v. 21. 825 *n.*—1704. Visitation Sermon, on 1 T. iv. 16. 940 *z.*—1705. The Mystery of Godliness, on 1 T. iii. 16. 118 *b.* — 1706. The Great End and Design of the Gospel and Christianity; a Sermon on 1 T. i. 5. 266 *y.* — 1706. On 1 T. ii. 2. 985 *g.* — 1707. A Sermon before the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, on 1 T. vi. 20. 976 *l.* — 1708. A Sermon on 1 T. i. 8. 316 *e.* — 1709. A Funeral Sermon, on 1 T. vi. 12. 147 *p.*—1709. A Sermon on frequent Bankruptcies, from 1 T. vi. 9. 183 *o.* — 1709. The Communication of Sin; on 1 T. v. 22. 825 *n.*—1710. The Divine Authority of Church Government and Episcopal Consecration; Sermon 1 T. v. 17. 892 *p.*—1711. A Sermon on 1 T. iv. 16. 222 *i.* — 1711. Sermon on 1 T. vi. 17-19. 950 *b.*—1712. Assize Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1. 150 *o.*—1712. The Divinity of our Saviour proved, from Scripture and Antiquity; a Sermon on 1 T. iii. 16. 532 *m.*—1713. A Funeral Sermon on 1 T. iii. 1. 425 *a.*—1713. Commemoration of Irish Massacre; on 1 T. iv. 1, 2. 879 *b.* — 1713. A Sermon on 1 T. iv. 8. 940 *z.*—1714. A Sermon on 1 T. v. 8., preached before the Sons of the Clergy. 825 *p.* — 1714. A Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 146 *b.* 1715. 337 *r.* 598 *r.* — 1715. An Accession Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 862 *l.* — 1715. Thanksgiving for Accession, on 1 T. i. 3. 946 *i.*—1716. Pride and Ignorance the ground of Error in Religion, on 1 T. vi. 3, 4. 117 *d.* —1716. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 15. 182 *o.*—1716. On 1 T. ii. 1-3. 357 *a.* — 1716. On 1 T. vi. 20. 483 *u.* — 1717. Consecration of Byshop Chandler; a Sermon on 1 T. iii. 7. 180 *l.*—1717. A Sermon on 1 T. ii. 2. 197 *f.* — 1718. The Scriptures, only Test of Truth, on 1 T. iii. 15. 784 *e.*—1719. An Ordination Sermon, on 1 T. iv. 16. 822 *q.* — 1721. On 1 T. vi. 9, 10. 505 *d.*—1721. The Duty of Preachers explained; a Sermon on 1 T. i. 5. 661 *j.*—1721. Visitation Sermon; on 1 T. iii. 16. 796 *j.*—1722. Assize Sermon on 1 T. ii. 2. 156 *k.*—1722. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 167 *t.*—1723. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 292 *w.*—1723. Sermon on 1 T. iii. 1. 381 *q.* — 1723. On 1 T. iii. 16. 960 *i.*—1724. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 65 *e.*—1724. Consecration of Bishop Egerton; Sermon on 1 T. iv. 6. 274 *j.*—1724. Consecration of two Bishops; a Sermon on 1 T. v. 22. 466 *r.*—1725. Sermon 1 T. i. 5, 6. 891 *q.* — 1726. Two Sermons on 1 T. ii. 1-2. 88 *n.*—1726. The Case of Subscription to Articles of Religion; a Visitation Sermon on 1 T. vi. 3, 4. 254 *e.* — 1726. Ordination Sermon, on 1 T. iv. 16. 878 *y.*—1726. Consecration Sermon; on 1 T. v. 17. 878 *y.*—1727. Sermon on 1 T. i. 5. 349 *e.*—1729. On 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 799 *w.* —1730. Sermon on 1 T. iii. 13. 175 *d.*—1730. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 387 *f.*—1730. An Ordination Sermon, on 1 T. iv. 12. 469 *e.*—1730. Sermon on 1 T. vi. 7-19. 776 *r.*—1731. A Sermon on 1 T. i. 5. 976 *l.*—1732. Sermon on 1 T. vi. 17-19. 335 *j.*—1734. A Sermon on

1 T. iv. 16. 415 *x.* — 1736. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 232 *g.* — 1737. Duty and Reward of Charity, on 1 T. vi. 17-19. 471 *b.*—1739. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop Mawson, on 1 T. iii. 15. 212 *p.*—1739. Sermon before the House of Commons, upon the Accession, June 11, on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 398 *k.*—1740. Assize Sermon on 1 T. i. 9, 10. 847 *t.*—1741. A Critical Dissertation on 1 T. iii. 16. 105 *z.* 106 *c.*—1741. The Temper, Character, and Duty of a Minister of the Gospel; a Sermon preached before the Synod of Glasgow; on 1 T. iv. 16. 595 *q.* — 1742. Sermon on 1 T. iv. 16. 106 *c.*—1742. Sermon on 1 T. i. 5-9. 118 *a.* —1742. Accession Sermon, on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 900 *f.*—1744. Godliness and Honesty the Foundation and Support of Government; a Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on 1 T. ii. 2. 476 *e.* — 1745. Irish Protestant Schools, on 1 T. iv. 8. 530 *v.* — 1745. On Rebellion; on 1 T. vi. 5. 940 *u.*—1746. The Inadvertencies and Indiscretions of good Men, a great Cause of general Corruption in Society; a Sermon on 1 T. v. 22. 177 *e.*—1746. An Ordination Sermon, on 1 T. iv. 16. 478 *h.*—1746. Errors, &c. of Popery, on 1 T. iv. 1. 914 *c.*—1749. The Athanasian Creed defended and explained, on 1 T. iii. 9. 515 *s.*—1750. Sermon preached before the Honourable House of Commons, on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 100 *v.* — 1750. Charity School Meeting, on 1 T. vi. 19. 701 *f.*—1750. Accession Sermon on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 831 *v.*—1751. Sermon on 1 T. vi. 17-19. 425 *i.*—1753. Sermon at the Election of the Lord Mayor, on 1 T. ii. 2. 297 *g.*—1755. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 2. 379 *a.*—1759. Ordination Sermon on 1 T. iii. 15. 716 *s.*—1761. Annual Meeting of Charity School; Sermon on 1 T. i. 5. 697 *z.*—1763. Before the Governors of the Magdalene Hospital; a Sermon on 1 T. vi. 18, 19. 294 *e.*—1764. A Sermon on 1 T. ii. 3. 437 *e.*—1764. St Paul's Charge to Timothy; a Visitation Sermon on 1 T. iv. 16. 697 *z.*—1765. Concio ad Clerum, de Artibus et Doctrinis, quibus Theologiæ Studiosos erudiri oportet; on 1 T. iv. 13. 823 *k.*—1766. Consecration of Bishop Lowth; a Sermon, on 1 T. iii. 7. 81 *c.*—1769. Consecration Sermon, on 1 Tim. iii. 1. 882 *c.* —1770. A Sermon on Christmas Day, on 1 T. iii. 16. 116 *g.*—1770. 3 Discourses on 1 T. iii. 16. 911 *v.* — 1770. Caveat against unsound Doctrine; on 1 T. i. 10. 911 *v.*—1770. Sermon on 1 T. ii. 8. 945 *o.* —1772. Accession Sermon, on 1 T. ii. 1, 2. 841 *j.*—1774. On 1 T. vi. 18. 710 *n.*—1777. A Sermon on the Consecration of the Right Rev. Father in God, Beilby, Lord Bishop of Chester, on 1 T. iii. 14, 15, 16. 151 *e.* — 1779. Christianity the True Foundation of Civil Liberty; an Assize Sermon, on 1 T. i. 9. 397 *p.*—1781. Ordination Sermon, on 1 T. iv. 12. 727 *z.*—1786. Two Sermons on 1 T. iv. 9, 10, 11. 596 *r.* ——N. D.—A Sermon on 1 T. i. 8, 9. 16 *b.* —— II. EPISTLE.—1588. Y Beibl Cys-segr-lan, sef vrhen Destament, a'r Newydd, 2 T. iii. 14, 15. 73 *b.* — 1591. A Sermon on 2 T. iii. 16, 17. 967 *f.* — 1594. A Sermon on 2 T. ii. 3. 754 *f.*—1611. Sermons against Sacriledge, on 2 Sam. viii. 2, 6.; on 2 T. ii. 19. 400 *o.* — 1615. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 15. 802 *m.* — 1618. A Sermon on 2 T. iv. 7. 74 *v.* — 1621. Exposition of the First Chapter of the Second Epistle to T. 74 *v.*—1625. Anti-Possevinus, sive Concio habita ad Clerum in Acad. Oxon. an. 1625, in 2 T. iv. 13. 541 *i.*—1632. An Exposition of the First and Second Chapter of 2 T. 74 *v.*—1632. Sermon on 2 T. i. 12. 778 *g.*—1640. A Forme of Wholesome Words; being 13 Sermons upon 2 T. i. 13. 883 *x.* — 1642. A Sermon on 2 T. ii. 4. 377 *b.* — 1653. The Use of the Holy Scripture, or Sermon Notes, on 2 T. iii. 16. 213 *d.* — 1657. Concio in 2 T. i. 14. 854 *y.*—1660. Funeral Sermon, from 2 T. iv. 7, 8. 81 *n.*—1663. Funeral of the Earl of Mount-Alexander; on 2 T. i. 10. 822 *z.*—1673. On 2 T. iii. 15. 23 *g.*—1673. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 2, 3. 653 *g.*—1676. Religion Useful and Profitable for Ministers and People; two Discourses on 2 T. i. 13. 200 *p.*—1676. On the Life and Death of St. Luke; a Sermon on 2 T. iv. 11. 545 *m.*—1677. Sermon on 2 T. iv. 5. 40 *f.*—1678. Sermon on 2 T. iv. 7, 8. 304 *n.*—1678. Sermon on 2 T. i. 7. 919 *f.*—1679. Sermon on 2 T. i. 13. 957 *t.*—1681. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 12. 885 *h.*—1683. An Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. and 2 T. iii. 1. 417 *l.*—1683. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 12. By T. S.—1685. Sermon on 2 T. iii. 5. 962 *g.*—1689. Funeral of Archbishop Tillotson, on 2 T. iv. 7. 173 *p.* — 1689. Consecration of Bishop Burnet, on 2 T. i. 6. 516 *q.*—1689. Against Self-Love; on 2 T. iii. 1, 2. 898 *z.*—1690. On 2 T. i. 7. 881 *x.*—1693. Sermons on 2 T. ii. 15. 463 *a.*—1696. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 1-4. 400 *g.*—1696. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 8. 737 *f.*—1697. Sermon at the Bishop of London's Conference with his Clergy; on 2 T. i. 13. 624 *q.* —1698. Sermon on 2 T. i. 13. 93 *m.*—1700. On 2 T. iii. 14, 15. 144 *l.*—1701. On 2 T. i. 10. 864 *j.*—1701. Sermon at the Baptism of one of riper years; on 2 T. ii. 19. 869 *u.*—1702. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 15. 248 *l.*—1703. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 11, 12. 705 *v.*—1704. The Degeneracy of the Present Age as to Principles; on 2 T. iv. 3. 852 *v.* —1705. A Sermon on 2 T. ii. 16. 93 *f.*—1705. Funeral Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 14. 870 *k.*—1709. On 2 T. i. 12. 919 *j.*—1711. Demonstration of the Truth and the Divinity of the Christian Religion; on 2 T. iii. 16, 17. 437 *c.*—1711. Nine Discourses on 2 T. iii. 16. 438 *k.*—1712. Visitation Sermon on 2 T. i. 5. 545 *u.*—1713. The Folly and Danger of misplacing our Affections; on 2 T. iv. 4. 796 *d.*—1713. Funeral Sermon on 2 T. iv. 7, 8. 799 *y.*—1715. Of True Christian and English Courage; an Assize Sermon, on 2 T. i. 7. 860 *v.*—1716. On 2 T. i. 6, 7. 138 *z.*—1716. On Consideration; a Sermon on 2 T. ii. 6. 469 *d.* — 1719. Commemoration of Dedication of a Church, on 2 T. i. 13. 545 *u.*—1720. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 24. 309 *y.*—1720. Ordination Sermon, on 2 T. i. 13. 986 *k.*—1721. On 2 T. i. 10. 735 *h.* — 1721. Ordination Sermon, on 2 T. i. 13. 986 *k.*—1722. Visitation Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 16, 17. 964 *y.*—1724. Sermons on 2 T. i. 4. 414 *t.*—1724. Assize Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 16. 738 *a.* — 1725. Sermon on 2 T. iii. 1, 2. 316 *e.*—1726. Sermon on 2 T. iv. 7, 8. 349 *d.* — 1728. Funeral Sermon, on 2 T. iv. 7, 8. 470 *d.*—1728. On 2 T. ii. 15. On 2 T. iii. 14. 867 *d.*—1729. Consecration Sermon, on 2 T. ii. 22. 903 *i.*—1731. On 2 T. i. 13. 484 *d.*—1734. On 2 T. iii. 15. 52 *u.*—1736. A Funeral Sermon, on 2 T. iv. 8. 700 *y.*—1738. On 2 T. ii. 23. 892 *r.*—1738. Funeral Sermon, on 2 T. i. 10. 986 *l.* — 1740. Ministerial Duty set forth; a Sermon on 2 T. ii. 24. 702 *e.* — 1742. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 14. 75 *n.*—1742. Mutual Obligation of Clergy and Laity to Holiness of Life; a Visitation Sermon, on 2 Tim. ii. 19. 847 *t.*—1744. The Influence of Education with regard to Christianity; a Sermon on 2 T. iii. 14, 15. 873 *m.*—1745. Sermons: The Inspiration of the Moral Parts of the Scripture asserted; a Visitation Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 16, 17. 515 *r.*—1745. On Rebellion; on 2 T. ii. 24. 940 *u.* —1748. De Primævorum Patrum Auctoritate; Sermon on 2 T. ii. 2. 88 *j.*—1748. On 2 T. ii. 22. 842 *b.*—1748. On 2 T. iii. 1. 955 *z.* —1750. The Expediency and Advantages of an early Education in Piety and Virtue; a Sermon on 2 T. iii. 18. 238 *b.*—1750. Consecration of Bishop Conybeare; on 2 T. ii. 12. 955 *k.*—1752. Consecration of Bishop Johnson; on 2 T. i. 7. 644 *t.*—1753. Ordination Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 16, 17. 118 *a.*—1754. Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. Bourn, on 2 T. iv. 7, 8. 124 *u.*—1755. On 2 T. iii. 16, 17. 67 *o.*—1758. Sermon on 2 T. iii. 1, 2. 701 *k.*—1758. Funeral Sermon, on 2 T. i. 12. 755 *x.*—1763. On 2 T. iv. 7, 8. 392 *u.*—1768. Pretences of Enthusiasts considered and refuted; a Sermon on 2 T. ii. 15. 476 *c.* — 1771. The Spirit of the Gospel neither a Spirit of Superstition nor of Enthusiasm; a Sermon on 2 T. i. 7. 188 *r.* — 1771. Funeral of Dr. J. Gill; on 2 T. iv. 7, 8. 877 *v.*—1771. Funeral of Dr. J. Gill; on 2 T. iv. 7. 945 *o.*—1772. Love of Pleasure, on 2 T. iii. 4. 770 *o.*—1773. On 2 T. iv. 5. 348 *y.*—1776. Sermon on the Funeral of Bishop Johnson, 2 T. i. 10. 178 *l.* — 1776. Proper Behaviour at Relative Assemblies; on 2 T. iii. 14, 15. 810 *i.*—1778. On 2 T. i. 12. 729 *e.*—1779. Sermon on 2 T. ii. 6. 292 *h.*—1780. A Sermon on 2 T. ii. 15. 103 *t.*—1790. A Sermon on 2 T. ii. 21. 271 *f.*—1795. A Sermon on 2 T. i. 12. 167 *v.*——N. D.—On 2 T. ii. 15. 27 *o.*—The Pastor's Duty, on 2 T. iv. 2, 3. 483 *u.* — The Divine Original and Authority of the Gospel, on 2 T. iii. 16. 890 *w.*—Against the Antiscripturists; a Sermon, on 2 T. iii. 16. 948 *x.*

TIMOTHY, Epistle to, (not canonical.)—1478. Epistola ad T.eum de Morte Petri ac Pauli. 306 *i.*

TIMOTHY-Grass.—1666. On the Culture of T.-G. 898 *r.*

TIMOUR, improperly called Tamerlane.—1636. Vitæ et Rerum Gestarum Timuri, qui vulgo Tamerlanes dicitur, Historia, Arabice. 4 *f.* —1636. A Life of T., or Tamerlane, entitled, The Wonderful Effects of Divine Decrees, in the Affairs of T. 38 *y.*—1644. Epistola Valedictoria, in qua inter alia de Stylo Historiæ Timuri, &c. 950 *n.*—1723. History of Timur Bec, known under the name of the Great Tamerlan, translated into English from the Persian. 21 *e.*—1780. Institutes, Political and Military, by the Great T., improperly called Tamerlane. 963 *m.*—1784. Lexicon Linguæ Arabicæ in Coranum, Harizium et Vitam Timuri. 972 *d.*

TIN, a primitive metal of a greyish-white colour.—1671. Art of Dressing and Blowing T. See Mines, 1671.—1680. An Address about the Advancement of T. Manufactures. 248 *n.*—1678. Of the T. Mines in Cornwall. 666 *b.*—1757. De Antiquis Auri, Argenti, Stanni-æris, Æris, Ferri, Plumbique Fodinis. 199 *k.*—1758. Of the T., &c. in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1763. Specimens of native T. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *j.* —1778. On T. &c. Mines. 779 *u.*—1781. Recherches Chymiques sur l'Etain. 86 *u.*—1798. Experiments and Observations on the Effect of annealing a Plate of Metal; consisting of fine or alloyed Gold, with one twenty-fourth part of T. 908 *k.*—1799. Essays on the Art of Dyeing, by means of the Solutions of T., and the coloured Oxides of that Metal. 474 *n.*—1803. An Account of the Sedative Properties of the Granulated Preparation of T., in some Affections of the Mind. 377 *o.*—1804. Heat of T., &c. 535 *z.*—1806. Facts towards a History of T. 779 *k.* — 1811. Observations on the T. Trade of the Ancients in Cornwall. 475 *q.* — 1817. Chemical Analysis of T., from the different Smelting-Houses in Cornwall. 805 *t.*

TIN, Acid of.—1798. Observations on the Acid of T., and the Analysis of its Ores. 453 *h.*

TIN, Muriate of.—1810. On the M. of T. 101 *w.*

TIN, Oxyd of.—1814. A Description of the O. of T., the production of Cornwall, of the primitive Crystal and its modifications. 754 *q.*

TIN-Plates.—1728. On the Method of making T.-P. 823 *t.*—1736. Proposals for a Manufactory of T.-P. over Wenlock. 302 *f.*

TIN, Powder of, an anthelmintic medicine.—1736. P. of T., an Althelmintic Medicine. 24 *x.*

TIN Tokens, a coinage made by tradesmen during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.—1766. A View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England, including the Leaden, T., and Latten Tokens. 867 *g.*

TINCTURE.—1550. De T.a Metallorum. 58 *f.* — 1615. Revelation des T.s. 925 *r.* — 1645. De T.a Gemmarum. 758 *g.* — 1678. De T.a Universali. 236 *u.*—1796. On giving a variety of T.s to Wa-

ter. 870 *f.*—1773. De Usu Plantarum Indigenarum in Arte T.oria. 451 *g.*

TINDAL, Humphery.—1642. The Prophecy of H. T.; shewing the Downfall of the Clergy, and the woefull and miserable Conditioun of this Kingdome. 909 *a.*

TINDAL, Dr. Matthew.—1706. A Visitation Sermon, against T.'s Book of the Rights of the Christian Church; on 1 Tim. ii. 2. 985 *g.*—1731. A Letter to T.; on Judges xi. 30, 31. 504 *m.*—1731. Remarks on T.'s Christianity as old as the Creation. 539 *h.*—1731. The Sketch or Plan of another Answer to T.'s Book. 668 *s.*—1732. Against a Book, entitled, Christianity as old as the Creation. (Against T.) 159 *p.*—1731. Defence of Dr. Clarke's Evidence of Natural and Revealed Religion, in answer to T. 876 *w.*—1733. Answer to T.'s Book, entitled, Christianity as old as the Creation. 597 *w.*—1733. A Copy of the Will of Dr. M. T.; with an Account of what passed concerning the same between Mrs. Lucy Price, Eustace Budgell, Esq. and Mr. Nicholas Tindal. 909 *e.*——N. D.—Concerning Dr. T.'s Christianity as old as the Creation. 167 *b.*—Answer to T.'s Christianity as old as the Creation. 174 *a.*—The Apparition; occasioned by the Publication of T.'s Rights of the Christian Church. 348 *v.*

TINDAL, Nicholas, M.A.—1733. A Copy of the Will of Dr. Matthew T., with an Account of what passed concerning the same between Mrs. Lucy Price, Eustace Budgell, Esq. and Mr. N. T. 909 *c.*—1735. Remarks on M. T.'s Translation of M. de Rapin Thoyras's History of England, criticising T.'s style. 323 *m.*

TINDALE, or Tyndall, William, otherwise Hychyns.—1530. Of the Pestylent Secte of Luthar and T., by the one bygone, in Saxony, and by the tother laboryd to be brought into England. 682 *q.*—1532. Confutacyon of T.'s Answere. 682 *o.*—1534. Apologie to satisfye, if it may be, W. T.; to pourge and defend himself agaynst so many slanderause Lies feigned upon him in T.'s uncharitable and unsober Pistle, so well worthye to be prefixed for the Reader, to induce him into the understanding of his New Testament, diligently corrected, and printed in the year of our Lord 1534. 557 *q.*—1550. The Newe Testament; diligently translated by Miles Coverdale, and conferred with the Translacyon of W. T., with the necessary Concordances alleged. 979 *m.*—1573. The whole Workes of W. T., John Frith, and Doct. Barnes. 291 *s.*

TINEA Capitis, the scald head.—1797. An Inveterate Case of T. C. 686 *e.*—1809. An Improved Method of treating T. C., or Scald Heads. 624 *n.*—1810. A Practical Treatise on T. C. Contagiosa, and its Cure. 255 *p.*——N. D.—Practical Observations on the Nature and Treatment of T. C. 624 *n.*

TINEUM.—1794. The T.; containing Estianomy, or the Art of stirring a Fire. 442 *q.*

TINFOIL, tinleaf.—1772. Actual Fire and Detonation, produced by the Contact of T. with the Salt composed of Copper and the Nitrous Acid. 495 *n.*

TINGRY, P. F.—1804. Letter exposing the Errors of Mr. T. respecting Copal Varnishes; with some farther Instructions concerning the same. 850 *w.*

TINIAN.—1795. House of T.; a Novel. 943 *m.*

TINKERS.—1789. Mammuth, or Human Nature displayed on a grand scale, in a Tour with the T. into the central parts of Africa. 805 *v.*

TINMAN, Philip Hamlin.—1802. The Horrors of Bribery; a Penitential Epistle from P. H. T. to Henry Addington, Esq. 977 *z.*

TINMOUTH Castle, in Northumberland, England.—1648. Letter concerning the Revolt and Recovery of T. C. 490 *y.*—1788. Explanation of the Inscriptions on a Roman Altar and Tablet, found at T. C. in 1783. 146 *h.*

TINNIVELLY, a province of Hindoostan.—1816. Epidemical Fever which prevailed in the Province of T. in 1809–10–11. 12 *n.*

TINNORS.—1811. A Journal of the Minutes of the Convocation of Parliament of T. on the Stannaries of Cornwall, held at Truro, in 1710, &c. 323 *l.*

TINT.—1805. A Landscape painted in Oil, and all the T.s in Patterns. 532 *m.*—1810. On the Beautiful T. of Flowers. 532 *h.*

TINTADGEL.——N. D.—The Castle of T., or the Captive Princess of Denmark; an Ode. 767 *d.*

TINTERN Abbey.—1801. T. A.; with some Original Poems. By Clericus. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 1s.

TIORUM.——N. D.—A View of T. 762 *o.*

TIPHUS Batavus.—1624. T. B.; a Treatise of Navigation. 867 *f.*

TIPPERAH.—1812. Some Account of the large Snake Alea-Azagur (Boa Constrictor of Linnæus) found in the Province of T. 822 *p.*

TIPPERARY, a county of Ireland, in the province of Munster.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.——N. D.—Andrew Cantwell. 191 *g.*—Dermod or Dermitius O'Meara. 661 *m.*

TIPPOLSWALD, in Misnia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1528. Matthew Judex. 557 *z.*

TIPPOO Sultan.—1785. An Authentic Narrative of the Treatment of the English who were taken Prisoners on the Reduction of Bednore, by T. S., from the 28th of April 1783, to the 25th of April 1784. 713 *o.*—1788. A Vindication, &c. of the English Force against the Nabob T. S. See Matthews, Brig. Gen. 1788.—1791. The Military Maxims and Observations of T. S.; with a Panegyric in honour of T., and some Account of Hyder. 992 *m.*—1792. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, on the Conclusion of the War with T. S. By an Impartial Observer. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. A Letter from a Gentleman in Lancashire, to his Friend in the East Indies, on the Subject of the present War with T. S. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 6d.—1793. Of Mysore, the Country of T. S. 246 *f.*—1793. The War with T. S. in 1792. 307 *m.*—1793. The Provincial and Revenue Establishments of T. S. 441 *t.*—1793. Sketch of the War with T. S. 630 *x.*—1793. British India analyzed; the Provincial and Revenue Establishments of T. S., and of Mahommedan and British Conquerors in Hindostan stated and considered; in three parts. Lond. Debrett, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—1794. Select Views in Mysore, the Country of T. S., from Drawings taken on the Spot. 508 *a.*—1799. Authentic Memoirs of T. S.; including his Cruel Treatment of English Prisoners, Accounts of his Campaigns, &c. By an Officer in the East India Service. Lond. West and Hughes, 12mo. 3s.—1800. View of the Origin and Conduct of the War with T. S. 88 *o.*—1800. A Review of the Origin, Progress, and Result of the War with T. S. 829 *l.*—1800. The whole of the Secret State Papers found in the Cabinet of T. S. at Seringapatam. 980 *y.*—1807. The Countries acquired by the Hon. East India Company in the late and former Wars, from T. S. 165 *l.*—1809. Descriptive Catalogue of the Oriental Library of the late T. S.; to which is prefixed, Memoirs of Hyder Ally Khan, and his son T. S. 880 *s.*—1811. Select Letters of T. S. to various Public Functionaries. 574 *b.*

TIPULA Tritici.—1798. History of T. T. and Ichneumon Tipulæ. 573 *e.*

TIPURA.——N. D.—An Account of the Method of catching Wild Elephants at T. 260 *b.*

TIREE, one of the Hebrides islands, lying to the west of Mull.—1802. A Description of part of the Mainland of Scotland, and of the Isle of T., &c. 692 *q.*

TIRIDATES, King.—1709. A Life of King T. 10 *p.*——N. D.—T.; a Play. 189 *v.*

TIRNAU, a town of Hungary, in the country of Neitra.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1531. John Sambuccus. 830 *b.*

TIRONE, Earl of.—1619. History of the Earl of T. 395 *a.*——N. D.—Of the Traitour T. 73 *x.*

TIT.—1788. T. for Tat; a Comedy, in three Acts, performed at the Theatres-Royal Hay-market, Drury-Lane and Covent-Garden, &c. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.

TITANA.—1636. History of T. and Theseus. 109 *a.*

TITANIUM.—1806. On the Chemical Properties of Oisanite, compared with those of T., and shewing the former is the first species of the latter. 929 *s.*

TITANS, in the ancient mythology.—1750. The Battle of the Gods and T. 491 *d.*

TITHES, in English polity, the tenth of all profits and fruits paid to the clergy of the established church for their maintenance.—1549. To such Laymen and Unlearned as couetously catch, and wrongfully withhold Parsonages, Vicarages, T., and other Livings appointed to the Ministrie of God's Word. 773 *g.*—1580. Decree for T. to be paid in London. 327 *c.*—1585. Tractatus de Decimis, &c. 794 *m.*—1592. Abraham's Godlines in paying T. to Melchisedech. 186 *o.*—1596. The Decress for T. to be payed in London. 978 *y.*—1597. The Decree for T. to bee payde in London, anno M.D.LXXX. 205 *z.*—1606. T. proved to be Jure Divino. 194 *l.*—1609. De Decimis, Primitiis, et Oblationibus. 190 *n.*—1612. Treatise of T.; upon 1 Tim. v. 18. 807 *b.*—1616. Epistle to Sir Richard Carew, Esq. concerning T. 871 *k.*—1618. History of T., with a Review of it; with positive Laws made for them, and the Opinions touching the Right of them. 843 *i.*—1619. Animadversions upon Mr. Selden's History of T., and Answers to an unprinted Pamphlet. 908 *j.*—1621. Diatribæ on the First Part of Selden's History of T. 677 *y.*—1623. The Questions of T. revised; Arguments for the Moralitie of Tything, enlarged and cleared. 839 *h.*—1625. T. proved due, both in Conscience and by the Laws of the Kingdom. 171 *b.*—1627. Jacob's Vows; or the True Historie of T.; a Sermon. 747 *y.*—1640. Vindiciæ Decimarum, or a Plea for the Jus Divinum of T.; on Heb. vii. 8. 197 *l.*—1641. Abstract of a Treatise on the Payment of T. and Oblations in London, shewing the Antiquity of these Payments according to the Rents of Houses. 947 *g.*—1646. The Revenues of the Church in T. and Glebe. 62 *r.*—1648. The Undeceiving of the People in the Points of T. 493 *k.*—1650. Dialogue concerning the Pride and Avarice of the Clergy in demanding T. 139 *c.*—1650. The Civil Right of T. 332 *u.*—1650. Gentile Congregations no Tithe Payers. 781 *n.*—1651. The Churchman's Catechism; or the Churchman's Plea for T. 134 2d *z.*—1652. The Grand Oppressor; or the Term of T. first felt, and now confest. 340 *v.*—1652. Two Questions resolved, touching T. 623 *l.*—1653. Ministers for T. 340 *w.*—1653. The Case of Minister's Maintenance by T., as in England, plainly discussed in Conscience and Prudence. 403 *q.*—1653. An Argument in Defence of the Right of Patrons and of T. 710 *n.*—1653. Exceptions against two injurious Petitions to the Parliament against T., and all constrained Maintenance of Ministers. 752 *x.*—1653. For the Lawfulness and Continuance of the Ancient settled Maintenance and T. of the Ministers of the Gospel. 780 *o.*—1654. The Parson's Guide; or the Law of T. 851 *l.*—1655. Law-

less Tithe Robbers discovered. 275 *z.*—1659. Defence and Justification of Ministers' Maintenance by T., &c. 139 *u.* — 1659. T. vindicated from Anti-Christianism and Oppression. 368 *n.* — 1659. An Indictment against T. 720 *y.* — 1659. The great Case of T. truely stated, clearly opened, and fully resolved. 740 *a.* — 1659. Ten considerable Queries concerning T. 780 *s.*—1675. T. ended by Christ. 413 *t.* — 1676. The Law of T. or Tything, in two Books. 293 *q.*—1682. Historical Vindication of the Divine Right of T. 250 *y.*—1705. Treatise on Church Lands and T. 377 *f.* — 1706. The Question, whether T. are by the Divine Law the Ministers' due? considered, and the negative proved. 655 *k.*—1708. Project of a Royal Tithe or General Tax. 928 *x.* —1710. The Original and Right of T. 776 *l.*—1720. Foundation of T. shaken. 334 *v.*—1730. Law of T., wherein all the Statutes and adjudged Cases relating to the subject are introduced. 128 *m.*—1735. Notes on the Small Tythe Bill; with several other Tracts on subjects merely Theological. 861 *z.*—1736. Letter about the Quaker's Tithe Bill. 915 *n.*—1748. New Treatise of the Laws concerning T., containing all the Statutes, Adjudged Cases, and Resolutions, relating thereto. 277 *c.* — 1748. An Essay towards evidencing the Divine Origin of T. 294 *e.* — 1757. The Reasonableness and Equity of the present Establishment of T. 66 *g.*—1761. The great Case of T. considered. 811 *y.*—1763. Observations on the Tithe Bill. 576 *s.*—1764. La Dime Royale. 608 *v.* — 1765. A New Treatise on the Laws concerning T.; containing all the Statutes, Adjudged Cases, Resolutions and Judgments, relative thereto. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 3s.—1772. Why the People called Quakers do not pay T. 980 *h.* — 1773. Three Letters to the Tythe Association, at the Crown and Anchor, in the Strand. By a Country Parson. Lond. Hinton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. The Letters of Georgicus upon T., intended for the Benefit of the English Farmers; with additions. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. Letter to the Clergy of the County of Norfolk, in which the Necessity for the Abolition of T. is plainly proved, and the Propriety of other Plans is fully evinced. By a Tithe Gatherer. Norwich, 6d.—1773. Reflections upon T., seriously addressed in behalf of the Clergy, to the Gentlemen associated for the purpose of considering of an Equivalent for the payment of T. in kind, &c. By a Clergyman of Wiltshire. Salisbury, 8vo. 6d. — 1774. Concerning T. and Church Power. 692 *b.*—1777. The Hard Case of a Country Vicar, in respect of Small T. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. A Treatise of T. 83 *v.*—1778. Thoughts on T.; with a Proposal for a voluntary Exchange of Great and Small T., for Land to the Value, to be held as Glebe, within the respective Parishes of England, between the Ministers and People. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1781. The Law of T. digested, on an entire New and Practicable Plan; in which is comprehended all the Statutes, Cases, Resolutions, and Judgments in Equity, and in the Ecclesiastical Courts relating thereto. 737 *z.* — 1782. Considerations on the Tithe Bill for the Commutation of T. now depending in Parliament. Lond. L. Davis, 4to. 1s. — 1782. Observations on a General Computation of T. for Land, or a Corn Rent. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1783. Cases at large concerning T. 793 *t.*—1783. A Concise View of the whole Law of T. 793 *t.*—1785. An Earnest and Affectionate Address to Farmers, in relation to the Payment of T. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d. — 1786. Disinterested Sentiments on the Provision made for the Clergy, and on the Nature and Effect of T. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 6d. — 1786. The English Clergy's Right to T. examined, in order to promote Peace and Union between the Clergy and Laity; and to prevent Law-Suits. By an Old Farmer. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1787. The Doctrine of T. candidly illustrated, and the Arguments for the Insecurity of the Protestant Religion demonstrated to be groundless and visionary. 443 *d.*—1788. Speech on T. 434 *y.* — 1788. A Vindication of the Conduct of the Clergy who petitioned the House of Lords against the Bills relative to T., &c. Dublin, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Essay concerning T., as appertaining to the Clergy of the Church of England. 37 *u.* — 1792. Clerical Reform, or England's Salvation; shewing its Necessity, by a Comparative State of the Landed Property, in respect to Taxes, Mortgages, Funds, T., &c. 969 *u.*—1792. Of Exemptions from the Payment of T., of the Lands of the Monasteries and Abbies, dissolved by Stat. 31. Hen. VIII. cap. 13, as stated in the Arguments in the Case of Davie against Lord Brownlow and others, in the Court of Chancery 1790, &c. Lond. Brooke, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1792. A Letter to the Dean of Lincoln, concerning T. By a Member of the Church of England. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. A Letter on T. to A. Young, Esq.; with his Remarks on it, and a Second Letter in Answer to these Remarks. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. T. indefensible; or Observations on the Origin and Effects of T.; addressed to Country Gentlemen. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Law of T. 850 *g.*—1794. Observations on T., showing the Inconveniencies of all the Schemes proposed for altering the Ancient Manner of providing for the Clergy of Ireland. 457 *m.*—1794. Defence of the Right of T. on Principles of Equity; with Observations on a Commutation. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. T., politically, judicially, and justly considered. By a Pluralist. Lond. Marsom, 8vo. 4s. — 1794. A Plan for the Commutation of T., the Extension of Agricultural Relief of the Farmers, the Peasantry, and the Poor, without disturbing the existing Government. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 3s. 6d.—1795. A Plan for a General Commutation of T.; addressed to the Members of both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—1796. On the Œconomy of the present Stock of Corn, the Assize of Bread, T., and a General System of Inclosure. 689 *b.* — 1796. Three Letters on the Subject of T. and Tithe Associates. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. T. indispensable; or Observations on the Origin and Effects of T. 904 *h.* — 1798. Collection of Decrees by the Court of Exchequer on Tithe Causes, from the Usurpation to the present time; carefully extracted from the Books of Decrees and Orders of the Court of Exchequer. 980 *o.* — 1799. Hints on T. 728 *q.* — 1800. An Enquiry into the Necessity, Justice, and Policy of a Commutation of T. 264 *c.* — 1800. Some Remarks upon the Subject of T. 400 *u.* — 1800. Thoughts on T. See Non-Residence, 1800. — 1801. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Law and Equity, respecting T. 453 *l.* — 1801. An Enquiry concerning the Influence of T. upon Agriculture, whether in the hands of the Clergy or Laity. 521 *y.* — 1801. An Address to the Board of Agriculture on the Subject of Inclosures and T. 695 *o.* — 1802. Laws concerning T. 80 *y.* — 1802. The Law respecting T., comprising all the Cases and Statutes on the Subject of T., &c. Lond. Clarke and Sons, 8vo. 3s. — 1802. A few Brief Hints on the Subject of T.; addressed to the Kentish Farmers. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1804. A Letter to a Parishioner, upon some particular Questions respecting T.; with a Postscript, containing different Texts of Scripture in proof of the Arguments adduced in the Letter. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s. — 1805. Treatise upon T., containing an Estimate of every Titheable Article, &c. 88 *j.* — 1805. A Compendium of the Law of T. 776 *k.* — 1806. The Principles and Law of Tything illustrated, adapted to the Convenience of all Persons interested in T. 763 *y.* — 1806. Law of T., &c. 843 *y.* — 1807. A Letter from an Irish Dignitary to an English Clergyman on the Subject of T. in Ireland. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. — 1808. Short Address to the Primate of Ireland, recommendatory of some Commutation or Modification of the T. of that Country. 320 *z.*—1808. Statement of the present System of T. in Ireland. 653 *o.*—1808. Treatise on the Law of T. 910 *l.*—1809. The Laws respecting T., comprising all the Cases and Statutes on the Subject of Personal, Predial, and Mixed T. 115 *z.* — 1809. The Abolition of T. recommended. 374 *e.* — 1809. Commutation of T. in Ireland, injurious to the Church and also to the Poor. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. Speech for an Inquiry into the Mode of collecting T. in Ireland. 733 *r.* —1811. Laws respecting T., &c. 116 *a.*—1811. T. no Oppression. 716 *z.* — 1813. A Statement of the Law of T. on the following heads: Agistment, Turnips, &c.; Gardens, Moduses, as to Milk, Calves, and Foals. 732 *o.* — 1815. On the Commutation or Abolition of T. 234 *e.*—1815. A Treatise on the Law of Scotland respecting T. and the Stipends of the Parochial Clergy. 253 *a.*—1815. The Impracticability of commuting T. 266 *i.*—1816. National Establishment, National Security; or Thoughts on the Consequence of commuting the T. 329 *r.*—1817. Simple Equation of T. 671 2d *a.*—1818. For the Amendment of the Law in respect of Modus for T. 76 *j.*—1818. The Law of T. 673 *j.*—— N. D.—On T.; a Sermon. 727 *b.*—A Scheme for utterly abolishing the present heavy and vexatious Tax of Tythe. 808 *y.*—Discourses concerning the Ministry, T., &c.; with a Brief Apology for the Quakers. 886 *r.* — Treatise concerning the Payment of T. in London; in Brewster's Collectanea Ecclesiastica. 947 *g.*

TITHE-Stealing. — 1711. The Impiety of T.-S., on Prov. iii. 9. 701 *i.*

TITHE-Taker.—1652. The T.-T.'s Cart overthrown. 623 *l.*

TITHING.—1676. The Law of Tythes or T., in two Books. 293 *q.*—1737. The T. of the Third Year; a Sermon on Deut. xiv. 29. 106 *b.* — 1816. The Necessity of abolishing the System of T. in England, and substituting an Equitable Provision for the Clergy in lieu thereof; interspersed with Observations on the alarming increase of Sectaries. By an Impartial Observer. Lond. Blacklock, 8vo.

TITHING, a division of society into ten persons, over which is a tythingman or constable. — 1784. Account of the ancient Divisions of the English Nation into Hundreds and T.s, recommending that Method under Monarchical as well as Republican Establishments. 843 *y.*

TITHINGMEN. — 1583. Duty and Office of High Constables, Petty Constables, Borsholders, T., &c. 583 *a.* — 1610. The Duty of Constables, Borsholders, T., &c. 582 *z.*—1761. Duty of High Constables of Hundreds, Petty Constables, T., &c. 919 *d.*—1790. The Duty of Constables; containing Instructions to Constables, T., &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TITIUS.—1702. A Consolation Letter from Cicero to T. 229 *m.*

TITIUS, Joh. Dan. — 1753. Seltenheiten der natur und œkonomie, nebst deren kurzen beschreibung und erörterung, aus den Danziger erfahrungen und nachrichten ausgezogen und herausgegeben, von J. D. T. 464 *s.*

TITLE, an appellation of honour. — 1614. T.s of Honour. 843 *i.* — 1726. Laws of Honour; or a Compendious Account of the Ancient Derivation of all T.s, Dignities, Offices, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1725. The Abuse of T.s, &c. 654 *j.*—1737. T., &c. granted by the several Kings of England, &c. See Prince, 1737. — 1773. A Short Inquiry into the Nature of the T.s, conferred at Portsmouth by his Majesty, August 1773; shewing the Origin and Ancient Privileges of Knights Banneret. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1774. On the Descent of T.s of Honour, particularly Baronies, through the Female Line. 576 *l.* — 1791. Choice Cases on the Subject of T.s. 176 *d.*

TITLE, a general head comprising particulars; generally used in law.—

1555. Tituli xxix. Ulpiani; restituti et emendati, cum Notis in eosdem. 217 *e.*—1558. Comm. in Tit. Pandectarum de Justitia, et Jure. 257 *z.* —1594. Comm. ad Tit. iv. libri xxxviii. Digest. et Prælectiones ad Tit. viii. lib. Cod. ix. ad L. Juliam Majestatis. 253 *z.*—1596. Recitationes Solemnes in varios eosque præcipuos Digestorum Titulos. 275 *p.*—1597. Comm. in Tit. Institut. de Actionibus, et in 3 Titulos sequentes. 467 *u.* —1598. Comm. in Tit. de Appellationibus. 533 *r.*—1599. Comm. in Tit. Institut. de Publicis Judiciis. 467 *u.* — 1657. Nomotomia; or a Survey of the General T.s of the Common Law. 524 *j.*—1663. A Survey of the General T.s of the Common Law. 439 *t.*—1739. Scheme or Abstract of the several T.s and Partitions of the Law of England, digested into Method. 456 *z.*

TITLE, a claim of right.—1637. The Case of Tenures upon the Commission of Defective T. 79 *c.* — 1701. An Essay on a Registry for T.s of Lands. 49 *f.*—1802. Variations, adapting each Precedent to the most usual Circumstances of T. 80 *z.* 1811. 81 *a.*—1818. Practical Hints for abstracting T. Deeds; arranged under heads. 467 *q.*

TITUS, St. Paul's Epistle to, forming one of the books of the New Testament.—1541. Comm. in Epist. ad T.um. 503 *p.*—1549. Paraphrase of St. Paul's Epistle to T. 243 *i.*—1577. Expositionis in Epistola Diui Pauli ad T.um et Philemonem ex diversis sanctorum Patrum Grecè Scriptis Commentarijs ab Œcumenio collecte. 48 *y.* — 1577. A Sermon, preached at Paules Crosse, the Friday before Easter; text T. ii. 11-15. 575 *k.*—1579. Sermons on the Epistles of St. Paule to Timothie and T. 186 *i.* 911 *g.*—1589. A Sermon at Paule's Crosse, 17th Nouemb. 1583; on T. iii. 1, 2. 213 *n.* — 1612. Commentaries or Sermons upon T. 897 *t.*—1616. Sermon on T. ii. 7, 8. 265 *g.*—1641. The Greeke Postscripts of the Epistles to Timothy and T. cleared in Parliament. 350 *y.*—1656. Expositio in Epistolam ad T.um. 454 *f.*—1657. Mens sobria serio commendata, Concio in T. ii. 6. 945 *u.*—1660. Sermons on T. i. 5. 830 *t.* — 1663. Visitation Sermon on T. ii. 1. 570 *v.*—1666. Sermon on T. ii. 15. 869 *t.* — 1673. Sermon on T. i. 16. 662 *i.* — 1673. Sermon on T. iii. 8, 9. 183 *j.* — 1673. An Assize Sermon, on T. iii. 1. 506 *g.*—1673. Visitation Sermon on T. iii. 10. 699 *z.*—1676. Of the Subject's Duty; a Sermon on T. iii. 1. 238 *a.*—1681. Sermon on T. i. 5. By N. C. 4to.—1684. Christian Obedience recommended; a Sermon on T. iii. 1. 232 *y.*—1685. Rebellion in the West; Submission, Obedience, and Loyalty; a Sermon on T. iii. 1. 442 *g.*—1691. On T. ii. 10. 583 *e.*—1695. Sermon on T. iii. 8. 906 *x.*—1695. Sermon on T. iii. 2. 908 *o.*—1695. The English Cretes and Atheistical Christians; Thanksgiving Sermon on T. i. 16. 954 *l.*—1695. Sermon on T. i. 16. By T. W. 4to.—1699. Sermon on T. iii. 14. 620 *z.*—1700. Visitation Sermon on T. ii. 15. 717 *k.* — 1700. Sermon on T. iii. 1. 879 *b.* — 1705. Loyalty and Peaceableness; on T. iii. 3, &c. 793 *i.*— 1707. Sermon on T. ii. 15. 338 *k.*—1707. A Visitation Sermon on T. ii. 15. 544 *p.* —1709. On Baptismal and Spiritual Regeneration; two Sermons, T. iii. 4-7. 144 *l.* — 1710. Sermon on T. iii. 1. 122 *k.* — 1710. Sermon on T. iii. 10. 371 *m.*—1712. Assize Sermon on T. iii. 1. 197 *e.*—1712. Visitation Sermon, on T. ii. 15. 700 *o.*—1713. An Ordination Sermon, on T. i. 9. 429 *k.*—1713. Thanksgiving Sermon, on T. iii. 1. 592 *e.*—1713. On T. iii. 1. 869 *v.*—1715. Concio Lat. in T. i. 5. 118 *c.* — 1715. A Sermon on T. iii. 1. 178 *i.* — 1715. Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on T. iii. 1. 504 *m.*—1715. Accession Sermon, on T. ii. 1. 545 *u.* — 1716. Sermon on T. iii. 1, 2. 88 *j.* — 1716. The Subject minded of his Duty; a Sermon on T. iii. 1. 222 *j.* —1716. Christian Loyalty; an Assize Sermon, on T. iii. 1. 793 *i.* — 1717. Sermon on T. ii. 6. 183 *p.*—1721. Sermon on T. iii. 1. 130 *c.*—1722. Concio ad Synodum, on T. ii. 8. 466 *h.*—1723. Consecration Sermon, on T. i. 7-9. 892 *q.*—1723. Visitation Sermon, on T. ii. 7, 8. 940 *z.*—1724. Coronation Sermon, on T. iii. 1. 575 *w.*—1726. A Visitation Sermon, on T. ii. 15. 824 *u.* — 1727. Positiones Theolog. ex pastorali instructione Sancti Pauli ad T.um data. 267 *o.* — 1728. The Duties between Pastors and their People; two Discourses on T. ii. 15. 520 *j.*—1728. On T. i. 5. 867 *d.* — 1731. The Design of publishing the Gospel, on T. ii. 11, 12. 668 *f.* — 1732. Accession Sermon, on T. iii. 1. 33 *g.*— 1732. Critical Dissertations on Heresy, and a Letter on T. iii. 10, 11. 856 *g.*—1733. Of speaking Evil of Governors; on T. iii. 2. 842 *b.*—1734. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to Philemon, the Thessalonians, Timothy, and T., with Critical Dissertations. 100 *l.*—1734. Propagation of the Gospel, on T. ii. 11-13. 633 *u.*—1635. Assize Sermon, on T. iii. 1. 720 *x.*—1740. Sermon on T. ii. 15. 22 *s.* — 1740. A Sermon on T. iii. 1., at the Visitation of his Grace the Primate. 257 *v.*— 1740. Two Sermons on T. iii. 4-6. 952 *c.*—1741. Ordination Sermon, on T. ii. 1. 27 *o.*—1741. Sermon on T. ii. 15. 311 *o.*—1743. On T. iii. 14. 903 *j.*—1744. Fast Sermon, on T. iii. 1. 88 *k.* — 1745. A Sermon on the Rebellion, T. iii. 1. 50 *d.* —1746. The Rule of Obedience; Assize Sermon on T. iii. 1. 67 *u.*— 1754. Two Sermons on T. ii. 11-13. 99 *e.* — 1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistle to T. 872 *y.* — 1757. A Sermon on T. i. 7, 9. 310 *q.*— 1759. Sermon on T. ii. 15. 371 *z.*—1760. A Sermon on T. i. 7. 408 *x.*—1763. Obedience to Government; on T. iii. 1. 952 *x.*—1767. On T. iii. 8. 437 *d.* —1767. Anniversary of Irish Rebellion; on T. iii. 1. 700 *r.*—1767. On T. ii. 6. 770 *o.*—1768. Sermon on T. iii. 882 *c.* —1769. Paraphrase and Remarks on the Epistle of Paul to T., &c. 667 *y.* — 1770. Funeral Sermon on T. i. 1. 440 *z.* — 1771. A Free and Plain Exposition of the 9th and 10th Verses of the 2d Chapter of T.; addressed to Servants professing Godliness; with a Preface, addressed to Masters and Mistresses. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. On the late Disturbances in the North of Ireland; an Assize Sermon on T. iii. 1. 461 *z.*—1774. Anniversary of Mr. West's Charity; a Sermon on T. iii. 8. 460 *y.* — 1779. Consecration of Bishop Warren, on T. ii. 15. 701 *k.*—1781. An Assize Sermon, on T. iii. 2. 94 *o.* —— N. D. — Commentaries on the Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and T. 342 *y.* — Observationes in Pauli Epistolas ad Timothæum, T.um, et Philomenum. 841 *z.*

TITUS, the Roman emperor.—1760. T. and Vespasian; a Tragedy. By the Author of Memoirs of a Coxcomb. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d. ——N. D —The Destruccyon of Jerusalem by Vespazyan and T. 785 *e.*

TITUS.—1677. T. and Berenice; a Tragedy. 722 *a.*——N. D.— T. and Gesyppus. 947 *u.* 983 *c.*

TITUS, Col. Silas. — 1815. Solution of a Problem of Col. S. T. 167 *d.*

TIVERTON, a borough town and parish of England.—1753. T.; a Poem. 569 *j.* — 1790. Historical Memoirs of the Town and Parish of T. 323 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1758. John Rendle. 798 *g.*

TIVIOT. See Teviot.

TIVISSE, Dr.—1655. A large Preface, by Count Jessop, in Vindication of Dr. T. 432 *g.*

TIVOLI, a town and episcopal see of Italy, in the Campagna di Roma. —1804. Ruins of T.; a Romance. 240 *e.*

TIXALL.—1814. T. Poetry, with Notes and Illustrations. 240 *d.*

TLAXCALLA.—1648. Voyage from Spain to Xalappa, to T., the City of Angels, &c. 394 *l.*

TOAD, an animal resembling a frog. — 1667. T.s and Spiders Innoxious. 353 2d *w.*—1802. The Natural History of Tree Frogs and T.s. 286 *j.*—1815. Account of a T. found in the Trunk of a Beech. 302 *d.*

TOAD-Stone, a concretion supposed to be found in the head of a toad. —1782. An Analysis of two Mineral Substances, viz. the Rowley-ragstone and the T. 976 *y.*

TOAST, the naming and drinking to a person or thing.—1747. The T. 836 *w.*—1789. The T.-Master; being a genteel Collection of Sentiments and T.s, &c. Lond. Abraham, 8vo. 6d.—1798. Appropriate T.s and Sentiments. 554 *p.*——N. D. — Strephon's Revenge; a Satire on the Oxford T.s. 26 *w.*—The T.; an Epic Poem. 571 *u.*

TOBACCO, an herb indigenous in America, and cultivated in the Levant, or the coasts of Greece, the island of Malta, and Italy.—1587. De Herba Panacea, quam alii Tabacum, alii Petum, aut Nicotianum vocant, brevis Commentariolus. 350 *z.* — 1595. A Treatise describing the Nature of T. 74 *q.* — 1599. Several Courses of T., &c. 178 *s.* — 1610. Trial of T.; expressing its Uses in Physic. 400 *f.*—1614. Nepanthes, or the Vertues of T. 71 *s.*—1616. T. tortured in the filthy Fumes of T. refined. 292 *m.* — 1622. Tabacologia; hoc est Tabaci seu Nicotianæ Descriptio Medica, et ejus preparatio et usus in omnibus Corporibus Humanis incommodis. 697 *a.* — 1630. A Dialogue betweeu Wine, Ale, Beer, and T. 790 *r.*—1638. A Brief and Accurate Treatise concerning the taking of the Fume of T. 931 *w.*—1651. Hymnus T.; a Poem in honour of T. 474 *o.*—1657. An Epistle in praise of T. and Coffee. 123 *c.* — 1657. Organum Salutis; or Experiments on the Virtue of Coffee and T. 789 *q.*—1657. New Experiments on T. and Coffee. 821 *r.*— 1658. Exercitationes de T. 634 *r.*—1659. Panacea; or the Universal Medicine, being a Discovery of the wonderful Virtues of T. taken in a Pipe, &c. 350 *r.*—1660. Oratio de T. 894 *m.*—1672. Counter-blast to T.; to which is added, a learned Discourse by Dr. Everard Maynwaring, proving that T. is a procuring Cause of the Scurvy. 541 *y.*—1672. Discourse that T. is the Cause of the Scurvy. 660 *h.*—1676. Manner of planting T. 420 *i.*—1682. Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, T., their Natural History. Lond. 4to.—1685. De Parergis in Victu et Chocolatu, Thea, Coffea, T. 690 *s.* — 1691. Against T., Milk, Nurses, Strong Drinks, &c. 196 *j.*—1693. Discours du Tabac, avec des Raissonemens Physiques sur les Vertues et sur les Effets de cette Plante, et de ses divers usages dans la Medecine. 63 *h.*—1699. An frequens Nicotianæ usus vitam abbrevet? 353 2d *p.*—1701. On the Planting and Culture of T. in Ceylon. 884 *j.*—1702. De Tabaci Usu. 352 *p.*—1716. De Tabaci Sternutatorii moderno abusu et noxa. 244 *m.*—1721. De Caffe, Chocolatæ, Thee, ac Nicotianæ Usu, &c. 662 *t.* — 1723. Observations on the Nature, Use, and Trade of T. 581 *j.*—1727. Advantage of Great Britain considered in the T. Trade; with Reasons for destroying the T. Stalks from Consumption. 705 *p.* — 1733. Remarks on the External Use of T. and Groundsel. 877 *c.* — 1743. Gedancken vom Caffee, Thee, und Toback. 579 *b.*—1745. Treatise on T., Tea, Coffee, and Chocolate. 541 *k.* — 1746. Against T. and Tea. 738 *e.*—1750. Discourse on T. 853 *y.* —1751. The Ruinous Condition of the T. Trade, and the Causes thereof mathematically demonstrated; together with a Scheme of Redress. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1751. An Appeal to the Public in relation to the T. * * *, on a revival of the old Project to establish a General Excise. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1758. Storia distinta, e curiosa del T., concernante la sua scoperta, la introduzione in Europa, e la Maniera di coltivarlo, consevarlo, e prepararlo. 404 *j.*—1760. On T. 879 *j.*—1761. Cautions against the immoderate Use of Snuff; founded on the well-known qualities of the T. Plant, and the effects it must produce when this way taken into the body; and enforced by instances of persons who have perished miserably of diseases occasioned, or rendered incurable by its use. 497 *g.*

—1762. On the Cure of the Ascarides by T. Fumes in the form of Clyster. 919 *s.* — 1778. History of an Obstinate Affection of the Bowels cured by the injection of a Decoction of T. 349 *g.* — 1779. A Treatise on the Culture of the T. Plant, with the manner in which it is usually cured, adapted to Northern Climates, and designed for the use of Landholders of Great Britain, with two Plates of the Plant and its Flowers. 198 *t.* — 1780. Patriotische Nachrichten, &c.; or Patriotical Accounts and Instructions, concerning the profitable Culture of T., and more especially of that called Asiatic T. 222 *z.*—1781. The History of a Case in which Worms in the Nose, productive of alarming Symptoms, were successfully removed by the use of T. 569 *q.*—1785. Medical Reports of the Effects of T., principally with regard to its Diuretic Quality, in the case of Dropsies and Dysenteries; with some Observations on the use of Glysters of T. in the treatment of the Cholic. 382 *r.* — 1786. Account of Singular Effects from the External Application of a strong Infusion of T., employed for the Cure of Psora. 434 *e.* — 1788. History of a Case of Dropsy cured by the use of the Infusum Nicotianæ. 401 *m.*—1789. A Treatise upon the Herb T.; pointing out its Deleterious and Pernicious Quality, and its fatal Effects upon the Constitution, by the great variety of disorders it occasions. By a Gentleman of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. A Complete Abstract of the Statute Law, as it now stands, relating to T. and Snuff, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s.—1790. A Chew of T. for certain Gentlemen in Livery. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d. (Relates to the T. Bill.) —1793. Case of an Ascites, of six months' continuance, cured in a month, by the exhibition of an Infusion of T. 117 *a.*—1793. History of a Case of Anasarca cured by an Infusion of T. 315 *r.*—1797. Dissertation on the Use and Abuse of T. 234 *f.* — 1799. An Obstruction of the Œsophagus removed by a T. Clyster, on the third day after the accident. 120 *b.*—1799. On the Manner in which Opium and T. act on the Living Animal Body. 972 *n.* — 1800. A Poetical Epistle in praise of T., &c. 718 *t.* — 1800. An Historical and Practical Essay on the Culture and Commerce of T. 895 *l.*—1808. On the Use of T. Water in preserving Fruit Crops, by destroying Insects. 459 *u.*—1812. Analysis of large-leaved T., Nicotiana Tabacum latifolia et angustifolia. 929 *u.*——N. D. —Pipe of T. 159 *d.*—Observations on T. 821 *z.*—T. battered, and the Pipes shattered, (about their ears that idel idolize so base and barbarous a weed; or at least-wise overlove so loathsome a vanitie,) by a volley of holy shot thundered from Mount Helicon. 891 *v.*

TOBACCONIST.—1700. Observations on the Petition of the City of London in favour of T.s. 790 *b.*—1771. The T.; a Comedy of two Acts; altered from Ben Johnson. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.

TOBAGO, the most southern of the islands in the West Indies, and the most eastern except Barbadoes.—1665. Tableau de l'Isle de T. 811 *h.* —1683. Prospect of the famous and fertile Island of T. 765 *z.*—1683. The Present Prospect of T. 773 *z.*—1763. A New Trade laid open from the Islands of T., Granados, and other of the Leeward Islands, to the Spanisb Main, in the Kingdom of Peru; and from Cape Florida to the Havannah and La Vera Cruz, in the Kingdom of Mexico. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. Acts of the Legislature of the Island of T., from 1768 to 1775 inclusive. Lond. fol. 7s. 6d. — 1813. A Voyage to the Isle of T., &c. 591 *r.*——N. D.—Proposals for the Settling of T. 773 *z.*

TOBIAS.—1805. T.; a Poem, in three Books. 183 *p.*—1818. T.; a Dramatic Poem, with other Pieces. 541 *c.*

TOBIT, the third book of the Apocrypha.—1534. Enarrationes in Lib. Job, T.æ, &c. 306 *n.*—1542. T.as, Hebraicus. 353 2d *n.*—1542. Grammatica Hebraica, simul cum Versione ac Notis ad T.am. 690 *y.*—1591. Liber T.as, Græce, cum Castigationibus. 319 *c.*—1608. Exp. in Lib. Ruth et T.æ. 480 *s.* — 1642. Paraphrasis in T.am. 656 *c.*—1652. T.'s Book, a Lesson appointed for Lent. 287 *t.*—1752. A Critical Commentary upon the Book of T. 46 *a.* —1817. Homilies on the Book of T.as; being a detailed History and familiar Explication of the Virtues of that Holy Servant of God. 651 *k.*

TOBIT.—1805. T.; a Poem. 373 *n.* 658 *k.*

TOBOLSK, a city of Siberia, capital of the government of the same name.—1761. On the Transit of Venus, observed at T. in Siberia. 623 *d.*

TOCSIN. — 1794. The T. of Britannia; with a Novel Plan for a Constitutional Army. 881 *b.*—1794. Second Peal of the T. of Britannia; or Alarum-Bell of Britons. 881 *b.*—1795. Atholiah, or the T. sounded; two Sermons. 968 *j.* — 1802. The T. of Social Life; addressed to all Nations of the Civilized World. 881 *b.*—1811. The T. sounded. 181 *b.*—1811. The T., with several minor Poems. Lond. 8vo. 4s.—1813. The T. sounded. 264 *b.*

TO-DAY.—1816. Tales of T. 536 *i.*

TODI, a town of Italy, in the duchy of Spoleto.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—Da Todi Jacopone, whose true name was Jacopo de Beneditti. 541 *f.*

TODOS os Estados Soberanos de Europa. — 1734. Geografia Historica de T. os E. S. de E. 607 *l.*

TŒNIA.—1789. The History of the T. formed in Hydatids. 368 *v.*

TOES, the divided extremities of the feet.—1697. Extraordinary large Nails on the Fingers and T. 613 *s.*—1739. Icones Musculorum Plantæ Pedis eorumque Descriptio. 263 *i.*—1775. On Ruptures and Mortifications of the T. 771 *o.*—1814. Account of a Family having Hands and Feet with supernumerary Fingers and T. 194 *u.*

TOFTS, Mary.—1726. An Exact Diary of what was observed during a close attendance upon M. T., the pretended Rabbit-breeder. 641 *e.*

TOGA.—1618. Dissertatio de T. et Sago, sive de Litterata Armataque Militia. 31 *b.*

TOGRAI, Abu Ismael.—1661. Lamiato' l'Ajam, or Carmen A. I.is T.; an Arabic Poem, with a Latin Translation, and large Notes, and a Preface by the learned Samuel Clarke. 765 *m.*—1758. The Traveller; an Arabic Poem, entitled, T. 213 *f.* — 1815. Carmen T., with a Hebrew and Arabic Comparative Vocabulary. 171 *k.*——N. D.—T. and Abahella. 424 *b.*

TOILET, a dressing table.—1690. Mundus Muliebris; or the Ladies' Dressing Room unlocked, and her T. spread. 350 *j.*—1799. An Appendix to the T.; or an Essay on the Management of the Teeth. 674 *s.*

TOIRAS, Marechal de.—1644. Histoire du Maréchal de T. 85 *a.*

TOKAY, a wine.—1773. On the T. and other Wines of Hungary. 815 *d.*

TOKEN, a name given to various silver and copper coins, struck at different times.—1797. A Descriptive List of the Provincial Copper Coins or Tokens, issued between 1786 and 1796. 115 *p.*—1799. An Arrangement of Provincial Coins, T.s, and Medals. 252 *l.*—1802. Provincial Coins and T.s issued from 1787 to 1801; engraved in 55 Plates. 783 *t.*

TOLAND, John.—1692. Remarks on a Book, called, Ludlow no Liar, written by J. T. 506 *h.*—1697. A Letter in Answer to a Book, entitled, Christianity not Mysterious, by T. 159 *k.*—1697. An Apology for Mr. J. T. 910 *f.* — 1699. Reasons for not replying to a Book, entitled, Amyntor; lately published by J. T. 117 *x.* — 1700. An Historical Account and Defence of the Canon of the New Testament, in Answer to T.'s Amyntor. 713 *k.*—1701. An Answer to the Objections of J. T. (i. e. J. T.), in his Amyntor. 802 *q.*—1709. Defensio Religionis, nec non Mosis et Gentis Judaicæ, contra duas Dissertationes J.is T.i. 359 *d.*—1712. Mêlanges des Remarques Critiques, Historiques, Philosophiques, et Theologiques, against some of T.'s Writings. 100 *i.*—1718. A Preface and Remarks on T.'s Nazarenus. 149 *h.*—1718. The Falsity of Mr. T.'s Mahometan Gospel. 640 *e.*—1718. Anti-Nazarenus; by way of Answer to Mr. T. 736 *n.*—1721. Tolando-Pseudologo-Mastix; or a Currycomb for a Lying Coxcomb; being an Answer to a late Piece of Mr. T.'s, called Hypatia. 571 *a.*—1722. Vindiciæ Antiquæ Christianorum, Disciplinæ, adv. J. T.i Nazarenum. 687 *r.*—1722. An Historical Account of the Life and Writings of J. T. 910 *j.*—1761. A New Edition of T.'s Life of Milton. 506 *j.*—1727. Some Memoirs of the Life and Writings of J. T. 910 *j.*—1814. T.'s History of the Druids; with an Abstract of his Life and Writings, and a Copious Appendix, containing Notes, Critical, Philological and Explanatory. 523 *d.*——N. D.—No Blind Guides; a Pamphlet against T. 717 *b.*

TOLEDO, an ancient city of Spain in New Castile, of which it was formerly the capital.—1654. Historia de la Ciudad de T. 813 *o.*—1696. Eugene of T. 858 *z.* — 1812. Cave of T. 886 *f.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 430. Dracontius. 316 *s.* — 1099. Abraham Abenezra, Aven-Heser, or Ben-Meir. 2 *h.*—1500. Lasso de la Vega Garcilasso, or Garcias. 399 *y.*—1525. Ciaconius. 226 *d.* — 1527. Peter Ribadeneira. 801 *i.* —1590. Alphonsus D'Andrada. 30 *p.* —— N. D.—John Lewis Cerda. 209 *g.*

TOLENTINAS, Nicholas.—1637. Vita S. Nicolai T.tis; with the Lives of other Augustines. 278 *o.*

TOLENTINO, a town of Italy, in the marquisate of Ancona.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1398. Francis Philelphus. 753 *a.*

TOLERATION. — 1603. The Catholicke's Supplication unto the King's Majestie for T. of the Catholic Religion in England. 772 *o.*—1603. Answer to the Catholick's Supplication for T. of their Religion in England. 691 *m.*—1603. The Reasons on both Sides for and against T. of diverse Religions. 772 *o.*—1604. The Catholick's Supplication for T., &c. 691 *m.*—1604. Consideration of the Papist's Reasons of State and Religion for T. of Popery in England. 772 *o.* — 1605. Against T.; being an Answer to a Puritan Papist. 772 *o.*—1641. Against the T. of such Churches to be erected in this Kingdom. 331 *c.*—1642. The Jesuits undermining of Parliaments and Protestants, with their foolish Fancy of a T., discovered and censured. 202 *j.*—1642. The T. of Religion in Ireland. 820 *x.*—1644. An Epistolary Discourse about T. 713 *i.*—1647. Treatise against T., and pretended Liberty of Conscience. 831 *e.*—1647. Necessity of T. in Religion. 803 *a.*—1649. An Answer without a Question; or the late Schismatical Petition for a diabolical T. of several Religions, expounded. 505 *b.*—1649. A Discourse on T. 724 *r.*—1649. Lawlesse Liberty, or Licentious T. of Sects and Heresies. 823 *g.*—1655. For T. of the Jews. 74 *z.*—1658. De T.ia Reformatorum circa Quæstiones inter ipsos et Augustinam Confessionem professos controversas, Consultatio. 184 *q.*—1660. The Case of a T. in Matters of Religion. 74 *z.*—1661. A Plea for T. of Opinions in Matters of Religion, differing from the Church of England. 887 *i.*—1663. T. discussed, in two Dialogues. 343 *y.* — 1667. Discourse of T., in Answer to Mr. Corbet's Book, entitled, A Discourse of the Religion of England. 747 *s.*—1667.

The Inconveniences of T.; or an Answer to a Book, called, A Proposition made to the King and Parliament for the Safety and Happiness of the King and Kingdom. 910 *v.*—1668. Indulgence and T. considered, in a Letter to a Person of Honour. 724 *u.*—1668. Indulgence not justified; or a Continuation of the Discourse of T., in Answer to Dr. Owen's Book, called, A Peace-Offering to Plea for Indulgence, and to the Cavils of another, called, The Sacred Discourse of the Religion in England. 747 *s.*—1670. T. disapproved and condemned by Authority and convincing Reasons. 50 *u.*—1673. Of True Religion, T., &c. 672 *h.*—1675. Modern Pleas for Comprehension, T., &c. considered. 910 *v.*—1684. Traité de la T. 82 *e.*—1687. On the occasion of his late Blessed Majesty's granting the Free T. and Indulgence. 586 *i.*—1689. Epistola de T.ia. 613 *m.*—1689. The Letter for T. decyphered. 615 *u.*—1690. A Letter concerning T. 613 *m.*—1690. The Argument of the Letter concerning T. briefly considered and answered. 778 *n.*—1692. Sermons on the Errors of T., Erastianism, Independency, and Separation. 362 *k.*—1692. Lettres sur la T. des Religions. 596 *o.*—1692. Of the T. of the Protestants, and of the Authority of the Church. 730 *j.*—1697. Comprehension and T. considered; in a Sermon on Gal. ii. 5. 869 *t.*—1703. Reasons for a T. of the Episcopal Clergy. 183 *x.*—1703. A Brief Examination of some things in Mr. Meldrum's Sermon against a T. to those of the Episcopal Persuasion. 826 *j.*—1704. A Second Letter to the Author of the three Letters for T. 778 *o.*—1705. Part of a Fourth Letter for T. 613 *q.*—1705. The Reasonableness of a T. of those of the Episcopal Persuasion, inquired into purely on Church Principles. 826 *j.*—1718. Defence des Principes de la T.ance. 757 *n.*—1725. The Case of T. considered with respect to Religion and Civil Government; Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion, on Luke xiv. 23. 892 *s.*—1763. A Treatise on T.; occasioned by the Death of John Calas, executed at Toulouse for the supposed Murder of his Son. 938 *w.*—1768. On the Question, How far the Papists are entitled to a T. upon Protestant Principles; being the Substance of two Discourses delivered in the years 1765 and 1766. 118 *b.*—1772. An Enquiry into the Principles of T., the Degree in which they are admitted by our Laws, &c. 382 *u.*—1780. On Intellectual Liberty and T. 289 *y.*—1780. Universal T. recommended; a Fast Sermon on Rom. xiv. 4. 870 *h.*—1782. Concerning the Civil and Theological T. of different Religions. 79 *m.*—1784. The Measures of T.; a Sermon. 392 *c.*—1785. A Treatise on T. in matters of Religion. 830 *p.*—1787. On the Subjects of T. and Church Establishments. 777 *a.*—1788. The Royal Edict given at Versailles, in November 1787, for granting T., &c. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6d.—1790. A Sermon on Religious T. 94 *o.*—1790. The Rights of Protestant Dissenters to a Complete T. asserted; containing an Historical Account of the Test Laws; 3d edition. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. T. and Charity peculiar to the Christian Religion; written originally in French, but never published. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. An Essay on T. 392 *v.*—1808. A Letter on T. and the Establishment; addressed to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval of the Exchequer; with some Remarks on his projected Bill. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. A Letter to the Conductor of the Critical Review, on Religious T. 646 *h.*—1810. Hints on T.; in five Essays. By Philgatharches. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 12s.—1811. Papers on T. 988 *m.*—1813. The Views and Conduct of the Church of England, the Presbyterians, and Sectarians, with regard to T. when in the enjoyment of Power. 157 *k.*—1820. Popular Reflections on the Progress of the Principles of T. 973 *l.*——N. D.—Discourse against T. 325 *h.*—Sciagraphia Articulorum Fidei Fundamentalium, secundum T.iam Ecclesiasticam. 436 *u.*—A Third Letter concerning T., in defence of the Argument of the Letter, &c. 778 *o.*—The General Doctrine of T. applied to the particular Case of Free Communion. 810 *j.*—Speech without Doors concerning T. Fol.—Opinion concerning T., &c. 896 *p.*

TOLERATION Act.—1714. Shewing how far the Bill to prevent the Growth of Schism is inconsistent with the Act of T. 78 *c.*—1793. Letters to Justice Blackstone, on his Exposition of the Act of T., and some Positions relative to Civil Liberty. 392 *n.*—1799. A Speech against the Popish T. Bill. 319 *t.*—1800. A Few Observations on the Expediency of Parliamentary Interposition to explain the T. Act. 79 *a.*—1804. Observations on the Statute of the first of Will. and Mary, cap. 18., commonly called the T. Act, and on the Statute of the 19. Geo. III. cap. 24. entitled, 'An Act for the further Relief of Protestant Dissenting Ministers, &c. in reference to Protestant Dissenting Ministers and others applying to qualify themselves upon the same Act.' 864 *h.*—1812. Of the T. Act. 98 *g.*—1812. Thoughts on Intolerance; occasioned by a New Interpretation of the T. Act. 605 *w.*—1812. T. Act explained, an Answer to a Legal Argument on the T. Act; shewing that the Court of Quarter Sessions have a judicial function as the Administration of Oaths to Persons offering themselves for Qualifications as Protestant Dissenting Ministers. By a Barrister of the Temple. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. A Legal Argument on the Act of T. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 2s.—1814. T. Act explained; in answer to a Legal Argument on the T. Act. By a Barrister of the Temple. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1814. A Second Legal Argument on the T. Act; with a Postscript, in which an Answer to the Legal Argument is briefly considered. By a Barrister at Law of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 2s.—1814. An Inquiry into the Original and Modern Application of the Statute of the 1. William and Mary, commonly called the T. Act. Lond. Maxwell, 8vo. 2s.

TOLET, Francis.——N. D.—Summa Casuum Conscientiæ F.ci T.i Cardinalis. 412 *p.*

TOLLETTE, Council of.—1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of C. of T. 110 *y.*

TOLFA, a town of Italy, in the patrimony of St. Peter.—1808. Chemical Examination of the Alum Ore of T. 574 *t.*

TOLL, an excise of goods.—1800. Tables for calculating the Amount of the T.s on Goods carried on Navigable Canals and Rivers. 22 *p.*

TOLL, Frederick, M. A.—1751. A Full and Final Reply to Mr. T.'s Defence of Dr. Middleton. 310 *p.*

TOLLINTS, Mr.—1707. Schism triumphant; or a Rejoinder to a Reply of Mr. T., entitled, Animadversions on Mr. S. G.'s large Answer to his short History of Schism, &c. 434 *m.*

TOLLIUS, James.—1687. Ad Cosmum III. M. Etruriæ Ducem, de J.o T.o, Elegia. 360 *m.*—1687. Cosmi III. Indulgentiæ, et J. T.i Industriæ, Celebratio. 489 *p.*—1696. In T.i Insignia Itinerarii Italici. 440 *m.*

TOMB, a monument in which the dead are deposited.—1486. Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana ad Sepulchrum Domini. 147 *x.*—1581. Le T.eau, les Besognes, et les Jours d'Hesiod. 434 *l.*—1586. On the T. which was erected in honour of Pius V. 396 *x.*—1632. A Description of the T.s and Epitaphs of the early Christians, which are found at the Catacombs at Rome. 136 *l.*—1642. Récueil de T.eaux. 580 *n.*—1658. The Figures of the T.s and Monuments in St. Paul's Cathedral. 321 *o.*—1668. Remarkable T.s, Grave Stones, Plates, Escutcheons, or Achievements. 369 *i.*—1684. The T.s, Monuments, and Sepulchral Inscriptions, lately visible in St. Paul's Cathedral, and St. Faith's under it. 369 *j.*—1685. Sculptures of T.s, Images, Seals, and other Curiosities. 460 *w.*—1703. Sir Jo. Mandeville's T. at Liege. 333 *x.*—1717. Inscriptions on T.s in Bunhill-fields. 792 *u.*—1724. Dissertation sur les T.eaux de Quarrée Village de Bourgoyne. 126 *g.*—1730. Several Prospects of Gentlemen's Seats, Churches, T.s, &c. 321 *n.*—1746. Meditations among the T.s. 490 *q.*—1755. T. of Shakespeare; a Vision. 256 *e.*—1763. An Elegy, written among the T.s in Westminster Abbey. 479 *n.*—1773. On an Ancient T. in Salisbury Cathedral. 429 *i.*—1801. On T.s, or on the Influence of Funeral Institutions over Manners and Morals. 417 *s.*—1800. On Egyptian T.s, &c. 805 *t.*—1803. On some of the T.s in the Abbey Church at Tewkesbury. 626 *x.*—1804. The T. 662 *q.*—1805. The T. of Alexander. 234 *p.*—1806. The T. of Alexander reviewed; in eight Letters to a Friend. 234 *p.*—1814. Description of the T.s discovered at Pompeia in 1812. 671 *u.*——N. D.—Account of the Body of King Edward I. as it appeared on opening his T. in the year 1774. 59 *d.*—T.eau de M. de Santeuil. 359 *a.*

TOMBES, John, B.D.—1645. Dissuasive from the Errors of the Times, vindicated from the Exceptions of Mr. Cotton and Mr. T. 63 *t.*—1646. Animadversions upon Mr. T. his Exercitations about Infant Baptism. 510 *p.*—1646. Vindication of Infant Baptism against T. 409 *v.*—1646. Answer to Mr. T. his Sceptical Examination of Infant Baptism. 529 *k.*—1652. The Collier in his Colours, or a Word to Thomas Collier and Mr. T. 458 *c.*—1653. Scripture Proofs of Infants' Church Membership and Baptism, against Mr. T. 86 *e.*—1655. Baptism of Infants defended, against the Exceptions of Mr. T. 463 *o.*—1655. Thesis suæ Pædobaptismum esse licitum Defensio, contra J. T. 834 *i.*—1656. Reply to Mr. T. 267 *a.*——N. D.—Letter to Mr. J. T., in defence of Anabaptism. 75 *c.*

TOMBSTONE.—1620. The Monument or T.; a Sermon. 296 *z.*—1626. Another T. 296 *z.*—1653. The T., and a rare Sight. 197 *m.*—1658. T., or the Saints' Remains. 849 *s.*

TOMBO Chiguil.—1758. T. C.; or the American Savage; a Dramatic Entertainment, in three Acts. Lond. Hooper and Morley, 8vo. 1s.

TOMBUCTOO, a kingdom and town in the interior of Africa.—1800. An Account of T. and Housa. 847 *n.*—1809. Interesting Account of T., the great Emporium of Central Africa. 539 *b.*

TOMELLI.—1785. The Life of T. 634 *e.*

TOMINEUS, the American humming bird.—1684. Description of the T. 441 *z.*

TOMKINS, Benjamin.—1732. Funeral Sermon of Mr. B. T. 94 *x.*

TOMKINS, Martin.—1719. M. T.'s Case; being an Account of the Proceedings of the Dissenting Congregation at Stoke-Newington. 910 *u.*

TOMLINSON, Captain Nicholas.—1810. Report of the Trial, the King v. Benjamin Tanner and Captain T., for Forgery. 545 *e.*—1810. An Appeal to the Public in behalf of N. T., Esq. Captain in his Majesty's Navy. Lond. 8vo.

TO-MORROW.—1807. The Uncertainty of T.; a Sermon preached at Fulham. 725 *c.*

TOMPKINS, Mrs.—1761. Funeral of Mrs. T.; on John xiv. 1. 919 *i.*

TOMYRIS.—1707. T., Reine des Mussagetes. 70 *s.*

TONE.—1762. An Account and Explanation of the Ancient T.s. 380 *o.*—1806. Principles of the Science of tuning Instruments with Fixed T.s. 875 *a.*

TONG, William.—1719. Remarks on a book, entitled, The Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended by four London Ministers, Mr. T., Mr. Robinson, Mr. Smith, and Mr. Reynolds. 336 *v.*—1720. Apo-

logy for his standing by Joseph Stedman in Opposition to Dr. Calamy, &c. 211 *g.*

TONGRES, a town of the Netherlands in the territory of Liege.—1612. Qui Gesta Pontificum Tungrensium, Trajectensium, et Leodiensium scripserunt Auctores Præcipui. 212 *d.*

TONGUE, the instrument of speech in human beings.—1667. An Account of some Discoveries concerning the Brain and the T. 638 *l.*—1694. On a Sort of Worms found in the T. and other parts of the Body. 297 *w.*—1698. Stone bred at the root of the T. 130 *x.* — 1740. Account of a Young Woman who could speak readily and intelligibly, though she had lost her T. 64 *r.*—1746. Of a Woman who had lost the Apex and Body of her T. 734 *t.*—1747. Of a learned Divine who was born with two T.s. 686 *l.*—1749. Of a Woman who had a Stone under her T. 387 *f.*—1780. Cases of Unusual Affection of the T. 477 *a.*—1799. The History of a Case in which a severe Wound of the T., threatening Locked Jaw, terminated successfully. 989 *v.*—1803. Observations on the Structure of the T.; illustrated by Cases, in which a portion of that Organ has been removed by Ligature. 508 *g.*——N. D.—Lingua; or the Combat of the T. and the Five Senses for superiority. 149 *p.*

TONGUE, the organ by which animals lick. — 1809. Of Pickling Pork and T.s, preserving Eggs, &c. 733 *i.*

TONGUE, in a metaphorical sense.—1593. A Direction for the Government of the T., according to God's Word. 579 *w.* 596 *b.* 746 *x.*—1619. Arraignment of an unruly T.; wherein the Faults of an evil T. are opened, the danger discovered, and remedie prescribed, &c. 955 *c.* — 1656. Rules for the Government of the T. 799 *x.*—1657. Of the Government of the T. 67 *l.*——N. D.—The Lady's Calling; the Government of the T. 360 *f.*

TONGUE, a language.—1629. A Dissertation on the Confusion of T.s. 270 *q.*—1630. The Antibarbarian; or a Treatise concerning an Unknown T. 675 *i.*—1633. The Pathway to the Gate of T.s; in Latin, French, and English. 435 *c.* — 1648. Discourse of the Oriental T.s. 792 *j.*—1672. Account of a Stone, cut out from under the T. of a Man. 610 *m.* — 1680. Prayers in an Unknown T. 252 *b.*—1750. Mosaical Account of the Confusion of T.s. 103 *n.*—1752. An Essay on the Gift of T.s, tending to explain the proper notion and nature of it, as it is described and delivered to us in the Sacred Scriptures, and as it appears also to have been understood by the learned, both of Ancient and Modern Times. 668 *x.*—1758. A Thesis, to prove that the Confusion of T.s at Babel was not a Punishment. 1 *y.*—1767. The Gift of T.s; a Poem. 545 *l.* — 1785. Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar T. 445 *h.*—1787. An Essay on the Gift of T.s, proving that it was not the Gift of Languages. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. Information respecting Eastern T.s, Manners and Customs, &c. 415 *i.*——N. D.—Ratiocinium Vernaculum; or a Reply to Ataxiæ Obstaculum. 722 *y.*

TONGUEING.—1793. A New Method of T. 451 *h.*

TONGUEPAD, Lydia.—1768. Memoirs of L. T. and Julia Clackit. Lond. Coote, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

TONICS, medicines that increase the power of the system. — 1817. An Experimental Inquiry into the Effects of T., and other Medicinal Substances on the Cohesion of the Animal Fibre. 268 *s.*

TONNA, a town of Upper Saxony in the principality of Gotha.—1696. Epistola de Scelcto Elephantino T.æ effosso. 899 *g.*—1697. The Skeleton of an Elephant dug up at T.e. 899 *h.*

TONNAGE. — 1656. Concerning Impositions, T., Poundage, &c. 288 *a.*—1728. Acts of T. and Poundage of Rates of Merchandize. 194 *g.* — 1810. Tables of the T. of Ships, calculated according to the rule prescribed by Law. 589 *o.*

TONQUIN, a kingdom of Asia.—1651. History of T., and the Progress of the Gospel there, from 1627 to 1646. 14 *u.*—1652. Historia Tunchinensis. 801 *a.* — 1666. A New and interesting History of the Kingdoms of T. and Laos. 252 *a.* — 1680. Voyage to T. and Japan. 895 *z.*—1684. Account of the Course of the Tides at T. 286 *x.*—1684. Theory of the Tides at the Bar of T. 459 *y.*—1744. On the Composition and Effects of the T.ese Medicine in Hydrophobia. 796 *w.*——N. D.—Description of the Kingdom of T. 77 *c.*

TONSILS. — 1812. Description of an Improved Method of tying diseased T. 220 *t.*

TONSOR.—1627. T. ad Cutem Rasus. 816 *m.*

TONSTALL, George, M. D.—1670. An Answer to Dr. T's book. 857 *o.*—1672. Answer to Dr. T. 977 *l.*

TONSURE.—1657. De la T. Clericale. 421 *f.*

TONTINE. — 1786. Account of the Association for a periodical T. Lond. Southern, 8vo. 6d.—1791. T.s calculated, and their Principles and Consequences explained and exemplified in the Yorkshire T.; with Hints for one on an improved Plan. Lond. Clarke and Son, 8vo. 1s.

TONTINE Society. — 1799. Proposals for establishing a T. S. for ascertaining the Principles of Agricultural Improvement. 858 *i.*

TOOK, Elizabeth.—1695. Case upon Appeal against a Decree obtained by Mrs. E. T., and others. 53 *c.*

TOOKE, John Horne.—1782. Letter to J. H. T. 289 *y.*—1789. A Letter to J. H. T. Esq., occasioned by his Two Pair of Portraits, and other late publications. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 2s.—1789. Alfred; or a Narrative of the Daring and Illegal Measures to suppress a Pamphlet, entitled, Strictures on the Declaration of H. T., Esq., respecting her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, commonly called Mrs. Fitzherbert. With interesting Remarks on a Regency. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. Criticisms on the Diversions of Purley. 162 *a.*—1795. Trial of J. H. T., for High Treason, at the Old Bailey. 120 *q.* — 1795. Speech in Defence of J. H. T. 412 *z.*—1795. The Trial of J. H. T., for High Treason. 451 *t.* — 1796. Speech of J. H. T. See Fox, Ch. James, 1796.—1797. Speech in Defence of Thomas Hardy and J. H. T., Esq. 342 *d.*—1807. Letter to the Electors of Westminster, containing a Refutation of the Calumnies of J. H. T. 492 *w.*—1807. A Refutation of the Calumnies of J. H. T.; including a complete Exposure of the recent Occurrences between Sir Francis Burdett and Mr Paull, in a Letter to the Electors of Westminster. 738 *d.* — 1810. The Discoveries of Mr. H. T., and other Modern Writers on the Formation of Languages. 66 *l.*—1810. Remarks on the Meeting held to celebrate the Acquittal of Hardy, T., and Thelwall. 439 *g.*—1810. Acquittal of J. H. T. See Hardy, T., 1810.—1812. Memoirs of the Public Life of J. H. T., Esq. 797 *d.*—1813. H. T. revived; or an Explanation of the Particles of and for. 874 *d.*—1813. Memoirs of J. H. T.; interspersed with original Documents. 878 *q.*—1813. A Catalogue of the very valuable Library, late the Property of J. H. T., Esq. of Wimbledon, deceased, &c. Lond. 8vo.

TOOKER, or Tucker, William. — 1612. Duellum cum Gull. T., de Primatu Regis Angliæ. 91 *b.*

TOOTH.—1595. A Dissertation upon the Golden T. of a Child, in Silesia. 517 *v.*—1628. Tractatus de Dente Aureo. 605 *t.*—1628. Answer to Hortius' ridiculous Account of a Boy who had a Golden T. 605 *t.*—1740. Of a Cluster of Small Teeth found at the Root of each Fang, or Great T., in the Head of a Rattle-Snake. 81 *g.*—1744. Of a large Fossil T. of an Elephant. 64 *s.*—1785. An Account of a Disease occasioned by transplanting a T. 953 *x.*—See Teeth.

TOOTHACH, a painful disease of the teeth.—1768. A Treatise on the T.; containing full Directions for its Prevention and Cure. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—See Teeth.

TOOTING.—1750. On the Heat of the Weather at T., in 1750. 670 *m.*

TOPAZ, a gem or precious stone of a fine yellow colour. — 1796. Diss. de T.io. 332 *r.*—1817. On the Composition of the T. 108 *d.*

TOPAZ, in a metaphorical sense.—1656. A Golden T., or Heart Jewel, viz. a Conscience purified by the Blood of Christ. 906 *w.*

TOPESFIELD, in the county of Essex, England.—1803. Of some Roman Antiquities discovered at T. 942 *y.*

TOPHACIOUS Concretions.—1756. Histories of T. C. in the Alimentary Canal. 677 *i.*

TOPHIS.——N. D.—T. in Intestines. 119 *v.*

TOPIC Medicines.—1735. An Essay on T. M. 45 *u.*

TOPIC, general head. — 1480. Libri Divisionum et T.icorum Boethii. 42 *z.*—1485. T.a. 230 *y.*—1495. T.a, libri octo. 42 *x.*—1513. Commentarius in viii. T.orum libros Aristotelis. 19 *s.*—1513. In T.a Aristotelis Commentarii. 36 *s.* — 1520. T.a Legalia. 191 *e.*—1541. De Differentiis T.orum, libri quatuor. 127 *v.* — 1544. T.a. 226 *t.* — 1551. T.orum Lib. viii. 43 *c.*—1602. Commentarius in librum primum T.orum. 19 *t.*—1771. The Preacher's Directory; an Arrangement of T. and Texts. 337 *k.* — 1784. Popular T.; or the Grand Question. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1784. A Candid Investigation of the prevailing T. Lond. 8vo. — 1811. Numerous T. for Exercise. 119 *q.* — 1812. Oratoriæ Partitiones, et T.a. 226 *y.*——N. D.—T.a. 227 *h.*

TOPICAL Complaints.—1814. Inquiries concerning the Relation of Galvanism to living Action; illustrated in the Removal of T. C. 989 *s.*

TOPLADY, Augustus Montague, B.A.—1778. Elegiac Poem, on the Death of A. M. T. 360 *r.*—1778. The Dying Avowal of A. M. T. 911 *x.*—1778. An Elegy on the Death of Mrs. T. By W. T. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 6d.

TOPOGRAPHER.—1815. Lives of T.s and Antiquarians. 637 *g.*

TOPOGRAPHICAL Glass.—1611. Speculum T.um; or the T. G. and Practical Rules of Mensuration. 513 *m.*

TOPOGRAPHY, description of particular places.—1598. Apparatus Latini Sermonis per T.iam. 209 *h.*—1602. T.ia Hiberniæ. 79 *c.*—1609. T.ia et Martyrologium Romanorum. 363 *u.*—1612. T.ia e Historia de Argel. 455 *c.*—1614. T.ia variarum Regionum. 151 *m.* — 1643. Collections T.iques. 665 *t.*—1655. T.ie Françoise. 218 *a.*—1655. T.ia Galliæ. 992 *m.*—1692. Pyrologia T.ica, id est, de Igne Dissertatio, juxta loca. 138 *b.*—1696. Espositione della Carta T.ica Cingolana dell' Agro Romano. 342 *n.*—1706. T.ia Christiana. 260 *w.*—1706. Descripçam T.ica de Portugal. 260 *z.*—1709. Complete Geographer; or the Chorography and T. of all the known Parts of the Earth. 675 *q.*—1711. T.ical Commentaries. 69 *a.* — 1716. On German T. 60 *l.*—1720. T.ical Description of England. 792 *s.* — 1722. T.ical Descriptions. 711 *c.*—1736. On German T. 171 *p.*—1736. Utriusque Imp. T.ia Historiæ Gallicanæ. 652 *b.*—1758. T.ie de l'Univers. 351 *h.*—1768. Anecdotes of British T.; or an Historical Account of what has been done for illustrating the T.ical Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. 429 *d.*—1780. British T.; or an Historical Account of what has been done for illustrating the T.ical Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Payne, 2 vols. 4to. 52s. 6d.—1785. T.ie des Koenigreichs Böhmen. 836 *t.*—1792. A T.ical Description of the Western Territory of North America. 367 *n.* 533 *p.*—1793. T.ical Survey of the great Road from London to Bath and Bristol, with historical and descriptive Accounts of the Country, &c. 808 *f.*—1793. T.ical Miscellanies,

containing Ancient Histories and Modern Descriptions of Mansions, Churches, Monuments and Families: With many Engravings, particularly of ancient Architecture, throughout England. Lond. Robson, 4to.—1806. Descriptions, Historical, T.ical, and Picturesque. 516 *n.*—1806. A Concise T.ical Account of the several Counties of Great Britain. 626 *v.*—1808. A T.ical Dictionary of the United Kingdom. 192 *g.* 192 *h.*—1809. T. of Brighton, and Picture of the Roads from thence to the Metropolis. 53 *q.* — 1810. A T.ical Dictionary of Ireland, being a Continuation of the T. of the United Kingdom. 194 *x.*—1810. The T. of London. 613 *v.*—1813. Continuation of the T. of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 194 *y.* — 1814. Observations on the T. of the Plain of Troy. 798 *k.*—1816. T., Civil and Military. 638 *h.*——N. D.—T.ia Belgica. 31 *b.*—On the T. of Lapland. 504 *i.*—Lexicon T.icum Franconiæ. 510 *u.*—The Antiquarian and T.ical Cabinet. 883 *s.*

TOPSHAM, a seaport town of Devonshire, England, near Exeter.—1693. Account of the retaking a Ship, called, The Friends Adventure, to T., from the French. 624 *u.*—1694. Of a Spout of Water that happened at T. 660 *f.*

TORBAY, a bay of the English channel, on the coast of Devonshire.——N. D.—Reasons for making a Harbour or Mould in T. 809 *m.*

TORCETER.—1590. A Sermon preached at T., &c. 948 *r.*

TORCH. — 1801. The Little Sea T., a Guide for Coasting Pilots. 846 *e.*

TORCH Thistle.—1729. An Account of the T. T. 264 *w.*

TORCY, Marquis of, Secretary of State to Louis XIV.—1757. Memoirs of the Marquis of T.; containing the History of the Negociations from the Treaty of Ryswic to the Peace of Utrecht. Translated from the French. Lond. Vaillant, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

TORDESILLAS, a fortified town of Spain in Leon.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—Alphonsus Ferdinandes de Avellaneda. 57 *n.*

TOREEN, Alof.—1771. A Voyage to Surrate, by A. T. 379 *d.*

TOREGLIA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1682. James Facciolati. 353 *d.*

TORELLUS, B.—1745. De Vita B. T.i Puppiensis Commentarius. 95 c.

TORGAU, a town of Upper Saxony, in Misnia, with a castle.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1537. James Horstius. 517 *u.*—1578. Gregory Horstius. 517 *r.*—1668. John Hubner. 522 *v.*

TORMENT. — 1593. Sundrie Diuelish and Grieuous T.s. 720 *j.*—1658. Of the T.s of Hell. 803 *a.*—1660. Hell's Everlasting T.s asserted. 220 *x.*—1675. Causa Dei; or an Apology for God, on the Perpetuity of Infernal T.s, &c. 175 *n.* — 1708. An Account of the T.s of the French Protestants on board the Gallies. 114 *y.*—1749. Eternity of Hell T.s; two Sermons on 2 Thess. i. 7-9. 310 *o.*—1755. The Doctrine of Endless T.s freely and impartially debated, enquiring what credibility it hath from History, Analogy, or Scripture. 656 *u.*

TORMENTING.—1753. An Essay on the Art of ingeniously T.; with proper Rules for the Exercise of that pleasant Art; humbly addressed, in the first part, to the Master, Husband, &c.; in the second part, to his Wife, Friend, &c.; with some General Instructions for plaguing all your Acquaintance. 247 *n.*

TORMENTOR.—1790. The Self-T. Lond. Wilkies, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

TORMES, Lazarillo de.—1586. Vida de L. de T. 664 *j.*—1596. The most pleasaunt and delectable Historie of L. de T., a Spaniard; and of his Marvellous Fortunes and Aduersities. 269 *i.*—1596. History of L. de T., &c. 725 *o.*—1622. Pursuit of the History of L. de T. 623 *f.*

TORNADO, a hurricane or whirlwind.——N. D.—Concerning T.s, &c. 683 *x.*

TORPEDO, a fish, which, while alive, if touched benumbs the hand that touches it, but when dead is eaten safely. — 1694. Of the T., or Electrical Fish of the Persian Gulph. 561 *z.*—1773. Anatomical Observations on the T. 527 *m.* — 1773. On the Electric Property of the T. 946 *u.*—1774. Of T.s found on the Coast of England. 946 *u.*— 1775. Experiments on the T. 534 *h.*—1775. A Discourse on the T., delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society. 777 *z.*—1776. On some Attempts to imitate the Effects of the T. by Electricity. 205 *l.* — 1777. The T.; a Poem. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1806. Experiments on the T. 525 *o.* 623 *x.*—1816. Some Observations and Experiments made on the T. of the Cape of Good Hope in the year 1812. 910 *d.* — 1817. An Account of some Experiments on the T. Electricus, at La Rochelle. 910 *d.*

TORPIDITY. — 1808. Remarks on the T. in Animals. 429 *b.* — 1809. An Essay on the T. of Animals. 795 *t.*

TORPOR. — 1808. A Treatise on Inflammation and other Diseases of the Liver, commonly called Bilious; including the Synochus Biliosa, Cholera Morbus, T., Scirrhus, Biliary Calculi. 964 *d.*

TORQUES.—1533. T.tum. 36 *w.* — 1544. De T.to. 796 *i.* — 1748. Concerning a Golden T. found in England. 688 c.——N. D.—De Compositione T.ti. 838 *k.*

TORRAINE. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 1584. Andrew du Chesne. 219 *z.*

TORRE del Greco, a town of Naples, in Terra di Lavora. — 1795. An Account of certain remarkable Products found under the Lava which buried part of the town of T. del G. in 1794. 911 *f.*

TORRE, Raphael de la. — 1682. A History of the Conspiracy of R. de la T. 642 c.

TORRELAGUNA, in Old Castile.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1437. Cardinal Ximenes. 989 *i.*

TORRI sub Lago.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. sub L.—1445. Domitius Calderinus. 183 *y.*

TORRIBIUS, Alphonsus, Archiepiscopus Limensis.—— N. D. — Speculum Veri Antistitis, in Vita A.i T.i, Archiepiscopi Limensis. 88 *y.*

TORRICELLI, Evangelista. —— N. D. — Two Letters from T. 809 *f.*

TORRICELLIAN Experiment. — 1666. Causa Elevationis Aquæ et Mercurii, in vitreis Fistulis T.is. 188 *a.*—1672. Attempt to explain the Cause of that odd Phenomenon of the Quicksilver remaining suspended far above the usual height, in the T. E. 531 *i.* —1672. Concerning the Suspension of Quicksilver, well purged of air, made higher than the ordinary Standard, in the T. E. 946 *a.*—1675. Difficiles Nugæ; or Observations touching the T. E. 456 *t.*—1676. Observations about the T. E. 682 *f.*—1697. Concerning the T. E.s tried on the top of Snowdon Hill. 460 c. — 1806. Description of an Exhausting Machine on the Principle of the T. Vacuum. 915 *d.*

TORSTENSONIUS, Linnartus.—1651. Elogium L.i T.i. 126 *s.*

TORT.—1796. Replevin and T. 957 *v.*

TORTOISE, an animal covered with a hard shell: there are tortoises both of land and water.—1671. Extract of a Letter concerning the Structure of the Lungs of Frogs, T.s, &c. 638 *l.*—1691. On the Weight of a Land T. on its retiring in Autumn, and on its return in Spring. 338 *g.* — 1694. Solution of the Florentine Problem, concerning the Testudo Veliformis Quadrabilis. 439 *w.*—1700. Of the Land T. from America. 177 *i.* — 1701. Treating of T.s. 428 *q.*—1766. An Account of some peculiar advantages in the structure of the Asperæ Arteriæ, or Windpipes of several Birds, and in the Land T. 734 *v.* — 1771. Account of two new T.s. 744 *q.*

TORTURE.—1536. De Questionibus et T.a. 443 *t.*—1547. De Indiciis et T.a. 163 c.—1583. Of T.s vniustly reported to be done for Matters of Religion. 72 *w.*—1591. Engravings of the Instruments of T. 397 *y.*—1611. Elenchus Refutationis T.æ Torti. 905 *l.*—1667. Dissertationes de T.a et Indiciis Delictorum, &c. 892 *w.*—1754. Observatio Juris Criminalis de Applicatione Tormentorum. 447 *b.*—1792. Observations on the late Continuance of the Use of T. in Great Britain. 209 2d *g.*—1810. A Description of the T.s experienced by Bomb boosting, Lobster cracking, and Lengthening of the Brain. 473 *b.*

TORTUS.—1611. Elenchus Refutationis Torturæ T.i, contra Mart. Becanum. 905 *l.*

TORY, a political and religious faction or party, opposite to the Whigs. — 1710. The True Genuine Whig and T. Address. 915 *m.* — 1717. Historical Dissertation on Whig and T. 725 *z.* 791 *e.*—1730. Bishop Parker's History; or the T.ies' Chronicle, from the Restoration of Charles II., 1660, till the year 1680. 732 *j.* — 1749. A Letter to the Oxford T.ies. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. — 1753. The Balance; or the Merits of Whig and T. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d. — 1759. The Honest Grief of a T.; expressed in a genuine Letter from a Burgess of ——— in Wiltshire to the Author of the Monitor, Feb. 17, 1759. Lond. Angel, 8vo. 1s.—1817. A Dialogue between a T. and a Reformer. 358 *x.*

TORYISM.—1717. Histoire du Whiggisme et du T. 232 *f.*

TOSONE, Cavalieri del.—1558. Ordine de Cavalieri del T. 832 *o.*

TOSSANUS, or Toussain, Daniel. — 1589. Apologia Libri de Invocatione, &c. contra D.um T.m. 358 *e.*—1604. Vita et Obitu D.um T.m. 912 *o.*

TOSTAT, Alphonso ——N. D.—The Life of A. T. 288 *q.*

TOSTLE, Sir John.——N. D.—Sir J. T.; a Poem. 608 *m.*

TOTT, Baron de.—1785. Memoirs of Baron de T.; containing the State of the Turkish Empire and the Crimea during the late War with Russia; with numerous Anecdotes, Facts, and Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Turks and Tartars; translated from the French. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 2d edit.; to which are subjoined, the Strictures of M. de Peyssonnel; translated from the French. Lond. Robinsons, 1786, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. The Strictures, sold separately, price 2s. Another Translation. Lond. Jarvies, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1786. Appendix to the Memoirs of Baron de T. 821 c.

TOTTENHAM, or Tottenham High Cross, a village and parish lying in the county of Middlesex, five miles north of London.—1631. The Tvrnament of T. 757 *l.* — 1632. Description of T. High Cross; with an Ancient Poem, entitled, the Tournament of T. 93 *q.*—1646. Survey and Antiquities of the Towns of Stamford and T. High Cross. 177 *m.*—1790. History and Antiquities of the Parish of T. High Cross. 716 *p.* 1792. 326 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 1578. Edward Simson. 857 *w.*

TOTTENHAM-Court Chapel.—— N. D.—Account of the Person killed by Lightning in T.-C. C., and its Effects on the Building. 555 c.

TOTTERN Abbey. — 1806. Historical and Descriptive Account of the Ancient and Present State of T. A. 479 *b.*

TOUCAN. — 1814. Some Observations on the Bill of the T. 915 *d.*

TOUCH. — 1666. Some Observations on the Medical Effects of T. and Friction. 716 *l.*

TOUCH, Royal.—1748. Cases of Cures of the King's Evil perfected by the R. T. 61 *v.*—See Scrophula.

TOUCHSTONE.—1656. The Polite T. 193 *w.*—1817. The T., or the World as it goes. 566 *z.*

TOUGATBOOS, one of the Friendly Islands in the South Sea. — 1810. An Authentic Narrative of four years' Residence at T. Lond. 8vo. 8s.

TOUL, a fortified town of France, in the department of Meurte.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1443. John Raulin. 792 *b.*—1589. Nicholas Abraham. 8 *c.*

TOULMIN, Joshua, D.D. — 1774. A full Reply to the Rev. Mr. T.'s Defence of the Dissenters' New Mode of Subscription. 360 *g.* — 1783. Observations on the Writings of T., &c. 715 *w.*—1794. Letter to James White, Esq. on the late Correspondence between him and Dr. T. 567 *p.*—1797. A Reply to two late Publications by Dr. T. and Mr. Kentish. 391 *m.* — 1799. The Addresses and Prayers delivered at the Interment of J. T. 903 *o.*

TOULON, a fortified city and seaport of France, capital of the department of Var.—1708. History of the Siege of T. 300 *z.* 938 *e.*—1726. Astronomical Observations made at T. 591 *k.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1645. Louis Ferrand. 363 *j.*—1718. Father Amiot. 27 *a.*

TOULOUSE, a city of France, capital of the department of Upper Garonne.—1534. Orationes duæ in Tholosam. 311 *c.*—1563. Hougue-norum Hæreticorum Tolosæ conjuratorum Profligatio memoriæ posita. 136 *r.* — 1599. Centuria Memorabilium Senatus-Consultorum Summæ apud Tolosates Curiæ, ac Sententiarum tum Scholasticarum tum Forensium. 257 *z.*—1638. Dictionnaire de la Langue Toulousaine. 315 *f.* —1687. Annales de la Ville de T. 353 2d *r.*—1692. Liber Sententiarum Inquisitionis Tholosanæ, ab a. c. 1307 ad 1323. 607 *n.*—1707. Traité de la Noblesse des Capitouls de T. 353 2d *r.*—1760. Histoire de la Ville de T. 793 *v.* — 1774. Discours contenant l'Histoire des Jeux Floraux, et celle Dame Clemence, prononcé au Conseil de la Ville de T. 581 *s.*—1778. Astronomiques faites à T., &c. 285 *n.*—1780. History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Inscriptions, and Belles Lettres of T. Vol. i. Toulouse, 4to., with 20 Plates. In French.— 1815. Journey through T. 115 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1499. Peter Bunel. 169 *n.* — 1513. John de Coras, in Latin Corasius. 257 *y.*—1520. James Cujacius, or Cujas. 275 *o.* — 1528. Lord of Pibrac. 755 *q.*—1530. Philip James Maussac. 657 *v.*—1579. Peter Goudelin. 428 *s.* — 1590. Peter Fermat. 362 *v.* — 1601. Emmanuel Maignan. 635 *g.* — 1609. John Doujat. 315 *f.* — 1638. Nicolas de Pechantre. 741 *a.*—1642. Simon de la Loubere. 617 *n.* — 1650. John Palaprat. 727 *q.* — 1656. John Galbert Campistron. 189 *u.* — 1670. William Bonjour. 131 *s.*—1718. Augustine Darquier. 285 *n.*—1719. Louis Paul Abeille. 2 *b.*—1741. Dominic Ricard. 801 *m.*——N. D.—Monfaucon de Villars. 934 *w.*

TOULOUSE, Counts of.—1623. Histoire des Comtes de T. 202 *w.*

TOULOUSE, Parliament of.—1672. Arrest du Parlement de T., contenant une Histoire prodigieuse d'un suppose Mary. 257 *z.* — 1682. Observations sur les Arrets du Parlement de T. 435 *d.*

TOUP, Jonathan, A.M. — 1770. T. assisted greatly in Warton's Edition of Theocritus, printed in 1770. 913 *q.*—1770. Epistola Joann. T.ii de Syracusiis. 951 *i.*

TOUR.—1767. A T. to the East, in the years 1763 and 1764. 185 *u.*—1769. A Four Days' T.; or Cursed Remarks and Pitiful Observations made on a Journey through part of the Land of Dumplings. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. Northern T.; or Poetical Epistle. Lond. Wilkie, 2s.—1787. Musical T. 301 *q.*—1787. A Poetical T., in the years 1784-86. 735 *h.* — 1795. The Royal T. and Weymouth Amusements; a Solemn and Reprimanding Epistle to the Laureat Pitt's Flight to Wimbledon; an Ode. Ode to the French. Ode to the Charity Mill in Windsor Park. Hints to a Poor Democrat. Ode to the Queen's Elephant. The Sorrows of Sunday; an Elegy. By Peter Pindar, Esq. Lond. Walker, 4to. 3s. — 1807. My Pocket Book; or, Hints for a ryghte merrie and concetede T. 319 *y.*

TOURAINE, a late province of France, now forming the department of Indre and Loire.—1669. L'Histoire Généalogique de la Noblesse de T. 916 *u.*

TOURIFICATIONS.—1803. The T. of Malachi Meldrum. 263 *e.*

TOURMALIN. — 1759. Experiments on the T. 972 *s.* — 1766. The Electrical Nature of the T. 103 *h.*

TOURNAMENT. — 1699. A Dissertation on T.s. 21 *i.* — 1740. A Dissertation on the Origin, Progress, and Decline of T.s and Single Combats. 21 *j.*—1800. The T.; a Tragedy. 875 *z.*

TOURNAY, a city of the Netherlands, in Flanders, and a bishop's see. —1497. Breviarium Tornacense. 8vo. — 1708. Geography and History of Lisle, Mons, and T. 630 *z.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 1688. L. F. J. de la Barre. 77 *j.*

TOURNAY, Stephen, Bishop of. —— N. D. — An Edition of the Epistles of Stephen, Bishop of T. 675 *m.*

TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de.—1705. Prosopopœiæ Botanicæ, T.iana methodo dispositæ. 356 *c.*—1710. Vade Mecum Botanicum, seu Hodegus Botanicus, secundum Methodum T.ianum. 551 *r.*—1725. An Edition of T. on the Plants which grow near Paris. 560 *e.* — 1732. T.'s History of Plants growing about Paris. 651 *l.*—1742. The Comparative Merits of the Linnæan and T.ian Systems. 102 *t.*—1770. An Explanation of the Scientific Terms used by Morison, Ray, T., Linnæus, and other Eminent Botanists. 671 2d *h.*——N. D.—Defence of T. 222 *t.*—An Appendix to T. 560 *d.* — The Complete Herbal of T., with large Additions from Ray, Gerrard, &c. 651 *m.*

TOURNEQUET, a surgical instrument. — 1786. The Instrument called T., and the Methods of making effectual Pressure on the Arteries in Cases of dangerous Effusions of Blood from Wounds. 122 *a.*—1788. Compression of the Artery successfully made by the finger of an Assistant, as there was no room for applying the T. 550 *x.* — 1794. An Account of the Effects of Compression by the T., in stopping the Cold Fit of Intermittents. 564 *x.*—1797. On the Medical Effects of Compression by the T. 564 *x.*—1799. New Method of applying the T. 194 *t.*—1800. Description of an Improved Skrew T. 856 *s.*—1801. Observations on the Benefit derived from Compression by the T. in the Removal of Rheumatic Pains. 611 *h.*

TOUROSANO, in the kingdom of Naples. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1585. Vanini. 927 *y.*

TOURS, a city of France, capital of the department of Indre and Loire.—1635. A Letter concerning the Possessing and Dispossessing of several Nuns in the Nunnery of T., in France, dated Orleans, Dec. the 7th, 1635. 569 *t.*—1685. Breviarium Tonense, renovatum, et in melius restitutum. 722 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—879. St. Odo. 715 *a.*—1500. John Brodeau, in Latin Brodæus. 153 *k.*—1514. Christopher Plantin. 760 *s.* — 1524. Gabriel de Collange. 247 *b.*—1621. Renatus or Rene Rapin. 791 *f.* — 1631. Vincent Houdry. 519 *b.*— 1660. Francis Brettonneau. 149 *a.* — 1680. Philip Nericault Destouches. 300 *i.*—1686. James Hardion. 465 *p.*——N. D.—Abraham Bosse. 136 *s.*

TOURVILLE.——N. D.—Memoirs of T. 643 *r.*

TOUSSAIN, Daniel. See Tossanus.

TOW.—1811. On the Manufacturing of Articles resembling T., &c. from the Fibres of the common Nettle. 862 *k.*

TOWER. —— N. D.—The Homograph; or every Man a Signal T. 873 *f.*

TOWER.—1623. The King's T. and Triumphal Arch of London; in a Sermon. 782 *q.*—1789. Haunted T.; a Farce. 241 *s.* — 1796. The Mystery of the Black T. 729 *a.* — 1803. Sir Reginalde, or the Black T.; a Romance. 147 *t.* 486 *n.*—1805. Louisa; or the Black T. 488 *h.*—1809. The T.s of Lothian, or the Banks of Carron; a Scottish Legend. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.

TOWER, a high building, commonly of a square or round shape. — —1652. Concerning the Danish Mounts, Forts, and T.s, in Ireland. 124 *z.* — 1683. On the Ruins of a Roman Wall and Multangular T. at York. 610 *o.*—1770. Extract relating to the Round T. at Ardmere, in Ireland. 248 *w.*—1770. Observations on Mr. Peter Collinson's Paper on the Round T.s in Ireland. 829 *t.*—1773. On the Round T. at Brechin, in Scotland. 429 *i.* — 1789. Observations on the Round T.s in Ireland. 467 *l.*

TOWER of London, an ancient and strong citadel, situated on the side of the river Thames in the metropolis.—1581. A Sermon at the T., on John xvii. 17. 391 *i.* — 1618. Repertory of Records in the Chancerie, the T., and the Exchequer. Lond. 4to. — 1622. Direction for Search of Records remaining in the Chancerie, T., and Exchequer. 773 *b.* — 1634. A Brief Introductive Index of the Records in the Chancery and T., &c. 773 *c.* — 1647. The Sworn Confederacy between the Convocation at Oxford, and the T. of London. 221 *f.* — 1657. Exact Abridgment of the Records in the T. of London, from the Reign of Edward II. to Richard III. revised. 262 *s.* 1658. 780 *r.* — 1715. Records in the T., Parliament Rolls, &c. 712 *r.*—1728. A Brief Enquiry relating to the Right of his Majesty's Chapel Royal; and the Privileges of his Servants within the T. 477 *r.*—1747. Third Charge to the Grand Jury of the T. of London. 753 *o.* — 1753. An Historical Description of the T. of London and its Curiosities. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 6d. — 1763. The T.; a Poetical Epistle: inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 6d.—1763. Two New Comic Satiric Dialogues, that lately passed in the T.: The first between John Wilkes, Esq., and two of his Majesty's Lions; the second between that Gentleman and the Shade of the late Sir William W———m. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 6d. — 1768. A Narrative of the Cause and Manner of the Imprisonment of the Lords, now close Prisoners in the T. of London. 697 *s.* — 1783. Treatise on Ancient Armour and Weapons. Plates taken from the Ancient Armory in the T. of London. 445 *g.* — 1796. An Inscription in the T. of London. 696 *j.* — 1800. Of a curious Record of Pardon in the T. of London. 51 *l.* — 1803. Copy of a Charter of Inspeximus, remaining among the Records in the T. of London. 941 *t.* —— N. D. — Of the Scotch and Welch Rolls, now remaining in the T. of London. 59 *b.*— An Abstract from the Annals of the T., touching the King's Revenue. 262 *t.*

TOWER, Lieutenant of the.—1648. A salva Libertate sent to the Lieutenant of the T. 606 *q*.

TOWER-Hill, the place where state criminals are usually executed.—1645. Exposition upon Archbishop Laud's Sermon or Speech on T.-H. 875 *w*. —— N. D.—A Narrative of a Fiery Apparition seen several days about T.-H. 831 *d*.

TOWER-Wharf.—1590. Dangerous Adventures of R. Fond and others, who undertook to row from T. W. to Bristol, in a small Wherry Boat. 364 *j*.

TOWER, Dr. Daniel.—1729. The Power of the Mother's Imagination over the Fœtus examined, in Answer to Dr. D. T. 122 *u*.

TOWERSON, Gabriel.—1697. The Christian's Inheritance; Funeral of Dr. T.; on Rom. viii. 17. 875 *b*.

TOWGOOD, Micaiah.—1792. The Life and Writings of the Rev. M. T. 641 *b*.—1792. Observations on the Rev. James Manning's Sketch of the Life and Writings of the Rev. M. T. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. A Refutation of the Arguments advanced by Mr. T. in support of the Principles on which he grounds his Dissent. 32 *d*.

TOWLE, Rev. Thomas.—1807. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. T. T. 572 *a*.

TOWN. — 1642. Answer to T.-tell-Truth. 68 *f*.—1671. The T. Shifts; or the Suburb Justice; a Comedy. 799 *o*.—1755. Folly Predominant; or the T. taken in. 113 *v*.—1755. A Letter to a Friend in the Country upon the News of the T. Lond. Raymond, 8vo. 1s. — 1767. A Letter to Lord B——; with an Address to the T. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 6d.—1770. Oxonian in T.; a Comedy. 249 *h*.—1772. T. Eclogues. 545 *m*. 1773. 341 *u*.—1778. Tony Lumpkin in T.; a Farce. 563 *i*.—1784. A Letter from a Medical Gentleman in T. to his Friend in the Country. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1790. The T.-Talk, Fish-Pool, Plebeian, Old Whig, Spinster, &c. 704 *a*.—1795. The T. before you; a Comedy. 265 *a*.—1807. T. and Country; a Comedy. 687 *a*.—1809. Seraphina, or a Winter in T.; a Novel. 174 *g*.——N. D.—Dictionnaire Pratique de Campagne et de Ville. 606 *d*.

TOWNLEY, Miss. — 1804. Communications written from Joanna Southcote, and transmitted by Miss T. to W. Sharp, in London. 869 *v*.

TOWNLEY, Charles. — 1789. The Bastile; or the History of C. T., a Man of the World. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

TOWNLEY, Mr.—1800. Observations on Mr. T.'s Antique Bronze Helmet. 959 *e*.

TOWNS.—1539. Le Cathologne des Villes et Citez assises en troys Gaulles. 259 *x*.—1542. De Insignibus Inferioris Germaniæ Oppidis. 74 *l*.—1584. Descriptio Salæ Fluvii et Oppidorum adjacentium. 444 *l*.—1589. Renforcing of ould walled T. 537 *z*.—1607. Hispania, seu de Oppidis, Fluminibusque Hispaniæ. 708 *a*.—1611. Les Antiquitez, Fondations, et Singularitez des plus célébres Villes du Royaume de France. 377 *l*.—1639. De Marinis et Marinorum Rebus, Sylvis, Paludibus, Oppidis. 637 *a*.—1647. The Plots of Cities, T., &c. 713 *h*.—1674. The Taking and Surprises of T. and Fortresses. 679 *u*.—1683. The Rights of Municipal Cities and T. of England. 527 *a*.—1689. Antirrheticus de Nummis Antiquis Coloniarum Municiporum. 465 *r*. — 1701. Draughts of the most remarkable fortified T. of Europe; with a Geographical Description, History of the Sieges they have sustained, and the Revolutions they have undergone for above these 200 years past. 142 *h*.—1716. Prospects of T. in England. 572 *r*.—1719. Les Coustoumes et Loix des Villes et des Chastellenies de Compte de Flandre. 432 *v*.—1726. Historical Essay concerning the Cities, T., and Boroughs of England. 633 *w*.—1728. Charters of the Cinque Ports, two ancient T., and their Members. 543 *r*.—1749. A Treatise, shewing the Hardship and Inconveniency of prosecuting and indicting Parishes, T., &c. for not repairing the High Ways, and offering several material Additions and Amendments to the Laws. 848 *s*.—1754. The great many grand T., &c. finished by Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e*.—1768. How to put into a proper State of Defence T., &c. 762 *q*.—1769. The Influence of Great T. on Population. 775 *z*.—1771. Antiquity, Etymology, and Privileges of T. 505 *r*.—1775. The Duration of Human Life in T., and in Country Parishes and Villages in Scotland. 776 *a*.—1778. A Tour through the leading T. and Villages in Scotland. 613 *i*.—1786. On the Advantages of Manufactures, Commerce, &c. to the great T. 629 *b*.—1790. Respecting the Propriety of admitting Theatrical Amusements into country manufacturing T. 497 *s*.—1793. The Distances of the Cities and great T. from Paris. 275 *g*.—1795. The bad Tendency of the Admission of Stage Amusements into country manufacturing T. seriously considered. 497 *t*.—1804. T. of Scotland. 369 *p*.—1807. Establishing Schools in Country T. and Villages. 584 *p*.—1810. The T., &c. of England and Scotland. 772 *a*.——N. D.—The Imperial Guide and Atlas of English T. 64 *v*.—A Geographical Dictionary, describing the various Nations, Countries, T., &c. mentioned in Cæsar's Comm. 182 *d*.—The Etymology, Antiquity, and Privilege of Castles and T. in England. 262 *u*.—Of the Antiquity, Etymology, and Privilege of T. 262 *u*.—Plans and Perspective Views of the T. in Switzerland. 762 *o*.—Circular Letter to the several petitioning Counties, Cities, and T., against Triennial Parliaments. 848 *v*.

TOWNSEND, Lord.—1714. Letters to Lord T., shewing the seditious Tendency of several late Pamphlets, &c. 149 *f*.——N. D.—Résponses à des Questions de Milord T. 222 *w*.

TOWNSEND.—1720. Catalogue of the Seed Plants mentioned in T.'s Tract. 144 *t*.

TOWNSEND, Henry.—1790. The Trial at large of George Barrington, for robbing H. T. 502 *q*.

TOWNSEND, Thomas.—1758. Dissertatio quæ Præmium, à viris honoratissimis Ed. Finch, T. T., Baccaulaureis Med. Cantabrig. propositum retulit. 380 *n*.

TOWNSHEND, General.—1760. A Letter to an Honourable Brigadier General, Commander-in-Chief of his Majesty's Forces in Canada, (General T.). Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s.—1760. A Refutation of the Letter to an Honourable Brigadier-General, Commander of his Majesty's Forces in Canada (General T.). Lond. Stevens, 8vo. 1s.

TOWNSHEND, Right Hon. Charles, Secretary at War.—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. C. T.; being Thoughts on the Militia Laws, and for extending them to North Britain, and for making the Militia more useful. Lond. Horsfield, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Letter to the Right Hon. C. T., Esq. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Second Letter to the Hon. C. T., occasioned by his Considerations of the Budget; in which the Merits of that Pamphlet are examined. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.

TOWNSHEND, Lord Viscount.—1771. An Essay on the Character and Conduct of his Excellency, Lord Viscount T., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, &c. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. John.—1782. A Letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the Subject of Mr. Secretary T.'s Letter, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1786. The Trial between William Fawken, Esq., (Clerk of the Privy Council) Plaintiff, and the Honourable J. T., &c. See Fawken, W., 1738.

TOWNSHEND, George, Marquis of.—1812. A Catalogue of the Magnificent Library, Books of Prints, and Manuscripts, of the late most noble George, Marquis of T., &c. Lond. 8vo.

TOWNSON, Thomas, D.D.—1810. An Account of the Rev. T. T. 225 *v*.

TOXARIS.—1565. T.; or the Friendshyp of Lucian. 889 *j*.

TOXICODENDRON.—1751. Observations on T. 660 *r*.

TOXICOLOGIA.—1793. Literatura T.æ potissimum Academica. 65 *w*.

TOXOPHILUS.—1545. T. 962 *o*.

TOY.—1789. The T.; a Comedy. 563 *j*.

TOY Shop.——N. D.—The T. S.; a Dramatic Piece. 309 *v*.

TRACEY, B——. — 1757. Memoirs of B. T. Lond. King, 12mo. 3s.

TRACHEA.—1776. The History of a Remarkable Wound in the T. and neighbouring parts. 875 *x*.—1779. History of the Cure of a Dangerous Obstruction in the T., in which Mr. Mudge's Inhaler was used with advantage. 852 *x*.—1784. Case of an Aneurism in the Aorta and in the left Carotid Artery, which burst into the T. 458 *j*. — 1793. Divisions of the T. neglected so long that the wound had become callous, treated successfully by ligatures through the substance of the T. 808 *l*.—1797. Essay on the T. or Windpipes of various kinds of Birds. 589 *f*.

TRACHINIÆ.—1791. T. Gr. 869 *b*.—1804. The T. of Sophocles. 341 *b*.

TRACHINII.—1717. Βατραχομυομαχία T.orum, Myonensium et Acarnanum, Bello illustrata. 465 *v*.

TRACTS.—1609. T. 156 *h*. 1622. 511 *v*.—1628. Seven T., or Sermons. 438 *x*.—1637. Nomenclator of such T. and Sermons as have been printed or translated into English upon any place of the Bible. 932 *u*.—1638. T. and Sermons. 511 *w*.—1652. Several Miscellaneous T. 276 *g*.—1661. Physiological Essays, and other T. 142 *p*.—1670. Several small T. 342 *u*.—1677. Several T. and Miscellanies. 457 *g*.—1689. T. 173 *n*.—1702. Miscellaneous T. 405 *m*.—1704. A Collection of T. and Discourses, written in the years 1677 to 1704. 173 *r*.—1707. Miscellaneous T. 494 *k*. — 1710. Several Miscellaneous T. 876 *p*. — 1727. Miscellaneous T. 297 *n*.—1730. A Collection of T. on various Subjects. 224 *o*.—1732. Choice T. 741 *h*.—1737. T. on various Subjects. 436 *r*.—1737. Collection of T. 531 *o*.—1741. T. 446 *p*.—1744. Curious, and Entertaining Pamphlets and T., as well in MS. as in print. 467 *a*. — 1744. Harleian Miscellany; seu Collectio Rariorum T.atuum. 809 *s*.—1748. Several T. upon various Subjects. 776 *m*.—1751. Scarce and valuable T., occasionally published, now first collected together. 2 *s*.—1751. T. 544 *i*.—1751. A Collection of T. 829 *o*.—1756. Various T. 743 *c*.—1762. T. 188 *r*.—1764. Law T. 244 *z*.—1770. Miscellaneous T. 241 *e*. — 1770. T. 336 *p*. — 1773. T. 416 *a*.—1781. Miscellaneous T. 594 *f*.—1785. Miscellaneous T. 141 *u*.—1786. T. republished, with some Originals. 288 *b*.—1788. Miscellaneous T. 140 *z*. — 1788. Fugitive T. 631 *c*. — 1788. A Collection of Scarce and Interesting T. written by Persons of Eminence, on the most Important Political and Commercial Subjects, during the years 1763 and 1770 inclusive. Lond. Debrett, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—1790. T., Philological, Critical, and Miscellaneous. 556 *j*.—1793. T. upon various Subjects. 605 *s*.—1796. Italian T; or a Collection of Selected Pieces. Lond. Molini, 8vo. 2s.—1796. A Collection of Scarce and Interesting T., tending to elucidate detached parts of the History of Great Britain; selected from the Somers' Collections, and arranged in Chronological Order. Lond. R. Edwards, 4to. 25s.—1801. T. 330 *f*.—1803. First Ripe Fruits; being a Collection of T. 653 *u*.—1808. Miscellanies, or Practical T. 107 *x*.—1809. Lord Somers's Collection of T. 841 *c*.—1815. T. 769 *z*.—1815. T. 777 *g*.—1817. Scottish T. 536 *a*.—1818. T. 209 2d *k*.——N. D.—A Volume of T. 126

v.—Religious T. 146 *w.*—Several small T. 156 *j.*—T. 191 *n.* — T. 322 *x.*—Collection of T. relative to the Law of England, from Manuscripts, never before published. 466 *n.*—Several T. 636 *u.*—Several small T. 643 *r.*—Three T. 652 *t.*—Select Collection of T. 689 *k.*

TRACT, Religious, Society.—1810. The Publications of the R. T. S. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 29s.

TRACTORATION.—1803. Terrible T.; a Poetical Petition against Galvanizing Trumpery and the Perkinistic Institution. In four Cantos, most respectfully addressed to the Royal College of Physicians. 364 *n.*

TRACTORS, Metallic.—1798. An Inquiry into the Influence of M. T., founded on a newly discovered Principle in Nature, and employed as a Remedy in many Painful Inflammatory Diseases. 587 *k.*—1798. Influence of M. T. on the Human Body. 746 *t.*—1799. An Essay on Medical Electricity, demonstrating its Effects, especially in Female Complaints; with Observations on the Inefficacy of M. T. 967 *z.* — 1804. An Apology for believing in the M. T. 444 *b.*

TRADE.—1595. A Discourse of the General Notions of Money, T., and Exchange. 238 *u.*—1601. A Treatise of Commerce; wherein are shewed the Commodities arising by a well-ordered and ruled T., such as that of the Society of Merchants' Adventurers. 960 *m.*—1603. England's Safety in T.'s Encrease. 809 *q.* — 1608. Defence of the Dutch T. to the Indies. 445 *w.*—1622. Free T.; or the Means to make T. flourish. 673 *k.* — 1622. On the Maintenance of Free T. according to the three essential parts of Traffique, namely, Commodities, Moneys, and Foreign Bills of Exchange; in Answer to a Treatise of Free T. By John Misselden. 638 *w.*—1623. Golden T. of the Ethiopians. 548 *h.*—1623. The Centre of the Circle of Commerce; in Answer to the Balance of T. By E. M. 638 *w.* — 1623. The Circle of Commerce, in Defence of Free T. 673 *k.*—1641. Pretended Defence against Free T. 288 *f.*—1641. The Treasure of Trafficke; or a Discourse of Foreign T. 807 *u.*—1641. Speech in Parliament, which sheweth the Cause of the decay of Coin and Trade in this Land, especially of Merchant T., and the manner how it may be increased. 811 *z.* — 1641. The Herring-Busse T. expressed in sundry particulars. 864 *w.*—1648. Declaration of Lord Fairfax, Lord General, and his Council of War, concerning their resolution to preserve and protect the Freedom of T. and Commerce. 354 *w.*—1648. A Discourse of Free T. 731 *w.* — 1649. Declaration of Reasons for prohibiting all T. with England. 622 *p.* — 1649. Brief Considerations concerning the Advancement of T. and Navigation. 809 *q.* — 1650. The Key of Wealth; or a New Way for improving of T. 771 *y.*—1651. East India T. first discovered by the English. 285 *h.* — 1651. Advancement of Merchandise; or certain Propositions for the Improvement of T. 935 *w.*—1653. Observations upon T. and Commerce with the Hollanders and other Nations, as it was presented to King James. 788 *p.*—1653. Mysteries and Secrets of T. and Mint Affairs; with several Reasons against transporting Treasure, with Waies set down for preventing the same. 935 *w.* — 1661. England's Benefit by Foreign T. 690 *n.* — 1661. An Essay for the Recovery of T. 865 *p.* — 1670. A Discourse on T. 245 *b.*—1670. For the Great Advancement of T. 655 *p.*—1671. England's Interest by T. 197 *u.* — 1671. Of the Church, State, and T. of England. 245 *b.*—1671. Of the Dutch T. 245 *b.*—1674. A Short and Plain Discourse, the Chief Heads of the History of T. and Navigation, their Original and Progress. 350 *i.* — 1674. The Prevention of Poverty; or a Discourse of the Cause of the Decay of T. 456 *b.* — 1674. Showing the Causes of the Decay of T., Fall of Lands, and Want of Money. 477 *s.* — 1675. Essay to the restoring of our decayed T., wherein is described the Smugglers', Lawyers', and Officers' Frauds. 916 *d.*—1676. Proposals for the Advancement of T., upon such Principles as must necessarily enforce it. 692 *p.*—1681. A Collection of Letters for the Improvement of Husbandry and T. 519 *f.*—1682. England's Interest; or Benefit to T. by Banks in London. Lond. 4to. — 1685. Abstract of all the Statutes concerning Aliens trading in England, from the first of King Henry VII. Also of all the Laws for securing our Plantation T.; with Observations, proving that the Jews, in their way of T. at this time, break them all. 477 *o* —1690. An Historical Account of the Rise and Growth of the West India Colonies, and of the great Advantages they are to England in respect to T. 903 *d.*—1693. Discourse of the Decay of T. 960 *z.*—1694. Discourse of T. 221 *t.*—1694. The Improvement of T. 221 *t.*—1695. Essays on T. 149 *x.*—1695. England in relation to its T. 198 *z.*—1695. Several Papers relating to Money, Interest, and T., &c. 613 *p.* — 1695. Concerning the T. of England, &c. See England, 1695.—1696. Collection of Papers concerning clipt and counterfeit Money and T. 209 *s.*—1696. Observations relating to T. 788 *q.* — 1697. An Essay on the T. of India. 286 *q.* — 1697. A Discourse of T. 766 *u.* — 1698. Of the Public Revenues and T. of England. 57 *o.*—1698. Remarks on the Affairs and T. of England and Ireland. 476 *s.* — 1699. Treatise on the Balance of T. 57 *o.*—1699. Essays on T. and Plantations. 97 *g.*—1699. An Essay on the probable Method of making the People gainers in the Balance of T. 286 *q.*—1699. Discourse of the East India T. 198 *z.* — 1699. The Promotion of T. 917 *r.*—1701. The Unhappiness of England as to its T. by Sea and Land truly stated. 772 *i.*—1702. The Spanish Rule of T. to the West Indies. 607 *s.* — 1704. Discourse concerning the Nature, Advantage, and Improvement of T. 738 *p.*—1704. Mismanagements in T. discovered, and adapt Methods to preserve and exceedingly improve it. 960 *z.* — 1705. Money and T. considered; with a Proposal for supplying the Nation with Money. 592 *b.*—1709. Reflections upon the Constitution and Management of the T. to Africa. 286 *s.*—1711. An Account of the T. in India. 613 *z.*—1719. Memoirs of the Dutch T. 830 *a.*—1719. Survey of T., in four Parts. 981 *e.*—1727. Digest of all the Laws relating to T. 379 *k.*—1729. Essay on the T. of Ireland. 308 *j.*—1729. The T. of Great Britain considered. 405 *s.* — 1729. On the Subject of our T. 540 *o.* — 1729. Great Britain's T. and Navigation considered. Lond. 8vo.—1731. An Humble Proposal for the Increase of our Home T. and a Defence to Gibraltar. 288 *h.* — 1731. Captain Lambe's Scheme for T. with the Emperor of Paupau. 583 c. — 1732. Observations on T. 83 *e.*—1732. Some Observations for Improvement of T., by establishing the Fishing of Great Britain. 741 *l.*—1734. A View of the Danger of the British T. to Turkey and Italy. 188 *u.*—1736. The T. of Great Britain. 99 *w.*—1736. On the T., &c. of Scotland. 608 *d.*—1740. Memoirs and Considerations concerning the T. of the British Colonies in America. 49 *u.*—1740. Many Useful and Instructive Particulars in relation to T. 812 *a.*—1743. Collection of Papers relating to the T. of Great Britain and Ireland. 405 *s.* 477 *q.* 542 *t.* 570 *k.* 649 *v.* — 1745. An Essay on the T. of England. 199 *a.* — 1749. A Dissertation on the Plan, Use, and Importance of the Universal Dictionary of T. and Commerce. 834 *r.*—1749. The T. of the British Empire. 834 *r.* — 1750. A Treatise on T., or the Antiquity and Honour of Commerce; shewing how T. was esteemed by the Egyptians, Jews, Greeks, and Romans, and on what footing of worship it now stands with us. Lond. Clark, 8vo. 1s. — 1751. The Universal Dictionary of T. and Commerce. 771 c.—1751. The T. and Navigation of these Kingdoms. 771 c.—1753. An Historical Account of the British T. over the Caspian Sea. 464 *w.*—1755. On the Foreign T. of England. 689 *z.*—1751. Account of the Application made to Parliament by the Merchants of London, upon the Neglect of T. 420 *g.*—1756. Observations on the Ancient and Present State of the Islands of Scilly, and their Importance to the T. of Great Britain. 135 2d *h.*—1756. Essay on the Causes of the Decline of Foreign T. 293 *d.*—1756. Short State of the Progress of the French T. and Navigation. 771 *d.*—1756. A New Dictionary of T. and Commerce. 814 *k.*—1756. A Dissertation on the following Question, In what Manner do T. and Civil Liberty support and assist each other, &c.? By a Member of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1756. Another Dissertation on the Mutual Support of T. and Civil Liberty; addressed to the Author of the former. Lond. T. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1757. History of English T. 407 *u.*—1758. The Cornish Language, T., Tenures, and Writs. 135 2d *i.* — 1758. Brief Essay on the Advantages and Disadvantages which respectively attend France and Great Britain with regard to T.; with some Proposals for recovering the Principal Disadvantages of Great Britain; in a New Method. 917 *x.* — 1759. The Analysis of T. 191 *d.* — 1760. Two New Essays; 1st, Of the Jealousy of T.; 2d, Of the Coalition of Politics. 525 *v.*—1762. Historical and Chronological Deduction of T. and Commerce, from the earliest Accounts till the present time. 29 *h.*—1763. An Attempt to improve Arts, T., and Manufactures. 604 *h.*—1763. Thoughts on T. in general, and West Indian in particular, our Continental Colonies, Canada, Guadaloupe, and the Preliminary Articles of Peace; addressed to the Community. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1764. On the T. at the Forts of the Gold Coast. 499 *c.*—1764. The Progress of Commerce and T. 452 *q.*—1766. A General Dictionary of T. 686 *o.*—1766. An Introduction to so much of the Arts and Sciences more immediately concerned in an excellent Education for T. 790 *i.*—1766. Considerations on the T. and Finances of this Kingdom, and on the Measures of Administration with respect to those great National Objects since the Conclusion of the Peace. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 3s. — 1769. Reflections on the Principle of T. in general. By a Well-Wisher to his King and Country. Lond. 12mo. 1s. — 1770. The Destruction of T., and Ruin of the Metropolis prognosticated, from a total inattention to the Conservancy of the River Thames; addressed to the Master, Wardens, Assistants, &c. Elder Brethren of the Trinity, by their Affectionate Brother, Mercator. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s.—1770. An Essay on the East India T., and its importance to this Kingdom; with a Comparative View of the Dutch, French, and English East India Companies, and the Privileges and Support that have been granted to each by its respective State: Also the Rights of the East India Company to the Revenues they are possessed of in India, impartially considered. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. Of the Trade of England. 286 *s.* — 1771. On the British T. and Navigation. 990 *z.*—1772. A Treatise on the T. of Great Britain to America. 189 *c.*—1772. The Youth's Familiar Guide to T. and Commerce. 361 *p.*—1774. The T. to Germany and Holland. 420 *e.*—1774. Principles of T. Lond. Brotherton, 4to. 2s.—1775. Essays on the T., Commerce, Manufactures, and Fisheries of Scotland. 613 *h.*—1776. Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and T. of Europeans in the East and West Indies. 560 *f.*—1776 Phrases, peculiar to T. and Commerce in general. 613 *g.* — 1776. State of the T. of Great Britain in its Imports and Exports progressively from the year 1697. 965 *r.*—1777. An Impartial View of the T. and Government of the Kingdom. 808 *x.* — 1777. An Account of the T. of Great Britain. 462 *o.*—1778. On the Bills depending in Parliament relative to the T. of Ireland. 171 *y.* — 1779. The Restrictions laid upon the T. in Ireland by British Acts of Parliament. 184 *d.*—1780. Statutes relative to the Revenue of Ireland,

and the T. connected therewith. 520 *b.*—1782. Of the Losses of the T. of Great Britain from every War since the Revolution. 209 2d c.—1784. Respecting the T. of the West India Islands with the United States of North America. 330 *e.*—1785. Impartial Reflections upon the Question for equalizing the Duties upon the T. between Great Britain and Ireland. 689 *a.*—1785. Letters concerning the T. and Manufactures of Ireland. 714 *c.*—1785. The proposed System of T. with Ireland explained. 815 *y.* — 1785. A Reply to the Treasury Pamphlet, entitled, The Proposed System of T. with Ireland explained. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1785. Report of the Lords of the Committee of Council appointed for the Consideration of all Matters relating to T. and Foreign Plantations. Lond. 8vo.—1787. A Commercio-Political Essay on the Nature of the Balance of Foreign T., as it respects a Commercial Intercourse between Great Britain and France, and between Great Britain and other Nations. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. An Address to Tradesmen, particularly Shop-keepers, throughout the Kingdom; containing Observations on the Mischiefs and Obstructions to the Prosperity of Fair T., from the evil practices of Hawkers, Riders, Smugglers, &c., with Propositions for remedy thereof, and for a farther Amendment of the Shop Tax. By a Tradesman. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 6d. — 1789. A View of the Importance of the T. between Great Britain and Russia. 156 *a.* — 1789. A Short Review of the T. of the East India Company. 778 c. — 1789. T. Law. 791 *y.* — 1789. New and Old Principles of T. compared; or a Treatise on the Principles of Commerce between Nations; with an Appendix. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. — 1790. A Short Inquiry into the State of the German T. and Commerce. 236 *e.* — 1790. Petition for preventing the Mischiefs arising from the illicit and clandestine T. to and from the Isle of Man. See Athol, Duke and Duchess of, 1790. — 1790. Representation of the Lords of the Committee of Council, appointed for the Consideration of all Matters relating to T. and Foreign Plantations, upon the present State of the Laws for regulating the Importation and Exportation of Corn, and submitting to his Majesty's Consideration some farther Provisions which are wanting to amend and improve the said Laws. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s.—1792. Description of the T., &c. of the Cities of Europe. 31 *t.* — 1792. Of the Plantation T.; the T. with Asia, Africa, and America; of the European T.; of the Coasting T., &c. 795 *z.*—1792. A Memoir on the Chinese T. 811 *m.*—1792. Points in Law and Equity, selected for the Information and Direction of all Persons concerned in T. and Commerce; with References to the Statutes, Reports, and other Authorities. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1793. Of the Government and T. of India. 384 *p.*—1793. Ideas on the Policy, the Intercourse, and the T. of the principal Nations of Antiquity. 480 *k.* — 1793. History of the Government of Newfoundland; with an Appendix, containing the Acts of Parliament made respecting the T. and Fishery. 796 *a.*—1793. Hints respecting T. 929 *m.*—1794. Regulation of the T. of the East Indies. 160 *n.*—1794. Every Tradesman his own Lawyer; or a Digest of the Laws concerning T., Commerce, and Manufactures. 520 *r.*—1795. An Appeal to the Manufacturers in the Present State of T. Birmingham, 8vo. 6d.—1796. An Inquiry into the Corn Laws and Corn T. of Great Britain. 307 *m.*—1797. A Fragment of the India T., written in 1791. 281 *x.* — 1797. On the various Subjects of our Law, T., and Government. 910 *z.*—1798. Discourses on the T. of England. 286 *q.* — 1800. Remarks upon a Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on that part of the Speaker's Speech which relates to T. 78 *w.* — 1800. An Historical View of the T. of the Port of London. 249 *s.*—1801. Of the T. of the Arabs of Yeman. 433 *g.*—1801. The Practice of a Notary and Conveyancer, as far as regards Precedents and Forms connected with T. and Commerce. 678 *y.*—1802. Letter on the T. between India and Europe. 281 *f.*—1802. Guide to the T. of the Indian and China Seas. 335 *b.* — 1804. T. and Finances of Malta and Gaza. 128 *w.* — 1804. Of the Navigation System; proving that the Acts deviating therefrom, which his Lordship (Lord Sheffield) censures, were beneficial to our T. and Navy in the last War. 254 *o.*—1804. The Laws, Customs, and Regulations relative to T.; intended for the use of Wholesale and Retail Dealers. 678 *y.*—1805. On the T. to the East Indies by means of the Euxine Sea. 47 *u.* — 1805. New and Secure Channels of T. with the Continent of Europe. 714 *y.*—1805. Of the English Company's T. at Broach and Surat. 719 *k.*—1806. Imprisonment for Debt injurious to Commerce and T. 149 *q.*—1806. An Answer to War in disguise; or Remarks upon the New Doctrines of England concerning Neutral T. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.—1806. Remarks on the T. with Germany; respectfully submitted to the Merchants and others, both here and abroad, interested in this important Branch of Commerce. Lond. Richardson, 8vo.—1807. Thoughts on the Value to Great Britain of Commerce in general, and of the Colonial T. in particular. 136 *b.*—1808. The Economist refuted; or an Enquiry into the Nature and Extent of the Benefits conferred by T. and Commerce. 912 *f.*—1809. An Introduction to T. and Business. 586 *f.*—1810. Observations on the Balance of T. 441 *h.*—1810. The T., &c. of the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England and Scotland. 772 *a.* — 1811. A Statement of the T. in Gold Bullion. 578 *k.*—1811. Reflexions on the Nature and Extent of the Licence T. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1812. The Right of every British Merchant to T. within the Geographical Limits defined by the Charter of the East India Company. 595 *o.*— 1812. A Review of the Arguments for and against the T. with India. 632 *q.*—1812. Of the Laws of the Customs relative to the Import, Export, and Coasting T. of Great Britain and her Dependencies. 769 *g.*— 1812. The Laws of T. and Commerce. 970 c.—1813. Substance of a Speech on the British Government, and T. in the East Indies. 323 *t.*— 1813. On an Open T. to India. 323 *u.*—1813. System by which the T. and Government of India are now regulated. 434 *f.*—1813. On the North American Export T. 625 *v.*—1813. A View of the Consequences of laying open the T. to India to Private Ships. 631 *x.*—1813. Inquiry into the Nature of T.ing as a Scrivener. 816 *a.*—1813. T. in the West; a Comedy. 862 *w.*—1814. A Compendium of the Laws recently passed for regulating the T. with the East Indies. 906 *r.*—1816. An Essay on the Effects of the inequitable Modes of pursuing T., with analogous Remedies; comprising a Dissertation upon the Diminution and Remuneration of Labour. By a Liveryman of London. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. — 1819. A Course of Mercantile Transactions, as they have occurred in Inland and Foreign T. 686 *b.*——N. D.—Concerning the Improvement of Navigation and T. 193 *q.*—Petition and Proposals for a Land Bank to increase T. 210 *h.*—The Law of T. in general. 277 *f.*—Voyage up the Gambia; being an Attempt for making Discoveries, and improving the T. of that River. 525 *a.* — An Explanation of the Russian T. 578 *z.* — All the Laws now in force, necessary to be known by every Person in any degree concerned in T. or Commerce. 845 *y.* — On T. and Usury. 903 *x.*— Armageddon; or the Necessity of carrying on the War, if such a Peace cannot be obtained as may render Europe safe, and T. secure. Lond. 8vo.

TRADE, Board of. — 1812. Observations on the B. of T. Lond. 8vo. 2s.

TRADE, Council for. — 1651. Humble Proposals to the Hon. the C. for T. 771 *z.*

TRADE, Lords of.—1807. A Letter to the Lords of T. on the Cotton and Silk Manufactures. 906 *u.*

TRADE Wind, the periodical wind between the tropics.—1684. Historical Account of T. W.s and Moonsoons. 450 *y.*—1735. On the Cause of the General T. W.s. 523 *d.*

TRADER.—1715. The T.s' Complete Assistant in Matters of Bankruptcy, &c. 208 *b.*—1716. Comes Commercii; or the T.'s Companion. 474 c.—1732. The Directory, or List of Principal T.s in London, 1732. 157 *i.*—1750. Guide to T.s. 90 *u.*—1751. The Laws, Customs, and Usages to which all T.s are subject. 771 c. — 1784. Every Merchant and T.'s Accurate Calculator. 553 *i.*—1793. The T.'s Safeguard; or a Full, Clear, and Familiar Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of Exchange, Promissory-Notes, &c. 618 *f.* — 1804. The T.'s or Manufacturer's Compendium. 678 *y.*—1812. The T.'s Safeguard and Counting-house Guide. 813 *t.*

TRADERS, Free Society of, of Pennsylvania. — 1681. Account of the Province of Pennsylvania, in America, granted to William Penn by the Crown; in a Letter to the Committee of the Free S. of T. of that Province residing in London. 744 *h.* — 1683. Letter to the Committee of the Free S. of T. 744 *i.*

TRADES. — 1592. The Disorders in all Estates and T. 438 *d.* — 1631. Tom of all T.; or the Plain Pathway to Preferment. 773 c. — 1678. The Instruments used in all T.s and Sciences; together with their Terms of Art. 506 *u.* — 1696. Proposals for raising a College of Industry for all useful T. and Husbandry. 97 *h.*—1698. The Exact Dealer refined; being a useful Companion to all T. 496 *z.* — 1747. A Compendious View of T., Professions, and Arts, both Liberal and Mechanic. 189 *f.*—1751. Dictionnaire Raisonnée des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers. 303 *d.* — 1761. The Parents and Guardians' Directory, and the Youth's Guide in the Choice of a Profession or T. 248 *z.*—1771. The Fundamental Principles of the Arts, T., and Manufactures dependent on Chemistry. 632 *x.* —1774. Dictionnaire Raisonné Universel des Arts et Métiers. 543 *i.* 632 *z.*—1775. Valuable Secrets concerning Arts and T. Lond. 12mo.—1776. The Hardware and Cutlery T. 613 *g.*—1786. On the T. of Germany. 368 *r.*—1801. On the Iron and Copper T. of Birmingham. 652 *g.*—1807. The Book of T., or Library of useful Arts. Lond. Tabart and Co. 3 vols. 18mo. 9s.—1812. The Laws relating to Masters, Apprentices, Clerks, Shopmen, Journeymen, Manufacturers, &c., setting up and exercising T. 813 *u.*—1813. Practical Treatises on the various Manual Arts, T., and Manufactures. 650 *s.* — 1817. Proposals for raising a College of Industry of all useful T. and Husbandry. 725 *g.*

TRADESCANT, John.—1746. Account of the Remains of J. T.'s Botanic Garden at Lambeth. 953 *t.*—1773. Some Particulars about J. T. 320 *j.*

TRADESMAN. — 1694. The T.'s Help and Introduction to Arithmetick, both Vulgar, Decimal, and Instrumental, &c. 843 *p.* — 1719. T.'s Treasury. 474 c. — 1727. The Complete English T. 374 *x.* — 1745. Practical Treatise on the Diseases to which T.men are liable. 541 *k.* —1747. The London T. 189 *f.* — 1760. Directions for keeping Accounts with T.men. 419 *e.* — 1760. The Religious T.; or Plain and Serious Hints of Advice for the T.'s Prudent and Pious Conduct, from his entrance into business to leaving it off. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 1s. —1762. T.'s Companion; or Tables of Avoirdupois Weight, &c. 795 *l.*—1770. A Sermon to T.men. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1772. Sermons to T.men. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 1s. — 1775. The Measurer and T.'s Assistant. 425 *f.* — 1776. The Commercial Palladium; or T.'s Jewel; exhibiting Profit and Loss at one view, &c. 903 *n.*—1787. An

Address to T.men, &c. See TRADE, 1787. — 1788. A Sermon on the Anniversary of a Benefit Society of T.men and poor Labourers, formed for their Mutual Support in Sickness and Old Age; on Acts iv. 32. 616 *f.*—1794. Every T. his own Lawyer. 520 *r.*—1795. Advice to Young T.men. 433 *r.*—1805. The T.'s Travels in Germany, Silesia, and Bohemia. 667 *o.*—1808. The Merchant and T.'s Pocket Dictionary. 658 *u.*—1819. A Guide to Merchants, Farmers, T.men, and others, desirous of adopting that excellent method of Arbitration in Differences. 731 *z.*——N. D.—Monthly Miscellany, entitled, The T. 239 *b.*—Every T. his own Lawyer. 845 *y.*—Laws concerning Merchants and T. 845 *y.*

TRADITION.—1541. Liber T.um. 332 *y.*—1560. Treatise upon the Authority of the Word of God and Human T. 356 *m.* — 1579. The Dignities and Duties of the Churche, touching T.s, with Aunswers to all Obiections. 168 *u.*—1582. A Discourse and Batterie of the great Fort of vnwritten T.s; otherwise, an Examination of the Counsell of Trent, touching the Decree of T.s. 219 *o.* 565 *r.* — 1589. A Treatise touching the Word of God, written against the T.s of Men. 825 *v.*—1610. Catholic T.s. 725 *d.*—1620. De T.ibus. 746 *e.* — 1682. A Rejoinder unto William Malone's Reply to the first Article about T.s; in two parts. 783 *m.*—1666. Opusculum de Sacris T.ibus. 624 *o.* — 1675. Two Discourses concerning the Presumption of the Roman Church in equalling their T.s to the written Word of God. 439 *x.* — 1683. A Discourse upon T., what is meant by it, what T. to be received, and what to be rejected. 737 c.—1688. A Treatise concerning T.s; in two parts. 962 *h.*—1718. T. necessary to explain the Scriptures. 149 *g.*—1718. A further Proof of the Necessity of T., &c. 149 *h.*—1735. Scripture and T. considered. 211 *r.* — 1743. The T.s of the Jews. 332 *p.* — 1774. An Attempt to divest T. of Fable, and to reduce Truth to its original purity. 164 *c.*—1795. The T.; a Legendary Tale; written by a Young Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. — 1797. The Scriptural History of the Earth and of Mankind, compared with the Cosmogonies, Chronologies, and original T.s of Ancient Nations. 520 *p.*—1809. The General T.s and Customs of Heathenism. 287 *r.*——N. D.—Primitive Apostolical T., &c. against Daniel Zwicker, a Prussian. 168 *a.*

TRAFALGAR, a promontory of Spain in Andalusia, at the entrance of the Strait of Gibraltar.—1805. The Battle of T. 102 *n.*—1805. A Sermon on the Victory of T. 349 *k.* 351 *z.* — 1805. A Sermon on occasion of the Victory off T., delivered on board his Majesty's Ship Britannia, at Sea. 460 *r.*—1805. England expects every Man to do his Duty; a Sermon on the Thanksgiving after the Victory of T. 661 *p.*—1805. A Poetical Essay on the Engagement off T. 971 *x.*—1806. T.; a Rhapsody on the Death of Lord Nelson. 97 *j.*—1806. The Fight off T.; a Descriptive Poem. 287 *u.*—1806. The Battle of T.; a Poem. 318 *x.* 460 *r.*—1806. The Fight of T.; a Descriptive Poem. 466 *z.* — 1806. T.; or Nelson's Last Triumph. 475 *j.*—1806. The Battle of T. 506 *l.*—1806. Thanksgiving for the Success of his Majesty's Fleet under Lord Nelson, off T. 500 *o.* — 1806. Verses on the Victory of T. 916 *a.* — 1806. The Victory of T.; a Naval Ode. 658 *k.* — 1807. The Battle of T.; a Poem. 325 *d.* — 1807. T. the Sailors' Play, in five Acts. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1807. T.is Pugna; the Battle of T.; a Latin Poem; with a Literal Translation into English Prose, by Juvenis. York, Wolstenholme, 4to.—1813. The Battle of T. 298 *f.*

TRAFFIC. — 1588. The Harbouroughs, Havens, and Ports of the greatest part of Europe; their seueral T.s and Commodities. 49 *t.* — 1589. The Principal Navigations, &c. of the English Nation, &c. 456 *l.*—1599. A doble Almanacke for this present yeare 1600, the first Kalendar seruing generally for al England, and the other necessarie for such as shall haue occasion of T. beyond the Seas. 953 *k.*—1629. Of the Essential of T. 638 *x.*—1641. The Treasure of T.; or a Discourse of Foreign Trade. 807 *u.*—1670. T. 122 *g.*—1771. The Present General T. of the whole World. 90 *v.*

TRAFFORD, SIR EDMUND. — 1586. A Sermon preached at Traffordean, Lancashire, at the Marriage of a Daughter of Sir E. T. Knight. 654 *p.*

TRAFFORD, SIGISMUND.——N. D.—A Letter to S. T. Esq., criticising Tindal's Style. 323 *m.*

TRAGEDIAN.—1760. An Estimate of the Theatrical Merits of the two T.s of Crow-street; in a Letter from a Gentleman in Dublin to his Friend in London. Dublin, 8vo. 6d.

TRAGEDY.—1484. T.iæ. 844 *n.* 1502. 869 *b.*—1518. Scholia Græca in Euripidis T.ias. 48 *d.* — 1534. Scholia in Septem Euripidis T.ias. 346 *x.*—1542. Comœdiæ et T.iæ 10, ex Novo et Vetere Testamento desumptæ. 420 *p.* — 1547. Drama Sacra, seu Collectio T.iarum a Veteri Testamento desumptarum, ex diversis Authoribus excerptarum. Basiliæ, 2 vols. 8vo. An exceeding curious and rare collection.—1553. Five Books of Letters, Orations, Poems, T.ies, &c. 91 *e.*—1554. A Treatise, excellent and compēdious, shewing and declaring, in manner of T., the Falles of sondry most notable Princes, &c. 912 *r.*—1558. The T.ies, gathered by Jhon Bochas, of all such Princes as fell from theyr Estates, throughe the mutability of Fortune, since the Creation. 125 *h.*—1567. Certain T.icall Discourses, written out of Frenche and Latine, no less profitable than pleasant. 361 *r.* — 1567. T.iæ Selectæ, Gr. et Lat. ab Hen. Steph. Paris, 8vo. — 1569. Store of goodly Histories, T.icall Matters, and other Morall Argument, very requisite for delight and profite. 727 *i.*—1579. T.ies and Epitaphs. 225 *l.*—1581. Ten T.ies. 844 *s.*—1583. Works, which consist chiefly of T.ies. 417 *n.* — 1585. Three Latin T.ies. 352 *v.*—1587. Diuerse delightfull T.ies. 437 *t.*—1588. T.ies. 401 *r.*—1593. Syntagma T.iæ Latinæ, 3 partibus. 294 *v.*—1594. The True T.ies of Marius and Sylla. 614 *f.* — 1604. The Monekcroffiek T.ies. 20 *h.*—1609. Poemata et T.iæ. 165 *m.*—1611. De T.iæ Constitutione, liber. 481 *d.* — 1613. Notæ ad Senecæ T.ias. 357 *b.* — 1616. T.ies. 54 *h.* — 1619. De T.iis Æschyli, Sophoclis, et Euripidis. 667 *i.*—1626. Excerpta ex T.iis et Comœdiis Græcis, tum quæ extant, tum quæ perierunt. 446 *b.* — 1630. L'Amphithéatre Sanglant, où sont representées plusieurs T.iques de nostre temps, en 2 parties. 189 *x.*—1635. T.iæ duæ. 446 *e.*—1636. A T. 424 *t.*—1637. T.ies. 879 *g.* 1647. 89 *z.* 1651. 907 *v.* — 1663. T.iæ. 9 *d.* — 1663. Æschyli T.iæ septem, &c. 875 *p.*—1664. T.ies. 569 *t.*—1678. The T.ies of the last Age considered and examined, &c. 824 *c.*—1680. The T.ies of Sin contemplated, on Gen. xi. 4. 543 *o.* — 1691. De T.iis. 467 *y.* — 1692. Theatre of Corneille, consisting of nine Comedies, and twenty-two T.ies. 259 *c.*—1694. T.ies. 192 *p.*—1694. T.iæ, nempe xx. præter ultimam, omnes completæ: item Fragmenta aliarum plusquam lx. T.iarum. 346 *t.* — 1701. T.ies. 319 *p.* — 1697. Fifty Comedies and T.ies. 90 *a.* — 1712. T.ie Cinque. 435 *q.* — 1713. T.iæ. 338 *a.* — 1725. T.ie sacre e morali; being four, one of them upon Sir Thomas More. 111 *m.* — 1730. Des Traductions et Analyses des T.ies Grecques, des Discours et des Remarques concernant la Théâtre Grec, &c. 162 *j.*—1733. T.ie Illustrate, col Dialogo Apologetico dell autore. 294 *m.* — 1746. Novæ Editionis T.iarum Æschyli Specimen. 50 *j.* — 1753. Dramatic Epistles from the Principal Characters in some of our most approved English T.ies. 671 *e.* — 1757. A Review of all the T.ies, Comedies, and Operas, which have appeared in Germany, from 1450 to the middle of the 18th century. 428 *p.* — 1758. Dissertatio et Notæ Criticæ spectantes ad T.ias quasdam Græcas editas in Pentalogia. 176 *a.*—1765. T.ies. 253 *z.* — 1777. A Rural Ramble; to which is prefixed, a Poetical T. 193 *u.* — 1777. Notes to the T.ies of Æschylus. 771 *x.* — 1778. Fragments of lost T.ies. 346 *u.* — 1778. The Greek Scholia of Seven T.ies. 346 *u.* — 1780. T.ies. 90 *a.* — 1780. Pentalogia, seu T.iarum Græcarum Delectus. 171 *f.*—1781. T.iæ Septem, cum Interpretatione Latina et Scholiis, Veteribus ac Novis. 192 *k.* — 1782. Nineteen T.ies and Fragments of Euripides. 977 *p.*—1784. Three Comedies in Rhyme, and two T.ies. 477 *h.*—1790. Two T.ies. 694 *b.* — 1792. T.ies. 316 *l.* — 1794. T.iarum Delectus: Hercules Furens, Alcestis, Euripideæ Trachiniæ Sophoclea, &c. 941 *k.* — 1796. Annual Register of all the New and Revived T.ies, &c. at the Theatres of London. 722 *k.*—1801. The Mask of the Furies, in the T.ies. 138 *a.* —1801. T.ies. 194 *w.*—1805. Quindici T.iæ. 20 *s.*—1806. T.iæ. 178 *d.*—1814. Six T.ies. 869 *m.* — 1816. The T.ies of Vittoria Alfieri. 612 *c.*——N. D. — T.ies. 83 *d.* 105 c. 128 *y.* 185 *o.*—A T. in the Style of Seneca. 269 *y.* — T.ies. 320 *p.* 380 *j.*—A T. 404 *a.* — T.ies. 424 *o.* — Commentaire des T.ies de Racine. 467 *o.* — T.ies. 480 *a.* — Senecæ T.iæ. 496 *e.* — T.ies. 648 *q.* 656 *k.* — Selection of Italian T.ies. 634 *b.*—Two T.ies in Latin. 693 *l.* — Six Latin T.ies. 769 *s.*—A lamentable T., mixed full of pleasant Mirth. 775 *a.* — Remarques sur les T.ies de J. Racine. 787 *o.* — Notes on Seneca's T.ies. 791 c.—T.ies and Comedies. 888 *t.* 956 *r.*

TRAGEDY. Works upon this species of composition.—1554. Upon Comedy, T., and other kinds of Poetry. 417 *m.* — 1587. Discorso intorno a' que' Principii, Cause, et Accrescimenti, che la Comedia, la T.ia, et il Poema Heroico. 297 *s.* — 1608. A Good Model of perfect T. 445 *w.*—1611. De T.iæ Constitutione, Liber. 481 *d.* — 1621. Three Commentaries on T., Comedy, and Elegy. 398 *e.* — 1693. A Short View of T. of the last Age, its Original, Excellency, and Corruption, &c. 824 *o.*—1694. Tract. de T.ia Veterum Græcorum. 76 *i.*—1715. Della T.ia, libro uno. 435 *q.*—1731. A Discourse on T., and Reflections on the English and French Drama. 938 *p.* — 1747. M. de Voltaire's Essay on T. 323 *m.*—1752. Elfrida; a Dramatic Poem, written on the Model of the Antient Greek T. 654 *a.*—1760. Dissertation on Ancient T.ies. 385 c.—1764. On the End of T., according to Aristotle. 680 *h.* — 1764. The Temple of T.; a Poetical Essay. Lond. Burnet, 4to. 1s.—1773. Mystery, Morality, T., and Comedy, by Specimens from our earliest Writers. 475 *z.*—1774. Cursory Remarks on T., on Shakespeare, and on certain French and Italian Poets. 803 *g.* — 1780. Zoraida; a T., as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane: To which is added, a Postscript, containing Observations on T. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. De Causis neglectæ T.iæ a Romanis. 61 *t* — 1792. De la T.ie Grecque. 55 *c.* — 1796. Reflections on the Choice of Subjects for T. among the Greek Writers. 775 *c.*—1797. A Letter on T. 744 c.—1799. An Historical Memoir on Italian T., from the earliest period to the present time; illustrated with Specimens and Analyses of the most Celebrated T.ies. 943 *y.* — 1812. Causes of the Pleasure which is derived from T. 77 *q.* — 1816. Remarks on English Dramatic T. 676 *x.*——N. D.—Reflections on T. 377 *k.*—Observations on Greek T. 503 *d.*—On Ancient and Modern T.; in the form of Dialogues. 648 *q.*—On the Inutility of Versification in T. 706 *y.* — Discours de la T.ie. 832 *w.*

TRAGEDY. Works with this title.—1616. The Twynnes T. 702 *u.*—1622. The Maid's T. 372 *r.*—1669. The Imperial T. 569 *u.*—1779. The Critic, or a T. rehearsed; a Dramatic Piece. 851 *v.*——N. D.—The Spanish T., or Hieronymo is mad again. 579 *o.*

TRAGIC WRITERS.—1620. Collectanea veterum T.orum, aliorumque

Fragmenta, cum Notis. 841 *s.*—1752. Notæ, sive Lectiones ad T.orum Græcorum veterum Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, &c. 479 *a.*—1799. Biographical Notices of the Principal T. W. of Italy. 943 *y.*

TRAGI-COMEDY.—1603. Compendio della Poesia T.-C.ica, tratto da i duo Verati. 448 *f.* — 1641. Comedies, T.-C.ies, with other Poems. 198 *q.*—1648 T.-C.ia Oxoniensis. 610 *y.*

TRAGO-PONAGRA.——N. D.—Lucian's T.-P. 678 *u.*

TRAGUS.—1552. De T.o. 309 *q.*

TRAHERON, BARTHOLOMEW.—1558. An Answer made by B. T. to a Private Papist, &c. 915 *b.*

TRAIL, THOMAS STEWART.—1808. Observations on the exhausting Machine of Dr. T. S. T. 68 *r.*

TRAINING.—1618. The Art of War, and England's T. 287 *q.*

TRAIT.—1794. Collection of Characteristic T.s. 6 *h.*

TRAITOR.—1572. That whoso euer opponis not him self bouldly to Blasphemy and manifest Leis, differis lytill fra T.s, cloking and fostering, so far as in them ly, the Treasoun of T.s, &c.; to quyet therefore my owne Conscience, I put Hand to the Pen as followeth. 577 *c.*—1583. Of the fauorable Dealing of her Maiestie's Commissioners appointed for the examination of certaine T.s. 72 *w.*—1583. The Execution of Justice in England, for maintainance of Public and Christian Peace, against certain Adherents to the T.s and Enemies of the Realm. 207 *y.*—1584. A Watchwoord to England, to beware of T.s and Tretcherous Practices, which haue beene the ouerthrowe of many famous Kingdomes and Common Weales. 690 *q.*—1587. A Short Declaration of the end of T.s and False Conspirators against the State. 272 *f.* 701 *d.*—1587. The Censure of a Loyal Subiect upon certaine noted Speeches and Behauiour of 14 notable T.s. 565 *s.*—1588. The extreme Vices of this Present Tyme are displaied, against T.s and Treasons, &c. 57 *w.*—1588. A Briefe Treatise, discouering in Substance the Offence and ungodly Practices of the late 14 T.s condemned the 26th of August 1588, with the manner of the execution of 8 of them, on the 28th of August following. 978 *g.*—1591. A Treatise against T.s. 262 *d.*—1625. The T.; a Tragedy. 853 *h.*—1647. A Touchstone for a T., &c. 556 *b.* — 1652. A Whip for T.s. 210 *o.*—1660. The Royal, or a Lecture to T.s. 131 *c.*

TRAJAN, the fourteenth Emperor of Rome.—1476. Panegyric upon T. 763 *f.*—1544. Nervæ, T.i atque Adriani Vitæ. 305 *j.*—1578. De Bello T.o Historia. 305 *q.*—1583. Historia, seu verissima à calumniis multorum vindicata, quæ refert M. Ulpii T.i Augusti animam Precibus Divi Gregorii Pontificis Romani à tartareis cruciatibus ereptam. 226 *b.*—1591. T.i Imp. Epist. amœbææ. 199 *t.*—1616. That the Soul of T. was rescued from Hell by the holy Intercession of St. Gregory. 226 *d.*—1644. Pliny's Panegyricke; a Speech in the Senate; wherein Publike Thankes are presented to the Emperour T. 763 *h.*—1686. The Panegyric of Pliny upon T., the best of the Roman Emperors. 566 *r.*—1725. De T.o non Optimo. 102 *x.*—1747. Divus T.us, sive de Legibus T.i Commentarius. 60 *m.*—1786. Reflections sur le Regne de T. 86 *w.*

TRAJAN'S PILLAR.—1616. Historia utriusque Belli Dacici, in Columnâ T.a expressi, cum figuris æneis. 226 *d.* — 1685. De Columna T.a Syntagma. 352 *s.* — 1770. On the T. and Antonine Pillars at Rome. 375 *m.*——N. D.—La Colonna T.a, &c. 97 *u.*

TRALLES, a city of Lydia.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT T.—(130.) Phlegon. 755 *i.*——N. D.—Alexander Trallianus. 20 *f.*

TRALLIANS.—— N. D. — Genuine Epistles addressed to the T. 532 *s.*

TRALLIANUS, ALEXANDER.—1734. T. Reviviscens; an Account of A. T., one of the Greek Writers that flourished after Galen, &c., being a Supplement to Dr. Friend's History of Physick. 672 *l.* — 1736. T. Redivivus, or an Account of T., one of the Greek Authors who flourished after Galen; showing that these Authors are far from deserving the imputation of mere Compilators. 20 *g.*

TRAMPER, SYLVESTER. — 1813. The Travels of S. T. in Africa. 943 *n.*

TRANCE.—1649. A T. 521 *i.*——N. D.—Pasquine in a T.; a Christian and learned Dialogue, contayning wonderful and most strange News out of Heaven, Purgatorie and Hell. 845 *s.*

TRANQUEBAR, a seaport of Hindostan in the country of Tanjore. —1709. The First Account of the Protestant Mission at T. 126 *v.*

TRANQUILLITY.—1499. De Animi T.tate ad Serenum. 844 *j.*—1543. De T.tate Animi. 972 *w.*—1567. De Animi T.tate. 283 *b.*—1806. The Principles and Regulations of T. 131 *d.*—1810. T; a Poem: to which are added, other Poems and Translations from the Italian. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

TRANSACTION.—1598. De T.ibus. 135 *j.*—1615. Liber de T.e. 526 *o.*

TRANSACTIONEER.—1700. The T. 571 *p.*

TRANSACTIONS.—1688. De T.ibus. 172 *q.*—1693. Memorable Accidents and unheard-of T. 176 *h.*—1713. De Pactis et T.ibus, &c. 708 *i.*—1740. A Full View of the Public T. in the reign of Queen Elisabeth. 377 *d.*—1780. A Review of the T. of the present Reign. 572 *y.*——N. D.—A Treatise on the T. and Manners of the Swiss. 557 *k.*

TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES.—1688. An Historical Account of Books and T. of the Learned World. Jan. 1688. Edin. 12mo.

TRANSCENDANTS. — 1809. An Essay on the various Orders of Logarithmetic T. 871 *u.*

TRANSFORMATION. — 1568. T.um Congeries. 35 *o.*—1578. T.um Ovidii Series. 191 *d.*—1811. Wieland; or the T.; an American Tale. 157 *d.*—1816. Sur les T.s et Productions organiques en particulier. 275 *i.*——N. D.—Osservazioni sopra la T. di un Insetto. 183 *v.*

TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD.—1667. Account of an Experiment of T. in Bleeding a Mangy into a Sound Dog. 266 *e.*—1667. Pour servir de Reponse au Sr. Lamy sur la T. du Sang. 394 *e.*—1667. An Account of the Experiment of T. 570 *m.*—1667. De nova Curandorum Morborum Ratione per T.em Sanguinis. 749 *p.* — 1668. The T. of B. 233 *i.*——N. D.—On the T. of the Blood. 296 *v.*—The T. of B. 605 *l.*

TRANSGRESSOR.—1554. A Proclamation to put the Lawes in Execution against T.s. 206 *c.* — 1775. Superabounding Grace in the Forgiveness of Penitent T.s exemplified and vindicated; being Discourses on the Parable of the Prodigal Son. 945 *p.*

TRANSIT, ship of that name.—1807. An Account of the four-masted Vessel T. 430 *l.*

TRANSIT. See MOON, SUN, &c.

TRANSIT INSTRUMENT.—1783. An Account of a New Method of illuminating the Wires, and regulating the position of the T. I. 924 *u.*—1806. Easy and Correct Method of verifying the portion of a T. I. 178 *l.*—1807. Method of adjusting a T. I. in a Plane of the Meridian. 337 *v.*—1814. Description of a New T. I. 337 *v.*

TRANSITION ROCKS.—1814. On T. R. 442 *u.*

TRANSLATING.—1803. Instruction for T. 665 *m.*

TRANSLATION.—1753. T.; a Poem. 385 *c.*—1760. Principles of T. 84 *p.*—1797. Essay on the Principles of T. 922 *b.*——N. D.—An Essay on T. and Translated Prose. 94 *g.*

TRANSLATIONS. — 1548. Primitiæ. T. 144 *g.*—1562. T. from various Authors. 263 *s.*—1568. Poetry, and T. from Gregory of Nazianzen and St. Cyprian. 195 *h.*—1634. Poems, T., and Plays. 790 *r.*—1689. Poems and T. 425 *i.*—1668. Poems and T. 296 *q.*—1694. Epistolary Poems and T. 513 *b.*—1701. Collection of Original Poems and T. 319 *p.*—1702. T. 319 *p.* — 1715. T., in Prose and Verse. 660 *f.*—1717. T. in German. 27 *x.* — 1720. An Account of the Italian T. from the Classics. 634 *b.*—1722. T. 96 *k.*—1724. T. from Claudian. 236 *x.*—1724. T. 323 *k.* 1727. 759 *v.* 1730. 464 *w.*—1737. T. from Ausonius. 56 *t.*—1739. Letters concerning Poetical T. 100 *r.*—1742. T. 255 *g.* 1743. 319 *q.* — 1751. T. in Verse. 758 *i.*—1756. T., &c. 700 *l.* — 1756. Odes, Pastorals, and T. 154 *q.*—1760. 319 *q.* 1761. T. 88 *r.* 358 *u.*—1763. French T. 213 *t.* — 1763. Miscellaneous Poems and T., from La Fontaine and others. 821 *i.* — 1772. Miscellaneous Poems; consisting of Originals and T. 139 *y.*—1774. T. 101 *n.* 1788. 98 *a.*—1788. Poetical T. from various Authors. 159 *f.*—1790. T. 460 *q.* 1795. 178 *i.*—1800. T. from Authors in different Languages. 247 *x.* — 1802. An Account of the best English T. of each Greek and Latin Classic. 234 *g.*—1806. An Alphabetical Account of all the English T. of the Greek and Roman Classics and others, from the first attempt by William Caxton, down to the present year, &c. 234 *g.*—1806. Miscellaneous Poetical T. 521 *s.*—1807. T. 180 *s.* 320 *l.* — 1808. English T., in Poetry and Prose, from the Greek Poets and Prose Authors. 595 *d.*—1809. Latin and English Poems, T., &c. 76 *n.*—1809. Poems and T. from the Minor Greek Poets and others; written chiefly between the Ages of Ten and Sixteen. By a Lady. Dedicated by permission to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales. Lond. Longman, 12mo. — 1810. Serious T. from the Antients, and Merry Imitations of a Modern. 502 *r.*—1810. English T. from Ancient and Modern Poems. By various Authors, 3 vols. roy. 8vo. 84s.—1811. T. from the Gælic. 433 *q.*—1813. A Collection of Sacred T. 629 *h.*—1813. T. 479 *n.*—1814. Poems and T. 168 *b.*—1815. Original Lines and T., by the Author of the Bioscope. Lond. 8vo.—1816. Specimens of Translation from Horace and other Antient Poets; with some Additional Poems. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo.——N. D. — T. from Rabbinical Works. 179 *b.* — T. from Voltaire. 323 *i.*—T. from the French. 422 *d.*

TRANSLATORS. — 1669. Bibliotheca Interpretum ad Universam summam D. Thomæ. 643 *u.*

TRANSMIGRATION. — 1641. De Pythagoræa Animarum T.e. 403 *v.* — 1692. Μετεμψύχωσις; or an Essay of T., in Defence of Pythagoras. 169 *f.* — 1748. Pre-existence and T.; a Poem. 700 *l.* — 1778. T.; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d.

TRANSMONTANA, the name of a star.——N. D.—Of the Sterre named T., and other Sterres. 987 *l.*

TRANSMUTATION OF THE BLOOD. — 1725. Essay on the T. of the Blood. 575 *x.* — 1731. Defence of a late Essay on the T. of the Blood. 575 *x.*

TRANSMUTATION OF METALS.—1572. Sogni della T.e Metallica. 696 *q.*—1654. De T.e Metallorum e Minerali. 134 2d *w.*—1670. The Golden Calf, &c.; concerning the T. of Lead into Gold. 582 *q.*—1675. Dissert. de T.e Metallorum. 582 *p.*—1684. Historiæ aliquot T.is Metallicæ, pro Defensione Alchymiæ. 504 *i.*

TRANSPARENCY. — 1693. Some Queries concerning the Nature of Light, and Diaphanous Bodies. 460 *a.*—1808. An Essay on Transparent Prints, and T.ies in general. 719 *i.*

TRANSPIRATION.—1697. De T.e, Sudore, et Urina. 337 *f.*—1756. Diss. de T.e Plantarum. 467 *i.*—1803. Memoirs on the Cutaneous Aëriform T. 917 *g.*——N. D.—On the T. of Plants. 112 *y.* —

The Practicability of prolonging the Lives of elderly persons to 115 years, by receiving the Breath and T.s of healthy young Women. 244 *n.*

TRANSPLANTATION, in gardening. — 1769. For Planting, Pruning, Transplanting, and Engrafting. 772 *l.*—1779. T.; or Poor Crocus plucked up by the Root. 824 *l.*—1812. On the T. of Blossom Buds. 576 *g.*

TRANSPLANTATION, in physic. — 1656. The general Cures of all Infirmities, by way of T., &c. 139 c.

TRANSPORT. — 1796. A Narrative of the Loss of the Catherine, Venus, and Piedmont T s. 862 *h.* — 1805. The T.s Monitor; being a Practical Treatise on the Duties of Masters of Transports, Victuallers, &c. 1 *t.*

TRANSPORTATION, banishment for felony. — 1815. Speech in the House of Commons, on the Bill to amend the Laws relative to the T. of Offenders. 505 *f.*

TRANSPOSITION. — 1791. A Collection of Enigmas, Charads, T.s, &c. Lond. Hookham, 12mo.—1792. A New Collection of Enigmas, T.s, &c. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

TRANSPROSER.—1673. The T. Rehearsed. 597 c.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION, a miraculous operation, believed in the Romish Church, in which the elements of the eucharist are supposed to be changed into the real body and blood of Christ. — 1486. Prefatio Historica de Dogmate T.is. 23 *s.* — 1536. Against the Popish Doctrine of the Corporal Presence. 925 *b.* — 1548. The T. of the Bread and Wyne. 273 *y.* — 1553. Diacosiomartyrion; id est, Ducentorum Virorum Testimonium, de Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia, ante Triennium, aduersus Petrum Martyrem ex professo conscriptum. 963 *g.* — 1555. A Letter, endeavouring to support the Doctrine of T. 7 *q.* — 1556. A Treatise against the Errours of T. 716 *j.* — 1567. A Disproufe, &c. of D. Sander his Causes of T. 712 *n.* — 1578. The True Understanding of these Words: This is my Bodie, &c. 110 *t.* 340 *r.* 854 *j.* — 1581. Response à xxiv. Articles de Pierre Pineau dit Desaigues, contre le Article de T. 590 *r.* — 1592. Confutation of the Popish T. 23 *m.* 343 c.— 1598. De Origine, Progressu, Ceremoniis, et Ritibus Missæ, T.is, &c. 518 *k.*—1608. De Dignitate S. Scripturæ, T.e, &c. contra Barth. Keckermanum et Pontificios. 502 *d.*—1608. Apologie pour la S. Cene du Seigneur, contra la Presence Corporelle et T. 675 *g.* — 1624. A Discourse of T.; with a Defence of the same Discourse. 403 c.—1633. The Opinions of the Protestants on the Subject of T. and the Real Presence. 54 *d.* — 1633. Several Sermons and small Tracts against T. 316 *d.* — 1638. T. exploded. 359 *l.*—1654. Against the Doctrine of T. 896 *r.* — 1662. A Discourse on these Words: This is my Body. 298 *x.* — 1675. Historia T.is Papalis. 260 *t.* — 1676. A Short Treatise on the Subject of T. 33 *o.*—1679. Against T.; on 1 Cor. v. 7, 8. 919 *o.*—1679. An Appendix against T. 962 *e.*—1684. Discourse against T. 908 *n.* — 1686. A Paraphrase, with Notes, upon the sixth Chapter of St. John, shewing that there is neither good reason, nor sufficient authority, to suppose that the Eucharist is discoursed of in that chapter, much less to infer the Doctrine of T. from it. 232 *k.* — 1686. De Modo existendi Corpus; de Dogmate T.is. 548 *a.*—1687. A Sermon on the True Spiritual T. approved to Imaginary T., on Matth. xxvi. 26. 109 *x.*—1687. The Doctrine of the Trinity and T. compared. 881 *t.*—1687. Treatise concerning T.; wherein is made appear, that, according to the Principles of the Roman Church, this Doctrine cannot be an Article of Faith. 941 *a.*—1688. T. a peculiar Article of the Roman Catholic Faith; in Answer to Bishop Parker's Reasons for abrogating this Test. 425 *t.* — 1688. The Absolute Impossibility of T. demonstrated. 550 *b.* — 1688. T. contrary to Scripture; or the Protestant's Answer to the Seeker's Request. 698 *g.*—1688. The Novelty of T. 743 *i.* — 1688. That the Doctrine of T. overthrows the Proofs of the Christian Religion. 760 *m.* 898 *y.*—1688. A Treatise against the Errour of T. 804 *q.*—1690. Discourse against T. 329 *j.*—1700. Durand Commenté, ou l'Accord de la Philosophie avec la Theologie, touchant la T. 185 *g.*—1701. Against T.; on John vi. 60. 443 *h.*—1713. Against the Errors of Popery, particularly T., &c. 59 *b.* — 1730. Une Demonstration de la Possibilité de la Presence réelle de Corps de Jesus Christ dans l'Eucharistie. 928 *j.*—1755. The Doctrine of T. fairly argued, and fully refuted, in Answer to the many Arguments offered in defence of it. 32 *b.*—1755. Of T., and the Real Presence. 950 *h.* — 1766. A Sermon against T. 294 *e.* —— N. D.—Examen Libri quem Heshusius inscripsit de Præsentia Corporis Christi in Cœna Domini. 135 *f.* — Dissertation on T. 616 *j.* — Against the Doctrine of T. 685 *d.*—De l'Autorité de Sens contre la T. 760 *l.*

TRANSVERSALS, lines running crossways. — 1806. An Essay on the Theory of T. 195 *h.*

TRANSYLVANIA, a country of Europe, formerly annexed to Hungary. — 1565. Of the Wars of T., in six Books. 209 *b.* — 1596. T.æ Descriptio. 18 *e.*—1625. Eight Letters respecting the Alliance of France with England, Venice, Holland, and T. 564 *t.* — 1664. Res gestæ in T., ab anno 1629 ad 1663. 108 *y.*—1667. Enquiries for T., &c. Phil. Trans. 1667, Abr. i. p. 164.—1711. Specimen Hungariæ Literatæ Virorum in eruditione clarorum natione Hungarorum, Dalmatarum, Croatarum, Slavorum, atque T.orum, vitas, scripta, elogia, et censura exhibens. 279 *x.*—1727. Specimen Physicum, sistens Historiam Naturalem Lapidis Nummalis T.æ. 161 *w.*—1727. Specimen Physicum de Lapide Nummalis T.æ. 161 *w.*—1729. Introductio in Historiam et Rem Literariam Slavorum, imprimis Sacram; sive Historia Critica versionum Slavonicarum maxime Insignium, nimirum Codicis Sacri et Ephremi Syri, duobus libris absoluta. This rare little volume is the first portion of an Introduction to the Literary History of the T.ns, which was never completed. 577 *y.* — 1776. Travels throughout the Bannat of Temeswar, T., and Hungary, in the year 1770. 791 *k.*—1777. On the Mines and Mountains of Temeswar, T., and Hungary. 135 2d *k.* — 1777. Travels through the Bannat of Temeswar, T., and Hungary, in the year 1776. 135 2d *k.*—1781. Commentarii de Rebus T.cis, proximis ab obitu Gabrielis Betlenii triginta quatuor annis gestis. 108 *y.*—1799. Route through T., &c. 539 *l.*——N. D.—Historia Ecclesiarum T.carum. 464 *e.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.—1742. Baron Inigo Born. 135 2d *k.*—— N. D.—John Apaczai Apatzaitsere. 36 *p.*

TRAP.—1773. The Rat T. 506 *n.*—1797. The T.; a Poem. By a Lady. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 2s. 6d. —— N. D.—The Man-Mouse taken in a T., and tortured to death, for gnawing the Margins of Eugenius Philalethes. 929 *g.*

TRAPEZIUM, a quadrilateral figure, whose four sides are not equal, and none of its sides parallel. — 1814. Of T.s inscribed in Circles, and non-inscribed. 493 *d.*

TRAPEZUNTIUS, George. — 1537. Scholia in Dialecticam G.ii T.i. 154 *j.*

TRAPP. — 1788. Essai sur la Histoire Naturelle des Roches de T., &c.; containing their Analysis, and Inquiries concerning their Characteristic Qualities. 358 *a.*—1799. An Account of Petrefactions which have been discovered in the Newest Flötz T. Formation. 541 *w.*—1802. Examination of the supposed Igneous Origin of the Rocks of the T. Formation. 541 *w.* — 1814. On the Junction of T. and Sandstone at Stirling Castle. 628 *j.* — 1816. Observations of a Bed of T. occurring in the Colliery of Birch Hill, near Walsall, in Staffordshire. 11 *y.*

TRAPP, Joseph, D.D.—1708. Answer to Mr. Withers and Mr. T., concerning the Case of the Dissenters. 10 *o.*—1741. Answer to Dr. T.'s Discourse of the Folly, Sin, and Danger of being Righteous overmuch. 592 *e.*——N. D.—A Letter to the Rev. Mr. T., occasioned by his Sermon on the real Nature of the Church and Kingdom of Christ. 173 *x.*

TRAPPE, La, a monastery of France.—1683. Description de l'Abbaye de La T. 299 *t.*—1701. The Constitution and Rules of the Abbey of La T. 790 *f.* — 1771. The Funeral of Arabert, Monk of La T.; a Poem. 546 *m.*—1816. Some Account of the Monastery of La T. 837 *k.*——N. D.—Accounts of the Lives and Deaths of some Monks of La T. 790 *f.*—Relation de la Vie et de la Mort de plusieurs Rèligieux de La T. 908 *j.*

TRAPPOLA.—1609. Dialogues between the Captain and his Man T. 31 *e.*

TRAPPOLARIA, La.—1596. La T. Comedia. 770 c.

TRAPPOLIN.—1658. T. creduto Principi, or T. supposed a Prince; an Italian Tragi-Comedy. 244 *q.*

TRASKE, J.—1636. That Temporal Blessings are to be asked with submission to the will of God; against R. Boye and J. T. 708 *u.*

TRAVANCORE, a province and city of the peninsula of Hindoostan. —1793. Military Operations from the commencement of Hostilities at the Lines of T., in Dec. 1789, until the Peace concluded before Seringapatam, in Feb. 1792. 630 *x.*

TRAVEL, labour in childbirth.—1663. A Present for Teeming Women; or Scripture Directions how to prepare for the Hour of T. 717 *j.* —1676. Some Observations of Extraordinary Cases of Women in T., &c. 815 *g.*

TRAVELLER.—1575. The T. 930 *p.*—1578. The Treasure for T.s; containing very necessary Matter for all sorts of T.s by Sea or Land. 140 *b.*—1578. A Booke called the Treasure for T.s, &c. 981 *l.*—1588. Necessary Matters for all sorts of T.s, &c. 140 *b.*—1596. Verie Necessary Matters for all sorts of Men, and T.s. 511 c. — 1600. The T.'s Guide, and Historian's Faithfull Companion. 196 *k.*—1630. The Conceited T. 790 *r.* — 1633. The English T.; a Tragi-Comedy. 494 *f.* —1643. Directions for the English T. Lond. 4to. Lond. 1657, 4to. —1655. A New Book of Maps, being a Direction for T.s through England, Scotland, and Ireland. 770 *m.* — 1658. The Fellow T., or Book of Stories. 295 *f.*—1665. An Assistance to a T. 409 *p.* — 1672. Le Voyageur d'Europe. 557 *j.* — 1702. The T.'s Companion. 465 *g.* — 1710. The Christian T., preached to the Palatines before their leaving England; a Farewell Sermon, on Deut. viii. 1-3. 916 *i.* — 1735. The Universal T. 71 *m.* — 1735. A Brief Discovery of some Things best worth noticing by T.s. 242 *z.* — 1750. The T.'s useful Vade-Mecum. 768 *y.*—1751. Curious Tracts, taken from the Philosophical Transactions, Accounts of T.s, &c. 41 *d.*—1754. The Universal T. 829 *h.*—1758. The T.; an Arabic Poem, entitled, Tograi. 213 *f.* — 1761. Voyageur Philosophe dans un Pais inconnu aux Habitans de la Terre. 610 *r.* — 1765. The T.; or a Prospect of Society; a Poem. 423 *s.*—1767. Another T.! or Cursory Remarks and Critical Observations made upon a Journey through part of the Netherlands, in the year 1766. 736 *p.*—1768. Observations on the Mistakes of some T.s with regard to Italy. 72 c. — 1777. The Modern T. See Travels, 1777.—1777. A Common Place Book for T.s in Foreign Countries. Lond. Rivington, long 8vo. 3s.— 1778. The T.s; a Satire. Lond. Shatwell, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1779. The New Universal T.; containing a full and distinct Account of all the

Empires, Kingdoms, and States in the known World. 198 *u.*— 1779. The T.'s Vade-Mecum. 973 *d.* — 1780. Letters from an English T. 852 *d.* — 1781. New Letters from an English T. 852 *d.*—1786. T.'s Directory through Ireland. 974 *b.*—1788. The T.s ; a Comedy. 467 *z.*—1789. An Essay to direct and extend the Enquiries of Patriotic T.s. 102 *d.* — 1789. The T.'s Companion. 776 *i.* — 1793. The T.s in Switzerland ; a Comic Opera. 320 *x.*—1797. A Selection of the most curious Remarks of T.s relative to the Arts, Sciences, &c. of all parts of the Globe, except Europe. 726 *v.*—1799. Instructions for T.s, and an Account of the Expense of Travelling, &c. 897 *j.*—1800. The Modern T. ; with illustrative Notes. 658 *a.*—1800. The T. ; or Meditations on various Subjects. 741 *u.*—1800. Instructions for Invalids and T.s. 875 *x.*—1801. The Indian Guide, or T.'s Companion through Europe and Asia. 897 *j.*—1801. The Juvenile T. 941 *n.*—1802. On the Method of illustrating Scripture from the Relations of Modern T.s. 380 *p.*—1803. The T.s in Switzerland. 587 *u.*—1803. A View of Modern France, and British T.'s Guide from London to Paris. 685 *o.* — 1803. The most minute Information for T.s, from the moment of their intending to leave London, to their Arrival and during their Stay at Paris. 685 *p.*—1803. The Modern T., vol. i. ; containing the compressed Travels of Mungo Park in the Western Interior of Africa ; vol. ii., those of Ledyard, Lucas, and Sonnini ; vol. iii., those of Browne, Savary, and Volney ; vol. iv., those of M. Le Vaillant. Lond. Cawthorn, 4 vols. 12mo. 16s. — 1805. The T.'s Guide ; or English Itinerary. 722 *l.* — 1806. The T.s ; or Music's Fascination. 219 *v.* — 1806. The T.'s Companion. 249 *y.* — 1806. Memoirs of a T. now in retirement ; containing Historical, Political, and Literary Anecdotes, relative to several of the Principal Personages of the Age. 325 *p.*—1806. The T., or 120 Meditations on various Subjects ; written on board a man-of-war : To which is added, Converse with the World unseen, in 33 Meditations. 662 *p.*—1806. The Belgian T.s ; or a Tour through Holland, France, and Switzerland, in 1804-5. 881 *i.*—1807. An Essay on the Study of Statistics ; containing a Syllabus for Lectures, and intended to assist the Inquiries of inexperienced T.s. 128 *q.*—1808. The Laws respecting T.s and Travelling ; comprising all the Cases and Statutes relative to that Subject. 115 *z.* — 1809. Les Voyagers en Perse, &c. : On the T.s in Persia. 393 *v.* — 1811. Laws respecting T.s, &c. 116 *a.*—1812. The Young T. ; or the Adventures of Etienne in search of his Father. 501 *g.*—1812. Northern T.s. 504 *a.*—1813. The T. ; or Meditations on various Subjects. 741 *u.*—1814. The T.'s Companion from London to Paris. 754 *k.*—1815. The T.'s Complete Guide. 188 *n.*—1815. T.'s Pocket Companion. 407 *q.* — 1815. The Naturalist and T.'s Pocket Guide. 435 *e.* — 1815. Hints to T.s in Italy. 501 *k.* — 1816. Hints to a T. in Foreign Countries. 645 *v.* — 1819. The T.'s Fire-Side ; or a Series of Papers on Switzerland, the Alps, &c. 950 *b.* — 1820. A T.'s Tale of the last Century. 871 *q.*——N. D.—Menazel al Sairin ; the Lodgings for T.s. 200 *j.*—A Book for T.s. 207 *d.*—Sherlock's Letters of an English T. 323 *h.* — Of illustrating the Scriptures, by the various Accounts given of Eastern Countries, particularly by Modern T.s. 467 *k.*—T.s by the Sea and Lande. 498 *a.* The Complete English T. 831 *f.*

TRAVELLING. — 1561. De Regimine Iter Agentium, vel Equitum, vel Peditum, vel Navi, vel Curru Viatoribus quibusque utilissimi ; libri duo. 434 *s.*—1575. A Notable Discourse of the Manner and Order of T. ouersea, or into Straunge and Forein Countreys. 918 *w.*—1577. Augmentations to Richard Eden's History of Travayle. 968 *p.* — 1598. A Method for Trauell. 281 *m.*—1604. De Peregrinatione. 759 *t.*—1611. A most Elegant Oration in praise of Tranell in generall. 260 *n.* —1611. Crudities newly digested in the hungry aire of Odcombe, in the County of Somerset, and now dispersed to the Nourishment of the T. Members of this Kingdome. 260 *m.*—1611. In praise of Trauell of Germanie in particular. 260 *n.* — 1617. Quo Vadis? A Just Censure of Travell, as is commonly undertaken by Gentlemen of our Nation. 458 *m.*—1630. The Tryall of Tranell ; or, 1. The Wonders in Trauell ; 2. The Worthies of Trauell ; 3. The Way to Trauell : in three books, epitomized. 425 *h.*—1640. Discursus Historica-Politicus de Peregrinatione Studiorum. 303 *l.* — 1642. Instructions for Forraine Travell ; shewing by what Course, and in what Compass of Time, one may take an exact Survey of the Kingdoms and States of Christendome, and arrive to the Practical Knowledge of the Languages to good purpose. 521 *e.*—1643. Treatise of Direction how to Travel safely and profitably into Foreign Countries. 696 *z.*—1670. Treatise of Travel. 122 *g.* — 1682. Concerning a Private Settlement at Home after T. 394 *u.*—1688. Some Few Directions how to Travel in the States' Dominions. 196 *l.*—1700. Letters, containing excellent Directions and Advices for T. through France and Italy. 66 *z.*—1726. An Essay on T., and a Criticism on Boileau's Description of Paris. 691 *b.*—1757. Letter to an Officer of the Army, on T. on Sundays. 130 *a.*—1758. The Bear-Leaders, or Modern T. stated in a proper light. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. Thoughts on Ancient and Modern T. ; humbly addressed to every one concerned in the Education of Youth. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1764. Dialogues for the Uses of Foreign Travel. 528 *q.*—1772. T. Dictionary. 736 *l.*—1791. On the Rate of T., as performed by Camels. 798 *l.*—1794. L'Ame des Etrangers qui voyagent en Angleterre. 325 *o.*—1795. Dialogues on Foreign T. 528 *q.*—1802. Method of T. in Spain. 498 *r.*—1808. The Laws respecting Travellers and T. ; comprising all the Cases and Statutes relative to the Subject. 115 *z.*—1809. Details on the Mode of T. in Greece and the Archipelago. 79 *u.* — 1810. On the Danger of T. in Stage Coaches, and a Remedy proposed. 672 *l.* — 1815. Traveller's Pocket Companion ; containing 50 Dialogues on the most usual Expressions in T. and different Circumstances in Life ; in English, French, Italian, German, Spanish, and Portuguese. 407 *q.*

TRAVELS. — 1591. The Rare T. of Iob Hortop, an Englishman, who was not heard of in three and twentie yeares' space. 518 *d.* — 1595. Ten Yeares' T. in many Forraine Countries. 473 *d.*—1602. Historical Treatise of the T. of Noah into Europe. 625 *j.*—1607. The T. of three English Brothers. 819 *e.* — 1609. The T. of certain Englishmen into the East. 112 *m.*—1614. T., and most Miserable Captivity, under the Duke of Florence. 288 *p.*—1621. T. 832 *f.* — 1630. The Tryall of Trauell ; or, 1. The Wonders in Trauell ; 2. The Worthies of Trauell ; 3. The Way to Trauell : in three bookes epitomized. 425 *h.*—1637. A Trve Relation of all the Remarkable Places and Passages observed in the T. of Thomas, Lord Howard, Earl of Arundell and Surry, in his Embassy to the Emperor. 274 *g.* — 1637. True Relation of the Remarkable Places and Passages observed in T., by Thomas, Lord Howard, when Ambassador. 520 *s.* — 1653. T. 430 *d.* — 1655. T. into East India and Arabia Deserta. 475 *a.*—1660. The World surveyed, or famous Voyages and T. 119 *v.*—1662. T. 288 *d.*—1662. Voyages and T. of the Ambassadors sent by Frederick Duke of Holstein to the Great Duke of Muscovy and the King of Persia. 717 *c.* — 1674. The T. of Ulysses, as they were related by himself. 509 *p.* — 1674. T. into the Northern Countries. 651 *d.*—1686. T. 173 *m.*—1693. T. into the Eastern Countries. 792 *e.* — 1693. A Collection of Curious T. and Voyages, in two tomes. 793 *c.* — 1696. T. and Voyages into Africa, Asia, and America, the East and West Indies, Syria, Jerusalem, and the Holy Land. 782 *a.*—1712. The T. of Peter, in ten books. 238 *p.* — 1715. Two Dissertations on the Means of Useful T. 104 *q.* — 1719. Viaggi. 406 *v.*—1702. Navigantium atque Itinerarium Bibliotheca ; or a Complete Collection of Voyages and T., consisting of above 400 of the most authentic ; together with such other Histories, Voyages, T., or Discoveries as are in general esteem. 468 *r.*—1705. New Discoveries made in T. abroad, and Private Conversation at home. 323 *i.*—1708. General History of all Voyages and T. 746 *j.* — 1710. T. 288 *j.*—1727. A Translation of the T. of Gemmelli Carreri. 707 *h.*—1720. A Collection of Curious T., Voyages, Antiquities, and Natural Histories of Countries. 298 *j.*—1727. Voyages and T. 923 *z.*—1729. Introduction concernant les Voyages et les nouvelles Découvertes des principaux Voyageurs. 102 *z.*—1731. Gulliver's T. ; translated from the French. 613 *w.* — 1738. An Account of the T. of F. Willoughby. 792 *z.*—1738. A Collection of T. into the Eastern Countries, &c. 792 *z.*—1739. T. of Cyrus. 511 *m.* — 1741. Collection of Voyages and T. 265 *z.* — 1741. Memoirs of T. 717 *q.*—1744. Voyages and T. 188 *y.* — 1744. Collection of Voyages and T. 51 *p.* 224 *y.*—1745. Relation of T., and most Miserable Captivity for eight years and ten months in the Gallies. 289 *f.* — 1745. General Collection of Voyages and T. 436 *v.*—1745. Collection of Voyages and T. 720 *z.*—1753. T. and Adventures ; containing as surprising a Fluctuation of Circumstances, both by Sea and Land, as ever befel one Man. 114 *e.*—1753. T. 159 *a.*—1757. A Compendium of the most approved Modern T. ; containing an Account of the Religion, Government, Commerce, Manners, and Natural History of several Nations ; illustrated and adorned with many useful and elegant copperplates. Lond. Scott, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1764. Observations on various Passages of Scripture ; placing them in a Light altogether new, from Relations in Books of Voyages and T. 467 *k.*—1767. Voyages and T. 904 *b.* — 1767. A New Collection of Voyages, Discoveries, and T. See Voyages, 1767.—1771. A Curious Account of T. 33 *v.*—1773. Proposals for printing, by Subscription, the MS. Voyages and T. in the British Museum. 281 *r.*—1776. T., chiefly on Foot, through a great part of the World. 260 *q.* — 1776. A Letter to a Young Nobleman setting out on his T. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1777. T. for the Heart ; written in France. 663 *o.*—1777. The Modern Traveller ; being a Collection of useful and entertaining T. lately made into various Countries ; the whole carefully abridged : illustrated with Maps and Ornamental Views. Lond. Lowndes, 6 vols. 12mo. 21s.—1778. T. in Swedish. 117 *n.*—1778. T. of the Heart ; written in France. 774 *j.*—1778. T. into Carnovirria, Taupiniera, Olfactaria, and Auditante, in New Zealand. 141 *o.*—1781. A Work of T., entitled, Reisen durch verschiedene Polnische provinzen. 195 *m.*—1787. The Traveller's Companion, in a Tour through England and Wales. 436 *h.*—1790. T. to discover the Source of the Nile, in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, and 1773. 160 *l.*—1790. T. in various parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa, during a period of thirty years and upwards. 628 *o.*—1790. T. 796 *q.* 1792. 378 *y.*—1798. Historical Account of the most celebrated Voyages, T., and Discoveries, from the time of Columbus to the present period. 657 *z.*—1800. Physiognomical T., from the German of Musæus. 764 *g.*—1800. Correspondence and T. 813 *q.* — 1803. Karamsin's T., from the German. 29 *k.*—1803. T. of Rolando. 543 *k.*—1807. Extracts from the best Modern Voyages and T. 549 *k.*—1808. General Collections of the best and most interesting Voyages and T. in all parts of the World. 758 *u.*—1809. T. in the years 1809, 1810, and 1811. 398 *m.*—1811. Descriptive T. 196 *g.*—1811. T. 213 *q.*—1811. General History and Collection of Voyages

and T.; arranged in systematic order. 568 *k.* — 1812. The T. of St. Paul; in Letters. 831 *w.* — 1814. T. at Home, and Voyages by the Fire-side. 612 *c.*——N. D.—The Remarkable T. of Peter della Valle, a Roman Gentleman. 252 *a.*—A Book of T. 453 *p.*—T. through parts of France. 467 *x.*—A Collection of Voyages and T. 550 *p.*—Voyages and T. 587 *b.*—T. 615 *g.*—T.; with Remarks and Additions. 637 *z.* —Voyages and T. 639 *r.*—T. 719 *i.*—An Account of T. 786 *x.*—T., &c. 811 *k.*—Account of Capt. Northall's T. through Italy. 814 *l.*

TRAVERS, Rev. Mr.—1705. Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. T. 143 *p.*

TRAVERS, Mrs. Rebecca. — 1694. Sermon, preached June 19, 1688, upon occasion of the Death of Mrs. R. T. 744 *j.*

TRAVERS, Walter.—1612. Answer to the Supplication that Mr. T. made to the Council. 511 *v.*

TRAVESTIE.—1672. Maronides; or Virgil T.; a Burlesque on the 5th and 6th Books of the Eneid. 754 *h.*

TRAVIS, Archdeacon. — 1790. Letters to Archdeacon T., in Answer to his Defence of the Three Heavenly Witnesses. 769 *z.*——N. D. —Letter to Archdeacon T., in vindication of one of the Translator's Notes to Michaelis Introduction, &c. 646 *f.*

TREACHER, Rev. J.—1795. On the Death of the Rev. J. T.; a Sermon on 2 T. i. 12. 167 *v.*

TREACHERY. — 1597. Declaration of the Seditious and T.ous Practices of that Viperous Brood of Hispaniolized Leaguers. 269 *j.*— 1641. The Quintessence of Crueltie; or Master-piece of T., the Popish Powder Plot; inuented by Hellish Malice; prevented by Heavenly Mercie. 933 *l.*—1815. T.; or the Grave of Antoinette; a Romance. 875 *f.*—1815. That Judas Iscariot was guilty of complicated T. 907 *q.*

TREACLE, molasses, the spume of sugar.—1568. The Booke of Natures and Virtues of T.s. 396 *p.* 920 *e.*—1573. Traité de la Theriaque et Mithridat. 519 *c.*

TREASON, the crime of infidelity where allegiance is due; divided by the English law into two sorts, high and petty.—1553. An Inuective against T. 633 *r.*—1587. A Treatise against T. 633 *r.* 1587. 798 *q.*—1588. The Extreme Vices of this Presente Tyme, displayed, against Traytors and T., &c. 57 *w.*—1588. Laur. Humfrey his 7 Sermons against T., on 1 Sam. xxvi. 8-11. 529 *g.*—1539. An Invectiue agenste the great and detestable vice T.; wherein the secret practices and traiterous workinges of theym that suffred of late are disclosed. 684 *t.*—1591. Of Great T.s, vnder a false pretence of Religion. 73 *f.*—1608. Tract. de Crimine Læsæ Majestatis. 125 *z.*—1617. Mischief's Mysterie; or T.s Master-piece, the Powder Plot, invented by Hellish Malice; prevented by Heavenly Mercy. 933 *l.*—1642. Readings upon the Statute 25 Edw. III. cap. 2. of T.s. To which is added, Brown's Cases of T. 504 *l.*— 1644. Concerning High T., and other Pleas of the Crown, and Criminal Causes. 244 *x.*—1647. The Armies Indemnity; shewing how every Subject of England ought to be tried for T. 544 *y.*—1675. Jus Criminis; or an Abridgement of the Laws of T. 164 *j.*—1680. The Form of Parliamentary Proceedings in an Impeachment of T. 822 *f.* — 1681. That to compass or imagine the Death, Exile, or disinheriting of the King's eldest Son is High T. 592 *v.*—1683. Biffrons; or a New Discovery of T. 545 *n.* — 1714. Discourse of T.s and Bills of Attainder. 958 *n.*—1722. The Manner of Proceeding against Bishops for High T., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1724. The Madness of T. and Disaffection against the present Government. 717 *y.*—1746. On the Law of Forfeitures for High T. 427 *d.*—1746. Considerations on the Law of Forfeitures for High T. 990 *k.* — 1748. Law of Forfeiture for High T. Lond. 8vo.—1782. A Treatise on T. and Public Delinquencies. Lond. Kerby, 8vo, 2s. — 1792. Discourses upon a few Branches of the Crown Law, viz. High T., Homicide, on Accomplices, &c. 380 *s.*—1793. A Treatise upon the Law and Proceedings in Cases of High T. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 15s. 6d.—1794. Observations on the Law of T.; wherein it is attempted to be shewn that Conspiracy to levy War is not T. by the Law of England. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. Laws of Lord Grenville and Mr. Pitt, for altering the Criminal Law of England respecting T. and Sedition. 198 *k.*—1795. T. Triumphant over Law and Constitution; addressed to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Downes, 8vo. 2s.—1795. A Calm Inquiry into the Office and Duties of Jurymen in Cases of High T., with seasonable Remarks. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1796. The History of Two Acts, entitled, an Act for the Safety and Preservation of his Majesty's Person and Government against T.able and Seditious Practices and Attempts, and an Act for the more effectually preventing Seditious Meetings and Assemblies. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 12s.—1796. Letter to his Majesty's Attorney-General, soliciting Advice how to act with safety under the two new Bills, called the T. and Sedition Bills. By one of many astonished Royalists. Lond. Southern, 8vo.—1808. Considerations on the Law of High T., in the article of Levying War. 622 *e.*—1809. London; or Truth without T.; a Novel. 589 *k.*—1810. Against Constructive T. 342 *e.*—1810. On Constructive T.; and on the Judgment in High T. 622 *e.*—1813. The Debate in the House of Commons, April 5, on Sir S. Romilly's Bill, on Punishment for High T. 678 *c.*—1815. A View of the Night of T.; showing in this Night when the Rebellious Jews rejected the Truth, that Pilate was a Traitor to Cæsar, Judas guilty of complicated Treachery, and that Peter, after the three denials, according to a distinct prediction, three times apostatised. 907 *q.*——Cases of T.—1584. The Intended T. of Dr. Parry against Q. Elizabeth, with the Pope's Letter. 192 *n.* — 1586. A proper newe Ballade, declaring the substaunce of all the late pretended T.s against the Queen's Maiestie and Estates of this Realme, by Sundry Traytors, who were executed in Lincolne's-Inne-Fielde on the 20 and 21 daies of September 1586; to Wilson's new tune. 782 *w.* — 1587. A Dvtiful Invective against the most haynous T.s of Ballard and Babington, with other their adherents, latelie executed. 565 *s.*—1601. Declarations of Practices and T.s. 300 *u.* — 1605. A Discouse of the Manner of the Discovery of the late intended T. 540 *z.* — 1641. Cases of T. 60 *z.*—1641. Concerning those Members who were accused of High T. 214 *a.*—1641. Speech after the Recapitulation of the Charge of High T. against Thomas, Earl of Strafford. 784 *g.*—1642. Answer to the Articles against Mr. Calamy, Mr. Martial, Mr. Burton, Mr. Peters, and others, and many other painful Divines, who were impeached of High T. by his Majesty. 183 *k.*—1642. Speech concerning proceedings against the 12 Bishops accused of High T. to bring them to their Trial. 320 *u.*—1642. Sir Arthur Haslerigg's Speech in Parliament, clearing himself of the Articles of High T. exhibited against him. 473 *c.*—1642. Brown's Cases of T. 504 *l.*—1642. Mr. Pym's Vindication in Parliament of the accusation of High T. exhibited against him and the Lord Kimbolton and other four Members. 784 *j.*—1642. Speech in Parliament, in reply to Articles of High T. against Strowde, &c., Jan. 3, 1642. 885 *n.*—1646. Speeches in Parliament concerning the 11 Bishops accused of High T., and a Speech in the House of Commons on the 27th July 1644. 350 *z.* —1649. An Impeachment of High T. against Oliver Cromwell, and his Son-in-Law Henry Ireton, Esq. 606 *r.* — 1658. Subjection of all Traitors, Rebels, as well Peers as Commons, in Ireland, to the Laws, Statutes, and Trials by Juries of good and lawful Men of England in the King's Bench at Westminster, for T.s perpetrated by them in Ireland, or any Foreign Country out of the Realme of England, being an Argument at Law in the Case of Connor Maguire. 780 *q.*—1661. The Grand Indictment of High T. exhibited against the Marquis of Argyll, with his Answers and Proceedings thereupon. 188 *i.*—1678. History of Roman T.s and Usurpations. 381 *m.* — 1679. Two Letters to the Lord Treasurer Osborne, with the Lord Treasurer's Speech upon Account of his being impeached for High T. 678 *m.*—1679. Speech made by Osborne, Duke of Leeds, Lord Treasurer, when impeached for High T. 720 *u.*—1681. Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation of Colledge Stephen for High T., &c. Lond. fol.—1684. Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation of Algernon Sydney for High T. Lond. fol.—1686. Tryal for High T. 134 *u.*—1687. Citation of Gilbert Burnet, to answer in Scotland, on the 27th of June, for High T. 173 *m.* — 1736. Cases of T. 61 *c.*— 1792. Charge to the Grand Jury, to enquire of certain High T.s, and Misprisions of T.s, within the County of Middlesex, at the Session-House, Clerkenwell, 2d October. 351 *r.*—1794. The Trial of Thomas Hardie for High T. 789 *r.*—1795. Trial of John Horne Tooke, for High T., at the Old Bailey. 120 *q.* — 1795. Speech in Defence of Thomas Hardy and John Horne Tooke, Esq. tried on a Charge of High T. 342 *d.*— 1795. The Trial of John Horne Tooke, for High T. 451 *t.*—1795. A Narrative of Facts, relating to a Prosecution for High T.; including the Address to the Jury, which the Court refused to hear, &c. 504 *s.*—1796. The Trial of William Stone, for High T. 451 *t.* — 1796. The Trial of Robert Thomas Crossfield for High T. 451 *t.*—1798. Observations on the Trial of James Coigley, for High T. 361 *w.*—1798. Trial of James O'Coigly, alias James Quigley, alias James John Fivey, Arthur O'Connor, Esq., John Binns, &c. for High T. 451 *t.*—1798. Report of the Proceedings in the Cases of High T., at a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at the New Session House, under a Special Commission. 804 *j.*—1798. Trial of Arthur O'Connor, &c. for High T. See Connor, O', 1798.— 1804. Trial of Colonel Edward Marcus Despard, for High T. 451 *v.* —1809. Complete Collection of State Trials and Proceedings for High T. and other Crimes, from the earliest period to the present time. 241 *x.*— 1809. A Complete Collection of State Trials, and Proceedings for High T., and other Crimes and Misdemeanours, from the earliest period to the year 1783. 521 *o.*—1817. The Trial at Bar of James Watson, Surgeon, and others, for High T., on the 9th of June and 7 following days. 386 *i.* —1817. The Trials of Jer. Brandreth and others for High T. 451 *y.* ——N. D.—The T.s of the Prelates. 413 *s.*

TREASON, Misprision of, a negligence in not revealing treason of which the party has had knowledge. — 1792. A Charge to the Grand Jury, to enquire of certain High Treasons and Misprisions of T.s. 351 *r.*

TREASURE.—1653. Reasons against transporting T., with wais set down for preventing the same. 935 *w.*

TREASURE, in a metaphorical acceptation.—1559. The T. of Gladnesse. 296 *d.*—1565. A Goode Booke of Medicines, called, The T. of Poore Men. 250 *m.*—1587. The Englishman's T., &c. 746 *m.*—1667. Heart T. 494 *b.*—1675. A Golden Key to open hid T. 155 *j.*——N. D.—Tesoretto; or Little T., a Collection of Moral Precepts in rhyming couplets. 989 *p.*

TREASURER.—1558. The T.'s Wife; a Comedy. 441 *v.*—1592. A Letter, written by the Lord T., in Defence of his Gentry and Nobility, intercepted, published, and answered by the Papists. 207 *z.*—1636. Catalogue of the Lord T.s of England. 755 *b.*—1656. Proposals for calling, to account all T.s, &c. 935 *x.*

TREASURY, Pamphlet. — 1785. A Reply to the T. P., entitled, The Proposed System of Trade with Ireland explained. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1785. An Answer to the Reply to the supposed T. P. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.

TREASURY.—1474. T. 589 *o.* — 1649. A Mite cast into the Common T. 261 *o.*—1681. The T. of St. Denis. 251 *e.*

TREATIES.—1607. History of the Wars, T., Marriages, and other Occurrents between England and Scotland, from William the Conqueror to the Reign of James VI. 59 *n.*—1619. Récueil de plusieurs Actes, T., Lettres Missives, depuis l'an 1390 jusqu'a l'an 1580. 190 *b.*—1621. Lettres, Instructions, T., qu'autres Pieces secrettes et originales. 202 c.—1641. A Speech concerning the T. with the Scottish Commissioners about the Irish Affairs. 820 *w.* — 1700. A Collection of the T. of Peace. 104 *o.* — 1704. T., Conventions, Letters, Acts of State, &c. of the British Monarchs, &c. 824 *p.* — 1723. T., Memorials, and other Transactions. 245 *t.* — 1728. Two Indian T. 427 *b.* — 1732. A General Collection of T., Declarations of War, Manifestos, and other Public Papers, relating to Peace and War. Lond. 4 vols. 8vo. — 1733. Interets des Puissances de l'Europe, founded on the T. concluded at the Peace of Utrecht. 818 *f.*—1735. Negotiations, T., Resolutions, et autres Documens Authentiques concernant les Affaires d'Etat. 583 *u.*—1750. A Collection of T. between Great Britain and other Powers. 209 2d c. —1757. An Introduction to the Public Law of Europe, founded on T., &c. 627 *i.*—1802. Conventions, T., and other Documents. 241 *w.*—1802. Compendium of the Law of Nations, founded on the T. and Customs of the Modern Nations of Europe. 648 *v.* — 1802. A List of all the T., Conventions, &c. from 1731 to 1788. 648 *v.*—1802. The List of T. brought down to 1802. 648 *v.*—1803. T., Grants, Charters, and other Instruments, as well Public as Private. 51 *m.*—1803. T. 436 *j.* —1808. The Motives of the Wars, and T. of Peace, &c. 767 *s.*——N. D.—The T. made before the Christian Æra. 322 *i.*

TREATING Act.—1797. Southwark Election Cases, relative to the T. A., 37. Geo. III. with Notes and Illustrations. 240 *e.*

TREATISES.—1477. T.us varii. 130 *t.*— 1559. Some detached T. 743 *f.*—1560. Various T. 92 *f.*—1590. T. or Sermons against Antichrist, on Apocal. xix. 19. 293 *v.* — 1599. Sermons, T., and a Commentary on Psal. cxix. 438 *q.*—1607. Harangues et T. 925 *i.* —1611. Orationes, itemque T., insigniores aliquot. 45 *q.*—1617. A Recollection of T. 458 *m.*—1633. Certain T. 316 *d.* — 1635. Five T. 850 *x.*—1649. Sylloge variorum T.um, quibus Caroli Magnæ Britanniæ Regis Innocentia illustratur. 245 *a.*—1653. Three T. 892 *f.* —1654. Some Pious T. on Sermons. 118 *z.*—1655. Two T. 151 *s.* —1657. T. and Meditations, dedicated to the Saints and to the Excellent throughout the Earth. 817 *t.*—1662. T. 458 *o.*—1683. Divers T., composéz et enseignés à Monseigneur le Dauphin. 122 *t.*—1702. Miscellanea Aulica; or a Collection of State T. 158 *g.*—1709. Epistolæ, Dedicationes, Præfationes, Prolegomena, et T. quidam rariores. 200 *h.*—1710. T. 550 c.—1744. Pious T. 80 *k.*—1768. Essays and T. on several Subjects. 525 *v.*—1775. Letters, Historical and Critical T., &c. 263 *t.* — 1788. T.us varii Latini à Crevier, Brotier, Auger, aliisque conscripti. 171 *g.* — 1791. T.us varii Latini. 8vo. —— N. D. — Six Hundred T. in Prose and Verse. 323 *h.*

TREATY, Barrier. — 1712. Some Remarks upon the Barrier T. Lond. 8vo. — 1712. The Barrier T. vindicated. Lond. 8vo. — 1713. Letter to the Examiner concerning the Vindication of the Barrier T. Lond. 8vo.

TREATY, Commercial. — 1787. An Answer to the Complete Investigation of Mr. Eden's T. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. An Answer to the Woollen Draper's Letter on the French T.; addressed to the People of England, but more especially to the Woollen Manufacturers. Lond. Brooks, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. A View of the T., &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1787. An Address to the Freemen of London, and of every Corporate Town in the Kingdom, on the Unconstitutional and Injurious Tendency of the Fifth Article of the Commercial T., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1787. The Necessity and Policy of the Commercial T., &c., considered. By Anglicanus. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. Helps to a Right Decision on the Merits of the late T. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. —1787. Observations on the Agricultural and Political Tendency of the Commercial T. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

TREBANIUS. — 1549. Trium Poetarum elegantissimorum, Porcelli, Basinii, et T.i Opuscula. 82 *a.*

TREBATIUS.——N. D.—Comm. in Ciceronis Topica ad T.m, et Partitiones Oratorias. 926 *q.*

TREBISOND, a seaport of Asiatic Turkey, in Natolia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 1389. John Bessarion. 108 *n.* —— N. D. — John Xyphilin. 989 *k.*

TREBIZAUD.—1616. The History of T.; in 4 books. 394 *z.*

TREBY, a parish of England, in Cumberland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1714. John Wallis. 946 *e.*

TREBY, Sir George. — 1681. Detection of the Aspersions and Scandals cast upon Sir G. T. 237 *s.*

TRECOTHIC Bower.—1813. T. B. 811 *g.*

TREDAGH. — 1642. Certificate from Viscount Moore and Sir M. Fitchborne, shewing the certainty of clearing the Harbour and Country round T., &c. 680 *k.*

TREE, Forbidden. — 1527. De Arbore Interdicto. 26 *i.* — 1805. The F. T.; a Sermon. 414 *v.*

TREE of Life.—1683. A Physical Account of the T. of Life. 47 *q.*

TREE, Sacred.—1609. Sacrarum Arborum, Fruticum et Herbarum Decas 1. et 2. 33 *u.*—1804. The S. T. 101 *i.*

TREELOBY, Squire.——N. D.—Squire T. 927 *o.*

TREES.—1497. Demonstrationes in formis A.um designatis. 125 *f.* —1543. De A.ibus Liber. 250 *d.* — 1552. De Latinis et Græcis Nominibus A.orum, Fructicum, Herbarum, Piscium, et Avium Liber. 390 *t.* — 1553. De A.ibus Coniferis, resiniferis, altisque sempiterna fronde virentibus, et iis quæ ex coniferis proficiscuntur. 97 *t.*—1557. Portraits des A.es. 98 *c.*—1557. Collectanea ex Optimorum Botanicorum scriptis deprompta, necnon A.um, Herbarum, &c. 309 *s.*—1562. Gallica et Latina Nomina A.um et Herbarum Communium. 299 *p.*—1567. Natural History of T., &c. 641 *y.* — 1577. Singular Vertues of diverse and sundrie Herbs, T., Oyles, Plants, and Stones. 384 *d.* — 1578. A Book of the Arte and Manner how to graff and plant all sorts of T. 652 *h.* — 1578. The Art of grafting and planting T., &c. 966 *t.*—1587. Wonderful Properties given to T. 454 *p.* — 1591. T. of wonderful forme and qualitie. 518 *d.*—1595. Rare Secrets of T., &c. 550 *q.*—1596. Catalogus A.um, Fructicum, ac Plantarum in Horto J. Gerarde. 409 *d.* — 1600. Trattato della Coltivazione Toscana delle Viti, e d'alcuni A.i. 286 *p.* — 1637. Experiments and Observations concerning the Growth of T. 155 *y.*—1646. Systema Dendrologicum. 551 *d.*—1652. Design for Plenty, by a universal Planting of T. 471 *f.*—1654. Catalogus A.um. 26 *k.*—1662. Libri decem Historiæ Naturalis de A.ibus, et Fructibus, tam nostri quam peregrini Orbis, fig. æneis adornati. 551 *e.*—1664. Historia ac Contemplatio Sacra Plantarum, A.um, et Herbarum. 243 *p.*—1664. Observations concerning the Nature and similar Parts of a Tree. 421 *a.*—1667. The Reuniting of the separated Bark of T. 666 *b.*—1668. Dendrologiæ Naturalis, scilicet A.um Historiæ, libri duo. 16 *u.* — 1669. The Connection of certain parts of the Tree with those of the Fruit. 88 *f.* — 1669. Experiments on the Motion of Sap in T. 793 *e.* 971 *y.* — 1670. The Manner of planting all sorts of Timber T. and Underwoods. 863 *q.* — 1671. Experiments and Enquiries concerning the Motion of Sap in T. 610 *k.* — 1671. Observations concerning the Variety of the Running of Sap in T. compared with a Weather-Glass. 911 *i.* — 1672. A Treatise of the Roots, Plants, T., &c. growing in the English Plantations. 524 *m.* — 1674. Description and Physical Virtues of all T., Herbs, &c. 65 *t.* — 1678. Herbarum, Florum, et Sylvarum, lib. ii. 264 *y.*—1679. Tractatus de A.ibus Coniferis, et Pice Conficienda, aliisque ex aliis A.ibus provenientibus. 58 *v.* —1683. The Management, Ordering, and Use of the Lemon and Orange T. 251 *u.*—1684. Discourse concerning the Effects of the Great Frost on T. and other Plants, in 1683. 763 *o.*—1684. On the Effects of the Great Frost of 1683 on T. and other Plants. 125 *a.*—1684. Effects of the Great Frost on T. and other Plants. 807 *a.* — 1695. Silvæ Virgilianæ Prodromus, sive Specimina Philologico-Botanica de A.ibus glandiferis. 351 *y.*—1697. Symbolorum et Emblematum centuriæ quatuor; prima A.um et Plantarum; secunda Animalium Quadrupedium; tertia Avium et Volatilium; quartum Piscium et Reptilium. 187 *m.* — 1699. Traité de la Taille des Arbres, et de la manière de les bien élever. 280 *l.*—1706. Icones A.um. 1 *b.*—1709. On Subterraneous T. in Dagenham, and other Marshes. 298 *m.*—1717. The Position of the Medulla of the Tree. 576 *d.* — 1727. Catalogue of English and Foreign T. 392 *p.* — 1730. A Catalogue of T., Shrubs, Plants, and Flowers, both exotic and domestic, which are prepared for Sale in the Gardens near London. 671 *i.* — 1737. Conspectus aliquot millium Plantarum, A.um, Fructicum, Florum, Fructuum, Fungorum, &c. 303 *n.* — 1739. On the Effects of Thunder on T. 239 *s.* — 1739. Catalogue of American T. and Shrubs, which will endure the climate of England. 150 *h.* — 1740. Catalogue of T. and Shrubs, which are propagated for sale, in and about London. 435 *v.* — 1746. Gentleman's Gardener's Director of Plants, Flowers and T.; with a Garden Kalendar. 879 *e.*—1755. Traité des Arbres et Arbustes, qui se cultivent en France en pleine terre. 461 *g.* —1757. Subterraneous T. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *j.*—1757. Letter to Bourchier Cleve, Esq. concerning his Calculation of T. 654 *m.*—1758. Physique des Arbres. 461 *g.* — 1758. The British Herbal; an History of Plants and T., natives of Britain, cultivated for use or raised for beauty. 497 *d.*—1758. Observations on the Growth of T. 647 *m.* —1760. Des Semis et Plantations des Arbres, et de leur Culture. 461 *g.*—1762. Foliation of T., or the time when they put out their Leaves. 71 *d.*—1767. 85 Curious T. and Shrubs, the produce of North America, adapted to the Climate and Soils of Great Britain and Ireland. 202 *z.*—1767. Account of the Tree producing the Terra Ispanica. 381 *e.*—1768. De Duobus Draconis Arboribus Botanicorum, cum figuris æneis. 268 *u.* —1769. On the T. which are supposed to be Indigenous in Great Britain. 77 *y.*—1770. Descriptions of the Species and Varieties of all the T., Shrubs, Herbs, Flowers, and Fruits, Natives and Exotics, at present cultivated in the European Nurseries, Greenhouses, and Stoves, as described by Modern Botanists. 958 *y.*—1771. The Shape, Skeleton, and Foliage of 32 Species of T. 266 *o.*—1772. Treatise on Forest T.; containing not only the best Methods of their Culture hitherto practised, but a variety of new and useful Discoveries, the result of many repeated Experi-

ments. 140 *j.* — 1776. On the Usefulness of washing and rubbing the Stems of T. to promote their Annual Increase. 647 *m.*—1777. Miscellaneous Thoughts on planting and training Timber T. 29 *w.* — 1779. Proper Disposition and Management of the various T. and Shrubs for a Pleasure Garden Plantation. 661 *h.* — 1781. On the Sudden Decay of T. in St. James' Park. 77 *x.* — 1785. The Propagation and Botanical Arrangement of Plants and T., useful and ornamental. 2 *l.*—1785. On the Culture of T. 693 *o.*—1787. Method for destroying Insects which infest T., Shrubs, &c. in the open Garden. 159 *n.*—1788. On the Annual Growth of T. 74 *d.* — 1788. Catalogue of Forest T. and Shrubs, natives of the American United States; arranged according to the Linnean System. 646 *n.*—1788. Experiments on the Motion of Sap in T. 943 *x.* — 1790. Of the Ornamental T., Shrubs and Plants most commonly cultivated in Great Britain. 164 *a.* — 1790. Plates of curious Cones of T., &c. 963 *k.*—1793. An Account of three different kinds of Timber T., which are likely to prove a great acquisition to this kingdom, both in point of Profit, and as T. for Ornament and Shade. 962 *x.*— 1794. An Account of the T. of South America, West Indies, and Jamaica. 72 *h.* —1795. Observations on the Grafting of T. 576 *a.*—1796. A Select Quantity of T., sufficient for planting an Acre and a Half of Land, properly averaged, according to their usual size of growth and hardiness of bearing, &c. 608 *i.* — 1797. On the Measures of T. 647 *m.* — 1799. On the Recovery of Injured T. 74 *d.*—1801. Account of some Experiments on the Ascent of Sap in T. 576 *a.*—1802. Some Doubts relative to the Efficacy of Mr. Forsyth's Plaister in renovating T. 576 *a.*—1802. The Woodland Companion; or a brief Description of British T.; with some Account of their Uses; illustrated by Plates. Compiled by the Author of Evenings at Home. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 8s.—1803. On the Descent of the Sap in T. 576 *a.*—1803. Causes and Symptoms of Disease and Barrenness in T. of every kind; with Means of Prevention and Cure. 632 *o.*—1803. Description of some Fossil T. found in Hampshire. 757 *t.*—1804. Experiments and Observations on the Motion of the Sap in T. 576 *a.*—1806. Of the Alburnous Vessels of T. 576 *b.*—1808. Description of a Machine for rooting up the Stumps of T. 934 *c.*—1809. On the Stem of T. 532 *g.*—1810. On the Roots of T. 532 *i.*—1810. On the Parts of T. primarily impaired by Age. 576 *c.*—1810. On the supposed Effects of Ivy upon T. 799 *a.* — 1810. Method of ascertaining the Value of growing Timber T., at different and distant periods of time. 940 *u.*—1811. Ornamental T. and Shrubs of general Description. 477 *u.*—1811. Method of packing Plants and T. intended for Exportation, so as to preserve the Vegetative Powers for many months. 828 *b.* — 1812. On the Wood and Bark of T. much magnified. 532 *i.*—1812. On the Growth or Increase of T. 532 *i.* — 1816. An Essay on T. in Landscape. 567 *d.*—1818. Suggestions for the Cultivation of Forest T. 633 *h.*——N. D.—Εκ της Χριστιανικης, Τοπογραφιας, περι ζωων Ινδικων, και περι δενδρων. 260 *x.*— Of T. found under ground at Hatfield Chace. 779 *v.*

TREES, Fruit. — 1664. The F. T.' Secrets. 421 *a.* — 1753. A Treatise of F. T. 500 *w.* — 1767. The Training, Pruning, and entire Management of F. T., &c. 823 *p.* —1768. Traité des Arbres Fruitiers. 461 *h.*—1779. The British Fruit Garden, and Art of Pruning; comprising the most approved Methods of planting and raising every useful F. Tree and Fruit-bearing Shrub. 2 *l.*—1785. A Treatise on forcing F. T. 579 *p.*—1815. On the Hereditary Diseases of F. T. 69 *o.*—See Fruit Trees.

TRELAWNY, Sir Harry.—1777. A Sermon at the Ordination of the late Sir H. T., and the Exhortation to him. 49 *k.*

TREGASSE, Thomas. — 1674. The Life and Death of T. T., Minister of the Gospel at Milar and Mabe, in Cornwall; with his Character. 395 *n.*

TREMBLAY, in Brittany. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 1712. Exuperius Joseph Bertin. 107 *k.*

TREMBLEUR. — 1782. Mémoire sur le T., espece peu connue de Poisson Electrique. 156 *w.*

TREMELLA.—1774. Osservazioni microspiche sulla T. 260 *f.* — 1775. Osservazioni sopra il Falso Ergot e la T. 377 *a.*

TREMENDOUS, ship of that name.—1807. Discourses, Moral and Religious, adapted to a Naval Audience, preached on board his Majesty's Ship the T., during the years 1802, 1803, and 1804. 87 *x.*

TREMEZENIUM. — 1658. De Africano Bello in T.i Regno, sub Protectione Cardinalis Fr. Ximenii. 786 *m.*

TREMOLITE.—1802. Observations on the Phosphorescence of the T. 140 *e.*—1816. On the T. of Cornwall. 439 *h.*

TREMOUILLE, Duchess of. —— N. D. — To the Duchess of T., upon her Husband's Departure from the Protestant Religion. 317 *w.*

TRENCH.—1584. A Short Discourse of the T. and the Martingale. 51 *n.*

TRENK, Frederick Freyherr, Baron. — 1747. Life of F. Baron T., written by himself, containing his Adventures, his Cruel and Excessive Sufferings, during ten years' Imprisonment at the Fortress of Magdeburgh; also Anecdotes, Historical, Political, and Personal. 916 *c.* — 1788. The Life of F. Baron T. 504 *q.*—1793. The Life of F. Baron T.; translated from the German. Lond. Robinson, 12mo.

TRENT.—1629. Youth's Triumph over T. 175 *t.*

TRENT, a fortified city, capital of the principality of Trent, in Germany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—James Acontius, or Aconzio. 4 *n.*—De Neustain Alexandrini. 20 *k.*—Martin Martini. 651 *c.*

TRENT, Council of.—1550. John Fab. Montanus, Oration against the C. of T. 914 *p.* — 1551. Amplior Consideratio Decreti Synodalis Trident. de authent. doct. Eccl. Dei, &c. 112 *d.*—1558. The Catechism of the C. of T. into Greek. 300 *o.*—1564. Canones et Decreta Consilii Tridentini. 18 *a.* — 1564. A godly and necessary Admonition of the Decrees and Canons of the C. of T., celebrated under Pius the Fourth, Byshop of Rome, in the yeares of our Lord 1562 and 1563, &c. 291 *l.* —1564. Conseil sur le Fait du Concile de T.e. 688 *p.*—1566. Catechismus, ex Decreto Consilii Tridentini. 17 *g.* — 1577. De Apostolico Virginitatis Voto, et Evangelico Sacerdato Cœlibatu, pro Consilio Trid. contra Mart. Chemnitium. 283 *b.* — 1578. Defensio Tridentinæ fidei Catholicæ quinque libris comprehensa, adversus Hæreticorum calumnias et præsertim Martini Chemnitii. 30 *q.* — 1582. An Examination of the C. of T., touching the Decree of Traditions. 219 *o.* — 1586. Le Bureau du Concile de T.e. 408 *f.*—1586. Examen Consilii Tridentini. 408 *g.*—1596. Examen Consilii Tridentini, iv. partibus. 219 *p.*—1600. Revision du Concile de T.e, contenant les nullitez d'iceluy en vii. Liuvres. 790 *f.* — 1604. Defensio Decreti Tridentini. 825 *t.*—1600. Catechismus Romanus ex Decreto Conc. Tridentini et Pii V. P. M. iussu primum editus. 352 *v.*—1606. De Consilio Tridentino habendo. 727 *t.*—1610. Orationes iii. in Consilio Tridentino habitæ. 320 *w.*—1613. Consensus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ contra Tridententines, de Scriptoris, Ecclesia, Fide, et Gratia. 194 *m.*—1618. Remissiones seu Collectanea Doctorum, qui varia loco Concilii Tridentini incidenter tractarunt. 70 *v.* — 1619. The History of the C. of T. 148 *m.* — 1627. Collatio Confessionis Augustanæ et Consilii Tridentini cum Verbo Dei. 455 *o.*—1649. Historia del Concilio Tridentino. 738 *j.* — 1654. Instructions et Missives des Rois de France, et de leurs Ambassadeurs au Concile de T.e. 783 *o.*—1656. A History of the Council of T., in opposition to that by Father Paul. 728 *p.* — 1664. Dissertation on the C. of T. 220 *u.* — 1664. De Mente Tridentini Consilii. 590 *q.*—1671. Considerations on the C. of T.; being the fifth Discourse concerning the Guide in Controversies. 981 *y.* — 1672. Concilii Tridentini, Anatome Historico-Theolog. 480 *r.*—1676. Histoire du Concile de T.e. 707 *u.*—1677. Reflections on the C. of T. 624 *q.* — 1683. Abrégé de l'Histoire du Concile de T., &c. 559 *v.* — 1684. A Discourse concerning Auricular Confession, as ascribed to the C. of T.; with an Answer to Hist. Confessionis Auricularis. 425 *p.* — 1684. Abridged History of the C. of T. 559 *w.* — 1687. Translation of the Catechism of the C. of T. 154 *e.* — 1687. The Fallibility of the Roman Church demonstrated from the manifest Error of the second Nicene and T. Councils. 962 *h.* — 1688. The C. of T. examined, &c. 881 *t.* — 1690. Tumulus Tridentini Concilii. 480 *s.* — 1693. Divinity, according to the order of the C. of T. 20 *d.* — 1697. The C. of T. no free Assembly; with an Introduction concerning Councils, and a Collection of Dr. Vorga's Letters. 405 *m.*—1705. Letters relating to the History of the C. of T. 53 *n.*—1706. De Mente Consilii Tridentini circa gratiam per se efficacem. 796 *f.*—1736. History of the C. of T. 263 *h.*—1737. Aonii Palearii ad Lutherum, Calvinum, aliosque de Consilio Tridentino, Epistola. 727 *t.*—1756. Histoire de la Reception du Concile de T.e dans les Etats Catholiques. 670 *c.*—1766. Observations on the twelve Articles of the C. of T.; presented to the consideration of ingenious Romanists. 906 *s.*——N. D.—Scripta quædam Papæ et Monacharum de Consilio Tridentino, nunc primum in lucem edita. 533 *g.*—Notes on the C. of T. 620 *f.*

TRENT, in Somersetshire, England.—1681. Claustrum Regale Reseratum; or the King's Concealment at T. 123 *g.* 974 *o.*—1725. Charles's Concealment at T. See Charles II.

TRENT, a river of England, which takes its rise in Staffordshire. — 1717. Scheme for making a Navigable Communication between the T. and Severn. 252 *u.*

TRENT, Vale of.—1801. The V. of T.; a Poem. Lond. Hurst, 12mo. 2s.

TREPAN, in surgery.—1754. A Method of T.ning Glandered Horses. 80 *o.*—1777. Account of the Successful Operation of T. on the left Temple. 135 *v.*—1781. A Fracture of the Cranium requiring the T. 183 *a.* — 1785. History of a Speedy Recovery after the Operation of the T. 409 *a.*—1785. History of the Practice of T.ning the Skull, and the after Treatment; with Observations on a new Method of Cure. 694 *d.*—1791. Description of an Instrument for T.ning the Skull, with more ease, safety, and expedition, than those now in general use. 571 *i.*—1806. The Operation of T. 96 *a.*

TREPANNING.—1657. Of many unheard of Cheats and T.s. See Thief, 1657.

TREPHINE.—1791. An Attempt to determine with precision such Injuries of the Head as necessarily require the Operation of the T. 460 *q.*

TRE'R-ABBOT, in Flintshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——D. D.—Miles Davies. 288 *i.*

TRESHAM, Dr.——N. D.—Disputation of Dr. T. and others with Peter Martyr. 265 *u.*

TRESILIAN, Robert, Chief Justice of England.—1599. The Fall of R. T., and others his Fellows, for misconstruing the Laws, and expounding them to serve the Prince's Affections. 363 *v.*

TRESPASS.—1704. Treatise concerning T., vi et armis. Lond. 8vo. —1796. T.es. 957 *v.*—1806. T. 843 *y.*

TRESZTYA.—1800. Utersuchung über die enstehung, bildung, und

den baudes Chalcedons, und der mit ihm verwandten steinarten, insbesondere aber des Chalcedons von T. in Siebenburgen. 404 *h.*

TREUTLERUS, Hieronymus.—1564. Notæ et Animadversiones ad Disputationes H.i T.i. 60 *o.*

TREVANION.——N. D.—T.; or Matrimonial Errors. 862 *w.*

TREVANION, Mr.—1770. A Letter and Copy of Verses addressed to Mr. T. See Charles I., 1770.

TREVES. See Triers.

TREVISANA.—1677. Account of Travels through T., &c. 159 *a.*

TREVISO, or Trevigio, a fortified city of Italy, capital of Trevisano. —1591. Historia T.ana, xii. libris. 131 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—(1550.) Venantius Honorius Clementianus Fortunatus. 380 *d.*—1688. Ægidio or Giles Forcellini. 377 *j.*——N. D.—Pope Benedictus XI. 98 *y.*—Oderic Rinaldi. 805 *f.*

TREVOR, Hugh.—1794. The Adventures of H. T.; a Novel. 504 *r.*

TREVOR, Richard, Honorary Bishop of Durham.—1776. A Sketch of the Life and Character of Bishop T. 21 *q.*

TREVOUX.——N. D.—Mémoires de T. 725 *w.*

TREZANIO, Don Antonio de.—1761. The Life and Surprising Adventures of Don A. de T., who was self-educated, and lived 45 years on an uninhabited Island in the East Indies. Lond. Sergeant, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

TRIAL.—1622. New England's T.s; declaring the Success of thirty Ships employed thither within these eight years. 863 *o.*—1639. The Lady's T. 377 *m.*—1771. The T.; or the History of Charles Horton, Esq. By a Gentleman. Lond. Vernor, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1808. St. Justin, or the Hour of T.; a Romance. 140 *l.*—1808. The Hour of T.; a Romance. 699 *b.*—1813. Anselmo; or the Day of T. 496 *q.*

TRIAL, judicial examination.—1597. Liber de Publicis Judiciis. 594 *s.*—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of T.s, &c. 244 *u.*—1647. Declaration concerning T.s, &c. 544 *y.*—1666. Of the English Laws, Courts of Justice, Forms of T.s, &c. 321 *q.*—1682. In Judicialibus, tam civilibus quam criminalibus. 148 *a.*—1721. Of T.s, &c. 540 *n.*—1760. Institute of the Law relative to T.s at Nisi Prius. 718 *d.*—1777. The T. 309 *g.*—1788. The Form of T. of Criminals in Cases of Impeachment for High Crimes and Misdemeanours, as established by the Peers of Great Britain; illustrated with an accurate View of the Building erected in Westminster Hall for the T.: To which is annexed, An Authentic Narrative of the Conduct of Mr. Hastings, a correct Statement of his Impeachment, and the Process of the T. Lond. Forbes, fol. 3s.—1793. Short Address to the Public, on the Practice of cashiering Military Officers without a T.; and a Vindication of the Conduct and Political Opinions of the Author. 844 *a.*—1794. Warning to Judges and Jurors on State T.s; being an Abstract from an ancient Lilliputian Chronicle, which shews how a Chief Justice was executed in virtue of his own conclusions, and how the Grand Vizier afterwards hanged himself in despair. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Commentaries on the Law of Scotland, respecting T. for Crimes. 525 *x.*—1811. T. by Jury; a Farce. 511 *k.*

TRIAL by Battle.—1818. An Argument for construing largely the Right of an Appellee to insist on T. by B. 566 *a.*

TRIAL, Ordeal.—1817. The O. T., and Judicial Combat, from the earliest times. 136 *q.*

TRIALS.—1616. The T. of the seven Bishops. Lond. 8vo.—1644. T. of Jurisdiction of Courts. 244 *x.*—1667. T. of Persons concerned in the Affair of Pentland, &c. 4to.—1737. Abridgement and Review of the State T., with some New T. 829 *f.*—1770. A Circumstantial Narrative of a late remarkable Trial: To which are added, The Letters produced upon the occasion. Lond. Love, 8vo. 1s.—1781. A Complete Collection of State T., and Proceedings for High Crimes and other Misdemeanours. 466 *n.*—1785. Collection and Abridgement of celebrated Criminal T. in Scotland, from 1536 to 1784; with Historical and Critical Remarks. 47 *g.*—1789. New T. 683 *y.*—1798. Letters of the Ghost of Alfred; addressed to the Hon. Thomas Erskine and the Hon. Charles James Fox, on the occasion of the State T. at the close of the year 1794, and the beginning of 1795. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1803. Collection of remarkable Criminal T. and Actions at Law, with an Essay on Reprieves and Pardons. 661 *y.*—1808. Speech in the Court of King's Bench, on a Motion for a New Trial, in the Case of the King v. Picton. 281 *j.*—1809. Complete Collection of State T., and Proceedings for High Treason and other Crimes, from the earliest period to the present time; with Notes and Illustrations. Compiled by T. B. Howell, Esq. 241 *x.*—1809. A Complete Collection of State T., and Proceedings for High Treason, and other Crimes and Misdemeanours, from the earliest period to the year 1783. 521 *o.*—1813. T. in the High Court of Justiciary. 165 *x.*—1818. Remarks on the recent State T. 368 *p.*——N. D.—Collection of Remarkable Criminal T., &c. 957 *y.*

TRIANGLE, a figure of three angles.—1533. De T.ulis. 796 *i.*—1542. De Lateribus et Angulis T.ulorum. 257 *d.*—1588. Nova Doctrina Sinuum et T.ulorum. 788 *c.*—1591. Four Books of Geometrical T.s. 587 *n.*—1620. Canon T.ulorum; sive Tabulæ Sinuum et Tangentium Artificialium ad radium 10,000,000. 451 *m.*—1627. Doctrinæ T.ulorum Canonicæ, lib. iv. 867 *f.*—1627. A Brief Treatise of Spherical T.s. 871 *i.*—1631. Trigonometry, or the Doctrine of T.s; in two books. 711 *s.*—1631. A Treatise, touching the Application of the Doctrine of T.s. 711 *s.*—1638. Compendio delle Regole di' T.oli. 204 *w.*—1645. A most easy and exact Manner of resolving all Sorts of T.s. 924 *a.*—1657. Solution of all Spherical T.s. 722 *h.*—1666. Treatise of right-angled T.s, in Numbers. 388 *h.*—1699. La Manière de Calculer toutes sortes de T.s Rectilignes, sans les Tables des Sinus. 725 *u.*—1711. Practical Navigation; containing the Doctrine of Plain and Spherical T.s, plain Mercator, and great Circle Sayling, &c. 843 *s.*—1714. The Doctrine of Plain T.s to the taking of Heights, &c. 973 *h.*—1754. Practical Problems applied to T.s, &c. 361 *m.*—1773. Synopsis of all the Data for the Construction of T.s from which Geometrical Solutions have hitherto been in print. 593 *d.*—1775. Of T.s described in Circles, and about them. 877 *d.*—1780. An Essay on the Resolution of Plain T.s by Common Arithmetic. 984 *s.*—1793. An Explanation of the three Varieties of right-angled T.s, and the four Cases of oblique, &c. 243 *m.*—1802. A Synopsis of Data for the Construction of T.s. 604 *r.*—1804. Problems in Spheroidal T.s. 779 *i.*—1805. Theorems respecting the Properties of the Sides of T.s, intersected by right lines drawn from the three Angles, so as to meet in one point. 428 *z.*——N. D.—Canon T.ulorum, pertinens ad Trigonometriam. 759 *q.*—Doctrina T.ulorum Planorum et Sphæricorum. 796 *i.*

TRIANON, Mr. de la Grange.—1677. Lettre à Mr. de la G. T. 394 *e.*

TRIBES, Ten.—1672. Naphthali, seu Collectatio Theologica, de Reditu decem Tribuum. 185 *v.*—1792. Accounts of the T. T. of Israel being in America. 534 *t.*

TRIBES, Twelve.—1764. Hebrew Text of the Parallel Prophecies of Jacob and Moses, relating to the T. T. 324 *s.*

TRIBONIAN.——N. D.—Four Books of Institutes to be drawn up by T., Dorotheus, and Theophilus. 560 *y.*

TRIBONIUS.—1584. History of T. and Prisæria. 614 *d.*

TRIBULATION.—1530. The xii. Profytes of T. 982 *w.*—1534. A Dialogue of Cumfort agaiust T. 682 *q.*—1558. The Armour of Patience, with the seuen T.s ioyning thereunto. 900 *m.*—1586. Many notable and excellent Remedies againste the Stormes of T. 577 *f.*—1613. Joy in T. 546 *x.*—1625. A Treatise of Patience in T. 555 *a.*——N. D.—A Treatise on T. 861 *e.*—The Boke of Comforte agaynste T. 983 *e.*

TRIBUNAL.—1680. England's T. set forth in Charles I. his Trial. 8vo.—1732. The Great T.; an Assize Sermon, on 2 Cor. v. 10. 442 *e.*—1757. The Occasional Critic; or the Decree of the Scotch T. in the Critical Review rejudged, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1773. England's Bloody T., or Popish Cruelty displayed. 897 *n.*—1788. The T.; addressed to the Peers of Great Britain, about to sit in judgment on Warren Hastings. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s. 6d.

TRIBUNAL, a court of justice.—1711. Jurisprudence Universelle des Parlemens de France, et autres T.aux. 151 *m.*—1776. Essai sur l'Histoire Générale des T.aux des Peuples tant Anciens que Modernes. 300 *g.*—1777. Nova Epitome Processus Imperii amborum T.ium supremorum. 783 *m.*—1786. Essai sur l'Histoire Générale des T.aux des Peuples, tant Anciens que Modernes. 300 *g.*—1812. Defects of the English Laws and T.s. 338 *e.*

TRIBUNAL, Secret.—1795. The S. T.; a Tragedy. 124 *u.*—1796. A Letter on the S. T. of Westphalia, addressed to Elizabeth Countess of Pembroke. 266 *g.*

TRIBUNE, an officer of Rome chosen by the people.—1811. The Philosophical Wanderers; or the History of the T., and the Priestess of Minerva. 113 *e.*

TRIBUNE.—1729. The T.; a Periodical Paper. 294 *d.*

TRIBUTE.—1796. The T.; containing the Political Lectures on the Death of J. Thelwall, taken in short-hand, and revised by the Lecturer. 900 *w.*

TRIBUTE Money.——N. D.—A Treatise on the T. M., from Matth. xvii. 24, &c. 343 *i.*

TRICASSINA, Diocese of.—1610. Promptuarium Sacrarum Antiquitatum T.æ Diœcesis, &c. 190 *a.*

TRICHIURUS Lepturus.—1813. Some Account of the T. L. of Linnæus, found on the Shore of the Moray Frith. 522 *c.*

TRICHOLOGY.—1678. T.ia. 484 *j.*

TRICK.—1608. T. to catch the Old One; a Comedy. 669 *n.*—1631. Love T.s; or the School of Compliment; a Comedy. 853 *i.*—1678. T. for T.; or the Debauched Hypocrite; a Comedy. 324 *y.*—1777. Some Cautions against the T.s of Sharpers. 366 *u.*—1804. Sharping T.s of eminent Gamesters. 464 *g.*

TRICKING.—1583. Limming or T. of Armes in their Colours. 782 *v.*—1630. The Making of Colours for Limning, Painting, T., and Blazoning Coats of Arms, &c. 739 *h.*

TRIDELLE.—1764. T. 649 *n.*

TRIDENT.—1802. The T.; or the National Policy of Naval Celebration, describing a Hieronauticon, or Naval Temple, with its Appendages, proposing a Periodical Celebration of Naval Games, and, on Occasion of Victories of the first Magnitude, the Granting of Triumph; these works and Institutions being intended to foster the rising Arts of Britain into a full Maturity, and a Successful Rivalship with those of Rome and Greece; and to keep alive, and in full lustre to the latest Generations, the Present Heroic Spirit of the British Navy. By a Private Gentleman. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 21s.—1805. T. of Albion, an Epic Effusion. 900 *x.*

TRIDENTIUS, Aconcio.—1574. The True Order and Methode of Wryting and Reading Hystories, according to the Precepts of Francisco Patricio and Aconcio Tridentius. 124 *o.*

TRIERMAIN.—1813. The Bridal of T.; or the Vale of St. John; a Poem, in 3 Cantos. 841 *f.*

TRIERS, or Treves, a city and electorate of Germany in the circle of Lower Rhine.—1603. Augustæ Trevirorum Annales. 579 *w.* — 1626. Antiquities and Annals of T. 156 *z.* — 1670. Notes and Additions to the Antiquitates et Annales Triverensium. 652 *o.*—1676. Epitome Annalium Triverensium. 652 *o.*—1755. Of Stones in the Country of Nassau and the Territories of T. and Cologne, resembling those of the Giant's Causeway in Ireland. 915 *y.*—1786. A Brief Account of the Hospital of St. Elizabeth, annexed to the Imperial Monastery of St. Maximin, of the Benedictines, in the Electorate of T. 614 *m.*——N. D.—Historia Episcoporum Treverensium, &c. 156 *z.*

TRIEST, a seaport of Germany in Carniola, and a bishop's see.—1698. Historia della Città di T.e. 271 *a.*

TRIFLER.—1767. The T.; a Satire. 202 *p.*—1775. The T.; or a Ramble among the Wilds of Fancy, the Works of Nature, and the Manners of Men. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1789. The T.; a new Periodical Miscellany by Timothy Touchstone of St. Peter's College, Westminster. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TRIFLES.—1533. Nugarum libri octo. 139 *g.*—1611. Nugarum liber unus. 351 *n.*—1772. T. By Vortigern Crancocc, Esq.; A B C D, and E F G H I, and K L M N, and O P Q R S, and T U V W X Y Z. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 2s.—1774. Ideal T. published by a Lady. Lond. Boosey, 8vo. 3s.—1785. Poetical T. 757 *l.*—1785. T. in verse. By a Young Soldier. Kelso, Macklew, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—1796. T. in Verse. 549 *s.* 880 *r.*—1796. Poetic T. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s.—1797. Critical T.; in a Familiar Epistle to John Fisher, Esq., LL.D. 880 *r.*—1798. T. of Helicon. 570 *l.*—1798. Poetic T. 680 *c.*—1799. Poetic T. Lond. 8vo.—1801. T.; or Friendly Mites towards improving the Rising Generation; being a Collection of Original Pieces. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 2s. —1803. T. in Verse. 326 *y.*—1805. The T.; consisting of Trifling Essays, Trifling Anecdotes, and a few Poetical T. By an Adept in the Art of Trifling. 435 *i.*—1805. Classical T. 523 *a.*—1806. Poetical T. 671 2d *b.*—1811. T. in Verse and Prose. 815 *y.* — 1812. T. in Verse. 93 *y.*—1813. Last T. in Verse. 880 *s.*——N. D.—A Great Chaos of Ridiculous Fables, Legends, and T. 259 *f.*—T.; being a Collection of his Dramatic Pieces. 309 *u.*—T. 571 *i.*

TRIGLANDIUS, Jacobus.—1654. Oratio in Funere J.i T.i. 242 *f.*

TRIGONAL Numbers.—1772. The Nature and notable Use of the most simple T. N. 552 *e.*

TRIGOMETER. — 1597. Declaration de l'Usage du Graphometre et du T.re. 283 *v.*

TRIGONOMETRY, the art of measuring triangles, or of calculating the sides of any triangle sought, and this is plain or spherical. — 1614. Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio, ejusque usus in utraque T.ia. 695 *a.* — 1625. T.ia, cum Magno Logarithmorum Canone. 924 *d.* — 1629. La T.ie tant Plane que Spherique. 417 *q.* — 1631. T.; or the Doctrine of Triangles, in two books. 711 *s.* — 1632. A System of T. under the Title of, Directorium Generale Uranometricum. 204 *w.* — 1633. T.ia Britannica, libri duo, quorum prior continet constructionem sinuum, tangentium, et secantium; posterior continet applicationem canonis in resolutione triangulorum, tam planorum quam sphæricorum. 151 *c.*—1633. T.iæ Britannicæ; pars posterior, sive Applicatio Canonis Sinuum, &c. 406 *l.*—1643. T.ia Plana ac Sphærica Linearis ac Logarithmica, cum Canone duplici T.ico, et Chiliade numerorum absolutorum ab 1 ad 1000, eorumque logarithmis et differentiis. 204 *w.* — 1651. Cosmographia, sive Descriptio Cœli et Terræ in Circulos, qua Fundamentum sterniter sequentibus Ordine T.iæ Sphericorum Logarithmicæ, &c. 665 *a.*—1651. The T.ical Part of Astronomy. 974 *q.* — 1652. An Institution T.ical; explaining the dimensions of Plane and Spherical Triangles, by Sines, Tangents, Secants, and Logarithms, &c. 406 *l.*—1653. T.ical Tables. 451 *n.* — 1654. Idea T.iæ demonstratæ in usum Juventutis Oxon. 948 *v.*—1657. T.ia. 722 *h.*—1658. T.ia Britannica; in two books. 701 *y.*—1681. T. 681 *a.* — 1685. An Account of the Doctrines of T., both Plane and Spherical. 202 *q.* — 1685. T. made easy. 507 *o.*—1685. Un Traité de T.ie. 725 *r.* — 1690. On T., &c. 604 *u.* — 1699. Nouvelle T.ie, où l'on trouve la Manière de Calculer toutes sortes de Triangles Rectilignes, sans les Tables des Sinus. 725 *u.*—1699. Un Application de la T.ie à la mesure de Lignes droites Accessibles et Inaccessibles sur la Terre. 725 *u.*—1701. A Treatise of T., Plane and Spherical. 493 *s.*—1702. A Short Idea of Practical and Plane T. 788 *v.* — 1703. The Elements of Plane T. demonstrated. 468 *s.* — 1707. Observations on a Problem of Spherical T. 725 *w.* — 1714. T., Plain and Spherical; with an Introduction to the Use of both Globes, and the Projection of the Sphere in Plano. 973 *h.*—1715. T.iæ Elementa. 563 *u.*—1715. T.iæ Elementa, et de Logarithmis Tractatus. 563 *v.*—1722. Theoremata, tum Logemetrica, tum T.ica. 261 *u.*—1726. The Elements of Plane and Spherical T. 276 *y.* 1745. 276 *y.*—1747. Traité de T.ie, Rectiligne et Sphérique, avec un Traité de Gnomonique, et des Tables de Logarithmes. 730 *u.* — 1748. Harmonica T.ia; or, a short Treatise on T. 724 *m.*—1748. T., Plane and Spherical, with the Construction and Application of Logarithms. 857 *l.*—1749. The Elements of T.; containing the Properties, Relations, and Calculations, of Sines, Tangents, Secants, &c.; the Doctrine of the Sphere; and the Principles of Plane and Spherical T., all plainly and clearly demonstrated. 336 *m.* —1750. Plane and Spherical T. 78 *p.*—1751. Spherical T. reduced to Plane. 120 *d.*—1753. Plain Geometry and T. 771 *v.*—1754. Le Manuel de T.ie Sphérique. 444 *i.*—1756. Elementa T.iæ, &c. 594 *o.* — 1758. T. abridged. 691 *j.*—1759. Elements of Plane T. 652 *p.*— 1765. Plane T. rendered easy and familiar by Calculations in Arithmetic only; in which is also shewn, a curious T.ical Method of discovering the places where Bees hive in large woods. 919 *t.* — 1767. The Elements of Plane and Spherical T. 345 *d.*—1768. The Advantages of a New Instrument of sliding Sines and Tangents in Plane and Spherical T. 374 *g.*—1768. Treatise of Physical T. 656 *v.*—1768. Easy Introduction to Mechanics, Geometry, Plane T., &c. 824 *h.*—1771. Elements of T., Plane and Spherical. 738 *z.*—1772. Elements of T., Plane and Spherical. 986 *e.* — 1774. Forty Tables adapted to the several purposes of T. and Navigation. 312 *q.*—1775. Calculations in Spherical T. abridged. 626 *m.* — 1776. Plane and Spherical T. 314 *o.* 345 *e.* — 1782. Magnitudinum Exponentialium Logarithmorum et T.iæ sublimis, Theoria, nova Methodo pertractata. 364 *l.*—1785. Remarks on the first Six Books of Euclid, and the Elements of Plane T. 622 *i.*—1786. Traité de T.ie Rectiligne et Sphérique. 182 *t.*—1786. Anfansgrunde der Arithmetik Geometrie, Ebenen und Sphärischen T.ie, und Perspectiv. 562 *k.* —1787. An Account of the Mode proposed to be followed in the T.ical Operation for determining the relative situation of the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and Paris. 819 *x.* — 1789. T.ical Tables; shewing the Results in all Cases of Plane T. by Inspection, intended to complete the requisite Tables to the Nautical Almanack, and as a necessary companion to the Theodolite. 401 *t.*—1790. T.ical Survey in Denmark. 167 *n.*—1790. An Account of the T.ical Operation, by which the Distance between the Meridians of the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and Paris has been determined. 819 *o.* 819 *x.* — 1791. An Account of the T.ical Operations performed in France, in the year 1787, in order to determine the Meridian of the Observatories of Paris and Greenwich. 201 *j.*—1793. An Introduction to Plane T., with its Application to Heights and Distances. 243 *m.* — 1794. Plane T. 629 *m.*—1794. Elements of Plain and Spherical T. 762 *c.*—1795. Account of the T.ical Survey carried on in 1791, 92, 93, and 94, by Order of his Grace the Duke of Richmond, late Master-General of the Ordnance, by Lieut.-Col. Edward Williams, and Mr. Isaac Dalby. 689 *u.*—1795. On the T.ical Tables of the Brahmins. 762 *d.* — 1796. The Elements of T., &c. 562 *l.* — 1798. Supplementa Tabularum Logarithmicarum et T.icarum. 583 *t.* —1798. An Introduction to Plain T. 986 *t.* — 1799. T.ical and Celestial Problems. 163 *y.*—1799. Account of the Operations for accomplishing a T.ical Survey of England and Wales, from the commencement in 1784, to the end in 1796. 280 *r.* — 1799. Elements of Plane and Spherical T. 534 *n.* — 1799. Operations for accomplishing the T.ical Survey of England and Wales. 689 *u.*—1800. A Treatise on Plane and Spherical T. 935 *f.*—1801. Elements of Plane and Spherical T. 345 *h.* —1801. Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Plane and Spherical T. 564 *l.* — 1803. Notice sur les grandes Tables Logarithmiques et T.iques calculées au Burcau du Cadastre. 778 *z.*—1804. General Rule for erecting Fortifications without the aid of T. 545 *w.* — 1806. A Treatise on Plane and Spherical T., with their most useful Practical Applications. 132 *i.*—1806. Elementi di T.ia Sferoidica. 718 *z.*—1806. Eclaircissemens sur un point de l'Histoire des Tables T.iques. 779 *a.*— 1807. Problems in Geometry and T. 829 *d.* — 1809. An Account of a T.ical Survey. 583 *x.*—1809. A Treatise on Plane and Spherical T. 982 *c.* — 1810. Six Lectures on the Elements of Plane T. 150 *k.* — 1811. The First Principles of Geometry and T., treated in a plain and familiar manner, and illustrated with Figures, Diagrams, and references to well-known objects. 646 *l.* — 1811. A Treatise of Plane and Spherical T., in Theory and Practice. 703 *p.*—1814. A Key to Bonnycastle's T. 287 *u.* — 1815. Dissertations and Letters by Don Joseph Roderiguez, the Chevalier Delambre, Baron de Zach, Dr. Thomas Thomson, Dr. O. G. and others, tending either to impugn or to defend the T.ical Survey of England and Wales. 440 *s.*—1816. Elements of Plane and Spherical T.; with their applications to Heights and Distances, Projections of the Sphere, Dialling, Astronomy, the Solution of Equations, &c. 440 *t.* ——N. D. — An Introduction to Plane T. 50 *h.* — Auctuarium T.æ. 79 *z.*—T.ical Survey. 245 *m.*—T., &c. 267 *i.*—Notice respecting the extensive Logarithmic and T.ical Tables. 779 *a.* — A Treatise of T. 380 *q.* — A Treatise of Plane and Spherical T. 634 *p.*—Canon Triangulorum pertinens ad T.iam. 759 *q.*—A Treatise on T. 836 *f.*

TRIHŒRESUM.——N. D.—De T.i Judæorum. 752 *d.*

TRILLER, D. W.—1722. Epistola ad Joh. Friend; in qua D. W. T.i Epistola Medico-Critica ad Examen revocatur. 571 *b.*

TRIMALCIO.—1666. Dissertatio de Cœna T.nis nuper sub Petronii nomine vulgata. 940 *h.*

TRIMMER.—1688. The Character of a T. 264 *g.*

TRIMMER, Mrs.—1802. A Sequel to Mrs. T.'s Introduction. 931 *y.* — 1802. A Geographical Companion to Mrs. T.'s Scripture Antient and English abridged Histories, with Prints, calculated to render the Study of History more interesting to Children, and to serve as an easy Introduction to the Knowledge of the Earth; in three Parts. Lond. Tabart, 12mo. 7s.—1811. Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mrs. T.,

preached at New Brentford. 474 *z.*—1814. Some Account of the Life and Writings of Mrs. T. 916 *n.*

TRIMMING.—1706. Advice to Sunday Barbers, against T. on the Lord's Day. 461 *j.*

TRIMNELL, Charles, Bishop of Winchester.—1723. Funeral of Bishop T.; on Psal. xxxvii. 11. 878 *y.*

TRINCANO.—1792. T.'s Principles of Fortification. 94 *w.*

TRINCOMALE, a seaport on the east coast of Ceylon.—1801. An Account of the Sechelles Islands and T. 433 *g.*

TRINIDAD, an island on the north-east coast of Terra Firma.—1598. An Account of a Voyage to the Isle of T. 321 *d.*—1789. Of a Bituminous Lake or Plain in the Island of T. 29 *k.*—1804. Statement, Letters, and Documents, respecting the Affairs of T. 391 *l.*—1804. Account of the Pitch Lake in the Island of T. 870 *o.*—1805. Travels in T., during part of 1803; containing, among other interesting Matter, an Exposition of the Cruelties exercised by Colonel Picton in that Island. 627 *m.*—1808. Political Account of the Island of T., from its Conquest by Sir Ralph Abercromby in the year 1797 to the present time; in a Letter to his Grace the Duke of Portland. By a Gentleman of the Island. —1811. A Letter to the Earl of Liverpool, with Documents respecting the Island of T. 964 *h.*—1812. Account of the Pitch Lake of the Island of T. 712 *u.*—1812. An Appeal to the Imperial Parliament on the Claims of T. to be governed by a Legislature and Judicature founded on Principles sanctioned by Colonial Precedent and long Usage; with Observations thereon, intimately connected with the Political and Civil Interests of all the British West India Colonies. 831 *g.*—1813. Voyages aux Isle de T., &c. 591 *r.*

TRINITARIAN.—1575. De Servetianismo, seu de Anti-T.is. 966 *q.*—1780. A Short View of the Tenets of the T.s, &c. See Trinity, 1780.—1816. A Seal upon the Lips of the Unitarians, T.s, and all others. 498 *x.*——N. D.—Heresy Unmasked, being a Reply to a Book, entitled, The Moderate T. 255 *z.*

TRINITY, the union of the three persons in the godhead.—1475. De T.ate, libri xv. 55 *m.*—1489. Hilarius de T.ate. 55 *j.*—1510. De Summa T.ate, et Fide Catholica. 741 *r.*—1523. Twelve Books on the Doctrine of the T. 496 *f.*—1531. De T.atis Erroribus, libri vii. 846 *i.*—1532. De T.ate Dialogorum, libri duo. 846 *j.*—1535. De his quæ secundum Sacras Scripturas et Orthodoxos Patrum Sententias de Sanctissima et Individua T.ate semper adoranda Catholicæ credantur, libri tres. 306 *n.*—1554. Defensio Orthodoxæ Fidei de Sacra T.ate. 186 *a.*—1558. De Summa T.ate et Fide Catholica, &c. 112 *b.*—1563. Brevis Admonitio ad Fratres Polonos, ne triplicem in Deo essentiam pro tribus personis imaginando tres sibi Deos fabricent. 186 *e.*—1567. Theses de S. S. T.ate, contra Val. Gentilem. 498 *z.*—1567. De T.ate. 912 *h.*—1569. Postilla in Evangelia a prima Dominica Adventus, ad Dominicam T.atis. 966 *p.*—1570. Dialogi v. de S. S. T.ate, Gr. Lat. 52 *e.*—1573. Assertio vera de T.ate adversus Servetum. 892 *t.*—1575. Resp. ad Schegkium de T.ate. 407 *g.*—1578. Nonnulla Capita de T.ate, Gr. Lat. 55 *m.*—1585. Apologeticus pro S. S. T.ate, contra Franeken. quendam Apostatam. 427 *v.*—1585. Christian Confession of and to the T., newlie printed and augmented. 526 *m.*—1594. Tit. de Summa T.ate et Fide Catholica. 440 *v.*—1598. De Gloriosa T.ate, Deitate Christi et Spiritus Sancti, &c. 526 *o.*—1601. Treatise concerning the T. 415 *v.*—1604. De Sacra Sancta T.ate, Gr. Lat. 579 *q.*—1608. Liber de Sacra-Sancta T.ate, et imprimis de Persona Christi agens. 279 *r.*—1608. De T.ate. 579 *r.*—1611. De Sanctissima T.ate, cum Cyrillo contra Nestorianos. 780 *z.* —1612. Theses de Sacra T.ate. 939 *c.*—1616. Monomachia pro Defensione Fidei T.atis contra Arianos. 738 *o.*—1619. Comm. ad Doctoris Angelici Methodum de Deo, T.ate et Angelis. 454 *l.*—1623. Tractatus de T.ate in primam partem D. Thomæ. 276 *w.*—1625. Discourse, proving that a Man who believeth in the T., the Incarnation, &c. and yet believeth not all other inferior Articles, cannot be saved. 861 *x.*—1625. De Sacra T.ate, Liber unus, contra F. Socinum. 894 *s.*—1635. A Treatise concerning the T. in Unity. 414 *j.*—1635. Disputationes de T.ate. 643 *b.*—1637. Cithara Spiritualis vi. Chordarum de Christo, B. Virgine, Sacramento, et S. S. T.ate. 510 *v.*—1644. De T.ate, &c. 622 *x.*—1650. Doctrine of the Holy T. 221 *f.*—1650. De T.ate liber. 712 *l.*—1653. Twelve Scripture Arguments on the T. 112 *k.*—1653. Explication of the ineffable T. and wonderful Incarnation of our Saviour. 425 *o.*—1654. Mr. John Biddle's T. proved to be untrue. 147 *u.*—1656. Confession of Faith touching the Holy T. 344 *h.*—1661. De Mysterio T.atis, et de Vocibus ac Phrasibus, quibus, tam in Scriptura, quam apud Patres explicatur. 28 *d.*—1663. The Doctrine of three Sacred Persons of the T. 895 *e.*—1669. Hymn to the Holy T. 76 *g.*—1669. Vindication of the Doctrine of the T. 724 *v.*—1672. Doxologia, or Glory to the Father, reduced to glorifying of the T. in Life, the Christian's Dutie. 33 *l.*—1676. Vindication of the Doctrine of the T., as also of the Person and Satisfaction of Christ. 724 *w.*—1679. Seasonable Vindication of the Blessed T., being an Answer to this Question, Why do you believe the Doctrine of the T.? 50 *x.*—1679. Defence of the Blessed T. 78 *m.*—1687. Answer to a late Dialogue between a new Catholic Convert and a Protestant, concerning the T. 852 *l.*—1687. The Doctrine of the T. and Transubstantiation compared, &c.; in a Dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist. 881 *t.*—1689. Respecting the T. and Divinity of Christ. 23 *u.*—1689. Unitarian, Arian, and T.ian Opinion respecting Christ. 49 *m.*—1690. Treatise of the Holy T. 645 *e.*—1690. Vindication of the Doctrine of the T. 852 *n.*—1690. Doctrine of the Blessed T. briefly explained in 3 Sermons, with the Answer to it. 945 *x.*—1691. Letter to the S. T. 945 *x.*—1692. Animadversions upon Dr. Sherlock's Vindication of the T. 869 *t.*—1692. Theological Discourses; Part 1., containing viii. Letters and iii. Sermons concerning the Blessed T. 945 *x.*—1694. Certain Propositions, by which the Doctrine of the Holy T. is so explained, according to the Ancient Fathers, as to speak it not contradictory to Natural Reason; together with a Defence of them, &c. 382 *l.*—1694. Tri-Unity; or the Doctrine of the Holy T. asserted, in a Discourse upon 2 Cor. xiii. 14. 656 *v.*—1694. A Defence of Dr. Sherlock's Notion of a T. in Unity. 852 *o.*—1694. The Doctrine of the Holy T. placed in its true light. 852 *p.*—1695. An Historical Dissertation concerning the T. that suffered in the Flesh. 709 *w.*—1695. Tritheism charged upon Dr. Sherlock's New Notion of the T. 869 *t.*—1695. Doctrine of the T. See Bull, G., 1695.—1696. Treatise on the T. 358 *z.*—1696. Some Considerations concerning the T., and the Ways of managing that Controversy. 402 *y.*—1696. Modest Examination of the Oxford Heresy of the three distinct infinite Minds in the T. 852 *p.*—1697. The Mystery of the Christian Faith and of T. vindicated, and the Divinity of Christ proved. 738 *y.*—1697. A Discourse in Vindication of the Doctrine of the T. 881 *v.*—1697. A Seasonable Vindication of the T. 908 *p.*—1700. Discourses on the T. 102 *a.*—1700. The T. asserted. 520 *i.*—1701. The Doctrine of the T., a reasonable and necessary Condition of Salvation. 520 *j.*—1701. The Doctrine of the Holy T. 713 *k.*—1704. Treatise concerning the Doctrine of the T. 631 *l.*—1710. A Treatise on the word Person with regard to the T. 239 *b.*—1710. An Appendix, setting forth the several Steps and Reasons of the Author's departing from the commonly received Notions of the T. 961 *d.*—1711. Doctrine of the T. proved. 521 *r.*—1711. Account of the Primitive Faith concerning the T. and Incarnation. 961 *e.*—1712. The Scripture Doctrine of the T., in three parts. 235 *w.*—1713. Remarks on Dr. Clarke's Introduction to his Scripture Doctrine of the T. 957 *a.*—1713. A Collection of Ancient Monuments relating to the T. and Incarnation, and to the History of the Fourth Century of the Church. 961 *f.*—1714. An Answer to the Remarks of the Author of some Considerations concerning the T., and the way of managing that Controversy. 235 *x.*—1714. Dr. Clarke's Replies to Three Letters to him, from a Clergyman of the Church of England, concerning his Scripture Doctrine of the T. 235 *x.*—1714. Remarks upon the Scripture Doctrine of the T. 402 *z.*—1714. Dr. Clarke's Scripture Doctrine of the T. examined, &c. 956 *u.*—1715. The Explication of the Articles of the Divine Unity, the T., and Incarnation. 713 *k.*—1714. The Scripture Doctrine of the Most Holy and Undivided T. vindicated. 698 *i.*—1717. On the T.; two Sermons on Matth. xxviii. 19. 617 *f.*—1718. A Discourse of the Ever-blessed T. in Unity. 100 *d.*—1719. The True Scripture Doctrine of the Most Holy and Undivided T. Continued and Vindicated. 235 *z.*—1719. The Doctrine of the T. defended, in a Letter to Mr. Cumming. 276 *s.*—1719. The Doctrine of the T. 655 *h.*—1719. A Vindication of Christ's Divinity; being a Defence of some Queries relating to Dr. Clarke's Scheme of the Holy T.; in Answer to a Clergyman in the Country. 952 *a.*—1720. Some Discourses on the ever-blessed T. 149 *h.*—1720. Queries, relating to the Doctrine of the T. 235 *z.*—1720. The Doctrine of the T. 236 *i.*—1720. A Particular Regard to the Doctrine of the ever-blessed T. 380 *m.*—1720. Propositions relating to the Controversy concerning the T. in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Enty. 742 *r.*—1720. The True Origin of the Sabellian and Athanasian Doctrines of the T. 961 *j.*—1721. The Experimental Knowledge of the ever-blessed Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. 179 *m.*—1721. Thoughts on the T. 685 *k.*—1722. Review of some Controversies about the T. 99 *r.*—1722. Sixteen Sermons, announcing the Doctrines of the T. 183 *q.*—1722. A Short Inquiry into the Doctrine of the T., &c. 940 *a.*—1722. Five Letters concerning the T. 952 *b.*—1723. The Folly of opposing Natural Reason to the Doctrine of the T. 252 *y.*—1723. A Second Defence of some Queries relating to Dr. Clarke's Scheme of the Holy T. 952 *a.*—1723. On the T.; on 2 Cor. xiii. 14. 952 *b.*—1724. The several Heterodox Hypotheses on the T.; a Visitation Sermon, on Col. ii. 8. 879 *d.*—1725. Historical Account of the T.arian Controversy. 106 *b.*—1725. An Essay towards a Demonstration of the Scripture T. 840 *e.*—1726. Tracts relating to the Right of Private Judgment, Sufficiency of Scripture, and the Terms of Church Communion on Christian Principles; occasioned by the T.arian Controversy considered. 684 *d.*—1729. Plusieurs Pieces de Controversie sur la T.é. 656 *p.*—1729. That the Doctrine of the T. is not merely speculative. 955 *y.*—1730. Works concerning the T. 168 *a.*—1730. An Account of all the considerable Books and Pamphlets written in the Controversy concerning the T., since 1712. 488 *h.*—1730. On the T.; a Sermon on 1 Timothy iii. 16. By S. G. 8vo.—1731. Treatise on the Doctrine of the T. 415 *w.*—1732. A Sober and Charitable Disquisition concerning the Importance of the Doctrine of the T. 159 *o.*—1732. De Recta Christianorum in eo quod Mysterium Divinæ T.atis adtinet Sententia, libri sex. 584 *b.*—1734. The Importance of the Doctrine of the Holy T. asserted. 952 *c.*—1739. A Sermon on the T. 820 *l.*—1741. Eight Sermons on the Doctrine of the T., on 1 John v. 7. 93 *h.*—1745. Practical Influence of the T.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. xiii. 14. 310 *o.*—1749. Dissertation on Genesis ii. 1., in which the Doctrine of

the T. and their Creative Powers, expressly asserted and revealed, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1749. A New Essay with Relation to the Doctrine of the T.; being an Impartial Appeal to the Scriptures on that much controverted Subject. Lond. J. Fuller, 8vo.—1751. Sermon on the T. 22 *v.*—1751. The Doctrine of the T. considered in the Light of Nature and Reason, as well as in the Light in which it was held by the Ancient Hebrews. 237 *u.*—1752. An Effectual and Easy Demonstration, from Principles purely Philosophical, of the Truth of the Sacred, Eternal, Co-equal T. of the Godhead. 572 *z.*—1752. A Letter to the Mayor and Corporation of Deal, in Kent, in relation to their opinion upon the T. Lond. Shuckburgh, 8vo. 6d. — 1753. The Doctrine of the T.; in Answer to the Essay on Spirit. 790 *t.*—1754. The Doctrine of the T., as usually explained, inconsistent with Scripture and Reason. 237 *v.* — 1754. The Holy Scriptural Doctrine of the T. in essential unity. 840 *l.*—1756. The Catholic Doctrine of the T. proved, by above an hundred short and clear Arguments, expressed in the terms of the Holy Scripture. 555 *d.*—1756. Observations on several important Points of Faith and Practice in the Church of England, particularly with regard to the Doctrine of the T. 885 *j.*—1756. The Doctrine of the ever-blessed T. proved; on Genesis, Chap. v. 42. 952 *w.* — 1756. A Select Collection of Plain, Rational, and Unanswerable Arguments against the Tenets of the Athanasian T., extracted from the Writings of some of the best and ablest Divines, (and other Modern Authors) that ever defended the Protestant Cause, &c. In a Letter from a Gentleman to his Friend. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 2s.—1758. The T. 478 *c.*—1759. The Doctrine of the T. 923 *j.* — 1760. A Short Account and Defence of the Athanasian Creed, with respect to the Doctrine of the T.; in Letters to the Author's Friends. 917 *f.* — 1760. The T.arian Controversy Reviewed; or a Defence of the Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian People, &c.; wherein every Particular advanced by the Rev. Dr. Macdonnell in his Sincere Christian's Answer to the Appeal, is distinctly considered; several other Subjects relative to the Question are discussed; and an humble Attempt is made to put a final Period, if possible, to this Controversy, by a Solemn Address to the most judicious Defenders of the Athanasian T. By the Author of the Appeal. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 5s. —1763. Certain erroneous Notions concerning the Doctrine of the T. and Incarnation of Jesus Christ, together with Mistakes in expounding the Holy Scriptures fully laid open. 585 *i.*—1767. A Letter to the Common People, in Answer to some Popular Arguments against the T. 555 *e.*—1767. The Doctrine of the T. and Satisfaction, illustrated and confirmed. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A View of the T. in the Glass of Divine Revelation; with some Reflections on Human Explications, concerning that Subject; and a Defence of Private Judgment in Opposition to Blind Obedience. In three Dissertations. By a Layman. Lond. Robinson and Co. 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Doctrine of the T., as it stands deduced by the Light of Reason from the Data laid down in the Scriptures. To which is added, Some Remarks on the Arian Controversy; also a Postscript, containing some Observations on the Writings of Justin Martyr and Irenæus. Lond. White, 8vo. 2s. — 1769. Libri tres de T.ate. 303 *g.*—1769. On an Attack on the T. by one Williams. 348 *y.*—1769. A Dissertation, manifesting the Scripture Doctrine of the T. and Orthodoxy Antichristian. See Daniel, 1769.—1771. A Short Review and Defence of the Authorities on which the Catholic Doctrine of the T. in Unity is grounded. 539 *o.* — 1771. The Doctrine of the T. deduced from the Old and New Testaments. 906 *t.*—1772. The Doctrines of a T., and the Incarnation of God, examined upon the principles of Reason and Common Sense. 349 *u.*—1773. Of the One Godhead of Father, Son and Holy Ghost. 171 *o.*—1773. Divine Truth Rescued; or the Doctrine of the Adorable T. vindicated. By J. W. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1773. The Cause of the Petitioners examined; with an Answer to a late work, (addressed to the King,) entitled, The Doctrine of a T., and the Incarnation of God, examined upon the Principles of Reason and Common Sense. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1774. The Scripture Doctrine of the T. justified. 608 *o.*—1774. A Strange Attempt to overturn the Epicurean Doctrine by that of the T. 712 *v.* — 1774. A Clear Display of the T. from Divine Revelation. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 4s. —1776. Divine Worship due to the whole Blessed T. 792 *p.* — 1777. Doctrine of the T.; a Sermon on John v. 7. 16 *q.*—1777. Ænigma Theologicum, seu potius Obscurissimarum Quæstionum Compendium de T.ate et Libertate Divina. 231 *v.* — 1777. Candid Reflections on the different Modes of explaining the T. 358 *n.*—1780. A Short View of the Tenets of Tritheists, Sabellians, Trinitarians, Arians, and Socinians: intended to assist Plain Christians in forming a General Idea of the Principal Opinions held on the T., and of the Difficulties attending them, and to promote Candour and Charity among those who differ in their Apprehensions on that Subject. 2d edition. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. Some Remarks on a Letter to the Rev. Benjamin Fawcett, A. M., occasioned by his Candid Reflections, &c. concerning the T., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1781. An Humble Attempt to investigate and defend the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. A Free and Serious Address to the Christian Laity, especially such as embracing Unitarian Sentiments conform to T. Worship. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Two Schemes of a T. considered, and the Divine Unity asserted. 588 *j.*—1785. Swedenborgian Doctrine of a T. considered; or Strictures on a late Publication, entitled, The Scripture Doctrine of a T. vindicated. 87 *g.* —1786. Discourse on the T. in Unity; Matth. xxviii. 19. 516 *e.*—1786. Four Dialogues on the Doctrine of the T. 961 *r.* — 1786. A Defence of the Doctrine of the T., and Eternal Sonship of our Lord Jesus Christ, as revealed in the Scriptures; in opposition to a late Scheme of Temporal Sonship. By a Baptist. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. An Exhortation to all Christian People to refrain from T.arian Worship. 913 *n.* — 1791. The Doctrine of the T. stated. 349 *x.* — 1791. The Doctrine of the Divine T. in Unity, briefly asserted and vindicated. 404 *x.*—1791. The Doctrine of a T. in the Divine Nature defended. 471 *c.* —1795. Explanation of the T. 155 *x.*—1796. The Glory of Religion founded on the Doctrine of the ever-blessed T. 380 *h.*—1797. An Investigation of the T. of Plato, and of Philo-Judæus. 683 *s.* — 1803. An Essay, chiefly Historical, upon the Doctrine of the T. 845 *x.*—1804. Thoughts upon the T. 528 *f.* 1805. 349 *w.*—1806. General Observations on the Common Unsubstantial Mode of defending the Doctrine of the T. 234 *u.* — 1806. ΣΥΜΒΟΛΟΝ ΤΡΙΣΑΓΙΟΝ; or the Geometrical Analogy of the Catholic Doctrine of T., consonant to Human Reason and Comprehension; typically demonstrated and exemplified by the natural indivisible Triunity of simultaneous sounds; with Letters from Dr. Herschell, and the late Rev. Wm. Jones, of Nayland. 466 *t.* — 1813. Reflections on the Unitarian and T.arian Doctrines; pointing out the Errors of both, and explaining the True Nature of the Divine T. 498 *x.*—1813. A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached August 1, 1813, on occasion of the Act exempting the Impugners of the T. from certain Disabilities and Penalties. 567 *r.*—1813. Essay on the T. 687 *b.*—1814. A Brief Memorial on the Repeal of the Statute relative to the Doctrine of the Holy T. 171 *j.* —1814. Tracts on the Doctrine of the Holy T.; to which is prefixed, an Introduction to the Doctrines of the T. and Athanasian Creed. 171 *k.* 546 *f.*—1814. Letters on the T.arian Controversy. Lond. 12mo.—1815. An Essay on the Doctrine of the T. 569 *g.*—1816. On the T. 725 *p.*—1818. The Doctrine of the Holy T. plainly proved from copious Texts of Scripture. 64 *p.*——N. D.—De T.ate ad Fredegism Quæstiones xxviii. 16 *d.*—De Sancta T.ate, cum Confutatione Erroris Valentini. 19 *k.*—Deo Trino et Uno. 46 *u.*—De T.ate Liber. 127 *u.*—An Essay on the T. 174 *b.* — The Modest Plea for the Baptismal and Scriptural Notion of the T., &c. 235 *z.*—S. T.atis Dogma stabiliri solet. 337 *y.*—A Treatise on the T. 345 *v.*—Disputationes de Mysterio S. T.atis. 483 *z.*—The Grand Analogy; or the Testimony of Nature and Heathen Antiquity to the Truth of a T. in Unity. 555 *h.*—De T.ate. 718 *w.* — A Treatise upon the T. 742 *v.*—Hymni Heroici tres, ad T.atem, Christum, et Virginem. 756 *k.*—Scripturæ Sacræ T.atis Revelatrix. 832 *a.*

TRINITY.—1811. Voyage aux Isles de Teneriffe, la T.é, &c. pendant 1796-7-8. 594 *z.*

TRINITY Bill.—1813. On the T. B. 52 *r.*

TRINITY College, Cambridge.—1710. Some Remarks upon a Letter of Dr. Bentley's, entitled, The Present State of T. C. in Cambridge. 671 *a.*—1720. The Case of T. C. in Cambridge. Lond. 4to.—1720. A True Account of the Present State of T. C. in Cambridge, under the oppressive Government of their Master, Rich. Bentley, late D.D. 668 *q.* —1722. Sermon preached at T. C. Chapel, at Cambridge, in Commemoration of the Founders and Benefactors; on Gen. vi. 4. 733 *p.* — 1722. An Account of T. C., Cambridge. 739 *v.*—1788. A List of Scholars of St. Peter's College, Westminster, as they were elected to T. C. Cambridge. See Peter's, St. College, Westminster, 1788. — 1812. Ode to T. C., Cambridge. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 1s.

TRINITY College, Dublin. — 1776. Lectures concerning History read during the year 1775, in T. C., Dublin. 563 *u.* — 1785. Account of the Observatory belonging to T. C., Dublin. 924 *u.*——N. D.—Lachrymæ Academicæ; or the present deplorable State of T. C.; written on occasion of the election of the late Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson to be Provost of T. C. 321 *x.*

TRINITY Corporation.—1811. A Report made to the Lords of the Treasury by the T. C.; with some Observations on that Report. 958 *z.*

TRINITY-House, Corporation of.—1701. Sermon preached before the C. of T.-H.; on Eccles. iii. 12. 66 *j.*

TRINITY, Monastery of the Holy.—1749. Mémoire del Monastero della Santissima T.a in Faenza. 674 *a.*

TRINITY, Order of the Holy.—1686. Annales Ordinis S. S. T.atis. 76 *q.*

TRINITY Sunday.—1698. A T. Sermon, on 2 Chron. ix. 8. 48 *r.* —1775. The Sixth (and last) Panegyric, or Sermon in honour of T. S. 223 *y.*

TRINKET.—1774. The T.; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.

TRIO.—1775. Songs, Duets, and T.s in the Duenna. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1816. A Series of Sacred Songs, Duetts, and T.s. 681 *i.* ——N. D.—Airs, Duets, T.s, Glees, Chorusses, &c. 320 *y.*

TRIONFUS.—1550. T.i, Carri, Mascherate, per Firenza. 436 *k.*

TRIPARTITE.—1657. The Preacher's T. 688 *a.*

TRIPE, Dr. Andrew. — 1725. A Letter from the facetious Dr. A. T., at Bath, to his loving Brother, the profound Greshamite, &c. 940 *r.*

TRIPHON. — 1719. Dialogus, cum T.e, a Sam. Jebb. Gr. et Lat. 560 *m.*—1738. Apologiæ duæ et Dial. cum T.e Judæo. 560 *l.*

TRIPOD, or Tripos, a seat with three feet. — 1618. T.us Aureus. 635 *f.*—1731. A long and learned Dissertation on an Ancient T. found at Frejus. 742 *u.* — 1745. Of a curious T. and Inscription found near Turin. 64 *i.*—1814. A Collection of T.s, &c. 687 *q.*

TRIPOLI, a country of Barbary, with a city of the same name.—1587. Description of a lamentable Voyage made to T. in 1584, with the barbarous Usage of our Men there. 831 *g.*—1771. Of a pure Native Crystallized Natron, or Fossil Alkaline Salt, found in the Country of T., in Barbary. 677 *p.*—1813. A Civil and Political Account of T., &c. 121 *i.*—1813. Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, and Observations, illustrative of the Present State of T. 121 *i.*—1815. Travels in T., between the years 1805 and 1807. 110 *k.* — 1816. Naval and Military Strength of T. 542 *q.* —— N. D.—La Historia dell' impressa di T., della presa del Pegnon di Velez. 923 *c.*

TRIPOLI, a town of Syria, on the Mediterranean.—1698. A Description of Candia, Nicasia, T., Alexandretta, &c. 283 *q.*

TRIPOLI, or Terra Tripolitana. — 1759. Remarks on the Terra Tripolitana. 261 *e.*—1759. On some Observations relating to the Production of the Terra Tripolitana, or T. 522 *w.*

TRIQUETRA, Ossa.—1736. A Skull, uncommon for the Number and Size of the O. T. 677 *g.*

TRIREME, a galley with three benches of oars on a side.—1686. De T.ium et Liburnicarum constructione. 939 *j.* — 1721. Dissertation sur les T.s des Anciens. 587 *f.*

TRISECTION.—1677. La T. de l'Angle. 251 *n.*—1813. Soluzione et Demonstrazione del difficilissimo Problema della Trisezione della Linea retta. 867 *u.*— 1813. Facilitazione del Generale Problema della Trisezione angolare. 867 *u.*

TRISMEGISTUS.—1591. Oracula Hermetis T.i. 737 *i.* — 1627. T. Canonicalis. 855 *r.*

TRISMUS, locked-jaw, q. v. as also Tetanus.—1806. On Amputation, Gun-shot Wounds, T., Scalds, &c. 276 *q.* — 1811. A Case of T. following a contused Wound in the Head. 466 *u.*—1811. A Case of T. successfully treated. 733 *k.*

TRISSOTETRAS.—1645. The T. ; or a most easy and exact Manner of resolving all sorts of Triangles, whether Plain or Spherical. 924 *a.*

TRISTAN.—1813. Notice of T., &c. 876 *n.*

TRISTIA.—1806. T. ; or the Sorrows of Peter. 977 *z.*

TRISTIUM. — 1583. P. Ouidii Nasonis T., Libri v. 930 *d.* — 1655. The first Elegy of Ovid's Book De T.ibus. 723 *h.*—1684. T., Libri v. 723 *t.*

TRISTRAM, Mrs.—1758. Funeral of Mrs. T. ; on Psal. xvii. 15. 740 *a.*

TRISTREM, Sir.—1804. Sir T. ; a Romance. 841 *b.*

TRITENHEIM, in the Diocese of Treves. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1462. John Trithemius. 916 *u.*

TRITHEIST.—1780. A Short View of the Tenets of the T. See Trinity, 1780.

TRITHEMIUS, John. — 1561. The Polygraphy and the Cabalistic Writing of T. 247 *c.*—1620. L'Alphabet de Trittemius, pour composer en Latin. 465 *d.* — 1635. Declaratio et Vindicatio Steganographiæ T.i, et Clarientæ Salomonis Germani. 192 *v.*

TRITOGENEA.——N. D.—T.; or a Brief Outline of the Universal System. Pamphleteer, vol. 9th.

TRITURATION.—1672. That by these three Chemical Operations, Digestion, Fermentation, Triture, or Grinding, many things of admirable use may be performed. 586 *c.*—1712. De la Digestion et des Maladies de l'Estomac, suivant le Systême de la T. et du Broyement. 479 *x.*

TRIUMPH.—1520. Five T.s; viz. Wisdom, Glory, Riches, Love, and Fortune. 125 *l.*—1537. Les T.es de la Noble et Amoreuse Dame. 138 *g.*—1550. T.es de François I. 138 *g.*—1605. The T. of Death. 287 *x.* — 1609. T.us Veritatis Ordinati Evangelii quadriga invectæ et SS. Patrum Exercitu stipatæ. 476 *t.* — 1610. Chester's T. in Honour of her Prince. 288 *j.*—1623. Hymen's T. ; a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy. 284 *f.*—1620. The T.s over Death. 870 *e.*—1655. The T.s of Rome over despised Protestancy. 458 *c.* — 1658. A Prospective of the Naval T. of the Venetians over the Turk. 495 *v.*—1657. The T. and Unity of Truth. 809 *t.*—1659. London's T., celebrated Oct. 29, 1659, in honour of the much-lamented Thomas Allen, Lord Mayor of the said City. 895 *j.*—1660. De T.o nobilis et exemplaris Urbis Messanæ. 221 *x.*—1677. The T. of Mercie. 595 *l.* — 1685. London's Annual T., performed on Thursday, Oct. 29, 1685, &c. 895 *s.*—1692. The T. Royal. 91 *o.*— 1692. The T.s of the Holy Jesus ; a Divine Poem. 829 *n.* — 1692. Victrix ; or the T.s of the Royal Navy. Lond. fol.—1743. The Christian's Epinikion, or Song of T. ; a Paraphrase on 1 Corinthians xv. attempted in blank verse. 683 *d.*—1771. The T. of Fashion ; a Vision. 783 *u.*—1778. The Sick Man's T. over Death and the Grave. 809 *x.* —1781. The T.s of Temper ; a Poem, in six Cantos. 477 *h.* — 1782. The Naval T. ; a Poem. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. — 1785. Le T.e de la Raison. 181 *i.* — 1790. The T. of Fidelity ; a Drama, in Rhyme. 467 *s.*—1790. The Mental T. By a Lady. Lond. Walter, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1802. T.s of Christianity over Infidelity displayed. 706 *w.* — 1803. T. of Britain; an Ode. 425 *c.* — 1804. The T. of Music ; a Poem, in six Cantos. 477 *j.* — 1806. Trafalgar ; or Nelson's Last T. 475 *j.*—1807. The T. of Petrarch. 142 *c.*—1809. Naval T., or Nelson's Last Wreath; a Poem. 656 *j.* — 1813. The T. of Messiah ; a Poem. 784 *b.*—1814. National T.s. 243 *l.*—1814. Peace ; a Pindaric Ode of T., addressed to the Regent of England. 456 *o.*—1814. Carmen T.ale ; or the Commencement of the year 1814. 870 *b.*—1814. A Song of T. on the Peace. 869 *m.*——N. D.—Le Rabat-joye du T.e monaçal. 189 *y.*—The T. of Love. 927 *o.*

TRIUMPH, pomp with which a victory is publicly celebrated.—1559. Fasti Consulares et T.i. 855 *s.*—1566. Fasti Magistratuum et T.orum Romanorum, ab urbe condita usque ad Augusti Obitum. 424 *q.*—1590. 320 Romane T.s, besides the Triumphant Obelisks and Pyramydes of Ægyptians ; the Pillers, Arches, and Trophies, Triumphant of the Grecians and the Persians, with their Pompe and Magnificence ; of Feastes and Sacrifices, both of the Iewes and of the Gentils, with the stately Games and Plaies belonging to these Feastes and Sacrifices ; with the Birthes and Funeral Pomps of Kinges and Emperours, as you shall finde more at large in the 2d part, wherein all kinds of T.s are enlarged. 612 *k.*—1591. The Triplicitie of T.s ; containing the Order, Solempnitie and Pompe of the Feastes, Sacrifices, Vowes, Games, and T.s vsed upon the Natiuities of Emperours, Kinges, Princes, Dukes, Popes, and Consuls ; with the Custome, Order, and Maners of their Inaugurations, Coronations, and Anointing. 612 *k.* — 1621. De T.o, Ludis Circensibus, &c. 167 *r.*—1637. Sundry T.s, Pageants, and Showes. 494 *h.*—1661. Noctes Granzovianæ de Antiquis T.orum Spectaculis. 449 *r.* — 1675. Series Summorum Magistratuum et T.orum Romanorum. 625 *b.* — 1802. A Periodical Celebration of Naval Games, and on occasion of Victories of the first magnitude, the granting of T.s. 198 *k.*——N. D.—A Roman T., engraved by Petrus Bartholus, after the Paintings of Julia Romano. 648 *e.*—De T.is et Ludis Criminibus. 729 *y.*

TRIUMPHAL Arch. —— N. D.—A.i T.onfali antichi, Tempi ed Amfiteatri, esistenti in Roma ed in altre parti d'Italia. 759 *d.*

TRIUMVIRATE.—1686. History of the T. 722 *b.*—1751. The T. ; a Tragedy. 269 *b.*

TRIUMVIRATE, a coalition or concurrence of three men.—1718. The T. ; or a Letter in Verse from Palemon to Celia, from Bath. 957 *k.*—1719. A Letter to the Fatal T. 468 *t.*—1761. The T. ; a Poetical Portrait, taken from the Life, and finished after the manner of Swift. By Veritas, an unknown hand. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1764. The T. ; or the Authentic Memoirs of A, B, and C. 443 *j.*

TRIVOLA, Island of.—1752. A Discovery and Description of the Island of T. 266 *k.*

TRIVOLI.—1792. A Short Excursion to T. 496 *u.*

TROAS.—1560. T. ; a Tragedy, by Seneca. 493 *x.*—1560. T. ; a Tragedy. 912 *w.*—1563. The T. 844 *r.*—1622. T.des, Græce. 346 *p.*—1660. T.des Englished. 769 *r.*—1679. T.des, or the Royal Captives, from Seneca ; a Tragedy. 851 *t.*—1775. An Essay on the Original Genius and Writings of Homer ; with a Comparative View of the Ancient and Present State of the T.de. 981 *a.*—1797. Excursions to the Shores and Islands of the Archipelago, and the T.d. 281 *l.* — 1802. Voyage de la T.de, fait dans 1785-86. 594 *q.*—1803. The Great Gods of T. 352 *e.*—1807. Euripidis T.des, partim Codicum Manuscriptorum, partim ope conjecturarum emendata : subjicitur Appendix, in qua Carminibus Euripidis, quæ vulgo habentur Monostrophica, Verus et Vetus Ordo nunc demum restituitur. 170 *x.*——N. D.—Annotationes in Senecæ T.da. 924 *f.*

TROCHANTER Major, in anatomy. — 1799. On an Enlargement of the T. M. of the right thigh. 476 *k.*

TROCHAR, a surgical instrument. — 1751. Of a New T. for the Punctures in the Hydrocephalus, &c. 202 *s.*—1781. An Account of an Elastic T., constructed on a New Principle for tapping the Hydrocele, or Watery Rupture. 31 *d.*

TROCHILICA.—1558. T. inventa, lib. ii. 293 *h.*

TROCHITÆ.—1676. On T. and Eutroche. 90 *c.* 610 *n.*

TROCHOID.——N. D.—On the T. or Cycloid. 809 *f.*

TROILUS. — 1498. Il Filistrata ; a Poetical Romance, in Heroic Verse, the Hero of which is young T., the son of Priam, and the subject, his Amours with Chryseis. 125 *l.*—1517. T. and Cresede. 218 *k.* — 1517. History of T. and Cresyde. 982 *s.* — 1635. Chaucer's T. and Cresseide, into Latin. 579 *q.* — 1635. Amorum T.e et Cresseidæ, libri duo priores. 218 *k.* — 1679. T. and Cressida. 848 *e.*—1695. T. and Cressida ; a Tragedy. 319 *o.* — 1796. The Loves of T. and Cressida ; written by Chaucer, with a Commentary by Sir Francis Kynaston. 942 *u.* ——N. D.—T. and Cresside. 207 *d.*

TROILETS.—1820. Trivial Poems and T.ets. 841 *f.*

TROJANS. — 1555. Syncere Chronicle of the Warres betwixte the Grecians and the T. 303 *a.* — 1555. Prologue to, and Translation of, Dares Phrygius' History of the Wars betwixt the Grecians and the T. 624 *y.* — 1587. Question at the Siege of Troy betwixt sundrie Grecian and Trojan Lords. 437 *t.*—1590. That it is not requisite to deriue our Pedigree from the Vnfaithful T. 361 *g.*—1646. The Trojan's Horse ; or the Presbyterian Government unbowelled. 731 *w.*—1716. Epistola de Scholasticis quibusdam T.os sese appellantibus. 682 *s.* 815 *k.*

TROLLER.—1682. The Complete T. ; or the Art of Trolling. 707 *e.*

TROLLING.—1682. The Complete Troller ; or the Art of T. 707 *e.*

TROLLIUS.—1805. On the Genus T., &c. 827 *v.*

TROMMIUS, Abraham.—1718. Defensio Concordantiarum Græcorum Conradi Kircheri adversus A. T. Animadversiones. 394 *o.*

TRONVILLE, C. — 1800. Abstract of a Memoir on a Method of using the Syphon for raising Water in the Machine of C. T. 778 *y*.

TROOPER.——N. D.—The Character of a T.; a Humorous Piece. 715 *n*.

TROOPS.—1756. A Serious Defence of some late Measures of the Administration, particularly with regard to the Introduction of an Establishment of Foreign T. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s.—1760. An Account of the Society for the Encouragement of the British T. in Germany and North America. 464 *y*.—1761. The Case of the British T. serving in Germany; humbly submitted to the Consideration of Parliament. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. Considerations on the alleged Necessity of hiring Foreign T., and the present Method of recruiting the Army; with a Plan for augmenting the Army, and regulating the Militia. Lond. Elmsley, 4to. 2s.—1784. Traité sur la Constitution des Troupes Legeres; a Treatise on the Constitution of Light T., and on their Use in War: To which is added, A Supplement on Field Fortification, with 27 plates. Paris, 8vo. — 1789. The Use of a Corps of Light T. to an Army. 336 *z*. — 1794. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, on the Doctrines laid down by him respecting the Introduction of Foreign T. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Thoughts on the Introduction and Employment of Foreign T., without the previous Consent of Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Duties of an Officer in the Field, and principally of Light T., whether Cavalry or Infantry. 445 *n*.—1815. Hygiène Militaire, ou Avis sur les Moyens de conserver la Santé des T. 568 *d*.

TROPE.—1536. De Barbarismo, Solœcismo, Schematibus, et T.is. 312 *d*.—1550. A Treatise of Schemes and T.s. 852 *u*. — 1552. Epitome T.orum ac Schematum et Grammaticorum et Rhetorum, ad Autores, tum Prophanos, tum Sacros intelligendos, non minus vtilis quam necessaria. 24 *b*. — 1572. Notationes de T.is et Figuris in Scriptis Apostolicis et Apocalypsi. 187 *j*.—1600. De T.is et Figuris. 76 *f*.—1608. Epitome T.orum ac Schematum et Grammaticorum et Rhetoricorum. 888 *y*. — 1654. Centuria Sacra; or a Synopsis of the T.s and Figures in the Holy Scriptures. 458 *d*.—1730. A Treatise on T.s. 645 *z*.—1767. Rhetoric; or a View of the Principal T.s and Figures in their Origin and Powers. 412 *s*.—1806. T.s. 722 *i*.

TROPHY.—1590. The Pillars, Arches, and T.ies triumphant of the Grecians and Persians. 612 *k*.—1601. De Spoliis Bellicis, T.æis, &c. 167 *r*.—1680. Libitinæ T.æa. 317 *y*.——N. D.—A Panegyric on the French King, curiously illustrated, on the margins of each leaf, with Coats of Arms and Military T.ies. 369 *j*.—T.fei d'Ottaviano Augusto, &c. 759 *d*.

TROPHIMUS.—1813. The Conversation of Erasmus and T. on the Doctrines of distinguishing Grace. 116 *i*.

TROPICS.—1744. Distance of the T. 252 *j*.—1788. Treatise on T.al Diseases, and on the Climate of the West Indies. 687 *i*. — 1795. Observations on the Use of Arsenic in the Intermittent Fevers of a T.al Climate. 975 *p*. — 1799. On the most Probable Means of suppressing Mortality among the Troops and among Europeans, in T.al Climates. 598 *o*.—1806. Abstract of Observations on a Diurnal Variation of a Barometer between the T. 517 *f*.

TROPOLOGY.—1637. Magnetis Reductorium Theologicum, T.icum, in quo ejus verus usus indicatur, ab S. Ward. 948 *t*.

TROSSE, Rev. Mr.—1693. The Sauciness of a Seducer rebuked, made manifest in some Remarks upon a Scurrilous Libel written against the Rev. Mr. T., in Vindication of the Lord's Day. 712 *d*.—1719. A Vindication of Mr. T. from the Charge of Uncharitableness. 349 *y*.——N. D.—The Rev. Mr. T.'s Arguments answered relating to the Lord Jesus Christ, and the Divinity of the Holy Ghost; taken from his Catechism, and Sermon on Luke xxii. 31. 336 *w*.

TROUBADOURS.—1575. Lives of the Ancient Provençal Poets, called T. 711 *v*.—1774. Histoire Litteraire des T., contenant leurs vies, les extraits de leurs pieces, et plusieurs Particularités sur les Mœurs, les Usages, et l'Histoire du douzième et du troisième siécles. 277 *v*. In English, 1779. 308 *r*. 1807. 671 *y*. 727 *s*.——N. D.—Arrêts de l'Amour; Love Causes. The thought of which was taken from the T. of Provence, but handled with great Skill and Eloquence. 648 *y*.—Lives of the T., &c. 707 *a*.

TROUBLE.—1577. Treatise for all such as are any manner of way either T.d in Mynde, or afflicted in Bodie. 572 c. — 1589. Our Trust against T. 412 *j*.—1614. The Strong Helper; teaching in all T.s how to cast our Burden upon God. 456 *d*.—1625. A Hearty Prayer in a needful time of T. 775 *n*. — 1642. Israel's Petition in time of T.; a Sermon. 800 *b*.—1671. The Heart's Ease; or a Remedy against all T.s; with a Consolatory Discourse to prevent Immoderate Grief for the loss of Friends. 737 *b*.—1710. The Efficacy of Christian Perseverance in T.; a Sermon. 825 *o*.

TROUBLES.—1551. Exhortation or Warninge, to beware of greater Plagues and T. than are yet come vpon this Realme. 262 *x*.—1563. Horrible T. that haue been wrought and practised by the Romish Prelates. 383 *s*.—1578. The Booke of the T. of Flanders. 225 *q*.—1584. Touching the T. of Ireland. 225 *k*.—1641. A Discourse in conjecture, concerning the present T. 316 *i*.—1644. England's T. anatomized. 242 *t*.—1650. A Dialogue between Old England and New, concerning the late T. 145 *g*.—1660. Historie of the T. of Hungarie. 392 *l*.—1660. Histoire des T. de la Grand Bretagne, depuis 1633 jusques à 1646. 829 *m*.—1662. Annales et Histoires des T. du Pays-Bas. 446 *j*. — 1670. History of T. in France, from 1648 to 1654. 447 *s*.—1780. A Bill for quieting the T. now reigning in the British Colonies in America. 254 *c*.

TROTTER, Dr.——N. D.—A Funeral Sermon for Dr. T. 705 *g*.

TROTTER, John Bernard.—1812. A Few Remarks addressed to J. B. T. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TROTTER, Thomas, M.D.—1806. A Letter to T. T., occasioned by his proposal for destroying the Fire and Choke-damps of Coal Mines. 301 *b*.

TROTTIN, in Sussex, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1651. Thomas Otway. 722 *a*.

TROTTING.—1628. An Exact Discourse concerning Snaffle Riding, for T. and Ambling. 159 *x*.—1787. The Completest Instructions for T., &c. 169 *k*.

TROTTMAN, Rev. Nathaniel.—1793. Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. N. T., with an Address at his Interment. 70 *k*.

TROVER, in the common law.—1675. Actions upon T. and Conversion. 851 *o*.—1806. T. 843 *y*.

TROY, a city of the Lesser Asia.—1470. De Excidio T.æ. 285 *i*. —1470. Historiæ Belli Trojani. 302 *w*.—1471. The Recuyell of the Historyes of T., composed and drawen out of diuerce Bookes of Latyn into Frensshe, by the Ryght Venerable Persone and Worshipful Man, Raoul le Feure, &c.; and translated and drawn out of Frensshe in to Englisshe. 206 *q*. — 1477. The History of the Siege of T. in Latin. 250 *h*. — 1480. Guido de Columnia, de Historia Trojana, per T. R. 815 *a*. — 1490. The Building of T. by Priam. 207 *b*.—1490. An Ancient Historie of the Destruction of T. 207 *b*.—1492. Homerus, de Bello Trojano. 922 *y*.—1494. De T. non capta. 223 *t*.—1499. De Ilio non capto. 305 *k*.—1503. The Boke of the Recuyles of the Siege of T.; or gaderīge togyder of ye Hystoryes of T., &c. 982 *l*. — 1504. De T.æ Eversione, Carmen. 917 *s*.—1513. The Hystorye, Sege, and Destruction of T. 624 *w*. — 1541. De Bello Trojano, libri sex. 285 *j*. —1541. De Bello Trojano, lib. v. 556 *m*.—1553. The Receuyle; or Hystories of T. 257 *l*.—1555. Concerning the Trojan War. 285 *j*.— 1555. The Auncient Historie, and only trewe and syncere Chronicle of the Warres betwixte the Grecians and the Troyans, and subsequently of the fyrst evercyon of the auncient and famous Cytye of T., under Lamedon the King, and of the laste and fynall dystruction of the same under Pryam. Written by Daretus, a Troyan, and Dictus, a Grecian, both Soldiours, and present in all the said Warres. 303 *a*. — 1558. Argonautica Thebaica T.ca Ilias parva Poematia Græca anonymi (Laur. Rhodomani). 697 *d*. —1578. Ilii Excidium. 305 *q*.—1587. Question at the Siege of T. betwixt sundrie Grecian and Trojan Lords. 437 *t*.—1589. A Tale of T. 741 *x*.—1591. ΌΜΗΡΟΥ ΊΛΙΑΣ; Homeri Ilias; id est, de Rebus ad T.am gestis. 116 *t*.—1609. Great Britain's T.; a Poem. 494 *d*.— 1612. Travels of Four Englishmen and a Preacher, into Africa, Asia, T., Bythinia, Thracia, and to the Black Sea. 591 *s*. — 1616. T.a Hetrusca, sive Gamelia Ludicra in Sponsalibus Principis Urbinatum. 296 *a*. —1618. De Excidio T.æ. 302 *y*.—1620. De Bello Trojano. 536 *l*. —1620. The Destruction of T.; out of Virgil's second Book of Æneid. 986 *x*.—1632. The Rape of Hellen, the Siege of T., &c. 494 *f*.—1656. Destruction of T.; or an Essay on the 2d Book of Virgil's Æneis. 296 *q*.—1679. Destruction of T.; a Tragedy. 69 *k*.—1683. Ex St. Arctino et Lesche T.æ Excidium. 352 *s*.—1692. Initium Vitæ Hadriani à Spartiano scriptæ, Trojani vitam universam et Hadriani Honores sub Trojano gestos pro temporis serie disponentes. 310 *g*. — 1699. Bellum et Excidium Trojanum ex Antiquitatum Reliquiis. 93 *x*.—1701. The Virgin Prophetess, or the Fate of T.; an Opera. 846 *v*.—1739. The Destruction of T.; being the Sequel to the Iliad. 917 *t*.—1775. The Voyage of Æneas from T. to Italy. 598 *k*.—1780. On the Rape of Helen, or the Origin of the Trojan War; with Notes. 436 *x*.—1788. Dissertation to prove that T. was not taken by the Greeks. 631 *v*.—1791. Description of the Plain of T.; with a Map of that Region, delineated from actual survey. 282 *u*.—1796. Dissertation concerning the War of T. 164 *f*.—1797. Letter to Jacob Bryant, Esq. concerning his Dissertation on the War of T. 941 *l*.—1798. Vindication of Homer, and of the Ancient Poets and Historians who have recorded the Siege of T. 686 *f*.—1799. Of the Ancient Poets and Historians, who have recorded the Siege and Fall of T. 164 *g*. —1799. An Expostulation respecting the War of T., addressed to the British Critic. 164 *g*.—1799. Respecting the War of T. 355 *e*.—1800. Remarks and Observations on the Plain of T.; made during an Excursion in 1799. 385 *e*.—1800. Additional Remarks on the Topography of T., as given by Homer, Strabo, and the other Geographers. 686 *f*.—1800. Remarks on some Passages in Mr. Bryant's Publication respecting the War of T. 355 *e*.—1802. History of Ilium, or T. 211 *m*. — 1804. Topography of T. and its Vicinity. 406 *f*.—1814. Observations on the Topography of the Plain of T. 798 *k*.——N. D.—Le Récueil des Histoires de T.es. 206 *q*.—Tableau de la Plaine de T. 220 *o*.—Oration spoken when Mr. Rugg dubbed him (Coryate) a Knight on the Ruins of T. 260 *q*.—On the Trojan War. 556 *m*.—On the Destruction of T. 628 *v*.—An Hundred Stories of T., in Rhyme. 759 *g*.—Greek Poems of Quintus Calaber concerning the taking of T. 801 *d*.

TROY, Low. —— N. D.—A Defence and true Declaration of these things lately done in the Lowe T. 700 *t*.

TROYES, a city of France, capital of the department of Aube, and a bishoprick.—1483. Breviarium Trecencc. Treis, 12mo. — 1512. Les Illustrations des Gaules et Singularités des T. 635 *z*. — 1564. Chant

d'Allegresse pour l'Entrée de Charles IX. en sa Ville de T. 736 *f.* — —N. D.—Ephemerides Troyennes; continued for several years, and containing Papers relative to the History of T. 445 *m.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 1104. Solomon Ben Isaac Jarchi, otherwise Raschi and Isaaki. 542 *x.*—(1150.) Comester Peter, or the Eater. 748 *z.*—1530. Nicholas Vignier. 934 *q.*—1535. John Passerat. 736 *e.*—1539. Peter Pithou or Pithœus. 759 *o.*—1544. Francis Pithou. 759 *o.*—1575. Nicholas Camuset. 190 *a.*—1580. Nicholas Caussin. 204 *r.* — 1611. Charles le Cointe. 244 *o.*—1643. Eustache de Noble. 707 *h.* — 1718. Peter John Grosley. 445 *l.*

TROYES, Academie de. — 1771. Mémoires de l'Academie de T. 445 *m.*

TRUDGMAN.—1615. The Arabian T., or Interpreter. 93 *q.*

TRUDO Audato Provesau Danger Enjo Suvereveto Ene Mottee Addee Pou a Poulo Co Hullo Neccressv. — 1731. A Letter to his Majesty King George, from the most Victorious and Mighty T., &c. King of Dauhomay, and Emperor of Paupau: To which is annexed, Captain Lambe's Scheme for Trade with the Emperor of Paupau. 583 *b.*

TRUE.—1798. False and T.; a Comedy. 688 *r.* — 1803. Very Strange, but very T.; a Novel. 589 *j.*—1807. Female Art; or T. and False; a Tale. 757 *k.*

TRUEMAN, Joshua, Esq.—1754. The History of J. T., Esq., and Miss Peggy Williams. Lond. Wilson and Durham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

TRUFFLES.—1693. Account of the Tubera Terræ or T. found in Northamptonshire, Lycoperdon Tuber Lin. 810 *l.*

TRULLETTA.—1758. Madrigal and T.; a Mock Tragedy. 795 *k.*

TRUMBLE, Mr.—1725. Negotiations of Mr. T., &c. at the Courts of France, &c. 835 *g.* 975 *y.*

TRUMPERY.—1803. Galvinizing T. See Tractoration, 1803.

TRUMPET, a musical instrument.—1558. The First Blast of the T. against the Monstrous Regiment of Women. 557 *a.* — 1571. Answer to Knox's First Blast of the T. 754 *l.*—1590. The T. of the Soul sounding to Judgment. 862 *s.*—1602. The T. of Apollo. 235 *b.*—1641. Sounding of the Two Last T.s. 175 *t.*—1650. The Sounding of the Last T. 380 *l.*—1651. An Alarm of T.s. 377 *k.*—1655. The T. of the Lord blown. 733 *s.* — 1666. Ecchoes from the Sixth T., reverberated by a Review of neglected remembrances, &c. 976 *v.* — 1667. Tubidorum Narratio, sive Tractatus de Tuba Anglica. 660 *g.* — 1689. Of the T. and Vials in the Apocalypse. 270 *d.* — 1692. On the Defects and the Musical Notes of the T. and Trumpet Marine. 807 *l.*—1713. An Account of some Ancient T.s, and other Pieces of Antiquity. 699 *v.* — 1762. Of the Mysteries in the Feast of T.s. 235 *n.* — 1788. An Account of three Metal T.s found in the County of Limerick, in the year 1787. 722 *p.* — 1813. A Dissertation upon the Seals and T.s of the Apocalypse. 277 *k.*

TRUMPET, Ear. — 1807. Observations on the Theory of E. T.s, with a view to their improvement. 429 *b.*

TRUMPET-Marine.—1692. On the Defects and the Musical Notes of the Trumpet and T.-M. 807 *l.*

TRUMPET, Speaking.—1671. Description of the Tuba Stenorophica, or S. T. 684 *z.* — 1672. An Account of the S. T.; with its Uses, both at Sea and Land. 685 *a.*—1673. Upon the S. T. invented by Sir Samuel Morland. 635 *g.* — 1678. Improvement of Sir Samuel Morland's S. T. 252 *x.*—1804. Observation on the Cause which augments the Intensity of Sound in S. T.s. 548 *r.* — 1805. A Mathematical Theory of the S. T. 428 *z.*

TRUMPETER.—1802. A Ram's Horn T. at the Walls of Jericho; or a Reply to Mr. Huntington. 622 *q.*

TRUNCULI.——N. D.—Historia Nerdiludii, hoc est dicere, T.orum, &c. 531 *s.*

TRURO, a borough in Cornwall, England.—1788. Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the T. School. 767 *a.* — 1805. Sermon preached at T., at the Primary Visitation of the Bishop of Exeter, (Dr. Fisher.) 439 *g.*—1809. A Sermon preached at T., at the Primary Visitation of Dr. Pelham, Bishop of Exeter. 439 *g.*—1811. A Journal of the Minutes of the Convocation of Parliament of Tinnors on the Stannaries of Cornwall, held at T. in 1710, &c. 323 *b.*

TRUSLER, Rev. John, LL.D.—1806. Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. J. T. 917 *n.*

TRUSS, a bandage by which ruptures are restrained from lapsing.—1754. Rules and Directions on the Use and Application of T.es. 46 *g.*—1783. A short but true History of the Invention of Mr. B.'s Patent Elastic T.es. 850 *v.*—1802. Hints for the Improvement of T.es; intended to render their use less inconvenient, and to prevent the necessity of an under strap; with the Description of a T. of easy Construction, &c. 733 *d.*—1807. Analysis of the general Construction of T.es. 829 *c.*

TRUSTEE.—1797. On the Duties of T.s and Conductors of Grammar Schools. 271 *f.*—1810. Thoughts of the Nature and Consequences of electing as T.s on Bankrupt Estates. 188 *f.*

TRUST, in law.—1702. Upon Limitations of T., or terms for years. 766 *v.*—1734. Law of Uses and T.s, digested in a proper order, from the Reports of Adjudged Cases in the Courts of Law and Equity, and other Books of Authority. 414 *n.*—1744. Deeds of Uses and T.s. 540 *r.*—1755. Deed of T. and Will. 792 *t.*—1791. Essay on the Nature and Laws of Uses and T.s. 831 *b.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of T. 176 *d.*—1802. Laws respecting T. 80 *y.*—1805. Declarations in T., Contracts, Surrenders, Conveyances, &c. 808 *b.* — 1811. Gilbert's Law of Uses and T.s. 888 *i.*——N. D.—De Depot. 771 *h.*

TRUST.—1702. T.ing in God better than T.ing in Man or Princes. 432 *h.* — 1744. Of misplacing our T. and Confidence. 175 *t.*—1803. Reformation and T. in God; a Sermon. 178 *d.*—1803. The Good Effects of a United T., in the Arm of the Flesh and the Arm of the Lord; a Sermon. 680 *l.*

TRUST, Public. — 1725. The Abuses of Places of P. T. 654 *j.*—1807. Thoughts on P. T. Lond. Longman and Co., 12mo. 2s. 6d.

TRUTH.—1491. Dialogus de Veritate. 34 *e.*—1520. Querela Veritatis. 253 *o.* — 1525. Dialogus; or Dialogue, in Latin, between T., Falsehood, and Wisdom. 966 *d.*—1544. Veritatis Redivivæ Militia. 380 *c.*—1545. Dialogue betweene T. and the Unlearned Man. 596 *j.*—1556. Catalogus Testium Veritatis qui ante nostram ætatem Pontifici Romano, ejusque Erroribus reclamarunt. 533 *h.* — 1562. Teaching vs constantly to cleave vnto God's T. in time of Aduersity and Trouble, and never to shrinke for any rage of the wicked. 186 *d.*—1565. Catalogus Testium Veritatis, sive Orthodoxæ Matris Ecclesiæ Doctores. 332 *o.*—1574. A Briefe Treatise of diuerse plaine and sure Wayes to finde out the T., in this doubtful and dangerous time of Heresie. 152 *g.* 382 *p.*—1579. Abia Nazarenus against all false Christians, seducing Ypocrites, and Enemyes of the T. and Loue. 696 *q.* — 1580. The Tryal of T. 575 *o.*—1581. The Treasure of T., touching the grounde work of man his Saluation, and chiefest pointes of Christian Religion. 110 *w.*—1581. Sermon on Election, annexed to the Treasure of T. 383 *v.*—1581. The Treasure of T., &c. 981 *m.*—1584. T.'s Complaint over England. 614 *d.*—1586. Politique Discourse on T. and Lying. 244 *k.* 501 *y.*—1588. De Adorationes in Spiritu ac Veritate, libri xvii. 279 *q.* — 1588. A Pleasant Historie, that although by means of sinister Fortune, T. may be concealed, yet by time, in spight of Fortune, it is most manifestly revealed. 437 *u.*—1591. The Triall of T.; or a Treatise, wherein is declared who shall be Judge between the Reformed Church and the Romish: written by a Hungarian. 864 *p.* — 1595. T. and Falsehood; or a Comparison between the T. now taught in England, and the Doctrine of the Church of Rome. 169 *r.*—1596. An Armour of Proofe brought from the Tower of Dauid, to fight against Spaniardes, and all the Enimies of the T. 262 *w.*—1596. Withstanding Strangers, Enemies to God's T. and Religion. 694 *z.* — 1598. Skialethia; or a Shadowe of T. in certaine Epigrams and Satyres. 807 *q.*—1599. Time's Iourney to seeke his Daughter T., and T.'s Letter to Fame of England's Excellencie. 572 *f.* —1600. Theological Logic, or the Tryal of T.; containing a Discovery of the chiefest points of the Doctrine of the great Antichrist and his Adherents, the false teachers of the times; the first part. 900 *g.*—1606. Vindex Veritatis, contra J. Lipsium, de Fato et Fraude, et de Ψευδοπαρθένῳ Idolo Sichemiensi. 904 *y.*—1609. De Veritate, libri vi. 856 *t.*—1621. Touchstone of T. 950 *v.*—1622. An Appeal to T., about the most expedient Course in Languages. 955 *g.*—1624. De Veritate, prout distinguitur à Revelatione, à Veresimili, à Possibili, et à Falso. 486 *d.*—1627. Veritatis Lacrymæ. 71 *l.*—1627. In Triunius Dei Honorem, et Divinæ Veritatis Assertionem. 364 *y.*—1637. Scutum Catholicæ Veritatis. 464 *n.*—1639. Fabulæ Pontificiæ Evangelicæ Veritatis Radiis dissipatæ. 958 *b.* — 1641. Nature of T. 155 *a.*—1641. A Dedication to Fame and T. 984 *z.*—1643. T. tried; or Animadversions on Lord Bacon's Treatise on the Nature of T. 945 *t.* 1645. T. vindicated against Calumny. 175 *u.*—1645. T. shut out of Doors; or a Brief Narrative of the Occasion and Manner of Proceeding of Aldermanbury Parish, in shutting their Church Door against him, (H. Burton.) 175 *u.*—1645. The Primitive Practice for preserving T. 350 *y.*—1646. The Axe against Sin and Error, and the T. conquering. 326 *o.*—1648. T. delivered, or Positions maintained; in a Sermon. 391 *u.* —1648. Taste of the T., &c. 539 *f.* — 1648. La Verité des Fables. 643 *n.*—1649. T.'s Victory over Tyrants. 606 *r.*—1650. Endeavours aiming at the Glory of God, that Peace and T. may meet together. 118 *f.*—1651. Coppe's Return to the Ways of T. 257 *t.*—1651. T.'s Champion. 883 *o.*—1653. The Triumphs of T. over Falsehood. 134 2d *z.* —1654. Discovery of T. and Falsehood. 357 *g.* — 1654. The Pure Language of the T. set forth. 357 *h.*—1654. T. cleared of Scandals; or T. lifting up its Head against Scandals. 357 *h.*—1654. T. will never shame its Master. 727 *d.*—1655. T.'s Testimony. 257 *v.*—1655. T. appearing through the Clouds of undeserved Scandal and Aspersion. 769 *r.* — 1656. The Lips of T. opened against a Dawber with Untempered Mortar. 593 *e.*—1656. T.'s Agreement, &c.; or a Short Catechisme. 895 *y.*—1657. The Triumph and Unity of T. 809 *t.*—1658. A Contention for T. 296 *d.* 451 *k.*—1659. Several Proposals in reference to a Settlement of Peace and T. of this Nation. 323 *q.*—1659. A Christian Vindication of T. against Error. 495 *b.* — 1659. Of the Principles of Christian T. 906 *h.* — 1661. T. beginning Enmity; on Gal. iv. 16. 775 *r.* — 1662. T. and Loyalty vindicated. 343 *y.* — 1668. A Fiery Pillar of Heavenly T.; shewing the Way to a Blessed Life. 445 *n.* — 1668. T. exalted. 744 *f.*—1669. T. and Innocence vindicated. 724 *v.*—1671. A Sober Answere to an Angry Pamphlet; or a Reply to Robert Barclay's Book, entituled, T. cleared of Calumnies. 673 *x.*—1672. The Holy T. and People defended. 743 *z.* — 1673. Of Adoration in Spirit and T. 706 *c.*—1674. De la Recherche de la Verité. 637 *k.*—1674. Naked T. needs no Shift. 744 *h.*—1676. T. unveiled, in behalf of the Church of England. 33 *o.*—1677. Fax Veritatis. 604 *x.*—1678.

Discourse of Reason and T. 175 *n.*—1678. What is T.? or an Explanation of many Passages of Scripture. 465 *g.*—1679. The Testimony of T. exalted; consisting of several Treatises. 369 *l.*—1680. L'Art de Proceder en Justice, ou la Science des Regles Judiciaires pour découvrir la Verité, tant en Matiere Civile, que Criminelle. 588 *z.*—1681. T. vindicated. 237 *s.*—1681. An Essay towards the Settlement of Peace and T. in the Church. 466 *y.*—1681. The Black Non-conformists discovered; or a Vindication of the Naked T. 494 *j.*—1681. Discourse concerning T. 641 *g.*—1682. Discourse of T.; on Prov. xx. 27. 823 *a.*—1683. Of Protestant T. and Peace. 110 *b.*—1687. The Pillar and Ground of T.; shewing that the Roman Church falsely claims to be the Church mentioned by St. Paul. 737 *d.*—1687. The Pillar and Ground of T.; in three parts; shewing the Roman Church falsely claims to be the true Church and Pillar of T., &c. 852 *l.*—1688. T.'s Victory over Error. 302 *p.*—1693. T. and Innocency vindicated against a late Pamphlet. 289 *c.*—1694. The Pathway to Peace and Profit; or T. in its Plain Dress. 350 *r.*—1694. T. advanced, in the Corrections of many Gross and Hurtful Errors. 564 *b.*—1694. Research after T.; or a Treatise of the Nature of the Human Mind. 637 *k.*—1695. T. brought to Light. 622 *l.*—1697. Letters concerning the T. of Christianity. 239 *i.*—1698. Libra Veritatis. 806 *i.*—1701. Concerning T. and Error, especially in matters of Religion. 330 *q.*—1707. Unanimity in the T. a necessary Duty, with the means of acquiring it; Rom. xv. 5, 6. 23 *k.*—1708. T. in Fiction, or Morality in Masquerade. 48 *s.*—1710. T. defended, and Boldness in Error rebuked. 232 *h.*—1710. Prophet's Plea for T.; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 943 *r.*—1711. Scrutinium Veritatis. 505 *z.*—1711. T. set in a Clear Light; in Vindication of himself (Henry Stanyford) against the Accusation of Sir J. Gibson. 875 *r.*—1712. The Nature of T. and Falsehood. 796 *d.*—1713. A New Inquiry after T. 247 *m.*—1718. The Scriptures, only Test of T.; on 1 Tim. iii. 15. 784 *e.*—1720. T. and Liberty consistent. 338 *k.*—1721. The Security of T. without the Assistance of Persecution or Scurrility. 742 *r.*—1725. Address to the Deists in behalf of T. 50 *q.*—1725. Logic; or the Right Use of Reason in the Enquiry after T. 954 *h.*—1734. T. and Falsehood; a Fable. 320 *s.*—1735. Cause of God and T. 415 *x.*—1738. Bilancia della Verita. 53 *f.*—1746. T. defended, &c. 415 *x.*—1753. The Triumph of T.; an Oratorio. 544 *n.*—1754. The Nature, Evidence, and Importance of T.; two Sermons on John xviii. 38. 732 *q.*—1756. A Treatise upon the Nature, Office, and Operations of the Spirit of T.; on 1 John iv. 1. 797 *u.*—1758. T.; a Vision. 613 *x.*—1759. Search of T. 1 *y.*—1759. Natural Characteristics of the T., in a Course of Meditations on the Scenes of Nature. 595 *f.*—1759. Plain T. on both sides; being the Quaker's Advice to the Man with the Dutch name, and his begging Friends the Independent Electors of Westminster; occasioned by their late Begging Advertisement. Herring, 8vo.—1755. The Voice of T.; an Ode to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s.—1755. T. and Falsehood; a Tale. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.—1755. The Naked T. Lond. Price, 8vo. 1s.—1759. The T., and nothing but the T., so help me God. Lond. Hall, 8vo. 1s.—1760. T. from the original University; opening the deep ground of the Scriptures; the Process to Paradise; what God is; what Nature is; and the Reason of so many Opinions: being a Call to the World to prepare for Christ's Second Coming. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 9d.—1761. T., in Rhyme; addressed to a certain Noble Lord. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s.—1764. The Force of T.; an Oratorio. 501 *e.*—1765. Grace and T. 628 *y.*—1768. Justice and Reason Faithful Guides to T. 660 *v.*—1768. Plain T. in Plain English; a Satire. By a Plain Man in a Plain Dress. Lond. Bingley, 4to. 1s.—1770. Essay on the Nature and Immutability of T. 88 *r.*—1773. On the Duty of Men to speak T. 667 *z.*—1774. A Paraphrase on the General Epistle of St. James; being a Clear Display of Divine T. and Religious Error. 691 *g.*—1775. De Vitiosa Verecundia. 765 *b.*—1777. The Success of the first Publishers of the Gospel a Proof of its T. 188 *r.*—1779. The Tutor of T. 663 *p.*—1779. Cursory Observations on a late Publication, entitled, An Essay on the Simplicity of T. 755 *g.*—1779. The Force of T.; a Marvellous Narrative of Human Life. 840 *x.*—1771. An Attestation to Divine T.; in which are pointed out the Universal Love of the Deity; the Display of his Wisdom, &c. Lond. Parker and Co. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1776. The Harmony of T.; an absolute Confutation of all Infidelity; addressed to Mr. L——y. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s.—1777. The Harmony of T.; the second part, called the Harmony of the Scriptures. Lond. Law, 8vo. 2s.—1777. Candid T.; in answer to a Letter to Us, &c. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s.—1777. T. and Error contrasted, in a familiar Dialogue; in which are clearly shewn the mistaken Notions of Mankind relative to their Present and Future State, to the Resurrection and Judgment, to Heaven and Hell, and Life and Death. By a Lover of Truth. Lond. Philips, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. An Essay on the Simplicity of T., &c. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. The Tutor of Truth. By the Author of the Pupil of Pleasure, &c. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1781. A Sermon on the Influence of Religious Practice upon our Enquiries after T. 969 *d.*—1783. Treatise on the Immutability of Moral T. 627 *v.*—1783. The Disjointed Watch; or T. rent asunder and divided; a Similitude, attempted in Metre. 716 *d.*—1784. Inquiry how far T. and the Christian Religion have been consulted by the Author of Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform. 198 *j.*—1788. Evangelical T. defended. 170 *i.*—1788. Testimony for T., against Frend on the Divinity of Christ. 914 *i.*—1788. Simple T.; or a Plea for Infants. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 9d.—1789. A Tale of T.; addressed to Arthritis; containing a secure, cheap, and certain Remedy for the Gout. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.—1790. The Importance of T., and the Duty of making an open Profession of it; a Sermon. 98 *d.*—1790. The Test of T., Piety, and Allegiance. 243 *z.*—1790. The Pillar and Ground of the T.; a Sermon. 244 *a.*—1790. T. vindicated; or the Specific Differences of Mental Disorders ascertained. 819 *i.*—1790. The Chart and Scale of T.; a Series of Discourses at the Bampton Lecture. 895 *i.*—1791. The Indian Cottage, or Search after T.; a Moral Tale. 827 *g.*—1796. The Proper Method of defending Religious T. in Times of Infidelity. 158 *v.*—1797. Thoughts on Divine T. 819 *b.*—1797. T. and Filial Love; a little Drama, in three Acts. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 8vo. 1s.—1797. The Voice of T. to the People of England, of all ranks and descriptions, on occasion of Lord Malmesbury's Return from Lisle. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. The Cause of T.; containing a great variety of other matter, &c. 903 *m.*—1798. Plain T.; addressed to the Tars of Old England. By one of themselves. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1799. A Friendly Call to T. and Reason. 79 *b.*—1800. Tales of T. By a Lady. Lond. Dutton, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1803. Primitive T. and Order vindicated from Modern Misrepresentation. 859 *r.*—1804. The Influence of the Love of Religious T. 567 *q.*—1805. An Essay on T. 5 *o.*—1805. Adherence to Christian T. recommended; a Sermon. 98 *e.*—1805. The Holy Spirit the Spirit of T.; a Sermon. 313 *h.*—1805. The Victory of T.: or Goliah slain with his own Sword. 731 *i.*—1806. On debating for Victory and not for T. 398 *y.*—1806. The Temple of T.; or the Best System of Reason, Philosophy, Virtue, and Morals analytically arranged. 244 *c.*—1807. Tales of T. 243 *l.*—1807. An Essay on Nature as the universal Basis of T., Perfection, and Salvation. 272 *v.*—1808. Sketches of T. 261 *r.*—1809. London; or T. without Treason; a Novel. 589 *k.*—1810. Moral T., and Studies in Natural History. 243 *l.*—1810. Additional Studies perfective of the Temple of T. Lond. 8vo. 9s.—1811. The Psalms of David Evangelized, wherein are seen the Unity of Divine T. 65 *a.*—1811. Sacred T. unfolded. 757 *g.*—1811. The Touchstone of T. 890 *r.*—1812. Charity manifested by an adherence to the T. 641 *q.*—1817. The Palace of T., with coloured Engravings. 407 *r.*——N. D.—The Law of T., or the Obligations of Reason essential to all Religion. 67 *e.*—The Nature and Importance of T.; Prov. xxiii. 23. 67 *o.*—T.'s Touchstone. 99 *p.*—A Glasse of the T. 106 *y.*—Concerning T., and Thoughts on the Means of attaining T. in all the Branches of Human Knowledge. 152 *a.*—T., if you can find it. 174 *b.*—A Treatise on the T. of Religion. 210 *q.*—T. released from Prison to its former Liberty. 236 *m.*—T.'s Victory against Heresy. 435 *b.*—De Inquirenda Veritate. 598 *q.*—Theatrum Justitiæ et Veritatis. 620 *e.*—The Fan of the Faithfull to trie the T. in Controuersie. 648 *d.*—The Critic Philosopher; or T. discovered, &c. 858 *c.*—Translation of T.'s Victory over Error. 858 *f.*—Dissertation on the Expediency of sometimes disguising the T. 834 *b.*—T.'s Champion, &c. 882 *o.*—On T. and Falsehood. 903 *x.*—Animadversions on a Pamphlet, entitled, The Naked T. 919 *m.*

TRUTHS.—1547. Divers T., &c. 749 *v.*—1547. A Brief Treatyse, settynge forth divers T. necessary both to be believed of Christen People, and kepte also, which are not expressed in the Scripture, but left to ye Church by the Apostles' Traditiō. 864 *n.*—1594. Les Trois Verites. 217 *h.*—1618. Of such T. as are necessary to be believed unto Salvation. 179 *k.*—1622. Atheomastix; or the Clearing of Four T. against Atheists, &c. 380 *w.*—1642. A Modell of T.; or a Discovery of certaine real Passages of this Parliament. 4to. A small poetical piece.—1643. An Exact Inquiry after Ancient T., both in Scripture and the Fathers. 361 *y.*—1646. Enquiries into very many received Tenets, and commonly presumed T. 159 *s.*—1649. Veritas Inconcussa; or a Most Certain Truth asserted, that King Charles the I. was no Man of Blood, but a Martyr for his People. 753 *j.*—1651. The Valley of Vision, or a Clear Sight of sundry Sacred T.; delivered in 21 Sermons. 505 *b.*—1663. Buddings and Blossomings of Old T. 445 *n.*—1665. Living T. in Dying Times. 120 *h.*—1678. Speculum Theologiæ in Christo; or a View of some Divine T., which are either practically exemplified in Jesus Christ, or set forth in the Gospel. 766 *n.*—1697. Great T. in the Word of God discovered, &c. 648 *g.*—1707. Veritas Redux; or Evangelical T. restored. 330 *r.*—1714. T. told to some Tune. See MERRIMENT, 1714.—1747. Aletheia; or a General System of Moral T. and Natural Religion. 692 *a.*—1754. A Summary of Divine T. stated and evinced in a catechetical way; humbly offered for the confutation of error and the establishment of truth. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1761. Essays on the Important T. contained in the Holy Scriptures. 835 *p.*—1757. Political T., humorously delineated in a Letter from a Young Gentleman in Town to his Patriot Friend in the Country. Lond. Shepheard, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Four hundred and forty-six Verses, containing Harsh T.; in which are introduced a Translation from the High Dutch, and a Fable. Lond. Scott, 4to. 6d.—1760. Evangelical T. vindicated. 549 *n.*—1768. An Essay on T. of Importance to the Happiness of Mankind. 489 *j.*—1768. Practical Discourses on the Leading T. of the Gospel. 977 *g.*—1781. First T., and the Origin of our Opinions explained. 167 *g.*—1781. Medical T. 311 *o.*—1784. Constitutional T. Lond. Goldney, 8vo. 6d.—1796. Political T. 687 *m.*—1808. Sacred T., addressed to the Children of Israel residing in the British Empire. 244 *o.*—1813. Evidences of Fundamental T. 770 *j.*—1815. Important T. in Phytology. 532 *j.*

TRY.—1790. T. again; a Farce, in two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.

TRYAMORE, Sir.——N. D.—Syr T. 257 *q*.

TRYE, Charles Brandon, Esq. — 1812. A Sketch of the Life and Character of the late C. B. T. Esq. 626 *w*.

TRYPHIDORUS. — 1814. Specimens of the Classic Poets, in a Chronological Series, from Homer to T. 335 *s*.

TRYPHO. — 1512. De Affectionibus Vocum ex T.ne. 923 *u*. — 1719. S. Justini Martyris, cum T.ne, Dialogus. 543 *x*.—1755. Justin Martyr's Dialogue with T. the Jew. 157 *g*. 560 *m*.

TRYPHTON. — 1669. The Black Prince, and T.; two Tragedies. 719 *y*.—1672. T.; a Tragedy. 143 *h*.

TSING, Ta.—1812. The Ta T. Law Tee. 77 *r*.

TUAM, a city of Ireland, in the county of Galway, and an archbishop's see.—1626. Archiepisc. Casseliensium et T.ensium Vitæ, cum Hist. Cænobiorum Cistere Hibern. 949 *i*.—1742. Instructions to the Clergy of the Diocese of T., at the Primary Visitation. 517 *x*.

TUB. — 1664. The Comical Revenge; or Love in a T. 344 *k*. — 1704. A Tale of a T. 890 *i*.—1705. Observations on the Tale of the T. 985 *g*.—1715. Second Tale of a T. 174 *g*.—1751. A New Tale of an Old T.; or the Way to Fame; an odd sort of a Story. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1754. How to Guage any Cistern, Common Cooler, T., or Cask. 361 *l*. —— N. D. — Tale of a T.; a Dramatic Piece. 549 *b*.

TUBA Anglica.—1667. Tubidorum Narratio, sive Tractatus de T. A. 660 *g*.

TUBA Fallopiana.——N. D.—An Egg in the T. F. 177 *i*.

TUBE.—1790. Experiments on the Transmission of the Vapours of Acids through a hot Earthen T. 777 *h*. —— N. D. — Of the Polarizing Force in T.s, &c. 149 *u*.—On Air heated in Metallic T.s. 777 *i*.

TUBE, Intestinal.—1789. Various Observations concerning Worms in the I. T. 368 *v*.

TUBES, Capillary. — 1718. Experiments to shew the Cause of the Ascent and Suspension of Water in C. T. 560 *b*.——N. D.—On the Phenomena of C. T., in which is combated the Doctrine of Attraction. 409 *u*.

TUBERVILLE. See Turberville.

TUBINGEN, a town of Suabia, in the duchy of Wirtemberg.—1661. Consilia T.sia. 108 *m*.—1772. Enumeratio Stirpium Agro T.si indigenarum. 420 *l*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. — 1577. Christopher Besold, or Besoldus. 108 *k*.—1688. Andrew Adam Hochstetter. 502 *c*. — 1709. John George Gmelin. 420 *m*. — 1743. Samuel Gottlier Gmelin. 420 *o*.—1748. John Frederick Gmelin. 420 *l*.

TUBER.—1817. An Account of the T.s of the Lathyrus Tuberosus. 302 *r*.

TUBULARIA Magnifica.——N. D.—Of the Mus Burfarius and T. M. 849 *w*.

TUCKER, Josiah, D.D. — 1753. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. T.'s Letter on Naturalization. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 6d.—1772. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. J. T. By a Petitioning Clergyman. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1776. A Letter to J. T., D.D., in Answer to his Humble Address, Earnest Appeal, &c.; with a Postscript. 344 *i*. — 1781. A Postscript addressed to the Dean of Gloucester. (J. D.) 532 *e*.—1782. A Vindication of the Political Principles of Mr. Locke, in Answer to the Objections of the Rev. Dr. T. 913 *y*. — 1782. Answer to the Objections of the Rev. Dr. T. 913 *z*.—1812. Calvinism unmasked; being an Answer to T.'s Predestination considered. 153 *b*.

TUCKNEY, Anthony, D.D. — 1751. Letters that passed between Dr. Whichcote and Dr. T. 829 *o*.

TUCUMAN, an extensive province of South America, lying between Chili and Paraguay. — 1716. History of the Provinces of Paraguay, T., Rio de la Plata, Parana, Guaira and Urvaica. 898 *e*.

TUDOR, George.—1767. The Memoirs of G. T.; wrote originally by several hands, but revised and set in order wholly by himself. Lond. Pridden, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

TUDYR, Owen. — 1604. The worthy Discent of his Majestie's Ancestour, O. T. 470 *j*.

TUFTON Family, Earls of Thanet.—1800. Memorials of the T. F. 765 *p*.

TUGUS.—1698. Description of the true Amomum or T. 187 *f*.

TUHHFAT Ilkibar.—1732. A Short Account of a Book, entitled, T. I. 326 *s*.

TUILLERIES. See Thuilleries.

TUITION. — 1768. The Pedagogue; or Strictures on T. Lond. Clarke, 4to. 1s. — 1785. Female T.; or an Address to Mothers on the Education of their Daughters. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s. — 1808. The Madras School; or Elements of T. 95 *l*.—1815. Ludus Literarius; or Elements of T. 95 *m*. — 1817. A View of the most approved Methods of T. 542 *x*.

TULIP, a flower.—1728. On the Early Flowering of T.s, and other Bulbous Plants, when placed in Bottles filled with Water. 671 *m*. 1729. 916 *j*.—1741. On T.s. 99 *d*.—1760. Traité des T.es. Plates. 40 *e*.

TULL, Jethro.—1754. Account of Mr. T.'s Method of castrating. 953 *v*.

TULLAGAUM. — 1794. A Brief Account of the T. Expedition from Bombay; and likewise of the Sieges of Bassien, Arnoll, Callian and Canore, on the western side of India, during the course of the war, commenced the 21st of Nov. 1778. Extracted from the Journal of an Officer who was actually employed on these several services. 552 *p*.

TULLES, in the province of Guienne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T. —1631. Stephen Baluze. 68 *g*.

TULLIA.—1702. Sulpitius to Cicero, on the Loss of his Daughter T. 229 *l*.——N. D. — Upon the Temple which Cicero conceived a design of consecrating to the Memory of his beloved Daughter T., under the title of Fanum. 676 *q*.

TULLIE, Timothy.—1661. Narrative of the Inhumanity of Mr. T. T., concerning the Rectory of Middleton, in the County of Durham. 567 *t*.

TULLY, Josiah, gent. — 1654. The Title of Sir Thomas Dawes, Knt. Thomas Cromwell, and Humphry Waldrond, Esqrs. and J. T., gent. to certain improved lands in the North and West Towns of the County of Lincoln. 290 *a*.

TULLY, Thomas, B.D.—1675. Answer to Dr. T.'s Letter. 86 *l*. ——N. D.—Against Bull's Harmonia Apostolica, and Baxter's Aphorisms on Justification; both of whom replied to Dr. T. 918 *l*.

TUMBLING.—1787. The Completest Instructions for T., &c. 169 *k*.

TUMOUR, a morbid swelling.—1529. De T.ibus, præter Naturam. 396 *g*. — 1553. De T.ibus præter Naturam. 534 *w*. — 1563. Libri duo: alter de Ulceribus; alter de T.ibus præter naturam. 355 *z*. — 1592. Five Dissertations on T.s, Wounds, Ulcers, Fractures, and Luxations. 353 *e*.—1595. An Essay on T.s. 38 *z*.—1596. The Causes, Signes, Prognostications, and Curations of all sorts of T.s. 618 *u*.—1624. De T.ibus præter naturam, et de Lue Venerea. 832 *t*.—1633. A Book of T.s, of Wounds, of Fractures, and Luxations. 69 *g*.—1633. Of T.s, Wounds, and Ulcers, in general and particular. 69 *g*.—1635. Chirurgical Lectures on T.s and Ulcers. 794 *a*.—1662. Treatise of Preternatural T.s. 86 *y*.—1676. Of T.s, &c. 911 *b*.—1676. Of T.s. 976 *g*.—1678. Complete Treatise of Preter-natural T.s, both general and particular. 157 *n*.—1682. Disputatio Medica Inauguralis de T.ibus in Genere. 272 *s*. — 1700. T. of the Umbilicus Cænum distended by Cherry Stones. 438 *s*.—1702. Traité des T.s et Obstructions. 656 *r*. — 1705. Of a Person who died of Scirrhous T. in his breast. 438 *t*. — 1706. Account of a very large T. on the fore part of the Neck. 314 *r*. —1706. Of a T. on the Neck, full of Hydatids, cured. 492 *w*.—1713. Account of a Scirrhous T. included in a Cystis, &c. 822 *t*.—1717. Account of an Extraordinary T. or Wen cut off the cheek of a Man. 140 *y*. —1717. Case of an Encysted T. on the Orbit of the Eye. 154 *b*.— 1720. Of a Preternatural T. in the Loins of an Infant. 823 *t*. — 1724. Dissertatio de T.ibus. 293 *t*.—1725. An Extraordinary Case of T.s in a Young Woman. 52 *t*.—1731. An Encysted T. adhering to the Posterior Part of the Bladder, and to the whole length of the Rectum. 275 *y*.—1732. Traité des T.s contre Nature. 293 *u*.—1733. An Uncommon T. of the Belly, and a Dropsy cured. 692 *o*.—1733. Essay on the General Method of treating Cancerous T.s, endeavouring to shew what Stages of that formidable Disease are curable. 708 *t*.—1733. T. in the Œsophagus hindering Deglutition almost entirely. 777 *x*.—1733. Scirrhous T. in the Œsophagus. 897 *c*.—1735. A Hydrops Ascites, from a T. depending from the Navel internally. 551 *h*. — 1736. Of an Extraordinary T. impeding the Birth of a Child. 407 *b*.—1736. An Uncommon T. of the Knee; with Remarks on White Swellings. 858 *b*.— 1736. An Uncommon T. of the Neck extirpated. 858 *b*.—1736. Remarks on Hydrops Pectoris, Asthma and Hydropical T.s of the Abdomen. 858 *c*.—1737. Of a large Glandular T. in the Pelvis. 191 *h*. — 1738. Two Uncommon Cases of T.s in the Abdomen. 823 *t*.—1739. An Extraordinary T. in the Knee of a Person whose leg was taken off. 742 *s*. —1740. On an Extraordinary T. on the Thigh, cured by Ligature. 637 *o*.—1740. Account of T.s which rendered the Bones soft. 771 *p*.—1744. An Uncommon T. round the Lower Part of the Bladder. 629 *g*.—1746. A New Instrument for the Extirpation of T.s. 202 *s*. — 1746. On a Polypus at the Heart, and a Scirrhous T. of the Uterus. 898 *r*.—1748. Of a Child born with a T. near the Anus, with Rudiments of an Embryo in it. 531 *e*.—1754. Concerning the Cure of Encysted and other T.s, without the Knife. 715 *z*.—1757. On some Extraordinary T.s on the Head of a Labouring Man, in St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 734 *u*.— 1759. Traité des T.s. 51 *x*.—1759. An Essay on Schirrous T.s and Cancers. 452 *y*.—1760. Essay on the Medicinal Virtues of Hemlock, in cure of Scirrhous and Œdematous T. 883 *p*.—1767. Of T.s formed by ruptured veins. 335 *g*.—1767. Of an Encysted T. in the Scrotum, which took its origin from the Urethra, and contained a number of Calculous Concretions as well as Urine. 335 *h*.—1768. Case of an Encysted T. in the Orbit of the Eye. 153 *i*.—1771. An Account of an Extraordinary Steatomatous T. in the Abdomen of a Woman. 464 *j*. — 1772. T. in the Brain. 677 *q*.—1774. Of a Steatomatous T. of the Ovarium, in which hair was found. 459 *q*.—1775. History of an Anomalous T. in the Eyebrow of a Child, extirpated. 496 *x*.—1776. Effects of Lightning in discussing a T. of the Breast. 327 *b*.—1777. Case of Uncommon Presentation in a Child, to whose Neck there was attached a T. nearly about the size of the Child's head. 400 *u*.—1777. Dissection of an Extraordinary T. arising from the fifth and sixth ribs. 671 2d *e*.—1783. Hints on a Successful Method of treating some Scrofulous T.s. 923 *m*.—1784. The Case of a Flatulent T. on the Head, opened and cured. 612 *a*.—1785. Observa-

tions on Lymphatic Incysted T.s. 117 *g.*—1785. Account of a Singular T. in the Groin, removed by Extirpation. 140 *u.*—1785. An Account of an Uncommon Discharge from an opening into a Large T. in the under part of the Belly and Back. 248 c.—1786. The History of an Uncommon T. on the Breast of a Young Man cured by a Seton. 953 *a.*—1787. A Treatise on the Causes and Effects of Scirrhous T.s and Cancers. 826 *e.*—1788. A Phthisis occasioned by a T. under the left Scapula. 314 *k.*—1788. History of a Fatal Case, from T.s and enlarged Glands. 394 *r.*—1789. Case of an Extraordinary Enlargement of the Abdomen, owing to a Fleshy Encysted T. 782 *f.*—1790. The Form of a T. at the Scrobiculus Cordis. 252 *g.*—1790. Of a Remarkable T. in the Abdomen successfully treated. 287 *g.*—1791. The Case of a Child with a T. on its Head resembling that of Spina Bifida. 614 *p.*—1792. A Case of an Extraordinary, Irritable, Sympathetic T. 117 *g.*—1792. History of a Singular T. in the Neck. 613 *v.*—1792. History of an Abdominal T. accidentally cured. 618 *r.*—1792. A Case of Encysted T. successfully treated by Electricity. 919 *b.*—1793. Of a T. in the Placenta. 235 *f.*—1800. An Account of an Extraordinary T. found in one of the Axillary Nerves. 508 *p.*—1803. Observations on the Treatment of Schirrous T. and Cancers of the Breast. 708 *l.*—1804. Surgical Observations, containing a Classification of T., with Cases to illustrate the History of each Species. 2 *t.*—1807. The Doctrine of T.s. 96 *a.*—1809. Of a Peculiar Regimen on Schirrous T.s and Cancerous Ulcers. 583 *f.*—1809. A Case of T. in the Brain. 989 *w.*—1811. Surgical Observations on T.s. 2 *u.*—1811. Observations on T.s within the Pelvis, occasioning difficult Parturition. 731 *j.*—1812. History of a Case in which a Calculus was voided from a T. in the Groin. 257 c.—1812. Remarks on T.s which have occasionally been mistaken for Diseases of the Liver. 589 *g.*—1812. A Case of Difficult Parturition, occasioned by a Dropsical Ovarium forming a T. in the lower part of the Pelvis. 666 *g.*—1813. Case of a Double Encysted T. 76 *l.*—1813. An Abdominal T. originating in Lumbar Abscess. 589 *g.*—1815. The Order of T.s of the Morbid Anatomy of the Liver. 357 *o.*——N. D.—Lettre sur un Article des T.s. 285 *b.*—An Uncommon T. of the Thigh, successfully extirpated. 458 *c.*

TUMULT.—1550. Epistle, shewing how T.s may be avoided. 185 *z.*—1570. De Rusticorum T.u in Germania. 420 *q.*—1587. De Initiis T.uum Belgicorum. 455 *f.*—1600. History of the continued T.s, &c. of the Romans and Italians. 390 *w.*—1623. Annales Ducum Brabantiæ, ac T.uum Belgicorum. 465 *e.*—1651. Proclamation to suppress T.s. 272 *n.*—1780. Observations on the late T. 465 *b.*—1794. Explanation of the Laws relating to Riots, T.s, and Insurrections. 623 *t.*

TUMULUS.—1789. Discoveries on opening a T. in Derbyshire. 742 *h.*—1799. Several Articles which were taken out of an ancient T. 80 *w.*—1806. Illustrations of the T.i or ancient Barrows; exhibiting the Principles which determined the Magnitude and Position of each, and their systematic Connection with other Vestiges of equal Antiquity. 874 *c.*——N. D.—Of certain Articles taken out of an ancient T. or Grave, in the Western Country. 833 *b.*

TUNA.—1808. Journal of the Establishment of Napal and T. for the Prevention or Cure of Scurvy, &c. 29 *u.*

TUNBRIDGE, a market town in Kent, England.—1684. Two Sermons at T., on Rev. xiv. 7. 943 *e.*—1703. T. Walks; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.

TUNBRIDGE Wells, a town in Kent, England, much resorted to on account of its chalybeate waters.—1630. The Queen's Wells, (i. e.) a Treatise of the Nature and Virtues of T. Water. 819 *n.*—1678. T. W., or a Day's Courtship; a Comedy. 792 *q.*—1687. On T. Waters. 633 *k.*—1697. Letter to Mr. Cornewall and other Ministers at T. W. 746 *u.*—1697. In Certamen Musicum ad Fontes T.ienses, Julii 9, 1697. 746 *u.*—1725. A Directory for T. W. 817 *v.*—1776. History of T. W. 174 *s.*—1776. Rules necessary to be observed by Invalids who visit the Chalybeate Springs of Old and New T. W. 862 *y.*—1792. An Analysis of the Medicinal Waters of T. W. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Flora Tonbridgensis: List of the rare Plants found in the neighbourhood of T. W. 379 *p.*—1808. Survey of the Roads from London to T. W. 674 *l.*—1816. Analysis of the Mineral Water at T. W. 841 *u.*

TUNDERN, in the duchy of Sleswick.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.——N. D.—George Anderson. 29 *o.*

TUNER.—1753. The T.; a set of Periodical Papers. 495 *i.*—1755. The T., Letter the Fifth; to be continued occasionally. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

TUNES.—1574. Diuers new excellent T. 819 *q.*—1621. Collection of Psalm T. 792 *i.*—1687. Book of Psalm T.; in four Parts. 70 *j.*—1750. A Collection of T. in various Airs; with a Scheme for supporting the Spirit and Practice of Psalmody in Congregations. 897 *f.*—1762. Collection of Church T. 148 *h.*—1778. A Collection of T., Hymns, &c. 905 *h.*——N. D.—A Collection of T. and Anthems. 50 *h.*—Récueil d'Airs. 135 *n.*

TUNGAROUSE.—1695. Course of some Rivers about T. destroyed by an Earthquake. 977 *n.*—1700. Of the Mountains about the T. and Batavian Rivers. 977 *i.*

TUNGER.—1681. T.'s Rescue. 816 *t.*

TUNGSTEN.—1787. Analysis of the T., or Heavy Stone. 275 *r.*—1803. Experiments on a Mineral formerly called T., now Cerite, in which a new Metal has been found. 929 *r.*—1815. Experiments on T. 166 c.

TUNICA Conjunctiva.—1795. A Chemonis, or Tumour of the T. C., cured by Excision. 116 *d.*

TUNICA Vaginalis Testis.—1770. Essay on the Cure of the Hydrocele of the T. V. T. 335 *g.*

TUNING.—1806. Principles of the Science of T. Instruments with Fixed Tones. 875 *a.*—1807. Method of T. Keyed Instruments. 183 *v.*—1812. The Art of T. 273 *m.*

TUNIS, a country of Barbary, with a city of the same name.—1549. Diarium Expeditionis T.ceæ, a Car. V. Imp. susceptæ. 105 *w.*—1647. Letters relating to the Redemption of the Captives in Algiers, at T. 200 *w.*—1676. The Fair One of T., or the Generous Mistress. 262 *j.*—1721. Voyage pour la Redemption des Captifs aux Royaumes d'Algier et de T., fait en 1720. 251 *g.*—1729. Geographical Description of the Kingdom of T. 850 *h.*—1735. Voyage of the Mathurin Fathers to Algiers and T., for the Redemption of Captives, in 1720. 683 *v.*—1736. Mémoires Historiques du Royaume de T. 410 *x.*—1786. Observations on the City of T., and on the adjacent Country. 875 *l.*—1811. An Account of T., in 1811, of its Government, Manners, Customs, and Antiquities, especially of its Productions, Manufactures, and Commerce. 629 *h.*—1813. Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, and Observations, illustrative of the Present State of T. 121 *i.*—1813. A Civil and Political Account of T., &c. 121 *i.*—1816. Naval and Military Strength of T. 542 *q.*

TUNIS Bay.—1786. A View of Cape Carthage, T. Bay, and the Goletta. 875 *l.*

TUNIS, Dey of.—1653. A Brief Remonstrance of Injuries and Indignities from the Dey of T. 135 c.

TUNIS, Prince of.—1773. Prince of T.; a Tragedy. 630 *q.*

TUNNEL.—1798. Reports, with Plans and Sections, of the proposed Dry T. from Gravesend in Kent to Tilbury in Essex; demonstrating its practicability and great importance to the two Counties, and the Nation at large. 308 *y.*—1799. Observations on the intended T. beneath the River Thames. 234 *l.*—1807. Observations on the Advantages and Practicability of making T.s under Navigable Rivers, particularly applicable to the proposed T. under the Forth; with an Appendix, containing Reports of Surveys and Opinions of Engineers, relative to this undertaking. 670 *t.*

TUNSTAL, or Tonstal, Cuthbert, Bysshop of Duresme.—1560. A Letter written by C. T. and John Stokesley, sometime Bysshop of London, sent vnto Reginalde Pole, Cardinall, then beynge at Rome, and late Bysshop of Canterbury. 979 *o.*

TUNSTALL, in the county of Kent, England.—1780. History and Antiquities of T. 683 *l.*

TUNSTALL, George. See Tonstall.

TUNSTALL, James, D.D.—1743. All the Objections of the Rev. J. T., particularly considered and confuted. 668 *u.*

TUNSTED, in the parish of Wormhill, Derbyshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1716. James Brindley. 151 *n.*

TUPPEN, Thomas.—1795. Elegy on the Death of Mr. T. T.; with some other Poetical Pieces. 962 *t.*

TU QUOQUE.—1614. Green's T. Q., or the City Gallant. 254 *x.*

TURBERVILLE, Henry.—1660. An Answer to H. T. 910 *s.* 1691. 903 *q.*—1697. An Account of T. 769 *i.*

TURELL, Mrs. Jane.—1741. Memoirs of the Life and Death of Mrs. J. T. 249 *d.*

TURENNE, Marechal de.—1677. Funeral of Marshal T.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. iii. 32, 33, 38. 384 *l.*—1685. Life of the Vicompte T. 263 *q.*—1686. History of Viscount de T. 167 *p.*—1693. New Manners and Characters of the two great Brothers, the Duke of Bouillon and Mareschal T. 571 *o.*—1693. New Memoirs and Characters of the Duke de Bouillon, and Mareschal T. 586 *u.*—1735. L'Histoire de M. T. 789 *l.*—1738. Histoire du Vicomte de T. 788 *b.*—1740. Military Memoirs and Maxims of Marshal T., interspersed with others taken from the best Authors. 970 *u.*—1762. The Life and Adventures of Count de T. Originally wrote in French by the Author of the Jews' Letters. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 2s.—1781. T.'s Original Papers. 90 *j.*—1783. Histoire des quatres dernieres Campagnes du Maréchal de T., en 1672, 1673, 1674, et 1675. 443 *z.*

TURF.—1759. Disp. om Bränne-torf; on T. 394 *a.*—1799. Analysis of T. Ashes. 918 *i.*—1807. Carbonization of T., or Process by which all possible Advantage may be derived from Products hitherto neglected in that operation. 902 *u.*——N. D.—De T.is, seu de Cespitibus Bituminosis. 838 *l.*

TURF.—1774. Newmarket; or an Essay on the T. 734 *x.*—1774. Sermon upon the T., by a Saint from the Tabernacle, preached at the last Newmarket Meeting. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 9d.—1778. An Adieu to the T.; a Poetical Epistle from the Earl of A————n to his Grace the A————p of Y—k. Lond. Smith, 4to. 2s.—1793. Observations on the present State of the T. 894 *l.*—1805. The T. Register, or Sportsman's and Breeder's Stud Book. 755 *w.*—1812. A View of the present

System of Breeding for the T., &c, the result of many years' experience. 684 *x*.

TURGOT, Anne-Robert Jacques.—1786. Vie de M. T. 252 *q*.—1787. A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America, against the attack of Mr. T. 6 *f*.—1787. Life of T. 252 *r*.—1788. Mémoires sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de M. T. 324 *c*.

TURIN, a fortified city of Piedmont, and an archbishop's see.—1575. Comm. ad Leges T.as. 424 *p*.—1673. A Collection of Odes and Sonnets in Compliment to the principal Personages of the Court of T. 46 *b*.—1679. Historia dell' Augusta Citta di T.o. 900 *l*.—1745. Of a Curious Tripos and Inscription found near T. 64 *i*.—1761. De Inscriptione quadam Ægyptiaca T.i inventa et Characteribus Ægyptiis olim et Sinis Communibus exarata. 697 *m*.—1762. Synopsis Methodica Horti T.ensis. 23 *p*.—1762. Observations upon a supposed Antique Bust at T. 678 *h*. 984 *y*.—1800. An Itinerary of the Road from Lyons to T. 89 *w*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1478. Peter de Bayre. 87 *z*.—1551. Anastasius Germon, or Germonio. 410 *j*.—1675. John Fantoni. 356 *g*.—1681. John Baptist Bianchi. 111 *n*.—1710. Paul Maria Paciaudi. 726 *h*.—1723. John Ambrose Maria Bertrandi. 107 *x*.—1736. Joseph Louis Lagrange. 581 *w*.—1738. Joseph Anthony Joachim Cerutti. 209 *n*.——N. D.—Manfred Govea. 430 *g*.—Hier. Hosius. 518 *g*.

TURKEY, a large empire, extending over part of Europe, Asia, and Africa.——ARTS.—1807. Of the Liberal and Mercantile Arts of the Turks. 906 *q*.——N. D.—A Treatise on T.ish Tactics. 799 *p*.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1530. Utilissima Consultatio de Bello Turcis inferendo et obiter enarratus Psalmus xxviii. 340 *e*.—1574. De Bello Turcico, Poëma. 912 *q*.—1658. A Visitation of Law, and gentle greeting of the Turk. 747 *t*.—1660. The Great Antichrist revealed; before this time never discovered, and proved to be neither Pope, nor Turk, nor any single Person. 969 *h*.—1686. Super Johannis III. Polonorum Regis, de Tartaris ac Turcis Victoria, Oda Epinicia. 384 *t*.—1686. T.ish Spy. 642 c.—1792. A Day in T., or the Russian Slaves; a Comedy. 265 *a*.—1794. The Sudden and Perpetual Fall of the T.ish, German, and Russian Empires. 155 *x*.—1794. T.ish Tales. 687 *l*.——N. D.—The T.ish Mabomet, and Hyren the fair Greek. 741 *x*.——HISTORY.—1526. De Rebus Turcicis. 65 *m*.—1533. De Origine Turcarum. 332 *f*.—1533. Turcarum Rerum Commentarius, ex Ital. Latine, Fran. Nigro Interpr. 557 *l*.—1540. De Rebus Turcarum, libri v. 803 *s*.—1542. De Bello contra Turcas, Germanice. 624 *e*.—1546. A Short Treatise upon the Turke's Chronicles. 50 *b*.—1546. The Turke's Chronicles. 962 *p*.—1550. On the History and Manners of the Turks. 112 *a*.—1550. De Saracenis et Turcis Chronicon. 317 *t*.—1556. De Origine et Rebus gestis Turcorum, libri decem. 208 2d *w*.—1556. Hystoria de los Turcos. 811 *c*.—1559. Histoire des Guerres de Chrêtiens contre les Turcs. 54 c.—1560. Istoria Universalli dell' Origine Guerre ed Imperia de Turchi. 832 *o*.—1562. Two very notable Commentaries; the one of the Original of the Turks, and Empire of the House of Ottomanno, written by Andrew Cambine; and the other of the Warres of the Turcke against George Scanderbeg, Prince of Epiro, and of the great Victories obteyned by the seyd George, as well against the Emperour of T. as other Princes, and of his other rare Force and Vertues worthye of memorye. 186 *u*. 854 *i*.—1567. De Bello Melitensi a Turcis gesto, Historia. 277 *r*.—1575. History of the Turks, &c. 702 *h*.—1578. Liber de Causis Miseriarum, cum Chronicis Turcicis. 57 *s*.—1588. Historia della Guerra fra Turchi, e Persiani. 672 *o*.—1590. De Turcarum Origine, Moribus, &c. libri vi. 208 2d *i*.—1592. De Origine Turcarum, &c. 518 *j*.—1595. The History of the Warres betweene the Turkes and the Persians. 471 *o*. 978 *x*.—1596. Relatio de Rebus Turcicis. 805 *z*.—1598. De Rebus Turcicis, Commentarii duo. 187 *j*.—1598. Collectio Epistolarum de Rebus Turcicis. 799 *l*.—1600. The Mahumetane or T.ish Historie. 196 *i*.—1603. Rerum Turcicarum Narrationes Historicæ. 799 *l*.—1609. Histoire des Ottomans, ou Empereurs des Turcs, jusqu'à Mahomet III. 343 *e*.—1610. General History of the Turks, or from the Reign of Morat or Amurath the First; with the Lives and Conquests of their Princes and Emperors, continued from the year 1628 to the end of 1637, by Tho. Nobbes. 576 *t*.—1616. Account of the War between the Venetians and the Turks. 202 *j*.—1634. Historia Constantinopolitano-Turcica. 108 *l*.—1642. Inventaire de l'Histoire Générale des Turcs. 85 *a*.—1650. Laonie Chalcondylæ Hist. de Origine ac Rebus gestis Turcarum, libri decem. 353 *z*.—1653. Epistola ad Franciscum Philelphum de Origine Turcarum, Græce. 404 *t*.—1654. Aggiunte all' Historia Universale de Turchi. 116 *j*.—1660. Warres betweene the Christians and Turkes. 392 *l*.—1660. History of the Turks. 680 *k*.—1662. Continuation de l'Histoire des Turcs. 48 *p*.—1662. A Continuation of the General History of the Turks. 667 *r*.—1680. History of the T.ish Empire, from 1623 to 1677. 823 *z*.—1684. Breviarium Historiæ Turcicæ. 471 *l*.—1689. Epistolæ de Rebus Turcicis. 176 *s*.—1689. The Wars of the Turks with Poland, Muscovy, and Hungary. 271 *r*.—1700. History of the Turks, from the year 1675 to 1679. 824 *a*.—1701. The T.ish History. 834 *k*.—1740. The History of the T.ish or Ottoman Empire, from its Foundation in 1300 to the Peace of Belgrade in 1740. 475 *p*.—1756. Histoire Générale des Huns, des Turcs, des Mogols, et des autres Tartares Occidentaux, &c. 293 *s*. 449 *y*.—1769. The History of the late War between the Russians and Turks. 20 *y*.—1770. The Wars of Russia with T. and Sweden. 641 *n*.—1772. L'Empire Turc consideré dans son Etablissement et ses Accroissemens. 36 *k*.—1777. An History of the late War between the Prussians and Turks. 568 *d*.—1790. Events of the War between the Austrians, Russians, and Turks. 889 *e*.——N. D.—Historia Imperii Constantinopolitani et Turcici. 108 *k*.—Complete History of the Turks, from their Origin in the year 1655 to 1701. 552 *j*.—History of the T.ish Empire. 670 *b*.—A Continuation of R. Knolles' General History of the Turks, from 1628 to 1637. 694 *h*.—History of T. 932 *f*.—Wars of the Great Turk against the Landes of Persia, Tartaria, Spaine, and Portugall. 955 *b*.——Biography.—1566. Vitæ et Icones Sultanorum Turcicorum, Principum Persarum, aliorumque Heroum Heroïnarumque, ab Osmane ad Mahometem II. 128 *z*.——Court.—1542. The Order of the Greate Turckes Courte, of hys Menne of Warre, and of all hys Conquestes. 431 *k*.—1543. Description de la Cour du Gran Turc. 408 *n*.——N. D.—The Offspring of the House of Ottomano, and Officers belonging to the Great Turkes Court. 429 *m*.——Descriptions, &c.—1582. De Statu Regni Turcici. 113 *r*.—1584. Turco-Græciæ, libri octo. 275 *c*.—1584. Græcorum Status sub Imperio Turcico. 275 *c*.—1596. Locus de Potentia et Amplitudine Turcici Imperii. 251 *m*.—1621. Travels; containing the History of the original and present State of the T.ish Empire. 832 *f*.—1636. Particular Observations concerning the Modern Condition of the Turks, and other People in that Empire. 123 c.—1663. A New Survey of the T.ish Empire and Government. 646 *e*.—1673. Observations on T. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 61.—1674. Descrizione della Turcha. 561 *e*.—1678. Remarks upon the Manners, Religion, and Government of the Turks; together with a Survey of the seven Churches of Asia, as they now lie in their Ruins, and a brief description of Constantinople. 865 *a*.—1683. Teatro della Turchia. 359 *p*.—1695. La Turquie Chrétienne. 271 *s*.—1702. An Account of the most Remarkable Curiosities in Germany, France, Italy, Malta, and T. 677 *y*.—1708. Voyage round the World; containing the most remarkable things in T. 406 *u*.—1715. Etat Present des Nations et Eglises, Greque, Armenienne, et Maronite en Turquie. 271 *s*.—1761. Letters; containing the Best Accounts relating to Charles XII. during his Residence in T. 352 *u*.—1767. Remarks on the City of Constantinople and the Turks. 68 *f*. 185 *u*.—1767. A New Description of the State of the Greek Christians in T. 335 *k*.—1784. Present State of the Ottoman Empire; containing a more accurate and interesting Account of the Religion, Government, Military Establishment, Manners, Customs, and Amusements of the Turks than any yet extant. 454 *h*.—1785. Memoirs, containing the State of the T.ish Empire and the Crimea during the late War with Russia. 912 *p*.—1798. A Survey of the T.ish Empire; in which are considered its Government, the State of the Provinces, the Causes of the Decline of T., and the British Commerce with T., &c. 344 *r*.—1807. The Present State of T.; or a Description of the Political, Civil and Religious Constitution, Government and Laws of the Ottoman Empire; the Finances, Military and Naval Establishments; the State of Learning, and of the Liberal and Mercantile Arts; the Manners and Domestic Economy of the Turks and other Subjects of the Grand Seignior, &c. 906 *q*.—1809. A View of the Condition of T. 79 *v*.—1810. Remarks on several Parts of T. 462 *y*.—1820. Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic T. 946 *s*.——N. D.—Turcici Imperii Status. 581 *n*.—A Description of the Danube in its Hungarian and T.ish Course. 648 *f*.—State of the T.ish Empire. 782 *m*.——Emperors.—1751. Successions and Characters of the Emperors of T. See England, Kings of, 1751.——Events and Circumstances connected with Turkish History.—1480. De Futuris Christianorum Triumphis in Turcas et Saracenos. 33 *t*.—1480. Successi dell' Armata Turchescanella Citta d'Otranto dell' anno 1480. 395 *f*.—1504. De Scodrensi Urbe, a Turca expugnata. 74 *n*.—1532. The Tryumphant Victory of the Imperyall Mageste agaynst the Turkes. 257 *g*.—1542. Voyage made to the Town of Argier, in Afrique, agaynst the Turckes, the Enemyes of the Christen Fayth. 431 *j*.—1542. That a Citie in T. is sonke. 587 *r*.—1550. The Miseries of the Christians under the Turks. 408 *s*.—1572. Historia delle Cose successe dal Principio della Guerra mossa da Selim Ottomano a Venetiani, fino al di della gran Giornata Vittoriosa contra Turchi. 253 *o*.—1578. De Ingressu Polonorum in Valachiam cum Bogdano et Cæde Turcarum. 588 *w*.—1584. Bulla Cruciata Sanctissimi Domini nostri Papæ contra Turchos. 760 *e*.—1594. Narratio de Capta a Turcis Constantinopoli. 587 *i*.—1595. Legationis Turcicæ Epistolæ. 176 *s*.—1596. De Constantinopoli capta a Turcis, &c. 278 *x*.—1596. Memorable Victories against the Turks for the Faith of Christ. 591 *m*.—1621. Emperor of the Turks' Letter, denouncing Warre against the King of Poland. 4 *h*.—1639. Relation of the Siege and Taking of Babylon by the Turks. Lond. 4to.—1648. Relation of an Embassy to T. 98 *t*.—1654. A Message sent from his Highness, the Lord Protector, to the Great Turk. 272 *o*.—1658. A Prospective of the Naval Triumph of the Venetians over the Turk. 495 *v*.—1661. Embassy to T. 367 *t*.—1667. Narratiuncula de Hungaria per Turcam hactenus afflictem, vastata atque direpta. 535 *h*.—1670. The Adventures of Mr. T. S., taken Prisoner by the Turks of Algiers. 807 *h*.—1694. Four Letters of the T.ish Legation. 176 *s*.—1698. De quibusdam Nummis ob Victorias Navales, olim a Turcis, et nuper a Gallis deportatas, cusis. 419 *u*.—1745. Relation of Seven Years' Slavery under the Turks of Algiers. 575 *p*.—1751. A Series of Singular Events, Political, Amorous, and Military, in T., &c. 375 *s*.—1769. The Campaign against the Turks. 268 *v*.—1772. An Authentic Narrative of the Russian Expedition against

the Turks, by Sea and Land. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 3s. — 1781. The Taking of Constantinople by the Saracens and Turks. 663 *r.* — 1801. Memoir of a Campaign with the Ottoman Army in Egypt, from February to July 1800; containing a Description of the T.ish Army; the Journal of its March from Syria to Egypt; and on the Treaty of El-Arish; with an Account of the Events which followed it. 684 *o.*—1802. Campaign between the French Army in the East, and the British and T.ish Forces in Egypt. 800 *a.*—1802. An Account of the Campaign in 1801, between the French Army of the East, and the English and T.ish Forces in Egypt. 973 *q.*——N. D.—Canzone, per le Vittorie contro il Turco del Principe Eugenio. 107 *g.*—Bulla Cruciata Sanctissimi Domini nostri Papæ contra Turcos. 393 *d.*—An Account of Slavery under the Turks. 645 *n.*—Del Successo della Armata Turchesca sopra l'Isola di Malta, A. D. 1565. 923 *c.*——TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—1585. Nauigations, Peregrinations, and Voyages made into T. 703 *m.* 951 *s.* — 1617. Twelve Years' Travels through T., &c. 687 *e.*—1621. Travels; containing the History of the Original and Present State of the T.ish Empire. 832 *f.*—1637. Travels into the Levant, viz. into T., Persia, the East Indies, &c. 902 *n.*—1650. Viaggi in Turchia, Persia, et India, dal 1614 all 1626. 926 *w.*—1676. Voyages en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes. 895 *y.*—1678. A Collection of the Travels of Great Men through T. into Persia and the East Indies, for the space of forty years; with a Relation of the Kingdom of T. 895 *y.*—1679. Viaggi in Turchia. 634 *s.*—1681. Une Relation des Voyages faits dans la Turquie, la Thebaide, et la Barbarie. 257 *u.*—1699. Voyages in T. 322 *h.*—1720. Voyage dans la Turquie. 620 *x.*—1747. Travels in T., and back to England. 222 *k.*—1752. Travels; containing Observations on France, Italy, T. in Europe, the Holy Land, Arabia, Egypt, and many other parts of the World. 904 *w.*—1782. Account of Travels in T., &c. 161 *q.*—1791. Route to India through T., &c. 545 *w.*—1796. Travels in the year 1792, through France, T., and Hungary. 528 *c.*—1801. Travels in Greece and T., undertaken by order of Louis XVI., and with the Authority of the Ottoman Court. 868 *x.*—1803. Travels in T., Asia Minor, Syria, and across the Desert into Egypt, during the years 1799, 1800, and 1801, in company with the T.ish Army and the British Military Mission: To which are annexed, Observations on the Plague, and on the Diseases prevalent in T., and a Meteorological Journal. 977 *m.*—1808. Travels in T., Italy, and Russia, during the years 1803, 4, 5, and 6. 629 *h.*—1810. Travels in T., &c. 234 *q.*—1812. Some Account of a Journey into Albania, Romelia, and other Provinces of T., in 1809 and 1810. 501 *u.* — 1815. Travels in T., between the years 1805 and 1807. 110 *k.* — 1818. Travels through some parts of Germany, Poland, Moldavia, and T. 696 *w.*—1820. Travels in various Countries of the East; being a Continuation of Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic T., &c. 946 *s.*——N. D.—Travels in T. 852 *c.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1621. Of the Courts of Justice, &c. of T. 832 *f.*—1621. Of the Laws, &c. of T. 832 *f.* — 1768. Observations on the Religion, Law, Government, &c. of the Turks. 770 *i.*——LANGUAGE.—1612. Institutiones Linguæ Turcicæ. 662 *i.*—1630. A T.ish Grammar in Latin. 824 *f.* — 1641. Dittionario della Lingua Italiana, Turchesca. 675 *o.* — 1670. Grammatica Turcica. 842 *h.* — 1672. Colloquia Familiaria Turcico-Latina. 470 *k.*—1687. Onomasticum, Latino-Turcico-Arabico-Persicum. 664 *p.*—1709. Grammar of the T.ish Language. 929 *a.*—1730. Compendiarium Lexicon Latino-Turcico-Germanicum, ac Grammatica Turcica. 240 *s.* — 1730. Grammaire Turque. Constant. 4to. The first work printed in T. A clumsy production, but nevertheless of extreme rarity.—1780. Francisci à Mesgnien Meninski Arabico-Persico-Turcicum; adjecta ad Singulas Voces et Phrases, interpretatione Latina, ad Usitatiores, etiam Italica. 664 *p.* ——LITERATURE. — 1688. Della Litteratura de Turchi. 311 *s.* — 1719. Manuscripti Turcici. 50 *q.*—1765. Manuscrits, Turcs, Arabes, et Persans. 193 *i.*—1771. Epistolæ Turcicæ et Narrationes Persicæ editæ ac Latine conversæ. 924 *l.*—1787. Della Letteratura Turchesca. 910 *d.*—1796. A Sketch of the Literature of the Turks. 65 *b.*—1810. Specimens of T.ish Melodies and Songs. 552 *m.* —— PEOPLE, THEIR MANNERS, CUSTOMS, &c. — 1540. Des Costumes des Turcs. 803 *s.* — 1550. On the History and Manners of the Turcs. 112 *a.*—1550. Concerning the Domestic and Military Ceremonies of the Turks. 408 *s.* — 1582. A Booke, shewing how vnlike all true Christians are unto Turks, &c. 159 *m.*—1590. De Turcarum Origine, Moribus, &c., libri vi. 208 2d *i.*—1619. The Turk's Blasphemie, &c. 194 *r.*—1625. De Moribus Turcarum, Commentarius. 678 *p.* — 1678. Remarks on the Manners, &c. of the Turks. 865 *a.* — 1696. On the Use of Opium among the Turks. 862 *k.* — 1698. An Account of the Customs, Manners, &c. of the Turks. 283 *q.*—1747. Mœurs et Usages des Turks. 448 *u.*—1763. Account of the Manners of the Turks. 678 *m.*—1768. Observations on the Religion, Law, Government, and Manners of the Turks. 770 *i.* — 1784. Account of the Manners, Customs, and Amusements of the Turks. 454 *h.*—1787. Observations on the Manners, Customs, and Government of the Turks and Arabs. 938 *m.*—1796. A Description of the Manners and Customs of the Turks; with a Sketch of their Literature. 65 *b.* — 1802. The Costume of T., illustrated by a Series of Engravings, with Descriptions in English and French. 282 *s.*—1807. The Manners, Domestic Economy, &c. of the Turks. 906 *q.*——N. D.—Epitome of the Customs, &c. of the Turks. 429 *m.* —— TURK.—1586. The Baptiziug of a T. 942 *d.*—1610. The T.; a Tragedy. 653 *o.*—1656. Raging Turk, or Bajazet II.; a Tragedie. 422 *x.*—1656. Courageous Turk, or Amurath I.; a Tragedie. 422 *x.* — 1658. The Baptized Turk; or a Narrative of the Conversion of Rigep Dandulo. 950 *e.*—1754. A Letter from a Turk. 938 *s.*—1758. The Adventures of a Turk; translated from the French. Lond. Coote, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1785. Turk and no Turk; a Musical Comedy. Songs only printed. 249 *d.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY. — 1621. On the Commerce, &c. of T. 832 *f.* — 1621. On the Military Force, &c. of T. 832 *f.* — 1768. Observations on the Religion, Law, Government, &c. of the Turks. The second edition. The State of the T. Trade, &c. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 6s. — 1770. An Account of the Military, the Marine, the Commerce, &c. of T. 641 *n.* — 1784. Account of the Military Establishments, &c. of the Turks. 454 *h.* — 1798. Of the British Commerce with T., &c. 344 *r.* — 1801. A Description of the T.ish Army. 684 *o.*—1807. The Finances, Military and Naval Establishments, &c. of the Turks. 906 *q.*—1812. Statistical, Commercial, and Miscellaneous Observations in T. 398 *m.* ——POLITICS.—1529. Cohortatio ad Carolum V. Imperatorem adversus Turcos. 845 *e.*—1533. De Bello instituendo adversus Turcas, &c. 306 *l.*— 1538. Oratio de Bello Turcis inferendo, et Historia de his quæ à Venetis tentata sunt Persis ac Tartaris contra Turcos movendis. 342 *x.* — 1542. A Godly Consultation vnto the Brethren and Companyons of the Christen Religyon: By what means the cruell power of the Turkes bothe may and ought for to be repelled of the Christen People. 112 *c.*—1551. Narratio Deliberationis Maximiliani Imp. de Bello Turcico. 825 *i.*—1574. De Causis Magnitudinis Turcarum Imperii. 375 *e.* — 1594. Two Orations concerning the War against the Turks. 270 *x.* — 1595. Oratio seu Consilium de Bello Turcis inferendo. 163 *o.*—1596. Oratio de Bello Turcis inferendo. 163 *i.* — 1596. Oratio in Convent. Ratispo ad exhortandas Principes Germanorum contra Turcos, et de Laudibus eorum, habita m.cccc.lxxj. 187 *y.*—1600. A small Discourse, conteining the Causes of the Greatnesse of the T.ish Empire. 196 *j.*—1603. Oratio sive Consilium de Bello movendo contra Turcas. 11 *h.*—1619. De Incremento Dominationis Turcicæ, &c. 313 *n.*—1621. Of the Government, Policy, &c. of T. 832 *f.*—1656. Political Reflections upon the Government of the Turks; with a Discourse upon Nic. Machiavel, &c. 720 *v.* —1661. Petition against the Jews; with several Reasons, proving the East India, the T., and the East Country Trade may be driven without transporting Gold or Silver out of England. 935 *y.* — 1662. Tableaux Prophetiques des Empereurs Severe et Leon, de la Monarchie des Turcs. 48 *p.*—1663. A New Survey of the T.ish Empire and Government. 646 *e.*—1664. De Bello contra Turcas prudenter gerendo libri varii, selecti, et uno volumine editi. 253 *i.*—1668. The Ground and Occasion of the Present War between the Turk and the Venetian. 350 *h.*—1668. Maxims of the T.ish Politie. 823 *z.* — 1678. Remarks on the Government, &c. of the Turks. 865 *a.*—1683. Treatise against the Turks. 374 *s.*—1686. De Bello Turcico feliciter conficiendo. 622 *n.*—1734. A View of the Danger of the British Trade to T. and Italy. 188 *u.*—1740. A great variety of Curious and Important Matters relating to the Affairs of the T.ish Empire. 812 *a.* — 1747. Mœurs et Usages des Turks, leurs Religion, leur Gouvernement, Civil, Militaire, et Politique, avec un Abrégé de l'Histoire Ottomane. 448 *u.*—1753. Reflections on the Expediency of opening the Trade to T.; humbly offered to public consideration. By a Sincere Wellwisher to the Trade and Prosperity of Great Britain. Lond. Trye, 8vo. 3d.—1763. Accounts of the Policy and Manners of the Turks; drawn from Sources that have been inaccessible to other Travellers. 678 *m.* — 1768. Observations on the Religion, Law, Government, &c. of the Turks. 770 *i.*—1778. Principles of Government in the T.ish, Persian, and Indian Dominions. 33 *v.*—1779. Reflections on the Expediency of opening the Trade to T. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d. — 1784. Account of the Government, &c. of the Turks. 454 *h.* — 1787. Observations on the Government of the Turks. 938 *m.*—1788. Disputes between the Empress of Russia and the Turks. See EUROPE, STATE OF, 1788.—1798. Of the Government, and the Causes of the Decline of the Turks, &c. 344 *r.*—1799. The Advantages to be derived by Great Britain from the restoration of Egypt to the Turks. 536 *d.*—1808. Prognostics relative to T. 46 *m.*—1808. On the Political Relations of Russia, in regard to T., Greece, and France. 327 *t.*——N. D. — Epistola contra Turcas. 108 *e.* — De Pace Italiæ componenda et Bello Turcico inducendo. 760 *w.*——RELIGION.—1541. De Origine Turcorum Religione, ac immanissima eorum in Christianos Tyrannide; deque viis, per quas Christiani Principes Turcas profligare ac invadere facilè possint. 278 *x.* —1581. Confutation of the Jewes, Turkes, Atheists, Papists, Hereticks. 483 *f.*—1599. De Turco-Papismo contra Reginaldi et Giffordi Calvino Turcismum. 414 *h.*—1599. De Turco-Papismo; or on the Resemblance between Mahometanism and Popery. 889 *b.* — 1621. On the Mahometan Religion and Ceremonies in T. 832 *g.*—1625. Histoire Générale de la Religion des Turcs. 84 *z.* — 1642. Assertio Passionis Christi, adversvs Judæos et Turcas. 454 *u.*—1678. Remarks on the Religion, &c. of the Turks. 865 *a.*—1681. De Conversione Turcarum, Mysterium 21 Septimanarum Kotterianum. 579 *e.*—1690. De Turcarum Liturgiâ, Peregrinatione Meccanâ, Circumcisione, Ægrotorum Visitatione, &c. 531 *s.* — 1691. De Turcarum Liturgia, Peregrinatione Meccana, Circumcisione, Ægrotorum Visitatione. 21 *e.* — 1691. Authentic Account of the Religious Ceremonies of the Turks. 21 *f.*—1691. Tract. de Turcarum Peregrinatione Meccana, Circumcisione, Ægrotorum Visitatione, &c. 457 *s.*—1707. Religion ou Théologie des Turcs. 328 *o.* — 1747. Mœurs et Usages des Turcs, leur Religion, &c. 448 *u.* —

1768. Observations on the Religion, Law, Government, and Manners of the Turks. 770 *i.*—1784. Account of the Religion, &c. of the Turks. 454 *h.*——N. D.—Epitome of the Customs, Rites, Ceremonies and Religion of the Turks. 429 *m.*

TURKEY, a large domestic fowl.—1699. Of Two Monstrous Pigs, and a Double T. 374 *n.*—1760. Of a Bird supposed to be bred between a T. and Pheasant. 330 *l.*—1781. Whether the T. was known before the Discovery of America. 77 *x.*—1781. An Account of the T. 744 *q.*

TURN.—1548. Concernyng Benefyting; that is to say, the dooing, receyuing, and requyting of good T.s. 844 *l.*

TURNHOUT, a town of the Netherlands in Brabant.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at. T.——N. D.—John Driedo. 318 *j.*

TURNBULL.—1808. Report of the Proceedings in the Cause between Cooper, Plaintiff, and T., Defendant; tried at Westminster. 357 *k.*

TURNBULL, George.—1631. Ad G.ii T.i Tetrogonismum pseudographum apodixis Catholica. 77 *b.*

TURNBULL, Dr. William.—1805. A Life of Dr. W. T. 919 *c.*

TURNCOAT.—1775. T.; a Parody on the Tragedy of Athelstan. In one act. Lond. Vaillan, 8vo. 1s.

TURNEBUS, Adrian.—1555. The Best Piece of Typography which proceeded from the press of T. 718 *m.*—1565. Complainte sur la Mort d'Adrien Turnebe. 736 *f.*

TURNER, Mr., Recorder of Limerick.—1694. A Letter to a Friend (Mr. T., who had become a Roman Catholic,) concerning his changing his Religion. 289 *d.*

TURNER, Sir Barnard, Knt.—1784. The Death of Sir B. T., Knt.; an Elegiac Tale. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

TURNER, Francis, D.D., Bishop of Ely.—1674. Certain Annotations upon the Animadversions written by Dr. F. T. on a Pamphlet, entitled, The Naked Truth. 651 *z.*

TURNER, Robert.—1716. A Postscript on occasion of Mr. T.'s Discourse of the Apostolical Constitutions. 961 *h.*

TURNER, Dr. Samuel.—1647. Letter to Dr. S. T., concerning the Church and Revenues thereof. 381 *u.*—1647. An Answer to Mr. Fountain's Letter to Dr. T. 881 *f.*

TURNER, William.—1817. The Trials of W. T. and others, for High Treason. 451 *y.*

TURNER'S Hall.—1696. An Exact Narrative of the Proceedings at T. H., the 11th of June, 1696; also a 2d, 3d, and 4th Narrative of the like Proceedings. 564 *d.*—1696. Reflections upon George Keith's late Advertisement of a Meeting at T. Hall. 743 *a.*—1697. Second Narrative of the Proceedings at T. H. 564 *e.*—1698. Third Narrative of the Proceedings at T. H. 564 *e.*—1700. The Turner of T. H. truely represented. 754 c.—1701. Fifth Narrative of the Proceedings at T. H. 564 *g.*——N. D.—Sermons preached at T. H., on 1 Pet. iii. 16. 564 *h.*

TURNING.—1701. L'Art de Tourner; the Art of T. 764 c.

TURNIP, an esculent root.—1692. On the Making of T. Bread. 280 *w.*—1716. Instances of the very great Vegetation of T.s. 299 *d.*—1764. The Farmer's New Guide for raising excellent Crops of T.s. 581 *k.*—1766. Practical Observations on the Culture of T.s. 898 *r.*—1783. Of the Black Canker Caterpillar which destroys the T.s in Norfolk. 647 *k.*—1784. A Description of a Net, invented to effectually destroy the T. Fly, and for preventing the Caterpillars being so destructive to the T.s. Lond. Wallis, 8vo. 6d.—1800. Failure of T. Crops; with Proposals for a Remedy, not altogether new, yet not fully considered by Agricultural Writers. 873 *w.*—1803. An Account of Experiments for Drilling and Protecting T.s, in the years 1800-1-2. 690 *v.*—1806. Method of Stacking T.s to preserve them through the Winter. 853 *n.*—1807. On the Culture of T.s. 953 *y.*—1813. Law of Tithes on T.s, &c. 732 *o.*—1815. On a Variety of the Brassica Napus or Rape. 302 *r.*

TURNIP-Fly.—1784. A Description of a Net invented to effectually destroy the T.-F., &c. Lond. Wallis, 8vo. 6d.

TURNPIKE.—1753. A Profound Meditation upon T. Lond. Griffith, 8vo. 1s.

TURNPIKE-Gate.—1799. The T.-G.; a Musical Entertainment, in 2 acts. 575 *y.*

TURNPIKE Roads.—1767. A Short Examination of the Laws lately made for the Amendment and Preservation of the Public Highways and T. R. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1773. Observations on the General Highway and T. Acts. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. For the Inclosing and Draining Lands, making T. R. 473 *z.*—1774. A Collection of Rules and Standing Orders of the House of Commons relative to the applying for, and passing Bills for making T. R., Navigations, and other Purposes, &c. 473 *z.*—1778. A Digest of the Highway and General T. Laws. 840 *l.*—1783. An Abstract of the General T. Act of the Thirteenth of George III.; with such Additions, Amendments, and Alterations, as have been made by the several subsequent Acts to this time. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1806. Law, respecting Highways and T. R. 115 *y.*—1811. Laws respecting T. R., &c. 116 *a.*

TURPENTINE, the gum exuded by the pine, the juniper and other trees.—1596. An Easy Manner of drawing Oyle out of Wound-herbs, T., &c. 853 *c.*—1698. The Way of making T. 100 *t.*—1733. On the Effects of Oil of T. given internally. 877 *c.*—1811. On the Use of Oil of T. in Tænia. 361 *x.*—1812. On the Combination of Chlorine with Oil of T. 769 *x.*—1812. Method of procuring T. and other Products from Scotch Fir (Pinus Sylvestris Linn.) 954 *p.*—1814. Thoughts on the Puerperal Fever, and its Cure by Spirits of T. 148 *j.*

TURPIN, Archbishop.—1812. The History of Charles the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Archbishop T. 811 *r.*——N. D.—The Chronicle of Abp. T. 394 *q.*

TURQUOISE, a blue stone.—1745. Remarks on the precious Stone called the T. 686 *l.*—1807. Analysis of a substance known by the name of T. 581 *w.*

TURNUS, a king of the Rutilians.—1490. On the Death of T. 207 *b.*

TURRETVILLE.—1800. The Spirit of T.; or Mysterious Resemblance; a Romance of the Twelfth Century. Lond. Dutten, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

TURRIANUS.—1628. Pseud-Isidorus et T. Vapulantes, seu Epistolæ suppositiitiæ quas aliquibus ex Papis Romanis tribuebat Isidorus Mercator, et defendere conatus est T.; cum Censura et Notis in easdem. 122 *p.*

TURSELIN, or Tursellinus, Horace.—1623. An Abridgement of T.'s Universal History. 56 *m.*

TURTLEDOVE, a species of dove.—1601. The Truth of Love in the constant Fate of the Phœnix and Turtle. 220 *h.*—1790. The T. D.; a Tale. 373 *m.*—1808. The T. D.; a Poem. 959 c.—1808. The T. D.; a Tale. By a Gentleman; with five Engravings, from the elegant Designs of Casp Delap. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—The Canea Turturis; in Answer to Gravina's Song of the T. 564 *t.*

TURTON, William, Esq.—1755. The remarkable Trial of W. T. for Murder, at the Assizes held at Oxford, on Thursday the 17th day of July 1755, before Sir Michael Foster, one of the Justices of his Majesty's Court of King's Bench, &c. Lond. Withers, 4to. 6d.

TURVIL, Mrs. Mary.—1773. A Sermon; at the Funeral of Mary, late wife of Mr. T. 236 *k.*

TUSCANS, the people of Tuscany.—1498. De Origine Italiæ, et Tyrrhenorum. 694 *f.*—1758. Le Veglie Picævoli, &c.; being the Lives of the most jocose and eccentric T.s. 640 *z.*—1767. In Thomæ Dempsteri Libros de Etruria Reguli Paralipomena, quibus Tabulæ eidem Operi additæ, illustrantur. Accedunt Dissertatio de Re Nummaria Etruscorum; de Nominibus Etruscorum. 736 *g.*—1767. Picturæ Etruscorum in Vasculis, nunc primum in unum collectæ, Explicationibus et Dissertationibus illustratæ. 736 *h.*——N. D.—De Funeribus Etruscorum. 736 *h.*

TUSCANY, a country of Italy, lately a grand duchy belonging to the house of Austria.—1492. Some Pieces of Poetry by several of the old Poets of T. 254 *a.*—1552. Tre Libri di Lettere del Doni, e i termini della Lingua T.a. 312 *l.*—1556. Eleganze della Lingua Latina e T.a. 18 *a.*—1584. Discorsi delle Origine della Citta di Fuenze, de Fiesoli, della T.a, &c. 135 2d c.—1604. Survey of the Great Duke's State of T. in the year 1596. 281 *n.*—1645. Discorso sopra l'Opposizioni fatte all' Antichita T.e. 534 *k.*—1647. Dittionario T.o. 766 *q.*—1661. La T.e Françoise. 916 *u.*—1679. Construzione Irregolare della Linga T.a. 664 *w.*—1715. Tuscan Prose. 829 *y.*—1738. De Lingua Etruriæ Regalis vernacula, Dissertatio. 890 *y.*—1741. Short Account of a late Journey to T., Rome, and other parts of Italy. Lond. 12mo.—1744. Lezione T.e. 57 *v.*—1746. De Primogenio Etruscorum Alphabeto, Dissertatio. 890 *y.*—1751. Of Illustrious Persons who acted a conspicuous part in the vicissitudes of Florence, and other great Cities of T. 640 *y.*—1751. The Origin and Progress of all the Mints of T. 640 *y.*—1757. The Change of the Tuscan Language, from the barbarous ages to the present time. 72 *b.*—1763. On some Subterraneous Apartments, with Etruscan Inscriptions and Paintings, discovered at Civita Turchino, in Italy. 967 *d.*—1764. Observations on two ancient Etruscan Coins. 891 *a.*—1766. Lezioni d'Antichita T.e, especialmente delle Citta di Firenze. 584 *c.*—1766. The Grand Duchy of T. 710 *y.*—1768. Elucidation of an Etruscan Coin of Pæstum, in Lucania, emitted from the Mint there, about the time of the Social War. 891 *b.*—1768. Remarks on the Denarius of the Veturian Family, with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, never before published. 891 *b.*—1771. Remarks on two Etruscan Weights or Coins, never before published. 891 c.—1772. Of a subærated Denarius of the Plætorian Family, adorned with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, never before published or explained. 891 *d.*—1780. Notizie degli Aggrandimenti delle Scienze Fisiche accuduti in T.a nel corso di anni 60, nel secolo 17. 914 *x.*—1781. Istoria del Gran Ducato di T.a sotto il Governo della casa Medici. 398 *j.*—1795. Memoirs and Adventures; interspersed with a variety of Original Anecdotes, selected from M. Moore's Journals, when in the Tuscan, Portuguese, Swedish, Imperial, American, and British Service, in each of which he bore a Commission. 681 c.—1797. Memoirs of the House of Medici, from its Origin to the Death of Francesco, the Second Grand Duke of T., and of the Great Men who flourished in T. within that period. 237 *r.*—1803. Journal of Travels in parts of the late Austrian Low Countries, France, the Pays de Vaud, and T., in 1787 and 1789; with Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants. 689 *z.*——N. D.—Geographia in Terzarima et Lingua T.o distincta. 104 *b.*—Le Journal Moderno de la Langue T.e. 249 *v.*—Respecting the Public

Law and Government of T., from the extinction of the Line of the Marquisses to the Creation of the Grand Dukes in 1332. 640 *x.* — De Architectura Etrusca. 736 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.—1264. Francis Barberino. 70 *l.*—1304. Francis Petrarch. 750 *c.*—(1450.) James Bracelli. 143 *w.* — 1437. Philip Callimachus Esperiente. 342 *y.* — 1489. Emilius Ferreti, or Ferrettus. 364 *b.* — 1536. Antonio Maria Gratiani. 434 *u.* — 1541. Michael Mercati. 664 *y.* — 1566. Francis Bracciolini. 143 *v.*—1690. Leonardo Adami. 5 *w.* — 1692. Francis Joseph Augustine Orsi. 719 *z.*—1696. John Laurence Berti. 107 *h.* —1723. Joseph Bencivenni. 98 *s.*—1732. Angelo Fabroni. 353 *w.* —Bartheleiny Albizzi. 15 *e.*

TUSCANY, Grand Dukes of. — 1597. Militia del Gran Duca di T.o. 922 *o* — 1701. An Answer of the Merchants, Petitioners, and Trustees for the Factory at Leghorn, to the Account of Damages laid to the Charge of the Great Duke of T. 804 *w.* — 1775. Nummi veteres, Anecdoti ex museis Cæsario Vindobonensi, Florentino Magni Ducis Etruriæ. 328 *s.*—1789. Duke of T.'s New Code of Civil Law; with an English Translation. 520 *k.*

TUSCULANUM, a country house of Cicero at Tusculum, a city 12 miles from Rome.—1469. Libri T.arum Quæstionum. 229 *y.*—1561. Those Fyve Questions which Marke Tullye Cicero disputed in his Manor of T. 229 *w.*—1577. Quæstiones T.æ. 229 *w.*—1744. T.æ Disputationes. 229 *w.*

TUSCULUM, a city of Italy, 12 miles from Rome.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—519. Marcus Portius Cato. 203 *k.*

TUSCUM, a villa of Pliny.—1728. An exact Description of Pliny's Villas, Laurentinum and T. 763 *e.*

TUSK, the long tooth of a pugnacious animal. — 1801. Account of an Elephant's T. in which the iron head of a Spear was found embodied. 250 *t.*—1813. On the T.s of the Narwhale. 508 *l.*

TUSSIS, a cough.—1682. De sputo Sanguinis a partibus corporis infirmis supervenientis cum Tussi, &c. 270 *y.*—1741. De Delirio, Vertigine, et Tussi. 427 *x.*—1777. De Tussi Convulsiva Infantum. 884 *m.*

TUTBURY, a village in Staffordshire, England.—1792. Bull-Running at T. considered. 742 *c.*—1813. Examination of the Imposture of Ann Moore, the Fasting Woman of T., &c. 483 *o.*

TUTCHIN, John.—1703. Letter to J. T., Author of the Observator. 392 *b.*

TUTHILL, F.—1698. Doctrine of Acids in the Cure of Disease, farther asserted, against F. T. 245 *h.*

TUTOR.—1586. De T.um et Curatorum Munere. 283 *e.* — 1617. De Tutela et Cura, T.ibus et Curatoribus. 397 *a.*—1714. Customs relating to Pupils and Minors and their T.s and Curators. 160 *j.* — 1747. T.'s Assistant in teaching Grammar, with 40 Plates. 211 *c.*—1753. The T., or Youth's Companion; being a Select Collection of Questions and Answers on the most important subjects. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1764. The Private T. to the British Youth; for the Use of Schools. 879 *h.*—1765. The T.; a Farce. 914 *g.* — 1767. The Universal T.; or New English Spelling-Book and Expositor. 842 *f.*—1768. A Dialogue between a T. and his Pupil. 486 *f.*—1770. The T.'s Guide; being a Complete System of Arithmetic, with various Branches of the Mathematics. 939 *r.* — 1771. The T.; or the History of George Wilson and Lady Fanny Melfont. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1772. For Relief for Protestant Dissenting Ministers and Dissenting T.s and Schoolmasters. 412 *u.* — 1773. A Key to the T.'s Guide, or Arithmetician's Repository. 939 *r.* — 1780. Letters from a T. to his Pupils. Lond. Robinson, small 8vo. 2s.—1788. The School for T.; consisting of a Series of Correspondence, chiefly between a Young Gentleman and his T. Lond. Flexney, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1803. The T. and Scholar's Assistant. 833 *l.*—1803. The T.'s Advice to his Pupils; or an Affectionate Address to the Rising Generation. 886 *t.* — 1808. Practical Guide to Schoolmasters, T.s, and Parents, in the Solutions of Elementary School Books. 203 *f.*—1810. The English T.; or Juvenile Assistant. 722 *l.* — 1810. Walkingham's T.'s Assistant modernised. 739 *n.*—1812. The Parent's and T.'s Catechism. 742 *x.*——N. D.—The Accomplished T.; or Complete System of Education. 503 *c.* — Letters from a T. to his Pupils. 555 *j.*

TUTORESS.—1801. The Amiable T.; or the History of Mary and Jane Hornsby; a Tale for young persons. Lond. Hurst, 2 vols. 12mo. 2s.——N. D.—Amiable T. 931 *y.*

TWADDLE.—1787. The T.; a Christmas Tale. Lond. Law, 4to. 1s.

TWEASY, Uncle.—1817. Uncle T. and his Quizzical Neighbours; a Comi-Satiric Novel. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

TWEDDELL, John, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.—1815. Remains of the late J. T.; being a Selection of his Correspondence, a Republication of his Prolusiones Juveniles, an Appendix, containing some Account of the Author's Collection, MSS. Drawings, &c., and of their extraordinary disappearance; preceded by a Biographical Memoir of the deceased. 920 *u.*—1816. A Narrative of what is known respecting the Literary Remains of the late J. T. 526 *x.*

TWEED, a river of Scotland, which forms the boundary between England and Berwickshire, and enters the German Ocean at Berwick.—1769. The Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland, and of so much of the County of Durham as lies between the Rivers Tyne and T. 946 *f.* —1810. Views on the River T., &c. 837 *c.*—1812. The Noble Foundling; or the Hermit of the T.; a Tragedy. 917 *e.*

TWEEDDALE, a sheriffdom of the south of Scotland.—1715. Geographical Historical Description of the Shire of T. 744 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.—1710. James Geddes. 405 *l.*

TWEEDMOUTH, a town in the detached part of Durham called Islandshire, situate on the Tweed. — 1772. Meteor observed at T. 164 *p.*—1799. A Short Account of the Village of T. 391 *r.*

TWENTIETH.——N. D.—Traité de l'Impot du Vingtieme sur les Successions, et de l'Impot sur les Marchandises chez les Romains. 138 *d.*

TWENTY-ONE.—1804. T.-O.; an Operatic Piece. 967 *g.*

TWICKENHAM, a village in Middlesex, seated on the Thames. — 1766. The Tears of T.; a Poem. Lond. White, 4to. 1s.—1788. Lines written at T. 714 *f.*—1797. The History and Antiquities of T. 535 *v.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1739. Joseph Windham. 974 *o.*

TWIG, Timothy, Esq.—1794. The Adventures of T. T. Esq., in a Series of Poetical Epistles. 687 *m.*

TWILIGHT.—1562. On T., wherein is discoursed the Height of the Clouds. 21 *c.*—1580. De Crepusculis. 160 *i.*

TWINING, Richard.—1794. An Answer to a Speech delivered by Mr. R. T., at a General Court of Proprietors at the East India House. 910 *k.* — 1807. On Mr. T.'s Letter on the Danger of interfering in the Religious Opinions of the Natives of the East Indies. 725 *b.*—1807. A few Cursory Remarks on Mr. T.'s Letter to the Chairman of the East India Company. By a Member of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.

TWINS.—1616. The T.es Tragedye. 702 *u.* — 1655. The T.; a Tragi-Comedy. 804 *g.* — 1669. St. Cecilia, or the Converted T.; a Tragedy. 661 *s.*—1765. Of a Preternatural Collection of Water in the Womb with T. 360 *j.*—1781. Of T., Monsters, &c. 121 *a.*—1786. A Preternatural Adhesion of T. 717 *h.*—1788. The Twin Brothers; or a new Book of Discipline for Infidels and Old Offenders; in Verse and Prose. Lond. Elliot and Co. 8vo. 2s.—1789. The Twin Sisters; or the Effects of Education; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1792. The Orphan T. See Philaro, 1792. —— N. D. — Orphan T. 528 *v.*

TWISSE, William, D.D.—1658. A Vindication of T. against Goodwin, by H. Jeanes. 921 *d.* — 1657. G. T.i Vita et Vindiciæ à Calumniis Fr. Annati. 566 *c.*

TWIST, Cotton. — 1803. Observations founded on Facts, upon the Propriety or Impropriety of exporting C. T. 943 *o.*

TWITCHER, Jemmy.—1764. A Letter of Advice from Mater Alma to her beloved Son J. T. Lond. Pottinger, 4to. 1s. — 1770. The Life, Adventures, Intrigues, and Amours of the celebrated J. T.; exhibiting many striking proofs to what baseness the human heart is capable of descending. The whole faithfully compiled from authentic materials. Lond. Brough, 8vo. 2s.

TWO.—1784. T. to One; a Musical Comedy. Songs only printed. 249 *d.*

TWO, Hour of.—1809. The Hour of T.; a Novel. 982 *i.*

TWO Shoes.——N. D.—Goody T. S.; a Pantomime. 301 *r.*

TWYNHAM.—1779. On the T. Stone Coffins. 742 *f.*

TYANEUS, Apollonius. — 1680. Life of A. T. 122 *z.* 754 *x.*—1699. The History of the Life of A. T., &c. 144 *s.*—1708. The Life of A. T., from the French of Tillemont. 544 *v.*

TYB.—1553. A Play between Johan the Husband, T. the Wife, and Sir Johan the Priest. 493 *y.*

TYBURN, a place in London where felons were formerly executed.—1759. T. to the Marine Society; a Poem. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1764. Memoirs of those unfortunate Culprits who fall a sacrifice to the injured Laws of their Country, and thereby make their exit at T. 831 *f.* —1768. On the Grant of a Patent for printing Pious T. Relics. See Harley, Right Hon. Thomas, 1768.——N. D.—A Complete History of all the Remarkable Penitents executed at T., &c. for xxx. years last past. 655 *j.*

TYDOLOGY.—1810. De la T.ie, ou de la Science des Marées. 825 *u.*

TYE, Christopher.—1623. A Conversation between Prince Edward and Dr. T. on the Subject of Music. 921 *m.*

TYLER, Wat. — 1654. The Idol of the Clownes, or Insurrection of Wat the T., with his Fellow-Kings of the Commons, against the English Church, the King, the Lawes, Nobility and Gentry, in the fourth year of King Richard the Second, anno 1381. Lond. — 1658. Rural Anarchy affronting Monarchy in the Person of W. T. 237 *z.* — 1793. The Armourer; a Comic Opera, in three Acts, founded on the Story of W. T. 276 *n.*—1817. W. T.; a Dramatic Poem. 870 *b.*

TYLING.—1754. How to measure any regular Piece of T. 361 *l.*

TYLNEY, Lady Frances.—1768. The History of Lady F. T. See Delicacy, 1768.

TYLNEY, Lord.—1773. On the Effects of a Thunder Storm on the House of Lord T., at Naples. 462 *v.*

TYLO. — 1755. Osro and T.; a Poem, written some years ago at Raby, in the County of Durham. Lond. Hitch, 4to. 1s.

TYMETO.—1567. A Discourse of the Friendly Affection of T. to Pyndara his Ladie. 918 *q.*

TYMPANY, a distension of the abdomen with air, with a peculiar sound upon striking it. — 1727. Dissertations on a Dropsy, a T., the Jaundice, the Stone, and the Diabetes. 118 *k.*—1731. Of a T. 677 *f.*

TYNDARIS. — 1775. Conjectures on the T. of Horace, and some other of his Pieces. 964 *h.*

TYNE, a river in Northumberland, England. — 1769. The Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland, and of so much of the County of Durham as lies between the Rivers T. and Tweed. 946 *f.*

TYNEDALE, a district of England, in Northumberland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in T.——N. D.—Nicholas Ridley. 804 *o.*

TYNEMOUTH, a town in Northumberland, near the mouth of the river Tyne.—1806. Castle of T. 472 *a.*—1806. The Castle of T.; a Tale. 490 *p.*

TYNTON, a town of England, in Glamorganshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at T.—1723. Richard Price. 775 *v.*

TYPE, in theology. — 1561. Allegoriarum, T.orum, et Exemplor. Vet. ac Novi Test. libri ii. 490 *i.* — 1683. Old Testament T.s explained and improved, in sundry Sermons. 655 *n.*—1699. A Treatise on T.s. 760 *i.*—1724. The Nature and Use of a T.; two Sermons on 1 Cor. v. 7. 591 *u.* — 1763. The T.s, Figures, and Allegories of the Old Testament. 350 *x.*—1763. Plan of T.ical Divinity. 667 *x.* — 1765. The most Remarkable T.s, Figures, and Allegories of the Old T. 628 *y.*

TYPE, in the art of printing.—1710. De Germaniæ Miraculo, Optimo, Maximo, T.is Literarum, carumque Differentiis, Dissertatio; quâ simul Artis Typographicæ Universam Rationem. 736 *k.* — 1713. Specimens of T.s. 952 *z.* — 1778. Specimen of the T.s of Sweynheym and Pannartz. 582 *e.*—1785. Specimens of Printing T.s. 390 *m.*——N. D.—Logotypy, the Art of uniting several Characters into a single T. 503 *y.*

TYPOGRAPHY.—1501. De l'Invention de l'Imprimerie, ou Analyse de deux Ouvrages, publiés sur cet matière par M. Meerman. 542 *l.* —1513. Of Ancient Greek T. 537 *j.*—1566. De T.iæ Inventione, et de Prelorum Legitima Inspectione. 557 *z.* — 1569. Epistola, qua ad multas multorum amicorum respondet, de suæ T.iæ statu, nominatimque de suo Thesauro Linguæ Græcæ. 878 *i.* — 1569. Artis T.icæ Querimonia, de illiteratis quibusdam Typographis. 878 *k.*—1625. Discursus T.icus, cum Præcipiorum Typographorum insignibus, eorundemque expositionibus conjecturalibus. 317 *n.* — 1639. De Ortu et Progressu Artis T.icæ. 638 *b.*—1640. De T.icæ Artis Inventione et Inventoribus Dissertatio. 141 *w.*—1642. De Inventione T.iæ. 108 *l.*—1644. Excursus de Loco et Auctore Inventionis T.icæ. 664 *s.*—1650. T.iæ Origine Parænesis. 664 *s.*—1651. Treatise concerning the regulating of Printing. 67 *q.* — 1659. Bibliotheca Amerbachiana. A work which throws considerable light upon the history of Printing. 26 *o.*—1664. Original and Growth of Printing in England, collected out of History and the Records of this Kingdome. 52 *z.*—1664. Dissertationes duæ, altera de Abusibus T.iæ tollendis, altera de Zygenorum, Origine, &c. 389 *o.* — 1677. The Doctrine of Handyworks applied to the Art of Printing, as Smithery, Joinery, Carpentry, &c. 689 *h.*—1689. Histoire de l'Imprimerie et de la Libraire, où l'on voit son origine et son progrès jusqu'en 1689. 182 *w.* —1692. Dissertatio de T.ia. 675 *s.*—1694. Origine de l'Imprimerie de Paris, dissertation historique et critique. 220 *u.*—1694. Of Printing and Printers, of Poets and Poetry. 986 *b.* — 1700. Details Literaires et T.iques sur l'Edition du Dictionnaire et des Grammaires Tartares Mantchoux. 586 *v.*—1703. Saggio sulla T.ia del Regno di Napoli. 418 *m.* —1703. On the Invention and Progress of Printing to the year 1465. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. p. 80.—1707. An Essay on the Invention of Printing, with an Account of Collections for the same. 62 *i.*—1713. History of the Art of Printing; containing an Account of its Invention and Progress in Europe. 952 *z.*—1718. De T.iæ Excellentiâ, Carmen. 902 *p.* —1719. Annales T.ici ab Artis inventæ origine ad annum MDLXIV. 636 *k.*—1722. Origine e Progressi della Stampa, osia, dell' Arte Impressoria all' anno 1500. 719 *f.* — 1723. La Science Pratique de l'Imprimerie. 364 *m.* — 1725. Historiola Artis T.icæ in Suecia. 24 *k.* — 1730. Annalium T.icorum Selecta quædam Capita. 580 *t.* — 1730. On Printing in Imitation of Painting. 122 *n.* — 1731. Principles of Printing in Imitation of Painting. 122 *n.* — 1733. The General History of Printing, from the first Invention of it in the City of Mentz, to its Progress and Propagation through the most celebrated Cities in Europe; particularly its Introduction, Rise, and Progress in England. 729 *d.*—1735. A Dissertation concerning the Origin of Printing in England; shewing that it was first introduced and practised by our countryman William Caxton, at Westminster, and not, as is commonly believed, by a foreign Printer at Oxford. 668 *t.*—1738. Of an Antique Metal Stamp, being one of the instances how near the Romans had arrived at the Art of Printing. 686 *k.*—1740. Notitia Scriptorum editorum atque inceditorum Artem T.icum illustrantium, intermixtis passim Observationibus literariis ordine alphabetico. 169 *n.*—1740. De T.iis eorumque Initiis et Incrementis in Regno Poloniæ et Magno Ducatu Lithuaniæ, cum variis Observationibus Rem Litterariam et T.icam utriusque gentis, aliqua ex parte illustrantibus. 503 *v.*—1740. Histoire de l'Origine et des Premiers Progrès de l'Imprimerie. 642 *u.* — 1740. Monumenta T.ica. 979 *s.* — 1740. Selection from the Principal Authors who have written on the History of Printing; and including also some original Documents illustrative of its Origin and Progress. 989 *t.*—1742. Annus Tertius Artis T.icæ. 343 *g.*—1752. An Enquiry into the Origin of Printing in Europe. By a Lover of the Art. Lond. Gibson, 8vo. 1s.—1753. Some Reflections on the Printing and Sculpture of the Ancients. 97 *k.*—1755. Museum T.icum, seu Collectio in qua omnes fere Libri in quavis Facultate ac Lingua rarissim inotatuque dignissimi accurate recensentur. 170 *r.*—1755. Of attaining a Perfect Knowledge both in the Theory and Practice of the Art of Printing. 863 *w.* — 1759. De l'Origine et des Productions de l'Imprimerie primitive en taille de Bois, &c. 382 *d.*—1759. De l'Origine et des Productions de l'Imprimerie primitive. 390 *w.*—1760. Observations sur un Ouvrage intitulé, Vindiciæ T.icæ. 382 *d.*—1760. De Antiquissima Latinorum Bibliorum Editione, seu primo Artis T.icæ Fœtu et Librorum rariorum Phœnice, Diatribe. 836 *z.*—1760. Vindiciæ T.icæ, in quibus de Artis T.icæ Originibus disseritur. 838 *a.*—1761. Lettre sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie. 382 *d.*—1761. Conspectus Originum T.icarum, proxime in lucem edendarum. 662 *f.*—1764. Manuel T.ique, utile aux Gens de Lettres, et à ceux qui exercent les differens parties de l'Art de l'Imprimerie. 382 *e.*—1765. Origines T.icæ. 662 *f.*—1765. Supplement à l'Histoire de l'Imprimerie de Prosper Marchand, ou Additions et Corrections pour cet Ouvrage. 665 *f.*—1771. The History and Art of Printing: This Work relates chiefly to the Mechanism of Printing. 621 *t.* — 1774. The Substance of Dr. Middleton's Dissertations on the Origin of Printing in England. 141 *t.*—1774. Mr. Murmon's Account of the Invention of the Art of Printing at Haarlem, and the Progress to Mentz. 141 *t.*—1776. De Hebraicæ T.iæ Origine ac Primitiis. 816 *z.*—1776. Nouveau Système T.ique, dont les Experiences ont été faites en 1775 aux frais du Gouvernement. The Principle of the System recommended consists in employing, for T.ical Composition, letters united together, and forming a sound, instead of detached letters, as is the common way; so that each sound, being composed of several letters, as am, ion, ains, or illes, shall be expressed by one single character, cast at once by the founder, though containing several letters. 827 *f.* — 1776. The Origin of Printing; in two Essays. Lond. Bowyer & Co., 8vo. 3s. — 1776. An Appendix to the First Edition of the Origin of Printing; containing the Additional Remarks which have been inserted in the second edition. Lond. Bowyer and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1777. Saggio Litterario Biographico della T.ia Ferrarese. 81 *k.*—1778. Letere T.iche. 54 *r.*—1778. Supplement aux Annales T.iques de Maittaire. 582 *e.*— 1778. Specimen Historicum T.iæ Romanæ xv. Sæculi. 582 *e.*—1778. A Dissertation upon English T.ical Founders and Founderies. 683 *l.*— 1778. Annales T.iæ Augustanæ; accedit Franc. Anth. Veith Diatribe de Origine et Incrementis Artis T.icæ in Urbe Augusta Vindelica. 992 *j.*—1780. Bibliotheca T.ica Britannica. 703 *w.*—1780. De T.ia Hebræo-Ferrariensi, Commentarius Historicus. 816 *z.*—1781. On the History of the Invention of T., and some late peculiar Opinions concerning that Subject. 148 *g.*—1782. A T.ical History of Vienna from the year 1482 to 1560. 296 *x.*—1782. Supplement to the Original of Printing. Lond. Nichols, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. The Art of arranging and composing for Printing with Words entire. 549 *g.*—1783. Recherches sur l'Origine et le Premier Usage des Registres, des Signatures, des Reclaimes, et des Chiffres de Page dans les Livres Imprimés. 645 *l.* — 1783. Annali Ebreo-T.fici. 817 *a.* — 1784. Some Account of the Origin of Printing. 51 *j.* — 1784. De l'Origine et de Progrès de l'Imprimerie en Franche-Comté. 582 *e.*—1785. Of Press Work in Printing. 33 *j.*—1785. T.ical Antiquities, or an Historical Account of the Origin and Progress of Painting in Great Britain and Ireland; containing Memoirs of our Ancient Printers, and a Register of Books printed by them, from the year 1471 to 1600. 486 *m.*—1786. Description d'une Nouvelle Presse d'Imprimerie. 756 *u.*— 1786. Saggio Storico-Critico sulla T.ia Mantovana del Secolo xv. 938 *o.*—1787. Essai Historique sur la T.ie Orientale et Grecque. 449 *z.*—1787. Observations on the Origin of Printing. 968 *u.*—1789. Exemplum T.iæ Sinicæ; or a Specimen of Chinese T., executed by means of moveable Types, expressing the Figure of the Letters. 148 *g.*—1789. History of early Printing at Nuremberg, in the year 1500. 730 *a.* — 1790. Principes de Composition T.ique, en Caractères Orientaux. 449 *z.*—1792. De Florentina, &c.; or a History of Printing, under the Direction of the Juntæ, in Florence. 68 *z.* — 1791. Index Librorum, ab inventa T.ia ad annum 1500, chronologicè dispositus, cum Notis Historiam T.ico-litterariam illustrantibus. 582 *f.*—1793. De Prima T.iæ Hispanicæ ætate, Specimen. 181 *a.*—1793. Traité Elémentaire de l'Imprimerie; ou le Manuel de l'Imprimeur, avec 36 Planches en taille-douce. 676 *e.*—1793. Annales T.ici, ab Artis inventæ Origine ad annum M.D., post Maittairii, Denisii, aliorumque doctissimorum Virorum Curas in ordinem redacti, emendati, et aucti. 730 *a.*—1794. An Account of the T.ic Art, wherein is shewn that it took its Origin from the Chinese. 51 *k.*—1795. Annales Hebræo-T.ici Sæculi xv. descripsit, fusoque commentario illustravit. 817 *a.*—1797. T.ical Antiquities. 674 *n.*—1797. History, Origin, and Progress of the Art of Printing, from its first invention in Germany, to the end of the 17th century, and from its introduction into England, by Caxton, to the present time; including, among a variety of curious and interesting matter, its Progress in the Provinces. 674 *n.* —1697. Conspectus Monumentorum Typographicorum, seculi xv. ad ductum Annalium T.icorum hujus seculi a se editorum dispositus. 730 *c.* — 1798 Saggio Epistolare sopra la T.ia del Friuli nel secolo xv. 80 *r.*— 1798. Elemens d'une T.ie. 778 *x.* — 1799. Recherches Historiques, Litteraires, et Critiques, sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie; particulierement sur ses Premiers Etablissemens, au quinzieme siécle, dans la Belgique, maintenant réunie à la République Françoise; ornées des Portraits et des

Ecussons des premiers Imprimeurs Belges. 583 *w.* — 1799. Monumentorum T.icorum, Decas. 623 *i.*—1799. Annales Hebræo-T.ici ab anno MDI. ad MDXL. 817 *a.*—1800. Traité de l'Imprimerie. 107 *x.*—1801. A Description of T.ical Rarities and remarkable MSS. 368 *s.* — 1801. Materials for a History of the Discovery of Printing. 368 *s.*—1802. Essais sur les Monumens T.iques de Jean Gutenberg Mayencais, inventeur de l'Imprimerie. 368 *s.* — 1802. L'Explication des Terms relatifs à la Bibliographie, à l'Art T.ique, aux Langues, aux Archives, aux Manuscrits, aux Medailles, aux Antiquités, &c. 742 *l.*—1802. The Compositor's and Pressman's Guide to the Art of Printing. 884 *g.*—1802. Essai sur l'Imprimerie, ou quelques Vues sur la Théorie de cet Art, par une jeune ouvrier imprimeur. Bourdeaux, 8vo.—1803. The Press; a Poem; published as a Specimen of T. 628 *h.*—1803. Annales de l'Imprimerie des Alde. 798 *s.*—1804. Notice d'un Premier Monument T.ique, en Charactères Mobiles. 368 *t.*—1805. Essai Historique sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie, ainsi que sur l'Histoire de son Etablissement dans les Villes, Bourgs, Monastères, et autres endroits de l'Europe; avec la Notice des Imprimeurs qui y ont exercé cet art jusqu'à l'an 1500. 832 *r.* — 1805. T.ical Marks used in correcting Proofs, explained and exemplified; for the use of Authors. 884 *f.*—1806. L'Art de T.e. 935 *d.*—1807. Osservazione T.fiche sopra Libri impressi in Piemonte nel Secolo XV. 932 *t.* —1808. Introduction to the Art of Printing; containing a Concise History of the Art, with the Improvements in the Practice of Printing for the last fifty years. 884 *g.* — 1810. T.ical Antiquities; or the History of Printing in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 301 *x* —1810. Essai Historique sur l'Imprimerie. 770 *q.* — 1810. The History of Printing in America. 903 *g.*—1811. Hints to various Modes of Printing from Autographs. 276 *i.*—1811. Initia T.ica illustravit. 605 *q.*—1814. Several Rare Specimens of early Printing. 390 *l.* — 1816. Researches into the History of playing Cards; with Illustrations on the Origin of Printing and Engraving on Wood. 858 *o.*—1820. A Memoir on the Origin of Printing. 968 *t.* —— N. D.—Traité de l'Imprimerie. 107 *x.* — Decameron; or Ten Days' Pleasant Discourse upon the early State of the Fine Arts, Ancient and Modern T. and Bibliography. 301 *y.*—Ars T.ica, carmen. 519 *b.*—The Origin of Printing. 703 *v.* — Historia T.iæ Argentorati inventæ, 1440. 838 *s.* — Dissertatio de Artis T.icæ Inventione in Germania. 899 *h.*

TYPHUS, a contagious fever. — 1782. An Account of the Jail Fever, or T. Case, as it appeared at Carlisle, in 1781. 493 *u.* — 1785. Observations on the T. or low contagious Fever; and on the Means of preventing the production and communication of the Disease. 188 *o.* — 1789. Treatise on the T. Fever. 165 *m.* — 1791. On the Advantages arising from the Topical Application of Cold Water and Vinegar in T. 146 *v.*—1793. The Nature and Cure of T. 980 *p.*—1795. Account of the good Effects obtained from washing the Body with Vinegar and Cold Water in Cases of T. Fever, attended with Petechiæ. 460 *t.* — 1797. The History of a Remarkable Case of T. Fever immediately succeeded by Measles, terminating successfully. 687 *z.*—1799. On the Non-existence of T. Contagion. 385 *x.*—1802. Communication on the good Effects of the Affusion of Cold Water in T. 840 *p.* — 1811. Observations concerning T. Fever. 68 *t.*—1816. Practical Illustrations of T. and other Febrile Diseases. 45 *w.*

TYPOLIUS. — 1601. Symbola Divina et Humana, cum T.ii Isagoge. 825 *w.*

TYRANNY. — 1554. Tractatus singularis contra Primatum seu T.idem Papæ. 533 *f.* — 1579. Histoire des T.ies et Cruautez des Espagnols en Indes Occidentales. 199 *p.* — 1584. De Successione Ecclesiastica, et latente ab Antichristi T.ide Ecclesia. 391 *j.* — 1588. The T. of the Enemye. 720 *m.* — 1597. Discourse wherein the Doctrines which make for T. are displayed. 519 *x.* — 1641. A Demonstration of the Arminianism, Popery, and T. of the Laudean Faction. 68 *s.* —1646. An Arrow against all Tyrants and T., shot from Newgate. 723 *a.*—1647. De T.ide Papæ in Reges et Principes Christianos. 68 *q.* — 1653. The T. of the Dutch against the English. 785 *p.* — 1655. A New Discovery of Free State T.; in iv. Letters. 780 *p.* — 1660. The Idea of Government and T. 493 *g.* — 1671. La T.ie Heureuse; ou Cromwel Politique. 395 *e.* — 1674. Papal T., as it was exercised over England for some Ages. 675 *j.*—1678. T. and Popery lording it over the Consciences, Liberties, and Estates, both of King and People. 343 *z.* —1678. The Danger of Popery and Arbitrary T. 694 *p.*—1689. Second Five Years' Struggle against Popery and T. 548 *z.*—1689. Display of T. 713 *r.*—1745. Papal T. in the Reign of King John; a Tragedy. 226 *j.*—1756. Odes on Memory, Independence, Melancholy, and the Fate of T. 654 *b.*—1767. Paradoxical Work, in which T. and Slavery are represented in the most favourable light. 608 *v.* — 1768. The Rise and Progress of Papal T., Superstition, and Wickedness. 293 *y.*— 1775. Taxation no T. 550 *j.*—1775. Taxation T.; addressed to Sam. Johnson, LL.D. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s.—1775. T. unmasked; an Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Taxation no T. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1778. T. the worst Taxation; a Poetical Epistle to the Right Hon. Lord N——, ostensible Prime Minister. By the Author of Royal Perseverance. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1781. Popish T. and Cruelty exemplified and displayed. 633 *o.* — 1789. T. annihilated; or the Triumph of Freedom and Despotism; containing a particular Account of the Rise, Progress, and various Incidents which produced the late grand and memorable Revolution in the Government of France. Lond. Adlard, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. An Exposition of the T. of our Government in India. 358 *e.*——N. D.—Against the T. of the Bishop of Rome. 531 *z.*

TYRANT, a king or prince.—1713. Xenophon's Hiero, or the Condition of a T. 989 *b.*——N. D.—De Vita T.nica. 989 *b.*

TYRANT, an absolute monarch, governing imperiously.—1575. Tragedies of T.s; exercised vpon the Church of God, from the birth of Christ vnto this present yeare 1572; containing the causes of them, and the iust vengeance of God vpon the Authors, &c. 168 *s.* 921 *h.* 930 *p.* — 1579. Vindiciæ contra T.nos. 587 *g.* — 1609. Judgement concerning a Real King, and a T., &c. 540 *z.* — 1637. Romulus and Tarquin; vel de Principe et T.no. 193 *v.*—1646. An Arrow against all T.s and Tyranny, shot from Newgate. 723 *a.*—1649. Truth's Victory over T.s. 606 *r.* — 1650. The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; proving, that it is lawful, and hath been held so through all ages, for any who have the power, to call to account a T. or wicked King, and after due conviction, to depose, and put him to death, if the ordinary Magistrate have neglected or denied to do it. 672 *b.*—1660. Vindiciæ contra T.nos, sive de Principis in Populum, Populique in Principem, legitima Potestate. 111 *f.*—1681. Difference betwixt a King ruling by Law, and a T. by his own will. 541 *a.*— 1714. Lawfulness of resisting T.s in Defence of the Revelation. 144 *b.*— 1769. The Fate of T.s; or the Road from the Palace to the Scaffold. Lond. Fell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Examples of God's Temporal Vengeance against T.s, &c. 848 *x.*—1812. Alexis, the T. of the East; a Tale. 470 *s.* — 1814. The T.'s Downfall; Napoleonics; and the White Cockade. 369 *v.*

TYRCONNEL, LADY.—1730. Verses on the Recovery of Lady T. 834 *m.*

TYRCONNEL.——N. D.—Memoirs of T. 263 *q.*

TYRE, was an ancient and famous city of Syria in Palestine, situated where the town of Sour now stands.—1682. An Account of the Churches and Palaces of Assembly of the Primitive Christians, from the Churches of T., Jerusalem and Constantinople; described by Eusebius. 960 *l.*

TYREL, W.—1661. Narrative of the Death of Mr. W. T., and the Preservation of Sir John Rous. 403 *h.*

TYRIE, JAMES.—1572. An Answer to a Letter of a Iesuite, named T., be John Knox. 577 *d.*—1573. Refutation of ane Answer made be Schir Johne Knoxe to ane Letter sent by J. T. to his Umquhyle Brother, set furth. 921 *p.*

TYRIUS, MAXIMUS. — 1560. M. T. 878 *f.*—1703. M.i T.i Dissertationes, Gr. et Lat. ex interpretatione Heinsii, &c. 288 *g.*—1731. A Discourse of M. T. 100 *k.*—1804. The Dissertations of M. T. 897 *z.*

TYRO.—1815. The T.'s Guide; a series of Figures arranged in a new and simple method, as a sure and extensive ground-work for the study of the Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic. Lond. Darton and Co. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TYROL, a princely county of Germany, in the circle of Austria.—1723. Remarks on T., &c. 149 *j.*—1792. Travels through T. 89 *v.*— 1796. Travels to T., &c. in 1791-2. 725 *a.*—1799. Travels from England to India in the year 1789, by the way of T., &c. 897 *j.*—1806. History of the Campaign of 1805 in T., &c. 172 *f.*—1807. Travels in the year 1806 through the T., &c. 829 *z.*—1808. Voyage dans le T., &c.; or a Tour in the T. to the Salt Mines of Salzburgh, and of Reichenhall. 147 *n.* — 1810. Account of the Sacrifices made, and Sufferings experienced by the valiant Inhabitants of the T. and Voralberg during the last and preceding War; with a Sketch of the Military Events in those Countries. 690 *f.*— 1811. The T.ese Villagers; a Poem, with other Tales. 810 *k.* — 1815. Travels in the T. in the years 1807-8. 923 *a.* — 1815. Tour through some parts of Istria, T., &c. Lond. Gale and Fenner, 12mo. 7s.——N. D.—T.is Chorographia delineata e Petro Anich et Blasio Hueber. 33 *i.*

TYRONE, a county of Ireland, in the province of Ulster.—1641. An exact Relation of Occurrences in the Counties of Donegal, Londonderry, T., and Fermanagh. 666 *m.* — 1713. An Account of some Ancient Trumpets, and other Pieces of Antiquity, found in the County of T., in Ireland. 699 *v.* — 1752. Of an Extraordinary Stream of Wind which shot through the County of T., Oct. 11, 1752. 485 *b.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN T.——N. D.—George Walker. 943 *l.*

TYRREL, SAMUEL, ESQ.—1754. The Adventures of Miss Polly B—ch—rd and S. T. Esq.; written by the Lady herself, wherein are introduced the Amours of Les Cardos and Zaphsharrak. Lond. Woodger, 12mo. 3s.

TYRRELL, JAMES. — 1695. Letter to J. T., concerning the farther Explanation and Vindication of the Plan of an Animal Economy. 253 *d.*

TYRTÆUS.—1795. The War Elegies of T., imitated and addressed to the People of Great Britain; with some Observations on the Life and Poems of T. 783 *w.*—1795. Some Observations on the Life and Poems of T. 921 *t.*

TYSON, EDWARD, M.D. — 1700. Dr. Wallis's Reply to Dr. T.'s Answer to his Paper of Men's feeding on Flesh. 946 *e.* — 1708. A Funeral Poem to the Memory of Dr. E. T. 846 *v.*

TYTE, SUSAN. — 1692. The Christian Mourner comforted; Funeral of S. T.; on 1 Thess. iv. 13. 873 *k.*

TYTLER, ALEXANDER FRASER, LORD WOODHOUSELEE.—1804. Supplement to the Dictionary of Decisions of the Court of Session, by Lords Kames and Woodhouselee. 629 *n.* — 1818. Memoir of the Life and Writings of the Hon. A. F. T., Lord Woodhouselee. 21 *h.*

TYTLER, WILLIAM. — 1798. Of the Life and Writings of W. T. Esq. of Woodhouselee. 630 *r.*——N. D.—Memoir of W. T. 922 *l.*

U

U, THE twenty-first letter of the alphabet.—1721. Vindiciæ Anglicanæ A, E, I, et U Pronuncionis. 69 *l.*—See LETTER I.

UBALDUS, BALDUS.—1545. Additiones ad B.m U.m in Cod. Dig. et Infortiatum. 293 *b.*

UBIQUITARY, one that exists everywhere.—1602. De Origine et Progressu Controversiæ Sacramentariæ de Cœna Domini inter Lutheranos, U.as, et Orthodoxos, quos Zuinglianos, seu Calvinistas vocant, exortæ ab anno 1517 usque ad 1602 deducta. 518 *k.*—1609. Apologeticus Disputationis de Persona Christi, contra U.ios. 176 *r.*—1631. Method of the U.ian Controversy. 731 *b.*

UBIQUITY.—1589. De U.ate, seu Omnipræsentia Dei. 966 *r.*

UDENIUS.—1674. Utis U.ii et Guerneri Rolfincii Non-Entia Chymica. 335 *i.*

UDINA, a city of Italy, capital of Friuli.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT U.—1489. Romulus Amaseo. 25 *w.*—1516. Francis Robortello. 810 *t.*—1704. James Belgrado. 95 *b.*——N. D.—Louis Luisinus. 623 *a.*

UDOLPHO.—1794. The Mysteries of U.; a Romance. 787 *r.*——N. D.—The Monk of U. 278 *d.*

UFFEMBACH, or UFFENBACH, ZACHARY CONRADE D'.—1753. Commercii Epistolaris U.iani Selecta, &c. 922 *w.*

UGBROOKE PARK.—1776. U. P.; a Poem. Lond. Robson, 4to. 2s.

UGLINESS.—1754. Agreeable U.; or the Triumph of the Graces; exemplified in the real Life and Fortunes of a Young Lady of some distinction. 840 *b.*

UGOLINUM.——N. D.—Epistola ad Abbatum U.i, &c. 582 *e.*

UKRAINE, a country of Europe, lying on the borders of Poland, Russia, and Little Tartary.—1660. A Description of U. 90 *h.*—1772. Travels through the U., &c. 646 *v.*

ULADISLAW, a city of Poland.—1519. Historia de Rege U.o seu Clade Varnensi. 342 *z.*—1655. Historia U.i Poloniæ et Sueciæ. 577 *r.*

ULANN.—1787. Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orran, U., &c., collected in the Western Highlands and Isles. 863 *y.*

ULBI.—1560. Ulborum Historia. 278 *n.*

ULCER, a sore of continuance.—1541. A Singular Treatise of the Cure of U.s. 257 *i.*—1555. Des U.es, des Fistules, et des Playes de la Teste. 500 *a.*—1563. Libri duo: alter de U.ibus; alter de Tumoribus præter naturam. 355 *z.*—1575. The General and Particular Curation of U.s. 69 *f.*—1577. De U.ibus. 356 *a.*—1592. Dissertation of U.s. See TUMOUR, 1592.—1596. Causes and Curation of all sorts of U.s, &c. 618 *u.*—1596. A Briefe Method for the curing of Wounds and U.s. 853 *c.*—1632. Consultatio pro U.is Syriaci nunc vagantis Curatione. 13 *q.*—1633. Of Tumours, Wounds, and U.s, in general and particular. 69 *g.*—1633. The Curation of U.s. 69 *g.*—1635. Chirurgical Lectures on Tumours and U.s. 794 *a.*—1664. Three Tracts on U.s. 643 *b.*—1676. Of U.s, &c. 911 *b.*—1676. Treatise of U.s, &c. 976 *g.*—1694. On the Perical, or U. of the Feet among the Malabars. 561 *z.*—1706. U. in the right Kidney; dissection. 314 *s.*—1707. Account of two extensive Sinuous U.s of the Arm. 358 *y.*—1731. The Menstrua regularly evacuated at an U. of the Ancle. 183 *x.*—1731. Worms evacuated at an U. in the Groin. 314 *t.*—1732. An U. in the Lungs piercing through the Diaphragm into the Liver. 78 *x.*—1734. History of an U. of the Leg. 677 *g.*—1736. On Peruvian Bark in Gangrenous U.s and Small Pox. 677 *g.*—1736. An U. of the Lungs, with Hydrops Pectoris. 858 *c.*—1739. On the Nature and Treatment of U.s. 849 *f.*—1742. A Treatise of the Nature and Powers of the Bath Waters, and of Barêges, in the Cure of Gunshot Wounds, and all sorts of U.s. 662 *o.*—1744. Account of U.s, from Dracunculi. 530 *d.*—1748. On the Bones of a Fœtus discharged through an U. near the Navel. 316 *x.*—1748. Account of the Sore Throat attended with U.s. 381 *c.*—1750. Treatise on U.s. 743 *b.*—1755. Treatise on the Scurvy, with Remarks on the Cure of Scorbutic U.s. 117 *f.*—1760. The Virtues of Hemlock in the Cure of U.s. 883 *p.*—1766. On U.s. 404 *v.*—1769. On the Use of Oleum Asphalti in U.s of the Intestines, Lungs, and other Viscera. 478 *m.*—1774. History of a Carcinomatous U. of the Mouth, cured by the application of Leeches. 61 *f.*—1774. Of Wort in some ill-conditioned U.s. 822 *c.*—1777. Observations on the Extirpation of a Cancerous U. in the Lower Lip. 292 *u.*—1778. On the Treatment of Wounds and U.s. 233 *f.*—1778. Account of the Efficacy of Hemlock in Schirrous Cases and U.s. 314 *i.*—1778. Treatise on the Theory and Management of U.s. 95 *n.*—1779. L'Art d'Operer et de Panser methodiquement les Playes et les U.es, &c. 352 *p.*—1783. Treatise on U.s of the Legs. 923 *m.*—1785. Account of the good Effects of Peruvian Bark and Madeira Wine in an obstinate U. of the Leg. 788 *k.*—1788. Successful Treatment of an U. in the Leg; with Remarks on U.s of the Leg in general in Warm Climates. 483 *t.*—1792. A Case of an U. of the Bladder communicating with the Rectum. 551 *n.*—1793. Some Observations on U.s. 508 *o.*—1797. Descriptive Account of a New Method of treating old U.s of the Legs. 87 *y.*—1797. Practical Observations on the Treatment of U.s on the Legs. 508 *d.*—1797. Observations on Mr. Baynton's Method of treating U.s of the Legs. 856 *r.*—1799. Practical Observations on the Cure of Wounds and U.s of the Legs without Rest. 960 *a.*—1800. A Cursory View of the Treatment of U.s, more especially those of the Scrophulous, Phagedænic, and Cancerous Description; with an Appendix on Baynton's New Mode of treating Old U.s of the Leg. 696 *p.*—1806. Observations on the Efficacy of Carrots in the Cure of U.s and Sores. 944 *f.*—1807. Observations on U.s and Hospital Sores. 278 *f.*—1808. The Prevention or Cure of Scurvy, Dysentery, and U.s. 29 *u.*—1809. Of a peculiar Regimen on Schirrous Tumours and Cancerous U.s. 583 *f.*—1809. An Essay on the Nature and Treatment of the Malignant Contagious U., as it generally appears in the British Navy. 610 *v.*——N. D.—Case of a Woman who discharged her Fæces at an U. in the Groin. 327 *b.*—On the Use of Sublimate in the Cure of Phagedenic U.s. 965 *y.*—A Syngular Treaty of the Cure of U. 987 *i.*

ULCERATION.—1790. On U.s, &c. 824 *n.*—1805. History and Dissection of a Case of Intestinal U.; with Remarks. 365 *x.*—1815. On a Contrivance of singular benefit, for stopping the Excoriation and U. consequent upon continual Pressure in Bed. 479 *s.*

ULDERIC, Prince of Denmark.—1627. Basilica S. S. U.i et Afræ, Augustæ Vindelicorum, Historice descripta. 490 *j.*—1681. Oratio Funebris in Obitum U.i Principis Daniæ. 718 *j.*

ULHUA, ST. JOHN DE.—1648. Voyage from Spain to St. John de U. 394 *l.*

ULITIUS, JANUS.—1707. Two Letters to J. U. 685 *e.*

ULLAGE.—1784. Tables calculated with the utmost accuracy and perspicuity, whereby the U. Contents of any Cask from five to one hundred and sixty Gallons is at one view known. 142 *f.*

ULLERTHORPE, a village in the county of Leicester, England.—1791. On the Hamlets of U., &c. 627 *t.*

ULLOA.——N. D.—Memoirs of U. 365 *d.*

ULM, a free city of Suabia.—1663. Relatione di Norimberg, Augusta, U. è Francfort. 447 *r.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT U.—1553. Elias Hutter. 530 *h.*—1563. Leonard Hutter. 530 *i.*—1595. John Scultetus, or Scultz. 841 *z.*—1608. John Freinshemius. 387 *t.*—1738. Thomas Abbot. 1 *y.*

ULMIN.—1813. On U. 805 *p.*—1813. On a new variety of U. 805 *q.*—1813. On a Substance from the Elm Tree, called U. 866 *f.*

ULPIAN, DOMITIUS.—1550. Tituli ex U.i corpore. 923 *g.*—1555. Tituli xxix. U.i, restituti et emendati, cum notis in eosdem. 217 *e.*

ULRIC.—1797. U. and Ilvina; a Scandinavian Tale. Lond. Allen and West, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.

ULRIC, ANTHONY, DUKE OF B——W——.—1788. Fragments of Original Letters, written from the year 1715 to 1720, to his Serene Highness A. U., Duke of B. 85 *x.*

ULSTER, a province of Ireland.—1610. Direction of the Plantation in U. 121 *q.*—1642. Relation of the Proceedings of the English Army in U. 254 *c.*—1649. Propositions of the Gentlemen of U., with Col. Monk's Answer. 718 *a.*—1668. The Battle of the Cats in the Province of U. 296 *r.*—1681. State of Ireland; more especially of the Province of U. 691 *n.*—1812. Substance of Two Speeches delivered

in the General Synod of U., at its Annual Meeting, in 1812. 117 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.——N. D.—George Downame, or Downham. 316 *a.*

ULTHONA.—1804. The Watch Tower; or the Sons of U. 278 *d.*

ULTIMATORS, in mathematics.—1748. Doctrine of U. 573 *q.*

ULTRAMONTANE Opinions.——Treatise on Appeals to the Holy See, according to the U. O. 623 *q.*

ULVA.—1794. Observations on the Generic Character of U., with Descriptions of some New Species. 981 *u.*—1795. Description of U. Punctata. 873 *z.*

ULVA, Isle of.—1802. A Description of Part of the Mainland of Scotland, and of the Isle of U., &c. 692 *q.*

ULYSSES, the most eloquent, politic and wise commander of all the Greeks who went to the siege of Troy.—1513. Oration of U. against Palamedes. 15 *u.*—1542. Moralis Interpretatio Errorum U. Homerici. 411 *d.*—1575. Oratio Ajacis et Oratio U., Græce. 35 *g.*—1592. Vlisses Redvx, Tragœdia Nova. 394 *n.*—1596. Vlysses vpon Aiax. 366 *k.*—448 *o.* 468 *e.*—1620. U. Scholasticus. 313 *o.*—1651. The Contest between Ajax and U. 458 c.—1659. The Contention of Ajax and U. for Achilles's Armour. 853 *l.*—1671. U. Peregrinans, omnia lustrans Littora. 516 *x.*—1673. The T. of U.; as they were related by himself in Homer's Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Books of the Odysses, to Alcinous King of Phæacia. Lond. 12mo.—1674. The Voyage of U.; or Homer's Odysses. Book 9, 10, 11, 12. 501 *q.*—1674. The Travels of V., as they were related by himself. 509 *p.*—1703. U. Sirenes prætervectus, ex Delineatione Pighiana, Dialogo illustratus. 93 *x.*—1706. U.; a Tragedy. 818 *q.*—1713. U. et Outinus unus et idem, Disquisitio Historico-Geographica. 789 *w.*—1728. Epistle from Penelope to U. 723 *p.*—1733. Ulisse, Tragedia. 593 *p.*—1760. The Illustrious Unfortunate; or the Adventures of U. the Father of Telemachus, with the History of several of the Greatest Heroes of Antiquity. Translated from the French. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—1807. An Essay on the Character of U., as delineated by Homer. 505 *e.*—1808. The Adventures of U.; intended as a Companion to the Adventures of Telemachus. 582 *w.*—1811. The Adventures of U.; or the Return to Ithaca; a Classical Drama from Homer. 664 *g.*

UMBILICUS, in Anatomy.—1697. Anatome Umbilici curiosa. 348 *f.*—1700. Tumour of the U. Cænum distended by Cherry Stones. 438 *s.*—1751. Case of a Woman from whom the Bones of the Fœtus were extracted near the U. 292 *w.*—1776. History of a Puerperal Affection, terminating in a Discharge of Pus from the U. 195 c.

UMBELLIFERÆ.—1767. Classis U.rum emendata. 268 *b.*

UMBRELLA.—1801. On the Majestical receiving of the Bough and U. in the Skiran rites. 223 *g.*—1808. Hints to the Bearers of U.s. See Walking-Sticks.

UMBRIA, a province of Italy, now the Duchy of Spoleto.—1658. Bibliotheca U.æ. 541 *e.*—1701. De Antiquitatibus U.orum Dissertatio Historica. 305 *f.*

UNANIMITY.—1745. U. recommended; a Sermon on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 466 *s.*—1746. An Exhortation to U. and Concord; a Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 10. 761 *a.*—1779. Spirit and U.; a Poem. See Spirit, 1779.—1780. U.; a Poem. 627 *w.*—1795. U. the Security of a Nation; a Sermon. 892 *g.*—1803. U. in the Present Contest recommended. 170 *o.*—1803. U. and Energy in the Present Crisis. 547 *f.*

UNBELIEF.—1625. A Treatise, containing the Original of U. and Misbelief. 539 *z.*—1645. The Arraignment of U.; a Sermon. 199 *j.*—1658. On U. 857 *j.*—1748. Infidelity the Ruin of a People; or U. the Damning Sin; on Heb. iii. 18, 19. 756 *v.*—1811. An Essay on U. 224 *x.*

UNBELIEVER.—1760. Two Discourses, recommended to the Consideration of Moravian Sectaries, and of Professed U.s. 650 *p.*—1763. Plan of Divine Revelation justified, in Answer to the Objections of U.s; on John xiv. 22. 792 *o.*—1775. Considerations on the Present State of Christianity, and the Behaviour of U.s towards it; in a Series of Letters. 818 *h.*—1782. Additional Letters to a Philosophical U. 776 *z.*—1805. Of Remarkable Facts and Passages in the Jewish Scriptures, which have been objected to by U.s, and the proper understanding of which may be rendered conducive to a farther acquaintance with the Christian Dispensation. 732 *l.*—1814. An Account of the Death of some Christians and U.s. 646 *a.*——N. D.—L'Incrudelle amené à la Religion par la Raison. 584 *b.*—Baron Van Hesden; or the Republic of U.s. 644 *a.*—Contemplation de l'Univers pour la Conviction des Athées et des Incrédules. 706 *f.*

UNCIA, the twelfth part of a whole.—1548. De Ratione U.rum. 92 *o.*

UNCTION.—1575. A Short profitable Treatise, touching the Cure of the Disease, called Morbus Gallicus, by U.s. 241 *b.*—1596. Treatise on the Cure of Lues Venerea by U.s. 241 *b.*—1651. Parergon de U.e Regum, contra Jac. Alex. Fenneurium. 221 *q.*—1651. The Birth, Life, and Death of the Jewish U. 284 *b.*—1724. The Use of Oil and U. 374 *m.*

UNCTION, Extreme, the rite of anointing in the last hours.—1624. Dispp. de Restitutione et E.a U.e. 352 *m.*—1659. De Confirmatione et E.a U.e. 280 *o.*—1687. Concerning the pretended Sacrament of E. U., &c. 232 *l.*——N. D.—A Discourse concerning the Sacrament of E. U. 136 *z.*—A Briefe Declaration of the fained Sacrament, commonlye called E. U. 186 *p.*

UNCHARITABLENESS.—1649. Certain Observations concerning the Duty of Love, and the Evil of U. 300 *q.*—1719. A Vindication of Mr. Trosse from the Charge of U. 349 *y.*——N. D.—A Preservative against the Infidelity and U. of the 18th century. 349 *n.*

UNCLE.—1585. De Controversia Patrui, et Nepotis, in Successione Regni. 518 *t.*—1686. Defence of the Marriage of an U. with the Daughter of his half Brother by the Father's side. 919 *p.*—1768. A Defence of my U. 938 *x.*—1805. The Flams; or the Life and Errors of my U., and the Amours of my Aunt! With Illustrations and Obscurities. By Messieurs Tag, Rag, and Bobtail; and an illuminating Index. 537 *v.*—1805. Deeds of Darkness; or the Unnatural U. 685 *e.*—1805. The Inflexible U.; a Novel. 989 *k.*—1806. The U. and Nephew. 718 *g.*—1808. The U.'s Will; a Farce translated. 101 *w.*

UNCLEANNESS.—1655. Anti-Christian Blasphemies, Anti-Spiritual Devilisms, and Anti-Moral U. 382 *h.*—1703. A Rebuke to the Sin of U. 982 *q.*—1708. A Discourse against the Sin of U. 721 *m.*

UNCONVERTED, The.—1677. A Call to the U. 258 *g.* 1669. 86 *i.*—1754. A New Call to the U.; a Sermon on Ezek. xxxiii. 11. 138 *v.*

UNDERHILL, Updike.—1802. The Algerine Captive; or the Life and Adventures of Doctor U. U., six years a Prisoner among the Algerines. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

UNDERSTANDING.—1495. De Intelligentiis. 20 *r.*—1516. De Fato, Libero Arbitrio et Intellectu. 19 *t.*—1646. De l'Instinct et de la Connoissance des Animaux. 211 *w.*—1690. Essay on the Human U. 613 *n.*—1694. Cursory Reflections upon a Book, called, An Essay concerning Human U. 710 *h.*—1696. An Abridgment of Mr. Locke's Essay concerning the Human U. 988 c.—1797. Remarks upon an Essay concerning Human U. 174 *a.*—1701. The Intelligible World considered, with relation to Human U. 710 *j.*—1706. Dissertation upon the Tenth Chap. of the Fourth Book of Mr. Locke's Essay, concerning Human U. 196 *w.*—1723. The Procedure, Extent, and Limits of the Human U. 158 *a.*—1724. Dissertatio de Cultura Ingenii. 166 *u.*—1728. Progress, Extent, and Limits of the Human U. 159 *k.*—1736. Of the Conduct of the U. 613 *q.*—1751. A New Critical Examination of an important Passage in Mr. Locke's Essay on the Human U. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Supplement to Mr. Locke's Essay on the Human U. 712 *w.*—1757. An Enquiry whence cometh Wisdom and U. to Man. 334 *h.*—1758. An Abstract of Mr. Locke's Essay on Human U. 414 *p.*—1768. Inquiry concerning Human U. 525 *v.*—1770. Thoughts on the Powers of the Human U. 979 *g.*—1776. Theological Survey of the Human U. 37 *t.*—1794. Notes and Annotations on Locke on the Human U. 683 *f.*—1806. Elements of Intellectual Philosophy, or an Analysis of the Powers of the Human U. 840 *t.*—1808. Abridgement of Locke's Essays concerning Human U. Lond. Lunn, 12mo.—1809. Analysis of Locke's Essay on the Human U. 717 *j.*—1811. Abridgement of Locke's Essay concerning the Human U. 192 *h.*—1812. A Minute Inquiry how far the Plans by some attributed to Dr. Bell, and by others to Mr. Lancaster, are calculated to promote the Improvement of the U. 425 *g.*—1813. Popular Essays; illustrating Principles essentially connected with the Improvement of the U., the Imagination and the Heart. 461 *u.*——N. D.—That the Female Sex is not inferior in U. and Merit to the Male. 377 *h.*—Inquiry concerning Human U. 525 *s.*

UNDERSTANDING, Spiritual.—1530. Formularium Intelligentiæ Spiritualis. 344 *u.*—1640. Treatise, proving Human Learning to be no Help to S. U., on 2 Peter iii. 16. 519 *w.*

UNDERWADIA.——N. D.—A View of U. 762 *o.*

UNDERWOOD.—1670. The Manner of planting all sorts of Trees and U. 863 *q.*—1811. The Manner of improving the Growth of U.s in the most luxuriant way. 685 *f.*

UNFAITHFUL.—1579. A Dialogue of the Faithfull and V. 264 *n.*

UNGAVA Bay.—1815. Journal of a Voyage from Okkak, on the Coast of Labrador, to U. B. 577 *y.*

UNGODLINESS.—1642. Errors and U. of the Service-Book displayed. 524 *e.*—1655. The Great Mysteries of Godliness and U. 356 *y.*——N. D.—Travels of U. 563 *s.*

UNGUENT, ointment.—1575. V.s. Emplaisters, and Stilled Waters. 266 *b.*—1782. On the Use of Lotions, U.s, Pomades, and Injections, &c. 241 *c.*

UNGULA.—1661. De Superficie U.æ. 32 *r.*

UNHAPPINESS.—1538. On the U. of Princes. 765 *v.*—1578. A Tragicall Discourse of the Unhappie Man's Life. 225 *d.*

UNICORN, a beast, whether real or fabulous, that has only one horn.—1598. De U.u et Alce. 60 *j.*—1598. De U.u, ejusque admirandis Viribus et Usu. 393 *m.*—1628. De U.u. 79 *x.*—1645. De U.u Observationes novæ. 80 *a.*—1666. Schediasma curiosum de U.um Fossili. 85 *w.*

UNICORN Fish, the narhwal.—1738. Description of a Narhwal, or U. F. 463 *n.*—1738. Of a Narhwal or U. F. taken in the River Ost. 877 *q.*

UNIFORMITY.,—1590. Act of Parliament for V. 73 *f.*—1646,

V. examined, whether it may be found in the Gospel, or the Practice of the Church of Christ. 294 *q.* — 1661. U. re-asserted. 980 *k.*—1662. Some Considerations upon the Acts of U. 561 *x.*—1662. The Reformed Presbyterian; or Arguments for Obedience to the Act of U., as the Way to Unity. 626 *z.*—1669. Three Books of the Rights belonging to a U. of Churches. 288 *w.* — 1774. A Letter on U. in Religion. See CANNOUR, 1774. — 1812. U. one great Criterion of keeping the Faith. 177 *b.*—1780. Reasons for U. in the State. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

UNIGENITUS, BULL OF CONSTITUTION OF.— 1720. Short History of the Bull U. Lond. 8vo.—1728. An Historical Journal of all that passed respecting the Bull U. 313 *w.*—1728. Account of what passed between the Court of Rome and Cardinal de Noailles, in relation to the Constitution or Bull U. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—On the Constitution U. 210 *r.*—Denunciation à M. le Procureur-General, &c. respecting the Constitution U. 323 *r.*—Several Theological Works, all discovering Opposition to the Bull U. 381 *k.*—Traité Theol. sur les 101 Propositions enoncées dans le Bulle U. 410 *l.*—Le Renversement des Libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane, dans l'Affaire de la Constitution U. 445 *d.*—The Constitution U., &c. 510 *r.*—Histoire de la Constitution U. 581 *q.*

UNION. — 1681. A Serious Enquiry into the Means of an Happy U. 835 *r.*—1689. The Danger of Division, and Necessity of U. 644 *e.*—1714. Maximes pour conserver l'U. dans les Compagnies. 413 *d.*—1756. True Religion, Loyalty, and U., &c. Psal. xliv. 4, 5. 67 *p.* — 1793. Peace and U. recommended to the Associated Bodies of Republicans and Anti-Republicans. 388 *e.*—1797. The Test of U. and Loyalty. 888 *o.*—1798. Our Good Old Castle on the Rock; or U. the one thing needful. Lond. Wright, 12mo.—1803. Courage and U. in a time of National Danger; a Sermon. 557 *t.*

UNION OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND. — 1604. The Unhappy U. of England and Scotland. 259 *n.*—1604. ENOTIKON; or a Sermon on the U. of Great Britain. 427 *i.*—1604. A Treatise of the Union of England and Scotland. 478 *a.*—1605. De Unione Insulæ Britannicæ, Tractatus. 508 *b.*—1702. The Political U.; a Sermon. 825 *m.*—1702. Discourse upon the U. of Scotland with England. 8vo.—1706. Speech in the Scotch Parliament concerning the U. 95 *f.* — 1706. An Essay for removing National Prejudices against a U. with Scotland. 374 *u.*—1706. Letter to the Earl of Weems, concerning the U. with England. 630 *m.*—1706. Considerations upon the U. of the two Kingdoms, &c. 804 *s.* — 1706. On the U.; a Sermon on Eccles. x. 27. 8vo.—1707. Sermon preached to the People at the Mercat-Cross of Edinburgh, on the Subject of the U. 39 *h.* — 1707. Thanksgiving Sermon on the U., John x. 16. 145 *j.*—1707. Thanksgiving for the U.; a Sermon on Psal. cxxxiii. 1. 211 *h.*—1707. The Happy U. of England and Scotland. 330 *r.*—1707. On the U., on Ps. lxviii. 8. 529 *w.*—1707. Sermon on the U. 641 *h.* —1707. Thanksgiving for the U., on Deut. iv. 7. 646 *w.*—1707. Thanksgiving Sermon on the U., on Ezek. xxxvii. 32. 716 *p.*—1707. Thanksgiving for U., on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 717 *v.*—1707. On the U., on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 739 *p.*—1707. National U. a National Blessing; on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. and part of 24. 784 *e.*—1707. Thanksgiving Sermon on the U. 874 *u.* — 1707. Thanksgiving for U., on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 910 *c.* —1709. Of the U. between England and Scotland. 374 *u.*—1710. The Political U.; a Discourse. 825 *o.*—1753. The U.; or Select Scots and English Poems. 951 *g.*—1785. Attempt to infringe the Articles of the U. 137 *l.*——N. D.—The Advantages of the Act of Security, compared with those of the intended U. 2 *n.* — Circumstances which produced the U. of the Kingdoms of England and Scotland. 161 *o.*—Miserable State of Scotland since the U., briefly represented in a Letter to a Friend. Fol.

UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—1709. The Consequences of the proposed U. with respect to Ireland considered. 409 *h.*—1760. A Comment on an extraordinary Letter from Ireland, lately handed about in this Metropolis; wherein an U. between the two Kingdoms is impartially discussed. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s.—1787. The Consequences and Probability of a U. with Ireland considered. 374 *u.* — 1797. A Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, Arguments for and against a U. with Ireland. 254 *u.*—1798. Letters to Joshua Spencer, Esq. on a U. with Ireland. 550 *v.* — 1799. On the Proposed Address respecting the U. between Great Britain and Ireland. 54 *o.*—1799. Speech in the House of Commons, April 23, 1799, relative to the U. with Ireland. 315 *c.*—1799. Speech on the Proposed U. between Great Britain and Ireland. 380 *p.* — 1799. Strictures on the Proposed U. between Great Britain and Ireland. 404 *n.*—1799. Legal Argument, occasioned by the Project of an U. between Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Booker, 8vo. 1s.—1799. Three Letters to a Noble Lord on the projected Legislative U. of Great Britain and Ireland. By a Nobleman. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. — 1799. Necessity of an Incorporate U. between Great Britain and Ireland, proved from the Situation of both Kingdoms; with a Sketch of the Principles on which it ought to be formed. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1799. A Letter addressed to a Member of the Irish Parliament, on the Subject of the proposed U. between Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Murray and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1799. Letters on the Subject of the U.; in which Mr. Jebb's Reply is considered; and the Competence of Parliament to bind Ireland to an U. is asserted. Dublin, 8vo. 2s. Reprinted, Lond. Wright.—1799. Reasons for adopting an U. between Ireland and Great Britain. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. Arguments for and against the U. between Great Britain and Ireland considered. Dublin, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Reprinted, Lond. Wright, 8vo.—1800. Speech in the House of Lords in Ireland on the U. 233 *e.* — 1800. Of an Incorporating U. between Great Britain and Ireland. 321 *y.*—1800. Speech in the Irish House of Commons on the U. with Great Britain. 425 *f.*—1800. Speech in the Irish House of Commons against the U. with Great Britain. 434 *y.*—1800. Practical Observations on the proposed Treaty of U. of the Legislatures of Great Britain. 435 *z.*—1800. Speech on the Incorporate U. of Great Britain with Ireland. 576 *v.* — 1800. U., Prosperity, and Aggrandisement. Lond. West and Co., 8vo. 2s.—1806. U.; a Poem, in two Parts; Part i. Lond. Chapple, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1802. The U. of the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland. 256 *v.*—1804. The U. 672 *s.* — 1809. Legislative U. between Great Britain and Ireland. 78 *e.* — 1813. Reflections and Observations on the U. of Great Britain and Ireland. 458 *d.*——N. D.—Strictures on the U. with Ireland. 364 *i.*—Speech on the U. 369 *w.*

UNION, marriage.—1678. Love's Triumph, or the Royal U.; a Tragedy. 254 *u.* — 1778. The Unfortunate U., or the Test of Virtue; a Story, founded on Facts, and calculated to promote the Cause of Virtue in younger minds. Written by a Lady. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

UNION, concord. — 1790. Social U. and Benevolence; a Sermon. 524 *g.*—1792. An Inquiry into some of the Consequences of Social U. See CITIZEN, 1792.——N. D.—Domestic U., or London as it should be; containing Observations on the Present State of the Municipality of London. Lond. Walter, 4to. 2s. 6d.

UNION, in religious matters. — 1675. On Union and Communion with Fellow Christians. 150 *f.* — 1691. The Nature and Advantages of a General U. among Protestants, considered. 211 *n.*—1698. Doctrine of Justification and U. before Faith. 289 *c.* — 1701. Episcopacy the great Bond of U.; Ephes. iv. 11-13. 23 *k.*—1718. The Nature of Christian U., and the Method of restoring it. 144 *m.*—1798. U. or Separation. 357 *r.*—1799. U. and Separation. 236 *f.*—1800. A Plea for U., and for Propagation of the Gospel. 497 *t.* — 1800. A Call for U. with the Established Church. 528 *f.* — 1807. Religious U. perfective, and the Support of Civil U. By the Author. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 3s.—1810. Religious and Civil U. 272 *v.*—1813. Thoughts on Christian U. 535 *f.*——N. D.—A Second Appendix to U. and Separation. 236 *f.*

UNITARIAN. — 1687. History of the U.s, also called Socinians. 112 *k.* — 1689. The Judgment of the Ancient Jewish Church against the U.s. 23 *u.* — 1693. An Answer to the Brief History of the U.s, called also Socinians. 82 *q.* — 1784. Dialogue between a Common U. Christian, and an Athanasian. 307 *p.*—1786. The Moderation of the earlier Fathers towards the U.s, the necessary Consequence of the Circumstances of the Times. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. Reasons for presenting to Parliament a Petition for Repeal of certain Penal Statutes affecting U. Christians. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1793. The Footman's Pamphlet; or the Footman's Arguments against the U.s, &c. and in Defence of the Divinity of Christ. 833 *s.*—1797. The Injustice of classing U.s with Infidels and Deists. 913 *o.*—1800. Vindication of the Principles on which several U. Christians have formed themselves into Societies for the purpose of avowing and recommending their Views of Religious Doctrine by the distribution of Books. 567 *p.*—1800. The Principles of Roman Catholics and U.s contrasted, in reference to the Charges against those who maintain the Doctrine of the Divine Unity in the strictest sense. 956 *y.*—1805. A Discourse delivered to the U. Congregation at Hackney. 98 *e.*—1808. The U. Christian Minister's Plea for adherence to the Church of England. 883 *j.*—1810 Remarks on the Version of the New Testament lately published by the U.s. 695 *g.* — 1815. Vindication of the U.s. 98 *h.* — 1816. A Seal upon the Lips of U., Trinitarians, and all others. 498 *x.* — 1818. The U. refuted. 64 *p.*

UNITARIAN FUND. — 1806. A Sermon before the Supporters of the U. Fund. 913 *p.* 1813. 177 *l.*

UNITARIAN SOCIETY.—1784. Forms of Prayer for the Use of the U. Societies. 776 *z.*—1794. Of the Society of U. Christians, established in the West of England. 567 *p.*—1800. Tracts printed and published by the U. S. for promoting Christian Knowledge and the Practice of Virtue. Lond. 11 vols. 12mo.

UNITARIANISM.—1568. The bringing over the Prince and Nobles of Transylvania to U. 121 *c.* — 1775. A Gospel Defence of the Unitarian Doctrine. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 1s. — 1781. A Free and Serious Address to the Christian Laity, especially such as have embraced Unitarian Sentiments, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1783. An Historical View of the State of Unitarian Doctrine and Worship, from the Reformation to our times; with some Account of the Obstructions it has met with in different periods. 608 *p.*—1784. An Elucidation of the Unity of God, deduced from Scripture and Reason. 414 *d.*—1786. Proving that the Christian Church was at first Unitarian. 776 *z.* — 1786. A Plan of Coalition and Alliance with the Unitarian Christian in Principles of Mutual Moderation and Policy, &c. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Robson, 1s. — 1787. Defences of U. for the year 1787, containing Letters to the Rev. Dr. Geddes, to the Rev. Dr. Price, &c. 777 *a.* — 1789. The Unitarian Opinions respecting Christ. 49 *m.* —

1790. Defences of U. for the years 1788 and 1789. 777 *c.* — 1791. Strictures of that part of the Unitarian Creed explained in the Rev. J. Edward's Address to the Congregation of the Rev. Mr. Medley, of Liverpool. 503 *a.* — 1791. The Doctrine of St. John, and the Faith of the first Christians not Unitarian; a Sermon. 933 *s.* — 1792. Reasons for U.; or the Primitive Christian Doctrine, addressed to the serious consideration of the Inhabitants of St. David's. By a Welch Freeholder. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. A Defence of U. 770 *m.* — 1796. The Practical Efficacy of the Unitarian Doctrine considered. 913 *o.* — 1806. The Unitarian Doctrine completely refuted. 779 *i.* — 1808. The Dissemination of Unitarian Principles recommended, in a Sermon. 626 *m.* —1809. Errors concerning U. considered; a Discourse. 195 *s.*—1809. Letters to the Rev. Dan. Veysie, occasioned by his Preservative against U. 195 *s.* — 1809. Christian U. vindicated; being a Reply to a Work by John Bevan jun., entitled, a Defence of the Christian Doctrines of the Society of Friends. By Verax. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. — 1810. A Vindication of Unitarian Worship; a Sermon. 50 *n.* — 1810. A Vindication of Scriptural U. 379 *m.* — 1811. A Defence of the Preservative against U., in Answer to Lant Carpenter, a Preacher of that Sect at Exeter. 933 *s.*—1812. A General View of the Progress of the Unitarian Doctrine in England and America. 98 *h.* — 1812. Two Discourses on the Doctrine of a particular Providence, and Modern U. 725 *q.*—1812. Dangerous Tendency of the Unitarian Scheme exposed. 991 *a.*—1813. Reflections on the Unitarian and Trinitarian Doctrines; pointing out the Errors of both, and explaining the true nature of the Divine Trinity. 498 *x.* — 1814. A Plea for U. 50 *n.* — 1815. Review of American U. 98 *h.* — 1815. Remarks on the Unitarian Method of interpreting the Scriptures. 286 *f.*—1816. U. incapable of Vindication; a Reply to the Rev. James Yates' Vindication of U. 949 *e.*

UNITAS FRATRUM.—1755. The Plain Case of the Representatives of the People known by the name of the U. F., from the year 1727 till these times, with regard to their Conduct in this Country, under misrepresentation. 399 *d.*—1756. An Exposition, or True State of the Matters objected in England to the People known by the name U. F. 399 *d.* — 1767. A Relation of the Mission carried on for above these 30 years, by the U. F., at New Hernnhut and Lichtenfees. 399 *e.*——N. D.—A Letter from a Minister of the Moravian Branch of the U. F. 399 *d.*

UNITE.—1798. U. or Fall. 194 *w.*

UNITED PROVINCES. — 1594. The Aunswere of the Lords of the Estates General of the V. P. of the Lowe Countries, to the Letter of the Archduke of Austria. 978 *w.* — 1617. Harangue fait au Conseile de Messrs. les Estats Généraux des Provinces Unies. 194 *j.*—1626. Observations upon the State of the Seventeen Provinces, as they stood anno Dom. 1609. 722 *w.*—1638. Discours Politique sur l'Etat des Provinces Unies. 68 *l.*—1652. Historical Relations of the U. P., and of Flanders. 193 *w.*—1652. The Case stated between England and the U. P. Lond. 4to. — 1653. Account of Notable Revolutions in the U. P. 13 *b.* — 1657. A History of the U. P., from the year 1621 to 1668, in Dutch. 13 *b.* — 1669. Present State of the U. P. of the Low Countries. Lond. 8vo. — 1672. The Dangerous Condition of the U. P. prognosticated. 607 *k.*—1697. A History of the U. P., from the year 1621 to 1668. Continued to the year 1697, by Lambert Bos. 13 *b.*—1698. L'Histoire Maritime des Provinces Unies depuis l'an 1652, jusques 1676. 146 *w.* — 1702. Several Years' Travel through the U. P., &c. 154 *g.* — 1719. Annales des Provinces Unies, depuis le Negociation pour la Paix de Munster, avec la Description Historique de leur Gouvernement. 82 *k.*—1719. The History of the U. P. 82 *l.*—1728. Essai d'un Histoire des Provinces Unies pour l'année 1621. 828 *f.* — 1729. Batavia Illustrata; or a View of the Policy and Commerce of the U. P., particularly of Holland. 174 *x.* — 1739. The Present State of the U. P. 940 *g.*—1769. Description Géographique et Historique des vii. Provinces Belgiques. 223 *o.* — 1773. The Present State of Music in Germany, the Netherlands, and U. P. 174 *h.* — 1778. Abrégé de l'Histoire de la Hollande et des Provinces-Unies, depuis les tems les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. 568 *n.*—1781. On the Present Situation of Affairs between Great Britain and the U. P. 31 *v.*—1782. Tableau de l'Histoire Générale des Provinces Unies. 209 *j.*—1787. History of the Internal Affairs of the U. P, from the year 1780 to the commencement of Hostilities in June 1787. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 5s.—1788. A Tour, Sentimental and Descriptive, through the U. P., Austrian Netherlands, and France; interspersed with Parisian and other Anecdotes. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1792. Brief Examination of Lord Sheffield's Observations on the Commerce of the U. P. 266 *d.* — 1794. A Gazetteer of the Netherlands, containing a Full Account of all the Cities, Towns, and Villages in the Seventeen Provinces. 275 *h.*——N. D.—Relation Historique de la Grand Revolution avouée dans la Republique des Provinces Unies en 1747. 818 *g.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, a republic of North America.—1782. A Collection of State Papers, relative to the first Acknowledgment of the Sovereignty of the U. S. of America, to which is prefixed the Political Character of John Adams, Esq. Lond. 8vo. — 1783. Treaties between his Most Christian Majesty and the U. S. 540 *e.*—1784. The Trade of the West India Islands with the U. S. of North America. 330 *d.*—1785. An Address to the U. S. of North America. 292 *s.*—1785. A Poem, addressed to the U. S. of America. 529 *h.*—1787. On France and the U. S.; or the Importance of the American Revolution to the Kingdom of France. 152 *a.* — 1788. Arbustum Americanum. The American Grove; or an Alphabetical Catalogue of Forest Trees and Shrubs, natives of the American U. S. 646 *n.*—1791. Nouveau Voyage dans les Etats Unis, &c. 152 *b.*—1791. Examinations of Lord Sheffield's Observations on the Commerce of the U. S. 194 *a.*—1792. New Travels in the U. S. of America. 152 *b.*—1792. On the Commercial System, as it respects the U. S. of America. 157 *b.*—1792. A Brief Examination of Lord Sheffield's Observations on the Commerce of the U. S., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1793. Progress of Population in the U. S. of America. 81 *f.*—1793. A Short Account of the Malignant Fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia, with a Statement of the Proceedings that took place respecting it, in different parts of the U. S. 194 *a.* — 1793. A View of the Old and New Constitution of the U. S. in America. 322 *e.*—1793. Journal for determining the Boundaries of the U. S., and the Possessions of his Catholic Majesty in America. 333 *m.*—1793. An Account of the Indian Nations within the limits of the U. S. 367 *o.* — 1795. A View of the U. S. of America, in a series of Papers written at various times, between the years 1777 and 1794. The whole tending to exhibit the Progress and Present State of Civil and Religious Liberty, Population, Commerce, Agriculture, Manufactures, &c. 266 *d.*—1795. Travels through the U. S. of North America, the Country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, in the years 1795-6, and 7. 605 *g.* — 1796. A Sketch of the Finances of the U. S. 397 *p.* — 1797. Observations on the Dispute between the U. S. and France. 467 *p.*—1798. Speech on the Foreign Intercourse Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives of the U. S., March 2d, 1798. 467 *q.*—1801. A Particular Inquiry into the Nature of the Pestilential Epidemics of the U. S. 184 *d.*—1802. Porcupine's Works on the U. S., from 1793 to 1801. 241 *v.*—1802. Travels in the U. S. of America, commencing in the year 1793, and ending in 1797. 776 *s.*—1803. Travels of Four Years and a Half in the U. S. of America, during 1798-1802. 289 *b.*—1803. Abridgement of the Laws of the U. S. 436 *j.*—1805. Travels in the U. S. 580 *p.*—1805. A very correct whole-sheet Map of the States in the centre West and South of the U. S. 583 *n.* — 1807. On the Genius, Manners, and Customs of the People of the U. S. 542 *p.*—1811. An Inquiry into the Past and Present State of France and the U. S. of America. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. —1811. The Crisis of the Dispute with the U. S. By a celebrated Public Writer. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1811. A View of the Policy and Resources of the U. S. Lond. 8vo. 4s.—1813. Travels in Canada and the U. S., in 1816 and 1817. 458 *b.*—1814. On the Importation of Wool from the U. S. 418 *p.*—1816. A View of the U. S. See EMIGRANTS, 1816. —1818. A Full and Correct Account of the Military Occurrences of the late War between Great Britain and the U. S. 541 *s.* — 1818. The most Recent and Important Information respecting the U. S. 575 *t.*—1818. Important Extracts from Original Recent Letters, written by English Emigrants in the U. S. to their Friends in England. 575 *t.*—1819. A History of the U. S. before the Revolution, with some Account of the Aborigines. 831 *r.* —— N. D.—Information to Europeans disposed to emigrate to the U. S. 821 *z.* — An Inquiry into the various Sources of the usual Forms of Summer and Autumnal Diseases in the U. S., and the Means of preventing them. 822 *a.* See AMERICA.

UNITY, in theology.—1625. A Treatise concerning the Trinity in U. 414 *j.*—1633. De U.ate, Trinitate, et Attributis Divinis. 231 *v.*—1694. A Defence of Dr. Sherlock's Notion of a Trinity in U. 852 *o.*—1715. The Explication of the Articles of the Divine U., the Trinity, and Incarnation. 713 *k.*—1737. Concerning the Immensity and U. of God, &c. 320 *v.*—1766. Another Defence of the U., wherein St. John's Introduction to his Gospel, and his Account of the Words being made Flesh, are considered. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Two Schemes of a T. considered, and the Divine U. asserted. 588 *j.* — 1806. Defence of the U. of God. 234 *t.*—1809. The U. of God, the Doctrine of Reason and Scripture; a Discourse. 168 *c.*—1811. The U. of God. 96 *n.*——N. D.—Of the U. of God, according to St. Augustin and St. Thomas' Principles. 364 *h.*

UNITY.—1557. Speculum U.atis, sive Apologia pro fratre Rogerio Bacono Anglo. 283 *h.*—1585. The Difference between the Auncient Physicke first taught by the godly Forefathers, consisting in U., Peace and Concord; and the latter Phisicke, proceeding from Idolators, &c. 945 *l.*—1589. A very Forcible Persuasion to Obedience, U. and Peace. 782 *y.*—1610. L'Unité Catholique. 427 *t.*—1631. Of the U. of the Church. 279 *n.*—1632. De U.ate Ecclesiæ. 279 *m.*—1633. Libellus de U.ate et uno. 127 *v.*—1641. Speech in Parliament for Peace and U. 418 *u.*—1645. An England-preserving U. and Concord. 183 *k.*—1646. Sermon concerning U. and Agreement. 660 *c.*—1646. Considerations to remove Differences, and to settle U. and Piety. 711 *t.* — 1646. Reasons for U., Peace and Love. 829 *s.*—1647. Conversion unto Catholic U. 270 *e.*—1649. The Way of True Peace and U. among the Faithful and Churches of Christ. 294 *q.*—1650. Catholick U. 86 *h.*—1650. De U.ate Ecclesiæ. 279 *o.*—1651. U. restored to the Church of England. 659 *j.* — 1653. Exhortation to U. 86 *e.* — 1657. The Triumph and U. of Truth. 809 *t.*—1660. De Bono U.atis et Ordinis, Disciplinæque ac Obedientiæ in Ecclesia recte constituta. 251 *j.*—1660. The Plain Way of Peace and U. in Matters of Religion. 325 *k.*—1662. Arguments for Obedience to the Act of Uniformity, as

the Way to U. 626 *z.*—1662. A Peace-Offering; or an Earnest Entreaty for Peace, U. and Obedience, &c. 881 *l.*—1670. For U. in Religion. 55 *v.*—1679. A Friendly Call to U., directed to all Dissenters, 23 c.—1680. A Persuasive to Peace and U. among Christians. 23 *c.*—1682. Evangelical U. 835 *r.*—1682. The Protestant Preacher exhorted to U.; an Assize Sermon on Heb. xii. 14. 959 *i.* — 1683. U. and Peace preserved by Communion with our Church; being two Sermons on Ephes. iv. 2, 3. 620 *y.* — 1689. An Exhortation to Peace and U. 173 *n.* — 1689. The Happiness of Brethren dwelling together in Peace and U. 248 *b.*—1691. Two Sticks made one; or the Excellence of U.; a Sermon preached by appointment of the Ministers of the Congregational and Presbyterian persuasion, at their Union, 6th April, 1691. 661 *a.*—1692. An Exhortation to Peace and U. amongst all who fear God. 169 *v.*—1693. A Discourse of Church U., with Directions how, in this divided state of Christendom, to keep within the U. of the Church. 232 *o.*—1693. Divers Rules for Christian U.; on Ephes. iv. 3. 950 *x.*—1698. Persuasive to Peace and U., on Ephes. iv. 3. 144 *l.* — 1707. Charity and U., on Ephes. iv. 2, 3. 698 *e.* — 1710. U. recommended to Practice; three Sermons, on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 753 *r.* — 1712. Peace and U. recommended; a Sermon on Colos. ii. 15. 521 *r.*—1713. U. of Worship. 237 *w.* — 1732. Peace and U. recommended, on Ps. cxxii. 6-8. 519 *v.*—1746. The Pleasure and Advantage of U.; a Sermon on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 155 *a.* — 1759. U. recommended; a Sermon. 309 *c.*—1775. Irenicum; or the Importance of U. in the Church of Christ considered. 984 *x.* — 1779. U. and Charity recommended. 414 *k.* — 1780. U. and Public Spirit recommended, in an Address to the Inhabitants of London and Westminster: To which are added, Two Odes; viz. The Miseries of Dissension, and Civil War, and the True Patriot, inscribed to Earl Cornwallis, and Sir George Brydges Rodney, Bart. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. U. and Friendship in Civil Society recommended. 290 *g.*—1809. Church U.; a Sermon. 777 *u.*——N. D.—An Exhortation to the People, instructing them to Vnitie and Obedience, declaring the Causes of such Diuersity of Opinions and Disobedience as lately was growing in here amongst vs; and opening the meanes how, without diuision, we may, with Christian Vnitie, agree in one Fashion. 876 *a.*

UNITY, Linear.—1802. Measurement, according to the definitive Determination of the Fundamental L. U. 88 *a.*

UNITY Valley Pen, in Jamaica.—1801. Emancipation of the Slaves of U. V. P., in Jamaica. 71 *g.*

UNIVERSALISM.—1810. U. confounds and destroys itself. 870 *l.*

UNIVERSALIST. — 1648. The U. examined and convicted. 520 *x.*——N. D.—Letters to a U. 547 *b.*

UNIVERSALITY. — 1730. Want of U. no just Objection to the Truth of the Christian Religion; a Sermon on Mark xvi. 15. 297 *f.*

UNIVERSALS.—1779. Ancient Metaphysics, or the Science of U. 173 *y.* — 1782. Ancient Metaphysics; or the Science of U.; containing a further Examination of the Principles of Sir Isaac Newton's Astronomy, vol. ii. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 18s.

UNIVERSITY. — 1530. Determinations of U.ies. 106 *l.* — 1600. Discourse or History of all those Cities wherein do flourish U.ies. 604 *j.*—1612. The Young Divine's Apologie for his continuance in the U., with certain Meditations. 773 *v.* — 1624. De Jure U.atum. 108 *k.* — 1642. The Pollution of U. Learning. 78 *k.* — 1649. Concerning the Advancement of Learning, and Reformation of the U.ies. 458 *i.*—1651. A Motion for refining the U.ies. 113 *b.*—1654. An Apology for U. Learning, against Mr. Horne. 566 *c.* — 1655. Petition and Argument before the Committee of Reformation of the U.ies, against the Master's negative, vain, &c. 518 *r.* — 1658. A Model for maintaining Students of choice abilities at the U. 768 *w.*—1675. Letter of Advice to a Young Gentleman on leaving the U. 608 *t.* — 1677. The Foundation of the Scots U.ies and Colleges, their Benefactors, Principals, Professors of Divinity, and Masters. 669 *p.*—1687. Reasons of a Challenge sent to the U.ies of England. 189 *t.*—1688. An Historical Account of several Visitations of the U.ies and particular Colleges. 551 *f.* — 1696. Of the Fundamental Articles of the Christian Faith, the Clergy and the U.ies. 330 *p.* — 1708. Historia Rectorum Gymnasiorum, Scholarumque celebriorum. 622 *q.*—1710. Grammar Schools and U.ies. 153 *t.*—1721. That no other Degrees but such as are taken at the U. can be deemed Legal Qualifications for any Ecclesiastical Preferment in England. 245 *i.* — 1721. Against the U.ies usurping the sole Power of granting Degrees, &c. 245 *j.*—1726. U. Education. 702 *d.* — 1729. A Pattern for Young Students in the U. 141 *s.* — 1753. A Letter to a Young Gentleman on his admission into the U. Lond. Manby, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, A Letter from a Physician in London to his Friend in the Country; containing a Vindication of our U.ies, particularly Oxford, from the injurious Assertions in the said Pamphlet; in a Letter from a Physician in the Country to his Friend in London. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1758. A Letter to the Author of the Estimates, on that part of his Explanatory Defence which relates to the U.ies. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 6d.—1759. A Case for the Opinion of Council, on the Right of the U. to make new Statutes. 118 *n.* — 1759. The General State of Education in the U.ies. 288 *j.* — 1759. Observations on the Present State of the English U.ies; occasioned by Dr. Davies's Account of the General Education in them. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1760. U. Politics; or the Study of a Christian, Gentleman, and Scholar. 176 *b.*—1761. A Letter to the Hon. H—— S——, on his Entrance at the U. in D——, A. D. 1761. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 6d.—1766. For preparing Young Gentlemen in Grammar Schools to attend Lectures in the U.ies. 790 *i.* — 1772. A Vade-Mecum for Gentlemen of the Army, Navy, U.ies, Academies, &c. 616 *o.* — 1782. On Visitatorial Jurisdiction in Colleges of the U.ies; a Letter to the Right Honourable the Earl of Mansfield. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 1s. — 1800. A Dissertation, recommending that the Study of Political Economy be encouraged in the U.ies, and that a Course of Public Lectures be delivered on that subject. 534 *u.*—1804. U.ies. 660 *w.*—1807. A Vindication of the Right of the U.ies of Great Britain to a Copy of every new Publication. 225 *b.*—1807. Toleration of Marriage in the U.ies recommended. 356 *s.*—1813. Phantasm of an U., with Prolegomena; the Defects of our U. Systems exposed, and a new arrangement of the Sciences given. 565 *i.*—1814. View of the System of Education at present pursued in the Schools and U.ies of Scotland. 822 *j.* —— N. D. — Advice to a Young Man of Rank, upon coming to the U. 100 *v.*—Of Degress in the U. 149 *j.* — Jus Academicum; or a Defence of the peculiar Jurisdiction which belongs of common right to U.ies in general, and in particular to those of England. 245 *j.*

UNIVERSITY College. — 1728. The Annals of U. C., proving William of Durham the True Founder, &c. 865 *r.*

UNIVERSE.—1564. On the Nature of the U. 39 *z.*—1584. Dell' infinito U.o e Mondi. 163 *d.* — 1591. De U.o, et Mundis, libri viii. 163 *f.*—1592. Comm. in Ciceronis Librum de Fato et U.itate. 926 *q.*—1593. Zoroaster, de U.o. 547 *j.* — 1601. A Compendious Account of the most considerable Discoveries in various parts of the U., from the earliest to the latest times. 456 *m.* — 1613. Thrésor de l'Histoire des Langues de c'est U. 324 *v.*—1644. De U.o, libri sexdecim. 221 *j.* — 1646. Le Théatre de l'Univers, ou l'Abrêgé du Monde. 441 *f.*—1678. The True Intellectual System of the U. 275 *m.*—1679. Judiculis U.alis; or the U. in Epitome. 618 *i.*—1694. The Present State of the U. 90 *c.*—1701. Cosmographia Sacra; or a Discourse of the U., as it is the Creation and Kingdom of God. 441 *z.*—1734. Histoire Naturelle do l'Univers. 249 *r.*—1753. A View of the U., and of Man's Situation in it. 476 *q.*—1754. A Refutation of the Epicurean System of the Formation of the U., &c. 188 *b.*— 1754. An Idea of the Material U. 362 *l.* — 1773. General Atlas, describing the whole U. 574 *m.*—1774. Science Improved; or the Theory of the U. 468 *j.*—1781. Eudosia; or a Poem on the U. 614 *w.*—1782. On the Nature of the U. 714 *m.* — 1795. A Dissertation on the U. in general, and on the Procession of the Elements in particular. 833 *n.* — 1805. Newton refuted; a Geographical, Nautical, Mechanical, and Mathematical View of the U. 732 *r.*—1805. The U.; a Philosophical Poem. 64 *q.*—1806. A View of the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of the Deity, so eminently displayed in the Formation of the U. 113 *d.*—1808. The U.; a Philosophical Poem. 271 *c.* — 1815. Système Universel, ou de l'Univers, et de ses Phenomènes considérés comme les Effets d'un Cause unique. 902 *v.*—1817. On the New Theory of the System of the U. 754 *m.*

UNKNOWN.—1808. The U.; or the Northern Gallery. 589 *k.*

UNNA, a town of Westphalia, in the county of Mark.—1794. Herman of U.; a Series of Adventures of the 15th Century. 578 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1670. Charles Andrew Duker. 322 *b.*

UNPROFITABLENESS.—1668. The U. of Worldly Gain. 180 *m.*

UNREASONABLENESS.—1681. An Answer to the Discourse of the U. of Separation, &c. 724 *y.* — 1801. An Essay on the U. of Scepticism. 466 *j.*

UNREGENERATE.—1720. Entire Depravation subsisting in the U. 137 *g.*

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.—1688. The Mammon of U. detected and purified; on Luke xvi. 9. 903 *q.*

UNTERLAUTERN.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1683. Theodore Berger. 102 *x.*

UNTERWALDEN.—1799. The Wrongs of U.; translated. 178 *i.*

UNTON, Sir Henry, of Wadley, in Berks.—1596. Funebria nobiliss. ac præstantiss. Eq. D. H.ici U.i, ad Gallos bis Legati regii, &c. 76 *d.*—1653. A Copy of Verses upon the Death of Sir H. U. 303 *v.*——N. D.—Carmen Funebre in D. H. U.um, ad Gallos bis Legatum, ibique nuper fato functum. 185 *v.*

UNTHRIFTINESS.—1576. The Garden of U.; wherein are many Sweete Flouers (or rather Fancies) of Honeste Love. 960 *r.*——N. D.—The Enemie to U. 960 *u.*

UNTRUSSING.—1602. Satiro Mastix; or the U. of the Humorous Poet. 298 *q.*

UNTRUTH.—1581. The Unfolding of sundrie U.s and absurd Propositions, propounded by one Banister, a favourer of the Libertines. 290 *n.* 967 *d.*

UNWORTHIES.—1616. Characters and Descriptions of the Worthies and U. of the age. 148 *z.*

UPCHURCH, in Kent.—1796. Observations on a triple Stone Seat at U. 297 *j.*

UPHAM, near Winchester.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U. — 1681. Edward Young. 990 *w.*

UPHOLSTERER.—1758. The U.; a Farce. 691 *o.*—1793. The Cabinet-Maker's and U.'s Drawing-Book. 851 *r.*

UPLANDISHMAN. —— N. D.—The Fyfte Eglog of Alexande Barclay, of the Cytezyn and V. 983 *g.*

UPMINSTER, in Essex, England.—1707. A Pyramidal Appearance in the Heavens observed near U. 298 *l.*—1709. Comparison of the Weather and Rain at Zurich and U. 298 *l.*—1714. Account of the Rain which falls every year at U., for 18 years. 298 *m.*

UPRIGHT.—1675. The Vanity of desiring, without endeavouring to obtain the Death of the U. 206 *o.*

UPRIGHTS.—1670. Art of Fair Building represented in the Figures of several U. of Houses, with Ground Plots, fitting for Persons of several Qualities. 689 *w.*

UPRIGHTNESS.—1573. Ane Breif Commendatioun of V., in respect of the Sureness of the same to all that walk in it amplifyit. 287 *k.*—1629. Man's U. 774 *u.*—1660. The Anatomy of U. 842 *u.*

UPROAR.—1811. Brighton in an U.; a Novel, founded on Facts. 684 *m.*

UPSAL, a city of Sweden, in Upland.—1496. Breviarium U.ense; per Johannem Fabri Impressorem, Holmensem, 4to.—1658. Catalogus Plantarum Horti U.iensis. 820 *h.*—1672. Apographum Donationis Testamentariæ Magni Gabrielis de la Gardie, qua Acad. U.iensi bonam Copiam Codd. MSS. legavit. 455 *a.*—1704. Succincta Relatio Rerum curiosarum in U.ia et locis vicinis, Germanice. 331 *o.*—1732. Plantarum circa U.iam sponte nascentium Catalogus. 208 *n.*—1748. Hortus U.iensis, exhibens Plantas Exoticas Horto U.iensis Academiæ illatas ab anno 1742 in an. 1748. 609 *g.*—1762. Decas Plantarum Rariarum Horti U.iensis. 609 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1660. Olaus Rudbeck. 820 *i.*—1675. Eric Benzelius. 101 *s.*

UPSAL, Archbishops of.—1557. A History of the Archbishops of U. 634 *v.*

UPTON, a market town in Worcestershire, in England.—1784. A Catalogue of Stove and Greenhouse Plants in Dr. Fothergill's Garden at U. at the time of his Death. 381 *g.*

UPTON, John.—1759. An Impartial Estimate of the Rev. Mr. U.'s Notes on the Fairy Queen. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.

UPTON, Nicholas.—1496. N. U.us Sarisburiensis Canonicus et Scriptor Heraldicus. 982 *g.*—1654. Notæ in U.um de Studio Militari. 117 *b.*

URACH, a town and valley of Suabia, in the duchy of Wirtemberg.—1783. A Kind of Clay found in the Valley of U., on the River Ems. 420 *m.*

URANIA.—1589. U. Latius, Carmine. 79 *i.*—1615. U., or the Heavenly Muse; with a Narration of the xiii. Sieges and vi. Sackings of Jerusalem. 896 *v.*—1621. Countess of Montgomerie's U. 985 *w.*—1649. The Annihilation of J. Shakerley's Inartificial Anatomy of U. Practica. 974 *q.*—1649. U. Practica, or Practical Astronomy. 847 *s.* 974 *q.*—1650. U. Propitia, sive Tabulæ Astronomicæ. 276 *x.*—1802. U., or the Illuminé; a Comedy; the Prologue by Lord John Townshend. 872 *a.*—1814. The V.e. 541 *u.*——N. D.—Sonnet to U. 261 *y.*

URANIA.—1660. A Religious Romance, entitled, Bentivolio and U. 534 *g.*

URANIBURGH.—1666. Observations made at U., in sixteen books. 145 *r.*—1669. Journey to U.; or Astronomical Observations made in divers parts of France. 755 *s.*

URANIUM.—1810. Remarks on the Pechblende, or Ore of U. 929 *t.*—1814. On the Oxyd of U., the Production of Cornwall. 754 *r.*

URAN Mica.—1815. Experiments upon the Green U. M., with a view to its Chemical Analysis. 439 *i.*

URAN Olimmer.—1805. Some Remarks on two Species of U.-O. 439 *h.*

URANOLOGION.—1630. U., sive Systema variorum Authorum qui de Sphæra ac Sideribus, earumque Motibus Græce Commentari sunt. 748 *u.*

URANOSCOPE.—1608. U.iæ, Chiroscopiæ, Metoposcopiæ, et Ophthalmoscopiæ, Contemplatio. 420 *x.*

URBAN II., Pope.——N. D.—Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum Victoris III., U.is II., &c. 471 *i.*

URBAN VI., Pope.—1609. De Schismate inter U.um Papam, et Clementem Antipapam. 706 *c.*——N. D.—A Consultation on the Right of U. VI. and Clement VII. 65 *t.*

URBAN VIII., Pope.—1623. Carmen Gratulatorium ad U.um VIII. 466 *v.*—1625. Illustrationes et Comm. ad Bullam U.i VIII. pro Anno Jubilæi mdcxxv. 766 *g.*—1630. A Letter to Pope U. VIII. on the Relics of certain Martyrs. 16 *i.*—1631. Disputatio contra Murmurantes in Bullas Sixti V. et U.i VIII. 187 *v.*—1633. Answer to Pope U.'s Breve, exasperating the French King against the Protestants in France. 458 *m.*—1641. A Letter of Intelligence from the Apostolike Nuncio Il Conte di Rozzetti, residing at London, to Pope U. VIII. 923 *t.*—1641. Passionate Remonstrance made by his Holiness (U. VIII.) in the Conclave at Rome, upon the Proceedings and Great Covenant of Scotland, &c. 923 *t.*—1726. A Life of Pope U. 923 *s.*

URBAN, Sylvanus.—1790. A Benevolent Epistle to S. U. 977 *v.*

URBANITY.—1792. U.; a Poem. See Invitation, 1792.

URBIN, in Ombria.—1666. The Siege of U. 569 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1619. Raphael Fabretti. 352 *s.*

URBINO, a duchy of Italy, in the Ecclesiastical States, with a capital city of the same.—1598. L'U. 125 *n.*—1642. Istorie dello Stato d'U. 231 *w.*—1727. The History of the Sepulchral Building of the City of U. 111 *r.*—1813. U., or the Vaults of Lepanto; a Novel. 918 *c.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1483. Sanzio Raphael, or Raffaello. 791 *a.*—1509. Frederick Commandine. 251 *q.*—1513. Laura Battiferri. 84 *r.*——N. D.—Polydore Virgil. 932 *n.*

URBS Rutupiæ.—1787. Dissertation on the U. R. of Ptolemy. 314 *u.*

URCEOLA Elastica, or caout-chouc Vine of Sumatra.—1799. A Botanical Description of U. E. and Pullo Pinang. 819 *p.*

URCEUS, Antonius Codrus.—1502. A.i C.i U.i Operum Collectio. 120 *t.*

URCHIN.—1675. On the Motion of the Hearts of two U.s, after their being cut out. 898 *t.*

UREDIUS, Olivarus.—1640. Florum Herbarum, ac Fructuum selectiorum Icones, et vires pleræque hactenus ignotæ; e Bibliotheca O.i U.i. 133 *r.*

URENA.—1788. De U., &c. 205 *c.*

URETERS.—1678. Four U. in a Child. 921 *y.*—1736. The U. obstructed by small Stones. 677 *h.*—1744. Case of a Woman, one of whose U. was grown up. 531 *d.*—1767. Obstructions in the Kidneys or U. 534 *q.*—1812. Account of the Muscles of the U. 95 *c.*

URETHRA.—1664. On Fistulæ of the U. 643 *b.*—1724. Nuova Propozitione intorno alla Caruncula dell' U. della Carnosita, &c. 99 *f.*—1730. Case of Stone on the U. 531 *d.*—1731. De Calculo Renum, Vesicæ, U.æ, Lithotomia, et Vesicæ Punctura. 297 *z.*—1731. Account of a Stone broken in the Bladder, and voided through the U. 481 *n.*—1741. Of the Figure of the Canal of the U. 202 *r.*—1745. Récueil d'Observations Chirurgicales sur les Maladies de l'U. 285 *a.*—1746. On extracting a large Stone by an Aperture in the U. 521 *d.*—1749. Chirurgical Observations on the Disorders of the U.; from the French of Davon. 910 *v.*—1754. A Dissertation upon the Disorders of the U. 46 *g.*—1756. History of two Cases of Stones lodged partly in the Bladder, and partly in the U. 611 *h.*—1759. An Account of two Stones of remarkable Shapes and Sizes, which were firmly lodged in the U. of a Young Woman. 950 *m.*—1761. A Large Stone voided through the Perinæum from the U. 388 *v.*—1763. Plain and Easy Instructions on the Diseases of the Bladder and U. 46 *g.*—1769. A Description of the Lymphatics of the U. and Neck of the Bladder. 952 *z.*—1772. The Effects of Injections into the U. 86 *z.*—1772. Remarks and Practical Observations on Venereal Complaints, and Disorders of the U. 429 *o.*—1774. A Critical Inquiry into the Ancient and Modern Manner of treating Diseases of the U., and an improved Method of Cure. 376 *n.*—1774. Account of Fæces mixed with the Urine from the U. of a Woman. 496 *x.*—1774. Difficulty in passing Urine, occasioned by a Discharge of Wind from the U. 380 *z.*—1778. Fatal Suppression of Urine from a Slough in the U. 31 *e.*—1791. Obstructions in the U. 376 *o.*—1792. Account of a Rupture of the U. 285 *t.*—1792. Case of a Fungous Enlargement of the Extremity of the Female U. 524 *h.*—1792. Case of Fæces passing through the U.; with a Dissection. 673 *y.*—1794. On the Formation and Cure of Strictures in the U. 519 *l.*—1794. Account of a Singular Periodical Discharge of Blood from the U. cured. 880 *r.*—1795. Practical Observations on the Treatment of Strictures in the U. 508 *d.*—1799. On the Treatment of Fistula in Ano, Hæmorrhage, Mortification, the Venereal Disease, and Strictures of the U. 31 *e.*—1799. Some Cautions respecting the Use of Caustic Bougie in the Treatment of Strictures in the U. 852 *w.*—1800. The Mildest Methods of treating every Species of Venereal Infections, Strictures of the U., &c. 819 *k.*—1800. A Description of two Muscles surrounding the Membranous Part of the U. 973 *d.*—1801. Observations on Mr. Home's Treatment of Strictures in U.; with an improved Method of treating certain Cases of those Diseases. 960 *b.*—1802. Strictures in the U. 795 *p.*—1804. A Brief Essay on the peculiar Advantages of the flexible metallic Bougies in the Treatment of Strictures in the U. 866 *x.*—1804. An Improved Method of treating Strictures in the U. 960 *b.*—1806. Observations on the Diseases of the U., particularly of that part which is surrounded by the Prostate Gland. 2 *t.*—1806. On Strictures of the U. 551 *b.*—1807. Observations on the Application of Lunar Caustic to Strictures in the U. and Œsophagus. 32 *b.*—1807. Remarks on the Diseases of the U. 150 *i.*—1809. Practical Observations on Strictures of the U. 624 *m.*—1809. A Case of Artificial Dilatation of the Female U., &c. 903 *g.*—1809. Practical Observations on the Nature and Cure of Strictures in the U. 939 *s.*—1810. Surgical Observations on Diseases of the U. 2 *u.*—1810. Letters concerning the Diseases of the U. 95 *q.*—1811. Case of a Woman who voided a large number of Worms by the U.; with a Description of the Animals. 592 *x.*—1811. Observations on the Best Mode of relieving Strictures in the U.; with Remarks on the frequent Inefficacy and ill Effects of Caustic Applications. 939 *t.*—1815. Obstructions in the U. and Prostate Gland. 432 *j.*——N. D.—Account of a very large Stone voided by the U. 605 *c.*

URFE, Honore d'.—1733. An Edition of the Astrea of H. d'U. 869 *o.*

URGHENZ, a town of the country of Charasm, of which it was for-

merly the capital.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1605. Bayadur Abulgasi. 3 *k.*

URIC Acid.—1807. Dissertatio Chemico-Medica Inauguralis de Acido U.o, et Morbis a nimia ejus Secretione ortis. 485 *d.* — 1810. Observations on the Effects of Magnesia, in preventing an increased Formation of U. A. 146 *n.*—1814. Of Magnesia, in preventing an increased Formation of U. A. 146 *o.*

URICONIUM.—1789. Roman Baths discovered, in the year 1788, at Wroxeter, the ancient U., or Viroconium. 597 *g.*

URIM.—1609. U. et Thummim. 85 *p.* — 1669. Dissertat. de U. et Thummim in Deut. xxxiii. 8. 871 *x.* — 1785. U. et Thummim; a Poem. Lond. 4to. 2s. 6d.

URINAL.—1552. Euery Vryne hys U. 257 *l.*

URINARY Bladder.—1742. A Description of the Human U. B. 734 *r.*—1792. A Case of Stone in the U. B. 469 *v.*—1792. Of a Fistulous Abscess in the U. B. 618 *r.*—1804. The Evacuation of the U. B. 866 *y.*

URINARY Calculus.—1808. Analysis of an U. C. 987 *a.*—1810. On Cystic Oxide, a new Species of U. C. 980 *b.* 1811. 980 *e.*

URINARY Concretions.—1797. On the Gouty and U. C. 979 *x.* —1798. Observations and Experiments tending to shew the Composition and Properties of U. C. 740 *h.*

URINARY Gravel.—1792. An Inquiry into the Remote Cause of U. G. 972 *m.*

URINARY Organs. — 1721. A Remarkable Conformation of the U. Parts. 167 *b.*—1734. Account of a Child with the U. and Genital Organs preternaturally formed. 689 *e.* — 1791. A number of curious Observations on the U. O., and on the Organ of Hearing in Birds. 398 *r.*—1795. Account of a Singular Affection of the U. O., common among the Negroes in Demerary. 628 *b.*—1802. Strictures in the Urethra, and other Affections of the U. O. 795 *p.*—1816. Practical Observations on the Diseases of the U. O. 522 *a.*

URINARY Passages.—1548. An Account of the U. Vessels, with Plates. 794 *o.*—1725. Cases of Insects voided by the U. P. 919 *h.*—1726. Of a large Stone voided through the U. P. by a Woman. 88 *l.* —1726. Treatise on the U. P., containing their Description, Powers, and Uses. 823 *s.*—1741. Account of various Substances voided by the U. P. 860 *s.*—1766. Disorders arising from Obstructions in the U. P. 58 *u.* — 1794. A Treatise on Diseases of the U. P., &c. 321 *h.* — 1795. Treatise on the U. P. 381 *u.*—1800. Account of the Good Effects of a Decoction of Peach Leaves in some Affections of the U. P. 117 *a.*—1808. Of Calculi, which arise in different parts of the U. P. 146 *p.*

URINE. — 1486. De U.is et Pulsibus. 426 *r.* — 1505. De U.is, cum Expositione. 8 *i.* — 1512. The Judycyall of U.s, &c. 982 *q.* — 1525. The Seynge of U.s. 69 *p.* — 1533. De Judiciis U.arum. 928 *p.*—1548. De U.is. 44 *t.*—1543. Libellus de Pulsibus et U.is. 447 *m.*—1544. The Seynge of U.s. 669 *s.*—1546. De U.is. 445 *b.* — 1548. The Seynge of U.s, &c. 773 *g.*—1548. The Urinal of Physic, and the Judicial of U.s. 794 *o.*—1551. Jo. Vasse his Judgement of U.s. 605 *d.* 912 *q.* 928 *p.* — 1552. A Book of the seeing of V.s; of all the Colours that V.s be of, with the Medicines annexed to euery V., and euery V. hys Vrynall: much profytable for euery man to knowe. 257 *l.*—1552. The Scinge of V.s, &c. 930 *o.*—1553. De U.is, Lat. 396 *o.*—1562. U.arum Probationes, cum Schol. Reusneri. 971 *f.* — 1578. De U.is. 923 *f.*—1583. Three Books relative to the U. 378 *i.*—1588. Tractatus de U.is, Pulsibus, Febribus, et de Methodo Medendi. 927 *a.*—1591. De U.is. 41 *h.*—1598. The Judgement of U.s. 596 *f.* 1599. 537 *h.* —1605. Uroscopia, seu de U.is Tractatus. 353 *c.*—1609. De Operationis Meiendi triplici Læsione et Curatione. 77 c.—1623. The Arraignment of U.s. 378 *i.* 470 *q.*—1625. Anatomy of U.s. 470 *q.* — 1658. U.æ Anatomia Galeno-Spagyrica et Ars Pronunciandi de U.is. 650 *q.* —1659. Epistolica Dissertatio de U.is. 971 *o.* — 1668. Account of a Bullet voided by U. 353 2d *x.* — 1671. Concerning two Experiments made for finding another Passage of the U. besides the known one. 474 *s.*—1678. Of a Worm voided by U. 338 *g.* — 1680. Dissertatiuncula de U.æ Materia. 25 *q.*—1683. De U.æ. 97 *o.*—1684. Observations in Physic; U. containing Worms like Millepedes; a Cancer; Dropsy of the Eyes. 918 *r.* — 1685. On a large Stone voided by U. 946 *b.* — 1692. Some Observations concerning the ordering of U.s. 666 *b.*—1694. Suppression of U. cured by Acids. 87 *t.* — 1696. De U.a. 97 *o.* — 1697. De Transpiratione, Sudore, et U.a. 337 *f.*—1700. Account of a Woman who voided Hydatids in her U. 287 *o.*—1700. Le Miroir des U.s. 806 *w.*—1702. Of a Bunch of Hair voided by U. 990 *f.*—1703. De U.is, Prolegomena. 449 *x.*— 1703. A Treatise of U.s. 494 *z.* — 1706. Relationes Curiosæ Medicæ, de U.is. 578 *w.*—1709. Concerning several Solid Bodies voided by U. 990 *f.*—1732. A Suppression of U. in a Woman. 27 *z.*—1733. Case of a Suppression of U. 777 *y.*—1741. Account of Hair voided by U. 575 *y.* — 1741. Account of a Woman who voided with her U. Hairy Crustaceous Substances. 772 *t.* — 1743. Of a Person who made Bloody U. in the Small-Pox, and recovered. 308 *v.*—1744. An Account of Bloody U., from a Worm in the Bladder. 78 *x.*—1753. Experiments on the Phosphorus of U. 463 *v.*—1755. The Case of a Suppression of U. by the Bark. 630 *u.* — 1757. Cure of the Lues Venerea, by the Secretion of U. instead of Salivation. 154 *a.* — 1759. Of a very long Suppression of U. 290 *e.* — 1762. On the Use of Blisters applied to the Sacrum, in the Cure of Incontinence of U., and Palsies of the Lower Extremities. 302 *u.*—1767. Two Cases of Incontinency of U. 380 *z.*—1767. Account of a Rupture in the Bladder in a Pregnant Woman, from Suppression of U. 493 *e.*—1767. Of several Hydatids discharged with the U. 822 *o.*—1774. On U.s, in seven Books. 4 *y.*—1774. Of a Man who had much difficulty in passing U., occasioned by a discharge of Wind from the Urethra. 380 *z.*—1774. Account of Fæces mixed with the U. from the Urethra of a Woman. 496 *x.*—1776. Account of a Suppression of U., cured by a Puncture made in the Bladder through the Anus. 462 *m.* — 1776. The New Method of curing Diseases by inspecting the U. explained; as practised by the German Doctor. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1778. Fatal Suppression of U. from a Slough in the Urethra. 31 *e.* — 1778. History of a Case of Obstructed Secretion of U. 233 *y.*—1778. An Inquiry into the Merits of the Operations used in Obstinate Suppressions of U. 796 *w.*—1779. Experiments and Observations on the U. in a Diabetes. 308 *p.*—1782. Case of a Retention of U. from External Violence cured by puncturing the Bladder through the Rectum. 710 *m.* — 1783. Of the Method of preparing Pure and White Fusible Salt of U. 218 *r.*—1784. Incontinence of U. cured by means of the Flexible Catheter. 673 *r.*—1784. An Instance of the good Effects of Opium in a dangerous Retention of U. 740 *o.* — 1784. Remarks on the Nature and Treatment of Morbid Retentions of U. 917 *o.* — 1788. Two Cases, in which, after Suppuration of the Perinæum, the U. was discharged at Preternatural Openings. 394 *r.*—1789. The History of Hydatids discharged with the U. 393 *j.*—1789. A Case of Suppression of U. by an Enlargement of the Prostate Gland; with some brief General Strictures on the Use of the Male Catheter, respecting both the Structure of the Instrument and the Mode of introducing it. 949 *n.* — 1791. Case of a Catheter left in the Bladder in drawing off the U. for a Retroversion of the Uterus. 377 *l.* — 1792. Account of an Obstruction of U. which terminated fatally in consequence of Stricture. 948 *y.*—1793. An Account of the Dissection of a Man who died of the Suppression of U. 527 *o.* — 1793. An Account of the Good Effects of Opium, in a Case of Retention of U. 655 *e.* — 1793. Observations on the different Modes of puncturing the Bladder in Cases of Retention of U., pointing out the Advantages and Disadvantages of each; containing Practical Observations on some of the Causes of Retention of U., and on the Use of Catheters. 956 *x.* — 1794. An Encysted Tumour adhering to the Posterior Part of the Bladder, and to the whole length of the Rectum; bringing on a Fatal Suppression of the U. 275 *y.*—1799. Fatal Suppression of U. and Stools, occasioned by the Retroversion of the pregnant Uterus. 195 c.—1799. Account of a Singular Case of Obstruction to the Excretion of U. 302 *q.*—1801. An Account of some Experiments on the U. 543 *e.*—1806. Retention of U. 246 *x.* — 1808. The Acids of U. and Milk. 901 *c.*—1810. Some Remarks on the Composition of U. 146 *n.* —1811. Experiments on the U. discharged in Diabetes Mellitus. 485 *g.*—1813. On the Presence of the Coagulable part of the Blood in Dropsical U. 117 *w.*—1813. Comparative Analysis of the U. of different Animals. 929 *v.*—1814. On the Influence of Acids upon the Composition of U. 146 *o.* — 1814. Of the U. and Serum of the Blood of a Person who had taken large quantities of Soda. 137 *e.*—1815. Observations on the different Modes of opening the Bladder in Retention of U. 432 *j.*—1815. Experiments, showing that in Hepatitis the U. contains no Urea. 815 *x.*——N. D.—De U.is, &c. 26 *k.*—An uncommon Suppression of U. 65 *s.*—On the Phosphorus of U. 389 *s.*—De Differentiis U.arum, ex Actuarii Zachariæ Libris. 411 *i.* — Observations on a Camel's Stomach, respecting the Water it contains, and the Reservoirs in which that fluid is inclosed; with an Account of some peculiarities in the U. 508 *h.* —The Deposition of a Glutinous, Fœtid, Green Matter in the U. 595 *h.* —Case of a Morbid Retention of U.; with a Description of the parts diseased, after death. 611 *i.*—The Seynge of U.s. 795 *d.* and *e.* 945 *j.*—De U.æ Significatione. 926 *q.*—Of U.s. 987 *k.*

URINEAD.—1808. The Royal U. 455 *s.*

URN.—1658. A Discourse of Sepulchral U.s lately found in Norfolk. 159 *s.*—1674. Hydrotaphia, seu de U.is Sepulchralibus in Norfolcia repertis Epistola. 46 *y.* — 1681. On Roman U.s and other Antiquities near York. 610 *n.*—1712. Account of some U.s, &c. at Brompton, in Norfolk, anno 1667. 159 *t.*—1713. An Account of a great number of U.s dug up at North Elham, in Norfolk. 699 *o.* — 1713. Account of several U.s and Sepulchral Monuments lately found in Ireland. 699 *v.* —1787. Account of an Ancient U., found in the Parish of Kilranelagh, in the County of Wicklow. 437 *i.*—1787. On the Stanton Moor U.s. 742 *h.*—1803. Account of Roman U.s discovered in Cornwall. 500 *u.*

UROSCOPE.—1546. De Abusu U.iæ. 258 *o.*

URQUHART Family. — 1782. Tracts; containing the Genealogy of the U. F., with the Jewel, &c. 924 *b.*

URSEVELLON, a village near Zurich. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1633. John Henry Heidegger. 480 *q.*

URSINI, Paulo Giordano, Duke of Brachiano.—1612. The White Devil; or the Tragedy of P. G. U.; with the Life and Death of Vittoria Corombona, the famous Venetian Curtizan, acted by the Queen's Majestie's Servants. 955 *q.*

URSINUS, Fulvius.—1606. Imagines et Elogia Virorum illustrium et eruditorum ex Antiquis Lapidibus et Numismatibus expressa, cum Annotationibus F.i U.i. 924 *e.*

URSINUS, Ildibrandinus.—1623. De Rebus in Hetruria à Senensibus gestis adversus Florentinos et I.m U.m, libri tres. 253 *w.*

URSINA, Uva. — 1764. De U. U., ejusque et Aquæ Calcis vi Lithontriptica novæ Animadversiones, Experimenta, Observationes. 417 *s.*

URSINUS, Zachary.—1536. Z. U.' Catechism abridged, &c. 681 *l.*—1584. Z. U.i Doctrinæ Christianæ, Compendium. 903 *t.* — 1588. Z. U.' Catechism. 842 *q.*

URSULA, Saint.—1610. Explicatio Martyrii Sanctæ U.æ, et undecim millium Virginum Britannicarum. 963 *r.* —— N. D. — Y^e Lyf of Saynt U., after ye Cronicles of Englōde. 983 *d.*

URTICA Marina.—1762. Of the U. M. 394 *g.*

URTICARIA, or Nettle Rash.—1794. Cases of the U. or Nettle Rash, with Observations. 975 *p.*

URVAICA.—1716. History of U., &c. 898 *c.*

US.—1777. A Letter to Us, from one of Ourselves. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

USAGE.—1687. Frequent and Fervent Prayer, according to Scripture, on Primitive U. 250 *z.*—1751. The Laws, Customs, and U.s, to which all Traders are subject. 771 *c.*

USBECH.—1735. An Epistle from U., the Persian, to Joshua Ward, Esq. 45 *t.*

USCHOCHI.—1602. Historia degli U. 672 *v.*

USE.—1677. Case of Great and Present U. 713 *j.*

USE, in law.—1638. A Treatise of U. and Custom. 199 *z.*—1666. The Law of Charitable U.s explained. 488 *f.*—1676. The Law of Charitable U.s, revised and enlarged. 321 *z.*—1734. Law of U.s and Trusts, digested in a proper order. 414 *n.*—1740. Dissert. de Usu. 656 *n.*—1744. Deeds of U.s and Trusts. 540 *r.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of U.s. 176 *d.*—1791. Essay on the Nature and Laws of U.s and Trusts. 831 *b.* — 1793. Addenda to the Law of Charitable U.s; comprising the Cases adjudged since the publication of the History of Mortmain. 495 *y.*—1795. Essay on U.s. 274 *x.*—1802. Laws respecting U.s. 80 *y.*—1808. Scintilla Juris; or an Argument in support of the Doctrine, that a Future U. cannot have the Possession executed to it by the Statute of U.s, unless there exists a Seisin in some Person subject to that U., at or within due time after the happening of the act, period, or event upon which it may be limited. 818 *s.*

USEFULNESS.—1813. U. the great object of the Christian Ministry. 349 *m.*

USERCHI, Honorine d'.—1808. Honorine d'U., St. Anne, and the Ruins of Yedburg. 217 *g.*

USEZ. See Uzez.

USHER.—1606. The Gentleman V.; a Comedie. 212 *j.*

USHER, James, Archbishop of Armagh.—1622. Bishop U.'s Epistle to C. Sibthorp. 855 *c.*—1627. Reply to Dr. U.'s Answer, about the Judgment of Antiquity concerning the Romish Religion. 638 *h.* — 1632. A Rejoinder to the Reply of William Malone, Jesuite, against the Archbishop U.'s Challenge. 858 *m.*—1652. Epistola ad Vsserium, de Textus Hebraici variantibus Lectionibus. 351 *u.* — 1656. Life and Death of Archbishop U., in a Sermon preached at his Death. 104 *t.*—1656. An Elegy on the most Reverend and Learned J. U., L. Archbishop of Armagh. 785 *p.* — 1657. Judgement of Bishop U., of the Extent of Christ's Death, &c. 104 *t.* — 1658. Vindication of Archbishop U. 104 *u.* — 1658. The Judgment of the late Archbishop U., &c. 924 *r.*—1661. A Large Preface to Archbishop U.'s Treatise of the Power communicated by God to the Prince. 831 *j.* — 1686. The Life of Archbishop U. 647 *c.*—1686. Life of Archbishop U., of Armagh; with a Collection of Letters between him and most of the Eminent Persons in his time. 733 *x.*—1686. An Account of the Life of Archbishop U. 924 *s.*—1694. Defence of Archbishop U. against Dr. Cary and Dr. Vossius; with an Introduction concerning the uncertainty of Chronology. 671 2d *o.* — 1700. Vita J.i U.ii. 304 *o.* — 1707. The Life of Archbishop U. 865 *f.* — 1722. Vita J. U.ii. 924 *o.* — 1811. The Lives of John Selden, Esq. and Archbishop U.; with Notices of the principal Englishmen of Letters, with whom they were connected. 12 *g.*—N. D. —Two Letters to Archbishop U. 151 *d.*—Several Letters to Dr. J. U., Archbishop of Armagh. 156 *s.* — Letters to Dr. J. U., Primate of Ireland. 625 *c.*—Letter to Archbishop U. 656 *d.*

USK, Rev. John F.—1808. A Brief Narrative of J. F. U.'s Travels and Literary Life. 924 *u.*

USONG.—1772. U.; an Eastern Narrative. 459 *p.*

USSEUX.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1639. Elias Saurin. 834 *a.*

USTIGA, Great.—1706. Travels through Great U. to Pekin. 532 *r.*

USURER.—1518. De Numero Atomorum hujus Universi, adversus U.arios, Lucubratio. 668 *m.* — 1550. The Market or Fayre of V.s; a New Pasquillas or Dialogue against Vsurye, &c. 470 *j.* 669 *x.* —1560. Oratio contra Fœneratores, Græce. 181 *d.* — 1578. Discourse against the Damnable Sect of V.s, grounded vpon the worde of God, and confirmed by the Authorite of Doctors, old and new. 812 *y.*—1578. An Inuective againste certaine abominable Caterpillers, as U.s, Extortioners, &c. 959 *x.*—1584. Alarum against V.s. 614 *e.*

USURPATION. — 1614. A Breviate of the Prelates' Intolerable U.s, &c. 528 *l.*—1626. Traité des U.s des Rois d'Espagne sur la Couronne de France, depuis Charles VIII. &c. 68 *d.* — 1645. England's Birth-right justified against all Arbitrary U. 606 *n.*—1656. Pulpit's Patronage against the Force of unordained U. 67 *q.*—1658. Collection of Acts and Ordinances during the U., from 1640 to 1656. 839 *i.* — 1678. History of Roman Treasons and U.s. 381 *m.*—1712. Martyrology; or Papal U. 147 *p.*—1746. On Oliver Cromwell's U.s. 248 *j.* — 1760. Ministerial U. displayed, and the Prerogatives of the Crown; with the Rights of Parliament, and of the Privy Council, considered; in an Appeal to the People. Lond. Griffith, 8vo. 1s.—1799. An Attempt to recover the Rights of Women from Male U. 787 *t.* — 1805. U.; or the Inflexible Uncle: a Novel. 589 *k.*—1816. The Second U. 141 *z.*

USURPER.—1660. Insolent U. and Regal Intruder; on Luke iv. 6, 7, and 1 Kings xxi. 19. By A. T. 8vo.—1668. The U.; a Tragedy. 519 *z.*—1678. Judgment concerning Submission to U.s. 831 *k.*

USURY.—1472. De Restitutionibus U.is et Excommunicationibus. 760 *t.* — 1522. A Treatise on U., and other Works. 439 *s.* — 1532. A Discourse upon U. 948 *p.*—1550. The Market or Fayre of Vserers; a New Pasquillas or Dialogue against V., &c. 470 *j.*—1551. De U.is, libri ii. 518 *s.* — 1555. De Commerciis Contractibus, U.is et Redditibus Pecuniæ. 688 *p.*—1566. A Brief Treatise on U. 831 *e.* — 1570. A Treatise against V. 769 *s.*—1572. A Discourse vpon V. 913 *c.*—1572. Discourse upon V., by waye of Dialogue and Oracions. 973 *u.* —1575. Treatise against U. 83 *t.* — 1578. A Discourse against U. 182 *p.*—1591. The Examination of U., in two Sermons, taken by characteric, and after examined. 720 *q.*—1591. Treatise of U. 862 *t.* — 1594. The Death of V., or the Disgrace of Vserers; compiled more pithily than hitherto hath bene published in English; wherein V. is most lively vnfolded, defined, and confuted by Divines, Civilians, Canonists, Statutes, Schoole-men, olde and newe Writers. VVith an Explanation of the Statutes now in force, concerning V.: very profitable for this present age. 596 *b.* — 1594. Arraignment and Conviction of U. 687 *y.* —1594. The End of U.; on Habac. ii. 19. 754 *f.*—1596. De U.is. 135 *i.*—1598. De U.is, libri 3. 440 *v.*—1602. Theological and Scholastical Positions concerning U. 772 *n.*—1604. Work against U. 181 *e.*—1604. Usurie's Spright conjured; or a Scholastical Determination of U.; with an Answer to a Treatise written in Defence of U. 785 *l.* — 1607. Tractatus de U.is. 922 *z.* — 1609. De U.is, in quo et de antichresi et censibus sive reditibus annuis. 190 *n.* — 1612. A Treatise of U. 361 *u.* — 1615. Commentariolus de Fœnore. 85 *c.* — 1623. A Tract against the high rate of U., presented to Parliament, with a Preface. 276 *e.* — 1626. Quodlibet primum, Questiones Philosophicas, Theologicas, ac de U.is et Restitutionibus, multas. 409 *f.* — 1630. Quodlibet secundum, de U.is ac Præscriptionibus. 409 *g.*—1634. English Usurers; or U. uncondemned. 121 *l.*—1638. De U.is. 828 *v.*—1640. Institutio Brevis de Fœnore et U.is. 240 *t.*—1640. U. is Injury. 510 *p.* — 1645. De U.is et Hypothecis, de U.is et Fructibus. 110 *p.*—1645. De U.a, de eo quod interest. 110 *q.*—1661. A Discourse shewing the many Advantages which will accrue to this Kingdom by the Abatement of U. 276 *d.*—1669. U. at six per cent. examined. 640 *p.* —1669. U. at 6 per Cent. examined and found unjustly charged, by Sir Thomas Culpepper and J. C.; with many Crimes whereof it is altogether innocent. 685 *h.*—1670. Necessity of abating U. re-asserted, in a Reply to U. at 6 per cent. examined. 276 *e.*—1671. A Brief Survey of the Growth of U. in England, with the Mischiefs attending it. 276 *e.*—1690. Traité de l'Usure. 247 *j.*—1692. Vindication against the Athenian Mercury, concerning U. 552 *j.* — 1696. U. explained; or Conscience quieted in the Case of putting out Money to Interest. 313 *l.*—1698. De Fœnore et U.is. 708 *h.*—1698. That Money lent out to U. is neither against the Law of Nature nor Nations. 708 *h.* — 1710. Clavis U.iæ: to which is added, A Table of Logarithms, from 1 to 10,000. 948 *f.* — 1727. Sur l'Eucharistie, sur les Exorcismes, et sur l'Usure. 321 *u.*—1746. The Dogma of the Roman Church respecting U. 252 *h.*—1751. A Treatise against U. 221 *t.*—1774. Letters on U. and Interest; shewing the Advantage of Loans for the Support of Trade and Commerce. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 2s.—1777. Reflections on U. Lond. Fielding and Co. 8vo. 1s.—1783. Reflections on U. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.—1787. Defence of U. 100 *y.* — 1787. Compleat Abridgement of the Laws respecting Gaming and U. 549 *h.*—1796. A Treatise upon the Law of U. and Annuities. 763 *w.*—1796. Reflections on U., as conducted by the Mode of Under-valued Annuities. Lond. Murray and Highley, 4to. 2s.—1797. An Essay on the Law of U., containing what Contracts are Usurious; of the Nature of an Usurious Contract; the Loan; the Interest; of the different Artifices which have been practised to evade the Law; how far U. affects the validity of the Contract; what species of Contracts and Securities are void; of avoiding them; between what Persons they are void; consequences of the Illegality and Invalidity of the Contract; how U. is punishable; to whom the Pecuniary Penalties belong; how they are to be recovered; of the form of the Action; of the Evidence. 718 *u.*—1812. Essay tending to shew the Impolicy of the Laws of U. 436 *w.*—1812. On U., &c. 813 *u.*—— N. D.—Three volumes upon U. 252 *i.*—Dogma Ecclesiæ circa U.um, expositum et vindicatum. 445 *d.*—Observations sur une Lettre attribuée à feu M. de Launoi, sur l'Usure. 445 *d.*—Sept Lettres Théologiques contre le Traité des Prêts de Commerce, et en général contre toute U.e. 445 *d.*—De Vsura. 547 *u.*—Against U. 715 *g.* — On Trade and U. 903 *x.*

UTENSILS.—1694. Sciagraphia τῆς κερατολογίας, figuris U.ium An-

tiquorum. 115 *s.*—1753. Curvilineal Gauging illustrated; or a Regulated and Authentic Method to gauge Curving U. by Ordinates, familiarized by Tables of Theorems, calculated for that purpose. 871 *a.* — 1757. Designs for Chinese U. 210 *o.*—1796. Observations on some Ancient Metallic Arms and U.; with Experiments to determine their Composition. 740 *h.*—1810. Chemical Inquiry into the Composition of some Weapons and U. of Ancient Bronze. 574 *t.*

UTER, Pannragon.——N. D.—P. U. Legends, &c. 473 *j.*

UTERINUS, Furor.—1775. Nymphomania; or a Dissertation concerning the F. U., clearly and methodically explaining the Beginning, Progress, and different Causes of that Horrible Distemper. 972 *c.*

UTERUS, the womb.—1480. Opus quod inscribitur, Enneas Muliebris; in quo U.i Descriptio, Conceptionis et Virginitatis Notæ, et in alia ejusdem generis traduntur. 130 *j.*—1536. De U.i Dissectione. 396 *j.* —1540. Utrum Conceptus in U.o sit Animal. 396 *l.*—1540. 17 Illustrations of Children in U.o. 793 *o.* — 1554. De U.o et Muliebri Pudendo, Gr. 869 *g.* — 1601. U. Muliebris, h. e. de Indiciis cognoscendi Temperamenta U.i, vel Partium genitalium. 923 *g.*—1628. De Vita Fœtus in U.o. 713 *l.*—1641. Tractatus de Formatione Hominis in U.o. 872 *j.*—1650. Quæstiones Physiologicæ de Partium in U.o Conformatione. 760 *u.*—1651. De Nutrimento Fœtus in U.o. 300 *n.*—1651. De Partu, de Membranis et Humoribus U.i, et de Conceptione. 472 *g.* —1662. Fœtus Mussipartani extra U.m in Abdomine Geniti secundinæ selectæ. 300 *o.*—1670. De Sympathia Partium cum U.o. 87 *a.*—1672. De Placenta U.i. 908 *h.*—1674. De Respiratione Fœtus in U.o et Ovo. 660 *o.*—1675. Dissertationes de U.o. 638 *l.*—1685. Inquisitio Physica de Causis Catameniorum, et U.i Rheumatismo. 216 *l.*—1686. Historia Naturalis Molarum U.i. 584 *m.*—1691. U.i Fœminei Anatome Nova. 712 *t.* — 1694. Of a Woman hydropic in the external Coat of the U. 919 *h.*—1696. Fœtus found without the U. in the Belly. 834 *v.* — 1697. Dissertatio de U.o, ejusdemque motu in parturientibus. 300 *k.* — 1700. Hæmorrhage from Laceration at the Neck of the U. 891 *w.*—1702. Account of Balls of Hair taken from the U. and Ovaria of several Women. 990 *f.*—1706. Figure of the Glandulæ and of the U. in a Puerpera. 314 *r.* — 1723. De Baptismate Infantium in U.is existentium. 277 *o.* — 1731. Essay on the Nutrition of the Fœtus in U.o. 418 *o.*—1731. Account of the Sides of the Os U.i grown together in a Woman with Child. 858 *b.*—1733. U. Hæmorrhages. 904 *l.*— 1734. Account of a Procidentia U.i. 677 *g.* — 1736. Observations concerning the Placenta, the two Cavities of the U., and Ruysch's Muscle in Fundo U.i. 858 *b.* — 1742. Commentatio de Vaginæ U.i Structura Rugosa, necnon de Hymene. 522 *n.* — 1743. U.i Humani Gravidi Anatomia. 708 *l.*—1746. On a Scirrhous' Tumour of the U. 898 *r.* —1752. Many Rare and Curious Objects, particularly of a Pregnant U. 126 *z.*—1754. Observations on Gravid U.i. 677 *l.*—1754. Dissection of a Woman with Child, and Remarks on Gravid U.i. 677 *p.* — 1756. Tam bona quam mala Valetudo Mulierum, præcipue U. gerentium, a Conceptu usque ad Puerperium, depingitur. 641 *c.*—1758. The Demonstrations of a Pregnant U. 546 *d.*—1758. Explicatio Demonstrationis U.i Pregnantis, cum Fœtu ad partum moturo, in tabulis sex. 546 *d.* —1767. Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de Sanguinis ex U. Gravidarum et Puerperarum præter naturam Profluviis. 871 *o.*—1767. Account of a Prolapsus U.i et Vesicæ; with a Stone in the Bladder. 963 *z.*—1770. Two Cases of the Retroverted U. 402 *c.*—1774. Anatomical Description of the Human Gravid U.; illustrated with thirty-four plates. 527 *w.* — 1774. Description of a Double U. and Vagina. 782 *n.* — 1775. History of an Excessive Discharge of Water from the U., during Pregnancy. 20 *a.* — 1775. Case of a Species of Maggots being discharged from the U. during Menstruation. 243 *o.*—1776. Account of the Extirpation of a Polypus from the Os U.i. 393 *j.* — 1776. History of a Large Polypus U.i, accompanied with circumstances which show that the Catamenia flow from the U. only. 496 *x.*—1778. Account of a Retroversio U.i. 116 *d.*—1778. History of a Case of Retroverted U. 349 *g.*— 1778. A Case of a Ruptured U. 512 *h.*—1778. Summary Remarks on the Retroverted U. 527 *y.*—1783. Lectures on the Gravid U., and Midwifery. 527 *x.* — 1778. The History of a Case of Retroverted U. 889 *v.* — 1785. Observations on an Extraordinary Case of Ruptured U. 314 *j.* — 1786. An Essay on U.ine Hæmorrhages, depending on Pregnancy and Parturition. 297 *b.*—1787. That many Cases related as Ruptures of the U., have been Lacerations of the Vagina. 423 *x.* — 1788. An Essay on the Retroversion of the U. With Cases and Observations. 243 *g.* — 1788. Two Plates of a Ruptured and Inverted U. 297 *c.*— 1789. Observations on the Rupture of the Gravid U. 314 *j.* — 1789. A Case of the U. lacerated by the Force of Labour Pains. 512 *m.*—1791. Account of an Extra-U.ine Conception. 87 *y.*—1791. Case of a Catheter left in the Bladder in drawing off the Urine for a Retroversion of the U. 377 *l.*—1791. Case of an Inverted U.; with Practical Remarks on its Reduction. 461 *n.* — 1793. A Singular Case of Extra-U.ine Conception, assuming the Appearance of Retroverted U. 426 *p.*—1794. A Cancer-like Case of the U., cured by a Course of Mercurial Antimonial Pills. 117 *b.*—1794. Anatomical Description of the Human Gravid U. and its Contents. 527 *x.*—1795. A Rupture of the Gravid U. terminating favourably. 574 *q.*—1795. An Anatomical Description of a Double U. 766 *j.*—1795. A Case where the Small Pox was communicated from the Mother to the Child in U.o. 919 *b.* — 1795. History of a Case of Inverted U. terminating successfully. 963 *k.*—1795. Another Remarkable Case of Retroverted U. terminating successfully, after various fruitless Attempts for Reduction. 963 *l.*—1797. Case in which, after a Complete Inversion of the U., a favourable termination took place. 158 *m.*—1798. Histories of Singular Cases of Ruptured U., and Vagina. 195 *c.*—1799. Case of Inverted U. 158 *j.* — 1799. The Anatomy of the Gravid U. 174 *o.*—1799. Fatal Suppression of Urine and Stools, occasioned by the Retroversion of the Pregnant U. 195 *c.*—1799. History of a Case terminating successfully, in which an Inverted U. was extirpated. 527 *e.* — 1800. Remarks on a Fatal Case of Inversio U.i. 13 *x.*—1800. Case of Retroversion of the U. terminating in Abortion and Death. 95 *v.*—1800. A Case of Ruptured U., with the Appearances on Dissection. 203 *c.*— 1800. Case of Successful Extirpation of a Polypus U.i. 297 *c.*—1800. A Case of Rupture of the U., from which the Woman recovered. 454 *x.* — 1800. Account of a Case of Ossified U. 631 *a.* — 1800. An Account of a Case of Ague in a Child in U.o. 822 *l.* — 1800. An Account of a Ruptured U. 857 *s.*—1801. Engravings of two U.ine Polypi. 297 *c.* — 1803. Observations on the Opinions of Ancient and Modern Physicians, including those of the late Dr. Cullen, respecting the Nature and Cause of the U.ine Discharge. 375 *b.*—1805. A Case of Inverted U. after Parturition. 326 *l.*—1805. Observations on Diseases of the U. 795 *p.*—1809. Observations on the Rupture of the U. 297 *c.*— 1815. Of removing Polypi from the U. Tonsils, from the Throat, &c. 432 *j.*—1815. Case of Puerperal Fever, in which the U. and Spleen were principally affected. 604 *l.* — 1817. On the Passage of the Ovum from the Ovarium to the U. in Women. 508 *n.*—1818. Essay on the Symptoms, Causes, and Treatment of Inversio U.i; with a History of the Successful Extirpation of that Organ during the Chronic Stage of the Disease. 701 *h.*——N. D.—Anatomical Descriptions of the Gravid U. 63 *p.* — On Fistula in Ano, Polypi extracted from the U. 119 *v.*—Situs U.i Gravidi, ac Fœtus, ac Sede Placentæ in U.o. 126 *z.*—De U.i, Partiumque ejus Consectione. 130 *k.* — History of a Fatal Inversion of the U., and Rupture of the Bladder. 626 *a.*—Morborum omnium qui Fœminis intergestandum in U.o, et Puerperio, nec non Infantibus supervenire solent, Curationem totam complectens. 642 *c.*—Coagulated Blood extravasated upon the U. 727 *k.*

UTILITY.—1561. De V.ate ex Adversis capienda, libri iiii. 193 *c.* —1697. Multifariæ U.atis Rangifer. 524 *w.*—1806. The various Relations of U. which Inferior Beings have to the Human Species. 113 *d.* —1811. Principi Practici di Meccanica applicati all' U.a Publici. 609 *r.* —1815. U.; or Sketches of Domestic Education. Lond. Darton and Co., 12mo.

UTOPIA.—1548. De Optimo Reipublicæ Statu deque Nova Insula U. 682 *p.*—1551. A Fruteful and Pleasaunt Worke of the beste State of a Publique Weale, and of the New Yle called V. 682 *p.* 810 *d.* 930 *o.*— 1563. U.æ, libri duo. 682 *p.*—1629. Nuncius Inanimatus in U. 422 *c.*— 1649. The English Catholic Christian, or the Saint's U. 682 *s.*—1758. History of U. 950 *i.* — 1808. A New Translation of the U. 207 *j.*— 1809. A most Pleasant, Fruitful, and Witty Work, of the Best State of a Public Weal, and of the New Isle called U. 301 *w.* —— N. D.—A Translation of Sir Thomas More's U. 32 *l.*—The New U. 493 *w.*

UTRECHT, a fortified city of Holland, capital of the province of the same name. — 1546. Rerum Ultrajectinarum Historia, ab an. 1524, ad Translationem Episcopatus ad Burgundus, libri vii. 517 *z.*—1611. Ultrajectensium Episcoporum Catalogus, et Res Gestæ. 74 *m.* — 1612. Chronicon de Episcopis Sedis Ultrajectinæ, ad annum 1345. 90 *z.*—1637. Decisiones Posthumæ Curiæ Provincialis Trajectinæ. 787 *v.* — 1642. Historia Episcoporum Ultrajectensium. 479 *z.* — 1643. De Episcopis Ultrajectinis; a Work embracing the History of this Church, from St. Willibrod, first Bishop of U., to 1346. 94 *q.* — 1658. Defensio Consilii Theologici Ultrajectini de Canonicatibus Vicariatibus, &c. 343 *h.* — 1668. Papa Ultrajectionus, seu Mysterium Iniquitatis. 249 *z.* — 1670. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Ultrajectinæ. Traject. Bat. fol. — 1677. Narratio de Controversiis nuperius in Academia Ultrajectina motis, &c. 172 *n.* — 1706. Description de l'Academie à monter à Cheval, etablie à U. 220 *q.*—1707. Description de la Chambre de Raretez de la Ville d'U. 220 *r.* — 1707. Catalogue de toutes les Raretez qui se montrent dans le Chambre de la Ville d'U. 220 *r.* — 1717. Orationes Ultrajecti habitæ. 431 *c.* — 1718. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Trajectino Batavæ. Traject. Bat. fol.—1722. Exercitationes Curiosæ, Palatinæ, Trajectinæ, et Viadrinæ. 242 *e.* — 1723. The Peace of U.; a Poem. 700 *k.* — 1725. Preface to the Complete History of the Treaty of U. 940 *r.* — 1738. Trajectum Eruditum; or an Account of the Learned Men of U. 172 *o.*—1794. A Journey from U. to Francfort. 244 *g.* — 1808. The Secret Negotiations of the Peace of U. 826 *z.*——N. D.—Hortus Ultrajectinus. 796 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1501. Lambert Hortensius. 517 *z.*—1507. Gilbert, or Gisbert de Longueil. 616 *i.*—1543. John Heurnius. 492 *f.*—1550. Francis Haræus. 465 *c.*—1551. Werner Helmich. 482 *f.*—1569. Heribert Rosweide. 817 *d.*—1575. William Canterus. 191 *c.*—1614. Martin Schoockius. 838 *l.*—1668. Peter Burman. 172 *q.*—1671. Francis Burman. 172 *n.*—1684. Arnold Drakenborch. 317 *c.*——N. D.—Chrispin Passe, Paas, or Pas. 736 *c.* —William Salden. 827 *n.*—Cornelius Tollius. 910 *m.*

UTRUM Horum.—1797. U. H.; a Comedy, of two Acts. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.

UTTOXETER, a market town in Staffordshire, England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1542. Thomas Allen. 22 *x.*

UVEA.—1748. A Laceration of the U. in the Eye of a Woman. 8 *y.*

UVEDALE.—1712. The Life of U. 924 *x.*

UXBRIDGE, a town in Middlesex, England.—1644. A Perfect Narrative of the Treaty of U., in 1644. 321 *s.*—1644. Speech concerning the Treaty at U. 618 *r.* 745 *x.*——1645. The Question disputed, from an Answer to two Declarations at Oxford; with a Survey of the late Treaty at U. 874 *j.*—1647. Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Council of War at U. 353 2d *z.*—1693. Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese, at the Visitation, begun at U. 569 *l.* —— N. D.—A Pardon and Absolution granted by Pope Clement VIII. for the Church of Woxbridge, (or U.,) in the Diocese of London, by Thomas (Wolsey), Cardinal of York, Legate. 358 *w.*

UZEZ, a town of France, in the department of Gard.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at U.—1679. Firmin Abauzit. 1 *h.* —— N. D.—John Croius. 271 *o.*—Peter Coste. 261 *m.*

UZZAH.—1625. Percz-Uzzah, or the Breach of U.; a Sermon. 776 *n.*

V

V.—1618. Canones de Literarum E, V, I, apud Arabes, Natura et Permutatione. 341 *r.*—See Letter I.

VABALATHUS.—1762. De Familia V.i Nummis illustrata; Opusculum Posthumum. 389 *v.*

VACANT See.—1671. The Ceremonies of the V. S. 288 *e.*

VACATION.—1608. Westminster Complaint for Long V.s and Short Terms. 298 *s.*—1662. Oratio Apologetica, qua exercitiorum Academicorum in Trimestre Vacatio a Crimine vindicatur. 467 *h.*——N. D. —A Day in V. at College. 309 *a.*

VACCINA.—1801. Letter, giving an Account of two Cases of V., attended with Eruptions. 897 *q.*

VACCINATION, or cowpox inoculation, q. v.—1799. Several Communications on V. 857 *s.*—1800. Observations on V., or the Inoculated Cow Pox. 322 *x.*—1800. Observations on Vaccine Inoculation. 523 *q.*—1800. On the Pustules resembling Small Pox, which sometimes appear along with V. 545 *o.*—1800. On V. 740 *i.*—1804. Minutes of some Experiments to ascertain the permanent Security of V. against the Small-Pox. 322 *y.* —1804. Cases of Small-Pox subsequent to V.; with Facts and Observations. 422 *y.*—1804. Experiments proving V. or Cow-Pox Inoculation to be a permanent Security against the Small-Pox. 497 *w.*—1804. Of V. as a Perfect Security against the Small-Pox. 805 *g.*—1804. Report of the Progress of V. in Bengal, from the period of its Introduction in 1802, to the end of the year 1803. 853 *s.*—1805. Some Recent Cases of Small-Pox subsequent to V.: To which are added, Experiments to ascertain the Effects of Vaccinating in the hand, in imitation of the casual Disease. 423 *y.*—1805. An Address to the Medical Practitioners of Ireland, on V. 580 *c.*—1805. Inoculation for the Small-Pox vindicated, and its superior Efficacy and Safety to the Practice of V. clearly proved. 609 *v.*—1806. Reasons for objecting to the Practice of V.; in answer to the Report of the Jennerian Society. 115 *g.*—1806. Of the Effect which V. may have on Population and Longevity. 325 *w.*—1806. V. vindicated from Misrepresentation and Calumny, in a Letter. 552 *o.*—1806. The Powerful Arguments adduced in favour of V. examined and confuted. 609 *v.*—1806. Remarks on Mr. Birch's Serious Reasons for uniformly objecting to the Practice of V. 680 *s.*—1806. An Answer to Dr. Mosely, containing a Defence of V. 805 *g.*—1806. An Answer to Mr. Birch, on the Subject of V. 805 *g.*—1806. A Refutation of Dr. Rowley's Pamphlet against V. 906 *n.*—1807. Reports of the State of V. at Sheffield General Infirmary. 326 *z.*—1807. A Letter to Lord Henry Petty, &c. on a Motion in Parliament on the Subject of Coercive V. 886 *g.*—1807. Report of the Royal College of Physicians of London on V. Lond. 8vo.—1808. A Letter to Dr. Jenner, on the supposed Failures of V., &c. 119 *z.*—1808. A Review of the Report of the Royal College of Physicians of London, on V. 687 *k.*—1808. Observations on the Eruptive Disease after V. 751 *q.*—1808. A Letter on V., or the Propriety of inoculating Infants with Cow-Pox considered; addressed to those whose Example may influence the Inferior Orders. 940 *b.*—1809. An Inquiry into the Anti-Variolous Power of V., where, from the State of the Phenomena, and the Occurrence of a great variety of Cases, the most serious doubts are best proved to be only temporary. 158 *l.*—1809. An Appendix, containing a Variety of interesting Letters on the Subject of V. 158 *l.*—1810. Attempt to vindicate the Practice of V. 80 *p.*—1810. On the State of V. in 1810. 631 *x.*—1811. Reports from the Royal Colleges of the United Kingdoms in favour of V. 6 *n.*—1811. V. vindicated; or an Address to the People of England on the Subject of Vaccine Inoculation. 256 *d.*—1811. A Serious Address to the Public on the Practice of V.; in which the late Failure of that Operation in the Family of Earl Grosvenor is particularly adverted to. Lond. Murray, 8vo. —1812. An Explanation of the Causes why V. has sometimes failed to prevent the Small-Pox; and also the Description of a Method, confirmed by Experience, of obviating such Causes. 595 *v.*—1813. Exposition of the Facts hitherto collected concerning the Effects of V., and Examination of the Objections made at different times against the Practice. 107 *d.*—1814. Observations on the Influence of V. on other Diseases, and on Population in general. 954 *c.*—1817. The History and Practice of V. 680 *t.*

VACCINE Establishments.—1809. Correspondence with the Board of the National V. Establishment. 158 *l.*—1809. Letter in Reply to the Surgeons of the V. Establishment, Edinburgh. 158 *l.*—1814. Plan of the London V. Institution; its Report to the Royal College of Physicians, with their Report to Parliament; Address to the Public; History of the Small-Pox and its Inoculation; and of the Origin and Establishment of the Practice of Vaccination, &c. Lond. Darton and Co., 8vo.

VACCINISTS.—1806. A Reply to the Anti-V. 680 *s.*

VACHE, an island in the West Indies.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in V. —1543. Francis Bunney. 169 *q.*

VACUNALIA.—1788. V.; Essays in Verse on various Subjects. 287 *r.*

VACUUM, space unoccupied by matter.—1649. V. proscriptum. 199 *q*—1672. Experiments on a V. 448 *x.*—1674. Animadversions about Mr. Hobbes's Problem about a V. 142 *u.*—1678. Experimenta Nova Magdeburgica de V.o Spatio. 448 *x.*—1704. On firing Gunpowder on a Red Hot Iron in V.o Boyliano. 474 *g.*—1704. On the Production of Light from Phosphorus in V.o. 474 *g.*—1704. Experiments on Open Air, Condensed Air, and in V.o. 474 *h.*—1704. Of Attraction of Bodies in V.o. 474 *h.*—1711. Experiment to produce Light through a Metallic Body, under the Circumstances of a V. and Attrition. 474 *k.*—1716. Experiments to prove an Interspersed V. 299 *d.*—1716. Experiment, shewing that an Object may become visible in the dark, through such an opaque body as pitch, while under the circumstances of Attrition and a V. 474 *j.*—1785. Electrical Experiments, made to ascertain the Non-conducting Power of a Perfect V., &c. 684 *h.*——N. D. —On a V. 749 *o.*

VADE-Mecum.—1629. V.-M.; or a Manual of Essays, Moral and Theological. 920 *t.*—1679. V.-M.; or the Necessary Companion. 762 *l.*—1708. Clergyman's V.-M. 549 *m.*—1750. The Traveller's Useful V.-M. 768 *y.*—1781. The Physician's V.-M.; or a Concise System of the Practice of Physic. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1783. The Excise Officer's V.-M., or Ready Assistant. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1783. The Bank of England's V.-M., or Sure Guide, &c. By a Gentleman of the Bank. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1794. The Physician's V.-M. 914 *l.*—1802. The Field Engineer's V.-M.; 3 plates, and 79 figures of problems. 585 *f.*—1809. Surgeon's V.-M. Lond. small 8vo. 6s.

VAGA.—1812. V.; or View of Nature. 741 *f.*

VAGABOND.—1565. The Fraternitie of V.s, as wel of Rufling V.s,

as of Beggerley; as wel of Women as of Men; and as wel of Gyrles as of Boyes; with their proper Names and Qualities. 58 *p.*—1567. A Caveat for Common Cursetors, vulgarly called V.s. 467 *d.* — 1575. The Fraternity of V.s, per Anonymum. 467 *e.*—1646. An Account of the Canting Languages of Thieves and V.s. 298 *u.*—1785. Of clearing the Streets of the Metropolis from V. Youths. 570 *n.*—1799. The V. 943 *n.*

VAGARY. — 1670. Flora's V.ies; a Comedy. 801 *a.* — 1769. Garrick's V.; or England run mad. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Love's V.ies; or the Whim of the Moment; a Dramatic Piece, of two Acts. 929 *i.*—1795. Life's V.ies; a Comedy. 563 *j.*—1812. Poetical V.ies. 249 *f.*—1813. V.ies vindicated. 249 *f.*

VAGHANIUS.—1560. Contra Inutiles Astrologorum Prædictiones V. 391 c.

VAGINA. — 1740. On Hydatids voided per V.m. 953 *s.* — 1742. Of a Spina Ventosa Abscess in the Lungs discharged by the V. 837 *n.* —1771. Description of a Double Uterus and V. 782 *n.* — 1787. An Extraordinary Case of Lacerated V., at the full period of Gestation; with Observations tending to shew, that many Cases related as Ruptures of the Uterus, have been Lacerations of the V. 423 *x.* — 1798. Histories of Singular Cases of Ruptured Uterus, and V. 195 c.—1798. Case of Midwifery, where Delivery was accomplished in consequence of an Incision by the V.um. 203 *e.*

VAGRANCY.—1729. Laws against V., &c. 307 *r.*

VAGRANT.—1775. With respect to the Poor, V.s, and Houses of Correction. 414 *w.*—1775. Remarks upon the Resolution of the House of Commons with respect to the Poor, V.s, &c. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 6d.—1781. For enforcing and amending the Laws respecting Houses of Correction and V.s. 414 *x.*—1790. For protecting and educating the Children of V.s and Criminals. 141 *k.*

VAIL, money given to servants. — 1760. Eight Letters to his Grace the Duke of ———, on the Custom of V.-giving in England; shewing the absurdity, inconveniency, national disreputation, and many pernicious consequences of it to all ranks of the people; with Proposals for an Increase of Wages, and other advantages to Domestic Servants. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.—1760. The Sentiments and Advice of Thomas Trueman, a virtuous and understanding Footman; in a Letter to his Brother Jonathan, setting forth the custom of V.-giving in a candid and most interesting point of view, with regard to private and public happiness, which depends on this practice. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.—1766. A Letter from a Gentleman to his Friend, concerning the Custom of giving and taking V. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.

VAILLANT, Le. — 1803. His (Le V.) Travels into the Interior Parts of Africa. 925 *d.*

VAILLANT, John Foi.—1689. Antirrheticus de Nummis Antiquis Coloniarum et Municipiorum ad Joan. Foy V. 465 *r.*

VAILLANTIUS, Cl.—1733. Utilitas Rei Nummariæ et Appendiculæ ad nomos Coloniarum, per C. V.m editæ. 389 *u.*—1744. Appendiculæ duæ Novæ ad Numismata antiqua, à Cl. V.o edita. 389 *u.*

VAIN Glory.—1593. A Glasse of V. G. 55 *v.*—1655. The Vanity of V. G. opened, in a Sermon. 200 *o.*

VAIX, M. du.—1664. Mons. de V.'s Moral Philosophy of the Stoics. 262 *h.*

VAL, Maison de la.—1624. Histoire Généalogique de la Maison de la V. 220 c.

VALDEMARUS.—1684. Leges Cimbricæ V.i secundi Regis Danici, Germanicè. 799 *g.*

VALDEPEGUAS, in the diocese of Toledo.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.——N. D.—Bernard de Balbuend. 65 *m.*

VALDERIAN.—1725. De Thermis V.is Dissertationes duæ. 356 *h.*

VALDES, or Valdesso, John.—1638. The Hundred and Ten Considerations of Signior J. V., &c. 925 *n.*

VALDESIUS, Alphonsus.—1540. Epistola de Termini sui inscriptione ad A.m V.m. 340 *o.*

VALE.—1642. The V.; a Poem. 521 *f.* — 1656. The V. Royal of England. 570 *l.*—1774. The Depopulated V.; a Poem. 254 *c.* — 1785. Engenius; or Anecdotes of the Golden V. 435 *g.*—1791. Maple V.; or the History of Miss Sidney. Lond. Vernor, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1797. The V.s of Wever; a Loco-Descriptive Poem. 418 *c.* — 1800. Montrose Ermina; or the Cottage of the V. 233 *o.*—1820. The Chieftain of the V. 958 *k.*——N. D.—The V. of Louisiana. 536 *m.*

VALE Farming.—1733. Chiltern and V. F. explained. 334 *q.*

VALENCE, a city of France, capital of the department of Drome.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1529. Laurent Joubert. 557 *g.*

VALENCIENNES, a city of France, in the department of Nord.—1619. Antiquitez de Valencienne. 138 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. —1337. John, or Sir John Froissart. 389 *w.*

VALENCIA, a province of Spain, formerly a kingdom, with a city of the same name.—1556. Cronica Generale d'Hispagna del Regno di Valenz. 109 *m.*—1591. A True Rehersal of the late Troubles and Troublesome Estate of Arragon, Catalonia, V., and Portugal. 978 *s.*—1598. Mucedorus, the King's Sonne of V., and Amadine, the King's Daughter of Arragon; a Comedie. 848 *p.* — 1610. Historia de V., 2 partibus seu voluminibus. Hispanice. 342 *q.*—1613. Anales del Reyno de V. 301 *k.* —1707. The Campaign of V. 387 *q.* 681 *v.*—1756. Of the Advertisement prefixed to the History of V. 363 *a.*—1808. Picture of V., taken on the spot; comprehending a Description of that Province, its Inhabitants, Manners and Customs, Productions, Commerce, Manufactures, &c. Translated from the German. 368 *r.* 853 *q.*——N. D.—A Picture of V., &c. 837 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1492. Ludovicus Joan Vives. 938 *a.* — 1729. Manuel Lassala. 588 *x.* — 1745. Don Juan Baptista Munoy. 690 *w.*——N. D.—Vincent Ferre. 363 *x.*—Frederick Furius, surnamed Cœriolanus. 392 *s.*

VALENT, Peter.—1609. Eucharisticon dictum post Telemachum, Petri V.is. 295 *y.*

VALENTIA, Viscount.—1773. Minutes of the Proceedings before the Lords' Committee for Privileges, upon the several claims to the Titles of Viscount V., &c. Lond. Robinson, fol. 6s.

VALENTIA, Lady.—1788. Sketches of Beauty, &c.; designed for the late Lady Viscountess V., &c. Lond. Stockdale, 12mo. 3s. 6d. —— N. D.—Trial for Adultery; the Proceedings on the Trial of J. B. Gawler, Esq. for Crim. Con. with Lady V. Lond. Downes, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

VALENTIA, George Lord Viscount.—1809. Twenty-four Views taken in India, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, intended to accompany Lord V.'s Travels. 829 *n.*

VALENTIA, Gregorius de.—1580. Explicatio Causarum cur cum G. de V. amplius non sit disputandum. 480 *j.*—1581. Refutatio Tract. G.i V. de Missa Pontificia. 480 *j.*

VALENTINE.—1810. The V.; a Poem on St. V.'s Day. 265 *z.*

VALENTINE. — 1786. The Tour of V. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1790. V.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1802. V. and Orson; a Comic Melody. 301 *t.* —— N. D.—The Hystorye of the two Valyaunte Brethren, V. and Orson, Sones vnto the Emperour of Grece. 257 *q.*

VALENTINE, Duke.—1640. The Means used by Duke V., to put to Death Vitellozzo Vitelli, &c. 629 *r.*

VALENTINE, Basil. — 1670. His (B. V.) Last Will and Testament, hid behind the high Altar in the Cathedral Church at Erford. 925 *s.*

VALENTINE'S, St., Day. — 1776. V. D.; a Musical Drama, in two Acts. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1809. Dedicated to all whom it may concern: V. D., or the Amorous Knight and the Belle Widow.; a new and original Comedy, in three Acts; prefixed by a Poetical Appeal to the Critics. By one Anonymous. Lond. Vernor, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1810. The Valentine; a Poem on St. V. D. 265 *z.* —— N. D.—Translation of Buchanan's Verses on V. D. 323 *l.*

VALENTINE'S Eve.—1816. V. E. 718 *g.*

VALENTINE Greatrake.—1666. An Account of several Miraculous Cures performed by the stroking of the Hands of V. G. 886 *o.*

VALENTINIAN, the Emperor. — 1540. Epigrammata Arcuum Triumphalium V.is, Carolo V. in ejus adventu exhibitorum. 350 *q.* — 1549. Ad Imp. V.um, de non restituenda ara victoriæ Senatui. 26 *f.*—1571. V.i, &c. Novellæ Constitutiones. 901 *t.*—1571. Theodosii II. Junioris, V.i, Majorani et Antemii Imper. Novellæ Constitutiones. 925 *w.*—1637. The Relation to the Emperor V., concerning the restoring the Altars to the Victorious Senate. 26 *e.*—1685. The Tragedy of V. 372 *u.*—1767. Anecdotæ V.i III. 25 *s.*—1767. V.i III. Constitutiones quæ in Cod. Theod. desiderantur. 25 *t.*—1767. Theodosii et V.i Imp. Leges Novellæ v. Anecdotæ. 925 *w.*

VALENTINIANS.—1696. Against the Manichæans, Sabellians, V., &c. 348 *h.*—1702. Dissert. de Hæresi V.a. 166 *t.*—1711. De V.orum Hæresi Conjectura, quibus illius origo ex Ægyptiaca Theologia deducitur. 512 *f.*

VALENTINOIS, Comtes de.—1628. Des Comtes de V. 220 *c.*

VALENTINUS.—1720. A Life of V., written by himself. 925 *v.* ——N. D.—Confutatio Erroris V.i. 19 *k.*

VALERIA.—1598. The Tragical Historye of the Fair V. of London. 302 *g.*—1751. History of the Amours of V. and the Noble Venetian, Barbarigo. 111 *z.*——N. D.—Greene in conceyt newe raised from his graue, to wryte the Tragique Storye of his Faire V. of London. 437 *y.*

VALERIAN.—1696. V. 858 *z.*—1758. The Virtue of Wild V., in Nervous Disorders; with Directions for gathering and preserving the Root, and for choosing the right kind when it is bought dry, &c. 497 *d.*

VALERIUS.—1821. V.; a Roman Story. Edin. Blackwood, 3 vols. 12mo.

VALERIUS.—1804. The Letters of V. on the State of Parties. 255 *u.*

VALERIUS, Cornelius.—1596. Annotationes in Ethicam, Physicam, Sphæram C.i V.i. 867 *d.*

VALERIUS, Maximus. — 1471. V.i Maximi de Dictis Factisque Memorabilibus Veterum, Lib. iv. 837 *z.*—1551. Translation of Cato's Speech, and V.' Answer. 903 *p.*—1670. V. Maximus. 907 *v.*——N. D.—Annotationes in V.m, Suetonium, et Lucanum. 616 *y.*

VALERIUS, Marcus.—1813. The Life of M. C. 108 *a.*

VALESIUS, Franciscus.—1539. F.i V.i, Gallorum Regis Fata, ubi rem omnem celebriorem à Gallis gestam noscas, ab anno 1513, ad annum 1539. 311 *e.*

VALESIUS, Henry, or Henry de Valois.—1660. Historia Gestarum Populi Poloni sub H.ico V.o, Polonorum Rege. 386 *t.* — 1680.

Vita H.ici V.i. 926 *l.*—1687. Dissertatio de Therapeutis Philonis adversus H.icum V.um. 159 *r.*

VALET. — 1752. The Adventures of a V.; written by himself. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1776. The Hotel, or the Double V.; a Farce of two Acts, as performed at Drury Lane. 929 *i.* — 1804. V. with Two Masters. 87 *m.*

VALETAN, General. — 1796. Memoirs of General V., &c. 287 *a.*

VALETUDINARIAN. — 1747. Consolations for V.s. 406 *h.* — 1753. The V. See Laura, 1753. — 1778. Diet and Regimen usually recommended to V.s. 355 *h.* — 1780. The V.'s Bath Guide; or the Means of obtaining long Life and Health. 902 *q.* — 1782. The V.'s Companion; or Observations on Air, Exercise, and Regimen. 980 *x.*

VALIAN.—1778. Poor V.; a Burlesque. 301 *o.*

VALIANT.—1592. The Vertues of the V. 549 *v.*

VALIERE, Elizabeth Sophia de. — 1772. Letters from E. S. de V., to her Friend Louisa Hortensia de Cautelen. 801 *s.*

VALINE. — 1770. Genuine Copies of all the Letters which have passed, &c. relative to the Execution of Doyle and V., &c. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s.

VALMIC. —— N. D. — The Works of V. and Vysasa, two ancient Indian Poets. 184 *o.*

VALMONT, Laura. — 1792. L. V.; written by a Lady. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

VALL, Mons. du.—1670. The Memoirs of Mons. du V. 769 *i.*—1671. To the Memory of the most renowned Du V.; a Pindaric Ode. 769 *i.*

VALLA, Laurentius.——N. D. — Epitome in Elegantias L.i V.æ. 340 *m.*—Observationes in iv. Libros Elegantiarum L.i V.æ. 811 *b.*

VALLA Nova. — 1806. V. N., or the Ruined Castle; a Romance. 843 *h.*

VALLADOLID, a city of Spain in Leon, capital of a principality of the same name. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1388. John de Turrecremata, or Torquemada. 920 *k.* — 1473. Ferdinand Nunez, or Nunnez. 713 *c.*

VALLE, Pietro della.——N. D.—The remarkable Travels of P. della V., a Roman Gentleman. 252 *a.*

VALLERAUGUES, in the diocese of Allais. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1727. Laurence Angliviel de la Beaumelle. 89 *t.*

VALLERY, St., a town of France, in the department of Somme.—1792. The Castle of St. V.; an Ancient Story. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s.

VALLESIA.—1574. Descriptio V.æ; de Alpibus, Commentarius. 856 *l.*

VALLEYS.—1775. To drain and improve the Lands within the general V. 143 *m.* — 1800. Travels by way of the V. 89 *w.* — 1805. Restoration of the Ancient Modes of bestowing Names on the V., &c. of Britain. 326 *c.*

VALLICELLA, at Rome.—1687. Institutions of the Congregations of the Oratory of St. Mary's, in V., at Rome. 699 *c.*

VALLIELLA. — 1725. Description of the Church of V. 135 2d *u.*

VALLIERE, Madame la. — 1684. The Penitent Lady; from the French of the famous Madame la V. 53 *n.*

VALLIERE, Duke de la.—1779. Notices Historiques et Critiques sur deux Manuscrits de la Bibliotheque de Duc de la V. 806 *q.* — 1783. Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothêque de feu M. le Duc de la V. 170 *s.*

VALLIERE, Duchess de la. — 1804. The Duchess de la V., the Mistress of Louis XIV.; an Historical Romance. 407 *n.*—1806. Madam de Maintenon; intended as a Sequel to the History of the Duchess de la V. 407 *n.* — 1808. The Duke of Lunzun; a Sequel to the History of the Duchess de la V. 407 *o.*—1814. The Duchess de la V.; an Historical Novel; from the French. 598 *u.*

VALLINDA.—1671. The Legend of Sisarces and V. 729 *x.*

VALLISNIERI, Antonio.—1726. Giunta di Varie Lettere dissertorie, &c. relative alla Lezione Academica di A. V. intorno l'Origine delle Fontane. 417 *j.*

VALLORE.—1810. Account of the Mutiny at V., with the Causes and Consequences of that Event. 101 *d.*

VALOGNE, a town of France, in the department of Manche.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1748. Felix Vicq-d'Azir. 934 *b.* —— N. D.—William Lamotte. 584 *r.*

VALOIS, House of.—1777. Memoirs of the Kings of France of the Race of V. 985 *n.*

VALOIS, Felix de. — 1686. Annales Ordinis S. S. Trinitatis Redemptionis Captivorum Fundatoribus, S. S. Johanne de Matha, et Felice de V. 76 *q.*

VALOIS, Henry de.—1589. The whole and True Discourse of the Enterprises and secrete Conspiracies that haue been made against the person of H. de V., most Christian King of France and Poland; whereupon followed his Death by the hand of a young Jacobin Frier, 1st Aug. 1589. 782 *y.*

VALOMBRE.—1812. The Confessional of V. 875 *f.*

VALOUR.—1581. V. anatomised in a Fancy. 855 *l.*—1624. Discourse of Duels and of V. 220 *s.*—1645. Joaneridos; or Feminine V., eminently discovered in the Western Women, at the Siege of Lyme. 885 *j.*—1724. The Third Elegy of Tyrtæus on V. 921 *s.*—1763. Genius and V.; a Scotch Pastoral. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—(1765.) Genius and V. 586 *m.*—1776. An Essay on V. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d. —1797. Virtue and V. crowned by Perseverance. 117 *k.*—1803. Religion and V. 569 *e.* — 1808. England and Spain, or V. and Patriotism; a Poem. 159 *b.*——N. D.—Christian V. encouraged, (in French.) 412 *n.*

VALPARAISO, a seaport of Chili, with a good harbour.—1632. Informacion para la Historia del Sacro Monte llamado de V. 843 *n.* — 1702. Account of the Manuscripts and Reliques found in the Ruins of the uninhabitable Turpian Tower, in the city of Granada, in 1588, and in the Mountain called V., near to that city, in 1595. 405 *n.*

VALSALVA, Antonius Maria.—1740. Epistolæ Anatomicæ xviii. ad Scripta pertinentes Celeb. Ant. Mar. V.æ. 683 *p.*

VALSENORE.—1813. The Heart and the Fancy, or V.; a Tale. 99 *j.*

VALSTAIN, Alberto.—1643. Historia d'A. V. 447 *q.*

VALTETINE. — 1628. Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the V., against the Tyranny of the Grisons and Hereticks. 738 *k.*

VALTIERA.—1816. The Abbess of V. 584 *o.*

VALTOLINE.——N. D.—History of the Massacre in the V. 1 *r.*

VALUE. — 1591. Apologia dell' Ordine tenuto ne gli Anni, et Riduzione delle Monete Antiche al Valor delle Modern. 187 *u.* — 1801. Dividends of immense V.; and Miss Robertson's Claim on others evidenced by indisputable authority. 808 *c.* —— N. D.—Tables calculated, with great exactness, to find the V. of any quantity of Gold. 790 *g.*

VALUTILES. — 1674. V., from the History of Adam and Eve. 751 *d.*

VALVA Marina. — 1722. De duobus Conchis Marinis, V. M. et Concha Venerea. 161 *w.*

VALVE.—1789. On the Method of Correspondent V.s, &c. 949 *v.* ——N. D.—The Circulation of the Blood through the Heart, with the Uses of the V.s. 181 *t.*

VALVULUS.—1754. History of a Genuine V. of the Intestines. 677 *l.*—1756. Remarks on Procidentiæ Ani, Intersusceptio, Inflammation, and V. of the Intestines. 677 *i.*

VALYANCE.—1580. A View of V., in the Exploits of the Romans and Carthaginians. 702 *i.* 821 *h.*

VAMPIRE, a kind of hobgoblin.—1746. Sur les Revenans et V.s do Hongrie. 185 *j.*

VANCENZA. — 1792. V.; or the Dangers of Credulity; a Romance. 809 *x.*

VANDALIA, the country about the Vistula, where the Vandals anciently settled.—1766. The History of V. 712 *x.*

VANDALS, a people of the Scythians.—1510. Vandalia, sive Historia de V.orum Verâ Origine, Variis Gentibus, crebris è Patriâ Migrationibus, Regnis item, quorum vel Autores fuerunt vel Eversores, libris 14; à Prima eorum Origine ad. a. c. 1500, deducta. 578 *s.* — 1606. Chronicon de Gothis, Wandalis, et Suevis. 536 *x.*—1655. Historia Gothorum, V.orum, et Langobardorum. 446 *i.*—1658. Compendious History of the V. 634 *w.*—1665. De Persecutione V.ica, Libri iii. 934 *f.*—1694. Hist. Persecutionis V.icæ. 821 *k.* — 1736. History of the V., &c. 594 *x.*—1766. Present State of the County of Mecklenburg, its Revolution under the V., the Venedi, and the Saxons. 712 *x.*——N. D. —De Persecutione V.ica. 166 *l.*

VANDERSTEGEN, William, Esq. — 1794. Refutation of the Charges brought by W. V., Esq., against Mr. Thomas Weston, and other Merchants concerned in the Salt Trade, so far as those Charges respect the Thames Street Company of Salt Importers. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.

VAN DIEMEN'S Land, an island in the south Pacific Ocean, separated from the south part of South Holland by Bass Strait.—1813. Floræ Nov. Hol. et Insulæ V. D. 85 *j.*

VANDYKE, Sir Anthony, an illustrious portrait painter, was born at Antwerp 1598-9; died 1641.—1757. Old English Dresses, after the Designs of Holbein, V., Hollar, and others. 544 *a.*

VANE, Lady.——N. D.—Letters to Lady V. 754 *z.*

VANE, Sir Henry. — 1656. Animadversions upon Sir H. V.'s book, entitled, The Retired Man's Meditations. 367 *v.*—1659. Essays in Defence of the Good Old Cause; with a Vindication of Sir H. V. against Mr. Baxter. 886 *n.*—1662. His Trial at the King's Bench, with his Speech and Prayer on the Scaffold. 927 *v.*—1662. Sir H. V.'s Death. 927 *w.*

VANE, Hon. John.—1724. Sermon on the Funeral of the Hon. J. V. on Ps. ciii. 15. 278 *e.*

VANE, Thomas, D.D.—1653. A Work occasioned by a book written by Dr. T. V., intituled, The Lost Sheep returned home. 222 *f.*

VANGELAS.——N. D.—Remarks upon V. 259 *d.*

VANHOVEN, Joshua. — 1802. A Letter to Abraham Goldsmid, Esq.; containing Strictures on Mr. J. V.'s Letters on the Present State of the Jewish Poor. By Philo-Judæus. Lond. Black and Co., 8vo. 1s. — 1802. Answer to Mr. J. V.'s Letters on the Present State of the Jewish Poor in London, in which some of his hasty Mistakes are rectified. 20 *a.*

VANINI, J. C.— 1612. Apologia pro Julio Cæsare Vanino, seu J.

C. V.us, ab Atheismo vindicatus. 47 *q.* — 1712. Apologia pro J. C. V.o. 927 *z.*—1717. Sa Vie et ses Sentimens. 324 *f.* 927 .

VANITY.—1545. Of the V. of the World. 903 *p.*—1565. V.ies of Men disproued, by the True and Godly Fathers of the Church. 184 *n.*—1567. The Imitation, or Following of Christ, and the contemning of Worldly V.ies. 456 *e.*—1569. Of the Abuses and V.ies of the Worlde. 335 *v.*—1576. De la Vanidad del Mundo. 877 *r.*—1582. A View of V. and Allarum of England; or Retrait from Sinne. 886 *r.* — 1584. The Voyage of the Wandering Knight; shewing the whole course of Man's Life, how apt he is to follow V., and how hard it is for him to attaine to Vertue. 426 *e.*—1586. The View of Worldly V.ies. 402 *l.*—1586. The Contempt of the Worlde, and the V. thereof. 813 *b.*—1590. Deciphering in a True English Historie, those particular V.ies that with their frostie vapours nip the blossomes of euery braine from attaining to his intended perfection. 437 *x.*—1590. The V. of the Gentiles. 612 *j.*—1591. The V. of all Earthly Things, proving that there is no contentation to a Christian minde but only in the Fear of God. 862 *u.*—1591. Complaints; containing sundry small Poems of the World's V. 872 *f.*—1591. Visions of the World's V. 872 *g.*—1594. The Display of Vaine Life. 366 *h.*—1595. The V. of the World, the Calamities of Hell, and the Felicities of Heaven. 213 c.—1608. The V. of the Eye. 456 *g.*—1611. Visions of the World's V. 96 *x.*—1617. That as Vertues beautifie the minde, so V. give greater stains than the perfection of any quality can rase out. 438 *j.*—1621. Time's Curtaine drawne; or the Anatomy of V. 147 *i.* — 1681. A Discovery of Mr. Jackson's V. 921 c. — 1635. Discours contre la V.é des Femmes. 538 *k.* — 1640. Les V.és de la Cour. 667 *r.*—1651. The V. of the Lives and Passions of Men. 730 *g.*—1668. De V.ate Mundi. 62 *a.*—1672. The Great and New Art of weighing V.; or a Discovery of the Ignorance and Arrogance of the Great and New Artist, in his pseudo-Philosophical Writings. 440 c.—1674. The V. of Scoffing. 333 *y.* 360 *e.*—1678. V. of Honour, Wealth, and Pleasure. 460 *x.* — 1683. How V. is abated, &c.; a Sermon on Eccl. vi. 11, 12. 33 *r.* — 1688. The V.ies of the Life of Man. 176 *g.*—1699. Discourse on the V.ies of Philosophy and Physic. 471 *z.*—1702. The V. of the World, on 1 Cor. iv. 7. 575 *g.*—1715. Epistola Sebastiani Stadelii ad Janum Philomusum, de Circumforanea Literatorum V.ate. 664 *e.*—1720. Discourses of the V. of the World. 581 *h.*—1736. Solomon de Mundi V.ate Poema. 778 *e.* — 1742. The V. of Man, on Psal. viii. 4. 653 *x.*—1749. V. of Human Wishes. 550 *g.* — 1766. The Progress of V. and Virtue; or the History of Two Sisters. Lond. Fletcher, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1780. V.ies of the World. See Pomp, 1780.—1784. V. of all Human Knowledge; a Poem. 289 *y.*—1791. The Effects of V.; or Mary Meanwell and Kitty Pertly; a Tale written for the use of the Sunday Schools. By the Author of the Contrast, &c. Lond. Scatcherd, 8vo. 6d.—1791. Aspasia; or the Dangers of V. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1814. Napoleon; or the V. of Human Wishes. 536 *e.*——N. D.—On the Influence of V. on Love. 109 *b.* — Examen V.atis Doctrinæ Gentium, et V.atis Disciplinæ Christianæ, &c. 756 *k.*—The V. of the Creature; on Eccles. i. 14. 800 *e.* — The Imitation or Folowyng of Chryste, and of the Despysynge all the V.ies of the Worlde. 987 *j.*

VANLOO, Carle.—1765. Vie de C. V. 283 *r.*

VANNECK, Mr.—1780. The Indian Adventurer, or the History of Mr. V.; a Novel, founded on Facts. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.

VANNOZA.—1677. Tragical History of two illustrious Italian Families, couched under the titles of, Alcinus and V. 189 *z.*

VANSITTART, Henry.—1764. A Defence of Mr. V.'s Conduct in concluding the Treaty of Commerce with Mhir Cossim Aly Chawn, at Monghur. Lond. Becket, 4to. 6d.

VANSITTART, Right Hon. Nicholas. — 1812. A Letter to the Right Hon. N. V.; being an Answer to his Second Letter on the British and Foreign Bible Society. 646 *i.*

VANSLEB, John Michael.—1671. Conspectus Operum Æthiopicorum, quæ ad excudendum parata habet V.ius. 928 c.

VAPOUR.—1637. The Causes of all sorts of Weather, V., &c. 896 *y.*—1684. Estimate of the Quantity of V. exhaled from the Sea. 459 *z.*—1689. Traité des V.s. 586 *a.*—1729. Of the Rise of V.s, and Formation of Clouds. 299 *e.* — 1742. Conjectures concerning Electricity, and the Rise of V.s. 299 *g.*—1751. On the Cause of the Ascent of V. and Exhalation. 331 *o.*—1757. Concerning the Ascent of V. 285 *s.*—1772. Of V.s, &c. 331 *o.*—1790. Experiments on the Transmission of the V.s of Acids through a hot Earthen Tube. 777 *h.*—1791. Electrification of the Clouds and V. suspended in the Air explained. 794 *d.*—1799. The Effect of the Nitrous V. in preventing and destroying Contagion, ascertained from a variety of trials, made chiefly by Surgeons of his Majesty's Navy, in Prisons, Hospitals, and on Board of Ships. 866 *r.*—1802. Inquiries concerning the Dilatation of the Gases and V.s. 623 *x.*—1802. De V.is Aquei in Aërem Conversione. 977 *v.*—1805. A Recommendation of a more convenient and extensive supply of Thames Water to the Metropolis and its vicinity, as the best means to counteract Pestilential or Pernicious V.s. 308 *z.* — 1805. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, 'An Account of the Discovery of the Power of the Mineral Acid V.s to destroy Contagion. 866 *s.*—1808. On the State of V. subsisting in the Atmosphere. 574 *l.*—1809. A Case of Exposure to the V. of Burning Charcoal. 60 *d.*—1811. Experiments on the Productions of Sound in V. 115 *a.*—1809. An Essay on the Ascent of V.s. 462 *a.*—1813. Recherches sur la Chaleur developpée dans la Combustion, et dans la Condensation des V.s. 904 *q.*—1814. On the Quantities of Heat developed in the Condensation of the V. of Water, and in that of Alcohol. 904 *w.*—1814. An Account of some Experiments made with the V. of Boiling Tar in the Cure of Pulmonary Consumption. 270 *n.*——N. D.—On the Transmission of Liquids in V. 777 *i.*

VAPOUR Bath.—1758. On Baths of Simple Water by Immersion, the Pump, and V. 607 *o.*—1766. Observations on V. Bathing and its Effects, with some particular Cases in which it was used with Success. 892 *h.*—1785. An Account of Good Effects from the V. B. in an Hydropic Case. 285 *b.*—1803. Facts and Observations respecting the Air Pump, V. B., in Gout, Rheumatism, Palsy, &c. 121 *p.*—1809. An Improvement in the Mode of administering the V. B., and in the Apparatus connected with it; with Plans and Estimates of fixed and portable Baths for Hospitals and Private Houses, and some Practical Suggestions on the Efficacy of V. in application to various Diseases in the Human Frame, and as it may be beneficial to the Veterinary Art of Medicine. 242 *n.*

VAPOURS, diseases caused by flatulency, or by diseased nerves. — 1674. An Essay on the Nature and Cure of Spleen and V. 158 *b.* — 1701. Treatise of V. and Hysteric Fits. 782 *n.* — 1710. Nouveau Traité du Rheumatisme et des V. 322 *i.*—1710. The Hyppo in Men, and the V. in Women. 639 *t.* — 1723. Of the Spleen, its Description and History, Uses and Diseases, particularly the V., with their Remedy: To which are added, Some Anatomical Observations made on the Dissection of an Elephant. 886 *c.*—1725. Treatise on the Spleen and V., or Hypochondriacal and Hysterical Affections. 118 *j.*—1729. New System of the V. 810 *b.*—1733. Spleen, V., Lowness of Spirits, Hypochondriacal and Hysterical Distempers. 221 *a.*——N. D.—A Treatise on V.ous Affections in both Sexes; in which it is endeavoured to unite Theory with Practice. 767 *q.*

VARALLO, Monte di.—1686. Historia della Nuova Gierusalemme del Sacro Monte di V. 900 *f.*

VARCHI, Benedetto.—1572. Correctione d'Alcune Case del Dialogo delle Lingue di B. V. 202 *e.*

VAREMBON, a town of France, in the diocese of Lyons. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1650. Gaspard Juennin. 557 *b.*

VARENIUS, Bernard, M. D. — 1548. Annotationes ad V.i Syntaxim Græcæ Linguæ. 187 *i.*—1561. De Accentibus, et V.i de iisdem Tractatus. 770 *x.*—1681. B. V.i Geographia, &c. 701 *l.*—1712. B.i V.i Geographia Generalis, cum Additamentis. 559 *y.*

VARIA.—1813. V. the Exile. 416 *m.*

VARIATION. — 1599. To find any Haven or Place at Sea by the Latitude and V. 73 *w.*—1666. La Cognoissance de la V. de l'Aimant. 297 *z.*—1691. Cases of V. in the Magnetic Needle. 460 *a.*—1716. On the Cause of the V. of the Barometer. 299 *d.*—1722. Observations on the V. of the Magnetic Needle. 259 *k.*—1731. Observations of Latitude and V., taken on board the Hartford. 460 *h.* — 1766. V. and Tide Instrument improved. 312 *p.* — 1817. On the Calculus of V.s. 471 *w.*

VARICOSE Aneurism.—1771. Letter on the V. A. 45 *p.*

VARIETY.—1505. Plesant V. 575 *n.* — 1578. Diuers Plesaunt V.ies, collected out of the most auncient and best Writers in all Ages. 116 *x.*—1594. Of the interchangeable Course or V. of Things in the whole World, &c. 990 *a.*—1619. Amsterdam's V., &c. 194 *n.*—1635. Of V.ies, in five books; or a Surveigh of rare and excellent Matters; containing the Theatre of God's Judgments, and four Treatises, &c. 748 *o.* — 1637. Poeticall V.ies; or V.ies of Fancies. 556 *b.*—1638. The Valey of V.; containing very learned and rare Passages out of Antiquity, Philosophy, and History. 739 *i.* — 1645. A Miscellany in Prose and Verse, entitled, A Forest of V.ies. 710 *o.* — 1649. The Country Captain, and the V.; two Comedies. 205 *q.* 691 *l.*—1699. Unparalleled V.ies. 176 *h.*—1776. V.; a Tale for Married People. 964 *n.*—1782. Dear V., suited to all Ages and Conditions in Life. 985 *z.*—1782. V., or Which is the Man? a Poem, dedicated to Lady W—sl—y. Lond. Swift, 4to. 1s.—1782. V.; a Comedy, in five Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. V.; a Collection of Essays. 798 *y.*—1789. Pleasing V.; consisting of a Collection of Original Tales, Comic, Sentimental, and Interesting: To which are added, Two Legendary Tales. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1804. Odd Whims; being a Republication of some Papers in V. 799 *a.*—1802. V.; a Collection of Original Poems. By a Lady. Lond. Wallis, 8vo. 4s.—1812. V.; a Collection of Poems. 355 *w.*

VARILLAS, Anthony. — 1686. Reflections on Mr. V.' History of the Revolutions that have happened in Europe, in matters of Religion, and more particularly on his ninth Book that relates to England. 173 *l.*—1686. Burnet's Travels, with his Answer to Mr. V. 173 *m.* — 1688. Reflections on V.' Book of Heresies, &c. 173 *m.* 1689. 173 *o.*——N. D.—Reflections upon Mons. V.' History of Heresy. 571 *n.*—Nouvelles Accusations contre V., ou Rémarques Critiques contre une Partie de son Histoire de l'Heresie. 588 *n.*

VARIOCELE.—1736. Of Hydrocele, Hæmatocele, Pneumatocele, V., Spermatocele, and Sarcocele. 677 *h.*

VARIOLA. See Small Pox.

VARIOLA Vaccina. See Cowpox.

VARLET. — 1652. A Bit and a Knock for Under-Sheriffs, Bailiffs, and such like V.s. 593 *u.*

VARNA, a seaport of European Turkey. — 1519. Historia de Rege Uladislao seu Clade V.ensi. 342 *z.* — 1556. De Clade V.ensi Epistola. 343 *c.*

VARNISH.—1713. A Treatise on V.es. 130 *n.*—1688. The Best Way of making all sorts of V. for Japan Wood, Prints, Plates, or Pictures, for Cuts. 874 *r.*—1771. A Treatise on Copal Oil V. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 5s.—1791. Directions for V.es. See SECRETS, 1791.—1799. Process used to separate Mucilage from Linseed Oil; Methods of dissolving Copal for V., &c. 850 *w.*—1804. A Treatise, both in Theory and Practice, on the Art of making and applying V., on the different kinds of painting, and on the method of preparing Colours both simple and compound; with new Observations and Experiments on Copal, &c. 909 *l.* — 1806. On a V. for glazing Cups. 733 *p.*—1808. Observations on the Possibility of collecting a certain quantity of Succinic Acid during the Preparation of Amber V., without any Injury to the Quality of the V. 760 *o.*

VARNISH, CHINESE.—1700. The Way of making several China V.es. 851 *r.*—1731. Trattato sopra la Vernice Cinese. 130 *n.*—1756. Concerning the Tree that yields the Common C. V. 324 *l.*

VARNISH, COAL.—1785. Account of the Qualities and Uses of Coal Tar and C. V. 242 *m.*

VARNISH, INDIAN. — 1700. Account of the Strange Effects of I. V. 851 *r.* 1701. 730 *d.*

VARNISH, ANTHONY.—1786. The Adventures of A. V.; or a Peep at the Manners of Society. By an Adept. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

VARNISHANDO.—1809. V.; a Serio-Comic Poem; addressed to the Collectors of Paintings. 4to. 3s.

VARNISHER.—1804. The Painter and V.'s Guide. 909 *l.*

VARNISHING. — 1583. How to gylde, grave, sowder, and Varnish, &c. 782 *w.* — 1685. Introduction to the Art of Painting and V. 863 *s.*—1688. Treatise of Japanning and V. 731 *s.*—1688. Treatise of Japanning and V.; being a Complete Discovery of those Arts. 874 *r.*—1800. The whole Progress of V. on Paper and Wood. 268 *y.*

VARONES. — 1646. Recuerdos Historicos y Politicos de los Generales y V. de la Religion de nostra Senora de la Merced. 828 *x.*

VARSOVIE.—1771. Plan de V. 807 *a.*

VARUS.—1746. Achates to V.; an Epistle. Lond. 8vo.

VASA, GUSTAVUS.—1766. G. V. 467 *m.* — 1790. Life of G. V.; written by himself. 928 *p.*—1813. G. V. and other Poems. 944 *n.*

VASARI, GEORGE.—1572. A Continuation of V.'s Lives. 62 *k.*

VASCULAR SUBSTANCES.—1815. Facts and Observations relating to the Connexion between V. and Extra-V. S. 194 *u.*

VASCULAR SYSTEM.—1731. The Devarication of the V. S. 650 *x.* —1801. Experiments upon the Circulation of the Blood throughout the V. S. 458 *r.*

VASE.—1690. Musæum V., &c. 218 *y.* — 1716. Osservazioni sopra Frammenti di V.i Antichi, di Vetro, ornati di Figuri, trovati ne' Cimiteri di Roma. 169 *y.*—1779. Of the V.s found on the Mosquito Shore in South America. 773 *t.*—1785. On a Crystal V. in the possession of the Earl of Besborough. 773 *u.* — 1787. Figures beautifully coloured after the V.s from which they were copied. 462 *t.*—1787. Observations on the Barberini V. 571 *e.*—1797. Grecian Painting on V.s. 138 *a.*—1804. Outlines from the Figures and Compositions upon the Greek, Roman, and Etruscan V.s. 573 *o.*—1807. An Outline of a Painting on a curious China V. 959 *c.*—1809. Disquisition upon Etruscan V.s, displaying their probable Connection with the Shows at Eluisis, and the Chinese Feasts of Lanterns, with Explanations of a part of the Allegories; 16 plates. 223 *g.*—1809. Dissertations on the V.s commonly called Etruscan. 587 *w.*—1814. A Collection of Antique V.s, Altars, Pateræ, Tripods, Candelabra, Sarcophagi, &c. 687 *q.*——N. D.—Dissertazione sopra certi Vasetti di Creta trovati in una Camera Sepolcrale nelle Vigna di S. Cesario, in Roma. 65 *x.*—V.s and Antique Models for Knives. 192 *x.*—De V.is et Lucernis, de Amuletis, de Annulis et Fibulis. 948 *g.*

VASI.—1795. De Morbis V.orum Absorbentium Corporis Humani. 867 *u.*—1705. Novum V.orum Corporis Humani Systema. 934 *m.*

VASSÆUS, JOANNES.—1551. J. V. his Judgement of Urine. 605 *d.*

VASSAL, one who holdeth lands of his lord.—1715. De Paribus Reipublicæ Ministri et V.i Juribus. 91 *y.*—1724. De V.o decrepitæ Ætatis. 408 *t.*

VASSIUS, GERARD JOHN.—1690. Eighteen Letters to G. J. V. 590 *c.*

VASSOR, JAMES.—1609. Panegyris in J.i V.ii Parisiensem rectoratum. 295 *y.*

VASSY, a town of France, in the department of Upper Marne.—1562. The Destruction and Sacke cruelly committed by the Duke of Guyse and his Company, in the Towne of V., the fyrste of Marche. 889 *j.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT V.—1647. Isaac Jacquelot. 541 *g.*

VATHEK, CALEPH. — 1786. History of Caleph V. 434 *e.* 1815. 91 *x.*

VATICAN, of Rome. — 1590. Della Libraria V.ica Ragionamenti. 729 *u.*—1684. Architettura della Basilica di S. Pietro, in V.o. 261 *g.* — 1643. Bibliotheca Pontificia; duobus libris distincta. 540 *x.*—1696. Templi V.i Historia. 130 *m.*—1699. In Monumenta Coptica, seu Ægyptiaca Bibliothecæ V.æ brevis Exercitatio. 131 *s.*—1715. Numismata Sum. Pontif. Templi V.i Fabricam indicantia, cum Explicationibus et fig. æn. 130 *n.* — 1719. Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino-V.a, recensens Manuscriptos, Codices, &c. 50 *q.*—1754. The V. Library. 357 *e.*—1756. Bibl. Apost. V.a Codic. MSS. Catal. 50 *t.*—1788. Various Readings of MS. on the Four Evangelists in the V. Library. 115 *e.*—1798. Copies of various Dispensations found in the V. of Rome. 886 *e.* — 1802. Heads from the Fresco Pictures of Raffaello in the V. 791 *b.* 1803. 323 *z.*——N. D.—De Bibliotheca V.a. 193 *h.* 729 *y.* —A Description of the Pictures in the V. 702 *q.*—Bibliotheca Apostolica V.a. 811 *a.*

VATINIUS.—1542. Oratio in V.m. 228 *w.*

VAUBAN, SEBASTIAN LE PRESTRE DE. — 1711. An Account of M. V.'s Manner of fortifying. 358 *z.*—1736. Nouveau Traité de l'Attaque et de la Défense des Places, suivant le Système de M. de V., par M. Despréz, de Saint Savin. 928 *y.*—1756. Remarks on the Constructions of MM. de V. and Coehorn. 690 *i.*—1786. Considerations sur l'Influence du Genie de V. dans la Balance des Forces de l'Etat. 285 *d.*

VAUBOURG, SAINCTE. — 1612. Histoire de la Vie et Miracles de Saincte V., Vierge Abbesse. 342 *w.*

VAUCOULEURS, a town of France, in the department of Meuse. ——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT V.—1644. Claude de Lisle. 610 *d.*

VAUDEMONT, MADEMOISELLE DE.—1582. Ballet Comique de la Reine, fait aux Nôces de M. de Duc de Joyeuse et Mademoiselle de V. 68 *e.*

VAUDEVILLE, a song or ballad.—1802. A Review of V. 926 *z.* ——N. D.—Songs, V.s, &c. 617 *o.*

VAUDOIS. — 1609. Hist. des Eglises Evangeliques des Vallées de Piedmont, ou V.es. 596 *j.* — 1619. Histoire des V.; en trois parties. 747 *s.*—1690. Concerning the V. 142 *k.* — 1692. History of the V., &c. 142 *k.*—1753. A Brief Account of the V., his Sardinian Majesty's Subjects in the Valley of Piedmont; in a Letter from a Gentleman on his Travels in Italy. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.

VAUDRACOUR.—1820. V. and Julia, with other Poems. 983 *j.*

VAUGHAN, CHARLES, Gentleman.—1644. The Misdemeanours of a Traytour and Treasurer discovered, in Answer of Philip Francis, late Major of Plymouth, of the False Aspersion and Scandalous Accusation of C. V. Gentleman. 384 *n.*

VAUGHAN, SIR JOHN, Lord Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas.—1677. Reports and Arguments in the Common Pleas, being all of them Special Cases, and many wherein he (Sir J. V.) pronounced the Resolution of the whole Court of Common Pleas, at the time when he was Chief-Justice there. 929 *e.*—1688. Answer to Lord Chief-Justice V.'s Charge given at a Session of Admiralty within the Cinque Ports, Sept. 2, 1668. 545 *d.*

VAUGHAN, HENRY.—1654. Against J. Craggs and H. V. 910 *s.*

VAUGHAN, HON. WILMOT.—1750. A Poetical Epistle to the Hon. W. V., in Wales. 264 *e.*

VAUGION.—1738. V. on the Fistula in Ano. 78 *j.*

VAULT. — 1643. L'Architecture des Vouts, ou l'Art des Traits et Coupe des Voutes. 298 *d.*—1738. Picturæ Antiquæ Cryptarum Romanarum. 97 *w.*—1750. Of a Body which had lain in a V. about 80 years, without being much changed. 531 *e.*

VAULTIER.—1756. The Memoirs of V. and the Mareschal Luxembourg. 90 *j.*

VAULTING.—1641. The V.-Master; or the Art of V. 883 *b.*

VAUPRIVAS, DU VERDIER SIEUR DE. — 1772. Les Bibliothèques Françoises de la Croix du Maine et de Du Verdier Sieur de V.; par M. Rigoley de Juvigny. 271 *p.*

VAUX, JASPER. — 1810. A Letter to J. V. Esq., Chairman of the Meeting at Lloyd's, on Monday 29th of January last, in which the Nature and Principles, and the past and present Extent of Marine Assurance are examined. Lond. Richardson, 8vo.

VAUXHALL GARDENS, celebrated public gardens lying in a little village of the same name, seated on the Thames, two miles south-west of London.—1762. A Description of V. G.; being a proper Companion and Guide to all who visit that place. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 6d.—1773. The V. Affray, or the Macaronies defeated; being a Compilation of all the Letters, Squibs, &c. on both sides of that Dispute; with an Introductory Dedication to the Hon. Thomas Lyttleton, Esq. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1773. The Appendix to the V. Affray; to which is prefixed, an elegant Caricature, called the Macaroni Sacrifice. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.

VAVASSOR, or VAVASSEUR, FRANCIS.—1666. Observat. ad F. V.is Librum de Forma Christi. 46 *o.*

VAVINGEN, in the Duchy of Wirtemberg.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT V.——N. D.—John Adam Osiander. 721 *b.*

VEAL, MRS.—1810. A True Relation of the Apparition of Mrs. V. after her death to Mrs. Bargrave. 317 *u.*

VECTIS.—1766. V., or the Isle of Wight; a Poem, in three Cantos. 552 *v.*

VEDELIUS, NICOLOS. — 1642. Jus Majestatis circa Sacra, adversus N. V.m. 37 *d.*

VEGA.—1583. Contra V.m, Tiletanũ, Lorichium. 383 *v.*

VEGA, GARCILASSO DE LA.—1805. Isabel; from the Spanish of G. de la V.; with other Poems and Translations from the Greek, Italian, &c. 946 *s.*——N. D.—An Edition of G. de la V.; with Notes. 489 *o.*

VEGA, LOPEZ DE LA.—1806. Account of the Writings of L. de V. 383 *j.*

VEGETABLE. — 1582. The hidden Vertues of sondrie V.s, Animalles, and Mineralls. 491 *x.*—1594. Quæstiones Naturales de Animæ V.is Viribus. 590 *s.* — 1596. Concerning the V. and Animall Worke. 491 *y.* — 1615. Haliographia, de Preparatione, Usu, ac Virtutibus V.ilium. 925 *r.*—1629. De Anima V.tiva. 10 *s.*—1642. Gazophylacium Rerum Naturalium, e Regno V.ili, Animali, et Minerali depromptorum, nunquam hactenus in lucem editarum. 108 *h.*—1645. The V.s of India used in Medicine and Diet. 132 *l.*—1655. Aurora Chemica, de Animalium, V.ilium et Mineralium, Usu Physico. 129 *t.*—1660. The History of the Propagation and Improvement of V.s, by the concurrence of Art and Nature. 849 *q.*—1661. Notitia Regni V.ilis. 551 *e.*—1667. Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britannicarum, continens V.ilia, Animalia, et Fossilia. 666 *a.* — 1669. De V.ilibus. 813 *r.*—1671. Crocologia, seu Curiosa Croci Regis V.ilium Enucleatio. 490 *j.*—1671. An Account of V. Excrescences. 610 *l.*—1671. The Season of transplanting V.s. 795 *l.*—1672. Rational Way of preparing Animals, V.s, and Minerals for Physical Use. 129 *s.* — 1672. Lexicon V.ilium usualium. 384 *v.* — 1672. The Anatomy of V.s, begun with a General Account of Vegetation founded thereon. 441 *x.* — 1677. Art of distilling Coloured Spirits, Liquors, Oyls, &c. from V.s. 335 *i.* — 1677. Methodus cognoscendi Simplicia V.ilia. 468 *p.* — 1678. History of the present Fever, and a Medico-Philosophical Analogy betwixt V. and Animal Juices. 857 *p.* — 1687. Discovery of the Virtues of V.s, Minerals, and Animals, by their Tastes and Smells. 374 *k.* — 1687. Regnum V.ile. 578 *d.*—1694. Historia V.ilium Sacra; or a Scripture Herbal. 958 *u.* — 1699. Musei Petiveriani, Rariora Naturæ continens, Animalia, V.ilia. 749 *z.*—1706. Account of various V. Bodies found under ground. 686 *s.*—1711. Varia Exotica Animalia, Insecta, V.ilia, Mineralia. 486 *s.* — 1716. On the Motion of Sap in V.s. 144 *x.*—1721. Gradations remarkable in the Mineral, V., and Animal Parts of the Creation. 144 *v.* — 1727. Of the Medicinal Qualities of various V. Productions. 161 *x.*—1727. V. Statics, containing some Statical Experiments on the Sap of V.s. 457 *h.* —1729. Method of raising Kitchen V.s. 891 *g.*—1730. On the Anatomical Preparation of V.s. 842 *k.*—1733. The Wisdom and Goodness of God in the V. Creation; a Sermon. 297 *f.* — 1733. V. Statics and Hymastatics. 457 *h.*—1735. A Treatise on the Fossil, V. and Animal Substances made use of in Physic. 314 *n.* 1736. 408 *o.* — 1736. Of V.s and Animals. 124 *z.*—1742. Institutiones Historico-Physicæ Regni V.is. 622 *s.* — 1743. Paleographia Sacra, on the V. Creation. 886 *e.* —1745. V.s only conducive to the Preservation of Health and the Cure of Diseases. 242 *i.*—1746. On the Effect of Electricity on V.s. 160 c. —1748. A New and Accurate Description of the Animals, V.s, and Minerals of the different parts of the World, &c. 497 *b.*—1748. Observations on the Generation, Composition, and Decomposition of Animal and V. Substances. 697 *n.* 1749. 697 *m.* — 1751. Animadversions on V.s. 497 *a.* — 1752. Philosophical Observations on the Analogy between the Propagation of Animals and V.s, &c. 734 *s.*—1756. Regnum V.ile. 609 *i.*—1658. V.s, &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1758. Outlines of a System of V. Generation. 497 *e.*—1758. Elenchus V.ilium et Animalium per Austriam Inferiorem, observatorum. 578 *r.* — 1759. The Wisdom and Goodness of God in the V. Creation; a Sermon. 309 c.—1759. Tending to give some new Light into the V. Philosophy. 497 *f.* —1759. The V. System. 497 *f.* — 1761. Remarks on the Impregnation of V.s. 881 *m.* — 1764. The True Basis of Nature in the Production of V.s. 790 *i.* — 1767. A Systematic Arrangement of V.s, &c. 103 *w.* — 1769. Description of many curious Productions in the Animal and V. Systems of Guiana. 68 *s.*—1770. Histoire Universelle du Regne V. 166 *e.*—1770. Treatise on Poisons, Animal, V., and Mineral, with their Cure. 245 *a.*—1770. A Discussion of several curious Questions in the V. Œconomy connected with Gardening. 671 2d *h.* — 1771. Lettres sur les Animaux, les Vegetaux, et les Mineraux. 166 *d.*—1772. Introduction à l'Etude des Corps Naturels, tirés du Regne V. 166 *q.*—1774. Systema V.ilium. 609 *j.*—1775. Chimie Hidraulique pour extraire les Sels essentiels des Végétaux, des Animaux, et des Mineraux, par le moyen de l'Eau pure. 405 *u.* — 1775. On Animals and V.s, with respect to the Power of producing Heat. 527 *m.*—1775. Dissertation on Mineral, Animal and V. Poisons. 775 *d.* — 1776. Dissertatio gradualis Fungos Regno V.ili vindicans. 319 *h.* — 1776. A Botanical Arrangement of all the V.s naturally growing in Great Britain; with an easy Introduction to the Study of Botany. 976 *x.*—1777. Opuscules de Physique Animale et V.le. 870 *m.* — 1778. Of the Heat, &c. of Animals and V.s. 527 *n.* — 1779. Experiments on V.s; discovering their great power of purifying the common air in sunshine, but injuring it in the shade or night. 534 *h.*—1780. Vues Physiologiques, sur l'Organization Animale et V.le. 667 *a.*—1780. Some Observations relating to the Influence of Climate on V.s and Animal Bodies. 972 *k.*—1781. Observations on the Poisonous V.s which are indigenous in Great Britain, or cultivated for Ornament. 972 c. — 1782. Considerations on the Influence of the V. Kingdom on the Animal Creation. 534 *j.* — 1782. A System of V.s, according to their Classes, Orders, Genera, and Species; with their Characters and Differences. 609 *j.*—1782. De Regne V.le. 844 *h.*—1783. De l'Electricité des Végétaux. 107 *c.*—1783. Observations on such Nutritive V.s as may be substituted in the place of ordinary Food in times of Scarcity. 733 *o.*—1784. Observationes Botanicæ circa Systema V.ilium Divi à Linné. 280 *k.*—1784. A Dissertation concerning the Influence of Atmospherical Electricity on V.s. 400 *s.* — 1785. The Phenomena of V. Astringents. 536 *b.*—1785. Dissertations relative to the Natural History of Animals and V.s. 870 *m.*—1786. Récueil de Procédés et d'Experiences sur les Teintures solides qui nos Végétaux Indigénes communiquent aux Laines et aux Lainages. 283 *d.* — 1787. An Introduction to the Knowledge and History of V.s, two parts. 84 *j.*—1787. Experiences sur les Vegétaux. 534 *h.*—1787. On some V. Poisons. 859 *s.* — 1788. Thirty-eight Plates, with Explanations, intended to illustrate Linnæus' System of V.s. 651 *q.*—1789. Philosophical Essays; or the Wisdom and Goodness of God seen and read in the Process and Operations of V.tive Nature. 833 *u.*—1788. On the Irritability of V.s. 863 *h.*—1790. The New Family Herbal, or Domestic Physician; enumerating, with accurate Descriptions, all the known V.s which are any way remarkable for Medical Efficacy; with an Account of their Virtues in the several Diseases incident to the Human Frame. 667 *p.* — 1794. An Account of the V.s of South America, West Indies, and Jamaica. 72 *h.* — 1795. On the Properties and Habitudes of Bodies in the Mineral, V., and Animal Kingdoms. 704 *z.* — 1796. An Enumeration of the principal V.s, and V. Productions that may be substituted, either in part, or wholly in place of Wheat and other Bread Corn, in times of scarcity. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1797. On the different Quantities of any Lacteous Matter yielded by different V.s. 233 *u.*—1797. Analogy between the Animal and V. Kingdoms. 512 *o.*—1797. Illustration of the Analogy between V. and Animal Parturition. 527 *d.*—1798. Animal and V. Systems. 39 *o.* — 1799. Stimulant Effects of Camphor upon V.s. 80 *w.*—1799. Observations on the Use of V.s in Consumption. 143 c.—1799. A Statical Inquiry into the Source of Nutrition in Succulent V.s. 428 *x.*—1799. Experiments on the Fecundation of V.s. 576 *a.*—1799. Tracts on the Nature of Animals and V.s. 870 *n.* — 1799. An Account of the regular Gradations in Men and in different Animals and V.s, and from the former to the latter; illustrated with Engravings adapted to the subject. 962 *w.*—1800. The Process of converting Animal and V. Substances into Chyle. 508 *q.*—1801. Instances of Suspended Animation in V.s. 428 *x.*—1802. Table of Affinities in the V. Kingdom. 83 *g.* — 1802. A General System of Nature through the three grand Kingdoms of Animals, V.s, and Minerals; systematically divided. 920 *p.*—1803. Tracts on the Natural History of Animals and V.s. 282 *t.*—1803. Account of some Experiments and Observations on the Constituent Parts of certain Astringent V.s, and on their Operation in Tanning. 289 *n.* — 1803. Production of Fruits, Flowers, and Esculent V.s, in the forcing way. 632 *o.* — 1803. Traité d'Anatomie et de Physiologie V.le. 673 *i.* — 1804. Observations on the Change of some of the Proximate Principles of V.s into Bitumen. 473 *r.* — 1804. On V. and Animal Substances. 583 *n.*—1804. Organic Remains of a former World; an Examination of the Mineralized Remains of V.s and Animals of the Antediluvian World, generally termed Extraneous Fossils. 733 *d.* — 1805. Elementary View of Botany; in which all the Constituent Parts of V.s are explained in the most intelligible manner. 409 *e.* —1805. Discovery of a new V. Substance. 815 *x.*—1805. Principles of Botany and V. Physiology. 880 *q.* 968 *o.*—1806. On the raising of the various Esculent V.s. 628 *m.*—1806. Discovery of a New V. Principle in Asparagus. 810 *q.*—1807. Inquiries concerning the Assimilating Power in V.s. 143 *y.* — 1807. Historia Naturalis Animalium, V.ium, et Mineralium, quæ in Sicilia vel in circuitu ejus inveniuntur. 837 *o.*—1807. Select Descriptions from the Animal and V. Kingdoms. 981 *h.* — 1808. The Physiognomy of V.s. 525 *n.* — 1808. On the Fecula of Potatoes, and some other British V.s. 859 *z.*—1808. Memoir on the Organ, by which the fertilizing Fluid is capable of being introduced into the Ovula of V.s. 920 *j.*—1809. On V. Astringents. 137 *d.*—1809. Thoughts on Re-animation from the Re-production of V. Life. 247 *t.*—1809. Of the Irritability of V.s. 624 *q.* — 1810. Account of the various Productions of Nature, Mineral, V., and Animal. 114 *m.*—1810. Essai de Physiologie V.e. 410 *l.*—1811. Art of Preserving all kinds of Animal and V. Substances for several years. 37 *n.* — 1811. On the Analysis of V. and Animal Substances. 623 *x.*—1811. The Return to Nature; or a Defence of the V. Regimen. 702 c. — 1811. On the Analysis of V. and Animal Substances. 901 *d.* — 1811. An Essay on the Probability of Sensation in V.s; with Additional Observations on Instinct, Sensation, Irritability, &c. 918 *p.*—1811. Sketches of the Physiology of V. Life. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1812. On the Advantages of employing V. Matter as Manure in a Fresh State. 576 *f.*—1812. An Attempt to prove, that Gravitation and Caloric are the sole Causes of every Phenomena in Nature; with a Practical Application to Vegetation and Agriculture. 843 *v.*—1812. Essay on the Possibility of Sensation in V.s. 894 *m.*—1812. Chemical Examination of some V. Substances. 929 *v.* — 1813. An Alphabetical Catalogue of the Welch Names of V.s. 287 *u.* — 1813. On the Connexion between the Leaves and Fruits of V.s, with other Physiological Observations. 194 *w.* — 1814. Selection of Esculent V.s, cultivated in the Royal Gardens at Kew. 12 *z.*—1814. Animalium V.iliumque, determinandis, Commentatio Phisiographica. 477 *o.*—1814. On V. Remains preserved in Chalcedony. 628 *j.*—1815. Anatomy of Animals and V.s. 532 *j.*—1815. A Comparison between Animal and V. Life. 532 *j.*—1815. Elemens de Physiologie V.le et de Botanique. 673 *i.* — 1815. Botanical Illustrations of the twenty-four Classes of the Linnæan System of V., by Se-

lect Specimens of English Plants. Lond. Darton and Co., 24mo. 6s.—1816. On the Upright Growth of V.s. 189 *e.* Against the Hypothesis of the same. 564 *k.*—1816. On the Physiology of V.s. 532 *j.*—1817. Observations on an Astringent V. Substance from China. 146 *o.*—1817. A New View of V. Life. 532 *j.*——N. D.—The Effects of Cold on V.s, &c. 112 *y.*—The Burning of V.s. 112 *y.*—Volatile Salt from V.s. 265 *y.*—Enquiries respecting the Colouring Matter of V.s, &c. 453 *h.*—Further Communications about V. Excrescences. 610 *l.*—A Treatise on Animal and V. Poisons. 736 *r.*

VEGETABLE Acid. — 1786. On the Antiseptic Virtues of V. A. and Marine Salt combined in various Disorders, accompanied with Putridity. 986 *s.*

VEGETABLE Fly. — 1763. Of an Insect called the V. F. 953 *w.*

VEGETABLE Salt.—1804. Chemical Examination of a New V. S., and of a New Acid discovered in it. 574 *s.*

VEGETATION. — 1495. Of V. 98 *x.* — 1639. On the V. of Plants. 303 *y.*—1661. De Plantarum V.e. 303 *z.*—1668. Queries concerning V. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 285. — 1669. On V. and the running of the Sap, &c. 88 *e.* — 1669. Experiments and Observations on V., and the running of the Sap. 911 *i.* — 1675. V. and the Propagation of Plants. 350 *i.* — 1675. The Comparative Anatomy of the Trunks of Plants; with an Account of their V., grounded thereupon. 441 *x.*—1699. Thoughts and Experiments on V. 982 *o.*—1700. Experiments on V. 779 *w.* — 1708. Curiositez de la Nature et de l'Art, sur la V., &c. 926 *z.* — 1716. Remarks on V. 144 *x.* — 1716. Instances of the very great V. of Turnips. 299 *d.*—1717. De acceleranda per Artem Plantarum V.e. 275 *b.*—1717. Dissertatio de acceleranda per Artem Plantarum V.e. 325 *v.*—1724. On remarkable Instances of the Nature and Power of V. 321 *b.* — 1727. An Essay towards a Natural History of V. 457 *h.* — 1728. A Discovery of the Physical Course of V. 315 *q.*—1733. On the Principles of Tillage and V. 918 *i.* — 1745. On the V. of Melon Seeds, 33 years old. 395 *j.* — 1755. Elements of Agriculture and V. 377 *y.* — 1757. The Principles of Agriculture and V. 508 *q.* — 1760. On a Method of preserving the Seeds of Plants in a state fit for V. during long Voyages. 781 *z.* — 1764. Idea Agriculturæ; or the Principles of V. asserted and defended. 818 *w.*—1769. Des Principes de la V. 93 *z.*—1769. An Essay upon V. 402 *d.*—1770. Bringing over Plants, &c. from the East Indies, and other distant Countries, in a state of V. 334 *j.*—1773. New Observations on V. 693 *o.*—1777. De Telluris Viriditate, Dissertatio. 95 *d.*—1785. Theoretical and Practical Treatise on V.; containing many new and decisive Experiments on Vegetable Economy. 693 *o.*—1786. De l'Eau la plus propre à la V. 107 *f.* — 1791. Economy of V. 285 *r.*—1792. A Manure, cheap and more productive to V. than any hitherto made use of. 234 *m.*—1794. Of V. 745 *a.*—1798. Importance of Electric Fluids in V. 361 *x.*—1802. Experiments and Observations on the V. of Plants, which shew that the common opinion of the Amelioration of the Atmosphere, by V. in Solar Light, is ill-founded. 982 *b.* — 1805. The Necessity of Atmospherical Oxygen in the Process of V. 428 *z.* — 1806. On the Direction of the Radicle and Germen during the V. of Seeds. 576 *b.*—1807. Establishing the Cultivation of the Soil, and promoting V. on Steady Principles. 694 *n.* — 1810. Method of packing Plants and Trees intended for Exportation, so as to preserve the V.tive Powers for many months. 828 *b.*—1811. The V. of Plants. 334 *a.* — 1812. The V. of High Mountains. 827 *x.* 789 *e.*—1812. View of the Theory of V. 576 *f.*—1814. On the Heat of Springs, and on V. in order to determine the Temperature of the Earth and Climate of Sweden. 940 *s.*—1815. On the Use of Oxygen Air, in promoting V. 496 *v.* — 1815. On the Phænomena of V. 532 *f.*—1817. Answer to W. H. G.'s Observations on Mr. Tatum's Experiments on V. 895 *q.*

VEGETIUS, Flavius Renatus.—1572. The Fovre Bookes of F. V. Renatus. 825 *z.*——N. D.—V. 428 *r.*—The Works of V., Frontinus, Elian, Modestus, on Military Warfare. 927 *m.*

VEGETO-Mineral Water.—1770. Extract of Lead of Goulard, and of his V.-M. W. 46 *h.*

VEHICLE.—1673. De Transitu Exercitus, altera de V.is sibi obviis. 360 *t.*—1818. On the Origin of Carriages and V.s, representing the various V.s used by the Greeks and Romans. 427 *y.*

VEIL. — 1777. The Origin of the V.; a Poem. 586 *n.*—1815. The V.; or The Triumph of Constancy; a Poem; in six Books. 769 *r.*

VEINS, in anatomy, vessels which receive the blood brought by the arteries, and carry it back to the heart.—1529. De Venarum et Arteriarum Dissectione. 396 *g.*—1539. De Secunda Vena in Pleuritide inter Græcos et Arabes, Concordia. 676 *g.*—1603. De Venarum Ostiolis. 353 *e.*—1612. Methodus medendi Muliebres Morbos Acutos per Venæ Sectionem, iv. libris. 689 *g.*—1652. Exercit. de Arteriis et Venis. 594 *u.*—1667. Of injecting Medicated Liquors into the V. 716 *l.* — 1668. Of the Injection into V. 233 *i.*—1673. Concerning some Animals, that having Lungs, are yet found to be without the Arterious Vein, (Pulmonary Artery.) 889 *t.*—1673. Experiments made at London for Staunching the Blood of Arteries and V. 976 *h.* — 1683. The Motion of the Blood through the V. and Arteries. 216 *k.* — 1702. The Manner the Blood is seen by the Microscope to pass from Arteries to V. 265 *k.*—1705. Novum Vasorum Corporis Humani Systema. 934 *m.* — 1736. Dissertatio de Arteriis et Venis Intestinorum Hominis. 14 *z.* — 1737. An Explanation of the Figure of Anatomy, wherein the Circulation of the Blood is made visible through Glass V., &c. Lond. 4to. — 1767. Of Tumours formed by ruptured V. 335 *g.*—1772. New Experiments and Observations relating to the Extremities of the V. and Lymphatic Vessels of the Human Body. 661 *r.*—1793. Observations on the Inflammation of the Internal Coats of the Veins. 527 *o.*—1795. An Account of some Extraordinary Symptoms apparently connected with certain Morbid Alterations about the V. and Nerves. 740 *o.*—1813. Two Engravings; the one representing the V. of the Human Brain, the other the Cavity in which it is contained, accompanied with outlines. 750 *y.*—1813. On V. 805 *q.*—1815. Treatise on the Diseases of the Arteries and V. 502 *v.*——N. D. — Contra Notas Astrologicas Ephemeridum de Secandis Venis. 411 *i.*—Account of an Easier and Safer Way of transfusing the Blood out of one Animal into another; viz. by the V., without opening any Artery of either. 570 *m.*

VEINS,—1611. Three Crvde V. 260 *n.*

VEINS, in Plants.—1671. An Account of V., observed in Plants, analogous to Human V. 610 *m.* — 1672. Farther Account of V. in Plants. 610 *m.*—1730. On the V. and Arteries of Leaves. 703 *s.*

VEINS, Lacteal.—1627. De Lacteis Venis, with plates, in three colours. 49 *d.*—1655. Defensio Vasorum Lacteorum, et Lymphaticorum, contra Joh. Riolanum. 80 *c.* — 1672. On the Whiteness of the Chyle within the Lacteal V. 610 *m.*

VEINS, Metallic.—1770. A Work upon M. V. 294 *o.*—1809. New Theory of the Formation of V., with its application to the Art of Working Mines. 29 *m.*—1814. On the V. of Cornwall. 754 *q.*——N. D.—New Theory of the Formation of V. 958 *a.*

VELAY. — 1664. Comm. ad xxiii. priores Titulos Consuetudinum V.viæ. 427 *r.*—1778. Descriptions des Volcans éteints du Vivarais et du V. 357 *z.*

VELCII.——N. D.—De V.orum Familia. 736 *h.*

VELESIAN Readings.—1795. An Extract from Mr. Pappebaum's Treatise on the Berlin MS.; and an Essay on the Origin and Object of the V. R. 646 *f.*

VELESIUS, Ulrichus. — 1522. Convulsio Calumniarum Ulrichi Velesii Minhoniensis, quib; Petrū nunq; Romæ fuisse cauillator, per Johannem Roffensem Episcopum Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Cancellarium Petrus fuit Romæ. 369 *a.*

VELETRI, a town of Italy in the Campagna di Roma.—1746. The History of the War of V. 169 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1452. Antonio Mancinelli. 639 *p.*—1731. Stephen Borgia. 135 2d *d.*

VELINA.—1782. V.; a Poetical Fragment. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. V.; a Moral Tale. 965 *s.*

VELLEIUS Paterculus.—1660. Notæ in Vell. P.m. 174 *v.* — 1668. P. 907 *v.*—1693. V. P., cum variis Lectionibus, et Notis et Indice. 523 *f.*—1710. Vitæ P. Vellei P.i, M. Fabii Quintilliani, P. Papini Statii. 310 *h.*——N. D.—Animadversiones in V.m P.m. 609 *z.*—Plan of a New Edit. of V. P., printed in the Bibliothêque Britannique. 947 *s.*

VELLUM, a finer kind of parchment.—1583. How to write or limme withall upon V., parchment or paper. 782 *v.*—1712. The Several Rates and Duties chargeable by a late Act of Parliament on Leather, V., Parchment, &c. 802 *n.* — 1812. Essai sur l'Histoire du Parchemin et du Vélin. 742 *n.*

VELLUM, Miss Clara.—1766. The History of Mr. Charles Chance, and Miss C. V. Lond, Noble, 12mo. 3s.

VELLY, Col. of Bath. — 1806. A Narrative of the Death of Col. V., of Bath, who was killed at Reading, in leaping out of one of the Bath Coaches. 64 *e.*

VELLY, Abbe.—1770. V. and Villaret's History of France, beginning with the year 1469, continued to 1786. 401 *q.* — 1786. Histoire de France avant Clovis, pour servir d'Introduction à celle de MM. V., Villaret, et Garnier. 590 *s.* — 1807. Observations sur l'Histoire de France de Messieurs V., Villaret, et Garnier. 394 *x.*

VELNOS, M. de. — 1770. De V.' Anti-Venereal Vegetable Syrup. 175 *k.*

VELOCITY.—1707. Account of Experiments on the Motion and V. of Sound. 298 *l.* — 1728. Concerning the Proportion of V. and Force in Bodies in Motion. 236 *b.*—1760. An Experimental Examination of the Quantity and Proportion of Mechanic Power necessary to be employed in giving different degrees of V. to Heavy Bodies in a state of Rest. 861 *h.*—1766. New Manner of measuring the V. of the Wind. 150 *e.*—1776. An Experimental Examination of the Quantity and Proportion of Mechanic Power necessary to be employed in giving different degrees of V. to Heavy Bodies from a state of Rest. 861 *l.*—1799. Result of two Series of Experiments towards ascertaining the respective V. of Floating Bodies varying in form, and towards determining the form best adapted to Stability, or possessing most power of resisting the force of the wind in carrying sail; intended to convey useful hints to the constructors of ships. 427 *i.*—1805. Report of a Method of measuring the Initial V. of Projectiles. 779 *a.*

VELSCHIUS.——N. D.—Consilia Medicinalia of V. 586 *s.*

VELSERUS, Marcus.—1612. Epistola ad M.m V.m Duumvirum. Augustæ Vindelic. 985 *c.*—1682. Vita Marci Velseri. 46 *y.*

VELTHUSIUS, Lambertus.—1670. Contra L.i V.i Sententiam Libertino-Erastianam, de Idololatria et Superstitione. 156 *r.*—1670. Libertino-Erastianæ Lamberti Velthusii Sententiæ de Ministerio, Regimine, et Disciplina Ecclesiastica, Confutatio. 157 *l.*

VELVET.—1583. Remedies to take out Spottes and Staines, as also how to die V., &c. 782 *v.*—1804. Instructions for Painting on V., Plates. 24 *x.*

VENA Cava.—1672. On a Pretended Discovery of a Communication between the Ductus Thoracicus and the Inferior V. C. 697 *v.* — 1778. Sudden Death from Rupture of the V. C. 314 *d.*——N. D.—On a Contracted V. C.; on a Sinus of the Aorta. 459 *q.*

VENA Pulmonalis. — 1696. Polypus in the V. P.; Structure of that Vessel. 265 *k.*

VENAISSIN, a small but fertile county of France now included in the department of Vaucluse.—1785. Dictionnaire de la Provence et du Comtat Venaissin. 3 *x.*—1787. Description Historique, Geographique et Topographique de la Provence et du Comtat V. 3 *x.*

VENALITY.—1761. Ministerial Influence unconstitutional; or the Mischiefs of Public V. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.

VENANT, St., a town of France, in the department of Pas de Calais. — 1711. Journal of the Confederate Army in the reducing Douay, Bethune, St. V., and Air, in the year 1711. 774 *t.*

VENATORIA.—1681. Eclogues, entitled, V. 398 *w.*

VENATORIUS.—1656. V. illustratus, seu Dan. V.i Codicis Justinianei Enarratio emendata. 260 *j.*

VENAYSCIN, Comte de.—1563. Discours des Guerres de la Comté de V. et de la Prouvence. 748 *p.*——N. D.—Dissertations Historiques et Critiques sur l'Origine des Comtes de V. 821 c.

VENCESLAS.——N. D.—Antigoné and V. 817 *m.*

VENCIDO.—1729. El Impossible V. 588 *m.*

VENDEE, a department of France, including part of the late Province of Poitou.—1738. A Sketch of the War in V. 90 *p.*—1796. Memoirs for the History of the War of La V.; in which the principal Events of that War are accurately related. 920 *k.* — 1802. Précis Historique de la Guerre Civile de la V., depuis son Origine jusqu'à la Pacification de la Jaunnaise, &c. 140 c.

VENDEES, a town of France, in the department of Calvados.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1675. Charles Poree. 769 *s.*

VENDEMIATORE, Il.—1524. Il V. 894 *k.*

VENDEMOIS, a town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. — 1524. Peter de Ronsard. 814 *z.*

VENDER.—1656. Appeal to God against the new Religion-Makers, Menders, and V.s amongst us. 195 *x.*—1811. A Treatise on the Law of V.s and Purchasers of Personal Property. 816 *s.*

VENDES.—1795. The Antiquities of the Slaves or V. 771 *i.*

VENDOME, a town of France, in the department of Loire and Cher. —1699. Dissertation sur la Sainte Larme de V. 902 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1663. James Adam. 5 *p.*—1678. Juilli Nicholas De Baudot. 85 *d.*——N. D.—James Aubert. 54 *a.*—Rene Chartier. 217 *s.*

VENDOME, M. de.——N. D.—A Small Collection of Miscellaneous Poems, most of them addressed to M. de V. 727 *r.*

VENDOME, Geoffroy de.—1696. G. de V. 858 *z.*

VENEDI.—1766. The Ancient and Present State of the County of Mecklenburg, its Revolution under the Vandals, the V., and the Saxons. 712 *x.*

VENEMAS, Herman. — 1731. Dissertationes Sacræ, cum Animadversionibus H.i V.æ. 937 *v.*

VENERATION.—1542. De Invocatione et V.e Sanctorum. 203 *a.*—1634. De Sanctorum Invocatione, Imaginum, V.e, &c. 286 *w.* — 1653. Dissertationum Ecclesiasticarum triga de Sanctitate Relativa, V.e Sacra, et Sortitione, ac alia, cum Fragmentis Sacris. 661 *u.*

VENEREAL Disease.—1498. De Morbo Gallico. 836 *c.* 1506. 38 *l.*—1509. De la Maladie V.ienne. 490 *x.* — 1514. Mentagra, sive Tract. de Causis, &c. Morbi Gallici. 502 *d.*—1524. De Morbo Gallico. 530 *g.*—1524. De Guaiaci Medicina, et Morbo Gallico. 530 *g.*—1532. De Morbo Gallico. 654 *e.* 1533. 106 *m.*—1533. Treatise on the V. D. 530 *g.*—1534. Liber de Morbo Composito, vulgo Gallico appellata. 735 *u.*—1535. De Morbo Gallico. 656 *l.*—1536. Of the Wood called Guaiacvm, that healeth the Frenche Pocxes. 739 *a.*—1536. De Morbo Gallico. 934 *g.* 1540. 335 *y.*—1542. De Partibus Iotu Sectis citissime sanandis, et de Origine Morbi Gallici, &c. 122 *x.*—1554. Curatio Morbi Gallici. 472 *w.* — 1555. Tractatus de Morbo Gallico. 628 *d.* — 1556. That the Syphilis is endemic in the Island of Hayti. 724 *g.*—1560. Morbi V.i curandi Methodus probatissima. 209 2d *l.*—1563. Luis V.æ curandæ Ratio. 137 *q.* — 1564. De Morbo Gallico. 355 *z.* —1564. De Morbo Gallico, lib. ii. 363 *z.*—1566. Syphilis, sive Morbus Gallicus, libris 3. Carmine. 384 *a.* — 1566. Aphrodisiacus, sive de Lue V.a, in duos tomos bipartimus, continens omnia quæcumque hactenus de hac re sunt ab omnibus Medicis conscripta. 623 *a.*—1567. De Morbo Gallico. 209 2d *l.*—1569. Propositiones de Morbo Gallico. 160 *i.* —1575. A Short Profitable Treatise, touching the Cure of the Disease called Morbus Gallicus, by Unctions. 241 *b.*—1579. De Lues V.æ Curatione perfectissima, liber. 363 *f.*—1587. De Morbo Gallico. 672 *w.* 1590. 486 *s.*—1590. A Treatise of the Cure of the Frenche Poxe, with all other Diseases arising and growing thereof. 730 *q.*—1594. De Morbo Gallico Commentarius. 268 *j.*—1596. Treatise on the Cure of Lues V.a by Unctions. 241 *b.*—1604. De Morbo Gallico, libri v. 820 *v.*—1610. Disputatio de Lue V.a. 46 *q.*—1616. De la Maladie V.ienne. 404 *h.*—1616. Theoria Chymica Luis V.æ. 632 *m.*—1619. The Hunting of the Pox; a Pleasant Discourse betweene the Authour and Pill-Garlike; wherein is declared the Nature of the Disease, how it came, and how it may be cured. By J. T., Westminster. Lond. 4to.—1624. De Tumoribus præter naturam, et de Lue V.a. 832 *t.*—1641. De Pulchro Veneris et Cupidinis Venalis. 706 *o.*—1660. Two Treatises, one on the V. Pocks, the other on the Gout. 276 c.—1660. Paradoxon de Morbo Gallico, libri ii. 352 *b.*—1660. Lues V.a; wherein the Nature, Subject, Cause and Cure are handled. 987 *y.*—1661. Treatises on V. Pocks, and on the Gout. 845 *a.* — 1661. Problematical Questions on the French Pox. 961 *y.*—1662. Discovery of the French Disease and Running of the Reins. 169 *t.*—1662. Paradoxes concerning the French Pox. 352 *b.*—1664. De la Maladie V.ienne. 651 *d.*—1664. Historia et Mysteria Luis V.æ. 660 *g.* — 1666. The Great Venus unmasked; or a Perfect Discovery of the French Disease and Virulent Running of the Reins. 471 *x.*—1670. The Little Venus unmasked; or a Perfect Discovery of the French Pox; comprising the Opinions of most Ancient and Modern Physicians, with the Author's Judgment, &c. 471 *x.* — 1675. A New Treatise of the Scorbutic Pox; a Second Treatise of the Mangy Pox, altered of a Heretic Pox. 471 *y.*—1676. New Observations on the Art of curing the V. D. 121 *p.*—1676. De Mal V.ien. 449 *s.*—1676. Observations on the Art of curing the V. D. 468 *z.* — 1676. Treatise of Lues V.a, &c. 976 *g.*—1678. A Description of the V. D. 748 *x.*—1679. Dissertatio Inauguralis de Lue V.a. 804 *m.*—1680. De Luis V.æ Historia et Curatione. 891 *k.* — 1682. Morbi Gallici, sive Luis V.æ, aut potius Anonymæ Laus. 764 *p.*—1684. Tuta ac Efficax Luis V.æ sæpe absque Mercurio, ac semper absque Salivatione Mercuriali, curandæ Methodus. 2 *p.* — 1684. Sur les Maladies V.iennes. 907 *l.*—1686. Syphilis; or a Poetical History of the French Disease. 384 *a.*—1687. De Lue V.a. 315 *d.* — 1690. Translations of, and Annotations upon, a French Treatise of the Cure of the French Pox. 829 *j.* — 1694. Discourses on the Lues V.a. 610 *i.* — 1696. Observationes aliquot de Morbis Gravioribus, una de Luis V.æ Origine, Natura, et Curatione. 469 *a.*—1696. A New System of the French Disease, with an easy Method of curing it, unknown to the Ancients and Moderns. 944 *t.*—1700. Treatise of Consumption and V. D. 697 *u.* — 1706. A Treatise of all the Degrees and Symptoms of the V. D. in both Sexes. 650 *f.*—1707. The Scourge of Venus and Mercury, or V. D. 858 *x.* — 1709. Quackery unmasked; or Reflections on Martin's Treatise of the V. D. 872 *p.* — 1711. De la Maladie V.ienne. 128 *u.*—1714. Treatise on Gout, King's Evil, Lues V.a, &c. 139 *b.* — 1718. Attempt to prove the Antiquity of the V. D. long before the Discovery of the West Indies. 91 *t.* — 1718. Answer to Some Objections made to the Antiquity of the V. D. 91 *u.*—1718. The Modern Syphilis; or the Method of curing the V. D. 704 *v.*—1721. An Abridged Compendium of a Treatise on the V. D. 650 *g.*—1723. The Practice of Salivation shewn to be of no Use or Efficacy in the Cure of the V. D., but greatly prejudicial thereto. 221 *m.*—1724. De Morbis V.is. 293 *t.*—1724. Directions for the Treatment of the V. D. 323 *z.*—1724. Methode Nouvelle pour guerir les Maladies V.iennes. 855 *r.*—1725. Dissertation sur les Maladies V.iennes. 301 *y.* — 1725. Suite de la Description des Maladies V.iennes. 301 *z.*—1725. Nouveau Traité des Maladies V.iennes. 320 *b.*—1727. Practical Treatise on the V. D. 919 *h.*—1729. A Practical Treatise, or Second Thoughts on the V. D. 186 *t.*—1730. Account of the Montpellier Practice of curing the V. D. 158 *b.*—1731. A Dissertation on the Pox. 186 *t.*—1732. Account of a Malignant Lues V.a, communicated by Suction. 78 *x.*—1732. Of Mercury, relating to the Cure of V. D.s. 148 *u.* — 1734. New Method of curing, without Internal Medicines, that degree of the V. D. called a Gonorrhœa or Clap. 950 *x.*—1735. Dissertation Medicinale sur les Maladies V.iennes. 293 *u.* — 1736. De Morbis V.is, libri sex. 51 *w.*—1736. Treatise on the V. D., in three parts. 810 *b.*—1736. Summary of the Ancient Writers on the V. D. 919 *h.*—1737. Synopsis of the History and Cure of the V. D. 45 *t.*—1737. A Dissertation on the V. D. 314 *w.* — 1739. Further Observations on the V. D. 919 *h.*—1741. Of an Extraordinary V. Case. 531 *d.* — 1743. Sur les Maux V.iens. 450 *t.*—1743. Extract from the Books of the Town-Council of Edinburgh, respecting the V. D. in 1497. 631 *m.*—1748. An Easy and Exact Method of curing the V. D. 778 *x.*—1750. Treatise on V. Maladies, Scrophules, and other Ulcers. 743 *k.*—1751. Treatise, De Lue V.a. 127 *d.* — 1751. An Essay on the V. Gleet, in which the different Species of this Disease is distinguished, and their Causes assigned, with the Symptoms and Cure of each. 212 *r.*—1751. A Dissertation on the Origin of the V. D.; proving that it was not brought from America, but began in Europe by an Epidemical Disorder. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1754. Treatise on the V. D.; containing a particular Account of the Nature, Cause, Signs, and Cure of several V. D.s, both local and universal, &c. 51 *w.*—1754. A Treatise on the V. D.; containing a particular Account of the Nature, Causes, Signs, and Cure of several V. D.s, both local and universal; being a Translation and Abridgement of the learned Dr. Astruc's Treatise on the Disease. 212 *r.*—1754. Observations on V. Complaints, and on the Methods recommended for their Cure;

in two parts. 403 *e.*—1755. The Virtues of the Sarsaparilla Root in the V. D. 378 *f.*—1755. On the Cure of Lues V.a, by Corrosive Sublimate. 426 *i.* — 1755. Practical Essay on the Cure of V., Scorbutic, Leperous, Scrophulous, and Cancerous Disorders. 495 *w.*—1755. Remarks on the Observations of Mr. Gataker on the V. D. 568 *x.*—1755. A Pregnant Woman cured of Lues V.a by Corrosive Sublimate. 627 *w.* — 1755. A Practical Treatise on the V. D. and the Art of Bleeding. 697 *a.*—1755. Cases of Lues V.a cured by a Solution of Corrosive Sublimate. 822 *o.*—1755. A Commentary on Boerhaave's Aphorisms on the V. D.; wherein the Origin, Nature, and Symptoms of that Disease are accurately accounted for, its Diagnostics, Prognostics, and Method of Cure communicated, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Dissertation on the Nature and Cure of the V. D. 680 *f.* — 1757. Some Hints offered to the Faculty on the Cure of Lues V.a, by the Secretion of Urine instead of Salivation. 154 *a.*—1758. A Plain Account of the V. D.; with the most successful Method of Cure in its several Stages, by which the Patient may know certainly whether he has this Disease or not. Lond. Jackson, 1s. 6d.—1759. A Short Exposition of a sure and easy Method for preventing the Communication of the V. Distemper, grounded upon the true Nature of that Poison, and verified by a series of new Experiments and Observations. By O. G., M.D. Lond. 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1759. A Plain Account of V. D., with the Method of Cure in its several Stages, by which one may be a judge of his own case, and may either cure himself, or if he employs another, may know whether he treats him properly. Lond. Jackson and Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1761. Observations sur divers Singuliers relatif à la Médecine-Pratique, à la Chirurgie, aux Accouchemens, et aux Maladies V.iennes. 371 *d.*—1761. A Plan for extirpating the V. D.; in a Letter from Mr. P——— to Lord B———. Lond. Freeman, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Boerhaave's Academical Lectures on the Lues V.a, in which are accurately described the History, Origin, Progress, Symptoms, and Cure of that Disease; from the Latin. 127 *h.* 952 *e.* — 1763. Salivation not necessary for the Cure of the V. D. in any degree whatever. 457 *c.*— 1764. Tractatus de Morbis V.is. 82 *t.*—1765. An Essay on the V. D., and Methods of Cure. 91 *r.*—1765. Practical Observations on the V. D. by Mercurials. 952 *e.* — 1766. On the V. D. 404 *v.* — 1766. Methodus Nova et Facilis, Argentum Vivum, ægris labe V.a infectis, exhibendi; accedit Hypothesis Nova de actione metalli hujus in vias salivales. 762 *n.* — 1768. The Modern Practice of Physic in Fevers, Measles, Small Pox, and V. D. 802 *l.*—1768. A new and easy Method of giving Mercury to those affected with the V. D. 833 *v.* — 1769. A Review of the V. D., and its Remedies. 378 *c.*—1770. Dissertation on a New Anti-V. Remedy. 175 *k.*—1770. New Thoughts and Observations on the Cure of the V. D., the result of experience and long and extensive practice. 457 *d.*— 1770. Disputatio Medica Inauguralis de Testiculi post Inflammationem V.am, Tumore. 907 *b.*—1771. On the Abuse of Caustics in V. Warts. 400 *i.*—1771. Account of the Lisbon Diet Drink in V. Cases. 677 *p.*—1771. Essay on the Cure of Gonorrhœa, or fresh contracted V. D., without the use of Internal Medicines. 819 *g.* — 1772. Observations on the Use and Operations of Mercury in the V. D. 322 *n.*—1772. Treatise on the V. D., in three parts. 354 *w.* — 1772. Observations sur les differentes Methodes de traiter les Maladies V.iennes. 363 *i.*—1772. Remarks and Practical Observations on V. Complaints, and Disorders of the Urethra. 429 *o.* — 1772. V. Disorders. 677 *q.* — 1773. Manière sûr et facile de traiter les Maladies V.iennes. 400 *a.*—1773. The Inefficiency of all Mercurial Preparations in the Cure of V. and Scorbutic Disorders. 826 *d.*—1774. Exposition Anatomique des Maux V.iens sur les Parties de l'Homme et de la Femme, et les Rémédes les plus usites dans ces Sortes de Maladies. 11 *e.*—1774. Exposition Raisonnée des differens Methodes d'administrer le Mercure dans les Maladies V.iennes. 315 *y.* — 1776. An Essay on the V. D. 387 *b.* — 1776. Fifteen Minutes' Advice to every one who wishes for a thorough Cure of the V. D. in any of its stages. 388 *a.* — 1776. Nouvelle Methode de traiter les Maladies V.iennes, par la Fumigation. 582 *r.*—1777. New Method of curing the V. D. by Fumigations; together with Critical Observations on the different Methods of Cure, and an Account of some new and useful Preparations of Mercury. 582 *r.* — 1778. Observations on the Efficacy of a New Mercurial Preparation for the Cure of the V. D. 951 *v.* — 1779. Observations on the Theory and Cure of the V. D. 31 *d.* — 1779. Nouvelles Observations sur les Maladies V.iennes, &c. 352 *p.*—1779. Doctrina de Morbis V.is. 762 *o.*—1780. A New and Easy Method of curing the Lues V.a, by the introduction of Mercury into the System, through the Orifices of the Absorbent Vessels. 233 *g.*—1780. Observations on the different Methods of treating the V. D. 292 *v.*—1782. An Inquiry into the Nature of the V. Poison, and the Remedies made use of to prevent its Effects, principally with respect to Lotions, Unguents, Pomades, Injections, &c. 241 *c.*—1782. A Treatise on the V. D. 798 *r.* 1784. 535 *c.* 1786. 527 *l.* — 1783. Practical Observations on the more obstinate and inveterate V. Complaints. 890 *b.*—1786. Observations respecting the Introduction of the V. D. into the Sandwich Islands. 830 *m.*—1786. An Inquiry into the Origin and Antiquity of the Lues V.a, with Observations on its Introduction and Progress in the Islands of the South Sea; to which is added, a short View of the Remedies recommended in that Distemper from its first appearance in Europe. 919 *a.*—1787. Practical Observations on the Natural History and Cure of the V. D. 520 *l.* — 1787. On Corrosive Sublimate in Lues V.a. 627 *z.* — 1787. Observations on the Treatment of the V. D. 660 *p.* — 1787. First Lines of the Theory and Practice in V. D.s. 706 *r.*—1787. A Dissertation on Lues V.a, Gonorrhœa, and Tabes Dorsalis, or Gleet. 748 *e.* — 1787. Mercury exploded in the Cure of the V. D. 861 *y.* — 1787. A Review of Jesse Foote's Observations on the New Opinions of John Hunter, in his late Treatise on the V. D. 917 *o.*—1788. A Candid Review of Jesse Foote's Observations on the New Opinion of John Hunter, in his late Treatise on the V. D., ending with the subject of Gonorrhœa. 739 *q.*—1788. An Account of a New V. D. which has lately appeared in Canada, and a Pharmacopœia Syphilitica. 890 *b.* — 1789. Treatise on the V. D. 292 *l.*—1789. Advice to those who are afflicted with the V. D. 872 *n.*—1790. A new discovered Fact, of a relative nature, in the V. Poison. 376 *o.* — 1791. A Dissertation on Gonorrhœa, and some other Effects of the V. Virus. 248 *w.* — 1791. A Complete Treatise of the Origin, Theory, and Cure of the Lues V.æ, and Obstructions in the Urethra. 376 *o.* — 1791. A Short Inquiry into the Merits of a new discovered Fact, of a relative nature, in the V. D. 715 *y.* — 1792. Ueber den Westindischen, &c. i. e. On the American Origin of the V. D. 485 *n.* — 1792. Sketches of Facts and Opinions respecting the V. D. 519 *k.*—1792. An Historical Investigation into the first Appearance of the V. D. in Europe; with Remarks on its Particular Nature. 859 *s.*—1793. Treatise on the Gonorrhœa Virulenta, and Lues V.a. 95 *n.*—1794. Sketches of Facts and Opinions respecting the V. D. 519 *q.* —1794. A Safe Conduct through the Territories of the Republic of Venus; containing a Practical Proposal for the Prevention and Final Eradication of a certain Disease. By a Physician of Bath. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 3s.—1795. A Comparative View of the Theories of Dr. Swediaur, John Hunter, Messrs. Foot, Moore, and Bell, on the Laws of the V. Virus. 6 *l.*—1795. A Popular View of the Effects of the V. D. upon the Constitution; collected from the best Writers; to which are prefixed, Miscellaneous Observations. By a Physician. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 3s.— 1796. Observations on the Prevention and Cure of the V. D.; intended to guard the ignorant and unwary against the baneful Effects of that insidious Malady, &c. 165 *g.* — 1796. Observations on the V. D. 442 *o.* —1797. Concerning the Effects of the Nitrous Acid in the V. D. 92 *x.* —1797. Observations on the V. D. 148 *b.*—1797. Directions for the Conduct of V. Patients. 165 *d.*—1797. The Result of the Trial of various Acids and some other Substances in the Treatment of Lues V.a. 274 *w.*—1797. An Historical and Practical Treatise on the V. D., illustrated with some Remarkable Cases. 421 *q.*—1797. The Effects of the Nitrous Acid in the Cure of Syphilis. 564 *x.*—1797. The History of a Case of V. Ulcer, effectually cured by the topical use of an Arsenical Corrosive Application. 686 *e.*—1797. The Results of the Trials of various Acids and other Substances in the Treatment of Lues V.a, and some Observations on the Nature of Sugar, &c. 814 *c.* — 1798. Essays on the V. D. and its Concomitant Affections. 119 *x.* — 1799. On the Treatment of Fistula in Ano, Hæmorrhage, Mortification, the V. D., &c. 31 *e.* —1799. On the Anti-V. Effects of several Acids and other Remedies, lately proposed as Substitutes for Mercury, in the Cure of Syphilis. 120 *a.*—1799. Treatise on the V. Rose. 178 *q.*—1799. Remarks on some of the Opinions of the late John Hunter respecting the V. D. 241 *j.* — 1800. Of Nitrous Acid, demonstrating its Efficacy in every Form of the V. D. 92 *y.*—1800. Treatise on V. D.s. 104 *b.* — 1800. Critical and Practical Remarks on the New Saline Antisyphilitic Remedies. 119 *y.* —1800. Of Fever from V. Poison. 477 *d.* — 1800. Observations on the Effects of various Articles of the Materia Medica in the Cure of Lues V.a; illustrated with Cases. 740 *n.* — 1800. The mildest Methods of treating every Species of V. Infections, Strictures of the Urethra, &c. 819 *k.*—1801. Practical Observations on the Nature and Treatment of some exasperated Symptoms attending the V. D. 408 *q.* — 1801. Thoughts on the Nature and Management of V. Bubo, particularly in its obstinate State. 408 *q.* — 1801. Traité Complet sur les Symptoms, les Effets, la Nature et le Traitement des Maladies Syphilitiques. 890 *b.*—1802. An Inquiry into the Efficacy of Oxygen in the Case of Syphilis. 761 *n.* — 1802. A Treatise on the Primary Symptoms of the Lues V.a; with a Critical and Chronological Account of all the English Writers on the subject, from 1735 to 1785. To which is added, An Analysis of a Course of Lectures on the V. D. 795 *p.*—1802. An Inquiry into some of the Effects of the V. Poison on the Human Body. 835 *f.* — 1804. Inquiries respecting the Existence, Nature, and Communication of Syphilitic Diseases in Pregnant Women, in newly born Infants, and in Nurses. 635 *c.* — 1807. Observations on Syphilis. 6 *l.* — 1807. Aphrodisiographie, ou Tableau de la Malade V.ienne. 192 *m.* — 1808. Practical Treatise on the Prevention and Cure of the V. D. 203 *q.* — 1808. The Syphilitic Physician. 341 *u.*—1808. Of V. Infection in Pregnant Women, new born Infants, and Nurses. 376 *p.*—1809. Treatise on the V. D. 508 *e.*—1810. Treatise on the V. 6 *n.*—1810. Mercury as beneficially applicable to the greater number of Liver Complaints, and to various other forms of Diseases, as well as Syphilis. 278 *a.* — 1810. On the Diseases produced in the Human Body by the use of Mercury, with Observations on its Connection with Lues V.a. 655 *r.*—1810. Practical Treatise on the Nature, History, and Cure of the V. D. 859 *k.* — 1811. Treatise and Observations on the V. D. 569 *n.*—1811. The German Syphilitic Physician; or a Treatise on the V. D.; containing the newest Method of Treatment of the most enlightened and experienced Physicians on the

Continent. 667 *m.* — 1812. Of administering Mercury in V. Complaints, having no apparent Syphilitic Symptoms. 246 *x.* — 1813. Observations on the V. D. in Portugal. 362 *u.*—1813. Practical Remarks on Diseases resembling Syphilis. 965 *j.*—1814. An Essay on the V. D., which has been confounded with Syphilis. 195 *e.*—1818. Observations on the Symptoms and Specific Distinctions of V. D., interspersed with Hints for the more effectual Prosecution of the present Inquiry into the Uses and Abuses of Mercury in their Treatment. 195 *e.*——N. D.—A Rational and Useful Account of the V. D. 186 *s.* — A Treatise on the French Disease. 277 *k.*—Treatise on the V. D. 299 *h.*—Remarks upon the Treatment of V. and Scorbutic Disorders. 312 *y.*—The French Pox, with all its Kinds, Causes, Signs, &c. 471 *z.*—De Morbis V.is. 617 *u.* —On V. Infection. 635 *c.*—On the V. D. 830 *m.*

VENEREAL, Anti-, Pill.—1678. Discourse of the wonderful A.-V. P. 748 *x.*

VENERONI, John.—1766. A New Method of easily attaining the Italian Tongue, according to the Instructions of Signor V.. 589 *c.*

VENERY, the sport of hunting.—1512. De Tribus fugiendis, V.e, &c. 642 *a.* — 1575. The Noble Arte of V. or Hunting; wherein is handled and set out the Vertues, Nature, and Properties of Fifeteen sundrie Chases, together with the Order and Maner how to Hunte and Kill every one of them. 72 *l.* 402 *j.* 918 *r.* 918 *s.*

VENESECTION.—1699. De V.e. 450 *f.*—1799. Observations on the Effects of V. and Opium. 523 *q.*

VENETUS, Paulus. — 1504. Objectiones et Annotata super Logicam P.i V.i. 806 *c.*—1651. The Life of P. V. 390 *z.*

VENEZUELA, a province of Terra Firma, in the government of the Caraccas. — 1812. Interesting Official Documents on the Separation of the Provinces of V. from the Mother Country. Lond. 8vo.—1813. Voyage to different parts of V., in South America. 591 *r.*

VENGEANCE.—1660. Royal and innocent Blood crying to Heaven for V. 876 *a.*—1664. Of V.; a Sermon on Rom. xii. 19. 420 *f.* ——N. D.—God's V. upon a Murdering King. 272 c.—Ambitious V. 666 *i.*

VENGEANCE, ship of that name. — 1796. Plan of his Majesty's Ship V. 816 *r.*

VENICE, a late celebrated republic of Italy, with a famous city of the same name. —— ARTS. — 1770. Account of the most distinguished Artists at V., &c. 757 *r.* — 1790. Pictures and Monuments brought to Paris from V., &c. 155 *v.*—1800. The Matchless Works of Art which still embellish V., &c. 875 *z.*——Printing.—1469. The earliest Work printed at V. 228 *z.* — 1772. V.ia, prima citta fuori della Germania, dove si escercito l'Arte della Stampa. 727 *l.* — 1794. Della prima Origine della Stampa di V.ia, per Opera di Giovanni di Spira. 743 *b.* —— FANCIFUL WORKS.——1583. V.ia, Poema. 54 *p.*—1600. The Merchant of V. 848 c.—1600. The Comicall History of the Merchant of V. 848 *c.*—1611. The Beam of Brightness; or a Disputation between V., Paris, and London. 931 *w.*—1622. Othello, the Moor of V.; a Tragedy. 848 *g.* — 1655. Two Plays, the Gentleman of V., and the Politician. 853 *k.*—1658. Elogiis Romæ et V.iarum. 886 *n.*—1682. V. Preserved, or a Plot discovered; a Tragedy. 722 *a.*—1700. The Perjured Husband; or the Adventures of V.; a Tragedy. 196 *w.* — 1755. The Novel from which the Play of the Merchant of V.. written by Shakespear, is taken; translated from the Italian: To which is added, a Translation of a Novel from the Decameron of Boccacio. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. —1782. Songs, Duos, Trios, Chorusses, &c. in the Comic Opera of the Carnival of V., as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal Drury Lane. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1795. Merchant of V. 565 *o.*——N. D.—La V.ienne. 57 *j.* — The Merchant of V., altered from Shakespeare. 927 *h.*——HISTORY.—1487. Decades Rerum V.arum iv. 825 *e.*— 1492. History of V. 561 *d.*—1558. Dell' Origine di V.ia. 992 *r.*— 1560. De Origine V.iarum. 163 *p.* — 1560. Rerum V.arum Historia. 561 *e.*—1568. De Bello V.o Clodiano ad Joannem Jacobum Spinulam, liber. 353 *f.* — 1572. Historia delle Cose successe dal Principio della Guerra mossa da Selim Ottomano à V.iani, fino al di della gran Giornata Vittoriosa contra Turchi. 253 *v.* — 1587. Dichiaratione delle Istorie di Vinegia. 71 *v.*—1598. Historia V.iana Scritta Brenemente. 310 *x.* — 1599. The Commonwealth and Government of V. 253 *v.* 604 *j.*—1605. Historia V.iana. 735 *q.*—1612. The General History of V. 854 *l.* — 1616. Account of the War between the Venetians and the Turks. 202 *j.*—1621. History of V., &c. 832 *h.*—1628. Relatione della Republica di V.ia, del Regno di Polonia, et del Regno di Bohemia. 717 *w.* — 1629. Historia della Venuta di Alessandro III., à V.ia nel 1177. 717 *w.*—1637. Historia di V.ia. 685 *l.*—1639. Corona della nobilta d'Italia, overo compendio delle istorie della famiglie illustri; dove oltre l'Origine di molte casate nobilissime, si ha continnata istoria della nobilta e republica V.a. 269 *x.*—1658. History of V. 193 *x.* — 1658. History of V.; made English, by Henry Earl of Monmouth. 748 *p.* — 1673. The History of the Affairs of Europe, in this present Age; but more particularly of the Republic of V. 510 *z.*—1676. Histoire du Gouvernement de V. 519 *o.* — 1678. Istoria della Citta d'Avignone, e del Contado V.ino. 356 *i.* — 1692. Historia della Republica V.a. 380 *g.*—1695. Histoire du Gouvernement de V. 26 *n.*— — 1718. Historiæ V.æ, libri xii. In English: Collection of Venetian Historians. 380 *g.* — 1719. Historia V.a, à 1521 ad 1615. 685 *l.* — 1719. History of the Conspiracy of the Spaniards against the Republic of V. in 1618. 794 *j.*—1720. Historia della Republica di V.ia, in Tempo della Republica di V.ia, in Tempo della Sacra Lega contra Maometto VI. e tre suoi Successori. 402 *f.*—1792. Storia della Republica di V.ia della sua fondazione sino l'anno 1747, prosegnito da dotta penna sino all' anno 1792. 303 *i.*—1799. Historical and Literary Travels in the Venetian State. 827 *j.*—1804. An Accurate Account of the Fall of the Republic of V., and of the circumstances attending that Event. 498 *r.* — 1811. An Abridged History of the Republic of V. 580 *d.*——N. D. —History of the Wars of V. 45 *n.* — Chronicle of V., which comprehends the History of the Republic from its Foundation to the year 1342. 283 *q.*—De Origine et Gestis V.orum. 371 *a.*—History of V., &c. 381 *i.*——Biography.—1628. De Claris Viris Reipublicæ V.æ. 14 *f.*—— Court. — 1685. A Relation, or an Account of the Venetian Imperial Court. 825 *t.* —— Descriptions.—1526. De Republica V.a. 932 *m.* —1592. Della Cose notabile di V.ia. 71 *v.* — 1624. Le Cose notabili de V.ia. 423 *l.*—1669. The Present State of the Republic of V. 394 *t.* — 1671. La Cose notabili et maranigliose di V.ia. 310 *x.* — 1707. Atene Attica descritta de suoi Principii sino all' acquisto fatto dall' Armi V.e nel 1687. 356 *d.*—1766. The Republics of V. and Genoa. 710 *y.* —1778. Sketch of the Republic of V. 525 c.——Dukes and Princes. —1547. Epitome Princip. V.orum. 17 *s.*—1589. Usus Summi Pontificis, et Sereni Principis V.iarum. 106 *i.* — 1722. Icones Ducum V.orum quotquot ab Origine Urbis et Reipublicæ V.æ ad hæc usque tempora floruerunt. 327 *y.* —— N. D. — Diatriba de Incrementis Domini V.æ. 14 *f.* — The Election of the new Duke of V. after the Death of Giovanni Bembo. 985 *d.* —— Events and Circumstances. — 1538. Historia de his quæ à V.is tentata sunt Persis ac Tartaris contra Turcos movendis. 342 *z.* — 1584. Vittoria Navale de V.iani contro Ottone. 71 *v.*—1584. Venuta di Alessandro III. nella Citta di V.ia. 71 *v.*— 1600. A Briefe Discourse of the Warres of Cypres, at what time Selimus the Second tooke from the Venetians the possession of that Island. 196 *j.*—1658. A Prospective of the Naval Triumph of the Venetians over the Turk. 495 *v.*——Geography.—1691. Atlante V.o. 259 *q.*——Journeys, Travels, and Voyages.—1586. Hodœporicon Itineris V.i, Romani, Helvetici, et Rhenani. 607 *y.*—1760. Iter V.um. 480 *l.*—1562. Viaggio de V.ia al Santo Sepolcro e al Monte Sinai. 707 *n.* — 1636. A Briefe Relation of a Journey lately performed from England by the way of V., unto Grand Cairo. 123 *c.* — 1676. Observations made during Travels from V., through Istria, Dalmatia, Greece and the Archipelago to Smyrna. 932 *x.*—1787. Voyage from V. to Satichea. 536 *c.* — 1799. Historical, Literary, and Picturesque Travels in the Islands and ci-devant Possessions of the Venetian State in the Levant. 327 *j.*—1799. Travels to India, by the way of V., &c. 897 *j.*——Topography.—1505. De Situ Urbis V.æ, libri 3. 825 *e.*—1581. V.ia Descritta. 832 *p.*—1674. Descrizione delle Pitture di Venezia. 126 *i.*—1700. Guida de Forestieri Sacro-Profana nella Città di V.ia. 259 *q.*—1742. Urbis V.iarum Prospectus celebriores. 190 *c.*—1791. Description of V., &c. 651 *q.*— 1799. Picturesque Travels in the Venetian State. 827 *j.*——JURISPRUDENCE. — 1538. Observationes de quibus cautum est Senatus V.i decreto. 227 *u.*—1598. Decreta ac Leges V.orum in Modum Digesti accommodata. 345 *v.*—1605. Prattica Sommaria Civile et Criminale di Tutte le Leggi Decreti, &c. che si contengono nello Statuto V.o. 444 *f.*—1619. De Jurisdictione Reipublicæ V.æ in Mare Adriaticum. 534 *j.*—1624. Commentario sopra la legge dell' Senato V.a, &c. 131 *s.*— 1634. Libertas V.a, seu V.orum in se ac suos imperandi Jus. 434 *q.*— 1644. Diss. de Jure Præcedentiæ inter Remp. V.am et Sabaudiæ Ducem. 434 *q.*—1723. Delle Notizie Storiche della Lega tra l'Imperatore Carlo VI. e la Republica de V.ia, contra il Gran Sultano Acmet III. 363 *p.*—1737. Practica del foro V.o. 41 c.—1778. A Sketch of the Manners, Laws, &c. of the Republic of V. 525 *c.*——N. D. — The Sixth Book of the V.ian Statutes. 283 *r.*——LITERATURE.—1752. Notizie Istorico critiche intorno la Vita e l'Opere degli Scrittori V.iani. 11 *c.*—1752. Della Litteratura V.iana, libri iv. 380 *g.*—1799. Historical, Literary, and Picturesque Travels in the Venetian State, &c. 827 *j.* —— PEOPLE.—1554. De Exemplis illustrium Virorum V.æ Civitatis atque aliarum Gentium. 332 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in V. —1363. Christina de Pisan. 759 *f.* — 1381. St. Laurence Justiniani. 561 *e.*—1408. Bernard Justiniani. 561 *d.* — 1456. Nicolo Leonico Tomeo. 910 *t.*—1467. Lewis Cornaro. 258 *y.*—1470. Pietro Bembo. 98 *m.*—1473. Batista Egnatius, or Egnazio. 332 *e.*—1483. Andrew Navagero, or Naugerius. 696 *g.* — 1486. Gio, or John Baptist Ramusio, or Ramnusio. 790 *a.*—1496. Victor Trincavelli. 916 *q.*— 1508. Lewis Dolce. 311 *a.*—1510. Andrew Calmo. 185 *k.*—1518. John Michael Bruto. 163 *p.*—1523. Francis Luisino, or Luisini. 622 *z.*—1530. Sebastian Erizzio. 341 *g.* — 1531. Augustine Valerio, or Valiero. 925 *z.*—1532. John Anthony Bayf de la Neuville. 86 *w.*— 1552. Venetus Serosta Paulus. 738 *j.*—1555. Pozzo Fonte-Moderato, or Modesta. 377 *h.*—1580. Xantes Mariales. 643 *u.*—1589. Natalis Comes, or Noel Conti. 251 *l.*—1617. Vincent Contarini. 253 *x.* —1646. Piscopia Helena Lucretia Cornaro. 258 *z.*—1672. John Anthony Astori. 51 *s.* — 1678. Abbe Anthony Conti. 253 *y.* — 1680. Benedetto Marcello. 642 *m.*—1685. John Peter Bergantini. 102 *r.*— (1700.) Anthony Bianchi. 111 *i.* — 1707. John Maria Mazzuchelli. 660 *u.*—1707. Charles Goldoni. 423 *m.*—1708. John Benedict Mit-

tarelli. 674 *a.*—1711. John Baptist Piranesi. 759 *b.*—1712. Francis Algarotti. 20 *x.*—1714. Francis Anthony Zaccaria. 991 *z.*——N. D. —Baptista Alberti De Leon. 14 *f.* — Peter Alcyonius. 16 *e.* — James Brocardus. 153 *a.*—Vincentus Coronelli. 259 *p.*—John Baptist Gemma. 406 *z.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1755. Exchange of V. 90 *v.* — 1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from V., &c. 903 *m.*——POLITICS.—1540. Libro de la Republica de V.iani. 412 *e.* — 1547. De Magistratibus et Repub. V.orum, libri v. 253 *v.*—1578. Dell' Ottima Republica, modelled by that of V. 297 *s.* — 1587. Constitutiones et Privilegia Patriarchatus et Cleri V.iarum. 18 *k.*—1599. The Commonwealth and Government of V. 253 *v.* 604 *j.*—1601. The Disputes between V. and the Pope Paul V. 190 *f.* — 1606. Paræsis ad Rempublicam V.am Votum. 76 *y.* — 1618. Conjuration des Espagnols contre la République de V. en 1618. 827 *i.*—1628. Synopsis Reipublicæ V.æ. 261 *z.*—1631. De Republica V.orum Dialogi. 542 *l.*—1635. Controversa contra Serenissimum Regem M. Britanniæ et Rempublicam V.orum. 46 *r.* — 1651. De Laudibus Francisci Pueti, apud V.os Causarum Patroni, Prolusio xv. 363 *s.* — 1651. Survey of the Signory of V.; her Policy and Government. 521 *i.* — 1668. The Ground and Occasion of the Present War between the Turk and the V.ian. 350 *h.*—1671. The Policy and Government of the V.ians. 476 *k.* — 1676. Histoire du Gouvernement de V. 519 *o.*—1680. Opinion in what Manner the Republic of V. ought to govern themselves, both at home and abroad. 730 c. — 1709. Histoire de la Ligue de Cambrai, faite l'an 1508, contre la Republique de V. 319 *z.*—1710. Histoire de la Ligue facte à Cambray entre Jules II. Pape, Maximilian I. Empereur, Louis XII. Roy de France, Ferdinand V. Roy d'Arragon, et tous les Princes d'Italie, contre la Republique de V. 143 *r.*—1798. The Partition of the Venetian Territory. 718 *l.*—1804. An Accurate Account of the Fall of the Republic of V., and of the Circumstances attending that Event; in which the French System of undermining and revolutionizing States is exposed; and the True Character of Buonaparte faithfully pourtrayed. Translated from the Original Italian. 498 *r.*——N. D.—Of the Ambassadors of V. against the Prince that vnder Crafty League with Scanderbeg layd Snares for Christendome. 291 *z.* — Exhorting the King of France to join the Venetians in their design upon the Morea. 412 *n.*—Eight Letters respecting the Alliance of France with England, V., Holland, and Transylvania. 564 *t.*——RELIGION.—1606. Interdict of V. 76 *y.*—1606. Sententia contra Reip. V.æ, Episcopos Interdicto, Pauli V. non obtemperantes. 250 *e.*—1606. Considerationi sopra le Censure della Santita di Papa Paulo V. contra Ser. Rep. di V.ia. 738 *j.* — 1606. De Justitia et Validitate Monitorii ac Censurarum Pauli V. contra Rempublicam V.am. 922 *z.*—1607. De Justitia et Validitate Censurarum S. D. nostri Pauli V. in Rempublicam V.am. 353 2d *o.*—1607. Defesa della Liberta Ecclesiastica, contra alcuni Detractori di V.ia. 418 *m.*—1607. Responsiones ad Tractatum vii. Theologorum, qui scripserunt pro Republica V.a contra Interdictum Pauli V. 922 *z.* — 1612. Ordo Rituum et Ceremoniarum suscipiendi habitum Monialem, et emittendi professionem, ad usum Diœceseos V.æ. 766 *g.*—1626. Interdicti V.i Historia, ex Italico conversa per Guil. Bedullum. 738 *j.* — 1626. History of the Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with the State of V. 771 *r.*—1629. An Advertisement concerning the Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with V. 771 *r.*—1647. The Jesuits the Chief, if not the only State Heretics; or the Venetian Quarrell digested into a Dialogue. 889 *o.*—1730. Christian Morals, for the Instruction of the Clergy of the Diocese of V. 421 *f.*—1742. Concerning the Steps taken towards a Reformation of Religion at V. 93 *e.* —— SCIENCE. — MEDICINE. — 1677. De Pestilentia in Universum, præsertim vero de V.a et Patavina. 665 *l.*—1720. Account of a Contagion among the Cattle in the Venetian Territories, in 1711. 668 *f.*

VENICE, ACADEMY OF.—1558. Somme delle Opere che ha da mandare in luce l'Academia V.iana. 16 *w.*—1558. Index Librorum Academiæ V.æ. 16 *w.*—1559. Summa Librorum quos in lucem emittet Academia V.a. 16 *w.*

VENICE, LIBRARY OF.—1650. Catalogus Codicum MSS. in Bibliotheca V.a. 910 *q.*

VENICE, GULF OF, a sea or gulf of the Mediterranean between Italy and Turkey in Europe. — 1772. Description Géographique du Golfe de V. 97 *m.*

VENISON, deer flesh.—1770. The Haunch of V.; a Poem. 423 *l.*

VENITE COMEDITE.—1503. Sermones xxxii super verbo, V. C. 14 *q.*

VENLOO, a strong town of the Netherlands in Upper Guelderland. —1633. Journal of the taking of V., &c. 492 *y.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT V.—1526. Hubert Goltzius. 424 *f.*

VENN, HENRY, A. M.—1769. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. V., in Answer to his Full and Free Examination of the Address to Protestant Dissenters. 776 *u.*

VENN, REV. JOHN, A. M.—1813. A Sermon preached in the Parish Church of Clapham, on the Death of the Rev. J. V., A. M., late Rector of that Parish. 740 *k.*

VENNING, RALPH, M. A.——N. D.—R. V.'s Remains, &c. 931 *x.*

VENOM, poison.—1724. On the V. of the Spider. 809 *g.*—1788. Of the Bites of Deadly V.ous Serpents; of the Bites of Mad Dogs. 687 *i.*——N. D.—On the V. of the Viper, &c. 377 *b.*

VENOZZA, a town of Naples in the Basilicate. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT V.——N. D.—John Baptist Luca. 620 *e.*

VENSENSHON.—1806. V.; or Love's Mazes. 178 *n.*

VENTILATION.—1750. The Benefit of V. in preserving Health in Ships, &c. 457 *l.*—1758. Treatise on V. 457 *k.*—1773. Essays on V. 45 *u.*—1785. Appendix on V.ing small Rooms and preventing Smoke. 292 *j.*—1794. Observations on the V. of Rooms, on the Construction of Chimneys, and on Garden Stoves. 964 *q.* 968 *l.*—1798. Hints on the V. of Army Hospitals and Barrack Rooms; also Observations on Regimental Practice. 970 *q.* — 1816. On the Marquiss de Chabanné's Method of V.ing Houses. 47 *h.* — 1816. On the V. of Coal Mines. 664 *v.* — 1816. On the V. of Mines. 954 *b.* — 1817. On the V. of Forcing-Houses. 576 *i.*—1808. On conducting Air by forced V. 208 2d *n.*

VENTILATOR.—1751. On Dr. Hale's V.s. 334 *d.*—1758. An Attempt to improve the Manner of working the V.s by the help of the Fire Engine. 369 *t.* — 1805. Theory and Description of a V. for airing Vessels and Goods suspected of Infection. 980 *i.* —— N. D.—Account of a V. 295 *y.*

VENTIMIGLIA, in the republic of Genoa.—1673. The Library of the Augustines at V. 37 *w.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT V.—1607. Angelico Aprosio. 37 *v.*

VENTRICLE, a term applied to cavities of the brain and heart; it also signifies the stomach. — 1659. De Alimentorum Fermentatione in V.o. 786 *h.* — 1675. Querelæ V.i Renovatæ. 889 *s.*—1676. Tractatus de V.o et Intestinis. 420 *c.*—1697. Extravasation of Blood into the V.s of the Brain. 584 *x.* — 1712. De Naturali et Præter-naturali Sanguinis Statu, cum Tractatu de V.o et Emeticis. 832 *d.*—1768. Dissertatio Physica de Coctione Ciborum in V.o. 821 *y.* — 1791. An Instance of a Disease to which Sauvages has given the name of Meteorismus V.i. 435 *l.*

VENTRILOQUISM, the act of speaking in such a manner as that the sound seems to issue from the belly.—1772. V.e, ou l'Engastrimythe. 213 *e.* — 1802. Facts and Observations tending to explain the curious Phenomenon of V. 428 *y.*

VENTURI, J. B.—1801. Of Citizen V. of Modena. 774 *h.*

VENUS, the goddess of love, gracefulness, beauty, and mirth.—1558. The Court of V. 889 *k.*—1575. Ane Treatise, callit the Court of V., dividit into four buikes. 813 *s.*—1584. Danza di V.e, Pastorale. 534 *f.*—1589. On Labours, Meate, Drinke, Sleep, and V. 244 *f.* — 1593. V. and Adonis. 847 *w.* — 1614. The Scourge of V.; or the Wanton Lady, with the Birth of Adonis. Lond. 8vo. — 1638. Notæ in Pervigilium V.is. 828 *w.* — 1649. V. Vigils. 875 *o.* 1651. 28 *j.* 114 *r.* —1654. Pervigilium V.is. 56 *s.* — 1680. Triumphus V.is. 90 *y.*—1680. Flagellum V.is, Belg. 542 *r.*—1683. Pervigilium V.is. 373 *s.*—1697. The Loves of Mars and V. 688 *l.*—1707. The Scourge of V. and Mercury, or Venereal Diseases. 858 *x.*—1722. Hymni in Æsculapium, Solem, Musas, Apollinem et V.em. 510 *b.* — 1724. The Court of V. 236 *x.*—1737. De Pervigilio V.is. 750 *s.*—1737. Ode to V. 769 *d.* — 1750. Mémoire sur V. 588 *d.*—1753. Hymn to V. 510 *b.* — 1756. Night and Opportunity, or the Mattins of V.; a Dialogue. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s. 6d. (in French.) — 1762. Discovery of an Ancient Statue of V. at Rome. 631 *b.* — 1763. The Cestus of V., or the Art of Charming; a Poem. Lond. Cabe, 4to. 1s. — 1763. The Temple of V.; a Gentle Satire on the Times; by the Author of the Meretriciad. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s. Part ii. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1770. On a Statue of V. 812 *i.* — 1775. The Feathers, a Tale; or V. surpassed by a Beauty in Grosvenor Square; inscribed to a certain Fair-plumed Duchess. Lond. Bladon, 4to 1s.—1775. Philosophic V.; an Ethic Epistle; addressed to a Young Nobleman: with Notes and Illustrations. 313 *x.*—1776. Mémoire sur V. 588 *d.*—1777. V. attiring the Graces. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d. —— N. D.—The Vigil of V. 203 *x.*—Dialogus V.is et Cupidinis, Herculem animi ancipitera in suam Militiam, invita virtute, propellentium. 313 *t.* — Les Vrais Plaisirs; or the Loves of V. and Adonis. 388 *l.*—Account of a Statue of V. of most exquisite Workmanship dug up in Mons Cœlius. 631 c.—The Loue and Complayntes bytwene Mars and V. 711 *z.*—The Vigil of V. 733 *u.*—De V.e et Cupidine expellendis, Carmen Heroicum. 756 *k.*—A Translation of Homer's Hymn to V. 806 *d.*—A Hymn to V., from the Greek of Sappho. 832 *u.*—Sappho's Ode to V. 832 *v.* — Odes to Phæon and V., &c. 832 *v.*

VENUS, one of the planets.—1631. De Mercurio in Sole viso et V.e invisa. 402 *t.* 1633. 518 *a.*—1662. V. in Sole visa, &c. 492 *k.*—1662. V. in Sole visa, anno 1639. 517 *d.*—1668. Of Spots seen in V. 201 *e.* — 1670. A Conjunction of V. and the Moon, &c. 492 *n.* — 1716. An Account of the Cause of the remarkable Appearance of the Planet V., seen this Summer, 1716, for many days together, in the day time. 460 *e.* — 1728. Hesperi et Phosphori nova Phenomena, sive Observationes circa Planetam V.is. 111 *q.* 120 *u.*—1736. An Occultation of V. by the Moon. 573 *g.* — 1740. Conjunction of V. and Mercury. 110 *g.*—1741. Observations on the Planet V., with regard to her having a Satellite. 853 *u.*—1746. The Phenomena of V., represented in an Orrery. 362 *o.* — 1751. An Occultation of the Planet V. by the Moon. 110 *g.*—1753. V. eclipsed by the Moon. 110 *g.* — 1760.

On the next approach of the Transit of V. over the Sun. 136 *k.* — 1761. Passagio de Venere, etc. 54 *r.*—1761. Transit of V. over the Sun. 103 *h.*—1761. Observations on the Transit of V. 121 *y.*—1761. Transit of V. over the Sun, June 1761. 191 *f.*—1761. Observations of the Planet V. on the Sun's Disk. 324 *d.* — 1761. A Plain Method of determining the Parallax of V., by her Transit over the Sun. 362 *m.*—1761. On the Transit of V. in 1761. 615 *k.*—1761. Observations on the Transit of V., observed at Tobolsk in Siberia. 623 *d.*—1761. V. in the Sun. 649 *r.*—1761. Observation of the Transit of V. over the Sun, June 6, 1761. 758 *p.*—1761. Observations on the Transit of V. at Constantinople. 770 *i.* — 1761. The Transit of V. over the Sun, June 6, 1761. 853 *v.*—1761. Observation of the Transit of V., June 6, 1761, at St. John's, Newfoundland. 975 *t.*—1761. Observations on the Transit of V. at Madrid. 989 *i.*—1761. Transit of V. over the Disk of the Sun, June 6, 1761. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. Transitus Veneris, etc. 54 *r.*—1762. Account of the Observations made on the Transit of V., June 7, 1761, in the Island of St. Helena. 653 *a.*—1762. An Account of the Observations made on the Transit of V. over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at Cajaneburg, in Sweden. 760 *p* —1762. Observations on the Internal Contact of V. with the Sun's Limb in the late Transit, made in different places of Europe, &c. 853 *v.* — 1762. Observations on the Transit of V., and on an Eclipse of the Moon, May 8. 949 *s.* — 1763. The whole Doctrine of Parallaxes explained and illustrated, by an Arithmetical and Geometrical Construction of the Transit of V. over the Sun, June 6, 1761. 883 *f.*—1764. Transit of V. 324 *e.*—1764. The Transit of V. over the Sun's Disk. 362 *l.*—1764. On the Transit of V. 659 *i.* 1765. 516 *z.*—1766. On the Transit of V. over the Sun, June 6, 1761. 637 *x.* — 1768. Observation on the late Transit of V. 517 *g.* — 1769. Observations of the Transit of V. over the Sun. 87 *i.*—1769. Transit of V. and Solar Eclipse. 110 *g.*—1769. An Account of the Transit of V. over the Sun, June 3, 1769. 112 *l.*—1769. Some Account of the Transit of V. and Eclipse of the Sun. 144 *s.*—1769. An Account of the Transit of V. over the Sun. 352 *c.*—1769. A Delineation of the Transit of V., expected in the year 1769. 362 *o.*—1769. Observations of the Transit of V. over the Sun, made at the Round Tower in Windsor Castle, June 3, 1769. 468 *m.*—1769. Of several Phenomena observed during the Ingress of V. into the Solar Disc. 500 *p.*—1769. V. observed on the Sun, at Oxford, June 3, 1769. 517 *p.*—1769. Observation on the Transit of V., and other Astronomical Observations, made at Gibraltar. 542 *z.* — 1769. Observations on the Transit of V., June 3, 1769. 582 *o.*—1769. Observation of the Transit of V., June 3, 1769. 595 *s.*—1769. An Account of the late Transit of V., observed near Edinburgh. 607 *x.*—1769. Observations made at Leicester, on the Transit of V. over the Sun. 622 *j.*—1769. On the Transit of V. over the Sun. 653 *e.* — 1769. Observation of the Immersion of V. on the Sun, June 3, 1769, made at Gryphswald. 659 *h.*—1769. Transit of V. over the Sun's Disk, June 3, 1769. 806 *j.* — 1769. Observations on the Transit of V. over the Sun, June 3, 1769, made in Sweden. 949 *t.*—1769. Of the Transit of V., as observed at Providence, in New England, June 3, 1769. 958 *j.*—1769. Determination of the Parallax of the Sun, from an Observation of the Transit of V. at Philadelphia. 970 *v.* — 1769. Observations on the Transit of V. over the Sun. 972 *k.*—1769. Observations on the Transit of V. over the Sun, June 3, 1769. 975 *t.*—1769. Observations of the Transit of V. over the Sun, on June 3, 1769, and the Eclipse of the Sun the next morning; made at East Dereham in Norfolk. 979 *w.*—1770. Of the Passage of V. over the Sun's Disk, the 6th of June 1761, and the 3d of June 1769. 596 *h.*—1770. Of the Transit of V. 638 *a.* 653 *h.*—1770. On the late Transit of V. 757 *e.*—1770. The Transit of V., and other Astronomical Observations, made in the West Indies. 758 *p.*—1770. On the Effect of the Aberration of Light on the time of a Transit of V. over the Sun. 776 *a.* — 1770. Transit of V. observed in India. 815 *x.*—1770. The Sun's Parallax deduced from a Comparison of the Norriton and some other American Observations of the Transit of V., 1769. 865 *x.*—1770. On the Transit of V. 975 *t.*—1771. On the Quantity of the Sun's Parallax, as deduced from the Observations of the Transit of V., June 3, 1769. 516 *z.* —1772. A Voyage to California, to observe the Transit of V. 57 *f.*—1779. Voyage dans les Mers de l'Inde, à l'Occasion du Passage de V. sur le Disqué du Soleil. 407 *z.*—1790. Observations on V. and Mars. 167 *n.* —1792. Observations on the Atmospheres of V. and the Moon. 838 *v.* —1793. Observations on the Planet V. 489 *y.*—1795. New Observations in farther Proof of the Mountainous Inequalities, Rotation, Atmosphere, and Twilight of the Planet V. 838 *v.*—1798. Of the Motions of the Earth, Mars, and V. by their Mutual Attraction. 481 *y.* — 1801. The Conjunction of Jupiter and V. in Leo. 117 *p.*——N. D.—Transit of V. over the Sun, observed June 3, 1769. 54 *a.*—Account of the Transit of V. over the Sun, June 3, 1769. 970 *i.*

VENUS, transport ship of that name.—1796. A Narrative of the Loss of the V. 862 *h.*

VENUSIUM, a town of Apulia, or of Lucania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.——N. D.—Quintus Flaccus Horatius. 513 *q.*

VENUSTA. — 1712. De Ordine, sive de V. et Eleganti tum Vocabulorum tum Membrorum Sententiæ, Collocatione. 948 *g.*

VENUTIUS.——N. D.—Memoirs of V. and Castismandua. 753 *r.*

VERA-CRUZ, a city of Mexico, in Tlascala.—1728. Astronomical Observations and Magnetical Variations made at V.-C. 468 *v.* — 1741. A Geographical and Historical Description of Carthagena, V.-C., &c. Lond. 8vo.

VERASAYN, near Pampeluna, in Navarre. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.——N. D.—Martin de Aspilcueta. 59 *v.*

VERAX.—1815. Letters of V. to the Morning Chronicle. 422 *k.*

VERAX, Theodorus.—1671. The Vision of T. V. 119 *p.*

VERB, a part of speech.—1511. De Nomine et V.o. 306 *c.*—1525. De Constructione Nominum et V.orum. 404 *s.*—1542. Parecbolæ, sive Excerpta ex ejus Scriptis de Magno V.o, Gr. 488 *r.* — 1576. Bellum Grammaticale; a Discourse of greate War and Dissention between two worthy Princes, the Noun and the V., contending for the chiefe Place or Dignity in Oration. 478 *d.* — 1580. A Treatise for declining of V.s. 506 *q.* 930 *c.*—1599. Grammar for the French V.s. 506 *r.*—1610. Liber Tasriphi, seu de Conjugationibus V.i Arabici, Arab. et Lat. 19 *d.*—1714. De Vero Usu V.orum Mediorum apud Græcos, corumque Differentia, a V.is Activis et Passivis. 579 *k.*—1752. The Formation of the V.s. 948 *i.*—1764. Compleat Paradigms of the Hebrew V.s; with an Example of the Affixes, as they are joined to them. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The French V.s, or a New Grammar, in the Form of a Dictionary; containing all the Irregular V.s of the French Language, conjugated at full length, according to the newest Decisions of the Academy, &c. Lond. Vaillant, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1784. An Essay towards an English Grammar; with a Dissertation on the Nature and peculiar Use of certain hypothetical V.s in the English Language. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1790. The Theory of the Moods of V.s. 440 *f.*—1795. The Conjugation of French V.s, regular and irregular, simplified on a Scheme entirely new. 349 *n.* — 1796. The French V.s, regular and irregular, conjugated in a short and easy manner. 213 *r.*—1796. General View of all the French V.s, regular and irregular. 389 *z.*—1801. New Theory and Prospectus of the Persian V.s, with their Synonyms in English and Hindostanic. 415 *h.*—1804. A General Table of the French V.s. 558 *u.*—1805. List of the Irregular Preterites, Supines, and Past Participles of Deponent V.s. 150 *j.* — 1806. The Conjugation of V.s in all their various Moods and Tenses. 909 *z.* — 1810. Theoretical and Practical Table of the French V. 479 *t.*—1815. Of the Greek V. 322 *l.*——N. D.—The Waye to varie all sortes of V.s. 180 *f.* — Conjugationes V.orum Græcæ. 252 *y.* — De Generibus Nominum, ac V.orum Præteritis, et Supinis, Regulæ. 606 *z.*—Alphabetical Index of V.s Neuter; printed with Lilly's Grammar. 710 *q.*—The Brachygraphy of the French V.s. 834 *c.*

VERBOWA, in Nittria, in Hungary. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. —1741. Mauritius Augustus, Count de Benyowsky. 101 *r.*

VERD, Cape, a promontory on the west coast of Africa.—1648. Journaelsche op syne Reysen, van Cabo V., Angola, Guinea, Oost Indien. 153 *o.*—1606. Voyages to the Canary Islands, C. V., Senegal, and Gambia. 635 *y.*—1726. A Voyage to the Islands of the Canaries, C. de V., and Barbadoes. 807 *l.*

VERD, Raoul le.——N. D.—Letter to R. le V. 163 *b.*

VERDELHO Grape.—1817. Observations on the V. G. 576 *i.*

VERDICT, in law, the determination of the jury declared to the judge. —1564. A Collection of V.s, &c. 791 *t.* 1566. 912 *y.*—1671. Choice Precedents of V.s, &c. 158 *m.* — 1684. Special Entries of V.s, &c. 810 *l.* — 1693. A Book of Entries of such Declarations, Informations, Pleas of Bar in V.s. 160 *e.* — 1699. A Complete Method of entering V.s, &c. 158 *p.* — 1703. New Book of Declarations, Pleadings, V.s, Judgments, and Judicial Writs. 240 *h.* — 1734. Select Precedents of Pleas, Special V.s, Judgments, Executions, and Proceedings in Error. 414 *o.* — 1741. Rejoinders, Demurrers, Issues, V.s, Judgments, Forms of making Nisi Prius. 607 *h.* — 1789. Special V.s. 683 *y.*—1814. Observations on the Trial by Jury, particularly in the Unanimity required in the V. 616 *e.*

VERDIER, Antony du.—1768. An Edition of V.'s Abrêgé d'Anatomie, with Additions. 825 *b.*

VERDIER, Claude.—1606. Notæ in C. V.ii Censionem. 204 *a.*

VERDIGREASE. — 1777. Antidotes against the Poisonous Effects of Arsenic, Corrosive Sublimate, V., and Lead. 696 *i.*

VERDUN, a strong town of France, in the department of Meuse. — 1806. A Particular Account of V., and the Situation of the British Captives in that City. 376 *z.*—1810. A Picture of V.; or the English detained in France. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1813. The Englishman at V., or the Prisoner of Peace; a Drama, in 5 Acts. 592 *n.*——N. D.—Pratique de V. 454 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1692. Nicholas Henry. 484 *x.*—1717. Nicholas Beauzee. 90 *r.*

VERE, Family of. — 1685. Succinct Genealogies of the Noble and Ancient House of V. of Abingdon, &c. 460 *w.* — 1752. Of the Noble F.ies of V., &c. 248 *j.*

VERE, Sir Francis.—1657. The Commentaries of Sir F. V.; being divers Pieces of Service wherein he had command, written by himself, in way of Commentary. 932 *g.*

VERGENNES, M. le C. de.—1777. Lettre à M. le C. de V., Ministre des Affaires Etrangers en France. 608 *w.*

VERGIL, Polydore.—1546. An Abridgement of the Notable Woorke of P. V. 586 *y.* — 1573. Historiæ Britannicæ Defensio, contra P.um V.m. 778 *l.*—1715. Laus et Defensio Galofridi Arturii Monumetensis contra P.um V.ium. 597 *v.*——N. D.—An Abridgement of the Notable Worke of P. V. 909 *s.*

VERGY, Gabrielle de.—1790. G. de V.; an Historic Tale. By the Author of Anthony Leger; or the Man of Shifts. Lond. Wilkins, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

VERGY, Maison de.—1625. Histoire Généalogique de la M. de V. 220 c.

VERIN, François. — 1630. Actes de la Conference tenue à Caen, entre Sam. Bochart, et Jean Baillehache, et F. V., et Isaac Le Conte. 126 b.

VERILY, Verily.—1807. Remarks on the "V., V.," as used by our Lord in many parts of Scripture. 104 z.

VERISLA.—1561. The several Statics of Delithason and V. 137 o.

VERITAS, Island of.—1788. A True and Faithful Account of the I. of V. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s.

VERITY.—1559. Complaint of V. 144 g. — 1566. The Time is come, that Men cannot abyde the Sermon of V.ie, nor holsome Doctrine. 577 b.—1581. Necessary Defence of the Evangelical Doctrine and V.ie. 95 v.—1582. Confutation of Vnwritten V.ies both by the Holye Scriptures and most auncient Authors. 267 x. — 1623. Search the Scriptures; or an Inquiry after V. 586 e.—1655. History of Divine V.ies. 115 q.—1700. De V.ate Cœlesti. 574 u. — 1722. Specimen Catholicæ V.atis. 534 z.——N. D.—A Dialogue between Custom and V.ie; concerning the Vse and Abuse of Dauncing and Minstrelsie; (in verse.) 618 k. — A Confutatiō of Vnwrittē V.ies. 979 r.

VERMAUDOIS, a late territory of France, in Picardy.—1796. History of the Conspiracy of Louis Philip Joseph d'Orleans, first Prince of the Blood, Duke of Orleans, V., &c. 679 s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1515. Peter Ramus, or La Rammee. 789 w.

VERMES.—1798. An Account of the Anchidium, a new Genus of the Class of V., found in Bengal. 165 l. — 1817. The Distinguishing Characters between the Ova of the Sepia and those of the V. Testacea, that live in Water, explained. 508 n.—1817. An Account of the Circulation of the Blood in the Class V. of Linnæus, and the Principles explained in which it differs from that in the higher classes. 508 n.

VERMICULARS.—1690. V. destroyed. 234 a.

VERMILIA, Cath.—1561. Historia de Vita, Obitu, Sepultura, &c. M. Buceri et P. Fagii, et Exhumationis C. V.æ Pet. Martyris Conjugis, cum Orationibus, Epitaphiis, &c. 522 r.

VERMIN. — 1600. Sundrie Engines and Trappes to take V., &c. 652 i.—1710. Considerazioni intorno alla Generatione dé V.i nel Corpo Humano. 927 c. — 1768. Directory for destroying Rats and all other kinds of V. 864 s.—1796. Observations upon the important object of preserving Wheat and other Grain from V. 986 c.—1805. Disquisitiones Physiologicæ circa Respirationem Insectorum et V.ium. 869 j.——N. D.—Insectorum, Aligerorum V.inumque diversæ Figuræ ad Naturam delineatæ. 505 z.

VERMINOSA.—1703. An Mors Naturalis plerumque sit Substantia V.? 738 f.

VERMONT, one of the United States of America.—1797. A Descriptive Sketch of the Present State of V., one of the United States of America. 431 y.—1798. History of the State of V. 22 n.—1798. The Natural and Political History of the State of V., one of the United States of America: To which is added, An Appendix, containing Answers to sundry Queries addressed to the Author. 22 q.—1816. Sketches of Epidemic Diseases in the State of V., from its first Settlement to the year 1815. 398 f.

VERNEY, Count de.—1793. The History of the Count de V. See Gallantry, 1793.

VERNLAMIONA.——N. D.—V. 263 o.

VERNERUS.—1533. Introductio Geographica in V.i Annotationes. 36 w.

VERNEREY, P. Dom.——N. D.—Eponge pour effacer la Censure du P. D. V. 21 i.

VERNON, a town of France, in the department of Eure.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1681. Peter Francis Courayer. 263 g.—1716. Lewis Doucin. 314 c.

VERNON, Admiral.—1744. Letter to Admiral V. 203 b.—1758. The Life of Admiral V. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Fuller, 12mo. 3s.—1758. Admiral V.'s Ghost; being a full, true, and particular Account as how a warlike apparition appeared last week to the Author, clad all in scarlet, and discoursed to him concerning a late notorious Secret Expedition, and on the present State of Affairs. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 6d.

VERNON, Caleb.—1811. An Account of the Life of C. V. 538 i.

VERNON, Fanny.—1789. F. V., or the Forlorn Hope; a Tale of Woe. Lond. Axtell, 12mo. 3s.

VERNON, George. — 1681. Historical and Miscellaneous Tracts, collected by the Rev. G. V., with an Account of his Life. 493 o.

VERNON, John.—1774. Four Letters to Mr. J. V. 658 h.

VERNOR and Hood.—1808. The Trial between Sir John Carr and V. and H., for a Libel. 545 e.

VEROLAM, an ancient British city near St. Albans.—1736. Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ et Hiberniæ a Synodo V.iensi 446, ad Lond. 1717. 967 t.——N. D.—The Construction of the Old Wall at V.; the Roman Bricks compared with the Modern, &c. 955 p.

VEROLI, a town of Italy in the Campagna di Roma. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.——N. D.—Aonius Palearius. 727 s.

VERONA, a celebrated city of Italy, capital of the Veronese.—1473. Tractatus Barthcepollæ de V. 305 e.—1499. De Laudibus V.æ. 835 l. — 1540. De Origine et Amplitudine Civitatis V.æ. 832 y. — 1576. Episcoporum V.æ Antiqua Monumenta. 925 z.—1586. Belleze di V. 925 z.—1596. L'Istoria di V., divisa in due Parti, et in xxii. libri. 260 f.—1601. Icones et Descriptio Plantarum, quæ in Baldo Monte, et in via a V. ad Baldum reperiuntur; in calce libri. 767 x.—1623. De Collegii V.onensis illustribus Medicis et Philosophis. 222 d. — 1629. Epigram of the Old Man of V. 236 w. — 1634. The Two Gentlemen of V.; a Comedy. 847 y.—1729. Museum V.ense. 634 c.—1730. History of Amphitheatres, more particularly regarding the Architecture of those Buildings, and in particular that of V. 634 c. — 1732. V. Illustrata. 634 c. — 1745. A Plan of the Ancient Theatre of V. 111 w. — 1745. Plantæ V.enses. 843 d.—1749. Notizie storiche delle chiese di V., in four books. 111 w. — 1786. A Memoir concerning the Bones of Elephants, and other Natural Curiosities found in the Mountains of V. 380 b.—1787. Dei vescovi e governatori di V., Dissertazioni due. 111 x.—1808. Two Gentlemen of V. 565 p.——N. D.—Literary Memoirs of the Illustrious Men of V. 58 n.—Writings chiefly relating to the History of V. 111 w.—A History of V., with an Account of its Antiquities. 729 y. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. — b. c. 86. Caius Valerius Catullus. 203 v. — a. c. 23. Secundus Caius Plinius. 762 r. — 1370. Guarino of V., surnamed Veronese. 448 g.—1427. Mathew Bosso. 136 u.—(1430.) Actio-Zucco, surnamed Da Summa Campagna. 3 n. — 1483. Jerom Fracastor. 383 z.—1488. John Baptist Montanus, or Da Monte. 678 t. — 1529. Omphrius Panvinius. 729 x.—1530. John Jocondus, or Jucundus. 548 i. — 1538. Alexander Guagnini. 447 o. — 1541. Frederick Ceruti. 209 m.—1571. Francis Calceolarus. 183 t.—1587. Adam Fumani, or Fumanius. 392 k.—1594. Lewis Novarini. 712 k.—1631. Henry Noris. 709 v.—1662. Francis Bianchini. 111 q.—1675. Francis Scipio, Marquis de Maffei. 634 a. — 1697. John Baptist Joseph Biancolini. 111 w.—1698. Peter Ballerini. 67 u.—1702. Jerome Ballerini. 67 u.—1704. Joseph Bianchini. 111 t —1721. Joseph Torelli. 911 z.—1731. Jerome Pompei. 767 t —1732. Zachary Betti. 109 a.——N. D.—John Francis Burana. 169 z.—John Baptist Gabia. 393 n.—Æmilius Macer. 628 v.—Lewis Nogarola. 707 q. — Marcus Pollio Vitruvius. 937 v.

VERONICA, of Milan.——N. D.—The Life of V. of Milan, translated. 725 z.

VERONICA.—1789. Remarks on the Genus V. 863 h.

VERRES, Caius Cornelius. — 1495. Orationes V.inæ. 228 s. — 1529. In Actiones V.inas, et in Topica M. Ciceronis Adnotatiunculæ. 480 m.—1640. Les Oraisons contre V., traduites en François. 228 t.—1787. The Orations of M. T. Cicero against C. C. V. 228 t. — 1787. The Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero against C. C. V., from the original; with Annotations. 963 e.—1813. Two Last Pleadings of Cicero against V. 565 i.

VERRIUS, Marcus Flaccus. —1471. A Work abridged of V. F., De Significatione Verborum. 364 o.—1584. Annott. ad M.i F.i quæ extant. 56 f.—1589. Chronologia Nova accommodata ad Tabulas Capitolinas V.i F.i, Annotationibus Utilissimis. 611 j.—1681. An Edition of Pompeius Festus and M. V. F. 279 z.

VERSAILLES, a town of France, capital of the department of Seine and Oise.—1567. The Subjects for the Fountains at V. 353 i.—1681. An Historical Explication of V., St. Cloud, and the Treasury of St. Denis. 251 d.—1685. Aqueduct designed for conveying the River Eure to V. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 167.—1693. Celanire, ou la Promenade de V. 841 x.—1709. Travels through Holland, Flanders, and France, with a Description of Ghent, Lisle, and of the Courts of V. and St. Germains; in Letters to a Nobleman. 849 z. — 1783. Speech at the Meeting of the Assembly of the Notables, held at V. 697 g. — 1795. Mémoires à Lecointre de V., ou mes six Epoques. 89 r. — 1811. V., Paris, and St. Denis; a Series of Views. 696 a.——N. D.—The Music of several Ballets, performed at V. and Fontainbleau. 57 j. — La Relation des Apartmens de V., &c. 139 l.—Description of V., ancient and modern. 360 b.—Plan de V., &c. 444 i.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1744. John Francis Calle, or Callet. 184 t.—1745. James Martin Cels. 208 l.

VERSAU.——N. D.—V. Chancelier de l'Hospital. 54 c.

VERSE.—1468. De Componendis V.ibus. 656 n.—1509. Cimetrum, sive Ars de Pedibus V.um et Ratio Mensuum. Ven. Ald. This piece is to be found annexed to Horace. — 1537. De Pedibus V.uum. 510 w.—1587. Certaine Notes of Instruction, concerning the making of V. or Rime, in English. 402 m.—1755. Preface in favour of Blank V. 180 q. — 1774. Inquiry into the Principles of Harmony in Languages, and of the Mechanism of V., Modern and Ancient. 673 z.—1800. Directions for scanning and composing different kinds of V. 193 y.—1813. Specimens of English Accentuated V., wherein the Intensity of Pronunciation only is measured, and the Length of the Syllable is unnoticed. 331 b.—1813. Specimens of Non-accentuated V., or V. measured, with a regard solely to the length of time required in the Pronunciation of Syllables. 331 b.——N. D.—A Treatise upon the Feet of V.s. 846 l.

VERSES.—1578. V. of one Sibil Erithrea. 290 j.—1539. Quicke and Sentenciouse V. or Meters of Publius. 781 j.—1548. V., Serious and Grotesque. 648 p.—1569. V.us, Gr. Lat. 237 y.—1590. V.i e Prosé. 65 u.—1617. Pietatis Thaumata in Protheum Parthenicum, unius libri V.um et unius V.us librum, stellarum numeris sive formis 1022, va-

riatum. 783 *i.*—1636. Sonnets, Elegies, Heroic V., a Comedy, a Tragedy, &c. 424 *t.* — 1672. A Collection of the V. found inscribed on Ancient Monuments. 364 c. — 1674. Carminum, lib. vii. 109 *v.* — 1684. Essay on Translated V. 304 *t.*—1688. A Collection of Letters and V. 148 *d.* — 1697. Collection of several Poems and V. composed upon various occasions. 238 *k.*—1754. Some Occasional V., Petitions, &c. 226 *l.*—1773. The V. spoken extempore at the meeting of a Club. 180 *q.*—1776. An immense number of Mock Commendatory V., by the most eminent Poets and choicest Wits of that age. 260 *o.* — 1777. V. written on several Occasions, between the years 1712 and 1721. 173 *y.* 174 *d.* — 1780. Latin V. 465 *o.* — 1781. A Collection of Prose and Verse. 77 *v.* 1782. 584 *y.*—1783. V. on several Occasions. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1787. V. 164 *h.*—1790. Miscellaneous Pieces, in Verse and Prose. 61 *k.* — 1791. Appendix, containing Remarks on the Greek V. of Milton. 174 *i.*—1793. V., occasioned by the Death of the unfortunate Louis XVI. 627 *w.* — 1794. Sketches in Verse. 810 *o.*—1798. Blank V. 582 *w.*—1800. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. 401 *s.*—1802. V., Social and Domestic. 318 *q.* 476 *t.*—1802. V. on several Subjects. 783 *x.*—1807. Rhymes written and V.s collected. 656 *h.*—1808. V. 388 *d.* — 1811. V. and Impromptus. 326 *i.* — 1812. V. on several Occasions. 907 *o.*—1812. A few V., English and Latin. Lond. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1813. A Collection of Prose and Verse. 234 *k.* — 1814. A few V., English and Latin. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 4s. 6d.— 1815. Steps to Sense V.; or a Set of Exercises to be rendered into Hexameters and Pentameters. For the use of Schools. Lond. Law and Co. 12mo.——N. D.—Raccolte. A sharp Satire against the insipid Collections of V. so common in Italy. 109 *b.*—A Handfull of Gladsom V., to the Qu. M. at Woodstocke. 225 *s.*—Epigrams, and other V. 382 *q.*— Miscellaneous Volume of Prose and V. 410 *n.* — Certaine English V. penned by Dauid Gwyn. 453 *n.* — V.s in English, French and Italian. 453 *p.*—A Copy of V., &c. 587 *s.*

VERSES, Golden. — 1585. Versio et Notæ ad Pythagoræ Aurea Carmina. 643 *c.*—1657. Hierocles upon the Golden V. of Pythagoras. 458 *h.*—1682. Hierocles upon the Golden V. of the Pythagoreans. 710 *e.*—1742. Hieroclis in Aurea Carmina Pythagorea Comment. 50 *a.*—— N. D.—Commentaries on the Golden V. of Pythagoras. 495 c.

VERSIFICATION. — 1507. Ars V.andi, et Carminum condendorum. 90 *x.*—1580. Touching Artificiall V.ing. 180 *f.*—1580. Two very commendable Letters, both touching Artificiall V.ing. 471 *t.*—1580. Touching the Earthquake in April last, and our English Reformed V.ing. 180 *f.* 471 *t.*—1677. Artificial V.ing; a new Way to make Latin Verses. 749 *b.* — 1809. Practical English Prosody and V. 193 *z.*—1811. Le Vrais Principes, &c. i. e. The True Principles of V. unfolded, in the course of a Comparative Examination of the Italian and French Languages, &c. 839 *l.* — 1815. Exercises on Latin Prosody and V. Lond. Longman and Co. 12mo. 4s. — 1818. A Metrical Guide to the Right Intelligence of Virgil's V. 194 *a.*——N. D.—Ars V.oria. 299 *z.*—On the Inutility of V. in Tragedy, &c. 706 *y.*

VERSORAND.—1751. Memoirs of a Man of Pleasure; or the Adventures of V. Lond. Osborne, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

VERSTUNGEN.—1599. Architectura von V. 871 *b.*

VERT, Dan. Claude de.——N. D. — A Refutation of D. C.ius de V.'s Treatise on the Church Ceremonies. 587 *h.*

VERTEBRÆ, joints of the back. — 1694. Account of a Human Skeleton, where all the V., &c. were formed into one Bone, without Joint or Cartilage. 253 *d.*—1736. Of an Impregnated Ovarium; and Supernumerary Ribs and V. 407 *b.*—1736. Mechanism of the Cartilage between the true V. 677 *g.* — 1775. Case in which some of the V. were found dissolved. 95 *o.*—1799. Case of Enlargement of one of the Spinal V. gradually disappearing on an enlargement of the Trochanter Major of the right Thigh, which was succeeded by fatal Hydrocephalus. 476 *k.*— 1801. Système des Animaux sans V.es. 582 *u.*—1809. On the Nature of the Intervertebral Substance in Fish and Quadrupeds. 508 *j.*—1816. Mémoires sur les Animaux sans V.es. 834 *v.*——N. D.—Letter, giving an Account of a new Species of Palsy, from one of the V. jutting out. 457 *r.*

VERTICELLÆ.—1798. Singular Properties of the Hydræ and V. 562 *f.*

VERTIGAN.—1783. Compilation from V. 598 *l.*

VERTIGO, giddiness. — 1640. Commentarius in Librum Theophrasti de V.ne. 67 *x.*

VERTOMANNUS, Lewes. — 1576. The Navigation and Voyages of L. V. 329 *e.*

VERTOT, D'Aubœuf René' Aubert de. — 1721. Memorial to the Abbé V. concerning the Constitution of the Roman Senate, with the Abbé's Answer. 875 *f.*—1722. V.'s Dissertation on the Salick Law, examined. 806 *o.*—1778. Continuation de l'Histoire des Revolutions du Suede, de M. l'Abbé de V. 208 *n.*——N. D.—Observations on the Answer of the l'Abbé V. to an Inquiry concerning the Senate of Ancient Rome. 511 *m.*——N. D. — The Abbé V.'s History of the Revolutions in Portugal. 524 *b.*

VERTUE, George.—1752. An Epistolary Dissertation addressed to Mr. V. on some supposed Saxon Gold Coins. 710 *s.*

VERTUMNUS. — 1580. Hermathinas Hieroglyphica, V., Gallica, Francica, Hispanica. 90 *z.*— 1697. V., sive Annus recurrens, Oxonii anno 1605, coram Jacobo Rege in scena recitatus. 453 *p.*—1718. V.; an Epistle to Mr. Jacob Bobart. 348 *w.*

VERTUOSO.—1693. The Female V.; a Comedy. 986 *m.*

VERULANUS, Aonius Palearius.—1696. A.i P.i V.i Opera. 153 *p.*

VER-VERT.—1793. V.; from the French of Gresset. 405 *i.*

VERVINS, a town of France, in the department of Aisne.—1662. A Journal of the Negociations for the Peace of V. in 1598. 33 *d.*

VESALIUS, Andrew.—1555. Adversus Jacobi Sylvii Depulsionum Anatomicarum Calumnias, pro A. V., Apologia. 483 *y.* — 1569. Defensio Galeni in pluribus ex iis quibus impugnatur ab A. V.o. 449 *a.*— 1586. Figures from V. 450 *h.*

VESBROUCK, in the county of Waes. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1648. Philip Verheyen. 932 *r.*

VESEY, Mrs. — 1808. Letters to Mrs. V., between the year 1763 and 1787. 197 *i.*

VESEY, Francis.—1810. Index to the first fourteen Volumes of V.'s Chancery Reports. 98 *l.*

VESIANAL Analysis, in Algebra.—1758. A Discourse concerning the V. A.; a new Branch of the Algebraic Art, of very extensive use both in Pure Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. 584 *z.*

VESICA, a bladder.—1550. De V.æ et Renum Affectibus. 45 *n.* —1576. De Aqua in Pericardio, de Poris Colidochis, et V. fellea. 543 *h.*—1662. De Calculo Renum ac V.æ. 278 *m.* 1678. 734 *p.*—1681. Epistolæ de Crocodilo et V.æ Mendaci Calculo. 462 *z.* — 1731. De Calculo Renum, V.æ, Urethræ, Lithotomiâ, et V.æ Punctura. 297 *z.*— 1744. A Dropsy and large V.æ in the Ovarium. 727 *k.* — 1767. Account of a Prolapsus Uteri and V. 963 *z.*—1803. Cases of the Successful Practice of the V.æ Lotura, in the Cure of Diseased Bladders. 376 *p.*——N. D.—Commentatio de prærogativa Thermarum Carolinarum in dissolvendo Calculo V.æ præ Aqua Calcis Vivæ. 873 *j.*

VESLINGIUS, John.—1652. Anatomia, cui Responsiones ad Rolanum Anatomicum Parisiensem in ipsius Animadversionibus, contra V.m additæ sunt. 643 *a.*—1663. Comment. ad V.i Syntagma Anatomicum. 121 *j.*

VESONTIO, now Besançon, q. v. — (1480.) Oratio V.ne habita. 182 *m.*

VESPÆ. — 1620. V. 42 *v.* — 1671. Observations on a kind of Wasps called V. Ichneumones. 971 *z.*

VESPASIAN, the tenth emperor of Rome. — 1528. The Dystruccyon of Jherusalem by V. and Titus. 982 *v.* — 1650. Annales Vet. et Nov. Test. ab Orbe condito ad Initia Imperii V.i, 2 partib. 924 *p.* — 1677. The Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus V.; a Tragedy. 274 *f.* —1723. Avebury, in Wiltshire, the Remains of a Roman Work, erected by V. and Julius Agricola. 920 *z.* — 1785. Observations on the Remains of the Amphitheatre of Flavius V. at Rome, as it was in the year 1777. 465 *x.* —— N. D. — The Destruccyon of Jerusalem by V. and Titus. 785 *e.*

VESPER, Sicilian, the name given to the massacre of the French in Sicily, in 1282. — 1809. The Avenger, or the S. V.; a Novel. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

VESPERTILIO, a bat.—1800. Description of the V. plicatus. 165 *l.*—1805. A Description of V. Barbastellies, taken in the South of Devonshire. 678 *k.*

VESPERTINE Hymns.—1686. Commentatio de Hymnis Matutino et V.o Græcorum. 865 *d.*

VESPUTIUS, Americus, or Americo Vespucci. — 1516. Some of A. V.' Letters. 933 *q.* — 1745. Vitta e Lettere di Amerigo V., &c. 933 *r.*

VESSEL, a common name for all ships. — 1637. Description of a Machine for carrying V.s out of or into Harbour, against Wind or Tide, or in a Calm. 525 *e.*—1677. La Definition de Plusieurs autres espéces de Vaisseaux. 285 *v.*—1747. Traité de la Fabrique des Manœuvres, pour les Vaisseaux. 461 *f.*—1757. De la Manœuvre de Vaisseau. 138 *o.*— 1759. Moyen de conservir la Santé aux Equipages des Vaisseaux. 461 *g.* — 1776. A Complete Theory of the Construction and Properties of V.s, with Practical Conclusions for the Management of Ships made easy to Navigators. 952 *y.*—1780. Traité de la Construction des Vaisseaux. 212 *h.* — 1781. Mémoire sur cette question, Combien depensera un Canal à point de partage pour le passage d'un Bateau, &c. 361 *y.* — 1783. Traité de Mechanique, appliqué à la Construction et à la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux, et autres Batimens. 557 *w.*—1787. Elevation, Section, Plan, and Views of a Triple V., and of Wheels; with Explanations of the Figures in the Engraving, and a short Account of the Properties and Advantages of the Invention. 671 *i.* — 1793. General Rules for manœuvring V.s. 430 *k.*—1800. Respecting Sentence of Condemnation whilst a V. is lying in a Neutral Port. 271 *u.*—1801. Upon the Visitation of Neutral V.s under Convoy. 837 *l.*—1805. Of the providential Deliverance of V.s. 235 *a.*—1812. Cases of V.s sailing under British Licences. 330 c. 331 *k.*—1816. On the Stability of V.s. 89 *k.*—1816. Practical Treatise on propelling V.s by Steam. 165 *w.* —— N. D. — Methods to determine by Precision the Course of a V. 615 *j.* — Account of a Machine for pumping V.s at Sea without the labour of Man. 957 *f.*

VESSELS, Sacred, &c.—1535. De Vasculis. 86 *x.* — 1536. De Vestimentis et Vasculorum Generibus. 86 *x.*—1607. Apparatus Sacer.

770 *y.* — 1685. Of an Earthen Vessel lately found near York. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 167.—1739. Dissertatio Epistolaris de Patellis Iridis. 810 *s.*—1745. Observations on the Colomery and its Milt V. 697 *l.* — 1755. Serious Reflections on the manifold Dangers attending the Use of Copper V., and other Utensils of Copper and Brass, in the Preparations of all such Solids and Liquids as are designed for Food to the Human Body. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s. — 1757. Reflexions sur les Vaisseaux de Cuivre, de Plomb, et d'Etain. 27 *y.* — 1762. On the Bad Effects of Copper V. 789 *o.*—1765. Remarks on a printed Paper, entitled, a Catalogue of the Sacred V. restored by Cyrus, &c. 567 *b.* — 1767. Picturæ Etruscorum in Vasculis. 736 *h.* — 1775. Remarks on a printed Paper, entitled, A Catalogue of the Sacred V. restored by Cyrus; and of the chief Jews who returned at first from Captivity. 848 *w.* — 1776. Earthen V. and a Gold Fibula, found in digging up the Foundations of some old Houses. 443 *g.* — 1782. The Treasure of the Gospel in Earthen V.; on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 981 *f.*—1807. Account of an Antique Vessel that was preserved at Genoa. 453 *j.*

VESSELS of the body. — 1687. Recherches de l'Origine et du Mouvement du Sang, du Cœur, et de ses Uaisseavx. 208 2d *s.* — 1743. An Inquiry into the Exility of the V. of the Human Body. 975 *x.* — 1745. Observations on the Origin and Use of the Lymphatic V. of Animals. 13 *e.* — 1780. New and Easy Method of euring the Lues Venerea, by the Introduction of Mercury into the System, through the orifices of the Absorbent V. 233 *g.* — 1780. An Account of the Retrograde Motions of the Absorbent V. of Animal Bodies in some Diseases. 285 *q.*—1786. The Anatomy of the Absorbent V. of the Human Body. 274 *v.*—1813. A Treatise on the Diseases and Organic Lesions of the Heart and great V. 260 *k.*

VESTA, a planet. — 1808. Observations and Measurements of the Planet V. 838 *v.*

VESTAL. — 1814. The Condemned V.; a Poem, in three Books. Lond. 8vo. 4s.

VESTIBULE.—1811. Designs for V.s, Halls, Staircases, &c. 765 *q.*

VESTIGES. — 1787. Of several remarkable V. of an ancient date. 80 *u.*

VESTMENTS.—1680. De Vestitu Sacerdotum Hebræorum. 147 *m.*

VESTRY. — 1767. The V.; a Poem. By an Overseer of the Poor of the Parish of Saint Peter le Bailey, Oxford. Oxf. 4to. 1s. — 1818. To enable V.ies to transact the Business of their respective Parishes. 233 *c.*

VESUVIUS, a volcanic mountain of Italy, seven miles east of Naples. — 1632. Dell' Incendio Fattosi nel V.o a 16 di Decembri, 1631. 143 *v.*—1632. Incendio del Monte V.o. 201 *y.* — 1632. V. Ardens, sive Exercitatio Medico-Physica ad motum et incendium V.i Montis. 274 *q.* —1632. Incendio del V.o. 585 *s.* — 1634. V.ani Incendii Historiæ, libri tres. 928 *l.* — 1660. Giornale del Incendio dell V.o dell' Anno 1660. 195 *m.*—1694. Mirabilis Viventium Interitus in Charonea Neapoletona Crypta, et de novissima V.i Montis incendio. 253 *b.* — 1695. De Montis V.i Incendio. 253 *b.*—1698. Compendio Istorico del Monte V.o. 167 *t.*—1713. Account of the Eruption of Mount V. in 1707. 926 *n.*—1717. Observations on the Eruptions of Fire and Smoke from Mount V. 103 *o.*—1729. An extraordinary Eruption of Mount V. 279 *w.*— 1750. A Description of that fatal Eruption of Mount V., by which Heraclea was destroyed. 860 *c.* — 1751. Concerning the late Eruption of Mount V. 731 *y.* — 1751. Account of the Eruption of Mount V. in 1751. 888 *u.* — 1755. On the late Eruption of Mount V. 542 *g.* — 1758. The History and Phenomena of V. 912 *c.*—1760. Histoire de Phænomenes de V.e, exposés par le Père Dom Jean Marie de la Torre. 750 *b.*—1761. Account of an Eruption of Mount V. 881 *m.* — 1762. Concerning the late Eruption of Mount V. 631 *b.*—1767. Account of the last Eruption of Mount V. 462 *v.* — 1767. On the Eruption of Mount V. in 1767. 462 *v.* — 1771. Observations on the Heat of the Ground on Mount V. 520 *l.*—1771. Critical Account of the Situation and Destruction by the first Eruption of Mount V., of Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Stabia; the late Discovery of their Remains; the Books, Utensils, and other Greek and Roman Antiquities, thereby happily recovered. 974 *z.* — 1772. Observations on Mount V., Mount Etna, and other Volcanoes of the two Sicilies. 462 *u.*—1779. An Account of the great Eruption of Mount V., in August 1779. 462 *u.* — 1779. Eruption of Mount V., in August 1779. 462 *v.* — 1786. Some Particulars of the Present State of Mount V. 462 *v.* — 1791. Saggio di Litologia V.ana, &c.; or an Essay on the Lithology of Mount V. 417 *h.*—1795. Account of the late Eruption of Mount V. 462 *w.*—1797. Particulars of the wonderful Explosion of Mount V. 154 *x.*—1809. An Account of the Eruption of Mount V. in 1809. 407 *b.* — 1813. On a Saline Substance from Mount V. 866 *f.*——N. D.—Osservazioni sopra il V.o. 79 *h.*—On the Eruption of Mount V. in 1767. 683 *x.*—V., Poëma Germanicum. 718 *j.*

VETERAN. — 1785. The V.; a Poem. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d.

VETERINARIAN.——N. D.—V.'s Pocket Manual. 581 *r.*

VETERINARY Art.—1524. Artis V.iæ, sive Mulomedicinæ libri quatuor. 931 *c.*—1530. De Medicina V.ia. 39 *n.*—1530. De Medicina V.ia, Græce. 610 *t.*—1530. V.iæ Medicinæ, Libri duo. 820 *x.* —1537. De Medicina V.ia, Græce. 8 *t.* — 1772. Traduction d'Anciens Ouvrages Latins, relatifs à l'Agriculture et à la Medecine V.ie, avec des Notes. 132 *e.*—1772. Dictionnaire V.e. 166 *e.*—1774. Practical Observations on the V. Art. 342 *f.*—1788. First Lines of V., Physiology, and Pathology. 233 *t.* — 1797. Hints for improving the Healing and V. Arts. 211 *f.*—1801. V. Transactions. 246 *l.* — 1801. The First Number of V. Transactions, containing Observations on the Effects and Treatment of Wounds, of Joints, and other circumscribed Cavities. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1802. The Outlines of V. Art, or the Principles of Medicine. 119 *n.* — 1802. A Dictionary of the V. Art. 124 *x.*—1802. A Compendium of the V. Art; containing an Accurate Description of all the Diseases to which the Horse is liable, their Symptoms and Treatment. 963 *f.*—1804. System of V. Medicine; containing the Materia Medica and Pharmacopœia. 963 *f.* — 1809. Vapour beneficial to the V. Art of Medicine. 242 *o.* — 1809. The Gentleman's V. Monitor and Stable Guide. 974 *e.*—1814. V. Medicine and Therapeutics; containing the Effects of Medicines in various Animals. 741 *m.* —1815. Treatise on V. Medicine. 963 *g.* —— N. D.—Matiere Medicale Raisonnée à l'Usage de l'Ecole V.e. 139 *n.* — Principes de Chimie à l'Usage de l'Ecole V.e. 381 *w.*

VETO.—1810. The V.; a Commentary on the Grenville Manifesto. 567 *u.*—1810. An Elucidation of the V.; in a threefold Address to the Public, the Catholics, and the Advocates of the Catholics in Parliament. 671 2d *t.* — 1810. An Answer to Lord Grenville's Letter to the Earl of Fingal on the Subject of the V. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

VETRUVIUS Pollio.—1771. The Architecture of the V. P. 702 *p.*

VETUS. — 1812. The Letters of V. Part ii., with a Preface and Additions. Lond. 8vo. 5s.

VE VETT.—1759. A Translation of Gresset's V. V.; a Mock Heroic Poem, in four Cantos. 256 *e.*

VEXILLUS.—1715. De Feudis V.i, vulgo Fahn Lehn. 451 *e.*

VEXIN, a town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. — 1568. Peter du Molinæus, or Moulin. 675 *g.*

VEYSIE, Daniel, B. D.—1809. Letters to the Rev. D. V., occasioned by his Preservative against Unitarianism. 195 *s.*

VEZARIANUS, John. — 1524. To the King of Fraunce, Francis the first; the Relation of J. V., a Florentine, of the land by him discouered in the name of his Maiestie. 454 *s.*

VIA Tuta.—1631. Case for the Spectacles; or a Defence of V. T. 625 *l.*

VIADRINA.—1722. Exercitationes Curiosæ, Palatinæ, Trajectinæ, et V.æ. 242 *e.*

VIALS, Seven, mentioned in the Revelations.—1648. Treatise on the Pouring out of the S. V., Rev. xvi. 262 *l.*—1651. The Mystery of the V. opened, in the 16th chapter of the Revelation. 732 *g.*—1654. Exposition of the Pouring out the Fourth Vial. 732 *g.*—1667. On the S. V.; a Sermon on Revel. xi. 15. 8vo.—1689. Of the Trumpets and V. in the Apocalypse. 270 *d.*—1800. An Attempt to explain, by recent events, Five of the S. V. mentioned in the Revelation. 352 *d.* — 1804. Of the Prophecy of the S. V. of Wrath; or Seven Last Plagues. 534 *t.*

VIAREGGIO, Macchia di.—1739. Parere intorno al Taglio della M. di V. 91 *j.*

VIATICUM.—1628. V.; or an Appendix to the Chirurgion's Mate. 981 *i.*

VIATORIUM.—1597. Descriptio V.i. 525 *j.*

VIATUS, Thomas.—1542. Nænia in Mortem T.æ V.i Equitis Incomparabilis. 597 *t.*

VIAUD, Pierre.——N. D.—Translation of the Adventures of P. V. 443 *f.*

VIBRATION.—1673. Synchronism of the V. in a Cycloid. 156 *s.* —1736. Experiments on the V.s of Pendulums. 298 *n.*—1802. On the Variation of Rate of a Time-Piece, as indicated by the Changes in the Arc of V. 943 *i.* — 1802. Methods of diminishing the Irregularities of Time Pieces, arising from Differences in the Arc of V. of the Pendulum. 943 *i.*—1808. Account of Inventions for equalizing the Long and Short Arcs of V. in Time Keepers. 466 *c.*—1812. A Continuation of Experiments on the Somniferous V.s of the Glasses, &c. 666 *c.*

VIC le Compte, a town of France, in the department of Puy de Dome. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1594. Louis de Boissi. 129 *c.*

VICAR, a clergyman who does the duty of a church which has no rector.—1605. The Poor V.'s Plea, shewing that a competency of means is due to V.s out of the several Parishes, notwithstanding their impropriations. 824 *v.*—1608. Institution des Recteurs et Vicaires perpétuels. 208 2d *m.*—1628. De Officio et Potestate V.ii Episcopi. 835 *s.*—1637. Altare Christianum; or the Dead V.'s Plea. 765 *k.* — 1759. Sur le Droit qu'ont les Curés de commettre leur V.es et les Confesseurs dans leur Paroisses. 448 *w.* — 1765. The Will of a certain Northern V.; carefully copied from the Original, deposited in his own Cabinet at N——— upon Tugne. Lond. Bunce, 4to. 6d.—1777. The Hard Case of a Country V. See Tithes, 1777.—1805. Letter from a Country V. to the Bishop of St. Asaph. 261 *s.*

VICARAGE.—1549. To such Laymen and vnlearned as couetously catch and wrongfully withold Parsonages, V.s, Tithes and other livings appointed to the Ministrie of God's word. 773 *g.*—1654. Lawful, just

and equitable Rights and Titles, to present Incumbents to Parish Churches or V.s upon Vacancies. 780 *o.*—1658. Defensio Consilii Theologici Ultrajectini de Canonicatibus, V.iatibus, &c. 343 *h.*— 1675. A True Account of the Original and Rise of V.s, and a Proposal for enlarging their Revenues. 205 *w.*—1704. Of the Augmentation of V.s and other Insufficient Cures, stated by History and Law. 566 *t.*—1763. Repertory of the Endowments of V.s in the Diocese of Canterbury. 320 *j.*—1781. Repertory of the Endowments of V.s in the Dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester. 320 *j.*—1796. Maria; or the V. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

VICARS, John.—1645. A Just Defence of John Bastwick against the Calumnies of John Lilburne; written in way of reply to a Letter of Mr. V. 780 *h.* — 1651. Touching the Doctrine of Predestination, by way of Letter unto Mr. V. 771 *s.*

VICARSHIP.—1657. Ancient and Patrimonial Right to the V., within the Circles of the Rhine, Swabland, and the Franconian Territory. 216 *b.*

VICE.—1470. Comestorium Vitiorum. 799 *j.*—1476. Treating of V., &c. 207 *v.*—1481. The Four Reigns of Love, Satan, the Virtues, and the V.s. 375 *k.*—1494. Descriuing the Fall of Princys, through the Mutability and Change of unstedfast Fortune; together with their most detestable and wicked V.s. 624 *v.* — 1505. Flores Poetarum de Virtutibus et Vitiis Colon. 12mo.—1509. De Virtute et Vitio. 764 *y.*—1516. De Cœnobiorum Institutis, libri iv. et de viii. Vitiis Capitalibus, libri viii. 201 *c.*—1517. A Moral Poem, in Latin, against the V.s of the Human Race, in nine Books. 39 *y.*—1517. A Mixture of Satire and Panegyric on Public Virtue and V. 464 *w.*—1529. Definitiones Virtutum et Vitiorum. 43 *m.* — 1535. Virtutum et Vitiorum Definitiones. 735 *u.*—1540. A Rhyming Satire on the Pride and V.s of Women. 69 *u.*—1541. An Instruction to avoid and eschewe V.s. 536 *y.* 965 *d.*—1544. Counsailes to informe Man howe he shulde flee V.s and folowe Vertues. 536 *z.*—1548. A Godly newe short Treatyse, instructyng euery Parson howe they shulde trade theyr Lyues in ye jmytacion of Vertu, and the shewyng of V. 470 *o.*—1554. Most detestable and wicked V.s. 127 *s.*—1555. Exempla Virtutum et Vitiorum. 463 *t.* — 1558. What V.s bringe Menne to Destruccion, wyth notable Warninges how the like may be auoyded. 125 *h.*—1561. The Ensamples of Virtue and V. 739 *d.*—1565. Of V.s and Vertues. 588 *l.*—1575. Reward of Virtues, as also the Punishment for V.s. 402 *k.*—1577. Examples of V.s carefully to be auoyded. 449 *e.*—1579. An Invective againste V.s taken for Vertue. 801 *v.* — 1582. A Battell betweene Vertues and V.s of contrarye qualitie. 371 *t.*—1583. A Perswasion to Godlie Purposes; written to a certain Gentlewoman, correcting such V.s as remained in her. 290 *r.* 768 *d.* —1587. Summa Virtutum ac Vitiorum. 745 *j.*—1587. The Manifold V.s and Spotted Enormities that are caused by the infectious sight of Playes. 790 *x.*—1587. De Virtutibus et Vitiis Cordis, libri iii. 820 *v.* — 1588. The Extreme V.s of this Presente Tyme displaied, against Traytors and Treasons, &c. 57 *w.*—1590. Reasons and Effectuall Sentences, discouering such strange Definitions, Deuisions, and Distinctions of Vertue and V., as may please the grauest citizens, or youngest courtiers. 437 *y.* — 1592. Of the Ouer-spreading of V., and the Suppression of Vertue. 659 *p.* — 1595. Sundry most Foul V.s and Dangerous Sinnes plainly layd open and displayed, &c. 113 *h.* —1595. Certaine very proper and most profitable Similies; wherein sundrie foul V.s, &c. are so plainly laid open, that the Christian reader will be very fearfull, euen in loue that he beareth to God, to pollute and to defile his heart, his mind, his mouth, or hands with any such forbidden things. 372 *m.* — 1595. Sundrie Examples for the Aduancement of Vertue and the Abandoning of V. 810 *g.*—1544. Iambi in Vitia et Virtutes, Gr. 780 *z.* — 1602. Ane Satyre of the Thrie Estaits, in Commendation of Vertew and Vituperation of V. 625 *o.*—1603. Characters of Virtues and V.s. 458 *p.*—1612. V. in a rich embroidered Gowne of Veluet, riding a horseback like a Judge. 732 *t.*—1619. Virtutum et Vitiorum Vitæ Humanæ Imaginum, libri iii. 30 *z.*—1620. Discours des Vertus et des V.s de l'Histoire. 424 *j.*—1621. Compendium Virtutum et Vitiorum. 67 *h.* — 1636. Les V.s et les Vertus representées sous diverses Figures. 85 *h.*—1651. Ethica Sacra de Virtutibus et Vitiis. 283 *q.*—1667. A Moral Paradox, maintaining that it is much easier to be Virtuous than Vicious. 630 *h.*—1677. A Treatise upon Virtues and V.s. 11 *r.*—1677. Diss. de Vitiis Eruditorum. 389 *p.*—1691. The Moral History of Frugality, and its opposite V.s. 630 *l.* —1696. Characters of Virtue and V. 895 *g.*—1705. Four Discourses against V. and Immorality. 484 *v.* — 1710. V. the Destruction of the Soul, Matt. viii. 22. 178 *i.* — 1710. Men's V.s and Sins the Cause of their Ignorance and corrupt Opinions in Religion, on John iii. 19. 908 *q.*—1723. The Fable of the Bees; or Private V.s Public Benefits. 639 *t.*—1724. V. and Luxury Public Mischiefs. 297 *n.*—1738. Sermons on the Progress of V. 701 *f.*—1744. National V.s the bane of Society; Fast Sermon on Rev. ii. 5. 108 *u.*—1746. Popery an Encourager of V. and Immorality; on Isai. v. 20. 742 *a.*—1752. De Virtutibus et Vitiis. 43 *m.* 406 *x.* — 1756. A Directory for the due Improvement of the approaching Fast; or an Honest Briton's Pathetic Address to his Countrymen on the present Fashionable V.s, and the Decay of True Patriotism and Public Spirit, &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1760. Concerning the V.s of the Humours. 785 *u.*—1761. Virtues and V.s. 104 *v.*—1761. De naturali in Humano Corpore Vitiosa, morbosaque Generatione Historia. 111 *o.*—1761. Dissuasives from V. 508 *u.* — 1763. Youth dissuaded from V., Luke xv. 13. 309 *d.* — 1769. Pictures of Virtue and V. 885 *d.*—1766. De Humorum Vitiis, eorumque Restitutione. 727 *j.*—1774. V.; a Satire. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1775. The Unalterable Nature of V. and Virtue; against Lord Chesterfield; Sermon on Isai. v. 20. 741 *o.*—1777. De Vitiosa Verecundia. 765 *b.*—1779. The Magistrate's Duty with respect to V. set forth. See Magistrate, 1779.—1787. His Majesty's Proclamation against V., &c. 422 *a.*—1788. Sermons on the most Prevalent V.s. 584 *d.*—1795. Essay on the Reigning V.s and Follies of Mankind. 195 *y.*—1795. The Beauties of History; or Pictures of Virtue and V., drawn from Examples of Men eminent for their Virtues, or infamous for their V.s. 309 *f.*—1795. Individual V.s the Source of National Calamity; a Fast Sermon. 943 *p.*—1797. The Source of Virtue and V. 68 *a.*—1799. On the Temporal Disadvantages of V. 435 *j.*—1799. The Friends, or Contrast between Virtue and V.; a Tale for the Improvement of Youth. 443 *a.* — 1801. The Unhappy Female, or the Dreadful Effects of V. 177 *l.*—1801. An Introduction to Christianity; designed to preserve Young People from Irreligion and V. 888 *z.*—1803. Part the First of an Address to the Public from the Society for the Suppression of V., instituted at London 1802. Lond. Spragg, 8vo. 2s.—1804. Synopsis of the Virtues and V.s, in Translations from the Greek. 43 *m.* — 1806. Virtue and V.; a Novel. 793 *u.* — 1810. V. punished and Virtue rewarded. 107 *c.*—1810. Hints to the Public and the Legislature on the Prevalence of V., and on the Dangerous Effects of Seduction. Lond. Wilson, Cornhill, 12mo. 2s. — 1812. Sermons on Prevalent Errors and V.s, and on various other Topics. 911 *p.* ——N. D.—The Virtues and V.s, &c. 94 *c.* — Aphorisms, or Virtues and V.s alphabetically arranged. 213 *c.*—The Ensamples of Vertue and V., gathered oute of Holye Scripture. 463 *t.*—Contrast of Virtue and V. 529 *a.*—Leges distinguendi, seu de Virtute et Vitio Distinctiones. 707 *y.* —Pictures of Virtue and V. 757 *r.*—Libri de septem Peccatis et Virtutibus. 779 *q.*

VICE, Society for the Suppression of.—1804. The Solemn Protest of the Rev. Thomas Thirlwall in the name of the S. for the S. of V. 745 *p.*

VICE-CHANCELLOR of England.—1813. Objections to the Project of creating a V.-C. of England. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s. — 1814. Reasons against the Bill for the Appointment of a V.-C., with General Remarks, shewing the Necessity of establishing additional Superior Courts of Justice. Lond. Reed and Hunter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1814. Observations occasioned by a Pamphlet, entitled, Objections to the Project of creating a V.-C. of England. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1815. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the V.-C.'s Court, 55. George III. 633 *q.*

VICEGERENT.—1729. Kings and Judges the V.s of God. 246 *j.*

VICENTE, Capitania de S.—1797. Memoires para Historia da C. de S. V., Hoje Chamada de S. Paulo, do Estado de Brazil; publicadas de ordem da Academia R. das Scientias. 633 *y.*

VICENZA, a city of Italy, the capital of Vicentino, and a bishop's see. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. — 1478. John George Trissino. 916 *t.* —1550. Julius Pacius. 726 *j.* —— N. D.—Ferreti, or Ferretus. 364 *b.*—John Baptist Ferreti. 364 *c.*—Quintius Rhemnius Fannius Palæmon. 727 *m.*

VICENTINO, a country of Italy, in the territory of Venice.——N. D.—Oratio pro V.is ad Maximilianum. 707 *s.*

VICEROY.—1697. A History of the V.s of Sicily. 56 *o.*—1762. The V.; a Poem, in honour of Lord Halifax. 586 *l.*—1790. A Chronological History of the V.s, Lieutenants, and Presidents of the Kingdom of Sicily. 121 *j.*

VICHY, a town of France, in the department of Allier, near which are some mineral springs.— 1734. Traité des Eaux Minerales, Baines et Douches de V. 222 *r.*—1781. Traité des Eaux Minérales de Chateldon, de celles de V., et de Hauterive en Bourbonnois. 299 *k.*

VICISSITUDE. — 1538. On the V.s of Fortune. 765 *v.*—1794. V.s in Genteel Life. Lond. Longman, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1795. The Painful and Pleasing V.s of Life; a Sermon. 975 *m.*—1798. Human V.s; or Travels into Unexplored Regions. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1800. Elliott, or V.s of Early Life; a Novel. 171 *x.* — 1806. V.s abroad; or the Ghost of my Father. 99 *q.* — 1810. Life's V.s. 835 *e.*

VICKUS, Mr., a Quaker.—1692. An Answer to a Letter of a learned Quaker, Mr. V. 710 *h.*

VICO, Marquis of.—1608. News from Italy of a second Moses, or the Life of Galeacus Carracciolus, the Noble Marquess of V., written first in Italian, thence translated into Latin by Reuerend Beza, and for the benefit of our people, put into English and published by W. C. 268 *e.* — 1612. The Life of Galeacvs Caracciolvs, the Noble Marquis of V. 192 *u.*

VICTIM. — 1696. The V. of Prejudice; a Novel. 477 *v.*—1768. The V.; a Poem, inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.— 1771. The Married V.; or the History of Lady Villars. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1794. Pauline; or the V. of the Heart. 319 *z.* —1800. The V.; in five Letters to Adolphus. Lond. Button, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1802. The V. of Friendship; a German Romance. 571 *i.*— —N. D.—V. of Fancy. 910 *z.*

VICTIM.—1677. V.æ Humanæ Gentilium; Opus complectens Modos, Ceremonias, et Tempora quibus olim Homines Diis suis immolabant, et humanam sanguinem libabant. 407 *w.*——N. D.—De V.is Humanis. 450 *w.*

VICTOR.—1802. V.; or the Child of the Forest. 322 *e.*

VICTOR, a conqueror.—1810. Celebration of V.s in the Olympie, Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Games. 595 *d.*

VICTOR III., Pope.——N. D.—Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum V.is III., &c. 471 *i.*

VICTOR, Louis Nicholas, de Felix, Comte de Maye.—1775. Oraison Funébre de très haut, et très puissant Seigneur, L. N. V. de F., C. de M. 90 *r.*

VICTOR, Sextus Aurelius.—1597. Boissard, Pauirnii, Marliani, et V. Topographia Romæ. 129 *a.*—1818. Continuation of V.'s History. 722 *k.*

VICTORIA.—1813. V.; a Poem. 753 *h.*

VICTORIA.—1786. V.; the Characters taken from Real Life, and calculated to improve the Morals of the Female Sex, by impressing them with a just sense of the Merits of Filial Piety. 473 *o.*

VICTORIA, La.—1812. Sketch of the Present State of Caraccas; including a Journey from Caraccas through La V. and Valencia to Puerto Cabello. 844 *d.*

VICTORIA, M. de.—1578. Tractado de las Drogas, y Medicinas de las Indias Orientales, con sus Plantas dcbuxadas al Civo. Burgos, M. de V. 261 *a.*

VICTORINE.—1804. Les Promenades de V.; the Walks of V., or the Morals of Childhood. 707 *s.*—1804. V.'s Excursions. 707 *t.*

VICTORINUS.—1653. De V.o Episcopo et Martyræ Dissertatio. 590 *q.*

VICTORY, in a metaphorical sense.—1553. Les tres Merveilleuses V.ires des Femmes du Nouveau Monde. 771 *a.*—1582. That V. is obtained by resisting Temptation. 371 *u.*—1606. De Regno Dei, et V.ia Christiana, Conciones duæ. 734 *h.*—1635. Antiquitatis de Novitate V.iæ. 187 *g.*—1644. Liber V.ia; contra Christianos. 609 *r.*—1668. V.'s Violence. 180 *m.*—1799. V. of Wealth; a Comedy. 506 *t.*—1806. On debating for V. and not for Truth. 398 *y.*

VICTORY.—1532. The Tryumphant V. of the Imperyall Mageste agaynst the Turkes. 257 *g.*—1544. Dyvers Battailes and V.ies. 611 *m.*—1573. Orazione militare, all' altezza del serenissimo D. Giovanni d'Austria, per la Vittoria Navale ottenuta dalla Santa Lega nell' Echinadi. 53 *k.*—1598. The Famous V.ies of Henry the Fifth. 269 *m.*—1643. Relation of a great V. obtained in Lancashire. 804 *w.*—1644. Letter concerning the great V. obtained at Selby in Yorkshire. 353 2d *v.*—1648. Of the several V.ies obtained against the Scots. 272 *k.*—1648. A Letter of a great V. obtained by Sir Miles Livesey. 389 *d.*—1648. Letter of a V. obtained over the Prince's Forces. 801 *y.*—1649. A great V. obtained by Sir Charles Coote. 256 *u.*—1651. Concerning the V. gained near Worcester. 272 *m.*—1693. Thanksgiving for a late V. by Sea. 239 *x.*—1698. De quibusdam Nummis ob V.ias Navales olim à Turcis et nuper à Gallis deportatas, cusis. 419 *n.*—1704. Thanksgiving for V.; Esther iv. 14. 178 *i.*—1704. Hymn to V., upon the Battle of Hochstet. 374 *t.*—1704. Thanksgiving for V.; on Judges v. 31. 877 *t.*—1706. Oratio de Batavorum et Fœderatorum a communi Hoste reportatis V.iis. 172 *r.*—1706. Thanksgiving for V., on Judges v. 13. 870 *k.*—1708. Thanksgiving for V., on Ps. xlvi. 10, 11. 641 *i.*—1708. God Author of V.; on Ps. xcviii. 1, 2. 875 *g.*—1709. On the V. obtained near Mons, by the Duke of Marlborough. 212 *r.*—1709. Thanksgiving Sermon for V.; on Gen. xiv. 18-20. 877 *t.*—1710. Thanksgiving for V.; a Sermon on Deut. xxviii. 7. 65 *b.*—1713. Thanksgiving for V.; a Sermon. 175 c.—1746. Thanksgiving for V.; Ps. xxi. 11-13. 155 c.—1759. Thanksgiving for V. and Harvest; on Psal. lxviii. 19. 756 *w.*—1759. Prince Ferdinando's V.; a Sermon on Exod. xv. 1. 787 *q.*—1760. Thanksgiving Sermon after a V.; on Ps. xcvii. 865 *h.*—1797. Interesting Particulars of the glorious V. obtained over the Batavian Fleet, Oct. 11, 1797, by the British Fleet under Admiral Duncan. By an Officer. Gosport, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. On the General Thanksgiving for the Naval V.ies; a Sermon. 232 *z.*—1798. A Thanksgiving Sermon for Naval V.ies. 234 *z.*—1802. Proposing a Periodical Celebration of Naval Games, and on occasion of V.ies of the first magnitude, the granting of Triumphs. 198 *k.*—1805. Sermon on the late Naval V. 218 *z.*—1805. On occasion of the V. off Trafalgar. 460 *r.*—1805. Reflections on V.; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 543 *p.*—1805. V. Mourning; a Sermon preached Nov. 10. 572 *a.*—1805. V. considered as an Incentive to Piety, Temperance, and Charity. 575 *w.*—1806. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on the late Naval V. 315 *x.*—1806. The V. of Trafalgar; a Naval Ode. 658 *k.*—1806. V. and Death; a Discourse on the Thanksgiving Day for the Total Defeat of the Combined Fleets by Lord Nelson; in aid of the Patriotic Fund. 981 *d.*—1812. Stanzas in Honour of the V.ies of the Marquis of Wellington. 538 *w.*—1814. Hymn of Thanksgiving, on occasion of our late V.ies, and for other National Mercies and Deliverances. 964 *p.*—1815. An Ode on the V. of Waterloo. 241 *x.*—1815. Laurus V.iæ et Oliva Pacis, decem Odis. 798 *b.*——N. D.—Carmen de Neapolitana V.ia. 358 *i.*—A Brief Declaration of the Notable V. giuen of God to oure Soveraygne Lady Quene Marye, made in the Church of Luton, the 23d July, in the first yere of her gracious Reign. 453 *q.*—A Poem upon the Naval V. over the Dutch, by the Duke of York. 660 *e.*—Thanksgiving after V. 710 *l.*

VICTUALLER.—1754. The necessary Tables for gaging and fixing the Utensils of V.s, Common Brewers, and also for moneying the several sorts of Goods, and for finding the Amounts of the Charges. 892 *h.*—1754. A Call upon the V.s in Town and Country. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1757. V. and Housekeeper's Director. 212 *s.*——N. D.—The Brewer's and V.'s Complete Guide. 659 *a.*

VICTUALLING.—1717. Detection of Public Frauds and Mismanagements in his Majesty's V. and Ordnance Offices. 976 *n.*—1756. The Corrupt Practices of V. the Royal Navy. 904 *i.*—1783. Faithful Copies of all the Letters that have appeared in the General Advertiser, under the signatures of Scourge and W. Bennet Cumberwell, which relate to the Transactions of the Commissioners of V., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1804. The V.'s Advocate. 658 *t.*

VICTUALS.—1596. Three Sermons on Famine and Dearth of V., &c.; on 2 Chron. vi. 26, 31. 591 *n.*—1611. The Dearth of V. 874 *v.*—1697. De Assumtione Cibi. 384 *s.*—1705. De Opsoniis et Condimentis, sive Arte Coquinaria, lib. 10. 36 *y.*

VICUNA.—1812. Account of the V. 588 *m.*

VIDA.—1531. Letters to V. 152 *v.*

VIDA, Alphonsus de la.—1669. Sermo quem A. de la V. habuit coram Comite de Falmouth, de Monarchia. 432 *w.*

VIDA, Marcus Hieronymus.—1771. The Four Poetics of Aristotle, of Horace, of V., and of Boileau. 84 *p.*—1793. The Poetics of V. Bishop of Alba. 463 *o.*

VIDLER, William.——N. D.—A Review of the Controversy between Mr. V. and Mr. Fuller. 547 *b.*

VIEILLESSE, old age.——N. D.—Consolation de la V. 827 *d.*

VIENNA, a city of Germany, capital of Austria.—1546. De Rebus V.ensibus. 593 *o.*—1623. Histoire de l'Antiquité de V.e, en la Gaule Celtique. 606 c.—1659. Recherches sur les Antiquitez de la Ville de V.e. 222 *v.*—1671. Journey from London to V., and thence to Constantinople. 170 *a.*—1679. Consilium Medicum, sive Dialogus Loimicus de Peste V.ensi. 869 *h.*—1683. Obsidionis V.ensis Memorabilia. 591 *h.*—1684. Relation or Diary of the Siege of V. 749 *b.*—1689. Diarium Obsidionis V.ensis. 925 *b.*—1719. Description de V.e. 135 2d *k.*—1726. Secret Transactions in Scotland, England, the Courts of V., Hanover, &c. 568 *b.*—1734. Etrangeres de son Jardin à V.e. 574 *x.*—1756. The Motives that induced the King of Prussia to prevent the Designs of the Court of V., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1757. An Answer to the Mémoire Raisonné of the Court of Berlin, in Vindication of the Courts of V. and Dresden, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1760. Historia Febris Epidemicæ Petechialis, quæ ab an. 1757 usque ad an. 1759, V.æ grassata est. 472 *z.*—1761. Analectica Monumentorum omnis Ævi Vindobonensia. 578 *b.*—1762. Ephemerides Astronomicæ ad Meridianum Vindobonensem. 481 *v.*—1762. Enumeratio Stirpium plerarumque, quæ sponte crescunt in agro Vindobonensi, montibusque confinibus. 541 *h.*—1765. Astronomical Observations made at V. 597 *j.*—1776. A Systematic Catalogue of Butterflies in the Environs of V. 296 *w.*—1780. Testaceo-Musei Cæsarei Vindobonensis. 135 2d *l.*—1782. History of V., from the year 1482 to 1560. 296 *x.*—1784. Observations on a Passage by V. through Constantinople to Aleppo. 192 *g.*—1784. Catalogue des Tableaux de la Gallerie Imperiale et Royale de V.e. 661 *r.*—1785. A Faithful Representation of the V. MS. of Lysias. 626 *r.*—1786. Various Readings of MSS. on the Four Evangelists in the V. Library. 115 *e.*—1788. Ratio Medendi, in Nosocomio Vindobonensi. 883 c.—1790. Travels in the year 1792, through France, Turkey, and Hungary, to V.; concluding with an Account of that City. 528 c.—1792. Declaration to the Courts of V. and Berlin, 1792. 105 *q.*—1797. Travels in Hungary, with a short Account of V. in the year 1793. 914 *n.*—1799. Memoir of the Court of V., &c. 985 *o.*—1802. Extracts from a Correspondence with the Academies of V. and St. Petersbourg. 501 *i.*—1814. Reflexions soumisés à la Sagesse des Membres du Congrès V.e, et a tous ceux pour le bonheur desquels ils sont rassemblés. 271 *j.*—1816. The Congress of V.; from the French. 774 *b.*—1818. Travels from V. through Lower Hungary; with some Account of V. during the Congress. 151 *i.*——N. D.—A Latin Oration on the Raising of the Siege of V. 736 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1504. Wolfgang Lazius. 593 *o.*—1580. Matthias de Hoenegg Hoe. 503 *h.*—1584. Melchior Inchofer. 534 *b.*—1704. Anthony Gachet D'Artigni. 48 *n.*—1755. John Baptist D'Alxinger. 25 *q.*

VIENNE, in Dauphiny.—1545. An Account of the Council of V. 324 *m.*

VIENNE, in the Limousin.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1507. John Daurot, or Dorat, in Latin Auratus. 286 *l.*

VIENNOIS.—1628. Des Dauphins de V. 220 c.

VIETA, Francis.—1615. F.ci V.æ de Equationum Recognitione et Emendatione, Tractatus duo. 29 *j.*

VIEUSSENS, Raymond.—1698. Lettre, ou Reflections Preliminaires sur l'Apologie de Monsieur V., et sur la Preface qui la précédé. 222 *e.*

VIEUX Palais, Chateau du.—1785. Of an Ancient Castle at Rouen in Normandy, called le C. du V. P., built by Henry V., King of England. 920 *h.*

VIEWS.—1707. Britannia illustrata; or V. of the Royal Palaces and Seats in England. Lond. fol. — 1719. Discours touchant le Point de Vue. 239 *o.*—1777. V. of Places. 254 *k.*—1781. Collection of one hundred and fifty select V. in England, Scotland and Ireland. 830 *x.*—1788. Select V. in India. 502 *l.*—1797. V. taken on or near the River Rhine, at Aix-la-Chapelle. 400 *w.*—1792. Picturesque V. on the River Thames; with Observations on the Works of Art in its Vicinity. 535 *n.*—1793. Picturesque V. on the River Medway, from the Nore to the Vicinity of its Source in Sussex. 535 *o.* — 1793. Historical V. in Devonshire. 767 *a.*—1794. V. in Scotland. 49 *y.*—1794. Select V. in Mysore, the country of Tippoo Sultaun, from Drawings taken on the Spot. 508 *a.*—1796. Elegant V. 775 *s.*—1797. Oriental Scenery; twenty-four V. in Hindoostan. 284 *j.*—1800. Picturesque V. 535 *p.*—1800. Twenty V. within 12 miles of London. 637 *e.*—1801. Plans and V. in Perspective; with Descriptions of Buildings erected in England and Scotland. 673 *v.*—1804. A Series of Prints respecting V. near the Cape of Good Hope. 284 *i.*—1804. Series of V. 486 *n.*—1805. Part 1st of a Series of V., representing the most curious and interesting Remains of Antiquity. 147 *t.*—1807. Twenty-four Landscapes, V. in Hindoostan. 284 *j.*—1807. Antiquarian and Topographical Cabinet; containing a series of elegant V. of the most interesting objects of Curiosity in Great Britain; accompanied with Letter-press Descriptions; vol. i. Lond. Clarke, 12mo.—1808. V. in Egypt. 284 *k.*—1812. A Series of V. of London. 284 *k.*—1812. Picturesque V. and Scenery in Norway. 331 *m.*—1812. Several Fragments, extracted from Picturesque V. and Beauties of Nature. 650 *l.*—1813. V. in Bootan. 284 *k.*——N. D.—Theatrum Urbium et Monumentorum; a Collection of V. and Maps. 119 *d.*—A Set of V. of the Lakes. 180 *p.*—V. 282 *r.*—Vues. 370 *p.*—V. of Enguien. 511 *h.*—Several V. 648 *e.*

VIEWS.—1794. The Christian's V. and Reflections during his Last Illness. 266 *t.*

VIGILANCE. — 1813. V., a Counterbalance to past Concessions. 78 *f.*

VIGILIUS.—1812. The Excursions of V. 683 *b.*

VIGILIUS, Pope.—1631. V. Dormitans; or A Treatise of the 5th General Council held at Constantinople in the time of Pope V., ann. 553. 267 *i.*

VIGNOLA, or Vignuola, a town of Italy in the Modenese. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. — 1507. James Barozzio de Vignola. 934 *r.* — 1672. Peter Antony Bernardoni. 105 *b.*

VIGNOLA, James Barozzio de.—1691. Les Ordres de V.e. 58 *j.*—1768. The Parallels of the Order of Palladio, Scamozzi, and V., &c. 805 *s.*—1772. Le V.e Moderne, ou Traité Elementaire d'Architecture. Première partie, où sont expliqués les Principes des cinq Ordres de J. B. de V. 621 *t.*

VIGNONE.—1705. Del Bagno di V. 443 *r.*

VIGNORY, in Champagne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. — 1673. Francis Oudin. 722 *e.*

VIGNY, near Pontoise.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1669. Sebastian Vaillant. 925 *h.*

VIGO, a seaport of Spain, in Galicia.—1790. The Capture of the French and Spanish Fleets at V. 282 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1740. Peter Anthony Sanchez. 830 *o.*

VIGO, John. — 1563. The Grose Error of Jerome of Brunswicke, J. V., Alfonse, Ferrius, and others. 395 *o.*

VIGOUR.—1749. Method for prolonging the Life and V. of Man. 188 *x.*—1804. The Salutary Effects of V., exemplified in the Nottingham Act. 141 *i.*

VILBART.—1713. A Compilation from the Memoirs of V. 404 *o.*

VILENESS.——N. D.—Survey of the Earth, in its General V. and Debauch. 494 *k.*

VILLA, a country seat.—1701. Nouvelle Maison Rustique, ou Economie Générale de tous les Biens de Campagne. 606 *c.*—1728. V.s of the Ancients illustrated. 201 *u.* 763 *e.*—1781. Poetical Amusements at a V. near Bath. Lond. Baldwin, 4 vols. 8vo.—1785. Οἰκιδία, or Nutshells; being Ichnographic Distributions for small V.s, chiefly upon Œconomical Principles; in seven classes. 632 *m.*—1786. An Account of the Remains of two Roman V.æ discovered near Mansfield Woadhouse, in May and October 1786. 815 *d.* — 1793. Plans and Elevations of V., &c. 867 *m.* — 1794. A Series of Original Designs for Country Seats or V.s, &c. 802 *o.*—1794. The Peaceful V., an Eventful Tale. Lond. Sael, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1795. Picturesque and Architectural Views for Cottage Farm-Houses and Country V.s. 668 *m.*—1800. Original Designs for Cottages, Farm-Houses, V.s, &c. plain and ornamental. 582 *a.*—1800. Sketches for Country Houses, V.s, and Rural Dwellings. 761 *z.*—1805. Architectural Sketches for Cottages, Rural Dwellings and V.s. 622 *w.*—1806. A Collection of Architectural Designs for Mansions, Cabins, V.s, Lodges, and Cottages. 790 *j.*—1807. Sketches for Rustic Cottages, Rural Dwellings, and V.s. 765 *p.* — 1808. Designs for V.s. 11 *z.*—1809. Graphic Illustrations of Seats, V.s. Public Buildings, and Picturesque Scenery. 255 *p.* — 1809. Designs for Elegant Cottages and Small V.s 453 *s.* — 1810. The Modern V. and the Ancient Castle. 180 *r.*

VILLA Franca, a town in the province of Nice. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. F.—1638. Peter Anthony Arnaldo. 46 *a.*

VILLA Franca, a town in the province of Rovergne. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1741. John de Pechmeja. 741 *f.*

VILLA Franco.—1473. Discovery relating to a strange Adventure in a late Voyage, from Lambethland to V. F. 193 *m.*

VILLAGE. — 1609. Des Villes, Chasteaux, et Places plus remarquables de toute la France. 220 *a.* — 1763. Love in a V. 112 *g.*—1768. How to put into a Proper State of Defence V., &c. 762 *q.* — 1769. The Deserted V.; a Poem. 423 *s.*—1771. The V. Oppressed; a Poem: dedicated to Dr. Goldsmith. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s.—1771. The Frequented V.; a Poem. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Godwin, 4to. 2s. — 1773. De Sculpture, que l'on voit dans les principales Villes d'Italie. 242 *k.*—1775. Duration of Human Life in Towns, and in Country Parishes and V.s. 776 *a.* — 1778. A Tour through the leading Towns and V.s in Scotland. 613 *i.* — 1783. The V.; a Poem. 266 *q.*—1786. The Scottish V.; or Pitcairne Green; a Poem. 265 *a.*—1787. An Index to all the V.s, &c. in and around London. 141 *d.*—1793. The World in a V.; a Comedy. 563 *j.* — 1793. V. Politics. 682 *b.* — 1794. Ashdale V.; a Moral Work of Fancy. 427 *z.*—1794. Selima; or the V. Tale. Lond. Hookham, 12mo. — 1799. An Apology for V. Preachers. 572 *a.*—1800. The Favourite V.; a Poem. 528 *w.*—1800. A Familiar Address to the Preservation of Health, and the removal of Disease on its first appearance; supposed to be delivered by a V. Apothecary. 733 *c.*—1801. V. Dialogues. 497 *u.*—1801. The Happy V.; a Poem. 946 *g.*—1802. The V. Romance; a Novel. 335 *k.*—1802. The Distressed V.; a Poem. 423 *f.*—1803. The V. Library; for the use of young persons. 451 *k.*—1803. V. Annals; or Scenes in Domestic Life; a Novel. 707 *t.*—1804. V. Scenes, and other Poems. 83 *g.*—1807. Of establishing Schools in Country Towns and V.s. 584 *p.*—1807. The V. Christening; a Poem. 973 *k.*—1808. A Series of Designs for V.s and Country Houses. 176 *t.*—1811. Remarks, attempting to ascertain, from Local Observation, the Actual Scene of the Deserted V. Embellished with seven illustrative engravings by Mr. Aitkin; from Drawings taken on the spot. 423 *w.* — 1812. The V. School improved. 768 *u.*—1813. Family and V. Sermons. 569 *i.*—1814. Short Discourses on the Lord's Prayer; chiefly designed for the use of Country V.s. 638 *y.*—1815. A Chip of the Old Block; or the V. Festival. 575 *p.*——N. D.—The V. Register; a Poem. 266 *q.*—La Coquette de V. 388 *r.*—Le Divin du V.; a Musical Entertainment. 817 *y.*

VILLAGER. — 1776. The Fair V.; a Tale; with other Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1800. The V.'s Friend and Physician. 733 *c.*—1811. The Tyrolese V.s; a Poem, with other Tales. 810 *k.*——N. D.—The Rude Manners, Gestures, and Language of V.s. 101 *v.*

VILLAIN. — 1662. The V.; a Tragedy. 770 *m.* — 1679. The Religious V.; a Sermon on John xvi. 2. 439 *x.*

VILLANEUVA, in Arragon.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1509. Michael Servetus. 846 *i.*

VILLANY. — 1592. Cosenages and V.ies neuer before discouered. 438 *b.* — 1599. The Scourge of V., corrected. 648 *j.* — 1640. The Bellman of London; bringing to light the most notorious V.ies that are now practised in the Kingdome. 298 *u.* — 1648. English V.ies, eight several times pressed to Death by the Printers, but still reviving again, are now the eighth time (as at the first), discovered by Lanthorne and Candlelight, &c. 298 *u.*—1654. Practices and V.ies of Lewd and defamed Women. 537 *z.*—1683. Discovery of the V.ies in the Popish and Fanatical Thorough Reformations. 749 *k.*—1701. The V. of Stock-Jobbers detected, &c. Lond. 4to.—1752. V. unmasked; containing an Ample Discovery of the many surprising Tricks, Subtleties, and Frauds, now practised by Rogues of all denominations. A Scheme, proposing Work-houses and Hospitals, with a Fund to support them; and employing our numberless Poor. By a Lover of his Country. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1764. The Scourge of V. 648 *k.*—1775. Disappointed V.; a Farce. 515 *t.*—1806. Lady Maclaine, the Victim of V. 527 *u.*—1809. Lucky Escapes, or Systematic V.; a Novel. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.——N. D.—A Brood of more strange V.ies than ever were to this year discovered. 298 *u.*

VILLARET. — 1770. The 9th vol. 4to. of Velly and V.'s History of France, beginning with the year 1469, and continuing his labours to the 15th vol. in 1786. 401 *q.* — 1807. Observations sur l'Histoire de France de Messieurs Velly, V., et Garnier. 394 *x.*

VILLARS, Miss. — 1772. The Noble Lovers; or the History of Lord Emily and Miss V. Lond. Bladon, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

VILLARS, Mrs. — 1769. The Exemplary Mother; or Letters between Mrs. V. and her Family; published by a Lady, from the Originals in her possession. Lond. Becket, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

VILLARS, Charles. — 1766. The Adventures of C. V., an unfortunate Court Dependant. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

VILLARS, Charlotte.—1755. The History of C. V.; a Narrative founded on Truth. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s.

VILLARS, Emily.—1785. The Incognita; or E. M. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

VILLARS, George. — 1759. Catalogue of the Curious Pictures of G. V., Duke of Buckingham. 853 2d *u.*—1784. Life of V. 934 *w.*

VILLARS, Miss Harriet.—1770. The History of Sir Charles Dormer and Miss H. V. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

VILLARS, Louis Hector, Duke of.—1787. Vie du Marechal V. écrite par lui-meme, suivie du Journal de la Cour de 1724 à 1734. 33 *y.* 934 *w.*——N. D. — The Third Volume of the Memoirs of Marechal V. 463 *r.*

VILLE, Jerome François, Marquis de.—1671. Mémoires du Voyage du Marquis de V. 24 *q.*

VILLEBON, Marquis de.—1796. Memoirs of the Marquis de V., in a Series of Letters, founded on Facts. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

VILLEBREQUIN.—1663. V. 113 *q.*

VILLEBRUNE, in France. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1732. John Baptist le Fevre. 365 *e.*

VILLEFRANCHE, a town of France in Beaujollais.—1671. Mémoires de V. 177 *j.*

VILLEFROI, Abbe de.—1759. Reflexions Theologiques sur le premiere vol. des Lettres de l'Abbé de V. à ses Eléves, &c. 108 *j.*

VILLEMONT.—1707. A Translation of V.'s Systema Planetarum. 355 *l.*

VILLENEUVE, in the diocese of Sens in Champagne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.——N. D.—Daniel D. Auge. 54 *z.*

VILLEROI, Count de. — 1794. The Count de V., or the Tale of Patriotism; a Tragedy. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

VILLEROY. — 1791. V., or the Fatal Moment; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1805. Heirs of V. 687 *y.*

VILLEROY, M.—1639. Considerations on the Life of M. V. 475 *z.*

VILLERS-Coterets, a town of France in the department of Aisne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1760. Charles Albert Desmoustier, or Demoustier. 299 *w.*

VILLE-Seiche, in the valley of St. Martin, in Piedmont.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.-S.—1615. John Leger. 596 *i.*

VILLETTE, Mons.—1719. An Account of Experiments made with Mons. V.'s Burning Concave, in June 1718. 468 *t.*

VILLETTE, Mareilly de.—1793. Sundry Original Papers, Letters from the Count Raymond de Montmort, Lord Bolinbrooke, M. de V., Bernouille, &c. 896 *d.*

VILLETTES, Lieut.-General, late Governor and Commander of the Forces in Jamaica. — 1815. The Life and Character of Lieut.-General V. 140 *s.*

VILLICATIO. — 1582. De Christianorum V.ne. 966 *e.*—1653. Ratio V.nis suæ, de Medio Animarum Statu. 963 *w.*

VILLIERS, Charles.—1802. Lettre de Charles, &c.; or a Letter from C. V. to Georges Cuvier, Member of the National Institute of France. 397 *h.*

VILLIERS, Edward, Esq.—1677. Sponsa nondum Uxor; or concerning the Marriage between the Lady Fitz-Gerald and E. V. Esq. against Dr. Loftus. 904 *f.*

VILLON.—1742. Œuvres de V. 642 *u.*

VILLOUS Coat.—1736. Of the Suppuration of the V. C. of the Intestines. 858 *c.*

VIMONDA.—1788. V.; a Tragedy. 628 *n.*

VINADIE. — 1613. De i Bagni de V.o, e Valdieri in Piemonte. 397 *t.*—1760. Of the Hot Baths in V. 162 *u.*

VINCENNES, or Vincent, a town of the United States, capital of Indiana.—1792. Original Letters, written from the Prison of V., during the years 1777-8-9 and 1780. 673 *f.*

VINCENT, Capt. Samuel.—1757. An Account of the Arraignment and Trial of Capt. S. V. See Kirby, Colonel Richard, 1757.

VINCENT, Isabel.—1689. Reflections upon the Miracle which happened in the Person of I. V., Shepherdess of Dauphiné. 559 *x.*

VINCENT, William, D.D.—1795. An Answer to Dr. V.'s Hypothesis of the Greek Verb. 159 *v.* — 1798. Dissertatio de Arriani Nearcho, in which the Authenticity of the Voyage of Nearchus is contested; together with Dr. V.'s able Refutation of that Attack. 47 *x.*—1802. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. V.'s Defence of Public Education. By a Layman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—An Ingenious Restoration of one of the lost Pieces of Apollonius, and is supposed to have been the Author of one of the Dissertations on the Aehronycal Rising of the Pleiades, annexed to Dr. V.'s Voyage of Nearchus. 942 *x.*

VINCENT, St., Island of, one of the Windward Caribbee islands, in the West Indies.—1773. Authentic Papers relative to the Expedition against the Charibbs, and to the Sale of Lands in the I. of St. V. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1785. An Account of Morne Garou, a Mountain in the I. of St. V. 30 *c.* — 1787. Narrative of his (Val. Morris) Conduct as Governor of the I. of St. V. 686 *a.*—1795. An Account of the Black Charaibs in the I. of St. V., with the Charaib Treaty in 1773, and other original Documents. 991 *s.*

VINCENT, St., de Paul.—1780. Esprit de St. V. de P., proposed as a Pattern to Ecclesiastics. 34 *a.*

VINCENT, St., Rock, near Bristol, England.—1638. Censure concerning the Waters of St. V.'s R.s. 931 *w.*—1676. Some Inquiries into the Nature of the Waters of St. V. R, near Bristol. 449 *v.* — 1799. Observations, accompanied with a Figure, the Arabis Stricta, from St. V.'s R. 931 *l.*—1814. Long Ashton; a Poem, in two Parts; descriptive of the Local Scenery of that Village and of St. V. R.s, the Hot Wells, &c. 684 *i.*

VINCENT, Athanasius. — 1632. Polygamia Triumphatrix, cum Notis A.i V.ii. 626 *o.*

VINCENT of Leren's. — 1554. V.ius L.ensis Boke against Heretikes in the time of Theodosius, then Emperour. 935 *l.* — 1559. The Golden Treatise of the auncient and learned Father V.ius L.ensis. 935 *l.* — 1651. The Golden Treatise of V.ius L.ensis, &c., translated into English. 55 *t.*—1569. Comment. in V.ium L.ens, pro Catholicæ Fidei Antiquitate et Veritate. 261 *o.*—1670. 48th Epistle to V.ius. 55 *v.*

VINCENTUM.—1732. Vineo V. 508 *s.*

VINCENZA. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1550. Vincenzo Seamozzi. 836 *b.*—1606. Priorato Count Galeasso Gualdo. 447 *q.*—1627. Nicholas Count Beregani. 102 *h.*——N. D.—Jerome Aviano. 58 *a.*

VINCI, a small burgh or castle of Valdarno di Sotto, in Italy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1452. Leonardo da Vinci. 935 *s.*

VINCI, Leonardo da.—1668. The Ancient Painters paralleled with some Works of the most famous Modern Painters, L. da V., Raphael, Julio Romano, and N. Poussin. 350 *h.* — 1797. Imitations of Original Drawings by L. da V. 209 *w.* — 1797. An Essay on the Physico-Mathematical Works of L. da V. 931 *z.*—1808. Treatise on Painting, by L. da V.: To which are added, A Life of the Author. 475 *x.*

VINDEX.—1656. Discourse on Piso and V. 720 *v.*

VINDICATION.—1691. Penitent Confession and V. 86 *p.*

VINE, the plant that bears the grape. — 1596. De Naturali V.orum Historia, de V.is Italiæ. 60 *i.*—1600. Trattato della Cultivazione Toscana delle Viti, e d'alcuni Arbori. 286 *p.*—1673. To make V.s grow all over the Roof of a House. 898 *t.*—1727. The Vineyard; or a Treatise on V.s, &c. By S. J. Lond. 4to.—1766. Observations on the Growth and Culture of V.s and Olives. 613 *r.*—1770. Œnologie, ou Traité de la Vigne et des Vins. 93 *z.*—1770. Of the Introduction, Progress, State, and Condition of the V. in Britain. 742 *b.* — 1771. Instructions for forcing Grape, V.s, Peach, Nectarine Trees, &c. in a new manner. 661 *h.*—1772. The Art of planting and cultivating the V. 756 *u.* — 1780. Mémoire sur la Meilleure Manière de construire les Alembics et Fourneaux propres à la Distillation des Vins, pour en tirer les Eaux de Vie. 85 *p.*—1785. A Description, with Notes, of certain Methods of planting, trimming, and managing all kinds of Fruit Trees, V.s, &c. 594 *l.*—1786. A Description of certain Methods of planting, training, and managing all kinds of Fruit Trees, V.s, &c. 153 *i.*—1789. An Essay on the Cultivation of the V. 35 *a.*—1790. A Treatise on the Culture of the V.; exhibiting new and advantageous Methods of propagating, cultivating, and training that Plant, so as to render it abundantly fruitful. 871 *c.*—1793. The Best Method of planting the Hot-house V., &c. 877 *m.* — 1799. Transunto delle risposte al quesiti della Società Patriotica di Milano, intorno alla coltivazione delle Viti. 145 *y.* — 1801. Traité Théorique et Pratique sur la Culture de la Vigne, &c. 213 *h.*—1815. On the Mode of training V.s. 478 *b.* — 1800. Some Account of the Elastic Gum V. of Prince of Wales' Island; and of Experiments made on the Milky Juice which it produces. 521 *u.*—1800. On the Treatment of V.s. 611 *x.*—1817. Description of a peculiar Method of training V.s under Glass in a House. 846 *q.*—1809. On the Cultivation of the V. in Foreing Houses. 970 *b.*

VINEGAR, sour wine.—1653. Discourses on Wine and V. 493 *g.* —1670. The Way of making V. in France. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 470. —1741. Observations on the Mouths of Eels in V.; and also a strange Aquatic Animal. 670 *k.*—1760. Of adulterating Wines, Cyder, Porter, Punch, V., &c. 538 *w.*—1791. The Topical Application of Cold Water and V. in Typhus. 146 *v.*—1795. On the Good Effects of a Solution of Sal-Ammoniac and V., as a Topical Application in Cases of Lacerated Wounds. 197 *l.* — 1795. Account of the Good Effects obtained from washing the Body with V. and Cold Water in Cases of Typhus Fever. 460 *t.*—1800. Of the Cure of the Cutaneous Disease, commonly known by the name of Ring Worms, the Herpes Serpigo of Sauvages, by means of Cassanda V. 387 *f.*—1802. Improvement in the Art of preparing Radical V. 746 *d.*—1803. Concerning the Invention of Aromatic V. 485 *f.*

VINERIAN Lectures. — 1792. Systematic View of the Laws of England, as treated in a Course of V. L. read at Oxford. 981 *t.*

VINES, Richard.—1658. Funeral Sermon on R. V. 935 *u.*

VINETUM Britannicum.—1676. Remarks on the V. B. 88 *f.*

VINEYARD, a piece of ground planted with vines.—1599. Song of the Beloved concerning his V.; or two Sermons on Esay v. 1. 195 *q.*—1652. The English V. vindicated. 350 *a.*—1653. Of V.s in England, &c. 88 *g.*—1666. The English V. vindicated, and the Way of making Wine in France. 816 *b.*—1670. The Complete V.; or an Excellent Way for the planting of Vines, and ordering of Wines and Wine Presses, according to the German and French Manner. 524 *m.*—1677. Nurseries, Orchards, Profitable Gardens, and V.s encouraged. 590 *w.*—1733. A Method of introducing a sort of V. Culture into the Corn Fields, in order to increase their Product and diminish the Common Expense, by the Use of Instruments. 918 *i.*—1753. The Parable of the V. and Christ the True Vine; on John xv. 5. 666 *e.*—1759. The Method of cultivating a V. 671 *j.*—1790. Hints on the Formation of V.s in England. 871 *c.*

VINEYARD, Martha's, in New England.—1764. Of an Extraordinary Disease among the Indians in the Islands of Nantucket and M. V. 717 *i.*

VINK, Rev. Mr.——N. D.—Funeral Sermon on the Rev. Mr. V., &c. 520 *w.*

VINOVIUM, or Rinchester, a Roman station in Durham. — 1785. Conjectures on the Name of the Roman Station V. or Rinchester. 181 *l.*

VINSORIUM.—1758. V. Nemus, Carmen. 737 *n.*

VINTAGER.—1809. The V.s; a Musical Romance. 351 *p.*

VINTNER, one who sells wine or spirituous liquors.—1583. How the V.'s Wife put Water in Skelton's Wine. 859 *l.*—1668. Concerning the Mystery of V.s. 216 *j.*

VIOLA.—1782. V. Tricolor; Specimen Inaugurale. 454 c.—1802. Description of a new Species of V. 379 *p.*

VIOL, a stringed instrument of music.—1611. Lessons for the Lute and Base V. to play alone. 659 *z.*

VIOLIN, a fiddle. — 1771. An Important Lesson to Performers on the V. 174 *g.*—1784. Variations for the V. 552 *l.*—1799. Introductory and concluding Symphonies and Accompaniments for the V. 905 c.

VIOLENCE. — 1668. Victorie's V. 180 *m.* — 1784. The Chief Cause of the frequent Thefts and V.s committed, and the horrible Consequences attending them. 465 c.

VIOLET, a flower. — 1807. Of V. Purple, and the different Tints that may be derived from it. 474 *n.*

VIOLET, Sister. ——N. D.—Conduct of S. V., who died in the odour of sanctity, at Avignon. 644 *a.*

VIOLET Vale.—1806. V. V.; or Stories for the Entertainment of Youth. 757 *p.*

VIOLONCELLO, a stringed instrument.—1793. The Theory and Practice of Fingering the V. 451 *h.* — 1811. Of the Principles constituting the Practice and Theory of the V. 628 *q.*

VIPER, a serpent of that species which brings its young alive, of which many are poisonous.—1506. De V.a Libellus. 247 *g.*—1603. De Admirabili V.æ Natura et de Mirificis ejusdem de Facultatibus. 1 *m.* — 1666. Some Observations on V.s. 794 *v.*—1666. Of Brooding of V.s. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 49.—1669. Experiences sur la V.e. 213 *k.*—1671. Observations sur les V.es. 139 *l.*—1672. Experiments upon the Poison of V.s. 761 *p.*—1673. Letter of Francisco Redi, concerning some Objections made to his Observations on V.s; to M. Bourdelot, &c. Together with the Sequel of New Experiments upon V.s. 213 *k.*—1673. A Letter concerning some Objections made upon his (Fr. Redi) Observations about V.s. 794 *u.* — 1685. De Morsu V.æ. 344 *p.* — 1685. De V.is, &c. 794 *u.*—1698. Extraordinary Cure of the Bite of a V. by Acids. 245 *i.* 596 *u.*—1700. Observations on the V., and some other Poisons. 659 *q.*—1723. Observations on V.s. 873 *h.*—1736. Observations on a Man and Woman bitten by V.s. 53 *r.* — 1736. On V. Catchers, and their Remedy for the Bite of a V. 176 *n.* — 1736. Of a Man who suffered himself to be bitten by a V., or common Adder; on Animals bitten by the same, and other V.s. 686 *k.*—1736. Of the Cure of the Bite of a V. by Salad Oil. 928 *u.*—1737. On the Efficacy of Oil of Olives in curing the Bite of V.s. 970 *i.* 1738. 321 *f.*—1742. Epistle respecting the Bite of a V. and its Poison. 899 *e.*—1766. On the Coluber Cerastes, or Horned V. of Egypt. 334 *n.*—1787. A Treatise on the Venom of the V. 859 *s.* — 1789. Account of the Good Effects derived from the Eau de Luce, taken internally, against the Bite of the V. 20 *a.*—1802. Description of a new British Species of V. 851 *g.*——N. D.—On the Venom of the V., &c. 377 *b.*

VIPPACH, in Styria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1486. Sigismund, Baron de Herberstein. 486 c.

VIRE, a city of Lower Normandy in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1599. Toussaint Desmares. 299 *t.*—1624. John Baptiste du Hamel. 461 *d.*

VIRET, Peter.—1579. The Christian Disputations of Master P. V. 936 *b.*

VIRGÆ.—1608. V. 333 c.

VIRGIDEMIÆ. — 1597. V.arvm; sixe Bookes. 458 *k.* — 1598. V.arum; the three last Bookes of Byting Satyrs. 458 *k.*

VIRGIL, Publius Maro.—1471. Servius in V.ium. 208 *w.*—1471. Commentaria in V.ium. 846 *l.* — 1471. Comm. in V.ium. Venet. Christ. Baldarfer (Valdarfer), Ratisponensis. This Commentary, which wants the text, is accompanied with a Life of V. by Donatus.—1471. Comm. in V.ium. Florent. Petri Cenini, fol. — 1471. Commentaria in V.ium. Sine loco et anno, fol. This work was printed by Valdarfer at Venice.—(1471.) Comm. in V.ium. Romæ, Uld. Gallus, fol. without date.—1472. Cento V.ianus, seu Centimetrum de Christo, Versibus V.ianis compaginatum. 355 *n.*—1475. Comm. in V.ium. Mediol. Valdarf. fol. — 1481. Allegoriæ in V.ium. 585 *e.* — 1529. Commentarius in V.ium. 312 *g.*—1544. Commentarii in V.ii Opera. 825 *j.*—1546. La Coltivazione. A work in imitation of the Georgics of V. 13 *g.* — 1573. V.'s Life. 921 *h.*—1593. Opus Epithetorum, Phrasium, et Synonymorum ex V.io collectorum. 838 *w.*— 1601. Opera V.ii, in Locos Communes digesta. 749 *k.* — 1603. Variæ Lectiones V.ianæ; liber. 408 *h.*—1607. Comparatione de Homero, V.io, e Torquato. 99 *k.* — 1621. V.ianæ Vindicationes. 398 *e.*—1622. Vita V.ii. 278 *n.*—1624. Commentaries upon V. 209 *h.* 1628. 636 *u.* — 1634. Notæ ad V.ium. 357 c.—1634. V.ii Evangelizantis Christiadus, libri xiii. A work much admired in its time, being a Cento on the Life of Christ, collected from V. 816 *m.*—1649. The Works of V., with his Portrait. 715 *n.*—1651. Le V.e Travestie. 836 *n.*—1672. Observation on the Poems of Homer and V. 288 *e.*—1672. Comparison of Homer and V. 791 *g.* — 1675. A Correct Life of V. 820 *y.* — 1680. Le Pitture Antiche del Sepolcro de Nasonii disegnate. 80 *r.* 97 *v.* — 1681. Flores Philosophici ex V.io collecti. 360 *l.*—1696. Some General Critical Observations, and several new Remarks upon V. 297 *k.* — 1698. Notes on Dryden's V. 670 *f.* —1700. Del Sepolcro di Nasoni, &c. 218 *y.*—1705. De V.io Oratore. 102 *x.*—1709. On V., &c., as liable to just Censure. 264 *s.*—1714. An Epigram on Homer and V. 15 *u.*—1717. In V.ium, dissertationes xlv. 57 *t.*—1724. V.'s Husbandry; with Notes, Critical and Rustic. 100 *r.* —1730. Apparatus novus V.ii Poeticus Synonymorum Thesaurus, Lat. et Germ. 8vo.—1734. Animadversiones Criticæ in Loca quædam V.ii, Horatii, Ovidii, et Lucani. 939 *t.*—1738. Sepulchri Nasoni. 97 *a.* — 1739. V. and Milton's Arts of Verse. 100 *r.* — 1750. Turnus and Drances; being an Attempt to shew who the two real Persons were that V. intended to represent under these two Characters. Lond. W. Owen.— 1768. Remarks and Dissertations on V.; with some other Classical Observations. 505 *a.*—1775. Cur V.ius moriens Æneida comburi jussit. 79 *l.*—1788. A Dissertation on V.'s Description of the Ancient Roman Plough. 196 *s.* — 1795. An Attempt towards a Defence of V. against the Attack of J. D. Israeli. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1803. Mount Pausilypo; or a Manuscript found at the Tomb of V. 688 *z.* — 1805. A Critical Essay on V.'s Two Seasons of Honey, and his Season of sowing Wheat. 517 *o.*—1809. V. Re-vindicated; being an Examination of Bishop Horsley's Tract on the Two Seasons of Honey. 234 *w.* —1810. Le Genie de V.e. 637 *o.*—1815. V. in London; or Town Eclogues: To which are added, Imitations of Horace. Lond. Wilson, 12mo. 5s. — 1818. A Metrical Guide to the right Intelligence of V.'s Versification. 194 *a.*——N. D. — A Life of V., and another of Sallust. 49 *b.*—Remarks on Homer, V., and the Poetical style of Scripture. 359 *a.*—De Verecundia V.ii. 575 c.—Notes on V. 585 *e.*—Commentaries on V. 694 *u.* — V.iana Poësis. 785 c.— Commentaries upon V. 846 *l.*

VIRGIN, a maid. — 1491. Paræsis ad V.em Lapsam. 34 *g.* — 1537. A Comparison of a V. and a Martir. 739 *b.*—1563. De V.ibus, libri tres. 26 *f.*—1575. Propugnaculum Castitatis ac Pudicitiæ, Fortitudinis Constantiæque, tam V.um, quam Uxorum. 503 *k.* — 1594. Historia delle Sante V.i Romane, &c. 397 *z.*—1599. De V.is Purificatione, Sermo. 398 *o.* — 1486. Spousage of a V. to Christ. 15 *x.* — 1620. Quinque Prudentes V.es. 484 *m.*—1635. De V.um Morbis. 500 *a.* —1636. V.um Sacrarum Monumenta. 108 *l.* — 1636. Vitæ quinque V.um Augustiniarum. 278 *n.*—1643. De V.um et Mulierum Morbis. 67 *y.*—1650. Epistolæ de Habitu et Disciplina V.um. 279 *o.*—1661. Regula, seu Liber de Institutione V.um, et Contemptu Mundi, ad Florentiam Sororem. 594 *d.*—1675. Of V.s. 279 *n.*—1669. De V.itate, V.um Statu et Jure. 578 *g* and *h.* —1717. De Anglarum V.um Origine, Institutio. 569 *d.* — 1726. The Case of Seduction against the Rev. Abbé Claudius des Rues, for committing Rapes upon 133 Virgins. 812 *h.*—1754. Theses Inaugurales de V.ibus. 714 *i.*

VIRGIN. Fanciful Works. — 1622. The V. Martir; a Tragedie. 298 *t.* 654 *r.*—1635. Donzella Desterrada, or the Banished V.; in three Books. 114 *z.*—1647. Oronta, the Cyprian V. 775 *e.* — 1649. The V. Widow; a Comedy. 785 *o.* — 1798. The V. of the Sun; a Play. 578 *n.* 592 *n.* 764 *g.* 903 *z.* — 1812. The V. of the Sun; an Operatic Drama. 800 *g.*——N. D.—Virginia; or the Christian V. 644 *a.*

VIRGIN, in reference to the parable of the ten virgins.—1630. Christ's Watch-word; or the Parable of the V.s expounded. 551 *h.*—1657. A Warning-Piece for the slumbering V.s. 839 *n.*—1660. The Parable of the x. V.s opened and applied; on Matth. xxv. 1-13. 851 *j.* — 1697. Exposition of the Parable of the Ten V.s. 110 *a.*—1704. On the Ten V.s; Matth. xxiii. 334 *a.* — 1740. The Foolish and Wise V.s; on Matth. xxv. 13. 964 *g.*—1765. Thirteen Sermons on the Parable of the Ten V.s. 794 *g.* — 1769. Christ's Parable of the Ten V.s; being the Substance of two Practical Discourses on Matt. xxv. 1. 877 *a.*

VIRGIN Islands, a cluster of islands in the West Indies.—1780. An Historical Account of the V. I. in the West Indies, from their being settled by the English near a century past, to their obtaining a Legislature of their own in the year 1773. 886 *z.*

VIRGINAL, a musical instrument.—1588. To sing Sweete Ditties, either to the Lute, Bandora, V.les; or anie other Instrument. 690 *r.*— 1612. Compendium Operum V.orum, tam oculis quam auribus omnium expositum. 736 *d.*——N. D.—Parthenia, the first Music printed for the V.s. 168 c.

VIRGINIA, one of the United States of America.—1588. A Briefe and True Report of the new found Land of V. 468 *k.* 1590. 788 *l.* —1590. Plates for the Illustrations of the Manners and Customs of the V.ns. 164 *q.*—1590. Narratio de Commodis et Incolarum Ritibus V.æ. 468 *l.*—1605. Relation of the Voyage made in 1605 by Captain George Waymouth, in the Discovery of the Land of V. 816 *j.* 959 *q.* — 1609. Description of that part of New France, which is one Continent with V. 341 *o.*—1609. V. richly valued, by the Description of the Main Land of Florida her next Neighbour, &c. 456 *m.* — 1609. V.; a Sermon on Gen. xii. 1, 2, 3. 892 *g.*—1611. Relation concerning the Colonie planted in V. 950 *v.* — 1611. A Short Relation made to the Lords of the Counsell of V. 950 *v.*—1612. A Map and Description of V., with a

Relation of the Proceedings of those Colonies since their Departure from England. 863 *o.* — 1612. Laws, &c. for the Colony of V. 884 *l.* — 1615. The Present Estate of V. 463 *m.*—1622. His Majesty's Letter, commanding the setting up of Silk Works in V. 132 *j.* — 1622. V.'s God be thanked; a Sermon. 257 *a.*—1624. History of V. 863 *o.*—1625. Voyages to and Land Travels in V. 782 *p.*—1630. A Continuation of the History of V., from 1593 to the year 1629. 863 *p.*—1649. V. impartially examined. 169 *b.* — 1550. Virgo Triumphans; or V. richly and truly valued; more especially the South Part thereof. 969 *c.* —1653. A Discovery of a way for finding Silk Worms in V. 471 *f.*—1655. The Reformed V. Silk Worm. 471 *f.*—1662. A Description of V. 103 *t.* — 1662. The Laws of V. now in force. 687 *e.*—1666. A Grammar for the Language of V. 333 *f.*—1666. On an Unusual Method of Propagating Mulberrie Trees in V. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 66. — 1669. Relation of V. 854 *f.*—1672. Discoveries in three several Marches from V. to the West of Carolina. 594 *u.* 893 *x.*—1673. The Advantages of V. for Ship-Building. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 60.—1676. Account of V.; its Situation, Temperature, Productions, and Inhabitants. 420 *i.* — 1682. Some Observations on V.n Nuts, imported from the Indies. 741 *b.* — 1687. Experiments on a Black Sand brought from V. 690 *e.*—1691. Method the Indians in V. and Carolina use to dress Buck and Doe Skins. 870 *f.*—1693. Account of Plants found in V. 69 *h.* —1693. Account of the Soil, and other Observables of V. 237 *p.*—1696. Swedish and V.n Catechism. Stockh. 8vo.—1700. Observations on Insects found in V. 69 *h.*—1702. Relation of the Discovery of the North Part of V. 248 *r.*—1704. Abridgment of the Laws in Force and Use in V., Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New England, New York, Carolina, &c., digested under proper heads. Lond. 8vo.—1705. History of the Present State of V. By a Native Inhabitant of the Place. 109 *x.*— 1705. History of V., drawn up from Observations made during a residence in that Country. 596 *v.*—1722. History of V. 176 *h.*—1724. The Present State of V. 552 *v.*—1728. Abridgement of the Public Laws of V. in force and use, June 20. Lond. 8vo.—1735. Short Account of the first Settlement of V., Maryland, New York, New Jersey, and Pensylvania, by the English. Lond. 4to.—1736. Description of a sort of Stag in V. 280 *x.*—1736. Office of a Justice of the Peace, Duty of Sheriffs, &c. of V. 955 *d.*—1737. Abridgement of all the Public Acts of Assembly in V., in Force and Use. 665 *d.*—1738. A History of V. 564 *n.*—1738. Of the Epidemic Diseases of V., particularly a Pleurisy and Peripneumony. 899 *d.*—1739. Account of the Nations of V. 237 *p.* — 1739. Flora V.ca, exhibens Plantas, quas J. Clayton collegit. 444 *x.* 1762. 237 *p.* — 1747. The History of the first Discovery and Settlement of V. 882 *e.* — 1755. The Expedition of Major-General Braddock to V., with the two Regiments of Halket and Dunbar. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Of the Western Parts of V. 774 *n.*—1775. The Proceedings of the House of Burgesses of V. 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1778. Topographical Description of V. 529 *s.*—1787. Notes on the State of V. 544 *g.* — 1798. The History of V. to the year 1688. 809 *a.* — 1818. Notes in a Journey in America, from the Coast of V. to the Territory of Illinois. 115 *e.*——N. D.—A Catalogue of Plants observed in V. 69 *h.*—Of certain Bones of a Quadruped of the Clawed kind, in the Western Parts of V. 544 *h.*—Of the Blue Ridge, Warm Spring, and Alleghany Mountains in V. 970 *e.*——Em. Ch. born in V.—1732. General George Washington. 951 *p.*

VIRGINIA.—1796. Paul and V. 827 *h.* 969 *k.* 1799. 527 *j.*— 1800. V.; an Opera, in three Acts. 763 *y.*—1811. V.; or the Peace of Amiens. 731 *r.*——N. D.—V.; or the Christian Virgin. 644 *a.*

VIRGINIA, the daughter of Virginius, a Roman centurion.—1628. V. 636 *a.*—1654. Appius and V.; a Tragedy. 955 *r.* 1709. 297 *m.*—1754. V.; a Tragedy. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1754. The Story of V., extracted from the best Authors, both Ancient and Modern, and illustrated with Explanatory Notes, for the benefit of the Fair Sex. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1754. The Story on which the New Tragedy of V. is founded. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.—1756. V.; a Tragedy. 154 *q.*— 1792. Virginius and V.; a Poem, in 6 parts, from the Roman History. 451 *i.*—1800. V., or the Fall of the Decemvirs; a Tragedy. 112 *p.*— —N. D.—The Unjust Judge, or Appius and V.; a Tragedy. 108 *y.*

VIRGINITY.—1480. Conceptionis et V.atis Notæ. 130 *j.*—1528. De V.ate; a Heroic Poem, in three books. 209 *l.* — 1543. De V.atis Custodia. 402 *x.*—1562. De V.ate. 55 *m.*—1562. Liber de V.ate. 440 *o.* — 1572. Symposion Trimeron, seu de V.ate, et Pudicitia Conjugali, dialogi tres. 131 *i.*—1574. De V.ate. 224 *k.*—1576. De V.ate S. Mariæ. 496 *k.*—1578. De V.ate Mariæ et Josephi. 219 *h.*—1582. The Monvment of Matrones: conteining Seuen seuerall Lamps of V. 101 *n.* — 1610. De V.ate, Virginum Statu et Jure. 578 *g* and *h.* — 1650. De V. 130 *k.*—1651. Dissertatio Philologica de V.ate honorata, erudita, adornata, fœcunda. 390 *a.* — 1662. In Praise of V. 66 *f.*— — 1669. De V.ate, Virginum Statu, et Jure, Tractatus. 516 *y.* — 1680. De Stolatæ V.atis Jure, Lucubratio Academica. 109 *w.*—1693. Liber de V.ate. 92 *p.*——N. D.—De Laude V.atis. 16 *l.*

VIRGINIUS, a brave Roman centurion.—1792. V. and Virginia; a Poem, in 6 parts, from the Roman History. 451 *i.* — 1820. V.; a Tragedy, in five Acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Covent Garden. By James Sheridan Knowles, Esq. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

VIRIDARIUM.—1516. Somnium V.i. 56 *p.*—1719. V. Reformatum. 925 *v.*—1803. V.; or Greenhouse Plants. 684 *m.*

VIRIMPHELINGUS, Jacobus.—1521. Epistola ad J.m V.m Selestatinum. 339 *w.*

VERTU.—1760. Meditations upon V. 879 *j.*

VIRTUDO. — 1801. The Manuscripts of V., with Thoughts on Education. 31 *p.*

VIRTUE.—(1470.) De V.te Psalmorum. 55 *s.*—1472. Tractatus de Quatuor V.tibus Cardinalibus. 484 *k.* 1489. 651 *h.* — 1476. Of V., &c. 207 *v.*—1481. The Four Reigns of Love, Satan, the V.s, and the Vices. 375 *k.*—1484. The vii. V.s. 206 *y.* — 1485. De V.tibus Mulierum. 764 *x.* — 1490. De Moralibus, Intellectualibusque V.tibus Elegie. 31 *h.* 358 *i.*—1505. Flores Poetarum de V.tibus et Vitiis. Colon. 12mo. — 1506. The Castell of Labour, wherein is Rychesse, V., and Honour; an Allegorical Poem. 71 *d.* 982 *m.*—1508. The Mirrour of Good Manners; containing the Four Cardinal V.s. 71 *g.* 639 *p.* — 1509. De V.te et Vitio. 764 *y.*—1512. De Quatuor V.tibus. 844 *j.* —1513. De V.tibus, &c. 695 *w.* — 1517. A Mixture of Satire and Panegyric on Public V. and Vice. 464 *w.* — 1519. Oratio de V.tute amplectenda. 339 *t.*—1522. V.s and Miracles of the Saints. 439 *r.*— 1526. De V.te Morali. 764 *y.*—1529. Definitiones V.tum et Vitiorum. 43 *m.*—1530. Example of V. 475 *e.* 982 *w.*—1535. V.um et Vitiorum Definitiones. 735 *u.*—1536. De V.e et Voluptate Colloquium. 152 *j.* —1544. Counsailes, to informe Man howe he shulde flee Vices and followe V.s. 536 *z.*—1544. Iambi in Vitia et V.es, Gr. 780 *z.* — 1548. A Godly newe short Treatyse, instructyng euery Parson howe they shulde trade theyr lyucs in ye jmytacyon of V., and the shewyng of Vyce. 470 *o.*—1555. Exempla V.um et Vitiorum. 463 *t.* — 1557. The Schoole of V. and Booke of Good Nurture, for the Children and Youth to learne theyre Dutie by. 842 *e.* 845 *m.*—1558. Libellus de V.ibus. 283 *j.* 293 *h.* —1561. The Ensamples of V. and Vice, gathered out of Holy Scripture. 463 *t.* 739 *d.* 909 *r.*—1563. For the Increase of V., and abolishing of vaine and trifling Ballades. 291 *l.*—1564. The Governaunce of V. 92 *g.*—1565. The Boke of Wisdome, otherwise called the Flower of V. 588 *k.*—1565. Of Vices and V.s. 588 *l.*—1566. The Governaunce of V. 92 *i.*—1570. The Mirrour of Good Manners, containing the four Cardinal V.s. 71 *e.* —1574. Dominici Mancini de Quatuor V.ibus, &c. Libellus. 469 *n.*— 1574. Oratio Ethica de Causis V.um Moralium. 559 *r.* — 1574. De Quatuor V.ibus, &c. Libellus. 639 *p.* — 1575. Reward of V.s, as also the Punishment for Vices. 402 *k.*—1576. Perturbations of Mind, and of Moral V.s. 812 *y.*—1576. The Arbour of V.; wherein Slaunder is highly punished, and V.ous Ladies and Gentlewomen worthily commended. 960 *r.*—1577. Notable Patterns of V., fruitfull to be followed. 449 *e.* — 1578. A Discourse of V. 225 *d.* — 1578. V.um Encomia, sive Gnomæ de V.ibus. 878 *j.*—1579. An Invective against Vices taken for V. 801 *v.*—1582. A Monomachie of Motives in the Mind of Man; or a Battell betweene V.s and Vices. 371 *t.* — 1584. The Voyage of the Wandering Knight; shewing the whole course of Man's Life, how apt he is to follow Vanity, and how hard it is for him to attaine to V. 426 *e.*— 1586. De Rebus Peloponnesiacis Orationes duæ, et de V.ibus. 406 *x.* —1586. Envy conquered by V.s. 960 *t.*—1587. Trattato delle Virtu Morali. 360 *x.*—1587. The Difference and Opposition of V. and Voluptuousness. 390 *w.* — 1587. Summa V.um ac Vitiorum. 745 *j.* — 1587. De V.ibus et Vitiis Cordis, Libri iii. 820 *v.*—1588. The School of V., and Book of Good Nature. 274 *a.*—1590. Pleasant and effectuall Sentences, discouering such strange Definitions, Deuisions, and Distinctions of V. and Vice, as may please the grauest Citizens or youngest Courtiers. 437 *y.*—1590. The Faerie Qveene; disposed into twelve Books, fashioning xii. Morall V.s. 872 *e.*—1592. The ouer-spreading of Vice, and the Suppression of V. 695 *p.*—1595. Aphorisms, or V.s and Vices alphabetically arranged. 213 *c.*—1595. Many very notable V.s, so liuely and truely expressed according to the Holy Word, that the godly Reader will be mightily inflamed with a love to them. 372 *n.*—1595. Sundrie Examples for the Aduancement of V. and the abandoning of Vice. 810 *g.* —1596. Paradoxon, quod nec virtus ulla in mediocritate, nec summum Hominis bonum in V.is Actione consistere possit. 126 *n.* — 1596. A Golden Chain, consisting of V., &c. 639 *w.* — 1597. The Use of all Divine V.s. 708 *q.*——1598. Thule; or V.s Historie. 572 *e.*—1599. The Branches of V. ascending and descending by degree, co-united in the glorious Praise of Woman kind. 438 *g.*—1601. De Imperio V.is, sive Imperia pendere à Veris V.ibus, non a Simulatis. 143 *t.*—1601. Of those V.s and Graces which more commonly beautifie the Mynd of Women. 438 *h.*—1602. Ane Satyre of the Thrie Estaits, in commendation of V. and vituperation of Vyce. 625 *o.* — 1603. V. Triumphant; or a Lively Description of the Fovre V.s Cardinall. 597 *i.*—1605. V., Wisdom, &c. 148 *z.*—1609. Disputationes de V.e Morali. 38 *i.* — 1610. Viridarium Christianorum V.um. 176 *r.* — 1612. V. in a threadbare Cloake full of Patches, going a-foot like a Drudge. 732 *t.*— 1613. Le Miroir de Vertu, et Chemin de Bien Vivre. 454 *g.* — 1613. Corona V.um Principe Dignarum. 786 *g.* — 1614. Oratio de prima Romanorum Ætate, et prima ejus Populi V.e. 481 *e.* — 1614. The Furies; with V.'s Encomium, &c. 702 *u.* — 1614. V.'s Delight, and Enuy's Opposite. 708 *r.*—1615. Trias Sacra, V.is, Sapientiæ, Pietatis, Doctrinam exhibens. 176 *y.*—1617. Shewing that as V.s beautifie the Minde, so Vanities giue greater Stains than the perfection of any quality can rase out. 438 *j.*—1618. V.'s Anatomy; or a Description of the Lady Cheany of Tuddington. 756 *w.*—1619. V.um et Vitiorum Vitæ Humanæ Imaginum. 30 *z.* — 1620. Discours des Vertus et des Vices de l'Histoire.

424 *j.*—1621. Compendium V.um et Vitiorum. 67 *h.*—1622. De Perfecto V.is Usu, libri iv. 219 c.—1622. Faire V., the Mistresse of Philarete. 976 *p.*—1623. Sinne and V. 455 *r.*—1627. Arx V.is, sive de vera Animi Tranquillitate, Satyræ 3. 474 *m.*—1629. Thesaurus V.is et Gloriæ, &c. 129 *b.*—1632. Anthologia Sacra, seu de selectis priorum Hominum V.ibus. 270 *c.*—1641. The Four Cardinal V.s of a Carmelite Friar. 292 *s.*—1641. V.'s Pyramid. 802 *i.*—1642. De la Vertu de Payens. 688 *l.*—1644. Britannicæ V.is Imago. 866 *u.*—1651. Ethica Sacra de V.ibus et Vitiis. 283 *q.*—1655. The Chiefest Divine V.s epitomized; or concerning Faith, Hope, and Charity. 948 *m.*—1660. Love's Missives to V., with Essays. 90 *g.*—1661. The Rewards of V.; a Comedy. 381 *s*—1667. A Moral Paradox, maintaining that it is much easier to be V.ous than Vicious. 630 *h.*—1667. Moral V.s baptised Christian; or Morality necessary among Christians. 850 *z.*—1673. Enquiry into the Nature of Moral V., and in distinction to Gospel Holiness. 362 *r.*—1673. De Finibus V.is Christianæ, or the Ends of the Christian Religion; in several Discourses. 849 *r.*—1675. Christian Ethics, opening the Way to Blessedness by the Rules of V. and Reason. 915 *a.*—1677. A Treatise upon V.s and Vices. 11 *r.*—1678. The Fallacy of Human V.s. 343 *f.*—1681. Disp. de 3 V.ibus Theologicis. 529 *c.*—1691. A Treatise of Moral and Intellectual V.s. 470 *t.*—1691. Characters of V. and Vice described and attempted in Verse. 895 *g.*—1692. The Excellency of Moral V.; in several Discourses on Phil. iv. 8. 460 *u.*—1697. An Essay to persuade Parents to educate their Children in Piety and V. 278 *v.*—1714. Whether V. alone be sufficient to a Happy Life. 229 *x.*—1715. Religion and V. the sure Way to Human Favour and Esteem. 210 *t.*—1718. The Recompense of V.; a Funeral Sermon on Ps. lxxxvii. 3. 646 *x.*—1725. An Inquiry into the Original of our Ideas of Beauty and V. 529 *m.*—1726. A Letter to a Deist, concerning the Beauty of Moral V. 67 *d.*—1726. Some Incidental Remarks upon an Inquiry concerning V. 365 *v.*—1728. The Original of our Idea of V. 67 *d.*—1728. Inquiry into the Origin of Moral V. 535 *b.*—1729. Treatise on V. and Happiness. 699 *j.*—1732. A Dissertation concerning the Principle and Criterion of V. 571 *m.*—1732. Foundation of V.; a Sermon on Ps. xi. 7. 674 *w.*—1733. Enquiry into the Original of Moral V. 188 *j.*—1733. The Root and Spring of True V. and Piety; on Ps. x. 4. 892 *q.*—1735. On the Foundation of V. and Moral Goodness. 173 *v.*—1738. Religion and V. the only sure Foundation of Friendship. 83 *l.*—1741. Pamela; or V. Rewarded. 803 *b.*—1744. Essay on the Nature and Obligations of V. 823 *i.*—1746. Public V. the Happiness of any People; a Sermon on Gen. xlix. 4. 532 *k.*—1746. Public V., or the Love of our Country; a Sermon. 584 *q.*—1746. An Epistle, with some Odes on Love, V., and other Subjects. Lond. 4to.—1747. A Young Gentleman and Lady instructed in the Principles of Politeness, Prudence, and V. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1748. Simple and Compound Ratios applied to V. and Merit. 797 *a.*—1749. Discourse on all the Principal Branches of Natural Religion and Social V. 380 *n.*—1750. Of an Early Education in Piety and V. 238 *b.*—1750. Poems on various Subjects of Devotion and V. 412 *q.*—1750. V. opposing every Difficulty. See Foundling, 1750.—1751. V. the End of Man's Creation. 429 *l.*—1751. The Necessity of practising Universal V. 429 *l.*—1751. An Ode on V. See Hercules, 1751.—1751. Private V. and Public Spirit displayed, in a succinct Essay on the Character of Capt. Thomas Corani, who deceased the 29th of March. Lond. Roberts, 8vo.—1751. An Enquiry concerning V. and Happiness; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Whiston and White, 8vo. 3s.—1752. De V.ibus et Vitiis, Gr. et Lat. 43 *m.*—1752. De V.ibus Libellus. 406 *x.*—1752. V. triumphant and Pride debased; in the Humorous History of Dicky Gotham and Doll Clod. By R. P., Biographer. Lond. Cooper, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1754. Public V.; a Poem, in three Books; Agriculture, Commerce, Arts. 309 *u.*—1756. Poems sacred to Religion and V. 318 *t.*—1756. The Paths of V. delineated; or the History, in Miniature, of the celebrated Pamela, Clarissa Harlow, and Sir Charles Grandison, familiarised and adapted to the Capacities of Youth. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1756. V.; a Poem on the breaking out of the War between England and France in 1756. Lond. Morgan, 4to. 6d.—1757. The Temple of V.; a Dream. 377 *x.*—1757. Entertaining Sentences on V., &c. 418 *a.*—1757. V. the Source of Pleasure. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1758. Relating to the Original of our Ideas of V., its Nature, Foundation, reference to the Deity, Obligation, Subject-matter, and Sanctions. 775 *v.*—1758. Demonstrations of Religion and V. See Religion, 1759.—1760. An Essay to demonstrate the Principles of V. and Religion upon a new, natural, and easy Plan. 897 *h.*—1760. An Easy Method of forming a Young Man to the Practice of V. 976 *f.*—1761. V. and Vices. 104 *v.*—1761. Mutual Connection between Faith, V., and Knowledge. 500 *t.*—1761. Exhortations to V. 508 *u.*—1761. Discourses on the several Human, Divine, Christian, and Social V.s. 653 *s.*—1762. Observations, Sentiments, and Examples of V. 366 *u.*—1762. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Vertu. Translated from the English. 775 *k.*—1763. The Trials of V., &c. 666 *d.*—1763. An Essay on Gratitude, considered as a Religious Duty or Social V.; in two Parts; on 2 Kings iv. 13., and Luke x. 21. 952 *s.*—1766. The Progress of Vanity and V. See Vanity, 1766.—1767. An Ode to V.; in Blank Lyric Verse. Lond. Nicol, 4to. 1s.—1769. Treatise on V.s and Rewards. 316 *u.*—1769. Meno; concerning V. 761 *g.*—1769. The Beauties of History, or Pictures of V. and Vice; drawn from Real Life. 885 *d.*—1769. The Triumph of V. See Wanderer, 1769.—1769. The Reward of V. See Graham, Miss Polly, 1769.—1770. The Progress of V. See Lucilla, 1770.—1771. The Palinode; or the Triumphs of V. over Love. 818 *b.* 932 *q.*—1772. Letters concerning the True Foundation of V., or Moral Goodness. 529 *n.*—1772. V. in Distress; or the History of Miss Sally Pruen and Miss Laura Spencer. Lond. Fuller, 12mo. 3s.—1773. The Way to the Temple of True Honour and Fame, by the Paths of Heroic V. 255 *l.*—1774. V. in Humble Life. 465 *a.*—1774. Thoughts on the various V.s of Mankind. 465 *a.*—1774. A Philosophical and Moral Essay on the Natural Principles of Happiness and V. See Love, Self, 1774.—1775. Essay on some of the most important Christian Doctrines and V.s. 576 *w.*—1775. The Unalterable Nature of Vice and V. 741 *o.*—1775. The Triumph of V. and Beauty over Vice; a Poem, the second edition: To which are added, Poems on different Subjects; written by a Lady. Lond. Riley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. The Blossoms of V.; a Series of Polite Letters on important Subjects. Lond. Waters, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1777. The Champion of V. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.—1777. Essay on the Contrarieties of Public V. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. The Test of V. See Union, 1778.—1779. On the Preference of V. to Genius; a Poetical Epistle. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1782. The Distress of Integrity and V.; a Poem. 759 *s.*—1785. Matilda; or the Effects of V. See Matilda, 1785.—1786. Apt Tales, &c.; intended to engage Attention, cherish Feeling, and inculcate V. in the Rising Generation. 662 *r.*—1786. The Adventures of the Six Princesses of Babylon, in their Travels to the Temple of V.; an Allegory. 739 *l.*—1787. Sermon, occasioned by his Majesty's late Proclamation for the Encouragement of Piety and V., &c. 740 *b.*—1788. Reflections, designed to promote the Love of V. 745 *t.*—1788. The School of V., on a New Plan. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1788. Female V.; a Poem. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s.—1789. A Friend to V.; a Novel, from the French. Lond. Vernor, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1790. V. the best Dowry. See Lucretia, 1790.—1791. Eugenius, or V. in Retirement; a Poem. 613 *s.*—1792. Select Essays on Moral V.s. 824 *i.*—1792. The Excellency of V. See Men, 1792.—1793. An Enquiry concerning Political Justice, and its Influence on General V. and Happiness. 422 *h.*—1794. The Christian Doctrine of Justification by Faith not destructive of the Principles of Natural V. 292 *n.*—1795. Knowledge the Foundation of V.; a Sermon. 98 *d.*—1795. The Beauties of History; or Pictures of V. and Vice. 309 *f.*—1795. A Selection from the Annals of V. 541 *e.*—1795. Benevolence exclusively an Evangelical V.; a Sermon. 798 *m.*—1796. Village V.s; a Dramatic Satire, in two parts. Lond. Bell, 4to. 2s.—1797. The Source of V. and Vice. 68 *a.*—1797. V. and Happiness. 83 *y.*—1797. V. and Valour crowned by Perseverance. 117 *k.*—1798. V.'s Friend; consisting of Essays, first published periodically, on Subjects connected with the Duty and Happiness of Mankind. Lond. Johnson, vol. i. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1799. The Friends; or Contrast between V. and Vice. 443 *a.*—1799. Epic Poems on the Cardinal V.s; with moral illustrative Essays in prose, and some Masonic Songs. Lond. Sael, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. To promote the Interests of Piety and V. 692 *j.*—1801. To enjoy with Discretion the three Cardinal V.s. 464 *g.*—1802. The Triumph of V. and Innocence over Malice and Perjury. See Kamoula, 1802.—1802. V. and Happiness. 83 *z.*—1802. Reflections on V., Knowledge, and Happiness. 83 *z.*—1803. Characters of V.s and Vices. 458 *p.*—1803. National Danger the Test of V.; a Sermon. 524 *g.*—1803. Take your Choice; or the Difference between V. and Vice, shewn in opposite Characters. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 1s.—1803. Charity the Land of Peace and all V.s; a Sermon. 171 *h.*—1804. Synopsis of the V.s and Vices. 43 *m.*—1805. The Child's True Guide to Knowledge and V. 896 *n.*—1806. V. and Vice; a Novel. 793 *u.*—1807. On V. 643 *n.*—1807. Dialogues, designed to inspire the Juvenile Mind with a Love of V. 757 *p.*—1808. Alzylia, or the Trial of V.; a Novel. 966 *n.*—1810. Vice punished and V. rewarded. 107 c.—1810. Philemon, or the Progress of V.; a Poem. 158 *w.*—1810. Of a True Sense of Religion and V. 373 *n.*—1811. The Test of V. 174 *u.*—1812. Social V.s the Bases of National Prosperity; a Sermon. 367 *y.*—1813. Reward of Active V. and Benevolence. 547 *g.* —— N. D.—The Theatre of V. 47 *z.*—Fiue Diuine Branches, springing in the Garden of V. 184 *e.*—Explicatio in Plutarchi Libellum de V.e Morali. 187 *h.*—The Last Efforts of Love and V. 263 *p.*—Oratio de V.e amplectanda. 340 *m.*—L'Empire de la Volupté sur les V.us. 432 *x.*—Contrast of V. and Vice. 529 *a.*—The Christian V.s; a Poem, in eight Cantos. 643 *o.*—To serve the Cause of V. and Religion. 644 *a.*—A Dialogue on the V.s. 648 *y.*—Leges distinguendi, seu de V.e et Vitio Distinctiones. 707 *y.*—A Compendious and moche Fruytefull Treatyse of well Liuynge; containing the whole Summe and Effect of al V. 739 *c.*—V. 757 *p.*—Pictures of V. and Vice; or Moral Tales for the perusal of Young Gentlemen. 757 *r.*—Libri de septem Peccatis et V.ibus. 779 *q.*—The vii. Pryncypall V.s. 785 *f.*—A Morall Cōclusion and Exhortacyon to V. 791 *q.*—A Treatise of vnwrytten V.s. 793 *p.*—Introduction to the Four Cardinal V.s. 832 *i.*—Panaretus, or the Parliament of V.s Royal. 891 *u.*—Recherches sur le Principe de la Vertu et du Bonheur. 915 *x.*—A Preface to Mrs. Cockburn's Remarks upon the Principles and Reasonings of Dr. Rutherford's Essay on the Nature and Principles of V. 947 *v.*—An Enterlude, called Lusty Juventus; liuely describing the Frailtie of Youth; of Nature prone to Vyce; by Grace and Councell traynable to V. 959 *n.*

VIRTUE, medicinal, or other efficacy. — 1473. On the V.s of Precious Stones. 45 c. — 1565. The goodly V.s of several Herbs. 682 *l.* —1615. De Lapidum V.ibus. 780 *z.* — 1642. The high and mighty Commendation of the V.s of a Pot of good Ale. 790 *k.*—1720. The V. of Plants. 119 *w.* — 1734. A Short Method of discovering the V.s of Plants. 905 *a.* — 1755. Catalogue des Plantes usuelles, suivant l'ordre de leur Vertus. 68 *p.*—1769. The Natural History of Lac, Amber, and Myrrh, with an Account of their many excellent V.s. 254 *y.* — 1781. That the Electric Particles are possessed of a Polar V. 626 *h.*——N. D. —The Magical and Medicinal V.s of Stones, Herbs, &c. 572 *y.* — A Method of knowing the inward V.s of Things by Inspection. 770 *b.*

VIRTUOSO. — 1542. Oratorio de Religiosos y Exercicio de V.os. 449 *b.* — 1663. Religio Stoica; the V., or Stoick. 630 *h.* — 1664. A Collection of Discourses of the V.i of France, upon Questions of Philosophy, &c. 475 *a.*—1673. Athenian V.i; a Description of their Academy; with a Discourse in Vindication of Mr. Dryden's Conquest of Granada. Lond. 4to. — 1676. The V.; a Comedy. 847 *q.* — 1795. The V.'s Companion, and Coin-Collector's Guide. 774 *n.* — 1804. The V.; a Fragment. 13 *d.*

VISCERA.—1687. V.um Structura et Usus. 465 *i.* — 1702. An Anatomical Essay on the V., and an Explanation of Eccles. xii. 1. to 6. Edinb. 12mo. For another Explanation of this Passage in Eccles. see 863 *r.* — 1730. Account of the True Situation of all the Abdominal V. 314 *r.*—1744. Rupture of the Diaphragm, and the Displacement of some of the V. in a Child 10 months old. 381 *d.* — 1788. Of a Remarkable Transposition of the V. 63 *r.*—1792. A Practical Essay on the Diseases of V. 594 *a.*—1793. Account of two Instances of Uncommon Formations in the V. 2 *v.*—1804. Anatomy of the V. 95 *q.*—1806. Treatise on various Diseases of the Abdominal V. 743 *o.*

VISCHER, Corneille. — 1767. Catalogues des Œuvres de C. V. 81 *p.*

VISCOUNT, a title of nobility. — 1612. Decree on a Controversie of Precedence between the Younger Sons of V.s and Baronets. Lond. 4to.—1619. Catalogue of the Succession of the V.s of England. 154 *x.* —1641. The Names and Ranks of the V.s of England. 493 *j.*—1748. Les Terres du Royaume, érigées en titre de V., &c. 694 *w.*—1814. The Sons of the V., and Daughters of the Earl; a Novel. 286 *z.*

VISE, in the county of Liege.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. — 1620. René Francis Walter Sluse, or Slusius. 860 *t.*

VISEU, a town of Portugal, in Beira.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V. —1496. John Barros. 78 *k.*—1580. Manoel Almida. 24 c.

VISIBLE Church. — 1573. Examinatio Errorum N. Sanderi in libro de V.ilis Ecclesiæ Monarchia. 239 *u.* — 1590. A Plain Confutation of a Treatise of Brownisme, entitled, a Description of the V. C. 21 *h.*—1625. Ancient Characters of the V. C. 625 *k.* — 1642. The True Constitution of a particular V. C., proved from Scripture. 262 *m.* —1653. The V. C. 851 *i.*—1654. The Right Constitution, and True Subjects of the V. C. of Christ. 247 *w.* — 1658. A Discourse of the V. C. 392 *d.*—1660. De Notis Ecclesiæ V.ilis. 518 *w.*—1688. Concerning the V.ility of the True Church. 831 *l.* — 1749. An Inquiry into the full Qualifications for full Communion in the V. C. 330 *w.*

VIS Inertiæ.—1754. Of the Laws of Motion; V. I., &c. 508 *w.*

VISION, the act of perceiving objects by means of the organs of sight. —1539. Auditum Visu præstare. 363 *z.* — 1611. De Radiis Visus et Lucis in Vitris Perspectivis et Iride, Tractatus. 311 *p.*—1650. De Modo V.is. 285 *w.*—1650. New Discovery touching V. 644 *f.* — 1683. On V. 644 *f.*—1683. Concerning V. 747 *m.*—1684. Two Remarkable Cases, relating to V.-Nyctalopia, and Double V. 151 *g.* — 1685. Nova V.is Theoria. 151 *g.*—1692. A very odd Case in V. 280 *w.*— 1697. De V.e. 337 *f.* — 1709. An Essay towards a New Theory of V. 103 *p.*—1719. Système de la V. 239 *o.* — 1733. A Vindication of the Theory of V. 103 *p.* — 1735. Treatise on the immediate Organ of V. 897 *b.* — 1739. Observations with regard to V., &c. 482 *m.*— 1739. Remarks on Distinct and Indistinct V. 560 *a.* — 1759. The Manner and Phenomena of V. 770 *n.* — 1772. History and Present State of Discoveries relating to V., Light and Colours. 776 *v.* — 1780. The Theory of V. 211 *j.*—1780. Treatise on the Human Eye, and a Demonstrative of Natural V. 293 *r.* — 1780. Philosophical Observations on the Senses of V. and Hearing. 333 *r.*—1785. Investigation of the Cause of that Indistinctness of V., which has been ascribed to the smallness of the Optic Penal. 489 *w.*—1789. An Essay on V., briefly explaining the Fabric of the Eye and the Nature of V., intended for the service of those whose Eyes are weak or impaired. 6 *a.*—1789. An Attempt to explain a Difficulty in the Theory of V., depending on the different Refrangibility of Light. 653 *d.*—1790. Several new Discoveries relative to the Cure of Defects in V., with many original Prescriptions. 819 *i.*—1792. An Essay on Single V., with two Eyes. 957 *f.* — 1793. Observations on V. 991 *l.* — 1796. Observations on the Nature and Theory of V., with an Inquiry into the Cause of the single appearance of Objects seen by both Eyes. 270 *t.* — 1798. De Coloribus apparentibus, Visu et Oculo. 251 *y.* — 1799. Experiments and Observations on certain Sensations of the Eye, connected with the Theory of V. 11 *z.* — 1800. A Comparative Determination of the Extent of the Power of penetrating into Space in Natural V. 490 *a.*—1805. Facts and Observations respecting V. under Water. 517 *g.*—1807. Experiments on Double V. 456 *q.*—1810. Inquiry into the Limits of Single V. 456 *q.*— 1811. Observations and Experiments on V. 957 *h.* — 1813. An Appendix to Mr. Ware's Paper on V. 119 *e.*—1813. The Seat of V. determined, by the discovery of a new Function in the Organs. 315 *z.* — 1814. An Essay on Light and V. 180 *x.* — 1814. Memoir upon the compound and smooth or simple Eyes of Insects, and on the Manner in which these two Species of Eyes concur in V. 846 *g.* — 1815. A Demonstration of the Principles of Primary V. 359 *g.*—1816. On Optic V. 515 *z.*—1816. Experimental Outlines for a New Theory of Colours, Light, and V. 794 *f.* — 1817. On the Restoration of V., when injured or destroyed, in consequence of the Cornea having assumed a conical form. 6 *w.*—1817. On V. 189 *e.*—1817. On V.; in Answer to Mr. Pater. 315 *z.*

VISION, a supernatural appearance, a miraculous dream. — 1509. Narrative of the feigned V.s, counterfeit Revelations, and false Miracles of the Dominican Fathers of the Convent of Berne, in Switzerland, to propagate their Superstitions, for which Impurities they were burnt. 945 *a.*—1513. V.es. 486 *v.*—1520. Amorosa V.e. 125 *l.* — 1550. The V. of Piers Plowman. 274 c. 1561. 812 *t.* — 1568. Brieve Exposition du Poëte sur ces V.s Prince de la Sainte Escripture et de diuerses Poëtes, Philosophes, Orateurs, et vrays Histoires. 291 *n.* — 1590. V.s in Verse. 872 *f.*—1591. De Miraculis et V.ibus. 182 *q.*—1616. A V. of Balaam's Ass. 476 *o.* — 1605. Treatise of V., &c. 617 *j.* — 1616. V. 722 *w.* — 1618. The V.; or Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise. 284 *s.* — 1619. Pleasure's V., with Desart's Complaint. 700 *z.* —1623. V.es Rerum. The V.s of Things; or Foure Poems. 455 *r.*— 1630. Collections of V.s. 50 *t.* — 1644. The Prophet Daniel's V., chap. vii. 287 *s.*—1646. The V.s and Prophecies of Daniel expounded. 732 *m.*—1648. Royal V.s. 185 *t.*—1648. A V., wherein is manifested the Disease and Cure of the Kingdom. 768 *t.*—1651. V.; or a Dialogue between Soul and Body. 521 *i.*—1653. The Bloudy V. of John Farly interpreted. 348 *w.*—1654. The Great and Bloody V.s interpreted by Arise Evans. 348 *x.*—1658. History of V.s, &c. 154 *b.* — 1660. V.s and Prophecies concerning Scotland, England, and Ireland. 436 *u.* — 1668. V.s, made into English. 785 *z.*—1671. The V. of Theodorus Verax. 119 *p.* — 1677. La V. Parfaite. 219 *v.* — 1677. Exposition upon Sir George Ripley's V. 752 *y.*—1681. New Theory of V. 151 *g.*—1681. V. of the Flock. 174 *y.* — 1689. V. of the Wheels; a Sermon on Ezek. x. 13. 661 *a.* — 1692. De Discernendis Veris V.ibus à Falsis. 410 *u.* — 1705. Treatise of V., &c. 619 *s.*—1696. V. in a Beril or Speculum. 54 *i.* — 1710. V.s, and other Entertainments. 824 *j.* — 1711. The Duchess of Marlborough's V. 545 *v.*—1715. The V.; a Poem. 274 *i.* — 1720. V. of the Angels. 374 *v.* — 1738. Two Lectures on Peter's V. 581 *f.* — 1744. Of Revelations, Apparitions, and V.s. 27 *u.* — 1750. V. By a Lady. Lond. Owen, 12mo. — 1750. The V. in Verse, for the Entertainment and Instruction of Younger Minds. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1751. V.s in Verse. 262 *o.*—1752. A V. 379 *v.*—1753. The V. a Divine Poem. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 6d.—1754. The V.; a Poem, addressed to Sir Crisp. Gascoigne, Knt. Lond. Cooper, fol.—1755. M. T. Cicero, his Offices. Cato Major. Lælius Paradoxes. V. of Scipio. The Duties of a Magistrate. 227 *l.* — 1755. The V. of Scipio. 452 *p.* — 1756. Philosophical V., translated from the French. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 3s. — 1762. The V.s of Fancy; in four Elegies. 586 *l.*—1765. The Doctrine of the Wheels in the V. of Ezekiel; a Sermon. 415 *z.*—1775. A Dissertation by way of Inquiry into the True Import and Application of the V., related Daniel ix. 20. 121 *m.* — 1781. The Divine V.s of John Engelbrecht. 337 *q.* 716 c. — 1783. The Glory of the Heavenly City and Blessedness of departed Spirits, graciously manifested in a V. to a Young Lady of Bristol, on the 10th of October 1781; written by herself. Bath, Hazard, Robinson, 8vo. 6d.— 1784. An Exposition of Isaiah's V., chap. vi. 534 *s.* — 1786. The Patriot's V.; or the Triumph of Opposition. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s. —1787. The V. of Columbus; a Poem. 74 *t.* — 1787. The V.s to Peter and Cornelius. 706 *u.* — 1788. V.s. 941 *r.*—1789. The V.; a Poem, on the Restoration of his Majesty's Health. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s.—1794. The Infant V. of Shakespeare. 467 *z.* — 1797. The V.; a Poem, on the Union of Russia and Prussia against Poland; with other Pieces, the Effusions of a Young Mind. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 4s. — 1805. Fatal Curiosity, or the V. of Silvester; a Poem, in three Books. 139 *d.* — 1805. Valle Crucis Abbey, or the V. of the Vale; a Poem. Lond. Lindsell, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1808. On the Last V. of Daniel. 178 *m.*—1811. The Cap fitted; or the Sequel of a V. By one of the Sisterhood. 2s.—1813. The V. of the Beloved Disciple; a Sermon. 820 *t.* — 1814. V. of the Ram and He-Goat. 235 *i.* — 1816. Kubla Khan; a V. 246 *p.*——N. D.—Invictæ V.um Probationes. 353 *d.*—V.s, Tales, &c. 785 *z.*—Observations in the Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries on the V., a Poem. 922 *k.*

VISIONARY.—1659. Les V.ires; Comedie. 259 c.—1667. Lettres Imaginaires et V.ires. 705 *o.*

VISIT. — 1704. Right Management of Friendly V.s; a Sermon on Acts xv. 36. 484 *v.*—1767. A Song called, the V. See Bucks, 1767. —1788. Features from Life; or a Summer V. 123 *j.*—1794. The V. for a Week. 739 *l.*—1800. The Nocturnal V. 811 *g.*

VISITING.—1789. An Essay on V. 237 *q.*

VISITING Day.—1768. The V. D.; a Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

VISITATION.—1538. Instructio V.is Saxonicæ. 167 *k.* — 1583. Articles to be enquired in the V. 72 *v.*—1586. The Bishop of Chichester's V. Articles. 782 *x.*—1645. V. at Warrington in Lancashire. 266 *n.*—1647. The Privileges of the University of Oxford, in point of V. 23 *g.*—1662. Articles of V. and Inquiry concerning Matters Ecclesiastical, &c. 831 *k.*—1671. A Speech delivered at the V. held in the Diocese of Clogher. 614 *r.* — 1688. An Impartial Relation of the late V. of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford. 551 *f.*—1688. An Historical Account of several V.s of the Universities and particular Colleges. 551 *f.*—1689. A Loyal Farewell V. Speech. 438 *v.*—1691. A Defence of the Proceedings in the V. of Exeter College. 468 *c.*—1693. Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese at the V., begun at Uxbridge. 569 *l.* — 1696. Tractatus de V.ibus Episcopalibus. 36 *e.*—1717. V.s, Parochial and General; with a Sermon, and some other Tracts. 413 *j.*—1732. Articles of Inquiry for a Parochial V. 297 *f.* — 1732. Directions to the Clergy, and V. Charges, &c. 413 *j.*—1748. Instructions to the Clergy of the Diocese of Tuam, at the Primary V. 517 *x.*—1759. Charge at a V. held for the Archdeaconry of Northumberland. 810 *n.*—1761. Charge at a V. for the Archdeaconry of Northumberland in 1761. 810 *n.* — 1779. A Charge delivered at several V.s. 256 *r.* — 1783. Of V. Charges, Speeches, &c. 53 *l.*—1788. Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of St. Alban's, at a V., holden May 22, 1783. 517 *k.*—1792. Two Charges at the V.s in 1791-92. 771 *k.*—1799. The Day of V., a Fast Sermon. 140 *v.*—1800. Charge at V. 771 *k.*—1816. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, at the Primary V. 1815. 511 *i.*——N. D.—Archbishop Cranmer's Articles of V. in the Diocese of Norwich. 431 *q.*—A Volume of V.s; drawn from the most venerable Authors. 453 *b.*—Articles to be enquired in the V. in the first year of Elizabeth, &c. 572 *n.*

VISITATION, a superhuman judgment.—1592. Concerning God's late V. 277 *p.*—1755. The V.; or an Interview between the Ghost of Shakespeare and David Garrick, Esq. Lond. Corbet, 4to. 6d.—1805. The Divine V. considered in a Sermon preached on the Fast Day, Feb. 20. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1807. The Present Continental V.s, a Warning to the People of England; a Fast Sermon. 502 *q.*

VISITATORIAL Power. — 1688. The King's V. P. asserted. 551 *f.*

VISITOR.—1591. The Practices of the V. 438 *a.*—1648. A Latin Poem on the Parliament V.s. 610 *y.*—1741. Case of Proxies payable to Ecclesiastical V.s fully stated, &c. 245 *k.* — 1756. The Universal V.; or Monthly Memorialist, for January, 1756. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 6d. 550 *n.* — 1766. The V.; a Collection of Essays, originally printed in the Public Ledger. 309 *e.* — 1805. The Mysterious V.; or Mary, the Rose of Cumberland; a Novel. 207 *w.*——N. D.—Universal V. 814 *m.*

VITALIANA.—1750. The Botanical History of a Plant, named V. 311 *w.*

VITALITY.—1748. The Causes of V. and Muscular Motion. 387 *y.*—1780. The Vital and Animal Functions. 388 *u.*—1789. On the Principle of V. in Man, as described in the Holy Scriptures, and the difference between True and Apparent Death. 517 *m.*—1789. A Letter to the Right Rev. S., Lord Bishop of St. David's; occasioned by his Sermon on the Principle of V. in Man. See David's, St., 1789.—1791. An Essay on the V. of the Blood. 259 *w.*—1793. An Essay towards a Definition of Animal V.; in which several of the Opinions of the celebrated John Hunter are examined and controverted. 900 *v.*—1795. Essay on the Vital Principle. 146 *r.* — 1797. On the Chemical Process of V. 525 *o.* — 1817. An Experimental Enquiry into the Laws of the Vital Function. 753 *d.*

VITEAUXA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1518. Hubert Languet. 587 *f.*

VITEL, Christopher.—1579. An Answere vnto an Infamous Libell, made by C. V., one of the Chiefe English Elders of the pretended Family of Love. 812 *l.*

VITELLESCUS, Mutius.—1750. Historia Societatis Jesu, Part vi. complectens Res gestas sub M.o V.o. 258 *h.*

VITELLI, Vitellozzo.—1640. The Means used by Duke Valentine, to put to Death V. V., &c. 629 *r.*

VITELLIO, or Vitello.—1604. Ad V.nem Paralipomena, quibus Astronomiæ Pars Optica traditur. 567 *v.*

VITELLUS. — 1809. An Inquiry into the Structure of Seeds, and especially into that part called by Gærtner the V. 863 *l.*

VITERBO, a town of Italy, capital of the patrimony of St. Peter.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1432. Annius. 33 *t.*—1513. Latinies Latinus. 589 *p.*——N. D.—Giles, or Gilles. 415 *o.*

VITI.——N. D.—An Answers to a Letter on the Jutæ or V. 773

VITRE, a town of France in the department of Ille and Vilaine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.——N. D.—Daniel de Larroque. 588 *n.*

VITRI, a town of Champagne in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1667. Abraham Demoivre. 295 *f.*

VITRINGA, Campegius. — 1723. Oratio Funebris in Memoriam C. V. 483 *g.*

VITRIOL, a combination of sulphuric acid with metallic oxyd.—1609. Anatomia V.i. 827 *k.*—1617. De Calcantho seu V.o, ejusque Qualitate, Virtute, et Viribus. 672 *q.*—1619. Chalcanthinum Dodechaporion, sive xii. Dubitationes in usu Olei V.i. 201 *y.* — 1665. Of the Mineral of Liege, yielding both Brimstone and V. 681 *t.* — 1666. Description of a Swedish Stone which affords V. See Stone, 1666.—1674. Observations and Experiments on V. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 133.—1684. An Account of the Increase of Weight in Oil of V., exposed to the Air. 429 *r.* — 1697. On the Origin of White V., and the Figure of its Crystals. 610 *q.*—1714. Diss. de V.o. 471 *j.*—1776. Singular Effects from the Application of Blue V. to a Fungus on the back of the Hand. 856 *p.*—1776. How far the Acids of Sea Salt and of V. contribute to mineralize Metallic and other Substances. 985 *j.*—1777. Observations on the Use of V.um Album in Epilepsy, &c. 549 *j.*—1792. A Case of Angina Pectoris cured by the use of White V. 747 *a.*—1805. On the Use of Green V.; or Sulphat of Iron, as a Manure. 740 *f.*

VITRIOLIC Acid.—1787. Experiments on the Congelation of the V. A. 563 *y.*—1789. An Account of the good Effects of V. A., in the Cure of Obstinate Singultus. 322 *p.* — 1797. History of a Singular Case of Petechiæ sine Febre, accompanied with excessive Hæmorrhages, cured by the use of the V. A. 943 *x.*

VITRIOLIC Æther.—1797. Some Account of the Effects of the Vapour of V. Æ. in Cases of Phthisis Pulmonalis. 740 *t.*

VITRIOLIC Water. — 1652. The Spaw, or V. Well. 388 *c.* — 1760. On the V. W.s of Amboch. 823 *s.*

VITROUS Spar. — 1775. Experiments, Researches, and Observations on the V. S., or Sparry Fluor. 138 *x.*

VITRUVIUS, Marcus Pollio. — 1567. An Italian Translation of V.' Architecture, with Annotations. 70 *c.* — 1577. Architectura, ou Bastiment prims de V.e, et des Anciens Escrivains. 939 *o.*—1612. V.i Vita, et V.anorum Verborum Significationes. 65 *u.* — 1669. New Treatise of Architecture, according to V. 776 *f.* — 1673. Les dix Livres d'Architecture de V.e. 747 *l.* — 1689. Elementa Architecturæ Civilis ad V.i Veterumque Disciplinam. 16 *o.* 866 *w.* — 1730. Exercitationes Vitruvianæ, seu Commentarius Criticus de V.i Architectura. 766 *m.*—1813. Civil Architecture of V. 967 *w.*——N. D.—Abridgement of V. 747 *l.*

VITRY, a village of France, near Paris. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.——N. D.—James de Vitri. 541 *r.*

VITTORIA, a town of Spain, capital of the district of Alaba, in Biscay.—1813. The Campaign; a Poem, in Commemoration of the Glorious Battles of Vittoria and the Pyrenees, in two parts. 453 *l.* — 1813. The Battles of V., &c. 740 *t.*—1815. The Battle of V. By an Officer. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.

VITUS', St., Dance, or Chorea Sancti Viti, q. v.—1746. Cases of St. V.'s Dance, with the Process and Cure. 31 *c.*—1779. On the Cure of St. V.' Dance by Electricity. 380 *z.*

VIVALDI.—1810. The Castle of V., or the Mysterious Injunction; a Novel. 472 *l.*

VIVAREZ, a late territory of France, now forming the department of Ardeche.—1657. Traité des Eaux Minerales du V. 352 *q.*—1778. Descriptions des Volcans éteints du V. 357 *z.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1644. Charles Augustus, Marquiss de la Fare. 356 *m.*

VIVES, Ludovicus Joan.—1642. L.i V.is Epistolæ. 340 *c.*

VIVIANI, Vincentius.—1699. Geometrica Demonstratio V.eorum Problematum. 433 *d.*

VIVIERS, Captain. — 1642. The Examination and Confession of Capt. Lillburne and Capt. V. 360 *t.*

VIVONIO. —— N. D.—V.; or the Hour of Retribution; a Novel. 384 *r.*

VIZCOCHERIA.—1637. De Arte Cocina, Pasteleria, V., y Conserveria. 679 *s.*

VIZIER, a minister of state, in oriental governments. — 1788. An Account of the V.'s manner of Hunting in the Mogul Empire. 121 *f.*——N. D.—History of the Grand V.s, &c. 217 *w.*—A History of the Grand V.s Caprogli. 450 *m.*

VIZIRS. — 1774. V.; or the Enchanted Labyrinth; an Oriental Tale. 928 *z.*

VIZZANI, Catherina. — 1744. Storia della Vita di C. V., trovata poscella nella sezione del suo cadavero. 111 *k.* — 1751. An Historical and Physical Dissertation on the Case of C. V., a young woman born at Rome, who for eight years passed in the habit of a man, was killed for an Amour with a Young Lady, and was found on dissection, a true Virgin, with some curious Anatomical Remarks on the nature and existence of the Hymen. 111 *k.*

VLIET, Van.—1756. Catalogue of the Works of V. V. 286 *j.*

VOCABULARY.—1796. Catalogue of Dictionaries, V.ies, Grammars, and Alphabets. 646 *b.*

VOCATION. — 1549. Callynge al the estates of menne to the right path of their V. 273 *v.* — 1578. Politiqve Discourses, treating of the Differencies and Inequalities of V.s, as well Politiqve as Priuate. 791 *y.*—1578. Tractatus de V.e Efficaci, que inter locos theologie communissimos recensetur, deque locis specialioribus, qui sub V.e comprehenduntur, &c. 814 *f.*

VOET, Gisbert. — 1668. Papa Ultrajectinus; seu Mysterium Iniquitti reductum à clarissimo Viro G.o V.io, in opere Politiæ Ecclesiasticæ. 675 *e.*—1677. Oratio Funebris in Obitum G.i V.ii. 343 *i.*

VOICE, sound emitted by the mouth. — 1596. De Viciis V.is libri duo. 243 *s.*—1600. De Voce et Gestu. 76 *f.*—1600. De V.is Auditusque Organis Historia Anatomica, &c. 201 *a.*—1600. De Visione,

Voce, et Auditu. 353 *e.*—1678. Probable Conjectures respecting Tempers and Dispositions, from the V. in ordinary discourse. 338 *g.*—1745. Lettre au D—— sur le Nouveau Systême de la Voix. 107 *l.* — 1748. Lettres sur le Nouveau Systême de la Voix, et sur les Arteres Lymphatiques. 107 *l.* — 1770. The Mobiad, or Battle of the V.; an Heroic-Comic Poem, sportively Satirical. 150 *f.*—1806. For the proper Regulation of the V., the Countenance, and Gesture. 57 *a.*

VOICE, used metaphorically.—1658. A V. from the Temple. 294 *p.*—1659. A Pretended V. from Heaven, proved to be V. of Man and not of God. 213 *u.*—1696. Apparitions, V.s, &c. 54 *i.*—1698. Voces Typico-Propheticæ. 452 *a.*—1773. La Voix des Pauvres. 645 *h.* —1799. The Warning V.; a Poem. 263 *o.* —— N. D. — The V. of Time. 249 *b.*—Vox clamantis in Deserto. 768 *x.*

VOIGHTIUS, Doctor.—1684. The Chemical Touchstone De Acido, et Urinoso Sale, Calido et Frigido, contra Doctor V.i Spiriti Vini Vindicatum. 579 *i.*

VOIGTLAND, a territory of Upper Saxony, in the marquisate of Misnia.——N. D.—De Rarioribus quibusdam Animalibus in V.ia quondam natis ac degentibus. 166 *a.*

VOITURE, Vincent. — 1655. Response à la Defense des Œuvres de M. de V., par M. Costar. 417 *l.* —— N. D.—Works in Defence of V. against M. de Girac. 261 *i.*

VOLATILE Salt, &c. — 1672. Specimen Experimenti Novi, de Sale V.i Plantarum. 956 *d.*—1767. Experiments on the Distillation of V. Alkalis, &c. 985 *j.* — 1797. Some Results arising from the Action of Cold on the V. Oils. 643 *s.*

VOLATILIZATION. — 1673. Of the V. of Salt of Tartar, and other Fixed Salts. 91 *p.*

VOLATILE, a winged animal.—1622. Hieroglyphica V.ium. 857 *u.*—1630. Insectarum V.ium Icones. 503 *j.*

VOLCANOE, a burning mountain.—1695. Account of a V.ic Eruption in the Isle of Sorea in 1693. 977 *n.*—1756. The General Theory and Phenomena of Earthquakes and V.s. See Earthquake, 1756. — 1775. Of two Giant's Causeways, or Groups of Prismatic Basaltic Columns and other curious V.ic Concretions in the Venetian State in Italy. 884 *t.*—1772. Observations on Mount Vesuvius, Mount Etna, and other V.s of the two Sicilies. 462 *u.* — 1776. Campi Phlegræi; or Observations on the V.s of the two Sicilies. 462 *u.*—1776. An Account of some German V.s and their Productions. 791 *j.*—1777. Of a V.ic Hill near Inverness. 958 *p.* — 1778. Descriptions des Volcans éteints du Vivrais et du Velay. 357 *z.*—1778. On certain Traces of V.s on the Banks of the Rhine. 462 *v.*—1780. Mémoire sur un Paratremblement, &c.; or a Memoir concerning a Counter-Earthquake and a Counter-V. 107 *e.*—1781. Considerations sur les Montagnes V.iques. 248 *d.*—1782. Memoria Epistolare sopra varie Produzioni V.iche Minerali e Fossili. 40 *j.* —1783. Notices sur les Isles Æoliennes, pour servir à l'Histoire des Volcans. 311 *j.*—1784. Mineralogie des Volcans. 358 *a.*—1785. An Account of Morne Garou, with a Description of the V. on its Summit. 30 *c.*—1787. On the V.s of the Moon. 489 *x.* — 1788. Mémoire sur les Isles Ponces, et Catalogue raisonné des Produits de l'Etna, pour servir à l'Histoire des Volcans. 311 *k.* — 1790. On the Strata and V.ic Appearances of Ireland and Scotland. 671 *z.*—1791. The V.s of Ancient and Modern Times considered physically and mineralogically. 105 *v.* — 1794. Hill supposed to have been a V. See Hill, 1794.—1799. The V.; a Pantomime; (songs only). 301 *s.*—1801. The Natural History of V.s, including Submarine V.s. 281 *g.* — 1801. The Origin of V.ic Fires, &c. 867 *r.*—1803. Curious Particulars respecting the Mountains and V.s in South America. 525 *o.* — 1804. On the V.ic Theory. 803 *k.*—1804. Observations on the extinct V.s in the environs of Coblentz. 825 *u.*—1810. On the V.s of Jorullo. 525 *o.*—1812. Narrative of the Eruption of a V. in the Sea off the Island of St. Michael. 908 *h.*——N. D.—On Barren Island and its V. 246 *h.*—De Montibus Ignivomis. 332 *l.*—Account of a Hill on the borders of North Carolina, supposed to have been a V. 438 *w.*—Natural History of V.s. 718 *v.*

VOLITHUS.—1721. Historia Naturalis V.i. 161 *v.*

VOLKETSWYL, a village in the Canton of Zurich, Switzerland.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1611. Mark Beumler. 109 *i.*

VOLLANDUS, Joannes.—1583. J.is V.i de Re Poetica Græcorum, libri quatuor. 697 *e.*

VOLNEY, C. F.—1787. An Answer to V.'s Contradictions on Ali Bey's History and Revolt. 623 *v.*—1787. A violent Attack on M. V. 623 *w.*—1794. Answer to Evanson's Dissonance and V.'s Ruins. 349 *w.* — 1800. Christianity vindicated, in a series of Letters to M. V., in Answer to his Book called Ruins. 807 *r.* — 1803. V.'s Travels. See Traveller, 1803.—1804. Remarks on V.'s Ruins. 243 *e.*

VOLPONE.—1788. The Triumph of V.; or a Peep behind the Curtain at the Westminster Election. Lond. Axtell, 4to. 1s.

VOLTA, Sig. Alexander. — 1802. An Examination of Sig. V.'s Experiments. 279 *d.*

VOLTAIC Battery. — 1800. Experiments and Observations made with the newly discovered Metallic Pile of Sig. Volta; with Remarks. 456 *p.*—1801. An Account of some Experiments on the Galvanic Apparatus of Sig. Volta. 289 *s.*—1801. Some Experiments and Observations on Sig. Volta's Electrical Pile, clearly elucidating the Phenomena. 468 *i.*—1802. Observations and Experiments relating to the Pile of Volta. 777 *j.*—1809. Experiments, performed with a view to ascertain the most advantageous Method of constructing a V. Apparatus. 221 *v.* — 1811. Observations on the Igniting or Wire-melting Power of the V. B. 858 *m.*—1815. A large V. B. 221 *v.* — 1816. On the Excitement of V. Plates. 659 *g.*

VOLTAIRE, Francis Marie Arouet de. — 1709. The first Canto of V.'s Henriade. 725 *y.*—1719. Answer to some Objections of V. to the Œdipus. 192 *j.*—1728. Remarks on V.'s Essay on the Epic Poetry of European Nations. 813 *y.* — 1741. Remarque sur l'Histoire de Charles XII. de Suede, par M. de V. 768 *b.* —1750. Parallele des quatres Electres, de Sophocle, d'Euripide, de Crebillon, et de V. 394 *w.* —1753. Some Remarks on M. V.'s Essay on the Epic Poets. 72 *a.*—1754. Observations on M. V.'s Defence of Lord Bolingbroke. See Bolingbroke, Lord Viscount, 1754. — 1756. Reflections, Historiques et Litéraires, sur le Poeme de la Religion Naturelle de V. 903 *b.*—1756. Epître de M. V. au Roi de Prusse. 938 *u.*—1758. The King of Prussia's Criticism on the Henriade of M. V.; translated from the original; with a Preface, containing a short Account of the Disgrace and Retreat of that Favourite. Riv. 6d.—1760. A Letter to M. de V.; with Comparatory Descants on the extraordinary Composition and Incidents of a Dramatic Poem, called, The Desert Island; also Remarks on the Tragedy of the Siege of Aquilei. By a Gentleman. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Letters to M. de V. 89 *u.* — 1761. V.'s Hue and Cry after a celebrated Wit-Stealer. See Wit-Stealer, 1761. — 1766. A Defence of Mr. Rousseau against the Aspersions of Mr. Hume, M. V., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1768. Ferney; an Epistle to Mons. de V. 563 *y.* — 1770. Lettres à Monsieur de V. 238 *y.* — 1770. Vindication of the Sacred Books, and of Josephus, from various Misrepresentations and Cavils of V. 368 *b.* — 1770. Remarks upon the Misrepresentations of M. de V. 678 *i.*—1771. Zebeide; a Tragedy; altered from the Les Scythes of V. 266 *v.*—1774. Cinquième Lettre à M. V., &c. 238 *y.* — 1777. Discours sur Shakespeare, et sur Mons. de V. 72 *e.* — 1778. Translation of Letters of certain Jews to Monsieur de V. 595 *x.*—1779. Panegyric of V. 386 *s.*—1779. Muses Rivales; in compliment to V. 467 *n.*—1779. V.'s Ghost to the Apostle of the Sinless Foundery; a familiar Epistle from the Shades. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1781. Histoire Literaire de M. de V. 621 *e.* — 1784. Mémoires de M. de V. écrits par lui-même. 939 *a.*—1788. Letters to and from V. 386 *r.*—1788. Observations sur les Ecrits de M. de V., principalement sur la Religion; en forme de Notes. 413 *a.*—1789. Vie de V.; suivie des Mémoires écrits par lui-même. 252 *r.* — 1790. Linguet's Analysis and Review of V.'s Works. 124 *w.*—1790. Life of V.; to which are added, Memoirs of V., written by himself. 252 *r.*—1790. Analysis and Review of V.'s Works. 608 *w.*—1798. Account of V.'s Behaviour on his Deathbed. See Jacobinism, 1798.—1801. Genius of V. appreciated, in all his Works. 728 *e.*—1802. The Infidel and Christian Philosophers; or the Last Hours of V. and Addison contrasted; a Poem. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 4to. 1s.—1807. The Henriade of V. 388 *a.*—1812. Unpublished Letters of V., addressed to the Countess of Lutzelburg; to which is added, a Fac-Simile of V.'s Hand-writing. 939 *b.* — 1818. V.'s Philosophical Dictionary; with a full length Portrait, and a Life of the Author prefixed. 506 *x.*——N. D. —Lettre sur l'Origine des Sciences, et sur celle des Peuples de l'Asie; addressed to M. de V. 63 *x.*—V.'s Works. 89 *q.*—Sarcastic Remarks on V.'s Age of Louis XIV. 89 *u.*—A Criticism on the Mariamne of V. 94 *t.*—Rome saved; a Tragedy. Translated from V. 109 *c.*—Translation of V.'s Temple of Taste. 156 *m.* — Translations from V. 323 *f.* — A Defence of some Passages in Paradise Lost, from the Hypercriticism of M. de V. 323 *l.*—The Private Life of V. 504 *t.*—A Refutation of V.'s Philosophy of History. 588 *d.*—V. in the Shades; or Dialogues on the Deistical Controversy. 668 *k.*—V.iana. 991 *d.*

VOLTAIRE, Duchess de la, mistress of Louis XIV.—1774. Some Account of her (Duchess de la V.) Life and Character. 938 *o.*

VOLTELINE.—1628. A Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the V. against the Tyranny of the Grisons and Heretiques. 811 *z.*

VOLTERRA, a town of Tuscany, in the territory of Pisa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—A. D. 34. Aulus Flaccus Persius. 748 *i.*

VOLTURE, Monte.—1780. Lettera sul M. V. 462 *u.*

VOLUNTEERS.—1693. The V., or the Stock-Jobbers; a Comedy. 847 *r.* — 1735. A Discourse on V.'s Servitude. 127 *z.* — 1766. The Marine Volunteer. 717 *x.*—1780. The V.; or Taylors to Arms! a Comedy of one Act. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. The Claims of Ireland; the Resolutions of the V. vindicated. 632 *h.* — 1782. Ierne Rediviva; an Ode, inscribed to the V. of Ireland. 657 *m.*—1782. Letter to the Lord Viscount Beauchamp, on the Subject of his Letter to the First Belfast Company of V., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1783. The Rutland V. influenced; or a Receipt how to make a Patriot, a Soldier, or a Poet. 801 *w.*—1797. The V.; a Poem. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 4to. 2s.—1799. Sermon addressed to the Loyal Pimlico V., previous to receiving their Colours from the hands of the Countess of Carlisle. 178 *h.*—1799. Presentation of Colours, by Mrs. William Garret, to the Royal Garrison V.s; a Sermon. 288 *g.*—1799. The Christian Militant; a Sermon delivered to the Ware V. on the Consecration of their Colours. 581 *s.* — 1799. The Rise, Progress, and Proceedings of a Corps of V.; shewing how thirty Republicans have endeavoured to make five hundred Loyal Gentlemen truly laughable. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1801. The Female Volunteer; a Drama. 460 *r.* — 1801. An Address to the British V. and my Countrymen, respecting the

threatened Invasion of England by French Usurpers. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1802. The Female Volunteer; or the Dawning of Peace; a Drama. By Philonauticus. Lond. Smeaton, 8vo. 3s. — 1803. Sermon, preached at Baughton Monchelsea, on occasion of the first Muster of V. 478 *j.*—1803. A Sermon on presenting the Colours to a Regiment of V. 544 *e.*—1803. Directions for the Discipline of Volunteer Corps, and Figures of the Positions. 564 *j.*—1803. A Discourse to V. for Defence of the Nation, and others, at Scamson. 595 c.—1803. A Friendly Address to the V. of Great Britain. 737 *p.* — 1804. Pro Aris et Focis; or the Duties of V.; a Sermon. 81 *o.*—1804. Instructions for the Use of Yeomanry and Volunteer Corps of Cavalry. 489 *q.*—1804. Letter to the V. 512 *v.*—1804. V.'s Guide; or Complete Military Instructor in the Drill, Manual, and Platoon Exercises. 564 *j.* —1804. A Letter to the British V. 610 *f.*—1804. Letters to the Officers of V., and an Address to the Norfolk Farmers. 676 *n.*—1804. A Sermon preached at the Presentation of the Colours to the Queen's Royal Regiment of V. 680 *t.*—1804. An Address to the V. of Bramley Bow, and West Ham. 701 *g.* — 1804. Cupid turned Volunteer; with Poetical Illustrations. 731 *m.* — 1804. The Duty of V.; a Sermon. 807 *e.*—1804. A Sermon preached before the Buck V. 857 *g.* — 1804. A Letter to the V. 915 *r.* — 1804.. Statutes respecting V. See Statutes, 1804.—1804. The V. System. See Parties, 1804. — 1804. A Short View of the Actual State of the V., with a few Penne'rth of Hints to the Officers commanding the V. Brigade. By an Officer of the Regulars. Lond. Faulder, 8vo.—1804. The Volunteer Guide; or Complete Military Instructor in the Drill, Manual, and Platoon Exercises, &c.; with 26 Engravings, neatly cut in Wood. By an Officer of the 3d Regiment of Loyal London V. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 4to. 1s. — 1805. Address to the Volunteer Corps going on Permanent Duty; being a Short and Compendious Direction preparatory to marching, and whilst remaining on Permanent Duty. 426 *j.*—1806. Letters on the Establishment of the Volunteer Corps. 362 *q.*—1806. Observations on the V., shewing how 50,000 of them may be employed as effectually as regular Regiments of Infantry. 676 *n.*—1806. Hints for the Improvement of the Volunteer Force. 692 *o.* — 1806. To your Tents; an Address to the V. 973 *n.* — 1806. Address to Mr. Windham on the Militia and Volunteer Forces. 984 *s.*—1806. A Defence of the Volunteer System, in Opposition to Mr. Windham's Idea of that Force; with Hints for its Improvement. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1808. An Explanation of all the Acts of Parliament relative to the Volunteer Corps. 342 *e.*——N. D.—Observations on the Restrictions of Volunteer Corps. 141 *j.*—An Address to the V. of Montgomeryshire. Calculated to rouse the V. to a Vigorous Defence of their Country. 554 *v.*

VOLUPTUOUSNESS.—1587. The Difference and Opposition of Virtue and V. 390 *w.*

VOMIT.—1572. De Ratione Purgandi per V.um. 586 *r.* — 1685. A Small Treatise of the Art of Physick in general, and of V.s. 209 *t.*— 1785. On the Use and Effects of frequent V.s. 797 *b.*——N. D. — Les Vomissemens produits par la Passion Iliaque. 62 *f.*

VOMITING.—1699. Of the Usefulness of V. in Fevers, &c. 717 *g.* — 1705. The Proper Doses of Purging and V. Medicines in every Constitution, &c. 243 c. — 1705. On the Practice of Purging and V. Medicines. 243 *d.*—1722. De V.one, et Purgatione, eorumque excessu curando. 325 *x.* — 1734. The Effects of Bleeding, V., and Purging. 613 *a.*—1735. Of V. and Purging Medicines. 67 *c.*—1755. The Effects of Accidental V. consequent upon the Operation of the Paracentesis. 784 *a.*—1784. Of a Feather, twelve inches in length, extracted from the Œsophagus of a Man, who had put it into his Throat to excite V. 571 *i.* —1785. The Consequence of a Crown Piece, swallowed by an Epileptic Man, and v.ed after many months. 266 *m.*—1788. An Account of a Rupture of the Œsophagus, from the Action of V. 319 *s.*—1789. An Attempt to ascertain the powers concerned in the Act of V. 455 *w.*— 1792. History of a Case of Canine Appetite, with V. 951 *v.*——N. D. —A Case of V. in Pregnancy. 929 *k.*

VOORHOOT, a small village in Holland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.—1668. Herman Boerhaave. 127 *b.*

VOPISCUS, Flavius.—1560. Annot. in V.m. 623 *i.*

VORAGINE, in the State of Genoa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at V.— (1230.). James de Voragine. 939 *d.*

VORALBERG. — 1810. An Account of the Sufferings experienced by the Inhabitants of V. during the last and preceding War. 690 *f.*

VORDAC.——N. D.—The Memoirs of V. 263 *q.*

VORGA, Dr.—1697. An Introduction concerning Councils, and a Collection of Dr. V.'s Letters. 405 *m.*

VORIX.—1766. The Case of an Aneurismal V. 238 *g.*

VORSTIUS, Conrade.—1611. Præfatio C.i V.i. 867 *o.*

VORTICELLA Ovifera.—1762. Of a Remarkable Marine Production, V. O. Lin. 822 *n.*

VORTICE.—1741. A Physico-Mathematical Demonstration of the Impossibility and Insufficiency of V.s. 855 *s.*——N. D.—Theory of the Cartesian V.s. 377 *l.*

VORTIGER.——N. D.—V. Legends, &c. 473 *j.*

VORTIGERN.—1795. Passages selected by distinguished Personages, on the great Literary Trial of V. and Rowena; a Comic Tragedy; Whether it be or be not from the Immortal Pen of Shakespeare. Lond. 8vo.—1796. Extracts from V. 124 *u.*—1796. V. under consideration; with General Remarks on Mr. James Boaden's Letter to George Steevens, Esq., relative to the Manuscripts ascribed to Shakespeare. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 2s.—1796. Precious Relics; or the Tragedy of V. rehearsed; a Dramatic Piece, in two Acts, written in Imitation of the Critic. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. V., an Historical Tragedy, in five Acts, and Henry the VII., an Historical Drama. Supposed to be written by the Author of V. Lond. Barker, 8vo. 4s.

VORTIMER.—1796. V; or The True Patriot; a Tragedy. 770 *d.*

VOSAGO, Monte.—1724. Historia Mediani in M. V. 95 *f.*

VOSGIEN. — 1806. Universal Geographical Dictionary after the Plan of V. 129 *e.*

VOSSIUS, Gerard-John. — 1677. Notæ et Observationes in G. J. V.m de Historicis Latinis. 832 *a.*—1690. G. J. V.i et Clarorum Virorum Epistolæ. 559 *o.*

VOSSIUS, Isaac.—1661. Several Letters from V., &c. 274 *p.*— 1662. Authentica Textus Hebraici, contra I. V.m, una cum binis Epistolis. 525 *i.* — 1664. Animadversions upon a small Treatise of Dr. Is. V., concerning the Oracles of the Sibyls. 856 *w.*—1664. Vindiciæ S. Scripturæ contra Capellum, Waltonum, et I. V.m. 951 *t.*—1672. I.i V.i Epistolæ duæ, adversus Davidem Blondellum. 740 *m.*—1685. Iudicium de I.i V.i ad R. Simonis Objectiones Responsione. 189 *w.*—1685. Opuscula Critica contra I. V.m. 856 *w.*—1687. Epistola de Argutiolis I. V.i. 444 *p.* — 1687. Epistola qua respondetur Argutiolis, quibus in Appendice Observationum ad Pomp. Melam. utitur Is. V. 444 *q.*—1690. Several French and Latin Letters to the learned V. 194 *k.*—1694. Defence of Archbishop Usher against Dr. Carey and Dr. V. 671 2d *o.* — 1750. The Arguments of the learned I. V. and others, for a Topical Deluge. 243 *a.* — 1752. Dissertazioni V.ane. 992 *q.* — 1762. Against the Objections of I. V., Henninus, Sarpedonius. 380 *o.* — 1764. Answer to the Objections of Mekerchus, I. V., Henninius. 777 *m.*—1783. Compilation from V., &c. 598 *l.*

VOTARY.—1551. The First two Partes of the Actes or vnchaste Examples of the Englishe V.yes. 66 *s.*—1551. Continuacyon of the English V.ies, theyr unchast Examples for cc yeares space. 66 *s.* 930 *o.*— 1560. The First two Parts of the Actes or Vnchaste Examples of the English V.yes, &c. 909 *r.* — 1798. Anecdotes of V. See Genius, 1798.

VOTE. — 1647. The V.s of the Council of War. 354 *l.* — 1647. Reasons for nulling the Forced V.s, and against the high and visible Insolencies of those that forced the Houses. 678 *f.*—1586. Consilia et V.a seu Responsa. 432 *o.*—1701. Love at a Loss; or most V.s carry it; a Comedy. 242 *u.*——N. D.—V.s of the Parliament at Edinburgh for proclaiming Charles II. King. 4to.

VOTER.—1736. Qualifications of Candidates and V.s. See Election, 1736.—1767. An Address, Serious and Affectionate, to the V.s and returning Officers at the ensuing Elections of Members of Parliament. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.

VOW.—1521. De Votis Monasticis, Judicium. 624 *b.*—1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of V.s. 110 *y.*—1591. The Order, Solemnitie and Pompe of the V.s, &c. used upon the Nativities of Emperours, &c. 612 *k.*—1610. Le Vœu de Jacob opposé aux Vœux de Moises. 777 *q.*—1623. Votum Divæ Virgini Sanlucianæ. 296 *b.* — 1636. The V.-Breaker; or the Fair Maid of Clifton. 830 *i.*—1644. True Treasure of xxx. Holy V.s, containing all that concerns the Christian Centurion's conscionable walking before God. 859 *v.*—1732. Extraordinary and Particular V.s considered as not necessary under the Mosaic, or expedient under the Christian Dispensation; on Deut. xxiii. 22. 856 *f.*—1748. Dissertation on Jephthah's V. 310 *p.*—1773. The Nature and Obligation of Religious V.s. 174 *z.*—1786. The Widow's V.; a Farce. 533 *y.* — 1786. The Widow's V.; a Farce, in two Acts, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal, Haymarket. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. The Ill Effects of a Rash V.; a Novel. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1798. Lover's V.s; a Play, in 5 Acts. 533 *z.*—1791. The Victim of a V.; or the Dangers of Duplicity. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1799. Rash V.s; or the Effects of Enthusiasm. 407 *m.* — 1800. Lovers' V.s; a Drama. 903 *z.*—1807. The Fatal V.; or St. Michael's Monastery; a Romance. 589 *k.*——N. D.—The V.; a Comic Opera. 627 *r.*—A Dissertation on V.s. 721 *v.*

VOWEL, a letter which can be uttered by itself.—1611. Diphthongis et Vocalibus longis carentium, Quantitates. 243 *w.* — 1648. De Punctorum Vocalium et Accentuum Vet. Test. origine, antiquitate et auctoritate. 178 *z.* — 1701. De Ancipitum Græcarum Vocalium in Prioribus Syllabis Mensura. 595 *s.*—1761. De Literis Consonantibus et V.ibus. 74 *a.*—1814. The Doctrine of the V. Points. 453 *x.*

VOWEL, John.—1790. A Sermon on the Death of Mr. John V. 100 *e.*

VOYAGE. Works upon voyaging.—1599. Enjoyning all Seamen, to make diligent Obseruation in all their V.s. 73 *w.*—1665. Appendix to the Directory for Seamen, bound on long V.s. 511 *q.*—1666. Directions for Seamen bound for long V.s. 315 *f.*—1686. De l'Utilité des V.s. 84 *x.*—1756. On the Use of Sea V.s, in Medicine. 415 *c.*—1756.

Sea V.s in Cases of Consumption. 415 *e.*—1756. Of the Right Use of Sea V.s. 415 *f.*—1763. Of Sea V.s. 889 *e.*—1773. Observations on the Diseases in Long V.s to Hot Countries. 233 *x.*—1788. Remarks upon the Causes which produce Diseases among new raised Troops upon Long V.s, &c. Lond. 8vo.

VOYAGER. — 1660. La Carta del Navegar Pittoresco, Dialogo. 136 *i.*—1681. The Prudent V. 658 *z.*—1688. Priéres pour les V.urs sur Mer. 70 *g.*—1770. Directions to V.s for bringing over Plants, &c. from the East Indies. 334 *j.*—1818. Biographical Conversations on the most Eminent V.s of different Nations, from Columbus to Cook. 114 *m.*

VOYAGES.—1507. V. 181 *i.*—1532. V. 933 *q.*—1549. Les V. Avanturcux. 20 *s.*—1563. Raccolta delle Navigazioni e de Viaggi. 790 *a.*—1572. Voyage. 412 *b.*—1576. Decade of V. 329 *e.*—1577. V. to the North-east Frosty Seas, and to the Kingdoms lying that way. 181 *g.*—1578. A True Discovrse of the late V. of Disconerie, for the finding of a Passage to Cathaya, by the North-weast. 108 *q.* — 1578. Les V. et Conquestes des Roys de Portugal. 208 *z.*—1582. Diuers V., touching the Discouerie of America, and the Islands adjacent unto the same. 456 *k.*—1584. Voyage of the Wandering Knight, translated into English. 198 *a.*—1589. The Principal Navigatory, &c. of the English Nation, &c. 456 *l.*—1596. The Two great English V. lately performed round the World. 119 *k.*—1613. V., diviscz en deux Livres. 211 *e.*—1614. Viage del Mundo. 208 2d *m.*—1625. V. and Peregrinations. 782 *o.*—1625. Navigations, V., and Land Discoveries. 782 *o.*—1628. V. 149 *n.* — 1631. Lettres Curieuses de V. 504 *i.* — 1633. V. Avantureux. 522 *d.*—1635. An Account of several V. undertaken to find out the North-West Passage. 383 *w.* — 1635. Mémoires contenant les Observations qu'il a faites dans ses V. 766 *v.* — 1643. V.ie. 316 *v.*—1648. V. de Vincent le Blanc. 263 c. — 1658. Les V.. en trois Parties. 120 *n.* 154 *r.* — 1660. The World surveyed; or famous V. and Travels. 119 *o.* — 1660. V. of Vincent le Blanc. 154 *r.*—1675. V. 213 *i.*—1675. Several Sermons upon Jonah's Voyage. 824 *s.*—1681. The V. of Peter Texeira. 261 *y.*—1693. V. in various parts of Europe and Asia. 56 *p.*—1694. An Account of several late V. and Discoveries to the South and North. 695 c. — 1697. Viaggi. 259 *q.* — 1697. Account of a New Voyage round the World. 283 *h.* — 1698. La Relation des V. du St. de Montauban. 199 *p.* — 1699. Voyage round the Globe. 264 *w.*—1670. A Collection of Original V., made in the year 1670, 1680-1-2-3, &c. 454 *k.*—1699. Captain Cowley's Voyage round the World. 454 *l.* — 1702. Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca; or a Complete Collection of V. and Travels, consisting of above 400 of the most authentic; together with such other Histories, V., Travels, or Discoveries as are in general esteem. 468 *r.*—1705. A Collection of Curious Travels and V., in two tomes. 793 *c.*—1707. Histoire Vniverselle des V. 97 *b.*—1708. General History of all V. and Travels through the Old and New World, from the first ages to the present time. 746 *j.*—1715. Récueil de V. au Nord. 104 *p.*—1715. Collection of V. 188 *n.*—1718. Relation de divers V. faits dans l'Afrique, dans l'Amerique, et aux Indes Occidentales. 433 *g.*—1718. De deux V.urs Mahometans, qui y allerent dans le neuvieme siecle. 798 c.—1720. Collection of Curious Travels, V.s, Antiquities, and Natural Histories of Countries. 298 *j.* — 1720. Voyage et Avantures de Fr. Leguat et des ses Campagnons. 596 *m.*—1722. Historico-Political and Medico-Physical Observations, made in the V. through most parts of Europe. 711 c. — 1724. V., dangerous Adventures, and eminent Escapes. 355 *c.*—1726. Four Years' V. 807 *l.*—1728. Voyage round the World, begun in the year 1719. 108 *t.* — 1732. Poetical Works and Voyage. 212 *f.*—1733. V. et Avanturcs. 654 *g.*—1741. Collection of V. and Travels. 265 *z.*—1744. V. and Travels. 188 *y.* —1744. Collection of V. and Travels. 224 *y.* — 1744. V. du Capitaine R. Lade. 775 *j.*—1745. Collection of V. and Travels. 51 *p.*—1745. General Collection of V. and Travels. 436 *v.* — 1745. Collection of V. and Travels. 720 *z.* — 1745. Histoire General des V. 775 *j.* — 1748. Anson's Voyage round the World, in 1740, 1, 2, 3, 4. 947 *c.*—1757. Compendium of V. 866 *i.* — 1759. The World displayed; or a Curious Collection of V. and Travels, selected from the Writers of all Nations. Lond. Newbery, vol. i. 1s. 6d. — 1763. A Collection of V. 298 *z.*—1764. Observations on various Passages of Scripture; placing them in a light altogether new, from Relations in Books of V. and Travels. 467 *k.*—1766. Voyage round the World, in the years 1766-7-8-9. 197 *v.* — 1767. Voyage round the World, in the years 1764-5-6. 180 *u.* — 1767. V. and Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, from the year 1754 to 1759. 904 *b.* — 1767. A new Collection of V., Discoveries, and Travels; containing whatever is worthy of Notice in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, in respect to the Situation and Extent of Empires, Kingdoms, and Provinces. Lond. Knox, 7 vols. 8vo. 42s.—1768. A Collection of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining V. and Discoveries. 78 *p.*—1769. Collection of the South Sea V. 281 *o.*—1770. An Historical Account of the several V. and Discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean. 281 *p.* — 1771. Le Depit et le Voyage; a Poem. 83 *a.* — 1772. A Journal of a Voyage round the World. 69 *l.* — 1773. Proposals for Printing, by Subscription, the MS. V. and Travels in the British Museum. 281 *r.*—1773. Account of the V. undertaken by the order of his present Majesty, for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere. 475 *o.*—1774. Mes V.; Poeme en Cinq Chants. 196 *l.* — 1774. An Historical Account of all the V. round the World, performed by English Navigators. 484 *r.*—1775. Collection of V., chiefly in the Southern Atlantic Ocean. 281 *r.*—1775. A Preface concerning a Voyage on Discovery. 281 *s.* — 1775. V. to the Southern Hemisphere; or Nature explored, &c.; containing the various important Discoveries made by the Captains Byron, Wallis, Carteret, and Cook, Mr. Bankes, and Dr. Solander. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 3s.—1775. An Historical Account of all the V. round the World, performed by English Navigators. Lond. Newbery, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—1776. An Authentic Narrative of a Voyage performed by Captain Cook and Clarke, in the years 1776-7-8-9 and 80. 334 *p.*—1777. A Voyage round the World with Captain Cook, during the years 1772, 3, 4, and 5. 378 *x.* — 1778. Voyage fait par ordre du Roy, en 1771 et 1772, &c. 135 *k.*—1778. La Relation du Voyage de Madame Godin. 252 *k.*—1779. An Abridgement of the Abbé Prevost's Histoire des V. 467 *n.* — 1781. A Collection of V. 105 *p.* —1786. A History of the Discoveries and V. made in the North. 379 *f.* — 1787. Comparative View of the Russian V., with those made by Captains Cook and Clarke. 266 *f.* — 1788. Collection de tous les V. faits autour de Monde. 102 *k.* — 1789. General Collection of V., undertaken either for Discovery, Conquest, Settlement, or the Opening of Trade, from the Commencement of the Portuguese Discoveries to the present time. Lond. Richardson, vol. i. 4to. 10s. 6d. — 1790. Modern V. 6 *g.* — 1790. Remarks on the Voyage of John Meares; in a Letter to that Gentleman. 308 *f.* — 1798. Dissertatio de Arriani Nearcho, in which the authenticity of the Voyage of Nearchus is contested. 47 *x.* —1798. Historical Account of the most celebrated V., from the time of Columbus to the present period. 657 *z.*—1799. A Brief Sketch of the V. and Discoveries of Columbus and Cortez. 152 *m.* — 1799. Voyage round the World, performed in the years 1785, 6, 7, and 8. 747 *h.*—1802. Journals of two V. across the Atlantic. 776 *s.* — 1803. The Voyage of Sir Francis Drake, in 1579. 174 *k.*—1805. Voyage autour du Monde, pendant les années 1790, 1791, et 1792. 373 *a.* — 1806. A Collection of Modern and Cotemporary V. and Travels, Vol. i. Lond. R. Phillips, 8vo. 15s.—1807. Extracts from the best Modern V. and Travels. 549 *k.*—1808. Collections of the best and most interesting V. and Travels in all Parts of the World. 758 *u.* — 1809. V. and Travels, in the years 1809, 10, and 11. 398 *m.* — 1811. General History and Collection of V. and Travels; arranged in systematic order. 568 *k.*—1813. Voyage round the World, in the years 1803 to 1806. 513 *k.*—1814. Travels at Home, and V. by the Fire-side. 612 c.—1815. The Voyage, and other Poems. 844 *b.*—1816. A Voyage round the World, from 1806 to 1812. 188 *l.*——N. D.—Account of a second Voyage to discover a North-West Passage, in 1586. 288 *y.*—A General History of V. 294 *l.*—Le Double Voyage. 388 *r.*—Divers V. touching the Discovery of America, &c. 454 *t.*—Discourse of V., &c. 524 *t.*—V., &c. 493 *p.* — An Introduction to, The World Displayed; a Collection of V. and Travels. 550 *p.* —V. and Travels. 587 *b.*—Voyage round the World. 579 c.—V. and Travels. 639 *r.* — A Continuation of the Abbé Prévot's History of V. 785 *t.*—Relations of divers curious V. 902 *m.*—V., &c. 960 *f.*

VOYAGES, Aerial. — 1784. Journal and Certificates of M. Blanchard's Fourth A. V., from Chelsea to Ramsey, in Hampshire. 120 *r.* — 1786. A Narrative of two A. V. with Mons. Blanchard. 544 *o.* — 1784. A Narrative of M. Blanchard's Third A. V., from Rouen, in Normandy, on the 18th of July 1784, accompanied by M. Boby. 120 *r.*

VRATISLAVIA. — 1585. Annales seu Chronicon Silesiæ et V.æ, Germaniæ, 2 partibus. 277 *q.* — 1723. Ephemerides Meteorologicæ V.enses, ab anno 1692 ad 1722. 436 *u.* — 1746. Historia Morborum, qui an. 1699, 1700, et 1702, V. grassati sunt. 459 *k.*

VULCAN, the god of fire.—1606. Le Forge de V. 558 *z.* — 1640. Ben Johnson's Execration against V. 549 *b.*—1778. Poor V.; a Burletta, in two Acts. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1788. V.'s Rebuke; submissively addressed to the worshipful Peter Pindar by his affectionate Cousin Paul Juvenal, Gent., &c. Lond. Scatcherd and Co. 4to. 3s.

VULGARIA.—1652. V., seu Miscellanea Prosaica. 666 *g.*

VULGATE. See Bible.

VULPECULA.—1547. V. excoriata. 258 *x.*

VULPONE.—1607. V., or the Fox; a Comedy. 548 *z.*

VULTEJUS, Hermannus. — 1658. Jurisprudentia Romana V.ii contracta. 260 *j.*

VULTUR Serpentarius. — 1771. Description of a Bird from the East Indies, Falco Serpentarius, or V. S. 330 *l.*

VYENE.—1485. Thystory of the noble and ryght valyaunt and worthy Knyght Parys, and of the Fayr V. 206 *y.*

VYNER, M. — 1778. Speeches on M. V.'s Motion, and upon Mr. Hartley's Motion. 171 *r.*

VYSASA, an ancient Indian poet.——N. D.—Works of Valmic and V. 184 *o.*

VYSE, Edward. — 1815. A Circumstantial Report of the Evidence and Proceedings before the Coroner's Inquest, in the Case of the Murder of E. V., in Burlington-street. 510 *u.*

W

WACE, Robert.—1796. Dissertation on the Life and Writings of R. W. 820 *x*.

WACHAU, an estate and manor near Leipsic.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1714. Theophilus William Rabener. 787 *h*.

WADDESDON.—1647. A Catechism for the use of the Congregation at W. 968 *c*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1609. Henry Wilkinson. 968 *d*.

WADDINGTON.—1801. Proceedings in the Trial the King v. W. for purchasing Hops in Kent. Lond. Crosby and Letterman, fol. 2s.

WADDINGUS.—1740. Annalium Ordini Minorum Lucæ W.i Continuatio. 36 *f*.

WADE, Capt. Cooper.—1757. An Account of the Arraignment and Trial of Capt. C. W. See Kirby, Col. R., 1757.

WAFER, the bread given in the eucharist by the Romanists. — 1601. The Ravished Soule and the Blessed W. 148 *y*.

WAGER.—1806. Law of W., &c. 307 *t*. 843 *y*.——N. D.—The Injured Princess; or the Fatal W.; a Tragedy. 848 *f*.

WAGER, ship of that name. — 1747. Adventures of the Gentlemen belonging to the W. 188 *b*.—1768. A Relation of the Loss of the W. Man of War, one of Admiral Anson's Squadron. 180 *v*.

WAGER, Sir Charles.—1733. An Ode to Sir C. W. 775 *p*.

WAGES.—1707. Of W., &c. for the last 600 years. 371 *l*.—1775. Table for the payment of W. 443 *b*.—1794. Rates of W. 74 *c*.

WAGGON. — 1768. A Plan and Description of a new constructed W. 139 *w*.—1807. Observations on Stage W.s, &c. 292 *n*.

WAGGONER.—1819. The W. 983 *k*.——N. D. — Case in relation to the Petition of the W.s. 366 *o*.

WAGSTAFFE, Christian.—1762. The Life and Adventures of C. W., Gent., Grandfather to Tristram Shandy, &c. Lond. Hinxman, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

WAGSTAFFE, Sir Joseph.—1654. Of the total Defeat of the Cavaliers in the West, under Sir J. W. 272 *y*.

WAGSTAFFE, William, M.D.—1722. Remarks on Dr. W.'s Letter respecting Inoculation. 145 *n*.—1722. An Account of Inoculating the Small Pox, with the Vindication of the Practice, against Dr. W. 636 *e*.

WAGTAIL, Lady.—1782. Genuine Anecdotes of Sir Richard Easy and L. W. Lond. Goadby, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

WAINFLEET, a town of Lincolnshire, England.—1800. Remarks on W. Haven. 213 *a*.—1805. A Sermon addressed to the W. Corps of Volunteer Infantry. 169 *d*.

WAINFLETE, William of.—1602. The Life of W. of W. 166 *s*. 1811. 211 *m*.

WAISTCOAT. — 1751. Memoirs of an Embroidered W. Lond. Brooke, 8vo. 6d.

WAITING-Main. — 1775. The W.-M.; or the Gallantries of the Times. Lond. Robins, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WAKE.—1610. Tethy's Festival; or the Queen's W. 284 *e*.—1779. The Ancient English W.; a Poem. 546 *n*.—1812. The Queen's W.; a Legendary Poem. 504 *g*.——N. D.—To-morrow shal be my Father's W.; a Ballad. 914 *v*.

WAKE, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.—1686. A Vindication of the Exposition of the Catholic Church, in Answer to Dr. W.'s Book. 136 *x*. — 1697. Answer to Dr. W. on Ecclesiastical Synods. 497 *v*. — 1700. Rights of an English Convocation stated and vindicated, in Answer to Dr. W.'s Book. 53 *j*.—1701. Letters between Dr. W. and Mr. Hill of Kilmington. 941 *d*.—1706. A Sermon at the Consecration of Bishop W. 556 *u*.—1716. Sermon at the Enthronement of Archbishop W.; on Acts ix. 15, 16. 122 *k*.—1718. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Tenison, concerning Citations out of Archb. W.'s Preliminary Discourse. 488 *g*.

WAKEFIELD, a town in the west riding of Yorkshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1650. Dr. John Radcliffe. 787 *s*.—1674. John Potter. 771 *t*.

WAKEFIELD.——N. D.—Of W. and a Grene. 914 *v*.

WAKEFIELD, Vicar of.—1776. The V. of W.; a Tale, supposed to be written by himself. 423 *v*.—1796. V. of W., translated into French. 116 *n*.

WAKEFIELD, Gilbert, A.B.—1787. On the late Publication of Mr. G. W. 732 *x*. — 1792. Remarks on G. W.'s Inquiry. 70 *e*. 170 *w*.—1792. Defences of Public Worship, in Answer to G. W. 307 *p*.—1792. On Mr. W.'s Enquiry. 734 *l*.—1792. Divine Worship founded in Nature, and supported by Scripture Authority, in answer to W. 769 *g*.—1792. Letters to a Young Man, occasioned by Mr. W.'s Essay on Public Worship. 777 *d*.—1792. Memoirs of Mr. W.'s Life, written by himself. 941 *k*. 1804. The same continued. 823 *o*.—1792. Remarks on Mr. W.'s Enquiry. By a Layman. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d. — 1794. Letter to Dr. W. on his Spirit of Christianity, compared with the Spirit of the Times in Great Britain. 31 *p*.—1795. Answer to the Strictures of G. W. 325 *s*.—1797. Examination of W.'s Reply to the Bishop of Llandaff. 790 *e*.—1797. A Word of Admonition to Mr. G. W., occasioned by his Letter to W. Wilberforce, Esq. 952 *j*.—1798. An Appeal to the Nation, on the Subject of Mr. G. W.'s Letter to William Wilberforce, Esq. 530 *q*. — 1813. Correspondence of the late G. W., and Mr. Fox, in the years 1796-1801. 383 *a*. 941 *m*.

WAKEFIELD, Thomas, B.A.—1807. A Sermon on the Erection of a Monument to the Memory of the late Rev. T. W., with a Sketch of his Character. 737 *p*.

WAKEHOUSE, Nathaniel. — 1650. Three Commemoration Sermons, in remembrance of Mr. N. W., deceased. 12 *t*.

WAKEMAN, Sir George. — 1779. The Tickler Tickled; or the Observator of the Trial of Sir G. W. observed. 653 *w*.

WALACHIA. See Wallachia.

WALBROOK, Miss.—1773. Memoirs of Miss W. See Woodbury, 1773.

WALBURGE, Anthony, Esq.—1749. Sermon on the Death of A. W. 834 *m*.

WALCHEREN, an island of Holland, the principal one of Zealand. —1809. An Account of the Islands of W., Beveland and Schowen, on the Banks of the Scheldt, &c. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. A Scientific and Popular View of the Fever of W., and its Consequences, as they appeared in the British Troops. 288 *x*. — 1810. Observations on the W. Diseases which affected the British Soldiers in the Expedition to the Scheldt. 290 *w*. — 1810. Advice to such Military Officers and others, as may be suffering from what has been called the W. Fever, acquired on the late Expedition to the Scheldt. 443 *d*.—1810. The Knight of W.; a Hudibrastic Poem. Lond. Jones, 8vo. 1s. — 1810. Letters from Flushing; containing an Account of the Expedition to W., Beveland, and the Mouth of the Scheldt, under the Earl of Chatham; to which is added, a Topographical and Statistical Account of the Islands of W. and Beveland. Lond. R. Phillips, 8vo. 9s.—1812. An Account of the Island of W. 466 *s*.—1812. Aluminous Chalybeate Water, lately discovered at Sandrocks, in the Isle of Wight; pointing out its Efficacy in the W. and other Diseases. 598 *o*. — 1812. History of the W. Remittent, commencing with its advanced state, and concluding with its very favourable termination. 986 *f*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in W.—1462. Nicholas Everard. 350 *p*.

WALCKENRIED, a town of Upper Saxony, in Thuringia. — 1617. Chronicon W.ense. 328 *v*.

WALCOT.—1793. A Sermon on the Necessity of building a Free Church, for the Parish of W. at large. 597 *f*.

WALCOT, Mrs. Ann.—1782. Funeral Sermon of Mrs. A. W. 745 *e*.

WALCOT, Thomas.—1683. Trial of T. W. 941 *t*. — 1683. The Tryals of T. W. and others, for High Treason. Lond. fol.

WALCOTT, Mr.—1766. Memoirs of Mr. W., a Gentleman of Yorkshire. Lond. Jones, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WALDEN, or Saffron Walden, a town of Essex, in England. — 1596. Haue with you to Saffron W. 659 *r*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1367. Thomas Waldensis. 942 *s*.

WALDEGRAVE, Miss Arabella.—1769. The History of Miss A. W. See Constancy, 1769.

WALDEGRAVE, Philip.—1794. The History of P. W. Lond. Evans, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WALDENSES, a religious sect of Germany. — 1512. Contra W.

992 *w.*—1548. Confutatio Errorum W.ium et aliorum. 263 *w.*—1614. Contra W., cum Notis Gretseri. 328 *b.* 441 *q.* — 1616. W.ia; i. e. Conservatio veræ Ecclesiæ demonstrata. 625 c.—1618. Contra W. 13 *m.* —1655. Martyrium W.ium. 511 *g.*—1655. Matchless Cruelty declared, in the History of the W. and Albigenses. 747 *s.*—1663. Historia et Persecutio W.ium Germaniæ. 778 *h.*—1674. History of Christianity among the W. 36 *i.*—1811. The History of the W. 555 *t.*——N. D.—History of the W. 598 *u.*

WALDENSES.—1789. Observations on the Persons called W., who were formerly Tenants of the Manor of Darenth, in the County of Kent. 297 *h.*

WALDINGFIELD, in Suffolk, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1593. Arthur Jackson. 538 *v.*

WALDORF.—1798. W.; or the Dangers of Philosophy; a Philosophical Tale. 571 *i.*

WALDROND, Humphrey, Esq.—1654. The Title of H. W., Esq., to certain improved Lands in the North and West Towns of the County of Lincoln. 290 *a.*

WALES, a principality in the west of England, anciently an independent kingdom.——ARTS.——Agriculture.—1670. Directions for the Improvement of Barren and Heathy Land in W. 795 *t.*—1800. Observations on the Scenery, Agriculture, &c. of W. 349 *h.* — 1810. A General View of the Agriculture and Domestic Economy of North W. 288 *p.* — 1816. State of Agriculture in W. in February, March, and April, 1816. See Agriculture, 1816.——Architecture.—1810. The Architectural Antiquities of W. 710 *b.*——Music. — 1775. Of Two Musical Instruments used in Wales. 77 *y.* —— CHURCH. — 1653. A Call to the Churches; or a Packet of Letters to the Pastors of W. 340 *w.* — 1695. Notitia Monastica; or an Account of all the Abbeys, Priories, and Houses of Friars formerly in England and W.; and also of all the Colleges and Hospitals founded before 1540. 894 *f.* — 1711. Ecclesiastical Benefices in England and W. 328 *x.* — 1716. A Regular Succession of the Dignitaries in each Cathedral, Collegiate Church, or Chapel now in being, in England and W. 699 *m.* — 1742. Valuations of all the Ecclesiastical Benefices in W. 328 *y.*—1788. An Account of all the Livings in England and W. 612 *i.*——N. D.—Tabula Chronologica Archiepiscopatuum et Episcopatuum in Anglia et Wallia, Ortus, Divisiones, Translationes, &c. breviter exhibens. 197 *a.*——FANCIFUL WORKS. — 1587. The Worthines of W.; whiche worke is interlarded with many wonders and right strange matter to consider of. 225 *i.* and *r.* 1776. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1653. The North Star; or Some Night Light shining in North Wales. 340 *w.* —1662. De Laudibus Cambrorum. 79 *d.*—1796. Montgomery; or Scenes in W.; a Novel. 764 *f.*—1798. Poetical Reflections on leaving W. 156 *f.*—1802. The New Children in the Wood; or Welsh Cottagers. 868 *o.* — 1811. The Welsh Mountaineers; a Novel. 689 *f.* — 1812. The Mouse Trap; or the Battle of the Welch and the Mice. 884 *r.*——N. D. —Welsh Peasant Boy. 741 *f.*——HISTORY.—1584. The Historic of Cambria, now called W., a part of the most famous Yland of Brytaine; written in the Brytish Language above 200 years past. 192 *u.* 605 *e.* 772 *m.* —1661. Cambria Triumphans; being a History of W. 337 *i.*—1697. History of W., comprehending the Lives and Successions of the Princes of W., from Cadwallader to Lhewelyn; with a Short Account of the Affairs of W. under the Kings of England. 987 *z.*—1729. History of W. 903 *g.* 1786. 951 *d.*—1799. The Royal Tribes of W. 990 *i.*—1800. Observations on the Histories of W. 349 *h.*—1804. View of the History of South W. 349 *h.*——N. D.—History of W. 987 *z.*——Antiquities. —1699. On a Figured Stone found in W. 605 c.—1713. On the Antiquities of W. 605 *c.* — 1773. The Antiquities of W. 445 *f.* — 1777. A Concise History of the Lords Marchers, their Origin, Power, and Conquest in North W.; and of the Arms of the Ancient Nobility and Gentry of North W. 725 *c.*—1798. The fine Remains of Antiquity in W. 860 *a.*—1800. Observations on the Antiquities of W. 349 *h.*—1801. An Historical and Topographical Description of the Antiquities and Beauties of W. 349 *s.* — 1804. North W.; including its Scenery, Antiquities, &c. 114 *k.* — 1804. Views of the Antiquities of South W. 349 *h.* — 1804. The Antiquities, &c. of South W. 637 *t.*—1805. 31 Plates of Views, Antiquities, &c. of W. 312 *y.*—1810. The Architectural Antiquities of W. 710 *b.*—1814. The Cambrian Popular Antiquities. 807 *w.* —— N. D. — Of the Scotch and Welch Rolls, now remaining in the Tower of London. 59 *b.*——Biography.—1803. The Cambrian Biography. 725 *l.*—1804. The Biography, &c. of South W. 637 *t.*——Calendar.——N. D.—The Welsh Kalendar. 962 *p.*——Descriptions, &c.—1497. The Descrypcyon of Englonde, W., Scotlond, and Irelond. 982 *h.* 1502. 982 *i.* 1504. 711 *y.* 1510. 784 *o.* — 1585. Annotationes in Cambriæ Descriptionem. 772 *n.*—1615. The Description of England and W. 871 *e.* — 1630. An Historical Account of the Ancient and Present State of the Principality of W. 309 *m.*—1663. Description of W. 778 *l.* — 1706. Observations made in several parts of England and W. 529 *x.*—1716. Y Prif Oesoedd yn Ddwy Ran. 319 *i.*—1774. A Description of W. 192 *u.*—1783. Observations on several Parts of South W., &c. 416 *y.*—1795. Gleanings through W. 774 *k.* — 1800. Remarks on North W. 530 *z.* — 1809. Observations on North W. 417 *c.*——N. D.—Liber Secundus de Descriptione Walliæ. 79 *d.*—Chorographical Description of England and W. 217 *g.* — England and W. described; in a Series of Letters. 910 *j.*——Journeys, Travels, Tours, &c.—1585. Per Walliam, Legationis accurata Descriptio. 79 c. — 1700. Travels over W. 153 *w.* — 1704. Travels through W. 605 c.—1707. Observations in Travels through W., &c. 605 *b.*—1711. An Account of an intended Journey through W. 763 *o.* 1745. 763 *q.*—1768. A Six Weeks' Tour through the Southern Counties of England and W. 990 *n.*—1770. Tour through the Northern Counties of W. 266 *v.* — 1774. Observations on a Tour through South W. 148 *r.* — 1774. A Diary of a Journey into North W., in the year 1774. 550 *m.* —1775. Tour through W. 987 *w.*—1776. Account of a Journey into W. 627 *d.*—1778. Tour in W., in 1770. 744 *n.* — 1780. A Tour through Part of W. 888 *l.* — 1781. Adventures in W., &c. 731 *t.* — 1781. A Monthly Tour in North W., Dublin, and its Environs. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1787. Tour through W. 436 *h.*—1790. Poems; consisting of a Tour through Parts of North and South W. 869 *k.*—1795. Pedestrian Tour through North W.; in a Series of Letters. 522 *y.* — 1794. A Tour through part of W. 869 *l.*—1796. A Journey through W. 154 *p.*—1797. Journal of a Tour through North W. 11 *w.* — 1797. Letters, describing a Tour through part of South W. 743 *x.* — 1797. A Collection of Welch Tours; or a Display of the Beauties of W., selected principally from celebrated Histories and popular Tours. Lond. Sael, 12mo. 5s. — 1798. Traveller's Pocket Companion through W. 657 *z.* — 1798. Two Successive Tours through the whole of W. 860 *a.* — 1798. A Walk through W. in August 1797. 950 *q.* — 1799. A Second Walk through W. in August and September 1798. 950 *q.*—1800. A Tour round North W., performed during the Summer of 1798. 114 *k.*—1800. Tour through part of North W. in the year 1798, and at other times; principally undertaken with a View to Botanical Researches in that Alpine Country. 349 *h.* — 1800. Journey into South W. 609 *u.*—1800. Remarks on a Tour to North and South W., in the year 1799. 966 *x.*—1803. A Tour through South W. 90 *e.* — 1804. Letters written during a Tour through South W., in the year 1803, and at other times. 349 *h.* — 1805. Descriptive Excursions through South W., in 1804, and the four preceding years. 312 *y.* — 1806. Remarks on North W.; being the result of Sixteen Tours through that part of the Principality. 531 *a.*—1809. Summer Excursion through South W. 871 *p.* 1816. A Diary of a Journey into North W. in the year 1774. 324 *a.* ——N. D.—A Journey through W. 349 *n.*——Genealogy.—1547. A Genealogie, declarying that the Brittons and Welchemen are lineallye descended from Brute. 565 *j.*——Geography. — 1579. Maps of all the Counties in W. 835 *l.*—1644. Maps of England and W.; or the Quarter-Master's Map. 505 *z.*—1675. Historical and Geographical Description of the Principal Roads in W. 715 *s.*—1680. A Geographical Table of all the Cities, &c. in W. 6 *d.* — 1788. A Geographical Description of every County in W. 12 *d.*—1794. Map of W. 199 *b.*—1806. Geography of W. 622 *u.* — 1810. Gazetteer of W. 772 *a.*—— N. D.—English Atlas, or a New Set of Maps of all the Counties in England and W., with a general Description of each County. 140 *t.* — A Complete Series of County Maps, intended to illustrate the Beauties of England and W. 147 *t.*—Pocket-Book Maps of all the Counties of England and W. 681 *w.*—Anglia Contracta; Book of Maps of England and W. 843 *t.*——Heraldry.—1716. Display of Heraldry of most particular Armours now in use in the Six Counties of North W. 287 *m.*—1777. The Arms of the Ancient Nobility and Gentry of North W. 725 *e.*——Kings.—1641. The Kings and Princes of W. 493 *j.*——Topography.—1585. Itinerarium Cambriæ. 79 *e.*—1585. Laboriosæ Baldvini, Cantuar. Archiepiscopi per Walliam Legationis, accurata Descriptio. 772 *m.*—1656. The Cathedral and Conventual Churches of England and W. topographically delineated. 570 *l.* — 1675. Britannia; being an Illustration of the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of W., by an Historical and Geographical Description of the Principal Roads hereof. 715 *s.*—1677. A Book of the Names of all Parishes, Market Towns in W. Lond. 4to.—1680. A Geographical Table of all the Cities, Market Towns, Parishes, Villages, and Private Seats, in W. 6 *d.*—1715. History of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs in England and W.; shewing what Boroughs were anciently Parliamentary, and what are now so. 971 *g.*—1717. An Actual Survey of the Principal Roads of W. 715 *s.*—1719. A Survey of all the Principal Roads in W. 400 *v.*—1720. Actual Survey of all the Direct and Principal Cross Roads in England and W. 724 *z.* — 1730. Description of the Chief Places in W. 583 *b.*—1763. Compleat Direction to all the Post, Principal and Cross Roads in England, W., Scotland and Ireland. 811 *p.* — 1771. Description of all the Direct and Principal Cross Roads of England and W., and of Scotland. 736 *k.*—1772. Travelling Dictionary; or Alphabetical Tables of the Distances of all the Cities, Boroughs, &c. in W. 736 *l.*—1774. Remains of above 400 Castles, Monasteries, Palaces, &c. in W. 164 *n.* — 1777. Account of some of the most Romantic parts of North W. 266 *v.*—1783. Traveller's Guide through W. 574 *m.* — 1792. Monastic Remains and Ancient Castles in W., drawn on the spot by James Moore, Esq. 733 *l.* — 1795. A Picturesque Guide of W. and the Marches. 64 *v.* — 1798. Six Picturesque Views of North W., with Poetical Reflections on leaving the Country. 156 *f.*—1798. Itinerary or Accurate Delineation of the Great Roads through Wales. 199 *b.*—1801. The Beauties of W. 152 *m.*—1801. An Historical and Topographical Description of the Antiquities and Beauties of W. 349 *s.*—1804. North Wales; including its Scenery, Antiquities, Customs, &c. 114 *k.*—1804. A New Index Villaris for England and W. 199 *c.*—1804. The Scenery, Antiquities, and

Biography of South W.; from materials collected during two excursions in the year 1803. 637 *t.*—1804. General Itinerary of England and W. 715 *x.*—1805. 31 Plates of Views, Antiquities, &c. in W. 312 *y.*—1805. A Complete Topography of England and W. 722 *l.*—1806. The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through W. 79 *d.*—1806. The Principal and Cross Roads in England, and W. 249 *y.*—1806. Itinerary through W., A. D. 1186. 501 *k.*—1808. Statistical Account of every County, &c. in W. 192 *i.*—1810. Sketches in North W.; consisting of six plates coloured to resemble drawings. 465 *l.*—1811. Topographical Dictionary of W. 194 *x.*—1812. The Beauties of W. 113 *e.* 853 *r.*—1818. Introduction to the Beauties of England and W. 149 *r.*——N. D.—A Complete Series of County Maps, and Plans of Cities and Principal Towns, intended to illustrate and accompany the Beauties of England and W. 147 *t.*—Itinerarium Angliæ; or a Book of the Roads of W., &c. 8vo.——JURISPRUDENCE.—1576. Apologia ad Walliæ Proceres. 699 *t.*—1672. Practica W.a; or the Proceedings of the Great Session of W.; whereunto is added, the Old Statutes of W. at large, and the Abridgment of all the Statutes uniting W. to England. 929 *e.*—1677. A Tract concerning Process out of the Courts of Westminster and W. 929 *e.*—1730. Leges Wallicæ Ecclesiasticæ et Civiles Hœli Boni et aliorum Principum Walliæ, &c. 985 *h.*—1735. The Tenures, Customs, and Usages of certain Manors in W. 854 *b.*—1795. Jurisprudence and Practice of the Court of Great Sessions of W. 1 *o.*—1808. Laws, &c. of England, Scotland, W. and Ireland. 192 *i.*——N. D.—A Certain Case extracte out of the Auncient Law of Hael da King of W. 273 *x.*——LANGUAGE.—1550. A Briefe and Playne Introduction, teaching how to pronounce the Letters in the British Tong, (now commonly called Walsh.) 827 *y.*—1592. Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ, nunc vulgo dictæ Cambro-Britannicæ. 288 *c.*—1592. Cambro-Britannicæ, Cymeræcæve, Linguæ Institutiones et Rudimenta, &c. 800 *y.*—1621. Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ, nunc communiter dictæ Cambro-Britannicæ, à suis Cymræcæ vel Cambricæ, ab aliis Wallicæ, Rudimenta, &c. 288 *b.*—1671. Hanes y Ffydd et Hebraismorum Cambro-Britannicorum Specimen. 330 *g.*—1765. Comparisons of the Old English, Scotch, and W. Tongues, with the Modern English. 976 *f.*—1768. An Attempt to prove the Welsh to have been the Principal Language. 554 *l.*—1768. A Definition of all the Parts of the English, Welch, Greek, and Latin Languages. 554 *l.*——N. D.—The Welch collated with the Greek and Latin, and some other European Languages. 734 *g.*——DICTIONARIES.—1547. A Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe, moche necessary to all suche Welshmen as will spedly learne the Englyshe Tongue, &c. 827 *y.* 962 *s.* 945 *f.*—1626. A Dictionary of Nine Languages; viz. English, Welsh, &c. 672 *u.*—1632. Welch and Latin Dictionary. 288 *u.*—1758. Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ Thesaurus. 802 *i.*—1777. A Copious Dictionary of Welsh and English. 552 *g.*—1793. A Welch and English Dictionary. 725 *k.* 1799. 725 *l.* 1810. 349 *s.*—1804. English and Welch Vocabulary. 349 *s.*——N. D.—A Dictionary both in English and Welshe. 827 *z.*——GRAMMARS.—1567. Welshe Grammar. 827 *z.* 1595. 747 *y.* 1758. 802 *i.* 1793. 725 *l.* 1804. 349 *s.*——LITERATURE.—1686. Collection of Songs in the Welch Tongue. 725 *l.*—1732. Translated Specimens of Welch Poetry, in English Verse. 947 *b.*—1764. Poetry of the Ancient Welch Bards. 349 *b.*—1784. Musical and Poetical Relics of the Welch Bards. 552 *k.*—1784. Native Pastoral Sonnets of W. 552 *l.*—1803. Account of Ancient Welsh MSS. 725 *l.*——PEOPLE.—1582. Report of a late Practice of a Papist with a Young Maiden in W. 803 *m.*—1588. Exhortation unto the Governors and People of W. 744 *x.*—1671. Epistle to the Welch. 288 *i.*—1770. Letters from Snowdon, descriptive of a Tour through the Northern Counties of W.; with the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1777. Account of the Discovery of America by the Welch, 300 years before the Voyage of Columbus. 725 *f.*—1797. Papers respecting a People, whose Ancestors emigrated from W. to America in the year 1170, with Prince Madock, and who are said now to inhabit a beautiful country on the west side of the Mississipi. 170 *i.*—1798. The Peculiar Manners of W. 860 *u.*—1800. Observations on the Customs, &c. of W. 349 *h.*—1809. Observations and Conjectures relative to the supposed Welsh Indians in the Western Parts of North America. 913 *l.*—1810. Descriptions of the Customs, and Occupations of the Inhabitants of W. 465 *l.*——WELSHMAN.—1583. How the Welchman dyd desyre Skelton to ayde him in hys sute to the Kynge for a Patent to sell Drinke. 859 *k.*—1801. The Welshman; a Romance. 326 *y.*——N. D.—The Welshman's Jubilee to the honour of St. David. 684 *b.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN W.—1390. Reynold Peacock, or Pecock. 739 *m.*—1500. William Tindale, or Tyndall. 909 *f.*—1559. John Penri, or Penry. 744 *x.*—1581. Edward Herbert, Lord Herbert. 486 *d.*—1582. John Williams. 969 *n.*—1593. George Herbert. 486 *g.*—1670. Edward Lhwyd, or Lhuyd. 605 *a.*—1706. Anna Williams. 968 *v.*—1743. John Huddlestone Wynne. 988 *c.*——N. D.—Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith. 443 *d.*—Sir Thomas Picton, Bart. 756 *g.*—William Thomas. 903 *p.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1642. Remonstrance of his Majesty's Mines Royal in W. 177 *g.*—1642. Sundry Tracts concerning the Mines in W. 177 *g.*—1647. The Charges issuing forth of the Crown Revenue of England and Dominion of W. 475 *b.*—1670. The History, Laws, and Places of the Chief Mines and Mineral Works, Mint and Money of W. 751 *c.*—1695. Account of all the Colleges and Hospitals founded in W. before 1540. 894 *g.*—1699. Welsh Mines and Minerals. 885 *g.*—1751. British Herring Fishery; established by Act of Parliament, with Hints for improving and extending it on the Coast of W. 245 *y.*—1756. An Account of all the Fairs in W. 725 *k.*—1779. An Essay on the Present State of Population in England and W. 684 *g.* 775 *x.*—1781. An Inquiry into the Present State of Population in W. 942 *w.*—1800. Observations on the Manufactures, &c. of W. 349 *h.*—1801. A Statistical Account of the Population and Cultivation, Produce and Consumption of W. 192 *f.*—1802. The most interesting Mines in W. 658 *f.*—1810. A General View of the Agriculture and Domestic Economy of North W. 288 *p.*—1812. State of the Prisons in W. 706 *b.*——POLITICS.—1587. An humble Supplication in behalf of W. 76 *a.*—1648. Present Design and Engagement against Col. Poyer and his Adherents in South W. 272 *i.*—1649. Of free Quarter and Billet in the Commonwealth of W. 354 *r.*—1702. Of electing Members to serve in Parliament for the several Cities, &c. in W. 128 *k.*—1762. Proposals for enriching the Principality of W. Gloucester, Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—Letter from a Welch Freeholder to his Representative. 744 *o.*——RELIGION.—1588. An Exhortation unto the Governors and People of W., to labour earnestly to have the Preaching of the Gospel planted among them. 744 *x.*—1647. For settling of the Presbyterian Government within the dominion of W. 214 *x.*—1652. Short Catechism, composed for the Use of Schools in South W. 896 *q.*—1654. Relation of the whole Transaction concerning the Petition of some Counties in W., for the Supply of Godly Ministers. 443 *c.*—1717. Summary of all the Religious Houses in W. 173 *t.*—1812. The Welsh Looking-Glass; or Thoughts on the State of Religion in North W. Lond. Seeley, 12mo. 1s.——SCIENCE.—1818. Scientific Tourist through W., &c.—See ENGLAND, TRAVELS IN, 1818.——BOTANY.—1641. Plantarum Gratia suscepti Itineris Walliam Descriptio. 550 *r.*—1800. Botanical Researches in W. 349 *h.*—1805. The Botanist's Guide through W. 304 *u.* 919 *l.*—1813. Welch Botanology. 287 *u.*——GEOLOGY.—1815. Geological Observations on North W. 776 *e.*—1817. Observations respecting the Geology of South W. 415 *d.*——MEDICINE.—1672. Observationes Medicæ Cambro-Britannicæ. 233 *d.*—1723. On the Method of procuring the Small Pox in South W. 970 *f.*—1786. A Remarkable Case of Nostologia, affecting a Native of W. 462 *n.*—1812. Welch Cattle-Doctor. 987 *q.*——NATURAL HISTORY.—1661. The Natural Rarities of W. 221 *w.*—1694. Account of Locusts in W. 374 *h.*—1699. English and Welsh Mines and Minerals. 885 *g.*—1704. Observations in Natural History, made in W. 605 *c.*—1713. On the Natural History of W. 605 *c.*—1767. Of some particular Fish found in W. 77 *y.*—1781. Account of several Earthquakes felt in W. 744 *y.*—1800. Descriptions of some Marine Animals found on the Coast of W. 6 *j.*—1800. A Sketch of the History of the Welch Birds. 114 *k.*—1804. Sketches of the Natural History of W. 114 *k.*

WALES, GEORGE, PRINCE OF.—1766. An Ode, in Honour of the Prince of W.'s Birth Day. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1787. Anticipation of the Speeches relative to the Affairs of the Prince of W. Lond. 8vo.—1787. A Candid Enquiry into the Case of the Prince of W.; shewing that a very considerable sum is due to his Royal Highness more than the amount of his Debts. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Constitutional Doubts, humbly submitted to the Prince of W., on the Pretensions of the two Houses of Parliament to appoint a Third Estate. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Authentic Copies of Mr. Pitt's Letter to the Prince of W., and of his Royal Highness's Answer. 759 *y.*—1789. A Copy of the Speech which is now said will be delivered by the Prince of W. to both Houses of Parliament, on his first appearance in the House of Lords as Regent. Lond. Walter, 4to. 6d.—1789. Strictures on the Prince of W.'s Letter to Mr. Pitt; in a Letter addressed to his Royal Highness. By Candour. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Advice humbly offered to the Prince of W. By a Well-meaning Briton. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 6d.—1789. An Address to the Prince of W. on the Report of his Intention to refuse the Regency. By a Member of Parliament, &c.; to which are added, Mr. Pitt's Letter to the Prince, and his Royal Highness's Answer. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. A Poem, written towards the close of the year 1794, on the Prospect of the Marriage of the Prince of W. 528 *v.*—1795. The Rights of the Nation, and the Wrongs of the Prince; an Appendix to the Letter to the Prince of W. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Letter to Charles Grey, Esq., on his Parliamentary Conduct respecting the Prince of W., in a Letter to the Prince of W. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Lucubrations of an Heir-Apparent. Lond. Allen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. A Plain Statement of the Case relating to the Establishment of the Prince of W. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Letter to the House of Peers, on the present Bill depending in Parliament, relative to the Prince of W.' Debts. By a Hanoverian. Lond. Lee, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Observations on a Letter to the Prince of W., &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Thoughts on the Prince's Debts. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1795. A Letter to the Lord Chancellor, on the Case of the Prince of W. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Two Words of Counsel, and one of Comfort; addressed to the Prince of W. Lond. Mason, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Epithalamium on the Nuptials of the Prince of W. and Carolina, Princess Royal of Brunswick. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.—1795. A Letter to the Prince of W., on a Second Application to Parliament to discharge Debts wantonly contracted, since May 1787, 10th edit. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s.—1799. Address to the Prince of W.,

to take upon him the Regency of Ireland during the incapacity of the King. 418 *r.* — 1806. Many Circumstances relative to the Prince and Princess of W., Mrs. Fitzherbert, &c. 544 *j.*—See George IV.

WALES, Princes of.—1662. Of the Sovereignty of the three Princes of W. in ancient times. 929 *f.* — 1751. Account of the Princes of W., from the first Institution till Prince Henry, eldest son to King James I. 252 *z.*

WALES, Caroline, Princess of. — 1798. New Brighton Guide; written by A——— P———, against her Royal Highness the Princess of W. Lond. 8vo.—1816. The Attempt to divorce the Princess of W. impartially considered. Lond. 8vo.—See Caroline, Queen.

WALES, Charlotte, Princess of. — 1817. Nature and Treatment of the Case of her Royal Highness the Princess C. of W., and her Infant Son. 775 *v.*—1818. A Sermon on the Funeral of her Royal Highness the Princess C. of W. 209 2d *k.*—See Charlotte.

WALES', Prince of, Fort, in Hudson's Bay.—1769. Journey from the Prince of W. F. to the Northern Ocean. 478 *p.*

WALES', Prince of, Island.—1800. Some Account of the Elastic Gum Vine of Prince of W. I. 521 *u.*—1805. An Account of the Settlement, Produce, and Commerce of Prince of W. I., in the Straits of Malacca. 597 *b.*

WALES, New South, the east coast of New Holland.—1789. Voyage from N. S. W. to Canton, in the year 1788. 414 *x.*—1789. An Analysis of the Earthy Substance from N. S. W., called Sydneia, or Terra Australis. 473 *t.*—1789. An Account of N. S. W., its Productions, Inhabitants, &c. 898 *u.* — 1790. On the Analysis of a Mineral Substance from N. S. W. 956 *h.*—1790. Journal of a Voyage to N. S. W. 963 *k.* — 1792. Copies and Extracts of Letters, giving an Account of the Land, &c. in N. S. W. 753 *f.*—1793. Account of two new Genera of Plants from N. S. W. 522 *d.*—1793. Discoveries which have been made in N. S. W. 527 *r.*—1794. An Account of N. S. W. 326 *a.*—1795. A Voyage to N. S. W. 77 *z.*—1798. An Account of the English Colony in N. S. W.; with Remarks on the Dispositions, Customs, Manners, &c. of the Native Inhabitants of that Country. 248 *k.*—1798. Account of a New Species of Muscicapa from N. S. W. 288 *o.*—1799. Of Conferva Umbilicata, a new Plant from N. S. W. 931 *l.*—1802. A Comprehensive View of the System of Penal Colonization in N. S. W. 101 *a.* —1802. Description of Menura Superba, a Bird of N. S. W. 288 *o.*—1803. The History of N. S. W. 78 *a.*—1803. Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery to N. S. W. 433 *z.* — 1804. A Concise History of the English Colony in N. S. W., from 1788 to 1803; describing also the Dispositions, Habits, and Savage Customs of the wandering unfortunate Natives of that Antipodean Territory. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. Observations made upon the Marine Barometer, during the Examination of the Coasts of New Holland, and N. S. W., in the years 1801-3. 373 *f.*—1810. The Present State of N. S. W.; containing an Account of the Present State of Agriculture, and Trade Prices of Provisions and Labour, Internal Regulations, State of Society and Manners, &c. 640 *s.* — 1816. A Journey into the Interior of N. S. W. 632 *v.*

WALFORD, Lord. — 1789. Lord W.; a Novel. By L. L., Esq. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WALFORTH.—1812. Castle of W. and Monteagle. 310 *t.*

WALK.—1647. The Exchange W.; a Satire. 123 *c.*—1657. The W.s of Islington and Hogsdon. 556 *b.*—1658. Pleasant W. to Heaven. 414 *l.*—1751. The Morning W., and other Poems. 317 *k.*—1757. An Evening W.; a Poem. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 4d.—1758. Contemplations in a W. through a Wood. 739 *y.*—1782. W.s, Moral and Critical. 123 *l.* — 1792. A Morning W., in Blank Verse; addressed to an Eminent Clergyman. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1793. An Evening W.; an Epistle in Verse. 983 *i.* — 1795. Rural W.s; in Dialogues. 862 *h.* — 1795. The Evening W.; a Sentimental Tale. 804 *a.*—1796. A Continuation of Rural W.s. 862 *h.* — 1801. The Vernal W.; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

WALK, a way or avenue. — 1760. On the Improvement of Lawns, W.s, &c. 710 *u.*

WALKER.—1640. The Night W., or the Little Thiefe; a Comedy. 372 *t.*—1790. The Reveries of a Solitary W. 818 *b.*

WALKER, Commodore.—1760. The Voyages and Cruises of Commodore W. during the late Spanish and French Wars. Lond. Millar, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WALKER, Dr. — 1763. A Short Account of the Donation to the Botanic Garden by Dr. W. 651 *o.*

WALKER, Anthony, D.D.—1690. A Defence of King Charles the First's Book, entit., Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ, against Dr. W. 506 *h.*—1690. Dr. W.'s Invisible Champion foiled. 630 *t.*—1692. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Dr. A. W.; on Zech. i. 5. 982 *p.*—1693. A Vindication of King Charles, proving that his Majesty was the Author of Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ, against the Exceptions of Dr. W. and others. 940 *o.* 1699. Defence of the same, by the same Author. Lond. 8vo. 1709. 8vo. 1711. 4to.

WALKER, Clement, Esq.—1648. A Declaration and Protestation of W. Prynne and C. W., Esqs. against the present Actings and Proceedings of the General and General Council of the Army, &c. 780 *l.*

WALKER, D. M. —— N. D.—A Remembrance of the Conference had in the Tower with Campion, D. M. W. and M. Clark. 189 *r.*

WALKER, Elizabeth.—1694. The Life of E. W. 943 *e.*

WALKER, George.—1623. The Sum of a Disputation between Mr. W. and a Popish Priest calling himself Mr. Smith, but indeed Norris. 943 *k.* 1625. 861 *z.*

WALKER, Rev. George, F.R.S.—1809. A Copious Life of G. W. 943 *m.*

WALKER, John.—1602. A Svrvey of certain Dialogical Discovrses, written by J. W. 285 *g.*

WALKER, John. — 1801. Display of more than a thousand Errors in each of the under-mentioned Writers, W., &c. 822 *y.*

WALKER, Rev. Joseph.—1811. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. J. W. 224 *y.*

WALKER, Rev. Richard. — 1769. Letter relative to the Case of the Rev. R. W., removed from his Fellowship; restored by Appeal, &c. 567 *l.*

WALKER, Robert, M.D.—1791. A Criticism upon Dr. R. W.'s late Publication on Small Pox. 2 *q.*

WALKER, Rev. Robert.—1791. A Character of Rev. R. W. 944 *g.*

WALKER, Thomas.—1775. A True Narrative of the late Affair between Mr. Fitzgerald and Mr. W. 369 *s.*—1775. The Reply to T. W. 369 *s.*

WALKER, Thomas.—1791. Supplementary Facts and Observations on the Trial of Mr. W. of Manchester. 808 *a.*

WALKING.—1787. The Completest Instructions for W., &c. 169 *k.*—1807. Trivia; or the Art of W. the Streets of London. 550 *e.*

WALKING-Stick.—1808. Hints to the Bearers of W.-S.s and Umbrellas; illustrated by six Engravings. Lond. Murray, 2s. 6d.

WALKINGTON, Hector. —— N. D.—A Brief to relieve H. W., 28th March, 31 Eliz. 782 *x.*

WALL.—1600. The Weakest goeth to the W., &c. 717 *g.* — 1688. De Ingenti Muro Sinensium. 531 *e.* — 1723. M. Aur. Probi Vallum et Murum. 310 *s.*—1799. The Construction of Stone W.s, &c. 705 *e.* —1803. Experiments and Observations on the Efflorescences of W.s. 137 *c.* — 1803. An Account of the W.s of Constantinople. 281 *m.* — 1806. On the Saline Efflorescences upon W.s. 137 c.—1810. Method of constructing Commodious Houses with Earthen W.s. 829 *d.*—1813. The Hole in the W.; a Farce. 768 *u.*—1814. Observations respecting the Natural Production of Saltpetre on the W.s of Subterraneous and other Buildings. 569 *i.*——N. D.—The Sermonde in the W. 613 *f.*

WALL Trees.—1783. The Complete W. Tree Pruner, &c. 2 *l.*

WALL, John, M.D.—1780. Life of J. W. 944 *r.*

WALLACE, Sir James. — 1783. The Proceedings in the Court of King's Bench, on the Indictments against Charles Bourne, on the Prosecution of Sir J. W., for a Libel, and for an Assault. 139 *y.*

WALLACE, James.—1789. J. W.; a Novel. 62 *h.*

WALLACE, Sir William, a patriotic knight, famous for the stand which he made against the ambitious designs of Edward I. upon the kingdom of Scotland; was born in that country in 1276; executed on Towerhill, London, 1305.—1570. The Actis and Deidis of the illuster and vaiylend Campioun Schir W. W., Knicht of Ellersic. 484 *n.* 597 *p.*—1611. The Life and Actes of the most famous Campion Sir W. W., Knight of Ellerslie, Maintainer of the Liberty of Scotland. Edin. printed by Andro Hart, 4to. — 1705. Relationes quædam D. Willelmi W. Militis, cum Comment. 119 *s.*—1705. De Gestis Gulielmi Vallæ, Scotiæ olim Custodis, Collectanea Varia. 854 *q.* 892 *k.* — 1709. The Life and Acts of Sir W. W., turned from Latin into Scotch Metre. 119 *s.*—1722. The History of the Life and Adventures and Heroic Actions of the renowned Sir W. W., General and Governor of Scotland. Wherein the old and obscure words are rendered more intelligible, and adapted to the understanding of such who have no leisure to study the meaning and import of such phrases without the help of a Glossary. 462 *w.* — 1790. The Acts and Deeds of the Illustrious Champion Sir W. W., Knight of Ellerslie. 484 *n.*—1791. W. W.; or the Highland Hero; a Tale founded on Historical Facts. 855 *f.* — 1802. W., or the Vale of Ellerslie; with other Poems. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 5s.—1809. W., or the Fight of Falkirk; a Metrical Romance. 405 *e.* — 1813. W.; a Fragment. 416 *m.*——N. D.—Metrical History of Sir W. W. and Robert Bruce. 119 *s.*

WALLACHIA, a province of Turkey in Europe. — 1578. De Ingressu Polonorum in V.m. 588 *w.*—1584. Res a Polonis in V. gestæ. 447 *o.*—1 . Histoire de la V.e. 196 *m.*—1717. De Dea Nehalennia, numine veterum W.orum Topico. 569 c.—1785. The Right of the People to revolt; particularly applicable to the W.ns. 152 *a.* — 1799. Route through W., &c. 539 *l.*—1802. Journey through W. See Crimea, 1802.—1810. Specimens of W.n Melodies and Songs. 552 *m.* — 1820. A Historical and Statistical Account of the Principality of W. 968 *i.*

WALLEMBERG.——N. D.—Heptas Disputationum Anti-W.icarum. 454 *d.*

WALLENSTEIN, Albertus.—1640. Tragedy of A. W. 419 *a.*—1678. W.'s Conspiracy. 832 *w.*—1800. The Piccolomini, or the first of W.; a Drama. 246 *p.*—1800. The Death of W.; a Tragedy. 246 *p.* 837 *i.*

WALLER, Mr.—1743. The Interest of Great Britain steadily pursued; in answer to Lord Chesterfield and Mr. W. 946 *o.*

WALLER, Lady Anne.—1662. Sermon at the Funeral of Lady A. W. 183 *m.*

WALLER, Edmund, Esq.—1642. Letter to E. W. 818 *r.*—1769.

Letters supposed to have passed between M. de St. Evremond and W. 350 *u.* 586 *n.*—1769. Life of W. the Poet. 882 *k.*

WALLER, Sir William.—1644. The Progress of Sir W. W.'s Army, since the joining the London Auxiliaries with his Forces. 243 *t.* — 1644. A Letter to the House of Commons, concerning the sending a Commission forthwith to Sir W. W. 300 *x.* — 1680. A Vindication of Sir W. W. from Popish Scandals. 774 *d.*—1793. Sir W. W.'s Vindication of his Character, and Explanation of his Conduct in taking up Arms against King Charles I. Written by himself. 945 *e.*

WALLERUS.——N. D.—De tribus W.anni Quæstionibus, ac præsertim de Fermento et Azymo. 34 *f.*

WALLET. — 1554. Concerning the making of Pilgrim's W.s, &c. 313 *g.* — 1764. The W.; a Supplementary Exposition of the Budget. Lond. Williams and Co. 1s. 6d.

WALLHAUSEN, in Thuringia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1728. Christopher Traugott Delius. 294 *n.*

WALLINGFORD.—1775. The Widow of W.; a Comedy, of two Acts, with Songs, &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

WALLINGFORD House.—1659. The Humble Petition of Richard Cromwell, late Lord Protector, to the Council of Officers at W. H. 272 *s.*

WALLINGTON Hill.—1812. W. H.; a Poem. 673 *z.*

WALLIS, Capt.—1773. Voyages performed by Capt. W., &c. 475 *o.*

WALLIS, Dr. John.—1657. An Account of the Grammatical Part of the Controversie between Dr. W. and Mr. Stubbe. 886 *m.* — 1658. Commercium Epistolicum de Quæst. quibusdam Mathematicis inter J. W.ium et alios viros doctrina et nobilitate illustres. 945 *u.*—1666. An Answer to some Objections made to the Discourse of Dr. J. W., on the Flux and Reflux of the Sea. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 101.—1667. W.ius male vindicatus, sive Medicus Oxoniensis mendacitatis et inscitiæ detectus. 201 *e.*—1668. On a Printed Paper, entitled, Responsio Francisci du Laurens ad Epistolam D. W.ii ad Cl. V. Oldenburgium scriptam. 945 *z.*—1670. Animadversions on W.' Hypothesis about the Flux and Reflux of the Sea. 221 *x.*—1671. Censura brevi Doctrinæ W.ianæ de Motu. 501 *p.*—1671. Three Papers presented to the Royal Society, against Dr. W.; with Considerations on Dr. W.' Answer to them. 501 *q.*—1671. Censura Doctrinæ W.ianæ de Libra. 501 *q.* — 1676. Some Reflexions on Dr. W.' Letter. 504 *y.*—1682. An Amplification of Dr. W.' Arithmetic of Infinites. 168 *l.* — 1685. The True Division of Meridians in the Sea-Chart; with Dr. W.' MS. Animadversions on, and Emendation of it. 710 *k.*—1765. J.is W.ii Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ. 506 *j.*

WALLOONS.—1783. The W. 276 *m.*

WALLPOOLE, Ric.—1599. Report of a Strange Conspiracie contriued between Edward Squire, lately executed for the same Treason as Actor, and R. W., a Jesuite. 73 *n.*

WALNUT.—1670. Some Inquiries relating particularly to the bleeding of W.s. 911 *i.* — 1670. Observations made on the W. 971 *z.* — 1701. A New Kind of W. Tree. 798 *g.*—1808. On the Advantages of grafting W. Trees. 576 *e.* — 1812. Chemical Examination of the Husks of W.s. 143 *z.*—1813. Account of a W. which bore Fruit at an early period from Seed. 194 *u.*

WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford.—1767. A Letter to the Hon. H. W., concerning the Dispute between Mr. Hume and Mr. Rousseau. 479 *k.*—1769. A Letter to H. W., Esq. concerning Bishops in America. 842 *n.*—1770. Some Remarks on Mr. W.'s Historic Doubts. 655 *b.*—1799. W.iana. 946 *n.* — 1806. A Continuation to the Anecdotes of Painting by the late H. W. 330 *i.*

WALPOLE, Horatio Lord.—1802. Memoirs of Horatio Lord W., selected from his Correspondence and Papers, and connected with the History of the Times, from 1678 to 1757. 266 *h.*

WALPOLE, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford.—1726. A Poetical Epistle, addressed to Sir R. W. 309 *p.* — 1741. An Ode, in imitation of Horace, to the Right Hon. Sir R. W., on ceasing to be Minister. 159 *z.* —1770. The Fragment; or Part of a Dialogue between that celebrated Minister Sir R. W. and a late M——r of the B—— L——. Lond. Evans, 4to. 6d.—1798. Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir R. W., Earl of Orford; with original Correspondence and authentic Papers, never before published. 266 *g.* —— N. D.—The Free Briton; in defence of the Measures of Sir R. W. 46 *c.*—Pamphlets in defence of Sir R. W.'s Administration. 490 *u.*—Testament Politique de W. 656 *r.*

WALROND, Rev. Mr.—1719. Thirteen Queries propounded to the Rev. Mr. W. 742 *q.*

WALSH, John.—1566. The Examination of J. W. before the Bishop of Exeter his Cõmissary, touching Witchcraft and Sorcery. 58 *q.*

WALSH, Peter.—1662. Answer to a Scandalous Letter, signed P. W. 143 *f.*

WALSH, T.—1762. Life of T. W. 683 *v.*

WALSINGHAM.——N. D.—W.; a Novel. 809 *z.*

WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis.—1573. The Booke of the Troubles of Flanders; to Sir F. W. 225 *q.*—1655. Letters of Negotiation of Sir F. W. 946 *z.*

WALTER. — 1472. Burley W.us. 902 *l.* — 1816. W. and Herbert; or Precipitation and Slowness equally subversive of Good Intention. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 1s.

WALTER, Dr. Balthazar. — 1647. Forty Questions concerning the Soul, in answer to Dr. W. 94 *d.*—1648. Answer to Forty Questions of B. W. concerning the Soul. 94 *d.*

WALTHAM Abbey, a town of England, in Essex.—1656. A History of W. A. 391 *w.* — 1735. History of the Town and Abbey of W. 356 *x.*—1773. On the W. A. Canal. 849 *b.*—1773. Report and Survey of the proposed Canal from W. A. to Moorfields. 849 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. A.—1574. James Harrington. 468 *b.*

WALTON, Dr. Bryan.—1664. Vindiciæ S. Scripturæ contra W.um. 951 *t.*

WALTON, Isaac.—1664. Letter to Mr. I. W. 570 *v.*—1768. A Dialogue between J. W. and Homologistes; in which the Character of Bishop Sanderson is defended against the Author of the Confessional. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 1s.

WALWIN, William.—1649. Wiles, or the Manifestators manifested; viz. Lieut.-Col. John Lilburn, Mr. W. W., Mr. Richard Overton, and Mr. Thomas Prince. 947 *k.*

WANDER, Jack. — 1766. The Adventures of J. W.; written by himself. Lond. Jones, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

WANDERER.—1593. A Warning to the W.s abroad that seekes to sow dissention at home. 225 *h.*—1729. The W.; a Moral Poem. 834 *m.*—1769. The Fair W.; or the Triumph of Virtue. Lond. Browne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. The American W. through various parts of Europe; in a Series of Letters to a Lady. By a Virginian. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 7s.—1789. Henry, or the W. reclaimed; a Poem. 373 *d.*—1793. The Midnight W.; a Comic Opera. 739 *u.*—1801. Letters of a Solitary W. 862 *h.*—1803. The W.; a Collection of Tales and Essays. 381 *a.* — 1807. The Mysterious W.; a Novel. 795 *u.* — 1808. The W.; an Historical Drama. 565 *n.*—1813. The Sylvan W. 164 *o.*—1814. The W., or Female Difficulties; a Novel. 39 *f.* 174 *l.*—1815. The Royal W., or the Exile of England; a Tale. 21 *a.* — 1816. The W. in Norway; a Poem. 158 *k.*—1818. The W.; a Thing of Shreds and Patches. By Peregrine Picnic, Gent. Glasg. Reid and Henderson, 12mo. This publication, which appeared fortnightly, and the 'Attic Stories,' another periodical work, which preceded it, were probably by the same Authors. They are classically written, and do honour to Glasgow literature.

WANDERING.—1652. The Shepherd's W. discovered in a re-vindication. 248 *a.*

WANDERINGS.—1796. The W. of Imagination. 424 *z.*—1810. Retrospective W., and other Pieces. 545 *t.*—1814. W. of Youth; an Irish Tale. 898 *z.*

WANDESBURGH.—1666. Observations made at W. 145 *r.*

WANDESFORDE, Christopher, Viscount Castlecomer. — 1777. Memoirs of the Life and Death of Lord Deputy W. 947 *m.* 1778. 251 *b.*

WANDSWORTH.—1762. The W. Epistle; in Metre. 870 *e.*

WANGARA, a fertile country of Negroland, lying to the south of Bornou.—1801. Travels in W., &c. between the years 1781 and 1797. 283 *c.*

WANSEKER. — 1609. The Overthrow of Captain Ward and W., two Pirates. 72 *l.*—1612. A Christian turned Turke; or the Tragicall Liues and Deaths of the two famous Pyrates Ward and W. 279 *y.*

WANTAGE, a town in Berkshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—849. King Alfred. 20 *v.*—1692. Isaac Kimber. 570 *b.*

WANTLEY.—1737. The Dragon of W.; a Burlesque Opera. 194 *d.*

WANTON.—1727. The Dissembled W., or My Son get Money; a Comedy. 957 *k.*

WANTS. — 1595. A Discoverie of certain English W. which are royally supplied in this Treatise. 761 *o.*

WAPPING.—1727. Account of a Pair of extraordinary large Horns found in W. 860 *r.*—1799. A Comparative Statement of the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Docks in W. 929 *n.*

WAR.—1542. The Cause of all W.s nowe-a dayes. 92 *d.* — 1549. Concernynge the Affayres of W., and what Scryptures make thereof, &c. 168 *o.*—1555. Trattato de la Guerra. 427 *m.*—1571. A Treatise of Peace and W. 219 *k.*—1586. The True Remedie against Famine and W.s. 922 *r.* 942 *e.*—1588. Sermon, shewing the true Fruites of Peace and W. 496 *s.* — 1590. The Lamentable Ruins which attend on W. 361 *g.*—1591. Tract. de Bello et Duello. 125 *y.*—1591. Discourses of W. 616 *q.*—1595. Tempus Pestis, Famis, et Belli. 101 *u.*—1596. A Watch-worde for W. 596 *d.* — 1598. The Trumpet of W.; a Sermon. 428 *e.*—1604. Of the Worthiness of W. and Warriors. 304 *a.* —1622. Five Decades of Epistles of W. 644 *k.*—1624. Il Seminario de Governi di Stato et de Guerra. 384 *b.*—1626. Vox Belli, or a Voice of W. 76 *l.*—1633. Belli et Pacis Statera. 783 *j.* — 1642. Observations concerning Princes and States, upon Peace and W. 785 *n.*—1648. The Amorous W.; a Tragi-Comedy. 474 *o.* 635 *p.* 660 *d.*—1650. The Misery of Invasive W. 788 *o.*—1658. Love and W.; a Tragedy. 665 *x.*—1660. Scriptorum, seu Togæ et Belli Notationum Fragmenta. 386 *t.*—1732. Usefulness of Christianity in W. 639 *u.*—1740. The Lawfulness of W., and the Duty of a People entering into it; a Sermon. 866 *o.*—1747. Second Thoughts concerning W. 367 *w.*—1749. The Evil Effects of W., and the Blessings of Peace. 67 *o.* — 1757. Récueil Alphabetique de tous les Termes propres à la Guerre. 219 *p.*—1756. On declaring W.; on Jer. iv. 19. 975 *k.*—1758. God's Thoughts in Peace and W. 62 *g.*—1758. The Lawfulness of Just W.s maintained. 381 *z.* —1758. Considerations upon W., upon Cruelty in general, and Religious Cruelty in particular: Also an Attempt to prove that everlasting punish-

ments are inconsistent with the Divine Attributes; with an Oration in praise of Deceit and Lying. Lond. Osborne, 8vo. 5s.—1760. W.; an Heroic Poem. 243 *k.*—1763. The Anatomy of Policy; or a History of the Blue W., &c. Lond. Johnstone, 8vo. 6d. — 1764. W.; an Ode. 770 *d.*—1773. Instruction Militaire, ou Explication, par Demandes et Responses, par d'un grand nombre de difficultés, rélatives à la conscience, qui se recontrent dans le metier de la Guerre, tant de Terre que de Mer. 54 *q.*—1779. The Auspices of W.; an Ode; inscribed to the Memory of Admiral Boscawen: To which is added, The Prophecy of the Union; a Narrative Poem. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1787. Love and W.; a Farce. 546 *i.* — 1793. The Crisis stated; or Serious and Seasonable Hints upon W. in general, and upon the Consequences of a W. with France. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1794. The Plea of Reason, Religion, and Humanity against W. 577 *m.*—1794. W.; a Poem. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1795. Ode sur la Guerre. 388 *i.* — 1795. The W. Elegies of Tyrtæus imitated. 921 *t.*—1796. The Triumphs of W. 27 *v.*—1796. The Waes of W.; or the Upshot of the History of Will and Jean. 632 *k.*—1799. The Doctrine of Christianity on the Subject of W.; a Sermon. 592 *a.*—1800. Peace or W., which is the best Policy? 273 *g.*—1801. The different Effects of Peace and W. in the price of Bread-corn considered. 325 *q.*—1801. The Chance of W.; a Musical Drama. 631 *p.*—1802. W. Elegies. 358 *s.*—1802. Reflections on W.; a Sermon. 458 *u.*—1803. An Essay on W., in blank verse. 122 *l.*—1804. W. not inconsistent with Christianity; a Discourse. 349 *h.*—1804. W. inconsistent with Christianity; a Fast Sermon. 950 *r.*—1805. The Lawfulness of a Defensive W. 169 *d.*—1809. Europe; Lines on the Present W. 479 *n.* — 1809. Indigator; or the Lawfulness or Unlawfulness of W. considered. 675 *p.* — 1810. The Consequences of Unjust W.; a Discourse. 112 *f.*—1811. An Appeal to the British Nation on the Folly and Criminality of W. By Irenæus. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.—1812. Destruction and Misery the constant Effect and Consequence of Aggressive W.s, both to the Conquered and Conqueror. 157 *j.*—1812. The Evils of W. considered. 673 *x.* — 1816. W. contemplated by Religion; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 444 *e.*—1817. A Solemn Review of the Custom of W.; shewing that W. is the Effect of Popular Delusion; with a Proposal for a Remedy. Lond. Souter, 8vo. — 1819. An Inquiry on the Duty of Christians with respect to W. 851 *g.*——N. D.—W.; a Satire. 77 *p.*—Self-Preservation a justifiable Cause of W.; two Sermons. 251 c. —Defense d'une Systême de Guerre Nationale. 285 *d.*—Belli Detestatio. 340 *l.*—Our Duty in a time of W.; a Sermon. 412 *r.*—Fury of W., and Folly of Sin, &c., on Jer. iv. 21, 22. 604 *n.* — De Ratione Belli. 714 c.—Œuvre de Delle-Bella. 768 *o.*

WAR, Civil.—1560. De Bellis Civilibus, &c. 37 *s.* — 1589. A most Lively Description of the Discommodities and Dangers of C. W. 782 *y.*—1594. The Wounds of C. W., lively set forth in the true Tragedies of Marius and Scilla. 614 *f.*—1642. The Manifold Miseries of C. W. 731 *v.*—1655. Historia delle Guerri Civili de ultimi Tempi. 116 *j.*—1680. The Misery of C. W.; a Tragedy. 274 *f.*—1737. De Bello Civili. 750 *s.*—1809. Arnold, or a Trait of C. W. and its Consequences; a Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

WAR, Art of.—1539. The Strategems, &c. of W. 684 *u.*—1543. Precepts in W. 108 *u.* 782 *k.* 962 *o.*—1546. Dell' Arte della Guerra. 629 *q.*—1554. Leo de Apparatu Bellico. 219 *j.*—1560. The Art of W. 629 *q.*—1563. Tract. de Bello et Re Militari. 97 *z.*—1571. De Stratagemate utendo et modo præparandi in Rebus Bellicis. 538 *n.* — 1572. Liber de Machinis Bellicis. 76 *t.* — 1572. De Machinis Bellicis, &c. 488 *j.*—1572. A Plaine Forme and Perfect Knowledge of Martial Policye, Feats of Chiualrie, and whatever pertaineth to W. 825 *z.* — 1573. The Arte of W. 964 *n.* 971 *b.*—1578. Discourse of the Decay of W. like Discipline. 803 *l.*—1578. Of the Knowledge and Conducte of W.s. 913 *e.*—1588. The Arte of W. 966 *v.* — 1589. Instructions for the W.s. 537 *y.*—1590. A Briefe Discourse of W. 970 *h.*—1591. The Arte of W. 401 *t.* 948 *s.*—1592. L'Idea del Libro di Guerra. 384 *b.*—1598. The Theorike and Practike of Moderne W.s. 77 *p.* — 1598. Models d'Artifice de Feu, et divers Instrumens de Guerre, avec les Moyens de s'en prevaloir, pour assieger, battre, &c. 128 *t.* — 1601. Corso di Guerra et Partiti di Guerreggiare, e Combattere. 253 *x.*—1606. L'Appareil des Machines de Guerre. 558 *z.*—1618. The Art of W. 287 *q.* —1624. De Arte Jureque Belli. 108 *k.*—1628. The Prospective Glass of W.; shewing you a Glimpse of W.'s Mystery in her admirable Stratagems, Policies, &c. 254 *t.*—1639. Rules and ablest Instructions for the managing of W. 948 *n.*—1644. Engines invented to save much Blood and Money in these W.s, and to do good Service. 360 *t.*—1648. W. like Directions. 369 *l.*—1672. De Machinis Bellicis. 267 *q.*—1677. Treatise on the Art of W. 143 *g.* 719 *y.* — 1678. The Art of W., and the way that it is at present practised in France. 404 *n.* — 1683. Military Essays of the Ancient Grecian, Roman, and Modern Art of W. 919 *n.* —1686. The Stratagems of W. 390 *f.* — 1689. L'Art de la Guerre. 404 *n.*—1693. The Machines for W. 52 *h.* — 1693. Maximes sur la Guerre. 232 *d.*—1693. A Treatise of Machines used in W. 754 *r.*—1696. Parallel between the Ancients and Moderns in regard to the Manner of W.ing, &c. 747 *k.*—1700. On the Engines of W. of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 *u.*—1726. Nouvelles Découvertes sur la Guerre. 375 *g.*—1751. Essai sur la Science sur la Guerre. 342 *s.* — 1753. A Discourse concerning the Roman Art of W. 323 *b.* — 1755. Essai sur les Grandes Operations de la Guerre. 342 *s.*—1757. Memoirs upon the Art of W. 358 *t.* 835 *h.*—1759. Bellicus; or a Treatise upon the Art of W. Lond. Cooke, 12mo. 3s. — 1760. Poems on the Art of W. 386 *p.* — 1760. Memoirs on the Art of W. 926 *t.*—1761. New Plans on the Art of W. 357 *g.*—1761. An Essay on the Art of W. 721 *z.*—1762. The Arts of Peace and W. 341 *l.*—1764. The Art of W. 810 *x.*—1774. Correspondence sur l'Art de la Guerre. 285 *d.* — 1774. Contributions to the Art of W., concerning Horse. 507 *n.*—1775. Préceptes sur le Santé des Gens de Guerre, ou Hygienne Militaire. 249 *l.*—1777. The Rudiments of W.; comprising the Principles of Military Duty; in a Series of Orders issued by Commanders in the English Army. Lond. Conant, 8vo. 5s.—1778. A Treatise on the Art of W. 719 *r.*—1778. The Art of W.; a Poem. 783 *u.*—1778. A Military Dictionary; explaining and describing the Technical Terms, Phrases, Works, and Machines used in the Science of W.; with an Introduction to Fortification. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.—1782. An Essay on Defensive War, and a Constitutional Militia; with an Account of Queen Elizabeth's Arrangements. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 4s.—1784. An Historical Essay on the Art of W., during the W. of thirty years. 657 *w.*—1789. The Art of W. at Sea. 441 *i.* — 1790. A Discourse on W. 386 *q.*—1793. Stratagems of W. 767 *e.* 851 *f.*—1795. The Art of W.; a Poem. 358 *r.*—1800. History of the Art of W., from the first use of Gunpowder to the end of the 18th century. 522 *d.*—1803. Elements of W. 511 *a.*—1804. Reflections on the Science and Principles of W. 277 *d.* — 1804. The Art of W. epitomized; or a Compendious System of Field Tactics. Lond. Stuart, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1805. The Ancient Art of W. compared with the Modern; or an Inquiry into the True Theory of W. 591 *t.*—1809. Observations on the Art of W., as applicable to the Present State of Tactics in Europe. 429 *y.* — 1809. Essays on the Theory and Practice of the Art of W.; including the Duties of Officers on Actual Service, and the Principles of Modern Tactics. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.—1811. A History of the Progress of the Art of W. 54 *w.*—1811. The Elements of the Science of W. 690 *l.* — 1811. Greek and Roman Anecdotes concerning Military Policy and W. 840 *s.*——N. D.—The Deuises of W. 225 *r.*—Essay on Defensive W. 313 *x.*—On the Stratagems used in W. 390 *d.*—Essay on the Art of W. 920 *j.* — The Ordre or Trayne of W. that a Prynce or Heed-Captayne ought to take, &c. 987 *p.*

WAR, Law of.—1523. Opusculum de Bello et Pace. 240 *l.*—1588. De Jure Belli Commentariorum, libri tres. 408 *a.* — 1589. De Jure Belli, Commen. ii. 408 *a.*—1602. The Martial Laws and Discipline of the Jews and Gentiles. 612 *l.*—1625. De Jure Belli ac Pacis, libri 3. 445 *z.* — 1626. Disp. 3. de Jure Belli. 434 *p.*—1654. Treatise concerning the Law of Peace and War, in three books. 446 *a.*—1703. Disputatio de Jure Belli et Pacis. 57 *u.*—1724. De Jure Belli ac Pacis. 57 *u.*—1759. A Treatise of Captures in W. 595 *k.*—1812. A Treatise on the Law of Nations, relative to the Legal Effects of W. 222 *n.* — 1814. The Rights of W. and Peace. 188 *m.* ——N. D.—De Jure Belli et Sponsoribus Pacis. 714 *a.*—De Frequenti et Assidua Lectione Libri Hugonis Grotii de Jure Belli et Pacis. 753 *n.*

WAR, French, American, &c.—1755. The Necessity of a W., and confining it to a Naval W. Lond. Hunt, 8vo. 6d.—1755. Second Thoughts concerning W.; in Answer to 'The Nature and Duty of Self-Defence.' Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1756. An Essay on Ways and Means for raising Money for the Support of the Present W., without increasing the Public Debts. 358 *f.* — 1756. On declaring W. against the French. 412 *r.*—1756. Proposals for carrying on the W. with Vigour, raising the Supplies within the year, and forming a National Militia, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Thoughts on the Duty of a Good Citizen, with regard to W. and Invasion. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 6d.—1756. A Modest Address, occasioned by the ill Success of our Present Naval W. with France, and the Want of a Militia Bill. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. The Important Question, concerning Invasions, a Sea W., &c. See Invasion, 1756.—1756. The Voice of the People; a Collection of Addresses to his Majesty, &c. upon the Unsuccessful Management of the Present W.; and the Establishment of a National Militia. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. Ways and Means for raising the Extraordinary Supplies to carry on the War for seven years. 654 *l.*—1757. Memoirs towards the History of the W. which terminated in 1748. 785 *t.*—1757. Thoughts occasioned by the W. Lond. Keith, 4to. 6d.—1757. Enquiry into the Causes of our ill Success in the Present W. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1759. A Letter to the Norfolk Militia, upon the Proceedings of Ancient Nations, when engaged in W. By a Dumpling-Eater. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 2s. — 1760. Considerations on the Present German W. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. Part ii. Lond. 1761. 8vo. 6d.—1760. A Full and Candid Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the Present German W. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1760. The History of the Present W.; a New British Medley. Lond. Dixwell, fol. 6d.—1760. A Vindication of the Conduct of the Present W. in a Letter to ———. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. The Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the Present German W., refuted from its own Principles. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Remarks on Two Popular Pamphlets, viz. The Considerations on the Present German W., and the Full and Candid Answer to the Considerations. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1760. A Letter to the People of England, on the Necessity of putting an immediate End to the W. Lond. Griffith, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Thoughts on the Present W., and Future

Peace; with Remarks on a Pamphlet, called, Considerations, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Reasons for an Immediate Declaration of W. against England. Madrid. By Pottinger, 4to. 1s.—1761. A Complete History of the Present W., from 1756 to 1760. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—1761. The Plain Reasoner; or Farther Considerations on the German W. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. A Political Analysis of the W. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Some Reasons for Serious Candour in Relation to Vulgar Decisions concerning Peace or W. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1763. An Impartial History of the late W., from 1749 to 1763. 24 *i.*—1763. The General History of the late W. 338 *i.*—1763. The Martial Review; or a General History of the W. Lond. Newbery, 12mo, 3s.—1763. A Compleat History of the Origin and Progress of the late W., from its Commencement to the Ratification of Peace, 1763. Lond. Nicoll. 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1763. The Case of Going to W. for the Sake of procuring, enlarging, or securing of Trade. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1765. The Patriot Muse; or Poems on some of the Principal Events of the late W.; together with a Poem on the Peace. Lond. Bird, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. The Beginning, Progress, and Conclusion of the late W.; with a Map of America. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1776. Reflections on the Present State of the American W. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Considerations on the American W. Addressed to the People of England. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1777. The Cause and Consequences of the W. with America. 308 *x.*—1777. Observations on the W. with America. 775 *x.*—1777. Reflections on the Appearance of a Foreign W. 810 *a.*—1777. An Unconnected Whig's Address to the Public, upon the present Civil W., the State of Public Affairs, and the Real Cause of all the National Calamities. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. Concerning W. with America. 341 *x.*—1779. A History of the W. 1755-63. 789 *n.*—1779. Letters to a Nobleman, on the Conduct of the W. in the Middle Colonies. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1780. Rebellion and Opposition; or the American W.; a Poem. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1780. The Detail and Conduct of the American W. Lond. Richardson and Co., 8vo.—1780. Plain Truth; or a Letter to the Author of Dispassionate Thoughts on the American W. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. Free Thoughts on the Continuance of the American W. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1781. The American W.; a Poem, in six books. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 4s.—1781. The Origin and Authentic Narrative of the Marratta W., and also the late Rohilla W. in 1773 and 1774. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1782. Political Memoirs; or a View of some of the first Operations of the W. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1784. American and British Chronicle of W. and Politics. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1785. The Bees, the Lion, the Asses, and other Beasts; a Fable. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1789. Mémoires et Negotiations Secretes, pour servir pour l'Histoire de la Guerre de trente ans. 821 *x.*—1790. Of raising the Supplies of W. without New Taxes. 330 *m.*—1790. History of the Seven Years' W. 386 *r.*—1791. Considerations on the Approach of W., and the Conduct of his Majesty's Ministers. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Evenemens de la Guerre, depuis la Paix de Munster jusqu'à celle de Hubertsbourg. 25 *o.*—1792. Is all we want worth a Civil W.? or Conciliatory Thoughts upon the Present Crisis. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1793. The Real Grounds of the present W. with France. 141 *f.*—1793. A Second Report on a Declaration of W. with England. 152 *b.*—1793. Remarks on the Policy of a W. with France. 281 *e.*—1793. Speech on W. with France. 382 *x.*—1793. On the Declaration of W. against England by France. 382 *y.*—1793. The Interest of Great Britain respecting the French W. 383 *o.*—1793. The Remonstrance moved in the House of Commons against a W. with France. 442 *a.*—1793. Prospects on the W., and Paper Currency. 727 *g.*—1793. Considerations preliminary to the Commencement of a W. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1793. The Motives and Consequences of the present W. impartially considered. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. A Tour through the Theatre of W., in the months of November and December 1792, and January 1793; with Military Anecdotes: Also some Particulars of the Death of Louis XVI. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 3s.—1793. The Case of the W. considered; in a Letter to Henry Duncombe, Esq. M. P. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Objections to the W. examined and refuted. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. A Letter from a Member of Parliament on the Fatal Consequences of the present W. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3d.—1793. Cursory Strictures upon the Injustice of the present W., and upon the Necessity of an immediate Parliamentary Reform. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Defence of the W. against France. 383 *p.*—1794. The Origin, Progress, and Expediency of continuing the present W. with France impartially considered. 416 *q.*—1794. Of the Progress and Effects of the present W. 489 *f.*—1794. Case of the W. considered. 609 *x.*—1794. A Plain Defence of the present W.; a Sermon. 772 *d.*—1794. Peace and Reform against W. and Corruption. 886 *f.*—1794. A Statement of Facts; or an Inquiry into the Justice and Necessity of the present W.; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Mr. Pitt; with Reflections on the New Taxes, &c. Cambridge, 8vo. 1s.—1794. The Evidence summed up; or a Statement of the apparent Causes and Objects of the W. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s.—1794. A Dialogue between a Corrupt Burgess and a Patriotic Knight, on the Expediency of W. or Peace. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A Full, Accurate, and Impartial History of the Campaign, from the beginning of January 1794, down to the present time. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 3s.—1794. Considerations on the Causes and Consequences of the present W., and the Necessity of Peace. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 3s.—1794. Objections to the W. examined and refuted. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Observations on the W., the projected Invasion, and a Decree of the National Convention for the Emancipation of the Slaves in the French Colonies. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 1s.—1795. Remarks on the Apparent Circumstances of the W. in Oct. 1795. 54 *o.*—1795. Views of Peace and W. at home and abroad. 774 *k.*—1795. Remarks on the Present W. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. An Address to my Countrymen on the Present W. By a Briton. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Some Remarks on the W. 209 2d *b.*—1796. Accounts of the great Naval Actions during the last and present W. 787 *x.*—1796. Thoughts on the Lawfulness of the W. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo.—1796. The Chronologist of the Present W.; containing a Faithful Series of the Events which have occurred in Europe, from 1792 to the end of 1795. Lond. Allen and West, 12mo. 4s.—1796. Facts relative to the Conduct of the W. in the West Indies; collected from the Speech of the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, 28th April 1796, and from the Documents laid before the House upon that subject. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1796. A Brief History of the W.s and Treaties in which England has been engaged from the Restoration of King Charles II. to the present time; with a Sketch of the Causes of the French Revolution, and of the Motives which led to the W. between the Confederate Princes and the French Nation. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. A View of the Causes and Consequences of the present W. with France. 342 *d.* Strictures on the same. 414 *f.*—1797. On the Origin and Termination of the present W. 623 *w.*—1797. On the W. 764 *e.*—1797. Proposals for a Substitute for funding in time of W. 778 *d.*—1797. Observations on the present W. 882 *n.*—1797. Read, or be ruined! containing some few Observations on the Cause of the Commencement, of the disastrous Progress, and of the ruinous Expenses of the present W. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 2s.—1798. A Sermon in defence of the present W. 405 *j.*—1798. On W. and Peace. 418 *i.*—1798. An Examination of the Causes and Conduct of the present W. with France, and of the most effectual means of obtaining a speedy, a secure, and an honourable Peace; with Observations on the late Negotiation at Lisle. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 2s.—1798. Observations on the Act for granting to his Majesty an Aid and Contribution for the Prosecution of the W.; with the Act subjoined. Lond. Bunney and Thomson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1799. Tracts published at various periods of the W. 141 *h.*—1799. A Letter to the Pope on the probable Cause of the W., and that it waits on his Holiness to invite the Blessings of Peace. By Christophilus. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Reflections on the Conclusion of the W. 141 *h.*—1800. Remarks on the W. 704 *h.*—1800. W. proved to be the Real Cause of the Present Scarcity and the High Price of every Article of Consumption. 940 *x.*—1801. Considerations on the Momentous Subjects of Peace and W. 774 *j.*—1802. The Naval History of the late W. 816 *f.*—1803. Speech on the Renewal of the W. between Great Britain and France. 382 *z.*—1803. Letters on the Importance of the present W. 632 *b.*—1803. The Necessity of an immediate W. with France. 719 *l.*—1803. New Views of Peace and W. 774 *l.*—1803. Reflections on the Causes of the W., and on the Conduct of his Majesty's Ministers. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1804. An Inquiry into the Justice of the present W. 50 *m.*—1804. The Question, Why do we go to W.? temperately discussed. 170 *p.*—1804. Perpetual W. the only ground of Perpetual Safety and Security. 464 *h.*—1804. On the Conduct of the W. 670 *v.*—1804. Brief Remarks on the Mahratta W., and on the Rise and Progress of the French Establishment in Hindostan under Generals de Boigne and Perron. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1804. The Justice and Policy of a W. with Spain demonstrated. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1805. W. in disguise; or the Frauds of the Neutral Flags. 878 *p.*—1806. The Ruinous System of W., as well as of a separate Peace. 369 *m.*—1806. An Answer to W. in disguise; or Remarks upon the New Doctrine of England concerning Neutral Trade. New York, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. The W. as it is, and the W. as it should be; an Address to the United Administration, urging the Necessity of a New Species of Warfare, and a New Basis of a Treaty of Peace. Lond. Jordan and Maxwell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. Speeches in the House of Commons on the W. against the Mahrattas. 384 *q.*—1805. A Review of the Papers on the W. with Spain. 632 *b.*—1808. The Motives of the W.s, and Treaties of Peace, &c. 767 *s.*—1808. The Causes of the Disasters of the late and present W. 594 *r.*—1808. Statements relative to the Measures adopted during the present W. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1809. The Principles and Conduct of the W. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1810. Arguments shewing the Illegality of the pretended Power of suspending Articles of W. 456 *o.*—1812. View of the Causes and Consequences of the present W. with France; exemplified by Extracts from Lord Erskine's Work on that Subject. Lond. Jones, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1812. An Address to the Congress of the United States to their Constituents on the W. with Great Britain. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1813. The Causes and Effects of the present W. particularly developed. 786 *k.*—1815. Letters of Verax to the Morning Chronicle, on the assumed grounds of the present W. 422 *k.*—1815. History of the W. in Spain and Portugal, from 1807 to 1814. 833 *f.*—1818. The Military Occurrences of the late W. between Great Britain and the United States. 541 *s.*—N. D.—Reasons against a W. with France. 374 *x.*—History of the Seven Years' W. 608 *j.*—History of the 30 Years' W. 837 *h.*

WAR, Holy.—1585. Commentatio de Bello Sacro. 318 *b.*—1608.

The Christian W. and Rewarde; a Sermon. 775 *m.* — 1629. Advertisement touching the H. W. 60 *y.*—1639. History of the H. W. and Holy State. 391 *u.* 1803. 170 *j.* —— N. D.—The Looking-Glass of the H. W. 597 *g.*

WAR Fiend.—1816. The W. F. 158 *k.*

WARBECK, Perkin.—1634. Chronicle History of P. W.; a Play. 377 *m.* — 1686. History of P. W., proclaiming himself Richard the Fourth. 394 *x.* — 1785. W.; a Pathetic Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WARBOIS. — 1593. The most strange and admirable Discouery of the three Witches of W. 639 *g.* 720 *j.*

WARBURTON, Rev. Dr., Bishop of Limeric. — 1799. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Rev. Dr. W. 435 *j.*

WARBURTON, William, Bishop of Gloucester. — 1741. Answer to Dr. W. 83 *n.* — 1742. A Letter to the Rev. W. W., occasioned by some Passages in his Divine Legation of Moses. 955 *g.* — 1744. A Letter to the Author of a late Epistolary Dedication addressed to Mr. W. 331 *f.*—1744. Answer to W.'s Remarks. 442 *f.* — 1744. Examination of Mr. W.'s Account of the Ancient Legislators, &c. 891 *r.*—1745. Remarks upon Mr. W.'s Remarks. 83 *n.*—1746. A Word or two of Advice to W. W., a Dealer in many Words. 442 *m.* — 1746. Justification of the History of Abraham, against Mr. W.'s Objections. 876 *y.* — 1750. A True and Familiar Letter to the Rev. W. W. 442 *m.* — 1755. Remarks on Dr. W.'s Sermon, concerning the Nature and End of the Lord's Supper, &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. A Short but Sufficient Confutation of the Rev. Dr. W.'s Divine Legation of Moses. 592 *f.*—1757. Remarks on Dr. W.'s Account of the Sentiments of the early Jews concerning the Soul. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Impartial Remarks upon the Preface of Dr. W., wherein that Author has taken some uncommon liberties with the Character of Dr. Taylor, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo.—1759. A Letter to the Dean of Bristol, (Dr. W.) 876 *z.*—1760. Consecration of Bishop W.; on Mark iii. 14. 702 *m.*—1760. A Letter to the Right Reverend Dr. W., Bishop of Gloucester. Lond. Shuckburgh, 8vo. 1s.— 1761. An Occasional Epistle to W—— W—b——n. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, occasioned by his Tract on the Office and Operation of the Holy Spirit. 958 *e.*—1763. A Letter occasioned by the Lord Bishop of Gloucester's Doctrine of Grace. 738 *t.*—1764. Defence of the Mystical Writers, against some Reflections of the Bishop of Gloucester, in a late Work, entitled, The Doctrine of Grace, &c. 471 *c.*—1764. The Style and Composition of the New Testament, in which the Observations on this Subject by the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, in his Discourse on the Doctrine of Grace, are distinctly considered. 598 c. — 1765. A Letter to the Right Rev. Author of the Divine Legation of Moses. 619 *j.* — 1766. The Second Part of an Epistolary Correspondence between the Bishop of Gloucester and the late Professor of Oxford. 948 *a.*—1767. Epistola Critica ad virum celeberrimum Gulielmum W. 913 *q.* — 1770. The Truths and Errors of Alex. Pope, and Bishop W., in the book, entitled, an Essay on Man, &c. 113 *b.* — 1772. Animadversions upon a Character given by Dr. Bentley, to the Right Rev. Author of the Divine Legation. 276 *k.* — 1772. Confusion worse confounded; Rout on Rout; or the Bishop of Gloucester's Commentary upon Rice or Arise Evan's Echo from Heaven, examined and exposed, by Indignatio. 896 *l.* — 1773. A Dissertation on the Sceptre of Judah; in which the Comments of Bishops Sherlock and W. upon that Subject are particularly examined. 414 *k.* — 1787. Tracts by W., and a Warburtonian. 733 *y.*—1790. A Letter occasioned by the Republication of Tracts by W., and a Warburtonian. See Parr, Dr., 1790. — 1794. Some Account of the Life, Writings, and Character of Bishop W. 528 *s.*——N. D.—Answer to the first volume of W.'s Divine Legation. 137 *x.*—The Fragment of a Dedication to Dr. W. 224 *x.*—A Familiar Letter to Mr. W. W. 226 *l.*—A Critical Essay on the 9th Book of W.'s Divine Legation. 740 *p.*—On Matth. xii. 24-27.: Whereby Mr. W.'s Attempt to prove the Divine Legation of Moses, from the omission of a Future State, is proved to be absurd, and destructive of all Revelation. 814 *o.* — The Philosopher; with Dedications to Lord Mansfield and Bishop W. 968 *z.*

WARBLER. — 1816. The Little W. of the Cottage and her Dog Constant. By a Lover of Children. Lond. 12mo.

WARBURTONIAN.—1787. Tracts by a W. 733 *y.*

WARD. — 1641. Treatise concerning W.s. 604 *m.* — 1777. The Thoughtless W. By a Lady. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.

WARD, Captain. — 1609. The Overthrow of Captain Ward and Wanseker, two Pirates. 72 *l.* — 1612. A Christian turn'd Turke; or the Tragicall Liues and Deaths of the two famous Pyrates, W. and Dansiker. 279 *y.*

WARD, Mr. — 1803. Report of the Case of Fisher against W., respecting the Russian Embargo on British Ships. 52 *b.*

WARD, Dr.—1734. The Pill Plot; to Dr. W., a Quack of Merry Memory. 159 *y.*—1736. Observations on W.'s Pill and Drop. 241 *l.* —1736. Letter from Mr. W. 241 *l.* — 1763. Receipts for Preparing and Compounding the principal Medicines made use of by the late Mr. W. 726 *r.*

WARD, Constance. — 1697. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Mrs. C. W. 273 *g.*

WARD, John, LL.D.—1766. The Life of Dr. W. 115 *o.*—1808. Analysis of W.'s Errata of the Protestant Bible. 823 *x.* — 1812. Answer to W.'s Errata of the Protestant Bible. 442 *s.*

WARD, Joshua. — 1735. An Epistle from Usbech, the Persian, to J. W., Esq. 45 *t.*

WARD, Seth, Bishop of Salisbury.—1657. Exercitationes Astronomiæ Philolaïcæ Fundamenta explicata adv. S. W. 168 *k.*—1697. The Life of S. W. 769 *i.*—1697. Appendix to the Life of S. W. 769 *i.*

WARDLE, Colonel. — 1809. Proceedings of the Inhabitants of Southwark, in their Votes of Thanks to Mr. W. 358 *j.* — 1809. The Trial of Colonel W. in the affair of Wright. 763 *n.* — 1809. Memoirs of Colonel W. 797 *d.* — 1809. On the Unlawfulness of a Vote of Thanks to Mr. W. 909 *m.*—1809. On Lord Ellenborough's Charge to the Jury on the Trial of W. v. F. and D. Wright, and M. A. Clarke. 949 *f.*—1809. Claims of Mr. W. to the Thanks of the Country for his Parliamentary Conduct in his Charges against the Duke of York. Lond. 8vo. 2s. — 1809. Heroic Epistle addressed to G. L. W., Esq., on the Charges preferred by him against His Royal Highness the Duke of York. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1809. The Rival Impostors; or two Political Epistles to two Political Cheats; addressed to Colonel W. and William Cobbett. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1809. Observations on the Tendency of the late Meetings for returning Thanks to Mr. W.; with Remarks on Cobbett, &c. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1810. Of Colonel W., &c. who were concerned in the Charges of the Duke of York. 235 *l.* — 1810. Life of Colonel W. 316 *u.*—1810. Truth in Pursuit of Colonel W. 357 *l.*

WARDROBE.—1770. Observations on the W. Account for 1483. 671 *q.*

WARDWORD. — 1590. The Temperate W., against the Seditious Watchword of Sir Francis Hastings, in behalf of the Popish Cause. 735 *b.*

WARE-River. See Lee.

WARE.—1668. The Case of W. and Shirley, as it was set forth in matter of fact, (on a Prosecution for a Rape). 614 *q.*

WARE, James. — 1808. Identities ascertained; or an Illustration of Mr. W.'s Opinion respecting the Sameness of Infection in Venereal Gonorrhœa and the Ophthalmia of Egypt. Lond. Callow, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1811. Remarks on Mr. J. W.'s and Professor Scarpa's Method of treating the Venereal Disease. 794 *e.*

WAREHOUSE Laws. — 1807. Abstract of the W. L. 374 *h.* — 1810. Compendium of the W.ing L. of Customs and Excise. 769 *f.*

WAREHOUSEMAN.—1661. The Knavish Merchant, now turned W., characterized. 271 *y.*—1815. Laws of W.men. 546 *l.*

WARESTOUNE, Archd. Johnston, Lord.—1664. Lord W.'s Last Discourse, delivered upon the Scaffold, July 22, 1663. 949 *r.*

WARFARE.—1642. The Spiritual W.; a Sermon. 871 *w.*

WARING, John Scott, Esq.—1808. A Letter to J. S. W. Esq., in Refutation of his Observations on the Present State of the East India Company. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1808. Reply to a Letter addressed to J. S. W. 949 *z.*

WARISTONE, Lord.—1616. A Letter to Lord W. 435 *t.*—1655. Letter from W. and others, at Edinburgh, to their Friends in London, &c. 41 *p.*

WARKWORTH, Hermit of.—1771. H. of W. 746 *a.*

WARLEY. — 1778. W.; a Satire; addressed to the Artist in Europe. Lond. Brown, 4to. 1s. 6d.

WARMING. — 1745. On W. Rooms by Stoves conveyed in Pipes. 254 *p.*—1807. Essay on the W. of Mills and other Buildings by Steam. 165 *v.*

WARMING Stone.—1652. Excellent Helps by a W. S. 193 *s.*—— N. D.—The W. S. first found out, by Sir Richard Carew. 193 *s.*

WARMINSTER, in Wiltshire, in England.—1584. The Judgement of God vpon a Man that forsware himselfe at W. 698 *j.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1714. Samuel Squire, Bishop of St. David's. 873 *r.*

WARMTH.—1815. On the Degree of W. of Coloured Rays. 811 *m.*

WARNALL, in Buckinghamshire, in England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1559. John King, Bishop of London. 570 *x.*

WARNER, J. — 1656. Answer to a Letter written by the Bishop of Rochester, J. W. 896 *s.*

WARNER, Rev. R.—1804. A Letter to the Rev. R. W. 355 *e.*

WARNING. — 1580. A W. to the Wyse, a Feare to the Fond, a Bridle to the Lewde, and a Glasse to the Good. 225 *d.*—1629. A W. for Whoremongers; a Sermon. 255 *d.* — 1646. England's W. by Germany's Woe. 870 *r.*—1653. A W. Piece discharged; or Intelligence communicated to Lord General Cromwell. 872 *t.*—1656. The Protestant's W. Piece. 258 *b.*—1659. A W. for all People. 733 *s.*—1659. England's W. Piece; or the History of the Gunpowder Treason. 871 *z.* —1662. An Awakening W. to the whole World. 845 *h.* — 1665. A Fair W. to a Carcless World. 612 *d.*—1707. Prophetic W.s. 581 *i.*—1710. W. to Patients. 449 *s.*—1759. A Solemn W. by the Associate Synod in Scotland. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d. — 1774. The Gracious W. 985 *z.*—1796. The Mysterious W.; a German Tale. 734 *o.*—1797. A Caution and W. to Great Britain. 853 *d.* — 1798. Three W.s to John Bull before he dies. By an Old Acquaintance. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. —1803. A W. to the whole World, from the sealed Prophecies of Joanna Southcott. 869 *v.*—1806. The W. 369 *m.* —— N. D.—A W., a W. from the Lord. 794 *t.*

WARRANT, a writ conferring some right or authority. — 1654. A Book of Precedents and W.s. 851 *l.* — 1685. Precedents of W.s, &c.

665 *v.*—1733. W.s, and variety of Precedents for Justices of the Peace. 472 *a.*—1734. Forms of W.s, &c. 849 *z.*—1747. Forms of W.s, for the Security of his Majesty's Customs. 640 *r.* — 1762. A Letter concerning W.s, &c. 24 *i.*—1764. A Defence of the Majority in the House of Commons on the Question relating to General W.s. In Answer to the Defence of the Minority. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1764. A Reply to the Defence of the Majority on the Question relating to General W.s. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. The Case of General W.s. 614 *k.* — 1801. Precedents of W.s. 969 *e.* —— N. D.—Forms of W.s. 419 *i.* —A Collection of Records about General W.s. 955 *h.*

WARRANTO, Quo, in law.—1723. Quo W. 915 *w.*—1796. Proceedings before Justices, &c., and in Quo W. 957 *v.*

WARRANTY.—1812. Of W., &c. 813 *u.*

WARREN.—1598. Wherein a Forrest doth differ from a Chace or W. 641 *w.*—1736. Respecting the Nature of Free W.s, &c. 233 *p.*

WARREN, Earls of.—1783. The History of the Ancient Earls of W. 953 *c.*

WARREN, Rev. Dawson. — 1808. A Refutation of the Invectives of the Rev. Mr. W. 940 *x.*

WARREN, Erasmus, D.D.—1690. Answer to E. W.'s Exceptions against the Theory of the Earth. 173 *z.*—1691. Short Considerations of Mr. W.'s Defence of the Exceptions. 173 *z.*

WARREN, John, Bishop of St. David's.— 1779. Consecration of Bp. W.; on Tit. ii. 15. 701 *k.*

WARRINGTON, a town in Lancashire, England. — 1645. Visitation at W. 266 *n.*—1774. The Bill of Mortality of the Town of W. for 1773. 11 *z.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1731. Edward Evanson. 349 *u.*

WARRINGTON, Earl of. — 1686. Tryal of the Earl of W. for High Treason. 134 *y.*—1692. Funeral of the Earl of W.; on Eccles. xi. 3. 986 *x.*

WARRIOR.—1576. Martiall Exploites of Worthy W.s. 371 *p.*—1604. Of the Worthiness of Warre and W.s. 304 *a.*—1610. Les Vies de Nieves excellens Chefs de Guerre. 778 *p.* — 1697. Friendship improved; or the Female W.; a Tragedy. 513 *b.*—1734. Bibliotheca Virorum Militiâ æquè ac Scriptis illustrium. 170 *c.*—1776. The Lives of the most Eminent W.s, &c. 686 *p.* — 1804. Religious Experience essential to a Christian W.; a Sermon. 315 *p.* — 1804. Some Singular Cases and Cures of Gallant W.s. 696 *y.* — 1808. The W.'s Return, and other Poems. 718 *g.*

WARRRISON, Rev. Ralph. — 1818. A Biographical Memoir of the Rev. R. W., and a Discourse on the occasion of his Death. 505 *q.*

WARSAW, a city of Poland, lately the capital of that country.—1652. Catalogus Plantarum, in Hortis Regis W.iæ. 105 *f.*—1730. W.ia physice illustrata. 341 *i.*—1799. Memoirs of the Court of W. 985 *o.* — 1803. Thaddeus of W.; a Novel. 770 *i.* — 1816. Embassy to W. 420 *a.*

WART, a corneous excrescence. — 1735. A Scientific Enquiry into the Causes of W.s. 618 *p.* — 1776. Observations on the Treatment of Venereal W.s. 292 *u.*

WARTON, Charles.—1786. The Happy Release; or the History of C. W. and Sophia Harley; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. 6d.

WARTON, Joseph.—1764. Letter to J. W. 666 *e.*—1800. Verses to the Memory of J. W. 641 *p.* — 1802. Memoirs of J. W.'s Life and Writings. 641 *p.* — 1806. Memoirs of the late Rev. J. W., with a Literary Correspondence between Eminent Persons. 981 *w.*

WARTON, Thomas, D.D.—1785. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. T. W., on his late Edition of Milton's Juvenile Poems. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 1s. —1788. Brother Peter to Brother Tom, i. e. T. W., the Laureat. 977 *u.*—1802. Memoirs of the Life of T. W. 951 *j.*

WARWICK, a borough town of England, capital of Warwickshire.—1608. Refutation of H. N. his Epistle to the Daughters of W. 12 *o.* —1739. An Address, occasioned by the late Succession in W. 809 *i.*—1791. A Letter to the Inhabitants of W., in answer to several Charges advanced against the Dissenters assembling in the Chapel in the High Street. 366 *n.* — 1799. An Essay on the Nature and Treatment of a Putrid Malignant Fever, which prevailed at W. in 1798. 609 *t.* —— N. D.—Epistle to the Daughters of W. 705 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1583. John Ley. 604 *n.*——N. D.—John Ross, or Rouse. 816 *t.*

WARWICK Castle.—1766. An Account of W. C. 329 *x.*—1815. W. C.; an Historical Novel. 776 *i.*

WARWICK, Countess of.—1678. Funeral of the Countess of W.; on Prov. xxxi. 29, 30, 31. 943 *d.*

WARWICK, Earls of. — 1642. Speech spoken to the Earl of W., in behalf of the whole County of Essex. 357 *s.*—1642. Exceeding joyful News from the Earl of W. 801 *z.*—1648. The Prince of Wales, his Answer to the Earl of W.'s Summons. 215 *w.* — 1648. The Earl of W.'s Summons to the King's Fleet at Gowry, and Prince Charles his Answer. 802 *a.*—1348. The Declaration of the Earl of W. and the Navy. 802 *a.*—1658. Sermon at the Interment of Robert, Earl of W. 183 *m.* —1673. Funeral of the Earl of W.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. iii. 38. 943 *d.*—1729. An Historical Account of the Earls of W. 478 *v.* 816 *t.* — 1764. The Earl of W.; or the King and Subject; a Tragedy. 385 *c.* 467 *m.* 495 *i.*—1766. A Letter from the Rope Dancing Monkey in the Haymarket to the Acting Monkey of Drury-Lane, on the Earl of W. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.—1794. The Wanderings of W. 862 *g.*—1800. Copy of an Original Letter from Q. Elizabeth to the Earl of W. 333 *j.* 798 *u.*——N. D.—The History of Guy, Earl of W. 206 *m.*

WARWICK, Eliza.—1777. The History of E. W. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.

WARWICKSHIRE, a county of England.—1587. A Discourse of certain Baths in the County of Warwick. 66 *w.*—1642. Letter written to the County of Warwick. 300 *w.*—1656. The Antiquities of W. 321 *n.*—1740. History of the Mineral Waters of W. 853 *y.*—1778. Tour through part of W., &c. 147 *r.* — 1790. Remarks on the Resolutions passed at a Public Meeting in the County of Warwick, held on Feb. 2, 1790. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1800. Journey through the County of Warwick, &c. 609 *n.*—1805. Sketches of the principal Towns and Villages in the Counties of Warwick, &c. 177 *l.*—1809. Summer Excursion through W. 871 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in W.—1540. Daniel Rogers. 812 *i.*—1554. Fulk Greville. 441 *t.*—1563. John Smith. 863 *m.*—1567. Francis Holyoake. 507 *u.*—1573. Sir Nathaniel Brent. 148 *m.*—1579. Nicolas Byfield. 179 *k.*—1581. Sir Thomas Overbury. 722 *v.*—1599. Samuel Clarke. 235 *p.*—1605. Sir William Dugdale. 321 *k.*—1607. Obadiah Grew. 441 *z.*—1617. John Hinckley. 498 *p.* —1619. William Hill. 498 *e.*—1620. Samuel Annesley. 33 *r.*—1645. Richard Claridge. 233 *l.* — 1645. Thomas Wagstaff. 940 *l.* — 1649. Samuel Johnson. 550 *a.*—1657. William Croft. 271 *k.*—1660. Thomas Rogers. 813 *e.*—1752. Henry Homer. 510 *n.*——N. D.—Robert Bree. 148 *b.*

WASHING.—1666. A Book of Drawing, Limning, W., and Colouring of Maps and Prints. 324 *u.*

WASHINGTON, General George.—1777. Letters from General W. to several of his Friends, in the year 1776. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1779. A Poetical Epistle to his Excellency G. W., Esq. from an Inhabitant of Maryland: To which is added, A Sketch of his Life and Character. Lond. Dilly, 8vo.—1796. Remarks on the Resignation of G. W. 305 *c.*—1796. A Profile of General W. 947 *p.*—1797. Letter to G. W. 727 *h.*—1797. A Letter to the infamous Thomas Paine, in answer to his Letter to General W. 241 *v.*—1797. An Oration on the Character of W. 553 *m.* — 1800. Correspondence with General W. 30 *a.*—1800. Life of G. W. 259 *z.* — 1800. Epistle to General W. 359 *b.* 461 *x.*—1800. Sketch of the Life of General W.; with a Sermon on his Death. 686 *i.* — 1800. General W.'s Will. To which is annexed, A Schedule of his Property directed to be sold; also the Oration of Major-General Lee, at a Funeral Solemnity at Philadelphia in honour of his Memory. 951 *q.* — 1800. Letters from G. W. to Sir John Sinclair, Bart. M.P. on Agricultural and other interesting Topics, engraved from the original Letters, so as to be an exact Fac-Simile of the Handwriting of that celebrated Character. Lond. Nicol, 4to. 21s. — 1802. View of the Administration in the Government of America under W. 483 *r.*—1804. Life of G. W. 68 *r.* 646 *u.* 1807. 789 *n.* 951 *r.*—1807. W., or Liberty restored; a Poem, in ten books. 711 *e.*

WASMUTH, M. H. — 1676. Græcismus Facilitati suæ restitutis, methodo nova eaque cum Præceptis Hebraicis W.ianis et suis Orientalibus. 718 *i.*

WASP, a stinging insect.—1671. Ichneumon W.s. 610 *l.* — 1671. Observations on a kind of W.s called Vespæ Ichneumones. 971 *z.*—1724. Observations on W.s, and the Difference of their Sexes. 298 *m.*—1744. Of the Great Black W. from Pennsylvania. 81 *h.*—1744. Of some curious W.s' Nests made of Clay in Pennsylvania. 81 *h.* — 1751. On a Small Species of W.s. 469 *t.*—1755. On an American W.'s Nest, shewn to the Royal Society. 656 *x.*—1763. Observations on the Yellow W. of Pennsylvania. 81 *h.*—1768. The Natural History of W.s and Hornets, and the means of destroying them. 967 *m.*

WASTE Land. — 1649. An Appeal to the Parliament, whether the People shall have the Commons and W. L. 975 *h.* — 1653. Discovery for division or settling out of W. L. in England and Ireland. 471 *f.* — 1772. Observations on the Present State of the W. L.s in Great Britain. 990 *p.*—1787. Suggestions for rendering W. L.s a Source of Population and Riches. 883 *k.*—1794. Directions concerning W.s, &c. 115 *v.*—1801. An Inquiry into the Propriety of applying W.s to the Maintenance and Support of the Poor. 990 *r.*—1806. An Act of Parliament for inclosing Commons and W. L.s. 115 *y.* — 1808. On W. L.s. 953 *j.*—1809. On reclaiming W. L.s. 940 *p.*—1812. A General View of the System of inclosing W. L.s. 88 *n.*—1816. Cultivation of W. L. 105 *a.*——N. D.—Project for improving the Land Revenue by inclosing W.s, &c. 641 *x.*

WASTEFULNESS.—1794. The Duty of Frugality, and the Sin of W. considered. 981 *r.*—1796. The Sin of W.; a Sermon. 11 *s.*

WASTELL.——N. D.—Wooden Cuts representing the Shapes of a Farthynge W. 250 *p.*

WASTON, Samuel.—1712. Life of S. W. 951 *w.*

WAT the Welshman. — 1654. A New Dialogue between Dick of Kent and W. the W. 775 *u.*

WATCH, a pocket clock, moved by a spring.—1665. The Success of Pendulum W.es at Sea, for the Longitude. 506 *w.*—1669. Instructions concerning the Use of Pendulum W.es for finding the Longitude at Sea. 531 *i.*—1675. On Portable W.es. 596 *q.* — 1696. A Treatise of W. Work. 298 *h.*—1760. De Regler les Pendules et les Montres. 107 *g.*—1763. Mechanicus and Flavens; or the W. spiritualized. 650 *g.*—1764.

Les Quatres Parties du Jour. 827 *d.*—1765. Thoughts on the Means of improving W.es, and particularly those for Use at Sea. 689 *t.* — 1766. Elements of W.-work adapted to Practice. 276 *r.*—1767. An Account of the Going of Mr. Harrison's W. at the Royal Observatory, from May 6, 1766, to March 4, 1767. 469 *u.* 652 *y.*—1774. An Introduction to the Mechanical Part of W.-work. 474 *d.*—1775. Practical Account concerning W.es. 938 *g.*—1778. The W.; an Ode; inscribed to the Earl of M—f—d: To which is added, The Genius of America to General Carleton; an Ode. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. — 1783. The Disjointed W.; or Truth rent asunder and divided. 716 *d.*—1789. The Adventures of a W. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s.—1794. Investigations for determining the Times of Vibration of W. Balances. 58 *t.* — 1804. A Treatise on Pocket W.es. 734 *a.*—1807. Description of a Larum applicable to any Pocket W. 778 *d.*—1812. Method of ascertaining the hour in the night by an Apparatus connected with a Common W. 870 *t.*

WATCH-BELL ——N. D.—A Silver W.-B. to waken all Estates from the Drowsy Sleep of Sin, &c. 908 *x.*

WATCHLIGHT.—1814. The W.; illustrative of Lord Cochrane's Commission of the Fraud upon the Stock Exchange, and his Connection with De Berenger: Also of the Court of King's Bench. Lond. Chapple, 8vo.

WATCH TOWER. — 1804. The W. T.; or the Sons of Ulthona. 278 *d.*

WATCHCOAT.—1775. History of a W. 879 *k.*

WATCHER.—1655. The W. 733 *s.* — 1806. The W.s and the Holy Ones; a Sermon on Dan. iv. 17. 517 *o.*

WATCHFULNESS.—1645. Fifteen Considerations to W. 645 *z.* —1647. Twenty-nine Directions to W. 645 *z.*—1678. Spiritual W.; a Sermon. 439 *x.*—1756. Duty of W. enforced. 814 *p.*

WATCHING.—1580. De Somno et Vigilia. 557 *f.*—1521. Somnium et Vigilia. 938 *a.*—1768. Of Rest, Sleep, and W. 925 *l.*

WATCHMAKER.—1775. Practical Account concerning Watches; designed both for W.s and Buyers. 938 *g.*

WATCHMAN. — 1625. A W. for the Post. 145 *h.*—1642. The W.'s Watchword; a Sermon. 616 c. — 1795. The W.'s Report and Advice; a Sermon. 497 *o.* — 1796. The W.; a Weekly Miscellany. 246 *o.*—1812. State W.; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1814. Description of an Instrument for ensuring the Attention of W.men. 89 *k.*

WATCHWORD. — 1590. Against the Seditious W. of Sir Francis Hastings. 735 *b.*—1598. A W., &c. 572 *e.*—1602. The Wormwood of Sir Fr. Hastings' W. 735 c.—1642. The Watchman's W. 616 c.

WATER.—1542. Paradoxa de Vento, Aëre, Aqua, et Igni. 318 *l.* —1557. De Aëre, Aquis, et Locis, &c. 500 c.—1558. De Aquarum Generibus. 383 *y.*—1565. De iis quæ vehuntur in Aqua. 39 *u.*—1580. De Magnitudine Aquæ et Terræ. 102 *q.*—1585. Tract. contra Peripateticos, quo demonstratur Terram esse Aqua majorem. 835 *n.* — 1596. In magni Hippocratis Coi Librum, de Aëre, Aquis, et Locis, Paraphrasis. 371 *a.*—1612. Discorso delle Coso che Stanno full' Acqua. 397 *d.*—1614. Discours de l'Eaue. 585 *j.*—1617. Of W. turned into Wine. 326 *g.*—1618. De Aquis, libri duo. 79 *w.*—1633. Terra et Aqua, seu Terræ fluctuantes. 286 *n.*—1637. De iis qui in Aquis pereunt. 588 *v.* —1637. Of all Sorts of W.s, from the Ocean Sea to the Tears of a Woman. 896 *y.*—1658. Disputatio Mathematica quantum Aquæ influat in Mare è Fluvio. 243 *x.*—1661. Treatise of the Mensuration of Running W.s. 201 *x.*—1667. Of Salt and Fresh W. 711 *t.*—1669. The Weight of W. in W., with ordinary balances. 143 *d.* — 1671. Of a Way of making Sea W. sweet. 474 *r.*—1671. On the Compression of Air under W. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 622. — 1672. Positive or Relative Levity of Bodies under W. 142 *t.*—1672. Of the Varying Weight of the Atmosphere on some Bodies of W. 143 *d.* — 1675. Essay to show that the Rain and Snow W.s are sufficient to make Fountains and Rivers run perpetually. 730 *i.*—1680. De Aquis et Aquæductibus Veteris Romæ. 353 *s.* — 1681. L'Art de Respirer sous l'Eau. 474 *p.*—1684. Method of Examining Fresh and Salt W. 143 *e.* — 1684. New Experiments concerning Sea W. made Fresh. 441 *y.* — 1686. A Poem on making Sea W. Fresh. 48 *r.*—1686. Traité du Mouvement des Eaux. 644 *f.*—1690. Aquarum Fluentium Mensura. 451 *a.*—1691. On the Pressure of W. at great Depths. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 444.—1693. On the Pressure of W. at several Depths. 717 *m.* — 1694. On the Evaporation of W. 460 *b.* — 1696. Microscopical Observations on Animalcules in W. 468 *t.*—1696. Sea W. made Fresh and Wholesome; Objections against the Use thereof removed. 941 *t.* — 1698. On an extraordinary Eruption of W. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 322.—1704. On the Evaporative Weight of W. and Air. 474 *h.*—1710. Experiments on Fishes kept in W., under different circumstances. 474 *k.* — 1712. On the Ascent of W. between two Glass Planes. 474 *l.* 896 *d.* — 1716. Of Living under W. 460 *e.* — 1716. On the Weight of Common W. under different circumstances. 474 *i.* — 1716. Experiments on the Running Spontaneous Ascent of W. 474 *i.*—1716. On the different Densities of W., according to Heat and Cold. 474 *i.* — 1716. On the Propagation of Sound through W. 474 *j.*—1718. On the Motion of Running W. 560 *b.*—1718. Experiments on the Action of Glass Tubes on Quicksilver and W. 560 c.—1720. Experiments concerning the Electricity of W. 436 *e.*—1720. Defence of a Dissertation on Running W. 560 *b.* — 1721. On Diving, and Living under W. 460 *g.* — 1723. Vero Methodo dell Acqua fredda coll' aggiunta. 587 *v.*—1723. Of the Curiosities of Common W. 863 *t.*—1724. Attempt to account for the Rising and Falling of W. in some Ponds. 299 *e.*—1724. On Freezing W. in Vacuo. 353 *q.*—1725. The Use and Abuse of W. 842 *s.* — 1729. On the Instantaneous Freezing of W. 916 *j.* — 1730. A Treatise on Common W. 703 *a.*—1734. On W., &c. 240 *j.* — 1734. On Air, W., and Situation. 500 c.—1739. Of the Measure and Motion of Effluent W. 560 c. — 1741. Examination of Sea W., frozen and melted again, to see what Salt it contained. 668 *p.*—1742. Account of a Man who lived 18 years on W. 189 *g.* — 1745. Of the Electricity of W. 670 *l.*—1747. Research into the Elements of W. 421 *q.*—1750. Trials to keep W. and Fish sweet with Lime W. 457 *k.*—1751. Process to make Sea W. Fresh. 953 *u.* — 1751. Surprising Agitation of the W.s, though without any perceptible Motion of the Earth, observed in Surrey. 955 *i.* — 1753. Of preserving W. sweet for any Cruise or V. 7 c.—1753. Della Reflessione de Corpi dall' Acqua, &c. 95 c.—1755. Concerning the Agitation of the W.s. 22 *l.*—1755. Agitation of the W.s in Cornwall. 135 2d *j.* — 1755. Method of procuring Fresh W. at Sea. 178 *g.* — 1755. Trials to sweeten Stinking W. 457 *l.*—1755. On the Agitation of the W.s, Nov. 1, 1755, in Scotland, and at Hamburgh. 778 *b.*—1755. On the extraordinary Agitation of the W.s in several Ponds in Hertfordshire. 823 *l.*—1756. Remarks upon Mineral and Fossil Mixtures in their native veins and beds, at least as far as respects their Influence on W. 608 *a.*—1756. An Essay on Simple W.s; Cold Medicated W.s; and Natural Baths. 620 *q.*—1757. Concerning the Fall of W. under Bridges. 808 *p.* — 1758. Of Distilling Fresh W. from Sea W., by Wood Ashes. 212 *z.* — 1762. Experiments to prove that W. is not incompressible. 191 *f.*—1763. Of W.s in general. 889 *e.*—1765. Experiments on mixing Oils, Resinous, and Pinguid Substances with W. by means of a Vegetable Mucilage. 388 *b.* — 1768. Remarks on the Pump W. of London, and on the Methods of procuring the purest W. 479 *q.*—1768. A simple and easy Way to render Salt W. Fresh. 607 *w.* — 1768. Experiments and Observations on W., especially the Hand Pump W. of Manchester. 745 *t.*—1769. On the Solubility of Iron in simple W. by the Intervention of Fixed Air. 585 *n.*—1770. A Philosophical Inquiry into the Nature and Properties of W. 817 *i.* — 1772. On W. 413 *n.* — 1772. An easy Method to distil Fresh W. from Salt W., at Sea. 700 *w.*—1772. Observations on the Milky Appearance of some Spots of W. in the Sea. 700 *w.* — 1772. Directions for impregnating W. with Fixed Air. 776 *v.*—1775. Observations on the Principles and Qualities of W. 78 *x.* — 1775. Of an Apparatus for impregnating W. with Fixed Air. 708 *m.* — 1775. The supposed Effect of Boiling on W., in disposing it to freeze more readily; ascertained by Experiment. 117 *t.* — 1776. An Experiment of parting Fresh W. from Salt. 74 *d.*—1776. Experiments on W. 694 *l.*—1777. Some Strictures on the Nature and Properties of W. 802 *s.* — 1777. A Treatise on Building in W. 844 *b.*—1778. The Effects of W. impregnated with Fixed Air. 355 *h.* — 1778. Method of impregnating W. with Fixed Air. 525 *g.* — 1779. Of the Air extracted from different kinds of W. 377 *b.*—1779. On the Variation of the Temperature of Boiling W. 854 *g.*—1780. Fire and W.; a Comic Opera, in Two Acts. 32 *a.*—1780. Of W., and the Ocean. 379 *f.*—1781. Of the Heat of the W. in the Gulf Stream. 119 *d.* — 1781. Method of preserving W. at Sea from Putrefaction, and of restoring to W. its original pleasantness and purity, by a cheap and easy process, on impregnating W. in large quantities with Fixed Air. 485 *a.* — 1782. The Doctrine of W., &c. 333 *t.*—1783. The seeming Conversion of W. into Air. 777 *h.*—1784. On the Constituent Parts of W. 954 *a.* — 1785. Memoir, concerning the Decomposition of W. 376 *z.* — 1785. Observations and Experiments on W. 777 *h.* — 1786. Inflammable and Dephlogisticated Airs forming W. 468 *i.* — 1787. On W. in general, and Cold Bathing. 363 *l.* — 1787. On the Production of Dephlogisticated Air from W. 904 *r.*—1788. On Cooling W. below its Freezing Point. 119 *d.*—1788. Of a remarkable Agitation of the W.s at Loch Tay. 372 *g.*—1788. The Composition of W. 777 *h.*—1789. Fire, Light, and W. 740 *w.*—1790. Experiments on the expansive Force of Freezing W. 969 *d.*—1792. Influence of Immersion in Fresh and Salt W., Hot and Cold, on the Living Body. 277 *y.* —1795. On the Good and Bad Effects of Sea W. and Sea Bathing. 30 *f.*—1795. Experiments relating to the Generation of Air from W. 777 *e.*—1795. Strictures on Dr. Priestley's Experiments on the Generation of Air from W., &c. 740 *x.*—1796. On the Composition and Properties of W. 740 *x.*—1797. The Nature of the Gas produced by passing Electric Discharges through W. 740 *h.*—1797. The Section which Cylinders of Camphor undergo at the Surface of W. 932 *a.*—1799. An Apparatus for impregnating W., with Carbonic Acid Gas. 57 *b.*—1800. On the Opinion of Boyle, that Plants derive their Nourishment from W. only. 129 *d.*—1800. The Decomposition of W. refuted. 777 *f.*—1800. Production of Air by the freezing of W. 777 *i.* — 1801. De Vaporis Aquei in Aërem Conversione. 677 *v.*—1801. On the Motion of Camphor upon W. 774 *h.*—1801. Of an Agricultural, Commercial and General Economy in the Use of W. 895 *l.* — 1803. On the Solution of W. in the Atmosphere. 428 *y.* — 1803. Experiments on the Quantity of Gases absorbed by W. 485 *d.*—1803. Researches into the Properties of Spring W. 583 *f.* — 1803. The Nature of W., &c. best adapted for the Culture of Plants. 632 *o.* — 1804. On the Purification

of W. by Filtration. 337 *v.*—1804. A Treatise on the Motion of Air and W. 458 *s.*—1804. Mémoire sur le Jaugeage des Eaux Courantes. 779 *a.*—1805. Observations on W., and of a more convenient and extensive supply of Thames W. to the Metropolis. 308 *z.*—1805. Compression of W. in a Metallic Vessel. 337 *v.*—1805. Observations on the Contraction of W. by Heat, at Low Temperatures. 512 *y.* and *z.*—1805. Observations respecting Vision under W. 517 *g.*—1805. On the Relative Capacities for Heat of Ice and W. 535 *y.*—1805. Remarks on Sea W. 896 *f.*—1805. Experiments on the Density of W. 904 *u.*—1806. Of the Temperature at which W. is of greatest Density. 282 *o.*—1806. On the Temperature of W., surrounded by Freezing Mixtures. 429 *a.* 1817. 891 *x.*—1806. Of Acids and Alcali produced in pure W. by Galvanism. 891 *u.*—1807. The State of W. in the Atmosphere. 429 *a.*—1806. On the Adhesion of the Particles of W. to each other. 904 *u.*—1807. An Analysis of the W.s of the Dead Sea, and the River Jordan. 642 *o.*—1807. Observations on the W. of the Ocean. 673 *w.*—1808. On the Pretended Attraction of Surface between Oil and W. 774 *h.*—1810. Methods of raising the Bodies of Persons who have sunk under W., or of assisting Persons in Danger in W. 671 *g.*—1811. On the Decomposition of W. in two or more separate Vessels. 29 *h.*—1812. Experiment, to prove whether W. be produced in the Combination of Muriatic Acid Gas and Ammoniacal Gas. 137 *d.*—1812. Experiments on the Existence of W. in Muriate of Ammonia. 692 *f.*—1813. Chemical Analysis of the W. of the Dead Sea. 574 *u.*—1813. On the Existence of Combined W. in Muriatic Acid Gas. 692 *f.*—1814. Memoir on the Sea W. 581 *w.* 938 *k.*—1817. On the Junction of the Fresh W. of Rivers, with the Salt W. of the Sea. 372 c.—1817. An Analysis of Sea W. 692 *d.*——N. D.—Experiment to ascertain to what Quantity of W. a fall of Snow is equal. 150 *f.*—De Aëre, Aquis et Regionibus. 277 *j.*—Account of a Fact respecting W. heated in a Boiler of Stone. 315 *w.*—Of the Motion of Running W. 560 *b.*—Experiments on Running W. 755 *s.*—De Motu Aquæ mixto, libri duo. 766 *m.*—On the Generation of Air from W. 777 *i.*—Absorption of Air by W. 777 *i.*

WATER, its use in physic, diet, &c.—1591. De Aquis, de Vinis, et de Arthritide. 487 *h.*—1593. Quæstio de Mixtione Vini et Aquæ. 585 *k.*—1643. De Natura et Usu Aquarum et Vinorum. 200 *s.*—1653. Physical Discourses on Cold W., &c. 493 *f.*—1656. Of Drinking W. 853 *w.*—1698. On throwing Warm W. into the Thorax of a Dog. 693 *i.*—1707. Advice respecting W. Drinking. 158 *y.*—1720. A Dissertation to prove that Common W. is the best Remedy in Fevers, and even in the Plague. 703 *a.*—1722. Common W. the best Cure for Fevers. 463 *x.*—1724. Of Warm Beer, with Observations on Cold W. Lond. 8vo.—1725. Discourse on the Inward Use of W. 853 *x.*—1726. The Grand Febrifuge (W.) improved. 463 *y.*—1729. On the Use of Cold W. in Fevers. 279 *w.*—1750. The Use of Sea W. in Diseases of the Glands, &c. 822 *t.*—1752. An Essay on the External Use of W. 866 *i.*—1755. A Dissertation on Sea W.; with the Regimen proper to be observed in the use of it, &c. Lond. Russell, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Of True Sea Bath, and Drinking of Salt W. 58 *t.*—1767. On the Use of Cold Air and Cold W. in Putrid Fevers. 419 *h.*—1769. Of Drinking Sea W. 58 *u.*—1775. The Use and Abuse of Sea W. 963 *r.*—1776. On the W.s commonly used in Diet at Bath. 355 *h.*—1781. Mémoire sur les Effets Salutaires de l'Eau. 280 *l.*—1784. Extraordinary Effects from the Application of Cold W., after delivery. 370 *e.*—1785. Two Cases of a Constipated Belly cured by the External Application of Cold W. 871 *r.*—1787. On the Internal Use of Sea W. 567 *s.*—1788. Of W. for Horses. 233 *t.*—1789. Of the Application of Cold W. to the Extremities in a Case of Obstinate Constipation. 355 *h.*—1789. Observations on Common W., so far as it respects the Subject of Attenuants. 541 *x.*—1791. Headach cured by drinking Six Quarts of Spring W. 95 *y.*—1791. The Topical Application of Cold W. and Vinegar in Typhus. 146 *v.*—1795. Of Washing the Body with Vinegar and Cold Water in Cases of Typhus Fever, attended with Petechiæ. 460 *t.*—1797. Medical Reports on the Effects of W., Cold and Warm, as a Remedy in Fever. 277 *x.*—1799. Of Cold W. in Cases of Scarlatina Cynanchia. 687 *z.*—1804. Two Cases of Gout, said to have terminated in Death, in Consequence of the External Use of Ice and Cold W. 571 *x.*—1804. A View of the Medicinal Effects of W.; as applied to the Body in its Simple State. 706 *t.*—1805. The Effects of Cold W. upon the Pulse. 882 *h.*—1808. Of affusing Cold W. on the Surface of the Body for the Cure of Fever. 539 *u.*—1813. A Case of Tetanus arising from a Wound, in which the Affusion of Cold W. was successfully employed. 277 *z.*—1816. The Use of Cold W. in Gouty and Rheumatic Affections. 710 *a.*——N. D.—The Virtues of Common W. 479 *y.*

WATER Bellows.—1736. A Newly Invented W. B. 916 *k.*

WATER Birds.—1804. The History and Description of W. B. 110 *i.*

WATER Carriage.—1808. Laws relative to W. C. 115 *z.*

WATER Clock. See Clepsydra.

WATER-Drop-wort.—1698. On the Poisonous Qualities of the Hemlock W. 929 *d.*

WATER-Eft.—1741. On the Circulation of the Blood; as seen with a Solar Microscope, in the Tail of a W. 670 *k.*

WATER, Holy.—1554. Concerning the making of H. W., &c. 313 *g.*

WATER in the Head, a disease in children.—1801. Treatise of the W.y Head of Children. 819 *k.*—1815. Case of W. in the Head, unattended with its usual Symptoms; with Observations. 479 *s.*

WATER-Level.——N. D.—A W.-L., to be fixed on Davis' Quadrant, &c. 596 *v.*

WATER Lily.—1798. The Dog and the W. L. 265 *m.*

WATER, Medicinal and Mineral.—1565. De Aquis Medicatis. 450 *s.* 1605. 85 *n.*—1666. Account of some Sanative W.s. 88 *e.*—1666. On Vitriolate W., &c. 88 *f.*—1677. Observations on Mineral W.s. 159 *a.*—1682. De Fontibus Medicalibus Angliæ. 610 *i.*—1684. Natural Experimental History of Mineral W.s. 142 *x.*—1684. Observations on the Mineral W.s of France. 240 *u.*—1689. De Aquis Medicatis. 122 *t.*—1694. Tentamen de Mineralibus Aquis. 596 *t.*—1697. De Aquis Medicatis, &c. 596 *t.*—1699. Natural History of the Chalybeate and Purging W.s of England. 22 *m.*—1718. De Aquis Medicatis. 374 *m.*—1756. Of Cold Medicated W.s. 620 *q.*—1757. Methodical Synopsis of Mineral W.s. 620 *q.*—1766. On the different Sorts of Cold Mineral W.s in England. 853 *z.*—1766. A General Treatise on various Cold Mineral W.s in England, but more particularly on those at Harrowgate, Throp-Arch, Dorsthill, Wigglesworth, &c.; also a short Discourse on Solvents of the Stone in the Kidneys and Bladder. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 5s.—1769. Of analysing Mineral W.s. 608 *b.*—1775. The Manner of administering Mineral W.s in the Cure of Chronical Complaints. 135 *r.*—1781. Nature and Medicinal Virtues of the Principal Mineral W.s. 333 *s.*—1786. Cautions concerning drinking Mineral W.s. 165 *g.*—1794. An Analysis of the W.s of some Hot-Springs in Iceland. 117 *t.*—1797. Analysis and Medicinal Prospectus of Hot Mineral W.s. 233 *u.*—1811. Observations on the Eau Medicinale. 805 *h.*—1818. On the Efficacy of Sulphureous W.s in various Complaints. 45 *x.*

WATER Ram.—1806. Of the Utility of the W. R. 676 *s.*

WATER Spout.—1694. Of a Spout of W. that happened at Topsham, near Exeter. 660 *f.*—1700. Of a W. S. observed in the Downs. 427 *b.*—1702. Of some W. S.s observed in the Mediterranean. 886 *d.*—1703. W. S. observed in Yorkshire. 779 *w.*—1703. Of a W. S. seen at Hatfield. 779 *w.*—1719. Wonderful Fall of W. from a Spout in Lancashire. 802 *w.*—1733. Description of a W. S. 468 *v.*—1749. Of an Extraordinary Meteor seen in the county of Rutland, which resembled a W. S. 74 c.—1751. Of a W. S. raised upon Land in Lincolnshire. 792 *x.*—1780. A Storm; with a Description of a W. S., a Shoal of Dolphins, and other Appearances. Lond. Crowder, 4to. 6d.—1798. Observations on W. S.s seen near Nice. 668 *d.*—1810. On a very Remarkable W. S. which appeared at Ramsgate, July 16, 1810. 935 *i.*——N. D.—Theory of W. S.s. 717 *i.*

WATER Stone.—1659. The W. S. of the Wise Man. 730 *r.*

WATER Works, Engines, &c.—1634. Concerning W. W. 83 *n.*—1665. Of producing Wind by a Fall of W. 769 *j.*—1665. The blowing of Fire by the Fall of W. 769 *j.*—1676. Undertaking for raising W. 685 *a.*—1684. Description and Use of the New Contrivance for raising W. 730 *k.*—1685. On Dr. Papin's New W. Engine. 899 *f.* 935 *o.*—1687. Answer to several Objections made by Mr. Nuis against an Engine for raising W. by the Rarefaction of the Air. 730 *l.*—1697. Instructions concerning W. W. 685 *a.*—1699. Engine for raising W. by the help of Fire. 834 *u.*—1700. De Syringe in sugenda Aqua. 275 *a.*—1702. An Engine to raise W. by Fire described. 834 *u.*—1718. Experiments to shew the Cause of the Ascent and Suspension of W. in Capillary Tubes. 560 *b.*—1732. Description of a Machine to raise W., by the help of Quicksilver. 299 *e.*—1726. On the Running of W. into Pipes. 299 *e.*—1731. A Description of the W. W. in London Bridge. 92 *m.*—1734. System of W. W. 891 *g.*—1741. Engines for raising W. 738 *s.*—1745. Of a Machine to blow Fire by the Fall of W. 882 *d.*—1750. Account of De Moura's Engine for raising W. by Fire. 861 *j.*—1751. An Engine for raising W. by Fire. 689 c.—1759. Concerning the Natural Powers of W. and Wind to turn Mills, and other Machines. 861 *k.*—1767. On the Construction of W. Wheels, &c. 637 *u.*—1775. Of a Machine for raising W., executed at Oulton, in Cheshire, in 1772. 964 *r.*—1797. Description and Account of a New Press, operating by the Action of W. 145 *w.*—1800. On a Method of using the Syphon for raising W. in the Machine of C. Tronville. 778 *y.*—1801. Description of an Engine for raising W. 240 *v.*—1802. Of an Hydraulic Apparatus, which, by means of the Syphon, raises W. above its Level. 240 *v.*—1802. Of a very cheap Engine for raising W. 833 *b.*—1802. Description of a W. Engine. 916 *g.* 1803. 468 *m.*—1803. The Method of extinguishing violent Fires with very small quantities of W., by means of Portable Pumps. 651 *x.*—1804. Of an Apparatus for raising W. by the Fall of Waste W. 849 *q.*—1805. Experiments made with the W.-blowing Machines. 90 *h.*—1805. Of an Apparatus for raising W. by means of Air. 240 *w.*—1806. Of a Loom to be worked by Steam or W. 57 *b.*——N. D.—On Machines for raising W. 474 *q.*—W. Commanding Engine. 868 *n.*—On the Theory of W.-Mills, &c. 950 *b.*

WATERBEACH, in the diocese of Ely, England.—1795. Account of the Parish of W. 655 *b.*

WATERFORD, a county and city of Ireland.—1746. The Ancient and Present State of the County and City of W. 862 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1588. Lucas Wadding. 939 *u.*—1628. Valentine Greatrakes. 436 *m.*

WATERFORD, Bishop of.—1735. Speech at Sergeant's Inn about the Bishop of W.'s Will. 881 *y.*

WATERING, in agriculture.—1577. Apt Times for W., &c. 688 *v.*—1780. Treatise on W. Meadows. 137 *j.*

WATERING Places.—1799. Sketches of the different W. P. in England. 195 *v.*—1803. Guide in a Tour to the W. P. and their Environs, in the South-east of Devon. 531 *l.*—1803. Observations on W. P. 541 *x.*—1803. A Guide to all the W. and Sea-Bathing Places, with a Description of the Lakes; a Sketch of a Tour in Wales, and Itineraries. Lond. R. Phillips, 12mo. 12s.

WATERLAND, Daniel, D.D.—1720. A Brief and Distinct Answer to Dr. W.'s Queries, relating to the Doctrine of the Trinity. 235 *z.* —1706. An Answer to Dr. W. 336 *s.*—1720. Remarks upon Dr. W.'s Dissertation, relating to the Unity of God, and the Object of Worship. 459 *t.*—1720. Epistola ad W.ium. 981 *z.*—1724. Observations on Dr. W.'s second Defence of his Queries. 235 *z.*—1724. Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on Dr. W.'s second Defence. 952 *b.* —1731. A Letter to W.; containing some Remarks on his Tract, entitled, Vindication of Scripture. 668 *s.*—1731. Remarks on Dr. Middleton's celebrated Letter to Dr. W. 212 *p.*—1731. A Defence of the Letter to Dr. W., against the false and frivolous Objections of the Author of the Reply. 668 *s.*—1733. A Letter to Dr. W. 235 *d.*—1733. Some Remarks on Observations addressed to the Author of the Letter to Dr. W., by Dr. Williams. 668 *s.*—1735. A Defence of Dr. W. 442 *j.*—1741. Some Remarks on Dr. W.'s Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist, &c. 149 *i.*—1742. Funeral Sermon on Dr. W. 842 *y.*

WATERLOO, Battle of.—1814. Wellington's Triumph; or the B. of W. 369 *w.*—1815. A Sermon preached previous to a Collection for the Relief of the Sufferers in the late glorious B. of W. 140 *z.*—1815. An Ode on the Victory of W. 241 *z.*—1815. A Sermon in aid of the Subscription for the Sufferers at W. 732 *r.*—1815. Sermon on behalf of the Sufferers at W. 737 *q.*—1815. Authentic Narrative of the severe Conflict on the Plain of W. 840 *t.*—1815. The Field of W. 841 *e.*—1815. A Visit to Flanders in 1815; being chiefly an Account of the Field of W. 857 *f.*—1815. The Hero of W.; an Ode. 944 *k.*—1815. An Account of the B. of W., 18th June 1815; containing the British, French, Prussian, and Spanish Details of that memorable Engagement. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6s.—1816. The B. of W.; a Poem, in two Cantos. 473 *a.*—1816. Account of the B. of W. 141 *z.*—1816. W.; a Poem. 287 *e.*—1816. The B. of W.; a Poem. 416 *r.*—1816. The Historical Account of the B. of W. 689 *r.*—1816. A Walk over the Field of W. 840 *p.*—1816. The Poet's Pilgrimage to W. 870 *b.*—1816. Report of Observations made in the British Military Hospitals in Belgium, after the B. of W. 905 *k.*

WATERMAN.—1708. The Constitution of the Company of W.men. 144 *e.*—1774. The W.; an Opera. 301 *o.*—1787. The Rates of W.men. 141 *d.*

WATERMAN, Sir George.—1671. Sundry Shews, Shapes, Scenes, Speeches, and Songs, in parts, celebrious to the much meritus Magistrate, Sir G. W. 556 *c.*

WATERS, Bitter, &c.—1615. The B. W. of Babylon; a Sermon. 379 *s.*—1655. Euphrates; or the W. of the East. 929 *h.*—1809. The Fountain of Living W.; a Sermon. 856 *i.*—1811. The Healing W. of Bethesda; a Sermon. 165 *j.*

WATERS, Distilled.—1525. Distillation of W. 916 *e.*—1575. Use of Stilled W. 266 *b.*—1576. Of all the Dystillations of W. 411 *f.*—1665. Of Distilled W. 303 *z.*—1706. Wholsome Advice against the Abuse of S. W. 322 *u.*—1811. On the Mucilaginous State of Distilled W. 166 *c.*

WATERS, James.—1705. Letters concerning the Conformity required by the Law, between J. W. and Benjamin Gatten. 403 *k.*

WATH.—1752. The Sum and Substance of several Sermons preached in the Parish Church of W. 496 *o.*

WATHEN, Jonathan.—1766. A Letter to Mr. J. W. 563 *q.*

WATKINSON, John, M.D.—1778. Observations on the Introduction of Dr. W.'s Plan of the Dispensatory for General Inoculation. 304 *x.*

WATKYN.—1546. A Briefe Dialogue between two Prestes Servauntes, named W. and Jeffrayc, reasonynge vpō their Master's Lamētacion. 713 *h.*

WATSON, Vice Admiral.—1773. The Operations of the Squadron and Army in India, under the command of Vice-Admiral W. and Colonel Clive, in 1755, 6, 7. 538 *d.*

WATSON, Miss Harriot.—1763. The History of Miss H. W. 981 *w.*

WATSON, Henry.—1790. The Life of H. W. 952 *y.*

WATSON, James.—1568. The Iusting betwix J. W. and Johne Barbour, familiar Servitours to Kyng James the Fyft. 625 *s.*

WATSON, Jane.—1815. The Trial of James Ripley, and others, for the Murder of J. W. 451 *y.*

WATSON, Miss Lucy.—1767. The Adventures of Miss L. W. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 3s.

WATSON, Richard, Bishop of Llandaff.—1776. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, The Principles of the Revolution vindicated; the work of R. W. By an Under Graduate. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 1s.—1776. A Vindication of Dr. W——n; or an Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Remarks, &c. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 6d.—1780. Letter to Dr. R. W., occasioned by his Sermon preached before the University. 935 *p.*—1780. An Heroic Epistle to the Rev. R. W. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1783. Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff. 276 *m.*—1788. An Answer to an Address to the People of Great Britain, by the Bishop of Llandaff, in another Address to the People. 571 *z.*—1792. Strictures upon the Bishop of Llandaff's Charge. 657 *y.*—1795. Three Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff. 170 *o.*—1796. The Bishop of Llandaff's Apology for the Bible examined. 632 *a.*—1797. A few Remarks on the Impropriety of great part of the Bishop of Llandaff's Reasoning. 68 *b.*—1797. The People's Answer to the Bishop of Llandaff. 498 *q.*—1797. A Vindication of the Bishop of Llandaff's Apology for the Bible. 553 *i.*—1797. Examination of Wakefield's Reply to the Bishop of Llandaff. 790 *e.*—1798. Two Letters addressed to the Bishop of Llandaff. 49 *n.* —1798. A Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s. —1798. Two Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff, on the Operation of the Holy Spirit in the Primitive Ministers of Christ. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Proceedings in the House of Lords in the Case of Benjamin Flower, Printer, for a supposed Libel on the Bishop of Llandaff. 240 *f.* —1817. Biographical Account of the Right Rev. R. W. 805 *t.*——N. D.—Reply to some parts of the Bishop of Llandaff's Address. 941 *k.*

WATSON, Thomas.—1569. Against T. W.'s two Sermons, in which he would prove the real presence. 274 *b.*

WATSON, Thomas, Bishop of St. David's.—1702. A Large Review of the Summary View exhibited against T. W. The Large Review of the Summary View epitomized. 953 *p.*—1793. A Funeral Sermon for the Rev. T. W. 913 *o.*

WATSON, Rev. Thomas.—1813. A Letter to the Rev. T. W., occasioned by his Pamphlet, entitled, Evangelical Principles exemplified. 991 *a.*

WATSON, Sir William, M.D.—1754. Additional Remarks to one of Mr. W. W., in his Account of the Abbé Nollet's Letter on Electricity. 115 *o.*—1773. A Letter to W. W., upon the early Cultivation of Botany in England. 320 *j.*

WATT, Mr.—1792. Reply to Burke's Invective against Th. Cooper and M. W., in the House of Commons. 256 *p.*

WATT, James, LL.D.—1797. The Cause Bolton and W. v. Hornblower and Maberly. 145 *w.*

WATT, Robert.—1794. The Trials at large of R. W. and David Downie for High Treason, at the Session of Oyer and Terminer, at Edinburgh, August 27, Sept. 3, and 5, 1794. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.

WATTS, Lieut.—1789. The Journals of Lieutenants Shortland, W., &c. 753 *f.*

WATTS, Giles, M. D.—1747. On Dr. W.'s Notion of Substance. 242 *v.*—1756. A Letter in answer to Dr. W. 388 *u.*—1768. Natural Observations on a wonderful Pamphlet, the Subject Inoculation, the Author Dr. W.; in a Letter to that Learned Gentleman. 612 *x.*

WATTS, Isaac, D.D.—1749. Sermon occasioned by the Death of the late I. W. 211 *t.*—1780. Memoirs of the Rev. I. W. 412 *v.*—1785. The Life of the Rev. I. W.; with an authentic Account of his last Sentiments on the Trinity. 550 *k.*——N. D.—Funeral Sermon on the Death of Dr. W. 50 *h.*

WATTS, Mrs. Mary.—1705. Funeral of Mrs. M. W. 982 *r.*

WATTS, Michael.—1708. Funeral Sermon on the Death of M. W. 183 *o.*

WATTY.—1792. W. and Meg; a Poem. 972 *l.*

WAVERLEIENSIS.—1687. Annales W. from 1066 to 1291.

WAVERLEY.—1814. W.; or 'Tis Sixty Years since; a Novel. 841 *g.*

WAVERLEY, Sir Willibert de.—1815. Sir W. de W., or the Bridal Eve; a Poem. 384 *l.*

WAVES.—1774. On the Stilling of W. by means of Oil. 385 *s.*—1805. Facts and Observations relating to the Winds, W., &c. 517 *g.*

WAX, an unctuous substance, with which bees build their cells.—1586. The Rare Secret of the Honey and the W. 497 *x.*—1596. Of drawing Oyle out of W., &c. 853 *c.*—1665. Of a Method of making more lively Representations of Nature in W. than are extant in Painting. 350 *k.* —1743. Discursus de Apibus, Mellc et Cera, præfixus Dissertationē sistenti anatomiæ cereæ præstantium. 298 *e.*—1750. Of Bees, and their Method of gathering W. and Honey. 308 *k.*—1755. Observations on Count Caylus' Method of imitating the Ancient Painting in Burnt W. 734 *u.*—1803. Experiments and Observations on Myrtle W., Bees' W., &c. 137 *c.*—1804. Memoir on the Origin of W. 522 *n.*—1805. On the Gases obtained by a Distillation of W., &c. 485 *f.*—1806. On Candles made of W. 488 *c.*—1810. Of a Vegetable W. from Brazil. 146 *n.*

WAX, Sealing.—1716. Experiments of S. W. and Pitch. 474 *j.*—1806. The Means of obtaining Stamps with Moulds of Plaster of Paris, Sulphur, or S. W. 285 *b.*

WAY.—1549. The Long W. 759 *g.*—1610. The Old W.; a Sermon. 1 *w.*—1744. Duty of considering our W.s. 661 *j.*—1784. More W.s than One; a Comedy. 264 *z.*—1785. The W. to keep him; a Comedy. 691 *p.*—1791. Good Old W.s; a Sermon. 851 *c.*——N. D —The W. of the World. 252 *v.*

WAY Officers.—1802. Laws concerning W. O. 80 *y.*

WAYMOUTH, Captain George.—1605. Voyage made in 1605 by Captain G. W., in the Discovery of the Land of Virginia. 816 *j.*

WAYS and Means.—1760. Treatise on Perennial W. and M. 147 *r.*—1782. W. and M. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 3s.—1788. W. and M.; a Comedy. 249 *d.*——N. D.—Speech in the House of Commons on the Committee of W. and M. 928 *b.*

WE.—1812. An Ode to We. 249 *f.*

WEAKEST.—1600. The W. goeth to the Wall, &c. 717 *g.*

WEAKNESS.—1645. Treatise of Sins of W. and Wilfulness. 463 *d.*—1652. Strength out of W. 964 *x.*—1654. A True Alarm in W. unto Babel from God. 246 *w.*——N. D.—A Rational Account of the Natural W.es of Women. 556 *e.*

WEALTH.—1550. The Way to W. 273 *x.*—1614. England's Way to win W. 408 *i.*—1623. W. and Pouertie. 455 *r.*—1650. The Key of W. 771 *y.*—1658. The Way to W. 644 *q.*—1678. The Vanity of Honour, W., and Pleasure. 460 *x.*—1693. The Sure-Way to W., &c. 171 *d.*—1699. England's Way to W. and Honour. 781 *m.*—1699. England's Grandeur and Way to get W. 917 *r.*—1716. The Way to be Wise and W.y. 870 *j.*—1720. The Honest and Dishonest Way of getting W. 144 *m.*—1750. England's Path to W. and Honour. Lond. F. Cogan, 8vo. 1s.—1755. The Way to be W.y and Wise recommended to all. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1758. The Way to W. and Glory; or Taxes odious only in name. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1799. Poverty and W.; a Comedy. 480 *p.*—1799. Victory of W.; a Comedy. 506 *t.*—1802. The Way to W. 733 *d.*—1805. The Way to W.; or Poor Richard improved. 385 *r.*—1805. The Magic of W. 888 *x.*—1809. Observations on the Insufficiency of mere W. and Grandeur for our Happiness and Dignity. 605 *s.*—1815. The Way to W. 732 *z.*——N. D.—The Ende and Discommendacion of such as seek Private W.es. 838 *e.*

WEALTH, Public.—1760. A Proposal for the Restoration of P. W. and Credit. Dublin, 8vo. 6d.—1776. An Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the W. of Nations. 862 *a.*—1781. Observations on the W. and Force of Nations. 631 *c.*—1787. Enclosures a Cause of both Private and National W. 521 *x.*—1790. Proposals for increasing our National W. twelve millions a-year. 311 *t.*—1795. On the Formation and Distribution of W. 918 *v.*—1797. The Splendid Principles of the W. of Nations illustrated. 442 *a.*—1798. Tests of the National W. and Finances of Great Britain, in Dec. 1798. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. Tests of National W. 164 *n.*—1804. An Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of P. W. 590 *f.*—1804. Observations on the Review of an Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of P. W. 590 *g.*—1807. Answer to the Argument that Commerce is not the Source of National W. 670 *q.*—1808. Inquiry into the State of National Subsistence as connected with the Progress of W. and Population. 251 *d.*—1808. Agriculture the Source of the W. of Britain. 871 *u.*—1811. Elementary View of the W. of Nations. 128 *q.*—1812. The Theory most favourable to the Increase of National W. 128 *q.* 399 *m.*—1812. Elementary Principles relating to W. 434 *c.*—1815. On the W., Power, and Resources of the British Empire. 249 *u.*

WEALTHY.—1774. The Reciprocal Duties of the W. and Indigent. 465 *a.*

WEAPON.—1538. The Handsom W. of a Christian Knight. 179 *f.*—1558. An Act for hauing of W.s. 206 *j.*—1590. Discourse concerning the Force and Effect of all Manual W.s of Fire. 81 *m.*—1590. Formes and Effects of diuers Sorts of W.s. 866 *t.*—1594. How to handle all Sortes of W.s, as well offensiue as defensiue. 434 *o.*—1599. Paradoxes of Defence, wherein is proued the true Grounds of Fight to be in the short ancient W.s. 856 *c.*—1693. De Telis conficiendis jaculandisque Liber. 488 *i.*—1708. Epistola de Fulcris, seu Verubus Dianæ Ephesiæ. 507 *h.*—1785. Treatise on Ancient W.s. 445 *g.*—1788. A Memoir on the W.s of the Irish. 943 *y.*—1789. Observations on some W.s discovered in Ireland, 1780. 742 *h.*—1810. Chemical Inquiry into the Composition of some W.s and Utensils of ancient Bronze. 574 *t.*—1814. Wisdom excelleth the W.s of War. 869 *w.*——N. D.—W.s, Habits, &c. 927 *m.*

WEAR, a river which takes its rise in the county of Durham, England.—1684. Of a Salt Spring in the Bed of the River W. 910 *c.*—1792. Poetical Thoughts and Views on the Bank of the W. 882 *m.*

WEARMOUTH, Bishop, a town in the County of Durham, England.—1808. A Discourse at Bishop W. 436 *c.*

WEASEL.—1540. Mustela Dialogus inter Eucharium et Anonymum. 367 *f.*

WEATHER.—1553. The Play of the W.; a new and very merry Interlude of all maner of W.s. 493 *y.*—1555. Rules to judge the W. 304 *d.*—1560. Rules for the W. 647 *s.*—1615. Fair and Foul W.; with an Apology for Seamen. 896 *v.*—1637. The Causes of all Sortes of W., Fare or Foule, Sleete, Raine, Haile, Frost, Snow, Fogges, Mists, Vapours, Cloudes, Stormes, Windes, Thunder and Lightning. 896 *y.*—1671. The true Way of foreseeing and judging the W. 242 *s.*—1685. Discourse on the Air's Gravity, and its Influence on the W. 946 *b.*—1686. The History of the W. at Oxford in 1684. 763 *p.*—1691. A Diary of the W. for 21 years. 393 *z.*—1696. On the Changes of the W. 400 *d.*—1696. On the Change of W. 400 *d.*—1699. On the Changes of the W. in China. 277 *c.*—1699. Account of the W. for 1699. 298 *l.*—1703. Register of the W. at Chusan. 277 *c.*—1703. Observations on the W. in a Voyage to China. 277 *e.*—1703. Observations on the W. for several years. 298 *l.*—1705. Register of the W. for the year 1692, in Essex. 613 *s.*—1709. Comparison of the W. and Rain at Zurich and Upminster. 298 *l.*—1718. On the W. of Jamaica. 72 *h.*—1723. A Rational Account of the W. 765 *y*—1731. On the W., in a Voyage to Hudson's Bay. 668 *o.*—1731. On the Variations of the W. 668 *o.*—1744. Rules to know of the Change of the W. 233 *l.*—1744. On the W. and Machines subservient to that purpose. 756 *a.*—1746. On the W. in South Carolina, &c. 608 *x.*—1748. On Thermometers and the W. 670 *m.*—1750. On the Hot W. in July 1750. 40 *h.*—1750. On the W. 853 *z.*—1751. Of the General Phenomena of the W. and Barometer. 331 *o.*—1751. Observations on the W. in Madeira. 479 *o.*—1753. On the late Hard W. 670 *m.*—1753. On the State of the W. in Dublin. 856 *t.*—1754. Observations on the late severe Cold W. 40 *h.*—1758. On the Heat of the W. in Georgia. 334 *d.*—1758. On the extraordinary Heat of the W. in July 1757. 531 *e.*—1760. Observations on the W. 117 *f.*—1763. On the late Mild W. in Cornwall. 135 2d *j.*—1768. On the W. 979 *f.*—1770. An Essay on the W. 671 2d *c.*—1770. A Chronological History of the W. 823 *q.*—1770. On the Influence of the Heavenly Bodies on the W. 909 *y.*—1776. An Account of the W. of South Carolina. 209 2d *h.*—1776. On the W. at London. 517 *q.*—1778. Journal of the W. at Montreal. 77 *e.*—1778. The Tailors; a Tragedy for Warm W. 376 *t.*—1779. Experiments and Observations concerning the W. 647 *f.*—1781. On the W. 555 *f.*—1788. Register of the W. at Branxholm. 164 *y.*—1788. Register of the W., from 1771 to 1776 inclusive. 629 *i.*—1789. A Diary of the W. during 1786, 20 miles east from London. Lond. Booker, 8vo.—1789. Observations on the W., during the year 1787. Lond. Booker, small 4to. 9d.—1791. Diaries of the W. in Maryland. 155 *h.*—1791. An Account of the W. during the Pestilential Season. 822 *k.*—1793. State of the W. in Dublin, 1791-93. 574 *i.*—1793. Account of the W. at Pisa. 712 *c.*—1794. The Meteorologist's Assistant in keeping a Diary of the W.; or Atmospherical Register of the State of the Barometer, Thermometer, Hygrometer, and Wind, at three periods in every day, and the quantity of Rain, &c. falling each day. Lond. Baldwin, fol. 1s. 6d.—1798. State of the W. in Dublin. 574 *j.*—1801. Account of the Variation of the W., &c. 513 *j.*—1801. State of the W. at Dublin in 1801. 574 *k.*—1803. State of the W. in Dublin in 1800. 574 *k.*—1808. Journal of the W. 964 *d.*—1811. New W. Guide for the Curious. 897 *m.*—1818. The System of the W., discovered in 1816 and 1817. 630 *q.*—1816. On the late excessive Cold W. 859 *z.*——N. D.—On the Changes of the W. 506 *k.*—Enterlude of all manner of W.s. 987 *k.*

WEATHERCOCK.—1612. Woman is a W.; a Comedy. 366 *a.*—1625. The W. of Rome's Religion. 254 *r.*—1775. The W.; a Musical Entertainment of Two Acts. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1805. The W.; a Farce. 23 *n.*——N. D.—The Preaching W.; a Paradox. 323 *g.*

WEATHER-Cord.—1746. Of an Improvement in the W.-C. 40 *g.*

WEATHER Glass.—1688. Of the Nature, Use, and right Managing of the W.-G. 863 *t.* 858 *e.*

WEATHERLY, Rev. Mr.—1752. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. W.; a Sermon. 175 *d.*

WEAVER.—1745. An Account of the W.'s Alarm. 40 *g.*—1750. The W.'s Pocket Book. 789 *m.*—1757. State of the late Commotions, and Rising of the W.s in the County of Gloucester. Lond Griffiths, 4to. 1s.—1765. A Letter from a Spitalfields' W. to a Noble Duke. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s.—1774. The Speech of a Scotch W.; dedicated to Richard Glover, Esq. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1807. The Moorland Bard; or Pastoral Recollections of a W. of the Moorlands of Staffordshire. 65 *f.*—1809. Trial of John Hanson, Esq., for a Conspiracy to aid the W.s of Manchester. 555 *u.*—1794. W.'s Pocket Book; or Weaving Spiritualized. 170 *i.* 248 *a.*

WEAVER.—1791. Remarks and References to the Historical Works of W., &c. 864 *e.*

WEAVING.—1712. Mystery of W. Linen Cloth explained. 90 *e.*—1759. The Fundamental Principle of the Art of W. 70 *z.*—1794. Weaver's Pocket Book; or W. Spiritualized. 170 *i.* 248 *a.*—1808. Essays on the Art of W. 322 *y.*

WEBB, F.—1799. Elegiac Poem to the Memory of F. W. 903 *o.*

WEBB, R.—1728. Funeral of Mr. R. W. 621 *b.*

WEBBE, T.—1652. The Wiltshire Rant; or a Narrative of the Prophane Actings of T. W. 883 *a.*

WEBSTER, Mr., of Linne.—1688. A Short Defence against some Objections of Mr. W. of Linne. 670 *e.*

WEBSTER, John.—1654. Histriomastix, or a Whip for W. the Quondam Player. 458 *d.*

WEDDING.—1550. Treatise of three W.s. 523 *r.*—1597. A Spirituall W. 978 *y.*—1629. The W.; a Tragi-Comedy. 853 *h.*—1706. W. Sermon. 259 *l.*—1709. W. Sermon; on Ephes. v. 33. Norfolk, 8vo.—1712. A W. Sermon. 854 *l.*—1713. W. Sermon. 851 *j.* 1715. 58 *w.*—1729. Beggar's W.; an Opera. 244 *d.* 475 *k.*—1734. W. Sermon. 986 *l.*—1743. The W. Day; a Comedy. 366 *p.*—1758. The W. Night, or the Perplexed Lovers; a Tale. Lond.

Thrush, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. Arcadia; or the Shepherd's W. 612 *p.* — 1762. The W. Day, in three Parts. By a Citizen of London. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Falstaff's W.; a Comedy. 567 *g.*—1767. The Village W.; or the Faithful Country Maid; a Pastoral Entertainment of Music. Lond. Hingeton, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Unexpected W.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 3s.—1771. The W. Day; a Poem. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s. — 1774. The Newspaper W.; or an Advertisement for a Husband; a Novel, with Letters on the Subject of Love and Marriage. Lond. Snagg, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1775. A W. Sermon. 333 *u.* 1776. 99 *y.*—1778. The Devil's W.; a Poem. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1781. The Masqued W.; in a Series of Letters, Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s. — 1783. The W. Day; or Marriage delineated. Lond. Milne, 12mo. 1s.—1794. The W. Day; a Comedy. in two Acts. 533 *y* —1807. The W. Day; a Novel. 871 *p.* — 1808. The Day after the W.; an Interlude. 565 *q.*——N. D.—Observations on the old Northern Marriages and W.s. 838 *l.*

WEDDING Garment.—1590. The W. G. 862 *s.*

WEDDING Ring.—1658. A W. R. fit for the Finger; a Sermon at a W. 842 *o.*—1773. The W. R.; a Comic Opera. 301 *o.*

WEDGE, one of the mechanical powers.—1663. Cuno-cunæus; or Shipwright's Circular W. 945 *u.* — 1770. On the Power of the W. 622 *h.*

WEDLOCK.—1801. On Matrimony, Compulsive W., and Polygamy. 464 *g.*——N. D.—A Discourse of the Worthieness of honourable W. 778 *m.*

WEDLOCK, Walter.——N. D.—The Image of Idleness; contayning certain matters moued between W. W. and Bawdyn Bachelor. 845 *t.*

WEDNESDAY, one of the days of the week.—1563. Publique Fast to be vsed euery W. in the weeke. 558 *l.*—1686. Sermons on W.s and Fridays, during Advent and Lent. 438 *v.*——N. D.—A Litel Treatise, shewing how euery Man and Woman ought to fast the W. 983 *b.*

WEEDE, Ever. de.—1702. Oratio in Obitum Ever. de W. 172 *r.*

WEEK, the space of seven days.—1640. Meditations and Motives for Prayer on the Seven Days of the W. 64 *y.*—1770. Reflections on the Seven Days of the W. 893 *u.*—1793. A Selection of Hymns and Meditations for every Day in the W. 55 *r.*—1794. The Visit for a W.; or Hints on the Improvement of Time. 739 *l.*—1596. Second W. 79 *j.* —— N. D. — The Nature and Disposcycion of the Dayes in the W. Lond. 8vo.

WEEK, Holy. — 1792. Account of the Last Holy W. at Rome. 496 *u.*

WEEKS, LXX, Prophecy of the. — (1500.) De Hebdomadibus. 127 *v.*—1624. De Hebdomadibus. 482 *s.*—1643. Daniel's W. 661 *u.* — 1774. Explicatio lxx Hebdomadum Danielis. 575 *f.* — 1775. Daniel's Prophecy of Seventy W. 121 *m.*—1777. Explanation of the Seventy W. of Daniel. 205 *s.*—1807. The Prophecy of Daniel relating to the 70 W. 178 *l.*——N. D.—De Hebdomadibus. 127 *u.*—A Commentary on Daniel's 70 W. 392 *o.*

WEEKLY Miscellany.——N. D.—The W. M. 745 *m.*

WEEMS, Earl of.—1706. Letter to the Earl of W. 630 *m.*

WEEPING.—1580. De Risu et Fletu. 557 *f.*—1679. God's Call to W. and Mourning. 153 *w.*

WEIGEL, Erhard.—1647. Tres Orationes Anti-W.ianæ. 48 *c.*—1647. De Paradoxis et Heterodoxis W.ianis. 512 *r.*

WEIGHT.—1720. Sur la Cause de la Pesanteur. 138 *s.*—1785. On the Loss of W. in Bodies, on being melted or heated. 378 *a.*—1792. Of the Additional W. which Metals acquire by being calcined. 378 *a.*—1794. Tables for reducing Quantities by W., in any mixture of pure Spirit and Water, to those by measure. 416 *t.*

WEIGHTMAN, George.—1817. The Trials of G. W. and others, for High Treason. 451 *y.*

WEIGHTS.—1499. De Ponderibus et Mensuris. 399 *u.* — 1525. De Minutiis, Ponderibus et Mensuris. 13 *f.*—1530. De Ponderibus et Mensuris. 15 *q.*—1532. De Vera Mensurarum Ponderumque ratione. 243 *x.*—1533. De Ponderibus ac Mensuris Romanorum. 11 *h.*—1533. De Ponderibus et Mensuris. 166 *w.* 663 c. 727 *n.* — 1535. De vera Mensurarum Ponderumque Ratione. 208 *w.*—1547. De Ponderibus et Mensuris. 58 *e.* — 1552. De Ponderibus et Mensuris Romanorum ac Græcorum. 277 *s.* — 1560. De Ponderibus ac Mensuris. 339 *g.*—1565. Carmen de Ponderibus et Mensuris. 356 *e.*—1565. Vocabula ac Notæ Partium in Rebus Pecuniariis, Pondere, Numero, Mensura. 661 *s.*—1568. De Ponderibus et Mensuris apud Profanos. 446 *u.*—1570. De Proportionibus Ponderum. 193 *c.* — 1584. Vocabularia Ponderum et Mensurarum. 856 *m.*—1585. Exposicyon of certayne Names and W. 605 *f.* — 1589. De Ponderibus ac Mensuris et Signis cujuscumque Ponderis. 38 *d.* — 1596. Tables of W. and Measures. 74 *r.*—1596. De Ponderibus. 903 *v.* 1597. 169 *s.*—1604. Opusculum de Sacris Ponderibus et Mensuris. 15 *n.*—1605. De Ponderibus et Mensuris. 643 *w.* 1606. 191 *r.* 1608. 226 *e.*—1624. Treatise of W., Mets, and Measures of Scotland. 527 c.—1625. De Mensuris et Ponderibus. 373 *z.* — 1630. Remedium Erroris de Ponderibus. 400 *t.* —1647. Measures and W. used by the Ancients. 436 *o.*—1665. Of W., Measures, &c. 851 *o.*—1675. De Ponderibus, Mensuris, &c. 580 *f.* — 1683. Resolutio Labyrinthi, Ponderum, et aliorum Antiquorum. 186 *q.* — 1685. Letter concerning W. and Measures. 104 *j.* — 1685. An Essay towards the Recovery of Jewish Measures and W. 276 *j.*—1688. De Ponderibus et Mensuris Antiquorum. 104 *j.*—1688. De Mensuris et Ponderibus Sinensium. 531 *r.* — 1702. Of W. and Measures. 788 *w.*—1705. Tables of the Grecian, Roman, and Jewish Measures, and W., reduced to the English Standard. 39 *h.*—1706. Origin and Antiquity of English W. and Measures. 436 *q.* — 1708. De Ponderibus et Mensuris veterum Romanorum, Græcorum et Hebræorum. 332 *p.*—1711. De Ponderibus et Mensuris. 109 *v.*—1719. De Mensuris et Ponderibus. 25 *n.*—1721. On Ancient W. and Measures, &c. 798 *s.*—1737. Account of the Jewish W. and Measures. 556 *z.*—1740. Of the Analogy between English W. and Measures of Capacity. 75 *f.*—1749. A State of English W. and Measures of Capacity. 799 *u.*—1752. Account of the W., &c. in the East Indies. 155 *k.*—1759. A Report from the Committee appointed to enquire into the Original Standards of W. and Measures in this Kingdom. Lond. Whiston, fol. 3s. 6d.—1762. Tables of Avoirdupois Weight. 795 *l.* — 1764. Tabulæ Antiquarum Mensurarum et Ponderum. 39 *j.*—1764. Authentic Accounts of the W., &c. made use of at the Ports in the East Indies. 539 *w.*—1769. A Proposal for the Uniformity of W. and Measures in Scotland. 891 *e.* 1779. 282 *d.*—1775. An Inquiry into the Ancient English Weight and Measure. 710 c. — 1780. Traité des Mesures et Poids des Anciens Peuples et des Modernes. 737 *t.*—1789. System of W. and Measures. 234 *n.*—1789. W. and Measures of the Greeks and Romans. 598 *m.*—1790. Speeches in the House of Commons upon the Equalization of the W. and Measures of Great Britain. 671 *h.*—1790. A Plan for introducing Uniformity in W. and Measures. 879 *r.*—1791. Tracts on W., &c. 564 *i.* — 1794. Attempt to establish an Universal Weight and Measure. 650 *u.* — 1798. Of ascertaining a Standard of Weight and Measure. 854 *g.* — 1799. Laws relating to W., &c. 115 *z.* — 1802. Of the New Measures and W. 571 c.—1808. Reformation of all the Tables of W. and Measures. 557 *u.*—1811. Of the W. and Measures of all Trading Nations and Colonies. 565 *g.* — 1815. Comparative Tables of Long and Short W. 404 *k.* — 1816. An Exposition of W. and Measures. 565 *h.*——N. D.—An Explanation of the W. and Measures of the Bible. 58 *u.*—Tables of W. and Measures. 353 2d *s.*—Of Measures and W. 532 *a.*—De Ponderibus ac Mensuris. 616 *y.*—Les Noms des Poids et Mesures. 751 *n.*

WEIGHTS.—1755. On the Pressure of W. on Moving Machines. 480 *h.* — 1803. Of an Engine for raising and lowering W. 468 *m.*—1812. Effect of the Attraction between the W. and the Pendulum on the going of Clocks. 797 c.

WEIMAR, a town of Upper Saxony in Thuringia, capital of Saxe-Weimar.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1607. Theodore Hackspan. 454 *t.*—1671. Burcardus Gotthelfius Struvius. 885 *v.*

WEIMAR, Prince of.——N. D.—Pro Serenissima Principe W.iensi ad Theses Jenenses, accurata Responsio. 149 *o.*

WEIR, Thomas. — 1678. Trial of Mr. James Mitchel and T. W. 494 *l.*

WEISER.—1805. Trade of W. 714 *y.*

WEISERBERG, in Upper Alsatia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.——N. D.—Joseph Langius. 586 *t.*

WEISIUS, Jo. Ger. F. — 1728. De W.i singulari Morbo atque Morte. 389 *s.*

WEISSENBURG, a city and county of Transylvania.——N. D.—Catechesis theotisca monachi W.ensis. 328 *d.*

WELBECK, in the county of Nottingham.—1790. Of some remarkable Oaks at the Park of W. 815 *c.*

WELBY, Henry, Esq.—1637. His Abstemious Life described, who lived xliv years unseen to any. 956 *s.*

WELCOME.—1637. Drinke and W. 896 *y.*—1666. A W. to the Plague; on Amos iv. 12. By S. S. 8vo.——N. D.—Ane Song called, W. Fortunes. 82 *n.*

WELDEREN, Count de. — 1781. Letters to his Excellency the Count De W. 31 *v.*

WELDON, Miss.—1771. The Contrast; or History of Miss W. and Miss Mosely. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WELDON, John.—1588. Trial and Execution of J. W. and others. 554 *a.*

WELL.—1714. All's W. that Ends W. 848 *d.* 1793. 565 *o.*—1770. 'Tis W. it's no Worse; a Comedy. 112 *h.*

WELL, a deep narrow pit of water.—1636. Of the W. at Peterhead, in Scotland. 643 *j.*—1667. Of W.s. 711 *s.*—1667. A W. and Earth in Lancashire taking fire at a Candle. 852 *d.*—1684. On a Strange W. at Kirklython. 629 *p.* — 1693. On a W. that ebbs and flows. 717 *m.* —1729. Account of opening an Ancient W. near Queenborough. 248 *v.*—1742. Meditations sur l'Origine des Fontaines, l'Eau des Puits, et autres Problémes qu'ont du rapport à ce sujet. 579 *e.* — 1746. Of a Blue W. 324 *n.* — 1746. On a Burning W. at Broseley. 653 *f.*—1786. History of the Lover's W. 504 *q.*—1788. Some Observations on the Heat of W.s in the Island of Jamaica. 527 *o.*—1818. Observations on an Ebbing and Flowing W. 429 c. —— N. D. — Flora; or Hob in the W. 310 *t.*

WELLAND, a river which takes its rise in Northamptonshire.—1800. On the Impolicy of changing the Course of the W. 212 *z.*

WELL-DOING.—1749. Perseverance in W.-D. 6 *u.*—1796. The Duty of Perseverance in W.-D. 307 *q.* — 1816. On Continuance in W.-D. See Dissertations, 1816.

WELLERS, Lucy.—1754. The History of L. W. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WELLERUS, James.—1689. Grammatica Græca W.i. 353 *h.*

WELLESLEY, Lady.—1809. Trial of Lord Paget, for Crim. Con. with Lady W., 1807. 120 *q.*

WELLESLEY, Richard Marquis.—1806. A Series of Letters addressed to the Marquis W. 631 *x.*—1807. A Refutation of the Charge brought against the Marquis W. 146 *k.*—1807. Reply to Strictures on the Foreign Policy of Marquis W.'s Administration in India. 189 *f.*—1808. On the Articles of a Charge against Marquis W. 189 c.—1813. Opinions of the Marquis of W. upon an open Trade to India. 323 *u.*

WELLINGTON, Alice. — 1605. The late Commotion of certain Papists in Herefordshire, occasioned by the Death of A. W., a Recusant. 463 *l.*

WELLINGTON, Arthur, Duke of. — 1812. Life of the Marquis of W. 234 *t.*—1812. Stanzas in Honour of the Victories of the Marquis of W. 538 *w.*—1814. W.'s Triumph; or the Battle of Waterloo. 369 *w.*—1814. W.; a Poem, in three Cantos; with Notes. 466 *c.*—1814. An Ode to his Grace the Duke of W., &c. By Irenæus. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 8vo. 1s. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1815. The Life of the most Noble Arthur Duke of W. 333 *r.*—1815. British Heroism exemplified in the Character of the Duke of W. 866 *b.*

WELLS, Edward, D. D.—1706. Dr. W.'s Letter to a Dissenting Minister considered. 74 *a.*—1706. Eight Letters to Dr. W. 742 *o.*—1708. A Letter to Dr. W. 315 *z.* — 1713. Letter to the Rev. Dr. W. 235 *w.* — 1714. Letter to Dr. Clarke, in Answer to his Letter to Dr. W. 957 *d.*

WELLS, Paul, Gent. — 1749. An Authentic Account of the Life of P. W., Gent. who was executed at Oxford, Sept. 1. 1749, for Forgery. By a Gentleman of C. C. C. Oxon, R. Baldwin, 8vo.

WELLS, William Charles, M. D. — 1802. A Memoir of W. C. W.' Life, written by himself. 957 *g.*

WELLS, Cathedral of. — 1719. Survey of the Cathedral of W. 971 *h.*

WELMA.—1808. A Moral Poetical Epistle addressed to W. Lond. Kemmish, 8vo. 1s.

WELSCHE, or Welch, John.—1703. Life of J. W. 957 *j.*

WELSTED, Leonard.—1787. Biographical Memoirs of L. W. 703 *z.* 957 *k.*

WELTON, R., D.D.—1717. Prosecution of R. W. and Family for reading the Common Prayer in his own House. 957 *m.*

WELTON Water, near Tewkesbury.—1787. Some Account of the W. W. 551 *l.*

WELWOOD, or Welwod, William.—1653. Adversus W.um. 434 *q.*

WEM, a town of Shropshire, in England.—1677. Letter of Seasonable Council to the Inhabitants of W. 734 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. ——N. D.—John Ireland. 535 *k.*

WEMBDING, in Bavaria. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1501. Leonard Fuchs. 390 *r.*

WEMMS, William.—1771. The Trial of W. W. and seven others, Soldiers in the 29th Regiment, for the Murder of Crispus Attueks and four others, March 5, 1770. Bost. printed. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 3s.

WEMYSS, Major-General Maurice.—1798. The Proceedings of a General Court-Martial held on Major-General M. W., January 4, 1798. Lond. Seeley, 8vo. 2s.

WENEFRIDE, St.—1712. The Miracles of St. W. 957 *s.*——N. D.—Lyf of the Holy and Blessed Uyrgyn Saynt W., &c. 207 *f.* 957 *s.*

WENLOCK.—1736. Proposals for a Manufactory of Tin Plates over W. 302 *f.*

WENSLEY Dale. — 1772. W. D., or Rural Contemplations; a Poem. Lond. Davies, 4to. 2s.

WENSLOW.—1801. The Synonima of W., &c. 195 *z.*

WENTWORTH, Charles, Esq. — 1770. History of C. W. Esq.; in a Series of Letters. 68 *r.*

WENTWORTH, William, Earl Fitzwilliam.—1794. Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, in Reply to his Lordship's two Letters. 194 *w.*—1795. A Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam. 318 *a.* — 1795. Reply to Earl Fitzwilliam's two Letters. 714 *v.*—1795. Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, occasioned by his two Letters. 762 *g.*—1795. Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, on his Speech in the House of Peers, April 24th, and on Mr. Grattan's Motion in the House of Commons of Ireland, April 21st. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Letter to his Excelleney Earl Fitzwilliam. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. A Fair Statement of the Administration of Earl Fitzwilliam in Ireland; containing Strictures on the Noble Lord's Letters to Earl Carlisle. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Letters in Answer to the Earl of Carlisle and Mr. Playfair, on the Administration and Conduct of Earl Fitzwilliam. Lond. Shepperson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. Earl Fitzwilliam's Letters and Administration rescued from Misrepresentation. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. A Plain Statement of Facts relative to the Administration of Earl Fitzwilliam. Lond. White, 8vo. 6d. —1795. The Whigs unmasked; or an Address to the People of Great Britain on the two Letters of Earl Fitzwilliam. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 6d.—1795. The Conclusion of the Strictures on the Earl of Fitzwilliam's Letters to the Earl of Carlisle. Lond. White, 8vo. 6d.—1814. A Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam on the Abuses of the York Lunatic Asylum. 495 *o.*

WERBURGH, St. — 1521. The Holy Lyfe and History of St. W. 145 c. 874 *t.*—1749. Life of St. W.; with an Historical Account of the Images upon her Shrine, now the Episcopal Throne in the Choir of Chester. 265 *c.*

WERDENBERG, a town of Switzerland.—1726. A History of W. 917 *v.*

WERLWOLF. —— N. D.—On the Decree made by the Parliament of Dole, with relation to a Man accused and convicted of being a W. 55 *a.*

WERNIER, Du. — 1668. In Tabellas excellentissimi Pictoris Du W., ad nobilem et eximium Virum Eustachium Quinot. 62 *v.*

WERNIGERODE, a town of Upper Saxony.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1722. Christopher Augustus Bode. 126 *h.*

WERTER. — 1785. W. to Charlotte. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s. — 1786. W.; a Tragedy. 800 *c.* — 1787. Letter to a Friend, with a Poem, called the Ghost of W. 944 *u.*—1788. Charlotte to W. 384 *k.* —1788. The Sorrows of W.; a Poem. 755 *y.* — 1790. Confidential Letters from the Sorrows of W. 13 *x.*—1792. Charlotte; or the Sequel to the Sorrows of W.; a Poem. 357 *p.*—1797. Die Leiden des Jungen Werthers. 422 *s.*—1800. The Sorrows of W. 798 *e.*—1812. W. to Charlotte; a Poem, founded on the Sorrows of W. Lond. Sherwood, 8vo.

WERTHEIM, a town of Franconia, capital of the county of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1619. John Frischmuth. 389 *i.*

WESEHAM, Roger de.—1761. Memoirs of R. de W. 742 *a.*

WESEL, a town of Westphalia, in the duchy of Cleves.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1526. Tillemanus Heshusius. 490 *y.*

WESEMBECIUS, Matthew.—1659. Observata Theoretica-Practica ad M.æi W.i, in 50 libros digest. Commentarios. 455 *u.*

WESKET, John.—1764. An Account of J. W., late Porter to the Earl of Harrington; in which is laid down an effectual Method to prevent Theft and Robbery. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.

WESLEY, John, A. M. — 1745. Remarks on the Rev. J. W.'s last Journal. 224 *t.*—1749. An Answer to the Plain Account of the People called Methodists; addressed to the Rev. J. W. Lond. E. Withers, 12mo.—1752. Answer to J. W.'s Letter. 591 *u.* — 1753. A Serious and Friendly Address to the Rev. J. W. 732 *v.* — 1756. A Letter to the Rev. J. W., occasioned by his Address to the Clergy, Feb. 6, 1756. By one of that Clergy. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1757. An Expostulatory Letter to the Rev. J. W., occasioned by his Address to the Clergy. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Remarks on the Rev. J. W.'s sufficient Answer to the Author of the Letters on Theron and Aspasio, &c. By J. D. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 6d.—1764. Eleven Letters to the Rev. J. W. 490 *s* —1765. An Essay, occasioned by a Letter to the Rev. J. W. 387 *e.*—1766. A Letter to the Rev. J. W., concerning his Inconsistency with himself, &c. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d. — 1767. A Dialogue between the Rev. J. W. and a Member of the Church of England. Lond. Blyth, 8vo. 1s.—1770. A Letter to the Rev. J. W. 911 *v.*—1771. A Letter to the Rev. J. W., on his Free Thoughts on the Present State of Public Affairs. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 9d. — 1772. More Work for Mr. J. W. 911 *v.*—1772. A Vindication of the Rev. J. W.'s last Minutes. Lond. Cabe, 12mo. 9d.—1772. Five Letters to the Rev. Mr. F——r, relative to his Vindication of the Minutes of the Rev. J. W. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. A Review of all the Doctrines taught by the Rev. J. W.; containing an Answer to a Second Check to Antinomianism. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. Logica Wesleiensis; or the Farrago double distilled; with an Heroic Poem in praise of Mr. J. W. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1774. A Supplement to Mr. W.'s Thoughts upon Slavery. Lond. Reynell, 8vo. 2s.—1775. A Letter to the Rev. J. W. 348 *y.*—1775. Vindication of the Rev. Mr. W.'s Calm Address. 372 *q.* — 1775. A Reply to Mr. Fletcher's Vindication of Mr. W.'s Calm Address. 348 *y.* —1777. Strictures on the False and Libellous Harangue lately delivered by Mr. J. W. 497 *s.* — 1777. Observations on W.'s Second Calm Address. 614 *l.*—1778. Answer to J. W.'s Remarks upon the Defence of Whitfield and others. 497 *s.*—1780. Remarks on Mr. W.'s Defence of the Protestant Associations in England. 594 *e.* — 1787. Letter to the Rev. J. W. 245 *c.*—1789. Vindication of the Baptists, against Mr. W. 572 *b.*—1789. Three Letters to Mr. W. 572 *b.*—1791. An Elegy to the Memory of J. W. 66 *k.*—1791. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. J. W. 100 *n.*—1791. An Impartial Review of the Life and Character, &c. of the late Rev. J. W. 246 *t.*—1791. Memoirs of the late Rev. J. W. 463 *o.*—1791. Funeral Sermon on Mr. W. 516 *i.*—1791. Original Letters by the Rev. J. W. and his Friends. 777 c.—1791. Discourse delivered at the Funeral of the Rev. J. W. 962 *c.*—1791. Lines in Memory of the Rev. J. W. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s.—1792. Life of the Rev. J. W. 245 *c.* — 1792. Letter occasioned by Proposals for publishing a Life of the Rev. J. W., in opposition to that advertised to be written by Dr. Whitehead. 246 *u.*—1793. Life of the Rev. J. W. 962 *c.* 964 *k.*—1820. The Life of W., and the Rise and Progress of Methodism. 870 *c.*

WESLEYANISM.—1780. The Arcanum of W. opened and disclosed. 629 *j.*

WEST. — 1631. The Fair Maid of the W.; a Comedy. 494 *f.* — 1813. Trade in the W.; a Comedy. 862 *w.*

WEST, Miss. — 1773. All's Right at Last; or the History of Miss W. Lond, Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WEST, Mr. — 1774. Anniversary of Mr. W.'s Charity; a Sermon. 460 *y.*

WEST, Benjamin.—1816. The Life and Studies of B. W. 398 *n.*

WEST, Gilbert, Esq.—1747. Letter to G. W. 627 *b.*—1749. Ode to Mr. W. 951 *e.*

WEST, James, Esq.—1773. A Catalogue of the curious and truly valuable Library of the late J. W. 736 *p.*

WEST, John.—1815. Sermon on the Death of J. W. 841 *a.*

WEST, Richard, Esq.—1724. Letter to R. W. 958 *o.*

WESTASHTON Waters.—1741. Account of W. W. 463 *v.*

WESTBROOK Village.—1800. W. V.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

WESTBROOK, Emily.—1785. The Vale of Glendor; or the Memoirs of E. W. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WESTBURY, a borough of Wiltshire, England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1743. Bryan Edwards. 330 *d.*

WESTERHAM, a town of Kent, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1644. Thomas Comber. 250 *x.* — 1676. Benjamin Hoadly. 500 *x.*

WESTERN Church. — 1741. Antiquitas Ecclesiæ præsertim occidentalis. 208 *x.* — 1755. Ecclesiarum Orientis et Occidentis, Origines. 50 *r.*——N. D.—History of the Eastern and W. Ches. 614 *s.*

WESTERN Empire.—1577. A True Reporte of the last Voyage into the West and Northern Regions, &c. 846 *r.* — 1684. Traduction de l'Histoire de l'Empire d'Occident. 263 *u.*——N. D.—An Eastern and W. History, in Latin. 541 *r.*

WESTERN Ocean.—1555. Large Landes and Islandes lately found in the Weste Ocean. 329 *c.*—1783. Traverse of near 300 leagues on the great W. O. 534 *k.*

WEST HAM.—1804. An Address to the Volunteers of W. H. 701 *g.*

WEST HARPTRE, in Somersetshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1564. Ralph Buckland. 166 *k.*

WESTMINSTER, a city in Middlesex, constituting, with London and Southwark, the metropolis of the British empire.—1558. A Proclamation for Fewell for the City of W. 206 *b.* — 1608. The Dead Term, or W. Complaint for long vacations and short terms; by way of Dialogue between London and W. 298 *s.*—1643. Speech delivered before the subscribing of the Covenant at W. 713 *i.*—1657. An Historical Discourse; or Perlustration of the City of W., with the Courts of Justice, Antiquities, and New Buildings thereunto belonging. 521 *k.*—1672. W. Drollery: or a Choice Collection of the Newest Songs and Poems both at Court and Theatres. Lond. 8vo.—1681. Historical Remarks and Observations of the Ancient and Present State of W. 176 *f.*—1691. A Computation of the Expenses of Provisions in W. 843 *s.* — 1726. The Antiquities of W. 63 *e.* — 1726. A Collection of Advertisements, &c. relating to the late Election at W. 529 *l.* — 1730. An Act 27. Eliz. for the Government of the City of W. 439 c. — 1730. Lusus Wiensis. 778 *f.* — 1734. A Survey of the City of W. 847 *l.* — 1736. Views of Ancient Churches and other Buildings in W. 958 *o.*—1739. History of W. 636 *g.*—1750. Letter to the Clergy and People of W., on occasion of the late Earthquakes. 852 *h.*—1756. Plans for cleansing and lighting the Streets in the City and Liberty of W. 873 c.—1757. Of the Project for building a New Square at W., said to be for the use of W. School. 973 *y.*—1766. W. improved. 453 *o.*—1766. Plan for the more speedy Execution of the Laws relating to the new paving, cleansing, and lighting the Streets of W. 965 *q.*—1767. Survey and History of W. 338 *i.*—1770. The Sanctuary of W. 886 *f.*—1773. A New History of W. 708 *k.*—1776. State of Gaols in W. 865 *u.* — 1777. Brief Description of the City of W. 366 *u.*—1782. View of the Public Buildings of W. 704 *r.* —1784. Thoughts on the Causes of the Delay of the W. Scrutiny. 540 *f.*—1784. The Wit of the Day, or the Humours of W. Lond. Debrett, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1784. Book of the Wars of W., &c. Lond. Cornwell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1784. The W. Guide; a Poem. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1785. A Sentimental History of Chimney Sweepers in London and W. 465 c.—1785. Guide through W. 660 *t.*—1791. Companion through W. 563 *w.*—1792. Taxation of Coals considered, in an Address to the Inhabitants of London and W. 465 *j.*—1792. Observations on the Police or Civil Government of W.; with a Proposal for a Reform. 835 *n.*—1797. On the Anniversary of Mr. Fox's Election for the City of W. 382 *y.*—1801. On the Price of Coal to the Inhabitants of London and W. 632 *g.* — 1802. Picturesque Tour through the City of W. 638 *s.* —1803. A Letter to the Citizens of W. 249 *r.*—1806. Antiquities of W. 864 *f.* — 1807. Correct Statement and Vindication of John Sidney Hawkins' Conduct in Reply to some Reflections in Smith's Antiquities of W. 475 *x.*—1809. A Topographical, Historical, and Descriptive Account of W. 147 *u.* — 1816. Walks through W. 524 *n.*——N. D.—Plan for making a convenient Communication between the Cities of London and W. 756 c. — The Statutes of W., commonly called W. Prymer. 785 *f.*—View of the Public Buildings of W. 797 *v.*—A Plan of the City of W. 811 *o.*—W. Quibbles in Verse; being a Mock to the Crab of the Wood, and to that Tune; or a Miscellany of Quibbling, Catches, Joques, and Merriments. Lond. 8vo. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1574. Ben Johnson. 548 *y.* — 1608. Sir Philip Warwick. 951 *l.*—1633. Thomas Sherley. 852 c. — 1635. Thomas Betterton. 108 *y.*—1642. Sir James Tyrrell. 921 *q.*—1647. Henry Aldrich. 16 *o.*—1679. Henry Felton. 360 *u.*—1711. Thomas Lawrence. 592 *t.* —1711. John Perceval. 745 *m.* — 1718. John Montague. 678 *k.*—1723. Joseph Wilcox. 967 *c.*—1730. Rev. Samuel Denne. 297 *g.*—1731. Charles Churchill. 224 *v.*—1731. John Hinchcliffe. 498 *p.*—1733. Robert Lloyd. 612 *p.*—1740. James Chelsum. 219 *l.*—1789. Barre Charles Roberts. 807 *h.*——N. D.—Christopher Tye. 921 *l.*

WESTMINSTER Abbey. — 1600. Reges, Reginæ, Nobiles, et alii in Ecclesia Collegiatæ, B. Petri W.ii sepulti. 129 *r.* 186 *z.* — 1682. Historical Account of the Original Increase and Present State of the Abbey Church of W. 563 *p.*—1711. Antiquities of St. Peter, in the Abbey Church of W. 274 *y.* — 1724. The Burying Service, as it is now occasionally performed in W. A. 271 *k.* — 1725. History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, W. 285 *p.*—1751. History of the Church of St. Peter, Westminster, commonly called W. A. 966 *j.*—1753. An Historical Description of W. A. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 1s. — 1762. An Elegy, written among the Tombs, in W. A. 479 *n.* — 1780. Of some Ancient Monuments in W. A. 59 c.—1784. W. A.; an Elegiac Poem. 657 *m.* — 1785. An Account of the Musical Performances in W. A. 174 *h.*—1788. The Wreck of W. A.; alias, the Ordeal of Sepulchral Candour. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1802. A Sermon in W. A. 636 *p.* — 1810. A Sermon in the Abbey Church of W. 641 *j.*—1812. History of W. A. 255 *u.*——N. D.—History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, W. 4 *k.*

WESTMINSTER Bridge. — 1736. Proposition for a New Stone Bridge at W. 476 *d.*—1751. A Description of W. B. 580 *h.*

WESTMINSTER Club. — 1751. An Authentic Narrative of the late extraordinary Proceedings at Cambridge against the W. C. 385 *b.*

WESTMINSTER Courts.—1623. The Manner and Form of Proceeding in any Court, especially W. 773 *b.* — 1627. Of the removing any Person, Cause, or Record, from an Inferior Court to any of the Higher Courts at W. 773 *b.*—1653. Resolutions and Judgments of the Courts of W., in the latter end of the Reign of Elizabeth. 29 *o.*—1653. Reports, or Choice Cases in all the Courts of W., from the 28th to the 43d year of Eliz. 423 *f.*—1657. The Practice of the Common Laws at W. 887 *p.*—1658. Modern Reports begun in the now Upper Bench Court at W., from Hilary term, 21 Caroli, and continued to Mich. term 1655. 887 *o.*—1659. Reports of Cases in the Courts of W., in the Reigne of King James and King Charles. 604 *m.*—1677. A Tract concerning Process out of the Courts of W. into Wales. 929 *e.*—1678. Remarks upon the Illegal and Arbitrary Proceedings in the Courts of W. 713 *r.* —1708. Rules and Orders of the Court of Common Pleas at W., from Mich. Term, 1651, to Hilary Term, 1707. 671 *p.* — 1717. Catalogue of all Writs and Processes of the Court of W. 540 *l.*—1725. A Collection of the principal Cases argued and adjudged in the several Courts of W.-Hall. 698 *n* —1726. Charge to the Grand Jury of the City and Liberty of W., Oct. 1725. 824 *c.*—1730. Charges at the General Quarter Sessions of the City and Liberty of W. 265 *l.* — 1732. Forms of Original Writs, Processes, and Mandates of the Courts of W. 128 *n.* — 1743. Power and Practice of the Court Leet of W. displayed. 456 *z.*—1748. Reports of Select Cases in all the Courts of W. Hall. 379 *y.*—1749. A Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at the Sessions of the Peace held for W. 366 *p.* — 1754. Charge to the Grand Jury at the Sessions of the Peace held for W. 594 *y.*—1763. Charges to the Grand Jury of W. 366 *u.* —1782. A Nomenclature of W. Hall. 118 *p.*—1784. A Full and Authentic Account of the Proceedings in W. Hall, Feb. 14. 1784. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. — 1785. The Lawyer's Panic, or W. Hall in an Uproar. 297 *v.* — 1786. Cases adjudged in the different Courts at W., respecting Horses, &c. 621 *c.* — 1800. Historical Account of the Inns of Court in London and W. 535 *p.*

WESTMINSTER, Diocese of.——N. D.—A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of W. 636 *p.*

WESTMINSTER Dispensary. — 1777. Observations on the Practice in the Medical Department of the W. General Dispensary. 670 *v.*

WESTMINSTER, Electors of. — 1783. A Speech intended to have been spoken to the Electors of W. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Speech at a General Meeting of the Electors of W. 382 *w.*—1784. A Letter to the Independent Electors of W. in the Interest of Lord Hood and Sir Cecil Wray. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Mr Fox's Letter to the Electors of W. fully considered. 281 *w.*—1793. Letter to the Electors of the City of W. 382 *y.* — 1806. An Address to the Independent Electors of W. 631 *x.* — 1806. A Letter to the Independent Electors of W. 633 *p.*—1807. Letter to the Electors of W. 492 *w.*—1815. An Address to the Electors of W. 242 *q.*

WESTMINSTER Forum. — 1780. Speech delivered at the W. F. 944 *b.*—1781. History of the W. F. 919 *k.*—1795. Sketch of a Speech at the W. F. in 1794. 553 *m.*

WESTMINSTER Infirmary. — 1752. Sermon before the Governors of the W. I. 161 *p.*

WESTMINSTER Library.—1808. Catalogue of Books in the W. L. Lond. 8vo.

WESTMINSTER School.—1802. An attempted Reply to the Master of W. S. on the Subject of Public Education. 685 *o.* — 1806. Of the Free School, Orchard Street, W. 249 *t.* — 1814. Communications relative to the School of W. 822 *j.*

WESTMORELAND, a northern county of England. — 1669. Scenery, selected from the Mountains of W. 437 *l.*—1709. An Essay towards the Natural History of W. 810 *m.* — 1740. History of the Mineral Waters of W. 853 *y.*—1771. History and Antiquities of W. 173 *a.* — 1774. An Excursion to the Lakes in W. and Cumberland, August

1773. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1778. A Guide to the Lakes in W. 958 *p.*—1787. A Survey of the Lakes of W. 234 *y.*—1787. Of the Mountains and Lakes of W. 416 *z.* — 1789. Antiquities in W., &c. 815 *e.* — 1790. The W. Dialect; in three Familiar Dialogues. By A. W. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Tour to the Lakes of W. in the Summer of 1791. 943 *b.*—1793. Plans of the Lakes in W. 234 *y.* — 1793. A Fortnight's Ramble to the Lakes of W. 167 *c.* — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of W. 777 *x.* — 1795. Tour to the Lakes of W. 787 *r.* — 1800. A Descriptive Tour in W. 519 *n.* — 1802. The Names of Parishes and other Divisions maintaining their Poor separately in the County of W. Lond. Richardsons, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Observations, chiefly Lithological, made in a Five Weeks' Tour to the principal Lakes of W. and Cumberland. Lond. Ostel, 8vo. 3s.—1807. A Companion to the Lakes of W. 831 *m.* — 1809. Of W. 85 *z.* — 1812. Picturesque Tour through W. 968 *e.* — 1816. The Lakes of W. delineated. 516 *n.* — 1819. A Guide to the Lakes in W. 809 *w.* ——N. D.—The History and Antiquities of the County of W. 705 *u.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born in W.—1517. Bernard Gilpin. 416 *r.*—1558. George Clifford. 240 *d.*—1559. Henry Airy. 12 *t.*—1567. Richard Crackanthorp. 267 *h.*—1578. Barnaby Potter. 771 *q.*—1580. Lancelot Dawes. 289 *x.*—1591. Christopher Potter. 771 *r.*—1607. Thomas Barlow. 74 *y.*—1645. John Mill. 670 *r.*—1693. Peter Collinson. 248 *u.*—1705. George Fothergill. 381 *b.*—1716. Charles Morton. 686 *r.*—1735. Rev. John Langhorne. 586 *k.* — 1750. William Hudson. 523 *i.*—1766. Thomas Garnett. 401 *k.*

WESTMORELAND, Countess of.—1794. The Tears of the Muse, an Elegiac Poem, to the Memory of the Countess of W. 23 *j.*

WESTMORELAND, Earls of.—1569. Of the Rebellion by the Earls of Northumberland and W. 711 *k.*—1745. Earl of W.; a Tragedy. 154 *s.*

WESTON, Elizabeth Jane.—1606. Parthenico Elizabethæ Joannæ W.iæ. 958 *w.*

WESTON, George and Joseph. — 1782. Genuine Memoirs of G. and J. W., under Sentence of Death; with their Trials at Large. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 1s.

WESTON, Henry.—1796. A Paraphrase on Gray's Elegy; written on the Unfortunate Catastrophe of the late Mr. H. W., who was executed for Forgery, July 1796. Lond Tiffin, 4to. 1s.

WESTON, Thomas.—1776. Memoirs of that celebrated Comedian, and very Singular Genius, T. W. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WESTON, Tom.—1791. The History of T. W. 149 *p.*

WESTON'S, King, Hill. — 1785. K. W. H.; a Poem. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s. 6d.

WESTPHALIA, a circle of Germany.—1602. De Situ et Moribus W.orum. 814 *i.* — 1665. Account of a Spring in W. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 45. — 1706. A Description of what is called a Roman Camp in W. 640 *s.*—1711. Opera Genealogico-Historica de W. 461 *i.*—1795. Gleanings through W. 774 *k.*—1796. On the Secret Tribunals of W. 266 *g.*—1804. Travels through W. 504 *t.*—1820. Memoirs of the Court of W. under Jerome Bonaparte; with Anecdotes of his Favourites and Ministers. Lond. 8vo. 9s.——N. D.—Histoire du Traité de W.e. 138 *l.*—The History of the Peace of W. 752 *c.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1485. Conrad Goclenius. 420 *w.* — 1600. John Buxtorf. 178 *w.*—1705. Gerard Frederick Muller. 690 *g.* — 1725. John Stephen Putter. 783 *m.*

WESTROGOTHIA, a province of Sweden.—1734. De Sehedvia W.æ urbe antiqua S. Helenæ sede. 378 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1727. John Peter Falk. 355 *t.*

WESTROW.—1653. W. revived; a Funerall Poem, without fiction. 976 *s.*

WETHER.——N. D.—Of a W. giving Suck to a Lamb. 309 *l.*

WETHERAL Cells.—1770. Description of W. C. in Cumberland. 670 *d.*

WETHERSLACK, in Westmoreland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. —1612. John Barwick. 81 *m.*—1619. Peter Barwick. 81 *n.*

WETTER, a lake of Sweden in Gothland.—1705. Account of the Lake W. in Sweden. 478 *y.*

WETTERAU, an extensive province of Germany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1560. John Dryander. 319 *g.*—1604. Peter Haberkorn. 454 *c.*—1719. James Frederick Heusinger. 492 *h.*

WEVEDALE.—1746. A Subterraneous Cavern in W. 324 *n.*

WEVER.—1797. The Vales of W.; a loco-descriptive Poem. 418 *e.*

WEXFORD, a borough of Ireland, capital of the county of the same name.—1650. Passage by Sea from W. to Kinsale. 254 *n.*

WEXFORD, a county of Ireland in the province of Munster.—1803. History of the Insurrection of the County of W., in 1798. 476 *l.*—1815. A Charge delivered to the Grand Jury of the County of W. 372 *k.*

WEYLAND, John, Esq.—1813. Remarks on Mr. W.'s Letter to Sir Hugh Inglis. 950 *b.*

WEYMOUTH, a seaport and borough of Dorsetshire, England.—1789. The Royal Tour to W., and Places adjacent in the year 1789. Communicated by the Brace of White Grey Hounds. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1791. A Trip to W.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. —1795. The Royal Tour and W. Amusements. 977 *x.*—1796. A Narrative of the Loss of the Catherine, Venus, and Piedmont Transports, and the Thomas, Golden Grove, and Æolus Merchant Ships, near W. 862 *h.*

WEYMOUTH, Lord.—1769. Lord W.'s Appeal to the General Court of India Proprietors considered. 281 *p.*

WHALE.—1599. A Description of the W. which came on shore at Berckhey in Holland. 979 *d.* — 1613. De Cetis, liber unus. 16 *s.* — 1649. Historia Naturalis de Cetis. 551 *d.*—1683. De Cetis. 4 *h.*—1624. On the Natural History of W.s. 321 *c.*—1751. Of a Machine for killing W.s. 131 *b.*—1787. On the Structure and Economy of W.s. 527 *o.*—1796. Anatomy of the W. 2 *w.*—1803. The History of Jonah and the W. 164 *g.*— 1804. Histoire Naturelle des Cetaces. 209 *d.*—1807. Of the different Cavities which constitute the Stomach of the W., compared with those of Ruminating Animals. 508 *i.* — 1807. Account of the Small W.s in the Seas near the Shetland Islands. 698 *b.* —— N. D.—De Ceto minore ambrophago. 240 *b.*

WHALE, a constellation of that name. — 1677. Concerning Three New Stars; one in the W.'s Neck, the other two near the Head and Breast of the Swan. 492 *o.*

WHALE Fishery.—1755. Free and Impartial Remarks on the Real Importance of the W. F. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1815. An Account of the W. F. 582 *b.* — 1819. History and Description of the Northern W. F. 839 *m.*

WHALE Fishing.—1667. Of the W. F., &c. at Bermudas. 711 *t.*

WHALE, Theophilus.—1794. Account of Mr. T. W. of Narragansett. 881 *l.*

WHALLEY, a village and parish of Lancashire, England. — 1801. History of the Parish of W. 961 *w.*

WHALLEY, Major-General.—1794. History of Major-Gen. W. 881 *l.*

WHARFDALE.—1783. Verbeia; or W.; a Poem. Lond. White, 4to. 3s. 6d.

WHARFS.—1787. An Index to all the W., &c. in and around London. 141 *d.*

WHARTON, Rev. Mr. — 1786. View of the Controversy between Dr. Carroll and the Rev. Messrs. W. and Hawkins. 594 *f.*

WHARTON, Henry, M. A. — 1697. A Short Account of the Life of H. W. 959 *w.*

WHARTON, John.—1578. W.'s Dreame. 959 *x.*

WHARTON, Philip, Duke of. — 1731. Life of the Duke of W. 959 *x.*

WHATELEY, William. — 1640. The Life of W. W. 960 *e.* — 1773. An Account, &c. of a late Affair of Honour between J. Temple and W. W. Esqrs. Lond. 8vo.

WHATFIELD, a villa in the county of Suffolk. — 1758. History and Antiquities of the Ancient Villa of W. 241 *d.*

WHEAT, the grain of which bread is chiefly made. — 1673. Strange Effect of Thunder and Lightning on W., &c. 573 *p.* — 1745. On Blighted W. 697 *l.* — 1764. Of raising Good Crops of W. 581 *k.* — 1765. Authentic Accounts of the Price of W., Bread, Malt, &c.; and also a True Relation of Dearths and Famines. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1768. An Inquiry into the Price of W. 251 *f.*—1768. On the Sowing of W. 953 *z.*—1770. Of a Roman Pavement, with W. underneath it, at Colchester. 443 *g.*—1784. Of that Disease in W., commonly called the Brand. 164 *b.*—1789. Remarks on the Exportation of W. 37 *u.*—1789. Of the Fly-weevil that destroys the W. 197 *o.* — 1795. A Table of the Average Price of W., from 1595 to 1790. 503 *b.* — 1795. On the Scarcity and High Prices of Bread-Corn, &c. 773 *s.* — 1796. Of raising W. for a series of years on the same Land. 527 *d.* — 1796. On the Culture of W. 805 *k.* — 1796. Of preserving W. from Vermin. 986 *c.* — 1797. Description of the Blight of W. 583 *m.* — 1799. Upon certain Fungi, which are Parasitics of the W. 573 *e.*—1800. Of the Price of W. 146 *j.*—1800. On the Culture of W. 282 *l.*—1800. The Scarcity of W. considered. 637 *q.* — 1800. Reflections on limiting within a certain compass the Price of W. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. On the Cultivation of W. 329 *q.* — 1805. Essay on Virgil's Season of sowing W. 517 *o.* — 1806. Of the Smut in W. 470 *i.* — 1807. On the Diseases in W. 470 *i.* — 1807. On an Insect that destroys the W. 942 *y.* — 1809. On the Chemical Nature of the Smut in W. 929 *t.*—1812. A Treatise on the Culture of W. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1813. On the Price of W. 398 *p.*—1815. Of the Hill W. of India. 69 *n.*

WHEAT Insect.—1798. On the W. I. 425 *l.*

WHEAT Loaf.——N. D.—Wooden Cuts representing the Shapes of W. L.s. 250 *p.*

WHEELER, Era.—1697. Elegus in Obitum E. W. Equitus. 746 *u.*

WHEELOCK, Abraham. — 1654. Funeral Sermon and an Encomium on A. W. 839 *i.*

WHEEL.—1817. Of Horizontal Water W.s. 6 *z.*

WHEEL Machines.—1797. On W. M. 113 *g.*

WHEELWRIGHT, Mrs. Anne.—1764. Discourse on the Death of Mrs. A. W. 37 *y.*

WHEELS. — 1624. A Description of the Romish Wheel or Circle. 359 *k.*—1684. On the Advantages of High W. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 114.—1689. Vision of the W.; a Sermon. 661 *a.* — 1755. Utility and Advantages of Broad High W. 966 *c.*—1767. A Scheme for the Improvement of the Broad W. 965 *s.*—1774. Animadversions on the Use of Broad W. 540 *x.*—1780. Of a Sector for giving the Proportional Sizes of W. 744 *t.*—1804. The Destructive Effects of the Conical Broad

W. of Carriages controverted, with the improving Effects of Cylindrical W. 276 *r.*—1806. Treatise on the Teeth of W. 189 *w.*

WHETSTONE.—1732. The W. 618 *w.*——N. D.—Fower great Liers striuing who shall win the Siluer W. 942 *g.*

WHEY.—1653. Physical Discourses on W. 493 *f.*

WHICHCOTE Hall, in the parish of Stoke.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1609. Benjamin Whichcote. 960 *v.*

WHICHCOTE, Dr. Benjamin.—1751. Some Letters that passed between Dr. B. W. and Dr. Tuckney. 829 *o.*

WHIG, the denomination of a faction opposed to Toryism.—1681. The W.'s Supplication, or the Scots Hudibras; a Mock Poem. 250 *l.*—1701. The True Picture of a Modern W., in two Dialogues. 286 *r.*—1710. Most Faults on one Side, against a sly W. Pamphlet, entit. Faults on both Sides. 915 *m.*—1710. The Character and Principles of the Present Set of W.s. 915 *m.*—1710. The True Genuine W. and Tory Address. 915 *m.*—1711. Character of a certain W. 915 *m.*—1712. The Five W. Examiners. 7 *h.*—1713. W.s no Christians; a Sermon on Eccles. viii. 4. 8vo.—1715. The W.s vindicated. 977 c.—1717. Historical Dissertation on W. and Tory. 725 *z.* 791 *e.*—1719. Reflections on the Old W. 916 *b.*—1753. The Balance; or the Merits of W. and Tory. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1754. A Word in Season to the Old W. By an Old W. Lond. Webb, 8vo. 6d.—1762. A Letter to the W.s; with some Remarks on a Letter to the Tories. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 6d.—1762. The True W. displayed. By a Tory. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1763. An Impartial Examination of the Conduct of W.s and Tories. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1765. A Vindication of the W.s against the Clamours of a Tory Mob; with an Address to the City. Lond. Moran, 8vo. 1s.—1776. The W.; a Poem. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. A Letter to the W.s. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1781. On the late Disturbance. By a consistent W. 713 *t.*—1782. Account of the Views and Principles of that Connection of W.s, commonly called the Rockingham Party. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. A New W. Catechism. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1788. W. and no W.; a Political Paradox. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Seven Letters to the People of Great Britain, by a W. 949 *y.*—1790. The Old W. 704 *a.* 877 *m.*—1792. Review of the Political Principles of the Modern W.s. 23 *j.*—1792. Examination of an Appeal from the New to the Old W.s. 98 *i.*—1792. Observations on the Appeal from the New to the Old W.s. 135 *a.*—1795. A W.'s Apology for his Consistency. 5 *h.*—1806. Torio-Whiggo-machia; or the Battle of the W.s and Tories; a Political Satire, in four Cantos. Lond. 4to.—1810. The Patriots and the W.s the most dangerous Enemies of the State. 153 *d.*——N. D.—Interest of the W.s, in relation to the Test Acts. 742 *s.*

WHIG Club.—1794. The W. C.; or a Sketch of Modern Patriotism. Lond. Priest, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1796. The W. C. 146 *j.*

WHIGGISM.—1683. W. plainly displayed and burlesqued out of Countenance. 710 *f.*—1702. W.ish Loyalty and Church Loyalty compared. 920 *t.*—1717. Histoire du W.e et du Torisme. 232 *f.*—1786. Letters; in which the Benefits of W. are pointed out, and the Origin of the Revolution investigated, &c. Lond. Bramwell, 12mo. 1s.

WHILLINTON, R.——N. D.—Apologia ad R. W.um. 606 *z.*

WHIM.—1774. The Philosophic W., or Astronomy; a Farce. 495 *i.*—1791. Love's Vagaries; or the W. of the Moment; a Dramatic Piece. 929 *i.*—1791. The W., or the Mutual Impression; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1795. The W.; a Comedy. 944 *v.*—1804. Odd W.s. 799 *a.*—1815. W. and Contradiction; or the Party of Pleasure; a Tale for Young Persons. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 1s.

WHIM-Whams.—1811. Salmagundi; or his W.-W. and Opinions. 587 c.

WHIMSY, Sir Amorous.—1772. Sir A. W.; or the Disappointed Maccaroni; a Poetical Tale. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s.

WHIMSY, Sir Finical.—1782. Memoirs of Sir F. W. and his Lady. Lond. Smith, 4to. 1s. 6d.

WHINSTONE.—1805. On W. 458 *e.*—1805. A Chemical Analysis of three Species of W. 566 *n.*

WHIP.—1644. The Whiper whipped; being a Reply to a Pamphlet, called, The W. 820 *a.*

WHIPMAN.—1812. The W. Play. 972 *w.*

WHIPPING.—1679. Letter concerning the Canon Law, allowing the W. of Heretics. 74 *z.*

WHIRLIGIG.——N. D.—Cupid's W.; a Comedie. 422 *r.*

WHIRLWIND.—1694. On a W. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 660.—1761. Of a W. felt in New England. 975 *s.*

WHISKY.—1810. Remarks on the Distillation of Scotch and Irish W.ies, &c. 65 *i.*

WHIST, a game at cards.—1753. The Polite Gamester; or the Humours of W.; a Dramatic Satire. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1773. Maxims for playing the Game of W. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 2s.—1791. W.; a Poem, in twelve Cantos. 904 *n.*

WHISTLE.—1807. W. for it; an Operatic Piece. 583 c.

WHISTLER.—1778. Select Letters of Mr. W. and others. 525 *b.* 868 *n.*

WHISTON, Rev. William.—1703. Observations on St. Athanasius's Reasoning, and Queries to Mr. W. 52 *d.*—1711. Remarks on some places of Mr. W.'s Books, either printed or in manuscript. 23 *w.*—1711. Remarks on Mr. W.'s Account of the Convocation's Proceedings with relation to himself. 636 *j.*—1719. Answer to the Objections of Mr. W. to the Church of England. 824 *e.*—1720. Remarks on Mr. W.'s Scripture Politics. 608 *l.*—1720. Epistola ad W.um. 981 *z.*—1721. Answer to W. 326 *t.* 712 *d.*—1727. Letters and Advertisements concerning Mr. W. 484 *b.*—1729. Answer to Mr. W. 196 c.—1740. Observations on the Life and Writings of Mr. W. W. 961 *o.*—1748. Memoirs of Mr. W.'s Life and Writings. 961 *p.*—1750. Remarks occasioned by a Book, entitled, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. W. W. 330 *y.*—1757. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. W. 569 *w.*—1776. Practical Observations compiled from the Works of W., &c. 683 *e.*

WHITAKER, Rev. John.—1795. Remarks on Mr. W.'s Criticisms. 773 *s.*

WHITAKER, Thomas, M.A.—1712. Two Sermons on the Death of Mr. T. W. 144 *a.*—1712. Character of T. W. 551 *t.*—1712. Character of T. W., and iv. Sermons relating to his Death. 961 *w.*

WHITAKER, Thomas.—1792. Candid Animadversions on T. W.'s four Letters. 659 *h.*

WHITAKER, Dr. W.—1722. A Letter to Dr. W. W. 699 *j.*

WHITAKER, William.—1582. Confutatio Responsionis G. W.i. 324 *e.*—1595. In Obitum ornatissimi viri Gulielmi W.i. 978 *x.*—1610. Vita Gulielmi W.i. 962 *b.*

WHITAKER, William.—1674. W. W.'s Funeral Sermon. 962 *c.*

WHITBREAD, Samuel, Esq., M. P.—1804. Letter to S. W. 457 c.—1805. A View of the Conduct of Mr. W. 632 *b.*—1807. Letter to S. W. 141 *i.*—1807. Reflections on Mr. W.'s Bill on the Poor Laws. 195 *o.*—1807. Letter to S. W. 240 *f.*—1807. A Letter to S. W. 262 *f.*—1807. A Letter to Mr. W. 300 *t.*—1807. A Letter to S. W. 543 *d.*—1807. A Letter to S. W., Esq. 638 *o.*—1807. View of Mr. W.'s Bill. 676 *j.*—1807. On Mr. W.'s Plan for the Education of the Poor. 733 *e.*—1807. Observations on Mr. W.'s Poor Bill. 959 *p.*—1808. A Second Letter to Mr. W. 141 *j.*—1809. Letter to Mr. W. 234 *y.*

WHITBY, a seaport in North Yorkshire, England.—1758. On the Fossil Bones of an Alligator found on the Sea Shore near W. 212 *z.*—1758. On the Fossil Skeleton of an Animal found in the Alum Rock near W. 981 *w.*—1779. History of W. and W. Abbey. 217 *a.*—1817. Of some Fossil Remains of the Rhinoceros, discovered near W. 508 *n.*

WHITBY, Dr.—1720. Answer to Dr. W.'s Reply. 952 *a.*—1720. Epistola ad W.m. 981 *z.*—1727. The Last Thoughts of Dr. W.; with an Account of his Life. 962 *m.*

WHITE.—1672. On the Number of Colours, and the Necessity of mixing them all for the Production of W. 701 *t.*

WHITE.—1701. The Case of Ashby and W. 631 *k.* 1721. 697 *w.*

WHITE, Bishop.—1718. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop W. 232 *g.*

WHITE, Rev. Dr.—1789. Facts relating to the Rev. Dr. W.'s Bampton Lectures. 393 *p.*—1789. A Letter to Dr. Gabriel, in Answer to Facts relating to the Rev. Dr. W.'s Bampton Lectures, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1790. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. W. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.

WHITE, E., of Chester.—1812. Select Remains of the Life of the late E. W. 249 *b.* 372 *u.*

WHITE, Elizabeth.—1671. The Life of E. W., written by herself. 962 *z.*

WHITE, Francis, Bishop of Ely.—1626. Answer to F. W.'s Reply. 374 *i.*

WHITE, Henry Kirk.—1807. The Remains of H. K. W.; with an Account of his Life. 870 *a.* 850 *l.* 963 *a.*

WHITE, James, Esq.—1794. Letter to J. W. 567 *p.*

WHITE, Joseph, Esq.—1810. Catalogue of the Library of J. W. deceased. 8vo.

WHITE, Molly.—1766. M. W.; or the Bride Bewitched; a Tale. 565 *b.*

WHITE, Thomas.—1660. Justice vindicated from the False Faces put upon it by T. W., Tho. Hobbs, and Hugo Grotius. 245 *b.*—1662. Animadversiones in T. Albii Purgationem Alexandro VII. Papæ Missam: adjunctum est αὐτοχνδίον, pro Decreto Papæ Scripta Albii Damnante. 501 *y.*

WHITE, Winifred.—1806. Of the Miraculous Cure of W. W., at St. Winifred's Well, in Flintshire. 671 2d *s.*

WHITE King.—1644. The Sword's Apology, with a further Explanation of the Prophecy of the W. K. 892 *j.*

WHITE Staff.—1714. The Secret History of the W. S. 374 *v.*

WHITECHAPEL.—1811. Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Charity Schools at W. 898 *b.*

WHITEFIELD, George, M.A.—1740. Letter to Mr. A. 862 c.—1757. A Friendly Attempt to remove some Fundamental Mistakes in the Rev. Mr. W.'s Sermons. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1763. A Satire on the Followers of W. and Wesley. 809 *u.*—1764. Remarks upon the Life, Character, and Behaviour of the Rev. G. W. 467 c.—1768. Remarks upon the Rev. Mr. W.'s Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, in a Letter to Mr. W. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 2s.—1769. A Letter to the Rev. G. W. Lond. 8vo.—1770. Two Discourses on the Death of the Rev. G. W. 330 *g.*—1770. A Funeral Discourse on the Death of the

Rev. G. W. 333 *u.* — 1770. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. G. W. 743 *o.*—1770. A Token of respect to the Memory of the Rev. Mr. W. 931 *t.*—1770. An Elegiac Poem on the Death of the Rev. G. W. Lond. Wills, 4to. 6d.—1770. A Monody on the Death of the Rev. G. W. Lond. Miller, 4to. 6d.—1771. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. G. W. 333 *p.*—1771. An Elegy on the Death of the Rev. G. W. 384 *k.*—1771. Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. G. W. 734 *w.*—1772. Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. G. W. 416 *j.*—1778. Answer to J. Wesley's Remarks upon the Defence of W. and others. 497 *s.*

WHITEFORD, a parish in Flintshire, in Wales.—1796. The History of the Parish of W. 744 *p.*

WHITEHALL, a royal palace in the vicinity of London.—1624. Description of the Dialls in W. Garden. 451 *m.* — 1647. Speech to his Majesty at his Arrival at W. 678 *f.*—1648. His Majestie's Declaration and Speech concerning his coming from Windsor to W. 215 *o.*—1648. King Charles his Speech, made upon the Scaffold at W. Gate, immediately before his Execution. 215 *q.*—1650. Rome ruined by W. 872 *t.*—1654. The Proceedings of the Commissioners at W. 825 *y.*—1659. Speech and Declaration at W. 676 *u.* — 1689. Speech delivered to the King and Queen's Majestie's at W. 773 *n.* — 1697. The Secret History of W., from the Restoration to 1688. 552 *i.* Continuation from 1688 to 1696. 552 *j.*—1753. A Full and True Account of the late W. Hurricane, the Causes thereof, and the Effects it is liable to produce. Lond. Carpenter, 8vo.—1754. A Critical Examination of those two Paintings by Reubens, on the Ceiling of the Banqueting-House at W. 496 *a.*

WHITEHALL Evening Post.——N. D.—The W. E. P. 323 *k.*

WHITEHAVEN, a seaport in Cumberland, England.—1752. The Poetical Prospect of W. 956 *j.*—1755. A Descriptive Poem on the Coal Mines near W. 282 *n.*—1766. Of the late Difference and Separation in the Baptist Church at W. 549 *o.*—1776. Trip to Kilkenny, by way of W., in 1776. 335 *l.*——N. D.—Of the Coal Works at W. 369 *h.*

WHITEHEAD, George. — 1695. Gross Error and Hypocrisie detected in G. W. and some of his Bretbren. 564 c.—1696. A Short List of the Gross Errors of W., &c. 564 c.—1702. For G. W., and the rest of your Preachers and Persecuting People. 744 *v.*—1725. The Christian Progress of G. W., with Memoirs of his Life. 964 *j.*

WHITEHEAD, John.—1654. Answer to xviii. Queries of J. W., Quaker. 563 *q.*

WHITEHEAD, Paul.—1777. Life of P. W. 964 *l.*

WHITEHEAD, William.—1788. Memoirs of the Life of W. W. 654 c. 964 *n.*

WHITE HERRING.—1760. Account of the Dutch W. H. Fishery in Zetland. Lond. 8vo.

WHITELOCKE, General. — 1808. Trial of General W. by a Court Martial. 120 *q.* 451 *w.*—1808. Buenos Ayres; Truth and Reason versus Calumny and Folly; in which General W.'s Conduct in South America is explained. Lond. Kirby and Boudery, 8vo. 2s.

WHITELOCKE, or Whitlock, Sir Bulstrode.—1707. Some Account of the Life of Sir B. W. 964 *t.*—1727. Clarendon and W. compared. 716 *x.*—1730. Continuation to W.'s Memorials. 566 *y.*

WHITELOCKE, or Whitlock, Sir James. — 1771. Account of W.'s Life and Writings; with his Epitaph. 964 *v.*

WHITES. — 1778. On the Diseases that reign among the W. and Blacks. 87 *z.* — 1784. On a particular Physical Variety in the White Men called Heliophobi. 179 c. — 1815. On the Slavery of the Blacks and W. 439 *f.*

WHITFIELD, Peter.—1755. Letter to P. W. 139 *u.*

WHITGIFT, Dr. John, Archbishop of Canterbury. — 1604. Relation of the Famous Conference between Archbishop W. and the Puritans. 75 *e.*—1612. Life of J. W. 738 *a.* — 1718. Life and Acts of Bishop W. 886 *b.*

WHITING, Michael.— 1812. The Trial of M. W. for administering Poison to George and Joseph Longman. 597 *d.*

WHITMEATS.—1599. Several Courses of W., &c. 178 *s.*

WHITNEY Wakes. — 1646. The Oxford Gigg played and sung at W. W. 612 *m.*

WHITSAND Bay. —— N. D.—Of building a Mole or Harbour at W. B. 668 *h.*

WHITSUNDAY.—1775. The Fifth Panegyric or Sermon in honour of W. 223 *x.*

WHITSUNTIDE.—1651. Of W. 674 *f.*

WHITTON, in Middlesex.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1609. Sir John Suckling. 887 *u.*

WHITTY, Victor.—1811. Character and Peaceful Death of V. W. 168 *e.*

WHO. — 1815. Who is Who? or the Double Imposture; a Farce. 768 *u.*

WHORE.—1604. The Honest W. 298 *r.*—1607. The W. of Babylon. 298 *s.*—1633. 'Tis pity she's a W. 377 *m.*—1647. Antichrist in Man, a Discovery of the Great W. 828 *y.*—1705. Mystery of the Little W., Quakerism, unfolded. 167 *m.*——N. D.—A Balet, declaringe the Fal of the W. of Babylone. 568 *s.*

WHOREDOM. — 1564. The Invective against W. 92 *h.* — 1564. Homily against W. 92 *h.*—1600. A Notable and most Terrible Judgement against Incest and W. 554 *f.*—1647. Spiritual W. discovered, in a Sermon. 200 *o.* — 1664. W. unmasked, a Sermon. Lond. 8vo. — 1714. De Concubinatu, Epistola. 337 *h.*—1764. The Evil of W. and Adultery. 719 *w.*

WHOREMONGER.—1580. A Contention betweene three Brethren, that is to say, the W., the Drunkard, and the Dice-player. 829 *p.*—1629. A Warning for W.s; a Sermon. 255 *d.*—1675. A Suber Testimony against Drunkards and W.s. 399 *v.*

WIBSTOFT.—1791. On the Hamlets of W., &c. 627 *t.*

WIBURG, a city of Denmark, in North Jutland. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1616. Christian Aagard. 1 *b.*

WICELIUS, George.——N. D.—Vita G. W.ii. 965 *z.*

WICKHAM, William.—1597. Vita G.i W. et Res Gestæ, in lib. iii. 966 *a.* — 1610. Musæ Hospitales W.icæ in Frederici Ulrici Adventum ad Coll. Novum. 966 *a.* — 1690. Vita ac Res gestas G.i W.i. 703 *k.* 966 *a.*——N. D.—Vita W.i W.i. 211 *w.*

WICKHAM, a town in the county of Suffolk, England.—1648. A Sermon at W. Market. 866 c.—1796. A Sermon preached at W. 755 *z.*

WICKED.—1567. De æternis Justorum Gaudiis et Malorum Pœnis. 224 *i.*—1579. That there is an Eternal Life to the Faithful, and an Everlasting Damnation to the W. 264 *n.*—1583. Most Fearfull Examples of God's Judgementes executed upon the W. 886 *s.* — 1584. The Causes of Man's Falling from God, and the manner how, both of the W. through Incredulitie, and of the Godly by Infirmitie. 922 *q.*—1587. Contrarietie betweene the W. and the Godly. 708 *p.*—1613. Consolations for the W. 316 c.—1621. Pietas contra Maledicos, &c. 199 *z.*—1648. The Malignant's Plot, or the Conspiracy of the W. against the Just laid open, in a Sermon. 866 *c.*—1648. Grounds why the W. lay such Crimes to the Charge of God's People as they are clear off. 866 *d.*—1652. The Sword doubled to cut off both the Righteous and the W. 340 *v.* — 1655. The Secret Shooting of the W. reproved. 696 *m.* — 1660. Antidote against the Prosperity of the W., and Afflictions of the Just. 734 *h.*—1694. No Peace to the W. 854 *d.* — 1704. Punishment of the W. in the next World. 852 *r.*—1723. The Prosperity of the W. and the Sufferings of the Righteous not inconsistent with the Goodness and Justice of Providence. 875 *h.* — 1728. A Sermon on renouncing the Society of Evil Doers. 846 *z.* — 1753. The Lamentable Growth of the W.; two Sermons. 886 *k.*—1792. Annihilation no Punishment to the W. after the Day of Judgment. 176 *e.* —— N. D.—The Future Misery of the W. 100 *p.*—De Fascinatoribus. 210 *z.*

WICKEDNESS.—1551. Sinnes and W. 262 *y.*—1609. Of the World of W. and Misery. 659 *i.*—1656. W. weighed. 696 *n.*—1660. To all you Tailors and Brokers who lye in W. 589 *z.*—1661. Deceivers deceived; or the Mistakes of W. 108 *b.*—1673. The Alliance of W. to Error. 478 *b.* — 1717. Delineatio Scelesti Humani. 487 *p.* — 1746. Principles of Religion the only sufficient Restraint from W. 175 *z.* — 1768. The Rise and Progress of W. 293 *y.*

WICKER. — 1787. On the Appeal from Chancery in the Case of Messrs W., and Sir Thomas and Lady Boughton against John Mitford, Esq. delivered at the Bar of the House of Lords. 466 *o.*

WICKES, John Wight, M.A.—1810. Judgment in a Cause of Office promoted by Kemp against W. 703 *f.* — 1811. Explanation of the Judgment delivered against the Rev. J. W. W., for refusing to bury an Infant baptized by a Dissenting Minister. 286 *e.*

WICKET. — 1801. Concerning the hanging and fastening of Gates and W.s. 732 *o.*

WICKLIFFE, John.—1535. W.'s Wicket; or a Learned and Godly Treatise of the Sacrament. 966 *d.* — 1608. An Apology for J. W. 541 *o.* 966 *f.*—1688. Reflections on Varillas' Book of Heresy, as far as relates to English Matters, especially those of W. 173 *m.* 571 *n.*—1720. Heresye of J. W. 326 *t.*—1744. A Sequel to the Life of W. 739 *n.* —1765. Life of J. W. 416 *x.*—1810. Memoirs of the Life, Opinions, and Writings of W. 59 *y.* 966 *f.*——N. D.—A Treatise concerning W.'s Just Condemnation. 107 *q.* — A Complaint of J. W., exhibited to the King and Parliament. 966 *e.*

WICKLOW, a county of Ireland, in the province of Leinster.—1678. Strange and Wonderful News from the County of W. 680 *j.*—1751. On the Copper Springs in W. 131 *b.* 485 c. 572 *r.*—1793. Sermon before the Militia of the County of W. 87 *q.*—1801. General View of the Agriculture and Mineralogy, Present State and Circumstances, of the County of W. 386 *f.* —— N. D.—W. Mountains; an Opera. 563 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1630. Francis Sandford. 831 *r.*

WICKS. — 1796. Account of certain Motions which small Lighted W. acquire when swimming in a Bason of Oil. 973 *o.*

WIDDOWES, Giles.—1631. Examination of such considerable Reasons as are made by Mr. Prynne, in a Reply to Mr. W. 726 *t.*

WIDDRINGTON, Roger. — 1616. Against W.'s Apology for the Right of Princes. 966 *i.*

WIDGEL-Hall, in Hertfordshire.—1735. Concerning an Ancient Date found at W.-H. 256 *z.* 948 *i.*

WIDOW. — 1591. The W.'s Treasure, plentifully furnished. 216 *w.*—1612. The W.'s Tears; a Comedy. 212 *k.* — 1616. A Select second Husband for Sir Thomas Overbvrie's Wife, now a matchless W. 287 *w.*—1649. The Virgin W.; a Comedy. 785 *o.*—1652. The W.; a Comedy. 372 *t.* 549 *b.* 669 *o.* — 1677. The Triumphant W.; or the Medley of Humours. 205 *r.*—1679. The True W.; a Comedy. 847 *q.*—1755. The W. of the Wood; being an authentic Narrative of a late very remarkable Transaction in Staffordshire. Lond. Corbet, 12mo. 3s.

—1772. The Irish W.; in Two Acts. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The Disconsolate W., a Christmas Tale; or a New Year's Gift to my Friend. Stockton, 4to. 6d. — 1780. A W. and no W.; a Dramatic Piece. 548 *k.*—1784. The Young W.; or Her own History; written by Herself. 594 *z.*—1786. The W.'s Vow; a Farce. 533 *y.* — 1788. Match for a W.; a Comic Opera. 52 *x.*—1789. The Belle W.; with Characteristic Sketches of Real Personages and Living Characters; a Novel. Lond Kirby, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1790. The Young W.; or the History of Cornelia Sedley. Lond. Robinsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1791. The School for W.s; a Novel. 795 *s.*—1791. The W. of Malabar; a Tragedy. 875 *y.* — 1794. The W., or a Picture of Modern Times; a Novel. 809 *y.*—1797. Clara Lennox, or the Distressed W.; a Novel, founded on Facts. 594 *z.* — 1799. The Horse and the W. 301 *s.*—1800. Soldier's W.; a Musical Entertainment. 631 *p.*—1805. The Case of the W. considered; a Sermon. 729 *h.*—1807. The Affectionate W.; a Poem. 919 *f.*—1812. Clergyman's W. 504 *a.* — 1812. The W. and her Orphan Family; an Elegy. 882 *j.* — 1812. The W.; a Poem, in 7 Parts. Lond. 8vo. — 1814. Merchant's W. 504 *a.* — 1816. Smiles and Tears, or the W.'s Stratagem; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 565 *q.*——N. D.—The Amorous W.; or the Wanton Wife. 108 *y.* — The Tale of the Twa Mariit Wemen and the W. 212 *v.* 322 *m.* — Officer's W. 504 *a.*—'I will have a W. yf euer I Marye;' a Ballad. 914 *u.*

WIDOWS, Funds for the benefit of, &c.—1700. Proposal for the Benefit of W. of Clergymen, and others. 51 *a.*—1711. For the Relief of W. and Orphans of the Clergy. 700 *o.*—1737. Charity Sermon for W. of Dissenting Clergy. 986 *l.*—1739. Charity Sermon for Poor W., &c. of Dissenting Clergymen. 973 *r.* — 1776. Letters relative to Societies for the Benefit of W. and of Age. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s.—1792. On the Expediency of establishing a Fund for the Benefit of the W. and Orphans of Medical Men. 419 *z.* — 1793. Sermon for the Benefit of the French Emigrant Clergy, and the W. of Soldiers and Seamen. 114 *k.*

WIEFRED, St.——N. D.—The Life of St. W. 326 *q.*

WIEL, in the duchy of Wirtemberg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1571. John Kepler. 567 *v.*

WIELAND.—1811. W., or the Transformation; an American Tale. 157 *d.*

WIFE.—1513. De Re Uxoria. 70 *b.*—1537. How Wife, Chyldren, and other Frendes shal bi comforted, the Husband being dead. 264 *h.*—1541. How Husbands and Wyues maye lerne to kepe house together wyth loue, &c. 264 *j.*—1545. Dialogue between Man and W. 596 *j.*—1558. The Treasurer's W.; a Comedy. 441 *v.*—1560. The Proud Wyues Pater Noster, that wolde go gaye, and undyd her Husbonde, and went her waye. 579 *t.*—1575. Propugnaculum Castitatis ac Pudicitiæ, Fortitudinis Constantiæquæ, tam Virginum quam Uxorum. 503 *k.*—1578. A Tale of a Frier and a Shumaker's W. 225 *d.* — 1579. Comment. in Consuetudinem Alexandrinam, prohibentem Maritum ultra certum Modum Uxori relinquere. 397 *s.*—1584. The reasonable Partition of Goods of Husbands among their Wives and Children provided. 669 *i.* 700 *e.* — 1584. De Donatione mutua inter Virum et Uxorem. 785 *g.* 1604. 408 *e.*—1586. A Little Catechisme betwene the Man and his W. 690 *r.*—1595. The Old Wives' Tale; a Pleasant Conceited Comedie. 741 *x.* — 1599. The seueral Duties of the Husband towards his W., and the Wiues Duty towards her Husband. 572 *f.*—1602. Thesis, tertia Uxore dimissa propter Fornicationem, aliam non licet superinducere. 522 *b.* — 1602. A moste pleasant and excellent conceited Comedie of Syr John Falstaffe and the Merry Wives of Windsor. 848 *b.*—1604. The Humours of the Patient Man and the Longing W. 198 *r.* — 1605. That a Man may not only lawfully put away his W. for Adultery, but also marry another. 793 *y.* 800 *i.*—1609. Whether it be lawful for Husbands to beat their Wives. 478 *m.* — 1609. The True Picture of a Modest Maide, and of a Chaste and Constant W. 971 *u.*—1614. A W., now the Widow of Sir Thomas Ouerbvrye; being a most exquisite and singular Poem of the Choice of a W. 722 *v.* — 1616. A Select Second Husband for Sir Thomas Overbvrie's W., now a matchlesse Widow. 287 *w.*—1617. De Mulieribus vel Uxoribus. 327 *v.* — 1619. The Description of a Good W. 147 *h.*—1619. A W.'s Behaviour after Marriage. 464 *m.*—1625. De Viro ac Uxore. 697 *e.* — 1635. The Mutual Duties between Husband and W., Parent and Child, Mother and Servant. 913 *w.* — 1638. Qualis Uxor Diligenda. 682 *s.* — 1640. Ryle a W. and have a W.; a Comedy. 372 *t.* — 1648. A Comedy, wherein is shewed how a Man may choose a Good W. from a Bad. Lond. 8vo.—1650. Whether it be lawfull for a Good Man to beat a Bad W. 930 *j.*—1653. A W. not ready made, but bespoken. 58 *x.*—1655. Culpepper's Last Legacy; bequeathed to his Dearest W., for the public good. 276 *c.* — 1664. Defensio Responsi Mosis contra Matrimonium cum defunctæ Uxoris Sorore. 474 *v.*—1665. The W. of Bath; with Comments. 218 *n.*—1669. How to preserve firm Love between Husband and W. 139 *v.*—1683. The Country W.; a Comedy. 987 *e.*—1692. The W.'s Excuse; or Cuckolds make themselves; a Comedy. 869 *x.*—1693. A very Good W.; a Comedy. 772 *p.*—1696. The Female Gallant; or the W.'s the Cuckold; a Novel. 716 *s.* — 1705. Upon the relative Duties of Husbands and Wives. 371 *l.*—1708. La Femme mécontente de son Mari. 340 *l.*—1717. A Bold Stroke for a W. 209 *a.* — 1722. Advice to Young Wives. 343 *k.* — 1731. De Emptione Uxorum, &c. 451 *f.* — 1732. The Liberties and Advantages of the Citizens, their Wives, &c. 540 *q.*—1738. Dunton's Re-marriage to his own W. 323 *h.* — 1738. Law of Husbands and Wives. Lond. 8vo.—1743. The Distressed W.; a Comedy. 404 *m.*—1750. The present Practice of the Country Gentlemen, Yeomen, and Farmers' Wives. 334 *r.*—1752. Poetical Impertinence; in two Poems, the Good W., and the Good Husband. Lond. Russell, 8vo. 1s.—1755. The W. By Mira. Lond. Gardner, 12mo. 3s. — 1760. W. well managed. 209 *a.*— 1761. The Jealous W.; a Comedy. 249 *g.* — 1763. The School for Wives; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 3s. — 1764. The Platonic W.; a Comedy. 443 *d.* — 1767. The Widowed W.; a Comedy. 567 *g.* — 1767. The Connaught W.; a Comedy, in two Acts. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. Sermon on the Choice of a W. 743 *d.* — 1768. The Modern W.; a Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1770. Man and W., or the Shakespeare Jubilee; a Comedy. 249 *h.* — 1770. The Unhappy W.; a Series of Letters. Lond. Newbery, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1771. The Unfashionable W.; a Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1772. A W. in the Night; a Comedy. 443 *e.*—1774. School for Wives; a Comedy. 565 *d.* — 1775. The Modish W.; a Comedy. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 2s. — 1774. The Cobler, or the W. of Ten Thousand; a Burlesque Opera. 301 *o.* — 1777. A Good W. a great Blessing. 269 *n.* — 1778. The Wives Revenged; a Comic Opera. 301 *p.*—1778. The Wives Revenged; a Comic Opera. 842 *q.* — 1779. The Modish W.; a Poem. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 1s. — 1782. Barnaby Brittle, or a W. at her Wits End. Lond. 8vo.—1785. New Way to keep a W. at Home; a Farce. 722 *j.* — 1788. An Appeal of an Injured W. against a Cruel Husband. 357 *s.*—1789. The Plotting Wives; a Comedy. 609 *m.*—1790. The Predestined W.; or Force of Prejudice. Lond. Kirby, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1794. Letters to a W. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1797. Wives as they were, and Maids as they are; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 533 *z.*—1797. Merry Wives of Windsor. 565 *o.*—1799. The Merry Wives of Madrid. 903 *y.*—1801. The Mutual Duties of Husbands and Wives; a Sermon. 543 *p.*—1802. The W. and the Mistress. 217 *a.* — 1802. The W. of a Million; a Comedy. 589 *j.*—1803. The W. of two Husbands; a Musical Drama. 241 *s.*—1803. The Deserted W.; a Tale of much Truth. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. — 1804. The Depraved Husband and the Philosophic W. 407 *n.* — 1804. Wives; an Afterpiece. 967 *g.*—1804. Love Letters to my W. 982 *b.* — 1804. The W. of Auchtermuchty; an Ancient Scottish Poem; with a Translation into Latin Rhyme. Lond. Neill and Co., 8vo.—1806. The Fashionable W. and Unfashionable Lover. 718 *f.*—1808. Dialogus Uxor ducenda. 851 *f.* — 1809. Man and W., or More Secrets than One; a Comedy. 47 *d.*—1809. Cœlebs in search of a W. 682 c. — 1810. The W.; a Novel. 100 *k.*—1810. Riches, or the W. and Brother. 170 *z.*—1810. The W.; or a Model for Women. 329 *k.*—1812. My W.! What W.? a Comedy. 77 *r.* — 1812. The W.; or Caroline Herbert. 256 *f.* — 1813. The W. and the Lover; a Novel. 504 *o.*—1818. A Bride and no W. 687 *y.*——N. D.—The Amorous Widow, or the Wanton W. 108 *y.*—Remedium contra Concubinas et Conjuges. 258 *g.*—Whyther Divorsemente betwene Man and W. standeth with the Lawe of God. 340 *f.* — Husband and W. 493 *w.*—The Old W. and Young Husband. 662 *b.*—A W. with two Husbands; a Melo-Drama. 760 *g.* — Whether it be lawful for a Man to marry his deceased W.'s Sister. 786 *b.*—The Duties of Wives to their Husbands. 803 *d.* — The Young W.'s Guide in the Management of her Children, &c. 901 *e.*—God send me a W. that will do as I saye. 914 *v.* — A Ballet of Good Wyues. 914 *v.* — A Merry Dialogue, declaring the Properties of Shrowde Shrewes, and Honest Wives. 930 *q.*

WIG.—1764. The W.; a Burlesque Poem. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1768. The Battle of the W.s. 906 *k.*—1785. The War of the W.s; a Poem, occasioned by a late Event in Westminster Hall. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1816. Memoirs of an Old W. Lond. Longman and Co. 7s.

WIGAN, a borough in Lancashire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1691. John Leland. 597 *w.*

WIGGANS, Mrs.—1803. Mrs. W.; a Dramatic Piece. 23 *n.*

WIGGLESWORTH Water.—1799. On the W. W. 401 *m.*

WIGHT, Isle of, an island in the English Channel on the coast of Hampshire.—1641. The Kings and Lords of the Isle of W. 493 *j.*—1642. Resolutions concerning the Isle of W. 214 *i.* — 1648. The King's Majestie's last Speech in the Isle of W. 215 c.—1649. A Petition of the well-affected Inhabitants of the Isle of W. 354 *q.* — 1653. Sermon before the King at the Isle of W. in the time of the Treaty. 831 *i.*—1738. Of an Extraordinary Damp in the Isle of W. 254 *r.*—1766. Vectis; or the Isle of W.; a Poem. 552 *v.*—1777. Poetical Excursions in the Isle of W. Lond. Carant, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1778. A View of the Isle of W. 887 *g.*—1781. The History of the Isle of W. 983 *q.*—1789. Account of the Isle of W. 950 *p.*—1790. Tour of the Isle of W. 473 *g.*—1794. Picture of the Isle of W. 987 *x.*—1795. History of the Isle of W. 14 *w.* 950 *p.*—1796. A Tour to the Isle of W. 910 *u.*—1798. The Rural Economy of the Isle of W., &c. 647 *h.*—1800. Report of the State of the Army Depot in the Isle of W. 563 *l.*—1801. A Journey from London to the Isle of W. 744 *p.*—1802. On some Remarkable Strata of Flint in a Chalk Pit in the Isle of W. 337 *u.*—1807. Historical and Picturesque Guide to the Isle of W. 168 *e.*—1809. A New Picture of the Isle of W. 255 *p.*—1811. General View of the Agriculture of the Isle of W. 927 *o.* — 1812. Of a Chalybeate

Spring in the Isle of W. 642 *o.* 952 *e.* — 1814. On the Fresh Water Formations in the Isle of W. 955 *w.* — 1816. A Description of the Principal Picturesque Beauties, Antiquities, and Geological Phenomena of the Isle of W. 337 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in W.—1592. Richard James. 541 *i.*—1635. Robert Hooke. 511 *m.*——N. D.—Thomas Pittis. 760 *b.*

WIGSTON, Little.—1791. On the Hamlets of L. W., &c. 627 *t.*

WIGTON, a town in Cumberland, England. — 1757. Effects of a Storm at W. 903 *x.*

WILBERFORCE, William, Esq. M. P.—1780. On Mr. W.'s Propositions in the House of Commons. 330 *e.*—1790. A Letter to W. W. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Epistle to W. W., on the Rejection of the Bill for abolishing the Slave Trade. 70 *e.* — 1792. An Epistle to W. W. Lond. Darton and Co., 8vo. 6d.—1795. A Letter to W. W. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 1s.—1797. A Word of Admonition to Mr. Gilbert Wakefield, occasioned by his Letter to W. W., Esq. 952 *j.*—1798. Appeal to the Nation, on Mr. Gilbert Wakefield's Letter to W. W. 530 *q.*—1799. Letters to J. Belsham, occasioned by his Review of Mr. W.'s Treatise. 970 *l.*—1801. Strictures on Mr. Belsham's Review of Mr. W.'s Treatise. 634 *g.*—1805. On the Speech of Mr. W. 376 *p.*—1805. Letter to W. W. 866 *s.*—1806. A Letter to W. W. 489 *h.*—1810. Letter to Mr. W. 495 *y.*—1811. Statement and Investigation of Bills brought into Parliament by W. W., for securing Charitable Donations. 618 *g.*—1815. A Letter to W. W. 331 *m.*—1815. A Letter to W. W. 906 *y.*—1818. A Letter to Mr. W. 84 *h.*——N. D.—Letter to Mr. W. 865 *z.*

WILBRAHAM, Mr. — 1759. Reflections on the Opinion of W., &c., relating to Lord Leitchfield's Disqualifications. 118 *n.*

WILBRIHAMMON, Lady. —— N. D.—Memoirs of Lady W., alias Mollineux, alias Irving, an Impostress. 492 *t.*

WILCOCKS, Joseph, Bishop of Rochester.—1721. Consecration of Bishop W. 822 *q.*

WILD, Jonathan.—1726. Memoirs of the Famous J. W. and other Rogues. 862 c.—1754. The History of J. W. the Great. 366 *r.*

WILD, Tim.——N. D.—Funeral of T. W. 755 *x.*

WILDAIR, Sir Harry.—1701. Sir H. W.; or the Sequel of the Trip to the Jubilee. 357 *j.*

WILDERNESS.—1591. A W., neere to Panico. 518 *d.* — 1634. A Strange Metamorphosis of Man transformed into a W. Lond. 12mo. — 1655. Ishmael and his Mother cast out of the W. 167 *k.* — 1811. The W.; or Prolusions in Verse. 436 *t.*——N. D.—Laying out W., &c. 586 *x.*

WILDFIRE.—1573. How to make Fire-Works or W. 964 *o.*

WILD-Goose Chace.—1652. The W.-G. C.; a Comedy. 372 *t.*

WILDMAN, Thomas.—1754. Funeral of Mr. T. W. 945 *m.*

WILDMAN, William, Viscount Barrington.—1778. Three Letters to Viscount Barrington. 282 *j.*—1815. The Political Life of Viscount Barrington. 78 *g.*

WILE, in Suabia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1499. John Brentius. 148 *n.*

WILFULNESS.—1645. Treatise of the Sin of W. 463 *d.*

WILIBRORDUS, St.—1604. Homilia in Natalem St. Wi, et Vita ejusdem carmine. 16 *d.*

WILKES, John, Esq.—1761. A Day; an Epistle to J. W., Esq. of Aylesbury. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s.—1763. Observations on the late Determination for discharging Mr. W. from his Commitment to the Tower. 955 *i.* — 1763. A Second Letter to the Author of the North Briton. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d. — 1763. The Crisis; an Ode, to J. W. Lond. Williams, 4to. 6d.—1763. Observations upon the Apprehension and Confinement of Mr. W. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1763. An Address to the Citizens of London. (In Abuse of J. W.) Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1763. A Letter to the Author of the North Briton; on which the low Scurrilities, and Glaring Falsehoods of that Paper are detected, &c. By a North Briton. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. — 1763. The North Briton; an Elegy. Lond. Nicoll, fol. 1s. — 1764. A Letter from J—n W—s in Paris, to a Noble Lord in London. Lond. Sumpter, fol. 1s. — 1764. W. and Liberty; or the Universal Prayer. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1764. The Conduct of the Administration, in the Prosecution of Mr. W. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1765. A North Briton Extraordinary. Edin. 8vo. 1s.—1766. Pride; a Poem, inscribed to J. W. Esq. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1767. Genuine Papers, Letters, &c. in the Case of J. W. 967 *o.*—1767. Two Letters; one to J. W.; the other to a Friend. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A very Odd Thing, &c. Lond. Stearc, 8vo. 1s. (A Stupid Invective against the Enemies of Mr. W.) — 1768. Reflections on the Case of Mr. W., and on Representatives, with the Case of Mr. Walpole. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Comparative View of the Conduct of J. W. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1768. Britannia's Intercession for the Deliverance of J. W. Lond. Woodgate, fol. 1s.—1768. A Letter on the Case of J. W. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Short Examination into the Conduct of Lord M———d, through the Affairs of Mr. W. Lond. Steare, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The Lamentation of Britannia for the Imprisonment of J. W. Lond. Woodgate, fol. 6d. — 1768. A Letter to the Electors of Middlesex concerning Mr. W. Lond. Murdoch, 4to. 6d. — 1768. The Victim; a Poem, inscribed to J. W. Lond. Steare, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1768. A Narrative of the Proceedings against J. W. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo. 1s. — 1768. A Letter, wherein the hard Treatment of J. W. Esq., and the Causes of Riots, are duly considered, and Remedies provided. Lond. Tomlinson, 4to. 2s.—1768. Liberty; a Poem, inscribed to J. W. Esq. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.—1768. An Address to the Public, on the Conduct of Mr. W. Lond. Pearch, fol. 6d.—1768. The Battle of the Quills; or W. attacked and defended; with an Account of the Nature of Outlawry. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1768. The Tower; a Poetical Epistle, inscribed to J. W. Esq. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 6d. — 1768. A Dialogue between the two Giants at Guildhall; humbly addressed to J. W. Esq. Lond. Steare, 4to. 1s. — 1769. The History of J. W. Esq., a Lover of Liberty. Lond. Gardner, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1769. The Question stated, Whether the Freeholders of Middlesex lost their Right by voting for Mr. W. at the last Election. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. Serious Considerations on a late Decision of the House of Commons. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d. On the Exclusion of Mr. W. from Parliament.—1769. Political Society; a Poetical Essay, addressed to J. W. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s.—1769. A Letter to the Inhabitants of Farringdon-without, on the choice of Mr. W. for Alderman. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. A Word in behalf of the House of Commons. Regarding Mr. W. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. —1769. A Letter to George Grenville, on his Speech on the Motion for expelling Mr. W.; with a Letter on the Public Conduct of Mr. W. Lond. Fell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. Letters selected from the Correspondence of Messrs. W., Horne, Bedford, and Junius. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1769. A Mirror for the Multitude; or W. no Patriot. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. The Speech of a Right Hon. Gentleman on the Motion for expelling Mr. W. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 1769. Some few Observations on the same. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Falsehood in Fashion; or the Vizard unmasked; (a Satire on W. and his Partizans.) Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. The Dialogue; addressed to J. W. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1771. Verses addressed to J. W. Esq. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 6d. — 1771. A Poetical Epistle to the Author of Verses addressed to J. W. Lond. 4to. 6d.—1772. The Life of J. W. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1772. The Controversial Letters of J. W., the Rev. Mr. Horne, and others. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 4s. — 1774. Sibyline Leaves. Lond. Evans, fol. 1s. A Satire on the Exaltation of W. to the City Chair.—1775. Verses to the Right Hon. J. W. 849 *i.*—1775. The Speech of the Right Hon. J. W. 967 *o.*—1775. Sermon preached before the Right Hnn. J. W. 970 *y.* — 1776. W——'s Feast, or Dryden Travestie; a Mock Pindaric. Lond. Barker, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1805. Correspondence and Life of J. W. 24 *h.*

WILKINS, David.—1782. The Philosophical Quixote; or Memoirs of D. W.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WILKINS, John, Bishop of Chester. — 1672. Funeral Sermon of Bishop W. 612 *s.* — 1697. An Account of Bishop W. 769 *i.*—1708. Life of Bishop W. 967 *w.*

WILKINS, Nath.—1641. Petition of N. W., servant to W. Prynne, to the Parliament. 780 *a.*

WILKINS, Peter. — 1750. The Life and Adventures of P. W., a Cornish Man. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WILKINSON, R.—1651. Answer to R. W. 392 *d.*

WILKINSON, Tate.—1791. Memoirs of the Life of T. W. 968 *h.*

WILL.—1607. What you W. 648 *k.*—1794. The Pursuits of Literature; or What you W.; a Satirical Poem, in Dialogue. 414 *h.* — 1815. On the Use of the Words Shall and W. See Shall, 1815.

WILL.—1628. Conformatio Humanæ Voluntatis cum Divina. 318 *h.*—1675. Discourse of the Freedom of the W. 879 *o.* — 1683. Submission to the W. of God; a Sermon. By M. S. 4to.—1705. On the Conformity of the Human W. to the Divine. 11 *v.*—1754. That Freedom of W. is essential to Moral Agency. 330 *w.* — 1788. On Liberty of the Human W.; or Salvation attainable by all within the sound of the Gospel. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1790. The W. of God. 225 *t.*—1799. Thoughts on the W. of the People. 576 *v.*—1805. The W. for the Deed; a Comedy. 301 *t.*—1811. The Harmony of the Divine W. 8 *g.*

WILL, a testament, disposition of a dying man's effects.—1590. Treatise of Last W.s. 890 *s.* — 1592. How a Christian ought to make his Last W. 978 *t.*—1594. De Hæreditatibus, quæ ab Intestato deferuntur, libri ix. 379 *q.* — 1641. A Treatise of W.s. 309 *m.* 957 *w.*—1668. The Touchstone of W.s. 665 *u.*—1674. A Testamentary Abridgment of Last W.s. 421 *y.* — 1696. Discourse of Last W.s. 50 *z.* — 1709. Method to make W.s. 437 *a.* — 1714. A Compendious System of all the Laws concerning Last W.s and Testaments. 698 *l.*—1716. Sir William Robinson's two Controverted W.s. 810 *p.*—1730. Law of Devises, Revocations, and Last W.s; with Choice Precedents of W.s. 414 *m.*—1732. The Laws concerning W.s. 549 *q.* — 1744. Law of Last W.s. 802 *y.* — 1755. Deed of Trust and W. 792 *t.* — 1763. Some Cases touching W.s of Land and Goods. 414 *s.* — 1778. Instructions for registering W.s. 804 *z.* — 1780. A Collection of Royal and Noble W.s, now known to be extant. 703 *w.*—1782. A——— in Sackcloth and Ashes; or a Copy Hieroglyphic of a Last W. and Testament found at the outside of the door of St. Stephen's Chapel. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. —1786. The Law's Disposal of a Person's Estate who dies without a W. or Testament. 618 *f.*—1787. The Application of Last W.s. 466 *p.* — 1789. Of enrolling W.s and Codicils affecting Lands. 763 *v.* — 1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of W.s. 176 *d.*—1795. The Sta-

tute of W.s. 115 *v.* — 1795. The Method of Descent and Distribution of Property where no W. is made. 115 *v.*—1795. Laws respecting W.s, &c. 115 *v.* — 1796. An Abstract of, and Observations on, the Statutes imposing Duty on Probates of W.s, and Property disposed of by W. 618 *g.* — 1796. A Brief Exposition of the Laws relative to W.s. 705 *r.* — 1797. The W.; a Comedy, in five Acts. 800 *f.*—1800. On Revocations and Republications of W.s. 815 *j.* — 1805. The Execution and Proof of W.s, &c. 808 *b.* — 1810. Of the Law of W.s, with Forms of W.s, and other Practical Instructions. 910 *y.*—1811. Laws respecting W.s, &c. 116 *a.*—1816. An Arrangement of the Accounts necessary to be kept by Executors of W.s. 496 *a.*—1817. Law now in force relative to W.s. 237 *i.*——N. D.—On Last W.s. 812 *k.*—Readings on the Statute 32 Henry VIII. of W.s. 326 *e.*

WILL. — 1795. Scotland's Skaith, or the History of W. and Jean; owre true a Tale. 632 *j.*

WILL o' THE WISP. See IGNIS FATUUS.

WILL, WHIMSICAL.—1799. W. W.'s Miscellany. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 4s.

WILL WORSHIP.—1644. Treatise of W. W. 463 *d.*—1654. Concerning W. W. 205 *v.*

WILLET, RALPH, Esq.—1813. A Catalogue of the Library of the late R. W. 8vo.

WILLIAM I., surnamed THE CONQUEROR, ascended the throne of England 1066; died 1087. — 1602. Vita G.i Conquestoris. 187 *a.* — 1613. The Life of W. I. 478 *a.*—1644. The Laws of W. I. 960 *o.* —1669. Histoire excellente et heroique du Roy W. 345 *q.*—1671. Life and Death of W. surnamed the Conqueror. 235 *r.* — 1682. That W., Duke of Normandy, made no absolute Conquest of England by the sword. 53 *v.* — 1689. Seasonable Treatise; wherein is proved that King W., (commonly called) the Conqueror, got not the Crown by the Sword but by Election. Lond. 8vo. — 1698. The Reign of W. I. 788 *q.* — 1701. L'Histoire de la Conquête d'Angleterre, par Guillaume Duc de Normandie. 85 *e.*—1721. Leges G.i Conquestoris Gallo-Normannicæ. 967 *s.* —1742. Histoire de Guillaume le Conquerant. 775 *j.*—1756. Account of the Invasion under W. Duke of Normandy, and the Consequences of it. 732 *y.* — 1764. The Life of W. the Conqueror. 483 *q.* — 1779. The Laws of W. the Conqueror. 564 *r.*—1787. W. of Normandy; an Historic Novel. Lond. Axtell, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. —— N. D.—Gesta G.i, Regis Anglorum. 451 *b.*

WILLIAM II., King of England, son of the former, succeeded to the crown 1088; died 1100.—1613. The Life of W. II. 478 *a.*

WILLIAM III., King of England, was born 1650; declared king by the English Parliament 1689; died 1702. — 1688. An Account of the Prince and Princess of Orange's Thoughts concerning the Repeal of the Test and Penal Laws. 353 2d *l.*—1688. Declaration of the Reasons inducing W. III. to appear in Arms in the Kingdom of England. 718 *r.* —1688. Speech upon passing the Bill for the granting of a Present Aid to his Majesty. 773 *n.*—1688. An Account of the Reasons of the Nobility and Gentry's Invitation to the Prince of Orange. Lond. fol.—1689. Of the Oath of Allegiance to King W. and Queen Mary. 173 *o.*—1689. Carmen in Honorem G.i III. Regis Angliæ. 281 *c.*—1689. Oda Gratulatoria Wilhelmo Henrico Regi. 384 *t.*—1689. Memorial of the Prince of Orange, in relation to the Affairs of Scotland. 718 *r.*—1689. Thanksgiving for the Deliverance of this Kingdom by the Prince of Orange. 737 *e.* — 1689. Speech delivered to the King and Queen's Majesties at the Banqueting-house in Whitehall; with his Majesty's Answer thereunto. 773 *n.*—1689. Eulogium felicis Fati Britanniæ sub Auspiciis G.i. 789 *p.*—1689. Providence displayed in the Coronation of King W. and Queen Mary. 813 *e.* — 1689. A Congratulatory Poem on his Highness the Prince of Orange coming into England. 847 *q.*—1689. An Heroick Poem on King W., &c. 920 *s.* — 1689. Vindication of the Clergy for their owning and praying for King W. and Queen Mary. 962 *i.*—1689. An Exact Diary of the late Expedition of the Prince of Orange. 965 *k.* —1690. Proving King W. and Queen Mary our lawful King and Queen. 53 *w.* — 1690. Gratulatio de Victoria Hibernica G.i. 273 *a.* — 1690. Comparison of King W. with Alexander the Great. 278 *v.*—1690. Super Auspicatissimo Regis G.i in Hiberniam Descensu, et Salva ex Hibernia redutu, Carmen Gratulatorium. 415 *a.*—1690. Plain English offered to the Consideration of King and Parliament. Lond. 4to. — 1691. Histoire de la Revolution d'Irelande arrivée sous Guillaume. Amster. 8vo.—1692. The Triumphal Arches, &c. erected at the Hague, in the honour of W. 93 *s.* — 1792. Histoire de Guillaume. 220 *p.* — 1693. The Life of King W. 158 *h.* — 1693. A Full Account of the Wonderful Providences and Unparalleled Successes that have attended King W. 965 *k.*—1695. A Congratulate Poem on his Majesty's Safe Return. 245 *s.*—1695. Proposals for raising 3,000,000 per annum, for Supply to his Majesty. 519 *i.*—1695. An Ode to the King on his Arrival in Holland. 778 *e.* — 1696. An Account of King W.'s Actions. 259 *q.* — 1696. Sermon on the Design to assassinate the King. 382 *m.*—1696. Sermon before the King. 472 *w.* — 1696. On the Discovery of a Conspiracy against King W. 861 *b.*—1697. Jura G.i in Regna Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, &c. ex fonte naturali et divino asserta. 525 *i.*—1698. De Wilhelmi Expeditione Hiberna, Panegyricus. 452 *a.*—1698. History of the several Designs against King W. 572 *p.*—1698. King W.'s Third Declaration. 718 *r.*—1702. A Sermon preached on the Death of King W. 182 *n.* 234 *n.*—1702. A Practical Discourse on the Death of King W.; with a Poetical Essay on his Memory. 372 *f.*—1702. A Sermon on the Death of King W. 426 *a.* — 1702. Oratio in Obitum G.i. 431 *c.*— 1702. A Pindaric Ode on the Death of King W. 524 *b.*—1702. Sermon on the Death of King W. 710 *l.*—1702. Funeral Idyll, sacred to the Glorious Memory of King W. 716 *v.*—1702. Funeral of King W., a Sermon. 739 *p.*—1702. On the Death of King W. 809 *m* —1702. A Pindarique Poem, sacred to the Memory of King W. 864 *k.*—1702. On the Death of King W. 915 *i.*—1703. On the Exorbitant Grants of W. 353 2d *u.*—1703. Glory of the King in the Royal Navy. 399 *i.* — 1703. Lettre sur la Maladie et de la Mort du Roi Guillaume. 814 *z.*—1704. Original Letters from King W. 718 *s.* — 1704. Original Letters from W. to Charles II., &c. 831 *l.* — 1704. On the Death of King W. 371 *m.*—1723. History of the Conspiracy against the Person and Government of King W., in the year 1695. 118 *j.*—1727. That the placing on the Throne King W. was the Natural Fruit and Effect of the Original Constitution, &c. 4 *c.*—1731. A Vindication of the Oath of Allegiance to King W. 478 *v.*—1745. Campaigns of King W. 562 *f.*—1749. History of the Life and Reign of King W. 469 *c.* — 1751. Negotiations, containing the Steps taken by the Prince of Orange to ascend the Throne of Great Britain. 57 *n.*—1758. Character of King W. 256 *a.*—1775. Aspersions on the Memory of King W. 63 *m.* — 1782. Geheel Nederland in Rouw-Bedryf vertoond over de Dood van Wilhelm. 930 *t.*—1788. Queen Mary to King W. during his Campaign in Ireland; a Poetical Epistle. 477 *i.* —— N. D.—On the Disease of which King W. died. 112 *s.* — King W. and Queen Mary Conquerors. 123 *a.* — History of W. III. 142 *i.*—A Vindication of King W. 193 *n.*—Proposal for erecting a Statue to the Memory of King W. 268 *u.*—Sermon on occasion of King W.'s Death. 756 *y.* — The Life of W.; an Epic Poem. 817 *f.*

WILLIAM. — 1724. W. and Margaret; a Ballad. 637 *w.*—1780. W. and Lucy; an Opera. Edin. Creech, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. W. and Nanny; a Ballad Farce, in five Acts. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1789. W. and Charles, or the Bold Adventurers; a Novel. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1796. W. and Mary. 170 *u.*—1796. W. and Ellen; a Tale. 862 *n.*

WILLIAM, BISHOP.—1732. Account of the hard usage Bishop W. received from Rufus. 93 *l.*

WILLIAM THE SECOND. — 1785. The Pittiad; a Poetico-Political History of W. the S. Lond. Jarvis, 4to. 3s.

WILLIAM, Count of Holland.—1783. The History of W. 662 *g.*

WILLIAM, FORT, a fort in the East Indies.—18—. The First Four Years of the College of F. W. 165 *k.* — 1805. Laws and Regulations enacted by the Governor-General at F. W. 466 *t.*—1805. The College of F. W. in Bengal. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. 15s.—1811. Public Disputation of the Students of the College of F. W. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WILLIAMITES.—1689. Of the Controversies now depending between the W. and the Jacobites.

WILLIAMS, MR.—1770. Letters between an English Lady and her Friends at Paris; with Memoirs of Mr. W. Lond. Becket, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WILLIAMS, MISS. — 1772. The Memoirs of Miss W.; a History founded on Facts. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WILLIAMS.—1809. The Case of Jones v. W., Price, and Powell, in the Court of Chancery. 632 *e.*

WILLIAMS, REV. C., D.D.—1813. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. C. W. 583 *q.*

WILLIAMS, CALEB.—1794. Things as they are, or the Adventures of C. W.; a Novel. 422 *h.*

WILLIAMS, DANIEL, D.D.—1692. A Conciliatory Discourse upon Dr. Crisp's Sermons on the Observations of Mr. W.' Dissatisfactions in them. 109 *z.*—1693. A Conciliatory Discourse upon Mr. W. his Concession. 110 *a.*

WILLIAMS, REV. DAVID.—1792. A General View of the Life and Writings of the Rev. D. W. 685 *z.*

WILLIAMS, REV. EDWARD. — 1813. Sermons on the Death of the Rev. E. W. 48 *q.* 414 *v.* 476 *d.* 681 *m.*

WILLIAMS, MRS. ELIZABETH.—1783. The Trial of Mrs. E. W., for committing Adultery with John Peyton. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 2s. 6d.

WILLIAMS, MRS. ELIZABETH.—1698. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Mrs. E. W. 183 *n.*

WILLIAMS, GEORGE.—1768. The Recantation of G. W. 969 *f.*

WILLIAMS, GRIFFITH, Bishop of Ossory.—1664. The Persecution of G. W. 969 *h.*

WILLIAMS, JOHN, Archbishop of York. — 1649. Apologia pro D. Johanne W. 467 *g.* — 1693. Life of Archbishop W. 454 *m.* 1700. 753 *q* —1715. Memoirs of Archbishop W. 879 *c.*

WILLIAMS, PEGGY.—1754. The History of Joshua Trueman, Esq. and Miss P. W. Lond. Wilson and Durham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WILLIAMS, RENWICK.—1790. Vindication of R. W. 890 *r.*

WILLIAMS, THOMAS.—1797. Speeches on the Trial of T. W. for publishing Paine's Age of Reason. 342 *d.*—1797. The Trial of T. W. 650 *l.* — 1798. Letter to Mr. Erskine on the Prosecution of T. W. for publishing the Age of Reason. 727 *i.*—1798. Animadversions on Paine's Letter to Thomas Erskine. 648 *l.*

WILLIAMS' BON CRETIEN.—1817. Account of a New Pear called W. B. C. 511 *y.*

WILLIAMSON, David.—1703. On Mr. D. W.'s Sermon. 836 *j.*

WILLIAMSON, Rev. David.——N. D.—Religious Correspondence between the Rev. D. W. and the Rev. John Newton. 970 *u.*

WILLIAMSON, Dr. J.—1637. An Answer to Dr. J. W. 493 *i.*

WILLINGHAM.—1744. Account of the Gigantic Boy of W. 290 *c.* 1745. 24 *g.*

WILLIS, Dr.—1811. Letter to Dr. W. 273 *t.*

WILLIS, Browne, Esq.—1760. Some Account of B. W. 320 *j.*—1801. Life of B. W. 330 *h.*

WILLIS, Polly.—1755. The History of P. W., an Orphan. Lond. Reeve, 12mo. 3s.

WILLIS, Richard, Bishop of Winchester.—1705. Letter to Dr. W. 336 *s.*

WILLIS, Thomas, M.D.—1670. Epistola ad T. W. 496 *d.*—1715. A Vindication of Surgery, against the Censures of W. 860 *f.*

WILLIS, Thomas.—1714. Discourse between John Battersie and T. W., a Papist. 84 *o.*

WILLOUGHBY.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. —— N. D.—John Smith. 853 *o.*

WILLOUGHBY, Elizabeth. — 1662. Sermon at the Interment of E. W. 368 *p.*

WILLOUGHBY, F.—1738. An Account of the Travels of F. W. 792 *z.*

WILLOUGHBY, Henry.—1798. H. W.; a Novel. Lond. Kearsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

WILLOUGHBY, Joseph. — 1718. Philosophical Letters of J. W. 298 *i.*

WILLOUGHBY Fort.—1764. Astronomical Observations made at W. F. 653 *b.*

WILLOW, a tree.—1670. On Insects lodging themselves in old W.s. 570 *m.*—1670. About the hatching of a kind of Bee lodged in old W.s. 971 *z.*—1760. On the Caterpillar that feeds on the W.s. 626 *k.*—1798. Observations and Experiments on the Broad-leaved W. Bark, with Cases. 964 *c.* 968 *b.*—1806. A Chemical Examination of the Bark of the White W. 581 *v.*

WILLOWBRIDGE, in Staffordshire.—1676. The Healing Spring at W. 414 *v.*

WILLS, Obadiah.—1667. Answer to Mr. W.'s Censure. 294 *h.*

WILLS, William. — 1751. W. W.'s Adventures and Sufferings. 971 *x.*

WILMORE Castle.—1800. W. C.; a Comic Opera. 519 *l.*

WILMORE, John.—1682. The Case of J. W. impartially related. 972 *e.*

WILMOT.—1782. W.; or the Pupil of Folly. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s.

WILMOT, Ed., Bart.—1765. Letter to E. W. Bart. 31 *d.*

WILMOT, Rev. J., D.D. — 1813. Life of the Author of Junius's Letters, the Rev. J. W. 846 *h.*

WILMOT, John, Earl of Rochester. — 1680. Letter to the Earl of Rochester as he lay on his Deathbed. 173 *j.* — 1680. The Life and Death of John Earl of Rochester. 173 *j* and *p.* 972 *f.*—1680. Sermon at the Funeral of John Earl of Rochester. 735 *g.*—1682. The Life of the Earl of Rochester. 173 *k.*

WILMOT, Sir John Eardley. — 1802. Memoirs of Sir J. E. W. 972 *g.*

WILOHADUS, St.—1642. Liber de Vita et Miraculis S. W.i. 34 *b.*

WILSHAMSTEAD, near Bedford, in England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1698. William Richardson. 803 *f.*

WILSON, Mr. — 1771. Memoirs of Mr. W.; or the Providential Adultery. Lond. Hall, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WILSON, Rev. Dr.—1770. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. W., and the Rev. Mr. Horne; with an Original Picture of Modern Patriotism. Lond. Brough, 8vo. 1s.

WILSON, Mr. — 1778. Reasons for dissenting from the Report of the Committee on Mr. W.'s Experiments. 693 *f.*

WILSON, Alexander.—1816. Sketch of A. W.'s Life. 972 *m.*

WILSON, Arthur.—1814. A. W.'s Life and Character. 972 *q.*

WILSON, Benjamin.—1764. Letter to Mr. W. on Electricity. 103 *h.*—1776. Letter to Mr. W. 91 *h.*

WILSON, D.——N. D.—The Booke of Sorrows, to D. W., when he was Secretary. 225 *r.*

WILSON, Florence.—1707. Life of F. W. 820 *n.*

WILSON, George.—1816. Legality of the Proceedings against G. W., the Blackheath Pedestrian. 112 *j.*

WILSON, James.—1722. Epistola ad Jacobum W. de Rogeri Colesii Inventis. 743 *p.*

WILSON, Captain James.—1815. Memoirs of Capt. J. W. 443 *b.*

WILSON, Mary.—1673. The Life and Christian Death of M. W., with her Funeral Sermon. 704 *n.*

WILSON, Sir Robert. — 1804. A Letter to Lieut.-Col. R. W. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s. — 1812. Campaigns of Sir R. W. 660 *a.*

WILSON, Rev. Thomas. — 1622. Funeral Sermon on the Rev. T. W. 890 *r.*—1672. T. W.'s Life and Death. 973 *w.*

WILSON, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man. —— N. D. — The Life of T. W. 275 *i.*

WILSON, Thomas.—1730. The Life of T. W. 882 *w.*

WILTON, a borough in Wiltshire, England. — 1731. Prints of Statues at W. 486 *l.*—1751. Description of the Pictures, &c. in W. House. 264 *t.*—1801. Engravings of W. House Cathedral, &c. 152 *m.*——N. D.—Etchings of the Statues in the Gardens at W. 269 *f.*

WILTON, Rev. Samuel, D.D.—1778. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. S. W. 729 *e.*

WILTON, Thomas. — 1776. To the Memory of the late Pious Mr. T. W. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 4d.

WILTSHIRE, a county of England.—1652. The W. Rant. 883 *a.*—1685. On the Grains resembling Wheat, which fell lately in W. 246 *c.*—1714. Introduction to the Survey of W. 54 *j.*—1720. Charge to the Grand Jury and other Juries of the County of Wilts. 688 *u.*—1756. Journey through W. 464 *x.* — 1780. Copies of the Proceedings of the General Meetings of the County of W. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1788. W. extracted from Doomsday Book. 987 *x.* — 1789. The Diary Management of North W. 647 *g.* — 1794. A Second Letter to the Landholders of the County of W. Lond. Easton, 8vo. 6d.—1798. The Rural Economy of W. 647 *h.*—1799. Journey through the County of W. 606 *t.*—1801. The Beauties of W. 152 *m.*—1810. History of Ancient W. 501 *k.*—1811. General View of the Agriculture of W. 289 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in W.—1548. John Norden. 708 *r.*—1552. Simon Forman. 378 *k.*—1552. Sir James Ley. 604 *m.* — 1580. William Herbert. 486 *l.*—1581. George Webb. 955 *c.*—1586. Dr. Walter Ralegh. 788 *t.*—1594. Francis Potter. 771 *s.* — 1620. Edmund Ludlow. 622 *k.*—1625, or 26. John Aubrey. 54 *i.*—1631. Thomas Gore. 427 *j.*—1638. Narcissus Marsh. 646 *l.* — 1638. John Scott. 840 *j.* — 1657. John Norris. 710 *e.*—1683. George Lavington. 591 *u.*—1687. Mary Chandler. 211 *l.*—1689. Sir Michael Foster. 380 *r.*—1695. John Bevis. 110 *f.*—1734. Sir James Eyre. 351 *r.*——N. D.—Sir John Davies. 287 *y.*

WILTSHIRE, William.—1814. A Letter to W. W., on the Corn Laws. 146 *m.*

WIMMINGTON, a parish in Bedfordshire, England. — 1785. Historical Account of W. 256 *g.*

WIMPLE, in Cambridgeshire, England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1714. John Conder. 252 *m.*

WINBERGA, in Holland. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1708. Von Olaus Dalin. 281 *c.*

WINCHCOMBE, a town in Gloucestershire.—1653. The Disputation at W. 74 *g.*

WINCHESTER, a city in Hampshire, England. — 1715. History and Antiquities of W. 792 *u.* — 1737. A Sermon on opening an Hospital at W. 234 *j.* — 1760. A Description of the City, College, and Cathedral of W. 951 *g.* — 1775. The History and Antiquities of W. Winton, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1795. The King's House at W.; a Poem. 981 *w.*—1795. Of the Jail Distemper, as it appeared among the Spanish Prisoners at W., in 1780. 866 *r.* — 1798. History and Survey of the Antiquities of W. 671 2d *r.*—1799. John Milner's History of W. 887 *h.*—1809. Sermon at the Assizes at W. 836 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1482. Richard Pace. 726 *d.*—1549. Richard Gibbons. 412 *p.*—1647. John Potenger. 771 *f.* — 1656. William Coward. 264 *q.*—1691. John Byrom. 180 *p.*——N. D.—John Betts. 109 *e.*

WINCHESTER, Bishops of. — 1543. George Joye confuteth W.s False Articles. 557 *r.* — 1546. A Refutation of the Byshop of W.'s derke Declaration of his False Articles. 557 *s.* — 1555. Epitaphium Episcopi Wyntoniensis. 685 *m.* — 1662. Against Henry, Bishop of W. 66 *f.*—1736. A Vindication of the Bishop of W. 859 *l.*—1770. The Conduct of the Bishop of W., as Visitor of St. Magdalen College, Oxford, fully stated. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. Letter to the Bishop of W. 567 *l.*—1772. Authentic Copies of the two Addresses to the Bishop of W., as Visitor of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford. 567 *l.*—1796. A Letter to the Bishop of W. 225 *u.*——N. D.—A Declaration of the evil Behaviour of Stephen, Bishop of W. 131 *z.*—Anecdotes of the Bishops, &c. of W. 152 *r.*—The Bishops of London and W. compared on the Sacrament. 156 *o.*—The Gratulation and Answere vnto the two rayling Epistles of Steuē Bisshoppe of W. 165 *a.* 502 *a.*

WINCHESTER, Bishopric of.——N. D.—Collections for the History of the Bishopric of W. 950 *q.*

WINCHESTER Castle. — 1645. Letter concerning the taking of W. C. 272 *i.*

WINCHESTER Cathedral. — 1715. History and Antiquities of W. C. 395 *l.* 531 *p.* — 1719. Survey of the Cathedral of W. 971 *h.*—1729. Sermons preached at the Cathedral Church of W. 644 *v.* — 1760. Description of W. Cathedral. 951 *g.* —— N. D.—The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of W. 152 *r.*

WINCHESTER College. — 1675. Prayers for the Use of W. C. 565 *y.* — 1759. A Defence of the Warden of W. C. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1759. The Law and Equity of the late Appointment of a Warden of W. C., considered. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1759. Answer to an Anonymous Letter concerning the Election of a Warden to W. C. 619 *i.* — 1759. Impartial Review of the Appointment of a Warden to W. C. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. A Description of the College of W. 951 *g.*—1818. Reply to the Strictures regarding W. C. 235 *k.*

WINCHESTER, Diocese of. — 1572. Articles of Enquiry within the Diocese of W., &c. 291 *c.*

WINCHESTER, Elhanan.—1794. An Everlasting Task for W. and all his Confederates. 528 *k.*

WINCHESTER, Marquis of.—1586. The Lord Marquis of W.'s Idleness. 974 *j.*

WIND.—1803. Raising the W.; a Farce. 566 *y.*

WIND.—1525. De Flatibus. 499 *w.* 1578. 590 *t.* 1582. 367 *a.*—1668. A Treatise of W. offending Man's Body. 818 *v.*

WIND.—1542. Paradoxa de Vento. 318 *l.* — 1546. De Ventis. 122 *r.* 1551. 902 *i.*—1571. Dell' Origine de' V.i. 149 *n.* — 1584. Dialogo sopra la Generatione de V.i, &c. 11 *l.*—1586. Description des Vents. 591 *h.* — 1592. De Causa V.orum Motus. 130 *q.* — 1593. Anemologia. 130 *r.*—1594. De Causis et Signis V.orum, &c. 130 *r.* —1637. The Causes of all Sortes of W., &c. 896 *y.*—1638. Historia de V.is. 60 *z.*—1660. Causæ V.orum. 819 *z.*—1663. De Motu V.orum. 938 *i.*—1665. The Way of producing W.s by a Fall of Water. 769 *j.*—1671. Concerning the Origin and Property of the W. 128 *k.* —1696. Exercitatio Physica de V.is. 78 *b.*—1696. On the Causes of W.s. 400 *d.*—1701. Meditationes circa V.orum Causas. 503 *s.*—1703. Register of the W.s at Chusan. 277 c. — 1704. Sermon for the great W.s. 715 *j.*—1715. Production of W. 74 *r.*—1735. On the Cause of the General Trade W.s. 454 *y.*—1747. Reflexions sur la Cause générale des Vents. 19 *f.*—1751. Of W.s. 331 *o.*—1752. Of an Extraordinary Stream of W. which shot through the County of Tyrone. 485 *b.*—1766. New Manner of measuring the Velocity of the W. 150 *e.*—1767. Dissertations on the W. Euroclydon. 164 *b.* — 1772. Of W.s, &c. 331 *o.*—1781. An Account of the Harmattan, a singular African W. 308 *q.*—1796. Théorie des Vents. 262 *z.*—1797. On the Cold W.s which issue from the Earth. 834 *d.* — 1801. Observations on the W.s and Monsoons. 192 *h.*—1805. Facts and Observations relating to the W.s and Waves. 517 *g.* — 1809. On the Effect of Westerly W.s in raising the Level of the British Channel. 798 *l.* — 1812. A West W.; or Off for London; a Musical Farce. 951 *w.* — 1817. Account of different Currents of W. 302 *e.* —— N. D.—Journal of the W.s kept at Windsor. 242 *m.*—The W.s, &c. of diverse Regions. 257 *p.* — Concerning W. 683 *x.*—Of the Eyre and of the W. 987 *m.*

WIND Gage. — 1775. Description and Use of a Portable W. G. 607 *x.*——N. D.—Of an Areometer, or W. G. 727 *m.*

WIND Machines. — 1651. Works that require Strength and Swiftness, either by W., Water, Cattel, or Men. 471 *e.*—1777. Of the Degrees and Quantities of Wind requisite to move the heavier kinds of W. M. 877 *d.*

WIND Mill.—1643. New W. M. Oxf. 4to.—1760. The Natural Powers of W. and Water to turn Mills, &c. 861 *h.* — 1794. The W. M. overturned by the Barley Cake. 695 *n.*— 1798. On the Comparative Advantages of Vertical and Horizontal W. M.s. 888 *q.* — 1807. Of Sutton's Gravitating Sails for W. M.s. 472 *y.*——N. D.—Of a Horizontal W. M. 416 *w.*

WINDEBANCK, Sir Francis. — 1641. Dialogue between Lord Finch and Secretary W. 367 *v.*—1641. The Articles or Charge exhibited against him in Parliament. 974 *m.*

WINDERMERE.—1798. W.; a Poem. 167 c. — 1811. The Minstrels of W. 356 *t.*

WINDHAM, Joseph.—1811. A Catalogue of the Library of the late J. W., Esq. 8vo.

WINDHAM, Rt. Hon. William. — 1795. A Letter to the Hon. W. W. 504 *s.*—1800. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. W. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. Vindication of the Political Conduct of the Rt. Hon. W. W. Lond. Cobett and Morgan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. Address to Mr. W. on the Militia and Volunteer Forces. 984 *s.* — 1806. Reflections on Mr. W.'s Plan submitted to Parliament for the Improvement of the Army. Lond. Thiselton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1806. A Defence of the Volunteer System in Opposition to Mr. W.'s Idea of that Force, with Hints for its Improvement. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1806. A Vindication of Mr. W.'s Military Plan. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s.—1806. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. W. Southampton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. Rt. Hon. W. W.'s Speeches in Parliament; with some Account of his Life. 28 *a.* 974 *p.*

WINDOW.—1758. On the Antiquity of Glass in W.s. 707 *c.*—1762. On the Use of Glass in W.s. 707 c. — 1784. Observations on the W. Act. 920 *y.*—1785. A Sermon on the W. Tax, 1785. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1792. On some of the Portraits in the W.s of Brereton Church. 297 *i.* 742 *h.*—1797. Opinions on the W. Tax. 861 *n.*

WINDSOR, a borough in Berkshire, England, celebrated for its magnificent castle.—1602. The Merry Wives of W. 848 *b.*—1642. Certain Intelligences touching the W. Militia. 214 *n.*—1648. His Majestie's Declaration and Speech concerning his coming from W. to Whitehall. 215 *o.*—1672. W. Drollery; being a more exact Collection of the Newest Songs, Poems and Catches, now in Use. Lond. 12mo.—1725. Letter upon some Antiquities between W. and Oxford. 478 *u.*—1777. The W. Stag; a Poem founded on Fact. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. W.; an Ode. Brentford, 4to. 1s.—1781. Sentimental Excursions to W. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1813. The History of W., and its Neighbourhood. 456 *i.*——N. D.—The Rates and Prices from London Brydge to W. 206 *m.* — Letter to a Friend in W. 574 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1731. John Foster. 380 *o.*——N. D.—George Sewell. 847 *d.*

WINDSOR Castle. — 1655. The Oppressed Close Prisoner in W. C. 359 *f.* — 1749. The History and Antiquities of W. C. 771 *e.* — 1755. A Description of W. C. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 2s. — 1782. Of an Ancient Picture in W. C. 911 *t.* — 1795. W. C.; or the Fair Maid of Kent; an Opera. 739 *u.*

WINDSOR Forest.—1713. W. F. 769 *a.*—1719. The Rights of W. F. asserted. 135 *c.*——N. D.—Letter concerning W. F. 297 *u.*

WINDSOR, in Nova Scotia.——N. D.—Journal of the Weather at W., Nova Scotia. 242 *m.*

WINDPIPE.—1618. De Gula, Ventriculo, Intestinis Tractatus. 353 *e.* — 1625. Tractatus de Ventriculo. 353 *e.*—1665. On Grass found in the W. of some Animals. 148 *c.*—1727. Of a Polypus coughed up from the W. 830 *b.*—1797. Essay on the W.s of various kinds of Birds. 589 *f.*——N. D.—Mémoire sur l'Œsophage. 634 *j.*

WINE, the fermented juice of the grape.—1535. Disquisitio de Vini Natura. 252 *u.*—1565. De Vini Natura. 434 *s.*—1568. Of the Natures and Properties of all W.s. 396 *p.* 845 *q.* 920 *e.*—1591. De Vinis. 487 *h.* — 1593. Quæstio de Mixtione Vini et Aquæ. 585 *k.* — 1596. Instructions for ordering of W.s; shewing how to make W., &c. 536 *e.* —1603. Liber de Vinis Artificiosis. 956 *b.*—1617. Of Water turned into W. 326 *g.*—1627. De admirandis Vini Virtutibus, libri tres. 190 *x.* — 1629. Tractatus de Vinea, Vindemia, et Vino. 798 *e.* — 1630. L'Avant-Goust du Vin. 583 *y.*—1630. A Dialogue between W., Ale, Beer and Tobacco. 790 *r.*—1638. Proving the Possibility of maintaining Life from Infancy to Old Age without Sickness, by the use of W. 961 *y.* — 1643. De Natura et Usu Vinorum. 200 *s.* — 1649. Some Sweet Sips of W.; dropping from a Cluster of Grapes, brought from Egypt. 257 *s.*—1650. The Nativity of Tartar in W. 216 *f.* 482 *y.*—1653. Physical Discourses on W., &c. 493 *f.*—1656. De Vino. 419 *q.* — 1658. Of making and ordering W.s in France. 350 *a.* — 1666. The Way of making W. in France. 816 *b.*—1668. A Discourse of the various Sicknesses of W. 216 *i.*—1668. Treatise of Spirits and W. offending Man's Body. 389 *f.*—1668. De Cerevisiis, Potibusque Ebriaminibus extra Vinum. 662 *l.*—1670. Of ordering of W. 524 *m.*—1672. Vini Rhenani, inprimis Baccaracensis, Anatomia Chymica. 770 *u.* — 1678. Vinetum Britannicum; or a Treatise of Cyder and other Drinks. 983 *l.*—1688. Vertus du Vin Rouge et du Quinquina. 449 *s.*—1691. A New Art of making W.s. 991 *v.* — 1701. De Conviviis Antiquorum, de Solemni in eis Vinorum Usu, &c. 60 *j.* — 1715. De Baccho, Vini et Cerevisiæ Inventore. 465 *v.*—1725. The Use and Abuse of W.s considered. 842 *s.* — 1728. Dissertation sur la Vins qu'elle produit de Bourgogne. 47 *j.*—1737. Laws and Rules relating to the Importation and Exportation of W. 238 *i.*—1747. W. and Women. 377 *k.*—1750. Discourse on Made W.s. 853 *y.*—1760. Of adulterating W.s. 538 *w.*—1789. Case of Tetanus successfully treated by the use of W. 822 *c.* 1793. 518 *f.*—1771. Dissertatio Medica de Vino. 400 *i.*—1772. Experiences sur la Bonification de Vins. 657 *k.*—1772. Of making, fining, and preserving W.s. 756 *u.*—1773. On the Tokay and other W.s of Hungary. 315 *d.* — 1774. The Question considered, Whether England formerly produced any W. from Grapes? 742 *d.*—1775. On the W.s of the Ancients, and on the Analogy between them and modern W.s. 78 *x.*—1778. Of Distilling W.s, in order to draw from them other Spirituous Liquors. 89 *t.* — 1781. Moyen de determiner le Moment où le V. en fermentation a acquis toute sa force. 107 *e.*—1783. Method of making a Variety of W.s. 154 *i.*—1786. A Dissertation on the Growth of W. in England. 935 *y.*—1787. On the W.s of Portugal; and on the Nature and Use of W.s in general. 271 *j.* —1788. Method of making a W., called Koumiss. 442 *y.*—1788. Observations concerning the Medical Virtues of W. Lond. Stuart, 8vo. 1s.—1789. The making and preserving of W. 35 *a.* — 1794. Instructions for the Choice of W.s. 628 *b.* — 1795. An Essay on W.s, especially on Port W. 986 *e.* — 1799. On the Medicinal Effects of W. 831 *v.* — 1803. On Family W. Making. 656 *i.*—1804. Of allowing a Drawback on the Duties on W.s. 354 *s.*—1804. A Memoir on Vinous Fermentation. 901 *b.*—1805. Of Foreign W.s. 848 *s.*—1808. A Complete W. Table of Customs and Excise. 652 *g.* — 1809. Directions for making W.s. 852 *t.* — 1811. Of Pure Alcohol contained in several kinds of W. 146 *n.*—1812. Of manufacturing W.s from the Fruits of this Country. 984 *v.*—1814. On Domestic W.-making. 195 *f.*—1815. On Imitations of Foreign W.s. 369 *n.*—1815. On the Essence of W.s. 990 *z.*—1816. Remarks on the Art of making W. 628 *i.*—1818. The Means of detecting Poisons and Adulterations in W. 718 *y.*——N. D. —De Inventione Vini. 193 *i.*—The Art of curing W. 606 *e.*—Receipts for managing Foreign and British W.s. 683 *s.*—Tractatus de Vinis. 934 *v.*

WINE Press.—1670. Of W. P.es. 524 *m.*

WINE, Spirit of.—1659. De Consanguinitate Auri, Sacchari et Spiritus Vini. 893 *q.*—1683. Circa Usum Spiritus Vini externum in Hæmorrhagiis sistendis. 128 *f.*—1685. De Usu Spiritus Vini. 956 *m.* — 1718. On the Ascent of S. of W. between two Glass Planes. 474 *l.* — 1730. Of a Spiritus Vini Æthereus. 389 *s.* — 1785. Observations on the Affinities of Substances in S. of W. 333 *t.*—1799. On the Application of S. of W. to Burns and Scalds. 733 *k.*—1814. A Simple Process for obtaining highly dephlegmated S.s of W. 320 *f.*

WINENDEN, in the territory of Wittemberg. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1552. Polycarp Lyserus. 626 *o.*—1687. John Albert Bengel. 99 *h.*

WING.——N. D.—Singular Conformation in the W.s of some Species of Moths. 417 *k.*

WING, Vincent.—1670. Life and Death of V. W. 974 *r.*

WINGROVE, Lady Louisa. — 1784. The Denoucment; or the History of Lady L. W. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.

WINIFREDE, St. — 1625. Life of St. W. 807 *e.* — 1713. Life and Miracles of St. W. 371 *n.*

WINIFREDE'S, St., Well, in Flintshire.—1806. Miraculous Cure of Winifred White at St. W. W. 671 2d *s.*

WINKFIELD, Unca Eliza.—1767. The Female American; or the Adventures of U. E. W. Lond. Nicoll, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WINKELMAN, Abbe' John.—1775. Answer to W. 79 *e.*—1805. W. and his Century. 422 *s.*

WINKLER, John Henry.—1745. On the Effects of Electricity on J. H. W. and his Wife. 975 *a.*

WINNIFF, Dr. — 1642. Speech in opposition to making Dr. W. a Bishop. 817 *s.*

WINNINGTON, Right Hon. Thomas. — 1746. Case of the Right Hon. T. W. 188 *u.*

WINSLOW, in the county of Cheshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. —1670. James Upton. 923 *p.*

WINSON, Mr.—1808. An Heroic Epistle to Mr. W. Lond. Spencer, 4to.

WINTER.—1601. The W.'s Tale; a Tragi-Comedy. 848 *e.*—1613. A W. Night's Vision. 702 *u.*—1619. De Laudibus Hiemis. 783 *j.*—1649. W. Dream. 521 *i.*—1687. W. Evening's Entertainments. 176 *g.*—1726. W.; a Poem. 905 *e.* — 1729. Philosophical Enquiry into the Severe W.s, (1728 and 1729). 144 *x.* — 1750. The Economy of a W.'s Day. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d. — 1754. Description of W. 358 *u.* — 1751. The W. Evening Companion; being a new Collection of Merry Stories, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1756. The W.'s Tale; a Play. 646 *c.* — 1767. A Poem on W. 65 *b.*—1773. A W.'s Day; a Poem. 369 *s.* —1775. Amusement for a W.'s Evening. 264 *o.*—1778. Meditations on the Seasons, Spring, Summer, Autumn, and W. 774 *z.*—1779. An Elegy on W. 553 *i.*—1792. W., or Howard in the Shades; an Elegy. 735 *x.* — 1794. The Calamities of W. and War; an Ode. Glasg. 8vo. —1799. A W.'s Tale; a Romance. 149 *q.*—1806. A W. in London; a Novel. 888 *x.*—1809. Seraphina; or a W. in Town; a Novel. 174 *g.*—1810. A W. Season. 368 *z.*—1810. A W. at Edinburgh. 840 *g.* —1811. A W. at St. James'; or Modern Manners. 461 *v.* —— N. D. —'In W.'s juste Retorne;' a Ballad. 914 *v.*—Observations on the Severity of the W. 1779-80. 973 *n.*

WINTER-Piece. — 1763. The W. P.; a Poem. Lond. Bristow, fol. 1s.

WINTER Posts.—1793. A Treatise on W. P. 608 *j.*

WINTER, Cornelius.—1808. Memoirs of C. W. 543 *p.*

WINTER, Joseph Simmons.—1812. Report of the Trial of J. S. W. for Stealing. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WINTER, Robert, D.D.—1813. Letter to R. W. 864 *e.*

WINTERANUS, Cortex.—1630. Description of the Tree that bears the C. W. 860 *p.*—1760. Diss. Inaug. de Cortice W.o. 470 *k.*—1767. Some Account of the C. W. 381 *e.*

WINTERBOTHAM, William.—1794. The Trial of W. W. 141 *q.*

WINTERBOUGH. — 1810. Of a Regulated Temperature in W. 178 *w.*

WINTERTHOUR, in the canton of Zurich.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1720. John George Sulzer. 888 *q.*

WINTERTON, ship of that name.— 1794. A Narrative of the Loss of the W. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 6d.

WINTON, in Westmoreland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1785. Richard Burn. 172 *y.*

WINWORTH, Lord.—1787. Lord W.; or the Memoirs of an Heir. Lond. Allen, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

WIRCEBURG.—1726. Lithographia W.ensis. 523 *j.*—1741. Collectio Scriptorum et Rerum W.ensium. 445 *b.*

WIRE.—1691. On the Thickness of Gold in Gilt W. 459 *z.*—1780. Effect of Electricity in shortening W.s. 694 *l.*—1783. On the shortening of W. by Lightning. 694 *l.* — 1799. The Proportional Lengths of W. fused by different quantities of Electricity. 279 *c.* — 1806. On the Magnetism of Slender Iron W. 429 *a.* — 1812. A Method of drawing extremely fine W.s. 980 *c* and *e.*

WIRE Gauze Lamps.—1816. Practical Hints on the Application of W. G. to Lamps, for preventing Explosions in Coal Mines. 289 *n.* — 1816. Further Experiments on W. G. 289 *r.*—1816. A few additional Practical Observations on the W. G. Safety Lamps for Coal Mines. 289 *s.*—1816. Suggestions arising from Inspections of W. G. L. in their working state in Mines. 289 *t.*

WIREMUTHENSES.—1664. Vita Abbatum W.ium et Gonviensium. 92 *o.* 949 *l.*

WIREWORM.—1807. On an Insect that destroys Wheat, supposed to be the W. 942 *y.*

WIRKSWORTH, a town in Derbyshire, England.—1667. Liberties and Customs of the Lead Mines of W. 640 *q.*

WIRTEMBURG, a sovereign duchy of Germany, in the circle of Suabia. — 1584. Acta et Scripta Theologorum W.ensium. 275 *d.* — 1636. Prodromus Vindiciarum Ecclesiast. W.icarum. 108 *l.* — 1636. Documenta rediviva Monasteriorum Præcipuorum in ducatu W.ico sitorum. 108 *l.*——N. D.—History of the Duchy of W. 833 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in W.—1528. James Andreas. 30 *v.*—1543. Michael Maestlinus. 633 *z.*—1550. Giles Hunnius. 526 *n.*—1586. John Valentine Andreas. 30 *y.*

WIRTEMBURG, Duke of. — 1559. Postrema Pericope Apologiæ Christophori Ducis W.ensis, &c. 148 *n.*

WIRTEMBURG, Fr. Achill, Duke of.—1620 Fr. Achill Ducis W., Consultatio. 587 *q.*

WIRZ, John.—1677. J. W.ii Romæ, &c. 976 *a.*

WISBEACH, a town in Cambridgeshire, England. — 1720. Of the Town of W. 84 *d.*—1796. Of the Outrages at W. 900 *w.*—1810. A Discourse delivered at W. 539 *b.*—1813. Three Discourses delivered at W. 539 *c.*

WISBEACH Castle.—1581. A Conference by Dr. Fulke with the Papists at W. C. 865 *l.*

WISBEACH River.—1749. Loss of the Channel of W. R. 331 *a.*

WISDOM.—1470. Speculum S.æ. 135 2d *q.* 279 *v.* 579 *q.*—1472. De Potestate et S.a Divina. 486 *x.*—1489. Doctrinale S.æ. 819 *x.*—1495. Disputationes de instituendo S.a Animo. 136 *w.* — 1499. De Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii. 191 *p.*—1510. Liber de S.a. 140 *n.* —1519. De Secretiori Parte Divinæ S.æ secundum Egyptios libri xiv. 43 *h.* 1572. 195 *m.*—1520. Five Triumphs, viz. W., Glory, Riches, Love, and Fortune. 125 *l.*—1525. Dialogue between Truth, Falsehood, and W. 966 *d.*—1532. The Boke of W., &c. 987 *i.* 1565. 588 *k.* —1533. Of the Knowledge which maketh a Man wise. 761 *d.*—1539. The Garden of W. 69 *p.* 669 *u.* 895 *w.* — 1540. An Introduction to W. 335 *z.* 930 *q.* 1544. 684 *t.*—1542. Bankette of Sapience. 335 *z.* 930 *q.*—1544. De S.a. 193 *b.*—1547. The Mirroure or Glasse of Manners and W. 844 *l.* — 1556. The Comforte of Philosophye or W. 127 *s.*—1573. Carmen de S.a et Beatitudine. 835 *w.*—1679. Of preseruing Bodie and Soule in Healthe, W., and Catholike Religion. 553 *c.* —1583. De Regia S.a. 137 *r.*—1594. The Holy Love of Heavenly W. 81 *v.* 882 *q.* — 1600. The Wisdom of Dr. Dodypoll, &c. 717 *g.* —1601. Treatise of W. 217 *i.*—1605. Virtue, W., &c. 148 *z.*—1608. Pharus Sacræ S.æ. 294 *w.* — 1609. De S.a Veterum. 60 *v.* — 1609. Amphitheatrum S.æ. 569 *g.*—1609. The World of Glory and W. 659 *j.*—1612. Clavis Majoris S.æ. 48 *j.* — 1612. Synopsis Locorum communium, in qua S.æ humanæ Imago representatur, &c. 311 *v.* — 1615. Trias Sacra, Virtutis, S.æ, Pietatis Doctrinam exhibens. 176 *y.* — 1616. De Cæcitatis et S.æ Cognitione. 452 *j.* — 1616. Thesaurus S.æ Germanicæ. 484 *a.* — 1617. An Abstract of Human W. 500 *r.* — 1620. S.æ Veterum. 60 *w.*—1622. Promptuarium S.æ Christianæ. 373 *g.*—1624. De S.a. 193 *d.*—1627. De Vet. S.a Ægyptiorum et Græcorum. 395 *d.*—1637. Porta S.æ reserata. 251 *h.*—1639. Pansophiæ Prodromus. 251 *h.*—1641. De Radicibus S.æ. 827 *p* —1646. Semita S.æ. 328 *f.*—1646. Cothumus S.æ. 930 *v.*—1649. God's W. justified. 193 *f.*—1651. W.'s Conquest. 458 *c.* 723 *h.*—1653. Discovery of the first W. from beneath. 696 *k.*—1655. Oratio de Studio S.æ. 36 *q.*—1655. W.'s Tripos; concerning Worldly Policy, Moral Prudence, and Christian W. 487 *m.*—1656. S.a Universalis. 352 *k.*—1657. Summary of Divine W. 99 *p.*—1657. Regulæ Vitæ Sapientis. 251 *i.* — 1658. De Principiis S.æ Stoccheideæ. 963 *w.*—1659. The Quaker's W. descendeth not from above. 284 *o.* — 1660. The Best W.; a Sermon. 162 *z.* —1660. Spiritual W. improved; a Sermon. 660 *z.*—1673. W. justified of her Children. 744 *g.* — 1673. Vera antiquorum Philosophorum S.a. 834 *t.*—1677. Pantasophia Lulliana Locupletata. 578 *y.*—1677. W. and Prudence; an Assize Sermon. 894 *h.* — 1679. Idealis Umbra S.æ generalis. 825 *c.*—1681. De S.a infusa. 579 *e.*—1691. Religious W. 568 *w.*—1692. The Duty and W. of Christians in evil days. 940 *a.* — 1695. The Rich Man's Bounty the True Measure of his W. 642 *a.*—1696. W.'s Doctrine. 917 *r.* — 1697. On W. 875 *b.* — 1699. W. justified; a Sermon on Luke vii. 35. By J. H. 8vo.—1700. Insanientis S æ, sive Enthusiasmi Refutatio. 402 *h.*—1701. Discourse of the W. of the Ancients. 61 *b.*—1703. W. the best Possession. 792 *w.*—1706. The W. of God. 237 *p.*—1706. The W. of God in the Works of Nature. 796 *c.* — 1708. The Excellency of W. 6 *p.* — 1709. W. and Innocency. 62 *n.*—1710. The Principles of Practical W. fitted to the Use of Human Life. 710 *k.* — 1713. Prize of W. 28 *k.* — 1714. Ayar Danish, the Criterion of W. 757 *v.*—1716. W. explained and recommended. 859 *o.* — 1716. The Way to be Wise and Wealthy. 870 *j.*—1719. Introductio ad S.am. 303 *n.*—1734. W. the First Spring of Action in the Deity. 446 *p.* — 1747. True W. from above. 756 *v.*—1748. Of the W. and Goodness of the Creator, &c. 529 *y.* — 1750. Thoughts on W., &c. 717 *p.* — 1751. W.; a Poem. Owen, 4to. — 1753. The Vindication; or Day-Thoughts on W. and Goodness. Lond. Noon, 4to. 1s.—1756. The W. of the Divine Being; a Poem. 67 *y.*—1757. An Enquiry whence cometh W. and Understanding to Man. 334 *h.*—1757. Entertaining Sentences on W. 418 *a.*—1757. Christ made of God unto his People W. 879 *v.*—1758. Of the Spirit of W. and Revelation. 529 *i.*—1758. The W. of God in the Gospel Revelation. 595 *r.*—1759. The Folly of Affected W. 22 *t.*—1759. Preaching the Gospel a more effectual Method of Salvation than Human W. 211 *u.*—1764. A Hint to such as would be wise. Lond. Harrison, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1767. Select Pieces of Oriental W. 68 *f.*—1768. Deliciæ S.æ. 890 *a.*—1770. A Survey of the W. of God in the Creation. 958 *f.*—1776. W. of the

Ancient Egyptians. 982 *o.* — 1778. W.; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.— 1792. On the Early Love and Pursuit of W.; a Sermon. 554 *i.*— 1794. Early W. 367 *x.*—1797. The New Children's Friend; or Pleasing Incitements to W. and Virtue. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1801. The Unity of W. and Integrity recommended. 343 *m.* — 1803. The Benefits of W. 695 *k.*—1801. The W. of all Nations. 658 c. — 1805. W. better than Weapons of War. 859 *s.*—1805. The W. of the Ancients. 877 *a.* — 1806. Of the Revealed W. of the Word of God. 970 *g.*—1807. Worldly W. 525 *v.* — 1809. Concentrated W. 527 *e.*—1810. Bibliosophia; or Book of W. 12mo. 5s.—1818. The Counsel of God the only True W. 707 *p.*——N. D.—Conclusiones Sophiæ. 83 *r.*—Orologium S.æ. 207 *f.*—De Vera S.a. 721 *h.* 750 *g.*— History of W. and Folly. 903 *d.*

WISDOM, one of the books of the Apocrypha.—1528. S.a, Lat. cum Psalterio. Paris, Rob. Steph. 4to. — 1538. Enarrationes in Lib. S.æ, &c. 306 *l* —1551. S a. 257 *k.* — 1558. Paraphrasis in S.am. 912 *m.*—1562. Cencio ex S.æ iv. 53. 732 *b.* — 1566. S.a, Gr. Ap. Viduam, Morelli, 4to.—1568. S.a, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 8vo. — 1574. In Librum S.æ. 130 *v.*—1586. Prælectiones in Librum S.æ. 504 *n.* — 1608. Commentarii in Librum S.æ. 616 *v.*—1613. Comm. in S.am. 202 *p.*—1631. La Sagesse de Salomon expliquez, &c. 450 *f.* — 1737. Of Grace, on W. xiv. 3. 742 *y.*—1744. Commentary on W. 46 *a* — 1755. The W. of Solomon. 281 *y.*——N. D. — Explication de la Sagesse. 321 *v.*—The Sixthe Chapter of S a, drawen into Metre. 458 *g.*— Funeral Sermon, on W. iv. 7-19. 732 *b.*—The Book of W. 908 c.

WISE.—1547. The Sayinges of the W. 962 *n.*—1580. A Warning to the W. 225 *d.*—1643. The Star of the W. 287 *s.* — 1645. Word to the W. 693 *b.*—1646. Another W. to the W. 693 *b.*—1647. Fourth W. to the W. 693 c.—1656. The W. taken in their Craftiness. 233 *r.* —1666. On the Adoration of W. Men. 734 *i.* — 1723. Bibliothêque des Sçavans. 404 *h.*—1768. The Words of the W. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 1s.—1770. A Word to the W.; a Comedy. 565 *c.*—1770. A Word to the W.; a Poetical Farce. 723 *n.* — 1799. W. Men of the East; a Play, in five Acts. 533 *z.* 578 *o.*— 1812. A Word to the W., by an observing Bystander. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D. — Dicta Sapientum. 106 *y.*

WISE Men, Seven. — 1499. Ludus vii. Sapientum. 56 *v.* 1743. 56 *t.*—1519. Sententiæ vii. Sapientum Græciæ. 389 *v.*—1528. Commentarii in Septem Sapientum Apophthegmata. 161 *t* —1554. Septem Sapientum Græciæ, Aurea Dicta. Paris, 4to.—1560. Strange and Prudent Sayings of the S. W. Sages. 909 *y.* — 1561. Septem Sapientum Græciæ. Oliva, P. Steph. 8vo.—1578. Septem Græciæ Sapientium Sententiæ. 56 *s.*

WISE, Dame.—1806. Dame W. and her Pupils. 868 *p.*

WISE, John.—1798. History of J. W. 358 *q.*

WISE, Dr. Thomas.—1710. Answer to T. W., &c. 93 *h.*— 1712. Reflections of Dr. W., &c. 494 *s.*

WISIGOTHS.—1611. Chronicon Regum W.orum. 536 *x.*—1613. Leges W.orum. 608 *h.*

WISH.—1697. The W.; or the Old Man's W. 769 *j.*—1749. Vanity of Human W.es. 550 *g.* — 1861. The W.es of a Free People; a Dramatic Poem. 495 *i.* — 1761. A Letter to R—— B——, Esq., Author of the new Comedy, called the W.es. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1768. The Vanity of Human W.es; or the History of Sir James Sendamore, Bart. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1771. The W.; a Poem. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1814. Napoleon; or the Vanity of Human W.es. 536 *e.*

WISHBAADEN, a town of Germany, in Wetteravia.—1617. Thermarum W.sium Descriptio. 955 *m.*

WISHART, George, Gent. — 1546. The Martyrdome of G. W., Gent. 291 *a.* 625 *m.*

WIT.—1581. Evphves. The Anatomy of W. 607 c.—1590. The Quintesence of W. 500 *s.* 832 *q.* — 1594. The Examination of Men's W.s. 193 *r.*—1596. W.s Miserie, and the Worldes Madnesse. 614 *f.* —1596. Seven wandering Motives of W. Alabaster's W. retrograded or removed. 787 *p.*—1597. The Wil of W., W.'s Wil, or Wil's W. 148 *y.*—1597. W.'s Treasurie. 665 *p.*—1598. W.'s Commonwealth. 126 *k.* 625 *y.* 807 *p.*—1598. W.s' Theater of the Little World. 625 *y.* 1599. 126 *k.*—1600. Acolastus, or After W.; a Poem. 704 *w.*—1612. W.es Pilgrimage. 287 *x.*—1613. The Exercise of a Quick W. 667 *j.*—1620. W.ty Discoveries. 287 *z.*—1631. The Church Conquerant over Human W. 374 *i* —1639. W. without Money. 372 *s.*—1640. W. in a Constable; a Comedy. 419 *a.* — 1640. W.'s Recreations; selected from the finest fancies of Modern Muses. Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1641, 8vo. Another edition. Lond. 1654, 8vo. 1663, 8vo.—1653. Examples of the Power of Love and W. 216 *g.* — 1655. The English Treasury of W. 261 *w.*—1660. W. revived. 404 *q.*—1662. W. a sporting in a pleasant Grove of New Fancies. 129 *h.* — 1663. Concerning the W.s of Men. 216 *j.*—1672. A Miscelaine of W. 549 c.—1682. W.s, or Sport upon Sport. 573 *x.*—1686. Discourse on W. 2 *p.*—1700. Bart'lemy Fair; or an Inquiry after W. 51 *g.*—1700. Satyr against W. 118 *h.*—1709. Essay on the Freedom of W. and Humour. 255 *x.*—1711. The Present State of W. 404 *k.*—1721. W. and Mirth. 324 *z.*—1739. Candour; an Occasional Essay on the Abuse of W. and Eloquence. Lond. fol.— 1744. Of the True Standard of W. 685 *r.*—1757. The Nonpareil; or the Quintessence of W. and Humour. Lond. Carnan, 12mo. 3s.—1761. The Picklock; or Voltaire's Hue and Cry after a celebrated W. Stealer and Dramatic Smuggler. Lond. Williams, fol. 1s.—1767. Select Pieces of Oriental W., Poetry, and Wisdom. 68 *f.* 185 *u.* — 1768. The Essence of Theatrical W. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The New Foundling Hospital for W. Lond. Almon, 12mo. 1s. Parts ii. and iii. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—1769. W.'s Last Stake; a Farce. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. Woman's W.; a Jest-Book for the Ladies. Lond. Allen, 12mo. 1s.—1777. A Select Collection of W. 795 *i.*—1778. Aristophanes; being a Collection of true Attic W.; containing the Jests, Witticisms, Anecdotes, &c. of Samuel Foote, Lord Chesterfield, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1783. The Festival of W.; or the Small Talker. Lond. Smith, 12mo. 3s. — 1784. The Temple of W. and the Temple of Folly; a Vision. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. — 1784. Letters on W., Humour, &c. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s.—1786. The Treasury of W. 99 *u.*—1787. Letters on W. 94 *y.*—1788. Essay on W. 775 *c.*—1799. Considerations upon W. and Morals. Lond. Robinsous, 8vo. 6s.—1801. The Museum of W. Lond. Crosby and Letterman, 12mo. 1s.—1804. The Encyclopædia of W. Lond. R. Phillips, 12mo. 6s. — 1804. A World of W. Lond. Hurst, 12mo. 3s.—1809. The Spirit of English W. Lond. 12mo. 5s.—1812. The Flowers of W. 568 *v.* —— N. D.—W. for the Ton! 376 *u.*—The Progress of W. 496 *r.* — W. in a Wildernesse of Promiscuous Poesie. 556 c. — Devotion not at enmity with W. 767 *u.* —Amusements of W. 737 *h.*

WIT. — 1577. The Workes of a Young W. 290 *h.* — 1611. The Odcombian Banquet; dished forth by Thomas the Coriat, and served in by a number of Noble W.s. 260 *o.* — 1625. The Curious Doctrine of the W.s, or Pretenders to Wit of this age. 399 *s.*—1636. W.s; a Comedie. 286 *u.*—1680. The W.s paraphrased; or Paraphrase upon Paraphrase. Lond. 8vo.—1685. The Country W.; a Comedy. 274 *f.*— 1685. The W.s. 880 *g.*—1753. Rules for being a W. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 6d.—1764. The Oxford Sausage; or Select Poetical Pieces by the most celebrated W.s of the University of Oxford. Lond. Fletcher. 12mo. 2s.—1769. The W.'s Chronicle. 298 *z.*—1774. Epitaphs on the most distinguished W.s of the Metropolis. 423 *u.* — 1814. School for W.s. 959 *o.*

WITCH, a woman given to unlawful arts. — 1489. Tractatus de Lamiis. 675 *p.*—1564. A Short Treatise on W.es. 258 *p.* — 1564. A Dialogue of W.es. 283 *j.* 1575. 952 *l.* — 1579. The Horrible Acts of four W.es. 22 *b.* — 1580. De la Demonomie des Sorciers. 126 *m.* —1582. The Examination and Confession of the W.es taken at St. Oses. 290 *q.*—1582. De Lamiis et de Commentitiis Jejuniis. 966 *o.*—1587. Discourse of the subtle Practices of Deuils, by W.es. 453 *v.* — 1589. The Execution of three notorious W.es, at Chelmisford Sizes last. 592 *h.* — 1591. De Magis, Veneficis, et Lamiis, deque his cognoscendis et puniendis. 421 *p.*—1593. A Dialogue concerning VV.es; in which is laid open how craftely the Dieuell deceiueth not onely the W.es, but many other. 453 *w.*—1593. The most strange and admirable Discoucry of the three W.es of Warbois. 639 *g.* 720 *j.*—1595. Arraignment and Execution of three detestable W.es. 554 *e.*—1600. Treatise concerning W.es. 8 *h.*—1606. Repetitio Disputationis de Lamiis seu Strigibus. 340 *t.*— 1613. Discovery of W.es. 771 *z.*—1625. The infallible, true, and assured W. 262 *a.* — 1627. A Guide to guard Jurymen with respect to W.es. 104 *x.* — 1634. The late Lancashire W.es; a Comedy. 494 *f.* —1658. The W. of Edmondston; a known true Story. 877 *n.* 1659. 298 *t.* 819 *f.*—1661. Perfect Discovery of W.es. 8 *h.*—1664. Trial of W.es at Bury St. Edmunds. 456 *s.* — 1666. Philosophical Considerations touching the being of W.es and Witchcraft. 418 *v.* — 1668. The Sadducism of these times, in denying W.es, confuted. 200 *f.* — 1669. True Interpretation of the W. of Endor. 689 *x.*—1669. A Discourse against their opinion that affirm W.es. 940 *h.*—1670. The Business of W.es. 200 *g.*—1672. Treatise proving W.es, by pregnant instances and evidences, &c. 200 *g.*—1677. That there is a corporal League made betwixt the Devil and the W., that he sucks on the W.'s body, has carnal copulation, or that W.es are turned into Cats, Dogs, raise Tempests, and the like, utterly denied and disapproved. 955 *s.* — 1678. The W.; a Tragi-Comedy. 669 *p.* — 1680. The Existence of W.es. 140 *m.* — 1680. A Discourse, proving that there are W.es. 151 *q.* — 1681. A Full and Plain Evidence concerning W.es and Apparitions. 418 *y.* — 1682. The Lancashire W.es; a Comedy. 847 *q.* — 1685. A Choice Collection of Relations anent W.es. 858 *e.* 1693. 456 *w.*—1691. Of W.es. 86 *p.* — 1693. Trials of several W.es in New England. 655 *f.* and *k.*—1693. A Short Narrative of a late Outrage committed by a Knot of W.es in Swedeland. 655 *f.*—1773. Treatise of the Trial of the W.es. 456 *u.*—1778. The W.; a Tragi-Comedy. 795 *i.*—1780. The Lancashire W.es; a Pant. 301 *p.*— 1800. The W. and the Maid of Honour. Lond. Longman and Rees, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. — 1805. The Nuns of the Desert, or the Woodland W.es, a Novel. 4 *v.*—1805. Donatan; or the W.es of Glenshiel. 291 *d.*—1809. From Authentic Documents; a History of the W.es of Renfrewshire, who were burned on the Gallowgreen of Paisley. Paisl. Millar, 12mo. First published in 1698.

WITCHCRAFT. — 1566. Touching W. 58 *q.* — 1573. On W. 598 *p.*—1584. The Discouerie of W. 839 *y.*—1590. Treatise against W.; with certayne Meanes ordained of God to discouer and confound all Sathanicall Inuentions of VV. 505 *k.*—1593. A Dialogue concerning W.es. 453 *w.*—1608. Discourse of the Damned Art of W. 746 *y.* — 1616. Tryal of W. 208 2d *j.*—1616. Treatises of W. 807 *h.*—1617.

The Mystery of W. discovered. 256 *o.*—1618. The Trial of W., with the true discouerie thereof. 262 *a.* — 1627. Guide to Grand Jurymen in Cases of W. 75 *o.* — 1646. Select Cases of Conscience, concerning W. 403 *y.*—1648. Confirmation and Discovery of W. 876 *u.*—1655. W. cast out, and the Black Art discovered, in name of the Quakers. Lond. 4to.—1669. De Magia et Maleficiis. 28 *s.*—1666. Philosophical Considerations touching W. 418 *v.* — 1669. The Question of W. debated. 940 *k.*—1670. The Business of W. 200 *y.* — 1677. The Displaying of supposed W. 955 *s.* — 1678. Reflections upon the Displaying supposed W. 187 *s.*—1679. W.s of the Roman Jezebel. 713 *r.*—1691. Memorable Providences relating to W. 655 *f.*—1693. Matters of Fact, respecting W. 456 *w.*—1693. Cases of Conscience concerning W. 655 *k.*—1705. Treatise of W.s. 90 c. — 1715. The W. of the present Rebellion. 566 *w.*—1718. Historical Essay on W. 529 *w.* —1722. Vindication of a Complete History of W. 139 *a.*—1808. A Sermon against W. 704 *s.*

WITHAM, a town in Essex, England. — 1724. Observations on a Comet, made at W. 727 *j.*—1737. Essay on W. Spa. 895 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1515. Thomas Tusser. 920 *r.*

WITHAM, a river in Lincolnshire, England.—1800. Facts and Remarks relative to the W. and the Welland. 212 *z.*

WITHERBY, in Leicestershire, England.—1782. History and Antiquities of W. 703 *y.*

WITHERS, Thomas, M. D. — 1789. Correspondence between Dr. W. and J. Ridgeway. 289 *d.*

WITHERS, William.—1581. The wonderfull Worke of God, showed vpon a Chylde, whose name is W. W. 941 *w.*

WITIKIND le Grand.—1757. Vie de W. le Grand. 318 *c.*

WITNESS, one who gives testimony. — 1598. Tract. de Testibus. 656 *r.*—1672. The New W.es proved Old Heretics. 689 *x.*—1701. The Duty of W.es; a Sermon. 875 *c.*—1791. Notices in Commissions for examining W.es. 132 *s.* — 1801. On the Viva Voce Examination of W.es at the English Bar. 518 *b.*—1811. Inquiry into the Competency of W.es with reference to their Religious Opinions. 865 *z.*—1811. An Attempt to shew that W.es ought not to be required to bear Testimony to their own Disgrace. 865 *z.*

WITNESSES. — 1616. Cloud of W. 871 *e.*—1653. The Resurrection of the W. 199 *e.*—1653. A Discourse of slaying the W. 457 *z.*—1654. The Mystery of the two W. unveiled. 810 *u.* — 1667. On the two W.; a Sermon on Revel. xi. 3–14. By R. H. 8vo. — 1680. Mirmah, or the Deceitful Witness. 789 *q.* — 1692. On the W. and Earthquake; two Sermons on Revel. xi. 13. By C. W. 4to. — 1740. Christ's appearing to Chosen W. a sufficient Evidence of his Resurrection. 989 *m.*—1744. Answer to the Tryal of W. 687 *t.* — 1749. Sequel to the Trial of the W. 852 *h.*—1758. The False Witness reproved. 310 *q.*—1784. The Infliction of Punishments on the Papists by the W. 534 *s.*—1811. Ormond; or the Secret Witness. 157 *d.*—1812. Resurrection of the two W. 172 *v.*——N. D.—Vision of the W. slain, dated to its Periods of Prophecy and History. 110 *b.*

WITNEY.—1653. Relation of the wonderful hand of God at W., in the Comedy acted there. 818 *p.*

WITSIUS, Herman.——N. D.—The Life of H. W. 977 *j.*

WITT, Cornelius de.—1743. Historical Memoirs of C. and John de W. 301 *e.*

WITT, John de.—1743. Historical Memoirs of Cornelius and J. de W. 301 *e.*——N. D.—The Character of J. de W. placed in its true light 940 *g.*

WITTEMBERG, a town of Germany, capital of Saxony proper. — 1666. Observations made at W. 145 *r.* — 1733. Aurora Borealis observed at W. 956 *n.*—1733. Of destroying Caterpillars and Locusts in W. 956 *n.*—1736. Observations, Physical and Meteorological, made at W. 956 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1529. Abraham Bucholtzer. 166 c.—1632. Ægidius Strauchius. 884 *y.*

WITTEMBERG, Academy of.—1711. Index Plantarum Horti Medici Academiæ V.ensis. 492 *d.* — 1711. Novi Proventus Horti Medici Academiæ V.ensis. 492 *d.*—1721. Catalogus Plantarum, imprimis Exoticarum, Horti Academiæ W.ensis. 928 *s.*

WITTEMBERG, Church of.—1608. De Corrupto Ecclesiæ W.æ Statu. 238 *l.*

WITTENHAM Hill.—1776. W.-H.; a Descriptive Poem. Lond. Blyth, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1812. W.-H.; a Poem. 745 *d.*

WITTERUS.——N. D.—Epistola Apologetica ad W.m. 335 *p.*

WITTICHIUS, Christ.—1687. Laudatio Funebris post Obitum C. W.i. 444 *q.*

WITTICISM.—1520. Facetie piacevoli. 45 *m.* — 1542. Facetiarum, libri tres. 90 *x.*—1766. W.s. 65 *b.*—1773. Lord Chesterfield's W.s. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—The W.s of the Kings of France. 318 *d.*

WITTIE, Robert, M. D. — 1670. A New Year's Gift for Dr. W. 911 *k.*

WIVENHOE, a village in Essex, England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1637. Thomas Cawton. 206 *o.*

WIVING.—1590. Of Marriage and W. 894 *y.* 1615. 703 *n.*——N. D.—Howe to Wyue well; a newe Balet. 812 *u.*

WIZARD.—1682. Relation de l'Etat de quelques Personnes pretendues possedées. 87 *b.*—1693. Tractatus Criminalis de Veneficarum Inquisitione. 471 *q.*—1801. Martyn of Fonrose, or the W. and the Sword; a Romance. 888 *s.*

WOBURN, a town in Bedfordshire, England. — 1595. Of the Fire that fell in the Town of W. 967 *f.*

WOBURN Abbey.—1814. W. A. Politics, or the Last Gathering; a Poem. Lond. Chapple, 8vo.

WODEHOUSE, Sir Armine, Bart.—1758. Kymber; a Monody: To Sir A. W. 771 *q.*

WOE. — 1666. Lamentation, Mourning, and W. 466 *b.* — 1784. Traits on Human W. Leicester, Lowndes, small 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. The Child of W. 709 *w.*—1790. Stanzas of W. 989 *t.*—1793. The Cavern of W.; a Poem. 809 *y.* — 1813. The Wanderings of W.; a Poem. 265 *t.*

WOFFINGTON, Mrs. Margaret.—1760. A Monody to the Memory of Mrs. M. W. Lond. Withy, 4to. 1s. — 1761. W.'s Ghost; in answer to the Meretriciad. Lond. Woodgate, 4to. 1s.

WOLBECH, a town of Westphalia, in the principality of Munster.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1715. Christian Crusius. 275 *a.*

WOLF, a kind of wild dog.—1591. Memorabilis Historia Luporum. 85 *m.*—1612. Nouvelle Invention de Chasse des Loups. 446 *u.*—1730. Worms found in the Kidneys of W.ves. 574 *w.*—1787. Observations, tending to shew that the W., Jackal, and Dog are all of the same Species. 527 *n* and *o.*—1806. Account of the French W.-Hunting. 906 *q.*

WOLF, used metaphorically. — 1647. The W. stripped of Sheeps' Clothing. 592 *l.* — 1652. The Lamb taking the W. 335 *j.* — 1671. The Love between W.ves and Sheep. 938 *j.*—1806. W.; or the Tribunal of Blood. 772 *i.*——N. D.—Patriotic W.ves. 807 *c.*—The Hunting of the Romishe W. 920 *c.* — The Hunting of the Fox and W., because they did make havock of the Sheep of Jesus Christ. 920 *c.*

WOLF Dog, Irish.—1794. An Account of the I. W. D. 583 *m.*

WOLFE, Christian. — 1734. Systematis Philosophiæ W.iani Delineatio. 389 *t.*—1737. Against Leibnitz and W. 273 *q.*—1737. Principia Metaphysicæ W.ianæ. 577 *x.* — 1758. Principes du Droit de la Nature et des Gens; extrait du grand Ouvrage de M. de W. 378 *n.*

WOLFE, Major-General James. — 1759. Account of the Manner of General W.'s Death. 446 *q.* — 1759. A Monody on the Death of General W.; with some Particulars of his Life. Lond. Thrush, 4to. 1s. —1759. An Ode to the Memory of General W. Lond. Millian, fol. 6d. — 1769. Triumph in Death, exemplified in the Death of General W. Lond. Thrush, 4to. 6d.—1759. Daphnis and Menalcas; a Pastoral to the Memory of the late General W. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. — 1759. A Dialogue betwixt General W. and the Marquis Montcalm, in the Elysian Fields. Lond. Rivington and Fletcher, 8vo. 6d.

WOLFENBACH. — 1793. The Castle of W.; a German Story. 734 *n.*

WOLFENBUTTEL.—1808. The Princess of W. 679 *w.*

WOLFIUS, Hier.—1739. Vita H. W.i. 161 *u.*

WOLFNORTH.—1812. The Castle of W. and Monteagle. By St. Ann. Lond. Hookham, 4 vols. 12mo.

WOLFRAM.—1785. A Chymical Analysis of W. 275 *r.*

WOLFSBANE.—1784. Cure of the Gout by the Use of W. 640 *r.* 902 *q.*

WOLGA. — 1767. Specimen of the Natural History of the Country about the River W. 379 *g.*

WOLLAR, Mr.——N. D.—Sermon at Mr. W.'s Funeral. 332 *v.*

WOLLASTON, Mr.—1728. Two Sermons against W. 469 *e.*

WOLLASTON, F.—1685. Sermon on the Funeral of F. W. 205 *e.*

WOLMAR, in the landgraviate of Hesse-Cassel. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. — 1649. Wigand Kahler. 562 *b.* — 1715. Peter Kalm. 562 *d.*

WOLSEY, Thomas, Cardinal.—1599. The Life and Death of T. W. 883 *t.*—1667. The Negotiations of T. W., &c. 205 *p.* — 1708. The Life of Cardinal W. 205 *r.* 1724. 365 *u.* — 1742. History of the Life and Times of Cardinal W. 446 *q.*—1767. Life and Death of T. W. 205 *b.* — 1812. The Life and Administration of Cardinal W. 398 *m.*—1814. Who wrote Cavendish's Life of W.? Lond. Rees, 4to. 18s.——N. D.—Life of Cardinal W. 205 *p.*—Letter to T. W. 369 *d.* 383 *o.*

WOLVERLEY, in Worcestershire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1706. John Baskerville. 82 *c.*

WOMB.—1502. Anatomia Matricis pregnantis. 58 *d.*—1669. De Formatione Pulli in Ovo. 638 *k.*—1693. Of a Fœtus lying without the W. 362 *y.*—1709. Account of a Child's Crying in the W. 298 *m.*—1723. Baptisma Infantium in Uteris existentium. 447 *s.*—1729. System of the W. 858 *a.*—1735. Of a Large Stone, or Bony Substance, found in the W. 503 *d.*—1740. De Vi Matrice. 326 *s.*—1750. On the Extirpation of an Excrescence from the W. 175 *y.*—1756. Of a Child escaping at a rent of the W. into the Abdomen. 677 *i.* — 1765. Of a Preternatural Collection of Water in the W. with Twins. 360 *j.*—1809. Anatomical Structure of the W. 508 *j.*—1810. A Dissertation on the Retroversion of the W. 666 *f*——N. D.—Traité sur les Polypes de la Matrice. 486 *p.* — The Thickness of the W., in a Laborious Birth. 727 *k.*

WOMAN, used in a general sense. — 1467. De Honestate M.um. 56 *d.*—1467. De Fuga M.um. 56 *d.* 1470. 546 *s.*—1485. De Virtutibus M.um. 764 *x.*—1511. The Chirche of Euyll Men and Women.

784 *p.*—1520. Triomphe des Dames d'Honneur. 642 *y.*—1521. De Fœminis quæ doctrina excelluerunt. 387 *i.*—1529. De Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fœminei Sexûs, Declamatio. 11 *n.*—1538. Le Jugement Poetique de l'Honneur Femenin. 138 *g.*—1540. A Rhyming Satire on the Pride and Vices of Women now-a-days. 69 *u.*—1540. Defence of Good Women. 106 *t.*—1540. A Defense or Apology for good Women. 335 *z.*—1540. Instrvetion of a Christen W. 532 *e.* 938 *b.* 987 *q.*—1540. Byrthe of Mankynd; otherwise named the W.'s Booke. 793 *r.* — 1541. The Schole House of Women, wherein euery Man may rede a Goodly Prayse of the Condieyons of Women. 749 *u.*—1542. The Nobility and Excellence of W.kind. 11 *n.*—1512. Dyalogue Defensyue for Women. 987 *j.*—1544. The Prayse of all Women called Mulierũ Pean. 428 *i.* 669 *u.*—1549. The W.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*—1550. Cento against Women. 191 *w.* — 1551. A Dredge for Defenden of Women's Apparel. 200 *l.*—1553. That Women, at a certain period, are to obtain Universal Dominion over Man. 771 *a.*—1556. De M.um Passionibus. 687 *g.* —1558. The First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regimen of Women. 577 *a.*—1559. Against the late Blown Blast concerning the Government of Women. 59 *a.* — 1560. The Defence of Women, and especially of Englysshe Women, made agayust the Schole House of Women. 579 *s.* 681 *z.*—1565. The W.'s Booke. 558 *m.*—1569. Praise and Dispraise of Women. 665 *d.* 768 *c.* 785 *g.* — 1571. A Treatise, shewing the Government of Women is conformable to the Law of God and Nature; in Answer to Knox's First Blast. 754 *l.*—1592. A Christall Glasse for Christian Women. 554 *d.*—1595. Defensio Sexus Muliebris. 405 *n.*—1597. Tale in Disgrace of Women. 41 *v.* —1599. Diatcheron, the branches of Vertue ascending and descending by degree, co-united in the glorious Praise of Women kind. 438 *g.* —1599. A W.'s Woorth defended against all the Men in the World. 979 *a.*—1600. Adversus M.es ambitiosius se adornantes. 440 *l.*—1601. Penelopes Web; a Chrystall Myrror of Fœminine Perfection. 438 *h.*—1606. Thesis de Laudibus M.um. 389 *h.* — 1606. Whether Man to W., or W. to Man offer the greater Temptations vnto vnbridled lust, and consequently whether Man or W. in that unlawfull act, be the greater offender. 438 *i.*—1606. The Wonder of Women. 648 *k.*—1607. Characters of Good Women. 612 *l.*—1609. An Apology for Women. 478 *m.*—1612. W. is a Weathereocke; a Comedy. 366 *a.* — 1613. The Excellency of Good Women. 803 *n.*—1617. Centuria juridica practica Quæstionum illustrium de M.ibus vel Uxoribus. 327 *v.* — 1617. The Arraignment of Lewde, Idle, Forward, and Unconstant Women. 890 *d.* — 1617. Answer to a Lewd Pamphlet, entitled, The Arraignment of Woman. 870 *j.*—1617. Vindication of Women. 871 *h.*—1619. Description of a Good Wife; or a Rare One amongst Women. 147 *h.*—1619. Dialogue of a W.'s Properties. 700 *z.*—1668. De Natura M.bri. 202 *l.*—1622. Præcellentia Fœminei Sexûs super virilem. 11 *m.*—1622. The Worth of Women; a Poem. 364 *a.*—1623. The Devil's Law Case; or when Women go to Law the Devil is in full business; a Tragi-Comedy. 953 *r.*—1624. History concerning Women. 494 *f.*—1632. Consolatio scripta M.ibus quibus partus infeliciter cessit. 624 *i.*—1635. Discours contre la Vanité des Femmes. 538 *k.*—1637. The Excellency of the Creation of Women. 57 *b.* — 1639. De Excellentia Sexûs Fœminei. 110 *d.*—1647. Wine and Women. 377 *k.*—1650. L'Eschole des Sages Femmes. 410 *f.*—1650. The W.'s Glory. 912 *h.*—1651. The Praise of Worthy Women. 409 *g.* — 1654. A W. forbidden to speak in the Church. 357 *h.*—1654. Dissertatio de Successione Fœminarum. 403 *u.* — 1654. Divers Arguments against Painting, Spots, Naked Backs, Breasts, Arms, &c.; together with a Discovery of the Nakedness, Madness, and folly of the Adamits of our time, a refutation of all their cavills, and removing of all those fig-leaves under which they would hide themselves. 458 *d.*—1656. The W.'s Learning in Silence; or the Mystery of the W.'s Subjection to her Husband. 383 *f.*—1657. More Dissemblers besides Women; a Comedy. 669 *o.*—1657. No Art like a W.'s; a Comedy. 669 *p.*—1657. Women beware Women; a Tragedy. 669 *p.*—1660. Women's Looking-Glass. 498 *f.*—1670. Desideria de M.e Mala et Bona. 548 *e.* 1675. 395 *r.*—1691. Dialogue in Defence of Women. 957 *j.*—1697. M. Heterodoxa. 715 *i.*—1719. Description of the great Incumbrances and Damages that City and Country is like to sustain by Women's girded tails, if it be not speedily prevented. 568 *b.* —1719. A Missive Letter to Provost Aird in Glasgow, with an Account of his Imprisonment for decrying against their Women's Pride, &c. 568 *c.*—1722. De M.um Doctoratu. 628 *e.* — 1724. A Partial Sight of Objects in a W. 928 *t.*—1729. Nouvelles Reflexions sur les Femmes. 583 *k.*—1729. Reflections on the Fair Sex. 583 *k.* — 1735. On the Characters of Women. 769 *c.* — 1737. An Essay on Women's Preaching. 823 *q.*—1737. Lady's Law; containing all the Laws and Statutes relating to Women, under their several heads; the second edit. Lond. 8vo.—1753. The whole Duty of a W. 567 *f.* — 1753. The School of W.; or Memoirs of Constantia. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s. —1758. W.; a Fragment. Lond. Withy, 1s.—1762. W.; an Epistle to C. Churchhill, on his intended Publication, entitled, W.; a Satire. By A. B. C. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.—1763. Supplices M.es. 316 *s.* — 1763. An Essay on W.; a Poem. By J. W., Senator. With Notes by the Bishop of G. Lond Freeman, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1763. An Essay on W. The Fourth Epistle. With Explanatory Notes. Lond. Seymour, 4to. 1s.—1763. The Plain Truth; being a Genuine Narrative of the Methods made use of to procure a copy of the Essay on Women. 356 *z.*—1763. A Genuine Narrative of a Scandalous, Obscene, and exceedingly Profane Libel, entitled, an Essay on W., &c. 569 *m.*—1768. A Full Answer to a Genuine Narrative of a Scandalous, &c. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 6d. — 1763. Mundus M.is; or an Essay on W. Lond. Jackson, 4to.—1765. Sermons to Young Women. 378 *c.*—1765. A Dialogue concerning the Subjection of Women to their Husbands. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1797. Letters to Married Women. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s. — 1768. An Essay on W. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 3s. — 1771. An Original Essay on W. Lond. Swan, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1772. An Essay on W.; a Poem. 550 *a.* — 1771. Essay on the Character, Manners, and Genius of Women. 822 *v.* 903 *b.*—1777. System Physique et Moral de la Femme. 818 *d.*—1777. The Laws respecting Women. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s. — 1779. The History of Women; giving some Account of almost every interesting particular concerning the Sex, among all Nations, Ancient and Modern. 20 *j.*—1779. Thoughts on the Profligacy of Women, and its causes. 380 *k.*—1780. An Essay on the Seduction of Women. 797 *s.*—1780. Female Restoration, by a Moral and Physical Vindication of Female Talents. Lond. Macgowan, 4to. 3s.—1781. Carmen de M.ibus. 856 *z.*—1782. Essays, addressed to Young Married Women. 443 *f.*—1790. Women; or Sketches of the History, Genius, Disposition, &c. of the Fair Sex. 5 *x.*—1790. The whole Duty of W. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Advice to Unmarried W., on Seduction. Lond. Rivington, 12mo.—1793. W. as she should be; or Memoirs of Mrs. Menville; a Novel. 734 *n.*—1794. On the Happiness of Women. 562 *i.*—1795. Robert and Adela; or the Rights of Women. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1796. Women as they are; a Novel. 734 *o.* — 1797. Candid Advice to the Fair Sex. 661 *p.*—1798. The Female Ægis; or the Duties of W. Lond. Ginger, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1799. View of the Principles and Conduct prevalent among Women of Rank and Fortune. 682 *c.*—1799. Attempt to recover the Rights of Women from Male Usurpation. 787 *t.*—1799. Thoughts on the Condition of Women. 809 *z.* — 1800. Appeal to the Great Men of Britain in Behalf of Women. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 5s.—1801. The Empire of the Nairs; or the Rights of W.; an Utopian Romance, in 12 books. 592 *n.*—1802. The Friend of Women. 685 *n.*—1803. Women; their Condition and Influence in Society. 843 *e.*—1804. The Heroism of Women. 367 *d.* — 1804. Essays addressed to Young Women. 565 *z.*—1806. Letters, wherein the Duties and Characters of Women are considered. 958 *m.*—1807. Letters on the Intellectual and Moral Character of Women. 321 *f.* — 1808. A View of the Habits, Manners and Influence of Women among all Nations, from the earliest ages to the present time. 853 *q.*—1810. Epistle on Women. 12 *i.*—1810. Women; a Poem. 77 *r.* — 1810. The Merits of Women; a Poem. 152 *f.*—1810. The Wife; or a Model for Women. 329 *k.*—1811. The Inhabitants of the Earth; or the Follies of W. 507 *e.* — 1815. On the Conduct and Manners of Women; a Poem. 70 *m.* — 1817. What Christianity has done for Women. 265 *r.* — 1818. Women, or Pour et Contre; a Novel. 655 *v.*——N. D.—De Muliere Peccata. 27 *u.*—Traité de l'Education des Dames. 77 *h.*—De Immoderato Mulierum Cultu. 136 *u.*—A Voice in Rhama, or a Cry of Women and Children. 210 *j.*—The Practicability of prolonging the Lives of elderly Persons to 115 years, by receiving the Breath and Transpirations of healthy Young Women. 244 *n.*—The Deceyt of Women. 257 *r.*—Invectiva Cœtus Feminei. 258 *g.* — Of the Beaute of Women. 358 *w.* — Lettre sur les Dorures et le Luxe des Habits des Femmes. 409 *h.*—Vindication of the Rights of W. 422 *d.* — Traité sur les Abus qui se commettent sur les Procedures de l'Impuissance des Hommes et des Femmes. 450 *h.* — A Rational Account of the Natural Weaknesses of Women. 556 *e.*—The Advocate and the Friend of Women. 704 *o.* — Rise of W. 733 *u.*—The Bewte and good Propertes of Women. 791 *p.*—Women, beste when they be at reste; a Ballad. 914 *u.*—Argument betwyxt Man and W., and whiche of them could prove to be most excellẽt. 988 *f.* — The Beaulte of Women; a Poem. 987 *p.*

WOMAN, as applied to one; in the plural to several, to particular classes of women, or to women of different countries. — 1557. Portraits des Femmes d'Arabie et Egypte. 98 *c.* — 1597. The W. in the Moone. 607 *c.*—1599. The Pleasant History of the two Angry W.en of Abington. 770 *h.*—1609. The Silent W. 249 *h.* 549 *a.* — 1617. A W. killed with kindness; a Play. 494 *e.* — 1632. A New Wonder, a W. never vext; a Comedie. 819 *c.*—1635. Adrasta, or the W.'s Spleen; a Tragi-Comedy. 553 *d.* — 1639. The Complete W. 136 *o.*—1640. Ornatus Muliebris Anglicanus. 28 Plates representing the several Habits of English W.en of all Ranks. 505 *z.*—1647. A strange and true Relation of a Young W. possest with the Devill. 282 *m.* — 1655. A very W.; or the Prince of Talent; a Tragi-Comedy. 654 *s.* — 1657. The Generall Historie of W.en. Lond. 8vo.—1661. Divine Meditations upon some of the Virtuous and Vicious W.en in Scripture. 472 *f.*—1671. The W.'s Conquest; a Tragi-Comedy. 519 *z.* — 1674. The Amorous Old W.; or 'Tis well if it take; a Comedy. 321 *g.* — 1680. The W.-Captain; a Comedy. 847 *q.*—1684. Dame Dobson, or the Cunning W.; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1697. The Character of a Good W. 813 *h.*—1726. Observations concerning the W.en of Godalming. 11 *t.* — 1770. The Old W. Weather-wise; an Interlude. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d. — 1750. Memoirs of a W. of Pleasure. 238 *j.*—1760. Wonder! a W. keeps a Secret. 209 *b.* — 1763. Pelia; or the Old W.; a Mythological Eclogue. 672 *m.*—1764. The Character and Example of a Christian W. 37 *y* —

1768. The W. of Honour. Lond. Lowndes, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1778. The W. of Fashion; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1797. Cinthilia; or a W. of Ten Thousand. 943 *n.*—1802. Interesting Anecdotes of the Heroic Conduct of W.en during the French Revolution. 152 *z.*—1805. The English W.; a Novel. 180 *r.*—1809. W.; or Ida of Athens. 683 *r.*—1813. Amabel; or Memoirs of a W. of Fashion. 490 *p.*—1813. L'Intriguante, or the W. of the World. 507 *e.*—1813. The Faithful Irish W. 798 *y.*—1814. The Beneficent W.; a Sermon. 542 *c.*——N. D.—A W. made a Justice; a Comedy. 108 *y.*—The Tale of the Twa Marriit W.en and the Wedo. 212 *v.* 322 *m.*—Concerning a W.'s being possessed and prophecying many things. 352 *k.*—The W. of Feeling; a Novel. 535 *r.*—The Sick W.'s Private Looking-Glass. 825 *z.*

WOMAN-HATER.—1607. The W.-H. 372 *r.*—1760. Female Banishment; or the W.-H. 688 *o.*

WOMEN.—1472. De Casibus Fœminarum Illust. 125 *g.*—1472. De Preclaris M.ibus. 125 *i.*—1476. Des Femmes. 125 *i.*—1497. A Treatise of Illustrious W. 378 *h.*—1568. Carmina Novem Illustrium Fœminarum. 114 *u.*—1586. Theatrum Mulierum. 27 *d.*—1608. Illustrium Mulierum Historia. 191 *j.*—1625. Vies, Facts, &c. des Dames Illustres, du 16ème et 17ème siecle. 261 *l.*—1630. Les Eloges et les Vies des Dames Illustres. 261 *l.*—1652. Gallery of Heroick W. 689 *l.*—1671. A Catalogue of Virtuous W. recorded in the Old and New Testament. 81 *f.*—1681. The Heroic Harangues of the Illustrious W. 841 *w.*—1702. Lives of W. Philosophers. 346 *e.*—1777. Memoirs of eminently Pious W. 412 *u.*—1786. The Works of celebrated French W. 568 *c.*—1803. Memoirs of illustrious and celebrated W. of all Ages and Countries. 477 *v.*—1804. A Biographical Dictionary of celebrated W. 108 *t.*—1811. Lives of celebrated W. of France. 407 *p.*——N. D.—Fifty-eight Parallels of Illustrious Men, and twelve of Illustrious W. 342 *h.*—Fœminarum Illustrium Effigies. 510 *s.*—Centuria Feminarum Illustrium. 559 *e.*

WONDER, admiration, astonishment.—1792. The Force of W.; a Poem. 497 *l.*—1808. Stories of Old Daniel; or Tales of W. and Delight. Lond. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

WONDER, a strange thing.—1517. Mirabilium Divinor. humanorumque volumina quatuor. 211 *a.*—1524. De Naturæ Mirabilibus Opusculum. 314 *k.*—1532. Mirabilia. 696 *g.*—1542. De Mirabilibus Mundi. 181 *s.*—1543. De Mirabilibus Vitæ Humanæ. 380 *c.*—1568. Historiarum Mirabilium Collectio. 34 *z.*—1577. A Strange and Terrible W. in the Parish Church of Bongay. 371 *r.*—1580. Doctrine of sundry Signs and W.s. 371 *r.*—1587. Many W.s to consider of. 225 *j.*—1587. Secretes and W.s of the Worlde. 454 *o.*—1595. A World of W.s. 74 *q.* 1608. 470 *n.*—1612. Remarkable W.s, &c. 317 *q.*—1620. Historiæ Mirabiles. 37 *c.*—1628. Exagoge Mirabilium Naturæ. 253 *u.*—1636. The W. of a Kingdome. 298 *t.*—1640. De Septem Orbis Spectaculis. 180 *y.*—1655. The World's W. 859 *v.*—1660. The Lying W.s, or rather the Wonderful Lies. 234 *b.*—1660. The Thracian W.; a Comical History. 819 *f.*—1662. Essay of the W.s of God in the Harmony of the Times. 342 *u.*—1667. Year of W.s, 1666; an Historical Poem. 319 *j.*—1670. The W.s of our Time. 429 *p.*—1670. De Incredibilibus. 485 *w.*—1681. The W.s of the Peake. 262 *j.*—1693. The W.s of the Invisible World. 655 *f.*—1700. More W.s of the Invisible World displayed. 184 *f.*—1722. The Wonderful W. of W.s. 890 *l.*—1740. The W.s of Nature. 698 *d.*—1760. W.! a Woman keeps a Secret; a Comedy. 209 *b.*—1781. A Display of God's W.s. 716 *d.*—1786. Liber de Mirabilibus Auscultationibus. 44 *u.*—1804. The Nine Days' W. 662 *b.*—1813. The Book of W.s. 869 *w.*——N. D.—De Mirabilibus Mundi, &c. 14 *s.*—Certaine W.s of Nature. 361 *p.*—Mirabilia Orbis. 410 *z.*

WONSCISCH, in Franconia.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT W.—1565. Frederic Taubman. 895 *r.*

WOOD.—1542. The Measure of all manner of W. 987 *j.*—1611. Of the Waste of W.s. 874 *v.*—1656. De Ligni Concentratione. 419 *q.*—1665. Of a Place in England where, without petrifying Water, W. is turned into Stone. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 38.—1667. Relation between Light and Air in Shining W. and Fish. 143 *d.*—1668. Comparison between Burning Coal and Shining W. 143 *d.*—1671. Of the Abundance of W. found under Ground in Lincolnshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 51.—1674. Discourse proving that Alkaline Seeds do not exist in W. till after exposed to Fire, &c. 265 *y.*—1697. On Fossil W. dug up at Youle. 802 *w.*—1720. Of Alkaline Salt produced by burning rotten W. 809 *g.*—1740. Experiences sur la Force du Bois. 167 *j.*—1764. De l'Exploitation des Bois. 461 *h.*—1765. Of fabricating Paper from various kinds of W. 836 *s.*—1767. Du Transport, de la Conservation, et de la Force du Bois. 461 *h.*—1769. Théorie et Pratique de la Coupe des Bois. 389 *a.*—1777. The various kinds of Labour employed in felling W. 819 *t.*—1800. The whole Progress of varnishing on W. 268 *y.*—1803. Of a Simple Apparatus for breaking up Logs of W. 575 *u.*—1803. On the Electricity of the Shavings of W. 974 *a.*—1805. On the Gases obtained by a Distillation of W., &c. 485 *f.*—1805. On the Art of bending W. 548 *r.*—1805. The Management of Oak W.s. 768 *q.*—1808. On decomposing W. for Manure. 242 *p.*—1808. Causes of the Decay of W. 734 *g.*—1810. On the different sorts of W. 532 *h.*—1810. On the W. and Bark of Trees, much magnified. 532 *i.*—1811. On certain Products obtained in the Distillation of W. 628 *i.*—1812. Experiments on W. 904 *v.*—1813. Inquiries relative to the Structure of W. 904 *v.*—1817. Experiments on the Strength of different kinds of W. 89 *l.*——N. D.—On the Expansion of W. by Heat. 806 *k.*

WOOD, ENGRAVING ON.—1758. Sur l'Origine et les Progrès de l'Art de Graver en Bois. 382 *d.*—1784. The Invention of E. on W. in Europe. 148 *g.*—1816. Origin and Early History of E. upon W. 721 *y.*—1816. Origin of E. on W. 858 *o.*——N. D.—Traité de la Gravure en Bois. 730 *g.*—Rise and Progress of the Art of E. on W. 885 *s.*

WOOD, a large thick collection of trees.—1472. De Sylvarum Nominibus. 125 *e.*—1614. Of W.s and Orchards. 424 *z.*—1614. Silvæ. 559 *a.*—1639. De Sylvis. 637 *a.*—1660. Sylvæ. 323 *y.*—1668. Libri ii. Sylvarum. 263 *a.*—1672. Love in a W., or St. James's Park; a Comedy. 987 *e.* 1754. 540 *s.*—1758. Traité Complet des Bois et des Forêts. 461 *g.*—1758. Contemplations in a Walk through a W. 739 *y.*—1770. Practical Directions for raising and improving W.s, &c. 463 *u.*—1787. Report of the State and Condition of the W.s, Forests, and Land-Revenues of the Crown. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 12s. 6d.—1792. The Enchanted W.; a Legendary Drama. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1795. Treatise on the Management of W.s. 476 *z.*—1809. The Nocturnal Minstrel, or the Spirit of the W.; a Romance. 860 *k.*——N. D.—Sylvarum, libri duo. 718 *j.*

WOOD-WORK.—1808. Hints for the Improvement of W.-W., exposed to the Weather. 268 *y.*

WOOD, MR.—1724. Against W.'s Copper Coinage for Ireland. 890 *m.*

WOOD, DR.—1717. Letters between Dr. Bulstrode and Dr. W. 169 *f.*

WOOD, MRS. ANNE.—1786. The Trial of Mrs. A. W., for Adultery with Quintin Dick, Esq. Lond. Lister, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WOOD, ANTHONY.—1711. The Life of Mr. A. W. 792 *s.* 1772. 523 *b.*——N. D.—Concerning the Death of Mr. A. W. 216 *d.*

WOOD, REV. J.—1791. Letter to the Rev. J. W. 66 *k.*

WOOD, J. H.—1815. Memoirs of J. H. W. 981 *e.*

WOOD, WILLIAM.—1809. Life of W. W. 956 *y.*

WOODWARD, CAPT.—1804. Sufferings of Capt. W. from Shipwreck. 929 *n.*

WOODBINE, MOBEL.—1802. M. W. and her Sister Lydia; a Tale. 868 *o.*

WOODBURY.—1773. W.; or the Memoirs of William Marchmont, Esq. and Miss Walbrook. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WOODCHESTER, in Gloucestershire, England.—1797. Roman Antiquities discovered at W. 626 *w.*

WOODCOCK.—1613. Springes for W.s. 734 *d.*

WOODCOCK, BILL.—1795. The Motto, or History of B. W. 149 *p.*

WOODCOCK, ELIZABETH.—1799. Providential Preservation of E. W. 716 *f.*

WOODCOCK, REV. H.—1816. On the Rev. H. W.'s Reply to the Rev. J. Gisborne. 168 *e.*

WOODCOCK, SARAH.—1768. The Trial of Frederic Calvert, for a Rape on the Body of S. W. 451 *s.*

WOODD, MRS. HANNAH.——N. D.—Memoirs of Mrs. H. W. 981 *s.*

WOODFORD.—1771. Catalogue of Plants growing about W. 950 *o.*

WOODFORD, LADY.—1771. Memoirs of L. W. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WOODHILL, in Bedfordshire.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT W.—1582. Peter Bulkley. 167 *x.*

WOODKARNE.—1581. The Discoverie of W. 298 *z.*

WOODLAND.—1791. Remarks on W. Views. 417 *a.*

WOODLAND COTTAGE.—1796. W. C.; a Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

WOODLEY, ELLIN.—1790. E. W.; a Novel. 131 *o.*

WOODLEY PARK.—1791. W. P.; or the Victims of Revenge. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

WOODMAN.—1791. The W.; a Comic Opera. 320 *x.*—1805. The W.'s Tale. 142 *c.*

WOODPECKER.—1716. Description of the W.'s Tongue. 945 *d.*

WOODSTOCK, a borough in Oxfordshire, England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT W.——N. D.—John Case. 200 *l.*

WOODSTOCK.—1706. W. Park; a Poem. 470 *g.*—1761. W.; an Elegy. Lond. Wilson, 4to. 1s.

WOODSTOCK, THOMAS OF.—1559. The Tragedy or Unlawful Murder of T. of W. 363 *v.*

WOODVILLE, JOHN.—1802. J. W.; a Tragedy. 582 *w.*

WOODWARD, MR.——N. D.—A Letter to Mr. W. 331 *b.*

WOODWARD, HENRY.—1753. An Answer to H. W., Comedian. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

WOODWARD, JOHN, M.D.—1719. A Letter to Dr. W. 661 *c.*—1728. Catalogue of Fossils in the Collection of J. W. 982 *n.*

WOODWARD, DR., Bishop of Cloyne.—1788. Answer to Dr. W. 594 *f.*

WOOING.—1577. An odde kinde of W. 290 *h.*

WOOL.—1694. An Essay on W. and Woollen Manufactures. 221 *t.*—1707. Interest of Great Britain considered, in an Essay upon W., Tin, and Leather; written by T. B. Lond. 8vo.—1754. A Scheme to prevent the running of W.s. 145 *b.*—1756. On the common Mode of

treating W. 239 *r.* — 1778. The Art of Dyeing W. 455 *v.*—1779. Treatise on W., &c. 642 *s.* — 1782. Letter on W. 689 *y.* — 1782. An Inquiry into the Nature and Qualities of English W. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1790. On Shetland W. 29 *x.* 858 *h.*—1790. L'Art de la Teinture des Laines. 482 *a.*—1791. Instruction sur la Teinture des Laines. 765 *s.* — 1791. Address to the Society for the Improvement of British W. 858 *h.* — 1798. Observations on the Soap of W. 213 *i.* — 1799. A Disquisition on W.-bearing Animals. 30 *b.*—1799. On Sheep and W. 868 *p.*—1800. Traité sur les Bêtes-à-laine d'Espagne. 589 *b.* — 1800. Of producing Clothing W. equal to that of Spain. 734 *e.* — 1800. On the Growth and Produce of Sheep and W. 868 *q.* — 1802. On the Principles of Dyeing W.s. 731 *i.*—1803. Facts and Observations relative to W. 868 *q.*—1803. Experiments on W. 929 *r.*—1804. Great Cry and Little W. 977 *z.* — 1805. The Nature and Properties of W. illustrated. 621 *d.*—1807. An Essay on W. 621 *e.*—1808. On the Influence of Soil and Climate upon W. 65 *g.*——N. D.—A Discourse of making Sheep's W. 751 *k.*

WOOL, Manufacturing of.—1679. Of restoring the Woollen Manufactory. 456 *b.*—1715. Account of Woollen Manufactories. 477 *s.* —1752. The Complaints of the Manufacturers, relating to the Abuse in marking the Winding the W. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 6d. — 1753. A Short View of the Woollen Manufacture in England. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1759. Plan for keeping the sole Manufacturing of our W.s. 131 *w.*—1782. The Contrast; or a Comparison between the Woollen, Linen, Cotton, and Silk Manufacturers. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. The Antiquity of the Woollen Manufacture. 213 *w.*—1788. Advantages of Manufacturing the Combing W. of England. 34 *p.*—1788. A Letter on an Amendment of the Laws relating to the Woollen Manufacture. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1802. Of introducing Improved Machinery into the Woollen Manufacture. 34 *q.*—1806. Speech on the State of the Woollen Manufacture. 539 *r.* —— N. D. — Strictures on W. and the Woollen Manufactory. 947 *p.*

WOOL, Laws regarding.—1677. Exportation of W. destructive to this Country. 640 *p.* — 1747. Memoirs of W., &c.; being a Collection of History and Argument concerning the Woollen Manufacture and Woollen Trade in general. 863 *v.*—1776. Acts for preventing the Exportation of W. 705 *b.*—1778. On the Bill depending in Parliament to prevent the Exportation of W. 292 *i.*—1782. Whether W. should be allowed to be exported. 282 *j.*—1782. Answer to Sir John Dalrymple's Pamphlet upon the Exportation of W. 379 *i.*—1782. The Propriety of allowing qualified Exportation of W. Lond. Elmsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1782. Considerations on the present State of the Woollen Trade, the Laws made concerning that Article. Lond. Elmsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. Bill for preventing the Illicit Exportation of W. 34 *p.* — 1787. The Question of W. stated. 990 *q.* — 1788. A Speech on the W. Bill. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1788. The Question of W. truly stated. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1789. Laws relating to W., &c. 791 *y.*—1790. Letters to the Lincolnshire Graziers, on the Subject of the W. Trade. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1791. W. encouraged without Exportation; or Practical Observations on W. and the Woollen Manufactures. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s. — 1800. On the Exportation of W. from Great Britain to Ireland. 850 *q.* —1804. Speech relative to the Woollen Trade. 764 *e.*—1813. Observations on the British Merino W.s. 851 *g.*—1814. On the Importation of W. from the United States. 418 *p.* — 1818. On the Exportation of British W., and the Free Importation of Foreign W. 636 *f.*——N. D. —Of securing our W. from Exportation. 692 *p.*—On the Trade in W. 850 *q.*

WOOL-Grower. — 1753. A Review of the Manufacturers' Complaints against the W. G. Lond. Osborn, 8vo. 1s.

WOOLLEN Cloth.—1583. How to dye W., &c. 782 *v.*——N. D. —On the Trade in W.s. 850 *q.*

WOOLLEN-Draper.—1787. W.-D.'s Assistant. 254 *o.*

WOOLMAN, Richard. — 1508. The Admission of R. W. into the Gild of St. Mary's, &c. 356 *k.*

WOOLSTHORPE, in Lincolnshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. —1642. Sir Isaac Newton. 701 *l.*

WOOLSTON, Thomas, B.D.—1729. Answer to Mr W.'s Six Discourses. 860 *w.*—1730. Controversy between Mr. W. and his Adversaries. 874 *a.*—1788. A Confutation of the Errors of W. 459 *u.*

WOOLSTONECRAFT, Mary.—1795. Poetical Epistle addressed to Mrs. W. 248 *x.*—1798. Memoirs of M. W. 422 *i.*

WOOLWICH, a market town in Kentshire, England.—1685. Experiments at W. for trying the Force of Great Guns. 436 *r.*—1755. A Treatise for the Use of the Royal Academy of Artillery at W. 690 *h.* — 1801. Account of the Royal Artillery Hospital at W. 814 *d.* — 1810. On the Studies at the Academy of W. 826 *p.*

WOOSSENCRAFT, James. — 1701. Wonderful Mercy of God in calling J. W. 739 *p.*

WORCESTER, a city of England, capital of Worcestershire.—1602. Sermon preached at W. 864 *l.* — 1651. A Letter concerning the Victory gained near W. 272 *m.* — 1651. Letter concerning the taking of W. 272 *n.* — 1719. Survey of the Cathedral of W. 971 *h.*—1723. Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of W. 2 *x.*—1735. Speech at the Opening a second Commission for Charitable Uses at W. 881 *y.*—1735. Visitation of the Cathedral of W. 881 *z.* — 1735. Of an Ancient Date over a Gateway near the Cathedral at W. 948 *i.*—1737. Musick at W.; a Sermon. 69 *t.* 155 *c.* — 1737. Survey of the Cathedral Church of W. 903 *r.*—1764. History and Antiquities of the City and Suburbs of W. 437 *j.*—1766. Two Charges to the Clergy of the Diocese of W. 913 *i.*—1772. A Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of W. 913 *i.*—1775. Three Charges to the Clergy and Archdeaconry of W. 913 *i.*—1792. Two Sermons preached in the Cathedral Church of W. 621 *a.*—1794. A Sermon at W., at the Music Meeting. 621 *b.*—1797. Discovery of the Body of King John in the Cathedral Church of W. 437 *j.*—1812. Origin and Progress of the Meeting of the Choir of W. 626 *v.*——N. D.—The Case of W. College. 982 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1538. Richard Bristow. 152 *g.* — 1555. Edward Kelley. 564 *v.* — 1558. George Owen. 724 *m.*—1598. John Doughty. 314 *g.*—1610. Thomas Hall. 459 *c.*—1650. John Lord Somers. 868 *k.*—1657. William Derham. 298 *g.*—1711. William Smith. 865 *s.*—1813. Thomas Bradley. 144 *z.*

WORCESTER, Bishop of.—1662. Defence of the B. of W.'s Letter. 343 *y.*—1662. A Vindication of the B. of W. 989 *x.*—1697. Reply to the B. of W. 613 *p.* — 1699. Second Reply to the B. of W. 613 *p.*—1702. The Evidence given at the Bar of the House of Commons against William B. of W. 727 *m.*——N. D.—A Letter to the B. of W. 975 *v.*

WORCESTER, Dean of.—1720. Reply to so much of the Bishop of Bangor's Answers to the D. of W. and Bishop of Oxford. 876 *w.* — 1729. The D—n of W———r still the same; or his New Defence of the Bishop of Bangor's Sermon considered. 877 *l.*

WORCESTER, Marquis of. — 1638. W.'s Elegy and Eulogy; a Poem. 914 *r.* — 1646. A Conference between King Charles I. and Henry, late Marquis of W. 87 *k.* 198 *e.* 343 *v.*—1651. An Answer to the Marquis of W.'s last Paper to the late King. 343 *v.*

WORCESTERSHIRE, a county of England.—1653. The Agreement of the Associated Pastors and Churches of W. 86 *e.*—1659. Of several Manors and Lands in the Counties of Worcester and Gloucester. 193 *p.*—1648. Declaration from W. concerning the King and his Trial. 215 *o.*—1740. History of the Mineral Waters of W. 853 *y.*—1781. Collections for the History of W. 695 *t.*—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Worcester. 767 *n.* 1811. 759 *z.*—1799. The Worcester Guide. 775 *t.*—1800. Journey through the County of Worcester. 609 *u.*—1805. Sketches of the Principal Towns and Villages in the County of Worcester. 177 *l.*—1800. Supplement to the Collections for the History of W. Lond. White, fol. 21s. —— N. D.—On the Salt Springs of W. 610 *o.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in W.—1400. Thomas de Littleton. 611 *c.*—1500. Richard Smith. 864 *m.*—1561. Sir Edwin Sandys. 832 *e.*—1566. Francis Hicks. 494 *y.* — 1588. Samuel Smith. 864 *s.*—1603. John Tombes. 910 *q.*—1604. Henry Savage. 334 *i.*—1618. Thomas Blount. 123 *d.*—1627. John Flavell. 370 *w.* —1640. George Hooper. 512 *e.* — 1647. William Hopkins. 513 *g.* ——N. D.—Henry Hickman. 494 *w.*—Richard Kydermynster. 579 *o.*

WORCUM, a town of Holland, in Friesland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1670. Lambert Bos. 135 *z.*

WORD. — 1646. A W. in Season. 606 *n.* — 1647. A W. for the Army, and two W.s to the Kingdom. 749 *e.* — 1650. A Word for the Common Weal. 743 *y.* —1659. A Seasonable W. to Parliament Men. 190 *r.*—1668. W.s in Season. 219 *d.*——N. D.—A W. in due Season. 270 *u.*

WORD of God.—1551. Oratio de Utilitate et Excellentia Verbi Dei. 242 *z.* — 1553. De Expresso Dei Verbo. 518 *g.* — 1560. De Verbo Dei. 283 *a.*—1560. Authority of the Word of G. 356 *m.*—1560. De Verbo Dei. 482 *f.* 607 *y.*—1564. The Diversitie betweene God's W. and Man's Invencion. 92 *h.* — 1564. An Humble Supplication vnto God for the restoring of the W. 92 *h.*—1564. The Glorious Triumphe of God's most Blessed W. 92 *i.*—1573. De Verbo Dei. 616 *q.*—1574. Contemplation of God's W. 291 *u.* — 1578. De Expresso Dei Verbo. 391 *g.*—1583. De Corruptelis Verbi Dei. 190 *p.*—1583. Treatise of the W. of G. 266 *c.* — 1588. A Treatise touching the W. of G. 825 *v.*—1588. The Necessitie and Excellencie of God's W. 116 *r.*—1588. The True Effecte of the W. of G. 922 *r.* — 1592. Apologie out of the Heauenly W. of G. 472 *j.*—1609. De Verbo Dei scripto et non scripto. 96 *r* and *u.*—1616. David's Love to the W., and his Meditation on the W. of G. 884 *a.*—1627. Collatio Confessionis Augustanæ et Concilii Tridentini cum Verbo Dei. 455 *o.*—1646. Christ held forth by the W., the only Way to the Father. 294 *p.*—1674. The Heart trembling at the W. of G. 175 *b.* — 1678. The Famine of the W. threatened to Israel. 153 *w.*—1707. The Sincere W. of G. 402 *z.*—1708. On hearing the W. 326 *t.*—1730. Preaching, hearing, and practising the W. of G. 915 *l.* — 1755. An Answer to that Enquiry, Wherefore we believe the Scriptures to be the W. of G. 574 *b.* — 1756. On hearing the W., and receiving it with Meekness. 659 *s.* — 1775. On profitably hearing the W. 720 *f.*—1788. The Perfect Consistency of Philosophical Discoveries and of Historical Facts, with the Revealed W. of G. 570 *o.*—1801. On preaching the W. 618 *t.*—1803. The Revealed Will of God. 577 *o.* — 1805. Doctrines of the W. of G. 535 *e.* — 1806. A Systematic View of the W. of G. 970 *g.* — 1810. The Duty of preaching the W. 432 *b.*——N. D.—De Authoritate Verbi Dei. 19 *i.*—An Exhortation to the reading of God's W. 715 *q.*

WORDS. — 1470. De Varia Significatione Verborum. 708 *b.* — 1471. De Priscorum Verborum Significationibus. 364 *o.*—1475. De Proprietate Priscorum Verborum. 636 *n.* 735 *k.* — 1516. De Verbis

Dubiis. 191 *v.* — 1521. De Copia Verborum. 339 *x.* — 1550. De Collocatione Verborum. 306 *q.* — 1565. De Verborum Significatione. 15 *s.*—1573. De Duplici Copia Verborum. 669 *c.*—1582. De Verborum Significatione. 397 *u.* 1584. 56 *f.*—1588. Specimen de Verborum Significatione. 147 *z.*—1594. De Verbis Controversiis. 1 *m.*—1595. De Verborum Significationibus. 275 *p.*—1596. De Vocabulorum Accessione. 903 *v.*—1597. De Verborum Significatione. 942 *q.*—1598. Old and obscure W. explained. 116 *u.*—1641. De Verborum Significatione. 408 *c.* 1641. 859 *n.*—1647. De Verborum Usu et accurate eorum cognitionis utilitate. 200 *u.* — 1673. A World of Errors discovered in the Interpreter of Hard W. 123 *f.* — 1654. Rules for the Syllabication of W. 155 *j.* — 1679. W. made visible, or Grammar and Rhetorie; a Comedy. 850 *e.*—1739. Paradigmata Verborum. 442 *f.* —1756. Contractions in Figures and W. 54 *y.*—1765. The Way to Things by W., and to W. by Things. 238 *j.* — 1766. The Difference between W. esteemed synonymous in the English Language. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1767. The elegant Manner of arranging W. 165 *t.*—1769. The Philosophy of W. 554 *m.*—1773. Connection of W., Ideas, and Things. 554 *n.*—1793. Measure in W. and Syllables. 304 *z.*—1794. Attempt at regulating the Choice of W. 759 *a.*—1795. On the Association of W. and Ideas. 159 *v.* — 1801. A Vocabulary of new W., Words to be renewed or taken in new Acceptations. 665 *j.* — 1807. W. and Things explained. 148 *d.* —— N. D. — View of some very ancient W. in several Languages. 247 *z.*—De Verborum Constructione. 271 *w.*—Natura Verborum. 638 *y.*—Signification of W. 657 *h.*

WORDSWORTH, Christopher, D.D. — 1810. A Letter to Dr. W. 292 *o.* 898 *h.*

WORGER.—1727. Reply to Dr. Gray's three Answers to Mr. W.'s Case. 726 *n.*

WORK.—1751. The great Duty of Labour and W. 668 *k.*——N. D.—A Treatise of the W.es of Three Daies. 193 *g.*—Of providing for the Poor, and setting them on W. 198 *z.*

WORKS, Good.—1473. De Fide et Operibus. 55 *k.* 1537. 352 *h.*—1541. 203 *a.*—1560. De Necessitate et Merito Bonorum Operum. 19 *k.* —1561. Overthrow of the Justification of W. 909 *r.*—1569. Of Faith and W. 55 *k.* 1578. 711 *o.*—1579. How Good Work ought to be done, and what be True W. indeede. 264 *n.* — 1584. The Order of G. W., which are the Fruites of Faith. 68 *a.*—1591. De Bonis Operibus. 766 *h.*—1592. A Motive to G. W. 886 *t.*—1604. Dialogue proving that us men can be saved without G. W. 258 *j.*—1675. De Fide et Operibus. 446 *h.* — 1688. Concerning the Merit of G. W. 23 *t.* — 1694. Concerning Justification by Faith without W. 284 *o.* — 1710. De Bonorum Operum ad Salutem Necessitate. 353 *g.*—1761. On Justification by W. 633 *i.*—1775. The Doctrine of Faith and G. W. 460 *u.* —1795. G. W. 492 *c.*—1815. Answer to Objections against an Essay on Faith and W. 102 *o.* —— N. D.—Declaration of Fayth and W. 421 *u.*—De Fide et Operibus. 484 *a.* — The Merit of W. 637 *j.* — Traité des Bonnes Œuvres. 760 *l.*

WORKS, Covenant of. — 1676. The Covenant of W.; a Sermon. 256 *r.*—1772. A View of the Covenant of W. 137 *h.*

WORKHOUSE.—1670. A Method of Government of County W.s. 456 *b.*—1677. Proposals for building in every County a Working Alms-House. 456 *b.* — 1680. Reasons for erecting Public W.s. 456 *b.* — 1729. Sermon on Opening a W. 210 *u.* — 1758. On W.s. 63 *f.* — 1776. On the Bill for erecting County W.s. 173 *a.*—1786. On Parish W.s. 416 *o.*—1788. Report on W.s. 804 *x.*—1798. On Parish W.s. 425 *c.* — 1812. The Management of the W. in Norwich. 804 *y.* ——N. D.—Form of Christian Worship for W.s. 133 *o.*

WORKFIELD Castle.—1802. W. C. 472 *a.*

WORKINGTON, a seaport in Cumberland, England. — 1752. A Poetical Prospect of the Coast Town, and Harbour of W. 956 *j.*

WORKMAN. — 1754. The W.men busy in the Field at Harvest. 807 *m.*—1773. Contentment; or the Happy W. 180 *q.*—1774. W.-men's General Assistant. 727 *d.*

WORLD.—1470. De Situ Orbis. 778 *i.* 1471. 662 *v.* — 1472. De Responsione Mundi. 536 *u.*—1473. De Situ et Memorabilia Orbis. 867 *z.* — 1475. De Mundi et Sphæræ, ac utriusque Partium Declaratione. 531 *u.*—1476. De Imagine Mundi. 511 *w.*—1481. Thymage or Myrrour of the W. 206 *t.*—1492. Ymago Mundi. 25 *r.* — 1493. Breviarium Orbis. 606 *z.*—1494. De Mundo. 38 *c.* 1495. 754 *s.* —1496. Delle Maraviglie del Mondo. 738 *h.* — 1498. De Mundo. 239 *c.*—1513. De Eternitate Mundi. 695 *w.*—1526. Della Fabbrica del Mondo. 25 *k.* — 1528. De Forma Mundi. 363 *f.* — 1535. De Mundi Eternitate xxii. Argumenta. 778 *s.*—1535. Contra Proclum, de Mundi Eternitate. 548 *e.* — 1542. De Mirabilibus Mundi. 181 *s.* — 1544. De Orbis Concordia. 770 *z.*—1546. Catalogus Gloriæ Mundi. 217 *w.* 1586. 200 *x.*—1547. A certaine and sure Declaration that the W. is at an Ende, &c. 838 *d.* — 1548. The Conjectures of the End of the W. 557 *s.* 721 *a.* — 1552. I Mondi Celesti, Terestri, ed Infernali. 312 *m.*—1555. De Mundi Anima et Natura. 908 *s.*—1556. Opusculum de Structura Mundi. 365 *v.*—1557. De Consummatione Mundi. 500 *k.*—1558. Treatyse of the State and Disposition of the W. 48 *v.* —1561. De Mundo. 44 *i.*—1562. De Mundi Exitio. 634 *n.*—1565. De Orbis Situ ac Descriptione. 384 *s.*—1567. De Consummatione Mundi. 224 *i.*—1569. De Mundo. 398 *s.*—1574. Theatre, or Rule of the W. 16 *f.* 124 *y.* 1577. 590 *p.* 1582. 966 *u.*—1577. Of the Ende of this W., and Second Coming of Christ. 290 *i.* 812 *y.* — 1578. The wonderfull Workmanship of the W. 283 *j.*—1580. Of the Ende of the W. 213 *r.* 1582. 669 *h.* — 1584. Dell' infinito Universo e Mondi. 163 *d.* — 1585. Theatri Orbis Terrarum Enchiridion. 397 *i.* — 1587. Secretes and Wonders of the W. 454 *o.* — 1588. Theatrum Mundi et Temporis. 398 *d.* — 1590. De prima Mundi Ætate. 283 *l.*—1590. Epitome du Théatre du Monde. 720 *b.* — 1593. The Great Mirror of the W. 220 *e.*—1597. On the Ende of the W. 168 *u.* — 1597. De Systemate Mundano. 788 *c.* — 1598. De Mirabilibus Mundi, &c. 14 *s.* — 1605. Totius Orbis Descriptio. 253 *w.* — 1606. Disputatio de Mundo et Cœlo. 585 *d.*—1606. Orbis Descriptio. 643 *b.*—1609. Dissertatio de Libro qui περὶ κόσμου inscribitur. 481 *d.* — 1614. Of the End of the W. 992 *h.* — 1615. De Statu Orbis. 97 *e.* — 1619. De Mundo. 217 *w.* — 1619. Harmonices Mundi, libri v. 567 *x.*—1620. Cosmographia, in qua totius Mundi Fabrica continentur. 120 *n.* — 1621. A Description of the W. 987 *g.* — 1626. Metamorphosis Mundi. 735 *l.*—1628. Veteris Orbis Descriptio. 421 *k.* — 1629. De Fine Mundi. 332 *t.* — 1629. Treatise concerning the End of the W. 394 *h.*—1632. Dialogues of the two greatest Systems of the W., the Ptolemaic and Copernican. 397 *d.* — 1638. De Diis et Mundo. 828 *g.* — 1639. De Vero Systemate Mundi. 168 *k.* 1643. 300 *m.*—1642. De Mundo. 963 *v.*—1643. Mundus alter et idem. 458 *n.* — 1644. De Mundi Systemate. 42 *a.*—1646. Théoclée, ou la vraie Philosophie des Principes du Monde. 261 *x.* — 1646. Le Théatre de l'Univers, ou l'Abrégé du Monde. 441 *f.*—1647. The W.'s Catastrophe. 607 *j.*—1647. De Origine Mundi. 963 *v.* 1651. 303 *y.*—1648. De Situ Orbis. 939 *g.* —1650. Liber Mundi. 543 *z.*—1651. De Mundo Nostro Sublunari Philosophia Nova. 414 *z.*—1651. Of the End of the World. 956 *w.*—1656. Fabricæ Mundi Explicatio. 89 *h.*—1656. Concerning the Beginning of the W. 303 *z.*—1657. That the W. does not decay universally. 551 *c.* —1658. The Infancy of the W. 113 *y.*—1658. Disputationes de Fine Mundi. 729 *r.*—1659. A Little View of the Old W. 729 *h.* —1659. Dissertatio de Vera Ætate Mundi. 939 *h.* — 1659. Castigationes ad Scriptum Hornii de Ætate Mundi. 939 *h.* — 1660. De Plenitudine Mundi. 239 *v.*—1660. Connoissance Générale du Monde celeste et terrestre. 289 *j.*—1670. Divine History of the Genesis of the W. 424 *e.* —1670. Universalis Mundo restitutus. 464 *o.*—1671. De Mundi, &c. 908 *s.*—1674. A Treatise of the Bulk and Selvedge of the W. 353 2d *w.*— 1675. Le Système du Monde, selon les Trois Hypotheses. 394 *e.* —1675. De Anima Mundi. 395 *q.*—1682. Contemplationum Mundi, libri iii. 4 *h.* — 1682. Catastrophe Mundi. 507 *o.* — 1682. Systema Mundi Copernicanum demonstratum. 662 *h.* —1689. A new Description of the W. 234 *b.*—1692. Radix Mundi. 61 *n.*—1692. The Dissolution of the W. 793 *c.*—1696. Natural History of this W. of Matter, and this W. of Life. 810 *m.* — 1699. Of the Soul of the W. 175 *o.*—1699. Giro del Mondo. 406 *u.*—1707. De Spiritu Mundi. 374 *y.* — 1708. The Danger and Mistake of all new uninspired Prophecies relating to the End of the W. 222 *l.*—1708. Mundi Descriptio. 306 *x.*—1708. Origines Mundi. 402 *d.*—1711. De differens Systémes du Monde. 725 *v.*— 1713. Demonstrations of the Non-existence of an External W. 247 *m.* — 1713. Concerning the End of the W. 338 *r.* — 1719. Nouveau Système du Monde. 239 *p.* — 1727. System of the W. 701 *p.* — 1732. Cymbolum Mundi. 642 *t.* — 1736. On the Conflagration and Renovation of the W. 575 *s.*—1743. Concerning the Soul of the W. 908 *s.*—1745. De Mundo. 44 *h.* — 1752. The Consummation; a Sacred Ode on the final Dissolution of the W. 700 *l.* —1754. Recherches du Système du Monde. 19 *g.*—1757. System of the W. 265 *b.*—1762. Œconomy of the Material W. 555 *e.* — 1770. Laws of the Physical and Moral W. 673 *b.*—1773. Enquiries into the Antiquities of the W. 404 *y.*—1775. A View of this and the other W. 137 *h.*—1778. The Changes of the Globe. 379 *f.*—1780. On the Antiquity and Duration of this W. 913 *k.* — 1782. An Essay on the Nature and Existence of a Material W. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 3s.—1785. La Théorie du Monde. 93 *v.* — 1786. On the State of the W., from the Creation to the Deluge. 671 2d *g.*—1787. Système du Monde. 541 *j.* —1790. The Predictions of the Apostles concerning the End of the W. 331 *k.*—1790. Signs of the approaching End of the W. 555 *s.*—1792. On the Antiquity of the W. 223 *h.*—1793. On the W. 778 *u.* 828 *g.* —1796. Principles concerning the W. 706 *y.* — 1799. The Diurnal and Annual Motions of the W. 323 *z.*—1799. System of the W. 760 *i.* 541 *g.* — 1800. The Primitive State of the Globe, and its subsequent Catastrophe. 574 *j.*—1803. A supposed Tour round the W. 543 *k.*—1803. A Defence of the Divine System of the W. 774 *q.*—1804. The Refutation of the present Principles of Mundane Philosophy. 258 *w.* — 1809. System of the W. 587 *z.*—1809. On the Dissimilarity between the Creatures of the Present and Former W. 733 *f.* — 1809. The System of the W. 767 *z.*—1810. The W. displayed. 441 *b.*—1810. The Lower W.; a Poem. 774 *m.*—1813. The World before the Flood; a Poem. 679 *p.*——N. D.—Dyscrysscyon of the W. 31 *n.* — Speculum Mundi. 163 *o.*—Of the Ende of the W. 223 *w.* — De Anima Mundi. 395 *q.*—De Parallaxi Orbis Annui. 517 *d.*—The System of the W. 583 *t.*—Physique du Monde, &c. 644 *i.*—On the Form of the Globe. 700 *i.* — De Mundo. 718 *x.* — On the End of the W. 721 *t.*—Traité de la Sphère du Monde. 725 *v.*—On the Ende of the W., &c. 771 *y.*—The Description of the W. 778 *t.*—Of the Consummation of the W. 906 *i.*

WORLD.—1467. Liber de Contemptu Mundi. 56 *d.*—(1472.) De

Contemptu Mundi. 750 *h.*—1476. Examination or Appreciation of the W. 93 *p.*—1489. A Poem on the Contempt of the W. 401 *d.*—1491. Carmen de Contemptu Mundi. 34 *g.*—1498. Sermones de Contemptu Mundi. 80 *l.*—1516. Epistola Parænetica de Contemptu Mundi. 344 *u.* —1517. The Grete Shyppe of Fooles of this W. 952 *y.* 982 *s.*—1521. De Contemptu Mundi Epistola. 339 *v.* 1530. 344 *v.* 1533. 739 *a.*—1545. The Vain Prosperitee of this W. 106 *w.*—1545. Of the Vanity of the W. 903 *p.* — 1552. State of the W., from the highest to the lowest. 531 *z.* —1552. Ane Dialog off the Miscrabyll Estait of the W. 625 *m.*—1557. Contempte of the W. 748 *q.*—1569. Description of the Abuses and Vanities of the W. 335 *v.*—1576. The Conflict against the Fleshe, the W., and the Deuill. 423 *i.*—1578. A Farewell to the W. 225 *d.* — 1578. Epilogue to the W. 225 *e.*—1578. How to liue unto God, and to dye vnto the W. 810 *f.*—1583. The Folly of the W. 220 *e.*—1583. The W. possessed with Deuils, conteyning three Dialogues. 290 *r.* 746 *m.* 882 *p.* 936 *b.*—1586. Contempt of the W. 813 *b.*—1594. Of the Felicitie of the W. 942 *o.*—1595. The Vanities of the W. 213 c.—1595. Prophisie vpon the troublesome W. 544 *l.* — 1596. The W.'s Madnesse. 614 *f.*—1598. Wits' Theater of the Little W. 625 *y.*—1504. Le Portrait du Monde. 54 *t.* — 1608. A Mad W., my Masters; a Comedy. 669 *n.* — 1609. Of the W. of Wickedness, and Misery, and the W. of Glory and Wisdome. 659 *i.*—1611. Visions of the W.'s Vanity. 96 *x.* —1612. The Curtaine-Drawer of the W. 732 *t.*—1615. That the W. was never honest till now. 803 *o.*— 1620. Salve to cure the W.'s Madness. 287 *z.*—1625. The Anatomie of the W., in verse. 312 *s.*—1627. L'Adiev av Monde. 328 *o.*—1635. Institutiones ad Mundi contemptum excitantes. 139 *p.*—1635. Speculum Mundi. 889 *w.*—1639. Traitez du Sel et de l'Esprit du Monde. 713 *a.*—1642. The W. 802 *h.* — 1650. Speculum Mundi. 654 *i.*—1652. General Exhortation to the W. 682 *k.*—1663. The W.'s Unworthiness. 353 2d *t.*—1655. The W.'s Olio. 205 *n.*—1655. Warning to all the W. 383 *e.*—1655. The W.'s Wonder, the Quaker's Blazing Star. 859 *v.*—1657. Testimony of the True Light of the W. 383 *f.* — 1658. Crucifying the W. by the Cross of Christ. 86 *g.*—1659. A Door opened to the Imprisoned Seed of the W. 696 *o.*—1661. Survey of the W.; a Poem. 507 *t.* — 1661. De Contemptu Mundi. 594 *d.*—1665. A Fair Warning to a Careless W. 612 *d.* —1665. The Worthies of the W., &c. 612 *d.*—1668. The Believer's Victory over the W. 22 *k.*—1668. De Vanitate Mundi. 62 *a.*—1674. Wherein the Love of the W. is inconsistent with the Love of God. 395 *a.*—1678. Pilgrim's Progress from this W. to the other. 169 *v.*—1678. All for Love; or the W. well lost; a Tragedy. 319 *k.*—1679. Noah's Flood; or the Destruction of the W.; an Opera. 328 *i.* — 1682. Discovery of the Love and Lovers of the W. 850 *c.* — 1691. The W. bewitched. 94 *r.* 1699. 735 *n.* — 1694. On the Contempt of the W. 704 *j.*—1700. Faith which overcomes the W. 884 *y.* — 1701. Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible W.; wherein the Intelligible W. is considered with relation to Human Understanding. 710 *j.*—1703. The Vanity of the W. 575 *g.*—1707. Four Warnings to a Careless W. 981 *r.*—1708. The Modern W. disrobed. 948 *d.* — 1715. Plutus, or the W.'s Idol, and the Clouds. 42 *q.*—1717. The Christian Use of the W. 117 *e.* — 1720. Discourses of the Vanity of the W. 581 *k.*— 1724. The Peace and Happiness of the W. 137 *w.* — 1731. Le Monde Fou préferé au Monde Sage. 522 *o.* — 1733. The Duty of Nonconforming to the W. 243 *m.* — 1739. A Caution against a Conformity to the W. 588 *g.* — 1749. Christ the Light of the W. 952 *w.*—1751. Seasonable Advice to a Careless W. 84 *u.*—1754. The W. as it goes. 938 *s.*—1754. On the Contradictions of this W. 938 *t.* — 1754. The W. turned upside down; or the Ass not Priest-ridden, but the Priest Ass-ridden. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d. — 1755. An Alarm to a Careless W. 814 *p.* — 1759. Leisure Hours employed for the benefit of those who would wish to begin the W. as wise as others end it. Lond. Millar, 12mo. 2s. — 1760. Le Monde comme il est. 83 *a.*—1760. Le Monde Moral. 775 *k.*—1762. A Second Warning to the W., by the Spirit of Prophecy. 235 *m.*—1770. Du Monde Moral. 482 *n.*—1771. Folly and Danger of conforming to the W. 877 *v.* — 1771. The Knowledge of the W. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1772. The W.; a Periodical Paper. 309 *v.* 1802. 208 2d *z.*—1773. Man of the W.; a Novel. 630 *q.*—1773. The Man of the W.; a Comedy. 631 *f.* — 1777. Evelina, or a Young Lady's Entrance into the W. 339 *e.* — 1777. Edifying Examples to the Church and W. 412 *u.*—1777. All the W.'s a Stage; a Farce. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The W. as it goes; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1779. Two Discourses; first, On the Pomps and Vanities of this W. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1789. Four Sermons on Conformity to the W. 195 *u.* — 1789. The Influence of Christianity on the Condition of the W. 255 *u.*—1790. Ainsi va le Monde; a Poem. 643 *t.* — 1792. The W. as it goes; a Farce. 248 *x.*—1793. The W. in a Village; a Comedy. 563 *j.*—1793. Citizen of the W. 618 *m.* — 1796. Elvira; or the W. as it goes; a Novel. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1796. Address to a Young Lady on her Entrance into the W. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—1797. The Distemper and Decay of the W. 467 *r.*—1798. Ellinor, or the W. as it is; a Novel. 465 *c.*—1800. The Superiority of Religious Duties to W.ly Considerations. 307 *v.* — 1800. Way of the W.; a Comedy. 565 *o.* — 1801. The Fashionable W. displayed. 725 *b.*—1804. A Peep at the W. 858 *f.*—1804. The W. we live in. 970 *s.*—1807. Sketches of the W.; a Novel. 741 *f.*— 1807. The Fashionable W. reformed. Lond. Wilson, 8vo.—1808. Appretion of the W. 105 *y.* — 1808. The W.; a Comedy. 566 *z.*—1810 The Light of the W.; a Sermon. 165 *j.*—1812. Bouverie; or the Pupil of the W. 507 *e.*—1813. L'Intriguante; or the Woman of the W 507 *e.*— 1815. On the Inconsistency of Conformity to the W. 112 *m* —1815. A W. without Souls. 277 *b.*—1817. The Touchstone, or the W. as it goes. 566 *z.* — 1818. The Conversion of the W. 458 *b.*—— N. D. — Sermo de Contemptu Mundi. 55 *p.* — De Contemptu Mundi. 84 *i.* 106 *y.* 733 *s.*—L'Homme du Monde. 113 *j.*—Warning to the W. 235 *m.*—The Way of the W. 252 *v.*—The Citizen of the W. 423 *v.*— Guide through the Wilderness of this W. 428 *u.*—Y^e^ State and Condiciō of this present W. 480 *p.* — As the W. goes; a Comedy. 515 *t.* — The Vaine and Deceitfull Instabilitie of this wretched W. 604 *j.*—Courtly Masque; or the W. tossed at Tennis. 669 *n.* — L'Ecole du Monde. 707 *h.* — Mémoires d'un Homme de Qualité, qui s'est retiré du Monde. 775 *h.*—The W. tossed at Tennis. 819 *f.*—A New Post with Soveraigne Salve to cure the W.'s Madness. 12mo.

WORLD, Future.—1650. Discovery of the W. to come. 842 *e.* — 1687. The Glories of the other W. 516 *q.* — 1688. A F. W.'s Existence. 865 *q.*—1694. Discourse on the Powers of the W. to come. 110 *a.*—1701. The two W.s, present and future. 494 *c.* — 1790. The Union of Good Men in the F. W. 795 *n.*—1812. Serious Inquiries relative to this W., and that which is to come. 166 *h.*

WORLD, Invisible. — 1685. Satan's I. W. discovered. 858 *e.*— 1693. The Wonders of the I. W. 655 *f* — 1700. More Wonders of the I. W. displayed, in 5 parts. 184 *f.*—1700. Essay towards the Theory of an I. W. 393 *p.*—1806. Converse with the W. unseen, in 33 Meditations. 662 *p.*

WORLD, New.—1523. Tractatus de Nova Mundi Mutatione. 536 *q.*—1536. A History of the Discovery of the N. W. 32 *y.*—1553. Les tres merveilleuses Victoires des Femmes du Nouveau Monde. 771 *a.* — 1565. A History of the N. W. 101 *u.* — 1579. Histoire Nouvelle du Nouveau Monde. 219 *a.* — 1585. Un Itinerarie del Nuevo Mundo. 424 *r.*—1587. De Orbe Novo. 456 *l.*—1589. De Natura Novi Orbis. 4 *q.* 1596. 261 *d.*—1666. The Description of a N. W. 205 *o.*—1755. Account of Anecdotes leading to the Discovery of the N. W. 814 *k.*— 1777. Recherches Historiques et Geographiques sur le Nouveau Monde. 837 *b.*—1792. Columbus, or a W. discovered; an Historical Play. 687 *a.*—1795. Historia del Nuovo Mondo. 690 *w.*

WORLDS, Plurality of.—1658. Discours Nouveau, prouvant la Pluralité des Mondes. 134 2d *x.*—1686. Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes. 94 *g.* 377 *i.* 418 *u.*—1733. The P. of W. 533 *a.* — 1771. That a P. of W. is impossible. 360 *k.*—1771. La P. des Mondes. 360 *k.*—1801. A Week's Conversation on the P. of W. 377 *j.*—1802. On a P. of W. 695 *f.* —— N. D.—The Wonders of God's Creation manifested in the variety of eight W. 593 *w.*

WORLDLING.—1569. Miseries and Calamities that follow the Voluptuous W.s. 708 *j.*—1599. A Displaying of Wicked and Vaine W.s. 472 *j.*—1650. A Glass for W.s. 654 *i.*

WORLDLYMINDEDNESS.—1698. A Dissuasive from W. 982 *q.*

WORM.—1672. The W. that dieth not. 885 *m.*

WORMS.—1567. Natural History of W., &c. 641 *y.*—1634. De Hemerobio, sive Ephemero Insecto et Majali Verme. 241 *i.*—1665. Account of Shining W. in Oysters. 57 *m.*—1666. Of W. that eat Stones and Mortar. 939 *n.*—1666. Preserving of Ships from being Worm-eaten. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 65.—1673. To preserve the Hull of Ships from the W. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 123. — 1703. De Lubrico Terrestri. 738 *f.* — 1705. Eclaircissement sur le Livre de la Generation des Vers. 598 *f.* — 1715. Historia Naturalis et Medica Laterum Lumbricarum. 239 *g.*—1718. De Usu Lumbricorum terrestrium Antispasmodico. 298 *w.*—1729. Tractatus Historicus de Ascaridibus, et Lumbricolato. 263 *a.*—1733. On the Sea or Pile W. 818 *e.* — 1739. On the W. that destroy the Piles on the Coast of Holland and Zealand. 82 *y.*—1743. Of W. in Smalty Corn. 697 *n.* — 1755. Descriptiones Vermium. 578 *v.* —1758. On the W. that form Sponges. 751 *t.*—1771. Catalogues des W., &c. qui habitent La Lorraine. 166 *d.*—1774. A Succinct History of W. 690 *j.*—1778. On the Effects of different Anthelmentics applied to Earth W. 382 *t.*—1786. List of W., &c. found near Sandwich. 143 *n.*—1786. Observations of Marine Vermes, Insects, &c. 650 *n.*—1803. Observations on the Shell of the Sea Worm. 508 *h.*—1815. Some Observations on the Sea Long W. 287 *v.*——N. D.—Method to destroy or drive away Earth W. 176 *x.*

WORMS in the body.—1547. De Lumbricis alvum occupantibus, cum Remediis contra eos. 393 *s.* — 1648. Urine containing W. like Millepedes. 918 *t.* — 1668. Physical Observations concerning W. in Men's Bodies. 789 *c.*—1675. On W. discharged from the Mouths of Children. 547 *k.*—1678. Of a Worm voided by Urine. 338 *g.*—1681. Account of the Round Worm bred in Human Bodies. 921 *y.*—1694. On a Sort of W. found in the Tongue and other parts of the Body. 297 *w.*—1696. Of a Long Worm which is troublesome to the Inhabitants of the East Indies. 610 *p.*—1700. Traité de la Génération des Vers dans le Corps de l'Homme. 32 *j.*—1703. Of the W. in Human Bodies. 794 *v.*—1705. Account of W. in the Heads of Sheep. 906 *w.*—1715. Historia Naturalis et Medica Laterum Lumbricarum intra Hominem et alia Animalia nascentium. 239 *g.* — 1721. A Natural and Medicinal History of W., bred in the Bodies of Men and other Animals. 239 *g.*—1731. W. evacuated at an Ulcer in the Groin. 314 *t.*—1733. Of a most extraordinary

Worm discharged from the Intestines. 777 *y.*—1742. Disquisitio Physica Vermium in Norvegia qui novi visi. 300 *j.*—1744. An Account of Bloody Urine from a Worm in the Bladder. 78 *x.*—1755. An Account of an Immense Worm bred in the Liver. 131 *b.*—1755. Of W. in Animals' Bodies, particularly in Fishes. 703 *s.*—1758. A Case of Convulsive Fits cured by a Discharge of W. 718 *q.*—1766. Anatomical Description of W. 574 *w.*—1778. For the Destruction of W. in the Human Body. 525 *g.*—1780. On Oil in Worm Cases. 944 *p.*—1781. Case of W. in the Nose. 569 *q.*—1782. Generation of W. in the Intestines. 122 *d.*—1784. Efficacy of Stizolobium in Diseases occasioned by W. 209 *y.*—1785. The Genera Vermium exemplified. 71 *a.*—1785. The History of some Worm Cases. 469 *v.*—1787. Of Violent Pains from a particular Species of W. under the Skin. 431 *v.*—1789. Observations concerning W. in the Intestinal Tube. 368 *v.*—1792. Utility of Stizolobium in Worm Cases. 209 *z.*—1794. On the Structure and Economy of those Intestinal W. called Tæniæ. 194 *u.*—1797. Receipts for curing the W. in Horses. 316 *j.*—1797. Remarks on Spigelia Anthelmia in Worm Cases. 233 *v.*—1799. Observations on Human Intestinal W. 512 *p.*—1813. A Treatise on W. which infest the Human Body. 144 *z.*—1815. Treatise on W. 144 *p.*—1815. On the Medicines usually given in Worm Cases. 589 *g.*—1816. Account of the Worm with which the Stickleback is infested. 303 *e.*——N. D.—Sur des Vers trouvés dans les Sinus Frontaux, dans le Ventricale, et sur la Surface extérieure des Intestins d'un Cheval. 139 *o.*—Account of a Worm in a Horse's Eye. 513 *i.*—Divers Particulars observed in the Guts, especially several sorts of W.s found in them. 610 *n.*

WORMING.—1785. Opinions on W. of Dogs refuted. 462 *l.*

WORMLEY.—1803. A Sermon preached at W. 628 *h.*

WORMLEYBURY, Herts.—1817. On the Management of Orange, Lemon, and Citron Trees at W. 661 *m.*

WORMS, a town of France, in the department of Mont Tonnere.—1734. Historia Episcopatus W.atiensis. 336 *t.*——N. D.—Breviarium W.atiense. 8vo.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1605. Theodore Haak. 454 *b.*—1652. John Andrew Schmidt. 837 *s.*

WORSE.—1770. 'Tis Well it's no W.; a Comedy. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WORPLESDON, in Surrey, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1704. Benjamin Martin. 649 *n.*

WORSHIP.—1533. Modus Orandi Deum. 340 *g.*—1571. Institutiones de Modo Orandi Deum. 132 *g.*—1575. Discourses on W. 964 *i.*—1588. Of Public Wants and Disorders in the Service of God. 744 *x.*—1633. Fresh Suit against Roman Ceremonies in God's W. 26 *v.*—1641. Differing W.s; or the Odds between some Knighte's Service and God's. 896 *z.*—1642. Discourse of the Public Service of God. 906 *h.*—1644. A Directory for the Publique W. of God, throughout the three Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Lond. 4to.—1649. On the W. of God. 317 *m.*—1653. De Cultu Creaturarum et Imaginum. 483 *z.*—1656. Rituale Orantium. 496 *j.*—1656. A Testimony of God against all the False W.s of the World. 731 *q.*—1659. On W. 86 *g.*—1660. Of Things indifferent in Religious W. 62 *q.* 1663. 116 *v.*—1660. On Doctrine and W. 171 c.—1660. Several Treatises of W., &c. 145 *f.*—1660. Evangelical W., Spiritual W.; a Sermon. 768 *w.*—1663. The Divine Presence in Gospel W. 882 *b.*—1664. De Cultus Religiosi Objecto. 280 *o.*—1667. A Discourse of New Testament W. 972 *i.*—1668. Testimony against W.s that have been formed and followed in the darkness of Apostacy. 744 *f.*—1678. Necessity and Expediency of W.ing God by Set Forms. 23 *n.*—1679. Of Gifts and Offices in the Public W. of God. 959 *i.*—1682. An Essay on a Question relating to Divine W. 882 *x.*—1683. Of indifferent Things in the W. of God. 969 *p.*—1685. Reasonableness of having a W. of God. 935 *b.*—1685. Of the Celebration of Divine Service in an unknown Tongue. 969 *p.*—1687. Grounds of the W. paid to the Virgin Mary. 371 *j.*—1691. W. of God in Private. 625 *w.*—1692. Of Public W. 641 *g.*—1693. The W. of God in Private Houses; a Sermon. 12mo.—1694. The Inventions of Men in the W. of God. 571 *l.*—1694. Reverence due to God in his Public W. 884 *y.*—1694. Of the W. of God. 898 *s.*—1696. Of joining in the Public W. established by Law. 571 *m.*—1698. A Reverse to Mr. Oliver's Sermon of Spiritual W. 768 *x.*—1702. Exhortation to set up the W. of God in Families. 698 *g.*—1709. De Adoratione Dei Patris, &c. 717 *d.*—1712. The W. of God recommended. 313 *w.*—1713. Unity of W. 237 *w.*—1713. The Duty of Public W. proved. 383 c.—1713. Public W. set forth and recommended. 954 *o.*—1714. Of not forsaking the assembling of Public W. 986 *j.*—1716. Full Account of Christian W. 560 *k.*—1717. Decency and Order in the Public W. of God. 117 *e.* 889 *h.*—1720. A Rationale on Cathedral W. 117 *e.*—1720. Of the Object of W. 459 *t.*—1720. Twelve Arguments against any Conformity to W. not of Divine Institution. 724 *z.*—1727. Serious Attention to Divine W. 237 *w.*—1727. Model of Christian W. 646 *x.*—1728. The Duty of Public W. 953 *d.*—1731. De Cultu Dei rationali. 113 *o.*—1732. Of W. 159 *o.*—1732. Frequency of W. 876 *x.*—1735. Of the W. of God in an unknown Tongue. 86 *v.*—1739. Of the Christian W. 876 *x.*—1749. The Scripture Account of the W. of God. 477 *r.*—1753. A Serious and Dispassionate Enquiry relating to our Established W. Lond. Shuckburgh, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1757. Antiquity and Importance of Public W. considered. 383 *y.*—1757. On Public W. 685 *v.*—1760. Hymns adapted to Divine W. 412 *t.*—1764. Attempt to restore the Supreme W. of God. 969 *f.*—1764. Of frequenting the Public W. of God. 893 *w.*—1765. An Attempt to restore Scripture Forms of W.; or Dialogue between a common Unitarian Christian and an Athanasian. Worcester, 12mo. 4d.—1773. Essay on Public W. 968 *y.*—1775. Christian W. 720 *f.*—1775. A Vindication of the W. of the Son and the Holy Ghost. 790 *u.*—1776. The Importance of Sincerity in Public W. 237 *r.*—1776. Instructions for Young People in the Public W. of God. 271 *b.*—1776. Benefits of Public W. 419 *l.*—1776. Divine W. due to the whole Trinity. 792 *p.*—1776. Hymns for Public and Private W. 911 *w.*—1779. Religious W. of the Heathens. 555 *j.*—1782. Hymns, adapted to the circumstances of Public W. 358 *p.*—1783. Of Religious W. 608 *q.*—1783. Hymns, adapted to Social and Secret W. 674 *k.*—1784. Hymns, adapted to Divine W. 412 *v.*—1785. Principles of Protestant Dissenters; their Mode of W. 573 *y.*—1788. Exhortation to turn from the W. of three Persons to the one True God. 388 *d.*—1788. On Religious W. 507 *q.*—1788. Sketch for a Rational Form of W. 507 *r.*—1789. The W. of Jesus Christ. 503 *a.*—1791. On Public W. 216 *c.*—1791. Expediency and Propriety of Public and Social W. 941 *j.*—1792. Remarks on the same. 70 *e.* 162 *a.* 170 *w.* 301 *p.* 734 *l.* 777 *d.* 973 *b.*—1792. Divine W. founded in Nature, and supported by Scripture Authority. 769 *g.*—1792. Christian Arguments for Social and Public W.; a Sermon. 857 *f.*—1792. A Sermon on Public W. and Instruction. 955 *p.*—1795. The Origin of all Modes of W. 324 *c.*—1795. A Selection of Hymns for Social W. 337 *m.*—1795. Hymns and Psalms for Public W., and in Places of W. among the Dissenters. 572 *x.*—1796. The Social W. of one God agreeable to Reason and Scripture. 547 *f.*—1796. Manner in which Protestant Dissenters perform Public W. represented and vindicated. 572 *a.*—1796. Public W.; a Sermon. 641 *o.*—1800. Public W. considered and enforced. 571 *w.*—1801. Sermons on Public W. 665 *j.*—1802. A Sermon on the Duty of Public W. 671 2d *j.*—1804. A Practical Sermon on the Nature of Public W. 831 *g.*—1805. Discourses adapted to Village W. 93 c.—1805. View of the Social W. 456 *p.*—1808. Sermon on the Duties of Public W. 400 *j.*—1809. An Essay on Public W. 427 *n.*—1809. Obligation and Utility of Public W. 795 *o.*—1809. Hymns for Public W. 968 *v.*—1812. On the Object of Religious W. 234 *u.*—1812. Nature and Beauty of Gospel W. 725 c.—1812. Psalms and Hymns for Public W. 920 *g.*—1817. Hymns for Public W. 949 *e.*——N. D.—A Plain Form of Christian W. 133 *o.*—A Selection of Psalms for Social W. 192 *e.*—Director for Public W. 302 *p.*—On the Worship of the Saints and the Holy Virgin. 697 *x.*—Psalms and Hymns for Public W. 805 *x.*

WORSHIP, Family.—1694. A Discourse of F. W. 463 *c.* 860 *i.*—1763. The Obligation and Importance of F. W. 755 *x.*—1787. F. W. explained. 282 *l.*—1804. The Restoration of F. W. 149 *z.*

WORSLEY, J.—1749. An Extract of the Rev. Mr. J. W.'s Journal, from 1741 to 1743. Bristol, Farley, 12mo.

WORSLEY, Sir Richard.—1777. Account of a Seal Ring belonging to Sir R. W. 671 *r.*

WORSTEAD, a market town in Norfolk, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1664. Henry Wharton. 959 *u.*

WORSTED.—1779. Treatise on W., &c. 642 *s.*

WORT.—1770. Use of W., in the Cure of Scurvy at Sea. 61 *t.*—1771. Use of W. in some ill-conditioned Ulcers. 822 c.

WORTH.—1789. Private W. the Basis of Public Decency. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 3s.

WORTHINESS.—1739. Doctrine relating to W. 713 *n.*

WORTHING.—1805. Picture of W. 349 *k.*

WORTHINGTON, Hugh, M.A.—1813. Life and Ministry of H. W. 195 *n.*—1813. Sermon on the Death of H. W. 608 *k.*

WORTHINGTON, Rev. Richard, M.D.—1778. Letters to the Rev. Dr. W. 356 *w.*

WORTHIES.—1584. Renowned Actes and valiant Conquests of the Nine W. 612 *o.*—1592. The Nine W. of London. 619 *f.*—1616. Of the W. and Unworthies of the Age. 148 *z.*—1662. Lives and Actions of England's late W. 74 *g.*—1662. W. of England. 391 *x.*—1665. The W. of the World. 612 *d.*—1684. England's W. 975 *g.*—1687. Nine W. of the World. 176 *g.*—1691. The Royal Worthy; a Dramatic Opera. 319 *n.*—1701. The W. of Devonshire. 777 *u.*—1762. Acts of the British W.; a Poem. 715 *m.*——N. D.—The Lives of Nine W. 494 *h.*

WORTHY, Mrs.—1811. Seabrook Village and its Inhabitants; or the History of Mrs. W. and her Family. Lond. Colburn, 12mo.

WORTZ.—1795. Of W., manufactured at Bombay. 740 g.—1805. Experiments on W. 693 *j.*

WOTHERSPOON, Gavin.—1777. A Reply to Mr. Langlan's Letter to G. W. 798 *w.*

WOTTON, in Shropshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1704. Rev. Timothy Neve. 699 *p.*

WOTTON, Sir Henry.—1615. De Querela G. Scioppii contra H. W.ium. 446 *w.*—1651. Reliquiæ W.ianæ; with his Life. 985 *d.*—1658. Life of Sir H. W. 947 *i.*

WOULD.—1614. I W. and W. not; a Poem. Lond. 4to.—1771. He W. if he Could; a Comedy. 112 *h.*

WOUNDS.—1552. De Sclopetorum V.ibus. 364 *k.*—1552. On the

Cure of Gun-shot W. 634 *m.* — 1556. De V.ibus Capitis. 500 *b.* — 1558. Remedies in Physick against divers W. 20 *m.* 949 *c.* — 1559. De Capitis V.ibus. 814 *s.* — 1560. De curandis V.ibus Sclopetorum. 137 *p.*—1562. Concerning W., their Causes and Cures. 168 *i.*—1562. Bulwarke of Defēce againste all W. 168 *i.* — 1563. The Exacte and Perfect Cure of W. 395 *p.* — 1563. The Cure of W., and of W. made with Gun-shot, &c. 395 *p.*—1563. An Excellent Treatise of W. made with Gun-shot. 395 *o.*—1574. A most Excellent and Compendious Methode of curing W. 39 *j.*—1574. Oil for curing W. 64 *j.*—1574. A Method for curing of W. in the Ioynts. 64 *k.*—1574. Of curing of W. in the Sinowes. 396 *p.*—1576. De curandis V.ibus quæ Sclopetorum et similium Tormentorum ictibus acciderunt. 220 *e.*—1577. Medicines and Remedies for W. 290 *i.*—1580. De V.ibus Capitis. 38 *z.*—1588. Method of curing W. 794 *b.*—1592. Dissertation on W. See TUMOURS, 1592.—1595. De V.um Curatione. 495 *h.*—1596. For curing of W. made with Musket and Caliver Shot, &c. 241 *b.* — 1596. Causes and Curations of all Sorts of W., &c. 618 *u.*—1596. Method for the curing of W. 853 *c.*—1608. In Hippocratis Librum de V.ibus Capitis. 733 *m.*—1609. Tract. de Magnetica Curatione V.um. 420 *x.*—1614. De V.e quodam gravissimo et periculoso ictu Sclopeti inflicto, observatio et curatio singularis. 353 *b.*—1615. De Capitis V.ibus. 341 *n.*—1616. De Rara Medicatione V.um. 634 *f.*—1617. Cure of W. made by Gun-shot, Arrows, and Darts. 463 *m.* 730 *y.*—1621. De Magnetica V.um Naturali et Legitima Curatione. 482 *i.*—1633. Book of W. 69 *g.*—1633. Prodromus Examinis V.um singularum Humani Corporis. 364 *n.*—1638. Methodical Doctrine of W. 794 *a.*—1639. Examen de V.ibus. 842 *k.* —1644. Cure of W. by the Sympathetic Powder. 303 *x.* 1651. 496 *c.*—1650. The Magnetick Cure of W. 216 *f.* 482 *i.* — 1657. De V.ibus Capitis. 785 *z.* — 1668. Traité des Blessures et Playes faites par Armes à Fev. 280 *p.* — 1668. Physical Observations concerning W. 789 *q.*—1672. Of W. 976 *g.* — 1676. Of W., &c. 911 *b.* 976 *g.*— 1678. Complete Description of W. 157 *n.*—1685. De V.um Natura et Curatione in genere. 389 *y.* — 1685. Of curing the most dangerous W. 471 *y.*—1689. De Renunciatione V.um Lethalium, Examen. 128 *g.*—1685. Answer to Mr. Brown's Book of W. 990 *f.*—1690. Praxis V.um Lethalium. 27 *f.* — 1696. Child born with a large W. in the Breast. 279 *i.*—1716. De Thoracis V.ibus. 271 *e.*—1731. The Brain forced by coughing through a Cicatrix of a W. in the Head. 542 *a.* — 1736. Cure of Lymphatics opened in W. 677 *h.*—1739. Nature and Treatment of W. 849 *f.* — 1742. Art de Guerir les Plays. 450 *t.* — 1743. Treatise on Gun-shot W. 317 *f.* — 1745. A Treatise on Fresh W. 4 *r.*—1752. Two Cases of W. in the Stomach. 365 *x.*—1759. On W. 222 *e.*—1760. Nature and Consequences of W. of the Head. 771 *n.*—1763. On W. 836 *r.*—1765. Of W. of the Head. 969 *t.*—1766. On Gun-shot W. 404 *v.*—1767. On W. 424 *y.* — 1767. On W. of the Lungs. 492 *y.*—1770. Of W. of the Tendons and Ligaments. 573 *v.*—1776. On W. of the Head. 292 *u.*—1776. Singular Effects from a slight Wound in the Thigh. 841 *m.*—1778. On the Treatment of W. 233 *f.*—1780. Of Preservation of Wounded Seamen and Marines in time of Action. 275 *f.* — 1780. Specimen de V.um Lethalitate. 283 *y.* — 1782. Of a Wound in the Thorax. 710 *m.*—1786. Of Dangerous Effusions of Blood from W. 122 *a.*—1789. On the Process of Nature in the healing of W. 680 *r.* — 1795. On the Nature and Cure of W. 95 *x.* — 1795. Of Sal-Ammoniac and Vinegar as a Topical Application in Cases of Lacerated W. 197 *l.* — 1795. Case of a Gun-shot Wound of the Head. 197 *l.*—1795. On W. 287 *j.*—1797. Of a Wound of the Head. 631 *b.*—1798. Nature of W. from Fire Arms. 122 *b.* — 1799. On the Cure of W. of the Legs without rest. 960 *a.*—1800. Case of a Wound penetrating the Cavity of the Abdomen. 390 *q.*—1800. On the Inconvenience of healing W. by the first Intention. 496 *w.*—1800. Of the Successful Termination of W. hitherto deemed mortal. 856 *s.*—1801. Concerning W. 95 *z.* — 1802. Case of a Gun-shot Wound. 12 *v.* — 1804. On Gun-shot W. 220 *s.* 696 *x.* — 1805. Case of a Wound in the Femoral Artery. 186 *c.* — 1805. Instrument for the Extraction of Balls from Gun-shot W. 822 *h.* — 1811. A Case of Trismus following a Contused Wound in the Head. 466 *u.*—1812. The Treatment of Penetrating W. 915 *q.*—1813. A Case of Tetanus arising from a Wound. 277 *z.* — 1814. Dissertation on Gun-shot W. 95 *r.*——N. D.—Essay on Gun-shot W. 119 *m.* — On the Treatment of Gun-shot W. 223 *f.* 295 *y.*—De V.ibus. 355 *z.*—Traité des Plaies. 450 *i.*—Wound of the Neck, with uncommon Symptoms. 566 *h.*—A Treatise on W. 579 *j.*— A Wound with a Hot Iron penetrating the Pelvis. 971 *s.*

WRATH.—1589. The Feare of God's W. 967 *f.*—1645. A Voice tending to the Pacification of God's W. 976 *q.* — 1704. The Cause of God's W. 918 *b.* — 1804. Of the Prophecy of the Seven Vials of W. 534 *t.*

WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL WILLIAM, BART. — 1815. Historical Memoirs of my own (Sir N. W. W.) Times. 985 *o.*—1816. Answer to the Calumnious Representations of the Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews and British Critic, contained in their Observations on Sir N. W. W.'s Historical Memoirs of his own Times. 985 *o.*

WRAY, SIR CECIL, BART. — 1785. A Letter to Sir C. W., from an Independent Elector of Westminster. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

WRAY, SIR DANIEL.—1719. A Funeral Poem to the Memory of Sir D. W. 846 *v.*

WREATH. — 1763. A Poetical W. of Laurel and Olive. Lond. Morley, 4to. 1s.—1799. The W. 319 *x.*—1805. The Wild W. 810 *a.*—1813. The Mourning W. 453 *l.*—1816. The Naiad's W. 674 *d.* ——N. D.—W. of Fashion; a Poem. 907 *z.*

WRECK.—1812. The Lady of the W. 249 *f.*

WRECKING.—1767. The Pernicious Practice of W. 829 *u.*

WREN.—1792. Description of the Wood W. 582 *y.*—1799. The Crested W.; a little book for Children. 565 *z.*

WREN, MATTHEW, Bishop of Ely.—1641. The Articles exhibited against Bishop W. in Parliament. 985 *s.*—1645. Last Advice of Laud to Bishop W. 590 *c.*

WREN, FAMILY OF. — 1750. Parentalia; or Memoirs of the F. of W. 26 *s.* 985 *s.*

WRENTHAM, in Suffolk. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT W.—1666. William Wotton. 985 *f.*

WRESSLE, in the east riding of Yorkshire. — 1804. History of the Parish and Castle of W. 834 *j.*

WRESTLER. — 1713. The Inn Play, or Cornish Hug W. 733 *l.* —1806. On the training of W.s. 858 *k.*

WREXHAM, in the county of Denbigh. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT W.—1644. Daniel Williams. 968 *x.*

WRIGHT.—1619. Concerning W.s. 169 *s.*

WRIGHT, GOVERNOR.—1768. A Letter to Governor W. 964 *g.*

WRIGHT, LADY.—1802. An Elegy on Lady W. 981 *y.*

WRIGHT.—1811. Case, the King v. W. for selling Guineas. 571 *d.*

WRIGHT, ABRAHAM.—1690. Verses to the Memory of A. W. 986 *a.*

WRIGHT, F. and D. — 1809. The Trial of Colonel Wardle in the Affair of W. 763 *n.*—1809. Of an Action brought by W. against Colonel Wardle. 763 *n.*—1809. On the Trial of Wardle v. F. and D. W. 949 *f.* — 1810. On the Trial of Messrs W. and Mrs. Clarke for Conspiracy. 66 *i.*

WRIGHT, GEORGE.—1779. Memoirs of G. W. 985 *z.*

WRIGHT, KATHERINE.—1599. Of K. W. 470 *m.* 979 *a.*

WRIGHT, SIR JAMES, Bart.—1778. An Heroic Epistle to Sir J. W. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH.—1713. Funeral Sermon on the Death of J. W. 367 *j.*

WRIGHT, MATTHEW. — 1739. Trial between A. Cruden and Dr. Monro, M. W., &c. 274 *r.*

WRIGHT, MRS. S. — 1647. The Exceeding Riches of Grace advanced by the Spirit of Grace to an empty nothing Creature; viz. Mrs. S. W. 547 *h.*

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, D.D.—1709. Ordination of S. W. 968 *y.*

WRIGHT, T.—1701. Funeral Sermon on T. W. 886 *w.*

WRIGHT, WILLIAM.—1803. Account of W. W.'s Escape from Calais. 986 *u.*

WRIST. — 1794. On White Swellings of the W.s. 377 *k.* — 1813. Case of a Contracted W. successfully treated. 502 *o.*

WRIT, in law.—1531. Regyster of the W.s, orygynal and iudycyall. 791 *u.*—1598. Forms of all manner of W.s. 574 *o.*—1653. W.s Judicial. 160 *d.* — 1655. Commentaries upon Original W.s. 524 *j.* — 1656. How to sue out W.s. 488 *e.*—1659. Of the several Kinds and Forms of Parliamentary W.s. 780 *r* and *u.* — 1662. Forms of Judicial W.s in the Common Bench. 160 *d.*—1663. Choice W.s. 36 *g.*—1667. Tables of W.s, and Retort of W.s, at the Common Law. 914 *e.*—1685. Special W.s and their Returns. 464 *t.*—1701. W.s and Process. 134 *w.*—1702. Precedents for drawing Choice W.s, &c. 158 *q.*—1707. Style of W.s, simple and compound, made use of in Scotland. 873 *a.*—1717. Catalogue of W.s. 540 *l.* — 1732. Forms of Original W.s. 128 *n.* — 1734. A Supplement to Spottiswoode on the Stile of W.s. 630 *s.*—1734. Of W.s, original and judicial. 638 *c.* — 1737. Forms of Judicial W.s. 540 *q.*—1741. A Collection of W.s. 607 *h.*—1758. Cornish W.s. 135 2d i.—1773. Upon what W.s Fines may be levied. 220 *l.*—1776. Solemnities of Ancient W.s. 135 *w.*—1802. W.s used in the Court of Admiralty. 645 *t.*—1803. Reports of Cases on W.s of Error. 911 *b.*

WRITERS. — 1590. A Defence of all necessary Writings and W. 813 *c.*—1593. Liber de claris Philosophis et aliis S.ibus. 492 *a.*—1610. The Lives and Characters of 300 English W. 759 *u.*—1676. Bibliotheca Curiosa Antiquorum S.um. 459 *s.*—1690. Tractatus in quo varia Virorum Doctorum de clarissimis cujusque seculi S.ibus Judicia traduntur. 123 *g.*— 1710. De S.ibus, Historiam Seculi xvii. illustrantibus. 447 *k.* —1718. Memorials of Eminent W. 356 *b.* — 1728. Notitia Literaria S.um omnis generis. 353 *o.*—1734. Bibliotheca Virorum Militiâ æquè ac Scriptis illustrium. 170 *c.*—1740. Bibliotheca Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum Detectorum, ultra 4000 S.es, quorum Nomina latebant antea. 693 *z.* — 1766. Glossarium Novum ad Scriptores medii ævi. 195 *v.* — 1797. Beauties of Eminent W. 841 *l.*—1812. Biographical Anecdotes of Eminent W. 704 *e.*— 1814. Tears of the Novel W.; or Fiction's Urn; a Satirical Poem. Lond. Souter, 8vo. — 1815. Selections from Ancient W. 662 *d.*——N. D.—Elogia S.um Illustrium. 721 *d.*

WRITERS, ECCLESIASTICAL.—1580. De S.ibus E.is. 536 *w.*—1568. De Divinis Catholicæ Eccl. Officiis Vetustorum aliquot Patrum ac S.um libri. 500 *w.* — 1612. De Illustribus Ecclesiæ S.ibus. 407 *s.* — 1613. De S.ibus E.is. 96 *t.* — 1633. Illustrium Ecclesiæ Orientalis S.um Vitæ et Documenta. 460 *o.* — 1639. De S.ibus E.is. 496 *k.* — 1651. Monobilis Observatorum in S.ibus E.is. 444 *v.* — 1673. Sche-

diasma de comparanda Notitia S.um E.orum. 136 *n.*—1676. De Pontificibus et Cardinalibus S.ibus. 716 *y.*—1686. Supplementum de S.ibus vel Scriptis Ecclesiasticis. 722 *d.*—1711. Bibliotheca S.um E.orum. 717 *z.*—1723. Introductio in Notitiam S.um E.orum. 136 *o.* — 1724. Veterum S.um E.orum Collectio. 648 *x.*—1794. Lives and Characters of the most Eminent W. in different Languages, ancient and modern. 25 *p.*——N. D.—De S.ibus E.icis. 580 *f.*

WRITER, Clement.—1658. C. W.'s Vindication of himself against R. Baxter. 986 *w.*

WRITING.—1492. Ars Scribendi Epistolas. 285 *y.* — 1570. A Booke, containing diuers sorts of Hands, &c. 63 *b.* 89 *d.*—1570. Italian Hands. 89 *e.* — 1583. To write or limme withall upon Velym, Parchment, or Paper. 782 *v.*—1590. Three Books, teaching Swift W., True W., and Fair W. 66 *v.*—1590. A New Booke, containing all sortes of Hands vsually written. 563 *u.*—1606. 180 different Methods of Secret W. 770 *c.*—1617. De prima Scribendi Origine. 524 *q.*—1622. The Art of Fair W. 157 *e.*—1638. Introduction to the whole Art of Expedition in W. 157 *e.*—1647. Double W. 751 *f.*—1648. Of the newly invented Art of Double W. 751 *f.*—1649. The Plainest Directions for True W. 502 *i.*—1657. A Copy-Book of Fair W. 243 *h.*—1664. A Compendium of the most usual Hands of England, Netherlands, France, Spain, and Italy. 284 *b.*—1671. The Clerk's Tutor for Arithmetic and W. 974 *u.* — 1682. A most exact, lineal, swift, short, and easy Method of W. 654 *a.*—1685. The Art of decyphering Secret W. 355 *b.* — 1690. A Treatise on W. 251 *n.*—1690. The Art of Secret W. 251 *n.*—1700. Reflections sur la manière d'Ecrire. 350 *u.*—1701. New Art of rightly Spelling and W. Words by the Sound thereof. 552 *g.*—1712. Imitation of Mr. Asgill's New Way of W. 714 *r.*— 1716. Of the Manner of W. 540 *k.* — 1718. Of those emphatical and beautiful Figures which give strength and ornament to W. 118 *q.*—1734. 150 Specimens of the Manner of W. in different Ages, from the 3d to the 15th century. 200 *u.* — 1737. Clavis Diplomatica, Specimina Veterum Scripturarum tradens Alphabeta varia, &c. 72 *j.*—1755. An Introduction to W. 618 *x.*—1758. Copy-books of the different Hands in common use. 211 *d.*—1760. Reflections sur les differentes Manières de l'Ecrire. 19 *g.* — 1762. Disputation sur l'Ecriture Hieroglyphique. Amst. et Paris, 8vo. — 1763. Manner of W. 654 *l.* —1767. A Treatise on the Art of W. 845 *x.* — 1772. Une Méthode sûr pour apprendre à dèchiffer les Anciennes Ecritures, et arranger des Archives. 674 *m.* — 1772. Conjectural Observations on the Origin and Progress of Alphabetic W. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 3s.—1777. A Description of the Alphabet, Paper, and Instruments employed in W. 296 *x.*—1782. On the Indian Method of Picture W. 147 *s.* — 1784. The Origin and Progress of W., as well Hieroglyphic as Elementary. 51 *j.*—1787. Of recovering the Legibility of decayed W.s. 119 *d.* — 1788. On Paper, and Substances which, before its invention, served for the Purposes of W. 956 *l.*—1789. On the History of Alphabetic W. 563 *u.* — 1796. Of Copying W.s. 298 *y.*—1800. An Engraved Series of running Hand. 147 *t.* — 1804. The Art of W. in the Dark. 428 *y.*—1808. An Improved Method of teaching W. 573 *e.*—1811. An Essay on the Invention of Alphabetic W. 195 *b.*—1811. On the Processes employed to cause W. to disappear from Paper, to detect the W. that has been substituted, and to revive that which has been made to disappear. 894 *s.* — 1814. Lectures on the Art of W. 196 *y.*—1815. Six Lessons on W. 570 *s.*—1820. The Principles of W. 840 *u.* —— N. D.—W. made easy. 196 *y.*—De Forensi Scribendi Ratione. 283 *p.* —Introduction to W. 502 *n.*—Theatrum Artis Scribendi. 510 *t.*—Of the first Invention of W. 682 *n.*—The Manner of W., in all Ages. 721 *w.*—Specimens of German W. 798 *f.*

WRITING Schoolmaster.—1590. The W. S. 66 *v.*

WRITING, Short-Hand.—1634. Stenography; or the Art of Short W. 479 *g.* 1652. 198 *q.*—1654. Short W. made plain. 801 *x.*—1660. Short W. 666 *z.*—1669. Mr. Rich's Short-Hand now perfectly taught. 84 *h.* 801 *x.*—1674. The Newest, Plainest, and Shortest Short-Hand. 246 *r.* —1736. Of Compendious and Swift W. 412 *y.*—1748. The Elements of Short-Hand. 543 *r.* — 1751. Of the Art of Swift W. 908 *c.* — 1756. Short-Hand made easy. 627 *u.*—1759. Short-Hand improved. 32 *n.*—1760. Short-Hand adapted to the meanest capacity. 894 *k.* — 1761. Short-Hand perfected. 33 *s.*—1761. The Art of Short-Hand improved. 625 *g.*—1762. A New, Easy, and Compendious System of Short-Hand. 889 *q.*—1763. The Alphabet of Reason; or a Plan to facilitate the Art of Swift W. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. Universal Short-Hand. 180 *q.* — 1769. Natural Short-Hand. 16 *q.* — 1775. Whole Art of Short-Hand W. 435 *f.*—1775. The Art of Short-Hand W. 874 *c.*—1775. A Concise and Practical System of Short-Hand W. 971 *a.* — 1779. A Complete System of Short-Hand. 120 *s.* — 1783. Ars Scribendi sine Penna; or how to take down, verbatim, a Week's Pleading upon one page. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 5s.—1784. Elements of Short-Hand W. 673 *t.* — 1785. A New Complete System of Short W. 657 *x.* — 1787. The Complete Instructor of Short-Hand. 120 *s.*—1795. Short-Hand made easy. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1797. Abridgement of the Universal English Short-Hand. 675 *n.* — 1801. A New System of Short-Hand. 803 *e.* 1803. 811 *x.*—1805. The Arcana of Short-Hand. 351 *d.*—1806. A New System of Short-Hand. 704 *o.*—1806. Short Hand made easy. 779 *g.*—1811. A New and Complete Book of Short-Hand. 240 *q.*—1811. Essay on Short-Hand W. 897 *q.*—1813. An Easy, Rapid, and Distinct Short-Hand. 592 *z.* — 1813. Introduction to Byrom's Short Hand. 675 *n.* — 1814. A New and Simple System of Short-Hand W. 283 *w.* — 1814. The Short-Hand Instructor. 675 *n.*—1815. Easy System of Short-Hand. 673 *s.* —— N. D.—Brachigraphy; or the Art of Shorte W. 375 *n.*—Natural Short-Hand. 505 *b.*—Art of Short W. 513 *i.*—New Short-Hand. 627 *u.*—New Method of Short and Swift W. 791 *x.*—Rich Redivivus; or his Short-Hand improved. 801 *x.*

WRITINGS. — 1536. Proclamation for callyng in diuers W. and Bokes. 106 *p.*—1590. A Defence of all necessary W. 813 *c.* — 1623. Censura quorundam Scriptorum. 242 *q.*—1635. D'Estat sur les Ecrits de ce Temps. 476 *o.*—1702. Præfatio de Scriptis Antediluvianis. 633 *s.*—1706. Profaneness and Blasphemy in some late W. 53 *k.* — 1735. Sur les Ecrits Modernes. 376 *y.* 433 *i.* — 1749. Letters on certain W. 388 *k.*

WRITING-School. — 1738. On the Studies of Youth at the W.-S. 955 *w.*

WRITTEN Mountains, in the desart of Sinai.—1766. A Journey to the Written Mountains. 678 *h.*

WRONG.—1761. All in the W.; a Comedy. 691 *o.*—1785. We have been all in the W. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1803. Right and W.; or the Kinsman of Naples. 991 *c.*

WROTH, Sir William.—1643. Speech by Sir W. W. 214 *q.*

WROXETER, a village in Shropshire. — 1789. Of Roman Baths discovered at W. 597 *g.*

WULFEMA.—1800. On the Genus of W. 863 *j.*

WURNSTORF, in Lower Saxony. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1690. Leyserus Polcarpus. 767 *l.*

WURTZBURG, a duchy of Germany, in Franconia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at W.—1608. Gaspar Schott. 838 *o.*

WURTZBURG Family.—1811. Gotha; or Memoirs of the W. F. founded on Facts. By Mrs. L——. Lond. Chapple, 2 vols. 12mo. 13s.

WURTZEN, a town of Upper Saxony.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at W. —1483. Nicholas Amsdorf. 27 *w.*

WYATE.—1555. The History of W.'s Rebellion. 778 *w.*

WYATT, P. W.—1811. Case between Hugh Dogherty, Esq. Plaintiff, and P. W. W., for Crim. Con. 357 *k.*

WYCHERLEY, William. — 1728. Memoirs of Mr. W.'s Life. 987 *f.*

WYCOMBE, a borough in Buckinghamshire, England.—1797. History and Antiquities of the Deanery of W., including the Borough Town of W. 586 *z.*

WYCOMBE, Earl of.—1805. Letter to the Earl of W., on the State of Ireland. 670 *n.*

WYE, a river of Wales, which takes its rise in Montgomeryshire.—1783. Observations on the River W. 416 *y.*—1796. Remarks on the River W. 775 *s.*—1797. Picturesque Views on the River W. 535 *o.* —1798. A Tour of the River W. and its vicinity. Lond. Sael, 12mo. 2s.—1810. The Grey Spirit of the Friar, and the Black Spirit of the W.; a Romance. 337 *w.*—1811. The Banks of the Wye; a Poem. 122 *m.* — 1812. The River W. and other Poems. Lond. Sherwood and Co., cr. 8vo.—1815. The Flowers of W.; a Poem. 534 *r.*

WYKEHAM, William of.—1597. Vita Gulielmi W.i. 650 *r.* — 1758. The Life of William of W. 619 *i.*—1801. Examination of the Objections to the Account given by Leland of the Parentage and Education of William of W. 924 *y.*

WYMBLEDON, Manor of.—1792. A Survey of the Manor of W 184 .

WYNDHAM, Miss.—1772. The Way to lose Him; or the History of Miss W. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WYNDHAM. — 1776. Lord Mansfield's Argument in W. v. Chetwynd considered. 186 *x.*

WYNDHAM, Eliza.—1768. The Distressed Wife; or the History of E. W., related in a Journey to Salisbury. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.

WYNDHAM, Mrs. George.—1812. An Appeal to the Public relating to Transactions between Col. Greville and Mrs. W. 987 *w.*

WYNDHAM, Sir William.—1753. Letter to Sir W. W. 826 *y.*

WYNDHAM, Right Hon. William.—1793. A Letter to the Hon W. W. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.

WYNN, Sir Watkin Williams, Bart. — 1749. A Poem on the Death of Sir W. W. W. 814 *j.*

WYOMING.—1809. Gertrude of W.; a Pennsylvanian Tale. 189 *h.*

WYVILLE, Christopher, M. A.—1793. A Letter to C. W. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 1s.

X

XACCA, a seaport of Sicily, in Val di Mazara. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at X.—1498. Thomas Fazzello. 359 *c*.

XALAPPA, a town of New Spain, in the province of Tlascala.—1648. Voyage to X. 394 *l*.

XATIVA, or St. Philip, a town of Spain, in Valencia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at X.——N. D.—John Andreas. 30 *x*.

XAVIER, St. Francis.—1596. Vita F. X.ii. 920 *o*.—1682. The Life of St. F. X. 138 *q*. 1690. 319 *n*. 1765. 683 *v*.

XENOPHON.—1525. Oratio Critiæ ex X.te. 663 *b*.—1534. Notes and Commentaries to X. 934 *g*.—1548. De Platonis ac X.tis Dissensione Libellus. 258 *x*.—1560. Comparatio X.tis, Philisti, et Theopompi inter se. 306 *q*.—1584. A Due Interpretation of certeine Places, alledged out of X. and Gryson. 51 *n*.—1711. Luciani Symposium; una cum Platonis, X.tis, et Plutarchi, similis Inscriptionis Libris, Gr. 621 *k*.—1712. The Life of X. 989 *a*. — 1728. Critical Animadversions on X. 46 *e*. —1736. Observationes Criticæ in X.tem. 517 *d*.——N. D.—Commentaries on X. 770 *t*.

XEREZ, Espinosa.—1683. Historia de Gabriel de E. X. 343 *d*.

XERXES, a king of Persia, son of Darius. — 1751. X. and Simiramis; a Tragedy. 269 *b*.——N. D.—X.; a Tragedy. 76 *g*. 109 *b*.

XIMENES, Cardinal Francis.—1569. Life of Cardinal X. 424 *n*. 1671. 85 *a*. 1813. 77 *q*. — 1671. The History of Cardinal X. 929 *j*. 1693. 371 *d*. 648 *h*.—1705. Parallele du Cardinal X. et du Card. de Richelieu. 802 *e*.—1778. X.; a Tragedy. 882 *l*.

XO-HO. — 1757. A Letter from X., a Chinese Philosopher at London, to his Friend Lien-Chi at Pekin. 946 *j*.

XYLOBALSAM. — 1598. X.i, cum suo Cortice, Explanatio. 713 *u*.—1718. X.um Artificiale. 709 *y*.

Y

Y. — 1765. An Account of the Trial of the Letter Υ, alias Y, in order to settle the Orthography of our Language. 331 *g*.

YANKIES.—1775. The Y.' Warhoop; or Lord North's Te Deum for the Victorious Defeat at Boston. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.

YARD.—1765. The Proportions for Masts, Y.s, &c. 692 *m*.

YARICO.—1766. Y. and Inkle; an Epistle. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1787. Inkle and Y.; an Opera. 249 *d*. 411 *o*.—1799. Inkle and Y.; a Poem. 157 *c*.

YARMOUTH, a seaport and borough in Norfolk, England.—1593. Description of Great Y. 695 *q*.—1648. A Message from the Prince of Wales to the Mayor of Y. 215 *u*. — 1648. Prince Charles his Declaration and Letter to the Town of Y., &c. 215 *v*.—1656. A Mediterranean Passage by Water between Lynn and Y. 655 *o*. — 1772. History and Antiquities of Great Y. 538 *h*. 890 *v*.—1776. History of Great Y. 747 *a*.—1792. Trials for the Riots in the Borough of Great Y. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s.—1796. A Narrative of the late atrocious Proceedings at Y. 900 *w*.—1814. Narrative of the Grand Festival at Y. Lond. 8vo. 4s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Y. — 1688-89. Joseph Ames. 26 *r*.—1751. John Ives. 538 *f*.

YARN.—1789. On the Colouring Matter of Linen Y. 574 *i*.—1819. The Mode of spinning Y. in Ireland. 435 *v*.

YARROW.—1810. Views on the River Y., &c. 837 *c*.

YATES, Rev. James.—1816. A Reply to the Rev. J. Y. 949 *e*.

YAWS. — 1787. Of the Y. 235 *e*. — 1800. Cases of Y. 222 *h*.—1807. Observations on Y. 6 *l*.

YEAMAN, George.—1803. Sermon on the Death of G. Y. 160 *m*.

YEAR.—1506. Thousands of Y.s. 15 *j*.—1540. Catalogus Annorum. 824 *b*.—1542. De Annis et Mensibus. 417 *o*.—1543. De Astrorum, Annique Partium, Animadversione. 449 *v*.—1553. Comm. de Anno et Mensibus. 559 *p*.—1560. De Ratione reducendi Anni ad legitimam formam et numerum. 356 *i*.—1567. A Table collected of the Y.s of our Lord God. 773 *j*.—1569. A Declaration of sundry Sortes of Y.s, and the Diversitye betwene the Y.s in the old time, and our Y.s now a dayes. 230 *e*.—1583. Tables to learne out the Course of the Y. 216 *t*. —1593. De Annis Hebræorum. 223 *m*.—1599. Treatise of the right reckoning of Y.s. 768 *i*. — 1602. De Solennitate Anni tam Ethnica quam Christiana, brevis Tractatus. 220 *a*.—1605. Tractatus de variis Annorum Formis. 625 *a*.—1605. Tractatus de variis Annorum Formis usurpatis. 835 *z*.—1606. Black Y. 707 *a*. — 1607. Vertumnus, sive Annus recurrens, Oxonii, anno 1605. 453 *p*.—1607. Defensio Tractatus de variis Annorum Formis. 625 *a*.—1609. De Annis Arabum. 643 *x*. —1615. A Concordance of Y.s; or an Exact Computation of Time. 513 *n*.—1621. De Anni Solaris Mensura. 625 *b*.—1653. A Companion of the Y.s of the World, from the Creation to the Destruction of Jerusalem. 889 *v*.—1666. Method of finding the Julian Y. 113 *s*.—1675. De Initio Anni Sabbatici Ebræorum. 253 *i*. — 1681. A Rectified Account of Time by a Luni-Solar Y. 980 *z*.—1700. The Julian and Gregorian Y. 971 *v*. — 1721. De Anno Egyptiaco. 389 *j*. — 1745. Cyclus, sive de Anno magno Solis, Lunæ, Stellarum Consideratio. 99 *h*. — 1745. A Seasonable Consideration on the Y.'s End; a Sermon. 8vo.—1746. An Account of the old Roman Y. made by Cæsar. 50 *a*.—1747. Année du Chrêtien. 442 *y*.—1750. Dissertationis de variis Epochis et Anni Forma Veterum Orientalium. 381 *v*. — 1751. Speech on the regulating the Commencement of the Y. 731 *t*.—1752. A Dissertation on the Magnitude of the Y. Lond. Paterson, 8vo. 1s.—1754. Année Litteraire. 388 *l*.—1760. Anni Rustici Januarius. 480 *l*.—1769. Année Champêtre. 40 *e*.—1779. Fastorum Anni Romani Ordinatorum Reliquiæ. 370 *m*. —1792. On the Civil Y. of the Hindoos and its Divisions. 205 *m*. — 1798. The Natural History of the Y. 11 *w*.—1802. Laws respecting Y.s. 80 *y*.—1803. The Gardener's Remembrancer throughout the Y. 632 *o*. — 1810. Twenty Y.s ago; a Melo-drama. 765 *o*.—1813. The Y.; a Poem. 112 *q*.——N. D.—De Magnis Conjunctionibus Annorum

Revolutionibus ac eorum Perfectionibus. 15 *j.*—The Y. of Christ in Redemption; a Sermon. 244 *b.*—L'Année Ecclesiastique. 320 *h.*—De Anni Ratione apud veteres Septentrionales. 838 *l.*

YEAR Books.—1520. Y. B. 784 *r* and *s.* 1532. 106 *m.* 1555. 912 *t.* 1556. 912 *u.* 1561. 912 *w.* 1585. 913 *f.* 1587. 913 *f.* 1591. 913 *g.*—1609. Tables to the Y. B. 49 *q.* N. D. 629 *u.* 773 *j.* 791 *r.* 866 *q.*

YEAR, New.—1549. A N. Y.'s Gyfte. 273 *w.* 1564. 92 *g.*—1576. A Godlie Sermon on N. Y.'s Day last. 29 *l.*—1620. The Heavenly N. Y.'s Gift to the Soul. 425 *j.*—1635. N. Y.'s Ode. 549 *b.*—1682. A N. Y.'s Gift for the Anti-Prerogative Men. Lond. 4to.—1707. A Sermon on N. Y.'s Day. 484 *v.*—1716. An Ode for the N. Y. 818 *q.* 1720. 347 *b.* 701 *c.* 1737. 175 *d.* 1739. 794 *b.* 1742. 524 *f.*—1754. The N. Y.'s Gift; a Poem. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.—1773. The Best N. Y.'s Gift for a Prime Minister. 841 *j.*—1784. A N. Y.'s Council. 262 *f.*—1793. Reflections on the Commencement of a N. Y. 528 *v.*—1807. A Sermon on the N. Y. 185 *t.*—1814. A Pair of Odes for the N. Y. 120 *j.*—1814. The N. Y.'s Gift. Lond. 12mo. 3s. 6d. ——N. D.—A N. Y.'s Gift to all England. 225 *p.*—Odes for the N. Y. 783 *y.*

YEAST.—1781. Process for the Preparation of Artificial Y. 485 *a.*—1797. Method of making Bread without Y. 914 *o.*

YEATS, Susanna.—1688. Dying Sayings of S. Y., with her Funeral Sermon. 983 *h.*

YELLOW Fever, a pestilential disease, chiefly prevalent in warm climates.—1743. Description of the American Y. F. 608 *x.*—1759. On the Y. F. 498 *f.*—1772. On the Y. F. of Jamaica. 121 *v.*—1785. On the Y. F. of the West Indies. 278 *f.*—1788. Of the Y. F. 687 *i.*—1794. The Cure of the Y. F. 848 *r.*—1795. Means of preventing the Y. F. 483 *t.*—1766. An Account of the Y. F., with a successful Method of Cure. 164 *h.*—1796. On Y. F. 822 *b.* 1797. 233 *t.*—1798. On the Y. F. of the West Indies. 30 *b.*—1800. On the Y. F. at Philadelphia. 737 *o.*—1801. On the Y. F. of Jamaica. 433 *u.* Strictures on the same. 283 *n.*—1802. Précis Historique sur l'Irruption de la Fievre Jaune à la Martinique. 555 *w.*—1803. Traité de la Fievre Jaune. 925 *t.*—1804. On the Y. F. of Cadiz. 696 *v.*—1805. Of the Y. F. at Gibraltar, Malaga, Cadiz, &c. 433 *x.*—1805. On the Putrid Y. F.s. 824 *n.*—1805. On the Y. F. of America. 837 *k.*—1806. Of the Y. F. of Hot Climates. 757 *z.*—1808. Of the Y. F. 324 *c.*—1808. Suggestions for the Prevention of the Y. F. 483 *t.*—1809. Of the Y. F. as it prevailed in Philadelphia from 1793 to 1809. 822 *a.*—1809. De la Fievre Jaune en général, et particulièrement de celle qui régnoit à la Martinique. 834 *p.*—1811. An Essay on the Y. F. 68 *t.*—1814. Nature, Causes, and Cure of the Y. F. 772 *m.*—1815. Observations on the Y. F. 784 *k.*—1817. Sequel to the Essay on Y. F. 68 *t.*——N. D.—Notes tending to shew that the Y. F. was a Disease well known to the Ancients. 300 *s.*

YELLOW Sea, a gulf of China.—1797. Voyage to the Y. S. 876 *n.*

YEMAN, a province of Arabia Felix.—1801. Of the Trade of the Arabs of Y. 433 *g.*

YENITE, a new mineral substance.—1808. Of the Y. 606 *c.*

YEOMAN.—1549. Y.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*

YEOMANRY.—1794. Of the Armed Y. 333 *d.*—1795. An Address to the Y. of England. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. Minutes and Observations for the use of Gentlemen Y. 23 *e.*—1804. Instructions for the use of Y. 489 *q.*

YES.—1809. Y. or No; a Farce. 765 *o.*

YESTER, near Edinburgh. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at Y.—1722. John Witherspoon. 977 *e.*

YEW Tree.—1746. Of the Farina Fœcundans of the Y. T. 61 *r.*

YONGE, Bishop.—1758. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop Y. *q.*

YONGE, Archdeacon.—1809. Sermon at the Visitation of Archdeacon Y. 84 *g.*

YNCAS.—1728. Diana de Castro, ou le Faux Y.; a Romance. 523 *p.*

YOKE.—1675. Christ's Y. an Easy Y. 896 *t.*

YOKE.—1596. How to use Bulls to the Y. and Fell. 652 *i.*

YOKDAN, Hai Ebn, &c.—1671. History of Hai Ebn Y; a Philosophical Romance. 538 *m.*—1671. Philosophus Autodidactus; sive, Epistola Abi Gjaaphar Fil Tophail de Hai Fil Y. Arab. 765 *n.*—1708. The Improvement of Human Reason, exhibited in the Life of Hai Ebn Y. 714 *r.* 1711. 765 *o.*

YORE.—1796. Days of Y.; a Drama. 276 *o.*—1809. Tales of Y. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

YORICK.—1760. Y.'s Meditations upon various important and interesting Subjects. 879 *i.*—1768. The Fig-Leaf, Veni, Vidi, Vici; or He's gone! Who? Y. Lond. Tomlinson, 4to. 1s.—1768. Sentiments on the Death of Sentimental Y. By one of Uncle Toby's Legitimate Children. Lond. Steare, 4to. 1s.—1775. Letters from Y. to Eliza. Lond. Evans, 12mo. 2s.—1779. Letters supposed to have been written by Y. and Eliza. 879 *k.*

YORK, a city of England, capital of Yorkshire.—1584. A new Yorkshyre Song, intituled, 'Y., Y. for my monie; Of all the cities that euer I see, For mery pastime and companie, Except the citie of London.' 553 *x.*—1640. Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical agreed upon at London and Y. Lond. 4to.—1641. His Majestie's Message to Parliament, upon his removal to Y. 214 *d.*—1642. Reasons of Lord Paget's Departure unto the King at Y. 726 *w.*—1642. Relation of the Proceedings from Y. and Beverly, &c. 801 *z.*—1648. Charge to the Grand Jury at Y. 1648. 906 *v.*—1649. Declaration concerning the Citizens of Y., &c. 272 *l.*—1650. De Obsidione Prælioque Eboracensi, Carmen. 369 *i.*—1651. Reports and Pleas of Assizes at Y. 237 *o.*—1659. The Rendezvouzing of a Body of Horse near Y. 354 *s.*—1670. A Mediterranean Passage by Water from Lynn to Y. 655 *p.*—1681. Antiquities near Y. 610 *n.*—1683. On the Ruins of a Roman Wall and Multangular Tower at Y. 610 *o.*—1685. Of an Earthen Vessel lately found near Y. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 167.—1691. To Condemned Prisoners at Y. 460 *i.*—1704. Concerning a Leaden Coffin, &c. taken out of a Roman Burying-Place near Y. 906 *a.*—1705. Concerning some Norman Coins found at Y. 906 *a.*—1705. Concerning a Roman Inscription found at Y. 906 *a.*—1705. Concerning some Roman Inscriptions found at Y. 906 *b.*—1719. Antiquities of Y. City. 912 *d.*—1727. Commentarium Nosologicum, Morbos Epidemicos in Urbe Eboracensi. 975 *x.*—1730. History of the City of Y. 407 *x.*—1736. The History and Antiquities of Y. 316 *w.*—1749. Of a Bas-Relief of Mithras found at Y. 886 *f.*—1750. De Obsidione Prælioque Eboracensi, Carmen. 334 *h.*—1754. Of an Earthquake felt at Y. 64 *j.*—1770. Of a Roman Sepulchre found near Y. in 1768. 175 *y.*—1775. Of the Influenza, as it appeared at Y. in 1775. 964 *b.*—1780. A Catalogue of Y. Missals. 429 *e.*—1780. Particulars relative to the Meeting held at Y. 861 *t.*—1782. On the Ancient Buildings at Y., &c. 337 *u.*—1782. On the Bills of Mortality at Y. 964 *c.*—1782. On the Surrender of Y. Town. Lond. Bowen, 4to. 6d.—1786. On the Latitude and Longitude of Y. 757 *d.*—1796. Y. Guide; including a Description of the Public Buildings, Antiquities, &c. of that City. 869 *m.*—1798. Supplement to the Plantæ Eboracenses. 898 *g.*—1800. Of a Female Friendly Society in Y. 192 *c.*—1800. Proceedings of the Society of Baptists in Y. 327 *p.*—1802. A Sermon to a Society of Dissenters in Y. 981 *f.* 1803. 956 *y.*—1804. A Description of Y. 531 *a.*—1807. Remains of Ancient Buildings in Y. 457 *p.*—1813. Antiquities of Y. 205 *e.*—1813. Trials of the Rioters at Y. 451 *y.*——N. D.—Lecture at Y. Buildings. 581 *f.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at Y.—1564. Thomas Morton. 686 *v.*—1601. John Earle. 326 *z.*—1602. Henry Ferne. 363 *b.*—1624. Matthew Poole. 768 *v.*—1683. Conyers Middleton. 668 *p.*—1698. James Calvert. 185 *v.*—1720. Mrs. Elizabeth Montague. 678 *i.*—1736. Thomas Fowler. 382 *r.*—1736. Beilby Porteus. 770 *o.*——N. D.—Thomas Herbert. 486 *i.*—Richard Stocke. 882 *o.*—Henry Swinburne. 890 *s.*

YORK, Cathedral of.—1509. The Pica of the Church of Y. 422 *p.*—1516. Missale ad vsum Ecclesie Eboracensis. 393 *t.*—1526. Breviarium ad Usum Ecclesie Eboracensis. 393 *u.*—1530. Processionale ad usum Ecclesie Eboracensis. 393 *u.*—1691. De Pontificibus et Sanctis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, Poëma. 16 *e.*—1716. An Historical Account of the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches of Y. 321 *s.*—1719. Survey of the C. of Y. 971 *h.*—1730. History of the C. of Y. 407 *x.* 1736. 316 *w.*—1762. History of the famous and most magnificent great Eastern Window of St. Peter's Cathedral, Y. 407 *y.*—1770. On the Ancient Danish Horn kept in the Cathedral Church of Y. 395 *m.*—1796. Gothic Ornaments in the C. of Y. 457 *p.*—1809. An Account of Y. Cathedral. 967 *g.*—1817. History and Antiquities of the Metropolitical Church of Y. 152 *s.*

YORK Bible Society.—1814. Speech at the Anniversary of the Y. B. S. 875 *v.*

YORK Lunatic Asylum.—1788. On the Present Government of the Y. L. A. 654 *c.*—1788. The L. A. at Y., Sermon. 840 *i.*—1814. A History of the Y. L. A. 436 *a.*—1814. On the Abuses of the Y. L. A. 495 *o.*

YORK, Archdeacon of.—1804. Sermon at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Y. 850 *m.* 1810. 432 *b.*

YORK, Duke of, brother of King Edward V.—1641. History of the Pitiful Life and Unfortunate Death of the Duke of Y. 682 *r.*

YORK, Duke of, third son of Charles I., and afterwards King of England as James II., q. v.—1647. His Majestie's Letter to his Sone James Duke of Y. 214 *z.*—1647. Concerning James Duke of Y. 354 *m.*—1660. Verses to the Duke of Y. 612 *v.*—1674. Carmen in Ducem et Ducissam Eboracens. 987 *d.*—1679. The Case put concerning the Succession of the Duke of Y. 343 *z.*—1682. Considerations relating to the Duke of Y. 526 *z.*—1682. Climax Panegyrica Vitæ Jacobi Eboraci Ducis. 789 *p.*——N. D.—A Poem upon the Naval Victory over the Dutch by the Duke of Y. 660 *e.*

YORK, Edward Augustus, Duke of.—1764. The Tour of the Duke of Y. from England to Lisbon. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Ode on the Duke of Y.'s second departure from England, as Rear-Admiral. 355 *f.*—1767. Sermon before the Duke of Y. 948 *b.*—1767. An Elegy on the Death of the Duke of Y. Lond. Becket, fol. 6d.—1768. An Elegiac Ode to the Memory of the Duke of Y. 814 *l.*

YORK, Freneric Duke of.—1789. On the Duel of the Duke of Y. and Colonel Lenox. 890 *q.*—1789. A Short Review of the recent Affair between the Duke of Y. and Colonel Lenox. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Remarks on the General Orders of the Duke of Y. 941 *k.*—1799. Letter addressed to the Duke of Y. 962 *y.*—1800. A Laconic Epistle to the Duke of Y. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s.—1807. A Letter of Admonition to the Duke of Y. 640 *v.*—1808. Remonstrances to

the Duke of Y. 167 *d.* — 1808. Letter to the Duke of Y. 455 *s.* — 1808. Of certain Treatment experienced from the Duke of Y. 504 *d.* —1808. A Plain Statement of the Conduct of the Ministry and the Opposition towards the Duke of Y. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. — 1809. Speech in the House of Commons on the Conduct of the Duke of Y. 170 *m.* — 1809. Letter to Mr. Canning on his uncandid Abuse of the Duke of Y. 380 *f.*—1809. A Full Report of the Proceedings of the Electors of Westminster, regarding the Inquiry into the Conduct of the Duke of Y. Lond. Bone and Hone, 8vo. 2s.—1809. A Summary Review of the Evidence adduced upon the Charges against the Duke of Y. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1811. Merits and Demerits of the Duke of Y. 145 *o.*—1814. Letters addressed to the Duke of Y. 889 *m.* —— N. D. — Charges against the Duke of Y. 949 *f.*

YORK, Duchess of.—1791. The Duchess of Y.; an English Story. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

YORK, Ann Duchess of. — 1670. Letter to Ann, Duchess of Y. 685 *d.*

YORK, Cecily, Duchess of.—1800. On the Life of Cecily, Duchess of Y. 707 *l.*

YORK, House of. — 1542. The Union of the two Noble and Illustrate Families of Lancaster and Y. 457 *z.*—1595. Historie of the Ciuile Warres betweene the Houses of Lancaster and Y. 284 *d.* 1598. 847 *y.* 1641. 114 *z.* 193 *w.* 1662. 880 *c.* 1703. 876 *q.* 1792. 871 *k.*

YORK, New, one of the United States of America, with a city of the same name. — 1701. Two Years' Journal in N. Y. By C. W. Lond. 12mo.—1709. Longitude of N. Y. 174 *c.*—1740. Concerning a Place in N. Y. for measuring a Degree of Longitude. 19 *y.* — 1757. History of the Province of N. Y. 865 *x.*—1758. The Conduct of a Noble Commander in America impartially reviewed, with the Causes of the Discontents at N. Y. and Halifax, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. Of the Collection that was made in this kingdom for the College of N. Y. 543 *n.* — 1777. A Letter from an Officer at N. Y. to a Friend in London. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. Laws of the Legislature of N. Y., affecting the Trade of Great Britain, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s.—1792. Transactions of the Society in N. Y. for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures. New York, 4to.—1805. Of a remarkable strong and ferocious Beast, which (they say) existed in the State of N. Y. about 200 years ago. 479 *v.*——N. D.—A Brief Description of N. Y. 297 *w.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born in N. Y.—1720. Charlotte Lennox. 598 *u.*

YORKE, Hon. Charles.—1766. Odes, dedicated to the Hon. C. Y. 32 *c.*

YORKE, Hon. James.—1753. Ode to the Hon. J. Y. 323 *d.*

YORKE, Rowland. — 1587. On the detestable Treason of Sir R. Y. 553 *z.*

YORKSHIRE, the largest county of England, divided into three ridings, called the north, east, and west. — 1619. A Y. Tragedie. 848 *p.*—1642. His Majestie's Speech to the Gentry of the County of Yorke. 214 *e.*—1642. His Majestie's Speech to the Gentlemen of Y. 214 *i.*—1643. A Declaration for the Resolution of marching into Y. 205 *q.*—1649. The Declaration of Gen. Fairfax, and the rest of the Lords, Knights, &c. of the County and City of York. 354 *r.* — 1659. The raising of Forces in the north-west and eastern Ridings of Y. 354 *s.* — 1697. On some Roman Antiquities found in Y. 905 *z.*—1698. On a Roman Coffin and other Antiquities found in Y. 905 *z.* — 1702. Concerning several Roman Inscriptions and other Antiquities in Y. 527 *g.* — 1703. Water-Spout observed in Y. 779 *w.* — 1708. Concerning some Roman Coins found in Y. 906 *b.*—1709. Concerning some Roman Antiquities found in Y. 906 *b.* — 1709. Concerning some Roman Antiquities observed in Y. 906 *b.*—1710. A Discourse concerning Antiquities found in Y. 597 *v.*—1712. Concerning some Antiquities in the West Riding of Y. 802 *w.*—1711. Of a Meteor seen in Y. 906 *b.*—1715. Topography of Leeds, and parts adjacent in the West Riding of York. 905 *y.* — 1722. On a violent Shower of Rain in Y. 906 *b.* — 1734. History of the Mineral Waters of Y. 853 *x.*—1745. Concerning some Antiquities lately found in Y. 478 *x.* — 1745. Of some Antiquities found in Y. 906 *c.* — 1751. Of some Vegetable Balls found in a Lake in Y. 308 *h.* — 1758. Ecclesiastical History of Y. 175 *x.* — 1770. Of Roman Antiquities discovered in Y. 175 *y.* — 1778. Tour in Y. 147 *r.*—1780. Speech delivered at the Meeting of the County of York. 861 *s.* — 1780. Two Letters to the Committee of the County of York. 471 *a.*—1780. The Y. Question, or Petition, or Address. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2d.—1781. An Address to the Committee of Association of the County of York, &c. 471 *a.* — 1783. A Report of the Proceedings of the Committee of Association of the County of York. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1784. Ten Minutes' Advice to the Freeholders of Y. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 6d.—1788. The Rural Economy of Y. 647 *g.* — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of the East Riding of Y. 594 *g.* 1812. 885 *e.*—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the West Riding of Y. 798 *o.* 1799. 158 *c.* — 1794. Attempt of the County of York and other Districts to effect a Reformation in Parliament. 988 *l.*—1798. Of a remarkable Stone which fell from the Clouds in Y. 911 *t.* — 1800. A Descriptive Tour in Y. 519 *n.* — 1800. General View of the Agriculture of the North Riding of Y. 918 *f.*—1805. Excursion through the principal parts of Y. 147 *u.* — 1807. The Poll for Knights of the Shire. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1808. Y. Gazetteer. 466 *m.*—1809. Doomsday Book for the County of York. 85 *z.*—1810. A Topographical Dictionary of Y. 585 *y.*—1810. The Y. Garland. 806 *i.*—1810. A Mineralogical Outline of the District, containing the Aluminous Schistus in the County of Y. 975 *l.*—1819. A General History of the County of York. 961 *x.* —— N. D.—Two extraordinary Deer's Horns found under ground in Y. 576 *v.*—The Tears of Y. on the Death of the Marquis of Rockingham. 671 *c.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in Y.—1200. Roger de Hoveden. 519 *u.*—1459. John Fisher. 368 *z.*—1474. Cuthbert Tunstal. 918 *m.* — 1487. Miles Coverdale. 264 *g.*—(1515.) Roger Ascham. 48 *w.* — 1556. Henry Brigges. 151 *b.* —1572. Edmond Deane. 292 *r.* —1580. Henry Burton. 175 *s.* — 1582. George Calvert. 185 *v.*—1587. Dr. Robert Sanderson. 831 *h.* —1590. John Bramhall. 145 *x.* — 1593. Edmund Wingate. 974 *r.* —1594. John Fisher. 369 *e.* — 1594. Sir Martin Frobisher. 339 *t.* —1600. John Gerce. 409 *v.* — 1605. Hugh-Paulin de Cressey, or Serenus. 270 *e.*—1608. Abraham Woodhead. 981 *x.*—1609. Francis Roberts. 807 *j.*—1610. Charles Hoole. 512 *a.* — 1610. Thomas Wharton. 959 *z.*—1616. James Naylor. 696 *k.*—1621. Christopher Nesse. 699 *f.*—1622. David Clarkson. 236 *l.* — 1635. Dr. Thomas Burnet. 173 *z.*—1636. Thomas Gale. 395 *q.*—1642. George Hickes. 494 *k.*—1651. Abraham Sharp. 848 *u.* — 1660. Joseph Boyse. 143 *o.*—1662. George Holmes. 506 *x.*—1668. Joseph Bingham. 114 *g.* —1671. Richard Fiddes. 365 *t.*—1672. Rev. Joseph Wasse. 951 *t.* —1677. Thomas Bradbury. 144 *a.* — 1685. William Kent. 567 *m.* —1687. Zachary Grey. 442 *h.* — 1693. John Harrison. 469 *t.* — 1697. John Burton. 175 *w.* — 1705. David Hartley. 470 *x.*—1712. John Fothergill. 381 *c.*—1713. Gregory Sharpe. 849 *k.*—1718. Stephen Barret. 77 *p.* — 1718. John Roebuck. 812 *b.*—1721. Francis Fawkes. 358 *u.*—1725. William Mason. 654 *a.*—1726. Robert Ingram. 534 *s.*—1728. Capt. James Cook. 254 *k.*—1728. Sir William Fawcett. 358 *t.*—1732. Nathaniel Hulme. 525 *e.*——N. D.—Alredus Aluridus. 25 *l.*—Robert Baston. 83 *c.*—John Bridgewater. 150 *t.* — John Dawson. 290 *x.* — Lawrence Eusden. 347 *b.*—Ralph Fell. 360 *i.*—Sir Samuel Garth. 402 *b.*—Thomas Johnson. 550 *q.* — John Lacy. 581 *h.*—Thomas Rymer. 824 *o.*

YORY.——N. D.—The Battail of Y. 262 *j.*

YOU.—1785. As Y. like it; a Poem. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s. — 1795. The Town before Y.; a Comedy. 265 *a.*

YOUGHIOGENY River, in Pennsylvania.—(1783.) Of a remarkable Rock and Cascade near the Y. R. 529 *t.*

YOULE, in Yorkshire.—1697. On Fossil Wood, dug up at Y. 802 *w.*

YOUNG, Dr.—1754. Letter to Dr. Y. 715 *z.*

YOUNG, Mr.—1801. Letter from Mr. Y. relating his own Case, in which an enlarged Spleen was cured by the application of the actual Cautery. 866 *t.*

YOUNG, Arthur, F.R.S. — 1772. Real Improvement in Agriculture, on the Principles of A. Y., Esq. 251 *b.* — 1778. A Letter to A. Y. 292 *i.* — 1795. Remarks on some late Writings of A. Y. 198 *j.*—1801. Letters to A. Y., Esq. 951 *q.* — 1806. Observations on the Mildew; suggested by Queries of A. Y. 332 *g.*—1810. Correction of the Errors of Y. on the subject of Floating. 986 *p.* — 1815. A Letter to A. T. 751 *b.*

YOUNG, Edward, LL.D. — 1753. An Epistle to the Rev. Dr. Y. Lond. Bouquet, 4to. 6d.—1812. A Life of Dr. Y. 990 *z.* 349 *n.*

YOUNG, Robert. — 1693. Relation of the Wicked Contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and R. Y. against the Lives of several Persons. 811 *k.*

YOUNG, Sir William, Bart.—1807. On the Publications of Sir W. Y. 871 *u.*

YOUNGE.—1811. Report of the Case the King v. Y. 571 *d.*

YOUTH.—1538. An Exhortacion to Younge Men. 623 *j.* — 1540. De Juventute et Senectute. 44 *y.*—1557. The Interlude of Y., in verse. 945 *g.*—1570. The priuate brynging vp of Y. 48 *x.*—1577. Adhortatio ad Adolescentulos. 433 *w.*—1582. A Dialogue between Age and Y. 989 *q.* 1584. 642 *g.*—1594. De Adolescente Studioso. 231 *t.*—1596. The Vertuous Education of Y. 639 *j.*—1598. A Liuely Exhortation to all Y. 409 *b.*—1602. Lectures concerning Education of Y. 850 *x.*—1612. De Juventute conservanda. 362 *e.* — 1612. Y.'s Instruction. 650 *t.*—1629. Y.'s Triumph over Trent. 175 *t.*—1641. Passion and Discretion of Y. and Age. 185 *t.* — 1646. Y.'s Behaviour. 475 *r.* — 1652. Instructions for Y. 172 *i.* — 1657. A Prospect of a Looking-Glass for Y. 243 *i.* — 1657. Choice Maxims for the training up of Y. Lond. 8vo.—1664. Oratio de Juventute. 611 *a.*—1667. Carmina Juvenilia. 760 *h.*—1671. Mirrour for Y. 729 *x.*—1673. Of the Education of Y. 569 *j.*—1676. The Young Man's Conflict with the Powers of Darkness. 563 *r.*—1682. Directions for the Education of Y. 394 *u.*—1688. Les Enfans devenus célébrés par leurs études et par leurs écrits. 63 *i.*—1691. The Vanity of Y. 968 *x.*—1698. Y.'s Instructor. 878 *r.*—1699. Lessons for Y. 885 *z.*—1702. Of the Education of Y. 973 *d.*—1705. Young Man's Guide. 172 *g.*—1708. Of a Virtuous and Religious Education of Y. 885 *k.* — 1710. A Warning Piece to Y. 825 *o.*—1711. First Measures of the Pious Institutions of Y. 677 *r.*—1713. Sermon to Young Persons. 699 *e.* — 1714. Warning to Y. 816 *i.* — 1718. Of catechising and confirming Y. 266 *x.*—1720. An Essay on the Education of Y. 235 *c.*—1723. Y.'s Innocent and Rational Amusement. 96 *k.*—1724. Regimen of Y. 374 *m.*—1726. Oratio de dilectu Scriptorum qui Juventuti in Scholis prælegendi sunt. 47 *k.* — 1727.

The Y.'s Delight. 783 *f.* — 1742. Y. the proper Season of Discipline. 106 *b.*—1746. Une Nouvelle Maniere d'elever la Jeunesse d'Angleterre. 377 *h.* — 1758. Funeral Sermon for a Y. 740 *a.* — 1761. The Y.'s Guide in the Choice of a Profession or Trade. 249 *a.*—1761. Instructions for Y. 671 2d *p.*—1761. Prayers for Y. 671 2d *q.*—1762. Y.'s Instructor. 849 *n.* — 1763. Y. dissuaded from Vice. 309 *d.* — 1764. Abrêgé de toutes les Sciences à l'Usage des Adolescens. 378 *n.*—1764. The Private Tutor to the British Y. 879 *h.* — 1766. The Whole Duty of Y. Lond. Law, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1770. Education de la Jeunesse. 825 *d.*—1770. Sermons addressed to Y. 913 *l.*—1772. A Supplement to British Y. 686 *o.*—1772. Emblems for Y. 805 *c.* 988 *d.* — 1773. Y.; a Poem. 471 *m.* — 1776. The Royal Golden Instructor for Y. 357 *v.* — 1776. The Remembrance of our Creator in our Y. 412 *u.* — 1777. Addresses to Young Men. 378 *d.*—1781. Advice to Y. 727 *y.* —1781. Of cultivating in Y. a Disposition to any particular Profession. 751 *b.*—1783. Instructions for Y. 875 *i.*—1785. L'Ami de l'Adolescence. 105 *x.* — 1786. Instruction to Y. 256 *h.* — 1786. Easy Lessons for Young Children. Lond. Johnson, 6d.— 1787. The Friend of Y. 662 *r.*—1799. The First Fruits of Y. 388 *i.*—1790. A Guide to Y. of each Sex. 799 *i.*—1790. Gymnastics for Y. 830 *a.* — 1791. Ad Adolescentes Oratio. 81 *y.*—1791. A Sure Guide for Y. 292 *t.*—1791. Attention to the Instruction of the Young recommended. 777 *d.* — 1791. Incidents of Youthful Life; or the True History of William Langley. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Dialogues for the Improvement of Y. 189 *j.* — 1792. Plain and Affectionate Addresses to Y. 408 *i.* — 1793. Pieces for the Instruction and Amusement of Young Persons. 70 *c.*—1794. Of improving the Taste, and assisting the Exertions of Y. 671 2d *x.* — 1794. Serious Advice to Young People. 894 *n.* — 1795. A Loyal but Solemn Expostulation to a thoughtless and imprudent Young Man. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1796. Picture of Y. 39 *f.*—1796. Affectionate Address to Young People. 438 *x.*—1797. Sermon to Young Persons. 516 *i.* — 1797. The Y.'s Miscellany. 657 *y.* — 1797. The Little Family; written for Young Persons. 831 *a.* — 1798. The Y.'s Infallible Instructor. 192 *z.*—1798. On the Education of Y. 349 *j.*— 1799. Y. in Danger; a Play, in four Acts. 578 *o.* — 1800. Sermon on the Duties of the Young. 119 *r.*—1801. Aphorisms for Y. Lond. Lackington, 8vo. 5s.—1802. Y.; a Poem. 112 *p.*—1802. The Moral Conductor of Y. 685 *o.*—1803. La Moraliste de la Jeunesse. 417 *z.* —1803. Scenes of Y. 506 *n.*—1804. A Wreath for the Crown of Y. 267 *f.*—1804. The Three Gil Blas; or the Follies of Y. 648 *q.*—1804. Interesting Traits of Character in Y. of both Sexes. 931 *y.* — 1804. Instruction for Y. 986 *i.*—1805. Y., Love, and Folly; a Comic Opera. 304 *w.* — 1806. The Panorama of Y. 879 *h.* — 1807. Advice to Y. 119 *r.*—1807. Compendium of the Duties of Y. and Manhood. 119 *r.* —1807. Stories for the Young. 291 *a.*—1807. Y. admonished of the Evils of Bad Company. 921 *n.*—1808. The Illusions of Y. 258 *n.*— 1808. Essay on the Education of Y. 425 *f.* — 1808. Historical Dialogues for Young Persons. 477 *v.* — 1808. Y. addressed; a Sermon. 725 *c.*—1808. Philosophy for Y.; or Scientific Tutor. 748 *h.* — 1808. Y.'s Historical Guide. 825 *f.* — 1809. The Y.'s Preceptor. 685 *p.*— 1809. Tales for Y. 756 *r.*—1809. The Academy; or a Picture of Y. Lond. 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1810. Y.'s Pocket Remembrancer. 825 *f.*—1810. A Word to the Young. 886 *u.* — 1811. Reflections for Y. 906 *l.* — 1811. Frederick; or Memoirs of my Y. Oxf. F. Parker, 2 vols. 12mo. — 1812. A Dissertation on the Duties of Y. apprenticed to the Medical Profession. 209 *z.*—1814. Guide for Y. 175 *v.*—1814. Wanderings of Y.; an Irish Tale. 398 *z.* — 1815. Sermons to Young People. 591 *v.*—1815. Methods of advancing Y. in Scholastic Education. 854 *a.*— 1816. Interesting Facts of Y. 161 *p.* — 1817. Discourses to promote the Improvement and Happiness of the Young. 95 *b.*—1817. Original Poetry, for Infant and Juvenile Minds. 619 *s.*——N. D.—For the better Education of Y. 69 *e.*—Y.'s Divine Pastime. 176 *i.*—De Recta Adolescentulorum Institutione. 209 *n.* — Y.'s Monitor. 244 *b.*—Le Miroir de la Jeunesse. 258 *l.*—Apologia ad Juvenem gerontodidascalum. 340 *o.*—La Compagne de la Jeunesse. 707 *t.*—The Juvenile Magazine. 739 *m.*—Letters to Young Persons. 847 *j.* — The Y. warned. 904 *o.* — A Mirrour very necessarie for Y. 940 *j.*—An Enterlude, liuely describing the Frailtie of Y. 959 *n.*—Advice to Y. 981 *s.*—The Defence of Age, and Recouery of Y., &c. 987 *m.*

YPRES, a fortified city of the Netherlands.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Y.—1511. Andrew Gerard Hiperius. 498 *z.*—1612. Christian Lupus. 623 *p.*——N. D.—Rupert. 821 *u.*

YU.—1809. Observations on the Yu. 574 *t.*

YUCATHAN.—1688. Historia de Y. 244 *l.*

YU CU.—1802. Monument de Yu eu, la plus Ancienne Inscription de la Chine. 455 *m.*

YUEN-MIN-YUEN.—1804. Descriptions, &c. made at the Imperial Palace of Y. 78 *r.*

YVERDUN, a town of Switzerland, in the Pays de Vaud.—1793. On the Sulphureous Water of Y. 712 *c.*

YVETTE.—1763. Eaux de la Rivière d'Y. 730 *u.*

YVEYR, House of. — 1742. Genealogical History of the H. of Y. 29 *r.*

YVRY, a town of France, in the department of Eure.—1592. A Song of Victorie obteined by the French King at Y. 79 *j.*

Z

Z

Z, the last letter of the alphabet.—1784. On the Summation of Series, whose general term is a determinate Function of Z, the distance from the first term of the Series. 949 *u.*

ZABARELLA, Cardinal Francis.——N. D.—Historia sui Temporis. 991 *x.*

ZACCHEUS. — 1546. Comœdia de Z.o Publicanorum Principe. 729 *v.*

ZADIG.—1754. Z., or Destiny; an Eastern History. 938 *s.*—1810. Z. and Astrate. 87 *g.*

ZADOSKIA, Auzoletta.—1796. A. Z.; a Novel. 521 *d.*

ZAFFAR, an artificial mineral.—1744. Historia Cadmiæ Fossilis Metallicæ, et ex illo præparatorum Z.æ et Smalti. 411 *k.*

ZAGA-CHRIST, Prince.—1635. Etranges Evenemens du Voyage du Prince Z. d'Ethiopie. 794 *n.*

ZAIDE.—1678. Z.; a Spanish Romance. 843 *d.* 359 *c.*——N. D. —Z.; a Novel. 770 *k.*

ZALLIDA.— 1798. Ammarin and Z.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

ZAMA.—1707. Notes and Observations on the Battle of Z. 734 *j.* —1738. Observations sur la Bataille de Z. 589 *u.*

ZAMELLI.—1785. The School for Majesty, or the Sufferings of Z.; an Oriental History. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

ZARA

ZAMORA, a town of Spain, in Leon, and a bishop's see.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1657. Bernard Alderate. 16 *h.*——N. D.—Alphonso de Castro. 202 *m.*

ZAMOSKI, Stanislas.—1811. S. Z., or the Illustrious Poles. 79 *p.*

ZANFARA, Princess of.—1790. The Princess of Z.; a Dramatic Poem. Lond. Wilkies, 8vo. 1s.

ZANGARI, Sig. Contessa Cornelia. — 1731. Parere sopra la cogione della morte della Sig. C. C. Z., esposto in una lettera. 111 *u.*

ZANGUEBAR, a country on the east coast of Africa.—1800. Navigation of the Ancients from Suez to the Coast of Z. 935 *r.*

ZANO, in the diocese of Verona, in Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.——N. D.—Bernardin Donato. 311 *y.*

ZANTE, an island in the Mediterranean, near the coast of the Morea. —1686. Description of the Isle of Z. 790 *m.*—1808. Letters on the Isle of Z. 201 *v.* — 1811. Historical and Statistical Essay on the City and Island of Z. 664 *z.*

ZANTHOXYLON.—1799. Efficacy of the Z. 468 *u.*

ZAPOLYA.—1818. Z.; a Christmas Tale. 246 *q.*

ZARAH.—1757. Z.; that is, Christianity before Judaism. 359 *b.*

ZARAGOSSA, or Saragossa, q. v.—1809. Narrative of the Siege of Z. 929 *a.*—1809. Narrative of the second Siege of Z. 179 *b.*—1812. The Siege of Z.; a Poem. 898 *m.*

ZATIVA, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1566. Thomas Malvenda. 688 *u.*

ZAYRE, La.—1733. La Z. 938 *p.*

ZAZARÆUS.—1718. The History of old Z. cleared up. 640 *f.*

ZBARAS, a town of Poland, in the palatinate of Lemburg. — 1645. Narratio Legationis Z.vianæ et Rerum apud Otthomanos, 1622, gestarum. 579 *l.*

ZEAL. — 1608. Error on the Right-hand, through a preposterous Z. 232 *x.*—1625. A Tract of Z. 171 *b.*—1655. Sermon about Z. 49 *p.* —1700. Two Sermons concerning Z. 462 *q.* — 1705. The Danger of ungoverned Z. 248 *p.*—1716. Christian Z. 892 *q.*—1723. Christian Z. displayed. 583 *d.*—1728. Z. and Moderation reconciled. 880 *j.*—1729. On Z. 866 *o.*—1732. Of Religious Z. 915 *k.*—1741. False Z. reproved. 6 *u.*—1752. A Sermon on Religious Z. 400 *h.* — 1752. Party Z. censured. 790 *t.* — 1759. The Safety and Perpetuity of the British State, under the Influence of Political and Religious Z. 959 *f.*—1760. Nature of True Z. considered. 425 *j.*—1761. A Sermon of Christian Z. 114 *c.* — 1774. Christian Z. 720 *e.*—1775. The Evil Nature and Pernicious Tendency of Intemperate and Misguided Z. 98 *d.*—1775. The Nature of Religious Z. 151 *d.*—1780. Religious Z. 173 *c.* 337 *l.* 422 *e.*—1780. Christian Z. recommended and enforced. 496 *u.*—1804. Z. and Unanimity in the Defence of our Country recommended. 616 *g.* —1808. Sermon on Christian Z. 612 *b.*——N. D.—On True and False Z. 268 *j.*

ZEALAND, the largest of the islands connected with the kingdom of Denmark.—1806. A Tour in Z. in the year 1802. 29 *k.*

ZEALAND, a province of Holland.—1576. Treatie of Peace between the Low Countries and the States of Z., &c. 155 *m.*—1576. A Supplication to the King of Spain by the State of Z. 669 *b.* 908 *w.* — 1588. Charts of the Coasts of Z. 49 *u.* — 1601. Chronique de Z. 749 *m.*—1611. Z.iæ, Descriptio seu Historia. 74 *m.*—1634. Chronyke van Z. 351 *n.* 799 *s.*—1635. Annalium Z.iæ, lib. v. 939 *m.*—1643. Letter from the Synod of Z. to the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. Edin. 4to.—1644. Chronicon Z.iæ. 141 *w.*—1650. Epistola de Z.ia. 406 *e.*—1717. Museum Z.iæ, &c. 486 *s.* — 1737. Thesaurus Z.icus, exhibens Plantas in Insula Zeylana nascentes. 172 *o.* — 1739. Worms that destroy the Piles on the Coast of Z. 82 *y.* — 1748. Flora Z.ica. 609 *g.*—1750. An Account of the Dutch White Herring Fishery in Z. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—On several Actions at Law depending in the Ordinary Courts of Justice in Z. 193 *q.* — The Aduise and Answere of the State of Z. 558 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in Z. — 1561. Philip Lansberg. 587 *n.*—1577. James Catz. 204 *m.*

ZEALAND, New, an island in the Pacific Ocean. — 1771. Proposition to introduce Corn, &c. into N. Z., &c. 281 *q.*—1798. Some Particulars of N. Z. 248 *k.*—1807. Some Account of N. Z. 834 *l.*—1817. Narrative of a Voyage to N. Z. 646 *a.* 703 *k.*

ZEALAND, Earl of. — 1608. Genealogy and Memorable Acts of the Earl of Z. 444 *b.*

ZEALANDER.—1676. Defense of the Z.'s Choice. 497 *n.*

ZEBEIDE.—1771. Z. ; a Tragedy. 266 *v.*

ZEBRA, a kind of wild horse. — 1810. Account of a Mule Animal, between the Male Ass and Female Z. 576 *d.*

ZEBUL.—1536. A Dialogue between Charon and Z., a Devil. 179 *e.*

ZEBULON.—1609. Z.'s Blessing ; four Sermons. 726 *r.*

ZECHARIAH, one of the books of the Old Testament.—1565. Z.s, Hebraice. 316 *s.*—1573. Commentarius in Z.m. 283 *j.*—1592. Sermon on Z. v. 1-4. 968 *q.*—1610. Comm. in Z.m. 66 *e.*—1618. Sermon on Z. xi. 7. 279 *y.*—1624. Sermon on Z. xiii. 10. 494 *i.*—1627. On Z. xiv. 6, 7. 340 *v.*—1628. A Sermon on Z. ii. 12. 392 *a.*—1629. An Exposition on the Prophecy of Z. 743 *s.*—1642. Sermon on Z. iv. 6, 7, 8, 9. 425 *y.*—1642. Sermon on Z. viii. 19. 487 *l.*—1643. Sermon on Z. iii. 12. 63 *s.*—1643. Sermon on Z. vii. 5, 6, 7. 210 *m.*—1644. On Z. i. 18, 19, 20, 21. 968 *d.* — 1645. Sermon on Z. iii. 2. 757 *j.* — 1661. On Z. xii. 11. 466 *b.* — 1663. Sermon on Z. xi. 7. 800 *d.*—1669. A Sermon on Z. xiv. 5, 9. 62 *r.*—1669. A Sermon on Z. i. 3. 286 *y.*—1673. Funeral Sermon on Z. i. 5, 6. 33 *r.* — 1680. On Z. xiv. 7. 864 *u.* — 1681. Sermon on Z. viii. 19. 173 *j.*—1685. Sermon on Z. xii. 8. 393 *k.*—1691. On Z. vii. 5. 908 *o.*—1692. Sermon on Z. i. 5, 6. 672 *n.*—1692. On Z. i. 5. 982 *p.*—1694. On Z. vii. 5. 569 *l.* 1696. 612 *n.*—1700. A Funeral Sermon on Z. xi. 2. 400 *g.*—1704. Sermon on Z. i. 5. 670 *f.*—1704. On Z. i. 5. 732 *y.* —1704. On Z. i. 16. 774 *g.*—1710. Sermon on Z. vii. 4, 5. 39 *p.* — 1711. A Sermon on Z. viii. 10, 11. 117 *d.* — 1712. On Z. x. 1. 655 *g.*—1720. On Z. vii. 5. 473 *d.*—1718. An Assize Sermon, on Z. viii. 16, 17. 964 *y.* — 1725. A Sermon on Z. vii. 5. 121 *x.* — 1735. Sermon on Z. xii. 5. 821 *t.*—1743. A Sermon on Z. i. 5. 589 *c.*—1745. Sermon on Z. xiv. 7. 524 *f.*—1754. Sermon on Z. lx. 4. 355 *x.*—1756. A Fast Sermon on Z. viii. 16, 17. 167 *v.*—1759. A Funeral Sermon on Z. i. 5. 459 *f.*—1769. On Z. iv. 7. 914 *g.*—1769. Sermon on Z. ix. 12. 931 *t.*—1773. On Z. i. 5. 349 *b.* — 1774. Sermon on Z. iv. 6. 309 *e.*—1774. Essay on Z. 931 *t* and *u.* — 1780. On Z. iii. 2. 945 *p.* ——N. D.—Sermon on Z. vii. 9, 10. 93 *m.* — Sermon on Z. xi. 7. 95 *s.*—Z., a New Translation ; and a Reply to Dr. Eveleigh's Sermon on Z. ii. 8-11. 121 *n.*—A Sermon on Z. iv. 6. 398 *l.*—On the Vision in the second Chapter of Z. 975 *v.*—The Prophecy of Z. 992 *v.*

ZECKINEFUL.—1761. The Secret History of Z., King of the Kofirans. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 2s.

ZEDEPYRA.—1816. Eura and Z. ; a Classical Tale. 134 *w.*

ZEDOARIA.—1691. De Ætatibus Z.æ. 428 *l.*

ZEGEDIN, a city of Lower Hungary.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z. —1505. Stephen de Zegedin. 992 *l.*

ZEGRIES.—1801. The History of the Z. 811 *q.*

ZEITZ, a town of Upper Saxony, in the duchy of Naumburg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1610. Jerome Kromayer. 579 *z.*

ZELIA. — 1789. Z. in the Desart ; or the Female Crusoe. From the French. Lond. Forster, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

ZELIDA.—1772. Z. ; a Tragedy. 515 *t.*

ZELIE au Bain.——N. D.—Z. au B. ; a Poem. 751 *w.*

ZELIDE.—1678. Alcidalis and Z. ; a Romance. 938 *l.*

ZELINDA.—1676. Z. ; a Romance. 841 *w.*

ZELOMER.—1801. Z. ; a Romance. 707 *l.*

ZELOTIDE.——N. D.—Z. ; a Novel of Gallantry. 739 *e.*

ZELOTYPIA.—1682. De Aquis Amaris Maledictiones inferentibus, vulgo dictis Z. 4 *n.*

ZELUCA.—1816. Z. ; or Educated and Uneducated Women. Lond. Baldwin and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.

ZELUCO.—1789. Z. ; Various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, Foreign and Domestic. 680 *w.*

ZEMAUR Shah.—1800. Some Account of Z. S. 829 *l.*

ZEMBLANS.—1674. Of the Z., &c. 651 *d.*

ZEMBLA, Nova.—1674. Situation and Extent of N. Z. 651 *e.* — 1674. Description of N. Z. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 124.—1694. Voyages towards N. Z. 695 *d.*

ZENO Imperator.—1720. De Nummis quibusdam in honorem Imperatoris Z.nis. 328 *d.*

ZENO, Apostolo.—1698. De Deo Brotonte Epistola ad Apostolum Z.um. 51 *s.*—1758. Biblioth. con le Annotatione del Seignor Apostolo Z. 377 *d.*

ZENOBIA.—1768. Z. ; a Tragedy. 480 *a.*

ZENOBIUS.—1487. De Vita Sanctissimi Viri Z.i. 660 *t.*

ZENOLIDE.——N. D.—Z. 407 *i.*

ZEOLITE. — 1800. Chemical Analysis of an uncommon Species of Z. 566 *n.*—1805. Experiments on a Mineral Substance, formerly supposed to be Z. 439 *h.*—1811. On the Composition of Z. 856 *e.*

ZEPHANIAH, one of the books of the Old Testament.—1577. Sermon in the time of the Plague ; on Sophonie iii. 1, 2, 3. 963 *u.* — 1580. Sermon on Z. 447 *w.* 974 *e.*—1595. Lectiones in Sophoniam. 319 *d.* — 1642. Sermon on Z. iii. 8. 925 *w.* — 1654. An Exposition of the Prophecies of Z. 529 *o.*—1660. Prophetiæ Sophoniæ. Lugd. Bat. 4to. —1683. The Sinfulness of Strange Apparel ; Z. i. 8. 24 *t.*

ZEPHYRUS. — 1773. Z. and Flora ; a Vision. 988 *d.*——N. D. —Notus and Z. 621 *l.*

ZERBE.——N. D.—Il Disegno dell' Isola delle Z., &c. 923 *c.*

ZERBST, a town of Upper Saxony, in the principality of Anhalt.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1726. Philip Ernest Bertramus. 107 *s.*

ZERCHNITZER.—1687. The Z. Sea in Carniola described. 927 *m.*

ZEROPHTHALMIA.—1781. A Dissertation on Z. 952 *f.*

ZETHAR.—1568. Z. ; a Neighbour. 179 *t.*

ZETLAND. See Shetland.

ZEUMA.—1729. Z., or the Love of Liberty. 788 *u.*

ZEUXIS.—1699. A Life of Z. 286 *a.*

ZIBETHUS. — 1638. De Hyæna odorifera Z.um gignente exetasis. 201 *y.*

ZIBINIUM.—1690. Francisci Ariosti de Oleo Montis Z.i. 541 *b.*

ZICHI.—1500. La Vita et Sito de' Z. 18 *z.*

ZIEGLER, James.——Life of Z. 992 *r.*

ZIETHEN, General de. — 1803. Life of General de Z. 102 *m.* 124 *n.*

ZIFERA.—1636. La Scrivere in Z. 116 *j.*

ZIGENRICK, in Voightland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z. —— N. D.—Gaspar Dornavius. 313 *m.*

ZIMAO.—1800. Z. the African. 178 *i.*

ZIMAR, M. A.—1561. Adversus Questionem M. A. Z. 417 *x.*

ZIMMERMAN, John George. — 1797. Life of M. Z., Counsellor of State, and Chief Physician to the King at Hanover. 909 *v.* 967 *a.*

ZIMRI.—1661. Z.'s Peace ; the Substance of two Sermons. 789 *v.* —1760. Z. ; an Oratorio. Lond. Griffiths, 4to. 1s.

ZINC, a metal.—1773. Case of Epilepsy relieved by Flowers of Z. 95 *o.*—1776. Case of Hieranosos successfully treated by Flowers of Z. 964 *b.* — 1777. Convulsive Disorders treated by the use of Flowers of Z. 321 *t.*—1777. Practical Observations on Flowers of Z. 745 *v.*—1778. Convulsive Cough, cured by Flowers of Z. 597 *k.*—1784. Diss. Inaug. Z.um Chemicum inquirens. 406 *g.*—1785. Good Effects from Calx of Z. in a Hysterical Affection. 631 *r.*—1792. Case of Chorea Sancti Viti treated with Flowers of Z. 986 *f.* 1801. 19 *w.* — 1802. Galvanic Effect of very minute Particles of Z. and Copper in Water. 974 *d.*—1804. Heat of Z. 535 *z.*—1808. On the Advantages of malleable Z. 891 *u.*—1809. Observations sur l'Emploi du Z. 826 *g.*—1813. On the Composition of Oxide of Z. 805 *q.*—1813. On the Effects of Twenty Thousand Z. and Silver Plates, arranged as an Electric Co-

lumn. 858 *n.*—1314. On an Electric Column, composed of Discs of Z. and Silver. 521 *v.*

ZINGARA.—1773. L. Z.; or the Gipsy; a Burletta. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.

ZINGER, John Peter.—1765. The Trial of J. P. Z. of New-York, for a Libel against the Government. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.

ZINGIS.—1769. Z.; a Tragedy. 315 *u.*

ZINZENDORF, Count.—1754. A Solemn Call to Count Z. 805 *c.*—1755. Character of the Count of Z. 399 *c.*—1755. Essay towards giving some just Ideas of the Personal Character of Count Z. 530 *s.*

ZION.—1623. Flowers of Z.; a Spiritual Poem. 318 *u.*—1642. Z.'s Rights and Babel's Ruin. 361 *y.*—1644. The Garden of Z. 142 *f.*—1649. A Way to Z. 570 *l.*—1653. Z.'s Prospect. 688 *a.*—1665. Proper Looking Glass for the Doubters of Z. 196 *o.*—1739. The Sovereignty of Z.'s King. 341 *v.*—1749. Z.'s Thankful Echoes from the Clifts of Ireland. 185 *t.*—1769. A variety of Scripture Songs for Z.'s Travellers on their way thither. 971 *t.*—1794. New Songs of Z. 516 *n.*—1801. The Important Question at issue between the Editors of a Periodical Publication, entitled, Z.'s Trumpet, and a Nonconformist. 493 *a.*—1808. The Glory of Z.; a Sermon. 896 *m.*——N. D.—Z.'s Plea. 597 *g.*

ZIRCHNITZER Sea.—1674. Account of the Z. S. 159 *b.*

ZIRLINO, Jos.—1582. Dialogo della Musica Antica e Moderna, contro J. Z. 397 *g.*

ZISCA, or Ziska, John, was a native of Bohemia; died 1424.—1765. The Life of Z. 416 *x.*

ZITTAU, a fortified town of Lusatia.—1757. Destruction of Z. 575 *c.*—1795. Castle Z.; a German Tale. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

ZIZANIA Aquatica.—1803. On the Z. A. 583 *m.*

ZIZIMUS.—1496. De Casu Regis Z.i. 190 *w.*

ZODIAC, in astronomy.—1532. De Decretis Planetarum in singulis locis Z.i. 187 *h.*—1475. Of the Signs in the Z. 531 *u.*—1584. De Themate erigendo, parte Fortunæ, divisione Z.i. 398 *d.*—1700. Le Mastigophore, ou Precurseur du Z.que. 582 *g.*—1763. On 515 Z.al Stars. 63 *x.*—1800. An Enquiry into the Origin of the Constellations that compose the Z. 77 *o.*—1803. On the Ancient Z.s found in Egypt. 452 *b.*—1813. On the Planets and Z.al Signs. 278 *d.*——N. D.—De Judiciis, seu Significationibus xii. Locorum Orbis signiferi. 187 *h.*—Signs of the Z. 987 *m.*

ZODIAC of Life, &c.—1536. Z.us Vitæ. 728 *e.* 1612. 79 *r.* 1623. 79 *s.*—1561. The Z. of Life. 426 *e.*—1595. Ovid's Banquet of Sause, a Coronet for his Mistress Philosophy, and his Amorous Z. 723 *v.* 212 *h.*

ZOBEIDE.—1771. Z.; a Tragedy. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ZOEBLIN, in Pomerania.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1715. Christian Ewald von Kleist. 574 *y.*

ZOFLOYA.—1808. Z.; or the Moor; a Romance. 280 *h.*

ZOILUS.—1717. The Life of Z. 509 *w.* 733 *t.*

ZOMELLI.—1784. The School for Majesty; or the Sufferings of Z. An Oriental Tale. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

ZONA.—1801. Observations on a Case of Z. 13 *x.*

ZOOGRAPHY.—1807. Z.; or the Beauties of Nature displayed. 981 *g.*

ZOOLOGY, in natural history.—1661. Disputationes Z.icæ. 573 *m.*—1689. Z.ia parva. 587 *x.*—1732. The Z. of Greenland. 353 *t.*—1763. British Z. Lond Millar, fol. 42s.—1766. Miscellanea Z.ica, quibus novæ imprimis atque obscuræ Animalium Species describuntur. 728 *m.*—1766. British Z. 744 *l.*—1769. Indian Z. 744 *m.*—1772. Z.iæ Fundamenta. 162 *z.*—1772. Disquisitio Chemica Palingenesiæ Z.icæ. 394 *b.*—1774. Spicilegia Z.ica. 728 *m.*—1775. Caledonian Z. 606 *h.*—1776. New Illustrations of Z. 159 *l.*—1780. Breviarium Z.iæ. 403 *i.*—1784. Introductio in Z.iam. 51 *d.*—1784. Arctic Z. 744 *n.*—1791. Z.iæ Linnæanæ Illustratio. 849 *u.*—1792. Z.ical System of the celebrated Linnæus. 568 *j.*—1795. Catalogue of British Quadrupeds and Birds, contained in the British Z.ical Museum. 364 *m.*—1800. General Z. 849 *v.*—1802. A Dictionary of Natural History; or Complete Summary of Z. Lond. Scatcherd, 4to. 8s.—1808. Z.ical Anecdotes. Lond. Colburn, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1809. Z.ical Philosophy. 582 *u.*—1809. Z.ical Lectures. 849 *v.*—1810. Compendium of the Z. of the British Islands. 920 *q.*—1811. Philosophie Z.ique. 644 *j.*—1815. Of the Z. of the North. 582 *b.*——N. D.—Observations in Z. 525 *l.*—The Z. of New Holland. 849 *w.*

ZOONOMY.—1794. Z.ia; or the Laws of Organic Life. 285 *r.*—1804. Z.ia; or the Laws of Animal Life. 401 *l.*—1815. A Complete System of Z. 379 *n.*

ZOOPHYTE, in Zoology, a word signifying animal plants.—1751. Animadversions on Z.s. 497 *a.*—1754. Account of a New Z. 693 *y.*—1758. Of Z.s, &c. 842 *j.*—1762. Dissertatio de Z.is. 82 *z.*—1767. On the Animal Nature of the Genus of Z.s. 334 *n.*—1768. Series Z.orum Indicorum. 172 *q.*—1786. Natural History of many curious and uncommon Z.s. 334 *l.* 867 *w.*—1788. Z.a Animalia. 71 *a.*—1800. Chemical Experiments on Z.s. 473 *q.*—— N. D.—Disputatio de Z.is. 10 *s.*

ZOOPHYTON.—1743. Of a Z., resembling the Flower of the Marigold. 524 *a.*

ZOOTOMY, the art of dissecting animals or living creatures.—1680. Parva Bibliotheca Z.ica. 384 *v.*—1704. Amphitheatrum Z.icum. 925 *u.*

ZORBIG, a town of Upper Saxony, in the circle of Leipsic.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1716. John James Reiske. 797 *o.*

ZORIADA.—1786. Z.; or the Village Annals; a Novel. Lond. Axtell, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

ZORINSKI.—1795. Z.; a Play. 687 *a.*

ZOROASTER, or Zardusht.—1591. Oracula Z.tris. 737 *i.*—1593. Z. de Universo. 547 *j.*—1607. Scholia in Z.tris Oracula. 406 *y.*—1661. De Z.tre. 924 *h.*—1689. Oracula Magna Z.tris. 397 *q.*—1771. Life of Z. 33 *v.*—1753. The Travels of Z., King of the Bactrians. Lond. Fuller, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1800. The Apparition of Z. 325 *s*—1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from Z., &c. 417 *z.*

ZOROBABEL.—1737. Of the Temple of Z. 556 *x.*—1805. Z.; or the Royal Querist. 413 *v.*

ZOUCH, Rev. Thomas, D.D.—1820. Memoir of the Life of the Rev. T. Z. 985 *m.*

ZUCCA, La.—1551. La Z. 312 *m.*

ZUERMONDIUS.—1564. Z., seu de Temporis nostri Statu ac Conditione, Dialogus. 519 *t.*

ZUICKAU. See Zwickau.

ZUINGER, or Zwinger, Theodore.—1655. Memoria Benedicta T.i Z.i; item Epicedia in ejus Obitum. 959 *m.*

ZULIG, Arnold.—1790. A. Z.; a Swiss Story. Lond. Hookham, 12mo. 3s.

ZULMA.—1814. Z.; a Tale. 874 *f.*

ZUMO.—1800. Z.; a Tragedy. 811 *q.*

ZURICH, a canton and city of Switzerland.—1549. Consensio Mutua in Re Sacramentaria Ministrorum T.æ Ecclesiæ. 13 *p.* 1552. 185 *z.*—1628. Regulæ Protomartyrum T.orum. 524 *x.*—1629. Bibliotheca Nova T.orum. Tiguri, 4to.—1664. Schola T.orum Carolina. 518 *x.*—1665. Speculum Helvetico-T.um. 518 *x.*—1693. Liturgia T.a. 958 *a.*—1702. De Ritibus et Institutis Ecclesiæ T.æ. 591 *n.*—1709. Comparison of the Weather and Rain at Z. and Upminster. 298 *l.*—1744. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ T.æ. Tiguri, 2 vols. 8vo.—1707. A Lunar Eclipse observed at Z., April 17, 1707. 837 *e.*——N. D.—Miscellanea T.a. 524 *x.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born in Z.—1389. Felix Hemmerlin. 483 *a.*—1493. Philippus Aurelius Theophrastus Paracelsus. 730 *p.*—1529. Rodolphus Gualterus. 447 *u.*—1530. Josias Simler. 856 *l.*—1539. Jost Amman. 27 *d.*—1565. Conrad Gesner. 411 *e.*—1617. John Henry Ott. 721 *w.*—1619. John Gaspar Suicer. 888 *j.*—1620. John Henry Hottinger. 518 *u.*—1640. John Wirz. 976 *a.*—1672. Dr. John James Scheuchzer. 837 *c.*—1683. John James Huldrich. 524 *x.*—1693. John James Bodmer. 126 *p.*—1701. John James Breitinguer. 148 *f.*—1702. John Gaspar Scheuchzer. 837 *f.*—1706. John Gaspard Fuessli. 390 *u.*—1730. Solomon Gesner. 411 *o.*—1741. John Caspar Lavater. 591 *o.*—— N. D.—Matthias Hirzgarterus. 500 *q.*—John William Stuckius. 886 *y.*—Reginalde Wolff. 979 *j.*

ZURICZEE.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1627. Servatius Galle. 397 *q.*

ZUTPHEN, a strong town of Holland, in Gelderland, capital of the district of the same name.—1587. Detestable Treason, wherewith Sir William Standley and Rowland Yorke haue betrayed and deliuered for money unto the Spaniards, the Sconce of Z. 553 *z.*—1745. Flora Gelro-Z.ica. 427 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1637. Samuel Pitiscus. 759 *q.*

ZWICKAU, a town of Upper Saxony, in Misnia.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at Z.—1500. Janus Cornarius. 258 *w.*—1612. Christian Daumius. 286 *k.*—1638. Joachim Feller. 360 *l.*

ZWICKER, Daniel.—— N. D.—Primitive Apostolical Tradition, &c. against D. Z. 168 *a.*

ZWINGLE, or Zuinglius, Ulricus.—1530. Repulsio Articulorum Z.ii Cæs. 328 *v.*—1545. Apologia pro Huld. Z.io. 447 *v.*—1548. The Rekenynge and Declaracion of the Fayth and Belefe of H. Z. 261 *v.* 987 *h.*—1561. Lyues and Actes of H. Z. 99 *a.* 663 *e.*—1623. De Z.io Calvinismo fugiendo. 413 *y.*—1666. Apologie de Z. 29 *d.*—1812. Life of Z. 12 *i.* 491 *p.*

ZWINGLIANS.—1602. De Origine et Progressu Controversiæ Sacramentariæ de Cœna Domini inter Z.os, &c. 518 *k.*

ZYGENI.—1664. De Z.orum Origine, &c. 389 *o.*

ZYMOLOGIA.—1675. Z. Physica; or a Philosophical Discourse of Fermentation. 857 *o.*

ZYTHUM.—1552. De Z.o. 309 *q.*

ERRATA.

VOLUME I.

14 *c*, line 8, *for* Wilmanstadt *read* Widmanstadt.
16 *u*, line 10, Bassiano *read* Bassanio.
20 *f*, line 2, Historiæ *read* Histoire.
26 *t*, line 1, Desceptatio *read* Diseeptatio.
29 *l*, line 2, Malking *read* Malling.
42 *q*, line 4, Key *read* Hey.
48 *i*, line 1, Rights *read* Rites.
51 *e*, line 10, Helmot *read* Helmont.
51 *m*, line 4, *read* Francis Astley, Duckinfield.
63 *u*, line 1, Tombers read Tombes.
69 *l*, line 9, M. R. S. A. *read* M. R. I. A.
69 *r*, line 3, Macdonnal *read* Maedouall.
74 *f*, line 10, Thanno *read* Thuano.
81 *k*, line 8, Baruh *read* Baruch.
86 *d*, line 8, Ranii *read* Rami.
92 *o*, line 9, Gonviensium *read* Gerwiensium.
95 *k*, line 6, *read* Clim of the Clough, and William of Cloudeslie.
98 *i*, line 4, Alciperon's *read* Alcipheron's.
99 *z*, line 7, 1769 *read* 1699.
106 *c*, line 4, Berreman *read* Berriman.
108 *x*, line 10, Salley *read* Sully, M.
110 *f*, line 8, Aldebrand *read* Aldebaran.
110 *n*, line 4, Feudales *read* Feudalis.
118 *u*, line 6, *dele* Indies.
121 *p*, line 4, Blefhenius *read* Blefkenius.
129 *x*, line 5, Aguric *read* Agaric.
134 *q*, line 10, Borden *read* Bordeu.
135 *q*, Vindicata *read* Sapientia.
142 *d*, line 8, Boyd, Robert, *insert* See Bodius.
154 *h*, line 9, ac *read* ad.
167 *o*, line 6, mors *read* mores.
168 *w*, line 3, Spermus *read* Spasm.
172 *t*, line 7, Philosophical *read* Philological.
175 *n*, line 9, Barthogge *read* Burthogge.
178 *e*, line 7, *dele* Bishop of St. Asaph, *and insert* Archdeacon of Derby.
178 *d*, line 3, *dele* Euclidis Datorum, &c.
178 *e*, line 3, *dele* A Letter to the Rev. S. Butler, &c. ; and line 7, *dele* Tracts in Controversy, &c.
183 *h*, line 9, which *read* of his.
186 *z*, lines 4 and 7, Cough *read* Gough.
188 *v*, line 1, M'Ure *read* Macure.
189 *r*, line 1, or Campion *read* or Campianus.
192 *n*, line 4, *read* The Works which he printed are, &c.
199 *w*, line 8, Tractitus, *read* Tacitus.
209 *l*, line 7, Montferrat, *read* Montserrat.
217 *n*, line 9, Regio *read* Regis.
218 *e*, line 2, Chateabriand *read* Chateaubriand.
218 *i*, line 9, work *read* works.
237 *m*, line 8, Framlington *read* Framlingham.
257 *i*, line 2, Creative *read* Curative.
260 *d*, line 5, aëris *read* æneis.
285 *g*, line 5, Harshnet *read* Harsnet.
287 *o*, line 6, 1963 *read* 1693.
297 *b*, line 1, Huck *read* Huch.
306 *l*, line 5, Sectum *read* Sectam.
308 *b*, line 1, Bunatus *read* Bernatus.
310 *p*, line 2, Tole's *read* Toll's.
319 *x*, line 10, Maselius *read* Moschus.
324 *c*, line 4, 1738 *read* 1788.
325 *n*, line 4, Discourses *read* Discoveries.
325 *t*, line 8, Merie *read* Marie.
325 *u*, line 4, quarir *read* guerir.
337 *h*, line 3, Gazaphylace *read* Gazophylace.
340 *s*, line 8, aræt *read* arcet.
351 *h*, line 1, St. Renny *read* St. Remy.
363 *j*, line 10, Toulin *read* Toulon.
367 *f*, line 10, Poetical *read* Political.
380 *d*, line 10, 16 century *read* 6th century.
386 *o*, line 3, 17th century *read* 7th century: and in line 5, 1641 *read* 641.
391 *x*, Brown *read* Brome.
421 *n*, line 2, Charles IV. *read* Charles V. : and in the following line, Charles V. *read* Charles VI.
422 *s*, line 6, Gortz *read* Goetz.
423 *s*, line 1, M. B. *read* M. D.
434 *t*, line 7, Canorum *read* Canonum.
442 *a*, line 3, Splendid *read* Essential.
454 *i*, line 3, Hindley *read* Hindlip.
467 *g*, line 10, Ferræ *read* Terræ.
475 *x*, line 5, Westmoreland *read* Westminster.
502 *v*, line 6, M. D. *read* D. D.
508 *n*, line 13, *read* discovered near Whitby.
527 *t*, line 2, Names *read* Manes.

VOLUME II.

550 *u*, line 8, Galeac *read* Galeno.
572 *s*, line 9, Wztazix *read* Uztariz.
577 *h*, line 8, Aso *read* Also.
600 *t*, line 1, LESLIE, John, F.R.S.E., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh.—Line 3, *dele* the following works, improperly ascribed to him :—Killarney; a Poem. Lond. 1772, 4to. 6s.—Phœnix Park; a Poem. Lond. 1772, 4to. 2s.—Method of calculating Plans and Maps by Proportional Scales and Squares, &c. Edin. 1780, 8vo.——*And add.*—Geometrical Analysis, and the Geometry of Curve Lines. Edin. 8vo. 1821. — Elements of Natural Philosophy, vol. i. Edin. 1823.—Mr. Leslie is also Author of many highly esteemed Articles in the Edin. Review, and Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica.
612 *d*, line 3, Statesman *read* Statesmen.
613 *e*, line 1, Cavamuel *read* Caramuel.
624 *t*, line 7, Cour *read* Conr.
631 *q*, line 9, Umbilious *read* Umbilicus.
637 *i*, line 8, Maldapeltus *read* Maldapettus: and in line 10, Sateris *read* Cæteris.
638 *g*, line 3, *dele* Letter to Dr. Farmer, &c.
639 *s*, line 6, *dele* temporary.
642 *n*, line 7, Nonnius *read* Nonius.
642 *s*, line 5, *dele* Sermons, &c.
644 *p*, line 3, *dele* Tragedy of Herod, &c.
654 *m*, line 4, Trees *read* Taxes.

ERRATA

660 *q*, line 2, Albruzzo *read* Abruzzo.
668 *k*, line 9, Micrelins *read* Micrelius.
678 *k*, line 5, Vespestilio *read* Vespertilio.
692 *c*, line 1, MURRAY, John, M. D., Lecturer on Chemistry, Edinburgh, *dele* the following articles: Elements of Chemical Science, Part i. Lond. 1818, 8vo.— On Electrical Phænomena; and on the new Substance called Jod. Phil. Mag. xliii. 270. 1814.—On the Phænomena of Electricity. Ib. xlv. 38. 1815.—On Sir Humphrey Davy's Safe Lamp, and on Flame. Ib. 360.—On Safety Lamps, and the Barrier formed by Wire-gauze against the Passage of Flame. Ib. 451.—Experiments on various Refractory Substances, by means of the Oxi-Hydrogen Blowpipe. Ib. xlix. 47. 1817. — On the Lamp for Lighting Coal-Mines, &c. Ib. 61.—On Fire Damp of Coal-Mines, &c. Ib. viii. 406. 1816.
The above are the production of
MURRAY, John, F.A.S. F.R.S. F.L.S., &c., Author of Elements of Chemical Science, and of various articles, of a late date, in different Transactions of Societies and other Scientific Publications.
697 *v*, line 6, Theracicus *read* Thoracicus.
710 *q*, line 5, Barnardiston *read* Bernardiston.
713 *l*, line 6, *read* Voyages and Travels.
715 *k*, line 7, Scuti *read* Scoti.
716 *u*, line 8, *read* The accomplished.
717 *l*, line 6, Rutis *read* Rectis.
721 *u*, line 3, *read* Otho et Othobonas.
723 *b*, line 4, County *read* Country.
731 *y*, line 8, John Fawcet *read* Joseph Fawcet.
735 *q*, line 2, British *read* Parish.
752 *y*, line 3, Political *read* Poetical.
753 *l*, line 3, Cocdences *read* Evidences.
757 *u*, line 1, Snope *read* Snape.
781 *l*, line 9, 1630 *read* 1620.
809 *u*, line 6, Westley *read* Wesley.
815 *b*, line 5, Lintus *read* Quintus.
828 *b*, line 2, Grapes *read* Grasses.
835 *g*, line 4, Cottingham *read* Cottington.
838 *q*, line 2, Sarocele *read* Sarcocele.
844 *d*, line 2, Mozina *read* Morena.
858 *m*, line 6, *dele* the line.
861 *w*, line 7, Smisnove *read* Smirnove.
863 *d*, line 6, 1742 *read* 1792.
916 *v*, lines 6, 7, 8, *dele* these lines.
917 *w*, line 8, James *read* Home.
932 *p*, line 7, Tressan *read* Tressac.
948 *c*, line 4, *dele* the line.
974 *f*, line 6, 1588 *read* 1578.
977 *t*, line 8, *read* Bozzy and Piozzi.
977 *w*, line 6, *read* Kien Long.
991 *n*, line 9, Gouch's *read* Gough's.
991 *p*, line 7, Stamfords *read* Stunfords.

END OF VOLUME FOURTH.

EDINBURGH:
Printed by Abernethy & Walker.

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0027091 8

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

186397

186397